



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

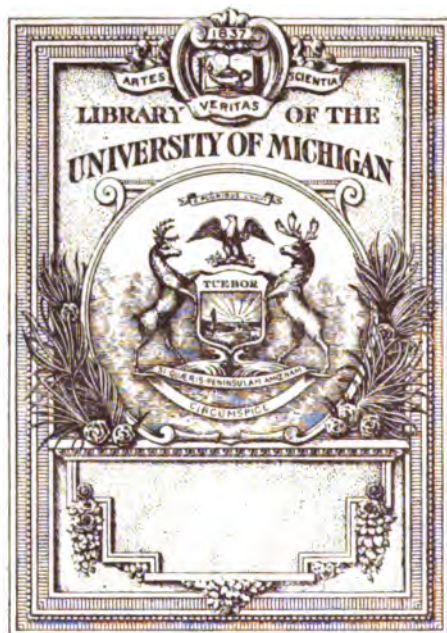
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 1,217,081



BS
425
. W18



BS

425

1115



1891
1892

THE
COMPREHENSIVE CONCORDANCE

TO THE
HOLY SCRIPTURES

BY
REV. J. B. R. WALKER

A PRACTICAL, CONVENIENT, ACCURATE TEXT-FINDER.
UNESSENTIAL WORDS OMITTED; ALL SERVICEABLE
WORDS RETAINED. ONLY ONE ALPHABET FOR
ALL WORDS, INCLUDING PROPER NAMES.
PROPER NAMES ACCENTED. FIFTY
THOUSAND MORE REFERENCES
THAN IN CRUDEN

BASED ON THE AUTHORIZED VERSION

WITH AN INTRODUCTION
BY M. C. HAZARD, PH.D.

BOSTON
The Pilgrim Press
BEACON STREET

**COPYRIGHT, 1894,
BY CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL AND PUBLISHING SOCIETY.**

**THE PILGRIM PRESS
BOSTON**

INTRODUCTION.

BY M. C. HAZARD.

THE REASON AND PLAN FOR THIS WORK.

THAT there should be a new concordance is evident. "Cruden's Complete Concordance" has held the first place nearly ever since it was first issued in 1737. It certainly is a great testimony to its value that it has remained undisturbed in its supremacy for over a hundred and fifty years. Its defects have been apparent enough, but its great usefulness has caused scholars to be patient with them. There is no need, however, of perpetuating its faults in order to secure its excellences. The well-worn plates from which most of the editions are printed, together with the poor bindings into which they are put, would suggest the necessity of a fresh resetting, if nothing more; and if that much, then much more.

"Cruden's Complete" does not at all justify its name. It is very incomplete. It lacks tens of thousands of most important references, so that the diligent user of the concordance is continually annoyed by being unable to find the text for which he is searching under the principal word which should locate it without trouble. Failing to get it from one word he turns to another, and may have to look at one or two or three more before he finally discovers the object of his quest, or he may not succeed at all. It is difficult to conjecture why Cruden failed to incorporate so large a portion of Scripture into his concordance. Not only has he omitted thousands of essential texts, but he has given place to many words which are unimportant in the finding of passages, such as Not, So, Yet, Be, etc. His alphabetical arrangement is often faulty, and is annoying in the extreme under the letter I, under which he places all words beginning with J, so that one is perplexed just where to find words commencing with either of those letters. His introductory explanatory paragraphs are now looked upon as obsolete and as being of little value. Some of them, like the fifth paragraph under Wolf, are simply amusing. Why a concordance so incomplete, so defective in arrangement, and so unsatisfactory in many ways should have been allowed to stand unchallenged for so long a time seems a mystery.

In the Concordance herewith presented the design has been to issue one that should be comprehensive, correct, compact, and convenient. It is not "complete," for in order to be so it would have to contain every *a, an, in, the, this, that, not, so, he, her*, etc., occurring in the Bible. To put them all in would expand the volume into a cumbersome quarto of the size of

Webster's unabridged, instead of the present easily handled octavo. To insert them would be to encumber the work with words which are never sought in the effort to find a text. They would be a hindrance rather than a help, and might justly be characterized in a work of this sort as "wood, hay, and stubble."

The peculiarities and excellences of this Concordance may be thus summarized:—

1. *It is a concordance simply.* It is not a commentary nor a dictionary nor a compendium of Biblical information. It is a text-finder and nothing else. To attempt to combine in a concordance other features which demand extensive treatment in order to give reliable information is to attempt to impose upon the public and to secure patronage under false pretences.

2. *It is rigidly alphabetical in its arrangement.* Cruden has numerous and gross errors in this respect. Young's Analytical Concordance, by force of its plan, is even more defective.

3. *Its passages and references under the alphabetical heads or divisions are in their strict Biblical order.* Young's Concordance disregards this essential rule. In that the texts are classified upon the basis of the Hebrew and Greek words which are translated into the same English word. Accordingly they are introduced heterogeneously, without Biblical sequence, and hence are confusing. A still more objectionable arrangement is the mingling of derivative words with their primaries instead of giving them a separate and alphabetical division. Thus under Forgive he places passages which contain the words *forgave, forgavest, forgiven, forgiveth, forgiving*. One searching for the passage, "Thy sins be forgiven thee," naturally would look for it under Forgiven, but in Young he would not find that as a caption word, and would discover his text under Forgive, in No. 6 of its Hebrew and Greek classifications.

4. *Proper names and appellatives will be found in their alphabetical order,* instead of being placed by themselves. The double arrangement in Cruden is inconvenient and confusing.

5. *Proper names are in every instance accented in order to help the student to the right pronunciation.*

6. *No irrelevant or needless matter is introduced.* The large size of Cruden's quarto or imperial octavo is owing to the insertion of long quotations not in the least degree essential or helpful. Young's Analytical Concordance is swollen into undue proportions by the incorporation of much which is not of the least practical utility to nine tenths of those who use a concordance. A large number of pages are given to *as, at, and, in, so, to, yet, of, for,* and many others of like unimportance to those who are simply seeking the whereabouts of a text.

7. *The page, though printed in small type, is very legible.* The caption words are in full-faced letters, so that they stand out clearly upon the page.

In the references the chapters are given in full-faced type and the verses in light-face. This avoids all confusion in determining whether the figures refer to chapters or to verses. After the first reference from a book it is not customary to repeat its abbreviated title, and then this arrangement of light and full face figures becomes necessary to perspicuity.

8. *About fifty thousand more references are given than appear in Cruden's unabridged.* If the unessential references were eliminated from that work, the preponderance over it in this would be still more remarkable. The fact will soon be discovered by the Bible student that this Concordance gives ready access to a great multitude of passages not incorporated in Cruden, and which are as prominent and important as any in the Scriptures.

9. *This Concordance is a compact and handy octavo* ($5\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$ inches), instead of an inconvenient and cumbrous quarto. To secure this more desirable form narrower columns have been used, the references being condensed accordingly, though not beyond the point of ready recognition; and all unserviceable words have been omitted. By the use of thin but highly calendered paper the volume, though containing nearly a thousand pages, is but little thicker than the ordinary unabridged Cruden, which has but about seven hundred pages. The result is a thoroughly practical and usable concordance, inviting to the hand, pleasing to the eye, and satisfactory in every respect. One will consult this many times, where if it were a heavy quarto, he would not lift it from its place.

10. *This Concordance is cheap.* It is placed upon the market at the very low price of \$2.00. Considering the great outlay this is very low indeed. Such a work is necessarily very expensive, and the disbursement in this case was increased by a change of plan when about half the pages were set up. The expenditures amount to thousands of dollars. Upon the supposition of a small demand, the price named is too low, but will be sufficient if the Concordance obtains the circulation which it deserves, and which, we believe, it will secure.

BIOGRAPHICAL.

THE author of this work, Rev. James Bradford Richmond Walker, was born in Taunton, Mass., April 15, 1821. He graduated at Brown University in 1841, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1846. As a pastor he served the Bucksport Church, Maine, Second Church, Holyoke, Mass., and Winsted Church, Connecticut. In 1861 he brought out "The Walkers of the Old Colony and Their Descendants," an octavo of 450 pages. He died of apoplexy, January 24, 1885, induced, it is believed, by his unremitting labors upon this Concordance.

Any one can see at a glance that the compilation of a concordance of the whole Bible is a task of no small magnitude. And yet no one can realize how great the labor is unless he undertakes it for himself, or carefully goes

over the manuscript and the proofs of one who has done so. The collating of the words, the vigilant judgment required as to what shall be included or omitted, the selection of the identifying phrases, the verification of the references, the care needed in order to get all into correct alphabetical order, the patient scrutiny of proofs, all constitute an undertaking which is appalling to any but the most resolute will. It is not surprising to learn that the author devoted about twelve years to this work, the last two years and a half being almost uninterruptedly given to it, night hours as well as daytime often being occupied with it. That such a strain was more than even a vigorous constitution could stand, especially at his age, was in the nature of things. Mr. Walker lived to complete his task, but did not long survive its accomplishment. The intense application, prolonged often into unseasonable and unreasonable hours, proved too great a strain upon his vitality. It produced that condition which resulted in the stroke of which he died.

Mr. Walker began his Concordance upon one plan, and finished it upon another involving still more work. He decided upon this enlargement when his task was about half completed. His new purpose was to make the references still more complete and to add to the number of helpful divisions under the caption words. The plan was carried out in the latter half of the work, and then it became necessary to go all over the first half in order to make it correspond. This was indeed wearisome labor. The first half was already electrotyped. The rearrangement and additions necessitated the cutting up of plates, the "running over" of matter, and the making of new pages. The new pages thus introduced are indicated by enumerating them with superior figures. Thus at page 50 ten new pages are introduced which are folioed thus: 50¹, 50², 50³, 50⁴, etc. See also pages 52, 54, 342. It will be seen by an estimate of these pages that in carrying out his new plan he added about eight thousand new references to the first half of the book.

With these statements concerning the magnitude of the work, the changes made in it, and the time spent upon it, the reader is better qualified to appreciate the following memorandum made by the author upon the morning when he felt that it was concluded:—

BOSTON, 4.20 A.M., September 1, 1883.

At this morning hour, after an all night's work, preceded by work all day, I have revised the last page of my Concordance, and have laid it aside for the printer. After two years and five months of the most continuous and uninterrupted labor, day and night, I have at last reached the consummation for which I have struggled so long and so hard; for which I have prayed to be spared, and for which I now most gratefully render thanks to Him who has preserved and sustained me so remarkably under the burden of such intense application. That I have been able to do this work demands of me the most devout and grateful recognition of a Divine

Providence : and I cannot now, as I stand on the Mount Zion of my long and many years of labor, but have my heart deeply affected by my having been permitted to go through all this strenuous endeavor with such health and comfort. May the auspicious circumstances of this closing labor be prophetic of the success of this, the most comprehensive concordance of the Bible, adapted to the laity of the Church of Christ—a success which shall repair and counterbalance the disasters which were experienced years ago in the early history of the work !

May my heavenly Father set his seal of approval and usefulness upon this work, and may my humble plan and labor contribute to his glory in the help it shall furnish to the multitudes of the students of his Holy Word ! May his name have all the glory, if any ; his goodness have all the praise ; his fatherly care and preservation have my grateful remembrance during all the years of my life ! With this prayer, these acknowledgments, I lay down the pen, but with the never-to-be-forgotten record and memory of God's goodness and love cherished in my heart.

J. B. R. WALKER.

Not only had Mr. Walker put years of labor into the work, but thousands of dollars besides. Apparently his resources failed him before the beginning of the end, and probably it is this to which he refers as the disasters experienced in the early history of the undertaking. A firm was induced to advance the necessary funds to carry on the publication, and, with the exception of quite a number of insets incorporating changes, the plates were all made. Everything then bade fair for immediate issue, and hence the hopefulness of the memorandum. But owing to business complications and the death of the author, the matter was dropped, and for ten years the plates have been lying in the vaults where they were stored. It is to be hoped, now that the book is finally launched, that it may realize all the desires which he cherished concerning it.

Probably no one could have been found better fitted for this service than was Mr. Walker. It seems safe to say that his familiarity with the bibliography of this department is not excelled by any American scholar. He thoroughly knew what had been done in this line by others, and therefore was able intelligently to choose between methods. The writer hereof, as the Editor of the Society issuing the Concordance, has been obliged to test its accuracy and to pronounce upon the changes still to be made, and while doing so he has been struck with the patient collating, the extreme care, and the good judgment of the author. The proof corrections are enormous, and must have been very expensive, but he has never hesitated at any changes which would improve the book. In almost every case the alterations are distinct improvements. The boxes of memorandum papers and proof sheets, which came with the plates, are witnesses to his monumental labors.

But the Concordance itself must speak for him. Doubtless it has some faults and some inaccuracies. It would be strange if in a work involving hundreds of thousands of references some mistakes were not made. But

if it is as perfect a help in its line as it is deemed to be, the years of labor bestowed upon it by the author will not have been in vain. Unless a wrong estimate is put upon it, his work will be more and more appreciated as years go by. It will, it is believed, take the place of Cruden, and be in the hands of almost every devout student of God's Word. And so it will come to pass, when many are having the benefit of the author's labors, that he, being dead, shall yet speak to multitudes.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

THE history of concordance-making is of peculiar interest. Prior to the first published aid to the finding of texts doubtless there were those who had memorandums more or less full by which they could readily turn to passages when memory failed to give their location. The Vulgate being the clerical Bible at the time when the desire for such a convenience first found public expression, it was inevitable that the earliest concordances should be in

LATIN.

Antonius of Padua (1195-1231) is credited with having produced the first work of the kind, under the title *Concordantiæ Morales*. The concordance by Hugo de S. Caro, better known as Cardinal Hugo, however, is usually mentioned as being first, and probably deserves to stand first as being a concordance upon the whole Bible. He was born at Vienne in Dauphine, and studied in Paris, where he became a Dominican friar in 1225. In the year 1244, when preparing his Commentary on the Bible, as an aid in his work, he conceived the idea of making a concordance to the Latin Vulgate. With the aid of the five hundred Dominican monks in the convent, it is said, he carried out his plan. It was called *Concordantiæ S. Jacobi* because of its being prepared in the convent of St. Jacob in Paris. Invaluable as it was to its learned author, and helpful to the monks in the preparation of their sermons, it had the serious defect of indicating the location of references only in a general way. The chapters of the Bible had not then been divided into verses. Hugo adopted the expedient of supposing each chapter to have seven parts, which he indicated by the first seven letters of the alphabet. The fact that the word *terra* occurs in the first part of Genesis i was thus denoted: *terra*, Gen. i, *a*. The difficulty of finding the references was increased by the specification, as in the example given, of single words only. The first to remedy the deficiencies of this work were John of Derlington, Richard of Stavensby, and Hugo of Croyndon, who in about 1250 associated themselves together to revise it by adding the words in immediate connection with the key word. They being of English origin their production was called *The English Concordance*. The next to improve it was Conrad the Elder, of Halberstadt (1290), who, retaining the method of dividing the longer chapters int

seven parts, assigned only four parts to the shorter chapters, indicating them by the letters *a* to *d*. He also shortened the citations made by the previous revisers, thus materially reducing the size of the volume. Conrad's edition supplanted the others, and its influence is seen as late as 1826 in an edition of the Vulgate printed at Frankfurt as shown by the letters on the margin indicating the chapter divisions as designated by him. It was again amended, as told in the Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia, in the following way : —

"During the Council of Trent (1431-49)¹ a grave defect in the Concordance was discovered. John of Ragusa, a very learned man (d. 1444), held an animated discussion with Bohemians at the council upon the true meaning in the Bible of the particle *nisi*, and later with Greeks at Constantinople, whither the council had sent him, over the true meaning of *per* and *ex*. But the concordance failed him just here ; for it did not contain particles. He determined to remedy this defect, and unable himself to command the time, entrusted the task to the Spanish doctor of theology, John of Suabia, who alphabetically arranged the particles, and then, in 1437, published the work, with an historical introduction. Sebastian Brant carried the first edition of it through the press of John Peter and John Froben, in Basel, 1496, under the title *Concordantiæ partium sive dictionum indeclinabilium totius Bibliæ* ('Concordance to the particles or indeclinable words in the entire Scriptures'), as the second part of Conrad's Concordance."

The first printed concordance bore the title *Fratri Conradi de Alemania Ord. Predic. Concordantiæ Bibliorum*, etc. Argentorati (Strasburg), 1470. 2d ed., 1475. Bindzeil, in his *Ueber die Concordanzen*, 1870, gives a list of sixty-four concordances to the Vulgate, which were substantially reprints of this first edition. The last is the *Bibliorum Sacrorum Concordantiæ*, by F. P. Dutripon. This is the concordance used by the Catholic clergy, there being no concordance to the Douay translation of the Vulgate.

As directed by the Council of Trent, Sixtus V had published on the press of the Vatican an edition of the Septuagint in 1587, and soon after of the Vulgate. The latter especially was found to be so full of errors that a corrected edition had to be prepared under the auspices of his successor, Urban VII, 1590. After this revision a concordance appeared entitled *Concordantiæ Bibliorum Sacrorum Vulgatæ editionis ad recognitionem Jussu Sixti V, Pont. Max. Bibliis adhibitam, recensita atque emendata, opera et studio Francisci Lucae Brugensis*. Antwerp, 1617 ; Geneva, 1625 ; Paris, 1683. The greater number of the concordances to the Latin Vulgate are reprints of this edition. The best is that printed at Avignon in 1786, two vols. folio.

In 1600, published at Frankfurt for the heirs of "Andreas VVecheheli,"

¹Council of Basel rather; the Council of Trent was a century later.

appeared the *Concordantiæ Bibliorum: id est Dictiones omnes quæ in VVulgata editione Latina Librorum Veteris et Novi Testamenti leguntur*, etc. The name of the author does not appear. In the preface reference is made to a work by G. Bullock published at Antwerp in 1572, denominated *In Æconomiam Methodicam Concordantiæ S. Scripturæ* in which the author, by an arrangement which he calls analytical, divides his subjects into those referring to "Good Morals, Natural Matters, and Artificial Matters." This method the author of the Wecheli Concordance refused for "weighty reasons" to follow "lest we seem to turn concordances into controversies, misunderstandings and discordances." It is further shown in the preface that in preparing the work a little slip was devoted to each word, for it is said: "Certain things overlooked in the almost innumerable number of our little slips (*chartularum*) we have set off to the end of the work." "Finally," the author deprecatingly says, "if anything in all this index has been distinguished or described by us which in the smallest degree offends theological truth, or the holy Church of Christ, or is rightly displeasing, let it be unspoken and obliterated."

HEBREW.

To Rabbi Mordecai (or Isaac) Nathan is to be awarded the honor of having prepared the first Hebrew concordance. Beginning his task in 1438 he did not finish it even with the aid of many helpers until 1448. The reason for his undertaking it he states in his preface. Subjected to repeated challenges by some of his companions, in his search for materials with which to answer them he lighted upon a Latin concordance. This furnished him with an armory which his assailants could not resist. The thought came to him that a concordance of the Hebrew Bible would be of even greater value to the student of the Scriptures, and hence he set about its preparation. His work, a folio, was published in 1523 or 1524 at Venice by Daniel Bomberg. Its title, *The Light to the Way*, seems to have been suggested by the sudden light which was thrown upon his path by the discovery of the Latin concordance. A very defective Latin translation by Reuchlin appeared at Basel in 1556. Editions in Hebrew followed at Venice in 1564 and at Basel in 1581.

The errors in Nathan's concordance were so many that Marius de Calasio set out to correct them and to introduce some important improvements. He was a Franciscan friar, author of a Hebrew grammar and dictionary, and teacher of Hebrew at Rome by appointment of Pope Paul V. He was over seventy when he began his laborious work, but at the time of his death in 1620 left it almost ready for the printer. His mantle, by papal direction, fell upon Michael Angelus of St. Romulus, a professor of Hebrew and theology. By him the work was completed, and was published in 1621 at Rome in four folio volumes, under the title *Concordantiæ Sacrorum Bibliorum Hebraicorum*. The meaning of each word is given

in both Hebrew and Latin, followed by the corresponding words in the other Shemitic languages, with Latin interpretations, and lastly the passages are given in which the word is found. Editions were published at Cologne in 1646, Rome 1657, and London in 1747-49. The London edition, under the direction of William Romaine, has the distinction of having had for its patrons his holiness the pope and all the monarchs of Europe.

Another effort which had the work of Nathan for its basis was that begun by Johann Buxtorf the elder and finished by his son. It was published in folio in 1632 at Basel with the title *Concordantiæ Bibliorum Hebraicæ, nova et artificiosa methodo dispositæ*, etc. Though better arranged and supplying many missing references, and especially valuable in furnishing a concordance at the end of the Chaldee words in the Old Testament, yet it was seriously defective in the omission of certain particles and all of the proper names. A fine copy of this is in the library of the American Congregational Association, Boston. Two abridgments were published, one at Wittemberg in 1653 and the other at Frankfurt in 1677, edited by Christian Raw, with the title *Fount of Sion*.

Supplying many deficiencies of Buxtorf's concordance, and far excelling it in other respects, is the work of Christian Nolde or Noldius, a professor at Copenhagen, entitled *Concordantiæ Particularum Ebraeo-Chaldaicarum*, etc. It was a quarto and published in 1679. A very important service was rendered by this Danish scholar to those engaged in the critical study of the Scriptures. Horne commends this work as of the highest importance to every Biblical critic. A new edition, containing in an appendix a lexicon to the Hebrew particles, by John Henry Michaelis and Christian Körber, was published at Jena in 1734.

William Robertson, A.M., was the author of *Thesaurus Linguae Sanctæ sive Concordantiæ Lexicon Hebraeo-Latino-Biblicum*, etc. London: 1680. Quarto. Mr. Robertson was distinguished for his knowledge of the Hebrew language, which he long taught in London. He was the author of several Hebrew grammatical works, and seems to have been a very zealous rabbinical scholar. His *Novum Testamentum Hebraicæ* was published in London in 1661. The nature of his Thesaurus is sufficiently indicated by the title. It is designed to answer both for a lexicon and a concordance to the Hebrew Scriptures. It is not complete enough for a concordance and is too cumbrous for a convenient lexicon.

While high honor is accorded to Noldius for his labor and scholarship, yet his valuable work was surpassed seventy-five years later by *Dr. John Taylor's Hebrew Concordance, adapted to the English Bible*, "disposed after the manner of Buxtorf." London: 1754. 2 vols. folio. The learned author devoted a vast amount of labor to this work, and had the encouragement and patronage of all the English and Irish bishops. It is still regarded as having value.

All previous concordances were eclipsed by the one prepared by Dr. Julius Fürst, assisted by Dr. Franz Delitzsch, called *Librorum Sacrorum Veteris Testamenti Concordantia Hebraica atque Chaldaica*, published at Leipzig, 1840, folio. Its groundwork and method are those of Buxtorf, but it includes much which makes it greatly superior to its pattern. It contains no less than eight appendixes, some of them quite valuable. Its usefulness unfortunately is restricted to those who are familiar with Latin.

While the two distinguished scholars just mentioned were preparing their concordance, a work requiring years of arduous labor and large pecuniary outlay was being carried on in the preparation of *The Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance*. The editor was George V. Wigram, with S. B. Tregelles and B. Davidson as collaborators. Over ten years of work were expended upon it. It was begun in 1830, and was published in London in 1843 in two large quarto volumes. The account given in the preface by the editor of the labor and pains taken to secure fullness and accuracy is a graphic narration of a task so exacting and prolonged that few men would dare undertake it.

To the same indefatigable laborer Biblical scholars are indebted for the *Hebraist's Vade Mecum*, published in London in 1867. It is a valuable verbal index to the Hebrew and Chaldee Scriptures, the words being grammatically arranged, and the passages given under each form where they occur.

A revised and corrected edition of B. Davidson's excellent *Concordance of the Hebrew and Chaldee Scriptures* appeared in London in 1876, edited by Rev. Joseph Hughes, and issued by Bagster & Sons.

GREEK.

The statement that a concordance to the entire Bible in Greek was prepared by a monk, Euthalius Rhodius, about the year 1300 has come to be seriously doubted. It was never printed, and no handmade copy of it is in existence, so that the assertion of its having been written is traditionary only. To Conrad Kircher, a Lutheran minister at Augsburg, is given the credit of being the pioneer in this department of Biblical aids. His *Concordantiae Veteris Testamenti Græci Ebraïis vocibus respondentes* was published at Frankfort in two volumes, quarto, in 1607. He follows the order of the Hebrew words, putting after them the corresponding Greek words, so that it is really a Hebrew-Greek concordance.

The first Greek concordance, pure and simple, was the work of Abraham Tromm, issued in 1718 (2 vols. fol.) under the title *Concordantiae Græcæ Versionis vulgo dicta LXX Interpretum, cujus voces secundum ordinem elementorum sermonis Græci digestæ recensentur, contra atque in opere Kircheriano factum fuerat*, etc. This gives the Greek words in their order, with a Latin translation of each, followed by the corresponding Hebrew word or words. Then the passages in the Scripture are cited in

which they occur, given in the order of the books and chapters, with quotations from the context as in English concordances. The passages from the Apocrypha follow those of the canonical books under their common title word. Annexed is a lexicon of all the words contained in the fragments of *Origen's Hexapla*, as published by Father Montfaucon, in 1713. The author was an eminent minister of Groningen. Only after sixteen years of prodigious labor, completed in his eighty-fifth year, did he give to Biblical literature this splendid contribution. So thorough and accurate was his work that it never has been superseded, but remains a monument to his labor and learning. After nearly two centuries it still retains its preëminence. Michaelis said of it: "I wish as earnestly that this concordance were in the hands of every theologian as that Pasor and other works of that nature were vanished from the schools." The author died in 1719, the year after the publication of his work.

The first Greek concordance to the New Testament was the work of a Lutheran divine at Augsburg (1500-1554), Xystus Buteleius, librarian of the city library. Its title, *Συμφώνια: ἡ συλλέξις τῆς διαθήκης καινῆς*, literally translated is: "Symphony: the gathering together of the New Testament." It cost him the labor of eight years, and was published at Basel in 1546.

The next similar work is that of Robert Stephens, who was the first to suggest and to adopt the division by verses. It was published at Geneva, in 1594, folio, by his son, Henry Stephens, the celebrated printer, who contributed a preface to the work. It appeared again with a supplement in 1600. An edition published in 1624 contains so many inaccuracies and is marked by so many deficiencies that it has been deemed to be spurious.

Erasmus Schmid, a Lutheran minister and professor of Greek in the University of Wittemberg, prepared a much more valuable work than either of the two foregoing, which was published in folio in 1638, at Wittemberg, a year after the death of its author. A revised edition followed at Gotha in 1717, and this was reprinted in Glasgow in two volumes octavo in 1819. The Bagsters have given it a place in a 32mo. edition on their list of invaluable helps to Christian scholars and students of the Bible. Its title was *Novum Testamentum, Tameion Jesu Christi; Græci; hoc est originalis Linguae (aliis Concordantiæ)*, etc. The title-page is symbolically illustrated, and has a picture of the author.

Next succeeding Schmid is the *Lexicon Anglo-Græco-Latinum Novi Testamenti*, etc., by Andrew Symson, London, 1658, folio. This, as indicated by the title, is partly a lexicon as well as a concordance. "By it," says the author, "any word may be rendered into Greek and Latin, English and Latin, and Greek and English." Its arrangement is singularly defective. Parkhurst says: "It is a performance which, while it exhibits the prodigious labor of its author, can give one no very high opinion of

his genius or skill in the art of instruction. If indeed the method and ingenuity of this writer had been proportionable to his industry, he would have rendered all future Greek lexicons to the New Testament superfluous ; but he has rendered his book in a manner useless to the young scholar, and in truth hardly manageable by any but a person of uncommon application."

A more portable work than these large concordances was published at London in 1767, entitled *A Concordance to the Greek Testament, with the English version to each word*, etc. By John Williams, LL.D. It is useful to the English reader, and is quite accurate.

Distancing all its predecessors, however, is *The Englishman's Greek Concordance of the New Testament*, published at London in 1840, reaching a fifth edition in 1868. It was republished in New York in 1848. This is a large octavo of more than a thousand pages, and was prepared by George V. Wigram, who had done such excellent work upon *The Englishman's Hebrew Concordance*, already mentioned. The same merits are apparent in this which distinguished that work. In fullness, accuracy, and copious indexes it leaves little to be desired by the student.

In 1842 the eminent publisher, Baron Karl Christian Tauchnitz, issued Karl Hermann Bruder's *Treasury of the Words of the New Testament* (*Ταμειριον των καινης διαθηκης λεξεων*), which the Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia commends as the latest and best of the Greek concordances. Leipzig, 1842.

In 1870 appeared *A Critical Greek and English Concordance of the New Testament*, prepared by Charles F. Hudson, under the direction of Horace L. Hastings, editor of *The Christian*. The plan of the work was the conception of Mr. Hastings, but its execution was committed to Mr. Hudson. He labored upon it for nearly three years. The body of the work was completed, the index finished, and the supplement begun, when his health failed him, and upon his death the revision and completion of the work were entrusted to Dr. Ezra Abbot. Bagster's edition of Cruden containing the references only suggested that by omitting the quotations the work could be greatly condensed, and the result is a handy, convenient volume in which is packed a mine of information ; for the references to the variant readings, obtained by a careful comparison of various MSS., make the book a repository of the best critical scholarship of the age up to the time of its issue. The preface contains an interesting account of the genesis and scope of the work.

A Critical Lexicon and Concordance to the English and Greek New Testament, by Rev. Ethelbert W. Bullinger, was published in London in 1877 by Longmans, Green & Co. It is a bulky octavo of about a thousand pages, and contains an index of Greek words with their various renderings besides several appendixes. Where there are variations in

readings the different sources and authorities are cited. It is intended as a help to those unacquainted with Greek, and is really a valuable work.

Very much less commendable is *An Interpreting Concordance of the New Testament*, by Rev. James Gall. It shows with English letters the Greek original of every word. Thus *abhor*: *apostugeo*, *bdelussomai* puts the English reader in possession of the fact that *abhor* is the rendering of two Greek words, and the glossary at the end of the book gives the true meaning of each of those words; but the information at the best is of a superficial order. In works of this kind a thorough critical lexicon is needed.

-In 1892 on the Clarendon Press, Oxford, was brought out *A Concordance to the Septuagint and the other Greek Versions*, including the apocryphal books, with which the scholars of this country should become familiar. It was begun by the late Dr. Edwin Hatch, and at his death was about half completed. The work was then taken up by Henry Redpath, M.A., assisted by other scholars. It has for its basis the texts of the Septuagint, Codex Alexandrinus A, Codex Vaticanus B, Codex Sinaiticus S, and the Sixtine edition of 1587 R, the comparisons being made from autotype and facsimile editions until the issue of Nestle's Supplement to Tischendorf's edition made this labor unnecessary. Painstaking and critical scholarship is evident throughout, while the large quarto page, clearly printed, makes it a luxury to examine.

SYRIAC.

The *Lexicon Syriacum Concordantiale, omnes Novi Testamenti Syraci voces — complectens*, by Charles Schaaf, a learned German, was published in Leyden in 1709. While it is more of a lexicon than a concordance, yet it is possible to use it as such. It was published at the same time with the very accurate edition of the Syriac New Testament edited by Leusden and Schaaf, which Michaelis characterizes as the very best edition that has been published. "The very excellent Lexicon," he adds, "which is annexed to it will ever retain its value, being, as far as regards the New Testament, extremely accurate and complete, and supplying in a measure the place of a concordance."

GERMAN.

To Germany belongs the distinction of bringing out the earliest concordance to any modern version of the Scriptures. Taking Luther's translation Johannes Schrötter as early as 1524 prepared his *Concordanz des Newen Testaments zu teutsch*. This was a folio and was published at Strasburg.

It was nearly a century later (1610) before Schrötter had a successor. Then Conrad Agricola (Bauer) brought out his *Concordantia Bibliorum, Das ist Biblische Concordantz und Verzeichniss der Fürnehmsten Wörter, Frankfurt-a-M.* Two years later he issued an appendix supplying its

deficiencies, which appears in the editions published in 1621, 1632, and 1640. Christian Zeizius greatly improved upon it in his concordance published in Leipzig in 1658.

The most important service to readers and students of the German Bible was reserved for Friedrich Lanckisch. His *Concordantia Bibliorum Germanico-Hebraico-Græcæ, Deutsche, Hebraische und Griechische Bibel* was published at Leipzig and Frankfurt-a-M. in 1677. This was received with great favor. New editions, each carefully revised and improved, followed in 1688, 1696, 1705, and 1718, the latter under the supervision of Christian Reineck. The learned author died in 1669, eight years before the issue of his work. His purpose, as stated by Jackson in the Schaff-Herzog, was: "To revise, correct, and enlarge the Zeise edition of Agricola; to arrange under each German word the Greek or Hebrew words of which it was the translation; to place next to every Hebrew word a Greek letter, and to every Greek word a Latin letter, and then to use these letters to represent the word in the passages quoted from Luther's Bible, so that the reader seeing the letter would know of what Hebrew or Greek word the German was a translation."

But the work which has been the popular concordance of the Germans is that of Gottfried Büchner, who has been styled the Cruden of Germany. It appeared in two forms, a large and a *Hand Concordans*. The larger work, consisting of two volumes, was published at Jena in 1750, new editions appearing in 1757 and 1765. The hand concordance was issued in 1740, and so great was the demand for it that fresh editions were put out in 1746, 1756, 1765, and 1776. In the latter year the publisher failed, and its great popularity and extensive sale were supplanted by Wichmann's Concordance issued at Leipzig and Dessau in 1782. That held the ground until 1840, when Büchner again came to the front through a revision by Dr. H. L. Heubner, and it now is the standard concordance of Germany. Its popularity is shown by the editions which have rapidly followed its reissue in 1844, 1850, 1859, 1877. In 1871 an American edition for the Germans of the United States was published in Philadelphia, edited by Dr. Schaff, by whom an appendix was added, contributed by Professor A. Spath, containing 8,060 omitted passages.

FRENCH.

The most noteworthy of the French concordances is that of Mark Wilks, entitled *Concordance des Saintes Ecritures*, issued in Paris in 1840.

ENGLISH.

The earliest attempt to supply the English-speaking people with a concordance is thus entitled: "The Concordance of the New Testament, most necessary to be had in the hands of all foche as desire the communication of any place contained in the New Testament. Imprinted by

Mr. Thomas Gybson. *Cum privilegio regali.*" Though without date it must have been published before 1540, and from the preface to the reader it is inferred that it was the work of "John Day," aided by Gybson the printer.

This was the small beginning of larger efforts, the first of which appeared about ten years later with the following on its title-page: "A Concordance, that is to saie, a Worke wherein, by the ordre of the letters A, B, C, ye maie redely find any word conteigned in the whole Bible, so often as it is there expressed or mentioned." This was by John Marbeck, nearly a martyr, and was printed in London, folio, in 1550. In the detailed and graphic report given in Fox's Book of Martyrs of Marbeck's examination by the bishops, the author gives an interesting account of the way in which he was led to undertake the work. The story, as told to his judges, was as follows: —

When Thomas Matthews' Bible came first out in print (1537) I was much desirous to have one of them; and being a poor man, not able to buy one of them, determined with myself to borrow one amongst my friends, and to write it forth. And when I had written out the five books of Moses in fair great paper, and was entered into the book of Joshua, my friend, Master Turner, chanced to steal upon me unawares, and seeing me writing out the Bible, asked me what I meant thereby. And when I told him the cause: "Tush!" quoth he, "thou goest about a vain and tedious labour. But this were a profitable work for thee, to set out a concordance in English."

"A concordance," said I; "what is that?"

Then he told me it was a book to find out any word in the whole Bible by the letter, and that there was such a one in Latin already.

Then I told him I had no learning to go about such a thing.

"Enough," quoth he, "for that matter, for it requireth not so much learning as diligence. And seeing thou art so painful a man, and one that can not be unoccupied, it were a good exercise for thee."

And this, my lord, is all the instruction that I ever had, before or after, of any man.

Marbeck accordingly borrowed a Latin concordance, and had gone through with the letter L, when his papers were seized. When he was set at liberty they were not restored to him, and so he had to begin again. When he had completed his work he showed it to a friend, who promised to assist him in having it presented to the king, that it might have the sanction of his authority; but Henry VIII died before that could be brought about. This friend requested a copy of it, and as he could not deny him he laboriously transcribed one for him. When Edward VI was settled on the throne Marbeck renewed his thought of publishing his work. He consulted Grafton, the printer, concerning it, "who," he says in his introduction, "seeing the volume so houghe and greate, saied the charges of imprinting thereof would not onely be importunate, but the bokes when finished would beare so excessive price as few would be able to attain

vnto them ; wherefore by his aduice I yet once again a newe writte out, the same in such sorte as the worke now appereth."¹

Marbeck's work, though defective and imperfect, and referring to chapters only, was an important contribution in its time to Biblical helps, and has the distinction of being the first concordance to the whole English Bible.

In the same year was published in London a translation of Conrad Pellicane's *Index Bibliorum*, a German work issued at Zurich probably in 1537. Its English title is as follows: "A Briefe and a Compendious Table, in maner of a Concordance, openyng the waye to the principall Histories of the whole Biblé, and the most comon articles grounded and comprehended in the Newe Testament and Olde, in maner as amply as doeth the great Concordance of the Bible. Gathered and fet forth by Henry Bullinger, Leo Jude, Conrade Pellicane, and by the other ministers of the Church of Liguriæ (Zurich). Translated from the Hygh Almayne into Englifh by Walter Lynne. To which is added, a Tranflation of the Third Boke of Machabees." Lynne was an English printer, scholar, author, and translator.

The next to be mentioned appeared in 1578 at London, "imprinted" by the "Deputies" of Christopher Barker, and was thus entitled: "Tvyo right profitable and fruitfull Concordances, or large and ample Tables Alphabeticall. The first conteyning the interpretation of the Hebrue, Caldean, Greeke, and Latine wordes and names scatteringly disperfed throughout the whole Bible, with their comon places following euery of them: and the seconde comprehending all such other principall wordes and matters, as concerne the fense and meaning of the Scriptures, or direct unto any necessary and good instruction. The further vse of both the which Tables, (for breuitie sake) is expresse more at large in the Preface to the Reader: and will serue as well for the translation called Geneva, as for the other authorized to be read in the Churches. Collected by R. F. H." The signature to the Preface to the Christian Reader shows that the initials stand for Robert F. Herrey. The first "Table" is a dictionary of proper names, with scanty references to Scripture passages, and the second is more in the nature of a topical index than a concordance, "conducting unto most of the necessarye and profitable doctrines, sentences and instructions, which are to be found in the old and Newe Testament." It is a pamphlet, small quarto (8½x6¼), 162 pp., and was printed *cum privilegio Regiæ Maiestatis*.

In 1579 Christopher Barker published "A Concordance or Table, containing the principal wordes and matters which are comprehended in the New Testament." The author was "J. W." and the book was an octavo.

Young, in his admirable Analytical Concordance, was in a measure anticipated by Richard Bernard, Rector of Batcombe, who in 1644 published

¹ Tounley's Bib. Lit. vol. iii, p. 118.

2 : *Thesaurus Biblicus seu Promptuarium Sacrum*, which he thus explains upon the caption page : (*That is,*) *The Bible's Treasury, or Holy Store-house*. He however gives in Latin the various translations of the original word, and that which follows is more in the nature of a topical index. It has a supplement which is thus high-soundingly entitled : "The Bible's Abstract and Epitomie, the Capital Heads, Examples, Sentences and Precepts of all the Principall Matters in Theologie, Collected together for the most part Alphabetically, with the Doctrines and Vses compendiously explained, of all the chief Points therein conteyned. Taken out of the best Moderne Divines, both Reverend and Learned." The problems relating to God's decrees, predestination, election, affliction, etc., receive here treatment emphasized to the eye by brackets and other ingenious arrangements of rules and divisions, side heads and references. Large quarto.

In 1655 Rev. Robert Wickens brought out "A Compleat & Perfect Concordance of the English Bible, Compos'd after a new, and Compendious method, whereby may be readily found any place of Canonickall Scriptures : Very usefull for all Students in Divinity, and all private Christians, whose hearts God shall move to be searchers of His Word." It was published at Oxford by H. Hull, printer to the University, and is a small 12mo., containing the references only, and is far from being "complete and perfect."

The first to make a concordance approaching completeness was Clement Cotton, "a layman, of great understanding and of unwearied industry," who has furnished the model for all others succeeding him. He contented himself with making a concordance pure and simple. His first essay was made in 1622 on the New Testament according to the Genevan translation. In the year 1627 he published a concordance to the Old Testament under the title, "A Concordance to all the Bookes of the Old Testament, according to the Translation allowed by His late Matie of Great Brittain, in which the most materiall words thereof are exactly gathered into their proper places, according to the order of the Alphabet. Whereby it will be easie (even for those of meane capacitie) readily to turne unto any passage they desire in said Bookes ; provided that they rightly informe themselves of some one principall word or mo, contained therein." It is a three-columned quarto, the text quotations usually being short and very judiciously made. The descriptive title of each psalm is included as though it were the first verse of the text. The dedication reads : "To his Dearest and most Fertile and Frivtfull Mother, the Church of England, a Carefull Preserver of both Testaments in their Prime and Native Pvritie." The author shows his humility in consecrating to her "these vntimely fruits of his weake and worthlesse endeouours," and his patriotism by praying that she "may long continue to looke forth as the Morning, faire as the Moone, cleere as the Sunne, terrible as an Army with Banners ; that

He may even to old age grow into thousands of millions, and that her seed may receive strength from on high to possess the gate of their enemies." On account of the infelicity of having one concordance following one translation and the other another, "like the Beare," says Gouge, "he still continued to lick over his works"; and in the year 1631 published "A Compleat Concordance of the Whole Bible, according to the aforesaid last Translation," afterwards adding a concordance to the Apocrypha. Its title-page was an attempt at fine ornamentation.

At the request of Clement Cotton, as appears by the preface, John Downname made a small pocket concordance, entitled *A Concordance to the whole Bible*, which is without date, but which must have been issued about 1635, inasmuch as it refers to the revised and enlarged concordance of Cotton. The effort was to cite only "the most principal and useful places," but even that was hardly possible in so small a book. A revised edition bearing date 1689 shows that it had some life.

The next to build upon Cotton was Rev. Samuel Newman, who began his ministry in England, but came to New England in 1636 or 1638, spending some time in Dorchester, settling in Weymouth in 1639, where he spent four and a half years, and finally locating at Rehoboth. His first edition was published in London in 1643, from which fact it is to be inferred that at least a portion of his labors was wrought in this country. The title-page frankly acknowledges his indebtedness to Cotton, and is as follows: "A Large and Complete Concordance to the Bible in English, According to the Last Translation. First collected by Clement Cotton, and now much enlarged and amended for the good both of Schollers and others: far exceeding the most perfect that ever was extant in our Language, both in ground-work and building. By Samuel Nevvman, a poor laborer in the Lord's vineyard. The manifold use and benefit of this work is sufficiently declared in the Prefaces to the Reader." It is a heavy, bulky quarto, and amply justifies the claim of exceeding all others in its completeness. A second edition, revised by the aid of pine knots instead of candles, was published in 1650. A third was issued in 1658, still further corrected and amended, and including the Apocrypha. Newman's name on the title-page of this appears with the statement, "now Teacher of the Church at Rehoboth in New-England." In 1662, "A Concordance to the Holy Scriptures; with the various Readings both in Text and Margine, in a more exact Method then hath hitherto been extant. By S. N." was published at Cambridge, the initials presumptively standing for Samuel Newman. Apparently some redactor has shortened the text quotations made by Newman, has added references to the marginal readings, and has made the misimprovement of putting the proper names by themselves. This eventuated in the well-known *Cambridge Concordance*, printed in 1720, in which no credit of original authorship is given to Newman.

It may be worth while right here to dispose of a story which has gained

some currency even among scholarly men, that Cruden really pirated Newman's work, publishing it under his own name. This fiction was started by a Rev. Samuel Peters, LL.D., who in a biography of Rev. Hugh Peters makes the statement that a Mr. Cruden, an eminent scholar of the University of Cambridge, was settled at Rehoboth by the direction of Drs. Mather and Cotton, who had a way of placing ministers wherever they chose, and that there he formed the first concordance of the Old and New Testaments which was ever made in the English tongue; that it was adopted and printed by the University of Cambridge in England, and with additions and improvements has passed through many editions still under the name of Cruden's Concordance. It would seem as if a greater number of errors could hardly be crowded into the same space. It is needless to point them all out, and is sufficient to say that Alexander Cruden did not publish his concordance until nearly a century afterward, at which time Newman's was so well known that he could not have filched it if he would, though unquestionably it was an aid to him in his work. Evidently Rev. Samuel Peters, LL.D., had learned of the fact that a superior concordance had been prepared at Rehoboth and jumped to the conclusion that Cruden was the author. Dr. Peters, by the way, was the Tory who invented the "Blue Laws" of Connecticut, and who was forced to leave that state on account of his misrepresentation of facts.

A brief concordance, which really was a topical text-book, appeared somewhere about 1653-54, the third edition being issued in 1656, entitled "The Fort-Royal of Holy Scriptures, or a new Concordance of the chief Heads of Scripture Common-placed, for such as would suddenly command all the Rarities in the Book of God." One hundred and fourteen topics are concordanced. The first relating to God, after some "generals" shows by illustrative texts "What God is in himself, What God is not, What God will not do, What God cannot do, Where God is, What is with God," etc.

A curious work, "begun by that famous and worthy Man of God, Mr. Thomas Wilson, Minister of the Word of God at St. Georges in Canterbury, and one of the Six Preachers there," and continued by Mr. John Bagwell, was issued apparently about 1655, judging from the preface by Rev. Andrew Symson, though possibly it may have been earlier, for the seventh edition appeared in 1661. The title-page of that edition thus characterizes it: "A Complete Christian Dictionary: wherein the Significations and several Acceptations of All the Words mentioned in the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament, are fully Opened, Expressed, Explained. Also, Very many Ambiguous Speeches, Hard and difficult Phrases therein contained, are plainly Interpreted, Cleared and Expounded. Tending to the increafe of Christian knowledge, and serving for the use of All; especially the Unlearned, who have no skill in the Original Languages, Hebrew

and Greek, wherein the Scriptures were first written; and may be unto

{ Ministers of the Gospel }
 { Masters of Families } in stead of a { Concordance,
 { Private Christians } { Commentary on
 { all the Scriptures.

It is a dictionary of phrases as well as of names and appellatives, and is a singular mixture of learning and of simplicity. The author exhibits his strong anti-Catholicism in his definition of *the cup of gold*, which he declares to be "the Title of the Catholick Church, of Peters chair, of Christs Vicar, and the whole external profession of Christian Religion; whereby, as by a fine goodly Cup, both people and Princes of the world have been enticed to drink up, and draw in, most abominable and filthy Superstitions, Idolatry and Heresies, which the Romish Church offered unto them," etc. Affliction he defines to be the evil of punishment, and with respect to the life to come is put for external torments, adding, "With relation unto this life, it's taken either more or lesse properly." Then follow in order illustrative citations in which it is taken "more properly" and "lesse properly." Facing the title-page is a picture of the author, which is declared to be *vera effigies Thoma Wilson*, and underneath which is this stanza:—

This Picture here presented to thine eye,
 Doth represent the comely Gravity
 Of Wilsons Countenance: but oh! his Worth!
 What Pen, besides his Owne, can set it forth
 I'll cease, Heres' but the Shadow of his Face
 His Workes doe shew his Learning Vertue, Grace.

This work is a large quarto, and of the works previously mentioned is the first to be paged. pp. 754.

A very much condensed concordance ($8\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$) with five narrow columns on the page was the work of Rev. John Jackson, published in 1668. Its title-page reads thus: "Index Biblicus: or an exact Concordance to the Holy Bible, According to the last Translation. Whereunto are added the Marginal Readings, with the Acceptations and various Significations of the Principal Words contained in the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. Composed in a New and most Comprehensive Method, and Adorned with divers Significant and Pregnant Scripture-Phrases." The condensation is carried too far, and proper names are omitted altogether. Printed by John Field, printer to the University of Cambridge.

A new conception was embodied in the "New and Useful Concordance to the Holy Bible," "begun by the industrious Labours of Mr. Vavafor Powel, late deceased: and finished by N. P. and J. F." Its specialty was the

addition of "Marks to distinguish The { Commands
 { Promises and
 { Threatenings."

Each of these was severally indicated in the margin by the letters C,

P, T. In the concluding two pages was given a collection of prophecies relating to the calling of the Jews and the glory that shall be in the latter days. By Scripture references it was sought to be shown that the Jews shall be carried by the Gentiles to their own land; that the Gentiles shall join with them to become the Lord's people; that the River Euphrates shall be dried up; that rivers shall be made to flow in desert places; that prophets again shall be given to Israel; that the Lord Christ shall appear as the head and ruler of his people, etc. The book is a small one, and was published in 1671.

In 1696 Samuel Clark brought out "A Brief Concordance to the Holy Bible, of the Most Usual and Useful Place, which one may have occasion to seek for." It is more satisfactory than some of the brief concordances which preceded it.

The first edition of Cruden appeared in 1737 and soon supplanted all the concordances then in use. It has passed through numberless editions; has been abridged, enlarged, condensed, revised, changed in minor particulars by various hands, but to-day is essentially what he made it at the beginning. The concordances of Butterworth, Brown, Eadie, Cole, Hawker, Smith, Youngman, Taylor, are all merely modifications, and, generally, abridgments of Cruden. The defects of Cruden have been elsewhere referred to.

A work of almost incomparable labor was that of Rev. C. Crutwell, which appeared in 1790: "A Concordance of Parallels, collected from Bibles and Commentaries which have been published in Hebrew, Latin, French, Italian, Spanish, English, and other Languages, with the authorities of each." The author, acting upon the motto that "Scripture is best interpreted by Scripture," noted from the sources referred to the passages which were deemed to throw light upon any text, and upon each verse has given an overwhelming number of "parallel" citations, ranging from good to indifferent and bad. The references being only to chapters and verses, the array of figures without a hint as to their value is discouraging, and hence it is no wonder that the work never obtained a very extensive circulation.

The work which has most commended itself in comparing the English with their Hebrew and Greek originals is that of Robert Young, LL.D., of Edinburgh, whose *Analytical Concordance* was published in 1879. It is the product of forty years of most exacting labor, nearly three years being occupied from 6 A.M. to 10 P.M. in carrying it through the press. Singularly enough with all the pains taken all reference to the Holy Spirit or Holy Ghost under the word Holy was missing in the first edition. The English words are in alphabetical order, and with each word is given the Hebrew or Greek word or words, with their meanings, of which it is a translation. When the English word is the representation of several words in the original the texts are classified in which those words occur, so

that one can readily see where and how they are used, and so estimate their force and value. As a text-finder, as previously has been noted, it is inconvenient, but as a help to getting at those delicate shades of meaning which are hidden from the English reader it is invaluable. Quarto, pp. 1090. New York: Funk & Wagnalls.

In the foregoing the effort has not been to give an exhaustive list of the concordances which have been published, but rather to specify those which will best exhibit the progress of concordance-making through the centuries. It would be impossible as well as inadvisable to cite all.

The following named concordances had been gathered by Mr. Walker, and formed a part of his working library. It will be seen that some of the volumes are quite rare and of great interest. Nearly all the noteworthy English concordances are included in the list. Believing that such a collection should be kept together, the books have been presented, with the consent of Mr. Walker's daughter, to the library of the American Congregational Association, located in the Congregational House, Boston. There they will remain as a memorial to the author of this Concordance. The full titles are not cited, inasmuch as they have already been given.

Two right profitable and fruitfull Concordances, or large and ample Tables Alphabetically. Collected by R. F. F. 1578. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$. pp. 162.

A Concordance to all the Bookes of the Old Testament, according to the Translation allowed by His late Ma^{tie} of Great Brittain, etc. By Clement Cotton. 1627. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$. pp. 787.

A Complete Concordance to the Bible of the Last Translation. By Clement Cotton. 1631. Two copies. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$. pp. 1010.

A Concordance to the whole Bible. By John Downname. 1635 (?). Also edition of 1689. $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3$. pp. 116.

A Large and Complete Concordance to the Bible in English, According to the Last Translation. By Samuel Newman. 1643. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9$. pp. 1373.

Thesaurus Biblicus seu Promptarium Sacrum. By Richard Bernard. 1644. 11×7 . pp. 808.

The Fort-Royal of Holy Scriptures. By J. H. $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$. pp. 414. 3d edition. 1656.

A large and Compleat Concordance to the Bible in English, According to the Last Translation. By Samuel Newman, Now Teacher of the Church at Rehoboth in New-England. 13×8 . pp. 1380. 1658.

A Complete Christian Dictionary. By Mr. Thomas Wilson. $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8$. pp. 754. 7th edition. 1661.

A Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. In a more exact Method then hath hitherto been extant. By S. N. Cambridge. 1662. $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$.

The Proper Names of the Old Testament arranged Alphabetically from the Original Text with Historical and Geographical Illustrations. For the use of Hebrew students, schoolmasters and teachers. With an Appendix of the Hebrew and Aramaic names in the New Testament. London: Williams & Norgate. 1859. $9 \times 5\frac{1}{8}$. pp. 227.

The following are classified by themselves, inasmuch as they are all essentially different editions of Cruden:—

A Concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament. By Thomas Taylor. Brooklyn. 1809. $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$. pp. 360.

A Concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament. By Rev. John Brown, of Haddington. London: Gale & Fenner. 1816. Miniature edition $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3$. pp. 190.

Cruden's Concordance to the Bible. The three alphabets arranged in one. $8\frac{5}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$. Four cols. pp. 120. Pearl type. References only. London. Printed for Samuel Bagster & Son. 1833.

A Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. By Alexander Cruden. Condensed edition. Introduction by David King, LL.D. Boston: Gould, Kendall & Lincoln. 1845.

A Concordance to the Canonical Books of the Old and New Testaments; to which are added a Concordance to the Books called Apocrypha; and a Concordance to the Psalter, contained in the Book of Common Prayer. London: Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge. 1859. $10\frac{3}{8} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$. pp. 1523. Preface states that it is based upon Cruden.

A New and Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, on the basis of Cruden. Edited by John Eadie, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Biblical Literature to the United Presbyterian Church, Scotland. With an introduction by David King, LL.D. 1850. Octavo, pp. 561. 14th edition. American Tract Society: New York.

A new edition of the preceding, with an introduction by Joel Hawes, D.D. 1867. Hartford: O. D. Case & Co.

A Concordance to the Old and New Testament, or a Dictionary and Alphabetical Index to the Bible. By Alexander Cruden, M.A. Edited by Rev. C. S. Carey. London: Routledge & Sons. 1867. $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$. pp. 572. 3 cols.

A Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament; or Dictionary and Alphabetical Index to the Bible, etc. Contains a concordance to the Apocrypha, and life of Cruden. 1867. Octavo, pp. 856. New York: M. W. Dodd.

A New Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, in a single Alphabet, etc. By Rev. John Butterworth. Revised by Adam Clarke, LL.D. Illustrated. 1867. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co. $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$. pp. 280.

Cruden's Complete Concordance to the Old and New Testaments. Meanings of the proper names revised by Rev. Alfred Jones, M.A. About 1885. Octavo, pp. 757. Portrait of Cruden. London: Morgan & Scott.

A COMPREHENSIVE CONCORDANCE TO THE HOLY SCRIPTURES.

AA'RON.

Ex. 4: 14. Is not A. thy brother?
27. L. said unto A., Le. 10: 8. Nu.
18: 1, 8, 20. [spoken, 18: 10.
30. A. spake all the words Lord
6: 23. A. took Elisheba to wife
7: 1. A. thy brother be thy prophet
9. shalt say unto A., 10: -8: 5, 16.
12. A.'s rod swal-d up th. rods [17.
8: 6. A. stretched hand ov. waters,
15: 20. Miriam, prophethess, sis. of A.
16: 34. A. laid up pot of manna
17: 12. A. and Hur stayed up hands
18: 12. A. came to eat bread with
19: 24. sh. come up, they and A. [et.
24: 14. A. and Hur are with you
28: 2. shalt make holy garments for
A., 3, 4: -29: 29-31: 10-36: 19.
-39: 1, 41-40: 13. [29, 30.
12. A. sh. bear names before Lord,
30. sh. be upon A.'s heart, 35, 38.
29: 5. put upon A. coat and robe
26. the ram of A.'s consecra-n, 27.
30: 7. A. sh. burn sweet incense [3.
8. when A. lighteth lamps, Nu. 8:
10. A. sh. make atonement [7: 40.
32: 1. pec. unto A., make us gods, Ac.
2: 2. A. said, Break off earrings, 3.
5. A. saw it, A. made proclamation
22. A. said, Let not anger wax hot
25. A. had made people naked am.
35. they made calf which A. made
Le. 7: 35. portion of anointing of A.
8: 12. he poured oil upon A.'s h-d
9: 8. A. slew calf of sin offering, 21.
22. A. lifted hand, blessed people
10: 3. And A. held his peace [4.
16: 2. speak unto A., 21: 17. Nu. 8: 2.
3. A. shall come into holy place
6. A. shall offer his bullock of, 11.
8. A. shall cast lots upon two goats
21. A. sh. lay hands upon goat, 7.
3. A. shall come into tabernacle
22: 14. what man of seed of A. is leper
23: 3. shall A. order ls from evening
Nu. 1: 3. A. sh. number th. by armies
3: 4. Ithamar ministered in sight
6. br. tribe of Levi before A. [of A.
32. Eleazar, son of A., be chief,
Jos. 24: 31. Ju. 20: 28. Ezr. 7: 5.
8: 11. A. shall offer the Levites bef.
21. A. made atonement for them
12: 5. Lord called A. and Miriam
10. A. looked upon Miriam, lepr-a
16: 11. what is A. that ye murmur?
16. Be thou and A. bef. the L. [17.
40. no stranger not of seed of A.
46. Mos. said unto A., Take census
17: 3. write A.'s name on Levi's rod
6. rod of A. among their rods
8. rod of A. for Levi was budded
10. Bring A.'s rod bef. testimony
20: 8. thou and A. speak unto rock

Nu. 20: 24. A. be gath-d unto his, 26.
26. And strip A. of his garments
28. A. died there in top of mount,
27: 13-33: 38. De. 10: 6-32: 50.
29. cong-n mourned for A. 30 days
33: 39. A. 123 years old wh. he died
De. 9: 20. Lord very angry with A.,
I prayed for A. also same time
1Ch. 24: 19. acc-g to manner under A.
Ne. 10: 18. priest, son of A. w. Levites
Ps. 106: 16. euvied A., saint of the L.
115: 10. O ho. of A., trust in the L.
12. Lord will bless the house of A.
118: 3. Let house of A. now say th.
183: 2. ointment upon A.'s beard
185: 19. Bless Lord, O house of A.
Lu. 1: 5. His wife of daughters of A.
He. 6: 4. called of God as was A.
7: 11. not called after order of A.
9: 4. manna and A.'s rod th. budded
Children of AA'RON.
Le. 6: 18. males among c.o. A. eat it
Jos. 21: 4. lot came out for c.o. A.
10. cities which c.o. A. had, 13, 19.
1Ch. 15: 4. Da. assembled c.o. A. [A.
Ne. 12: 47. sanctified them unto c.o.
See ELEAZAR, ITHAMAR, PRIEST
AA'RON, with Moses.
Ex. 4: 28. M. told A. words of Lord
29. M. and A. gathered the elders
5: 1. M. and A. told Pharaoh, 7:
10-10: 3, 8. [works, 20.
4. Whf. M. and A. let people from
6: 13. Lord spake unto M. and A.,
7: 8-9: 8-12: 1, 43. Le. 11: 1.
-18: 1-14: 33-15: 1. Nu. 2: 1.
-4: 1, 17-12: 4-14: 26-18: 20.
-19: 1-20: 12, 23.
20. Jochebed bare A. and M., Nu.
26: 59. 1Ch. 6: 3-23: 13.
7: 6. M. and A. did as Lord com-
manded, 10, 20-12: 28, 50.
8: 8. Pharaoh called for M. and
A., 25-9: 27-10: 16-12: 11.
12. M. and A. went out from Pha.
11: 10. M. and A. did wonders bef.
16: 2. congregation murmured ag.
M. and A., Nu. 14: 2. -16: 41.
6. M. and A. said unto chil. of Isr.
9. M. spake unto A., 33. Le. 8: 31.
-9: 2, 7-10: 12. Nu. 18: 46.
17: 10. M. and A. went to top of hill
21. unto M. come thou and A., 9.
32: 21. M. said unto A. What did pec.
34: 30. when A. saw M. his face shone
31. M. called unto them; A. and
40: 31. M. and A. washed thereat
Le. 8: 10. M. took anointing oil, 30.
9: 23. M. and A. went into tabern.
10: 19. A. said unto M., this day
Nu. 1: 17. M. and A. took men exp-d
44. that M. and A. numbered, 8:
39-4: 34, 37-4: 45, 46-26: 59, 64-

Nu. 8: 1. are genera-s of A. and M.
38. M. and A. keeping charge of
8: 20. M. and A. did to Levites acc-g
9: 6. men defiled came bef. M. and A.
12: 1. Miriam and A. spake ag. M.
11. A. said unto M., Alas, my lord
13: 26. th. came to M. and A. [20: 6.
14: 5. M. and A. fell on their faces,
15: 33. him gathering sticks unto
M. and A. [42-20: 2-26: 9.
16: 3. they gath-d ag. M. and A.,
18. stood in door with M. and A.
43. M. and A. came before tabern.
47. A. took as M. com-d and ran
50. A. returned unto M., and
20: 10. M. and A. gathered the cong.
28. M. stripped A. of his garments
33: 1. out of Egypt under M. and A.
Jos. 24: 5. I sent M. and A., plagued
Eg., 1 S. 12: 8. Mt. 6: 4.
1 S. 12: 6. L. th. advanced M. and A.
1Ch. 6: 3. chil. of Amr., M., 23: 13.
Ps. 77: 20. leddest pec. by M. and A.
99: 6. M. and A. among his priests
106: 26. He sent M. his serv-t and A.
See SIN offering.
AA'RON, with sons.
Ex. 27: 21. A. and s. shall order it
28: 1. take unto thee A. and s.,
Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar, Ithamar
A.'s s. Le. 10: 1, 6, 12,
16. Nu. 3: 2, 3, 4-26: 60. 1Ch. 6:
3, 50-24: 1.
40. for A.'s s. thou shalt make
coats, girdles, 41, 43-81: 10-
39: 27. Le. 8: 13.
29: 4. A. and s. thou shalt wash,
9-30: 19-40: 12, 31, 32. Le. 8: 6.
9. consecrate A. and s., (2) 30: 30.
10. A. and his s. shall put hands
upon head, 15, 19. Le. 8: 14, 18, 22.
20. put blood upon top of right
ear of A. and s., Le. 8: 23, 24.
21. oil, sprinkle it upon A. and s.,
Le. 8: 30. [Le. 8: 27.
24. put all in hands of A. and s.,
27. is for A. and s., 28 [30, 32, 35.
44. I will sanctify A. and his s.
81: 9. holy garments for A. and s.,
35: 19-39: 41. [thereat
40: 31. A. and his s. washed hands
Le. 1: 5. A.'s s. shall sprinkle the
blood, 11-3: 2-8: 13-9: 9, 12.
7. s. of A. shall put fire upon altar
8. A.'s s. shall lay parts in order
2: 2. sh. bring meat off-g to A.'s s.
3. remnant shall be of A.'s and s. (2)
8: 5. A.'s s. shall burn it on altar
6: 9. Command A. and s., This is
the law [14, 16, 20-8: 31.
25. Speak unto A. and to his s.,
saying, 10-12-17: 3-21: 24-
-22: 2, 18. Nu. 6: 25.

Le. 7: 10. sh. a. of A. have one as another [31, 33, 34, 35].
 8: 2. Take A. and s. and garments
 30. Moses sanctified A. and his s.
 36. A. and s. 9: 1, 9, 12, 18-10: 1, 12.
 10: 16. Mos. was angry with s. of A.
 18: 2. leprosy; bro-t unto A. or one
 16: 1. after death of 2. s. of A. [of A.
 21: 1. Speak unto priests, s. of A.
 24. Mos. told it unto A. and s. and
 24: 9. bread shall be A.'s and his s.
 Nu. 8: 9. give the Levites unto A.
 and s. 4: 19, 27-8: 13, 19, 22.
 10. thou shalt appoint A. and s.
 38. Mos., A., and s. keep-charge
 48. give money unto A. and s., 51.
 4: 5. A. and s. shall take down rail
 15. A. and s. made end of cover-
 10: 8. s. of A. sh. blow w/ trumpets
 1 Ch. 6: 49. A. and s. were appointed
 50. And these are the s. of A. [54.
 57. to s. of A. gave cities of Judah,
 23: 13. A. separated, heard s. and s.
 28. Levites to wait on s. of A. [32.
 24: 1. the divisions of the p. of A.
 31. cast lots over s. of A. [of A.
 2 Ch. 18: 9. Have ye not cast out
 10. minister unto L. s. are s. of A.
 26: 18. s. of A. are consecrated to
 27: 21. Has-h com-ded s. of A. to of-
 31: 19. Also s. of A. in the field [for
 35: 14. s. of A. busied in offering
AARONITES. [of A.
 1 Ch. 12: 27. Jehoiada, the leader
 27: 17. Zadok was ruler of the A.
ABAD'DON. [A.
 Re. 9: 11. angel of bottomless pit is
ABAGTHA.
 Ba. 1: 10. A., Zethar, chamberlains
AB'ANA. [Dames.
 2 K. 5: 12. A., Pharpar, rivers on
AB'ARIM.
 Nu. 27: 12. Moses, Get thee into
 mt. A., De. 32: 49. [Nebo, 48.
 38: 47. they pitched in A., before
ABASE, ED, ING. [him
 Jb. 40: 11. Behold proud and s.
 31: 4. as lion will not s. himself
 32: 19. city shall be utterly a-d
 Eze. 21: 26. and s. him that is high
 De. 4: 37. walk in pride he is able to s.
 Mat. 22: 12. whoso. exalt hims. sh.
 be a-d, Lu. 14: 11. -18: 14
 2 Co. 11: 7. an offence in a-g myself
 Ph. 4: 12. I know how to be a-d
ABATED.
 Ge. 8: 3. the waters were a., 8, 11
 La. 27: 18. be a. from thy estimation
 De. 24: 7. nor was natural force a.
 Ju. 8: 3. their anger was a. tow. him
ABBA. [possible
 Mk. 14: 36. A., Father, all things
 Ro. 8: 15. wh-by we cry, A., Father
 Ga. 4: 6. your hearts, crying, A., Fa.
AB'DA.
 1 K. 4: 6. Adoniram son of A., over
 Ne. 11: 17. A. was for thanksgiving
AB'DEEL. [A.
 Je. 36: 26. king commanded son of
AB'DI. [of A.
 1 Ch. 6: 44. Ethan son of Kishi son
 2 Ch. 29: 12. Levites: Kish, son of A.
 Eze. 10: 26. had taken strange wives;
AB'DIEL. [A.
 1 Ch. 5: 15. A., chief of the house
AB'DON. [Person.]
 Ju. 12: 13. A. judged Isr. [15. A. died
 1 Ch. 12: 30. firstb. son, A., 23-8: 16.
 2 Ch. 24: 20. A. to inquire of L. 2K. 22:
AB'DON. [Place.] [12.
 Joa. 21: 30. A. with suburbs, 1 Ch.
ABED'NEG. [6: 74.
 See SHADRACH.
ABEL. [Person.]
 Ge. 4: 2. A. was a keeper of sheep (2)
 4. L. had respect unto A., and (2)
 8. Cain rose up ag. A. his brother;

Ge. 4: 9. Where is A. thy brother?
 25. me another seed instead of A.
 Mat. 23: 35. blood of A., Lu. 11: 51.
 He. 11: 4. by faith A. offered sacrifi.
 12: 24. better things than blood of
A'BEL. [Place.] [A.
 18. 6: 18. gr. stones of A. th. set ark
 28 20: 15. besieged him in A. [14.
 18. they shall ask counsel at A.
A'BEL-BETH-MA'A-CHAH.
 1 K. 15: 20. captains smote Ijon, A.
 2 K. 15: 29. Tiglath-pileser took Ijon,
A'BEL-MA'IM. [A.
 2 Ch. 16: 4. captains smote Ijon and
A'BEL-MEHOLAH. [A.
 Ju. 7: 22. host fled to A. [1 K. 4: 12.
 1 K. 19: 16. Eli-ha son of Shaphat
A'BEL-MIZ'RAIM. [of A.
 Ge. 50: 11. name of it was called A.
A'BEL-SHIT'TIM.
 Nu. 38: 49. A. in plains of Moab
A'BEZ. [ward A.
 Jos. 19: 20. border of Issachar to
ABHOR.
 Le. 26: 11. my soul shall not a. you
 15. if your soul a. my judgments
 30. and my soul shall a. you
 44. nor will I a. them to destroy
 De. 7: 26. thou shalt utterly a. it
 28: 7. not a. Edomite, Egyptian
 18. 27: 12. made his people a. him
 Jb. 9: 31. my clothes shall a. me
 80: 10. they a., they flee from me
 42: 6. I a. myself and repent in
 Ps. 6: 6. Lord will a. bloody man
 119: 163. I hate and a. lying; but
 Pr. 24: 24. nations shall a. him
 Je. 14: 21. do not a. us for name's
 Am. 5: 10. they a. him th. speaketh
 6: 8. I a. the excellency of Jacob
 Mi. 8: 9. Hear, ye that a. judgment
 Ro. 12: 9. a. that which is evil
ABHORRED. [a.
 Ex. 5: 21. ye made our saviour to be
 Le. 20: 23. commit, thf. I a. them
 26: 43. their soul a. my statutes
 De. 32: 19. Lord saw it, he a. them
 18. 2: 17. men a. the offering of L.
 18. 16: 21. thou art a. of thy father
 1 K. 11: 25. Hadad a. Israel [be a.
 Jb. 9: 31. my clothes make me to
 19: 19. my inward friends a. me
 Ps. 22: 24. nor a. affliction of afflict-
 78: 59. God greatly a. Israel [ed
 89: 38. thou hast cast off and a.
 106: 40. be a. his own inheritance
 Pr. 22: 14. he that is a. of L. sh. fall
 La. 2: 7. L. hath a. his sanctuary
 Eze. 16: 25. made thy beauty to be a.
 Zech. 11: 8. their soul a. me
ABHORREST.
 Le. 7: 16. land thou a. be forsaken
 Ro. 2: 22. thou that a. idols dost
ABHORRETH, ING.
 Jb. 38: 20. so th. his life a-h bread
 Ps. 10: 3. covetous, whom Lord a-h
 86: 4. on his bed, he a-h not evil
 107: 18. their soul a-h all meat [a-h
 Is. 49: 7. to him whom the nation
 66: 24. they be an a-g unto all flesh
A'BI. [name A.
 2 K. 18: 2. Hezekiah's mother's
ABI'A.
 1 K. 14: 1. Rehoboam's son, s.
 reigned, 1 Ch. 3: 10. Mat. 1: 7.
 Lu. 1: 5. Zachar-s. of the course of A.
ABI'AH. [Ashur
 1 Ch. 2: 24. A. Heshron's wife, bare
 6: 28. sons of Sam.; Yashni. A.
 7: 8. sons of Becher: A. [18: 2.
ABI-AL'BON.
 28: 28: 31. of thirty; A. 1 Ch. 11: 13.
ABI'ANAPH.
 Ex. 6: 24. sons of Korah, Asir, A.
ABI'ATHAR. [6.
 18: 28: 20. A. fled after David, 28:

18 28: 21. A. shewed Da. S. had slain
 30: 7. A. bro-t saphod to Da. 28: 9, 32
 28. 8: 17. son of A. priest, 15: 27, 16
 1 K. 1: 42. 1 Ch. 18: 16. -34: 6.
 15: 24. A. went up until all the pee
 29. Zadok and A. carried the ark
 35. Tell it to Zadok and A. priests
 11: 15-19: 11. -20: 25. 1 K. 4: 4.
 1 K. 1: 7. Atonijah conferred w. A.
 19: 25. -2: 22. [thy of death
 2: 26. unto A. k. said, Thou wur
 27. Sol. thrust A. fr. being priest
 35. Zadok did k. put in room of A.
 1 Ch. 15: 11. Da. called for Zadok, A.
 27: 34. aft. Abithophel was A. [A.
 Mk. 2: 26. into hou. of G. in days of
 See PRIEST.
ABIB. [84: 18.
 Ex. 13: 4. ye came out in month A.,
 23: 15. feast of unleav-d bread keep
 in month A., 34: 18. De. 16: 1.
ABIDA, AB'DAH. [33.
 Ge. 26: 4. sons of Midian, A. 1 Ch. 1:
ABID'AN. [son
 Nu. 1: 11. Of Benj.; A., son of Gide-
 2: 23. capt. of sons of Benj. sh. be A.
 7: 60. A. of Benjamin offered, 65.
 10: 24. over host of Benj. was A.
ABIDE.
 Ge. 19: 2. we a. in street all night
 22: 5. a. ye here with the ass and I
 24: 55. Let the damsel a. with us
 29: 19. I give her to thee: a. w. me
 44: 33. let servant a. instead of lad
 Ex. 18: 29. a. ye every man in place
 Le. 8: 35. a. at door of tabernacle
 19: 11. wages of him hired not a. w.
 Nu. 22: 5. peo. of Eg. a. over ag. me
 81: 10. do ye a. without the camp
 23. Every thing that may a. fire
 35: 25. a. unto death of high priest
 De. 8: 19. wives sh. a. in your cities
 Joa. 18: 5. Judah sh. a. in their coast
 Ru. 2: 8. a. here fast by my maidens
 18: 1: 22. bef. Lord and a. for ever
 6: 7. ark of God sh. not a. with us
 19: 2. A. in a secret place [hold
 22: 5. Gad unto Dav., a. not in the
 23. a. thou w. me, fear not; for he
 30: 21. made to a. at brook Besor
 28. 11: 11. ark and Israel a. in tents
 15: 19. return and a. with the king
 16: 18. his will be, and w. him a.
 1 K. 8: 13. a. settled place to a. in
 2 Ch. 26: 19. a. now at home; why
 32: 10. that ye a. in siege in Jerus.
 Jb. 24: 13 ag-11. th. nor a. in paths
 38: 40. a. in covert to lie in wait
 39: 9. unicorn a. by thy crib?
 Ps. 15: 1. L. who shall a. in thy tab.
 61: 4. I will a. in thy tabernacle
 7. he shall a. before God for ever
 91: 1. He shall a. under shadow of
 Pr. 7: 11. She is loud, feet a. not in
 19: 23. that hath it sh. a. satisfied
 Ec. 8: 15. that shall a. of his labour
 Je. 10: 10. not able to a. his indign.
 42: 10. if ye a. in this land! -50: 40.
 49: 18. no man sh. a. in Sodom, 33.
 Ho. 8: 3. Thou shalt a. for me many
 4. Isr. shall a. without king days
 11: 6. sword shall a. on his cities
 Jo. 2: 11. day of L. who can a. it?
 Mi. 5: 4. they shall a., for now he
 Na. 1: 6. who can a. in his anger?
 Mal. 3: 2. who may a. his coming?
 Mat. 10: 11. whatso. town ye enter,
 there a. till Mk. 6: 10. Lu. 9: 4.
 Lu. 19: 5. I must a. at thy house
 24: 29. a. with us, it is toward even.
 Jn. 12: 46. should not a. in darkness
 14: 16. Comforter, that he may a.
 15: 4. in me; branch cannot bear
 except it a. in vine; no more can
 ye, except ye a. in me [forth
 6. if man a. not in me, he is cast
 7. If a. in me, and my words a. in

Jn. 15: 10. a. in my love as I a. in his
Ac. 15: 34. It pleased Silas to a. there
16: 15. come into my house and a.
20: 23. bonds and afflictions a. me
27: 31. except those a. in ship, ye
Ro. 11: 23. if they a. not in unbelief
1Co. 8: 14. if any man's work a. he
7: 8. is good if they a. even as I
20. let ev. man a. in same calling
24. wherein called, th-n a. w. l. God
But a. he is happier if she so a.
16: 6. I will a. and winter with you
Ph. 1: 24. to a. in flesh more needful
25. I know th. I shall a. with you
1 Ti. 1: 3. I besought thee to a. at
1 Jn. 2: 14. Let that a. in you! Eph.
27. as taught you ye sh. a. in him
28. And now, little chil. a. in him

ABIDETH.

Nu. 51: 23. all that a. not the fire
28. 16: 3. Ziba said, he a. at Jerus.
Jb. 29: 28. eagle a. upon the eagle's
Ps. 49: 12. man, be-g in honour a. not
56: 10. God, even he that a. of old
119: 90. established earth, and it a.
126: 1. mount Zion, wh. a. for ever
Pr. 15: 31. reproof of life a. am. wise
Ec. 1: 4. but the earth a. forever
Je. 21: 9. that a. in city shall die
Jn. 8: 36. the wrath of G. a. on him
13: 25. servant a. not, son a. ever
12: 34. Except corn die it a. never
24. we heard Christ a. for ever
16: 5. he th. a. in me bringeth forth
1Co. 13: 13. now a. faith, hope, charity
2 Ti. 2: 13. yet he a. faithful; he can't
He. 7: 3. Melchisedec a. priest cont.
1 Pe. 1: 23. by word of God which a.
1 Jn. 2: 6. a. in him ought so to walk
10. loveth his brother a. in light
14. yo-g men, word of G. a. in you
17. doeth will of God a. for ever
27. the anointing of him a. in you
8: 6. Whoso a. in him sinneth not
14. loveth not brother a. in death
24. hereby know that he a. in us
2 Jn. 9. Whoso a. not in doctr- (2)

ABIDING.

[tent
Nu. 24: 2. Balaam saw Israel a. in
Jn. 16: 12. here in wait a. in chamb.
18. 26: 19. from a. in inheritance (9)
1 Ch. 29: 15. shadow, there is none
La. 2: 8. shepherds a. in field [a.
Jn. 6: 38. ye have not his word a.
Ac. 16: 12. we were in that city a.
1 Jn. 8: 15. no murderer hath etern.

ABIEL.

[life a.
18: 9. a. man of Benj. son of A.
14: 51. Ner, fr. of Ab., was son of A.
1 Ch. 11: 32. Huri, A. the Arath-
ABIEZER. [26: 7-30
Jos. 17: 2. lot for children of A. Nu.
Jn. 6: 34. A. was gathered aft. Gld-n
8: 2. better than the vintage of A.
28. 28: 27. one of the thirty, A.
1 Ch. 7: 18. Hammoleketh bare A.
11: 28. val-t men of armies were A.
27: 12. captain for 5th mo. was A.

ABIEZRITE.

S. [ash, A.
Ju. 6: 11. Ophrah pertained unto Jo-
24. altar, yet in Ophrah of the A-s
8: 32. sepul. in Ophrah of the A-s
ABIGAIL. [A., A.
18. 26: 3. Nabal's wife's name was
a. 23: 32, 36, 40, 42. [take
39. David communed with A. to
27: 3. David dwelt at Gath with A.
30: 5. David's two wives, Abinoam
and A., 28: 3-8: 3. 1 Ch. 3: 1.
28. 17: 25. went in to A., dau. of N.
1 Ch. 2: 16. whose sisters were Zo-
17. And A. bare Amasa [ruiah, A.

ABIHAIL.

Nu. 8: 35. chief was Zurish son of A.
1 Ch. 2: 35. name of wife of Abishur
5: 14. children of Huri son of A. [A.
2 Ch. 31: 18. Rehob, took A. dau. of

Es. 2: 15. Esther dau. of A., 9: 29.

ABIHU. See NADAB.

See AARON with sons.

ABIHUD. [A.

1 Ch. 8: 3. sons of Bela were Addar,

ABIJAH, or ABIJAM.

1 K. 14: 1. A-h, son of Jerob., sick

31. A-h, Rehob's son, reigned in

his stead, 2 Ch. 12: 10, A-u, 7 A-m

15: 1. in 18th year of Jeroboam

reigned A-m, 2 Ch. 13: 1, A-h

7. there was war between A-m and

Jeroboam (2), 2 Ch. 13: 2, A-h

8. And A-m slept with his fathers,

2 Ch. 14: 1, A-h [son

1 Ch. 8: 1, 10. Rehoboam, A-m his

24: 10. lot to Hakkos, 8th to A-h

2 Ch. 11: 20. Maachah bare A-h

22. Rehob, made A-h the chief

18: 3. A-h, 4, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22.

17. A-h slew th. with gr. slaughter

29: 1. Hesh-h's mo's name was A-h

Nu. 10: 7. that sealed, Mesh-m, A-h

12: 4. went up with Zerub-1, Iddo,

17. Of A-h, Zichri [A-h

ABILENE.

Lu. 8: 1. Lymanas tetrarch of A.

ABILITY.

Le. 27: 8. value him acc-g to his a.

Ex. 2: 6. they gave after their a.

Nu. 6: 8. aft. our a. redeemed breth.

Da. 1: 4. as had a. to stand in palace

Mat. 26: 15. gave to each acc-g to a.

Ac. 11: 29. ev. man acc. to a. to send

1 Pe. 4: 11. do it as of a. God giveth

ABIM'AEI. [1: 22.

Ge. 10: 28. Joktan begat A., 1 Ch.

ABIM'ELECH.

Ge. 20: 2. A. sent and took Sarah

3. God came to A. in a dream [8.

4. But A. had not come near her

9. A. called Abr. and said, What

hast th. done? 10-21: 22-28: 10.

14. A. gave sheep, oxen unto Abr.

15. A. said, My land is before thee

17. Abr. prayed; God healed A.

18. closed wombs of ho. of A., bec.

21: 25. Abr. reproved A. bec. of well

26. A. said, I wot not who hath

27. Abr. gave sheep, oxen unto A.

29. A. said, What mean 7 lambs?

20. A. returned into land of Phil.

28: 1. Isaac went unto A. k. of Phil.

8. A. saw Isaac sporting w. Reb-h

9. A. said, She is thy wife [felt

11. A. charged peo., He that touch-

16. A. said to Isaac, Go fr. us [26.

Ju. 8: 31. Gld-s concubine bare son A.

9: 1. A. son of Jerub-1 went to Sh.

3. A., 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27,

28, 29, 31, 34, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41,

44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55.

4. A. hired vain and light persons

6. men of She-m made A. k., 16, 18.

2. A. had reigned 8 years ov. lar.

26. G. sent evil spirit betw. A. and

35. Thus G. rend-d wickedn. of A.

18. 21: 7. 10. David fled to A., Ps. 84.

28. 11: 21. Who smote A.? a woman

1 Ch. 18: 16. Zadok and A. priests

ABIN'ADAB.

18. 7: 1. bro-tark into house of A.

16: 8. Jesse called A., made him

17: 13. A. followed S. to bat. [pass

81: 2. Philistines slew A., 1 Ch. 10: 2.

28. 6: 3. ark, and brought out of

house of A., 4-1 Ch. 18: 7.

1 K. 4: 11. son of A. had Sol-s dau-s

1 Ch. 2: 13. Jesse begat Eliab, A. 2d

8: 33. Saul begat Jona-n, A. 9: 39.

Son of ABIN'OAM.

Ju. 4: 6. Deborah called Barak - A.

12. Barak the - A. was gone to Tab.

5: 1. Sang Deborah and Barak - A.

12. Barak lead captivity captive,

ABIR'AM. [thou - A.

1 K. 16: 34. Hiel-laid founda-m in A.

ABIRAM with Dathan.

Nu. 16: 1. D and A. sons of Eliab, 36:

12. Moses sent to call D. and A. [9.

24. Get you up from tabernacle

of D. and A.

25. Moses went unto D. A., 27.

27. D. and A. stood in doors of tents

26: 9. This is D. A. famous in

congregation

De. 11: 6. what he did unto D. and A.

Ps. 106: 17. earth swallowed up D.

and covered the company of A.

AB'ISHAG.

See SHEUMAMITA.

ABISHAI. [thee

18. 26: 6. A. said, I will go with

7. D. and A. came by night [enem.

8. said A. to D., God hath deliv-d

9. D. said to A., Destroy him not

28: 2. 18. sons of Zeruiah, Joab, A., 1

24. Joab, A., pursued Abn. [Ch. 2: 16

8: 30. Joab, A., slew Abner bec. he

10: 10. rest of people he delivered

into hand of A., 1 Ch. 19: 11.

14. Ammonites fled before A., 1

Ch. 19: 15. [king? 11.

16: 9. said A., Why this dog come

18: 2. D. sent 8d part of peo. and A.

5. k. com-m'd A., Deal gently, 12.

19: 21. A. said, Shall not Shimei be

put to death [ba, 10.

20: 6. David said to A., pursue She-

21: 17. A. succoured David [11: 20.

28: 18. A. was chief-stm. three, 1 Ch.

1 Ch. 18: 12. A. slew Edomites 18,000

ABISH'ALOM. [10.

1 K. 15: 2. Maachah, daughter of A.,

ABISH'UA. [Efr. 7: 5.

1 Ch. 6: 4. Phinehas begat A., 50.

5. And A. begat Bukki, and

8: 4. sons of Bela, Gera, A. and Hu-m

AB'ISHUR. [dab, A.

1 Ch. 2: 28. sons of Shammal; Ne-

29. the wife of A. was Abihail

AB'ITAL. [Ch. 8: 3.

28. 8: 4. Shephatiah, son of A., 1

AB'ITUE.

1 Ch. 8: 11. he begat A. and Epaal

ABUD. [Eliakim

Mat. 1: 13. begat A., and A. begat

ABJECTS.

Ps. 85: 15. the a. gathered ag. me

ABLE. [men

Ex. 18: 21. provide out of people a.

25. Moses chose a. men out of lar.

Le. 14: 22. such as he is a. to get, 31.

Nu. 1: 3. all that are a. to go to war,

20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36,

38, 40, 42, 45-26: 2. 2 Ch. 26: 5.

18: 30. we are well a. to overcome it

De. 16: 7. ev. man sh. give as he is a.

Jos. 23: 9. no man a. to stand bef.

Ju. 8: 3. what I a. to do in compar.

18. 6: 20. who a. to stand bef. God?

1 K. 8: 9. who is a. to judge gr. peo?

2 K. 8: 21. all a. to put on armour

1 Ch. 6: 18. men a. to bear sword

9: 13. very a. men for service, 28: 8.

2 Ch. 2: 6. who is a. to build house

20: 6. none is able to withs-d thee

26: 9. Lord is a. to give much more

32: 13. were gods a. to deliv. lands

15. no god a. to deliver his people

Jb. 41: 10. who a. to stand bef. me?

Pr. 27: 4. who a. to stand bef. envy?

Eze. 46: 11. lambs as he is a. to give

Da. 2: 26. a. to make known dream?

8: 17. our God is a. to deliver us

4: 18. thou art a.; spirit is in thee

37. walk in pride, he is a. to above

6: 30. is G. a. to deliver from Hons?

Mat. 8: 9. God is a. of these stones

to raise up children, Lu. 8: 8.

9: 28. believe ye I am a. to do this?

10: 28. a. to destroy soul in hell

19: 12. he that is a. to receive it

20: 22. are ye a. to drink of cup

Mat. 22: 46. no man was a. to ans.
 26: 61. I am a. to destroy tem. [him
 Mk. 4: 33. as they were a. to hear
 Ju. 10: 29. no man is a. to pluck th.
 Ac. 16: 10. yoke fathers nor we a. to
 20: 32. word of grace, a. to build
 26: 5. wh. am. you are a. go wi. me
 Ro. 4: 21. he was a. also to perform
 11: 23. God is a. to graff them in
 14: 4. God is a. to make him stand
 15: 14. ye a. to admonish one ano.
 1 Co. 8: 2. ye were not a., nei. now a.
 10: 13. tempted above that ye are a.
 2 Co. 8: 6. made us a. ministers of
 9: 8. G. is a. to make grace abound
 Ep. 3: 20. th. is a. to do abundantly
 Ph. 3: 21. he is a. to subdue all things
 2 Ti. 1: 12. he is a. to keep that wh. I
 3: 7. nev. a. to come to knowledge
 15. Scriptures a. to make thee wise
 He. 2: 18. hel. a. to succour them
 5: 7. unto him that was a. to save
 7: 25. he is a. to save to uttermost
 11: 19. that G. was a. to raise him
 Ja. 1: 21. word wh. is a. to save souls
 3: 2. a. to bridle the whole body
 4: 12. is one lawgiver a. to save and
 Jude 24: 1. a. to keep you from falling
 Re. 5: 3. no man a. to open the book
 13: 4. who a. to make war wi. him?
 18: 8. no man was a. to enter temp.
Be ABLE. [ber
 Ge. 15: 5. stars, if thou b.a. to num-
 33: 14. children b.a. to endure
 Ex. 18: 23. thou sh. b.a. to endure
 Le. 25: 26. him. b.a. to redeem it
 49. if he b.a. may redeem him.
 Nu. 22: 11. I shall b.a. to overc. th.
 De. 7: 24. no man b.a. to stand be-
 fore thee, 11: 25. Jos. 1: 5. [drive
 Jos. 14: 12. L. wi. me I sh. be a. to
 18: 17: 9. If he b.a. to fight me [8.
 2 K. 18: 23. b.a. to set riders, 18: 36:
 1 Ch. 29: 14. b.a. to offer willingly
 2 Ch. 32: 14. y-r God b.a. to deliver
 Is. 47: 12. If so thou b.a. to profit
 Eze. 33: 12. nei. righte. b.a. to live
 46: 5. lambs as he b.a. to give, 11:
 Zph. 1: 18. nor gold b.a. to deliver
 Lu. 14: 31. whe. he b.a. with 10,000
 Ro. 8: 39. nei. death b.a. to separate
 1 Co. 6: 5. not one b.a. to judge betw.
 10: 13. ye b.a. to bear it [breth.?
 2 Co. 1: 4. ye may b.a. to comfort
 Ep. 3: 18. May b.a. to comprehend
 6: 11. ye b.a. to stand ag. devil, 13:
 16. ye shall b.a. to quench fiery
 2 Ti. 2: 2. who shall b.a. to teach
 Tit. 1: 9. may b.a. by sound doct.
 2 Pe. 1: 15. ye b.a. after my decease
 Re. 6: 17. who shall b.a. to stand?
ABLE, with not or cannot.
 Ge. 18: 6. land was n.a. to bear th.
 Ex. 10: 5. one c. be a. to see the earth
 18: 18. thou art n.a. to perform it
 40: 35. Moses was n.a. to ent. tent
 Le. 5: 7. if n.a. to bring lamb, 11:
 14: 32. hand is n.a. to get [12: 8.
 25: 28. If he be n.a. to restore it
 Nu. 11: 14. I am n.a. to bear th. peo.
 13: 31. We be n.a. to go ag. people
 14: 16. n.a. to bring peo., De. 9: 28
 22: 37. am I n.a. to promote thee?
 De. 1: 9. I n.a. to bear you alone
 14: 24. thou art n.a. to carry it
 18: 17: 33. thou n.a. to go ag. Phil.
 1 K. 9: 21. Israel n.a. to destroy
 2 K. 18: 29. n.a. to deliver, 18: 36: 14:
 2 Ch. 7: 7. n.a. to receive offerings
 20: 37. ships n.a. to go to Tarshish
 Err. 10: 13. rain, we are n.a. to stand
 Ne. 4: 10. we are n.a. to build wall
 Pa. 18: 38. wounded them n.a. to rise
 21: 11. wh. they are n.a. to perform
 36: 12. down, shall n. be a. to rise
 40: 12. that I am n.a. to look up
 Ea. 8: 17. know yet n. be a. to find it

Is. 47: 21. shalt n. be a. to put it off
 Je. 10: 10. sh. n. be a. to abide indign.
 11: 11. evil, they n. be a. to escape
 49: 10. sh. n. be a. to hide himself
 La. 1: 14. fr. whom I am n.a. to rise
 Eze. 7: 19. gold n. be a. to deliver th.
 Da. 4: 18. are n.a. to make known
 Am. 7: 10. land n.a. to bear words
 Mat. 10: 28. are n.a. to kill the soul
 Lu. 1: 20. sh. be dumb, n.a. to speak
 12: 26. If ye be n.a. to do least
 13: 24. seek to enter shall n. be a.
 14: 29. founda- n. is n.a. to finish, 30:
 21: 15. advers- s- n. be a. to gainay
 Ju. 21: 6. n.a. to draw net for the
 Ac. 6: 10. n.a. to resist the wisdom
 1 Co. 3: 2. ye were n.a. to bear it
AB'NER. [20: 25:
 18: 14: 51. Ner, father of A. [57:
 17: 55. Saul, said A. Whose son thou
 26: 7. A. and people lay round Saul
 14. Da. cried, Answerest not A. ? 15:
 28: 2: 14. A. said, Let yo. men play
 17. sore battle, A. was beaten
 19. A. 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30,
 31, 32, 39, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21,
 22, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32.
 23. A. smote Asabel under 5th rib
 26. A. said, Sh. sword devour for ev.
 8: 6. A. made him. strong for Saul
 8. A. wroth for words of Ish-bo-h-y.
 27. Joab smote A. under 5th rib
 30. Joab and Abishai slew A. bec.
 32. David wept at grave of A.
 33. Died A. as a fool dieth?
 41. Saul's son heard A. was dead
 12. head of I-sh-bo in sepulchre of
 1 Ch. 27: 21. Jaasiel son of A. [A.
 See Abner son of NER.
ABOARD.
 Ac. 21: 2. ship sailing, we went a.
ABODE. [N-un.]
 2 K. 19: 27. I know thy a., 18: 37: 28:
 Err. 9: 18. give us sure a. in holy
 Ju. 14: 23. will make our a. with him
ABODE. [Verb.]
 Ge. 29: 14. Jacob a. wi. him a month
 46: 24. But his bow a. in strength
 Ex. 24: 16. glory of L. a. upon Sinai
 40: 35. not enter tent bec. cloud a.
 Nu. 9: 17. where the cloud a., 18: 21:
 20. chil. of Isr. a. in th. tents, 22:
 11: 35. peo. a. at Hazer-hu [Ju. 11: 17:
 20: 1. peo. a. in Kadesh, De. 1: 46:
 22: 8. princes of Moab a. with Bal-m
 25: 1. Isr. a. in Shittim, and began
 De. 3: 29. we a. in valley ag. Beth-peor
 9: 9. I a. in the mount 40 days and
 Jos. 6: 8. a. in their places in camp
 8: 9. a. betw. Bethel, Al [Asher a.
 Ju. 5: 17. Gilead a. bey. Jordan,
 19: 4. Levite a. with him three days
 20: 47. 600 men a. in rock Rimmon
 18: 1: 23. wom. a. and gave her son
 7: 2. ark a. in Kirjath-jearim
 13: 16. Saul and Jonathan a. in
 Gibeath, 22: 6. [25: 26: 3:
 23: 1. Da. a. in wilderness, 18:
 30: 10. 2. hand a. behind, so faint
 28: 1: 1. David a. 2 days in Ziklag
 11: 12. Uriah a. in Jerus. that day
 15: 8. vowed while I a. at Geshur
 1 K. 17: 19. into a loft where he a.
 Je. 38: 28. Jere. a. in court of prison
 Mat. 17: 22. while they a. in Galilee
 Lu. 1: 56. Mary a. wi. Elis-h 3 mos.
 8: 27. nei. a. in any hou. but tombs
 21: 37. Jesus a. in mount of Olives
 Ju. 1: 32. Spirit, and it a. upon him
 39. came and a. with him that day
 7: 9. these words, he a. in Galilee
 8: 44. murderer, and a. not in truth
 11: 6. he a. two days in same place
 Ac. 1: 13. room where a. Peter, James
 14: 3. Long time a. they speaking
 13: 3. Paul a. wi. them and wrought
 20: 6. to Troas, where we a. 7 days

Ac. 21: 7. we a. with breth. one day
 8. house of Philip and a. with him
 Ga. 1: 18. I a. with Peter 16 days
 2 Ti. 4: 20. Erastus a. at Corinth
ABODE with there.
 De. 1: 46. acc-g. unto days ye a. t.
 Jos. 2: 22. unto mt., and a. t. 8 days
 Ju. 21: 2. peo. a. t. till even bef. God
 Err. 8: 15. t. a. we in tents 8 days
 32. we came to Jerus. a. t. 3 days
 Jos. 2: 22. unto mt., and a. t. 8 days
 Ju. 21: 2. peo. a. t. till even bef. God
 Ac. 12: 19. to Cesarea, and t. n. [a.
 14: 28. t. a. long time with discip.
 17: 14. Silas and Timotheus a. t.
 20: 3. Paul t. a. three months
ABODEST.
 Ju. 5: 16. why a. among sheepfolds?
ABOLISH, ED.
 Is. 2: 18. the idols he shall utterly a.
 61: 6. my righteousness not be a-d
 Eze. 6: 6. your works may be a-d
 2 Co. 8: 13. end of that which is a-d
 Ep. 2: 15. Having a-d in his flesh
 2 Ti. 1: 10. Ch. who hath a-d death
ABOMINABLE, BLY.
 Le. 7: 21. that touch any a. thing
 11: 43. not make yourselves a. wi.
 18: 30. commit not any a. customs
 19: 7. eaten on third day, it is a.
 20: 25. not make souls a. by beast
 De. 14: 3. shalt not eat any a. thing
 1 K. 21: 26. Ahab did very a-y in fol.
 1 Ch. 21: 6. king's word a. to Joab
 2 Ch. 15: 8. Aza put away a. idols
 Jb. 15: 16. How much more a. is man
 Ps. 14: 1. they have done a. works
 53: 1. they have done a. iniquity
 Is. 14: 19. cast out like an a. branch
 65: 4. broth of a. things in vessels
 Je. 16: 18. carcasses of a. things
 44: 4. Oh, do not this a. th. I hate
 Eze. 4: 14. nei. a. flesh in thy mouth
 8: 10. behold ev. form of a. beasts
 16: 52. thy sins committed more a.
 18: 6. 10. scant measure that is a.
 Na. 3: 6. I will cast a. filth upon thee
 Tit. 1: 16. in words deny him be-g a.
 1 Pe. 2: 3. we walked in a. idolatries
 Re. 4: 8. the unbeliev- g and the a.
ABOMINATION. [frans
 Ge. 48: 32. that is an a. unto Ego-
 46: 34. ev. shepherd is a. unto Ego-
 Err. 8: 26. sacrifice is a. of Ego-p-
 Ju. 7: 18. It shall be an a., 11: 41: 42:
 11: 10. a. a. to you, 11, 12, 20, 23:
 11. ye sh. have their carcasses in a.
 13. wh. ye sh. have in a. a. fowls
 18: 22. fil. mankind it is a., 20: 13:
 De. 7: 25. it is a. to Lord, 17: 1: 22: 5:
 26. Nei. sh. bring a. into thy hou.
 12: 31. every a. have they done
 13: 14. th. such a. is wrought, 17: 4:
 18: 12. all th. do these are a., 22: 5:
 23: 18. both these are an a. to God
 24: 4. that is an a. before the Lord
 25: 16. th. do unrighteously are a.
 27: 15. cursed th. maketh image an
 18: 18: 4. Isr. was had in a. with [a.
 1 K. 11: 5. Milcom a. of Amorites
 7. Chemosh the a. of Moab [ans
 2 K. 23: 13. Ashtoreth, a. of Zidon-
 Ps. 88: 8. thou hast made me an a.
 Pr. 8: 32. forward is an a. to Lord
 6: 16. seven things are a. unto him
 8: 7. wickedness is an a. to my lips
 11: 1. false balance is a. to the Lord
 20. Thy of froward heart are a. to
 12: 22. Lying lips are a. to the Lord
 13: 19. a. to fools to depart fr. evil
 15: 8. sacri. of wicked is a. 21: 27:
 9. way of wicked is an a. unto L.
 26. thoughts of wicked a. to Lord
 16: 5. Ev. one proud in heart is a.
 12. a. to kings to commit wicked.
 17: 15. both are a. to Lord, 20: 10:
 20: 23. divers weights are a. to L.

Pr. 24: 9. scorner is an a. to men
25: 9. even his prayer shall be a.
29: 27. An unjust man is a. to wicked
just; upright is a. to wicked
Is. 1: 13. iniquity is an a. unto me
41: 24. a. is he that chooseth you
44: 19. sh. I make the residue an a.
66: 17. eating swine's flesh and a.
Je. 2: 7. ye made mine heritage a.
32: 35. that they should do this a.
Eze. 23: 26. ye work a. and [12: 11.
De. 11: 31. a. that maketh desolate,
Mat. 24: 15. the a. of desolation, Mk.
Lu. 16: 15. is a. with God [18: 14.
Ro. 21: 27. nei. whatsoever worketh

ABOMINATIONS. [a.]

De. 18: 9. not learn to do after a. of
32: 16. with a. provoked they him
1 K. 14: 14. did acc. to a. of nations
2 K. 16: 3. son thro. fire acc- to a.
of heathen, 2 Ch. 28: 3. [Ch. 32: 2.
21: 2. Manasseh, aft. a. of heath- 2.
23: 24. a. Josiah put aw., 2 Ch. 34: 2
2 Ch. 15: 18. Ase put away a. of [33:
36: 8. Jehoiakim and his a. [en
14. transgressed after a. of heath-
Pr. 28: 25. are seven a. in his heart
Eze. 6: 11. Alas for the evil a. of Isr.
8: 6. thou sh. see greater a., 13: 15
9. behold wicked a. that they do
9: 4. men that sigh and cry for a.
11: 18. sh. take away all a. thereof
14: 6. turn your faces from your a.
36: 1. cause Jerus. to know her a.
18: 24. wha. the righteous doeth a.
20: 4. to L. o. w. a. of their fathers
7. Cast away every man a. of eyes
44: did not cast away a. of eyes
22: 2. thou sh. shew her all her a.
36: 11. sh. loathe yourselves for a.
44: 4. Israel, let it suffice of a.
7. broken covenant bec. of your a.
Da. 9: 27. for the overspreading of a.
Eze. 9: 7. take a. fr. betw. his testis
Eze. 17: 4. hav- g. golden cup full of a.
5. MOTHER OF BARLOTS AND A.
Commit, ted, teth
ABOMINATION, S. [a-s
La. 18: 26. Ye sh. not c. any of these
20. Whoso. c. these a-s be cut off
Je. 6: 15. Were they ashamed when
they had c-d a-s? 8: 12. [c-d
44: 23. Lord no longer bec. of a-s
38: 6. meet thou a-s Israel c-h
17. Is it a light thing they c-a-s
16: 5. haughty and c-d a-s be-
18: 13. If he begets a-s before me
21: 11. c-d a-s with neighbour's wife
33: 29. land desolate bec. of a-s c-d
43: 8. defiled my name by a-s c-d
44: 13. sh. bear their shame, a-s c-d
Mal. 2: 11. an a. is c-d in Judah

Their ABOMINATIONS.

De. 20: 18. teach you not to do t.a.
29: 17. ye have seen t.a., idols
Eze. 9: 1. people doing acc- to t.a.
11. It is an unclean land with t.a.
Le. 66: 3. soul delighteth in t.a. [34:
Je. 7: 30. have set t.a. in house, 32:
Eze. 6: 9. evils committed in t.a.
7: 20. they made the images of t.a.
11: 21. heart walketh after t.a. [a.
12: 16. that they may declare all t.
16: 47. hast not done after t.a. [a.
20: 30. commit whoredom after t.
22: 36. ye, declare unto them t.a.
Ho 9: 10. t.a. were as they loved

These ABOMINATIONS.

Le. 18: 27. all t.a. have men done
De. 18: 12. bec. of t.a. Lord drive
2 K. 21: 11. Manasseh hath done t.a.
Eze. 9: 4. affinity with peo. of t.a. [7:
Je. 7: 10. are delivered to do all t.a.
Eze. 18: 13. done t.a. sh. surely die
Thine or Thy
ABOMINATIONS.
Ja. 4: 1. If thou wilt put away t.a.

Je. 18: 27. I have seen t.a. on hills
Eze. 8: 9. I do in thee, because of t.
11. dedied sanctuary with t.a. [a.
7: 3. will recompense t.a., 4, 8, 9.
16: 22. in t.a. not rememb-d youth
36. whoredoms with idols of t.a.
43. this lewdness above all t.a.
51. justified thy sisters in t.a. (2)
58. Thou hast borne t.a., with L.
ABORTIVE. [an a.
1 Co. 15: 7. last was seen of me as

ABOUND, ED.

Pr. 28: 20. faithful man shall a. w.
Is. 2: 7. they a. with children of
Am. 6: 7. 4. a. with superfluities [a.
Mat. 24: 12. because iniquity shall
Ro. 3: 7. If truth of God more a-d
6: 15. grace by Jesus Ch. hath a-d
20. law, that the offence might a.;
where sin a-d grace did more a.
6: 1. in sin, that grace may a. [7:
15: 13. that ye may a. in hope [us
2 Co. 1: 5. as sufferings of Chr. a. in
8: 2. deep poverty a-d unto riches
7. as ye a. in faith and love to us,
see that ye a. in this grace also
9: 8. God able to make all grace a.;
that ye may a. in ev. good work
Ep. 1: 8. a-d toward us in wisdom
Ph. 1: 9. that your love may a. more
4: 12. I know how to a.; am in-
structed how to a. and suffer
17. I desire fruit that may a. to
18. I have all and a.; I am full
1 Th. 8: 12. Lord make you to a. in
4: 1. so ye would a. more and love
2 Pe. 1: 8. If these be in you and a.

ABOUNDETH, ING.

Pr. 8: 24. when were no found a-g
29: 23. furious man a-h in trans-
1 Co. 15: 58. always a-g in the work
2 Th. 1: 5. so consolation a-h by Ch.
Col. 2: 7. a-g with thanksgiving
2 Th. 1: 3. charity of you all toward

ABOUT. [each a-h]

Ge. 38: 24. a. 8 months aft. was told
41: 25. shewed Pha. what he a. to
42: 24. Joseph turned a. [do, 28.
46: 14. Thy servants trade a. cattle
Ex. 13: 37. a. 600,000 on foot wild-
18: 18. God led people a. through
19: 23. Set bounds a. the mount
32: 8. fell that day a. 3,000 men
Le. 6: 5. a. which hath sworn falsely
Nu. 2: 2. a. tabernacle shall ye pitch
4: 4. sons of Kohath a. holy things
16: 24. Get from a. tabern. of Kor.
De. 32: 10. he led him a., kept him
De. 36: 11. ark of Lord going a. city
10: 13. sun hastened not a-s day [exit
Ju. 17: shekels a. w. thou curs-
Ru. 2: 17. was a. an ephah of barley
1 S. 1: 20. time come a. that Hannah
6: 8. ark be carried a. unto Gath
9: 26. a. spring of day S. called Saul
17: 42. Philist- looked a. and saw
21: 5. women kept fr. us a. 3 days
26: 38. a. ten days after Lord smote
2 S. 20: 26. Ir. chief ruler a. Da. [Na.
24: 6. came to Dan-jaan a. to Zidon
1 K. 2: 15. the kingdom is turned a.
7: 23. sea was round all a.; thirty
cubits did compass it round a.
8: 14. king turned his face a. and
18: 32. Elijah made trench a. altar
22: 36. a. going down of sun, 2 Ch.
2 K. 4: 16. a. this season [18: 34.
11: 7. keep watch a. king [a. song
1 Ch. 15: 22. Chenaniah instructed
2 Ch. 2: 9. house I am a. to build
26: 6. Uzziah built cities a. Ashdod
Eze. 10: 15. Jonath. employed a. this
Ne. 13: 21. Why lodge ye a. wall?
Jb. 1: 10. Hast thou made hedge a.
him, a. his house, a. all he bath
Jb. 30: 23. When a. to fill his belly
Can. 3: 7. threescore, valiant men a. it

Can. 7: 2. of wheat set a. with lilies
Is. 5: 7. beloved made wall a. it
60: 11. compass yours. a. w. sparks
Je. 32: 44. witnesses in places a. Je.
41: 14. all the people cast a. and
Eze. 1: 4. and a brightness was a. it
6: 5. smite a. it with a knife
48: 17. border a. it half a cubit (2)
Da. 6: 13. Darius being a. 68 yrs. old
Ho. 7: 2. doings have bested them a.
Mas. 14: 21. eaten, a. 6,000 men,
Mk. 6: 44. Lu. 9: 14. Jn. 6: 10.
Mk. 3: 2. was no room a. the door
3: 8. a. Tyre, Sidon great multi-
4: 10. they a. him w. twelve asked
5: 13. the herd (they were a. 2,000)
6: 48. a. the fourth watch of night
8: 9. they that had eaten, a. 4,000
12: 1. a vineyard, set hedge a. it
14: 51. cloth a. his naked body
Lu. 1: 56. Mary abode w. her a. 3 mos.
2: 37. she was a widow a. 84 yrs.
9. must be a. Father's business
8: 23. Jesus a. 30 years of age [ing
8: 42. only dan., a. 12 years, a. dy-
9: 28. a. 8 days after, he took Peter
10: 40. cumbered a. serving, 41.
12: 35. Let your loins be girded a.
13: 8. let it alone till I sh. dig a. it
22: 41. withdrawn a. a stone's cast
40. they a. him saw what would
Jn. 8: 25. arose question a. purify-
g. 16. rowed a. 25 or 30 furlongs
11: 18. Bethany a. 15 furlongs off
19: 39. myrrh, aloes, a. 100 pound
20: 7. napkin that was a. his head
Ac. 1: 15. number of names a. 120
2: 10. parts of Libya a. Cyrene
41. same day were added a. 3,000
8: 3. Pet. John a. to go into temple
4: 4. number of men was a. 6,000
5: 7. 6. to whom, a. 400 joined [phen
11: 19. persecution was a. 8
13: 20. judges a. space of 450 years
18: 14. Paul a. to open his mouth
23: 10. so small stir a. that way
20: 3. he was a. to sail into Syria
27: 30. shipmen a. to flee out of sh.
Ro. 4: 19. when a. an 100 years old
10: 3. going a. to establish their
own righteousness
1 Co. 9: 5. we not power to lead a.
a. sister?
2 Co. 4: 10. always bearing a. in body
Ep. 6: 14. Stand girt a. with truth
1 Ti. 6: 13. wandering a. from house
2 Ti. 2: 14. strive not a. words
Tit. 3: 8. avoid strivings a. the law
He. 8: 5. when a. to make tabern-
e. Jude o. disputed a. body of Moses
Re. 10: 4. I was a. to write, and
16: 21. ev. stone a. weight of talent

See CHRY, COMPASSED, FETCH, GAD-
DEST, GIRL, GO, GORTH, GONE,
HIM, HOUR, S, JERUSALEM, LONG,
MR. MIDNIGHT, NOCK, NOON, QUESTION,
S, ROUND, SPACE, STOOD,
THREE, THEM, THIS, WALKERS,
WANDERED, WENT, WIDOW, YOU,
WHOM, YOU.
See TIME with about,
Tomorrow about this TIME
ABOVE. [earth
Ge. 1: 20. fowl that may fly a. the
6: 16. in a cubit finish window a.
27: 39. of the dew of heaven from a.
48: 22. these one portion a. breth-
n
49: 26. a. blessings of progenitors
Eze. 26: 21. mercy seat a. 40: 20.
22. commune from a. mercy seat
26: 14. covering a. of badgers'
skins, 36: 19. Nu. 4: 25. [off
24. boards sh. be coupled a. 26:
27: 27. a. curious girdle, 28-39: 20
30: 14. numbered from 20 yrs. old
and a., 1 Ch. 23: 27. 2 Ch. 25: 5
40: 19. Moa. put covering of tent a.

Le. 11:21. have legs a. their feet.
 27:7. If it be sixty years old and a.
 Nu. 16:3. lift yours. a. congregat-
 De. 17:20. be not lifted up a. breath.
 25:3. If he sue. beat him a. these.
 28:13. thou sh. be a. not beneath
 80:5. multiply thee a. thy fathers.
 Jos. 3:13. Jordan be cut off fr. a.
 Ju. 6:24. blessed a. women Jael (2)
 28:22:17. He sent fr. a. Ps. 18:16.
 1 K. 7:3. house covered w. cedar a.
 11: a. were costly stones aff. meas.
 20. chapters had pomegranates a.
 25. sea was a. upon oxen. 2 Ch.
 29. upon ledges was a base a. (4)
 31. mouth of it a. was a cubit
 8:7. the cherubim covered the ark
 a. 2 Ch. 5:8. [52:32]
 2 K. 26:28. a. throne of kings. Je.
 1 Ch. 5:2. prevailed a. brethren.
 27:6. Benaiah was a. the thirty
 No. 3:28. Fr. a. horse gear repaired
 7:2. he feared G. a. many priests
 12:37. the wall a. house of David
 39. fr. a. gate of Ephr. a. old gate (3)
 Ez. 5:11. advanced him a. princes
 Jb. 8:4. let not God regard it. fr. a.
 18:16. a. sh. his branch be cut off
 31:2. what portion of God from a.
 38. I sho. have denied God th. is a.
 Ps. 10:7. thy judgments are far fr. a.
 18:48. lift me a. those agt me
 27:6. be lifted up a. mine enemies
 45:7. hath anointed thee a. thy
 fellows. He. 1:9. [from a.
 78:23. Tho. he commanded clouds
 103:11. as heaven is high a. earth
 119:127. I love thy com- is a. gold
 130:6. stretched earth a. the wat-
 137:6. Jerusalem a. my chief joy
 144:7. Send thine hand from a.
 Pr. 4:7:21. keep heart a. all keeping
 8:28. established the clouds a.
 16:24. way of life is a. to the wise
 Ec. 3:19. no preeminence a. a beast
 Is. 2:2. L.'s house shall be exalted a.
 6:2. a. it stood the seraphim [hills
 7:11. Ask a sign in the height a.
 14:13. exalt my throne a. the stars
 14: will ascend a. heights of clouds
 45:6. Drop down ye heavens fr. a.
 Je. 16:8. widows a. sand of the seas
 85:4. a. the chamber of Maaseiah
 La. 1:13. From a. he sent fire into
 Eze. 1:22. stretched over heads a.
 26. upon throne like-s of man a.
 10:1. a. the head of the cherubim
 19. glory over cherubim a. 11:22.
 29:15. nei. exalt itself a. nations
 37:8. lo, the skin covered them a.
 41:20. a. door were cherubim. 37.
 Da. 6:3. Daniel preferred a. princes
 11:36. magnify him. a. ev. god. 37.
 Am. 2:9. I destroyed fruit from a.
 Na. 3:16. merchants a. stars [6:40.
 Mat. 10:24. not a. his mast. (2). Lu.
 Ju. 3:7. exc. man be born fr. a.
 6:13. fragment of loaves ev. and a.
 8:23. I am from a. ye are of [a.
 19:11. except it were given thee fr.
 Ac. 4:22. man was a. 40 years old
 26:13. light a. brightness of sun
 Ro. 10:6. to bring Christ from a.
 14:5. esteemeth one day a. ano-
 1 Co. 15:6. seen of a. 500 brethren
 2 Co. 1:8. were pressed a. strength
 12:2. I knew man a. 14 years ago
 Ga. 1:14. a. my equals in nation
 4:26. Jerusalem which is a. is free
 Ph. 2:9. him a name a. every name
 Col. 3:1. seek things which are a.
 2. set your affection on things a.
 Phm. 16. not as servant but a. serv.
 He. 10:8. a. when he said. Sacrifice
 Ja. 1:17. every good gift fr. from a.
 3:15. This wisdom not fr. first pure
 17. wisdom from a. is first pure

See Above ALL. All the
 EARTH. Above THAT.
 Above all THAT.
 ALL PEOPLE. STOOD ABOVE.
 CAUL. EARTH. HIM. ME. THEM.
 Heaven. s ABOVE. [a-
 Ge. 49:25. thee with blessings of
 Ex. 20:4. not make likeness of tuing
 in h. a. De. 5:8. [a. Jos. 2:11.
 De. 4:39. know that L. is God in h.
 1 K. 8:23. no God like thee in h.
 Ps. 50:4. He shall call to h-s fr. a.
 Is. 45:8. Drop down ye h-s from a.
 Je. 4:28. For this h-s a. be black
 31:37. If h. a. can be measured [a.
 Ac. 2:19. I will show wonders in h.
 A' BRAHAM = A' BRAM.
 Ge. 17:5. Neither shall thy name be
 called Abram, but A. 1 Ch. 1:27.
 9. G. said unto A. 15-18:13-21.
 17. A. fell upon his face, and 12.
 18. A. said, O that Ishmael might
 22. God went up from A. [live
 23. A. took Ishmael, every male
 of A.'s house [circled, 26.
 24. A. 99 years old when circum-
 18:6. A. hastened unto Sarah
 7. A. ran unto herd, fetched a calf
 11. Now A. and Sarah were old
 13. L. said to A. Wbf. did S. laugh
 16. A. went to bring them on way
 17. Shall I hide from A. thing I do
 18. Seeing A. sh. become gr. ration
 19. Lord may bring upon A. that
 22. tow. Sodom; but A. stood bef.
 23. A. said, Will destroy righteous
 27. A. said, I have taken to speak
 33. Lord left communing w. A. (2)
 19:27. A. gat up early to place out
 29. God remembered A., sent Lot
 20:1. A. journeyed toward south
 2. A. said of his wife. She my sister
 9. Abimelech called A., said, 10.
 11. A. said, I thought they slay me
 14. Abimelech gave oxen unto A.
 17. A. prayed unto God; G. healed
 18. Lord closed wombs bec. of A.'s
 21:2. Sarah bare A. son in old age
 3. A. called name of his son Isaac
 4. A. circumcised his son Isaac
 5. A. 100 years old when Isaac was
 7. A., 12, 14, 22, 24, 27. [born
 8. A. made great feast same day
 9. saw son of Hagar, borne unto A.
 10. said unto A., Cast out bondw.
 11. thing grievous in A.'s sight
 25. A. reproved Abim. bec. of well
 28. A. set seven ewe lambs by, 29.
 34. A. planted grove in Beer-sheba
 37. A. sojourned in Philis-s' land
 22:1. God did tempt A. and said A.
 3. A. rose up early in the morning
 4. third day A. saw place afar off
 5. A. said unto young men, Abide
 6. A. took wood of burnt offering
 8. A. said, My son, G. will provide
 9. A. built an altar, bound Isaac
 10. A. took knife to slay his son
 11. Angel of the Lord called A., A.
 13. A. looked, behold ram caught,
 14. A. called place Jehovah-j-h (2)
 15. Angel called unto A. out of h.
 19. A. dwelt at Beer-sheba (2) [20.
 23. to Nahor, A.'s brother, 24:15.
 22:2. A. came to mourn for dead
 3. A. stood up from bef. his dead
 5. children of Heth answered A.
 4. A. bowed hims. to p. of land. 12.
 10. Ephron ansd A. in audience
 16. A. weighed to Ephron (2) [14:16.
 19. A. buried Sarah in cave of Ma-
 20. cave unto A. for burying place.
 18-49:30-50:13. [A. in all
 24:1. A. was old; Lord had blessed
 2. A. said unto his eldest servant
 6. A. said, Beware, bring not my
 9. put hand under thigh of A. [son]

Ge. 24:12. O God of my master A. 43
 27. Blessed be God of master A.,
 34. he said, I am A.'s serv. 48:52
 59. sent aw. Rebekah and A.'s serv.
 26:1. A. took a wife, name Keturah
 5. A. gave all he had unto Isaac
 6. unto sons of concub- A. gave (2)
 7. these are years of A.'s life, 178
 8. Then A. died in a good old age
 10. field A. purchased of sons of
 Heth; there was A. buried and
 Sarah, 49:31. [Isaac
 11. after death of A. God blessed
 12. genera-s of Ishm-1. A.'s son (2)
 19. genera-s of Isaac, A.'s son (2)
 26:1. besides famine in days of A.
 5. Because A. obeyed my voice
 18. stoppeth sells after death of A.
 28:14. G. will bless thee for A.'s sake
 29:9. Esau took dau. of Ishmael A.'s
 31:53. God of A. Judge betw. us [on
 36:12. and I gave A. to thee I will
 47:12. Hebron, where A. sojourned
 48:15. God bef. whom A. did walk
 16. Iads, on their name of A., Isaac
 1 Ch. 1:27. Abram; the same as A.
 28. The sons of A., Isaac, Ishmael
 32. sons of Keturah, A.'s concub.
 34. A. begot Isaac. The sons of
 Isaac, Mat. 1:2. Ac. 7:8.
 16:16. covenant he made with A.,
 and oath unto Isaac. Ps. 105:9.
 Ps. 47:9. even people of God of A.
 105:42. he rememb-d A. his serv-t
 Is. 29:22. saith L. who redeemed A.
 63:16. though A. be ignorant of us
 Eze. 33:24. A. was one, he inherited
 Mi. 7:20. will perform mercy to A.
 Nat. 1:1. Jes. son of Dav., son of A.
 17. generations from A. to David
 8:9. raise up chil. unto A., Lu. 8:8.
 Lu. 8:34. Isaac, son of A. [A.
 18:16. this woman being a dau. of
 16:22. by angels into A.'s bosom
 23. In hell he seeth A. afar off
 25. A. said, Son, remember thou
 29. A. saith, They have Moses and
 19:9. forasmuch as he is son of A.
 Ju. 8:39. If A.'s children ye would
 do the works of A. [A.
 40:7. seek to kill me; this did not
 52. A. is dead and the prophets
 57. not 60 yrs. old; hast seen A.?
 58. Jesus said, Before A. was, I am
 Ac. 7:16. sepulchre A. bought of sons
 17. which God had sworn unto A.
 18:26. children of the stock of A.
 Ro. 4:2. If A. justified by works
 3. A. believed God, it was count-
 ed unto him. Ga. 3:6. Ja. 2:23.
 9. faith was reckoned to A. for
 Ga. 3:7. they of faith are chil. of A.
 8. Scrip. preached gospel unto A.
 9. they of faith are blessed with A.
 12. That blessing of A. on Gentiles
 18. God gave it to A. by promise
 4:22. A. had 2 sons, one by bondm.
 He. 6:13. God made promise to A.
 7:1. Melchisedec met A., blessed
 2. To whom A. gave 10% of all, 4.
 5. tho. they come out of loins of A.
 6. he received tithes of A., blessed
 9. Levit also paid tithes in A. [him
 11:8. By faith, A. when he was called
 17. By faith, A. when tried, offered
 12 Pe. 3. 6. as Sarah obeyed A., calling
 A' BRAHAM with father.
 Ge. 22:7. Isaac spake to A. his f.
 26:3. perform oath unto A. thy f.
 15. wells in days of A. his f., 18.
 24. am God of A. thy f. (2), 28:13.
 31:42. Exc. God of my f. A. w. me
 32:9. Jac. said, O God of my f. A.
 Jos. 24:2. Tera, f. of A., f. of Ne-
 3. I took your f. A. from old side
 Is. 51:2. Look unto A., your f.

Mat. 8 : 9. have A. to our f., Lu. 8 : 8.
Lu. 1 : 73. oath he sware to our f. A.
10 : 24. he said f. A. have mercy on
30. Nay, f. A., but I have went me
Jn. 8 : 39. They said, A. is our f.
53. Art thou greater than our f. A.
56. f. A. rejoiced to see my day [A.
Ac. 7 : 2. God appeared unto our f.
Ro. 4 : 1. that A. our f. hath found
12. steps of that faith of our f. A.
16. faith of A. who is f. of us all
Ja. 2 : 21. was not A. our f. justified

A' BRAHAM,

Ismac, and Jacob of Israel.
Ge. 50 : 24. bring you unto land wh.
he sware to A., Ex 6 : 8 : - 82 :
13-38 : 1. Nu. 32 : 11. De. 1 : 3-
8 : 10-30 20-34 : 4. [with A.-
Ex. 2 : 24. God remembered covenant
8 : 6. I am the God of A., the God of
I., and the God of J., and the
22 : 32. Mk. 12 : 26. Ac. 7 : 32.
15. say, The God of A., God of I.,
God of J. hath sent me [A. : 5.
16. God of A., appeared unto me,
6 : 3. And I appeared unto A. - by
28 : 13. Remember A., I., and Isr.
De. 9 : 5. Lord sware unto A., - 29 : 13.
27. Remember thy servants A.
1 K. 18 : 36. Elijah said, Lord God
of A., I., and Israel [with A. -
2 K. 18 : 23. because of his covenant
1 Ch. 29 : 8. O ye A. of A., I., and Isr.
2 Ch. 30 : 6. turn again unto Lord
God of A., I., and Israel [A. -
Mat. 8 : 11. Many shall sit down w.
Lu. 13 : 28. when ye see A. - in kingd.
20 : 37. calleth Lord the God of A. -
Ac. 3 : 13. God of A. - hath glorified
A' BRAHAM with seed. [2]
Ge. 12 : 7. L. unto A., said, Unto thy
a. A. said, thou given me no a.
14. a. know thy a. sh. betranger
2 Ch. 20 : 7. gavesit to a. of A. thy
Ps. 105 : 6. O ye a. of A. his servant
Is. 41 : 8. Israel, a. of A. my friend
Je. 38 : 26. to be rulers over a. of A.
Lu. 1 : 55. he spake to A. and his a.
Jn. 8 : 53. We be A.'s a. and never
37. A. a. s., but ye seek to kill me
Ac. 8 : 25. G. saying unto A., In thy a.
Ro. 4 : 13. promise not to A. or his a.
9 : 7. Nel. bec. they are the a. of A.
11 : 1. I also am a. of A. [Am I
2 Co. 11 : 22. they the a. of A. ? So
Ga. 3 : 16. to A. and a. the promises
20. If Christ's, then are ye A.'s a.
Eph. 2 : 16. he took on him a. of A.

A' BRAM, [fat A., 27

Ge. 11 : 26. Terah lived 70 years, be-
29. name of A.'s wife Sarai (2), 31.
31. Terah took A. into Canaan (2)
12 : 1. Lord had said unto A., Get
4. A. departed as L. had spok. (2)
5. A., Sarah his wife went into Ca.
6. A. passed thro. land unto Sicheim
9. A. journeyed still toward south
10. A. went into Eg. to sojourn, 14.
16. entreated A. well for her sake
17. L. plagued Pha. bec. of A.'s wife
18. Pha. called A., said, What is
13 : 1. A. went out of Eg., wife
2. A. was very rich in cattle, gold
4. there A. called on name of Lord
5. Lot, went with A., had flocks
7. strife betw. herdsm. of A.'s catt.
8. A. said unto Lot, Let no strife
12. A. dwell in Canaan, Lot in cit.
14. L. said unto A., Lift thine eyes
18. Then A. dwell in plain Mamre
14 : 13. one that escaped told A.,
these were confederate with A.
14. A. heard his bro. was taken, 12.
19. Blessed be A. of most high God
21. k. of Sodom send unto A. [22.
23. lest thou say I made A. rich
15 : 1. word of L. unto A., Fear not

Ge. 15 : 2. A. said, Lord, what give me
12. a deep sleep fell upon A. [11.
18. Lord made covenant with A.
16 : 1. Sarai, A.'s wife, bare no child.
2. A. heart-d to voice of Sarai (2)
3. A.'s wife gave Hagar to A. (8)
5. Sarai unto A., My wrong be [6.
15. Hagar bare A. a son [7.
17 : 1. when A. ninety years old (2)
3. A. fell on his face; God talked
5. Nel. any more thy name be A.
1 Ch. 1 : 27. A.; the same is Abraham
Ne. 9 : 7. Lord who didst choose A.

ABROAD.

Look
Ge. 15 : 5. bro-t Abraham a., said,
19 : 17. bro-t them a., said, Escape
Ex. 12 : 46. shalt not carry flesh a.
Le. 18 : 12. if a leprosy break out a.
14 : 8. leper sh. tarry a. out of tent
18 : 9. she be born at home or a.
De. 23 : 10. sh. go a. out of camp, 12.
13. when ease thyself a. shalt dig
24 : 11. bring pledge a. unto thee
32 : 11. as eagle spreadeth a. wings
Ju. 12 : 9. 80 sons, 80 dau-s he sent
a., 80 daugh-s from a. for sons
2 K. 4 : 3. Go, borrow thee vessels a.
2 Ch. 29 : 16. to carry uncleanness a.
31 : 5. soon as command-mt came a.
Ps. 41 : 6. when he goeth a. telleth it
Pr. 5 : 16. fountains be dispersed a.
Is. 44 : 24. th. spreadeth a. the earth
Je. 6 : 11. pour fury upon children a.
La. 1 : 20. a. the sword bereaveth
Lu. 1 : 65. all sayings were noised a.
2 : 17. made known a. the saying
Ac. 2 : 6. when this was noised a.
Ro. 5 : 5. love of God is shed a. in our
16 : 19. your obedience is come a.
2 Ch. 9 : 9. He hath dispersed a.; he
See BLAZE, OAST, COME, SCAT-
TER, ED, ETH, SEND, SPREAD,
STAND, WALK, WALKEST.
WANDERETH, WENT.

AB'SALOM.

28. 8 : 3. unto David sons, third, A.
of Maacah, 1 Ch. 8 : 2.
13 : 1. A. had a fair sister, Tamar
4. A. so (2), 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32.
22. A. hated Amnon bec. he forced
3. A. had sheepshearers in Baal-
ha-or; A. invited all king's sons
30. A. hath slain all the k.'s sons
37. But A. fled to Talmal, 34, 38.
39. soul of David longed to go to A.
14 : 1. king's heart was toward A.
21. Go thf. bring youngman A. 23
24. A., 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 (2) [A.
25. none to be so much praised as
27. unto A. were born three sons
33. bowed to ground, k. kissed A.
16 : 1. A. prepared chariots, horses
2. A. (2), 3, 6, 7, 12, 37. [Judge
4. A. said, Oh that I were made
6. So A. stole the hearts of Israel
10. A. sent spies thro-t all tribes :
ye sh. say, A. reigneth in Heb-n
11. with A. went 200 men out of J.
13. hearts of Israel are after A. [12.
14. we sh. not else escape A. [wi. A.
31. Ahithophel, am-g conspirators
34. If say to A., I will be thy serv-t
16 : 8. kingdom into hand of A.
15. A. and all peo. came to Jerus.
16. Hushai said unto A., God save
17. A., 18, 20, 21, 22 (2) [king (2)
22. A. went into fa.'s concub-s
23. counsel of Ahithophel with A.
17 : 1. Ahith-said unto A., Let me,
4. saying pleased A. well, and [15.
5. said A., Call Hushai, Archite, 6.
7. Hushai unto A., The counsel
9. slaughter among peo. th. follow
14. Lord bring evil upon A. (2) [A.
18. A. had saw them, and told A. [20.
24. A. passed over Jordan, he and
35. A. made Amasa captain of host

28. 17 : 26. Isr., A. pitched in Gilead
18 : 5. Deal gently with A. : k. gave
all captives charge concerning
9. A. rode upon a mule (2) [A.
10. I saw A. hanged in an oak [A.
12. Beware none touch young man
14. thrust 8 darts thro. heart of A.
15. ten young men smote A., slew
17. they cast A. into great pit
18. called unto this day A.'s place
29. Is young man A. safe? 32. [12]
33. O my son A., my son A. ! wou.
G. I had died for thee, O A. ! 19 :
19 : 1. weepeth, mourneth for A. [4.
6. If A. had lived and we had died
9. he is fled out of land for A.
10. A. whom we anointed is dead
20 : 6. Sheba do more harm than A.
1 K. 1 : 6. mother bare Adonijah
2 : 7. when I fled because of A. [A.
26. Joab turned tho. not after A.
15 : 7. his mother, Maacah dau. of A.
2 Ch. 11 : 20. took Maacah dau. of A.
21. Rehoboam loved dau- of A.
Ps. 8 : 3. Psalm of David when he fled

ABSENCE.

[fr. A.
Lu. 22 : 6. betray him in a. of multi.
Ph. 2 : 12. now much more in my a.
ABSENT. [another
Ge. 31 : 49. when we are a. one from
1 Co. 5 : 3. I verily as a. in body
2 Co. 5 : 6. in body we are a. fr. Lord
8. willing to be a. from the body
9. present or a. we be accepted
10 : 1. being a. am bold toward you
11. such as we are by letters when
18 : 2. being a. now I write, lo. [a.
Ph. 1 : 27. whe. I come, or else be a.
Col. 2 : 5. tho. I be a. in flesh, yet

ABSTAIN.

[with you
Ac. 15 : 20. a. fr. pollutions of idols
20. a. from meats offered to idols
1 Th. 4 : 3. that ye a. from fornicat.
5 : 22. a. from all appearance of evil
1 Ti. 4 : 3. to a. from meats [war
1 Pe. 2 : 11. a. from fleshly lusts wh.

ABSTINENCE.

Ab. 27 : 21. after long a. Paul stood
[ets
Je. 23 : 13. seen a. thing in proph-
2 Th. 8 : 12. may be delivered fr. a.

ABUNDANCE.

[men
De. 28 : 47. sordidest not God for a.
38 : 19. shall suck of a. of the seas
18. 1 : 16. out of a. of my complaint
1 K. 10 : 10. no more such a. of spices
27. cedars made he as sycomore
trees for a., 2 Ch. 1 : 15-9 : 27.
18 : 41. there is sound of a. of rain
2 Ch. 9 : 9. of spices great a. [38 : 34.
Jb. 22 : 11. a. of waters cover thee,
Ps. 72 : 7. In his days a. of peace
Ec. 6 : 10. not satisfied that loveth a.
12. a. of rich not suffer to sleep
Is. 7 : 22. for a. of milk, eat butter
15 : 9. a. gotten they carry away
47 : 9. a. of thine enchantments
60 : 5. a. of the sea sh. be converted
66 : 11. delighted wi. a. of her glory
Je. 33 : 6. reveal unto th. a. of peace
Eze. 16 : 49. a. of idleness was in her,
26 : 10. By a. of his horses dust sh.
Mat. 12 : 14. out of a. of heart mouth
speaketh, Lu. 6 : 45. [26 : 29.
18 : 12. and he shall have more a.,
Mk. 12 : 44. they did cast in of their
a., Lu. 21 : 4. [shall reign
Ro. 5 : 17. which receive a. of grace
2 Co. 8 : 2. a. of their joy abounded
14. your a. for their want, their a.
12 : 7 through a. of the revelations
Re. 18 : 3. rich thro. a. of her delica-
IN ABUNDANCE. [cies
28. 12 : 30. spoil of city 1. great a.
1 K. 1 : 19. slain oxen 1 a., 25. [14
1 Ch. 22 : 3. prepared iron, brass 1 a.,
4. cedar trees 1 a., 2 Ch. 9 : 27.

1 Ch. 22: 15. workmen w. thee i. a.
29: 2. precious stones, marble i. a.
21. they offered sacrifices i. a. for
2 Ch. 2: 9. to prepare me timber i. a.
4: 18. Sol. made vessels i. great a.
9: 1. queen of Sheba with gold i. a.
11: 23. he gave chil. victuals i. a.
14: 15. carried away sheep, camels,
15: 9. they fell to Asa i. a. [i. a.
16: 7. Were not the Lubim i. a.
17: 5. Jehosh-t had riches i. a., 18:
18: 2. Ahab killed sheep i. a. [i.
20: 25. ap. they found riches i. a.
24: 11. they gathered money i. a.
29: 35. burnt offerings were i. a.
81: 5. Isr. brought i. a. fruits
82: 5. Hsa. made darts, shields i. a.
29. Hsa-h provided him cities i. a.
No. 9: 25. possessed fruit trees i. a.
Es. 1: 7. gave them royal wine i. a.
Jb. 38: 31. God giveth meat i. a.
Ps. 87: 11. sh. delight i. a. of peace
62: 7. trusted i. the a. of his riches
106: 30. brought forth frogs i. a.
Zoh. 14: 14. gold, apparel i. great a.
Lu. 12: 15. life consisteth not i. a.
2 Co. 8: 20. that no man blame us i.
ABUNDANT. [this a.
Ex. 31: 6. Lord God a. in goodness
Pr. 12: 7. righteous more a. than
Is. 66: 12. as this day, and more a.
Je. 51: 13. Babylon a. in treasures
1 Co. 12: 23. a. honour; uncomely
parts have more a. comeliness. 24.
2 Co. 4: 15. a. grace might redound
7: 15. his affection more a. tow. you
9: 12. the administration is a. on
11: 23. in labours more a., in pris-
Ph. 1: 26. your rejoicing be more a.
1 Ti. 1: 14. grace of our Lord was a.
1 Pe. 1: 3. Chr. acc. to his a. mercy
ABUNDANTLY. [21.
Ge. 1: 20. Let waters bring forth a.,
8: 17. they may breed a. in earth
9: 7. you bring forth a. in earth
Ex. 1: 7. chil. of Israel increased a.
8: 3. river shall bring forth frogs a.
Nu. 20: 11. rock, water came out a.
1 Ch. 12: 40. brought oxen, sheep a.
22: 5. David prepared a. before his
8. Thou hast shed blood a. [death
2 Ch. 8: 1. little brought they in a.
Jb. 12: 6. into hand G. bringeth a.
36: 8. clouds distil upon man a.
Ps. 86: 8. They shall be a. satisfied
66: 10. Thou waterst ridges th-f a.
182: 15. I will a. bless her provis-
146: 7. a. utter the memory of thy
Can. 6: 1. yea, drink a., O beloved
Is. 15: 3. shall howl, weeping a.
36: 2. It sh. blossom a. and rejoice
48: 124. nel. a. moistened me with
55: 7. G. for he will a. pardon [fat
Mk. 14: 72. wept a. when he thought
Jn. 10: 10. might have life more a.
1 Co. 15: 10. I laboured more a. than
2 Co. 1: 12. and more a. to you-ward
10: 15. be enlarged by you a. [4.
12: 15. the more a. I love you. 2:
Ep. 8: 30. is able to do exceeding a.
1 Th. 2: 17. we endeavoured more a.
Tit. 8: 6. Holy Gh. he shed on us a.
He. 6: 17. G. willing more a. to shew
2 Pe. 1: 11. entrance be ministered a.
ABUSE, ED. [a-d
Lu. 19: 15. a. l. with a bondmaid,
Ju. 19: 25. a-d her all night [10: 4.
18: 31. 4. lest unci-r-d a. me, 1 Ch.
1 Co. 9: 18. that I a. not my power
ABUSERS. [in goep.
1 Co. 6: 9. nor a. of them with man-
ABUSING. [kind
1 Co. 7: 31. use this world as not a.
ACCAD. [it
Ge. 10: 10. Nimrod, his kingdom a.
ACCEPT.
Ge. 22: 20. perad. he will a. of me

Ex. 22: 11. owner of it shall a. th-of
Le. 26: 41. th. a. of punishment, 43:
De. 38: 11. Bless, Lord, and a. work
18: 26: 19. let him a. an offering
28: 24: 23. The L. thy God a. thee
Jb. 18: 8. Will ye a. his person?
10. if ye do secretly a. persons
82: 4. not a. any man's person
82: 8. Job pray for you; him will I
Ps. 20: 3. a. thy burnt sacrifice [a.
82: 2. a. the persons of wicked?
119: 108. a. the freewill offerings
Pr. 6: 135. will not a. ransom [ed
18: 5. not good to a. person of wick-
Je. 14: 10. Lord doth not a. them
12. I will not a. them, Am. 5: 22.
Eze. 20: 40. there will I a. them
41. I will a. you with sweet savour
43: 7. I will a. you, saith the Lord
Mal. 1: 8. pleased, or a. thy person?
10. neither will I a. an offering at
13. should I a. this of your hand?
Ac. 24: 3. We a. it always and in all
ACCEPTABLE.
Le. 22: 20. It shall not be a. for you
De. 38: 24. be a. to his brethren [a.
Ps. 19: 14. meditation of my heart be
69: 13. my prayer is in an a. time
Pr. 10: 32. righteous know what is
21: 3. To do justice is more a. [a.
Ec. 12: 10. Preacher sought a. words
Is. 49: 8. In an a. time have I heard
58: 5. wilt thou call this an a. day
61: 2. To proclaim a. year of Lord
Je. 6: 20. burnt offerings are not a.
Da. 4: 27. O king, let my counsel be a.
Lu. 4: 19. to preach the a. year of L.
Ro. 12: 1. sacrifice, holy, a. unto God
2. is that good and a. will of God
14: 18. is a. to God and approved
15: 16. offering up of Gentiles might
Ep. 5: 10. Proving what is a. [be a.
Ph. 4: 18. sacrifice a., well pleasing
1 Ti. 2: 3. is a. in sight of God, 5: 4.
1 Pe. 2: 5. sacrifices a. to God by Ch.
20. if patiently, this is a. with God
ACCEPTABLY. [a.
He. 12: 28. whereby we may serve G.
ACCEPTANCE. [altar
Is. 60: 7. come up with a. on mine
ACCEPTATION. [4: 9.
1 Ti. 1: 15. saying worthy of all a.
ACCEPTED. [a-?
Ge. 4: 7. doest well sh. thou not be
19: 21. I have a. thee concerning
Ex. 28: 38. that they may be a. [this
Le. 1: 4. offering shall be a., 22: 27.
7: 18. not be a., 19: 7-22: 23, 25.
10: 19. should it have been a. in
22: 21. offering perfect, to be a.
28: 11. wave sheaf bef. Lord to be a.
18: 18: 5. he was a. in sight of people
25: 35. See, I have a. thy person
2 K. 6: 11. Naaman, was a. in counten.
Ex. 10: 3. Mord-i. a. of his brethren
Jb. 22: 18. the man, a. for counten-
42: 9. the Lord also a. Job [ance
Is. 56: 7. their sacrifices shall be a.
Je. 37: 20. let my supplication be a.
Lu. 1: 7: 28. art graciously a. [try
4: 24. No prophet a. in own coun-
Ac. 10: 35. worketh righteousness i. a.
Ro. 15: 31. my service may be a. of
6: 2: 5. or absent, we may be a.
6: 12. In a time a.; now is the a. time
8: 12. a. acc-g to that a man hath
17. indeed be a. the exhortation
11: 4. anoth. gospel ye have not a.
Ep. 1: 6. made us a. in the beloved
ACCEPTEST, ETH.
Jb. 34: 1. a-h not persons of princes
Ec. 9: 7. God now a-h thy works
Ho. 8: 13. the Lord a-h them not
Lu. 20: 21. nel. a-t thou person of any
Ga. 2: 6. God a-h no man's person
ACCEPTING. [ance
He. 11: 25. tortured, not a. deliver-

ACCESS. [faith
Ro. 5: 2. By whom we have a. a. by
Ep. 2: 18. we have a. unto Father
3: 12. Id whom we have boldness,
ACCHO. See AHLAB.
ACCOMPANIED, IED, ING.
28: 6: 4. they a-g the ark of God
Ac. 10: 23. brethren from Joppa a-d
11: 12. these six brethren a-d me
20: 4. a-d Paul into Asia, Sopater
38. they a-d him unto the ship
He. 6: 9. things that a. salvation
ACCOMPLISH.
Le. 22: 21. offerings to a. his vow
1 K. 5: 9. thou shalt a. my desire
Jb. 14: 6. till he a. as a hireling his
Ps. 64: 6. they a. a diligent search
Is. 55: 11. It shall a. that wh. I please
Je. 44: 25. will surely a. your vows
Eze. 6: 12. will I a. my fury, 20: 8, 21:
7: 8. will I a. mine anger upon thee
18: 15. will I a. my wrath upon wall
Da. 9: 2. that he would a. 70 years
Lu. 9: 31. decess he should a. at J.
ACCOMPLISHED. [a.
2 Ch. 38: 22. word by Jeremiah be
Ea. 2: 12. days of purifications a.
Jb. 15: 32. 18 be a. before his time
Pr. 18: 19. The desire a. is sweet to
Is. 40: 2. cry that her warfare is a.
Je. 25: 12. when 70 years are a., 29:
34. days of dispersions are a. [10.
89: 16. my words shall be a. in
Lu. 4: 11. The Lord hath a. his fury
2. punishment of thine iniquity
Eze. 4: 6. When hast a. them [a.
6: 13. Thus shall mine anger be a.
Da. 8: 13. when transgressors are a.
11: 36. till the indignation be a., 12:
12: 7. have a. to scatter the power
Lu. 1: 23. days of his ministry a.
2: 6. days a. that she be delivered
21. days were a. for circumcising
22. days of her purification were a.
12: 50. I am straitened till it be a.
18: 3. things come, Son shall be a.
22: 37. this must yet be a. in me
Jn. 19: 28. all things were now a.
Ac. 21: 5. wh. we had a. those days
1 Pe. 5: 9. same afflictions are a. in
ACCOMPLISHING.
He. 9: 6. priests a. the service of G.
ACCOMPLISHMENT.
Ac. 21: 26. a. of days of purification
ACCORD. [a.
Le. 25: 5. That growth of its own
Jos. 9: 2. to fight Israel with one a.
Ac. 1: 14. all with one a. in prayer
2: 1. all with one a. in one place
4: 6. daily with one a. in the temple
4: 24. voice to God with one a.
5: 12. with one a. in Sol's porch
7: 57. ran upon Stephen w. one a.
8: 6. people with one a. gave heed
12: 10. gate opened of his own a.
20. they came with one a. to hir.
15: 25. assembled with one a. [Paul
18: 12. Jews with one a. made ag.
19: 20. with one a. into theatre
2 Co. 8: 17. forward of his own a.
Ph. 2: 2. being of one a., of one
ACCORDING. [mind
Ge. 18: 21. who have done a. to cry
27: 19. I have done a. as thou badest
41: 54. dearth, a. as Joseph had said
48: 7. told him a. to tenor of these
33. eat bef. him, firstb. a. to birth-
right, youngest a. to his youth
44: 7. forbid servants do a. to fam-
47: 12. and brethren a. to families
49: 28. every one a. to his blessing
50: 6. bury thy fath. a. as he made
Ex. 12: 3. take a lamb a. to house, 4:
25. L. give you a. as he promised
39: 14. stones a. to names of Isr. (2)
Le. 4: 3. if priest sin a. to sin of peo.
26: 21. more plagues a. to y-r sins

La. 27 : 16. estimation of field a. to
25. e. tinations a. to shekel [see]
Nu. 1 : 18. a. to number of their names
14 : 17. power of L. be great a. as
35 : 8. ev. one give a. to inheritance
De. 10 : 9. a. as Lord promised Levi
16 : 10. offering a. as L. blessed thee
26 : 1. man be beaten a. to his fault
Jos. 18 : 4. describe land a. to inherit
1 S. 14 : 7. am wit. thee a. to thy heart
1 K. 3 : 6. a. as David walked in truth
2 K. 16 : 3. Ahas walked a. to abom-e
2 Ch. 32 : 25. rendered not a. to ben-
84 : 32. did a. to cov-t of God [edit
Ezr. 3 : 7. trees a. to grant of Cyrus
8 : 9. a. to appointment of priests
7 : 9. a. to good hand of his God
upon him, 6. Ne. 2 : 8. [of lord
10 : 3. put away wives a. to counsel
Ec. 8 : 9. to Jews a. to language [lon
Jb. 20 : 18. a. to his substance restitu-
23 : 6. 1. a. to thy wish in G.'s stead
Ps. 33 : 18. a. as L. com-ed
Ps. 33 : 22. mercy, O L. a. as we hope
48 : 10. a. to thy name so thy praise
55 : 18. thou a man a. to my rank
80 : 11. a. to thy fear so thy wrath
103 : 10. nor rewarded us a. to our
Pr. 26 : 4. answ. not fool a. to folly
Is. 9 : 3. joy a. to joy in harvest
44 : 13. a. to beauty of a man [13
Je. 2 : 28. a. to thy cities thy gods, 11
40 : 3. Lord hath done a. as he said
Eze. 14 : 4. answer him a. to his idols
36 : 11. a. to thine anger a. to envy
39 : 24. a. to uncleann- a. to transg.
46 : 25. in feast a. to the offer-g (4)
47 : 12. new fruit a. to his months
Ho. 3 : 1. a. to love of L. tow. Israel
9 : 0. abominat-e a. as they loved
13 : 2. idols a. to own understand-g
6. a. to pasture so were they filled
Zech. 5 : 3. stealth, be cut off a. to
it, swearth, he cut off a. to it
Mal. 2 : 9. base a. as ye have not kept
Mk. 7 : 5. a. to the tradition of elders
Lu. 1 : 10. a. to custom of priest's office
5 : 14. offer a. as Moses commanded
Jn. 7 : 24. Judge not a. to appearance
Ac. 4 : 35. ev. man a. as he had need
7 : 1. make it a. to the fashion seen
Ro. 1 : 4. power a. to Spirit of holin-e
12 : 3. a. as G. hath dealt to ev. man
14 : 15. weakest not a. to charity
15 : 5. like minded a. to Christ Jes.
18 : 25. a. to revelation of mystery
1 Co. 8 : 13. carnal and walk a. to
8. ev. man receive a. to his labour
2 Co. 7 : 10. ye were made sorry a. to
9 : 7. a. as he purpoeth so give [Gd
Ep. 1 : 4. a. as he hath chosen us
5. a. to good pleasure of his will, 9
2 : 2. a. to the course of world (2)
3 : 7. a minister a. to gift of grace
4 : 22. old man corrupt a. to lusts
Ph. 1 : 20. a. to my earnest expecta-
tion 1 : 25. a minister a. to dispensat.
1 Ti. 1 : 18. Timothy a. prophecies
6 : 3. doctrine a. to gollin [on thee
Tit. 8 : 7. heirs a. to hope of eter-l life
He. 8 : 9. not a. to covenant I made
1 Pe. 1 : 2. elect a. to foreknowledge
14. not fashion-g a. to former lusts
4 : 6. be judged a. to men in flesh,
but live a. to God in the spirit
2 Pe. 1 : 3. a. as his power hath given
2 : 22. it happened a. to true proverb
See According to or unto ALL,
According to THAT,
According to all THAT.
See All THINGS.

See ABILITY, ARMIES, CIRCUITS,
COMMANDMENT, DAYS, DEEDS,
DESERETS, DIVISION, B, DOING,
E, EATING, ELECTION, FAITH,
FLESH, GENERATIONS, GOS-
PEL, GRACE, GREATNESS,

JUDGMENT, JUDGMENTS, KIND-
NESS, KNOWLEDGE, LAW, LOT,
LOVINGKINDNESS, MEASURE,
MEMORIES, MERCY, NUMBER
[Noun], NUMBERED, ORDER,
ORDINANCE, 8, PATTERN,
PLEASURE, POWER, PROMISE,
RICHES, RIGHTEOUSNESS,
RULE, SAYING, SCRIPTURE, 8,
SENTENCE, SERVICE, STATE,
TIME, TRIBES, TRUTH, VISION,
VOW, WAY, 8, WICKEDNESS,
WILL, WISDOM, WISH, WORD, 8,
WORK, 8, WORKING, WRITING,
WRITTEN, YEARS.

ACCORDINGLY.
Is. 59 : 18. a. he will repay fury to
2 K. 12 : 4. every one th. passeth the
1 Ch. 27 : 24. nel. was numb. put in a.
2 Ch. 26 : 11. numb. of their a. [fers
Jb. 33 : 13. giveth not a. of his mat-
Ps. 144 : 1. man th. thou makest a.
Ec. 7 : 27. one by one to find a. [of him
Da. 6 : 2. that princes might give a.
Mat. 12 : 36. ev. idle word sh. give a.
13 : 23. king take a. of his servants
Lu. 16 : 2. give an a. of stewardship
Ac. 1 : 40. give an a. of this con-
Ro. 9 : 17. he will finish a. [course
14 : 12. every one sh. give a. to God
Ph. 4 : 17. desire fruit to your a. [a.
Phm. 18. Ifoweth thee put on mine
He. 13 : 17. as they that must give a.
1 Pe. 4 : 5. who sh. give a. to him th.

ACCOUNT, ED, ING.
De. 2 : 11. which also were a-d giants
20. that also was a-d land of giants
1 K. 10 : 21. silver nothing a-d of
in days of Solomon, 2 Ch. 9 : 20.
Pa. 22 : 30. seed be a-d for generation
Is. 2 : 22. wherein is he to be a-d of?
59 : 15. departeth fr. evil a-d mad
Mk. 10 : 42. a-d to rule over Gentiles
Lu. 20 : 35. a-d worthy to obtain that
21 : 36. a-d worthy to escape world
22 : 24. which shd. be a-d greatest
Ro. 8 : 36. we are a-d as sheep for sla.
1 Co. 4 : 1. Let a man so a. of us as
Ga. 3 : 6. a-d to him for righteous-
ness
He. 11 : 19. a-g that God was able to
2 Pe. 8 : 15. a. that the long suffering

ACCUSED.
De. 21 : 23. that is hanged is a. of God
Jos. 6 : 17. And the city shall be a.
18. let ye make yourselves a. (3)
7 : 12. turned because a. : nel. will
be with you except ye destroy a.
18 : 3 : 13. sons made themselves a.
Is. 66 : 20. sinner 100 years old shall
Ro. 9 : 3. could wish myself a. [be a.
1 Co. 12 : 3. no man calleth Jesus a.
Ga. 1 : 8. preach other gospel be a.
See Accused THING. [9

ACCUSATION.
Ezr. 4 : 6. wrote an a. ag. Jud [15 : 26
Mat. 27 : 37. over head his a., Mk.
Lu. 6 : 7. might find an a. ag. him
19 : 8. if I taken thing by false a.
Jn. 18 : 29. What a. bring ye ag. this
Ac. 25 : 18. Ag. whom bro-t none a.
1 Ti. 5 : 19. ag. an elder receive not a.
2 Pe. 2 : 11. angels bri. not railing a.
Judeg. Michael durst not bring rail-
ing a.

ACCUSE. [ing a.
Pr. 30 : 10. a. not a serv. unto mast.
Mat. 12 : 10. that they might a. him,
Mk. 8 : 2. Lu. 11 : 54. Jn. 8 : 6.
Lu. 8 : 14. neither a. any falsely
23 : 2. they began to a. him, saying
14. touching things wh-f ye a. him
Jn. 6 : 45. th. I will a. you to Father
Ac. 24 : 2. Tertullus began to a. Paul
8. take knowl. of things wh-f we a.
13. nel. prove th-e wh-f they a. me
25 : 5. Let the igo and a. this man

Ac. 26 : 11. none of things these a.
28 : 19. not aught to a. my nation
1 Pe. 3 : 16. falsely a. your good con-
ACCUSE [variation
Da. 3 : 8. certain Chaldeans a. Jews
6 : 24. bro-t men wh. had a. Daniel
Mat. 27 : 12. when a. heard-d nothing
Mk. 15 : 3. chief priests a. him of
many things, Lu. 23 : 10. [ed
Lu. 16 : 1. steward was a. th. he wast-
Ac. 22 : 30. certainty wh-f he was a.
23 : 28. known cause wheref they
29. to be a. of questions of law, a.
25 : 16. before he wh. is a. have ac-
26 : 12. touch-g things I am a. [users
7. for which hope's sake I a. us
Tit. 1 : 6. not a. of riot or unruly
Re. 12 : 12. wh. a. them bef. our God?

ACCUSE, S. [a-?]
Jn. 8 : 10. Woman, where are thine
Ac. 23 : 30. I gave com-t to his a-
23 : 35. hear when thine a-s are come
24 : 8. commanding his a-s to come
25 : 16. he have the a-s face to face
18. a-s bro-t none accusation of
2 Ti. 3 : 3. without affection, false a-s
Tit. 2 : 3. not false a-s, not given to
Re. 12 : 10. the a. of brethren is cast

ACCUSETH, ING. [down
Jn. 6 : 45. is one th. a-h you, Moses
Ro. 2 : 15. thoughts a-g or excusing
ACCUSTOMED. [evil
Je. 18 : 23. do good that are a. to do
ACELDAMAS.

Ac. 1 : 19. called A. The field of blood
ACHA'IA. [A.
Ac. 18 : 12. Gallio was the deputy of
27. A. Apollo's dispos-t to pass into A.
19 : 21. purposed wh. passed thro. A.
Ro. 15 : 26. it hath pleased th. of A.
16 : 5. Epenetus, firstfruits of A.
1 Co. 16 : 15. Stephanas, firstfruits
2 Co. 1 : 1. P. unto saints in A. [of A.
9 : 2. that A. was ready a year ago
11 : 10. no man shall stop me in A.
1 Th. 1 : 7. ye ensamples to all in A.
3. word sounded out not only in A.

ACHA'ICUS. [A.
1 Co. 16 : 17. I am glad of coming of
ACHAN = A'CHAR.
Jos. 7 : 1. A. took of accursed thing
18. A. n of Judah was taken, 19, 24
20. A. and-d have sinned ag. L-
22 : 20. Did not A-n commit trespass
1 Ch. 2 : 7. A-r, troubler of Isr., A-n
ACHAZ = A'HAZ. [begat
Mat. 1 : 9. Joatham begat A.; A.

ACH'BOB.
Ge. 36 : 38, 39. 2 K. 22 : 14. 1 Ch. 1.
2 Ch. 34 : 12. 20. Je. 26 : 22.
1 : 49. 2. ACHIM. [30 : 12.
Mat. 1 : 14. Sadoe begat A.; A. begat
ACHISH. [Elud
1 S. 21 : 10. David fled to A., king.
12. Dav. sore afraid of A. [11 : 27 : 2.
27 : 3. David dwelt with A. [5 : 9.
6. A. gave David Ziklag 1 : 10, 12
28 : 1. A. said, to battle with me, 2
29 : 2. David passed on wi. A., 3, 6, 8
3. A. said to David, Thou art good
1 K. 2 : 40. Shimeel went to A. 39.
Ps. 34 : 9. David changed before A.

ACH' METHA.
Ezr. 6 : 2. found at A. in palace a roll
The valley of ACHOR.
Jos. 7 : 24. Jos. bro-t Achan unto -A.
26. name of place was called -A.
15 : 7. the border went up from -A.
18. 66 : 10. -A. place for herds to fll
Ho. 2 : 15. give -A. for door of hope
ACH'SA or ACH'SAH.
Jos. 15 : 16. will I give A-h my daugh-
ter to wife, 17. Ju. 1 : 12, 13.
1 Ch. 2 : 40. the dau. of Cleb was A-a
ACH'SHAPH. [12 : 20.
Jos. 11 : 1. Jabin sent to king of A.,
19 : 25. their border was Hall, A.

ACH'ZIB. [Ju. 1: 31. Jos. 19: 29. from coast to A. 15: 44. Mi. 1: 14. houses of A. shall be a lie]

ACKNOWLEDGE, ED.

Ge. 38: 26. Judah a-d them and said

De. 1: 17. sh. not a. faces in judg't

21: 17. he shall a. son of the hated

88: 9. nel. did he a. his brethren

Ps. 32: 5. I a-d my sin [51: 3. I a. my

Pr. 8: 6. In thy ways a. him [transg.

Is. 38: 13. ye are near a. my might

61: 9. all that see shall a. us

68: 16. though Israel a. us

Je. 8: 13. Only a. thine iniquity th.

14: 7. 18. ag. a land and men a. it not

20. we a. O Lord, our wickedness

24: 5. will a. them th. are captive

Da. 11: 39. strange god wh. he sh. a.

Ho. 5: 15. will go till th. a. offence

Ro. 1: 18. did not like to a. God

1 Co. 14: 37. let him a. things I write

16: 18. a. ye them that are such

2 Co. 1: 13. what ye a. and shall a.

14. As ye have a-d us in part

ACKNOWLEDGETH, ING.

2 Ti. 2: 25. repentance to a-g truth

Tit. 1: 1. to the a-g the truth which

Phm. 6. by a-g of every good thing

1 Jn. 2: 23. he that a-h the Son hath

ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

Ep. 1: 17. spirit of wisd. for a. of Ch.

Col. 2: 2. to a. of the mystery of God

ACQUAINT.

Jb. 22: 21. a. now thyself with him

ACQUAINTANCE.

2 K. 10: 17. Jehu slew all Ahab's a.

12: 5. to every man of his a. [a.

7. receive no more money of your

Jb. 19: 13. mine a. are estranged fr.

42: 11. came all th. had been his a.

Ps. 81: 11. I was a fear to mine a.

55: 13. It was thou mine equal, mine

88: 8. hast put mine a. far from me

18. hast put mine a. into darkness

Lu. 2: 44. they sought him among

23: 49. all his a. stood afar off [a.

Ac. 24: 23. forbidd none of his a. to

ACQUAINTED, ING. [come

Pa. 139: 3. art a-d with all my ways

Ec. 2: 3. a-g mine heart with wisdom

Is. 53: 3. He is a man a-d with grief

ACRAB'BIM = AKRAB-

BIM. [1: 13]

Jos. 15: 13. The going up to A., Ju.

ACQUIT.

Jb. 10: 14. will not a. me fr. iniquity

Na. 1: 3. L. will not at all a. wicked

ACRE, S.

Is. 14: 14. slaughter within half a.

Is. 5: 10. ten a-s of vineyard yield

ACT. [a.

Is. 28: 21. to pass his a., his strange

59: 6. a. of violence in their hands

Ju. 8: 4. taken in adultery, in very

ACTS. [a.

De. 11: 3. his a. wh. he did in Egypt

De. 11: 7. eyes have seen great a. of

Ju. 5: 11. rehearse righteous a. of L.

Is. 12: 7. reason of righteous a. of L.

28: 28. do done many a. 1 Ch. 11: 22.

1 K. 10: 6. report I heard of thy a.

11: 41. book of a. of Sol. [2 Ch. 9: 5.]

2 K. 23: 19. a. of Josiah had done in B.

1 Ch. 29: 29. a. of David [of Asa

2 Ch. 12: 15. a. of Rehob. 16: 11. a.

Es. 10: 3. And all the a. of his power

Ps. 108: 7. his a. unto chil. of Israel

108: 2. Who can utter mighty a. of

145: 4. thy mighty a., 6. 12. [L.]

150: 2. Praise him for mighty a.

The rest of the ACTS.

1 K. 11: 41. a. of Sol-n. 2 Ch. 9: 29.

14: 19. a. of Jerob. 2 K. 14: 28.

29. a. of Rehob in book of Chron.

15: 7. a. of Abijam. 2 Ch. 18: 32.

23. a. of Asa [31. a. of Nadab

16: 15. a. of Baasha] 14. a. of Elah

1 K. 16: 20. a. of Zimri] 27. a. of

23: 39. a. of Ahab, written [Omri

45. a. of Jehoshaphat. 2 Ch. 20: 34.

2 K. 1: 18. a. of Ahasiah [Jehu

8: 23. a. of Joram] 10: 34. a. of

12: 19. a. of Joash. 18: 12. [ash

18: 8. a. of Jehoshaphat. 14: 15. Jeho-

14: 18. a. of Amaziah. 2 Ch. 25: 26.

15: 6. a. of Azariah] 11. Zachariah

15. a. of Shallum] 21. Menahem

26. a. of Pekahiah] 31. Pekah

36. a. of Jotham. 2 Ch. 27: 7.

18: 19. a. of Ahas. 2 Ch. 28: 26.

20: 20. a. of Hezekiah. 2 Ch. 32: 32.

21: 17. a. of Manasseh. 2 Ch. 33: 18.

25. a. of Amon in book of Chron.

23: 28. a. of Josiah. 2 Ch. 35: 26.

24: 5. a. of Jehoiakim. 2 Ch. 36: 8.

2 Ch. 36: 22. a. of Uzziah did [sal-

ACTIONS. [ah write

18: 2: 3. by Lord a. are weighed

ACTIVITY.

Ge. 47: 6. if knowest any men of a.

AD'ADAH.

Jos. 15: 22. cities of Judah were A.

AD'AH.

Ge. 4: 19. 20. 23-36: 2, 4, 10, 12, 16.

ADAI'AH.

2 K. 22: 1. daughter of A. of Boscath

1 Ch. 6: 121, 47-8: 21-9: 12. 2 Ch.

28: 1. Ekr. 10: 29. 39. Ne. 11.

ADALI'AH. [5, 12.

Es. 9: 8. In the palace Jews slew A.

AD'AM. [Person.]

Ge. 2: 15. God put A. into garden.

20. A. gave names to all cattle, but

for A. was not a help meet, 19.

21. deep sleep to fall upon A.

23. A. said. This is bone of my bones

8: 8. A. and his wife hid from Lord

9. God called unto A., 17: 20, 21-4:

6: 11. book of generations of A. [1, 25.

2. he called their name A. [3, 4.

5. days A. lived were 930 years

De. 32: 8. he separated sons of A.

1 Ch. 1: 1. A., Sheth, Enosh [as A.

Jb. 81: 33. If I covered my transgns

Ho. 6: 8. work iniquity and is like A.

Lu. 3: 38. Seth, son of A., son of God

Ro. 5: 14. death reigned from A.,

after similitude of A.'s transg-n

1 Co. 15: 22. For as in A. all die

45. first A. a living soul, last A. a

1 Ti. 2: 13. A. was first formed, then

14. A. was not deceived, but woman

Jude 14. Enoch the seventh from A.

AD'AM. [Place.]

Jos. 8: 16. waters rose fr. the city A.

AD'AMAH. Jos. 19: 36.

ADAMANT.

Eze. 3: 9. Asan a. thy forehead [a.

Zech. 7: 12. made their hearts as a.

AD'AMI. See ZAA'ANNIM.

AD'AR. [Month] [A.

Eze. 6: 15. finished on third day of

Es. 8: 7. they cast lot to 12th mo. A.

13. kill Jews on A., 8: 12-9: 1, 17.

9: 15. gathered on 14th day of A.

19. 14th day of A. day of gladness

21. keep 14th day and 15th of A.

AD'AR. [Place.]

Jos. 15: 3. border went up to A. and

AD'BEEL. [1: 2]

Ge. 25: 13. sons of Ishmael, A., 1 Ch.

ADD.

Ge. 30: 24. Lord shall a. another son

Le. 5: 16. a. fifth part. 6: 5-27: 13.

15, 19, 27, 31. Nu. 6: 7.

Nu. 35: 6. yeab. a. forty twocities

De. 4: 2. Ye sh. not a. unto word. 12:

19: 9. thou shalt a. three cities. 32:

29: 19. to a. drunkenness to thirst

23: 24: 3. L. thy God a. unto people

1 K. 12: 11. Rehoboam said, I will a.

20. to your yoke. 14. 2 Ch. 10: 14.

2 K. 20: 6. I will a. 15 years. Is. 38: 5.

1 Ch. 22: 14. stones thou mayest a.

2 Ch. 28: 13. intend to a. to our sins

Ps. 69: 27. a. iniquity unto iniquity

Pr. 3: 2. long life sh. they a. to thee

80: 6. a. thou not unto his words

Is. 29: 1. Woe! a. ye year to year

30: 1. that they may a. sin to sin

18: 12. now they a. sin to sin [25:

Mat. 6: 17. can a. one cubit, Lu. 12:

Ph. 1: 26. a. affliction to my bonds

2 Pe. 1: 5. a. to faith virtue [saints

1 K. 8: 13. that he a. to in prayers of

22: 18. If any a., God sh. a. plagues

AD'DAN or AD'D'N.

Eze. 2: 59. I went fr. Cherub. A., Ne.

AD'DAK. See ABIHUD. [7: 61. f

ADDED.

De. 5: 22. and the Lord a. no more

18: 12: 19. we a. to our sins this evil

1 K. 10: 17. hast a. wisdom to fame

Je. 38: 32. were a. many like words

45: 3: L. hath a. grief to my sorrow

Da. 4: 36. majesty was a. unto me

Mat. 6: 33. be a. unto you, Lu. 12: 31.

Lu. 8: 20. Herod a. this above all

19: 11. he a. and spake a parable

Ac. 2: 41. there were a. 3,000 souls

47. Lord a. to the church daily

5: 14. believers were a. to the Lord

11: 24. much peo. was a. unto Lord

2: 26. in conference a. noth. to me

8: 19. law was a. bec. of transgres-

ADDER, S. [snouts

Ge. 49: 17. Dan sh. be an a. in path

Pe. 68: 4. they are like the deaf a.

91: 13. shalt tread upon lion and a.

140: 3. a-' poison is und. their lips

Pr. 23: 32. A. den stingsh like an a.

Is. 11: 18. a. den] 14: 29. shall come

59: 15. They hatch a-' eggs [an a.

ADDETH.

Jb. 34: 37. he a. rebellion unto sin

Pr. 30: 12. he a. no sorrow with it

16: 23. heart of the wise a. learning

Ga. 3: 15. coven-t, no man a. there-

AD'DI. See COSAM. [to

ADDITIONED. [try

1 Co. 16: 15. a. theme. to the minis-

ADDING. [head

Pr. 1: 19. be an a. of grace to thy

ADDITION, S.

1 K. 7: 20. certain a-s made of thin

30. molten, at the side of every a.

15: 36. he graved cherubim, and a-s

Is. 16: 10. I will bri. a-s upon Dimon

AD'DON. See ADDAN.

AD'ER.

1 Ch. 8: 15. Arad and A., sons of Be-

AD'IEL. [riah

1 Ch. 4: 36. Joel, A., princes. 9:

ADMIRE. [lieve.
2 Th. 1: 10. to be a. in all that be.

ADMONISH, ED, ING.
Ec. 4: 13. foolish king no more be a-d
12: 12. And by these my son be a-d
Je. 42: 19. know that I have a-d you
Ac. 27: 9. fast now past, Paul a-d
Ro. 15: 14. ye able to a. one another
Col. 3: 16. a. one another in psalms
1 Th. 5: 12. over you in Lord and a.
2 Th. 3: 15. but a. him as a brother
He. 5: 5. as Moses was a-d of God

ADMONITION.
1 Co. 10: 11. are written for our a.
Ep. 6: 4. bring them up in a. of Lord
Tit. 3: 10. heretic aft. second a. reject

AD'NA. [Ne. 12: 15.
Ezr. 10: 30. sons of Pahath-moab, A.,
AD'NAH.

1 Ch. 12: 20. fell to David, A., and
2 Ch. 17: 14. A. the chief, with him
ADO. [300.000
Mk. 5: 39. Why make ye this a.

ADON'I-BE'ZEK. [7.
Ju. 1: 5. they found A. in Bezek, 6.

ADON'I-JAH. [3: 2.
2 S. 3: 4. sons of David, 4th A., 1 Ch.

1 K. 1: 5. Then A. exalted himself, 7.
Joab following A., helped him

8. A. 9: 41, 42: 43, 49: 2: 13, 19.
13. not heard A. doth reign? 13: 18,
25. they say, God save king A. 24.
50. A. feared bec. of Solomon, 51.

2: 21. Let Abishag be given A., 22.
24. A. sh. be put to death, 23: 28.

2 Ch. 17: 8. A. Tobiah taught in Jud.
Ne. 10: 16. chief of the people, A.

ADON'I-KAM.
Ezr. 2: 13. children of A., Ne. 7: 18.

8: 13. last sons of A., whose names
ADON'I-KAM = ADORAM.

1 K. 4: 6. A. over tribute, 5: 14.
ADON'I-ZE'DEK.

Jos. 10: 1. A., king of Jerusalem, 3.
ADOPTION. [a.
Ro. 8: 15. ye have received spirit of

23. waiting for the a., redemption
9: 4. to whom pertaineth the a.

Ga. 4: 5. might rec. the a. of sons
Ep. 1: 5. predestinated us unto a.

ADORA'IM. [chil.
2 Ch. 11: 30. built for defence A., and

ADORAM = ADON'I-KAM.
2 S. 20: 24. A. over tribute, 1 K. 12: 18.

ADORN, ED, ETH.
Is. 61: 10. as bride a-h with jewels

Je. 31: 4. shalt be a-d with tabrets
Lu. 21: 5. temple was a-d w. stones

1 Th. 2: 9. that women A. in modest
Tit. 2: 10. may A. the doctrine of J.

1 Pe. 3: 5. holy women a-d themselves
Re. 21: 2. bride a-d for her husband

ADORNING.
1 Pe. 3: 3. a. not be that outward a.

ADRAMMELECH.
2 K. 17: 31. burnt children to A.

19: 37. A. smote Sennach-b, Ja. 37:
ADRAMYT'TIUM. [38.
Ac. 27: 2. entering into a ship of A.

ADRIA.
Ac. 27: 27. as we were driven in A.

ADRIEL. [21: 8.
1 S. 18: 10. Saul's dau-r to A., 2 S.

ADULLAM. [of A.
Jos. 12: 15. kings Josh. smote, king

15: 35. cities A., S. 20. 2 Ch. 11: 7.
1 S. 22: 1. David escaped to cave A.

2 S. 23: 13. unto cave of A., 1 Ch. 11: 15.
Ne. 11: 30. chil. of Judah dwelt at A.

Mt. 1: 15. unto A. the glory of Israel
ADULAMITE. [12: 30.
Ge. 38: 1. A., whose name Hirah,

ADULTERER, S.
Le. 20: 10. a. be put to death [light

Jb. 24: 15. eye of A. waiteth for twi-
Ps. 50: 18. thou partaker with a-s

Is. 67: 3. draw near ye seed of the a.
Je. 9: 2. they be all a-s, assembly of

23: 10. For the land is full of a-s
Ho. 7: 4. all a-s, as an oven heated

Mal. 3: 5. I will be witness ag-t a-s
Lu. 18: 11. I not as other men, a-s

1 Co. 6: 9. nor a-s shall inherit kingd.
He. 13: 4. But a-s God will judge

Ja. 4: 4. Ye a-s know ye not that
ADULTERESS, ES.

Le. 20: 10. a. shall be put to death
Pr. 6: 26. a. will hunt for prec. life

Eze. 23: 45. judge them after manner
of a-s, because they are a-s [a.

Ho. 3: 1. Go, love a woman, yet an
Ro. 7: 3. if while husband liveth

she be married, she an a. (2)
Ja. 4: 4. Ye a-s, know ye not that

2 Pe. 2: 14. Having eyes of an a.
ADULTERIES.

Je. 13: 27. I have seen thine a.
Eze. 23: 43. said I unto her old in a.

Ho. 2: 2. let her put away her a. [21.
Mat. 15: 10. out of heart, a., Mk. 7:

ADULTEROUS.
Pr. 30: 20. Such is way of a woman
Mat. 12: 39. An a. generation, 16: 4.

Mk. 8: 38. ashamed in this a. gen-
ADULTERY. [eration
Jn. 8: 3. brot woman taken in a.

Ga. 5: 19. works of the flesh are a.
2 Pe. 2: 14. Having eyes full of a.

Commit, det, teth, or ting
ADULTERY.

Ex. 20: 14. Thou shalt not c-a., De. 5:
18. Mat. 5: 27-28. Mk. 10: 19.

Lu. 18: 20. Ro. 13: 9. Ja. 2: 11.
Le. 20: 10. man c-h a., put to death

Pr. 6: 32. whoe c-h a. lacketh
Je. 3: 8. backsliding Israel c-d a.

9. c-h a. with stones and stocks
5: 7. fed to the full, they c-d a.

7: 9. Will ye steal, murder, c-a.,
23: 14. prophets c-a., walk in lies

23: 23. Because they have c-d a.
Eze. 16: 32. But as a wife that c-h a.

Ho. 2: 37. with idols have they c-d a.
Ho. 4: 2. by c-g a. they break out

13. your spouses shall c-a. [a.
14. I will not punish when they c.

Mat. 5: 28. hath c-d a. in his heart
32. whoe-r shall put away wife,

causeth her c-a.; whoe-s. sh.
marry her c-h a., 19: 9. Lu. 16: 18.

Mk. 10: 11. Whoe-s. sh. put away wife,
marry ano., c-h a., Lu. 16: 18.

12. if woman put away her hus-
band and be married, she c-h a.

Ro. 2: 22. sayest a man should not
c-a., dost thou c-a.?

Ga. 2: 11. if thou c. no a., yet kill
Re. 2: 2. them that c-a. with her

ADUL'MIM. [17.
Jos. 15: 7. bef. the going to A., 18:

ADVANCED.
1 S. 12: 16. It is that Lord that A. Mos.

Es. 3: 1. Ahasuerus a. Haman [him
5: 11. Haman told how king had

10: 2. whereunto king A. Mordecai
ADVANTAGE. [me

Jb. 35: 3. What a. will it be unto
Ro. 3: 1. What a. hath the Jew?

2 Co. 2: 11. Lest Satan get a. of us
Jude 16. in admiration because of a.

ADVANTAGED, ETH.
Lu. 9: 25. what a-d if he gain world

1 Co. 15: 32. what a-h me if dead rise
ADVENTURE, ED, NOT

De. 28: 56. woman not a. to set foot
Ju. 9: 17. my father for you a-d life

Ac. 19: 11. th. he not a. into theatre
ADVENTURES. [me, 24.

Le. 26: 42. if ye walk at all a. with
ADVERSARIES. [a.

Ex. 23: 23. an adversary unto thine
De. 32: 27. lest a. behave strangely

43. he will render vengeance to
Jos. 5: 13. Art for us or our a.? [his a.

1 S. 2: 10. a. of Lord shall be broken
2 S. 19: 22. that ye be a. unto me?

Ear. 4: 1. when A. of Judah heard
No. 4: 11. our a. said, They shall not

Ps. 68: 20. evil for good, are my a.
69: 19. mine a. are all before thee

71: 13. that are a. to my soul [a.
81: 14. turned my hand ag-t their

89: 42. set up right hand of his a.
108: 4. For my love they are my a.

20. Let this be reward of mine a.
29. mine a. be clothed with shame

Is. 1: 24. I will ease me of mine a.
9: 11. Lord shall set up a. of Rezin

11: 13. a. of Judah shall be cut off
59: 18. he will repay fury to his a.

68: 18. a. trodden down sanctuary
64: 2. make thy name known to a.

Je. 40: 16. a. shall go into captivity
46: 10. may avenge him of his a.

50: 7. their a. said, We offend not
La. 1: 5. Her a. are the chief [bath

7. a. saw her, det mock at her sob-
17. a. should be proud about him

2: 17. set up the horn of thine a.
Mi. 5: 9. hand be lifted upon thine a.

Na. 1: 12. L. take vengeance on his a.
Lu. 18: 17. all his a. ashamed [say

21: 15. your a. not able to galu-
1 Co. 16: 9. and there are many a.

Ph. 1: 28. noth-g terrified by your a.
He. 10: 17. which shall devour the a.

ADVERSARY. [ries
Ex. 28: 22. I. unto thine adversa-

Nu. 22: 32. angel an a. ag-t Balaam
† 32. I went to be an a. unto thee

1 S. 1: 6. her a. provoked her sore
29: 4. lest in battle he be a. to us

1 K. 5: 4. is nei. a. nor evil occurrent
11: 14. an a. unto Solomon, 23:

25. Reason a. to Isr. all days of Sol.
Ex. 7: 6. The a. is wicked Human

Jb. 1: 16. a. came amo. them. The A.
21: 35. that mine a. written a book

Ps. 54: 10. how long sh. a. reproach?
100: 6. let an a. stand at his right

Is. 60: 8. who is mine a.? let him
La. 1: 10. a. hath spread out hand

2: 4. stood with right hand as an a.
4: 12. that a. into gates of Jerus.

Am. 8: 11. An a. sh. be round about
Zech. 8: 1. an a. to be his a. [deliv.

Mt. 8: 25. Agree with a. a. lest a.
Lu. 12: 8. goest with a. to magis-

18: 3. Avenge me of mine a. [trate
1 Ti. 5: 14. give none occasion to a.

1 Pe. 5: 8. your a. the devil, as lion
ADVERSITY, IES.

1 S. 10: 19. saved you out of all a-s
2 S. 4: 9. my soul out of all a.

2 Ch. 16: 6. G. did vex them with a.
Pe. 10: 6. I shall never be in a.

81: 7. hast known my soul in a-s
85: 15. in mine a. they rejoiced

94: 13. give him rest from days of a.
Pr. 17: 17. a brother is born for a.

24: 10. If thou faint in day of a.
Ec. 7: 14. In the day of a. consider

Is. 30: 20. the Lord give bread of a.
He. 13: 3. remember them wh. suffer

ADVERTISE. [a.
Nu. 24: 14. I will a. thee what peo-

Re. 4: 4. I thought to a. thee [ple
ADVICE.

Ju. 19: 30. take a. speak your minds
20: 7. give your a. and counsel

1 S. 25: 33. blessed be thy a. and
2 S. 19: 43. why our a. not be first

2 Ch. 10: 9. What a. give ye [had
14. answerd after a. of young men

26: 17. Amaziah, k. of Jud. took a.
Pr. 20: 18. with good a. make war

2 Co. 8: 10. And herein I give my a.
ADVISE, ED.

2 S. 24: 13. a. and see what answer
I shall return, 1 Ch. 21: 12.

1 K. 12: 6. How do ye a. that I ana-

Pr. 18:10. with well a-d is wisdom
Ac. 27:12. most part a-d to depart
ADVICE.

1 Ch. 12:19. lords upon a. sent him
Pr. 1:14. to you man knowledge, a.
ADVOCATE. [Father
1 Jn. 2:1. we have an a. with
AENEAS. See **AENEAS.**
AENON. See **ENON.**

AFAR OF AFAR. [a.o.
Ge. 22:4. Abraham saw the place
37:18. brethren saw Joseph a. o.
Ex. 24:1. Come up, worship ye a. o.
33:7. pitched the tabernacle a. o.
Nu. 9:10. if any be in journey a. o.
2 K. 4:25. man of God saw her a. o.
Ex. 8:13. the noise was heard a. o.
Ne. 12:43. joy of Jerus. heard a. o.
Jb. 2:12. lifted up their eyes a. o.
36:3. fetch my knowledge from
25. man may behold it a. o. [a.
39:29. prey, her eyes behold a. o.
Pa. 66:5. of them a. o. upon the sea
138:6. proud he knoweth a. o. [o.
138:12. understand-t my thought a.
Pr. 31:14. bringeth her food fr. a.
Is. 23:7. her feet sh. carry her a. o.
66:19. the isles a. o. Je. 31:10.
Je. 23:23. I a God at hand, not a. o.?
41:7. f. l. appeared fr. a. unto me
40:27. I will save from a. o. 30:10.
61:50. Ye remember the Lord a. o.
Mi. 4:3. he sh. rebuke nations a. o.
Mat. 26:58. Peter followed him a. o.
o. Mk. 14:54. Lu. 22:54. [15:40.
27:55. women behold-g a. o. Mk.
Mk. 6:6. saw Jesus a. o., he ran and
11:13. seeing fig tree a. o. he came
Lu. 18:23. he seeth Abraham a. o.
Ac. 2:39. the promise is to all a. o.
Ep. 2:17. preached peace to you a. o.
He. 11:13. having seen promises a. o.
2 Pe. 1:9. blind and cannot see a. o.
See **FAR, SMELLETH, STAND,**
STANDEST, ETH, ING. [Part.]
See **STOOD afar.**

AFFAIRS. [of king
1 Ch. 26:32. pertaining to G. and a.
Pa. 112:5. guide his a. wi. discretion
Da. 2:49. Neb-er set Shadrach, M.,
and A. over a. of Bab-n, 8:12.
Ep. 6:21. th. ye may know my a. 22.
Ph. 1:27. I may hear of your a. [life
2 Ti. 2:4. entangleth hims. wi. a. of
AFFECT, ED, ETH.
La. 8:51. Mine eye a-n mine heart
Ac. 14:2. minds evil a dag. breath
Ga. 4:17. They zealously a. you not
well; that ye might a. them
18. good to be zealously a. in good
AFFECTION, S. [of G.
1 Ch. 28:3. have set my a. to house
Ro. 1:26. G. gave them unto vile a-s
11. without natural a., 2 Ti. 3:3.
2 Co. 7:15. his inward a. toward you
Ga. 5:24. crucified the flesh wi. a-s
Col. 3:2. Set your a. on things above
5. mortify unclean a., inordinate
AFFECTIONATELY. [a.
1 Th. 2:8. being a. desirous of you
AFFECTIONED.
Ro. 12:10. Be kindly a. one to ano.
AFFINITY.

1 K. 8:1. Sol-o made a. with Pha-
2 Ch. 18:1. Jehosh-t joined a. with
Ex. 7:24. Should we join in a. with
AFFIRM, ED. [peo.
Lu. 22:59. Another confidently a-d
Ac. 12:15. Rhoda a-d it was even so
26:19. Jesus Paul a. to be alive
Ro. 8:8. (as some a. that we say)
1 Ti. 1:7. what they say, nor wh-
Tit. 8:8. these things a. constantly
AFFLICT.

Ge. 15:13. shall a. them 400 years
81:90. If thou shalt a. my daugh-
Ex. 1:11. set taskmasters to a. them
Ex. 22:22. Yesh. not a. any widow
23. If thou a. them in any wise
23:12. I will a. them that a. thee
Le. 16:29. ye shall a. your souls,
31-23:27, 32. Nu. 29:7.
Nu. 24:24. ships shall a. Asshur (2)
30:13. ev. binding oath to a. soul
Jn. 16:5. we may bind him to a. him
6. mightest be bound to a. thee
19. she began to a. him [them
28:7. 10. nei. sh. chil. of wicked-n a.
1 K. 11:19. I for this a. seed of Dav.
2 Ch. 6:26. If turn when thou dost a.
Ex. 8:21. might a. ours. before God
Jb. 37:23. Almighty; he will not a.
Pa. 44:7. how thou didst a. people
56:19. God shall hear a. them
89:22. nor son of wicked-n a. him
94:5. they a. thine heritage
143:12. destroy all that a. my soul
Ec. 1:11. see travail to men to a.
Is. 9:1. did more grievously a. her
51:23. hand of them that a. thee
58:5. day for a man to a. his soul?
64:12. wilt thou a. very sore? [a.
Je. 31:28. as I watched ov. them to
La. 3:33. Lord doth not a. willingly
Am. 6:12. they a. the just [math
6:14. they shall a. you from Ha-
Na. 1:12. I will a. thee no more
Zph. 3:19. I will undo all th. a. thee
AFFLICTED. [fied
Ge. 16:7. because Sarai a. her, she
Ex. 1:12. more a., more they grew
Le. 23:29. whatso. soul sh. not be a.
Nu. 11:11. Wheref. hast a. servant?
De. 26:6. Eg-ns a. us, laid bondage
Ru. 1:21. Almighty hath a. me
28:22. 28. a. people thou wilt save
1 K. 2:26. a. in all my father was a.
2 K. 17:20. L. rejected Israel and a.
Jb. 6:14. To him a., pity be shewed
30:11. hath loosed my cord, a. me
34:28. he heareth the cry of the a.
36:6. He giveth right to the a.
15. He delivereth a. in affliction
Pa. 9:12. he forgetteth not the a.
10:12. Arise, O Lord, forget not a.
18:27. thou wilt save the a. people
22:24. nor abhorred affliction of a.
25:16. Turn thee; I am desolate-a.
35:13. I a. my soul with fasting
82:3. do justice to a. and needy
88:7. hast a. me wi. all thy waves
15. I am a. and ready to die a. us
90:15. glad acc. to days thou hast
102:17. He a. my strength in woe
107:17. Fools, because of iniquities
116:10. I was greatly a. [are a.
119:67. Bef. I was a. I went astray
71. it is good that I have been a.
75. Thou in faithfulness hast a.
107. I am a. very much [me
129:1. Many a time have a. me, 2.
140:12. L. will maintain cause of a.
Pr. 15:15. all the days of a. are evil
22:22. nei. oppress the a. in gate
28:28. lying tongue hateth those a.
31:5. pervers judgment of a. [by it
Is. 9:1. he lightly a. land of Zeb-n
49:13. L. will have mercy upon a.
51:21. Thf. hear now this, thou a.
53:4. him smitten of God, and a.
7. was a., yet opened not mouth
64:11. O a., I will lay thy stones
58:3. wheref. have we a. our soul?
17. poor that are a. to thy house
10. and if thou satisfy the a. soul
60:14. sons of them that a. thee
68:9. In their affliction he a. us
La. 1:4. priests sigh, her virgins a.
5. Lord hath a. her for trans-g-ns
12. sorrow, wherew. L. hath a. me
Mi. 4:6. I will gather her I have a.
Na. 1:12. Thou I have a. thee, I will
Zph. 3:12. leave in thee an a. people
Mat. 24:9. shall deliver you to be a.

2 Co. 1:6. whether we be a., it is for
1 Ti. 5:10. if she have relieved the a.
He. 11:37. destitute, a., tormented
Ja. 4:9. Be a. and mourn, and we p.
5:13. Is any among you a.? pray
AFFLICTEST. [a-
1 K. 8:35. If turn fr. sin when thou
AFFLICTION.
Ge. 26:11. Lord hath heard thy a.
29:32. Lord hath looked upon my
31:42. God hath seen mine a. [a.
41:52. me fruitful in land of my a.
Ex. 8:7. I have seen a. of my people
in Egypt, Ac. 7:34. [Egypt
17. I will bring you out of a. of
4:31. he had looked upon their a.
De. 16:3. seven days eat bread of a.
26:7. Lord looked on our a. [maid
18:11. if thou look on a. of hand-
2:132. shalt see a. of tabernacle
28:16:12. Lord will look on mine a.
1 K. 22:27. this fellow feed with
bread and water of a. (2) 2 Ch.
2 K. 14:26. L. saw a. of Israel [18:26.
2 Ch. 20:9. cry in our a., thou wilt
33:12. Manasseh was in a. [hear
Ex. 9:7. I arose from my a. [a.
Ne. 1:3. The remnant are in great
9:9. didst see a. of our fathers in
Jb. 6:6. Although a. cometh not of
10:15. thf. see thou mine a. [dust
30:16. days of a. taken hold of me
27. the days of a. prevented me
36:8. if be hidden in cords of a.
15. He delivereth poor in his a.
21. this thou choosest rather than a.
Pa. 22:24. he hath not abhorred a.
of the afflicted [pain
25:18. Look upon mine a. and my
44:24. Wheref. forgettest our a.?
66:11. I laidst a. upon our souls a.
78:142. day he delivered them from
88:9. eye mourneth by reason of
106:44. he regarded their a. [a.
107:10. being bound in a. and iron
39. they are brought low thro. a.
41. setteth the poor on high fr. a.
119:50. This my comfort in my a.
92. I should have perished in a.
153. Consider mine a., deliver me
Pr. 81:7. Lest they pervert the
judgment of sons of a. [of a.
Is. 80:20. tho. Lord give you water
48:10. chosen thee in furnace of a.
68:9. In their a. he was afflicted
Je. 4:15. publisheth a. fr. Ephraim
15:11. to entreat thee well in a.
18:19. Lord my refuge in day of a.
80:15. Why criest for thine a.?
48:16. Moab, his a. hasteth fast
La. 1:3. Jud into captivity bec. of a.
7. Jerus. remembered in days of
o. Lord, behold my a. [a-
3:1. I am man that hath seen a.
10. Remembering mine a. [early
Ho. 6:15. in their a. will seek me
Am. 6:6. Not grieved for a. of Joz-b
Ob. 13. not have looked on their a.
Jon. 2:2. I cried by reason of a.
Na. 1:9. a. sh. not rise up sec. time
Ha. 8:7. saw tents of Cushan in a.
Zech. 1:15. they helped forward a.
8:10. nei. any peace because of a.
10:11. shall pass thro. sea with a.
Mk. 4:17. when a. ariseeth, offended
18:19. In those days shall be a.
Ac. 7:11. came dearth and great a.
2 Co. 2:4. out of much a. I wrote
4:17. light a. wh. is but a moment
8:2. How that in great trial of a.
Ph. 1:16. to add a. to my bonds [a.
4:14. did communicate with my
1 Th. 1:6. received word in much a.
8:7. comforted over you in our a.
He. 11:25. choosing to suffer a.
Ja. 1:27. to visit the fatherless in a.
5:10. for example of suffering a.

1 Ti. 5:10. if she have relieved the a.
He. 11:37. destitute, a., tormented
Ja. 4:9. Be a. and mourn, and we p.
5:13. Is any among you a.? pray
AFFLICTEST. [a-
1 K. 8:35. If turn fr. sin when thou
AFFLICTION.
Ge. 26:11. Lord hath heard thy a.
29:32. Lord hath looked upon my
31:42. God hath seen mine a. [a.
41:52. me fruitful in land of my a.
Ex. 8:7. I have seen a. of my people
in Egypt, Ac. 7:34. [Egypt
17. I will bring you out of a. of
4:31. he had looked upon their a.
De. 16:3. seven days eat bread of a.
26:7. Lord looked on our a. [maid
18:11. if thou look on a. of hand-
2:132. shalt see a. of tabernacle
28:16:12. Lord will look on mine a.
1 K. 22:27. this fellow feed with
bread and water of a. (2) 2 Ch.
2 K. 14:26. L. saw a. of Israel [18:26.
2 Ch. 20:9. cry in our a., thou wilt
33:12. Manasseh was in a. [hear
Ex. 9:7. I arose from my a. [a.
Ne. 1:3. The remnant are in great
9:9. didst see a. of our fathers in
Jb. 6:6. Although a. cometh not of
10:15. thf. see thou mine a. [dust
30:16. days of a. taken hold of me
27. the days of a. prevented me
36:8. if be hidden in cords of a.
15. He delivereth poor in his a.
21. this thou choosest rather than a.
Pa. 22:24. he hath not abhorred a.
of the afflicted [pain
25:18. Look upon mine a. and my
44:24. Wheref. forgettest our a.?
66:11. I laidst a. upon our souls a.
78:142. day he delivered them from
88:9. eye mourneth by reason of
106:44. he regarded their a. [a.
107:10. being bound in a. and iron
39. they are brought low thro. a.
41. setteth the poor on high fr. a.
119:50. This my comfort in my a.
92. I should have perished in a.
153. Consider mine a., deliver me
Pr. 81:7. Lest they pervert the
judgment of sons of a. [of a.
Is. 80:20. tho. Lord give you water
48:10. chosen thee in furnace of a.
68:9. In their a. he was afflicted
Je. 4:15. publisheth a. fr. Ephraim
15:11. to entreat thee well in a.
18:19. Lord my refuge in day of a.
80:15. Why criest for thine a.?
48:16. Moab, his a. hasteth fast
La. 1:3. Jud into captivity bec. of a.
7. Jerus. remembered in days of
o. Lord, behold my a. [a-
3:1. I am man that hath seen a.
10. Remembering mine a. [early
Ho. 6:15. in their a. will seek me
Am. 6:6. Not grieved for a. of Joz-b
Ob. 13. not have looked on their a.
Jon. 2:2. I cried by reason of a.
Na. 1:9. a. sh. not rise up sec. time
Ha. 8:7. saw tents of Cushan in a.
Zech. 1:15. they helped forward a.
8:10. nei. any peace because of a.
10:11. shall pass thro. sea with a.
Mk. 4:17. when a. ariseeth, offended
18:19. In those days shall be a.
Ac. 7:11. came dearth and great a.
2 Co. 2:4. out of much a. I wrote
4:17. light a. wh. is but a moment
8:2. How that in great trial of a.
Ph. 1:16. to add a. to my bonds [a.
4:14. did communicate with my
1 Th. 1:6. received word in much a.
8:7. comforted over you in our a.
He. 11:25. choosing to suffer a.
Ja. 1:27. to visit the fatherless in a.
5:10. for example of suffering a.

AFFLICTIONS.

Ps. 34: 19. Many are a. of righteous
133: 1. remember David and his a.
Ac. 7: 10. delivered him out of all a.
20: 23. bonds and a. abide me
2 Co. 6: 4. in much patience, in a.
1 Ch. 1: 24. a. of Christ in my flesh
1 Th. 3: 3. no man be moved by a.
2 Ti. 1: 8. partakers of a. of gospel
8: 11. a. wh. came unto me at Anti-
4: 5. watch thou, endure a. [och
He. 10: 32. endured great fight of a.
33: ye were made gazing-st. by a.
1 Pe. 5: 9. same a. in your brethren

AFFORDING. [of store

Ps. 144: 11. garners a. all manner
De. 7: 21. Thou shalt not be a-d at
2 Ch. 32: 18. a loud voice to a. them
Jb. 18: 20. that went before were a-d
39: 22. He mocketh at fear, is not
Is. 21: 4. fearfulness a-d me [a-d
Je. 51: 32. and men of war are a-d
Mk. 16: 5. they were a-d, Lu. 24: 37.
6. Be not a-d: Ye seek J. crucified
Ro. 11: 13. remnant a-d gave glory

AFOOT. [to God

Mk. 6: 33. and many ran a. thither
Ac. 20: 13. Paul minding to go a.

AFORE. [court

2 K. 20: 4. a. Isaiah was gone into
Ps. 129: 6. withereth a. it groweth
Is. 18: 5. a. harvest, when bud [up
Eze. 38: 22. a. he that escaped came
Ro. 1: 2. promised a. by prophets
9: 23. had a. prepared unto glory
Ep. 3: 1. mystery [as I wrote a. in)

AFOREHAND. [my body

Mk. 14: 8. she is come a. to anoint

AFORETIME. [ings

Ne. 18: 5. where a. they laid offer
Jb. 17: 6. and a. I was as a tabret
Is. 62: 14. My people went a. into Eg.
Je. 80: 20. children shall be as a.
Da. 6: 10. he prayed before God as
Jn. 9: 13. him that a. was blind
Ro. 15: 4. whatsoever things written

AFRAID. [a.

Ge. 8: 10. I was a. because naked
18: 15. Sarah saying, I laughed
not; for she was a. [this place
28: 17. was a., said, How dreadful
31: 13. Jacob said, Because I was a.
32: 7. Jac. was greatly a., distressed
42: 35. saw the money they were a.,
48: 18. men a. bec. brought [28.
Ex. 8: 6. Moses a. to look upon God
34: 30. they a. to come nigh him
Le. 26: 6. none make you a., Jb. 11:
De. 5: 5. yea, by reason of fire [19.
7: 19. people of whom thou art a.
9: 10. I was a. of the anger and
28: 60. diseases thou wast a. of
Ru. 7: 3. proclaim, Whosoever is a.
Ju. 3: 8. at midnight, the man was
18: 4. the Philistines were a. [a.
7: 7. they were a. of Philistines a.
17: 11. Israel dismayed and greatly
18: 12. Saul was a. of David [a.
15. s. saw he behaved wisely, was
29. Saul was yet more a. of David
21: 1. Abimelech was a. of David
28: 5. Saul saw the host he was a.
28: 6. David was a. of the Lord
that day, 1 Ch. 13: 12. [me a.
14: 15. because people have made
17: 2. I will come and make him a.
22: 3. floods of ungodly men made
me a., Ps. 18: 4. [were a.
1 K. 1: 49. all guests with Adonijah
2 K. 10: 4. they were exceedingly a.
26: 26. a. of the Chaldees, Je. 41: 15.
1 Ch. 21: 10. David was a. because
Ne. 6: 9. they all made us a. [sword
6: 6. Haman was a. before king
Jb. 3: 25. that I was a. of is come [a.
6: 21. ye see my casting down; are

Jb. 9: 28. I am a. of my sorrows
13: 11. his excellency make you a.
21: let not thy dread make me a.
15: 24. anguish shall make him a.
18: 11. Terrors shall make him a.
21: 6. when I remember I am a.
23: 15. I consider, I am a. of him
32: 6. I was a., durst not shew you
33: 7. my terror not make thee a.
39: 20. Canst thou make him a.
41: 25. raiseth him, mighty are a.
Ps. 56: 3. time I am a. I will trust
66: 8. They are a. at thy tokens
77: 16. waters saw thee; they were
88: 15. make a. with thy storm [a.
119: 120. I am a. of thy judgments
Is. 10: 20. Ramah is a.; Gibeath is
17: 2. none shall make them a.
Eze. 34: 28. Mi. 4: 4. Zph. 3: 13:
33: 14. The sinners in Zion are a.
41: 5. the ends of the earth were a.
57: 11. of whom hast thou been a.
Je. 26: 21. Urijah heard it, was a.
30: 10. none shall make him a.
39: 16. a. both one and oth [46: 27.
38: 19. Zed-h said, I am a. of Jews
39: 17. men of whom thou art a.
42: 11. King of Bab-n of whom ye
16. famine whereof ye a. [are a.
Eze. 30: 9. to make the careless
Ethiopians a. [Na. 2: 11.
39: 26. dwell, none made them a.
Da. 4: 5. dream, which made me a.
8: 17. when he came, I was a. and
Jon. 1: 5. the mariners were a., 10.
Ha. 2: 17. a. because of men's blood
3: 2. I heard thy speech and was a.
Mal. 2: 5. he was a. before my name
Mat. 2: 22. Joseph was a. to go [a.
14: 30. saw wind boisterous, was
25: 25. I was a., and hid thy talent
Mk. 6: 15. and they were a., Lu. 8: 35.
9: 32. But they were a. to ask him
10: 32. as they followed, were a.
16: 8. nel. said any thing, they a.
Lu. 8: 25. they being a., wondered
24: 5. they were a., bowed faces
Jn. 6: 10. Jes. walking on sea, they a.
19: 8. Pilate was the more a.
Ac. 9: 26. they were all a. of Saul
10: 4. Cornelius was a., said, What
22: 9. they saw light and were a.
29. a. aft. he knew P. was a Roman
Ga. 4: 11. I am a. of you, lest in vain

Be AFRAID.

Ex. 15: 14. The people shall b. a.
De. 2: 4. they sh. b. a. of you, 28: 10.
18: 23: 3. we b. a. here in Judah
2: 8. 22: 46. Strangers shall b. a.
out of close places, Ps. 18: 45.
Ne. 6: 13. was hired that I should b.
Jb. 19: 29. b. ye a. of the sword [a.
Ps. 27: 1. of whom shall I b. a.?
Ec. 12: 5. b. a. of that which is high
Is. 18: 8. they shall b. a.: pangs
19: 16. Egypt b. a. bec. of shaking
17. every one sh. b. a. in himself
20: 5. they shall b. a. of Ethiopia
31: 9. princes shall b. a. of ensign
51: 12. who, that thou b. a. of man
Je. 2: 12. ye heavens, b. horribly a.
Eze. 32: 10. kings sh. b. horribly a.
Mt. 7: 17. they shall b. a. of our God
Ro. 13: 4. But if thou do evil, b. a.

Be not AFRAID.

De. 20: 1. a. of them, Jos. 11: 6.
Ne. 4: 14. Je. 10: 5. Eze. 2: 6(8).
Jos. 1: 9. Be strong, a. a.; O. with
18: 28: 13. said unto her, a. [there
2 K. 1: 15. said unto Elijah, a. a.
19: 6. a. of the words which
thou hast heard, Is. 37: 6.
2 Ch. 20: 15. a. of this great mul-
titude, 32: 7. [rich
Ps. 49: 16. a. when one is made
Pr. 3: 25. a. of sudden fear, neither
Is. 10: 24. a. of the Assyrian; he

Is. 40: 9. Jerusa., lift thy voice, a.
Je. 1: 8. a. of their faces, for I am
42: 11. a. of king of Babylon (2)
Eze. 2: 6. a. of their words nor (3)
Jo. 2: 22. a. ye beasts of the field
Mat. 14: 27. good cheer; it is I; a.
a., Mk. 6: 50. Jn. 6: 20.
17: 7. Jesus said, Arise, and a.
28: 10. a.; go tell my brethren
Mk. 5: 36. unto ruler. a. believe
Lu. 12: 4. a. of them that kill body
Ac. 18: 9. to Paul, a., but speak
1 Pe. 3: 14. a. of their terror, nei.

Neither, Nor, or Not be AFRAID.

De. 1: 17. yesh. a. of face of man
29. Dread not, n-r b. a., 31: 6.
7: 18. Thou sh. a. of them, 18: 22.
Jb. 6: 21. n-r shalt thou b. a. of
destruction when [of earth
22. n-r shalt thou b. a. of beasts
Ps. 8: 6. I will a. of ten thousand
56: 11. I will a. what man can do
91: 5. Thou a. for terror by night
112: 7. He shall a. of evil tidings
8. heart established, he shall a.
Pr. 3: 24. Rest down, thou shalt a.
Is. 8: 12. neither fear ye, n-r b. a.,
12: 1. I will trust and a. [44: 8.
81: 4. he will a. of their voice
51: 7. n-r b. y. a. of their revilings
Eze. 2: 6. n-r b. a. of their words
Am. 3: 6. Shall a trumpet be blown
and the people a. a. [b. a.
Jn. 14: 27. not troubled, n-r let it
Ro. 13: 3. With thou a. of power?

Not AFRAID. [as?

Nu. 12: 8. n. a. to speak ag-t Mos-
28: 1: 14. thou n. a. to destroy L's
Fr. 51: 21. n. a. of snow [anointed?
Je. 86: 24. n. a. nor rent garments
He. 11: 23. n. a. of king's com-f. a.
1 Pe. 3: 6. long as ye do well, and a.
2 Pe. 2: 10. n. a. to speak evil of dig-
nore AFRAID. [nities

Ge. 20: 8. Abimelech told, men a.
Ex. 14: 10. chil. of Israel were a.
Nu. 22: 3. Moab was a. of people
Jn. 9: 24. we were a. of our lives
18: 17: 24. men fled fr. Goliath, a.
21: 12. David was a. of Achish
28: 20. Saul fell on the earth a.
31: 4. his armourbearer a. a. 1
Ne. 2: 12. Then I was a. [Ch. 10: 4.
Eze. 27: 35. their kings shall be a.
Mat. 17: 6. disciples fell, were a.
Mk. 9: 6. Peter wist not: they a.
Lu. 2: 9. glory of L. shone, they a.

AFRESH.

He. 6: 6. they crucify Son of God a.
AFTER. [I have
Ge. 18: 12. a. I am waxed old shall
26: 18. stopped wells a. death of a.
33: 2. Jacob put Leah and chil. a.
7. a. came Joseph near and Rach.
38: 1: 3. months a. it was told Jn.
39: 7. these things, master's wife
50: 14. a. had buried his father [a.
Le. 14: 43. a. bath taken stones (2),
20: 6. soul that turneth a. such
27: 18. if sanctify field a. jubilee
Nu. 15: 39. seek not a. own heart (2)
32: 42. called it Nobah, a. own n.
35: 28. a. the death of high priest
De. 6: 14. shall not go a. other gods
12: 15. whatso. thy soul lusteth a.
20: 18. to do a. all their abomin-
a. Jos. 7: 25. a. they had stoned them
10: 14. no day like that bef. or a. it
Jn. 16: 22. hair to grow a. he was
Ru. 2: 18. a. she was sufficed [shaven
18: 1: 9. rose up a. they had eaten
5: 9. y. they had carried ark about
5: 9. y. Whoso. cometh not a. (2)
16: 31. So Samuel turned a. Saul
18: 30. a. they went, Dav. behaved
24: 8. David cried a. Saul, My lord

18. 24: 14. a. whom is king of Israel? a. a dead dog, a. a flea (4)
28. 11: 1. a. year was expired D. sent
18. 23. a. two years Abs. invited
18. 22. let me also run a. Cushifass
- 1 K. 18: 23. a. had eaten, saddled
- 17: 13. a. make for thee and son
- 19: 11. a. the wind an earthquake
- 1 Ch. 8: 8. a. he sent them away
- Ex. 7: 18. do a. will of your God
- No. 9: 28. a. they had rest, did evil
- 18: 19. not be opened till a. sabbath
- Ms. 2: 12. a. she had been 12 months
- Jb. 10: 6. Inquirest a. mine iniquity
- 30: 5. cried a. them as a. a thief
- 42: 7. a. L. had spoken these words
- Pa. 28: 4. give th. a. work of hands
- 68: 25. fingers went bef., players a.
- Ec. 1: 11. those that shall come a.
- 4: 16. that come a. not rejoice in
- 11: 1. shall find it a. many days
- Is. 11: 3. not judge a. sight of eyes:
- neither reprove a. the hearing
- 44: 13. maketh it a. figure of man
- Je. 16: 16. a. will I send for hunters
- Eze. 46: 12. a. his going one shall
- 17: a. it sh. return to prince (shut
19. a. he brought me thro. entry
- Ho. 11: 10. They shall walk a. Lord
- Mat. 1: 12. a. they were bro't to Bab.
- 6: 32. a. all those do Gentiles seek
- 17: 11. a. Jesus taketh Peter
- 28: 3. but do not ye a. their works
- 24: 29. a. tribulation of those days
- 26: 19. a. long time the lord cometh
- 32: 2. Ye know a. 2 days is passover
32. a. I am risen will go bef. you
73. a. a while they said to Peter,
- Thou art one, Mk. 14: 70. [recn-
- 27: 53. out of graves a. his resur-
- Mk. 2: 1. into Capernaum a. some
- 16: 14. seen him a. was risen (days
19. a. Lord had spoken, received
- Lu. 1: 59. Zacharias a. name of fath.
- 6: 1. sec. sabbath a. first he went
- 7: 11. day a. he went into Nain
- 12: 5. Fear him, wh. a. hath killed
- 14: 20. Let a. he hath laid founds,
- 15: 13. not many days a. younger
- 22: 59. hour a. anoth. affirmed (son
- 28: 26. cross, that he bear it a. Jes.
- Jn. 1: 35. next day a. John stood
- 13: 12. a. he had washed their feet
27. a. the sop Satan entered into
- Ac. 8: 24. from Samuel and those a.
- 5: 4. a. it was sold, was it not in
7. three hours a. his wife came in
- 7: 45. fathers that came a. brought
- 10: 37. a. baptism, wh. Jn. preached
41. who did eat with him a. he rose
- 13: 22. a man a. mine own heart
36. Dav. a. he had served generat.
- 15: 13. a. they had held peace, Ja.
- 16: 10. a. he had seen the vision
- 19: 21. a. these things were ended
- 20: 29. a. my departing sh. wolves
- 24: 14. a. the way they call herence
- 26: 13. a. certain days, Agrippa
- 26: 5. a. most stratel sect I lived
- 27: 14. not long a. arose tempestu-
31. a. long abstinence Paul stood
- Ro. 2: 5. a. thy impenitent heart
- 7: 22. delight in law a. inward man
- 8: 5. they that are a. the Spirit
- 1 Co. 7: 40. happier, if she so abide,
- a. my judgment [sort]
- 2 Co. 7: 11. ye sorrowed a. a godly
- 10: 7. ye look a. outward appear-
- 11: 17. I speak it not a. Lord (ance)
- Ga. 1: 11. gospel preached is not a.
- 2: 14 years a. I went again (man
- 8: 17. law which was 430 years a.
- Ep. 1: 1. a. counsell of his own will
- 4: 22. new man, which a. God is
- Col. 2: 8. a. the rudiments of world
22. a. com- to and doctrines of men
- 8: 10. a. image of him that created
- 2 Th. 2: 9. whose coming is a. the
- working of Satan [Satan]
- 1 Ti. 5: 15. some are turned aside a.
- 6: 10. which, while some coveted a.
- Tit. 1: 1. truth which is a. godliness
4. mine own son a. common faith
- 8: 10. a. second admonition reject
- He. 3: 5. of things to be spoken a.
- 4: 11. lest any fall a. same example
- 6: 15. a. he had patiently endured
- 7: 16. not a. law of carnal com-
- but a. power of an endless life
- 10: 26. if we sin a. we have received
36. patience a. have done will of G.
- 11: 8. place he should a. receive
- 12: 10. chastened us a. own pleas.
- 2 Pe. 2: 6. that a. tho. live ungodly
20. if a. have escaped pollutions
- Re. 11: 1. a. 3 days and half, Spirit
- 12: 15. serpent cast water a. wom.
- 13: 3. all world wondered a. beast
- AFTER** him. [seeth me
- Ge. 16: 13. Have I looked a. h. that
- 19: 16. Lot went out, shut door a. h.
- 31: 23. Laban pursued a. h. 7 days
- No. 26: 13. have it, and seed a. h.
- Ju. 8: 31. a. h. was Shamgar which
- 4: 14. Barak went and 10,000 a. h.
- 10: 3. a. h. arose Jair, judged Isr.
- 12: 8. a. h. Iban judged Israel
11. And a. h. Elon judged Israel
13. And a. h. Abdon judged Israel
- Ru. 2: 2. Let me glean corn a. h.
28. 15: 16. k. went and househ. a. h.
18. Pelethites, Gittites, 800, a. h.
- 20: 6. take servants pursue a. h.
7. went out a. h. Jacob's men, 14.
- 28: 9. a. h. was Eleazar one of the
- three mighty, 1 Ch. 11: 12.
11. a. h. was Shamhah, Hararite
- 1 K. 1: 35. Ye shall come a. h. 40.
- 2 K. 5: 21. Naaman saw running a.
- Mk. 1: 20. left father, went a. h. [h.
36. Simon and they followed a. h.
- Ac. 19: 4. which should come a. h.
- See After the FLESH, After**
- HIM, After the MANNER,**
- After this MANNER,**
- WENT after, YEAR after,**
- YEAR.**
- See COME, CUSTOM, DEATH, GO,**
- HER, LAW, LUSTS, ME, ORDER,**
- SIMILITUDE, THAT, THERE,**
- THEM, THIS, TRADITION, US,**
- YOU.**
- AFTERBIRTH.** [a.
- De. 28: 75. her eye be evil tow. her
- AFTERNOON.** [eat
- Ju. 19: 8. they tarried until a., did
- AFTERWARD, S.**
- Ge. 10: 18. a. were families of Can-
- 15: 14. a. sh. come with great sub-
- 20: 21. a. Leah bear a dau. [stance
- 22: 20. and a. I will see his face
- 38: 30. a. came out his brother
- Ex. 5: 1. a. Mooses, Aaron told Pha.
- 11: 1. a. he will let you go hence
- 34: 32. a. all chil. of Israel came
- Le. 14: 19. a. he sh. kill burnt off
36. a. priest shall go in to see hou.
- 18: 26. sh. wash his clothes, bathe,
- and a. come into the camp, 38.
- Nu. 19: 7-31: 24.
- 22: 7. he shall a. eat of holy things
- Nu. 5: 26. a. woman to drink water
- 12: 16. a. people removed fr. Has.
- 31: 2. a. sh. be gathered to people
- 32: 22. a. ye shall return, guiltless
- De. 19: 3. thine hand first upon him,
- a. hand of the people, 17: 7.
- 24: 21. vineyard, not glean it a.
- Jos. 2: 16. hide, a. may ye go y- way
- 8: 34. a. he read all words of law
- 10: 26. a. Joshua hanged them on
- 24: 5. a. I brought you out
- Ju. 1: 9. a. Judah went to fight [ed
- 7: 11. a. thy hands be strengthen-
- Ju. 16: 4. a. he loved wom. in Sorak
- 19: 5. with bread, a. go your way
- 18: 9: 13. bleaseth sacrifice, a. s. eat
- 24: 5. a. David's heart smote him
8. David arose a., cried aft. Saul
- 28: 8. a. David said, I guiltless
- 1 Ch. 2: 21. a. Hezon went in to Ma.
- 2 Ch. 35: 14. a. they made ready
- Ex. 8: 5. a. continual burnt offering
- Ne. 6: 10. a. I came unto house of
- Jb. 18: 2. mark, a. s. we will speak
- Pa. 78: 24. a. receive me to glory
- Pr. 20: 17. deceit is sweet, but a-
- 24: 27. Prepare thy work, a. s. build
- 28: 23. a. s. shall find more favour
- 29: 11. wise keepeth it in till a-
- 15: 9: 1. a. did grievously afflict her
- Je. 21: 7. a. I will deliver Zedekiah
- 34: 11. a. s. caused servants to retu.
- 46: 26. a. sh. be inhabited as of old
- 49: 6. a. I will bring captivity of
- Ex. 11: 24. a. s. Spirit took me in vis.
- 41: 1. a. he brought me to temple
- 48: 1. a. he brought me to the gate
- 47: 1. a. he brought me to door of
- a. he measured a thousand
- Da. 8: 27. a. I rose, did k.'s business
- Ho. 8: 5. a. shall Israel seek Lord
- Jo. 2: 28. a. I will pour my Spirit
- Mat. 4: 2. he was a. a. hungered
- 21: 29. a. he repented [Lu. 4: 2.
32. ye had seen it, repented not a.
- 26: 11. a. came the other virgins
- Mk. 4: 17. a. when affliction ariseth
- 16: 14. a. he appeared unto eleven
- Lu. 8: 1. a. went thro. forty city
- 17: 8. a. thou shalt eat and drink
- 18: 4. a. he said, Thou I fear not G.
- Jn. 5: 14. a. Jes. findeth him in tem.
- 18: 36. thou shalt follow me a-
- Ac. 15: 21. a. they desired a king
- 1 Co. 15: 23. a. they are Christ's
46. and a. that which is spiritual
- Ga. 1: 21. a. s. I came into Syria [ed
- 8: 23. faith wh. should a. s. be reveal-
- He. 4: 3. not a. spoken of anoth. day
- 12: 11. a. yieldeth peaceable fruit
17. ye know a. Esau was rejected
- Jude 5. a. destroyed them believed
- AGABUS.** [not
- Ac. 11: 28. stood upon named A.
- 21: 10. from Judea, a prophet A.
- AGAG.** [than A.
- Nu. 24: 7. his king shall be higher
- 18: 15: 8. Saul took A. k. of Amalek
9. Saul spared A. and the best of
20. I have bro't A. king of Amalek
32. A. said, Surely the bitterness
33. Samuel hewed A. in pieces (3)
- AGAGITE.**
- Es. 8: 1. Haman the A. 10-8: 3,
- See HAMAN. [5-
- AGAIN.** [Abel
- Ge. 4: 2. she a. bare his brother
- 4: 25. And Adam knew his wife a.
- 8: 10. a. he sent, Nu. 22: 15. Ju.
- 12: 14. 1 S. 19: 21. 2 K. 1: 11,
- 13: 19. 9. Mat. 21: 36-22: 4.
- Mk. 12: 4. 5. Lu. 20: 11, 12.
- Ph. 4: 16. Phm. 12.
21. I will not a. curse nor a. smite
- 15: 16. they shall come hither a.
- 18: 29. spake ye a., Ju. 9: 37. Es.
- 8: 3. Ju. 29: 22. Is. 7: 10-8: 5.
- Lu. 23: 20. Jn. 8: 12. Ac. 10:
15. Ro. 10: 8.
- [to draw
- 24: 20. she ran a. unto the well
- 26: 18. Isaac digged a. wells of wat.
- 29: 3. put stone on well's mouth a.
33. conceived a., 34. 35-80: 19.
- 30: 31. I will a. feed flock [1-38: 5.
- 35: 9. God appeared unto Jacob a.
- 37: 22. deliver him to his father a.
- 38: 26. Judah knew her a. no more
- 43: 2. G. 11. Ju. 20: 23, 25. 1
- K. 19: 20. 2 Ch. 25: 10. Jn. 11:
7. Ac. 15: 36.

- Ge. 48:12. money carry it a. in hand
 Ex. 4:7. Put hand into bosom a. (8)
 10:9. will see thy face a. no more
 14:13. yesh. see them a. no more
 Le. 13:6. priest look on him a., 7.
 20:2. a. say to Israel, Whosoever
 24:20. so shall it be done to him a.
 25:48. sold, he may be redeemed a.
 52. sh. give a. price of his redemp.
 56. deliv. bread a. by weight
 Nu. 11:4. children of Israel wept a.
 12:14. aft. that let her be received
 22:25. Balaam smote her a. [a.], 15.
 34. if displeased, I will get back a.
 35:15. yet a. leave them in wildern.
 De. 5:30. Get you into your tents a.
 18:16. it shall not be built a.
 15:3. Of a foreigner exact it a. [L.
 18:16. Let me not hear a. voice of
 22:2. thou sh. restore it to him a.
 4. help him to lift them up a. [a.
 24:4. former husband not take her
 13. deliver pledge a. when sun do.
 20. sh. not go over the boughs a.
 30:9. Lord a. rejoice over thee
 38:11. smite, that they rise not a.
 Jos. 5:2. circumcise a. child of Isr.
 Ju. 8:12. did evil a. 4:1-10:6-
 13:1. Ne.9:28. [peaceably
 11:13. now restore these lands a.
 16:22. the hair began to grow a.
 19:7. thereaf. Levite lodged there a.
 22:22. men of Isr. set their battle a.
 1 S. 8:6. L. called yet a., Samuel
 21. the Lord appeared a. in Shiloh
 4:5. the earth rang a., 1 K. 1:45-
 6:3. they met Dagon in his place a.
 9:8. answered a., 17:30. Da. 2:7.
 Zeh. 4:12. Mat. 22:1. Mk. 16:
 12. Ac. 11:9. [Philistines
 19:8. there was war a. with the
 20:17. caused David to swear a.
 23:4. David inquired of Lord yet a.
 24:6. sought no more a. for David
 2 S. 8:22. said a., 18:22. Mk. 14:
 70:15-12. Lu. 18:20. Jn. 8:
 9:1-9:20-10:7-12:39-20:
 21. Re. 19:3. [a.
 8:11. he could not answer Abner
 34. the people wept a. over Abner
 14:13. k. not fetch home a. ban-
 16:19. a., whom sho. I serve? [ashed
 20:10. Amasa, struck him not a.
 21:15. Philistines had war a. with
 Israel, 18, 19. [against Israel
 24:1. a. the anger of the Lord was
 1 K. 18:4. hand dried so he could
 not pull it in a. [priests
 33. he made a. of lowest of people
 19:6. did eat, laid him down a. [a.
 2 K. 4:29. if any salute, answer not
 9:20. He came, cometh not a., 18.
 19:30. remnant of Judah shall yet
 a. take root, Is. 37:31. [thems.
 1 Ch. 14:13. Philist- a yet a. spread
 2 Ch. 13:20. Ne. did Jerob. recover
 24:11. carried it to his place a. [a.
 32:25. Her- rendered not a. acc.
 Ex. 4:16. if city be builded a., 13.
 9:14. Should we a. break com-
 Ne. 13:21. do eo a. I will lay hands
 Jb. 10:16. a. shewest thy, marvel-
 12:23. nations, straiteneth a. [lous
 14:14. If a man die, sh. he live a.
 20:15. riches, he shall vomit up a.
 Ps. 37:21. borroweth, payeth not a.
 71:20. Thou sh. quicken me a. (2)
 85:6. Wilt thou not revive us a.?
 107:39. a. they are minished and
 140:10. into deep pits, rise not a.
 Pr. 10:9. none th. go to her return
 19:17. that given will L. pay a. [a.
 19. if deliver, thou must do it a.
 23:35. I will seek it yet a. [a.
 24:16. just man falleth, riseth up
 Ma. 4:11. a., if two lie together
 8:14. a., there be wicked men, to
 Is. 10:20. no more a. stay upon th.
 11:11. Lord shall set his hand a.
 49:20. chil. sh. say a. in thine ears
 51:22. thou shalt no more drink a.
 Je. 18:4. he made it a. anoth. vessel
 19:11. th. cannot be made whole a.
 31:4. a. I will build thee, O vir-
 gin: thou shalt a. be adorned
 32:15. Houses, fields a. possessed
 38:10. a. be heard in this place, 12.
 13. flocks pass a. under hands of
 Eze. 4:6. lie a. on thy right side
 7:7. not the sounding a. of mts.
 26:21. yet thou never be found a.
 38:15. if wicked give a. th. robbed
 47:4. a. he measured a thous-d (2)
 Am. 7:8. I not a. pass by them, 8.
 13. prophesy not a. at Beth-el 2.
 8:14. shall fall and never rise a.
 Jon. 2:4. I will look a. tow. temple
 Zeh. 2:12. Lord sh. choose Jerus. a.
 8:15. So a. have I thought to do
 Mal. 2:13. have ye done a. w. tears
 Mat. 4:7. Jes. said, It is written, a.
 8. a., 6:33-18:44, 45, 47-18:
 19-19:24. Jn. 16:28. Ro. 16:
 11. 1 Co. 8:20. 2 Co. 12:19
 He. 1:5, 6-2:13 (2). -4:7-10:
 30. Re. 19:3. [things
 11:4. Go and shew John a. those
 18:44. a. kind of heaven, 45, 47-
 18:19. a. I say, That if two agree
 19:24. a. I say, It is easier for a.
 26:43. he found them asleep a.
 52. Put up a. thy sword [Mk. 14:40
 72. a. be denied, Mk. 14:70. Jn.
 27:50. when Jes. had cried a. 18:27
 Mk. 2:1. a. he entered into Capern.
 8:11. he entered a. into synagogue
 4:1. began a. to teach by sea side
 5:21. when Jes. was passed over a.
 7:31. a., departing from Tyre, he
 8:13. entering ship, a. departed
 25. put his hand a. upon his eyes
 1:1. peo. resort unto him a. (2)
 24. Jesus answered a., Children
 16:13. they cried out a., Crucify
 him, Jn. 18:40. [many
 Lu. 2:34. for fall and rising a. of
 4:20. took, he gave a. to minister
 6:30. taketh thy goods ask not a.
 34. sinners lend to receive as much
 35. lend, hoping for noth-g a. [a.
 9:30. It teacheth him, he foameth a.
 14:6. they cou. not answer him a.
 16:24. my son was dead, is alive a.,
 Jn. 1:7. a., next day, John stood 32.
 4:3. He departed a. into Galilee
 13. Whom drinketh... sh. thirst a.
 14. This is a. the second miracle
 6:15. he departed a. into a mount
 8:8. a. he stooped down and wrote
 9:24. a. called they the man that
 27. Wheref. would ye hear it a.?
 10:19. There was a division thf. a.
 11:8. disciples say, goest thither a.
 18. Jesus, thf., a. groaning in him.
 22:22. a. Andrew and Phil. tell Jes.
 28. glorified, and will glorify it a.
 13:12. after was set down a., said
 16:16. a., a little while, ye sh. see
 22. I will see you a. [me, 17, 19:
 19:37. a. another Scripture saith
 20:26. After eight days a. disciples
 21:1. Jesus shewed himself a. to
 Ac. 1:6. wilt thou restore a. kind
 7:26. would have set them at one a.
 10:16. vessel up a. into heaven,
 11:9. answered a. fr. heaven [11:10
 18:37. raised a., saw no corrupt-n
 15:16. build a. tabern-e of David
 17:32. We will hear thee a. of (1)
 27:28. sounded a., found it fifteen
 Ro. 4:25. raised a. for our justifica-
 8:15. not spirit of bondage a. to
 9:70. who thou that answerest a.
 11:23. God able to graft them in a.
 Ro. 15:10. And a., Praise Lord all
 1 Co. 12:21. nor a. head to the feet
 2 Co. 8:1. we begin a. to commend!
 5:12. we commend not oursel-a.
 Ga. 1:9. as before, so say I now a.
 2:18. For if I build a. the things I
 4:9. desire a. to be in bondage (2)
 10. I travel in birth a. until Ch.
 5:1. be not entangled a. with yoke
 3. I testify a. to every man you a.
 Ph. 1:26. rejoicing by my coming to
 2:28. when ye see him a. rejoice
 4:4. Rejoice in Lord, and a. I say
 10. your care of me flourished a.
 16. once and a. unto my necessity
 1 Th. 2:18. we would have come a.
 4:14. If we believe Jesus rose a.
 Tit. 2:9. servants not answering a.
 He. 1:5. a., I will be to him a. Fath.
 2:13. a., I will put my trust in him
 4:7. a., he limiteth a certain day
 5:12. need that one teach you a.
 6:1. not laying a. foundation of
 6. impossible to renew them a.
 10:3. remembrance a. of sins ever
 30. a., Lord shall judge his people
 Ja. 5:18. prayed a., heaven gave rain
 1 Pe. 1:3. God hath begotten us a.
 2:23. when reviled reviled not a.
 2 Pe. 2:20. they are a. entangled
 28. dog is turned to his vomit a.
 Re. 10:11. must prophesy a. bef. many
 20:5. rest of dead lived not a. till
 See BORN again, BRING
 again, BROUGHT again,
 CAME again, COME
 again, LIE down, TURN
 again, TURNED again,
 WENT again.
 See BID, BUILT, DELIVER,
 MEASURED, RAISED, RISE,
 RISEN, TOOK, WORD.
 AGAINST.
 Ge. 4:8. Cain rose a. Abel his broth.
 18:12. his hand be a. every man (2)
 30:2. a. Rachel, Jacob's anger
 40:2. wroth a. chief of butlers (8)
 48:25. the present a. Joseph came
 44:18. let not anger burn a. serv-
 Ex. 7:15. by river's brink a. he come
 11:7. a. any of Isr. not a dog move
 12:12. a. gods of Eg. will I execute
 14:7. sea, Egyptians fled a. it
 Le. 4:2. If sin through ignorance a.
 com-ta of Lord (2), 22, 27. [peo.
 19:18. not bear grudge a. chil. of
 20:3. I will set my face a. that
 man, De. 29:20. [they came
 Nu. 10:21. that set up tabernacle a.
 11:8. sanctify yours a. to morrow
 16:3. gath-d a. Moses, a. De. 20:2.
 38. these sinners a. their own souls
 17:10. to be a token a. the rebels
 26:4. heads of people hang a. sun
 De. 22:26. riseth a. his neighbour
 Jos. 11:20. that they come a. Israel
 Ju. 20:34. a. Gibeai, 10,000 chosen
 1 S. 14:20. man's sword a. his fellow
 47. Saul fought a. Moab, a. Z. (6)
 27:10. David said, a. south of J. (8)
 1 K. 16:15. encamped a. Gibeithon
 22:35. king was stayed up in char-
 lot a. Syrians, 2 Ch. 18:34.
 2 K. 16:11. Uriaah made it a. Ahas
 18:25. Go up a. this land (2) came
 19:22. a. whom hast exalted thy
 voice? even Holy One of Israel
 25:4. Chaldees were a. city round
 2 Ch. 20:12. we have no might a.
 this great company (2) [Hez-b
 32:16. spake more a. God and a.
 19. Spake a. the God of Jerus. as
 a. the gods, work of men's hands
 34:27. hearest his words a. this
 place (2) [have war
 35:21. a. the house wherewith I
 Ex. 4:19. made insurrection a. k-s

Ex. 7:23. why wrath a. realm of k.
8:22. to help us. enemy in way
Nu. 2:19. will ye rebel a. king?
Jb. 5:9. full of indignat-n. Mord.
Jh. 38:23. reserved a. the time of
trouble, a. day of battle and war
Pa. 62:3. How long imagine mis-
chief a. a man? [king a. it (2)
Ec. 9:14. little city, came a great
Is. 7:1. tow. Jerus. to war a. it (2)
19:2. I will set Eg-n a. Eg-n;
sh. fight ev. one a. brother (6)
17. counsel of L. determined a. it
40:10. God will come a. strong
Je. 1:18. brazen walls a. land (5)
23:30. am a. prophets th. steal, 31.
26:9. bring Neb-r a. this land (8)
13. Jeroh prophesied a. nations
26:9. all the peo. a. Jeremiah [4]
37:7. army fought a. cities of J.
84:18. What have I offended a.
three or a. people (3) [fles, 2 (2)
46:1. word of L. to Jeroh-a. Gen-
2. a. Eg. a. army of Pha-h-necho
Eze. 3:8. face strong a. their faces
4:2. lay siege a. it, build fort a.
it, set battering rams a. it, (5)
13:20. I am a. your pillows [drach
Da. 3:19. visage was changed a. Sha-
6:5. not find occasion a. Daniel, 4.
7:25. speak gr. words a. Most High
Mt. 2:3. a. this family do I desire
Ha. 3:8. was thine anger a. rivers (8)
Zch. 9:13. thy sons, O Zion, a. thy
sons, O Greece [Lu. 4:11.
Mat. 4:6. I set dash foot a. stone.
10:35. I am come to set a man a.
his father, the daughter a. her
mother (3). Lu. 12:53 (6).
12:25. kingdom divided a. itself
(2). Mk. 3:24, 25. Lu. 11:17 (2)
32. Whosoever speaketh a. Son
of man; whosoever speaketh
a. Holy Ghost, Lu. 12:10. fit
16:18. gates of hell not prevail a.
20:11. murmured a. the Goodman
23:13. ye shut up kingdom a. men
24:7. nation shall rise a. nation
(2). Mk. 13:8 (2). Lu. 21:10 (2).
26:59. sought false witness a. Jes.
Mk. 14:55. [a. Jesus
27:1. priests, elders took counsel
Mk. 3:26. if Satan rise up a. him-
self he cannot stand, Lu. 11:18.
29. he that shall blaspheme a.
Holy Ghost [any
11:25. forgive if ye have aught a.
13:12. chil. shall rise up a. parents
Lu. 2:34. sign which sh. be spok. a.
7:30. reject counsel of G. a. them.
12:52. three a. two, two a. three
53. yestretched no hands a. me
16:18. I have sinned a. heaven, 21.
Jn. 13:29. we have need of a. feast
19:29. what accusation a. this man
19:12. hims. a. king speaketh a. Ch.
Ac. 4:14. could say nothing a. it
26. a. the Lord, and a. his Christ
6:1. murmuring of Grecians a. H.
11. blasphemous words a. Moses,
and a. God [place
13. causeth not to speak a. holy
8:1. great persecution a. church
9:5. hard to kiel a. pricks, 28:14.
29. Saul disputed a. the Grecians
19:36. these cannot be spoken a.
38. if craftsmen have matter a.
28:8. Nel. a. the law of Jews, nor
yet a. Cesar have I offended (3).
18. a. whom when accusers, 28:17.
27:14. arose a. it tempestu-s wind
28:22. sect, every where spoken a.
Ro. 1:18. wrath of God a. ungodlin.
26. nature use into that a. nature
4:18. who a. hope believed in hope
1 Co. 6:18. sinneth a. his own body
8:12. sin a. breth. ye sin a. Christ,

2 Co. 10:3. I think to bold a. some
5. exalteth itself a. knowl. of God
Ga. 3:21. Is the law a. promises? [a.
6:17. flesh lusteth a. spirit, spirit
23. a. such there is no law [devil
Ep. 6:11. able to stand a. wiles of
12. we wrestle not a. flesh and
blood, but a. principalities, a.
powers (6) [a. any
Col. 3:13. forgiving, if have quarrel
1 Ti. 5:19. a. elder rec. not accus-a-
6:19. foundation a. time to come
He. 12:3. endured contradiction of
sinners a. himself [a. sin
4. not resisted to blood, striving
Ja. 2:13. mercy rejoiceth a. judgm.
1 Pe. 2:11. lusts which war a. soul
Re. 12:7. Michael fought a. dragon
19:19. to make war a. his army
See ANOTHER, BROTHERN,
CHILD, DAY, DISCIPLES, EN-
CAMP, ED, ETH, FOUGHT, HER.
See CRY against, FIGHT
against, Against God.
AGAINST HIM.
Nu. 5:12. if wife commit trespass a.
Jos. 8:14. liers in ambush a. h.
Ju. 1:5. they fought a. h. and slew
6:31. Joab said unto all that stood
32. Let Baal plead a. h. [a. h.
16:5. by what means prevail a. h.
19:2. concub-e played whore a. h.
18.17:9. if I prevail a. h., and kill
28:9. Saul practised mischief a. h.
24:6. to stretch mine hand a. h.
1 K. 22:32. capt-s turned to fight a.
2 K. 17:3. a. h. Shalmaneser
24:1. Jehoiakim rebelled a. h. h.
1 Ch. 19:10. Joab saw battle set a.
2 Ch. 13:3. Jerob-m set battle a. h.
14:10. Then Aaa went out a. h.
24:21. conspired a. h., stoned him
23. host of Syria came up a. h.
25. his own servants conspired a.
h., 33:24. [Jehonabad
26. these conspired a. h., Zabab,
25:27. conspiring a. h. in Jerus-m
35:20. and Josiah went out a. h.
38:6. a. h. came Neb., bound him
Ez. 7:7. Haman saw was evil deter-
mined a. h. [prevail a. h.
Jb. 15:24. Trouble, anguish shall
18:9. the robber sh. prevail a. h.
20:27. the earth shall rise up a. h.
39:23. The quiver rattlieth a. h.
Ps. 18:4. Lest mine enemy say, I
prevailed a. h. [causeth shame
Pr. 14:35. but king's wrath a. h.
18:1. adversaries of Rezin a. h. in
Eze. 17:15. But he rebelled a. h. in
19:8. nations a. h. on every side
Da. 6:5. except we find it a. h. con-
cerning the law of his God [h.
8:7. he was moved with choler a.
9:9. merces tho. we rebelled a. h.
11:25. shall forecast devices a. h.
30. ships of Chittim sh. come a. h.
40. king of north shall come a. h.
Mi. 5:5. raise a. h. seven shepherds
Mk. 6:19. Herodias a. quarrel a. h.
14:56. bare false witness a. h., 57.
Lu. 6:7. might find accusation a. h.
22:65. blasphemously spake a. h.
Ac. 25:16. concerning crime laid a. h.
19. questions a. h. of superstiti-
27. not to signify crimes laid a. h.
Re. 19:19. was a. h. th. sat on horse
See AGAINST HIM.
See AGAINST ISRAEL.
See AGAINST JERUSALEM.
See AGAINST GOD, LORD.
See JESUS, JUDAH, ME.
Over AGAINST.
Ge. 21:16. Hagar sat o. a. him, wept
Ex. 14:2. encamp o. a. Baal-zephon
26:27. o. a. border sh. kings, 37:14.
28:35. candlest. o. a. table, 40:24.

Ex. 28:27. o. a. coupling th. f. 39:20.
Nu. 8:2. seven lamps sh. give light
o. a. candlestick, 3. Ex. 26:37.
22:5. from Egypt, they abide o. a.
De. 1:1. in plain o. a. Red sea [ue
2:19. when o. a. chil. of Ammon
3:29. in the valley o. a. Beth-peor,
4:46-34:6. [o. a. Gilead
11:30. Canaan-e in the champaign
32:49. m-t Nebo o. a. Jeri., 34:11.
Jos. 8:33. half o. a. Gerasim, and
half o. a. Ebal [Lebanon
9:1. in coasts of great sea o. a.
18:17. o. a. going up of Adam-m
18. passed tow. side o. a. Arabah
22:11. built altar o. a. land of Cana.
Ju. 19:10. Levite came o. a. Jebus
20:43. trode them down o. a. Gib-b
18.14:5. one o. a. Mickmah, the
other o. a. Gibeath [a. Eg.
15:7. Havilah to Shur that is o.
28:23. come upon them o. a.
mulberry trees, 1 Ch. 14:14.
18:13. Shimei on hill's side o. a. Da.
1 K. 7:20. o. a. belly by network
39. he set the sea eastward o. a.
the south, 2 Ch. 4:10. [7 days
20:29. pitched one o. a. the other
1 Ch. 6:11. chil. of Gad dwelt o. a.
8:32. also dwelt with brethren in
Jerusalem o. a. them, 9:38.
24:31. cast lots o. a. brethren (2)
Ne. 8:10. repaired o. a. his hou., 23.
25. o. a. turning of the wall [28.
7:3. watch ev. one o. a. his house
12:9. brethren o. a., 24, 38 [37.
Ez. 5:1. Esther stood in court o. a.
king's house; king sat o. a. gate
Je. 7:14. God hath set one o. a. oth.
Je. 31:39. line shall go o. a. it [21.
Eze. 1:20. wheels lifted o. a. them,
8:13. noise of wheels o. a. them
40:18. o. a. the length of gates
23. gate o. a. gate toward north
41:15. building o. a. separate pla.
16. galleries o. a. the door [10(2).
42:1. chamber o. a. separate pla.,
3. o. a. pavement for outer court
7. wall that was o. a. chambers
46:6. o. a. oblation of holy por-
tion, 7 (2). 48:18 (2). [a. it
48:9. not by gate he came, but o.
47:10. till man come o. a. Hamath
48:13. o. a. border of priests
15,000 left in breadth o. a. 25,000
21. o. a. the 25,000 of oblation,
o. a. the portions for prince (8)
Da. 5:5. wrote o. a. candlestick
Mat. 21:2. Go into the village o.
a. you, Mk. 11:2. Lu. 19:30.
27:61. other Mary o. a. sepulchre
Mk. 12:41. Jesus sat o. a. treasury
13:3. as he sat o. a. the temple
15:39. centurion wh. stood o. a. him
Lu. 8:26. Gadarenes o. a. Galilee
Ac. 20:15. came next day o. a. Chios
27:7. scarce were come o. a. Cn-
dus, we sailed o. a. Salmone
See PARENTS, PAUL, PROPHE-
SIED, PROPHECY, THEE,
THEM, THIEF, TRUTH, US,
WALL, WARD, YOU.
See THE PEOPLE, STAND
against, WENT against.
A'GAR. [A.
Ga. 4:24. one from Sinai, which is
25. For this A. is mount Sinai in
AGATE, S. [Arabia
Ex. 28:19. an a. amethyst, 39:12.
Is. 54:12. make thy windows of a-s
Eze. 27:16. Syria in thy fairs with a.
AGE.
Ge. 18:11. Abr-m and Sarah were
well stricken in a., 24:1. [years
47:8. whole a. of Jacob was 147
48:10. eyes of Israel dim for a.
Nu. 8:25. from a. of 60 cease waiting

Jos. 28 : 1. Joshua stricken in a. 2
 18. 2 : 33. sh. die in flower of their a.
 1 K. 14 : 4. eyes set by reason of a.
 1 Ch. 28 : 3. Levites were numbered
 from a. of thirty [years]
 24. service from the a. of twenty
 2 Ch. 26 : 17. him that stooped for a.
 8 : 26. to thy grave in a full a.
 8 : 8. For iniquity of the former a.
 11 : 17. thine a. clearer than noon.
 Ps. 39 : 5. mine a. is as nothing bef.
 71 : 18. unto old a. and gray hairs
 Is. 38 : 12. Mine a. is departed and
 Zeh. 8 : 4. every man with staff for a.
 Mk. 5 : 42. she of a. of twelve years
 Lu. 2 : 36. Anna was of great a.
 1 J. 5 : 3. Jesus increased in wisdom and a.
 8 : 42. one day or twelve years of a.
 Jn. 9 : 21. he is of a.; ask him, 23.
 Ac. 13 : 36. Da. in own a. served G.
 1 Co. 7 : 36. if she pass flower of a.
 14 : 20. in underest- be of ripe a.
 Ep. 4 : 13. unto a. of fullness of Ch.
 He. 5 : 14. meat to them of full a.
 11 : 11. Sarah delivered when past
 See OLD age. [a.]
AGES. [a.]
 Pr. 146 : 13. Thy kingdom is of all
 Is. 26 : 1. in Lord is the rock of a.
 Ep. 2 : 7. in a. to come might shew
 3 : 5. in other a. not made known
 21. glory in church through all a.
 Col. 1 : 26. mystery been hid from a.
 Re. 15 : 3. Just, true, thou King of
AGED. [a.]
 28. 19 : 32. Barsilai a very a. man
 Jb. 12 : 20. taketh understand- g. of a.
 15 : 10. grayheaded and very a. men
 29 : 8. the a. arose and stood up
 32 : 9. neither do the a. understand
 judgment [is full of days]
 Je. 6 : 11. taken, a. with him that
 Tit. 2 : 2. That the a. men be sober
 3. The a. women be as becometh
 Phm. q. being such as Paul the a.
AGEE.
 28. 28 : 11. Shammuah son of A.
AGO.
 18. 9 : 20. amere lost three days a.
 2 K. 19 : 25. Hast not heard long a.
 how I have done it, Is. 37 : 26.
 Est. 5 : 11. house builded years a.
 Is. 23 : 11. that fashioned it long a.
 Mat. 11 : 21. they would have re-
 pentened long a., Lu. 10 : 13.
 Mk. 9 : 21. how long a. since this came
 Ac. 10 : 30. four days a. I was fasting
 15 : 7. ye know that a good while a.
 2 Co. 8 : 10. to be forward a year a.
 9 : 2. Achala was ready a year a.
 12 : 12. I knew a man above 14 y. a.
AGONE.
 18. 80 : 13. three days a. I fell sick
AGONY. [a.]
 Lu. 23 : 44. and being in an a., he
AGREE, ED.
 Am. 3 : 1. Can two walk together
 except they be a-d [quickly]
 Mat. 5 : 25. a. with thine adversary
 18 : 19. if two of you sh. a. on earth
 20 : 2. he had a-d with labourers
 13. didst not thou a. for a penny?
 Mk. 14 : 56. their witness a-d not, 59.
 Jn. 9 : 22. Jews had a-d if any man
 Ac. 5 : 9. How is it ye a-d to tempt
 42. And to him they a-d [Spirit]
 15 : 15. to this a. words of prophets
 22 : 20. Jews have a-d to desire thee
 28 : 25. when a-d not among them.
 1 Jn. 5 : 8. these three a. in one
 Re. 17 : 17. to a. and give their king-
AGREEMENT. [dom]
 2 K. 18 : 31. Make an a. with me by a
 present, Is. 36 : 16. [we at a.]
 Is. 28 : 15. with death and hell are
 18. your a. with hell sh. not stand

Da. 11 : 6. King of north to make a.
 2 Co. 6 : 16. what a. hath temple of G.
AGREETH. [a.]
 Mk. 14 : 70. art Galilean, thy speech
 Lu. 5 : 36. new a. not with the old
AGRIP'PA. [to C.]
 Ac. 25 : 13. A. and Bernice came un-
 22. A. said, I would hear the man
 23. when A. was come, Paul [men]
 24. Festus said, King A. and all
 26. specially before thee, O King A.
 26 : 1. A. said unto Paul, Thou art
 2. I think myself happy, king A.
 7. For which hope's sake, king A.
 19. O King A., I was not disobedient
 27. King A., believest propheta?
 28. A. said, Almost thou persuadest
 32. said A. unto Festus, This man
AGROUND.
 Ac. 27 : 41. they ran the ship a.
AGUE. [ing a.]
 Le. 26 : 16. I will appoint the burn-
AGUR. [Jahel]
 Pr. 30 : 1. The words of A. son of
AH.
 Ps. 35 : 25. a., so would we have it
 Is. 1 : 4. a., sinful nation, laden wi-
 24. a., I will ease me of adversari-
 Je. 1 : 6. a., L. God! I cannot speak
 4 : 10. a., L. God! thou hast deceived
 14 : 13. a., L. God! propheta say
 22 : 18. shall not lament for him,
 saying, a., brother! or a., sister!
 a., lord! or a., his glory!
 32 : 17. a., Lord God! thou hast
 made heaven [lord]
 34 : 5. will lament thee, saying, a.,
 Est. 4 : 14. a., Lord God! my soul
 hath not been polluted [stroy] Jer.
 9 : 8. a., Lord God! wilt thou de-
 11 : 13. a., L. G. I! wilt make full end
 20 : 49. a., L. God! they say of me
 21 : 15. a. the sword is made bright
 Mk. 15 : 29. a., thou that destroyest
AHA. [temple]
 Ps. 35 : 21. against me said, a., a.,
 our eye hath seen it
 40 : 15. be desolate that say unto
 me a., a., 70 : 3.
 Is. 44 : 16. he saith, a., I am warm
 Est. 25 : 3. saidst, a., ag-t my sancty-
 26 : 2. bec. Tyrus said, ag-t Jerus.
 36 : 2. a., ancient places are ours! a.
AHAB. [a.]
 1 K. 16 : 20. A. reigned 22 years (2),
 30. A. did evil above all before him
 33. A. did more to provoke L. (2)
 17 : 1. Elijah said unto A., As Lord
 18 : 1. Go, shew thyself unto A., 2.
 3. A. called Obadiah gover- r of, 5.
 6. A. went one way, Obadiah went
 9. deliver servant into hand of A.?
 12. when I tell A. he shall slay me
 16. Obadiah went to meet A. and
 told him : A. went to meet Elij.
 17. A. said, Art thou he th. troub-
 20. A. sent unto all Israel [leth] (2)
 41. Elijah said unto A., Get thee
 42. A. went up to eat and drink
 44. say unto A., Prepare chariot
 45. A. rode and went to Jezreel
 46. Elijah ran bef. A. to entrance
 19 : 1. A. told Jezebel all Elijah had
 20 : 2. he sent messengers to A. [34]
 13. there came a prophet unto L.
 14. A. said, By whom? by yo men
 21 : 1. vineyard hard by palace of A.
 2. A. spake unto Naboth, Give me
 3. Naboth said to A., Lord forbid
 4. A. came into his house heavy
 8. she wrote letters in A.'s name
 15. Jezebel said to A., Take viney.
 16. A. heard Naboth was dead, A.
 18. Arise, go down to meet A. [rose]
 20. A. said, Hast found me, O rose
 21. cut off from A. him, 2 K. 9 : 8.
 24. that dieth of A. dogs shall eat

1 K. 21 : 25. none like A. wh. did sell
 27. when A. heard, rent clothes
 29. Seest how A. humbleth hims.
 22 : 20. Lord said, Who shall per-
 suade A. that he go and fall, 2
 Ch. 18 : 19. [written in]
 39. rest of acts of A. are they not
 41. Jehosh-t began in 4th y-r of A.
 2 K. 1 : 1. Moab rebelled after the
 death of A., 3 : 5. [reign]
 8 : 1. Jehoram, son of A. began to
 8 : 16. fifth year of Joram son of A.
 25. In 12th year of Joram son of A.
 28. Ahaziah with Joram son of A.
 against Hamel, 2 Ch. 22 : 5.
 29. to see Joram son of A., bec. he
 was sick, 2 Ch. 22 : 6. [A.]
 9 : 25. when I and thou rode after
 30. 11th year of Joram son of A.
 10 : 1. A. had 70 sons in Samaria (2)
 18. A. served Baal a little [did A.]
 21 : 3. Manasseh made a grove as
 2 Ch. 18 : 1. joined affinity with A.
 2. Jehosh-t went down to A. (2)
 3. A. said unto Jehosh-t, Wilt go
 Je. 29 : 21. saith the Lord, of A. son
 22. make thee like A. whom king
 of Babylon roasted
 See AHASIAH.
House of AHAB.
 2 K. 8 : 15. he walked as did - A.,
 for daughter of A. was his wife,
 27 (3). 2 Ch. 21 : 6. 22 : 3. 4.
 9 : 7. thou shalt smile - A., thy
 8. the whole - A. shall perish
 9. will make - A. like hou. of Jerob.
 10 : 10. which Lord spake conc. - A.
 11. Jehu slew all - A. in Jezr., 17.
 30. hast done unto - A. sec-g to
 21 : 13. over Jerus. plummet of - A.
 2 Ch. 21 : 13. like whoredoms of - A.
 22 : 7. Lord anointed to cut off - A.
 8. Jehu, executing judgment up-
 on - A. [A.]
 Mi. 6 : 16. are kept, all the works of
AHAK'AH.
 1 Ch. 8 : 1. Benj-n begat A. the third
AHAR'HEL.
 1 Ch. 4 : 8. Cos begat families of A.
AHASAI.
 No. 11 : 13. Azareel son of A., son of
AHAS'RAI = UR.
 28. 23 : 34. one of the thirty; Eli-
 phelet son of A., 1 Ch. 11 : 35.
AHASER'US.
 Est. 4 : 6. in reign of A. wrote they
 Ex. 1 : 1. in days of A. (this is A.
 which reigned unto Ethiopia)
 2. days when A. sat on the throne
 9. royal house wh. belonged to A.
 10. chamberlains in presence of A.
 15. Vashti not performed com-t of
 16. to people in provinces of A. [A.]
 17. A. commanded Vashti be brot-
 19. Vashti come no more before A.
 2 : 1. wh. wrath of A. was appeased
 12. every maid's turn to go in to A.
 16. So Esther was taken unto A.
 21. sought to lay hand on A., 6 : 2.
 8 : 1. did A. promote Haman [A.]
 6. destroy Jews thro-t kingdom of
 7. 12th year of A., they cast Pur
 8. Haman said unto A., a people
 12. in name of A. was it written
 7 : 5. A. said unto Esth. Who is he
 8 : 1. A. give house of Hia. unto Es.
 7. A. said unto Esther, I have given
 10. Mordecai wrote in A.'s name
 12. Jews to slay upon one day in
 all provinces of A., 9 : 2, 30, 30.
 10 : 1. A. laid tribute upon the land
 7. Mordecai, Jew, was next unto A.
 Da. 9 : 1. In first year of Darius, son
AHA'VA. [of A.]
 Est. 8 : 15. river that runneth to A.
 21. proclaimed fast at river of A.
 31. we departed from river of A.

A'HAZ = A'CHAZ.

- 2 K 15: 38. And Jotham slept, A. reigned, 16. 1. 2 Ch. 27: 9.
16: 2. A. did not that which was right, 2 Ch. 28: 1. [him
5. besieged A., could not overcome
7. A. sent messeng-ers to Tiglath-p.
8. A. took gold in house of Lord
10. A. went to Damascus, saw altar.
A. sent to Urijah palt. of it
11. U-h made it ag-t A. came
15. A. comm-ded Urijah, burn, 16.
17. A. cut off borders of the bases
19. rest of acts of A. are they not
20. And A. slept with his fathers,
2 Ch. 28: 27. [Hoshea
17: 1. In twelfth year of A. began
18: 1. Hezekiah son of A. began to
20: 11. down in dial of A., Is. 38: 8.
23: 12. altars on the chamber of A.
1 Ch. 8: 13. A. his son, Hez-h, son
8: 35. sons of Micah were, A. 9: 41.
36. And A. begat Jehoadah; and
9: 42. And A. begat Jarah [A-s-
2 Ch. 28: 16. A. send unto kings of
19. Lord bro-4 Judah low bec. of A.
21. A. took away portion out of
24. this is that king A. [hon. of L.
24. A. cut in pieces vessels of hou.
29: 19. vessels which A. cast away
Is. 1: 1. vision of Isaiah in days of A.
7: 1. In days of A. Resin ag-t Jerus.
3. Isaiah, Go forth to meet A.
10. the Lord spake again unto A.
12. A. said, I will not tempt Lord
14: 28. In year A. died, this burden
Ho. 1: 1. The word of the Lord in
the days of A., Mt. 1: 1.

AHAZIAH.

- 1 K 22: 40. Ahab slept, A. reigned,
40. said A. son of Ahab unto Je-
2 K. 1: 2. A. fell thro. lattice [hoeh.
18. rest of acts of A. are they not
8: 24. Joram slept and A. reigned
15. 12th yr. of Joram did A. begin
26. 22 yrs. old A. began, 2 Ch. 22: 2.
29. A. went to see Joram because
sick, 9: 16. 2 Ch. 22: 16. [Jehu
9: 21. Joram and A. went out ag-t
23. Joram said to A., treachery,
27. when A. saw this he fled [O A.
30. 11th year of Joram began A.
10: 13. Jehu met brethren of A. (2)
12: 1. when mother of A. saw her
son was dead, 2 Ch. 22: 10.
2. sister of A. took Josah, son of
A. (2), 2 Ch. 22: 11. [ed
12: 18. took things A. had dedicat-
18: 1. In three and twentieth year
of Josah son of A. [son of A.
14: 13. took Amaziah son of Jeh-b-
1 Ch. 8: 11. Joram, A. his son [A.
2 Ch. 20: 35. Jehosh-t did join with
37. Bec. hast joined with A. L. hath
21: 17. never a son left save A.
22: 1. inhabitants made A. king
7. destruction of A. was of God (2)
8. sons of brethren of A. Jehu slew
9. he sought A., they caught him.
So the hou. of A. had no power
AH'BAN. [A.
1 Ch. 2: 20. Abihail bare Abishur,
A'HER = AH'EBAM. [A.
1 Ch. 7: 12 and Hushim, the sons of
A'HI.
1 Ch. 5: 15. A. the son of Abdiel
7: 34. sons of Shamah; A., Rohgah
AH'IAH = AHIM'ELECH.
18. 14: 3. A. son of Abihub, priest
18. Saul said unto A., Bring ark
1 K 4: 3. Elthoreph and A. scribes
1 Ch. 8: 7. A. and Gera he removed
AH'IAH. [Ch. 11: 35.
28. 28: 33. one of the thirty, A., 1
AH'IAN. [Aniam
1 Ch. 7: 19. sons of Shemidah, A.,

AHIE'ZER.

- Nu. 1: 12. Of Dan., A.; son of Am-
shaddai, 2: 25-7: 66-10: 25.
7: 66. On tenth day A. offered, 7: 1.
10: 25. and over his host was A.
1 Ch. 12: 3. came to David; chief
AH'HUD. [was A.
Nu. 34: 27. prince of Asher, A. son of
1 Ch. 8: 7. Ehud begat Uma and A.
AH'IAH. [boam
1 K. 11: 29. prophet A. found Jero-
30. A. caught new garment on him
12: 15. Lord spake by A. the Shi-
lonite, 14: 18-15: 29. 2 Ch. 10:
14: 2. there is A. the prophet [15
4. Jerob.'s wife went to hou. of A.
A. could not see by reason of age
5. L. said unto A., wife of Jerob-
6. when A. heard sound of her feet
1 Ch. 2: 25. sons of Jerahmeel, Ram,
11: 36. valiant men; A. Pelonite [A.
26: 20. of Levites, A. over treasures
2 Ch. 9: 29. acts in prophecy of A.
Ne. 10: 26. those th. sealed, A., Anan
See BAASHA.
AH'IKAM.
2 K. 22: 12. Josiah commanded A.,
Go, inquire of Lord, 2 Ch. 34: 20.
14. A. went unto Huldah, proph-
Je. 28: 24. hand of A. was with Jer.
Gedaliah son of AH'IKAM.
2 K. 25: 22. made G. - A. ruler, Je.
40: 7, 11. [- A.
Je. 39: 14. committed Jer-h unto G.
40: 5. Go back to G. - A., dwell
6. Then went Jer-h unto G. - A.
9. G. - A. aware unto them, Fear
14. G. - A. believed them not [not
16. G. - A. said, Thou not do this
41: 1. princes of k. came unto G. - A.
2. the ten men smote G. - A.
6. Ishmael said, Come to G. - A.
10. had committed to G. - A. 43: 6.
16. after he had slain G. - A., 4: 18.
AH'ILUD.
2 S. 8: 16. Jehoshaphat son of A.,
20: 24. 1 K. 4: 3. 1 Ch. 18: 15.
1 K. 4: 12. Baana son of A.; to him
AHIM'AAZ. [A
18. 14: 50. Saul's wife, daughter of
2 S. 15: 27. return with A. thy son
36. A., Zadok's son, Jonathan
17: 17. Jona. A. stayed by En-rogel
20. Where is A. and Jonathan?
18: 19. said A., Let me bear tidings
22. said A., let me run aft. Cushi
23. Then A. ran by way of plain
27. foremost is like running of A.
28. A. said unto king, All is well
29. Is Absalom safe? A. answered
1 K. 4: 15. A. was in Naphtali [9, 53.
1 Ch. 6: 8. Zadok begat A., A. begat,
AH'IMAN. [Anak
Nu. 13: 22. A., Talmal, children of
Jos. 15: 14. Caleb drove A., Talmal
Jos. 1: 10. slew A., Sheshai, Talmal
1 Ch. 9: 17. porters were Talmou, A.
AHIM'ELECH.
18. 14: 3. And A. son of Abihub
21: 1. came David to A., priest: A.
was afraid of David [8.
2. David said unto A., The king,
22: 9. saw son of Jesse coming to A.
11. king sent to call A. and priests
14. A. ans-w-d, who faiths, as Dav.
16. Thou shalt surely die, A., and
20. one of sons of A. escaped [thy
26: 6. when son of A. fled to David
26: 6. Dav. said to A., Who will [son
30: 7. David said to Abiathar, A.'s
28. 8: 17. Zadok and A. were priests,
1 Ch. 18: 16. [anar
1 Ch. 24: 3. A. of the sons of Ith-
6. wrote them bef. Zadok, A. [A.
31. eat lots, in presence of Zadok,
Ps. 52: 6. David is come to house of
See AHITUB. [A.

AHIM'OTH.

- 1 Ch. 6: 25. sons of Shiknah; A. and
AHIN'ADAB.
1 K. 4: 14. A., son of Iddo, had Ma.
AHIN'OAM.
18. 14: 50. Saul's wife was A., dau-
26: 43. David took A. of Jezebel
27: 3. David, his two wives, A. and
28. 8: 2. firstborn, Amnon of A.,
See ABIGAIL. [1 Ch. 11.
AH'IO. [18: 7.
28. 6: 3. A. drove new cart, 1 Ch.
4. A. went before the ark [fathers
1 Ch. 8: 14. A., Shashak, heads of
31. his firstborn, Abdon, A., 9: 7.
AH'IA SON OF ENAN.
Nu. 1: 15. Of Naphtali; A. -, re-
nowned of, 2: 29-10: 27.
7: 78. On 12th day, A. -, offered, 79.
AH'IRAM, ITES.
Ge. 46: 17. 21. sons of Benj., A., Rosh
Nu. 26: 38. of A. the family of A-
1 Ch. 7: 112. the Hushim, sons of A.
AHIS'AMACH.
Ex. 38: 23. Aholiab, son of A., an
engraver, 31: 6-26: 34.
AHISH'AHAR. [A.
1 Ch. 7: 10. sons of Bilhan; Zethan,
AHISH'AR.
1 K. 4: 6. A. was over the household
AHITE'OPHEL.
28. 15: 12. Absalom sent for A.
31. A. is among the conspirators.
O Lord, turn counsel of A. [of A.
34. mayest for me defeat counsel
18: 15. Absalom to Jerus-m and A.
20. said Absalom to A., Give coun-
sel, what we shall do [cubines
21. A. said, Go in unto fath.'s con-
23. counsel of A. was as if a man (2)
17: 1. A. said, Let me choose 12,000
6. A. hath spoken aft. this man-
7. counsel A. hath given not good
14. better than the counsel of A. (2)
15. Thus did A. counsel Absalom
21. thus hath A. counselled ag-t
23. A. saw his counsel not followed
28: 34. Eliam son of A.; Gilionite
1 Ch. 27: 33. A. was king's counsel-
34. after A. was Jehoiada son of
AHITUB.
18. 14: 3. Ahiah son of A., priest
22. 9. Ahimelech son of A., 11, 20.
12. Saul said, Hear, thou son of A.
28. 8: 17. Zadok son of A., 1 Ch. 6
8, 12-18: 16. Ex. 7: 2.
1 Ch. 6: 7. Amariah begat A., 11, 52
9: 11. A. ruler of house of God, Ne.
See AHIMELECH. [11: 11.
AH'LAB.
Ju. 1: 31. Neither the inhabitants
of Accho, nor A., Helbah, nor of
AH'LAI. [Aphik
1 Ch. 2: 31. children of Shishan; A.
11: 41. valiant men, Zabab, son of
AH'OAH. [A.
1 Ch. 8: 4. sons of Bela, Naaman, A.
AH'OHIE.
2 S. 28: 9. Eleazar, son of Dodo, the
A., 1 Ch. 11: 12. [the A.
23: 28. one of the thirty; Zalmou,
1 Ch. 11: 29. valiant men, Hai, the A.
27: 4. Over the course, Dodai, an A.
AH'OIAH, AH'OIBAH.
Eze. 23: 4. A., the elder, A-bah her
sister. Samaria is A., Jerusa-
lem is A-bah [was mine
5. A. played the harlot when she
11. When her sister A-bah saw this
22. O A-bah I will raise thy lovers
against thee [and A-bah?
36. Son of man, wilt thou judge A.
44. went in unto A. and A-bah?
AH'OLIAH.
Ex. 31: 6. I have given with him A.
35: 34. may teach, both he and A.
36: 1. Then wrought Bezaleel and A.

Ex. 36:2. Moses called A. and ev. wise
83:23. with him was A., engraver
AHOLIBAH. See **AHOLAH.**
AHOLIBAH. [Man.]
Ge. 38:41. dukes of Esau; duke A.,
du. Elah, du. Pinon, 1 Ch. 1:52.
AHOLIBAH MAH. [Woman.]

Ge. 38:2. Esau took wives; A., dau.
of Anah, 18, 25. [38:14, 18(2).
5. A. bare Jeush, Jaalam, Korah,
AHU'MAI. [begat A.]
1 Ch. 4:2. begat Jahath, Jahath
AHU'ZAM. [pher
1 Ch. 4:6. Naarah bare him A., He-
AHUZZATH. [friends
Ge. 26:26. Abim-h, A., one of his
A'I or **HAI'.** [18:3.
Ge. 12:8. pitched tent, H. on east,
Jos. 7:7. Joshua sent men to A. (2)
3. let 8,000 men go and smite A.
4. they fled before the men of A.
5. men of A. smote about 38 men
8:1. Joshua, arise, go up to A.;
given unto thy hand king of A.
2. do to A. and her king as thou
didst unto Jericho, 9:3-10:1.
3. Joshua arose to go ag-**A.**, 10.
9. abode betw. Beth-el and A. (2)
11. people pitched on north side
of A.; valley betw. them, and A.
12. 5,000 in ambush betw. Beth-el
14. k. of A. saw it, hastened [and A.
16. all in A. was called to pursue
17. was not a man left in A. or [A.
18. Stretch out the spear toward
20. men of A. looked behind, saw
they turned, slew men of A.
21. king of A. they took alive [26.
24. slaying all inhabitants of A. (2)
25. fell that day all the men of A.
28. Joshua burnt A., made it heap
9. king of A. he hanged [than A.
10:2. feared bec. Gibeon greater
12:9. Joshua smote king of A. one
Ex. 2:28. out of captivity men of
Beth-el and A., 228, Ne. 7:32.
Je. 49:3. Howl, O Heshbon, A. is
AI'AH. [spoiled
28.8:7. Rispah, daughter of A.,
21.8:10, 11.
See **AJAH, RIZPAH.**

AI'ATH.
Is. 10:28. He is come to A., is passed
AIDED. [brethren
Ju. 9:24. A. Abim-h in killing his
AJ'A.
Ne. 11:31. chil. of Benj. dwelt at A.
AJ'ALON, AJ'ALON.
Jos. 10:12. stand, moon, in valley
19:42. lot for Dan, Aj. [of Aj.
21:24. Aj. for families of children
of Kohath, 1 Ch. 6:60. Aj. [Aj.
Ju. 1:35. Amorites would dwell in
12:12. Elon was buried in Aj.
18:14:3. smote Philistines to Aj.
1 Ch. 8:13. fathers of inbab-**of Aj.**
1 Ch. 11:10. Rehob-m built Zorah,
28:18. Philist-**had taken Aj.** [Aj.
AJ'ELETH SHA'HAR.
Pa. 22:2. To chief musician upon A.
AILED, ETH. [S.
Ge. 21:17. What a-h thee, Hagar?
Ju. 11:23. Micah, What a-h thee
18:11:5. What a-h the people that
28:14:5. What a-h thee? I am widow
2 K. 6:28. What a-h thee? they are d-
Pa. 114:5. What a-h thee, O thou sea
Is. 22:1. What a-h thee, thou city
AIMING. [turned
1 Ti. 1:16. wh. some not a., at have
A'IN. [A
No. 34:11. Riblah, on east side of
Jos. 15:32. of Judah, Leboath, A.
19:7. second lot to Simeon, A.;
Ashan, 1 Ch. 4:32. [1 Ch. 6:159
21:16. chil. of Aaron, A., Juttah,

AIR.

De. 4:17. fowl that flieth in the a.
28. 21:10. nei, birds of the a. to rest
Jb. 41:16. no a. can come between
Pr. 30:19. The way of an eagle in a.
Ec. 10:20. bird of a. sh. carry voice
Mat. 8:20. birds of a. have nests;
but Son, Lu. 9:58. [32. Lu. 13:19.
18:32. birds of the a. lodge, Mk. 4:
Ac. 22:23. threw dust into the a.
1 Co. 9:26. as one that beateh a.
14:9. for ye shall speak into the a.
Ep. 2:2. to prince of powers of a.
1 Th. 4:17. to meet Lord in the a.
Re. 9:2. sun and a. were darkened
16:17. poured his vial into the a.
See **FOWL, S. of the air.**

AIRED.

Je. 22:14. I will build a. chambers
A'JAH or **AI'AH.**
Ge. 38:24. children of Zibeon; Aj.
and Anah, 1 Ch. 1:40. **AI.**
AJ'ALON. See **AJALON.**
A'KAN or **J'A'KAN.**
Ge. 38:27. chil. of Emer are Bilhan,
Zaavan, A.; [J. 1 Ch. 1:42.
AK'KUB. [J.; [A.
1 Ch. 8:24. sons of Elioenai, A. and
9:17. porters were A., Talmon,
Ahiman, Ne. 11:19-12:25.
Ex. 2:42. out of captivity; chil-
dren of A., Ne. 7:45.
45. The Nethinim; the chil. of A.
Ne. 8:7. A. caused people to under-
AKRAB'IM. [stand
Nu. 34:4. your border shall turn to
ascent of A., Jos. 15:13. [to A.
Ju. 1:36. coast was from going up
See **MAALEH-ACRABIM.**

ALABASTER.

Ex. 1:16. beds upon pavement of a.
Mat. 26:7. a woman having an a.
box of, Mk. 14:3. Lu. 7:37.

AL'AMETH. [A.

1 Ch. 7:8. sons of Becher, Abiah,
ALAM MELECH.
Jos. 19:26. Asher, their border A.

ALAMOTH.

1 Ch. 15:20. with psalteries on A.
Pa. 46:2. To musician, A song upon

ALAEH. [A.

Nu. 10:5. When ye blow an a., 6. (2)
6. shall blow a. for their journeys
7. ye shall blow, but not sound a.
9. if ye go to war, blow an a. [you
2 Ch. 13:12. priests to cry a. against
Is. 18:19. a. is fal-n upon thy fruits
Je. 4:19. heard, O my soul, a. of war
49:2. I will cause an a. of war to
Jo. 2:1. sound an a. in my holy m-
Zph. 1:16. of a. ag-t fenced cities

ALAS. [my lord

Nu. 12:11. Aaron unto Moses, a.
24:23. a., who shall live when God
Jos. 7:7. Joshua said, a., O Lord
Ju. 6:22. Gideon said, a., O Lord!
I have seen an angel [me low
11:35. a., dau-r! thou hast brot-
1 K. 18:30. mourned, a., my bro. 1
2 K. 8:10. a. L. hath called thee
6:5. a., master! how shall we do?
Je. 30:7. a. for that day is great
Ec. 6:11. Smite and say, a. for
all abominations of Isr [hand
Jo. 1:15. a., for day of Lord is at
Am. 5:16. say in highways, a. a!
Re. 18:10. a. a! Babylon, 16, 19.

ALBEIT.

Eze. 18:7. a. I have not spoken
Phm. 19. a. I do not say thou owest
ALE'METH. [Person.]
1 Ch. 8:36. Jehoadah begat A. and
9:42. Jarah begat A. and Asma-h
ALE'METH or **AL'MON.**
Jos. 21:18. t. to sons of Aaron, Ge-
be, A. with suburbs, 1 Ch. 6:60.

ALEXAN'DER. [of A.

Mk. 15:21. compel Simon, father
Ac. 4:6. Ananias, A. were gathered
19:33. drew A. out of multitude
1 Ti. 1:20. Of whom Hymeneus and
2 Ti. 4:14. A. the coppersmith [A.

ALEXAN'DRIA, ANS.

Ac. 6:9. the synagogue of the A-
8:4. Apollus, born at A. [28:11.
27:6. centurion found ship of A.,
ALMUG trees. See **ALMUG.**
ALIAH. See **ALVAH.**
ALIAN. See **ALVAN.**

ALIEN, S.

Ex. 18:3. I am a. in a strange land
De. 14:21. mayest sell it unto an a.
Jb. 19:15. I am an a. in their sight
Ps. 69:8. I am a. unto my mother's
Is. 61:5. sons of a. your ploughmen
La. 5:2. turned our houses to a-
Ez. 2:12. a-**s** from commonwealth
He. 11:34. turned armies of the a-**s**

ALIENATE, ED. [a-d

Is. 1:14. have forsaken Lord, are
Eze. 28:17. her mind was a-d from
18. my mind was a-d from her
22. fr. whom thy mind is a-d, 28.
48:14. sh. not a. firstfruits of land
48:14. a-d from the life of God
Col. 1:21. you that were sometime

ALIKE. [a-d

De. 12:22. unclean and clean shall
eat of them a., 15:22. [a.
18.30:24. the spoil they shall part
Jb. 21:26. shall lie down a. in dust
Ps. 38:15. He fashioneth hearts a.
62:19. they a. lighter than vanity
139:12. darkn. and light a. to thee
Pr. 20:10. Divers weights and mea-
sures a. abomination to L. [a.
27:15. rainy day, content-si woman
Ec. 9:2. All things come a. to all
11:6. whether both sh. be a. good
Ro. 14:5. another esteemeth every

ALIVE. [day a.

Ge. 7:23. Noah only remained a.
12:12. will kill me, but save thee a.
50:20. to save much people a.
Ex. 1:17. saved the men chil. a., 18.
22. ev. daughter ye shall save a.
22:4. If theft be found in hand a.
Le. 10:16. the sons of Aaron left a.
14:14. to take two birds a., clean
16:10. scapegoat shall be presented
26:36. upon them left a. of you! a.
Nu. 16:33. went down a. into pit
21:35. smote Og until none left a.
22:33. had slain thee, saved her a.
31:15. Have ye saved women a.?
De. 4:4. are a. every one of you
6:3. are all of us here a. this day
6:24. that he might preserve us a.
20:16. shalt save a. nothing that
32:39. I kill, I make a., 18:2:6.
Jos. 2:13. ye will save a. my father
6:25. Joshua saved Rahab a.
8:23. king of Ai they took a. and
14:10. the Lord hath kept me a.
Ju. 8:19. if ye had saved them a.
21:14. gave wives they had saved a.
18:16:8. he took Agag the king a.
27:9. D. left nei. man nor woman
1 K. 18:15. grass to save horses a. [a.
20:18. for peace or war, take a. (2)
21:15. Naboth is not a., but dead
2 K. 5:7. Am I G. to kill, to make a.
7:4. if they save us a. we live [city
12. we sh. catch them a., get into
10:14. said, Take them a. And
they took them a., slew them
2 Ch. 25:12. 10,000 left a. Judah
cast from a rock [a.
Ps. 30:3. Lord, thou hast kept me
Pr. 1:12. Let us swallow them up a.
Je. 49:11. thy fatherless children I
will preserve a. [that come
Eze. 18:18. will ye save the souls a.

Ex. 13: 19. souls a. that sho. not live
 18: 27. doeth right, save his soul a.
 De. 6: 19. whom he would, he kept a.
 Ha. 8: 12. L. preserve a. thy work
 Mk. 16: 11. when they heard he was
 a., believed not [again, 32.
 Lu. 15: 24. my son was dead, is a.
 26: 23. angels which said he was a.
 Ac. 1: 3. To wh. he shewed hims. a.
 9: 41. called widows, presented her
 20: 12. brought young man a. [a.
 26: 19. Jesus, Paul affirmed to be a.
 Ro. 6: 11. a. unto God thro. Christ
 13. as those a. from the dead and
 7: 9. I was a. from the law once
 1 Co. 15: 22. In Christ all be made a.
 1 Th. 4: 17. we a. be caught up, 15.
 2 Ti. 2: 126. who are taken a. by him
 Ro. 1: 18. I am a. forevermore
 2. which was dead, and is a.
 19: 20. both were cast a. into lake
 See **KEEP** alive. [off re

YET ALIVE.

Ge. 48: 7. Is your father y. a. ? 27.
 28. our father in good health is
 46: 26. Joseph is y. a., 28. [y. a.
 46: 30. let me die bec. thou y. a.
 Ex. 4: 18. see whether they be y. a.
 De. 31: 27. while I am y. a. [21, 22.
 28. 12: 18. while child was y. a. (2).
 18: 14. while y. a. in midst of oak
 1 K. 20: 32. Is he y. a. ? he my bro.
 Ec. 4: 2. more than the living y. a.
 Eze. 7: 13. is sold, altho. they y. a.
 Mat. 27: 63. deceiver said, while y. a.

ALL. [Adj.] [host

Ge. 2: 1. heavens finished and a. the
 8: 20. Eve, bec. mother of a. living
 7: 11. a. fountains of deep broken
 9. a. the high hills were covered
 11: 6. they have a. one language
 12: 5. Abr. took a. their substance
 14: 11. they took a. the goods of
 Sodom and a. their victuals
 18: 26. I will spare a. the place
 20: 18. Lord had closed a. wombe
 24: 10. a. the goods, 31: 18. Nu. 31: 9.
 20. she ran, drew for a. his camel
 26: 15. a. wells Philistines stopped
 30: 32. I will pass thro. a. thy flock,
 removing a. speckled, a. brown
 35. a. she goats that were speckled
 and a. brown among the sheep
 31: 12. see, a. the rams are speckled
 16. a. the riches taken fr. our fath.
 34. Laban searched a. the tent (2)
 17. what hast found of a. thy stuff
 32: 10. not worthy of least of a. thy
 mercies, of a. the truth [drove
 33: 8. What meanest by a. this
 13. if overdrive, a. flock will die
 34: 25. brethren slew a. the males
 29. a. wealth, a. little ones took
 35: 4. a. strange gods, a. earrings
 38: 6. Esau took a. persons of his
 house, a. his beasts, a. subst-e
 37: 35. a. his sons, a. dau-s rose
 up to comfort him [a. wise men
 41: 8. Pha. sent for a. magicians,
 30. a. the plenty shall be forgot-n
 35. gather a. food of good yrs., 48.
 15. forget a. toll, a. father's hou.
 55. Pha-said unto a. Egyptians
 56. famine over a. face of earth:
 Joseph opened a. storehouses
 47. a. countries to Jos. to buy corn
 57: 12. nourished a. fa's house-h-d
 14. gathered a. the money in Eg.
 15. a. Egyptians came unto Jos-h
 48: 15. G. wh. fed me, a. my life.
 50: 7. with Joseph a. elders of Eg.
 Ex. 27: 17. a. pillars sh. be filleted
 19. a. vessels in a. the service, a.
 pins shall be of brass, 38: 31.
 29: 12. pour a. the blood, Le. 4:
 13. take a. the fat, Le. 3: 9, [7, 18.
 38: 19. a. my goodn. pass bef. thee.

Ex. 36: 9. curtains were a. one size
 Le. 8: 16. a. the fat is the Lord's
 4: 26. burn a. his fat upon altar, 19.
 7: 9. a. meat offering sh. be priest's
 10: 11. teach a. statutes L. spoken
 14: 8. sh. shave off a. his hair, 9. (2)
 15: 16. he shall wash a. his flesh
 18: 30. may be clean fr. a. your sins
 19: 24. 4th year a. fruit sh. be holy
 37. sh. y. observe a. my statutes,
 a. my judgments, 20: 22.
 23: 14. statute forever in a. dwell-
 ings, 21, 31. [meat
 25: 7. shall a. increase thereof be
 27: 25. a. estimations acc. to shekel
 Nu. 3: 41. instead of a. firstborn;
 4: 16. oversight of a. tabernacle [a.
 27. a. service of sons of Gershon-
 ites in a. their burdens (4)
 5: 30. execute upon her a. this law
 11: 22. sh. a. fish of sea be gathered
 18: 3. a. those men heads of Israel
 16: 16. Be a. thy company before
 18: 21. chil. of Levi a. tenth [Lord
 28. offer unto L. of a. your diths
 25: 4. Take a. heads of people, hang
 31: 9. took a. women of Midian
 captives, took spoil of a. (4)
 10. burnt a. their cities, a. castles
 11. they took a. the spoil, a. prey
 of men and beasts [De. 2: 14.
 32: 13. a. generat-n was consumed
 33: 52. shall drive out a. inhabi-
 tants, destroy a. pictures (4)
 De. 7: 15. L. will take away a. sickn.
 18: 16. gather a. spoil into street (2)
 14: 22. tithe a. increase of thy seed
 16: 15. bless thee in a. increase, a.
 20: 14. a. in city a. the spoil [works
 3: 30 do with a. lost things of
 20: 12. an end of tithing a. tithes
 28: 60. upon thee a. diseases of Eg.
 29: 20. a. curses sh. lie upon him, 27.
 21. separate him out of a. tribes,
 according to a. curses written
 31: 18. hide my face for a. the evils
 34: 11. In a. signs which the Lord
 12. in a. that mighty hand, in a.
 the great terror [Kings (3)
 Jos. 10: 40. Joshua smote a. their
 11: 19. a. other took they in battle
 12: 24. a. the kings thirty and one
 13: 2. a. the borders of the Philis-
 tines and a. Geshuri
 21: 44. a. enemies (2), Ne. 6: 16.
 Ps. 6: 7. La. 1: 21-3: 46.
 23: 14. Ye know in a. your hearts
 not one hath failed of a. things
 Ju. 8: 29. slew 10,000 men, a. lusty,
 a. men of valour [his miracles
 6: 13. Gideon said, Where be a.
 18: 31. Micah's image a. the time
 Ru. 2: 21. untended a. my harvest
 8: 11. a. city doth know thou art
 18: 9. 20. a. the desire of Isr. ? Is it
 not on a. thy father's house ?
 10: 9. a. those signs came to pass
 12: 7. of a. righteous acts of Lord
 18: 20. a. Isr-s went down to Phil.
 17: 47. a. assembl. sh. know [let-a
 22: 22. death of a. persons of thy
 28: 23. a. places where he hideth
 31: 12. a. the valiant went a. night
 28: 15: 18. a. Cherethites, a. GIt-s
 16: 6. a. mighty men on his right
 8. upon thee a. blood of hou. of S.
 23. so was a. the counsel of Abith.
 22: 23. a. his judgments before me
 28: 5. this is a. my salvation, a.
 1 K. 1: 49. a. the guests were afraid
 8: 66. glad for a. the goodness for
 10: 3. Sol-n told a. her questions
 11: 8. did for a. his strange wives
 28. made him ruler over a. charge
 14: 26. Shishak took a. shields of
 15: 12. Asa removed a. idols [gold
 19: 18. a. knees wh. have not bowed

1 K. 22: 22. lying spirit in a. proph-
 2 K. 4: 13. for us with a. this care
 5: 12. better than a. waters of Isr. :
 8: 4. tell a. things Elisha hath done
 10: 19. call unto me a. the priests in
 11: 1. destroyed a. seed royal [Beal
 19: 19. that a. kingdoms may know
 24. I have dried up a. rivers of
 23: 26. a. provocations Manasseh
 1 Ch. 6: 49. a. work of place most
 12: 15. overflown a. his banks [holy
 29: 16. a. this store is a. thine
 2 Ch. 32: 7. Be not afraid for a. mul-
 38: 7. Jerus. bef. a. tribes [itude
 14. put captains in a. fenced cities
 15. a. the altars in Jerus. cast out
 Exr. 5: 7. Unto Darius, k., a. peace
 7: 16. a. the gold in a. province of
 21. a. decree to a. the treasurers
 15. judges which may judge a.
 No. 7: 60. a. the Nethinim were 892
 73. a. Israel dwell in their cities
 10: 33. charge ourselves for a. the
 11: 18. a. Levites in city 284 [work
 13: 6. a. this time I not at Jerus.
 30. cleansed I them fr. a. strag-s
 Es. 2: 17. favour more than a. virg.
 Jb. 19: 19. a. my friends abhorred
 81: 4. becount a. my steps ? [me
 12. wou. root out a. mine increase
 38: 11. be marketh a. my paths
 34: 21. and he seeth a. his goings
 36: 19. nor a. the forces of strength
 Pa. 9: 14. shed forth a. thy praise
 10: 4. God not in a. his thoughts
 5. a. enemies, he puffeth at them
 16: 3. saints in wh. a. my delight
 20: 4. Lord, fulfil a. thy counsel, 5.
 25: 22. Redeem Isr. out of a. troub-
 34: 4. delivered from a. my fears
 39: 12. sojourner as a. my fathers
 41: 3. make a. his bed in sickness
 46: 8. a. thy garments smell of m-h
 58: 5. a. their thoughts are ag. me
 64: 10. a. the upright shall glory
 69: 19. mine adversaries a. bef. thee
 74: 8. burned up a. the synagog-s
 76: 9. G. arose to save a. the meek
 87: 7. a. my springs are in thee
 94: 15. a. the upright sh. follow it
 106: 36. He smote chief of a. their
 116: 12. What for a. his benefits
 119: 14. as much as in a. riches
 99. more than a. my teachers
 182: 1. David and a. his afflictions
 Pr. 1: 25. set at naught a. my coun-
 8: 9. firstfruits of a. increase [sel
 17. a. her paths are peace [st-g
 4: 7. with a. thy getting get under-
 81: 8. a. such as are appointed to
 21. a. her household with scarlet
 Ec. 2: 23. a. his days are sorrows [go
 6: 16. in a. points as he came, sh.
 7: 28. woman among a. those not
 Can. 4: 4. bucklers, a. of mighty men
 14. with a. trees, a. chief spices
 8: 7. if give a. substance for love
 Is. 2: 13. day of L. upon a. cedars a.
 24: 7. a. the merryhearted do sigh
 39: 2. shewed a. hou. of armour (3)
 24: 2. rec-d double for a. her sins
 44: 11. a. his fellows are ashamed
 49: 11. will make a. my mts. a. way
 60: 21. people shall be a. righteous
 68: 9. in a. their affliction he was
 Je. 8: 2. bones of kings bef. a. host
 3. death be chosen by a. residue
 6: 28. they are a. corrupters (2)
 10: 20. a. my cords are broken
 12: 14. L. ag. a. mine evil neighb-
 17: 3. a. thy treasures to the spoil
 18: 23. knowest a. their counsel.
 20: 4. a. terror to a. thy friends
 5. I will deliver a. strength of city,
 a. treasures (4) [friends
 6. there shalt die, thou and a. thy

Je. 20 : 10. a. my familiars watched
 22 : 20. a. thy lovers are destroyed
 22 : wind sh. eat up a. thy pastors
 28 : 4. bring king with a. captives
 30 : 14. a. thy lovers forgotten thee
 31 : 37. cast off a. seed of Israel (2)
 32 : 42. bring a. the good promised
 33 : 9. shall hear a. the good I do,
 fear for a. the goodness (3)
 38 : 23. shall bring out a. thy wives
 41 : 11. when a. the captains heard
 42 : 2. pray for us, a. this remnant
 46 : 37. upon a. the hands cuttings
 49 : 17. shall hies at a. the plagues
 32. I will scatter into a. winds, I
 will bring calamity from a. sides
 50 : 27. Slay a. her bullocks [midst
 51 : 47. a. her slain shall fall in the
 52 : 14. a. the army break a. walls
 30. captive were 4,600; a. persons
 La. 1 : 2. among a. her lovers none
 4. Zion; a. her gates are desolate
 15. trodden under foot a. mighty
 3 : 51. of a. daughters of my city
 60. Thou hast seen a. their ven-
 geance against me (2) [mts
 Eze. 6 : 13. slain be in a. the tops of
 7 : 17. a. hands shall be feeble, a.
 knees shall be weak [ness upon a.
 18. shame be upon a. faces, bald-
 17 : 18. saw pillows to a. armholes
 17 : 21. a. his fugitives, a. bands
 18 : 14. seeth a. his father's sins
 21. If wicked turn from a. his
 sins and keep a. my statutes
 20 : 43. remember a. your doings
 21 : 5. sword against a. their gates
 23 : 7. with a. idols defiled herself
 30 : 8. a. her helpers he destroyed
 31 : 12. in a. valleys branches fallen
 32 : 16. lament for a. her multitude
 38 : 25. fr. a. your idols cleanse you
 48 : 11. shew them a. the forms, a.
 ordinances, a. laws (6), 44 : 5.
 48 : 20. a. the oblation be 25,600
 Da. 1 : 17. these four skill in a.
 learning; Daniel had under-
 standing in a. visions and
 20. in a. matters better than a.
 magicians in a. his realm (3).
 2 : 12. a. wise men, 48-4 : 6, 18-5.
 3 : 5. what time ye hear a. kinds of
 music fall down, 7, 10, 15. [3].
 2. gather judges, a. the rulers,
 6 : 7. a. presidents have consulted
 7 : 19. beast diverse fr. a. others, 7.
 23. fourth diverse fr. a. kingdoms
 27. a. dominions shall obey him
 11 : 2. fourth be richer than they a.
 Ho. 2 : 11. cause a. her mirth to
 cease, a. her solemn feasts
 9 : 15. a. her princes are revolvers
 12 : 8. in a. my labours none iniquity
 Am. 1 : 11. he did cast off a. pity
 5 : 16. Walling sh. be in a. streets;
 shall any in a. highways, Alas!
 8 : 10. a. your songs into lament-n
 9 : 10. a. sinners shall die by sword
 Ob. 15. day of L. near upon a. health.
 Na. 2 : 9. glory out of a. furniture
 10. and much pain is in a. loins
 8 : 10. children dashed at top of a.
 streets; a. her gr. men bound
 12. a. thy strongholds like fig trees
 Zph. 8 : 11. not be ashamed for a. thy
 Zeh. 10 : 11. a. the deeps dry [doms
 12 : 14. a. the families that remain
 Mal. 3 : 10. Bring ye a. tithes into
 4 : 1. a. the proud shall be stable
 Mat. 2 : 4. gathered a. chief priests
 8 : 15. to fulfil a. righteousness
 4 : 23. about a. Galilee, Mk. 1 : 39.
 6 : 29. Sol in a. his glory, Lu. 12 : 27.
 10 : 30. hairs a. numb-d, Lu. 12 : 7.
 18 : 32. I forgive thee a. that debt
 22 : 40. On two com-ts hang a. law
 23 : 35. upon you a. righteous blo.

Mat. 24 : 47. ruler over a. his goods
 25 : 7. Then a. those virgins arose
 31. a. the holy angels with him
 28 : 1. finished a. sayings, Lu. 7 : 1.
 35. Likewise said a. the disciples
 59. a. the counsel sought false
 witness, Mk. 14 : 55. [counsel
 27 : 1. a. the chief priests took
 Mk. 4 : 13. how know a. parables ?
 32. become-h greater than a. herbs
 5 : 12. a. the devils besought him
 33. the woman told him a. truth
 7 : 19. into draught, purging a.
 23. a. these evil things [meats ?
 12 : 33. to love him with a. the
 heart is more than a. burnt of-
 ferings and sacrifices (5) [ing
 44. but she did cast in a. her liv-
 Lu. 1 : 6. both walking in a. com-ts
 4 : 5. devil shewed him a. kingdoms
 13. devil had ended a. temptation
 14. fame of him thro. a. region
 8 : 43. a. her living on physicians
 9 : 1. gave them power ov. a. devils
 10 : 19. power over a. power of ene.
 11 : 22. stronger taketh a. armour
 12 : 18. will bestow a. my fruits
 13 : 17. a. adversaries ashamed (3)
 15 : 1. drew near a. publicans to
 21 : 15. a. your adversaries not able
 29. Behold fig tree and a. trees off
 28 : 49. a. his acquaintance stood
 24 : 7. expounded in a. Scriptures
 Jn. 5 : 22. a. judgment unto the Son
 16 : 13. will guide you into a. truth
 17 : 10. a. mine are thine, and thine
 Ac. 1 : 18. a. his bowels gushed out
 19. known unto a. dwellers at Jer.
 21. companied with us a. the time
 8 : 18. shewed by a. his proph-
 21 : 25. in thy seed a. kindreds blessed
 4 : 29. with a. boldness may speak
 5 : 11. great fear upon a. church
 21. called a. the senate of Israel
 23. the prison shut with a. safety
 7 : 10. out of a. afflictions; Pha.
 made him governor over a. his
 14. Joseph called a. his kindred
 9 : 39. a. the widows stood weeping
 10 : 2. feared God with a. his house
 22. of good report among a. nation
 12 : 11. from a. expectation of Jews
 13 : 10. O full of a. subtlety and a.
 mischief, thou enemy of a.
 22. which shall fulfil a. my will
 15 : 17. a. Gentiles upon whom my
 16 : 26. a. doors were opened [name
 33. was baptized, he and a. his [8.
 34. believing with a. his hou., 18 :
 17 : 11. rec-d word with a. readiness
 15. to come to him with a. speed
 21. a. Athenians spent their time
 22. in a. things too superstitious
 26. dwell on a. the face of earth (2)
 18 : 17. a. Greeks took Sothenes
 19 : 27. whom a. Asia worshippeth
 20 : 18. what manner at a. seasons
 19. serving Lord with a. humility
 27. not shunned to declare a. coun.
 28. Take heed therof. unto a. flock
 21 : 18. a. the elders were present
 22 : 5. a. the estate of elders [pear
 30. com-ed a. their council ap-
 23 : 1. I lived in a. good conscience
 26 : 3. thee expert in a. customs
 27 : 20. a. hope was then taken aw
 28 : 21. teaching with a. confidence
 Ro. 15 : 13. God fill you with a. joy
 16 : 4. not only I, but a. churches
 1 Co. 1 : 5. ye are enriched in a. ut-
 terance, a. knowledge [a.
 9 : 24. they which run in a. race run
 10 : 1. a. our fathers were under the
 cloud, a. passed through the sea
 2. And were a. baptized unto Mos.
 3. did a. eat same spiritual meat
 4. did a. drink same spirit-l drink

1 Co. 18 : 2. tho. I underst-d a. mys-
 teries, tho. I have a. faith (3)
 15 : 7. seen of James : then of a.
 apostles [a. rule (2)
 24. when he shall have put down
 25. reign till he hath put a. ene-s
 2 Co. 1 : 3. the God of a. comfort
 4. comforted us in a. tribulation
 20. a. the promises of God are yea
 7 : 4. I am joyful in a. tribulations
 9 : 8. God able to make a. grace
 abound, that ye having a. (3)
 11. enriched to a. bountifulness
 10 : 6. in a. readiness to revenge a.
 disobedience [patience
 12 : 12. wrought among you in a.
 Ga. 5 : 14. a. the law is fulfilled in
 6 : 6. communicate in a. good thi-s
 Ep. 1 : 3. with a. spiritual blessings
 15. heard of y-r love unto a. saints
 2 : 21. In whom a. the building
 3 : 18. to comprehend with a. saints
 4 : 31. Let a. bitterness be put away
 with a. malice [goodness
 5 : 9. the fruit of the Spirit is in a.
 6 : 16. to quench a. the fiery darts
 18. Praying with a. prayer, watch-
 ing with a. perseverance for a.
 Ph. 1 : 9. love abound in a. judgm-t
 13. my bonds are manifest in a.
 the palace (2) [magnified
 20. that w. a. boldness, Christ be
 2 : 29. Receive him with a. glad-
 4 : 7. peace wh. passeth a. underst-g
 10. my God sh. supply a. your need
 Col. 1 : 10. walk worthy, unto a. ple.
 11. Strengthened with a. might,
 unto a. patience and a. [ance
 2 : 2. unto a. riches of full assur-
 10. which is head of a. principality
 13. forgiven you a. trespasses
 19. Head, from which a. the body
 22. (Which a. are to perish with)
 4 : 7. a. my state Tychicus declare
 12. complete in a. the will of God
 1 Th. 8 : 7. comforted in a. our afflic.
 13. coming of Lord with a. saints
 4 : 10. a. brethren in a. Macedonia
 6 : 22. Abstain fr. a. appearance of
 2 Th. 1 : 4. a. patience in a. persecut-
 11. God fulfil a. the good pleasure
 8 : 16. L give you peace by a. means
 1 Ti. 1 : 15. faithful saying, worthy
 of a. acceptance, 4 : 9. [sfering
 16. might shew forth a. long-suf-
 3 : 4. in subjection with a. gravity
 5 : 2. the younger, with a. purity
 6 : 1. masters worthy of a. honour
 2 Ti. 4 : 17. a. Gentiles might hear
 Tit. 2 : 10. shewing a. good fidelity
 14. might redeem us fr. a. iniquity
 He. 1 : 6. let a. angels worship him
 2 : 11. he and they are a. of one
 15. fear of death, a. their lifetime
 8 : 2. Moses faithful in a. his hou., 5.
 4 : 4. rest 'th day from a. his works
 15. in a. points tempted as we are
 6 : 16. an oath, end of a. strife [less
 7 : 7. without a. contradiction the
 9 : 21. he sprinkled a. the vessels
 Ja. 1 : 2. count it a. joy when ye fall
 1 Pe. 2 : 1. Whereof, laying aside a.
 malice, a. guile, a. evil speak-g
 18. servants be subject w. a. fear
 5 : 7. Casting a. your care upon him
 10. God of a. grace make you perf.
 2 Pe. 3 : 16. in a. his epistles speak-g
 Jude 15. to convince of a. their un-
 godly deeds, and of a. hard [he
 Re. 2 : 21. a. churches sh. know I am
 7 : 4. 144,000 of a. tribes of Israel
 11. a. angels stood about throne
 17. shall wipe away a. tears, 21 : 4.
 8 : 3. increase w. prayers of a. saints
 7. trees and a. green grass burnt
 11 : 6. smite earth with a. plagues
 18 : 12. exercise a. power of 1st beast

Re. 18 : 12. gold and a. thine wood
 14. a. things goodly are departed
 17. a. company in ships stood afar
 21 : 8. a. liars sh. have their part in
 thou art **ALL**. [the
 Ge. 3 : 14. thou art cursed a. a. cat-
 Na. 12 : 3. Moes meek a. a. men
 2 Ch. 11 : 21. loved Machab a. a.
 Ne. 9 : 5. exalted a. a. blessing his
 Me. 2 : 17. loved Esther a. a. women
 Ps. 97 : 9. Lord high a. a. earth (2)
 188 : 2. thy word a. a. thy name
 Pr. 4 : 23. keep heart a. a. keeping
 Eze. 16 : 43. not commit lewdness a.
 a. thine abominations [trees
 31 : 5. his height was exalted a. a.
 Lu. 13 : 2. sinners a. a. Galileans
 4. those 18, sinners a. a. men?
 Ep. 1 : 21. Ch. far a. a. principality
 4 : 10. ascended far a. a. heavens
 See Above all **THAT**. **All**
THINGS. According to or
 unto **ALL**.
 Nu. 9 : 3. keep 14th day - a. rites (2) 12.
 De. 26 : 13. to widow - a. thy com-
 31 : 5. do unto them - a. com- [4.
 Ju. 6 : 35. - a. the goodness shewed
 18 : 8 : 8. a. works they have done
 26 : 20. O king, come - a. desire of
 26 : 30. done - a. the good spoken
 1 K. 6 : 38. hou. finished - a. fashion
 11 : 26. Idols - a. things as Amorites
 2 K. 16 : 10. pattern of altar - a. fed
 17 : 13. Turn ye - a. law I command-
 18 : 8. do - a. law Mos. commanded
 28 : 10. to them - a. acts done in B.
 2 Ch. 2 : 16. cut wood - a. thy need
 6 : 33. do - a. that stranger calleth
 Jo. 2 : 12. if Lord deal with us - a. his
 Eze. 18 : 24. when righteous doeth -
 a. the abominations [benech
 Da. 9 : 16. - a. thy righteousness, I
 See According to all **THAT**.
 See **LAW**, **VISION**, **WORDS**.
 Them **ALL** or **ALL** them.
 War. 1 : 5. a. t. whose spirit G. raised
 8 : 22. wrath ag. a. t. that forsake
 Ec. 2 : 14. I perceived one event hap-
 peneth to t. a., 9 : 11. [t. a.
 11 : 8. If many years, and rejoice in
 Is. 12. A confederacy to a. t. [ered
 44 : 11. workmen, let t. a. be gath-
 Zeph. 1 : 8. speedy riddance of a. t.
 2 Ti. 4 : 8. a. t. that love his appear-
 He. 13 : 24. Salute a. t. that have
 See All them **THAT**. rule
 See **THEM** all, All of **THEM**.
 These **ALL** or **ALL** these.
 Ge. 49 : 28. a. t. are twelve tribes of
 Le. 6 : 3. in any of a. t. sinning [18.
 1 Ch. 2 : 23. a. t. belonged to sons of
 5 : 17. a. t. by genealogies [Machir
 7 : 8. a. t. are the sons of Becher
 2 Ch. 21 : 2. a. t. sons of Jehoshaf
 Eze. 1 : 11. a. t. Sheeshbazzar bring
 Ju. 12 : 9. Who knoweth not in a. t.
 Is. 49 : 18. a. t. gather themselves
 Ha. 2 : 6. Sh. not a. t. take parable
 Zech. 8 : 17. a. t. are things I hate
 Mat. 24 : 8. a. t. begin-g of sorrows
 Ac. 2 : 7. Are not a. t. Galileans?
 Ha. 11 : 13. t. a. died in faith, not
 39 : t. a. having obtained a good
 See **THERE**. [report
 Us **ALL** or **We ALL**.
 Ge. 42 : 11. w. are a. one man's
 Ex. 12 : 33. w. be a. dead men [ish
 Nu. 17 : 12. saying, we die, w. a. per-
 do. 5 : 3. who are a. of. alive this
 28 : 18 : 25. son, let w. not a. go day
 19 : 6. If a. w. had died this day
 3 K. 9 : 5. Which of a. u. t. To thee
 Pr. 1 : 14. let u. a. have one purse
 Is. 58 : 6. a. w. have gone astray ;
 laid on him iniquity of u. a.
 89 : 11. w. roar a. like bears and
 66 : 9. behold, w. are a. thy people

Mal. 2 : 10. Have w. not a. one fath?
 Ju. 1 : 16. of his fullness have a. w.
 Ac. 2 : 32. wh- of w. a. are witnesses
 10 : 33. Now are w. a. here bef. God
 16 : 28. no harm ; w. are a. here
 26 : 14. w. were a. fallen to earth
 Ro. 4 : 16. Abr. ; who is fath. of u. a.
 8 : 32. Son, delivered up for u. a.
 14 : 10. w. shall a. stand before
 judgment seat, 2 Co. 5 : 10.
 1 Co. 8 : 1. we know that w. a. have
 knowledge [bread
 10 : 17. w. a. partakers of that one
 12 : 13. w. are a. baptized into one
 body, a. made to drink into one
 15 : 51. w. shall not a. sleep, but
 w. shall a. be changed [holding
 2 Co. 3 : 18. w. a. with open face be-
 Ga. 4 : 26. Jerus-m mother of u. a.
 Ep. 2 : 3. w. a. had our conversation
 4 : 13. Till w. a. come in the unity
 Ja. 3 : 2. in many things w. offend a.
 See All **CITIES**, All the
CONGREGATION, All
 the **DAY**, All the **DAYS**, All
 long, All the **DAYS**, All
 the **EARTH**, From **EVIL**,
 All **FLESH**, All **GODS**,
 HEART with all, All **IS-**
RAEL, All the **JEW**s,
 All **JUDAH**, All **LIV-**
ING, All **MANNER**, All
MEN, All **NATIONS**, All
 the **NATIONS**, All **PEO-**
PLE, All the **PEOPLE**,
 All **PRINCES**, All the
PROPHETS, All **THAT**,
 All they **THAT**, All those
THAT, All **THINGS**, All
 these **THINGS**, All **THEY**,
 Than **THEY**, All **THIS**,
THROUGHOUT all, All
TIMES, All the **WHILE**,
 All the **WORDS**, All these
WORDS, All **WORDS** of
 this law, **WORKERS** of
 iniquity, All **Ye**, All **YOU**.
 See **ABOMINATIONS**, **AMAZED**, **AU-**
THORITY, **BONES**, **BROTHEREN**, **CAP-**
TIVE CHILDREN, **CHURCHES**, **CITY**,
COASTS, **COMMANDMENTS**, **COUN-**
TRY, **DESIRE**, **DILIGENCE**,
DISCIPLES, **DOINGS**, **ENEMIES**, **EVIL**,
EVILS, **FAMILY**, **IRS**, **FILTHINESS**,
FIRSTBORN, **FLOCKS**, **FOWLS**, **FUL-**
NESS, **GENERATIONS**, **HOUSE**,
IDOLS, **INCREASE**, **INHABITANTS**,
INQUITTy, **INQUITTIES**, **JERUSA-**
LEM, **JUDGMENTS**, **KINDREDS**,
KINGDOMS, **KINGS**, **KNOWLEDGE**,
LABOUR, **LABOURS**, **LAND**, **LANDS**,
MALES, **MALICE**, **MEEKNESS**, **MEM-**
BERS, **MULTITUDE**, **MULTITUDES**,
NIGHT, **OTHER**, **OTHERS**, **PLACES**,
PLAIN, **PLEASURE**, **POWER**,
REGION, **SAINTS**, **SAYINGS**, **SEED**,
SERVANTS, **SERVICE**, **SINS**, **SONS**,
SORTS, **SOULS**, **STREETS**, **SUCH**,
THEREIN, **TREASURES**, **TRIMES**,
UNCLEANNESS, **UNRIGHTOUSNESS**,
VERMILS, **WAYS**, **WICKEDNESS**,
WISDOM, **WORK**, **WORKS**,
WORLD.
ALL. [Adv.]
 Ge. 25 : 25. And the first came out
 red a. over
 Ex. 26 : 31. make robe of ephod a.
 of blue, 38 : 22.
 Nu. 11 : 32. quails a. abroad about
 camp
 Ju. 9 : 53. woman cast millstone a.
 to brake Abimelech's skull
 18 : 28 : 20. Saul fell a. along on
 the earth
 28 : 17 : 3. the man as if a. returned
 1 K. 14 : 10. taketh dung till a. gone
 Pa. 45 : 13. King's dea- a. glorious

Pr. 24 : 31. a. grown over w. thorns
 Can. 4 : 7. Thou art a. fair, my love
 Je. 41 : 6. Ishmael weeping a. along
 Na. 8 : 1. the city ! It is a. full of lies
 Ha. 1 : 9. They shall come a. for vio-
 Zech. 4 : 3. candlest. a. of gold [lence
 Ju. 21 : 11. for there were so many
ALL. [Noun.] [chose
 Ge. 6 : 2. took wives, of a. wh. they
 7 : 22. a. in whose nostrils breath
 14 : 20. Abram gave him tithes of a.
 27 : 33. I eaten of a. bef. thou camest
 Ex. 6 : 23. Nel. delivered people at
 12 : 9. Eat not of it sudden at a. [a.
 22 : 23. If they cry at a. unto me
 26. If thou at a. take neighbour's
 29 : 24. a. in hands of a. [raiment
 37 : 22. a. of it work of pure gold [7.
 Le. 7 : 8. if eaten at a., on 3d day [9.
 15 : 24. if man lie with her at a.
 16 : 29. on tenth day do no work at
 19 : 20. bondm. not at a. redeemed
 27 : 10. if he sh. at a. change beast
 13. if he will at a. redeem beast
 31. if man at a. redeem his tithes
 Nu. 11 : 6. Is nothing at a. besides
 22. 38. I any power at a. [manna
 28 : 25. Nel. curse at a. nor bless at
 31 : 35. 82,000 in a. of women [a.
 De. 2 : 36. Lord delivered a. unto us
 8 : 19. if thou at a. forget thy God
 21 : 14. not sell her at a. for money
 Jos. 7 : 7. whf. hast at a. bro-t peo.
 21 : 39. with suburbs ; 4 cities in a.
 45. a. came to pass, 28 : 14. [and a.
 Ju. 16 : 3. Samson with them, bar
 18 : 20 : 6. if thy fath. at a. mis me
 30 : 8. thou shalt overtake, recover
 19. David recovered a., 18. [a.
 28 : 18 : 28. Ahimais said, a. is well
 19 : 28. a. but dead men bef. king
 30. let him take a. as king is come
 42. we eaten at a. of king's cost?
 28 : 39. the mighty men, 37 in a.
 1 K. 2 : 26. thou been afflicted in a.
 wherein my father was [ing me
 9 : 6. if ye at a. turn from follow-
 14 : 26. Shishak took treas- a. took a.
 22 : 28. If thou return at a. in peace
 2 K. 6 : 21. Naaman said, Is a. well?
 9 : 11. unto Jehu, Is a. well? [22.
 18 : 33. any of gods delivered at a.
 1 Ch. 2 : 6. sons of Zerah : five in a.
 7 : 5. vallant men, in a. 87,000 [a.
 21 : 23. Ornan said, Take, I give it
 29 : 12. righteous over a. : in thine
 hand to give strength unto a.
 2 Ch. 35 : 7. Josiah gave a. for pas-
 over offerings, for a. present
 Ne. 4 : 15. returned a. of us to wall
 Jb. 34 : 13. who hath disposed a.
 38 : 8. earth ? declare if knowest a.
 Ps. 108 : 19. kingdom ruleth over a.
 119 : 91. They continue, for a. are
 145 : 9. Lord go to a. [thy serv-
 15. The eyes of a. wait upon thee
 Ec. 1 : 2. Vanity of vanities ; a. is
 vanity, 14 : 2-11, 17 : 3-19, 12-18.
 3 : 20. a. go unto one place ; a. are
 of dust, a. turn to dust, 6 : 6.
 5 : 9. profits of the earth is for a.
 9 : 2. All things come alike to a.
 3. that there is one event unto a.
 11 : 5. works of God wh. maketh a.
 8. a. th. cometh is vanity [defence
 Is. 4 : 5. upon a., the glory shall be
 29 : 11. vision of a. as a book sealed
 50 : 2. Is my hand shortened at a. ?
 Je. 6 : 15. not at a. ashamed, 8 : 12.
 11 : 12. not save at a. in trouble
 12 : 19. Jud. be carried captive a.
 23 : 32. not profit people at a. [of it
 31 : 12. not sorrow any more at a.
 50 : 32. It shall devour a. about him
 Eze. 14 : 3. sho. I be inquired of at a.
 16 : 4. thou wast not salted at a.,
 nor swaddled at a.

Eze. 18:23. Have I any pleasure at
 a. that the wicked should die?
 20:32. Into your mind not be at a.
 that ye say [she doted (8)]
 28:7. whoredoms w. l. on whom
 37:22. two kind-^s any more at a.
 Da. 4:12. In it was meat for a., 21.
 10:3. neither did I anoint at a.
 11:2. stir up at a. against Grecia
 Ho. 11:7. none at a. wou. exalt him
 18:2. a. of it work of craftsmen
 Am. 8:5. snare taking nothing at a.
 Mi. 1:10. weep ye not at a. [of thee
 2:12. I will assemble, O Jacob, a.
 Na. 1:3. L. not at a. acquit wicked
 Ha. 2:19. stone; is no breath at a.
 Zeh. 7:5. did ye at a. fast to me?
 Mat. 5:18. till a. be fulfilled, Lu.
 13:34. I say, Swear not at a. [21:32.
 18:26. patience, I will pay a., 29.
 19:27. Peter said, Behold, we have
 forsaken a., Mk. 10:28. Lu. 18:28.
 21:26. a. hold John as a prophet
 22:10. So servants gathered a. and
 27. And last of a. the woman died,
 Mk. 12:22. Lu. 20:32. [serve
 28:3. a. whatso. they did you ob-
 28:10. Jes. met them, saying, a. hall
 Mk. 6:39. make a. sit by companies
 9:35. same shall be last of a. and
 servant of a., 10:44. [of a.?
 12:28. Which is first commandm-
 18:37. I say unto a., Watch! not
 14:29. Altho. a. be offended, yet
 Lu. 2:3. a. went to be taxed, ev. one
 4:7. if worship me, a. sh. be thine
 15: he taught, being glorified of a.
 22. a. bare him witness, wondered
 5:11. they forsook a., followed him
 28. Levi left a. and followed him
 7:16. And there came a fear on a.
 8:45. When a. denied, Peter said
 52. And a. wept and bewailed her
 12:1. unto disciples first of a. [a.
 1. speakst parable unto us or to
 15:13. younger son gathered a. fine
 14. when had spent a. arose fam-
 20:38. G. of living; a. live unto a.
 40. darst not ask him question at
 Jn. 6:39. of a. given me lose noth. [a.
 10:29. My Father greater than a.
 11:49. ye know nothing at a.
 18:38. I find in him no fault at a.
 19:11. no power at a. ag. me, exc-
 Ac. 4:18. not speak at a. in name
 5:36. a. as many as obeyed him, 37.
 10:36. Jesus Ch. (he is Lord of a.)
 11:10. a. were drawn up into heav-
 17:25. given to a. life and breath
 19:34. a. cried out, Great is Diana
 20:38. sorrowing most of a. for
 21:24. a. may know those things
 con-^c these are nothing [at a.
 26:8. nor ag. Cesar have I offended
 27:37. we were in a. 276 souls
 Ro. 8:23. a. ha. sinned, come short
 5:12. so death, for a. have sinned
 9:5. Ch. came, who is over a., God
 10:12. same L. over a., is rich unto
 13:7. Render to a. their dues [a.
 1 Co. 8:2. 12. Ifor death; a. yours
 9:19. made myself servant unto a.
 10:31. do a. to the glory of God
 11:8. first of a. there be divisions
 12:6. God wh. worketh a. in a. [4
 29. Are a. apostles? a. prophets?
 30. Have a. gifts of healing? do a.
 speak w. tongues? do a. inter-
 14:23. If a. speak with tongues
 24. If a. prophesy, one unlearned
 is convinced of a., judged of a.
 31. may a. prophesy one by one
 that a. may learn, and a. be a.
 15:3. I delivered unto you first of
 8. last of a. he was seen of me
 22. as in Adam a. die, so in Christ
 shall a. be made alive

1 Co. 15:28. that G. may be a. in a.
 29. what do if dead rise not at a.
 16:12. his will not at a. to come
 2 Co. 5:14. that if one died for a.
 then were a. dead [unto him
 15. he died for a. th. they sh. live
 Ga. 8:22. concluded a. under sin
 4:1. servant, tho. he be lord of a.
 12. ye have not injured me at a.
 Ep. 1:23. him that filleth a. in a.
 4:6. One God and Father of a.,
 who is above a., through a., in
 6:13. having done a. stand you a.
 Ph. 2:21. a. seek their own, and
 4:18. But I have a., and abound
 Col. 1:11. among a. have pre-
 3:11. Christ is a. and in a. [ince
 17. whatso. ye do, do a. in name
 2 Th. 3:11. working not at a., busy-
 1 Ti. 2:1. I exhort first of a. bod-
 6. Who gave him a. ransom for a.
 4:15. thy profitting may appear to a.
 5:20. Them th. sin rebuke bef. a.
 He. 7:2. Abraham gave tenth of a.
 8:11. a. shall know me fr. least to
 9:3. tabernacle called holiest of a.
 8. way into holiest of a. not man-
 17. no strength at a. while testator
 10:10. offering of Ch. once for a.
 12:8. chastisement wh. f. partak-
 23. to God the Judge of a. [ers
 18:4. marriage is honourable in a.
 Ja. 2:10. offend in one point he is
 guilty of a. [repentance
 2 Pe. 3:9. that a. should come to
 1 Jn. 1:5. in him no darkness at a.
 Jude 15. execute judgm. upon a. (2)
 Re. 18:16. causeth a. to rec. mark
 18:14. sh. find them no more at a.
 21. Bab-n be found no more at a.
 22. voice of harpers no more at a.
 23. candle shine no more at a.
 24. voice of bride no more at a. in
 21:25. gates shall not be shut at a.
 Above ALL. [a. a.
 1 Ch. 29:11. Lord, exalted as head
 Ec. 2:7. possessions a. a. in Jerus.
 Da. 11:37. king shall magnify him.
 Lu. 8:30. Herod added this a. [a. a.
 Jn. 8:31. He fr. heaven is a. a. (2)
 Ep. 4:6. Father of a. who is a. a.
 6:16. a. a. taking shield of faith
 See Above all THAT.
 ALL that.
 Ge. 45:11. lest thou and a. t. thou
 hast come to poverty [seen
 13. tell my father of a. t. ye have
 47:1. a. t. they have are come out
 Ex. 81:6. a. t. are wise hearted [do.
 Nu. 16:33. a. t. appertained went
 19:14. the law: a. t. come into
 tent, a. t. is in tent be unclean
 De. 12:7. rejoice in a. t. ye put
 hand to, 18-15: 10-28: 8, 20.
 26:18. Amalek smote a. t. were fe.
 Joe. 8:35. not a word of a. t. Moes
 11:15. nothing undone of a. t. L.
 23:2. Ye have kept a. t. Moes,
 and obeyed in a. t. I com-^d-
 Ju. 6:9. of hand of a. t. oppressed
 18:26:21. in vain have I kept a. t.
 this fellow hath (2) [iboeth
 28:16. 4. a. t. pertained unto Meph-
 1 K. 16:25. Omri did worse than a.
 1 Ch. 13:14. L. blessed a. t. he had
 2 Ch. 36:7. gave for a. t. were pres.
 22:15. favour in sight of a. t.
 4:7. Mord. told of a. t. happened
 Ps. 108:6. for a. t. are oppressed
 Ec. 11:8. a. t. cometh is vanity
 12:13. a. t. hath been heard
 Da. 9:16. reproach to a. t. are ab-^t-
 Jude 15. convince a. t. are ungodly
 Re. 18:19. made rich a. t. had ships
 24. in her blood of a. t. were slain
 See All THAT, All of THEM.
 All THAT he had.

ALLEGING. [fered
 Ac. 17:3. a. Christ must have suf-
 ALLEGORY.
 Ga. 4:24. Which things are an a.
 ALLELUIA. [3. 6.
 Re. 19:1. much people, saying, A.,
 4. elders worshipped, say-g. Amen;
 ALLIED. [A.
 Ne. 18:4. Elashib was a. unto To-
 AL'ON. [Person. [b]ish
 1 Ch. 4:17. son of Shiphil, son of A.
 AL'ON. [Place. [to Z.
 Jos. 19:33. their coast was from A.
 AL'ON-BA'CHUTH.
 Ge. 35:8. under an oak called A.
 ALLOW.
 Lu. 11:48. ye a. deeds of y-r father
 Ac. 24:15. hope which they also a.
 Ro. 7:15. that which I do I a. not
 ALLOWANCE.
 2 K. 26:30. his a. was continual A.
 Pr. 30:8. feed with food of my a.
 Lu. 8:14. be content with your a.
 ALLOWED, ETE.
 Ro. 14:22. that thing which he a-
 1 Th. 2:4. as we were a-d of God
 ALLURE. [ness
 Ho. 2:14. I will a. her into wilder-
 2 Pe. 2:18. they a. th. thro. lusts of
 ALMIGHTY. [flesh
 Ge. 17:1. I am the A. God; walk
 28:3. G. A. bless thee, and make
 85:11. I am G. A.: be fruitful and
 43:14. G. A. give you mercy [Lus
 48:3. G. A. appeared unto me at
 49:25. by the A. who sh. bless thee
 Ex. 6:3. I appeared unto Abraham,
 Isaac, and Jacob by name G. A.
 Nu. 24:4. which saw vision of A., 16.
 Ru. 1:20. A. dealt bitterly with me
 21. seeing A. hath afflicted me
 Jb. 5:17. despise not chasten-^g of A.
 6:4. arrows of A. are within me
 14. he forsaketh the fear of the A.
 8:3. doth the A. pervert justice?
 5. make thy supplication to the A.
 11:7. Canst thou find out the A.
 18:3. Surely I would speak to A.
 15:25. he strengtheneth himself
 against the A. [serve him?
 21:15. What is the A. th. we should
 20. shall drink of wrath of the A.
 22:3. Is it any pleasure to the A.
 that thou art righteous? [them?
 17. said, what can the A. do for
 23. If return to A. thou be built
 25. the A. shall be thy defence
 26. shall have thy delight in the A.
 28:16. heart soft, A. troubleth me
 24:1. times are not hidden from A.
 27:2. A. who hath vexed my soul
 10. will he delight himself in A.?
 11. what w. A. I will not conceal
 13. which they shall receive of A.
 29:5. When the A. was with me
 81:2. what inheritance of the A.
 from on high? [answer me
 35. my desire is that the A. would
 82:8. inspiration of the A. giveth
 understanding [me life
 83:4. breath of the A. hath given
 84:10. far from the A. that he com-
 mit iniquity [judgment
 12. neither will the A. pervert
 25:13. vanity, nei. will A. regard it
 87:23. A., we cannot find him out
 40:2. shall he that contendeth w.
 the A. instruct him? [it
 Ps. 68:14. The A. scattered kings in
 91:1. abide under shadow of the A.
 Is. 18:6. come as a destruction from
 the A., Jo. 1:15. [A., 10:5.
 Eze. 1:24. their wings, as voice of
 Da. 11:78. A. God he shall honour
 2 Co. 6:18. be my sons, saith Lord A.
 Re. 1:8. Lord was, is to come, the A.
 4:8. Holy, holy, holy Lord God A.

- Re. 11 : 17. O Lord God A. which wast. Ec. 4 : 10. woe to him a. when he fall-
and art to come [God A.]
15 : 3. marvellous thy works, Lord
16 : 7. Even so, Lord G. A. true thy
14 : 10. to battle of great day of G. A.
19 : 15. winepress of wrath of A. G.
21 : 22. God A. and Lamb are temple
ALMO'DAD. [1 : 20.]
Ge. 10 : 26. Joktan begat A., 1 Ch.
AL'MON. See ALEMETH.
AL'MON-DIBLATHA'IM.
Nu. 38 : 46. they camped in A., 47.
ALMOND, S.
Ge. 43 : 11. carry the man myrrh,
nuts, and a-s [19 (2), 20.]
Ex. 26 : 33. bowls like a-s (2) 34-37.
Nu. 17 : 8. rod of Aaron yielded a-s
Ex. 12 : 5. the a. tree shall flourish
Je. 1 : 11. I see a rod of an a. tree
ALMOST. [me
Ex. 17 : 4. they be a. ready to stone
Pe. 78 : 2. But my feet were a. gone
94 : 17. my soul a. dwelt in silence
118 : 87. They had a. consumed me
Pr. 6 : 14. I was a. in all evil in the
Ac. 13 : 44. came a. the whole city
19 : 26. a. thro'-tall Asia this Paul
21 : 27. seven days were a. ended
26 : 28. a. persuade me to be C-n
29. both a. and altogether as I am
He. 9 : 22. a. all things purged with
ALMS. [blood
Mat. 6 : 1. do not your a. before men
2. when dost thine a. do not, 3.
4. That thine a. may be in secret
Lu. 11 : 4. give a. of such things
12 : 33. Sell that ye have, give a.
Ac. 8 : 2. to ask a. of them that ent.
3. seeing Peter and John asked a.
10. knew it was he which sat for a.
12. Cornel. gave much a. to peo.
4. thine a. are come up for a, 31.
24 : 17. came to bring a. to my na.
ALMSDEEDS. [tion
Ac. 9 : 36. Dorcas : woman full of a.
ALMUG or ALGUM trees.
1 K. 10 : 11. † from Ophir great plenty
of a. t., 2 Ch. 9 : 10. †
12. king made of a-g-t. pillars for
hou. of L (2), 2 Ch. 9 : 11. a-m t.
2 Ch. 2 : 8. † Send me a. t. out of Leb-
ALOES. [anon
Ps. 45 : 8. thy garments smell of a.
Pr. 7 : 17. perfumed my bed with a.
Can. 4 : 14. myrrh and a. w. spices
Jn. 19 : 39. mixture of myrrh and a.
See **SIGNALOS.**
ALOFT.
Pr. 18 : † 10. the righteous is set a.
ALONE. [be a.
Ge. 2 : 18. not good that man should
Ex. 24 : 2. Moses a. come near Lord
Le. 13 : 46. the leper shall dwell a.
Nu. 11 : 14. I am not able to bear all
this people a., De 1 : 9.
22 : 9. lo, the people shall dwell a.
De 1 : 12. How can I a. bear your
32 : 12. Lord a. did lead him [strife ?]
33 : 28. I saw h. dwell in safety a.
Jos. 22 : 20. Aaron perished not a.
Ju. 8 : 6. parLOUR wh. Egion had a.
23 : 18 : 24. a man running a., 26.
35. If he be a. there is tidings in
1 K. 11 : 29. they two a. in the field
1 Ch. 29 : 1. Solomon whom a. God
hath chosen [decal a.]
Ex. 3 : 6. scorn to lay hands on Mor-
Jb. 1 : 15. I only am escaped a. to
tell thee, 16, 17, 19. [heavens
9 : 8. God which a. spreadeth the
15 : 19. to whom a. earth was given
31 : 17. If I have eaten my morsel a.
Ps. 68 : 18. name a. is JEHOVAH [a.
102 : 7. I watch, and am as sparrow
136 : 4. who a. doeth great wonders
148 : 13. his name a. is excellent
Ec. 4 : 8. is one a. and not a second
Ec. 4 : 10. woe to him a. when he fall-
11. how can one be warm a. ? [eth
Is. 2 : 11. Lord a. sh. be exalted, 17.
5 : 8. be placed a. in midst of earth
14 : 31. none a. in appointed times
44 : 24. stretched forth heavens a.
51 : 2. I called him a. and blessed
63 : 3. I have trodden winepress a.
Je. 15 : 17. I sat a. bec. of thy hand
49 : 31. wealthy nation wh. dwell a.
La. 8 : 28. He sitteth a., keepeth si-
Da. 10 : 7. I saw vision [Ience
Ho. 8 : 9. I saw a. wild ass a. by him.
Mat. 4 : 4. is written, Man shall not
live by bread a., Lu. 4 : 4.
14 : 23. when the evening was come,
he was there a., Lu. 9 : 18. [a.
18 : 15. tell fault betw. thee and him
Mk. 4 : 10. when he was a. they asked
34. when they a. he expounded
6 : 47. ship in the sea, he a. on land
Lu. 5 : 21. forgive sins but God a. ?
6 : 4. not lawful but for priests a.
9 : 18. as Jesus was a. praying, his
36. voice past, Jesus was found a.
10 : 40. hath sister left me to serve a.
Jn. 6 : 15. he departed into a mt. a.
22. disciples were gone away a.
8 : 16. I am not a., but Fath., 16 : 32.
12 : 24. Except I die, it abideth a.
16 : 32. hour cometh ye leave me a.
17 : 20. Neither pray I for these a.
Ac. 19 : 26. ye see that not a. at Eph.
Ro. 4 : 23. not written for his sake a.
Ga. 6 : 4. have rejoicing in himself a.
1 Th. 8 : 1. we to belet at Athens a.
He. 9 : 7. went high priest a. once
Ja. 2 : 17. so faith is dead, being a.
Left ALONE. [led
Ge. 32 : 24. Jacob was l. a. : wrest-
42 : 38. bro. dead, he is l. a., 44 : 20.
Is. 49 : 21. I was l. a. ; these, where
Da. 10 : 8. I was l. a. and saw vision
Jn. 8 : 9. Jesus was l. a. and woman
29. the Father hath not l. me a.
Ro. 11 : 3. am l. a., they seek my life
Let ALONE. [Ige-
Ex. 14 : 12. l. us a. that we serve
32 : 10. l. me a. that my wrath was
De. 9 : 14. l. me a. that I destroy
Ju. 11 : 37. l. me a. two months
2 K. 16 : 11. l. him a., let him curse
2 K. 4 : 27. l. her a. ; soul is vexed
23 : 18. l. him a., let no man move
Ex. 6 : 7. l. work of house of God a.
Jb. 7 : 16. l. me a. ; my days vanity
19. nor l. me a. till I swallow my
10 : 20. l. me a. that I take comfort
18 : 13. l. me a. that I may speak
Ho. 4 : 17. joined to idols ; l. him a.
Mat. 15 : 14. l. th. a. : blind leaders
Mk. 1 : 24. l. us a., thou Jesus of
Naz-h, Lu. 4 : 34. [her, Jn. 12 : 7.
14 : 6. J. said, l. her a. ; why trouble
15 : 36. l. a. ; let us see wheth. Elias
Lu. 13 : 8. Lord, l. it a. this yr. also
Jn. 11 : 48. If we l. him a. all will
Ac. 5 : 38. Refrain fr. these men, l. a.
See **THOU alone.** [th. a.
ALONG.
Ex. 2 : 5. her maidens walked a. by
9 : 23. fire ran a. upon the ground
Nu. 21 : 22. we will go a. by the
king's highway, De. 2 : 27. [Ed.
34 : 3. south quarter, a. by coast of
Jos. 10 : 10. L. chased them a. way
15 : 3. the border passed a. to (2).
6, 10, 11-18 : 18, 19. [to Astaroth
16 : 2. lot of Joseph passeth a. un-
19 : 13. passeth a. to Gittah-hepher
Ju. 7 : 12. chil. of east lay a. in vall.
13. overturned it, that tent lay a.
9 : 25. they robbed all that came a.
3 : 3. anoth. company came a. plain
11 : 26. cities a. by coasts of Arnon
20 : 17. liars in wait drew them a.
18 : 28 : 20. Saul fell all a. on earth
2 K. 11 : 11. guard stood a. by the
altar and temple, 2 Ch. 23 : 10.
See **WENT along.**
ALOOF. [stand a.
Ps. 38 : 11. My lovers and friends
A'LOTH. [A.
1 K. 4 : 16. Baanoh was in Asher and
ALOUD. [heard
Ge. 45 : 2. Joseph wept a. ; Egypt-
Ex. 8 : 12. many shouted a. for joy
Ps. 132 : 16. saints sh. shout a. for joy
Mk. 15 : 8. Multitude crying a. began
Cried ALOUD.
1 K. 18 : 28. c.a. and cut themselves
Da. 3 : 4. herald c.a., To you, O peo.
4 : 14. He c.a., Hlew down the tree
5 : 7. king c.a. to bring astrologers
See **CRY aloud, SING.**
ALPHA. [6-22 : 13.
Re. 1 : 8. I am A. and Omega, 11-21 :
ALPHE'US.
Mat. 10 : 3. James the son of A., Mk.
3 : 18. Lu. 6 : 15. Ac. 1 : 13.
Mk. 2 : 14. he saw Levi son of A. sit-
ALREADY. [tug
Ex. 1 : 5. for Joseph was in Egypt a.
2 Ch. 28 : 13. have offered against
Lord a.
Ne. 5 : 5. some of our daughters into
Ec. 1 : 10. it hath been a. of old time
2 : 12. that wh. hath been a. done
3 : 15. that wh. is to be hath a. been
4 : 2. praised dead wh. are a. dead
6 : 10. That which been is named a.
Mal. 2 : 2. your blessings ; yea, I have
cursed them a. [her a.
Mat. 5 : 28. committed adultery wi.
17 : 12. I say Elias is come a. [dead
v. 15 : 44. marvelled if he were a.
Lu. 12 : 49. what if he a. kindled ?
Jn. 8 : 18. believeth not, condemned
4 : 35. are white a. to harvest [a.
9 : 22. Jews had agreed a., if any
27. I have told you a., ye did not
11 : 17. lain in the grave 4 days a.
19 : 33. they saw he was dead a. [I
Ac. 11 : 11. three men a. come where
27 : 9. bec. fast was a. past, Paul
1 Co. 5 : 3. I present in spirit have
judged a. as though present
2 Co. 12 : 21. lest I shall bewail many
which have sinned a.
Ph. 3 : 12. Not as though I had a.
attained, either were a. perfect
16. whereto we have a. attained
2 Th. 2 : 17. iniquity doth a. work
1 Ti. 5 : 15. are a. turned aft. Satau
2 Ti. 2 : 8. resurrection is past a.
1 Jn. 4 : 3. antichrist a. in the world
Re. 2 : 25. that ye have a., hold fast
ALSO.
Ge. 1 : 16. he made the stars a.
2 : 9. tree of life a. in the garden
8 : 6. woman gave a. unto husband
4 : 4. Abel a. brought of firstlings
6 : 3. with man, for he a. is flesh
11. earth a. was corrupt bef. God
13 : 16. if number dust, thy seed a.
16 : 13. Have l. a. looked after him
18 : 12. pleasure, my lord old a. ?
19 : 34. him drink wine this night a.
20 : 6. l. a. withheld thee fr. sinning
24 : 14. give thy camels drink a., 46.
26 : 21. an. well, strove for that a.
27 : 34. Bless me a., my father, 38.
30 : 30. provide for mine house a. ?
35 : 17. thou shalt have this son a.
38 : 10. wherefore Lord slew him a.
11. Lest Shelah die a. as his breth.
22. a. men said, no harlot in pls.
40 : 15. here a. have I done noth-
g. baker said, I a. was in dream
42 : 22. thf. a. his blood is required
43 : 8. live, we a., our little ones
44 : 16. we a. with whom cup is
45 : 20. a. regard not your stuff
48 : 19. he a. shall become a peo. (2)

1a. 23: 27. a. on tenth of 7th month
Nu. 16: 10. seek ye priesthood a.?
De. 9: 19. Lord hearkened unto me
at that time a. 10: 10. [to thee
18. 8: 8. forsaken me, so do a. un-
10: 11. Is Saul a. among the proph-
ets? 12: 19: 24. [Gibeath
26. And Saul a. went home to
14: 44. God do so to me, and more
a. 28. 3: 35: 19: 13. [esied
19: 21. messengers of Saul a. proph-
22. Then went Saul a. to Ramah
23. Spirit of God was upon him a.
24. he stripped off his clothes a.
26: 22. more a. do God unto e-s
28: 25. do great things, a. prevail
28. 1: 18. a. bade teach use of bow
11: 17. Uriah, the Hittite, died a.
12: 14. child a. born unto thee die
15: 19. Whf. goest thou a. with us?
thou art a stranger, a. an exile
18: 2. I will surely go with you a.
1 K. 2: 22. ask for him kingdom a.
13: 18. I am a prophet a. as thou
22: 22. shalt persuade him, prevail
2 K. 7: 4. If wst here we die a. [a.
9: 27. Smite him a. in the chariot
16: 14. Ahas brought a. braz altar
1 Ch. 8: 32. the a. dwelt w. breth.
2 Ch. 4: 19. Sol-a made golden altar
5: 12. a. singers arrayed in white a.
34: 27. I have even heard thee a.
Ezr. 5: 10. We asked their names a.
14. vessels a. of gold, silver, 6: 5.
Ez. 4: 16. I a. and maidens will eat
7: 8. Will he force the queen a.
Jb. 11: 11. he seeth wickedness a.
32: 2. What ye know, I know a.
38: 10. I a. will shew mine opinion,
17. I will answer a. my part [17.
Ps. 38: 10. light of mine eyes a. gone
62: 12. a. unto thee belongeth mer-
cy 68: 18. gifts for rebellious a. [cy
76: 15. prayer a. for him contin-y
92: 4. strength of the hills is his a.
Pr. 11: 25. watereth, be watered a.
28: 16. prince . . . a. great oppressor
30: 21. A greyhound, and a goat a.
31: 28. her husband a. praiseth her
Ec. 1: 17. this a. is vexation of spirit
15: 15. Then I said, this a. is van-
ity, 5: 10: 6: 9: 8: 10, 14. [a.?
Is. 7: 13. but will ye weary my God
46: 11. purposed, I will a. do it (2)
48: 12. I am the first, I a. am last
56: 6. a. the sons of the strangers
Je. 8: 8. Judah played the harlot a.
26: 14. great kings serve thems. a.
28: 14. I have given him beasts a.
38: 25. a. what king said unto thee
Da. 6: 22. a. have I done no hurt
Ha. 2: 16. drink thou a., be uncov-
d Zeh. 8: 21. to seek Lord, I will go a.
Mat. 2: 8. th. I may worship him a.
5: 39. turn to him oth. a. Lu. 6: 29.
6: 21. there heart be a., Lu. 12: 34.
18: 26. then appeared the tares a.
23. a. beareth fruit, and bringeth
15: 16. Are ye a. yet without un-
derstanding? Mk. 7: 18. [yard
20: 7. He saith, Go ye a. into vine-
21: 21. a. if ye say unto this mt.
24. I a. will ask you one thing,
Mk. 11: 29. Lu. 20: 3. [to th
22: 26. Likewise the second a., un-
27. And last of all the woman died
a., Mk. 12: 22. [clean a.
23: 26. that the outside may be
24: 27. so shall a. coming of Son of
man be, 37: 39. [12: 40.
44. Therefore be ye a. ready, Lu.
26: 17. he a. gained other two
25: 13. there shall this a. be told
of her, Mk. 14: 9. [ciples
35. Likewise a. said all the dis-
ciples, saying, Thou a. wast with Je-
sus of Galilee, 71. Mk. 14: 67.

Mat. 26: 73. thou a. art one of them,
Lu. 22: 56, 59. Jn. 18: 17, 25.
27: 57. Joseph, who a. was disciple
Mk. 1: 38. that I may preach there
a., Lu. 4: 43. [Lu. 6: 4.
2: 26. gave a. to them with him,
28. Son of man is Lord a. of the
Sabbath, Lu. 6: 5. [bef. them
8: 7. commanded to set fishes a.
38. of him a. sh. Son be ashamed
12: 6. beloved, he sent him a. last
Lu. 8: 21. Jesus a. being baptised
6: 31. do ye a. to them likewise
32. sinners a. love those th. love
33. sinners a. do the same [them
34. for sinners a. lend to sinners
36. Be merciful as your Fath. a. is
7: 8. I a. am man under authority
49. Who is this forgiveth sins a.?
10: 1. Lord appointed other 70 a.
39. Mary wh. a. sat at Jesus' feet
11: 40. did not he make that with-
45. thou reproachest us a. [in a.?
49. Thf. a. said the wisdom of God
13: 8. Lord, let it alone this year a.
14: 26. If hate not his own life a.
18: 10. is faithful a. In much (2)
17: 24. so shall a. Son of man be
23: 27. women, which a. lamented
Jn. 5: 18. said a.; God his fath. [him
19. what he doeth, a. doeth Son
27. authority to execute judgm. a.
6: 36. ye a. have seen me, believe
7: 47. said, Will ye a. go away? [not
7: 47. answered, Are ye a. deceived
52. said, Art thou a. of Galilee?
8: 19. known my Father a., 14: 7.
9: 27. will ye a. be his disciples? a.
9: 40. Pharisees said, Are we blind
26. they might see Lazarus a.
26. where I am there a. my serv-
42. among rulers a. many believed
13: 9. not my feet only a. my hands
14. ought a. to wash one anoth-
34. that ye a. love one another
14: 1. believe in God, believe a. in
3. where I am ye may be a. [me
12. works that I do shall he do a.
19. because I live, ye shall live a.
15: 20. they will a. persecute you (2)
23. hateth me, hateth my Fath. a.
27. ye a. shall bear witness, bec.
17: 1. thy Son a. may glorify thee
19. they a. might be sanctified
20. for them a. wh. believe on me
24. I will that they a. be with me
21: 3. They say, We a. go w. thee
20. which a. leaned on his breast
25. are a. many other things Jes.
Ac. 2: 22. wh. God did, as ye a. know
8: 17. did it, as did a. your rulers
6: 32. so is a. the Holy Ghost
37. rose up Judas; he a. perished
8: 13. Then Simon himself believed
9: 32. Peter came a. to saints a.
10: 26. Stand up; I a. am a man
45. on Gentiles a. the Holy Ghost
11: 18. a. to Gentiles repentance
30. relief: a. they sent by Saul
12: 3. proceeded to take Peter a.
18: 9. Saul (who a. is called Paul)
17: 6. These are come hither a.
13. Jews came a., stirred up peo.
28. as certain a. of your own poets
19: 27. but a. the temple of Diana
20: 30. a. of your selves shall arise
23: 11. so bear witness at Rome a.
24: 26. He hoped a. that money be
Ro. 6: 5. we shall be a. in likeness
of his resurrection [thee
11: 21. head lest he a. spare not
22. otherwise thou a. sh. be cut off
16: 2. she a. succourer of myself a.
Co. 4: 8. we a. might reign w. you
7: 3. difference a. betw. wife and v.
9: 8. saith not the law the same a.
10: 6. not lust as they a. lusted

1 Co. 10: 9. Nel. as some a. tempted
11: 1. of me, as I am a. of Christ
12: 30. is the man by the woman
19. must be a. heresies amo. you
23. that which I a. delivered you
25. same manner a. he took cup
12: 12. are one body; so a. is Ch.
18: 12. sh. know as a. I am know
14: 15. pray with under-g a. (2)
19. that I might teach others a.
34. obedience, as a. saith the law
16: 8. last he was seen of me a. as
14. then your faith is a. vain
18. they a. which are fallen asleep
40. There are a. celestial bodies
42. So a. is the resurrection of
49. such shall a. that are earthy
49. we shall a. bear image of [(2)
16: 4. if meet that I go a., they sh.
2 Co. 1: 7. sh. ye be a. of consolation
14. As a. ye have acknowledged us
11. shall raise us up a. by Jesus
8: 6. a. finish in you same grace a.
10. but a. to be forward a year ago
10: 11. word, will we be a. in deed
Ga. 2: 17. if we a. are found sinners
6: 1. lest thou a. be tempted
7. soweth, that shall he a. reap
Ep. 1: 13. In whom ye a. trusted (2)
21. in this world, a. that to come
4: 10. is the same a. that ascended
6: 21. ye a. may know my affairs
Ph. 2: 5. mind in you wh. was a. In
4: 1. I entreat thee a. (2) [Christ
Col. 4: 1. knowing ye a. ha. a Master
3. praying a. for us . . . mystery
of Christ for which I a. in bonds
1 Th. 1: 5. not in word only, a. in p.
8. not only in Achaea, a. in ev. pla.
2: 8. unto you a. our own souls
5: 11. edify one another as a. ye do
24. Faithful be who a. will do it
1 Th. 6: 12. wh. unto thou a. called
2 Th. 1: 5. persuaded that in thee a.
8: 9. fully manifest as theirs a. was
4: 15. Of whom be thou ware a.
Phm. 2: 1. wilt a. do more than I say
He. 11: 32. fail to tell of David a.
12: 26. I shake the earth, a. heaven
13: 3. as being yours. a. in the body
Ja. 2: 6. If come in a. a poor man
26. faith without works is dead a.
1 Pe. 2: 18. to the gentle, a. froward
2 Pe. 3: 15. as brother Paul a. hath
16. As a. in all his epistles [written
1 Jn. 2: 6. ought a. so to walk, as he
4: 11. we ought a. to love one ano.
21. who loveth God, love broth. a.
5: 1. loveth him a. that is begotten
Jude 8. a. filthy dreamers defile
Re. 1: 7. they a. which pierced him
11: 8. where a. our L. was crucified

ALTAR

Ge. 8: 20. Noah offered on the a.
12: 7. a. unto the Lord, 8: 18: 18.
Jos. 8: 30. Ju. 6: 26. 18: 7: 17.
14: 35 (2). 28: 24: 18, 21, 25.
18: 4. Abr. went unto pla. of the a.
22: 9. bound Isaac, laid him on a.
88: 20. erected an a., called it El-
Elohe-Israel [unto God, 3.
36: 11. go to Beth-el, make an a.
Ex. 20: 24. a. of earth make unto me
25. if thou wilt make a. of stone
26. Nei. go forth step unto mine a.
21: 14. take him fr. a. that he die
24: 6. blood he sprinkled on the a.
27: 1. make an a. of shittim wood;
a. shall be foursquare, 37: 25.
5. put grate under compass of a.
6. shall make staves for a. [(2)
7. staves sh. be upon 2 sides of a.
28: 43. when they come near the a.
29: 12. pour all blood beside bottom
of a. (2). Le. 4: 7 (2), 18 (2), 25
(2), 30 (2), 34 (2): 5: 9 (2): 5: 15
(2): 9: 9 (2).

Ex. 29: 13. fat, the caul, burn upon
a. 25. Le. 8: 16-9: 10, 20-16: 25.
18. shalt burn the whole ram up-
on a. 25. Le. 8: 21, 28. [Aaron
21. blood upon a. sprinkle upon
36. cleanse the a. when atonement
37. Seven days make atonement
for a.; it shall be an a. most
holy; whatso. toucheth a. holy
38. offer upon a. two lambs day
44. I will sanctify tabernacle.
80: 1. make an a. to burn incense
18. laver, put between tabernacle
and a., 40: 7, 30. [a., 40: 32.
20. shall wash when come near to
38: 3. he made all vessels of a., 30.
4. he made for a. a brasen grate
7. the staves into rings of the a.
40: 5. set a. of gold before the ark
10. anoint the a.; sanctify the
a.; it shall be an a. most holy
3. be reared up court about a.
Le. 1: 7. shall put fire upon a., 8: 12.
9. priest shall burn all on the a.,
13: 15, 17-8: 5, 11, 16-4: 10,
19, 26, 31, 35-7: 5, 31-9: 13,
14: 17.
11. kill it on side of the a. north-
15. pigeons priest shall bring un-
to a.; blood shall be wrung out
on the side of the a. (3) [a.
16. crop, feathers cast beside the
2: 2. burn memorial of it upon a.,
9-5: 12-8: 15. Nu. 5: 26.
8. meat offering priest shall bring
unto the a., 8: 14. [on a.
12. firstfruits shall not be burnt
6: 9. burning upon a. all night (2)
10. ashes upon the a. he shall put
beside a., Nu. 4: 13. [on a., 12.
13. fire shall ever be burning up-
3: 11. Mos. anointed a. and vessels
15. Mos. took blood, purified a. (3)
30. blood upon a. sprinkled upon
9: 7. Aaron, Go unto a., 8. [a., 18.
12. blood Aaron sprinkled upon
24. fire consumed upon a. burnt o.
14: 12. meat offering cast beside a.
14: 20. offer burnt offering upon a.
16: 12. censer full of coals of the a.
18. unto the a., make atonement, 33.
20. reconciling tabernacle and a.
17: 11. blood; given you upon a.
21: 23. not come nigh a., Nu. 18: 3.
22: 22. nor offer-g of them upon a.
Nu. 8: 26. court wh. is by a., 4: 26.
4: 14. upon it censers, vessels of a.
5. 25. jealousy offer-g upon the a.
26. memorial th. of burn upon a.
7: 1. sanctified both a. and vessels
10. for dedicating of a. princes of-
ferred offering before the a., 11.
84. This was dedication of a., 88.
16: 38. plates for covering of a., 39.
46. Take censer, put fire fr. off a.
18: 5. ye sh. keep charge of the a.
7. your office for every thing of a.
28: 2. Dalak offered on every a. a
bullock, 4, 14, 30. [thino a.
De. 33: 10. burnt sacrifices upon
Jos. 8: 31. an a. of whole stones
22: 34. children of Gad called a. Ed
Ju. 6: 25. throw down a. of Baal (2)
28. the a. of Baal was cast down
30. may die, because he hath cast
down the a. of Baal, 31, 32.
18: 20. when flame went up from
a., angels ascended in flame of a.
18: 2: 28. him to offer upon mine a.
31. whom not cut off from mine a.
In threshing-floor, 1 Ch. 21: 18.
1 K. 1: 53. brought Adonijah fr. a.
2: 29. was told Sol., he is by the a.
8: 4. 1,000 did Sol. offer upon a.
22. covered a., wh. was of cedar
22. whole a. he overlaid with gold

1 K. 7: 48. Solomon made a. of gold
8: 31. the oath come before thine
a., 2 Ch. 8: 22. [bef. Lord (2)
9: 25. Sol. burnt incense upon a.
12: 32. Jerob. offered upon a., 33 (2)
18: 1. Jerob. by a. to burn incense
2. cried ag. the a., O a. a., 4: 32.
3. Behold a. shall be rent, 5 (2)
4. Jerob. put forth his hand fr. a.
16: 32. Ahab reared an a. for Baal
18: 26. no voice; leaped upon a.
32. he made a trench about the a.
35. water ran round about the a.
2 K. 11: 11. guard stood along by
the a. and temple, 2 Ch. 28: 10.
12: 9. Jehoiada set chest beside a.
16: 10. Ahas saw an a. at Damas-
cus; sent fashion of a.
12. was come from Damascus, king
saw a., approached a. [on a.
13. blood of his peace offering up-
14. Ahas brought brasen a. from
between a. and house of L. (8)
15. upon great a. burn the offer-g
18: 22. Yeshall worship bef. this a.
in Jerusa., 2 Ch. 32: 12. Is. 36: 7.
28: 15. a. at Beth-el Josiah brake (2)
16. bones of sepulchres, burned
them upon a. [el
17. hast done against a. of Beth-
2 Ch. 4: 1. he made an a. of brass
6: 12. singers stood at end of the a.
7: 9. dedication of a. seven days
29: 24. reconciliation with blood
upon a. [upon a.
27. Hesekiah commanded to offer
Ex. 8: 3. they set a. upon his bases
7: 17. offer them upon a. of God
Pa. 26: 6. will compass thine a., O L.
48: 4. will I go unto a. of God [a.
51: 19. offer bullocks upon thine
18: 6: 6. coal taken from off the a.
19: 19. In that day shall be an a.
27: 9. stones of a. as chalkstones
56: 7. sh. be accepted upon mine a.
60: 7. they shall come up on mine a.
La. 2: 7. Lord hath cast off his a.
Eze. 8: 5. at gate of a. this image
16. between porch and a. 26 men
40: 46. keepers of the charge of a.
47. measured the a. before house
41: 22. The a. of wood 8 cubits high
43: 13. these are measures of the a.
a.; this sh. be higher place of a.
15. so the a. shall be four cubits;
from the a. and upward 4 horns
16. a. shall be twelve cubits long
18. These are ordinances of the a.
22. and they shall cleanse the a.
26. Seven days sh. they purge a.
27. make y-r burnt off-g upon a.
45: 19. put blood upon settle of a.
47: 1. waters at south side of the a.
Jo. 1: 13. howl, ye ministers of a. [a.
2: 17. weep between the porch and
Am. 2: 8. clothes, to pledge at ev. a.
9: 1. I saw Lord standing upon a.
Zech. 9: 15. be filled at corners of a.
14: 20. pots be like bowls bef. the a.
Mal. 1: 7. Ye offer polluted bread
upon mine a. [for nought
10. neither kundle fire on mine a.
Mat. 6: 23. if bring thy gift to a. [a.
24. Leave there thy gift before the
28: 18. Whoso. sh. swear by a., 20.
19. whether greater the gift or a.
35. whom ye slew between temple
and a. Lu. 11: 51. [scription
Ac. 17: 23. found an a. with this in-
1 Co. 9: 13. which wait at a. are par-
takers with the a. [a.?
10: 18. eat of sacrifices partakers of
He. 7: 13. tribe, of wh. no man at a.
13: 10. an a. wh. they have no ri.
Ja. 2: 21. offered Isaac upon the a.
Ba. 6: 9. I saw under a. souls of th.
8: 3. another angel stood at a. (2)

Re. 8: 5. filled censer with fire of a.
11: 1. measure temple of G. and a.
14: 18. another angel came from a.
16: 7. I heard another out of a. say
BRASEN ALTAR.
Ex. 38: 30. therewith made he b. a.
39: 30. they bro-t unto Mos. b. a.
1 K. 8: 64. because the b. a. too lit-
tle, 2 Ch. 7: 7. [was bef. Lord
2 K. 16: 14. Ahas bro-t b. a. which
15. b. a. shall be for me to inquire
2 Ch. 1: 5. b. a. that Bezaleel made
6. Sol. went to b. a. and offered
Eze. 9: 2. six men stood by the b. a.
ALTAR, 8,
with build, ed, ing, or built.
Ge. 8: 20. Noah b-d an a. unto Lord
12: 7. there b-d Abram, b-t an a., 8.
13: 18. Abram, in Mamre, b-t an a.,
22: 9. Abr. b-t an a., bound Isaac
26: 25. Isaac b-d an a. there, and
36: 7. Jacob b-t an a., El-beth-el
Ex. 17: 15. Moses b-t a., called it
24: 4. Moses b-d an a. under hill
32: 5. Aaron saw it, he b-t an a.
Nu. 23: 1. b-d me here seven a., 29.
14. Balak b-t seven a-s and off-d
De. 27: 5. there b-d a. of stones (2), 6.
Jos. 8: 30. Joshua b-t an a. in Ebal
22: 10. b-t an a. by Jordan, a great
a. to see to [an a.
11. children of Reuben have b-t
16. trespass in th. ye have b-d a.
19. nor rebel in b-g an a. besides
a. of Lord [Lord
23. b-t us an a. to turn from the
26. Let us prepare to b-d an a.
29. God forbid, we b-d an a. be-
sides a. of the Lord [Lord
Ju. 6: 24. Gideon b-t an a. unto the
26. b-d a. upon top of rock [b-t
18. offered upon the a. that was
21: 4. people rose early, b-t an a.
18: 7: 17. Ramah; Samuel b-t an a.
14: 35. Saul b-t an a. same was
first a. that he b-t unto Lord
28: 24: 21. David said, To b-d an a.
th. plague be stayed, 1 Ch. 21: 22.
25. Da. b-t there an a., 1 Ch. 21: 26.
1 K. 9: 25. did Sol. offer upon a. wh.
he b-t (2), 2 Ch. 8: 12. [an a.
18: 32. with the stones Elijah b-t
2 K. 16: 11. Urijah b-t an a. acc. to
21: 4. Manasseh b-t a-s in house
of Lord, 2 Ch. 33: 4. [2 Ch. 33: 5.
5. he b-t a-s for host of heaven,
2 Ch. 33: 15. took away a-s he b-t
Ex. 8: 12. Then Joshua b-d a. of G.
ALTAR of burnt offering.
Ex. 30: 28. thou shalt anoint a.
with vessels, 40: 10. [a., 36: 6.
81: 9. wisdom that they may make
88: 1. he made a. of shittim wood
40: 6. set a. - before the door of
the tabernacle, 29.
Le. 4: 7. pour blood of bullock at
bottom of a., - 18, 25, 30. [a.-
10. priests shall burn them upon
34. blood of sin offering upon a.
1 Ch. 6: 49. Aaron offered upon a.
16: 40. to offer upon a. - continu-
21: 26. L. answer-d by fire upon a.
29. tabern-c and a. - were at Gib-
22: 1. this is the a. - for Israel, con-
2 Ch. 29: 18. We have cleansed a. -
Golden ALTAR.
Ex. 39: 38. brought to Moses g. a.
40: 26. Moses put g. a. in tent of
Nu. 4: 11. upon g. a. cloth of blue
2 Ch. 4: 19. Sol. made g. a. also
Re. 8: 3. prayers of saints upon g. a.
9: 13. a voice from g. a. before God
Horns of the ALTAR.
Ex. 29: 12. shalt take blood, put it
upon the a., Le. 4: 7, 18, 25, 30,
34-8: 15-9: 9, 16-18: 18-30, 51.
1 K. 1: 50. Adonijah caught hold on

1 K. 2: 28. Job caught hold on - a.
Ps. 118: 27. bind sacrifice unto - a.
Am. 8: 14. - a. shall be cut off
Is. 9: 13. a voice from the - a.
ALTAR, 8, with incense.
Ex. 30: 27. thou sh. anoint a. of.
81: 8. wist. to make a. of. 1. 35: 15.
37: 25. made a. of shittim wood
Le. 4: 7. blood upon a. of sweet 1.
1 Ch. 6: 49. Aaron offered on a. of 1.
28: 18. for a. of 1. refined gold
2 Ch. 26: 16. Uzziah to burn incense
upon the a. of 1. [a.
10. the leprosy rose from beside 1.
80: 14. a-s for 1. cast into Kidron
Lu. 11: 11. angel on right of a. of 1.
ALTAR of the Lord.
Le. 17: 6. sprinkle blood upon a -
De. 12: 27. burnt off-g upon a. (2)
16: 21. sh. not plant trees near a -
26: 4. take basket, set it before a -
27: 6. build a. - of whole stones
Jos. 9: 27. And Joshua made them
heavers of wood for the a. -
22: 19. nor rebel in building a. be-
sides the a. - 20. [of the a. -
28. we may say. Behold pattern
1 K. 8: 22. Solomon stood before the
a. - 2 Ch. 6: 12. [a. -
4. Solomon arose from before the
18: 30. Elijah repaired a. - broken
2 K. 28: 9. priests came not to a. -
2 Ch. 8: 12. Sol. offered burnt off-g
15: 8. Aza renewed a. - [on a. -
29: 19. all the vessels are bef. a. -
21. priests to offer them on a. -
33: 16. Manasseh repaired the a. -
36: 16. offer upon a. - acc. to com-t
Ne. 10: 34. wood off-g to burn upon
Mal. 2: 13. cover-g. a. - w. tears [a.
See **SPRINKLE**, **SPRINKLED**.
ALTARS.
Ex. 34: 13. ye shall destroy their a.,
De. 7: 5-12: 3. Ju. 2: 2.
Nu. 8: 31. their charge sh. be the a.
23: 4. I have prepared seven a.
1 K. 19: 10. Isr. thrown down a., 14.
2 K. 11: 18. his a. brake they, and
slew Mattan bef. a., 2 Ch. 23: 17.
18: 22. whose a. Hezekiah shak-
taken, 2 Ch. 32: 12. Is. 38: 7.
21: 3. Manasseh reared a. for Baal,
as did Ahab. 2 Ch. 33: 3.
22: 12. a. on top of chamber of Ahas,
a. Manasseh made Josiah brake
20. slew all the priests upon the a.
2 Ch. 14: 3. Aza took away a. of
strange gods, 30: 14. [of Jerus.
28: 24. Ahas made a. in ev. corner
80: 14. they took away a. in Jerus.
31: 1. threw down a. out of Judah
84: 4. brake down a. of Baalim, 7.
5. burnt bones of priests upon a.
Ps. 84: 3. thine a., O Lord of hosts
17: 8. he shall not look to the a.
66: 3. incense upon a. of brick
Je. 11: 13. a. to that shameful thing,
even a. to Baal [for your a.
17: 1. sin graven upon the horns
2. their children rememb. their a.
Eze. 6: 4. your a. sh. be desolate, 6.
5. scatter your bones about y-r a.
13. their slain men about their a.
Ho. 8: 11. bec. many a. to sin, a.
shall be unto him to sin [a.
10: 1. acc-g to his fruit, increased
2. he shall break down their a.
8. thistle sh. come up on their a.
12: 11. their a. as heaps in furrows
Am. 3: 14. I will visit a. of Beth-el
Ro. 11: 3. they digged down thine a.
AL-TASCHITH.
Ps. 57: * To the chief Musician, A.,
58: * 59: * 75: *
ALTER. [change
Le. 27: 10. He shall not a. it nor
Ex. 6: 11. Whoso shall a. this word

Ex. 6: 12. destroy all that shall put
hand to a. this house [my life
Ps. 89: 34. nor a. thing gone out of
Pr. 31: 7. lest they a. the judgm-t
ALTERED, **ETH**. [a-d.
Es. 1: 19. com-t written that it be not
De. 8: 8. law of Medes wh. a-h not, 12.
Lu. 9: 29. his countenance was a-d
ALTERING. [pose
Nu. 14: 134. sh. know my a. of pur-
ALTHOUGH. [a. near
Ex. 18: 17. not thro. land of Philis-
Jos. 22: 17. a. plague in the cong.
28: 23: 5. a. my house be not so (2)
1 K. 20: 5. a. I have sent unto thee
Es. 7: 4. a. enemy not countervail
Jb. 2: 3. a. movdest me against him
5: 6. a. affliction cometh not of dust
86: 14. a. sayest thou sh. not die
Je. 31: 32. a. I was a husband [him
Eze. 7: 13. a. they were yet alive
11: 16. a. I have cast them off (2)
Ha. 8: 17. a. fig tree shall not blos.
Mk. 14: 29. a. all shall be offended
Ga. 6: 1. a. man be overtak. in fault
Ho. 4: 3. a. the works were finished
ALTOGETHER. [acc. to
Ge. 18: 21. whe. they have done a.
Ex. 11: 1. shall thrust you out a.
19: 18. Sinai was a. on a smoke.
Nu. 16: 13. make thyself a. prince
28: 11. hast blessed them a., 24: 10.
80: 14. if husband a. hold his peace
De. 16: 20. That wh. is a. just follow
2 Ch. 12: 12. wou. not destroy him a.
Es. 4: 14. if a. holdest thy peace
Jb. 18: 5. Oh a. hold your peace!
27: 12. Why are ye a. vain? [a.
Pa. 19: 9. judgments of L. righteous
39: 5. every man is a. vanity [self
50: 21. that I was a. such as thy-
53: 3. they are a. become filthy
62: 9. they a. lighter than vanity
189: 4. O Lord, thou knowest it a.
Can. 5: 16. yea, he is a. lovely
Is. 10: 8. Are not my princes a. k-s
Je. 5: 5. these have a. broken yoke
10: 8. they are a. brutish, foolish
15: 18. thou be a. unto me as liar?
80: 11. not leave thee a. unpunish.
49: 12. thou a. go unpunished?
Ju. 9: 34. Thou wast a. born in sins
Ac. 26: 29. almost and a. such as I
1 Co. 5: 10. not a. with fornicators
9: 10. saith be it a. for our sakes?
2 Co. 4: 1. We not a. without help
ALUSH.
Nu. 23: 13. they encamped in A., 14.
AL'VAH or **ALI'AH**.
Ge. 36: 40. f. duke A., 1 Ch. 1: 51. f.
AL'VAN or **ALI'AN**.
Ge. 36: 23. f. children of Shobal were
these, A., Ebal, 1 Ch. 1: 40. f.
ALWAY.
Ex. 25: 30. set shewbread bef. me a.
Nu. 9: 16. So it was a.; cloud by
De. 11: 1. shalt keep his com-nts a.
28: 33. be oppressed, crushed a.
28: 9: 10. eat bread a. at my table
1 K. 11: 36. Dav. may have a light a.
2 K. 8: 19. promised Dav. a. light
Jb. 7: 16. I would not live a.
Ps. 9: 18. needy not a. be forgotten
119: 112. to perform thy statutes a.
Pr. 28: 14. Happy the man feareth a.
Mat. 28: 20. and, lo, I am with you
Ju. 7: 6. your time is a. ready [a.
Ac. 10: 2. Cornelius prayed to G. a.
Ro. 11: 10. bow down their back a.
2 Co. 4: 11. are a. delivered unto d.
6: 10. As sorrowful, yet a. rejoicing
Ph. 4: 4. Rejoice in the Lord a.
Col. 4: 6. Let your speech be a.
1 Th. 2: 16. to fill up their sins a.
2 Th. 2: 13. to give thanks a. to God
Tit. 1: 12. The Cretians are a. liars
Ha. 8: 10. They do a. err in heart

ALWAYS.

Ge. 6: 3. My spirit sh. not a. strive
Ex. 27: 20. cause the lamp to burn a.
8: 28. plate a. be upon her forth.
De. 5: 29. would keep my com-nts a.
6: 24. to fear Lord for our good a.
11: 12. eyes of thy God a. upon it
14: 20. mayest learn to fear Lord a.
1 Ch. 18: 15. Be ye mindful a. of his
2 Ch. 18: 7. for he never prophesied
good unto me, but a. evil
Jb. 37: 10. will he a. call upon God?
37: 9. Great men are not a. wise
Ps. 10: 5. His ways are a. grievous
18: 8. I have set Lord a. before me
108: 9. He will not a. chide; neith.
Pr. 6: 19. be ravished a. w. her love
8: 30. I his delight, rejoicing a.
Eze. 9: 8. thy garment be a. white
Is. 57: 16. neith. will I be a. wroth
Je. 20: 17. her womb to be a. great
Eze. 38: 8. mts. of Isr. been a. waste
Mat. 18: 10. their angels do a. behold
26: 11. have the poor a. [me ye
have not a., Mk. 14: 7. Ju. 12: 8.
Mk. 5: 5. a., night and day, in mts.
Lu. 18: 11. men ought a. to pray and
21: 36. Watch, pray a. that ye be
Ju. 8: 29. for I do a. things th. please
11: 42. I knew thou hearest me a.
18: 20. temple wh. Jews a. resort
Ac. 2: 25. Lord a. before my face
7: 51. ye do a. resist Holy Ghost
24: 3. We accept it a. and in all
16. a. conscience void of offence
Ro. 1: 9. I make mention of you a.
in my prayers, Phm. 4. [behalh
1 Co. 1: 4. I thank God a. on your
15: 58. a. abounding in the work
2 Co. 2: 14. God, which a. causeth
4: 10. a. bearing about in body the
5: 6. Therefore we are a. confident
9: 8. a. having all sufficiency in all
Ga. 4: 18. zealously affected a. in a.
Ep. 6: 20. Giving thanks a. for all
6: 18. Praying a. with all prayer
Ph. 1: 4. a. in every prayer for you
20. with all boldness a. as now
2: 12. beloved, as ye have a. obeyed
Col. 1: 3. praying a. for you
4: 12. a. labouring fervently for you
1 Th. 1: 3. We give thanks to God a.
8: 6. good remembrance of us a.
2 Th. 1: 3. We are bound to thank
God a. for you [our God
11. Whereof we pray a. for you th.
8: 16. The Lord give you peace a.
Ho. 9: 6. priests went a. into tab.
1 Ps. 8: 15. be ready a. to give an-s
2 Ps. 1: 12. put you a. in rememb-r
15. to have these a. in rememb-r
I AM or **A M**. I.
[Relating to God or Christ.]
Ge. 15: 1. I a. thy shield and [11.
17: 1. I a. the Almighty God, 36:
26: 24. I a. the God of Abraham,
fear not, I a. with thee, 28: 13.
-46: 3. Mat. 22: 32. Ac. 7: 32.
28: 15. I a. with thee and will keep
46: 3. I a. God, fear not to go down
Ex. 8: 14. I AM THAT I AM; say
unto Israel, I AM hath sent me
22: 27. I will hear; for I a. gracious
Nu. 18: 20. I a. thy part and thine
De. 1: 42. I a. not among you
Pr. 36: 3. soul, I a. thy salvation
50: 7. I a. God, even thy God [he
Is. 41: 4. Who hath wro-t it? I a.
10. Fear not; I a. with thee; be
not dismayed; I a. thy G., 48: 5.
44: 6. I a. the first, I a. the last, 48:
48: 12. Hearken, O Isr., I a. he. 12.
58: 9. cry, Lord shall say, Here I a.
Je. 1: 8. Be not afraid, I a. w. thee
6: 11. I a. full of fury of the Lord;
I a. weary with holding in [of
28: 23. a. I a God at hand, not afar

- Je. 23: 30. I a. ag-t prophets that steal my words, 31. [false]
32. I a. ag-t them that prophesy Hag. 2: 4. work; for I a. with you
- Mat. 16: 13. Whom do men say that I a. ? Mk. 8: 27. Lu. 9: 18.
15. But whom say ye that I a. ? Mk. 8: 29. Lu. 9: 20.
- 18: 20. where two or three in my name, there a. I in the midst
- 27: 43. he said, I a. the Son of God
- 28: 20. 10. I a. with you alway [a. Mk. 14: 62. Art thou the Christ? I Lu. 22: 70. Son of God? Ye say I a.]
- Jun. 4: 26. I that speak unto thee a. 6: 35. I a. the bread of life [he 7: 28. ye know me, whence I a. 29. I a. fr. him; he hath sent me 33. Yet a little while a. I with you 34. where I a. ye cannot come [5. 8: 12. I a. the light of the world, 9. 16. I a. not alone, I and fa. 16: 2. 23. I a. fr above; I a. not f this 38. Bef. Abraham was I a. in the world 9: 5. As long as I a. in the world 9. Is like him; but he said, I a. he 10: 9. I a. the door: by me if any 9. because I said, I a. Son of G. 11: 25. Jes. said, I a. resurrection 12: 26. where I a. shall servant be 13: 13. Ye call me Lord; so I a. 14: 3. that where I a., ye may be 17: 24. they be with me where I a. 18: 5. Whom seek ye? I a. he, 8. 6. he had said, I a. he, they fell 19: 21. write that he said, I a. King of the Jews [22: 13. Re. 1: 8. I a. Alpha and Omega, 11. 17. I a. first and last, 11: 22: 13. 18. I a. he that liveth; I a. alive 2: 23. I a. he wh. searcheth reins See I am the LORD, I am the LORD your God, KNOW I am the Lord. See Against THEE. I AM or AM I.
- Ge. 4: 9. a. I my brother's keeper? 18: 27. I wh. a. but dust and ashes 21: 1. Here I a., 18: 12: 3. 22: 12. 27. Here a. I., 18: 27: 1. 18: 31: 11. 37: 13. 48: 2. Ex. 3: 4. 18: 3. 4: 5. 6. 8. 16. 28: 1. 7: 15: 26. 26: 22. It is so, why a. I thus? a. 27: 24. Art thou Esau? he said, I. 46. Rebekah said, I a. weary of life 30: 2. Jacob said, a. I in God's stead 13. Leah said, Happy a. I [child 38: 25. By the man . . . a. I with Ex. 3: 11. Who a. I that I go unto 4: 10. I a. not eloquent; I a. [Pha. 6: 30. I a. of uncircumcised lips Nu. 11: 14. I a. not able to bear peo. 21. peo. among whom I a. 600,000 22: 30. a. I not thine as upon wh. Jos. 14: 10. I a. fourscore and five y. 11. yet I a. as strong as in the day 23: 12. Josh. said, I a. old, stricken Ju. 13: 11. thou that speakest unto the woman? And he said, I a. Ru. 3: 9. who thou? I a. Ruth's son? 18: 1. 8. a. I not better than ten 26. I a. woman th. stood praying 9: 19. Samuel said, I a. the seer 21. a. not I a. Benjamite 12: 2. I a. old and greyheaded 17: 8. a. not I a. Philistine, and ye 43. a. I a. dog that thou comest 58. I a. son of Jesse, Beth-lehemite 80: 13. I a. a young man of Egypt 29: 1. 8. I a. an Amalekite, 13. 2: 20. Art thou Aabel? I a. [king 8: 39. I a. weak, though anointed 9: 8. look upon a dead dog as I a. 14: 5. I a. indeed a widow woman 19: 22. do not I know that I a. k-g 20: 19. I a. one of them, faithful in 24: 14. D. said, I a. in a great strait
- 1 K. 3: 7. I a. but a little child: I 13: 18. I a. a prophet as thou art 18: 8. Art thou Elijah? I a.: go, tell 20: 4. O king, I a. thine and all I 22: 4. I a. as thou art, my people thy, 2 K. 8: 7. 2 Ch. 18: 3.
- 2 K. 5: 7. a. I God to kill, make alive 16: 7. Ahaz, saying, I a. thy servant Ne. 6: 11. who as I a. go into temple Jb. 7: 8. thine eyes upon me, and I 12. a. I a sea or a whale [a. not 9: 32. For he is not a man as I a. 10: 15. I a. full of confusion, thf. 12: 4. I a. as one mocked of neighb. 19: 15. I a. an alien in their sight 36. Elihu said, I a. young, ye old Pa. 39: 4. may know how frail I a. 88: 4. I a. as a man hath no stren. 102: 6. I a. like a pelican, I a. like 7. I a. as a sparrow alone [an owl 120: 7. I a. for peace, they for war 143: 12. destroy them: for I a. thy Pr. 26: 19. a. not I in sport [servant I a. 6: 5. I a. undone because I a. of 8. Then said I, Here a. I, send me 19: 11. how say, I a. son of the wise 47: 8. sayest I a., and none else besides me, Zph. 2: 15. [child Jo. 1: 1. I cannot speak: for I a. a. 7. Lord said, Say not I a. a child Lu. 8: 11. I a. a man hath seen afflict- Mi. 3: 8. I a. full of power by Spirit 7: 1. I a. as when they gathered grape gleanings [and Zion Zeh. 1: 14. I a. jealous for Jerusa- 13: 5. I a. no prophet, I a. husb- Lu. 1: 19. angel said, I a. Gabriel 7: 8. I a. a man under authority 15: 19. I a. no more worthy to, 21. 18: 11. thank thee I a. not as other 21: 8. many shall come in my name, saying, I a. Christ [Jn. 18: 17. 22: 58. Peter said, Man, I a. not, Jn. 1: 20. I a. not the Christ, 3: 28. 21. Art thou Elias? he said, I a. 18: 35. Pilate answer'd, a. I a Jew [not Ac. 9: 10. Ananias said, I a. here. 10: 21. I a. he whom ye seek [Lord 26. Stand up; I also a. man 13: 25. John said, Whom think ye I a. ? I a. not he; whose shoes I a. not worthy to loose 21: 30. Paul said, I a. a man wh. a. a Jew of Tarsus, 22: 3. [bonds 26: 29. such as I a., except these 27: 23. God, whose I a., wh. I serve I Co. 3: 4. I a. of Paul; I a. of Apol. 9: 1. a. I not apostle? a. I not free 2. If not unto oth-s, I a. unto you 11: 1. followers of me as I a. of Ch. 12: 15. Bec. I a. not the hand, I a. 16. Bec. I a. not the eye, I a. not 15: 10. by grace of G. I a. what I a. 2 Co. 7: 4. I a. joyful in tribulation 10: 1. I Paul, who in presence a. base, but absent a. bold toward 11: 2. I a. jealous over you [you 21. any is bold, I a. bold also 22. Are they Hebrews? so a. I. Are they of Abr-m? so a. I. (3) 23. ministers of Christ? I a. more 29. Who is weak and I a. not weak 12: 10. when I a. weak a. I strong Ga. 4: 12. be as I a., for I a. as ye Ep. 4: 20. I a. an ambassador in Ph. 4: 11. in whatsoever state I a. Col. 4: 3. for which I a. in bonds Re. 18: 7. I sit a queen, a. no widow 19: 10. I a. thy fellow servant See AFRAID, COME, GRIEVED. A'MAD. See ALAMELECH. A'MAL. See A'MAL. [A. 1 Ch. 7: 35. sons of Helem; Imna. A'MALEK. [A. Ge. 36: 12. Timna bare to Eliphaz, 16. Duke Korah, duke Gataim, Ex. 17: 8. A. fought with Isr. [duke A.
- Ex. 17: 9. Moses said, Go, fight w. A. 10. So Joshua fought with A. [ed 11. let down his hand, A. prevail- 13. Joshua discomfited A. and peo. 14. I will put out remembrance of A. 16. Lord will have war with A. Nu. 24: 20. looked on A., he said. A. was first of nations [18. 15: 2. De. 25: 17. Remember what A. did, 19. blot out remembrance of A. Ju. 8: 13. Eglon gathered A., smote 5: 14. Out of Ephr. root against A. 18: 15: 3. Now go and smite A. 5. Saul came to a city of A. and 20. I brought Agag king of A. [A. 28: 18. nor executedst wrath upon 28: 8. 12. gold David dedicated of Moab of A., 1 Ch. 18: 11. [na. A. 1 Ch. 1: 36. sons of Eliphaz: Tim- Pa. 83: 7. ag-t thee Ammon and A. A'MALEKITE. [an A. 18: 30: 13. I am of Eg., servant to 28: 1. 8. Who art thou? I am an A., A'MALEKITES. [13. Ge. 14: 7. smote all country of A. Nu. 13: 29. A. dwell in land of south 14: 25. (the A. dwell in the valley) 43. the A. are there before you 45. Then A. came down, smote th. Ju. 6: 3. when Isr. had sown, A. ca. 33. A. were gathered, and pitched 7: 12. A. lay along in the valley 10: 12. A. Maonites did oppress you 12: 15. Abdon buried in m-t of A. 1 S. 14: 48. Saul gathered an host, smote A., delivered Israel [22. 15: 6. Kenites, get from among A. 7. Saul smote A. fr. Havilah until 8. he took Agag king of A. alive 15. They have brot- them from A. 18. L said, Go, destroy sinners, A. 20. Saul said, I have destroyed A. 32. Bring me Agag king of the A. 27: 8. David invaded Gerasites, A. 30: 1. A. had smitten Ziklag 18. David recovered all that A. had 28: 1. 1. David from slaughter of A. 1 Ch. 4: 43. they smote the rest of A. A'MAM. [ma Jos. 15: 26. cities of Judah, A. She- A'MANA. 2 K. 5: 112. Are not A., Pharpar [A. Can. 4: 8. spouse, look from top of AMARIAH. 1 Ch. 6: 7. Meraioth begat A. A. begat Ahitub, 52 [a-b, Ear. 7: 13. 11. Azariah begat A., A. begat 23. sons of Hebron, A. second, 2 Ch. 19: 11. A. chief priest [24: 23. 31: 15. next him Eden, A. in office Ear. 10: 42. taken strange wives; A. Ne. 10: 13. that sealed: Pawhur, A. 11: 4. of chll. of Judah, A., son of 12. went up with Zerubbabel, A. 13. were priests of A., Jeholaihan Zph. 1: 1. A. son of Hezekiah in days A'MASA. 2 S. 17: 25. Abshalon made A. capt. A. man's son, name Ithra 19: 13. A., Art not thou of my bone 20: 4. king to A., Assemlie Judah, A. went before them [5. Joab said to A., Art in health? Joab took A. by beard [Joab's 10. A. took no heed to sword in 12. A. wallowed in blood in high-way; peo. removed A. into field 1 K. 2: 5. what Joab did unto a. 32. 2 Ch. 23: 12. A. stood against them See ITHRA. [from war AMASAI. 1 Ch. 6: 15. sons of Elkanaah: A. and 35. Mahath, son of A., 2 Ch. 29: 12. 12: 18. spirit upon a. chief of capt- 15: 24. A. Zech. did blow trumpet AMASHAI. [A. Ne. 11: 13. at Jerus., of the priests

AMASIAH. [unto L.
2 Ch. 17: 16. A., who offered himself
AMAZED. [a.

Ex. 15: 15. dukes of Midon shall be
Ju. 20: 41. men of Benjamin sent
Jb. 32: 15. were a., and w-d no more
Is. 13: 8. shall be a. one at another
Eze. 32: 10. many people a. at thee
Mat. 12: 23. all the people were a.
19: 25. disciples were exceedingly a.
Mk. 1: 27. they were all a., saying
2: 12. they were all a., and glorified
God, Lu. 5: 26. [dered
6: 51. they were sore a., and won-
9: 15. the people were greatly a.
10: 32. they were a. and were afraid
14: 33. he began to be sore a. and
16: 8. they trembled and were a.
Lu. 24: 48. saw him, they were a.
4: 26. were all a. and spake among
9: 43. were all a. at power of God
Ac. 2: 7. were all a., marvelled, 12.
9: 21. all that heard Saul were a.

AMAZEMENT.

Ac. 3: 10. filled with wonder and a.
1 Pe. 3: 6. not afraid with any a.

AMAZIAH.

2 K. 12: 21. Josiah died; A. his son
reigned, 2 Ch. 24: 27. [Judah
18: 112. Josiah fought; g. A. king of
14: 1. reigned A. the son of Josiah
king of Judah, 2 Ch. 26: 1.
8. A. sent messengers to Jehoshaphat,
2 Ch. 25: 17. [ah, 2 Ch. 26: 18.
9. Jehoshaphat sent to A. king of Jud-
11. A. would not hear; he and A.
looked in face at Beth-shemesh,
2 Ch. 26: 20. 21. [2 Ch. 26: 23.
13. Jehoshaphat took A. king of Judah,
Jehoshaphat how he fought w. A.
17. A. lived after death of Jeho-
ash 15 years, 2 Ch. 26: 25.
18. rest of acts of A. are they not
in book of Chron., 2 Ch. 26: 26.
21. made Amariah king instead of
A., 15: 1. 2 Ch. 26: 1.
23. In 15th year of A. Jeroboam
began to reign [A., 2 Ch. 26: 1.
15: 3. Amariah did right acc. to all
1 Ch. 8: 12. Josiah his son, A. his son
4: 34. and Josiah the son of A.
6: 45. son of A. the son of Hilkiah
2 Ch. 26: 5. A. gathered Judah and
9. A. said to the man of God [come
10. A. separated army that was
11. A. smote of child. of Seir 10,000
13. army A. sent back fell upon Ju.
14. after A. was come fr. slaughter
15. Anger of L. was kindled ag. A.
Am. 7: 10. A. priest of Beth-el sent
Am. 7: 10. A. said unto Amos, O seer, flee
14. and Amos said to A., I was no
AMBASSADOR. [prophet
Pr. 18: 17. a faithful a. is health
Je. 49: 14. a. sent unto health, Ob. 1.
Ep. 6: 20. for wh. I am a. in bonds

AMBASSADORS.

Jos. 9: 4. made as if they had been
2 Ch. 32: 31. business of A. of Bab-
36: 21. Necho sent a. to Josiah
Is. 18: 2. That sendeth a. by sea
30: 4. and his a. came to Hanes
38: 7. a. of peace sh. weep bitterly
Eze. 17: 15. he rebelled in sending a.
2 Co. 5: 20. we are a. for Christ
AMBRASSAGE. [eth
Lu. 14: 32. sendeth an a. and desir-

AMBER.

Eze. 1: 4. as colour of a., 27-8: 2.

AMBUSH, ES.

Jos. 8: 2. lay thee an a. for the city
7. Then rise from a. and seize the
9. they went to lie in a. and [city
12. 5,000: he set them to lie in a.
14. he wist not were liers in a. ag.
19. the a. rose quickly, ran [him

Jos. 8: 21. Joshua saw a. taken city

Je. 51: 12. prepare the a-s; for Lord

AMBUSHMENT, S.

2 Ch. 18: 13. Jeroboam caused an

a.; the a. was behind them

20: 22. the Lord set a. ag. Ammon

A'MEN.

Re. 8: 14. These things saith the A.

A'MEN. [a.

Nu. 5: 22. the woman shall say, A.

De. 27: 15. all the people sh. say, A.,

16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,

25, 26. [king, A.

1 K. 1: 36. Bcnaiash answered the

1 Ch. 1: 36. people said, A., praised

the Lord, Ne. 5: 13-8: 6. (2)

Ps. 41: 13. Blessed be the Lord God.

A. and A., 39: 52. [glory; A. and A.

72: 19. let earth be filled with his

100: 18. let all the people say, A.

Je. 11: 5. answered I, A., O Lord

28: 6. Even Jeremiah said, A. [A.

Mat. 6: 13. thine the glory for ever.

2: 20. unto the end of world. A.

Mk. 16: 20. with signs following. A.

Lu. 24: 53. praising, blessing G. A.

Rn. 21: 25. not contain books. A.

Jo. 1: 25. Creator, who is blessed

for ever. A. [for ever. A.

9: 5. Christ over all, God blessed

11: 36. to whom be glory for ever.

A. Ga. 1: 5. Ep. 8: 21. Ph. 4:

20. 1 Ti. 1: 17. 2 Ti. 4: 18. He.

18: 21. 2 Pe. 8: 18. [all. A.

15: 33. God of peace be with you

16: 20. The grace of our Lord be

with you. A. 24: 2 Co. 13: 14.

Ga. 6: 18. Ph. 4: 23. Col. 4: 18.

1 Th. 5: 28. 2 Th. 3: 18. 1 Ti.

6: 21. 2 Ti. 4: 22. Tit. 8: 15.

Phm. 25. He. 13: 25. Re. 22: 21.

27. glory through Jesus Christ

for ever. A. [thanks

1 Co. 14: 16. say A., at thy giving of

18: 24. My love be with you all in

Christ Jesus. A.

2 Co. 1: 20. all the promises of God

in him are yea, and in him A.

Ep. 6: 24. Grace be with all that

love our Lord. A. [lasting. A.

1 Ti. 6: 16. to whom be honour ever-

1 Pe. 4: 11. To him be praise and

dominion for ever. A. 5: 11. Re. 1: 6.

14. Peace be with you all. A. [A.

1 Jn. 6: 21. keep yourselves fr. idols.

2 Jn. 13. chil. of . greet thee. A.

Jude 25. To the only wise God our

Saviour, glory now and ever. A.

Re. 1: 7. he cometh with clouds; ev-

eye shall see him. Even so, A.

18. I am alive for evermore, A.

6: 14. And the four beasts said, A.

7: 12. Saying, A.: Blessing unto

our G. for ever and ev. A. [hula

19: 4. four beasts, saying, A.; Alle-

22: 20. Surely I come quickly. A.

AMEND.

2 Ch. 34: 10. gave it to a. the house

Je. 7: 3. saith Lord, a. your ways

and your doings, 28: 13-35: 15.

5. If ye thoroughly a. your ways

Jn. 4: 52. Inquired when he began

AMENDMENT. [to a.

Mat. 3: 18. fruits answerable to a.

AMENDS. [of life

Le. 5: 16. he shall make a. for harm

AMERCUS. [shekels

De. 22: 19. they shall a. him in 100

AMETHYST.

See AGATE, JACINTH.

A'MI or A'MON.

Ex. 2: 57. † children of A., Ne. 7: 59. †

AMIALE.

Ps. 84: 1. How a. thy tabernacles

AMIN'ADAB.

Mat. 1: 4. Aram begat A.; A. begat

Naseon, Lu. 3: 33.

AMISS.

[a. 2 Ch. 6: 37. We have sinned, done

Da. 3: 29. speak any thing a. ag. G.

Lu. 28: 41. this man . . . nothing a.

Ja. 4: 3. receive not bec. ye ask a.

AMIT'TAL. [1: 1.

2 K. 14: 25. Jonah son of A., Jon.

AM'MAH.

2 S. 2: 24. were come to hill of A.

8: 7. David took the bride of A.

See METHEG-AMMAH.

AM'MI.

Ho. 2: 1. Say ye unto brethren, A.

AM'MIEL. [all

Nu. 18: 12. Of Dan, A. son of Gem-

28: 9. 4. in house of Machir, the son

of A., in Lo-debar, 5-17: 27.

1 Ch. 8: 5. Beshahua daughter of

A., 2 S. 11: 13.

26: 5. sons of Obed-edom, Joab, A.

AM'MIHUD.

Nu. 1: 10. Elisahama son of A., 2: 18.

-7: 48, 53-10: 12. 1 Ch. 7: 26.

84: 20. of Simeon; Shemuel son of

28. prince Pedahel son of A., king

A. 2 S. 18: 37. Talmal son of A., [ing

1 Ch. 9: 4. Uthai son of A., son of

AM'MIHUR.

2 S. 18: 13. Talmal son of A. king

AMMIN'ADAB. [of A.

Ex. 6: 23. Aaron took Elisheba dau.

Nu. 1: 7. of Judah; Nahshon son

of A., 2 S. 17: 13, 17-10: 14.

1 Ch. 2: 10. Ram begat A. and

begat Nahshon, Bu. 4: 10, 20.

6: 22. The sons of Kohath; A.

15: 10. Of sons of Uzziel; A. chief

11. Da. called for Levites, Uriel, A.

AMMIE-NADIE. [A.

Can. 6: 12. made me like charlots of

AMMISHAD'DAI.

See AHEZER.

AMMIZ'ABAD.

1 Ch. 27: 6. in his course was A.

AM'MON. [Moab

Ne. 18: 23. married wives of A. and

Ps. 88: 7. ag. thee; Gebal, A., Amalek

Children of AM'MON.

Ge. 19: 38. Ben-ammi, father of - A.

Nu. 21: 24. border of - A. strong (2)

De. 2: 19. - A., distress them not; I

not give thee land of - A. [not

37. Only unto land of - A. earnest

8: 11. Is it not in Rabbah of A.?

16. river Jabbok, which is border

of - A., Jos. 12: 2.

[of - A.

Jos. 18: 10. divide land unto Jude

25. Gad, their coast half of - A.

Ju. 3: 13. Eglon gathered the - A.

10: 6. Israel served gods of the - A.

7. L. sold them into hands of - A.

9. A. passed over Jordan to fight

11. Did not I deliver you fr. - A.?

17. Then - A. encamped in Gilead

18. What man to fight against - A.

11: 4. - A. made war ag-t Israel, 5.

6. Jephthah be captain that we

may fight with - A., 8. [head?

9. If to fight - A. shall I be your

12. messengers unto k. of - A., 14.

13. king of - A. and d. messengers

15. Israel took not and of - A. [A.

27. judge betw. chil. of Isr. and -

28. king of the - A. hearkened not

29. I passed over unto the - A., 32.

30. If deliver - A. into mine hands

31. when I return in peace fr. - A.

33. - A. were subdued before Israel

16. Lord taken vengeance of - A.

12: 1. Whereof, passedst to fight - A.

2. I and people at strife with - A.

3. I passed over against - A. and

18. 12: 12. king of - A. came ag. you

14: 47. Saul fought ag. Moab, - A.

28: 8. 12. David did dedicate gold of

- A., 1 Ch. 18: 11. [Ch. 19: 1

10: 1. Nabash king of - A. died, 1

28. 10:2. David's servants into land of - A. 1 Ch. 19:3. [1 Ch. 19:3. 3. princes of - A. said unto Han., 6. when - A. saw they stank before David, - A. hired 20,000 footmen, 1 Ch. 19:6. [1 Ch. 19:7,9. 8. - A. put the battle in array at, 10. put them in array against - A., 1 Ch. 19:11. [1 Ch. 19:12. 11. If - A. too strong for thee, I, 14. when - A. saw Syrians were fled, fled they (2), 1 Ch. 19:15. 19. Syrians feared to help - A. any more, 1 Ch. 19:19. 11:1. Joab and Israel destroyed - A., 1 Ch. 20:1. [of - A. 12. 9. hast slain Uriah with sword, 26. Joab fought ag. Rab-h of - A. 12:31. thus did he unto cities of - A., 1 Ch. 20:3. [for David 17:27. Shobi of - A. brought beds 1 K. 11:7. Molech, the abomination of the - A., 2 K. 23:13. [the - A. 33. worshipped Milcom, god of 2 K. 24:2. ag. Jehoi- in bands of - A. 2 Ch. 20:1. - A. came ag. Jehosh-t 10. - A., behold how they rew. us 22. Lord set ambushments ag. - A. 23. - A. stood ag. inhabitants of S. 27:5. - A. gave Jotham 100 talents. So much did - A. pay sec. year. Is. 11:14. - A. shall obey them [A. Je. 9:26. I will punish Edom and 26:21. To wit, Jerus., Moab, - A. 49:6. bring again captivity of - A. Eze. 25:11. men of the east ag. - A. Da. 11:41. shall escape chief of - A. Am. 1:13. For 8 transgressors of - A. Zph. 2:8. revillings of - A. [rah 9. Moab as Sodom, - A. as Gomor- AM'MONITE. De. 23:3. An A. shall not enter congregation of the Lord [Ne. 18:1. 18. 11:1. Nabash the A. encamped, 2. Nabash the A. answered them 28. 28:37. one of the thirty, Zelek the A., 1 Ch. 11:39. [of 19. Ne. 2:10. When Tobiah, A., heard 4:3. Tobiah the A. said, if a fox go AM'MONITES. [up De. 2:20. A. call them Zamsunim 18. 11:11. slew A. until heat of day 1 K. 11:1. Solomon loved strange women of A. [tion of A. 5. Solomon went after abominations 2 Ch. 20:1. besides A. ag. Jehosh-t 26:8. A. gave gifts to Uziah [A. 27:5. Jotham fought with king of Eze. 9:1. abominations of A. [of J. Ne. 4:7. when A. heard that walls Je. 27:3. yokes, send to king of A. 40:11. when Jews among A. heard 14. Baalis k. of A. hath sent Ishm. 41:10. Ishmael to go over to the A. 15. Ishmael escaped to A. [28. 49:1. Concerning the A., Eze. 21. 2. an alarm of war in Rabbah of A. Eze. 21:20. sword to Rabbah of A. 26:2. son of man, set face ag. - A. 3. say unto A., Hear word of Lord 5. A. couching place for flocks 10. that A. not be remembered (2) AMMONITESS. 1 K. 14:21. mother's name Nabamah, an A., 31. 2 Ch. 12:13. 2 Ch. 24:26. Zabad, son of Shime- AM'NON. [ath, an A. 28. 3:2. his firstborn was A. of Ahinoam, 1 Ch. 3:1. [her 18:1. Tamar; A. son of David loved 2. A. fell sick for his sister Tamar. A. thought it hard [subtle man 3. A. had a friend, Jonadab, very 4. A. said unto him, I love Tamar 6. A. lay down, made him sick: 6. A. said unto k., let Tamar come 7. Go to thy brother A.'s house, 8. 28. 13:9. A. said, Have out all men 10. A. said unto T., Bring meat (2) 15. Then A. hated her exceedingly. A. said unto her, Arise 20. A. thy brother been with thee? 22. Absalom spake unto A. neither good nor bad; for A. be. hated A. 26. said Abs., Let A. go with us 27. helet A. and king's sons go 28. Mark when A.'s heart is merry, and I say, Smite A., then kill 29. did unto A. as Abs. commanded 32. for A. only is dead, 33. [A. 39. David was comforted concern- 1 Ch. 4:20. sons of Shimon were A. A'MOK. [Sallu, A. Ne. 12:7. priests with Zerubbabel, 20. chief of fathers; of A., Eber A'MON. 1 K. 22:26. Take Micaiah back unto A., governor, 2 Ch. 18:25. 2 K. 21:18. A. his son reigned in his stead, 2 Ch. 38:20. [38:21. 19. A. 22 years old began, 2 Ch. 23. servants of A. slew him 24. people slew all that conspired against A., 2 Ch. 38:25. [in bk. 25. rest of acts of A. are they not 1 Ch. 8:14. A. his son, Josiah his s. 2 Ch. 38:22. A. sacrificed unto Im- 23. A. trespassed more and [ages Je. 1:2. word of Lord in days of Josiah son of A. 25:3. Zph. 1:1. Mat. 1:1. Manasse begat A.; A. See AML. AMONG, AMONGST. [H. Ge. 23:10. Ephron dwelt a. chil. of 24. 8. Canaanites a. whom I dwell 30:33. ev. one not speckled a. goats 34:30. stink a. Canaanites (2) [2 40:20. lifted head of baker a. serv- 42:5. came to buy corn a. those Ex. 2:5. when she saw ark a. flags 9:20. feared L. a. servants of Pha. 12:31. get you from a. my people 18:13. firstborn a. thy child redeem 34:10. people a. wh. thou art shall Le. 7:33. He a. sons of Aaron that 11:13. in abomination a. the fowls 21:15. Nel. profane his seed a. peo. Nu. 4:2. Take sum of sons of Kohath a. sons of Levi [Levites 18. Cut not off Kohathites fr. a. 8:14. a. chil. of Israel, 16-18:6. 11:21. peo. a. whom I am, 600,000 16:21. Separate from a. this cong- 33. they perished fr. a. congreg- 45. Get you up from a. congreg- 17:6. rod of Aaron a. their rods 19:20. soul be cut off fr. a. cong- 25:7. Phinehas rose fr. a. cong- 27:4. name done away a. his fam. De. 2:14. wasted from a. the host 15. L. to destroy them fr. a. host Jos. 18:13. Geshurites dwell a. lar- 16:13. unto Caleb a part a. chil. of 18:10. Canaanites dwell a. Ephra- 17:6. dau-s of Manasseh inheri- tance a. his sons [asseh, 16:9. 9. cities of Ephr. a. cities of Man- Ju. 1:32. Asherites dwell a. Can- 33. Naphtali dwell a. Canaanites 8:5. chil. of Israel dwell a. Can- 5:16. Why abodest a. sheepsfolds 12:4. ye fugitives a. Ephraim-s (2) 18:1. inheritance not a. tribes of 1 S. 10:11. Is Saul a. the proph- ets? [1-19:24. [kites (2) 15:6. Kenites. Get you fr. a. Amale- 28. 15:31. Ahithai a. conspirators 28. 18. Abishai was chief a. three 21. 1 Ch. 11:20. [of Pha-h 1 K. 11:20. Genuath was a. sons 2 K. 11:2. stole Joash fr. a. k.'s sons 18:5. none like Hezekiah a. kings 1 Ch. 4:23. those dwelt a. hedges 11:24. Benaiah, a name a. three 2 Ch. 24:16. buried Jehoiada a. k-s 36:13. offerings they divided a. peo. Eze. 10:18. a. sons of priests that had taken strange wives like S. Ne. 18:26. a. many nations not k. Jb. 2:8. he set down a. the ashes 28:10. cutteth out rivers a. rocks 30:5. They were driven fr. a. men 33:23. If one a. thousand to shew 36:14. thy life is a. the unclean 39:25. He saith a. trumpets, Ha! Ps. 12:1. faith, fall fr. a. men! ha! 21:10. destroy thy seed fr. a. men 46:9. King's dau-s a. honourable 57:4. My soul is a. lions [women 82:1. God judgeth a. the gods 89:6. who a. sons of the mighty belikened unto Lord? [Sam. a. 99:6. Moses, Aaron a. his priests; 104:12. fowls wh. sing a. branches 109:30. I will praise him a. multi. Pr. 15:31. heareth reproof abideth a. the wise [riotous 28:20. Be not a. winebibbers; a. 27:22. Tho. thou bray fool a. wheat Eze. 6:1. an evil, common a. men 7:28. one man a. a thousand: but a woman a. all those not found Can. 2:2. As the lily a. thorns so my love a. the daughters 3. As the apple tree a. trees, so is my beloved a. the sons 5:10. My beloved chiefest a. 10,000 Is. 10:12. remnant a. them return 44:4. they shall spring up a. grass Je. 5:26. a. my people wicked men 10:7. a. wise men none like thee 11:9. conspiracy a. men of Jud. (2) 14:22. any a. vanities of Gentiles 29:32. not a man to dwell a. peo. 40:1. bound in chains a. captive Eze. 1:1. as I a. captives by Chebar 6:13. slain men be a. their idols 7:13. their life yet a. the living 11:1. a. whom I saw Jazaniah 19:2. thy mother? she lay a. lions 6. went up and down a. lions [2 20. q. bef. heathen, a. whom they 29:12. her cities a. the cities waste 34:12. in day he is a. his sheep Mi. 7:2. is none upright a. men for Mat. 2:6. not Jud. least a. princes 27:56. a. which was Mary Magdalene and, Mk. 15:40. [ombs Mk. 5:3. Who had his dwelling a. 6:4. no honour but a. his own kin 8:19. I brake five loaves a. 6,000 20. And when the seven a. 1,000 13:10. must be published a. na- tions, Lu. 24:47. [women, 42. Lu. 1:28. Hail; blessed art thou a. 7:13. they sought him a. kinsfolk 7:28. a. those born of women 10:3. I send you as lambs a. wolves 30. certain man fell a. thieves, 36. 16:15. esteemed a. men is abom- 17:12. kingdom of God is a. you 22:37. was reckoned a. transgres- 24:5. Why seek ye living a. dead? Jn. 6:9. what are ye a. so many? 11:54. no more openly a. Jews 12:42. a. chief rulers many believ. Ac. 4:12. none other name given a. 10:22. of good report a. nat- in men 12:18. no small stir a. the soldiers 17:14. believed; a. which Dionysius 20:25. a. whom I have gone prea. 26:3. expert in questions a. Jews 4. my life a. mine own nation at Ro. 1:6. a. whom are ye the called 16:7. who are of note a. apostles 1 Co. 6:1. is fornication a. you (2) Ep. 2:3. a. whom our conversation Ph. 2:15. a. whom ye shine as lights Col. 1:18. a. all have pre-emin- 2 Ti. 2:2. head of me a. many wit. He. 5:1. every high priest fr. a. men

Jas. 8: 6. so is tongue a. members
See **Among the GODS,**
Among the HEATHEN,
All NATI'NS,

Among the PEOPLE,
All THEM, Among THEM,
Among US, Among YOU.
See **BRETHREN, GENTILES,**
JEWS, MEN, MULTITUDE, NA-
TIONS, THEMSELVES, THORNS,
YOURSELVES.

AM'ORITE.

Ge. 10: 16. Canaan begat Jebusite
and A., 1 Ch. 1: 14. [re the A.]
14: 13. Abr. dwelt in plain of Mam-
48 22 wh. I took out of hand of A.
Ex. 38: 2. I will drive out A., 34: 11.
Nu. 23: 39. dispossessed A. in Gilead
De. 2: 24. into thine hand Sihon, A.
Jos. 9: 1. when Hittite and A. heard
11: 3. Jabin sent to A. in the mts.
Eze. 16: 3. thy father was an A., 45.
Am. 2: 9. I destroyed A. bef. them
10: 1. led you to possess land of A.

AM'ORITES.

A. 14: 7. smote all the country of
15: 16. iniquity of A. not yet full
21. Unto thy seed given the A.
Ex. 8: 17. I will bring you into the
land of the A., 8. [service]
18: 5. when into land of A. keep
23: 23. Angel sh. bring thee unto A.
Nu. 13: 30. A. dwell in mountains
21: 13. that comest out of coasts of
A.; Arnon is betw. Moab, A.,
25: 18. dwell in all cities of A., 31.
32. took villages, drove out the A.
22: 2. saw all Israel had done to A.
De. 1: 7. Turn, go to mount of the A.
19. ye saw by way of mount of A.
20. Ye are come unto mount of A.
27. brought us out to deliver us
into the hand of the A., Jos. 7: 7.
44. A. chased you as bees do
3: 9. Hermon. A. call it Shenir
7: 1. When Lord hath cast out A.
20: 17. utterly destroy Hittites, A.
Jos. 8: 10. he will drive out the A.
10: 12. day wh. L. delivered up A.
12: 8. Hittites, A., Hivites, Jebu-
13: 4. unto Apek to borders of A.
24: 8. I brought you into land of A.
11. fought ag-tyou A. Perizzites
15. choose you gods your fathers
served or gods of A. [even A.]
18. Lord drove out all the people,
Ju. 1: 34. A. forced children of Dan
35. A. would dwell in Mt Heres
36. coast of A. was from going up
8: 5. fear not among the A.
6: 10. fear not the gods of the A.
10: 8. oppressed Israel in land of A.
11. Did not I deliver you from A.?
11: 21. Isr. possessed land of A., 22.
23. Lord hath dispossessed the A.
18: 7: 14. peace betw. Israel and A.
28: 21: 2. Gibeonites, remnant of A.
1 K. 9: 20. all the people left of the
A., 2 Ch. 8: 7. [did A.]
21: 26. Ahab did abominably, as
2 K. 21: 11. Manasseh done wicked-
ly above all that A. did [of A.]
Eze. 9: 1. according to abominations
Ne. 9: 8. covenant to give land of A.

See **KINGS of Amorites,**
SIHON, king of Amorites.

A'MOS.

Am. 1: 1. words of A. who was amo.
7: 8. Lord said, A., what seest? 8:
10. A. hath conspired ag. thee [2].
11. A. saith, Jeroboam sh. die by
12. Amasaiah said unto A., O seer,
14. and-d A. I am no prophet [see
Lu. 8: 25. A. which was son of Naum
A'MOZ.
2 K. 19: 2. Isaiah the prophet, the
son of A., 20-20: 1. 2 Ch. 26:

22-22: 20, 32. Is. 1: 1-2: 1-
13: 1-20: 2-37: 2, 21-38: 1.

AMPHIPOLIS.

[thru. A.]

Ac. 17: 1. when they had passed

AMPLI'AS.

[the Lord

Ro. 16: 8. Greet A., my beloved in

AM'EAM, ITES.

Ge. 36: 126. children of Dishon, A.,

Eaiban, and Cheran, 1 Ch. 1: 41.

Ex. 6: 18. sons of Kohath; A., 18-

har, Nu. 8: 19-26: 58. 1 Ch. 6:

2, 18-23: 12. [28: 59.

20. A. took Jochebed to wife, Nu.

20. years of life of A. 187 years

Nu. 8: 27. of Kohath, family of A-8

26: 59. and Jochebed bare unto A.

Aaron, Moses, 1 Ch. 6: 3-23: 13.

1 Ch. 24: 20. Of the sons of A.; Shu-

26: 23. of the A-8, Isharites [bail

Eze. 10: 34. sons of Bani; A.; Uel

AM'RAPHEL.

[9.

Ge. 14: 1. days of A. king of Shinar,

AM'ZI.

1 Ch. 6: 46. son of A. son of Bani

Ne. 11: 12. son of A. son of Zechar-h

A'NAB.

[from A.]

Jos. 11: 21. Joshua cut off Anakim

15: 50. in the mountains; A., Anim

A'NAH.

[Man.]

Ge. 36: 20. sons of Seir the Horite;

Zibeon, A., 1 Ch. 1: 38.

24. chil. of Zibeon; Ajah and A.;

A. that found mules, 1 Ch. 1: 40.

29. duke; duke Zibeon, duke A.

1 Ch. 1: 41. The sons of A.; Dishon

A'NAH. [Woman. (?)]

Ge. 36: 2. A. dau. of Zibeon, 14, 18.

25. children of A.; Dishon and

Aholibamah the dau. of A., 2.

ANAH'ARATH.

[A.

Jos. 19: 19. border was tow. Shihon,

ANAI'AH.

[stood A.]

Ne. 8: 4. Ezra stood beside him

10: 22. chief of the people; A. and

A'NAK.

[of A.]

Nu. 13: 22. Hebron, where children

33. we saw giants, sons of A., 28.

De. 9: 2. Who stand bef. chil. of A.?

Jos. 15: 13. city of Arba, father of

A., which is Hebron, 21: 11.

14. Caleb drove thence three sons

of A. (2). Ju. 1: 20.

AN'AKIM.

De. 1: 28. we have seen sons of A.

2: 10. Emin many and tall as A.

11. were accounted giants as A.

21. Zamsumim tall, as the A.

9: 2. people tall, children of A.

Jos. 11: 21. Joshua cut off the A. fr

22. none of A. left: only in Gasa

14: 12. hearest how A. were there

15. Arba a gr. man among the A.

AN'AMIM.

[1: 17.

Ge. 10: 13. Misraim begat A., 1 Ch.

ANAM'MELECH. [to A.]

2 K. 17: 31. Sepharvites burnt chil.

A'NAN.

[A.]

Ne. 10: 26. chief of people; Hanan,

ANANI.

[A.]

1 Ch. 8: 24. sons of Elieonai; Akkub,

ANANI'AH. [Person.]

Ne. 8: 23. Manasseh son of A.

ANANI'AH.

[Place]

Ne. 11: 32. chil. of Benj. dwelt at A.

ANANI'AS.

[phim

Ac. 5: 1. certain man, A., with Sap-

3. A., why hath Satan filled thine

5. A., hearing these words, fell do

9: 10. certain disciple, named A. (2)

12. Saul, seen in vision a man, A.

13. A. and-d, I have heard of this

17. A., putting hands on him, said

22: 12. one A., a devout man, acc

23: 2. A. commanded to smite Paul

24: 1. after five days, A. descended

A'NATH.

Ju. 8: 31. Shamgar son of A., 5: 6.

ANATHEMA.

1 Co. 12: 13. no man by Spirit cal-

leth Jesus a. [him be A.]

16: 22. If love not Lord Jesus, let

AN'ATHOTH. [Person.]

1 Ch. 7: 8. sons of Becher, A.

Ne. 10: 19. chief of people A., Nebai

AN'ATHOTH. [Place.]

Jos. 21: 18. to chil. of Aaron cities,

A. and, 1 Ch. 6: 60. [fields

1 K. 2: 26. Get thee to A., thine own

Eze. 8: 12. 23. men of A. 128, Ne. 7: 27.

Ne. 11: 32. chil. of Benj. dwelt at A.

18: 10: 30. unto Laish, O poor A.

Je. 1: 1. Hilkiah, of priests in A.

11: 27. men of A. that seek thy life

23. bring evil on men of A. [of A.]

29: 27. why not reproved Jeremiah

32: 7. say-g. Buy my field in A., 8.

9. I bought field of Hanameel in

ANCESTORS.

[A.]

Le. 26: 45. remember covenant of

ANCHOR, S. [A.]

Ac. 27: 29. cast four a-s out of stern

30. as tho. would have cast a-s out

40. when they had taken up a-s

He. 6: 19. hopes as a of the soul

ANCIENT.

[tains

De. 38: 15. chief things of A. moun-

Ju. 6: 21. that a. river, Kishon

1 Ch. 4: 22. And these are a. things

Eze. 8: 12. a. men that had seen first

Jb. 12: 12. with the a. is wisdom

Pr. 22: 28. Remove not a. landmark

Can. 7: 9. lip of the a. to speak

Is. 8: 2. a. the Lord doth take away

5. child shall behave proudly ag-
9: 15. The a. and honourable [a-
19: 11. say, I am son of a. kings?]
28: 7. whose antiquity is of a. days
44: 7. I appointed a. people time?
45: 21. who declared this from a.
47: 6. upon the a. hast laid yoke
51: 9. Awake, O arm, as in a. days
Je. 6: 15. It is an a. nation, whose
18: 15. to stumble from a. paths
Eze. 9: 6. they began at the a. men
86: 2. the a. high places are ours
Da. 7: 9. and the A. of days did sit
9. like one Son came to A. of days
22. Until the A. of days came
Mal. 8: 14. pleasant unto L. as in a.
See **TIMES.** [years

ANCIENTS.

[a-
18: 24: 13. As saith proverb of the
Pa. 119: 100. I underst more than a-
Is. 8: 14. enter into judgm-t with a-
24: 23. Lord shall reign bef. his A.
Je. 18: 1. take of the a. of people,
and of the a. of priests [the a-
Eze. 7: 26. shall perish counsel from
8: 11. stood 70 men of A. of Israel
12. hast seen what a. do in dark
27: 9. The a. of Gebai were in thos

ANGLE bones.

See **ANKLE bones.**

ANKLES.

See **ANKLES.**

ANDIRONS.

[broad

Eze. 40: 14. within were a. a band

AN'DREW.

Mat. 4: 18. Simon called Peter and

A. his brother, 10: 2. Mk. 1: 16.

Mk. 1: 29. they entered house of A.

8: 18. A., Philip, and Bartholomew

13: 3. John, A. asked him privately

Lu. 6: 14. chose 12, Simon, A. and

Jn. 1: 40. One which heard was A.

44. Philip of Bethesda, city of A.

68 One of disciples, A., saith

12: 23. Philip telleth A.: A., Phil.

Ac. 1: 13. upper room, abode Peter,

James, A., and

ANDRONI'CUS.

[men

Ro. 16: 17. Salute A., Junia, my kins

A'NEM.

1 Ch. 6: 73. Unto sons of Gershow

Ramoth, A., with her suburbs

ANER

Ge. 14: 13. plain of Mamre, brother
24. men with me, A. Eshcol, Ma.
1 Ch. 6: 70. of tribe of Manasseh, A.

ANETHOTHITE.

28. 23: 27. one of 30, Abiezer the A.
See ANTOHTHIE and

ANETHOTHITE, [the A.]

1 Ch. 27: 12. 9th captain was Abiezer

ANGEL. [three, 40.]

Ge. 24: 7. shall send his a. before
48: 16. The A. which redeemed me

Ex. 23: 20. Behold, I send an A. be-
fore thee, 23-82: 34-33: 2. [a.]

Nu. 20: 16. we cried, Lord sent an
A. before thee, 16. the A. did wondrously

25: 24: 16. when a. stretched out
hand, L. said to a., 1 Ch. 21: 15.

17. when David saw a. that smote
1 K. 13: 18. an a. spake unto me by

19: 5. an a. touched Elijah, 7. [a.]
1 Ch. 21: 20. Ornan turned and saw

27. L. com-d. a. he put up sword
2 Ch. 32: 21. Lord sent a. wh. cut off

Ec. 5: 6. nei. say bef. a., it was error
14: 32: 9. A. of his presence saved th.

Da. 8: 28. God, who hath sent his a.
Ho. 12: 22. sent a., shut lions' mouths

6: 12: 4. he had power over the a.
Zeb. 1: 9. a. that talked with me

said, 13, 14, 19-2: 3-4: 1, 4, 5-
6: 5, 10-8: 4. [said, Cry

14. a. that communed with me
2: 3. another a. went to meet him

3: 3. Joshua stood before the a., 1.
6: 5. a. answer-d. These are 4 spirits

Mat. 28: 5. a. said unto the women.
Fear not ye [fear

Lu. 1: 13. a. said, Fear not, Zacha-
18. Zacharias said unto a. Wh-by

19. a. said, I am Gabriel, I know
20. a. Gabriel was sent unto Naz. 18.

23. a. said, Hail, blessed among
30. a. said, Fear not, Mary women

34. said Mary unto a., How this
35. a. said, the Holy Ghost shall

38. the a. departed from her com-
2: 10. a. said unto shepherds, Fear

13. was with a. a multitude [not
21. JESUS, so named of a. before

he was conceived [seeing him
22: 43. appeared an a., strength-

Ju. 5: 4. an a. went down into pool
12: 29. said, An a. spake to him

Ac. 6: 15. his face as face of an a.
7: 35. a. which appeared in bush

38. a. which spake to him in Sina
10: 7. a. wh. spake unto Cornelius

22. Cornelius warned by a. to send
11: 13. he had seen a. in his house

12: 8. a. said unto Pet., Gird thy-
9. true which was done by the a.

10. the a. departed from him
11. Lord hath sent a. and deliv-

15. said they, It is his a. [erel me
23: 8. Sadducees say, nei. a. nor api

9. if an a. hath spoken to him
2 Co. 11: 14. Satan into an a. of light

Gal. 1: 8. tho. we or a. preach other
Re. 1: 1. signified it by a. unto John

2: 1. unto the a. of the church, 8,
12, 18-8: 1, 7, 14. [fing

5: 2. I saw a strong a. proclaim-
7: 2. I saw another a. ascending

8: 3. another a. stood at altar hand
4. smoke ascended out of the a.'s

5. the a. took censor and filled it
7. first a. sounded 1, 8. second a.

10. third a. 12. fourth a. Heaven
13. I heard an a. flying through

9: 1. fifth a. sounded 13. sixth a.
11. a. king, a. of the bottomless pit

14. Saying to sixth a., Loose 4 a.
10: 1. I saw another mighty a.

come down fr. heaven, 18: 1-20: 1.
5. a. which I saw stand upon sea

7. in days of voice of seventh a.

Re. 10: 8. take book in hand of a.

9. I went unto a., said, Give me
10. book out of a.'s hand [book

11: 1. a. stood, saying, Rise, mea-
15. seventh a. sounded [ure heav-

14: 6. I saw another a. fly in heav-
8. having gospel [is fallen

8. another a. followed, say-g, Bab.
9. third a., saying, If any man

15. ano. a. crying, Thru-tu sickle
17. ano. a. having sharp sickle, 18.

19. and the a. turst in his sickle
16: 8. sec. a. poured vial upon sea

4. third a. poured vial upon rivers
5. I heard the a. of the waters say

8. fourth a. poured vial upon sun
10. fifth a. vial upon seat of beast

12. sixth a. vial upon Euphrates
17. seventh a. poured vial into air

17: 7. a. said, Wherefore marvel?
18: 1. I saw another a. from heaven

21. mighty a. took a stone, cast it
19: 17. I saw an a. standing in sun

20: 1. I saw an a. having key of pit
21: 17. of a. man, that is of the a.

22: 6. God sent his a. to shew his
8. to worship before feet of the a.

16. I Jesus have sent mine a. to
16. ANGEL of God. [of h.

Ge. 21: 17. a. called to Hagar out
31: 11. a. spake unto me in dream

Ex. 14: 19. a. wh. went bef. camp
Ju. 6: 20. a. said, Take the flesh

13: 6. his like countenance of a. -
9. a. came again unto woman

8: 29: 9. thou art good as an a. -
28: 14: 17. as an a., so is my lord

the king, 19: 27. [a. -
20. according to the wisdom of an

Ac. 10: 3. an a. coming in to him
27: 23. stood by me this night a. -

Gal. 4: 14. received me as an a. -
ANGEL of the Lord.

Ge. 16: 7. the a. - found Hagar by
9. a. - said unto her, Return to

10. a. - said, I will multiply thy
11. a. - said, thou art with child

22: 11. And the a. - called out of
heaven, Abr., 15. [Ac. 7: 30.

Ex. 3: 2. A. - unto him in a flame,
Nu. 22: 22. a. - stood in way ag-t

Balaam, 24, 26. [way, 25, 27.
23. a. saw a. - standing in the

31. Balaam saw a. - stand-g in way
32. a. - said, Whereof. smitten as

34. said unto a., I have sinned
35. a. - said unto B., Go with men

Ju. 2: 1. An a. - came to Bochim
4. a. spake unto Israel, they wept

5: 23. Curse ye Meros, said the a. -
6: 11. a. - sat under an oak [three

12. a. - said unto Gideon. L. with
21. a. - put forth staff, touched

the cakes. Then a. - departed
22. Gideon perceived he was a. -

he said, Alas, I have seen an a. -
18: 3. a. - appeared unto the wom.

13. a. - said unto Manoah, Of all
15. M. said unto a. - , let us detain

16. a. - said, I not eat thy bread.
M. knew not he was an a. -

17. Manoah said unto a. - , What
is thy name [est thou

18. a. - said unto him, Why ask-
20. a. - ascended in flame of altar

21. a. - did no more appear to M.
Then Manoah knew he was a. -

23: 24: 16. a. - was by the thresh-
ing-pl. of Araunah, 1 Ch. 21: 15.

1 K. 19: 7. a. - touched Elijah and
said, Arise and eat, 2 K. 1: 3.

2 K. 1: 15. a. - said unto Elijah, Go
19: 35. a. - smote of Assyrians

185,000, Is. 37: 36. [thro-tur.
1 Ch. 21: 12. or the a. - destroying

16. David saw a. - having a sword
18. a. - com-d. Gad to say to Da.

1 Ch. 21: 30. afraid of sword of a. -

Ps. 34: 7. a. - encampeth about th.

35: 5. and let the a. - chase them
6. and let the a. - persecute them

Zeb. 1: 11. a. - that stood among
the myrtle trees [have mercy

12. a. - said, O L., how long not
11. Joshua, priest, standing be-

5. and the a. - stood by [fore a. -
6. the a. - protested unto Joshua

12: 8. house of David sh. be as a. -
Mat. 1: 20. a. - in a dream, saying,

Joseph, 2: 13, 19. [bidden
24. Then Joseph did as a. - had

28: 2. a. - rolled back the stone
Lu. 1: 11. appeared unto Zach- a. -

2: 3. shepherds, a. - came upon th.
Ac. 5: 10. a. - opened prison doors

8: 26. the a. - spake unto Philip
12: 7. behold, a. - came upon Peter

23. the a. - smote Herod because
ANGELS. [even

Ge. 19: 1. came two a. to Sodom at
11. morning arose a. hastened Lot

Pa. 8: 5. made him a little lower th.
the a., He. 2: 7, 9. [sands of a.

68: 17. chariots of a. are thou-
78: 25. Man did eat a. food [them

49. trouble, by sending evil a. am.
Mat. 4: 11. a. came and ministered

unto him, Mk. 1: 13. [the a. -
18: 39. end of world, reapers are

49. a. shall come and sever wicked
18: 10. their a. do always behold

the face of my Father in heaven
24: 36. that hour knoweth not the

a. of heaven, Mk. 13: 32.
26: 31. Son of man shall come and

all holy a. with him, Mk. 8: 38.
Lu. 9: 26. [of a.

28: 53. more than twelve legions
Mk. 12: 25. but are a. in heaven

Lu. 2: 15. as the a. were gone away
16: 22. beggar was carried by a.

20: 36. they are equal unto the a.
24: 23. they had seen a vision of a.

Ju. 20: 12. two a. in white, sitting
Ac. 7: 53. the law by disposition of a.

Ro. 8: 38. nor a. able to separate us
1 Co. 4: 9. spectacle to a. and men

6: 3. Know ye we shall judge a. -
11: 10. power on her head bec. of a.

18: 1. Tho. with tongues of men
Ga. 3: 19. ordained by a. [and a.

Col. 2: 18. In worshipping of a. [a.
2 Th. 1: 7. revealed with his mighty

1 Th. 8: 16. seen of a., preached unto
5: 21. before God and the elect a.

He. 1: 4. made much better than a.
5. unto which of a., said he, 13.

7. And of the a. he saith, Whr
maketh his a. spirits [steadfast

2: 2. If the word spoken by a. was
5. unto a. not put in subjection

16. took not on him nature of a.
12: 23. Innumerable company of a.

18: 2. entertained a. unawares
1 Pe. 1: 12. wh. a. desire to look into

8: 22. a. powers being made subj-
2 Pe. 2: 4. If God spared not the a.

11. a. which are greater in power
Jude 6. a. which kept not first estate

Re. 1: 20. a. of the seven churches
5: 11. voice of many a. about throne

7: 11. I saw four a. standing on four
2. cried with loud voice to four a.

11. all the a. stood about throne
8: 13. trumpet of 3 a., yet to sound

9: 14. Loose the four a. bound in
15. the four a. were loosed, which

14: 10. tormented in presence of a.
21: 12. twelve gates, at gates 12 a.

ANGELS of God.

Ge. 28: 12. a. - ascending and de-
scending, Jn. 1: 51. [him

32: 1. Jacob on his way, a. - met
Mat. 22: 30. are as a. - in heavn

a. 12: 8. him Son confess before a. -
o. deneth me be denied before a. -
15: 10. joy in presence of the a. -
the. 1: 6. let all the a. - worship him

His ANGELS. [folly]

Jb. 4: 18. h. a. he charged with
Pa. 91: 11. shall give h. a. charge
over thee, Mat. 4: 6. Lu. 4: 10.
108: 20. Bless the Lord, ye h. a.
104: 4. maketh h. a. spirits, He. 1:
148: 2. Praise ye him, all h. a. [7.
Mat. 13: 41. Son shall send h. a.
16: 27. glory of Father with h. a.
24: 31. he shall send h. a., they
sh. gather the elect, Mk. 13: 27.
26: 41. fire prepared for the devil
and h. a. [and h. a.
Re. 3: 5. his name before the Father
12: 7. Michael and h. a. fought;
and the dragon fought and h. a.
9. Satan was cast out and h. a.

The seven ANGELS.

Re. 8: 12. And I saw - a. which
stood before God [prepared
6. - a. which had 7 trumpets
15: 1. I saw - a. having 7 plagues,
7. one of beasts gave - a. 7 vials [6.
8. still 7 plagues of - a. were full - d
16: 1. voice to - a. pour out vials
17: 1. one of - a. talked with me,
ANGEL, S. [Noun.] [21. 9.
Ge. 27: 45. Until brother's a. turn
44: 18. let not thine a. burn ag-t
45: 15. neither be a. in your eyes
49: 6. in their a. they slew a man
7. Cursed be their a.: it was fierce
Ex. 11: 8. he went from Pha-h in a.
82: 10. Moses' a. waxed hot, he
22. Let not a. of my lord wax [cast
De. 9: 19. I was afraid of the a. [a.
13: 17. L. turn fr. fierceness of his
29: 23. Zebulon L. overthrew in his
24. what meaneth this great a.?
25. the Lord rooted them out in a.
82: 22. For a fire is kindled in mine
a., Ja. 15: 14. [of his a.
Jos. 7: 26. Lord turned fr. fierceness
Ju. 6: 30. Let not a. be hot ag-t me
8: 3. their a. was abated tow. him
18: 30. 34. Jonathan arose from the
table in fierce a. [his a.
28: 32: 16. at blast of breath of
2 K. 25: 17. 26. a-s Manasseh provok.
2 Ch. 25: 10. returned home in gr. a.
Ea. 1: 12. king wroth, his a. burned
Jb. 4: 7. 9. by his a. are consumed
9: 5. overturneth them in his a.
13. If God will not withdraw his a.
18: 4. He teacheth himself in his a.
21: 17. God distributeth sorrows in
36: 15. hath visited in his a. [his a.
Ps. 6: 1. rebuke me not in thine a.
7: 6. O Lord, in thine a. lift thyself
21: 9. as even in time of thine a.
27: 9. put not servant away in a.
30: 5. his a. endureth but moment
37: 8. Cease from a., forsake wrath
88: 3. no soundness bec. of thine a.
66: 7. in a. cast down peo. O Lord
69: 24. let thy a. take hold of them
74: 1. why thine a. smoke ag. sheep
77: 9. in a. shut up his mercies?
78: 21. a. came up against Israel
38. many a time turned he his a.
40. cast upon them fierceness of
50. He made a way to his a. [his a.
86: 3. turned from fierceness of a.
4. cause thine a. tow. us to cease
5. draw out a. to all generations?
90: 7. we are consumed by thine a.
11. Who know h. power of thine a.
108: 9. neither keep his a. for ever
Pr. 15: 1. grievous words stir up a.
19: 11. discretion deferreth his a.
21: 14. A gift in secret pacifieth a.
22: 8. the rod of his a. shall fail
27: 4. a. is outrageous; but who

Ec. 7: 13. a. is better than laughter;
9. a. reseth in the bosom of fools
11: 10. remove a. from thy heart
Is. 5: 25. for this his a. is not turned,
9: 12, 17, 21-10: 4.
7: 4. fear not for fierce a. of Mesin
10: 5. O Assyrian, rod of mine a.
25. a little while sh. cease mine a.
12: 1. tho. angry, thine a. is turned
13: 3. my mighty ones for mine a.
9. day of the Lord with fierce a.
13. day of his fierce a., La. 1: 12.
14: 6. he that ruled nations in a.
30: 27. name of the Lord cometh
burning with his a. [of his a.
30. L. shall shew the indignation
42: 25. poured upon him fury of a.
48: 9. name's sake defer mine a.
68: 3. will tread them in mine a., 6.
66: 15. These are smoke in mine a.
66: 15. L. to render his a. w. fury
Jo. 2: 35. his a. shall turn from me
3: 5. will he reserve his a. for ever?
3: 12. not cause mine a. to fall up-
on you: I will not keep mine a.
4: 26. cities broken by his fierce a.
7: 20. a. be poured upon this place
10: 24. Lord correct me; not in a.
17: 4. ye kindled a fire in mine a.
18: 23. deal with them in thine a.
21: 5. I will fight ag. you even in a.
25: 38. desolate bec. of his fierce a.
32: 31. as a provocation of mine a.
37. have driven them in mine a.
38: 5. whom I have slain in mine a.
36: 7. great is the a. the Lord hath
42: 18. mine a. hath been poured
upon Jerus-m, 44: 6. [fierce a.
49: 37. bring upon them, even my
La. 2: 1. covered Zion in his a., re-
membered not footstool in his a.
3. cut off in fierce a. horn of Israel
6. despaired in his a. king, priest
21. slain them in day of thine a.
3: 43. Thou hast covered with a.
66. Persecute, destroy them in a.
4: 11. L. hath poured his fierce a.
Eze. 3: 14. I went in hot a. of asph-
5: 13. Thus mine a. be accompi-
15. execute judgm-ts in thee in a.
7: 3. I will send mine a. upon thee
8. accomplish mine a. upon thee
18: 13. overflowing shower in a.
28: 3. accomph my a. ag. them, 21.
22: 20. will gather you in mine a.
26: 14. do in Edom acc. to mine a.
85: 11. I will do acc-g to thine a.
43: 8. I consumed them in mine a.
Da. 9: 16. let thine a. be turned
11: 20. be destroyed neither in a.
nor in battle, 1 a-s [mine a.
Ho. 11: 9. nor execute fierceness of
13: 11. I gave thee king in mine a.
14: 4. mine a. is turned from him
Am. 1: 11. his a. did tear perpetu-
y. Jon. 3: 9. Who can tell if God turn
from his fierce a.? [in a.
Mi. 6: 15. I will execute vengeance
7: 18. retaineth not his a. for ever
Na. 1: 6. who can abide in the fierce-
ness of his a.? [rivers?
Ha. 8: 8. was thine a. against the
12. didst thresh the heathen in a.
Zph. 8: 8. upon them all my fierce a.
Mk. 8: 5. looked on them with a.
Ep. 4: 31. Let all a., clamour be put
away, with all malice, Col. 3: 8.
ANGER with kindled.

Ge. 30: 2. Jacob's a. was k. ag. Ra-
Nu. 22: 27. Balaam's a. was k. chel
Jud. 9: 10. Balak's a. was k. ag. Ba-m
Ju. 9: 30. Zebul heard, his a. was k.
14: 10. Samson; his a. was k. and
18: 11: 6. Saul heard, his a. was k.
17: 28. Eliab's a. was k. ag. David
20: 30. Saul's a. was k. ag. Jonath.
28: 12: 5. David's a. was k. ag. man

2 Ch. 25: 10. their a. was k. ag. Jud
ANGER with kindled.
[Relating to God or Lord.]
Ex. 4: 14. a. of L. was k. ag. Moses
Nu. 11: 1. Lord heard it. a. was k.
10. a. of L. was k. greatly, 12: 9.
22: 22. G.'s a. was k. bec. Balaam
25: 3. and the a. of the L. was k.
against Israel, 32: 13. Joe. 7: 1.
28: 24: 1. 2 K. 18: 3. [time
32: 10. the L.'s a. was k. the same
De. 6: 15. lest a. of L. be k. ag. thee
7: 4. so will a. of the L. be k. ag-t
you, Jos. 23: 16. [this land
29: 27. a. of the L. was k. against
31: 17. my a. shall be k. ag. them
28: 6: 7. a. of the Lord was k. ag-t
Uzzah, 1 Ch. 18: 10. [ag. Judah
2 K. 23: 26. wherewith his a. was k.
2 Ch. 25: 15. Whereof a. of L. was
k. ag-t Amaziah [his people
Is. 5: 25. Thf. is a. of Lord k. ag-t
Ho. 8: 5. mine a. is k. against them
Zech. 10: 3. Mine a. was k. ag. shep-
Lord's ANGER, or [h-d
ANGER of the Lord.
Nu. 26: 4. that fierce a. - be turned
32: 14. to augment the fierce a. -
De. 29: 20. a. - shall smoke against
Ju. 2: 14. And the a. - was hot ag-t
Israel, 20: 3-8: 10-7.
2 K. 24: 20. thro. the a. - it came to
pass in Jerusalem, Je. 62: 3.
Je. 4: 8. fierce a. - is not turned be.
12: 13. ashamed bec. of fierce a. -
25: 37. cut down bec. of fierce a. -
30: 34. fierce a. - not return 23: 20.
51: 45. deliver every man his soul
from fierce a. - [caped
La. 2: 22. in day of L.'s a. none es-
4: 16. The a. - hath divided them
Zph. 2: 2. bef. a. - come upon you,
bef. the day of the L.'s a. come
3. ye shall be hid in day of L.'s a.
See ANGER with kindled.
Frowke, ed, eth, ing to
ANGER.
De. 4: 25. When do evil to p. him t.
a. 9: 18-31: 29. 2 K. 17: 17.
2 Ch. 33: 6.
82: 16. with abominations p-d him
21. p-d me t. a. with vanities, I
will p. them t. a. with foolish
Ju. 2: 12. they p-d the L. t. a. [na.
1 K. 14: 9. made images to p. me t. a.
15. made groves, p-g the L. t. a.
16: 30. wherew. Jerob-m p-d L. t. a.
16: 32. Israel to p. me t. a. with
their sins, 2 K. 17: 11. Je. 11:
17-82: 29, 32. Eze. 8: 17-16: 26.
7. Baasha p-g Lord t. a. with, 13.
26. Omri to p. L. God of Isr. t. a.
33. Ahab did more to p. L. t. a.
21: 22. wherew. hast p-d me t. a.
2 K. 23: 5. Ahaziah p-d t. a. the Lord
2 K. 21: 6. Manasseh, to p. Lord t.
15. they have p-d me t. a. [a.
22: 17. that they might p. me t.
a. with, 2 Ch. 34: 25. Je. 25: 7.
28: 19. houses of high places to p.
the Lord t. a. [his fathers
2 Ch. 28: 25. Ahas p-d t. a. God of
Ne. 4: 5. p-d thee t. a. bef. builders
Ps. 78: 58. they p-d him t. a. with
high places, 108: 29. [own soul
Pr. 20: 2. p-h him t. a. sinneth ag.
Is. 1: 4. have p-d Holy One t. a.
65: 3. A people that p-h me t. a.
Je. 7: 18. that they may p. me t. a.
10. Do they p. me t. a. [saith L.
25: 19. Why have they p-d me t. a.
8: 6. p. me not t. a. with work of
82: 30. Israel have p-d me t. a.
44: 3. Because of their wickedness
to p. me t. a., Eze. 8: 17. [peo.
Eze. 33: 10. I will p. t. a. hearts of
Ho. 12: 14. Ephraim p-d him t. a.

Col. 3: 21. Fathers, p. not chill. t.
See SLOW to anger. [a.
ANGER, ED. [sore
1. 8: 1: 6. her adversary a. d. her
Ps. 108: 32. They a. d. him at waters
Ro. 10: 19. by foolish nation I will
ANGLE. [a. you
Is. 19: 8. that cast a. shall lament
Ha. 1: 15. They take up with the a.
ANGRY. [32.
Ge. 18: 30. let not the Lord be a.,
45: 5. be not a. that ye sold me
Le. 10: 16. Moses a. with Eleazar
De. 1: 37. Lord was a. with me, 4:
9: 8. Lord was a. with you [21.
20. Lord was very a. with Aaron
Ju. 18: 25. lest a. fellows run upon
28: 19: 42. wherefore be ye a. [thee
1 K. 8: 46. If they sin ag. thee and
thou be a. with th. 2 Ch. 6: 36.
11: 9. Lord was a. with Solomon
2 K. 17: 18. Lord was very a. with
Ezr. 9: 14. not be a. with us [Israel
Ne. 6: 6. I was very a. when I heard
Ps. 2: 12. Kiss the Son, lest he be a.
7: 11. God a. with wicked every day
76: 7. who stand when thou art a.
78: 5. wilt be a. for ever? 85: 5.
80: 4. wilt thou be a. ag. prayer of
Pr. 14: 17. He that is soon a. deal-
21: 19. than with an a. woman [eth
22: 24. no friendship with a. man
25: 23. so doth an a. countenance
29: 22. a. man stirreth up strife
Ec. 5: 6. Wilt. God a. at thy voice?
7: 9. Be not hasty in spirit to be a.
Can. 1: 6. my mother's children
were a. with me [fine
Is. 12: 1. though thou wast a. with
Eze. 16: 42. I will be no more a.
Da. 2: 12. for this the king was very
Jon. 4: 1. Jonah was very a. [a.
4. Doest wilt to be a.? 9. [death
9. I do well to be a. even unto
Mat. 6: 22. whose. is a. with broth.
Lu. 14: 21. master of house being a.
15: 28. he was a., would not go in
Jn. 7: 23. are ye a. at me because I
Ed. 4: 26. Be ye a. and sin not
Tit. 1: 7. be blameless, not soon a.
Re. 11: 8. And the nations were a.
ANGUSH.
Ge. 42: 21. we saw the a. of his soul
Ec. 6: 9. hearkened not unto M. for
De. 2: 25. tremble and be in a.
28: 1: 9. and slay me: for a. is come
Jb. 7: 11. I will speak in a. of spirit
15: 24. a. shall make him afraid
Ps. 119: 143. Trouble and a. have
taken hold on me [eth
Pr. 1: 27. when distress and a. com-
18: 8: 22. shall behold dimness of a.
30: 6. to land of trouble and a.
Je. 4: 31. a. as of her that bringeth
6: 24. a. taken hold of us, 50: 43.
49: 24. a., sorrows have taken her
Jn. 16: 21. rememb. th. no more the a.
Ro. 2: 9. Tribulation and a. upon
2 Co. 2: 4. out of much a. of heart
AN'AM. [hi. A.
1 Ch. 7: 19. sons of Shemidah, Lik-
AN'IM. [A.
Jos. 15: 50. in the mountains, Anab,
ANISE.
Mat. 23: 23. ye pay tithes of mint, a.
ANKLE bones.
Ac. 8: 7. his a. b. received strength
ANKLES. [36.
28: 22: 137. a. did not slip, Ps. 18: 1
Eze. 47: 3. the waters were to the a.
AN'NA. [prophets
Lu. 2: 36. was daughter of one A., a
AN'NAS. [priests
Lu. 3: 2. A. and Calaphas being high
Jn. 18: 13. led him away to A. first
24. A. had sent Jesus bound unto
Ac. 4: 6. A. the high priest [Cal.

AN OINT.
Ex. 28: 41. coats, girdles, thou shalt
29: 7. take oil and a. him, 40: 13.
36. altar thou shalt a., 40: 10: 9.
30: 26. shalt a. the tabernacle, 40:
30. thou shalt a. Aaron and his
sons, 40: 13, 15 (2). [tify it
40: 11. shalt a. the laver and sanc-
Le. 16: 32. priest, whom he shall a.
De. 28: 40. not a. thyself with oil
Ju. 9: 8. The trees went to a. a king
15. If in truth ye a. me king over
Ru. 8: 3. Wash thyself and a. thee
18: 9: 16. shalt a. him to be captain
15: 1. Lord sent me to a. thee king
18: 3. shalt a. him whom I name
12. the Lord said, Arise, a. him
28: 14: 2. a. not thyself with oil
1 K. 1: 34. let Zadok a. him king
19: 15. a. Hazael king over Syria
16. Jehu shalt thou a. to be king:
Elisha a. to be prophet [shield
Is. 21: 5. arise, ye princes, a. the
Da. 9: 24. to seal up the vision and
a. the Most Holy [weeks
10: 3. nei. did I a. myself till three
Am. 6: 6. That a. themselves with
chleofointments [not a. thee
Mi. 6: 15. shall tread olives, but
Mat. 6: 17. when thou fastest, a. head
Mk. 14: 8. she is come to a. my body
16: 1. spices, th. they might a. him
Lu. 7: 46. My head thou didst not a.
Re. 8: 18. a. thine eyes with eyesalve
AN OINTED.
Ex. 29: 29. garments, to be a. th- in
Le. 4: 3. If priest that is a. do sin
5. priest a. shall take blood, 16.
6: 20. they shall offer when he is a.
22. priest of his sons that is a. sh.
7: 36. In the day that he a. them
8: 10. M. a. the tabernacle, Nu. 7: 11.
11. he a. altar and all, Nu. 7: 12
12. oil on Aaron's head, a. him
Nu. 3: 3. sons of Aaron wh. were a.
7: 10. altar in day it was a., 84, 85.
18: 10: 1. Is it not because Lord a.
thee to be captain? [rael?
16: 17. Lord a. thee king over Is-
16: 13. Samuel a. David in midst
28: 2: 4. men of Jud. a. David king
7. house of Judah have a. me king
3: 39. I am weak though a. king
5: 3. elders of Israel a. David king,
17. 1 Ch. 11: 3. [king, 1 Ch. 14: 8.
17. Philistines heard David was a.
12: 7. I a. thee king over Israel, 2
K. 9: 3, 6, 12. [a. himself
12: 20. David arose, washed, and
19: 10. Absalom whom we a. is dead
23: 1. David the a. of the God of
1 K. 1: 39. Zadok took oil, a. Sol-
45. a. Sol- a. king in Gibeon, 5: 1.
2 K. 11: 12. made him king, a. him,
23: 30. 1 Ch. 29: 22. 2 Ch. 23: 11.
2 Ch. 22: 7. Lord a. to cut off Ahab
28: 15. a. them and carried feeble
Ps. 2: 7. I a. my King upon Zion
Is. 61: 1. a. me to preach, Lu. 4: 18.
Eze. 28: 14. Thou art the a. cherub
Lu. 7: 38. kissed his feet, a. them
46. this woman hath a. my feet
Jn. 1: 7. 41. Messiah which is the A.
9: 6. he a. eyes of the blind man
11. Jesus made clay and a. eyes
11: 2. that Mary wh. a. the Lord
12: 3. took Mary oint. a. feet of Je.
Ac. 4: 27. Jesus whom thou hast a.
10: 38. how God a. Jesus of Naz- h.
2 Co. 1: 21. he wh. hath a. us is God
His AN OINTED. [a.
18: 2: 10. he shall exalt horn of h.
12: 3. witness against me before the
Lord and h. a. [day
5. The Lord and h. a. is witness this
28: 22: 51. mercy to h. a., Ps. 13:
Pa. 2: 2. ag- t Lord, ag- t h. a. [50.

AN OINTED.
Pa. 20: 6. Now know I L. saveth h. a.
28: 8. he is saving strength of h. a.
Is. 45: 1. smit Lord to h. a., Cyrus
Lord's AN OINTED, or
AN OINTED of the Lord.
18: 16: 6. Surely L.'s a. is bef. him
24: 6. God forbid I should do th-
unto the L.'s a., seelinge he is the
a. of the L., 10-28: 11. [L.'s a.
10. not against my lord, for he is
26: 9. who can stretch his hand
against the L.'s a. guiltless
16. to die; because ye have not
kept the L.'s a. [against L.'s a.
23. I would not stretch mine hand
28: 1: 14. not afraid to destroy L.'s
16. I have slain the L.'s a. [a.
19: 21. death, bec. he cursed L.'s a.
La. 4: 20. a. of L. taken in their
Mine AN OINTED. [pits
18: 2: 35. walk before m. a. for ever
1 Ch. 16: 32. Saying, Touch not m.
a., Ps. 105: 15. [for m. a.
Ps. 132: 17. I have ordained a lamp
AN OINTED with oil.
Ex. 29: 2. Take wafers a. w. o.,
Le. 2: 4-7: 12. Nu. 6: 15
Nu. 35: 25. unto death of priest a.
w. holy o. [a. w. o.
28: 1: 21. as though he had not been
Ps. 45: 7. God hath a. thee w. o.
of gladness, He. 1: 9. [him
89: 20. w. my holy o. have I a.
92: 10. I shall be a. w. fresh o., fo.
Eze. 16: 9. I washed and a. thee w.
Mk. 6: 13. they a. w. o. many sick
AN OINTED ones.
Zeh. 4: 14. These are the two a. o.
Thine AN OINTED.
2 Ch. 6: 42. O Lord, turn not away
the face of t. a., Ps. 132: 10. [a.
Ps. 84: 9. O God, look upon face of t.
89: 38. hast been wroth with t. a.
51. reproached footsteps of t. a.
Ha. 8: 13. even for salvation with t.
AN OINTED, EST. [a.
Ge. 31: 13. God of Beth-el, where
thou art a. the pillar [oil
Ps. 23: 5. thou a. est my head with
AN OINTING.
Ex. 40: 15. a. shall be an everlast-
ing priesthood [Aaron (2)
Le. 7: 35. is the portion of the a. of
Nu. 18: 8. given by reason of the a.
Is. 10: 27. yoke destroyed bec. of a.
1 Jn. 2: 27. a. ye have received of
him, same a. teacheth you of all
AN OINTING, with oil.
Ex. 25: 6. Oil for the light, spices
for a. o., 35: 8, 28. [Le. 8: 2.
29: 7. take the a. o., 21. - 40: 9.
39: 25. be a. h. o. a. o., 31. - 37: 29.
31: 11. the a. o. and sweet incense,
35: 15-39: 38. Nu. 4: 16.
Le. 8: 10. Moses took the a. o., 30.
12. poured a. o. upon Aaron's h.
10: 7. a. o. of the Lord is pon you
12. on upon priest's head a. o. was
12. a. o. of his God is upon h. u
Nu. 4: 16. to Eleazar pertaineth a. o.
Ja. 5: 14. a. him with o. in name of
ANON. [Lord
Mat. 13: 20. heareth, and a. w. joy
Mk. 1: 30. a. they tell him of her
ANOTHER.
Ge. 4: 25. me a. seed instead of Abel
26: 21. digged a. well and strove,
39: 24. L. sh. add to me a. son [22.
37: 9. he dreamed a. dream, told it
47: 3. asked us, have ye a. broth.?
Ex. 21: 10. If he take a. wife [eth
22: 9. any lost thing a. challenge-
Nu. 5: 10. If not to uncleanness, 29.
20. gone to a. instead of husb., 29.
8: 8. a. bullock take for offering
14: 24. Caleb, bec. he had a. spirit
De. 4: 34. a. nation from midst of a.

De. 28 : 12. Thy sons unto a. people
29 : 38. Lord cast them into a. land
Ju. 2 : 10. a. genera-ⁿ that knew not
9 : 37. come a. company by plain
Ru. 2 : 8. Go not to glean in a. field
18 : 10. God gave him a. heart (2)
18 : 18. a. company turned to way
17 : 30. he turned from him tow. a.
1 K. 7 : 8. his house had a. court
11 : 33. God stirred up a. adversary
14 : 5. feign herself to be a. woman
6. why feignest thyself to be a. ?
21 : 6. I will give thee a. vineyard
2 K. 1 : 11. king sent a. captain of 50
7 : 8. lepers entered into a. tent
1 Ch. 2 : 26. Jerahmeel had a. wife
2 Ch. 32 : 5. Hezekiah built a. wall
Esr. 4 : 21. not builded until a. com-^t
Ne. 9 : 3. a. 4th part, they confessed
Ea. 1 : 19. royal estate unto a. [17, 18]
Jb. 1 : 16. while speaking came a.
17 : 29. eyes sh. behold and not a.
31 : 8. let me sow, let a. eat [a.
10. Then let my wife grind unto
Ps. 18 : 4. that hasten after a. god
109 : 8. and let a. take his office
Pr. 26 : 9. discover not secret to a.
Ec. 4 : 10. hath not a. to help him
Can. 6 : 9. What is thy beloved than
a. beloved (2) [speak
Is. 28 : 11. with a. tongue will he
42 : 8. my glory not give to a., 48 :
44 : 5. a. shall call him, Jac. (2) 11.
67 : 8. discovered thyself to a. than
66 : 15. servants by a. name [me
22. They shall not build and a. in-
habit ; sh. not plant and a. eat
Je. 18 : 4. he made it a. vessel, as
22 : 26. will cast thee into a. country
38 : 28. Take a. rolt and write, 32.
Eze. 12 : 3. remove fr. thy place to a.
16 : 7. a. fire shall devour them
17 : 7. there was a. great eagle with
19 : 5. she took a. of her whelps (2)
22 : 11. a. hath defiled dau. in law
27 : 16. take a. stick, write upon it
Da. 2 : 19. after thee a. kingdom (2)
6 : 17. Dan. said, give rewards to a.
7 : 5. behold a. beast like to a bear
6. After this, lo, a., like a leopard
8. there came up a. little horn
24. a. shall rise after them [a.
Ho. 4 : 4. Yet let no man reprove
Jo. 1 : 3. their children a. generat-ⁿ
Mat. 8 : 9. I say to a., Come, Lu. 7 : 8.
21. a. of disciples said, Lu. 9 : 61.
10 : 23. persecute you, flee into a.
11 : 3. do we look for a., Lu. 7 : 19.
19 : 9. Whosoever shall marry a.
commit teth adultery, Mk. 10 :
11, 12. Lu. 16 : 18. [fellow
26 : 7. a. maid saw him, said, This
Mk. 12 : 4. besent a. serv., Lu. 20 : 11.
5. besent a.; and him they killed
14 : 19. and a. said, Is it I ? [a.
18. within three days I will build
18 : 12. he appeared in a. form unto
Lu. 6 : 6. on a. sabbath entered
9 : 56. And they went to a. village
59. he said unto a., Follow me
61. a. said, I will follow thee yoke
14 : 19. a. said, I have bought five
20. a. said, I have married a wife
21. what king, going to war ag-^t a.
18 : 7. said to a., How much owest
19 : 20. a. say, G. L. here is thy pound
22 : 8. after little while a. saw him
59. hour aff. a. affirmed, this fellow
Ju. 6 : 7. a. steppeth down before me
32. is a. that beareth witness of me
43. If a. come in his own name
14 : 16. he shall give a. Comforter
18 : 15. followed, so did a. disciple
19 : 37. a. Scrip. saith, They sh. look
21 : 18. when old a. shall gird thee
Ac. 1 : 20. his bishoprick let a. take
7 : 18. a. king wh. knew not Joseph

Ac. 10 : 28. to come unto one of a. na.
13 : 35. Whf. he saith in a. psalm
17 : 7. there is a. king, one Jesus
Ro. 2 : 1. wherein thou judgest a.
21. teachest a., teachest not thys ?
7 : 4. ye should be married to a.
23. I see a. law in my members
13 : 8. he that loveth a. hath [eth
1 Ch. 3 : 10. laid foundation a. build-
4 : 7. who maketh thee differ fr. a. ?
6 : 1. Dare any, hav-^g matter ag. a.
10 : 24. seeketh ev. man a.'s wealth
12 : 8. to a. the word of knowledge
9. To a. faith; to a. gifts of healing
10. To a. working of miracles; to
a. prophecy; to a. tongues (6)
14 : 30. any thing be revealed to a.
2 Ch. 11 : 4. If he preacheth a. Je-
sus, if ye rec. a. spirit, a. gospel
Gal. 1 : 6. soon removed unto a. gos-
pel : (which is not a.) [pe]l
6 : 4. have rejoicing in him, not a.
He. 4 : 8. not have spoken of a. day
7 : 11. what need a. priest should
13. he pertaineth to a. tribe [rise
15. ariseth a. priest who is made
Ja. 4 : 12. who thou that judgest a.
Re. 6 : 4. went out a. horse, was red
12 : 3. appeared a. wonder in heaven
13 : 11. a. beast coming out of the
16 : 1. I saw a. sign in heav. [earth
16 : 7. I heard a. out of altar say
18 : 4. I heard a. voice from heaven
20 : 12. a. book was opened, book
See ANGEL, DAY, WAY, [of].
ANOTHER man. [m.
Ge. 29 : 19. her to thee than to a.
Ex. 22 : 5. if feed in a. m-'s field
Le. 20 : 10. adultery w. a. m-'s wife
27 : 20. if he have sold field to a. m.
De. 20 : 5. a. new house, lest he die,
a. m. dedicate it [of it
6. vineyard, lest he die, a. m. eat
7. lest die in battle, a. m. take her
24 : 2. may go and be a. m-'s wife
28 : 30. wife, a. m. shall lie w. her
Ju. 16 : 7. sh. be weak and as a. m., 11.
18 : 10. 6. shalt be turned into a. m.
28 : 18 : 26. saw a. m. running and
said, Behold a. m. run-^g Smitte
1 K. 20 : 37. he found a. m., said,
Pr. 27 : 2. Let a. m. praise thee, not
Je. 3 : 1. If wife go, become a. m-'s
Ho. 3 : 3. thou not be for a. m. [m-'s
Lu. 16 : 12. not faithful in that is a.
Ro. 7 : 3. if be married to a. m. (2)
14 : 4. Who thou judgest a. m-'s
15 : 20. lest I build upon a. m-'s fo.
2 Co. 10 : 16. not boast in a. m-'s line
ANOTHER, with one.
Ge. 11 : 7. not underst. o. a-'s speech
Ex. 26 : 19. two sockets under o.
board, two under a., 21, 25-
36 : 24, 26. [cherub on that
37 : 8. o. cherub on this side, a.
10. Three bowls in o., three in a.
Ju. 10 : 18. princes of G. said o. to a.
Ps. 106 : 13. they went from o. na-
tion to a., from o. kingdom to
a. people, 1 Ch. 16 : 20. [a.
145 : 4. o. generation sh. praise to
Is. 66 : 23. from o. new moon to a.,
from o. sabbath to a. (2)
Je. 51 : 31. o. messenger to meet a.
Eze. 10 : 9. o. wheel by o. cherub, a.
wheel by a. cherub [a. on that
40 : 26. palm trees, o. on this side,
49. pillars, o. on this side, a. on
Da. 8 : 13. o. saint speaking, a. said
Am. 4 : 7. I caused to rain upon o.
city, not upon a. city [stoned a.
Mat. 21 : 35. took servants, beat o.
24 : 10 then many sh. hate o. a. (2)
1 Co. 15 : 39. o. kind of flesh of men,
a. of beasts, a. of fishes, a. of
40. the glory of the celestial is o.,
glory of the terrestrial is a.

1 Co. 15 : 41. is o. glory of sun, a.
glory of moon, and a. glory of
stars : o. star differeth fr. a. star
Re. 11 : 10. shall send gifts o. to a.
See ONE another.
See ONE, joined with another.
See PARABLE, PIECE, PLACE,
WAY, WENT with way.
ANSWER, S.
Ge. 41 : 16. God gave Pha. a. of peace
De. 20 : 11. ifcally make a. of peace
Ju. 5 : 20. the returned a. to herself
28 : 24 : 13. see what a. I sh. return
2 Ch. 10 : 6. What counsel give ye
me to return a., o. [hum
Esr. 4 : 17. sent king an a. unto Re-
5 : 5. they returned a. by letter
Ez. 4 : 15. Esther bade them return
Mordecai this a. [no a.
Jb. 19 : 16. my servant, he gave me
21 : 34. I in your a. falsehood [Job
32 : 3. no a., and yet condemned
5. no a. in mouth of these 3 men
34 : 36. bec. of Jb.'s a-s for wicked
36 : 12. they cry, but none giveth a.
Pr. 15 : 1. A soft a. turneth wrath
23. hath joy by a. of his mouth
16 : 1. a. of tongue is from the Lord
24 : 26. kias lips that giveth right a.
Can. 5 : 6. I called, he gave me no a.
Je. 44 : 20. wh. had given him that
Mi. 8 : 7. for there is no a. of God [a.
Lu. 2 : 47. all astonished at his a-s
20 : 26. they marvelled at his a. and
Jn. 1 : 22. that we may give a. to
19 : 9. Jesus gave him no a. [them
Ro. 11 : 4. what saith the a. of God
1 Co. 9 : 3. Mine a. to them is this
2 Co. 1 : 7. we had a. of death in
2 Ti. 4 : 16. At my first a. no man
1 Pe. 8 : 15. be ready to give an a.
21. a. of a good conscience toward
ANSWER. [Verb.] [God
Ge. 30 : 33. my righteousn. a. for me
Nu. 21 : 17. O well ; a. ye unto it
De. 21 : 7. sh. a., Our hands not shed
26 : 9. wife shall a., So shall it be
27 : 15. the people shall a., Amen
Jos. 4 : 7. ye sh. a. waters of Jordan
1 S. 2 : 16. he would a., Nay, give
20 : 10. if thy father a. roughly ?
1 K. 9 : 9. a., Bec. they forsook Lord
12 : 6. How advise that I may a., 9.
7. If wilt a. them, and speak good
18 : 26. saying, O Baal, a. us
29. was me. voice, nor any to a.
2 Ch. 10 : 10. a. people, Thy father
Ne. 5 : 8. they found nothing to a.
Ez. 4 : 13. Mord. com-^d to a. Eeth.
Jb. 5 : 1. Call, if any that will a. thee
9 : 14. How much less sh. I a. him
32. he not a man that I should a.
18 : 22. let me speak, and a. thou me
20 : 2. my thoughts cause me to a.
23 : 5. know words wh. he would a.
31 : 14. visiteth, what sh. I a. him
35. my desire, th. Almighty a. me
32 : 1. these three ceased to a. Job
38 : 5. If canst a. me set thy words
32. If hast any thing to say, a. me
38 : 3. I will demand of thee, a. me
40 : 2. reproveth God, let him a. it
4. I am vile ; what shall I a. thee
Pr. 27 : 7. L., have mercy and a. me
65 : 5. By terrible things wilt a. me
88 : 7. thou wilt a. me, 88 : 7. 5.
102 : 2. when call a. me, speedily
108 : 6. save with right hand, a. me
119 : 42. wherewith to a. him that
reproacheth me, Th. 27 : 11. [me
143 : 1. O L., in thy faithfulness
Pr. 16 : 28. The heart studieth to a.
22 : 21. mightiest a. words of truth
26 : 5. a. foot accord-^g to his folly
11 : 14 : 32. What sh. one a. messeng.
80 : 19. when hear it, he will a. thee
41 : 28. no counsellor that could a.

Is. 50: 2. I called, was none to a. 766:
58: 9. Thou sh. call, Lord sh. a. 14.
Je. 5: 19. shalt a. Like as ye have
forsaken me, so [forsaken cov-
22: 9. shall a. Because they have
42: 4. what? Lord shall a. you, I
Eze. 21: 7. Whf. sighest? thou sh. a.
Da. 8: 16. we not careful to a. thee
Jo. 2: 19. Lord will a. his people
Zeh. 13: 6. What are these wounds?
Then he shall a. [proved
Ha. 2: 1. what I shall a. when re-
11. beam out of timber shall a. it
Mat. 22: 46. no man able to a. him
25: 37. sh. a. Lord, when saw, 44.
K. King shall a. unto them, 45-
MK. 11: 29. I will ask of you one
question, and a. me, Lu. 20: 3.
30. baptism of John, when? a.
Lu. 14: 10. neth. wist they what to a.
Lu. 11: 7. he from within sh. a. [a.
12: 11. take no thought what I sh. a.
13: 25. he shall a. I know you not
21: 14. not meditate what ye sh. a.
Ac. 24: 10. I the more cheerfully a.
25: 16. have license to a. for him.
26: 2. happy bec. I sh. a. bef. thee
2 Co. 5: 12. somewhat to a. them
Col. 4: 6. how ye ought to a. every
I WILL ANSWER. [man
Jb. 18: 22. Then call thou, I w. a.,
14: 15. Ps. 91: 15. Je. 33: 3.
32: 14. neither w. I a. him with
your speeches [will shew
17. I said, I w. a. also my part; I
20. I w. open my lips and a.
33: 12. I w. a. that God is greater
36: 4. I w. a. thee and companions
Ps. 91: 15. He sh. call, and I w. a.
Is. 65: 24. before they call, I w. sh.
Eze. 14: 4. I the Lord w. a. him, 7.
ANSWER with
cannot, neither, or not.
Ge. 45: 3. his brethren could n. a.
Ex. 28: 12. n. a. in a cause to de-
23: 8. 11. Saul could n. a. Abner
2 K. 4: 20. If any salute thee, a. n.
15: 36. king's commandment was,
a. him n., Is. 35: 21. [and, 15.
Jb. 9: 3. he c. a. him one of a thou-
40: 5. Once spoken; but I will n. a.
Pr. 1: 18. they shall call, I will n. a.
26: 4. a. n. a fool acc- to his folly
29: 19. tho. he understand, will n.
Is. 46: 7. one cry yet can he n. a. [a.
16: 12. when I called, ye did n. a.
Je. 7: 27. call; but they will n. a.
Lu. 14: 6. they could n. a. him to
22: 68. If I ask you, ye will n. a.
ANSWERABLE.
Ex. 38: 18. a. to hangings of court.
Nat. 8: 18. things a. to amendm-
ANSWERED. [of life
Ge. 23: 10. Ephron a. Abraham in
34: 13. sons of Jacob a. Shechem
43: 28. a., our father is in health
Ex. 15: 21. Miriam a., Sing ye to L.
De. 1: 14. ye a. me, The thing is good
41. ye a., We have sinned ag. Lord
Jos. 1: 16. They a. Josh., All we will
2: 14. a. her, Our life for yours [do
15: 19. Who a., Give me a blessing
17: 15. Josh. a., If thou be gr. peo-
Ju. 5: 29. Her wise ladies a. her pe-
8: 8. men of Peniel a. him as men
of Succoth had a. him [they
18. they a., As thou art, so were
25. they a., We will willingly ge-
11: 13. k. of Ammon a. messengers
15: 6. hath done this? they a. Sam-
10. they a., To bind Samson [son
15: 14. a. the men that went to spy
19: 28. let us be going. But none a.
Ru. 2: 4. a. him, The L. bless thee
3: 9. And she a., I am Ruth, thine
1 S. 8: 4. Samuel a., Here am I, 16.
6. Eli a., I called not, my son

1 S. 8: 10. Sam-1 a., Speak; thy serv.
5: 8. they a., Let ark be carried
6: 4. They a., Five golden emerods
11: 2. Nabash a., On this condition
12: 5. And they a., He is witness
14: 12. men of garrison a. Jonath.
39. not a man amo. people a. him
44. Saul a., God do so and more
17: 30. people a. him after former
58. David a., I am son of Jesse
19: 17. Michal a. Saul, David said
20: 28. Jonathan a. Saul, David
22: 12. Abitub a., Here I am, lord
30: 22. a. all the wicked men and
28: 1: 4. he a., the people are fled
7. he called. And I a., Here am I
8. I a., I am an Amalekite, 13.
20: 20. thou Asahel? he a., I am
4: 9. David a. Rechab, As L. liveth
9: 6. Mephib-h a., Behold thy serv.
13: 12. she a., Nay, do not force me
14: 5. she a., I am a widow woman
18: 3. Abs. a. Joab, I sent unto thee
18: 3. people a., Thou shalt not go
29: 15. young man safe? Ahim-a a.
32. Is young man safe? Cushai a.
19: 26. Mephib-h a., serv. deceived
38. king a., Chimham sh. go with
42. men of Judah a. men of Israel
20: 17. he a., I am he. And he a., I
21: 5. Gibeonites a. the king [hear
1 K. 7: 30. said Joab, thus he a. me
11: 22. Hadad a., Nothing, let me
12: 13. And the king a. the people
roughly, 2 Ch. 10: 13. [here
18: 8. he a., tell thy lord, Elijah is
18. he a., I have not troubled Isr.
26. was no voice nor any that a.
20: 14. order battle? he a., Thou
21: 5. a., I will not give my viney.
20. Elijah a., I have found thee
22: 15. Micalah a., Go and prosper
2 K. 1: 8. they a., He was hairy man
2: 5. Elisha a., Yea, I know it [ness
8: 8. he a., The way thro. wilder-
4: 13. she a., I dwell amo. mine own
14. Gehazi a., She hath no child
26. Is it well? she a., It is well
6: 2. Let us go. Elisha a., Goye
3. go with thy servants. He a., I
16. Elisha a., Fear not; for [will
22. he a., Thou shalt not smite
28. alleth? She a., This woman
7: 2. a. lord a. the man of God, 19.
8: 11. he a., Bec. I know the evil
13. Elisha a., Lord hath shewed
14. What said Elisha? Hazael a.
9: 19. Jehu a., What thou w. peace
22. he a., What peace so long as
10: 11. Who are ye? They a., breth.
19. Is heart right? Jehonadab a.
20: 10. Hesh-h a., It is a light thing
15. What seen in thine house?
Heseekiah a., Is. 39: 4. [peo. more
1 Ch. 21: 3. Joab a., Lord make his
2 Ch. 21: 11. Huram, a. in writing
7: 22. be a., Bec. they forsook L.
10: 14. a. aft. advice of young men
16. people a., What portion we in
18: 13. Jehoah. a., I am as Thou art
25: 9. man of God a., Lord is able
34: 23. Huldah a., Tell the man
No. 6: 4. I a. them aft. same man-
8: 6. all the peo. a., Amen, Amen
Eze. 1: 16. Memucan a. before king
5: 4. Esther a., let Haman come
6: 7. Haman a. king, For the man
Jb. 9: 16. If I had called and he a.
11: 2. Sho. multitude of words be a.
32: 12. none of you a. Job's words
15. were amazed, a. no more, 16.
Je. 38: 18. How write all? Baruch a.
44: 15. all people in Eg. a. Jere-h
Eze. 24: 20. tell what these are? I a.
37: 3. can these bones live? I a.
Da. 2: 14. Daniel a. with wisdom
Mi. 6: 5. what Balsam a. Balak [Ar.

Zeh. 1: 11. a. angel amo. myrtle tree
19. angel a., These are the horns
8: 4. Joshua a., Take aw. garments
4. I a. angel that talked w. me
6: 4. he a., This is word unto Zerub-
5: 2. a., I see a flying roll [herd
10: 1: 2. they a., there was no shes-
Mat. 12: 18. a., we would see a sign
27: 12. when he was accused, he a.
nothing, 14. Mk. 14: 61. 15: 3.
5. Lu. 22: 67. [mas
Mk. 8: 4. disciples a., Whence can
28. And they a., John the Baptist
9: 12. he a., Elias cometh first [well
12: 28. one perceiving th. he had a.
14. Jesus saw that he a. discreetly
15: 9. Pilate a., will ye th. I release
Lu. 10: 25. thou hast a. right; this
11: 45. Then a. one of the lawyers
12: 14. ruler a. with indignation
20: 7. a. they could not tell [No
Jn. 1: 21. thou that Prophet? he a.,
49. Nathaniel a. and smid, Rab-
bi, thou art Son of God? no man
5: 7. impotent man a., Sir, I have
11. he a., He that made me whole
6: 7. Philip a., 200 pennyworth of
68. Peter a., L., to whom sh. we go
7: 46. officers a., Never man spake
47. a. Pharisees, Are ye deceived?
8: 33. They a., We be Abr.'s seed
13: 33. Jews a., For good work we
stone thee not [out of the law
12: 34. people a., We have heard
15: 5. Whom seek ye? They a.,
35. Pilate a., Am I a Jew? [Jesus
19: 7. Jews a., We have a law [Ce.
15. priests a., We have no k. but
22. Pilate a., What I have written
21: 5. any meat? They a. him, No
Ac. 5: 8. Peter a., Tell what ye told
9: 13. Ananias a., Lord I have
heard of this man [bid water
10: 46. a. Peter, Can any man for-
11: 9. voice a. me again fr. heaven
15: 13. James a., Men and breth-n
21: 13. Paul a., What mean ye to
22: 8. 1 a., Who art thou, L.? [weep
28. chief capt. a., With a great
24: 10. Paul a., Forasmuch [sum
25: Felix a., Go thy way for [12.
25: 4. Festus a., that Paul be kept,
8. While he is for himself, 26: 1.
16. I a.; It is not manner of Ro-
ANSWERED. [mans
[Relating to God.] [trus
Ge. 36: 3. God, who a. me in dis-
Ex. 19: 10. Moses spake, God a. by v.
1 S. 7: 10. Samuel cried, the L. a.
10: 22. L. a., he hath bid himself
14: 37. he a., not Saul th. day, 28: 6.
23: 4. L. a. David, said, go to Kei-
30: 8. he a. David, Pursue [lah
2 S. 21: 1. Lord a., It is for Saul
1 Ch. 21: 26. L. a. Dav. by fire upon
28: a. him in threshing of Ornan
Jb. 38: 1. Then Lord a. Job out of
whirlwind, 40: 1, 6. [thunder
Ps. 81: 7. I a., thee in the place of
99: 6. they called upon Lord, he a.
118: 5. L. a. set me in large place
18: 6: 11. he a., Until cities wasted
Je. 23: 35. What hath Lord a., 37.
Ha. 2: 2. Lord a. me, Write vision
Zeh. 1: 13. Lord a. angel that talked
ANSWERED.
[Relating to Jesus.]
Mk. 3: 33. he a., Who is all my com-
12: 29. J. a., The first of all mother
Lu. 8: 50. he a., Fear not - believe
14: 35. he a., Which of you shall
have an axe fallen [born of wat.
Jn. 8: 5. Jesus a., Except a man be
5: 17. J. a., My Father worketh, I
6: 70. J. a., I have not I chosen you
8: 19. J. a., Ye nel. know me nor
34. J. a., Whoso, committeth sin

Jn. 8: 49. Jes. a., I have not a devil
 54. J. a., If I honour myself, my
 9: 3. J. a., Neither this man sinned
 27. he a., I have told you already
 10: 25. J. a., I told you, and ye
 believed not [I shewed
 32. J. a., Many good works have
 34. J. a., Is it not written in law
 11: 9. J. a., Are there not 12 hours
 12: 23. J. a., The hour is come th.
 18: 8. J. a., If I wash thee not [sop
 26. J. a., He is to whom I give a
 36. J. a., Whither I go thou canst
 38. J. a., Wilt lay down life [not
 16: 31. J. a., Dost thou believe?
 18: 8. J. a., I have told you, I am
 20. J. a., I speak openly to w [he
 23. J. a., If I have spoken evil
 34. J. a., Sayest this of thyself
 36. J. a., My kingdom is not of
 37. J. a., Thou sayest, I am a k-g
 19: 11. J. a., Thou no power ag-t
ANSWERED not. [It
 18: 4. so. she a. n. nel. did regard
 14: 37. he a. Saul n. th. day. 28: 6.
 28: 28: 42. L. a. them n., Pa. 18: 41.
 1 K. 18: 36. Is. 86: 21. [85: 17.
 Jo. 7: 13. I called you, but ye a. n.,
 Mat. 15: 23. Jesus a., her n. a word
ANSWERED and said.
 [Relating to Jesus.]
 Mat. 4: 4. he a., It is written, Man
 shall not live by, Lu. 4: 4.
 11: 4. J. a., Go ahead John things
 25. J. a., I thank thee, O Pat.
 12: 39. he a., An evil and adult-
 48. he a., Who is my mother?
 and whom, Lu. 8: 21. [to know
 18: 11. he a., Bec. it is given you
 37. he a., Lie th. soweth good s.
 16: 3. he a., Why ye transgress
 13. he a., Every plant which Fa.
 24. he a., I am not sent but unto
 26. he a., It is not meet to take
 28. J. a., O woman, gr. thy faith
 16: 2. he a., When it is evening
 17. J. a., Blessed art thou, Sim.
 17: 11. J. a., Elias sh. first come
 17. J. a., O faithless generation
 19: 4. he a., Have ye not read th.
 20: 22. J. a., Ye know not what
 21: 21. J. a., If ye have faith ye
 24. J. a., I will ask you one
 thing, Mk. 11: 29. Lu. 20: 3.
 22: 1. J. a., The kingd. of heaven
 37. J. a., Ye do err, not knowing
 14: 4. J. a., Take heed th. no man
 26: 23. J. a., He that dipeth his
 hand with me, Mk. 14: 20. [eat
 Mk. 6: 37. he a., Give ye them to
 7: 6. J. a., Well Elias prophesied
 10: 3. J. a., What did M. command
 5. J. a., For hardness of heart
 29. J. a., Is no man hath left ho.
 5. J. a., What wilt thou I do
 11: 14. J. a., No man eat fruit of
 12: 35. J. a., How say scribes
 14: 48. J. a., Are ye come ag-t
 Lu. 4: 8. J. a., Get behind me, Sa.
 10: 41. J. a., Martha, thou art
 18: 15. L. a., Thou hypocrite
 17: 20. he a., The kingdom of G.
 19: 40. he a., I tell you if these
 23: 51. J. a., Suffer ye thus far
 23: 3. he a., Thou sayest it
 Jn. 1: 48. J. a., when wast under
 fig tree I saw thee [believe
 50. J. a., Bec. I said, I saw thee,
 20: 10. J. a., Destroy temple, and
 8: 3. J. a., Except a man be born
 10: 10. J. a., Art thou a master of
 4: 10. J. a., If knewest gift of God
 13. J. a., Whoso drinketh this
 13: 10. J. a., The Son can do
 nothing of himself [ye did eat
 6: 26. J. a., Ye seek me because

Jn. 6: 29. J. a., This is work of God
 43. J. a., Murmur not among
 7: 16. J. a., My doctrine is not m.
 21. J. a., I have done one work
 8: 14. J. a., Though I bear record
 12: 30. J. a., This voice came not
 bec. of me, but for your [est not
 13: 7. J. a., What I do thou know-
 14: 23. J. a., If any man love me
 See JESUS said.
ANSWERED and said.
 Ge. 18: 27. Abr. a., I have taken
 24: 50. Laban a., The thing from
 27: 37. Isaac a., unto Esau, 39. [L.
 81: 14. Lesh a., Is any portion
 31. Jacob a., Bec. I was afraid
 36. Jacob a., What is my trespass?
 43. Laban a., There are my dau-
 40: 18. Joseph a., This is interp-
 Ex. 4: 1. Moses a., But they will
 not believe me [24: 3.
 19: 8. people a., All we will do,
 Nu. 11: 28. Joshua a., My lord Mo.
 22: 18. Balaam a., unto servants
 22: 12. B. a., Must I not take heed
 26. B. a., unto Balak, Told I not
 De. 1: 14. ye a., The thing spoken
 41. ye a., We have sinned ag. L.
 Jon. 7: 20. Achan a., I have sinned
 9: 24. a., we were afraid of you
 22: 21. Gad a., unto heads of Isr.
 24: 16. peo. a., God forbid. [else
 Ju. 7: 14. fellow a., This is noth.
 20: 4. Levite a., I came into Gib-
 bu. 2: 6. servant a., It is the Mo-
 abitish damsel [shewed me
 31. Boaz a., It hath been fully
 18: 1: 15. Hannah a., No, my lord
 17. Eli a., Go in peace; and Isr.
 4: 17. messenger a., Israel is fled
 9: 8. serv. a., I have part of shek.
 12. Is seer here? Maldens a., He
 19. Sam-1 a., I am the seer [ite
 21. Saul a., Am not I a Benjam-
 10: 12. one a., who is their faith?
 14: 28. a., Thy faith, charged peo.
 16: 18. a., I have seen son of Jes.
 18: 7. women a., Saul hath slain
 20: 32. Jonathan a., unto Saul,
 Whf. he be slain? [mon bread
 21: 4. priest a., There is no com-
 David a., women been kept fr.
 22: 9. Doeg a., I saw son of Jesse
 14. Ahim-h a., who so faithful
 25: 10. Nabal a., Who is David?
 26: 6. David a., to Ahimelech,
 Who will go with me [est to king
 14. Abner a., Who thou that cri-
 22. David a., Behold, k.'s spear!
 29. Achish a., thou art good
 30: 22. a. all the wicked men and a.
 28: 18: 32. And Jonadab a., Am-
 non only is dead [not from me
 14: 18. k-g a., unto woman, Hide
 19. woman a., As thy soul liveth
 15: 21. Ittai a., As Lord liveth [ei
 19: 21. Abishai a., Sh. not Shiu-
 43. Isr. a., We have ten parts in
 20: 10. Job a., Far be it from me
 1 K. 1: 28. David a., Call Bath-sh.
 36. Benaiah a., Amen; L. say
 43. Jonathan a., David hath
 made Solomon king [er, Why
 2: 22. Solomon a., unto his moth-
 3: 27. k. a., Give her living child
 13: 6. Jerob. a., Entreat L. for me
 18: 24. people a., It is well spok.
 20: 4. king of Isr. a., I am thine
 11. a., Let not him that girdeth
 2 K. 1: 10. Elijah a., to captain, 12.
 11. capt. a., O man of God, Come
 3: 11. one of the servants a.,
 Here is Elisha [of horses
 7: 13. one a., Let some take five
 10. lord a., If I make windows, 2.
 1 Ch. 12: 17. David a., If ye be
 come peaceably

2 Ch. 29: 31. Hezekiah a., ye have
 81: 10. Amariah a., Since the peo.
 34: 15. Hilkiah a., to Shaphan
 Eze. 10: 2. Shecaniah a., unto E-
 ra, We have trespassed ag. God
 12. all congregation a., so must
 Ne. 2: 20. I a., God will prosper us
 Es. 6: 7. Etker a., My petition is
 7: 3. Etker a., If favour in thy
 5. k. a., unto Etker, Who is he
 Job. 1: 7. Whence comest thou?
 Satan a., From going, 2: 2.
 9. Satan a., Doth Job fear God
 for nought? [for his life,
 2: 4. Satan a., Skin for skin, all
 8: 2. Job a., 6: 11-9: 1-12: 1.
 -16: 11-19: 1-21: 1-23: 1-26:
 1-40: 3-42: 1. [15: 1-22: 1.
 4: 1. Eliphaz the Temanite a.,
 8: 1. Then a. Bildad the Shuhite
 and a., 18: 1-25: 1. [sa. 20: 1.
 11: 1. a. Zophar, Naamathite and
 82: 6. Eliphaz, Buiste a., 84: 1.
 40: 1. Moreover I. a. Job and a., 6.
 Is. 21: 9. he a., Babylon is fallen
 Je. 11: 5. a. I and a., So be it, O G.
 Da. 2: 5. king a., to the Chaldeans
 7. They a., Let king tell dream
 8. king a., ye would gain time
 10. Chaldeans a., not a man can
 15. Daniel a., Why is decree so
 20. Dan a., Blessed be name of G.
 26. king a., to Daniel, thou able
 27. Dan a., In presence of king
 47. king a., unto Dan, your God
 8: 16. Shadrach, Meshach a., to k.
 24. counsellors a., True, O k-
 25. king a., Lo, I see 4 men i-
 4: 19. Belshazzar a., My lord
 6: 17. Daniel a., Let gifts be to
 12. king a., The thing is true
 13. a., Dan, regardeth not thee
 Am. 7: 14. Auzas a., I no prophet
 Hag. 2: 12. holy? priests a., No, 13.
 14. Haggai a., So is this people
 Zech. 1: 10. man am myrtle trees a.
 12. angel a., O Lord, how long
 not have mercy [these be? 13.
 4: 5. angel a., knowest what
 11. I a., What these two olive
 trees, 12: 6-4. [spirits
 6: 5. angel a., These are the four
 Mat. 8: 8. centurion a., I am not
 14: 28. Peter a., 15: 15-16: 16-
 17: 4-19: 27-26: 33. Mk. 9: 5.
 Lu. 7: 43. [no wrong
 20: 13. he a., Friend, I do thee
 21: 27. priests and elders a., We
 cannot tell, Mk. 11: 33. [went
 29. He a., I will not; but afterw.
 30. second a., I go, sir; went not
 25: 12. he a., Verily I kno. you not
 26. lord a., Thou wicked servant
 26: 25. Judas a., Master, is it I?
 63. high priest a., I adjudge thee
 by living God [death
 66. They a., He is guilty of
 27: 21. governor a., Whether of
 the twain will ye let I release
 25. people a., His blood be on us
 28: 5. angel a., unto woman [dogs
 Mk. 7: 28. she a., Yes, Lord; yet
 9: 17. one a., I have brought son
 10: 20. he a., these have I ob-
 15: 12. piatte a., What [served
 Lu. 1: 35. angel a., Holy Gh. shall
 go. his mother a., Not so [come
 49. John a., Master, we saw
 one casting out devils [said
 17: 37. they a., Where, Lord? he
 20: 24. what image, They a., Ce-
 Jn. 2: 18. Jews a., What sign [a's
 3: 9. Nicodemus a., How can th.
 27. John a., A man can receive
 nothing exc. from heaven [band
 4: 17. woman a., I have no hus-
 7: 20. peo. a., Thou hast a devil

Jn. 7: 52. a. -, Art thou of Galilee?
 8: 39. They a. -, Abr. is our father
 48. Jews a. -, Say we not well, th.
 9: 11. He a. -, A man Jes made clay
 20. His parents a. -, this our son
 25. He a. -, Whe. he sinner or no
 30. man a. -, herein is marvellous
 34. They a. -, Thou wast b. in sins
 36. He a. -, Who is he, Lord, that
 18: 30. a. -, If he not a malefactor
 20: 28. Thomas a. -, My L. and my
 Ac. 4: 19. But Peter and John a. -,
 Whether it be right, 5: 29.
 8: 24. Simon a. -, Pray ye for me
 34. eunuch a. -, of whom speaketh
 37. he a. -, I believe Jes. [prophet
 19: 15. evil spirit a. -, Jes. I know
 26: 9. Festus a. -, Wilt go to Jerus.

ANSWERED, saying. [s.
 Ge. 23: 5. children of Heth a. -, Abr.
 14. Ephron a. -, a. land worth
 41: 26. Joseph a. -, it not in me
 42: 26. Reuben a. -, Do not sin
 Nu. 32: 31. children of Gad a. -,
 As the Lord said, Jos. 23: 21.
 Jos. 1: 16. They a. -, Joshua a. -, All
 that . . . we will do [be
 18: 17: 27. people a. -, So shall it
 1 K. 12: 16. people a. -, king, a. -, What
 portion in David? [Jeremiah, a.
 Je. 44: 15. the people in Patmos a.
 Mat. 25: 9. the wise a. -, Not so
 Mk. 8: 33. a. -, Lu. 8: 50: 14: 5.
 5: 9. he a. -, My name is Legion
 9: 35. John a. -, Master, we saw
 Lu. 8: 16. John a. -, I baptize you
 with water, Jn. 1: 26. [these
 Re. 7: 13. one of elders a. -, What

ANSWEREDST.
 Ps. 99: 8. Thou a. them, O Lord
 138: 3. when I cried thou a. me
ANSWEREST. [Abner?
 18: 26: 14. Dav. cried, a. thou not,
 Jb. 16: 3. emboldened that thou a.
 Mat. 26: 62. the high priest said, a.
 thou nothing? Mk. 14: 60: 15: 4.
 Jn. 18: 22. a. thou high priest so?
 Ro. 9: 20. who art thou that a. G.

ANSWERETH.
 18: 28: 15. God a. me no more [God
 1 K. 18: 24. th. a. by fire let him be
 Jb. 12: 4. calleth upon God, he a.
 38: 13. he a. not of his matters
 Pr. 18: 13. a. a matter bef. he hear-
 23. but the rich a. roughly [eth it
 24: 126. sh. kiss his lips th. a. right
 27: 19. As face a. to face so heart
 Ec. 5: 20. God a. him in the joy of
 10: 19. but money a. all things [a.
 Mal. 2: 12. L. will cut off him that
 Mk. 8: 29. Pet. a. -, Thou art the Ch.
 9: 19. He a. -, O faithless generation
 10: 24. Jes. a. -, Chill. how hard is it
 Lu. 8: 11. He a. -, He th. hath 2 coats
 Ga. 4: 25. Agar a. -, to Jerus- in which

ANSWERING. [now is
 Jb. 32: 1. men ceased from a. Job
 Lu. 23: 40. other a. -, rebuked him
 Tit. 2: 9. servants obedient, not a.

ANSWERING, said.
 Lu. 1: 10. angel a. s. -, I am Gabriel
 5: 5. Simon a. s. -, We have toiled
 9: 19. They a. s. -, John the Baptist
 20. Peter a. s. -, The Christ of God
 18: 8. he a. s. -, let it alone this yr.
 15: 29. he a. s. -, to his father, Lo
 20: 39. scribes a. s. -, Thou wilt said
 24: 18. Cleopas a. s. -, thou stranger
 Jesus **ANSWERING**, with
 said, saith, say, or spake.
 Mat. 8: 15. J. a. s. -, Suffer it to be
 Mk. 11: 22. J. a. s. -, Have faith in G.
 33. J. a. s. -, Neither do I tell you
 12: 17. J. a. s. -, Render to Cesar
 24. J. a. s. -, Do ye theref. not err
 13: 2. J. a. s. -, Seeest buildings?
 5. Jes. a. began to s. -, Take heed

Mk. 15: 2. J. a. s. -, Thou sayest it
 Lu. 4: 12. J. a. s. -, Thou not tempt
 5: 22. J. a. s. -, What reason ye in
 31. J. a. s. -, They that are whole
 6: 3. J. a. s. -, Have ye not read so
 7: 22. J. a. s. -, Go your way, tell
 40. J. a. s. -, Simon, I have somew.
 9: 41. J. a. s. -, O faithless genera.
 10: 27. J. a. s. -, Thou sh. love L.
 30. J. a. s. -, A certain man went
 18: 12. J. a. s. -, Suppose ye these
 14: 3. J. a. s. -, unto lawyers, Is it
 lawful to heal [cleansed]?
 17: 17. And J. a. s. -, Were not ten
 20: 34. J. a. s. -, chil. of this world

ANT, S. [marry
 Pr. 6: 6. Go to the a. -, thou sluggard
 30: 25. a. s. are a people not strong
ANTICHRIST, S.
 1 Jn. 2: 18. A. shall come, even now
 there are many a. s.
 22. He is a. that denieth the Fath.
 4: 3. and this is that spirit of a.
 2 Jn. 7. This is a deceiver and an a.

ANTIOCH.
 Ac. 6: 5. Nicolas, a proselyte of A.
 11: 19. they travelled as far as A.
 20. when were come to A. -, spake
 22. Barnabas th. he go as far as A.
 26. B. found Saul brot- him unto
 A. -, called Christians first in A.
 27. prophets from Jerus. unto A.
 18: 11. in church at A. cert. prophet
 14. they came to A. in Placidia [P-]
 14: 19. Jews from A. having stoned
 21. had preached, returned to A.
 26. into Attalia; thence sailed to
 15: 22. send chosen men to A. [A.
 23. greeting unto brethren in A.
 30. when dismissed, came to A. [A.
 35. Paul, Barnabas continued in
 18: 22. saluted church, went to A.
 Ga. 2: 11. When Pet. was come to A.
 21. 8: 11. my persecutions at A.

ANTIPAS. See MARTYR.
ANTIPATRIS. [A.
 Ac. 23: 31. brot- Paul by night to
ANTIQUITY. [days
 Is. 23: 7. city, whose a. is of ancient
ANTIOHIJAH.
 1 Ch. 8: 24. heads of the fathers, A.

ANTOTHITE. [the A.
 1 Ch. 11: 28. valiant men, Abiezer
 12: 3. came to David Jehu the A.

AN'UB. [bah
 1 Ch. 4: 8. Cox begat A. and Zobe-

ANVIL.

Is. 41: 7. him that smote the a.
ANY. [Adj.] [stranger
 Ge. 17: 12. bought with money of a.
 31: 14. a. portion for us in father's
 36: 31. kings in the land before a.
 king of Israel, 1 Ch. 1: 43. [you
 42: 16. proved, whether a. truth in
 Ex. 1: 10. when falleth out a. war
 12: 39. neither prepared a. victuals
 16: 24. neither was a. worm therein
 20: 4. Thou shalt not make a.
 graven image, or a. likeness,
 Le. 26: 1. De. 4: 16, 17 (2), 18
 (2)-18: 22. [give life for life
 21: 23. if a. mischief follow, then
 22: 22. Ye shall not afflict a. widow
 21. nei. eat a. flesh torn of beasts
 32: 24. Whoso. hath a. gold, break
 34: 10. not been done in a. nat. [ye
 Le. 2: 11. burn no leaven nor a. hon-
 6: 27. is sprinkled upon a. garn-
 11: 38. if a. water upon the seed,
 and a. part of carcass fall
 13: 24. if a. flesh, in skin whereof
 19: 30. commit not a. one of these
 19: 18. Thou sha. not bear a. grudge
 28. not make a. cuttings in your
 flesh, nor print a. marks, 21: 5.
 21: 9. dau. of a. priest, if profane
 17. Whosoever bath a. blemish

Nu. 6: 6. man or wom. commit a. sin
 6: 3. nei. drink a. liquor of grapes
 9: 12. nor break a. bone of it
 15: 27. if a. soul sin thro. ignorance
 21: 5. no bread, nei. a. water, 20: 5.
 23: 23. nei. a. divination ag. Israel
 De. 2: 19. not of land a. possession
 4: 16. least similitude of a. figure
 17. likeness of a. fowl [18. a. fish
 7: 7. ye were more than a. people
 14: 1. nor a. baldness for the dead
 15: 21. if a. blemish, not sacrifice it
 16: 21. not plant a. trees near altar
 17: 1. shalt not sacrifice a. bullock
 wh- in is a. evilfavouredness [son
 18: 10. not be a. one that maketh
 19: 15. One witness shall not rise
 against a man for a. iniquity or
 a. sin in a. sin that he sinneth
 20. commit no more a. such evil
 24: 5. nei. be charged with a. busi.
 29: 23. nor a. grass growth [them
 32: 28. nei. a. understanding in
 Jos. 6: 10. not shout, nor make a.
 noise, nei. a. word out of mouth
 18: 13. unto Lev! not a. inherit-
 Ru. 2: 22. that they meet thee not
 in a. other field [to blind
 18: 12: 3. have I received a. bribe
 14: 24. Cursed th. eateth a. food, 28.
 28: 7: 6. I not iwe! in a. house
 14: 32. if a. iniquity in me, kill me
 10: 42. hath he given us a. gift?
 1 K. 10: 20. not the like in a. kingd.
 2 K. 10: 5. we will not make a. king
 1 Ch. 29: 25. as not on a. king bef.
 2 Ch. 9: 9. neither a. spice as queen
 Jb. 6: 6. a. taste in white of an egg?
 8: 12. flag withereth bef. a. herb
 9: 33. Nei. a. daysman betwixt us
 10: 22. of darkn., without a. order
 16: 17. Not for a. injustice in mine
 26: 3. Is a. number of his armies?
 Ps. 4: 6. Who will shew us a. good?
 38: 3. nei. a. rest bec. of my sin
 59: 5. be not merciful to a. trans-
 74: 9. no more a. prophet-gressors
 86: 8. nei. a. works like thy works
 91: 10. nei. a. plague come nigh
 119: 133. let not a. iniquity have
 dominion over me [mouths
 136: 17. neither a. breath in their
 139: 24. seek if a. wicked way in me
 141: 4. Incline not my heart to a.
 evil thing [a. being
 146: 2. sing praises, while I have
 147: 20. not dealt so with a. nation
 Pr. 6: 35. will not regard a. ransom
 14: 34. sin a. reproach to a. people
 Ec. 1: 11. nei. a. remembrance of
 2: 10. not my heart from a. joy
 Is. 2: 7. nei. a. end of treasures (2)
 26: 18. not wrought a. deliverance
 53: 9. nei. a. deceit in his mouth
 56: 2. keepeth hand fr. doing a. evil
 Je. 9: 4. trust ye not in a. brother
 37: 17. Is there a. word from Lord?
 50: 40. nei. a. son of man dwell th- a.
 51: 43. nei. doth a. son of man pass
 La. 1: 12. see if a. sorrow like my
 3: 49. mine eye tricketh without
 a. intermission [pity
 Eze. 5: 11. neither will I have a.
 8: 17. Is a. thing lighter than to
 12: 24. be no more a. vain vision
 18: 8. nei. hath taken a. increase
 23. Is a. pleasure that wicked die?
 31: 8. nei. a. tree like him [wine
 44: 21. Nei. shall a. priest drink
 Da. 2: 10. no king asked a. magi-
 30. not for a. wisdom I have [can
 6: 4. nei. a. error or fault in him
 5. nei. find a. occasion ag. Daniel
 8: 4. nei. a. that could deliver out
 11: 15. nei. there be a. strength
 to withstand [ans. sentari
 Mat. 10: 9. into a. city of Samari-

Mat. 18: 19. When a. one heareth w.
 Mk. 12: 34. no man after that durst
 ask him a. question, Lu. 20: 40.
 14: 63. What need we a. further
 witnesses, Lu. 22: 71. [rejection
 Lu. 20: 27. deny there is a. resur-
 24: 41. Have ye here a. meat? Jn.
 Ac. 18: 15. a. word of exhort-n [21: 5
 19: 2. whether be a. Holy Ghost
 24: 20. if found a. evil doing in me
 25: 5. if be a. wickedness in him
 17. with-t. a. delay I sat on judgm.
 Ro. 9: 11. not having done a. good
 1 Co. 7: 12. if a. brother have a wife
 2 Co. 1: 4. which are in a. trouble
 Ga. 1: 8. preach a. other gospel, 9.
 Ep. 5: 5. nor hath a. inheritance in
 Ph. 2: 1. If be a. consolation in Ch.,
 a. comfort, a. fellowship (4)
 4. if a. virtue, a. praise, think
 Col. 2: 23. not in a. honour to sat-
 isfying of the flesh. [matter
 1 Th. 4: 6. no man defraud in a.
 He. 4: 12. than a. twofold sword?
 13. Nel. is a. creature not manifest
 12: 15. lest a. root of bitterness
 16. Lest be a. fornicat-r or profane
 1 Pe. 3: 6. not with a. amusement
 2 Pe. 1: 20. no Scripture is of a. pri-
 vate interpretation. [tree
 Re. 7: 1. not blow on sea nor on a.
 16. nel. sun on them nor a. heat
 9. 4. they should not hurt a. green
 thing, neither a. tree, but those
 See BEAST, CASE, MANNER,
 MEANS, OTHER, PERSON,
 WORK.
 See Any GOD, Any MAN,
 Any MORE, Any THING.
 Any TIME, Any WAYS,
 Any WHILE, Any WISE,
 or YOU.
 ANY. [Adv.] further
 Mk. 5: 35. why troublest Master a.
 See LONGER, WHITHER.
 ANY more. [a. m.
 28. 2: 28. people stood, nel. fought
 14: 10. he sh. not touch thee a. m.
 11. not revengers to destroy a. m.
 1 Ch. 17: 9. nel. waste Israel a. m.
 Eze. 28: 19. never sh. thou be a. m.
 Jo. 2: 2. not been the like, nel. be
 Re. 7: 16. nel. thirist a. m. [a. m.
 12: 8. nel. their pla. be found a. m.
 18: 11. no man buyeth their mer-
 chandise a. m. [in thee
 22. no craftsmen be found a. m.
 See Any MORE.
 ANY. [Pronoun.] [him
 Ge. 4: 15. lest a. finding sho. kill
 19: 12. Hast thou here a. besides?
 43: 34. five times as much as a.
 Ex. 10: 23. nel. rose a. from his pla
 17: 3. ag-t. a. of Isr. not a dog move
 22: 25. If lend money to a. of poo.
 30: 33. compoundeth a. like it, or
 Le. 2: 1. when a. will offer meat off.
 4: 2. If a soul sin against a. of the
 commandments, 13, 22, 27 (2).
 -6: 17. Nu. 15: 27. [ple sin
 27. if a. one of the common peo.
 5: 17. If a soul commit a. of these
 6: 13. in a. of all these sinning th-in
 30. no offering wh-of a. of blood
 7: 15. not leave a. of it until morn-g
 18. if a. of the flesh be eaten on
 26. eat no blood in a. of dwell-g
 11: 32. upon whatso-r a. doth fall
 13. wherinto a. of them falleth
 18: 6. None approach to a. of kin
 21. not let a. of thy seed pass
 thro. for to Molech, De. 18: 10.
 24. Dedie not yours. in a. of these
 26. not commit a. of these abom-
 inations; neither a. of your
 nation nor a. stranger, 30. [a.
 19: 1 20. with bondmaid abused by

Le. 20: 2. a. of his seed unto Molech
 22: 25. Nel. ye offer a. of these, 24.
 26: 25. if a. of kin redeem it, 49.
 Nu. 14: 23. land, nel. shall a. see it
 30: 5. not a. of her vows sh. stand
 36: 3. if married to a. of the other
 tribes of Israel [vows which
 De. 12: 17. mayest not eat a. of thy
 15: 7. if poor within a. of thy gates
 18: 5. not sacrifice passover within
 a. of thy gates [for woman
 17: 2. if within a. of thy gates, man
 18: 6. if Levite from a. of thy gates
 28: 24. grapes, not put a. in vessel
 24: 17. If a man, stealing a. of breath,
 28: 14. not go aside fr. a. of words
 35. not give to a. of flesh of chil.
 38: 30. neither is a. that can deliv-
 er out of my hand [a. of Israel
 Jos. 10: 21. none moved tongue ag-t
 11: 11. not a. left to breathe, 14.
 28: 13. God will no more drive out
 a. of the nations, Ju. 2: 21.
 Ju. 20: 8. not a. of us go to his tent,
 nel. a. of us turn into his house
 21: 1. not a. give dau-r unto Benj.
 1 S. 6: 5. neither a. that come into
 Dagon's house. [10: 23.
 9: 2. Saul higher than a. of people,
 18: 22. nor spear in hand of a. of
 26: 22. a. that plasmeth ag-t the wall
 30: 2. they slew not a., great or
 28: 2. I shall I go into a. of cities
 7: 7. speak I with a. of tribes
 of Israel, 1 Ch. 17: 6.
 9: 1. Is yet a. left of house of Saul,
 21: 5. fr. remaining in a. of coaste
 1 K. 8: 12. nel. a. arise like thee, 13.
 5: 6. not a. that can skill to hew
 16: 17. not suffer a. to go out or
 20. smote all; left not to Jerob. a.
 18: 26. no voice nor a. that answerd
 2 K. 10: 14. nel. left he a. of them
 24. If a. of the men escape, he th.
 14: 26. was not a. shut up, nor a.
 left, nor a. helper for Israel
 18: 33. Hath a. of the gods deliv-
 ered at all his land, Is. 36: 18.
 22: 25. Josiah, nel. arose a. like
 Eze. 7: 24. touching a. of priests
 1 J. 4: 20. perish with-t. a. regarding
 5: 1. Call, if be a. that will answer
 4. nel. is there a. to deliver them
 18: 19. nor a. remaining in dwell-g
 21: 22. Shall a. teach God knowl?
 31: 19. If I have seen a. perish for
 want, or a. poor without cov-g
 38: 13. giveth not acc-t of a. of his
 27. and if a. say, I have sinned
 34: 27. not consider a. of his ways
 36: 5. God mighty, despis-h not a.
 37: 24. he respecteth not a. that I
 Pa. 5: 7. no faithfulness in a. [wise
 14: 2. L. looked to see if a. that did
 seek God, 58: 2. [strength
 38: 17. horse, nel. deliver a. by his
 74: 9. nel. th. knoweth how long
 109: 12. nel. a. to favour his chil.
 115: 17. nel. a. that go into silence
 Pr. 30: 30. lion turneth not for a.
 31: 5. Lest pervert judgment of a.
 Is. 27: 3. lest a. hurt it, I will keep
 38: 20. nel. a. of cords be broken
 44: 8. G. beside me? I know not a.
 51: 18. nel. a. taketh her by hand
 59: 4. nor a. pleadeth for truth
 Je. 5: 1. if a. that seeketh truth
 14: 22. Are a. among vanities that
 18: 18. not give heed to a. of words
 23: 24. Can a. hide in secret places
 38: 26. not a. of his seed be rulers
 46: 24. afraid, nel. king nor a. of
 48: 9. Moab without a. to dwell
 Eze. 7: 11. none shall remain nor
 a. of theirs [self in iniquity
 13. nel. shall a. strengthen him-
 16: 5. None eye pitied thee, to do a.

Eze. 18: 7. not oppressed a., 16
 39: 15. when a. seeth a man's bone
 44: 13. nor near to a. of my holy
 46: 16. If prince give unto a. of his
 Da. 8: 4. nel. a. could deliver [sons
 Am. 6: 10. Is yet a. with thee?
 8: 7. never forget a. of their works
 Ob. 18. not be a. of house of Ezeu
 Zech. 13: 3. when a. shall prophesy
 Mk. 8: 26. not tell to a. in town
 11: 25. forgiving if aught against a.
 Lu. 8: 14. neither accuse a. falsely
 8: 43. neither could be healed of a.
 9: 36. told no man a. of those th-
 11: 11. If son ask bread of a. of you
 20: 21. nel. acceptest person of a.
 Jn. 2: 25. needed not a. sho. testify
 7: 48. Have a. of rulers believed
 Ac. 4: 32. nel. said a. that aught of
 34. Nel. a. among them th. lacked
 9: 2. that if he found a. of this way
 27: 42. lest a. swim out, and escape
 28: 21. nel. a. spake a. harm of thee
 Ro. 15: 18. I not dare to speak of a.
 1 Co. 1: 15. lest a. say I had baptised
 6: 12. not bro-t under power of a.
 10: 27. if a. that believe not bid
 2 Co. 2: 5. if a. have caused grief
 8: 23. whether a. do inquire of Tit.
 11: 21. Whereinsoever a. is bold, I
 12: 17. Did I make a. gain of you
 by a. of them [against a.
 Col. 8: 13. if a. man have a quarrel
 2 Th. 8: 10. if a. would not work
 1 Ti. 5: 8. if a. provide not for own
 Tit. 1: 6. if a. be blameless, husb.
 Ja. 1: 23. if a. be a hearer of word
 5: 13. Is a. afflicted? Is a. merry
 14. Is a. sick among you? let him
 1 Pe. 3: 1. if a. obey not the word
 2 Pe. 3: 9. not willing a. sho. perish
 2 Jn. 10. if a. bring not this doctrine
 APACE. [near
 28. 18: 25. he came a. and drew
 Je. 46: 5. their mighty ones are fled
 See FLEE. [a.
 APART. [trix
 Ex. 18: 12. set a. all that open ma-
 Le. 16: 19. she shall be put a. 7 days
 18: 19. not approach as long as she
 Ne. 12: 47. set a. holy things is a.
 Ps. 4: 3. Lord hath set a. godly for
 Eze. 22: 10. humbled her, set a. for
 Zech. 12: 12. mourn, every family
 a.; family of house of David
 a. wives a. (5), 13 (4), 14 (2). [a.
 Mat. 14: 13. Jes. into a desert place
 23. he went into a mt. a. to pray
 17: 1. Jesus taketh Peter, John,
 into a high mt. a., Mk. 9: 2.
 19. came the disciples to Jesus a.
 20: 17. Jesus took 12 disciples a.
 Mk. 6: 31. Come ye a., rest awhile
 Ja. 1: 21. lay a. all filthiness and
 APPELES. [a.
 Ro. 16: 10. Salute A. approved in
 APES. [Christ
 1 K. 10: 22. navy bringing silver,
 ivory, a. peacocks, 2 Ch. 9: 21.
 APHAR'SACHITES. [6.
 Ex. 5: 6. his companions the A., 6:
 APHAR'SATHCHITES,
 APHAR'SITES.
 Ex. 4: 9. wrote Rehun, Shimshal,
 and companions, the A., the A.
 AP'PHEK. [A. a.
 Jos. 12: 18. kings Josh smote, k. of
 13: 4. all the land of Can-a unto A.
 19: 30. lot for Asher; A., Rehob
 1 S. 4: 1. Philist- s pitched in A., 29: 1.
 1 K. 20: 26. Ben-hadad to A. to fight
 30. restified to A. into city [Israel
 2 K. 18: 17. thou shalt smite Syrians
 APHE'KAH. [In a.
 Jos. 15: 53. cities in mts.; Janum,
 APH'IAH. [A.
 1 S. 9: 1. son of Bechorath, son of A.

A'PHIK. See AHALAB.

APH'RAH. [in dust
Ml. 1: 10. in house of A. roll thyselfAPH'SES.
1 Ch. 24: 15. lot came forth, 17th toAPIECE. [A.
Nu. 3: 47. take 5 shekels a. by poll
7: 86. spoons weighing ten shekels
17: 6. princes gave him a rod a. [a.
1 K. 7: 15. pillars 18 cubits high a.
Eze. 10: 21. Every one had 4 faces a.
41: 24. the doors had two leaves a.
Lu. 9: 3. neither have two coats a.
Jn. 2: 6. two or three firkins a.APOLLO'NIA. [A.
Ac. 17: 1. they had passed throughAPOL'LOS.
Ac. 18: 24. a certain Jew named A.
19: 1. while A. at Corinth, Paul1 Co. 1: 12. I am of P.; I of A.; 3: 4.
8: 5. Who then is Paul, and who A.
6: 1. have planted, A. watered/phase
22. Whether Paul, or A., or Ce-
4: 6. 1 in figure transferred to A.
16: 12. As touching our brother A.
Tit. 3: 13. Bring Zenas A. on the wayAPOLLYON. [A.
Re. 9: 11. in Greek hath his nameAPOSTLE. [Co. 1: 1.
Ro. 1: 1. Paul called to be an a. [1: 1.
11: 13. as I am the a. of Gentiles
1 Co. 9: 1. Am I not an a.? free?
2: 1. If I be not an a. unto others
16: 9. not meet to be called an a.
2 Co. 1: 1. Paul an a. by the will of
God, Ep. 1: 1. Col. 1: 1. 1 Ti.
1: 1. 2 Ti. 1: 1. [among you
12: 12. signs of an a. were wrought
Ga. 1: 1. Paul an a. (not of men)
1 Ti. 2: 7. whereunto I am ordained
an a. 2 Ti. 1: 11. [of Jes. Chr.
Tit. 1: 1. Paul, serv-t of God, an a.
He. 3: 1. consider the A. and High
Priest, Christ Jesus [Pe. 1: 1.]

1 Pe. 1: 1. Peter an a. of Jesus, 2

APOSTLES. [are
Mat. 10: 2. names of the twelve a.
Mk. 6: 30. a. gathered unto Jesus
Lu. 8: 13. twelve whom he named a.
9: 10. a. when they were returned
11: 49. I will send prophets and a.
17: 5. a. said, Increase our faith
22: 14. he sat, twelve a. with him
24: 10. women told things unto a.
Ac. 1: 2. had given comm-t unto a.
26. was numbered with eleven a.
2: 37. said unto Peter and rest of a.
43. steadfastly in the a.' doctrine
43. many signs done by a. 5: 12.
4: 33. gave a. witness of resurrect.
36. Joses by a. surnamed Barna-
37. laid it at a.' feet, 35-5: 2 [bas
5: 18. laid their hands on the a.
29. Peter and a. said, We ought to
34. commanded to put a. forth
40. had called a. and beaten them
6: 6. Whom they set before the a.
8: 1. all scattered abroad except a.
14. when a. heard that Samaria
18. thro. laying on of a.' hands
9: 27. Barnabas brought Paul to a.
11: 1. a. heard Gentiles had rec'd
14: 4. part with Jews, part with a.
14. a. Barnabas and Paul ran in
15: 2. Paul and B. to Jerus. unto
a. and elders about the 4. [ter
6. a. elders came to consider mat-
21. [said a. elders to send chos-
23. a. elders send greeting/en m.
33. were let go in peace unto a.
16: 4. decrees ordained of a. elders
Ro. 16: 7. who are of note among a.
1 Co. 4: 9. God set forth us a. last
9: 5. to lead about wife as other a.
12: 28. God hath set in church first
29. Are all a.? all prophets? [a.
16: 7. seen of James; then of all a.1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [12: 11
2 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chiefest a.,
73. such are false a., deceitful,
transform-g them into a. of C.Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me
19. of a. saw I none save James
Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a.
3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a.
4: 11. he gave some a.; and some
1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch.
2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord
Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a.
Se. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not
18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.
21: 14. in them names of the twelveAPOSTLESHIP. [a.
Ac. 1: 25. he may take part of this
Ro. 1: 5. By whom we have rec'd a.
1 Co. 9: 2. seal of mine a. are ye
Ga. 2: 8. Peter to a. of circumcisionAPOTHECARY, IES.
Ex. 30: 25. ointment after art of a.
35. confection aft. art of a., 37: 29.
2 Ch. 16: 14. of spices by the a.' art
Ne. 3: 8. Hananiah, son of one of a.
Ec. 10: 1. flies cause ointment of a.AP'PAIM.
1 Ch. 2: 30. sons of Nadab; A., 31.AP'PAREL.
Ju. 14: 17. Samson slew 30. took
17: 10. I will give thee suit of a.
18: 27: 9. David took oxen, asses, a.
28: 1: 24. ornaments upon your a.
12: 20. David arose, changed his a.
14: 2. put on now mourning a.
1 K. 10: 5. queen of Sheba had seen
ministers, their a., 2 Ch. 9: 4. (2)
Ex. 3: 10. set the priests in their a.
Es. 6: 9. let a. and horse be delivered
11. took Haman the a., arrayed
Is. 8: 22. changeable suits a. [M. 10.
4: 1. We will wear our own a. [a.?
63: 1. Who is this glorious in his
2. Whereof art thou red in thine a.
Eze. 27: 24. and in cheeks of rich a.
Zph. 1: 8. all clothed w. strange a.
Zeh. 14: 14. wealth of heath., gold, a.
Ac. 1: 10. two men stood in white a.
20: 33. I have coveted no man's a.
1 Ti. 2: 9. that women in modest a.
Ja. 2: 2. if come a man in goodly a.
1 Pe. 3: 3. of gold, or putting on ofSee ROYAL. [a.
AP'PARELLED. [a.
28: 13: 18. king's dau-s were virgin
Lu. 7: 25. which are gorgeously a.AP'PARENTLY.
Nu. 12: 8. With him will I speak a.APPEAL, ED.
Ac. 25: 11. I a. unto Cesar
12. Hast thou a-d unto Cesar?
21. P. had a-d unto Augustus, 25
26: 32. at liberty, if he had not a-d
28: 19. I was constrained to a. un-[Relating to God or Christ.]
Le. 9: 4. to day L. will a. unto you,
16: 2. I will a. in the cloud upon
18: 27. Did I plainly a. unto hou-
of thy father [unto Sol.
2 Ch. 1: 7. that night did God a.
Ps. 102: 16. he shall a. in his glory
Is. 66: 5. but he shall a. to your joy
Ac. 26: 16. things in which I will a.APPEAR.
Le. 1: 9. God said, let dry land a.
30: 37. Jac. made white a. in rods
Ex. 23: 15. none shall a. before me
empty, 34: 20. De. 16: 16.
17. Three times in the year all thy
males shall a. before the Lord,
34: 23, 24. De. 16: 16 (2).
Le. 18: 47. if it a. still in garment
De. 31: 11. when all Israel is come
to a. before the Lord [Manoah
Ju. 13: 21. angel did no more a. to
18: 1: 22. child, that he a. before L.Pe. 42: 2. when shall I a. before God
90: 16. Let thy work a. unto serv-ts
Can. 2: 12. The flowers a. on earth
4: 1. goats that a. from Gilead, 6:
7: 12. whether tender grass a. [5:
Is. 1: 12. When ye come to a. before
Je. 13: 26. that thy shame a. [me
Eze. 21: 24. in your doings sins do a.
Mat. 6: 16. may a. unto men to fast
18. thou a. not unto men to fast
23: 27. sepulchres wh. a. beautiful
38. so ye outwardly a. righteous
24: 30. shall a. sign of Son of man
Lu. 11: 44. ye as graves wh. a. not
19: 11. thought kingdom of God
should immediately a. [to a.
Ac. 22: 30. commanded all council
Ro. 7: 13. stu. that it might a. sin
2 Co. 5: 10. must all a. bef. judgm-t
7: 12. our ears for you might a.
18: 7. not that we sh. a. approved
Col. 8: 4. When Chr. our life shall a.
1 Ti. 4: 15. that thy profiting may a.
He. 9: 24. a. in presence of G. for us
28. to them sh. be a. second time
11: 3. not made of things wh. do a.
1 Pe. 4: 18. where shall ungodly a.?
5: 4. when chief Shepherd shall a.
1 Jn. 2: 28. when he shall a. we may
8: 2. not yet a. what we shall be:
we know that when he shall a.
Re. 3: 18. shame of nakedn-s not a.APPEARANCE, S. [16.
Nu. 8: 15. upon tabern. as a. of fire,
18: 16: 7. man looketh on outw. a.
Eze. 1: 5. creatures, this was their a.
13. their a. was like burning coals,
and like a. of lamps [ning
14. ran as the a. of a flash of light
16. a. of wheels was like a beryl:
a. as a wheel in a wheel, 10: 9.
26. throne as the a. of a sapphire
stone: and a. of a man upon it
27. as the a. of fire round about,
from the a. of his loins upward,
and from the a. of his loins
downward, as a. of fire, 8: 2.
28. As the a. of the bow in cloud,
so was the a. of the brightness.
This was the a. of the glory of L.
10: 1. abo. cherubim as a. of throne
10: 1. as for a-s, they had one liken.
22. the same faces I saw, their a-s
40: 3. man whose a. like a. of brass
41: 21. poets, a. of one as a. of other
42: 11. the way like a. of chambers
43: 3. was according to a. of vision
Da. 8: 15. there stood before me as
the a. of a man, 10: 18 [ning
10: 6. and his face as the a. of light
Jo. 2: 4. The a. is as the a. of horses
Jn. 7: 24. Judge not acc-to the a.
2 Co. 5: 12. glory in L., not in heart
10: 1. who in outward a. am base
7. Look on things aft. outward a.
1 Th. 5: 22. Abstain fr. all a. of evilAPPEARED.
[Relating to God or Christ.]
Ge. 12: 7. the Lord a. unto Abram
(2), 17: 1. -18: 1. [not into Eg., 2:
26: 2. Lord a. unto Isaac, said, Go
35: 1. G. that a. when thou sleepest
7. El-beth-el, because there G. a.
9. God a. unto Jacob again [Lus
48: 3. God Almighty a. unto me at
Ex. 3: 16. God of fathers a. unto me
4: 1. will say, Lord not a. unto me
5. may believe L. G. a. unto thee
6: 3. I a. unto Abr. by name of G.
De. 31: 15. Lord a. in the tabernacle
18: 8: 21. the L. a. again in Shiloh
1 K. 8: 5. In Gibeon Lord a. to Sol-
by night, 2 Ch. 1: 7-7: 13. [p.
9: 2. L. a. to Sol-n second time, 10:
2 Ch. 3: 1. where Lord a. unto David
Je. 31: 3. The L. a. of old unto me
Mk. 16: 9. he a. first to Mary Magd.

Mt. 16: 12. After that he a. unto two
14. After. be a. unto the eleven
Lu. 24: 34. L. risen, hath a. to Simon
Ac. 7: 2. God of glory a. unto Abr.
9: 17. Jesus that a. unto thee in
26: 16. I have a. unto thee for this
He. 9: 26. hath he a. to put away

APPEARED.

[an
Ex. 3: 2. Angel of the Lord a. in a
flame out of a bush, Ac. 7: 30, 35.
14: 27. sea returned when morning
16: 10. glory of Lord a. in cloud [a.
La. 9: 23. glory of Lord a. to peo.
Nu. 14: 10-16: 19, 42. [Aaron
Nu. 20: 6. glory of L. a. unto Moses,
Ju. 6: 12. angel of L. a. unto Gideon
13: 3. angel of L. a. unto woman
9. Behold, him hath a. unto me
2 K. 23: 16. the channels of the sea a.
2 K. 2: 11. a. chariot of fire, horses
No. 4: 21. we laboured till stars a.
Isa. 10: 1. in firmament, a. as it
were a sapphire stone [hand
8. a. in cherubim, form of a man's
19: 11. a. in her height w. branches
Da. 1: 15. countenances a. fairer
8: 1. a vision a. unto me, Daniel,
after that which a. at the first
Mat. 1: 20. angel of the Lord a. in
a dream, saying, Joseph [a.
2: 7. inquired what time the star
18: 26. fruit, then a. the tares
17: 3. a. unto them, Moses and
Elias talking with him, Mk. 9: 4.
27: 53. out of graves, a. unto many
Lu. 1: 11. a. unto Zacha- a. angel of
9: 8. said of some, Elias hath a. [L.
11. Who a. in glory and spake
23: 43. a. angel strengthening him
Ac. 2: 3. a. unto th. cloven tongues
16: 9. a vision a. to Paul in night
27: 20. when nei. sun nor stars a.
Tit. 2: 11. grace of God hath a. to all
8: 4. aft. love of God toward man a.
Re. 12: 1. a. a great wonder in heav.

APPEARETH.

[3.
La. 12: 14. raw flesh a. he unclean
43. as leprosy a. in skin of flesh
De. 2: 30. deliver him as a. this day
Pa. 46: 15. help her, when morn- g a.
84: 7. every one in Zion a. bef. God
Pr. 27: 25. The hay a. and the grass
Je. 6: 1. Revell a. out of the north
Mal. 3: 2. who sh. stand when he a.
Mat. 2: 13. angel of the Lord a. to
Joseph, saying, lo. [little time
Ja. 4: 14. life is a vapour, that a.

APPEARING.

[Lord
1 Ti. 6: 14. keep comm- t until a. of
2 Ti. 1: 10. manifest by a. of Saviour
4: 1. Judge quick and dead at his a.
8. unto all them that love his a.
2 Ti. 2: 13. look- g for glorious a. of G.
1 Pe. 1: 7. unto praise at a. of Jesus

APPEASE, ED, ETH.

Ge. 23: 20. I will a. him with present
Es. 2: 1. Ahasuerus was a- d. he re-
membered Vashti [a- h strife
Pr. 15: 18. he that is slow to anger
Ac. 19: 35. town clerk had a- d people
APPERTAIN, ED, ETH.
La. 6: 5. unto him to whom it a- h
Nu. 16: 30. swallow up with all th. a.
32. men that a- d unto Korah, 33.
Ne- 2: 8. beams for gates of palace
which a. to house [Uzziah
2 Ch. 26: 18. It a- h not unto thee,
Ja. 10: 7. fear thee, to thee doth it a.

SEE PERTAIN, ED, ETH, ING.

APPETITE.

Jb. 36: 30. Wilt thou fill a. of lions
Pr. 23: 2. If thou be a man given to
Ec. 6: 7. Is a. yet not filled [a.
Is. 29: 8. he awaketh, soul hath a.
56: 1. Yea, they are strong of a.

APPHIA.

Phm. 2. And to our beloved A., and

APPHI FORUM.

Ac. 23: 15. they came as far as A. F.
APPLE with eye. [e.
De. 32: 10. he kept him as a. of his
Pr. 17: 8. Keep me as a. of thine e.
Pr. 7: 2. Keep law as a. of thine e.
La. 2: 18. not a. of thine e. cease
Zch. 2: 8. toucheth the a. of his e.

APPLE tree.

Can. 2: 3. As the a. t. among trees
Jo. 5: 1. I raised thee up under a- t.
Pr. 12: 12. a. t., all trees are with- d.

APPLES.

[silver
Pr. 25: 11. a. of gold in pictures of
Can. 2: 5. comfort me with a. for I
7: 8. the smell of thy nose like a.

APPLY, IED.

[dom
Ps. 90: 12. a. our hearts unto wis-
Pr. 2: 2. a. thine heart to underst- g
22: 17. a. heart unto my knowledge
22: 12. a. thine heart unto instruc-
Ec. 7: 25. I a- d my heart to know
8: 9. I a- d my heart unto ev. work
16. When I a- d heart to wisdom
Ho. 7: 16. a- d their heart like an

APPOINT.

[oven
Ge. 30: 28. a. thy wages, I will give
41: 34. let Pharaoh a. officers [it
Ex. 21: 13. I will a. thee a place
30: 16. atonement money, a. it for
Le. 26: 16. I will a. over you terror
Nu. 1: 50. a. Levites over tabernacle
8: 10. shalt a. Aaron and his sons
4: 19. Aaron and his sons shall a.
every one to service [burdens
27. ye shall in charge a. all their
36: 6. six cities for refuge which ye
shall a., 11. Jos. 20: 2. [himself
18: 11. He will a. your sons for
12. will a. captains over thousands
28: 6: 21. to a. me ruler over people
7: 10. I will a. place for my people
16: 15. ready to do whatso. king a.
1 K. 6: 6. will I give hire according
to all thou shalt a. [thou a.
9. I will convey them unto place
1 Ch. 15: 16. a. breth. to be singers
Ne. 7: 3. a. watches of the inhabit-
Ps. 2: 3. let the king a. officers in all
Jb. 14: 13. wouldst a. me a set time
15: 28: 1. salvation will God a. for
61: 3. a. unto them that mourn in
Je. 15: 3. I will a. four kinds [Zion
49: 19. who is chosen man I may
a. ? who a. me time ? 50: 44.
51: 27. a. a captain ag- t her: cause
Eze. 21: 19. a. two ways, that sword
22. divination for Jerusalem to a.
captains, to a. battering rams
45: 6. yeshall a. possession of city
Ho. 1: 11. shall a. thens, one head
Mal. 24: 51. a. him with hypocrites
Lu. 12: 46. a. him with unbelievers
22: 29. I a. unto you a kingdom as
Ac. 6: 3. seven men whom we may a.

APPOINTED.

[seed
Ge. 4: 25. God hath a. me another
24: 14. same be she a. for Isaac, 44.
Nu. 9: 2. keep passover at a. season, 3.
7. may not offer in his a. season
13. bro- t not offering in a. season
Jos. 20: 7. they a. Kedesh in Galilee
9. the cities a. that whoo. killeth
Ju. 18: 11. 600 men a. with weapons
of war, 16, 17. [rael and
20: 38. was an a. sign between Is-
18: 18: 11. camest not within days a.
19: 20. Samuel, as a. over them
21: 2. I have a. servants to such
26: 30. L. shall have a. thee ruler
29: 4. make fellow return to pla. a.
28: 17: 14. Lord a. to defeat coun-
1 K. 1: 35. I have a. him to be ruler
11: 18. Pharaoh n. Hadad victuals
12: 12. Jerob. came as king had a.
20: 42. a man I a. to destruction

2 K. 7: 17. king a. the lord to have
8: 6. king a. unto her cert. officer
10: 24. Jehu a. fourscore men
11: 18. priest a. officers over house
18: 14. k. a. unto Hes. 800 talents
1 Ch. 6: 48. Levites were a. unto ser.
49. Aaron and sons a. for work
9: 29. were a. to oversee vessels
16: 17. Levites a. Heman [Ne. 7: 1
19. singers were a., 2 Ch. 20: 21.
16: 4. a. of Levites to minister [2.
2 Ch. 8: 14. a. courses of priests, 31.
23: 18. Jehoiada a. the officers
33: 8. land I a. for your fathers
34: 22. that king a. went to Huldah
Ezr. 8: 8. a. Levites from 20 yrs. old
8: 20. Nehthim whom David a.
Ne. 2: 14. time I was a. governor
6: 7. a. prophets to preach of thee
9: 17. in rebellion a. a captain to
12: 31. I a. two great companies
44: 1. were some a. over chambers
to gather portions a. by law for
18: 30. I a. the wards of the priests
Es. 1: 8. so king had a. to officers
2: 15. what the keeper of women a.
4: 5. Hatach, he a. to attend Esth.
Jb. 7: 3. wearisome nights a. me
14: 5. thou hast a. his boun- t a. me
20: 29. heritage a. unto him by G.
28: 14. performeth thing a. for me
30: 23. to the house a. for all living
Ps. 44: 11. us like sheep a. for meat
78: 5. For he a. a law in Israel [d
79: 11. preserve thou those a. to
102: 20. to loose those a. to death
104: 19. He a. the moon for seasons
Pr. 7: 20. will come home at day a.
8: 29. he a. foundations of earth
8: 8. such as are a. to destruction
Is. 1: 14. your a. feasts my soul hat-
28: 25. cast in the a. barley [eth
44: 7. since I a. the ancient people
Je. 6: 24. the a. weeks of harvest
33: 25. a. ordinances of heaven
47: 7. ag. sea shore ? hath he a. it
Eze. 4: 6. I have a. thee each day
36: 5. a. my land [unto possession
48: 21. burn bullock in a. place
Da. 1: 5. king a. them daily provi-
10. king who a. your meat [ston
Mi. 6: 9. heavy yod, and who a. it
Mat. 26: 19. disciples did as Jesus a.
27: 10. potter's field, as Lord a. me
28: 16. into mt. where Jes. had a.
Lu. 3: 13. Exact no more than is a.
10: 1. After these Lord a. other 70
22: 29. to you a. kingd., as Father a.
Ac. 1: 23. they a. two, Joseph [me
7: 44. had tabernacle as he had a.
17: 31. a. a day he will judge world
20: 13. for so he had a., minding to
22: 10. which are a. for thee to do
28: 23. when they had a. him a day
1 Co. 4: 9. apostles last, as a. to death
1 Th. 8: 3. know we are a. thereunto
9: 6. God hath not a. us to wrath
2 Ti. 1: 11. I am a. a preacher and
Tit. 1: 5. elders in every city as I a.
He. 1: 2. whom he hath a. heir of all
3: 2. faithful to him that a. him
9: 27. It is a. unto men once to die
1 Pe. 2: 8. whereunto they were a.

See TIME, S. with appointed.

APPOINTEETH.

[will
Da. 5: 21. a. over it whomsoever he

APPOINTMENT.

[sons
Nu. 4: 27. At the a. of Aaron and
Jos. 11: 15. kings assembled by a.
28: 13: 32. by a. of Aba- m this hath
Ezr. 6: 9. acc- g a. of the priests
Jb. 2: 11. had made him a. to mourn

APPREHEND.

1 K. 18: 40. a. the prophets of Baal
2 Co. 11: 32. gov- r desirous to a. me
Ph. 3: 12. may a. that for which I
am apprehended of Christ Jesus

APPREHENDED.

Ac. 12: 4. a. Peter, put him in prison
Ph. 8: 12. for wh. I am a. of Christ
13. I count not myself to have a.

APPROACH.

Le. 18: 6. None shall a. to near of
14. thou shalt not a. to his wife
19. shalt not a. woman put apart
20: 16. if a wom. a. unto any beast
21: 17. not a. to offer bread, 18.
Nu. 4: 19. when a. most holy things
De. 20: 2. priest a., speak unto peo.
1. ye a. this day to battle against
31: 14. thy days a. thou must die
Jos. 8: 5. with me will a. city [him
Jos. 40: 19. make sword to a. unto
Ps. 66: 4. whom thou causest to a.
Je. 30: 21. he shall a. unto me: who
engaged heart to a. unto me?

Eze. 42: 13. priests that a. unto L.

14. a. to things wh. are for people

48: 9. a. unto me to minister [a.]

1 Ti. 6: 16. in light wh. no man can

APPROACHED, ETH.

2 S. 11: 20. Wnt. a-d ye so nigh city

1 K. 20: 13. a-d a prophet unto Ahab

2 K. 18: 12. king a-d to altar, offered

Ps. 27: 2. when mine enemies a-d

Is. 8: 13. I a-d unto the prophets

Lu. 12: 33. where no thief a-h. nel.

APPROACHING. [God

Is. 58: 2. they take delight in a. to

He. 10: 25. the morn. as ye see the day

APPROVE. [a.]

Ps. 49: 13. posterity a. their sayings

1 Co. 16: 3. whomso. ye a. by letters

Ph. 1: 10. That ye a. things excellent

APPROVED.

Ac. 2: 22. Jesus, a man a. of God by

Ro. 14: 18. acceptable to God, a. of

16: 10. Salute Apelles, a. in Christ

1 Co. 11: 19. wh. are a. be manifest

2 Co. 7: 11. In all ye a. yourselves

10: 18. For not he that commend-

eth himself a., but [a.]

13: 7. not that he should appear

2 Ti. 2: 15. Study to shew thyself a.

APPROVE, ETH, ING.

La. 3: 36. To subvert, Lord a-h not

Ro. 2: 18. a-t things more excellent

2 Co. 6: 4. in all things a-g ourselves

APPOINTANCES. [a.]

1 K. 6: 13. house finished with all

APRON, S.

Ge. 3: 7. sowed fig leaves, made a-s

Ru. 3: 15. Bring the a. upon thee

Ac. 19: 12. brought unto the sick

APT. [a-s]

2 K. 24: 16. all strong and a. for

war, 1 Ch. 7: 40. [Ti. 2: 24.]

1 Ti. 8: 2. bishop be a. to teach, 2

AQUILA with PRISCILLA.

Ac. 18: 2. Paul found a Jew named

A. with P. his wife [him P. a.]

18. Paul sailed into Syria, with

26. when A. and P. heard Apollos

Ro. 16: 3. Greet A. and P. 2 Ti. 4: 19.

1 Co. 16: 19. A. and P. salute you in

AI. [Lord

Nu. 21: 15. stream that goeth to a.]

28. fire hath consumed A. of Moab

De. 2: 9. given A. unto chil. of Lot

18. Thou to pass thro. A. this day

19. As the Moabites in A. did

Is. 16: 1. A. of Moab is laid waste

A.R.A.

1 Ch. 7: 38. sons of Jether; Pispah,

A.R.A.B. [Eshen

Jos. 15: 52. cities in the mts; a.]

A.R.A.BAH. [to A. (2)

Jos. 18: 18. of Benj.; border went

A.R.A.BIA.

1 K. 10: 15. Besides that Sol-n had

of all kings of A. 2 Ch. 9: 14

Is. 21: 3. The burden upon A. In

the forest of A. shall ye lodge

Je. 25: 24. kings of A., if refuse cup

Eze. 27: 21. A. occupied with thee

Ge. 1: 17. I went into A., returned

4: 25. this Agar is mount Sinai in

ARA'BIA. S. [A.]

2 Ch. 17: 11. A-s brought him flocks

21: 16. Lord stirred up spirit of A-s

22: 1. band with A-s had slain all

26: 7. God helped Uziah ag-t A-s

Ne. 2: 19. Geshem, A., laughed us to

4: 7. when A-s heard that walls of

Jerus-m were made up [buildied

6: 1. when Geshem, A., heard I

Is. 18: 20. neith. shall A. pitch tent

15: 7. carry away to valley of A-s

Je. 3: 2. In the ways hast eat as A.

Ac. 2: 11. Cretes, A-s, we do hear in

A.R.A.D. [Person.]

Nu. 21: 1. when king A. the Canaan-

ite heard tell that Israel, 33: 40.

1 Ch. 8: 15. sons of Eliphal; A., Hul,

A.R.A.D. [Place.] [A. one

Jos. 12: 14. kings Isr. smote, k. of

Ju. 1: 16. wilderness in south of A.

A.R.A.H. [Isle]

1 Ch. 7: 39. sons of Ulla; A., Hul,

Ex. 2: 5. chil. of A. 775 [Ne. 1: 10. 652]

Ne. 6: 18. of Shechaniah son of A.

A.R.A.M. [Person.]

Ge. 10: 22. chil. of Shem; Lud, A.

23. chil. of A.; Hul, Gether, Mash

22: 21. Kemuel, father of A. [Gether

1 Ch. 1: 17. sons of Shem; A., Hul,

7: 34. sons of Shamer; Ahi, A.

Mat. 1: 3. begat A. | 4. A. begat

Lu. 3: 33. Aminadab was son of A.

A.R.A.M. [Place.] [A.]

Nu. 28: 7. Balak brought me from

1 Ch. 2: 23. Segub took Geshur, A.

See PADAN-ARAM.

ARAMITESS.

1 Ch. 7: 14. his concubine the A.

A.R.A.M-NAHARA'IM.

Ju. 3: 8. Chushan-rishathaim k-g

Pa. 60. when Da. strove w. A. [of A.]

A.R.A.M-ZO'BAH.

Pa. 60. when David strove with A.

A.R.A.N.

Ge. 86: 28. chil. of Dishan; Uz and

A., 1 Ch. 1: 42.

A.R.A.RAT.

Ge. 8: 4. ark rested upon mts. of A.

2 K. 19: 17. his sons escaped into

land of A., Is. 37: 38. [A.]

Je. 51: 27. call ag. her kingdoms of

ARAU'NAH=ORNAN.

2 S. 24: 16. angel by threshingplace

of A., 1 Ch. 21: 15, 2 Ch.

8: 11. [22, 24.]

20. A. bowed before king (2), 21

23. these did A. give unto Da. (2)

AR.BA. [A.]

Ge. 25: 27. Jacob came unto city of

Jos. 14: 15. A. a great man among

15: 13. unto Caleb gave city of A.

21: 11. gave city of A. wh. is Heb-n

See A.SAK, KIRJATH-ARBA.

AR'BAH=ARBA. See ARBA.

AR.BATHITE.

2 S. 23: 31. one of the thirty, Abi-

albon the A., 1 Ch. 11: 32.

AR.BITE. [the A.]

2 S. 23: 35. one of the 80; Psalm

AR.CHANGEL. [of a.]

1 Th. 4: 16. L. sh. descend with voice

Jude 9. Michael the a. contending

AR.CHELA'US. [in Ju.

Mat. 2: 22. heard that A. did reign

AR.CHER, S.

Ge. 21: 20. Ishmael became an a.

49: 23. Jos-h, a-s sorely grieved him

Ju. 5: 11. delivered from noise of a-s

1 S. 31: 3. a-s hit Saul, 1 Ch. 10: 3.

1 Ch. 8: 40. mighty men of valour, a-s

2 Ch. 35: 23. a-s shot at king Josiah

Jb. 16: 13. His a-s compass me [men

Is. 21: 17. residue of a-s; mighty

22 3. thy rulers are bound by a-s

Je. 50: 29. Call the a-s ag. Babylon

51: 3. Against him that bendeth let

AR.CHES. [a. bend

Eze. 40: 16. narrow windows to a.

21. the a. thereof 22 (2), 24, 25,

26, 29 (2), 30, 31, 32 (2), 34, 35,

30. a. were 5 and 20 cubits long

AR'CHIEVITAS. [ria

Exr. 4: 9. A. Anapper set in Sama-

AR'CHIL. [of A.]

Jos. 16: 12. lot of Joseph unto borders

AR'CHIPPUS. [try

Col. 4: 17. A. Take heed to mi-la-

Phm. 2. Paul to A. our fellow soldier

Hushai the AR'CHITE.

2 S. 15: 32. H. A. came to meet Dav.

16: 16. when H. A., David's friend

17: 5. said Abe-m, Call now H. A.

14. Counsel of H. A. better than

1 Ch. 27: 33. H. A., king's compan-

ARCTU'US. [Jon

Jb. 9: 9. Which maketh A., Orion

38: 32. canst thou guide A., sons

ARD, ARD'ITES. [A.]

Ge. 46: 21. sons of Benjamin, Belah,

Nu. 26: 40. sons of Bela were A.;

of A. the family of A-s, 1 Ch. 8: 13.

AR'DON. [A.]

1 Ch. 2: 18. chil. of Amrah, Jether,

ARE. [therein

Ge. 18: 24. for 60 righteous that a.

19: 5. Where a. the men that came

15. take thy 2 dau-s which a. here

20: 7. sh. die and all that a. thine

16. covering unto all a. with these

25: 23. Two nations a. in thy womb

27: 22. the hands a. hands of Esau

41. days of mourning a. at hand

46. these, which a. dau-s of land

29: 4. they said, Of Haran a. we

31: 15. a. we not counted strangers

43. said, These a. my daug-s (8)

33: 13. knoweth chil. a. tender (2)

35: 2. strange gods that a. a. men (you

40: 12. The 3 branches a. 3 days (18)

41: 26. seven good kine a. 7 yrs. (2)

42: 9. Jos. said, Ye a. spies, 14, 16.

11. We a. all one man's sons (2)

21. We a. guilty conc. our brother

36. all these things a. against me

44: 16. we a. my lord's servants

45: 6. a. n. years, nei. earing nor

47: 3. Thy servants a. shepherds

48: 9. Jos-h said, They a. my sons

Ex. 5: 17. said, Ye a. idle, ye a. idle

8: 21. files, ground whereon they a.

Le. 23: 17. they a. firstfruits unto L.

Nu. 15: 15. as ye a., so fr. stranger

20: 16. behold, we a. in Kadesh, be

35: 33. not pollute land wh-in ye a.

De. 1: 2. a., 7: 6-13, 7: 14, 9: 16-

11, 14-17, 14-21, 6-24: 14.

11. one thousand times so many

more as ye a. [heaven

28. cities a. great, walled up to

4: 4. that did cleave unto L. a. live

7: 1. These nations a. more than I

9: 29. Yet they a. thy peo. [Jordan

11: 30. a. they not on other side

12: 1. These a. statutes ye shall do

14: 1. Ye a. children of the Lord

20: 15. unto cities wh. a. far off (2)

29: 1. These a. words of covenant

32: 4. all his ways a. judgment

5. they a. a crooked generation

21. to jealousy with those which

a. not a people, Ro. 10: 19

28. they a. nation void of counsel

Ja. 7: 7. I and all that a. with me
 8: 6. a. the hands of Zebai in thine
 50: 7. Ye a. all children of Israel
 Ru. 4: 9. Ye a. witnesses this day
 18: 12: 21. can't profit, they a. vain
 28: 19: 16. th. princes a. not to thee
 1 K. 8: 8. there they a. unto this day
 2 K. 6: 13. a. not Abana, Pharpar
 1 Ch. 6: 33. these a. they Da. set over
 50. and these a. the sons of Aaron
 34. these a. their dwelling places
 7: 33. These a. the chil. of Japheth
 16: 12. Ye a. chief of fathers of Lev.
 Ne. 2: 17. Ye see distress we a. in
 12: 1. These a. priests that went up
 Jb. 8: 19. small and great a. there
 6: 4. His chil. a. far from safety/me
 6: 4. arrows of Almighty a. within
 3. a. as my sorrowful meat / fling?
 7: 1. a. not his like days of iron
 6. My days a. swifter than shuttle
 8. thine eyes a. upon me, I am not
 8: 13. So a. paths of all forget God
 10: 5. a. thy years as man's days?
 20. a. not my days few? cease (2)
 12: 16. deceived and deceiver a. his
 13: 12. remembrances a. like ashes
 23. How many a. my sins (three
 14: 5. number of his months a. wi.
 15: 10. With us a. very aged men
 11. a. consolations of God small
 15. heavens a. not clean in his sit
 17: 1. my days a. extinct, the
 graves a. ready for me
 2. a. there not mockers with me?
 7. all my members a. as a shadow
 11. My days a. past, my purposes
 20: 11. His bones a. full of sin / a.
 21: 9. Their houses a. safe fr. fear
 18. They a. as stubble before wind
 24. His breasts a. full of milk / thee
 22: 10. Therefore snares a. round
 12. behold stars, how high they a.?
 14. Thick clouds a. a covering to
 19. The righteous see it, a. glad
 23: 14. many such things a. with
 24: 8. They a. wet with the showers
 13. They a. those rebel ag't light
 his eyes a. upon their ways
 24: 12. a little while, but a. not
 26: 5. stars a. not pure in his sight
 27: 14. Lo, these a. parts of his ways
 27: 12. why a. ye altogether vain?
 28: 6. stones a. place of sapphires
 30: 1. they that a. younger than I
 32: 9. Great men a. not alw. wise
 34: 18. to princes, Ye a. ungodly
 21. his eyes a. upon ways of man
 36: 7. with kings a. they on throne
 37: 17. How thy garments a. warm
 38: 15. Canst send lightnings, that
 they a. unto thee, Here we a.?
 39: 4. young ones a. in good liking
 30. where the slain a., there is she
 40: 18. his bones a. like bars of iron
 41: 15. His scales a. his pride (2)
 23. The flakes of his flesh a. firm
 30. sharp stones a. under him: he
 Ps. 1: 7. The ungodly a. not so (2)
 8: 1. many a. they that rise ag. me
 10: 5. his ways a. always grievous;
 thy judgm'ts a. out of sight
 12: 4. have said, our lips a. our own
 6. words of the L. a. pure words
 17: 14. From men which a. thy
 hand, they a. full of children
 19: 8. statutes of the Lord a. right
 9. judgments of Lord a. true / gold
 10. More to be desired a. they than
 26: 10. All paths of Lord a. mercy
 15. Mine eyes a. ever toward Lord
 19. mine enemies; they a. many
 34: 19. Many a. afflictions of right-
 36: 3. words of his mouth a. deceit
 6. thy judgments a. a great deed
 38: 5. My wounds a. corrupt bec.
 19. mine enemies a. lively, a. str.

Ps. 38: 20. that render evil for good
 a. mine adversaries / enemies
 46: 5. Thine arrows a. sharp in K's
 50: 11. wild beasts of field a. mine
 51: 17. sacrifices of G. a. broken spl.
 56: 10. mischief, sorrow a. in midst
 56: 5. all their thoughts a. ag. me
 8. my tears; a. they not in thy b.
 12. Thy vows a. upon me, O God
 57: 4. I lie among them that a. set
 on fire, whose teeth a. spears
 58: 4. they a. like the deaf adder
 59: 7. belch; swords a. in their lips
 62: 9. men of high degree a. lie (8)
 66: 5. that a. afar off upon the sea
 8. They a. afraid at thy tokens
 68: 126. ye th. a. of fountain of life
 69: 4. hate me a. more than hairs
 73: 4. a. no bands in their death
 5. They a. not in trouble as other
 8. They a. corrupt, speak wickedly
 27. that a. far from thee sh. perish
 74: 20. dark places of earth a. full
 82: 5. foundations a. out of course
 6. all of you a. chil. of Most High
 84: 5. in whose heart a. ways of (2)
 89: 11. The heavens a. thine / see
 49. L. where a. thy lovingkindness
 90: 4. 1,000 years a. but as yesterd.
 5. they a. as a sleep / and ten
 10. days of our years a. threescore
 92: 5. O Lord, how great a. thy
 works! thy thoughts a. deep
 98: 5. Thy testimonies a. very sure
 94: 11. thoughts of man a. vanity
 96: 4. In his hand a. deep places
 98: 5. all gods of nations a. idols
 6. Honour, majesty a. before him
 97: 2. Clouds, darkn. a. about him
 102: 8. they that a. mad ag. me (2)
 24. thy yrs. a. thro't generations
 25. heavens a. work of thy hands
 108: 14. be remember-h we a. dust
 15. As for man, his days a. as grass
 104: 16. trees of Lord a. full of sap
 17. stork, the fir trees a. her hou.
 18. high hills a. a refuge for goats
 24. Lord, how manifold a. works!
 25. sea, wh-in a. things innumbr.
 107: 27. reel, a. at their wit's end
 30. Then a. they glad bec. quiet
 109: 4. For my love a. my advers-
 115: 4. Their idols a. silver and
 15. Ye a. blessed of the Lord, wh.
 heavens a. the L.'s; but earth
 119: 75. thy judgments a. right
 84. How many a. days of servant?
 85. digged pits which a. not after
 86. all thy com-ts a. faithful / law
 91. continue, for all a. thy serv-ts
 98. com-ts; they a. ever with me
 99. testimonies a. my meditation
 103. How sweet a. thy words unto
 111. They a. rejoicing of my heart
 137. L., upright a. thy judgments
 138. Thy testimonies a. faithful
 143. Trouble, yet com-ts a. delight
 150. mischief; they a. far fr. thy
 151. all thy com-ts a. truth / law
 156. Great a. thy tender mercies
 157. Many a. my persecutors, yet
 172. thy com-ts a. righteousness
 126: 4. good to them th. a. upright
 127: 3. chil. a. a heritage of Lord
 4. As arrows a. in hand of mighty;
 so a. children of the youth
 139: 12. darkness, light a. alike to
 14. marvellous a. thy works / thee
 17. How precious a. thy thoughts
 141: 6. hear words; they a. sweet
 8. mine eyes a. unto thee, O God
 142: 6. persecutors; a. stronger
 144: 4. his days a. as a shadow / fall
 145: 9. his tender mercies a. over
 Pr. 1: 19. So a. the ways of every
 one greedy of gain / righteous.
 8: 9. words of my mouth a. in

Pr. 8: 18. Riches, honour a. with me
 10: 6. Blessings a. upon head of just
 11: 20. They that a. of froward
 heart a. abomination; but up-
 right a. his delight (4), 16: 26.
 12: 5. thoughts of the righteous a.
 right; but counsels of wicked a.
 17. wicked a. overthrown, a. not
 22. Lying lips a. abomination (2)
 14. Lying lips a. as a crib clean
 12. end a. ways of death, 16: 25.
 16: 3. eyes of L. a. in every place
 11. Hell, destruction a. bef. Lord
 26. words of pure a. pleasant (2)
 16: 2. ways of man a. clean in own
 11. just weight, balance a. L.'s (2)
 13. Righteous lips a. delight of k-s
 24. Pleasant words a. as honeyco.
 17: 6. glory of chil. a. their fa-s (2)
 24. eyes of fool a. in ends of earth
 18: 7. fool's lips a. snare of his soul
 8. The words of a talebearer a. as
 wounds, 26: 22. [of a castle
 19. their contentions a. like bars
 21. Death and life a. in the tongue
 20: 10. Divers weights a. abomin-
 24. Man's goings a. of Lord (23)
 22: 5. snares a. in way of froward
 26. Be not of them that a. sureties
 27: 7. legs of the lame a. not equal
 21. As coals a. to burning coals
 23. Burning lips a. like a potsherd
 25. a. 7 abominations in his heart
 27: 6. Faithful a. the wounds of a
 friend; kisses of an enemy a. de.
 20. Hell and destruction a. never
 24. For riches a. not for ever / full
 26. the goats a. price of field (2)
 28: 1. righteous a. bold as lion / thy
 29: 2. When righteous a. in author-
 30: 12. generation that a. pure in
 13. O how lofty a. their eyes / own
 24. three things a. too wonderful
 18. four th's a. little, but a. wise
 25. The ants a. a people not strong
 26. The conies a. but a feeble folk
 20. yes, four a. comely in going
 Ec. 2: 14. wise man's eyes a. in his
 23. all his days a. sorrows / head
 2. I praised dead which a. dead
 more than living which a. alive
 5: 7. in many words a. vanities / sow
 8: 13. wicked, his days a. as shad-
 9: 1. the wise and their works a. in
 hand of God / a. gracious
 10: 12. words of wise man's mouth
 12: 11. words of wise a. as goads
 Can. 1: 10. Thy cheeks a. comely wi.
 17. The beams of our hou. a. cedar
 4: 3. Thy teeth a. like a flock, 6: 6.
 3. Thy lips a. like thread of scarlet
 5. Thy breasts a. like 2 roses, 7: 3(2)
 5: 11. His locks a. black as raven
 12. His cheeks a. as bed of spices
 14. His hands a. as gold rings set
 15. His legs a. as pillars of marble
 6: 7. As pomegranate a. thy tem-
 8. There a. threescore and three
 7: 1. How beautiful a. thy feet
 18: 1. 14. they a. a trouble unto me
 15. your hands a. full of blood
 23. princes a. compan-
 8: 8. tongue and doings a. ag. Lord
 5: 21. We unto them th. a. wise in
 22. Woe unto them a. mighty to
 28. Whose arrows a. sharp / drink
 8: 8. I and chil. a. for signs and
 10: 8. a. not my princes kings?
 19: 11. Surely princes of Zoa'n a.
 fools, 13 (3) [wise men?
 12. Where a. they? where a. thy
 28: 8. merchants a. princes (2)
 24: 17. Fear, pit, snare a. upon thee
 18. windows from on high a. open
 21. Lord punish ones a. on high
 25: 1. thy counsels a. faithfulness
 26: 14. They a. dead, sh. not rise (2)

15. 28: 1. a. on head of fat valleys
 7. Thro. strong drink a. out of way
 8. all tables a. full of fittiness
 15. with bell a. we at agreement
 20: 27. his lips a. full of indignant
 31: 1. trust in chariots bec. they
 a. many; in horsemen because
 they a. strong [not God
 3. Now the Egyptians a. men, and
 22: 7. instruments of churl a. evil
 9. Rise, ye women th. at ease, 11.
 38: 13. Hear, ye that a. far off (2)
 35: 4. them that a. of fearful heart
 36: 5. (but they a. but vain words)
 11. ears of peo. th. a. on the wall
 19. Where a. gods of Hamath? (2)
 40: 15. nations a. as drop of bucket
 41: 23. Show things that a. to come
 29. Behold, they a. all vanity
 their molten images a. wind (3)
 42: 17. to images, Ye a. our gods
 21. people, they a. for a prey (3)
 43: 10. Ye a. my witn-s, 12-14: 8.
 44: 9. that make a graven image a.
 all vanity (2) 11. they a. of men
 46: 1. th. a. burden to weary beast
 12. that a. far from righteousness
 52: 7. How beautiful a. feet of him
 th. publisheth peace, 10. 10: 15.
 54: 1. more a. chil. of desolate than
 55: 8. my thoughts a. not your (2)
 9. as heavens a. higher than (2)
 56: 10. His watchmen a. blind;
 they a. all dumb dogs (3)
 11. Yes, they a. greedy dogs, a.
 57: 20. wicked a. like troubled sea
 59: 6. their works a. all thy ways
 7. thoughts a. tho-ts of iniqu- (2)
 12. our transgressions a. with us
 61: 9. they a. seed L. hath blessed
 63: 8. Surely they a. my people
 65: 22. as days of tree a. days of
 31. they a. the seed of blessed/peo.
 Je. 2: 11. gods which a. yet no gods
 28. where a. gods thou hast made'
 acc-g to thy cities a. thy gods
 31. wheref. say people, We a. lords
 4: 17. As keepers of field a. ag-ther
 5: 6. their transgressions a. many
 10. her battlements; a. not Lord's
 6: 20. offerings a. not acceptable
 23. they a. cruel, have no mercy
 38. they a. brass and iron; they
 a. all corruptors (3)
 8: 8. How do ye say, We a. wise?
 9: 3. they a. not valiant for truth
 25. punish all wh. a. circume-d (3)
 26. all these nations a. uncircum.
 10: 5. They a. upright as palm tr.
 8. they a. altogether brutish [18.
 15. a. vanity, work of errors, 11.
 10. my chil. a. gone forth, a. not
 14: 22. a. any among the vanities
 15: 2. Such a. a. for death to de. (4)
 16: 17. mine eyes a. upon th. ways
 20. make gods, and they a. no gods
 22: 17. thine eyes a. not for covet-s
 23: 11. prophet, priest a. profane
 26. they a. prophets of deceit of
 24. good like figs that a. first ripe
 30: 4. these a. words Lord spake
 32: 35. places of Baal which a. in
 valley of Hinnom [ets
 37: 19. Where a. now your proph-
 42. this day they a. a desolation
 24. all Judah that a. in Egypt, 27.
 43: 23. a. more than grassh-op- (2)
 48: 14. How say ye, We a. mighty
 17. ye that a. about him bemoan
 50: 38. and they a. mad upon idols
 42. they a. cruel, not shew mercy
 51: 7. drunken, th. nations a. mad
 43. Her cities a. a desolation and
 44. Thus far a. words of Jeremiah
 La. 1: 22. my sighs a. many; heart
 3: 23. They a. new every morning
 4: 9. slain with sword a. better th.

La. 4: 19. Our persecutors a. swifter
 5: 3. We a. orphans and fatherless,
 our mothers a. as widows
 5. Our necks a. under persecution
 7. Our fathers sinned and a. not
 Eze. 2: 4. they a. impudent chil., 8: 7.
 5. (for they a. a rebellious house),
 yet, 7-8: 26, 27-12: 2.
 5: 5. of the nations that a. round
 about her, 6, 7, 14, 15-16: 57.
 7: 9. abominations that a. in midst
 11: 7. Yourslain, they a. the flesh
 12: 23. The days a. at hand [far off
 27. prophesieth of times that a.
 13: 4. thy prophets a. like foxes
 16: 53. a. more righteous than th.
 18: 4. Behold, all souls a. mine
 25. a. not your ways unequal, 29.
 29. Israel, a. not my ways equal?
 22: 39. In thee a. men th. carry tales
 48. they a. the dross of silver
 23: 45. they a. adulteresses [us
 24: 19. tell what these things a. to
 32: 22. Asshur, his graves a. about
 33: 24. Abr. one, but we a. many
 27. they that a. in the wastes fall
 24: 31. ye a. men, and I am God
 36: 2. ancient high places a. ours
 3. ye a. an infamy of the people
 8. Israel; they a. at hand to come
 38: 11. I will go to them a. at rest
 45: 14. for ten baths a. a homer
 48: 11. these a. his sides, east [Bab.
 Da. 3: 12. a. certain Jews set over
 4: 3. How great a. his signs? (2)
 18. all the wise men a. notable to
 6: 23. God, whose a. all thy ways
 7: 17. beasts, which a. four, a. four
 24. ten horns a. ten kings [kings
 8: 20. ram having 2 horns a. kings
 9: 7. Ier. that a. near, that a. far
 Ho. 1: 9. ye a. not my people, 10.
 10. Ye a. sons of the living God
 2: 12. These a. rewards my lovers
 4: 4. people a. as they that strive
 7: 2. their doings, a. bef. my face
 16. they a. like a deceitful bow
 9: 15. all their princes a. revolvers
 12: 7. balances of deceit a. in his h.
 11. prophets: they a. vanity, their
 altars a. as heaps in furrows
 14: 3. nei. will we say, Ye a. gods
 Am. 9: 7. a. ye not as chil. of Ethiop.
 Jon. 4: 11. wh-in a. more th. 120,000
 Mi. 1: 5. what a. high places of Jud.
 6: 10. a. treasures of wickedn. (2)
 12. rich men a. full of violence
 7: 6. man's enemies a. of own hou.
 Na. 3: 17. Thy crowned a. as lo-
 custs: not know where they a.
 Ha. 1: 3. there a. that raise strife (2)
 6. dwellingplaces th. a. not theirs
 7. They a. terrible and dreadful
 8. Their horses a. more fierce th.
 3: 6. ways a. everlasting wolves (2)
 Zph. 3: 3. princes a. roaring lions;
 judges a. evening wolves [ous
 4. Ier. prophets a. light, teacher-
 18. them that a. sorrowful for
 solemn assembly, who a. of thee
 Zeb. 4: 11. What a. these two olive
 6: 5. These a. four spirits of heavens
 6. The black horses wh. a. th-in
 15. they that a. far off shall come
 Mat. 2: 18. Rachel weeping for chil-
 dren bec. they a. not [Lu. 12: 24.
 6: 26. fowls, a. ye not much better,
 9: 37. harvest, but labourers a. few
 10: 29. a. not two sparrows sold for
 12: 48. he said, who a. my breth.? [13: 38. good seed a. chil. of kingd. (2)
 15: 20. These a. things which defile
 17: 26. Jes. saith, Then a. chil. free
 19: 26. but with God all things a.
 possible, Mk. 14: 36. Lu. 18: 27.
 30. But many that a. first shall be
 last, Mk. 10: 31. Lu. 13: 30 (2).

Mat. 20: 22. a. ye able to drink of
 cup that I. sh. drink? We a. able
 22: 21. Render Caesar things which
 a. Caesar's (2), Mk. 12: 17 (2).
 30. a. as angels of God, Mk. 12: 25.
 23: 31. ye a. chil. of them th. killed
 Mk. 6: 9. name Legion; we a. many
 6: 3. a. not his sisters with us?
 13: 1. see what buildings a. here!
 14: 48. a. ye come out as ag. thief
 Lu. 6: 25. Woe unto you th. a. full
 7: 31. what a. they like? [market
 32. They a. like chil. sitting in the
 9: 55. ye know not spirit ye a. of
 11: 7. my chil., with me in bed
 21. man armed, goods a. in peace
 41. all things a. clean unto you
 44. ye a. as graves which appear
 not, men a. not aware of them
 12: 6. a. not five sparrows sold for
 7. ye a. of more value than many
 13: 14. a. six days in which to work
 23. a. there few that be saved? [17.
 5. I know you not whence ye a.
 15: 8. chil. of this world a. wiser
 17: 17. cleaned? where a. the 9?
 18: 11. I am not as other men a.
 20: 36. they a. equal unto angels
 22: 38. Lord, here a. 2 swords [12
 24: 17. as ye walk and a. sad (2)
 48. ye a. witnesses of these things
 Jn. 4: 35. say not, There a. 4 mos.
 6: 28. all that a. in graves sh. hear
 7: 47. answe-d, a. ye also deceived?
 8: 37. I know ye a. Abr-s seed
 44. Ye a. of your father the devil
 47. hear not bec. ye a. not of God
 6: 26. believe not, bec. ye a. not of
 30. I and my Father a. one [gods?
 34. Is it not written I said, Ye a.
 11: 9. a. not 12 hours in the day?
 13: 10. ye a. clean, but not all, 11.
 14: 2. In Fa.'s house a. many man-
 15: 3. Ye a. clean thro. word/sions
 5. I am the vine, ye a. branches
 14. Ye a. my friends if do whatso.
 19. ye a. not of the world, therf.
 17: 7. all things given me a. of the
 9. I pray for them; they a. thine
 10. mine a. thine, thine a. mine
 11. they may be one as we a., 22.
 14. They a. not of world as I, 16.
 21: 25. a. other things Jesus did
 Ac. 2: 13. These a. full of new wine
 32. wh-of we all a. witnesses 3: 15.
 5: 9. buried thy husband a. at door
 7: 1. said priest, a. these things so?
 26. Sirs, ye a. brethren; why do
 15: 23. brethren wh. a. of Gentiles
 16: 28. Do no harm; we a. all here
 17: 28. we a. his offsp-g, 29-31: 20.
 25: 5. let them wh. a. able go down
 28: 27. their ears a. dull of hearing
 Ro. 1: 6. a. ye the called of Jes. Ch.
 15. preach to you that a. at Rome
 20. so that they a. without excuse
 28. things wh. a. not convenient
 32. such things a. worthy of death
 2: 2. we a. sure judgment of God is
 8. unto them that a. contentious
 14. these a. law unto themselves
 19. light of them which a. in dark-
 8: 9. a. we better than they? [nee
 15. Their feet a. swift to shed blo.
 16. Destruction, misery, a. in th.
 4: 12. which a. not of circumcision
 13. those that a. alive from dead
 14. ye a. not under law, but grace
 8: 1. to them which a. in Christ
 9. Ye a. not in the flesh [the flesh
 12. brethren, we a. debtors, not to
 16. beareth witn-s we a. chil. of G.
 18. a. not worthy to be compared
 37. we a. more than conquerors
 9: 4. Who a. Israelites; to whom
 5. Whose a. the fathers, of whom
 8. They which a. chil. of flesh (2)

Re. 9: 26. mild, Ye a. not my people
 11: 14. provoke them which a. my
 16. if root be holy so a. branches
 28. they a. enemies for y-s sakes;
 they a. beloved for fath-s sakes
 33. unsearchable a. his judgm-t
 36. of him, to him a. all things
 18: 6. for they a. God's ministers
 14: 20. All things indeed a. pure
 15: 26. for poor saints which a. at
 27. and their debtors they a. Jer.
 16: 15. Salute saints which a. with
 1 Co. 1: 27. weak to confound things
 which a. mighty [things th. a.
 28. wh. a. not, to bring to nought
 2: 17. temple of God holy, wh. ye a.
 6: 10. and ye a. not your own [G.'s
 20. your body and spirit wh. a.
 8: 6. one God of wh. a. all things;
 one Jes. by whom a. all things
 9: 2. seal of mine apostleship a. ye
 12. if others partakers, a. not we
 20. gain them that a. und. law (2)
 21. them that a. without law (2)
 12: 12. memb-s many, a. one body
 22. more feeble a. necessary [20.
 27. Now ye a. the body of Christ
 29. a. all apostles: a. all proph. (4)
 14: 10. a. so many voices in world
 22. Wheref. tongues a. for a sign
 23. will they not say ye a. mad (2)
 15: 40. There a. celestial bodies
 16: 9. there a. many adversaries
 2 Co. 3: 16. we a. savour unto death
 8: 5. Not that we a. sufficient to
 6: 4. we that a. in this tabernacle
 6. whilst we a. at home in body (8)
 18. all things a. of God, who hath
 20. Now then we a. ambassadors
 10: 4. weapons of warfare a. not c.
 7. as he is Christ's, even so a. we
 12. measuring them-s. a. not wise
 11: 22. a. they Hebrews? so am I (8)
 23. a. they ministers of Christ (2)
 Ga. 5: 19. works of flesh a. manifest
 26: 19. ye a. no more strangers
 Ep. 1: 13. my bonds a. manifest in
 4: 3. we a. the circumcision [palace
 8: 8. whatsoever things a. true (6)
 22. saints salute you that a. of Ce.
 Col. 2: 10. ye a. complete in him
 17. a. a shadow of things to come
 20. why a. ye subject to ordinan-s
 22. Which a. to perish with using
 3: 1. seek those things wh. a. above
 3. For ye a. dead, your life is hid
 5. mortify members wh. a. upon
 1 Th. 2: 10. ye a. witnesses [earth
 14. churches which in Judea a.
 15. please not God, a. contrary to
 5: 5. Ye a. children of the light (2)
 7. they drunken a. drunken in nl.
 8. let us who a. of day be sober
 12. to know them wh. a. overly
 14. warn them that a. unruely fles
 2 Th. 3: 11. working not a. busy bod-
 12. them that a. such we comm-d
 1 Ti. 5: 3. Honour widows that a.
 16. relieve them that a. widows
 25. good works of some a. mani-
 fest; they that a. otherwise
 Tit. 1: 10. a. many unruely talkers
 12. The Cretians a. always liars
 15. Unto pure all things a. pure (2)
 8: 9. they a. unprofitable, vain
 15. All that a. with me salute thee
 He. 1: 10. heavens a. works of thine
 4: 13. all things a. naked unto him
 15. was tempted like as we a. [age
 5: 14. meat to them that a. of full
 12: 8. without chastisement wh- of
 all a. partakers, a. ye bastards
 Ja. 5: 2. your farm-is a. motheaten
 17. to like passions as we a. [tion
 2 Pe. 2: 19. a. servants of corrup-
 1 Jn. 3: 18. now a. many antichrists
 8: 22. we do things that a. pleasing

1 Jn. 4: 1. spirits whe. they a. of God
 5: 7. a. three th. bear record (2), 8.
 Jude 4. a. certain men crept in
 12. clouds they a. without water
 Re. 1: 4. Spirits wh. a. bef. throne
 19. Write things wh. a. and sh. be
 2: 2. not bear them which a. evil,
 say they a. apostles, a. not, q.
 18. his feet a. like fine brass [God
 4: 5. seven lamps a. seven Spirits of
 11. all, for thy pleasure they a.
 6: 8. odours wh. a. prayers of saints
 13. and such as a. in the sea (2)
 8: 13. three angels wh. a. to sound!
 10: 6. heaven and things th-in a. (3)
 20: 10. where beast, false prophet a.
 See ALL, AS, BLESSED, FULL,
 THEY, WE, WHICH, YE.
 See BLESSED are ye,
 All THAT, THEM that,
 THESE are, THEY all,
 Blessed are THEY,
 THEY that, YE all.
ARE'L'L ITES. [A.
 Ge. 46: 16. sons of Gad; Ziphion,
 Nu. 26: 17. of A., family of the A-s
AREOP'AGITE. [A.
 Ac. 17: 34. believed; Dionysius the
AREOP'AGUS. [A.
 Ac. 17: 19. they brought Paul unto
ARE'TAS. [king
 2 Co. 11: 32. governor under A. the
AR'GOB. [Person.]
 2 K. 15: 25. Pekah smote A., Arish
AR'GOB. [Place.]
 De. 8: 4. we took all region of A., 13.
 14. Jair took all the country of A.
 1 K. 4: 13. pertained the region of A.
ARGUE, ED.
 Jb. 9: 13. Neith. is one that should
 a. betwixt us [before him
 13: 15. I will a. mine own ways
 Is. 11: 4. sh. a. with equity for meek
 Ha. 2: 11. answer when I am a-d w-
ARGUING. [prove
 Jb. 6: 25. what doth your a. re-
 Ha. 2: 11. what answer upon my a.
ARGUMENTS. [a.
 Jb. 28: 4. would fill my mouth with
ARID'AI.
 Es. 9: 9. Jews slew Arisal and A.
ARID'ATHA.
 Es. 9: 8. Jews slew A., the sons of
ARIE'H. [Hamam
 See ARGOB. [Person.]
A'RIEL. [Person.]
 Esr. 8: 16. sent for Eliezer, A., chief
A'RIEL. [Place.]
 Is. 29: 1. Woe to A., to A., the city
 2. Yet I will distress A.: it shall be
 unto me as A. [A. shall be
 7. all nations that fight against
ARIGHT. [a.
 Ps. 50: 23. ordereth his conversat-n
 78: 8. that set not their heart a.
 Pr. 4: 26. thy ways be ordered a.
 15: 2. the wise useth knowledge a.
 23: 31. wine when it moveth itself
 Je. 8: 6. but they spake not a. [a.
ARIMATHE'A.
 Mat. 27: 57. came a rich man of A.;
 Joseph, Mk. 15: 43. Jn. 19: 38.
 Lu. 23: 51. Jos-h, a good man of A.
A'RIOCH. [q.
 Ge. 14: 1. days of A. king of Ellasar,
 Da. 2: 14. Daniel answered A., cap-
 tain of king's guard, 15. [iel
 15. A. made thing known to Dan-
 24. Therefore Daniel went unto A.
 25. A. brought in Daniel bef. king
ARIS'AI. See ARIDAI.
ARISE. [land
 Ge. 18: 17. a., walk through the
 19: 15. hastened Lot, saying, a.
 21: 18. a., lift up the lad, hold him
 27: 19. a. and eat of my venison
 31. Let my father a. and eat of

Ge. 27: 43. son, a., flee to Laban my
 28: 2. a., go to Bethuel, thy mo.'s
 31: 13. a., get thee out from land
 35: 1. a., go up to Beth-el and, 3.
 41: 30. shall a. seven yrs. of famine
 43: 8. Send lad, we will a., and go
 13. and a., go again unto the man
 De. 9: 12. a., get thee quickly hence
 10: 11. a., take journey bef. people
 18: 1. If a. a prophet or a dreamer
 17: 8. then shalt a., and get thee
 Jos. 1: 2. a., go over this Jordan
 8: 1. take the people, a., go to Ai
 Ju. 5: 12. a., Barak, lead captivity
 7: 9. a., get thee unto the host
 15. Gid-n said, a.; Lord delivered
 18: 9. a., that we may goag. them
 20. flame began to a. out of city
 18: 9. 3. said to Saul, a., seek asses
 16: 12. a., anoint him, this is he
 28: 4. answ-d Dav., a., go to Keilah
 28: 2. 14. Let young men a., pier (2)
 8: 21. I will a., and gather Israel
 11: 20. If so be that king's wrath a.
 13: 15. Ammon said unto her, a.
 15: 14. a., and let us flee [begone
 17: 1. I will a., pursue after David
 21. said unto David, a., pass over
 19: 7. a., speak comfortably unto
 22: 39. wounded, they could not a.
 1 K. 8: 12. nor shall any a. like thee
 14: 2. Jerob-m to wife, a., disguise
 12. a., get thee to thine house
 17: 9. Elijah, a., get to Zarephath
 19: 5. angel touched him, said, a.,
 21: 7. a., eat bread, be merry [7.
 15. Ahab, a., take vineyard of A.
 18. a., go down to meet A hab, k-g
 2 K. 1: 3. Elijah, a., meet messen-
 8: 1. Elisha unto woman, a. [gers
 9: 2. make Jehu a. amo. brethren
 1 Ch. 22: 16. a., be doing, the Lord
 19. a., build ye sanctuary of Lord
 2 Ch. 6: 41. a., O Lord, into resting
 Ne. 2: 20. We will a., and build [pla.
 Esr. 10: 4. a., this matter belongeth
 Es. 1: 18. sh. a., too much contempt
 4: 14. shall deliverance a. to Jews
 Jb. 7: 4. When sh. I a., night be gone?
 11: 17. age shall a. above noonday
 25: 3. upon wh. doth not his light a.
 Ps. 8: 7. a., O Lord; save me, my G.
 7: 6. a., O Lord, in thine anger
 9: 19. a., O Lord; let not man
 10: 12. a., O Lord; lift thine hand
 12: 5. now will I a., with the Lord
 17: 13. a., O Lord; disappoint him
 44: 23. a., cast us not off forever
 26. a. for our help, redeem us for
 68: 1. Let G. a., let his enemies be
 74: 22. a., O God; plead upon cause
 78: 6. chil. a., declare to their chil.
 82: 8. a., O God; judge the earth
 88: 10. shall dead a. and praise?
 89: 9. when waves a. thou stillest
 102: 13. Thou shalt a. and have
 mercy upon Zion [ashamed
 109: 28. when they a. let them be
 132: 8. a., O Lord, into thy rest
 Pr. 6: 9. when a. out of thy sleep?
 31: 28. Her chil. a., call her blessed
 Can. 2: 13. a. my love, my fair one
 Is. 21: 5. a. ye princes, anoint shield
 23: 12. daughter of Zidon; a. pass
 over to Chittim [they a.
 26: 19. with my dead body shall
 31: 2. he will a. against evil doers
 49: 7. k-s shall a., princes worship
 52: 2. a., O Jerusalem; loose thys.
 60: 1. a., shine; thy light is come
 2. The Lord shall a. upon thee
 Je. 1: 17. a., speak all I command
 2: 27. in trouble will say, a., save
 28. gods, let th. a. if can save [us
 6: 4. a., and let us go up at noon
 5. a., and let us go by night and
 8: 4. Shall they fail and not a.?

Je. 18 : 4. Take girdle, a., go hide it
6. a., go to Euphrates, take girdle
18 : 2. a., go to the potter's house
31 : 6. a. ye, let us go up to Zion
46 : 16. a., let us go to our own poe.
49 : 28. a., go to Kedar, spoil men
31. a. get you unto wealthy nat.
La. 2 : 19. a., cry out in the night
Eze. 3 : 22. a., go forth into the plain
Da. 2 : 39. shall a. another kingdom
7 : 5. beast, a., devour much flesh
17. beasts are 4 kinds which sh. a.
24. horses are 10 kinds that sh. a.
Ho. 10 : 14. tumult a. among people
Am. 7 : 2. by whom sh. Jacob a. ?
Ob. 1. a. and let us rise against her
Jon. 1 : 2. a., go to Nineveh, 3 : 2.
6 O sleeper, a., call upon thy God
4 : 8. when sun did a. G. prepared
Mt. 2 : 10. a. : this is not your rest
4 : 13. a., thresh, O daughter of Zion
6 : 1. a., contend before the mts.
7 : 8. O enemy ; when I fall I sh. a.
Ha. 2 : 19. saith to dumb stone, a.
Mal. 4 : 12. sh. sun of righteousness - a.
Mat. 2 : 13. a., take young child, 20.
9 : 5. let it easier to say, a. ? Mk. 2 : 9.
6. a., take up thy bed, and go unto
to, Mk. 2 : 11. Lu. 5 : 24.
17 : 7. Jesus said, a., be not afraid
24 : 24. there shall a. false Christs
Mk. 8 : 13. he saith unto the man, a.
5 : 41. Daniel (I say), a., Lu. 8 : 54
Lu. 7 : 14. Lord said, Young man, a.
15 : 18. I will a., go to my father
17 : 19. a., go thy way : thy faith
24 : 38. why do thoughts a. in your
Jn. 18 : 31. a., let us go hence ; hearts
Ac. 8 : 26. a., go toward the south
9 : 6. L. said unto Saul, a., go into
11. a., go into street called Straight
34. Eneas, a. and make thy bed, a.
40. Peter, turning, said, Tabitha,
20 : 20. the Spirit said, a., go with
11 : 7. a., Peter, play and smile them
12 : 7. a. quickly. And his chains
20 : 30. men a., speaking per a.
22 : 10. L. said, a., go into Damascus.
16. why tarriest ? K. : be baptized
Ep. 6 : 14. a. from the dead, and Chr.
2 Pe. 1 : 19. until daystar a. in your
See RISE. [hearts

ARISETH.

1 K. 18 : 44. a. little cloud out of sea
Ps. 104 : 22. The sun a., they gather
112 : 4. Unto the upright a. light
Ec. 1 : 5. The sun a., and goeth down
Is. 2 : 19. a. to shake the earth, 21.
Na. 3 : 17. when sun a., they flee
Mat. 13 : 21. persecution a., Mk. 4 :
Jn. 7 : 52. out of Gall. a. no prophet
He. 7 : 15. of Melchizedec a. another
ARISING. [priest
Es. 7 : 7. k-g a. fr. banquet in wrath
ARISTAR'CHUS.
Ac. 19 : 29. having caught Gaius, a.
20 : 4. accompanied Paul, a., and
27 : 2. A. a. Macedonian, with a.
Col. 4 : 10. A., fellow prisoner, Phm.
ARISTOBULUS.
Da. 10 : 16. Salute them of A.' house.

ARK.

Ge. 6 : 14. Make a. of gopher wood (2)
15. length of a. shall be 300 cubits
16. windows sh. thou makest a.
18. thou shalt come into a., and
19. two of every sort bring into a.
7 : 1. Come thou and all into a. (3)
7. Noah went into a. bec. of flood,
9. went two and two into a., 15.
17. waters increased, bare up a.
18. a. went on face of the waters
23. Noah only alive, and they in a.
8 : 1. G. remembered Noah and all
a. a. rested in 7th month [in a.
6. Noah opened window of the a.
9. dove returned into the a. (2)

Ge. 8 : 10. again sent dove out of a.
13. Noah removed covering of a.
16. Go forth of a. thou, wife, and
19. Every beast went out of the a.
9 : 10. covenant with all go out of
18. sons that went forth of a. [a.
Ex. 2 : 3. she took a. of bulrushes
5. when she saw a. among flags
25 : 10. make an a. of shittim wood
14. put staves by sides of a. that
a. be borne, 15-35 : 12-37 : 5.
21. put mercy seat above upon
a., 26 : 34-40 : 20. Le. 16 : 2.
85 : 12. wise hearted shall make a.
87 : 1. Bezaleel made a. of shittim w.
40 : 3. shalt cover the a. with veil
20. he put the testimony into a.
21. he brought the a. into tabern.
Nu. 3 : 31. their charge sh. be the a.
10 : 35. when a. set forward, Moses
De. 10 : 1. come into mt., make an a.
2. tables thou shalt put in the a.,
5. 2 Ch. 5 : 10. [and bowed
3. I made an a. of shittim wood,
Jos. 8 : 15. bare a. unto Jordan (2)
4 : 10. which bare a. stood in Jord.
6 : 4. bear before a. seven trumpets
9. rearward came after the a. [a.
8 : 33. Israel stood on this side the
18 : 6 : 13. they saw a. and rejoiced
72. while the a. abode in Kirjath-j.
28 : 6 : 4. Ahio went before the a.
11 : 11. a. and Israel abide in tents
1 K. 8 : 3. elders came, priests took
up the a., 2 Ch. 5 : 4, 5. [5. 6.
5. all Isr. bef. a. sacrificing, 2 Ch.
7. cherubim spread wings over the
a. and covered a., 2 Ch. 5 : 8 (2)
9. nothing in the a. save the two
tables, 2 Ch. 5 : 10. [the a.
21. I have set there a place for
1 Ch. 6 : 31. after that a. had rest
18 : 9. Uzai put hand to hold a., 10.
13. Dav. brought not the a. home
15 : 23. doorkeepers for the a., 24.
27. fine linen, Levites that bare a.
16 : 37. Asaph to minister bef. a. (2)
2 Ch. 5 : 9. staves were seen from a.
before oracle (2), 1 K. 8 : 18.
6 : 11. in it have put a., wh-in is
41. arise, O Lord, and a. of thy
strength, Ps. 132 : 8. [did build
35 : 3. Put a. in house that Solo-
n. Mat. 24 : 38. until day Noe entered
into a., Lu. 17 : 27. [an a.
He. 11 : 7. By faith Noah prepared
1 Pe. 3 : 20. while the a. was prep-
Re. 11 : 19. in temple a. of his testam.
ARK of the covenant.
Jos. 3 : 6. Take up a. - pass over (2)
8. command priests that bear a.
14. priests bearing a. - before peo.
4 : 9. stones where priests bare a.
6 : 6. Joshua said, Take up a.
He. 9 : 4. holiest of all had the a. -
ARK
of covenant of God or Lord.
Na. 10 : 33. a. - went bef. to search
14 : 44. a. - departed not out of ca.
De. 10 : 8. tribe of Levi to bear a.
31 : 9. the sons of Levi which bare
a., 25. 1 Ch. 15 : 26. [of a.
26. book of law put it in the side
Jos. 3 : 3. When ye see a. - go after
11. a. - passeth over into Jordan
17. priests th. bare a. - stood firm
4 : 7. waters were cut off before a.
18. when priests that bare a. - out
6 : 8. seven priests ; a. - followed
8 : 33. stood bef. priests wh. bare a.
Ju. 20 : 27. a. - there in those days
18 : 4 : 3. Let us fetch the a. - 4.
4. two sons of Eli were with a.
5. a. - came into camp Isr. shouted
28. 15 : 24. Zadok, Levites bear-g a.
1 K. 8 : 15. Sol-n before a. - offered
6 : 19. oracle, to set there the a. -

1 K. 8 : 1. bring the a. - out of city
of David, 1 Ch. 15 : 25. 2 Ch. 5 : 2.
6. priests brought a. - unto his
place, 2 Ch. 5 : 7. [shouting
1 Ch. 15 : 28. brought the a. - with
29. a. - came, Michai saw Dav.
16 : 6. priests with trumpets bef. a.
37. So he left bef. a. - Asaph and
17 : 1. a. - remaineth under curtains
28 : 2. to build house for a., 22 : 19.
18. cherubim th. covered the a. -
Jo. 8 : 16. sh. say no more, The a. -
ARK of God.
18 : 8 : 3. in temple where a. - was
4 : 11. the a. - was taken, 17, 19.
13. Eli, his heart trembled for a. -
18. made mention of a. - Eli fell
21. named I-chabod, because a. -
22. glory departed, for a. - taken
5 : 2. Philistines took a. - and set
it by Dagon, 1. [with us
7. The a. - of Isr. shall not abide
8. What shall we do with the a. -
Let a. - be carried unto Gath (8)
10. Thf. they sent a. - to Ekron (8)
11. Send a. w. a. - th. it stay us not
6 : 3. If send a. - send it not empty
13. 8. Saul said, Bring a. - (2)
28 : 6 : 2. David went from Beale to
bring up a. - 1 Ch. 13 : 16 [13 : 7.
3. set a. - upon a new cart, 4. 1 Ch.
6. Uzzah put forth hand to a. -
7. God smote him ; he died by a. -
12. L. blessed Obad-edom because
of a. - ; David brought up a. -
7 : 2. a. - dwellth within curtains
15 : 24. priests set down a. - [city
25. Zadok, Carry back a. - into
20. Zadok carried a. - again to Jer.
1 Ch. 13 : 3. let us bring again a. -
5. gathered all Isr. to bring a. -
8. Kirjath-j. 6. 2 Ch. 1 : 4.
12. How shall I bring a. - home ?
14. a. - remained with Obad-edom
15 : 1. David prepared place for a. -
2. None ought to carry a. - but (2)
12. sanctify, that ye may bring a. -
15. Levites bare a. - upon should-
24. ditiob with trumpets before
16 : 1. So they brought the a. - [a. -
ARK of the Lord.
Jos. 8 : 13. soon as priests that bear
a. - rest in Jordan, 17 : 4 : 10.
4 : 5. Pass over before a. - [16.
11. people were passed, a. - passed
6 : 6. bear 7 trumpets bef. a. - 13.
7. let him, armed, pass bef. a. -
11. So the a. - compassed the city
12. Josh. rose early, priests took
13. the rearward came aft. a. - [a. -
7 : 6. Joshua fell upon face bef. a. -
18 : 4 : 6. understood a. - was come
5 : 3. Dagon was fallen bef. a. - 4.
6 : 1. a. - in country of Phil. seen
2. What shall we do to a. - ? moa.
8. take a. - lay it upon cart, 11.
15. Levites took down a. - and cof.
18. stone wh-on they set a. - [a. -
19. he smote bec. they looked into
21. Phil. have brought the a. -
7 : 1. men of Kirjath-j. fetched a. -
sanctified Eleazar to keep a. -
28 : 6 : 9. How shall a. - come to me
10. David would not remove a. -
11. a. - in house of Obad-edom 3
13. they that bare a. - gone! moa.
15. Isr. brought a. - with shouting
16. a. - came into city, Michai
17. brought in a. - set it in place
1 K. 2 : 26. not to death, bec. bar-
8 : 4. priests brought a. - [set a.
1 Ch. 15 : 3. bring a. - 13, 14.
16 : 4. Levites to minister bef. a. -
2 Ch. 8 : 11. places are holy wh-to a. -
See Ark of TESTIMONY.
ARKITE. [1 : 15
Ge. 10 : 17. Canaan begat A. 1 Ch.

ARM. (Noun.)

Ex. 15: 16. by greatness of thine a.
De. 28: 30. he teacheth a. wi. crown
18. 2: 31. I will cut off thine a. and
a. of thy father's house [a.
28. 1: 10. I took the bracelet on his
2 Ch. 32: 8. With him is an a. of flesh
Ezr. 4: 13. made Jews cease by a.
Jb. 23: 7. 8. man of a. had the earth
26: 2. how savest thou the a. that
31: 22. let mine a. fall fr. shoulder
35: 9. cry out by a. of the mighty
38: 15. high a. shall be broken
40: 9. Hast thou an a. like God?

Ps. 10: 15. Break thou a. of wicked
44: 3. neither did their own a.
save, but thine a. [generation
71: 7: 8. showed thine a. unto this
77: 15. with thine a. redeemed peo.
79: 7: 11. acc. to thine a. preserve
88: 8. been an a. to child-n of Lot
89: 10. scattered enemies with thy
13. Thou hast a mighty a. [a.
21. mine a. shall strengthen him
58: 1. his holy a. gotten victory [a.
Can. 6: 6. set me as seal upon thine
Is. 9: 20. eat ev. man flesh of his a.
17: 5. reapeath ears with his a. [a.
30: 30. shew lighting down of his
33: 2. be their a. every morning
40: 10. his a. shall rule for him
11. shall gather lambs with his a.
48: 14. his a. shall be on Chaldeans
53: 1. sates on mine a. sh. they trust
9. put on strength, O a. of Lord
52: 10. Lord hath made bare his a.
58: 1. to whom is the a. of Lord re-
vealed? Jn. 12: 38. [68: 5]

59: 16. his a. brought salvation.
62: 8. Lord hath sworn by a. of his
68: 12. led them with his glorious a.
Jc. 17: 5. he that maketh flesh his a.
21: 5. fight ag. you with strong a.
48: 25. of Moab, his a. is broken
Eze. 4: 7. thine a. sh. be uncovered
22: 7. to their a. to shed blood
30: 21. I have broken a. of Pha-h
31: 17. into hell that were his a.
Da. 11: 6. she not retain power of a.
Zech. 11: 17. sword shall be upon his
a.; his a. sh. be clean dried up
Ln. 1: 51. showed strength with a.
Ac. 18: 17. with high a. bro't them
See **STRETCHED** out arm.

See STRETCHED**ARMS.**

Ge. 49: 24. the a. of his hands strong
De. 28: 27. underneath are everl-g a.
Ju. 16: 14. cords upon his a. as flax
16: 12. he brake them fr. off his a.
28: 23: 35. a bow of steel is broken
by mine a., Ps. 18: 34. [his a.
2 K. 9: 24. smote Jehoram between
Jb. 22: 9. a. of the fatherless brok.
Ps. 37: 17. a. of wicked be broken
Pr. 31: 17. she strength-h ber a. [a.
Is. 44: 12. worketh it w. strength of a.
49: 22. bring thy sons in their a.
51: 5. mine a. shall judge people
Eze. 13: 20. I tear them from your a.
30: 22. I will break Pha-'s a. 24.
25. I will strengthen a. of king of
Bab-n. a. of Pha. shall fall. 24.
Da. 2: 32. his breast and a. of silver
10: 6. his a. like to polished brass
11: 25. a. of south not withstand
22. with a. of flood be overflow
31. a. shall stand on his part [a.
Ho. 7: 15. I have strengthened their
11: 3. taking Ephraim by their a.
Mk. 9: 36. had taken him in his a.
10: 16. Jes. took them up in his a.
Lu. 2: 28. Simeon took Jes. in his a.
Ro: 6: 13. nei. yield your members
as a. of unrighteousness

ARM. (Verb.) [war

Nu. 31: 3. a. some of yours. unto
1 Pe. 4: 1. a. yours. with same mind
ARMAGED'DON.
Re. 16: 16. he gathered them into A.
ARMED.
Ge. 14: 14. Abram a. his servants
41: 140. thy word, my people be a.
Nu. 31: 5. ev. tribe, 12,000 a. for war
32: 17. will go ready a. bef. Israel
20. if ye will go a. before Lord, 21.
27. will pass over, ev. man a. 29.
30. if not pass over with you a.
32. We will pass a. into Canaan
De. 8: 18. ye shall pass over a. bef.
your brethren, Jos. 1: 14. [rael
Jos. 4: 12. passed over a. before Is-
† 13. 40,000 a. for war passed over
6: 7. let him that is a. pass on
9. a. men went before priests, 13.
Ju. 7: 11. Gld. unto outside of a. m.
18: 17: 5. was a. with coat of mail
38. Saul a. Dav. with his armour;
also he a. him with coat of mail
1 Ch. 12: 2. They were a. with bows
23. bands ready a. came to David
2 Ch. 17: 17. with Elada, a. 200,000
28: 14. So a. men left the captives
Jb. 38: 21. goeth on to meet a. men
Ps. 78: 9. chil. of Ephraim being a.
Pr. 6: 11. want as an a. man, 24: 34.
Is. 15: 4. a. soldiers of Moab sh. cry
Lu. 11: 21. man a. keepeth palace
ARMENIA.
2 K. 19: 37. his sons smote him and
escaped into A., Is. 37: 38.
ARMHOLES. [a.
Je. 38: 12. Put rotten rags und. thine
Eze. 13: 18. women that sew pillows
ARMIES. [to a.
Ex. 6: 26. Bring out Israel acc. to
7: 4. bring mine a. out of Egypt [a.
12: 17. this day I brought your a.
out of Egypt, 31. [them by a.
Nu. 1: 3. thou and Aaron number
2: 3. east shall Jud. pitch thro't a.
9. camp of Jud. 186,400 thro't a.
10. On south Reuben, acc-g to a.
16. In camp of E. 151,450 thro't a.
18. On west Ephraim acc-g to a.
24. of camp of E. 108,100 thro't a.
25. standard of Dan on north by a.
10: 14. first went Judah acc. to a.
18. Reuben set forward acc. to a.
22. Ephraim set forward acc. to a.
28. Journeyings of Israel acc. to a.
38: 1. out of Eg. with a. under Mo.
De. 20: 9. make capt-s of a. to lead
18: 17: 1. Phillis. gathered their a.
to battle, 28: 1. -29: 1. [rael
8. Goliath cried unto the a. of Is-
10. I defy the a. of Israel this day
23. champion out of a. of Philist.
26. who this that he defy a. of God
36. Philist-e hath defied a. of God
45. I in name of God of a. of Israel
28: 3. If we come ag. a. of Philist-e
2 K. 26: 23. when capt-s of a. heard
26. people, capt-s of a. came to Eg.
1 Ch. 11: 26. valiant men of a. were
2 Ch. 16: 4. sent capt-s of a. ag. Isr.
Jb. 26: 3. Is any number of his a.?
Ps. 44: 9. But thou goest not forth
with our a., 60: 10.
68: 12. Kings of a. did flee apace
Can. 6: 13. As company of two a.
Is. 84: 2. his fury upon all their a.
Mat. 22: 7. sent his a., burned city
Lu. 21: 20. Jerus. compassed w. a.
He. 11: 34. to fight a. of the aliens
Re. 19: 14. a. in heaven followed
19. I saw kings, their a. gathered
ARM O'NI. [a. and
28: 21: 8. took two sons of Bispah,
ARMOUR. [a. 6.
18: 14: 1. young man that bare his
17: 38. Saul armed David with a.
39. Dav. girded sword upon his a.

18: 17: 54. David put Goliath's a. in
31: 9. found Saul, stripped off his
a. 1 Ch. 10: 9. [1 Ch. 10: 10.
10. put his a. in house of Asht-h,
28: 2: 21. Turn aside, take his a.
18: 15. ten 7-g men bare Job's a. a.
1 K. 10: 25. brought every man a.
2 K. 8: 38. blood; they washed his a.
2 K. 8: 21. all able to put on a. [a.
10: 2. with you a. fenced city and
20: 13. Hesekiah shewed all the
house of his a., Is. 39: 2. [a.
Jb. 39: 7: 21. he go on to meet the
Is. 22: 8. didst look to a. of house
Eze. 38: 4. all of them clothed w. a.
Lu. 11: 22. taketh a. wh-in he trust.
Ro. 13: 12. let us put on a. of light
2 Co. 6: 7. by the a. of righteousness
Ep. 6: 11. Put on whole a. of God
13. whf. take the whole a. of God
ARMOURBEARER.
Ju. 9: 54. Abimelech called his a.
18: 14. 7. his a. said, Do all th. [17.
12. Jonathan and a. (2), 13 (2), 14.
16: 21. Saul loved David greatly;
he became his a., 1 Ch. 10: 4.
31: 4. said Saul unto a., thrust me
through; his a. would not [5.
5. when a. saw Saul dead, 1 Ch. 10:
6. Saul died and a. 1 Ch. 10: 5.
28: 23: 37. Nahari, the Beerothite,
a. to Joab, 1 Ch. 11: 39.

ARMOURY. [a.
Ne. 8: 19. over-ag't the going up to
Can. 4: 4. tower builded for an a.
Je. 50: 25. Lord hath opened his a.
ARMY. [his a.
Ge. 26: 26. Phicol chief captain of
Ex. 14: 9. his a. overtook them
De. 11: 4. what he did to a. of Egypt
Ju. 4: 7. Sisera, capt. of Jabin's a.
8: 6. we give bread unto thine a.?
9: 29. Increase thine a., come out
18: 4: 2. Philistines slew of a. 4,000
12. ran a man of Ben-j out of a.
16. I fled to day out of the a. (2)
17: 21. Philistines had put a. ag. a.
22. David left carriage, ran into a.
48. D. toward a. to meet Philist-e
K. 20: 19. young men came to a.
25. number thee an a. like a. lost
2 K. 26: 5. a. of Chaldees pursued
Z-h; all his a. scattered, Je. 62: 8.
10. a. of Chaldees brake walls of
Jerusalem, Je. 52: 14. [the a.
1 Ch. 20: 1. Joab led the power of
27: 34. general of k-'s a. was Joab
2 Ch. 13: 3. Abijah with a. of 400,000
14: 8. Am a. 580,000, all mighty
20: 21. praise as they went bef. a.
24: 24. a. of Syrians came w. small
25: 7. not a. of Israel go with thee
9. what for 100 talents given to a.
10. a. that was come out of Ephr.
13. soldiers of a. wh. Amas-h sent
26: 13. under their hand a., 307,500
Ne. 2: 9. sent captains of a. with me
4. he spake before a. of Samaria
Jb. 29: 25. I dwell as king in the a.
Ps. 68: 11. greet a. that published
Can. 6: 4. as an a. with banners, gr.
Is. 38: 2. sent Rabshakeh with ro. a.
43: 17. bring-h forth a. and power
Je. 32: 2. Babylon's a. besieged
Jerusalem, 34: 1. 7-39: 1. -52: 4.
36: 11. let us go to Jerus. for fear of
a. of Chaldeans and a. of Syrs
37: 5. Pha-'s a. was come out of E.
7. Pha-'s a. shall return to Egypt
10. smitten whole a. of Chaldeans
11. a. of Chaldeans broken from
Jerusalem, for fear of Pha-'s a.
38: 3. city into the hand of Baby-
lon's a., 34: 21. [ekin
39: 5. Chaldeans' a. overtook Zed-
46: 2. word of Lord ag. a. of Pha.
22. they shall march with an a.

2 K. 19: 37. his sons smote him and
escaped into A., Is. 37: 38.
ARMHOLES. [a.
Je. 38: 12. Put rotten rags und. thine
Eze. 13: 18. women that sew pillows
ARMIES. [to a.
Ex. 6: 26. Bring out Israel acc. to
7: 4. bring mine a. out of Egypt [a.
12: 17. this day I brought your a.
out of Egypt, 31. [them by a.
Nu. 1: 3. thou and Aaron number
2: 3. east shall Jud. pitch thro't a.
9. camp of Jud. 186,400 thro't a.
10. On south Reuben, acc-g to a.
16. In camp of E. 151,450 thro't a.
18. On west Ephraim acc-g to a.
24. of camp of E. 108,100 thro't a.
25. standard of Dan on north by a.
10: 14. first went Judah acc. to a.
18. Reuben set forward acc. to a.
22. Ephraim set forward acc. to a.
28. Journeyings of Israel acc. to a.
38: 1. out of Eg. with a. under Mo.
De. 20: 9. make capt-s of a. to lead
18: 17: 1. Phillis. gathered their a.
to battle, 28: 1. -29: 1. [rael
8. Goliath cried unto the a. of Is-
10. I defy the a. of Israel this day
23. champion out of a. of Philist.
26. who this that he defy a. of God
36. Philist-e hath defied a. of God
45. I in name of God of a. of Israel
28: 3. If we come ag. a. of Philist-e
2 K. 26: 23. when capt-s of a. heard
26. people, capt-s of a. came to Eg.
1 Ch. 11: 26. valiant men of a. were
2 Ch. 16: 4. sent capt-s of a. ag. Isr.
Jb. 26: 3. Is any number of his a.?
Ps. 44: 9. But thou goest not forth
with our a., 60: 10.
68: 12. Kings of a. did flee apace
Can. 6: 13. As company of two a.
Is. 84: 2. his fury upon all their a.
Mat. 22: 7. sent his a., burned city
Lu. 21: 20. Jerus. compassed w. a.
He. 11: 34. to fight a. of the aliens
Re. 19: 14. a. in heaven followed
19. I saw kings, their a. gathered
ARM O'NI. [a. and
28: 21: 8. took two sons of Bispah,
ARMOUR. [a. 6.
18: 14: 1. young man that bare his
17: 38. Saul armed David with a.
39. Dav. girded sword upon his a.

18: 17: 54. David put Goliath's a. in
31: 9. found Saul, stripped off his
a. 1 Ch. 10: 9. [1 Ch. 10: 10.
10. put his a. in house of Asht-h,
28: 2: 21. Turn aside, take his a.
18: 15. ten 7-g men bare Job's a. a.
1 K. 10: 25. brought every man a.
2 K. 8: 38. blood; they washed his a.
2 K. 8: 21. all able to put on a. [a.
10: 2. with you a. fenced city and
20: 13. Hesekiah shewed all the
house of his a., Is. 39: 2. [a.
Jb. 39: 7: 21. he go on to meet the
Is. 22: 8. didst look to a. of house
Eze. 38: 4. all of them clothed w. a.
Lu. 11: 22. taketh a. wh-in he trust.
Ro. 13: 12. let us put on a. of light
2 Co. 6: 7. by the a. of righteousness
Ep. 6: 11. Put on whole a. of God
13. whf. take the whole a. of God
ARMOURBEARER.
Ju. 9: 54. Abimelech called his a.
18: 14. 7. his a. said, Do all th. [17.
12. Jonathan and a. (2), 13 (2), 14.
16: 21. Saul loved David greatly;
he became his a., 1 Ch. 10: 4.
31: 4. said Saul unto a., thrust me
through; his a. would not [5.
5. when a. saw Saul dead, 1 Ch. 10:
6. Saul died and a. 1 Ch. 10: 5.
28: 23: 37. Nahari, the Beerothite,
a. to Joab, 1 Ch. 11: 39.

ARMOURY. [a.
Ne. 8: 19. over-ag't the going up to
Can. 4: 4. tower builded for an a.
Je. 50: 25. Lord hath opened his a.
ARMY. [his a.
Ge. 26: 26. Phicol chief captain of
Ex. 14: 9. his a. overtook them
De. 11: 4. what he did to a. of Egypt
Ju. 4: 7. Sisera, capt. of Jabin's a.
8: 6. we give bread unto thine a.?
9: 29. Increase thine a., come out
18: 4: 2. Philistines slew of a. 4,000
12. ran a man of Ben-j out of a.
16. I fled to day out of the a. (2)
17: 21. Philistines had put a. ag. a.
22. David left carriage, ran into a.
48. D. toward a. to meet Philist-e
K. 20: 19. young men came to a.
25. number thee an a. like a. lost
2 K. 26: 5. a. of Chaldees pursued
Z-h; all his a. scattered, Je. 62: 8.
10. a. of Chaldees brake walls of
Jerusalem, Je. 52: 14. [the a.
1 Ch. 20: 1. Joab led the power of
27: 34. general of k-'s a. was Joab
2 Ch. 13: 3. Abijah with a. of 400,000
14: 8. Am a. 580,000, all mighty
20: 21. praise as they went bef. a.
24: 24. a. of Syrians came w. small
25: 7. not a. of Israel go with thee
9. what for 100 talents given to a.
10. a. that was come out of Ephr.
13. soldiers of a. wh. Amas-h sent
26: 13. under their hand a., 307,500
Ne. 2: 9. sent captains of a. with me
4. he spake before a. of Samaria
Jb. 29: 25. I dwell as king in the a.
Ps. 68: 11. greet a. that published
Can. 6: 4. as an a. with banners, gr.
Is. 38: 2. sent Rabshakeh with ro. a.
43: 17. bring-h forth a. and power
Je. 32: 2. Babylon's a. besieged
Jerusalem, 34: 1. 7-39: 1. -52: 4.
36: 11. let us go to Jerus. for fear of
a. of Chaldeans and a. of Syrs
37: 5. Pha-'s a. was come out of E.
7. Pha-'s a. shall return to Egypt
10. smitten whole a. of Chaldeans
11. a. of Chaldeans broken from
Jerusalem, for fear of Pha-'s a.
38: 3. city into the hand of Baby-
lon's a., 34: 21. [ekin
39: 5. Chaldeans' a. overtook Zed-
46: 2. word of Lord ag. a. of Pha.
22. they shall march with an a.

2 K. 19: 37. his sons smote him and
escaped into A., Is. 37: 38.
ARMHOLES. [a.
Je. 38: 12. Put rotten rags und. thine
Eze. 13: 18. women that sew pillows
ARMIES. [to a.
Ex. 6: 26. Bring out Israel acc. to
7: 4. bring mine a. out of Egypt [a.
12: 17. this day I brought your a.
out of Egypt, 31. [them by a.
Nu. 1: 3. thou and Aaron number
2: 3. east shall Jud. pitch thro't a.
9. camp of Jud. 186,400 thro't a.
10. On south Reuben, acc-g to a.
16. In camp of E. 151,450 thro't a.
18. On west Ephraim acc-g to a.
24. of camp of E. 108,100 thro't a.
25. standard of Dan on north by a.
10: 14. first went Judah acc. to a.
18. Reuben set forward acc. to a.
22. Ephraim set forward acc. to a.
28. Journeyings of Israel acc. to a.
38: 1. out of Eg. with a. under Mo.
De. 20: 9. make capt-s of a. to lead
18: 17: 1. Phillis. gathered their a.
to battle, 28: 1. -29: 1. [rael
8. Goliath cried unto the a. of Is-
10. I defy the a. of Israel this day
23. champion out of a. of Philist.
26. who this that he defy a. of God
36. Philist-e hath defied a. of God
45. I in name of God of a. of Israel
28: 3. If we come ag. a. of Philist-e
2 K. 26: 23. when capt-s of a. heard
26. people, capt-s of a. came to Eg.
1 Ch. 11: 26. valiant men of a. were
2 Ch. 16: 4. sent capt-s of a. ag. Isr.
Jb. 26: 3. Is any number of his a.?
Ps. 44: 9. But thou goest not forth
with our a., 60: 10.
68: 12. Kings of a. did flee apace
Can. 6: 13. As company of two a.
Is. 84: 2. his fury upon all their a.
Mat. 22: 7. sent his a., burned city
Lu. 21: 20. Jerus. compassed w. a.
He. 11: 34. to fight a. of the aliens
Re. 19: 14. a. in heaven followed
19. I saw kings, their a. gathered
ARM O'NI. [a. and
28: 21: 8. took two sons of Bispah,
ARMOUR. [a. 6.
18: 14: 1. young man that bare his
17: 38. Saul armed David with a.
39. Dav. girded sword upon his a.

18: 17: 54. David put Goliath's a. in
31: 9. found Saul, stripped off his
a. 1 Ch. 10: 9. [1 Ch. 10: 10.
10. put his a. in house of Asht-h,
28: 2: 21. Turn aside, take his a.
18: 15. ten 7-g men bare Job's a. a.
1 K. 10: 25. brought every man a.
2 K. 8: 38. blood; they washed his a.
2 K. 8: 21. all able to put on a. [a.
10: 2. with you a. fenced city and
20: 13. Hesekiah shewed all the
house of his a., Is. 39: 2. [a.
Jb. 39: 7: 21. he go on to meet the
Is. 22: 8. didst look to a. of house
Eze. 38: 4. all of them clothed w. a.
Lu. 11: 22. taketh a. wh-in he trust.
Ro. 13: 12. let us put on a. of light
2 Co. 6: 7. by the a. of righteousness
Ep. 6: 11. Put on whole a. of God
13. whf. take the whole a. of God
ARMOURBEARER.
Ju. 9: 54. Abimelech called his a.
18: 14. 7. his a. said, Do all th. [17.
12. Jonathan and a. (2), 13 (2), 14.
16: 21. Saul loved David greatly;
he became his a., 1 Ch. 10: 4.
31: 4. said Saul unto a., thrust me
through; his a. would not [5.
5. when a. saw Saul dead, 1 Ch. 10:
6. Saul died and a. 1 Ch. 10: 5.
28: 23: 37. Nahari, the Beerothite,
a. to Joab, 1 Ch. 11: 39.

ARMOURY. [a.
Ne. 8: 19. over-ag't the going up to
Can. 4: 4. tower builded for an a.
Je. 50: 25. Lord hath opened his a.
ARMY. [his a.
Ge. 26: 26. Phicol chief captain of
Ex. 14: 9. his a. overtook them
De. 11: 4. what he did to a. of Egypt
Ju. 4: 7. Sisera, capt. of Jabin's a.
8: 6. we give bread unto thine a.?
9: 29. Increase thine a., come out
18: 4: 2. Philistines slew of a. 4,000
12. ran a man of Ben-j out of a.
16. I fled to day out of the a. (2)
17: 21. Philistines had put a. ag. a.
22. David left carriage, ran into a.
48. D. toward a. to meet Philist-e
K. 20: 19. young men came to a.
25. number thee an a. like a. lost
2 K. 26: 5. a. of Chaldees pursued
Z-h; all his a. scattered, Je. 62: 8.
10. a. of Chaldees brake walls of
Jerusalem, Je. 52: 14. [the a.
1 Ch. 20: 1. Joab led the power of
27: 34. general of k-'s a. was Joab
2 Ch. 13: 3. Abijah with a. of 400,000
14: 8. Am a. 580,000, all mighty
20: 21. praise as they went bef. a.
24: 24. a. of Syrians came w. small
25: 7. not a. of Israel go with thee
9. what for 100 talents given to a.
10. a. that was come out of Ephr.
13. soldiers of a. wh. Amas-h sent
26: 13. under their hand a., 307,500
Ne. 2: 9. sent captains of a. with me
4. he spake before a. of Samaria
Jb. 29: 25. I dwell as king in the a.
Ps. 68: 11. greet a. that published
Can. 6: 4. as an a. with banners, gr.
Is. 38: 2. sent Rabshakeh with ro. a.
43: 17. bring-h forth a. and power
Je. 32: 2. Babylon's a. besieged
Jerusalem, 34: 1. 7-39: 1. -52: 4.
36: 11. let us go to Jerus. for fear of
a. of Chaldeans and a. of Syrs
37: 5. Pha-'s a. was come out of E.
7. Pha-'s a. shall return to Egypt
10. smitten whole a. of Chaldeans
11. a. of Chaldeans broken from
Jerusalem, for fear of Pha-'s a.
38: 3. city into the hand of Baby-
lon's a., 34: 21. [ekin
39: 5. Chaldeans' a. overtook Zed-
46: 2. word of Lord ag. a. of Pha.
22. they shall march with an a.

22. they shall march with an a.

Ec. 17: 17. Neith. Pha-h with his a.
27: 10. They of Phut in thine a.
27: 10. The men of Arvad w. thine a.
29: 18. Neb- caused his a. to serve
service, yet no wages, nor his a.
30. Egypt shall be wages for her a.
32: 31. Pharaoh and all his a. slain
37: 10. stood an exceeding great a.
38: 4. bring thee forth and thine a.
15. rid-g upon horses, a mighty a.
Da. 3: 20. men in a. to bind Shad-h
4: 35. acc. to his will in a. of heav.
11: 7. one which sh. come w. an a.
13. king of north with great a., 25.
25. king of south with very great a.
26. his a. sh. overflow; many slain
Jo. 2: 11. Lord utter voice bef. his a.
20. I will remove the northern a.
25. locust, palmerworm, my gr. a.
Zeh. 4: 6. Not by a. nor by power
9: 8. I will encamp bec. of the a.
Ac. 23: 27. I with an a. rescued him
Re. 9: 16. number of a. of horsemen
19: 19. ag. him on the horse, against

AR'NAN. [his a.]

1 Ch. 3: 21. the sons of A.; the sons

AERON.

Nu. 21: 13. pitched on other side of
a.; for A. is the border of Moab
14. What he did in the brook of A.
24. Israel possessed Sihon's land
from A., Jos. 12: 1. Ju. 11: 22.
26. Sihon had taken land unto A.
28. lords of the high places of A.
22: 36. met Balaam in border of A.
De. 2: 24. Rise, pass over river A.
36. Aroer, which is by the river of
A., 3: 12-4: 8. Jos. 12: 2-13:
9, 16. 2 K. 10: 33.
8: 8. we took the land from river A.
unto mount Hermon, Jos. 12: 1.
16. I gave fr. Gilead unto river A.
Ju. 11: 13. took my land fr. A. unto
26. lar. dwellt by coasts of A. [Jab.
Is. 18: 2. daughters be at fords of A.
Je. 48: 20. tell in A. Moab is spoiled
A'ROD or A'RODI, ITES.
Ge. 46: 16. sons of Gad; Eri, A-
Nu. 26: 17. 1 Of A-d, family of A-
A'RO'ER. [A.
Nu. 32: 34. chil. of Gad built Dibon,
Jos. 13: 25. coast unto A. bef. Rab-h
Ju. 11: 26. While Israel dwelt in A.
33. smote them from A. to Minnith
1 S. 30: 28. a present to them from A.
2 S. 24: 5. over Jordan, pitched in A.
1 S. 4: 5. 8. of Joel, who dwelt in A.
1 S. 17: 2. The cities of A. forsaken
Je. 48: 19. O inhabitant of A., stand

See ARNON.

A'RO'ERITE.

1 Ch. 11: 44. sons of Hothan the A.
A'ROSE. [tened Lot
Ge. 19: 15. morning a., angels has-
33. Lot perceived not when she a.
24: 61. Rebekah a. and damsels
37: 7. my sheaf a., stood upright
Ex. 1: 8. a. new king over Egypt,
wh. knew not Joseph, Ac. 7: 18
De. 34: 10. a. not a prophet like Mo.
Jos. 8: 3. Joshua a. and peo. of war
19. ambush a. quickly out of their
24: 9. Balak a., warred ag-t Israel
Ju. 2: 10. a. generation wh. knew
3: 20. Egion a. out of his seat [not L.
5: 7. until I Deborah a. a mother
6: 28. when men of city a. early (2)
8: 21. Gideon a., slew Zeba, Zal.
10: 1. a. to defend Israel Tola; he
3: 1. after him a. Jair, a Gideonite
10: 3. Samson a. at midnight [ly
19: 5. fourth day, when they a. ear-
8. he a. early on 5th day to depart
20. 8. all the people a. as one man
Ru. 1: 6. she a. with laugh-s in law.
1 S. 6: 3. when they of Ashdod a.
early, Dagon fallen before ark, 4.

1 S. 9: 26. Samuel with Saul; they
a. early; Saul a., went out
18: 15. Saul-I a. got him from Gilgal
17: 35. when he a. ag-t me I slew
48. Philistine a., came to meet Da.
52. men of Israel a., and shouted
20: 25. Jonathan a., Abner sat by
34. Jonathan a. fr. table in anger
41. David a., bowed hims. 8 times
42. David a., departed; Jonathan
21: 10. Dav. a., fled for fear of Saul
23: 13. David and men a., departed
24: 4. Dav. a., cut off skirt of Saul
25: 41. Abigail a., bowed to earth
42. Abigail a., rode upon an ass
28: 5. Dav. a., came where S. pitch-
27: 2. Dav. a., passed over with 600
28: 23. Saul a. from earth, sat roof
2 S. 11: 2. Dav. a. and walked upon
12: 17. And elders of his house a.
12: 20. David a. fr. earth, washed
13: 29. all king's sons a. and fled
31. king a., and tare his garments
14: 31. Joab a., and came to Abs.
17: 22. David a., passed over Jor.
23. Ahithophel a., gat him home
8. Then king a., sat in the gate
28: 10. He a., smote the Philistines
1 K. 2: 40. Shimei a., saddled his ass
3: 20. she a. at midnight, took my
8: 54. Sol. a. from before altar [son
11: 18. they a. out of Midian, came
40. Jeroboam a., fled into Egypt
14: 17. Jerob's wife a., departed
19: 8. Elijah a., did eat and drink
2 K. 4: 30. Elijah a., followed her
7: 7. Syrians a., fled in twilight
12. king a. in the night and said
8: 2. woman a., did after saying of
10: 12. Jehu a., came to Samaria
11: 1. Athaliah a., destroyed all
the seed royal, 2 Ch. 22: 10.
12: 20. his servants a., slew Joash
19: 35. when they a. early, they
were all dead corpses, Is. 37: 36.
28: 25. nei. after him a. any like
25: 26. people, captains a., came to
1 Ch. 10: 12. They a., took body of S.
2 Ch. 29: 12. Levites a., sanctified
30: 14. a., took away altars in Jer.
27. Levites a. and blessed people
38: 16. mocked until wrath of L. a.
Esr. 9: 5. I a. from my heaviness
10: 5. a. Ezra, made Israel swear
Ne. 2: 12. I a. in night, few with me
Es. 8: 4. Esther a. stood before king
Jb. 1: 30. Job a., rent his mantle
19: 18. I a., and they spake ag. me
29: 8. saw me, aged a., and stood
Ps. 76: 9. When God a. to judgm-t
Ec. 1: 5. sun hasteth to where he a.
Je. 41: 2. a. Ishmael, smote Gedal.
Da. 6: 19. king a. early, went unto
Jon. 3: 6. the king a., sat in ashes [den
Mat. 2: 21. he a., and took the young
child into Egypt, 14. [4: 39.
8: 15. she a. and ministered, Lu.
24. a. a great tempest, Mk. 4: 37.
26. he a. and rebuked the winds,
Mk. 4: 39. Lu. 8: 24. [2: 14.
9: 9. he a. and followed him, Mk.
19. ruler, Jesus a., and followed
25. took her by hand, the maid a.
25: 7. virgins a., trimmed lamps
26: 62. the high priest a. and said
27: 52. bodies of saints wh. slept a.
Mk. 2: 12. a., took up bed, Mat. 9: 7.
5: 42. the damsel a., and, Lu. 8: 55.
9: 27. Jesus lifted him, and he a.
10: 1. he a. and cometh into Judea
14: 57. a. certain, bare false witr.
Lu. 1: 39. Mary a. in those days
4: 38. he a. out of synagogue [a.
6: 8. man which had withered hand
48. when flood a. the stream beat
9: 46. a. a reasoning among them
15: 14. a. mighty famine in land

Lu. 15: 20. a., came to his fath. [late
28: 1. multitude a., led him to Pt-
24: 12. a. Peter, ran unto sepulc.
Jn. 8: 25. a. question betw. some
6: 18. the sea a. by a great wind
11: 39. heard that, she a. quickly
Ac. 5: 6. young men a. and buried
6: 1. There a. a murmuring [him
9. there a. certain of synagogues
9: 8. Saul a. from the earth [tised
18. received sight, a., and was bap-
34. Arise, make thy bed. And he a.
11: 19. persecution that a. about
19: 23. a. no small stir [Stephen
28: 7. a. a dissension between, 10.
9. a. a Gregory; and scribes a.
27: 14. a. against it a. tempestuous
Re. 9: 2. a. smoke out of pit [wind

See ROSE.

AROSE and WENT.

AR'PAD or AR'PHAD.
2 K. 18: 34. Where are the gods of
Hamath, of A.? Is. 36: 19. [3.
Is. 10: 13. Where is king of A.? Is. 37:
19: 19. 9. is not Hamath as A.? Is not
Je. 49: 23. Hamath is confounded,
AR'PHAX'AD. [and A.
Ge. 10: 22. the children of Shem;
Eliam A., 1 Ch. 1: 17. [1: 18.
24. A. begat Salah, 11: 12. 1 Ch.
11: 10. Shem begat A. aft. flood, 11.
13. A. lived after begat Salah 480
1 Ch. 1: 24. Shem, A., Shelah [yrs.
Lu. 3: 36. A. which was son of Sem
AR'RAY. [Noun
Ju. 20: 20. Israel put themselves in
a., 22 (2), 30, 33. [ag. Israel
1 S. 4: 2. Philist- put them. in a.
1: 2. they slew of the a. ab-t 4,000
2 S. 10: 9. Joab put choice men in
a. against Syrians, 1 Ch. 19: 10.
10. put rest in a. against children
of Ammon, 1 Ch. 19: 11. [Dav.
17. Syrians set them in a. ag-t
1 K. 20: 12. Set yourselves in a.
And they set themselves in a.
Jb. 6: 4. terrors of G. set them. in a.
Is. 23: 7. horsemen set them. in a.
Je. 6: 23. set in a. for war ag-t thee
60: 9. set themselves in a. ag-t her
14. Put yours. in a. ag-t Babylon
4. upon horses every one in a.
Jo. 2: 5. as a people set in battle a.
1 Ti. 2: 9. not with pearls or costly a.
See BATTLE in array.
AR'RAY. [Verb.
Es. 6: 9. may a. the man whom king
Jb. 40: 10. a. thyself with glory [Eg.
Je. 48: 12. a. himself with land of
AR'RAYED. [of linen
Ge. 41: 42. Phis. a. him in vestures
2 Ch. 6: 12. being a. in white linen
28: 15. clothed naked, and a. them
Es. 6: 11. Haman a. Mordecai and
Mat. 6: 29. Solomon was not a. like
one of these, Lu. 12: 27. [scous
Lu. 23: 11. Jesus, Herod a. in gor-
Ac. 12: 21. Herod a. in royal apparel
Re. 7: 13. What are these a. in white
17: 4. the woman was a. in purple
19: 8. that she be a. in fine linen
ARRIVED. [fines
Lu. 8: 26. a. at country of Gadara
Ac. 20: 15. next day we a. at Samos
ARROGANCY. [mouth
1 S. 2: 3. let not a. come out of your
Pr. 8: 13. pride and a. do I hate
Is. 13: 11. cause a. of proud to cease
Je. 48: 29. pride of Moab and his a.
ARROW. [an a.
1 S. 20: 36. Jonath., as lad ran, shot
37. when lad was come to place of
a., Jonath. said, Is not a. bey.
2 K. 9: 24. a. went out at his heart
13: 17. The a. of L.'s deliverance,
a. of deliverance from Syria
19: 34. nor shoot a. there, Is. 37: 33.

Jb. 34: +6. mine a. is incurable
 41: 28. a. cannot make him flee
 Ps. 11: 2. wicked make ready a. [a.
 64: 7. God shall shoot at them w.
 91: 5. not be afraid for a. by day
 Pr. 25: 18. false witness is sharp a.
 Je. 9: 8. tongue is as an a. shoot out
 La. 3: 12. set me as mark for the a.
 Zech. 9: 14. his a. shall go as light-

ARROWS.

[sing
 Nu. 24: 8. pierce them with his a.
 De. 32: 23. spend mine a. upon them
 42. make mine a. drunk with blo.
 18. 20: 20. I will shoot three a. on
 21. I will send lad, saying, find a.
 If I say the a. are on this side
 22. If I say the a. are beyond thee
 36. lad, Run now, find a. I shoot
 38. Jonathan's lad gathered up a.
 28. 23: 15. the Lord sent out a. and
 scattered them, Ps. 18: 14.
 2 K. 13: 15. Elisha said, Take bow
 and a. And he took bow and a.
 18. Take a. and smite the ground
 1 Ch. 12: 2. stones and shooting a.
 2 Ch. 26: 15. to shoot a. and stones
 Jb. 6: 4. a. of Almighty within me
 Ps. 7: 13. ordaineth a. ag. persecu-
 21: 12. make ready thine a. [torr
 88: 2. thine a. stick fast in me
 46: 5. Thine a. are sharp in heart
 of the King's enemies
 57: 4. whose teeth are spears and
 67: 7. he bendeth bow to shoot a.
 64: 3. shoot a., even bitter words
 76: 3. There brake he a. of the bow
 17: 17. thine a. also went abroad
 120: 4. Sharp a. of the mighty
 127: 4. As a. in hand of a mighty
 144: 6. shoot thine a. destroy them
 Pr. 26: 18. who casteth firebrands, a.
 Is. 5: 28. Whose a. are sharp, and
 7: 24. With a., bows sh. men come
 Je. 50: 9. their a. as of expert man
 14. shoot at Babylon, spare no a.
 51: 11. Make bright the a. a. no a.
 La. 3: 13. caused a. of his quiver to
 enter my reins [flamine
 Eze. 5: 16. upon them the evil a. of
 21: 21. he made his a. bright, he
 39: 3. cause a. to fall out of hand
 9. Israel shall burn bows and a.
 Isa. 3: 11. at light of thine a. a.

ARROW-SNAKE.

[path
 Ge. 49: 17. Dan shall be an a. in
 AET. [Verb.]

Ps. 65: 5. who a. the confidence of
 all the earth [stroved
 137: 8. Babylon, who a. to be de-
 Can. 2: 14. my dove that a. in clefts
 Eze. 22: 5. mock thee, which a. infa-
 27: 1. wh. a. merchant fr. isle] mous
 Re. 11: 7. Lord Almighty, which a.,
 and wast, and a. to come, 18: 5
 Thou ART or ART thou.
 Da. 4: 30. When t. a. in tribulation
 7: 6. t. a. a. holy people, 14: 2.
 8: 10. When t. a. full, thou shalt
 bless Lord for land, 12. [to be
 Jos. 13: 1. t. a. old, yet much land
 Ru. 3: 9. Who a. t. ? she answered
 I am Ruth: t. a. a. near kinsm.
 11. city doth know t. a. virtuous
 16. she said, Who a. t., my dau-
 18. 26: 14. Who a. t. crest to king?
 15. Abner, a. t. not valiant man?
 28. 18: 3. t. a. worth 10,000 of us
 2 Ch. 14: 11. O Lord, t. a. our God
 Jb. 15: 7. t. a. first man was born?
 17: 14. I said to corruption, t. a.
 my faith; to worm, t. a. my mo-
 22: 3. pleasure that t. a. righteous
 31: 24. gold, t. a. my confidence
 34: 18. fit to say to k. t. a. wicked?
 Ps. 3: 3. t., Lord, a. shield for me
 8: 4. For t. a. not a God that hath
 pleasure in wickedness

Ps. 16: 2. said unto Lord, t. a. my L.
 22: 1. why a. t. so far from helping
 3. t. a. holy that inhabitest [me
 10. t. a. my God, fr. my mother's,
 26: 5. t. a. God of my salvation] 9.
 31: 3. t. a. my rock, my fortress
 14. O Lord: I said, t. a. my God
 32: 7. t. a. my hiding place; thou
 40: 17. t. a. my deliverer, 70: 5.
 42: 5. Why a. t. cast down, O my
 soul? (2) 11 (2), 43: 5 (2).
 48: 2. For t. a. God of my strength
 44: 4. t. a. my King, O God [men
 46: 2. t. a. fairer than the chil. of
 68: 11. O God, t. a. my God; my
 68: 3. Say unto God, How terrible
 a. t. in thy works! 68: 35. Press
 71: 3. t. a. my rock and my fort-
 5. For t. a. my hope, O Lord God:
 t. a. my trust from my youth
 7. but t. a. my strong refuge
 76: 4. t. a. more glorious than mts.
 7. t., even t., a. to be feared: and
 77: 14. t. a. the God doest wonders
 86: 5. t., Lord, a. ready to forgive
 10. For t. a. great; t. a. G. alone
 15. t. a. a. God full of compassion
 89: 17. t. a. glory of their strength
 26. sh. cry, t. a. my Fa., my God
 90: 2. from everlasting t. a. God
 42. 8. t., L., a. most high evermore
 110: 4. t. a. a. priest for ever, after
 118: 28. t. a. my G., I will exalt (2)
 119: 57. t. a. my portion, O Lord.
 68. t. a. good and doest good
 137. Righteous a. t., O Lord, and
 35. t. a. near, O Lord; thy com-
 142: 5. t. a. my refuge, my portion
 148: 10. Teach me, for t. a. my G.
 Pr. 7: 4. unto wisdom, t. a. my sis-
 ter, 10: 17. Blessed a. t., O land [ter
 Can. 1: 15. Behold, t. a. fair, my
 love (2), 16: 4: 1 (2), 7: 6: 4.
 7: 6. fair a. t., O love, for delights
 Is. 41: 9. t. a. my servant; chosen
 44: 1. by thy name; t. a. mine (2)
 44: 21. O Israel, t. a. my servant,
 48: 4. I knew that t. a. obstinate
 51: 16. unto Zion, t. a. my people
 68: 2. Wheref. a. t. red in apparel
 Je. 2: 23. t. a. a. swift dromedary
 27. Saying to stock, t. a. my fath
 3: 4. father, t. a. guide of my youth
 22. we come unto thee; t. a. our
 10: 6. t. a. great, thy name gr. [G
 12: 1. Righteous a. t., O Lord [far
 3. t. a. near in their mouth, and
 14: 9. t., O Lord, a. in midst of us
 17: 14. save, O Lord, t. a. my praise
 17. t. a. my hope in day of evil
 20: 7. Lord, t. a. stronger than I
 49: 12. a. t. he shall go unpunish-
 51: 20. t. a. my battle axe, and [ed?
 Eze. 16: 34. therefore t. a. contrary
 45. t. a. thy mother's daughter.
 t. a. sister of thy sisters [them
 54. in that t. a. a. comfort unto
 22: 24. t. a. land th. is not cleansed
 27: 3. O t. that a. situate at entry
 28: 2. yet t. a. a. man and not God
 3. Behold t. a. wiser than Daniel
 31: 2. Whom a. t. like in greatness
 32: 2. t. a. like a young lion of the
 nations, t. a. a. a. whale [song
 33: 32. t. a. unto them as a lovely
 38: 17. a. t. he of whom I spoken
 Da. 2: 26. Daniel, a. t. able to make
 known the dream [but t. a.
 4: 18. all the wise men not able;
 Ho. 2: 23. I will say, t. a. my people;
 they shall say, t. a. my God
 Jon. 4: 2. I knew t. a. merciful [No
 Na. 3: 8. a. t. better than populous
 Ha. 1: 13. t. a. of purer eyes than to
 Mat. 16: 14. Some say th. t. a. John
 17. Blessed a. t. Simon Bar-jona
 23. Satan: t. a. an offence unto

Mat. 22: 16. Master, we know that t.
 a. true, Mk. 12: 14. [Lu. 19: 21.
 25: 24. I knew t. a. a. hard man,
 Mk. 14: 70. Surely t. a. one of them,
 for t. a. a. Galilean, Lu. 22: 58.
 Lu. 1: 28. Blessed a. t. a. m. women
 Jn. 17: 21. as t. a. Father, a. in me
 Ac. 12: 15. said unto her, t. a. mad
 28: 24. Paul, t. a. beside thyself
 Ro. 2: 1. Therefore t. a. an inexcusa-
 ble, O man, whosoever t. a.
 1 Co. 7: 27. a. t. bound unto a wife?
 . . . a. t. loosed from a wife?
 Ga. 4: 7. t. a. no more serv. but son
 He. 5: 6. t. a. a. priest for ever [16
 Re. 8: 15. t. a. neither cold nor hot,
 17. knowest not t. a. blind and
 16: 5. t. a. righteous, O I. [naked
 See ART THOU, or THOU art.

ART, 8.

[device
 Ac. 17: 29. graven by a. or man's
 19: 10. Many which used curious

See APOTHECARY. [a-s

ARTAXERXES.

[2)
 Exr. 4: 7. in days of A. wrote Bishlam

8. Rehun wrote ag. Jerus. to A.

11. copy of the letter sent unto A.

23. when copy of A. s' letter was

6: 14. acc. to commandment of A.

7: 1. in the reign of A., Exr. 8: 1.

7. went up in seventh year of A.

11. copy of letter A. gave to Exr.

12. A., king of kings, unto Exr.

21. I, A., king, do make a decree

No. 2: 1. to pass in 30th year of A.

5: 14. unto two and 20th year of A.,

ARTEMAS.

[13 6
 Tit. 8: 12. When I send A. unto thee

ARTIFICER.

[ofev a.
 Ge. 4: 22. Tubal-cain an instructor

1 Ch. 29: 5. work to be made by a-s

2 Ch. 34: 11. to a-s gave they money

Is. 3: 3. L. doth take away cunning

ARTILLERY.

[a.
 1 S. 20: 40. Jonath. gave a. unto

ARUBOTH.

[lad
 1 K. 4: 10. The son of Hezed, in A.

ARUMAH.

Jun. 9: 41. Abimelech dwelt at A.

AR'AD.

[fers
 Eze. 27: 8. inhabitants of A. mari-

11. men of A. with thine army

AR'ADITE.

[1 16
 Ge. 10: 18. Canaan begat A., 1 Ch.

ARZA.

1 K. 16: 9. in house of A., steward

AS.

[fore him
 Ge. 2: 18. make him a help a. be-

3: 5. ye shall be a. gods, knowing

22. the man is become a. one of us

22: 14. a. it is said, He. 4: 7. [48. 8

24: 51. a. Lord hath spoken, Je.

31: 2. Laban not toward him a. bef.,

26. away my dau-s a. captives [5

82: 25. a. he wrestled with him

28. a. prince hath power with G.

Ex. 15: 5. they sank a. a. stone

Nu. 18: 33. we in our own sight a. grass-

15: 14. a. ye do, so he shall do [hop.

15. a. ye are, so shall stranger [e

82: 31. a. Lord said, so will we do

De. 1: 11. a. God hath promised you

6: 8. be a. frontlets bet. thine eyes

16. a. 10. tempted him in Masrah

12: 9. not a. ye come to the rest

Jos. 3: 15. a. -Ps 104: 17-147. 20.

Pr. 12: 4. Can. 4: 11. is 10 10.

18. 32-13. 6-14: 17-16: 14

22: 16-24. 22-30: 14-31 4

38: 11. 12-37: 27 (4). 38. 13-

44: (2). 47: 8. 14-48. 19-49

18 (2). 58: 5-61. 10 (2). 11-62

1. Je. 4: 13 (2). 14-8: 23. 34-

50-8. 26. La. 1: 17-2: 4. 5. 12-

4: 2-5: 3. Eze. 1: 10. 13. 16-

8: 9-10: 10. 12: 4-15. 6-16:

4. 32-17: 5-20: 32 (2). -22: 20.

13. 137. 3. rewardeth these a. thou
 141. 7. a. when one cutteth [served]
 144. 12. our sons be a. plants (2)
 Pr. 5. 12. her end bitter a. worm w. (2)
 10. Let her be a. loving hind
 6. 5. Deliver thyself a. roe from
 11. come thy want a. armed man
 7. 12. my law a. apple of thine eye
 22. after her a. ox to slaughter (2)
 23. a. a bird baeth to the snare
 9. 10. a. for him, she saith, Stolen
 10. 20. tongue of just is a. silver
 23. a. sport to fool to do mischief
 25. a. whirlwind, wicked no more
 26. a. smoke to eyes, so sluggish
 11. 22. a. jewel in swine's snout (2)
 15. 10. clothful a. hedge of thorns
 18. 14. wrath of k. a. death, 19: 12.
 15. k's favour a. cloud of r. 19: 12.
 17. 14. beginning of strife is a. wh.
 18. 4. words are a. deep waters (2)
 20. 20. Say not, I will do a. be to me
 25. 12. a. earring of gold, so is wise
 25. a. vinegar upon nitre, so is he
 15. a. cold waters to thirsty (2)
 26. 7. a. swallow by flying, so came
 5. a. be that baneish stone, ex (2)
 5. a. thorn into hand of drunkard
 11. a. dog returneth to his vomit
 14. a. dog turneth to doth cloth.
 15. a. mad man who casteth fire.
 27. 5. a. bird wandereth from nest
 10. a. in water face answereth, so
 11. a. the lining pot for silver, so
 28. 10. a. ranging bear, so wicked
 8. 2. 10. a. happeneth to fool
 15. 10. a. he came, so shall he go, 15.
 7. 8. a. the tracking of thorns, so
 9. 12. a. fishes taken in net, so (2)
 11. 5. a. knowest not way of spirit.
 Can. 3. 11. His head a. fine gold (2)
 12. His eyes are a. eyes of doves
 14. his countenance is a. Lebanon (2)
 6. 4. Thou art beautiful a. Tirzah,
 terrible a. an army (3), 10. [Gil.
 4. thy hair is a. flock of goats from
 6. Thy teeth are a. a flock of sheep
 10. fair a. moon, clear a. sun (4)
 7. 4. Thy neck a. tower of ivory (2)
 8. thy breasts shall be a. clusters
 8. 6. Set me a. seal upon thine
 heart; love is strong a. des. (4)
 10. 1. 10. ye shall be a. an oak, leaf
 11. strong sh. be a. tow (2) [faded]
 3. 4. Declare their sin a. Sodom
 12. a. for people, chill, oppressors
 10. 9. Is not Hamath a. Arpad? (3)
 11. a. unto Samaria, so do to Jer.
 15. a. If rod should shake itself (3)
 10. a. his rod upon sea, so shall he
 13: 14. 13. shall be a. chased roe w.
 14: 10. Art thou become weak a.
 16: 12. a. a bird cast out, so daugh-
 17: 5. a. he that gathereth ears (2)
 13. be chased a. chaff of mount-s
 23. 5. a. at report cone. Egypt, so
 24. 2. a. with buyer, so seller (6)
 13. be a. shaking of olive tree (2)
 26: 17. Like a. woman in pain, so
 28: 2. one a. a tempest sh. cast (2)
 20: 8. a. when hungry dream-h (2)
 30: 13. Iniquity a. a breach ready
 31: 5. a. birds flying, so L. defend
 32: 2. a. shadow of a great rock (3)
 38: 4. a. leaf falleth from vine (3)
 38: 12. mine age is removed a. tent.
 47: 4. a. for our Redeemer, Lord is
 48: 18. thy peace been a. a river (2)
 49: 18. bind them a. bridle doeth (2)
 51: 11. a. if he were ready to destr.
 23. laid thy body a. ground (2)
 50. 6. called thee a. woman grieved
 9. this a. waters of Noah unto (2)
 55: 9. a. heavens are higher than
 58: 4. sh. not that a. ye do this day
 10. sh. the darkness be a. noonday
 60: 10. grope a. if we had no eyes (3)
- Is. 69: 12. a. for our iniquities, we
 17. clad with seal a. with cinah (2)
 60: 8. that fly a. a cloud a. doves
 62: 3. a. man marrieth virgin (2)
 64: 6. But we are all a. an unclean
 thing; we all fade a. a leaf (3)
 66: 3. a. if he slew a man, a. if he
 cutoff a dog's neck (4) [your seed
 22. a. new earth shall remain, so
 Je. 4: 31. a. of her that bringeth
 forth first child (2) [ulchre
 5: 16. Their quiver a. an open sep-
 7. a. a cage is full of birds, so
 6: 7. a. fountain casteth out waters
 18: 10. people shall be a. girdle
 14. 8. why be a. stranger in land (2)
 9. why be a. man cannot save? (2)
 15: 18. will be unto me a. liar? (2)
 17: 8. be a. a tree by waters
 11. a. partridge sitting on eggs
 16. a. for me, I have not hastened
 18: 6. a. clay in potter's hand, so
 24: 8. a. the evil figs are so evil [e
 44: 6. they are wasted a. at this
 60: 9. their a. of expert man [day
 11. 30. fat a. heifer, bellow a. bul
 51: 49. a. Babylon caused slain, so
 La. 1: 30. at home there is a. death
 4: 6. 5. overthrown a. in a moment
 17: a. for us, our eyes a. yet failed
 5: 21. L. renew our days a. of old
 Eze. 1: 18. a. for their rings dread-
 24. wings a. noise of host (2) [ful
 27. I saw a. colour of amber, a.
 9: 10. a. for me, mine eye not spare
 10: 13. a. for the wheels: O wheel
 11: 21. a. for them whose heart w.
 16: 47. a. if that were little thing
 60. took them away a. I saw good
 18: 4. a. soul of father, so of son
 18. a. for his father, die in iniquity
 20: 39. a. for you, O Isr., serve idols
 24: 22. ye shall do a. I have done
 32: 17. a. for them, ways not equal
 34: 17. a. for you, O flock, I judge
 42: 11. the way a. broad, they (3)
 48: 23. a. for rest of tribes, Benj-n
 Da. 2: 29. a. for thee, thy thoughts
 30. a. for me, this secret not for
 8: 5. a. I was considering, a. goat
 10: 4. a. I was by side of great river
 Ho. 4: 7. a. were increased, so sinned
 6: 3. L. going forth a. morning (3)
 4. your goodn. a. morning cloud,
 a. early dew it goeth, 13: 3 (4).
 9. a. robbers wait, priests murder
 8: 12. were counted a. strange thi.
 11: 2. a. they called them, so went
 14: 5. I will be a. dew unto Isr. (3)
 6. his beauty sh. be a. olive tree (2)
 7. they shall grow a. the vine (3)
 Jo. 2: 4. a. horsemen so th. they run
 Ob. 16. a. ye have drunk, so heath.
 Ml. 8: 3. bones a. for pot, a. flesh
 7: 1. I am a. when they gathered
 4. best of them is a. brier [fruits
 Zech. 1: 4. Be not a. your fathers
 8: 13. a. ye were a curse, O Jud., so
 14. a. I thought to punish you, so
 9: 3. heaped up gold a. the mire (2)
 15. sh. make noise a. thro. wine (2)
 16. shall be a. stones of crown (3)
 12: 8. house of David sh. be a. G.
 a. the angel of Lord (3) [in bat.
 14: 3. Lord ag- nations, a. when
 14: 15. so plague of horse be a. this
 Mal. 3: 3. sh. shall sit a. a refiner (2)
 Mat. 6: 2. do not a. hypocrites, 5: 16.
 7. not vain repetitions a. heathen
 10. Thy will be done in earth a.
 It is in heaven, Lu. 11: 2. [give
 12. forgive us our debts, a. we for-
 7: 29. taught not a. scribes, Mk. 1.
 8: 13. a. thou hast believed, so 12.
 10: 16. wise a. serpents, a. doves (3)
 25. disciple that he be a. mast (2)
 12: 40. a. Jonas was 3 days in wha

Mat 13: 40. a. tares are burned, so
 14: 5. they counted him a. prophet
 15: 33. a. to fill so great multitude
 17: 20. If ye have faith a. grain of
 mustard, Lu. 17: 6. [children
 18: 3. Except ye become a. little
 4. Whosoever humble himself a.
 this child, Mk. 10: 15. Lu. 18: 17.
 17. let him be unto thee a. heath.
 19: 19. shalt love thy neighbour a.
 thyself, 22: 30. Mk. 12: 31, 33.
 Lu. 10: 27. Ro. 18: 9. Ga. 5: 14.
 Ja. 2: 8. [a prophet
 21: 26. peo.; for all hold John a.
 24: 27. a. the lightning out of east,
 so coming of, Lu. 17: 24. [Son, 38.
 37. a. days of Noe, so coming of
 26: 14. kingdom is a. man travel-
 ling into, Mk. 13: 34. [divideth
 32. sh. separate them a. shepherd
 26: 21. a. they did eat, Mk. 14: 18.
 30. Father, not a. I will, but a.
 27: 65. maketh a. sure a. ye can
 28: 6. a. . . . said, Mk. 14: 16.
 16: 7. Lu. 22: 13. Jn. 1: 23. 7.
 38. -10: 26. Ro. 9: 29. 2 Co. 6:
 16-9: 3. He. 4: 3.
 9. a. they went to tell disciples
 Mk. 8: 3. his hand . . . restored whole
 a. the other, Lu. 6: 10. [ground
 4: 26. a. If a man's cast seed into
 33. spake, a. they were able to he.
 8: 24. I see men a. trees walking
 9: 3. white a. snow, so a. no fuller
 10: 1. a. he was wont, he taught
 14: 3. a. he sat at meat, a woman
 16: 8. to do a. he had ever done
 16: 7. shall ye see him, a. he said
 Lu. 1: 55. a. he spake, 70. -11: 27.
 2: 15. a. the angels were gone away
 20. a. it was told unto them
 3: 23. Jesus (a. was supposed), son
 4: 16. a. his custom was of Joseph
 6: 22. cast out your name a. evil
 31. a. ye would that men do to you
 36. Be ye merciful a. your Father
 40. one perfect sh. be a. his master
 8: 5. a. he sowed, some fell by way
 10: 3. I send you a. lambs among
 18. beheld Satan a. lightning fall
 11: 1. L. teach us to pray a. John
 6. a. when a candle give light (2)
 13: 34. a. a hen doth gather brood
 14: 22. is done a. thou commanded
 15: 25. a. he drew nigh to house
 21: 35. a. snare shall it come on all
 22: 26. greatest be a. the younger;
 chief a. he that doth serve [eth
 27. I among you a. he that serv-
 31. that he may sift you a. wheat
 30. a. he was wont, to m-t of Olives
 28: 26. a. they led him away, laid
 24: 11. words seemed a. idle tales
 30. not flesh, a. ye see me have
 Jn. 1: 14. glory a. of only begotten
 8: 14. a. Moses lifted serpent, so
 6: 21. a. Father raiseth dead, a. wit-
 26. a. Father hath life in himself
 30. a. I hear I judge; and myself
 6: 57. a. Father hath sent me; so
 58. not a. fathers did eat manna
 8: 28. a. my Father taught I speak
 10: 15. a. Father knoweth me, so
 18: 15. ye should do a. I have done
 33. a. I said unto Jews, so I say
 34. love one another, a. I loved
 you, 15: 12. [unto you
 14: 27. not a. world giveth, give I
 31. a. Father gave com-t, so I do
 16: 4. a. branch can't bear of itself
 6. If not in me is cast a. a branch
 a. Father loved me, so I you
 17: 2. a. thou hast given him power
 11. th. they may be one, a. we, 21.
 21. a. thou art in me, I in thee
 23. loved them a. thou loved me
 19: 40. a. manner of Jews to bury

Jn. 20: 11. a. she wept, she stooped
 21. a. my Father sent me, 17: 18.
 Ac. 2: 2. a. sound a. of mighty wind
 4. speak a. Spirit gave utterance
 15. are not drunken, a. ye suppose
 22. by miracles, signs a. ye know
 45. to all, a. ev. man had need, 4: 35.
 7: 28. Wilt kill me, a. didst Kg-n?
 137. Prophet L. raise up a. myself
 40. a. for this Moses, we not not
 48. a. saith . . . I Co. 14: 34. He.
 8: 7-5: 6. [unto water
 8: 36. And a. they went, came
 10: 25. a. Peter was coming in, Cor.
 11: 15. Holy Gh. on them, a. on us
 13: 25. a. John fulfilled his course
 16: 4. a. they went thro. the cities
 17: 2. Paul, a. manner was, went
 28. a. certain of your poets said
 22: 3. I was zealous tow. God a. ye
 5. a. high priest doth bear witness
 25. a. they bound him, Paul said
 28: 11. a. thou hast testified of me
 31. a. it was commanded, took P-l
 28: 10. no wrong, a. thou knowest
 27: 30. a. ships, were about to set
 Ro. 1: 21. glorified him not a. God
 8: 5. (I speak a. a man) God forbid
 7. why am I judged a. a sinner?
 8. a. we be slanderously reported
 6: 12. a. by one man sin ent-d (2)
 16. not a. by one that sinned, so
 18. a. by offence of one, judgment
 19. a. by one man's disobedi-e, so
 21. a. sin hath reigned unto death
 6: 4. like a. Christ was raised, so
 13. a. those th. are alive fr. dead, 3.
 19. a. ye have yielded to iniquity
 8: 26. what pray for a. we ought
 9: 27. Tho. Israel be a. sand of sea
 20. we had been a. Sodoma [ed
 11: 30. a. ye in times past not believ-
 12: 4. a. we have many members
 13: 13. walk honestly a. in the day
 16: 7. receive one anoth. a. Christ
 15. a. putting you in mind [rec. us
 1 Co. 8: 1. I could not speak a. unto
 spiritual, but a. unto carnal (3)
 3. are ye not carnal, walk a. men?
 10. unto me, a. wise masterbuild.
 15. shall be saved yet so a. by fire
 4: 1. account of us a. ministers of C.
 7. why glory, a. if not received it?
 13. we are made a. filth of world
 17. ways, a. I teach in ev. church
 14. a. my beloved sons I warn you
 3: 1. a. absent in body, have
 judged already (2) [leavened
 7. be a new lump, a. ye are un-
 7: 17. a. L. hath called ev. one (2)
 31. use this world a. not abusing
 8: 2. knoweth nothing a. he ought
 5. there be gods many and lords
 7. some eat it a. offered unto idol
 9: 8. Say I these things a. a man?
 20. I, to them under law, a. und.
 21. To them without law, a. wit-
 22. To the weak, I a. weak [law
 10: 6. not after evil things, a. they
 15. I speak a. to wise men; judge
 11: 2. keep ordinances a. I deliv-d
 12. a. the woman is of the man, so
 12: 11. dividing to every man a. he
 12. a. the body is one, so is Christ
 18. God set members a. it pleased
 18: 1. am become a. sounding brass
 11. a. child, I spake a. a child (3)
 14: 33. of peace, a. in all churches
 15: 8. a. of one born out of time
 22. a. in Adam all die, so in Christ
 38. G. giveth it a body a. it pleased
 48. a. the earthy; a. is heavenly
 49. a. we have borne image of eart.
 16: 1. a. I have given order, so do
 2. lay by him, a. G. hath prosp-d
 10. worketh work of Lord, a. I do
 2 Co. 1: 5. a. sufferings of Ch. in us

2 Co. 1: 7. a. partakers of sufferings
 14. a. ye have acknowledged us
 18. a. G. is true, our word not yea
 2: 17. not a. many; but a. of sin-
 cerity, a. of God, speak we
 8: 5. Not sufficient to think a. of
 13. Not a. Moes, wh. put all over
 4: 1. a. we have received mercy, we
 6: 4. approving ourselves a. minis-
 8. a. deceivers, and yet true [ters
 9. a. unknown; a. dying; a. [(3)
 10. a. sorrowful, a. having noth-
 13. I speak a. unto children; b. ye
 7: 14. a. we spake to you in truth
 8: 5. they did not a. we hoped
 6. a. he had begun, so finish in you
 7. Thf. a. ye abound in faith, love
 11. a. be a readiness to will, so
 9: 5. a. matter of bounty, not cov.
 10: 2. a. if we walked eat, to flesh
 11: 3. a. serpent beguiled Eve, so
 10. a. the truth of Christ is in me
 15. transformed a. ministers of
 18: 2. I foretell you a. If present
 7. ye honest, tho. we a. reprobates
 Ga. 1: 9. a. we said before, so I now
 2: 7. a. gospel of unclean unto Pet.
 14. If th. livest not a. do Jews (2)
 8: 16. not to seeds, a. of many; but
 4: 12. be a. I am; I am a. ye [a.
 28. we. Isaac was chil. of promise
 29. a. he born aft. flesh persecuted
 5: 21. I tell you a. I have told you
 6: 10. a. opportunity, let us do good
 Ep. 3: 3. a. I wrote afore in few w-
 5. a. now revealed unto apostles
 17. walk not a. other Gentiles
 21. taught, a. the truth is in Jes.
 6: 1. Be followers of G. a. dear chil.
 2. walk in love, a. Christ loved us
 3. not named, a. becometh saints
 8. walk a. children of light [wise
 15. ye walk not a. fools, but a.
 22. Wives, submit unto husbands,
 a. unto the Lord, Col. 8: 18.
 24. a. church is subject unto Chr.
 28. So to love wives a. our bodies
 6: 5. obed-t to masters a. unto Chr.
 6. not a. menpleasers, but a.
 servants of Christ, Col. 8: 22.
 7. doing service, a. to the Lord,
 not to men, Col. 8: 23. [4: 4
 20. speak boldly, a. I ought, Col.
 Ph. 1: 20. with boldness, a. always
 2: 8. found in fashion a. a man
 12. a. ye have always obeyed, not
 a. in my presence only, but in
 15. among wh. ye shine a. lights
 22. a. son he hath served wil. me
 8: 17. so a. ye have us for ensample
 Col. 1: 6. a. it is in all the world (2)
 6. a. ye learned of Epaphras, our
 2. a. ye have received Christ, so
 12. established in the faith a. taught
 8: 12. Put on a. the elect of God
 1 Th. 1: 5. a. ye know what men we
 2: 2. shamefully, a. ye know, at P.
 4. not a. pleasing men, but God (2)
 5. neither flattering words, a. ye
 11. we charged you a. a father (2)
 13. ye received it not a. word of
 men, but a. it is in truth, of G.
 4: 1. a. ye have received of us
 6. avenger, a. we forewarned you
 11. that ye work a. we comm-ded
 5: 6. let us not sleep, a. do others
 2 Th. 1: 3. thank God, a. it is meet
 2: 2. nor by letter, a. from us, a.
 4. he, a. God, sitteth in temp. of G.
 8: 15. count him not a. an enemy,
 admonish him a. a brother
 1 Th. 1: 3. a. I becometh thee to
 abide at Ephesus [young men a.
 5: 1. an elder, entreat a. a father;
 2. elder women a. mothers: the
 younger a. sisters [soldier
 2 Ti. 2: 3. endure hardness, a. good

2Ti. 2: 9. I suffer trouble a. evil doer
 17. their word will eat a. a canker
 3. 8. a. Janne withstood Moses
 9. folly be manifest, a. theirs was
 Tit. 1: 7. blameless, a. steward of
 9. Holding the word a. taught (G)
 2: 3. aged women, a. becomeh aged,
 Phm. 9. such a. Paul the aged, and
 16. Not now a. servant, but broth.
 17. If count me a partner, receive
 him a. myself [lent name]
 He. 1: 4. a. he obtained more excel-
 11. shall wax old a. doth garment
 12. a. vesture sh. thou fold them
 3: 2. a. Moses was faithful in all, 5.
 6. Christ, a. son, over own house
 8. Harden not a. in provocat- n. 15.
 4: 3. a. I have sworn in my wrath
 5: 3. a. for people, so for him, to
 6: 19. hope we have a. an anchor
 7: 9. a. I may so say, Levi paid
 27. not daily, a. those priests, to
 8: 5. a. Moses was admonished of
 9: 25. a. high priest entereth holy
 10: 25. a. manner of some is: the
 more a. ye see day approaching
 11: 9. a. journeyed a. in strange cou.
 12. sprang of one a. good a. dead,
 so many a. the stars and a. sand
 27. a. seeing him who is invisible
 29. through Red sea a. by dry la.
 12: 4. speaketh unto you a. chil-
 7. God dealeth with you a. sons
 16. a. Maai, who sold his birthright
 27. shaken, a. of things are made
 18: 3. bonds, a. bound w. them (2)
 17. a. they that must give account
 Ja. 1: 10. a. the flower he pass away
 2: 12. So speak, so do, a. they, th.
 shall be judged [so faith
 26. a. body without spirit is dead,
 6: 5. hearts, a. in day of slaugh-
 1 Pe. 1: 14. a. obedient children (ter
 15. a. he which called you is holy
 19. blood of Christ a. of a lamb
 2: 2. a. newborn babes, desire the
 5. Ye, a. lively stones, are built
 11. I beseech you a. strangers
 12. they speak against you a. evil
 doers, 3: 16. [are sent
 14. governors, a. unto them that
 16. a. free, but a. servants of God
 3: 7. unto wife, a. unto the weaker
 vessel, and a. being heirs together
 8. Finally, live a. brethren [God
 4: 10. a. good stewards of grace of
 11. Let him speak a. oracles of
 God; a. of ability God giveth
 15. let none suffer a. a murderer (4)
 16. If any man suffer a. Christian
 19. souls to him, a. unto faithful
 6: 3. Nel, a. being lords over God's
 devil, a. roaring lion [heritage
 12. a. faithful brother, a. I suppose
 2 Pe. 1: 1. holy men spake a. moved
 12. these a. natural brute beasts
 3. a. all continue a. they were (2)
 8. one day with L. a. thousand years
 16. a. in all his epistles, a. thou.
 wrest a. they do other script-
 1 Jn. 1: 7. If we walk in light, a. he
 2: 18. a. ye have heard that anti-
 christ shall come [you all
 27. a. same anointing teacheth
 3: 2. for we shall see him a. he is
 12. Not a. Cain, who was of wicked
 23. love one another, a. he gave
 4: 17. a. he is, so are we in love
 2 Jn. 4. a. we com-4 from the Father
 6. a. ye have heard from beginn-
 Jude 10. naturally a. brute beasts
 Ro. 1: 10. great voice, a. of trumpet
 14. his eyes were a. flame of fire (3)
 15. feet a. if they burned in fur-
 27. I fell at his feet a. dead (ace) (2)
 3. a. not known Satan, a. they
 27. a. vessels of a potter be broken

Re. 4: 7. third beast face a. a man
 6: 11. brethren be killed a. they
 14. the heaven departed a. a scroll
 8: 12. so a. third part was darkened
 9: 2. out of pit a. smoke of furnace
 3. unto locusts power, a. scorp-
 5. torment a. torment of scorpion
 7. their faces were a. faces of men
 8. they had hair a. hair of women,
 their teeth a. teeth of lions
 9. sound of wings a. of chariots (2)
 17. heads of horses a. heads of li-
 10: 1. angel, feet a. pillars of fire (ons
 3. loud voice, a. when lion roareth
 7. a. he hath declared to prophets
 12: 15. cast water a. flood aft. wom-
 12: 2. beast, feet a. feet of bear [an
 11. another beast, spake a. dragon
 17: 12. a. king's one hour w. beast
 19: 12. His eyes a. a flame of fire
 21: 2. saw new Jerusalem a. bride
 16. city, length a. large a. breadth
 22: 1. water of life clear a. crystal
 AS it had been. [angel
 Ac. 6: 15. saw his face a. - face of
 9: 18. fell from his eyes a. - scales
 10: 11. saw a vessel descending, a.
 - a great sheet let down, 11: 5.
 Re. 5: 6. stood a. Lamb a. - slain
 Even AS. [hunter
 Ge. 10: 9. e. a. Nimrod, mighty
 44: 18. for thou art e. a. Pharaoh
 Jos. 18: 8. e. a. Moses gave them
 Mat. 5: 48. Be ye perfect e. a. Fath.
 15: 28. be it unto thee e. a. thou
 18: 33. e. a. I had pity on thee
 20: 14. give unto last e. a. unto 1st
 28. e. a. Son came not to be minis-
 28: 37. e. a. hen gathereth chick-
 Mk. 4: 36. e. a. he was in the ship
 11: 6. e. a. Jesus had commanded
 Lu. 1: 2. e. a. they delivered unto
 9: 54. consume e. a. Elias did [us
 18: 11. I am not a. other men, or
 e. a. this publican [said
 19: 32. they found, e. a. he had
 24: 24. found it e. so a. wom. said
 Jn. 5: 23. honor Son e. a. Father
 12: 50. e. a. Father said, so I speak
 15: 10. e. a. I have kept Father's
 17: 14. e. a. I am not of world, 16.
 22. they may be one e. a. we are
 Ac. 16: 8. Holy Ghost, unto us, e. a.
 11. believe we be saved e. a. they
 27: 25. sh. be e. a. it was told me
 Ro. 1: 13. fruit, e. a. am. Gentiles
 28. e. a. they did not like to re-
 tain God in knowledge [edness
 4: 6. e. a. David describeth bless-
 1 Co. 1: 6. e. a. testimony of Chr. was
 3: 1. speak, e. a. unto babes in C.
 5. e. a. the Lord gave to ev. man
 7: 7. I would all men were e. a. I
 8. It is good if they abide e. a.
 10: 33. e. a. I please all men in all
 11: 1. of me, e. a. I am of Christ
 12: 2. unto idols, e. a. ye were led
 12: 12. sh. know, e. a. I am known
 2 Co. 1: 14. we your rejoicing, e. a.
 3: 18. changed e. a. by Spirit of L.
 11: 12. they may be found e. a. we
 Ga. 3: 6. e. a. Abrah. believed God
 4: 14. me a. an angel, e. a. Christ
 2: 13. chil. of wrath, e. a. others
 4: 4. e. a. ye are called in one hope
 32. forgiving, e. a. G. forgiven you
 5: 23. husb. head of wife e. a. Chr.
 25. love your wives e. a. Chr. loved
 29. cherisheth it e. a. Lord the ch.
 33. so love his wife e. a. himself
 Phil. 1: 7. e. a. it is meet for me to
 Col. 3: 13. e. a. Christ forgave you
 1 Th. 2: 7. e. a. a nurse cherisheth
 14. ye suffered of your own, e. a.
 8: 4. we told you, e. a. it came [you
 12. in love to w- d all, e. a. we tow.
 4: 5. Not in lust, e. a. the Gentiles

1 Th. 4: 13. sorrow not, e. a. oth-
 5: 4. edify one another e. a. ye do
 2 Th. 3: 1. glorified e. a. with you
 1 Pe. 3: 6. e. a. Sarah obeyed Abr.
 2 Pe. 1: 14. e. a. Christ shewed me
 2: 1. e. a. shall be false teachers
 3: 15. e. a. bro. Paul hath written
 1 Jn. 2: 6. to walk e. a. he walked
 27. e. a. it taught, ye shall abide
 3: 3. purifieth himself e. a. he is
 7. is righteous, e. a. he is [pure
 3 Jn. 2. e. a. thy soul prospereth
 3. e. a. thou walkest in the truth
 Jude 7. e. a. Sodom and Gomorrah
 Ro. 3: 27. e. a. I received of my Fa.
 8: 21. e. a. I also overcame [figs
 6: 13. e. a. a fig tree casteth her
 18: 6. Reward her, e. a. the re- w- d
 See DID with as, AS I LIVE,
 AS the Lord LIVETH,
 AS thy soul LIVETH
 AS LONG as, AS MANY as,
 AS MUCH, SO MUCH,
 AS ONE, AS SHEEP,
 AS SOON as, AS it WAS,
 AS WELL, AS it WERE,
 AS if it WERE,
 AS it is WRITTEN.
 See ACCORDING, APPEARANCE,
 APPOINTED, ARE, BECAME,
 CONCERNING, DAY, DAYS,
 DREAM, FARE, FIRE, FORAS-
 MUCH, GRASS, HONEY, HYPO-
 CRITES, INASMUCH, LIGHT,
 LIKE, LION, NOISE, OFT,
 OFTEN, PERTAINING, PROPHE-
 T, RAIN, SAND, SNOW, SO,
 SOME, STARS, SUCH, SUN,
 THIEF, THOUGH, TOUCHING,
 TRAVAIL, VOICE, WOMAN,
 YET.
 A'SA. [1
 1 K. 15: 8. A. reigned, 9. 2 Ch. 14:
 11. A. did that was right, 2 Ch. 14: 2.
 13. mother; A. destroyed her idol,
 burnt it, 2 Ch. 15: 16 (2) [15: 17.
 14. A.'s heart was perfect, 2 Ch.
 16. war between A. and Baasha, 32.
 17. Baasha not sufferying to go out
 or come in to A., 2 Ch. 16: (2).
 18. A. took all the silver and gold
 in treasures (2), 2 Ch. 16: 2.
 20. So Ben-hadad hearkened unto
 king A., 2 Ch. 16: 4.
 22. A. made proclamation thro-
 t Judah; A. built Geba, 2 Ch. 16:
 23. rest of acts of A., 2 Ch. 16: 11 [16.
 24. A. was buried, 2 Ch. 16: 13.
 25. Nadab began in second yr. of A.
 28. 3d yr. of A. did Baasha slay, 33
 16: 8. In 28th yr. of A. began Eliah
 13. smote Eliah in 27th yr. of A., 15.
 20. In 31st year of A. began Omri
 29. In 38th year of A. began Ahab.
 22: 41. Jehosh-tson of A. began to
 43. walked in ways of A., 2 Ch. 20:
 46. sodomites in days of A. he [20.
 1 Ch. 3: 10. Abia, A. his son Jehosh.
 9: 16. Berechiah son of A. [targets
 2 Ch. 14: 8. A. had army that bare
 10. A. went ag- t Zerah, set battle
 11. A. cried unto the Lord, help
 12. Lord smote Ethiopians bef. A.
 13. A. people pursued unto Gera-
 15: 2. Amariah went to meet A. (2)
 8. When A. heard, he took courage
 10. gath- d at Jerus., 15th yr. of A.
 10. no more war unto 38th yr. of A.
 16: 7. Hanani, seer, came to A., said
 10. Then A. was wroth with the
 seer; A. oppressed some of peo-
 12. A. was diseased in his feet until
 17: 2. in cities of Ephr. A. had tak-
 21: 12. not walked in ways of A. [en
 Je. 41: 9. pit A. had made for fear
 Mat. 1: 7. begat Abia; Abia begat A.
 A. begat Josephat; Josephat

AS'AH'EL.
 2 S. 8: 18. sons of Zerah, Job and A., 1 Ch. 2: 16. [roo]
 18. A. was as light of foot as a wild
 19. A. pursued after Abner; and
 20. Art thou A. ? he answered, I am
 21. A. would not turn fr. following
 22. Abner said to A., Turn aside
 23. place where A. fell and died? A.
 24. lacked of David's serv- 19 and
 23. took A., buried him in Beth-le
 8: 27. Abner died for blood of A.,
 30. slew Abner, he had slain A. 30.
 28: 24. A. one of the 80, 1 Ch. 11: 26.
 1 Ch. 27: 7. captain, A., bro. of Joab
 2 Ch. 17: 8. sent A. and . . to teach
 11: 13. Nahath, A. were overseers
 Eze. 10: 15. Jonathan, son of A.
ASAH'AH' or ASAI'AH.
 2 K. 22: 12. king commanded A., a
 servant of king, 2 Ch. 34: 20.
 14. A. went unto HulDAH, proph-
ASAI'AH. [less]
 1 Ch. 4: 36. A., Adiel were princes
 6: 30. Hagai, A., whom David set
 over service of song
 9: 5. of Shilonites; A. firstborn
 15: 6. Of the sons of Merari; A.
 11. David called for Uriel, A. chief
ASAPH.
 2 K. 18: 18. Joah the son of A. the
 recorder, 37. Is. 38: 3, 22. [f2]
 1 Ch. 6: 39. his broth. A., who stood
 9: 15. of Levites; Zichri son of A.
 15: 19. singers, Heman, A. to sound
 with cymbals of brass, 17-18: 5.
 16: 5. to praise the Lord, A. chief
 7. David, this psalm into his. of A.
 37. he left bef. ark A. and brethren
 28: 1. to the service of sons of A.
 2. sons of A. under hands of A. (3)
 6. these, acc. to king's order to A.
 9. first lot came for A. to Joseph
 26: 1. Conc-g porters of sons of A.
 2 Ch. 8: 12. singers, all of them of A.
 20: 14. upon a Levite of the sons of
 A. came the Spirit [thems.]
 29: 13. of sons of A.; they sanctified
 30. praise with words of Da. and A.
 36: 15. singers, sons of A., in pla.,
 according to command-mt of A.
 Eze. 2: 41. singers, children of A.,
 128. No. 7: 44. 148 [cymbals]
 8: 10. they set the sons of A. with
 Ne. 2: 8. unto A., keeper of forest
 11: 17. son of A. principal in prayer
 22. Of sons of A., singers over the
 12: 35. trumpets; son of A. [burin]
 46. in days of David and A. of old
 Ps. 50: * Psalm of A., 78: * 79: * 82: *
 74: * Maschil of A., 78: * [of A.]
 75: * Al-taschith, A. Psalm or Song
 76: * on Neginoth, A. Psalm or Song
 77: * to Jeduthun, Psalm of A. [of A.]
 80: * To Musician upon Shoshan-
 nim-Eduth, A. Psalm of A.
 81: * upon Gittith, A. Psalm of A.
 83: * A Song or Psalm of A.
ASARE'EL.
 1 Ch. 4: 16. And the sons of Jehale-
 leel, Zeph. A.
ASARE'LAH.
 1 Ch. 26: 2. Of the sons of Amaph;
 Zaccour, and Joseph, and A.
ASCEND. [to a]
 Ex. 26: 17. they shall cause lamps
 27: 17. to pure oil to cause lamp to
 a. always, Le. 24: 12. [to a]
 30: 18. when Aaron causeth lamps
 Le. 2: 12. firstfruits not a. on altar
 Nu. 21: 17. Israel sang, a. O well
 De. 28: 6: 6. plague to a. upon thee
 Jos. 6: 5. city sh. fall, a. every man
 2 Ch. 8: 14. vail, cherubim, to a.
 20: 14. made to a. in book of k-s
 Ps. 34: 13. Who sh. a. into hill of L.
 104: 1 & 8. The mts. a.; valleys desc.

Pa. 135: 7. He causeth vapours to a.
 from earth, Je. 10: 13-51: 16.
 139: 8. If I a. up into heaven, thou
 Is. 14: 13. I will a. into heaven, 14.
 Je. 37: 11. army of Chal. made to a.
 Eze. 38: 9. shalt a., come like storm
 Ju. 6: 62. if ye see Son of man a. up
 20: 17. I a. to my Father and your
 Ro. 10: 6. Say not, Who a. into h?
 Re. 17: 8. beast shall a. out of pit
ASCENDED.
 Ex. 19: 18. smoke th-of a. as smoke
 Nu. 18: 22. a. by south unto Heb-
 Jos. 8: 20. smoke of city a. to, 21.
 10: 7. Joshua a. from Gilgal and
 15: 3. border a. upon south side
 Ju. 18: 20. angel a. in flame of alt.
 20: 40. flame of city a. to heaven
 1 K. 22: 35. the battle a. that day
 1 Ch. 27: 24. neither a. the num-
 ber in the Chronicles [alem a.]
 Ne. 4: 7. heard that walls of Jerus-
 Pa. 68: 18. Thou hast a. on high
 Pr. 30: 4. Who hath a. into heaven
 Ju. 8: 13. no man hath a. to heaven
 20: 17. I am not yet a. to my Fath.
 Ac. 2: 34. David is not a. into heav-
 25: 1. Festus a. from Cesarea to Je-
 Ep. 4: 8. When he a. up on high, he
 9. Now that he a., what is it [a-
 10. that descended is same that
 Re. 8: 4. smoke of incense a. bef. G.
 11: 12. they a. to heaven in cloud
ASCENDETH, ING.
 Ge. 28: 12. angels a-g, descending
 32: 7. wrestled until a-g of mor.
 18: 28: 13. saw gods a-g out of earth
 1 K. 18: 1. 29. a-g of evening sacrifice
 2 K. 12: 14. money th. a-h on heart
 Jb. 6: 12. as shock of corn a-h in
 Pr. 74: 12. tumult of those a-g
 these a-h continually [a-g]
 Ec. 8: 12. the spirit of man that is
 Lu. 19: 28. he went bef. a-g to Jerus.
 Ju. 1: 51. angels of God a-g and desc.
 Re. 7: 2. I saw angel a-g from east
 11: 7. beast that a-h out of the pit
 14: 11. smoke of torment a-h for-
ASCENSIONS. [ever
 Am. 9: 2. 6. buildeth his a. in heav-
ASCENT. [en
 Nu. 84: 4. turn to a. of Akkrabim
 18: 9: 11. in a. they found maidens
 28: 15: 30. David went by a. of Oliv.
 1 K. 10: 5. a. by which he went un-
 to house of Lord, 2 Ch. 9: 4.
 2 Ch. 20: 16. they come by a. of
ASCRIBE, ED. [Ziz]
 De. 32: 3. a. ye greatness unto God
 18: 18: 8. a-d unto David ten thous-
 ands; and to me a-d but thous-
 Jb. 36: 3. I will a. righteousness to
 my Maker . . my words not false
 Pa. 68: 34. a. ye strength unto God
ASENATH. [A]
 Ge. 41: 45. Pha. gave Joseph to wife
 50: 4. laugh. of priest of On, 45-
A'SER. [46: 20.
 See Tribe of ASHER.
ASH.
 Is. 44: 14. he planteth an a., and rain
ASHAMED.
 Ju. 8: 25. tarried till they were a.
 2 S. 10: 5. because the men were
 greatly a., 1 Ch. 19: 5. [when
 19: 3. as people being a. steal away
 2 K. 2: 17. they urged till he was a.
 8: 11. settled countenance until a.
 2 Ch. 30: 15. priests and Lev. were a.
 Eze. 8: 22. I was a. to require of k.
 9: 6. am a. to lift my face to thee
 Jb. 6: 20. they came and were a.
 11: 3. when thou mockest shall no
 man make thee a. ? [a. (2)
 Pa. 6: 10. Let all mine enemies be
 26: 3. let none that wait on thee be
 a.; let them be a. who transg-s

Pa. 31: 17. Let the wicked be a. [mine
 35: 26. Let them be a. th. rejoice at
 69: 6. Let not them be a. for my sa-
 74: 21. let not oppressed return a.
 86: 17. that they wh. hate me be a.
 109: 28. when arise, let them be a.
 119: 8. Let proud be a.; for they
 dealt perversely [rottenness
 Pr. 12: 4. she that maketh a. is as
 18: 1: 29. they sh. be a. of the oaks
 20: 5. they shall be a. of Ethiopia
 23: 4. Bethoua a., O Zidon, the sea
 26: 11. shall be a. for their envy
 30: 5. all a. of people that could
 not profit them [anon is a.
 38: 9. The earth mourneth; Leb-
 42: 17. be a. that trust in images
 44: 9. see not; that they may be a.
 11. all his fellows shall be a.; let
 them all be a. together (2) [a-
 45: 24. all incensed against him be
 65: 13. my servants shall rejoice,
 ye shall be a. [shall be a.
 66: 5. he appear to your joy, they
 Je. 2: 34. As thier a., when found,
 so is the house of Israel a.
 36. shalt be a. of Egypt as thou
 wast a. of Assyria [to be a.
 3: 3. whose's forehead, refused
 6: 15. Were they a. nay, they
 were not at all a., 8: 12. [ed
 8: 9. wise men are a., are dismay-
 12: 13. shall be a. of your revenues
 14: 4. no rain; ploughmen were a.
 17: 13. that forsake thee shall be a.
 20: 11. my persecutors shall be a.
 48: 13. Moab shall be a. of Che-
 moth, as Isr. was a. of Beth-el
 50: 12. she that bare you sh. be a.
 Eze. 16: 27. daughters a. of lewd-
 61. shalt remember thy way; and
 32: 30. with terror are a. [be a.
 48: 10. they may be a. of iniquities
 11. if be a. of all they have done
 Ho. 4: 19. they shall be a. because
 of their sacrifices [counsel
 10: 6. Israel shall be a. of his own
 Jo. 1: 10. corn wasted, new wine is
 11. Be ye a., O ye husbandmen [a-
 Zech. 9: 5. her expectation shall be a.
 10: 15. make riders on horses a.
 13: 4. prophets shall be a. every
 one of his vision [Lu. 9: 26.
 Mk. 8: 38. Whoso. shall be a. of me,
 Lu. 13: 17. his adversaries were a.
 16: 3. I cannot dig, to beg I am a.
 Ro. 6: 21. things wh-of ye are now a.
 2 Co. 9: 4. Let we be a. in boasting
 Ph. 1: 20. in nothing I shall be a.
 2 Th. 3: 14. have no company with
 him, that he may be a. [a-
 Tit. 2: 8. he of contrary part may be
 1 Pe. 3: 16. be a. that falsely accuse
ASHAMED, confounded.
 Ps. 40: 14. Let them be a. and c. that
 seek my soul, 70: 2. [when Lord
 In. 24: 23. moon be a. and sun a.
 41: 11. all a-g- thee shall be a., c.
 45: 16. be a. and c. makers of idols
 17. ye shall not be a. nor c. [c.
 54: 4. thou shalt not be a.; neither
 Je. 14: 3. found no water; were a., c.
 15: 9. She th. hath borne seven, a.,
 22: 22. a., c. for thy wickedness [c.
 31: 19. I was a., c., bec. I did bear
 reproach of my youth [O Israel
 Eze. 36: 32. be a., c. for your ways,
 Mi. 3: 7. sh. seers be a., diviners c.
ASHAMED,
 with not or never. [n.a.
 Ge. 2: 25. naked, man and wife, and
 Nu. 12: 14. sh. she n. be a. 7 days?
 Ju. 19: 3. n. a. that ye make your
 selves strange to me [a., to a.
 Pa. 26: 2. O my God, let me n. be a.
 31: 1. my trust; let me n. be a.
 17. let me n. be a., 119: 116.

ASH'ER.
[Tribe or territory.]
Nu. 1: 13. Of A.; Pagiel son of Ocran
40. Of chil. of A. able to go to war
2: 27. captain of children of A.,
Pagiel. 7: 72-10: 26. [of A., 44.
26: 47. These are families of sons
De. 27: 13. stand to curse; Gad, A.
28: 24. Let A. be blessed with

**ASH'KELON,¹
AS'KELON.²**
Ju. 1: 18. Judah took A.² w/ coast
14:19. Samson went to A.¹, slew 80
18.6:17. emerods for A.², one for
28.1: 20. publish it not in A.² [sah
Je. 25:30. fury, they sh. drink, A.¹. A.²
Je. 25:30. fury, they sh. drink, A.¹. A.²
Je. 25:30. fury, they sh. drink, A.¹. A.²

ASK. [name
Ge. 32: 29. Wherefore a. after my
34: 12. a. me never so much dewer

De. 4: 32. a. now of days th. are past
 13: 14. a. diligently; ifst be truth
 32: 7. a. thy fa., he will shew thee
 Jos. 4: 6. when chil. a. fathers, 21.
 15: 8. moved him to a. of her father's field, Ju. 1: 14. [peace
 1 K. 10: 4. they will a. thee of
 19. added this evil to a. king
 26: 7. go and a. him of peace, 2
 8. a. thy young men [S. 8: 10.
 28: 16. Wheref. dost thou a. of
 28: 18. hide not thou a. I shall a.
 1 K. 2: 16. I a. one petition of thee
 20. king said, a. on, my mother
 22. why dost a. Abishag for Adonijah? a. for him kingdom also
 8: 5. God said, a. what I shall give thee, 2 Ch. 1: 7. [a. of thee
 14: 5. wife of Jeroboam cometh to
 2 K. 2: 9. Elijah said, a. what I shall do for thee [help of L.
 2 Ch. 20: 4. Judah gathered to a.
 Jb. 12: 9. a. besote, they shall teach
 Ps. 2: 8. a. of me, I shall give thee
 Is. 7: 11. a. thee a sign of L., a. it
 12. I will not a. neither tempt L.
 45: 11. saith Lord, a. me of things concerning my sons [justice
 58: 2. they a. of me ordinances of
 Je. 6: 16. a. for the old paths [doest?
 15: 5. who go aside to a. how thou
 18: 13. a. ye among heathen [of L.?
 23: 3. people a., What is burden
 30: 6. a. whether man doth travail
 38: 14. king said, I will a. a thing
 48: 19. a. him that fleeth and her
 50: 5. They shall a. way to Zion
 La. 4: 4. Young children a. bread
 Da. 6: 7. whom, shall a. of any God or man for 30 days, 12. [the law
 Hag. 2: 11. a. now the priests come
 Zch. 10: 1. a. rain in time of latter
 Mat. 6: 8. what need of, before ye a.
 7: 7. and it shall be given you, seek, and Lu. 11: 9. [11: 11.
 9. if son a. bread, give stone? Lu. 10. Or if he a. a fish, Lu. 11: 11.
 11. good things to them th. a. him
 14: 7. give her whatso. she wou a.
 18: 19. touching any thing they a.
 20: 22. Jesus said, Ye know not what ye a., Mk. 10: 38.
 21: 22. whatsoever ye a. in prayer
 24. I also will a. you one question, Lu. 6: 9-20: 3. Mk. 11: 29.
 22: 46. nei. durst a. him any more questions, Mk. 12: 34. Lu. 20: 40.
 27: 20. that they sho. a. Barabbas
 Mk. 6: 22. a. whatso-r thou wilt, 23.
 24. unto mother, What shall I a.
 9: 32. afraid to a. him, Lu. 9: 45.
 Lu. 6: 30. taketh goods, a. not again
 11: 12. Or, if he shall a. an egg? Lu. 13. give Holy Spirit to them that
 12: 48. to wh. much, of him a. more
 19: 31. if man a., Why loose him
 22: 68. If a. you, ye will not answ.
 Jn. 1: 19. Jews sent presents to a. him
 9: 11. he is of age; a. him, 23.
 11: 22. wilt a., of God, G. will give it
 18: 24. Peter beckoned that he a.
 14: 13. whatsoever ye shall a. in my name, 15: 16-16: 23.
 14. if ye a. in my name I will do it
 15: 7. if abide in me, a. what ye will
 18: 19. they were desirous to a. him
 23. that day ye shall a. me nothing
 24. a. ye shall receive, that joy
 26. that day yesh. a. in my name
 30. needest not any man a. thee
 18: 21. a. them wh. heard me? [him
 21: 2. none of disciples durst a.
 Ac. 8: 2. to a. alms of them that ent.
 10: 29. I a. for what intent ye sent
 12: 13. daniel to a. who was th-e
 1 Co. 14: 35. a. husbands at home
 Ep. 3: 30. to do above all we a. or

Ja. 1: 5. If lack wisdom, let him a.
 6. But let him a. in faith [of God
 4: 2. ye have not because ye a. not
 3. Ye a., and receive not, because ye a. amiss [receive
 1 Jn. 3: 22. whatsoever ye a. we
 5: 14. if we a. acc-g to his will, he
 15. if he hear us whatsoever we a.
 16. I sin not unto death, he shall
 See COUNSEL. [a. and
 ASKED. [thou?
 Ge. 24: 47. I a., Whose daughter
 28: 7. the men a. him of his wife
 32: 29. Jacob a., Tell me thy name
 37: 15. man a., What seekest thou?
 38: 21. Judah, he a., Where harlot
 40: 7. he a. Pha-'s officers w. him
 43: 7. the man a. us of our kindred
 27. Jos-h a. them of their welfare
 44: 19. My lord a., Have ye a fath.
 Ex. 18: 7. a. each other of welfare
 Jos. 19: 50. gave him city wh. he a.
 Ju. 5: 25. He a. water, she gave milk
 6: 29. when they a., they said, Gld.
 18: 6. I a. him not whence he was
 18: 15. they a. him of peace [a.
 18: 1: 17. God grant petition thou
 20. name Sam-1, Bec. I a. him of L.
 120. H. called his name, A. of God
 27. Lord given petition I a., 2: 120.
 8: 10. L. unto people that a. king
 17: 12. David a. his brethren of peace, 30: 7. [and David?
 19: 22. Saul a., Where are Samuel
 20: 6. say, David a., that he might
 run to Beth-lehem, 28. [did
 30: 1. David a. them how they
 1 K. 8: 10. pleased L. Sol-n a. this
 11. Bec. thou hast a. this, and not
 a. long life, nei. a. (5) 2 Ch. 1: 11.
 13. I given that thou hast not a.
 10: 13. Solomon gave queen of Sheba whatsoever she a., 2 Ch. 9: 12.
 2 K. 2: 10. Thou hast a. hard thing
 8: 6. when king a. woman, she told
 Lu. 6: 9. a. we, Who commanded
 10. We a. their names? you to build
 Ne. 1: 2. I a. conc-g Jews escaped
 Jb. 21: 29. Have ye a. them that go
 Ps. 21: 4. He a. life of thee, thou
 36: 11. they a. things I knew not
 106: 40. people a., he bro-tuals
 Is. 30: 2. have not a. at my mouth
 41: 28. was no counsellor, th. when
 I a., could answer [not after
 66: 1. I am sought of them that a.
 Je. 36: 17. a. Baruch, How write
 37: 17. king a. him secretly. Is any
 word from the Lord? [and a.
 88: 27. came princes unto Jerem-h
 Da. 2: 10. no k. that a. such things
 7: 16. I a. him the truth of all this
 Mat. 12: 10. a., Is it lawful to heal
 16: 13. he a. his disciples, Mk. 8: 27.
 Lu. 9: 18. [Lu. 8: 9.
 17: 10. disciples a. him, Mk. 7: 17.
 22: 23. Sadducees a. him, If a man
 die, Mk. 12: 18. Lu. 20: 27. [him
 35. a lawyer a. question, tempt-g
 41. Jes. a., What think ye of Chr.
 Mk. 4: 10. they a. of him the parable
 5: 9. Jesus a. him, What is thy
 name? Lu. 8: 30. [head of John
 6: 25. she a., I will thou give me
 7: 5. scribes a., Why walk not dieci.
 8: 5. he a., How many leaves have
 23. he a. him if he saw ought [ye
 9: 11. they a. him, Why say scribes
 16. he a. scribes, What question
 21. a. his father, How long since
 28. disciples a., Why could not we
 33. a., What was it ye disputed
 10: 2. Pharisees a., Is it lawful for
 10. his disciples a. him again of
 17. one a. him, What shall I do
 that I may inherit, Lu. 18: 18.
 12: 38. one a., Which is first com-t?

Mk. 13: 3. James, John a., When sh
 these things be? Lu. 21: 7.
 14: 60. high priest a. Jesus, Answerst thou nothing?
 61. a. him, Art thou the Christ?
 15: 2. Pilate a., Art thou King of the Jews, Mat. 27: 11. Lu. 23: 3.
 4. Pilate a., Answerest nothing
 44. a. wheth. been any while dead
 Lu. 1: 63. he a., for a writing table
 8: 10. people a., What we do then?
 9: 18. he a., Whom say ppo. I am
 15: 26. son a. what these meant
 18: 36. blind man a. what it meant
 40. a., What wilt that I do unto
 20: 21. a., Is it lawful to give tribute
 22: 64. they a., who is it smote thee
 26. 6. Pilate a. wh. man Galilean
 Jn. 1: 21. they a., Art thou Elias?
 25. they a., Why baptisest thou
 4: 10. thou wouldest have a. of him
 5: 12. a., What man said, Take thy
 9: 2. disciples a. who did sin [bed
 15. Phari. a. how he received light
 19. Jews a. them, Is this your son
 16: 24. have ye a. nothing in my
 18: 7. a. he, Whom seek ye [name
 19. a. of discipules and doctrine
 Ac. 1: 6. a., Lord, wilt thou restore
 8: 3. seeing Peter, John, a. an alms
 4: 7. a., By what power do this?
 5: 27. priest a., Did not we com-d
 10: 18. a. wh. Simon lodged there
 28: 19. a., What hast to tell me?
 34. he a. of what province he was
 25. 20. I a. wh. he would go to Je.
 Ro. 10: 30. I was made manifest unto them that a. not after me
 ASKELON. See ASHKELON.
 ASKEST. [a.
 Ju. 18: 18. Why a. after my name?
 Jn. 4: 9. a. drink of me, a woman of
 18: 21. Why a. thou me? ask them
 ASKETU. [a.
 Ge. 32: 17. When thou my brother
 Ex. 18: 14. when thy son a., in time to come, De. 6: 30. [of thee
 De. 14: 7. 26. whatsoever thy soul a.
 Mi. 7: 3. the prince a. and the judge
 a. for reward [Lu. 6: 30.
 Mat. 5: 42. Give to him that a. thee,
 7: 8. For every one that a. receiveth, Lu. 11: 10. [est thou?
 Jn. 18: 5. none a. me, Whither go?
 1 Pe. 3: 15. a. you a reason of hope
 ASKING. [state
 Ge. 48: 17. man a. asked us of our
 18: 12: 17. wickedness in a. a king
 2 K. 2: 10. hast done hard in a.
 1 Ch. 10: 13. Saul died for a. counsel
 Ps. 78: 18. tempted God by a. meat
 Lu. 2: 46. in temple a. questions
 Jn. 8: 7. when they continued a. he
 1 Co. 10: 25. eat, a. no question for
 ASLEEP. [27.
 Ju. 4: 21. Sisera was fast a., weary
 18: 28: 12. no man saw it; all a.
 Can. 7: 9. lips of those a. to speak
 Jon. 1: 5. Jonah lay, and was fast a.
 Mat. 8: 24. arose a tempest, but he
 was a., Mk. 4: 38. Lu. 8: 23.
 26: 40. unto disciples, and findeth
 them a., 43. Mk. 14: 40. fell a.
 Ac. 7: 60. Stephen had said this, he
 1 Co. 15: 6. but some are fallen a.
 18. they which are fallen a. in Ch.
 1 Th. 4: 13. ignorant conc-g them a.
 15. prevent them which are a.
 2 Pe. 3: 4. since fathers fell a. all
 AS'NAH. [things
 Ex. 2: 50. The Nethinim: chil. of A.
 AS'NAPPER. [over
 Ex. 4: 10. nations noble A. brought
 ASP. S. [a-s
 De. 32: 33. their wine is venom of
 Jb. 20: 14. his meat is the gall of a-s
 16. he shall suck the poison of a-s

Ps. 58 : † 4. like a. that stoppeth ear
91 : † 13. sh. tread upon lion and a.
Is. 11 : 8. child sh. play on hole of a.
Ro. 3 : 13. poison of a. under their

AS'PATHA. [lips]

Es. 9 : 7. slew A. and sons of Haman
AS'RIEL' ITES,
ASH'RIEL'.

Nu. 26 : 31. of A.'s, the family of A-s
Nu. 17 : 2. lot for children of A.
1 Ch. 7 : 14. sons of Manasseh : A.
ASS.

Ge. 22 : 5. Abide ye here with the a.
42 : 27. to give his a. provender in
44 : 13. laded every man his a. [ing
49 : 14. Isachar is strong a. couch-
Ex. 4 : 30. Moses set them upon a.

18 : 13. every firstling of an a. shalt
redeem, 34 : 20. [a., De. 5 : 21.
20 : 17. not covet neigh-b's ox nor
21 : 33. if a man dig pit, and a. fall
24 : 2. theft, wh. ox or a., restore
9. For trespass for a., cause come

10. If man deliver a. to keep [5.
23 : 4. If meet enemy's a. astray,
12. 7th day rest: that thine a. may
Nu. 16 : 15. I have not taken one a.
22 : 2. Balaam riding upon his a.

23 : a. saw angel in the way : a.
turned; Balaam smote a., 27 (2).
25. the a. crushed Balaam's foot
28. L. opened mouth of a. [ed me
29. said unto a., thou hast mock-

30. a. said, Am not I thine a.
32. Wherefore smitten thine a.
33. a. saw me, turned 8 times [a.
De. 6 : 14. sab.; not do any work, nor
22 : 3. in like manner do with his a.

4. not see broth-r's a. fall and hide
10. sh. not plough with ox and a.
26 : 31. thine a. shall be taken away
Jos. 6 : 21. destroyed all man, ox, a.
15 : 18. Achish lighted off her a.,
Caleb said, Ju. 1 : 14. [ox nor a.]

Ju. 6 : 4. left no sustenance, neither
15 : 15. found new jawbone of an a.
16. with jaw of an a. slain, 100 (2)
18 : 28. man took her up upon an a.
18. 12 : 3. whose a. have I taken?

15 : 3. slay man, woman, camel, a.
16 : 20. Jesse took a. laden with b.
26 : 20. as Abigail rode on the a.
23. Abigail hastened, lighted off a.
42. rode upon an a. with damels

1 K. 2 : 40. Shimei saddled his a.
13 : 24. a., lion stood by carcass,
28. lion had not torn the a. [28.
30. prophet laid carcass upon a.

2 K. 6 : 25. a.'s head sold for 80 pieces
Jb. 24 : 3. drive away a. of fatherless
Pr. 26 : 3. bridle for a. and rod for f.
18. 1 : 3. knoweth a. his master's crib
32 : 20. that send forth feet of ox, a.

Je. 22 : 9. buried with burial of a.
Zch. 9 : 9. thy King cometh, riding
upon an a., and colt, the foal of
an a., Mat. 21 : 5. Ju. 12 : 15.

14 : 15. so be plague of horse, of a.
Mat. 21 : 2. yeshall find an a. tied
7. disciples brought a. and colt
Lu. 18 : 15. each loose his a. on sabb
14 : 5. sh. have an a. fallen into pit

2 Pe. 2 : 16. dumb a. forbade proph.
ASS colts. [a. c.
Ju. 10 : 4. thirty sons rode on thirty
12 : 14. 40 sons, 30 nephews, on 70

ASS's colt. [a. c.
Ge. 49 : 11. blinding a. c. unto vine
Jb. 11 : 12. man born like wild a. c.
Ju. 12 : 15. thy King sitting on a. c.

See SADDLE, SADDLED.
See WILD ass, es.
See YOUNG ass, es.

ASSes. [a.
Ge. 13 : 16. Abr. had he a. and she
24 : 35. L. hath given him camels a.
20 : 43. Jacob had much cattle a.

Ge. 32 : 5. have oxen, and a.; flocks,
15. present for Esau; 200 ewes, 20
34 : 28. sons of Jacob took a. [she a.
38 : 24. as he fed the a. of Zibeen

42 : 26. laded their a. with corn [a.
48 : 18. take us for bondmen, our
24. he gave their a. provender

44 : 3. men sent away and a. [a.
45 : 23. to father; ten a., ten she
47 : 17. bread in exchange for the a.
Ex. 9 : 3. hand of L. is upon a., oxen

Nu. 31 : 28. levy tribute of a., sheep
30. take one portion of fifty of a.
34. booty 72,000 beeves, 61,000 a.
39. portion of them was a. 30,500

45. half unto cong-n was 30,500 a.
Jos. 7 : 24. took Achan, his sons, a.
9 : 4. took old sacks upon their a.

Ju. 6 : 10. ye that ride on white a.
Ju. 19 : 3. after her, having couple a.
19. provender for our a., 21 [and a.
18. 8 : 16. he take your young men

9 : 3. a. of Kish were lost. Kish
said to Saul, Go, seek the a. [5.
5. lest my father leave caring for
10 : 2. The a. are found; thy father

hath left care of a., 9 : 20 [a.
14. Whither went ye? To seek the
16. told us plainly a. were found
22 : 19. Doeg smote men, women, a.

25 : 16. Abigail took wine, corn on a.
27 : 9. David took away oxen, a.
28. 18 : 2. The a. for king's househ.
2 K. 4 : 22. Send me one of the a.

7 : 7. left tents, horses, a. and fled
10. no man there, but horses, a.
1 Ch. 5 : 21. they took of a. 2,000
12 : 40. they night brought bread on

27 : 30. over the a. was Jehdeiah [a.
2 Ch. 28 : 15. carried feeble upon a.
Ex. 2 : 67. Their camels, 435; a.,
5,720, Ne. 7 : 69. [lading a.]

Ne. 18 : 15. on sab., bringing sheaves,
Jb. 1 : 3. Job. His substance 500 she a.
14. oxen, a.; Sabeans took [a.
42 : 12. Job, 6,000 camels, 1,000 she

15 : 21 : 7. watchman saw chariot of a.
Eze. 28 : 20. whose flesh as flesh of a.
ASSAULT. [Noun.]

Ac. 14 : 5. an a. made of Jews with
ASSAULT, ED. [them
Es. 8 : 11. to slay all that would a.
Ac. 17 : 15. Jews a-d house of Jason

ASSAY, ED, ING. [tion
De. 4 : 34. hath God a-d to take na
18. 17 : 39. David a-d to go [thee
Jb. 4 : 2. If we a. to commune with

Ac. 9 : 26. Saul a-d to join disciples
16 : 7. they a-d to go into Bithynia
He. 11 : 29. Egypt's a-g, were drowned
ASSSEMBLE. [5.]

28. 20 : 4. a. me the men of Judah,
Ps. 2 : † 1. Why do the heathen a.
Is. 11 : 12. he shall a. outcasts of Is-

Je. 12 : 9. a. beasts to devour [rael
21 : 4. I will a. them into this city
Eze. 11 : 17. a. you out of countries
Da. 11 : 10. a. a multitude of forces

Jo. 2 : 16. a. elders, gather children
Mi. 2 : 12. I will a., O Jacob, all of
4 : 6. will I a. her that halteth, and
Zph. 3 : 8. that I may a. kingdoms

ASSSEMBLE
themselves or yourselves.
Nu. 10 : 3. when blow, assembly a.
Is. 45 : 20. a. y. ye that are escaped

48 : 14. All ye, a. y., and hear
Je. 4 : 5. a. y., let us go into the de-
fenced cities, 8 : 14. [a. y. to my

Eze. 39 : 17. Speak to every beast,
Ho. 7 : 14. they a. t. for corn, wine
Jo. 8 : 11. a. y., come, all ye heathen
Am. 8 : 9. a. y. upon mts. of Samaria

ASSEMBLED. [tabern.
Ex. 38 : 8. women which a-d door of
Nu. 1 : 18. a. all congrog-n together
Jos. 11 : † 5. when all these kings a.

Jos. 18 : 1. Isr. a. together at Shiloh
18. 2 : 22. lay with women that a.
1 K. 8 : 1. Solomon a. elders of Is-

rael, 2 Ch. 5 : 2 : 3.
5. congregation that were a. were
before ark, 2 Ch. 5 : 6. [Judah

12 : 21. Rehoboam a. all house of
1 Ch. 15 : 4. David a. child-n of Aaron
28 : 1. David a. all princes of Israel

2 Ch. 30 : 13. a. people to keep feast
Eze. 9 : 4. a. every one that trembled
10 : 1. Ezra had prayed, a. a cong-n

Ne. 9 : 1. Israel were a. with fasting
Eze. 9 : 18. Jews at Shushan a. to-
Ps. 48 : 4. For Jo, kings were a. [together

Le. 48 : 9. let the people be a. [a.
Eze. 38 : 7. all thy company that are
Da. 6 : 6. princes a. together, 15.

11. men a. found Daniel praying
Mat. 26 : 3. a. together chief priests
57. the elders were a., Mk. 14 : 53.

28 : 12. when a. gave large money
Jn. 20 : 19. disciples were a. for fear
Ac. 1 : 14. Jes. being a. together with

4 : 31. the place shaken where they
were a. together [a. together
15 : 25. seemed good unto us, being
See ASSEMBLED, ASSEMBLED

THEMSELVES.
ASSEMBLIES. [a.
Na. 12 : 15. porters keeping ward at
Ps. 86 : 14. a. of violent men sought

Eze. 12 : 11. as nails by masters of a.
Is. 1 : 13. calling off a. I can t-away
4 : 5. upon her a. a cloud by day

14 : 731. shall not be alone in his a.
Eze. 44 : 24. keep my laws in mine a.
Am. 5 : 21. not smell in y-r solemn a.

ASSEMBLING. [a.
Ex. 28 : 8. looking glasses of women
He. 10 : 25. Not forsaking a. of our

ASSEMBLY. [seives
Ge. 28 : 13. thou be an a. of people
49 : 6. unto their a. be not united

Eze. 12 : 6. whole a., kill it in even-
16 : 3. to kill whole a. with hunger
Le. 4 : 13. if the thing be hid from a.

8 : 4. a. was gathered unto the door
Nu. 8 : 9. gather the whole a. of Isr.
10 : 2. trumpets for calling of whole

14 : 5. fell on faces before all a. [a.
16 : 2. 250 princes of the a. [the a.
20 : 6. Moses and Aaron went from

8. Take the rod and gather the a.
De. 5 : 22. words Lord spoke unto a.
9 : 10. spake in mount, out of fire,
in day of the a., 10 : 4. -18 : 16.

Ju. 20 : 2. presented them in the a.
21 : 8. none from Jabesh-gil-d to a.
18. 17 : 47. a. sh. know L. saveth not

2 Ch. 30 : 23. whole a. took counsel
Nu. 5 : 7. I set a great a. ag-t them
Ps. 22 : 16. a. of wicked inclosed me

89 : 7. G. to be feared in a. of saints
107 : 3. praise him in a. of elders
111 : 1. praise in a. of upright [a.

Pr. 6 : 14. I was almost in all evil in
Je. 6 : 11. pour upon a. of young men
9 : 2. be an a. of treacherous men

15 : 17. I sat not in a. of mockers
28 : 17. elders spoke to all the a.
50 : 9. ag. Bab-n a. of great nations

La. 1 : 15. a. to crush my young men
2 : 6. he hath destroyed places of a.
Eze. 13 : 9. they shall not be in the a.

23 : 24. ag-t Ahobiah with an a.
Ac. 19 : 32. a. was confused; 48
31. it determined in a lawful a.

49. had spoken, he dismissed a.
He. 12 : 23. general a. of firstborn
Ja. 2 : 2. unto your a. man with gold

See SOLEMN assembly, loc.
ASSENT. [one a.
2 Ch. 18 : 12. declare to king with

ASSENTED. [quived
Lu. 23 : † 24. Pilate a. as they re-
Ac. 24 : 9. Jews a. that these were so

AS'SHUR.

Ge. 10: 11. went A. builded Nineveh
22. The children of Shem; Eiam,
A. 1 Ch. 1: 17.

[Assyria or Assyrians.]

Nu. 24: 22. until A. I carry thee cap.
24. ships fr. Chittim sh. afflict A.
Mar. 4: 2. Bear-baddon, king of A.
Ps. 82: 8. A. also is joined with them
Is. 10: 15. O A. rod of mine anger
Eze. 28: 7. whoredoms with the
choice of chil. of A. [thy merc.
27: 23. merchants of Sheba, A.
32: 22. A. is there and company
Ho. 14: 3. A. shall not save us; we
ASSHU'RIM. [shim
Ge. 26: 3. sons of Dedan, A., Letu-
ASSIGNED. [Pha.
Ge. 47: 22. priests had portion a. of
Jos. 20: 8. A. Bear in wilderness
28. 11: 6. Job a. Urialh unto pla.

AS'SIR.

Kx. 6: 24. the sons of Korah; A.
and Mikanah, 1 Ch. 6: 22.
1 Ch. 3: 17. sons of Jeconiah; A.
6: 23. Ebiashaph, A. his son, 37.

ASSIST.

Ro. 10: 2. a. her in whatso. business
ASSOCIATE.

Is. 8: 9. a. yourselves, ye people! a.
Da. 11: 16. in end of years thy sh.

AS'SOS.

[tending
Ac. 20: 13. we sailed unto A., in-
14. Paul met with us at A., we

ANSUAGE, ED.

Ge. 8: 1. a. wind, and waters were a-d
Jb. 16: 5. moving of my lips a. grief
6. Tho. I speak, my grief not a-d
AS'SUR. See ASSHUR.

ASSURANCE.

[life
De. 28: 66. shalt have none a. of thy
Is. 82: 17. effect of righteousness a.
Ac. 17: 31. hath given a. unto all
Col. 2: 2. riches of full a. of under-g
1 Th. 1: 5. gospel came in much a.
He. 6: 11. to full a. of hope unto end
10: 22. draw near in full a. of faith

ASSURE.

1 Jn. 8: 19. we shall a. our hearts
ASSURED.

Le. 27: 19. and it shall be a. to him
Je. 14: 13. I will give you a. peace
Ro. 14: 15. Let every man be fully a.
2 Ti. 8: 14. things thou hast been a.

ASSUREDLY.

[me
1 S. 28: 1. Know a. thou sh. go with
1 K. 1: 13. Solomon thy son shall
reign, 17. 30. [land a.
Je. 32: 41. I will plant them in this
38: 17. If thou a. go unto king of B.
49: 12. they have a. drunken and
Ac. 2: 36. let house of Israel know a.
16: 10. a. gathering that L. called

ASSWAGE.

See ASSUAGE.

ASSYRIA.

[A.
Ge. 2: 14. Hiddekel goeth toward
25: 18. dwell as thou goest tow. A.
2 K. 15: 29. carried them captive to
A., 17: 6, 23. -18: 11. [of A.
Is. 17: 18. his for the bee in the land
11: 11. remnant of peo. from A., 16.
19: 23. highway out of Eg. to A. (2)
24. Israel be third with Eg. and A.
25. Blessed be A., the work of my
27: 13. ready to perish in A. [hands
Je. 2: 18. what thou to do in way of
36. ashamed of Egypt as of A. [A.
Eze. 28: 7. whoredoms w. men of A.
Ho. 7: 11. they call to Eg. go to A.
8: 9. they are gone to A., a wild ass
9: 3. shall eat unclean things in A.
10: 6. It shall be carried unto A.
11: 11. sh. tremble as dove out of A.
MI. 5: 6. shall waste the land of A.
7: 12. that day he shall come fr. A.
Zph. 3: 13. And he will destroy A.

Zeh. 10: 10. I will gather out of A.

11. pride of A. shall be brot down
King, s^t of ASSYRIA.

2 K. 15: 20. So the - A. turned back
29. Tiglath-p-r - A. took Gilead,
Galilee, 2 Ch. 28: 20. [28: 16.
16: 7. So Ahas sent to - A. 2 Ch.
9. - A. went ag-t Damascus (2) [A.
10. Ahas went to meet Tiglath-
17: 3. Ag-t Hoshea came the - A.
4. Hoshea, - A. shut in prison (2)
5. - A. to Samaria, besieged it, 18: 9.
24. - A. brot men, placed in Sam.
26. spake to - A. The nations in Sa.
27. - A. commanded, Carry one of
18: 7. Hez-b rebelled ag. - A [priests
13. Sennach-b - A. come against
Judah, 2 Ch. 32: 1. Is. 36: 1.
14. the - A. appointed unto Heze-
kiah 300 talents (2) [- A.
16. cut gold from temple, gave to
17. the - A. sent Tartan to Heze-
kiah, 2 Ch. 32: 9. Is. 36: 2.
28. saying, Hear the word of the
great king, the - A., Is. 36: 13.
30. not be delivered into hand of
- A., 19: 10. 2 Ch. 32: 11. Is. 37: 10.
31. saith - A., Make agreement
with me, Is. 36: 16. [Is. 37: 4.
19: 4. - A. sent to reproach God.
6. the servants of - A. have blas-
phemed me, Is. 37: 6. [Is. 37: 8.
8. found - A., warring ag. Libnah,
11. heard - A. have done to all
lands, Is. 37: 11. [Is. 37: 18.
17. - A. have destroyed nations,
20. thou hast prayed ag-t - A., I
have heard, Is. 37: 21. [Is. 37: 37.
36. So Sennach-b - A. departed,
20: 6. I will deliver thee out of
hand of - A., Is. 38: 6. [- A.
28: 29. king of Eg. went up against
1 Ch. 5: 6. Beerah - A. carried capt.
26. God stirred up Pul - A. (2)
2 Ch. 28: 21. out of house of Lord,
gave it unto - A. [A.
30: 6. are escaped out of hand of -
32: 4. saying, Why sho - A. come
10. saith - A., Wh-on do ye trust,
2 K. 18: 19. Is. 36: 4. [- A.
21. angel cut off mighty men of
22. Lord saved Hezekiah from - A.
Ne. 9: 32. trouble since time of - A.
Is. 8: 4. spoil of Samaria before - A.
7. Lord bringeth upon them - A.
20: 1. when Sargon - A. sent Tart.
36: 18. Hath any gods delivered
out of the hand of - A.? [O - A.
Na. 3: 18. thy shepherd's slumber,
See KING of Assyria.

ASSYRIAN, S.

2 K. 19: 35. smote in the camp of
A-s 185,000 men, Is. 37: 36.
Is. 10: 5. O A., the rod of mine anger
24. O my peo., be not afraid of A.
14: 25. I will break A. in my land
19: 23. A. shall come into Egypt,
Eg-ns shall serve with A-s [it
23: 13. people not, till A. founded
30: 31. shall the A. be beaten down
81: 8. Then shall A. fall with sword
52: 4. A. oppressed without cause
La. 5: 6. We have given hand to A.
Eze. 16: 28. hast played whore with
25: 5. She doted on A-s, 9, 12. [A-s
9. I delivered her into hand of A-s
23. I will bring against thee all A-s
31: 3. A. was a cedar in Lebanon
Ho. 6: 13. went Ephraim to the A.
11: 5. but the A. shall be his king
12: 1. I do make covenant with A-s
MI. 5: 5. be peace when A. sh. come
6. shall he deliver us from the A.

AS'TAROTH.

See ASHTAROTH.

ASTONIED.

[a., 4.
Eze. 9: 3. I plucked off my hair, sat

Jb. 17: 8. Upright men be a. at this
18: 20. that come after shall be a.
Is. 52: 14. As many were a. at thee
Je. 14: 9. why thou be a. as a man a.
Eze. 4: 17. may be a. one with ano.
Da. 8: 24. Neb-r was a., rose in haste
4: 19. Daniel was a. for one hour
6: 9. countenance changed, lords
ASTONISHED. [a.
Le. 25: 32. your enemies shall be a.
1 K. 9: 8. that pasceth by shall be
a., Je. 18: 16 -19: 8. -49: 17. -60:
Jb. 21: 5. Mark me, and be a. [13.
26: 11. pillars of heaven are a. at
Je. 2: 12. Be a. O ye heavens, at this
4: 9. priests be a., and prophets
Eze. 8: 15. I remained a. seven days
26: 16. princes shall be a. at thee
27: 15. inhabitants of isles sh. be a.
28: 19. that know thee shall be a.
Da. 8: 27. I Daniel was a. at vision
Mat. 7: 28. people were a. at his doct-
rine, 13: 54. -22: 33. Mk. 1: 22-6: 2. -11: 18. Lu. 4: 32.
Mk. 5: 42. a. with great astonishm-
7: 37. beyond measure a., 10: 26.
Lu. 2: 24. discip. were a. at his words
Ln. 2: 47. a. at his understanding
6: 9. he was a. at draught of fishes
8: 56. her parents were a.; but he
24: 22. certain women made us a.
Ac. 9: 6. Saul, trembling and a., said
10: 45. they of the circumcision
which believed were a. [were a.
12: 16. when they saw Peter they
18: 12. deputy believed, being a.

ASTONISHETH.

Da. 11: 13. they shall place the
abomination that a., 12: 17.

ASTONISHMENT.

De. 28: 28. Lord sh. smite thee with
37. thou shalt become an a. [a.
2 Ch. 7: 21. this house sh. be an a.
29: 8. he hath delivered them to a.
Ps. 60: 3. made us drink wine of a.
Je. 6: 30. a. is committed in land
8: 21. a. hath taken hold on me
26: 9. I will make them an a., 18.
11. land shall be desolation and a.
29: 18. I will deliver them to be an a.
42: 18. ye shall be an a., 44: 12
44: 22. therefore is your land an a.
51: 37. Babylon shall become an a.
41. how is Babylon become an a.
Eze. 4: 16. they shall drink water by
measure, and with a., 12: 19.
5: 15. be an a. unto nations about
28: 33. be filled with cup of a. and
Mi. 6: 16. that I make thee an a.
Zeh. 12: 4. smite every horse with a.
Mk. 5: 42. astonished with great a.

ASTRAY.

[a.
Ex. 28: 4. If meet enemy's ass going
1 Pe. 2: 25. were as sheep going a.

See GO astray.

GONE astray, WENT astray.

ASTROLOGER, S.

Is. 47: 13. Let now the a-s save thee
Da. 1: 20. ten times better than a-s
2: 2. commanded to call a-s, 5: 7.
10. no king asked such at any a.
27. secrets cannot a-s shew unto
4: 7. came in magicians, a-s [king
5: 11. master of the magicians, a-s
15. wise men, a-s could not shew

ASUNDER.

[5: 8.
Le. 1: 17. he shall not divide it a.,
Nu. 16: 31. ground clave a. and them
2 K. 2: 11. and parted them both a.
Jb. 16: 12. but he hath broken me
11. he cleaveth my reins a. [a.
Pa. 2: 3. Let us break their bands a.
Eze. 30: 16. And No shall be rent a.
Ha. 3: 6. he drove a. the nations
Mat. 19: 6. God hath joined, let not
man put a., Mk. 10: 9. [a.
Mk. 5: 4. chains had been plucked

Ac. 1: 18. falling headlong burst a.
Ac. 16: 39. departed a., one fr. other
He. 4: 12. dividing a. of soul and
11: 37. they were sown a. [spirit
See COUT asunder.

ASUPPIM.

1 Ch. 26: 15. to her sons, house of
17. Levites toward A., two and two
ASYNCRITUS.
Ro. 16: 14. Salute A., Phlegon

AT.

See ALL, DAY, DOCTRINE, DOOR,
DOORS, FEAST, S, FREET, GATE,
GATES, HOME, LAST, ME, ONCE,
RECEIPT, SEASON, TIME.

See AT FIRST, AT HIM, AT
LEAST, STOOD at, AT
THEE, AT THEM, AT US.

A.TAD.

Ge. 50: 10. came to threshing floor
11. saw mourning in the floor of A.

AT'ARAH.

1 Ch. 2: 26. wife A.; also mother of
ATARITES,
or ATAROTH.

1 Ch. 2: 54. † of Salma; A., house of
ATAROTH. [Joab

Nu. 32: 3. A. is land for cattle. [A.
34. children of Gad built Dibon,
Jos. 16: 2. lot of Joseph along to A.

7. border of Ephraim went to A.
ATAROTH-A'DAR.
or ATAROTH-A'DAR.

Jos. 16: 5. border of Ephr. on east
18: 13. border descended to A. [A.]

ATE.

Ps. 106: 28. They a. sacrifices of the
Da. 10: 3. I a. no pleasant bread
Re. 10: 10. I took the book and a. it

ATEE.

Mr. 2: 26. chil. of A. of Heseiah,
ninety eight, Ne. 7: 21. [45.
43. the porters; chil. of A., Ne. 7:

Ne. 10: 17. that sealed were A., Az-
A'THACH.

18. 80: 30. of spoil to them in A.
ATHA'AH.

Ne. 11: 4. at Jerus. dwelt A., son of
ATHALIAH. [Man.]

1 Ch. 8: 26. A., sons of Jeroham
Mr. 8: 7. Jeshiah, son of A., and
ATHALIAH. [Woman.]

2 K. 8: 26. Ahasiah, his mother's
name A., 2 Ch. 23: 2. [Ch. 22: 10.

11: 1. A. destroyed seed royal, 2
2. hid Josiah from A., 2 Ch. 22: 11.

3. A. did reign over the land, 2
Ch. 22: 12. [2 Ch. 23: 12.

13. when A. heard noise of guard,
14. A. rent her clothes, and cried,
Treason, 2 Ch. 23: 13. [23: 21.

20. slew A. beside k.'s house, 2 Ch.
2 Ch. 24: 7. sons of A., that wicked

ATHE'NIANS. [wom.
Ac. 17: 21. A. spent their time to tell
ATH'ENS. [or hear

Ac. 17: 15. conducted Paul unto A.
16. Now while Paul waited at A.

22. men of A., ye are superstitious
18: 1. Paul departed from A. and
1 Th. 3: 1. thought good to be left

ATHIRST. [at A.
Ju. 15: 18. Samson was sore a. and
Ru. 2: 9. when a. go unto the vessels

Mat. 25: 44. L., when saw we thee a.
Re. 21: 6. I will give unto him that
22: 17. let him that is a. come [is a.

ATH'LAI.
Esr. 10: 28. Of the sons of Rebai, A.

ATONEMENT.

Ex. 29: 33. eat things wherewith a.
36. offer every day bullock for a.;
cleanse altar when a. made

37. Seven days make a. for altar
30: 15. half a shekel to make a. for
your souls, 16. tabernacle

16. take a. money for service of
Ex. 32: 30. perad. I make a. for y-
Le. 1: 4. sh. be accepted to make a.

4: 20. the priest shall make a. a.
for them, 26, 31, 35-5: 6, 10, 13,
16, 18-6: 7-14: 18, 19, 20, 31.

-15: 15-19: 22. Nu. 15: 25.
7: 7. priest that maketh a. shall
8: 34. Lord commanded to make a.

9: 7. make a. for thyself and a. for
them, 16: 24. [make a.
10: 17. holy, God hath given it to

12: 7. make a. for her, 8-16: 30.
14: 21. one lamb to make a. for him
29. oil upon head to make a. for

53. shall make a. a. for the house
18: 6. Aaron shall make a. a. for
himself and house, 11, 17.

10. the scapegoat alive to make a.
a. with him [place
16. he shall make a. for the holy

17. when he goeth in to make a. a.
18. he shall go unto the altar and
make a. for it [make a.

27. whose blood was brought in to
30. priest sh. make a. for you, 32.
33. he sh. make a. for sanctuary,

a. for tabernacle, a. for priests
34. statute to make a. once a year
17: 11. it is blood that maketh an

a. for the soul (2). [day of a.
28: 27. tenth day of 7th month be
28. do no work; is a day of a. to

make a. for you [sound
9: 9. day of a. make the trumpet
Nu. 6: 8. ram of a. whereby an a.

6: 11. a. for him, he sinned by the
8: 12. to make a. for Levites [dead
19. Levites to make a. for Israel

21. Levites, Aaron made a. for th.
15: 28. priest make a. for soul that
sinneth ignorantly (2) [for them

16: 46. go quickly, and make an a.
47. Aaron made a. for the people
26: 13. Phinehas, bec. he made a.

28: 22. one goat to make a. for you,
29: 5. kid to make an a. for you [30.
11. beside the sin offering of a.

31: 50. chains, earrings, to make a.
28: 21: 3. wherew. shall I make a.?

1 Ch. 6: 49. As. and sons to make a.
2 Ch. 29: 24. killed goats to make a.

Ne. 10: 33. offerings to make a. for
Jb. 38: 724. I have found an a. [er.
Ro. 5: 11. by whom we received a.

ATONEMENT, S.
Ex. 30: 10. Aaron make a. once a
year with blood of sin offerings

ATROTTH. [of a-s (3)
Nu. 32: 35. the chil. of Gad built A.

ATT' I. [Shophan
1 Ch. 2: 35. to Jarha to wife; she
36. A. begat Nathan [bare A.

12: 11. unto David men of might,
A. the sixth [bare him A.
2 Ch. 11: 20. took Maachab; which

ATTAIN.
Pr. 139: 6. high, I cannot a. unto it
Pr. 1: 5. and man of understanding

shall a. unto wise counsels
Eze. 46: 7. acc-g as his hand shall a.
Ho. 8: 5. ere they a. to Innocency?

Ac. 27: 12. if might a. to Phenice
Ph. 8: 11. I might a. unto resurrec-

ATTAINED. [tion of
Ge. 47: 9. years of my life not a. un-
to years of my fathers [clency

Le. 25: 26. if his hand hath a. suf-
28: 23: 19. he a. not unto the first
three, 23. 1 Ch. 11: 21, 25.

Ro. 9: 30. That the Gentiles have a.
to righteousness [righteousness
31. Israel hath not a. to the law of

Ph. 8: 12. Not as though I had a.
16. whereto we have a. let us walk
1 Ti. 4: 6. doctrine wherunto hast

ATTALIA. [a-
Ac. 14: 25. they went down into A.

ATTEND.

Ex. 4: 5. he appointed to a. upon
Ps. 17: 1. O Lord, a. unto my cry,

61: 1-142: 6. [complaint
58: 2. a. unto me: I mourn in my

88: 6. a. to voice of my supplications
Pr. 4: 1. a. to know understanding
20. My son a. to my words; incline

5: 1. My son, a. unto my wisdom
7: 24. O ye chil. a. to words of my
1 Co. 7: 35. a. upon L. with-distrac-

ATTENDANCE. [tion
1 K. 10: 5. a. of his ministers, 2 Ch.
1 Ti. 4: 13. give a. to reading [9: 4.

He. 7: 13. no man gave a. at altar
Jb. 82: 12. I a-d, none convinced
Ps. 68: 19. he hath a-d to my prayer

Ac. 18: 14. she a-d unto things spok.
Ro. 13: 6. ministers a-g continually
ATTENT.

2 Ch. 6: 40. let ears be a. unto prayer
7: 15. mine ears a. unto the prayer

ATTENTIVE, LY.
Ne. 1: 11. O Lord, let thine ear be
a. to prayer, 6. Ps. 120: 2. [48.

8: 3. all the people were a., Lu. 19:
Jb. 37: 2. hear a-y noise of his voice
ATTENTION. [nor a.

1 K. 18: 129. there was uel. voice
2 K. 4: 31. staff upon child; nei-
ther voice nor a.

ATTIRE. [Noun.]
Pr. 7: 10. a woman with a. of harlot
Je. 2: 32. Can a bride forget her a.

Eze. 28: 15. exceeding in dyed a. up-
8: 3. all the people were a., Lu. 19:
Jb. 37: 2. hear a-y noise of his voice

ATTENTION. [nor a.
1 K. 18: 129. there was uel. voice
2 K. 4: 31. staff upon child; nei-
ther voice nor a.

ATTIRE. [Noun.]
Pr. 7: 10. a woman with a. of harlot
Je. 2: 32. Can a bride forget her a.

Eze. 28: 15. exceeding in dyed a. up-
8: 3. all the people were a., Lu. 19:
Jb. 37: 2. hear a-y noise of his voice

ATTENTION. [nor a.
1 K. 18: 129. there was uel. voice
2 K. 4: 31. staff upon child; nei-
ther voice nor a.

ATTIRE. [Noun.]
Pr. 7: 10. a woman with a. of harlot
Je. 2: 32. Can a bride forget her a.

Eze. 28: 15. exceeding in dyed a. up-
8: 3. all the people were a., Lu. 19:
Jb. 37: 2. hear a-y noise of his voice

ATTENTION. [nor a.
1 K. 18: 129. there was uel. voice
2 K. 4: 31. staff upon child; nei-
ther voice nor a.

ATTIRE. [Noun.]
Pr. 7: 10. a woman with a. of harlot
Je. 2: 32. Can a bride forget her a.

Eze. 28: 15. exceeding in dyed a. up-
8: 3. all the people were a., Lu. 19:
Jb. 37: 2. hear a-y noise of his voice

ATTENTION. [nor a.
1 K. 18: 129. there was uel. voice
2 K. 4: 31. staff upon child; nei-
ther voice nor a.

ATTIRE. [Noun.]
Pr. 7: 10. a woman with a. of harlot
Je. 2: 32. Can a bride forget her a.

Eze. 28: 15. exceeding in dyed a. up-
8: 3. all the people were a., Lu. 19:
Jb. 37: 2. hear a-y noise of his voice

ATTENTION. [nor a.
1 K. 18: 129. there was uel. voice
2 K. 4: 31. staff upon child; nei-
ther voice nor a.

ATTIRE. [Noun.]
Pr. 7: 10. a woman with a. of harlot
Je. 2: 32. Can a bride forget her a.

Eze. 28: 15. exceeding in dyed a. up-
8: 3. all the people were a., Lu. 19:
Jb. 37: 2. hear a-y noise of his voice

ATTENTION. [nor a.
1 K. 18: 129. there was uel. voice
2 K. 4: 31. staff upon child; nei-
ther voice nor a.

ATTIRE. [Noun.]
Pr. 7: 10. a woman with a. of harlot
Je. 2: 32. Can a bride forget her a.

Eze. 28: 15. exceeding in dyed a. up-
8: 3. all the people were a., Lu. 19:
Jb. 37: 2. hear a-y noise of his voice

ATTENTION. [nor a.
1 K. 18: 129. there was uel. voice
2 K. 4: 31. staff upon child; nei-
ther voice nor a.

ATTIRE. [Noun.]
Pr. 7: 10. a woman with a. of harlot
Je. 2: 32. Can a bride forget her a.

Eze. 28: 15. exceeding in dyed a. up-
8: 3. all the people were a., Lu. 19:
Jb. 37: 2. hear a-y noise of his voice

ATTENTION. [nor a.
1 K. 18: 129. there was uel. voice
2 K. 4: 31. staff upon child; nei-
ther voice nor a.

ATTIRE. [Noun.]
Pr. 7: 10. a woman with a. of harlot
Je. 2: 32. Can a bride forget her a.

Eze. 28: 15. exceeding in dyed a. up-
8: 3. all the people were a., Lu. 19:
Jb. 37: 2. hear a-y noise of his voice

ATTENTION. [nor a.
1 K. 18: 129. there was uel. voice
2 K. 4: 31. staff upon child; nei-
ther voice nor a.

ATTIRE. [Noun.]
Pr. 7: 10. a woman with a. of harlot
Je. 2: 32. Can a bride forget her a.

Eze. 28: 15. exceeding in dyed a. up-
8: 3. all the people were a., Lu. 19:
Jb. 37: 2. hear a-y noise of his voice

ATTENTION. [nor a.
1 K. 18: 129. there was uel. voice
2 K. 4: 31. staff upon child; nei-
ther voice nor a.

ATTIRE. [Noun.]
Pr. 7: 10. a woman with a. of harlot
Je. 2: 32. Can a bride forget her a.

Eze. 28: 15. exceeding in dyed a. up-
8: 3. all the people were a., Lu. 19:
Jb. 37: 2. hear a-y noise of his voice

ATTENTION. [nor a.
1 K. 18: 129. there was uel. voice
2 K. 4: 31. staff upon child; nei-
ther voice nor a.

ATTIRE. [Noun.]
Pr. 7: 10. a woman with a. of harlot
Je. 2: 32. Can a bride forget her a.

Eze. 28: 15. exceeding in dyed a. up-
8: 3. all the people were a., Lu. 19:
Jb. 37: 2. hear a-y noise of his voice

ATTENTION. [nor a.
1 K. 18: 129. there was uel. voice
2 K. 4: 31. staff upon child; nei-
ther voice nor a.

ATTIRE. [Noun.]
Pr. 7: 10. a woman with a. of harlot
Je. 2: 32. Can a bride forget her a.

Mk. 8: 23. asked him if he saw a.
11: 25. forgive, if ye have a. against
Jn. 4: 33. any bro-t him a. to eat?
Ac. 4: 32. neth. said any a. was his
24: 10. if they had a. against me
28: 19. not a. to accuse my nation
Phm. 18. if he oweth thee a., put on

AUGMENT. [the L.]

Nu. 32: 14. to be the fierce anger of
AUGUSTUS. [the C.]

Lu. 2: 1. went a. decree from Caesar
Ac. 26: 11. Paul appealed unto A.
27: 1. Julius, a centurion of A.

AUL. See **AWL.** [band]

AUNT. [thy m.]
Le. 18: 14. not to his wife; she is
AUSTERE. [22]

Lu. 19: 21. bec. thou art an a. man,
AUTHOR.

Ac. 8: 15. ye killed the A. of life
1 Co. 14: 33. God not a. of confusion
Ho. 6: 9. became the a. of salvation

12: 2. Jee. a. and finisher of faith
AUTHORITY, IES.

Ms. 8: 29. Nether wrote with all a.
Pr. 29: 2. when righteous are in a.
Mat. 7: 29. as one having a., Mk. 1:

8: 9. am man under a., Lu. 7: 8. [22]
20: 25. great exercise a., Mk. 10: 42
21: 23. By what a. doest thou these

things? and who gaves thee this
a.? Mk. 11: 28. Lu. 20: 23. [22]
24. I will tell you by what a. I do

these things, Mk. 11: 29.
27. Nether tell I by what a. I do
these, Mk. 11: 33. Lu. 20: 8.

Mk. 1: 27. with a. commandeth he
the unclean spirits, Lu. 4: 36.

13: 34. who gave a. to his servants
Lu. 9: 1. he gave a. over all devils
19: 17. have thou a. over ten cities

20: 20. deliver him unto a. of gov-
22: 25. exercise a. called benefac-
Jn. 6: 27. a. to execute judgment

Ac. 8: 27. eunuch of great a. under
9: 14. he hath a. to bind, 26: 10, 12
1 Co. 15: 24. sh. have put down all a.

2 Co. 10: 8. I should boast more of a.
1 Th. 2: 7. we might have used a.
1 Ti. 2: 2. supplication for all in a.

12. I suffer not woman to usurp a.
Tit. 2: 15. exhort, rebuke with all a.
1 Pe. 8: 22. a. made subject unto

Re. 18: 23. dragon gave him great a.
A'VA = I'VAH.

2 K. 17: 34. king bring men from A.
18: 7, 34. where are the gods of A.?

AVAILETH.

Ms. 5: 13. this a. me nothing, so long
Ga. 5: 6. in Christ neth. circumcision
a. anything, 6: 15. [much]

Ja. 5: 16. prayer of a righteous a.
AVEN. [fall]

Ms. 30: 17. young men of A. shall
Ho. 10: 8. The high places of A. shall
be destroyed [from A.]

Am. 1: 5. I will cut off inhabitant
See **BETH-AVEN, BIRATH-AVEN.**

AVENGE.

Le. 19: 18. Thou shalt not a. nor
26: 25. shall a. quarrel of my cov-
Nu. 31: 2. a. Israel of Midianites, 3:

De. 32: 43. will a. blood of his serv-
18: 24: 12. the Lord a. me of thee
2 K. 9: 7. smite Ahab that I may a.

Ms. 8: 13. Jews to a. themselves on
Is. 1: 24. I will a. me of enemies
Je. 46: 10. day of L., that he may a.

Ho. 1: 4. I will a. blood of Jesreel
Le. 18: 13. a. me of mine adversary
5. bec. widow troubleth I a. her

Ex. 21: 7. so. he shall be surely a.
Jos. 10: 13. sun stood until people a.
Ju. 16: 7. done this, yet I will be a.
16: 28. be a. of Philist. for my eyes

18: 14: 24. that I may be a. on mine
18: 25. 100 foreskins, to be a. [self]
26: 31. that my lord hath a. my lord

28: 4: 8. the Lord hath a. my lord
18: 19. L. hath a. him of enemies
31. L. hath a. thee this day of all

Je. 5: 9. shall not my soul be a. on
such a nation as this? 29: 9-10
Ac. 7: 24. Moses a. him oppressed

Re. 18: 20. God hath a. you on her
19: 2. hath a. blood of his servants
AVENGEMENT. [me]

28: 22: 148. God that giveth a. for
AVENGER.

Nu. 35: 12. cities for refuge from
the a., Jos. 20: 3.

Ps. 8: 2. mightiest still the enemy
44: 16. by reason of the a. [and a.]
1 Th. 4: 6. Lord is the a. of all such

AVENGER of blood.

De. 19: 6. Let the a. - pursue slayer
12. deliver him into hand of a. -
Jos. 20: 3. sh. be your refuge fr. a. -

5. if the a. - pursue after him
9. not die by the hand of the a. -
AVENGETH, ING. [1st]

Ju. 5: 2. Praise Lord for the a.-g
18: 26: 26. L. withholden thee fr. a.-g
33. blessed wh. kept me fr. a.-g

28: 22: 48. God that a-h me, Ps. 18: 47
AVERSE.

Mi. 2: 8. pass as men a. from war
A'VIM. [Place.]

Jos. 18: 23. cities of Ben-j. A., Parah
A'VIM, A'VITES.

De. 2: 23. A., wh. dwell in Hazerim
Jos. 18: 3. the Ekronites; also A.-s
2 K. 17: 31. A.-s made Nibhas and

AVITH. [46]

Ge. 36: 35. his city was A., 1 Ch. 1:
AVOID, ED, ING. [ence]

18: 18: 11. David a-d out of his pres-
Pr. 4: 15. a. it, pass not by it [a.]
Ro. 16: 17. which cause divisions,

1 Co. 7: 2. a. fornication [blame]
2 Co. 8: 20. a.-g this, that no man
1 Ti. 6: 20. a.-g profane babblings

2 Ti. 2: 23. unlearned questions a.
Tit. 3: 9. a. foolish questions and
AVOUCED. [God]

De. 26: 17. hast a. Lord to be thy
18. Lord a. thee to be his people
AWAIT = WAIT. [Saul]

Ac. 9: 24. laying a. was known of
AWAKE.

Ju. 5: 12. a., a., Deborah; a., a.
Jb. 8: 6. he would a. for thee [not a.]
14: 12. till heavens be no more

19: 1: 26. a., tho. body be destroyed
Ps. 7: 6. a. for me to judgment, 35:
17: 15. I a. with thy likeness [23]

44: 23. a., why sleepest thou, O L.
57: 8. a. up, my glory; a., psaltery
and harp; I will a. early, 108: 2.

59: 4. They prepare a. to help me
5. O Lord, a. to visit the heathen
189: 8. when I a. I am with thee

Pr. 23: 35. when shall I a.? [8: 4]
Can. 2: 7. nor a. my love, till, 3: 5-
4: 16. a., O north wind; and come

Is. 26: 19. a. ye that dwell in dust
51: 9. a., put on strength, O
arm of the Lord; a., as in the
ancient days, 52: 1.

17. a., stand up, O Jerusalem
Da. 12: 2. that sleep in dust shall a.
Jo. 1: 5. a., ye drunkards, and weep

Ro. 18: 11. now it is high time to a.
1 Co. 15: 34. a. to righteousness
Ep. 6: 14. a., thou that sleepest, rise
2 Ti. 2: 1: 26. may a. theme, out of

AWAKED. [smare]

Ge. 28: 16. Jacob a. out of his sleep
Ju. 16: 14. Samson a., went with pin
18: 28: 12. no man knew it, nel. a.

1 K. 18: 27. sleepest and must be a.
2 K. 4: 31. the child is not a. [me]
Ps. 3: 5. slept; a.; for L. sustained

78: 65. Lord a. as one out of sleep
Je. 31: 26. Upon this I a., behold
AWAKEST, ETH, ING.

Ps. 78: 20. As a dream when one a-h;
80. O Lord, when thou a-t [thee]
Pr. 6: 22. when thou a-t, talk with

Is. 29: 8. he a-h his soul is empty;
he a-h, and behold he is faint
Esa. 7: 16. the end; it a-h ag. thee

Ac. 16: 27. keeper of the prison a-g
AWARE.

Can. 6: 13. Or ever I was a., my soul
Je. 60: 24. O Bab., thou wast not a.
Mat. 24: 50. in an hour that he is

not a. of, Lu. 12: 46. [are not a.]
Lu. 11: 44. men that walk over them
See **WARE.**

AWAY. [a.]

Ge. 15: 11. fowls, Abr. drove them
81: 20. Jacob stole a. unawares to
26. hast stolen a. unawares to me

40: 15. I was stolen a. out of land
44: 3. soon as light, men were sent
Ex. 2: 17. shepherds drove th. a. [a.]

19: 24. L. said unto Moses, a., get
Le. 4: 16. pluck a. crop w. feathers
26: 25. If brother sold a. possess-
Nu. 11: 6. now our soul is dried a.

De. 28: 13. thou shalt say, I have
brought a. hallowed things [a.]
Ju. 5: 21. river of Kishon swept th.

18: 14: 16. the multitude melted a.
19: 10. slipped a. out of S's pres.
26: 10. be many servants nowadays

that break a. [en thee a.]
28: 19: 41. Why men of Judah stol-
1 K. 2: 39. servants of Shimei ran a.

11: 13. I will not rend a. all kindg.
14: 8. rent kingdom a. fr. house of
2 K. 6: 12. brought a. little maid [Da.]

1 Ch. 21: 8. do a. iniquity of serv-
2 Ch. 28: 21. Ahas took a. portion
36: 23. Have me, I am wounded

Ea. 8: 13. be sought to put a. mischief
Jb. 9: 26. passed a. as swift ships
14: 10. But man dieth, wasteth a.

19. wasteth a. things which grow
20: 8. he shall be chafed a. as vision
28. his goods flow a. in day of wr.

80: 12. youth; they push a. my feet
Pa. 1: 4. The ungodly, like chaff
which the wind driveth a. [a.]

84: 6. Abimelech; who drove David
48: 5. were troubled, and hasted a.
68: 8. As small, let every one pass a.

90: 5. carriest them a. as w. flood
104: 7. at thy thunder hastened a.
119: 119. Thou putt'st a. wicked

Pr. 10: 13. Casteth a. substance of
19: 26. that chafeth a. his mother
20: 8. A king scattereth a. all evil

25: 23. north wind driveth a. rain
Is. 1: 13. assemblies I cannot a. w.
25. I will purely purge a. thy dross

22: 4. Thf. said I, Look a. from me
24: 2. earth mourneth, fadeth a. [2]
25: 17. shall sweep a. refuge of

69: 13. departing a. from our God
Ja. 1: 3. unto the carrying a. of Jeru-
salem captive, Mat. 1: 17.

6: 29. the wicked are not plucked a.
87: 13. Thouallest a. to Chaldeans
14. said Je., It is false; I fall not a.

48: 15. Why valiant men swept a.?
La. 4: 15. when they fled a. thy blood
Esa. 18: 9. I washed a. thy blood

See 26:16. princes of sea lay a. robes
Ho. 6:4. as the early dew it goeth a.
Na. 8:16. the cankerworm fleeth a.
Zch. 7:11. they pulled a. shoulder
Mat. 13:19. wicked one catcheth a.
27:2. they led him a. to Pilate
31. they led him a. to crucify him
28:13. Say, disciples stole him a.
Mk. 15:16. led him a. unto hall [a.
Lu. 4:12. man wh. had devil cried,
16:18. Whoever putteth a. wife
23:18. a. with this man, release B.
Jn. 5:33. Jesus conveyed himself a.
19:15. a. with him, a.; crucify h.
Ac. 5:37. Judas drew a. much peo.
20:6. we called a. from Philippi
30. men arise to draw a. disciples
21:36. multitude crying a. with
22:16. arise, wash a. thy sins [him
22. a. with such a fellow fr. earth
Ro. 11:15. if casting a. be reconcil-
2 Co. 8:14. same vail untaken a.
Col. 1:23. If in faith not moved a.
1 Pe. 1:24. flower thereof felleth a.
Ro. 16:20. every island fled a. mts.
20:11. fr. whose face heaven fled a.
See CARRIED away,
CARRY away, CAST away,
FALL away, FLEE away,
GO away, GONE away,
PUT away, Put away EVIL,
SENT away, TAKE away,
TAKEN away, TOOK away,
TURN away, TURNED
away, WENT away.

See CARRIETH, CASTAWAY,
CONSUME, DONE, DRAWN,
DRIVE, DRIVEN, FADE, FADE-
ETH, FAR, FELL, FLED, FLY,
GAT, GET, GORTH, LEAD, LED,
MELT, PASSES, PINE, ETH,
PUTTING, ROLL, ED, SEND,
STEAL, STEALETH, TAKETH,
TURNETH, TURNING, VANISH,
VANISHETH, WEAR, WIPE,
WITHERED.

AWE. [Noun]

Pa. 4:4. Stand in a. and sin not
88:8. inhab-t of world stand in a.
119:161. my heart standeth in a.

AWETH. [man]

Pr. 17:10. reproof a. more a wise
Ex. 21:6. master shall bore his ear
through with an a., De. 15:17.

AWOKE. [knew]

Ge. 9:24. Noah a. from his wine and
41:4. So Pharaoh a. 7:21. [son a.
Ju. 16:20. she said, Philist.; Sam-
1 K. 8:15. Solomon a.; was dream
Mat. 8:25. disciples a. him, Lu. 8:

AWORK. [24]

2 Ch. 2:18. overseers to set people
a. a.

De. 19:5. felleth stroke with an a.
20:19. shall not destroy trees by a.
Ju. 9:48. Abimelech took an a.
13:18. 20. to sharpen ev. man his a.
1 K. 6:7. hammer nor heard in
Is. 10:15. Sh. a. boast itself ag. him
44:12. The smith w. a. worketh
Je. 10:3. one cutteth a tree with a.
Mat. 8:10. a. is laid unto root, Lu.

See BATTLE axe. [8:9]

AXE head.

2 K 6:5. a. h. fell into the water

AXES.

13:18. 21. Yet they had a file for a.
23:12. 31. he put them under saws
and a. of iron, 1 Ch. 20:1. [a.
Ps. 74:5. famous as he had lifted up
6. break the carved work with a.
Je. 46:22. come ag-t her with a. a.
See 26:9. with his a. break towers
AXLETREES.
1 K. 7:32. a. of wheels were joined
33. a. and their naves all molten

A'ZAL.

Zch. 14:5. valley of mts. sh. reach

AZAL'AH. [24:8]

2 K. 22:3. king sent son of A., 2 Ch.

AZANI'AH.

Ne. 10:9. Levites; Jehush son of A.
AZA'RAEL' or AZA'REEL'.
Ne. 11:13. at Jerus. A.' son of A-h.
12:36. A.' with musical instrument-

AZA'REEL.

1 Ch. 12:6. among mighty men; A.
26:14. sons of lifeman; A. [to A.
18. they cast lots. The eleventh
27:22. Of Dan, A. son of Jeroham
Esr. 10:41. Of sons of Bani; A.

AZARI'AH.

1 K. 4:2. princes Solomon had; A.
5. A. son of Nathan, over officers
2 K. 14:21. people of Judah took A.,
made him king, 2 Ch. 26:1.
15:1. began A. son of Amashiah to
6. rest of acts of A. written in book
7. So A. slept with his fathers [ah
8. In 38th year of A. did Zachari-
17. 38th year of A. began Menas-
23. 50th year of A. Pedekiah began
27. two and 50th year of A. Pekah

1 Ch. 2:8. the sons of Ethan; A.

33. Obed begat A. [30. A. begat H.

8:11. Joram, A. his son, Josiah

12. Amashiah, A. his son, Jotham

6:9. Ahimaaz begat A., A. begat

10. A. (he executed priest's office

11. A. begat Amashiah [in Jerus.]

13. Hilkiah begat A., 9:11. [24

14. A. begat 36. A. son of Zeph-

2 Ch. 15:1. Spirit of G. came upon A.

21:2. sons of Jehosh-t, A. (2) [24

22:6. A., son of Jehoram, 2 K. 8:

23:1. took captains of hundreds.

A., son of Jeroham, A. son of O.

26:17. A., priest, went in aft him

20. A. looked, Uzziah was leprous

28:12. heads of Ephr., A. son of J.

29:12. Levites arose; Joel son of A.

81:10. A., priest of hou. of Zadok

13. A., the ruler of house of God

Esr. 7:1. A. the son of Hilkiah, son

3. A. son of Meraioth, son of Zer-b

Ne. 8:23. After him repaired A.

24. from house of A. unto turning

7:7. with Zerubbabel, A., Esr. 2:12.

8:7. A. caused people to understand

10:2. those that sealed were A., Jer.

12:33. princes of Judah, A., Ezra

Je. 48:2. spake A. and proud men

Da. 1:26. of chil. of Judah, Daniel, A.

7. gave names; to A. of Abed-nego

11. Melsar, prince had set over A.

19. among all, none like Dan-l, A.

2:17. Daniel make thing known to

A'ZAZ. [A]

1 Ch. 5:8. Bela son of A., son of

AZAZI'AH.

1 Ch. 15:21. Jelei, A., with harp

27:20. of Ephr., Hoshah son of A.

2 Ch. 81:13. Jehiel, A., were over-

AZ'BUK. [seers]

Ne. 8:16. repaired Nehemiah son of

AZE'KAH. [A]

Jos. 10:10. Lord smote them to A.

11. cast stones upon them unto A.

15:35. in valley, Socoh, A. [and A.

18:17. pitched between Shochob

2 Ch. 11:9. Rehoboam built Gath, A.

Ne. 11:30. dwelt at A. and in villages

Je. 34:7. Bab-n's army fought ag.

A'ZEL. [A]

1 Ch. 8:37. Eleasah, A. his son, 9:43.

38. A. had six sons (2), 9:44 (2).

A'ZEM or E'ZEM.

Jos. 15:20. cities of Judah, Ilm, A.

19:3. chil. of Simeon had Rahab, A.

1 Ch. 4:29. They dwelt at Bilhah, E.

AZ'GAD. [2:322]

Esr. 2:12. chil. of A. 1,222, Ne. 7:17.

8:12. of sons of A.; Johanan, son

[A. Ne. 10:15. chief of people, Bunni, A.

AZ'IEL. [teries

1 Ch. 15:20. Zeeb-h, A., with psal-

AZI'ZA.

Esr. 10:27. of sons of Zattu; A.

AZ'MAVETH. [Person.]

28:23. 31. one of the thirty; A. the

Barthumite, 1 Ch. 11:33. [Ch. 9:42.

1 Ch. 8:36. Jehoadah begat A., 1

12:3. came to David, the sons of A.

27:25. over king's treasures; A.

AZ'MAVETH or BETH-

AZ'MAVETH. [Place.]

Esr. 2:24. The children of A. forty

and two, Ne. 7:28. B. t. A. [Goba, A.

Ne. 12:29. slingers out of fields of

AZ'MON.

Nu. 34:4. Your border pass on to A.

5. border fetch a compass from A.

Jos. 15:4. border passed toward A.

AZ'NOTH-TA'BOE.

Jos. 19:34. coast turneth to A.; and

AZ'OR. [Sadoc

Mat. 1:13. begat A. [14. A. begat

AZO'TUS.

Ac. 8:40. Philip was found at A.

AZ'RIEL.

1 Ch. 5:24. heads of house, Ishi, A.

27:19. ruler, Jerimoth son of A.

Je. 36:26. commanded Seraiah son

AZ'RIKAM. [of A]

1 Ch. 8:23. sons of Neariah; A.

8:38. Asai had 6 sons, A. and 9:44.

9:14. of Levites; A. son of Hasha-

blah, Ne. 11:15. [of house

2 Ch. 28:7. Ziehrislew A., governor

AZU'BAH.

1 K. 22:42. his mother's name A.,

daughter of Shilhi, 2 Ch. 20:31.

1 Ch. 2:18. Caleb begat of A. his wife

19. when A. dead, Caleb took Eph-

AZUR. [rath

Je. 28:1. Hananiah son of A., proph.

Esr. 11:1. I saw Jaananah son of A.

AZ'ZAH = GA'ZA. [to A]

Ge. 10:19. border of Canaanites un-

der. 2:23. Avim wh. dwelt unto A.

1 K. 4:24. Sol-n dominion even to A.

2 K. 18:18. He smote Philist-s unto A.

Je. 25:20. fury they shall drink A.

14:1. before Pharaoh smote A.

AZ'ZAN.

Nu. 24:26. prince, Paltiel son of A.

AZ ZUR.

Ne. 10:17. chief of people, Ater, A.

B.

BA'AL or BA'ALIM.

[Idol, god.] [of B]

Nu. 22:41. Balaam into high places

Esr. 13:17. the high places of B.

Ju. 2:11. Israel served B., 3:8:7-

10:6, 10. 18:12. 10. [K. 17:16.

13. they served B., Ashtaroth, 2

6:25. throw down altar of B., 28.

30. bec. he cast down altar of B.

31. Joseph said, Will ye plead for B.

32. Let B. plead ag-t him, bec. he

8:33. Isr. went a whoring after B.

18:7:4. Then Israel put away B.

1 K. 16:31. Ahab went, served B.

32. he reared an altar for B. in the

house of B. [B.]

18:18. In that thou hast followed

19. gather to me prophets of B.

21. but if B., then follow him [450

22. I only prophet of L., B. 's 450

23. Elijah said unto prophets of B.

26. called on B. from morning un-

til noon, O B., hear us [scape

40. Take prophets of B., let not one

19:18. 7,000 in Israel which have

not bowed unto B., Ro. 11:4.

22:53. Ahaziah served B.

2 K. 3:2. Jehoram put away image
10:18. Ahab served B. a little of B.
19. call unto me prophets of B.
I have great sacrifice to do to B.
... destroy worshippers of B.
20. And Jehu said, Proclaim a
solemn assembly for B.
21. all worshippers of B. came;
house of B. was full(8) pers of B.
22. Bring vestments for worship-
23. Jehu went into house of B.
said, Search, that none but wor-
shippers of B. only (8) [of B.
25. captains went to city of house
26. images out of house of B. [B.
27. brake down image, house of
28. Jehu destroyed B. out of Jer-
11:18. house of B. and brake it
down; slew Mattan, priest of
B., 2 Ch. 28:17; 2 Ch. 83:3.
21:3. Manasseh reared altars for
23:4. out all vessels made for B.
burned incense unto B. [to B.
2 Ch. 17:3. Jehoshaphat sought not
24:7. dedicated things of L. upon
28:2. Ahas made images for B. [B.
34:4. they brake down altars of B.
Je. 2:8. prophets prophesied by B.
23. say, I have not gone after B.
7:9. Will ye burn incense unto B.
11:13, 17-32; [then taught
9:14. walked after B., which fa-
12:16. taught people to swear by B.
19:5. They built places of B. to
burn sons unto B. 82:35.
23:13. they prophesied in B. [B.
27. fathers forgotten my name for
Ho. 2:8. silver, gold, prepared for B.
13. will visit upon her days of B.
17. I will take away names of B.
11:2. they sacrificed unto B. [in B.
18:1. Ephraim when he offended
Zph. 1:4. will cut off remnant of B.
BAAL. [Person.]
1 Ch. 6:5. sons of Joel; Reaia, B.
8:30. first son Abdon, B., 9:36.
BAAL. [Place.] [B.
1 Ch. 4:33. all their villages unto
See BAALATH-BEER.
BAALAH. [B.
Jos. 15:9. the border was drawn to
10. the border from B. unto Beir
11. border passed along to mt. B.
29. cities of Judah, B. him, Asem
See BAAL, BALAH.
BAALATH-BE'ER. [keh, B.
Jos. 19:44. Dan ... coast was Eite-
1 K. 9:18. Solomon built B., Tad-
mor, and store cities, 2 Ch. 8:6.
BAALATH-BE'ER.
Jos. 19:8. for Simeon; Ain, Ashan,
and all villages to B. 1 Ch. 4:133.
BAAL-BE'RITH.
Ju. 8:33. Israel made B. their god
9:4. gave silver out of house of B.
BA'ALE or BA'ALAH.
2 S. 6:2. David went with people
from B. to bring ark. 1 Ch. 18:6 f
BA'AL-GAD.
Jos. 11:17. Joshua took land unto
B. in valley of Lebanon, 12:7.
18:5. land from B. unto Hamath
BA'AL-HAMON. [B.
Can. 8:11. Solo-n had vineyard at
BA'AL-HANAN.
Ge. 36:38. Saul died, B. son of Ach-
bor reigned, 1 Ch. 1:49 [40:50.
39. B. died, Hadar reigned, 1 Ch.
1 Ch. 27:28. over olive trees was B.
BA'AL-HAZOR. [in B.
2 S. 13:23. Abs. had shepherders
BA'AI-HER'MON. [B.
Ju. 8:3. Hivites dwelt from mount
1 Ch. 5:23. Manasseh fr. Bashan unto
BA'ALI. [B.
Ho. 2:16. call me Ishi; no more B.
BA'ALIM. See BAAL.

BA'ALIS. [slay thee? Is. 8:4. b. shall rule over them
Je. 40:14. know B. hath sent to
BA'AL-ME'ON. [cattle
Nu. 32:13. Nebo, B., a land for
38. children of Reuben built B.
Jos. 13:17. Dibon and house of B.
1 Ch. 5:8. Joel dwelt in Aroer unto B.
Eze. 25:9. glory of the country B.
See BETH-BAAL-MEON.
BA'AL-PE'OR.
Nu. 25:3. Israel joined himself un-
to B., Ps. 106:28. [unto B.
5. Slay ye every one, men joined
De. 4:3. what Lord did because of
B., all that followed B. God de-
Ho. 9:10. fathers went to B. [stroyed
BA'AL-PER'AZIM.
2 S. 5:20. David to B., smote them
Thereof, called place B., 1 Ch. 14:
See PERAZIM. [11(2).
BA'AL-SHAL'ISHA.
2 K. 4:42. man from B. bro't bread
BA'AL-TA'MAR. [at B.
Ju. 20:33. far put them in array
BA'AL-ZE'BUB. [ron
2 K. 1:2. Inquire of B., God of Ek-
3. because not a God in Israel that
ye inquire of B., god of ? 6, 16.
BA'AL-ZE'PHON. [9.
Ex. 14:2. encamp over against B.
Nu. 33:7. unto Pi-hahiroth, bef. B.
BA'ANA.
1 K. 4:12. B. son of Ahilud; to him
Ne. 8:4. repaired Zadok son of B.
BA'ANAH. [Rechab
2 S. 4:2. captains; one B., other
5. sons of Rimmon, Rechab and B.
6. Rechab and B. his bro. escaped
9. David answered Rechab and B.
23:29. Heleb son of B. 1 Ch. 11:30.
1 K. 4:16. B. son of Hushai in Asher
Eze. 2:2. Which came with Zeru-
babel: B., Ne. 7:7. [rim, B.
Ne. 10:27. those that sealed; Ha-
BA'ARA.
1 Ch. 8:8. Hushin, B. were his wives
BAASEIAH. [ah
1 Ch. 6:40. son of B. son of Malch-
BA'ASHA. [32.
1 K. 15:16. war betw. Asa and B.
17. B. went ag't Judah, 2 Ch. 16:1.
19. break league w. B., 2 Ch. 16:3.
21. And when B. heard, he left off
building, 2 Ch. 16:5. [2 Ch. 16:6.
22. timber whw-h B. had builded,
27. B. son of Ahijah conspired (2)
28. Nadab did B. slay, and reigned
33. began B. son of Ahijah to reign
16:1. word of L. to Jehu ag. B., 7:12.
3. I will take away posterity of B.
4. that dieth of B. shall dog eat
5. rest of acts of B., are they not
6. B. slept with his fathers, and
8. began Elish son of B. to reign
11. Zimri slew all house of B., 12.
13. For all the sins of B. and son
21:22. make thine like house of
B. son of Ahijah, 2 K. 9:9.
Je. 41:9. pit Asa made for fear of B.
BABBLER. [ter
Ec. 10:11. serpent; a b. is no bet-
Ac. 17:18. What will this b. say?
BABBLING, S. [b.?
Pr. 23:29. Who hath woe? who hath
1 Ti. 6:20. avoiding vain b-s and
2 Ti. 2:16. shun profane and vain b-s
BABE.
Ex. 2:6. and behold the b. wept
Lu. 1:41. the b. leaped in her womb
44. b. leaped in my womb for joy
2:12. find b. wrapped in swaddling
16. found Mary and b. in manger
He. 5:13. unskilful, for he is a b.
BABES.
Ps. 8:2. Out of mouth of b. and
sucklings, Mat. 21:16. [b.
17:14. they leave substance to their

Mat. 11:25. hast revealed them un-
to b., Lu. 10:21. [teacher of b.
Ro. 2:20. instructor of the foolish,
1 Co. 3:1. even as unto b. in Christ
1 Pe. 2:2. as new born b. desire milk
BA'BEL. [was B.
Ge. 10:10. beginning of kingdom
11:9. therefore is the name of it B.
Eze. 23:17. chil. of B. to her into
BABYLON. [bed
Ge. 10:10. Nimrod, beginning of
kingdom was B. [coth, 24.
2 K. 17:30. men of B. made Suc-
20:14. far country fr. B., Is. 39:3.
7. be carried unto B., 1 Ch. 9:1.
24:15. carried away Jehoiachin to
B. (2) 2 Ch. 36:10. Je. 24:1.
16. smiths captive to B. -27:20.
26:7. they carried Zedekiah to B.,
Je. 39:7-52:11.
13. the brass in house of L. Chal-
dees carried to B., Je. 52:17.
28. above kings in B., Je. 52:32.
2 Ch. 32:31. the ambassadors of B.
38:11. Manasseh, with fetters to B.
38:6. Jehoiakim in fetters to B.
9. Neb-r carried vessels of house
of L. to B. (2), 18. Eze. 5:14-
6:5. Je. 28:3. [from B.
Eze. 1:11. Vessels Sheashbazzar bring
2:1. whom Neb-r had carried away
to B., Je. 29:1, 4-39:9-40:1.
5:14. Cyrus take out of temple of B.
17. king's treasure house at B.
6:1. treasures were laid up in B.
7:6. This Ezra went up from B.
9. day began he to go up from B.
16. all gold thou canst find in B.
8:1. that went up with me from B.
Pe. 87:4. mention of Rahab and B.
187:1. By the rivers of B. we sat
Is. 18:1. burden of B. which Isaiah
19. B. as when God wert here Sod.
14:22. I will cut off from B. name
21:9. B. is fallen, is fallen, Je. 61:
8. Re. 14:8-18:2. [to B.
48:14. For your sake I have sent
48:14. Lord will do pleasure on B.
30. Goye forth of B., flee fr. Chal.
Je. 20:4. carry captive unto B., 5.
6. Pashur, shalt come to B. and die
17:16. vessels sh. be brought from
that vessels left go not to B. [B.
22. vessels left sh. be carried to B.
28:4. captives that went into B. [B.
6. Lord do so; bring vessels from
29:3. whom Zedekiah sent unto B.
10. aft. 70 yrs. at B. I will visit you
15. Lord raised us prophet in B.
20. Hear all ye whom I sent to B.
22. curse by all of Judah in B. [B.
28. For therefore he sent us unto
32:5. he shall lead Zedekiah to B.
34:3. Zedekiah, thou shalt go to B.
40:4. If it seem good to come with
me into B. (2) [to B.
7. them not carried away captive
48:3. carry us away captives into
50:1. The word L. spake ag. B. [B.
2. B. is taken, B. is confounded
8. Remove out of B., go forth
9. cause to come ag. B. great nat-s
13. that goeth by B. sh. hiss at her
14. Put yourselves in array ag. B.
16. Cut off the sower from B. and
23. how is B. become a desolation
24. thou art also taken, O B. [of B.
28. The voice of them that flee out
29. Call together archers ag. B.
34. may disquiet inhabitants of B.
35. A sword is upon inhab-s of B.
45. hear ye counsel of Lord ag. t B.
46. At the noise of the taking of B.
51:1. I will raise ag. B. destroying
2. will send ag. B. fanners [wind
6. Flee out of B.; be not cut off

Je. 51:7. B. golden cup in L's hand
 8. B. is suddenly fallen; howl for
 9. We would have healed B., but
 11. his device is ag-t B. to destroy
 12. Set standard upon walls of B.
 for L. hath done that he spake
 24. render unto B. their evil [ag. B.]
 29. purpose of Lord shall be per-
 formed ag. B. to make B. desol-
 30. mighty men of B. forborne to
 35. violence to me be upon B. fight
 37. B. sh. become heaps, a hissing
 41. how is B. become astonish-m-t
 42. The sea is come up upon B.
 44. will punish Bel in B. (2) [of B.]
 47. I will do judgment ag. images
 48. heaven, earth shall sing for B.
 49. at B. shall fall slain of earth (2)
 53. Tho. B. mount up to heaven
 54. sound of a cry come from B.
 55. Bec. Lord hath spoiled B., 56.
 58. walls of B. shall be broken
 59. Sariah with Zedekiah into B.
 60. evil that shall come upon B. (2)
 61. When thou comest to B., say
 64. shall B. sink and not rise [20.]
 Eze. 12:13. I will bring him to B., 17:
 17:12. king, princes, led them to B.
 16. with him in B. he shall die
 Da. 2:2. Nab. Daniel over province of B.
 4:29. Neb-r. walked in palace of B.
 30. is not this great B. I built [B.]
 Mi. 4:10. laugh-r of Zion shall go to
 Zoh. 6:10. Take of them come fr. B.
 Mak. 1:11. time they were carried
 away to B., 12. [into B. (2)]
 17. fr. David, until carrying away
 Ac. 7:43. I will carry you beyond B.
 1 Pe. 5:13. church at B. saluteth
 Re. 14:8. B. is fallen, great city [you
 16:19. B. in remembrance bet. God
 17:5. B., GAZAR, MOTHER of HAM-
 18:10. Alas, alas, great city B. [tors
 21. great city, B. be thrown down
 See DAUGHTER of
 Babylon.
 King of BABYLON.
 2 K. 20:12. son of Baladan - B. sent
 letters unto Hezekiah, 18. 39:1.
 18. they shall be eunuchs in pal-
 ace of - B., 18. 39:7. [tained to k-
 24:19. - B. had taken all that per-
 11. Nebuchadnezzar - B. came
 against the city, 10. - 25:8 (2)
 Je. 39:1. - 52:4, 12.
 12. Jehoiachin went out to - B.;
 - B. took him, Je. 24:1. [B.]
 16. men of might - B. brought to
 17. - B. made Matt-h k., Je. 37:1.
 20. Zed-h rebelled ag. - B., Je. 52:3.
 26:6. took Zed-h, brought him to
 - B., Je. 39:5-44:30. - 52:9, 11.
 11. people and fugitives that fell
 away to - B., Je. 52:15.
 20. Nebuzar-adan took these, and
 brought them to - B., Je. 52:26.
 21. And - B. slew them at Riblah,
 Je. 52:27. [Je. 40:11.
 22. people whom the - B. had left,
 23. - B. had made Gedaliah gov-
 ernor, Je. 40:5, 7-41:2, 8.
 24. Gedaliah said, serve the - B.,
 Je. 27:17-40:9. [Je. 52:31.
 27. - B. did lift head of Jehoi-a-
 2 Ch. 36:6. came - B., bound him
 in fetters, 2 K. 24:1. [Ne. 7:6.
 Eze. 2:1. whom - B. had carried aw-
 5:12. gave them into hand of - B.,
 13. 1st year of Cyrus - B., a decree
 Ne. 18:6. two and 80th year of B.
 Eze. 2:6. whom - B. had carried aw-
 14:14. take this proverb ag-t - B.
 Je. 20:4. Judah into hand of - B.,
 21:1. - B. maketh war ag. [21:10.
 4. weapons wherew. ye fight ag. - B.
 7. I will deliver Zedekiah into the
 hand of - B., 82:4-34:21. - 37:17.

Je. 22:25. give thee into hand of - B.
 26:1. word to Jeremia in first
 year of - B. [land
 9. I will send the - B. against this
 11. nations shall serve - B. 70 yrs.
 12. I will punish the - B. and na-
 tion for iniquity, 50:18. [of - B.]
 27:6. given these lands into hand
 8. nation which will not serve - B.
 will I punish (2), 13. [14.
 9. saying, Ye shall not serve - B.,
 11. bring neck under yoke of - B.
 12. Bring necks under yoke of - B.
 17. Hearken not; serve - B., live
 20. vessels which - B. took not
 28:2. I have broken yoke of - B.
 3. will I bring all vessels - B. took
 4. I will break yoke of - B., 11.
 14. nations th. they may serve - B.
 23:3. (whom Zedekiah sent to - B.)
 21. into hand of - B.; he shall slay
 23. thee like Ahab, wh. - B. roasted
 32:2. - B.'s army besieged Jerus.
 3. I will give this city into hand of
 - B., 28:36. - 34:2-38:3. [Jerus. 7:
 34:1. when Neb-r - B. fought ag-t
 3. thine eyes sh. behold eyes of - B.
 38:11. when - B. came up into land
 38:29. The - B. shall destroy land
 37:19. prophesied, - B. sh. not come
 38:17. If wilt go unto - B.'s princes
 18. if wilt not go unto - B.'s princes
 22. women be bro-t to - B.'s princes
 3. Thou shalt be taken by - B.
 38:3. all princes of - B. came in (2)
 6. - B. slew sons of Zedekiah and
 nobles (2), 52:10. [ing Jeremia
 11. Now - B. gave charge concern-
 13. - B.'s princes sent, took J. out
 42:11. Be not afraid of - B. [throne
 48:10. I will take - B. and set his
 46:2. army of Eg. which - B. smote
 13. how - B. should smite Egypt
 26. deliver them into hand of - B.
 49:28. kingdoms wh. - B. sh. smite
 30. - B. hath taken counsel ag. you
 50:17. - B. hath broken his bones
 43. - B. hath heard the report of
 61:31. to shew - B. city is taken
 14. Neb-r - B. hath devoured me
 62:12. 19th year of - B. came cap-
 tain which served - B. [day
 34. diet given him of - B. every
 Eze. 17:12. - B. is come to Jerusa-
 19:9. they brought him to the - B.
 21:19. that the sword of - B. may
 come, 32:11. [way
 21. - B. stood at the parting of the
 24:2. - B. set himself ag. Jerus-in
 26:7. I will bring upon Tyrus, 38:
 29:18. - B. caused his army to serve
 19. I will give Egypt unto the - B.
 30:10. I will make multitude of
 Egypt to cease by - B. [25.
 24. I will strengthen arms of - B.,
 25. shall put sword into hand of - B.
 Da. 1:1. - B. unto Jerus., besieged
 7:1. first year of - B., Daniel had
 See PROVINCE. [dream
 Wise men of BABYLON.
 Da. 2:12. to destroy all the - B., 24.
 4. king's guard gone to slay - B.
 18. th. Daniel not perish with - B.
 24. Daniel said, Destroy not - B.
 48. Dan. chief of governors over - B.
 4:6. a decree to bring in all - B. [B.]
 5:7. king said to - B. Whoso shew
 BABYLO'NIANS. [B.]
 Eze. 4:9. Then wrote Rehum and
 Eze. 23:15. attire after manner of B.
 17. B. came to her into bed of love
 23. raise ag-t thee thy lovers, B.
 BABYLO'NISH. [ment
 Joe. 7:21. I saw among spoils B. gar-
 BA'CA.
 Pa. 84:6. Who passing thro. valley
 of B. make it a well

BACH'RITES.

Num. 26:35. of Becher, family of B.
 BACK. [Adv.] [b.
 Ex. 18:2. after Moses had sent her
 Nu. 22:34. If it displease, I will get b.
 Jos. 8:26. Joshua drew not hand b.
 Ru. 2:6. damsel that came b. with
 2:8. 12:23. can I bring him b. again?
 15:20. return, take b. thy breath-
 18:16. Joab held b. the people
 19:10. why speak ye not of bring-
 ing the king b.? 43. [b., 12.
 11. Why ye last to bring the king
 1 K. 18:22. as thou camest b., thy
 19:21. returned b., took yoke of
 2 Ch. 18:14. Judah looked b. [oxen
 26:13. soldiers Amariah sent b.
 Jb. 26:9. holdeth b. face of throne
 38:18. He keepeth b. soul from pit
 89:22. nei. turneth he fr. sword
 Ps. 14:7. when Lord bringeth b.
 captivity of people, 68:6. [5.
 114:3. sea fled: Jordan driven b.,
 Je. 8:5. Why this people alldeth b.
 48:10. cursed th. keepeth b. sword
 La. 2:3. L. draw n. his right hand
 Ho. 4:16. Israel alldeth b. as heifer
 Mat. 24:18. neither return b. to
 take his clothes, Lu. 17:31.
 28:2. angel rolled b. the stone,
 sat upon it [returned b.]
 Lu. 8:37. he went into ship, and
 9:62. hand to plough, and looking
 Ga. 6:7. who did drive you b.? [b.
 See BROUGHT back.
 CARRY back, DRAW back,
 GO back, GONE back,
 TURN back, TURNED back,
 WENT back.
 See BRING, KEEP, KEPT, LOOK.
 BACK. [Adj.]
 Ex. 33:23. shalt see my b. parts
 BACK side.
 Ex. 8:1. led flock to b. s. of desert
 26:12. curtain hang over b. s. of
 Re. 5:1. book written within on b. s.
 BACK. [Noun.] [Sam-1
 18. 10:9. turned his b. to go from
 1 K. 14:10. thou hast cast me behind
 thy b., Eze. 28:35.
 Pa. 21:12. shalt thou make them
 turn their b. [upon my b.]
 129:3. The ploughers ploughed
 Pr. 10:13. a rod is for b. of him th.
 is void of understanding, 26:3.
 19:29. stripes for the b. of fools
 1a. 38:17. cast my sins behind thy b.
 50:6. I gave my b. to the smiters
 Je. 2:27. turned their b. unto me
 18:17. I will shew them the b., not
 32:33. have turned unto me the b.
 48:39. Moab turned b. with shame
 Da. 7:6. had upon b. of it four wings
 Ro. 11:10. bow down behind thy b. always
 BACKS. [b.
 Ex. 23:27. thine enemies turn their
 Jos. 7:2. Israel turneth their b., 12.
 Ju. 40:42. men of Benj-n turned b.
 2 Ch. 29:6. our fath-r turned their b.
 Ne. 9:26. cast law behind their b.
 Eze. 8:16. men with b. tow. temple
 10:12. body, b., and hands full of
 BACKBITERS. [eyes
 Ro. 1:30. b., haters of God, despite-
 BACKBITETH, ING. [ful
 Pa. 15:3. who dwell in holy hill
 He that b-n not with tongue
 Pr. 26:3. so doth an angry coun-
 tenance b-g tongue
 BACKBITINGS. [b.
 2 Co. 12:20. lest be debates, wrath,
 BACKBONE. [b.
 Le. 8:9. rump, take of hard by the
 BACKSIDE.
 See BACK side.
 BACKSLIDER. [ways
 Pr. 14:14. b. sh. be filled with own

BACKSLIDING. [Adj.]

Ja. 8: 6, seen that b. 1st. hath done?
8. b. Israel committed adultery
11. b. Israel hath justified herself
12. Return, thou b. 1st., saith I.
14. Turn, O b. chil., saith I.
21: 22. how long, O b. dau-r., 22.
Ho. 4: 10. for Israel as a b. helper
Zeh. 7: 11. they gave b. shoulder

BACKSLIDING, S.

Je. 2: 10. thy b-s shall reprove thee
8: 22. I will heal b-s, Ho. 14: 4.
5: 6. bee, their b-s are increased
8: 5. Jerus. slidden back by perpet-
14: 7. our b-s are many [ual b.]
Ho. 11: 7. my people are bent to b.

BACKWARD.

Ge. 9: 23. went b., covered father:
their faces were b., they saw not
49: 17. so that his rider shall fall b.
18: 4. 8. Eli fell from off the seat b.
2 K. 20: 10. let the shadow return
b., ten degrees, Is. 58: 8. [b.]

11. Lord brought shadow 10 deg-s
Jb. 23: 8. b., I cannot perceive him
Ps. 40: 14. let them be driven b., th.
wish me evil, 70: 2. [gone b.]

Is. 1: 4. Ah, sinful nation, they are
23: 13. might fall b., and be broken
44: 25. I Lord turneth wise men b.
59: 14. judgment is turned away b.

Je. 7: 24. they went b., not forward
15: 6. thou art gone b., thf. will I
La. 1: 8. Jerus. sigheth, turneth b.
Jn. 18: 6. went b., and fell to ground

BAD. [Adj.] [b. city]

Ezr. 4: 12. building the rebellious,
Je. 24: 2. figs not eaten, they so b.

BAD WITH GOOD.

Ge. 24: 30. we cannot speak b. or g.
81: 24. speak not to Jacob g. and b.,
Le. 27: 10. g. for b., or b. for g., 29.

12. priest value it, wheth. g. or b.,
14. estimate house, wh. g. or b.,
31. not search wh. it be g. or b.

Nu. 13: 19. what the land is, g. or b.
24: 11. I cannot go beyond com-
mandment to do g. or b. [b.]

28: 13. 22. Absalom spake nei. g. and
14: 17. so king to discern g. and b.
1 K. 8: 9. I may discern g. and b.

Mat. 13: 48. gathered the g. and
cast the b. away [wedding was
22: 10. gath-d both b. and g., and
2 Co. 5: 10. acc-g to that done, wh.]

BADE, EST. [g. or b.]

Ge. 27: 10. I have done as thou b-d
43: 17. the man did as Joseph b.
Ex. 16: 24. they laid it up as Mos. b.

Nu. 14: 10. cong-u b. stone them [b.]
Jos. 11: 9. Josh. did unto them as L.
Ru. 3: 6. to all her mother in law b.

18: 24. 10. some b. me kill thee
28: 11. 18. David b. them teach Jud.
16: 10. thy servant Job, he b. me

2 Uo. 10: 12. on third day as king b.
Ez. 4: 15. Es. b. return answer [en
Mat. 16: 12. he b. not beware of leav-
Lu. 14: 9. that b. thee and him, 10.

12. said he to him that b. him
16. made a supper, b. many, 12.
Ac. 11: 12. the Spirit b. me go with
18: 21. Paul b. them farew-I them

22: 24. b. that he be examined by
BADGERS' skin, s.
Ex. 25: 5. this is the offering, rams'
skins dyed red, b. s-s, 35: 7, 23.

26: 14. covering of b. s-s, 36: 19. -
39: 34. Nu. 4: 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 25.
36: 23. every man with whom b. s-s
Eze. 16: 10. I shod thee with b. s.

BADNESS. [for b.]

Ge. 41: 19. such I never saw in Eg-t
Je. 24: 17. 2. figs not to be eaten for b.

BAG, S. [weights]

De. 25: 13. not have in thy b. divers
1 s. 17. 40. five smooth stones in a b.

18. 17: 49. hand in b. took a stone
2 K. 5: 23. bound two talents in two

12: 10. money they put in b-s b-s
Jb. 14: 17. My trans-g-n sealed in b.
Pr. 7: 20. hath taken b. of money

16: 11. weights of b. are his work
Is. 46: 6. They lavish gold out of b.
Mt. 5: 11. w. b. of deceitful weights

Hag. 1: 6. wages into a b. with holes
Lu. 12: 33. provide b-s wh. was not
Jn. 12: 6. he was a thief, had b. [old
13: 29. because Judas had the b.]

BAHA'UMITE,
or **BAR'HUMITE.**
28: 23: 31. one of the thirty; As-
maveth the B., 1 Ch. 11: 33.

BAHURIM.
28: 8: 16. husband behind her to B.
16: 5. David came to B.; Shimei
cursed, cast stones at B., 1 K. 2: 8.

17: 18. came to a man's house in B.
19: 16. Shimei of B. hated to meet
BA'JITH. [David

Is. 15: 2. He is gone up to B. to weep
BAKBAK KAR.
1 Ch. 9: 15. of Levites; B., Heresh

BAK'BUK. [No. 7: 53.
Ezr. 2: 51. Nethinim; chil. of B.,
BAKBUKIAH.

Ne. 11: 17. B. second am-g brethren
12: 9. B. and Unni in the watches
35. B., Akkub, porters at thresh-

BAKE. [old
Ge. 19: 3. Lot did b. unleav-d bread
Ex. 16: 23. b. that ye will b. to day

Le. 24: 5. take flour, b. twelve cakes
26: 26. ten women sh. b. y-r bread
18: 28: 24. woman at En-dor did b.

28: 18: 8. Tamar did b. the cakes
Eze. 4: 12. b. it with dung of a man
46: 20. where they sh. b. meat of-g

BAKED, ETH.
Ex. 12: 39. they b-d unleav-d cakes
Nu. 11: 8. manna people b-d in pans

1 Ch. 28: 29. that which is b-d in pan
Is. 44: 15. b-h bread; maketh a god
19. I have b-d bread upon coals

BAKEMEATS.
Ge. 40: 17. in basket b. for Pharaoh
BAKEN. [9.

Le. 2: 4. a meat offering b., 5: 7, 7-1:
6: 17. It sh. not be b. with leaven
21. when it is b., b. pieces offer

23: 17. wave loaves be b. w. leaven
1 K. 19: 6. was a cake b. on the coals
BAKER, S.

Ge. 40: 1. b. had offended king of
2. Pharaoh wroth ag-t chief of b-s
5. butler and b. in prison [good

6. chief b. saw interprets was
20. Ph. lifted up head of chief b.
21. hanged chief b., as Joseph had

41: 10. Ph-a-h put in ward chief b.
18: 8: 13. your daughters to be b-s
Je. 37: 21. Jere-h bread out of b-s

Ho. 7: 4. as oven heated by b. [street
6. their b. sleepeth all the night
BAL'AM. [unto B.]

Nu. 22: 5. Balak sent messengers
7. elders of Moab came unto B.,
8. and spake the words of Balak [B.

8. the princes of Moab abode with
9. God came unto B., said, What
10. B. said unto God, Balak sent

12: G. said unto B., Thou sh. not go
13. B. said unto princes of Balak
14. princes went unto Balak and

15. B. refuseth to come [Let
16. came to B., said, saith Balak
18. B. answered servants of Balak

20. God came unto B. at night
21. B. went with princes of Moab
23. and B. smote the ass, to turn

25. ass crushed B-s foot ag. wall
27. ass fell under B.; B-s anger
28. said unto B., What have I done
29. B. said unto ass, thou mocked

Nu. 22: 30. ass said unto B., Am now
31. Lord opened eyes of B. [thine
34. B. said unto angel, I shined

35. angel of Lord said unto B., Go.
30. B. went with princes of Balak
36. when Balak heard B., was come

37. Balak said unto B., Did I not
38. B. said unto Balak, I am come
39. B. went with Balak, they came

40. Balak offered oxen, sent to B.
41. Balak took B. into high places
28: 1. B. said to Balak, Build me

seven altars, 29. [altar (2), 30.
2. Balak and B. offered on every
3. B. said to Balak, Stand by off-g

4. God met B.: he said unto him
5. L. put word in B-s mouth, said,
Return unto Balak, 16. [done?

11. Balak said unto B., What hast
25. Balak said unto B., Nel. curse
26. B. said unto Balak, Told not I

27. Balak said unto B., Come, I
28. Balak bro-t B. unto top of Peor
24: 1. when B. saw it pleased L. to

2. B. lifted his eyes and saw Israel
3. son of Beor hath said, 15. (2)
10. Balak's anger was kindled ag. B.

12. B. said unto Balak, Spake I not
25. B. returned to his place; Ba-
lak went his way [Jos. 13: 22.

31: 8. B. son of Beor they slew,
16. counsel of B. to commit tresp.
De. 28: 4. bec. they hired B., Ne. 18:

5. Lord not hearken unto B. [2.
Jos. 24: 3. Balak warred ag. Israel,
and called B. to curse [B.

10. but I would not hearken unto
Mi. 6: 5. remember what Balak con-
sulted, and what B. answered

2 Pe. 2: 15. following the way of B.
Jude 11. greedily aft. the error of B.
Re. 2: 14. that hold doctrine of B.

See BEOR.

BAL'AC. See **BALAK.**
BAL'ADAN.
2 K. 20: 12. Berodach-baladan the

son of B. sent, Is. 39: 1.
BAL'AH' or BIL'HAH.
[Place.]

Jos. 19: 3. the tribe of Simeon had
B. and Azem, 1 Ch. 4: 20. B. & t
BAL'AK or BAL'AC.

Nu. 22: 2. B. saw all Isr. had done to
4. B., king of Moabites at that time
15. B. sent princes more honourab.

23: 7. B. hath bro-t me from Aram
13. B. said, Come with me, 27.
15. said unto B., Stand by offer-g

17. B. said, What hath L. spoken?
18. he said, Rise up B. and hear
24: 13. If B. give me house full of

11. 25. thou better than B. [gold
Re. 2: 14. taught B-c to cast stum-
See **BALAM.** [blingbl.

See **Balak son of ZIPPOR.**
BALANCE. [b.]

Jb. 31: 6. Let me be weighed in even
Ps. 62: 9. laid in b., they are vanity
Pr. 11: 1. false b. is an abom-n, 20: 23.

16: 11. Just weight and b. as L.'s
Le. 40: 12. Who weighed hills in b.?
15. nations as small dust of the b.

46: 6. They weigh silver in the b.
BALANCES.
Le. 19: 36. Just b., Just, Eze. 45: 10.

Jb. 6: 2. a calamity laid in the b.
Je. 52: 10. weighed him money in b.
Eze. 5: 1. take b. to weigh the hair

Da. 5: 17. thou art weighed in the b.
Ho. 12: 7. b. of deceit in his hand
Am. 8: 5. falsifying the b. by deceit

Mt. 6: 11. them pure, w. wicked b.
Re. 6: 5. he that sat on him had b.
BALANCING.
Jb. 37: 16. Dost know the b. of the

BALD. [clouds?]
Le. 13: 40. he is b.; yet is clean, 41.

16.18:43. if in b. head or b. forehead
a white sore; it is leprosy (4). 43.
† 55. it is free, whether b. in head
2 K. 2:23. Go up thou b. head (2)
Je. 16:6. nor make themselves b.
48:37. every head shall be b. and
Eze. 27:31. make them b. for thee
29:18. every head was made b.
Mi. 1:16. Make thee b. and poll thee
BALD locust.

Le. 11:22. and ye may eat the b. head
BALDNESS. [head]
Le. 21:5. not make b. upon their
De. 14:1. nor make b. between eyes
Is. 3:24. Instead of well set hair, b.
15:2. on heads b. and beard cut
22:12. that day did Lord call to b.
Je. 47:5. b. is come upon Gass [10.
Eze. 7:16. b. upon heads, Am. 8:
Mi. 1:18. enlarge thy b. as the eagle
BALL, S. [b-s]

Is. 8:7. I. will take their sweet
22:18. he will toss thee like a b.
BALM.

Ge. 37:35. Ishmaelites with b. and
43:11. take a little b. and honey
Je. 8:22. Is there no b. in Gilead?
46:11. unto Gilead, take b., O virgin
61:8. howl; take b. for her pain
Eze. 27:17. Judah traded in wheat,
BA' MAH. [b]

Eze. 20:20. name is B. unto this day
BA' MOTH. [to B.]
Nu. 21:19. they went up fr. Nahalail
20. and from B. in Moab to Plegah
BA' MOTH-BA'AL.

Jos. 13:17. gave Reuben, Dibon, B.
BAND, S. [rend]
Ex. 39:23. a b. that it should not
Le. 26:13. I broken b-s of your yoke
Ju. 16:14. B. loosed off his hands
2K. 22:33. Jehoshaphat Pha. put in b-s
Ju. 38:9. darkness a swaddling b.
31. Canst thou loose b-s of Orion?
39:5. who loosed b-s of wild ass?
10. Canst blind unicorn w. his b.?

Pa. 3:3. Let us b-k their b-s a saunder
78:4. are no b-s in their death
107:14. he brake b-s in sunder [b-s]
Ec. 7:26. the woman whose hands as
Is. 38:22. let b-s be made strong
62:2. loose thyself from b-s of neck
68:6. to loose b-s of wickedness
Je. 2:20. For I have burst thy b-s
Eze. 8:25. they shall put b-s upon
4:8. I will lay b-s upon thee [thet]
84:27. I broken b-s of their yoke
Da. 4:15. with a b. of iron, 23. [love]
Ho. 11:4. I drew them with b-s of
Zch. 11:7. two staves, one I called
Beauty, the other B-s [B-s]

14. I cut mine other staff, even
Lu. 8:20. he brake b-s was driven
Ac. 16:26. every one's b-s loosed
22:30. capt. loosed Paul from b-s
27:40. loosed rudder b., hoisted sail
Col. 2:19. from which all body by
See **BONDS.** [b-s]

BAND, S. [Company, lea.]

Ge. 32:7. divided flocks into two
10. now I am become two b-s [b-s]
88:7.8. What is all this b. to thee?
1.8.10:26. b. whose hearts G. touched
28:4. 2. two men, captains of b-s
1 K. 11:24. became captain over a b.
2 K. 6:23. b-s of Syria came no more
11:7. two b-s that go on sabbath
13:20. b-s of Moabites invaded Is.
21. burying a man they spied a b.
24:2. Lord sent against him b-s of
Chaldees, b-s of Moabites (4)

1 Ch. 7:4. with them b-s of soldiers
13:18. David made captains of b.
21. helped David ag-t b. of rovers
23. numbers of b-s armed [bans]
2 Ch. 22:1. b. that came with Ara-

2 Ch. 25:19. 160 talents given to b. of
† 13. sons of b. which Ama-h [Ar.
26:11. men that went to war by b-s
Eze. 8:22. ashamed to require of
the king b. of soldiers [three b-s]
Jb. 1:17. The Chaldeans made out
Ps. 119:61. b-s of wicked robbed me
Pr. 30:27. locusts go forth by b-s
Eze. 12:14. I will scatter all his b-s
17:21. all his b-s sh. fall by sword
38:6. Gomer, and all his b-s; To-
garmah, his b-s [and thy b-s]
9. like cloud to cover land, thou
22. I will rain upon his b-s [b-s]
39:4. fall upon mte. thou and thy
Mat. 27:27. gathered unto him the
whole b., Mk. 15:16. [of men]
Jn. 18:3. Judas having received b.
12. b. and captain took Jesus [b.
Ac. 10:1. the b. called the Italian
21:31. tidings came unto chief
captain of b. [gustus] b.
27:1. to Julius, centurion of Au-

BANDED. [gather]
Ac. 23:12. certain of Jews b. to-
43. BA'NI. [Gadite]

2 S. 23:36. one of the thirty; B.
1 Ch. 6:46. Of Kohathites; son of B.
Err. 2:10. The chil. of B., Ne. 7:17.
10:29. taken strange wives; sons
34. Of sons of B.; Maadai [of B.
38. and B., Binnui, Shimei, and
Ne. 3:17. repaired Rehun son of B.
8:7. B. caused people to understand
9:4. stood upon stairs, B., Bunni, B.
4. B. said, Stand up, bless Lord
10:13. those that sealed; B., Ben-
14. chief of people; Eliam, B. [inu]
11:22. The overseer, Usd son of B.
BANISHED. [b]

2 S. 14:13. doth not fetch home his
14. that his b. be not expelled fr.
BANISHMENT. [him]
Eze. 7:26. whether unto death or b.
La. 2:14. have seen for these causes
BANK. [of b.]

Ge. 41:17. I stood upon b. of river
De. 4:48. Aror by b. of river Ar-
non, Jos. 12:2-18:9, 16. [city]
2 S. 20:15. they met up b. ag-t the
2 K. 2:13. Elisha by b. of Jordan
19:32. He sh. not cast a b. against
it, Is. 87:33. [many trees]
Eze. 47:7. at the b. of the river
12. by the river upon b. all trees
Da. 12:5. one on that side of the b.
other on that side of b. [to b.]
Lu. 19:23. Whf. not my money in
BANKS. [4:18]

Jos. 3:15. Jordan overflow'd h. his b.,
1 Ch. 12:15. Jordan had overb-n b.
Is. 8:7. k. of Assyria go over his b.
Da. 8:16. I heard voice between b.

BANNER, S. [my b.]
Ex. 17:† 15. altar, called it, The L.,
Pa. 20:5. In name of God set up b-s
60:4. a b. to them that fear thee
Can. 2:4. his b. over me was love
6:4. terrible as army with b-s, 10.
Is. 13:2. Lift up a b. upon moun-

BANQUET. [Verb.] [tain]

Es. 7:1. king, Haman came to b. w.
BANQUET. [Esther]
Es. 5:4. let king and Haman come
unto the b., 5.8. [wine, 7:2]
6. king said unto Esther at b. of
12. did let no man come unto b.
14. go in with king unto b. [to b.]
6:14. basted to bring Haman un-
7:7. king arising from b. in wrath
8. k. into place of b.; Haman was
Jb. 41:6. companions make b. of him
Am. 6:7. b. of them that stretched

BANQUET house. [b.]
Da. 5:10. now queen came into b.

BANQUETING house.
Can. 2:4. He brought me to b. h.

BANQUETINGS.

[b.]
1 Pe. 4:3. when we walked in lusts,
BAPTISM, S. [b.]

Mat. 3:7. saw Pharisees come to his
21:25. The b. of John, whence
was it? Mk. 11:30. Lu. 20:4.
Mk. 1:4. John did baptize and
preach b. of repentance, Lu. 3:3.
Ac. 1:22. Beginning from b. of John
10:37. after h. wh. John preached
12:24. John preached b. of repent.
18:25. Apollos knowing b. of John
Ro. 6:4. are buried with him by b.
Eph. 4:5. one Lord, one faith, one b.
Col. 2:12. Buried with him in b.
He. 6:2. Of the doctrine of b-s [us]
1 Pe. 3:21. even b. doth now save

See BAPTIZED.

BAPTIST.

[Ing]
Mat. 8:1. came John the B. preach-
11:11. hath not risen a greater
than John the B., Lu. 7:28.
11:12. from the days of John the B.
14:2. This is John the B.; is risen
8. Give me here John B-s head in
a charger, Mk. 6:25.

16:14. Some say thou art John the
B.; some Elias, Mk. 8:28. Lu.
17:13. spake of John the B. (9:19.
Mk. 6:14. Herod said, That John
the B. was risen [John the B.
24. What sh. I ask? The head of
Lu. 7:20. John B. hath sent us
33. John the B. came nsl. eating
BAPTIZE.

Mat. 3:11. I b. you with water, he
shall b. with Holy Ghost, Mk.
1:8. Lu. 8:16. Jn. 1:26, 33.
Mk. 1:4. John did b. in wilderness
Jn. 1:33. sent me to b. with water
1 Co. 1:17. Christ sent me not to b.
BAPTIZED. [I:5]

Mat. 3:6. were b. in Jordan, Mk.
13. cometh Jesus unto John to be
14. I have need to be b. of thee [b].
16. Jesus, when he was b. went
20:22. ye able to be b. with bap-
tism that I am b. with? 23.
Mk. 10:38, 39. [water]
Mk. 1:8. I indeed have b. you with
o. Jesus was b. of John in Jordan
16:16. believe and is b. saved
Lu. 8:7. multitude th. came to be b.
12. Then came publicans to be b.
21. when people were b., Jesus
being b., heaven was opened

7:20. publicans being b. with the
baptism of John [b. of him]
30. Pharisees, lawyers, being not
12:50. I have baptism to be b. with
Jn. 3:22. tarried with them and b.
23. much water, and they were b.
4:1. Jesus b. more disciples than
2. Tho. Jesus himself b. not John
10:40. place where John first b.
Ac. 1:5. John b. with water, ye sh.
be b. with Holy Ghost, 11:16.

28. Repent, be b. every one [b].
41. that gladly received word [b].
8:12. were b. both men and wom.
13. Simon believed; when b. he
16. they were b. in name of L. Jes.
36. what doth hinder me to be b.?
38. into the water, Philip and the
eunuch; and he b. him
9:18. Saul arose and was b.
10:47. any forbid water that these
should not be b.? [b. in name
48. Peter commanded them to be
16:15. Lydia, and when she was b.
33. jailer was b. and all his [b].
18:8. many of Corinthians were
19:3. Unto what then were ye b.?
they said, Unto John's baptism
4. John b. with baptism of repen.
5. when heard this they were b.
22:16. be b., wash away thy sins

Mo. 6:3. so many as were b. into
 Christ were b. into his death?
 1Co. 1:13. were ye b. in name of P-1?
 14. I thank God I b. none of you
 15. lest any say, I b. in own name
 16. I b. household of Stephanas;
 know not wh- I b. any other
 10:2. were all b. unto Moses body
 12:13. by one Spirit b. into one
 15:20. what do wh. are b. for dead?
 why are they b. for the dead?
 Ga. 3:27. many as have been b. in-
 See BAPTISM. | to Christ
BAPTIZEST, ETH.
 Ju. 1:25. why b-t thou if not Chr
 33. be which b-h with Holy Gh-t
 3:26. b-h and all men come to him
BAPTIZING. [them
 Mat. 28:19. teach all nations, b.
 Jn. 1:23. Jordan, where John was b.
 31. thf. am I come b. with water
 3:23. John was also b. in Enon
BAR. [Verb.]
 Ne. 7:13. shut the doors and b. them
BAR. [Noun.] [boards
 Ex. 26:28. middle b. in midst of
 36:33. made middle b. shoot thro
 Nu. 4:10. shall put it upon a b., 12.
 Ju. 16:3. S-n took doors of city, b.
 Ia. 27:1. Lord shall punish leviti-
 than, crossing like a b. [cous
 Am. 1:5. I will break b. of Damas-
BARS. [31.
 Ex. 26:26. b. of Shittim wood, [31.
 27. and five b. for boards of other
 side (2), 36:32 (2), 36:34 (2).
 29. shall overlay b. with gold (2).
 36:11. make tabernacle, b. 36:33.
 40:18. reared tabernacle, put in b.
 Nu. 8:36. charge of Merari boards
 of tabernacle and b., 4:31.
 De. 3:5. All cities fenced with walls,
 b. 1 K. 4:13. 2 Ch. 8:5.
 18. 28:7. into a town that hath b.
 2 Ch. 14:7. build cities, make gates,
 Ne. 8:3. set up b., 6, 13, 14, 15. [b.
 Jb. 17:6. shall go down to b. of pit
 18:7. devour the b. of his skin
 38:10. who shut up sea and set b.
 40:18. his bones are like b. of iron
 Ps. 107:16. cut b. of iron, Is. 46:2.
 147:13. strengthened b. of gates
 Pr. 18:19. contentions are like the
 b. of a castle [their b.
 Is. 48:14. I have brought down all
 Ja. 48:130. on whom stayeth his b.
 50:1. A sword is upon the b.
 51:30. Babylon; her b. are broken
 La. 2:9. Lord hath broken her b.
 Eze. 38:11. dwelling without walk
 hav- net, b. nor gates, Je. 49:31.
 Jon. 2:6. earth with her b. about
 Na. 8:13. fire sh. devour thy b. [me
BARAB'BAS.
 Mat. 27:16. they had a notable pris-
 oner, B., Mk. 15:7. [Jesus, 21.
 17. Whom wilt ye I release? B. or
 20. persuaded multitude that they
 ask B., Mk. 15:11. [said B.
 21. Whether of the twain. They
 26. released be B., Mk. 15:15. [B.
 Lu. 23:18. A way with this, release
 Ja. 18:30. cried they, Not this man,
 but B. Now B. was a robber
BARACHEL. [6.
 Jb. 32:2. wrath of Elihu son of B.,
BARACHIAS. [of B.
 Mat. 23:35. blood of Zacharias son
BARAK. [dash
 Ju. 4:6. Deborah called B. out of Ke-
 8. B. said, If thou wilt go, I will
 go. Deborah went w. B. to Kedesh
 10. B. called Zebulun to Kedesh
 12. showed Sisera that B. was gone
 14. Deb-h maid unto B., Up: 50 B.
 15. L. discomfited Sisera before
 50. B. pursued after host unto B.]

Ju. 4:22. as B. pursued Sisera, Jaal
 5:1. Then sang Deborah and B.
 12. arise, B. lead thy captivity c.
 15. Issachar, and also B.
 He. 11:32. time would fail to tell of
 See SON of ABINOAM. [B.
BARBARIAN, S.
 Ac. 28:4. when b-s saw the beast
 Ro. 1:14. I am debtor to Gr. and B-s
 1Co. 14:11. unto him a b.; he a b.
 Col. 8:11. neither Greek nor Jew, B.
BARBAROUS. [ness
 Ac. 28:2. b. people shewed kind-
BARBED.
 Jb. 41:7. fill his skin with b. irons?
BARBER.
 Eze. 5:1. take thee a b-s razor and
BARB. [Adj.] [head b.
 Le. 13:45. his clothes shall be rent,
 55. it is fret, whether b. within or
 Ps. 137:17. make b. to foundation
 141:18. O God, make not my soul b.
 Is. 32:11. strip you, make you b.
 47:2. make b. leg, uncover thigh
 52:10. Lord made b. his holy arm
 Je. 18:22. for iniquity thy heels made
 49:10. I have made Esau b. [b.
 Eze. 16:7. wast naked and b., 12.
 39. sh. leave thee naked, b., 23:29
 Jo. 1:7. my fig tree; made it b.
BARB. grain. [but b-g.
 1 Co. 15:37. not body that shall be,
BARB. [Brought forth.]
 Ge. 4:1. she conceived and b. Cain
 2. she again b. his brother, Abel
 17. and she conceived, b. Enoch
 20. Adah b. Jabal; he fa. of such
 22. Zillah, she b. Tubal-cain, an
 25. she b. a son, his name Seth
 6:4. they b. to them mighty men
 16:1. Sarai, Abr's wife, b. no chil.
 15. Hagar b. Abram a son; name
 Ishmael (2), 16:26:12. [Moab
 19:37. the firstborn b. a son, name
 38. younger b. a son, Ben-ammi
 20:17. healed maid serv-ts; they b.
 21:2. Sarah b. a son in his old age
 3. A. called son Sarah b. Isaac
 22:24. his concubine b. Tebah
 24:24. Bethuel the son of Milcah,
 which Milcah b., 47. [old
 36. Sarah b. a son when she b.
 26:2. Abr. took Keturah, she b.
 Zimran, Jokshan, 1 Ch. 1:32.
 26. Isaac 60 years old when she b.
 29:32. Leah b. a son; name Reuben
 33. conceived again, b. son, 34, 35.
 30:1. Rachel saw she b. no chil-
 5. Bilhah conceived, b. J. a son, 7.
 10. Zilpah, Leah's maid, b. a son
 12. Zilpah b. Jacob a second son
 17. Leah conceived, b. J. son, 19.
 21. Leah afterw-ds b. Dinah, 34:1.
 23. Rachel conceived and b. a son
 31:8. all the cattle b. speckled;
 then b. all cattle ringtreaked
 38:4. Adah b. to Esau Eliphaz
 and Bashemath b. Reuel [14.
 5. Abolbamah b. Jeush, Korah,
 12. Timna b. to Eliphaz Amalek
 38:3. Shuah conceived, b. son; Er
 4. conceived again, b. son; Onan
 5. conceived again, b. Shelah; he
 was at Chesib when she b. him
 41:50. born unto Joseph two sons:
 which Asenath b., 46:20. [sons
 44:27. Ye know my wife b. me two
 46:15. sons of Leah, which she b.
 18. sons of Zilpah; she b. 16 souls
 25. Bilhah; she b. unto Jacob
 Ex. 2:2. woman conceived, b. son
 22. Zipporah b. a son, Gershom
 6:23. Elisheba; she b. Nadab, A.
 25. Eleasar she b. him Phinehas
 Nu. 26:59. Jochebed, whom her
 mother b. to Levi in Egypt; she
 b. Aaron and Moses, Ex. 6:20.

Ju. 8:31. his concubine b. Abimeel
 11:1. Gilead's wife b. him sons [each
 18:2. Manohah; wife barren, b. not
 24. the woman b. a son, Samson
 Ru. 4:12. Phares, whom Tamar b.
 unto Judah, 1 Ch. 2:4. [son
 13. So Boaz took Ruth; she b. a
 18. 1:20. Hannah b. son, Samuel
 2:21. Lord visited Hannah, she b.
 2:8. 11:27. David fetched her to his
 house; she b. a son [wife b.
 12:15. Lord struck child Uriah's
 24. Bath-sheba b. a son, Solomon
 21:8. sons Rishpah b. unto Saul
 18. sons of Michal, she b. to Adriel
 1 K. 1:6. b. him after Absalom
 11:20. sister of Taphneeze b. Genu.
 2 K. 4:17. woman b. son th. season
 1 Ch. 2:17. Abigail b. Amaze [Hur
 10. Caleb took Ephraim which b.
 21. daughter of Machir b. Segub
 24. Abiah Hebron's wife b. Ashur
 30. Abihail b. him Abhan, Moikid
 35. to Jarha to wife; she b. Attal
 46. Ephah Caleb's concubine b.
 48. Maachah Caleb's concubine, b.
 4:6. Naarah b. him Abumam [49.
 9. Jabez, Because I b. him wisor
 17. she b. Miriam, Ishbah [row
 18. Jehudiab b. Jered father of
 7:14. sons of Manasseh; Ashriel,
 wh. she b.; (his concu. b. Machir
 16. wife of Machir b. son, Peresh
 18. sister Hammoleketh b. Ishod
 33. Ephraim in to wife; she b. son
 2 Ch. 11:19. Rehoboam took Abi-
 hail, which b. him children
 20. Manahah which b. him Attal
 Pr. 17:25. bitterness to her th. b. him
 28:25. she th. b. thee sh. rejoice
 Can. 6:9. choose one of her that b.
 8:5. there bro-t forth that b. thee
 Is. 8:3. prophesies; she b. a son
 51:2. Look unto Sarah that b. you
 Je. 16:3. conc. mothers th. b. them
 20:14. day wherein mother b. me
 22:26. cast out mother that b. thee
 50:12. that b. you sh. be ashamed
 Eze. 23:4. mine, they b. sons, dan-
 37. caused sons they b. to pass [8.
 Ho. 13:1. took Gomer, who b. a son,
 6. conceived again, b. a daughter
 Lu. 28:20. Blessed wombs never b.
BARB fruit, a [dread.
 Lu. 8:8. on good ground b. f. a hun-
 Re. 22:2. tree of life b. 12 manner of
BARB. [Carried.] [f-s
 Ge. 7:17. the waters b. up the ark
 31:30. torn of beasts; I b. the loss
 Ex. 19:4. I b. you on eagle's wings
 Nu. 18:23. cluster they b. upon staff
 De. 1:31. God b. thee as a man doth
 81:9. priests which b. the ark of
 the covenant, 25. Jos. 8:15 (2),
 17:4-9, 10, 18-33. [pres-t
 Ju. 8:18. sent away people that b.
 18:14:1. man that b. his armour, b.
 17:41. man that b. shield went bef.
 28. 6:13. when they that b. ark of
 Lord, 1 Ch. 15:15:26, 27. [ab's
 18:15. ten young men that b. Jo-
 1 K. 6:15. 70,000 that b. burdens
 10:2. queen of Sheba, with camels
 that b. spices, 2 Ch. 9:1. [them
 14:28. brazen shield, the guard b.
 2 K. 5:23. talents they b. before him
 1 Ch. 12:24. of Judah that b. shield
 and spear, 2 Ch. 14:8 (2).
 Ne. 4:17. they that b. burdens
 Is. 52:6. Eiam b. quiver w. chariots
 58:12. be the sin of many and
 68:9. be b. them all days of old
 Eze. 12:7. stuff I b. upon my shoul.
 Mat. 8:17. Hima, b. our sicknesses
 Lu. 7:14. they th. b. him stood still
 11:27. Blessed is womb th. b. thee
 Jn. 2:8. they b. it water made wine

Jn. 12:6. had the bag and b. what
Ac. 12:130. Herod b. a hostile mind
1 Pe. 2:24. Who b. our sins on tree
BARE RECORD. [Spirit
Jn. 1:12. John b. r. saying I saw
4. f. b. r. that this is Son of God
12:17. the people with him b. r.
19:35. he that saw it, b. r. and his
Re. 1:2. Who b. r. of word of G. [r.
BARE RULE.
1 K. 9:23. 650 which b. r. over peo-
ple that wrought, 2 Ch. 8:10.
Ne. 6:15. servants b. r. over people
Eze. 19:11. rods for them that b. r.
See **BARE WITNESS.**

BAREFOOT.

28. 16:30. David went up b. [3.
Is. 20:2. Isaiah walking naked, b.
4. lead Egyptians naked and b.
BAREST. [Lord
1 K. 2:26. because thou b. ark of
Is. 68:19. thou never b. rule over b.
Jn. 8:26. to whom thou b. witness
BARHU'MITE.
See **BARHUMITE.**

BAR'AH.

1 Ch. 3:22. sons of Shemlah: Igeal,
BAR-JESUS. [B.
Ac. 18:6. found a sorcerer, a Jew,
BAR-JONA. [B.
Mat. 16:17. Blessed art thou Simon
BARK. [B.
Is. 56:10. dumb dogs, they cannot
BARKED. [B.
Jo. 1:7. He hath b. my fig tree
BARKING. [B.
Jo. 1:7. He laid my fig tree for a
BAR'KOS.

Bar 2:33. children of B. Ne. 7:55
BARLEY.

Ex. 9:31. b. was smitten: for b. was
Le. 27:16. a homer of b. seed at fifty
Nu. 5:15. of an ephah of b. meal
Ju. 7:13. a cake of b. tumbled into
Ru. 1:22. beginning of b. harvest
2:17. she gleaned an ephah of b.
23. to glean unto end of b. harvest
8:12. Boaz winnoweth b. to-night
15. measured six measures of b.
17. six measures of b. gave he me
28. 14:30. Joab's field, he hath b.
21:9. were hanged in b. harvest
1 K. 4:28. b. and straw for horses
2 K. 4:42. brought 20 loaves of b.
7:1. two measures of b. for, 16, 18.
1 Ch. 11:13. was a ground full of b.
Eze. 4:12. shalt eat it as b. cakes
18:19. will ye pollute me for b.
46:13. give part of homer of b. [2]
Ho. 3:2. bought her for homer of b.
Jn. 6:9. a lad hath five b. loaves
13. fragments of five b. loaves
Re. 6:6. Three measures of b. for a
See **WHEAT** with barley.

BARN.

Jb. 39:12. thy seed gather in b.
Hag. 2:19. Is the seed yet in b.?
Mat. 18:30. gather wheat into my b.
Lu. 12:24. nei. have storehouse nor
See **BARNFLOOR.** [b.
BARNS. [thy b.
De. 28:18. L. command blessing in
Pr. 8:10. So shall thy b. be filled
Jo. 1:17. the b. are broken down
Mat. 6:26. reap nor gather into b.
Lu. 12:18. I will pull down my b.
BARNABAS.

Ac. 4:36. Joses was surnamed B.
9:27. B. brought him to apostles
11:22. that B. go as far as Antioch
25. Then departed B. to seek Saul
30. They sent it by the hands of B.
12:25. B., Saul returned fr. Jerus
18:1. Antioch; teachers, B. and Saul
2. said, Separate me, B. and Saul
7. Paulus called for B. and Saul
43. many of Jews followed Paul, B.

Ac. 18:46. Paul and B. waxed bold
50. persecution ag-t Paul and B
14:12. they called B. Jupiter [ran
14. when B. and Paul heard, they
20. he departed with B. to Derbe
15:2. Paul, B. had dissension [2]
12. all gave audience to B., Paul
22. chosen men with Paul, B., 25.
25. our beloved B. and Paul
35. Paul, B. continued in Antioch
36. some days af. Paul said unto B.
37. B. determined to take John Mk
39. B. took Mark, sailed unto Cy-
1 Co. 9:6. Or I only and B. [prus
Ga. 2:1. I went to Jerusalem with B.
9. gave to me and B. right hands
13. B. was carried away with their
disimulation [receive
Col. 4:10. Marcus, sister's son to B.
See **PAUL, SAUL=PAUL.**

BARNFLOOR. [or
2 K. 6:27. sh. I help thee? out of b.,
BARRED. [ter
Can. 4:12. a garden b. is my sis-
BARREL, S.
1 K. 17:12. handful of meal in a b.
14. b. of meal shall not waste
16. b. of meal wasted not
18:33. Fill four b-s with water
BARREN.
Ge. 11:30. But Sarai was b.
26:21. Isaac entreated the Lord for
his wife, because she was b. [b.
29:31. Leah was hated; but Rachel
Ex. 28:26. cast young, nor be b.
De. 7:14. not be male or female b.
Ju. 18:2. Manoah; his wife was b.
3. thou art b., but shalt bear son
18:2. 5. the b. hath borne seven
2 K. 2:19. water naught, ground b.
21. not be any death or b. land
Jb. 24:21. He evil entreateth the b.
39:6. made b. land his dwellings
Ps. 118:9. b. woman to keep house
Pr. 80:16. never satisfied; b. womb
Can. 4:2. none is b. amo. them, 6:6.
Isa. 54:1. Sing, O b., that didst not
Jo. 2:20. drive him into a land t.
Lu. 1:7. because Elizabeth was b.
36. 6th month with her who was
28:29. Blessed are the b., called b.
Ga. 4:27. written, Rejoice, thou b.
2 Pe. 1:8. ye nei be b. nor unfruit-
BARRENESS. [ful
Ps. 107:34. A fruitful land into b.
BAR'SABAS. [B.
Ac. 1:23. appointed Joseph called
16:22. Judas surnamed B. and
BARTHOLOMEW.
Mat. 10:3. the apostles are these;
Philip, B., Mk. 3:18. Lu. 6:14.
Ac. 1:13. where abode Philip, B.
BARTIME'US.
Mk. 10:46. blind B. sat by highway
BAR'ACH.
Ne. 8:20. B. son of Zabbai repaired
10:6. those that sealed, Daniel, B.
11:5. at Jerus. Manasseh son of B.
Je. 32:12. I gave evidence unto B.
I charged B. before them [16.
38:4. Jeremiah called B.; B. wrote
5. Jer-h commanded B., saying
8. B. did acco- to all th. Jer-h [3.
10. read B. in book words of Jer-h,
14. princes sent Jehudi unto B.
80 B. took roll in his hand [it
15. Sit down, read it. So B. read
16. they were afraid, said unto B.
17. asked B., How didst write these
18. B. answered, He pronounced all
19. said princes unto B., Go hide
26. k. commanded to take B., Jer.
27. king burned the roll B. wrote
32. took J. another roll, gave to B.
48:3. B. setteth thee on against us
6. Johanan took B. into Egypt
45:1. word Jeremiah spake unto B.

Ja. 4:5. 2. Thus saith the Lord, the
God of Israel, unto thee, O B.
See **NERIAH.**
BARZIL'LAI.
28. 17:27. B., Gileadite, brought
wheat, sheep for David [king
19:31. B. the Gileadite went with
32. Now B. was a very aged man
33. king said unto B., Come wi me
34. B. said, How long have I to live
39. king blessed B., blessed him
21:8. brought up for Adriel son of
B. the Melchite [Gileadite
1 K. 2:7. kindness unto sons of B.,
Eze. 2:61. the children of B.; which
took a wife of the daughters of
B. the Gileadite, Ne. 7:63.
BASE, S.
1 K. 7:27. ten b-s of brass; four
cubits length of one b., [ner, 37.
28. work of b-s was on this man-
29. upon the ledges was a b. above
30. every b. had 4 brazen wheels
31. mou. was round aft. work of b.
32. axletrees were joined to the b.
34. four undersettors to one b., (2)
35. in top of b. round compass (2)
37. made the ten b-s
38. upon ev. one of ten b-s 1 laver
39. he put five b-s on right side of
house, five on [b-s, 2 Ch. 4:14.
43. ten b-s, and ten lavers on the
2 K. 16:17. cut off borders of b-s
26:13. b-s and brazen sea of bou.,
Eze. 8:3. they set altar upon b-s [6.
Ps. 104:15. He hath founded the
earth upon her b-s [sea and b-s
Je. 27:19. saith Lord, concerning
52:17. b-s and sea Chaldeans brake
20. twelve brazen bulls under b-s
Zech. 5:11. be set upon her own b.
BASE. [Adj]
28. 6:22. be b. in mine own sight
Jb. 30:8. B. were children of b. men
Is. 8:5. b. ag-t the honourable [b.
Eze. 17:14. that kingdom might be
29:14. they shall be a b. kingdom
Mal. 2:9. I also made you b. [say
Ac. 17:18. What will this b. follow
1 Co. 1:28. b. things of the world
2 Co. 10:1. I, Paul, in presence am
BASER, EST. [b.
Eze. 29:15. Pathros, b-t of king-d-
4:17. setteth over it b-t of men
Ac. 17:5. lewd fellows of b-r sort
BA'SHAN. [B. 1.
Nu. 21:33. went by way of B., De.
33. Og king of B. went out ag-t
them, De. 8:1. -29:7.
22:33. Moses gave kingdom of Og
king of B., Jos. 18:12, 30(3), 31.
De. 1:4. After he had slain Og king
of B., Jos. 12:4.
8:10. we took Gilead, all B. unto
... cities of Og in B., 4. [anta
11. only Og of B. remained of gl-
13. Gilead, all B. gave I unto Ma-
nasseh, Jos. 18:11, 30. [giants
13. B., which was called land of
4:43. Golan in B., Jos. 20:8. -21:27.
47. and they possessed land of Og
king of B., Ne. 9:22.
32:14. rams of the breed of B. [B.
33:22. of Dan; he shall leap from
Jos. 9:10. all that he did to Og king
12:5. Og reigned in Basah, B. [of B.
17:1. theref. he had Gilead and B.
5. to Manasseh, besides Gilead, B.
21:6. Gershon had in B. thirteen
cities, 1 Ch. 6:62. [B.
22:7. to Manasseh, Moses given in
1 K. 4:13. to him Argob wh. is in B.
19. Geber was in the country of
Gilead and Og king of B.
2 K. 10:33. Hazael smote Gilead, B.
1 Ch. 6:11. Gad dwelt in B. unto S.
12. Joel, chief, and Shaphat in S.

1 Ch. 5:16. they dwell in Gilead in B.
23. Manasseh increased fr. B. unto
6:71. Unto Gershom Golan in B.
Ps. 22:20. strong bulls of B. beset
68:15. hill of G. as hill of B. (2) me
22: said, I will bring again from B.
135:11. Who slew mighty kings,
Og king of B., 135:20. [fruits
Is. 63:9. B., Carmel, shake off their
Je. 22:20. lift up thy voice in B. [B.
60:19. Israel shall feed on Carmel,
Eze. 39:18. all of their fattings of B.
Am. 4:1. Hear this, ye king of B.
Mi. 7:14. let them feed in B. as in
Na. 1:4. B. languisheth, and Carmel

See OAKS.

BASHAN-HA-VOTH-JAIR.

De. 3:14. Jair called them B.
BASH'EMATH.
Ge. 26:34. Esau took to wife B.
26:33. Esau took B., Ishmael's dau.
4. to Esau B. bare it, 11. [wife
13. the sons of B. Esau's wife,
BASIN. (2)

Ex. 12:22. dip it in blood in the b.
1 Ch. 28:17. gave gold for every b.
Jn. 13:5. he poureth water into b.

BASINS. [in b.

Ex. 24:6. Moses took blood, put it
27:3. shalt make his pans, b., 38:3.
Nu. 4:14. they shall put upon it b.
28:17. Barzillai brought beds, b.
1 K. 7:40. Hiram made lavens, b.
45:2 Ch. 4:8, 11. [4:22.

50. snuffers, b. of pure gold, 2 Ch.
2 K. 12:13. not made b. of money
1 Ch. 28:17. for b. gold by weight
Eze. 1:10. 30 b. of gold, silver b.
8:27. 20 b. of gold of 1,000 drams
Ne. 7:70. Tirshatha gave fifty b.
Je. 52:7. 18. shovels, b. took they
19. b., spoons took captain away

BASKET.

Ge. 40:17. in b. all bakeries, the
birds did eat them out of b.
Ex. 28:3. cakes, wafers, put them in
one b., and bring them in b.

23. b. of the unleavened bread,
Le. 8:2, 26. Nu. 8:15, 17. [b.
22. Aaron sh. eat bread that is in

Le. 8:31. in the b. of consecrations
Nu. 6:19. take one cake out of the
De. 26:2. first of fruit put in the b.
4. priest take b., set it before altar

28:5. Blessed shall be thy b. and
17. Cursed sh. be thy b. and store
Ju. 6:19. flesh Gideon put in a b.

Ps. 126:6. goeth, bearing seed in
Je. 24:2. One b. good figs, other b.
Am. 8:4. A b. of summer fruit, 1.

Ac. 9:25. disciples let him down by
the wall in a b., 2 Co. 11:33.

BASKETS. [head

Ge. 40:16. I had three white b.,
18. Joseph said, three b. are 3 days
2 K. 10:7. slew 70, put heads in b.

Je. 6:9. as a grapegatherer into b.
24:1. two b. of figs before temple
Mat. 14:20. took up twelve b. full,

Mk. 6:43. Lu. 9:17. Jn. 6:13.
15:37. did all eat, and took up of
broken meat left 7 b., Mk. 8:8.

16:9. nel. remember how many b.
yet took up? 10. Mk. 8:19, 20.

BAS'MATH. [mon
1 K. 4:15. he took B. dau-r of Solo-
BASON, BASONS.

See BASIN, BASINS.

BASTARD, S. [cong-n
De. 23:2. A b. shall not enter into
Zeh. 9:6. b. shall dwell in Ashdod
He. 12:8. If without chastisement,

BAT, S. [b-s

Le. 11:10. lapwing and b. shall be
an abomination, De. 14:18. [b-s
Is. 2:20. sh. cast his idols to moles

BATH, S.

1 K. 7:26. the sea contained 2,000
38. one laver containing forty b-s
2 Ch. 2:10. give 20,000 b-s of wine
4:5. the sea received 3,000 b-s [22
Eze. 7:22. 100 b-s of wine, 100 b-s
18. 5:10. ten acres shall yield one b.
Eze. 45:10. a just ephah, a just b.
11. ephah and b. be of one meas-
ure, b. contain tenth part homer
14. shall offer tenth part of a b.;
for ten b-s are a homer (8)

BATH, EL.

Le. 17:16. If wash not nor b. flesh
Is. 34:3. my sword be b-d in heaven
See Bathe in WATER.

BATH-RAB'BIM.

Can. 7:4. fishpools by the gate of B.

BATH-SHEBA OR

BATH-SHUA. [sam

28. 11:3. [is not this B.'s dau. of Eli-
12:24. David comforted B. his wife
1 K. 1:11. Nathan spake unto B.
15. B. went unto k. into chamber
16. B. did obeisance unto king, 31.
28. Then David said, Call me B.
2:13. Adonijah came to B. [three
18. B. said, Well; I will speak for
19. B. went unto Sol-n for Adon-b.
Ps. 51:6. aft. David had gone in to B.
1 Ch. 8:5. [these born unto him to B.
B.'s daughter of Ammiel, [B.

BATTERED, ING.

28. 20:15. peo. with Joab b-d wall
Eze. 4:2 and set b-g rams against it
21:22. appoint b-g rams ag. gates

BATTLE.

Ge. 14:8. they joined b. in Siddim
Nu. 21:33. Og to b. at Edrei, De. 31:
31:14. wroth with captains from b.
21. which went to the b., 27, 28.
32:27. pass over before Lord to b.
De. 2:9. neither contend in b. [29
24. Sihon, contend with him in b.
20:1. thou goest to b. ag-t thine
2. when ye are come nigh unto b.
3. O Israel, ye approach unto b.
5. return, lest he die in b., 6, 7.

29:7. came unto b. we smote them
Jos. 4:13. 40,000 passed over unto b.
8:14. city went against Israel to b.

11:19. all other they took in b., [b.
20. of the Lord, that they come
against Israel in b., [them in b.

22:33. not intend to go against
Ju. 8:13. Gideon from b. before sun
20:14. to b. ag-t chil. of Israel [up

18. Which of us go up first to b.
20. Israel went to b. ag. Benjamin
23. Shall I go again to b. ag. Benj.,
34. ag. Gibeath the b. was sore [28

39. when Israel retired in b., B-n
said, they are smitten as in first
42. but the b. overtook them [b.

18. 4:1. Israel ag-t Philistines to b.
2. joined b., Israel was smitten
7:10. Philistines drew near to b.

14:20. Saul and people came to b.
22. Israel followed hard after in b.
23. b. passed over unto Beth-aven

11:1. Philist. gathered armies to b.
13. sons of Jesse followed S to b.
20. as the host shouted for b. [22

28. art come thou mightest see b.
47:15. the b. is the Lord's, 2 Ch. 20:15.
26:10. sh. descend into b., perish

28:1. thou shalt go with me to b.
28:4. let him not go with us to b.
... lest in b. he be an adversary

9. He shall not go with us to the b.
30:24. his part th. goeth down to b.
81:3. And the b. went sore against
Saul, 1 Ch. 10:3. [dead

28. 1:4. people are fled fr. b., many
25. How are mighty fallen in b. !
2:17. very sore b.; Abner beaten

3:30. bec. he had slain Asahel in b.

28. 10:9. When Joab saw front of

b. was against him, 1 Ch. 19:10.
13. Joab drew nigh the b. against
Syrians, 1 Ch. 19:14 [Ch. 20:1.

11:1. when kings go forth to b., 1
15. Set ye Uriah in forefront of b.
25. make b. more strong ag-t city

17:11. go to b. in thine own person
18:6. b. was in wood of Ephraim
8. b. was scattered over country

19:3. as people when they flee in
10. And Absalom is dead in b., [b.
21:17. Thou shalt go no more to b.

18. again b. with Philist-s at Gob,
20. And there was a b. in Gath [19
22:40. For thou hast girded me

to b., Ps. 18:39. [to b.

28:9. defied Philistines gathered

1 K. 8:44. If thy people go to b. ?

20:14. Who shall order the b. ?

29. In seventh day b. was joined

30. Thy servant went out into b.

22:4. Willit thou go with me to b. ?

6. Shall I go against Ramoth-gil-

ead to b., 15. 2 Ch. 18:5, 14.

30. I will disguise myself, enter

into b. (2), 2 Ch. 18:29 (2).

35. And the b. increased that day,

2 Ch. 18:34. [to b.

2 K. 8:7. wilt thou go against Moab

26. Moab saw the b. was too sore

1 Ch. 6:20. they cried to God in b.

7:11. 17,200 fit to go out for b.

40. of Asher, apt to b., 26,000 [b.

11:13. Philistines were gathered to

12:8. unto David men fit for b., [b.

19. Da. with Philistines ag. Saul to

33. Of Zebulun, went to b. 50,000

36. of Asher, to b., expert, 40,000

37. all instruments of war for b.

14:15. a sound, then go out to b.

19:7. chil. of Ammon came to b.

2 Ch. 13:14. b. was before, behind

20:1. Moab ag-t Jehoshaphat to b.

15. the b. is not yours, but God's

17. Ye not need to fight in this b.

26:8. do it, be strong for the b.

13. that they not go with him to b.

Jb. 16:24. as a king ready to the b.

39:25. he smelleth the b. afar off

41:8. remember the b., do no more

Pa. 24:8. The Lord mighty in b., [b.

55:18. He delivered my soul from

76:3. There brake the sword and b.

89:43. not made him to stand in b.

Ec. 9:11. swift, nor b. to the strong

Is. 9:5. b. of warrior is with noise

13:4. Lord mustereth host of b.

22:2. thy slain are not dead in b. ?

27:4. who set briars ag-t me in b. ?

28:6. strength to them th. turn b.

42:25. upon him strength of the b.

Je. 8:6. as horse rusheth into b.

18:21. let young men be slain in b.

46:3. Older shield, draw near to b.

49:14. come ag-t her, rise up to b.

50:22. A sound of b. is in the land

42. put in array, like a man to b.

Eze. 7:14. none goeth to the b. : for

18:5. to stand in b. in day of Lord

Da. 11:20. neith. in anger nor in b.

25. king shall be stirred up to b.

Ilo. 1:7. will not save by bow nor b.

2:18. I will break b. out of earth

10:9. b. in Gibeah ag-t Iniquity

Jo. 2:5. strong people set in b. ar-

Ob. 1. rise up ag-t Edom in b. [ray

Zeh. 10:3. as his goodly horse in b.

5. which tread down enemies in b.

14:2. all nations ag-t Jerus. to b.

1 Co. 14:8. who shall prepare to b. ?

Re. 9:7. locusts were like horses

prepared unto b. [ning to b.

9. chariots of many horses run-

14:14. to b. of that great day, 20:8.

BATTLE in array. [b.-

Ju. 20:22. men of Israel set their

1 S. 17: 2. Israel set b. - ag. Philist.
 8. Why come out to set b. - ?
 21. Israel, Philistines, had put b.
 2 S. 10: 8. Am-n put b. - 1Ch. 19: 9.
 1 Ch. 12: 13. which could set b. -
 19: 17. Dav. set b. - ag. Syrians (2)
 2 Ch. 18: 3. Abia¹ set the b. -
 Jeroboam set b. - against him
 14: 10. Aza set b. - in valley of Zeph.

BATTLE axe. [athah
 Je. 51: 20. Thou art my b. a. and

BATTLE bow.
 Zeh. 9: 10. the b. b. shall be cut off
 10: 4. came forth out of him b. b.

Day of BATTLE.
 1 S. 18: 22. in - b. neith. sword nor
 Jb. 38: 23. which I reserved ag-t - b.
 Ps. 78: 9. Ephraim turned in - b.
 140: 7. God covered my head in - b.
 Pr. 21: 31. horse prepared ag-t - b.
 Ho. 1: 14. spoiled Beth-arbel in - b.
 Am. 1: 14. sh. devour palaces in - b.
 Zeh. 14: 3. as when I fought in - b.

BATTLES.
 1 S. 8: 20. our king may fight our b.
 18: 17. be valiant, fight Lord's b.
 26: 28. my lord fighteth b. of Lord
 1 Ch. 26: 27. spoils won in b. dedica.
 2 Ch. 32: 8. Is God, to fight our b.
 1 S. 30: 32. in b. of shakings he fight

BATTLEMENT, S.
 Da. 9: 17. upon b. shall be idols

BA'VAI. [gad
 Ne. 8: 18. repaired B. son of Hena-

BAY. [Noun.]
 Jos. 15: 2. sea from b. southward
 5. b. at uttermost part of Jordan
 18: 9. at north b. of the salt sea

BAY. [Adj.] [b.
 Zeh. 1: 18. behind him red horses
 6: 3. in fourth chariot b. horses
 7: the b. sought to go thro. earth

BAY tree.
 Ps. 37: 35. wicked like a green b. t.
 BAZ'LITH, or BAZ'LUTH.
 Eze. 2: 52. the chil. of B. Ne. 7: 54.

BDELLIUM.
 Ge. 2: 12. Havilah. . . and there is b.
 Nu. 11: 7. manna, colour was as of b.

BE.

Ge. 1: 14. let them b. for signs and
 15. let them b. for lights in firma.
 22. b. fruitful and multiply, 28 -
 8: 17 - 9: 7. - 36: 11. [alone
 2: 18. It is not good that man b.
 18: 8. no strife, for we b. brethren
 5: said, My wrong b. upon thee
 17: 1. walk before me, b. thou per.
 24: 14. Peradvent, b. 60 righteous
 24: 14. let the same b. she that
 51. let her b. master's son's wife
 50. b. thou mother of millions
 27: 13. Upon me b. curse, my son
 21. whether thou b. my very son
 29. b. lord over thy brethren
 cursed b. ev. one curseth thee (3)
 31: 44. let it b. for a witness, 52 (2)
 32: 18. they b. thy servant Jacob's
 33: 19. b. that to thee that is thine
 34: 23. ev. beast of their's b. ours
 35: 2. b. clean, change garments
 37: 27. let not our hand b. upon b.
 42. whether it b. thy son's coat or
 38: 29. this breach b. upon thee
 42: 16. whether b. any truth in you
 34. We b. twelve brethren, sons
 44: 10. let it b. acc. unto your words
 26. if youngest brother b. with us
 50: 18. Behold, we b. thy servants
 Ex. 8: 10. b. it acc't to thy word
 10: 10. Let the Lord b. so with you
 12: 33. they said, We b. all dead
 18: 19. b. thou for peo. to God ward
 Le. 8: 33. consecration b. at an end
 18: 26. b. no white hair in spot (8)

Le. 15: 24. If her flowers b. upon b.
 28: 29. whatso. soul it b. not afflicted
 26: 51. If b. yet many years behind
 Nu. 1: 53. b. no wrath upon cong-n
 5: 13. If b. no witness against her
 18: 20. land, whether b. wood th-in
 or not. And b. ye of good cour.
 14: 3. wives and chil. b. prey ? [Lord
 16: 16. b. thou and company before
 De. 10: 5. they b. as Lord com-ded
 15: 6. If b. among you a poor man
 21. if b. any blemish therein as if
 29: 18. Let b. man . . whose heart
 turneth ; b. root that beareth
 Jos. 9: 21. let them b. b. ewers of w.
 14: 12. if so b. Lord b. with me (3)
 Ju. 6: 13. if Lord b. with us, why
 this? where b. all his miracles
 31. if he b. a god, let him plead
 15: 17. her sister, let her b. thine
 17: 10. b. unto me a father, priest
 1 S. 10: 7. let it b. when signs sh. die
 14: 39. tho. it b. in Jonathan he
 18: 22. now b. king's son in law
 20: 7. if he b. very wroth, b. sure
 8. If b. in me iniquity slay me thy-
 self, 2 S. 14: 32. [Father
 13. Lord b. with thee as with my
 42. Lord b. between me and thee
 23: 23. if he b. in land I will search
 26: 11. I know not whence they b.
 2 S. 1: 21. Ye mts., b. dew upon you
 18: 32. enemies b. as that young m.
 24: 17. let thine hand b. against me
 1 K. 1: 37. even so b. he with Sol-
 8: 37. if b. in the land famine (4)
 57. Lord b. with us as with fath-
 12: 7. If b. servant unto people (2)
 18: 21. If Lord b. God, follow him
 2 K. 2: 16. b. with thy servants 50
 6: 16. that b. with us more than (2)
 10: 23. look that b. none of serv-t
 19: 25. thou b. to lay waste [of L.
 20: 19. good ; if peace b. in my days
 1 Ch. 21: 3. 100 times more as they b.
 2 Ch. 38: 23. The Lord his God b.
 with him, Eze. 1: 3. [b. so
 Eze. 6: 17. let b. search whether it
 9: 14. wouldst not thou b. angry
 so there b. no escaping?
 Ne. 1: 6. Let thine ear b. attentive
 Jb. 5: 11. Call if b. any that will ans.
 10: 15. If I b. wicked, woe unto
 me; and if I b. righteous, 9: 29.
 15: 14. What is man th. he b. clean
 19: 4. b. it indeed th. I have erred
 33: 23. If b. a messenger with him
 Ps. 3: 2. b. wise now, O ye kings
 7: 3. if b. iniquity in my hands
 19: 14. Let words of . . b. accept.
 28: 1. if thou b. silent to me [able
 31: 17. let them b. silent in grave
 24. b. of good courage, Is. 41: 6.
 33: 22. Let thy mercy, L. be upon
 35: 5. Let them b. as chaff [perj
 6. Let their way b. dark, slip-
 39: 13. bef. I go hence, b. no more
 58: 7. let them b. as cut in pieces
 67: 1. God b. merciful unto us
 71: 3. b. my strong habitation
 80: 17. Let thy hand b. upon man
 90: 17. let beauty of Lord b. upon
 109: 8. Let his days b. few [us
 10. Let his chil. b. vagabonds, 9.
 15. Let them b. bef. L. continu-y
 17. blessing, let it b. far from him
 19. cursing. Let it b. for a girdle
 20. Let this b. reward of adver-ar.
 129: 6. Let them b. as the grass
 The blessing of Lord b. upon y.
 139: 24. If b. any wicked way in me
 149: 6. Let high praise of God b.
 Pr. 23: 17. b. in fear of Lord all day
 Ec. 6: 11. b. many things that incr.
 8: 14. b. just men ; b. wicked men
 Can. 1: 7. why I b. as one that turn-
 2: 17. b. thou like a roe, 8: 14 [eth

Can. 8: 9. If she b. wall, if b. door
 La. 1: 18. tho. sins b. as scarlet (4)
 19. If ye b. obedient, sh. eat good
 8: 6. hast clothing, b. our ruses (2)
 8: 13. Lord, let him b. your fear,
 let him b. your dread [cept
 28: 10. precept must b. upon pre-
 41: 22. former things, what they b.
 47: 12. if so b. thou b. able to prof-
 it, if so b. thou mayest prevail
 Je. 5: 1. If b. any that executeth
 7: 32. bury in Tophet till b. no pl.
 14: 8. Why thou b. as a stranger
 9. Why thou b. as man astonished
 15: 18. wilt thou b. unto me as liar
 21: 2. If so b. L. will deal with us
 26: 3. If so b. they turn from me
 27: 18. if word of L. b. wi. them (2)
 42: 6. who, it b. good or it b. evil
 Eze. 22: 5. Those that b. near b. far
 La. 1: 12. see if b. sorrow like my
 8: 29. If so b. there may b. hope
 Da. 8: 15. b. at what time hear cornet
 4: 19. dream b. to them hate thee
 6: 7. that he b. 3d ruler in kingd.
 12: 13. go thy way till the end b.
 Ho. 8: 3. so will I also b. for thee
 8: 7. If so b. it yield, strangers sh.
 18: 15. Tho. he b. fruitful among
 Jon. 1: 6. if so b. G. think upon us
 Na. 1: 12. Tho. they b. many [eye?
 Zeh. 8: 6. It b. marvellous in mine
 Mat. 2: 13. b. there till I bring word
 4: 5. If thou b. the Son of God, 6.
 -27: 40. Lu. 4: 3. [thereat
 7: 13. many there b. which go in
 14. few there b. that find it [you
 9: 29. Acc't to your faith b. it unto
 10: 25. disciple, he b. as his master
 15: 28. b. it unto thee that thou wilt
 16: 22. b. it far from thee, Lord
 37. savourest not things that b.
 of God, but b. of men, Mk. 8: 33.
 18: 13. If so b. he find it, rejoice
 17. let him b. as a heathen man
 19: 9. except it b. for fornication
 10. If case of the man b. so [2)
 20: 26. let him b. your minister
 26: 5. let there b. an uproar
 27: 49. Let b. Let us see who Elias
 Mk. 8: 14. twelve, that they b. with
 7: 4. many other things b. [him
 13: 7. such things must needs b.
 14. let them that b. in Judea flee
 Lu. 1: 29. what saluta-tion this sho. b.
 38. b. it unto me acc't to thy word
 10: 6. If the son of peace b. there
 14: 33. who-so he b. forsaketh not
 19: 10. b. thou also over five cities
 22: 26. greatest, let b. as younger
 23: 24. it sho. b. as they required
 37. If thou b. king of the Jews [35.
 39. If thou b. Christ, save thyself,
 Ju. 3: 2. miracles, exc. God b. with
 9. How can these things b. ? [him
 7: 17. doctrine, who, it b. of God
 8: 33. ans-w-d, We b. Abr-'s seed
 9: 25. Weth. he b. a sinner or no
 31. if any man b. worshiper of G.
 10: 24. If thou b. the Christ, tell
 13: 24. that he ask who it should b.
 16: 3. tribulation ; b. of good ch.
 Ac. 18: 47. b. for salva-tion unto ends
 2: 1. whe. there b. any Holy Gho.
 26. they b. no gods wh. are made
 24: 21. exc. it b. for this one voice
 27: 25. Wheref., sir, b. of good c.
 Ro. 8: 4. let G. b. true, but ev. man
 8: 9. if so b. Spirit of God dwell in
 17: 50. b. we suffer with him [you
 31. If God b. for us, who can b.
 11: 15. if casting away b. reconcil-
 12: 16. b. of same mind one toward
 13: 1. Let every soul b. subject un-
 to . . powers that b. are ordi-
 16: 16. b. minister to Gentiles,
 that offering of G-s b. acceptab

Ro. 15:33. God of peace b. with you
 1 Co. 8:5. though there b. that are
 called gods, (there b. gods many)
 9:10. tho. I b. free from all men
 23. that I might b. partaker with
 27. lest I should b. a castaw [y]
 10:1. I would not that ye b. igno-
 30. if I by grace b. partaker [rant
 11:8. I hear there b. divisions
 22:25. there b. no schism in body
 14:20. Brethren, in understandg b.
 27. let it b. by two or three [men
 28. if b. no interpreter, let
 15:13. if b. no resurrection, then
 15. if so b. that the dead rise not
 57. But thanks b. to God [come
 16:2. b. no gatherings when I
 22. if love not Ch. b. Anathema
 24. My love b. with you in Christ
 2 Co. 1:17. with me sho. b. yea and
 6:3. If so b. that being clothed w.
 10. done, whether it b. good or b.
 17. Thf. if any man b. in Christ
 17. let him b. a new creature
 8:12. if b. first a willing mind, it
 12. chiefest, tho. I b. nothing
 16. b. it so, I did not burden you
 13:7. though we b. as feoprobates
 11. b. perfect, b. of good comfort,
 Ga. 3:9. wh. b. of faith, blessed b.
 4:12. I beseech you, b. as I am [b.
 5:10. bear his judgment whoe. he
 Ep. 1:12. That we b. to praise of
 4:21. If so b. ye have heard him
 Ph. 2:5. Let this mind b. in you
 4:6. b. careful for nothing; but
 8. if b. any virtue, if b. any praise
 1 Th. 3:5. let our labour b. in vain
 1 Ti. 4:12. b. thou an example of
 11:2. if b. might b. merciful priest
 Ja. 2:15. if a brother b. naked, and
 1 Pa. 1:6. if need b., ye in heavin-
 15. as he is holy, so b. ye holy, 16.
 2:3. If so b. ye have tasted that
 13. Submit, whether it b. to king
 18. servants b. subject to masters
 3:1. wives b. in subject-n to husb-
 4. adorning, let it b. the hidden m.
 15. b. ready always to give answer
 17. better if the will of God b. so
 5:5. all b. subject one to another
 6. b. sober, b. vigilant; to bee. devil
 2 Pe. 1:4. that ye might b. partak-
 8. if these things b. in you [ers
 * Ja. 8. we might b. fellow helpers
 2:10. b. thou faithful unto d-h
 8:2. b. watchful, strengthen thi-
 18:22. of whatsoever craft he b.
 22:11. unjast, let him b. unjast
 still; if holy, let him b. holy (4)
 See **BE ABLE, BE AFRAID**
 See **BLOOD** be on or upon,
 BEGAN, BLESSED, CHILDREN,
 CLEAN, DESOLATE, FAR,
 FOLLOWERS, GLAD, IF, IT,
 JOYFUL, LET.
 If **IT BE**
 Ge. 28:8. -b. your mind that I bury
 25:2. -b. so, why am I thus?
 Ex. 1:16. -b. a son, kill, -b. dau.
 Le. 16:23. -b. on her bed, unclean
 De. 15:21. -b. lame, not sacrifice it
 2 K. 9:15. -b. your minds, let none
 10:15. -b., give me thine hand
 Da. 8:17. -b. so, our God is able
 Zeb. 8:6. -b. marvellous in eyes
 Mat. 14:28. -b. thou, bid me come
 Ac. 5:39. -b. of God, cannot overth.
 18:15. -b. question of words [ably
 Ro. 12:18. -b. possible, live peace-
 cha. 3:4. suffered in vain? -b. in
 Let **there BE** [vain
 Ge. 1:3. God said, -b. light [ment
 6. And God said, -b. a firm-
 13:8. -b. no strife betw. me and
 26:28. -b. an oath betwixt us
 Ex. 5:9. -b. more work b. upon men

Mr. 5:17. -b. search in treasure ho.
 Pa. 109:12. -b. none to extend mer-
 cy; nei. -b. any to favour child.
 May **BE**
 Ex. 7:19. m. b. blood thro-t Egypt
 9:22. m. b. hail in all Egypt [felt
 10:21. m. b. darkness which m. b.
 27:5. net m. b. to midst of altar
 28:28. that it m. b. above girdle
 37 plate, that it m. b. upon mitre
 38:16. that it m. b. a memorial
 29. sanctify, that they m. b. holy
 Le. 14:8. wash that he m. b. clean
 24:7. m. b. on bread for a memor-
 Nu. 7:5. they m. b. to do service
 De. 6:3. that it m. b. well w. thee,
 18:22:7. Ru. 3:1. Ep. 6:3.
 11:8. that they m. b. as frontlets
 81:19. this song m. b. a witness
 Jos. 4:6. this m. b. a sign amo. you
 Ju. 19:9. thine heart m. b. merry
 Ru. 1:11. they m. b. your husb-ds?
 4:14. name m. b. famous in Israel
 18:8. 20. we m. b. like all nations
 28:18:7. 22. b. what m., let me run
 2 Ch. 7:16. my name m. b. there
 13:9. same m. b. a priest [forever
 Ne. 4:22. in night m. b. a guard
 Jb. 22:2. m. b. profitable to him.
 Is. 10:3. widows m. b. their prey
 Eze. 24:1. that bras m. b. hot (2)
 Jon. 1:11. do that see m. b. calm
 Mat. 28:26. that outside m. b. clean
 Ju. 12:36. ye m. b. child-n of light
 16:24. shall receive, that your joy
 m. b. full, 1 Jn. 1:4. [ity (8)
 2 Co. 8:14. that there m. b. equal-
 2 Pe. 8:2. ye m. b. mindf. of words
 See **BE ABLE, MAY BE**,
Might BE, Mightest BE.
 See **MAYEST, MUST**.
BE
 with cannot, neither, or not.
 Ge. 21:12. Let it n. b. grievous bec.
 38:9. Onan knew seed b. his
 44:30. and the lad n. b. with us
 45:6. five years, n-r b. caring nor
 Ex. 9:29. n-r shall b. any more hall
 Le. 26:13. ye b. n. their bondmen
 Nu. 12:12. Let her n. b. as one dead
 16:40. that he n. b. as Korah
 De. 15:9. Beware, b. n. a thought
 in thy wicked heart [except
 Jos. 7:12. n-r will I b. w. you more
 2 Ch. 30:7. b. n. like your fathers,
 which trespassed, 8. Zech. 1:4.
 Pa. 22:19. b. n. thou far from me,
 O Lord, 35:22-38:21-71:12.
 28:1. O Lord, b. n. silent to me
 32:9. b. ye n. as the horse or as
 69:15. let n. b. a dweller in tents
 Ec. 5:2. b. n. rash with mouth (2)
 Is. 8:7. swear, I will n. b. a healer
 7:8. Ephr., that it b. n. a people
 22:22. b. ye n. mockers [b. aft.
 43:10. before me no God, n-r shall
 Jb. 49:23. these a: it c. b. quiet
 Eze. 16:16. n-r shall it b., 20. [th.
 34:10. they may n. b. meat for
 Mat. 6:16. when fast, b. n. as hypo.
 24:20. pray that your flight b. n.
 in winter, Mk. 13:18. [troub.
 Mk. 13:7. hear of wars, b. ye n.
 Lu. 12:29. n-r b. ye of doubtful
 13:33. c. b. that prophet perish
 14:26. he c. b. my disciple, 33.
 Jn. 1:25. if thou b. n. that Christ
 20:27. b. n. faithless, but believ-
 Ac. 17:27. tho. he b. n. far from us
 Ro. 4:17. calleth things which b. n.
 12:16. b. n. wise in own conceits
 1 Co. 2:15. faith n. b. in wisdom of
 7:23. b. n. ye the servants of men
 9:2. If I b. n. apostle unto others
 10:7. n-r b. ye idolators as some
 14:20. b. n. children in understg
 2 Co. 6:14. b. ye n. unequally yoked

Ga. 1:10. if I pleased men, should
 n. b. servant of Christ [glory
 5:26. Let us n. b. desirous of vain-
 Ep. 6:7. b. n. partakers with them
 17. b. ye n. unwise, but understg
 Tit. 8:14. that they b. n. unfruitf.
 Phm. 14. thy benefit n. b. of neces-
 He. 8:12. That ye b. n. slothful ty
 8. if on earth he n. b. priest [ters
 Ja. 3:1. brethren b. n. many mas-
 1 Pe. 8:3. Let it n. b. putw. adorning
 2 Pe. 1:8. ye shall n-r b. barren
 See **Neither be AFRAID**,
Be not AFRAID,
Will not be.
 See **PEACE** be, **QUIET**.
 Shall **BE** or **Shall BE**.
 Ge. 1:29. to you it b. for meat
 2:24. his wife; they a. b. one flesh
 8:16. desire a. b. to thy husband
 4:7. unto thee a. b. his desire and
 12. vagabond a-t thou b. in earth,
 6:3. his days a. b. 120 years [14.
 15. length of ark a. b. 300 cubits
 19. two; they a. b. male and fe.
 21. it a. b. food for thee and them
 9:2. fear of you a. b. upon beast
 3. Ev. thing that liveth a. b. meat
 11. neither a. any more b. a flood
 13. bowed in cloud a. b. a token, 16.
 25. Curlew b. Canaan; a. serv-t a.
 he b. unto his brethren, 26. 27.
 12:2. thou a-t b. a blessing [their
 15:4. out of oven bowls a. b. thine
 5. So a. thy seed b., Ro. 4:18.
 13. Abram, thy seed a. b. stranger
 17:4. thou a-t b. father of nations
 5. but thy name a. b. Abraham
 11. it a. b. a token of a covenant
 13. my coven-t a. b. in your flesh
 but Sarah a. b. her name b.
 16. she a. b. mother of nations;
 kings of people a. b. of her
 24:8. thou a-t b. clear fr. my oath,
 25:23. one pec. a. b. stronger [41.
 26:2. room for us, we a. b. fruitful
 27:39. thy dwelling a. b. fatness
 28:14. thy seed a. b. as dust of e-h
 21. then a. the Lord b., my God
 22. this stone a. b. God's house
 29:15. tell me what a. thy wages b.
 30:32. speckled a. b. my hire,
 31:8. ringstreaked a. b. thy hire (2)
 40:10. land a. b. bef. you [18:31.
 35:10. Israel a. b. thy name, 1 K.
 11:1. of nations a. b. of these [well
 40:14. think on me when it a. b.
 41:27. a. b. seven years of famine
 36. that food a. b. for store ag-t
 the famine which a. b. [blame].
 44:10. he a. b. my serv-t; ye a. b.
 45:10. thou a-t b. near unto me
 47:24. four parts a. b. your own
 48:5. Reuben, Simeon a. b. mine
 19. he a. b. great; his bro. a. b.
 21. God a. b. with you [greater
 49:10. unto him a. gathering b.
 13. Zebulun a. b. for a haven (2)
 26. they a. b. on the head of Jos-h
 Ex. 4:19. river a. b. and s. b. blood
 16. he a. b. thy spokesman; thou
 a-t b. to him instead of God (3)
 7:1. Aaron's b. thy prophet (2)
 11:6. a. b. great cry thro-t Egypt
 13:5. it a. b. when Lord bring thee,
 9. it a. b. for a sign unto thee [11.
 14. it a. b. when thy son asketh
 16:5. it a. b. twice as much as (2)
 18:22. so a. it b. easier for thys.,
 19:5. ye a. b. a peculiar treasure
 6. ye a. b. a kingdom of priests
 21:36. pay ox for ox, dead a. b. his
 25:20. toward mercy seat a. face b.
 26:24. they a. b. for 2 corners (2)
 28:37. forefront of mitre it a. b.
 29:28. it a. b. Aaron's by statute
 80:2. altar four-square a. it b. (4)

- Ex. 30: 4. a. b. for places for staves
 15. half shekel a. b. offering of L.
 25. it a. b. a holy anointing oil.
 31, 32, 36, 37. [b. holy
 20. whatsoever toucheth them a.
 34. of each a. there b. like weight
 40: 10. it a. b. an altar most holy
 Le. 2: 1. offering a. b. of fine flour
 18: 46. days, plague a. b. in him;
 with-t camp a. his habitation b.
 15: 3. this a. b. his uncleanness
 19: 23. yrs. a. it b. an uncircumc-
 20: 21. it a. b. childless. (2)
 23: 27. it a. b. a holy convocation
 26: 45. they a. b. your possession
 51. as hired serv-t a. he b. [-30: 22
 38: 12. ye a. b. my people, Je. 7: 23
 Nu. 8: 12. the Levites a. b. mine
 10: 8. they a. b. for an ordinance
 15: 15. as ye are, so a. stranger b.
 38: 55. a. b. pricks in your eyes b.
 36: 1. 73. tribe, unto whom they a.
 De. 2: 25. a. b. in anguish bec. of
 6: 25. it a. b. our righteousness if
 15: 16. it a. b. if he say unto thee
 17: 19. book a. b. w. him all his life
 18: 3. this a. b. priest's due [21:
 24: 19. it a. b. for the stranger, 20:
 28: 13. not the tall, thou s-t b. above
 44. he a. b. head, thou s-t b. tall
 22: 20. will see what their end a. b.
 Jos. 4: 7. stones a. b. for memorial
 7: 15. a. b. that he with accused
 22: 28. it a. b. when they say to us
 Ju. 7: 4. it a. b. of whom I s. say
 11: 9. Jephthah said, a. I b. head?
 31. it a. b. that whose cometh to
 meet me a. b. the Lord's [Jes
 18. 15: 33. so a. thy moth. b. child-
 17: 36. Philist- a. b. as one of th.
 22: 23. with me s-t thou b. in saf-
 28. 2: 26. how long a. it b. ere thou
 6: 8. he a. b. chief and captain
 15: 20. mercy, truth a. b. with thee
 21. place king a. b. servant b.
 1 K. 18: 31. Israel a. b. thy name
 20: 40. So a. thy judgment b.
 2 K. 2: 10. if see me taken it a. b. so
 2 Ch. 19: 11. Lord a. b. with the good
 88: 4. In Jerus. a. my name b. forev.
 Ne. 2: 16. how long a. thy journey b.?
 Jb. 11: 15. yea, thou s-t b. steadfast
 17. thine age a. b. clearer than
 noonday; i thou s-t b. as morn-
 18. thou s-t b. secure bec. is hope
 20: 18. according to his substance
 a. restitution b. [strait-
 22. In his sufficiency he a. b. in
 22: 25. Almighty a. b. thy defence
 Ps. 62: 3. as a bowing wall a. ye b.
 104: 73. glory of Lord a. b. for ev.
 14. My meditation a. b. sweet? [2
 110: 3. Thy people a. b. willing in
 126: 5. but peace a. b. upon Israel
 128: 2. happy s-t thou b., it a. b.
 1. Thy wife a. b. as fruitful vine
 137: 8. happy a. b. that rewardeth
 o. happy a. b. that dasheth little
 141: 5. unite me; it a. b. a kind-
 my prayer a. b. in their calam-
 ity (8) [thy soul (2)
 Pr. 24: 14. So a. wisdom b. unto
 Ec. 1: 9. hath been, is that w. a. b.
 10: 14. man cannot tell wh. a. b. (2)
 11: 3. where tree filleth th. it a. b.
 18. 1. 38. sins a. b. white as snow? (2)
 30. ye a. b. as oak whose leaf fad-
 31. strong a. b. as tow and burn
 2: 12. day of L. a. b. upon proud
 8: 11. wicked! it a. b. ill with him
 4: 2. a. branch of Lord b. glorious
 5. upon all the glory a. b. defence
 6. a. b. a tabernacle from the heat
 6: 13. In it a. b. a tenth; holy seed
 a. b. substance thereof [a. b. for
 7: 23. place where 1,000 vines, it
 25. it a. b. for the sending of oxen
 Is. 8: 14. he a. b. for sanctuary [God
 21. they a. b. hungry, sh. curse
 9: 19. people a. b. as fuel of fire
 10: 17. light of Israel a. b. for fire
 11: 5. righteousness a. b. the girdle
 20. that day a. b. a root of Jesse
 17: 5. it a. b. as be that gathereth
 19: 16. a. Egypt b. like unto wom.
 19. that day a. b. an altar in Jer.
 20. a. b. for sign unto L. of hosts
 22: 23. he a. b. for glorious throne
 23: 18. her hire a. b. holiness to L.
 24: 2. it a. b. as w. people, so priest
 29: 7. all a. b. as dream of a night
 8. It a. b. as when a hungry man
 36: 8. and a highway a. b. there (2)
 9. No lion a. b. there, nor raven-
 47: 14. Behold, they a. b. as stubble
 15. Thus a. they b. unto thee
 58: 8. Glory of Lord a. b. rearward
 Je. 7: 33. people a. b. meat for fowls
 18: 27. O Jerus. when a. it once b.
 15: 19. thou s-t b. as my mouth
 28: 36. How long a. this b. in the
 heart of prophets [sword
 25: 16. they a. b. mad because of
 31: 6. a. b. day, watchmen sh. cry
 32: 5. Babylon, there a. he b. until
 38: 9. It a. b. to me a name of joy
 42: 17. So a. it b. with all men th.
 18. ye a. b. an execration, a curse
 49: 23. a. b. as heart of a woman in
 32. their camels a. b. booty [pangs
 36. a. b. no nation, wh. outcasts
 61: 63. folk in the fire a. b. weary
 63. 16. b. when an end of read-
 Eze. 18: 9. hand a. b. upon proph-
 18: 20. righteousness of righteous
 a. b. upon him (2) [of nets
 26: 5. It a. b. place for spreading
 27: 36. thou s-t b. a terror, and
 never s-t b. any more [8: 19
 Da. 2: 28. what a. b. in latter days,
 8: 17. at time of end a. b. vision
 19. at the time the end a. b. chief
 11: 27. kings' hearts a. b. to do mis-
 Ho. 1: 11. great a. b. day of Jezreel
 4: 6. thou s-t b. no priest to me
 o. a. b. like people, like priest
 5: 9. made known that which a. b.
 8: 8. a. b. as vessel wh- in no pleas.
 11. altars a. b. unto him to sin
 18: 3. they a. b. as morning cloud
 14: 7. scent a. b. as wine of Leb-
 An. 5: 14. God of hosts a. b. w. I you
 Ob. 16. a. b. as tho. they had not b.
 Mi. 2: 11. he a. b. prophet of people
 5: 5. this man a. b. the peace when
 7: 4. now a. b. their perplexity
 8. the Lord a. b. a light unto me
 Ha. 2: 7. thou s-t b. for booties [gly
 16. shameful spewing a. b. on thy
 8: 17. a. b. no herd in the stalls (2)
 Hag. 2: 12. a. it b. holy? priests said,
 13. a. it b. unclean? It a. b. [No
 Zch. 2: 11. nations a. b. my people
 6: 13. he a. b. a priest upon his
 throne; counsel of peace a. b.
 14. the crowns a. b. to Helem and
 8: 5. streets a. b. full of boys, girls
 5. were a curse; ye a. b. a bless-
 9: 7. he a. b. for our God (2) [ing
 12: 8. feeble a. b. as David; and
 house of David a. b. as God
 14: 8. it a. b. that living waters (2)
 17. And it a. b. that a. b. no rain
 18. a. b. plague wherever I. smite
 19. This a. b. punishment of Eg.
 20. a. b. upon bells HOLINESS (2)
 21. every pot a. b. holiness unto
 Lord; a. b. no more the C., 20
 Mal. 3: 12. ye a. b. delightful a.
 Mat. 6: 22 a. b. in danger of hell f.
 10: 46. man's foes a. b. they of his
 12: 2. therefore they a. b. your
 judges, Lu. 11: 19. [generation
 45. so a. b. unto this wicked
 Mat. 22: 28. whose wife a. she b. of
 seven, Mk. 12: 23. [Mk. 18: 19 (2)
 24: 21. a. b. great tribulation (2).
 27. so a. coming of Son of man b.
 37: 39. Lu. 17: 24, 26, 30. [36
 40. Then a. two b. in field, Lu. 17:
 Mk. 9: 19. O, how long a. I b. with
 you! Lu. 9: 41. [day that
 Lu. 1: 20. so thou s-t b. dumb until
 34. Mary unto angel, How a. th. b.
 66. Wh. manner of child a. this b.?
 6: 35. ye a. b. children of Highest
 40. one perfect, a. b. as his master
 11: 30. a sign, so a. Son of man b.
 12: 20. whose a. those things b.
 17: 31. he wh. a. b. upon house top
 34. that night a. b. 2 men in bed
 3. two women a. b. grinding
 28: 43. To day s-t b. in paradise
 Jn. 4: 14. a. b. him him a well of water
 8: 55. If I say. I. a. b. liar like you
 10: 16. a. b. on fold, one shepherd
 12: 26. where I am a. my serv-t b.
 14: 17. be w. I you, and s. b. I you
 15: 8. so a. ye b. my disciples [b.
 19: 24. Let us cast lots whose it a.
 Ac. 1: 8. ye a. b. witnesses in all Je.
 22: 15. thou s-t b. his witness unto
 24: 15. hope that a. b. a resurrect-
 27: 25. It a. b. even as was told me
 1 Co. 14: 11. I a. b. unto him a bar-
 barian; he a. b. a barbarian
 15: 28. then a. Son b. subject unto
 27. lowest not that body that a. b.
 2 Co. 6: 16. and they a. b. my peo-
 ple, He. 8: 10. Re. 21: 3. [ters
 18. ye a. b. my sons and daugh-
 11: 15. whose end a. b. acc. to works
 18: 11. God of love and peace a. b.
 with you, Ph. 4: 9. [Lord
 1 Th. 4: 17. so a. we ever b. with the
 1 Ti. 4: 6. thou s-t b. a good minister
 He. 1: 5. I Father, he a. b. a Son
 14. who a. b. heirs of salvation?
 1 Jn. 3: 2. but we a. b. like him (2)
 Re. 1: 19. Write things which a. b.
 16: 5. Thou, O Lord, wast and s-t b.
 21: 3. God a. b. with them, their G.
 22: 12. To give ev. man as work a. b.
 See Shall be DESOLATE.
 See Statute for EVER,
 BLESSED, SO, UNCLEAN.
 Shall not or shalt not
 BE.
 Ge. 15: 4. This a. b. thine heir [for
 16: 10. thy seed, it b. numbered
 21: 10. - b. heir with my son Isaac
 Ex. 12: 13. the plague - b. upon you
 22: 25. thou - b. to him as a usurer
 De. 28: 13. head; thou a. b. beneath
 18: 24. 12. hand - b. upon thee, 13:
 28. 18: 12. Thou - b. man of rid-
 1 K. 8: 13. - b. any like thee [ings
 2 K. 2: 10. but if not, it b. so [land
 21. - b. any more death or barren
 20: 7. 9. - b. peace in my days?
 Eze. 7: 24. - b. lawful to impose toll
 Jb. 7: 21. seek me in morning, I - b.
 8: 12. dwelling place of wicked - b.
 Ps. 87: 1. little while wicked - b. (2)
 Ec. 8: 13. it b. well with wicked
 16: 9. 1. dimness - b. such as was is
 16: 6. but his lies - b. so, Je. 48: 30.
 7: 14. there - b. a fire to warm at
 Je. 14: 15. Sword and famine - b.
 30: 10. they - b. few, they - b. small
 Ec. 18: 9. they - b. in assembly of
 18: 30. so iniquity - b. your ruin
 20: 32. cometh into your mind - b.
 Da. 11: 29. It - b. as former or at all
 Ho. 8: 3. thou - b. for another
 Am. 7: 3. This a. b. with the L., 6.
 Mat. 6: 5. thou - b. as hypocrites
 16: 22. Lord; this - b. unto thee
 20: 26. But it - b. so among you,
 Mk. 10: 43. Lu. 22: 26. [b. yet
 Mk. 13: 7. hear of wars, but end -

2Co 12: 6. I - b. a fool; I forbear
See Not be ABLE,
BE with neither,
So, SO be it, Be STRONG.
To BE. [with me]
Ge. 3: 12. woman thou gavest t. b.
16: 3. Hagar to Abr. t. b. his wife
17: 7. t. b. a G. unto thee and thy
18: 1. it ceased t. b. with Sarah
28: 9. sister of Nebajoth t. b. wife
29: 29. gave Bilhah t. b. her maid
34: 22. dwell with us, t. b. one peo.
38: 15. he thought her t. b. harlot
39: 10. not lie by nor t. b. with her
41: 52. G. caused me t. b. fruitful
Ex. 22: 16. endow her t. b. his wife
Le. 22: 33. brought you out of Egypt
t. b. your God, 25: 38. [ance]
De. 4: 20. t. b. a people of inherit-
26: 19. avouched Lord t. b. thy G.
18. I avouched thee t. b. his peo.
Ju. 14: 11. thirty t. b. with him
15. S. 8. 20. knew Sam- l. b. prophet
25. 12: 10. wife of Uriah t. b. thy son
1 K. 14: 5. feign herself t. b. anoth.
1 Ch. 28: 6. chosen him t. b. my son
Ps. 9: 20. know thmes t. b. but m.
36: 2. his iniquity found t. b. hate-
3. he hath left off t. b. wise [ful]
79: 2. thy servants t. b. meat for
113: 9. barren t. b. joyful mother
Pr. 16: 7. his enemies t. b. at peace
24: 1. neith. desire t. b. with them
Ec. 3: 15. which is t. b. hath been
Is. 3: 4. children t. b. their princes
Mat. 3: 15. Suffer it t. b. so now
Ac. 1: 32. one t. b. witness with us
5: 31. Him G. exalted t. b. a Prince
7: 55. same did G. send t. b. a ruler
13: 47. thee t. b. light of Gentiles
20: 16. t. b. at Jerus. day of Pent.
26: 28. almost . . . t. b. a Christian
1 Co. 7: 26. is good for man so t. b.
12: 22. wh. seem t. b. more feeble
2 Co. 12: 6. that he seeth me t. b.
Ga. 6: 3. think hims. t. b. someth.
Ph. 1: 23. a desire t. b. with Christ
Ja. 3: 10. things ought not so t. b.
2 Pe. 3: 11. wh. persons ought ye t. b.
See WILL be, WILL not be.
See WE, WELL [Adj.], YE.
BEACON. [Int.]
Is. 30: 17. be left as b. upon top of
BEALIAH.
1 Ch. 12: 5. among mighty men, b.
BE'ALOTH. [B.]
Jos. 15: 24. cities of Judah, Ziph,
BEAM, S.
Jo. 16: 14. Samson went away with
18: 17. his spear was like weaver's
b., 28: 21: 19. 1 Ch. 11: 21-20: 5.
1 K. 6: 16. that b-s not be fastened
9. covered the house with b-s of
cedar, 7: 2, 3. [7: 12]
36. court with row of cedar b-s.
1: 6. other pillars and the thick b.
2 K. 6: 2. go to Jordan and take a b.
3. one felling a b., axe head fell
2 Ch. 3: 9. he overlaid the b-s, posts
No. 2: 8. he gave timber to make b-s
3: 5. who laid b-s thereof, set, 6.
Ps. 104: 3. Who layeth b-s in waters
Can. 1: 17. b-s of our house cedar
Hs. 2: 11. b. out of timber sh. auz-
8: 14. God; bright b-s out of his h.
Mat. 7: 3. why considerest not b. in
own eye? Lu. 6: 41, 42. [own eye]
4. and, behold, a b. is in thine
5. cast b. out of own eye, Lu. 6: 42.
BEANS. [David]
28: 17: 28. Barzillai brought b. to
Eze. 4: 9. Take unto thee wheat, b.
BEAR, S. [took]
1 S. 17: 34. came a lion and b. and
35. Thy servant slew lion and b.
37. delivered me out of paw of b.
8 S. 17: 8. he chafed as a b. robbed

2 K. 2: 24. came two she b-s [man]
Pr. 17: 12. Let a b. robbed meet a
28: 15. As roaring lion, a ranging b.
Is. 11: 7. the cow and b. shall feed
59: 11. We roar all like b-s, mourn
La. 3: 10. He was unto me as a b.
Da. 7: 5. another beast like a b. [fed]
Ho. 13: 8. meet them as a b. bereav-
Am. 5: 19. did flee fr. lion, b. met
Re. 13: 2. his as the feet of a b. [him]
BEAR. [To bring forth.]
Ge. 16: 11. angel said, thou sh. b. son
17: 17. sh. Sarah 90 years old b. ?
19. Sarah shall b. thee a son, 21.
18: 13. Sh. l. b. a child wh. am old?
22: 23. eight did Micah b. Nahor
30: 23. Bilhah sh. b. upon my knees
Is. 12: 5. if she b. a maid child [b.]
De. 28: 57. evil toward chil. she sh.
Ju. 13: 3. said, thou sh. b. son, 5, 7.
Ru. 1: 12. if I b. sons; wou. ye tarry
1 K. 3: 21. it was not son which I b.
Ec. 3: 12. A time to eat, a time to die
Can. 4: 2. sheep, every one t. b. twins
Is. 7: 14. a virgin shall b. a son, and
54: 1. Sing, thou that didst not b.
Je. 29: 6. give dau-s th. they may b.
Lu. 1: 13. Elizabeth shall b. a son
1 Ti. 5: 14. younger marry, b. child-
BEAR. [To carry or endure.]
Ge. 4: 13. My punishment is greater
than I can b. [36: 7]
13: 6. the land not able to b. them,
49: 10. let me b. blame, 44: 32. [to b.]
49: 15. Issachar, bowed shoulder
Ex. 18: 22. they shall b. the burden
with thee, Nu. 11: 17: [37: 14, 15]
25: 27. places of staves to b. table,
27: 7. staves upon altar to b. it,
30: 4. 37: 27-38: 7. [bef. L., 29]
28: 12. Aaron shall b. their names
37: 6. staves into rings to b. ark
Le. 19: 17. neighbour, b. not sin
18. shalt not b. any grudge for h.
Nu. 1: 50. Levites shall b. taber-
nacle and vessels, 4: 15, 25-7: 9.
11: 14. I am not able to b. this peo-
ple alone, 17. De. 1: 9. [cong-n.]
14: 27. How long shall I b. w. this
33. chil. shall b. your whoredoms
De. 1: 12. How can I b. your strife?
31. God bare thee as man doth b.
10: 8. tribe of Levi to b. ark [son]
Jos. 3: 8. command the priests that
b. the ark, 13-4: 16. [peta, 6]
6: 4. priests sh. b. bef. ark 7. trum-
2 S. 18: 19. Let me b. king tidings
20. shalt not b. tidings this day (3)
2 K. 18: 14. putteth on me will I b.
1 Ch. 5: 18. men able to b. sword
2 Ch. 2: 2. 70,000 men to b. burdens
Ps. 76: 3. earth, I b. up pillars of it
89: 30. how I do b. reproach of peo.
91: 12. They shall b. thee up in
hands, Mat. 4: 6. Lu. 4: 11.
144: 14. oxen be able to b. burdens
Pr. 9: 12. scornest, thou shalt b. it
18: 14. wounded spirit, who can b. b.
30: 21. for four which I cannot b.
Is. 1: 14. feasts; I am weary to b.
46: 4. I made and I will b. you
7. they b. him upon the shoulder
62: 11. be clean that b. vessels of
Je. 10: 19. a grief, and I must b. it
17: 21. b. no burden on sab-b., 27.
31: 19. did b. reproach of my youth
44: 22. Lord could no longer b.
Is. 3: 27. that he b. yoke in youth
Eze. 12: 6. In their sight shalt b. it
12. prince shalt b. upon shoulder
14: 10. they shall b. punishment
16: 52. also b. thine own shame (2)
23: 35. b. thou thy lewdness and
32: 30. b. their shame, 86: 7-44: 13.
34: 29. nei. b. shame of heathen
36: 15. nei. b. reproach of people

Eze. 46. 20. b. th. not into outer court
Am. 7: 10. land not able to b. words
Mi. 6: 16. ye sh. b. reproach of peo.
7: 9. I will b. indignation of Lord
Zph. 1: 11. that b. silver are cut off
Hag. 2: 12. If one b. holy flesh in
Zech. 5: 10. Whither b. the ephah?
6: 13. he shall b. the glory and rule
11: 16. nor b. that that standeth
Mat. 3: 11. shoes I not worthy to b.
27: 33. Simon; they compelled to
b. cross, Mk. 15: 21. Lu. 23: 26.
Lu. 14: 27. whose doth not b. cross
18: 7. avenge elect, tho. he b. long?
Ju. 2: 8. b. unto governor of feast
16: 12. ye cannot b. them now
Ac. 5: 15. chosen vessel to b. name
16: 10. yoke, fa-s nor we able to b.
17: 14. reason I should b. w. you
28: 15. could not b. up into wind
Ro. 16: 1. to b. infirmities of weak
1 Co. 8: 2. ye were not able to b. it
10: 13. that ye may be able to b. it
16: 40. we sh. b. image of heavenly
2 Co. 11: 1. Would ye could b. w. me
4. ye might well b. with him [2]
Ga. 6: 2. b. one another's burdens
5. man shall b. his own burden
17. I b. in my body the marks of
He. 5: 12. Who can b. w. ignorant
Ja. 2: 12. fig tree b. olive berries?
Re. 2: 2. canst not b. them wh. are
See Bear FRUIT. [evil]
BEAR iniquity, i.ea.
Ex. 28: 38. Aaron b. l. of holy ths
43. linen breeches, th. they b. not l.
Le. 5: 1. he shall b. his l., 17-7:
18-17: 16-19: 8-20: 17.
10: 17. to you to b. l. of congrega-
16: 22. goat shall b. all their l-s
20: 19. they shall b. their l., Nu.
18: 33. Eze. 44: 10; 12. [tresp.]
22: 16. Or suffer them to b. l. of
Nu. 6: 31. this woman sh. b. her l.
14: 34. sh. b. your l-s forty years
18: 1. Thou and sons b. l. of (2)
80: 15. he shall b. her l. [their l-s]
Is. 63: 11. my righteous servant b.
Eze. 4: 5. b. l. of house of Isr., 4, 6.
18: 10. doth not b. l. of fa?
20. son shall not b. l. of father,
neither shall father b. l. of son
BEAR judgment.
Ex. 28: 30. Aaron shall b. j. of Isr.
Ga. 6: 10. that troubleth you shall
See RECORD. [b. his j.]
BEAR rule.
Ex. 1: 32. man should b-r. in house
Pr. 12: 24. hand of diligent sh. b-r.
Je. 5: 3. priests b-r. by their means
Da. 2: 39. kingdom of brass sh. b-r.
BEAR sin, s.
Le. 19: 17. neighbour, b. not s. for
20. they shall b. their s. [him]
22: 9. lest they b. s. for it and die
24: 15. cureth God shall b. his s.
Nu. 9: 13. that man shall b. his s.
18: 22. lest they b. s. and die [best]
32. b. no s. when ye beaved the
Eze. 22: 49. shall b. s-s of your idols
He. 9: 28. Christ was offered to b.
See Bear WITNESS. [s-s]
BEARD, S. [30]
Le. 13: 20. a plague upon head of b.,
14: 9. shall shave all hair of b-s.
19: 27. sh. mar corners of b., 21: 5.
18: 17: 35. I caught him by b. [b.]
21: 13. David let spittle fall upon
28: 10. 4. shaved off half of b-s [s-
s. until y-r b-s be grown, 1 Ch. 19:
19: 24. Mephib. nei. trimmed his b.
20: 9. Joab took Amasa by b. to k.
Eze. 9: 3. plucked off hair of my b.
Ps. 138: 2. ran down upon A-b b. (2)
Is. 7: 20. and it sh. consume the b.
16: 3. bald-n, and every b. cut off
Je. 41: 5. men, having b-s shaven

Jer. 48:37. bald and every b. clip.

BEARERS.

2 Ch. 2:18. To be b. of burdens
34:13. were over b. of burdens
Ne. 4:10. strength of b. is decayed

BEARETH.

Ju. 13:3. art barren, and b. not
Ps. 106:4. favor that thou b. unto
Jn. 8:13. Thou b. record of thyself
Ro. 11:18. thou b. not the root
Ga. 4:27. thou barren that b. not

BEARETH.

Lev. 11:25. whosoever b. ought
28. b. the carcase, 40.

Num. 11:12. nursing father b.

Deut. 25:6. firstborn wh. she b.

29:18. root that b. gall and

23. nor b., nor any grass groweth

32:11. b. them on her wings

Jb. 16:8. rising up in me b. witness

24:1. entreateth barren b. not

Pr. 25:18. man that b. false witness

29:2. when the wicked b. rule

Can. 6:6. every one b. twins

Jos. 2:22. tree b. her fruit

Mat. 13:23. b. fruit, bringeth forth

Jn. 5:32. another b. witness of me

8:18. sent me b. witness of me

15:2. branch that b. not fruit

2. branch that b. fruit

Rom. 8:16. Spirit itself b. witness

1 Jn. 5:16.

13:4. b. not sword in vain

1 Cor. 13:7. b. all things, believeth

Heb. 6:8. b. thorns and briars

BEARING.

Ge. 1:29. every herb b. seed

16:2. restrained me from b.

29:35. left b. 30:9.

37:25. b. spicery, balm, myrrh

Nu. 10:17. b. the tabernacle

21. b. the sanctuary

Jos. 3:3. the Levites b. it

14. priests b. ark of cov. 13.

6:8. seven priests b. seven trump.

1 Sam. 17:7. one b. a shield

2 Sam. 15:24. b. ark of cov. of God

Ps. 126:6. b. precious seed

Mk. 14:13. b. a pitcher, Lu. 22:10.

Jn. 19:17. b. his cross went forth

Ro. 2:15. conscience b. witness; 9:1

2 Cor. 4:10. Always b. in body

Heb. 2:4. God also b. witness

13:13. without camp, b. reproach

BEARS.

2 K. 2:24. two she b. out of wood

Is. 59:11. We roar all like b.

BEAST.

Ge. 1:24. b. of the earth, 25, 30.

2:19. b. of the field, 20, 3:1, 14.

7:2. Of every clean b.

14. every b. after his kind

9:5. of every b. will I require

34:23. every b. of their's beours?

37:20. evil b. hath devoured, 33.

Ex. 8:17. lice in man and b., 18.

9:9. blains upon man and b., 10.

22. upon b. and every herb

25. in field, both man and b.

12:12. Egypt, both man and b.

13:2. firstborn man, b., Nu. 3:13.

15. new firstborn man b.

19:13. whether man or b.

21:34. dead b. shall be his

22:3. shall put in his b.

10. lieth with a b., Deut. 27:21.

23:29. b. of the field multiply

Lev. 7:34. fat of b. dieth of itself

25. whosoever eateth fat of b.

26. eat no blood or of b.

11:26. b. wh. divideth hoof

30. if any b. of wh. ye may eat

47. that may not be eaten, (a).

17:13. hunter and catcheth any b.

18:13. He with any b., 20:15.

23. neither woman stand bef. b.

20:16. If a woman approach b.

25. your souls abominable by b.

24:18. b. which make it good, at

27:26. not eat clean b. for b.

Lev. 27:11. present b. bef. priest

27:28. devoted thing man and b.

Nu. 8:17. firstborn mine man and b.

Deut. 4:17. likeness of any b.

14:6. every b. that parteth hoof

Ju. 20:48. the men ... as the b.

2 K. 14:9. passed by a wild b., 2

Ch. 25:18.

Ne. 2:12. any b. with me, save the

Jb. 39:15. wild b. may break them

Ps. 36:6. thou preservest man and b.

50:10. every b. of forest is mine

73:22. I was as a b. before thee

80:13. wild b. ... doth devour

104:11. give drink to every b., 1b.

135:8. smote firstborn man and

147:9. giveth to the b. his food

Pr. 12:10. regardeth life of b.

Ec. 3:19. no preeminence above b.

21. spirit of the b. that goeth

Is. 35:9. any ravenous b. shall go

43:20. b. of field shall honor

46:1. burden to the weary b.

63:14. As a b. goeth down

Jer. 7:20. fury upon man and b.

9:10. fowl and b. are fled

21:6. smite man and b.

31:27. sow with seed of b.

32:43. desolate without man orb.

33:10, 12. with't man and with't b.

36:29. cease man and b.

50:3. depart, both man and b.

51:62. none remain man nor b.

Eze. 14:13. cut off man and b.,

17, 19, 21, 29:8.

21. the noisome b.

29:11. nor foot of b. shall pass

34:8. meat to every b.

36:11. multiply ... man and b.

39:17. Speak ... to every b.

Da. 7:5. behold another b.

6. the b. had four heads

7. a fourth b., dreadful

11. beheld till b. was slain

19. w'd know truth of 4th b.

23. fourth b. fourth kingdom

Ho. 13:8. wild b. shall tear them

Jon. 3:7. neither man nor b. taste

Mi. 1:13. bind chariot to swift b.

Zp. 1:3. will consume man and b.

Zch. 8:10. nor any hire for b.

Lu. 10:34. set him on his own b.

Ac. 28:4. saw venomous b. hang

5. shook off b. into fire

Heb. 12:20. if so much as a b. touch

Rev. 4:7. first b. like lion (a)

6:3. heard 2d b. say, Come

11:7. b. that ascendeth out

13:1. saw a b. rise up out

2. b. wh. I saw was like

3. world wondered after b.

4. wh. gave power unto b.

worshiped b. like unto b.

11. beheld another b.

12. all the power of first b.

to worship first b.

14. sight of b. image to b.

15. image of b. (3)

17. the name of the b.

18. count number of b.

14:9. If any man worship b.

11. worship b. and image

15:2. victory over the b.

16:2. the mark of the b.

10. vial upon seat of b.

13. out of mouth of b.

17:3. a scarlet-colored b.

7. b. that carrieth her

8. b. that thou sawest

11. b. that was and is not

12. one hour with the b.

13. power and strength unto b.

16. wh. thou sawest upon b.

17. give their kingdom unto b.

19:10. I saw b. and the kings

20. b. was taken ... mark of b.

20:4. not worshipped b.

10. the b. and false prophet

BEASTS, BEAST'S.

Ge. 7:1. b. not clean by two

Ge. 31:30. was torn of b., Ex. 22:

37; Le. 17:15; 22:8.

36:6. Esau took all his b.

45:17. lade your b. and go

Ex. 11:5. shall die firstborn of b.

Lev. 7:24. fat ... torn with b.

11:2. b. ye shall eat amg. all b.

3. cheweth cud, amg. b., De. 14:6.

27. b. that go on all four

46. This the law of the b.

26:6. evil b. out of land

22. will send wild b. among you

27:26. the firstling of the b.

Nu. 18:15. firstling unclean b. red.

20:8. give cong. and b. drink

31:11. took prey ... men and b.

35:3. for their goods, and ... b.

De. 7:22. lest the b. of field increa.

32:24. send the teeth of b. upon

1 Sam. 17:44. will give thy flesh to

b., 46.

2 Sam. 21:10. nor b. of field by

1 K. 4:23. spake also of b. and fowl

18:5. that we lose not all the b.

2 Ch. 32:28. stalls for all manner b.

Ezr. 1:4. with goods and b., 6.

Jb. 5:22. shalt thou be afraid of b.

23. b. be at peace with thee

12:7. But ask now the b.

18:3. as we are counted as b.

35:11. teacheth us more than b.

37:8. Then the b. go into dens

Ps. 49:12. is like b. that perish, 20.

104:20. all b. of forest do creep

25. both small and great b.

148:10. b. and all cattle

Pr. 9:2. She hath killed her b.

30:30. lion ... strongest amg. b.

Ec. 3:18. see ... themselves are b.

10. befalleth men befalleth b.

Is. 1:11. am full of fat fed b.

13:21. wild b. shall lie

22. b. of islands shall cry

30:6. The burden of the b.

40:16. nor b. suffi. for b.-offering

46:1. idols were upon the b.

66:20. upon mules, and swift b.

Jer. 12:4. the b. are consumed

9. assemble all the b.

50:39. wild b. of islands

Eze. 8:17. send famine and evil b.

8:10. every form of abominable b.

14:15. noisome b. because of b.

31:6. did all b. ... bring forth

32:4. will fill b. ... with thee

13. destroy also all the b.

nor hoofs of b. trouble them

33:7. give to b. to be devoured

34:5. became meat to all b.

25. cause evil b. to cease

38:20. b. shall shake

Dan. 4:12. b. had shadow

14. let b. get away

15. his portion be with b., 23.

16. let a b. heart.

21. under which b. ... dwelt

25. dwelling with b., 32.

5:21. his heart made like b.

7:3. four great b. came up

7. diverse from all b.

12. concerning rest of b.

17. these great b. wh. are four

8:4. no b. might stand

Ho. 2:12. b. ... shall eat them

18. cov'ant for them with b.

4:3. languish, with b.

I Co. 16: 32. I have fought with b. at 39. another flesh of b. [Ephs. Tit. 1: 2. Cretans are evil b. He 12: 11. bodies of b. whose blood Ja. 8: 7. b. is tamed, but tongue 2 Pe. 2: 12. as natural brute b. Jude 10. naturally as brute b. Me. 4: 6. four b. full of eyes before 8. four b. had each six wings 9: 9. when those b. give glory 5: 6. midst of four b. a Lamb 8. had taken book the four b. 11. about the throne and the b. 14. the four b. said Amen [7. 6: 1. b. saying, Come and see, 15: 7: 11. angels stood about four b. 14: 3. a new song before four b. 15: 7. one of four b. gave angels 18: 13. fine flour, wheat, b. 19: 4. four b. fell down to worship

BEASTS of the Earth.

De. 28: 26. carcass be meat to b.- 18. 17. 46. carcasses of Phil. to b. Jb. 5: 22. nor shall be afraid of b.- 36: 11. who teacheth more than b.- Ps. 79: 2. flesh of thy saints to b.- Is. 18: 6. they shall be left to b.- Jo. 7: 33. carcasses of peo. meat for b.- 16: 4. 19: 7. 34: 20. [four 15: 3. appoint over them b.- to de- Ac. 10: 12. of four-footed b.-, 11: 6. Re. 6: 8. kill with hunger and b.-

BEASTS of the Field.

Ex. 23: 11. what poor leave b.- eat De. 22: 22. lest the b.- increase 18. 17. 44. I will give thy flesh to b.- 28. 21. 40. birds nor b.- by night Jb. 5: 23. b.- at peace with thee 40: 20. mountains, where b.- play Ps. 8: 7. put b.- under his feet Is. 66: 9. ye b.- come to devour Je. 12: 9. assemble all b.-, come 27: 6. b.- given him, 28: 14. Da. 2: 38. [b.-, 84: 5. 39: 4. Eze. 29: 5. given thee for meat to 31: 6. under b.-s b.- bring forth 13. b.- shall be on his branches 38: 20. b.- shall shake at my pres. Da. 4: 12. b.- had shadow under, 21. 25. dwelling be with b.-, 23. 32. Ho. 2: 8. make covenant with b.- 4: 3. the land mourn, with b.- Jo. 1: 20. b.- cry also to thee 2: 22. Be not afraid ye b.-

Wild BEASTS.

Le. 26: 22. I will send w. b. [b. 18. 17. 46. carcasses of Philis. to w. Ps. 50: 11. w. b. of field are mine Is. 18: 21. w. b. shall lie there 22. w. b. of islands shall cry 84: 14. w. b. of desert meet w. b. of island, Je. 50: 39.

Mk. 1: 13. Christ was with w. b. Ac. 10: 12. sheet, were all w. b.

BEAT.

Ex. 30: 36. spices shall b. small 39: 3. did b. gold into thin plates Nu. 11: 8. people b. manna in De. 26: 3. if he b. him above these Ju. 8: 17. he b. down tower of Pen. 9: 45. Abimelech b. down city 19: 22. sons of Belial b. at door Ru. 2: 17. she b. that she gleaned 28. 22: 43. 1 b. them small, Ps. 18: 2 K. 3: 25. Israel. b. down cities [42. 12: 25. Josiah b. Ben-hadad 28: 12. altars did king b. down Ps. 62: 7. God shall b. thee down 89: 23. I will b. down his foes Pr. 23: 14. thou shalt b. him Is. 2: 4. b. swords into, Mi. 4: 3. 8: 15. mean ye that ye b. my peo. 27: 12. L. sh. b. off from channel 41: 15. thresh mountains, b. small Jo. 8: 10. b. plough-sha into swn. Jon. 4: 8. sun b. on head of Jonah ML. 4: 13. b. in pieces many peo.

Mat. 7: 25. winds blew and b. upon that house, 27. Lu. 6: 48, 49. 21: 35. husbandmen took serv- b. one, Mk. 12: 3. Lu. 20: 10, 11. Mk. 4: 37. waves b. into ship, Lu. 12: 45. begin to b. menservants Ac. 16: 22. magistrates com- ded to b. 18: 17. took Sosthenes, b. him [them 22: 19. 1 b. in every synagogue th. 27: 14 b. a wind, called Euro-

BEATEN.

[Lydon Ex. 5: 14. officers of Isr. were b.-, 16: 37: 7. cherubim of gold b. out of Le. 2: 14. corn b. out of full ears, 16: 16: 12. of sweet incense b. small De. 26: 2. if man be worthy to be b. Jos. 8: 15. Joshua, Isr. made as if b. 28. 2: 17. Abner was b. and Israel 2 Ch. 2: 10. 20,000 meas. b. wheat 15: 7. nation b. in pieces of nat- 34: 7. he had b. images to powder Jb. 4: 7. 20. They are b. in pieces Pr. 10: 1. 8. a prating fool be b., 10. 23. 15. have b. me, I felt it not Is. 27: 9. of altar, as chalkstones b. 28: 27. fitches are b. out with staff 30: 31. shall Assyrian be b. down Je. 46: 5. mighty ones are b. down Mi. 1: 7. images sh. be b. to pieces Mk. 13: 9. in synagogues yesh. be b. Lu. 12: 47. be b. with many stripes 48. knew not, be b. with few stripes Ac. 5: 40. called apostles and b. th. 16: 37. They have b. us openly 2 Co. 11: 25. Thrice was I b. w. rods

BEATEN gold.

Nu. 8: 4. candlestick was of b. g. 1 K. 10: 16. Sol-n made 200 targets of b. g. 2 Ch. 9: 15 (2). [6. 17. 800 shields of b. g., 2 Ch. 9: 17.

BEATEN oil.

Ex. 27: 20. pure o. olive b., Le. 24: 29: 40. part of hin of b. o., Nu. 28: 30. See **Benten WORK.**

BEATEST, ETH.

De. 24: 20. When thou b-t olive tree Pr. 23: 13. if b-t with rod he not die 1 Co. 9: 26. not as one that b-t the

BEATING.

Is. 14: 16. went b. down one anoth. Mk. 12: 5. b. some, killing some [P. Ac. 21: 32. saw soldiers, they left b.

BEAUTIES. See BEAUTY.**BEAUTIFUL.**

Ge. 29: 17. Rachel was b. and well De. 21: 11. amo. captives b. woman 18. 15: 12. David of b. countenance 26: 1. Abigail of b. countenance 28. 11: 2. Bath-sheba was very b. 14: 1 25. in Israel not a man b. as Ex. 2: 7. Esther was fair and b. [Abs. Ps. 48: 2. b. for situation is m-t Zion Ec. 3: 11. hath made every thing b. Can. 6: 4. Thou art b., O my love 7: 1. How b. are thy feet w. shoes Is. 4: 2. shall branch of L. be b. 52: 1. put on thy b. garments, Je. 7: 10. How b. are the feet of, Ro. 10: 15. 64: 11. Our b. house is burned Je. 18: 20. where is thy b. flock? 48: 17. the staff broken and b. rod. Eze. 16: 12. a b. crown upon thine 13. thou wast exceeding b. [head 23: 42. Sabians put b. crowns upon Mat. 23: 27. sepulchres wh. appear Ac. 3: 2. at the gate called b., 10. [b.

BEAUTIFY.

[of L. Ex. 7: 27. king's heart to b. house Ps. 149: 4. will b. meek with salvat. Is. 60: 13. Leb-n to b. my sanctuary

BEAUTY, IES.

[40. Ex. 28: 23. garments for glory and b. 28. 1: 19. The b. of Israel is slain 14: 15. none praised as Absal. for b. 2 Ch. 3: 6. with precious stones for b. Ec. 1: 11. to sh-w the people her b. Jb. 40: 10. array thyself with b.

Ps. 27: 4. to behold b. of the Lord 39: 11. making his b. to consume 45: 11. king greatly desire thy b. 49: 14. b. shall consume in grave 60: 2. Out of Zion perfection of b. 90: 17. let b. of our G. b. upon us 96: 6. strength and b. in sanctuary 110: 3. in b.- of holiness fr. morn. Pr. 6: 25. Lust not after her b. [Ing 20: 29. b. of old men is the gray h. 31: 30. Favour deceitful, b. is vain Is. 8: 24. and burning instead of b. 4: 2. branch of L. sh. be b., glory 18: 19. b. of Chaldees' excellency 28: 1. whose b. is fading flower, 4. 5. shall Lord be for a diadem of b. 33: 17. shall see the King in his b. 44: 13. according to the b. of a man 53: 2. no b. we should desire him 61: 3. give unto them b. for ashes Je. 8: 19. How shall I give thee a heritage of b.?

[parted La. 1: 6. from Zion all her b. is de- 2: 1. Lord hath cast down b. of Isr. 15. city men call perfection of b. Eze. 7: 20. As for b. of his ornament 16: 14. renown among heathen for 15. didst trust in thine own b. [b. 25. made thy b. to be abhorred 27: 3. hast said, I am of perfect b. 4. builders perfected thy b., 11. 28: 7. sword's ag. b. of thy wisdom 12. full of wisdom, perfect in b. 17. heart was lifted bec. of thy b. 31: 8. not any tree like him in b. 32: 19. Whom dost thou pass in b.?

Ho. 10: 1 11. upon b. of her neck 14: 6. Israel his b. as olive tree Zech. 9: 17. For how great is his b.!

11: 7. two staves; one I called B. 10. I took my staff B., cut it asun-

See HOLINESS.**See 'BE'AI.**

Ex. 2: 11. The chil. of B., Ne. 7: 16. 8: 11. up from Bab-n. of sons of B., Zech-n of B., and 28 males 10: 28. taken strange wives; of sons Ne. 10: 15. the sealed; Bunnl. B. [of B.

BECAME.

Ge. 2: 7. and man b. living soul 10. river was parted, b. four head. 6: 4. the same b. mighty men 19: 26. his wife b. pillar of salt, wye 20: 12. dau. of my faith, she b. 24: 67. Rebekah, she b. his wife 26: 13. Isaac grew until he b. great 44: 32. thy servants b. surety for 47: 20. so the land b. Phar-'s [lad 26. land of priests b. not Phar-'s 49: 15. Issachar b. servant unto Ex. 2: 10. child b. her son [tribute 43. 2. And it b. a serpent [hand 4. Moses caught it, it b. rod in his 7: 10. rod bef. Pha-b. It b. serpent 12. every man his rod, b. serpents 8: 17. all dust of the land b. lie (2) 9: 10. ashes, it b. a bull breaking 24. none like it in Eg. since b. nat-n 36: 13. coupled a b. to b. one tabern. Nu. 12: 10. behold, Miriam b. leprous 26: 10. departed 260; they b. sign De. 26: 5. father into Eg., b. nation Jos. 7: 5. hearts of peo. b. as water 14: 14. Hebron b. inherit. of Caleb 24: 32. b. inherit. of chil. of Joseph Ju. 1: 30. Canaanites b. tributaries 15: 14. cords of his arms b. as flax 17: 15. one of his sons b. his priest 12. young man b. priest in hou. of Ru. 4: 16. Naomi b. nurse [Micah 18. 10: 12. It b. a proverb, Is. Saul 16: 21. loved David, b. armour-b- 18: 29. and Saul b. David's enemy 25: 37. heart did within he b. as a 42. And Abigail b. his wife [stone 28. 2: 25. coil. of Benj. h. one troop 4: 4. fell, b. lance: name Mephib-b

18. 8: 2. b. David's servants, bro-
 gifts, 6, 14. 1 Ch 18: 6, 13-19:
 11: 27. Da. sent, she b. his wife 19
 1 K. 12: 30. this thing b. sin, 18: 34
 16. k. king's hand b. as it was
 13. whose would b. one of priests
 2 K. 17: 3. Hoshea b. his servant
 15. they b. vain, went aft. heath-
 24: 1. Jehoiakim b. his servant 10
 2 Ch. 27: 6. Jotham b. mighty bec.
 Ne. 9: 25. so they did eat, b. fat and
 Ea. 8: 17. many of people b. Jews
 Ps. 69: 11. I b. a proverb to thee
 88: 10. they b. as dung for earth
 Esa. 17: 6. b. a vine, brought forth
 19: 3. it b. a young lion, and, 6.
 28: 10. she b. famous amo. women
 31: 5. his branches b. long because
 34: 5. they b. meat to all beasts
 8. because my flock b. a prey; b.
 36: 4. cities which b. a prey [meat]
 Da. 2: 35. iron, gold b. like chaff:
 stone that smote b. a great mt.
 8: 4. ram did acc-to b. a great
 10: 15. face low, ground, I b. dumb
 Ob. 12. in day that he b. a brother
 Zeb. 8: 10. hire of man b. nothing
 Mat. 28: 4. Keepers b. as dead men
 Mk. 9: 3. And his raiment b. shining
 Ac. 10: 10. Peter b. very hungry
 Ro. 1: 21. but b. vain in imaginat-
 22. Professing to be wise b. fools
 6: 18. ye b. servants of righteousness
 1 Co. 9: 20. unto Jews I b. as a Jew
 22. To the weak b. I as weak, that
 13: 11. when I b. a man I put away
 2 Co. 8: 9. for your sakes he b. poor
 Ph. 3: 8. he b. obedient unto death
 1 Th. 1: 6. ye b. followers of us and
 2: 14. ye b. followers of churches
 He. 2: 10. It b. him for whom are all
 6: 9. b. author of eternal salvat-
 7: 26. For such a high priest, b. us
 10: 33. whilst ye b. companions of
 11: 7. b. heir of the righteousness
 Re. 6: 12. sun b. black, moon b. as
 8: 8. third part of sea b. blood
 11. third part of waters b. wormw.
 16: 3. sea b. as blood of dead men
 4. rivers and fountains b. blood

BECAMEST. [God]

1 Ch. 17: 22. thou, Lord, b. thy
 Eze. 16: 8. a covenant, and thou b.

BECAUSE. [mine]

Ge. 2: 3. b. in it he had reared [man]
 23. called Woman, b. taken out of
 8: 1. Yea, b. God said, ye sh. not
 14. b. thou hast done this [wife]
 17. b. hast hearkened unto thy
 5: 29. b. of ground which G. cursed
 7. went into ark b. of the flood
 2: 13. my soul shall live b. of thee
 17. Lord plagued Pha. b. of Sarai
 10: 11. b. I tho't, fear of G. is not
 18. Lord closed wombs b. of Sarah
 21: 1. thing grievous in Abr-'s
 night b. of his son, 12. [of well
 35. Abr. reproved Abimelech b.
 22: 16. b. thou hast done this thi.
 18. blessed: b. thou hast obeyed
 25: 21. entreated for wife b. bar-n
 26: 5. be blessed: b. Abr. obeyed
 27: 41. Esau hated Jac. b. of blees-
 46. am weary b. of dau-s of Heth
 29: 15. b. my bro. serve for nought?
 30: 18. b. I have given my maiden
 36: 17. land not bear them b. of catt.
 33: 15. harlot; b. she covered face
 26. b. I gave her not to Shelah
 39: 9. kept fr. me, b. thou his wife
 41: 32. b. thing is established by G.
 43: 18. afraid b. bro't into Joseph's
 46: 30. let me die, b. thou yet alive
 49: 4. b. thou wentest to fath-'s bed
 Ex. 1: 12. grieved b. of chil. of Isr.
 8: 13. cried unto Lord b. of frogs
 9: 11. could not stand b. of boils

Ex. 13: 8. This b. of that wh. Lord
 19: 18. Signal on a smoke b. Lord
 32: 35. plagued peo. b. made calf
 Le. 19: 8. b. he profaned hallowed
 20. not to death, b. she not free
 20: 13. b. hath given seed unto Mol.
 21: 23. not in vain, b. hath blemish
 26: 43. b. even b. they despised my
 judgments, and b. their soul
 Nu. 7: 9. b. service of sanctuary was
 11. 14. b. it is too heavy for me
 20. b. ye have despised the Lord
 12: 1. ag-t Moses b. of Ethiopian
 18: 24. called Eabcol b. of grapes
 14: 16. b. L. not able to bring peo.
 24. Caleb, b. he had another spirit
 21: 4. people discouraged b. of way
 25: 13. b. he was zealous for his G.
 30: 5. b. her father disallowed her
 32: 17. in fenced cities b. of inhab-
 De. 1: 36. Caleb, b. he followed Lord
 2: 25. shall be in anguish b. of thee
 7: 112. b. ye hearken to judgments
 8: 20. perish; b. ye not obedient
 9: 25. b. L. said he would destroy
 15: 10. b. for this G. sh. bless thee
 16. b. he loveth thee and thine (2)
 18: 12. b. of abominations L. doth
 20: 3. neith. b. terrified b. of them
 21: 14. not sell her b. humbled her
 22: 24. shall stone the damsel b.
 she cried not; and man b. he
 23: 4. b. they met you not w. bread
 24: 1. b. found uncleanness in her
 28: 47. b. thou servest not thy G.
 Jos. 2: 9. all faint b. of you, 11, 24.
 6: 1. nel. spirit in them b. of Israel
 6: 1. Jericho was shut b. of Israel
 17. b. she hid the messengers, 25
 7: 12. th. turned backs b. accused
 9: 24. we were sore afraid b. of you
 11: 6. Be not afraid b. of them
 23: 1. done unto nations b. of you
 Ju. 2: 18. repented L. b. of groan-ge
 6: 2. b. of Midianites Isr. made dens
 6. Isr. impoverished b. of Mid-ites
 7. Isr. cried unto L. b. of Mid-ites
 22. Alas! O God! b. I seen angel
 14: 17. told, b. she lay sore upon
 1 S. 4: 21. I-chabod; b. ark of God
 taken, and b. of her husband
 8: 18. ye shall cry out b. of your k.
 19: 4. b. hath not sinned ag. thee
 24: 5. b. he had cut off Saul's skirt
 28: 12. b. deep sleep was upon th.
 21. b. my soul precious in thine
 28: 18. b. thou obeyedst not the L.
 20. Saul sore afraid b. of words of
 30: 13. b. 8 days ago I fell sick
 28: 2: 6. I will requite b. ye have
 12: 6. lamb fourfold, b. he did this
 thing, and b. he had no pity
 10. b. thou hast taken wife of U.
 18: 22. Amnon, b. he forced sister
 18: 20. b. the king's son is dead
 1 K. 1: 50. Adonijah feared b. of Sol
 2: 7. I fled b. of Absalom, thy bro.
 3: 19. child died; b. she overlaid it
 8: 11. not to minister b. of cloud
 64. b. brazen altar was too little
 9: 9. b. they forsook the Lord God
 11: 34. b. he kept my command-
 14: 16. give Isr. up b. of sins of J.
 20: 42. b. thou hast let go a man
 21: 30. b. he humbled him. I will
 2 K. 9: 14. Joram kept Ramoth-gil-
 ead b. of Hamel of Syria [ing
 10: 30. b. hast done well in execut-
 13: 23. L. was gracious b. of cov-4
 18: 12. b. they obeyed not voice of L.
 19: 28. b. thy rage against me is
 21: 15. b. they have done evil in
 22: 17. b. they have forsaken me
 19. b. thine heart was tender and
 hast wept bef. me, 2 Ch. 34: 27
 1 Ch. 4: 41. b. was pasture for flocks
 15: 13. b. ye did it not at the first

1 Ch. 21: 8. sinned b. I have done
 2 Ch. 2: 11. b. Lord loved his people
 12: 5. princes to Jer. b. of Shishak
 27: 6. prepared his ways before L.
 28: 6. b. had forsaken G. of fath-
 9. b. Lord was wroth with Judah
 Ear. 4: 14. b. we have maintenance
 9: 15. we cannot stand b. of this
 Ne. 4: 9. we set a watch b. of them
 5: 15. so did not I b. of fear of God
 9: 38. b. of this we make covenant
 Job 8: 10. b. shut not moth-'s womb
 11: 16. b. thou shalt forget misery
 18. sh. be secure b. there is hope
 15: 27. b. he maketh collaps of fat
 17: 12. light is short b. of darkn-
 20: 19. b. hath oppressed poor (2)
 23: 17. b. I was not cut off before
 29: 12. b. I delivered poor [darkn
 30: 11. b. he hath loosed my cord
 31: 1. Job; b. he was righteous in
 his own eyes [thms.
 2. against Job wrath b. justified
 3. ag. his three friends, b. no ans.
 4. waited b. they elder than he
 34: 27. b. they turned back fr. him
 35: 12. b. of the pride of evil men
 15. But b. it is not so; he in anger
 36: 18. b. there is wrath, beware
 38: 21. Knewest I b. then born? (2)
 39: 11. trust him, b. strength gr-t
 17. b. God deprived her of wisdom
 Ps. 37: 17. fret not b. of him who
 prospereth, b. of man who (12)
 38: 3. neither any rest b. of my sin,
 51. My wounds stink b. of foulness
 46: 4. ride prosperously b. of truth
 51: 3. I mourn b. of the enemy (2)
 59: 9. b. of his strength will I wait
 60: 4. given a banner b. of truth
 8. Philistia, triumph b. of me
 68: 3. thy lovingkindness is bet-
 7. b. thou hast been my help [ter
 68: 20. b. of thy temple at Jerusa.
 69: 7. b. for thy sake borne reproh-
 78: 22. b. they believed not in God
 91: 14. b. hath not his love upon me
 102: 10. eaten ashes b. of thy wrath
 106: 33. b. they provoked his spir.
 107: 17. Fools b. of their iniqui-
 ties are afflicted (2) [quiet
 30. Then are they glad b. they be
 109: 16. b. he remembered not
 122: 9. b. of house of our God I will
 Pr. 1: 24. b. I called and ye refused
 Ec. 8: 6. b. to every purpose is time
 11. b. sentence against evil work
 15. mirth, b. man hath no better
 thing than to eat and [not find
 17. b. thou man labour to seek it
 Is. 8: 8. b. their doings are ag-t L.
 16. b. dau-s of Zion are haughty
 5: 13. captivity, b. no knowledge
 24. b. they cast away law of Lord
 6: 5. b. I am man of unclean lips
 7: 5. b. Syria taken evil counsel
 4. not believe? b. ye not stable
 24. b. all land shall become briars
 10: 27. yoke destroyed b. of anoint
 17: 9. left b. of children of Israel
 10. b. thou hast forgotten God of
 19: 16. Eg. shall fear b. of shaking
 17. be afraid b. of counsel of Lord
 20. cry unto Lord b. of oppressors
 32: 4. weep, b. of spoiling of people
 30: 12. b. ye trust in oppression
 31: 1. trust in chariot b. many
 32: 14. b. palaces shall be forsaken
 37: 39. b. thy rage ag-t me is come
 48: 4. b. I knew thou art obstinate
 60: 2. thy fish stinketh b. no wa.
 51: 13. hast feared b. of oppressor
 53: 9. b. he had done no violence
 12. b. he poured out soul unto d.
 55: 5. nations unto thee b. of thy G.
 60: 9. G. b. he hath glorified thee
 65: 12. b. when I called ye did not

Is. 65: 16. b. troubles forgotten (2)
 Je. 2: 35. b. I am innocent (2)
 4: 4. lest my fury, b. of evil of
 your doings, 21: 12. [blitter (2)
 18. this is thy wickedness, b. it is
 28. heavens be black: b. I have
 6: 14. b. ye speak this word I will
 6: 30. Reprobate silver shall men
 call them, b. Lord rejected
 7: 13. b. have done all these works
 9: 19. b. of them that dwell in far
 8: 13. b. they have forsaken my law,
 I will, 17: 13-18: 15.
 19. confounded, b. forsaken land,
 b. our dwellings cast us out
 10: 5. be borne b. they cannot go
 12: 4. b. they said, He shall not see
 13: 17. tears, b. L.'s flock is carried
 14: 4. ashamed, b. ground chafed
 6. eyes did fall b. was no grassped
 16. people be cast out b. of famine
 15: 4. be removed b. of Manasseh
 1: I sat alone b. of thy hand
 16: 11. b. your fathers forsaken me
 18. double: b. they defiled my la.
 19: 4. b. they have forsaken me
 8. shall hiss b. of all the plagues
 13. b. of houses upon whose roofs
 20: 17. b. he slew me not fr. womb
 22: 15. b. closest thyself in cedar
 28: 9. Mine heart is broken b. of
 the prophets; b. of Lord, and b.
 10. b. of swearing land mourneth
 38. b. ye say this, The burden of
 28. b. ye have not heard words
 16. they shall drink, be mad b.
 of the sword, 27. [Lord
 37. are cut down b. of anger of
 38. land desolate b. of oppressor
 26: 3. evil I purpose b. of their (2)
 29: 15. b. ye said, Lord hath raised
 b. they have not hearkened
 25. b. they have committed villany
 23. b. has sent letters unto Jerus.
 23. b. Shemaiah hath prophesied
 23. b. he taught rebellion ag-t L.
 81: 15. Rachel weeping for her chil.
 b. they were not, Mat. 2: 18.
 19. b. I did bear reproach of my y.
 82: 24. hand of Chalde-s b. of sword
 32. b. of all the evil of Israel, and
 86: 16. b. sons of Jonadab perform
 17. b. I have spoken, but they
 18. Israel; b. ye have obeyed the
 40: 3. b. ye have sinned, this is c.
 41: 9. he had slain b. of Gedaliah
 18. dwelt in Chimham b. of Chal.
 44: 3. desolation b. of wickedness
 2. no longer bear b. of doings (2)
 23. b. ye have sinned, thf. evil (2)
 46: 15. stood not, b. Lord did drive
 23. b. they are innumerable; they
 47: 24. b. of the day to spoil Philia.
 48: 7. b. had trusted in thy works
 36. b. riches gotten are perished
 42. b. he magnified him, ag-t L.
 45. stood under shadow b. of force
 80: 7. we offend not b. they sinned
 11. b. ye were glad, O destroyers,
 b. ye are grown fat (3) [fied
 13. b. of wrath of L. not be inhab-
 24. caught, b. hast striven ag. L.
 81: 11. b. it is vengeance of the L.
 35. b. the Lord spoiled Babylon
 56. b. spoiler is come upon ye
 La. 1: 3. Judah into captivity b. of
 affliction, b. of great servitude
 16. I weep; b. comforter is far fr.
 me; b. the enemy prevailed
 8: 28. alone, b. he hath borne it
 51. affecteth mine heart b. of
 6: 9. gat bread with peril b. of sw.
 10. our skin black b. of famine
 18. b. of Zion, foxes walk upon it
 Am. 5: 7. b. ye multiplied more than
 9. I will do b. of thine abomin-a-
 11. b. thou has defiled my sanct-y

Eze. 7: 19. b. it is st. morningblock
 18: 8. b. ye have spoken vanity
 10. b. even b. they have seduced
 my people, saying, Peace [said
 22. b. with lies ye made righteous
 14: 15. that no man pass b. of beasts
 16: 15. But thou playdest harlot
 b. of thy renown [unsatiable
 28. hast played the whore also b.
 43. b. not remembered thy youth
 63. never open mouth b. of shame
 18: 18. b. he spoiled broth., sh. die
 28. b. he turneth from transgres.
 20: 16. b. despised my judgm-ta, 24.
 21: 7. For the tidings b. it cometh
 13. b. it is a trial, what if sword
 24. b. ye made iniqu. rememb-d (2)
 28. to consume b. of the glittering
 22: 19. b. ye are all become dross
 23: 30. b. art polluted with idols (2)
 35. b. thou hast forgotten me [is
 45. b. they are adulteresses, blood
 26: 3. b. saidst, Aha ag-t my sanct.
 6. b. hast clapped thine hands
 8. b. Moab and Seir do say, Judah
 12. b. Edom hath dealt ag-t Judah
 15. b. Philistines dealt by revenge
 26: 2. b. Tyrus said ag. Jerus., Aha
 28: 2. b. thou hast said, I am a god,
 17. heart lifted b. of thy beauty (6.
 29: 9. b. he said, river is mine [me
 20. given Ag. b. they wrought for
 31: 5. branches long b. of waters
 10. b. thou lifted thys. in height
 84: 8. b. my flock became a prey,
 b. there was no shepherd
 21. b. ye have thrust with side
 36: 5. b. hast shed blood of Israel
 10. b. said, These nations mine
 15. didst rejoice at Isr. b. desolate
 36: 2. b. the enemy hath said, Aha
 3. b. they have made you desolate
 6. b. have borne shame of heathen
 13. b. they say, Thou devourest
 Da. 2: 8. b. thing is gone fr. me [men
 8: 12. Theref. b. king's com-t urgent
 6. b. is no other God can deliver
 23. b. an excellent spirit in him
 7: 11. b. of great words horn spoke
 9: 8. confusion, b. we have sinned
 16. b. for sins people a reproach
 Ho. 4: 6. b. hast rejected knowledge
 19. ashamed b. of their sacrifices
 5: 11. b. he walked after the com-t
 8: 11. b. Ephraim hath made many
 altars to sin [wickedness
 10: 15. So sh. Beth-el do b. of your
 Jo. 8: 5. b. ye have taken my silver
 Am. 4: 12. b. I will do this, prepare
 Mi. 2: 10. b. polluted. sh. destroy you
 7: 9. indignation of L. b. I sinned
 13. land sh. be desolate b. of them
 17. and they shall fear b. of thee
 18. b. he delighteth in mercy
 Na. 8: 4. corpses: b. of whoredoms
 11. seek strength b. of ene. [ence
 Ha. 2: 17. b. of men's blood, vio-
 Zech. 8: 10. nel. peace b. of affliction
 9: 8. I will encamp about mine
 house b. of army and b. (3)
 10: 5. shall fight b. Lord is w. them
 Mat. 2: 14. b. Lord hath been w. tn.
 Mat. 6: 36. b. cannot not make hair
 7: 14. b. strait is the gate [white
 9: 36. with compassion on them b.
 they fainted, Mk. 6: 34. [not
 11: 20. upbraid cities b. repented
 25. b. hast hid these things from
 12: 41. b. repented at preaching of
 18: 5. they sprung up b. they had
 no deepness of earth, Mk. 4: 5.
 6. b. they had no root withered,
 Mk. 4: 6. Lu. 8: 6. [mysteria
 11. b. it is given unto you to know
 13. parables; b. they see-g see not
 21. when persecution b. of word
 38. did not mighty works b. of an.

Mat. 14: 5. multitude, b. counted
 him a prophet, 21: 46. [Mk. 8: 2.
 15: 32. b. they have nothing to eat,
 16: 7. It is b. we have no bread, 8
 Mk. 8: 16, 17. [unbelief
 17: 20. Why not we? b. of your
 18: 7. Woe unto world b. of offen-
 28. I forgive b. thou desiredst [ces
 18: 3. b. of hardness of your hearts
 20: 7. say, b. no man hath hired us
 15. is thine eye evil b. I am good?
 21. rebuked, b. should hold peace
 23: 29. b. ye build tombs of proph-s
 24: 12. b. iniquity sh. abound, love
 26: 31. All ye shall be offended b.
 of me this night, Mk. 14: 27.
 33. Tho. all be offended b. of these
 27: 6. b. it is the price of blood
 19. suffered in a dream, b. of him
 Mk. 1: 34. and suffered not devils to
 speak b. they knew him [tude
 8: 9. ship wait on him b. of multi-
 40. b. said, He hath unclean spirit
 4: 29. putteth it sickle b. harvest
 6: 4. b. he had been often bound
 6: 6. marvelled b. of their unbelief
 7: 19. b. it entereth not his heart
 9: 10. We forbade him, b. he fol-
 loweth not us, Lu. 9: 49 [to Ch.
 41. give cup of water b. ye belong
 12: 24. err, b. ye know not Script.
 16: 42. b. it was the preparation
 18: 14. b. they believed not them
 Lu. 1: 7. no child, b. Elias barren
 20. be dumb, b. thou believ'st not
 2: 4. b. he was of lineage of David
 7. manger; b. no room in the inn
 4: 18. b. he anointed me to preach
 5: 19. not find by what way b. of
 8: 30. Legion: b. many devils
 9: 7. b. it was said, John was risen
 33. b. his face as tho. he would go
 10: 20. rejoice b. your names in h.
 11: 8. not rise b. he is his friend,
 yet b. of importunity will rise
 18. b. ye say I cast out devils thro.
 12: 17. b. I have no room where to
 12: 2. sinners above all b. they suf-
 14. b. Jesus healed on sab. [fered?
 15: 27. b. he hath received him safe
 16: 8. commended steward, b. he
 had done wisely [comm'd-?
 17: 9. thank servant b. he did things
 18: 5. b. this widow troubleth me
 19. 3. could not, b. little of stature
 11. parable, b. they thought king-
 dom immediately appear (2)
 17. b. thou hast been faithful in
 21. b. thou art an austere man
 31. say, b. Lord hath need of him
 44. b. thou knowest not the time
 23: 8. b. he heard many things of
 Jn. 1: 50. b. I said, I saw thee und.
 2: 24. b. he knew all men [tree
 3: 18. condemned b. he not believed
 19. loved darkness b. deeds evil
 23. baptiz-g in Enon b. much wa-
 29. rejoiceth b. of brideg-'s v-ice
 4: 41. more believed b. of his word
 42. we believe not b. of thy say-g
 6: 16. b. he had done these on sabb.
 28. b. he had not only broken sabb.
 17. b. he is the Son of man [will
 30. just: b. I seek not mine own
 6: 2. followed b. they saw miracles
 26. not b. ye saw miracles, b.
 b. ye did eat of loaves [bread
 41. murmured b. he said, I am the
 7: 1. b. Jews sought to kill him
 7. melt hatred, b. I testify of it
 22. (not built is of Moses, but fath-s)
 39. angry, b. I made a man whole
 30. b. his hour was not yet come
 39. b. Jesus was not yet glorified
 43. division amo. people b. of him
 8: 22. b. he saith, Whither I go, ye
 37. to kill me, b. my word no pla-

- Jn. 8:43. **b.** ye cannot hear my word
 44. not in truth, **b.** not truth in **b.**
 45. **b.** I tell you the truth, ye [G]
 47. thf. hear not **b.** ye are not of
 9:16. not of God, **b.** he keepeth not
 22. **b.** they feared the Jews [abb.
 10:13. fleeth, **b.** he is a hireling
 17. love me, **b.** I lay down my life
 26. believe not **b.** not of my sheep
 33. but **b.** thou makest thyself G
 36. **b.** I said I am the Son of God
 11:9. stumbleth **b.** **b.** seeth light
 10. in night stumbleth **b.** no light
 42. but **b.** of the people I said it
 12:6. **b.** he was a thief, had bag
 11. **b.** by him many believed on J.
 30. This voice came not **b.** of me
 39. not believe, **b.** Elias said [fess
 42. **b.** of Pharisees, did not con-
 18:29. tho-t, **b.** Judas had the bag
 14:12. **b.** I go unto my Father,
 28-10:10, 17. [seeth him not
 17. the world cannot receive, **b.** it
 19. me; **b.** I live, ye shall live also
 15:19. **b.** ye are not of world [me
 21. **b.** they know not him th. sent
 27. **b.** ye with me from beginning
 18:3. **b.** they have not known Fa.
 4. not at beginning, **b.** I with you
 6. **b.** I said these things, sorrow
 9. sin, **b.** they believe not on me
 10. Ofrighteous, **b.** I go to Fath.
 11. **b.** prince of world is judged
 16. sh. see me **b.** I go to Father, 17.
 21. sorrow, **b.** her hour is come
 27. Fa. loveth you **b.** ye loved me
 32. Not alone, **b.** Father with me
 17:14. **b.** they are not of the world
 19:7. **b.** made himself Son of God
 42. **b.** of Jews' preparat-n day, 31.
 20:13. **b.** they have taken my L.
 19. **b.** hast seen me hast believed
 21:17. Peter was grieved **b.** he said
 Ac. 2:6. **b.** every man heard them
 24. **b.** thou not leave my soul [en
 4:21. they let them go **b.** of people
 8:11. **b.** widows were neglected in
 8:11. **b.** he had bewitched them
 20. Thy money perish w. thee
 10:45. **b.** on Gentiles the Holy G.
 12:3. **b.** he saw it pleased Jews
 20. **b.** nourished by king's money
 23. **b.** gave not God glory [speaker
 14:12. Paul, Mercurius, **b.** chief
 18:3. circumcised him **b.** of Jews
 17:18. **b.** he preached Jesus and
 31. **b.** he hath appointed a day in
 18:2. (b. Claudius com-ed Jews)
 3. **b.** of same craft, he wrought
 20:16. **b.** he not spend time in Asia
 22:29. afraid **b.** he had bound him
 27:4. Cyprus, **b.** winds contrary
 9. **b.** fast was already past, Paul
 28:2. received us **b.** of the rain, **b.**
 18. **b.** was no cause of death in me
 20. **b.** for hope of Isr. I am bound
 Ro. 1:19. **b.** that w. may be known
 21. **b.** when they knew God [of G.
 4:15. **b.** the law worketh wrath
 5:5. **b.** love of God is shed in our
 6:15. shall we sin **b.** not under law
 19. **b.** of infirmity of your flesh
 8:7. **b.** carnal mind enmity ag. G.
 10. body is dead, **b.** of sin; **b.**
 Spirit is life **b.** of righteousness [Spirit
 † 11. sh. quicken your bodies **b.** of
 21. **b.** creature shall be delivered
 27. **b.** he maketh intercession for
 9:7. **b.** they are seed of Abraham
 28. **b.** a short work will L. make
 32. **b.** they sought it not by faith
 14:23. **b.** he eateth not of faith [me
 15:15. boldly, **b.** of grace given to
 1 Co. 1:25. **b.** foolishness of G. wiser
 2:14. **b.** are spiritually discerned
 8:13. **b.** it shall be revealed by fire
 1 Co. 6:7. fault **b.** ye go to law [gels
 11:10. power on her head **b.** of an-
 12:15. **b.** I am not the hand, is it
 16. if ear say, **b.** I am not the eye
 16:9. **b.** I persecuted the church
 15. **b.** we have testified of Jesus
 2 Co. 5:14. **b.** we judge, if one died
 7:13. **b.** his spirit was refreshed
 11:7. **b.** I preached to you gospel
 11. **b.** I love you not? G. knoweth
 Ga. 2:4. **b.** of false brethren who...
 11. **b.** he was to be blamed to spy
 8:19. Whf. law? **b.** of transgre-
 4:6. **b.** ye are sons, God sent Spirit
 16. I your enemy **b.** I tell truth
 Ep. 4:18. **b.** of blindness of heart
 5:6. **b.** of these things wrath of G.
 16. Redeeming time **b.** days evil
 Ph. 1:7. **b.** I love you in my heart
 2:26. **b.** ye heard he had been sick
 30. **b.** for work of Christ nigh un-
 4:17. Not **b.** I desire a gift to dea.
 1 Th. 2:8. **b.** ye were dear unto us
 9. **b.** we would not be chargeable
 13. **b.** ye received it not as word of
 4:6. **b.** Lord is avenger of all such
 3 Th. 1:3. **b.** your faith groweth
 10. **b.** our testimony was believed
 2:10. **b.** received not love of truth
 13. **b.** God chosen you to salvat-n
 8:9. Not **b.** we have not power
 1 Th. 1:13. **b.** I did it ignorantly in
 4:10. **b.** we trust in the living God
 5:12. **b.** they have cast off faith
 6:2. not despise **b.** they are breth-
 ren, do them service, **b.** beloved
 Phm. 7. **b.** saints refreshed by the
 Hs. 8:19. not enter **b.** of unbelief
 4:12. **b.** they not united by faith
 6. they entered not in **b.** of unbel.
 6:13. **b.** could swear by no greater
 7:23. **b.** not averse to continue
 24. this man **b.** he continueth ev
 8:9. **b.** they continued not in cov.
 10:2. **b.** worshippers once purged
 11. **b.** God had translated him
 11. Sarah, **b.** she judged him faithf
 23. **b.** they saw he was proper chl.
 Ja. 1:10. **b.** as flower he pass away
 4:2. ye have not, **b.** ye ask not
 3. Ye receive not, **b.** ye ask amiss
 1 Pe. 1:16. **b.** It is written, Be holy
 2:21. **b.** Christ also suffered for us
 5:8. **b.** your adversary the devil
 Jn. 2:8. **b.** the darkness is past
 11. **b.** darkness hath blinded his
 12. **b.** your sins are forgiven [eyes
 13. I write **b.** ye have overcome,
 ... **b.** ye have known Fa. (8), 14(2)
 21. not written **b.** ye know not
 truth, but **b.** ye know it [him n
 8:1. knoweth us not, **b.** it knew
 9. cannot sin, **b.** he is born of G.
 12. **b.** his own works were evil
 14. unto life **b.** we love brethren
 16. love, **b.** he laid down his life
 22. we receive, **b.** we keep com-
 4:1. **b.** many false prophets are
 4. **b.** greater is he that is in you
 9. **b.** God sent his only Son into
 13. **b.** he hath given us of Spirit
 17. **b.** as he is so we in this world
 18. **b.** fear hath torment [us
 19. We love him, **b.** he first loved
 5:6. witness, **b.** the Spirit is truth
 10. **b.** he believeth not record, G.
 3 Jn. 7. **b.** for his name's sake they
 Jude 16. admiration **b.** of advantage
 Re. 1:7. kindreds sh. wall **b.** of him
 2:4. **b.** thou hast left thy lat love
 14. **b.** hast them th. hold doctrine
 20. **b.** suffereth that woman Jezebel
 8:10. **b.** hast kept word of patience
 16. So then **b.** thou art lukewarm
 17. **b.** thou sayest I am rich, and
 5:4. **b.** no man was found worthy
 8:11. many died of waters **b.** bitter
 Re. 11:10. **b.** th. prophets tormented
 17. **b.** thou hast taken thy power
 14:8. **b.** she made nations drink
 16:5. righteous **b.** hast judged thus
 11. blasphemed God **b.** of pains,
 BE'CHER. [21.
 Ge. 48:21. sons of Benjamin were
 Belah, B., and I Ch. 7:6.
 Nu. 26:35. of B., family of Bachrites
 1 Ch. 7:8. sons of B., Zemira and (2)
 BECHO'BATH.
 18. 9:1. son of Zeror, the son of B.
 BECKONED, ING.
 Lu. 1:22. Zacharias b-d, speechless
 5:7. they b-d unto partners in ship
 Jn. 18:24. Peter b-d he should ask
 Ac. 12:17. Peter b-g unto them w.
 18:16. Paul, b-g with hand, said
 19:33. Alexander b-d with hand
 21:40. Paul stood on stairs and b-d
 24:10. Paul, aft. governor had b-d,
 BECOME. [answ-
 Ge. 3:22. the man is b. as one of us
 9:15. waters sh. no more b. a flood
 17:16. and she shall b. nations
 18:18. Abr. sh. b. a mighty nation
 24:35. my master, he is b. great
 32:10. and now am I, b. two bands
 34:16. with you we will b. one peo.
 37:20. what will b. of his dreams
 38:13. lest we b. a contempt
 48:19. he shall b. a people; his
 brother b. multitude of nations
 Ex. 4:9. water shall b. blood upon I.
 7:9. Take thy rod, it sh. b. serpent
 19. rivers, that they may b. blood
 8:16. smite dust, that it b. lice
 9:9. ashes, it shall b. small dust
 15:2. The Lord, he is b. my salva-
 tion, Fa. 118:14, 21. Is. 12:2.
 6. right hand, O L., is b. glorious
 23:19. lest the land b. desolate
 32:1. Moses, we wot not what is
 b. of him, 23. Ac. 7:40. [ness
 Le. 19:29. lest land b. full of wicked-
 Nu. 5:24. water into her b. bitter, 27.
 De. 27:9. thou art b. people of God
 28:37. thou sh. b. an antionism-t
 Jos. 9:13. our shoes are b. old by
 Ju. 16:17. if shaven I shall b. weak
 15:28. Lord is b. thine enemy
 25:7:24. thou, Lord, art b. their G.
 1 K. 2:15. kingdom is b. my bro's
 14:3. tell thee what sh. b. of child
 2 K. 21:14. sh. b. a prey to enemies
 22:10. that they should b. a curse
 Es. 2:11. Kather, what sho. b. of her
 Jb. 7:5. my skin is b. loathsome
 15:25. in houses ready to b. heaps
 21:7. Wherefore do wicked b. old
 30:10. I am b. like dust and ashes
 21. Thou art b. cruel to me
 Ps. 14:3. they are all together b.
 filthy, 53. Ro. 3:12. [down
 28:1. lest I b. like them that go
 62:10. and b. not vain in robbery
 69:8. I am b. stranger unto breth.
 22. Let their table b. a snare; th.
 welfare, let it b. a trap [neigh-b-
 79:4. We are b. a reproach to our
 109:7. let thy prayer b. sin [corner
 118:22. stone is b. headstone of
 119:83. I am b. like bottle in smo.
 143:7. I am b. like them that go
 Pr. 29:21. shall have him b. his son
 Is. 1:21. How is city b. a harlot!
 22. Thy silver is b. dross; thy
 7:24. bec. the land shall b. briars
 14:10. Art thou b. weak as we? (2)
 19:11. counsel of ... is b. brutish
 13. The princes of Zoan are b. fools
 29:11. vision has b. unto you as a
 84:9. land shall b. burning pitch
 35:7. parched ground shall b. pool
 59:6. Their webs not b. garments
 60:22. little one sh. b. a thousand
 Je. 2:5. your fathers are b. vain

Je. 2:14. Israel, why is he **b.** spell
3:1. If his wife **b.** another man's
5:13. prophets shall **b.** wind [rich
7:11. they are **b.** great and
7:11. Is this house **b.** den of rob-
10:21. pastors are **b.** brutish [bers
22:5. this house shall **b.** desolation
26:13. Jerusalem sh. **b.** heaps, and
49:13. Borsah shall **b.** a desolation
50:23. how is Babylon **b.** a desola-
tion? they shall **b.** as women [tion
51:37. Babylon shall **b.** heaps
La. 1:1. how is she **b.** as a widow!
how is she **b.** tributary!
2. all her friends are **b.** her enemies
6. her princesses are **b.** like harts
11:1. see, O Lord, for I am **b.** vile
4:1. How is the gold **b.** dim!
3. daughter of my peo. is **b.** cruel
8. withered, it is **b.** like a stick!
Eze. 22:4. art **b.** guilty in thy blood
18. house of Isr. is to me **b.** dross
19. Because ye are all **b.** dross
26:5. Tyrus sh. **b.** spoil to nations
36:35. and desolate is **b.** like Eden;
ruined cities are **b.** fenced [ha.
37:17. they shall **b.** one in [thine
Da. 4:22. thou, O king, art **b.** strong
9:16. thy people are **b.** a reproach
11:23. **b.** strong with a small peo.
Ho. 12:8. Ephr. said, I am **b.** rich
13:15. Ephr.: his spring shall **b.**
16. Samaria shall **b.** desolate [dry
Jon. 4:5. see what would **b.** of city
Mi. 3:12. Jerusalem shall **b.** heaps
Zph. 1:13. their goods sh. **b.** booty
2:15. how is she **b.** a desolation
Zech. 4:7. O mountain! before Zer-
ubbabel **b.** a plain [children
Mat. 18:3. Except ye **b.** as little
21:42. same is **b.** head of corner,
Mk. 12:10. Lu. 20:17. Ac. 4:11
Mk. 1:17. you to **b.** fishers of men
Jn. 1:12. power to **b.** sons of God
Ac. 12:18. stlr, what was **b.** of Peter
Ro. 3:12. they are **b.** unprofitable
19. that all world may **b.** guilty
4:18. he might **b.** father of nations
6:22. being now free and **b.** ser-
vants to God [of Christ
7:4. ye are **b.** dead to law by body
11. sin by com-t might **b.** sloful
1 Co. 3:18. let him **b.** a fool, that
7:18. let him not **b.** uncircum-
8:9. lest liberty **b.** stumbling-b-
13:1. I am **b.** as sounding brass
15:20. now is Christ **b.** firstfruits
2 Co. 5:17. In Ch. all things are **b.**
12:11. I am **b.** fool in glory [og new
Ga. 4:16. am I thf. **b.** your enemy
5:4. Christ is **b.** of no effect unto y.
Tit. 2:1. which **b.** sound doctrine
Phm. 6. communication of thy faith
may **b.** effectual [of milk
He. 5:12. are **b.** such as have need
Ja. 2:4. **b.** judges of evil thoughts?
11. if kill, art **b.** a transgressor
Re. 11:15. are **b.** kingdoms of our L.
18:12. Bab. is **b.** habitation of devils
BECOMETH.
Ps. 38:5. holiness **b.** thine house
Pr. 10:4. He **b.** poor that denieth
17:7. Excellent speech **b.** not a fool
18. void of understand-**g** **b.** surety
Ec. 4:14. born in his kind, **b.** poor
Mat. 3:15. **b.** us to fulfil righteous-
18:22. Riches choke the word, he
b. unfruitful, Mk. 4:19. [4:32
32. is least of seeds, **b.** a tree, Mk.
Ro. 16:12. Phoebe receive as **b.** saints
Ep. 5:13. not once named as **b.** saints
Ph. 1:27. conversat-**n** be as **b.** gospel
1 Th. 2:10. [b. women professing so
Tit. 2:3. aged women, as **b.** holiness
BED.
Ga. 47:11. bowed upon **b.**'s head, 1
48:2. Israel sat upon **b.** [K. 1:47.

Ge. 49:4. Reuben, wentest up to thy
fath-**r** **b.**, deddest it, 1 Ch. 5:1.
33. Jacob gathered his feet into **b.**
Ex. 8:3. frogs sh. come upon thy **b.**
21:18. If die not, but keepeth his
Le. 15:4. **b.** whereon he lieth, 24:16.
5. toucheth his **b.**, shall wash,
21. toucheth her **b.**, sh. wash, 23.
26. Every **b.** whereon she lieth
shall be as **b.** of her separation
18. 19:13. Michal took an image
and laid it in **b.**, 16. [slay him
15. Bring him up in **b.**, that I may
28:23. **b.** arose and sat upon **b.**
28:8:11. David followed the **b.**
4:5. Ish-bosheth, who lay on a **b.**
7. lay on his **b.**, and they slew him
11. slain righteous upon his **b.**!
11:2. David arose from off his **b.**
13. Uriah went out to lie on his **b.**
13:5. lay on thy **b.**, make thys. sick
1 K. 17:19. laid him upon his own **b.**
21:4. Ahab upon his **b.**, and turned
2 K. 1:4. shalt not come down from
that **b.**, but surely die, 6, 16.
4:10. let us set there for him a **b.**
21. laid him on **b.** of man of God
32. child dead and laid upon **b.**
2 Ch. 16:14. in **b.** with sweet odours
24:25. slew him on his **b.** [Esther
Ez. 7:8. Haman fallen upon **b.**, wh-on
Jb. 7:13. My **b.** shall comfort me
17:13. I made my **b.** in darkness
33:15. in slumberings upon the **b.**
19. He is chastened upon his **b.**
Ps. 4:4. commune with heart upon
6:6. all night make my **b.** swim [b.
36:4. deviseth mischief upon his **b.**
41:3. Lord wilt strengthen him up-
on **b.** of languishing; thou wilt
make all his **b.** in his sickness
68:6. When I remember thee upon
132:3. I will go up into my **b.** [b.
139:8. If I make my **b.** in hell [7.
Pr. 17:16. decked my **b.** with tapestry
17. I perfumed my **b.** with myrrh
22:27. why should he take thy **b.**
26:14. so doth slothful upon his **b.**
Can. 1:16. thou fair; our **b.** is green
8:1. by night on **b.** I sought him
7. Behold his **b.**, which is Solo-n's
10. Sol. made **b.** of wood of Leb-
Is. 28:20. **b.** shorter than that a m.
67:7. upon high mt. hast set thy **b.**
8. enlarged thy **b.**, lovedst their **b.**
Eze. 32:41. satost upon a stately **b.**
32:25. **b.** a **b.** in midst of slain
Da. 2:28. visions upon my **b.**, 29.
4:5. thoughts upon my **b.**, 10, 13.
7:1. a dream and visions upon **b.**
Am. 3:12. dwell in Samaria in cor-
ner of a **b.** [and on **b.**'s feet
Mat. 9:2. brought a man sick of
palsy, lying on a **b.**, Lu. 5:18.
6. Take up thy **b.** and walk, Mk.
2:9. 11. Jn. 6:8, 12, 12. [lay
Mk. 2:4. I do down **b.** wherein sick
12. he took up **b.**, and went forth
4:23. Is a candle to be put under a
b.? Lu. 8:16. [upon the **b.**
7:30. she found her daughter laid
Lu. 11:7. my chil. are with me in **b.**
17:14. two men in one **b.**; one taken
Jn. 5:9. took up his **b.**, and walked
10. sab.; not lawful to carry thy **b.**
Ac. 9:33. had kept his **b.** 8 years
34. Peter said, Eneas, make thy **b.**
Re. 2:22. I will cast her into a **b.**
BED of love. [to **b.** -
Eze. 23:17. Baby-l's came to her in-
BED, S. of spices.
Can. 5:13. His cheeks are as a **b.** -
6:2. My beloved is gone down to
BED undefiled. [b-**s**
He. 13:4. marriage honourable and
BEDS. [b. u.
28. 17:28. Barzillai brought **b.**, and

Ex. 1:6. **b.** were of gold and silver
Ps. 149:5. Let saints sing upon **b.**
Is. 57:2. they shall rest in their **b.**
Ho. 7:14. when they howled upon **b.**
Am. 6:4. lie upon **b.** of ivory, and
Mi. 2:1. that work evil upon
Mk. 6:55. carry in **b.** those sick [b.
7:14. the washing of cups and **b.**
Ac. 5:15. sick into streets, on **b.** and
BED'AD. [couches
Ge. 36:35. Haddad son of **B.** 1 Ch. 1:
BED'AN. [46.
18. 12:11. Lord sent **B.**, delivered
1 Ch. 7:17. sons of Ulam; **B.** [you
BEDCHAMBER.
Ex. 8:3. frogs shall come into thy **b.**
28. 4:7. Ish-bosheth lay in his **b.**
2 K. 6:12. words thou speakest in **b.**
11:2. hid him in **b.**, 2 Ch. 22:11.
Ec. 10:20. curse not rich in thy **b.**
Ac. 13:12. Blastus over king's **b.**
BEDELAH.
Ezr. 10:15. of the sons of Bani; **B.**
BEDSTEAD.
De. 3:11. his **b.** was a **b.** of iron
BEE, BEES. [b-**s**
De. 1:44. Amorites chased you as
Ju. 14:8. a swarm of **b.**s in the lion
Ps. 118:12. compassed me like **b.**s
Is. 7:18. shall hiss for **b.** in Assyria
BEELEADA or ELI'ADA.
28. 5:16.1 sons born to David in
Jerusalem, Ibbar, E. **B.**, 1 Ch.
3:8. 1-14. 7-1
BEELEZEBUB. [B.
Mat. 10:25. called master of houses
12:24. doth not cast out devils,
but by **B.** Mk. 3:22. Lu. 11:15.
27. If I by **B.** cast out devils, by
whom do you, Lu. 11:18, 19.
BEELEZEBUL.
Mat. 10:125-12. **B.** 24, 127. Mk. 3:
122. Lu. 11:15, 18, 19.
BEEEN. [b.
Ge. 13:3. Abr. where his tent had
28. 8. when had **b.** there long time
31:5. God of my father **b.** with me
38. 20 years have I **b.** with thee, 41.
42. Eze. God of Abr. **b.** with me
48:26. She **b.** more righteous than
6:6. two years hath famine **b.** [I
48:32. their trade **b.** to feed cattle,
47:9. few ha. days of my life **b.** [34.
Ex. 2:22. I have **b.** a stranger, 18:3.
De. 2:7. thy God hath **b.** with thee
4:32. who. hath **b.** any such thing
9:7. ye have **b.** rebellious against
the Lord, 24-31. 27. [servant
15:18. he **b.** worth a double hired
Jos. 7:7. would God we **b.** content
9:4. as if they had **b.** ambassadors
10:27. cave wherein they had **b.**
Ju. 16:17. I have **b.** a Nazareth [hid
18:1. 13. Eli th-**s** she **b.** drunken
4:9. not servants as they have **b.**
17. b. great slaughter and **b.** people
9:24. hath it **b.** kept for thee [d
10:7. Saul as though he had **b.**
14:38. see wherein this sin hath **b.**
19:4. his works **b.** to thee-ward **b.**
20:13. as he hath **b.** with my fath.
29:3. David which hath **b.** wi. me
6. as Lord liveth thou hast **b.** upr.
8. so long as I have **b.** with thee
28. 1. 26. pleasant hast **b.** unto me
12:8. if that had **b.** too little I
13:20. as Hath Amnon **b.** with thee?
14:32. it had **b.** good for me to
have **b.** there still [king
1 K. 1:37. As the Lord hath **b.** with
16:31. as if had **b.** a light thing
17:7. had **b.** no rain in the land
19:10. I have **b.** zealous for L., 14.
2 K. 4:13. thou hast **b.** careful for
20:12. Hes. had **b.** sick, Is. 30:1.
1 Ch. 17:15. I have **b.** fr. tent to tent
8. I have **b.** with thee whitherso

Ju. 16: 20. I will go as b. and shake
 1 K. 13: 6. king's hand as it was b.
 Jb. 42: 10. Job twice as much as b.
 11. came all of his acquaintance b.
 Eze. 44: 22. widow that had priest b.
 Jon. 4: 2. I fled b. unto Tarslish
 Mat. 14: 8. she being b. instructed
 24: 25. Behold, I have told you b.
 Mk. 6: 45. to go to the other side b.
 Lu. 19: 4. he ran b. climbed into
 21: 14. not to meditate b. what ye
 23: 12. b. they were at enmity [ans.
 53. wherein never man b.] and
 Jn. 6: 62. Son ascend where he was
 : 8. they wh. b. had seen him [b.
 ac. 1: 16. Dav. spake b. conc. Judas
 2: 31. He, seeing this b., spake of
 3: 18. God showed b. by propheta
 30. send Jee. wh was b. preached
 4: 28. counsel determined b. to be
 7: 52. slain them wh. showed b. of
 10: 41. witnesses chosen b. of God
 17: 26. he determined the times b.
 20: 5. These going b., tarried for you
 21: 29. [seen b. w. him Trophimus]
 Ro. 3: 9. w. have b. proved Jews
 9: 29. as Kanas said b., Exc Lord
 2 Co. 1: 15. I was minded to come
 unto you b., that [to die
 7: 3. I said b.; ye are in our hearts
 8: 10. who have begun b. to do and
 9: 5. that they go b. unto you, and
 make up bounty whereof ye had
 13: 2. I told you b., and [notice b.
 Ga. 1: 9. As we said b. so may I now
 3: 8. preached b. gospel unto Ab.
 17. covenant confirmed b. in Chrt
 5: 21. of the which I tell you b.
 Ep. 2: 10. good works which God
 b. ordained we should walk in
 3: 7. [wrote a little b. in few] are b.
 Ph. 8: 13. reaching unto things wh.
 Col. 1: 5. hope whereof ye heard b.
 1 Th. 2: 2. after we had suffered b.
 3: 4. we told you b. we ho. suffer
 1 Ti. 1: 13. Who was b. blasphemer
 5: 22. men's sins going b. to judgm.
 He. 7: 18. of commandment going b.
 10: 13. after that he said b. [b.
 2 Pe 8: 2. mindful of words spoken
 17. seeing ye know these things b.
 Jude 4. b. ordained to condemnat-
 1. remember ye words spoken b.
BEFORE with behind.
 2 3. 10: q. Jacob saw battle against
 him b-e and b-d. 1 Ch. 19: 10.
 2 Ch. 13: 14. Judah looked back,
 battle was b-e and b-d [b-e
 Ps. 139: 5. hast beset me b-d and
 Is. 9: 12. Syrians b-e, Philistines b-d
 Re. 4: 6. beasts full of eyes b-e, b-d
BEFORE. [Prep.] (2)
 Ge. 2: 5. God made herb b. it grew
 11: 28. Haran died b. his fa. Terah
 12: 15. commended Sarai b. Ph-a-h
 19: 4. b. they lay down, men of city
 24: 15. b. he had done speaking,
 45. b. I had done speaking [Rebek.
 26: 18. unto Shur, that is b. Egypt
 27: 4. soul may bless thee b. I die
 33. I have eaten b. thou camest
 29: 26. not give younger b. frith.
 30: 30. little thou hadst b. I came
 38. set the rods b. the flocks, 41.
 39. flocks conceived b. the rods
 31: 32. b. brethren discern thine
 33: 14. lord pass over b. his servant
 36: 31. b. there reigned any king
 over Israel, 1 Ch. 1: 43. [spired
 37: 18. b. he came near, they con-
 41: 46. Joseph when stood b. Ph-a-h
 50. unto Joseph 2 sons b. famine
 48: 14. God give you mercy b. man
 46: 28. I will go and see him b. I die
 48: 5. sons born in E-g-t b. I came
 20. Jee. set Ephraim b. Manasse
 50: 16. Ather command b. he died

Ex. 12: 34. dough b. it was leavened
 16: 34. Aa. laid it up b. Testimony
 34: 3. nor herds feed b. that mount
 Le. 10: 4. brethren fr. b. sanctuary
 14: 36. empty house, b. priest go
 19: 14. nor stumblingblock b. blind
 28: 37. they shall fall b. a sword
 Nu. 13: 22. Hebron 7 years b. Zoan
 14: 5. fell on faces b. the assembly
 20: 10. Moses gath-d cong-n b. rock
 21: 11. Jee-Ab., in wildern. b. Moab
 38: 47. pitched in mts. b. Nebo
 38: 1. chief of families spake b. M.
 De. 1: 42. lest be smitten b. enemies
 21: 16. not make son of beloved
 firstborn b. son of hated [b. J.
 31: 21. I know their imagination,
 Jos. 2: 8. b. they were laid down ahe
 8: 33. all Israel stood b. the priests
 18: 3. from Sihor, wh. is b. Egypt
 15: 7. b. the going to Adummim
 19: 11. border to river b. Jokneam
 46. Rakkon, with border b. Japho
 Ju. 4: 15. discomfited Sisera, b. Ba.
 8: 13. Gideon fr. battle b. sun up
 11: 33. Ammon subdued b. Israel
 12: 5. passages of Jordan b. Epha-
 16: 3. to top of a hill b. Hebron
 18: 6. Go: b. the Lord is your way
 Ru. 8: 14. she rose b. one could kn.
 4: 4. Buy it b. the inhabitants,
 and b. the elders [Eli. 3: 1.
 18: 2: 11. the child did minister b.
 35. he sh. walk b. mine anointed
 8: 11. some sh. run b. his chariots
 9: 13. ye shall find him b. he go to
 15. Lord told Samuel b. Saul came
 24. took shoulder, set it b. Saul
 14: 21. Hebrews with Philis. b. that
 15: 30. honour me b. elders, b. Isr.
 18: 8. Abinadab pass b. Samuel
 17: 57. Abner brought Dav. b. Saul
 20: 1. what is my sin b. thy father
 26: 1. Dav. hide in hill b. Jeshi-n?
 30: 20. they drove b. other cattle
 31: 1. men of Israel fled from b.
 the Philistines, 1 Ch. 10: 1. [Da.
 28: 2: 17. Abner beaten b. serv-t of
 3: 31. David said, mourn b. Abner
 34. as man falleth b. wicked men
 6: 21. David said, It was b. the L.,
 which chose me b. thy father;
 b. all his house [the sun
 12: 12. I will do this b. Israel, b.
 1 K. 6: 7. ready b. it was brought
 7: 49. candlesticks of gold b. oracle
 8. staves were seen b. the oracle
 12: 30. went to worship b. the one
 18: 46. Elij. ran b. Ahab to entrance
 2 K. 1: 13. captain on knees b. Elij.
 4: 43. I set this b. a hundred men?
 5: 6. f. 1. a great man b. his master
 1 Ch. 6: 32. ministered b. dwelling-
 place of tabernacle [Aa. (2)
 2 Ch. 14: 12. L. smote Ethiopians b.
 28: 9. a prophet went out b. host
 33: 19. his sins b. he was humbled
 Ezr. 4: 23. letter was read b. Rehum
 7: 14. art sent from b. king [well
 28: 13. I went out b. the dragon
 4: 5. provoked thee b. the builders
 8: 1. people gathered b. water gate
 3. Ezra read b. street that was b.
 the water gate, b. men [Tobiah
 13: 4. b. this, Eliashib allied unto
 19. gates began to be dark b. sab.
 Es. 3: 7. they cast the lot b. Haman
 Jb. 3: 24. sighing cometh b. I eat
 8: 12. withereth b. any other herb
 16. He is green b. the sun [turn
 10: 21. b. I go whence I sh. not re-
 15: 7. wast thou made b. the hills?
 32. be accomplished b. his time
 21: 18. They are as stubble b. wind
 23: 17. I was not cut off b. darkn-
 Pa. 31: 19. trust in thee b. sons of
 39: 13. O spare me b. I go hence

Ps. 62: q. thy name; good b. saints
 68: 9. b. your pots can feel thorns
 68: 2. as wax melteth b. the fire
 80: 2. b. Ephraim, Benj-n stir thy
 83: 13. them as stubble b. the wind
 90: 2. b. mts. were brought forth
 119: 46. of thy testimonies b. kings
 67: b. I was afflicted I went astray
 138: 1. b. gods will I sing unto thee
 141: 3. Set a watch, O Lord, b. my
 Pr. 8: 22. me b. his works of old mou.
 25. b. mts. were settled, b. hills
 14: 19. The evil bow b. the good
 15: 33. b. honour is humility, 18: 12.
 16: 18. Pride goeth b. destruction
 17: 14. leave off contention, b. (3)
 18: 12. b. destruction man haughty
 13. answereth matter b. hearth
 16. bringeth him b. great men
 25: 26. A righteous man falling
 down b. the wicked [cong-n
 28: 26. his wickedness be shewed b.
 30: 7. deny me them not b. I die
 Ec. 6: 8. knoweth to walk b. living
 7: 17. why should I die b. thy time?
 10: 5. as an error from b. ruler
 Is. 7: 16. b. child sh. know to refuse
 8: 4. b. child have knowledge to cry,
 17: 14. b. morning he is not [My, (2)
 24: 23. when L. reign b. his ancients
 42: 9. they spring forth I tell you
 43: 13. b. the day was, I am he
 48: 4. b. it came to pass I shewed
 7. b. day when thou heardest not
 53: 7. as sheep b. shearers is dumb
 65: 24. b. they call, I will answer
 68: 7. b. she travailed, she brought
 forth; b. her pain came, she
 Jo. 1: 5. b. I formed I knew thee;
 b. camest forth I sanctified thee
 13: 16. b. he cause darkness, and
 b. your feet stumble [b. temple
 24: 1. two baskets of figs were set
 35: 5. I set b. sons of Rechabites
 38: 10. Jer-h out of dungeon b. he
 Eze. 6: 4. cast slain b. y-r idols [dis
 9: 6. ancient men wh. were b. house
 16: 57. b. wicked was discovered
 20: 9. not be polluted b. heath., 14.
 40: 47. measured altar b. the house
 41: 12. building b. separate place
 42: 2. b. length of 100 cubits door
 4. b. chambers walk of ten cubits
 13. south chambers b. sep. place
 44: 4. way of north gate b. house
 12. bec. ministered b. their idols
 Da. 6: 1. drank wine b. the thous-
 8: 6. to ram, seen standing b. river
 Jo. 2: 11. L. utter his voice b. army
 Am. 1: 1. two years b. earthquake
 4: 3. every cow at that wh. is b. her
 Mil. 1: 4. valleys cleft as wax b. fire
 6: 1. contend thou b. the mount-
 Zph. 2: 2. b. the decree bring forth,
 b. anger of Lord come (4) [a st.
 Hag. 2: 15. b. a stone was laid upon
 Zech. 3: 1. Joshua b. angel of Lord
 9. stone that I have laid b. Joshua
 4: 7. O mountain? b. Zerubbabel
 thou become a plain [for man
 8: 10. b. these days was no hire
 14: 4. mount of Olives, b. Jerusal.
 5. flee, as ye fled b. earthquake
 Mal. 2: 5. he was afraid b. my name
 3: 11. your vine cast fruit b. time
 4: 5. I will send Elijah b. coming
 Mat. 1: 18. b. they came together
 6: 8. what ye have need of, ye ask
 7: 6. neither cast pearls b. swine
 8: 29. come to torment us b. time?
 10: 18. ye shall be brought b. kings
 for my sake, Mk. 13: 9. Lu. 21: 12.
 32. Whoso, sh. confess me b. men,
 him (2), Lu. 12: 8. [Lu. 12: 9 (2)
 33. whosoever shall deny me b. men,
 24: 38. as in days b. flood, eating
 27: 11. Jesus stood b. the governor

Mat. 27:24. P. washed hands b. mult.
 Mk. 1:35. rising b. day, he went out
 16:42. bec. it was the day b. sabb.
 Lu. 2:21. so named b. conceived
 26. not see death, b. had seen Ch.
 5:19. let him down b. Jesus [tude
 9:16. to disciples to set b. mult
 13:8. had not washed b. dinner
 21:12. b. these sh. lay hands on b.
 6. worthy to stand b. Son of man
 23:15. to eat passover b. I suffer
 Jn. 1:48. b. Philip called thee, I
 7:51. Doth our law judge b. he hear
 8:58. b. Abraham was, I am [over
 15:55. many to Jerusalem b. pass-
 12:1. Jes. 6 days b. passover, came
 13:1. b. feast of passover, when J.
 19. I tell you b. It come, 14:29.
 15:18. it hated me b. it hated you
 Ac. 2:20. moon into blood b. gr. day
 6:23. found keepers stand b. doors
 27. they set them b. the council
 36. b. these days rose up Theudas
 6:6. Whom they set b. apostles
 2:7. Abr. b. he dwelt in Charran
 8:33. like a lamb dumb b. shearer
 9:15. to bear my name b. Gentiles
 10:17. behold, the men stood b. gate
 12:6. keepers b. door kept prison
 14. told how Peter stood b. gate
 12:24. John preached b. his com-
 14:13. the priest of Jupiter b. city
 16:29. fell down b. Paul and Elias
 18:17. beat Sothenes b. Judgm-t
 19:9. evil of that way b. mult. [eat
 21:38. Egyptian, wh. b. these days
 24:20. while I stood b. the council
 25:16. b. he have accusers face to fa.
 27:24. thou must be bro't b. Cesar
 1 Co. 4:5. judge nothing b. the time
 6:1. Dare any go to law b. unjust (2)
 6. brother to law b. unbelievers
 11:21. taketh b. other his supper
 2 Co. 5:10. all appear b. judgment s.
 7:14. boasting, wh. I made b. Titus
 8:24. shew b. churches your love
 Ga. 2:12. b. certain came fr. James
 3:23. b. faith came, we under law
 Col. 1:17. he is b. all things, by him
 1 Ti. 5:19. but b. two or 3 witnesses
 20. Them that sin rebuke b. all
 21. with-t referring on b. anoth.
 6:12. good profession b. witnesses
 13. I give thee charge, b. Christ
 Jesus, who b. Pilate witnessed
 2 Ti. 4:21. diligence to come b. winter
 He. 11:5. b. his translation he had
 Ja. 2:6. draw you b. Judgm-t seats?
 Jude 6. witness of thy charity b. ch.
 Jude 24. present you faultless b. the
 presence of his glory [my Fa. (2)
 Re. 8:5. I will confess his name b.
 9. make them worship b. thy feet
 5:8. elders fell down b. the Lamb
 10:11. Th. must prophesy b. many
 22:8. I fell down to worship b. angel
Come BEFORE.
 Ex. 22. 9 cause of both c. b. judges
 Pa. 42:2. when shall I c. b. God?
 79:11. sighing of prisoner c. b. thee
 86:9. All nations shall c. b. thee
 ship b. thee, O L. Re. 15:4. [770
 88:2. Let my prayer c. b. thee, 119:
 96:2. Let us c. b. his presence with
 thanksgiving, 100:2. [b. thee
 La. 1:22. Let their wickedness c.
 2 Ti. 4:21. Do diligence to c. b. win-
See BEFORE the LORD. [ter
BEFORE GOD. [G.
 Lu. 1:8. executed priest's office b.
 1 Th. 8:9. joy for your sakes b. G.
 Re. 8:2. I saw angels wh. stood b.
 4. incense ascended up b. G. [G.
 11:4. candlestick standing b. G.
 16. elders wh. sat b. G. fell upon
 20:11. I saw dead stand b. G. [faces
See BEFORE GOD.

BEFORE him. [b. h.
 Ge. 2:18. will make him a help s.
 42:6. brethren bowed down b. h.
 43:34. messes unto them fr. b. h.
 46:28. sent J. ud. b. h. unto Joseph
 Ex. 10:1. shew these my signs b. h.
 Nu. 32:21. driven out enemies b. h.
 Jos. 6:20. every man straight b. h.
 15:17. 41. th. bare shield went b. h.
 28:13.9. she poured them out b. h.
 22:13. Through brightness b. h.
 1 K. 1:25. they eat and drink b. h.
 15:3. sins father had done b. h.
 19:19. with 12 yoke of oxen b. h.
 21:13. two men of Bellai sat b. h.
 2 K. 6:23. two talents; bare b. h.
 2 Ch. 2:6. only burn sacrifice b. h.
 Es. 1:3. nobles, princes being b. h.
 17. Vashti to be brought in b. h.
 Pe. 142:2. I poured complaint b. h.
 Ec. 2:26. God giveth to man b. h.
 Is. 45:11. open b. h. twoleaved gates
 Ec. 3:20. I lay stumblingblock b. h.
 Da. 4:8. b. h. I told the dream
 5:19. people trembled b. h. [b. h.
 6:18. neith. instruments of music
 22. as b. h. Innocency found in
 7:10. A fiery stream issued b. h.
 13. they brought him near b. h.
 Mat. 14:22. to go b. h. unto oth. side
 Lu. 8:28. cried out, fell down b. h.
 47. woman trembling, fall-g b. h.
 14:2. a man b. h. wh. had dropsy
 Ra. 4:10. elders fall b. h. that sat
 19:20. that wrought miracles b. h.
See BEFORE HIM.

BEFORE it. [i.
 Ex. 4:3. serpent; Moses fled fr. b.
 14:2. b. I. shall ye encamp by sea
 32:5. Aaron built an altar b. I.
 39:18. shoulderpieces of ephod b. I.
 Jos. 10:14. no day like that b. I. or
 Ps. 80:9. Thou preparedst room b. I.
 Is. 47:14. not be fire, to sit b. I. [i.
 Ec. 23:41. satest upon bed, table b.
 Da. 7:7. diverse from all beasts b. I.

BEFORE the LORD.
 Le. 4:15. bullock be killed b. (2)
 18. blood upon altar which is b. -
 24. wh. they kill offering b. - 8:25.
 6:7. make atonement b. - 10:17.
 14:18, 29, 31. - 15:15. - 19:22. - 23:28.
 14. sons of Aaron sh. offer it b. -
 8:26. of unleavened bread b. -
 27. he waved them for a wave of-
 fering b. - 20:9. 21:10. 15:1-
 14:12, 24. - 23:11, 20. Nu. 6:20
 9:2. calf for sin offering, ram, offer
 them b. - 4. Eze. 43:24. [b. -
 10:19. this day have they offered
 12:7. Who shall offer it b. - for her
 14:11. priest sh. present man b. -
 23. bring them on 8th day b. - 15:
 31. make atonem-t for hei b. - 14:
 16:12. censor of coals fr. altar b. -
 13. shall put incense on fire b. -
 18. he shall go out unto altar b. -
 30. be clean from all your sins b. -
 24:3. order it b. - continually, 4:8.
 6. cakes upon table b. - Nu. 6:16.
 Nu. 5:25. shall wave offering b. -
 7:3. princes brought offering b. -
 8:11. shall offer Levites b. - 10, 21.
 17:37. men died by the plague b. -
 15:15. as ye, so stranger be b. -
 25. sin offering b. - for ignorance,
 16:38. censers, th. offered b. - [28.
 40. no stranger to offer incense b. -
 17:7. Moses laid up rods b. - [9.
 9. Moses bro't out the rods fr. b. -
 20:3. when our brethren died b. -
 9. Moses took the rod from b. -
 27:21. sh. ask counsel for him b. -
 31:50. atonem-t for our souls b. -
 32:20. Moses said, If ye will go
 armed b. - to war, 21, 27, 29.
 22. until land be subdued b. - (3)

De. 1:45. ye returned and wept b. -
 4:20. day thou stoodest b. - in H.
 9:25. I fell down b. - forty days
 22:7. and there shall ye eat b. -
 24:4. that is an abomination b. -
 13. If be righteous, unto thee b. -
 26:10. firstfruits of land set b. - (2)
 Jos. 4:13, 40, 000 over b. - unto bat.
 6:8. seven priests passed on b. -
 7:23. and they laid them out b. -
 18:8. may cast lots for you b. - 10:
 19:51. divided by lot in Shiloh b. -
 Ju. 6:5. mountains letted in b. - (2)
 20:23. Israel wept b. - until even,
 18:1. 12. as she praying b. - 26 (2).
 19. they rose up, worshipped b. -
 2:18. Samuel ministered b. - a
 21. child Samuel grew b. - [child
 6. drew water, poured it out b. -
 10:25. wrote in book, laid it up b. -
 11:15. made Saul king b. - in G. (2)
 15:33. Samuel hewed Agag b. -
 21:6. but shewbread taken fr. b. -
 22:18. they two made covenant b. -
 28:3. 28.1. guiltless b. - from blood
 of Abner [1 Ch. 11:3.
 5:3. David a league with them b. -
 6:5. David and all Israel played b. -
 16:16. saw Dav. dancing b. - 6:14.
 17. David offered burnt off-g b. -
 21. said unto Michal, It was b. - (2)
 7:18. David sat b. - a, said, Who
 am I, Ch. 17:16. [b. -
 1 K. 2:45. throne of Da. established
 8:59. words wh. w. supplication b. -
 62. king and Israel offered sacri-
 fice b. - 2 Ch. 7:4. [little
 64. because the altar b. - was too
 9:25. burnt incense upon altar b. -
 19:11. Go, stand upon mount b. -;
 wind brake the rocks b. - [b. -
 2 K. 16:14. he brought a tar wh. was
 19:15. Hezekiah prayed b. - and
 22:19. Bec. hast humbled thys. b. -
 23:3. Josiah made a covenant b. -
 2 Ch. 34:31. [incense b. -
 1 Ch. 28:13. sons for ever to burn
 31. and to offer continually b. -
 2 Ch. 1:6. Sol. went up to altar b. -
 14:13. Ethiopians destroyed b. -
 20:18. all Judah fell b. - worship-g
 31:20. Hesseh wrought right b. -
 33:23. Manasse humbled not b. -
 Pa. 98:6. made a joyful noise b. -
 Je. 38:9. they proclaimed fast b. -
 Eze. 41:22. This is the table b. -
 Hag. 1:12. the people did fear b. -
See BEFORE the LORD,
APPEAR, PRESENT, PRESENTED.
BEFORE me.

Ge. 32:16. servants pass over b. m.
 30: with present that goeth b. m.
 33:14. as cattle that goeth b. m.
 Ex. 10:3. to humble thyself b. m.
 25:30. upon table of shewbr. b. m.
 Ju. 11:39. If Lord deliver them b. m.
 1:8. 2:28. to wear an ephod b. m.
 2:8. 5:20. broken forth on ene-s b. m.
 1 K. 9:3. if not captain of host b. m.
 19:13. 3. supplication made b. m.
 Ne. 6:19. reported good deeds b. m.
 Job. 30:11. ha. let loose bridle b. m.
 Ps. 57:6. they digged a pit b. m.
 Is. 48:19. name not set off fr. b. m.
 66:23. to worship b. m., saith L.
 Ji. 30:20. cong. be established b. m.
 31:36. If ordinances depart fr. b. m.,
 I increase fr. being a nation b. m.
 34:18. covenant they made b. m.
 Eze. 2:10. roll; he spread it b. m.
 16:50. committed abominat- b. m.
 38:17. their way b. m. as unclean-s
 Da. 2:9. lying words to speak b. m.
 4:6. wise men of Bab- n. b. m., 6:15.
 8. at last Daniel came in b. m.
 Jn. 10:8. All b. m. are thieves and

Ga. 1: 17. which were apostles b. m.

See **Before ME.**
BEFORE thee.

Ge. 17: 18. that Ishmael live b. t.

20: 15. my land is b. t. dwell, 47:

31: 35. I cannot rise up b. t. [6.

Ex. 22: 27. I will send my fear b. t.

De. 20: 19. the tree is to go b. t. [t.

32: 5. thou shalt see the land b.

38: 10. they shall put incense b. t.

Ex. 9: 15. we are b. t. in trespasses

Ne. 4: 5. let not sin be blotted out

9: 8. his heart faithful b. t. [b. t.

12. let not trouble seem little b. t.

Pr. 89: 5. mine age as nothing b. t.

69: 19. mine adversaries are all b.

73: 22. I was as a beast b. t. [t.

Is. 9: 3. they joy b. t. as men [b. t.

Ja. 17: 16. that out of my lips right

Da. 6: 22. b. t. have I done no hurt

Mat. 6: 32. do not sound trumpet b. t.

11: 10. my messenger to prepare

way b. t. Mk. 1: 2. Lu. 1: 27.

Re. 8: 8. I have set b. t. open door

See **Before THEE.**

See **Come BEFORE.**

See **CHILDREN of Israel,**

Fell before FACE, FACE

of the Lord, Before the

PEOPLE, His PEOPLE,

STAND before, STOOD

before, Before THEM,

Before US, WENT before,

Before WHOM, Before

YOU.

See **AARON, ALL, ALTAH, S, ARK,**

BRETHREN, COCK, DAY, DEATH,

DOOR, S, ENEMIES, ENEMY,

EYES, FACE, S, FOUNDATION,

GO, HEATHEN, KING, MAM-

RE, MEN, MOUNT, MULTI-

TUDE, PRIEST, SET, TABER-

NACLE, TIME, THRONE, VAIL,

WEEPING, WIND, WORLD.

See **BEFOREHAND.**

Mk. 13: 11. take no thought b. what

2 Co. 9: 5. make up b. your bounty

1 Ti. 5: 24. Some men's sins open b.

25. good works of some manif. b.

1 Pe. 1: 11. testified b. sufferings of

BEFORETIME. [Chr.

De. 2: 12. Horim dwelt in Seir b.

Jos. 20: 5. bec. he hated him not b.

Is. 9: 9. (b. in Israel) a man spoke

a Prophet was b. called a Seer)

10: 11. all that knew him b. saw

28: 7. 10. nei. sh. afflict them as b.

2 K. 13: 5. Israel dwelt in tents as b.

Ne. 2: 1. I had not been b. and in

Is. 41: 26. Who hath declared b.

Ac. 8: 9. Simon wh. b. used sorcery

BEG. [bonds, b.]

Ps. 109: 10. let his children be vaga-

Pr. 20: 4. sluggish sh. b. in harvest

Lu. 16: 3. What shall I do? I can-

not dig: to b. I am ashamed.

BEGAN.

Ge. 4: 26. then b. men to call upon

3: 1. when men b. to multiply [L.

9: 20. Noah b. to be husbandman

10: 8. begat Nimrod: he b. to be a

mighty one, 1 Ch. 1: 10. [Jos. said

44: 54. seven years of dearth b. as

44: 12. he searched, b. at eldest

Nu. 25: 1. the people b. to commit

whoredom with dau.-sclare law

De. 1: 5. In Moab, b. Moses to de-

Ju. 13: 25. Spirit of Lord b. to move

16: 19. she b. to afflict him [him

22. hair of his head b. to grow

19: 25. when day b. they let her go

20: 31. Benj. b. to smite Israel, 39.

40. flame b. to arise out of city

18: 8: 2. his eyes b. to wax dim [L.

14: 135. altar Saul b. to build unto

1 K. 6: 1. in Zif he b. to build the

house of the Lord, 2 Ch. 3: 1, 2.

2 K. 10: 32. Lord b. to cut Isr. short

1 Ch. 27: 24. Joab b. to number, but

2 Ch. 20: 22. when they b. to sing.

Lord set ambushments ag. Am.

29: 17. b. on first day to sanctify

27. when burnt offering b. song of

the Lord b. [heaps

31: 7. they b. to lay foundation of

10. Since people b. to bring off-

21. Hez-h in every work that he b.

34: 3. Josiah, while young, b. to

seek God: he b. to purge Jerus.

Ex. 3: 6. b. to offer burnt offerings

8. in second year b. Zerubbabel

5: 2. Zerubb- b. to build house of

7: 9. Ezra b. to go up fr. Babylon

Ne. 4: 7. breaches b. to be stopped

13: 19. gates of Jerus. b. to be dark

Eze. 9: 6. they b. at the ancient men

Jon. 3: 4. Jonah b. to enter into city

Mat. 4: 17. time Jesus b. to preach

11: 20. b. he to upbraid the cities

12: 1. his disciples b. to pluck ears

of corn, Mk. 2: 23. [Mk. 10: 32.

16: 21. b. Jes. to shew how he must,

22. Then Peter took him, b. to

rebuke him, Mk. 8: 32. [14: 33.

26: 37. he b. to be sorrowful, Mk.

74. Then b. he to curse and to

swear, Mk. 14: 71. [first day

28: 1. as it b. to dawn toward the

Mk. 1: 45. he b. to publish it, 6: 20.

5: 17. b. to pray him to depart

6: 7. b. to send them by 2 and two

55. b. to carry those sick, where

8: 11. Pharisees b. to question him

10: 32. he b. to tell what things

41. b. to be displeased with James

47. b. to cry out, Jesus have mercy

11: 15. Jesus b. to cast out them

that sold, Lu. 19: 45. [Lu. 20: 9.

12: 1. he b. to speak by parables,

14: 65. some b. to spit on him and

172. he b. to weep when he thought

16: 8. multitude b. to desire him to

18. they b. to salute him, Hail [do

Lu. 3: 23. Jesus b. to be about 30 y.

5: 7. filled ships, they b. to sink

21. Pharisees b. to reason, Who

7: 15. he that was dead b. to speak

34. he b. to speak concerng John

38. b. to wash his feet with tears

9: 12. when the day b. to wear aw.

11: 53. Pharisees b. to provoke him

14: 18. they all b. to make excuse

30. This man b. to build, notable

15: 14. famine; he b. to be in want

24. son alive; they b. to be merry

19: 37. disciples b. to praise God

22: 23. they b. to inquire wh it was

22: 2. they b. to accuse him, say g

Jn. 4: 52. hour when he b. to amend

13: 5. he b. to wash disciples' feet

Ac. 1: 17. of all Jesus b. to do and

2: 4. b. to speak w. other tongues

8: 35. Philip b. at same Scripture

10: 37. word which b. from Galilee

11: 55 as I b. to speak, Holy Ghost

12: 4. Herod b. to vex the church

18: 26. Apollus b. to speak boldly

24: 2. Tertullus b. to accuse him

27: 35. had broken it, he b. to eat

He. 2: 3. salvation which b. to be

See **ASA, COCK, WORLD.**

See **Began to REIGN.**

BEGAN to say.

Mat. 11: 7. Jesus b. - unto multi-

tude concg John [Mk. 14: 10.

26: 22. b. every one t. s., is it I?

Mk. 10: 28. Peter b. -, Lo, we left all

13: 5. Jesus b. -, Take heed lest

14: 69. maid b. -, This is one of th.

Lu. 4: 21. b. -, This day this Scrip.

7: 49. they b. -, Who is this that

forgiveth sins also? [eration

11: 29. he b. -, This is an evil gen-

Lu. 12: 1. b. - to his disciples. Beware

See **Began to TEACH.**

BEGAT.

Ge. 4: 18. and Irad b. Mehujel, 8th

5: 3. Adam lived 130 years, b. Seth

4. b. sons and daughters, 7, 10, 13,

16, 19, 22, 26, 30 - 111: 13, 15,

17, 19, 21, 23, 25. [Enos, 7.

6. Seth lived 108 years, and b.

7. lived after he b. . . . years, 10,

13, 16, 19, 22, 25, 30 - 111: 11, 13,

15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25. [Jnan

9. Enos lived 90 years, and b. Cal-

12. Cainan lived 70 y., b. Mahal- 7.

15. M. lived 65 years, and b. Jared

12. Jared lived 162 years, b. Enoch

21. E. lived 65 y., b. Methuselah

25. M-h lived 187 years, b. Lamech

28. Lamech lived 182 years, b. son

32. Noah b. Shem, Ham, J., 6: 10.

10: 8. And Cush b. Nimrod: he

was a mighty one in earth, 1 Ch. 1: 10:

13. Mizraim b. Ludim, 1 Ch. 1: 11.

15. Canaan b. Sidon. Heth, Jeth-

ustite, 1 Ch. 1: 13. [1 Ch. 1: 18.

24. Arphaxad b. Salah; Salah b.

26. Joktan b. Almodad, 1 Ch. 1: 20.

11: 10. Shem 100 years old, and b.

Arphaxad two years after flood

12. Arphaxad lived 35 yrs. b. Salah

14. Salah lived 30 years, b. Eber

16. Eber lived 430 years, b. Peleg

18. Peleg lived 30 years, b. Reu

20. Reu lived 32 years and b. Serug

22. Serug lived 30 years, b. Nahor

24. Nahor lived 29 years, b. Terah

26. Terah lived 70 yrs. b. Abram,

27. Haran b. Lot [Haran, 27.

22: 23. And Bethuel b. Rebekah

26: 3. Jokshan b. Shebe and Dedan

19. Abraham b. Isaac, 1 Ch. 1:

34. Mat. 1: 2. Ac. 7: 8. [land

Le. 26: 45. buy of families they b. in

Nu. 26: 29. and Machir b. Gilead

58. And Kohath b. Amram [thou

De. 32: 18. Of the Rock that b. thee

Ju. 11: 1. Gilead b. Jephthah [1: 3.

Ru. 4: 18. Pharez b. Hezron, Mat.

10. Hezron b. Ram, Ram b. Am-

minadab, 1 Ch. 2: 13. 4. [b.

20. And Amminadab b. Nahabon,

and Nahshon b. Salmon, 1 Ch.

2: 10, 11. Mat. 1: 4.

21. Salmon b. Boaz, Boaz b. Obed,

1 Ch. 2: 11, 12. Mat. 1: 5.

22. Obed b. Jesse, and Jesse b.

David, Mat. 1: 6. [Eliab

1 Ch. 2: 13. Jesse b. his firstborn

18. Caleb b. children of Azubah

20. Hur b. Uri, Uri b. Bezalel

22. Segub b. Jair, who had 23 cities

36. Attai b. Nathan, N. b. Zabab

37. Zabab b. Ephial, E. b. Obed

38. Obed b. Jehu, J. b. Azariah

39. Azariah b. Helez, H. b. Eleasah

9:1. Benjamin b. Bela, Ashbel
 13. head: he b. Uzai and Ahilud
 14. 2. Japharim b. children in Moab
 15. 6. he b. of Hoshai Jobab, Zibia
 16. of Hoshai he b. Ahitub, Elpa
 17. Nikitah b. Shimeah, 9: 35. [al
 33. Ner b. Kish, Kish b. Saul,
 Saul b. Jonathan, and 9: 39.
 34. son of Jonathan, Merib-baal,
 Merib-baal b. Micah, 9: 40.
 35. Abas b. Jehoadah: J. b. Zimri
 36. Zimri b. Moza, 9: 42.
 37. And Moza b. Binea, 9: 43.
 16: 3. David b. more sons and dau-
 3 Ch. 11: 21. Rehob. b. 28 sons, 60 dau-
 18: 21. Abihah b. 23 sons, 16 dau-
 24: 3. Josiah b. sons and daughters
 No. 12: 10. Joshua b. Josiah, J. b.
 Eliahah, and E. b. Jolada, Jada-
 11. Josiah b. Jonathan, J. b.
 Pr. 23: 22. Hearken unto fath. th. b.
 Je. 16: 3. fathers that b. them [thee
 Da. 11: 6. given up, and he th. b. her
 Zoh. 13: 3. father and mother that
 b. him shall thrust him thro (2)
 Mat. 1: 2. Isaac b. Jacob: Jacob b.
 Judas and brethren, Ac. 7: 8.
 3. Judas b. Phares and Zarah of T.
 6. David b. Sol- of wife of Urias
 7. Aud. . . b. . . (3), 8 (3), 9 (3), 10
 (3), 11, 12 (2), 13 (3), 14 (3), 15 (3).
 16. Jacob b. Joseph husband of
 Mary, of whom Jesus [sons
 Ac. 7: 29. Moses in Median, b. two
 Ja. 1: 18. Of his own will b. he us
 1 Ju. 6: 1. one that loveth him th. b.
 REGET. [he b.
 Ge. 17: 20. Ishmael, 12 princes sh.
 De. 4: 25. When thou shalt b. chil.
 20: 41. shall b. sons, but not enjoy
 2 K. 20: 18. sons thou shalt b. shall
 they make eunuchs, Is. 39: 7.
 Re. 6: 1. If a man b. 100 child- of b.
 Is. 66: 14. Sh. I bring to birth, not
 Jo. 20: 6. Take wives, and b. sons
 Mat. 18: 10. If ye b. son th. is robber
 14. If b. son that seeth fath- s sin
 47: 41. strangers wh. b. chil. among
 BEGETTETH. [yeu
 9e. 48: 6. issue thou b. sh. be thine
 Ja. 45: 10. unto fath. What b. thou?
 REGETTETH. [sorrow
 Pr. 17: 21. b. a fool doeth it to his
 20: 24. b. wise child shall have joy
 Ec. 6: 14. he b. a son and is moth- g
 BEGGAR, LY. [hid
 1 K. 2: 8. he sitteth b. from dung-
 Lu. 16: 24. was a b. named Lazarus
 22. b. died, was carried by angels
 14. 4. b. turn again to b- elements
 BEGGED.
 Mat. 27: 45. Joseph to Pilate, b.
 body of Jesus, Lu. 23: 42. [b-
 Ju. 9: 8. Is not this be that sat and
 BEGINS. [began
 Ps. 37: 23. I ha. not seen his need b.
 Mk. 10: 40. Bartimeus sat b. Lu.
 BEGUN. [is b-
 10e. 11: 6. L. said, this they b. to do
 14: 2. 24. b. to possess it, contend
 25. will I b. to put dread of thee
 16: 3. b. to number 7 weeks fr time
 Ju. 10: 15. What man b. to fight A-
 13: 4. b. shall b. to deliver Israel
 18: 3. 12. when I b. will make en-
 22: 15. Did I b. to inquire of God
 2 K. 8: 20. did Ahabah b. to regn
 No. 11: 1. Mattanah to b. thank- g
 Je. 23: 20. I b. to bring evil on city
 10e. 4. 6. slay, b. at my sanctuary
 110: 8. 4. rough b. a little for burden
 Mat. 24: 40. If servant b. to smile
 his fellow, Lu. 12: 45. [servant
 Lu. 8: 3. b. not to say with you
 12: 45. ye b. to stand without and
 20. sh. ye b. to say, We have eaten

Lu. 14: 9. b. with shame to take lowest
 29. that behold it b. to mock him
 21: 28. when these things b. to co.
 23: 30. b. to say to mta., Fall on us
 2 Co. 3: 1. we b. to commend our- f
 1 Pe. 4: 17. Judgment b. at house
 of God, 1 Pt. b. at us [to sound
 Re. 10: 7. angel, when he shall b.
 BEGINNER.
 Ho. 12: 1. Jea., the b. of our faith
 BEGINNETH. [to com-
 De. 16: 9. time thou b. to put sickle
 BEGINNING. [Part.
 Mat. 14: 30. b. to sink, he cried, L.
 29: 8. hire, b. from last unto first
 Lu. 23: 5. b. fr. Galilee to this place
 24: 27. b. at Moses and prophets
 47. all nations, b. at Jerusalem
 Ju. 8: 9. went out, b. at the eldest
 Ac. 1: 22. b. from baptism of John
 BEGINNING. [Noun.]
 Ge. 10: 10. b. of kingdom was Babel
 49: 3. Reuben, b. of my strength
 Ex. 12: 2. This be the b. of months
 De. 21: 17. he is b. of his strength
 1 E. 8: 7. perform ag. Eli b. and
 Ju. 8: 7. Tho. thy b. was small, yet
 42: 12. end of Job more than his b.
 Ps. 111: 10. The fear of the Lord is
 the b. of wisdom, Pr. 9: 10.
 Pr. 1: 7. fear of L. b. of knowledge
 17: 14. b. of strife is as when one
 Ec. 7: 8. Better is the end than b.
 10: 13. b. of words . . . is foolishness
 Is. 15: 2. pec. terrible fr. their b., 7.
 64: 4. since the b. men not heard
 Ho. 1: 2. b. of word of Lord by Zion
 Mi. 1: 3. she is the b. of sin to Hosea
 Mat. 24: 3. all these are b. of sorrows,
 21. be tribulation as not since b.
 Mk. 1: 1. The b. of gospel of Christ,
 Ju. 2: 11. This b. of miracles did Jea.
 Col. 1: 8. who is the b. fr. firstborn
 11e. 3: 4. if we hold b. of confidence
 6: 1. leaving word of b. of Christ
 7: 3. having neither b. of days, nor
 2 Pe. 2: 20. end is worse than the b.
 Re. 1: 8. I am the b., 21: 6-22: 13.
 3: 14. with the Amen, b. of creation
 At the BEGINNING.
 Ge. 13: 3. where tent had been - b.
 41: 29. were ill favoured as - b.
 Re. 3: 10. more kindness than - b.
 2 K. 17: 35. so - b. of their dwell-
 1 Ch. 17: 10. nei. sh. waste them as - b.
 Pr. 20: 21. An inheritance may be
 gotten hastily - b. [b-
 1a. 1: 20. I will restore counselors
 Da. 9: 21. I had seen in vision - b.
 21: 5. b. of thy supplications [and
 Mat. 19: 4. he - b. made them male
 Ju. 2: 10. b. doth set good wine
 16: 4. these, I said not unto you - b.
 Ac. 11: 13. Holy Ghost, as on us - b.
 From the BEGINNING.
 De. 11: 17. eyes of L. upon it - b. of
 11a. unto end [society
 32: 42. - b. of revenge upon the
 25: 21. 25. - b. of harvest until wat-
 Ps. 119: 100. Thy word is true - b.
 Pr. 8: 23. I was set up - b., or ever
 Ec. 3: 11. no man find out work that
 God maketh - b. to the end
 14: 40. 21. not been to I you - b.
 41: 4. Who calling generations - b.
 20. Who hath declared - b.?
 40: 10. Declaring the en- l - b. - b.
 48: 3. I ha. declared former things
 5. I have - b. declared it to thee
 7. They are created now, not - b.
 15. I not spoken in secret - b. - b.
 Je. 17: 12. A garbous high throne
 Mat. 19: 5. - b. it was not so [sem.
 Mk. 10: 2. - b. of creation, made and
 13: 12. affliction such as was not
 - b. of creation [suffer-
 Lu. 1: 2. which - b. were creat-

Ju. 6: 64. Jesus knew - b. who they
 8: 25. same I said unto you - b.
 44. He a murderer - b., abode not
 15: 27. ye have been with me - b.
 Ac. 11: 4. Peter rehearsed matter - b.
 15: 18. Known unto God his works
 28: 5. Which knew me - b. [b-
 Ep. 8: 9. which hath - b. been hid
 2 Th. 2: 13. God hath - b. chosen
 2 Pe. 3: 4. all continue as - b. [yeu
 1 Jn. 1: 1. which was - b., we heard
 2: 7. The old commandment is the
 word ye heard - b. (2) [b- b.
 13. fath- ye, ye have known him th.
 24. abide in you ye heard - b. (2)
 8: 8. of devil; for devil sinneth - b.
 11. ye heard - b., love one another
 2 Jn. 5. we heard - b. that we love
 6. as ye heard - b. ye should walk
 In the BEGINNING.
 Ge. 1: 1. - b. God created heaven
 Ju. 7: 10. Gideon came - b. of watch
 Ru. 1: 22. to Beth-le- b. of harvest
 2 S. 20: 15. To speak - b., Surely they
 will ask of Abel [harvest
 21: 9. were put to death - b. of
 Pr. 8: 22. The Lord possessed me - b.
 La. 2: 19. - b. of watches pour out
 Ec. 40: 11. - b. of year Lord boro- t me
 Am. 7: 11. grasshoppers - b. of later
 Ju. 1: 1. - b. was the Word, and W.
 2. The same was - b. with God
 Ph. 4: 13. know that - b. of the gon.
 He. 1: 10. Thou, Lord, - b. laid
 See REIGNS. [found- a
 BEGINNINGS. [blov
 Nu. 10: 10. in the b. of y- r months
 28: 11. in b. of your months offer
 Ec. 36: 11. will do better unto you
 than at your b. [rows
 Mk. 13: 8. these are the b. of sor-
 BEGOTTEN.
 Lu. 18: 11. b. of thy father, she is
 11: 12. people, have h. them?
 De. 23: 3. chil. b. of them sh. enter
 Nu. 5: 30. Gideon had 70 sons b.
 Ju. 38: 28. or who b. drops of dew?
 Pa. 2: 7. My Son: this day have I b.
 thee, Ac. 13: 33. He. 1: 5: 5-5
 1a. 49: 21. Who hath b. me there-
 Je. 2: 27. stoop, Thou hast b. me
 110: 5: 7. they have b. strange chil-
 Mat. 1: 9. 20. b. in ber- s of Holy Gh.
 1 Co. 4: 15. I have b. you thro- g- pel
 Pnm. 10. Onesimus, whom I have b.
 1 Pe. 1: 3. hath b. us unto lively
 1 Jn. 5: 1. loveth him th. is b. [hope
 15. toat is b. of God keepeth him-
 See FIRSTBEGOTTEN. [and
 Only BEGOTTEN.
 Ju. 1: 14. glory as of a b. of Father
 15. a. b. Son, have h. declared
 3: 16. so loved, gave his o. b. Son
 15. hath not believed in a. b. Son
 He. 11: 17. Ab. offered up o. b. son
 De. 1: 4. 5. God sent his o. b. Son
 BEGUILÉ. [you
 Col. 2: 4. lest any man should b.
 15. Let no man b. you of reward.
 BEGUILÉ. [b- me
 10e. 5: 12. woman said, The serpent
 29: 25. wherefore hast thou b. me?
 Nu. 25: 15. b. you in matter of Peor
 Jos. 2: 22. Wherefore have ye b. me?
 2 Co. 11: 4. I fear lest as serpent b. Eve
 BEGUILING.
 2 Pe. 2: 14. b. unstable souls: cum-
 BEGUN. [led chil.
 Na. 16: 45. is wrath: the plague is b.
 De. 3: 31. I have b. to give Sion
 3: 24. hath b. to show thy grunts- s
 Ec. 6: 13. bef. wh. on hast b. to fall
 9: 21. Jews to do as they had b.
 Mat. 15: 24. wh. he had b. to reckon
 2 Co. 5: 6. as he had b., finish in
 10. expedient for you who have b.
 Ga. 3: 3. foolish, having b. in Spirit

Pl. 1: 6. hath b. a good work in you
1 Ti. 6: 11. have b. to wax wanton

BEHALF.

Ex. 27: 21. a statute on b. of Israel
2 S. 8: 12. Abner to David on his b.
2 Ch. 10: 9. strong in b. of them
Jb. 36: 2. I yet to speak on God's b.
Je. 61: 1. went on b. of Zedekiah
Da. 11: 8. prince for own b. sh. cause
Ro. 16: 19. I am glad on your b.
1 Co. 1: 4. I thank my God on your b.
2 Co. 1: 11. thanks given on our b.
5: 12. occasion to glory on our b.
8: 24. our boasting on your b. [b.
9: 3. boasting of you vain in this
Ph. 1: 29. unto you given in b. of C.
1 Pe. 4: 16. glorify God on this b.

BEHAVE.

1 Ch. 32: 27. adversaries b. strangely
De. 19: 13. let us b. ours. valiantly
Jb. 41: 33. who b. without fear in
Ps. 101: 2. I will b. myself wisely
Is. 8: 3. child shall b. proudly agt
42: 1: 13. Lord will b. mightily agt
1 Co. 13: 5. charity not b. unseemly
1 Th. 8: 15. oughtest to b. in house

BEHAVED. [of G.

1 S. 18: 14. David b. w. sely in all, s.
15. Saul saw he b. wisely, afraid
30. David b. more wisely than all
Ps. 36: 14. I b. as tho. he my friend
131: 2. I have b. as a child weaned
Ho. 12: 13. Jacob b. him. princely
Mt. 8: 4. have b. ill in their doings
1 Th. 2: 10. how holily we b. among
2 Th. 8: 7. we b. not disorderly [you

BEHAVETH. [gin

1 Co. 7: 36. if b. uncomely tow. vir.

BEHAVIOUR. [Pa. 84.*

1 S. 21: 13. David changed his b.
1 Ti. 3: 2. bishop must be of good b.
Tit. 2: 3. aged women be in b. as be.

BEHEAD. [cometh

Ho. 10: 12. he shall b. their altars

BEHEADED. [b.

De. 21: 6. sh. wash hands over beifer
2 S. 4: 7. smote Ish-bosheth, b. him

Mat. 14: 10. and Herod sent, and b.
John in prison, Mk. 6: 27.

Mk. 6: 16. Herod said, It is John
whom I b., Lu. 9: 9. [b. for

Be. 20: 4. I saw the souls of them
BEHELD. [fair

Ge. 12: 14. Egyptian b. woman was
13: 10. Lot b. all plain of Jordan

19: 28. Abraham b., and lo, smoke
31: 2. Jacob b. countenance of La.

48: 8. Israel b. Joseph's sons [ban
Nu. 21: 9. when b. serpent of brass

23: 21. hath not b. iniquity in Jac.
Ju. 16: 27. b. while Sam. made sport

1 S. 26: 5. David b. place Saul lay
1 Ch. 21: 15. angel destroying L. b.

Jb. 31: 26. If I b. sun when it shined
Ps. 119: 58. I b. transgressors [me

142: 4. I b., no man would know
Pr. 7: 7. I b. among the simple ones

Ec. 8: 17. then I b. all work of God
Is. 41: 28. For I b., and there was

no man, Je. 4: 25. [with-t form
Je. 4: 23. I b. the earth, lo, it was

24. I b. mountains, they trembled
26. I b. fruitful place was wilder-

81: 26. Upon this I awoke, b. [ness
Eze. 1: 15. as I b. living creatures

8: 2. I b., lo, a likeness as of fire
37: 8. I b., lo, sinews, flesh came

Da. 7: 4. I b. till wings were plucked
6. I b., lo, another, like a leopard

9. I b. till thrones were cast down
11. I b., bec. of the words the horn

spoke: I b. till beast was slain
21. I b., and same horn made war

Ha. 8: 6. be b., and drove nations
Mat. 19: 26. Jesus b. said With men

Mk. 9: 15. all people b. him, amazed
12: 41. b., how people cast money

Mk. 15: 47. Mary M. and Mary b. wh.
he was laid, Lu. 23: 55. [fall

Lu. 10: 18. I b. Satan as lightning
19: 41. he b. city, and wept over it

20: 17. he b. them. said, The stone
22: 56. a maid b. him by the fire

24: 12. he b. the linen clothes laid
Ju. 1: 14. we b. his glory as of the

42. Jes. b. him, said, Thou art S.
Ac. 1: 9. while they b., he was taken

17: 23. For as I b., your devotions
Re. 6: 1. I b., and lo, a Lamb as slain

11. I b., heard the voice of angels
6: 5. I b., lo, a black horse [seal

12. I b., when he had opened 6th
7: 9. I b., and lo, great multitude

8: 13. I b., heard an angel flying
11: 12. ascended, their enemies b.

18: 11. I b. another beast [them
BEHEMOTH. [made

Jb. 40: 15. Behold now b. which I

BEHIND. [b.

Ex. 10: 26. shall not a hoof be left
11: 5. firstborn of maid servant b.

Le. 26: 51. If be many yrs b. [mine
Nu. 8: 23. Gershonites pitch b. tab.

Jos. 8: 2. lay ambush for city b. it
4. yeshall lie in wait b. city, 14.

Ju. 18: 12. behold, it is b. Kirjath-j.
18: 21. q. wrapped in cloth b. ephod

30: 9. Besor, where those left b.
10. men abode b., faint [stayed

2 S. 8: 16. husband weeping b. her
1 K. 10: 19. top of throne round b.

14: 9. thou hast cast me b., thy back.
Eze. 23: 35. [the guard

2 K. 11: 6. a third part at gate b.
Ne. 4: 13. I set b. wall the people

16. rulers were b. house of Judah
9: 26. cast thy law b. their backs

Can. 2: 9. he standeth b. our wall
Is. 38: 17. hast cast all my sins b.

57: 8. b. doors hast set remember-e
86: 17. b. tree eating swine's flesh

Eze. 41: 15. building the place b. [b.
Am. 7: 15. L. took me from b. flock

Mk. 6: 27. she came in the press b.
Lu. 2: 43. child Jes. tarried b. in J.

1 Co. 1: 7. So ye come b. in no gift
2 Co. 11: 5. I was not a whit b. the

chiefest apostles, 12: 11. [b.
Ph. 3: 13. forgetting things wh. are

Col. 1: 24. fill up that b. of affliction
See BEFORE with behind.

BEHIND HIM.

Ge. 22: 13. b. h. a ram caught in

1 S. 24: 8. when Saul looked b. h.
2 S. 1: 7. when he looked b. h., saw

2: 20. Abner looked b. h., said [me
13: 34. came much people b. h.

Lu. 7: 38. woman stood b. h. weep-
g See Behind HIM, Behind

ME, Behind THEE,
Behind THEM, Behind US.

BEHOLD. [herb

Ge. 1: 29. b., I have given you every
31. made, and, b. it was very good

3: 22. b., man is become as one of
4: 14. b., thou hast driven me out

6: 13. b., I will destroy them with
7. b., I do bring a flood of waters

8: 13. b., face of ground was dry
9: 1. b., I establish my covenant

11: 6. I. said, b., the people is one
16: 3. b., to me hast given no seed

4. b., word of Lord came unto him
7. b., smoking furnace, burning

16: 6. b., thy maid is in thy hand
11. b., thou art with child, shalt

17: 4. b., my covenant is with thee
20. Ishmael, b., I have blessed h.

18: 9. Where is Sarah? b., in tent
19: 34. b., I lay yesternight w. fath.

20: 3. b., thou art but a dead man
15. b., my land is bef. thee; dwell

16. b., I have given thy brother
1,000 pieces: b., he is to thee a

Ge. 22: 1. he said, b., here I am, 27:
1-1 S. 12: 3. Ac. 9: 10. [is lamb

7. b., the fire and wood: but where
13. b., behind him a ram caught

20. b., Milcah, she hath borne chil.
24: 13. b., I stand here by the well

15. done speaking, b., Rebekah
30. b., he stood by camels at well

51. b., Rebekah is bef. thee; take
63. b., camels were coming [88: 25

26: 24. b., were twins in her womb
32: b., I am at the point to die of

26: 8. b., Isaac sporting w. Rebek-
9. b., of a surety she is thy wife

27: 6. b., I heard thy father speak
11. b., Esau my brother is hairy

37: b., I have made him thy lord
39. b., thy dwelling sh. be fatness

42. b., Esau purposing to kill thee
28: 12. b., a ladder set up on earth;

b. angels of G. ascending, desc.
13. b., the Lord stood above it

15. b., I am with thee, will keep
29: 2. Jacob looked, and b., a well

30: 3. b., my maid Bilhah, go in un-
34. b., I would it might be acc. to

31: 10. b., rams which leaped upon
51. b., this heap, b. pillar [cattle

32: 18. b., he is behind us, 20 [400
33: 1. b., Esau came, with him

37: b., sheaves made obedienc. (2)
9. b., I have dreamed more (2)

15. b., he was wandering in field
19. said, b., this dreamer cometh

25. b., a company of Ishmaelites
29. b., Joseph was not in the pit

38: 13. b., thy father in law goeth
23. b., I sent this kid, thou hast

24. b., she with child by whored.
29. back his hand, b., bro. came

39: 8. b., my master wotteth not
40: 6. Joseph came in, b., they said

9. in dream, b., a vine was bef. me
16. b., I had baskets on my head

41: 1. b., he stood by the river, 17.
2. And b., 7 well favoured kins

3. b., seven other kins came up, 19
5. b., seven ears of corn came up

6. b., seven thin ears, blasted, 23.
29. b., come seven years of plenty

42: 2. b., I have heard is corn in Eg.
13. b., youngest is with our fath.

22. thf., b., his blood is required
35. b., every man's money, 43: 21

44: 8. b., the money wh. we found
16. b., we are my lord's servants,

45: 12. b., your eyes see [50: 18.
47: 1. b., they are in land of Gosh.

23. b., I have bought you this day
48: 1. Joseph, b., thy father is sick

2. told Jacob, b., Joseph cometh
21. b., I will make thee fruitful

21. b., I die; God shall be w. you
Ex. 1: 9. b., Israel are more than we

2. 6. she saw child; b., babe wept
13. b., two men of Hebrews strove

3: 2. b., the bush burned with fire
9. b., the cry of Israel is come up

13. b., when I come unto chil. of
4: 1. b., they will not believe me

6. b., his hand leprous as snow
14. b., Aaron cometh to meet thee

23. b., I will slay thy son, firstb.
5: 6. b., people of land are many

13. b., thy servants are beaten
6: 12. b., sr. have not hardened

30. b., I am of uncircumcised lips
7: 16. b., thou wouldest not hear

17. b., I will smite with rod in m.
8: 2. b., I will smite with frogs

21. b., I will send swarms of flies
9. b., I go fr. thee, I will entreat

9: 3. b., hand of L. is upon cattle
18. b., to morrow a grievous hail

10: 14. b., to morrow will I bring loc.
14: 10. b., Egyptians marched aft.

16: 4. b., I will rain bread from h.

Ex. 16: 1. **b.**, glory of L. appeared
 17: 6. **b.**, I will stand before thee
 22: 30. **b.**, I send an Angel bef. thee
 24: 8. **b.**, the blood of the covenant
 32: 34. **b.**, mine Angel sh. go before
 33: 21. **b.**, there is a place by me
 34: 10. **b.**, I make a covenant [Ite
 11. **b.**, I drive out bef. thee Amor-
 30. **b.**, the skin of his face shone
 39: 43. **b.**, they had done it as Lord
 Le. 10: 18. **b.**, blood of it not bro't
 19. **b.**, this day have they offered
 18: 5. **b.**, if the plague be at a stay
 8. **b.**, scab spreadeth in the skin
 25. and **b.**, if, 26, 30, 31, 32, 34,
 36, 39, 43, 53, 55, 56.
 14: 3. **b.**, if leprosy be healed [44.
 37. **b.**, if plague in walls of ho., 39.
 48. **b.**, plague not spread in house
 26: 20. **b.**, we shall not sow nor [b.
 Nu. 12: 8. similitude of Lord sh. he
 10. **b.**, Miriam became leprous [p.
 16: 47. **b.**, plague was begun among
 17: 8. **b.**, rod of Aaron was budded
 12. **b.**, we die, we perish, we all
 20: 16. **b.**, we are in Kadesh [of Eg.
 22: 11. **b.**, there is a peo. come out
 23: 9. from the hills I **b.** him: lo
 24: 17. I shall **b.** him, but not high
 26: 6. **b.**, 12-21: 16. Ju. 20: 7.
 23: 23. **b.**, ye have sinned, De. 9: 16.
 De. 1: 8. **b.**, I have set land bef. you, 21
 2: 24. **b.**, into thine hand Shihon, 31
 8: 11. **b.**, his was a bedstead of iron
 27. Get thee into top of Pisgah, **b.**
 4: 5. **b.**, I have taught you statutes
 11: 26. **b.**, I set bef. you blessings
 32: 49. Get thee up and **b.** Canaan
 Jos. 2: 2. **b.**, came men in to search
 7: 17. **b.**, they are hid in my tent, 22
 8: 4. **b.**, ye shall lie in wait ag. city
 22: 11. **b.**, Reub. . . have built altar
 28. **b.**, pattern of the altar of Lord
 23: 4. **b.**, I have divided the nations
 14. **b.**, I am going way of all earth
 Ju. 1: 2. **b.**, I have delivered land
 3: 24. **b.**, the doors of parlour were
 25. **b.**, their lord fallen dead; locked
 4: 22. **b.**, as Barak pursued Sisera
 6: 15. **b.**, my family is poor in Ma.
 28. **b.**, altar of Baal was cast do.
 37. **b.**, I will put a fleece of wool
 8: 15. **b.**, Zebah and Zalmunna
 9: 31. **b.**, Gail be come to Shechem
 11: 34. **b.**, dau. came to meet him
 18: 10. **b.**, the man hath appeared
 14. 5. **b.**, a young lion roared ag.
 16. **b.**, I have not told my fa. [him
 16: 10. **b.**, thou hast mocked me
 19: 9. **b.**, day draweth low, evening
 16. **b.**, there came an old man [2)
 24. **b.**, here is my dau-r, a maiden
 20: 40. **b.**, flame of city ascended
 Ru. 2: 4. **b.**, Boaz came from Beth-le.
 1 S. 2: 31. **b.**, 14: 11-21: 9-24:
 20-39: 3. 2 S. 18: 1-31: 2. Ch.
 16: 11-23: 13. Je. 7: 32-19:
 6-24: 1. Eze. 21: 7. Jo. 3: 1, 7.
 Am. 6: 14-7: 4, 7. Mi. 1: 3. Re.
 19: 11-21: 3, 5-22: 7.
 1 S. 5: 3. **b.**, Dagon was fallen, 4.
 9: 5. **b.**, thou art old, sons walk not
 8: 7. **b.**, if we go, what sh. we bring
 8. **b.**, I have fourth part of shekel
 12. **b.**, he is bef. you: make haste
 17. **b.**, the man whom I spake of
 24. Samuel said, **b.** that wh. is left
 10: 10. **b.**, company of prophets met
 11. **b.**, he prophesied am. prophets
 22. **b.**, he hath hid among the stuff
 11: 5. **b.**, Saul came after the herd
 12: 1. **b.**, I hearkened unto voice
 13. **b.**, Lord hath set king ov. you
 14: 7. **b.**, I am with thee acc. to thy
 8. **b.**, we will pass over unto these
 16. **b.**, the multitude melted away
 17. **b.**, Jonathan and armour-b

1 S. 14: 20. **b.**, ev. man's sword ag. fel-
 33. **b.**, people sin ag. the Lord [2)
 16: 12. **b.**, he set him up a place
 22. **b.**, to obey better than sacrifice
 16: 11. youngest, **b.**, keepeth sheep
 18: 17. **b.**, daugh-r Merab will I give
 22. **b.**, king hath delight in thee
 19: 19. **b.**, David is at Naloth, 22.
 20: 2. **b.**, my father will do nothing
 5. **b.**, to-morrow is the new moon
 12. **b.**, if there be good tow. David
 21. **b.**, the arrows are on this side
 22: 112. **b.**, me, my lord, 2 S. 1: 17, [2)
 22: 1. **b.**, Philistines fight ag. Kei-
 3. **b.**, we be afraid in Judah [lab
 24: 1. **b.**, David is in wilderness of
 4. **b.**, I will deliv. thine enemy into
 9. **b.**, David seeketh thy hurt?
 10. **b.**, this day thine eyes seen
 25: 14. **b.**, David sent messengers
 36. **b.**, he held a feast in his house
 26: 24. **b.**, thy life was much set by
 27: 7. **b.**, is woman hath a familiar
 21. **b.**, handmaid hath obeyed th.
 2 S. 9: 6. he answered, **b.**, thy serv
 12: 18. **b.**, while child was yet alive
 17: 9. **b.**, he is hid now in some pit
 18: 10. **b.**, I saw Absalom hanged
 24: 22. **b.**, here be oxen for sacrific.
 1 K. 8: 27. **b.**, the heaven of heavens
 cannot contain thee, 2 Ch. 6: 18.
 13: 2. **b.**, a child shall be born un-
 to the house of David [et
 14: 2. **b.**, there is Ahijah the proph-
 10. **b.**, I will bring evil upon Jero.
 16: 3. **b.**, I will take away posterity
 17: 9. **b.**, I commanded a widow
 18: 7. Obadiah, **b.**, Elijah met him
 8. tell thy lord, **b.**, Elijah is here,
 44. **b.**, ariseth little chud [11, 14.
 19: 5. **b.**, an angel touched him
 11. **b.**, strong wind rent mountain
 13. **b.**, a voice, What doest, Elijah?
 20: 13. **b.**, prophet unto Ahab (2)
 22: 25. Micah said, **b.**, thou shalt
 see in that day, 2 Ch. 18: 24.
 2 K. 1: 9. **b.**, he sat on top of a hill
 2: 11. **b.**, appeared chariot of fire
 19. **b.**, situation of city is pleasant
 3: 20. **b.**, came water by way of E.
 4: 13. **b.**, thou hast been careful for
 25. **b.**, yonder is Shunammite [us
 5: 11. **b.**, I thought, He will come
 20. **b.**, my master spared Naaman
 6: 13. **b.**, he is in Dothan [head
 25. **b.**, they besieged it until ass's
 33. **b.**, this evil is of the Lord (2)
 7: 2. **b.**, if L. make windows (2), 19.
 18: 21. **b.**, they spied band of men
 15: 26. **b.**, they are in book of Chr., 31
 19: 7. **b.**, I will send a blast upon
 him, and he, Is. 37: 7. [three
 9. **b.**, he is come to fight against
 11. **b.**, thou heard what kings of A.
 35. **b.**, they were all dead corpses
 20: 5. Hez-h. **b.**, I will heal thee
 17. **b.**, all in thine house sh. be
 carried to Babylon, Is. 39: 6.
 22: 16. **b.**, I will bring evil upon
 this place, 2 Ch. 34: 24.
 20. **b.**, I will gather thee unto thy
 fathers, 2 Ch. 34: 28. [famo. 30)
 1 Ch. 11: 25. **b.**, he was honourable
 2 Ch. 19: 11. **b.**, Amariah is ov. you
 20: 11. **b.**, how thy reward us
 26: 20. **b.**, he was leprous in foreh.
 28: 9. **b.**, because Lord was wroth
 29: 19. **b.**, they are bef. altar of L.
 33: 19. **b.**, they are written among
 35: 25. **b.**, are written in lamenta-t
 Ne. 9: 36. **b.**, we are servants this d.
 Es. 6: 5. **b.**, Haman standeth in court
 7: 9. **b.**, gallows fifty cubits high
 12: 12. **b.**, all be hath, in thy pos.
 2. 6. **b.**, he in thine hand; but save
 4: 3. **b.**, thou hast instructed many
 18. **b.**, he put no trust in servants

Jb. 5: 17. **b.**, happy the man whom G.
 8: 19. **b.**, this is the joy of his way
 16. **b.**, G. not cast aw. perfect man
 9: 12. **b.**, he taketh aw., who hinder
 12: 14. **b.**, he shutteth up a man
 15. **b.**, he withholdeth the waters
 15: 15. **b.**, he putteth no trust in
 19: 7. **b.**, I cry out of wrong [saints
 27. Whom mine eyes shall **b.** [him
 20: 9. neith. his place any more **b.**
 21: 27. **b.**, I know your thoughts
 22: 12. **b.**, height of the stars [there
 23: 8. **b.**, I go forward, but he is not
 9. doth work, but I cannot **b.** him
 24: 5. **b.**, as wild asses go they to
 25: 5. **b.**, to moon, shineth not [work
 27: 12. **b.**, all ye have seen it; why
 28: 28. **b.**, fear of Lord is wisdom
 31: 35. **b.**, my desire is th. Almighty
 32: 11. **b.**, I waited for your words
 12. **b.**, none of you that convinced
 19. **b.**, my belly as wine, no vent
 33: 6. **b.**, I am in God's stead: I am
 7. **b.**, my terror not make thee af.
 10. **b.**, he findeth occasions ag. me
 12. **b.**, in this thou art not just
 34: 29. when hideth who can **b.** him?
 35: 5. **b.**, the clouds wh. are higher
 36: 5. **b.**, God is mighty, deepeth
 22. **b.**, God exalteth by power [not
 24. magnify his work wh. men **b.**
 25. man may **b.**, it afar off [not
 26. **b.**, God is great, we know him
 30. **b.**, he spreadeth light upon it
 38: 15. lightnings th. may say, **b.**
 39: 29. eagle, her eyes **b.** afar [us
 40: 4. **b.**, I am vile; what I answer
 11. **b.**, every one proud, abase him
 23. **b.**, he drinketh up a river and
 Pa. 11: 4. his eyes **b.**; his eyelids
 7. countenance doth **b.** upright
 17: 2. let eyes **b.**, the things equal
 15. I will **b.**, thy face in righteousness
 27: 4. to **b.**, the beauty of the Lord
 33: 18. **b.**, eye of Lord is upon them
 37: 37. Mark perfect man, **b.**, upri-
 46: 5. **b.**, thou made my days as a
 38. Come, **b.**, works of the Lord
 51: 5. **b.**, I was shapen in iniquity
 54: 4. **b.**, God is mine helper, the
 59: 4. awake to help me, and **b.** [L.
 7. **b.**, they belch out with mouth
 68: 7. his eyes **b.**, the nations; let
 73: 12. **b.**, these are the ungodly
 78: 20. **b.**, he smote the rock [vine
 89: 14. look down, **b.**, and visit
 84: 9. **b.**, O God, thine anointed
 91: 8. sh. thou **b.**, reward of wicked
 102: 19. fr. heaven did L. **b.** earth
 118: 6. Who humbly to **b.** things
 119: 15. Open mine eyes th. I may **b.**
 40. **b.**, I have longed aft. precepts
 121: 4. **b.**, he that keepeth Israel
 128: 4. **b.**, that thus man be blessed
 133: 4. **b.**, how good, how pleasant
 134: 1. **b.**, bless Lord, all ye serv-t
 139: 8. If my bed in hell, **b.**, thou
 Pr. 23: 33. eyes sh. **b.** strange wom-
 Ec. 1: 14. **b.**, all is vanity, 2: 11. [en
 2: 12. I turned to **b.**, wisdom, folly
 4: 1. **b.**, tears of such as were op-
 5: 18. **b.**, that I have seen [pressed
 7: 27. **b.**, this have I found, saith
 11: 7. pleasant it is to **b.**, the sun
 Can. 1: 15. **b.**, thou art fair, my love;
b., thou art fair, 16: 4: (2), [wall
 2: 9. **b.**, he standeth behind our
 3: 7. **b.**, his bed, wh. is Solomon's
 8: 1. O dau-s, Sol-n with crown
 18: 8. **b.**, Lord doth take aw. stay
 5: 7. for judgment, **b.**, oppression;
 for righteousness, but **b.**, a cry
 26. **b.**, they shall come with speed
 30. if one look **b.**, darkness, sor-w
 6: 18. Then said I, **b.**, me; send me
 7: 14. **b.**, a virgin shall conceiv-
 bear a son, Mat. 1: 23.

1a. 8: 18. b., I and children which
the Lord hath given, He. 2: 13.
22. look upon the earth, b. trouble
10: 33. b., L. shall lope the bough
12: 2. b., God is my salvation: I
13: o. b., day of the Lord cometh
17. b., I will stir up the Medes ag
17: 1. b., Damascus shall be a heap
14. And b., at evening tide trouble
19: 1. b., Lord rideth upon a swift
20: 6. b., such is our expectation
21: o. b., cometh a chariot of men
22: 13. b., Joy, gladn., slaying oxen
17. b., the L. will carry thee away
23: 13. b., the land of the Chaldeans
24: 1. b., Lord maketh earth empty
26: 10. will not b., majesty of Lord
21. b., the Lord cometh to punish
28: 2. b., Lord hath a mighty one
16. b., I lay in Zion for a founda-
tion, a stone, 1 Pe. 2: 6. [He eat-
h
29: 8. a hungry man dreameth, b.
14. b., I will do a marvelous work
20: 27. b., name of Lord cometh
32: 1. b., King sh. reign in right-
33: 7. b., their valliant ones sh. cry
17. they shall b., land very far off
34: 5. b., it shall come upon Idumea
35: 4. b., G. will come with venge-
37: 11. b., thou hast heard what k-s
38: 5. b., I will add unto thy days
8. b., I will bring again shadow
11. I shall b., man no more [ness
17. b., for peace I had great bitter-
40: c. cities of Judah, b., your God!
10. b., Lord will come, b., his
15. b., nations are as a drop of a
bucket; b., he taketh up isles
26. b., who hath created these thi-
41: 11. b., they shall be confounded
11. b., I will make thee a thresh-
3. do good or evil that we may b.
24. b., ye are of nothing; your
27. fr-st. sh. say to Zion, b., b. th.
20. b., they are all vanity: works
42: 1. b., my servant, wh. I uphold
43: 19. b., I will do a new thing
44: 11. b., his fellows sh. be ashamed
47: 14. b., they shall be as stubble
7. lest thou say, b., I knew th.
10. b., I have refined thee, but
49: 12. b., these shall come fr. far
16. b., I have graven thee upon
18. Lift thine eyes, and b., [palms
21. b., I was left alone; these
22. b., I will lift hand to Gentiles
60: 1. b., for iniquities sold yours.
2. b., at my rebuke I dry up sea
9. b., the Lord God will help me
10. b., all ye that kindle a fire
51: 22. b., I have taken out of thine
hand cup of tremb-^g prudently
52: 13. b., my servant shall deal
54: 11. b., I will lay thy stones wi
15. b., they shall gather, but not
16. b., I have created the smith
55: 4. b., I have given for a witness
5. b., thou shalt call a nation, and
56: 3. nei. say, b., I am a dry tree
58: 3. b., in your fast ye find pleas-
4. b., ye fast for strife, debate, or
59: 1. b., Lord's hand not shortened
60: 2. b., darkness sh. cover earth
62: 11. to Zion, b., thy salvation
cometh; b., his re-w-d is (3) [ry
63: 15. b., fr. habitation of thy glo-
64: o. Lord, b., we are all thy peo.
65: 1. I said, b. me, b. me, unto a
6. b., it is written bef. me [nation
13. b., my servants shall eat (3)
14. b., my servants shall sing for
17. b., I create new heavens and
18. b., I create Jerusa., a rejoicing
66: 12. b., I will extend peace to h.
16. b., the Lord will come with fire
67: 1. 6. Ah, L! b., I cannot speak
28. b., I have made thee a defenced

Je 2: 35. b., I will plead with thee
3. 5. b., done evil as thou couldest
22. b., we come unto thee: thou
4: 13. b., he sh. come up as clouds
16. b., watchers from far coudtry
5: 14. b., I will make my words fire
6: 10. b., their ear is uncircum-
19. b., I will bri evil upon peo. (2)
21. b., I will lay stumbling blocks
22. b., a people cometh from north
7: 8. b., ye trust in lying words
11. b., I have seen it, saith Lord
20. b., my fury shall be poured
upon this place, 11: 11.-19. 3.
8: 15. We looked for a time of health,
b., trouble, 14: 19. [amo. you
17. For b., I will send serpents
19. b., cry of my people because of
9: 7. b., I will meet them, try them
15. b., I will feed this people with
wormwood, and give, 23: 15.
25. b., I will punish circumcised
10: 22. b., noise of brail is come
11: 22. b., young men sh. die by s.
13: 7. b., the grille was marred
20. b., them that come fr. the north
18: 12. b., ye walk aft. imagination
14. b., it shall no more be said,
The Lord liveth, 23: 7. [ers
16. b., I will send for many fish-
18: 1. b., he wrot work in wheels
6. b., as clay is in potter's hand
21: 4. b., I will turn back weapons
8. b., I set before you way of life
13. b., I am ag. thee, O inhabitant
23: 2. b., I will visit upon you evil
5. b., I will raise righteous Branch
19. b., whirlwind of L. gone forth
30. b., I am ag. prophets th. steal
32. b., I am ag. them th. prophesy
25: 9. b., I will take all families of
32. b., evil shall go fr. nation to na.
26: 14. b., I am in your hand; do
27: 16. saying, b., vessels of L.'s ho.
28: 16. b., I will cast thee fr. earth
29: 17. b., I will send sword, fam.
21. b., I will deliver them into ha.
32. b., I will punish Shemaiah:
neith. shall he b., good I will do
30: 18. b., I will bring again capt-
23. b., whirlwind of Lord goeth
31: 8. b., I will bring from north
27. b., I will sow the house of Iar.
31. b., I will make new cov-t with
38. b., city be built to Lord [Jer.
32: 3. b., I will give this city into
4. his eyes shall b., his eyes, 34: 3.
7. b., Hanameel shall come, say-g
17. b., thou hast made heaven
24. b., the mounts, they are come to
27. b., I am God of all flesh [take
28. b., I will give this city into ha.
17. b., I will gather them out of all
33: 6. b., I will bring it health, and
14. b., I will perform good thing
34: 17. b., I proclaim a liberty for
22. b., I will make cities desolat-
35: 17. b., I will bring upon Jud. evil
37: 37. b., Pharaoh's army sh. return
38: 5. b., he is in your hand [city
39: 16. b., I will bring words upon
40: 4. b., all the land is before thee
10. b., I will dwell at Mizpah, to
42: 2. (we but few, as thine eyes b.)
43: 10. b., I will take Nebu-r, set
44: 2. b., they are a desolation
11. b., I will set my face ag-t you
27. b., I will watch over th. for evil
30. b., I will give Pharaoh-hopha
45: 4. b., that I built I will break
46: 25. b., I will punish mult-e of
27. b., I will save thee from afar
47: 2. b., waters sh. overflow land
48: 12. b., I will send wanderers
40. b., he sh. fly as eagle ov. Moab

Je 49: 2. b., will cause alarm in Bab
5. b., I will bring fear upon thee
12. b., they assuredly drunken
19. b., he sh. come like lion, 50: 44.
22. b., he shall spread wings over
35. b., I will break bow of Elam
60: 12. b., hindermost of nations a
18. b., I will punish king of Bab-n
31. b., I am against thee, O proud
41. b., 9 peoples shall come fr. north
44. b., he shall come as a lion
51: 1. b., I will raise ag-t Babylon
25. b., I am ag. thee, O mountain
36. b., I will plead thy cause [52.
47. b., I do judgment upon images,
La. 1: 9. O Lord, b., my affliction
12. b., see if any sorrow like my s.
18. hear all people, b., my sorrow
20. b., O Lord; I am in distress
2: 20. b., O Lord; to whom done
3: 50. Till Lord b., from heaven
63. b., their sitting down and ris-
5: 1. O L., b., our reproach [ing up
Eze. 1: 4. b., a whirlwind came out
15. a. wheel upon the earth
2: 9. b., a hand was sent unto me
3: 8. b., I have made thy face str.
23. b., the glory of L. stood there,
4: 8. b., I lay hands upon thee! 8: 4.
5: 8. b., I, even I, am ag. thee, 18. 8.
6: 3. b., I, even I, will bring sword
7: 5. An evil, only evil, b., I come
6. watcheth for thee; b., it is come
10. b., the day, b., it is come; the
8: 7. I looked, b., a hole in the wall
8. I had digged in wall, b., a door
9. Go in, b., abominations they do
10. b., abominable beasts, idols
14. b., women weep for Tammuz
16. b., at door of temple 25 men,
9: 2. b., six men came fr. way [11: 1.
11. b., man clothed with linen
10: 1. b., above cherubim, as saph.
9. b., the four wheels by cherubim
12: 27. Son of man, b., Israel say
14: 22. b., shall be left a remnant
15: 4. b., it is cast into the fire [2)
5. b., it was meet for no work [love
18: 8. b., thy time was the time of
27. b., I stretched hand over thee
37. b., I will gather all thy lovers
43. b., I will recompense thy way
44. b., ev. one shall use this prov.
49. b., this was iniquity of sister
17: 7. b., vine did bend tow. him
10. b., being planted, sh. it prosper
12. b., k. of Bab. is come to Jerus.
18: 4. b., all souls are mine; as
20: 47. b., I will kindle a fire in thee
21: 3. b., I am ag. thee, saith Lord,
23: 22.-29: 10.-38: 3. Na. 2: 13-3. 5.
22: 6. b., princes of Iar. to shed bl.
13. b., I have smitten mine hand
19. b., I will gather you into Jeru.
23: 22. b., I will raise thy lovers
38. b., I will deliver thee into hand
of them thou hatest, 25: 4, 7.
24: 16. b., I take from thee desire
21. b., I will profane my sanctu-
25: 8. b., Judah is like all heathen
9. b., I will open the side of Moab
46. b., I will cut off the Cherethim
26: 3. b., I am ag. thee, O Tyrus, 7.
28: 3. b., thou art wiser than Dan-
7. b., I will bring strangers upon
17. bef. kings th. they may b., thee
18. to ashes in sight of all that b.
29: 8. b., I will bring sword upon
30: 22. b., I am against Pharaoh
31: 3. b., Assyrian was a cedar in
34: 10. b., I am ag. shepherd [Leb.
11. b., I will search my sheep [20.
17. b., I judge between cattle and,
38: 6. b., I have spoken in my fury
9. b., I am for you, I will turn
37: 11. b., they say, our hope is lost
12. b., O people, I will open gra-
vas

Eze. 37: 19. b., I will take stick of J.
 21. b., I will take Israel fr. heath.
 89: 1. b., I am against thee, O Gog.
 8. b., it is come, saith the Lord.
 40: 4. Son of man b. and hear. 44: 5.
 18: 2. b., glory of God came fr. east.
 5. b., glory of Lord filled house.
 12. b., this is the law of the house.
 44: 4. b., glory filled house. of Lord.
 47: 1. b., waters issued und. thresh-
 2. b., ran waters on right side | old
 7. b., many trees on one side and
 Da. 2: 31. sawest, and b. gr-t image
 4: 10. I saw, and b. a tree in midst
 13. b., a watcher, and a holy one
 7: 2. b., four winds strove upon sea
 5. b. another beast, like to a bear
 7. b. a fourth beast, dreadful, ter.
 8. b., in this hour were eyes (2)
 13. b., one like Son of man came
 8: 19. b., I will make thee know
 9: 10. O God, b. our desolations
 11: 2. b., sh. stand 8 kings in Per.
 Ho. 2: 14. b., I will allure her and
 Jo. 2: 19. b., I will send you corn
 Am. 2: 13. b., I am pressed und. you
 8: 9. Assemble, b. formed grasshoppers
 7. b., I will set plumbline in Israel
 8: 11. b., I will send a famine of
 9: 8. b., eyes of Lord upon sinful
 13. b., ploughman overtake reap-
 Ob. 2. b., I have made thee small er
 12. do not b. day of thy brother
 Mi. 2: 3 b., ag-t this family I devise
 7: 9. I shall b. his righteousness
 10. enemy, mine eyes shall b. her
 Na. 1: 15. b. upon mts. feet of him
 8: 13. b., thy people are women
 Ha. 1: 3. Why cause me to b. griev-
 5. b. ye among heathen [ance?]
 13. of purer eyes than to b. evil
 4: 4. b., his soul is not upright
 13. b., is it not of Lord of hosts
 Zph. 3: 19. b., I will undo all that
 Zch. 1: 8. b. a man upon red horse
 11. b., all the earth stiteth still
 18. lifted mine eyes, b. four horns
 2: 1. b. a man with measuring line
 3. b., angel went, anoth. angel met
 9. b., I will shake my hand / pass
 8: 4. b., I caused thine iniquity to
 4. b., I will bring forth BRANCH
 6. b. the stone I laid bef. Josh. (2)
 4: 2. b. a candlestick all of gold
 5: 1. I looked, and b. a flying roll
 9. b., two women, wind in wings
 8: 1. b., came four chariots fr. mts.
 6. b., these have quieted my spirit
 in the north country [BRANCH
 12. b. man whose name is The
 8: 7. b., I will save my people from
 9: 4. b., the Lord will cast her out
 9. b., thy King cometh, Mat. 21:
 5. Jn. 12: 15. [of trembling
 12: 2. b., I will make Jerus. a cup
 14: 1. b., day of L. cometh, Mal. 4: 1.
 Mal. 1: 13. ye said, b., what wearin
 2: 3. b., I will corrupt your seed
 3: 1. b., I will send my messenger,
 he shall prepare, 4: 5. Mat. 11:
 10. Mk. 1: 12. Lu. 7: 27. [2: 13, 19.
 Mat. 1: 20. b., angel of L. appear'd.
 23. b., a virgin shall be wi. child
 2: 1. b., came wise men fr. the east
 4: 11. b., angels ministered unto
 6: 26. b., fowls of the air sow not
 7: 4. b., a beam is in thine own eye
 8: 2. b., came a leper, saying, Lord
 24. b., there arose a great tempest
 9. And b., they cried out, saying
 32. b., whole herd ran violently
 34. b., city came out to meet Jos.
 9: 2. b., they brought him a man
 sick of palsy, Lu. 5: 18. [phem-h
 3. b., scriber said, This man blas-
 10. b., publicans and sinn-ers came

Mat. 9: 18. b., came a ruler, say-g. My
 dan, is dead, Mk. 5: 22. Lu. 8: 41.
 20. b., a woman, diseased w. issue
 32. b., they brought a dumb man
 10: 16. b., I send you forth as sheep
 i. midst of wolves, Lu. 10: 3
 11: 8. b., they that wear soft cloth-
 10. b. a man gluttonous, Lu. 7: 34
 12: 2. b., disciples do that not law
 10. b., man wh. had hand wither.
 18. b., servant wh. I have chosen
 41. b., greater than Jonas is here,
 Lu. 11: 32. [Lu. 11: 31.
 42. b., a greater than Sol. is here,
 47. b., thy mother and brethren
 stand without. 46. Mk. 8: 32.
 49. b. my mother and my broth-
 ren! Mk. 8: 34. [Mk. 4: 3.
 18: 3. b., a sower went forth to sow,
 16: 22. b., woman of Canaan came
 17: 3. b., appeared Moses and Elias
 5. b., a bright cloud, b., a voice
 18: 10. their angels always b. face
 19: 16. b., one said, Good Master
 27. b., we have forsaken all; what
 20: 18. b., we go up to Jerusalem,
 Mk. 10: 33. Lu. 18: 31. [cried out
 30. b., two blind men by way side
 22: 4. b., I have prepared my din.
 23: 34. b., I send unto you proph-
 38. b., your house is left unto you
 desolate, Lu. 18: 35. [18: 23.
 24: 25. b., I told you before, Mk.
 26. if they say, b., he is in the des-
 ert; b., he is in secret chambs-
 25: 6. b., the bridegroom cometh
 20. b., I have gained five talents
 22. b., I have gained 2 other tal-
 26: 45. b., the hour is at hand, let
 us be going, Jn. 16: 32. [tray me
 46. b., he is at hand that doth be-
 51. b., one of them drew his sword
 27: 51. b., veil of temple was rent
 28: 7. b., he goeth bef. you into Ga.
 9. b., Jesus met them, saying, All
 11. b., some of watch ca. into city
 Mk. 2: 24. b., why do they on sabb
 11: 21. b., the fig tree thou curdest
 14: 41. b., Son of man is betrayed
 15: 4. b., how many things they
 35. b., he calleth Elias [witness
 16: 6. b. place where they laid him
 Lu. 1: 20. b., thou shalt be dumb
 31. b., thou sh. conceive in womb
 36. b., thy cousin hath conceived
 38. b., the handmaid of the Lord
 48. b., all generations sh. call me
 2: 10. b., I bring you tidings of gr.
 34. b., this child is set for the fall
 48. b., thy fath. and I have sought
 6: 12. b., a man full of leprosy
 6: 23. b., your reward is great in b.
 7: 25. b., they which are gorgeously
 37. b., a woman, wh. was a sinner
 9: 30. b., talked with him two men
 38. b., man of company cried out
 10: 19. b., I give you power to tread
 25. b., a certain lawyer stood [you
 11: 47. b., all things are clean unto
 13: 7. b., these three years I come
 30. b., are last, which sh. be first
 32. b., I cast out devils, and I do
 14: 29. all that b. it begin to mock
 17: 21. b., kingdom of G. is within
 19: 8. b., Lord, half of my goods I
 20. Lord, b., here is thy pound [b.
 21: 6. As for these things which ye
 29. b. the fig tree and all trees
 22: 10. b., when entered into city
 21. b., hand of him th. betrayeth
 31. b., Satan desired to have you
 38. Lord, b., here are two sword
 47. b., a multi-t. Judas went bef
 23: 14. b., I have found no fault
 29. b., the days are coming in wh.
 24: 4. b., two men stood by them
 13. b., two went th. day to Knm.

Lu. 24: 39. b., my hands and my feet,
 that it is I, Jn. 20: 27. [Father
 49. b., I send the promise of my
 Jn. 1: 29. b., the Lamb of God, 36.
 47. b., an Israelite, in wh. no guile!
 3: 26. b., the same baptiseth, and
 4: 35. b., I say, Lift up your eyes
 5: 14. b., thou art made whole
 11: 3. b., he wh. thou lovest is sick
 36. said Jews, b., how he loved him
 12: 19. b., world is gone after him
 17: 24. that they may b. my glory
 18: 21. b., they know what I said
 19: 4. b., I bring him forth to you
 5. P. saith unto them, b. the man!
 14. saith unto Jews, b., y-r King!
 26. Jesus saith, Woman, b., thy son
 27. saith to disciple, b., thy moth.
 Ac. 1: 10. b., two stood by in white
 2: 7. b., are not these Galileans?
 6: 9. b., feet of them wh. buried thy
 25. b., men ye put in prison are
 28. b., ye have filled Jerusalem
 7: 31. as he drew near to b., it [b.
 28. Moses trembled, and durst not
 36. b., I see the heavens opened
 8: 27. b., a man of Ethiopia, a eu.
 9: 10. Ananias said, b., I am here
 11. inquire for Saul; b., he pray-h
 10: 17. b., men sent fr. Cornelius
 19. Spirit said, b., 8 men seek thee
 21. Peter said, b., I am he ye seek
 30. b., man stood bef. me in bright
 11: 11. b., were three men come
 12: 7. b., angel of L. came upon him
 13: 11. b., hand of L. is upon thee
 25. b., cometh one after me, whose
 41. b., ye despisers wonder, perish
 16: 1. b., a certain disciple there
 20: 22. b., I go bound in the spirit
 25. b., ye sh. see my face no more
 Ro. 2: 17. b., thou art called a Jew
 9: 33. b., I lay in Sion stumblingst.
 11: 22. b., goodness and severity of G.
 1 Co. 10: 18. b., Israel after the flesh
 15: 51. b., I shew you a mystery
 2 Co. 8: 7. could not b. face of Mos.
 5: 17. b., all things are become new
 6: 9. as dying, and, b., we live; as
 7: 11. b., this selfsame thing, that
 12: 14. b., I am ready to come to y.
 Ga. 1: 20. b., before God, I lie not
 5: 2. b., I Paul say, if ye be circum.
 He. 8: 8. b., the days come when I
 Ja. 3: 3. b., we put bits in horses' m.
 4. b., ships, which though so great
 5. b., how gr. a matter a little fire
 5: 4. b., hire of the labourers crieth
 7. b., husbandm. waiteth for fruit
 9. b., the judge standeth bef. door
 11. b., we count them happy wh.
 1 Pe. 2: 12. good works, wh. they b.
 3: 2. b., your chaste conversation
 1 Jn. 3: 1. b., manner of love the Fa.
 Jude 14. b., Lord cometh w. 10,000
 Re. 1: 7. b., he cometh with clouds
 18. b., I am alive for evermore
 2: 10. b., devil shall cast some into
 22. b., I will cast her into a bed
 3: 8. b., I have set an open door
 9. b., I will make them worship (2)
 11. b., I come quickly: hold fast
 20. b., I stand at door and knock
 4: 1. b., a door was opened in heav.
 2. b., a throne was set in heav.
 5: 5. b., the Lion of the tribe of Ju.
 6: 2. b., a white horse: he that sat
 8. b., pale horse, th. sat was Death
 9: 12. b., there come two woes more
 11: 14. b., 31 w. cometh quickly
 12: 3. b., a great red dragon [sat
 14: 14. b., a white cloud, and one
 15: 5. b., the temple in heaven was
 16: 15. b., I come as a thief [opened
 17: 8. when they b. the beast that
 BEHOLD, it is.
 Ge. 16: 14. well: b. = betw. Kadesh

Ge. 32: 21. land, b. - large enough.
 Ex. 22: 9. this people, b. - a stiff-necked people De. 9: 13. [mouldy]
 Jos. 9: 12. our bread; now, b. - dry.
 Ju. 18: 9. the land, b. - very good.
 12. Mahaneh-dan; b. - behind K.
 Is. 62: 6. I am he doth speak: b. - I

BEHOLD with now.

Ge. 13: 11. b. n., I know thou art
 19. n. b., thy wife, take her fair w.
 18: 2. b. n., L. hath restrained me
 18: 2. b. n., I have taken it upon
 me to speak unto Lord, 31.

19: 2. b. n., my lords, tarry all nt.

8. b. n., I have two dau- s. [grace]

19. b. n., thy servant hath found

20. b. n., city is near to flee unto

27: 2. b. n., I am old, I know not

36. b. n., he hath taken my blessing

De. 28: 10. n. b., I brought firstfruits

Ju. 15: 13. b. n., thou art barren

19: 9. b. n., day drath tow. ev. g.

1 S. 9: 6. b. n., is in this city a man

12: 2. n. b., king walketh bef. you

13. n. b., k. whom ye have chosen

16: 15. n. b., an evil spirit from God

24: 20. n. b., I know thou sh. be k.

28. 14: 21. b. n., I have done this

1 K. 1: 18. n. b., Adonijah reigneth

20: 31. b. n., k- of Isr are merciful

22: 23. n. b., L. hath put lying spi.

2 K. 2: 16. b. n., with thy serv- t.

4: 9. b. n., this a holy man [50 men]

5: 15. b. n., I know is no G. in earth

22. b. n., there be two young men

6: 1. b. n., place is too strait for us

18: 21. n. b., thou trustest upon

bruised reed, even Egypt [cause]

Jb. 13: 18. b. n., I have ordered my

16: 19. n. b., my witness in heav.

88: 2. b. n., I have opened my mouth

40: 15. n. b., behemoth, wh. I made

Is. 8: 7. n. b., L. bringeth up wat- k.

Je. 40: 4. n. b., I loose thee this d.

Mat. 26: 65. b. n., ye have heard

his blasphemy [threatenings]

Ac. 4: 29. Aud. n., Lord, b. their

13: 11. n. b., hand of L. upon thee

20: 22. n. b., I go bound in spirit

2 Co. 6: 2. b. n., is the accepted

time, b. n., is the day of salvat.

See Behold, it WAS.

See Behold, there WAS.

BEHOLDERS. [of b.]

Jb. 34: 26. striketh them in place

BEHOLDEST.

Ps. 10: 14. thou b. mischief, spite

Mat. 7: 3. why b. mote in Lu. 6: 41.

Lu. 6: 42. b. not beam in own eye

BEHOLDETH.

Jb. 24: 18. be b. not way of vine-

41: 3. He b. all high things [yards]

Ps. 83: 13. L. b. all the sons of men

Ja. 1: 24. b. himself, goeth his way

BEHOLDING. [ity]

Ps. 119: 37. mine eyes from b. van-

Pr. 15: 3. Lord b. the evil and good

Ec. 5: 11. what good, saving the b. of

Mat. 27: 55. many women were there

b. afar off, Lu. 23: 49. [said, One]

Mk. 10: 21. Jesus b. him, loved him

Lu. 23: 35. And the people stood b.

48. b. things done, smote breasts

Ac. 4: 14. b. man which was healed

8: 13. Simon b. miracles and signs

14: 9. Paul, steadfastly b. him [se]

22: 1. Paul earnestly b. the coun-

2 Co. 8: 18. b. as in glass, glory of L.

Col. 2: 5. joying and b. your order

Ja. 1: 23. like man b. face in a glass

BEHOVED. [rise]

Lu. 24: 46. It b. Christ to suffer and

He. 2: 17. It b. him to be made like

BENG. [Noun.] [breth.]

Ps. 104: 3. praise my God while I have

my b., 146: 2. [have our h.]

Ac. 17: 28. in him we live and move,

BEING. [Part.] [b. old?]

Ge. 18: 12. I have pleasure, my lord

21: 4. circumcised son, b. 8 days

24: 27. I b. in way, L. led me [old]

34: 30. I b. few, they shall slay me

35: 29. Isaac died, b. old, full of d- s

37: 2. Joseph, b. seventeen years

50: 26. So Joseph died, b. 110 yrs.

Ex. 18: 15. I sacrifice all, b. males

22: 14. Wife, owner b. not with it

Le. 21: 4. not defile, b. a chief man

No. 22: 24. a wall b. on this side

30: 3. b. in her father's house, 16.

De. 17: 8. b. matters of controversy

22: 24. she cried not, b. in the city

32: 31. our enemies b. judges [men]

Jos. 9: 23. none freed from b. bond-

21: 10. b. of families of Kohathites

24: 29. Joshua died, b. 110 years

old, Ju. 2: 8. [child]

1 S. 2: 18. Samuel ministered, b. a

15: 23. rejected thee fr. b. king, 26.

28: 13. great space b. betw. them

28: 13: 4. Why, b. king's son, loan

1 K. 1: 41. the city b. in an uproar

11: 17. Hadaad b. yet a little child

16: 13. Maachah he removed from

b. queen, 2 Ch. 15: 16. [boam]

16: 7. In b. like the house of Jer-

2 Ch. 26: 21. in a several hou. b. leper

Ezr. 10: 19. b. guilty, offered a ran

Ne. 6: 11. who, b. as I am, would go

Ez. 1: 13. nobles, princes, b. bef. him

Jb. 27: 11. I will teach you, b. in

Ps. 49: 12. man b. in honour abideth

83: 4. cut them off fr. b. nation [not]

Je. 34: 9. b. a Hebrew, or Hebrews

Eze. 48: 22. b. in the midst of that

Da. 6: 31. Darius took kingdom, b. 62

Mat. 1: 19. Joseph, b. a just man

7: 11. If ye b. evil know how to

give gifts, Lu. 11: 13. [things?]

12: 34. how ye b. evil, speak good

Mk. 8: 1. multitude b. great, Jesus

9: 33. b. in the house, he asked

14: 3. b. in Bethany, in house of

L. 2: 5. Mary, b. great with child

8: 23. b. (as supposed) son of Jos- h.

13: 16. this woman, b. dau. of Abr.

16: 23. lifted his eyes, b. in torm- t.

18: 19. which trusted in them-

selves as b. righteous [reac- tion]

20: 36. b. the children of resur-

23: Satan into Judas, b. of twelve

44. And b. in an agony, he prayed

Jn. 4: 9. How, b. a Jew, askest drink

5: 13. multitude b. in that place

6: 71. spake of Judas: b. one of 12

7: 50. be th. came by night, b. one

10: 33. b. a man, makest thys. God

11: 49. b. high priest that year, 51.

18: 26. (b. his kinsm. whose ear Pe.)

19: 38. Joseph, b. a disciple of Jes.

Ac. 2: 30. David, b. a prophet, spake

8: 1. hour of prayer, b. ninth hour

7: 55. Stephen, b. full of Holy Gh.

14: 8. b. cripple fr. moth- s womb

16: 32. Judas, Sillas, b. prophets

18: 20. These, b. Jews, trouble city

21. not law to observe, b. Rom- a

37. beaten us uncondemned, b. R- s

19: 40. b. no cause wh- by we may

27: 2. one Aristarchus b. with us

Ro. 11: 17. if thou, b. a wild olive tr.

1 Co. 7: 21. Art called, b. a servant?

22. In the Lord, b. servant, is free-

man; he b. free is Christ's ser.

8: 7. conscience, b. weak is defiled

9: 21. b. not without law to God

10: 17. we b. many are one bread

12: 12. members b. many, are one

2 Co. 8: 17. b. more forward, Titus

12: 16. b. crafty, I caught you

Gal. 1: 14. b. zealous of traditions

2: 3. neither Titus, b. Greek, was

circumcised [ner of Gentiles]

14. if thou, b. Jew, livest as man-

Ep. 2: 20. Christ b. chief corner sto-

4: 7: 15. b. sincere in love may grow

18. b. alienated from life of God

Ph. 2: 2. b. of one accord, one mind

6. Who, b. in form of G., thought

Col. 2: 13. And you, b. dead in sins

Tit. 1: 16. deny him, b. abominable

Phm. 9. I b. such an one as Paul's

He. 1: 3. Who b. brightn- s of his glo-

13: 3. as b. yourselves in the body

Ja. 1: 25. he b. not forgetful hearer

1 Pe. 5: 3. Neither as b. lords over

God's heritage, but b. ensamp.

Re. 12: 2. she, b. with child, cried

BEKAH. [bevd]

Ex. 38: 26. A b. for every man num-

BEL. [stoopeth]

Is. 46: 1. B. boweth down, Nebo

Je. 60: 2. B. is confounded [lon]

51: 44. I will punish B. in Baby-

BELA. [Place.]

Ge. 14: 2. war with king of B., 8.

BE'LA or **BE'LAH.**

Ge. 39: 32. B. son of Beor reigned

in Elom, 1 Ch. 1: 43. [Ch. 1: 44.]

33. B. died, Jobab reigned in st- d, 1

46: 21. sons of Benj. were B- h,

Becher, Ashbel, 1 Ch. 7: 6. B- a

Nu. 28: 38. of B. family of Belaites

40. sons of B. were Ard, Naaman

1 Ch. 5: 8. chief, B. the son of Asa

7: 7. sons of B.; Ezboun, Uzai, Irl

8: 1. Benj- n begat B. his firstborn

3. sons of B. Addar, Gera, Abihad

BE'LAITES. See **BELA.**

BELCH. **ETH.** [mouth]

Ps. 69: 7. Behold, they b. out with

Pr. 15: 7. 2. mouth of fools b- h out

BE'LIAL. [out]

De. 18: 13. men, children of B., gone

15: 7. 9. not a tho- tin thy B. heart

Ju. 19: 22. sons of B. beset the hou.

20: 13. deliver us chil. of B. [ot B.]

1 S. 1: 16. count not handmaid dau.

2: 12. sons of Eli were sons of B.

10. 27. chil. of B. said, How sh. this

25: 17. he is such a son of B. that

25. not Lord regard this man of B.

30: 22. Then answered men of B.

2 S. 16: 7. Come out, thou man of B.

20: 1. happened there a man of B.

22: 7. 5. the floods of B. made me

afraid, Ps. 18: 7: 4. [thrust aw.]

23. 6. sons of B. shall be as thorns

1 K. 21: 10. set two sons of B. to bear

witness against Naboth, 13 (21).

2 Ch. 18. 7. gathered unto Jerom-

vain children of B. [unto him]

Pr. 14: 7. 8. A thing of B. cleareth

101: 7. 3. nothing of B. bef. m. eyes

Pr. 16: 7. 27. man of B. diggett up evil

19: 7. 28. A witness of B. scorneth

Na. 1: 7. 1. is one, a counsellor of B.

7. 15. B. shall no more pass through

2 Co. 6: 15. what concord Christ w.

BELIE. **BELIED.** [B.]

Mk 9: 24. Lord, I b. help. Jn. 9: 38.
 11: 23. sh. b. things he saith sh. come
 24. b. ye receive them, and ye
 15: 32. descend, that we may b.
 16: 17. signs sh. follow them wh. b.
 Lu. 8: 12. tak. word, lest they b.
 13. no root, wh. for a while b.
 24: 25. and slow of heart to b.
 Jn. 1: 7. that all through him b.
 12. to them that b. on his name
 8: 12. how b. if I tell you of heav?
 4: 21. Woman, b. me, hour cometh
 42. we b. not bec. of thy saying
 5: 44. How b. which rec. honour
 47. how shall ye b. my words?
 6: 29. that ye b. on him he sent
 30. what sign, that we may b.
 69. we b. thou art Christ
 7: 5. neither did breth. b. in him
 39. Spirit, wh. they b. to receive
 9: 35. Dost thou b. on Son of G?
 36. Who is he, L. th. I might b.
 38. And he said, Lord, I b.
 10: 38. b. works, that ye may b.
 11: 15. to the intent ye may b.
 17: 1. b. that thou art the Christ
 40. Said n. b. that thou wouldst b.
 42. may b. thou sent me [thou
 48. let him alone, all men will b.
 12: 36. while light, b. in light
 18: 19. to pass, ye may b. I am he
 14: 1. ye b. in G., b. also in me
 11. b. I am in Fa., or b. for works?
 29. come to pass ye might b.
 30: 30. we b. thou canest fr. God
 31. Jes. ans. them, that ye now b.
 17: 20. I pray for them wh. sh. b.
 21. world may b. thou sent me
 22: 35. saith true, th. ye might b.
 20: 31. written that ye might b.
 Ac. 8: 37. I b. J. C. is Son of God
 18: 39. by him all th. b. are justifi.
 41. work you shall in no wise b.
 17: 7. that Gent. by me should b.
 11. b. thro' grace we sh. be saved
 16: 31. b. on L. J., thou sh. be sav.
 19: 4. b. on him th. should come
 21: 20. seest how many Jews b.
 25. touching Gentiles which b.
 27: 25. I b. G. that it shall be as
 Ro. 8: 22. righte. of G. on all th. b.
 4: 11. might be fa. of all that b.
 24. shall be imputed, if we h.
 6: 8. if dead, we b. we shall live
 10: 9. and shalt b. G. raised him
 14. how b. in him not heard?
 1 Co. 1: 21. preach. to save that b.
 11: 18. divisions, and I partly b. it
 14: 22. tongues a sign, not to th. b.
 prophesying for them which b.
 2 Co. 4: 13. we b. and theref. spe. k
 Ga. 3: 22. promise to them that b.
 Ep. 1: 19. of his power to us who b.
 Ph. 1: 29. to us given not only to b.
 1 Th. 1: 7. enemies to all that b.
 2: 10. we behaved am. you that b.
 13. word worketh in you that b.
 4: 14. if we b. Jesus died and rose
 2 Th. 1: 10. admired in all that b.
 2: 11. that they should b. a lie
 1 Ti. 1: 16. pattern to them that b.
 4: 3. with thankg. of those th. b.
 10. Saviour, espec. of those th. b.
 He. 10: 39. that b. to saving of soul
 11: 6. cometh to G. must b. he is
 Ja. 2: 19. devil b. and tremble
 1 Pe. 1: 21. Who by him do b. in G.
 2: 7. to you wh. b. he is precious
 1 Jn. 8: 23. his com-t. that we sh. b.
 5: 13. to you that b. th. ye may b.
BELIEVE not, or not BELIEVE.
 Ex. 4: 1. behold they will n. b. me
 8. if they will n. b. thee, o.
 De. 1: 32. in this ye did n. b. L.
 2 K. 17: 14. like fa. did n. b. in L.
 Jb. 9: 16. I n. b. he had hearkened

Pr. 26: 25. speaketh fair, b. him n.
 Is. 7: 9. if will n. b. not be estab.
 Je. 12: 6. b. n. tho. they speak fair
 Ha. 1: 5. ye will n. b. tho. told you
 Mat. 21: 25. Why n. b. him? Mk.
 11: 31. [26. Mk. 18: 21.
 24: 23. Lo here is Christ, b. it n.,
 Lu. 22: 67. If I tell you, you will n.
 b. [things and ye b. n.
 Jn. 8: 12. If I have told earthly
 4: 48. Except ye see signs will n. b.
 5: 38. whom sent, him ye b. n.
 47. if b. n. writ. how b. my words
 6: 36. ye have seen me and b. n.
 64. are some of you which b. n.
 8: 24. if ye b. n. I am he, ye die
 45. I tell you truth, ye b. me n.
 46. if I say truth, why n. b. me?
 9: 18. concern. the Jews did n. b.
 10: 26. ye b. n. bec. not of my sheep
 37. if I do not work of Fa. b. n.
 38. tho. ye b. n. me, bel. works
 12: 30. could n. b. bec. I sa. said
 47. if any hear words and b. n.
 16: 9. reprove of sin. bec. th. b. n.
 20: 25. hand into his side I n. b.
 Ro. 8: 3. what if some did n. b.
 15: 31. be deliv. fr. them do n. b.
 1 Co. 10: 27. b. n. bid you to feast
 14: 22. tongues a sign to th. b. n.
 2 Co. 4: 4. blinded them that b. n.
 2 Ti. 2: 13. if we b. n. he faithful
 1 Jn. 4: 1. b. n. every spirit, but
BELIEVED.
 Ge. 15: 6. he b. counted for righte.,
 Ro. 4: 3. Ga. 3: 6. Ja. 2: 23.
 Ex. 4: 31. Aaron spake, people b.
 14: 31. they b. the L. and Moses
 1 S. 27: 12. and Achish b. David
 Ps. 27: 13. fainted unless I had b.
 106: 12. Then b. they his words
 118: 10. I b. thf. spok., 2 Co. 4: 13.
 118: 66. for I have b. thy com-t.
 Is. 68: 1. Who hath b. our report?
 Jn. 12: 38. Ro. 10: 16.
 Da. 6: 23. no hurt bec. he b. in G.
 Jon. 8: 5. so pec. of Nineveh b. G.
 Mat. 8: 13. b. so be it done to thee
 21: 32. publicans and harlots b.
 Mk. 16: 13. neither b. they them
 Lu. 1: 1. things most surely b.
 45. blessed is she that b. for there
 Jn. 2: 11. his disciples b. on him
 22. they b. scripture and word
 4: 30. the Samaritans of city b.
 50. man b. word Jes. had spoken
 53. the father b. and whole house
 6: 46. b. Moses, ye would ha. b. me
 7: 48. have any Phari. b. on him?
 8: 31. said Jesus to Jews that b.
 11: 45. seen things Jesus did, b.
 12: 11. many of Jews b. on Jesus
 16: 27. Fa. loveth you bec. you b.
 17: 8. have b. thou didst send me
 20: 8. went other disci. saw and b.
 29. thou hast b. blessed they th.
 have not seen and yet b.
 Ac. 2: 44. all that b. had things
 4: 4. many wh. heard word b.
 32. that b. were of one heart
 5: 13. as many as b. Theudas
 8: 12. But when they b. Philip
 13. Simon b. and was baptized
 10: 45. circum. who b. were aston.
 11: 17. like gift as to us who b.
 21. great number b. turned to b.
 13: 12. then deputy b. astonished
 48. as were ord. to eter. life b.
 14: 1. mult. of Jews and Gr. b.
 23. to Lord on whom they b.
 15: 5. certain of Pharisees b.
 16: 1. certain woman, Jewess, b.
 17: 4. b. and consorted with Paul
 34. certain clave to him and b.
 18: 8. Crispus chief ruler, b.
 27. helped them which had b.
 19: 2. receiv. ye if G. since ye b.?

Ac. 22: 19. I beat them that h.
 27: 11. centurion b. master of ship
 28: 24. some h. and some b. not
 Ro. 4: 3. Ab. h. God, Ga. 3: 6. Ja.
 17. bef. him whom he b. [2: 23.
 18. who against hope b. in hope
 13: 11. nearer than when we b.
 1 Co. 8: 5. ministers by whom ye b.
 15: 2. unless ye have b. in vain
 11. so we preach and so ye b.
 Ga. 2: 16. even we have b. in J. C.
 Ep. 1: 13. aft. ye b. ye were seal.
 2 Th. 1: 10. our testimony was b.
 1 Ti. 3: 16. b. on in world, receiv.
 2 Ti. 1: 12. I know whom I have b.
 Tit. 8: 8. wh. have b. be careful to
 He. 4: 3. we wh. have b. do enter
 1 Jn. 4: 16. we have h. love of G.
Many BELIEVED.
 Jn. 2: 23. at the passover m. b.
 4: 39. m. of the Samaritans b.
 41. m. b. because of his word
 7: 31. m. of people b.
 8: 30. as he spake m. b.
 10: 42. m. b. on him there [b.
 11: 45. m. Jews wh. came to Mary
 12: 42. among chief rulers also m.
 Ac. 9: 42. Joppa, and m. b. [b.
 17: 12. m. of them b.
 18: 8. m. of the Corinthians b.
 19: 18. m. that b. confessed deeds
BELIEVED not, or not BELIEVED.
 Ge. 45: 26. heart fainted he b. n.
 Nu. 20: 12. Because ye b. me n.
 De. 9: 23. rebelled and b. him n.
 1 K. 10: 7. I b. n. words, 2 Ch. 9: 6.
 Jb. 29: 24. if I laughed, they b. it n.
 Ps. 78: 22. Because they b. n. in G.
 32. b. n. for his wondrous works
 106: 24. despised land b. n. word
 Je. 40: 14. Gedaliah b. them n.
 La. 4: 12. of world would n. have b.
 Mat. 21: 32. John came ye b. n.
 Mk. 16: 11. heard he was alive b. n.
 14. upbraided bec. they b. n.
 Lu. 20: 5. will say, Why b. ye n.?
 24: 11. as idle tales they b. n.
 41. while they b. n. for joy
 Jn. 8: 18. condemned bec. he n. b.
 6: 64. Jesus knew who b. n. [n.
 10: 25. ans. I told you and ye b.
 12: 37. many miracles yet b. n.
 Ac. 9: 26. b. n. that he was a disci.
 17: 5. Jews wh. b. n. moved with
 19: 9. divers hardened and b. n.
 28: 24. spoken, and some b. n.
 Ro. 10: 14. how call on wh. n. b. n.
 11: 10. in times past n. b. God
 31. so have these now n. b.
 2 Th. 2: 12. be damned who b. n.
 He. 8: 18. not enter rest that b. n.
 11: 31. Rahab per. not wi. th. b. n.
 Jude 5. I. destroyed them b. n.
BELIEVERS.
 Ac. 5: 14. b. were the more added
 1 Ti. 4: 12. be example of the b.
BELIEVED.
 Lu. 1: 20. be dumb bec. thou b. not
 Jn. 1: 50. under fig-tree, b. thou?
 11: 26. never die, b. thou this?
 14: 10. b. thou not I am in Fa.
 Ac. 8: 37. if thou b. with all heart
 26: 27. b. prophets? I kn. thou b.
 Ja. 2: 19. Thou b. there is one G.
BELIEVETH.
 Jb. 15: 22. he b. not be sh. return
 39: 24. neither b. it is trumpet
 Pr. 14: 15. simple b. every word
 Is. 28: 16. that b. not make haste
 Mk. 9: 23. all possible to him b.
 16: 16. He that b. shall be saved,
 he that b. not sh. be damned
 Jn. 3: 15. whose b. not perish, 16
 18. he that b. is not condemned,
 he that b. not is condemned
 36. that b. hath everl. life, 6: 47

Jn. 5: 24. b. on him hath everl. life
6: 35. He that b. on me never thirst
40. seeth Son and b. hath life
7: 38. that b. on me, out of belly
11: 25. that b. tho. dead yet sh. live
26. whose. b. in me sh. never die
12: 44. that b. b. not on me, but
46. whose. b. not abide in darkn.
14: 12. that b. on me, works I do
Ac. 10: 43. whoever b. in him
shall receive remission of sins
Ro. 1: 16. power of G. to ev. one th. b.
8: 26. justifier of him th. b. in Jes.
4: 5. that worketh not but b. on
9: 33. b. sh. not be asha., 10: 11.
10: 4. C. is end of law to ev. one b.
10. with heart man b. to righte.
14: 2. one b. he may eat all things
1 Co. 7: 12. hath a wife that b. not
13. husband that b. not
18: 7. love b. all things, hopeth
14: 24. come in one that b. b.
2 Co. 6: 15. hath he th. b. with inf.
1 Ti. 6: 16. if any that b. have wid.
1 Pe. 2: 6. he b. not be confounded
1 Jn. 5: 1. Whoso. b. Jes. is Christ
5. overcometh, but he that b.
10. that b. on Son of G., b. not
God because he b. not record

BELIEVING.

Mat. 21: 22. ask b. ye shall receive
Jn. 20: 27. said to Thomas, be not
faithless but b.
31. that b. ye might have life
Ac. 16: 34. b. in G. with his house
24: 14. b. all things written in law
Ro. 15: 13. all joy and peace in b.
1 Ti. 6: 2. that have b. masters
service because they are b.
1 Pe. 1: 8. yet b. ye rejoice with joy

BELL, S.

Ex. 28: 33. b. of gold betw., 39: 25.
14. golden b. and pomegr., 39: 26.
Zch. 14: 20. upon the b-s of horses

BELLOW. See BULLS.

BELLIES.

Je. 6: 29. the b. are burnt, lead is
BELLY, BELLIES.
Ge. 3: 14. on thy b. shalt thou go
lie 11: 42. goeth on b. be abom.
Nu. 5: 21. thy b. to swell, 22: 27.
25: 8. thrust man and wom. thro. b.
De. 28: 11. fruit of thy b., 13: 53.
Ju. 3: 21. the dagger in his b., 22: 1.
1 K. 7: 20. pomegr. over ag. the b.
Jb. 3: 11. when I came out of b.
15: 2. fill b. with east wind
35. thy b. prepareth deceit
19: 17. for chil.'s sake of my b.
20: 15. G. shall cast out of his b.
20. not feel quietness in his b.
23. When about to fill his b.
32: 18. spirit of my b. constrain-
19. my b. is as wine which [eth
Ps. 17: 14. b. fillet with thy treas.
22: 10. my God from mother's b.
31: 9. consumed with grief, my b.
44: 25. our b. cleaveth to earth
58: 7. they go astray from b.
132: 11. of the fruit of thy b.
Pr. 13: 25. b. of wicked shall want
18: 8. Innum. parts of b., 28: 22.
20. man's b. be satisfied
20: 27. searching inw. parts of b.
30. so stripes inward parts of b.
22: 18. if keep them in thy b.
Can. 5: 14. b. is as bright ivory
7: 2. b. is like heap of wheat
Is. 46: 3. borne by me from b.
Je. 1: 5. formed thee in the b.
51: 24. filled b. with delicates
Eze. 3: 3. cause thy b. to eat
Da. 2: 32. image's b. of brass
Jon. 1: 17. b. of fish, Mat. 12: 40.
2: 1. unto Lord out of fish's b.
2. out of b. of hell cried I
Mt. 6: 17. fruit of my b. for sin

Ha. 8: 16. heard, my b. trembled
Mat. 15: 17. whatso. goeth into b.
is cast out into dr., Mk. 7: 19.
Lu. 15: 16. filled his b. with husks
Lu. 17: 38. out of b. sh. flow rivers
Ro. 16: 18. they serve their own b.
1 Co. 6: 13. Meats for b. and b.
Ph. 3: 19. whose God is their b.
Tit. 1: 12. Cretians are slow b-s
Re. 10: 9. it make thy b. bitter
10. eaten it, my b. was bitter

BELONG.

Ge. 40: 8. Interpreta. b. to God?
Le. 27: 24. return to wh. it did b.
De. 29: 29. secret things b. to God
Nu. 1: 50. over all that b. to it
Ps. 47: 9. shields b. to God
68: 20. to our God b. the issues
Pr. 24: 23. These b. to the wise
Eze. 21: 13. b. to despising rod
Da. 9: 9. To the Lord b. mercies
Mk. 9: 41. because ye b. to Christ
Lu. 19: 42. which b. to thy peace
1 Co. 7: 32. things that b. to Lord

BELONGED, EST.

Jos. 17: 8. Tappuah b. to
18: 21. 7. herdmen that b. to Saul
30: 13. to whom b. thou?
1 K. 1: 8. men which b. to David
2 K. 7: 1. lord which b. to king
1 Ch. 2: 23. b. to sons of Machir
18: 6. Kirjath-jearim b. to Judah
2 Ch. 28: 23. field of burial wh. b.
Lu. 23: 7. knew he b. to Herod's
Nu. 8: 24. that b. unto Levites
De. 32: 35. To me b. vengeance,
Ps. 94: 1. He. 10: 30.
Ju. 19: 14. b. to Benjamin, 20: 4.
18: 17. 1. wh. b. to Judah, 30: 14.
1 K. 19: 3. 2 K. 14: 11. 2 Ch.
25: 21.

Ezr. 10: 4. this matter b. to thee
Ps. 3: 8. Salvation b. unto Lord
62: 11. power b. unto God
12. unto thee, O Lord, b. mercy
94: 1. to whom vengeance b.
Da. 9: 7. O Lord, rights b. to thee
8. to us b. confusion of face
He. 5: 14. strong meat b. to them

BELONGING.

Nu. 7: 9. the service b. to them
Ro. 2: 3. part of a field b. to Boaz
1 S. 6: 18. cities b. to five lords
Pr. 28: 17. strife b. not to him
Lu. 9: 10. desert b. to Bethsaida

BELOVED.

De. 21: 15. wives, one b. the other
16. make son of b. firstborn
33: 12. b. of L. dwell in safety
2 S. 12: 1. 25. that is b. of the L.
Ne. 13: 26. Sol. was b. of his God
Pa. 60: 5. b. be delivered, 108: 6.
127: 2. so he giveth his b. sleep
Pr. 4: 3. b. in sight of my mother
Can. 5: 1. drink abundantly, O b.
9. thy b. more than another b.
6: 1. Whither is thy b. gone?
8: 5. leaning on her b.
Da. 9: 23. greatly b., 10: 11, 19.
Ho. 8: 1. love a woman b. of her
9: 16. I will slay b. fruit of womb
Ac. 15: 25. men with b. Barnabas
Ro. 1: 7. To all in Rome, b. of God
9: 25. call her b. which was not b.
11: 28. are b. for Father's sake
16: 12. Salute b. Persis who labour.
Ep. 1: 6. made us accepted in b. [ed
6: 21. Tychicus b. bro., Col. 4: 7.
Col. 8: 12. elect of God holy and b.
4: 9. Onesimus, a b. brother
14. Luke the b. physician
1 Th. 1: 4. b. your election of God
2 Th. 2: 13. you breth. b. of Lord
1 Ti. 6: 2. do them service bec. b.
Phm. 2. And to our b. Apphia
16. above a servant a brother b.

He. 6: 9. b. we are persuaded of you
1 Pe. 4: 12. b. think it not strange
2 Pe. 3: 1. This sec. epistle b. I now
8. b. be not ignorant of
14. b. seeing that ye look
15. b. brother Paul hath written
17. b. seeing ye know these
1 Jn. 3: 2. b. now we are sons of G.
21. b. if heart condemn us not
4: 1. b. believe not every spirit
7. b. let us love one another
11. b. if God so loved us we
3 Jn. 2. b. I wish above all
5. b. thou doest faithfully
11. b. follow not evil, but good
Jude 3. b. I gave all diligence
17. b. remember words spoken
20. ye b. building yourselves
Re. 20: 9. compassed b. city

Dearly BELOVED.

See DEARLY.

My BELOVED.

Can. 1: 14. m. b. is to me a cluster
16. art fair, m. b. yes pleasant
2: 3. as the apple-tree, so is m. b.
8. The voice of m. b. behold
9. m. b. is like a roe or hart
10. m. b. said unto me, Rise
16. m. b. is mine, I am his, 6: 3.
7. turn m. b. and be like a roe
4: 16. Let m. b. come into garden
5: 2. it is voice of m. b., 2: 8.
4. m. b. put in his hand
5. to open to m. b. 16. I opened
10. m. b. is white 16. This is m.
6: 2. m. b. is gone [b.
3. I am m. b. m. b. mine, 7: 10.
7. 9. like best wine for m. b.
11. Come m. b. let us go into
13. laid up for thee, O m. b.
8: 14. Make haste m. b.
Is. 5: 1. a song of m. b. touching
Je. 11: 15. m. b. to do in my house
Mat. 8: 17. This is m. b. Son, 17:
5. Mk. 1: 11-9: 7. Lu. 8: 22-
9: 35. 2 Pe. 1: 17.
12: 15. m. b. in whom my souls
Lu. 20: 13. I will send m. b. Son
Ro. 16: 8. Greet Amplias m. b. in L.
9. salute Stachys m. b.
1 Co. 4: 14. as m. b. sons I warn
17. Tim m. b. son, 2 Ti. 1: 2.
15: 58. m. b. brethren be ye stedf.
Ph. 2: 12. m. b. as ye have obeyed
Ja. 1: 16. Do not err, ye m. b. breth.
19. m. b. brethren swift to hear
2: 5. Hearken m. b. hath not

BELSHAZZAR.

Da. 5: 1. B. the king 2, 9, 29, 30.
22. O. B. hast not humbl. thy heart
7: 1. 1st yr. of B. 18: 1. 3d yr. of B.
BELTESHAZZAR.
Da. 1: 7. gave to Dan. name of B.
2: 26. name was B., 4: 8, 9, 19-
5: 12. 10: 1. O. B. 4: 18.
BEMOAN, ED. ING.
Jb. 42: 11. they b-d Job, and comf.
Je. 15: 5. who b. thee, O Jerus.
18: 5. lament nor b. them
22: 10. Weep not for dead, nor b.
31: 18. I have heard Ephr. b-g hima,
48: 17. All ye about him b. him
49: 7. Nineveh, who will b. her
BEN.
1 Ch. 15: 18. breth. of sec. degree B.
BENAIAH.
2 S. 8: 18. B. son of Jehoi., 20: 23.
-23: 20. 1 K. 1: 8. -2: 25. 1 Ch.
18: 17. -27: 5, 34.
2 S. 23: 22. thing did B., 1 Ch. 11: 24.
1 K. 1: 32. king said, Call B.
2: 35. put B. in Joab's room
4: 4. B. was over the host
1 Ch. 4: 36. and B. sons of Amnon
15: 24. 2 Ch. 20: 14.
11: 31. B. a mighty man 15: 6.
15: 18. of sec. degree, B., ac. 46:

1 Ch. 27: 5. the third captain. B.
14. captain for 11th month. B.
2 Ch. 31: 13. and B. overwear
Esr. 10: 25. B. son of Paroh-
30. B. son of Pahath-moab
35. B. son of Bani | 43. B. son of
Eze. 11: 1. I saw Peitiah son of B.
13. the son of B. died
BEN-AMMI.
Ge. 19: 38. called his name B.
BENCHES.
Eze. 27: 6. made thy B. of ivory
BEND.
Ps. 11: 2. wicked b. their bow
64: 3. who b. bows to shoot
Je. 9: 3. b. their tongue for lies
46: 9. Lydians, that b. the bow
50: 14 th. b. bow shoot at her, 29
51: 3. Ag. him let the archer b.
Eze. 17: 7. vine did b. her roots
BENDETH, ING.
Ps. 58: 7. when he b. his bow to
Is. 60: 14. sons of them that afflicted
these shall come b. [archer]
Je. 51: 3. Against him that b. let
BENEATH.
Ex. 20: 4. in earth b., De. 5: 8.
82: 19. he brake tables b. mount
De. 4: 39. on earth b. is none else
28: 13. shall be above and not b.
38: 13. the deep that coucheth b.
Esr. 9: 13. withheld b. our inq.
Jb. 18: 16. roots sh. be dried up b.
Pr. 15: 24. may depart from hell b.
Is. 41: 9. hell from b. is moved
51: 6. lift eyes, look on earth b.
Je. 31: 37. if founda. searched b.
Mk. 14: 66. Peter was b. in palace
Jn. 8: 23. ye are fr. b. I fr. above
BEN'E-BER'AK.
Jos. 19: 45. their inheritance B.
BENEFACORS.
Lu. 22: 25. exercise authori. are b.
BENEFIT. [Verb.]
Je. 18: 10. good wherew. I b. them
BENEFIT, S.
1 S. 12: 7. reason of all b. of L.
2 Ch. 32: 25. Hezekiah rendered not
according to b.
Ps. 68: 19. L. daily loadeth with b.
108: 2. and forget not all his b.
118: 12. what render to L. for b.
2 Co. 1: 15. to come before that
ye might have a 2d b.
1 Ti. 6: 2. partakers of the b.
Phm. 14. thy b. not be of necessity
BEN'E-JA'AKAN.
Nu. 33: 31. pitched in B. | 32.
BENEVOLENCE. [b.
1 Co. 7: 3. husband. render to wife due
BEN-HA'DAD. [16: 2.
1 K. 16: 18. Aza sent to B., 2 Ch.
20: 2. saith B. Thy silver is mine
16. B. was drinking himes. drunk
20. B. escaped on a horse
16. B. saith. Let me live
2 K. 6: 24. B. besieged Samaria
18: 7. B. was sick | 9. thy son B.
13: 3. deliver. Isr. into hand of B.
25. took out of hand of B.
Je. 49: 27. palaces of B., Am. 1: 4.
BEN-HA'IL.
2 Ch. 17: 7. sent to his princes B.
BEN-HA'NAN.
1 Ch. 4: 20. sons of Shimon, B.
BEN'INU.
No. 10: 13. their brethren, B.
BENJAMIN.
Ge. 35: 18. father called him B.
24. sons of Rachel, Jo. B., 46: 19.
42: 36. and ye will take B. also
48: 14. send away your bro. and B.
16. when Joseph saw B., 29.
34. B. mess was five times
44: 12. cup was found in B. sack
46: 14. fell on his bro B. neck, 22.
66: 21. the sons of B., Nu. 26: 38,

41. 1 Ch. 7: 6-8: 1, 40-9: 7.
No. 11: 7.
49: 27. B. shall ravin as a wolf
Nu. 1: 11. prince of B. Abidan
De. 27: 12. stand to bless, Jo. B.
33: 12. of B. the beloved of Lord
Ju. 6: 14. B. among thy people
19: 14. Gibeath wh. belongs to B.
20: 20. Isr. went to battle ag. B.
35. Lord smote B. before Israel
46. all that fell of B. 25,000
21: 1. not any give dau. to B., 18.
16. women are destr. out of B.
1 S. 4: 12. ran a man of B. out
9: 1. was a man of B. Kish [B.
10: 2. Rachel's sepul. in border of
13: 2. in Gibeath of B., 15, 16-14:
2 S. 2: 15. there arose 12 of B. | 16.
8: 19. Abner spake in ears of B.
19: 17. thous. men of B. with him
21: 14. bones of Saul buried in B.
1 K. 4: 18. Shimei officer in B.
1 Ch. 7: 10. the sons of Bilhan, B.
21: 6. B. counted not amo. them
27: 21. over B. was Jaasiel
2 Ch. 17: 17. of B. Elinda mighty
34: 32. caused all in B. to stand
Ne. 8: 23. After him repaired B.
Ps. 68: 27. is little B. with ruler
80: 2. Bef. B. and Manas. stir up
Je. 37: 13. in gate of B., 20: 2-38: 7.
38: 7. king sitting in gate of B.
Eze. 48: 23. B. portion | 32. gate of B.
Ho. 6: 8. cry after thee. O B.
Ob. 19. B. shall possess Gilad
Zech. 14: 10. Inhabited from B. gate
See CHILDREN.
BENJAMIN with Judah.
Ju. 10: 9. passed to fight J. and B.
1 K. 12: 23. Speak to J. and B., 2
Ch. 11: 3.
1 Ch. 12: 16. of B. and J. to David
2 Ch. 11: 12. Rehob. hav. J. and B.
15: 2. Hear ye me, all J. and B.
8. put idols out of J. and B.
25: 5. captain's thro. J. and B.
31: 1. down the altars of J. and B.
34: 9. money gathered of J. and B.
Esr. 1: 5. chief fathers of J. and B.
4: 1. adversaries of J. and B.
Ne. 11: 4. dwelt of J. and B.
12: 34. after them went J. B. and
Eze. 48: 22. the border of J. and B.
Land of BENJAMIN.
Ju. 21: 21. take wife into l. o. B.
1 S. 8: 16. man out of l. o. B.
2 Ch. 16: 8. idols out of l. o. B.
Je. 17: 26. come fr. l. o. B. bring.
32: 44. take witnesses in l. o. B.
33: 13. in the l. o. B. flocks pass
37: 12. Jere. to go into l. o. B.
Tribe of BENJAMIN.
Nu. 1: 37. of the t. o. B. 35,400
2: 22. captain of t. o. B., 10: 24.
18: 9. Of t. o. B. to spy the land
34: 21. Of t. o. B. to divide
Jos. 18: 11. lot of t. o. B. came
21. cities of t. o. B. Jericho
21: 4. cities to Levites out of t. o.
B., 17. 1 Ch. 6: 60, 65.
Ju. 20: 12. sent men thro. t. o. B.
1 S. 9: 21. least of families of t. o. B.
10: 20. tribes near t. o. B. taken
Ac. 13: 21. Saul a man of t. o. B.
Ro. 11: 1. I am of the t. o. B. Ph. 8: 5.
Re. 7: 8. of t. o. B. were sealed
BENJAMITE.
Ju. 8: 15. Ehud a B.
1 S. 9: 1. Kish a B. man of power
21. Saul said, Am not I a B.
2 S. 16: 11. Shimei a B., 19: 16. 1
K. 2: 8. [decal a B.
20: 1. Sheba a B. | Eze. 2: 5. Mor-
BENJAMITES.
Ju. 19: 16. the men were B.
20: 35. Israel destr. of B. 25,100
43. Thus they inclosed the B.

1 S. 22: 7. said Saul, Hear ye B.
1 Ch. 27: 12. was Abieser of B.
BEN'ON.
1 Ch. 24: 26. 27. sons of Jaasiah, B.
BENONI.
Ge. 35: 18. called his name B.
BENT. [12.
Ps. 7: 12. b. his bow. La. 2: 4-8:
37: 14. b. bow to cast down poor
Is. 6: 28. arrows sharp, bows b.
21: 15. they fled from b. bow
Ho. 11: 7. my peo. are b. to backsl.
Zech. 9: 13. When I have b. Judah
BEN-ZO'HEH.
1 Ch. 4: 20. sons of Ishi, B.
BEN'ON.
Nu. 32: 3. B. a land for cattle
BEN'OR.
Ge. 36: 32. Bela son of B., 1 Ch. 1: 33.
Nu. 22: 3. Balaam the son of B.,
24: 3, 15-31: 8. De. 28: 4
Jos. 18: 22-24: 9. Mi. 6: 5.
BE'RA.
Ge. 14: 2. made war with B.
BER'ACHAH.
1 Ch. 12: 3. B. came to David
2 Ch. 20: 26. called the valley of B.
BERACHIAH.
1 Ch. 6: 39. Asaph son of B.
BERAIAH.
1 Ch. 8: 21. B. the sons of Shimeh
BEREA.
Ac. 17: 10. sent Paul by night to B.
13. heard Paul preached at B. -
20: 4. Sopater of B. accompanied
BEREAVE.
De. 32: 1. sword sh. b. young men
Ec. 4: 8. for who. b. my soul of good
Je. 15: 7. will b. th. of chll. 18: 21.
Eze. 5: 17. evil beasts shall b. thee
14: 15. no-one beasts to b. land
36: 12. no more b. of men, 14.
Ho. 9: 12. children, will I b. them
BEREAVED, ETH.
Ge. 42: 36. Jac. said, Me ye have b.
43: 14. b. of my chll. I am b.
Is. 1: 20. abroad the sword b-h
Eze. 38: 13. hast b. thy nations
Ho. 13: 8. will meet them as bear b.
BERECHIAH.
1 Ch. 8: 20-9: 16-16: 17, 23. 2
Ch. 23: 12. Ne. 8: 4, 30-46: 18.
Zech. 1: 1, 7.
BE'RED [Place, person.]
Ge. 16: 14. betw. Kadesh and B., 1
BE'RI. [Ch. 7: 30.
1 Ch. 7: 36. sons of Zophah, B.
BERIAH.
Ge. 46: 17. Nu. 26: 44, 45. 1 Ch. 7: 23,
30, 31. -8: 13, 16. -28: 10, 11.
BERITES, BERITES.
Nu. 26: 44. family of B. | 2 S. 20: 14
BE'RIETH.
Ju. 9: 46. house of their god B.
BERNICE.
Ac. 25: 13. Agrippa and B. came, 23
26: 30. the governor and B.
BERODACH-BALADAN.
2 K. 20: 12. B. king of Babylon
BEROTHAI.
Eze. 47: 16. B. betw. Damascus and
BEROTHAI.
2 S. 8: 8. B., cities of Hadadseer
BEROTHITE.
1 Ch. 11: 39. Nahariel, B. armour-b.
BERRIES.
Is. 17: 6. two or three b. in the top
Ja. 8: 12. can fig-tree bear olive b.
BERYL.
Ex. 28: 20. fourth row a b., 39: 13.
Can. 5: 14. has ds as rings with b.
Eze. 1: 16. work like colour of b.,
28: 13. diamond, b. onyx | 10: 9.
Da. 10: 6. His body was like b.
Re. 21: 20. eighth founda. was b.
BESAI.
Eze. 2: 49. chll. of B. | Ne. 7: 50

BESEECH.

Ex. 33: 18. I b. shew thy glory
Nu. 12: 11. I b. lay not her sin
13. Heal her now, O Lord, I b.
14: 17. I b. let power of my L.
Jb. 42: 4. Hear, I b. and I will
Ps. 80: 12. Return, we b. O God
118: 4. I b. thee deliver my soul
118: 25. Save I b. O L. send prod.
119: 108. Accept I b. free-will off.
Is. 64: 9. see, we b., we thy people
Je. 38: 20. Obey, I b. voice of L.
Am. 7: 2. O L. forgive, I b. thee
Jon. 1: 14. mld, We b. thee, O L.
4: 3. O L. take, I b. my life
Mal. 1: 9. b. God be gracious
Mk. 7: 32. they b. him to put hand
Lu. 8: 28. Jesus I b. torment not
9: 35. I b. thee look on my son
Ac. 21: 30. I b. thee suffer me to
26: 3. I b. thee to hear me patient.
Ro. 12: 1. I b. by mercies of God
15: 30. I b. you brethren, 10: 17.
1 Co. 1: 10-16: 15. He. 13: 22.
1 Co. 4: 16. I b. be ye followers
2 Co. 2: 8. I b. confirm your love
5: 20. as tho. G. did b. you by us
6: 1. we b. rece. not grace in vain
10: 1. I Paul b. you by meekness
Ga. 4: 12. I b. you be as I am
Ep. 4: 1. I b. you to walk
Ph. 4: 2. I b. Euodias and b. Syn.
1 Th. 4: 1. we b. you brethren, 10.
-5: 12. 2 Th. 3: 1.
Phm. 9. for love's sake I b. thee
10. I b. thee for my son Onesim.
He. 12: 19. I b. you to do this
1 Pe. 2: 11. I b. you as strangers
2 Jn. 5. now I b. thee, lady, not
See BRETHERN.
BESECHING.
Mat. 8: 5. centurion b. him, Lu. 7:
Mk. 1: 40. leper to him b. him [3].
BESET.
Ju. 19: 22. sons of Belial b., 20: 5.
Ps. 22: 12. bulls of Bashan b. me
139: 5. b. me behind and before
Ho. 7: 2. they doings have b. them
He. 12: 1. sin doth so easily b. us
BESEDE.
Ge. 26: 1. a famine b. first famine
Le. 18: 18. b. other in her life
23: 38. b. sabbaths, b. gifts, b.
vows, b. free-will offerings
Nu. 6: 20. lain with thee b. husb.
6: 21. b. that his hand shall get
11: 6. nothing b. this manna
23: 23. b. burnt-offering, 29: 6.
Da. 29: 1. b. cov. made in Horeb
Jos. 7: 2. Al wh. is b. Beth-aven
22: 19. an altar b. altar of L., 29.
Ju. 6: 37. dry on all the earth b.
11: 34. b. her Jeph. nel. son nor
18: 19: 3. I b. and b. my fa.
1 K. 10: 13. b. what Sol. gave her
2 K. 21: 16. b. his sin he made Jud.
Pa. 23: 2. leadeeth b. still waters
Can. 1: 8. feed thy kids b. tents
Is. 32: 20. sow b. thy waters
56: 8. I will gather oth. b. those
Mat. 14: 21. five thousand b. wo-
men and children, 15: 38.
26: 20. I have gained b. them five
22. two other talents b. them
Lu. 16: 26. b. all this, betw. us and
24: 21. b. all this, to-day is third
2 Co. 11: 28. b. those things th. are
BESEDE.
With self or selves.
Mk. 8: 21. mld, he is b. himself
Ac. 26: 24. Paul, thou art b. thy.
2 Co. 5: 13. whether we b. ours
BESEDES.
Ge. 19: 12. Hast thou here any b.
1 K. 22: 37. proph. of L. b., 2 Ch. 18: 6.
1 Co. 1: 16. b. I know not whether
Phm. 10. except me thine own self b.

BESIEGE.

De. 20: 12. war ag. thee, then b.
19. When b. city long time
28: 52. he shall b. thee in gates
1 S. 28: 8. to Kellah to b. David
1 K. 8: 37. if enemies b., 2 Ch. 6: 28.
2 K. 24: 11. his servant did b. it
Is. 21: 2. O Elam, b. O Media
Je. 21: 4. Chaldeans wh. b. you, 9
BESIEGED.
2 K. 6: 25. b. it until ass's head
19: 24. with feet I have dried up
all rivers of b. pl. Is. 87: 25.
25: 2. city was b., Je. 63: 5.
Ec. 9: 14. a great king b. it
Is. 1: 8. Zion is left as a b. city
Eze. 4: 3. It shall be b.
6: 12. he b. shall die by famine
BESODEIAH.
Ne. 8: 6. Meshullam son of B.
BESOM.
Is. 14: 23. sweep it with b. of destr.
BESOR.
1 S. 80: 9. men to hook B. [10, 21].
RESOUGHT.
Ge. 42: 21. he b. us we not hear
Ex. 32: 11. Moses b. L., De. 3: 23.
2 S. 12: 16. Da. b. G. for the child
1 K. 18: 6. man of God b. the L.
2 K. 1: 13. cap. fell on his knees b.
18: 4. Jehoahaz b. L., L. hear.
2 Ch. 38: 12. Manas. in afflict. b. L.
Eze. 8: 23. we fasted and b. our G.
Es. 3: 3. b. him with tears to put
Je. 28: 19. did not Hez. fear, b. L.
Mat. 8: 31. so the devils b. him.
Mk. 5: 10, 12. Lu. 8: 31, 32.
34. b. him to depart, Lu. 8: 37.
14: 36. b. that th. touch, Mk. 6: 56.
15: 23. b. saying, Send her
18: 29. b. saying, Have patience
18: 26. serv. b. L. have patience
Mk. 5: 23. Jairus b. him, Lu. 8: 41.
7: 26. b. that he cast devil out of
8: 22. blind, b. him to touch [dau.
Lu. 4: 38. they b. him for her
5: 12. b. saying, Lord if thou
7: 4. b. saying, he was worthy
8: 38. b. that he be with him
9: 40. b. disciples to cast out
11: 37. Pharisee b. him to dine
Ju. 4: 40. Samari. b. that he tarry
47. nobleman of Caperu. b. him
19: 31. b. that legs be broken
38. b. Pilate he might take body
Ac. 18: 42. Gent. b. these words be
16: 15. Lydia b. us, saying, If ye
30. magistrates b. and bro. th. out
21: 12. we b. him not to go to Jerus.
27: 23. Paul b. th. to take meat
2 Co. 12: 8. For this I b. L. thrice
1 Th. 1: 3. b. thee to abide at
BEST.
Ge. 43: 11. take of b. fruits in land
47: 6. in b. of land make fa. dwell.
Ex. 22: 5. of b. make restitut. [11].
Nu. 18: 12. all the b. of oil, b. of
29. heave-offering be of b.
29: 6. marry whom they think b.
De. 22: 16. he dwell it likes him b.
1 S. 8: 14. take b. of your viney
15: 9. Saul spared b. of sheep, 15.
28: 18: 4. what seemeth you b. I
will do
1 K. 10: 18. overlaid with b. gold
2 K. 10: 3. look out b. of master's
Eze. 2: 9. her unto b. place [sons
Pa. 39: 5. man b. state vanity
Can. 7: 9. roof of mouth like b. wine
Eze. 81: 16. ehazak and b. of Leb.
Mi. 7: 4. b. of them is as a brier
Lu. 16: 22. Bring forth the b. robe
1 Co. 12: 21. covet earnest. b. gifts
BESTEAD.
Is. 8: 21. pass thro. it hardly b.
BESTIR.
2 S. 5: 24. hearest sound then b. thy

BESTOW.

Ex. 32: 29. may b. on you a blast
De. 14: 26. b. money for what thy
soul
2 Ch. 24: 7. they did b. on Basim
Eze. 7: 20. shalt have occasion to
b. b. it of king's treasure-ho.
Lu. 12: 17. I no room to b. my fruits
18. there will I b. all my fruits
1 Co. 12: 23. we b. more honour
13: 3. tho. I b. all my goods to feed
BESTOWED.
1 K. 10: 26. b. in cities, 2 Ch. 9: 25.
2 K. 5: 24. Gehazi b. them in house
1 Ch. 29: 25. L. upon Sol. royal maj.
Is. 68: 7. acc. to all Lord b. on us
Jn. 4: 38. reap that ye b. on we.
Ro. 16: 6. Greet Mary who b. much
1 Co. 15: 10. grace b. upon me not
in vain [many persons
2 Co. 1: 11. gift b. upon us by
8: 1. grace b. on the churches
Ga. 4: 11. lest I b. labour in vain
1 Jn. 8: 1. manner of love fa. b.
BETAH.
2 S. 8: 8. B. cities of Hadadezer
BETAKE.
Is. 14: 7. poor of peo. b. thame.
BETEN.
Jos. 19: 25. their border was B.
BETHABARA.
Ju. 1: 28. in B. beyond Jordan
BETHANATH.
Jos. 19: 38. fenced cities, B. Ju. 1: 32.
BETHANOTH.
Jos. 15: 50. in the mountains, B.
BETHANY.
Mat. 21: 17. Jes. went into B., 26:
6. Mk. 11: 1, 11-14: 3. Lu. 19:
20. Jn. 12: 1.
Mk. 11: 12. when come from B.
Lu. 24: 50. led them out far as B.
Jn. 11: 1. named Lazarus of B.
18. B. was high unto Jerusalem
BETH-ARABAH.
Jos. 15: 61. in wilderness B., 6-18:
BETHARAM. [2a
Jos. 18: 27. in the valley B.
BETHAR'EL.
Ho. 10: 14. B. in the day of battle
BETH-AVEN.
Jos. 7: 2. Al, which is beside B.
1 S. 14: 23. battle passed over to B.
Ho. 4: 15. nor got ye up to B.
5: 8. cry aloud at B. after thee
10: 5. fear, because of calves of B.
BETH-AZMAVETH.
Ne. 7: 28. the men of B. 42.
BETH-BAALEMEON.
Jos. 18: 17. cities in the plain B.
BETH-BARAH.
Ju. 7: 24. take waters unto B.
BETH-BIR'EL.
1 Ch. 4: 31. they dwelt at B.
BETH-CAR.
1 S. 7: 1. smote them under B.
BETH-DA'GON.
Jos. 15: 41. cities B., 19: 27.
BETH-DIBLATHAIM.
Je. 48: 22. judgm. is come upon B.
BETH-EL.
Ge. 12: 8. tent having B. on west
28: 19. called the place B., 35: 13
31: 13. I am God of B. where thou
35: 1. go to B., 31: 16. Jacob to B.
Jow. 16: 2. lot of Jo. goeth from B.
Ju. 2: 22. house of Jo. went ag. B.
4: 5. dwelt betw. Ramah and B.
21: 10. in a place on north of B.
1 S. 7: 16. went fr. year to yr. to B.
10: 3. three men going up to B.
13: 2. two thousand with Saul in B.
80: 27. a present to them in B.
1 K. 12: 29. set one calf in B., 33:
32. he placed in B. the priests
13: 1. there came a man of G. to B.
4. had cried ag. altar in B., 32.

1 K. 18: 11. dwell an old proph. in B.
 2 K. 2: 2. the L. hath sent me to B.
 23. and he went up unto B.
 10: 20. Jehu dep. not fr. calves in B.
 17: 28. one of priests dwell in B.
 28: 4. he burnt carried ashes to B.
 15. the altar at B. Josiah brake
 17. who proclaim. ag. altar of B.
 19. acc. to all he had done in B.
 Eer. 2: 28. the men of B., Ne. 7: 32.
 Je. 48: 13. Isr. was ashamed of B.
 Ho. 10: 15. So shall B. do to you
 12: 4. he found him in B. there he
 Am. 8: 14. I will visit altars of B.
 4: 4. Come to B. and transgress
 5: 5. seek not B. for B. sh. come
 6. lest be none to quench it in B.
 7: 13. but prophesy not more at B.
BETH'-ELITE.
 1 K. 18: 24. Hiel B. did build Jeri.
BETH-EMEK.
 Jos. 19: 27. north side of B.
BETHER.
 Can. 2: 17. hart on mountains of B.
BETHESDA.
 Jn. 5: 2. there is a pool B.
BETH-E'ZEL.
 Mi. 1: 11. not in mourning of B.
BETH-GADER.
 1 Ch. 2: 51. Haroph father of B.
BETH-GAMUL.
 Je. 48: 23. Judgm. is come upon B.
BETH-HAC' CEREM.
 Ne. 8: 14. ruler of part of B.
 Je. 6: 1. set sign of fire in B.
BETH-HARAN.
 Nu. 32: 36. built B. fenced cities
BETH-HOGLA, H.
 Jos. 15: 6. border to B. | 18: 19, 21.
BETH-HORON.
 Jos. 10: 11. going down to B. the L.
 16: 3. unto coast of B. | 5.
 18: 13. near hill on south of B. | 68.
 21: 22. gave Levites B., 1 Ch. 6:
 1 K. 18: 18. company turned to B.
 1: 8. 17. Sol. built B., 2 Ch. 8: 5.
 1 Ch. 7: 24. dau. Sether built B.
 2 Ch. 26: 13. Samaria even unto B.
BETHINK.
 1 K. 8: 47. If b. them, 2 Ch. 6: 37.
BETH-JES' HIMOTH, and
BETH-JES' IMOTH.
 Nu. 33: 49. Jos. 12: 3-13: 20. Eze.
 25: 9.
BETH-LEB'AOTH.
 Jos. 19: 6. in their inheritance B.
BETH-LEHEM.
 Ge. 35: 19. died in way to B., 48: 7.
 Jos. 19: 15. B. cities of Zebulun
 Jn. 12: 8. Ibban of B. judged Isr.
 Ru. 1: 19. two went till came to B.
 2: 4. Boaz came from B.
 4: 11. be famous in B.
 1 S. 16: 4. Samuel came to B.
 20: 6. leave to run to B., 28.
 2 S. 23: 15. give me water of well
 of B., 1 Ch. 11: 17.
 1 Ch. 2: 51. Salma father of B., 54:
 4: 4. of Ephraim, father of B.
 2 Ch. 11: 6. Rehob. built B. and
 Eer. 2: 21. chil. of B., Ne. 7: 26.
 Je. 41: 17. of Chibham by B.
 Mat. 2: 1. Jesus was born in B., 5:
 6. thou B. in land of Juda
 16. Herod slew all children in B.
 Lu. 2: 4. Joseph went up to B.
 15. Let us go to B. and see
 Jn. 7: 42. Christ cometh out of B.
BETH'-LEHEM-EPH'RA-
TAH.
 Mi. 5: 2. B. though thou be little
BETH'-LEHEMITE.
 1 S. 18: 1. Jesse B., 18. -17: 58.
 28: 21. 10. B. slew Goliath's bro.
BETH'-LEHEM-JU'DAH.
 Jn. 17: 7. a Levite of B., 8. 9.
 19: 1. a concubine out of B.

Ju. 19: 18. passing fr. B. and I to B.
 Ru. 1: 1. Elimelech of B. went to
 1 S. 17: 12. an Ephrathite of B.
BETH-MA'ACHAH.
 2 S. 20: 14. went through to B., 15.
BETH-MAR' CABOTH.
 Jos. 19: 5. cities B. | 1 Ch. 4: 31.
BETH-ME'ON.
 Je. 48: 23. judgment come upon B.
BETH-NIM'RAH.
 Nu. 32: 36. cities B. | Jos. 18: 27.
BETH-PA'LET, or PHE'-
LET. [11: 26.
 Jos. 15: 27. utterm. cities, B., Ne.
BETH'-PAZZEZ.
 Jos. 19: 21. border was toward B.
BETH-PE'OR.
 De. 3: 29. in the valley over ag. B.
 4: 46. Moses spake over ag. B.
 34: 6. buried Moses over ag. B.
 Jos. 18: 20. B. and all cities of plain
BETH'-PHAGE.
 Mat. 21: 1. when come to B., Mk.
 11: 1. Lu. 19: 29.
BETH'-RAPHA.
 1 Ch. 4: 12. Eshtou begat B.
BETH'-REHOB.
 Ju. 18: 28. in valley of B. | 2 S. 10:
BETHSAIDA. [6.
 Mat. 11: 21. woe B., Lu. 10: 13.
 Mk. 6: 45. disciples to go to B.
 8: 22. cometh to B. they bring
 Lu. 9: 10. a desert belonging to B.
 Jn. 1: 44. Philip was of B., 12: 21.
BETH'-SHAN.
 1 S. 31: 10. Saul's body to wall of
 B. | 12: 2 S. 21: 12.
BETH-SHEAN.
 Jos. 17: 11. Manasseh had B. and
 towns, 16.
 Ju. 1: 27. 1 K. 4: 12. 1 Ch. 1: 29.
BETH'-SHEMESH.
 Jos. 15: 10. to the border of Jud. to B.
 19: 22. Issa's coast reacheth to B.
 38. and B. cities of Naphtali
 21: 16. Judah gave to Levites B.
 Ju. 1: 33. not drive inhab. of B.
 1 S. 8: 9. goeth by way of B.
 12. the kine took way to B.
 19. he smote the men of B.
 1 K. 4: 9. son of Dekar was in B.
 2 K. 14: 11. kings looked in the face
 at B., 2 Ch. 25: 21.
 2 Ch. 28: 18. the Philis. had tak. B.
 Je. 48: 13. shall break images of B.
BETH'-SHEMITE.
 1 S. 6: 14. field of Joshua the B., 18.
BETH-SHITTAH.
 Ju. 7: 22. the host fled to B.
BETH-TAP'PUAH.
 Jos. 15: 53. in mountains, B.
BETHUEL.
 Ge. 22: 22. bare to Nahor, B. [20.
 23. B. begat Rebek., 24: 15-25:
 24: 24. I am the dau. of B., 47
 50. Laban and B. answered
 28: 2 go to the house of B. | 5.
BETHUEL, or BETTHUL.
 Jos. 19: 4. chil. of Sim. had B. | 1 Ch.
BETH'ZUR. [4: 30.
 Jos. 15: 58. cities in mountains, B.
 1 Ch. 2: 45. 2 Ch. 11: 7. Ne. 8: 16.
BETIMES.
 Ge. 26: 31. rose up B. and swore
 2 Ch. 36: 15. messengers rising B.
 Jb. 8: 5. wouldst seek unto G. b.
 24: 5. as asses rising B. for prey
 Pr. 18: 24. chasteneth h'm B.
BETONIM.
 Jos. 18: 26. fr. Hebron under B.
BETRAYS.
 1 Ch. 12: 17. if come to b. me
 Mat. 24: 10. shall b. one another
 26: 16. sought opportunity to b.
 him, Mk. 14: 11. Lu. 22: 6.
 21. I say one of you shall b. me,
 23. Mk. 14: 18. Jn. 13: 21.

Mat. 26: 46. he is at hand doth b. me
 Mk. 13: 12. brother shall b. brother
 14: 10. prs. to b. him unto them
 Lu. 22: 4. how he might b. him
 Jn. 6: 64. Jesus knew who should
 b. him, 7: -12: 4-18: 11.
 71. he it was that should b. him
 12: 4. Simon's son wh. sho. b. him
 13: 2. into heart of Judas to b. him
BETRAYED. [3: 19.
 Mat. 10: 4. Judas who b. him, Mk.
 17: 22. Son of man shall be b.,
 20: 18-26: 2, 45. Mk. 14: 41.
 26: 24. woe by wh. Son of man is
 b., Mk. 14: 21. Lu. 22: 23.
 25. which b. him ans., 27: 3.
 48. that b. gave sign, Mk. 14: 44.
 27: 4. in that I b. innocent blood
 Lu. 21: 16. be b. both by parents
 Jn. 18: 2. Judas wh. b. him knew
 5. which b. him stood with them
 1 Co. 11: 23. night he was b. took
BETRAYER.
 Ac. 7: 52. One, of whom ye b. the
BETRAYER, ETH.
 Mk. 14: 42. he that b. me is at hand
 Lu. 22: 21. hand of him that b. me
 48. Judas, b. thou with a kiss?
 Jn. 21: 20. which is he th. b. thee
BETROTH.
 De. 28: 30. b. a wife another sh. he
 Ho. 2: 7. b. thee in righteousness.
 20. I will b. thee to me in faithful
BETROTHED.
 Ex. 21: 8. master who b. her
 9. if he b. her unto his son [28
 22: 16. enticed maid not b., De. 23:
 Le. 19: 20. leith with woman B.
 De. 20: 7. who hath b. a wife
 22: 23. if find virgin b. and lie
 25. find b. damsel in field
 27. b. damsel cried, was none
BETTER.
 Ge. 29: 19. b. I give her to thee
 Ex. 14: 12. b. to have served Egypt
 Nu. 14: 3. not b. to return to Egypt
 Ju. 8: 2. gleanings b. than vintage
 11: 25. nor thou b. than Balak
 18: 19. b. be priest unto one man
 1 S. 1: 8. am I b. than ten sons?
 27: 1. nothing b. than to Philis.
 1 K. 1: 47. G. make name of k. Sol. b.
 2: 32. fell upon two men b. than he
 19: 4. I am not b. than my fathers
 21: 2. give thee a b. vineyard
 2 K. 5: 12. rivers of Damascus b.
 2 Ch. 21: 13. slain breth. b. th. thys.
 Ps. 69: 31. please I. b. than an ox
 Ec. 2: 24. nothing b. than to eat
 3: 22. nothing b. than to rejoice in
 4: 3. b. is he than both they
 9. two are b. | 6: 11. is man b.? 8:
 7: 10. that former days were b. [15.
 11. wisdom good as inheri. yea b. too
 10: 11. serp. bite, babler is no b.
 Is. 66: 5. give a name b. than of sons
 La. 4: 9. they that be slain are b.
 Ec. 36: 11. settle you, and do b. [b.
 Da. 1: 20. he found them ten times
 Ho. 2: 7. then was it b. with me
 Am. 6: 2. b. than these kingdoms?
 Na. 3: 8. Art thou b. than No?
 Mat. 6: 26. fowls of the air. Are ye
 not b. than they? Lu. 12: 24.
 12: 12. is a man b. than a sheep?
 18: 6. it were b. for him that a
 millstone, Mk. 9: 42. Lu. 17: 2.
 Ro. 8: 9. are we b. than they?
 1 Co. 7: 38. not in marriage doth b.
 8: 8. neither if we eat are we b.
 9: 15. b. for me to die than make
 11: 17. come together not for b.
 Ph. 2: 13. esteem other b. than him
 He. 1: 4. made b. than the angels
 6: 1. persuaded b. things of you
 7: 7. the less is blessed of the b.
 19. but bringing in of a b. hope

Ha. 7: 22. surety of a b. testament
8: 6. mediator of a b. covenant
established on b. promises
9: 23. heav. things with b. sacri.
10: 34. in heaven a b. substance
11: 16. they desire a b. country
35. might obtain a b. resurrection
40. God provided some b. thing
12: 24. b. things than that of Abel
2 Pe. 2: 21. b. better to have kn. way

BETTER is.
Pr. 15: 16. b. l. little with fear
17: b. l. dinner of herbs where
18: 8. b. l. a little with righte.
16. much b. l. it to get wisdom
17: 1. b. l. a dry morsel [28: 6]
19: 1. b. l. poor walks in integrity,
27: 10. b. l. a neighbour near
Ec. 4: 6. b. l. a handful with
13: b. l. a poor wise child than
6: b. l. the sight of the eyes
7: 8. b. l. end than beginning
Can. 4: 10. b. l. thy love than
is **BETTER**, or is it **BET-**

TER.
Ju. 9: 2. Whether i. b. all reign
18: 19. i. b. to be priest to one
Ru. 4: 15. thy daughter i. b. to thee
18: 15: 22. to obey i. b. than sac
28. neighb. that i. b. than thou
28: 17: 14. counsel of Hushai i. b.
Es. 1: 19. ano. that i. b. than she
Ps. 37: 16. little righte. hath i. b.
68: 3. loving-k. i. b. than life
84: 10. a day in thy courts i. b.
than a thousand

119: 72. law i. b. to me than gold
Pr. 8: 14. merch. of wisdom i. b.
8: 11. wisdom i. b. than rubies
10. My fruit i. b. than gold
12: 9. i. b. than he that honour.
16: 32. that is slow to anger i. b.
19: 22. poor man i. b. than liar
22: 1. favour i. b. than silver
27: 5. rebuke i. b. than love
Ec. 6: 3. an untimely birth i. b.
7: 1. good name i. b. than oint.
3. Sorrow i. b. than laughter, by
sadness heart i. made b.
8. the patient in spirit i. b.
9: 4. a living dog i. b. than a
16. Wisdom i. b. than strength
18. Wisdom i. b. than weapons
Can. 1: 2. thy love i. b. than wine
Lu. 5: 39. the old i. b.
Ph. 1: 23. with Christ wh. i. far b.
it is **BETTER**, or **BETTER**

it is.
Ge. 29: 19. i. l. b. I give her to thee
8: 18: 3. i. l. b. thou succour us
Ps. 118: 8. i. l. b. to trust in L., g.
Pr. 16: 19. b. i. l. to be humble
21: 9. i. l. b. to dwell in, 25: 24.
19. i. l. b. to dwell in wilderness
7: b. i. l. it be said, Come
Ec. 5: 5. b. i. l. thou sho. not vow
7: 2. i. l. b. to go to house of
5. i. l. b. to hear rebuke of
Jon. 4: 3. i. l. b. for me to die, 8.
Mat. 18: 8. i. l. b. to enter into
He halt. q. Mk. 9: 43, 45, 47.
1 Co. 7: 9. i. l. b. to marry than
1 Pe. 3: 17. i. l. b. ye suffer for well-
BETTERED.

BETTERED.
Mk. 5: 26. she was nothing b. but
BETWEEN.
Se. 1: 4. God divided b. light and
14. to divide b. light and darkn.
3: 15. will put enmity b. thy seed
9: 16. covenant b. God and every
15: 17. lamp passed b. pieces
49: 10. nor lawgiver from b. feet
Ex. 8: 23. division b. my people
12: 6. kill it b. ev-g. Nu. 9: 13.
13: 9. a memorial b. thine eyes,
16. De. 6: 8-11: 18.
18: 16. I judge b. one and another

Ex. 26: 33. veil sh. divide b. holy and
Nu. 11: 33. flesh was b. their teeth
28: 4. other lamb offer b. 2 eve.
De. 17: 8. b. bl., b. plea, b. stroke
33: 12. dwell b. his shoulders
Ju. 4: 5. Deb. dwell b. Ramah
18: 7. 14. peace b. Isr. and Amor.
28: 19: 35. b. good and evil, 1 K.
3: 9.

1 K. 18: 21. halt ye b. two opinions
Pr. 18: 18. parteth b. the mighty
Je. 34: 18. pass. b. parts of calf, 19.
Eze. 34: 17. I judge b. cattle b.
Ho. 2: 2. adulteries fr. b. breasts
Jo. 2: 17. priests weep b. porch
Zech. 11: 14. break brotherh. b. Jud.
Mat. 18: 15. tell him his fault b. thee
28: 35. ye slew b. temple and
Lu. 11: 51. b. the altar and temple
16: 26. b. us and you great gulf
23: 12. at enmity b. themselves
Ju. 3: 25. b. John's diet and Jews
Ac. 12: 6. sleeping b. two soldiers
13: 42. b. preached sabbath b.
15: 9. no diff. b. us and them
26: 31. they talked b. themselves
Ro. 1: 24. their own bodies b. thema.
10: 12. no differ. b. Jew and Gr.
1 Co. 6: 5. able to judge b. breth.
7: 34. differ. b. wife and a virgin
1 Ti. 2: 5. one mediator b. G. and
BETWIXT.

Jb. 36: 39. cloud that cometh b.
Can. 1: 13. all night b. my breathe
Ph. 1: 23. I am in a strait b. two
BEU'LAH.
Is. 62: 4. call thy land B., for Lord
BEWAIL.

Le. 10: 6. b. burning L. hath kind.
De. 21: 13. b. her fa. and mother
Ju. 11: 37. and b. my virginity, 38.
16: 9. b. with weeping of Jaser
2 Co. 12: 21. b. many woe have sin.
Re. 18: 9. shall b. her when they
BEWAILED, **ETH**.
Ju. 11: 34. b. her virgin. upon mts.
Je. 4: 31. dau. of Zion that b-hers.
Lu. 8: 52. all wept and b. her
23: 27. of women which b. him
BEWARE.

Ge. 24: 6. b. bring not my son
Ex. 23: 21. b. of him, obey his
De. 6: 12. b. lest forget L., 8: 11.
15: 9. b. be not wicked thought
Ju. 13: 4. b. drink no wine, 13.
28: 18: 12. b. none touch young
2 K. 6: 9. b. thou pass not such pl.
Jb. 36: 18. b. lest he take thee away
Pr. 19: 25. and the simple will b.
Is. 36: 18. b. lest liez. persuade you
Mat. 7: 15. b. of false prophets
10: 17. But b. of men
16: 6. b. of leaven of Pharisees, 11.
Mk. 8: 15. Lu. 12: 1.
Mk. 12: 38. b. of scribes, Lu. 20: 46.
Lu. 12: 15. b. of covetousness
Ac. 18: 40. b. lest that come which
Ph. 3: 2. b. of dogs, b. of evil work-
ers, b. of concision
Col. 2: 8. b. lest any man spoil you
2 Pe. 3: 17. b. lest being led away

BEWITCHED.
Ac. 8: 9. Simon b. the people, 11.
Ga. 3: 1. who hath b. you
BEWRAY.
Is. 16: 3. b. not him that wander.
BEWRAYETH.
Pr. 27: 16. oint. of his hand b. its.
29: 24. heareth cursing, b. it not
Mat. 26: 71. thy speech b. thee
BEYOND.

Nu. 22: 18. Balaam said, I cannot
go b. word of Lord, 24: 13.
De. 30: 13. nor is it b. the sea
18: 20: 22. arrows b. thee, 36: 37.
28: 10: 16. b. the river, 1 K. 14:
15. 1 Ch. 19: 16. Eze. 4: 17,

20: 6: 6, 8-7: 21, 25. No. 2: 3
9. Is. 7: 20-18: 1. Eph. 3: 10
2 Ch. 20: 2. mult. b. sea, Je. 35: 22
Mk. 6: 5. amazed b. men, 7: 37.
2 Co. 8: 3. b. their power willing
10: 14. stretch i. not b. measure
16. preach gospel in regions b.
Ga. 1: 13. b. measure I persecuted
1 Th. 4: 6. man go b. and deduce

BEYOND Jordan.
See **JORDAN**.
BEZAL.
Eze. 2: 17. Ne. 7: 23-10: 18.
BEZAL/EEL.
Ex. 31: 2. have called by name B.
son of Uri, 35: 30. 1 Ch. 2: 20
36: 1. Then wrought B. and Ahimah
37: 1. And B. made the ark
38: 22. B. made all Lord com-d
2 Ch. 1: 5. brazen altar that B.
Eze. 10: 30. sons of Pahath-m., B
BEZEK.

Ju. 1: 4. they slew in B. 10,000, 5
18: 11: 8. numbered Israel in B.
BEZER. [Person, place.]
De. 4: 43. Jos. 20: 8-21: 36. 1 Ch.
6: 78.
1 Ch. 7: 37. sons of Zophah. B.
BIBBER. See **WINE**.

BICH'RI.
28: 20: 1. Sheba son of B., 2, 6, 7,
10, 13, 21.
22. cut off head of son of B.
BID.

Nu. 15: 38. b. them make fringes
Jos. 6: 10. until day i. b. you about
18: 9: 27. b. servant pass before
28: 26. how long ere b. pec. ret.
2 K. 4: 24. slack not except i. b.
6: 13. If had b. thee do gr. thing
10: 5. we will do all thou sh. b. us
Jon. 8: 2. preaching that i. b. thy
Zph. 1: 7. Lord hath b. his guests
Mat. 14: 28. b. me come on water
22: 9. as ye find b. to marriage
23: 3. what they b. you observe,
that observe and do
Lu. 9: 61. let me first b. farewell
10: 40. b. her that she help me
14: 12. lest they also b. thee again
1 Co. 10: 27. that believe not b. you
2 Jn. 10. nor b. him God speed, 11.
BIDDEN.

18: 9: 13. after. they eat th. b. b.
22. among them that were b.
28: 18: 11. let him curse, L. hath b.
Mat. 1: 24. Jo. did as angel b. him
22: 3. to call them b. to wedding
4. Tell them b. I have prepared
8. they who were b. not worthy
Lu. 7: 39. when Pharisee who had
b. him
14: 7. put parable to those b.
8. art b. lest a more hon. be b.
10. art b. sit in lowest room
17. may to them b. Come
24. none of men b. sh. taste of sup.
BIDDETH, **BIDDING**.
18: 22: 14. goeth at thy b. and
2 Jn. 11. he that b. him God speed
BID'KAR.

2 K. 9: 25. Jehu said to B. capt.
BIER.
28: 3: 31. David followed the b.
Lu. 7: 14. he came and touched b.
BIGHTHA.
Es. 1: 10. B. of 7 chamberlains
BIGHTHAN.
Es. 2: 21. B. to lay hand on king
BIGHTHANA.
Es. 6: 2. Mordecai had told of B.
BIG'VAI.
Eze. 2: 2. went out of captivity. B. | 14
Eze. 8: 14. Ne. 7: 7, 10-10: 16.
BILDAD.
Jb. 2: 11. B. the Shuhite, 8: 8
18: 1-26: 1-42: 9.

BIL'AM.

1 Ch. 6: 70. b. with suburbs
BIL'GAH.
 1 Ch. 24: 14. Ne. 12: 5. 18.
BIL'GAI.
 Ne. 10: 8. B. these were priests
BIL'HAH.
 Ge. 29: 29. Laban gave Rachel B.
 30: 3. Behold my maid B., 4.
 5. B. conceived, 7.
 36: 22. Reuben lay with B.
 25. the sons of B. 37: 2-46: 25.
 1 Ch. 7: 13.
 1 Ch. 4: 20: his sons dwelt at B.
BIL'HAN.
 Ge. 36: 27. 1 Ch. 1: 42-7: 10.
BILL.
 De. 24: 1. b. of divorce, Ia.
 50: 1. Je. 8: 8. Mk. 10: 4.
 Lu. 16: 6. Take thy b. and write,
SEE DIVORCE. 17.
BILLOWS.
 Ps. 42: 7. b. gone over me, Jon. 2: 3.
BIL'SHAN.
 Exr. 2: 2. B. came with Zerub., Ne.
BIM'HAI. 17: 7.
 1 Ch. 7: 33. sons of Japhlet, B.
BIND. 39: 21.
 Ex. 28: 28. shall b. breast-plate,
 Nu. 30: 2. swear to b. his soul, 3.
 De. 6: 8. thou shalt b. them for a
 sign, 11: 18.
 14: 25. shalt b. up the money
 Jos. 2: 18. b. this line in window
 Ju. 15: 10. To b. Samson are we
 12. We are come to b. thee
 13. no, we will b. thee fast
 16: 5. b. Samson to afflict him
 7. if b. with 7 green withs
 11. if b. me with new ropes
 Jb. 81: 36. I will b. it as a crown
 84: 17. he that hateth right b.?
 88: 31. Canst b. inf. of Pleiades?
 89: 10. Canst thou b. unicorn?
 40: 13. b. their faces in secret
 41: 5. wilt thou b. Leviathan
 Ps. 106: 22. To b. his princes
 118: 27. b. sacrifice with cords
 149: 8. To b. kings with chains
 Pr. 8: 3. b. them about thy neck
 6: 21. b. them upon thine heart
 7: 3. b. them upon thy fingers
 Is. 8: 16. b. up the testimony
 49: 18. b. them on as bride doth
 61: 1. to b. up broken-hearted
 Je. 61: 63. book b. a stone to it
 Eze. 8: 25. bands, and shall b. thee
 5: 3. few b. them in thy skirts
 24: 17. b. tire of thine head
 80: 21. put a roller to b. it
 34: 16. I will b. up broken
 Da. 8: 20. com-d mighty men to b.
 Ho. 6: 1. hath smit. will b. us up
 10: 10. b. theme. in two furrows
 Mi. 1: 13. b. chariot to swift beast
 Mat. 12: 29. b. strong man, Mk. 8: 27.
 18: 30. b. the tares in bundles
 16: 10. whatso. b. on earth, 18: 18.
 22: 13. b. him hand and foot
 23: 4. b. heavy burdens grievous
 Mk. 5: 3. no man could b. him
 Ac. 9: 14. authority to b. all that
 12: 8. angel said, b. on thy sandals
 21: 11. So shall Jews b. man
BINDETH.
 Jb. 5: 18. he maketh sore and b.
 26: 8. He b. up waters in clouds
 28: 11. He b. floods from overfl.
 30: 18. it b. me as the collar
 36: 11. they cry not when he b.
 Ps. 129: 7. nor he that b. sheaves
 147: 3. he healeth and b. up
 Pr. 26: 8. that b. stone in sling
 Is. 30: 26. in day L. b. up breach
BINDING.
 Ge. 37: 7. we were b. sheaves in field
 49: 11. b. his foal to the vine

Ex. 28: 32. have b. of woven work
 Nu. 30: 13. b. oath to afflict soul
 Ac. 22: 4. b. and deliv. into prisons
BIN'E.A.
 1 Ch. 8: 37. Moza begat B., 9: 43.
BIN'NUI.
 Exr. 8: 33. Noadiah son of B. | 10:
 30. 38. Ne. 8: 24-7: 15-10: 9.
 -12: 8.
BIRD.
 Ge. 7: 14. ev. b. of ev. sort into ark
 Le. 14: 6. living b., 7, 51, 52, 53.
 51. slain b. | 52. blood of b.
 52. cleanse house with living b.
 De. 22: 6. If b. nest chance
 Jb. 41: 5. play with him as a b.
 Ps. 11: 1. to my soul, see as a b.
 124: 7. our soul is escaped as a b.
 Pr. 1: 17. in vain net in sight of b.
 6: 5. and as a b. from the fowler
 7: 23. as a b. hasteth to snare
 26: 2. As b. by wandering so curse
 27: 8. As b. that wander fr. nest
 Eze. 10: 20. b. shall tell matter
 12: 4. shall rise at voice of b.
 Is. 16: 2. as wandering b. cast
 46: 11. a ravenous b. from east
 Je. 12: 9. heritage as speckled b.
 La. 8: 52. chased me like a b.
 Ho. 9: 11. their glory fly like b.
 11: 11. shall tremble as a b.
 Am. 8: 5. b. fall where no gin is
 Re. 18: 2. cage of every unclean b.
BIRDS.
 Ge. 15: 10. b. divided he not
 40: 17. b. did eat them out
 10. the b. shall eat thy flesh
 Le. 14: 4. to take two b. alive
 5. one of b. be killed in, 50.
 49. to cleanse house two, 50.
 De. 14: 11. clean b. ye shall eat
 28: 21. suff. not b. to rest
 Ps. 104: 17. Where b. make nests
 148: 10. praise the Lord ye b.
 Ec. 9: 12. b. caught in the snare
 Can. 2: 12. time of singing of b.
 Is. 81: 5. As b. flying, so I. defend
 Je. 4: 25. b. of the heavens fled
 5: 27. As cage full of b. so are
 12: 4. beasts are consumed and b.
 9. b. round about are ag. her
 Eze. 39: 4. I will give thee to rav. b.
 Da. 4: 33. his nails like b. claws
 Mat. 8: 20. b. have nests, Lu. 9: 58.
 13: 32. b. lodge in the branches
 Ro. 1: 23. into an image like to b.
 1 Co. 15: 39. of fishes, ano. of b.
 Ja. 8: 7. every kind of b. is tamed
BIR'SHA.
 Ge. 14: 2. B. king of Gomorrah
BIRTH.
 Ex. 28: 10. other stone acc. to b.
 2 K. 19: 3. chil. to the b., Is. 37: 3.
 Jb. 8: 16. as a hidden untimely b.
 Ps. 58: 8. pass like untimely b.
 Ec. 6: 3. an untimely b. is better
 7: 1. day of death better than b.
 Is. 66: 9. Shall I bring to the b.
 Eze. 16: 3. Thy b. is of Canaan
 Ho. 9: 11. glory of Ephr. fly fr. b.
 Mat. 1: 18. b. of J. C. on this wise
 Lu. 1: 14. many sh. rejoice at his b.
 Ju. 9: 1. a man blind from his b.
 Ga. 4: 19. of whom I travell in b.
 Re. 12: 2. she cried, travelling in b.
BIRTH-DAY.
 Ge. 40: 20. wh. was Phar.'s b.
 Mat. 14: 16. Herod's b., Mk. 6: 21.
BIRTH-RIGHT.
 Ge. 25: 31. Jac. said, Sell me thy b.
 32. what profit this b. to me
 33. swear and sold his b.
 34. thus Esau despised his b.
 27: 36. took away my b. and bless.
 48: 33. first-born acc. to his b.
 1 Ch. 5: 1. Reuben's b. to sons of Jo.
 He. 12: 16. for morsel sold his b.

BIR'ZAVITH.

1 Ch. 7: 31. Machiel father of B.
BISH'LAM.
 Exr. 4: 7. wrote B. unto Artaxerxes
BISHOP. S.
 Ph. 1: 1. to saints at Philippi with
 1 Ti. 8: 1. If des re office of b. [b-
 2. A b. be blameless, Tit. 1: 7.
 1 Pe. 2: 25. to the b. of your souls
BISHOPRIC.
 Ac. 1: 20. his b. let another take
BIT. S.
 Ps. 32: 9. mouth be held in with b.
 Ja. 8: 3. put b-s in horses' mouths
BIT.
 Nu. 21: 6. fiery serpents b. people
 Am. 5: 10. leaned on wall serp. b.
BITE. **BITETH.** [him
 Ge. 49: 17. Dan an adder, that b-h
 Pr. 28: 32. At last it b-h like a serp.
 Ec. 10: 8. breaketh hedge, serp. b.
 11. serp. b. without enchantment
 Je. 8: 17. serpents, they sh. b. you
 Am. 9: 3. command serp. he sh. b.
 Mi. 8: 5. prophete that b. with
 Ha. 2: 7. not rise that b. thee
 Ga. 5: 15. If ye b. and devour one
BITH'AH.
 1 Ch. 4: 18. the sons of B.
BITH'RON.
 28: 2: 20. Abner went through B.
BITHYNIA.
 Ac. 16: 7. assayed to go into B.
 1 Pe. 1: 1. through Asia and B.
BITTEN.
 Nu. 21: 8. that is b. when he looks
 9. if a serpent had b. any man
BITTER.
 Ge. 27: 34. Esau cried with b. cry
 Ex. 1: 14. Egypt made their lives b.
 12: 8. with b. herbs eat, Nu. 9: 11.
 15: 23. not of waters, they were b.
 Nu. 6: 24. enter her, become b., 27.
 De. 32: 24. devoured with b. destru.
 32. of gall, their clusters are b.
 Ju. 18: 25. fellows b. of soul run
 Ru. 1: 17. 20. not Naomi, but b.
 18: 1. 10. Hannah was b. of soul
 22: 2. ev. one b. of soul gath. to
 20: 6. the people's soul was b.
 28: 17: 18. mighty, and b. of soul
 2 K. 4: 4. 7. her soul is b. in her
 14: 26. afflic. of Isr. that it was b.
 Es. 4: 1. Mord. cried with b. cry
 Jb. 8: 1. those who have a b. day
 20. why is life to b. in soul?
 18: 26. writest b. things ag. me
 28: 2. to-day is my complaint b.
 27: 12. Alm. made my soul b.
 Ps. 64: 3. shoot arrows, b. words
 Pr. 5: 4. her end is b. as worm.
 27: 7. to hungry b. thing is sweet
 81: 6. wine to those b. of soul
 Ec. 7: 6. more b. than death the
 Is. 6: 20. b. for sweet, sweet for b.
 22: 14. I will b. b. in weeping
 24: 9. strong drink shall be b. to
 Je. 2: 10. it is an evil thing and b.
 4: 18. thy wickedness, it is b.
 6: 26. lamentation as for soon
 81: 15. in Ramah, b. weeping
 Eze. 8: 14. and I went b.
 27: 31. shall weep with b. walling
 Am. 8: 10. end as a b. day
 Ha. 1: 6. Chaldeans, that b. nation
 Col. 8: 19. love wives, be not b. ag.
 Ja. 8: 14. if ye have b. envying
 Re. 8: 11. men died of wat-s bec. b.
 10: 9. it shall make thy belly b.
 10. as I had eaten it my belly was
BITTER WATER. [b.
 Nu. 5: 18. b. w. causeth curse 19.
 23. blot them out with b. w. 124
 Ja. 8: 11. send sweet w. b.
BITTERLY.
 Ju. 5: 23. curse ye b. the inhab.
 Ru. 1: 20. Alm. dealt b. with me

Is. 23: 4. I will weep b.
Eze. 27: 30. pilots of Tyre sh. cry b.
Ho. 12: 14. Ephr. provoked him b.
Zeph. 1: 14. mighty man sh. cry b.
Mat. 26: 75. Peter wept b., Lu. 22:

BITEEN.

Is. 14: 23. possession for b., 34: 11.
Zeph. 2: 14. b. shall lodge in

BITTERNESS.

Ex. 26: 7 35. b. of spirit to Isaac
Ex. 15: 23. name of it was b.
Ru. 1: 13. I have b. for your
18. 1: 10. Hannah was in b. of soul
15: 32. the b. of death is past
28. 2: 26. the sword will be b.
Jb. 7: 11. I will complain in b.
9: 18. but filth me with b.
10: 1. I will speak in b. of soul
21: 25. another dieth in b. of soul
Pr. 14: 10. the heart knoweth his b.
17: 25. a foolish son is b. to her
Is. 88: 15. go softly all my life in b.

17. behold, for peace I had gr. b.
La. 1: 4. virgins afflicted, she in b.

8: 15. he hath filled me with b.
Eze. 8: 14. Spl. took me I went in b.
21: 6. with b. sigh bef. their eyes
27: 31. sh. weep for thee with b.

Ho. 12: 7 14. Ephr. provoked him
with b. [in b. for first-born
Zeh. 13: 10. in b. for him as one
Ac. 8: 23. I perceive thou art in the
gall of b.]

Ro. 8: 14. mouth is full of b.
Ep. 4: 31. Let all b. be put away

Ha. 12: 15. lest any root of b.
BIZJOTH/JAH.

Joa. 15: 28. uttermost cities were B.
BIZTHA.

Es. 1: 10. B. the 7 chamberlains
BLACK.

La. 18: 31. there is no b. hair in it
37. and there is b. hair grown

1 K. 18: 45. the heaven was b. with
clouds

Es. 1: 6. white and b. marble
Jb. 30: 30. my skin is b. upon me

Pr. 7: 9. in the b. and dark night
Can. 1: 5. I am b. but comely, O dau

6. Look not upon me, I am b.
5: 11. his looks are b. as a raven

Je. 4: 28. for this sh. heavens be b.
8: 21. for peo. I am hurt, I am b.

14: 3. gates languish, they are b.
La. 6: 10. Our skin was b. like

Eze. 31: 7 15. caused Leb. to be b.
Zeh. 6: 2. in sec. chariot b. horses

6. b. horses go forth into north
Mal. 8: 14. what profit in b.?

Mat. 5: 36. one hair white or b.
Re. 6: 5. and to a b. horse

12. sun became b. as sackcloth
BLACKER, ISH.

La. 4: 8. visage b. than a coal
Jb. 6: 16. Which are b-h by ice

BLACKNESS.
Jb. 8: 5. let b. of day terrify

Is. 60: 3. I clothe heavens with b.
La. 4: 8. visage darker than b.

Jo. 3: 6. flesh gather b., Na. 2: 10.
He. 12: 18. ye are not come to b.

Jude 13: 10. to whom is reserved the b.
BLADE.

Ju. 8: 22. the haft went in after b.
Jb. 81: 22. fall from shoulder-b.

Mat. 18: 26. b. was sprung
Mk. 4: 28. first the b. then the ear

BLAINS.
Ex. 9: 9. a boil with b., 10.

BLAME. [Noun.]
Ga. 48: 9. me bear b. for ever, 44: 32.

Ep. 1: 4. holy and without b.
BLAME, ED.

2 Co. 6: 3. that ministry be not b.
8: 20. that no man should b. us

Ge. 2: 11. because he was to be b.
6

BLAMELESS.

Ge. 44: 10. he my serv. ye sh. be b.
Jos. 2: 17. we will be b. of oath

Ju. 15: 3. be more b. than Philis.
Mat. 12: 5. profane sabbath, are b.

Lu. 1: 6. in ordinances of L. b.
1 Co. 1: 8. ye be b. in day of Lord

Ph. 2: 15. that ye may be b. and
8: 6. touching rights in law b.

1 Th. 5: 23. body preserved b.
1 Ti. 8: 2. bishop be b., Tit. 1: 7.

10. use office of deacon b.
5: 7. charge, that they may be b.

Tit. 1: 6. If any be b. the husband
2 Pe. 8: 14. ye may be found b.

BLASPHEME.

28. 12: 14. occasion to ene. to b.
1 K. 21: 10. Thou didst b. God, 13.

Ps. 74: 10. shall the enemy b. thy
Mk. 8: 28. wherewith they shall b.

29. but he shall b. against H. G.
Ac. 26: 11. I compelled them to b.

Ti. 1: 20. may learn not to b.
Ja. 2: 7. Do not they b. thy name

Re. 13: 6. to b. his name and tab.
BLASPHEMED.

Le. 24: 11. Israelitish wom.'s son b.
2 K. 19: 6. serv. of king of Assyria

b. me. 22. Is. 37: 6, 23.
Ps. 74: 18. foolish peo. b. thy name

Is. 53: 5. my name every day is b.
65: 7. have b. me on the hills

Kae. 20: 27. your fathers b. me
Ac. 18: 6. they opposed and b.

Ro. 2: 24. name of G. is b. thro.
1 Ti. 6: 1. name of G. be not b.

Tit. 2: 5. that word of G. be not b.
Re. 16: 9. men scorched and b.

11. b. because of their pains
21. men b. God because of hail

BLASPHEMEST, ETH,
ING.

La. 24: 16. b. Lord be put to death
Pa. 44: 16. voice of him that b.

Mat. 9: 3. scribes said, This man b.
Lu. 12: 10. b-h ag. H. G. not be forgiv

Jn. 10: 36. Fa. sanctified Thou b-h
Ac. 13: 45. Jews spake ag. Paul b-g

BLASPHEMER, S.
1 K. 19: 37. are not b-s of goddess

1 Ti. 1: 13. Who was before a b.
2 Ti. 8: 2. last days men be b-s

BLASPHEMIES.
Eze. 35: 12. th. I have heard thy b.

Mat. 15: 19. out of the heart b.
Mk. 2: 7. why this man speak b.?

8: 28. b. they shall blaspheme
Lu. 6: 21. Who this speaketh b.?

Re. 18: 5. mouth giv. speaking b.
BLASPHEMOUS, I.Y.

Lu. 22: 65. things b-y spake they
Ac. 6: 11. heard him speak b. words

13. ceaseth not to speak b. words
BLASPHEMY.

2 K. 19: 3. is a day of b., Is. 37: 3.
Mat. 12: 31. all manner of b. be

forgiv. but b. against H. G.
26: 65. He hath spok. b. ye heard

his b., Mk. 14: 64.
Mk. 7: 22. out of the heart b.

Jn. 10: 33. we stone for b.
Col. 8: 8. now ye also put off b.

Re. 2: 9. I know b. of th. that say
13: 1. and upon his heads b.

6. he opened his mouth in b.
17: 3. full of names of b.

BLAST.

Ex. 15: 8. with b. of thy nostrils
Jos. 6: 5. th. make long b. with horns

2 S. 22: 16. rebuke of L. at b. of
breath of his nostrils, Ps. 18: 15.

2 K. 19: 7. b. on Sennach., Is. 37: 37.
Jb. 4: 9. By b. of God they perish

Is. 26: 4. b. of terrible is as storm
BLASTED.

Ge. 41: 6. thin ears b., 23, 27.
2 K. 19: 26. as corn b., Is. 37: 27.

BLASTING. [N. and adj.]

De. 28: 22. L. smite thee with b.
1 K. 8: 37. be b. midew, 2 Ch. 8: 28

Am. 4: 9. smitten you with b.
Hag. 2: 17. I smote you with b.

BLASTUS.

Ac. 12: 20. made B. their friend
BLAZE.

Mk. 1: 45. b. abroad the matter
BLEATING, S.

Ju. 5: 16. abodest to hear b-s of
flocks

18. 15: 14. meaneth b. of sheep
BLEMISH, ES.

Ex. 12: 5. lamb shall be without b.
a male of, Le. 9: 3-14: 10-28:

12. Nu. 6: 14-Eze. 46: 13.
29: 1. two rams without b., La.

5: 15, 18-6: 6-9: 2. Eze. 46: 4.
Le. 1: 3. offer a male without b.,

10-4: 23-22: 19.
8: 1. male or female without b., 6.

4: 3. a bullock without b., De. 17: 1.
1. Eze. 46: 18.

28. he shall bring kid, without b.,
21: 17. hath b. not approach, 18.

20. dwarf or b. in his eye [21, 23]
22: 20. whatso. hath a b. that sh.

ye not offer. De. 15: 21.
21. in free-will offering no b.

25. b-s in them not be accepted
23: 18. sh. offer 7 lambs without b.

Nu. 28: 19-29: 2, 8, 36.
24: 19. if man cause b. in neighb.

20. as he hath caused b. in man
Nu. 19: 2. a red heifer without b.

28: 31. shall b. unto without b.
29: 13. offer 14 lambs without b.,

20, 23, 29, 32.
De. 17: 1. any sheep wherein is b.

28. 14: 25. was no b. in Absalom
Da. 1: 4. Chil. in whom was no b.

Ep. 5: 27. be holy and without b.
1 Pe. 1: 19. as of a lamb without b.

2 Pe. 2: 13. Spots they are and b-s
BLESS. [God being agent.]

Ge. 12: 2. I will b. thee. 28: 3, 24.
1. I will b. them th. b. thee

17: 16. I will b. her and give a son
22: 17. I will b. thee. He. 6: 14.

28: 3. G. Al. b. thee, multiply thee
32: 26. not let thee go, exc. thou b.

48: 16. b. lads, and let my name
Ex. 25: 25. by Al. who shall b. thee

Ex. 20: 24. I will come b. thee
Nu. 25: 31. b. thy bread and water

Nu. 6: 24. L. b. thee and keep thee
27. name on Isr., I will b. them

24: 1. It pleased L. to b. Isr.
De. 1: 11. b. you as he hath prom.

7: 13. b. thee, b. fruit of womb
14: 29. that the Lord may b. thee,

28: 20-24: 19.
15: 4. no poor, for L. shall b. thee

10. for this thing L. shall b. thee
18. L. shall b. thee in all, 80: 16.

16: 15. bec. L. shall b. thee in all
28: 15. look down b. thy peo. Isr.

28: 8. he shall b. thee in the land
12: to b. all work of thine hand

33: 11. b. Lord, his substance
Ru. 2: 4. The L. b. thee, Je. 81: 23.

28. 7. 29. theref. let it please thee
to b. house of thy servant, 1

Ch. 17: 27.
1 Ch. 4: 10. O that wouldst b. me

Ps. 5: 12. thou L. wilt b. righte.
28: 9. save peo. b. thine inheri.

29: 11. L. will b. his peo. with peace
67: 1. G. our G. shall b. us, 6, 7.

116: 12. L. will b. us, will b. house
of Isr., will b. house of Aaron

13. He will b. them that fear L.
128: 5. L. shall b. thee out of Zion

183: 15. I will abun. b. her provia.
184: 3. Lord b. thee out of Zion

Is. 19: 25. whom L. of hosts sh. b.

Hag. 2: 19. fr. this day will I b. you
Ac. 8: 26. sent him to b. you

BLESS. [God being the object.]
De. 8: 10. full, thou shalt b. the L.
Ju. 6: 9. b. ye the Lord, Ps. 108:
21-184: 1.

1 Ch. 29: 20. David said, Now b. L.
Ne. 9: 5. stand up and b. Lord for
Ps. 16: 7. I will b. L. who given me
26: 12. in cong. will I b. the Lord
34: 1. I will b. the L. at all times
63: 4. will I b. thee while I live
66: 8. O b. our G. make his praise
68: 26. b. ye God in congregations
98: 2. sing to the L. b. his name
100: 4. thankful, b. his name. 103: 1.
108: 1. b. the Lord, O my soul, 2.
22-14: 1, 35.

20. b. L. ye angels | 21. b. ye hosts
22. b. the Lord all his works in
115: 18. we will b. L. fr. this time
184: 2. lift hands, and b. the L.
186: 19. b. L. O house of Isr., b.
L. O house of Aaron

20. ye that fear L. b. the Lord
145: 1. I will b. thy name for ever
2. Every day will I b. thee, and
10. O L. thy saints shall b. thee
21. let all flesh b. his holy name

Ja. 8: 9. b. we God, even the Fa.
BLESS. [Man agent and object.]

Ge. 27: 4. may b. thee bef. I die, 25.
10. may b. thee before his death
19. thy soul may b. me, 31.

34. b. me, even me, O my fa., 38.
48: 9. Bring to me, I will b. thee
20. In thee shall Israel b. saying

Ex. 12: 32. take flocks b. me also
Nu. 6: 23. this wise ye shall b. Isr.
28: 20. I have received com-t to b.
25. Neither curse them nor b. them

De. 10: 8. L. separa. Levi to b., 21: 5.
24: 13. sleep in his raim. b. thee
27: 12. sh. stand on Gerizim to b.
29: 19. heareth this curse, he b.
himself [they should b.]

Jo. 8: 33. as Moses commanded
18: 9: 13. bec. he doth b. sacrifice
13: 10. went to meet Sam. to b. him
28: 6: 20. to b. household, 1 Ch. 16: 43.

8: 10. Toi sent Joram to b. David
21: 3. ye may b. inheritance of L.
1 K. 1: 47. to b. our lord k. David
1 Ch. 28: 13. to b. in his name

Ps. 62: 4. b. with their mouths
109: 28. them curse, but b. thou
129: 8. we b. you in name of L.
Pr. 80: 11. that not b. their moth.

Is. 66: 16. shall b. himself in God
Je. 4: 2. nations shall b. theme.
Mat. 5: 44. b. that curse, Lu. 6: 28.
Ro. 12: 14. b. and curse not

1 Co. 4: 12. being reviled we b. b.
10: 16. cup of blessing we b.
14: 16. thou b. with the spirit

BLESSED.
[Man agent and object.]

Ge. 14: 19. b. Abram, and said, b.
24: 60. they b. Rebekah [he Ab.
27: 23. so Isaac b. Jacob, 27.

29. b. that bleaseth thee
33. I have b. and he shall be b.
41. blessing wh. his fa. b. him
28: 1. Isaac called Jacob, b. him
6. b. him gave charge, He. 11: 20.

30: 13. daughters will call me b.
31: 55. klsed sons dau-s and b. th.
47: 7. b. Pha., 10 | 48: 15. he b. Jo.
48: 20. Jacob b. Manas., He. 11: 21.

49: 28. Jacob b. his sons
Ex. 33: 43. Moses b. them, De. 33: 1.
Le. 9: 22. Aaron and b. them

23. Moses and Aaron b. people
Nu. 22: 6. whom thou bleasest is b.
23: 11. thou hast b. them, 24: 10.
De. 28: 6. b. when comest in, b.

33: 1. b. chil. of Isr. before death
De. 38: 20. b. that enlargeth Gad
24. let Asher be b. with children

Jo. 14: 13. Joshua b. Caleb
22: 6. Josh. b. them and sent, 7.
24: 10. Balaam b. you still
Ju. 5: 24. b. above women, Jael

Ru. 2: 19. b. he that took knowl.
1 S. 2: 20. Eli b. Elkanah
25: 33. b. be thy advice, b. thou
26: 25. Saul said, b. be thou my

2 S. 6: 18. Da. b. peo., 1 Ch. 16: 2.
18: 25. would not go, but b. him
19: 39. klsed Barzillai, b. him
1 K. 2: 45. king Sol. shall be b.

8: 14. king Sol. b. all con., 55.
66. cong. b. Solomon, 2 Ch. 6: 13.
2 Ch. 80: 27. Levites b. people
Ne. 11: 2. peo. b. all that offered

Jb. 29: 11. ear heard it b. me
31: 20. If Iohn have not b. me
Ps. 49: 18. he lived he b. his soul
72: 17. be b. in him, called him b.

118: 26. b. he cometh in name of
the Lord, we have b. you
Pr. 31: 28. Her children call her b.

Ec. 10: 17. b. art thou, O land
Can. 6: 9. dau-s saw and b. her
Is. 68: 3. as if he b. an idol

Je. 20: 14. day my moth bare be b.
Mal. 3: 12. nations sh. call you b.
Mk. 11: 10. b. be kindg. of our fa.

Lu. 1: 48. all gen. shall call me b.
2: 34. Simeon b. them, and
Ac. 20: 35. It is more b. to give

Tit. 2: 13. Looking for b. hope
He. 7: 1. met Ab. and b. him, 6.
7. the less is b. of the better

11: 20. By faith Isaac b. Jacob
21. dying, b. sons of Joseph
BLESSED. [God the agent.]

Ge. 1: 22. God b. them, saying, be
fruitful, 28-5: 2.
2: 3. God b. 7th day, Ex. 20: 11.

9: 1. God b. Noah and his sons
12: 3. in thee all families be b.,
18: 18-22: 18-26: 4-28: 14.

Ac. 8: 25. Ga. 8: 8.
17: 20. b. Ishmael | 24: 1. L. b. Ab.
24: 31. come in thou b. of Lord

26: 11. God b. Isaac, 26: 12.
28: 29. thou art now b. of Lord
27: 27. field which Lord hath b.

30: 27. L. hath b. me for thy sake
30. b. thee since my coming
32: 29. he b. Jacob, 35: 9. | 48: 3.

39: 5. L. b. Egyptian's house
Nu. 22: 12. for the people are b.
23: 20. he hath b. I cannot reverse

De. 2: 7. thy God hath b. thee, 12:
7-15: 14-16: 10.
7: 14. shalt be b. above all people

14: 24. if place when Lord hath b.
28: 3. b. shalt thou be in city, b.
4. b. be fruit of body | 5. basket

83: 13. of Jo. he said, b. of Lord
Jos. 17: 14. as Lord hath b. me
Ju. 18: 24. Samson, Lord b. him

17: 2. b. be thou of Lord, Ru. 3:
10. 1 S. 15: 13.
Ru. 2: 20. b. be he of L. who hath

8: 10. b. be thou I. my daughter
1 S. 28: 21. b. be ye of L. 2 S. 2: 5.
2 S. 6: 11. Lord b. Obed-edom, 12.

1 Ch. 18: 14-20: 5.
7: 20. house of thy servant be b.
1 Ch. 17: 27. bleasest, it shall be b.

2 Ch. 31: 10. Lord hath b. his peo.
Jb. 1: 10. hast b. work of hands
42: 12. Lord b. latter end of Job

Ps. 21: 6. hast made him most b.
33: 12. b. is nation whose God
37: 22. b. of him sh. inherit

26. lendeth, and his seed is b.
41: 2. keep him, he shall be b.
46: 2. God hath b. thee for ever

89: 15. b. is people that know
112: 2. gen. of upright shall be b.

Ps. 115: 15. you are b. of the Lord
119: 1. b. are undefiled in way

128: 1. b. is every one that feareth
4. man be b. that feareth Lord
147: 13. he hath b. thy children

Pr. 5: 18. Let thy fountain be b.
10: 7. memory of the just is b.
20: 7. the just man's chil. are b.

21. end thereof shall not be b.
22: 9. bountiful eye shall be b.
Is. 19: 25. b. be Egypt my people

51: 2. called him alone and b. him
61: 9. seed L. hath b., 66: 23.
Mat. 5: 3. b. poor in spl. | 5. b. meek

7. b. merciful | 8. b. pure in heart
9. b. peacemakers | 10. persecut.
12: 16. b. are your eyes, Lu. 10: 23.

14: 10. be b. and brake, 26: 26.
Mk. 6: 41-14: 22. Lu. 9: 16-
24: 30. [mon

16: 17. Jes. said, b. art thou 81-
24: 46. b. is that err., Lu. 12: 43.
25: 34. Come, ye b. of my Father

Mk. 8: 7. he b. and commanded
10: 16. in his arms and b. them
14: 61. thou art C. Son of the b.
Lu. 1: 28. b. among women, 42.

42. b. is the fruit of thy womb
45. b. is she that believed

6: 20. thou b. is ye poor
11: 27. b. is ye womb that bare thee

12: 37. b. are those servants, 38.
14: 14. thou shalt be b. they
18: 38. b. be King that cometh

28: 29. b. are the barren
24: 50. he b. them | 51. while b.
Ga. 8: 9. b. with faithful Ab.

Ep. 1: 3. b. us with spiritual bl-s
Ja. 1: 25. shall be b. in his deed
Re. 14: 13. b. are dead die in the L.

BLESSED. [God the object.]
Ge. 14: 20. b. be most high God
24: 48. b. God of my master Ab.

Jos. 22: 33. chil. of Israel b. b.
28: 22: 47. b. be my rock, Ps. 18: 46.
1 Ch. 29: 10. Da. b. L. b. thou, O L.

20. all the cong. b. the Lord
2 Ch. 20: 26. there they b. Lord
31: 8. saw the heaps, they b. L.

Ne. 8: 6. and Ezra b. the Lord
9: 5. b. be thy name, Ps. 72: 19.
Jb. 1: 21. b. be name, Ps. 118: 2.

Ps. 66: 20. b. be G., 68: 35. 2 Co. 1: 3.
119: 12. b. art thou, O L. teach
Eze. 8: 12. b. be glory of the Lord

Da. 2: 10. Dan. b. the God of, 20.
8: 28. b. be God of Shadrach
4: 24. Neb. b. the most High

Mk. 14: 61. Art thou C. Son of the b.
Lu. 2: 28. in his arms and b. God
Jn. 12: 13. b. is the King of Israel

Ro. 1: 25. Creator who is b. forever
9: 5. C. who is over all, God b.
2 Co. 11: 31. is b. for evermore

Ep. 1: 3. b. be the Fa., 1 Pe. 1: 3.
1 Ti. 1: 11. glori. gospel of b. God
6: 15. b. and only Potentate

BLESSED are they.
Ps. 2: 12. b. a. t. that put trust
84: 4. b. a. t. dwell in thy house

106: 3. b. a. t. that keep judgm.
119: 2. b. a. t. that keep testimo.
Pr. 8: 32. b. a. t. keep my ways

Is. 80: 18. b. a. t. th. wait for him
Mat. 5: 6. b. a. t. that mourn
6. b. who hunger | 10. persecuted

Lu. 11: 28. b. a. t. that hear word
Jn. 20: 29. b. a. t. that have not
seen [forgiven

Ro. 4: 7. b. a. t. whose iniq. are
Re. 19: 9. b. a. t. called to marri.
22: 14. b. a. t. that do his com-t

BLESSED are ye.
Is. 32: 20. b. a. y. sow beside [vile
Mat. 5: 11. b. a. y. when men re-
Lu. 6: 21. b. a. y. that hunger now

b. a. y. that weep now

Ps. 115: 15. you are b. of the Lord
119: 1. b. are undefiled in way

128: 1. b. is every one that feareth
4. man be b. that feareth Lord
147: 13. he hath b. thy children

Pr. 5: 18. Let thy fountain be b.
10: 7. memory of the just is b.
20: 7. the just man's chil. are b.

21. end thereof shall not be b.
22: 9. bountiful eye shall be b.
Is. 19: 25. b. be Egypt my people

51: 2. called him alone and b. him
61: 9. seed L. hath b., 66: 23.
Mat. 5: 3. b. poor in spl. | 5. b. meek

7. b. merciful | 8. b. pure in heart
9. b. peacemakers | 10. persecut.
12: 16. b. are your eyes, Lu. 10: 23.

14: 10. be b. and brake, 26: 26.
Mk. 6: 41-14: 22. Lu. 9: 16-
24: 30. [mon

16: 17. Jes. said, b. art thou 81-
24: 46. b. is that err., Lu. 12: 43.
25: 34. Come, ye b. of my Father

Mk. 8: 7. he b. and commanded
10: 16. in his arms and b. them
14: 61. thou art C. Son of the b.
Lu. 1: 28. b. among women, 42.

42. b. is the fruit of thy womb
45. b. is she that believed
6: 20. thou b. is ye poor

11: 27. b. is ye womb that bare thee
12: 37. b. are those servants, 38.
14: 14. thou shalt be b. they

18: 38. b. be King that cometh
28: 29. b. are the barren
24: 50. he b. them | 51. while b.

Ga. 8: 9. b. with faithful Ab.
Ep. 1: 3. b. us with spiritual bl-s
Ja. 1: 25. shall be b. in his deed

Re. 14: 13. b. are dead die in the L.
BLESSED. [God the object.]
Ge. 14: 20. b. be most high God

24: 48. b. God of my master Ab.
Jos. 22: 33. chil. of Israel b. b.
28: 22: 47. b. be my rock, Ps. 18: 46.

1 Ch. 29: 10. Da. b. L. b. thou, O L.
20. all the cong. b. the Lord
2 Ch. 20: 26. there they b. Lord

31: 8. saw the heaps, they b. L.
Ne. 8: 6. and Ezra b. the Lord
9: 5. b. be thy name, Ps. 72: 19.

Jb. 1: 21. b. be name, Ps. 118: 2.
Ps. 66: 20. b. be G., 68: 35. 2 Co. 1: 3.
119: 12. b. art thou, O L. teach

Eze. 8: 12. b. be glory of the Lord
Da. 2: 10. Dan. b. the God of, 20.
8: 28. b. be God of Shadrach

4: 24. Neb. b. the most High
Mk. 14: 61. Art thou C. Son of the b.
Lu. 2: 28. in his arms and b. God

Jn. 12: 13. b. is the King of Israel
Ro. 1: 25. Creator who is b. forever
9: 5. C. who is over all, God b.

2 Co. 11: 31. is b. for evermore
Ep. 1: 3. b. be the Fa., 1 Pe. 1: 3.
1 Ti. 1: 11. glori. gospel of b. God

6: 15. b. and only Potentate
BLESSED are they.
Ps. 2: 12. b. a. t. that put trust

84: 4. b. a. t. dwell in thy house
106: 3. b. a. t. that keep judgm.
119: 2. b. a. t. that keep testimo.

Pr. 8: 32. b. a. t. keep my ways
Is. 80: 18. b. a. t. th. wait for him
Mat. 5: 6. b. a. t. that mourn

6. b. who hunger | 10. persecuted
Lu. 11: 28. b. a. t. that hear word
Jn. 20: 29. b. a. t. that have not

seen [forgiven
Ro. 4: 7. b. a. t. whose iniq. are
Re. 19: 9. b. a. t. called to marri.

22: 14. b. a. t. that do his com-t
BLESSED are ye.
Is. 32: 20. b. a. y. sow beside [vile

Mat. 5: 11. b. a. y. when men re-
Lu. 6: 21. b. a. y. that hunger now
b. a. y. that weep now

Ps. 115: 15. you are b. of the Lord
119: 1. b. are undefiled in way

128: 1. b. is every one that feareth
4. man be b. that feareth Lord
147: 13. he hath b. thy children

Pr. 5: 18. Let thy fountain be b.
10: 7. memory of the just is b.
20: 7. the just man's chil. are b.

21. end thereof shall not be b.
22: 9. bountiful eye shall be b.
Is. 19: 25. b. be Egypt my people

51: 2. called him alone and b. him
61: 9. seed L. hath b., 66: 23.
Mat. 5: 3. b. poor in spl. | 5. b. meek

7. b. merciful | 8. b. pure in heart
9. b. peacemakers | 10. persecut.
12: 16. b. are your eyes, Lu. 10: 23.

14: 10. be b. and brake, 26: 26.
Mk. 6: 41-14: 22. Lu. 9: 16-
24: 30. [mon

16: 17. Jes. said, b. art thou 81-
24: 46. b. is that err., Lu. 12: 43.
25: 34. Come, ye b. of my Father

Mk. 8: 7. he b. and commanded
10: 16. in his arms and b. them
14: 61. thou art C. Son of the b.

Lu. 1: 28. b. among women, 42.
42. b. is the fruit of thy womb
45. b. is she that believed

6: 20. thou b. is ye poor
11: 27. b. is ye womb that bare thee
12: 37. b. are those servants, 38.

14: 14. thou shalt be b. they
18: 38. b. be King that cometh
28: 29. b. are the barren

24: 50. he b. them | 51. while b.
Ga. 8: 9. b. with faithful Ab.
Ep. 1: 3. b. us with spiritual bl-s

Ja. 1: 25. shall be b. in his deed
Re. 14: 13. b. are dead die in the L.
BLESSED. [God the object.]

Ge. 14: 20. b. be most high God
24: 48. b. God of my master Ab.
Jos. 22: 33. chil. of Israel b. b.

28: 22: 47. b. be my rock, Ps. 18: 46.
1 Ch. 29: 10. Da. b. L. b. thou, O L.
20. all the cong. b. the Lord

2 Ch. 20: 26. there they b. Lord
31: 8. saw the heaps, they b. L.
Ne. 8: 6. and Ezra b. the Lord

9: 5. b. be thy name, Ps. 72: 19.
Jb. 1: 21. b. be name, Ps. 118: 2.
Ps. 66: 20. b. be G., 68: 35. 2 Co. 1: 3.

119: 12. b. art thou, O L. teach
Eze. 8: 12. b. be glory of the Lord
Da. 2: 10. Dan. b. the God of, 20.

8: 28. b. be God of Shadrach
4: 24. Neb. b. the most High
Mk. 14: 61. Art thou C. Son of the b.

Lu. 2: 28. in his arms and b. God
Jn. 12: 13. b. is the King of Israel
Ro. 1: 25. Creator who is b. forever

9: 5. C. who is over all, God b.
2 Co. 11: 31. is b. for evermore
Ep. 1: 3. b. be the Fa., 1 Pe. 1: 3.

1 Ti. 1: 11. glori. gospel of b. God
6: 15. b. and only Potentate
BLESSED are they.

Ps. 2: 12. b. a. t. that put trust
84: 4. b. a. t. dwell in thy house
106: 3. b. a. t. that keep judgm.

119: 2. b. a.

Lu. 6: 22. b. a. y. when men hate
BLESSED is he. [you
 Nu. 24: 9. b. i. h. that blesteth thee
 Ps. 22: 1. b. i. h. whose transgr. is
 41: 1. b. i. h. th. considereth poor
 Da. 12: 12. b. i. h. that waiteth
 Mat. 11: 6. b. i. h. whose not of-
 fended in me, Lu. 7: 23.
 21: 9. b. i. h. cometh in name, 23:
 30. Mk. 11: 9. Lu. 12: 35.
 Lu. 14: 15. b. i. h. shall eat bread
 23: 3. b. i. h. that reddeneth
 16: 15. b. i. h. that watcheth
 20: 6. b. i. h. hath part in first resur
 27: 7. b. i. h. that keepeth sayings
BLESSED is the man.
 Ps. 1: 1. b. i. m. walk not in couns.
 22: 2. b. i. m. to whom L. imput-
 eth not iniquity, Ro. 4: 8.
 34: 8. b. i. m. that trusteth in
 him, 84: 12. Je. 17: 7.
 40: 4. b. i. m. maketh L. his trust
 45: 4. b. i. m. whom thou chooseth
 84: 5. b. i. m. whose strength in
 94: 12. b. i. m. whom thou chas-
 112: 1. b. i. m. that feareth Lord
 Pr. 8: 34. b. i. m. that heareth me
 Ia. 56: 2. b. i. m. that doeth this
 Ja. 1: 12. b. i. m. th. endur. tempt.
BLESSEDNESS.
 Ro. 4: 6. as David describeth the b.
 9. Cometh this b. on cir. only?
 Ga. 4: 15. Where b. ye spake of?
BLESSETH, ETH.
 Ge. 27: 29. bl. that b. thee, Nu. 24: 9.
 Nu. 22: 6. whom thou b. is blessed
 De. 15: 6. God b. thee as he prom.
 1 Ch. 17: 27. thou b. O Lord, and it
 be blessed [abhorreth
 Ps. 10: 3. b-h covetous whom Lord
 65: 10. thou b. of spring thereof
 107: 38. He b. they are multiplied
 Pr. 8: 33. he b. habitation of just
 27: 14. b-h friend with loud voice
 Ia. 65: 16. who b. himself in earth
BLESSING. [Part.]
 Lu. 24: 53. in the temple b. God
 He. 6: 14. Surely b. I will bless thee
BLESSING. [Noun.]
 Ge. 12: 2. thou shalt be a b.
 22: 17. in b. I will bless, He. 6: 14.
 27: 12. a curse on me and not a b.
 30. Isaac made end of b. Jacob
 35. thy brother hath taken thy b.
 36. Hast not reserved b. for me?
 38. Hast but one b. my father?
 41. Esau hated Jacob bec. of b.
 28: 4. God give thee the b. of Ab.
 38: 11. Take my b. that is bro't
 39: 5. b. of L. was on all he had
 49: 28. ev. one acc. to his b. he bl.
 Ex. 32: 29. may bestow on you a b.
 Le. 26: 21. will com. my b. upon you
 De. 11: 26. I set bef. you a b. 33: 19.
 22. a b. if ye obey com- of L.
 29. thou shalt put b. on Gerizim
 15. acc. to b. of L. 16: 17.
 23: 5. L. turned curse into a b.
 28: 8. L. shall com. b. on store-h
 30: 1. upon thee b. and curse
 19. set bef. you b. and cursing
 38: 1. this is b. Moses blessed, 7.
 16. let the b. come upon Joseph
 33. Naphtali full with b. of Lord
 Jos. 15: 19. Give me a b., Ju. 1: 15.
 18: 26: 27. this b. thy handmaid
 30: 126. a b. for you from spoil
 28: 7. 29. with thy b. let house
 28: 6: 15. take b. of thy servant
 18: 13. make with me a b., Is.
 86: 16.
 Ne. 9: 5. wh. is exalted above all b.
 12: 3. our G. turned curse into b.
 Jb. 29: 13. b. of him ready to perish
 Ps. 8: 8. thy b. is upon thy people
 24: 5. he shall receive b. from L.
 109: 17. as he delighted not in b.

Ps. 129: 8. b. of L. be upon you
 133: 3. L. commanded b. even life
 Pr. 10: 22. b. of L. maketh rich
 11: 11. by b. of upright city is
 25. soul of b. sh. be made fat
 26. b. upon him that selleth it
 24: 25. b. come upon them that
 rebuke
 Ia. 19: 24. b. in midst of the land
 44: 3. will pour my b. on thy offsp.
 65: 8. destroy it not, a b. is in it
 Eze. 34: 26. will make pla. about
 my hill a b. showers of b.
 44: 30. the b. to rest in thy house
 Jo. 2: 14. leave a b. behind him
 Zeh. 8: 13. and ye shall be a b.
 Mal. 3: 10. and pour you out a b.
 Ro. 15: 29. fulness of b. of gospel
 1 Co. 10: 16. cup of b. we bless [D.
 2 Co. 9: 15. make up beforeth, your
 Ga. 3: 14. that b. of Ab. might come
 He. 6: 7. earth receiveth b. fr. God
 12: 17. would have inherited b.
 Ja. 8: 10. same mouth b. cursing
 1 Pe. 3: 9. but contrariwise b. that
 ye should inherit a b.
 Re. 5: 12. worthy to receive b.
 13. b. to him sitteth on throne
 7: 12. b. and glory to our G. for
BLESSINGS.
 Ge. 49: 25. shall bless thee with b.
 of heaven, b. of deep, b. of
 breasts
 26. b. of thy father prevailed
 above the b. of my [thee
 De. 28: 2. all these b. sh. come on
 Jos. 8: 34. he read b. and curtings
 Ps. 21: 3. preventeth him with b.
 16. thou hast set him to be b.
 Pr. 10: 6. b. are upon the just
 28: 20. a faithful abound with b.
 Mal. 2: 2. and will curse your b.
 Ep. 1: 3. blessed us with spiritual
BLEW. [b.]
 Jos. 6: 8. priests passed bef L. and
 b., 9: 13, 16, 20. 2 K. 9: 13-14.
 11: 14.
 Ju. 8: 27. Ehud b. a trumpet in
 6: 34. Spirit upon Gideon, he b. a
 7: 19. they b. the trumpets, 20, 22.
 18: 13: 3. Saul b. saying, Let
 28: 2: 28. Joab b. 18: 16-20: 22.
 20: 1. Sheba b. a trumpet and said
 1 K. 1: 39. b. trumpet, said, God
 save king Sol. 12 K. 11: 14.
 2 K. 9: 13. b. saying, Jehu is king
 Mat. 7: 25. winds b. and beat upon
 that house, 27.
 Jn. 6: 18. sea arose by wind that b.
 Ac. 27: 13. south-wind b., 28: 13.
BLIND. [Adjective.]
 Ex. 4: 11. who maketh the b.
 Le. 19: 14. not stumbling-bl. bef. b.
 21: 18. a b. man not approach
 22: 27. not offer b., De. 15: 21.
 De. 27: 18. that maketh b. wander
 28: 29. grope at noon as b. gropeth
 28: 5: 6. Except thou take away b.
 8. b. hated of David, b. not come
 into house
 Jb. 29: 15. I was eyes to the b.
 Ps. 146: 8. L. openeth eyes of b.
 Ia. 29: 18. eyes of b. sh. see, 35: 5.
 42: 7. for a light to open b. eyes
 16. bring b. by way they kn. not
 18. look, ye b. that ye may see
 19. who is b. but my serv.? who
 is b. as he th. is perf., and b.
 43: 8. bring b. pec. th. have eyes
 56: 10. His watchmen are b. they
 59: 10. we grope for wall like b.
 Je. 31: 8. will gath. with them b.
 La. 4: 14. they wandered as b. men
 Zph. 1: 17. shall walk like b. men
 Mal. 1: 6. b. for sacrifice is it not
 evil? [20: 30.
 Mat. 9: 27. two b. men foll., 28-

Mat. 11: 5. the b. receive their sight,
 12: 22. Lu. 7: 22.
 15: 14. be b. leaders of b., if b.
 lead b. both shall, Lu. 6: 39.
 30. having with them lame, b.
 11. lame to walk, b. to see
 21: 14. b. came to him in temple
 28: 16. Woe to you, ye b. guides
 17. Ye b. whether is greater, 19-
 24. Ye b. guides, strain at
 26. thou b. Pharisee, cleanse first
 Mk. 8: 22. bring b. man unto him
 23. took b. man by hand
 10: 46. b. Bartimeus sat begging
 49. they call b. man, saying
 58. b. man said, Lord, that I
 Lu. 4: 18. recovery of sight to b.
 7: 21. to many b. he gave sight
 14: 13. thou makest a feast, call b.
 21. and the halt and the b.
 18: 35. b. man sat begging
 Jn. 6: 3. lay a great mult. of b.
 9: 1. man that was b. fr. birth
 2, 19, 20, 32.
 6. anointed eyes of b. man
 8. seen him that was b.
 13. to Phar. him that was b.
 17. unto b. What sayest thou
 18. not believe he born b.
 24. again called man was b.
 25. I know, whereas I was b.
 39. which see might be made b.
 40. are we b. [41. ye were b.
 10: 21. can devil open eyes of b.?
 11: 37. man wh. open eyes of b.
 Ac. 18: 11. thou shalt be b. not
 Ro. 2: 19. thou art a guide to the b.
 2 Pe. 1: 9. lacketh these things is b.
 Re. 8: 17. knowest not thou art b.
BLIND. [Verb.]
 De. 16: 19. gift doth b. the eyes
 18: 12: 3. received I a bribe to b.
BLINDED, ETH.
 Ex. 23: 8. for a gift b-h the eyes
 Je. 52: 11. he b-d eyes of Zed.
 Jn. 12: 40. he hath b. their eyes
 Ro. 11: 7. obtained, the rest are b.
 2 Co. 8: 14. but their minds were b.
 4: 4. god of this world hath b.
 minds [eyes
 1 Jn. 2: 11. bec. darkn. hath b. his
BLINDFOLDED.
 Lu. 22: 64. when they had b. him
BLINDNESS.
 Ge. 19: 11. smote the men with b.
 De. 28: 28. L. sh. smite thee with b.
 2 K. 6: 18. Elisha prayed, smite
 peco. with b. he smote with b.
 Zeh. 12: 4. smite ev. horse with b.
 Mk. 8: 15. grieved for b. of heart
 Ro. 11: 25. b. in part has happen.
 Eph. 4: 18. bec. of b. of their heart
BLOCK. See STUMBLING.
BLOOD, S.
 [Where marked with S it is in the
 Hebrew BLOODS.] [11.
 Ge. 4: 10. voice of bro's b-s crieth
 9: 4. the life which is b. shall you
 not eat, Le. 17: 14.
 5. b. of your lives will I require
 37: 31. they dipped the coat in b.
 49: 11. clothes in b. of grapes
 Ex. 4: 9. water shall become b.
 7: 17. waters be turned into b., 20.
 19. be b. through all Egypt, 21.
 12: 7. b. strike it on posts
 13. b. for a token when I see b.
 22. hysop dip it in b.
 23. b. be upon the lintel
 28: 18. not b. with heaven, 34: 25.
 29: 20. his b. put upon tip of ear,
 Le. 8: 23. 24-14: 14, 25.
 31. shalt take of b. upon altar
 80: 10. once in a year with b.
 Le. 1: 15. b. shall be wrung out, 5:
 4: 6. dip finger in b., 30, 34-8: 9
 10: 18. b. of it was not bro't fr

Le. 12: 4. in b. of her purifying, 5.
 7. cleansed from issue of her b.
 14: 6. living bird in b. of bird
 15: 10. if issue in her flesh be b.
 25. if woman have issue of b.
 17: 4. b. be imput. unto th. man
 11. it is b. maketh atonement
 19: 16. not stand ag. b. of neighb.
 20: 11. b. upon them, 12, 13, 16.
 28. unconv. fountain of her b. [27.
 Nu. 28: 24. drink b. of the slain
 23: 19. The revenger of b., 21, 24,
 25, 27. De. 19: 6, 12. Jos. 20:
 3, 5, 9.
 33. not cleansed but by b. of him
 De. 12: 27. b. of sacr. be poured
 17: 8. betw. b. and b., 2 Ch. 19: 10.
 19: 10. and so b. be upon thee
 21: 8. b. shall be forgiven them
 22: 8. that thou bring not b.
 38: 43. avenge b. of his servants
 Ju. 9: 24. their b. be upon Abim.
 18: 26. 20. not my b. fall to earth
 28: 1: 16. thy b. be on thy head
 22. from the b. of the slain from
 8: 28. I guiltless from the b-s
 14: 11. suffer revengers of b.
 16: 7. come out, thou man of b-s
 8. L. returned upon thee all b.
 20: 12. Amasa wallowed in b.
 28: 17. this b. of the men? I Ch.
 11: 19.
 1 K. 2: 5. b. of war on girdle
 33. Their b. returned upon Joab
 37. b. on thy head, Eze. 38: 4.
 18: 28. till b. gushed out upon th.
 21: 19. dogs licked b. of Naboth
 22: 35. b. ran out of wound
 2 K. 8: 22. saw the waters red as b.
 23. This is b. kings are slain
 9: 7. avenge b. of my servant
 1: 26. b-s of Naboth, b-s of sons
 Jo. 18: 18. cover not thou my b.
 39: 30. eagles' young suck up b.
 Ps. 16: 4. drink-offerings of b.
 30: 9. What profit is in my b.?
 65: 13. will I drink b. of goats?
 68: 10. wash feet in b. of wicked
 68: 23. foot in b. of thine enemy
 72: 14. precious b. be in his right
 74: 4. turned rivers into b., 106:
 Pr. 28: 17. violence to b. any [29.
 30: 33. wringing of nose bringeth
 Is. 1: 15. hands are full of b-s [b.
 4: 4. L. shall purge b. of Jerus.
 9: 5. garments rolled in b. wash
 16: 9. waters of Dimon full of b.
 28: f. 21. earth sh. disclose her b-s
 38: f. 15. stopp. ear fr. hearing b-s
 34: 3. mountains melted with b.
 66: 3. as if he offered swine's b.
 Je. 2: 34. b. of poor innocents
 18: 21. pour their b. by force of
 48: 10. curried that keep. sw. fr. b.
 51: 35. my b. be upon in hab. of
 La. 4: 14. polluted them. with b.
 Eze. 5: 17. pestilence and b. pass
 9: 9. land is full of b. and city
 14: 19. pour fury upon it in b.
 16: 6. I said when wast in thy b.
 19. I washed away thy b-s
 22. wast polluted in thy b.
 36. by the b. of thy children
 18. I will give thee b. in fury
 18: 10. son that is a shedder of b.
 f. 13. his b-s shall be upon him
 19: 10. mother like vine in thy b.
 21: 32. thy b. in midst of land, 22:
 22: 3. the city sheddeth b. [12.
 13. at thy b. in the midst of thee
 28: 37. b. is in their hands, 45:
 24: 7. her b. is in midst of her
 8. I have set her b. on rock
 28: 23. will send b. into her streets
 82: 6. water with thy b. the land
 86: 6. prepare thee to b. thou hast
 not hated b. b. shall pursue

Eze. 39: 17. eat s., drink b., 18, 19.
 44: 7. when ye offer my bread, b.,
 Ho. 1: 4. avenge b. of Jerreel [15:
 4: f. 2. and b-s toucheth b-s
 31: 2: 30. b. fire, smoke, Ac. 2: 19.
 30. moon turned into b., Ac. 2: 20.
 8: 21. I will cleanse their b.
 11a: 2: 8. because of men's b., 17.
 Zph. 1: 17. b. be poured as dust
 Mat. 9: 20. woman with an issue
 of b., Mk. 5: 25. Lu. 8: 43.
 16: 17. b. hath not revealed it
 23: 30. not partakers in b. of proph
 35. b. of Abel, Lu. 11: 51.
 28: 28. my b. of new test., Mk. 14:
 27: 6. because it is price of b. [24.
 8. called field of b., Ac. 1: 19.
 24. am innocent of b. of this just
 Mk. 5: 29. fountain of her b. dried
 Lu. 8: 44. her issue of b. stanch'd
 11: 50. b. of all the prophets
 18: 1. whose b. Pilate mingled
 22: 20. new testament in my b., 1
 Co. 11: 25.
 44. sweat as great drops of b.
 Ju. 1: 13. were born not of b.
 6: 54. who drinketh my b., 56.
 55. my b. is drink indeed
 18: 34. forth with came out b. [us
 Ac. 5: 28. to bring this man's b. on
 15: 20. abstain from b., 29.
 17: 26. made of one b. all nations
 18: 6. b. be on your own heads
 20: 26. pure from b. of all men
 21: 25. keep theme. fr. b. fornicia.
 1 Co. 11: 27. guilty of body and b.
 15: 50. b. cannot inherit kingdom
 Ep. 6: 12. we wrestle not ag. b.
 Col. 1: 20. peace thro. b. of cross
 12: 14. chil. partakers of b.
 9: 7. not without b. which he off.
 12. b. of goats, but by his b.
 13. if the b. of bulls sanctifieth
 18. neither 1st test. without b.
 19. he took b. of calves with
 20. this is b. of the testament
 22. without shedding of b. there
 10: 4. not possible b. of bulls
 19. into holiest by b. of Jesus
 11: 28. he kept sprinkling of b.
 12: 4. not yet resisted unto b. [eth
 24. to b. of sprinkling that speak
 12: 11. whose b. is brought into
 1 Pe. 1: 2. sprinkling of b. of Jes.
 1 Jn. 1: 7. the b. of J. C. cleanness
 5: 6. that came by water and b.
 8. the spirit, the water, and b.
 Re. 5: 9. redeemed us by thy b.
 6: 10. long dost not avenge our b.
 12. the moon became as b.
 7: 14. white in the b. of the Lamb
 8: 8. part of sea became b., 16: 3.
 11: 6. to turn the waters into b.
 12: 11. overcame by b. of Lamb
 14: 20. b. came out of wine-press
 16: 4. waters, they became b.
 6. hast giv. them b. to drink
 18: 24. was found b. of prophets
 19: 2. avenged the b. of his serv.
 13. with a vesture dipped in b.
 See AVENGER, REVENGER.
BLOOD be upon.
 Le. 20: 9. curseth father, b. b. u. him
 11. incest | 13. sodomy. b. b. u.
 16. bestiality | 27. wizard, b. b. u.
 De. 19: 10. innoc. b. so b. b. u. them
 Eze. 18: 13. done abom. b. b. u. him
 38: 5. not warning, b. b. u. him
BLOOD with bullock.
 Ex. 29: 12. take b. of b., Le. 4: 5:
 -16: 14, 18.
 La. 4: 7. pour b. of b. at altar, 18:
 25, 30, 34. -8: 15. -9: 9. Eze.
 48: 20. -46: 19. [b.
 16: 15. do with that as with b. of
 15. shall bring of b. of b.
 Is. 1: 11. I delight not in b. of b.

BLOOD of Christ.
 1 Co. 10: 16. communion of b. o. c
 Ep. 2: 13. are made nigh by b. o. c
 He. 9: 14. much more shall b. o. c
 C. purge?
 1 Pe. 1: 11. with precious b. o. c.
 1 Jn. 1: 7. b. o. c. cleanness us
 from sin
BLOOD of the Covenant.
 Ex. 24: 8. Moses said, Behold h.
 o. c.
 Zeh. 9: 11. as for thee by b. o. th.
 He. 10: 29. counted b. o. c. unholy
 18: 20. thro. b. o. everlasting c.
BLOOD with eat.
 Le. 8: 17. ye e. neither fat nor b.
 7: 26. e. no manner of b., 27:
 17: 14. De. 12: 16, 23. -15: 23.
 27. that e. b. be cut off, 17: 10.
 18: 14: 32. peo. e. them with b.,
 33, 34. [your eyes
 Eze. 38: 25. ye e. with b. and lift up
FOR BLOOD.
 Nu. 35: 33. f. b. it defileth land
 28: 8. 27. he died f. b. of Aseah
 2 Ch. 24: 25. f. b. of sons of Jehol.
 Ps. 9: 12. maketh inquisition f. b.
 Pr. 1: 11. let us lay wait f. b., 18:
 12: 6. are to lie in wait f. b.
 31: 2. they all lie in wait f. b.
His BLOOD.
 Ge. 37: 26. slay bro. and conceal h.
 42: 22. behold h. b. is required [b.
 Ex. 29: 20. take h. b. put it upon
 ear, Le. 8: 23, 24. -14: 14, 25.
 Le. 20: 9. h. b. shall be upon him
 Jos. 2: 19. h. b. sh. be upon his head
 28: 4. 11. shall I not require h. b.
 1 K. 2: 32. L. sh. return h. b. upon
 1 K. 22: 38. dogs licked up h. b.
 Eze. 8: 18. h. b. will I require at
 thy hand, 20: -38: 4, 6, 8.
 Ho. 12: 14. shall leave h. b. on him
 Zeh. 9: 7. take h. b. out of mouth
 Mat. 27: 25. h. b. be on us and [b.
 Jn. 6: 53. Son of man and drink h.
 Ac. 20: 28. church purch. with h. b.
 Ro. 8: 25. through faith in h. b.
 6: 9. being justified by h. b. [1: 14.
 Ep. 1: 7. redemp. thro. h. b., Col.
 He. 9: 12. by h. own b. he entered
 18: 12. sanctify people with h. b.
 Re. 1: 5. washed us in h. b.
Innocent BLOOD.
 De. 19: 10. That i. b. be not shed.
 13. put away guilt of i. b., 21: 9.
 21: 8. lay not i. b. to peo.'s charge
 18: 19: 5. wilt thou sin against i. b.
 1 K. 2: 31. i. b. that Joab shed
 2 K. 21: 16. Manass. shed i. b., 24:
 Ps. 94: 21. they condemn i. b.
 106: 38. shed i. b. even b. of sons
 1 Co. 6: 17. L. hateth hands shed i. b.
 Je. 69: 7. make haste to shed i. b.
 Je. 7: 6. shed not i. b., 22: 3.
 22: 17. and heart-are to shed i. b.
 26: 15. surely bring i. b. on yours.
 Jo. 8: 19. bec. they have shed i. b.
 Jon. 1: 14. O L. lay not upon us i. b.
 Mat. 27: 4. in that I betrayed i. b.
Shed BLOOD. [s.
 Ge. 9: 6. man's b. by man his b. be
 37: 22. Reuben said to th. s. no b.
 Ex. 22: 2. shall no b. be s. for him
 3. if sun risen b. be s. [off
 Le. 17: 4. s. b. that man sh. becut
 Nu. 8: 13. cleansed of b. s. but by
 De. 21: 7. hands not s. this b. [b.
 18: 25: 26. from coming to s. b.
 31. hast s. b. causeless, or
 33. kept n. fr. coming to s. b.
 1 K. 2: 5. s. b. of war in peace
 1 Ch. 22: 8. hast s. b. much, 28: 3.
 Ps. 79: 3. Their b. s. like water
 10. revenging b. of thy serv. s.
 Pr. 1: 16. haste to s. b., Ro. 8: 15.
 La. 4: 13. proph. s. b. of the just

Ex. 16: 38. as women that a. b., 23: 45.
 22: 4. guilty in b. thou hast a.
 6. the princes power to a. b.
 9. that carry tales to a. b.
 12. taken gifts to a. b.
 27. like wolves to a. b.
 23: 45. manner of wom. that a. b.
 33: 25. ye a. b. and shall ye pose.
 35: 5. hast a. b. of chll. of Israel
 31: 18. fury on th. for b. they s.
 Mat. 23: 35. on you righteous b.s.
 Mk. 14: 24. this is my b. which is
 s., Lu. 22: 20.
 Lu. 11: 50. b. of all prophets a.
 Ac. 23: 20. when b. of Steph. was s.
 Ro. 8: 15. Their feet swift to a. b.
 Re. 16: 6. have a. b. of saints
Sprinkle, eth. BLOOD.
 Ex. 29: 16. take the ram's b. and s.
 20. a. b. upon altar, Le. 1: 5. 11-
 18: 17.
 Le. 4: 6. priest s. b., 17: 16: 14, 19:
 5: 9. s. b. of sin-off. on side of altar
 7: 14. be the priests that a. the b.
 Nu. 19: 4. a. of the b. bef. tabern.
 2 K. 14: 15. a. on th. b. of burnt-off.
 Eze. 43: 18. make an altar to s. b.
BLOOD Sprinkled. [24]
 Ex. 24: 6. of b. Moses s., Le. 8: 19.
 8. Moses took b. and s. on peo.
 Le. 6: 27. s. b. on any garment
 8: 30. Moses took b. s. on Aaron
 9: 12. Aaron's sons pres. b. s. s., 18:
 2 K. 9: 33. Athaliah's b. s. on wall
 16: 13. Ahas s. b. of his peace-off.
 2 Ch. 29: 22. s. b. of bullocks, 80: 16.
 86: 11. priests s. b. fr. their hands
 Is 63: 3. b. shall be s. on my garment.
 He. 9: 21. he s. with b. tabern.
With BLOOD.
 Ex. 30: 10. Aaron make atone. w. b.
 Le. 14: 52. cleanse house w. b.
 19: 26. sh. not eat anything w. b.
 De. 32: 42. drunk w. b. of slain
 1 K. 2: 9. hear head br. down w. b.
 2 Ch. 29: 24. reconcilia. w. their b.
 Ps. 106: 38. land was pollut. w. b.
 Is. 81: 6. sword of L. filled w. b. (2)
 7. their land sh. be soaked w. b.
 49: 26. be drunken w. own b.
 59: 3. your hands are defiled w. b.
 Je. 19: 4. filled place w. b. of
 46: 10. be made drunk w. their b.
 Le. 4: 14. have pollut. them. w. b.
 Eze. 38: 22. will plead ag. him w. b.
 Ho. 6: 8. Gilead is pollut. w. b.
 Mi. 8: 10. they build up Zion w. b.
 Ha. 2: 12. that buildeth town w. b.
 Ga. 1: 16. I conferred not w. b.
 He. 9: 21. sprinkled w. b. the tab.
 22. all things are purged w. b.
 25. into holy place w. b.
 Re. 8: 7. fire, mingled w. b.
 17: 6. saw woman drunken w. b.
BLOOD-GUILTINESS.
 Ps. 51: 14. Deliver me from b. O
 God of my salvation
BLOOD-THIRSTY.
 Pr. 29: 10. b. hate upright
BLOODY. [26]
 Ex. 4: 25. a. husband art thou,
 28: 16: 7. Come out, thou b. man
 8. taken in mischief, a. b. man
 21: 1. famine for Saul, his b. hou.
 Ps. 5: 6. L. will abhor b. man
 9: 24. no man my life with b. men
 66: 23. b. men not live half days
 69: 2. deliver, save me from b. men
 189: 19. depart fr. me ye b. men
 Eze. 7: 23. land is full of b. crimes
 22: 2. wilt thou Judge the b. city
 24: 6. Woe to b. city, q. Na. 3: 1.
 Ac. 28: 8. lay sick of a. b. flux
BLOODED.
 Nu. 17: 8. Aaron's rod b. blossoms

BLOSSOM, S.

Ge. 40: 10. her b-s shot forth
 Is. 5: 24. b. shall go up as dust
BLOSSOM, ED.
 Nu. 17: 5. the man's rod shall b.
 Is. 27: 6. Israel shall b. and bud
 35: 1. desert shall b. a. the rose
 2. it shall b. abundantly and
 Eze. 7: 10. rod hath b. pride
 Ho. 14: 7. he shall b. as lily
 Ha. 8: 17. Although fig-tree not b.
BLOT. [Noun.]
 De. 32: 15. their b. not of his chil.
 Jb. 81: 7. if b. hath cleaved to my
 hands [teth b.
 Pr. 9: 7. that rebukes wicked, get-
BLOT out.
 Ge. 7: 14. living thing I b. o.
 Ex. 32: 32. b. me o. of thy book
 33. hath sinned, him I b. o.
 Nu. 5: 23. shall b. them o.
 De. 9: 14. that I b. o. their name
 26: 19. sh. b. o. remem. of Amal.
 29: 20. L. shall b. o. his name
 2 K. 14: 27. said not, would b. o. Isr.
 Ps. 61: 1. O God, b. o. transgr.
 9. hide sin, b. o. mine inq.
 Je. 18: 23. nor b. o. their sin from
 Re. 8: 5. not b. o. of book of life
BLOTTED out.
 Ne. 4: 5. let not their sin be b. o.
 Ps. 69: 28. b. o. of book of living
 109: 13. let their name be b. o.
 14. let not sin of mother be b. o.
 Is. 44: 22. b. o. as a thick cloud
 Ac. 8: 19. that your sins be b. o.
BLOTTETH, ING, out.
 Is. 48: 25. that b. o. thy transgr.
 Col. 2: 14. b-g o. hand-writing
BLOW. [Noun.]
 Ps. 89: 10. I am consumed by b.
 Je. 14: 17. broken with grievous b.
BLOW. [Verb.]
 Ex. 15: 10. didst b. with wind
 Nu. 10: 3. when they sh. b. with
 5. When ye b. alarm, 6. [them
 7. ye shill b. but not alarm
 9. then ye shall b. an alarm
 Ju. 7: 18. When I b. then b. ye
 1 K. 1: 34. b. ye, say, God save
 Ps. 78: 26. caused east wind to b.
 147: 18. causeth his wind to b.
 Can. 4: 16. b. upon my garden
 Is. 40: 24. he shall b. upon them
 Eze. 21: 31. b. against thee, 22: 21.
 22: 20. furnace to b. fire upon it
 Ho. 5: 8. b. cornet in Gibeah
 Hag. 1: 9. ye bro't I did b. upon it
 Lu. 12: 55. ye see south wind b.
 Re. 7: 1. that wind should not b.
 See TRUMPET, S.
BLOWETH.
 Is. 40: 7. bec. Spirit of L. b. upon it
 54: 16. created smith that b. coals
 Jn. 8: 8. wind b. where it listeth
BLOWING.
 Le. 23: 24. memorial of b. trumpets
 Nu. 29: 1. is a day of b. trumpets
 Jos. 6: 9. going on b. with
BLOWN.
 Jb. 20: 26. fire not b. consume
 Is. 27: 13. that trumpet be b.
 Eze. 7: 14. They have b. trumpet
 Am. 8: 6. sh. trumpet be b. in city
 Mal. 1: 13. ye might have b. it
BLUE. [away
 Ex. 25: 4. b. purple, scarlet, 26:
 1, 31, 36-27: 16-28: 5, 6, 8,
 15, 33-35: 6, 23, 25, 35-38:
 8, 35, 37-38: 18, 23-39: 1, 2,
 5, 8, 24, 29.
 28: 31. robe of ephod b., 39: 22.
 39: 3. cut gold to work it in b.
 Nu. 4: 6. cloth of b., 7, 9, 11, 12.
 15: 38. upon fringes riband of b.
 2 Ch. 2: 7. cunning to work in b.,
 8: 14. veil of b. and purple [14]

Es. 1: 6. b. hangings, b. marble
 8: 15. Mord. in apparel of b.
 Eze. 28: 6. Assy. clothed with b.
 27: 7. b. and purple from isles
 24. b. clothes and broidered
 See PURPLE, CLOTH, LACE,
 LOOPS.

BLUENESS.

Pr. 20: 30. b. of wound cleanseth
BLUNT.
 Ec. 10: 10. if iron be b. and he
BLUSH.
 Err. 9: 6. I b. to lift up my face
 Je. 6: 15. nor could they b., 8: 12
BOANERGES.
 Mk. 8: 17. surnamed them B.
BOAR.

Ps. 80: 13. b. out of the wood
BOARD, S. [38: 21.
 Ex. 26: 16. length, breadth of b.,
 17. b. of tab., 18-38: 22, 23.
 20. overlay b-s with gold, 38: 34
 27: 8. Hollow with b-s, -38: 7:
 38: 20. he made b-s for tab., 1-
 30. under ev. b. two sockets
 Nu. 8: 36. of Merari shall be b.
 1 K. 6: 9. b-s of cedar, 15, 16.
 Can. 8: 9. inclose her with b-s of
 Ac. 27: 44. some on b-s came to land
BOAST. [Noun.]

Ps. 34: 2. My soul sh. make her b.
 Ro. 2: 17. Jew, and maketh b. of G.
 23. maketh thy b. of the law

BOAST, ED.

[off
 1 K. 20: 11. not b. as he that put
 2 Ch. 25: 19. heart lifteth thee to b.
 Ps. 44: 8. In God we b. all the day
 49: 6. b. them. in their riches
 94: 4. workers of inq. b. them.
 97: 7. confounded that b. of idols
 107: 21. b. not of to-morrow
 Is. 10: 15. Shall axe b. itself ag.
 61: 6. in their glory shall you b.
 Eze. 35: 13. ye have b-d ag. me
 Ro. 11: 18. b. not ag. branches (2)
 2 Co. 7: 14. if I have b-d any th.
 9: 2. I b. to them of Macedonia
 10: 8. tho. I sho. b. somewhat
 13. we will not b. of things
 16. not to b. in ano. man's line
 11: 16. that I may b. a little
 Ep. 2: 9. Not works, lest any b.

BOASTERS.

Ro. 1: 30. b. inventors of evil th.
 2 Ti. 8: 2. b. proud, blasphemers
BOASTEST, ETH.
 Ps. 10: 3. wicked b. of heart's
 52: 1. Why b-t thou in mischief?
 Pr. 20: 14. when gone then he b.
 25: 14. Whoso b. of false gift
 Ja. 3: 5. tongue little b. great th.
BOASTING. [Participle.]
 Ac. 5: 36. rose Theudas b. himself
 2 Co. 10: 15. Not b. without meas.
BOASTING, S. [Noun.]
 Ro. 3: 27. Where is b. then? it is
 excluded

2 Co. 7: 14. so our b. is found truth
 8: 24. shew ye proof of our b.
 9: 3. let our b. of you be in vain
 4. ashamed in this confident b.
 11: 10. no man sh. stop me of th. b.
 17. as it were foolishly in this b.
 Ja. 4: 16. now ye rejoice in your b-s
BOAT, S.

Jn. 6: 22. peo. saw was no other b.
 that Jesus went not into b.
 23. came other b-s from Tiberias
 Ac. 27: 16. work to come by the b.
 30. when they had let down b.
 32. soldiers cut off ropes of b.

BO'AZ.

[8: 17.
 1 K. 7: 37. pillar called B., 2 Ch.
BO'AZ, and BO'AZ.
 Ru. 2: 1. kinsman, his name was B.
 19. with whom I wrought is B:
 8: 2. is not B. of our kindred

Ru. 8: 7. when B. had eaten
4: 1. Then went B. up to gate
13. So B. took Ruth and
21. B. begat Obed, 1 Ch. 2: 11,
12. Mat. 1: 5.

Lu. 8: 32. Obed was son of B.

BOCH'ERU.

1 Ch. 8: 38. Asel's sons, B., 9: 44.

BO'CHIM.

Ju. 2: 1. angel came up to B.
5. called that place B.

BODIES.

Ge. 47: 18. not augt left, but b.
18. 31: 12. took b. of Saul's sons,
1 Ch. 10: 12.

No. 9: 37. dominion over our b.

Jb. 13: 12. your b. like b. of clay

Eze. 1: 11. two wings cov. b., 23.

Da. 8: 27. whose b. fire no power

28. yielded b. th. might not serve

Mat. 27: 52. b. of saints arose

Jn. 19: 31. b. not remain on cross

Ro. 1: 24. to dishonour their b.

8: 11. sh. quicken your mortal b.

12: 1. present your b. a living sacri.

1 Co. 6: 15. your b. members of C.

15: 40. are celestial b. and b.

Ep. 5: 28. love wives as own b.

He. 10: 22. b. washed with pure wa.

13: 11. b. of beasts, whose blood

Re. 18: 13. merchandise of b. and

Dead BODIES.

2 Ch. 20: 24. they were d. b. fallen

25. found with d. b. jewels

Ps. 79: 2. d. b. given to be meat

110: 6. fill places with the d. b.

Jc. 31: 40. valley of d. b. be holy

83: 5. it is to fill them with d. b.

84: 20. their d. b. shall be for meat

41: 9. pit wherein Ish. cast d. b.

Am. 8: 3. many d. b. in ev. place

Re. 11: 8. d. b. shall lie in street

9. nations see their d. b. nor

suffer d. b. to be put

BODILY.

Lu. 8: 22. H. G. in a b. shape

2 Co. 10: 10. b. presence is weak

Col. 2: 9. fullness of (head) b.

1 Ti. 4: 8. b. exercise profit. little

BODY.

Ex. 24: 10. as b. of heaven

1 S. 31: 12. b. of Saul, 1 Ch. 10: 12.

Jb. 19: 17. chil.'s sake of my b.

20: 25. It cometh out of the b.

Ps. 139: 15. my b. was not hid

Pr. 5: 11. and b. are consumed

Is. 10: 18. consume soul and b.

51: 23. laid thy b. as ground

Eze. 10: 12. b. was full of eyes

Da. 7: 15. grieved in spirit in b.

Mat. 5: 29. b. cast into hell, 30.

6: 22. light of b. eye, Lu. 11: 34.

b. full of light, Lu. 11: 34, 36.

23. b. shall be full of darkness

no thought for b., Lu. 12: 22.

b. more than rain., Lu. 12: 23.

10: 28. that kill b., Lu. 12: 4.

14: 12. John's disciples took b.

26: 12. poured this oint. on my b.

26. Jes. said, Take, eat, this is

my b., Mk. 14: 22. Lu. 22: 19.

1 Co. 11: 24.

27: 58. Jo. begged b. of Jes., Mk.

15: 43. Lu. 23: 52. Jn. 19: 38.

59. taken b. he wrapped it

Mk. 5: 29. she felt in her b. that

14: 8. she came to anoint my b.

51. linen cloth about his b.

15: 45. Pilate gave b., Mat. 27: 58.

Lu. 17: 37. b. is, thither eagles

24: 3. they found not b. of I.

Jn. 19: 40. took they b. of Jesus

20: 12. b. of Jesus had lain

Ac. 9: 40. to b. said Tabitha

Ro. 6: 6. that b. of sin be destroyed

7: 4. dead to law by b. of Christ

Ro. 7: 24. deliv. from b. of this

8: 10. b. is dead bec. of in death?

13. Spirit mortify deeds of b.

23. the redemption of our b.

1 Co. 6: 13. b. is not for fornication, but for L. and L. for b.

18. Every sin is without b.

6: 19. b. is temple of H. Ghost

7: 4. wife no power of her b.

9: 27. but I keep under my b.

10: 16. communion of b. of C.

11: 27. guilty of b. and blood

29. not discerning the Lord's b.

12: 14. b. is not one member

15. is it therof. not of the b.? 16.

17. If whole b. were an eye

19. where were b. | 20. one b.

22. members of b. wh. seem, 23.

24. G. hath tempered b. together

27. Now ye are b. of Christ

33: 3. tho. I give b. to be burned

15: 35. what b. do dead come?

37. sowest not b. that shall be

38. G. giveth it a b. as it hath

44. natural b. raised a spirit. b.

2 Co. 5: 8. willing to be absent fr. b.

Ep. 3: 6. fellow-heirs of same b.

4: 12. edifying of b. of Christ

16. whole b. fitly joined together

5: 23. he is Saviour of the b.

Ph. 8: 21. who shall change vile b.

Col. 1: 18. head of the b. church

2: 11. In putting off the b. of sins

17. shadow, but b. of Christ

19. from which the b. by joints

23. a shew of wisdom in negl. b.

1 Th. 5: 23. I pray your b. be pres.

He. 10: 5. b. hast thou prepared

10. thro. offering of b. of Jesus

Ja. 2: 26. not things needful to b.

26 as b. without spirit is dead

8: 2. is able to bridle whole b.

3. we turn their whole b.

6. tongue defileth the whole b., 3.

Jude 9. disputed about b. of Moses

Dead BODY. [6: 6.

1e. 21: 11. nor go in to d. b., Nu.

Nu. 9: 6. men defiled by d. b., 7.

10. be uncl. by d. b., Hag. 2: 13.

19: 11. toucheth d. b. unclean, 16.

2 K. 8: 9. restored a d. b. to life

Is. 26: 19. with my d. b. sh. arise

Je. 26: 23. cast his d. b. into graves

36: 30. his d. b. shall be cast out

Fruit of thy BODY.

De. 28: 4. Blessed shall be f. o. b.

11. make thee plenteous in the f.

o. b., 30: 9. [and

18. Cursed shall be f. o. b. and

53. shalt eat f. o. b. in siege

Ps. 132: 11. f.o.b. will I set on thy

throne [of soul

Mi. 6: 7. give f. o. my b. for sin

His BODY.

Ex. 2: 13. if he came in with h. b.

De. 21: 23. h. b. not remain all night

Ju. 8: 30. Gid. had 70 sons of h. b.

1 S. 31: 10. fastened h. b. to wall

Da. 4: 33. h. b. wet with dew, 5: 21.

7: 11. beast slain and h. b. destr.

10: 6. h. b. was like the beryl

Lu. 23: 55. beheld how h. b. was

laid

24: 23. when they found not h. b.

Jn. 2: 21. spake of tem. of h. b.

Ac. 19: 12. from h. b. were bro't

to the sick

Ro. 4: 19. he considered not h. b.

1 Co. 6: 18. commits fornication

sinneth ag. h. b.

7: 4. husband not power of h. b.

2 Co. 6: 10. rec. things done in h. b.

Ep. 1: 23. is h. b. fullness of him

5: 10. For we are members of h. b.

Ph. 3: 21. fashioned like h. glor. b.

Col. 1: 24. for h. b. sake church

1 Pe. 2: 24. bare our sins in h. b.

In BODY.

La. 4: 7. more ruddy i. b. than

Ro. 6: 12. Let not sin reign i. b.

1 Co. 5: 3. I verily as absent i. b.

6: 20. glorify G. i. your b. and opt

7: 34. that she may be holy i. b.

12: 18. set members ev. one i. b.

25. should be no schism i. b.

2 Co. 4: 10. bearing i. b. dying of

our L. that life be i. our b.

5: 6. whilst we are at home i. b.

12: 2. whether i. b. or out of, 3.

Ga. 6: 17. I bear i. b. marks of I.

Ph. 1: 20. C. be magnified i. my b.

Col. 1: 22. reconciled i. b. of his flesh

He. 13: 3. being yours. i. the b.

One BODY.

Ro. 12: 4. many members in o. b.

5. we are o. b. in C., 1 Co. 10: 17.

1 Co. 6: 16. joined to harlot, is o. b.

12: 12. as b. is o. and hath many

13. we are baptised into o. b.

20. many members, yet but o. b.

Ep. 2: 16. reconcile both to G. in o.

b.

4: 4. There is o. b. and one Spirit

Col. 8: 15. ye are called in o. b.

BO'HAN.

Jos. 15: 6. stone of B. 18: 17.

BOIL, S. [Noun.]

Ex. 9: 9. to be a b. with blains

10. become a b. with blains

11. not stand, bec. of the b.

Le. 13: 18. in which a b., 19, 20, 23.

2 K. 20: 7. figs on b., Is. 38: 21.

Jb. 2: 7. Satan smote Job with b-s

BOIL, [Verb.]

Le. 8: 31. b. fles. at door of tab.

Jb. 41: 31. maketh deep to b. like

Is. 64: 2. fire causeth waters to b.

Eze. 24: 5. burn bones, make it b.

46: 20. place where priests shall

BOILED. [b., 24.

1 K. 19: 21. yoke of oxen and b. th.

2 K. 6: 29. So we b. my son

Jb. 30: 27. My bowels b. and

BOILETH, ING.

Ps. 45: 11. heart b. up a good

Eze. 46: 23. made with b. places

BOISTEROUS.

Mat. 14: 30. wind b. he was afraid

BOLD.

Pr. 28: 1. righteous b. as a lion

Ac. 13: 46. Paul and Bar. waxed b.

Ro. 10: 20. Esau is very b. and

2 Co. 10: 1. being absent, am b.

2. not be b. wh. I think to be h.

11: 21. any is b. I am b. also

Ph. 1: 14. are much more b. to speak

1 Th. 2: 2. we were b. in our God

Phm. 8. might be much b. in C.

BOLDLY.

Ge. 34: 25. Levi came upon city h.

Mk. 15: 43. Jo. went in b. to Pilate

Jn. 7: 26. he speaketh b. and they

Ac. 9: 27. preached b. at Damas.

29. he spake b. in name of I.

14: 3. abode, speaking b. in I.

18: 26. Apollus began to speak b.

19: 8. spake b. for three months

Ro. 15: 15. written more b. to you

Ep. 6: 19. I may open my mouth b.

20. speak b. as I ought to speak

He. 4: 16. let us come b. to throne

18: 6. b. say. L. is my helper

BOLLED.

Ex. 9: 31. and the flax b.

BOLSTER.

1 S. 19: 13. goats' hair for his b., 16.

26: 7. appear at b., 11, 12 | 16. water

BOLT, ED.

2 S. 13: 17. b. door | 18. he b-d door

BOND. [Adjective.]

1 Co. 12: 13. into one body, b. or

See FREE. [free]

BOND. [Noun.]

Nu. 30: 2. bind his soul with b.

3. if woman bind herself by b.

4. her father hear her b.

12. conc. b. of her soul

Jb. 12: 18. He looseth b. of kings

Eze. 20: 37. I will bring you into b.

Lu. 13: 16. loosed fr. his b. on sab.

Ac. 8: 23. thou art in b. of iniquity

Ep. 4: 3. of Spirit in b. of peace

Col. 8: 14. charity, b. of perfectness

BONDS.

Nu. 30: 5. not her b. shall stand

7. b. whw. she bound her soul

14. he established all her b. wh.

Ps. 116: 16. thou hast loosed my b.

Je. 5: 6. broken yoke, burst b.

27: 2. make b. and yokes, Na. 1: 13.

30: 8. I will burst thy b.

Na. 1: 13. and I will burst thy b.

Ac. 20: 23. b. and afflict. abide me

23: 29. nothing worthy of b., 26: 31.

26: 14. man left in b. by Felix

26: 29. such as I am exc. these b.

Ep. 6: 20. am ambassador in b.

Ph. 1: 7. in b. partakers of grace

13. my b. in C. are manifest

14. breth. confident by my b.

16. to add affliction to my b.

Col. 4: 3. I am in b. | 18. Rem. my b.

2 Ti. 2: 9. suffer troubl. even to b.

Phm. 10. whom begotten in my b.

13. ministered to me in b. of gos.

He. 10: 34. compassion of me in b.

11: 36. others had trial of b. and

13: 3. Remem. them in b. as bound

BONDAGE.

Ex. 1: 14. lives bitter with hard b.

2: 23. Isr. sigh'd by reason of b.

cried to G. by reason of b.

6: 6. I will rid you out of their b.

9. hearkened not for cruel b. [b.]

13: 3. day ye came out of house of

14. L. brought us out of house of

b., 20: 2. De. 5: 6-8: 12-8:

14-18: 5. Jos. 24: 17. Ju.

6: 8. [b.]

De. 26: 6. Egypt. laid upon us hard

Ne. 5: 5. we bring into b. our sons,

daughters are brought into b.

18. bec. b. was heavy upon peo.

9: 17. app. a captain to return to b.

Is. 14: 3. L. give rest from hard b.

Ro. 8: 15. not received spirit of b.

21. delivered fr. b. of corruption

Ga. 4: 24. Sinai, wh. gendereth to b.

5: 1. not entangled with yoke of b.

He. 2: 15. all lifetime subject to b.

In, into, or under

BONDAGE.

Ex. 6: 5. Isr. the Egypt. keep I. b.

Eze. 9: 8. a little reviving I. our b.

9. G. hath not forsak. us I. our b.

Jn. 8: 33. never I. b. to any man

Ac. 7: 6. they sho. bring them I. b.

7. nation to wh. shall be I. b.

1 Co. 7: 15. bro. or sister not u. b.

2 Co. 11: 20. if a man bring you I. b.

Ga. 2: 4. they might bring us I. b.

4: 3. were I. b. under the elements

9. whereunto ye desire to be I. b.

25. ans. to Jerus. which is I. b.

2 Pe. 2: 19. same is he brought I. b.

BONDMAN, S.

Le. 19: 20. whom. Ieth with a b.

26: 44. thy b-s be of heath. buy b-s

Ga. 4: 22. one by a b. the other

BONDMAN.

Ga. 44: 33. let me inst. of lad a b.

De. 15: 15. remember thou wast a

b. in E., 18: 12-24: 18, 22.

Re. 6: 15. every b. hid in the dens

BONDMEN.

Ge. 43: 18. he may take us for b.

44: 9. and we will be my lord's b.

1 S. 25: 42. they sh. not be sold as b.

44: 6. sh. be of heath. buy b.

46. they sh. be your b. for ever

26: 13. that ye sho. not be their b.

De. 6: 12. lest forget L. who bro't

these out of b., 13: 10.

21. then say, We were Pha.'s b.

7: 8. redeemed you out of b.

28: 68. there ye shall be sold for b.

Jos. 9: 23. none freed fr. being b.

1 K. 9: 22. of Isr. Sol. made no b.

2 K. 4: 1. to take my 2 sons to be b.

2 Ch. 28: 10. to keep chil. of Judah

for b. [not forsak.]

Eze. 9: 9. we were b. yet G. hath

Eze. 7: 4. if we had been sold for b.

Je. 34: 13. I bro't them out of b.

BOND-SERVANT.

Le. 26: 39. not compel to serve as b.

BOND-SERVICE.

1 K. 9: 21. Sol. did levy tribute of b.

BONDWOMAN.

Ge. 21: 10. Cast out this b. son of

b. shall not be heir, Ga. 4: 30.

12. let it not grieve thee bec. of b.

13. son of b. will I make nation

Ga. 4: 23. son of b. born aft. flesh

31. we are not children of the b.

BONDWOMEN.

De. 28: 68. sold for b., Ex. 7: 4.

BONE.

Ge. 2: 23. This is b. of my bones

29: 14. Surely thou art my b. and

Ex. 12: 46. melt. break b., Nu. 9: 12.

Nu. 19: 16. toucheth a b. of a man,

be unclean [b. and flesh]

Ju. 9: 2. remember that I am your

2 S. 5: 1. we are thy b., 1 Ch. 11: 1.

19: 13. Art thou not of my b.

Jb. 2: 5. touch his b. he will curse

19: 20. My b. cleaveth to my skin

31: 22. let my arm be broken fr. b.

Pr. 25: 15. soft tongue breaketh b.

Eze. 37: 7. bones came b. to his b.

39: 15. when any seeth a man's b.

Ja. 19: 36. b. of him sh. not be

BONES.

Ex. 13: 19. Moses took b. of Joseph

Jos. 24: 32. b. of Joseph buried

Ju. 19: 29. divided concu. with b.

2 S. 21: 12. b. of Saul, b. of Jona., 14.

1 K. 13: 2. men's b. shall be burnt

2 K. 13: 21. touched b. of Elisha

23: 14. filled places with b. of men

16. took b. out of sepulchres

20. he burnt men's b. upon altars

2 Ch. 34: 5. he burnt b. of priests

Jb. 10: 1. hast fenced me with b.

Pa. 51: 8. b. thou hast brok. may

58: 5. O. scattereth b. of him that

141: 7. Our b. are scatt. at grave's

Pr. 8: 8. fear L. it be marrow to b.

14: 30. envy the rottenness of b.

15: 30. good report maketh b. fat

16: 24. pleasant words health to b.

17: 22. broken spirit drieth the b.

Ec. 11: 5. how b. grow in womb

Is. 58: 11. L. shall make fat thy b.

68: 14. your b. shall flourish like

Je. 8: 1. bring b. of kings, b. of

priests, b. of prophets, b. of

Eze. 6: 5. scatt. your b. ab. altars

24: 4. with choice b. | 5. burn b., 10.

37: 1. valley full of b. | 3. b. live!

4. Prophecy upon b. O ye dry b.

5. saith God unto b. | 7. [b.]

11. these b. are house of Isr. our

Am. 2: 1. bec. he burnt b. of king

Eze. 10: 2. burneth him, to bring out b.

Zph. 8: 3. they gnaw not b. till

Mat. 23: 27. full of dead men's b.

Lu. 24: 39. for a spirit hath not b.

His BONES. [h.b.]

1 K. 13: 31. dead lay my b. beside

2 K. 23: 18. let no man move h.b.

Jb. 20: 11. h.b. are full of the sin

21: 24. h.b. unloosened with marr.

33: 10. mult. of h.b. with str. pain

21. h.b. not seen, stick out

40: 8. h.b. as brass, h.b. as iron

Ps. 34: 20. He keepeth all h. b.

not one is broken

109: 18. let come like oil into h.b.

Pr. 12: 4. is as rottenness in h. b.

Je. 50: 17. Neb. hath broken h. b.

Ep. 5: 30. we are members of h. b.

He. 11: 22. gave conc. h. b.

My BONES. [19.]

Ge. 50: 25. carry up m.b., Ex. 13:

2 S. 19: 12. Ye are m.b. and flesh

1 K. 13: 31. dead m.b. beside his b.

Jb. 4: 14. made all m. b. to shake

7: 15. chooseth death than m.b.

30: 17. m.b. are pierced in me

30. my skin is black, m.b. burnt

Pa. 6: 2. heal me, m. b. are vexed

22: 14. all m.b. are out of joint

17. I may tell all m. b.

31: 10. m. b. are consumed [old

32: 3. kept silence m. b. waxed

35: 10. All m.b. shall say, L. who

38: 3. neither is any rest in m. b.

42: 10. As with a sword in m. b.

102: 3. m. b. are burnt as hearth

5. groaning m. b. cleave to skin

Is. 38: 13. so will he break all m.b.

Je. 20: 9. as a fire shut up in m.b.

23: 9. heart broken, m. b. shake.

La. 1: 13. hath sent fire into m. b.

3: 4. he hath broken m. b.

Ha. 3: 16. rottenness entered into

their BONES. [m.b.]

Nu. 24: 8. Israel shall break t. b.

1 S. 31: 13. t. b. and buried at Ja-

besh [t. b.]

1 Ch. 10: 12. buried t. b. under an

La. 4: 8. their skin cleaveth to t. b.

Eze. 32: 27. their iniqu. sh. be on t. b.

Da. 6: 24. the lions brake all t. b.

Ml. 8: 2. pluck off flesh from t. b.

3. they break t. b. and chop them

BONNETS.

Ex. 28: 40. for Aaron's sons thou

shalt make b. [them, Le. 8: 13.

29: 9. thou shalt put the b. on

39: 28. they make goodly b. of

fine linen [the b.]

Is. 3: 20. the Lord will take away

Eze. 44: 18. they shall have linen

b. on their heads

BOOK.

Ex. 17: 14. for a memorial in a b.

32: 32. blot me out of thy b.

33. sinners, will I blot out of my b.

Nu. 6: 23. write these curses in a b.

21: 14. In b. of the wars of the L.

De. 17: 18. a copy of this law in a b.

31: 24. end of writing law in b.

Jos. 10: 13. In b. of Jasher. 2 S. 1: 18.

13: 9. describ. it into 7 parts in b.

S. 10: 25. Samuel wrote it in b.

1 K. 11: 41. writ. in b. of acts of Sol.

2 K. 22: 8. Hilkiah gave b. to Sha.

10. Hilkiah delivered me a b., 2

Ch. 34: 15, 18.

16. I will bring all words of the b.

23: 2. might perform words in b.

1 Ch. 9: 1. written the b. of kings

29: 29. are written in b. of Samuel

2 Ch. 9: 29. acts of Sol. in b. of Sha.

12: 15. acts of Rehob. in b. of She.

24: 34. acts of Jehosh. in b. of Jehu

34: 16. Shaphan carried b. to k.

21. conc. words of b. that is found

24. curses that are written in b.

Eze. 4: 15. search made in b. of res

- No. 8: 5. Ezra open. b. in the sight
 Es. 9: 32. it was written in the b.
 Jb. 19: 23. oh that they; were in a b.
 31: 35. that adversary had writ. b.
 Ps. 40: 7. volume of b. He. 10: 7.
 56: 8. tears, are they not in thy b.
 69: 28. let them be blotted out of b.
 139: 16. in thy b. all my members
 Is. 29: 11. words of a b. sealed
 12. b. is deliv. to him not learned
 18. deaf sh. hear words of b.
 30: 8. Now go ye out of it in a b.
 84: 16. seek ye note of b. of the L.
 Je. 30: 2. write words spoken in b.
 82: 10. I wrote in b. evidence
 12. witnesses that subscribed b.
 86: 2. take roll of b. | 10. read in b.
 11. had heard out of b.
 18. I wrote them in b.
 32. words of b. which Jehoiada
 45: 1. writ. words in b. from Jeru.
 51: 60. Jeru. wrote in b. all the evi.
 Esa. 37: 4. roll of a b. was therein
 Da. 12: 1. ev. one found writt. in b.
 4. O Daniel, seal the b.
 Na. 1: 1. b. of vision of Nahum
 Mal. 8: 16. b. of remem. was written
 Mat. 1: 1. b. of generation of Jes.
 Lu. 8: 4. as writt. in b. of Esau
 4: 17. was delivered to Jes. b. of
 Esauas, when he had opened b.
 20. he closed the b. and gave it
 20: 42. in the b. of Ps. A. 1: 20.
 Ac. 7: 42. written in b. of prophets
 He. 9: 19. he sprinkled b. and peo.
 Re. 1: 11. what seest, write in a b.
 5: 1. a b. writt. within, on backside
 2. Who is worthy to open the b.
 3. no man was able to open b.
 4. worthy to open b. | 5: 7, 8, 9.
 10: 2. had in his hand a little b.
 8. Go and take little b. open
 9. give me little b. | 10. I took b.
 30: 12. b. was opened, b. of life
 22: 19. if any take fr. words of b.
 See COVENANT.
BOOK of the Law.
 Fe. 23: 61. plague not writ. in b.o.l.
 29: 21. acc. to cures in b. o. l.
 30: 10. to keep statutes in b. o. l.
 31: 26. this b. o. l. put it in ark
 Jos. 1: 8. this b.o.l. sh. not depart
 8: 31. written in b. o. l. of Moses,
 34: | 23: 6. 2 K. 14: 6.
 24: 26. Josh. wrote in b. o. l.
 2 K. 22: 8. I have found b. o. l. in
 house, 2 Ch. 34: 14, 15.
 11. k. heard words of b. o. l.
 2 Ch. 17: 9. had b. o. l. of Lord
 No. 8: 1. Ezr. to bring b. o. l.
 3. peo. attentive unto b. o. l.
 8. read in b. o. l., 18.-9: 3.
 Ga. 3: 10. writ. in b. o. l. to do them
BOOK of Life. [I.
 Ph. 4: 3. whose names are in b. o.
 Re. 3: 5. not blot name out of b.o.l.
 18: 8. names not in b.o.l., 17: 8.
 20: 12. another b. opened, b. o. l.
 15. not found in b. o. l. was cast
 21: 27. are writ. in Lamb's b. o. l.
 22: 19. take his part out of b. o. l.
BOOK of Moses.
 2 Ch. 26: 4. did as writ. in b. M.
 35: 12. to offer as writ. in b. M.
 Ex. 8: 18. set priests, as writ. in b. M.
 No. 13: 1. that day read in b. M.
 Mk. 12: 26. have ye read in b. M.
This BOOK.
 Ge. 5: 1. t. is b. of gen. of Adam
 De. 28: 58. writt. in t. b., 2 Ch. 34: 21.
 29: 20. curses written in t. b., 27.
 2 K. 22: 13. inq. conc. words of t. b.
 not heark. to words of t. b.
 23: 3. perform words writt. in t. b.
 Je. 26: 13. bring all writt. in t. b.
 51: 63. made end of reading t. b.
 Ja. 20: 30. signs not writt. in t. b.
 Re. 22: 7. sayings of proph. of t. b.
 9. which keep sayings of t. b.
 10. Seal not the sayings of t. b.
 18. heareth words of t. b., add
 to him plagues in t. b.
 19. his part from things in t. b.
BOOKS.
 Ex. 6: 1. search was made of b.
 Ec. 12: 12. of making many b.
 Da. 7: 10. b. were open., Re. 20: 12.
 9: 2. I underst. by b. num. of yrs.
 Jn. 21: 25. world not contain b.
 Ac. 19: 19. brought b. and burned th.
 2 Ti. 4: 13. bring b. parchments
 Re. 20: 12. judged out of things in
BOOTH. [b.
 Jb. 27: 18. b. that keeper maketh
 Jon. 4: 5. Jonah made him a b.
BOOTHs.
 Ge. 33: 17. Jacob made b. for
 † name of the place is b.
 Le. 23: 42. dwell in b. seven days
 43. I made Israel dwell in b.
 Ne. 8: 14. Isr. should dwell in b.
 15. to make b. | 16. made b.
BOOTY, IES.
 Nu. 31: 32. b. the rest of the prey
 Je. 49: 32. their camels sh. be a b.
 Isa. 2: 7. thou shalt be for b.-s
 Zph. 1: 13. goods sh. become a b.
BO'AZ. See BOAZ.
BORDER. [Verb]
 Zeh. 9: 2. Hamath also shall b.
BORDER. [Noun.]
 Ge. 49: 13. Zebulun his b. sh. be
 Ex. 19: 12. touch b. of mount
 25: 25. make to it a b. (2)
 Nu. 20: 16. city in utterm. of b.
 21. refused Isr. pass thro' b.
 21: 23. suffer Isr. thro' b.
 34: 8. From Hor point out b.
 35: 26. slayer come without b.
 De. 12: 20. When L. enlarge b.
 Jos. 22: 25. L. made Jordan a b.
 24: 30. buried Josh. in b. of his
 inherl. in mt. Ephr., Ju. 2: 9.
 2 S. 8: 3. went to recover his b.
 1 K. 4: 21. Sol. reigned unto b.
 of E., 2 Ch. 9: 26.
 2 K. 8: 21. all able stood in b.
 Ps. 78: 54. to b. of his sanctuary
 Pr. 15: 25. establish b. of widow
 La. 19: 19. a pillar at the b.
 28: 25. cast rye in their b.
 37: 24. enter into height of his b.
 Je. 81: 17. chil. come to their b.
 60: 26. ag. her from utmost b.
 Eze. 11: 10. judge in b. of Isr., 11.
 47: 13. This shall be the b.
 48: 12. b. of Lev. | 13. of priests
 Jo. 8: 6. remove them from b.
 Am. 1: 13. might enlarge their b.
 6: 2. b. greater than your b.
 Ob. 7. brought thee even to b.
 Zph. 2: 8. magnified ag. their b.
 Mal. 1: 4. call them b. of wickedn.
 5. will be magnifi. from b. of Isr.
 Mk. 6: 56. touch. if but b. of garm.
 Lu. 8: 44. touched b. of his garm.
 See EAST, SOUTH.
BORDERS.
 Ge. 23: 17. trees in all b. sure
 Ex. 8: 2. smite thy b. with frogs
 16: 35. come to b. of Canaan
 34: 24. I will enlarge thy b.
 Nu. 15: 38. in b. on fringe of b.
 20: 17. have passed thy b., 21: 22.
 1 K. 7: 28. had b. and b. were
 2 K. 16: 17. Ahas cut off b.
 19: 23. enter lodgings of his b.
 1 Ch. 6: 16. Sharon, upon their b.
 Ps. 74: 17. hast set b. of earth
 147: 14. maketh peace in thy b.
 Can. 1: 11. make thee b. of gold
 15: 15. heart cry to the b.
 64: 12. thy b. of pleasant stones
 90: 18. nor destruct. within b.
 Je. 16: 13. thy sins, in all thy b.
 17: 3. places for sin thro' thy b.
 Esa. 27: 4. Thy b. in midst of seas
 45: 1. shall be holy in thy b.
 Mi. 6: 6. he treadeth within our b.
 Mat. 4: 13. in the b. of Zabulon
 23: 5. and enlarge the b. of their
 garments
 Mk. 7: 24. b. of Tyre and Sidon
BORE, ED.
 Ex. 21: 6. his master sh. b. his ear
 Nu. 16: 14. b. out eyes of these men
 Ju. 16: 21. Philis. b.-d out his eyes
 2 K. 12: 9. Jehoi. took chest and b.-d
 Jb. 40: 4 24. will any b. his nose?
 41: 2. canst thou b. his jaw thro'?
BORN.
 Ge. 17: 17. child b. 100 yrs. old, 21: 5.
 24: 15. Rebekah was b. to Bethuel
 Ex. 1: 22. every son b. ye shall
 cast into the river
 Le. 18: 9. whether b. at home or b.
 19: 34. stranger b. as one b. am. you
 23: 42. Israelites b. shall dwell in
 booths
 Nu. 15: 13. all b. of the country
 29. one law for him that is b.
 Jos. 5: 5. b. in wilder. had not circ.
 8: 33. stranger, as he that was b.
 Ju. 18: 8. do to child that sh. be b.
 18: 29. city after name of Dan. b.
 to Israel
 2 S. 12: 14. child b. sh. surely die
 1 K. 13: 2. a child sh. be b. to Da.
 1 Ch. 7: 21. men of Gath b. in land
 20: 7. he was b. to the giant
 22: 9. a son shall be b. to thee
 Jb. 8: 3. day perish wherein I was b.
 6: 7. man is b. to trouble as sparks
 11: 12. tho' man be b. like coal
 15: 7. art thou first man th. was b.?
 38: 21. Knowest I, bec. then b.?
 Ps. 22: 31. declare to peo. sh. be b.
 58: 3. they go astray as soon as b.
 78: 6. even chil. that should be b.
 67: 4. this man b. there, 6. | 5.
 Pr. 17: 17. bro. is b. for adversity
 Ec. 8: 2. a time to be b. and to die
 4: 14. b. in kind. becometh poor
 Is. 9: 6. unto us a child is b. to us
 66: 8. shall nation be b. at once?
 16: 3. conc. sons and dau. b. in
 Je. 20: 14. Cursed be the day I was b.
 22: 26. where not b. shall ye die
 Esa. 18: 4. in day thou wast b. thy
 5. to loathing in day thou wast b.
 47: 22. be as b. in the country
 Ho. 2: 3. set her as in day she was b.
 Mat. 1: 16. of whom was b. Jesus
 2. when Jesus was b. in Bethle.
 2. where he b. king of Jews?
 4. demanded where C. sh. be b.
 19: 12. some eunuchs were so b.
 26: 24. good if he had not been
 b., Mk. 14: 21.
 Lu. 1: 35. holy thing th. sh. be b.
 2: 11. to you is b. this day in ebr
 Jn. 1: 13. Which was b. not of blood
 3: 4. How be b. when he is old?
 5. Except a man be b. of water
 6. b. of flesh, that b. of Epl.
 8. so is every one b. of the Spirit
 8: 41. We be not b. of fornication
 9: 2. who sin, that he was b. blind?
 19. son wh. ye say was b. blind
 20. Our son, and was b. blind
 32. eyes of one b. blind
 24. wast b. in sins, and teach us
 18: 21. for joy that a man is b.
 18: 27. To this end was I b.
 Ac. 2: 8. tongue wherein we were b.
 7: 20. in which time Moses was b.
 18: 2. a Jew Aquila b. in Pontus
 24. Apollo b. at Alexandria
 22: 3. b. in Tarsus | 28. I free-b.
 Ro. 9: 11. chil. being not yet b.
 1 Co. 15: 8. one b. out of dus. tree

Ge. 4: 23. was b. after the flesh, 29.
 Me. 11: 23. Moses when b. was hid
 1 Ps. 2: 2. as new-b. babes desire
 1 Jn. 2: 29. doeth righte. is b. of him
 Re. 12: 4. devour child soon as b.

BORN again.

Jn. 8: 3. except a man b. a., 5.
 7. marvel not, ye must be b. a.
 1 Pe. 1: 3. b.a. not of corrup. seed
 See FIRSTBORN, WITNESS.

BORN of God.

Jn. 1: 13. b. not of blood, but o. G.
 1 Jn. 8: 9. b. o. G. doth not com-
 mit sin, because b. [G.
 4: 7. every one that loveth is b.o.
 5: 1. believ. J. is C. is b.o.G.
 4. whatso. is b.o.G. overcometh
 18. whoe. is b. o. G. sinneth not

BORN in house.

Ge. 14: 14. armed serv. b. i. his h.
 15: 3. one b. i. my h. is my heir
 17: 12. b.i.h. be circumc., 13, 23, 27.
 Le. 23: 11. b.i. priest's h. eat of his
 Me. 2: 7. I had servants b.i. my h.

BORN in the land.

Rx. 12: 19. stranger or b. i. l.
 48. stranger be as one b. i. l.
 Le. 24: 16. b.i.l. that blasphemeth
 Nu. 9: 14. for stranger and b. i. l.
 15: 30. doeth aught whether b.i. l.

BORN of a woman, or

woman.

[days
 Jb. 14: 1. Man b. o. w. is of few
 15: 14. b. o. w. that he may be
 righteous

25: 4. how clean that is b. o. w.
 Mat. 11: 11. that are b.o.w., Lu. 7:

BORNE. [Brought forth.]

[28.
 Ge. 21: 7. b. him a son in old age
 28: 34. I have b. him three sons
 30: 20. I have b. him six sons
 31: 43. what to chil. they have b.
 Le. 12: 2. b. a man child
 7. law of her b. a male [below
 De. 21: 15. b. him child. both the
 Re. 4: 15. dau.-in-l. hath b. him
 18: 2. 3. barren hath b. seven
 4: 20. fear not, hast b. a son
 Ja. 15: 9. she that hath b. seven
 10. hast b. me a man of strife
 Eze. 16: 20. sons thou hast b. unto me

BORNE. [Carried.]

Ge. 50: 123. chil. b. on Joseph's knees
 Ex. 26: 14. that ark be b. with them
 28. that table be b. with them
 Ju. 16: 20. pillars on wh. house b. up
 Is. 46: 3. b. by me from belly
 66: 12. ye shall be b. upon her sides
 Je. 10: 5. must be b. bec. cannot go
 Am. 5: 26. b. tab. of Moloch
 Mk. 2: 3. one sick of palsy was b. of
 Jn. 20: 15. if hast b. him hence
 Ac. 21: 35. he was b. of soldiers
 1 Co. 15: 49. b. image of earthly

BORNE. [Endured.]

Jb. 24: 31. I have b. chastisement
 Ps. 55: 12. enemy, then I could
 have b.

69: 7. they sate I have b. reproach
 Is. 58: 4. Surely he hath b. griefs
 Is. 6: 28. he hath b. it upon him
 5: 7. fathers we have b. their iniqu.
 Eze. 16: 58. Thou hast b. thy lawd.
 32: 24. b. shame, 25-36: 6-39: 26.
 Mat. 20: 12. b. burden and heat
 28: 4. grievous to be b., Lu. 11: 46.
 Re. 2: 3. hast b. and hast patience

BORROW. [Il: 2]

Rx. 8: 22. woman b. of neighbour,
 22: 14. if man b. aught, and it be
 De. 15: 6. lend, but not b., 28: 12.
 2 K. 4: 3. Go b. vessels abroad, b.
 not how [not away

Mat. 5: 42. from him would b. turn
 BORROWED, ETH.

Rx. 12: 35. b-d of Egypt, jewels
 2 K. 6: 5. Alas, master, it was b.

Ne. 5: 4. b-d money for king's trib.
 Ps. 87: 21. wicked b-h payeth not
 BORROWER.

Pr. 23: 7. b. is servant to lender
 Is. 24: 2. as with lender so b.

BOB'CATH=BOZ'KATH.
 2 K. 22: 1. Adash of B. | Jos. 15: 39.

BOSOM.

Ge. 16: 5. given my maid into thy
 Ex. 4: 6. Put hand into thy b., 7.
 Nu. 11: 12. Carry them in thy b.
 De. 18: 6. If wife of thy b. entice
 28: 54. eye evil tow. wife of his b.

56. eye evil tow. husb. of her b.
 Ru. 4: 16. child and laid it in her b.

28. 12: 3. and lay in his b.
 8. thy master's wives into thy b.

1 K. 1: 2. virgin, let lie in thy b.
 8: 20. took my son, laid it in her b.

b. her dead child in my b.
 17: 19. Eli. took him out of her b.

22: 35. blood into b. of chariot
 Jb. 19: 127. reins consumed in my b.

31: 33. hiding mine iniqu. in my b.
 Ps. 86: 13. prayer ret. into own b.

74: 11. pluck hand out of thy b.
 79: 12. render seven-fold into b.

89: 50. bear in my b. reproach
 129: 7. bindeth sheaves, his b.

Pr. 5: 20. embrace b. of stranger?
 6: 27. can man take fire in his b.?

17: 23. wicked taketh gift out of b.
 19: 24. hideth his hand in b., 28: 15.

21: 24. reward in b. pacifieth
 Ec. 7: 9. anger rest in b. of fools

Le. 40: 11. carry lambs in his b.
 49: 7. 22. bring thy sons in their b.

66: 6. even recomp. into their b.
 7. measure work into their b.

Je. 32: 18. iniqu. of fa. into b. of chil.
 La. 2: 12. soul into mother's b.

Eze. 43: 7. 13. b. of altar be a cubit
 31: 7: 5. her that lieth in thy b.

Lu. 6: 38. good measure into your b.
 16: 22. by angels into Abraham's b.

23. seeth Ab and Lamirus in his b.
 Jn. 1: 18. in b. of the Father

18: 23. was leaning on Jesus' b.
 BO'SOR. See BA'LAAM.

BOSSIES.

Jb. 15: 26. thick b. of his bucklers

BOTCH.

De. 28: 27. L. smite thee with b., 35.

BOTH.

Ge. 2: 25. b. naked | 8: 7. eyes of b.

19: 36. b. daug. of Lot with child
 21: 27. b. of them made a covenant.

31. bec. there they sware b.
 22: 8. went b. of them together

27: 45. why be deprived of you b.
 31: 37. may judge betwixt us b.

Ex. 22: 9. cause of b. bef. judges
 11. oath of Lord be between b.

32: 15. tables written on b. sides
 Le. 20: 11. b. of them surely be

to death, 12. De. 22: 22.
 Nu. 12: 5. Aaron, Miriam, b. came

26: 8. Phinehas thrust b. through
 De. 19: 17. b. men sh. stand bef. L.

1 S. 2: 34. in one day shall die b.
 9: 26. went b. of them, he and Sam.

20: 42. as we have sworn b. of us
 25: 43. they were b. his wives

Jb. 2: 33. days-man lay hand on b.
 Pr. 17: 15. b. are abom., 20: 10.

20: 12. L. hath made even b. of th.
 24: 22. knoweth ruin of them b.

Eze. 4: 3. better than b. is he that
 Is. 1: 31. they shall b. burn together

7: 16. land be forsaken of b. kings
 Je. 46: 12. are fallen b. together

Eze. 21: 19. b. sh. come of one land
 22: 13. saw they b. took one way

Mt. 7: 3. do evil with b. hands
 Zech. 6: 13. couns. of peace betw. b.

9: 7. 15. shall fill b. bowls
 Mat. 9: 17. b. are preserved, Lu. 5: 38.

Mat. 18: 30. Let b. grow until harv.
 16: 14. b. fall into ditch, Lu. 8: 39

Lu. 1: 6. were b. righteous before
 7. b. were now well stricken

5: 1. same and filled b. ships
 7: 42. frankly forgive them b.

Ac. 8: 38. down b. into the water
 28: 8. but Pharis. confess b.

Mp. 2: 14. who hath made b. one
 16. might reconcile b. unto God

2 Pe. 8: 1. in b. I stir your minds
 Re. 19: 20. b. were cast into lake

BOTTLE.

Ge. 21: 14. b. of wat. gave it Hagar
 15. wat. spent in b. | 19. filled b.

Ju. 4: 19. she opened a b. of milk
 1 S. 1: 24. Hannah took b. of wine

10: 3. ano. carrying a b. of wine
 16: 20. Jesse took a b. of wine

2 S. 16: 1. Ziba to Da. b. of wine
 Ps. 66: 8. put my tears into thy b.

119: 83. I am like b. in the smoke
 Is. 30: 17. break it as b. of potters

Je. 8: 12. Ev. b. filled with wine
 19: 1. potters' b. | 10. break the b.

Ha. 2: 15. potters' b. to him and
 BOTTLES.

Jos. 9: 4. Gibeonites took wine b.
 13. these b. of wine were new

1 S. 26: 18. Abig. took two b. of wine
 Jb. 32: 19. belly to burst like new b.

88: 37. who stay b. of heaven?
 Je. 48: 12. empty vessels, break b.

Ho. 7: 5. made sick with b. of wine
 Mat. 9: 17. new wine into old b. b.

break, Mk. 2: 22. Lu. 5: 37, 38.
 BOTTOM, S.

Ex. 15: 5. sank into b. as stone
 29: 12. pour blood beside b. of al-

tar, Le. 4: 7, 18, 25, 30-35: 9-
 8: 15-9: 9.

Jb. 8: 30. G. covereth b. of sea
 Can. 8: 10. he made b. of gold

Eze. 60: 7. 4. smith L. to hills and b-s
 48: 13. b. shall be a cubit, 17.

Da. 6: 24. came at the b. of den
 Am. 9: 3. hid from my sight in b.

Jon. 2: 6. I went to b-s of mount-
 Zech. 1: 5. myrtle-trees in the b.

Mat. 27: 51. vall rent from top to
 b., Mk. 15: 38.

BOTTOMLESS.

Re. 9: 1. to him key of b. pit
 2. opened b. pit, arose smoke

11: a k. which is angel of b. pit
 11: 7. beast that asc. out of b. pit

17: 8. beast sh. ascend out of b. pit
 20: 1. angel having key of b. pit

3. cast him into the b. pit, and
 BOUGH.

Ge. 49: 22. Joseph is a fruitful b.
 b. by a well, whose branches

run over the wall
 Ju. 9: 48. Abimelech cut down a b.

49. cut down every man his b.
 Is. 10: 33. L. shall lop b. with terror

17: 6. berries in top of utterm. b.
 9. strong cities be as a fork b. b.

BOUGHS.

Le. 23: 40. b. of goodly trees, b. of
 De. 24: 20. shalt not go over b. again

2 S. 18: 9. male went under b. of
 Jb. 14: 9. brought b. like a plant

Ps. 80: 10. b. like goodly cedar-t.
 11. Bbe sent out her b. to the sea

Can. 7: 8. I will take hold of the b.
 Is. 27: 11. When b. are withered

80: 17. left as tree bereft of b.
 Eze. 17: 23. It shall bring forth b.

81: 3. his top was am. thick b., 14.
 5. bbs b. were multiplied

6. their nests in his b., Da. 4: 12
 8. fir-trees not like his b.

10. shot up his top am. b.
 12. his b. are broken

BOUGHT. [Noun.]
 1 S. 26: 7. 29. midst of b. of a sling

BOUGHT. [Verb.]

Ge. 17: 12. circ. man-eh. b. with money, 13, 23, 27. Ex. 12: 44-48: 19. Jacob b. a field, Jos. 24: 32. 39: 1. Potiphar b. Joseph of Ish. 47: 14. gath. money for corn th. b. 20. Joseph b. all land of E. 23. 22. land of priests b. he not [16. 49: 30. which Ab. b., 60: 13. Ac. 7: 18. 26: 28. remain in hand that b. it 30. be estab. to him that b. it 30. reckon with him that b. him 26: 51. of money he was b. for 27: 22. sanctify to L. field h. b. 24. return to him of wh. it was b. Je. 32: 6. he thy fa. that b. thee? Jos. 24: 32. ground Jacob b. of Ru. 4: 9. have b. all was Elimelech's 2 S. 12: 3. ewe-lamb he had b. 24: 24. David b. threshing-floor 1 K. 16: 24. Omri b. the hill Samaria Ne. 5: 16. nor b. we any land Je. 33: 9. I b. the field of Hanameel 43: 18. sh. be b. in this land Ho. 8: 2. I b. her for 15 p'eces Mat. 18: 46. he sold all b. that field 21: 12. Jesus cast out them b., Mk. 11: 15. Lu. 19: 45. 27: 9. b. with them potters' field 7. they b. of ohil. of Israel Mk. 16: 46. Joseph b. fine linen and 16: 1. b. sweet spices to anoint Lu. 14: 8. I have b. a piece of ground 10. I have b. five oxen of ozen 17: 28. they drank, b. and sold 1 Co. 6: 20. b. with a price, 7: 23 2 Pe. 2: 1. denying L. that b. them Re. 14: 4. were b. from am. men

BOUND. [Actively.]
Ga. 22: 9. b. Isaac his son laid him 38: 28. midwife b. on his hand a 42: 24. took Rimmon and b. him La. 8: 7. b. ephod with girle 11. he b. bonnets on A.'s sons Nu. 30: 4. she had b. her soul, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Jos. 2: 21. she b. a scarlet line in Ju. 15: 13. b. Samson with two cords 16: 8. she b. him with 7 fetters 12. b. him with ropes 12. fetters 2 K. 6: 23. he b. 2 talents in 2 bags 17: 4. he b. Hosea in prison 26: 7. they b. Zed. with fetters 2 Ch. 33: 11. king B. Manasseh 36: 6. Neb. b. Jehoiakim Pr. 30: 4. hath b. waters in garm. Ho. 7: 15. Tho. I have b. their arms Mat. 14: 3. Herod b. John, Mk. 6: 17. 27: 2. b. Jesus, Mk. 15: 1. Jn. 18: 12. Lu. 18: 16. this dau. Satan hath b. Ac. 21: 11. Agabus b. his own hands 22: 25. they b. Paul with thongs, 29. [14, 21. 28: 12. b. themselves under curse, Re. 20: 2. he b. Sat. thousand years

BOUND. [Passively.]
Ge. 39: 20. wh. k.'s prisoners are b. 40: 3. prison where Joseph was b. 5. butler and baker b. in prison 42: 17. ye shall be b. in prison to 19. let one of breth. be b. in pris. Nu. 19: 15. vessel no cover b. upon Ju. 16: 6. mightiest be b., 10, 13. [1 I S. 25: 29. soul of my lord sh. be b. 2 S. 8: 34. thy hands were not b. Jb. 36: 8. if they be b. in fetters Ps. 107: 10. being b. in affliction Pr. 22: 15. Foolishness is b. in child Is. 22: 3. are b. by archers, all b. b. 61: 1. opening of prison to them b. La. 1: 14. yoke of my transg. is b. Da. 8: 21. b. in coats [23. fell b. 24. cast three men b. into furnace Mat. 16: 19. earth, be b. in heaven 18: 18. 28: 18. sweareth by gift, he is b. Mk. 16: 7. b. with them made inur

Ju. 11: 44. b. hand and foot, face b. 18: 24. Annas had sent him b., 113. Ac. 9: 2. might br. them b., 21-22: 5. 12: 6. Peter b. [24: 27. Paul b. 20: 22. behold I go b. In the Spirit 21: 13. am ready not to be b. only Ro. 7: 2. is b. to her husb., 1 Co. 7: 39. 1 Co. 7: 27. Art thou b. unto a wife 2 Th. 1: 3. we are b. to thank G., 2 Th. 1: 2. word of G. is not b. [2: 13. He. 13: 3. them in bonds, as b. with Re. 9: 14. loose angels b. in Euphrates

BOUND in or with chain, s.
2 Ch. 33: 11. b. Manasseh, w. c-s 38: 16. Neb. b. Jehoiakim 1. c-s Ps. 68: 6. G. bringeth out those b. Je. 39: 7. b. Zedekiah, 62: 11. 40: 1. Jeremiah, b. i. c-s [1. c-s Na. 8: 10. all her great men were b. Mk. 5: 4. bec. he had been often b. Lu. 8: 29. he was kept b. w. c-s Ac. 21: 33. com-d Paul to be b. w. two c. [this c. 28: 20. for hope of Ier. I am b. w.

BOUND up.
Ge. 44: 30. his life is b. u. in lad's 2 S. 20: 3. b. u. living in widowhood 2 K. 12: 10. b. u. money in bags Is. 1: 6. they have not been b. u. Je. 30: 13. th. thou mayest be b. u. Eze. 30: 21. it shall not be b. u. 34: 4. nor have ye b. u. that brok. Ho. 4: 10. the wind hath b. her u. 13: 12. the Iniq. of Ephraim is b. Lu. 10: 34. he b. u. his wounds [u.

BOUND. [Noun.]
Ge. 49: 26. to utmost b. of hills [b. Jb. 38: 20. shouldst take it to the Ps. 104: 9. to waters set a b. not Pr. 22: 12. remove not ancient b., 28: 10. Je. 6: 22. placed sand for b. of sea Eze. 40: 12. b. bef. little chambers Ho. 6: 10. like them that remove

BOUNDS. [the b.]
Ex. 19: 12. shalt set b. to people 23. Set b. about the mount, and 28: 31. I will set thy b. fr. Red sea De. 32: 8. ho set b. of the people Jb. 14: 5. hast appointed his b. that 26: 10. compassed the waters with Is. 10: 13. removed b. of people [b. Ac. 17: 26. hast determined b. of

BOUNTIFUL. [their]
Ps. 145: 17. L. is b. in all his works Pr. 22: 9. hath a b. eye shall be blessed Is. 32: 5. nor churl be said to be b. Ps. 18: 6. bec. hath dealt b. with 116: 7. L. hath dealt b. with thee 119: 17. Deal b. with thy servant 142: 7. shalt deal b. with me 2 Co. 9: 6. soweth b. shall reap b.

BOUNTIFULNESS.
2 Co. 9: 11. Being enriched to all b.

BOUNTY. [b.]
1 K. 3: 7. hast shewed to Da. great 10: 13. Sol. gave her of his royal b. Pr. 20: 17. make proclaim own b. 2 Co. 9: 5. make beforehand your b. th. same be ready as matter of b.

BOW. [Noun.]
Ge. 9: 13. set my b. in cloud 14. that the b. shall be seen, 16. 27: 3. take thy quiver and b. 48: 22. I took of Amorite with b. 49: 24. his b. abode in strength Jos. 24: 12. not with thy sw. nor b. 1 S. 18: 4. gave David his sword, b. 2 S. 1: 18. teach Judah use of b. b. of Jonathan turned not

2 S. 22: 35. b. of steel is broken by mine arm, Ps. 18: 34. [18: 33. 1 K. 22: 34. b. at a venture, 2 Ch. 2 K. 6: 22. snite taken with b. 9: 24. Jehu drew a b. with full 13: 15. take b. and arrows, took b. 16. Put thy hand upon the b. he 1 Ch. 5: 18. able to shoot with b. 12: 2. with b. shooting out of h. Jb. 20: 24. b. of steel sh. strike him 29: 20. my b. was renewed, Ps. 44: 6. I will not trust in my b. 46: 9. he breaketh b. cutteth 76: 3. brake he arrows of the b. 78: 57. turned like deceitful b. Is. 41: 2. as stubble to his b. 66: 19. to nations that draw b. Je. 6: 23. they sh. lay hold on b. 49: 35. I will break b. of Elam 50: 42. they shall hold the b. La. 2: 4. bent b. like an enemy Eze. 1: 28. as the b. in the cloud 39: 3. smite thy b. out of hand Ho. 1: 5. I will break b. of Israel 7. I will not save them by b. 2. I will break b. and sword 7: 16. they like deceitful b. Am. 2: 15. he that handleth b. Ha. 8: 9. b. made quite naked Zeh. 9: 13. filled b. with Ephr. Re. 6: 2. on white horse had b. See BEND, BENT, BATTLE-BOW.

BOWS.
1 S. 2: 4. b. of mighty are broken 8: 17. with b. hit him, 1 Ch. 10: 7. 1 Ch. 12: 2. they were armed with b. 2 Ch. 14: 8. army that drew b. 26: 14. Uzziah prepared b. Ne. 4: 13. I even set peo. with [b. 16. other half of them held b. [b. Ps. 37: 15. their b. sh. be broken 64: 3. bend b. to shoot 78: 9. carrying b. turned back Is. 5: 28. arrows sharp, b. bent 7: 24. With b. shall men come 13: 18. b. shall shoot young men 21: 17. b. shall be diminished Je. 51: 56. ev. one of b. is broken Eze. 39: 9. they shall burn the b.

BOW. [Verb.] [arrows]
Jos. 22: 7. nor erre, nor b. to their gods, 2 K. 17: 35. 2 K. 6: 18. b. in hou. of Rimmon Jb. 39: 3. They b. bring forth Ps. 22: 29. to the dust, shall b. 72: 9. in wildern. shall b. bef. him 78: 31. b. down chosen men 144: 5. b. thy heavens, O Lord Pr. 5: 1. b. thine ear, to my 14: 10. evil b. before the good Ec. 12: 3. the strong men shall b. Mi. 6: 6. b. myself bef. high G. Ha. 3: 6. the perpetual hills did b.

BOW down.
Ge. 27: 29. nations b.d. sons b. d. 37: 10. shall I, mother, breth. b.d. 49: 8. father's chil. shall b. d. Ex. 11: 8. thy serv. shall b.d. to me 2: 5. not b. d. to them, De. 5: 9. 24. shalt not b. d. to th. gods Le. 26: 1. neith. image to b.d. to it Ju. 2: 19. in foll. other gods to b.d. 2 K. 5: 18. b. d. in h. of Rimmon 19: 16. L. b. d. thine ear, Ps. 86: 1. Jb. 31: 10. let others b.d. upon her Ps. 31: 2. b. d. thine ear, Pr. 22: 17. 95: 6. let us worship and b. d. Is. 10: 4. they b.d. under prisoners 46: 2. They stoop, b. d. together 49: 23. queens shall b. d. to thee 51: 23. b. d. that we may go over 58: 5. to b. d. head as a bulrush 60: 14. that despoiled thee sh. b.d. 65: 12. sh. all b. d. to slaughter Ro. 11: 10. b. d. their back away

BOW, ED knee, s.
Ge. 41: 43. cried before him, b. k.

Jb. 18: 16. above sh. his b. be cut off
 29: 10. dew lay all night upon my b.
 Ps. 80: 15. b. thou madest strong for
 Pr. 11: 38. rights. shall flourish as b.
 Is. 4: 2. shall b. of L. be beautiful
 9: 14. Lord will cut off b. and rush
 11: 1. b. shall grow out of his roots
 14: 19. art cast out like ashomi. b.
 17: 9. cities as an uppermost b.
 18: 15. work wh. b. or rush may do
 26: 5. b. of terrible ones sh. be low
 60: 21. b. of my planting, the work
 Je. 28: 5. raise to Da. a righteous b.
 38: 15. cause b. of rights. to grow
 Eze. 8: 17. they put b. to their nose
 16: 2. what vine tree more than b?
 17: 3. an eagle took highest b., 22.
 Da. 11: 7. out of a b. of her roots
 Zech. 8: 8. bring forth my serv. the b.
 6: 12. man whose name is the b.
 Ma. 4: 1. shall leave root nor b.
 Mat. 24: 32. b. is tender, Mk. 13: 28.
 Lu. 1: 7. b. fr. on high hath vis.
 Ju. 15: 2. Ev. b. that beareth not
 ev. b. that beareth
 4. as the b. cannot bear fruit itself
 6. he is cast forth as a b.

BRANCHES.

Ge. 40: 10. in the vine were three b.
 12. The three b. are three days
 49: 22. whose b. run over the wall
 Ex. 26: 32. six b. out of candlest.
 b. out, 33, 35-37: 18, 19, 21.
 Le. 23: 40. b. of palm trees, Ne. 8: 15.
 Jb. 15: 30. flame shall dry up his b.
 Ps. 80: 11. sent out her b. to river
 104: 12. fowls which sling amo. b.
 Is. 18: 6. Moab's b. are stretched
 17: 6. four or five in outmost b.
 18: 5. he shall cut down the b.
 27: 10. there shall he consume b.
 30: 17. left as a tree bereft of b.
 Je. 11: 16. the b. of it are broken
 Eze. 17: 6. spreading vine whose b.
 19: 10. she fruitful and full of b.
 17. thick b. mult. of her b.
 14. fire out of a rod of her b.
 31: 3. Assy. as cedar with b.
 5. b. became long
 6. under his b. did beasts
 7. fair in length of his b., 9.
 8. not like the Assyrian's b.
 12. in valleys his b. fallen
 13. all beasts be upon his b.
 38: 8. Om. ye sh. shoot b.
 De. 4: 14. Hew tree, cut off b.
 21. upon whose b. fowls of heav.
 Ho. 11: 6. sword consume Ephr.'s b.
 14: 6. his b. shall spread, and his
 Jo. 1: 7. my vine waste, b. white
 Na. 2: 2. emptiers married vine b.
 Zech. 4: 12. What be these 2 olive b.
 Mat. 13: 32. lodge in b., Lu. 13: 10.
 21: 8. others cut down b., Mk.
 11: 8. Jn. 12: 13. fount b.
 Mk. 4: 32. than all herbs shooteth
 Jn. 15: 5. I am vine, ye are the b.
 Ec. 11: 16. If root be holy, so b.
 17. if some of b. be broken, 19.
 18. Boast not ag. b. but if boast
 21. If God spared not natural b.
 24. much more, natural b.

BRAND, S.

Ju. 15: 5. he had set b. on fire
 Zech. 8: 2. is not this a b. plucked
 Eze. 32: 10. when I shall b. my
 BRASIN. See BRAZEN.

BRASS.

Ex. 26: 3. take gold, silver, b., 36: 5.
 29: 11. touches of b., 38: 18.
 37. cast five sockets of b., 27: 10,
 17, 18-34: 38-39: 11, 17, 19.
 27: 2. overlay altar with b., 6-38: 2.
 3. all vessels make of b., 38: 3.
 4. net work of b., 19. pins of t.
 30: 18. make a laver of b., 38: 8.

Ex. 31: 4. to work in b., 35: 32.
 35: 24. offering of silver and b.
 38: 3. rings of b. | 6. staves with b.
 39: 30. brass alt. and grate of b.
 Nu. 21: 9. made a serpent of b., be-
 held serp. of b. he lived
 De. 8: 9. out of hills mayest dig b.
 28: 23. the heaven shall be b.
 Jn. 16: 21. bound with fetters of b.
 1 S. 17: 5. Goliath. helmet of b., 38.
 6. had graves of b. on his legs
 2 S. 8: 8. Da. took b., 1 Ch. 18: 8.
 1 K. 7: 14. Hiram a worker in b.
 15. cast pillars of b., 2 K. 25: 13.
 16. chapters of b., 2 K. 25: 17.
 Je. 52: 22.
 27. bases of b. | 30. plates
 38. made lavers, 2 Ch. 4: 16.
 45. pots and shovels of bright b.
 47. weight of the b., 2 Ch. 4: 18.
 2 K. 25: 7. Zede. with fetters of b.
 13. carried b. to Bab., Je. 52: 17.
 1 Ch. 16: 19. with cymbals of b.
 22: 3. David prepared b., 29: 7.
 29: 2. prepared b. for things of b.
 2 Ch. 4: 1. he made altar of b.
 9. overlaid doors with b.
 12: 10. Rehob. made shields of b.
 Jb. 6: 12. stones, or is my flesh h?
 40: 18. his bones as pieces of b.
 41: 27. Leviathan esteem b. as
 rotten wood
 Ps. 107: 16. broken gates of b.
 Is. 46: 2. I will break gates of b.
 60: 17. for wood bring b. for b. gold
 Eze. 1: 7. sparkled like burnish. b.
 24: 11. that b. of it may be hot
 40: 3. like appearance of b.
 Da. 2: 32. his belly and thighs of b.
 39. shall arise third kind. of b.
 7: 19. beast, whose nails were of b.
 10: 6. his feet like polished b.
 Mi. 4: 13. will make thine hoofs b.
 Zech. 6: 1. mountains mount-a of b.
 Mat. 10: 9. Provide neith. gold nor
 1 Co. 13: 1. I am assounding b. | b.
 Re. 1: 15. feet like to fine b., 2: 18.
 9: 20. rho. not worship idols of b.

IRON and BRASS.

Ge. 4: 22. instructor in b. a. i.
 Le. 28: 19. your heaven i. earth b.
 Nu. 31: 22. b. a. i. wh. abide fire
 De. 33: 25. thy shoes shall be i. a. b.
 Jos. 22: 8. return with b. a. i. and
 1 Ch. 22: 14. prep. b. a. i., 16.
 2 Ch. 2: 7. cunning to work in b.
 a. i., 14.
 24: 12. such as wrought in i. a. b.
 Jb. 28: 2. taken out of earth, a. b.
 Is. 48: 4. neck an i. sinew, a. brow b.
 60: 17. for b. gold, for i. silver
 Je. 6: 28. are b. a. i., Eze. 22: 18.
 Eze. 22: 20. i. a. b. into furnaces
 Da. 2: 35. was i. clay, b. brok., 45.
 4: 15. with a band of i. a. b., 23.
 5: 4. praised gods of silver, b. a. i.
 Re. 18: 12. of precious wood, b. a. i.

Vessels of BRASS.

Ex. 27: 3. make all v. o. b.
 38: 3. all the v. made he o. b.
 Jos. 6: 19. all v. o. b. are consecrat.
 24. v. o. b. they put into treasury
 2 S. 8: 10. brought v. o. b., 1 Ch. 18: 10.
 2 K. 25: 14. v. o. b. took they, Je.
 52: 18.
 16. wh. Sol. made, b. o. all these
 v. without weight, Je. 52: 20.
 1 Ch. 27: 2. pillars and v. o. b.
 Ex. 27: 27. two v. o. yellow b.
 Eze. 27: 12. traded in v. o. b., Re.
 1: 12.

BRAVERY.

1 S. 18: 1. will take away their b.
 BRAWLER, S.
 1 Ti. 3: 3. a bishop must be no b.
 Tit. 2: 2. to be no b- but gentle

BRAWLING, S. Adj. and N.,
 Pr. 26: 24. with a b. woman, 21: 19.
 Ja. 4: 11. f. whence come b-s?

BRAY, ED. ETH.

Jb. 6: 5. Doth the wild ass b. when
 80: 7. Among the bushes they b-d
 Pr. 42: 1. hart b-d aft. water-br.
 Pr. 27: 22. tho. b. a fool in mortar

BRAZEN.

Ex. 27: 4. b. rings | 35: 16. b. grate,
 38: 18. b. glasses | 20. b. sockets
 30. the b. altar, 39: 30. 1 K. 8:
 64. 2 K. 16: 14. 15. 2 Ch. 1: 5,
 6-7: 7. Eze. 9: 2.
 Le. 6: 28. sin-off. sudden in b. pot
 Nu. 16: 39. b. censers | bars
 1 K. 4: 13. cities with walls and b.
 7: 30. base had four b. wheels
 14: 27. made b. shields
 2 K. 16: 17. b. oxen | 18: 4. b. serpent
 25: 13. b. sea did Chald., Je. 52: 17.
 2 Ch. 6: 13. Sol. made b. scaffold
 Jb. 6: 12. stones, or is my flesh b.
 Je. 1: 18. made thee this day b. walls
 15: 20. I will make thee a b. wall
 52: 20. b. bulls | Mk. 7: 4. b. vessels
 See ALTAR.

BREACH.

Ge. 38: 29. midwife said, this b. be
 theref. his name was called a b.
 Le. 24: 20. b. for b. eye for eye
 Nu. 14: 34. know my b. of promise
 Ju. 21: 15. L. hath made b. in tribes
 2 S. 5: 20. broken as b. of waters
 6: 8. a b. on Uzzah, 1 Ch. 18: 11.
 2 K. 12: 5. whereoe. b. be found
 1 Ch. 15: 13. L. made b. upon us
 Ne. 6: 1. builded wall, and no b.
 Jb. 16: 14. break me with b. upon b.
 Ps. 106: 23. had not Mo. stood in b.
 Pr. 15: 4. perverseness is a b. in
 1a. 7: 6. let us make a b. for you
 30: 13. this inq. sh. be to you as b.
 36. day L. bindeth up b.
 58: 12. be called repairer of b.
 Je. 6: 14. healed the b. slightly
 14: 17. of my peo broken with b.
 17: 18. break with a double b.
 La. 2: 13. thy b. is great like sea
 Eze. 28: 10. city wherein is made b.
 Da. 9: 15. b. built in troublous
 Am. 6: 7. not grieved for b. of Jo.

BREACHES.

Ju. 5: 17. Asher abode in his b.
 2 S. 6: 12. plain of b., 1 Ch. 14: 11.
 1 K. 11: 27. rep. b. of city of Da.
 2 K. 12: 5. repair b. of house
 6. priests not repair b. of house
 12. repair b. of house of L., 22: 5.
 Ne. 4: 7. began to be stopped
 Ps. 60: 2. heal b. for it shaketh
 Is. 22: 9. Ye have seen b. of city
 Eze. 13: 15. ye not gone into b.
 Am. 4: 3. ye shall go out at b.
 6: 11. L. will smite house with b.
 9: 11. and I will close up the b.

BREAD.

Ge. 14: 18. king of Salem bro. b.
 18: 5. will fetch a morsel of b.
 21: 14. Ab. took b. gave Hagar
 25: 34. then Jacob gave Esau b.
 27: 17. savoury meat and b. to Jac.
 41: 54. in Egypt there was b.
 45. people cried to Pha. for b.
 45: 31. set on b. | 45: 23. b. for fa.
 47: 12. nourished father's h. with b.
 15. give us b. | 17. b. for horses
 19. buy us and our land for b.
 49: 20. Out of Asher his b. be fat
 Ex. 16: 4. will rain b. from heav.
 8. in morning b. to full, 12.
 29. on sixth day b. of two days
 12. they may see b. I fed you
 23: 25. he shall bless thy b. and
 29: 32. b. in basket by the door
 43. if caught of the b. remain
 40: 23. set b. in order upon table

La. 8: 26. took a cake of oiled b.
 27. what remaineth of b. burn
 28: 6. b. of their G. 8, 17, 21, 22.
 29: 25. nor fr. stranger offer b.
 30: 18. offer with b. 7 lambs
 30. wave with b. of first-fruits
 24: 7. on the b. for memorial
 26: 26. ten women shall bake b.
 Nu. 4: 7. continual b. be thereon
 14: 9. people of land are b. for
 21: 5. no b. soul loatheth this b.
 28: 2. My b. for my sacrifices
 De. 3: 3. man doth not live by b.
 only, Mat. 4: 4. Lu. 4: 4.
 16: 3. b. of affliction, 1 K. 22: 27.
 2 Ch. 18: 26.
 28: 4. they met you not with b.
 29: 6. Ye have not eaten b. nor
 Jos. 9: 5. b. was dry and mouldy
 12. This our b. we took not for
 Ju. 7: 13. cake of barley b. tumbled
 8: 6. sho. give b. to thy army, 15.
 19: 5. Comfort thy heart with b.
 19. is b. and wine also for me
 Ru. 1: 6. L. visited peo. in giving b.
 18: 2: 5. they hired out for b.
 36. shall crouch for morsel of b.
 9: 7. the b. is spent in our vessels
 16: 20. Jesse took an ass with b.
 21: 4. no common but hallowed b.
 5. the b. is in a manner common
 6. gave hallowed b.; for no b.
 but shew-b. to put hot b.
 22: 13. thou hast given him b.
 26: 11. shall I take my b. to give
 28: 22. let me set a morsel of b.
 11. found an Egypt. gave him b.
 28: 30. not fall one that lacketh b.
 35. if I taste b. till sun be down
 6: 10. be deat to ev. one a cake of b.
 1 K. 4: 22. Sol.'s b. for one day was
 18: 22. camest back hast eaten b.
 23. after he had eaten b. and
 17: 6. ravens brought b. and flesh
 11. Bring me a morsel of b.
 18: 42. fed them with b. and wat., 13.
 2 K. 4: 42. bro't man of G. b.
 18: 32. take to land of b., Is. 38: 17.
 1 Ch. 12: 40. of Zebulun brought b.
 Ne. 5: 14. not eaten b. of gov., 18.
 15. taken of their b. and wine
 9: 15. gavest them b. fr. heaven
 18: 2. bec. they met not Isr. with b.
 Jb. 15: 27. wandereth abroad for b.
 22: 7. withholden b. from hungry
 27: 14. ofsp. not be satisf. with b.
 28: 5. earth, out of it cometh b.
 38: 30. his life abhorreth b. and
 Ps. 87: 25. nor seen seed begging b.
 78: 20. give b. ? 102: ashes like b.
 80: 5. feedest them with b. of tears
 104: 15. b. wh. strengt. man's heart
 105: 40. satisfied them with b. [see
 106: 10. seek b. out of desolate plac.
 138: 15. satisfy her poor with b.
 Pr. 9: 17. b. eat. secret is pleas. [b.
 10: 9. honoureth hims. and lack.
 11. dilleth be satisfed with b., 28:
 20: 13. shalt be satis. with b., 19.
 17. b. of deceit is sweet to a man
 22: 9. giveth of his b. to the poor
 31: 27. sh. eateth not b. of idleness
 Ec. 9: 11. not to swift, nor b. to wise
 11: 1. eat thy b. upon the waters
 Is. 8: 1. L. take whole stay of b.
 7. in my house is neither b. nor
 21: 14. they prevented with b. him
 30: 20. tho. L. give b. of adversity
 38: 26. his b. shall be given him
 44: 15. he baketh b. on coals, 19.
 51: 14. nor that his b. should fail
 55: a. why spend for that not b. ?
 56: 20. that it may give b. to eater
 57: 7. to deal thy b. to hungry ?
 Je. 11: 7. destroy stalk with b.
 43: 14. nor have hunger of b.
 44: 17. then had we plenty of b.

La. 1: 11. people sigh, they seek b.
 4: 4. young chil. ask b. no man
 breaks [with b.
 5: 6. to Egyptians to be satisfied
 9. Weget our b. with peril of
 Ec. 4: 15. thou sh. prepare thy b.
 17. that they may want bland wa.
 16: 49. pride, fulness of b. and
 18: 7. given his b. to hungry, 16.
 44: 7. when ye offer my b.
 Ho. 2: 5. my lovers that give me b.
 9: 4. sacrifices be as b. of mourners
 Am. 4: 6. given you want of b. in
 8: 11. not famine of b. but hearing
 Hag. 2: 12. if one with skirt touch b.
 Mal. 1: 7. Ye offer polluted b., [4: 3.
 Mt. 4: 3. stones be made b., Lu. 6:
 6: 11. give us daily b., Lu. 11: 3.
 7: 9. if son ask b. will he give him
 a stoue? Lu. 11: 11.
 15: 26. to take chil.'s b., Mk. 7: 27.
 33. whence so much b., Mk. 8: 4.
 16: 5. forgot. to take b., Mk. 8: 14.
 11. I spake it not conc. b.
 12. not beware of leaven of b.
 26: 26. Jesus took b. and blessed
 it, Mk. 14: 22.
 Mk. 6: 36. buy themselves b.
 37. 200 pennyworth of b., Jn. 6: 7.
 Lu. 7: 33. Baptist neith. eating b.
 9: 3. noth. for journey, neither b.
 15: 17. servants of my fa. have b.
 22: 19. took b. gave thanks, 24: 30.
 24: 35. known in breaking b.
 Jn. 6: 32. Moses gave not that b.,
 my Fa. giveth true b.
 33. the b. of God is he wh. cometh
 34. L., evermore give us this b.
 35. Jew. said, I am b. of life, 48.
 41. I am b. wh. came, 60: 53.
 51. I am living b., b. I give
 58. that eateth of this b. sh. live
 18: 18. eateth b. with me lifted
 21: 9. saw fire, fish and b. [heel
 13. Jesus then taketh b. and giv.
 Ac. 2: 42. contin. in breaking of b.
 46. breaking b. fr. house to house
 20: 7. when discl. came to break b.
 11. when he had broken b. and
 27: 35. he took b. and gave thanks
 1 Co. 10: 16. b. we break, is it not
 17. we being many are one b.
 11: 23. night he was betr. took b.
 2 Co. 9: 10. minister b. for food
 See AFFLICTION.
BREAD-CORN.
 Is. 28: 28. b. is bruised, bec. he will
BREAD with eat.
 Ge. 8: 19. In sweat of face shalt e. b.
 28: 20. if L. will give me b. to e. b.
 31: 54. Jacob called breth. to e. b.
 37: 25. Joseph's breth. sat to e. b.
 38: 6. sought he had, save b. he e.
 48: 25. heard they sho. e. b. there
 32. Egypt not e. b. with Hebrews
 Ex. 2: 20. call him th. he may e. b.
 16: 3. we did e. b. to the full
 16: 6. Lord hath given you to e.
 18: 12. to e. b. with Moses' fa.-in-l.
 34: 28. not e. b. 40 days, De. 9: 9, 18.
 Le. 8: 31. e. it with b. in basket
 21: 22. He shall e. the b. of his G.
 28: 14. neither e. b. nor parched
 26: 5. shall e. your b. to the full
 Nu. 15: 19. when ye e. b. of land
 De. 8: 9. e. b. without scarceness
 Ju. 13: 8. I will not e. thy b.
 Ru. 2: 14. at meal-time e. b.
 2: 8. 9: 7. shalt e. b. at my table, 10.
 12: 17. neith. did he e. b. with th.
 20. set b. and he did e.
 21. didst rise and e. b.
 18: 2. b. for young men to e.
 1 K. 18: 8. nor will I e. b. 16.
 9. charged me, saying e. no b.
 15. Come home with me and e. b.
 21: 7. e. b. let thy heart be merry

2 K. 4: 8. constrained Elisha to e. b.
 6: 22. set b. and wat., they may e.
 23: 9. did e. b. of the unlev. b.
 26: 29. did e. b. bef. him, Je. 52: 33.
 Job 42: 11. and did e. b. with Job
 Ps. 144: 4. eat my peo. as e. b. 53: 4.
 41: 9. e. of my b. hath lifted me
 78: 25. did e. b. of the mighty
 102: 4. so that I forgot to e. my b.
 127: 2. sit late to e. b. of sorrows
 Pr. 4: 7. they e. b. of wickedness
 9: 5. Come e. of my b. [eye
 23: 6. e. not b. of him hath evil
 25: 21. If ene. hunger, give b. to e.
 Ec. 9: 7. Go e. thy b. with joy
 Is. 4: 1. We will e. our b. and wear
 Je. 6: 17. they shall e. up thy b.
 41: 1. did e. b. togeth. in Mispah
 Ec. 4: 13. thus sh. Isr. e. defiled b.
 16. they shall e. b. by weight
 12: 18. e. thy b. with quaking
 19. shall e. b. with carefulness
 24: 17. and e. not b. of men, 22.
 44: 3. prince sit in it to e. b.
 Am. 7: 12. flee into Judah, there e. b.
 Ob. 7. e. thy b. have laid wound
 Mat. 15: 2. wash not when th. e. b.
 Mk. 3: 20. could not so much as e. b.
 6: 36. buy b. they have noth. to e.
 7: 2. discl. e. b. with defiled hands, 5.
 Lu. 14: 10. to Pharisee's house to e. b.
 15. Blessed that sh. e. b. in kind.
 Jn. 6: 5. whence buy b. these may e.
 23. nigh pla. where they e. b.
 31. he gave b. from heaven to e.
 51. if any e. of this b. he sh. live
 1 Co. 11: 26. as often as ye e. this b.
 7. whosoever shall e. b. b.
 28. so let him e. of that b.
 2 Th. 8: 8. did we e. b. for naught?
 12. that with quietness they e. b.
Leavened BREAD. [off
 Ex. 12: 15. eateth 1. b. soul be eaten
 18: 3. there shall no 1. b. be caten
 7. no 1. b. be seen, De. 16: 3, 4.
 28: 18. not offer blood with 1. b.
 Le. 7: 13. he shall offer for off. 1. b.
Loaf, or Loaves of BREAD.
 Ec. 29: 23. one 1. o. b. with ram
 of consecration [follow
 Ju. 8: 5. Give 1. o. b. to peo. that
 1. 8: 10: 3. carrying three 1. o. b.
 4. salute, and give thee 2 1. o. b.
 21: 3. give me five 1. o. b. in hand
 28: 16: 1. upon asses 200 1. o. b.
 1 Ch. 16: 4. salad to ev. one a 1. o. b.
NO BREAD.
 Ge. 47: 13. was n. b. in all land
 Nu. 21: 5. n. b. and our soul loath.
 18: 21: 4. there is n. common b.
 6. n. b. there, but shew-bread
 28: 20. Saul had eaten n. b. 8 days
 1 K. 18: 9. Eat n. b. nor, 17, 22.
 21: 4. turned, and would eat n. b.
 5. Why so sad, that eatest n. b.
 2 K. 25: 3. n. b. for people, Je. 52: 6.
 Eze. 10: 6. he came, he did eat n. b.
 Je. 38: 9. is n. more b. in city.
 Da. 10: 3. I ate n. pleasant b.
 Mat. 16: 7. reasoned, It is bec. we
 have tak. n. b., 8. Mk. 8: 16, 17.
 Mk. 6: 8. take no scrip, n. b. no
 piece, or Pieces of BREAD.
 12: 2: 36. that I may eat a p. o. b.
 Pr. 6: 26. a man is bro. to p. o. b.
 28: 21. for p. o. b. man will transg.
 Je. 37: 21. to give Jere. daily p. o. b.
 Eze. 18: 19. ye pollute me for p. o. b.
SHEW-BREAD. See SHEW.
Staff of BREAD.
 Le. 26: 26. have broken s. o. your b.
 Ps. 105: 16. he brake whole s. o. b.
 Eze. 4: 16. I will break s. o. b. 5:
 16: 14: 13.
Unleavened BREAD.
 Ge. 19: 3. Lot did bake u. b. they eat

Ex. 12: 8. passo. with u. b. Nu. 9: 11.
15. seven days eat u. b. 13: 6, 7, 7.
27: 15.-34: 18. Le. 23: 6. Nu. 28:
17. De. 16: 3.
18. on 14th day of month eat u. b.
20. in all your habits. eat u. b.
29: 2. take u. b. to hallow priests
Le. 6: 16. meat-off. ye. eat with u. b.
Nu. 6: 15. waters of u. b. with oil
De. 16: 8. Six days shalt eat u. b.
13. 28: 24. witch of E. bake u. b.
2 K. 23: 9. did eat u. b. am. breth.
Eze. 46: 21. on 14th day passo.
of Mk. 14: 12. first day of u. b. | u. b.
Lu. 22: 7. came days of u. b. Ac. 12: 3.
Ac. 20: 6. after days of u. b., sailed
1 Co. 5: 8. with u. b. of sincerity
See BASKET, FEAST.

BREADTH.

Ge. 6: 15. ark; the b. fifty cubits
13: 17. walk thro. land in b. of it
Ex. 27: 18. b. of the court 50 cubits
28: 16. breast-pl. a span b., 39: 9.
38: 1. the altar, five cubits the b.
De. 2: 5. not give of land, a foot b.
Ju. 20: 16. sling stones at hair's b.
1 K. 6: 2. b. of L's house, 2 Ch. 3: 3.
7. 6. b. of porch was 30 cubits
2 Ch. 4: 1. b. of altar 20 cubits
Ezr. 6: 3. b. of L's house 60 cubits
Jb. 37: 10. b. of waters is straitened
38: 18. Hast perceived b. of earth?
Is. 8: 8. his wings sh. fill b. of land
Eze. 40: 5. b. of building | 1. entry
13. b. of gate, 20, 48. | 49. porch
41: 1. b. of taber. | 2. b. of door, 3.
5. b. of side chamb. | 7. b. of house
11. b. of place left | 14. face of h.
45: 1. b. of holy portion of land
Da. 8: 1. b. of image six cubits
Ha. 1: 6. shall march thro' b. of land
Zech. 2: 2. measure Jerus. to see b.
5: 2. I see flying roll, b. 10 cubits
Ep. 8: 18. what is b. and length
Re. 20: 9. went up on b. of earth
21: 16. length of city large as b.

BREAK. [Noun.]

28: 2: 32. Job came at b. of day
Ac. 20: 11. he talked till b. of day
BREAK. [Verb.]
Ge. 19: 9. they came near to b. door
27: 40. b. his yoke off thy neck
Ex. 12: 46. nor b. bone, Nu. 9: 12.
13: 13. shalt b. his neck, 34: 20.
34: 13. ye shall b. their images
Le. 11: 33. vessel unclean ye shall b.
26: 19. I will b. pride of your power
Nu. 24: 8. I'er. shall b. their bones
30: 2. if wov. he sh. not b. his word
32: 7. where b. ye heart of I'er.?
De. 12: 3. ye shall b. their pillars
18: 26: 10. b. ev. man fr. master
1 K. 15: 19. b. thy league, 2 Ch. 16: 3.
Eze. 9: 14. Shu. we again b. coun-
Jb. 18: 25. Will b. a leaf driven?
39: 15. forget. wild beast may b. th.
Ps. 2: 3. Let us b. their bands
9. shalt b. them with rod of iron
10: 15. b. thou the arm of wicked
59: 6. b. their teeth, O God
74: 7. they said, Let us b. them
89: 31. if they b. my statutes and
104: 17. wild asses b. their thirst
141: 5. an oil wh. sh. not b. my head
Can. 2: 17. until day b. and, 4: 6.
Is. 14: 25. I will b. the Assyrians
24: 24. b. clouds | 28. nor b. it with
30: 14. b. it as a potter's vessel
38: 13. so will b. b. all my bones
42: 3. bruised reed not b. Mat. 12: 20.
55: 6. fast, that ye b. every yoke
Jb. 16: 12. sh. iron b. northern iron?
16: 17. neither shall men b. bread
17: 18. b. with a double breach
19: 10. b. bottle, so I b. peo. 11.
28: 4. I will b. yoke of king, 11.-
30: 8.

Jc. 4: 1: 3. Ye shall b. images
48: 12. I will b. Moab's bottles
49: 35. I will b. the bow of Elam
Eze. 4: 16. I will b. the staff of
bread, 5: 16.-14: 13.
16: 38. as women that b. wedlock
23: 34. thou shalt b. the sherds
29: 7. they took hold thou didst b.
30: 18. when I b. b. yokes of E.
22. I will b. Pharaoh's arms, 24.
Ho. 1: 5. I will b. bow of I'er. in
2: 18. I will b. the bow, sword
10: 11. Jud. plough, Jac. b. clouds
Jo. 2: 7. sh. march not b. ranks
Am. 1: 5. I will b. bar of Damascus
Mi. 3: 3. flay skin, and b. bones
Na. 1: 13. now will I b. his yoke
Zech. 11: 14. I might b. brother.
Mat. 5: 19. b. one of these least com-
9: 17. else bottles b. and the wine
Ac. 20: 7. disciples came to b. bread
21: 13. what mean ye to b. my heart?
1 Co. 10: 16. bread we b. is it not
BREAK covenant.

Le. 26: 15. but that ye b. my c.
44. I will not b. my c.
De. 31: 16. this peo. will b. my c., 20.
Ju. 2: 1. said, I will never b. my c.
Ps. 89: 34. my c. will I not b.
Je. 14: 21. b. not thy c. with us
33: 20. if ye can b. my c. of day
Eze. 17: 15. sh. he b. c. and be deliv.?
Zech. 11: 10. that I might b. my c.

BREAK down.

Ex. 23: 24. b. d. their images, De. 7: 5.
Le. 14: 45. and he shall b. d. house
De. 12: 13. ye sh. b. d. their altars
Ju. 8: 9. I come will b. d. tower
Ne. 4: 3. fox, he sh. b. d. stone wall
Ps. 74: 6. they b. d. carved work
Ec. 8: 3. a time to b. d. and a time
Is. 5: 5. I will b. d. wall of viney.
Je. 31: 28. watched over them to b. d.
45: 4. that I have built will I b. d.
Eze. 13: 14. I b. d. wall ye daubed
16: 39. sh. b. d. thy high places
26: 4. they sh. b. d. towers of Tyru
12. they shall b. d. thy walls
Ho. 10: 2. he sh. b. d. their altars

BREAK forth.

Ex. 19: 22. lest L. b. f. upon them, 24.
Is. 14: 7. they b. f. into singing,
44: 23.-49: 13.-54: 1. | [Ye
52: 9. b. f. into joy, sing together,
54: 3. shalt b. f. on right hand
55: 12. hills sh. b. f. into singing
58: 8. sh. thy light b. f. as morning
Je. 1: 14. out of northern evil sh. b. f.
Ga. 4: 27. b. f. that travell'est not

BREAK off.

Ge. 27: 40. thou shalt b. his yoke o.
Ex. 32: 2. b. o. golden ear-rings, 24.
De. 4: 27. O king, b. o. thy sins by
BREAK out.
Ex. 22: 6. If fire b. o. so that corn
Le. 13: 12. if leprosy h. o. in the skin
14: 43. if the plague b. o.
Ps. 55: 6. b. o. great teeth of lion
Is. 35: 6. In wilder. sh. waters b. o.
Ho. 4: 2. they b. o., and blood
Am. 5: 6. he b. o. like fire in house

BREAK in pieces.

2 K. 26: 13. Chaldeans b. l. p. pillars
Jb. 19: 2. how long will ye b. me I, p.
34: 24. shall b. l. p. mighty men
Ps. 72: 4. he shall b. l. p. oppressor
94: 5. They b. l. p. thy people, O L.
Is. 45: 2. I will b. l. p. gates of brass
Je. 1: 17. lest I b. thee I, p. of bef.
61: 20. with thee will I b. l. p. na-
tions. [and ride
21. with thee will I b. l. p. horse
22. with thee b. l. p. man, woman,
old, young, young man, maid
23. b. l. p. shepherd and flock
Da. 2: 40. sh. it b. l. p. kingd., 44.
7: 23. beast shall b. l. p. whole earth

BREAK through.

Ex. 19: 21. lest they b. t. to the L.
Je. 4: 3. b. u. your fellow gr. Ho.
2 K. 3: 26. to b. t. to king of Edom
Mat. 6: 19. thieves b. t. | 20. b. not t.

BREAK up.

2 Ch. 32: 1. Sennach. to b. them
Je. 4: 3. b. u. your fellow gr. Ho.

BREAKER, S. [10: 12.]

Eze. 18: 7. to son, a b. up of a house
Mi. 2: 13. b. is come up
Ro. 1: 31. covenant b-s [cum.

2: 25. If thou b. of law thy cir-

BREAKEST, ETH.

Ge. 32: 26. Let me go, for day b.
Jb. 9: 17. for he b. me with tempest
12: 14. he b., it cannot be built
16: 14. He b. me with breach
28: 4. blood b. out fr. inhabitants
Ps. 10: 7. b. him, that poor fall
29: 5. cedars | 46: 9. he b. bow
48: 7. thou b. ships of Tarshish
119: 20. My soul b. for the longing
Pr. 26: 15. soft tongue b. the bone
Ec. 10: 8. b. a hedge, serpent bite
Is. 59: 5. is crushed b. into a viper
Je. 19: 11. as one b. a potter's vessel
23: 29. word like hammer b. rock
Is. 4: 4. chill. acc. br. no man b. it
Da. 2: 40. Iron b. in pieces all these

BREAKING. [Participle.]

Ex. 9: 9. sh. be a boil b. forth, 10.
22: 2. if a thief be found b. up
Ac. 2: 45. b. break fr. house to house

BREAKING, S.

Ge. 32: 24. wrestled until b. of day
Ju. 7: 7. Gideon heard dream,
and b. [up
2 K. 11: 7. 6. keep watch of h. fr. b.
1 Ch. 14: 11. upon enem. like b. of
waters [wat.
Jb. 30: 14. came as wide b. in of
41: 25. by reason of a-b. they purify
Ps. 144: 14. that there be no b. in
Is. 22: 5. a day of b. down walls
30: 13. whose b. cometh suddenly
14. break it as b. of potter's ves.
Eze. 16: 59. oath in b. cov., 17: 18.
21: 6. sigh, with b. of thy loins
Ho. 18: 13. in place of b. forth of chil.
Lu. 24: 35. known in b. of bread
Jn. 7: 23. without b. law of Moses
Ac. 2: 42. continued in b. of bread
Ro. 2: 23. thro. b. law, dishon. G.

BREAST.

Ex. 29: 26. take b. of ram of cons.
27. sh. sanctify b. of wave-off.
Le. 7: 30. b. waved, fat with b.
31. but the b. shall be Aaron's
34. wave-b. have I taken
8: 29. Moses took b. and waved it
10: 14. the wave-b. shall ye eat
Nu. 6: 20. to priest, with wave-b.
18: 18. wave-b. shoulder thine
Jb. 24: 9. pluck fatherless fr. b.
Is. 60: 16. shalt suck b. of kings
Is. 4: 3. sea monsters draw out b.
Da. 2: 32. head of gold, his b. and
Lu. 18: 13. publican smote his b.
Jn. 13: 25. lying on Jesus' b., 21: 20.

BREASTS.

Ge. 49: 25. bless with blessings of b.
Le. 9: 20. fat on b. | 21. b. waved
Jb. 3: 12. why b. that I sh. suck
21: 24. His b. full of milk, his
Ps. 22: 9. hope when on mother's b.
Pr. 5: 19. let her b. satisfy thee
Can. 1: 13. all night betwixt my b.
4: 5. thy two b. like roses, 7: 3.
7: 7. b. like clusters of grapes
8. thy b. as clusters of the vine
8: 1. bro. sucked b. of my moth.
8. little sister, and she hath no b.
10. am a wall my b. like towers
Is. 28: 9. weaned fr. milk drawn fr. b.
66: 11. with b. of her consolation

Rea. 16: 7. thy b. are fashioned
 23: 3. there were their b. pressed
 8. bruised b. of her virginity
 34. shalt pluck off thine own b.
 Ho. 2: 2. put aw. adulteries fr. her b.
 Jo. 4: 14. miscarrying womb dry b.
 Jo. 2: 16. gather those th. suck b.
 Na. 2: 7. doves taberning on their b.
 Lu. 23: 48. people smote their b.
 Re. 15: 6. having their b. girded

BREAST-PLATE, S.

Ex. 26: 7. stones set in b., 35: 9.
 28: 4. shall make a b., 15-39: 8.
 22. shalt make upon b. chains
 23. put rings on b., 24, 26-39:
 16, 17, 19.
 28. blind b. by rings, 39: 21.
 29. the names of Israel in b.
 30. put in b. the Urim, Le. 8: 8.
 89: 9. they made b. double
 15. made upon b. chains
 Le. 8: 8. put b. on him, Ex. 29: 5.
 1 K. 22: 7. 34. Ahab bet. joints and b.
 Is. 69: 17. he put on rights. as b.
 Ep. 6: 14. having b. of rights.
 1 Th. 5: 8. putting on b. of faith
 Re. 9: 9. b-s as it were b. of iron
 17. having b. of fire, of jacinth

BREATH.

Ge. 2: 7. into nostrils b. of life
 6: 17. destr. flesh wherein is b.
 7: 15. ent. two and two wh. is b.
 22. all in whose nostrils b. died
 Jos. 11: 7. there was not any b.
 2 S. 22: 16. at the blast of the b.
 of his nostrils, Ps. 18: 15.
 1 K. 17: 17. was no b. left in him
 Jb. 4: 9. by b. of nostrils consumed.
 9: 18. not suffer me to take my b.
 11: 20. their hope a puff of b.
 12: 10. in whose hand is b. of all
 15: 30. by b. of his mouth go
 17: 1. My b. is corrupt, my days
 19: 17. My b. is strange to my wife
 27: 3. All while my b. is in me
 28: 4. b. of Al. hath giv. me life
 34: 14. If he gath. his spirit and b.
 87: 10. By b. of G. frost is given
 41: 21. His b. kindlyeth coals
 Ps. 38: 6. all made by b. of his
 104: 29. takest their b. they die
 136: 17. nor any b. in mouths
 148: 4. His b. goeth forth, he ret.
 150: 6. that hath b. praise the L.
 Ec. 3: 19. ye, they have all one b.
 Is. 2: 22. Cease from man, whose b.
 11: 4. with b. will say wicked
 30: 28. his b. as overfl. stream
 33. b. of L. like stream of brimst.
 38: 11. your b. as fire sh. devour
 42: 5. he that giveth b. to people
 Je. 10: 14. no b. in them, 61: 17.
 La. 4: 20. the b. of our nostrils
 Eze. 37: 5. b. to enter you sh. live
 6. cover you and put b. in you
 8. no b. in them | 9. Come, O b.
 10. b. came and they lived
 Da. 5: 23. G. in whose hand thy b.
 10: 17. neither is b. left in me
 Ha. 2: 19. no b. at all in image
 Ac. 17: 25. giveth to all life and b.
 Ja. 2: 26. body without b. dead
 Re. 13: 15. to give b. to image

BREATHE.

Jos. 11: 11. not any left to b., 14.
 Jb. 31: 7. soul of owners to b. out
 Ps. 27: 12. such as b. out cruelty
 Can. 4: 16. till the day b. and
 Eze. 37: 9. O breath, b. on slain
 BREAETHED.
 Ge. 2: 7. b. into nostrils b. of life
 Jos. 10: 40. destroyed all that b.
 1 K. 15: 29. not to Jerob. any that b.
 Jn. 20: 22. b. on them, Receive ye
 BREAETHETH, ING.
 De. 20: 16. save alive nothing th. b.
 La. 3: 56. hide not ear at my b-g

Ac. 9: 1. Saul yet b-g threatenings
 BREED.

Ex. 16: 20. some left b. worms
 BREECHES.

Ex. 28: 42. make linen b., 39: 28.
 Le. 6: 10. priest put on linen b.
 16: 4. he shall have linen b.
 Eze. 44: 18. they sh. have lined b.

BREED.

Ge. 8: 17. they may b. abundantly
 BREED, BREEDING.

De. 22: 14. rams of b. of Bashan
 Zph. 2: 9. Moab be as b-g of nettles
 BRETHREN.

Ge. 13: 8. no strife, for we be b.
 19: 7. Lot said, b. do not so wick.
 24: 27. L. led me to master's b.
 34: 11. Shechem said to her b.
 25. Dinah's b. took each his sw.
 42: 3. Jo's b. went to buy corn
 6. b. bowed | 13. we 12 b., 32.
 45: 16. saying Jo's b. are come
 49: 5. Simeon and Levi are b.
 50: 15. Jo's b. saw fa. was dead
 Nu. 27: 4. give us possession among
 the b., 7. Jos. 17: 4.

10. no b. give it to father's b.
 11. If his father have no b. ye

De. 25: 5. If b. dwell tog. one die
 Jos. 6: 23. brought Rahab and b.

17: 4. he gave inherit. am. b.
 Ju. 9: 1. Abim. went to moth.'s b.

3. mother's b. spake of him to
 2 K. 10: 13. We are b. of Ahabiah

1 Ch. 12: 2. to Da. of Saul's b.
 26: 7. whose b. were strong men, 9.

11. all the sons and b. of Hosah
 27: 18. Elihu, one of b. of David

2 Ch. 21: 2. had b. sons of Jehosh.
 22: 8. Jehu found b. of Ahabiah

Pr. 138: 1. for b. to dwell in unity
 Ps. 6: 19. soweth discord am. b.

17: 2. part of inherit. among b.
 19: 7. all b. of poor hate him

Am. 1: 9. remem. not cov. of b.
 Mat. 4: 18. Jesus saw two b. | 21.

19: 29. hath forsaken houses, b.
 20: 24. indignation against two b.

22: 25. with us seven b., Mk. 12:
 20. Lu. 20: 29.

28: 8. one Master, all ye are b.
 Mk. 10: 20. no man hath left b. fa-

ther, for my sake, Lu. 18: 29.
 30. hundred-fold, houses, b.

Lu. 14: 26. If any hate not chil., b.
 16: 28. I have five b. that he may

21: 16. ye shall be betrayed by b.
 Jn. 21: 23. this saying went am. b.

Ac. 3: 17. b. I wot thro. ignora-
 6: 3. b. look out seven men [knew

7: 26. Sirs ye are b. | 9: 30. b.
 10: 23. b. from Joppa accomp.

11: 1. apostles and b. in Judea
 12. these six b. accomp. me

29. determ. to send relief to b.
 12: 17. Go shew these things to b.

14: 2. minds evil-affected ag. b.
 15: 1. men fr. Judea taught b.

3. caused great joy to all b.
 22. and Silas chief among b.

23. b. send greeting to b. of Gen-
 tles in Antioch

32. exhorted b. with many words
 33. were let go in peace fr. b.

40. recom. by b. to grace of G.
 16: 2. Tim. well reported by b.

40. seen b. they comforted
 17: 6. drew certain b. to the rulers

10. b. sent away Paul, 14.
 18: 18. Paul took leave of b.

27. b. wrote to rec. Apollos
 20: 32. b. I commend you to G.

21: 7. to Ptolemais, saluted b.
 17. to Jerus. b. receiv. us gladly

22: 5. I received letters to b.
 28: 5. I wist not b. he was high pr.

28: 14. where we found b. and were

Ac. 28: 15. b. heard of us, c. to meet
 21. nor any of b. spake harm

Ro. 1: 13. not have you ignorant b.,
 11: 25. 1 Co. 10: 1-12: 1. 1

Th. 4: 13.
 7: 1. Know ye not b. law hath

8: 12. b. we are debtors, not to fl.
 29. be first-born am. many b.

10: 1. b. my prayer to G. for Isr. is
 12: 1. beseech b. by mercies of G.,

15: 30-16: 17. 1 Co. 1: 10-16:
 15. Ga. 4: 12. 1 He. 18: 22.

† 10. kindly affec. in love of b.
 Ro. 15: 15. b. I have written boldly

16: 14. salute the b., Col. 4: 15.
 1 Co. 1: 26. ye see your calling b.

2: 1. I b. when I came to you
 8: 1. I b. could not speak to you

4: 6. these things b. I in a figure
 7: 24. b. let ev. man abide with G.

29. b. time is short, 16: 50.
 8: 12. sin so ag. b. ye sin ag. C.

9: 5. as b. of Lord and Cephas
 11: 2. Now I praise you, b. that

14: 20. b. be not chil. in under-
 26. How is it b. when ye come

39. b. covet to prophesy
 15: 6. b. was seen of above 500 b.

50. I say b. flesh and blood
 58. my beloved b. be steadfast

18: 11. I look for him with b.
 12. desired him to come with b.

20. All b. greet you, Ph. 4: 21.
 2 Co. 9: 3. sent b. lest our boasting

5. I thought it nec. to exhort b.
 11: 9. b. wh. came fr. Maced. supplied

26. been in perils among false b.
 18: 11. Finally b. farewell, be perfect

Ga. 1: 2. b. with me to churches
 11. I certify you b.

2: 4. because of false b. brought in
 4: 12. b. I beseech be as I

Ep. 6: 23. Peace be to the b.
 Ph. 1: 14. many b. waxing confident

Col. 1: 2. to saints and faithful b.
 4: 15. Salute b. in Laodicea

1 Th. 4: 1. we beseech b., 10-5: 12.
 10. ye do to tow. all b. | 2 Th. 2: 21.

5: 14. we exhort you b. warn
 5: 25. b. pray for us, 2 Th. 3: 1.

26. Greet all b. with a holy kiss
 27. this epistle be read to holy b.

2 Th. 2: 15. Therefore b. stand fast
 1 Th. 4: 6. put b. in remem. of these

5: 1. entreat younger men as b.
 6: 2. not despise bec. they are b.

He. 2: 11. not asha. to call them b.
 3: 1. holy b. consider Apostle

12. Take heed b. lest
 Ja. 2: 5. below b. hath not G. chosen

1 Pe. 1: 22. unfeigned love of the b.
 8: 8. one mind, love as b. be pitiful

1 Jn. 3: 14. to life, bec. we love b.
 16. lay down our lives for b.

3 Jn. 3. rejoiced when b. testified
 5. whoso. thou doest to b.

10. neither doth he receive b.
 His BRETHREN.

Ge. 9: 22. Ham told h. two b.
 25. Canaan, serv. of serv. to h. b.

16: 12. dwell in pres. of h. b., 25: 8.
 27: 37. h. b. to him for servants

81: 54. called h. b. to eat bread
 87: 2. Jo. feeding flock with h. b.

4. loved him more than h. b.
 5. Jo. dreamed told it h. b.

11. h. b. envied him, his father obs.
 23. when Jo. was come unto h. b.

27. and h. b. were content
 30. Reuben retur. to h. b. and said

38: 11. Lest he die also as h. b.
 42: 7. Jo. saw h. b. and knew, 8.

44: 33. let lad go up with h. b.
 45: 3. Joseph said unto h. b., 4-48:

31-50: 24.
 47: 12. Jo. nourished fa. and h. b.

49: 26. separate fr. h. b., De. 33: 16

Ex 1: 6. Joseph died, h. b. and all
2:11. Egypt, smiting one of h. b. (3)
Le 21: 10. high-priest am. h. b.
26: 25. one of h. b. may redeem him
Nu 25: 6. to h. b. a Midian. woman
27: 9. give his inherit. to h. b.
De 10: 9. Levi no part with h. b.
17: 20. heart be not lifted ab. h. b.
18: 7. he sh. minister as all h. b.
20: 6. least h. b. heart faint as well
24: 7. found stealing any of h. b.
33: 9. nor did he acknowl. h. b.
24. let Asher be accept. to h. b.
Ju 9: 5. Abim. slew h. b. being 70
26. Gail with h. b. went to She.
16: 6. fa. in slaying h. b. to h. b.
11: 3. Jephthah fled from h. b.
Ru 4: 10. name not cut off fr. h. b.
1 S 16: 13. anointed him in midst
of h. b.

17: 22. into army and salute h. b.
22: 1. h. b. and m's. h. heard it
1 K 1: 9. called all h. b. king's sons
2 K 9: 2. him rise up from am. h. b.
1 Ch 4: 9. Jabez more than h. b.
6: 2. for Jud. prevailed above h. b.
7: 22. Eph. h. b. came to comf. him
26: 9. with h. b. and sons were 12

[So to the end of the chapter.]
2 Ch 21: 4. Jehoram slew all h. b.

Ne 4: 2. he spake bef. h. b.
Ez 10: 3. Mord. was accepted of h. b.
Jb 42: 11. came unto him all h. b.
Ho 18: 15. tho. fruitful am. h. b.
Mt 6: 3. remn. of h. b. return
Mal 1: 2. begat Judas and h. b.
11. begat Jeconias and h. b.
12: 46. h. b. stood without. Mk.
8: 31. Lu 8: 19. [Ac 1: 14
18: 55. mother Mary and h. b.
Jn 7: 3. h. b. said to him, Depart
5. neither did h. b. believe
10. But when h. b. were gone up

Ac 7: 13. Jo was made kn. to h. b.
23. Moses' heart to visit h. b.
25. supposed h. b. understood
1 Co 6: 5. able to judge betw. h. b.
He 2: 17. It behoved to be like h. b.

Men and BRETHREN.
Ac 1: 16. m. a. b. this scripture
2: 29. m. a. b. let me freely speak
37. m. a. b. what shall we do
7: 12. m. a. b. and fathers, hearken
18: 15. m. a. b. If ye have any word
26. m. a. b. chil. of stock of Ab.
38. Be it known to you, m. a. b.
15: 7. m. a. b. G. made choice
13. James ans. m. a. b. hearken
22: 1. m. b. hear my defence
23: 1. m. a. b. I have lived in all
6. m. a. b. I am a Pharisee, son
27: 17. m. a. b. tho. I have com.

My BRETHREN. [noth.
Ge 29: 4. Jac. said, m. b. whence?
81: 37. set it bef. m. b. and thy
87: 16. I seek m. b. tell me where
46: 31. m. b. are come to me 47: 1.
Ex 4: 18. Let me return to m. b.
Jos 2: 13. they will save alive m. b.
14: 8. m. b. made heart melt
Ju 8: 19. Gid. said, They were m. b.
19: 23. m. b. do not so wickedly
1 S 20: 29. let me, I pray, see m. b.
80: 23. ye shall not do so, m. b.
2 S 19: 12. Ye are m. b. my bones
1 Ch 28: 2. Da. said, Hear me, m. b.
Ne 1: 2. Hanani, one of m. b.
4: 23. I nor m. b. put off clothes
6: 10. m. b. might exact money
14. I m. b. have not eaten bread
Jb 6: 15. m. b. have dealt deceit
19: 13. He hath put m. b. at
Ps 22: 22. thy name to m. b. He 2: 12.
69: 8. I am a stranger to m. b.
122: 8. For m. b. and companion sake
Mat 12: 48. who are m. b. Mk 8: 33.
40. mother and m. b. Mk 8: 34.

Mat 26: 40. done it to least of m. b.
28: 10. tell m. b. they go into Gal.
Lu 8: 21. m. b. are wh. hear word
Jn 20: 17. m. b. and say, I ascend
Ro 7: 4. m. b. ye are become dead
9: 3. accused from C. for m. b.
15: 14. am persuaded of you m. b.
Ja 1: 16. Do not err m. b. below.
10. m. beloved b. let every man
Ja 6: 10. Take m. b. the prophets
12. all things, m. b. swear not
Our BRETHREN.
Ge 31: 32. bef. o. b. discern what is
Nu 20: 3. when o. b. died bef. L.
De 1: 28. o. b. discour. our hearts
Jos 17: 4. to give inherit. am. o. b.
2 S 19: 41. why o. b. stolen thee
1 Ch 18: 2. let us send abroad to o. b.
Ne 6: 5. our flesh as flesh of o. b.
8. have redeemed o. b. Jews
Ac 16: 36. visit o. b. in every city
2 Co 8: 23. or o. b. be inquired of
Re 12: 10. accuser of o. b. is cast
Their BRETHREN.
Nu 8: 26. minister with t. b. in tab.
De 18: 2. Levites no inherit. am.
18. a prophet from am. t. b. [t. b.
Ju 20: 13. not hearken to t. b.
21: 22. t. b. come to complain
2 S 8: 26. bld. peo. from follow. t. b.
2 K 28: 9. unlev. bread am. t. b.
1 Ch 8: 32. with t. b. in Jerus. 9: 38.
12: 32. all t. b. were at their com.
30. drinking, for t. b. had prep.
1 Ch 15: 16. appoint t. b. singers
18. with them t. b. of sec. degree
2 Ch 28: 15. brought them to t. b.
Ne 5: 1. great cry ag. t. b. Jews
18: 13. office to distribute to t. b.
Jb 42: 15. A. gave inherit. am. t. b.
Je 41: 8. slew them not am. t. b.
He 7: 5. take tithes of pec., of t. b.
Re 6: 11. till t. b. should be killed

Thy BRETHREN.
Ge 27: 29. be lord over t. b. let
31: 37. before t. b. that they judge
37: 10. I and t. b. come to bow
13. Do not t. b. feed the flock
14. whether it be well with t. b.
45: 17. Say unto t. b. This do
47: 5. Thy fa. and t. b. are come
48: 22. given one portion ab. t. b.
49: 8. he whom t. b. shall praise
De 15: 7. If a poor man of t. b.
17: 15. from am. t. b. setting over
18: 15. raise up a prophet of t. b.
24: 14. not oppress poor of t. b.
Jos 2: 18. bring t. b. home unto
Ju 14: 3. no woman among t. b.
1 S 17: 17. take for t. b. run to t. b.
18. look how t. b. fare, and
2 S 15: 20. take back t. b. with
2 Ch 21: 13. hast slain t. b. better
Je 12: 6. t. b. have dealt treach.
Eze 11: 15. t. b. even t. b. men
Mat 12: 47. mother and t. b. stand
without, Mk 8: 32. Lu 8: 20.
Lu 14: 12. call not t. b. lest they
22: 32. art converted strengt. t. b.
Re 19: 10. I am of t. b. 22: 9.

Your BRETHREN.
Ge 42: 19. one of y. b. be bound
33. leave one of y. b. here
Le 10: 4. carry y. b. from sanct.
6. let y. b. bewail the burning
26: 46. over y. b. ye sh. not rule
Nu 18: 6. taken y. b. Levites
82: 6. y. b. go to war and ye sit
De 1: 16. hear causes betw. y. b.
8: 18. pass over bef. y. b. Jos 1: 14.
20. given rest to y. b. Jos 1: 15.
Jos 22: 3. Ye have not left y. b.
4. L. hath given rest to y. b.
8. divide spoil with y. b. [11: 4.
1 K 12: 24. not fight ag. y. b. 2 Ch.
2 Ch 19: 10. what cause of y. b. so
wrath upon y. b.

2 Ch 28: 11. deliver captives of y. b.
30: 7. be ye not like y. b. wh. trespass
9. If turn, y. b. sh. find compass.
Ne 4: 14. fight for y. b. your wives
5: 8. will ye even sell y. b. or
Is 66: 5. y. b. that hated you
20. y. b. for offering to Lord
Je 7: 15. as I have cast out y. b.
Ho 2: 1. Say to y. b. Ammi, to
Mat 5: 47. If ye salute y. b. only
Ac 8: 22. a prophet of y. b. 7: 37.
1 Co 6: 8. defraud and that y. b.
1 Pe 5: 9. same afflictions in y. b.

BRIBE, B.

1 S 8: 3. Samuel's sons took b-s
18: 3. hand have I receiv. any b.
Ps 26: 10. right hand full of b-s
Is 33: 15. hands from holding b-s
Am 6: 12. they take a b. and

BRIBERY.

Jb 15: 34. fire consume tab. of b.
BRICK, B.

Ge 11: 3. make b. they had b.
Ex 1: 14. their lives bitter in b.
6: 7. no more straw to make b., 16
8. tale of b-s lay upon them
14. your task in making b-s
18. shall deliver tale of b-s, 19.
Is 9: 10. The b-s are fallen down
65: 3. incense on altars of b.

BRICKKILN.

2 S 12: 31. made them pass thro. b.
Je 48: 9. hide stones in clay in b.
Na 3: 14. make strong the b.

BRIDE.

Is 49: 18. bind them, as b. doth
61: 10. b. adorneth with jewels
62: 5. bridegroom, rejoice over b.
Je 2: 32. can b. forget attire?
7: 34. voice of b. 16: 9-26: 10.
33: 11. be heard voice of b.
Jo 2: 16. b. go out of her closet
Jn 3: 29. He that hath b. is
Re 18: 23. voice of b. heard no more
21: 2. b. adorned for her husband
9. show thee b. Lamb's wife
22: 17. Spirit and b. say, Come

BRIDECHAMBER.

Mat 9: 15. chil. of b. mourn
Mk 2: 19. chil. of b. fast? Lu 5: 34.

BRIDEGROOM.

Ps 19: 5. b. coming out of cham.
Is 61: 10. as b. decketh himself
62: 5. as b. rejoiceth over bride
Mat 9: 15. mourn while b. is with
them? Mk 2: 19. Lu 5: 34.
25: 1. ten virgins to meet b.
5. b. tarried 6. b. cometh, 10.
Jn 3: 9. governor called the b.
8: 29. hath bride is b. friend of b.
rejoiceth bef. of b. voice

BRIDE, B.

2 K 19: 28. my b. in thy lips, Is 37: 29.
Jb 30: 11. they have let loose b.
41: 13. who with double b.?
Ps 32: 9. must be held with b.?
39: 1. keep my mouth with b.
Pr 26: 3. a b. for the ass, a rod
Is 80: 28. b. in jaws of people
Zech 14: 7. 20. on b. holiness to L.
Re 14: 20. blood came to horse b-s

BRIDLE, ETH.

Ja 1: 26. and b-h not his tongue
8: 2. able to b. whole body

BRIEFLY.

Ro 18: 9. it is b. comprehended
1 Pe 5: 12. by Sylva. have writ. b.

BRIER.

Is 55: 13. instead of b. myrtle-tree
Eze 28: 24. no more a pricking b.
Mt 7: 4. best of them is as a b.

BRIERS.

Ju 8: 7. tear your flesh with b.
16. he took the elders and b.
Is 5: 6. there shall come up b.
7: 23. it shall even be for b.
24. land sh. become b. and thorns

Is. 7: 25. not come thither fear of b.
 9: 18. wicked. shall devour b.
 10: 17. devour his b. in one day
 27: 4. set b. ag. me in battle
 32: 13. on land shall come up b.
 Esa. 2: 6. son of man, tho' b. be with
 Ha. 6: 8. beareth b. is rejected

BRIGANDINE. 8.

Je. 46: 4. and put on the b-s
 51: 3. lifteth up himself in his b.

BRIGHT.

La. 18: 2. when man have a b. spot,
 19, 24, 25, 26, 38, 39.
 4. If b. spot be white in skin
 23. If b. spot stay in place, 28.
 14: 26. this is law for b. spot
 1 K. 17: 45. vessels of b. brass, 2 Ch.
 Jb. 37: 11. scat. his b. cloud [4: 16.
 21. see not b. light in clouds
 Can. 5: 14. belly is as b. ivory
 Je. 61: 11. Make b. the arrows
 Esa. 1: 13. fire b. and out of fire
 21: 15. sword is made b. It is
 27. K. of Bab. made arrows b.
 27: 19. b. iron in thy market
 38: 8. b. lights I will make dark
 Na. 8: 3. lifteth up b. sword
 Zeh. 10: 1. L. shall make b. clouds
 Mat. 17: 5. b. cloud overshadow them
 Lu. 11: 36. b. shining of a candle
 Ae. 10: 30. stood in b. clothing
 Re. 22: 16. b. and morning star

BRIGHTNESS.

2 S. 22: 13. Thro. b. bef. him were
 coals kindled, Ps. 18: 12.
 Jb. 31: 26. moon walking in b.
 Ps. 69: 17. 44. madest b. to cease
 Is. 60: 9. we wait for b. but walk
 60: 3. kings to b. of thy rising
 19: nor for b. moon give light
 68: 1. light rights. go forth as b.
 68: 11. with b. of her glory
 Esa. 1: 4. a. b. was about it, 27.
 28. so appearance of b., 8: 2.
 10: 4. court full of b. of glory
 28: 7. strangers shall defile thy b.
 17. hast corrupted by thy b.
 Da. 2: 31. image, whose b. excellent
 4: 36. my b. returned unto me
 5: 6. k.'s b. was changed, 19.
 12: 3. wise shall shine as the b.
 Am. 6: 30. day of L. be dark and no b.
 Ha. 3: 24. his b. was as the light
 Ae. 26: 13. light above b. of sun
 2 Th. 2: 8. with b. of his coming
 He. 1: 3. being b. of his glory

BRIM.

Jos. 8: 15. feet dipp. in b. of water
 1 K. 7: 26. b. like b. of cup, 2 Ch. 4: 5.
 2 Ch. 4: 2. molten sea fr. b. to b.
 Ju. 2: 7. they filled them to b.

BRIMSTONE.

Ge. 19: 24. upon Gom. b., Lu. 17:
 De. 29: 23. whole land is b. [29.
 Jb. 18: 15. b. scatt. on his habi.
 Ps. 11: 6. upon wicked he shall
 rain fire and b., Esa. 38: 22.
 Is. 30: 33. breath like stream of b.
 34: 9. dust turned into b.
 Re. 9: 17. out of their mouths b.
 18. part of men killed by b.
 14: 10. he be tormented with b.
 19: 20. lake, burning with b., 20: 10.
 21: 8. lake burn. with fire and b.

BRING.

Ge. 6: 17. b. flood on earth
 19: 20. of every sort b. into ark
 9: 14. wh. I b. cloud over earth
 18: 16. A. did b. them on their way
 19: b. upon Ab. he hath spoken
 27: 4. b. it to me I may eat, 25.
 5. b. me venison
 10. shalt b. it to thy father
 12. I shall b. a curse upon me
 22: 20. b. youngest brother, 34.
 27: If I b. him not, 43: 9-44: 32.
 46: 16. b. these men home

Ge. 45: 15. take wagons b. your fa.
 45: 9. b. them. I will bless them
 Ex. 10: 4. I will b. the locusts
 11: 1. will I b. one plague more
 18: 5. when Lord shall b. thee, 11.
 18: 19. mayest b. causes to God
 21: 6. master sh. b. him to judges
 22: 13. If torn, b. it for witness
 28: 4. shalt surely b. it back
 19. first of first-fruits, b. 34: 26.
 20. send an angel to b. thee
 26: 2. that they b. me an offering
 36: 5. of willing heart, let him b.
 29. heart made them willing to b.
 38: 5. peo. b. more than enough
 La. 5: 7. If not able to b., 11-12: 8.
 8. shall b. them to priest, 12.
 16: 12. shall b. fire within veil
 17: 5. that I ar. may b. sacrifices
 Nu. 8: 9. shalt b. Levites, 10.
 14: 8. If L. delight in us, will b.
 16. L. not able to b., De. 9: 28.
 24. Caleb, will I b. into the land
 15: 18. into land whither I b. you
 14: 9. to b. you near to himself
 16: 17. b. every man his censor
 20: 12. ye shall not b. this cong.
 23: 27. b. thee unto another place
 32: 5. b. us not over Jordan
 De. 1: 17. cause too hard b. to me
 7: 1. when L. b. thee into land
 21: 12. shalt b. her to thy house
 22: 2. b. it unto thine house
 8. thou b. not blood upon house
 28: 49. L. shall b. nation ag. hou.
 30: 12. b. it, that we may do, 13.
 33: 7. Hear, L. and b. Jud. to his peo.
 1 S. 1: 22. weaned, I will b. him
 9: 7. said Saul, what we b. man?
 23. b. the portion I gave thee
 11: 12. b. men, we may put to death
 20: 8. why b. me to thy father?
 27: 11. man nor wom. alive to b.
 2 S. 8: 12. my hand, to b. I ar. to
 13. except thou b. Michal when
 14: 10. saith aught b. him to me
 17: 3. will b. back peo. unto thee
 19: 11. Why last to b. k. back?
 1 K. 8: 24. king said, b. me a sword
 8: 32. to b. his way on his head
 14: 7. If b. to heart, 2 Ch. 6: 137.
 18: 18. b. him back to thine house
 17: 11. b. me a morsel of bread
 20: 33. he said, Go ye b. him
 2 K. 2: 20. b. me a new cruse
 4: 6. b. a vessel [41. b. meal
 6: 19. I will b. you to man ye seek
 1 Ch. 18: 13. let us b. about the
 ark of our God
 16: 29. b. an offering and come
 21: 2. b. the number of them to
 me, that I may [ings
 2 Ch. 31: 10. peo. began to b. offer.
 Ex. 8: 17. should b. us ministers
 Ne. 18: 18. our God b. this on us?
 Jb. 6: 22. Did I say b. unto me
 9: 0. wilt thou b. me into dust?
 14: 4. Who can b. clean thing out
 18: 14. b. him to king of terrors
 30: 23. thou wilt b. me to death
 38: 30. b. back his soul from pit
 Ps. 43: 3. b. me to thy holy hill
 60: 9. b. me into strong city [108: 10.
 72: 3. mts. shall b. peace to peo.
 94: 23. b. on them own iniquity
 Pr. 4: 8. she sh. b. thee to honour
 29: 8. Scornful b. a city into
 Ec. 8: 22. who shall b. him to see?
 11: 9. G. will b. thee into judgm.
 12: 14. G. b. every work into judgm.
 Can. 8: 2. b. thee into my mother's
 La. 7: 17. L. shall b. on thee and
 14: 2. shall b. them to their pl.
 15: 9. I will b. more upon Dimon
 16: 13. b. counsel, execute judg.
 25: 12. shall he b. to the ground
 43: 5. b. thy seed from east

Is. 43: 6. b. my sons fr. far, 49: 22-60: 9.
 45: 21. Tell ye and b. them near
 46: 13. I b. near my righteousness
 56: 7. will I b. to my holy mt.
 58: 7. b. poor to thy house
 60: 17. For brass b. gold, for iron b.
 66: 4. I will b. their tears upon
 Je. 3: 14. I will b. you to Zion
 10: 24. lest thou b. me to nothing
 11: 8. I will b. on them this ovr.
 17: 18. b. upon them day of evil
 31: 8. I will b. them fr. the north
 32: 42. b. on them all good prom.
 33: 6. I will b. it health and cure
 11. that sh. b. sacrifice of praise
 49: 5. I will b. a fear upon thee
 La. 1: 17. b. back my soul is far
 Esa. 6: 3. I. will b. sword upon you
 11: 9. I will b. you out of the midst
 20: 15. not b. them into the land
 21: 29. I will b. on necks of slain
 22: 22. b. them aga. thee on every
 28: 8. I will b. thee to ashes [side
 34: 13. I will b. them to their land,
 38: 24-37: 21.

38: 17. I would b. thee aga. them
 Ho. 2: 14. I will b. her to wilder.
 Am. 4: 1. b. and drink [4. b. sacri.
 Mi. 1: 15. will I b. an heir to thee
 Zeh. 8: 8. I will b. them, and they
 Mal. 1: 7. ye b. polluted bread
 3: 10. b. all the tithes into store-h.
 Mat. 2: 13. there till I b. thee word
 5: 23. If thou b. gift to the altar
 14: 18. He said b. them to me
 17: 17. b. him hither to me, Mk. 9:
 19. Lu. 9: 41.
 21: 2. an ass and a colt, b. them to
 me, Mk. 11: 2. Lu. 19: 30.
 Mk. 7: 32. they b. to him one deaf
 8: 22. they b. a blind man unto
 9: 19. how long suffer you b. him
 12: 15. b. me a penny that I may
 15: 22. they b. him unto place
 Lu. 2: 10. I b. you good tidings
 8: 14. and b. no fruit to perfection
 12: 11. b. you into synagogues
 15: 23. b. and slayer fitted calf
 19: 27. b. him with bef. me
 Ju. 10: 16. other sheep, I must b.
 14: 26. b. all things to your remem.
 18: 29. What accusation b. you?
 21: 10. b. of fish ye have caught
 Ae. 5: 28. to b. this man's bl. upon us
 7: 6. should b. them into bondage
 9: 2. he might b. them bound, 21.
 22: 5. to Damas. to b. them bound
 23: 10. come to b. Paul into castle
 17. b. young man to chief capt.
 18. to b. this young man unto
 24. b. him safe unto Felix
 24: 17. I came to b. him to my
 1 Co. 1: 19. I will b. to noth. under
 28. b. to naught things that are
 4: 5. b. to light hidden things
 16: b. you into remem. of my ways
 9: 27. body, I b. it into subjection
 13: 3. send to b. your liberty
 6. that ye may b. me on journey
 2 Co. 11: 20. If a man b. you into
 bondage [us to C.
 Ga. 3: 24. our school-master to b.
 1 Th. 4: 14. them that sleep will G. b.
 2 Ti. 4: 11. Mark b. him with thee
 13. b. cloak with thee and books
 Tit. 3: 13. b. Zenas and A. on jour.
 1 Pe. 3: 18. tha. he might b. us to G.
 2 Pe. 2: 11. b. not railing accu.,
 2 Jn. 10. If b. not this doct. [Jude 9.
 3 Jn. 4. whom if thou b. journey
 Rev. 21: 24. kings do b. their glory
 26. b. the glory of nations into it
 See HOME, HITHER.

BRING AGAIN.

Ge. 24: 5. must I b. thy son a. to?
 6. beware thou b. not my son a., 8.
 28: 15. b. thee a. into land, 48: 21.

Ge. 37:14. well with breath. b. word a.
 42: 37. deliv. I'll b. him to thee a.
 Ex. 23: 4. shalt b. it back to him a.
 Nu. 17: 10. b. Aaron's rod a.
 22: 8. Lodge I'll b. you word a.
 De. 1: 22. b. us word a. what way
 21: any case b. them a. to bro.
 28: 68. L. shall b. thee into Eg. a.
 Ju. 11: 9. If ye b. me home a.
 19: 3. her husb. went to b. her a.
 28: 12: 23. can I b. him a. I sh. go
 14: 21. b. young man Absalom a.
 15: 8. If L. sh. b. me a. to Jerus.
 25. he will b. me a. and shew it
 1 K. 8: 34. and b. them a. 2 Ch. 6: 25
 12: 21. Jud. ag. Israel to b. kingd.
 a. to Rehob. 2 Ch. 11: 1
 1 Ch. 18: 3. let us b. a. ark of G.
 21: 12. advise word I shall b. a.
 2 Ch. 24: 19. prophets to b. them a.
 Ne. 9: 29. mightest b. them a. to law
 Ps. 68: 22. I will b. a. from Bashan.
 I will b. a. my peo. from sea.
 Pr. 19: 24. not b. it to his mouth a.
 26: 15. grieveth to b. it a. to mouth
 Is. 8: 8. will b. a. shadow of degrees
 46: 8. b. it a. to mind. O transg.
 49: 6. saith L. to b. Jac. a. to him
 52: 8. sh. see when L. b. a. Zion
 Je. 12: 15. I will b. them a. 50: 19
 15: 19. will return, then I b. thee a.
 16: 15. I will b. them a. to their
 land. 24: 6-32: 37.
 23: 3. I will b. them a. into folds
 28: 3. I will b. a. the vessels
 4. I will b. a. Jeconiah. 6.
 29: 14. will b. you a. into place
 30: 3. I b. a. captiv. of peo. Isr.
 and Jud. 18-31: 23. Eze. 39:
 25. Jo. 3: 1. Ann. 9: 14.
 82: 37. b. them a. unto place
 48: will b. a. captivity of Moab
 49: 6. b. a. captiv. of Ammon
 39. b. a. captivity of Elam
 50: 10. b. Isr. a. to his habitation
 Eze. 16: 53. when I b. a. their
 captiv. I will b. a.
 29: 14. I will b. a. captivity of E.
 34: 16. will b. a. which was driv.
 Zph. 8: 20. that time I b. you a.
 Zech. 10: 6. b. them a. to place them
 10. I will b. them a. out of E.
 Mat. 2: 8. b. word a. that I may
 See CAPTIVITY. [worsh.]
BRING down. [3r.]
 Ge. 42: 38. b. d. grey hairs. 44: 29.
 43: 7. say. b. your bro. d. 44: 21.
 45: 13. sh. haste and b. d. my fa.
 De. 9: 3. b. them d. before thy face
 21: 4. b. d. helper unto valley
 Ju. 7: 4. b. them d. to the water
 1 S. 30: 15. Canst b. me d. I will
 b. thee d.
 2 S. 22: 28. eyes on haughty to b. d.
 1 K. 1: 33. Sol. b. him d. to Gihon
 2: 9. hoary head b. d. with blood
 5: 9. b. them d. from Lebanon
 Ps. 18: 27. wilt b. d. high looks
 55: 23. shalt b. them d. to pit of
 Is. 25: 5. shalt b. d. noise of strang.
 11. be sh. b. d. their pride together
 12. the high fort shall be b. d.
 63: 6. I will b. d. their strength
 Je. 49: 16. I will b. thee d. Ob. 4.
 51: 40. I will b. them d. like lambs
 Eze. 18: 14. b. it d. to the ground
 26: 20. when I shall b. thee d.
 28: 8. They shall b. thee d. to pit
 Ho. 7: 12. I will b. them d. as fowls
 Jo. 3: 2. b. them d. to valley of J.
 11. L. sh. b. d. thy mighty ones
 Am. 8: 11. he shall b. d. thy strength
 9: 2. though they climb to heaven
 thence will I b. them d.
 Ob. 3. saith in heart. Who b. me d.
 Ac. 22: 15. he b. him d. to you
 23. desire thou wouldst b. d. Paul

Ro. 10: 6. that is to b. C. d. from
 See EVIL. [above]
BRING forth.
 Ge. 1: 11. Let the earth b. f. 24.
 20. Let waters b. f. abundantly
 8: 16. in sorrow shalt b. f. chil.
 18. Thorns and thistles sh. it b. f.
 8: 17. b. f. every living thing
 9: 7. b. f. abundantly in earth
 38: 24. b. her f. let her be burnt
 Ex. 8: 10. mayest b. f. my peo. Isr.
 11. who I. that I b. f. Israel?
 7: 4. that I may b. f. my armies
 8: 3. river shall b. f. frogs abund.
 18. magicians did so to b. f. lice
 Le. 24: 14. b. f. him hath cursed. 25:
 21. shall b. f. fruit 8 years
 26: 10. eat and b. fold. bec. of new
 Nu. 19: 3. b. her f. without camp
 20: 8. b. f. water out of rock
 De. 14: 28. thou shalt b. f. all tithes
 17: 5. shalt b. f. that man or worm.
 22: 15. b. f. tokens of damsel's virg.
 Jos. 2: 3. b. f. men that are come to
 Ju. 6: 18. until I b. f. my present
 19: 22. b. f. man came to thy house
 2 K. 10: 22. b. f. vestments for worsh.
 19: 3. no strength to b. f. Is. 57: 3.
 22: 4. to b. f. vessels made for Baal
 Ex. 1: 8. those did Cyrus b. f. by
 10: 13. a. cov. to b. f. our wives
 Jb. 14: 9. b. f. boughs like a plant
 15: 35. mischief, and b. f. vanity
 38: 32. Canst thou b. f. Mazzaroth
 39: 1. kn. when wild goats b. f. 2: 3.
 40: 20. mountains b. him f. food
 Ps. 26: 15. b. f. my feet out of net
 37: 6. sh. b. f. thy rights. as light
 62: 14. shall b. f. fruit in old age
 104: 14. may b. f. food out of earth
 144: 13. sheep may b. f. thousands
 Pr. 8: 35. findeth me sh. b. f. favour
 27: 1. kn. not what day may b. f.
 Is. 5: 2. that it should b. f. grapes. 4:
 23: 4. I travail not, nor b. f. chil.
 38: 11. conceive chaff, b. f. stubble
 41: 21. b. f. your strong reasons
 22. b. f. and shew what sh. happen
 42: 1. he sh. b. f. Judgm. to Gent.
 3. he sh. b. f. Judgm. unto truth
 43: 8. b. f. blind peo. that have eyes
 9. let them b. f. their witnesses
 45: 8. open, let them b. f. salva.
 55: 10. water. earth. maketh it b. f.
 59: 4. conceive mischief, b. f. iniqu.
 66: 9. will b. f. a seed out of Jac.
 23. not in vain, nor b. f. for troub.
 68: 8. shall earth b. f. in one day?
 9. to birth, and not cause to b. f.
 Je. 12: 2. grow, yea they b. f. fruit
 51: 44. I'll b. f. what he swallowed
 Eze. 12: 4. thou shalt b. f. thy stuff
 17: 8. it might b. f. branches
 23. and it shall b. f. boughs
 20: 6. to b. them f. of land of E.
 38. will b. them f. out of country
 28: 18. will I b. f. a fire in midst
 38: 4. I will b. thee f. thy army
 47: 12. b. f. new fruit acc. to month
 Ho. 9: 13. Ephr. shall b. f. his chil.
 16. tho. they b. f. yet will I slay
 Mi. 4: 10. in labour to b. f. O Zion
 Zph. 2: 2. Bef. decree b. f. day pass
 Zech. 8: 8. b. f. my serv. Branch
 4: 7. b. f. head-stone with shout.
 5: 4. b. f. a curse, it shall ent. b.
 Mat. 1: 23. a virgin sh. b. f. son. 21:
 8: 8. b. f. fruits for rep., Lu. 8: 8.
 7: 18. can't b. f. evil fr., Lu. 6: 43.
 Mk. 4: 20. b. f. fruit, some 30 fold
 Lu. 1: 31. b. f. a son, call Jesus
 8: 15. heard word, b. f. fruit
 16: 22. b. f. best robe put it on him
 Ju. 16: 2. that it b. f. more fruit
 16. I ord. you, sho. b. f. fruit
 19: 4. I b. him f. th. ye may know

Ac. 12: 4. after Easter to b. him f.
 Ro. 7: 4. sho. b. f. fruit unto G.
 5. motions of sin to b. f. death
BRING in.
 Ex. 6: 8. I b. you I. and I swear
 15: 17. shall b. f. and plant them
 16: 5. prepare that they b. f.
 23: 23. my Angel shall b. thee i.
 26: 33. b. f. within the veil
 40: 4. thou shalt b. f. the table
 Le. 6: 21. baked, shalt b. it i.
 Nu. 14: 31. little ones, will I b. f.
 20: 5. to b. us i. unto this evil pl.
 42: 38. b. thee i. to give land
 6: 23. b. us i. to give us land
 2 S. 9: 10. shalt b. f. the fruits
 2 Ch. 24: 9. to b. f. to L. collection
 28: 13. Ye shall not b. f. captives
 Ja. 17: 24. b. f. no burden on sh.
 Da. 2: 24. b. me f. before the king
 6: 7. cried to b. f. astrologers
 9: 24. to b. f. everlasting rights.
 Hag. 1: 6. sown much b. f. little
 Lu. 11: 8. sought to b. him i.
 19. they might b. him i. because
 11: 21. b. f. hither poor, maimed
 2 Ps. 2: 1. b. f. damnable heresies
BRING out.
 Ge. 19: 5. b. them o. to us, 8, 12.
 40: 14. b. me o. of this house
 50: 24. G. will b. you o. of this
 Ex. 6: 6. b. you o. from under burd.
 13. b. chil. of Isr. o. of E. 26: 27.
 17: 5-12: 51. Je. 81: 32.
 82: 12. For mischief did b. them o.
 De. 21: 10. b. him o. to elders
 22: 21. b. o. damsel | 24. b. both o.
 24: 11. b. o. pledge unto the
 Jos. 6: 22. b. o. thence Rahab
 10: 22. b. o. those five kings
 Ju. 6: 30. b. o. son that he die
 19: 24. I will b. o. humbly ye them
 Ps. 25: 17. O. b. me o. of my distr.
 142: 7. b. my soul o. of prison
 148: 11. b. my soul o. of trouble
 Is. 42: 7. to b. o. prisoners from
 Je. 8: 1. b. o. bones of kings of Jud.
 88: 23. b. o. thy wives and chil.
 Eze. 11: 7. I will b. you o. of midst
 20: 34. b. you o. from peo. 24: 13.
 41. accept you, when I b. you o.
 24: 6. b. it o. piece by piece, let
 Am. 6: 10. burneth to b. o. bones
 Ac. 17: 5. sought to b. them o. to
BRING to pass.
 Ge. 41: 32. dream, G. will b. t. p.
 50: 20. to b. t. p. as at this day
 Ps. 37: 5. trust in him, sh. b. it t. p.
 Is. 28: 16. b. t. p. his strange act
 46: 11. spoken, I will b. it t. p.
BRING up.
 Ge. 46: 4. I will b. thee u. again
 Ex. 8: 8. b. them u. out of th. land
 17. I will b. you u. out of afflic.
 33: 12. sayest b. u. this people
 Nu. 14: 37. that b. u. evil report
 20: 25. b. u. Aaron to mt. Hor
 De. 22: 14. b. u. an evil name on her
 Ju. 6: 13. Did not L. b. us u. from
 1 S. 19: 15. b. him u. in the bed
 28: 8. b. me him u. I name
 11. Whom b. u., b. u. Samuel
 15. Why disquiet to b. me u.
 2 S. 2: 3. his men did David b. u.
 6: 2. to b. u. ark of God, 1 K. 8:
 1. 4. 1 Ch. 12: 6-15: 3, 12, 14
 25. 2 Ch. 5: 2, 5. 5. 1 day
 1 Ch. 17: 5. since b. u. Isr. to b. u.
 Esr. 1: 11. did Sheshbazar b. u.
 Ne. 10: 38. shall b. u. tithes to G.
 Is. 28: 4. nor b. u. virgins
 Je. 27: 22. then will I b. them u.
 Eze. 18: 40. b. u. company ag. thee
 23: 46. b. u. company upon them
 26: 19. when I shall b. u. the
 deep upon thee
 29: 4. will b. thee u. out of rivers

Eze. 23: 3. shall b. thee u. in my net
87: 6. I will b. u. flesh on you
Ho. 9: 12. Though they b. u. chil.
Am. 8: 10. I will b. u. sackcloth
Ro. 10: 7. to b. u. C. again fr. dead
Ep. 6: 4. b. them u. in nurture of L.

BRINGERS.
2 K. 10: 5. b. up of chil. sent to Jehu

BRINGEST.
1 K. 1: 42. vallant b. good tidings
Jb. 14: 3. b. me unto judgm. with
Is. 40: 9. O Jerus. th. b. good tidings
Ac. 17: 20. b. strange things to ears

BRINGETH.

Ex. 6: 7. who b. you out fr. burden
Le. 11: 45. L. that b. you out of E.
17: 4. b. it not to door of taber., q.
De. 8: 7. L. b. thee into good land
1 S. 2: 6. he b. down to grave, b. up

7. L. maketh poor, he b. low

2 S. 18: 26. k. said, he b. good tidings

22: 43. that b. peo. under me

49: that b. me forth fr. enemies

Jb. 12: 6. into hand G. b. abund.

22: he b. to light shadow of dea.

19: 29. wrath b. punishm. of aw.

28: 11. thing hid b. he to light

Pr. 1: 3. b. forth fruit in his season

14: 7. L. b. back captivity, 53: 6.

83: 10. L. b. counsel of heathen to

37: 7. who b. wick. devices to pass

68: 6. he b. out them are bound

Pa. 107: 28. b. them out of distress.

30: he b. them to desired have

185: 7. b. wind out of treasures,

Je. 10: 13. 51: 16.

Pr. 10: 31. mouth of just b. wisdom

16: 30. moving his lips he b. evil

18: 16. gift b. him bef. great men

19: 26. a son that b. reproach

20: 26. wise k. b. wheel over them

21: 27. when he b. it with a wick

28: 15. child left, b. moth. to shame

21: that delicately b. up his serv.

25: The fear of man b. a snare

30: 33. b. butter, b. blood, b. strife

81: 14. she b. her food from afar

Ec. 2: 6. wood that b. forth trees

Is. 8: 7. L. b. on them the waters

28: 5. h. down them on high, b.

40: 23. b. princes to noth. [to dust

26: out their host by number

41: 27. to Jerus. one b. good tidings

43: 17. Which b. forth the chariot

52: 7. How beautiful feet of him b.

good tidings, b. good, Na. 1: 15.

54: 16. smith that b. forth instru.

61: 11. as earth b. forth her bud

Je. 4: 3. that b. forth her first child

Eze. 29: 16. which b. iniqu. to remem.

Ho. 10: 1. Isr. b. forth fruit to him.

Hag. 1: 11. drought upon that which

groun d. forth

Mat. 8: 10. tree th. b. not forth

good fruit hewn down, 7: 19.

Lu. 8: 9.

7: 17. good tree, b. forth good fru.

13: 35. good man b. forth good thl.

evl man b. evil, Lu. 6: 45.

13: 23. b. forth some a 100 fold

52: who b. out of treasure new

17: 1. Jesus b. them into high mt.

Mk. 4: 28. earth b. forth of hers.

Lu. 6: 43. good tree b. not corrupt

Jn. 12: 24. if die, it b. forth, 15: 5.

Col. 1: 6. gospel b. forth fruit, as it

Tit. 2: 11. grace of G. b. salva.

He. 1: 6. b. first-begot. into world

6: 7. earth b. forth herbs meet

Ja. 1: 15. lust b. forth sin, sin b.

See TIDINGS. [death

BRINGING. [Part.]

Am. 5: 15. offering b. iniqu. to remem.

1 K. 10: 22. navy b. gold, 2 Ch. 9: 21.

2 K. 21: 12. am b. such evil on Jerus.

Ne. 13: 15. on sab. b. in sheaves

Ps. 126: 6. rejoicing, b. his sheaves

Je. 17: 26. b. burnt-off. b. sacrifices

Mat. 21: 43. nation b. forth fruit

Mk. 2: 3. b. one sick of the palsy

Lu. 24: 1. b. spices prepared

Ac. 5: 16. multitude b. sick folks

Ro. 7: 23. b. me into captiv. to sin

2 Co. 10: 5. b. into captiv. thought

2 Pe. 2: 5. b. in flood on the world

BRINGING. [Noun.]

Ex. 12: 42. observed for b. them out

80: 6. peo. were restrained from b.

Nu. 14: 36. b. up a slander upon land

2 S. 19: 10. of b. king back, 43.

Eze. 20: 9. myself kn. in b. them out

Da. 9: 12. by b. upon us gr. evil

He. 2: 10. b. many sons unto glory

7: 19. b. in of a better hope did

BRINK.

Ge. 41: 3. stood on the b. of river

Ex. 2: 3. laid ark by river's b.

7: 15. shalt stand by the river's b.

De. 2: 36. fr. Aroer by b. of river

Jos. 3: 8. When come to b. of Jor.

Eze. 47: 6. me return to b. of river

BROAD.

Nu. 16: 38. make b. plates, 39.

Ne. 8: 8. Uzziel Hananiah fortified

Jerusalem to b. wall, 12: 38.

7: 14. the city was b. in spaces

Jb. 8: 16. removed into b. place

Pa. 119: 96. thy com. is exceeding b.

Can. 8: 12. in b. ways I will seek him

Is. 33: 21. L. will be pla. of b. rivers

Je. 5: 11. know and seek in b. places

51: 58. b. walls of Bab. be broken

Na. 2: 4. char. justie in b. ways

Mat. 7: 13. b. is the way th. leadeth

23: 5. make b. their phylacteries

BROADER.

Jb. 11: 9. measure is b. than the sea

BROUDED.

Ex. 28: 4. make a b. coat [work

Eze. 16: 10. I clothed thee with b.

13: thy raiment was of b. work

18: tookest thy b. garments

26: 16. princes put off b. garb.

27: 7. linen with b. work thy sail

16: in thy sails with b. work

24: thy merchants in b. work

1 Ti. 2: 9. adorn not with b. hair

BROILED.

Lu. 24: 42. gave him piece of b. fish

BROKEN.

Ge. 17: 14. he hath b. my cov., Pa.

56: 20. Is. 24: 5. -33: 8. Je. 11: 10.

Le. 6: 28. earthen vessel shall be b.

15: 12. vessel he touched sh. be b.

21: 19. man b.-footed, or b.-handed

20: his stones b. let him not offer

22: 22. blind, b. ye sh. not offer, 24.

23: 13. have b. bands of your yoke

26: I have b. staff of your bread

Nu. 16: 31. bec. he hath b. his com.

Ju. 5: 22. horse-hoofs b. by prancings

16: 9. brake with as tow is b.

1 S. 2: 4. bows of mighty men are b.

2 S. 22: 35. bow of steel b., Ps. 18: 34.

1 K. 22: 48. ships b. at Ezion-ge.

1 Ch. 14: 11. G. b. in upon mine enem.

2 Ch. 20: 37. b. thy works, ships b.

82: 5. he built wall that was b.

Jb. 4: 10. teeth of young lions b.

7: 5. my skin is b. and loathsome

12: 12. at ease, he hath b. me asun.

26: 9. arms of fatherless be b.

24: 20. wickedness sh. be b. as tree

31: 22. let arm b. b. fr. bone

38: 15. the high arm shall be b.

Ps. 8: 7. hast b. teeth of ungodly

31: 12. I am like a b. vessel

31: 18. nigh them of b. heart, 51: 17.

20: keepeth bones, not one is b.

37: 15. bows sh. be b. | 17. arms b.

38: 8. I am feeble and sore b.

44: 19. hast b. us in pla. of dragons

51: 8. that hast b. may rejoice

17: sacrifices of G. are a b. spirit

Ps. 60: 1. cast us off, hast b. us

2: earth to tremble, thou hast b. it

69: 20. Reproach hath b. my heart

107: 16. he hath b. gates of brass

109: 16. he might slay b. in heart

124: 7. snare is b. we are escaped

147: 3. He healeth the b. in heart

Pr. 6: 15. suddenly shall he be b.

11: 15. is surety shall be sore b.

18: 7. 20. companion of fools be b.

15: 13. by sorrow the spirit is b.

17: 22. b. spirit drieth the bones

25: 19. is like b. tooth and a foot

Ec. 4: 12. threefold cord is not b.

12: 6. or the golden bowl be b. or

pitcher be b.

Is. 5: 27. nor latchet of shoes be b.

7: 8. within 65 years sh. Ephr. be b.

8: 15. many among them sh. be b.

9: 4. hast b. yoke of his burden

14: 5. L. hath b. staff of wicked

20: fod of him th. smote thee is b.

19: 10. they shall be b. in purposes

21: 9. all graven images he hath b.

24: 5. they have b. the everl. cov

28: 13. might fall back w. and be b.

83: 8. he hath b. covenant, he

20: nor shall any of cords be b.

86: 6. trustest in staff of b. reed

42: 14. he shall not fall nor be b.

Je. 2: 13. hewed out b. cisterns

16: chil. b. crown of thy head

20: of old I have b. thy yoke

5: 5. these have b. thy yoke

10: 20. all my cords are b. my chil.

11: 16. the branches of it are b.

14: 17. virgin dea. of my people is b.

22: 28. Is man Cuthah b. idol?

28: 9. my heart is b. bec. of proph.

28: 2. I have b. yoke of k. of Bal.

12: b. yoke off neck of prophet

13: Thou hast b. yokes of wood

38: 21. may my cov. be b. with Da.

48: 17. How is the strong staff b.

24: arm of Moab is b. with L.

3: I have b. Moab like a vessel

50: 17. this Neb. hath b. Isr.'s bones

23: the hammer of whole earth b.

51: 30. her bars are b.

56: Bab. ev. one of bows is b.

58: broad walls of Bab. sh. be b.

La. 2: 9. he hath b. her bars

3: 4. b. my bones | 16. b. my teeth

Eze. 6: 4. your images shall be b., 6.

9: I am b. with their whorish

17: 10. my cov. he hath b. | heart

Ac. 20: 11. had b. bread and talked
27:35 gave thanks, when he had b.
41. hinder part was b. with waves
44. some on pieces of b. ship
1 Co. 11: 24. is my body b. for you
Re. 2: 27. as vessels shall they be b.
BROKEN down.
La. 11: 35. oven or ranges b. d. for
1 K. 18: 30. repaired altar of L. b. d.
2 K. 11: 6. watch, that it be not b. d.
2 Ch. 28: 3. built places lies had b. d.
84: 7. Josiah had b. d. the altars
Ne. 1: 3. wall of Jerusalem is b. d.
2: 13. I viewed the walls b. d.
Ps. 80: 12. Why hast b. d. her hedges
89: 40. hast b. d. all his hedges
Pr. 24: 31. stone-wall b. d. [b. d.]
25: 28. no rule over spirit like city
Is. 16: 8. have b. d. principal plants
22: 10. houses ye b. d. to fortify
24: 10. city of confusion is b. d.
19. the earth is utterly b. d.
Je. 4: 26. cities b. d. [48: 20. Moab, 39.
Eze. 80: 4. her four da. sh. be b. d.]
Jo. 1: 17. barns b. d. corn withered
Ep. 2: 14. C. hath b. d. middle wall
BROKEN forth.
Ge. 30: 13. it is b. f. to a mule.
89: 29. How hast thou b. f.
28. 5: 20. L. hath b. f. on mine ene.

BROKEN in.

1 Ch. 14: 11. G. hath b. l. on mine
BROKEN off. [enem.
Jb. 17: 11. my purposes are b. o.
Is. 27: 11. boughs withered sh. be b. o.
Ho. 11: 17. if branches be b. o.
20. bec. of unbelief were b. o., 19.

BROKEN out.

Le. 18: 20. plague of leprosy b. o., 25.
BROKEN in, or to pieces.
18. 2: 10. adversaries of L. be b. t.
2 Ch. 26: 12. cast fr. rock, b. l. p. [p.
Ps. 89: 10. thou hast b. Rahab i. p.
Is. 8: 9. associate ye, sh. be b. l. p.
30: 14. as potter's vessel th. is b. l. p.
Je. 50: 2. Merodach is b. l. p., her
images b. l. p.
Da. 2: 35. brass, silver, gold b. t. p.
Ho. 8: 6. calf of Samaria be b. l. p.
Mk. 5: 4. and fetters been b. l. p.
BROKEN up.
Ge. 7: 11. fountains of gr. deep b. t. p.
2 K. 26: 4. city Jerus. b. u., Je. 38:
2-52: 7. [house of G]
2 Ch. 27: 7. sons of Athaliah b. u.
Pr. 3: 20. By his knowledge depths b. u.
Je. 37: 11. army of Chal. was b. u.
Mt. 2: 13. they have b. u. the gate
Mat. 24: 13. not suff. house b. u.
Mk. 2: 4. when had b. roof u.
Ac. 13: 43. when cong. was b. u.

BROKEN-FOOTED.

Le. 21: 19. man that is b. f. for b. h.

BROKEN-HEARTED.

Is. 61: 1. sent me to bind up b.
Lu. 4: 18. to heal b., to preach

BROOD.

Lu. 18: 34. then doth gather her b.

BROOK.

Ge. 22: 23. sent them over b.
Le. 28: 40. take willows of b.
Nu. 18: 23. came to b. Echol
24. called b. Echol because of
De. 2: 13. b. Zered, over b., 14.
9: 21. and I cast dust into the b.
18. 17: 40. five stones out of b.
80: q. David came to b. Bezer
28. 15: 23. king passed b. Kidron
17: 20. They be gone over b.
1 K. 2: 37. day thou passest over b.
15: 13. Mol. burnt by b., 2 Ch. 15: 16.
17: 3. hide by b. Cherith, 5.
6. be drank of the b.
18: 40. Elijah brought them to b.
2 K. 23: 6. burnt grove at b. Kid.
12. cast dust into b., 2 Ch. 30: 14.

2 Ch. 20: 16. find them at end of b.
29: 16. carried it to b. Kidron
32: 4. much people stopped the b.
Nu. 2: 15. by b. viewed wall
Jb. 6: 15. dealt deceitfully as b.
40: 22. willows of b. compass
Ps. 88: q. as to Jabin at b. Kison
110: 7. He shall drink of b. in way
Pr. 18: 4. well-sp. of wild. as b.
80: 17. ravens of b. shall pick it out
Is. 16: 7. carry to b. of willows
Je. 81: 40. fields to b. Kidron holy
Jn. 18: 1. went over b. Cedron
BROOKS.

Nu. 21: 14. did in b. of Arnon
15. stream of b. that goeth to Ar
De. 8: 7. a land of b. of water
28. 28: 30. b. of Gasaah, 1 Ch. 11: 32.
1 K. 18: 5. said, Go unto all b.
Jb. 6: 15. as stream of b. th. pass
25: 17. shall not see b. of honey
23: 24. lay up gold as stones of b.
Ps. 42: 1. panteth after water-b.
Is. 19: 6. b. of defence be emptied
7. reeds by b. by mouth of b. ev.
thing by b.
8. cast angle into b. sh. lament

BROTH.

Ju. 6: 19. Gideon put b. in pot
20. angel said, pour out the b.
Is. 65: 4. b. of abominable things

BROTHER.

[life
Ge. 9: 5. of every man's b. require
24: 29. Rebekah had b. Laban
53. gave to her b. and mother
28: 2. Laban thy mother's b.
29: 12. told Rachel he her fa.'s b.
48: 6. as to tell ye had a b.
7. have ye another b., 44: 19.
De. 26: 5. husband's b. go to her
Ju. 9: 24. blood on Abim. their b.
21: 6. Jar. repented them for Benj. b.
28. 18: 20. desolate in b. Ab. house
21: 19. slew b. of Goliath, 1 Ch. 20: 5.
Jb. 1: 13. in eldest b. house, 18.
80: 29. I am a b. to dragons
Pr. 17: 17. b. is born for adversity
18: q. slothful is b. to waster
19. b. offend. harder to be won
24. sticketh closer than a b.
27: 10. a neighb. than b. far off
Ec. 4: 8. he hath child nor b.
Je. 9: 4. trust not in b. for ev. b.
Eze. 44: 25. for b. they may defile
Mal. 1: 2. Was Esau Jacob's b.?
Mat. 10: 21. b. deliv. b., Mk. 18: 12.
Mk. 12: 19. if man's b. die, Lu. 20: 28.
Jn. 11: 2. b. Lazarus was sick
19. Jews came to conf. conc. b.
Ac. 9: 17. b. Saul, rec. sight, 22: 13.
12: 2. he killed Jas. b. of John
21: 20. seest, b. how many believe
Ro. 16: 23. Quartus a b.
1 Co. 6: 11. If a b. be a fornicator
6: 6. b. goeth to law with b. bef.
7: 12. b. hath wife believ. not
15. b. or sister is not under bond.
8: 11. thro. thy knowl. weak b.
2 Co. 8: 18. ha. sent with him b.
Ga. 1: 19. save James the L.'s b.
2 Th. 8: 6. b. that walketh disor-
15. admonish him as b. [derly
Phm. 7. saints refreshed by thee, b.
16. above a serv. a b. beloved
20. b. let me have joy of thee
Ja. 1: q. b. of low degree rejoice
2: 15. If a b. be naked
His BROTHER.
Ge. 26: 26. after came h. b. out
33: 3. until came near h. b.
86: 7. fled from face of h. b.
38: 9. le-t he sho. give seed to h. b.
42: 38. h. b. is dead, 44: 20.
Ex. 23: 27. slay every man h. b.
Le. 21: 2. for h. b. he may be defil.
Nu. 6: 7. not make hims. unc. for h. b.
De. 16: 2. not exact it of h. b.

De. 19: 19. thou-t to ha. done to h. b.
26: 6. sh. succeed in tow. of h. b.
28: 54. his eye be evil tow. h. b.
Ju. 9: 21. Jotham fled for fear of h.
28. 8: 27. smote for bl. of h. b. [b.
1 K. 1: 27. Sol. h. b. be called not
No. 5: 7. unbury every one of h. b.
Pa. 49: 7. None can redeem h. b.
Is. 8: 6. when man take hold h. b.
9: 19. pec. fuel, no man spare h. b.
19: 2. shall fight ev. one ag. h. b.
41: 6. to h. b. Be of good courage
Je. 18: 14. dash man ag. h. b.
81: 34. teach no more h. b., He. 8: 11.
84: q. that none serve hims. of h. b.
14. let go ev. man h. b. a Hebrew
17. liberty every one to h. b.
Eze. 18: 18. spoiled h. b. by violence
38: 30. speak ev. one to h. b., Come
Ho. 12: 3. Jac. took h. b. by the heel
Am. 1: 11. pursue h. b. with sword
Mi. 7: 2. they hunt every man h. b.
Hag. 2: 22. ev. one by sword of h. b.
Zech. 7: q. mercy ev. man to h. b.
10. let none imagine evil ag. h. b.
Mal. 2: 10. why deal treach. ag. h. b.
Mat. 4: 18. Simon and Andrew h. b.
21. of Zeb. and John h. b.
5: 22. whose. sayeth Race to h. b.
18: 35. If forgive not ev. one h. b.
22: 24. raise seed to h. b., Mk. 13:
19. Lu. 20: 28.
25. no issue, left his wife to h. b.
Mk. 6: 17. Herodias' sake h. b. Phil-
lip's wife, Lu. 8: 19.
Lu. 8: 1. h. b. Philip tetrarch of
Jn. 1: 41. He findeth h. b. Simon
Ro. 14: 13. occa. to fall in h. b. way
1 Th. 4: 6. that no man defraud h. b.
Ja. 4: 11. sp. evil of h. b. Judgeth h. b.
1 Jn. 2: 9. and hateth h. b., 11.
10. loveth h. b. abideth in light |
8: 12. that that loveth not h. b., 14.
12. not as Cain, slew h. b. bec.
h. b. works righteous
15. hateth h. b. is murderer, 4: 20.
17. and seeth h. b. have need
1 Jn. 4: 21. loveth G. love h. b. also
5: 16. If any see h. b. sin a sin
My BROTHER.

Ge. 4: q. said, Am I m. b. keeper?
20: 5. He is m. b., 13. 1 K. 20: 32.
27: 41. Then will I slay m. b. Jacob
28: 15. to Jac. bec. thou art m. b.
32: 9. Deliver me from m. b.
38: q. I have enough, m. b.
Ju. 20: 23. battle ag. Benj. m. b., 28.
18. 20: 29. m. b. hath com-d me
28. 1: 26. distressed for thee, m. b.
18. 12. nay m. b. do not force me
18. 18: 30. they mourned, Alas, m.
20: 32. Is he alive? he is m. b. [b.
Ps. 85: 14. as thou, he had been m. b.
Can. 8: 10. that thou wert as m. b.
Je. 22: 18. not lament, Ah m. b.
Mat. 12: 50. same is m. b., Mk. 8: 35.
18: 21. L. how oft m. b. sin ag. me! Lu.
13: 32. sp. to m. b. that he divideth
Jn. 11: 21. If here, m. b. not died
21: 32. been here m. b. not died
1 Co. 8: 13. if meat make m. b. to off.
2 Co. 2: 13. I found not Titus m. b.
Ph. 2: 25. to you Ephaphrod. m. b.

OUR BROTHER.

Ge. 87: 26. what profit if slay o. b.
27. for he is o. b., Ju. 9: 3.
42: 21. We are guilty conc. o. b.
48: 4. if wilt send o. b. we will go
44: 26. exco. o. youngest b. be with us
Ju. 9: 3. they said, He is o. b.
2 Co. 1: 1. Timothy o. b., Col. 1: 1.
1 Th. 8: 2. He. 18: 23.
8: 2. have sent with them o. b.
2 Pe. 8: 15. even as o. beloved b. Paul
Phm. 1. Tim. o. b. to Philemon
Thy BROTHER.
Ge. 4: q. Cain, Where is Abel t. b.!

Ge. 4:10. voice of t. b. bl. crieth. 11.
20:16. given t. b. a thous. pieces
27:35. t. b. came with subtilty
40. live by sword, serve t. b.
44. until t. b. fury turn. 45.
38:8. go in to t. b. wife and raise
up seed to t. b.
Ex. 4:14. Is not Aaron t. b.?
28:1. take to thee Aaron t. b.
Le. 19:17. thou shalt not hate t. b.
26:25. If t. b. be waken poor
66. fear G. that t. b. may live
Nu. 27:13. as A. t. b. De. 32:30.
De. 18:6. If t. o. entice thee
15:3. which is thine with t. b.
7. nor shut hand from t. poor b.
9. eye evil against t. poor b.
11. open hand wide to t. b.
12. If t. b. Hebr. be sold to thee
17:15. stranger over thee not t. b.
22:1. bring them again to t. b.
2. with thee until t. b. seek
3. with lost things of t. b.
28:7. y. not abhor Edomite, he t. b.
19. not lend upon usury to t. b.
24:10. when lend t. b. anything
26:3. t. b. seem vile unto thee
28:21.22. how hold face to Job t. b.
18:20. hold thy peace, he is t. b.
1 K. 20:33. said, t. b. Benhadad
Jb. 22:6. pledge fr. t. b. for naught
Fa. 50:20. Thou speakest ag. t. b.
Fr. 27:10. t. b. house in calamity
Ob. 10. violence ag. t. b. Jacob
12. not have looked on day of t. b.
Mat. 6:23. remem. t. b. hath again
24. first be reconciled to t. b.
7:3. mote in t. b. eye, 4, 5. Lu.
6:41. 42. [b.], Lu. 17:3.
18:15. t. b. trespass, hast gained t.
Mk. 6:18. not lawf. to have t. b. wife
Lu. 15:27. said t. b. I come
32. this t. b. was dead, and
Jn. 11:23. t. b. shall rise again
Ro. 14:10. why judge t. b.? why
dost thou set at naught t. b.?
15. If t. b. grieved with thy
21. whereby t. b. stumbleth
YOUR BROTHER.
Ge. 42:16. let him fetch y. b.
20. bring y. youngest b., 34.
34. will I deliver you y. b. (2)
48:3. except y. b. be with you
7. my, Bring y. b. down
13. Take y. b. and go again
14. send away y. other b.
20. Is this y. youngest b.
44:23. Exc. y. youngest b. come
45:4. I am Joseph, y. b. whom ye
Jn. 9:18. Abim., because he is y. b.
Re. 1:9. John, who also am y. b.
BROTHERHOOD.
Zoh. 11:14. break b. betw. Judah
1 Pa. 2:17. Love the b. Fear God
BROTHERLY.
Am. 1. q. they remember not b. cov.
Ro. 12:10. affectioned, with b. love
1 Th. 4:9. as touching b. love, ye
He. 12:1. Let b. love continue
2 Pa. 1:7. to godliness b. kindn. (2)
BROUGHT.
Ge. 20:9. b. on me a great sin.
27:20. Because Lord b. to it me
31:39. torn I b. not to thee
48:26. they b. him the present
Ex. 9:10. beat not b. home sh. die
10:13. b. east-wind, east-wind b.
15:22. Moses b. Isr. from Red Sea
18:26. had causes they b. to M.
19:4. how I b. you to myself
23:1. man that b. us up, 23.
21. thou hast b. so great a sin
26:21. they b. Lord's offering, 24.
27. ev. man with whom secret b.
La. 19:2. shall be b. to Aaron, 9.
28:14. till be have b. an off. to
24:11. b. blasphemer to Moses

Nu. 6:13. he shall be b. to door of
9:13. b. not offering in his season
11:21. wind from L. b. quails
14:3. whereof. b. us to this land?
16:10. hath b. thee near to him
27:5. Moses b. their cause before
31:50. b. an oblation for L.
32:17. till we have b. them to pl.
De. 5:15. G. b. thee out thence
26:10. I have b. the first-fruits
13. b. away hallowed things
Jos. 7:7. hast b. pec. over Jordan?
14. in morning ye shall be b.
23. they b. them to Joshua
24. b. them to valley of Achor
24:7. L. b. the sea upon them
Ju. 2:1. I b. you unto the land
16:18. the Philistines b. money
18:3. Who b. thee hither? and
18:1. 24. she b. Sam. to h. of L.
25. they b. the child to Eli
2:19. little coat b. to him
2:27. they b. him no presents
21:14. whereof. ye b. him to me?
26:35. Da. received what she b.
30:11. they b. an Egypt. to Da.
28:1. 10. and bracelet, b. them to
4:10. to have b. good tidings
7:18. who am I, that thou hast b.
me hitherto? 1 Ch. 17:16.
1 K. 9:9. L. b. this evil, 2 Ch. 7:22.
10:25. b. each his, 2 Ch. 9:24.
17:20. hast b. evil upon widow?
20:39. b. a man unto me
22:37. king died, was b. to Sama.
2 K. 6:20. not receiving what he b.
17:4. Hosea b. no presents to b.
27: carry priest ye b. thence
20:11. b. shadow ten degrees
24:16. craftsmen king b. captive
1 Ch. 11:19. with Jeop. of lives b. it
14:17. b. fear of him on all natlo.
2 Ch. 18:18. child. of Isr. b. under
17:5. Jud. b. to Jehosh. presents
22:9. b. Abasiah to Jehu
26:12. b. unto top of rock
28:5. k. of Syria b. Isr. to Damas.
15. b. captives to Jericho to
32:23. many b. gifts to L. to Je.
Esr. 8:18. b. us man of underst.
10:10. ye have b. strange wives
Ne. 4:15. b. their coun. to naught
5:5. daughters b. into bondage
8:16. people b. them and made
9:33. art just in all b. upon us
18:12. Judah b. tithe of corn
Ez. 6:8. Let royal apparel be b.
9:11. number of slain b. to k.
Jb. 4:12. thing secretly b. to me
21:32. shall he be b. to grave
Pa. 35:4. be b. to confusion, 26.
45:15. With joy shall they be b.
71:24. b. to shame seek my hurt
78:71. b. him to feed Jacob
Pr. 6:26. man b. to piece of bread
Can. 2:4. b. me to banqueting-b.
Is. 15:1. Ar b. Kir b. to silence
28:13. b. land of Chald. to ruin
29:20. terrible one b. to naught
43:23. not b. small cattle, 24.
48:15. called him, I have b. him
53:7. b. as a lamb to slaughter
59:16. his arm b. salvation, 68:5.
60:11. that their kings may be b.
62:9. they that b. it shall drink
Je. 11:19. as ox b. to slaughter
15:8. I have b. on them a spoiler
32:42. as I have b. all this evil
40:3. Now Lord hath b. it and
Esa. 14:22. comfort. conc. evil I b.
28:8. nor left whoredoms b. fr. E.
29:5. shalt not be b. together
40:4. I might shew, art thou b.
47:3. he b. me through waters, 4.
Da. 6:18. nor instr. of music b.
7:13. b. him bef. ancient of days
9:14. L. watched evil, and b. it

Da. 11:6. given up, and that b. her
Hag. 1:9. ye b. it home I did blow
Mal. 1:13. ye b. what was torn
Mat. 1:12. after they were b. to Bab.
9:2. a. they b. to him a man sick
32: they b. to him a dumb man
10:18. ye shall be b. bef. kings for
my sake, Mk. 13:9. q. Lu. 21:12.
12:25. kind. b. to desol. Lu. 11:17.
14:11. b. John Baptist's head be
her mother, Mk. 6:28.
16:8. ye have b. no bread
17:16. I b. him to thy disciples
18:24. one was b. owed 10,000
19:13. were b. to him little child-
dren, Mk. 10:13. Lu. 18:15.
21:7. b. the ass, and the colt,
Mk. 11:7. Lu. 19:35.
25:20. came and b. other 5 talents
Mk. 4:21. candle b. to be put under
6:27. k. com-d his head to be b.
10:13. disc. rebuked those b. them
12:16. bring penny and they b. it
Lu. 2:22. b. him to Jerus. to present
4:9. he b. him to Jerusalem
6:11. had b. ships to land
18. men b. in a dead man
7:37. woman b. alabaster-box
10:34. b. him to an inn took care
18:40. Jesus com-d him to be b.
28:14. Ye have b. this man
Jn. 1:42. he b. Simon to Jesus
4:33. any b. him sought to eat?
7:45. Why have ye not b. him?
9:13. They b. to Phar. him blind
19:39. b. a mixture of myrrh
Ac. 4:34. b. prices of things, 37-42.
6:21. to prison to have them b.
27. and when they had b. them
36. scattered and b. to naught
6:12. caught Stephen and b. him
9:27. Barnabas b. him to apostles
15:3. b. on way by the church
16:16. who b. her masters gain
20. b. them to the magistrates
18:12. b. Paul to judgment seat
19:12. were b. to sick, aprons
19. b. their books, and burned
24. Demetrius b. no small gain
37. ye b. these men, no robbers
20:12. they b. young man alive
21:5. they all b. on us our way
16. b. with them one Mnason
28:31. b. Paul by night
26:6. commanded Paul to be b.
18. they b. none accusation
27:24. Paul, thou must b. bef. Ce.
Ro. 15:24. to be b. thith. by you [any
1 Co. 6:12. not be b. und. power of
2 Co. 1:16. b. on way to Judea
1 Th. 3:6. b. tidings of your faith
2 Ti. 1:10. b. life and immortality
1 Pe. 1:13. grace to be b. to you
2 Pe. 2:19. of same is b. in bond.
BROUGHT again.
Ge. 14:16. Abram b. a bro. Lot
43:12. money th. was b. a. in sacks
Ex. 10:13. Moses b. a. to Pharaoh
15:19. Lord b. a. waters of sea
De. 1:25. b. us word a. a good land
Jos. 14:7. I b. him word a. as it
Ru. 1:21. b. me home a. empty
18:6. 21. Phili. b. a. ark of L.
28:8. 26. b. a. Abner from well
1 K. 2:30. b. king word a.
2 K. 22:9. Shaphan b. word a., 20.
1 K. 20:9. 2 Ch. 34:28.
2 Ch. 33:13. L. b. Manas. a. to Jeru.
Ne. 13:9. thither b. I a. vessels
Je. 27:16. vessels shall be b. a.
Esa. 34:4. ye not b. a. wh. was dri-
39:27. b. them a. from pec. [ven
Mat. 27:3. b. a. 60 pieces of silver
He. 18:20. that b. a. from dead
BROUGHT back.
Ge. 14:16. Ab. b. b. all goods
Nu. 18:26. b. b. word to them and

1 K. 18: 23. for prophet whom he b. b.
2 Ch. 19: 4. Jehosh. b. them b. to L.
Ps. 86: 1. hast b. b. captivity
Eze. 38: 8. land b. b. from sword

BROUGHT down.

Ge. 39: 1. Jo. was b. d. into Egypt
Ju. 7: 5. he b. d. pco. to waters
16: 21. Philistines b. d. Samson
1 S. 30: 16. when he had b. him d.
1 K. 1: 53. b. Adonijah d. fr. altar
17: 23. Elijah b. child d. out
18: 40. b. them d. to brook Kishon
2 K. 11: 10. b. d. the king. 2 Ch. 23: 20.
Pa. 20: 8. They are b. d. and fallen
107: 12. he b. d. their heart with
Is. 5: 15. mean man shall be b. d.
14: 11. pomp is b. d. to grave
15. thou shalt be b. d. to hell
29: 4. shalt be b. d. and speak
48: 14. I have b. d. all nobles
La. 2: 2. b. them d. to ground
Eze. 17: 24. I L. have b. d. tree
81: 18. b. d. with trees of Eden
Zeh. 10: 11. pride of Assy. be b. d.
Mat. 11: 23. Caper. b. d. to hell
Ac. 9: 30. breth. b. him d. to Cesa.
22: 30. he b. Paul d. and set him

BROUGHT forth.

Ge. 1: 12. earth b. f. grass and herbs
1: 21. waters b. f. abundantly
14: 18. king of Salem b. f. bread
15: 5. Lord b. f. Abram abroad
19: 16. angels b. Lot f. and set
24: 53. the servant b. f. jewels
88: 25. When b. f. she sent to fa.
41: 47. earth b. f. by handfuls
Ex. 6: 12. When hast b. f. people
16: 3. ye have b. us f. into wilder.
28: 46. shall kn. I L. b. them f. Le.
26: 38-26: 33, 45. De. 16: 1
82: 11. pco. thou hast b. f. De. 9: 26.
Le. 25: 42. I b. f. out of Egypt. 55.
Nu. 17: 8. Aaron's rod b. f. buds
20: 16. angel. and b. us f. out of E.
24: 8. God b. him f. out of Egypt.
De. 6: 12. forget L. b. thee f. 8: 14.
8: 15. b. f. water out of rock fed
9: 12. pco. thou b. f. have corrupt-
26: 8. Lord b. us f. with a mighty
29: 25. cov. made wh. he b. them f.
83: 14. precious fruits b. f. by sun
Jos. 10: 23. b. f. those five kings
Ju. 5: 25. she b. f. butter in dish
6: 8. I b. you f. out of house of b.
1 S. 12: 8. who b. f. your fathers
2 S. 22: 20. b. me f. into large place.
Pa. 18: 19. [2 Ch. 6: 5.]
1 K. 8: 16. since day I b. f. my pco.,
9: 9. they forsook L. who b. f. fath-
ers. 2 Ch. 7: 22.

2 K. 10: 22. b. f. vestments for
11: 12. b. f. king's son, put the cr.
Eze. 1: 7. Cyrus b. f. vessels
Jb. 10: 18. Wherefore hast b. me f.
21: 30. wick. be b. f. d. of wrath
Ps. 7: 14. mischief, b. f. falsehood
90: 2. Before mountains were b. f.
106: 30. land b. f. frogs in abund.
37. b. them f. with silver
43. he b. f. his people with joy
Pr. 8: 24. When no depths, I was b. f.
25. before the hills was I b. f.
Can. 8: 5. mother b. thee f. she b. f.
Is. 5: 2. and it b. f. wild grapes
26: 18. b. f. wind [45: 10. what b. f.]
51: 18. to guide her she hath b. f.
68: 7. Bef. she travell'd, she b. f.
8. as Zion travell'd, she b. f.
Je. 2: 27. stone, Thou hast b. me f.
11: 4. in day I b. them f. 34: 13.
17: 11. gathereth young he not b. f.
20: 3. Pashur b. f. Jere. out of
32: 21. hast b. f. Israel with signs
50: 25. L. b. f. weapons of indig.
61: 10. L. hath b. f. our rights.
Isa. 12: 7. I b. f. my staff by day
14: 22. remn. b. f. sons daughters

Eze. 17: 6. became vine and b. f.
20: 22. in whose sight I b. them f.
Mi. 5: 3. which travaileth hath b. f.
Hag. 2: 19. olive-tree hath not b. f.
Mat. 1: 25. till she b. f. first-born
18: 8. b. f. fruit 100 fold, Mk. 4: 8.
26. blade sprung up and b. f.
Mk. 4: 29. when fruit is b. f. [son
Lu. 1: 57. Elisabeth's time she b. f.]
2: 7. she b. f. her first-born son
12: 16. ground of rich man b. f.
Ju. 19: 13. Pilate heard that b. f.
Ac. 5: 15. b. f. sick into streets [Jes.
19. opened prison b. them f.]
12: 6. Herod would have b. him f.
23: 28. I b. him f. into council
25: 17. I com-d man to be b. f.
23. at Festus com-d Paul was b. f.
26. I have b. him f. before you
Ja. 5: 18. prayed, and earth b. f. fr.
Re. 12: 5. she b. f. a man-child
13. dragon persecu. wom. which b.

BROUGHT in.

Ge. 39: 14. b. I. Hebrew to mock
47: 7. Joseph b. I. Jacob his father
Lo. 10: 18. blood was not b. I.
16: 27. goat, wh. blood was b. I.
Nu. 12: 15. till Miriam was b. I.
De. 9: 4. for my rights. L. b. me I.
11: 29. when L. hath b. thee I.
2 S. 8: 22. Joab b. I. a great spoil
6: 17. they b. I. ark of L. 1 K. 8: 6.
Ne. 18: 19. no burden b. I. on shal.
Ps. 78: 26. he b. I. the south-wind
Da. 6: 13. was Daniel b. I. bef. king
41: 11. John's head was b. I.
Lu. 2: 27. parents b. I. child Jesus
Jn. 18: 16. opened door b. I. Peter
7: 45. b. I. with Jes. into poss.
Ga. 3: 4. false brethren b. I. to spy
He. 9: 16. must be b. I. death of
testator

BROUGHT into.

Le. 26: 41. b. them I. land of enem.
Nu. 16: 14. not b. us I. land that
28: 14. b. him I. field of Zophim
De. 6: 10. L. b. thee I. 31: 20.
1 S. 5: 2. b. ark I. Dagon's house
9: 22. b. them I. the parLOUR
20: 8. b. thy serv. I. a cov. with thee
2 K. 12: 16. sin-money not b. I. h.
Ps. 22: 15. b. me I. dust of death
73: 19. How are b. I. desolation
106: 42. b. I. subject. Je. 34: 11, 16.
Can. 1: 4. k. b. me I. his chambers
Je. 2: 7. I b. I. plentiful country
La. 3: 2. hath b. me I. darkness
Eze. 20: 10. b. them I. wilderness
28. had b. them I. land
27: 26. rovers b. thee I. water
44: 7. b. I. my sanct. strangers
Lu. 22: 54. b. him I. high priest's
Ac. 9: 8. they b. him I. Damascus
39. they b. him I. upper chamber
18: 34. he had b. them I. house
21: 28. b. Greeks I. the temple. 29.
22: 24. to be b. I. castle
1 Ti. 6: 7. we b. noth. I. this world
He. 13: 11. whose bl. is b. I. sanct.

BROUGHT low.

Ju. 11: 35. dau. hast b. me very I.
2 Ch. 28: 19. L. b. Judah I. bec. of
Jb. 24: 21. they are b. I. [Ahas
14: 22. wicked are gone and b. I.]
Ps. 79: 8. let mercies prev. us b. I.
106: 43. were b. I. for their iniqu.
107: 39. they are b. I. thro. oppres.
116: 6. I was b. I. he helped me
142: 6. attend, for I am b. very I.
Ec. 12: 4. dau-s of music be b. I.
Is. 2: 12. lifted up, he shall be b. I.
26: 5. branch of terr. ones be b. I.
Lu. 8: 5. every hill b. I. Is. 40: 4.

BROUGHT out.

Ge. 15: 7. that b. thee o. of Ur
41: 14. b. him o. of the dungeon
43: 23. b. Simson o. unto them

Ex. 18: 3. by strength L. b. you o.
9, 14, 16. De. 6: 21-7: 8, 19.
20: 2. I am the L. which b. thee o.
Le. 19: 36-22: 33. Nu. 16: 41.
De. 5: 6-18: 5, 10. Ps. 81: 10.
Le. 23: 43. I b. them o. 1 K. 8: 21.
De. 4: 37. b. thee o. in his sight
5: 15. remember L. b. thee o.
6: 23. he b. us o. from thence
9: 28. b. them o. to slay in wilder.
Jos. 6: 23. young men b. o. Rahab
24: 5. plagued E. and I b. you o.
2 S. 13: 18. serv. b. her o. and bolted
2 K. 23: 6. he b. out grove fr. of L.
1 Ch. 20: 3. he b. o. the pco. in it
2 Ch. 23: 11. th. they b. o. k's son
29: 16. priests b. o. all unclean.
Ps. 78: 16. b. streams o. of rock
80: 8. thou hast b. a vine o. of E.
107: 14. He b. them o. of darkness
138: 11. b. o. Israel fr. am. them
Je. 7: 22. in day I b. them o. of E.
Eze. 20: 14. whose sight I b. th. o.
Da. 5: 13. whom king b. o. of Jewry
Ho. 12: 13. by prophet L. b. Isr. o.
Ac. 7: 36. b. them o. after he had
40. this Moses, which b. us o.
12: 17. declare how L. b. him o.
18: 17. with a high arm b. th. o.
16: 30. b. o. said, What do to be
39. brought, and b. them o. [sav.?

BROUGHT to pass.

2 K. 18: 25. have b. it f. p. Is. 37: 26.
Eze. 21: 7. It shall be b. p.
1 Co. 15: 54. sh. be b. t. p. saying

BROUGHT unto.

Mat. 4: 24. they b. u. him all sick
14: 35. Mk. 1: 32. Lu. 4: 40.
8: 16. b. u. him many possessed
12: 22. Th. was b. u. him one with
22: 19. they b. u. him a penny
Mk. 9: 17. b. u. thee my son, 20.
Lu. 18: 15. they b. u. him infants
23: 14. Ye have b. this man u. me
Ac. 11: 26. be b. him u. Antioch
14: 13. box. and garlands u. gates
17: 15. they b. Paul u. Athens
19. b. him u. Acreagus

BROUGHT up.

Ge. 50: 23. b. u. upon Jo's knees
Ex. 17: 3. Wherefore hast b. us u.?
Nu. 21: 5. [23.
32: 1. as for Moses that b. us u.,
4. gods b. those u. 3. 1 K. 12: 28.
83: 1. people wh. thou hast b. u.
Nu. 13: 32. b. u. evil report of land
16: 13. sm. thing th. hast b. us u.
20: 4. why have ye b. u. cong.
De. 20: 1. L. with thee, wh. b. u.
22: 19. b. u. evil name upon virgin
Jos. 24: 17. heit is that b. u. u.
32. bones of Jo. b. u., buried they
Jn. 6: 8. I b. you u. fr. Egypt, 1 S.
15: 13. b. Sams. u. fr. rock [10: 18.
16: 8. lords b. u. sev. green with
31. b. Samson u. and buried
1 S. 2: 14. all the flesh-hook b. u.
8: 8. 'one since the day I b. them
u 2 S. 7: 6. 1 Ch. 17: 5.
10: 1. I b. u. Isr. out of Egypt
12: 6. that b. your fathers u.
28: 6. 1. Dav. b. u. ark of God, 15.
1 S. 8: 4. 1 Ch. 15: 28. 2 Ch. 1: 4.
21: 8. sons she b. u. for Adriel
13: 1. u. the bones of Saul
2 K. 1: 1. that b. u. Ahab's chil., 6.
17: 7. who sinned Ag. L. wh. b. th. u.
36. L. who b. you u., him fear
25: 6. b. u. Zed. to King, Jer. 39: 5.
2 Ch. 1: 4. ark had David b. u.
8: 11. Solo. b. u. daughter of Pha.
10: 8. young men b. u. w. him, 10.
Eze. 1: 11. vessels b. u. from Bab.
4: 2. Ezer-haddon king b. u. u.
Ne. 9: 18. This is thy G. b. thee u.
12: 31. b. u. princes of Judah
Ez. 2: 7. Mordecai b. u. Esther

Ex. 2:20. like as when she was b. u.
 Jb. 31:18. fr. youth b. u. with me
 Ps. 30:3. b. u. my soul from grave
 40:2. He b. me u. out of hor. pit
 Pr. 8:30. was, as one b. u. with him
 Is. 1:2. I have nourished and
 49:21. who. b.u.these? | u. chill.
 51:18. none of all sons she b. u.
 63:11. that b. them u.? Je. 2:6.
 Je. 11:7. protes. in day I b. them u.
 16:14. b. u. Isr. out of E. 23:7.
 15. L. that b.u.Isr. fr.north.23:8.
 La. 2:22.those I b.u. enemy consu.
 4:5. were b. u. in scarlet embrace
 Eze. 19:3. b. u. one of her whelps
 31:4. the deep b. him u. on high
 37:13. b. u. u. out of your graves
 Am. 2:10. I b. you u.; 3:1-9:7.
 Mi. 6:4. | tion
 Jon. 2:6. b. u. my life fr. corrup-
 Na. 2:7. she sh. be b.u. and maids
 Lu. 4:16. Naz. where he been b. u.
 Ac. 13:1. had been b. u. with Herod
 22:3. b. u. at feet of Gamaliel
 1 Ti. 6:10. If she have b. u. chill.

BROUGHTEST. [ed

Ex. 32:7. peo. b. out have corrupt-
 Nu. 14:13. b. up people in might
 De. 9:28. land whence thou b. us
 29. thy lebert. thou b.; 1 K. 8:51.
 2 S. 6:2. that b. in Isr.; 1 Ch. 11:2.
 1 K. 8:53. when b. fathers out
 Ne. 9:7. b. him forth out of Ur
 15. thou b. water out of rock
 23. b. them into land promised
 Ps. 66:11. Thou b. us into the net
 12. b. us out into wealthy place

BROW.

Is. 48:4. neck irou thy b. brass
 La. 4:29. led him to b. of hill

BROWN.

Ge. 30:32. all b. cattle, 35, 40.
 33. every one not b. be accounted

BRUISE, S. [stolen

Is. 1:6. no soundness, but b-s and
 68:15. with his b. we are healed
 Je. 6:14. healed b. of peo. slightly
 30:12. malth L. Thy b. is incurable
 Eze. 47:12. the leaf thereof for b-s
 Na. 3:19. there is no healing of thy

BRUISE. [Verb.] [b.

Ge. 3:15. it shall b. thy head,
 thou shalt b. his heel
 Is. 28:28. nor b. it with horsemen
 68:10. it pleased the L. to b. him
 Da. 2:40. as from it break and b.
 Ro. 16:20. G. of peace sh. b. Sat-

BRUISED, ING. [an

Le. 22:24. sh. not offer what is b.
 2 K. 18:21. trusteth this b. reed
 Is. 28:28. Bread corn is b.

42:3. b. reed not break, Mat. 12:
 58:5. he was b. for our iniqu. [30.

Eze. 28:3. b. teats of their virgin.

8. b. the breasts of her virginity

21. in b-g thy teats by Egyptians

Lu. 4:18. to set at liberty them b.

9:39. spirit b-g him, hardly de-

BRUIT. [parth

Je. 10:22. noise of the b. is come

Na. 3:13. all that hear b. of this

BRUTE. See BEASTS.

BRUTISH.

Ps. 49:10. fool and the b. perish

92:6. a b. man knoweth not

94:8. Underst. ye b. am. people

Pr. 12:1. that hateth reproof is b.

30:2. I am more b. than any man

Is. 19:11. counsel of wise become b.

Je. 10:8. they are altogether b.

14.man b.; 51:17. | 21.pastors b.

Eze. 21:31. deliv. into hand of b.

BUCKET, S. [men

Nu. 24:7. pour water out of his b.

Is. 40:15. nations as drop of a b.

BUCKLER. [18:30

2 S. 22:31. b. to all th. trust; Ps.

1 Ch. 5:18. men able to bear b.
 12:3. Gadites that could handle b.
 Pa. 18:2. Lord is my God, my b.
 85:2. Take hold of shield and b.
 91:4. his truth shall be thy b.
 Pr. 2:7. b. to them walk upright.
 Je. 46:3. Order ye the b. and shield
 Eze. 28:24. shall set ag. thee b.
 28:8. he sh. lift up the b. ag. thee

BUCKLERS.

2 Ch. 28:9. Jehoiada deliv. spears, b.
 Jb. 16:26. runneth upon bosses of
 Can. 4:4. hanged 1000 b. [his b.
 Eze. 88:4. a great company with b.
 89:9. they sh. set on fire shields,

BUD, S.

Nu. 17:8. Aa.'s rod bro't forth b.
 Jb. 38:27. b. of tender herb to spr.
 Is. 18:5. when the b. is perfect
 61:11. earth bring forth her b.
 Eze. 18:7. to multiply as b. of field
 Ho. 8:7. b. shall yield no meal

BUD. [Verb.]

Ge. 3:18. thistles sh. it cause to b.
 Jb. 14:9. thro. scent of water it will b.
 Pa. 132:17. make horn of David b.
 Can. 7:12. see if pomegranates b.
 Is. 27:6. Israel shall bloom and b.
 55:10. earth to bring forth and b.
 Eze. 29:21. cause horn of Isr. to b.

BUDDER.

Ge. 40:10. vine was as though it b.
 Nu. 17:8. Aa.'s rod for Levi b.
 Can. 6:11. to see whe. pomegran-
 Eze. 7:10. pride hath b. [ates b.
 He. 9:4. ark wherein rod b.

BUFFET, ED.

Mat. 26:67. spit and b. him, Mk.
 Mk. 14:65. began to b. him [14:65.
 1 Co. 4:11. to pres. hour we are b.
 2 Co. 12:7. messen. of Sat. to b. me
 1 Pe. 2:20. if be b. for your faults

BUILD. [Referred to God.]

1 S. 2:35. and will b. him a sure
 house, 2 S. 7:27. 1 K. 11:38.
 1 Ch. 17:10. L. will b. thee a house
 25. told thou wilt b. him house
 Pa. 28:5. destroy, and not b. them
 61:18. to Zion, b. walls of Jerus.
 69:35. G. will b. cities of Judah
 89:4. b. up thy throne to all gen.

102:16. When L. shall b. up Zion

127:1. except L.b.house, they lab.

147:2. L. doth b. up Jerusalem

Je. 18:9. conc. nation to b. it

24:6. will b. not pull down, 31:28.

81:4. I will b. thee, O virgin

28. will watch over them to b.

38:7. I will b. Jud. and Isr. as at

42:10. if abide in land will b. you

Eze. 86:36. I L. b. ruined places

Am. 9:11. I will b. it as of old

Mat. 16:18. on this rock b. my ch.

26:61. to b. it in 3 days, Mk. 14:38.

Ac. 15:16. I will b. tabern. of Da.

BUILD. [Man the agent.]

Ge. 11:4. go to, let us b. us a city

8. and they left off to b. the city

Nu. 32:16. We will b. sheep-folds

24. b. cities for your little ones

De. 20:20. b. bulwarks ag. city

1 K. 9:10. all the cities of store,

and that which Solomon de-

sired to b. in Jerusalem, 2 Ch.

24. then did b. Millo [8:6.

11:7. Sol. did b. pl. for Chemosh

16:34. Hiel, Bethelite b. Jericho

1 Ch. 22:10. b. ye sanctuary of L.

29:19. to Sol. heart to b. palace

2 Ch. 14:7. let us b. these cities

Eze. 4:2. Let us b. with you, we

5:14. men that b. this building

Ne. 2:5. b. city of my fa. sepul.

17. b. the wall; 18. rise and b.

20. we his serv. will rise and b.

21. fish-gate did the sons b.

22. which they b. if a fox go up,

Ne. 4:10. we are not able to b. wall
 Ec. 8:3. and a time to b. up
 Can. 8:9. we will b. upon her
 Is. 9:10. fallen, but we will b.
 46:13. he shall b. my city
 58:12. b. old waste places, 61:4
 60:10. sons of strangers b. walls
 66:22. not b. another inhabit
 Je. 1:10. have set thee to b.

Eze. 4:2. b. a fort ag. it, 21:22.

39:15. then shall ye b. up a sign

Da. 9:25. to restore and b. Jerus.

Am. 9:11. b. it as in days of old

14. Israel shall b. waste cities

Mi. 3:10. They b. Zion with blood

Zeh. 6:12. he shall b. temple, 13.

13. that far off shall b. in tem.

9:3. Tyrus did b. a strong hold

Mal. 1:4. b. but I throw down

Mat. 28:29. ye b. tombs of proph-

Lu. 11:47. 48.

Lu. 12:18. my barns and b. greater

14:28. intending to b. a tower?

30. to b. and not able to finish

Ac. 20:32. grace, able to b. you up

Ro. 15:20. lest I b. on ano. man's

1 Co. 8:12. if any b. on this founda.

Ga. 2:18. b. again things I destroy-

BUILD altar, s. [ed

Ex. 20:25. not b. a. of shewn stones

Nu. 23:1. said, b. me here 7 a., 29.

De. 27:5. there shalt b. an a. to L.

6. shalt b. a. of L. of wholeness

Jos. 22:26. Let us prep. to b. an a.

29. G. forbid, we b. an a.

See BEGAN.

BUILD joined with house, s.

De. 25:9. that will not b. bro.'s h.

Ru. 30:3. b. a h., not dw., Zph. 1:13.

28. 4:11. wh. two did b. h. of Isr.

1 S. 2:35. b. him sure h., 1 K. 11:38.

2 S. 7:5. thou b. me h. to dwell in

7. Why b. ye not me a h. of cedar

13. shall b. h. for my name, 1 K.

6:5-8:19. 1 Ch. 17:12-22:10.

27. saying, I will b. thee an h.

1 K. 2:36. b. thee a h. in Jerus.

5:3. David not b. a h. for wars

5:4. purpose to b. h. to L. 2 Ch. 2:1.

16. timber and stones to b. h.

8:16. no city to b. a h., 2 Ch. 6:5.

17. in heart of David to b. a h.,

1 Ch. 28:2. 2 Ch. 6:7.

18. in heart to b. h., 2 Ch. 6:8.

19. shalt not b. h., 1 Ch. 17:14.

-22:8-28:3. 2 Ch. 6:9.

1 Ch. 17:10. L. will b. thee an h.

12. b. me a h., 2 Ch. 6:9.

25. told thou wilt b. him h.

22:6. charged him to b. h.

7. in my mind to b. h., 28:2.

8. not b. a h., thou shalt blood

11. my son, b. h. of Lord

28:6. Sol. shall b. my h. and my

10. L. chosen thee to b. h.

29:16. have prep. to b. thee h.

2 Ch. 2:4. Behold I b. a h. to L.

5. h. I b. is great, for g. is our G

6. who able to b. him, h. a. h. ? (2)

38:23. charged to b. h., Eze. 1:2.

Eze. 1:3. go to Jerus. b. h. of L.

5:3. Who com-d you to b. this h. ?

13. Cyrus decree to b. this h.

6:7. let governor of Jews b. h.

Pa. 127:1. labour in vain th. b. h.

Pr. 24:7. prepare and b. thine h.

Is. 66:21. shall b. h-s and inhabit

66:1. wh. is h. ye b. unto me?

Je. 22:14. I will b. me a wide h.

29:5. h-s dwell in them, 28.

9. Nor to b. h-s to dwell in

Eze. 11:3. It is not near, let us b. h-s

28:26. dwell safely, and sh. b. h-s

Zph. 1:13. shall b. h-s not inhab.

Hag. 1:8. bring wood, b. h.

Zeh. 5:11. To b. it a h. in Shinar

Ac. 7: 49 what h. will ye b. me
BUILD.
 Ge. 2: 22. of rib L. b. woman
 4: 17. Cain b. city called Enoch
 8: 20. Noah b. an altar to the L.
 10: 11. Asher b. Nineveh, Reho.
 11: 5. L. came to see tower men b.
 12: 7. Ab. b. altar to L. 18: 18.
 16: 7. I may be b. by her, 80: 13.
 26: 25. Isaac b. | Ex. 24: 4. Moses b.
 Jos. 22: 6. In that ye b. there are
 1 K. 8: 27. how much less this house
 I have b., 43. | had b.
 15: 22. stones wherewith Baasha
 2 K. 28: 13. Sol. b. for Ashtoreth
 1 Ch. 22: 5. h. b. must be magnifical
 Ex. 3: 2. b. altar of G. of Israel
 4: 1. heard that they b.
 13. be it known if city be b., 16.
 21. give com-t that city be not b.
 5: 8. we went to house of G. b.
 11. we build house b. years ago
 15. let house of G. be b., 6: 3.
 6: 14. elders of Jews b. and prosp.
 Na. 4: 18. sword girded, and so b.
 6: 1. enemies heard I had b.
 Jb. 20: 19. taken house be b. not
 Ps. 122: 3. Jerusa. is b. a city comp.
 Pr. 9: 1. Wisdom hath b. her house
 24: 3. Thro. wisdom is a house b.
 Ec. 9: 4. I b. me houses, I planted
 Can. 4: 4. tower of D. b. for armoury
 Je. 80: 18. city be b. on own heap
 La. 8: 5. He hath b. against me
 Eze. 88: 10. wastes shall be b., 33.
 Lu. 17: 28. they plant, they b.
 Ep. 2: 22. In whom ye are b. toga.
 He. 8: 3. b. house more honour
 4. ev. house is b. by some man
BUILDST, EST. [root
 De. 6: 10. goodly cities thou b-dst
 22: 8. When thou b. a new house
 Ne. 8: 6. for cause thou b. wall
 Eze. 16: 31. b. eminent place
 Mat. 27: 40. destroyest tem. and b.
 it in three days, Mk. 16: 29.
BUILDER.
 1 Co. 8: 10. as a wise master-b.
 He. 11: 10. for a city whose b. is G.
BUILDERS.
 1 K. 5: 18. and Hiram's b. dkl hew
 2 K. 12: 11. laid money out to b.
 22: 6. give it to b-s, 2 Ch. 34: 11.
 Ex. 8: 10. when b. laid foundation
 Ne. 4: 5. have provoked thee bef. b.
 18. b., ev. one had sword girded
 Ps. 118: 22. stone b. refus. become
 headstone, Mat. 21: 42. Mk.
 12: 10. Lu. 20: 17. Ac. 4: 11.
 127: 1. labour in vain that are b.
 Eze. 27: 4. b. have perfec. thy beauty
 1 Pe. 2: 7. stone wh. b. disallowed
BUILDETH.
 Jos. 6: 26. cured that b. this city
 Jb. 27: 18. He b. house as a moth
 Pr. 14: 1. wise woman b. her house
 Je. 23: 13. woe to him that b. by
 unrighteousness
 Ho. 8: 14. Israel b. temples
 Am. 9: 6. b. his stories in heavens
 Ha. 2: 12. b. a town with blood
 1 Co. 8: 10. I laid founda. ano. b.
BUILDING. [Participle.]
 1 K. 6: 7. no tool heard in h. while b.
 7: 1. Sol. was b. his h. 18 years
 2 Ch. 16: 6. wherew. Baasha was b.
 Ex. 4: 12. b. rebellious bld city
 Jude 20. b. up on most holy faith
BUILDING, S.
 Jos. 22: 10. rebel not in b. altar
 1 K. 8: 1. made an end of b. his house
 6: 38. was Sol. 7 years in b. it
 9: 1. Sol. finished the b. of h. of L.
 15: 21. he left off b. of Ramah, 2
 Ch. 16: 5.
 1 Ch. 28: 2. made ready for the b.
 3 Ch. 8: 3. Sol. was instructed for b.

Mr. 4: 4. and troubled them in b.
 5: 4. names of men made b.
 16. since that time it been in b.
 6: 8. what do for b. of house of G.
 Ex. 10: 18. By clothf. b. decayeth
 Eze. 17: 17. by b. forts to cut off
 40: 5. he measured the b., 41: 15.
 42: 6. the b. was straitened
 46: 23. there was a row of b. round
 Mat. 24: 1. to shew him b-s of temple
 Mk. 18: 1. see what b-s are here, 2
 Jn. 2: 20. temple was 46 yrs. in b.
 1 Co. 8: 9. ye are God's b.
 2 Co. 5: 1. we have a b. of God
 Ep. 2: 21. In wh. b. stily framed
 He. 9: 11. by tabern. not of this b.
 Re. 21: 18. b. of wall of jasper
BUILT.
 De. 18: 16. it shall not be b. again
 1 K. 22: 39. cities that Ahab b. are
 2 Ch. 14: 7. So they b-and prospered
 20: 8. they have b. towers a sanctuary
 26: 9. Uzziah b. towers in, 10.
 27: 3. on wall of Ophel he b.
 4. Jotham b. castles and
 Jb. 8: 14. who b. desolate places
 12: 14. breaketh it cannot be b.
 22: 23. If return shalt be b. up
 Ps. 78: 69. b. his sanctu. like high
 89: 2. Mercy sh. be b. up for ever
 Ec. 9: 14. b. great bulwarks
 Is. 5: 2. b. a tower in vineyard
 44: 26. to the cities, Ye shall be b.
 28. to Jerusa. Thou shalt be b.
 Je. 12: 16. shall they be b. in
 31: 4. thou shalt be b. O virgin
 32: 31. provokes. fr. day they b. it
 46: 4. which I b. will break down
 Eze. 16: 24. hast b. eminent place
 25. hast b. thy high place at ev.
 26: 14. thou shalt be b. no more
 Da. 4: 30. great Bab. I have b.?
 9: 25. the street shall be b. again
 Zech. 8: 9. strong, that tem. be b.
 Mat. 21: 33. b. a tower, Mk. 12: 1.
 Lu. 7: 5. hath b. us a synagogue
 1 Co. 8: 14. if work abide he hath b.
 Ep. 2: 20. b. on founda. of apostles
 Col. 3: 7. Rooted and b. up in him
 He. 8: 4. he that b. all things is G.
BUILT altar.
 Ge. 22: 9. Ab. b. a. there, 18: 12.
 88: 1. Jacob b. an a., El-elehe
 Ex. 17: 15. Mo. b-a., 24: 4. | 32: 5.
 Jos. 8: 30. Joshua b-a. | Aaron b-a.
 22: 10. half-tribe Manas. b. great a.
 Ju. 6: 24. Gld. b-a. | 21: 4. peo. b-a.
 18: 7: 17. Sam. | 14: 35. Saul b-a.
 28: 24: 25. David b. a. to the L.
 1 K. 9: 25. Sol. offered on a. he b.
 18: 32. with stones Elisha b. a.
 2 K. 16: 11. Urijah the priest b-a. a.
BUILT altars.
 Nu. 23: 14. Balak b. seven a. and
 2 K. 21: 4. he b. a. in house of L.
 5. b-a. for host of heav., 2 Ch. 38: 5.
 2 Ch. 38: 15. took away a. he had b.
BUILT city.
 Nu. 21: 27. let the c. of Sihon be b.
 Jos. 19: 50. Joshua b. c. and dwelt
 Ju. 1: 26. b. a c. called Lus
 18: 28. Danites b. c. and dwelt
 1 K. 16: 24. name of c. he b. Shemer
 1 Ch. 11: 8. David b. c. from Millo
 Is. 25: 1. to be no c. never be b.
 Je. 31: 38. days come c. be b. to L.
 Lu. 4: 29. hill whercon c. was b.
BUILT cities.
 Ex. 1: 11. b. for Pha. treasure c.
 Jos. 24: 13. given you c. ye b. not
 1 K. 15: 23. c. Ase b. are written
 2 Ch. 8: 2. c. Huram restored, Sol. b.
 11: 5. Rehob. b. c. for defence in Jud.
 14: 6. Ase b. fenced c. in Judah
 17: 12. Jehoshaphat b. c. of store
 26: 6. Uzziah b. c. about Ashdod
 27: 4. Jotham b-c. in the mount-s

Is. 44: 26. to c. of Jud. Ye shall be b.
BUILT high places.
 1 K. 14: 23. Judah b. h. p. images, and
 2 K. 17: 37. ch. of Isr. b. h. p. in cities
 21. Manasseh b. h. p. 2 Ch. 38: 3.
 2 Ch. 38: 19. places whereln he b. h. p.
 Je. 7: 31. b. h. p. of Tophet
 19: 5. b. h. p. of Baal, 32: 35.
BUILT house, s.
 Ge. 38: 17. to Succoth and b. h.
 De. 8: 12. when hast b. goodly h-s
 20: 5. what man hath b. a new h.
 28: 5: 1. Masons b. David a h.
 1 K. 8: 2. was no h. b. to name of L.
 6: 9. Sol. b. h., 14: 18: 13. I b. thee h.
 7: 2. b. h. of forest of Lebanon
 8: 20. have b. h. for name of L.
 44. toward the h. I have b., 42
 2 Ch. 6: 33, 34, 38.
 9: 3. hallowed h. thou hast b.
 10. when Sol. had b. two h-s
 24. h. Sol. b. for her, 2 Ch. 8: 11.
 10: 4. seen h. Sol. b., 2 Ch. 9: 3.
 11: 38. build sure h. as I b. for Da.
 1 Ch. 6: 13. until Sol. had b. h. of L.
 17: 6. Why have ye not b. me a h.
 2 Ch. 6: 2. b. h. of habita. for thee
 18. how much less h. I b.?
 Am. 6: 11. ye b. h-s of hewn stone
 Hag. 1: 2. time L. h. should be b.
 Zech. 1: 16. my h. shall be b. in it
 Mat. 7: 24. b. h. on rock, Lu. 6: 48.
 26. Scilleh b. h. on sand, Lu. 6: 49.
 Ac. 7: 47. but Solomon b. him a h.
 1 Pe. 2: 5. ye are b. up spiritual h.
BUILT wall, a.
 1 K. 6: 15. Sol. b. w-s of house
 2 Ch. 27: 3. on w-s of Ophel he b.
 32: 5. Hemekiah b. up w. broken
 33: 14. Manasseh b. w. without city
 Ne. 4: 6. So b. we w. | 7: 1. w. was b.
 Eze. 18: 10. one b. up w., another
 Da. 9: 25. street be b. again and w.
 Mt. 7: 11. day thy w-s are to be b.
BULKY.
 Nu. 84: 32. 1 Ch. 6: 5, 51. Eze. 7: 4.
BULKY, A.
 1 Ch. 26: 4. sons of Haman, B., 13.
BUL.
 1 K. 6: 38. in month B. the house
BULL.
 Jb. 21: 10. Their b. gendereth and
 Is. 61: 20. thy sons be as a wild b.
BULLS.
 Ge. 32: 15. Jac. took ten b. as pres.
 Ps. 22: 12. b. have compassed me,
 strong b. of Bashan
 50: 13. will I eat flesh of b.
 68: 30. rebuke the multitude of b.
 Is. 64: 7. with b. shall come down
 Je. 60: 11. ye bellow as b. O destroy.
 62: 20. twelve brazen b. under bases
 He. 9: 13. if blood of b. sanctifieth
 10: 4. not possible bl. of b. take
BULLOCK. [av. sins
 Ex. 29: 3. in basket with b.
 10. on head of b., Le. 1: 5-8: 14.
 11. shalt kill b., Le. 1: 5-9: 18.
 Le. 4: 4. bring b. to door of tabern.
 12. whole b. shall be carry
 9: 18. He slew also the b.
 10. fat of b. and ram
 Nu. 15: 9. with b. meat-off., 29: 37.
 28: 2. offered on ev. altar a b., 4.
 De. 15: 10. no work with frilling of b.
 17: 1. not sacr. b. with blemish
 38: 17. glory like frilling of b.
 Ju. 6: 25. young b. sec. b., 26.
 1 K. 18: 27. let choose one b. 25.
 31. Elijah cut b. in pieces, and
 Ps. 50: 9. I will take no b-out of house
 69: 31. better than b. that hath
 Is. 65: 25. lion eat straw like b.
 Je. 31: 18. b. unaccust. to yoke
BULLOCK
 with sin-offering.
 Ex. 29: 36. offer ev. day a b. for a s.

Le. 16: 6. shall offer his b. of a.
Eze. 46: 22. shall prepare b. for a s.

See BLOOD.

Young BULLOCK.

Ex. 29: 1. one y. b., Le. 23: 18.
Le. 4: 3. sin, bring y. b., Eze. 43: 19.
14. coag. offer. y. b., Nu. 15: 24.
18: 3. into holy place with y. b.
Nu. 7: 15. One y. b. one ram, 21, 27,
33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81.
8: 8. take a y. b. another y. b.
Ju. 6: 25. Take thy father's y. b.
2 Ch. 18: 9. to consecrate with y. b.
Eze. 46: 18. y. b. and cleanse sanc.
46: 6. in day of new moon a y. b.

BULLOCKS.

Nu. 8: 12. hands upon heads of b.
29: 23. on fourth day ten b.
1 K. 18: 23. Let them give two b.
1 Ch. 29: 21. they offered a thous. b.
Eze. 6: 17. at dedication 100 b.
Ps. 61: 19. offer b. upon thine altar
66: 15. I will offer unto thee b.
Is. 1: 11. I delight not in blood of b.
84: 7. the b. shall come down
Je. 46: 21. hired men like fattened b.
60: 27. slay all her b.
Eze. 39: 18. ye sh. drink blood of b.
Ho. 12: 11. sacrifice b. in Gilgal

See SEVEN.

BULBUSH, ES.

Ex. 23: she took for him an ark of b-s
Is. 18: 2. ambassa. in vessels of b-s
68: 5. to bow his head like a b-s

BULWARKS.

De. 20: 20. shalt build b. ag. city
2 Ch. 26: 15. made engines on b.
Pa. 48: 13. Mark well her b.
Ec. 9: 14. a great king built b. ag. it
Is. 26: 1. salvation appoint for b.

BUNAH.

1 Ch. 2: 25. sons of Jerahmeel, B.

BUNCH, ES.

Ex. 12: 22. take a b. of hyssop
2 S. 16: 1. with 100 b. of raisins
1 Ch. 12: 40. Zeb. brought b. of raisins
Is. 30: 6. treasures upon b. of camels

BUNDLE, S.

Ge. 43: 35. man's b. of money in
1 S. 26: 30. soul bound in b. of life
Can. 1: 13. b. of myrrh my well-bel.
Is. 68: 7. 6. to undo b. of the yoke
Am. 9: 7. 6. founded b. in the earth
Mat. 18: 30. bind the tares in b-s
Ac. 28: 3. Paul gath. b. of sticks

BUNNI.

Ne. 9: 4-10: 15-11: 15.

BURDEN. [Noun.]

Ex. 18: 22. b. with thee, Nu. 11: 17.
23: 5. ass of him lying under b.
Nu. 4: 15. b. of sons of Kohath
10. appoint each to his b.
11: 11. b. of all this peo. on me
De. 1: 12. how alone bear your b.?
2 K. 6: 17. 20 mules' b. of earth
8: 9. forty camels b. to Elisha
9: 25. L. laid this b. upon him
2 Ch. 35: 3. not be on yr. shoul.
Ne. 13: 19. no b. brought on sab.
Jb. 7: 20. so that I am b. to myself
Ps. 38: 4. iniquit. as a b. too heavy
55: 22. Cast thy b. on the Lord
61: 6. I remov. his shoulder fr. b.
Ec. 12: 5. grasshopper be a b.
Is. 9: 4. hast broken yoke of his b.
10: 27. b. be taken off thy shoul.
13: 1. b. of Bab. Isaiah did see
14: 29. b. depart off their shoulder
28. year Ahaz died, was this b.
15: 1. b. of Moab | 17: 1. b. of Dam.
19: 1. b. of E. | 23: 1. b. of Tyre
21: 1. b. of the desert of the sea
21: 1. b. of Damah | 13. upon Arabia

Is. 22: 1. b. of valley of vision
25. b. upon it shall be cut off
30: 6. b. of beasts of the south
27. name of Lord the b. is heavy
46: 1. carriages b. to weary beast
2. they could not deliver the b.
Je. 17: 21. no b. on sabbath, 22, 27.
23: 33. b. of the Lord? What b.
36. the b. of L. mention no more
38. since ye say, The b. of the L.
Eze. 12: 10. this b. concern. prince
Ho. 8: 10. sorrow for b. of king
Na. 1: 1. b. of Nineveh, the book
Ha. 1: 1. b. Habakkuk did see
Zph. 3: 18. reproach of it was a b.
Zeh. 9: 1. b. of Lord in Hadrach
12: 1. b. of word of L. for Israel
Mal. 1: 1. b. of word of L. to Israel
Mat. 11: 30. easy, and my b. is light
20: 12. the b. and heat of the day
Ac. 15: 28. good to lay no greater b.
21: 3. their ship was to unlade b.
Ga. 6: 5. every man bear his own b.
Re. 2: 24. upon you none other b.

BURDENS.

Ge. 49: 14. Issa. couch. betw. two b.
Ex. 1: 11. to afflict them with th. b.
2: 11. Moes looked on their b.
5: 4. King said, Get you to your b.
5. make them rest from their b.
6: 6. bring you fr. b. of Egypt.
Nu. 4: 27. appoint all their b. | 18.
1 K. 5: 15. 70,000 bear b., 2 Ch. 2: 2.
2 Ch. 24: 27. greatness of the b.
84: 13. over the bearers of b.
Ne. 4: 10. str. of bearers of b-s decay-
17. that bare b. held a weap. | ed
17: 15. manner of b. bro. on sab.
Is. 58: 6. fast, to undo heavy b.
La. 3: 14. prophets seen false b.
Am. 5: 11. take fr. poor b. of wheat
Mat. 23: 4. bind heavy b., Lu. 11: 46.
Ga. 6: 2. Bear ye one another's b.

BURDEN, ED.

Zeh. 12: 3. b. themes. be cut in pieces
2 Co. 5: 4. in tab. we groan being b.
8: 13. not others be eased, and you b.
12: 16. be it so, I did not b. you

BURDENOME.

Zeh. 12: 3. make Jeru. a b. stone
2 Co. 11: 9. I have kept fr. being b.
12: 13. except I was not b. to you
14. third time I come, not be b.
1 Th. 2: 6. might be b. as apostles
BURIAL. | longed
2 Ch. 26: 23. in field of w. wh. be-
Ec. 6: 3. also that he have no b.
Is. 14: 20. not joined with th. in b.
Je. 22: 19. buried with b. of an ass
Mat. 26: 12. she did it for my b.
Ac. 8: 2. carried Stephen to his b.

BURIED.

Ge. 26: 10. there was Abraham b.
35: 8. she was b. under oak
49: 31. There they b. Abr., Sarah,
Isaac, Rebekah, I b. Leah
Nu. 11: 34. b. people that lust-
20: 1. Miriam was b. there
33: 4. Egypt. b. all their first-born
De. 10: 6. Aaron, he was b.
Jos. 24: 32. bones of Joseph b. they
Ru. 1: 17. and there will be b.
1 S. 8: 13. b. them under tree
2 S. 2: 4. they that b. Saul
19: 37. b. by grave of my father
12: 12. head of Ish-b. and b. it
21: 14. bones of Saul b. in Zelah
1 K. 18: 31. wherein man of G. is b.
Ec. 8: 10. so I saw wicked b.
Je. 8: 2. not gather, nor b., 16: 6-
20: 6-26: 33.
16: 4. not be lamented nor b.
22: 19. b. with burial of an ass
Eze. 35: 15. till buriers have b. it
Mat. 14: 12. discip. took body b. it
Lu. 16: 22. rich man died was b.
Ac. 2: 29. David both dead and b.

Ac. 5: 9. feet of th. which b. hush
10. b. her by her husband
Ro. 6: 4. b. with him by baptism
1 Co. 15: 4. he was b. and rose
Col. 2: 12. b. with him in baptism

BURIED him.

Ge. 50: 13. b. h. in field of Machpe.
De. 34: 6. he b. h. in a valley
Jos. 24: 30. b. h. in border, Ju. 2: 9.
33. b. h. in a hill that
Ju. 16: 31. b. h. between Zorah
1 S. 26: 1. b. h. in his house, 28: 3.
2 S. 2: 5. kindn. unto Saul and b. h.
1 K. 14: 18. b. h., all Isr. mourned
2 K. 18: 20. Elisha, they b. h.
2 Ch. 24: 25. b. h. not in sepulch of kings
Ac. 5: 6. young men b. h.

BURIED in.

Ge. 15: 15. be b. l. good old age
28: 19. Ab. b. Sarah l. a cave
35: 19. Rachel was b. l., 48: 7.
2 S. 17: 23. b. l. sepulchre of b.
1 K. 2: 34. Joab b. l. his own house
2 K. 21: 18. Manasse, was b. l. gar-
26. Amon was b. l. sepulchre | den
Jb. 27: 15. remain be b. l. death
BURIED in city of David.
1 K. 2: 10. Dav. was b. l. c. o. D.
11: 43. Sol. b. l. c. o. D., 2 Ch. 8: 21.
15: 8. b. Abiam l. c. o. D., 2 Ch.
24. Am. b. l. c. o. David | 14: 1.
22: 40. Jehosh. b. l. c. o. David,
2 Ch. 21: 1. | 2 Ch. 21: 20.
2 K. 8: 24. Joram b. l. c. o. David,
9: 28. Ahaziah | 14: 20. Amaziah
12: 21. Jehoshaph. b. l. c. o. David,
2 Ch. 24: 25.
15: 7. Asariah b. l. c. o. David
38. Jotham b. l. c. o. David, 2 Ch.
27: 9. | 28: 27.
16: 30. Ahas b. l. c. o. D., 2 Ch.
2 Ch. 12: 16. Rehoboam b. l. c. o. D.
21: 20. b. Jehoram in c. o. D.
24: 16. b. Jehoiada l. c. o. D.

BURIED with his fathers.

1 K. 14: 31. Rehob. | 16: 24. Am. b.
22: 40. Jehos. | 2 K. 8: 24. Joram b.
2 K. 12: 21. Joash | 14: 20. Amaz. b.
15: 7. Asariah b. | 38: Jotham b.
16: 20. Ahas b., 2 Ch. 21: 1-25: 28.

BURIERS.

Eze. 39: 15. a sign did b. have buried

BURN.

Ge. 44: 18. let not thine anger b.
Ex. 27: 20. lamp to b. alw., Le. 24: 2.
29: 13. shalt take caul, and b., 18.
25. Le. 1: 9, 15-2: 2, 9, 16-
8: 5, 11, 16-6: 12-6: 15-9: 17-
Nu. 6: 26.
Le. 4: 10. priest take fat and b., 26,
31-7: 31-16: 25-17: 6. Nu. 18: 17.
6: 12. priest b. wood on it
13: 42. shall b. that garment
Nu. 19: 5. one shall b. heifer
Jos. 11: 13. Haaor, did Joshua L.
18: 2: 16. not fall to b. the fat
2 Ch. 2: 6. save only to b. sacrifices
12: 11. they b. to L. every morn.
Is. 1: 31. they sh. both b. together
10: 17. b. and devour his thorns
27: 4. I would go thro., and b. th.
40: 16. Leb. is not sufficient to b.
44: 15. sh. it be for a man to b.
Je. 7: 20. my fury shall b. and
34: 5. sh. they b. odours for thee
36: 25. king would not b. roll
Eze. 24: 5. b. also bones under it
19. that brass of it may b.
39: 9. they shall b. the weapons
48: 21. he shall b. bullock in pl.
Na. 3: 13. I will b. her chariots
Mal. 4: 1. day that shall b. as oven
Mat. 18: 30. tares in bundles to b.
Lu. 8: 17. chaff he will b. with fire
24: 32. Did not our heart b. with?
1 Co. 7: 9. better to marry than b.
2 Co. 11: 29. offended, I b. not?

BURN, joined with fire.

Ex. 12: 10. that remaineth shall b. with f. 29: 34. Le. 8: 32.
Le. 13: 57. b. wherein plague is with 16: 27. b. with f. their skins [f].
De. 5: 23. mountain did b. with f.
75: 5. images, 25. [12: 3. b. groves
82: 22. f. shall b. to the lowest hell,
Je. 17: 4.

Jos. 11: 6. b. their chariots with f.
Ju. 9: 52. tower to b. it with f.
12: 1. b. house, [14: 15. b. these w. f].
Ps. 79: 5. long jealousy b. like f.?
89: 46. L. shall thy wrath b. like f.?
Is. 47: 14. as stubble, f. sh. b. them
Je. 4: 4. fury like f. and b. 21: 12.
7: 31. b. sons and d. in f. 19: 5.
21: 10. Neb. shall b. city with f.
82: 29-34: 22. -37: 8, 10. -38: 18.
Esa. 5: 2. b. with f. part of city.
16: 41. b. houses with f. 23: 47.
Mat. 8: 12. he will b. chaff with un-
quenchable f., Lu. 8: 17.
Re. 17: 16. and b. her with f.

BURN incense.

Ex. 30: 1. make an altar to b. i.
7. Aaron shall b. sweet i. 8.
1 K. 18: 1. Jerob. stood to b. i. [it.
2 K. 18: 4. child. of Isr. did b. i. to
1 Ch. 23: 13. sons for ever to b. i.
2 Ch. 2: 4. house to b. sweet i.
18: 11. b. every morning sweet i.
26: 16. Uzziah went to b. i. 19.
28: 25. Ahas made high pl. to b. i.
29: 11. L. hath chosen you to b. i.
32: 12. worsh. bef. one altar, b. i.
Je. 7: 9. will ye b. i. to Baal? 11: 13.
44: 17. b. i. to queen of heaven
Ho. 4: 13. b. i. on hills under oaks
Ha. 1: 16. they b. i. to their drag
Lu. 1: 9. Zacharias his lot to b. i.

BURNED.

Ex. 8: 2. bush b. was not consumed
De. 9: 15. mount b. with fire
32: 22. fire hath b. to lowest hell
Jos. 7: 25. b. them with fire
2 S. 5: 21. David b. their images
2 K. 23: 6. he b. grove at brook
15. he b. the high place, and
16. bones out of sepul. and b.
2 Ch. 25: 14. Amaziah b. incense
84: 25. forsaken me, b. incense
Esa. 1: 12. king, anger b. in him
Jer. 30: 30. and my bones are b.
Ps. 39: 3. while musing fire b.
102: 3. my skin black, bones b.
Pr. 6: 27. take fire, clothes not b.
28. go upon coals and feet not b.?
Is. 24: 6. inhabit. of earth are b.
42: 25. let b. him, laid it not to
Je. 2: 5. cities b. [6: 29. bellows b.
38: 28. in the roll Jehoiakim b.
Lu. 2: 3. b. ag. Jacob like flaming
Esa. 20: 47. all faces be b. therein
24: 10. and let the bones be b.
Jo. 1: 19. flame hath b. all trees
Am. 2: 1. bec. he b. bones of king
Na. 1: 5. earth is b. at his presence
Mat. 18: 40. tares are gath. and b.
Jn. 15: 6. branch withered, th. are b.
Ac. 19: 19. their books and b. them
Ro. 1: 27. b. in their lust one tow.
1 Co. 8: 15. if any man's work be b.
18: 3. though give body to be b.
He. 6: 8. whose end is to be b.
12: 18. not come to mount that b.
18: 11. beasts b. without camp
Re. 1: 15. feet like brass, as if b.
16: 17. q. men were b. with f. heat

BURNED joined with fire.

De. 4: 11. the mountain b. with f.
1 S. 30: 1. Amal. b. Ziklag with f.
2 S. 23: 7. they shall be b. with f.
1 K. 23: 11. b. charl. of sun with f.
2 Ch. 14: 12. gods were b. with f.
Ne. 1: 3. gates are b. with f. 2: 17.
Ps. 80: 16. it is b. with f., it is

Is. 1: 7. your cities are b. with f.
43: 2. walkst through f. not be b.
64: 11. our beaut. h. is b. with f.
Je. 38: 17. city not be b. with f.
23. cause city to be b. with f.
49: 2. her dau-s be b. with f.
51: 32. roads they have b. with f.
58. Bab.'s gates be b. with f.
Mi. 1: 7. hircs be b. with the f.
Re. 18: 3. she shall be b. with f.
BURNED incense.
2 Ch. 29: 7. lamps and not b. i.
Is. 66: 7. have b. i. upon mountains
Je. 18: 15. my peo. b. i. to vanity
44: 15. knew their wives had b. i.
Ho. 2: 13. days she b. i. to them
11: 2. they b. i. to graven images

BURNED up.

Jb. 1: 16. fire of G. b. u. sheep
Ps. 74: 8. b. u. all synagogues
106: 18. flame b. u. the wicked
Is. 64: 11. and beau. house is b. u.
Je. 9: 10. b. u. none can pass, 12.
Mat. 22: 7. king b. u. their city
2 Pe. 3: 10. earth, and works be b. u.

BURNETH.

Le. 16: 28. that b. them, Nu. 19: 8.
Ps. 46: 9. he b. chariot
88: 14. As the fire b. wood, and
97: 3. a fire b. up his enemies
Is. 9: 18. wickedness b. as fire
44: 16. He b. part thereof in fire
62: 1. salvation as a lamp that b.
64: 2. when melting fire b.
66: 5. these a fire that b. all day
66: 3. b. inc. as if blessed idol
Je. 48: 35. cease that b. incense
Jo. 2: 3. behind them a flame b.
Re. 21: 8. lake which b. with fire

BURNING. [Part. and Adj.]

Ge. 15: 17. b. lamp passed between
Le. 9: 9. fire of altar be b., 12, 13.
26: 16. I will appoint b. ague
De. 32: 24. devoured with b. heat
Jb. 5: 7. as sons of b. coal lift
41: 19. Out of mouth go b. lamps
Ps. 11: 7. 6. on coals, rain b. temp.
140: 10. Let b. coals fall upon th.
Pr. 16: 27. in his lips is as b. fire
26: 21. as coals are to b. coals
23. b. lips and wicked heart
Is. 80: 27. name of L. cometh far, b.
84: 9. land shall become b. pitch
Je. 20: 9. his word was as b. fire
Eze. 1: 13. appearance like b. coals
21: 17. deliv. in hand of b. men
Da. 3: 6. be cast into b. furn., 11.
17. able to deliv. fr. b. furnace
20. to cast into b. furnace, 21, 23.
26. Neb. came near b. furnace [fir
7: 9. throne like flame, wheels as b.
Ha. 8: 5. b. coals forth at his feet
Lu. 12: 35. Iohns be girded, lights b.
Ja. 1: 35. John b. shining light
Ja. 1: 11. no sooner risen w. b. heat
Re. 4: 5. seven lamps b. bef. throne
8: 8. as great mountain b. with
10. fell a great star b. as lamp
19: 20. both cast alive into lake b.

BURNING, S.

Ge. 11: 7. burn the bricks to a b.
Ex. 21: 25. b. for b-s, wound for
Le. 10: 6. bewail b. wh. L. kindled
13: 28. spot stay, it is rising of b.
Nu. 11: 7. he called place a b.
De. 28: 22. smite with extreme b.
29: 23. whole land brimstone, b.
Jos. 11: 7. chased to b-s of waters
2 Ch. 16: 14. very great b. for him
21: 19. made no b. like b. of fath.
Is. 3: 24. be b. instead of beauty
4: 4. purged Jerus. by spirit of b.
9: 5. this shall be with b. and
10: 16. kindle b. like b. of fire
32: 13. b. upon all hous. of joy
33: 12. people be as b. of lime
14. who sh. dwell with everl. b-s?

Je. 34: 5. with b-s of thy fathers
Am. 4: 11. as a firebrand out of b.
Re. 18: 9. shall see smoke of her b.

BURNISHED.

Eze. 1: 7. spark. like col. of b. brass

BURN'T.

Ge. 38: 24. bring her, let her be b.
Eze. 3: 3. why bush is not b.
Le. 2: 12. shall not be b. on altar
6: 22. meat-off. b., 23-8: 21.
10: 16. sought goat, and it was b.
Nu. 16: 39. they that were b. had off.
De. 32: 24. shall be b. with hunger
1 S. 2: 15. bef. they b. fat, priests ser.
1 K. 13: 2. men's bones be b. upon th.
15: 13. Asa b. her idol, 2 Ch. 16: 16.
2 K. 25: 9. b. the house of L., 2 Ch.

38: 19. Je. 62: 13.

Je. 51: 25. make thee a b. mountain

BURN'T, joined with fire.

Ex. 32: 20. b. calf in f. b. 9: 21.
Le. 6: 30. sin-offer. be b. in f.
7: 17. flesh of sacrifice on 8d day
be b. with f., 19: 6.
20: 14. if man take wife and her
mother, they be b. with f.
21: 9. dau. of priest playing whore,
she shall be b. with f.
Nu. 11: 1. f. of L. b. among them, 3.
De. 12: 31. sons and dau-s th. b. in f.
Jos. 6: 24. they b. Jericho with f.
7: 15. he taken with accursed thing
shall be b. with f.

11: 9. Joshua b. chariots with f.

11. took Habor and b. it with f.

Ju. 15: 6. b. her and fath. with f.

14. cords bec. as flax b. with f.

18: 27. came to Lalah b. it with f.

1 K. 9: 16. Pha. had b. Gezer w. f.

16: 18. Zimri b. king's hou. with f.

2 K. 1: 14. f. from heav. b. 2 captains

17: 31. Sepharvites b. chll. in f.

25: 9. gr. man's house b. with f.

2 Ch. 28: 3. Ahas b. his chll. in f.

BURN'T incense.

Ex. 40: 27. b. sweet i. thereon
1 K. 3: 3. Sol. b. i. in high places
9: 25. Sol. b. i. upon altar bef. L.
12: 33. Jerob. offered on altar b. i.
22: 43. people b. i. in high places,
2 K. 12: 3-14: 4-15: 4, 35.
2 K. 16: 4. Ahas b. i. 2 Ch. 28: 3, 4.

BURN'T-OFFERING.

Ge. 22: 7. where is the lamb for b.?
8. G. will provide lamb for b.
13. for a b. instead of Isaac
Ex. 18: 12. Jethro took b. for God
29: 18. ram is a b. unto the Lord
Le. 1: 4. sh. put hand on head of b.
4: 29. lay sin-off. in place of b.,
33-6: 25-7: 2-14: 13.
12: 8-14: 22, 31.
6: 6. This is law of b. 7: 37.
7: 8. priest shall have skin of b.
9: 2. ram for a b., 16: 3, 5-23: 18.
3. and lamb for b., 12: 6-23: 12.
Nu. 7: 15. one lamb for a b., 21.
27: 33, 39, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81.
Eze. 46: 15.
23: 3. Stand by thy b. I will go, 15.
23: 10. this is the b. of ev. sabbath
13. for a b. of a sweet savour
14. this is the b. of every month
26. b. beside meat-off. and daily b.
Jos. 22: 26. to build altar not for a b.
Ju. 13: 23. would not have rec. b.
1 S. 7: 10. as Samuel was offering b.
13: 12. forced myself and offered b.
2 K. 8: 27. offered him for a b.
2 Ch. 7: 1. fire came and consum. b.
29: 24. b. be made for all Israel
Ps. 40: 6. b. hast thou not required
51: 16. thou delightest not in b.
19. be pleased with b. whole b.
Is. 40: 16. nor the beasts for a b.
61: 8. I the L. hate robbery for b.

Eze. 44: 11. they shall slay the b.
45: 17. princes shall prepare the b.
46: 2. priest sh. prepare prince's b.
13. thou shalt daily prepare a b.

Continual

BURNT-OFFERING.
Ex. 29: 42. a o. o. Nu. 28: 3, 6, 10,
15, 24, 31-29: 11, 16, 19, 22,
25, 28, 31, 34, 38. Ex. 8: 5.
Ne. 10: 33. Eze. 46: 15.

Offer, or offered

BURNT-OFFERING.
Ge. 22: 2. take Isaac o. him for a b.
Le. 9: 7. go to altar and o. thy b.
15: 15, 30. Nu. 6: 16-15: 24.
Nu. 28: 11. in beginn. of months o.
23. shall o. these besides b. [b.
Ju. 11: 31. I will o. it up for a b.
13: 16. if thou o. a b. it unto L.
1 S. 6: 14. and o-d the kine for a b.
7: 9. Sam. o-d sucking lamb for a b.
2 K. 5: 17. will hence. o. neither b.
2 Ch. 29: 27. Hec. commanded to o. b.
Jb. 42: 8. o. up for yourselves a b.
Je. 14: 12. when o. b. I will not
Eze. 46: 4. b. prince shall o. in sab.

BURNT-OFFERINGS.

Ge. 8: 20. Noah offered b. on altar
Ex. 10: 25. give us sacrifices and b.
20: 24. shall sacrifice thereon b.
Nu. 10: 10. blow over your b.
De. 12: 6. bring your b., 11, 14, 27.
Jon. 22: 27. do service of L. with b.
1 S. 15: 22. Hath L. as great de-
light in b.
2 S. 6: 17. David offered b., 24: 25.
1 K. 8: 15. Sol. stood and offered b.
8: 64. middle of court, he offered b.
1 Ch. 28: 21. they offered b. to L.
2 Ch. 7: 4. I build a house for b.
7: 7. altar not able to receive b.
29: 7. have not offered b. in
34. priest could not stay all b.
30: 15. Levites, brought b.
36: 14. sons busied in offering b.
Eze. 8: 4. offered the daily b.
6: 9. they have need of for b.
8: 35. offered b. unto G. of Israel
Jb. 1: 5. offered b. acco. to number
Ps. 50: 8. not reprove for b.
66: 13. into thy house with b.
Is. 1: 11. I am full of the b.
48: 23. nor small cattle of b.
56: 7. their b. shall be accepted
Je. 6: 20. your b. are not acceptable
7: 21. Put your b. to sacrifices
22. to your fathers concerning b.
17: 26. from south, bringing b.
19: 5. burn sons for b. to Baal
Eze. 45: 17. princes to give b.
Ho. 6: 6. knowledge of G. than b.
Ml. 6: 6. come before him with b.
He. 12: 33. love neighb. than b.
He. 10: 6. In b. for sin no pleasure
8. and b. and offering

Offer

BURNT-OFFERINGS.
De. 12: 13. o. not b. in every place
14. there o. thy b., 27.
1 S. 10: 8. down to thee to o. b.
2 S. 24: 24. nor o. b. that cost me
nothing, 1 Ch. 21: 24.
1 K. 8: 4. a 1,000 b. did Sol. o.
9: 25. times a year did Sol. o. b.
Eze. 8: 2. build'd altar to o. b.
Je. 38: 18. not want man to o. b.
Eze. 48: 18. they make it to o. b.
Am. 5: 22. Tho. ye o. me b. I will
BURNT-SACRIFICE.
Ex. 30: 9. offer no b. thereon
Le. 1: 9. burn all to be a b., 3: 5.
Nu. 28: 6. to be stood by his b.
De. 38: 10. shall put b. on altar
2 S. 24: 22. here be oxen for b.
1 K. 18: 38. fire consumed b.
2 K. 16: 15. altar burn king's b.
Ps. 20: 3. and accept thy b.

BURNT-SACRIFICES.
1 Ch. 28: 31. to offer all b. in sab.
2 Ch. 18: 11. morn. and even. b.
Ps. 66: 15. offer b. of fatlings

BURNT up.

Ju. 15: 5. foxes b. u. shocks
2 K. 1: 14. fire b. u. to captains
Is. 8: 7. have b. u. vineyard
Eze. 8: 7. third part of trees b. u.,
all green grass b. u.
BURST, BURSTING.
Jb. 32: 19. it is ready to b. like
Ps. 3: 10. presses b. with new
Is. 80: 14. in b-g of it a sherd
Je. 2: 20. I have b. thy bands, 5:
5-30: 8. Na. 1: 13.
Mk. 2: 22. b. bottles, Lu. 5: 37.
Ac. 1: 18. he b. asunder in midst

BURY.

Ge. 23: 4. that I may b. my dead
6. in our sepulchres b. dead, 11: 15.
13. I will b. my dead there
47: 29. b. me not in E., 49: 29.
30. out of E. and b. me in their
50: 5. let me go and b. my father
6. Go up and b. thy father, as he
7. Jo. went to b. his father, 14.
De. 21: 23. shalt b. him that day
1 K. 2: 31. upon Joab and b. him
11: 15. Joab was gone to b. slain
18: 29. old proph. came to b. him
31. when dead, b. me in sepul.
14: 13. I sr. shall mourn and b. him
2 K. 9: 10. shall be none to b. Jesebel
34. Go see cursed woman, b. her
9: 35. to b. her, found only skull
Ps. 79: 3. was none to b. them
Je. 7: 32. b. in Tophet, 19: 11.
14: 16. they sh. have none to b. them
Eze. 39: 11. there shall they b. Gog
13. all the people shall b. them
14. passing thro. the land to b.
Ho. 9: 6. Memphis shall b. them
Mat. 8: 21. to go b. my fa., Lu. 9: 59.
22. let dead b. dead, Lu. 9: 60.
27: 7. potter's field to b. strangers
Jn. 19: 40. manner of Jews to b.

BURYING. [P. and N.]

2 K. 18: 21. as they were b. a man
Eze. 39: 12. seven months be b. of
Mk. 14: 8. to anoint my body to b.
Jn. 12: 7. ag. my b. hath she this
BURYING-PLACE.
Ge. 23: 4. possession of a b., 9-49:
30-50: 13. [sheir b.
47: 30. out of E. and bury me in
Jn. 16: 31. Samson in b. of Manosh

BUSH, ES.

Ex. 8: 2. flame of fire in b. Ac. 7: 30.
3. why b. is not burnt
4. God called to him out of b.
De. 38: 16. good-will of him in b.
Jb. 30: 4. cut mallows by the b-s
7. Among the b-s they brayed
Is. 7: 19. they shall rest upon all b-s
Mk. 12: 26. how in b. G. spake
Lu. 6: 44. nor of bramble b. grapes
20: 37. Moses shewed at the b.
Ac. 7: 35. angel which appeared in
BUSHEL. [b.
Mat. 5: 15. light candle put it un-
der b., Mk. 4: 21. Lu. 11: 33.

BUSHY.

Can. 5: 11. his locks are b. and
BUSINESS.
Ge. 39: 11. Jo. went to do his b.
De. 24: 5. nor be charged with b.
Jos. 2: 14. if ye utter not our b.
20. if thou utter this our b., we
Ju. 18: 7. had no b. with any, 28.
1 S. 10: 12. left the b. of the asses
20: 19. didst hide thyself when b.
21: 2. let no man know of b.
8. the king's b. required haste
26: 12. man whose b. was in Carmel
1 Ch. 26: 29. outward b. over Iar.
30. in all the b. of the Lord

2 Ch. 18: 10. Levites wait on their b.
17: 13. he had much b. in cities
28: 15. gath. breth. in b. of Lord
38: 31. in the b. of ambassadors
Ne. 11: 16. overnight of outward b.
22. singers over b. of house
13: 30. every man in his b.
Eze. 3: 9. that have charge of the b.
9: 13. did king's b. helped the Jews
Pr. 107: 23. do b. in great waters
Pr. 18: 11. intermedd. in every b.
22: 29. a man diligent in his b.?
Ec. 6: 3. a dream thro. mult. of b.
8: 16. see the b. upon earth
Da. 8: 27. I rose, did the king's b.
Lu. 2: 49. must be about my Fa.'s b.
Ac. 6: 3. may appoint over this b.
Ro. 12: 11. Not slothful in b.
16: 2. assist in b. she hath need
1 Th. 4: 11. study to do your own b.

BUSY, LED.

1 K. 20: 40. as thy servant was b-d
2 Ch. 35: 14. sons of Aaron b. in off.
BUSY-BODY, IES.
2 Th. 3: 11. some are b., 1 Ti. 5: 13.
1 Pe. 4: 15. let none suffer as b.

BUT.

1 S. 20: 3. b. a step between me and
2 K. 7: 4. kill us, we shall b. die
Pa. 115: 5. mouths b. speak not, (2)
6. ears b. hear not; noses b.
7. hands b. handle not; feet b.
Mat. 24: 36. b. of that day and hour
37. b. as the days of Noe were, so
Mk. 6: 28. if I touch b. his clothes
1 Co. 4: 10. not speech, b. the power
6: 11. b. ye are washed
7: 10. yet not I, b. the Lord
13: 4. diversities b. same Spirit
5. differences b. the same Lord
6. b. it is same G. which worketh
2 Co. 2: 5. no grieved me b. in part
4: 17. affliction, b. for a moment
Ja. 1: 12. b. by revelation of Jesus
BUT the end. See END.

BUTLER, S.

Ge. 40: 1. b. of king of Egypt, 5.
2. against the chief of b-s | 13.
9. chief b. told his dream to Jo.
20. lifted up head of chief b.
21. restored his chief b. to | 23.
41: 9. b. said, I rememb. my faults

BUTTER.

Ge. 18: 8. Ab. took b. and milk
De. 32: 14. b. of kine, milk of sheep
Ju. 5: 25. she brought b. in a dish
2 S. 17: 29. Barail. brought b. for Da.
Jb. 20: 17. brooks of honey and b.
20: 6. I washed my steps with b.
Ps. 65: 21. words smoother than b.
Pr. 30: 33. churning bringeth b.
Is. 7: 15. b. shall he eat, 22.

BUTTOCKS.

2 S. 10: 4. garm. to their b., 1 Ch. 19: 4.
Is. 20: 4. b. uncovered to shame

BUY.

Ge. 42: 2. get you to Egypt and b.
7. From Canaan to b. food, 48: 20.
10. to b. food are thy servants
42: 3. Go again, b. food, 44: 25.
4. we will go and b. | 22.
47: 19. b. us and our land for bread
Ex. 21: 2. If thou b. a Heb. serv.
Le. 22: 11. if priests b. any soul
26: 15. after jubilee b. of neighb.
44. of them sh. ye b. bondmen, 45.
De. 2: 6. shall b. meat for money
28: 68. and no man shall b. you
Ru. 4: 4. b. it before the inhali.
5. thou must b. it also of Ruth
8. unto Boss, b. it for thee
2 S. 24: 21. David said, To b. thresh-
ing-floor, 24. 1 Ch. 21: 24, [22: 6.
2 K. 12: 12. masons to b. timber,
2 Ch. 34: 11. to b. hewn stone
Eze. 7: 17. b. speedily with this
Ne. 10: 31. not b. it on the sabbath

Is. 55: 1. come, b. and eat, b. wine
 Je. 32: 7. b. field in Anathoth
 25. b. thee the field for money
 44. Men shall b. fields for money
 Mat. 14: 15. b. victuals, Mk. 6: 36.
 26: 9. go to them that sell, and b.
 10. went to b. bridegroom came
 Mk. 6: 37. Shall b. 200 pennyw.?
 Lu. 9: 13. exc. we b. meat for peo.
 22: 36. let him sell garn. b. one
 Jn. 4: 8. disciples come to b. meat
 6: 5. Whence shall we b. bread?
 18: 20. b. things we have need of
 1 Co. 7: 30. b. as tho' possessed not
 Ja. 4: 13. b. and sell, and get gain
 Re. 8: 18. b. of me gold tried in fire
 18: 17. no man b. or sell, save he
BUY CORN.
 Ge. 41: 57. all came to Jo. to b. c.
 42: 3. Jo's breth. went down to b. c.
 Ne. 5: 3. mortgaged lands to b. c.
BUY POOR.
 Am. 8: 6. may b. the p. for silver
BUY TRUTH.
 Pr. 23: 23. b. the t. and sell it not
BUYER.
 Pr. 20: 14. It is naught, saith the b.
 Is. 24: 2. as with b. so with seller
 Eze. 7: 12. let not the b. rejoice, nor
BUYEST, ETH.
 La. 26: 14. if sell aught, or b-taught
 Ru. 4: 5. what day b-t field of Nao.
 Pr. 31: 16. she consid. field b-h it
 Mat. 18: 44. selleth all b-h field
 Re. 18: 11. no man b-h her merch.
BUZ.
 Ge. 22: 21. Milcah bare to Nahor B.
 1 Ch. 5: 14. son of Jahdo, son of B.
 Je. 26: 23. I made B. drink cup
BUZZI. [of B.]
 Eze. 1: 3. word came to Ezekiel son
BUZZITE.
 Jb. 32: 2. son of Barachel B., 6.
BY AND BY.
 Mat. 18: 21. b. a. b. is offended
 Mk. 6: 25. give me b.a.b. the head
 Lu. 17: 7. say b. a. b. sit to meat
 21: 9. but the end is not b. a. b.
BY-WAYS.
 Ju. 5: 6. travellers walked thro. b.
BY-WORD.
 De. 28: 37. a. b. among all nations
 1 K. 9: 7. Isr. be a b. am. all peo.
 2 Ch. 7: 20. make this house a b.
 Jb. 17: 6. made me a b. of people
 30: 9. their song, yes, I am their b.
 Ps. 44: 14. Thou makest us a b.
 Jo. 2: 17. why hearken use a b.

C.

CAB.

2 K. 6: 25. of a c. of dove's dung
CAB/BON.
 Jos. 15: 40. cities in valley C.
CABINS. [into c.]
 Je. 37: 16. when Jeremiah was ent.
CABUL.
 1 K. 9: 13. called them C. Jos. 19: 27.
CAE'SAR. See CE'SAR.
CAE'SAREA. See CE'SAREA.
CAGE.
 Ja. 5: 27. As a c. is full of birds, so
 Ba. 18: 2. Bab. is a cage of ev. uncl.
CAIAPHAS. [bird
 Mat. 26: 3. the high-priest C.
 57. they led Jesus away to C.
 Jn. 11: 40. C. said, ye know not
 18: 14. C. was he th. gave counsel
 28. led Jesus from C. to hall
 See ANNAS.
CAIN. [Place.] [Jud.
 Jos. 15: 57. C. and Gibeath, cities of
CAIN. [Person.]
 Ge. 4: 2. C. was tiller of ground
 5. to C. and off. he had not respect
 15. L. set a mark on C. lest any

Ge. 4: 25. Instead of Abel wh. C. slew
 He. 11: 4. excellent sac. than C.
 1 Jn. 8: 12. not as C. who was of
 Jude 11. have gone in way of C.
CAINAN.
 Ge. 5: 9. begat C. | 14. C. died
 Lu. 8: 36. was son of C., 37.
CAKE, S.
 Ga. 18: 6. make o-s upon the dough
 Ex. 12: 39. they baked unleav. o-s
 Le. 7: 12. with sacrifice, unleav. o-s
 13. Beside o-s he shall offer [o-s
 24: 5. take flour, and bake twice
 Nu. 11: 8. baked in pans made o-s
 15: 20. offer up a c. of the first
 Ju. 7: 13. a c. tumbled into host
 18: 30: 12. gave piece of c. of figs
 28: 6: 10. Da. dealt to ev. one a c.
 18: 6. make me a couple of c. [c.
 1 K. 17: 12. L. liveth, I have not a
 13. make me a little c. first
 19: 6. there was a c. baked on coals
 Je. 7: 18. make o-s to queen, 44: 19.
 Ez. 4: 12. shalt eat it as barley o-s
 Ho. 7: 8. Ephraim is a c. not turned
 See FISH, UNLEAVENED.
CALAH.
 Ge. 10: 11. Asshur builded C. | 12.
CAL/COL. See CHALCOL.
CALAMITY, IES.
 De. 32: 35. day of their c. at hand
 28: 22: 19. me in day of c., Ps. 18: 18.
 Jb. 6: 2. my c. laid in balances
 30: 13. they set forward my c.
 Ps. 57: 1. until these o-s be overpast
 141: 3. my prayer sh. be in their c.
 Pr. 1: 26. I will laugh at your c.
 6: 15. his c. shall come suddenly
 17: 5. he that is glad at c. shall be
 19: 13. foolish son is c. of his fa.
 24: 22. their c. shall rise suddenly
 27: 10. nor into bro. house in c.
 Je. 18: 17. shew the back in c.
 48: 21. day of their c. was come
 48: 16. c. of Moab is near to come
 49: 8. bring c. of Esau upon him
 32. will bring their c. fr. all sides
 Eze. 35: 5. blood of Isr. in day of c.
 Ob. 13. their substance in their c.
CALAMUS.
 Ex. 30: 23. take of sweet c., 250
 Can. 4: 14. Spikenard, saffron, c.
 Eze. 27: 19. c. in market of Tyros
CALDEON, S. [o-s
 2 Ch. 36: 13. offerings sold they in
 18: 2: 14. ho struck into c.
 Jb. 41: 20. smoke, as out of a c.
 Je. 62: 18. o-s took they away, 19.
 Eze. 11: 3. this city is the c., 7.
 11. This city shall not be your c.
 Mi. 3: 3. chop as flesh within c.
CAL'EB. [Person.]
 Nu. 13: 6. C. to spy the land
 30. C. stilled the people bef. Mo.
 14: 24. C. having another spirit,
 30-32: 12. De. 1: 36.
 38. C. lived still, 28: 65.
 34: 19. C. to divide the land
 Jos. 14: 13. Jos. gave C. Hebron
 15: 14. C. drove sons of Anak
 16. C. said, he that smiteth
 Ju. 1: 15. C. gave her springs
 18: 26: 3. Nabal of house of C.
 1 Ch. 2: 18. C. begat, 42, 50-4: 15.
CAL'EB. [Place.]
 18: 30: 14. on south of C.
CAL'EB-EPH'RATAH.
 1 Ch. 2: 24. Hezron dead in C.
CALF.
 Ge. 18: 7. Abraham fetched a c.
 Ex. 32: 4. had made it a molten c.
 19. saw c. and dancing [8.
 20. Moses burnt c. and, De. 9: 21.
 24. cast into fire came out c.
 25. plagued peo. because made c.
 Le. 9: 2. Take young c. for a sin-off.
 3. take c. for a burnt-offering

De. 9: 16. ye had made you molten
 c., Ne. 9: 18. Ps. 106: 19.
 18: 28: 4. wom. had fat c. in house
 Jb. 21: 10. cow casteth not her c.
 Ps. 29: 6. He maketh to skip like c.
 Is. 11: 6. c. and young lion togeth.
 27: 10. there shall the c. feed and
 Je. 34: 18. when they cut c. in twain
 Eze. 1: 7. feet were like c. foot
 Ho. 8: 5. Thy c. o Samaria hath cast
 6. c. of Samaria shall be broken
 Lu. 15: 23. bring hither the fatted c.
 27. Father hath killed fatted c., 30
 Ac. 7: 41. made a c. in those days
 Re. 4: 7. second beast was like a c.
CALKERS.
 Eze. 27: 9. ancients of Gobei th. c.
 27. c. shall fall into seas
CALL.
 Ge. 2: 19. what he would c. them
 Ex. 2: 7. c. to thee a nurse of Heb.
 20. c. him that he eat bread
 Nu. 16: 12. Moses sent to c. Dathan
 22: 20. the men c. thee, go [for
 De. 4: 7. God is in all things we c.
 26. I c. heaven and earth to wit-
 ness against you, 20: 19-31: 28.
 Ju. 16: 25. c. for Samson that he
 may make us sport
 21: 13. to c. peaceably unto them
 Ru. 1: 21. why c. ye me Naomi
 18: 8: 6. for thou didst c. me, 8.
 16: 3. c. Jesse to the sacrifice
 22: 11. king sent to c. Ahimelech
 28: 17: 5. c. now Hushai
 1 K. 1: 28. c. Bathsh. | 32. c. Zadok
 8: 52. hearken in all they c. for
 17: 18. come to c. my sin to rem.
 18: 24. c. ye on your gods, 25.
 2 K. 4: 12. c. this Shunammite, 36.
 10: 19. c. all prophets of Baal
 Jo. 6: 1. c. now if any will answer
 18: 22. then c. I will ans., 14: 15.
 Ps. 4: 1. Hear when I c., O God
 3. Lord will hear when I c.
 14: 4. eat my peo. c. not upon L.
 20: 9. let k. hear when we c.
 49: 11. c. lands after own names
 77: 6. I c. to rem. my song in the
 86: 5. plenteous in mercy to all c.
 90: 6. Sam. am. them c. on name
 102: 2. when I c. ans. me speedily
 145: 18. L. is nigh all c. upon him
 Pr. 7: 4. c. understanding thy kins.
 8: 4. to you, O men, I c., my voice
 9: 5. c. passengers who go right
 31: 28. chl. arise, and c. her blessed
 Is. 8: 7. 12. who c. thee blessed, 9: 16.
 5: 20. Woe to them c. evil good
 22: 12. did L. c. to weeping
 45: 3. I L. wh. c. thee by name
 48: 2. c. them. of the holy city
 13. when I c. they stand up
 56: 6. c. ye upon him while he near
 53: 5. wilt thou c. this a fast?
 18: c. the sabbath a delight
 66: 15. c. his serv. by ano. name
 24. bef. they c. I will answer
 Je. 9: 17. c. for mourning women
 38: 3. c. unto me, I will ans. thee
 50: 29. c. the archers against Bab.
 51: 27. c. against her the kingdoms
 La. 2: 15. city men c. perfection
 De. 2: 2. com-d to c. magicians
 Ho. 1: 4. c. his name Jervel
 6. c. her name Lo-ruhamah
 9. c. his name Lo-ammi, for ye
 7: 11. they c. to Egypt, go to Am.
 Jo. 1: 14. c. solemn assembl., 2: 15.
 Jon. 1: 6. O sleeper, c. upon G.
 Zch. 8: 10. c. ev. man his neighb.
 Mal. 3: 15. we c. proud happy
 Mat. 9: 13. not come to c. righteous
 but, Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 6: 32.
 20: 8. c. labourers and give them
 22: 3. servants to c. them hidden
 43. David in spirit c. him Lord?

Mat. 23: 9. c. no man sh. upon earth
 Mk. 15: 12. whom ye c. King of Jews
 16. they c. the whole band
 Lu. 6: 46. why c. ye me L. and do
 14: 13. makest a feast c. poor
 Jn. 4: 13. Go c. thy husband and
 18: 13. Ye c. me Master and L.
 Ac. 9: 14. bind all c. on thy name
 10: 5. c. for Simon, 32-11: 13
 19: 13. c. over th. had evil spirits
 24: 14. way they c. hersey
 Ro. 10: 12. rich to all c. upon him
 2 Co. 1: 23. I. c. God for a record
 2 Ti. 1: 5. I c. to rem. the faith
 2: 22. peace with them c. on Lord
 He. 2: 11. not ash. to c. th. breth.
 10: 32. c. to remem. former days
 Ja. 5: 14. let him c. the elders
 1 Pa. 1: 17. if ye c. on Father who
 CALL on upon the name
 of the Lord.
 Ge. 4: 26. began men to c. u. n. o. L.
 1 K. 18: 24. I will c. o. n. o. Lord,
 Ps. 116: 17.
 2 K. 6: 11. he will come and c. o.
 n. o. Lord [Is. 12: 4]
 1 Ch. 16: 8. c. u. n. o. L. Ps. 106: 1
 Jo. 2: 32. whose sh. c. o. n. o. L.,
 Ac. 2: 21. Ro. 10: 13
 Eph. 8: 9. may all c. u. n. o. L.
 1 Co. 1: 2. In ev. place c. u. n. o. L.
 NOT CALL.
 Ge. 17: 15. shall n. c. her name Sarai
 but Sarah [with thee
 Ju. 12: 1. and didst n. c. us to go
 Ru. 1: 20. c. me n. Naomi, c. me
 Ps. 14: 4. they c. n. upon L. [Mara
 Is. 81: 2. will n. c. back his words
 Je. 10: 25. families th. c. n. on name
 Lu. 14: 12. c. n. thy friends
 Jn. 15: 15. I c. you n. servants
 Ac. 10: 15. c. n. common, 11: 9.
 28. n. to c. any man common
 Shall, or Shalt CALL.
 Ge. 17: 19. s. c. his name Isaac
 De. 26: 8. elders of his city s. c. him
 30: 1. thou s. c. them to mind
 38: 19. They s. c. peo. to mount.
 Jb. 14: 15. s. c. I will answer
 Ps. 50: 4. He s. c. to heavens
 72: 17. nations s. c. him blessed
 Is. 7: 14. s. c. Immanuel, Mat. 1: 23.
 34: 12. s. c. nobles to
 41: 25. from rising of sun s. he c.
 44: 5. another s. c. hims. Jacob
 7. who, s. c. and declare it?
 55: 5. s. c. nation knowest not
 58: 9. s. c. and the Lord answer
 60: 14. s. c. thee city of Lord
 18. s. c. thy walls salvation
 61: 6. s. c. you ministers of God
 62: 12. s. c. them holy people
 Je. 8: 17. s. c. Jeru. throne of L.
 19. s. c. me, my father [them
 6: 30. Reprobate silver s. men c.
 7: 27. s. c. to them, not answer
 Ho. 2: 16. s. c. me no more Baal
 Jo. 2: 22. in remnant Lord s. c.
 Am. 6: 16. they s. c. the husbandm.
 Zeh. 18: 9. s. c. on my name
 Mal. 1: 4. s. c. th. border of wick.
 8: 12. nations s. c. you blessed
 Mat. 1: 21. s. c. name Jes., Lu. 1: 31.
 10: 25. s. c. them of household?
 Lu. 1: 13. s. c. his name John
 43. all gene. s. c. me blessed
 Ac. 2: 39. as many as Lord s. c.
 Ro. 10: 14. how s. they c. on him
 CALL upon me.
 Ps. 50: 15. c. u. m. in day of trou.
 91: 15. shall c. u. m. I will ans.
 Pr. 21: 28. shall c. u. m. not ans.
 Je. 29: 13. shall ye c. u. m. and
 VIII CALL.
 Ge. 24: 57. We w. c. damsel
 30: 13. dam- w. c. me blessed
 1 S. 12: 17. I w. c. unto L., he send

2 S. 22: 4. I w. c. on L., Ps. 18: 3
 Jb. 27: 10. w. hyp. c. upon God?
 Ps. 55: 16. I w. c. upon God, 88: 7.
 80: 18. quicken us, we w. c. upon
 118: 2. w. I c. upon him long as I
 Is. 22: 20. I w. c. my serv. Elikim
 Je. 1: 15. I w. c. families of
 25: 29. w. c. for sword, Eze. 58: 21.
 Eze. 21: 23. he w. c. to remem. inq.
 88: 29. I w. c. for the corn, and
 Ac. 24: 25. a conv. season I w. c. for
 Ro. 9: 25. I w. c. them my people
 CALLED.
 Ge. 2: 19. whatso. Adam c. every
 11: 9. name of It c. Babel
 12: 8. c. upon name of L., 18: 4-
 21: 33-28: 25.
 21: 17. angel c. to Hagar
 22: 11. angel c. unto Abraham
 35: 10. not be c. any more Jacob
 18. c. him Ben-oni, th. c. him Benj.
 89: 14. she c. to the men
 Ex. 1: 18. king c. midwives
 8: 8. Pha. c. for Moses, 25-9: 27-
 10: 16, 24-12: 31.
 Nu. 13: 16. Moses c. Oshes
 De. 5: 1. Moses c. all Israel, 29: 2.
 15: 2. it is c. the Lord's release
 28: 10. art c. by name of Lord
 Jos. 21: 1. g. cities here c. by name
 Jn. 12: 1. men of Ephr. were c.
 14: 15. have ye c. us to take
 15: 17. cast jaw-bone, c. place
 18. Samson athrist, c. on Lord
 16: 28. Samson c. unto the Lord
 1 S. 8: 16. Then Eli c. Samuel
 9: 9. now c. proph., was c. a seer
 12: 18. So Samuel c. unto Lord
 2 S. 6: 2. name is c. by name of L.
 12: 28. lest city be c. aft. my name
 18: 26. watchm. c. unto the porter
 21: 2. the king c. the Gibeonites
 1 K. 1: 9. Adonijah c. breth., 19: 25.
 18: 3. Ahab c. Obadiah, the gov.
 26. they c. on the name of Baal
 2 K. 4: 22. she c. unto her husband
 7: 10. they c. unto porter of city
 1 Ch. 4: 10. Jabez c. on G. of Isr.
 18: 6. ark of G., wh. name is c. on it
 21: 26. David c. upon L., he ans. him
 Es. 2: 14. exc. she were c. by name
 4: 11. who is not c., law to put him
 to death, I have not been c.
 Jb. 17: 1. I have c. to corrupt.
 Ps. 58: 4. have not c. upon G. [name
 79: 6. kingd. th. not c. upon thy
 Is. 31: 4. a mult. of shepherds is c.
 43: 22. hast not c. upon me, O Jac.
 48: 1. O Jacob, ye c. by name of Isr.
 12. Harken unto me, O Isr. my c.
 61: 3. might be c. trees of righte.
 Je. 7: 32. no more be c. Tophet
 La. 1: 21. bring day thou hast c.
 2: 22. thou hast c. my terrors
 Eze. 20: 29. the name is c. Bamaah
 Da. 5: 12. now let Daniel be c.
 Mat. 1: 6. born Jes., who is c. Christ
 2: 7. Herod privily c. wise men
 23. dwell in a city c. Nazareth
 4: 18. Simon c. Peter and Andrew
 2: 1. first Simon, who is c. Peter
 18: 55. is not his mother c. Mary?
 15: 32. Jes. c. his disciples, 20: 25.
 Mk. 6: 7. -8: 1. -10: 42. -12:
 43. Lu. 6: 13. -9: 1. -18: 16.
 18: 2. Jes. c. a little child unto him
 20: 16. many be c. but few, 22: 14.
 32. Jesus stood still, and c. them
 28: 7. to be c. of men Rabbi
 8. be ye not c. Rabbi, 10 [I'llered
 25: 14. c. his own servants and de-
 28: 14. one of the 12 c. Jud. Iscar.
 36. unto a place c. Gethsemane
 27: 16. notable prisoner c. Barab.
 17. sh. release Jesus c. Christ? 22.
 33. unto a place c. Golgotha
 Mk. 10: 49. Jesus call- him to be c.

Mk. 14: 72. Peter c. to mind word Jes
 15: 16. led into hall c. Pretorium
 Lu. 1: 61. none of thy kindr. is c.
 62. signs how he have him c.
 2: 4. city of David c. Bethlehem
 23. dwell in city c. Nazareth
 6: 15. and Simon c. Zelotes
 7: 11. into a city c. Nain
 8: 2. Mary c. Magdalene out of
 9: 10. into desert place c. Bethan.
 10: 39. she had a sister c. Mary
 15: 19. worthy to be c. thy son, 21.
 19: 15. he com. the serv. to be c.
 29. at the mount c. mount of Ol-
 ives, Lu. 21: 37. Ac. 1: 12.
 22: 25. upon them are c. benefec.
 28: 33. to place that is c. Calvary
 24: 13. went to village c. Emmaus
 Jn. 1: 45. Bef. Philip c. thee I saw
 2: 9. gov. of feast c. bridegroom
 4: 5. to a city of Sa. c. Sychar
 5: 5. Messiah cometh, wh. is c. O.
 5: 2. a pool c. Bethesda
 9: 11. man c. Jesus made clay
 11: 16. Thomas c. Didy., 20: 24. Al-
 28. she c. Mary, The Master is
 54. unto a city c. Ephraim
 18: 33. Pilate c. Jesus, Art thou
 19: 13. Judgm. sent in pl. c. Pava.
 17. into place c. place of a skull
 Ac. 1: 19. held is c. Acoeldama
 3: Joseph c. Barsabas and
 8: 2. at gate of temp. c. Beautiful
 11. ran unto porch c. Solomon's
 5: 21. high priest c. coun. togeth.
 6: 2. twelve c. mult. of disc. unto
 o. syn. c. syn. of Libertines
 7: 14. Jo. c. his fr. Jacob to him
 9: 9. man c. Simon used sorcery
 9: 11. street c. Straight, for one c.
 21. destroyed them wh. c. [Saul
 36. by interpretation is c. Dorcas
 10: 1. man in Caesarea c. Corne. (2)
 18. men c. and asked wh. P. lodg.
 24. Corne. c. kinsmen, near friends
 11: 26. were c. Christ, first at An-
 18: 7. who c. for Barna. and Saul
 o. Saul, c. Paul, filled with H. G.
 15: 17. Gent. upon wh. my n. is c.
 19: 40. c. in ques. for this day's
 20: 1. Paul c. unto him disciples
 17. c. elders of church
 28: 6. I am c. in question, 24: 27.
 17. Paul c. centurion unto him
 18. Paul prisoner c. me to
 27: 8. came to pl. c. Fair Havens
 14. tempest. wind c. Euroclydon
 16. under an island c. Clauda
 28: 17. Paul c. chief of Jews togeth.
 Ro. 1: 11. Paul c. to be apos., 1 Co. 1: 1.
 6. am. whom are ye the c. of Jes.
 7. them c. to be saints, 1 Co. 1: 2.
 2: 17. thou art c. a Jew, and restest
 8: 2. who are the c. asc. to his pur.
 1 Co. 1: 1. Paul c. to be an apostle
 2. unto them c. to be saints
 9. ye were c. to fellowship
 24. to them c. both Jews and Gr.
 26. if many noble are c. [nica.
 5: 11. if any c. a broth. be a for-
 7: 18. c. being circum. ? is any c.
 21. Art thou c. being a servant?
 22. he that is c. is the Lord's
 24. man wherein he is c. abide
 8: 5. there be that are c. gods
 15: 9. not meet to be c. an apostle
 Ga. 1: 6. removed from him c. you
 6: 13. ye have been c. to liberty
 Ep. 2: 11. are c. uncirc. by that c.
 4: 1. of vocation wherew. ye are c.
 4. even as ye are c. in one hope
 Col. 3: 15. to wh. ye are c. in one
 4: 11. Jesus, which is c. Justus
 2 Th. 2: 4. exalteth above all is c. G.
 1 c. you by our gospel
 1 Ti. 6: 12. eter. life, whereto art
 20. opposit. of sci. falsely so c.

Me. 8: 13. exhort while it is c. to-day
7: 11. not be c. after order of
9: 2. tab. which is c. sanctuary
3. which is c. Holiest of all
15. that are c. might rec. promise
11: 16. not ash. to be c. their God
24. ref. to be c. son of Ph's dau.
Ja. 2: 7. blasph. name by wh. ye are c.
1 Pe. 2: 9. hath c. you out of dark.
hereunto were ye c. bec. Ch.
8: 9. knowing ye are thereunto c.
2 Pe. 1: 3. that hath c. us to glory
1 Jn. 3: 1. should be c. sons of God
Jude 1. preserved in J. Christ and c.
Re. 1: 9. I was in lele c. Patmos
8: 11. the star is c. Wormwood
11: 8. city wh. spiritually is c. Sod.
12: 9. that old serpent c. Devil
16: 16. unto place c. Armageddon
17: 14. that are with him, are c.
19: 9. blessed that are c. to mar.

CALLED,

joined with God, or Lord.
Ge. 1: 5. G. c. light day, dark, he c.
8. God c. armament, Heaven
10. G. c. dry land Earth, wat. c.
3: 9. Lord c. unto Adam
6: 2. G. c. their name Adam
Ex. 8: 4. G. unto him out of bush
19: 3. Lord c. unto him out of mt.
20. Lord c. Moses to top of mt.
36: 10. L. hath c. name Bezaleel
Nu. 12: 5. L. c. Aaron and Miriam
18. 8: 4. L. c. Samuel, 6, 8, 10.
2 K. 8: 10. L. hath c. 3 kings, 13.
8: 1. L. hath c. for famine
Ps. 60: 1. L. c. earth from rising
Is. 41: 2. L. c. him to his foot
42: 6. I have c. thee in rights.
49: 1. L. hath c. me from womb
54: 6. L. c. thee as wom. forsaken
Je. 11: 16. c. name olive-tree
20: 3. not c. thy name Pasur
Am. 7: 4. G. c. to contend by fire
16: 10. gathering that L. c. us
1 Co. 7: 15. G. hath c. us to peace
17. as L. c. every one, so let
Ga. 1: 15. G. who c. me by grace
1 Th. 2: 12. G. c. you to his kingd.
4: 7. G. not c. us to uncleanness
2 Th. 2: 14. G. c. you by our gospel
2 Th. 1: 9. c. us with holy calling
He. 5: 4. c. of G. as was Aaron
10. c. of G. a high-priest after
1 Pe. 5: 10. G. of all grace, c. us

He CALLED.

Ge. 21: 31. h. c. place Beer-sheba
28: 18. h. c. names as father
35: 10. h. c. his name Israel
Ex. 24: 16. c. to Moses out of cloud
Jn. 6: 32. h. c. him Jerubbael
15: 19. h. c. it well of him that c.
28: 1. 7. h. saw and c. unto me
18: 17. h. c. his serv. that minist.
1 K. 1: 10. Sol. h. c. not, 19, 26.
9: 13. h. c. them land of Cabul
2 K. 4: 36. h. c. to Gehazi, so h. c.
18: 4. serpent, h. c. it Nehushtan
Pr. 106: 16. h. c. for a famine
Je. 42: 8. c. h. Johanan and caps.
La. 1: 15. h. c. assembly ag. me
Eze. 9: 3. h. c. to man clothed
Mat. 4: 21. mending nets, h. c. them
10: 1. when h. had c. his twelve
15: 10. h. c. the mult'ude
18: 32. lord said aft. h. had c. him
Mk. 1: 20. h. c. and they left
8: 23. h. c. scribes unto him
6: 7. h. c. the twelve, 9: 35. Lu. 9: 11.
7: 14. h. had c. people, 8: 34.
Lu. 18: 12. Jes. saw h. c. her to him
15: 26. h. c. one of the servants
16: 2. h. c. him said, How is it
5. h. c. ev. one of Lord's debtors
19: 13. h. c. his ten serv-s and deliv.
Jn. 10: 35. If h. c. them Jode
12: 17. with him when h. c. Lea.

Ac. 9: 41. when h. had c. saints
10: 7. angel dep. h. c. two of serv-s
23. c. h. them in, and lodged
16: 20. Then h. c. for a light
19: 25. Whom h. c. with workm.
28: 23. h. c. two centurions
Ro. 8: 30. them h. c. whom h. c. he
9: 24. Even us whom h. hath c.
1 Pe. 1: 15. h. wh. hath c. you is holy
See CALLED the name.
I CALLED or, I have

CALLED.
Nu. 24: 10. I c. thee to curse ene.
Jn. 12: 2. when I c. you, ye
18. 8: 5. Eli, said, I c. not, 6.
28: 15. I h. c. thee, mayest make
28. 22: 7. in my distress I c., Ps.
18: 6.-118: 5.

Ne. 5: 12. I c. priests, and took
Jb. 9: 16. If I had c. and he ans.
19: 16. I c. my serv. and no answer
Ps. 17: 6. I h. c. upon thee, for
31: 17. me not be asha. for I h. c.
18: 1. I h. c. daily upon thee
116: 4. c. I upon the name of L.
Pr. 1: 24. I h. c. and ye refused
Can. 6: 6. I c. him, gave no answer
La. 18: 3. I h. c. my mighty ones
41: 9. I h. c. thee from chief men
42: 1. I c. thee by name, 45: 4.
48: 15. I h. c. him, I have bro't
50: 2. when I c. none to answer
61: 2. I c. him alone, and blessed
65: 12. I c. ye not ans., Je. 7: 13.
66: 4. when I c. none did answer
Je. 7: 13. I c. you, ye ans. not
35: 17. bec. I h. c. to them
La. 1: 19. I c. for my lovers, but
8: 55. I c. out of low dungeon
37. drewest near in day I c.
Ho. 11: 1. I c. my Son, Mat. 2: 15.
Hag. 1: 11. I c. for drought
Zch. 11: 7. I c. Beauty, other I c.
Jn. 15: 15. I h. c. you friends
Ac. 13: 2. work wh. I h. c. them
28: 20. this cause h. I c. you

CALLED by my name.
2 Ch. 7: 14. my peo. wh. are c. b. m. n.
La. 48: 7. bring, ev. one c. b. m. n.
65: 1. behold, to na. not c. b. m. n.
Je. 7: 10. house c. b. m. n., 11,
14, 30.-32: 34.-34: 15.
25: 29. evil on city c. b. m. n.
Am. 9: 12. remna. of heath. c. b. m. n.
CALLED by thy name.
1 K. 8: 43. house c. b. t. n., 2 Ch. 6:
18: 4. I let us be c. b. t. n. to [33].
18: 48: 1. I have c. thee b. t. n., 46: 4.
63: 19. they were not c. b. t. n.
Je. 14: 9. O Lord, we are c. b. t. n.
15: 16. for I am c. b. t. n. O L.
Da. 9: 18. beh. city wh. is c. b. t. n.
19. for city and peo. are c. b. t. n.

CALLED his name.
Ge. 35: 10. Jacob, he c. h. n. Israel
18. She c. h. n. Benoni, but
1 Ch. 4: 9. mother c. h. n. Jabez
7: 16. she c. h. n. Peresh
23. c. h. n. Beriah
Mat. 1: 25. son, he c. h. n. Jesus
Re. 19: 13. h. n. is c. Word of God

CALLED the name.
Ge. 28: 19. c. t. n. Beth-el, 35: 15.
Ex. 16: 31. Israel c. t. n. Manna
17: 7. he c. t. n. of place Massah
15. Moses c. t. n. JEHOYAH-nissi
Jn. 15: 19. Samson c. t. n. En-hakk.
2 S. 5: 20. c. t. n. Beal-perazim, 2
Ch. 14: 11.

1 K. 7: 21. c. t. n. Jachin, 2 Ch. 3: 17.
Jb. 42: 14. c. t. n. of first, Jemima
Sent and CALLED.
Ge. 27: 42. she s. a. c. Jacob her
31: 4. Jac. s. a. c. Rach. and Leah
41: 14. then Pha. s. a. c. Joseph
Jos. 24: 9. Balak s. a. c. Balaam
Ju. 4: 6. she s. a. c. Barak out

Ju. 18: 18. she s. a. c. lords of Philis
28. 12: 25. he s. a. c. Jeddiah
1 K. 2: 36. king s. a. c. Shimei, 42
12: 3. they s. a. c. Jerob. 2 Ch. 10: 3.
Es. 6: 10. Haman s. a. c. his friends
Jb. 1: 4. Job s. a. c. three sisters
Ac. 20: 17. s. to Ephesus s. a. c. eld.

Shall be CALLED.

Ge. 2: 23. s. b. c. Woman, bec. taken
17: 5. thy name s. b. c. Abraham
21: 12. for in Isaac s. thy seed b.
c. Ro. 9: 7. He 11: 18.
32: 28. name s. b. c. no more Jacob
48: 6. thy issue s. b. c. aft. breth.
De. 26: 10. his name s. b. c. in Isr.
Pr. 16: 21. wise in heart s. b. c. pru.
24: 8. devis. evil, s. b. c. a mischief.
Is. 4: 3. remain. in Jeru. s. b. c. holy
9: 6. his name s. b. c. Wonderful
19: 18. s. b. c. The city of destruc.
32: 5. vile per. s. b. c. no more c. lb.
36: 8. and it s. b. c. way of holiness
54: 5. God of whole earth s. b. c. b.
56: 7. house s. b. c. hou. of prayer,

Mat. 21: 13. [19: 6.
Je. 7: 32. it s. no more b. c. Tophet,
28: 6. s. b. c. L. our Rights, 38: 16.
Zch. 8: 3. Jer. s. b. c. a city of truth
Mat. 1: 23. name s. b. c. Emmanuel
2: 23. be fulfill. s. b. c. a Nazarene
5: 9. peace-makers s. b. c. children
19. s. b. c. least in the kingdom
Mk. 11: 17. my house s. b. c. hou. of
Lu. 1: 32. s. b. c. Son of Highest
35. holy thing s. b. c. Son of God
c. maid, Not so; he s. b. c. John
2: 23. Ev. male s. b. c. holy to L.
Ro. 7: 3. s. b. c. an adulteress
9: 26. they s. b. c. chil. of God

Shall be CALLED.

Is. 1: 26. thou s. b. c. city of rights.
47: 1. thou s. b. c. no more tender
5. s. no more b. c. The lady of
58: 12. thou s. b. c. The repaiers
62: 2. s. b. c. by a new name
4. thou s. b. c. Hephzibah, thy
12. thou s. b. c. Bought-out, A city
Lu. 1: 76. thou s. b. c. prophet of
Jn. 1: 42. thou s. b. c. Cephas

They CALLED. [men?

Ge. 19: 5. t. c. Lot, and said, Where
24: 28. t. c. Rebekah and said
Nu. 25: 2. t. c. peo. unto sacrific
Ju. 16: 25. t. c. for Samson out c
18: 12. t. c. that place Mahanah
18. 28: 28. t. c. that pl. Sela-ham
1 Ch. 11: 7. t. c. it the city of Da
Es. 8: 26. t. c. these days Purim
Pa. 99: 6. t. c. upon the Lord, and
Je. 12: 6. t. c. a multitude aft. thee
30: 17. bec. t. c. thee an outcast
Ho. 11: 2. as t. c. them, so they
7. tho. t. c. them to Most High
Mat. 10: 25. If t. c. mast. Beelzebub
Lu. 1: 59. t. c. him Zacharias, after
Jn. 9: 18. t. c. parents of him receiv
24. again c. t. man that was blind
Ac. 4: 18. t. c. and com. not to speak
5: 40. when t. had c. the apostles
14: 12. t. c. Barnabas, Jupiter

Was or wast CALLED.

De. 8: 13. wh. w. c. land of giants
Ju. 6: 34. Abimez w. c. after him
2 Ch. 20: 26. place w. c. Beraachah
Ezr. 2: 61. w. c. after their name,
Ne. 7: 63. [the womb
Is. 48: 8. w. c. a transgressor from
Da. 10: 1. name w. c. Belteshazzar
Mat. 26: 3. high-pr. w. c. Caiaphas
27: 8. w. c. The field of blood
Lu. 1: 36. with her who w. c. barren
2: 21. his name w. c. of Jesus
22: 47. he that w. c. Judas one of
Jn. 2: 1. Jesus w. c. to marriage
Ac. 18: 1. Simeon, that w. c. Nigez
24: 2. when he w. c., Tertullus beg.
28: 1. they knew island w. c. Melita

1 Co. 7:20. abide in calling he w.c.
He. 11:8. Abr. wh. he w.c. obeyed
Ja. 2:23. he w.c. the Friend of G.
Re. 19:11. sat on him w.c. Faithful
CALLEDST, CALLEST.
Lu. 8:1. e. us not when wentest
1 S. 8:5. Here am I, for thou c. me
Ps. 81:7. Thou c. in troub., I deliver.
Eze. 23:21. e. to remem. lewdness
Mat. 19:17. Why c. thou me good?
none good, Mk. 10:18. Lu. 18:19.

CALLETH.

1 K. 8:43. do accord to all stranger
c. to thee for, 2Ch. 6:33. [answ.
Jb. 12:4. who c. upon God, and he
Ps. 42:7. Deep c. unto deep
147:4. e. th. by names, Is. 40:26.
Pr. 18:6. fool's mouth c. for strokes
Is. 21:11. he c. to me out of Seir
59:4. None c. for justice, nor any
64:7. is none that c. upon thy n.
Ho. 7:7. none that c. unto me
Am. 5:8. c. for waters of sea, 9:6.
Mat. 27:47. c. for Elias, Mk. 15:35.
Mk. 8:13. e. unto him wh. he would
10:49. Be of good comf., he c. thee
12:37. If Dav. c. him L., Lu. 20:44.
Lu. 16:6. he c. together his friends
9. she c. her friends and neighb.
20:37. when he c. the L. the God
Jn. 10:13. he c. his sheep by name
11:28. The Master is come and c.
Ro. 4:17. e. things which be not
9:11. elect. might stand, of him c.
1 Co. 12:3. no man by Spirit c.
Jesus accursed [him c. you
Ga. 5:8. persuasion cometh not of
1Th. 5:24. Faithful is he that c. you
Re. 2:20. e. herself a prophetess

CALLING. [Noun.]

Nu. 10:2. trumpets for c. assembly
Is. 1:13. c. of assemblies, I cannot
Eze. 23:19. in c. to rem. her youth
Ro. 11:20. c. of God witho. repent.
1 Co. 1:26. ye see you c. brethren
7:20. Let every man abide same c.
Ep. 1:18. kno. what is hope of h. c.
4:4. called in one hope of your c.
Ph. 3:14. prize of the high c. of G.
2 Th. 1:11. count you worthy of c.
2 Ti. 1:9. called us with a holy c.
He. 3:1. partakers of heavenly c.
2 Pe. 1:10. to make you c. sure

CALLING. [Participle.]

Is. 41:4. c. genera. from beginning
40:1. c. ravenous bird from east
Mat. 11:16. c. to fellows, Lu. 7:32.
Mk. 8:31. sent unto him c. him
11:21. Peter c. to remembrance
15:44. c. unto him centurion
Lu. 7:10. John c. two of his discip.
Ac. 7:59. stoned Ste. c. upon God
22:16. wash aw. thy sins, c. on L.
1 Pe. 3:6. Sarah obeyed Abra. c.

CALM. [him lord]

Ps. 107:29. He maketh storm c.
Jon. 1:21. that sea be c. unto us
12. cast me forth, so sea be c.
Mat. 8:26. there was a great c., Mk.
4:39. Lu. 8:24.

CAL'NEH.

Ge. 10:10. Babel and C. in Shinar
Am. 6:2. pass ye unto C. thence to

CAL'NO.

Is. 10:9. Is not C. as Carhemish?

CAL'VARY.

Lu. 23:33. come to place called C.

CALVE, ED, ETH.

Jb. 21:10. their cow c-h casteth not
39:1. canst mark when hinds c.?
Ps. 29:9. voice of L. maketh hinds c.
Je. 14:5. the hind c-d in the field

CALVES.

1 S. 6:7. bring their c. home [ro.
14:32. spoil, and took oxen c.
1 K. 12:38. k. made two c. of gold
32. sacrificing to c. he had made

2 K. 10:29. departed not fr. gold c.
17:16. made images even two c.
2 Ch. 11:15. ordained priests, for c.
13:8. there are with you gold c.
Ps. 68:10. rebuke bulls with the c.
Hos. 10:5. fear, bec. of c. of Beth-a.
13:2. let men that sacri. kiss the c.
14:2. will render c. of our lips
Am. 6:4. eat c. out of the stall
Mi. 6:6. come with c. of year old?
Mal. 4:2. ye shall grow up as c.
He. 9:12. Neith. by blood of c. but
19. took bl. of c. sprinkled book

CAME.

Ge. 10:14. c. Philistin 1 Ch. 1:12.
19:1. two angels c. to Sodom at
20:3. G. c. to Abim. in dream
27:35. brother c. with subtilty
29:1. Rachel c. with sheep
31:24. God c. to Laban in dream
32:6. e. to thy brother Esau, he
33:1. Esau c. and 400 men
34:25. c. upon city boldly
39:16. laid up garm. until lord c.
47:15. all Egypt c. unto Joseph
Ex. 8:6. and the frogs c. up and
36:4. c. every man from his work
Nu. 13:27. c. to land sentest us
19:2. heifer upon wh. never c. yoke
22:9. God c. unto Balaam at, so.
24:2. Sp. of G. c. upon him, Ju. 3:
10. 1 S. 10:10.

De. 1:19. we c. to Kadesh-barnea
33:2. Lord c. from Sinai
Jos. 15:18. she c. to him, Ju. 1:14.
Ju. 5:19. kings c. and fought
7:13. cake of bread c. to a tent
9:25. they robbed all that c. along
57. upon th. c. curse of Jotham
11:18. c. not within bor. of Moab
13:6. A man of God c. unto me
10. man that c. unto me the
11. Manoah arose c. to man
19:22. Bring man c. into thy house
20:48. Isr. smote Benj. all that c.
Ru. 2:6. Moab. damsel th. c. back
18:2:13. priest's servant c. 15.
14. did to all Israelites that c.
27. c. a man of God to Eli
4:1. word of Samuel c. to all Israel
7:13. c. no more into coats of
9:15. Lord told Sam. bef. Saul c.
10:14. asses no where, c. to Sam.
13:8. Samuel c. no more to Gilgal
15:35. Sam. c. no more to Saul
17:14. there c. a lion and a bear
26:1. Daa. saw that Saul c. after him
28:24. men of Jud. c. anoin. Da.
8:25. Abner, that c. to deceive th.
13:30. in way tidings c. to David
36. king's sons c. and wept
15:2. when any c. to k. for judgm.
16:15. Absalom c. to Jerusalem
18:25. c. space, drew near
20:12. every one that c. stood
1 K. 1:42. while he spake, Jonat. c.
4:34. c. of all people to hear Sol.
10:10. c. no more such spices
12. c. no such almsg-trees
12:12. all people c., 2 Ch. 10:12.
13:10. returned not by way he c.
19:9. he c. to cave and lodged
20:43. k. of Isr. c. heavy to Sama.
2 K. 8:15. hand of L. c. upon him
4:11. on day he c. thither
27. when she c. man of God
6:15. Naaman c. stood bef. Elisha
6:23. bands of Syria c. no more
32. ere messenger c. he said
8:14. Hazael c. to his master
9:11. wheref. c. this mad fellow
10:12. Jehu arose, c. to Samaria
21. all worshippers of Baal c.
17:28. one of the priests c. and
19:33. way he c. shall he return
24:3. at com. of L. c. this on Jud.
1 Ch. 1:12. of wh. c. Philis., Ge. 10:14.

1 Ch. 4:41. c. in days of Haa.
5:2. of him c. the chief ruler
7:22. Eph. s. breth. c. to comfort
12:1. these are that c. to David
16. c. of children of Benjamin
22. c. to Da. to help him gr. host
2 Ch. 11:14. Levites c. to Judah
12:11. guard c. fetched shields
14:14. fear of L. c. upon them
22:1. men that c. with Arabians
24:18. wrath c. of Jud. and Jerus.
26:20. Amas, not hear it c. of G.
30:11. divers humbl. c. to Jerus.
31:5. soon as com-t c. abroad
Ezr. 2:2. Which c. with Zerub.
5:5. till matter c. to Darius
Ne. 7:73. when seventh month c.
Es. 1:17. Vashit, but she c. not
2:13. thus c. ev. maiden to k.
4:2. Mordchai c. bef. king's gate
8:17. k. s. decree c. Jews had joy
9:25. when Es. c. before king
Jb. 1:6. sons of God c., 2:1.
3:17. fear and it c. upon me
26. not in safety yet trouble c.
26:4. whose spirit c. fr. thee? [c.
29:13. bless. of him ready to perish
30:26. for good, evil c. darken c.
Ps. 18:6. my cry c. before me
27:2. when my foes c. upon me
78:31. wrath of G. c. upon them
106:19. Until time his word c.
31. there c. divers sorts of flies
34. he spake, and locusts c.
Ec. 5:15. to go as he c., 16.
Is. 20:1. year Tartan c. to Ashdod
30:4. ambassadors c. to Hanes
41:5. ends of earth afraid, c.
Je. 7:31. nor c. it into my mind,
19:5-82:35.

8:15. for peace, but no good c.
44:21. c. it not into his mind
Eze. 4:14. nor c. abom. flesh into
17:3. c. to Leb. and took branch
38:22. afore he that escaped c.
37:7. bones c. together, bone to
10. breath c. into them, they lived
43:2. glory of God c. from east
Da. 2:17. thoughts c. into mind
4:28. All this c. on the king Neb.
7:13. one like son of man c. with
22. Till the Ancient of days c. and
Am. 6:1. to whom house of Isr. c.
Jon. 3:6. word c. to king of Nine.
Ha. 3:3. God c. from Teman
Hag. 1:9. much, and lo it c. to little
2:16. when one c. to the pres-a-
Zech. 7:12. c. a great wrath from L.
14:16. all nations that c. ag. Jerus.
Mat. 2:1. there c. wise men fr. east
9. Till it c. and stood over child
8:1. In those days c. John Baptist
7:25. rains descended floods c., 27.
9:1. he c. into his own city
20. a woman c. behind, touched
28. blind men c. to Jesus
20:28. Son of man c. not to be
ministered unto, Mk. 10:45.
21:28. c. to first and said, Son, go
30. he c. to the second, and said
32. Jn. c. to you in way of righte.
26:10. went to buy, bridg. c.
36. I was in prison, ye c. to me
28:49. he c. to Jes. and kissed him
60. false witnesses c. yet found
28:1. c. Mary Mag. and other M.
13. disciples c. by night, stole c.
Mk. 3:8. heard gr. things he did, c.
6:33. peo. c. together unto him
7:25. c. and fell at his feet
8:3. divers c. from far
9:21. how long since this c. to him
12:28. one of scribes c. and ask.
42. c. a certain poor widow
Lu. 1:57. now Elisabeth's full time c.
9:34. c. cloud and overhaid. them
35. there c. voice out of cloud

Jan. 15: when he c. to hims. he said
20. he arose and c. to his father
Jan. 1: 7. same c. to bear witness
11. He c. to his own, his own rec.
17. grace and truth c. by J. C.
8: 2. same c. to Jesus by night, 7:
50-19: 30.
23. they c. and were baptized
4: 27. upon this c. his disciples
10: 35. gods to whom word of G. c.
12: 21. The same c. to Philip
20. the voice c. not bec. of me
18: 39. there c. also Nicodemus
20: 8. wh. c. first to sepulchre
19. at even c. Jesus and stood
Ac. 8: 40. cities, till he c. to Cesarea
9: 21. c. hither for that intent, to
10: 45. many as c. with Pet. were
11: 5. vessel descended, c. to me
23. he c. and had seen grace of G.
19: 18. that believ. c. and confessed
7: 7. when disciples c. together
28: 21. nor breath. th. o.s.pake harm
Ro. 6: 12. Judgm. c. the free gift c.
7: 9. when oom-c. sin revived
9: 5. of whom, concern. flesh, C. c.
1 Co. 15: 21. by man c. death, by
man c. also resurrection
2 Co. 1: 8. trouble wh. c. to us in A.
Ga. 2: 12. bef. that certain c. fr. Jn.
8: 23. bef. faith c. we were kpts
Ep. 2: 17. c. and preached peace to
1 Th. 1: 5. our gospel c. not in word
1 Ti. 1: 15. that C. c. to save sin.
2 Ti. 8: 11. persec. which c. to me
2 Pe. 1: 17. c. such a voice to him
18. this voice which c. from heav.
21. prophesy c. by will of man
1 Jn. 5: 6. that c. by wat. and bl.
8 Jn. 3. breath. c. and testi. of truth
Ro. 16: 19. great Bab. c. in remem.
See Spirit of the LORD.

CAME again,

Jan. 18: q. angel c. a. to the woman
15: 19. his spirit c. a. 18. 80: 12.
21: 14. Benj. c. a. at that time
1 K. 17: 2. the soul of the child c. a.
19: 7. angel of L. c. a. sec. time
2 K. 5: 14. his flesh c. a. like flesh
7: 8. lepers c. a. and en. into tent
Ezr. 2: 1. these c. a. to Jud., Ne. 7: 6.
Ez. 6: 12. Mordecai c. a. to king's
Da. 10: 18. c. a. and touched me
Zech. 4: 1. angel c. a. and waked me
Lu. 8: 55. her spir. c. a. and she aro.
Jn. 8: 2. early he c. a. into temple

CAME down.

Ge. 11: 5. Lord c. d. to see the city
15: 11. when fowls c. d. on carcass.
48: 20. O sir, we c. d. to buy food
Ex. 19: 20. L. c. d. upon mount Sinai
84: 20. when Moses c. d. fr. Sinai
Le. 9: 22. Aaron c. d. fr. offering
Nu. 11: 25. L. c. d. in cloud, 12: 5.
14: 45. Amalekites c. d. and smote
De. 9: 15. I c. d. from mount, 10: 5.
Jos. 8: 16. That water which c. d.
Ju. 6: 14. out of Machir c. d. gov.
1 S. 25: 20. she c. d. by the covert
2 S. 22: 10. bowed heavens c. d.,
Pa. 18: 9.
2 K. 1: 10. c. d. fire fr. heav., 12: 14.
1 Ch. 7: 21. c. d. to take their cattle
Ex. 10: 7. and of praying, fire c. d., 3.
La. 1: 9. she c. d. wonderfully
Da. 4: 13. holy one c. d. fr. heaven
Mt. 1: 12. evil c. d. from Lord to
Mat. 17: 9. c. d. fr. mt., Mk. 9: 9.
Lu. 10: 31. c. d. a certain priest
19: 6. he made haste and c. d.
Jn. 8: 13. he that c. d. from heaven
6: 38. I c. d. from heaven, not to do
41. bread wh. c. d. fr. heav. 51: 58.
Ac. 9: 32. c. d. to mints at Lydda
16: 1. men which c. d. fr. Judea
21: 10. c. d. from Judea a prophet
Ez. 20: 9. fire c. d. from God

CAME forth.

Ge. 24: 45. Rebek. c. f. with pitcher
Ex. 5: 20. as they c. f. from Pha.
18: 8. to me when I c. f. out of E.
Nu. 11: 20. Why c. f. out of Egypt
12: 5. Aaron and Miriam, c. f.
De. 28: 4. met not when ye c. f.
Jos. 9: 12. on day we c. f. to you
Ju. 14: 14. Out of easter c. f. meat,
out of strong c. f. sweetness
20: 21. chil. of Benj. c. f. out of
23. liars in wait of Israel c. f.
2 S. 18: 5. Shimei c. f. and cursed
11. son which c. f. of my bowels
1 K. 22: 21. c. f. a spirit, and stood
2 K. 2: 23. c. f. child and mocked him
24. c. f. two she-bears and tare
21: 15. Asherah c. f. of E., Je. 7: 25.
2 Ch. 32: 21. c. f. of his bowels
Ec. 7: 15. c. I f. to meet thee
Ec. 6: 15. As he c. f. naked, sh. ret.
Je. 20: 18. Whf. c. I f. out of womb?
Da. 8: 26. they c. f. of the fire
6: 5. c. f. fingers wrote upon wall
7: 10. fiery stream c. f. fr. bef. him
8: 9. out of one c. f. little horn
9: 23. command c. f. and I am come
Zech. 10: 4. out of him c. f. corner
Mk. 1: 38. that I may preach, c. I f.
Jn. 11: 44. he was dead c. f. bound
18: 28. I c. f. fr. Father into world
19: 5. Jesus c. f. wearing crown

I CAME.

Ge. 24: 42. I c. this day to well
20: 31. little thou hadst bef. I c.
48: 5. were born bef. I c. into Eg.
7. when I c. fr. Padan, Rachel died
Ex. 5: 23. since I c. to speak to Pha.
De. 22: 14. I c. to her not a maid
Ju. 20: 4. I c. into Gibeath of Benj.
1 K. 10: 7. I bel. not till I c., 2 Ch. 9: 6.
Ne. 6: 10. I c. to house of Shemalah
18: 6. I c. to k. and obtained leave
7. I c. to Jerus. and underst. evl.
Is. 60: 2. when I c. was there no man
Eze. 8: 15. I c. to th. of captivity
48: 3. when I c. to destroy city
Mat. 10: 34. I c. not to send peace
Mk. 2: 17. I c. not to call right-
eous, Lu. 5: 32.
Jn. 8: 14. I know whence I c.
42. I c. fr. G., nor c. I of myself
12: 27. this cause I c. to this hour
47. for I c. not to judge world
18: 37. this cause c. I into world
Ac. 10: 29. c. I soon as I was sent for
20: 18. fr. first day I c. into Asia
22: 11. being led, I c. into Dam.
28: 27. then c. I with an army
24: 17. I c. to bring alms to my
nation [excelesy]

1 Co. 2: 1. when I c. I c. not with
2 Co. 1: 23. to spare you I c. not
2: 3. lest wh. I c. I sho. have sorrow
12. when I c. to Troas to preach
Ga. 1: 21. Afterwards I c. into Syria
CAME in.
Ge. 6: 4. sons of G. c. I. unto dan-
e. 9. Where are men that c. I. to
38: 18. Judah c. I. unto her [thee
39: 14. he c. I. to lie with me
40: 6. Joseph c. I. unto them
41: 14. c. I. unto Pharaoh
Ex. 10: 3. Moses c. I. unto Pharaoh
Joi. 3: 1. he c. I. by hims. sh. go out
Jos. 6: 1. and none c. I. to Jericho
1 S. 18: 13. went out and c. I., 16.
28: 11: 4. she c. I. unto him, he lay
1 K. 14: 6. as she c. I. at door, Ahijah
1 Ch. 27: 1. c. I. and went out by
2 Ch. 16: 5. no peace to him that
c. I., Zech. 8: 10.
Es. 2: 14. she c. I. unto k. no more
Je. 8: 23. they c. I. and possess. it
87: 4. Jere. c. I. and out am. people
Eze. 46: 9. not return way he c. I.
Da. 4: 7. c. I. magicians, 5: 8.

Da. 4: 8. at last Daniel c. I. bef. me
Jon. 2: 7. my prayer c. I. unto tem.
Mat. 22: 11. king c. I. to see guests
Mk. 6: 25. she c. I. unto king
Lu. 1: 28. the angel c. I. unto Mary
7: 45. this wom. since c. I. kissed
Ac. 5: 7. with not knowing c. I.
10. young men c. I. and found her
28: 30. received all that c. I.
Ga. 2: 4. who c. I. privily to spy
CAME near.
Ge. 19: 9. they c. n. to break door
88: 3. until he c. n. his brother
Ex. 14: 20. one c. n. n. other
40: 32. when they c. n. altar
Nu. 31: 48. and captains c. n. to Mo.
86: 1. chief of Joseph c. n. bef. Mo.
De. 1: 22. ye c. n. to me ev. one, 5: 23.
Jos. 10: 24. c. n. and put your feet
17: 4. they c. n. bef. Eleazar, 21: 1.
1 K. 18: 30. Elijah c. n. and said
2 K. 4: 27. Gehazi c. n. to thrust
2 Ch. 18: 23. Zedekiah c. n. smote
Je. 42: 1. least to greatest c. n.
Da. 8: 8. Chald. c. n. and accused
26. Nebu. c. n. to the furnace
8: 17. So he c. n. where I stood
Ac. 9: 3. he c. n. to Damascus

CAME nigh.

Ex. 32: 19. he c. n. he saw calf
84: 32. afterw. all chil. of Isr. c. n.
2 S. 15: 5. c. n. to do him obeis.
Mat. 15: 29. Jesus c. n. to sea of Gal.
Mk. 11: 1. they c. n. to Jerusalem
Lu. 7: 12. when he c. n. to gate of
CAME out.

Ge. 24: 15. behold Rebekah c. o.
25: 25. first c. o. red, all over like
88: 18. midwife said, This c. o. first
46: 26. souls wh. c. o. of his loins
Ex. 18: 3. Remember day ye c. o., 4.
84: 34. vall off until he c. o.
Le. 9: 24. fire c. o. fr. L., Nu. 16: 35.
Nu. 12: 4. L. spake, they three c. o.
16: 27. Dathan and Abiram c. o.
20: 11. he smote rock, and water
De. 11: 10. as whence ye c. o. [c. o.]
Jos. 5: 4. c. o. were circumcised, 5.
6. till all th. c. o. of E. were consu.
Ju. 4: 22. Jael c. o. to meet him
11: 34. dau. c. o. to meet him
1 S. 4: 16. I am he that c. o. of army
21: 5. about 8 days since I c. o.
2 S. 2: 3. spear c. o. behind him
6: 20. Michal c. o. to meet David
11: 23. men prevailed aga. us c. o.
18: 4. all peo. c. o. by hundreds
1 K. 8: 9. cov. with Isr. when they
c. o. of Egypt, 2 Ch. 5: 10.
20: 19. princes of provinces c. o.
2 Ch. 20: 10. invade, when they c. o.
Jb. 1: 21. Naked c. I. o. of my mo's
8: 11. why died I not from womb?
when I c. o. of the belly?
Je. 17: 16. wh. c. o. of lips ret.
Eze. 1: 4. whirlwind c. o. of north
Ha. 8: 14. they c. o. as a whirlwind
Hag. 2: 5. I covenanted with you
when ye c. o. [wind]
Zech. 5: 9. c. o. two women, and
Mat. 8: 24. city c. o. to meet Jerus.
12: 44. house whence I c. o., Lu.
11: 24.
27: 32. as they c. o. found Simon
53. c. o. of graves after his resurr.
Mk. 1: 26. unclean spirit cried, he
c. o., 9: 26.
6: 34. when he c. o. saw much peo.
9: 7. a voice c. o. of the cloud
Lu. 1: 22. when he c. o. he not speak
4: 35. he c. o. of him, and hurt
41. devils c. o. of many, Ac. 8: 7.
15: 28. c. o. his father and entreated
Jn. 16: 27. ye bel. I c. o. from G.
17: 8. have known I c. o. fr. thee
18: 34. forthw. c. o. blood and water
Ac. 7: 4. c. o. of land of Chaldaea

As. 8: 7. uncl. spirits c. o. of many
16: 18. spirits c. o. the same hour
1Co. 14: 35. c. word of G. o. fr. you
Ea. 8: 16. not all that c. o. of E.
Ea. 7: 14. c. o. of great tribulation
14: 15. angel c. o. of temple, 17:
18. another angel c. o. from altar
15: 6. seven angels c. o. of temple
19: 5. a voice c. o. of the throne

CAME over.

Jo. 4: 22. Israel c. o. this Jordan
Jn. 19: 10. Levite c. o. ag. Jesus
Mk. 5: 1. c. o. to other side of sea

CAME to pass.

Ex. 12: 41. It c. t. p. at end, self-
same day it c. t. p., 51.

De. 2: 16. So it c. t. p., 18. 13: 22.
2 K. 15: 12. Es. 2: 8. Ac. 27: 44.

Jo. 17: 13. It c. t. p. when Iser. grew
21: 45. there failed not; all c. t. p.

Ju. 13: 20. For it c. t. p., 15: 1:
1 K. 11: 4, 15: 2 K. 8: 5. Ne.
2: 1-4: 1, 7-6: 1-7: 1. Je.
35: 11.

18. 1: 20. It c. t. p. when time was
10: 9. those signs c. t. p. that day
16: 23. c. t. p. when evil spirit

28. 2: 1. It c. t. p. after this, 8: 1:
-10: 1. 2 K. 6: 24. 2 Ch. 20: 1:
2 K. 8: 15. It c. t. p. on morrow, 1
Ch. 10: 8. Je. 30: 3. Ac. 4: 5.

1a. 48: 3. I did them suddenly, and
they c. t. p.

5. bef. it c. t. p. I shewed it thee
1 Th. 8: 4. as it c. t. p. ye know

Then CAME.

Ex. 17: 8. t. c. Amalek and fought
Nu. 27: 1. t. c. dau-s of Zeloph.

18. 21: 1. t. c. Da. to Ahimelech
28. 5: 1. t. c. call the tribes to Da.

24. 6: they t. c. to Gilead, and
2 K. 18: 37. t. c. Eliak. Is. 39: 22.

2Ch. 1: 13. t. c. Sol. fr. his journey
12: 5. t. c. Shemaiah to Rehob.

Ez. 5: 16. t. c. Sheshbazzar and
Ne. 1: 2. t. c. Hanan of my breth. c.

2: 9. t. c. I c. to governors
Jb. 30: 26. looked for good, t. c. evil c.

42: 11. t. c. all his brethren
Je. 19: 14. t. c. Jeru. from Tophet

88: 27. t. c. all princes unto Jeru.
Eze. 14: 1. t. c. of the elders of Isr.

23: 39. t. c. same day into
Mat. 8: 14. t. c. disciples of John

15: 1. t. c. to Jesus scribes and
12. t. c. his disciples, 17: 19.

25. t. c. she, and worshipped him,
18: 21. t. c. Pe. to him [Mk. 7: 25]

20: 20. t. c. mother of Zeb's chil.
26: 30. t. c. and laid hands on Jesus

Lu. 8: 12. t. c. publicans to be bapt.
23: 7. t. c. day of unlev. bread

Jn. 7: 45. t. c. officers to chief pr.
12: 28. t. c. a voice from heaven

20: 26. t. c. Jes. doors being shut
Ac. 16: 1. t. c. he to Derbe

They CAME, or CAME they.

Ge. 11: 31. t. c. to Haran and dwell
12: 5. into land of Canaan, t. c.

23: 9. t. c. to place G. told him of
Ex. 18: 35. until t. c. to land inhab.

19: 1. c. t. into wildern. of Sinai
35: 22. t. c. both men and women

Ja. 5: 23. t. c. not to help of Lord
2 K. 4: 7. when t. c. he lay on bed

Jb. 30: 14. t. c. as wide breaking
Ps. 88: 17. t. c. round me like wat.

Je. 14: 3. t. c. to pits found no wat.
43: 7. thus c. t. to Tahpanhes

Eze. 23: 40. messen. sent, to t. c.
Da. 2: 2. t. c. and stood bef. king

6: 24. over t. c. at bottom of den
Mat. 1: 18. bef. t. c. togeth. she was

14: 34. t. c. into land of Genesee.
18: 31. t. c. and told L., Lu. 14: 21.

20: 73. aft. while c. t. th. stood by
Mk. 1: 45. t. c. from ev. quarter

8: 13. called he would, and t. c.
Lu. 3: 16. t. c. and found Mary

24: 23. t. c. saying had seen vision
Jn. 12: 9. t. c. not for Jesus' sake

Ac. 8: 36. t. c. unto a certain water
12: 10. t. c. to the iron gate

20. t. c. with one accord and
17: 13. t. c. thither and stirred

23: 14. t. c. to the chief priests
33. Who when t. c. to Cesarea

Re. 7: 13. these, and whence c. t.
Word of the Lord CAME.

Ge. 15: 1. w. o. l. c. to Abram, 4
18. 15: 10. w. o. c. unto Samuel

28. 7: 4. w. o. c. unto Nathan, 1 Ch.
24: 11. w. o. c. unto Gad [17: 3]

1 K. 6: 11. w. o. c. unto Solomon
10: 1. w. o. c. to Jehu, 7.

13: 20. w. o. c. unto prophet
17: 2. w. o. c. unto Elijah, 8-18: 1.

-19: 9-21: 17, 28.
18: 31. w. o. c. saying, Isr. thy name

2 K. 20: 4. w. o. c. to Isaiiah, Is. 38: 4
1 Ch. 22: 8. w. o. c. to David

2 Ch. 11: 2. w. o. c. to Shemaiah, 12: 7
1 K. 12: 22.

Je. 1: 11. w. o. c. unto me saying, 18:
3-16: 1-18: 5-24: 4-38: 6

Eze. 6: 1-7: 1-11: 14-12: 18-13:
17, 21, 26-18: 1-14: 2, 12-15:

1-16: 1-17: 1, 11-18: 1-20:
2, 45-21: 1, 8, 18-22: 1, 17, 23-

-23: 1-24: 1, 15, 20-26: 1-28:
1-27: 1-28: 1, 11, 20-

29: 1, 17-30: 1-31: 1-32: 1,
17-33: 1, 23-34: 1-35: 1-35: 1

36: 16-37: 15-38: 1. Zech. 4: 8-
6: 9.

14: 1. w. o. c. to Jeremiah, 1: 2, 4-
2: 1-28: 12-29: 30-32: 26-

33: 1, 19, 23-34: 12-35: 12-36:
37-38: 6-39: 15-42: 7-43: 8-

46: 1-47: 1-49: 24. Da. 9: 2
Eze. 1: 3. w. o. c. unto Ezekiel, 3: 16.

Ho. 1: 3. w. o. c. unto Hosea
Jo. 1: 1. w. o. c. to Joel

Jon. 1: 1. w. o. c. unto Jonah, 3: 1
Mi. 1: 1. w. o. c. to Micah

Zph. 1: 1. w. o. c. unto Zephaniah
Hag. 1: 1. w. o. c. by Hag., 3-2: 1,

10, 20. Zech. 7: 1, 8.
Zech. 1: 1. w. o. c. unto Zechariah.

7: 4. w. o. c. unto me, 8: 1, 13.

CAMEL.

Ge. 24: 64. Rebekah lifted off c.
31: 34. put them in c.'s furniture

Le. 11: 4. shall not eat c., De. 14: 7.
18. 15: 3. slay infant, ox, and c.

Zech. 14: 15. so shall be plague of c.
Mat. 19: 24. It is easier for a c. to

go thro. Mk. 10: 25. Lu. 18: 25.
23: 24. strain at gnat swallow c.

CAMELS.

Ge. 12: 16. Abram had sh. and c.
24: 10. serv. took 10 c. of the c. [11:

14. will give c. drink | 30, 63.
19. will draw water for the c., 44:

30: 43. Jacob had much cattle and c.
32: 15. Thirty milch c. and

37: 25. Ishmaelites came with c.
Ex. 9: 3. hand of the L. on the c.

Ju. 6: 5. c. without number, 7: 12.
8: 21. took ornam. on c. necks, 26:

18. 27: 9. David took away c. [c.
30: 17. 400 y-g men who rode upon

1 K. 10: 2. to Jeru. with c., 2 Ch. 8: 2
2 K. 8: 9. present forty c. burden

1 Ch. 5: 21. Reub. took of c. 60,000
12: 40. of Zebulun bro- br on c.

37: 30. Over c. was Old the Isham
Ezr. 2: 67. their c. 436, Ne. 7: 69.

Ea. 8: 10. letters by post on c., 14
Jb. 1: 3. his substance was 8,000 c.

42: 12. he had 6,000 c.
Is. 21: 7. he saw a chariot of c.

30: 6. treasures on bunches of c.
30: 6. mult. of c. shall cover thee

Je. 49: 29. they shall take their c.
32. their c. shall be a booty

Eze. 26: 5. Babbah a stable for c.
Mat. 3: 4. raiment of c. hair, Mk. 1: 6.

CAMEST.

Ge. 16: 8. Hagar, Whence c. thou?
24: 3. bring again to land whence c.

27: 33. I have eat. of all bef. thou c.
Ex. 28: 15. in it c. out fr. E., 34: 18.

Nu. 22: 37. whf. c. th. not unto mef
De. 2: 37. to land of Ammon c. not

16: 3. rem. day thou c. in haste
6. season thou c. out of Egypt

18. 18: 11. c. not within days ap.
17: 28. Why c. thou down hither?

28. 11: 10. c. thou not fr. Journey?
16: 20. thou c. but yesterday [17:

1 K. 18: 9. not return way thou c.,
14. art man of God c. fr. Judah]

22. c. back and hast eaten
2 K. 19: 28. I will turn thee back by

way thou c., Is. 37: 39.
Ne. 9: 13. c. down upon mount Sinai

Is. 64: 3. c. down, mths. flowed
Je. 1: 5. bef. c. forth, I sanct. thee

Eze. 32: 2. c. forth with thy rivers
Mat. 22: 12. Friend, how c. in hith.

Jn. 6: 25. Rabbi, when c. hither?
16: 30. we believe thou c. fr. God

Ac. 9: 17. Jesus say in way, as th. c.
CA'MON.

Ju. 10: 5. Jair was buried in C.
CAMP. [Noun.]

Ex. 14: 19. angel of L. went bef. c.
16: 13. at even quails covered c.

32: 17. there is noise of war in c.
19. as he came nigh the c.

29. go thro. c. slay every man bro
36: 6. caused it proclaimed thro. c.

Le. 17: 3. man killesh goet in c.?
24: 10. they strove together in c.

Nu. 1: 52. sh. pitch ev. one by own c.
2: 3. on east-side c. of Jud. pitch

4: 5. when c. setteth forward
15. as c. is to set forward, after

11: 1. consu. in utmost parts of c.
26. Eldad and Medad proph. in c.

De. 23: 10. shall not come witho. c.
14. Lord walked in midst of thy c.

Jos. 6: 18. make c. of Isr. a curse
Jn. 7: 17. I come to outside of c.

18: 25. Sp. of G. to move him c.
21: 8. came none to c. fr. Jabesh

12. virgins, th. brought to the c.

18. 4. 6. meaneeth gr. about in c.

18: 7. 23. c. of the Phillis. went

17: 17. run to the c. to thy breth.

1 K. 16: 16. made Omri king in c.

2 K. 6: 8. in such a place be my c.

7: 7. they left c. as it was, fled

8. when these lepers came to c.

2 K. 19: 35. smote in c. of Assyri-

ans 185,000, 2 Ch. 32: 1. Is. 37: 36.

2 Ch. 22: 1. came with Arabi. to c.

Ps. 78: 28. let it fall in midst of c.

106: 16. they envied Moses in c.

Eze. 4: 2. lay siege, set c. against

Jo. 2: 21. for his c. is very great

Re. 20: 9. compassed c. of saints

Into the CAMP.

Le. 14: 8. sh. come I c., 16: 26, 28
Nu. 11: 30. Mos. gat him I. c. [I. c.

De. 23: 11. sun down, he sh. come
18. 4: 7. Phillis. said, G. is come I. c.

Out of the CAMP.

Ex. 19: 17. Moses bro't peo. o.o.c.
Le. 10: 4. carry your breth. o.o.c.
17: 3. carried in coats o. o. c.
17: 3. priest shall go forth o.o.c.
17: 3. wh. man kill. goat o. o. c.
26: 23. bring him had curs. o.o.c.
Nu. 6: 2. com. put ev. leper o.o.c.
12: 14. let Miriam be shut o.o.c.
14: 44. Moses departed not o.o.c.
De. 23: 10. uncl. person sh. go o.o.c.
18: 18: 17. spoilers came o.o.c. [c.
28: 1: 2. man o. o. c. from Saul
1. o. o. c. of Israel am I escaped

Round about the CAMP.

Nu. 11: 31. spread them r.a.c. [c.
Ju. 7: 21. ev. man in pl. r. a. c.

Without the CAMP.

Ex. 29: 14. bullock shalt burn w.
c. Le. 8: 17: -9: 11: -18: 27:
88: 7. sought Lord, went w. c.
Le. 4: 21. carry bullock w. c. [c.
6: 11. shall carry ashes w. c.
18: 46. hath plague dwelt w. c.
Nu. 6: 3. ev. leper be put w. c.
15: 35. gath. of sticks stoned w. c.
19: 3. red heifer w. c. slay her
81: 19. abide w. c. seven days
De. 28: 12. shalt have place w. c.
Jos. 6: 23. Rahab left kindr. w. c.
He. 18: 11. beasts are burnt w. c.
13. Let us go forth to him w. c.

CAMPS.

Ge. 22: 1. he called place two c.
Nu. 6: 3. that they defile not c.
10: 2. for journeying of c.
Am. 4: 10. stink of your c. come

CAMP, ED.

Ex. 19: 2. Iar. c-d before mount
Is. 29: 3. I will c. against thee
Je. 60: 29. that bend bow c. ag. it
Na. 8: 17. c. in hedge in cold

CAMPHIRE.

Can. 1: 14. My beloved is as c.
4: 13. thy plants an orchard of c.

CAN.

Ge. 41: 38. c. we find such a one
De. 81: 2. I c. no more go out
28: 12: 23. c. I bring him back
19: 35. c. I discern. c. I hear
Jb. 61: 6. c. that unsav. be eaten?
8: 11. c. rush grow? c. flag?
22: 2. c. man be profita. to God?
13. c. be judge thro. dark cloud?
36: 29. c. any underst. the clouds?
Ps. 78: 19. c. God furnish a table?
70. c. he give bread? c. he flesh?
89: 6. wh. c. be comp.? lik. to L?
Pr. 6: 27. c. a man take fire in
28. c. one go on hot coals and
Is. 46: 7. cry, yet c. he not answ.
49: 15. c. woman forget her suck.
27: 32. c. maid forget her urna.
28: 24. c. any hide in secret pla.
Am. 6: 3. c. two walk together. exc.
9. c. a bird fall in snare where
8. who c. but prophesy?

Mat. 19: 25. who c. be saved? Mk.
10: 26. Lu. 18: 26.
27: 65. make it sure as you c.
Mk. 2: 19. c. chill. of bride-cham.
9: 29. kind c. come forth but [fat?
39. they said unto him, we c.
10: 38. c. ye drink of cup that I
Lu. 6: 39. c. the blind lead blind?
Ju. 1: 46. c. good c. of Nazareth?
6: 60. hard saying, who c. hear it?
10: 21. c. a devil open eyes
15: 4. no more c. ye, except ye
Ac. 10: 47. c. any forbid water
Ro. 8: 7. subject to law, nor c. be
He. 6: 2. c. have compas. on igno.
Ja. 2: 14. c. faith save him?
8: 12. c. fig-tree bear olive-berries?

How CAN.

De. 1: 12. h. c. I bear your cumb?
18: 16: 2. h. c. I go, if Saul hear

Es. 8: 6. h. c. I endure to see evil
Jb. 25: 4. h. c. man be justified
Pr. 20: 24. h. c. a man understand
his way?

Ec. 4: 11. h. c. one be warm alone?
Je. 47: 7. h. c. it be quiet
Mat. 12: 34. h. c. ye being evil?
Mk. 8: 23. h. c. Satan cast out Sat.
Ju. 3: 4. h. c. man be born
9. Nicc. said, h. c. th. things be?
5: 44. h. c. ye believe which rec.
6: 51. h. c. this man give his flesh
14: 5. Lord, h. c. we know the way?
Ac. 8: 31. h. c. I exc. man guide
1 Ju. 4: 20. h. c. he love G. wh. he
See BE, DO, COME, ENTER.

CAN'A.

Ju. 2: 1. was a marriage in C.
11. beginning of miracles in C.
4: 46. Jesus came again into C.
21: 2. Thomas and Nath. of C.
CAN'NAAN. [Person.]
Ge. 9: 18. Ham is father of C., 22:
25. Cursed be C. [26. C. be serv., 27:
10: 15. C. begat Sidon, 1 Ch. 1: 13:
Ge. 28: 1. not wife of dan. of C., 6:
CAN'NAAN. [Place.]
Ex. 15: 15. inhab. of C. shall melt
Ju. 8: 1. not known all wars of C.
4: 1. L. sold them to Jabin of C.
23. G. subdued Jabin k. of C., 24:
5: 19. fought kings of C. in Taan.
Pa. 106: 38. they sacr. to idols of C.
135: 11. smote all kingdoms of C.
Is. 18: 18. cities in E. speak lang. of C.
Zph. 2: 5. O C. I will destroy thee
Mat. 16: 22. wom. of C. cried to J.

Land of CAN'NAAN.

Ge. 12: 5. forth to go into I. o. C.
16: 3. Ab. dwellt ye y. in I. o. C.
17: 8. I will give thee I. o. C. Le.
25: 38. Nu. 84: 2. De. 32: 49:
1 Ch. 16: 18. Pa. 105: 11.
37: 1. Jacob dwellt in I. o. C.
42: 5. the famine was in I. o. C.
7. whence they said, From I. o. C.
13. We are s. of one man in I. o. C.
45: 17. go, get ye up unto I. o. C.
50: 13. carried him into I. o. C.
Le. 14: 34. When ye be come into I.
o. C., Nu. 84: 2. [C.
18: 3. do not after doings of I. o. C.
Nu. 12: 17. Moses sent to spy I. o. C.
32: 32. pass over armed into I. o. C.
Jos. 6: 12. did eat fruit of I. o. C.
22: 11. built altar over ag. I. o. C.
24: 3. I led him thro. all I. o. C.
Eze. 16: 3. thy nativity of I. o. C.
Ac. 7: 11. dearth over all I. o. C.
13: 19. destr. 7 nations in I. o. C.

CAN'NAANITE, S.

Ge. 10: 18. families of C. spread
12: 6. C. was in land, 13: 7.
15: 21. Amorites, C. Girgashites,
Ex. 8: 8, 17-23: 23. De. 7: 1-4:
20: 17. Jos. 8: 10-12: 8. Ju.
8: 5. Ne. 9: 8.
24: 3. shall not take a wife of C.
34: 30. make me stink amongst C.
38: 2. Jud. saw dan. of certain C.
Ex. 28: 28. I will drive out the C.,
38: 2-34: 11.
Nu. 13: 29. C. dwell by the sea.
21: 3. Lord deliv. up C., Ne. 9: 24:
Jos. 17: 12. C. would dwell in land,
Ju. 1: 27. [chariots
18. drive out C. tho. have from
Ju. 1: 1. Who go up against C. first?
9. Jud. went to fight ag. C., 10:
29. Neither did Ephr. drive out C.
30. C. dwelt among them, 28, 29:
Jos. 16: 10.
13. Naphtali dwellt among C.
1 K. 9: 16. Phar. had slain C. in
Eer. 9: 1. doing acc. to abom. of C.
Ob. 20. shall possess that of C.
Zech. 14: 21. no more C. in h. of L.

Mat. 10: 4. Simon the C., Mk. 8: 18
CAN'NAANITESS.
1 Ch. 2: 3. born to Jud. of Shua C.
CAN'NAANITISH.

Ge. 46: 40. Shaul son of C., Ex. 6: 15:
CAN'DACE.

Ac. 8: 27. a eunuch under C.
CAN'DLE, S.

Jb. 18: 6. his c. shall be put out
21: 17. is c. of wicked put out?
29: 3. his c. shined upon my head
Ps. 18: 28. for thou wilt light my c.
Pr. 20: 27. spirit of man is c. of L.
24: 20. c. of wicked be put out
31: 18. her c. goeth not out by
Je. 25: 10. fr. them light of the c.
Zph. 1: 12. will search Jerus. with c-s
Mat. 5: 15. Nor do men light a c.
Mk. 4: 21. Lu. 8: 16-11: 33.
Lu. 11: 35. shining of c. giveth light
15: 8. doth not she light a c. and
Re. 18: 23. c. shine no more in thee
22: 5. they need no c. nor sun

CAN'DLESTICK.

Ex. 25: 31. make c., 37: 17. Nu. 8: 4:
32. branches of c. out of side 37: 18:
33. six branches out of c., 37: 19:
34. in c. four bowls, 37: 20:
29: 35. shalt set c. over ag. table
31: 8. pure c., 39: 37 [40: 4. bring c.
40: 24. put c. in tent of cong.
Le. 24: 4. shall order lamps upon c.
Nu. 8: 31. their charge shall be c.
4: 9. shall take cloth and cover c.
8: 2. lamps give light over ag. c., 3:
4. c. beaten gold, he made c.
1 K. 7: 49. c-s of gold, 2 Ch. 4: 7. [c.
2 K. 4: 10. let us set for him a bed, a
1 Ch. 28: 15. Even weight for c-s
of gold, by weight for every c.
2 Ch. 4: 7. made ten c. of gold
20. the c-s with their lamps
13: 11. set them in order c.
Je. 52: 19. he took away c-s, spoons
Da. 5: 5. wrote over ag. c. on plaster
Zech. 4: 2. behold a c. all of gold
11. two olive-trees upon side of c.
Mat. 5: 15. but on a c. and it giv-
eth light, Lu. 8: 16-11: 33.
Mk. 4: 21. candle not to be set on c.
He. 9: 2. first, wherein was c.
Re. 2: 5. else I will remove thy c.
11: 4. two c-s standing before G.
See SEVEN.

CANDY.

Ac. 27: 17. wind not suff-g we sailed
CAN'E. [under C.

Is. 48: 24. hast bought me no sweet c.
Je. 6: 20. sweet c. from far country

CANKER. [Noun.]

2 Ti. 2: 17. their word will eat as c.
CANKERED.

Ja. 5: 3. Your gold and silver is c.
CANKER-WORM.

Jo. 1: 4. c. eaten, wh. c. left, 2: 25:
Na. 8: 15. eat thee like c. make as c.
16. c. spoileth, and flieth away

CAN'NEH.

Eze. 27: 23. Iltan and C. thy merch.
CAN'NOT.

Is. 1: 13. assemblies I. c. away
29: 11. saith, I c. for it is sealed
15: 6. c. I do with you as potter?
Da. 2: 27. c. astrologers
Mat. 16: 3. c. ye discern the signs
21: 27. We c. tell, Mk. 11: 33. Lu.
20: 7. Ju. 8: 16-18: 18.
Lu. 13: 33. c. be that proph. periah
16: 26. pass from hence to you c.
1 Co. 11: 17. ye c. eat L's supper
2 Co. 12: 2. in body I c. tell, 3:
He. 9: 5. of wh. we c. now speak
See BE, CEASE, COME, STAND.

CANST.

Ex. 33: 20. c. not see my face and
De. 28: 27. Beh, thou c. be healed

Jb. 38: 5. If c. ans. me, set thy words
 Je. 47: 7. how c. thou be quiet
 Mat. 8: 2. L. if wilt, thou c. make me
 clean, Mk. 1: 40. Lu. 5: 12.
 Mk. 9: 22. If thou c. do any thing
 Ac. 21: 37. capt. said, c. speak Greek

CAPERNAUM.

Mat. 4: 13. Jesus dwelt in C.
 8: 5. when Jes. was entered into C.
 11: 23. thou C. exalted, Lu. 10: 15.
 17: 24. when they were come to C.
 Mk. 1: 21. they went into C.: 2: 1.
 9: 33. he came to C., Lu. 4: 31.
 Lu. 4: 23. we have heard done in C.
 Jn. 2: 12. they continued not in C.
 4: 46. nobleman wh. son sick at C.
 6: 17. discip. went over sea tow. C.
 24. people came to C. seeking Jes.
 59. these said as he taught in C.

CAPHTOR.

Je. 47: 4. spall country of C.

Am. 9: 7. Philis. from C. | De. 2: 23.

CAPPA'DOCIA.

Ac. 2: 9. dwellers in C. we hear

1 Pe. 1: 1. scattered thro. C. Asia

CAPHTHORIM, S.

Ge. 10: 14. De. 2: 23. 1 Ch. 1: 12.

CAPHTHORIM. See above.

CAPTAIN.

Ge. 37: 36. sold him to Potiphar, c. of

40: 4. c. charged Joseph with them

Nu. 2: 3. Nahashon, c. of Israel

14: 4. let us make a c., Ne. 9: 17.

Jos. 6: 14. as c. of host of the L.

15: c. of Lord's host said to Josh.

Ju. 4: 2. c. was Siera, 7. 18. 12: 9.

11: 6. said to Jephthah, be our c.

11. peo. made him c. over them

1 S. 9: 16. shalt anoint him c., 10: 1.

17: 18. L. commanded him to be c.

17: 18. carry these ten cheeses to c.

18: 13. made c. over a thousand

22: 2. Da. became a c. over them

2 S. 5: 2. Thou shalt be a c. over Isr.

8. he shall be c., 1 Ch. 11: 6.

10: 18. smote Shobach c., 1 Ch. 19: 18.

19: 13. If thou be not c. of host

23: 19. Abisbal was theref. their c.

1 K. 16: 16. Isr. made Ouri, c. king

2 K. 1: 9. king sent c. with 60

11. he sent to him another c., 13:

4: 13. wouldest be spoken for to c.

5: 1. Naaman, c. of host of Syria

9: 5. I have an errand to thee, O c.

15: 25. Pekah, a c. of his, conspired

18: 24. turn face of one c., Is. 35: 9.

5: tell Hezekiah c. of my peo.

25: 8. Nebusar-adan, c., Je. 52: 12.

12. c. of guard left, Je. 39: 10.

15. c. of guard took, Je. 52: 19.

19. took scribe of c., Je. 52: 12.

1 Ch. 11: 21. honourable, he their c.

18: 18. Shophach c. of host, 2 S. 10: 18

27: 5. third c. Benaiah | 7. fourth c.

8. fifth c. | 9. sixth c.

10. seventh c. | 11. eighth c.

12. ninth c. | 13. tenth c.

14. eleventh c. | 15. twelfth c.

8 Ch. 18: 12. God himself is our c.

Ne. 9: 17. appointed c. to return

Is. 8: 3. L. doth take away c. of 60

Je. 37: 13. a c., Irjiah, took Jer.

40: 2. c. of guard took Jeremiah

5. c. gave Jer. victuals and a

51: 27. appoint a c. against her

Hag. 1: 1. word to Zerub. c. of Jud.

Jn. 18: 12. band and c. took Jesus

Ac. 4: 1. c. of temple, 5: 24.

5: 26. then c. with officers bro't

28: 16. delivered prisoners to c.

Ha. 2: 10. c. of their salva. perfect

Chief CAPTAIN, S.

2 S. 23: 8. that sat c. among the c's

1 Ch. 12: 18. Amasai, c. of c's said

27: 3. c. of c's of host for first chariots

3 Ch. 8: 9. c. of c's and c. of chariots

Lu. 22: 52. to c. priests and o's of

Ac. 21: 31. tidings came unto c. c.

32. saw c. c. and soldiers

33. c. c. came and took | 22: 27.

37. said unto c. c. May I speak to

22: 24. c. c. com'd him to be bro't

26. centur. told c. c. Take heed

28. c. c. ans. With a great sum

29. c. c. afraid after he knew

28: 10. c. c. lest Paul be torn

15. signify to c. c. that he br. him

17. Bring y-g man unto c. c. | 18.

19. c. c. took him by hand | 22.

24: 7. c. c. Lysias came upon | 22.

25: 23. with c. c. and princ. men

Re. 6: 15. rich men and c. c's hid

CAPTAINS.

Ex. 14: 7. c. over ev. one of them

15: 4. his chosen c. are drowned

Nu. 81: 14. Moses was wroth with c.

De. 1: 15. I made wise men c.

20: 9. sh. make c. to lead people

29: 10. your c. of tribes, your

Jos. 10: 24. said to c. of men of war

1 S. 8: 12. he will appoint him c.

22: 7. son of Jesse make you all c.

2 S. 18: 5. gave c. charge conc. Abs.

13. three c. came to cave of

1 K. 2: 5. kno. what Joab did to c.

9: 22. they were his princes, c.

15: 20. sent c. of hosts which

20: 24. take kings away, and put c.

22: 33. when c. perceived he was

not the king, 2 Ch. 18: 32.

2 K. 1: 14. burnt thou c. of fifties

9: 5. c. of host were sitting

11: 15. Jehoiada commanded c.

1 Ch. 4: 42. c. Pelatiah and Neariah

11: 15. three of 80 c. went to David

12: 34. of Naphtali a thousand c.

2 Ch. 21: 9. Jehoram smote the c.

33: 11. L. brought upon them c.

Ne. 2: 9. king had sent c. with me

Jb. 39: 25. the thunder of the c.

Je. 13: 21. hast taught them to be c.

51: 23. will I break in pieces c.

57. I will make drunk her c.

Eze. 21: 22. c. to open the mouth

23: 6. c. all desirable young men

Da. 8: 27. c. saw these men | 12, 23.

6: 7. c. consulted to estab. statute

Na. 8: 17. thy c. as great grasshop.

Mk. 6: 21. Herod made supper to c.

Lu. 22: 4. Judas communed with c.

Re. 19: 18. may eat the flesh of c.

CAPTIVE.

Ge. 14: 14. heard his bro. was tak. c.

34: 29. their wives took they c.

Ex. 12: 29. unto the first-born of c.

De. 21: 10. thou hast taken them c.

2 K. 5: 2. brought c. little maid

6: 22. smite those taken c.

Is. 49: 21. I am desolate, a c.

24. shall lawful c. be delivered?

51: 14. c. exile hasten it that he

52: 2. loose thyself, O c. dau. of Z.

Am. 6: 7. go c. with first that go c.

2 Tl. 2: 26. taken c. by him at will

Carry, led CAPTIVE.

Ge. 31: 26. c. away my dau-s as c.

Nu. 24: 22. until Ashur c. thee c.

1 K. 8: 46. c. them c., 2 Ch. 6: 36.

47. if they bethink them, in land

whither c-d, c. 2 Ch. 6: 37.

50. before them wh. c-d them: c.

2 K. 15: 20. Tiglath-pileser c-d them c.

16: 9. he c-d peo. of Damascus c.

1 Ch. 5: 6. whom k. of Assyria c-d c.

2 Ch. 25: 12. 10,000 Judah c-d c.

28: 5. they c-d great multitude c.

8. Israel c-d c. of breth. 200,000

17. smitten Jud. and c-d away c.

Ps. 108: 46. pitied of those c-d song

137: 3. that c-d us c. required song

Je. 13: 17. bec. Lord's flock is c-d c.

10. Judah shall be wholly c-d c.

20: 4. he sh. c. them c. to Babylon

Je. 24: 1. c-d away c. Jeconiah, 27: 20

5. I will acknowl. them c-d c.

29: 1. elders wh. were c-d away c.

4. smth L. to all that are c-d c.

7. caused you to be c-d away c.

14. whence I caused you c-d c.

39: 9. c-d away c. into Bab.

40: 1. Judah wh. were c-d c. 52: 29.

7. them that were not c-d c. to

41: 10. Ishmael wh. c-d c. all residue

43: 3. c. us away c. into Bab.

12. shall c. the Egyptians c.

52: 15. c-d away c. certain of

28. peo. whom Neb. c-d away c.

29. Neb. c-d c. 882 persons

30. c-d c. of Jews 745 persons

La. 4: 12. will c. these c. for sins

Eze. 6: 9. whether they shall be c-d c.

Da. 11: 8. and shall c. c. into E.

Am. 1: 6. bec. they c-d c. captivity

Ob. 11. day strangers c-d c. his forces

Carrying CAPTIVE.

Je. 1: 3. to the c. away of Jerus. c.

Lead or led CAPTIVE.

Ju. 6: 12. 1. thy captivity c. thou

1 K. 8: 48. in land of enemies who

1. them c. | 1. c.

2 Ch. 30: 9. compas. bef. them that

Pa. 68: 18. 1. captivity c., Ep. 4: 8.

Je. 22: 12. die whither I. him c.

Am. 7: 11. Israel shall be l. c. out

Na. 2: 7. Huzzab shall be l. c. her

maids shall l. her | 1. c.

Lu. 21: 24. shall br. c. into all na-

2 Tl. 8: 6. 1. c. silly women laden

CAPTIVES.

Nu. 31: 9. took wom. of Midian c.

12. brought the c. | 19. purify c.

De. 21: 11. am. c. a beautiful woman

32: 42. arrows dru. with blood of c.

1 S. 80: 2. had taken women c.

5. David's two wives c.

2 K. 24: 14. from Jerus. 10,000 c.

2 Ch. 28: 11. and deliver c. again

13. Ye shall not bring in c. hither

14. armed men left c. and

Is. 14: 2. sh. take them c. whose c.

20: 4. lead away Ethiopians c.

45: 13. let go my c. not for price

49: 25. c. of mighty shall be taken

61: 1. liberty to the c., Lu. 4: 18.

Je. 28: 4. c. of Jud. th. went into Bab.

48: 46. sons and dau-s c.

50: 13. that took c. held them fast

Eze. 1: 1. as I was am. c. by Chebar

16: 53. bring again captiv. of c.

Da. 2: 25. found a man of c. of Ju.

CAPTIVITY.

Nu. 21: 29. given his dau-s into c.

De. 21: 13. put raiment of c. fr. her

30: 3. Lord will turn thy c.

Ju. 5: 12. lead c. cap. son of Abin.

18: 30. until day of c. of land

2 K. 24: 15. carried into c. to Bab.

25: 27. in 37th year of c., Je. 52: 31

1 Ch. 5: 22. their steeds until c.

6: 15. Jehoadak went into c.

2 Ch. 6: 37. If they pray in c.

38. if they return to thee in c.

29. o. sons and our wives are in c.

Eze. 1: 11. them of c. that were bro't

9: 7. have been delivered to c.

Ne. 1: 2. Jews left of the c.

4: 4. give them for a pray in c.

Eze. 2: 6. Mord. carried with c.

Jb. 42:

Je. 15: 2. for c. to the c., 48: 11.
 24: 7. so will I acknowl. the c.
 29: 14. I will turn your c., 80: 3.
 32: 44-48: 7, 11, 26. [c.
 16. breath. not gone with you into
 29: 20. hear word of L., all ye of c.
 32: a curse by all c. of Judah
 38. saying, this c. is long
 31. Send to all them of the c.
 30: 10. thy seed from c., 46: 27.
 32: 44. c. to return, 88: 7, 11, 26.
 48: 11. Moab at ease, nor into c.
 46: O Moab, thy sons are into c.
 La. 1: 3. Judah is gone into c.
 5. her children are gone into c.
 2: 14. not discov., to turn thy c.
 4: 22. no more carry into c.
 Eze. 1: 2. of Jeholachin's c.
 8: 11. get to them of c. speak
 15. came to them of c., 11: 24.
 11: 25. I spake to them of the c.
 12: 7. my stuff, as stuff for c.
 16: 33. bring their c., c. of Sodom,
 c. of Samaria, c. of thy captives
 26: 3. into c. thou wilt, Aha
 38: 21. year of c. one escaped
 39: 23. of Israel went into c.
 40: led into c. among heathen
 48: 1. in 5 and 20th year of our c.
 Da. 6: 13. Daniel of c. of Judah
 11: 33. shall fall by c. and by spoil
 Hos. 6: 11. returned c. of my peo.
 Am. 1: 6. carried captive whole c.
 9. they deliver. whole c. to Edom
 4: 10. with c. of your horses
 Ob. 20. c. of host, c. of Jerusalem
 Mi. 1: 16. gone into c. from these
 Na. 8: 10. No went into c.
 Ha. 1: 7. proceed c. of these
 9. shall gather the c. as sand
 Zph. 2: 7. Lord sh. turn c., 3: 20.
 Zeb. 6: 10. Take of them of the c.
 Ro. 7: 23. into c. to law of sin
 2 Co. 10: 5. into c. every thought
 See CAPTIVE

BRING CAPTIVITY.

Eze. 1: 11. b. up with them of c.
 Ps. 58:6. when G. b. back c. of peo.
 Je. 80: 18. b. c. of Jacob's tents
 3. I will b. again c. of people
 31: 23. shall b. again their c.
 48: 47. will b. again c. of Moab
 49: 6. b. again c. of Ammon
 39: I will b. again c. of Elam
 Eze. 16: 53. b. again c. | c. of thy cap.
 29: 14. b. again c. of Egypt
 39: 25. will I b. again c. of Jacob
 Jo. 8: 1. when I b. c. of Judah
 Am. 9: 14. b. again c. of my peo.
CHILDREN OF CAPTIVITY.
 Eze. 4: 1. c. o. c. build temple
 6: 16. rest of c. o. c. kept dedica.
 19. c. o. c. kept passover on 14th
 20. killed passover for c. o. c.
 10: 7. proclamation to c. o. c.
 16: c. o. c. did so, and were separa.
 Da. 5: 13. Dan. of c. o. c. of Judah
GO INTO CAPTIVITY.
 De. 28: 41. sons and dau-s g. l. c.
 Je. 20: 6. thou and ho. shall g. l. c.
 22: 22. thy lovers shall g. l. c.
 30: 16. adversaries shall g. l. c.
 46: 19. O dan., furnish to g. l. c.
 48: 7. Chemosh g. l. c.
 49: 3. their king shall g. l. c.
 Eze. 12: 4. go, as they that g. l. c.
 30: 17. these cities shall g. l. c.
 18. Egypt, her dau-s shall g. l. c.
 Am. 1: 13. people of Syria shall g. l. c.
 15. their king shall g. l. c.
 6: 5. Oligal shall surely g. l. c.
 27. will I cause you to g. l. c.
 7: 17. Israel shall surely g. l. c.
 9: 4. tho. they g. l. c. bef. em. c.
 Zeb. 14: 2. half of city shall g. l. c.
 Eze. 18: 10. leadeth into c. sh. g. l. c.

Out of CAPTIVITY.

Eze. 2: 1. went up o. o. c., Ne. 7: 6.
 8: 8. come up o. o. c., Ne. 8: 17.
 6: 21. Isr. o. o. c. kept feast with Joy
 8: 35. come o. o. c. offered to God
CARBUNCLE, S.
 Eze. 28: 17. first row a c., 39: 10.
 Is. 64: 12. make thy gates of o-s
 Eze. 28: 13. and c. thy covering
CARBAS.
 Eze. 1: 10. of 7 chamberlains, C.
CARCASS.
 Le. 5: 2. touch c. of unclean thing
 7: 24. fat of c. may be used
 11: 8. c. not touch. De. 14: 8.
 24. whose. toucheth c., 27: 36, 39.
 25. whose. bareth sight of c.,
 28, 40. [37, 38.
 35. whereupon any of c. falleth,
 40. he that eateth of c.
 17: 15. that eateth a c. sh. wash
 De. 28: 26. thy c. shall be meat
 Jos. 8: 29. take his c. down
 Ju. 14: 8. c. of lion, honey in c.
 1 K. 18: 22. c. not come to sepul.
 24. c. in way, lion by c., 25, 28.
 29. proph. took c. of man of G.
 30. laid c. in his own grave
 2 K. 9: 37. c. of Jezebel as dung
 Is. 14: 19. cast out as c. trodden
 Mat. 24: 28. c. is, there eagles be
CARCASSES.
 Ge. 16: 11. fowls came on c.
 Le. 11: 11. their c. in abomina., 26.
 26. c. of ev. beast divideth hoof
 28: 30. your c. upon c. of idols
 Nu. 14: 29. c. shall fall in wilder.
 1 S. 17: 46. give c. of the Philis.
 Is. 6: 25. c. were torn in streets
 84: 3. stink shall come out of c.
 66: 24. look upon c. of the men
 Je. 7: 33. c. of this peo. sh. be meat
 for fowls, 16: 4-19: 7.
 9: 22. c. of men shall fall as dung
 16: 8. they filled mine inh. with c.
 Eze. 6: 5. lay c. of Israel bef. idols
 48: 7. defile by c. of their kings
 9. put c. of th. kings far fr. me
 Na. 8: 3. is a great number of c.
 Ha. 8: 17. whose c. fell in wilder.
CARCHEMISH.
 2 Ch. 35: 20. came to fight ag-st C.
 Is. 10: 9. is not Calno as C.?
 Je. 46: 2. river Euphrates in C.
CARE, S.
 1 S. 10: 2. bath. hath left c. of asses
 2 K. 4: 13. careful with all this c.
 Je. 49: 31. nation without c.
 Eze. 4: 16. shall eat bread with c.
 Mat. 18: 22. c. of world chokes the
 Mk. 4: 19. c-s of world choke word
 Lu. 8: 14. they are choked with c-s
 10: 34. he took c. | 35. c. of him
 21: 24. be overcharged with c-s
 1 Co. 9: 9. Doth G. take c. for oxen?
 12: 25. s-s. v. c. one for another
 2 Co. 7: 12. our c. for you might ap.
 8: 16. same earnest c. in Titus for
 11: 28. besides c. of all churches
 1 Ti. 8: 3. how take c. of ch. of G.
 1 Pe. 5: 7. Casting your c. upon C.
CARE, ED. [him
 2 S. 18: 3. if see, not c. for us
 Pa. 142: 4. no man c-d for my soul
 Lu. 10: 40. not c. that sat. let me!
 Jn. 12: 6. not c. that he c-d for poor
 Ac. 18: 17. Gallio c-d for none of tho.
 1 Co. 7: 21. a servant, c. not for it
 Ph. 2: 20. who will c. for your state
CARE'AH. See KARE'AH.
CAREFUL.
 2 K. 4: 13. thou hast been c. for us
 Je. 17: 8. sh. not be c. in drought
 Da. 8: 16. O Nebu. not c. to ans. thee
 Lu. 10: 41. Martha, thou art c.
 12: 29. live not in c. suspense
 Ph. 4: 6. c. for noth., but by prayer

Ph. 4: 10. ye were c. but lacked
 Ti. 3: 8. be c. to maint. good works
CAREFULLY.
 De. 15: 5. if c. hearken unto Lord
 2 Ch. 36: 15. sending messenger c.
 Mi. 1: 12. inhab. of Maroth waited c.
 Ph. 2: 28. I sent him the more c.
 He. 12: 17. sought it c. with tears
CAREFULNESS.
 Eze. 12: 18. drink thy water with c.
 19. They shall eat bread with c.
 1 Co. 7: 32. have you without c.
 2 Co. 7: 11. what c. it wrought in you
CARELESS.
 Ju. 18: 7. saw how they dwelt c.
 Is. 32: 9. hear my voice, ye c. dan.
 10. ye c. women | 11. ye c. ones
 Eze. 80: 3. c. Ethiopians afraid
CARELESSLY.
 Is. 47: 8. hear that dwellest c.
 Eze. 28: 6. fire am. them that dwell c.
 Zph. 2: 15. rejoicing city dwelt c.
CAREST, ETH, ING.
 De. 11: 12. land L. thy God c-h for
 1 S. 8: 5. f. leave c-g for the asses
 Mat. 22: 16. nor c-t thou for any
 Mk. 4: 38. c. thou not th. we perish?
 13: 14. true, and c-t for no man
 Jn. 10: 13. hiring c-h not for sheep
 1 Co. 7: 32. unmarried c-h for, 34.
 33. married, c-h for world, 34.
 1 Pe. 5: 7. care upon him, for he c.
CAR' MEL. [Judah
 Jos. 15: 55. C. and Ziph inherit of
 1 S. 15: 12. Saul came to C.
 25: 2. Nabal's possessions in C.
 7. nothing missing while in C.
 40. David's serv-ts to Abigail to C.
 1 K. 18: 19. gath. all up to mt. C
 42. Elijah went alr to top of C
 2 K. 2: 25. Elisha went to mount C
 4: 25. wom. of Shunem to mt. C.
 19: 23. forest of his C., Is. 87: 24.
 2 Ch. 26: 10. had vine-dressers in C.
 Can. 7: 5. thine head is like C.
 Is. 38: 9. C. shake off fruits
 35: 2. excellency of C. and Sharon
 Je. 46: 18. as C. by sea, so shall he
 Am. 1: 2. the top of C. shall wither
 9: 3. though they hide in top of C.
 Mi. 7: 14. which dwell solitary in C.
 See BASHAN.
CAR'MELITE.
 1 S. 30: 5. Abigail, wife of Nabal O.
 2 S. 3: 2-3: 3.
 2 S. 23: 35. Hizzai C., 1 Ch. 11: 37.
CAR'MELITES.
 1 S. 27: 3. Abigail the C., 1 Ch. 8: 1.
CARMI.
 Ge. 46: 9. sons of Reuben, C.
 Nu. 26: 6. of C. family of Carmites
 Jos. 7: 1. son of C., 18. 1 Ch. 2: 7.
 1 Ch. 4: 1. sons of Judah, C. | 5: 3.
CAR'MITES. See CAR'MI.
CARNAL.
 Ro. 7: 14. but I am c. sold under
 7. c-mind is enmity against God
 16: 27. minister in c. things
 1 Co. 8: 1. as unto c. even to babes
 3. ye are yet c. | 4. ye not c.?
 9: 11. if we reap your c. things?
 2 Co. 10: 4. weapons of c. are not c.
 16: 7. 16. law of a c. command-t
 9: 10. which stood in c. ordinances
CARNALLY.
 La. 18: 20. not lie c. with neigh-
 bor's wife.
 19: 20. both c. with a bond-maid
 Nu. 5: 13. a man lie with her c.
 Ro. 8: 6. to be c. minded is death
CARPENTER, S.
 2 S. 5: 11. sent c. to Dav., 1 Ch. 14: 1
 2 K. 12: 11. th. laid it out to c., 22: 6
 2 Ch. 24: 12. they hired c., Eze. 8: 7.
 Is. 41: 7. c. encouraged goldsmith
 44: 13. c. stretcheth out his rule
 Je. 24: 1. c. he carried away, 29: a

Ech. 1: 20. Lord showed me four c.
Mat. 13: 52. Is not this the c.'s son?
Mr. 6: 3. Is not this the c., son of

CARPUS.

3 Ti. 4: 13. cloak I left with C.
CARRIAGE, 8.
Nu. 4: 1 24. c. of Gershonites
Ja. 18: 21. Danites, and c. before
1 S. 17: 1 20. David came to pl. of c.
22. left c. with keeper of c.
1 S. 10: 28. hath laid up his c.
46: 1. your c. were heavy laden
As. 21: 15. took up c. went to Jer.

CARRIED.

Ge. 45: 5. sons of Isr. c. Jac. 50: 13.
1 S. 10: 5. c. them in their coats
Jos. 4: 8. they c. the stones over
Ju. 16: 3. he c. them to top of
1 S. 5: 8. let ark be c. unto Gath
9. that after they had c. it
2 S. 6: 10. c. ark aside, 1 Ch. 18: 13.
15. ap. Abithair, c. ark of God to
1 K. 17: 10. he c. him into a loft
21: 13. c. Naboth forth and stoned
3 K. 7: 8. c. thence silver and gold
9: 28. c. him in a chariot, 23: 30.
27: 17. wh. fathers have laid up in
store be c. to Bab., 1 S. 39: 6.
23: 4. c. the asses to Beth-el
24: 13. he c. out all the treasures
15. c. he into cap. from Jerus.
26: 7. bound Zed. c. him to Bab.
13. c. brass to Bab., Jo. 62: 17.
1 Ch. 13: 7. c. ark of G. in new cart
3 Ch. 24: 11. c. chests to his place
28: 15. c. the feeble upon asses
28: 11. who c. Manasseh to Bab.
24: 16. Shaphan c. book to king
26: 4. Necho c. Jehoahaz to Egypt
Jb. 5: 13. of forward is c. headlong
10: 10. sho. have been c. fr. womb
Pa. 46: 2. tho. mts. be c. into sea
1 S. 46: 3. remn. wh. are c. fr. womb
40: 22. thy dau-s were c. on shoul.
63: 4. he hath c. our sorrows
65: 9. he c. them all days of old
Je. 27: 22. be c. into Babylon, 28:
3-62: 11, 17.

Eze. 17: 4. be c. twigs into a land
37: 1. c. me out in Spi-t of Lord
Da. 1: 2. which he c. into Shinar
Ho. 10: 6. it shall be c. into Assy.
12: 1. make cov., oil is c. into E.
Jo. 8: 5. ye have c. into your tem.
Mr. 15: 1. bound Jesus and c. him
Lu. 7: 12. was a dead man c. out
16: 22. beggar was c. by angels
24: 51. parted fr. them, and c. up
As. 8: 2. one lame fr. womb was c.
6: 6. young men c. Annanias out
7: 16. our fa-s were c. into Sychem
8: 2. c. Stephen to his burial
21: 34. com. him to be c. into castle
Ep. 4: 14. c. with ev. wind of doct.
Eze. 18: 10. be not c. with divers
doctrines

3 Pa. 2: 17. clouds c. with tempest
Jude 12. clouds c. of winds
See CAPTIVE.
CARRIED away.
Ge. 31: 18. Jacob c.a. all his goods
26. hath c. a. my dau-s captives
1 S. 8: 2. slew not, c. th. a., 18.
2 K. 17: 6. c. Isr. a. into Assy., 23.
11. heathen whom L. c. a. before
28. one of priests they had c. a.
33. nations they c. a. fr. thence
24: 14. c. a. all Jerus. and princes
15. c. a. Jehoiachin to Babylon
26: 21. Jud. was c. a. out of land
1 Ch. 5: 26. Tilgath-pilneser c. a.
6: 15. when L.c.a. Jud and Jerus.
9: 1. who were c. a. for transp.
14: 13. q. Shishak c.a. shields of
21: 13. pso. c.a. much spoil, 21: 17.
15. they c. a. sheep and camels
16: 6. c. a. stones of Ramah

3 Ch. 28: 20. escaped fr. sword, c. be a.
Eze. 2: 1. these been c. a., Ne. 7: 8.
5: 12. c. people a. into Babylon
8: 35. chil. of those th. been c.a.
9: 4. transp. of those c.a., 10: 6.
10: 8. from cong. of those c. a.
Jb. 1: 17. fell upon camels, c. th. a.
Je. 29: 4. whom I caused to be c.a.
Da. 2: 35. iron, gold, winds c. th. a.
Na. 3: 10. No was c. a. into captiv.
Mat. 1: 11. time were c. a. to Bab.
Mr. 15: 1. c. Jesus a. to Pilate
1 Co. 12: 2. Gent.c.a. to dumb kiois
Ga. 2: 13. Barnabas was c. a. with
dissimulation [flood
Re. 12: 15. cause her be c. a. of.
17: 3. he c. me a. in spirit, 21: 10.

CARRIEST, ETH, YING.

Ge. 45: 1 23. ten asses c-g good thie.
1 S. 10: 3. one af-g 8 kids, c. 8 loaves
Jb. 21: 18. as chaff storm c-h away
27: 21. east-wind c-h rich man aw.
Pa. 78: 9. Ephr. c-g bows, turned
90: 5. thou c-t them as with flood
Mat. 1: 17. until c-g into Bab. (2)
Ac. 5: 10. young men c-g bur. her
Re. 17: 7. mystery of beast c-h her

CARRY.

Ge. 37: 25. to c. spicery to Egypt
42: 10. go ye, c. corn for the famine
48: 11. c. the man a present
12. money, c. it again in your hand
44: 1. fill sacks as they can c.
46: 27. wagons sent to c. him, 46: 5.
50: 25. c. up my bones, Ec. 13: 10.
Eze. 38: 15. pres. go not, c. us not
Le. 10: 4. c. brethren out of camp
Nu. 11: 12. c. them in thy bosom
De. 14: 24. art not able to c. it
Jos. 4: 3. c. twelve stones over
1 S. 17: 18. c. these ten cheeses
20: 40. said, Go, c. them to city
2 S. 19: 18. ferry-boat to c. k.'s thou.
1 K. 18: 12. Spirit of L. sh. c. these
2 K. 4: 10. c. him to his mother
9: 2. c. Jehu to an inner chamber
17: 27. c. thither one of priests
1 Ch. 10: 9. to Philis. to c. tidings
15: 2. none ought to c. ark but
28: 26. Levites no more c. tabern.
2 Ch. 21: 16. c. wood up to Jerus.
88: 6. in fetters, to c. him to Bab.
Eze. 8: 15. c. these vessels into temple
7: 15. c. silver and gold freely off.
Ec. 10: 20. a bird shall c. voice
1 S. 23: 7. own feet shall c. her afar
30: 6. c. riches on young asses
40: 11. c. the lambs in his bosom
46: 4. even to hoar hairs will c. you
7. c. and set him in his place
Je. 20: 5. will I c. them to Bab.
89: 7. in chains to c. him to Bab.
14. Gedallah c. Jeru. home
Eze. 22: 9. c. tales to shed blood
Mr. 6: 55. to c. in beds the sick
11: 16. to c. vessel through temple
Lu. 10: 4. neither purse nor scrip
Jn. 5: 10. not lawful to c. thy bed
21: 18. c. thee whither thou wouldest

CARRY away. [not

2 K. 18: 11. k. of Assy. did c.a. Isr.
25: 11. fugitives did Nebuzar. c.a.
2 Ch. 20: 25. more than could c. a.
Jb. 15: 12. Why heart c. thee a.
Ps. 49: 17. dieth he sh. c. noth. a.
Ec. 5: 15. nothing left he may c.a.
1 S. 6: 20. they sh. c. prey a. safe
15: 7. have laid up, shall they c.a.
22: 17. the Lord will c. thee a.
41: 16. wind shall c. them a., 57: 13.
La. 4: 22. no more c. thee a. O Zion
Eze. 88: 13. come to c. a. silver
Ac. 7: 43. will c. you a. beyond Bab.
See CAPTIVE.

CARRY back.

2 S. 15: 25. c. h. ark of G. into city
1 K. 22: 26. c. Micaiah b. 3 Ch. 18: 25.

CARRY forth.

Ex. 12: 46. not c.f. aught of passm
14: 11. dealt to c. us f. out of E.
La. 4: 21. he shall c.f. bullock, 12:
6: 11. c. f. ashes, 14: 45-16: 27.
2 Ch. 29: 5. c. filthiness out of holy
Je. 17: 22. Nor c.f. burden on sh.
Eze. 12: 6. c. it f. in the twilight

CARRY out.

Ge. 47: 30. thou shalt c. me o. of E.
De. 28: 38. shall c. much seed o.
1 K. 21: 10. then c. him o. and stone
22: 34. c. me o. of host, 3 Ch. 18: 33.
2 Ch. 29: 16. c. it o. into Kidron
Eze. 12: 5. dig thro. wall and c.o., 12:
Ac. 5: 7. feet at door shall c. these o.
1 Ti. 6: 7. certain we can c. noth. o.

CARSHENA.

Es. 1: 14. C. of 7 chamberlains

CART.

1 S. 6: 7. make new c. the kine to c.
8. ark of L. and lay upon c., 11:
10. kine and tied them to c.
14. c. came into field of Joshua
2 S. 6: 3. they set ark upon new c.
1 Ch. 13: 7. Uzza and Ahio drove c.
1 S. 28: 28. corn with wheel of c.
Am. 3: 13. as c. is pressed th. is fush

CART-ROPE.

Is. 5: 18. that draw sin as with c.

CART-WHEEL.

Is. 28: 27. nor is c. turned on c.

CARVED, ING, INGS.

Ex. 31: 5. Bezaleel in c., 35: 33.
Ju. 18: 18. men fetched the c. image
1 K. 6: 18. cedar of house was c.
29. he c. all the walls of house
32. he c. o-s of cherubim
2 Ch. 28: 7. set c. image in h. of God
22. Amon sacrif. to c. images
84: 3. Josi. purged Jud. fr. c. images
4. he cut down c. images
Pa. 74: 6. they break the c. work
Pr. 7: 16. decked my bed with c.

CASE, 8.

[work
Ex. 5: 19. see they were in evil c.
De. 19: 4. c. of slayer who shall flee
22: 1. shalt in any c. bring them
24: 13. in any c. shalt deliver
pledge [such a c.
Pa. 144: 15. Happy that people in
Je. 2: 125. saidst, Is the c. desperate
12: 1. let me reason the c. with
thee [kingdom
Mat. 5: 20. ye shall in no c. enter
Jn. 10: if c. of man be so with wife
19: 6: 6. been long time in that c.
1 Co. 7: 15. under bondage in such
CASEMENT. [o-s
Pr. 7: 6. I looked through my c.
CASIPHIA.
Eze. 8: 17. at the place C.
CAS/LUHIM. [1: 12.
Ge. 10: 14. C. of whom Phillis, 1 Ch.

CASSIA.

Ex. 30: 24. take of c. 500 shekels
Pa. 45: 8. all thy garments smell of c.
Eze. 27: 19. c. in thy market
CAST. [Noun.]
Lu. 22: 41. withdrawn about a stone's
CAST. [Passive.] [c.
Ex. 38: 27. of the silver were c.
sockets [rows
1 K. 7: 24. Knobs were c. in two
13: 24. carcass c. in way, 25, 28.
2 Ch. 4: 3. Two rows oxen were c.
Jb. 18: 8. c. into net by his own feet
Pa. 22: 10. I was c. upon thee fr. womb
76: 6. horse are c. into dead sleep
140: 10. let them be c. into the fire
Pr. 18: 33. the lot is c. into the lap
Is. 26: 7. covering c. over all peo.
Je. 22: 28. c. into land they kn. not
88: 11. took old c. clouds and rags
12. put old c. clouds under arm
Eze. 15: 4. vine-tree is c. into fire
De. 8: 6. be c. into fiery furnace

De. 3: 21. these were c. into furnace
6: 7. shall be c. into den of lions, 16.
Jon. 2: 4. I am c. out of thy sight
Mi. 4: 7. bar that was c. strong n.
Mat. 8: 10. tree is hewn down, c.
into fire, 7: 19. Lu. 8: 9.
4: 12. that John was c. into prison
5: 25. to judge, and be c. into pris.
13. good for noth. but to be c.
29. body be c. into hell, 30.
6: 30. is c. into the oven, Lu. 12: 28.
13: 47. a net c. into the sea
21: 21. to mt. Be c. into sea
Mk. 9: 42. better he were c. into
sea, Lu. 17: 2. [Mat. 18: 8, 9.
45. two eyes to be c. into hell, 47.
Lu. 28: 19. for murder c. in pris., 25.
Ju. 8: 24. John not yet c. into pris.
Ac. 16: 37. have c. us into prison
27: 26. must be c. on a certain is-
le. 8: 7. fire were c. upon earth [and
8. mountain burning c. into sea
12: 13. dragon was c. unto the earth
19: 20. both c. alive into lake
20: 10. devil c. into lake of fire
24. death and hell c. into lake
25. not in book of life, c. into lake

CAST. [Active.]

Ge. 21: 15. Hagar c. child under
31: 38. she-goats not c. young
31. pillar c. betw. me and thee
37: 20. slay and c. him into pit
39: 7. wife c. her eyes upon Joseph
Ex. 1: 22. ev. son yeh. c. into river
4: 3. said c. it he c. rod on ground
25. Zipporah c. foreskin at foot
7: 9. Take rod, c. it bef. Pharaoh
10: 10. locusts and c. into Red sea
14: 4. Pha. char. he c. into sea
25. when he had c. tree into wat.
22: 31. flesh torn of beasts, c. to
23: 26. sh. noth. c. their young
26: 12. shall c. four rings of gold,
87: 2, 13-88: 5.
32: 19. Moses c. tables out of hand
24. I c. into fire, came out calf
Le. 1: 16. c. it beside altar on east
14: 40. sh. c. them into uncl. place
Nu. 19: 6. priest c. cedar wood into
36: 22. If c. upon him anything
23. c. it upon him that he die
De. 9: 21. I c. dust into brook
28: 40. olive shall c. his fruit
29: 28. L. c. them into another land
Joe. 8: 29. c. king of Al at gate
10: 27. c. them into cave wherein
Ju. 8: 25. c. ev. one ear-rings of
9: 17. my father c. his life far
53. a woman c. a piece of mill-
stone, 28. 11: 21.
18: 18: 11. Saul c. javelin, 20: 33.
28: 16: 6. Shimei c. stones at David
13. Shimei cursed, and c. dust
17: 17. they c. Abs. into a great pit
20: 12. man c. cloth upon Amasa
1 K. 7: 15. he c. two pillars of brass
7: 46. In plain c. them, 2 Ch. 4: 17.
14: 9. hast c. me behind thy back
19: 10. Elijah c. mantle upon Elisha
2 K. 2: 16. Spirit c. him upon mt.
21. went to spring and c. salt in
8: 25. on good land c. each his stone
4: 41. meal, and he c. it into the pot
6: 6. he c. in stick, Iron swim
9: 25. c. in portion of Naboth, 26.
13: 21. c. man into sepul. of Ellis.
23. neith. c. he them fr. his pres.
19: 18. c. gods into fire, Is. 37: 19.
23. nor c. bank against it, Is. 37: 33.
26: 6. powder thereof upon graves
12. c. dust into Kidron, J. Ch. 30: 14.
2 Ch. 24: 10. bro-t and c. into chest
26: 14. bows and slings to c. stones
Ne. 9: 26. c. thy law behind backs
Ez. 8: 7. they c. Pur, that is the lot
9: 24. Harnan had c. Pur, the lot
19: 23. G. sh. c. fury upon him

Jb. 27: 22. God shall c. upon him
29: 17. I c. spoil out of his teeth
30: 19. be hath c. me into the mire
40: 11. c. abroad rage of thy wrath
Pa. 55: 3. they c. iniquity upon me
22. c. thy burden upon the Lord
74: 7. have c. fire into thy sanct.
78: 49. he c. upon them his wrath
Pr. 1: 14. c. in thy lot among us
Ec. 11: 1. c. thy bread upon the wat.
La. 2: 20. man sh. c. his idols to bats
28: 25. c. abroad fitches, c. in wheat
38: 17. hast c. all my sins behind
Jo. 6: 6. c. a mount ag., Eze. 4: 2.
22: 7. choice cedars c. into fire
26: 23. c. Urjah's body into graves
36: 8. c. it into fire on the hearth
38: 6. they c. Jere. into dungeon
41: 7. Ishm. slew, c. them into pit
14. c. about and went to Johan.
61: 63. c. it into Euphrates
La. 5: 53. life and c. stone upon me
Eze. 5: 4. c. them into midst of fire
7: 10. they shall c. their silver in
the streets [off
11: 16. Altho. I have c. them far
23: 35. hast c. me behind thy back
26: 8. c. mount ag. thee and lift
28: 17. I will c. thee to the ground
48: 24. priests sh. c. salt upon them
Da. 8: 20. to c. them into furnace
24. Did not we c. 8 men into fire
6: 16. c. into den of lions, 24.
Am. 4: 3. sh. c. them into palace
Jon. 2: 3. hadst c. me into the deep
Mi. 2: 5. none that c. a cord by lot
4: 7. I will make her c. off
7: 19. wilt c. all their sins into sea
Na. 8: 6. I will c. filth upon thee
Zeh. 5: 8. he c. it into sphah, c.
11: 13. c. it unto potter, c. them
Mal. 3: 11. nor vine c. her fruit
Mat. 6: 29. c. it from thee, 30: 18:
8, 9. [swine
7: 6. nor c. your pearls before
18: 42. c. into furnace, 50. Jn. 15: 6.
48. good into vessels, but c. the
15: 26. bread c. it to dogs, Mk. 7: 27.
17: 27. c. a hook and take up fish
18: 30. c. into prison till he pay
22: 13. c. into outer darkn., 26: 30.
27: 44. thieves c. same in his teeth
Mk. 4: 26. as if man sho. c. seed
9: 22. oft-times c. him into fire
11: 7. garm. on him, Lu. 19: 35.
12: 4. servant, at him they c. stones
41. c. money into treas., Lu. 21: 4.
43. widow hath c. more in, 44.
Lu. 1: 20. c. in her mind w. manner
12: 5. hath power to c. into hell
58. officer c. thee into prison
18: 19. man c. into his garden
19: 43. enemies shall c. a trench
Jn. 8: 7. first c. a stone at her
59. took up stones to c. at him
21: 6. c. net | 7. c. hims. into sea
Ac. 12: 8. c. thy garment ab. thee
16: 23. c. Paul and Silas into pris.
27: 9. swim c. them, into sea
1 Co. 7: 35. not that I may c. a
Re. 2: 10. devil c. some into prison
14. Balaak to c. a stumbling-bl.
22. I will c. her into a bed, and
4: 10. elders c. crowns bef. throne
8: 5. c. it into the earth | 12: 4.
14: 19. c. it into wine press of wrath
18: 19. c. dust on heads, and cried
21. millstone and c. it into sea
20: 3. c. him into bottomless pit

CAST away.

Le. 28: 44. I will not c. them a. nor
Jn. 15: 17. c. a. jawbone out of ha.
28. 1: 21. shield of mighty is c. a.
2 K. 7: 15. vessels Syrians had c. a.
2 Ch. 29: 19. vessels Ahas had c. a.
Jb. 8: 4. have c. them a. for transgr.
20. God will not c. a. perf. man

Pa. 2: 3. let us c. a. their cords
51: 11. c. me not a. from thy pres.
Ec. 3: 5. time to c. a. stones, 6.
15: 5: 24. bec. they have c. a. law
30: 22. c. a. as a monstrous cloth
81: 7. ev. man shall c. a. his idols
41: 9. I have chos. not c. thee a.
Jb. 7: 29. cut hair, O Jerus., c. it a.
88: 26. then will I c. a. seed of Jac.
Eze. 18: 31. c. a. all your transgr.
20: 7. c. a. every man abominations
of eyes [eyes
8. did not c. a. abominations of
Ho. 9: 17. My God will c. them a.
Jo. 1: 7. made bare and c. it a.
Mat. 18: 48. gathered good, c. bad a.
Lu. 9: 25. if a man be c. a.
Ro. 11: 1. Hath God c. a. his people
2. God hath not c. a. his people
He. 10: 35. c. not a. your confidence
CAST down.
Ex. 7: 10. Aaron c. d. his rod
12. they c. d. every man his rod
Jos. 10: 11. Lord c. d. great stones
Ju. 6: 28. altar of Baal was c. d.
1 K. 18: 42. Elijah c. himself d.
2 Ch. 26: 8. God hath power to c. d.
12. c. them d. from top of rock
Ne. 6: 16. were c. d. in own eyes
Jb. 18: 7. own counsel sh. c. him d.
22: 29. When men are c. d. then say
29: 24. of my counte. they c. not d.
41: 9. one be c. d. at sight of him
Pa. 17: 13. disappoint him, c. him d.
88: 12. they are c. d. and shall not
87: 14. bent bow to c. d. poor
24. fall, he sh. not be utterly c. d.
42: 5. Why art thou c. d. O my
soul, 11: 48: 5.
6. O my God, my soul is c. d.
58: 7. in thine anger c. d. people
6: 2. consult to c. him d. from his
89: 44. thou hast c. d. his throne d.
102: 10. hast lifted me up, and c. d.
Pr. 7: 26. she c. d. many wounded
Is. 28: 2. L. shall c. d. with hand
Je. 6: 15. they shall be c. d., 8: 12.
La. 2: 1. c. d. the beauty of Israel
Eze. 6: 4. c. d. your slain bef. idols
19: 12. thy mother was c. d. to
31: 16. when I c. Assy. d. to hell
32: 8. wall for Egypt and c. her d.
Da. 7: 9. till thrones were c. d.
8: 7. he-gat c. d. ram to ground
10. it c. d. some of host, and stars
11. sanct. was c. d. | 12. c. d. truth
11: 12. he sh. c. d. ten thousands
Mat. 4: 6. If Son, c. thys. d., Lu. 4: 9.
15: 30. c. them d. at Jesus' feet
27: 5. he c. d. pieces of silver in tem.
Lu. 4: 29. might c. Jos. d. headlong
2 Co. 4: 9. we are c. d. but not destr
7: 6. G. that comforteth those c. d.
2 Pe. 2: 4. but c. the angels d. to hell
Re. 12: 10. accuser of brethren is
CAST forth. [c. d.
Ne. 18: 8. 1. c. f. household stuff
Pa. 144: 6. c. f. lightning, and
Eze. 22: 19. Jehoiha. c. f. beyond gates
Jas. 22: 4. c. thee f. upon open field
Ho. 14: 5. c. f. his roots as Lebanon
Jon. 1: 14. L. will c. f. great wind
5. mariners c. f. wares in ship
12. c. me f. into sea, so sea be
15. took Jonah and c. him f.
Mk. 7: 26. c. f. devil out of dau.
Jn. 15: 6. he is c. f. as a branch
CAST lots.
Le. 16: 8. c. l. on two goats
Jos. 18: 6. I may c. l. for you, 8.
10. Joshua c. l. in Shiloh
18: 14: 2. c. l. betw. me and Jona.
1 Ch. 26: 8. c. l. ward ag. ward
26: 13. they c. l. small as great
14. they c. l. his came out
Ne. 10: 34. we c. l. among priests
11: 1. rest of people also c. l.

Pa. 22: 18. c. l. upon my vesture,
Mat. 27: 35. Lu. 23: 34. Ju. 19: 24
Is. 34: 17. he hath c. l. for people
Jo. 8: 3. have c. l. for my people
Ob. 1: 7. foreigners c. l. upon Jeru.
Jon. 1: 7. c. l. that we may know
Na. 3: 10. c. l. for her hon. men

CAST OFF.

2 K. 23: 27. I will c. o. Jerusalem
1 Ch. 28: 9. will c. thee o. for ever
2 Ch. 11: 14. Jerob. had c. them o.
Jb. 15: 33. c. o. his flower as
Ps. 42: 2. why dost c. me o.?
44: 9. thou hast c. o., 60: 1, 10.-
89: 38.-108: 11.

23. O L. c. us not o. for ever
71: 9. c. me not o. in old age
74: 1. why c. us o. for ever?
77: 7. Will Lord c. o. for ever?
94: 14. not c. o. his peo., La. 3: 31
Je. 28: 16. I will c. o. Hanaiah o.
31: 37. I will c. o. seed, 38: 24.
Lv. 2: 7. L. hath c. o. his altar
Ho. 8: 3. Israel hath c. o. good o.
5. Thy calf, O Sanna. c. thee o.
Am. 1: 12. Edom did c. o. pity
Zeb. 13: 6. as tho. I not c. them o.
Ac. 22: 23. c. o. their clothes
Ro. 13: 12. c. o. works of darkness
1 Ti. 5: 12. have c. o. first filth

CAST OUT.

Ge. 21: 10. c. o. this bondwoman
Ex. 34: 24. I will c. o. nations
Le. 18: 24. nations are defiled which
I c. o., 20: 23. De. 7: 1.
De. 6: 19. c. o. all thine enemies
9: 4. G. hath c. them o. fr. bef. thee
17: 1. c. two tables o. of my
Jos. 13: 12. these did Moses c. o.
2 S. 20: 22. c. o. Sheba's head [20
1 K. 9: 7. house will I c. o., 2 Ch. 7:
21: 26. Amorites, whom the L. c.
o. before Israel, 2 K. 18: 3.
2 K. 10: 25. captains c. them o.
17: 20. c. them o. of sight, 24: 20
2 Ch. 18: 9. Have ye c. o. priests
11: 10. to c. us o. of thy possess.
33: 15. c. them o. of the city
No. 1: 9. tho. there ware of you c. o.
Jb. 20: 15. c. them o. of his belly
39: 3. they c. o. their sorrows
Pa. 5: 10. c. them o. in transg.
18: 42. I did c. them o. as dirt
44: 2. didst afflict peo. and c. o.
60: 8. will I c. o. my shoe, 108: 9.
78: 55. He c. o. heathen, 80: 8.
Pr. 22: 10. c. o. scorner and conten.
18: 14. arg. art c. o. of thy grave
16: 2. as a bird c. o. of the nest
28: 9. earth shall c. o. the dead
31: 3. Their slain also shall be c. o.
53: 7. that thou bring poor c. o.
58: 5. c. you o. for my name's sa.
Je. 7: 15. I will c. you o. of my
sight, as I have c. o.

9: 10. dwellings have c. us o.
14: 16. sh. be c. o. in streets of Jeru.
15: 1. c. them o., 23: 39.-53: 3.
17: 13. will I c. you o. of land
22: 26. I will c. thee o. and moth.
28. where? are they c. o. he and he
39: 30. his dead body be c. o.
51: 4. Neb. hath c. me o.
Eze. 16: 5. c. o. in the open field
28: 16. c. thee o. of mount of G.
39: 6. withdesp. minds to c. it o.
Am. 8: 8. the land shall be c. o.
Mi. 2: 9. women have ye c. o.
Zp. 3: 15. hath c. o. thine enemy
Zeb. 1: 21. to c. o. horns of Gent.
4. L. will c. her o. and smite
Mat. 5: 13. salt to be c. o., Lu. 14: 35.
7. first c. o. beam, Lu. 6: 42.
22. L. have we not c. o. devils?
16: 12. chil. of kindl. be c. o.
8: 12. he c. o. spirits with word
31. if thou c. us o. suffer us

Mat. 9: 33. devil c. o. dumb. pass
10: 1. power ag. spirits to c. o.
8. raise the dead, c. o. devils
12: 24. c. o. but by Beel., Lu. 11:
26. if Satan c. o. Satan [18:
27. if I c. o. devils, Lu. 11: 19:
28. if I c. o. devils by Spirit of G.
15: 17. Is c. o. into draught
17: 19. not we c. him o.? Mk. 9: 28.
21: 12. c. o. all that sold, Mk. 11:
15. Lu. 19: 45. [8. Lu. 20: 15:
39. c. him o. of vineyard, Mk. 12:
Mk. 1: 34. c. o. many dev., 30.-63: 13.
8: 15. power to c. o. devils
23. How can Satan c. o. Satan?
9: 18. to disciples to c. him o.,
Lu. 9: 40.
28. Why c'd not we c. him o.?
16: 9. o. of whom c. seven devils
17. In my name shall c. o. devils
Lu. 6: 22. c. o. your name as evil
11: 18. I c. o. devils through Beel.
30. if I with finger of G. c. o. dev.
18: 32. I c. o. devils, and do cures
20: 12. they wounded and c. him o.
Jn. 6: 37. I will in no wise c. o.
9: 34. thou teach us? they c. him o.
35. J. heard they had c. him o.
12: 31. prince of this world be c. o.
Ac. 7: 19. that they c. o. young chil.
21. when Mos. was c. o. Pha.'s dau.
58. they c. Stephen o. of the city
27: 19. we c. o. tackling of ship
29. c. 4 anchors o. [38. c. o. wheat
Ga. 4: 30. c. o. the bondwoman
Re. 12: 9. great dragon was c. o.
15. the serpent c. o. water, 16: 1.

Lord CAST OUT.

1 K. 14: 24. wh. L. c. o. bef. chil. of
Isr., 2 K. 16: 3. 2 Ch. 28: 3.-38: 2
2 K. 17: 8. L. c. o. bef. Israel, 21: 2
Zeb. 9: 4. L. will c. her o. and
CAST up. [smite
2 S. 20: 15. c. u. a bank ag. city
Is. 57: 14. c. u. prepare way, 62: 10
20. sea, whose waters c. u. mire
Je. 18: 15. to walk in way not c. u.
50: 26. c. her u. as heaps [27: 30.
La. 2: 10. c. u. dust upon heads, Eze.
Da. 11: 15. king shall c. u. a mount

CASTAWAY.

1 Co. 9: 27. lest I should be a c.
CASTEDST, EST, ETH.
Jb. 15: 4. Yea, thou c-t of fear and
21: 10. their cow c. not her calf
Pa. 50: 17. c-dst my words behind
73: 18. c-dst them into destruction
88: 14. why c-t thou off my soul
147: 6. L. c. the wicked down
17. He c. forth his ice like morsels
Pr. 10: 3. he c. away subst. of wick.
19: 15. Slothfuln. c. into deep sleep
21: 22. wise man c. down strength
28: 18. mad man c. fire brands
Is. 40: 19. c. silver chains
Je. 6: 7. so she c. out her wickedn.
Ho. 9: 14. womb that c. the fruit
Mat. 9: 34. He c. out devils, Mk 8:
22. Lu. 11: 15. [fear
1 Jn. 4: 18. but perfect love c. out
3 Jn. 10. and c. them out of church
Re. 6: 13. fig tree c. untimely figs

CASTING.

2 S. 8: 2. he smote Moab, c. down
1 K. 7: 37. bases, all had one c.
Eze. 10: 1. weeping and c. him down
Jb. 6: 21. ye see my c. down
Pa. 74: 7. by c. down dwellingpl.
89: 39. profaned his crown by c. it
Eze. 17: 17. c. upmounts, build'g forts
Mi. 6: 14. thy c. down be in midst
Mat. 4: 18. and Andr. c. net, Mk. 1: 16
27: 35. garments c. lots, Mk. 15: 24
Mk. 9: 38. one c. out dev., Lu. 9: 49
10: 55. c. away garment, came to J.
Lu. 11: 14. c. out a devil, dumb
21: 1. rich men c. their gifts into

Lu. 21: 1. saw poor widow c. in 2 mites
Ro. 11: 15. If c. away be reconcil'g
2 Co. 10: 5. c. down imaginations
1 Pe. 5: 7. c. all your care upon him

CASTLE.

1 Ch. 11: 5. David took c. of Zion
Pr. 18: 19. contentions like bars of c.
Ac. 21: 34. com. Paul to be carried
into c., 37.-22: 24.-28: 10.
28. 16. heent. into c. cold Paul [32

CASTLES.

Ge. 25: 16. Ishm.'s sons by their c.
Nu. 31: 10. they burnt their goodly c.
1 Ch. 6: 54. priest's c. in their coasts
27: 25. and in c. Jehonathan
2 Ch. 17: 12. Jehosh. built in Jud. c.
27: 4. Jotham built c. and towers

CASTOR.

Ac. 28: 11. sign. C. and Pollux

CATCH.

Ex. 22: 6. if fire c. in thorns
Ju. 21: 21. c. you every man his wife
1 K. 20: 33. men did hastily c. it
2 K. 7: 12. we shall c. them alive
Pa. 10: 9. in wait to c. poor, doth c.
35: 8. let his net c. himself [poor
109: 11. extortioner c. all he hath
Je. 5: 26. they set a trap, they c. men
Eze. 19: 3. learned to c. the prey, 6:
Hab. 1: 15. they c. them in net
Mk. 12: 13. to c. him in his words
Lu. 5: 10. from hencef. shalt c. men
11: 54. to c. smeth out of his mou.

CATCHETH, ING.

Le. 17: 13. who c-h any beast or fowl
Eze. 1: 14. a fire c-g itself [sown
Mat. 13: 19. devil c-h away what
Jn. 10: 12. the wolf c-h the sheep

CATERPILLER, S.

1 K. 8: 37. if be any c., 2 Ch. 6: 28.
Pa. 78: 46. gave their increase to c.
105: 34. He spake, and c-s came
Is. 38: 4. spoil like gathering of c.
Je. 51: 14. all thee with men as c-s
27. horses come up as rough c-s
Jo. 1: 4. cankerworm left c. eaten
2: 25. restore years c. hath eaten

CATTLE.

Ge. 1: 25. G. made c. after th. kind
8: 14. thou art cursed above all c.
7: 21. all flesh dieth, of fowl and c.
8: 1. God rem. Noah and c. in ark
9: 10. I establish my cov. with c.
18: 2. Ab. was very rich in c. silver
7. herd men of Ab.'s c.-Lot's c.
30: 32. speckled and spotted c.
40. put them not to Laban's c.
41. stronger c. did conceive [ther
31: 9. G. hath taken c. of your fa-
10. came to pass time c. conceived
18. carried away all his c., 2
43. these c. are my c. all mine
84: 5. his sons were with his c.
46: 32. their trade bent to feed c.
46: 6. make them rulers over my c.
17. Jos. gave bread in exch. for c.
Ex. 9: 4. never betw. c. of Isr. c.
6. all c. of E. died, but c. [of E.
7. not one of c. of Israel dead
20. made his servants and c. flee
21. left servants and c. in field
12: 29. L. smote all firstb. of c.
Le. 1: 2. shall bring your offer of c.
Nu. 8: 41. take c. of the Levites
20: 10. if my c. drink, I will pay
32: 1. behold the place was for c.
4. land for c. thy serv'ts have c.
De. 2: 35. c. we took a prey, 3: 7.
Jos. 8: 2. only c. take for a prey
27. only c. Israel took, 11: 14.
1 K. 1: 9. Adonijah slew c., 19. 25.
1 Ch. 28: 11. assem. stewards ov. c.
Jb. 1: 13. his c. was 7,000 sheep
† 10. his c. is increased in land
38: 33. c. concerning the vapour
Pa. 50: 10. c. upon a thous. hills is

Pa. 104: 14. he causeth grass for c.
148: 10. beasts and all c. praise L.
Ec. 2: 7. had great possessions of c.
Is. 7: 25. for treading of lesser c.
48: 23. not brought me small c.
48: 2. their idols were upon c.
Je. 9: 10. nor hear voice of c.
Eze. 34: 17. betw. c. and c., 20, 22.
88: 12. have gotten c. and goods
Jo. 1: 18. herds of c. are perplexed
Hag. 1: 11. for drought upon c.
Zech. 2: 12. for mult. of men and c.
13: 2. men taught me to keep c.
Lu. 17: 7. having serv-t feeding c.
Jn. 4: 12. Jacob drank, and his c.

Much CATTLE.

Ge. 30: 43. Jac. incr. and had m.c.
Ex. 12: 38. for out of E. with m.c.
Ec. 2: 19. I know ye have m. c.
Jos. 22: 8. to tents with very m.c.
3 Ch. 26: 10. Uzziah had m. c. in
Jon. 4: 11. Nineveh, wherein is m.c.

Our CATTLE.

Ex. 10: 26. o. c. shall go with us
17: 3. to kill us, o. c. with thirst
Nu. 20: 4. that we and o. c. die
32: 16. build sheepfolds for o. c.
26. all o. c. shall be in cities of
Jos. 21: 2. with suburbs for o. c.
Ne. 9: 37. have dominion ov. o. c.
10: 36. to bring firstborn of o. c.

Their CATTLE.

Ge. 34: 23. Shall not t. c. be ours
36: 7. not bear them bec. of t. c.
Nu. 31: 9. slew Midianites, took t. c.
36: 3. suburbs for t. c., Jos. 14: 4.
Ju. 6: 5. Midianites came with t. c.
18: 28: 5. Dav. brought away t. c.
1 Ch. 5: 9. bec. t. c. were multipl.
7: 21. they came to take aw. t. c.
Ps. 78: 48. he gave up t. c. to hail
107: 38. suff. not t. c. to decrease
Je. 49: 32. a booty, t. c. a spoil

Thy CATTLE.

Ge. 30: 29. how t. c. was with me
81: 41. I served six years for t. c.
Ex. 9: 3. hand of Lord is upon t. c.
19. send now and gather t. c.
20: 10. nor t. c. do work, De. 5: 14.
34: 19. striding am. t. c. is mine
La. 19: 19. let not t. c. gender with
26: 7. sub. of land be meat for t. c.
De. 11: 15. send grass for t. c.
28: 4. blessed be fruit of t. c. 11-
80: 9.

51. sh. eat fruit of t. c. and thy
Is. 30: 23. shall t. c. feed in large

Your CATTLE. [pastu.]

Ge. 47: 16. Give y. c., I give money for
La. 26: 22. will destroy y. c. [y. c.
De. 8: 19. y. c. in cities, Jos. 1: 14.
7: 14. nor female barren am. y. c.
2 K. 8: 17. may drink ye and y. c.

CAUGHT.

Ge. 22: 13. behind him a ram c. by
39: 12. she c. him by garment
Ex. 4: 4. put his hand c. serpent
Nu. 31: 32. rest of prey men had c.
Ju. 1: 6. c. Adoni-bezek, and cut
8: 14. c. young man of Succoth
16: 4. Samson c. 300 foxes
23: 35. took wives of them they c.
1 S. 17: 35. I c. him by his beard
2 S. 2: c. every one his fellow
15: 9. Aba's head c. hold of oak
1 K. 1: 9. Adonijah c. hold alt., 51.
2: 28. Joab c. hold horns of altar
21: 30. Abijah c. new garment
2 K. 4: 27. Shunamite c. Elisha
2 Ch. 22: 9. they c. Ahasiah
Pr. 7: 13. she c. him, and kissed
Je. 50: 24. O Babylon, thou art c.
Mat. 14: 31. Jesus c. Peter, and
21: 30. the husbandmen c. him
Mk. 12: 3. they c. serv. and beat
Lu. 8: 29. oftentimes it c. him
Jn. 21: 3. they that night c. noth.

Jn. 21: 10. bring of the fish ye have c.
Ac. 8: 12. upon Stephen and c. him
8: 39. Spirit of L. c. away Philip
18: 19. they c. Paul and Silas
28: 21. Jews c. me in the temple
37: 15. when ship was c. we let
2 Co. 12: 2. I knew a man c. up to
4. How he was c. up into para.
16. crafty, I c. you with guile
1 Th. 4: 17. we sh. be c. up together
Re. 12: 5. her child was c. up to G.

CAUL, S.

Ex. 29: 13. c. above liver, 22. Le.
8: 4, 10, 15-4: 9-7: 4-8: 16,
25-9: 2, 10, 19.
Is. 8: 18. L. will take away their c-s
Ho. 13: 8. will rend c. of their heart

CAUSE. [Noun.]

Ex. 22: 9. c. of both before judges
23: 2. nor speak in a c. to decline
3. Nor counten. poor man in c.
6. nor wrest judgm. of poor in c.
Nu. 16: 11. for wh. c. thou and all
27: 5. Moses brought c. before L.
De. 1: 17. c. too hard for you, bring
Jos. 20: 4. manslayer sh. declare c.
1 S. 17: 29. Is there not a c.?
25: 39. L. hath pleaded c. of my
2 S. 18: 16. There is no c. this evil
15: 4. hath any c. come unto me
1 K. 8: 45. maintain their c., 49, 59.
2 Ch. 8: 35, 39.

11: 27. was the c. he lifted hand
12: 15. c. from L. 2 Ch. 10: 15.
1 Ch. 21: 3. c. of trespass to Isr.?
2 Ch. 19: 10. what c. of your betr.
Eze. 4: 15. for wh. c. city was destr.
Ne. 6: 6. for which c. buldest wall
Jb. 6: 8. unto G. will commit my c.
18: 18. now I have ordered my c.
28: 4. would order my c. bef. him
29: 16. c. I knew not, I searched
31: 13. despise c. of my servant
Ps. 9: 4. hast maintained my c.
36: 23. awake to my c. my God
27. let be glad th. favour my c.
140: 12. I know L. will maint. c.
Pr. 18: 17. He first in his own c.
25: 9. Debate thy c. with neighb.
29: 7. righteous consid. c. of poor
31: 8. open mouth for dumb in c.
Ec. 7: 10. say not, What is c.

Is. 1: 23. nor c. of widow come
41: 21. Produce your c., saith L.
50: 7. who is master of my c.
51: 22. G. that pleadeth c. of his
Je. 5: 28. judge not c. of fatherless
11: 20. to thee revealed my c.
22: 12. unto thee opened my c.
23: 16. He judged c. of poor
La. 3: 36. to subvert in a c.
39. seen my wrong, judge c. [8.

Jon. 1: 7. may know for whose c.
Mat. 5: 32. saving for c. of fornicat.
19: 3. to put away wife for ev. c.
Lu. 8: 47. for what c. she touched
28: 22. I have found no c. of death
Ac. 20: 21. what is c. ye are come?
18: 28. tho. no c. of death in him
19: 40. no c. we may give account
23: 28. when I would have known c.
26: 14. Festus declared Paul's c.
28: 18. bec. no c. of death in me
16: 22. for wh. c. I been hindr.
2 Co. 4: 16. For wh. c. we faint not
5: 13. sober, it is for your c.
7: 12. I did it not for his c. that
Ph. 2: 18. For same c. do ye joy
2 Ti. 1: 12. For which c. I suffer
He. 2: 11. for wh. c. he is not asham.
1 Pe. 2: 7: 3. committed his c. to him

For this CAUSE.

Ex. 9: 16. f. t. c. I raised Pha.
2 Ch. 32: 20. f. t. c. Hez. and Is. pray
Da. 2: 12. f. t. c. king was angry
Mat. 19: 5. f. t. c. man leave fa. cleave
to wife, Mk. 10: 7. Ep. 5: 31.

Jn. 12: 18. f. t. c. people met him
27. f. t. c. came I unto hour
18: 37. f. t. c. came I into world
Ac. 28: 20. f. t. c. theref. have I suff.
Ro. 1: 26. f. t. c. G. gave them up
13: 6. f. t. c. pay ye tribute also
16: 9. f. t. c. I will conf. to thee
1 Co. 4: 17. f. t. c. have sent to you

Timothy [power]

11: 10. f. t. c. ought woman to have
30. f. t. c. many are weak
Ep. 3: 1. f. t. c. I Paul, prisoner of C.
14. f. t. c. I bow my knees
Col. 1: 9. f. t. c. since day we heard
1 Th. 2: 13. f. t. c. thank we God
8: 5. f. t. c. wh. no longer forbear
2 Th. 2: 11. f. t. c. G. send delusion
1 Ti. 1: 16. f. t. c. I obtained mercy
Tit. 1: 5. f. t. c. left I thee in Crete
He. 8: 15. f. t. c. he is the mediator
1 Pe. 4: 6. f. t. c. was gospel preach.

Plead CAUSE.

1 S. 24: 15. the Lord p. my c., Pa.
85: 11-43: 1-119: 154.
Pa. 74: 22. O God, p. thine own c.
Pr. 22: 23. Lord will p. thy c.
28: 11. shall p. their c. with thee
31: 9. p. the c. of poor, needy
Je. 30: 13. is none to p. thy c.
50: 34. Lord shall p. their c.
51: 36. Behold, I will p. thy c.
Mt. 7: 9. until he p. my c.

Without CAUSE.

1 S. 19: 5. to slay David w. a c.
Jb. 2: 9. me to destroy him w. a c.
9: 7. multipl. my wounds w. c.
Ps. 7: 4. I delivered him that w. c.
25: 3. ashamed that transg. w. c.
35: 7. w. c. child not, digged pit w. c.
19. hate me w. c., 69: 4, 15: 25.
109: 3. fought against me w. a c.
119: 78. perversely with me w. c.
161. Princes persecuted me w. c.
Pr. 1: 11. lurk for innocent w. c.
8: 30. Strive not with a man w. c.
23: 29. who hath wounds w. c.
24: 25. not witness ag. neighb. w. c.
Is. 62: 4. Assyrian oppr. them w. c.
La. 3: 52. chased me sore w. c.
Eze. 14: 23. have not done w. c.
Mat. 5: 22. angry with his bro. w. c.

CAUSES.

Ex. 18: 19. mayest bring c. to God
26. hard c. they brought to Mos.
De. 1: 16. Hear c. betw. brethren
Je. 3: 8. c. whereby backsl. Israel
La. 2: 14. seen c. of banishment
3: 38. hast pleaded c. of my soul
Ac. 28: 21. For these c. Jews caught

CAUSE. [Verb.]

Ge. 7: 4. c. it rain forty days
45: 1. cried c. ev. man to go out
Ex. 8: c. frogs to come up upon E.
9: 18. c. it to rain grievous hail
21: 19. c. him to be healed
Le. 19: 29. to c. her to be a whore
24: 19. if man c. blemish in neigh.
26: 16. and c. sorrow of heart
Nu. 8: 17. c. razor to pass over
16: 5. Lord will c. him to come
36: 30. ag. person to c. him to die
De. 1: 38. shall c. Isr. to inherit it.
3: 28-31: 7. Jos. 1: 7-6.
12: 11. sh. choose to c. his name
24: 4. not o. the land to sin
28: 6. then will L. c. to ascend
Jn. 6: 7: 11. wheat to c. it flee
2 S. 18: 13. whither c. my shame
1 K. 8: 31. oath to c. him swear
2 K. 19: 7. will c. him to fall. Is. 37: 37.
Is. 18: 26. did women c. to sin
Ea. 8: 13. c. to perish, 7: 4-8: 11.
5: 5. c. Haman make haste to do
6: 6. c. him to ride on horseback
Bk. 6: 24. c. me to underst. wherein
7: 27. c. to fall upon fatherless
20: 2. my thoughts c. me to ans

Jb. 34:11. c. ev. man to find acc. to
38:17. c. to lie down bot. of heav.
Ps. 10:17. wilt c. thine ear to hear
87:1. c. face to shine, 80:3,7,19.
71:2. Deliv. and c. me to escape
76:8. didst c. judgm. to be heard
80:9. c. it to take deep root
90:12. c. hearts to come to wisd.
143:8. c. me to hear, c. me to kn.
Pr. 4:16. unless c. some to fall
8:21. c. those love me to inherit
19:18. not spare to c. him to die
23:15. wilt c. thine eyes to flee
Ec. 2:20. to c. my heart to despair
5:6. to c. thy flesh to sin
Can. 8:13. c. me to hear it
Is. 8:12. who lead c. to err, 9:16.
10:30. c. it to be heard unto Laish
13:10. moon not c. light to shine
27:6. c. them of Jac. to take root
28:12. may c. the weary to rest
30:30. L. c. his voice to be heard
42:2. nor c. his voice to be heard
58:14. c. thee to ride upon high pl.
61:11. c. righteousness to spring
66:9. and not c. to bring forth
Je. 8:12. not c. mine anger to fall
7:3. c. you to dwell in this pl.
12:19. c. beasts of field to come
18:16. glory to L. bef. he c. darkn.
16:11. c. the enemy to entrust
23:27. to c. my people forget my
25:10. c. to perish the voice
31:2. wh. I want to c. him to rest
9. will c. them to walk by rivers
33:44. c. captiv. return, 38:26.
La. 8:32. tho. he c. grief, yet will
Eze. 30:37. c. you to pass und. rod
24:8. it might c. fury to come
34:15. I will c. them to lie down
36:12. c. men to walk upon you
Da. 8:25. he sh. c. craft to prosper
9:17. O our G., c. thy face to shine
118. not c. to fall our supplic.
11:13. shall he c. to dissemble
Ho. 4:19. I will c. to return
Jo. 8:11. c. thy mighty ones come
Am. 6:3. c. seat of violence come
8:9. c. sun to go down at noon
9:19. c. to move Isr. am. nations
Na. 2:18. none sh. c. them to turn
Ha. 1:3. why c. me behold griev-
Mat. 5:29. if eye c. to offend [ance
8:12. c. not trumpet to be sound.
10:21. ag. parents and c. th. put
to death, Mk. 18:12. Lu. 21:16.
Ro. 10:17. mark who c. divisions
Col. 4:16. c. that it be read in
church [away
Re. 12:15. might c. her to be carried
18:15. c. as many as not worship
CAUSE TO CEASE. See **CEASE.**

CAUSED.

Ge. 2:5. L. G. not c. it to rain
21. God c. a deep sleep
20:13. God c. me to wander from
Ex. 14:21. L. c. sea to go back
Nu. 31:16. c. Israel to com. whored.
De. 34:4. land, I c. thee to see
Ju. 16:19. she c. him to shave locks
28:7.11. c. thee to rest fr. enem.
22:140. c. to bow, Ps. 18:130.
1 K. 2:19. c. seat for k.'s mother
2 Ch. 34:32. he c. all to stand it
Ezr. 1:11. Cyrus c. a voice to pass
6:12. G. that c. his name to dw.
Ne. 8:7. Lev. c. peo. to underst., 8.
Es. 5:10. Haman c. his friends
14. Haman c. gallows made
Jb. 29:13. c. widow's heart to sing
31:16. c. eyes of widow to fall
39. c. owners thereof to lose life
37:15. c. light of cloud to shine
38:16. c. day spring to know his pl.
Ps. 62:1. c. men to ride over heads
78:11. divided sea, and c. them
26. He c. an east wind to blow

Ps. 119:49. thou hast c. me to hope
Pr. 7:21. she c. him to yield
Is. 6:17. c. it to touch my mouth
19:14. they have c. Egypt to err
48:23. I have not c. thee to serve
47:10. thy wisd. c. thee to turn
63:14. Spirit of L. c. him to rest
Je. 8:18. land I c. fathers to possess
12:14. c. my people Isr. inherit
18:11. c. to cleave to me Israel
23:13. c. my people Israel to err
29:31. 8. c. you to trust in a lie
32:33. thou hast c. all this evil
34:11. c. servants to return, 16.
48:4. little ones have c. a cry
La. 2:17. c. enemy rejoice over thee
Eze. 16:7. c. thee to multiply
24:13. I have c. fury to rest upon
29:18. Neb. c. his army to serve
32:23. c. terror in la., 24, 25, 26.
39:28. c. th. to be led into captiv.
Da. 9:21. Gabriel being c. to fly
Ho. 4:12. whored-s c. them to err
Am. 2:4. their lies c. them to err
4:1. c. rain upon one city, I c. not
Jon. 8:7. he c. it to be proclaimed
Zeh. 8:4. c. thine iniquity to pass
Mal. 2:8. c. many to stumble
Jn. 11:37. c. th. man not have died
Ac. 16:3. c. great joy to brethren
2 Co. 2:5. But if any have c. grief

CAUSELESS.

1 S. 26:31. Iust shed blood c.
Pr. 26:2. curse c. not come
CAUSEST.

Jb. 30:22. c. me to ride upon wind
Ps. 65:4. blessed is man th. c. appr.

CAUSETH.

Nu. 5:18. c. the curse, 19, 22, 24, 27.
b. 12:24. he c. them to wander
in wilderness, Ps. 107:40.
20:3. spirit of underst. c. me to
37:13. c. it to come for corree.
Ps. 104:14. He c. the grass to grow
139:7. He c. vapours to ascend,
Je. 10:13-61:16.
147:18. c. his wind to blow
Pr. 10:5. son c. shame, 17:2-19:26.
10. he that winketh c. sorrow
17:17. refuseth reproof c. to err
14:35. against him that c. shame
17:2. shall rule over a son c. shame
18:18. lot c. contentions to cease
19:27. instruction that c. to err
28:10. c. righteous to go astray
Is. 61:11. garden c. things sown
64:2. fire c. waters to boil
Eze. 26:3. sea c. waves to come up
44:18. that c. sweat
Da. 11:1. 20. c. an exactor of kingd.
Mat. 5:32. c. her to commit adul-
2 Co. 2:14. G., c. us to triumph
9:11. c. through us thanksg. to G.
Re. 18:12. c. earth to worship
16. c. all to receive a mark in

CAUSEWAY.

1 Ch. 26:16. lot came by the c.
18. Parbar westward four at c.
Pr. 15:17. way of righteous as c.
Is. 7:13. c. of fuller's field

CAUSING.

2 K. 2:19. c. to miscarry
Can. 7:9. c. lips of those asleep
Is. 30:28. bridle c. them to err
Je. 29:10. in c. you to return
Ezr. 8:12. c. flocks to lie down
Eze. 37:28. L. c. them to be led
CAVE, S.
Ge. 19:30. Lot dwelt in a c. he
28:9. may give me c. of Machpe.
17. c. made sure to Abraham, 20.
19. Ab. buried Sarah in the c.
26:9. buried him in c. of Mach.
49:29. bury me with father in c.
30. c. in field of Mach., 50:13.
32. purchase of field, and c.
Jos. 10:16. five kings hid in c., 17.

Ju. 8:2. Israel made c-s
1 S. 18:6. Israel did hide in c-s
22:1. David escaped to the c.
24:3. was a c.; Saul went in
24:10. Lord delivered thee in c.
2 S. 28:13. unto c. of Adullam
1 K. 18:4. prophets hid in a c., 19
19. c. Elijah came unto a c., and
Is. 2:19. into c-s for fear of Lord
Eze. 38:27. die that be in c-s
Jn. 11:38. the grave, It was a c.
He. 11:38. they wandered in c-s

CEASE.

Ge. 8:22. day and night not c.
Ex. 9:20. the thunder shall c.
23:15. c. to leave thy business
Nu. 8:25. from age of fifty sh. c.
11:25. elders prophesied, not c.
17:5. to c. murmuring
De. 15:11. poor shall never c.
32:26. remem. of them to c.
Jos. 22:25. chil. c. from fearing L.
Ju. 15:7. avenged, after I will c.
20:28. go to battle, or shall I c.
1 S. 7:8. c. not to cry unto L. for us
2 K. 23:15. to c. idola. priests
2 Ch. 18:5. Baasha, let his work c.
Ezr. 4:23. made to c. by force
6:7. they be not made to c.
Ne. 3:3. why should work c.
Jb. 3:17. wicked c. from troubling
10:20. my days few, c. then
14:7. tender branch will not c.
Ps. 37:8. c. from anger, and
46:9. He maketh wars to c. to
89:44. made his glory to c.
119:119. causeth wicked to c.
Pr. 19:25. c. to hear instruction
20:3. honour to c. from strife
23:10. and reproach shall c.
28:4. c. from thy wisdom
Ec. 12:3. grinders c. because few
Is. 1:16. c. to do evil
21:22. c. ye from man
10:25. and indignation shall c.
16:10. vintage shouting to c.
17:3. fortress c. from Ephraim
21:2. all sighing made to c.
38:1. c. to spoil shall be spoiled
Je. 14:17. let tears run and not c.
17:8. nor c. from yielding fruit
31:36. then seed of Isr. shall c.
Is. 2:18. let not apple of eye c.
Eze. 6:6. that your idols may c.
7:24. make pomp of strong to c.
12:23. I will make this proverb c.
23:27. make thy lewdness to c.
30:10. make mult. of Egypt to c.
18. of her strength c., 38:28.
Ho. 7:14. raiser c. from raising
Am. 7:5. O L., c., by shall whom
Jacob arise?
Ac. 18:10. not c. to pervert right
1 Co. 13:8. tongues, they shall c.
Ep. 1:16. I c. not to give thanks
Col. 1:9. not c. to pray for you
2 Pe. 2:14. eyes cannot c. fr. sin
Cause, ed., eth., to **CEASE.**
Le. 28:16. c. t. c. beasts, Eze. 24:25.
Ru. 4:14. not o-d t. c. a kinsman
2 K. 23:15. c. t. c. Molatrous priests
Ezr. 4:21. c. these men t. c., city be
5:5. they could not c. them t. c.
Ne. 4:11. slay them and c. work t. c.
Ps. 85:4. c. thine anger tow. us t. c.
Pr. 18:18. lot c-h contentions t. c.
Is. 18:11. c. arrogancy of proud t. c.
30:11. c. the Holy One of Israel t. c.
Je. 7:34. c. mirth c. c., Ho. 2:11.
16:9. I will c. t. c. out of this pla.
88:29. c. t. c. man and beast
48:35. I will c. t. c. him that offend
Eze. 16:41. c. thee t. c. from play-
ing harlot
28:48. thus will I c. lewdness t. c.
29:13. I will c. noise of thy songs t. c.
30:13. c. images t. c. out of Noph

1sa. 34: 10. c. them t. c. fr. feed-g flock
Isa. 8: 27. he shall c. oblation t. c.
11: 18. c. reproach off. by him t. c.
Ho. 1: 4. will c. t. c. kindg. of Israel

CEASED.

Ge. 18: 11. it c. to be with Sarah
Ex. 9: 33. thunders and hail c.
34. when Pha. saw thunders c.
Jon. 5: 12. manna c. on morrow
Ju. 2: 19. they c. not from doings
5: 7. inhab. of villages c. in Israel
18: 8: 5. they that were hungry c.
25: 9. spake in name of Da. and c.
Ezr. 4: 24. then c. work of h. of G.
Jb. 22: 1. three men c. to ans. Job
38: 8: 15. did tear me and c. not
77: 2. my sore ran in night c. not
16: 14. c. oppressor c. golden city c.
Isa. 5: 14. elders have c. from gate
15. The joy of our heart is c.
Jon. 1: 15. Jonah, sea c. raging
Mat. 14: 35. wind c. Mk. 4: 39-40: 51.
Lu. 7: 45. not c. to kiss my feet
8: 24. they c. and was a calm
11: 11. as he was praying when he c.
Ac. 6: 43. they c. not to preach Jn.
20: 11. aft. uproar was c. Paul called
31. three years I c. not to warn
21: 14. he not be persuad. by c.
Ga. 5: 11. then is offence of cross c.
He. 4: 10. c. from his own works
10: 2. they not have c. to be offer.
1 Pe. 4: 1. who suff. in flesh, c. fr.

CEASETH.

[sin
Pa. 12: 1. help. L. godly man c.
49: 8. redempt. precious, it c. for
Pr. 26: 20. where is no tale-bearer
Is. 16: 4. the spollor c. [strife c.
24: 8. mirth c. joy of the harp c.
38: 8. the way-faring man c.
Isa. 8: 49. mine eye trickled c. not
Ho. 7: 4. c. raising aft. he kneaded
Ac. 6: 13. c. not speak blasphemous

CEASING.

Ex. 21: 19. pay for c. of his time
18: 12: 23. sin in c. to pray for you
Is. 6: 7. Hear ye without c. but
Ac. 12: 5. prayer made without c.
Ro. 1: 9. without c. I make men-
tion, 1 Th. 1: 3:
1 Th. 2: 13. we thank G. without c.
5: 17. Pray without c. in ev. thing
2 Th. 1: 3. without c. I have remem.

CEDAR.

28: 7: 2. said, I dwell in house of c.
7. Why build ye not me h. of c.?
1 K. 4: 33. he spake fr. c. to his yocp
5: 8. I will do all thy desire conc. c.
6: 9. and boards of c. 15, 16.
10. on house with timber of c.
18. c. of house was carved (2)
1 K. 6: 20. covered altar of c.
36. row of c. beams, 7: 12.
7: 2. c. pillars of c. beams upon
3. was covered with c., 7. [pil.
2 K. 14: 9. thistle sent to c., 2 Ch.
25: 18. [c.
Jb. 40: 17. Behemoth moveth tall like
Pa. 92: 12. righteous grow like c.
Can. 1: 17. beams of our house are c.
8: 9. inclose bar with boards of c.
Is. 41: 19. will plant in wildern. c.
Je. 22: 14. is celled with c. painted
15. bec. then cloest thyself in c.
Eze. 17: 3. took highest branches of c.
22. take of highest branch of c.
23. It shall bear fruit a goodly c.
27: 24. cheste made of c. among the
51: 3. Assyrian was a c. in Leban.
Zph. 3: 14. shall uncover c. work
Zch. 11: 2. Howl, for c. is fallen

CEDAR trees.

Nu. 24: 6. Israel's tabernacles as c. t.
28: 5: 11. Hiram sent c. t. to David
1 K. 5: 6. they hew me c. out of Leb.
10. no Hiram gave Sol. c. t. 9: 11.
3 K. 19: 23. I will cut down tall c. t.

1 Ch. 22: 4. David prepared c. t.
2 Ch. 1: 15. c. t. as sycamore, 9: 27.
2: 8. send me c. t. out of Lebanon
Ezr. 8: 7. gave money to bring c. t.

CEDAR wood.

Le. 14: 4. take c. w., 6, 49, 51, 52.
Nu. 19: 6. the priest shall take c. w.
1 Ch. 22: 4. bro-t much c. w. to Da.

CEDARS.

1 K. 7: 11. mea. of stones and c.
10: 27. c. made h. as sycamore trees
1 Ch. 14: 1. timber of c. with masons
17: 1. I dwell in a house of c.
6. Why ye not built me h. of c.
2 Ch. 2: 3. didst send Da. c. to build
Pa. 29: 5. voice of L. breaketh c.
80: 10. boughs were like goodly c.
148: 9. praise him all c. and fruitf.
Can. 5: 15. his countenance as the c.
Is. 9: 10. change sycamores into c.
37: 24. I will cut down the tall c.
44: 14. He heweth him down c.
Je. 22: 7. sh. cut down thy choice c.
23. O Leb., makest thy nest in c.
Eze. 31: 8. c. in garden not hide him
Am. 2: 9. Amorite, height as c.
Zeh. 11: 1. Leb., fire devour thy c.

CEDARS of Lebanon.

Ju. 9: 15. of bramble devour c. o. L.
Ps. 104: 16. c. o. L. wh. he planted
Is. 2: 13. day of L. upon all c. o. L.
14: 8. c. o. L. rejoice at thee
Eze. 27: 5. c. fr. L. to make masts

CEDRON.

Je. 18: 1. went over brook C.

CEILED, ING.

1 K. 6: 15. he built walls with c-g
2 Ch. 3: 5. he c-d greater house
with fir [painted
Je. 22: 14. c-d with cedar and
Eze. 41: 16. c-d fr. ground | c-g
with wood [houses
Hag. 1: 4. time to dwell in c-d

CELEBRATE.

Le. 23: 32. even to even shall c. ab.
41. a statute, ye shall c. it in 7th
Is. 38: 18. death cannot c. thee

CELESTIAL.

1 Co. 15: 40. are c. bodies, glory of c.

CELLARS.

1 Ch. 27: 28. over c. of oil was Josah

CEN'CHREA.

Ac. 18: 18. Paul having aborn his
head in C. [at C.

Ro. 16: 1. Phebe servant of church

CENSER, S.

Le. 10: 1. sons of Aaron took c-s
16: 12. take c. full of burning coals
Nu. 4: 14. put upon it ves. even c-s
16: 6. Take ye c-s | 17. ev. man c.
39. Eleazar took the brasen c-s
46. Moses said, Take c. [4: 22.
1 K. 7: 50. c-s of pure gold, 2 Ch.
2 Ch. 26: 19. Uzziah had a c. in
Eze. 8: 11. with every man his c.
He. 9: 4. holiest had the golden c.
Re. 8: 3. angel, having a golden c.
5. angel took the c. and filled it

CENSURE.

2 Co. 2: 6. sufficient is this c.

CENTURION, S.

Mat. 8: 5. there came unto him a c.
8. c. said, Lord, I am not worthy
13. Jes. said unto c., Go thy way
27: 54. when c. saw earthquake
Mk. 15: 39. c. saw he so cried, 44, 45.
Lu. 7: 2. c. servant was sick
6. c. sent friends to him
28: 47. when c. saw what was done
Ac. 10: 1. Cornelius was a c. of
22. Cornelius the c. a just man
21: 32. who immediately took c-s
22: 25. Paul said to c., 27: 31.
26. When c. heard that, he
23: 17. then Paul called one of c.
23. he called unto him two c.
24: 23. he com. a c. to keep Paul

Ac. 27: 1. deliv. Paul unto Julius a c.

6. there c. found a ship

11. c. bel. master more than Paul

43. c. willing to save Paul, kept

28: 16. c. delivered the prisoners

CEPHAS.

Jn. 1: 42. shalt be called C. stone
1 Co. 1: 12. ev. one saith, I am of C.
8: 22. whether Paul, or C. or lift
9: 5. as brethren of Lord, and C.
15: 5. that he was seen of C. then
Ga. 2: 9. Ja., C. and John, pillars

CEREMONIES.

Nu. 9: 3. keep passover acco. to c.

He. 9: 1. first covenant had also c.

CERTAIN.

[Some.]

Ex. 16: 4. gather c. rate ev. day

Nu. 16: 2. Korah rose with c. of

De. 18: 13. c. men chil. of Beilal

26: 2. wicked beaten by c. number

2 Ch. 8: 13. aft. c. rate offer

Ne. 1: 2. Hamaai and c. men of Jud.

4. I mourned c. days, and fasted

11: 23. a c. portion be for sinners

18: 25. I smote c. of them, and

Je. 41: 5. came c. from Shechem

52: 15. capt. carried away c. poor

Da. 8: 27. I Daniel was sick c. days

11: 13. king come after c. years

Mat. 8: 19. a c. scribe came and said

18: 23. likened to c. king, 22: 2.

20: 20. sons desiring a c. thing

Mk. 12: 42. a c. widow, Lu. 21: 2.

14: 57. arose c. bare false witness

Lu. 6: 12. when he was in c. city

17. came to pass on c. day as teach.

8: 20. told him by c., Thy mother

10: 38. into a c. village, 17: 12.

11: 27. a c. woman lifted voice

37. c. Pharisee besought him

18: 9. parable to c. who trusted

23: 19. Who for a c. sedition

24: 1. and c. others with them

22. c. women made us astonished

c. with us went to sepulchre

Jn. 5: 4. angel went at c. season

Ac. 9: 19. Saul was c. days with

10: 48. Peter to tarry c. days

12: 1. to vex c. of the church

25: 2. Bar. and c. other of them

c. which went from us

17: 28. as c. of your own poets

19: 13. c. of vagabond

31. c. of the chief of Asia that

28: 17. bath-c. thing to tell him

Ro. 15: 26. c. contribu. for saints

Ga. 2: 12. bef. c. came from James

He. 2: 6. one in a c. place testified

4: 4. spake in c. place of 7th day

7. he limited a c. day, saying

10: 27. a c. fearful looking for

Jude 4. there are c. men crept in

A CERTAIN MAN.

See MAN.

CERTAIN. [Sure.]

De. 18: 14. and the thing c., 17: 4

1 K. 2: 37. know for c. thou die, 42.

Je. 28: 15. know for c. if ye put

Da. 2: 45. the dream is c. and

Ac. 26: 26. no c. thing to write

1 Co. 4: 11. no c. dwelling-place

1 Ti. 6: 7. it is c. we can carry

CERTAINLY.

Ge. 18: 10. I will c. return to

28: 28. We saw c. Lord with thee

48: 7. could we c. know he would

44: 15. man as I can c. divine?

50: 15. will c. requite us evil

Ex. 8: 12. c. I will be with thee

22: 4. If thou be c. found in his

Le. 5: 19. he hath c. trespassed

24: 16. the congreg. sh. c. stone him

Jos. 9: 24. It was c. told thy serv-
Ju. 14: 12. c. declare the riddle

18: 20: 3. thy father c. knoweth

9. If I knew c. evil were determ.

28: 10. c. heard Saul will come

18. 25: 28. c. make a sure house
1 K. 1: 30. so will I c. do this day
2 K. 8: 10. thou mayest c. recover
2 Ch. 18: 27. if c. return in peace
Pr. 23: 5. riches c. make wings
Je. 8: 8. Lo, c. in vain made he it
18: 12. not c. know every bottle
25: 28. Ye shall c. drink [land
35: 29. k. of Bab. shall c. destroy
40: 14. c. know Baal is sent?
42: 19. know c. I have admonish.
22. c. ye shall die by sword
47: 17. c. do what goeth out of
La. 2: 16. c. day looked for
Da. 11: 10. one shall c. come, 13.
Zeh. 11: 11. poor c. knew it was
Lu. 23: 47. c. this a righteous man

CERTAINTY.

Jos. 23: 13. for c. L. will no more
18. 23: 23. come to me with c.
Pr. 22: 21. c. of words of truth
Da. 2: 8. c. ye would gain time
Lu. 1: 4. know c. of those things
Ac. 21: 34. could not know the c.
22: 30. would have known the c.

CERTIFY, IED.

2 S. 15: 28. word fr. you to c. me
Ex. 4: 14. we seest and c-d king
16. c-d king, if city be built
5: 10. their names to c. thee
7: 24. we c. you to impose no
Ex. 2: 22. Esth. c-d king in Morde-
cai's name [preached of me
Ga. 1: 11. I c. ye that gospel wh. was

CESAR.

Mat. 22: 17. Is it lawful to give tribu-
te to C.? Mk. 12: 14. Lu. 20: 22.
21. Render to C. things, Mk. 12:
17. Lu. 20: 25.

Lu. 2: 1. went out a decree fr. C.
3: 1. in 15th year of Tiberius C.
23: 2. forbidding tribute to C.
Ju. 19: 12. If thou let this man go,
not C.'s friend: speaketh ag. C.
15. ans., We have no king but C.
Ac. 11: 28. in days of Claudius C.
17: 7. do contrary to decrees of C.
25: 8. nor ag. C. have I offended
11. I appeal unto C.
21. till I might send him to C.
23: 32. If he had not appeal, to C.
27: 24. thou must be bro't bef. C.
23: 19. I was constr. to appeal to C.
Ph. 4: 22. they th. are of C. househ.

CESAREA.

Mat. 16: 13. Jesus came into C.
Mk. 8: 27. Jes. went into towns of C.
Ac. 8: 40. pres., till he came to C.
9: 30. breath. brought Paul to C.
10: 24. tomorrow aft. they ent. into C.
11: 11. Cornelius sent 8 men fr. C.
13: 19. Herod went down to C.
18: 22. when he had landed at C.
21: 16. went with us of discipl. of C.
23: 23. ready 200 soldi. to go to C.
25: 1. after 2 days he ascen. fr. C.
4. ans., Paul should be kept at C.

CE/SIL.

[83: 31.
Jb. 9: 19. wh. maketh Arcturus C.]

CHAFED.

2 S. 17: 8. they be c. in their minds

CHAFF.

Jb. 21: 18. wicked as c. that storm
Ps. 1: 4. like c. which wind
35: 9. Let them be as c. bef. wind
Is. 5: 24. as flame consumeth c.
17: 13. nations be chased as c.
29: 24. chaffy ones shall be as c.
33: 10. c. shall conceive c. and
41: 13. c. hills as c.
Jo. 1: 7. c. to what?
Da. 2: 35. c. of threshing floor
Ho. 1: 3. c. which is driven
Zeph. 3: 2. c. day pass as c.
Mat. 3: 12. up c., Lu. 8: 17.

CHAIN.

[16: 39.
Ge. 41: 42. go. l. c. ab. his neck, Da. 5: 7.]

Ps. 78: 6. pride compasseth as a c.
Can. 4: 9. ravished me with one c.
La. 3: 7. hath made my c. heavy
Eze. 7: 23. Make a c. land is full of
18: 11. I put a c. on thy neck [c.
Ac. 28: 20. I am bound with this
Ep. 6: 120. I an ambassador in a c.
2 Th. 1: 16. was not ashamed of my c.
Re. 20: 1. angel and c. in hand

CHAIN work.

1 K. 7: 17. wreaths of c. w. for pillars

CHAINS.

Ex. 28: 14. fasten wreathen c., 22,
24, 25.-39: 15, 17, 18.
39: 15. made on breast-plate c.
Nu. 31: 50. for stonement, c. and
Ju. 8: 26. c. about camels' necks
1 K. 6: 21. c. of gold bef. oracle
2 Ch. 8: 5. set palm trees and c.
16. made c. as in oracle
Ps. 149: 8. To bind kings with c.
Pr. 1: 9. instruction be c. ab. neck
Jan. 1: 10. neck comely with c.
Is. 3: 19. L. will take away thy c.
40: 19. and casteth silver c.
45: 14. shall come after thee in c.
Je. 40: 4. I loose thee from thy c.
Eze. 19: 4. bro't him with c. into E.
9. they put him in ward in c.
Mk. 5: 3. blind him, no not with c.
4. c. oft plucked asunder
Ac. 12: 7. Peter's c. fell off fr. his
2 Pe. 2: 4. to hell, delivered into c.
Jude 6. reserved in everlasting c.

See BOUND.

CHALCEDONY.

Re. 21: 19. third founda. was a c.
CHALCOL = CALCOL.
1 K. 4: 31. Sol. was wiser than C.
1 Ch. 2: 6. the sons of Zerah: C.

CHALDEA.

[L.
Je. 50: 10. C. shall be a spoil, saith
51: 24. render to inhab. of C. evil
35. blood be upon inhab. of C.
Eze. 16: 29. multipl. fornicia. to C.
23: 16. sent messengers into C.

CHALDEAN.

Eze. 5: 12. gave into hand of Neb. C.
Da. 2: 10. asked such at any C.

CHALDEANS.

Jb. 1: 17. C. made out three bands,
Is. 23: 13. land of C. Assy. founded
43: 14. have brought down all C.
47: 1. is no throne O dau. of C.
5. into darkness O daughter of C.
48: 14. his arm shall be on the C.
20. flee ye from the C.
Je. 21: 4. wherewith ye fight ag. C.
9. that falleth to C. sh. live, 88: 2.
25: 13. punish land of C., 60: 11, 45.
32: 5. tho. ye fight with C. sh. not
24. city is giv. into hand of C., 43:
29. C. shall set fire on this city
33: 5. come to fight with the C.
37: 8. the C. shall fight ag. s city
9. saving, C. shall depart from us
10. tho. ye had smitten army of C.
14. said Jere., I fall not away to C.
38: 19. afraid of Jews fall, to the C.
23. shall bring out thy chil. to C.
39: 8. C. burnt king's house, and
40: 9. said, Fear not to serve the C.
10. dwell at Mispah, to serve C.
41: 3. Ishmael slew C. at Mispah
48: 3. sett. thee on to deliv. us to C.
50: 35. A sword is upon the C.
45. Lord hath purposed ag. C.
51: 4. slain shall fall in land of C.
52: 8. army of C. pursued Zed.
Eze. 12: 13. I will bring him to C.
23: 14. she saw the images of C.

Da. 1: 4. might teach tongue of C.
2: 2. then king com. to call the C.
3: 8. certain C. accused the Jews
4: 7. came in C. and soothsayers
5: 7. king cried to bring in the C.
11. thy master made master of C.

Da. 9: 1. Darius made king over C.
Ha. 1: 6. 10. C. that hasty nation
Ac. 7: 4. Abr. came out of land of C.

CHALDEES.

2 K. 24: 2. L. sent ag. bands of C.
25: 4. the C. were against the city
10. army of C. broke down walls
26. to Egypt, were afraid of C. [C.
2 Ch. 36: 17. bro't-upon them k. of
Is. 18: 19. Babylon the beauty of C.

See UR.

CHALK-STONES.

Is. 27: 9. maketh stones of altar as c.

CHALLENGETH.

Ex. 23: 9. another c. to be his

CHAMBER.

Ge. 48: 30. Joseph entered into c.
Ju. 15: 1. to my wife into the c.
16: 9. liers in wait in c., 12.
2 S. 18: 10. Bring meat into the c.
13: 39. went up to c. and wept
1 K. 1: 15. went unto king into c.
14: 28. into guard c., 2 Ch. 12: 11.
17: 23. brought him out of c.
2 K. 4: 11. Elisha turned into the c.
23: 11. c. of Nathan-melech
Eze. 10: 6. went into c. of Johanan
Ne. 13: 4. oversight of c. of house
5. prepared for Tobiah a c.
7. preparing him c. in courts
8. cast household stuff out of c.
Jb. 37: 19. out of c. whirlwind
Pa. 19: 5. as bridegroom out of c.
Can. 3: 4. c. of her th. conceived me
Je. 36: 4. into c. of sons of Hanan
86: 10. read the book in the c.
20. laid up roll in c. of Elishama
Eze. 40: 45. c. whose prospect
46. c. whose prospect tow. north
41: 7. fr. lowest c. to highest
42: 1. c. over against separate place
Da. 8: 10. windows open in his c.
Jo. 2: 16. bedroom go forth of c.
See BEDCHAMBER, GUARDCHAMBER, GUESTCHAMBER.

Inner CHAMBER.

1 K. 20: 30. Benhadad fled into i. c.
22: 25. into i. c. to hide, 2 Ch. 18: 24.
2 K. 9: 2. carry Jehu into i. c.

Little CHAMBER.

2 K. 4: 10. make a l. c. on wall
Eze. 40: 7. l. c. was one room long
13. the gate from roof of one l. c.
SIDE CHAMBER, S.
Eze. 41: 5. breadth of a. c. 4 cubits
6. the a. c. were three, one over
9. thickness of wall for a. c. five
UPPER CHAMBER, S.
2 K. 1: 2. fell thro. a lattice in u. c.
23: 12. altars on top of u. c. Josiah
2 Ch. 8: 9. and he overlaid the u.
c. with gold
Eze. 42: 5. u. c. were shorter for
Ac. 9: 37. laid Dorcas in an u. c.
39. Peter, when come into u. c.
20: 8. many lights in u. c. where
CHAMBERS.

De. 32: 7. terror from the c.
1 K. 6: 5. against wall he built c., 10
1 Ch. 9: 26. porters over c., 28: 38.
33. who in c. were free
28: 12. of all c. round about
2 Ch. 31: 11. Hes. com-d prepare c.
Eze. 8: 29. until ye weigh them in c.
Ne. 10: 37. c. of h. of our G., 38, 39.
12: 44. app-d over c. for treasures
18: 9. and they cleaned the c.
Jb. 9: 9. maketh c. of the south
Pa. 104: 3. beams of his c. in waters
13. He watereth hills from his c.
106: 30. frogs in c. of their king
Pr. 7: 27. going down to c. of death
24: 4. by knowledge c. be filled
Can. 1: 4. k. brought me into his c.
Is. 28: 20. enter thy c. and shut
Je. 22: 13. buildeth his c. by wrong
14. build wide house, large c.

Je. 36: 2. bring Rechabites into c.
Eze. 8: 12. In c. of his imagery
21: 11. sword entereth privy c. [36.
40: 7. little c., 10, 12, 16, 21, 29, 33,
17. thirty c. upon pavement
44: c. of singers in inner court
43: 4. bef. c. was a walk
13. holy c. where priests
44: 19. lay them in the holy c.
46: 5. a possession for twenty c.
45: 9. into holy c. of priests
Mat. 24: 26. behold he is in secret c.

CHAMBERING.

Ro. 13: 13. walk not in c. and
CHAMBERLAIN, S.
2 K. 9: 7. to Jehu two or three c.
23: 11. of Nathan-melech the c.
Es. 1: 10. seven c. that served k.
12. at king's command by c., 15.
2: 3. Hege k's c. [14. Shaashgaa c.
15. Hegai king's c. appointed
21. two of king's c. were wroth
4: 4. Esther's maids and c. came
5. Hatach one of the king's c.
6: 14. came king's c. and basted
7: 9. Harbonah one of k's c. said
Ac. 12: 20. Blastus the king's c.
Ro. 16: 23. Erastus c. of city

CHAMELEON.

Le. 11: 30. these be unclean, c.

CHAMOIS.

De. 14: 5. these ye shall eat, c.

CHAMPAIGN.

De. 11: 30. who dwell in the c.

Eze. 37: 7. many bones in open c.

CHAMPION.

1 S. 17: 4. went a c. out of camp

23. came up c. Philistine of G.

31. Phillis. saw their c. was dead

CH'AN'AN. See CA'NAN.

CHANCE, [Noun.]

1 S. 6: 9. c. that happened to us

2 S. 1: 6. I happ. by c. upon Gihon

Ec. 9: 11. time and c. happeneth

Lu. 10: 31. by c. a priest came

CHANCE, ETH.

De. 22: 6. if a bird's nest c. to be

23: 10. uncleanness that c-h him

1 Co. 15: 37. it may c. of wheat

CHANCELLOR.

Eze. 4: 8. Rehun c. wrote, 9, 17.

CHANGE, S. [5 c-s]

Ge. 45: 22. each he gave c-s, to Benj.

Le. 27: 33. It and c. be holy

Ju. 14: 12. give 80 c. of raiment, 13.

19. gave c-s of garm. unto them

2 K. 6: 5. he took ten c. of raiment

22. give them, two c. of garm.

23. bound two c. of garments

Jb. 10: 17. c-s and war are ag. me

11: 7. 10. make c. who can hinder?

14: 14. wait till my c. come

Ps. 56: 19. have no c-s they fear not

Pr. 24: 21. with them given to c.

Zch. 8: 4. clothe with c. of raiment

He. 7: 12. of necessity a c. of law

CHANGE, [Verb.]

Ge. 36: 2. and c. your garments

Le. 27: 10. he shall not c. it

33. nor c. it, if he c.

Jb. 17: 12. They c. night into day

Ps. 102: 26. as vesture c. them

Is. 9: 10. will c. them into cedars

40: 7. 31. wait upon L. c. strength

Je. 2: 36. so much to c. thy way?

13: 23. Can Ethiopian c. his skin?

Da. 7: 25. shall think to c. times

Ho. 4: 7. c. glory into shame

Ha. 1: 11. Then shall his mind c.

Mal. 8: 6. I am the Lord, I c. not

Ac. 6: 14. shall c. the customs

Ro. 1: 26. women did c. use

Ph. 8: 21. Christ, shall c. vile body

He. 12: 17. no way to c. his mind

CHANGEABLE.

Is. 8: 22. take c. suits of apparel

CHANGED.

Ge. 81: 7. father c. my wages, 41.
41: 14. Joseph c. his raiment, and
Le. 18: 16. if raw flesh be c.

55. If plague not c. his colour.

Nu. 32: 38. names being c.

1 S. 21: 13. he c. his behaviour

2 S. 12: 20. David c. his apparel

2 K. 24: 17. k. c. his name to Zedek.

26: 29. c. prison garm., Je. 53: 33.

Es. 2: 7. g. he c. her to best place

Jb. 29: 7. 20. bow was c. in my

30: 18. by disease is my garm. c.

Ps. 102: 26. as vesture be c., He. 1: 12.

106: 20. they c. their glory into

Ec. 8: 1. boldness of face be c. [an ox

Is. 24: 5. c. the ordinance

24: 21. c. their gods my peo. c.

48: 11. and his scent is not c.

La. 4: 1. how is fine gold c.?

Eze. 5: 6. she hath c. my judgm.

Da. 2: 9. speak, till the time be c.

8: 19. visage was c. ag-st Shadrach

27. nor coats c. nor smell of fire

28. have c. the king's word

4: 16. let his heart be c. fr. man's

6: 8. sign writing that it be not c.

15. that no decree may be c.

17. that purpose might not be c.

Mt. 2: 4. c. portion of my people

Ac. 28: 6. barbarians c. their minds

Ro. 12: 3. c. glory of uncorrupt. God

1 Co. 15: 51. we shall all be c., 52.

2 Co. 8: 18. c. into same image

He. 7: 12. priesthood being c.

CHANGED, EST,

countenance. [him

Jb. 14: 20. thou c-t his c., sendest

Da. 6: 6. king's c. was c. in him, 9.

10. nor let thy c. be c.

7: 28. my c. c. in me

CHANGERS.

Pr. 24: 21. meddle not with c.

Mat. 21: 12. Jes. overthrew tables of

money-c., Mk. 11: 15. Ju. 2: 4, 15.

CHANGETH, ING.

Ru. 4: 7. manner in Isr. conc. c-g

Ps. 15: 4. swear. to his hurt, c-h not

Da. 2: 21. he c-h times and seasons

CHANNEL, S.

2 S. 22: 16. c-s of sea app., Ps. 18: 15.

Jb. 31: 7. 22. arm broken fr. c. bone

Ps. 18: 15. c-s of waters were seen

Is. 8: 7. shall come up over his c-s

27: 12. beat off from c. of river

CHA'NOCH. [C]

Ge. 4: 7. 17. she conceived and bare

CHANT.

Am. 6: 5. c. to sound of viol

CHAPEL.

Am. 7: 13. it is a king's c.

CHAPITER, S.

Ex. 38: 38. overlaid c-s, 38: 28.

38: 17. overlay of c. were silv., 19.

1 K. 7: 1. made two c. of brass

17. c-s upon top of pillars, 18, 19.

41, 42. 2 Ch. 4: 12, 13.

2 K. 25: 17. c. was brass, Je. 52: 22.

Am. 9: 7. 1. smite the c. of the door

Zph. 2: 7. 14. the bitter shall lodge

CHAPMEN. [In c.]

2 Ch. 9: 14. besides what c. brought

CHAPPED.

Je. 14: 4. because ground is c.

CHAR'ASHIM.

1 Ch. 4: 14. father of valley of C.

CHARGE, [Noun.]

Ge. 26: 7. Abraham kept my c.

Ex. 8: 6. Isaac gave Jacob a c.

Ex. 8: 13. gave Moses and Aa. a c.

Nu. 8: 28. keeping c. of sanc., 38.

31. their c. shall be the ark

4: 31. c. of burden in tabernacle

8: 26. Levites, touching their c.

9: 19. Israel kept c. of Lord, 23.

27: 23. Joshua a c., De. 81: 23.

Nu. 81: 47. kept c. of tabernacle

De. 21: 8. lay not blood unto peo.'s c.

Joe. 22: 3. Reubenites kept c. of L.

2 S. 17: 7. 23. Ahithophel gave

18: 5. king gave c. conc. Abalom

1 K. 4: 28. ev. man accord. to his c.

11: 28. Jerob. ruler over all c.

2 K. 7: 17. lord to have c. of gate

1 Ch. 9: 27. bec. c. was upon them

28. c. of ministering vessels

26: 7. 30. of Hebronites 1700 over c.

2 Ch. 30: 17. had c. of killing pasc.

Ne. 7: 2. Hanani c. over Jerusalem

Ma. 8: 9. that have c. of business

Jb. 34: 13. Who hath given him a c.?

Ps. 85: 11. they laid to my c.

109: 7. 12. another take his c.,

Ac. 1: 7. 20.

Je. 39: 11. king gave c. conc. Jere.

47: 7. given it a c. ag-st Ashkelon

62: 25. had c. of men of war

Eze. 9: 1. them that have c. ov. city

48: 8. 8. kept c. of holy things

15. that kept c. of my sanctuary

48: 11. priests kept my c. who

Ac. 7: 60. lay not sin to their c.

8: 27. eunuch, had c. of all treas.

12: 25. B. and Saul fulfill. their c.

16: 24. having receiv. c. thrust

22: 29. noth. laid to his c. worthy

Ro. 8: 3. who lay to c. of God's elect

1 Co. 9: 18. make gosp. without c.

1 Ti. 1: 8. This c. I commit unto thee

2 Ti. 4: 16. not be laid to their c.

Give CHARGE.

Nu. 27: 19. and g. Joshua a c.

De. 31: 14. call Josh. that I g. a c.

2 S. 14: 8. I will g. c. conc. thee

2 K. 20: 7. 1. g. c. concern. house,

15. 38: 7. [dom and c.]

1 Ch. 22: 12. only the L. g. thee wis-

Ps. 91: 11. g. his angels c., Mat.

4: 6. Lu. 4: 10.

Is. 10: 6. g. him c. to take spoil

1 Ti. 5: 7. these things g. in c.

6: 13. I g. thee c. in sight of God

KEEP CHARGE.

See KEEP.

CHARGES. [c.]

2 Ch. 8: 14. appoint. Levites to their

81: 17. from 20 years in their c., 16.

36: 2. set priests in c. and encour.

Ac. 21: 24. be at c. with them

1 Co. 9: 7. warfare at his own c.?

CHARGE, [Verb.]

Ex. 19: 21. Go down, c. the people

Nu. 6: 19. priest sh. c. her by oath

Jo. 8: 28. c. Joshua and encour.

Jo. 8: 32. to c. ourselves yearly

Jo. 8: 30. c. Esther that she go in

Can. 2: 7. I c. you, O ye daughters,

8: 5-6. 8-8: 4. [c. us?]

5: 9. What thy beloved, thou dost

Mk. 9: 25. I c. thee come out

1 Ch. 5: 27. c. you epistle be read

1 Ti. 1: 3. c. th. they teach no other

5: 21. 1. c. thee bef. G., 2 Ti. 4: 1.

6: 17. c. them are rich in this work

CHARGEABLE.

2 S. 18: 25. not all go, lest we be c.

Ne. 5: 15. governors were c. to peo.

2 Co. 11: 9. with you, I was c. to

1 Th. 2: 9. bec. we would not be c.

2 Th. 8: 8. might not be c. to any

CHARGED.

Ge. 26: 11. Abimelech c. his people

28: 1. Isaac called Jacob, c. him

40: 4. captain c. Jo. with them

49: 29. Jacob c. his sons, and said

50: 16. c. a messenger to Joseph

Ex. 1: 22. Pharaoh c. all his peo.

De. 1: 16. I c. your judges

24: 5. nor be c. with any business

27: 11. Moses c. people same day

Joe. 18: 8. c. them went to dew. land

22: 5. Moses serv. of Lord c. you

Ru. 2: 9. Have I not c. young men

1 S. 14: 27. Saul c. people, 28.
 2 S. 11: 19. c. messenger, saying
 18: 12. in our hearing king c. thee
 1 K. 2: 1. David c. Solomon his son
 43. com-t that I have c. thee with
 13: 9. so was it c. me by Lord
 2 K. 17: 15. conc. whom I. had c.
 35. made cov. and o. them [Ex. 1:2.
 2 Ch. 38: 23. Lord c. me to build,
 Ne. 13: 19. c. gates not be opened
 Es. 2: 10. as Mordecai c. her, 20.
 Jb. 1: 23. nor c. God foolishly
 4: 18. his angels he c. with folly
 Je. 32: 13. I c. Baruch bef. them
 38: 6. obeyed Jonadab in all he c.
 Mat. 9: 30. Jos. straitly c. that no
 man know, Mk. 6: 43. Lu. 9: 21.
 12: 16. Jesus c. not to make him
 known, Mk. 3: 12.
 16: 20. c. he his disciples
 17: 9. c. th. Tell vision to no man
 Mk. 1: 43. c. him, sent him away
 7: 36. c. not to tell, 8: 30.-9: 9.
 Lu. 6: 14.-8: 56.
 8: 15. c. them, Take heed
 10: 8. c. him he sho. hold peace
 Ac. 23: 22. young man dep. and c.
 Ro. 3: 9. we have c. Jews and [him
 1 Th. 2: 11. we c. ev. one as a fa.
 1 Ti. 5: 16. let not church be c.
CHARGEDST, EST, ING.
 Ex. 19: 23. thou c-dst us, Set bounds
 2 S. 3: 8. est with fault conc. wom.
 Ac. 16: 23. c-g jailer to keep them
 2 Ti. 2: 14. c-g strive not with c.
CHARGER, S. [words
 Nu. 7: 13. offering I silver c., 29, 25,
 31, 37, 43, 49, 61, 67, 73, 79.
 84. dedication of altar, twelve c.
 85. each c. of silver 130 shekels
 Ex. 1: 9. this is number 1000 c.
 Mat. 14: 8. Bapt. head in c., Mk. 6: 25.
 11. head brot-in c., Mk. 6: 28.
CHARIOT.
 Ge. 41: 43. he made him ride in c.
 Ex. 14: 25. L. took off c. wheels
 1 K. 7: 33. like work of c. wheel
 10: 29. c. came and went out of E.
 18: 44. Prepare thy c. and get down
 20: 25. number thee c. for c. and
 33. caused him to come into c.
 22: 35. blood ran into the c.
 38. one washed c. in pool of Sa.
 2 K. 2: 11. there appeared c. of fire
 12. My father, c. of Isr., 13: 14.
 9: 21. from c. to meet Gehazi
 5: 16. Jehu in c. | 27. Smitc in c.
 28. carr. him in a c. to Jerus., 23: 30.
 10: 15. took him up into c.
 1 Ch. 28: 18. gold for pattern of c.
 2 Ch. 1: 17. out of E. c. for 600 shek.
 2 Ch. 36: 24. serv. took him out of c.
 Ps. 46: 9. burneth the c. in fire
 76: 6. c. and horse cast into sleep
 Can. 2: 9. c. of wood of Lebanon
 Is. 21: 7. c. with horsemen. c. of asses
 9. here cometh a c. of men with
 48: 17. Who bringeth forth the c.
 Je. 51: 21. will I break in pieces c.
 Mi. 1: 13. bind c. to swift beast
 Zeh. 6: 2. first c. red horses, sec. c.
 3. in third c. white horses
 9: 10. I will cut off c. fr. Ephr.
 Ac. 8: 29. Go join thyself to his c.
 38. he com-d the c. to stand still
HIS CHARIOT.
 Ge. 46: 29. Joseph made ready h. c.
 Ex. 14: 6. Pha. made ready h. c.
 Ju. 4: 15. Sisera lighted off h. c.
 6: 28. Why h. c. so long in coming?
 1 K. 12: 18. king speed to h. c., 2
 Ch. 10: 18.
 22: 34. to driver of h. c. Turn hand
 35. Ahab was stayed up in h. c.
 2 K. 6: 9. Naaman came with h. c.
 26. when man turned from h. c.
 9: 21. h. c. ready, went each in h. c.

2 K. 9: 24. Jehor, sunk down in h. c.
 10: 16. they made him ride in h. c.
 2 Ch. 18: 34. king of Israel stayed
 himself in h. c.
 Ps. 104: 3. maketh clouds h. c.
 Ac. 8: 28. sitting in h. c. read Esaias
CHARIOT cities.
 2 Ch. 1: 14. horsemen he placed in c.
 8: 6. Sol. built c. c. and more cities
 9: 25. bestowed in c. c. and with k.
CHARIOT horses.
 2 S. 8: 4. houghed all c. h., 1 Ch. 18: 4.
 2 K. 7: 14. They took theref. 2 c. h.
CHARIOT man.
 2 Ch. 18: 33. said to c. m. Turn hand
CHARIOTS.
 Ge. 50: 9. went up with Joseph c.
 Ex. 14: 7. Pha. took 600 c. all the c.
 17. will get honour upon his c., 18.
 28. the waters covered all the c.
 15: 4. Pha.'s c. hath lie cast into sea
 19. horse of Pha. went in with c.
 Jos. 17: 16. c. of Iron, 18. Ju. 1: 19.
 Ju. 4: 13. Sisera gath-d his c. | 4: 13.
 4: 15. L. discomfited Sisera and c.
 16. Barak pursued after c.
 5: 28. why tarry wheels of his c.?
 1 S. 8: 11. k. will appoint for his c.
 13: 5. Phillis to fight ag. Isr. 30,000 c.
 2 S. 1: 6. c. and horsemen. foll. Saul
 8: 4. Da. took 1000 c. (2) 1 Ch. 18: 4.
 10: 18. David slew men of 700 c.
 1 K. 1: 5. prepared c. and horsemen.
 10: 26. Sol. had 1400 c., 2 Ch. 1: 14.
 18: 9. Zimri capt. of half his c.
 22: 31. th. had rule over c. [18: 21.
 32. capt. of c. saw Jehos., 2 Ch. 18: 32.
 33. capt. of c. perceiv. 2 Ch. 18: 32.
 2 K. 18: 7. left but ten c. and fifty
 18: 24. trust on E. for c., Is. 38: 9.
 19: 23. mult. of my c. I am come
 23: 11. burned c. of the sun
 Ps. 68: 17. c. of G. are 20,000 [mina.
 Can. 6: 12. my soul like c. of Am-
 is. 2: 7. nor is any end of their c.
 22: 7. choicest valleys full of c.
 18. c. of thy glory be shame
 31: 1. woe to them trust in c.
 37: 24. by mult. of c. am I come
 66: 15. L. with c. like whirlwind,
 Je. 4: 13. Da. 11: 40.
 Je. 4: 13. his c. be as a whirlwind
 47: 3. at rushing of his c.
 Ex. 23: 24. come ag. thee with c.
 28: 10. walls shake at noise of c.
 27: 20. merch. in prec. clothes for c.
 Jo. 2: 5. Like noise of c. leap
 Mi. 6: 10. I will destroy thy c.
 Na. 2: 3. c. shall be with torches
 4. c. shall rage in streets and Jos.
 13. I will burn her c. in smoke
 Hag. 2: 22. I will overthrow c.
 Zeh. 6: 1. four c. from between two
 Re. 9: 9. sound of wings of c.
CHARIOTS with horses.
 Ex. 14: 9. all the h. and c. of Pha.
 De. 11: 4. he did unto h. and c. [23:
 20: 1. seest h. and c. fear not
 Jos. 11: 4. h. and c. very many
 6. hough their h. burn c.
 9. Josh. houghed h. burnt their c.
 2 S. 15: 1. Abs. prepared h. and c.
 1 K. 20: 1. ag. Sama. with c. and h.
 2 K. 6: 14. sent he horses and c.
 17. mt. was full of c. and h.
 7: 6. to hear a noise of h. and c.
 10: 2. are with you c. and h.
 Ps. 20: 7. some trust in c. some in h.
 Can. 1: 9. compar. to h. in Pha. c.
 Is. 66: 20. bring breth. upon h. in c.
 Je. 17: 25. enter princes in c. 22: 4.
 46: 9. Come up, ye h. rage, ye c.
 50: 37. sword is upon h. and c.
 Eze. 26: 7. upon Tyrus Neb. with c.
 39: 20. at my table with h. and c.
 Na. 8: 2. prancing h. jumping c.
 Ha. 8: 8. ride on h. and c. of salv.

Re. 18: 13. no man buys h. and c.
CHARITABLY.
 Ro. 14: 15. now walkest not c.
CHARITY.
 1 Co. 13: 1. now walkest thou not
 1 Co. 9: 1. but c. edifieth [acc. to c.
 13: 1. and have not c., 2, 3.
 4. c. suff. long, c. envieth not
 8. c. never faileth; but whether
 13. faith, hope, c. greatest is c.
 14: 1. Follow c. desire spiritual
 16: 14. Let all be done with c.
 Col. 8: 14. above all put on c.
 1 Th. 5: 6. good tidings of your c.
 2 Th. 1: 3. c. toward each other
 1 Ti. 1: 5. end of comm. is c.
 2: 15. if continue in faith and c.
 4: 12. be an example in c. in
 2 Ti. 2: 22. follow righteousness, c.
 8: 10. know my life, faith, c.
 Tit. 2: 2. aged men be found in c.
 1 Pe. 4: 8. fervent c. cover sins
 5: 14. Greet with a kiss of c.
 2 Pe. 1: 7. to brotherly-kindness c.
 8 Jn. 6. borne witness of thy c.
 Jude 12. spots in your feasts of c.
 Re. 2: 19. I know thy works, c.
CHARMED, ING.
 Ps. 58: 5. c-g never so wisely
 Je. 8: 17. serpents wh. not be c.
CHARMER, S.
 De. 18: 11. not be found am. you a c.
 Ps. 58: 5. no heark. to voice of c-g
 †no hearken to c. be the c. never
 Is. 19: 3. seek to idols and to c-g
CHAR'NAN.
 Ac. 7: 2. before Abr. dwelt in C., 4.
CHASE.
 Le. 26: 7. shall c. all your enemies
 8. five of you shall c. a hundred
 36. sound of leaf shall c. them
 De. 32: 30. one c. 1000, Jos. 28: 10.
 Ps. 35: 9. angel of L. c. them
CHASED, ETH, ING.
 De. 1: 44. Amorites o-d you as bees
 Jos. 7: 5. o-d them fr. bef. gate
 8: 24. wilderness they o-d them
 10: 10. o-d th. along way to Beth-
 11: 8. smote c-d unto Zidon
 Ju. 9: 40. Abim. o-d him, he fled
 Ju. 20: 43. Benjamites and o-d them
 1 S. 17: 53. Isr. returned from o-g
 Ne. 18: 28. I c-him from me [Phil.
 Jb. 18: 18. he be c. out of world
 20: 8. be c. away as a vision of
 Pr. 19: 26. c-h away his mother
 Is. 13: 14. It shall be as the o-d rose
 17: 13. they shall be c. as the chaff
 La. 8: 52. enemies c-d me sore
 1 Th. 2: 15. killed proph., and c. us
CHASTE.
 2 Co. 11: 2. present you as c. v. rin
 Tit. 2: 5. that young women be c.
 1 Pe. 3: 2. behold your c. conversa.
CHASTEN.
 2 S. 7: 14. I will c. him with rod
 Ps. 6: 1. nor c. me in hot, 38: 1.
 Pr. 9: 8. c. thy son while hope
 Da. 10: 12. didst c. thyself bef. God
 Re. 3: 19. As many as I love I c.
CHASTENED.
 De. 21: 18. they have c. him, he
 Jb. 33: 19. He is c. also with pain
 Ps. 69: 10. I c. my soul with fast.
 73: 14. plagued, and c. ev. morn.
 118: 18. Lord hath c. me sore, he
 He. 7: 15. though I have c. they
 1 Co. 11: 32. c. th. we be not condemn.
 2 Co. 6: 9. c. as c. and not killed
 He. 12: 10. for a few days c. us
CHASTENEST, ETH, ING.
 De. 8: 5. c-d his son, so L. c. thee
 Jb. 5: 17. despoil not c. of Almighty,
 Pr. 8: 11. He. 12: 5.
 Ps. 94: 12. Blessed is man thou c.
 Pr. 18: 24. loveth him c-d betimes
 Is. 26: 16. prayer when c. upon them

He. 12: 6. whom the L. loveth he c.
 7. If ye endure c. what son whom
 father c. not?

11. no c. smother joyous

CHASTISE.

La. 26: 28. will c. you for sins
 Da. 23: 18. elders shall c. him
 1 K. 12: 11. I will c. you with scor-
 pions, 14. 2 Ch. 10: 11, 14
 Ho. 1: 12. I will c. them as their
 10: 10. my desire that I c. them
 La. 23: 16. I will c. him, 22.

CHASTISED, ETH.

1 K. 12: 11. father hath c. you with
 whips, 14. 2 Ch. 10: 11, 14.
 Ps. 94: 10. c-h handless, he correct!
 Je. 31: 18. hast c. me, and I was c.

CHASTISEMENT.

De. 11: 2. chil. hath not seen the c.
 Jo. 24: 31. I have borne c. I will
 Pa. 7: 1. my c. was ev. morning
 La. 68: 5. c. of our peace upon him
 Je. 30: 14. with c. of a cruel one
 Ho. 12: 8. without c. then not sons

CHATTER.

Is. 28: 14. like cranes did I c.

CHE'AR.

Eze. 1: 1. by the river of C. | 3:
 15, 23-10: 15, 20, 22-43: 3.

CHECK.

Jb. 20: 3. heard c. of my reproach
 CHECKER work.
 1 K. 7: 17. Hiram made nets of c. w.
 CHEDORLOM'E.

Ge. 14: 1. C. king of E. | 4, 5.

CHECK. [Ch. 18: 23]

1 K. 22: 24. smote Micalah on c., 2
 Jb. 16: 10. smitten me on c.
 La. 8: 30. c. to him that smiteth
 Mt. 6: 1. shall smite judge upon c.
 Mat. 6: 39. smite thee on thy right c.
 Lu. 6: 29. unto him smiteth one c.

CHECK bone. [offer]

Pa. 3: 7. smitten enemies on c. b.

CHECK teeth.

Jo. 1: 6. nat. hath c. t. of great hon.

CHECKS.

De. 18: 3. give unto priest the two c.
 Can. 1: 10. thy c. are comely with c.
 5: 13. His c. are as a bed of spices
 Is. 60: 6. I gave my c. to them that
 La. 1: 2. her tears are on her c.

CHEER. [Verb.]

De. 24: 5. shall c. up his wife he

Ec. 11: 9. let heart c. thee in youth

Good CHEER.

Pr. 17: 1. full of g. c. with strife
 Mat. 9: 2. Son, be of g. c. thy sins
 14: 27. Be of g. c. it is I, Mk. 6: 30
 Jn. 10: 33. be of g. c. I have overc.
 Ac. 23: 11. said, Be of g. c. Paul
 27: 22. I exhort you to be of g. c.
 25. sirs, Be of g. c. for I believe G.
 36. then were they all of g. c.

CHEERETH.

Ju. 9: 13. wine, wh. c. G. and man

CHEERFUL.

Pr. 15: 13. maketh c. countenance
 Zch. 8: 19. be to Judah c. feasts
 9: 17. corn sh. make young men c.
 2 Co. 9: 7. God loveth a c. giver

CHEERFULLY.

Ac. 24: 10. I do more c. answer

CHEERFULNESS.

Ro. 12: 8. sheweth mercy with c.

CHEESE, S.

1 S. 17: 18. carry ten c. to captain
 2 S. 17: 29. Baisil, brought c. to Da.
 Jb. 10: 10. not curdled me like c.?

CHE'AL.

Eze. 10: 30. sons of Pahath-moab, C.

CHEL'LUH.

Eze. 10: 35. of sons of Banj. C.

CHE'LUB. [?]

1 Ch. 4: 11. C. ho. of Shuah, begat

CHELU'BAL.

1 Ch. 2: 9. sons of Hebron, C.

CHEM'ARIM.

Zph. 1: 4. I will cut off name of C.

CHE'MOGEL.

Nu. 21: 29. art undons, O peo. of C.

Ju. 11: 24. wilt possess what C. giv.

1 K. 11: 7. Solomon built a high

place for C., 33.

Je. 46: 7. C. shall go into captivity

13. Moab shall be ashamed of C.

6. O Moab, peo. of C. perisheth

CHEN'AAN.

Ge. 9: 13. Ham is the father of C.

CHENA'ANAN.

1 K. 22: 11. Zedekiah son of C., 24

1 Ch. 7: 10. 2 Ch. 18: 10, 23.

CHEN'ANL.

Ne. 9: 4. stood upon stairs C.

CHENAN'AH.

1 Ch. 15: 22. C. was for song, 27.

26: 29. C. and sons for judges.

CE'PHAR-HAAM'MONAI.

Jos. 18: 24. cities tribe of Benj. C.

CHEPHI'RAH.

Jos. 9: 17-18. 26. Eze. 2: 25. Ne.

CHE'RAH. [?]

Ge. 26: 36. chil. of Deborah C. | Ch. 1:

CHER'ETHIM. [?]

Eze. 26: 16. behold, I will cut off C.

CHER'ETHITES.

1 S. 20: 14. invasion upon south of C.

2 S. 8: 18. Benaiah the son of Jeho-
 ada was over C., 20: 23. 1 Ch. 18: 17:

15: 18. all C. passed before king

Zph. 2: 5. Woe unto nation of C.

CHERISH, ED, ETH.

1 K. 1: 2. let her c. him, and lie in

4. damsel fair and c-d the king

Ep. 6: 30. c-h his own flesh, as I. the

1 Th. 2: 7. as a nurse c-h children

CHERITH.

1 K. 17: 3. by the brook C., 5.

CHERUB. [Place.]

Eze. 2: 99. went up fr. C., Ne. 7: 61.

CHERUB.

Eze. 26: 19. c. on one end, and c., 37: 8.

2 S. 22: 11. rode upon c., Ps. 18: 10.

1 K. 6: 25. other c. was ten cubits

26. height of one c. ten cubits

Eze. 9: 3. glory of God from c., 10: 4.

10: 7. one c. stretched forth hand

14. first face was the face of a c.

28: 14. Thou art the anointed c.

16. will destr. thee, O covering c.

41: 18. betw. c. and c.; every c. had

CHERUBIM.

Ge. 3: 24. at east of the garden c.

Eze. 26: 18. make two c. of gold

26: 1. c. of cunning work, 31-38:

87: 7. made two c. of gold [8, 35]

1 K. 6: 23. within oracle two c.

25. both the c. of one measure

27. set c. within inner house

28. overlaid c. with gold

8: 7. c. covered the ark, 2 Ch. 5:

8. Ho. 9: 5.

2 Ch. 8: 10. in holy house two c.

Eze. 10: 5. sound of c. wings was

8. c. the form of man's hand

15. the c. were lifted up

16. c. went, the wheels went

19. c. lifted up their wings, 11: 22.

20. I knew they were the c.

Between CHERUBIM.

Eze. 26: 22. meet thee from b. two c.

Nu. 7: 89. from b. two c. spake

1 S. 4: 4. ark of L. dwelleth b. c., 2

8: 6. 2 K. 19: 15. Is. 37: 16.

Ps. 80: 1. dwelleth b. c. shine forth

90: 1. he sitteth b. c. let earth

Eze. 10: 2. coals of fire from b. c., 6.

7. hand from b. c. to fire b. c.

CHES'ALON.

Jos. 15: 10. mt. Jearim which is C.

CHE'SED.

Ge. 22: 23. Milcah's chil., C.

CHE'SIL.

Jos. 15: 30. uterm. cities of Jud., C.

CHESNUT tree, a.

Ge. 30: 37. Jacob took rods of c. t.

Eze. 31: 5. c. t. a. not like his branches

CHEST, S.

2 K. 12: 9. Jehoi. took c. bored hole

10. saw was much money in c.

2 Ch. 26: 8. at king's com. made c.

10. bore-t in and cast into c.

11. high-pr. officer emptied c.

Eze. 27: 24. merchants in c. of rich

CHESUL'LOTH.

Jos. 19: 18. their border toward C.

CHEW, ED, ETH.

La. 11: 3. c-h cud, 5, 6. Da. 14: 6.

4. that c. cud, Da. 14: 7. [c-h

7. c-h not cud, Da. 14: 2.] 26. nor

Nu. 11: 33. are flesh was c-d wrath

CHE'ZIB.

Ge. 38: 5. Shiphah bare C.

CHICKENS.

Mat. 23: 37. hen gathereth her c.

CHIDE.

Ex. 17: 2. people did c. why c. you?

Ju. 8: 1. Ephr. did c. with Gilead

Pa. 108: 9. He will not always c.

CHIDING.

Ex. 17: 7. Meribah, bec. of c. is.

CHIDON.

1 Ch. 18: 9. breaching flour of C.

CHIEF.

Ge. 37: 1. sold Jo. to c. marshal

40: 2. c. of butlers c. of bakers

9. c. butler told his dream to

21. restored c. butler unto his butl.

22. hanged c. baker as Joseph

Nu. 8: 32. Eleazar be c. over c. of

4: 34. c. of cong. numbered

46. c. of Israel numbered

De. 1: 15. I took c. of your tribes

38: 15. c. things of ancient mounts.

Ju. 20: 2. c. of people, 1 S. 14: 38.

Ne. 10: 14.

1 S. 15: 21. peo. took c. of things

2 S. 28: 18. Abishai was c. am. three

1 K. 9: 23. were c. of the officers

14: 27. c. of guard wh. kept door

1 Ch. 6: 2. of Jud. came c. ruler

9: 26. Levites four c. porters

11: 6. smiteth Jebusites first be c.,

Joab went first and was c.

18: 17. sons of David were c.

26: 10. his father made him c.

29: 22. to be the c. governor

2 Ch. 8: 10. c. of king Sol.'s officers

Eze. 9: 2. rulers c. in this trespass

Ne. 11: 3. these are c. of province

Jb. 12: 24. taketh away heart of c.

29: 25. I chose their way, set c.

40: 19. behemoth c. of ways of G.

Ps. 78: 51. he smote c., 106: 36.

137: 6. Jerus. above my c. joy

Pr. 1: 21. Wisdom crieth in c. place

8: 1. 26. c. part of dust of the world

16: 8. separateth c. friends

Can. 4: 14. orchard with c. spices

Is. 14: 9. hell stretch up c. ones

Je. 18: 21. hast taught them as c.

81: 7. shout among c. of nations

49: 35. of Elam, c. of their might

60: 16. sword is upon c. stays

51: 19. Sersiah c. chamberlain

La. 1: 5. Her adversaries are the c.

Eze. 4: 1. 2. set c. leaders ag. Jerus.

20: 1. I require c. of your obla.

44: 1. 30. c. of first fruits priest's

Da. 2: 1. 14. Arioeh c. marshal

38. c. of govrs over wise men

11: 41. c. of chil. of Ammon esca.

Am. 6: 1. named c. of nations

6. appoint them. with c. counts

Mat. 20: 27. whose. will be c. am.

28: 6. love c. seats, Mk. 12: 39.

Mk. 6: 21. supper to his c. estates

Lu. 11: 15. casteth out devils thro. c.

14: 1. house of one of c. Pharis.

7. they chose the c. rooms, 20: 46

19: 2. c. among the publicans

Lu. 19:47. c. of peo. sought to dash.
 22:26. c. as he that doth serve
 Jn. 12:42. am. c. rulers many believ.
 Ac. 14:2. Paul was the c. speaker
 16:12. which is c. city of that
 17:4. of c. women not a few
 18:8. c. ruler of synagogue, 17.
 19:31. c. of Asia sent unto him
 20:2. c. of Jews, 28:17.
 Ep. 2:20. J.C.c. corner-st., 1 Pe. 2:6.
 1 Ti. 1:15. sinners, of whom I c.
 1 Pe. 5:4. c. Sheph. shall appear
CHIEF captain.
 Ge. 21:22. Phicol c. c., 32:26:26.
 28:5. S. smiteth he sh. be c. and c.
 Ac. 21:31. tidings came to the c. c.
 32. saw c. c. they left beating
 28:17. Bring this young man to c. c.
 24:7. c. c. Lydas came upon us,
 [21:31-22:24-23:10]
 22. c. c. shall come, I will know
CHIEF captains.
 28:28:8. Adino sat c. among c.
 1 Ch. 27:3. c. of all c. for first month
 2 Ch. 8:9. Isr. were c. of Sol.'s c.
 Ac. 26:23. Agrippa was with c. c.
 Re. 6:15. rich men and c. c. hid
CHIEF fathers.
 Nu. 81:26. c. f. of congregation
 32:28. c. f. of tribes [1:2 Ch. 5:2.
 38: c. f. of chil. of Isr., 1 K. 8:
 1 Ch. 9:9. c. of f. in house of
 34. These c. f. of Levites
 15:12. c. f. of Levites, 5:6, 7, 8, 9, 10.
 24:31. c. f. of priests and Levites
 26:32. 2700 c. f. Da. made rulers
 2 Ch. 32:12. whole number of c. f.
 Ex. 1:5. rose up c. of f. of Judah
 Ne. 7:70. c. of f. gave to work, 71.
 12:22. were recorded c. of f.
CHIEF house.
 Nu. 8:24. c. of h. of Gershonites
 30. c. of h. of the Kohathites
 35. c. of h. of the Merarites
 26:14. Zimri was of c. h. among
 15. Coab, of c. h. in Midian
 Jos. 22:14. out of each c. h. a prince
 1 Ch. 5:15. c. of h. of fathers
CHIEF man, or men.
 Le. 21:4. not defile him. a c. m.
 1 Ch. 7:3. sons of Uzi, c. m.
 8:28. by generations c. m.
 11:10. c. of mighty m.
 24:4. more c. m. of Eleazar, than
 Ex. 6:10. names of m. were c.
 7:28. I gathered c. m. to go up
 Ia. 41:9. I called thee from c. m.
 Ac. 18:50. Jews stirred up c. m.
 26:12. Judas and Silas, c. m.
 28:7. of c. m. of the island
CHIEF priest. [52:24.
 2 K. 26:18. took Seraiah c. p., Je.
 1 Ch. 27:5. Benalaih a c. p. was
 29:22. anointed Zadok c. p.
 2 Ch. 19:11. Amariah c. p. is over
 26:20. Amariah c. p. looked 31:10.
CHIEF priests.
 2 Ch. 36:14. all c. of p. and peo.
 Ezr. 8:24. separated 12 of c. of p.
 29. weigh them before c. of p.
 10:5. made c. p. and Isr. swear
 Ne. 13:7. c. p. in days of Joshua
 Mat. 3:4. gath-d. c. p. and scribes
 16:21. suffer many things of c. p.
 28:14. Judas went to c. p., Mk. 14:
 10. [c. p., Mk. 14:43.
 4. a multitude with staves from
 27:12. when he was accused of c. p.
 p., Mk. 15:3. Lu. 23:10.
 41. c. p. mocking, Mk. 15:31.
 62. c. p. and Phar. came to Pilate
 Mk. 8:31. be rejected of c. p.
 14:1. c. p. sought to take him,
 55. Mat. 26:59. Lu. 9:22-19:
 27-22:2.
 Lu. 23:4. said Pilate to c. p.
 23. voices of c. p. prevailed

Jn. 7:32. c. p. sent officers, 18:3.
 18:35. c. p. have delivered thee
 19:15. c. p. ans., we have no k.
 Ac. 9:14. authority fr. c. p., 28:10.
 22:30. commanded c. p. to appear
CHIEF prince, a
 1 Ch. 5:12. of Judah came c. p.
 7:40. chil. of Asher, c. of p-s
 Eze. 38:2. Gog c. p. of, 3-39:1.
 Da. 10:13. Michael one of c. p-s
CHIEF singer, a
 Ne. 12:46. in days of Da. c. of s-s
 Isa. 8:19. to c. a. on instruments
CHIEFEST.
 18:2:29. fat with c. offerings
 9:22. made them sit in c. place
 21:7. Doeg, c. of herdmen to Saul
 2 Ch. 32:33. Hez. in c. of secul.
 Can. 6:10. beloved c. am. 10,000
 Mk. 10:44. will be c. shall be serv.
 2 Co. 11:5. behind c. apos., 12:11.
CHIEFLY. [mit.
 Ro. 8:2. c. bec. to them were com-
 Ph. 4:22. c. of Cesar's household
 2 Pe. 2:10. c. that walk aft. flesh
CHILD. [shrub.
 Ge. 21:15. Hagar cast c. under
 16. Let me not see death of c.
 37:30. c. is not, whi. shall I go?
 42:22. spake I, Do not sin ag. c.
 Ex. 2:8. maid called c's mother
 20. c. grew she bro't him unto Pha.
 22:22. sh. not afflict fatherless c.
 Ju. 11:34. Jephthah's dau. only c.
 18:5. c. shall be a Nazarite, 7.
 18:8. teach what we sh. do unto c.
 124. c. grew and Lord blessed him
 18:1:25. they brought c. to Eli
 3:8. Eli perceiv. L. had called c.
 28:12:14. c. that is born sh. die
 15. L. struck c. Uriah's wife bare
 16. David besought G. for the c.
 19. David perceiv. c. was dead
 22. while c. was alive I fasted
 1 K. 3:25. Divide the living c. in two
 14:3. tell what shall become of c.
 12. feet ent. city, c. shall die, 17.
 17:21. stretched himself upon
 c., 2 K. 4:34.
 22. soul of c. came again
 2 K. 4:29. lay staff upon face of c.
 4:31. told him c. is not awaked
 32. behold c. was dead and laid
 35. c. sneezed, c. opened eyes
 Pr. 23:13. withh. not correct. fr. c.
 Ec. 4:8. he hath c. nor brother
 15. with second c. in his stead
 Is. 8:5. c. shall behave proudly
 7:16. bef. c. know to refuse the evil
 8:4. bef. c. know to cry, My father
 11:8. c. put hand on cockatrice' den
 66:20. c. shall die 100 years old
 Je. 4:31. bringeth forth her first c.
 31:20. Is Ephr. my son? a pleas. c.
 44:7. to cut off man, woman, c.
 Mat. 10:21. fa. sh. deliv. c. to death
 17:18. c. was cured fr. that hour
 23:15. twofold more c. of hell
 Mk. 9:24. father of c. cried out
 Lu. 1:59. they came to circumcise c.
 66. What manner of c. sh. this be
 76. c. shall be called Prophet of
 80. c. grew, waxed strong, 2:40.
 2:21. for circumcising of c.
 27. parents brought in c. Jesus
 43. c. Jesus tarried behind in
 9:38. Master, he is my only c.
 42. Jes. healed c. deliv. him to fa.
 Ju. 4:49. come down ere my c. die
 18:21. as soon as is deliv. of c.
 Ac. 4:27. of a truth ag. c. Jesus
 Ac. 4:30. signs done by name c. Jes.
 18:10. Saul said, thou c. of devil
 Re. 12:4. devour her c. soon as born
 5. her c. was caught up to God
A CHILD. [100 yrs.
 Ge. 17:17. a c. born unto him is

Ge. 18:13. sh. I bear a c. who am old
 44:20. a fa., and a c. of his old age
 Ex. 2:2. he was a goodly c., He. 11:
 Le. 12:5. if she bear a maid c. [23:
 18:2:18. Sam., a c. grided with
 Hsen [her
 1 K. 8:17. I was deliv. of a c. with
 18:2. a c. sh. be born to h. of Da.
 Jb. 38:25. his flesh fresher than a c.
 Ps. 131:2. as a c. as a weaned c.
 Pr. 20:11. a c. is known by doings
 22:6. Traiu up a c. in the way he
 15. Foolishness is in heart of a c.
 28:24. begetteth a wise c. have joy
 29:15. a c. left bringeth to shame
 21. bringeth up servant fr. a c.
 Ec. 4:13. Better is a wise c. than
 10:16. Woe, O land, when k. is a c.
 Is. 9:6. For to us a c. is born
 10:19. trees few, a c. may write th.
 Je. 1:6. cannot speak, I am a c., 7.
 20:15. a man c. is born to thee
 Ho. 11:1. when Isr. a c. I loved him
 Mk. 9:21. how long? he said of a c.
 36. took a c. set him, Lu. 9:47.
 1 Co. 13:11. when a c. I spake as
 a c., underst. as a c. thought
 Ga. 4:1. heir as long as he is a c.
 2 Ti. 8:15. fr. a c. known scriptures
 He. 11:11. sh. deliv. of a c. past age
 Re. 12:5. a man c. to rule nations
Little CHILD.
 Ge. 47:12. nourish his father's
 house as a l. c. [to go
 1 K. 8:7. I am a l. c. I know not
 11:17. Hadad fed, being yet a l. c.
 2 K. 6:14. came like flesh of l. c.
 Is. 61:6. a l. c. shall lead them
 Mat. 18:2. Jesus called a l. c. unto
 4. humble hims. as this l. c. [him
 5. who shall receive one such l. c.
 Mk. 10:15. whom. not receive kingd.
 of G. as a l. c., Lu. 18:17.
No CHILD.
 Ge. 11:30. Sarai barren, had n. c.
 Le. 22:13. if priest's dau. have n. c.
 De. 26:5. if one bro. die, have n. c.
 28:6:23. Michal had n. c. unto
 the day of death
 2 K. 1:4. ans. Verily she hath n. c.
 Lu. 1:17. they had n. c. bec. Eliab.
 Ac. 7:5. promised when he had n. c.
Sucking CHILD.
 Nu. 11:12. as father boreth a c.
 Is. 11:8. a c. play on hole of asp.
 49:15. Can a woman forget her a. c.
 Is. 4:4. tongue of the s. c. cleaveth
This CHILD.
 Ex. 2:9. take t. c. and nurse him
 Lu. 2:17. which was told conc. t. c.
 34. t. c. is set for fall and rising
 9:48. whosoever shall receive t. c.
 in my name, receiveth
With CHILD.
 Ge. 16:11. Hagar, thou art w. c.
 19:36. dau. s. of Lot were w. c. by fa.
 38:24. Tamar thy dau. is w. c. by
 25. by the man whose these are,
 am I w. c. [c.
 Ex. 21:22. if men hurt woman w.
 18:4:19. Phinehas' wife, was w. c.
 28:11:5. Bath-sheba said, I am w. c.
 2 K. 8:12. rip up women w. c., 15:16.
 Ec. 11:5. grow in womb of her w. c.
 Is. 28:17. wom. w. c. th. draweth near
 18. We have been w. c. in pain
 54:1. Sing, that didst not trav. w. c.
 Je. 30:6. whe. man doth trav. w. c.
 31:8. bring fr. north women w. c.
 Ho. 18:16. wom. w. c. sh. be ripped
 Am. 1:13. they ripped up women w.
 Mat. 1:18. found w. c. of H. Ghost [c.
 23. a virgin shall be w. c. and
 24:19. was to be w. c. in
 those days, Mk. 13:17. Lu. 21:23.
 Lu. 2:5. with Mary, being great w. c.
 1 Th. 5:3. as trav. upon wom. w. c.

Re. 12: 2. and she being w. o. cried

Young CHILD.

1 S. 1: 24. she bro-t him. c. was y.

Mat. 23: 23. search diligently for y. c. 9.

13. take y. c. and his mother [11.

14. he took y. c. and his mother

so-dad which sought y. c. life

CHILD BEARING.

1 Ti. 3: 15. she shall be saved in c.

CHILDHOOD.

1 S. 12: 8. have walked bef. you fr. c.

Jb. 28: 7. 25. flesh be fresher than c.

Ms. 11: 10. c. and youth are vanity

CHILDISH.

1 Co. 13: 11. man, I put aw. c. things

CHILDLESS.

Ge. 16: 2. what give me, I go c. ?

Le. 20: 20. bear sin, they sh. die c. 21.

18. 16: 35. As thy sword made wom.

c. thy mother be c. am. wom.

Je. 22: 30. Write ye this man c.

La. 20: 30. second took her, died c.

CHILDREN.

Ge. 3: 16. In sorrow bring forth c.

16: 2. may be I obtain c. by her

26: 22. c. struggled within her

20: 17. into land of c. of east

38: 5. c. God hath given thy serv.

49: 3. thy fa.'s c. shall bow bef. thee

Ex. 12: 37. 600,000 men besides c.

20: 5. visiting inq. of fathers upon

c. 34: 7. Nu. 14: 8. Da. 6: 9.

21: 4. wife and c. be her master's

Nu. 18: 23. we saw c. of Anak there

17: 10. for taken ag. c. of rebellion

26: 11. notw. c. of Korah died not

Da. 2: 9. given Ar to c. of Lot, 19.

9: 2. who stand bef. c. of Anak ?

18: 13. c. of Belial are gone out

14: 1. Ye are the c. of the Lord

21: 15. borne him c. below and hated

28: 8. c. begotten of them sh. enter

26: 16. fa-s not be put to death for

c. nor c. for fa-s, 2 Ch. 26: 4.

32: 20. c. in whom there is no faith

33: 24. Let Asher be blessed with c.

Jos. 17: 2. the male c. of Manasseh

23: 9. c. of Reub. and Gad, 10, 11.

Ju. 4: 6. men of c. of Naphtali

8: 18. each resembled c. of a king

14: 16. put riddle unto c. of peo.

20: 13. deliv. us the c. of Belial

18: 2: 5. hath many c. is feeble

10: 27. c. of Belial said, How save us

2 S. 8: 7. 34. falleth bef. c. of iniq.

7: 10. neither c. of wicked. afflict

them any more, 1 Ch. 17: 9.

1 K. 21: 13. came 2 men, c. of Belial

2 K. 2: 24. two she-bears tear 42 c.

9: 1. Elisha called one of c. of pro.

10: 13. c. of king, c. of queen

14: 6. c. of murderers he slew not,

as is written, 2 Ch. 26: 4.

17: 34. nor do as L. com-d c. of Jac.

19: 3. c. come to birth, Is. 37: 3.

1 Ch. 2: 30. Seled died without c.

32. and Jether died without c.

4: 27. Shime's breth. not many c.

16: 13. O ye c. of Jac., Ps. 106: 6.

2 Ch. 12: 7. gath. to Jerob. c. of Belial

26: 7. L. not with all c. of Ephr.

11. Amasa's smote of c. of Seir

Emr. 2: 1. c. of provinces, Ne. 7: 6.

10: 44. some had wives by wh. c.

Ne. 9: 23. c. multiplied as stars

Jb. 19: 17. I untreated for c. sake

30: 8. c. of fools, c. of base men

41: 34. a king over all c. of pride

Ps. 17: 14. they are full of c.

84: 11. Come, ye c. hearken unto me

69: 8. an alien to my mother's c.

72: 4. he shall save c. of needy

73: 6. c. wh. be born might know

83: 6. all of you c. of Most High

88: 8. they have holpen c. of Lot

102: 28. c. of thy serv-ts continue

Ps. 118: 9. barren a joyf. mother of c.

127: 3. Lo c. are a heritage of L.

4. As arrows in hand, so are c.

137: 7. Remember, O L., c. of Edom

148: 13. let old men and c. praise L.

149: 2. let c. of Zion be joyful

Pr. 4: 1. Hear, ye c. instruction,

5: 7-17: 24-28: 32.

17: 6. glory of c. are their fathers

31: 28. her c. call her blessed

Ec. 6: 3. If a man beget 100 c.

Can. 1: 6. my mother's c. angry

Is. 1: 2. I bro-t up c. they rebelled

4. c. that are corrupters [gers

2: 6. please them. in c. of stran-

8: 4. will give c. to be their princes

12. c. are their oppressors

8: 18. I and c. L. hath giv., He. 2: 13.

18: 18. no pity, eye not spare c.

21: 17. mighty of c. of Kedab be

28: 4. I trav. not, nor br. forth c.

30: 1. Woe to rebellious c. saith L.

9. lying c. th. will not hear law

38: 19. father to c. make known

47: 8. neith. shall I know loss of c.

9. in one day loss of c. widowh.

49: 20. c. thou shalt have, sh. say

54: 1. more are c. of desolate than

c. of marr. wife, Ga. 4: 27.

57: 4. are ye not c. of transg., s. seed

5. slaying the c. in the valleys

68: 8. my peo. c. that will not lie

68: 8. as Zion trav. she bro-t forth c.

Je. 8: 14. turn, O backsliding c., 22.

19. How shall I put these am. c.

4: 22. my people are sottish c.

6: 11. pour it upon c. abroad [dle

7: 18. c. gather wood, fathers kin-

9: 21. death entered to cut off c.

16: 7. I will bereave them of c.

31: 15. Rachel for her c., Mat. 2: 18.

29. c. teeth on edge, Kae. 18: 2.

48: 17. 45. sh. devour crown of c.

La. 2: 20. wom. eat c. span long ?

5: 13. c. fall under the wood

Kae. 4: 4. for they are impudent c.

20: 21. c. rebelled ag. me, walked

28: 17. c. of Babel to me into bed

38: 30. c. still are talking ag. thee

44: 7. into my sanct. c. of a stranger

47: 22. to strangers that sh. beget c.

Da. 1: 4. c. in whom no blemish

15. countenances fairer than all c.

17. these four c. G. gave knowl.

2: 25. found a man of the c. of

the captivity

12: 1. Michael shall stand for c. of

Ho. 1: 2. take c. of whoredoms

2: 4. not mercy upon her c. for c.

10: 9. battle ag. c. of iniq. did not

14. mother in pieces upon her c.

11: 10. c. shall tremble from west

18: 13. in pl. of breaking forth of c.

Jo. 2: 16. gath. c. and those that

23. Be glad then ye c. of Zion

Am. 9: 7. Are ye not as c. of Ethio.

MI. 1: 16. poll thee for delicate c.

Zph. 1: 8. I will punish king's c.

Mal. 4: 6. turn heart of fathers to

c. heart of c. to, Lu. 1: 17.

Mat. 2: 16. Herod New all c. in Beth.

18. Rachel weeping for her c.

8: 9. of stones to raise c., Lu. 8: 8.

6: 45. ye may be c. of your Fa.

8: 12. c. of kindg. sh. be cast out

9: 15. Can c. of bridecham. mourn

while? Mk. 2: 19. Lu. 5: 34.

10: 21. c. rise ag. parents, Mk. 18: 12.

11: 10. is justified of her c., Lu. 7: 35.

18: 38. good seed are c. of kindg.,

tares are c. of wicked one

15: 26. to take c. bread, Mk. 7: 27.

17: 26. Jesus saith to him, Then

are the c. free [10: 29]

19: 29. forsak. c. for my sake, Mk.

20: 20. came mother of Zeb's c.

21: 15. scribes saw c. cry. in tem.

Mat. 23: 31. c. of th. killed prophets

27: 56. mother of Zebedee's c. fol-

lowed Jesus [filled]

Mk. 7: 27. said, Let the c. first be

28. dogs eat of the c. crumbs

9: 37. receiv. one of such c. in my

name, 41. [trust]

10: 24. c. how hard for them that

30. receive houses, breth., and c.

Lu. 1: 17. turn hearts of fa-s to c.

6: 34. make c. of bride-cham. shut

7: 32. c. setting in market-place

6: 35. ye shall be c. of Highest

18: 8. c. of this world wiser than c.

18: 29. left c. for kindg. of G. sake

20: 29. the first died without c.

34. the c. of this world marry

Jn. 8: 39. If Ab.'s c. ye would do

21: 5. saith, c. have ye any meat?

Ac. 8: 25. ye are c. of the prophets

18: 26. c. of stock of Abraham

21: 5. on our way with wives and c.

Ro. 8: 17. if c. then heirs, heirs of

God [they all c.]

9: 7. neither bec. seed of Ab. are

11. c. being not yet born [sic c.]

1 Co. 14: 20. not c. in underst. in mal-

2 Co. 12: 14. c. ought not to lay up

for parents, but parents for c.

Ga. 3: 7. the same are the c. of Ab.

4: 3. we, when c. were in bondage

25. Jerus. in bondage with her c.

27. desolate hath many more c.

31. we are not c. of bondwoman

Ep. 1: 5. predest. to adoption of c.

2: 2. spirit in c. of disobedience

3. were by nature c. of wrath.

4: 14. we be no more c. toward c.

5: 1. be followers of G. as dear c.

6. wrath upon c. of disob., Col. 8: 6.

6: 1. c. obey parents, Col. 8: 20.

1 Th. 2: 7. nurse cherisheth her c.

1 Ti. 5: 4. if any widow have c.

10. if she hath brought up c. if

14. younger women marry, bear c.

Ti. 1: 6. having faithful c.

He. 2: 13. Behold I and c. wh. God

2: 14. as c. are partakers of flesh

12: 5. exhortation unto you as c.

1 Pe. 1: 14. As obedient c. not fash.

2 Pe. 2: 14. full of adult., cursed c.

2 Jn. 1. elder unto elect lady and c.

13. c. of thy elect sister greet

Re. 2: 23. will kill her c. with death

See AMMON, CAPTIVITY.

CHILDREN OF Benjamin.

Nu. 1: 37. of the c. o. B., 85, 400

Ju. 1: 21. c. o. B. not drive Jesus.

20: 13. c. o. B. would not heark.

2 S. 2: 25. c. o. B. gathered after

Abner [Ne. 11: 4]

1 Ch. 9: 3. in Jerusalem c. o. B.,

12: 16. came of c. o. B. to David

Je. 6: 1. O c. o. B. gather to flee

Children's CHILDREN.

Ge. 45: 10

1 Jn. 3:10. c.o. G. manifest c. of d.
5:2. by this know we love c.o. G.
His CHILDREN.
Ge. 18: 9. Abr., I know will com-
mand h. c. [all h. c.
37: 3. Israel loved Jo. more than
De. 17: 30. prolong days and h. c.
22: 5. th. spot is not spot of h. c.
1 not h. c. that is their blot
38: 9. nor knew h. own c.
18: 30: 22. save his wife and h. c.
28: 12: 3. ewe lamb grew with h. c.
2 K. 8: 19. give him light and h. c.
2 Ch. 28: 3. burnt h. c. aft. heath.
88: 6. h. c. to pass through fire
Jb. 5: 4. h. c. are far from safety
17: 5. eyes of h. c. shall fall
20: 10. h. c. seek to please poor
21: 10. layeth up iniqu. for h. c.
27: 14. if h. c. be multiplied, it is
Pa. 59: 30. If h. c. forsake my law
108: 13. like as a fath. pitheth h. c.
109: 9. Let h. c. be fatherless
10. Let h. c. be vagabonds
Pr. 14: 26. h. c. shall have refuge
20: 7. h. c. are blessed after him
Is. 14: 21. Prepare slaughter for h. c.
29: 23. when he seeth h. c. in
Ho. 9: 13. Ephr. sh. bring forth h. c.
Mat. 18: 25. h. wife and c. be sold
Lu. 14: 26. any man hate not h. c.
Jn. 4: 12. h. c. drink thereof
1 Th. 2: 11. charged you as fa. h. c.
1 Ti. 8: 4. having h. c. in subject
CHILDREN of Israel.
Ge. 60: 25. Jo. took oath of c. o. I.
Ex. 1: 7. the c. o. I. were fruitful
12. griev'd bec. of the c. o. I.
2: 23. c. o. I. sighed
25. God looked on c. o. I.
4: 31. heard L. had visited c. o. I.
6: 5. heard groaning of the c. o. I.
13. c. o. I. out of E. 26, 27-12: 51.
9: 4. nothing die that is c. o. I.
12: 37. c. o. I. 600,000 on foot
29: 43. I will meet with c. o. I.
17: 19. sign betw. me and c. o. I.
Le. 17: 13. whoso. he be, c. o. I. or
26: 45. to me c. o. I. are servants
Nu. 14: 10. glory of L. bef. c. o. I.
Jos. 7: 12. c. o. I. not stand bef. ene.
18: 11: 8. c. o. I. were 300,000
28: 21. 2. Gibeonites not of c. o. I.
2 K. 17: 24. them instead of c. o. I.
Ne. 8: 17. had not c. o. I. done so
Pa. 108: 7. his acts to c. o. I. [him
148: 14. c. o. I. a people near unto
Is. 27: 12. gath-d one by one, O ye
c. o. I. [48: 11.
Eze. 44: 15. c. o. I. went astray,
Am. 2: 11. Is it not thus, O c. o. I.
4: 5. this liketh you, O ye c. o. I.
Mat. 27: 9. they of c. o. I. did value
Lu. 1: 16. many of c. o. I. sh. turn
Ac. 5: 21. all the senate of the c. o. I.
7: 23. to visit breth. c. o. I. [I.
37. Moses which said to c. o. I.
9: 15. to bear my name bef. c. o. I.
10: 36. word God sent to c. o. I.
Ro. 9: 27. tho. c. o. I. beas the sand
2 Co. 8: 7. c. o. I. not behold face of
13. c. o. I. not look to the end
He. 11: 22. mention of departing of
c. o. I. [c. o. I.
Re. 2: 14. stumbling-block before
7: 4. sealed 144,000 of c. o. I.
21: 12. names of 12 tribes of c. o. I.
CHILDREN of Judah.
Nu. 1: 26. c. o. J. by their genera.
Jos. 14: 6. c. o. J. came to Joshua
2 S. 1: 18. teach c. o. J. use of bow
2 Ch. 18: 18. c. o. J. prevailed [cap.
26: 12. 10,000 did c. o. J. carry
28: 10. to keep under the c. o. J.
Je. 22: 30. all the evil of c. o. J.
50: 4. they and c. o. J. weeping
33. Isr. and c. o. J. were oppressed

Jo. 8: 19. the violence ag. c. o. J.
CHILDREN of light.
Lu. 16: 8. wiser than c. o. I.
Jn. 12: 36. that ye may be c. o. I.
Ep. 6: 8. light in L., walk as c. o. I.
1 Th. 5: 5. Ye are all c. o. I.
Little CHILDREN.
Nu. 16: 27. l. c. stood in the door
2 K. 2: 23. came l. c. and mocked
Ez. 3: 13. in one day to destroy l. c.
Eze. 9: 6. Slay utterly maids, l. c.
Mat. 19: 3. except become as l. c.
19: 13. there brought to him l. c.
14. suffer l. c. to come unto me,
Mk. 10: 14. Lu. 18: 16.
Jn. 18: 33. l. c. yet a little while I
Ga. 4: 19. l. c. of whom I travail
1 Jn. 2: 1. my l. c. I write, 12, 13.
18. l. c. it is the last time
28. now l. c. abide in him
8: 7. l. c. let no man deceive
18. l. c. not love in word
4: 4. are of God, l. c. and have
5: 21. l. c. keep yours. from idols
CHILDREN of men.
Ge. 11: 5. tower wh. c. o. m. built
1 S. 26: 19. if c. o. m. cursed thee
2 S. 7: 14. with stripes of c. o. m.
1 K. 8: 39. hearts of c. o. m., 2 Ch.
Pa. 11: 4. eyelids try c. o. m. [6: 30.
12: 1. faithful fall from am. c. o. m.
14: 2. fr. heaven upon c. o. m., 58: 12.
86: 7. c. o. m. put trust und. shadow
45: 2. Thou art fairer than c. o. m.
90: 3. sayest, Return ye c. o. m.
107: 8. works to c. o. m., 15, 21, 31.
115: 16. earth give not the c. o. m.
Pr. 15: 11. more than hearts c. o. m.
La. 8: 33. he doth not grieve c. o. m.
Da. 2: 38. wherever c. o. m. dwell
Men CHILDREN. [18.
Ex. 1: 17. midwives saved m. c.
84: 33. all m. c. shall appear bef. L.
Men, Women, and CHILDREN.
De. 8: 6. In Bashan we destr. m. w. c.
81: 12. gather m. w. c. to hear and
18: 22: 19. smote Nob. m. w. c. and
Err. 10: 1. a great cong. of m. w. c.
Jo. 4: 7. unto Gedallah m. w. c.
Mat. 14: 21. had eaten, were about
5000 m. beside w. c., 15: 38.
My CHILDREN.
Ge. 30: 26. Give me m. c. for whom
31: 43. these c. are m. c. these
42: 36. ye have bereaved of m. c.
43: 14. If I be bereaved of m. c. I
Ex. 18: 15. firstb. of m. c. I redeem
21: 5. I love master, wife, and m. c.
1 K. 20: 7. he sent to me for m. c.
Jb. 29: 5. that I were as when m. c.
Is. 49: 21. seeing I have lost m. c.
Je. 10: 20. m. c. are gone forth of
La. 1: 16. m. c. are desolate [me
Eze. 16: 21. thou hast slain m. c.
Lu. 11: 7. m. c. are with me in bed
2 Co. 6: 13. I speak as unto m. c.
8 Jn. 4. that m. c. walk in truth
No CHILDREN.
De. 16: 1. Sarai Ab.'s wife bare n. c.
80: 1. Rachel saw she bare n. c.
Nu. 8: 4. Nadab and Abihu n. c.
1 S. 1: 2. Hannah had n. c. [12: 19.
Mat. 22: 24. die having n. c., Mk.
Lu. 20: 31. seven took her, left n. c.
Our CHILDREN.
Ge. 31: 16. riches are ours and o. c.
Ex. 17: 3. to kill us, and o. c. and o.
Nu. 14: 3. that o. c. be a prey
29: 29. belong to us and to o. c.
Jos. 22: 24. c. might speak unto o. c.
25. c. make o. c. cease fearing L.
Ne. 5: 5. o. c. as their y. c. [o. c.
Mat. 27: 25. His blood be on us and on
CHILDREN of promise.
Ro. 9: 8. c. o. p. are counted for seed
Ga. 4: 28. we, as Isaac, are c. o. p.

Strange CHILDREN.
No. 9: 1. 2. Israel separated fr. s. c.
Ps. 144: 7. rid me from s. c., 11.
Ho. 5: 7. they have begotten a c.
Their CHILDREN.
Ge. 31: 43. what can I do unto t. c.
De. 4: 10. that they may teach t. c.
5: 20. might be well with t. c. ever
31: 13. t. c. may learn to fear L.
Jos. 5: 7. t. c. Joshua circumcised
1 K. 9: 21. oft. c. did Sol. levy trib.
2 K. 8: 12. thou wilt dash t. c. and
17: 31. burnt t. c. as to the gods
41: 6. c. served images as did s. c.
2 Ch. 20: 13. before L. with t. c.
26: 4. he slew not t. c. but did t.
Ne. 9: 23. t. c. thou multipliedst as
18: 24. t. c. spoke half in speech of
Jb. 21: 11. little ones, t. c. dance
24: 5. wilder. yieldeth food for t. c.
Ps. 78: 4. not hide them from t. c.
6. arise and declare them to t. c.
90: 16. let thy glory appear unto t. c.
182: 12. t. c. sh. sit upon thy thro.
Is. 18: 16. t. c. shall be dashed
Je. 17: 2. whilst t. c. remem. altars
18: 21. deliver up t. c. to famine
30: 20. t. c. shall be as sometime
82: 18. iniquity into bosom of t. c.
39. for good of them and of t. c.
47: 3. fathers not look back to t. c.
La. 4: 10. women have sdden t. c.
Eze. 20: 18. I said to t. c. in wilder.
28: 39. had slain t. c. to idols
87: 25. cast t. c. shall dwell
Da. 6: 24. caud t. c. into den of lions
Ho. 9: 12. tho. bring up t. c. yet I
Jo. 1: 3. your c. tell t. c. and t. c.
Mi. 2: 9. from t. c. I taken my glory
Zech. 10: 7. t. c. sh. see it and be glad
g. they shall live with t. c. and
Mat. 17: 25. tribute of t. own c. or
Ac. 18: 33. fulfilled unto us t. c.
21: 21. not to circumcise t. c.
1 Ti. 8: 12. deacons ruling t. c. well
Tit. 2: 4. young women to love t. c.
Thy CHILDREN.
Ex. 13: 13. firstb. among t. c. redeem
De. 4: 40. well with t. c., 12: 25, 28
6: 7. shalt teach diligently to t. c.
80: 3. thou and t. c. shall obey
Jos. 14: 9. land be thine and t. c.
1 S. 18: 11. said, Are here all t. c.?
1 K. 2: 4. If t. c. take heed to way
8: 25. t. c. take heed, 2 Ch. 6: 16.
20: 3. thy wives and t. c. are mine
2 K. 4: 7. live thou and t. c. of the
10: 30. t. c. sh. sit on throne [rest
2 Ch. 21: 14. Lord will smite t. c.
Jb. 8: 4. If t. c. have sinned ag. him
Pa. 45: 16. Instead of fathers be t. c.
78: 15. offend ag. generation of t. c.
123: 3. t. c. like oliveplants about
132: 12. If t. c. will keep my cov.
147: 13. he hath blessed t. c.
Is. 49: 17. t. c. shall make haste
25. I will contend, will save t. c.
54: 13. all t. c. shall be taught of
L., great be peace of t. c.
Je. 6: 7. t. c. have forsaken me
31: 17. hope t. c. shall come again
88: 23. shall bring out t. c. to Chald.
Eze. 16: 36. by blood of t. c. didst
give
Ho. 4: 6. I will also forget t. c.
Mat. 23: 37. would I gathered t. c.
as a hen gath., Lu. 13: 34.
2 Lu. 19: 44. sh. lay t. c. within thee
2 Jn. 4. of t. c. walking in truth
Young CHILDREN.
Jb. 18: 18. y. c. despised me, they
La. 4: 4. y. c. ask bread, no man
Na. 8: 10. her y. c. were dashed in
Mk. 10: 13. bro-t. y. c. to him to touch
Ac. 7: 19. so that they cast out y. c.
Your CHILDREN.
Ex. 12: 26. when y. c. shall say

Ex. 22:24. widows, and y. c. father.
Le. 26: 46. take as inherit. for y. c.
28:22. beasts shall rob you of y. c.
Nu. 14:33. y. c. sh. wander in wildern.
De. 1: 39. y. c. shall go in thither
11: 2. I speak not with y. c. who
19. my words, ye shall teach y. c.
21. that days of y. c. be multiplied
29: 22. gone to come of y. c. sh. say
29: 46. shall come y. c. to observe
Jos. 4: 6. when y. c. ask fathers, 21.
22. then ye shall let y. c. know
1 K. 9: 6. if y. c. turn fr. foll. me
1 Ch. 28: 8. inherit to y. c. Ex. 9:12.
2 Ch. 30: 9. y. c. shall find compas.
Pa. 115: 14. L. shall increase y. c.
Jo. 3: 29. in vain have I smit. y. c.
Mat. 7: 11. gifts to y. c., Lu. 11:13.
12: 27. by whom do y. c. cast out?
Lu. 28: 38. weep for yours, and y. c.
Ac. 2: 39. promise unto you and y. c.
1 Co. 7: 14. else were y. c. unclean
Ep. 6: 4. provoke not y. c., Col. 8:21.

CHILREAB.
2 S. 8: 3. David's second son C.
CHILTON. See MAHLON.

CHILMAD.
Eze. 27: 23. and C. thy merchants
CHIMHAM.

2 S. 19: 37. O. let him go over, 38, 40.
Je. 41: 17. dwell in habita. of C.
CHIMNEY.

Ho. 12: 3. be as smoke out of C.
CHIN/NERETH, CHIN/NEROTH, CIN/NEROTH.
Nu. 34:11. side of sea of C. | De. 3:17
Jos. 11:2. plains south of C. | 12:13.
12: 27-19: 35. 1 K. 15: 20.

CHIOS.
Ac. 20: 15. came next day over ag.
CHIS/LEU.

No. 1: 1. in the mouth C., Zech. 1:1.
CHISLON.

Nu. 34: 21. Eldad son of C.
CHISLOTH-TA'BOR.

Jos. 19: 12. border went to C.
CHITTIM = KITTIM.

Nu. 24: 24. ships shall come fr. C.
Is. 23: 1. fr. land of C. It is revealed
12. pass over to C. there no rest
Je. 2: 10. for pass over isles of C.
Eze. 27:6. ivory bar-trout of isles of C.
Da. 11: 30. ships of C. sh. come ag.

CHI'UN.
Am. 5: 26. Moloch and C. images
CHLO'E.

1 Co. 1: 11. them of house of C.
CHODE.

Ge. 31:36. Jac. wroth, c. with Laban
Nu. 20: 3. people c. with Moses and
CHOICE. [Noun.]

Ge. 23: 6. in c. of our sepul. bury
Ac. 15: 7. God made c. among us
CHOICE. [Adjective.]

Ge. 49: 11. binding colt to c. vine
De. 12: 11. sh. bring all your c. vows
1 S. 9: 2. Saul, a c. young man

2 S. 10: 9. of c. of Israel, 1 Ch. 19:10.
2 K. 8: 19. smite every c. city
19: 23. c. firtrees, Is. 37: 24.

1 Ch. 7: 40. c. and mighty men
2 Ch. 26: 5. found 800,000 c. men
Ne. 5: 18. for me daily six c. sheep

Pr. 8:10. knowl. rather than c. gold
19. my revenue better than c. silv.
10: 20. tongue of just is as c. silv.

Can. 6: 9. she is the c. one of her
Je. 22: 7. shall cut thy c. cedars
48: 15. c. of Moab are gone down

Eze. 22:7. whored. with c. of Asher
24: 4. did it with the c. bones
5. Take the c. of flock and burn

31:16. trees of Eden, the c. and best
Ac. 15: 7. God made c. among us
CHOICEST.

Is. 5: 2. planted with the c. vine
22: 7. thy c. valleys full of chariots

CHOKE, ED.

Mat. 18:7. thorns c-d, Mk. 4:7. Lu. 8:7.
22. care of world, deceitfulness of
riches c. world, Mk. 4: 19.

Mk. 5: 13. were c. in sea, Lu. 8:33.
Lu. 8:14. are c. with cares and riches

CHOLER.
Da. 8: 7. a he goat moved with c.
11:11. k. of south be moved with c.

CHOOSE. [As an act of God.]
Nu. 16: 7. the man the L. doth c.
17: 5. man's rod I shall c. sh. blow.

De. 7: 7. L. did not c. you because
12: 5. place L. shall c., 11, 14, 18, 26.
-14: 23, 24, 25-16: 20-18: 2,
6, 7, 15, 16-17: 8, 10-18: 6-
28: 2-31: 11. Jos. 9: 27.

17: 15. him king, wh. L. shall c.
2 S. 2: 28. I c. him of all tribes
2 S. 16: 18. L. and this people c.

21: 6. hang in Gibeath wh. L. did c.
1 K. 14: 21. city the L. did c.
Ne. 9: 7. God who didst c. Abram

Pa. 26: 12. teach in way he shall c.
47: 4. He shall c. our inheritance
Is. 14: 1. Lord will yet c. Israel

49: 7. Holy One of Isr. sh. c. thee
68: 4. I will c. their delusions
Zech. 1: 17. L. will c. Jerus., 2: 12.

CHOOSE.
Ex. 17: 9. c. us out men, and fight
De. 28: 16. dwell in place he sh. c.

30: 19. c. life that thou may live
Jos. 24: 15. c. this day wh. serve
1 S. 17: 8. c. you a man for you

2 S. 17: 1. Let me c. 12,000 men
19: 138. what shalt c. that I do
24: 12. c. one of them, 1 Ch. 21:10.

1 K. 18: 23. c. one bullock, 25.
Jb. 9: 14. c. my words to reason
34: 4. Let us c. to us judgment

33. whether thou refuse, or c.
Pa. 34: 10. I c. to sit at threshold
Pr. 1: 29. did not c. c. fear of Lord

3: 31. and c. none of his ways
Is. 7: 15. may know to c. good, 16.
56: 4. eunuchs c. things please me

66: 12. c. that I delighted not
Eze. 21: 19. c. a place, c. it at the
Ph. 1: 22. what I shall c. I wot not

CHOOSEST, ETH, ING.
Jb. 7: 15. my soul c. strangling
15: 5. thou c. tongue of crafty

Pa. 66: 4. Blessed is man thou c.
Is. 40: 20. he c. tree will not rot
41: 24. abomination is he c. you

He. 11: 25. c-g to suffer affliction
CHOP.

Mt. 8: 3. break bones and c. them
CHOR-A'SHAN.

1 S. 30: 30. sent spoil to them in C.
CHORA'ZIN.

Mat. 11: 21. woe unto C., Lu. 10:13.
CHOSE.

Ge. 6: 2. wives of all wh. they c.
Ex. 18: 11. Lot c. plain of Jordan

18: 25. Moses c. able men
De. 4: 37. he c. their seed, 10: 15.
Jos. 8: 3. Jos. c. 30,000 mighty

Ju. 5: 8. They c. new gods, then
1 S. 13: 2. Saul c. three thousand
17: 40. c. him five smooth stones

2 S. 6: 21. L. c. me bef. thy father
10: 9. c. of choice men, 1 Ch. 19:10.
1 K. 8: 16. I c. no city to build a

house, 2 Ch. 6: 5.
11: 34. for David, whom I c.
1 Ch. 28: 4. Lord c. me before all

Jb. 29: 25. I c. out their way
Pa. 78: 67. c. not tribe of Ephraim
68. But c. tribe of Judah

70. he c. David also his servant
Is. 68: 4. c. that I delighted not
Eze. 20: 5. In the day when I c. Isr.

Lu. 6: 13. of his disciples he c. 12
14: 7. how they c. chief rooms
Ac. 6: 5. c. Stephen man full of faith

Ac. 18:17. God of Isr. c. our fathers
15: 40. Paul c. Silas and departed
CHOSEN.

Ex. 15: 4. c. captains drowned
Nu. 16: 5. him c. cause to come

Jos. 24: 22. ye have c. you the L.
Ju. 10:14. cry unto gods ye have c.
1 S. 8: 18. king ye have c., 12: 13.

20: 30. thou hast c. son of Jesse
1 K. 8: 8. hast c. a great people
8: 44. city c., 48. 2 Ch. 6: 34, 38.

1 Ch. 16: 13. chil. of Jacob his c.
Jb. 36: 21. c. rather than affliction
Ps. 88: 12. people he hath c. for

89: 3. made a cove. with my c.
19. exalted one c. out of people
106: 6. ye chil. of Jacob his c.

26. Aaron whom he had c.
43. brought his c. with gladness
106: 5. may see the good of thy c.

23. had not Moses his c. stood
Pr. 16: 16. understanding to be c.
22: 1. good name is to be c.

Is. 48: 20. to give drink to my c.
65: 15. name a curse to my c.
68: 3. have c. their own ways

49: 3. death be c. rather than
Je. 8: 19. who is a c. man, 50: 44.
Mat. 20: 16. but few c., 22: 14.

Mk. 13: 20. elect's sake he hath c.
Lu. 10: 42. Mary c. good part
Jn. 6: 70. Have not I c. you twelve

Ac. 1: 2. apostles whom he had c.
24. whether of these hast c.
9: 15. for he is a c. vessel to me

10: 41. to witnesses c. before
Ro. 16: 13. Salute Rufus c. in Lord
2 Co. 8: 19. c. of churches to travel

1 Ti. 6: 5. 19. let not a widow be c.
2 Ti. 3: 4. c. him to be a soldier
1 Pe. 2: 9. ye are a c. generation

Re. 17: 14. they are called c.,
God hath CHOSEN. [11.]

De. 12:21. G. h. c. to put name, 16:
21: 5. them G. h. c. to minister
1 Ch. 29: 1. Sol. G. h. c. is young

Ac. 22: 14. G. of fathers h. c. thee
1 Co. 1: 27. G. h. c. foolish things,
G. h. c. weak things

28. things despised G. h. c.
2 Th. 2: 13. G. fr. beginn. h. c. you
Ja. 2: 5. h. c. not G. c. the poor

CHOSEN OF God.
Lu. 25: 35. if he be Christ, c. o. G.
Ac. 10: 41. witnesses c. bef. o. G.

1 Pe. 2: 4. a living stone, c. o. G.
I have CHOSEN.

1 K. 11: 31. for Jerus.'s sake I h. c.
2 K. 12: 7-28: 27. 2 Ch. 6: 6
32. city I h. c. out of all tribes

1 Ch. 28: 6. I h. c. him to be son
2 Ch. 7: 16. I c. and sanc. house
Ne. 1: 9. place I h. c. to set name

Pa. 119:30. I h. c. way of truth, 173
Is. 41: 8. Jacob whom I h. c.
9. I h. c. thee, and [Mat. 12:18

43: 10. my servant whom I h. c.,
44: 1. Israel whom I h. c.
2. Jesurun whom I h. c.

48: 10. I h. c. thee in furnace
58: 5. this fast that I h. c. 6.
Ha. 2: 23. I h. c. thee, saith Lord

Jn. 13: 18. I know whom I h. c.
15: 16. not c. me, I h. c. you
19. I h. c. you out of the world

Lord hath CHOSEN.
De. 7: 6. L. h. c. thee people, 14: 2.
18: 4. L. h. c. him out of all tribes

1 S. 10: 24. See him whom L. c.
16: 8. Neither h. the L. c. this
10. Sam. said, L. h. not c. these

1 Ch. 15: 2. them L. h. c. to carry
2 Ch. 4: L. h. c. Judah ruler [ark
5. L. h. c. Solo. to build hou., 10.

2 Ch. 29: 11. L. h. c. you to serve
Pa. 88: 12. whom he h. c. for inher.
106: 26. Aaron whom he h. c.

Ps. 132: 13. L. h. c. Zion | 186: 4. Jee.
Je. 38: 24. two families L. h. c.
Zeb. 8: 2. L. th. h. c. Jeru. rebuke
Mk. 18: 30. elect's sake wh. be h. c.
Ep. 1: 4. Acc. as be h. c. us in him

CHOSEN men.

Ju. 20: 16. 700 c. m. left-handed
18. 24: 2. Saul took 8,000 c. m.,
28. 8: 3. Da. hath all c. m. [28: 2]
1 K. 12: 21. 180,000 c. m. 2 Ch. 11: 11.
2 Ch. 13: 3. Abijah set the battle in
array with 400,000 c. m., Jeroboam
with 800,000 c. m.
Ps. 78: 31. smote c. m. of Israel
Ac. 16: 22. C. had dominion in
1 Ch. 4: 22. C. had dominion in
CHRIST.

Mat. 1: 17. unto C. are 14 genera.
2: 4. where C. should be born
16: 16. thou art C. the Son of God
28: 8. your Master, even C., I am C.
24: 5. many shall come, saying, I
am C., Mk. 18: 6. Lu. 21: 8.
26: 68. Prophecy C. who smote thee?
Mk. 9: 41. because ye belong to C.
12: 35. say scribes C. is son of Da.,
Lu. 20: 41.

15: 32. Let C. descend from cross
Lu. 2: 26. not die, bef. had seen C.
4: 41. devils, knew he was C.
23: 35. save himself, if he be C.
39. If C. save thyself and us
24: 26. Ought not C. to have suff.?
46. thus it behooved C. to suffer
Jn. 4: 25. Messias, wh. is called C.
7: 27. when C. cometh, no man kn.
31. C. cometh, will he do more?
41. Shall C. come out of Galilee?

42. C. cometh of seed of David
9: 22. If any confess he was C.
12: 34. heard C. abideth for ever
Ac. 2: 30. would raise up C. to sit
36. made Jesus both Lord and C.
8: 18. G. bef. shewed C. sho. suffer
9: 5. Philip preached C. unto them
9: 20. he preached C. in synagog.
17: 3. that C. must needs have suff.
26: 23. that C. should suffer

Ro. 6: 6. in due time C. died
8. while sinners C. died for us
6: 4. as C. was raised from dead
9. C. being raised, dieth no more
7: 4. dead to law by body of C.
8: 9. if any have not Spirit of C.
10. If C. be in you, body is dead
11. he that raised up C. fr. dead
9: 3. wish myself accused fr. C.
9. C. came, who is over all, God

10: 4. C. is end of law for righte.
6. to bring C. down from above
7. to bring up C. from dead
14: 9. to this end, C. died, and rose
15. Deatr. not him for wh. C. died
18. he that serveth C. is accept.
15: 3. even C. pleased not himself
7. as C. received us, to glory
18. wh. C. not wrought by me
20. not where C. was named

16: 5. Epenetus firstfruits to C.
1 Co. 1: 17. C. sent me not to bap.
23. we preached C. crucified
24. C. the power of God, and the
23: 23. ye are C. and C. is God's
5: 7. C. our pasover is sacrificed
15: 11. ber. perish, for wh. C. died
9: 21. under law to C. th. I might
10: 4. and that rock was C. [gain
9. Nor let us tempt C. as some of
16: 3. I deliver to you, how C. died
12. If C. be preached that he rose
15: 15. testif. that he raised up C.
16. if rise not, is not C. raised
17. If C. not raised, faith is vain
23. man in his order, C. firstfruits

2 Co. 2: 12. to Troas to pr. C.'s gosp.
8: 4. such trust have we thro. C.

2 Co. 6: 16. tho. known C. after flesh
6: 15. concord C. with Balaam?
11: 2. as a chaste virgin to C.
Ga. 2: 20. not I, but C. liv. in me
21. then C. is dead in vain

8: 13. C. hath redeemed us fr. curse
24. schoolmaster, to bring us to C.
29. If ye C. then are Abr.'s seed
4: 7. then heir of God through C.
10. I travail, until C. be formed in
5: 1. Liberty wh. C. made us free
2. If cruc., C. shall profit nothing
4. C. is become of no effect
24. that are C. have crucif. flesh
Ep. 2: 12. ye were without C.
8: 17. That C. may dwell in your
4: 15. may grow in him, even C.
20. ye have not so learned C.

5: 2. as C. also loved us, and hath
14. C. shall give thee light
23. husb., as C. is head of church
24. as church is subject unto C.
25. love wives, as C. loved church
3. I speak conc. C. and church
6: 5. singleness of heart as unto C.
Ph. 1: 15. some preach C. of envy
16. the one pr. C. of contention
18. C. is preached, I rejoice
20. C. be magnified in my body
3: 8. but dung, th. I may win C.
4: 13. can do all through C. who
strengtheneth [after C.

Col. 2: 8. rudiments of world, not
8: 1. C. sitteth on right hand
4. C. who is our life shall appear
11. but C. is all in and in all
13. as C. forgive you, so do ye
24. for ye serve the Lord C.
He. 8: 6. C. as son over own house
5: 5. C. glorified not himself
9: 11. C. a high priest of good
24. C. not enter. Into holy places
28. C. was once off. to bear sins

1 Pe. 2: 21. C. also suffered for us
8: 18. C. hath once suffer. for sins
4: 1. as C. suffered for us in flesh
Re. 11: 15. kindg. of L and his C.
12: 10. kindg. of G. power of his C.
See BLOOD, PREACH.

Against CHRIST.

Ac. 4: 26. kings gathered a. his C.
1 Co. 8: 12. sin ag. breth. sin a. C.
1 Ti. 6: 11. wax wanton a. C.

By CHRIST.

2 Co. 1: 5. consol. aboundeth b. C.
Ga. 3: 17. we seek to be justifi. b. C.
Ep. 8: 21. glory in church b. C.

For CHRIST.

1 Co. 1: 17. f. C. sent me not to
4: 10. fools f. C. sake, ye are wise
2 Co. 5: 20. ambassadors f. C. [in
12: 10. in distresses f. C. sake
Ep. 4: 32. God f. C. sake forgive
Ph. 8: 7. those I counted loss f. C.
2 Th. 3: 5. to patient waiting f. C.
He. 11: 16. esteem. reproach f. C.

Jesus with CHRIST.

Mat. 1: 16. J. who is call. C. 27: 17.
16: 20. tell no man he was J. the C.
Jn. 1: 17. but grace came by J. C.
17: 3. know thee, and J. C. whom
20: 31. might believe J. is the C.
Ac. 2: 38. bapt. in name of J. C.
8: 6. In name of J. C. rise up
20. send J. C. who was preached
4: 10. by J. C. doth this man stand
6: 42. ceased not to preach J. C.
8: 12. preaching conc. name of J. C.
37. I believe J. C. is Son of God
9: 34. J. C. maketh thee whole
10: 36. preaching peace by J. C.
16: 18. in name of J. C. come out
17: 3. J. I preach to you is C.
18: 5. Paul testified that J. was C.
28. shewing by script. J. was C.
19: 4. th. should believe on J. C.
Ro. 1: 1. a serv. of J. C., Ph. 1: 1.

Ro. 1: 3. Cons. his Son J. C. our Lord
6. are ye called of J. C.
8. I thank my God through J. C.
2: 16. Judge secrets of men by J. C.
8: 23. righteousness by faith of J. C.
24. through redemption in J. C.
5: 15. gift by grace, by one man J.
17. reign in life by one J. C. [C.
6: 3. as were baptized into J. C.
8: 1. no condemn. to them in C. J.
2. Spt. of life in C. J. made me free
15: 8. J. C. was minister of circum.
18: 3. Aquila, my helpers in C. J.
1 Co. 1: 1. Paul apostle of J. C. 2

Co. 1: 1. Ep. 1: 1. [J. C.
2. with all that call upon name of
4. grace given you by J. C.
30. but of him are ye in J. C.
2: 2. to know any thing, save J. C.
8: 11. that is laid, wh. is J. C.
4: 15. In C. J. have I begot. you
2 Co. 1: 19. J. C. who was preached
4: 6. knowl. of G. in face of J. C.
5: 18. hath reconciled us by J. C.
13: 5. know ye not J. C. is in you
Ga. 1: 11. neith. by man, but J. C. 12.
16. justified by faith of J. C.
8: 14. blessing on Gent. thro. J. C.
26. chil. of G. by faith in C. J.
28. ye are all one in C. J.

4: 14. rec. me as an angel, as C. J.
5: 6. In J. C. neither circum. 8: 15.
Ep. 1: 5. adop. of children by J. C.
2: 6. in heavenly places in C. J.
10. created in J. C. unto good works
13. in C. J. ye who were far off
20. J. C. being chief corner stone
8: 9. G. who created all by J. C.
21. glory in church by C. J.
Ph. 1: 6. perform it until day of J. C.
8. I long in bowels of J. C.
11. fruits of righteousness by J. C.
19. supply of Spirit of J. C.

2: 5. mind in you, was in C. J.
11. J. C. is L., to glory of G. the
21. seek not things are J. C. [Fa.
8: 3. rd. in C. J. and have no conf.
8: 8. all loss for excellency of C. J.
12. I am apprehended of C. J.
14. prize of high calling in C. J.
4: 10. riches in glory by C. J.
21. salute every saint in C. J.
Col. 2: 6. as rec. C. J. so walk in him
1 Ti. 1: 15. C. J. came to save sinn.
16. in me first J. C. might shew
2: 5. mediator, man U. J. [fession
6: 13. O. J. who with-d a good con-
2 Ti. 1: 1. promises of life in C. J.

9. acc. to grace given us in C. J.
10. sav. J. C. who hath abol. death
13. in faith and love, in C. J.
2: 1. strong in grace in J. C.
8. J. C. of seed of Da. was raised
10. obtain salva. which is in C. J.
8: 12. live godly in C. J. sh. suffer
Tit. 2: 13. appearing of G. and Sav.
8: 6. on us abund. thro. J. C. [J. C.
Phm. 1. P. a prisoner of J. C. 9: 23.
He. 8: 1. High P. of our prom. C. J.
10: 10. off. of body of J. C. once for
13: 8. J. C. the same yesterday
21. pleasing in his sight thro. J. C.
1 Pe. 2: 5. sacr. accept. to G. by J. C.
4: 11. d. be glorified through J. C.
5: 10. called us to glory by C. J.
14. Peace be with you all in C. J.
1 Jn. 1: 3. fellowship w. Fa. and Son
7. blood of J. C. cleanseth [J. C.
2: 1. we have an advocate, J. C.
4: 2. spirit th. confesses J. C. is come
3. confesseth not J. C. is come
5: 1. believeth that J. C. is the C.
6. came by water and blood, J. C.
20. in him, even in his Son, J. C.
Re. 1: 9. kindg. and patience of J. C.
Lord Jesus CHRIST.

Ac. 11: 17. who believed on L. J. C.

Ac. 15:11. through grace of L. J. C.
 26. name of L. J. C., 2 Th. 1: 12.
 8: 6. [He saved
 18: 31. Believe on L. J. C., thou shalt
 20: 21. testifying faith tow. L. J. C.
 Ro. 6: 1. peace through L. J. C.
 11. Joy in God, through L. J. C.
 6:11. alive unto G. thro. J. C. our L.
 23. gift is eternal life thro. L. J. C.
 7: 25. I thank G. thro. J. C. our L.
 8: 39. aspe. fr. love of G. in C. J.
 18: 14. put ye on L. J. C. [our L.
 18: 18. such serve not L. J. C.
 20. grace of L. J. C. be with you,
 24. 2 Co. 18: 14. Ga. 6: 18. 2
 Th. 3: 18. Re. 22: 21.
 1 Co. 1: 7. for coming of L. J. C.
 8: 6. One L. J. C. by whom all things
 9: 1. Have I not seen J. C. our L.
 15: 57. victory thro. our L. J. C.
 16: 22. If any love not L. J. C.
 1 Co. 1: 2. peace from G. and L. J. C.
 C., Ga. 1: 3. Ep. 1: 2. Col. 1: 2.
 8: 9. know grace of our L. J. C.
 Ga. 6: 14. save in cross of L. J. C.
 Ep. 1: 3. blessed be Fa. of L. J. C.
 17. God of L. J. C. give spirit of
 8: 11. purposed in C. J. our L.
 14. bow knees unto Fa. of L. J. C.
 6: 24. grace with all love L. J. C.
 Ph. 3: 20. look for Saviour L. J. C.
 Col. 2: 6. rec-d C. J. the L. J. C. so walk
 1 Th. 1: 3. patience of hope in L. J. C.
 2: 19. our joy in pres. of L. J. C.
 8: 11. our L. J. C. direct our way
 13. estab. at coming of L. J. C.
 5: 9. obtain salvation by L. J. C.
 23. preserved unto coming of L.
 J. C. [J. C.
 2 Th. 2: 1. beseech by coming of L.
 16. L. J. C. given us consolation
 1 Th. 1: 12. I thank C. J. our L.
 5: 21. I charge thee bef. L. J. C.,
 2 Th. 4: 1. [spirit
 2 Th. 4: 22. the L. J. C. be with thy
 Ja. 2: 1. faith of L. J. C. the L. of
 2 Pe. 1: 8. knowl. of L. J. C. 2: 20.
 11. into kingdom of L. J. C.
 16. power and coming of L. J. C.
 8: 18. grow in knowl. of L. J. C.
 Jude 4. denying our L. J. C.
 21. looking for mercy of L. J. C.
 In, or into CHRIST.
 Ac. 24: 24. heard conc. faith I. C.
 Ro. 9: 1. I may the truth I. C.
 18: 5. many are one body I. C.
 16: 7. who were I. C. before me
 9. salute Urbane, our helper I. C.
 10. salute Apelles approved I. C.
 1 Co. 8: 1. I speak as unto babes I. C.
 4: 10. we fools, ye are wise I. C.
 15. tho. 10,000 instruct. I. C.
 17. ways wh. be L. C. as I teach
 15: 18. asleep I. C. are perished
 19. if in this life only have hope I.
 22. I. C. shall all be made alive [C.
 3 Co. 1: 21. wh. establisheth us I. C.
 2: 14. causeth us to triumph I. C.
 17. in sight of G. speak we I. C.
 8: 14. vall is done away I. C.
 5: 17. I. C. he is a new creature
 19. G. was I. C. reconcil. world
 20. we pray you I. C. stand, be
 11: 3. simplicity that is I. C.
 12: 2. I knew a man I. C. above
 19. I. C. we do all things [14 yrs.
 Ga. 1: 22. unto ch-s of Judea I. C.
 8: 17. cov. confirmed of God I. C.
 27. as many as been bapt. I- C.
 Ep. 1: 13. with spiritual bless-gs I. C.
 10. gather in one all things I. C.
 12. glory, who first trusted I. C.
 20. wrought I. C. wh. he raised
 8: 6. partakers of promise I. C.
 Ph. 1: 13. my bonds I. C. manifest
 2: 1. If be any consolation I. C.
 Col. 1: 2. and faithful breth. I. C.

Col. 2: 3. steadfastn. of y-r faith I. C.
 1 Th. 4: 16. dead I. C. sh. rise first
 1 Th. 2: 7. I speak the truth I. C.
 Phm. 8. might be much bold I. C.
 1 Pe. 8: 16. good conversa. I. C.
 Is CHRIST.
 Mat. 24: 23. Lo, here L. C., Mk. 18: 21.
 Mk. 12: 35. C. L. son of Da. Lu. 20:
 Lu. 2: 11. Saviour who I. C. [41.
 Jn. 2: 2. saying, that he I. C. a king
 Jn. 7: 41. others said, This I. C. [C.
 Ac. 9: 22. Saul, proving this I. very
 17: 3. Jesus I preach to you I. C.
 Ro. 8: 34. If I. C. that died, yes
 1 Co. 1: 13. I. C. divided? was Paul
 7: 22. being free, I. C. servant
 11: 3. head of every man I. C.
 12: 12. many are I body, so I. C.
 15: 13. dead rise not, I. C. not risen,
 20. now I. C. risen fr. dead [16.
 2 Co. 10: 7. If any trust he I. C.'s
 Ga. 2: 17. I. C. minister of sin?
 8: 16. to thy seed, which I. C.
 Ph. 1: 21. For me to live I. C. hope
 Col. 1: 27. I. C. in you, the babe
 1 Jn. 2: 22. denieth J. I. the C.

OF CHRIST.

Mat. 11: 2. John heard works o. C.
 22: 42. What think ye o. C?
 Ro. 8: 9. If any man have not the
 Spirit o. C.
 35. who separate us fr. love o. C.
 14: 10. bef. judgment seat o. C.
 15: 19. fully preached gospel o. C.
 16: 16. churches o. C. salute you
 1 Co. 1: 6. testim. o. C. confirmed
 12. I of Cephas, and I o. C.
 17. lest cross o. C. be of none effect
 2: 16. we have the mind o. C.
 4: 1. ministers o. C. and stewards
 6: 15. bodies are members o. C.
 10: 16. cup, communion of bl. o. C.
 br. communion of body o. C.
 11: 1. followers of me, as I am o. C.
 3. head of wom. is man head o. C.
 12: 27. now ye are the body o. C.
 2 Co. 1: 5. as suff. o. C. abound in us
 2: 10. forgave I it in person o. C.
 15. are a sweet savour o. C.
 8: 3. ye are the epistle o. C.
 4: 4. lest light of gospel o. C. shine
 5: 14. love o. C. constraineth us
 8: 23. breth. they are glory o. C.
 10: 1. beseech by gentleness o. C.
 5. ev. thought to obedience o. C.
 14. preaching the gospel o. C.
 11: 10. As truth o. C. is in me
 23. Are they ministers o. C. [10.
 12: 9. power o. C. upon me, Re. 12:
 18: 3. proof o. C. speaking in me
 Ga. 1: 6. grace o. C. unto anoth. gosp.
 7. would permit gospel o. C.
 10. if pleased men, not serv. o. C.
 2: 16. be justified by faith o. C.
 6: 2. so fulfil law o. C.
 12. persecution for cross o. C.
 Ep. 2: 13. made nigh by blood o. C.
 8: 4. my knowl. in mystery o. C.
 8. the unsearchable riches o. C.
 10. know love o. C. which passeth
 4: 7. acc. to measure of gift o. C.
 12. edifying of body o. C.
 13. stature of fulness o. C. [C.
 5: 5. hath any inher. in kind o. C.
 6: 6. as servants o. C. doing will
 Ph. 1: 10. offence till day o. C.
 29. unto you given in behalf o. C.
 2: 16. I may rejoice in day o. C.
 30. for work o. C. nigh unto death
 8: 9. righteousness thro. faith o. C.
 18. they enemies of cross o. C.
 Col. 1: 7. a faithful minister o. C.
 24. behind of afflictions o. C.
 2: 2. mystery of God, and o. C.
 11. sins of flesh by circum. o. C.
 17. shadow of thi. body o. C. o. C.
 8: 16. Let word o. C. dwell in you

Col. 4: 3. door, to speak mystery o. C.
 12. a serv. o. C. saluteth you
 2 Th. 2: 2. day o. C. is at hand
 3: 1. ye into patience o. C.
 2 Th. 2: 19. that nameth name o. C.
 Ha. 8: 14. partakers o. C. If we hold
 6: 1. principles of doctrine o. C.
 9: 14. much more bl. o. C. purge
 11: 26. reproach o. C. greater riches
 1 Pe. 1: 11. Spirit o. C. did signify
 19. redeem. with prec. blood o. C.
 4: 13. as ye are partakers o. C. suff-gs
 14. If reproached for name o. C.
 5: 1. witness of sufferings o. C.
 2 Jn. 9. in the doctrine o. C. (2)
 Re. 20: 6. be priests of G. and o. C.

That CHRIST.

Jn. 1: 25. If be not t. C. nor Elias
 6: 69. we are sure thou art t. C.

The CHRIST.

Mat. 18: 20. tell no man he was t. C.
 26: 63. tell whether thou be t. C.
 Mk. 8: 29. Pe. saith, Thou art t. C.
 14: 61. Art t. C. Son of Blessed?
 Lu. 3: 15. John, whe. he was t. C.
 9: 20. Pe. said, Thou art t. C. of G.
 22: 67. scribes, say, Art thou t. C.
 Jn. 1: 20. confessed, I am not t. C.
 41. found Messias, which is t. C.
 3: 28. I said, I am not t. C. but
 4: 29. told me all, is not this t. C.
 42. we know this is t. C., 7: 26.
 7: 41. others said, This is t. C.
 10: 24. If be t. C. tell us plainly
 11: 27. I believe thou art t. C.
 31: 1. might believe Jes. is t. C.
 1 Jn. 3: 22. that denieth Jes. is t. C.
 5: 1. whose believeth Jesus is t. C.

With CHRIST.

Ro. 6: 8. If we be dead w. C. we
 8: 17. If chil. then joint heirs w. C.
 Ga. 2: 20. I am crucified w. C.
 Ep. 2: 6. G. hath quickened us w. C.
 Ph. 1: 23. to depart and be w. C.
 Col. 2: 10. if dead w. C. fr. world
 3: 1. If risen w. C. seek things abo.
 3. your life is hid w. C. in God
 Re. 20: 4. reigned w. C. 1000 years

CHRISTS.

Mat. 24: 24. arise false C., Mk. 18: 22.
 CHRISTIAN, S.
 Ac. 11: 26. first called C. at Antioch
 26: 28. almost persua. me to be a C.
 1 Pe. 4: 16. If any man suffer as a C.

CHRONICLES. [In C.

1 K. 14: 19. rest of acts of Jerob.
 1 Ch. 27: 24. nor number put in C.
 Es. 6: 1. to bring the book of C.

CHRYSOLETE.

Re. 21: 20. seventh foundation a C.
 CHRYSOPIRASUS.
 Re. 21: 20. tenth founda. of city a
 CHUB. [C.

CHUN.

1 Ch. 18: 8. fr. Tibhath and C. cities
 CHURCH. [my c.
 Mat. 16: 18. upon this rock build
 18: 17. tell it to the c., if he neglect
 Ac. 2: 47. Lord added to c. daily
 5: 11. great fear came upon all c.
 8: 1. great persecution ag. c. at J.
 11: 26. they assembled with c.
 14: 23. ordained elders in every c.
 27. when they had gathered c.
 16: 3. brought on way by the c.
 22. it pleased elders with c. to
 18: 22. when he had saluted c.
 Ro. 16: 5. greet c. in their house
 1 Co. 4: 17. as I teach in every c.
 14: 4. prophesieth edifieth c.
 5. that c. may receive edifying
 32. if c. be come into one place
 16: 19. salute c. in their house
 Ep. 1: 22. head over all to the c.
 8: 10. be known by c. wlad. of G.
 5: 24. as c. is subject unto C. so

Ep. 5:25. as Christ loved c. and gave
 27. present a glorious c.
 29. cherisheth it, as L. the c.
 32. I speak conc. Christ and c.
 Ph. 3: 6. persecuting the c. [me
 4: 15. no c. communicated with
 Col. 1: 18. is head of body the c.
 24. for his body's sake, the c.
 4: 15. salute c. in Nymphas' hou.
 1 Th. 1: 1. c. of Thess., 2 Th. 1: 1.
 1 Ti. 6: 16. let not c. be charged
 Phm. 2. Paul, to c. in thy house
 He. 12: 23. to c. of firstborn in
 1 Pe. 5: 13. c. at Bab. saluteth you
 3 Jn. 6. of thy charity before c.
 9. I wrote unto c. but Diotrephes

IN THE CHURCH.

Ac. 7: 38. was I. t. c. in wildern.
 13: 1. prophets I. t. c. at Antioch
 1 Co. 6: 4. are least esteemed I. t. c.
 11: 18. ye come together I. t. c.
 12: 28. God hath set some I. t. c.
 14: 19. I. t. c. I had rather speak
 28. let him keep silence I. t. c.
 35. for women to speak I. t. c.
 Ep. 3: 21. unto him be glory I. t. c.
 Col. 4: 16. cause it to be read I. t. c.

OF THE CHURCH.

Ac. 8: 3. Saul, made havoc o. t. c.
 11: 22. tid-gs came unto ears o. t. c.
 12: 1. Herod vexed certain o. t. c.
 5. prayer was made o. t. c. for Pe.
 15: 4. they were received o. t. c.
 20: 17. Paul sent elders o. t. c.
 Ro. 10: 1. Phebe, a servant o. t. c.
 23. Gaius mine host and o. t. c.
 1 Co. 14: 12. to edifying o. t. c.
 Ep. 5: 23. as Christ is head o. t. c.
 He. 2: 12. in midst o. t. c. I sing
 Ja. 5: 14. call elders o. t. c.
 3 Jn. 10. Diotr. casteth th. o. t. c.
 Re. 2: 1. to angel o. t. c. of Ephes.
 8. c. in Smyrna | 12. Pergamos
 18. c. of Thyatira | 8: 1. Sardis
 7. c. of Phila. | 14. Laodicea

CHURCH OF GOD.

Ac. 20: 28. feed the c. o. G. which he
 1 Co. 1: 2. c. o. G. at Corinth
 10: 32. none offence to c. o. G.
 11: 22. or despise ye the c. o. G.
 15: 9. I persecuted c. o. G., Ga. 1: 13.
 2 Co. 1: 1. unto the c. o. G. which is
 1 Ti. 3: 5. how take care of c. o. G.
 15. the c. o. the living G.

CHURCHES.

Ac. 9: 31. Then had the c. rest
 15: 41. Paul went confirming c.
 16: 5. were c. establish. in faith
 19: 37. are neither robbers of c.
 Ro. 16: 4. to whom c. give thanks
 16. The c. of Christ salute you
 1 Co. 7: 17. so ordain I in all c.
 11: 16. we no such custom, neith. c.
 14: 33. author of peace as in all c.
 34. Let women keep silence in c.
 16: 1. as given order to c. of Gala.
 19. c. of Asia salute you [Mace.
 2 Co. 8: 1. grace bestowed on c. of
 18. gospel throughout all c.
 19. chosen of c. to travel with us
 23. they are messengers of c.
 24. before c. proof of your love
 11: 8. I robbed other c. taking
 28. daily the care of all c. [wages
 12: 13. wherein ye inferior to c.?
 Ga. 1: 2. unto the c. of Galatia
 22. unknown by face to c.
 1 Th. 2: 14. followers of c. of God
 2 Th. 1: 4. we glory in you in c.
 Re. 1: 4. John to seven c. in Asia
 11. send it to seven c. in Asia
 20. seven stars are angels of c.
 candlesticks are seven c.
 2: 7. hear what Spirit saith unto
 c., 11, 17, 29-31: 6, 13, 22.
 3. c. know I am he searcheth
 22: 16. testify these things in c.

CHURL.

Is. 32: 5. nor c. be said bountiful.
 7. instruments of the c. are evil

CHURLISH.

18. 25: 3. Nabal was c. and evil

CHURNING.

Pr. 80: 33. c. of milk bring. butter

CHUS'HAN-

RISHATHA'M.

Ju. 8: 8. c. king of Mesopota., 10.

CHU'ZA.

Lu. 8: 3. C. Herod's steward

CIELED, ING. See CEILED.

CILICIA.

Ac. 6: 9. they of C. disputed with S.

15: 23. breth. of the Gentiles in C.

47. he went through C. confirm.

21: 39. Tarsus city in C. 22: 3. 23:

27: 5. sailed over sea of C. 34:

Ga. 1: 21. came into regions of C.

CIMAH.

Jb. 9: 9. maketh Arcturus and C.

CINNAMON.

Ex. 30: 23. take of sweet c.

Pr. 7: 17. perfum. my bed with c.

Can. 4: 14. plants are an orch. of c.

Re. 18: 13. no man buyeth her c.

CIN'NEROTH.

See CHIN'NEROTH.

CIRCLE.

Pr. 8: 27. set a c. on depth

Is. 40: 22. sitteth on c. of earth

CIRCUIT, S.

18. 7: 16. went from year to year in

Jb. 22: 14. walketh in c. of heaven

Ps. 19: 6. his c. unto ends of earth

Ec. 1: 6. wind retur. acc. to his c-

CIRCUMCISE.

Ge. 17: 11. ye shall c. foreskins

De. 10: 16. c. foreskin of heart

30: 6. Lord will c. thine heart

Jos. 5: 2. c. again chil. of Israel

4. is cause why Joshua did c.

Je. 4: 4. c. yourselves to Lord,

Lu. 1: 59. they came to c. child

Ju. 7: 22. ye on sab. c. a man

Ac. 15: 5. needful to c. them

21: 21. ought not to c. their chil.

CIRCUMCISED.

Ge. 17: 10. Every man child be c.

12. eight days old sh. be c., Le. 12: 3.

13. he bought with thy money, be

c., Ex. 12: 44.

14. not c. that soul be cut off

23. Abraham c. flesh of foreskin

26. that day Ab. was c. and Ish.

21: 4. c. Isaac 8 days old, Ac. 7: 8.

34: 15. if as we be eve. male be c.

24. eve. male was c., Ex. 12: 48.

Jos. 5: 3. Joshua c. chil. of Israel

7. had not c. them by the way

78. people made an end to be c.

Je. 9: 25. punish all c. with uncr.

Ac. 15: 1. Except c. not saved, 24.

16: 3. Paul c. Tim. bec. of Jews [c.

Rom. 4: 11. Father of all though not

1 Co. 7: 18. Is any called being c.?

let him not become uncr-d. Is

called in uncr. ? let him not be

Ga. 2: 3. Tit. compelled to be c. [c.

5: 2. if c. Christ profit you noth.

3. to every man that is c.

6: 12. constrain you to be c.

13. neither they c. keep law

Ph. 8: 5. c. eighth day, of stock

Col. 2: 11. In whom also ye are c.

CIRCUMCISING.

Jos. 5: 8. had done c. people

Lu. 2: 21. days accom. for c. child

CIRCUMCISION.

Jn. 7: 22. Moses gave unto you c.

23. If on sabbath receive c.

Ro. 2: 25. c. profiteth, if keep law;

if break law, thy c. is uncr.

26. uncrum. be counted for c.

27. by letter and c. doest transgr.

28. nor is that c. wh. is outward

2: 29. c. is that of the heart
 3: 30. shall justify c. by faith
 4: 9. blessedness then on c. only?
 10. How was it reckoned? whom
 he was in c. ? not in c.
 1 Co. 7: 19. c. is keeping of com-ts
 Ga. 2: 9. should go unto c. [8: 15.
 5: 6. In J. C. neither c. availeth,
 11. if I preach c. why do I
 Ep. 2: 11. that called c. in flesh
 Ph. 8: 3. we c. worship G. in
 Col. 2: 11. c. without hands, by c. of
 8: 11. neither c. nor uncr. but C.
 OF CIRCUMCISION.

Ex. 4: 26. bloody husb. beca. o. c.
 Ac. 7: 8. gave Ab. covenant o. c.
 10: 45. they o. c. were astonished
 11: 2. they o. c. contended with Pe.
 Ro. 3: 1. what profit is there o. c. ?
 4: 11. he received the sign o. c.
 12. fa. o. c. to them not o. c.
 15: 8. Jes. C. was a minister o. c.
 Ga. 2: 7. gospel o. c. com. to Pe.
 8. In Peter to apostleship o. c.
 12. them which were o. the c.
 Col. 4: 11. and Justus o. c. sal. you
 Tit. 1: 10. unruly, espec. they o. c.

CIRCUMSPECT.

Ex. 28: 13. In all things, be c.

CIRCUMSPECTLY.

Ep. 5: 15. See that ye walk o. c. not

CIS = KISH.

Ac. 13: 21. Saul the son of G.

CISTERN, S.

2 K. 18: 31. drink every one water

of his c., Is. 36: 16.

2 Ch. 26: 10. Uzziah cut out o-s

Ne. 9: 15. houses full of o-s

Pr. 5: 15. Drink out of thine own c.

Ec. 12: 6. wheel broken at c.

Je. 2: 13. hewed out o-s broken o-s

CITIES.

Ge. 19: 29. when God destroyed the

c. of the plain

35: 5. terror of God upon c.

41: 48. Joseph laid up food in c.

47: 21. people he removed to c.

Le. 26: 32. c. of Levites redeemed

26: 25. within your c. send post.

Nu. 18: 19. what c. they dwell in

28. c. walled and gr., De. 1: 28.

21: 2. I will utterly destroy c.

32: 24. c. for your little ones

35: 8. every one shall give of his

c. to Levites, Jos. 14: 4-21: 2.

De. 2: 37. nor to c. in mountains

8: 12. c. gave I unto Reubenites

19. abide in c. I have given

4: 41. severed 8 c. this side Jor.

6: 10. to give thee goodly c.

19: 5. flee unto one of these c.,

4: 42. Jos. 20: 4.

21: 2. c. round about him slain

Jos. 9: 17. Isr. came unto their c.

10: 19. suff. them not to enter c.

11: 13. as for c. that stood still

18: 9. described it by c. in book

Ju. 12: 7. was buried in one of c.

20: 48. men of Isr. set on fire c.

21: 23. they repaired the c. and

18. 7: 14. c. Philistines had taken

81: 7. Israelites forsook c. and

fled, 1 Ch. 10: 7.

28. 10: 12. c. of our G., 1 Ch. 19: 13.

1 K. 9: 12. Hiram came to see c.

13. What c. hast given me?

19. c. of store Solomon had

20: 34. c. father took I restore

2 K. 13: 25. recovered c. of Israel

1 Ch. 2: 22. Jair had 23 c. in Gilead

4: 31. These were their c. to

2 Ch. 28: 18. invaded c. of low coun.

34: 6. did he in c. of Manasseh

Exr. 3: 1. Isr. in their c., Ne. 7: 73.

Ne. 9: 25. took strong c., a fat land

11: 1. nine parts in other c.

Es. 9: 2. Jews gath. together. into c.

Jb. 15: 26. dwelleth in desolate c.
Ps. 9: 6. thou hast destroyed c.
Is. 6: 11. ans-d Until c. be wasted
14: 21. nor fill world with c.
17: 9. strong c. be as forsaken
19: 18. In that day sh. five c. in E.
38: 8. he hath despised the c.
42: 11. wilder. and c. thereof, 14: 17.
64: 3. c. to be inhab., Eze. 38: 10.
64: 10. Thy holy c. a wilderness
Ja. 2: 15. his c. are burned

28. acc. to number of c., 11: 13.
5: 6. leopard shall watch over c.
18: 19. c. of south be shut up
20: 16. be as c. L. overthrow
31: 21. turn, O Isr., to these thy c.
38: 13. c. of mts.-c. of vale, c. of
45: 28. Moab leave c., dwell in rock
49: 13. c. be perpetual wastes
58: Gomor. and neigh-b-r c., 50: 40.
50: 32. fire in c., 51: 43. c. a desola.

Eze. 26: 9. c. on his frontiers
26: 19. like c. not inhabited
30: 7. in midst of c. wasted
17. these c. into captivity
36: 9. thy c. shall not return
36: 4. c. which became a prey
Ho. 8: 14. send fire upon his c.
11: 6. sword shall abide on his c.
Am. 4: 8. three c. to one for water
Ob. 20. possess c. of the south
Mi. 5: 11. I will cut off thy c.

14. so will I destroy thy c.
7: 12. fr. Assyria and fortified c.
Zph. 8: 6. their c. are destroyed
Zech. 1: 17. My c. shall yet spread
Mat. 10: 23. not have gone over c.
11: 1. to preach in their c.

20. began he to upbraid c. [c.
Lu. 4: 43. preach kingd. of G. to other
19: 17. have author-y over ten c., 19.
Ac. 5: 16. out of c. round about
14: 6. Lystra and Derbe c. of
16: 4. they went through the c.
26: 11. I persecuted to strange c.
2 Pe. 2: 6. c. of Sod. and Go. to ashes
Jude 7. c. in like manner

Re. 16: 19. c. of the nations fell
All CITIES. [See BUILT.]

Nu. 21: 35. Isr. took a. these c.
and dwelt in c., De. 2: 34-3: 4.
Jos. 10: 39.

31: 10. burnt a. their c., Ju. 20: 48.
36: 7. a. c. of Lev. 48 c., Jos. 21: 11.
De. 20: 15. thus do unto a. c. afar
Jos. 11: 12. a. c. of kings destroyed
21: 19. a. c. of Aaron were 18 c.
33. a. c. of Gershonites 12 c.

40. a. c. of Merari by lot 12 c.
18. 18. 6. women came out of a. c.
28: 12-31. did he to a. c. of Ammon
24: 7. came to a. c. of Hivites

1 K. 22: 39. a. c. Ahab built are
2 Ch. 14: 14. Aa smote a. the c.
No. 8: 15. proclaim in a. the c.
10: 37. have thine in a. the c. of

Jo. 4: 26. a. the c. were brok. down
38: 12. in a. c. a habita. of sheph.
34: 1. Jerus. and ag. a. c. thereof
49: 13. a. the c. be perpet. wastes

Ho. 18: 10. save thee in a. thy c.
Mk. 6: 33. ran about out of a. c.
Ac. 8: 40. preached in a. c. till he

Defended CITIES.
Is. 36: 1. Sennacherib ag. d. c.
37: 26. be to lay waste the d. c.
Je. 4: 5. assemble, let us go into
the d. c., 8: 14.

34: 7. these d. c. remained of Jud.
Fenced CITIES.

Nu. 32: 17. little ones dwell in f. c.
De. 8: 3. c. were f. with high walls
9: 1. c. f. up to heaven, Jos. 14: 12.
Jos. 10: 20. rest entered into f. c.
28: 20. 6. best he get him f. c.

2 K. 18: 13. king of Assyria came
ag. all f. c., 2 Ch. 32: 1. Is. 36: 1.

2 K. 19: 25. be to lay waste f. c.
2 Ch. 12: 4. Shishak took f. c., 11: 10.
14: 6. Aa built f. c. in Jud. [f. c.]
17: 2. Jehosh. placed forces in f. c.
19: 5. set judges through all f. c.
21: 3. Jehosh. gave his sons f. c.
38: 14. capt. of war in all f. c.
Je. 5: 17. sh. impoverish thy f. c.
Eze. 38: 35. ruined c. are become f.
Da. 11: 15. k. of north take f. c.
Ho. 8: 14. Judah multiplied f. c.
Zph. 1: 16. day of alarm ag. f. c.

CITIES of Judah.

28: 2: 1. Shall I go up to c. o. J?
1 K. 12: 17. children of Israel which
dwelt in c. o. J., 2 Ch. 10: 17.

2 K. 23: 5. burnt incense in c. o. J.
8. brought priests out of c. o. J.
1 Ch. 8: 57. to sons of Aa. c. o. J.

2 Ch. 14: 5. c. o. J. the high places
17: 7. to teach in c. o. J. [31: 1;
13. business in c. o. J.]

19: 5. set judges in the c. o. J.
23: 4. out of c. o. J. came to seek L.
23: 2. gather Levites out of c. o. J.

24: 5. Go unto c. o. J. gath. money
31: 6. Isr. in c. o. J. brought tithes
38: 14. put captains in c. o. J.

Ne. 11: 3. in c. o. J. dwell ev. one, 20.
Pa. 69: 35. God will build c. o. J.
Is. 40: 9. to c. o. J. behold your G.

44: 26. to c. o. J. Yesh. be built
Je. 1: 15. of north ag. c. o. J., 34: 7.
4: 16. give their voice ag. c. o. J.

7: 17. what they do in c. o. J. [22:
9: 11. c. o. J. desolate, 10: 22-24.]

11: 6. Proclaim words in c. o. J.
12. shall c. o. J. cry to gods

17: 26. they sh. come from c. o. J.
32: 44. take witness in c. o. J.
38: 10. without man in c. o. J.

13. in c. o. J. shall flocks pass
40: 5. governor over c. o. J.
44: 6. my fury kindled in c. o. J.

21. incense ye burned in c. o. J.
Le. 5: 11. ravished maid in c. o. J.
Zech. 1: 12. not mercy on c. o. J.

CITIES of refuge.

Nu. 35: 6. be six c. o. r., 13, 14.
17. appoint c. o. r., Jos. 20: 2.
1 Ch. 6: 67. sons of Kohath c. o. r.

Six CITIES.

Nu. 35: 6. a. c. for refuge, 13, 15.
Jos. 16: 50. in mts. of Judah a. c.
CITIES with Suburbs.

Le. 26: 34. a. c. of may not be sold
Nu. 35: 2. give to Levites a. for c.
Jos. 21: 3. gave to Levites c. and a.

41. c. of Levites 48 with their a.
1 Ch. 6: 64. gave Levites c. with a.
CITIES with Villages.

Jos. 15: 36. c. with the V., 32-
18: 23, 28-16: 9-18: 24-19: 6.
18. 6: 18. c. and country V.

1 Ch. 27: 25. storehou. in c. and v.
Mat. 9: 35. Jesus went about all c.
and v. teaching, Lu. 13: 22.

Mk. 6: 56. he entered into v. or c.
CITIES with Wastes.

Le. 26: 31. will make your c. w., 33.
Is. 61: 4. they shall repair the w. c.
Je. 4: 7. thy c. be laid w., Eze. 12: 20.

Eze. 36: 6. in your dwellings c. be w.
19: 7. laid w. c. [35: 4. lay c. w.]
22: 12. c. laid w. sh. be desol. 40 yrs.

38: 35. w. c. are become fenced
38. w. c. be filled with men
Am. 9: 14. they shall build the w. c.

Your CITIES.

Is. 1: 7. y. c. are burned with fire
Je. 40: 10. dwell in y. c. ye have tak.
Am. 4: 6. cleanness of teeth in y. c.

CITIZEN, S.

Lu. 15: 15. prodigal joined a c.
19: 14. his c. hated him, and
Ac. 21: 39. a c. of no mean city

Ep. 2: 19. but fellow c-s with saints

CITY.

Ge. 4: 17. Cain builded a c.
11: 4. let us build us a c. and a

5. Lord came down to see the c.
8. and they left off to build c.

18: 26. If I find fifty righte. within
a c. destroy c. for lack of five! [c.
19: 15. least consumed in inq. of c.]

24: 13. dam-s of c. to draw water
34: 24. heart-d that went out of c.
8. came upon the c. boldly [c.
44: 13. ev. man his ass and ret. to

Nu. 21: 28. flame is gone out fr. c.
22: 139. Balaam to c. of streets
De. 2: 36. not one c. too strong

8: 4. was not a c. we took not
18: 15. surely smite inhab. of c.
20: 10. c. to fight ag. it, then pro-

19. besiege a c. a long time [claim
21: 3. c. next to slain man, 6.
Jos. 6: 16. very far from c. Adam

6: 3. compass c. six days, 7.
24. they burnt c., De. 18: 16.
Jos. 8: 8, 19. Ju. 1: 8-18: 27.

8: 2. ambush for c. behind it
17. they left c. open, pursued
20. smoke of c. ascend. to heav.

11: 19. was not a c. made peace
Jos. 15: 13. c. of Arba, wh. c. Is Heb.
19: 50. gave Joshua c. he asked

20: 4. shall stand at entry of c.
Ju. 1: 16. c. of palm-trees, 8: 13. 2
Ch. 28: 15.

6: 27. he feared men of the c.
8: 17. Gideon slew the men of c.
9: 45. beat down c. and sowed it

51. all they of the c. fled
20: 40. flame of c. ascended up to
Ru. 1: 19. all the c. was moved

8: 11. for c. of my people know
18: 1. 3. out of c. yearly to worsh.
4: 13. told it, all c. cried out

5: 9. hand of L. against the c.
11. destruction through all the c.
8: 22. Go every man unto his c., 1

K. 22: 36. Eze. 2: 1. No. 7: 6.
9: 10. c. where man of God was
15: 5. Saul came to c. of Amalek

28: 10. to destroy c. for my sake
28: 3. Isr. buried him in own c.
30: 3. came to c. and it was burned

28: 10: 3. to search c. and spy it
11: 16. obs-d c. assigned Uriah
12: 1. two men in one c. rich

12: 26. took royal c. [27. c. of waters
15: 2. Of what c. art thou? [river
17: 13. c. we will draw it into

19: 37. I may die in mine own c.
20: 19. seekest to destroy a c. and
1 K. 1: 45. so that c. rang again

11: 32. Jerus. c. I have chosen, 36.
2 K. 8: 19. neither is this the c.
10: 25. went to c. of house of Baal

11: 20. and the c. was in quiet
24: 10. c. Jerus. besieged, 25: 2.
2 Ch. 15: 6. c. was destroyed of c. for

19: 5. he set judges c. by c. [G.
30: 10. posts passed from c. to c.
32: 18. that they might take the c.

Es. 4: 12. building rebellious c.
Ne. 2: 3. not mad, when c. waste, 5.
11: 9. Judah was second over c.

Es. 8: 15. c. Shushan was perplex
8: 15. c. of Shushan rejoiced
Pa. 48: 2. c. of great King, Mat. 5: 39

69: 6. go round the c., 14.
72: 16. they of c. shall flourish
107: 4. they found no c. to dwell in

122: 3. Jerus. as a c. compact
127: 1. except Lord keep the c.
Pr. 8: 3. wisdom at entry of c. [c.

9: 3. crieth upon highest places of
10: 15. wealth his strong c., 18: 11.
11: 10. well with righte. c. rejoic-

11. by upright c. is exalted [eth
16: 32. than he that taketh a c.
18: 19. harder to be won than str. c.

Pr. 21: 22. wise sauleth c. of mighty
25: 28. is like a c. broken down
29: 8. Scornful bring c. into snare
Re. 9: 14. There was a little c.
15. poor wise man delivered c.
10: 13. Knoweth not how to go to c.
Can. 8: 3. watchmen that go about
c. 6: 7. [ful c., 21.
Is. 1: 26. c. of righteousness, faith-
14: 31. Howl, O gate, cry, O c.
17: 1. Damascus from being a c.
19: 2. shall fight, c. against c.
24: 10. c. of confusion is broken
25: 2. of a c. a heap, to be no c.
26: 1. We have strong c., salv. will
32: 19. c. sh. be low in low place
38: 20. Zion, c. of solemnities
60: 14. shall call thee c. of Lord
62: 12. be called c. not forsaken
Jo. 8: 14. will take you one of a c.
4: 29. c. shall flee for the noise
19: 12. make this c. as Tophet
23: 39. forsake you, and c. I gave
26: 29. evil on c. called by my na-
29: 7. And seek peace of c.
32: 24. come unto c. and c. is given
39: 2. c. was broken up, 52: 7
38: 8. I will destroy the c. [Joy
49: 25. c. of praise not left, c. of
51: 3. of Bab. th. his c. is taken
La. 1: 1. How doth c. sit solitary
2: 15. is this c. men called perfec.
Eze. 4: 1. portray upon it c. Jerus.
7: 23. ch. the c. is full of violence
9: 1. that have charge over c.
4. Go through midst of c. Jerus.
c. c. is full of perverseness
10: 2. scatter fire over the c.
27: 33. What c. is like Tyrrus?
38: 21. one saying, c. is smitten
45: 35. name of c. be, L. is there
Da. 9: 18. c. called by thy na., 19.
Ho. 6: 8. c. of them work iniqui-
Am. 4: 7. rain upon one c. not ano.
5: 3. c. that went out by a thous.
Mi. 6: 9. Lord's voice crieth unto c.
2: 12. establish-h a c. by iniqui-
Zeph. 8: 1. woe to oppressing c.
Zech. 8: 3. Jerus. a c. of truth
5. streets of c. be full of boys
21. of one c. shall go to another
14: 2. not be out of from c.
Mat. 2: 23. c. Nazareth, Lu. 4: 39.
5: 14. c. that is set on a hill
35. Jerus. the c. of great king
8: 34. c. came out to meet Jesus
9: 1. and came into his own c.
10: 11. whatsoever c. ye enter
15. than for th. c., Mk. 8: 11. Lu. 10:
21: 10. all the c. was moved [12.
22: 7. king burnt up their c.
28: 34. persecute them from c. to c.
Mk. 1: 33. all the c. was gathered
5: 14. told it in c., Lu. 8: 34.
La. 1: 26. a c. of Gallilee, 4: 31.
7: 3. taxed, every one to his c.
7: 12. much people of c. with her
20. belonging to c. called Bethan.
19: 41. he beheld the c. and wept
28: 51. Arimathen, c. of Jews
Jn. 1: 44. the c. of Andrew and Pe-
4: 5. cometh he to a c. of Samaria
30. many that c. believed
19: 20. crucified nigh to c.
Ac. 8: 5. went down to c. of Sama-
8. was great joy in that c. [hear
14: 22. came almost whole c. to
14: 13. which was before their c.
21. preached gospel to that c.
16: 12. in that c. certain days
20. exceedingly trouble our c.
17: 5. set all the c. in an uproar
16. saw c. wholly given to idol.
19: 29. c. filled with confusion
15. how that c. of Ephesians
21: 30. all the c. was moved
27: 8. whereunto was c. of Lasea

2 Co. 11: 32. kept c. of Damascus
He. 11: 10. c. that hath founda-
16. hath prepared for them a c.
12: 22. come to c. of living God
18: 14. here we no continuing c.
Ja. 4: 13. we will go into such a c.
Re. 11: 13. tenth part of c. fall
20: 9. they compassed beloved c.
21: 14. wall of c. had twelve
15. golden reed to measure c.
16. the c. lieth four square
18. c. was pure gold, like glass
23. c. had no need of the sun
See BUILD, ED, BUILT.

Bloody CITY.

Eze. 22: 2. wilt thou judge h. c.
24: 6. Woe to h. c., 9. Na. 8: 1.

CITY of David.

2 S. 5: 9. called it c. o. D., 1 Ch. 11: 7.
6: 10. not remove ark into c. o. D.
12. bro't ark into c. o. D., 16. 1
Ch. 18: 13-15: 29.
1 K. 8: 1. Sol. brought her into c.
o. D., 9: 24. 2 Ch. 8: 11.
8: 1. ark out of c. o. D., 2 Ch. 5: 2.
11: 43. Ark buried in c. o. D., 2
Ch. 9: 31. [c. o. D.

1 Ch. 11: 5. castle of Zion, wh. is
2 Ch. 24: 16. buried Jehoi. in c. o. D.
Is. 22: 9. seen breaches of c. o. D.
29: 1. Ariel, c. where D. dwelt
Lu. 2: 4. Jo. went unto c. o. D.
11. born in c. o. D. a Saviour
See BURIED in City of David.
Defenced or Fenced CITY.
2 K. 8: 19. ye sh. smite every f. c.
10: 2. with you f. c. and armour
17: 9. from tower of watchmen to
f. c., 18: 8.

2 Ch. 11: 23. he dispersed of all his
children unto every f. c.
Is. 26: 2. hast made of d. c. a ruin
27: 10. the d. c. shall be desolate
Je. 1: 18. made thee this day a d. c.
Elders with CITY.

De. 19: 12. c. of his c. sh. fetch him
21: 6. c. of that c. next to slain
20. say to c. of c. son is stubborn
22: 17. spread cloth bef. c. of c.
25: 8. c. of his c. shall call him
Jos. 20: 4. declare cause to c. of c.
Ju. 8: 16. Gideon took c. of c.
Ru. 4: 2. Boaz took 10 men of c. of c.
Ezr. 10: 14. with them c. of ev. c.

Every CITY.

De. 2: 34. of e. c. we left none, 26.
Ju. 20: 48. smote men of e. c.
2 Ch. 11: 12. in e. c. put shields
28: 25. in e. c. he made high places
31: 19. of sons of Aaron in e. c.
Je. 4: 29. e. c. shall be forsaken
48: 8. spoiler shall come upon e. c.
Mat. 12: 25. e. c. divided ag. itself
Lu. 8: 1. e. c. and vill. preaching [4.
10: 1. two and two into e. c.
Ac. 15: 21. in e. c. them that preach
36. Let us visit our breth. in e. c.
20: 23. H. Ghost witnesseth in e. c.
Tit. 1: 5. shouldst ordain old. in e. c.

CITY of God, or Lord.

Ps. 46: 4. streams make glad c. o. G.
48: 1. greatly to be praised in c. o.
8. c. o. G. God will establish it [G.
87: 3. Glo. things of thee, O c. o. G.
101: 8. wicked doers from c. o. G.
Is. 60: 14. call thee, The c. o. L.
He. 12: 22. came to c. o. living G.
Re. 8: 12. upon him name of c. o. G.
Great CITY. [my G.
Ge. 10: 12. Asshur build. Resen, g. c.
Jos. 10: 2. feared, bec. Gibeon g. c.
Ne. 7: 4. now c. was large and g. but
Je. 22: 8. why L. thus to this g. c.
Jon. 1: 2. go to Nineveh, that g. c.
8: 3. Nin. an exceeding g. c. [8: 2.
4: 11. not spare Nineveh that g. c.
Re. 11: 8. dead bodies in str. of g. c.

Re. 14: 8. Bab. th. g. c., 18: 10, 16, 19, 21
16: 19. g. c. was divided into 8 parts
17: 18. woman thou saw'st that g. c.
18: 8. What c. like unto this g. c.
21: 10. shewed me that g. c. Jerus.

Holy CITY.

Ne. 11: 1. cast lots to dwell in Jerus.
18. all the Levites of the h. c. were
Is. 48: 3. call them. of the h. c. [294
52: 1. put on beauti. garn. O h. c.
Da. 9: 24. seventy weeks upon h. c.
Mat. 4: 5. devil tak. him into h. c.
27: 53. into h. c. and app. to many
Re. 11: 2. the h. c. shall they tread
21: 2. I John saw h. c. coming fr. G.
22: 19. sh. take his part out of h. c.
In, or Into CITY.

Ge. 19: 12. whatso. hast i. c. bring
34: 28. i. c. and that in field
De. 20: 14. all that is i. c. take
22: 3. a man find her i. c., 24.
23: 3. Blessed shall thou be i. c.
16. Cursed shalt thou be i. c.
Jos. 6: 20. that the peo. went i. c.
21. they destroyed all i. c.
8: 9. entered i. c. and set it on fire
20: 6. dwell i. c. until he stand bef.
Ju. 1: 24. shew us entrance i. c.
8: 27. Gideon put the ephod i. h. c.
19: 12. turn aside i. c. of stranger
18: 4. 13. man came i. c. and told
8: 14. were come i. c. behold Samuel
20: 29. our family hath sacr. i. c.
2 S. 12: 1. two men i. one c., one rich
15: 23. Carry back ark i. c.
27. return i. c. and your sons
19: 3. gat them by stealth i. c.
37. I may die i. my own c.
1 K. 18: 25. they told it i. c.
14: 11. dieth of Jerob. i. c. dogs eat
12. when thy feet enter i. c.
18: 4. dieth of Baasha i. c. dogs
20: 30. i. c. into an inner cham.
21: 24. dieth i. c. dogs eat
2 K. 7: 4. say, We will enter i. c.
12. catch them, and get i. c.
20: 20. Hese. brought water i. c.
25: 3. famine prevailed i. c.
Ps. 81: 21. kindness i. a strong c.
55: 9. I have seen violence i. c.
60: 9. bring me i. strong c., 108: 10.
Pr. 1: 21. i. c. wisdom uttereth
Ec. 7: 19. ten mighty men i. c.
8: 10. wicked forgotten i. c.
Is. 24: 12. i. c. is left desolation
32: 13. houses of joy i. Joyous c.
Je. 14: 18. if I enter i. c. then
38: 9. there is no more bread i. c.
52: 6. famine was sore i. c.
La. 1: 19. gave up ghost i. c.
Eze. 7: 15. i. c. famine devour
9: 7. went forth and slew i. c.
Ho. 11: 9. I will not enter i. c.
Jo. 2: 9. shall run to and fro i. c.
Am. 8: 6. trumpet be blown i. c.
shall there be evil i. c.?
7: 17. Thy wife be a harlot i. c.
Jon. 8: 4. Jonah to enter i. c.
Mat. 9: 1. he came i. his own c.
10: 5. i. c. of Samaria enter not
11. i. whatsoever c. ye enter
21: 18. as he returned i. c.
26: 18. Go i. c. to such a man
28: 11. some of watch came i. c.
Mk. 1: 45. openly enter i. the c.
5: 14. told it i. the c., Lu. 8: 34
14: 13. Go i. c., Ac. 9: 6.
16. came i. the c. and found
Lu. 1: 39. with haste i. a c. of Jud
2: 3. taxed, every one i. his c.
6: 12. when he was i. a certain c.
7: 11. he went i. a c. called Naza-
37. a woman i. c. a sinner
18: 2. There was i. a c. a Judge
3. was a widow i. that c.
22: 10. when ye are entered i. c.
24: 49. tarry ye i. c. of Jerus.

Ja. 4: 8. disciples were gone I. c.
 28. and went her way I. the c.
 11: 54. I. a. c. called Ephraim
 Ac. 8: 8. was great joy I. that c.
 9. I. same c. used sorcery
 9: 6. Arise and go I. the c.
 11: 5. I was I. c. of Joppa
 14: 20. he rose up and came I. c.
 16: 12. we were I. that c. abiding
 21: 29. Trophimus with him I. c.
 24: 12. in synagogues nor I. c.
 2 Co. 11: 26. been in perils I. c.
 Ja. 4: 13. we will go I. such a c.
 Re. 22: 14. enter through gates I. c.

Out of the CITY.

Ge. 44: 4. when gone o. o. c. [c.
 Ex. 9: 20. soon as I am gone o. o.
 33. and Moses went o. o. c.
 La. 14: 45. shall carry them o. o. c.
 Jos. 8: 22. other side issued o. o. c.
 Ju. 1: 24. saw a man come o. o. c.
 9: 43. people come forth o. o. c.
 20: 38. flame with smoke rise o. o. c.
 18: 1. 3. went up o. o. c. yearly
 28: 18: 3. better succour us o. o. c.
 20: 16. cried a wise woman o. o. c.
 1 K. 21: 13. carried Naboth o. o. c.
 2 K. 2: 23. little child o. o. c. mocked
 7: 12. when they went o. o. c.
 9: 15. said, let none escape o. o. c.
 1 Ch. 20: 2. bro-t much spoil o. o. c.
 3 Ch. 38: 15. Josiah cast idols o. o. c.
 Jb. 24: 12. Men groan from o. o. c.
 Je. 39: 4. Zede. went o. o. c. 52: 7.
 Eze. 48: 30. are goings o. o. c.
 Mt. 4: 10. shalt thou go o. o. c.
 Mat. 10: 14. depart o. o. house or c.
 21: 17. he went o. o. c.
 Mk. 11: 19. even come he went o. o. c.
 Lu. 4: 29. they thrust him o. o. c.
 8: 4. come to him o. o. c.
 27. o. o. c. man which had devils
 9: 5. go o. o. c. that c. shake dust
 Jn. 4: 30. then they went o. o. c.
 Ac. 7: 58. cast Stephen o. o. c.
 14: 19. stoned Paul, drew him
 o. o. c.
 16: 13. sabbath we went o. o. c.
 39. depart o. o. c.
 21: 5. brought us, till were o. o. c.

CITY of refuge.

Nu. 35: 25. restore him to o. o. r.
 26. without border of o. o. r., 27.
 28. sh. have remained in o. o. r.
 32. him that is fled to o. o. r.
 Jos. 21: 13. Hebron c. o. r. I. Ch.
 21. Shechem c. o. r. | 27. Golan [8: 57.
 32. Kedesh c. o. r. | 38. Ramoth

This CITY.

Ge. 19: 14. for L. will destroy t. c.
 20. t. c. is near to flee unto
 21. I will not overthrow t. c.
 Jos. 6: 26. cursed he buildeth t. c.
 Ju. 19: 11. let us turn in unto t. c.
 18: 9. 6. in t. c. a man of God
 2 K. 2: 19. situa. of t. c. pleasant
 6: 19. neither is t. c. follow me
 18: 30. t. c. not be deliv. Is. 38: 15.
 19: 32. into t. c. 33. Is. 37: 34.
 34. I will defend t. c. 20: 6. Is.
 37: 35-38: 6.
 28: 37. I will cast off t. c. Jerus.
 2 Ch. 6: 34. they prayed tow. t. c.
 Eze. 4: 13. if t. c. be builded, 16.
 15. t. c. is a rebellious city
 17: 6. c. of old made insurrection
 21. t. c. be not builded, until
 No. 13: 18. G. bring evil upon t. c.
 Je. 6: 6. t. is the c. to be visited
 17: 25. t. c. shall remain forever
 19: 8. I will make t. c. desolate
 11. Even so will I break t. c.
 12. even make t. c. as Tophet
 15. bring upon t. c. all the evil
 20: 5. I will deliver strength of t. c.
 21: 9. abideth in t. c. die by sw.
 10. set my face ag. t. c. for evil

Je. 22: 8. why L. done thus unto t. c.
 26: 6. I will make t. c. a curse
 11. he hath prophesied ag. t. c.
 15. bring innocent blood upon t. c.
 27: 17. wherefore t. c. be laid waste?
 32: 3. give t. c. to Chal., 28-34:
 2-38: 3, 18.
 31. t. c. been to me as a provo-
 36. t. c. ye say, It shall be deliv.
 38: 5. for wick. I hid face fr. t. c.
 34: 22. cause them to return to t. c.
 38: 17. t. c. shall not be burnt
 23. shalt cause t. c. to be burnt
 39: 16. my words on t. c. for evil
 La. 2: 15. t. c. men call perfection
 Eze. 11: 2. give wick. counsel in t. c.
 3. t. c. is the caldron, and we, 7.
 11. t. c. shall not be your caldron
 Mat. 10: 23. persecute in t. c. flee
 Ac. 18: 10. I have much pee. in t. c.
 22: 3. I was brought up in t. c.

Without the CITY.

Ge. 19: 16. men set Lot w. t. c.
 La. 14: 40. an uncl. place w. c. 41.
 Nu. 35: 3. shall measure from w. t. c.
 2 Ch. 32: 3. stop fountains w. t. c.
 Re. 14: 20. wine press trodden w. t. c.

CLAD. [new garn.

1 K. 11: 29. Jerob. c. himself with
 Is. 59: 17. was c. with zeal as cloak

CLAMOROUS.

Pr. 9: 13. a foolish woman is c.

CLAMOUR.

Ep. 4: 31. anger and c. be put away
 CLAP hands.
 Jb. 27: 23. Men shall c. h. at him
 Ps. 47: 1. c. your h., all ye people
 98: 8. Let floods c. their h., let
 hills be joyful
 Is. 55: 12. trees of field shall c. h.
 La. 2: 15. pass by c. h. at thee
 Na. 8: 19. hear bruit of thee c. h.

CLAPPED, PETH.

2 K. 11: 12. c-d their hands, and
 Jb. 34: 37. he c-h his hands among us
 Eze. 26: 6. hast c. thine hands
 CLAU'DA.

Ac. 27: 16. island called C.

CLAUDIA.

2 Th. 4: 21. Eubulus greeteth C.
 CLAUDIUS. See CESAR.

CLAUDIUS LYSIAS.

Ac. 23: 26. C. greeting to Felix

CLAVE. [Cleff.]

Ge. 22: 3. Ab. c. wood for burnt-off.

Nu. 16: 31. ground c. asunder

Ju. 15: 19. G. c. hollow in jaw

1 S. 6: 14. they c. wood of cart

Ps. 78: 15. He c. rocks, Is. 48: 21.

CLAVE. [Adhered.]

Ge. 34: 3. his soul c. unto Dinah

Ru. 1: 14. Ruth c. unto mother in l.

2 S. 20: 2. Judah c. unto their king

23: 10. until his hand c. unto sword

1 K. 11: 2. Sol. c. unto these in love

2 K. 18: 6. Henehiah c. to Lord

Ne. 10: 29. They c. to brethren

Ac. 17: 34. certain men c. unto Paul

CLAWS.

De. 14: 6. the cleft into two c.

Da. 4: 33. his nails like birds' c.
 Zeh. 11: 16. he shall tear their c.

CLAY.

Jb. 4: 19. that dwell in houses of c.

10: 9. hast made me as the c.

18: 12. are like to bodies of c.

27: 16. prepare raiment as c.

38: 6. I am formed out of c.

38: 14. It is turned as c. to seal

Ps. 40: 2. me out of the miry c.

Is. 29: 16. esteemed as potter's c.

41: 25. as potter treadeth the c.

45: 9. c. say to him fashioneth it?

64: 8. we are c. thou our potter

Je. 18: 4. vessel made of c. was

6. as c. is in potter's hand

48: 9. stones, hide them in c.

Da. 2: 33. his feet, part c., 34. 42
 35. c. broken in pieces, 45.
 41. feet and toes part potter's c.
 Na. 3: 14. go into c. and tread
 Ha. 2: 6. that ladedh him. with c.
 Jn. 9: 6. he made c. of spittle, and
 anointed eyes with c.
 14. sabb. day when Jesus made c.
 15. he put c. on mine eyes
 Ro. 9: 21. potter power over c.

CLAY ground. [4: 17.

1 K. 7: 46. vessels in c. g., 2 Ch.

CLEAN. [Adverb.]

La. 23: 22. not make c. riddance

Jos. 8: 17. c. over Jordan, 4: 1, 11.

Ps. 77: 8. Is his mercy c. gone?

Is. 24: 19. earth is c. dissolved

Jo. 1: 7. he hath made it c. bare

Zeh. 11: 17. his arm shall be c. dried

2 Pe. 2: 8. that were c. escaped [up

CLEAN. [Adjective.]

Ge. 7: 2. of ev. c. beast shalt take

8. c. beasts, and beasts not c.

8: 20. took of ev. c. beast and c.

35: 2. be c. change garments

4: 12. unto a c. place, 6: 11.

Le. 19. all that be c. shall eat

10: 10. difference betw. c., 11: 47-
 20: 25. Eze. 22: 26-44: 23.

14. eat in a c. place, Nu. 19: 9.

13: 6. wash his clothes and be c.,
 34-44: 8, 9. Nu. 19: 9.

14: 4. take two birds alone and c.

8. that he may be c., 9. Nu. 19: 9.

11. priest maketh him c. shall

18: 30. ye may be c. from yoursins

22: 4. not eat of holy things until c.

23: 2. c. riddance of corners of field

Nu. 8: 7. so make themselves c.

19: 12. on 7th day he shall be c.

18. c. person shall take hyssop

19. c. person sprinkle upon uncl.

De. 12: 15. and c. may eat, 22: 15-22.

14: 11. c. birds eat | 20. c. fowls eat

18: 20. amo. you not a man, not c.

23: 20. amo. you c. he is not c. [14.

2 K. 6: 10. flesh come again, be c.,
 12. may I wash and be c.?

13. to thee, Wash and be c. [c.

2 Ch. 30: 17. passovers for ev. one not

Jb. 11: 4. I am c. in thine eyes

14: 4. c. thing out of unclean

15: 14. man that he should be c.

15. heavens not c. in his sight

26: 4. he be c. born of woman?

83: 9. I am c. without transgres.

Pr. 16: 2. ways of a man are c. in

Ec. 9: 2. things alike to c. and uncl.

Is. 1: 16. wash ye, make you c.

28: 8. so there is no place c.

30: 24. oxen eat c. provender

52: 11. be c. that bear vessels [ael

66: 20. bring an offering in c. ves-

Je. 18: 27. Jerusa. wilt be made c.

Eze. 36: 25. sprinkle c. wat. upon you

Mat. 8: 2. thou canst make me c.,
 Mk. 1: 40. Lu. 5: 12. [5: 13-
 3. I will, be thou c., Mk. 1: 41. Lu.
 23: 25. c. the outside, 26. Lu. 11: 39-
 27: 9. wrapped it in a c. linen
 Lu. 11: 41. all things are c. to you
 Jn. 18: 10. c. every whit: ye are c.
 11. Ye are not all c.
 15: 3. now ye are c. through word
 Ac. 18: 6. blood upon heads, I am c.
 Re. 19: 8. fine linen, c. white, 14.

CLEAN hands.

Jb. 9: 30. make h. never so c.

17: 9. hath c. h. sh. be stronger

Ps. 24: 4. He that hath c. h.

CLEAN heart.

Ps. 51: 10. Create in me a c. h. [h.
 78: 1. G. good to such as are of c.
 Pr. 20: 9. I have made my h. c.?

Is CLEAN.

Le. 13: 13. he I. c., 17, 37, 39-
 40. yet I. he c. 41.

La. 14: 5. teach when it l.unc. and c.
 15: 8. split upon him that i. c.
 Nu. 9: 13. man that i. c., 19: 9.
 18: 11. ov. one that i. c. in hou., 13.
 Ps. 19: 9. fear of the Lord i. c.
 Pr. 14: 4. no oxen are, crib i. c.
 Jn. 18: 10. but i. c. every whit

Pronounce CLEAN.
 Le. 12: 6. shall p. him c., 13: 17,
 23, 28, 34, 37-14: 7.
 59. to p. it c. 14: 48.

Shall be CLEAN.
 Le. 11: 36. a fountain s. b. c.
 12: 8. she s. b. c., 15: 28. [23].
 18: 58. it s. b. c., 14: 33. Nu. 31:
 14: 9. he s. b. c., 20-10: 13-17:
 15-22: 7. Nu. 19: 12, 19.

Nu. 31: 24. ye s. b. c., Eze. 36: 25.
 Ps. 51: 7. Purge me, I s. b. c.

CLEANNES.
 2 S. 22: 21. c. of my hands, Ps. 18: 20.
 25. c. in his eyesight, Ps. 18: 24.
 Am. 4: 6. given you c. of teeth

CLEANSE.

Ex. 29: 36. c. the altar, Le. 16: 19.
 La. 14: 49. to c. house, 2 birds, 52.
 16: 19. seven times, and c. it
 30. make atonement, to c. you
 Nu. 8: 6. Take the Levites and c.
 them, 7-19: 21.

2 Ch. 29: 15. c. house of Lord, 16.
 Ne. 18: 22. Levites sh. c. themself.
 Ps. 19: 12. c. from secret faults
 61: 2. and c. me from my sin
 119: 9. young man c. his way?

Je. 4: 11. a dry wind not to c.
 38: 8. c. from iniqu., Eze. 37: 23.
 Eze. 36: 25. from idols will I c.
 38: 12. that they may c. land, 14, 16.

48: 20. shalt c. and purge it, 22.
 45: 18. and c. the sanctuary
 Jo. 8: 21. I will c. their blood that I
 Mat. 10: 8. Heal sick, c. lepers
 23: 26. c. that is within cup
 2 Co. 7: 1. c. ours. fr. all filthiness
 Ep. 5: 26. c. it with washing
 Ja. 4: 8. c. your hands, ye sinners
 1 Jn. 1: 9. c. us from unrighte.

CLEANSED.

Le. 11: 32. until even, so it be c.
 12: 7. she shall be c. from issue
 14: 4. him to be c., 7, 8, 14, 17,
 18, 19, 25, 28, 29, 31.
 Nu. 26: 33. land cannot be c. [day
 Jo. 22: 17. we are not c. until this
 2 Ch. 29: 18. c. all house of Lord
 30: 18. for many had not c. them-
 selves, yet did eat

19. prepareth heart, tho. not c.
 34: 5. Josiah c. Judah and Jerus.

Ne. 18: 9. they c. the chambers
 30. I c. them from strangers
 Jb. 36: 3. what profit, if I be c.?
 Ps. 78: 13. c. my heart in vain
 Is. 8: 12. she being c. shall sit
 Eze. 22: 24. art land not c.

33: 33. sh. have c. you fr. iniquity
 44: 26. after he is c. reckon ?
 Da. 8: 14. then sanctuary be c.
 Jo. 8: 21. cleanse blood I not c.
 Mat. 8: 3. his leprosy was c.

11: 5. lepers are c., Lu. 7: 22.
 Mk. 1: 42. and he was c.
 Lu. 4: 27. none c. save Naaman
 7: 22. lepers c. the deaf hear
 17: 14. lepers went they were c.
 Lu. 17: 17. were not ten c. but
 Ac. 10: 15. What G. hath c., 11: 9.

CLEANSETH, ING.

Le. 13: 7. seen of priest for c-g
 14: 2. leper in day of c-g, 23, 32.
 15: 13. number seven days for c-g
 Jb. 37: 21. wind passeth and c. them
 Nu. 6: 9. shave his head in his c-g
 Pr. 20: 30. blueness of a wound c-h
 Mk. 1: 44. offer for thy c-g, Lu. 5, 14.
 1 Jn. 3: 7. blood of Jes. C. c-h us fr. sin

CLEAR. [Verb.]
 Ga. 44: 1. 6. howsh. we c. ourselves?
 Ex. 34: 7. by no means c. guilty
 Ec. 8: 18. that they might c. G.

CLEAR. [Adjective.]

Ge. 24: 8. c. from my oath, 41.
 28: 23: 4. by c. shining after rain
 Ps. 51: 4. be c. when thou judgest
 Can. 6: 10. fair as moon, c. as sun
 Is. 18: 4. like a c. heat upon herbs
 Am. 8: 9. darken earth in a c. day
 Zech. 14: 6. the light shall not be c.
 2 Co. 7: 11. approved yours. to be c.
 Re. 21: 11. light c. as crystal, 22: 1.
 18. city pure gold, like c. glass

CLEARER.

Jb. 11: 17. age shall be c. than noon
CLEARING.

Nu. 14: 18. by no means c. guilty
 2 Co. 7: 11. what c. of yourselves.

CLEARLY.

Jb. 38: 3. my lips sh. utter knowl. c.
 Mat. 7: 5. c. to pull mote, Lu. 6: 42.
 Mk. 8: 25. and saw every man c.
 Ro. 1: 20. from creation are c. seen

CLEARNESS.

Ex. 24: 10. as body of heav. in c.
CLEAVE. [Divide.]

Le. 1: 17. he shall c. it with wings
 Ps. 74: 15. thou didst c. fountain
 Ha. 8: 9. didst c. earth with rivers
 Zech. 14: 4. mount shall c. in midst

CLEAVE. [Adhere.]

Ge. 2: 24. a man shall c. unto his
 wife, Mat. 19: 5. Mk. 10: 7.
 De. 4: 4. ye that did c. unto the L.
 10: 20. him serve, to him shalt c.
 11: 22-18: 4-30: 20. Jos. 22: 5.
 18: 17. shall c. naught of cursed th.

28: 21. pestil. c. unto thee, Jos. 22:
 60. they shall c. unto thee [5].
 Jo. 23: 8. but c. unto L. your G.
 if ye will c. unto the L. your G.

12. c. unto remnant of nations
 2 K. 5: 27. leprosy of Naaman c. unto
 Jb. 38: 38. clouds c. fast together [thee
 Ps. 101: 3. hate work, not c. to me
 102: 5. my bones c. to my skin
 137: 6. let my tongue c. to roof of

Is. 14: 1. shall c. to the house of Jac.
 Je. 18: 11. caused to c. unto me Israel
 42: 16. famine shall c. aft. you in E.
 Eze. 8: 26. make tongue c. to roof
 Da. 2: 43. shall not c. one to ano.

11: 34. c. to them with flatteries
 Ac. 11: 23. purpose of heart c. unto L.
 Ro. 12: 9. c. to that which is good

CLEAVED. [sins]

2 K. 8: 3. Jehoram c. unto Jerob. b.
 Jb. 29: 10. their tongue c. to the roof
 31: 7. if blot have c. to mine hands

CLEAVETH. [Adhereth.]

Jb. 19: 20. my bone c. to my skin
 Ps. 22: 15. my tongue c. to my jaws
 41: 8. An evil disease c. unto him
 44: 25. our belly c. unto earth
 119: 25. My soul c. unto the dust

Jer. 18: 11. as girdle c. to loins
 La. 4: 4. tongue of sucking child c.
 8. their skin c. to their bones [us
 Lu. 10: 11. dust of your city c. on

CLEAVETH. [Divideth.]

De. 14: 6. beast that c. the cleft
 Jb. 16: 13. he c. my reins asunder
 Ps. 141: 7. when one c. wood
 Ec. 10: 9. c. wood sh. be endangered

CLEFT. [Verb.]

Mi. 1: 4. valleys shall be c. as wax
CLEFT, S.

Ex. 38: 22. will put thee in a c.
 De. 14: 6. that cleaveth the c. into
 two claws [c-h]

Can. 2: 14. O my dove, that art in
 Is. 2: 21. to go into c-s for fear
 57: 5. slaying chil. under c-s of rocks
 Je. 49: 16. that dwellest in c-s, Ob. 3.
 Am. 6: 11. smite little house with c-s

CLEMENCY.
 Ac. 24: 4. that thou bear us of thy c.
CLEMENT.

Ph. 4: 3. C., and other my fellow lab.

CLEOPAS, CLEOPHAS.

Lu. 24: 18. whose name was C.
 Ju. 19: 25. Mary, with of C. stood

CLERK. See TOWNCLERK.

CLIFF, S.

2 Ch. 20: 16. they come by c. of Zia
 Jb. 30: 6. To dwell in c-s of valleys

CLIFT. See CLEFT, s.

CLIME, ED, ETH.

1 S. 14: 13. Jons. c-d up upon hands
 Je. 4: 29. they shall c. up rocks
 Jo. 2: 7. sh. c. wall like men of war
 9. they shall c. upon houses
 Am. 9: 2. they c. up to heaven
 Lu. 19: 4. Zaccheus c-d up sycam.
 Jn. 10: 1. c-h up some other way.

CLIPPED. [be c.]

Je. 48: 37. head bled, every beard
CLOAK.

Is. 59: 17. he was clad with seal as c.
 Mat. 5: 40. take coat let him have c.
 Lu. 6: 29. taketh thy c. forbid not
 Jn. 16: 22. no c. for their sin

1 Th. 2: 5. a c. of covetousness
 2 Ti. 4: 13. c. I left at Troas bring
 1 Pe. 2: 16. a c. of uncleanness

CLODS.

Jb. 7: 5. flesh clothed with c. of dust
 21: 33. c. of the valley be sweet
 38: 38. the c. cleave fast together
 Is. 28: 24. doth ploughman break c.
 Ho. 10: 11. Jac. shall break his c.
 Jo. 1: 17. seed is rotten under their c.

CLOKE. See CLOAK.

CLOPAS.

Ju. 19: 125. Mary, wife of C. and Mary

CLOSE.

Nu. 5: 13. kept c. from husband
 2 S. 22: 46. of c. places, Ps. 18: 45.
 1 Ch. 12: 1. David kept himself c.
 Jb. 28: 21. kept c. from fowls
 41: 15. as with a c. sea
 Je. 42: 16. famine follow c.
 Da. 8: 7. him come c. to ram
 Am. 9: 11. c. up the breaches
 Lu. 9: 36. kept it c. and told no
 Ac. 27: 13. they sailed c. by Crete

CLOSED.

Ge. 2: 21. Lord c. up the flesh
 20: 18. c. up all the wombs
 Nu. 16: 3. earth c. upon them
 Ju. 8: 22. fit c. upon the blade
 Is. 1: 6. they have not been c.
 29: 10. Lord hath c. your eyes
 Da. 12: 9. the words are c.
 Jon. 2: 5. the depth c. me round
 Mat. 18: 15. eyes c., Ac. 28: 27.
 Lu. 4: 20. he c. book, and gave it

CLOSER.

Pr. 18: 24. friend that sticketh c.
CLOSEST.

Je. 22: 15. c. thyself in cedar

CLOSET, S.

Jo. 2: 16. let bride go out of her c.
 Mat. 6: 6. prayest, enter into thy c.
 Lu. 12: 3. spoken in the ear in c-s

CLOTH, S.

Ex. 81: 10. c-s of service, 35: 19-
 39: 1, 41.

Nu. 4: 8. c. of scarlet | 13. purple c.,
 12. in c. of blue, 6, 7, 9, 11.
 De. 22: 17. spread c. before elders
 1 S. 19: 13. covered image with c.
 21: 9. sword is wrapt in a c.
 2 S. 20: 12. and cast a c. upon him
 2 K. 8: 15. Hazael took a thick c.
 Is. 80: 22. away as a menstruous c.
 Mat. 9: 16. a piece of new c. Mk. 2: 21.
 27: 59. wrapped it in a linen c.
 Mk. 14: 51. a linen c. about body | 52.

CLOTHE. [cloath]

Ex. 40: 14. bring sons and c. with
 Es. 4: 4. raiment to c. Mordecai

Pt. 122: 16. c. her priests with salva.
 18. His enem. w. I c. with shame
 Pr. 23: 21. drowsiness c. with rage
 Is. 23: 21. will c. him with robe
 49: 18. shalt c. me with them all
 60: 3. I c. heavens with blackness
 Eze. 26: 16. c. with trembling
 34: 3. Ye c. you with the wool
 Hag. 1: 6. c. you, but none warm
 Zech. 8: 4. will c. thee with change
 Mat. 6: 30. If G. so c. grass, much
 more c. you, O ye, Lu. 12: 28.

CLOTHED.

Ge. 3: 21. G. made coats and c. them
 La. 8: 7. Moses c. Aaron with robe
 Ju. 6: 7. Spirit of the L. c. Gideon
 18. 17: 3. Goliath was c. with mail
 1: 38. Saul c. Da. with his clothes
 2 S. 1: 22. weep over Saul who c. you
 1 Ch. 12: 1: 18. Spirit c. Amasai
 21: 16. Da. and Isr. c. with sackel.
 2 Ch. 6: 41. thy priests be c. with
 18: 9. king c. in robes sat
 24: 720. Spirit of God c. Zechariah
 28: 15. spoil call that were naked
 Ec. 4: 2. none enter king's gate c.
 with sackcloth

Jb. 7: 5. my flesh is c. with worms
 10: 11. hast c. me with skin and fl.
 28: 14. I put on righte. and it c. me
 39: 10. c. his neck with thunder?
 Pr. 26: 26. c. with shame, 109: 20.
 65: 13. pastures are c. with flocks
 98: 1. Lord is c. with majesty, (2)
 104: 1. thou art c. with honour
 109: 18. he c. hima. with cursing
 122: 20. Let priests be c. with righte.

Pr. 31: 21. househ. c. with scarlet
 Is. 61: 10. c. me with salvation
 Eze. 18: 10. I c. thee with broider.
 28: 12. and rulers c. gorgeously, 6.
 38: 4. c. with all sorts of armour
 Da. 6: 20. they c. Dan. with scarlet
 Zph. 1: 8. c. with strange apparel
 Zech. 8: 3. c. with filthy garments
 Mat. 11: 8. c. in soft raim., Lu. 7: 25.
 26: 36. naked and ye c. me, 38.
 43. naked and ye c. me not

Mk. 1: 6. John c. with camel's hair
 5: 15. they see him c., Lu. 8: 35.
 16: 17. they c. Jesus with purple
 16: 5. c. in a long white garment
 Lu. 18: 19. rich man c. in purple
 2 Co. 5: 2. desiring to be c. upon, 4.
 3. if so be being c. we not naked
 1 Pe. 5: 5. and be c. with humility
 1: 13. c. with garm. down to foot
 8: 18. that thou mayest be c.
 7: 9. c. with white robes, and palms
 10: 1. angel c. with a cloud
 11: 3. witnesses prophesy c. in sac.
 12: 1. a woman c. with the sun
 19: 13. c. with vesture dipped in bl.

CLOTHED

in, or with linen.
 1 Ch. 15: 27. Da. c. w. robe of I.
 Kae. 9: 2. one man was c. w. l.
 3. man c. w. l. had lukhorn, 2.
 11: 10: 2, 6.
 44: 17. they shall be c. w. l. garm.
 Da. 10: 5. a certain man c. w. l.
 12: 6. one said to man c. l. l. 7.
 Lu. 18: 19. rich man c. l. fine l.
 Re. 18: 6. c. l. white l., 18: 16: 19.
 Shall be CLOTHED. [14
 Jb. 8: 22. hate s. b. c. with shame
 Kae. 7: 27. prince a. b. c. with desola.
 Da. 5: 7. s. b. c. with scarlet
 Mat. 6: 31. Wherewith s. b. w. b. c.?
 Re. 8: 5. overcometh s. b. c., 4: 4.

CLOTHES, CLOTHES.

Ge. 49: 11. washed his c. in grapes
 Ex. 12: 34. bound up in their c.
 38: 19. c. of service, 39: 1, 41.
 La. 10: 6. nor rend your c., 21: 10.
 16: 32. put on linen c. even holy
 De. 29: 5. c. not old, Ne. 9: 21.

Ex. 8: 7. 4. lift up c. at his feet
 18. 19: 24. Saul stripped off his c.
 28. 8: 31. Send your c. gird you
 1 K. 1: 1. covered k. David with c.
 2 K. 3: 12. hold of own c. and rent
 2 Ch. 34: 27. didst rend thy c.
 Na. 4: 23. none of us put off our c.
 Jb. 9: 31. my c. shall abhor me
 22: 7. hast stripped c. of naked?
 Pr. 6: 27. fire, c. not be burned?
 Eze. 16: 39. strip thee of c., 28: 26.
 27: 20. thy merch. in precious c., 24.
 Am. 2: 8. upon c. laid to pledge
 Mat. 21: 7. put on them their c.
 24: 18. nor return to take c.
 Mk. 5: 28. If I touch but his c.
 15: 20. put his own c. on him
 Lu. 2: 7. in swaddling c., 12.
 8: 27. a man that were no c. nor
 19: 36. spread their c. in the way
 24: 12. beheld linen c., Jn. 20: 5, 6.
 Jn. 11: 44. bound with grave c.
 19: 40. and wound 16 in linen c.
 20: 7. napkin not with linen c.
 Ac. 7: 58. laid down their c. at Saul's
 22: 23. cried and cast off their c.

Rent CLOTHES.

Ge. 37: 29. Reuben [34. Jacob r.c.
 44: 13. Joseph's breth. r. their c.
 Nu. 14: 6. Joshua and Caleb r. c.
 Jos. 7: 6. Joshua r. his c. and fell
 Ju. 11: 35. Jephthah r. c. and said
 1 K. 21: 27. Ahab r. his c.
 2 K. 2: 12. hold of c. and r., 2 S. 1: 11.
 5: 8. king of Isr. r. c., 7: 6: 30.
 11: 14. Athaliah r. c., 2 Ch. 28: 13.
 19: 1. Hec. he r. c., Is. 8: 1.
 2 Ch. 34: 19. k. heard law r. his c.
 Es. 4: 1. Mordecai r. his c. [14: 6].
 Mat. 26: 65. high priest r. c., Mk.
 Ac. 14: 14. Barna. and Paul r. c.
 18: 22. magistrates r. off c.

Clothes RENT.

Le. 13: 45. the leper's c. shall be r.
 1 S. 4: 12. to Shiloh with c. r.
 2 S. 1: 2. man fr. Saul with his c. r.
 18: 31. serv. stood with their c. r.
 2 K. 18: 37. to Hec. with c. r., Is.
 Je. 41: 5. came with c. r., 18: 22.

Wash CLOTHES.

Ex. 19: 10. w. their c., Nu. 8: 7.
 Le. 11: 25. shall w. his c., 40: 18.
 6: 14: 8, 9, 47: 15: 5, 6, 7, 8,
 10, 11, 13, 21, 22, 27: 18: 26,
 28: 17: 15. Nu. 19: 7, 8, 10,
 19, 21.

Nu. 81: 24. ye shall w. your c. on

Washed CLOTHES.

Ex. 19: 14. people w. their c.
 Nu. 8: 21. Levites w. their c.
 28. 19: 24. Mephib. w. not his c.

CLOTHEST.

Je. 4: 30. Tho. thou c. with crimson

CLOTHING.

Jb. 22: 6. stripped naked of c.
 24: 7. naked to lodge without c.
 10. cause him to go without c.
 31: 19. any perish for want of c.
 Pr. 36: 13. my c. was sackcloth
 45: 13. her c. is of wrought gold
 Pr. 27: 26. The lambs are for thy c.
 31: 22. virtuous woman's c. is silk
 25. Strength and honour are her c.
 Is. 8: 6. hast c. be thou our ruler
 7. in my house is neither c.
 28: 18. her merch. be for durable c.
 59: 17. garments of vengeance for c.
 Je. 10: 9. blue and purple is their c.
 Mat. 7: 15. sheep's c. [11: 8. soft c.
 Mk. 12: 38. that love to go in long c.
 Ac. 10: 30. a man bef. me in bright c.
 Ja. 2: 3. that weareth gay c.

CLOUD.

Ge. 9: 13. I do set my bow in c.
 14. bow shall be seen in c., 16.
 Ex. 14: 20. It was c. to them
 16: 10. glory of L. appeared in c.

Ex. 19: 9. Lo, I come in a thick c., 20
 24: 15. a c. covered the mount
 16. God called to Moses out of a
 18. Moses went into midst of c.
 24: 5. L. descended in c., Nu. 11: 25
 40: 34. c. covered tent of congr.
 38. c. was upon tabernacle by day
 La. 16: 2. I will appear in the c.
 13. c. of inc. cover mercy seat
 Na. 9: 15. c. covered tab., 16: 18: 42.
 22. c. tarried upon tab., 19, 20.
 8: 9. when c. tarried long upon tab.
 10: 12. c. rested in wilderness of
 34. c. upon th. by day, Da. 1: 33.
 12: 10. c. depart. off the tabern.
 14: 14. thy c. standeth over them
 Da. 5: 22. out of midst of the c.
 1 K. 8: 10. c. filled house of Lord,
 2 Ch. 6: 13. Eze. 10: 4.

11. minister because of the c.
 18: 44. Little c. like man's hand
 Jb. 8: 5. let a c. dwell upon it
 7: 9. As c. is consumed and
 22: 13. can he judge thro. dark c.?
 28: 8. c. is not rent under them
 90. spreadeth c. upon throne
 80: 15. my vesture passeth as c.?
 88: 32. not to shine by c. that
 37: 11. thick c. scat. bright c.
 15. caused light of c. to shine
 88: 9. made the c. the garment
 Ps. 78: 14. day time he led with a c.
 106: 30. He spread a c. for covering
 Pr. 16: 15. favour as a c. of rain
 Is. 4: 5. create on assemblies a c.
 18: 4. like c. of dew in harvest
 19: 1. Lord rideth upon swift c.
 25: 5. heat with shadow of c.
 44: 22. blotted as thick c. thy
 transg., and as a c. thy sins
 60: 8. Who are these fly as a c.?
 La. 2: 11. covered dau. of Zion with c.
 8: 44. covered thyself with c.
 Eze. 1: 4. c. and a fire infolding
 28. appearance of bow in the c.
 8: 11. thick c. of incense went up
 10: 3. c. filled inner court
 4. house was filled with c.
 30: 18. for her, a c. sh. cover her
 32: 7. I will cover sun with a c.
 38: 9. like c. to cover the land, 16.
 Mat. 17: 5. c. overshadowed, voice
 out of c. call, Mk. 9: 7. Lu.
 9: 34, 35.

Lu. 12: 44. When ye see a c. rise
 21: 27. Son of Man coming in a c.
 Ac. 1: 9. c. receiv. him out of sight
 1 Co. 10: 1. all fathers under the c.
 2. baptised upon Moses in the c.
 Re. 10: 1. angel clothed with a c.
 11: 12. They ascended up in a c.
 14: 14. white c. and upon c., 15, 16.

CLOUD abode.

Ex. 40: 35. because c. a. thereon
 Nu. 9: 17. where c. a. there pitched
 18. as long as c. a. they rested

Morning CLOUD.

Ho. 6: 4. your goodness as m. c.
 13: 3. as m. c. and early dew

Pillar of CLOUD.

Ex. 13: 21. bef. them by day in p.
 o. c., Nu. 14: 14.
 22. took not away p. o. c. by day
 14: 10. p. o. c. went fr. bef. face
 24. looked on Egypt. thro. p. o. c.
 Nu. 12: 5. L. came down in p. o. c.
 De. 31: 15. L. appeared in p. o. c.,
 and p. o. c. stood

Ne. 9: 10. the p. o. c. departed not

CLOUD taken up.

Ex. 40: 36. c. was t. u., Nu. 9: 17
 37. c. not t. u., journeyed not
 Nu. 9: 17. c. was t. u. from tab.,

White CLOUD. [10: 11.

Re. 14: 14. behold w. c. and upon c.
 CLOUD of witnesses.
 Ho. 12: 1. with so great a c. o. w.

CLOUDS.

De. 4: 11. c. and thick darkness
 Ju. 5: 4. c. also dropped water
 28. 23: 12. about him thick c. of
 the skies, Ps. 18: 11, 12.
 28: 4. be as a morning without c.
 1 K. 18: 45. heaven was black w. c.
 Jb. 20: 6. tho his head reach unto c.
 22: 14. Thick c. are a covering
 26: 8. He blindeth up waters in c.
 26: 5. c. wh. are higher than thou
 26: 28. c. do distill upon man
 29. understand spreadings of c.?
 32. With c. he covereth the light
 37: 16. knowest balancings of c.?
 38: 37. Who number c. in wisdom?
 Ps. 36: 5. faithful. reacheth unto c.
 57: 10. thy truth unto the c., 108: 4.
 68: 34. his strength is in the c.
 77: 17. c. poured out water, skies
 78: 23. Tho. he com. c. fr. above
 97: 2. c. and darkness about him
 104: 3. maketh c. his chariot
 147: 8. covers heaven with c.
 Pr. 8: 20. c. drop down dew
 8: 28. When he established the c.
 25: 14. is like c. without rain
 Ec. 11: 3. c. be full of rain, empty
 4. regardeth c. shall not reap
 12: 2. nor c. return after the rain
 Is. 6: 6. com. c. that they rain not
 14: 14. I will ascend above the c.
 Je. 4: 13. he shall come up with c.
 Da. 7: 13. Son of Man came with c.
 Jo. 2: 2. a day of c. Zph. 1: 15.
 Na. 1: 3. c. are the dust of his feet
 Zeh. 10: 1. Lord sh. make bright c.
 Mat. 24: 30. see Son of Man coming
 in c., 26: 64. Mk. 13: 26-14: 62.
 1 Th. 4: 17. sh. be caught up in c.
 2 Pe. 2: 17. they are c. carried with
 Jude 12. c. they are without water
 Re. 1: 7. Behold he cometh with c.
 CLOUDY.
 Ex. 38: 9. the c. pillar descended
 10. all the people saw c. pillar
 Re. 9: 12. leddest by c. pillar
 Ps. 99: 7. He spake in c. pillar
 Esa. 80: 3. day of Lord, & c. day
 84: 12. been scattered in c. day
 CLOUTED.
 Jos. 9: 5. took old shoes and c.
 CLOUTS.
 Je. 38: 11. Ebed-meo. took old cast c.
 12. Put c. under armholes
 CLOVEN.
 De. 14: 7. divide the c. hoof
 Ac. 2: 3. appeared c. tongues
 CLOVENFOOTED.
 La. 11: 3. c. that shall ye eat
 7. tho. swine be c. he is unclean
 26. not c. are unclean to you
 CLUSTER.
 Nu. 18: 23. a branch with one c.
 24. Bechol, bec. of c. of grapes
 Can. 1: 14. as a c. of camphire
 Is. 66: 8. new wine is found in c.
 Mi. 7: 1. there is no c. to eat
 CLUSTERS.
 Ge. 40: 10. c. brought ripe grapes
 De. 32: 32. grapes of gall, c. bitter
 18. 26: 18. Abigail bro't 100 c. of
 30: 12. gave Egyptian two c.
 Can. 7: 7. thy breasts like c., 8.
 Re. 14: 18. gather c. of the vine
 ONIDUS.
 Ae. 27: 7. sailed over against C.
 COACHES. [In c.]
 Is. 66: 20. bring broth. upon horses,
 COAL.
 28. 14: 7. so shall quench my c.
 Is. 6: 6. seraphim having a live c.
 47: 14. sh. not be a c. to warm at
 La. 4: 8. visage blacker than a c.
 COALS.
 Le. 16: 12. take census full of c.
 De. 33: 7. 24. devoured with c.

28. 22: 9. c. kindled, 13. Ps. 18: 8.
 1 K. 19: 6. a cake baked on the c.
 Jb. 41: 21. His breath kindleth c.
 Ps. 18: 12. hall stones and c. of fire, 13.
 120: 4. arrows with c. of juniper
 140: 10. Let burning c. fall upon
 Pr. 6: 28. go on hot c. not be burned
 26: 22. heap c. of fire, Ro. 12: 20.
 28: 21. As c. are to burn c.
 Can. 8: 6. c. thereof are c. of fire
 Is. 44: 12. smith worketh in the c.
 19. I have baked bread upon c.
 54: 16. smith that bloweth the c.
 Esa. 1: 13. appearance like c.
 10: 2. fill thine hand with c. of fire
 24: 11. then set it empty upon c.
 Ha. 8: 5. burning c. at his feet
 Ju. 18: 18. servants made a fire of c.
 21: 9. saw fire of c. and fish laid
 COAST.
 Ex. 10: 4. bring locusts into thy c.
 Nu. 24: 24. ships fr. c. of Chittim
 34: 11. c. sh. go from Shepham to
 De. 2: 4. c. of your breath, chil. of
 8: 17. Jordan, and the c. thereof
 11: 24. to utterm. sea your c. be
 16: 4. no leav. bread in all thy c.
 19: 8. if Lord enlarge thy c.
 Jos. 1: 4. down of sun be your c.
 15: 4. goings out of c. were at sea
 18: 5. Jud. shall abide in their c.
 Ju. 1: 18. Judah took Gasa with c.
 36. c. of Amorites was from
 11: 20. trusted not Isr. to pass c.
 18. 6: 9. if it go by its own c.
 7: 13. no more into c. of Israel
 17: 11. pitched in c. of Dammmim
 27: 1. to seek me in c. of Israel
 30: 14. invasion on c. of Judah
 2 K. 14: 25. Jerob. restored c. of Isr.
 1 Ch. 4: 10. bless me, enlarge my c.
 Zph. 2: 7. c. be for remnant of Jud.
 Sea COAST.
 Esa. 25: 16. destroy remnant of s.c.
 Zph. 2: 5. Woe to inhab. of s. c.
 6. s.c. sh. be dwellings for sheph.
 Mat. 4: 13. Jes. in Cap. upon s. c.
 Lu. 6: 17. mult. from s. c. came
 South COAST.
 Jos. 15: 1. Zin. utterm. part of s.c.
 4. at sea, this shall be your s. c.
 18: 10. of Jordan, this was s. c.
 COAST of the Tribe.
 Jos. 13: 16. c.- Reuben | 25. Gad
 30. c.- Manasseh | 17: 7, 9.
 15: 4. c.- Judah, 12.
 16: 3. c.- Joseph | 18: 11. Benjamin
 19: 22. c.- Issachar | 20. Asher
 33. c.- Naphtali | 41. Dan
 COASTS.
 Ex. 10: 14. locusts in all c. of Egypt
 16. not one locust in all c. of Egypt
 Nu. 34: 2. land of Canaan with c., 12.
 De. 2: 4. to pass thro. c. of breath.
 19: 3. shalt divide c. of thy land
 28: 40. olive trees thro. all thy c.
 Jos. 18: 5. Jo. shall abide in their c.
 Ju. 11: 22. possessed c. of Amorites
 18: 2. Dan sent five men from c.
 19: 29. sent concubine into c. of Isr.
 18. 5: 6. even Ashdod and c.
 7: 14. c. did Israel deliver out of
 11: 3. messengers into c. of Isr., 7.
 28. 21: 5. be destr. from c. of Isr.
 1 K. 1: 3. fair damsel through all c.
 2 K. 10: 32. Hazael smote in all c.
 1 Ch. 21: 12. angel destroy thro. c.
 2 Ch. 11: 13. resorted to him out c.
 Pa. 106: 31. lice in all their c.
 33. he brake trees of their c. [c.]
 Je. 25: 32. whirlwind be raised fr.
 50: 41. kings raised fr. c. of earth
 Esa. 38: 2. If take man of their c.
 Jo. 8: 4. me. all c. of Palestine?
 Mat. 2: 16. Herod slew chil. in all c.
 8: 34. out of their c., Mk. 5: 17.
 16: 21. Jes. depart. into c. of Tyre

Mat. 15: 22. woman out of same c.
 39. came into c. of Magdala
 16: 13. came into c. of U. Phillipi
 19: 1. into c. of Judaea, Mk. 10: 1.
 Mk. 7: 31. departing from c. of Tyre
 Ac. 18: 30. expelled Paul out of c.
 19: 1. thro. upper c. to Ephesus
 26: 30. shewed thro. all c. of Jud.
 27: 2. to sail by c. of Asia
 COAT.
 Ge. 37: 3. c. of colours, 23, 31, 32.
 32. whether thy son s. c., 33.
 Ex. 28: 4. for Aaron broddered c.
 39. embroider c. of linen
 29: 5. shalt put upon Aaron the c.
 Le. 8: 7. he put upon him the c.
 16: 4. he sh. put on holy linen c.
 18. 2: 19. made him a little c.
 17: 5. Goliath with c. of mail, 38.
 28. 15: 32. Huahsh with c. rent
 Jb. 30: 18. bindeth as collar of my c.
 Can. 5: 3. I have put off my c. how
 Mat. 6: 40. if any take away thy c.
 Lu. 6: 29. forbid not to take thy c.
 Ju. 19: 23. c. was without seam
 21: 7. Peter girt his fisher's c.
 COATS.
 Ge. 3: 21. God made c. of skins
 Ex. 28: 40. for Aa.'s sons make c.
 29: 8. sons. put c. on them, 40: 14.
 39: 27. c. linen of women work
 Le. 8: 13. put c. upon Aarcn's sons
 10: 5. they carried them in their c.
 Da. 8: 21. were bound in their c.
 27. nor were their c. changed
 Mat. 10: 10. neither provide two c.
 Mk. 6: 9. put not on two c., Lu. 9: 3.
 Lu. 8: 11. hath two c. let him impart
 Ac. 9: 39. shewing Dorcas made
 COCK.
 Mat. 26: 34. this night bef. c. crow,
 75. Mk. 14: 30. 72. Lu. 22: 34, 61.
 74. the c. crow, Lu. 22: 60. Jn. 18: 27.
 Mk. 18: 35. if master at c.-crowing
 14: 68. he went out the c. crow, 72.
 Jn. 18: 38. c. shall not crow till
 thou hast denied me thrice
 COCKATRICE, S.
 Pr. 23: 7. 32. last it stingeth like c.
 Is. 11: 8. child put hand on c. den
 14: 29. of serpent's root come a c.
 59: 5. They hatch c. eggs, weave
 Je. 8: 17. I will send c-s am. you
 COCKCROWING.
 Mk. 18: 35. at midnight or at the c.
 COCKLE.
 Jb. 81: 40. c. grow instead of barley
 COFFER.
 18. 6: 8. put the jewels in a c.
 11. they laid ark and c. upon cart
 15. Levites took down the c.
 Est. 6: 7. 2. was found in a c. roll
 COFFIN.
 Ge. 50: 26. Joseph was put in a c.
 Lu. 7: 14. he touched c. and said
 COGITATIONS.
 Da. 7: 28. my c. much troubled me
 GOLD. [Noun.]
 Ge. 8: 22. c. and heat shall not cease
 Jb. 24: 7. naked have no cover. in c.
 37: 9. c. cometh out of the north
 Ps. 147: 17. who stand bef. his c.?
 Pr. 20: 4. not plough by reason of c.
 25: 13. As c. of snow in harvest
 Ac. 28: 2. received us because of c.
 2 Co. 11: 27. In c. and nakedness
 GOLD. [Adjective.] [ther
 Pr. 25: 20. taketh garment in c. wea-
 26: 5. As c. water to a thirsty soul
 Je. 18: 14. sh. c. waters be forsaken
 Na. 8: 17. camp in hedges in c. day
 Mat. 10: 42. give a cup of c. water
 24: 12. love of many shall wax c.
 Jn. 18: 18. made a fire, for it was c.
 Re. 8: 15. art neither c. nor hot, 16.
 COLHOZEH.
 Ne. 8: 15. Shallum son of C., 11: 3.

COLLAR, S.

Ju. 8: 26. earrings, beside c-s

Jb. 30: 18. disease bindeth me as c.

COLLECTION.

2 Ch. 24: 6. to bring in the c., q.

1 Co. 16: 1. conc. c. for the saints

COLLEGE.

2 K. 22: 14. dwell in c. 2 Ch. 34: 32.

COLLOPS.

Jb. 15: 27. c. of fat on his flanks

COLONY.

Ac. 16: 12. Philippi chief city and c.

COLOSSÆ.

Col. 1: 2. Paul, to the saints at C.

COLOUR.

Le. 18: 35. if plague not changed c.

Nu. 11: 7. c. as c. of bedellium

Es. 1: 7. 6. and stone of blue c.

Pr. 23: 31. when wine giveth his c.

Eze. 1: 4. as the c. of amber, 27-8: 2.

7. c. of burnished brass, Da. 10: 6.

16. wheels like c. of beryl, 10: 9.

22. firmament as c. of crystal

Ac. 27: 30. under c. as though they

Re. 17: 4. woman in scarlet c.

COLOURS.

Ge. 37: 3. Jac. made coat of many

c., 23, 32. [of needlework (8)]

Ju. 5: 30. to Siera prey of divers c.

28: 18. had garm. of divers c., 19.

1 Ch. 29: 2. prep-d stones of divers c.

Is. 54: 11. lay stones with fair c.

Eze. 16: 16. high pla. with divers c.

17: 3. eagle with divers c. to Leb-

COLOURED.

Re. 17: 3. upon a scarlet c. beast

COLT, S.

Ge. 32: 15. Thirty camels with their

49: 11. binding ass's c. to vine (1)

Ju. 10: 4. 30 sons rode on 30 ass c.

12: 14. sons and neph. on 70 ass c.

Jb. 11: 12. though man born like c.

Zeh. 9: 9. riding upon a c. the foal

of an ass, Mat. 21: 5. Ju. 12: 15.

Mat. 21: 2. Go, ye shall find ass

ted, c. with her, Mk. 11: 2. Lu.

19: 30. [11: 7.

7. brought ass and c. and set, Mk.

Mk. 11: 4. found c. tied by door, 7.

11: 5. what do you loosing c.? Lu.

19: 33. [set Jesus

Lu. 19: 35. cast garm. on c. and

COME.

Ge. 6: 20. two of every sort shall c.

7: 1. c. thou, and house unto ark

8: 9. caused her to c. into ark

19: 32. let us make f. drink wine

26: 27. Wherefore c. ye to me

30: 33. c. for my hire

31: 44. c. let us make a covenant

32: 8. If Benai c. to company

33: 14. until I c. unto Seir

35: 16. c. to Ephrath, 48: 7.

37: 10. c. to bow down to thee

13. c. I will send thee unto

37: 20. c. let us slay him, and cast

27. c. sell him to Ishmaelites

41: 7. when c. to inward parts

29. c. seven years of plenty, 35.

4. seven yrs. of dearth began to c.

42: 7. said, Whence c. ye, Jos. 9: 8.

45: 18. f. and households and c.

19. bring your father and c.

49: 10. not fr. Judah until Shiloh c.

Ex. 8: 13. wh. I c. to chll. of Iwr.

18: 16. have a matter they c.

19: 9. I c. unto thee in cloud

20: 24. where my name I will c.

21: 14. c. presumpt. upon neigh.

28: 27. destr. peo. to whom thou c.

Nu. 10: 20. c. thou with us we

22: 6. c. curse me this people, 11.

24: 10. shall c. he shall have domin.

De. 15: 6. If Levite c. with desire

26: 2. these blessings sh. c. on thee

15. these curses c. upon, 45.

28: 35. things that sh. c. upon them

Ju. 18: 5. no razor c., 18. 1: 11.

18. 2: 34. c. upon thy sons in 1 day

9: 13. peo. will not eat until he c.

10: 8. shalt tarry, till I c. to thee

17: 45. I c. to thee in name of L.

20: 21. c. thou, for there is peace

28: 6. 9. How shall ark of L. c. to me

15: 7. 2. when any c. to the king

17: 2. I c. upon him while weary

19: 33. c. thou over with me

1 K. 8: 31. oath c. bef. thine altar

20: 33. if any th. would c. fr. him

22: 27. feed this fellow until I c.

2 K. 6: 8. let him c. now to me

6: 19. not the way, c. ye aft. me

18: 32. Until I c. and take you

away, Is. 86: 17. [of thee

1 Ch. 29: 12. riches and honour c.

14. all things c. of thee, and of

2 Ch. 8: 11. whereto ark of L. hath c.

Es. 1: 12. Vae! refus. to c. at k.'s

17. deed of queen shall c. abroad

5: 10. Haman caused friends to c.

8: 6. how see evil c. unto my peo.?

Jb. 8: 7. Let no joyful voice c. there.

18: 13. let c. on me what will

14: 14. wait till my change c.

21: his sons c. to honour, and he

22: 21. be at peace, good shall c.

28: 3. I might c. to his seat

37: 13. canst thou c. to c. for corree.

38: 11. Hitherto shalt thou c. but

Pa. 40: 7. Lo, I c., Ha. 10: 7, 9.

42: 2. when shall I c. before God?

50: 3. G. sh. c. not keep silence

65: 2. unto thee shall all flesh c.

80: 2. stir up thy strength, and c.

88: 9. all nations sh. c. and worsh.

90: 12. cause heart to c. unto wisd.

101: 2. O wh. wilt thou c. unto me

109: 17. he loved cursing, let it c.

118: 41. Let thy mercies c., O Lu., 77.

Pr. 6: 11. so thy poverty c., 28: 34.

10: 24. fear of the wicked shall c.

26: 2. curse causeless shall not c.

Ec. 1: 17. to c. with thl. that sh. c.

9: 2. All things c. alike to all

Can. 2: 10. my love, c. away, 13.

4: 8. c. with me, my spouse

16. and c. thou south, blow

15: 19. let counsel of holy One c.

10: 3. desolation which shall c.

18: 5. they c. from a far country

6. day of L., it shall c. as destruc.

21: 12. inquire ye; return, c.

28: 20. c. my peo., enter chambers

27: 6. th. c. of Jacob to take root

86: 4. God will c. with veng. (2)

10. and c. to Zion with songs

40: 10. Lord will c. with a strong

41: 25. raised up one, and he sh. c.

47: 6. coming, and sh. c., 47: 13.

45: 20. Assemble, c. draw near

24. even to him shall men c.

47: 9. two things shall c. to thee

51: 11. redeemed sh. c. unto Zion

56: 1. c. ye to waters, c. ye, c. buy

3. c. unto me, hear, your soul

58: 20. Redeemer shall c. to Zion

60: 3. Gentiles shall c. to thy

light, 4. 5. Je. 18: 19. [fire

66: 15. behold, Lord will c. with

Je. 2: 31. we will c. no more unto

8: 22. we c. unto thee, thou art G.

9: 17. mourning women, may c.

18: 22. Whf. c. these thl. upon me?

17: 15. where word of L. let it c.

27: 7. serve until time of land c.

81: 9. they shall c. with weeping

88: 25. If the princes hear, and c.

40: 4. If seem good to c., if ill to c.

46: 18. as Carmel, shall he c.

49: 4. Who shall c. unto me?

60: 41. a peo. shall c. from north

La. 1: 4. none c. to solemn feasts

22. let all their wick. c. bef. thee

Eze. 1: 16. about. whither they c.

Eze. 18: 18. will ye save souls that ad

21: 19. sword may c., 20-22: 11.

27. until he c. whose right it is

38: 3. when he seeth sword c., 6.

31. they c. unto thee as people

33. lo it will c. then shall know

38: 8. they are at hand to c.

37: 9. c. from four winds, O breath

Ho. 6: 1. c. let us return unto the L.

3. he shall c. unto us, as the rain

10: 12. time to seek the L. till he c.

Jo. 1: 15. day of L. as destruc. shall

2: 31. bef. terrible day of L. c. [c.

Jon. 1: 7. c. let us cast lots

MI. 4: 8. shall it c. kindl. shall c.

Ha. 2: 3. it will surely c. not tarry

Zph. 2: 2. bef. fierce anger of L. c.

Zeh. 1: 21. What c. these to do?

14: 5. G. shall c. and all saints

Mal. 8: 1. L. shall c. to his temple

4: 6. let I c. and smite the earth

Mat. 2: 6. out of thee sh. c. a Gov.

8. I may c. to worship him also

8: 7. from wrath to c., Lu. 8: 7.

1 Th. 1: 10.

5: 24. first be reconciled, then c.

6: 10. Thy kingdom c., Lu. 11: 2.

7: 15. false prophets c. to you in

8: 7. Jes. walth. I will c. and heal

9. many shall thou shoudlest c.

11. c. and be cometh, Lu. 7: 8.

9. many sh. c. fr. east and west

10: 13. worthy, let thy peace c.

11: 3. be that sho. c.? Lu. 7: 19, 20.

28. c. all ye that labour

14: 3. bid me c. to thee on water, 29.

18: 24. If any man will c. after me

27. Son of man shall c. in glory

17: 10. Elias must first c.? 11.

Mk. 9: 11.

18: 7. needs be offences c., Lu. 17: 11.

19: 21. go, sell, and c., Lu. 18: 22.

22: 4. c. unto the marriage, 3.

22: 35. upon you c. all rights. blood

24: 5. many shall c. in my name,

and deceive, Mk. 13: 6. Lu. 21: 8.

14. gospel preached, then end c.

42. know not hour L. doth c.

50. c. in day he looketh not, Lu.

12: 46. [9: 26.

26: 31. G. of man c. in glory, Lu.

34. c. ye blessed of my Father

27: 49. whither Elias will c. to

save him [you fishers

Mk. 1: 17. c. ye after me, I will make

4: 22. nothing kept secret, but that

it should c. abroad, Lu. 8: 17.

7: 23. these evil things c. fr. within

8: 34. If any will c. after me, Lu.

9: 23-14: 27.

1: 1. kingdom of G. c. with power

10: 14. suffer little chll. to c. unto

me, Mat. 19: 14. Lu. 18: 16.

21. and c., take up the cross

12: 7. c. let us kill him, Lu. 20: 14.

Lu. 1: 35. H. G. shall c. upon thee

7

Jn. 7: 37. If any man thirst, let him c.
8: 14. ye cannot tell whence I c.
21: I go ye can't c., 22-18: 33.
12: 35. lest darkness c. upon you
13: 10. I tell bef. it c. that when
it is c. [will c.]
14: 26. not leave you comfortless, I
23: we will c. unto him
17: 11. are in world, I c. to thee, 13
18: 4. Jes. knowing all th. should c.
21: 22. If I will he tarry till I c.
Ac. 1: 11. this Jes. shall so c. as ye
2: 20. before great day of Lord c.
8: 19. when times of refreshing c.
7: 34. c. I will send thee into E.
8: 24. Pray none of these things c.
27. had c. to Jerus. to worship
9: 38. not delay to c. to them
10: 28. c. unto one of anoth. nat.
16: 40. lest that c. upon you that
18: 9. c. over into Macedonia
19: 4. believe on him that sho. c.
24: 23. forbid no acquaintance to c.
26: 7. our twelve tribes hope to c.
22. than Moses say should c.
Ro. 8: 8. say, do evil, that good c.
9: 9. at this time, will I c.
15: 29. c. in fulness of gospel
1 Co. 1: 7. ye c. behind in no gift
4: 5. judge nothing until Lord c.
21. c. with a rod or in love
11: 26. shew L.'s death till he c.
24. will I set in order when I c.
14: 6. c. speaking with tongues
16: 35. with what body do they c.?
16: 2. no gatherings when I c.
10. if Timothy c. see he be, 11.
12. Apollos, I desired him c.
2 Co. 1: 15. I was minded to c. bef.
12: 20. fear when I c. I not find
Ga. 2: 21. If righte. c. by law, then
8: 14. blessing of Ab. c. on Gent.
10. till need should c. to whom
Ep. 4: 13. all c. in unity of faith
2 Th. 1: 10. shall c. to be glorified
2: 3. not c. except c. a falling aw.
1 Ti. 2: 4. c. unto knowl. of truth,
2 Ti. 8: 7. [wh. is to c.]
4: 8. life that now is, and of that
13. Till I c. give attendance to
2 Ti. 8: 1. perilous times shall c.
4: 3. time will c. will not endure
9. Do diligence to c. shortly, 21.
Tit. 8: 12. be diligent to c. unto me
He. 4: 16. Let us c. boldly unto throne
7: 25. able to save them th. c. to G.
10: 37. he that shall c. will c.
Ja. 2: 2. c. man with gold ring
4: 1. whence c. wars, c. they not
5: 1. miseries that shall c. upon you
1 Pe. 1: 10. proph-d of grace sho. c.
2 Pe. 8: 9. all should c. to repent.
10. day of Lord will c. as a thief,
Re. 8: 3-16: 15.
1 Jn. 2: 18. heard, antichrist shall c.
3 Jn. 10. If I c. I will remember
Re. 2: 5. repent, else I will c., 16.
25. that ye have, hold fast till I c.
3: 10. temptation c. upon all world
11. I c. quickly, 22: 7, 12, 20.
6: 1. saying, c. and see, 3, 5, 7.
16: 4. all nations sh. c. and worship
18: 10. in one hour is thy judgm. c.
22: 17. and let him thirst c.
COME again. [See DAYS.]
Ge. 23: 21. so that I c. a. to fath's.
Ex. 14: 26. waters may c. on E.
Le. 14: 43. If the plague c. a.
Ju. 6: 18. will tarry until thou c. a.
8: 9. When I c. a. in peace I
18: 8. let man of G. c. a. unto us
28: 19: 30. c. a. in peace to own
1 K. 2: 41. Bihmei was c. a. [house
12: 5. depart 8 days, c. a. 2 Ch. 10: 5.
12. c. to me a., 2 Ch. 10: 5, 12.
20. Israel heard Jerob. had c. a.
17: 21. O L, let child's soul c. a.

2 K. 5: 10. thy flesh shall c. a.
2 Ch. 30: 9. they sh. c. a. into land
Ezr. 6: 21. Israel c. a., Ne. 8: 17.
Ps. 126: 6. sh. c. a. with rejoicing
Pr. 8: 28. Say not, Go and c. a.
Je. 31: 16. c. a. fr. land of ene., 17.
87: 8. Chal. shall c. a. and fight
La. 1: 1. I will make their soul c. a.
Lu. 10: 35. I c. a. I will repay
Jn. 14: 3. I will c. a. and receive
28. how I said, I go away and c. a.
2 Co. 2: 1. not c. a. in heaviness
12: 21. lest, when I c. a. God will
18: 2. If I c. a. I will not spare
COME down.
Ge. 45: 9. saith Jo. c. d. unto me
Ex. 8: 8. I am c. d. to deliver
19: 11. Lord will c. d. upon Sinai
32: 1. Moes delayed to c. d.
Nu. 11: 17. I will c. d. and talk
De. 28: 24. from heaven it sh. c. d.
43. thou shalt c. d. very low
Ju. 1: 34. not suffer to c. d. to val.
7: 24. c. d. against Midianites
15: 12. we are c. d. to blind thee
1 S. 8: 21. c. d. and fetch ark up
22: 11. Saul c. d. ? he will c. d.
20. c. d. acco. to desire of thy soul
2 K. 1: 4. not c. d. fr. bed, 6, 16.
9. Thou man of God, c. d.
10. let fire c. d., 11, 12. [c. d.
No. 6: 3. doing great work, I cannot
Pa. 7: 16. c. d. upon his own pate
72: 6. He shall c. d. like rain
144: 5. Bow heavens, O Lord c. d.
Is. 31: 4. c. d. to fight for mt. Zion
31: 5. sword, sh. c. d. upon Idumea
47: 1. c. d., O virgin daughter
64: 1. O, that thou wouldst c. d.
Je. 18: 18. principalities shall c. d.
21: 13. Who shall c. d. against us?
48: 18. c. d. fr. thy glory and sit
Eze. 26: 16. princes of sea sh. c. d.
27: 29. pilots shall c. d. fr. ships
30: 6. pride of her power sh. c. d.
34: 26. shower to c. d. in season
Da. 5: 20. he was made to c. d.
Jo. 2: 23. c. d. for you the rain
3: 11. thy mighty ones to c. d.
Mat. 24: 17. on housetop not c. d.
27: 40. If Son of G. c. d. from the
cross, 42. Mk. 15: 30.
Lu. 9: 54. command fire to c. d. ?
19: 5. Jesus said, Zaccheus, c. d.
Jn. 4: 49. c. d. ere my child
Ac. 7: 34. am c. d. to deliver them
8: 15. when were c. d. prayed
14: 11. gods are c. d. to us [18: 1.
Re. 10: 1. angel c. d. from heaven,
12: 12. devil is c. d. to you
13: 13. maketh fire c. d. fr. heav.
20: 1. angel c. d. having key of
Come forth.
Ge. 15: 4. c. f. out of thy bowels
1 S. 14: 11. Hebrews, c. f. out of
1 K. 2: 30. thus saith k. c. f. [holes
2 K. 19. c. f. out of loins, 2 Ch. 6: 9.
2 K. 10: 25. slay, let none c. f.
Jb. 23: 10. I shall c. f. as gold
Ps. 17: 2. Let my sentence c. f.
88: 8. shut up, and I cannot c. f.
Pr. 25: 4. c. f. a vessel for finer
Ezr. 7: 18. Search God shall c. f.
Is. 11: 1. c. f. a rod out of Jesse
14: 29. of serp. c. f. cockatrice
84: 1. world, all that c. f. of it
48: 1. art c. f. of waters of Judah
Je. 4: 4. lest my fury c. f. like
87: 5. Pha.'s army was c. f., 7.
46: 9. let mighty men c. f.
48: 45. a fire c. f. out of Heshbon
Eze. 4: 4. fire c. f. into hou. of Isr.
21: 19. twain c. f. of one land
Da. 8: 26. ye servants of God, c. f.
Jo. 2: 22. O Dan., I am c. f. to give
Jo. 8: 18. a fountain shall c. f.
Mi. 5: 2. out of thee c. f. ruler

Zch. 2: 6. c. f. flee from north
Mat. 18: 49. angels shall c. f. and
15: 18. c. f. from heart, dedle
Mk. 9: 29. kind c. f. by prayer
Lu. 12: 37. will c. f., and serve
Jn. 5: 29. shall c. f. thy good
11: 43. he cried, Lazarus c. f.
Ac. 7: 7. shall c. f. and serve me
COME hither.
Ge. 15: 16. fourth gen. shall c. h.
Jos. 3: 9. c. h. hear words of Lord
Ju. 16: 2. Samson is c. h.
Ru. 2: 14. At meal-time c. thou h.
1 S. 10: 22. If the man should c. h.
16: 11. not sit down till he c. h.
2 S. 14: 32. c. h. that I may send
20: 16. say unto Joab, c. h. that I
2 K. 8: 7. The man of God is c. h.
Pr. 26: 7. better it be said, c. up h.
Da. 3: 26. ye servants of G. c. h.
Mat. 8: 29. art c. h. to torment us
Jn. 16: 15. neither c. h. to draw
16. call thy husband and c. h.
Ac. 17: 6. turned world are c. h.
25: 17. Thf. when they were c. h.
Re. 4: 1. voice said, c. up h., 11:
12-17: 1-21: 9.
Come in, or into.
Ge. 6: 18. thou shalt c. i. the ark
19: 31. not a man to c. i. to us
24: 31. c. i. thou blessed of Lord
Ex. 12: 23. not suffer destroy, to c. i.
28: 43. when they c. i. unto tab.
Le. 16: 3. Aaron c. i. holy place
26. shall c. i. camp, 28. Nu. 19:
7-31: 24.
Nu. 27: 21. at his word shall c. i.
34: 2. When ye c. i. land, 15: 18.
Le. 19: 23. [c. i.]
De. 31: 2. I can no more go out and
Jos. 14: 11. so my strength to c. i.
23: 1. Joshua c. i. days
1 S. 4: 7. said, G. is c. i. camp
1 K. 1: 14. I will c. i. after thee
42. c. i. for thou art valiant
8: 7. I know not how to c. i.
14: 6. c. i. thou wife of Jeroboam
15: 17. not suffer any c. i.
2 K. 4: 4. when c. i. shut door
11: 9. took each his men to c. i.
1 Ch. 24: 10. to c. i. house of Lord
2 Ch. 1: 10. go out and c. i.
16: 1. might let none c. i. to Asa
23: 6. none c. i. house save priests
Ne. 2: 7. till I c. i. Judah
4: 11. neith. see till we c. i. midst
Es. 5: 12. Esther Let no man c. i.
6: 5. king said, Let Haman c. i.
Pa. 5: 7. c. i. thy hou. In thy mercy
24: 7. King of glory shall c. i., 9:
69: 1. waters are c. i. my soul
79: 1. heathen are c. i. thy inher.
96: 8. and c. i. his courts
109: 18. so let it c. i. his bowels
Can. 4: 16. beloved c. i. garden
Is. 19: 1. Lord shall c. i. Egypt
23: 1. Assyrian shall c. i. Egypt
24: 10. ev. hou. shut, no man c. i.
52: 1. no more c. i. the uncire.
59: 19. enemy sh. c. i. like flood
Je. 17: 10. gate, kings of Judah, c. i.
51: 50. let Jerus. c. i. your mind
51. strangers are c. i. sanctuary
Eze. 11: 5. that c. i. your mind
38: 8. in latter years c. i. land
10. shall things c. i. thy mind
Mt. 5: 5. Assy. sh. c. i. our land
Mat. 10: 12. c. i. house, salute it
18: 27. Son of man sh. c. i. glory
24: 5. many shall c. i. my name,
Mk. 13: 6. Lu. 21: 8.
25: 31. Son of man sh. c. i. glory
Lu. 8: 41. besought c. i. his house
11: 33. they wh. c. i. may see light
12: 38. c. i. second watch, or c. i.
46. c. i. a day when he looketh not
14: 23. go compel them to c. i.

Lu. 16:28. lest they c. i. this torment
 Nu. 8: 19. Night is c. i. the world
 5:40. I am c. i. my Pa's name,
 If ano. c. i. his own [11:27
 6: 14. prophet that sho. c. i. wor.,
 Ac. 7: 3. c. i. land I shall shew
 16: 15. Lydia, saying, c. i. house
 Ro. 11: 25. fulness of Gent. be c. i.
 1 Co. 14: 23. c. i. those unlearned
 24. c. i. one that belleveth not
 Ja. 2: 2. there c. i. a poor man
 Re. 8: 20. I will c. i. to him and
COME near. [sup
 Ge. 12: 11. Abram was c. n. to E.
 20: 4. Abimelech had not c. n. her
 27: 21. Isaac said unto Jac. c. n.
 45: 4. Jo. said unto brethren, c. n.
 Ex. 12: 48. let him c. n. and keep it
 16: 9. say unto Iar. c. n. bef. L.
 19: 22. priests which c. n. to L.,
 De. 21: 5.
 28:43. when they c. n. altar, 80:20.
 Nu. 18: 5. will cause him to c. n.
 40. that no stranger c. n. to offer
 Jos. 8: 4. c. n. not n. unto the ark
 10: 24. c. n. put your feet upon
 18: 10: 20. caused tribes to c. n.
 28: 20: 16. unto Joab, c. n. hither
 1 K. 18: 30. Elijah to all peo. c. n.
 Ps. 32: 9. be held in, lest c. n.
 119: 169. Let my cry c. n. bef. thee
 Is. 34: 1. c. n. ye nations, to hear
 41:1. let us c. n. together to judgm-
 t. cause to c. n. your cause
 48: 16. c. ye n. unto me, hear ye
 50: 8. adversary? let him c. n. me
 54: 14. it shall not c. n. thee
 65: 5. say, c. not n. me
 Eze. 18: 6. nor c. n. to menstruous
 40: 46. c. n. L. to minister, 44:
 15, 16-45: 4.
 44: 13. they shall not c. n. unto me
 Am. 6: 3. which cause the seat of
 violence to c. n.
 Mal. 2: 5. I will c. n. you to judgm-
 t. Lu. 12: 41. was c. n. be held city
 Ac. 28: 15. or be c. n. are ready to
COME nigh. [kill
 Ex. 24: 2. they shall not c. n. nor
 34: 30. afraid to c. n. him [13: 6
 Le. 10: 3. be sanctified in all that c.
 21:21. no man hath blemish c. n.,
 Nu. 8: 19. Iar. c. n. unto aze. [23:
 18: 4. stranger not c. n.
 De. 20: 2. when c. n. to battle
 Ps. 32: 6. floods shall not c. n. him
 51: 7. it shall not c. n. thee
 10. neither plague c. n. thy dwell.
 Pr. 5: 8. c. n. not n. door of her house
 Mk. 2:4. not c. n. for press, Lu. 8:19.
 Lu. 10: 9. kind of God is c. n., 11:
COME not.
 Ge. 49: 6. O my soul c. n. thou
 Ex. 19: 15. c. n. at your wives
 Nu. 14: 30. shall n. c. into land
 16: 12. said, We will n. c. up, 14:
 18: 3. they shall n. c. nigh vessels
 De. 28: 10. unclean shall n. c.
 Jos. 23: 7. That ye c. n. among
 nations [mine
 Ju. 16: 17. hath n. c. s. razor upon
 28: 5. s. lame n. c. into house
 14: 20. Joab he would n. c. (3)
 1 K. 18: 22. carcass n. c. to sepulch.
 2 K. 19: 32. king of Assy. n. c. into
 city, 33: Is. 37: 33, 34.
 1 Ch. 11: 5. Thou shalt n. c. hither
 2 Ch. 26: 21. I c. n. against thee
 Eze. 10: 8. whoever would n. c.
 Me. 18: 1. Meabite n. c. into congr.
 Jb. 8: 6. n. c. into num. of months
 18: 16. hypocrite n. c. bef. him
 Ps. 69:27. them n. c. into thy righte.
 132: 3. I will n. c. into tabern.
 Pr. 26: 2. curse causeless shall n. c.
 Is. 7: 17. days that have n. c.
 25: shall n. c. the fear of briars

Is. 28:15. scourge shall n. c. unto us
 32: 10. gathering shall n. c.
 Je. 37: 19. king of Bab. shall n. c.
 Eze. 9: 6. c. n. near man upon
 whom is the mark
 16: 16. Like things shall n. c.
 Ho. 4: 15. c. n. ye unto Gilgal
 9: 4. soul shall n. c. into h. of L.
 Zech. 14: 17. whoso. will n. c. up
 18. if family of E. c. n., 19.
 Mt. 22: 3. and they would n. c.
 Jn. 5: 24. shall n. c. into condem.
 40. ye will n. c. to me that ye
 11:56. think ye he will n. c. to least
 15: 22. if I had n. c. they not sin
 16: 7. If I go not Comforter n. c.
 1 Co. 4: 18. as tho. I would n. c.
COME out.
 Ge. 15: 14. c. o. with substance
 17: 6. kings sh. c. o. of thee, 26:11:
 24: 13. daughters of city c. o.
 Ex. 17: 6. smite rock, c. water o.
 Le. 16: 17. until he c. o. and have
 Nu. 1: 1. after they were c. o. of
 Egypt, 9: 1-38: 38. 1 K. 8: 1:
 11: 20. eat until it c. o. at nostrils
 12: 4. c. o. ye three to tabernacle
 20:18. lest I c. o. ag. thee with sw.
 22: 5. is a people c. o. of Egypt, 11:
 38: 38. As. died 40th year aft. Iyr.
 De. 28: 7. c. o. one way, and [c. o.
 Jos. 6: 6. c. o. after us till we
 Ju. 9: 15. let fire c. o. of bramble
 20. Increase army and c. o.
 21: 21. if daughters c. o. to dance
 18: 2. 3. let not arrogancy c. o.
 11: 3. to-morrow will c. o., 10:
 17: 8. c. o. to set battle in array
 24: 14. After whom is king c. o.
 28: 16: 7. c. o. c. o., bloody man
 1 K. 6: 1. after Israel were c. o.
 20: 17. are men c. o. of Samaria
 18. c. o. for peace, c. o. for war
 2 K. 5: 11. He will c. o. to me
 18: 31. agree, and c. o., Is. 38:16.
 19: 9. he is c. o. to fight thee
 Ps. 14: 7. O that sav. were c. o. of Z.
 68: 31. Princes shall c. o. of E.
 Pr. 12: 13. just sh. c. o. of trouble
 Is. 34: 3. their stink shall c. o. of
 Na. 1: 11. c. o. th. imagineth evil
 Mat. 5: 26. c. o. till thou hast paid
 26: 55. Are ye c. o. as ag. thief
 with swords, Mk. 14: 48. Lu. 22: 52.
 Mk. 1: 25. c. o. of him, Lu. 4: 39:
 5: 8. c. o. unclean sp., Lu. 8: 29:
 7: 15. c. o. of him they defile
 Lu. 4: 36. unclean spirits and they
 c. o., Mat. 8: 33. Mk. 9: 25:
 Ju. 1: 46. can any good c. o. of Nas.
 7: 41. Shall Ch. c. o. of Galilee?
 Ac. 16: 18. in name of Jesus c. o.
 Ro. 11: 26. c. o. of Z. the Deliverer
 2 Co. 6: 17. c. o. from among them
 He. 7: 5. c. o. of loins of Abraham
 Re. 16: 13. spirits c. o. of dragon
 18: 4. c. o. of her, my people
COME short.
 Ro. 8:23. all have c. s. of glory of G.
 He. 4: 1. lest any seem to c. s. of it
COME to pass.
 Ex. 4: 8. c. t. p. if not believe, 9:
 Nu. 11: 23. wheth. my word c. t. p.
 17:5. c. t. p. the man's rod I choose
 De. 7: 12. shall c. t. p., 11:13-28:1:
 18: 2. sign or wonder c. t. p.
 18: 19. c. t. p. that whoso. will not
 hearken, 28: 15.
 22. thing follow not, nor c. t. p.
 Jos. 23:14. all are c. t. p., no good
 Ju. 18: 12. let thy words c. t. p.
 17. when thy sayings c. t. p. we
 21: 3. O L. why is this c. t. p.
 1 K. 18: 32. saying shall c. t. p.
 18: 12. c. t. p. soon as I gone
 Is. 2: 2. c. t. p. in last days, Mi. 4:
 7: 7. nor shall it c. t. p. [Ac. 2:17,

Is. 14:24. as I thought, so it c. t. p.
 43: 9. former things are c. t. p.
 Je. 17:2. shall c. t. p. if ye diligently
 28: 9. word of prophet c. t. p.
 32: 24. hast spoken, is c. t. p.
 Eze. 12: 25. word I speak c. t. p.
 34: 14. I have spoken, it sh. c. t. p.
 Da. 2: 29. known what sh. c. t. p.
 Ho. 1: 5. c. t. p. I will break bow
 Jo. 2: 25. c. t. p. that whosoever
 shall call, Ac. 2: 21.
 Am. 8: 9. c. t. p. I will cause sun
 Zech. 6: 15. this sh. c. t. p. if ye obey
 7: 13. it is c. t. p. as he cried
 18:3. c. t. p. wh. any sh. prophecy
 Mat. 24: 6. things must c. t. p., Lu.
 21: 9.
 Mk. 11: 23. things he saith shall c.
 18: 29. see these c. t. p., Lu. 21:31.
 Lu. 15: 15. this thing wh. is c. t. p.
 21:7. sign when these sh. c. t. p., 28:
 26. escape all that shall c. t. p.
 24: 12. wood. at what was c. t. p.
 18. not known things c. t. p.
 Jn. 18: 19. when it is c. t. p., 14:20.
 Ac. 8: 23. c. t. p. that every soul
 Re. 1: 1. must shortly c. t. p. [22:
COME together.
 Jb. 9: 32. should c. t. in judgment
 19: 12. his troops c. t. against me
 Je. 8: 18. c. t. out of land of north
 60: 4. and Jud. shall c. t. going
 Ac. 1: 6. When were c. t., 28: 17:
 10: 27. band many c. t.
 19: 32. knew not wherefore c. t.
 21: 22. multitude must needs c. t.
 1 Co. 7:5. c. t. again, that Sat. tempt
 11: 17. you c. t. not for better
 18. when ye c. t., 20, 33-14: 26
 34. ye c. t. to condemnation
 14: 23. If whole church be c. t.
COME up.
 Ex. 19: 13. trumpet soundeth they
 shall c. u. [De. 10: 1:
 24. c. u. thou and Aaron, 24: 1:
 24: 12. c. u. to me into the mount
 28:5. I will c. u. into midst of thee
 34: 2. c. u. in morning to Sinai
 3. no man shall c. u. with thee
 Nu. 20: 5. made us c. u. out E.
 Jos. 4: 16. priests c. u. out of Jor.,
 10. c. u. and help me [17, 18:
 6. c. u. to us quickly, save us
 Ju. 1: 3. c. u. with me into my
 12: 3. whf. are ye c. u. this day
 15: 10. Why are ye c. u. ag. us?
 16: 18. saying, c. u. this once
 18: 14. If they may c. u. unto us
 17: 25. seen this man that is c. u.
 1 K. 1: 35. Then ye c. u. after him
 25. c. u. from thence rejoicing
 20: 2. king will c. u. ag. thee
 23. cause him to c. u. into char.
 2 K. 16: 7. c. u. and save me from it.
 18:25. Am c. u. without L. Is. 36: 10:
 19: 23. c. u. to height, Is. 37: 24:
 28. tumult is c. u., Is. 37: 20:
 2 Ch. 20: 16. c. u. by cliff of Zis
 Jb. 7: 9. to grave, c. u. no more
 Pr. 26: 7. better be said, c. u. hith.
 Is. 5: 6. there shall c. u. briars and
 thorns, 33: 13-34: 13:
 8: 7. c. u. over all his channels
 14: 8. no seller is c. u. ag. us
 60: 13. of thorn c. u. fir trees (2)
 60: 7. c. u. with accept. on altar
 Je. 4: 13. he shall c. u. as clouds
 9: 21. death is c. u. into windows
 46: 9. c. u. ye horses; rage ye
 19: 9. shall c. u. like lion, 50: 44:
 22. c. u. and fly as the eagle
 60: 9. c. u. ag. Bab. an assembly
 61: 27. horses to c. u. as caterpill.
 42. sea is c. u. upon Babylon
 La. 1: 14. and c. u. upon my neck
 Eze. 24: 8. might cause fury to c. u.
 26: 3. nations to c. u. against thee

Eze. 37: 12. to c. u. out of graves
 38: 16. shalt c. u. ag. my people
 38: my fury c. u. in my face
 39: 2. thee to c. u. fr. north parts
 47: 7. 12. on bank shall c. u. trees
 Ho. 1: 11. shall c. u. out of land
 10: 8. thistle c. u. on altars
 13: 15. word of Lord shall c. u.
 Jer. 1: 6. nation c. u. upon land
 2: 20. his stink shall c. u.
 3: 9. let all men of war c. u.
 12. Let heathen c. u. to valley of
 Am. 4: 10. stink of camps to c. u.
 Ob. 21. saviours sh. c. u. on Zion
 Jon. 1: 2. wickedness is c. u. bef. me
 4: 6. L. made a gourd to c. u.
 Mt. 2: 13. breaker is c. u. before
 Na. 2: 1. dasheth in pieces a c. u.
 Zeh. 14: 17. that whose. will not c. u.
 18. If family of E. go not u. c. not
 Ac. 8: 37. he desired Philip to c. u.
 39: were c. u. out of water
 10: 4. Come, thy alms are c. u.
 Re. 4: 1. c. v. hither, 11: 12.
COME. [Passive.]
 Ge. 6: 13. end of all flesh is c.
 18: 5. theref. are c. to your serv.
 21. acc. to cry wh. is c. unto me
 42: 9. to see land ye are c.
 21. therefore is this distress c.
 47: 4. to sojourn are we c.
 Ex. 2: 18. How is it ye are c. so soon
 3: 9. cry of Israel is c.
 20: 20. for G. is c. to prove you
 Nu. 22: 11. is peo. c. out of Egypt
 De. 4: 30. tribulation and all are c.
 31: 11. all Israel is c. to appear
 17. Are not these evils c. upon us
 Jos. 5: 14. as captain am I c.
 Ju. 16: 2. Samson is c. hither
 18: 4: 7. God is c. into camp
 9: 16. peo. bec. their cry is c. unto me
 28: 1: 9. anguish is c. upon me
 19: 11. speech of Isr. is c. to king
 1 K. 17: 18. c. to call my sin
 2 K. 4: 1. creditor c. to take sons
 6: 6. when this letter is c. unto thee
 22. be c. to me from Mt. Ephr.
 8: 7. the man of God is c. hither
 1 Ch. 12: 17. If ye be c. peaceably
 Eze. 9: 13. aft. all that is c. upon us
 Jb. 8: 25. thing I feared is c. 4: 5.
 Ps. 44: 17. All this is c. upon us
 53: 6. O that salvation were c.
 55: 5. Fearful and trembling are c.
 69: 2. I am c. into deep waters
 102: 13. yea the set time is c.
 Is. 10: 28. He is c. to Aiath, he is
 51: 19. two things are c. unto thee
 56: 1. for my salvat. is near to c.
 60: 1. Arise, shine, for thy light is c.
 63: 4. year of my redeemed is c.
 Je. 40: 3. sinned, theref. this is c.
 46: 21. day of their calam. was c.
 47: 5. Baldness is c. upon Guza
 50: 27. woe to them, their day is c.
 31. day is c. I will visit the c.
 51: 13. dwell on wat., thy end is
 La. 3: 47. Fear and a snare is c.
 4: 18. days fulfilled, end is c.
 5: 1. O L., what is c. upon us
 Eze. 7: 2. end is c. upon land, 3, 6.
 5. an only evil, behold is c.
 7. morn. is c. upon thee, O thou
 10. day, behold, it is c., 39: 8.
 17: 12. king of Bab. is c. to Jerus.
 21: 25. prince whose day is c., 29.
 Da. 9: 13. all this evil is c. upon u.
 Ho. 9: 7. days of visita. are c. (2)
 Am. 8: 2. The end is c. on Israel
 Mi. 1: 9. he is c. to gate of my peo.
 Mat. 8: 7. to flee from wrath to c.
 12: 28. kingd. of G. is c. Lu. 11: 20.
 44. is c. be findeth it empty
 17: 12. Elias is c., Mk. 9: 13.
 18: 11. Son of man is c. to save
 28: 50. Friend, wheref. art thou c.

Mk. 1: 24. art c. to destr. us, Lu. 4: 34.
 4: 29. puts sickle, bec. harvest is c.
 14: 8. she is c. aforehand to anoint
 41. Sleep on now, the hour is c.
 Lu. 7: 34. Son of man is c. eating
 15: 27. brother is c. fa. killed calf
 19: 9. salvation c. to this house
 10. Son of man is c. to seek lost
 Jn. 3: 19. that light is c. into world
 4: 25. when he is c. he will tell us
 11: 28. Master is c. and calleth
 12: 23. hour is c. Son be glori., 17: 1.
 13: 1. wh. J. knew his hour was c.
 3. he was c. from God
 15: 26. when Comforter is c.
 16: 8. when he is c. he will reprove
 13. Spirit of truth is c. he guide
 21. wom. sorrow bec. hour is c.
 17: 1. Father, the hour is c.
 Ac. 1: 8. aft. H. G. is c. upon you
 2: 1. day of Pentecost was c.
 Ro. 11: 11. salva. is c. unto Gentiles
 16: 19. your obedience is c. am. all
 1 Co. 10: 11. upon whom ends of
 world are c. [Is c.]
 13: 10. when that which is perfect
 Ga. 3: 25. after that faith is c. we
 Col. 1: 6. Which gospel is c. to you
 1 Th. 2: 16. wrath is c. upon them
 He. 9: 11. Christ being c. an high pr.
 12: 22. ye are c. unto Mt. Zion
 1 Jn. 4: 2. that J. C. is c. in flesh
 3. confesseth not C. is c., 2 Jn. 7.
 5: 20. we know Son of God is c.
 Re. 6: 17. day of his wrath is c.
 11: 18. thy wrath is c. and time
 12: 10. Now is c. salva. and strength
 14: 7. hour of his judgment is c.
 18: 10. in 1 hour is thy judg. c.
 17. great riches is c. to nought
 17. marriage of the Lamb is c.
 I am or I am not COME.
 Ex. 18: 6. I Jethro, a c. unto thee
 Nu. 22: 38. Balaam said, I a c.
 De. 26: 3. I a c. into country the L.
 Jos. 6: 14. as capt. of host a. I c.
 18: 16: 2. I a c. to sacrifice, 5.
 28: 14: 15. I a c. to speak of this
 32. Wheref. a. I c. from Geshur?
 19: 20. I a c. to meet my lord
 Ps. 69: 2. I a c. into deep waters
 1: 16. I a c. to great estate
 Can. 5: 1. I a c. into my gar. my sis.
 Da. 9: 23. I a c. to shew, 10: 14.
 10: 12. I a c. for thy words [destr.]
 Mat. 5: 17. Think not I a c. to
 9: 13. I a. n. c. to call righteous
 10: 34. not I a c. to send peace
 35. I a c. to set man at variance
 Lu. 12: 51. that I a c. to give peace?
 Jn. 1: 31. theref. a. I c. baptizing
 5: 43. I a c. in my Father's name
 7: 28. I a. n. c. of myself, he
 9: 39. Jes. said, For judgm. I a c.
 10: 10. I a c. they might have life
 12: 46. I a c. a light into world
 16: 28. I a c. into world, again I
COME joined with time.
 Ge. 30: 33. righte. answer in t. to c.
 Ex. 13: 14. son ask. in t. to c., What
 is this? De. 6: 20. Jos. 4: 6, 21.
 Jos. 22: 24. in t. to c. chill. speak, 28.
 18: 1: 20. t. was c. after Hannah
 Ps. 102: 13. t. to favour Zion is c.
 Pr. 31: 25. she sh. rejoice in t. to c.
 Can. 2: 12. t. of singing of birds is c.
 Is. 18: 22. her t. is near to c.
 30: 8. note in a book for t. to c.
 42: 23. who will hear for t. to c.
 Je. 27: 7. until very t. of land c.
 Eze. 7: 7. t. is c. day of trouble, 12.
 22: 3. blood that her t. may c.
 Hag. 1: 2. t. is not c. L.'s house be
 Lu. 9: 51. t. c. he be received up
 13: 35. until t. c. wh. ye shall say
 Jn. 7: 6. My t. is not yet c., 8.
 16: 4. when t. sh. c. ye may runem.

Ga. 4: 4. when fulness of t. was c.
 1 Ti. 6: 19. good founda. ag. t. to c.
 2 Ti. 4: 3. t. c. they not endure
 1 Pe. 4: 17. t. is c. that judgm. must
Yet COME.
 De. 12: 9. ye are not y. c. to rest
 Jn. 2: 4. my hour is not y. c.
 7: 6. my time is not y. c., 8.
 30. his hour was not y. c., 8: 20.
 11: 30. Jes. was not y. c. into town
 Re. 17: 10. five fallen, other not y. c.
COMELINESS.
 Is. 58: 2. he hath no form nor c.
 Eze. 16: 14. was perfect thro. my c.
 27: 10. they of Lud set forth thy c.
 Da. 10: 8. my c. into corruption
 1 Co. 12: 23. have more abund. c.
COMELY.
 18: 16: 18. David, a c. person
 Jb. 41: 12. his c. proportion
 Pr. 38: 1. praise is c. for. 147: 1.
 Ps. 80: 29. yea, four are c. in going
 Ec. 5: 18. It is c. for one to eat
 Can. 1: 5. I am black but c.
 10. cheeks are c. with jewels
 2: 14. and thy countenance is c.
 3: 3. like scarlet, thy speech is c.
 6: 4. Thou art c. O my love, as
 Is. 4: 2. fruit of earth shall be c.
 Je. 6: 8. dau. of Zion to c. woman
 1 Co. 7: 35. speak for that wh. is c.
 11: 13. is it c. woman pray uncov?
 12: 24. our c. parts have no need
COMERS.
 Is. 44: 19. fall down to the c. of tree
 He. 10: 1. never make c. perfect
COMEST.
 Ge. 10: 19. as thou c. to Gerar
 18: 10. as thou c. to Zoar
 24: 41. when thou c. to my kindred
 De. 2: 19. c. nigh chil. of Ammon
 20: 10. c. nigh 40 city to fight it
 28: 24. c. into neigh.'s vineyard
 25. c. into corn of neighbour
 28: 6. Blessed when thou c. in
 19. Cursed when thou c. in
 Jn. 17: 9. Whence c. thou? 19: 17.
 18: 16: 4. c. peaceably? 1 K. 2: 13.
 17: 43. I a dog, thou c. with slaves.
 45. Thou c. to me with a sword.
 28: 1: 3. Da. said, whence c. thou
 8: 13. bring Michal when c.
 1 K. 19: 15. when c. anoint Hazael
 2 K. 5: 25. Whence c. thou, Gehazi?
 Jb. 1: 7. c. thou? Satan an., 2: 2.
 Je. 61: 61. When thou c. to Bab.
 Jon. 1: 8. What occupa? whence c.
 Mat. 8: 14. needed to be baptised of
 thee, c. thou to me?
 Lu. 28: 42. when c. into thy kingd.
COMETH.
 Ge. 30: 11. troop c. | 37: 19. dreamer c.
 Ex. 29: 30. when he c. into tab.
 De. 11: 34. such water c. is unclean
 Le. 18: 8. c. of sale of patrimony
 28: 13. cover that which c. from thee
 Ju. 18: 14. not eat that c. of vine
 18: 4. 3. when ark c. may save us
 9: 6. all man of G. saith c. to pass
 20: 27. Whf. c. not son of Jesse?
 29. Theref. he c. not to k.'s table
 28: 18: 27. c. with good tidings
 1 K. 14: 5. when she c. in will feign
 2 K. 9: 18. but he c. not again, 20.
 11: 8. with k. as he c. in 2 Ch. 28: 7.
 12: 4. c. into any man's heart to
 1 Ch. 29: 16. c. of thine hand
 2 Ch. 20: 9. when evil c. upon us
 Jb. 8: 21. long for death, it c. not
 27: 9. G. hear cry when troubl. c.
 28: 20. Whence c. wisdom, where?
 Ps. 30: 5. but Joy c. in morning
 62: 1. upon G., fr. him c. my salv.
 75: 6. promotion c. not from east
 78: 39. wind passeth and c. not
 98: 13. bef. L., for he c. to judge
 the earth, 98: 9. 1 Ch. 16: 33.

Ps. 118: 26. Blessed that c. in name of
121: 1. hills, fr. whence c. my help
c. My help c. from L. who made
Pr. 1: 26. mock when your fear c.
27. your destruc. c. as whirlw.
2: 6. out of mouth c. knowledge
11: 2. When pride c. then c. shame
18: 5. wicked man c. to shame
18: 3. When wicked c. c. contempt
20: 26. man's judgm. c. from L.
Ec. 1: 4. and another generation c.
4: 4. he c. in with vanity
11: 8. live many yrs., all c. as vanity
Can. 2: 8. he c. leaping upon c.
Is. 18: 9. day of L. c. with wrath
30: 13. whose breaking c. suddenly
27. name of Lord c. from far
32: 11. say to Zion, thy salv. c.
68: 1. Who is this that c. fr. Edom?
Je. 6: 20. what purpose c. to me inc.
17: 6. he sh. not see when good c.
8. shall not see when heat c.
43: 11. when c. he shall smite E.
Is. 8: 37. Who saith, and it c. to
5: 14. our wood c. for price
Eze. 14: 4. c. to a prophet, 7.
20: 32. c. in your mind sh. not be
21: 7. because it c. behold it c.
24: 24. when this c. know I am L.
38: 31. come unto thee as people c.
33. when this c. to pass, then
47: 9. shall live whither river c.
Da. 11: 16. c. ag. him do exploits
12: 12. Blessed that c. to 1385 days
Ho. 7: 1. thief c., and robbers
Jo. 2: 1. day of the L. c., Jer. 14: 1.
1 Th. 5: 2. [when he c.]
Mt. 5: 6. sh. deliver us from Assyrian
7: 4. day of thy visitation c.
Mal. 4: 1. day c. that shall burn,
day that c. shall burn them
Mat. 8: 11. that c. aft. me is might-
er than I, Mk. 1: 7. Lu. 8: 16.
Ac. 18: 25.
5: 37. is more than these c. of evil
8: 9. I say, Come, he c., Lu. 7: 8.
18: 10. then c. the wicked one
18: 7. man by whom offence c.
21: 5. Behold, thy King, c. unto
thee, Jn. 12: 15. Zech. 9: 9.
9. Blessed he th. c. in name of L.,
Hosanna, 23: 39. Mk. 11: 9, 10.
Lu. 13: 35-19: 38. Jn. 12: 13.
24: 44. S. of man c., 25: 13. Lu. 12: 40.
46. lord when he c., Lu. 12: 43.
26: 6. Behold bridegroom c.
19. lord of those servants c.
26: 40. c. unto disciples findeth
th. asleep, 45. Mk. 14: 37, 41.
Mk. 4: 15. Satan c. Imme., Lu. 8: 12.
6: 48. he c. unto them upon the sea
8: 38. be ash. when he c. in glory
9: 12. Elias c. first, and restoreth
18: 35. when master of house c.
14: 43. while he yet spake c. Judas
Lu. 6: 47. Whoso. c. to me, and hear.
11: 25. c. he findeth it swept [Jng
12: 37. when he c. sh. find watch-
40. c. at an hour ye think not
43. when he c. sh. find so doing
54. c. a shower and so it is
55. will be heat, and it c. to pass
16: 6. c. home, calleth friends
17: 20. kindg. c. not with observa.
18: 8. S. of man c. sh. he find fifth
Jn. 1: 9. lighteth ev. man that c.
15: c. after me is preferred, 30.
3: 8. cannot not tell whence it c.
20. nor c. to the light, lest deeds
21. doeth the truth, c. to light
31. that c. fr. heav. is above all
4: 21. Woman, hour c., 23: 16: 32.
25. I know that Messiah c.
5: 44. honour that c. from G. only
6: 35. he that c. never hunger, 37.
45. hath learned of Fa. c. unto me
Y: 27. Christ c., no man knoweth, 31.

Jn. 7: 42. Christ c. of seed of David
9: 4. night c. no man can work
14: 6. no man c. unto Fa. but by
30. prince of this world c. [me
18: 2. time c. that whoso. kill. you
25. time c. I no more speak in
33. hour c. ye sh. be sent-d [prov.
Ac. 10: 32. when he c. shall speak
Ro. 4: 9. c. this blessedn. on circumc.
10: 17. So then, faith c. by hearing
1 Co. 15: 24. Then c. the end
2 Co. 11: 4. c. preacheth another Jes.
11: 28. which c. upon me daily
Ga. 5: 8. persuasion c. not of [3: 6.
Ep. 5: 6. c. the wrath of God. Col.
1 Th. 5: 2. day of L. c. as a thief
3. safety; sudden destruction c.
1 Ti. 6: 4. words, whereof c. envy
He. 10: 5. c. into world, he saith
11: 6. that c. to G. must believe
Jude 14. L. c. with 10,000 saints
Re. 1: 7. he c. with clouds, every
11: 14. third wo c. quickly
17: 10. he c. he must continue
COMETH down.
Is. 55: 10. rain c. d. from heaven
Jn. 6: 33. bread of G. is he c. d., 50.
Ja. 1: 17. every good gift c. d.
Re. 8: 12. Jerus. which c. d. from
COMETH forth. [God
Ge. 24: 43. virgin c. f. to draw water
Ex. 4: 14. he c. f. to meet thee
8: 20. lo, he c. f. to the water
Jn. 11: 31. whatso. c. f. of doors
1 S. 11: 7. Whoso. c. not f. aft. Saul
Jb. 5: 6. afflict c. not f. of dust
14: 2. He c. f. like a flower, and
Is. 28: 29. This c. f. from Lord
Eze. 88: 30. hear word c. f. from L.
Mi. 1: 3. L. c. f. out of his place
COMETH nigh.
Nu. 1: 51. stranger that c. n. be
put to death: 8: 10, 38-18: 7.
COMETH out.
Ex. 28: 35. be heard when he c. o.
Nu. 12: 12. consum. when he c. o.
De. 28: 57. evil tow. young that c. o.
1 K. 8: 41. stranger that c. o. of fur
Jb. 20: 25. and c. o. of the body
37: 22. fair weather c. o. of north
Can. 8: 6. Who c. o. of wilderness?
Is. 26: 21. L. c. o. of his place to
42: 5. earth, and that w. c. o. of it
Je. 46: 20. destruc. c. o. of north
Eze. 4: 12. dung that c. o. of man
Mat. 15: 11. c. o. of mouth, this
defileth a man, Mk. 7: 20.
24: 27. lightning c. o. of east
COMETH up.
1 S. 28: 14. An old man c. u. covered
Can. 8: 5. Who c. u. from wildern.?
Is. 24: 18. he that c. u. out of pit
Je. 46: 7. Who c. u. as a flood?
60: 3. out of north c. u. a nation
Isa. 6: 16. when he c. u. to people
Mat. 17: 27. take up fish first c. u.
COMFORT, 8.
Jb. 6: 10. Then should I have c.
10: 20. alone, that I may take c.
Ps. 94: 19. thy c-s delight my soul
119: 50. This my c. in affliction
76. let merciful kindn. be my c.
Is. 57: 6. Sh. I receive c. in these?
18. I will also restore c-s unto him
Eze. 16: 54. thou art c. c. unto them
Mat. 9: 22. be of good c., Lu. 8: 48.
Mk. 10: 49. Be of good c. rise
Ac. 9: 31. walking in c. of H. G.
Ro. 15: 4. through c. of scriptures
1 Co. 14: 3. speaketh unto men to c.
2 Co. 1: 3. Blessed be God, of all c.
4. c. wherewith we are comforted
7: 4. of you, I am filled with c.
13. we were comforted in your c.
18: 11. brethren, be of good c.
Ph. 2: 1. If there be any c. of love
19. that I may be of good c.

Col. 4: 11. these only, been c. to me
COMFORT. [Verb.]
Ge. 5: 20. sh. c. us conc. our work
18: 5. c. ye your hearts, after that
27: 42. Esau doth c. himself
37: 35. sons and dan-s rose to c. him
Jn. 18: 5. c. heart with bread, 8.
2 S. 10: 2. Da. to c. him, 1 Ch. 19: 2.
1 Ch. 7: 22. breth. came to c. him
18: 2. serv. of Da. to Hanan to c. him
Jb. 2: 11. his friends came to c. him
7: 13. When I say, My bed sh. c. me
8: 27. If I say, I will c. myself
21: 34. How then c. ye me in vain
Ps. 28: 4. thy rod thy staff, they c.
71: 21. shalt c. me on every side
119: 76. let merciful kindn. c. me
82. When wilt thou c. me?
Can. 2: 5. c. me with apples
Is. 22: 4. labour not to c. me
40: 1. c. ye, c. ye my people
51: 3. L. shall c. Zion, c. her waste
69. by whom shall I c. thee?
2: 2. sent me to c. all th. mourn
68: 13. so will I c. you, in Jerus.
Je. 8: 18. When I would c. myself
16: 7. nor sh. men tear to c. them
31: 13. I will c. them, make rejol.
La. 1: 12. am. lovers, none to c. her, 17.
21. there is none to c. me
2: 13. equal to thee, that I may c.?
Eze. 14: 23. c. when see their way
Zech. 1: 17. Lord shall yet c. Zion
10: 2. diviners, they c. in vain
Jn. 11: 19. to c. them conc. broth
2 Co. 1: 4. we be able to c. them
2: 7. ye ought rather to c. him
Ep. 8: 22. might c. your hearts,
Col. 4: 8.
1 Th. 8: 2. to c. you concerning
4: 18. c. one ano. with these words
5: 11. Wherefore c. yours together
14. c. feeble-minded, support
2 Th. 2: 17. L. Jes. c. your hearts
COMFORTABLE, BLY.
2 S. 14: 17. word of Lord be c.
19: 7. speak c-y to thy servants
2 Ch. 30: 22. spake c-y to Levites
82: 6. he set captains and spake c-y
Is. 40: 2. Speak ye c-y to Jerusalem
Zech. 2: 14. I will speak c-y to her
Hos. 1: 13. ana. angel w. c. words
COMFORTED, EST.
Ge. 24: 6. Isaac was c. after his
37: 35. Jac. refused to be c. for
38: 12. Jud. was c. and went up to
50: 21. Joseph c. his brethren
Ru. 2: 13. fav. for thou hast c. me
2 S. 12: 24. David c. Bath-sheba
18: 39. he was c. conc. Amnon
Jb. 42: 11. breth. c. him over all ev.
Ps. 77: 2. my soul refused to be c.
86: 17. bec. thou, Lord, hast c. me
119: 52. I rem. Judgm-s, have c. my s.
Is. 12: 1. anger is turned thou c-t
49: 13. G. hath c. pec., 52: 9. [me
54: 11. Oh, thou afflicted, not c.
66. 13. ye shall be c. in Jerus.
Je. 31: 15. Rachel refused to be c.
Eze. 5: 13. fury to rest, I will be c.
14: 22. be c. concerning the evil
31: 16. all that drink water be c.
32: 31. Pharaoh shall be c.
Mat. 2: 18. not be c. bec. were not
5: 4. mourn for they shall be c.
Lu. 16: 25. he is c. thou tormented
Jn. 11: 31. The Jews which c. her
Ac. 16: 40. seen brethren c. them
20: 12. young man alive, were c.
Ro. 1: 12. that I be c. with you
1 Co. 14: 31. all learn and be c.
2 Co. 1: 4. wherew. we are c. of G.
6. whether we be c. it is
7: 6. God c. us by coming of Tit.
7. consola. he was c. in you
13. we were c. in your comfort
Col. 2: 2. that hearts might be c.

1 Th. 2: 11. ye know how we c. you
 8: 7. we were c. in all our afflict.
COMFORTER. S. [19: 3.
 2 B. 10: 3. he hath sent c-s. 1 Ch.
 Jb. 12: 3. miserable c-s are ye all
 Ps. 60: 20. I looked for c-s but
 Ec. 4: 1. oppressed, had no c.
 La. 1: 9. she had no c. [far fr. me
 16. c. that sho. relieve my soul is
 Na. 3: 7. whence shall I seek c-s?
 Jn. 14: 16. give you another C.
 26. C. which is H. G. shall teach
 15: 26. when the C. is come
 16: 7. C. will not come

COMFORTETH.

Jb. 29: 25. one that c. mourners
 Is. 51: 12. I am he that c. you
 66: 13. As one whom mother c.
 2 Co. 1: 4. Who c. us in tribula.
 7: 6. God that c. cast down

COMFORTLESS.

Jn. 14: 18. I will not leave you c.
COMING. S.

Ge. 30: 30. blessed thee since my c.
 43: 20. O sir, c. down to buy food
 Le. 14: 48. If priest c. in shall look
 Nu. 22: 16. let nothing hinder fr. c.
 Ju. 5: 28. Why charlot long in c.?
 1 S. 18: 4. elders trembled at his c.
 20: 6. e. in with me, since day of c.
 2 S. 3: 25. to know thy c. in
 2 K. 18: 20. invaded at c. in of yr.
 19: 27. I know thy c. in. Is. 37: 28.
 Ps. 119: 18. bridg. c. out of his cham.
 37: 13. seeth his day is c.
 121: 8. L. shall preserve thy c. in
 Is. 14: 9. hell to meet thee at c.
 44: 7. things c. let them sew
 Jo. 8: 7. observe time of their c.
 Ec. 43: 11. goings out and c-s in
 Da. 4: 23. holy one c. from heaven
 Mt. 7: 15. acc. to days of c. out of E.
 Mal. 3: 2. who abide day of c.?
 4: 5. bef. c. of the great day
 Mat. 16: 28. see Son of man c.
 24: 3. what be sign of thy c.
 27. c. of Son of man be, 37, 39.
 30. Son of man c. in clouds, 28:
 64. Mk. 13: 26. -14: 62. Lu. 21: 27.
 48. My lord delayeth c. Lu. 12: 45.
 26: 27. at c. received my own, Lu.
 Mk. 6: 31. many c. going [19: 23.
 13: 36. c. suddenly find you sleep.
 Lu. 2: 38. she c. in gave thanks
 9: 42. was c. devil tare him
 18: 5. lest by contin. c. she weary
 21: 26. wh. are c. on the earth
 23: 29. c. in wh. they shall say
 Jn. 1: 27. c. after me is preferred
 6: 7. while I am c. ano. steppeth
 25. hour is c., 28. 10: 12. wolf c.
 Ac. 1: 7. 8. power of Holy Ghost c.
 7: 52. shewed bef. of c. of Just One
 9: 28. he was with them c. in and
 10: 3. angel of God c. in to him
 25. Peter was c. in, Corne. met
 13: 24. John preached bef. his c.
 1 Co. 1: 7. waiting for c. of our L.
 15: 23. that are Christ's at his c.
 16: 17. I am glad of c. of Stephanas
 2 Co. 7: 6. God comf. us by c. of Tit.
 7. not by his c. only, but by conso.
 13: 1. third time I am c. to you
 Ph. 1: 26. more abundant by my c.
 1 Th. 2: 19. our rejoicing at L.'s c.
 8: 13. unblameable at c. of our L.
 4: 15. we wh. remain unto c. of L.
 5: 23. blameless unto c. of Lord
 2 Th. 2: 1. beseech you by c. of L.
 8. destroy with brightness of c.
 9. whose c.s. aft. working of Satan
 Ja. 5: 7. Be patient unto c. of Lord
 8. c. of Lord draweth nigh
 1 Pe. 2: 4. c. as unto a living stone
 2 Pe. 1: 16. make known c. of L. J.
 3 Jb. 38: 4. Where is promise of his c.
 12. hastening unto c. of day of God

1 Jn. 2: 28. not be asha. at his c.
 Re. 18: 11. another beast c. up
 21: 2. new Jerus. c. down from G.
COMMAND. [Noun]

2 S. 28: 23. set Benahai at his c.
 Jb. 39: 27. eagle mount at thy c.?
COMMAND. [Verb.]
 Ge. 18: 19. Ab. will c. his children
 50: 16. father did c. before he died
 Ex. 8: 27. sacrific. as G. shall c. us
 18: 23. if do, and God c. thee so
 27: 20. c. the chil. of Isr., Le. 24: 2.
 Nu. 5: 2. -28: 2. -34: 2. -35: 2.
 De. 2: 4. Jos. 1: 11.

Le. 6: 9. c. Aaron and his sons
 13: 54. priest shall c., 14: 4, 36.
 Nu. 9: 8. I will hear what L. c.
 36: 6. This is the thing L. doth c.
 De. 28: 8. L. c. blessing upon thee
 32: 46. c. your chil. to observe
 Jos. 8: 8. c. priests bear ark, 4: 16.
 11: 15. so did Moses c. Joshua
 Pa. 42: 8. L. will c. his loving-k.
 44: 4. O God, c. deliver. for Jacob
 Is. 45: 11. conc. work of hands, c. me
 Je. 27: 4. c. them to say to masters
 La. 1: 10. didst c. they sho. not enter
 Mat. 4: 3. c. stones be br., Lu. 4: 3.
 19: 7. Why Moses c. to give writing
 27: 64. c. sepulchre be made sure
 Mk. 10: 3. What did Moses c. you?
 Lu. 8: 31. not c. them to go into deep
 9: 54. wilt thou we c. fire to come
 Ac. 6: 28. Did not we straitly c. you
 15: 5. to c. to keep law of Moses
 2 Th. 8: 4. ye do, and will thi. we c.
 6. we c. you breth. in name of L.
 12. such we c. and exhort by L.
 1 Th. 4: 11. These things c. and
I COMMAND.

Ex. 7: 2. speak all I c. Je. 1: 7, 17.
 84: 11. Observe what I c. De. 12: 38.
 Le. 25: 21. I will c. my bless. upon
 De. 4: 2. not add unto word I c.
 7: 11. com. I c. thee, 8: 11-10: 10.
 13-11: 8, 27-13: 18-30: 8.
 24: 18. I c. thee to do this, 22.
 30: 16. I c. this day to love Lord
 Is. 5: 6. I will c. clouds that
 Je. 11: 4. do all which I c. you
 34: 22. I will c. and cause
 Am. 9: 3. thence will I c. serpent
 4. thence I c. the sword
 9. I will c. and sift Israel
 Jn. 15: 14. If ye do what I c. you
 17: 1. I c. you, ye love one another
 Ac. 16: 18. I c. thee in name
 1 Co. 7: 10. to the married I c.

COMMANDED.

Ge. 45: 19. thou art c. this do ye
 50: 12. Joseph's sons did as he c.
 Ex. 1: 17. midw. not as king c.
 Le. 10: 13. eat it, for so I am c.
 De. 1: 18. I c. you at, 3: 18, 21.
 31: 29. turn from way I have c.
 Jos. 4: 8. Israel did as Joshua c.
 8: 8. fire, See I have c. you
 22: 2. obeyed my voice in all I c.
 Ju. 13: 14. all I c. let her observe
 1 S. 20: 29. bro. c. me to be there
 21: 2. king c. me a business
 28: 13. 28. have not I c. you
 21: 14. they performed all king c.
 2 K. 11: 9. acc. to all Jehoiada c.
 16: 16. did accord-g. to all Ahaz c.
 1 Ch. 21: 17. Is it not I c. people
 2 Ch. 8: 14. so had David c.
 14: 4. Asa c. Judah to seek Lord
 32: 12. Hezekiah [33: 16. Manas.
 Ne. 18: 19. I c. gates be shut
 22: 8. I c. Levites to cleanse thems.
 Es. 8: 2. for the king had so c.
 12. written acc. to all Haman c.
 4: 17. Mordecai did as Esther c.
 8: 9. written acc. to all Mord. c.
 Jb. 38: 12. Hast thou c. morning
 Is. 48: 5. molten image hath c.

Je. 85: 6. Jemadab c. us, Ye shal
 drink 'w wine, 10, 14, 16, 18.
 Ec. 12: 7. I did so as c. 87: 7.
 Da. 8: 4. to you it is c. O people
 19. c. they should heat furnace
 8: 16. king c. they bro't Daniel
 24. king c. they bro't those men
 Mat. 2: 12. c. prophets
 Am. 2: 5. Jes. c. Go not into way
 14: 9. c. it, given, Mk. 8: 27.
 19. c. mult. sit, 15: 35. Mk. 6: 39.
 18: 25. lord c. him to be sold
 21: 6. disciples did as Jesus c.
 27: 38. Pilate c. body to be deliv
 28: 20. teaching to obs. all I c.
 Mk. 5: 43. c. something be given
 her to eat, Lu. 8: 55. [ney
 6: 8. c. shoul take noth. for jour-
 8: 6. c. peo. to sit down on ground
 7. blessed fishes, and c. to set th.
 10: 49. Jes. c. blind man called
 11: 6. said even as Jesus had c.
 13: 34. c. the porter to watch
 Lu. 8: 29. he c. unclean spirit to
 9: 21. c. them to tell no man
 17: 9. thank serv. did things c., 10.
 18: 40. Jes. c. him to be brought
 19: 15. he c. serv-t to be called
 Ac. 4: 15. c. to go out of council
 18. c. not speak in name, 5: 40.
 5: 34. Gama. c. to put apes forth
 8: 38. he c. chariot to stand
 10: 48. he c. them to be baptiz'd
 12: 10. Herod c. they be put to dea.
 16: 22. magis. c. to beat them
 18: 2. Claudius c. all Jews to dep.
 21: 33. captain c. him to be bound
 34. c. him carri. into castle [22: 24.
 23: 30. c. chief pr. and council to
 28: 10. capt. c. soldiers go down, 31.
 35. c. him keep in Herod's hall
 24: 23. c. a centu. to keep Paul
 25: 6. next day Festus c. Paul
 17. I c. man to be brought forth
 27: 43. c. they which could swim
 1 Co. 14: 34. c. to be under obey'd
 1 Th. 4: 11. work as we c. you [once
 2 Th. 3: 11. c. you if any not work
 He. 12: 20. could not endure that c.
 Re. 9: 4. c. them not to hurt grass
God COMMANDED.

Ge. 2: 16. G. c. man, Of every tree
 22: 22. acc. to all G. c. did he eat
 7: 9. into ark as G. had c., 16:
 21: 4. De. 20: 17. Jos. 10: 40.
 De. 5: 15. G. c. thee to keep sab.
 5: 32. observe to do as G. c. you
 33. walk in all ways G. c. you
 6: 1. G. c. to teach you, 20: 13: 5.
 26: 16. This day G. c. thee to keep
 Ju. 4: 6. G. c. to go toward Tabor
 1 Ch. 14: 16. David did as G. c. him
 2 Ch. 35: 21. G. c. me make haste
 Ezr. 7: 23. Whatsoever is c. by G.
 Ps. 68: 28. G. hath c. thy strength
 Mat. 15: 4. G. c. Honour thy fa.
 Ac. 10: 33. to hear all c. of G.
 2 Co. 4: 6. G. who c. light to shine
Lord COMMANDED.
 Ge. 7: 5. Noah did acc. to all L. c.
 Ex. 7: 6. Aaron did as L. c., 10, 20.
 -12: 28, 50. Nu. 17: 11.
 16: 16. this is the thing L. c., 32:
 35: 4. Nu. 30: 1.
 34. As L. c. Moses, 34: 4. -39: 1,
 5, 7, &c. -40: 19, &c. Le. 8: 9:
 9: 10. [Nu. 20: 27-11.
 Le. 8: 4. Moses did as L. c. him
 Nu. 36: 2. L. c. my lord to give
 De. 24: 14. L. c. us to do statutes
 9: 16. out of way L. c. you
 10: 5. tables, as the L. c. me
 1 S. 13: 14. L. c. him to be captain
 2 S. 17: 14. L. c. to defeat counsel
 24: 19. David went up, as L. c.
 1 Ch. 21: 27. L. c. the angel, he
 24: 19. as L. G. of Israel c. him

Ps. 106: 34. conc. whom L. c. them
188: 3. for there L. c. blessing
Je. 18: 5. I hid it as L. c. me
La. 1: 17. L. hath c. conc. Jacob
Ac. 18: 47. turn to Gent. so L. c.

COMMANDED.

[By God or Lord.]

Ge. 3: 11. eaten of tree I c. not, 17.
Ex. 28: 15. as I c. in time appoint.
Lev. 7: 38. In the day he c. Israel
10: 11. offered fire wh. he c. them not
De. 17: 3. served gods, I have not
c., 18: 20. Je. 19: 5-23: 32-
Joa. 1: 9. have I not c. thee? [28: 23-
7: 11. transg. covenant I c., Ju. 2: 20.
18: 6. by lot, as I have c. [17: 6.
2 S. 7: 7. c. to feed my peo., 1 Ch.
11. time I c. Judges, 1 Ch. 17: 10.
1 K. 10: 10. had c. Sol. conc. this
17: 4. c. ravens to feed thee [thing
c. a widow to sustain thee
1 Ch. 16: 15. mindful of word he c.
to thousand gene., Ps. 106: 8.
40. written in law, wh. he c. Israel
Ps. 7: 6. awake to the judgment c.
38: 9. he c. and it stood fast
111: 9. hath c. his coven. for ever
119: 4. c. us to keep thy precepts
118. testimo. hast c. are righte.
148: 5. he c. and they were created
sa. 18: 3. have c. my sanctified ones
34: 16. for my mouth I hath c.
45: 12. heavens and host I c.
Je. 7: 23. this thing c. I them, Obey
11. wh. I c. not, 19: 5-32: 35.
11: 8. all words I c. them to do
17: 22. hallow sab., as I c., your sa-
50: 21. do acc. to all I have c. these
La. 2: 17. word he c. in days of old
Esa. 8: 11. I have done as thou c.
24: 18. in morn. as I was c., 57: 10.
Zeh. 1: 6. words I c. did they not
Mal. 4: 4. Rem. law I c. in Horeb
Lu. 14: 22. L. it is done as thou c.
Ac. 10: 42. he c. us to preach

MOSES COMMANDED.

Nu. 18: 47. Aaron took as M. had c.
De. 8: 15. that M. c. Levites, saying
38: 4. M. c. us a law, even the
Joa. 1: 7. observe acc. to all M. c.
22: 2. ye have kept all M. c. you
1 Ch. 15: 15. M. c. acc. to word of L.
Mat. 8: 4. offer gift that M. c. for a
Mk. 1: 44. offer things M. c., Lu. 5: 14.
Jn. 8: 5. M. c. such sh. be stoned
COMMANDEDST, EST.
Joa. 1: 16. all thou c-t us we do
18. not hearken in all thou c-t
Ne. 1: 7. wh. thou c-dst Moses, 8.
9: 14. thou c-dst them precepts
Je. 38: 23. done nothing thou c-dst
Ac. 28: 3. c-t me to be smitten?

COMMANDER.

Is. 55: 4. given him for c. to peo.

COMMANDETH.

Nu. 22: 25. will do as my lord c.
Jb. 7: 9. G. c. sun, it riseth not
36: 10. he c. that they rest fr. ink.
32. light, and c. it not to shine
37: 12. may do whatever he c.
Ps. 107: 25. he c. the stormy wind
La. 8: 37. cometh, when L. c. not?
Am. 6: 11. L. c. great horse
Mk. 1: 27. he c. spirits, Lu. 4: 36.
Lu. 8: 25. he c. winds, they obey
Ac. 17: 30. c. all men to repent

COMMANDING.

Ge. 49: 33. Jac. an end of c. his sons
Mat. 11: 1. end of c. disciples
Ac. 24: 8. c. his accusers to come
1 Ti. 4: 3. c. to abstain from meats

COMMANDMENT.

Ex. 34: 32. gave in c. all L. had spok.
Nu. 15: 37. broken c., sh. be cut off
28: 20. I have received c. to blow
27: 14. ye rebelled against my c. in
De. 30: 11. this c. I command

1 K. 2: 43. why hast not kept the c.
2 K. 18: 36. king's c., ans. not, 15
1 Ch. 12: 32. were at their c. [86: 21.
28: 21. people will be at thy c.
2 Ch. 8: 13. offering acc. to c. of Mo.
14. so was the c. of David
19: 10. what cause betw. law and c.
30: 12. one heart to do the c. of k.
31: 5. as soon as the c. came, Isr.
Esr. 8: 17. I sent with c. to Iddo
10: 3. that tremble at c. of God
Ne. 11: 23. was king's c. conc. them
18: 7. wine and oil, was c. of Lev.
Esa. 1: 12. Vaaht refused king's c.
2: 20. Esther did c. of Mordecai
8: 3. Why transgresseth king's c.?
9: 1. when king's c. drew nigh to
Jb. 22: 12. nor gone back fr. the c.
Ps. 119: 96. c. is exceeding broad
147: 15. sendeth his c. upon earth
Pr. 6: 23. the c. is a lamp, and
8: 29. waters sho. not pass his c.
18: 13. feareth c. be rewarded
19: 16. keepeth c. keepeth his soul
Ec. 8: 5. keepeth c. feel no evil thing
Je. 35: 14. obey sa. Jonadab's c.
Da. 8: 22. king's c. was urgent
9: 23. c. came, and I am come to
flo. 6: 11. he walked after the c.
Mal. 2: 1. O priests, this c. is for you
4. I have sent this c. unto you
Mat. 8: 18. Jos. gave c. to depart
23: 26. Master, wh. is the great c.?

38. This is great c. Mk. 12: 30.
Mk. 12: 28. Which is first c. of all
31. is no other c. greater than these
Lu. 15: 29. nel. transg-d I thy c.
28: 36. rested sabbath acc. to c.
Jn. 10: 18. This c. I receiv. of Fa.
11: 57. had given c. that if any kn.
12: 49. gave a c. what I sho. say
13: 1. know that his c. is life
14: 31. as Fa. gave me c. even so I do
15: 12. c. That ye love one ano.,
1 Jn. 8: 23. [such c.

Ac. 15: 24. to whom we gave no
17: 15. c. unto Elias to come to him
23: 30. gave c. to his accusers
25: 23. at Festus' c. Paul was brot.
Ro. 7: 8. sin taking occa. by c., 11.
9. when c. came, sin revived
10. which was ordained to life
12. c. is holy, and just, and good
13. sin by c. become exceeding
18: 9. if be any other c. it is
1 Co. 7: 6. I speak this, not of c.
2 Co. 8: 8. I speak not by c. but
Ep. 6: 2. is first c. with promise
1 Ti. 1: 5. end of the c. is charity
He. 7: 5. have a c. to take tithes
16. not after law of a carnal c.
18. is a disannulling of the c.
11: 22. Jo. gave c. conc. his bones
23. they were not afraid of k.'s c.
2 Pe. 2: 21. to turn from holy c.
3: 2. mindful of c. of us apostles
1 Jn. 2: 7. an old c. which ye heard
8: 11. this is c. ye heard fr. begn.
23. his c., That we should believe
4: 21. this c. have we from him
2 Jn. 4. we received c. from Father
6. This is the c., That as ye heard
Give or given

COMMANDMENT.
Ex. 25: 22. things I will g. in c.
De. 1: 3. L. had g. him in c. unto
Esr. 4: 21. g. c. to cease until ano. c.
Ja. 21: 3. hast g. c. to save me
Is. 28: 11. L. hath g. c. against thee
Na. 1: 14. L. hath g. c. conc. thee
Jn. 11: 57. g. c. if any knew where he
COMMANDMENT OF GOD.
Mat. 15: 3. Why transgress c. o. G.
6. ye made c. o. G. of none effect
Mk. 7: 8. laying aside the c. o. G. ye
9. Full will ye reject c. o. G.
Ro. 16: 26. acc. to c. o. everl. G.

1 Ti. 1: 1. by c. o. G. our Sav. Tit. 1: 3
Keep COMMANDMENT.
See KEEP.

COMMANDMENT

of the Lord.

Ex. 17: 1. journeyed acc. to c. o. L.
Lu. Nu. 9: 18, 20-10: 13.
Nu. 8: 33. Mo. numbered at c. o. L.
24: 13. I cannot go bay. c. o. L.
38: 38. As went up to Hor. at c. o. L.
Joa. 22: 3. ye kept charge of c. o. L.
1 S. 12: 14. not rebel ag. c. o. L.
15. if not obey, but rebel ag. c. o. L.
18: 13. thou hast not kept c. o. L.
16: 13. Saul said, I performed c. o. L.
24. I have transgressed c. o. L.
28: 12. g. Whf. hath despised c. o. L.
2 K. 24: 3. at c. o. L. came this
upon Judah

2 Ch. 28: 25. was c. o. L. by prophets
Ps. 19: 8. the c. o. L. is pure
1 Co. 7: 25. conc. virgins no c. o. L.
NEW COMMANDMENT.

Jn. 18: 34. a n. c. I give unto you
1 Jn. 2: 7. Breth., I write no n. c.
8. a n. c. I write unto you [c.
2 Jn. 5. not as though I wrote a n.

Rebelled against

COMMANDMENT. [Zin.

Nu. 27: 14. o. F. a. my c. in des. of
De. 1: 26. ye F. a. c. of your G., 43.
9: 23. ye F. a. c. of L. and believ. not
La. 1: 18. I have F. a. his c.
COMMANDMENTS.

Ge. 26: 5. that Abraham kept my c. [c.
Ex. 16: 26. if thou wilt give acc. to his
84: 8. he wrote upon tables the
ten c., De. 4: 13-10: 4.

La. 4: 13. have done ag. any c., 27.
6: 17. commit sin forbid. by c. of L.
27: 24. These are the L. comm.
Nu. 15: 39. remember all c. of L.
De. 8: 11. in not keeping c. [3: 4.
11: 13. if hearken to c., 28: 13. Ju.
27. if ye will obey the c. of L.
28. if ye will not obey the c. of L.
1 S. 15: 11. Saul not perform c.
1 K. 11: 34. bec. he hath kept my c.
14: 8. David who kept my c.
18: 18. in that ye have forsaken c.
2 K. 17: 16. they left c. of L.
19. Jud. kept not the c. of L.
16. kept his c. which he com.
2 Ch. 7: 19. if ye forsake my c.
24: 20. Why transgress ye the c.
Esr. 9: 10. we have forsaken thy c.
14. Should we again break thy c.
Ps. 89: 31. if they keep not my c.
111: 7. all his c. are sure
112: 1. blessed is he delight. in c.
119: 6. respect unto all thy c.
10. let me not wander from c.
19. hide not thy c. from me
21. which do err from thy c.
32. run the way of thy c.
35. to go in path of thy c.
47. I will delight in thy c.
66. for I have believed thy c.
73. that I may learn thy c.
86. c. are faithful | 151. c. truth
98. thro. c. hast made me wiser
127. I love thy c. | 131. I longed c.
143. c. delights | 172. c. righte.
166. done c. | 176. not forget c.
Pr. 2: 1. if thou wilt hide my c.
7: 1. lay up my c. with thee
10: 8. wise in heart will receive c.
Is. 48: 18. hastst hearkened to c.
Mat. 6: 19. whose. break least c.
15: 9. teach. c. of men, Mk. 7: 9.
22: 40. On these two c. hang law
Mk. 10: 19. knowest c., Lu. 18: 20.
Lu. 20: 41. first of all c. is, Hear O Isr.
12: 4. 6. walking in c. blameless
Jn. 14: 21. He that hath my c.
15: 10. If keep my c. as Father's c.
1 Co. 7: 19. nothing, but keeping c.

2 Ch. 28: 25. was c. o. L. by prophets
Ps. 19: 8. the c. o. L. is pure
1 Co. 7: 25. conc. virgins no c. o. L.
NEW COMMANDMENT.

Jn. 18: 34. a n. c. I give unto you
1 Jn. 2: 7. Breth., I write no n. c.
8. a n. c. I write unto you [c.
2 Jn. 5. not as though I wrote a n.

Rebelled against

COMMANDMENT. [Zin.

Nu. 27: 14. o. F. a. my c. in des. of
De. 1: 26. ye F. a. c. of your G., 43.
9: 23. ye F. a. c. of L. and believ. not
La. 1: 18. I have F. a. his c.
COMMANDMENTS.

Ge. 26: 5. that Abraham kept my c. [c.
Ex. 16: 26. if thou wilt give acc. to his
84: 8. he wrote upon tables the
ten c., De. 4: 13-10: 4.

La. 4: 13. have done ag. any c., 27.
6: 17. commit sin forbid. by c. of L.
27: 24. These are the L. comm.
Nu. 15: 39. remember all c. of L.
De. 8: 11. in not keeping c. [3: 4.
11: 13. if hearken to c., 28: 13. Ju.
27. if ye will obey the c. of L.
28. if ye will not obey the c. of L.
1 S. 15: 11. Saul not perform c.
1 K. 11: 34. bec. he hath kept my c.
14: 8. David who kept my c.
18: 18. in that ye have forsaken c.
2 K. 17: 16. they left c. of L.
19. Jud. kept not the c. of L.
16. kept his c. which he com.
2 Ch. 7: 19. if ye forsake my c.
24: 20. Why transgress ye the c.
Esr. 9: 10. we have forsaken thy c.
14. Should we again break thy c.
Ps. 89: 31. if they keep not my c.
111: 7. all his c. are sure
112: 1. blessed is he delight. in c.
119: 6. respect unto all thy c.
10. let me not wander from c.
19. hide not thy c. from me
21. which do err from thy c.
32. run the way of thy c.
35. to go in path of thy c.
47. I will delight in thy c.
66. for I have believed thy c.
73. that I may learn thy c.
86. c. are faithful | 151. c. truth
98. thro. c. hast made me wiser
127. I love thy c. | 131. I longed c.
143. c. delights | 172. c. righte.
166. done c. | 176. not forget c.
Pr. 2: 1. if thou wilt hide my c.
7: 1. lay up my c. with thee
10: 8. wise in heart will receive c.
Is. 48: 18. hastst hearkened to c.
Mat. 6: 19. whose. break least c.
15: 9. teach. c. of men, Mk. 7: 9.
22: 40. On these two c. hang law
Mk. 10: 19. knowest c., Lu. 18: 20.
Lu. 20: 41. first of all c. is, Hear O Isr.
12: 4. 6. walking in c. blameless
Jn. 14: 21. He that hath my c.
15: 10. If keep my c. as Father's c.
1 Co. 7: 19. nothing, but keeping c.

2 Ch. 28: 25. was c. o. L. by prophets
Ps. 19: 8. the c. o. L. is pure
1 Co. 7: 25. conc. virgins no c. o. L.
NEW COMMANDMENT.

Jn. 18: 34. a n. c. I give unto you
1 Jn. 2: 7. Breth., I write no n. c.
8. a n. c. I write unto you [c.
2 Jn. 5. not as though I wrote a n.

Rebelled against

COMMANDMENT. [Zin.

Nu. 27: 14. o. F. a. my c. in des. of
De. 1: 26. ye F. a. c. of your G., 43.
9: 23. ye F. a. c. of L. and believ. not
La. 1: 18. I have F. a. his c.
COMMANDMENTS.

Ge. 26: 5. that Abraham kept my c. [c.
Ex. 16: 26. if thou wilt give acc. to his
84: 8. he wrote upon tables the
ten c., De. 4: 13-10: 4.

La. 4: 13. have done ag. any c., 27.
6: 17. commit sin forbid. by c. of L.
27: 24. These are the L. comm.
Nu. 15: 39. remember all c. of L.
De. 8: 11. in not keeping c. [3: 4.
11: 13. if hearken to c., 28: 13. Ju.
27. if ye will obey the c. of L.
28. if ye will not obey the c. of L.
1 S. 15: 11. Saul not perform c.
1 K. 11: 34. bec. he hath kept my c.
14: 8. David who kept my c.
18: 18. in that ye have forsaken c.
2 K. 17: 16. they left c. of L.
19. Jud. kept not the c. of L.
16. kept his c. which he com.
2 Ch. 7: 19. if ye forsake my c.
24: 20. Why transgress ye the c.
Esr. 9: 10. we have forsaken thy c.
14. Should we again break thy c.
Ps. 89: 31. if they keep not my c.
111: 7. all his c. are sure
112: 1. blessed is he delight. in c.
119: 6. respect unto all thy c.
10. let me not wander from c.
19. hide not thy c. from me
21. which do err from thy c.
32. run the way of thy c.
35. to go in path of thy c.
47. I will delight in thy c.
66. for I have believed thy c.
73. that I may learn thy c.
86. c. are faithful | 151. c. truth
98. thro. c. hast made me wiser
127. I love thy c. | 131. I longed c.
143. c. delights | 172. c. righte.
166. done c. | 176. not forget c.
Pr. 2: 1. if thou wilt hide my c.
7: 1. lay up my c. with thee
10: 8. wise in heart will receive c.
Is. 48: 18. hastst hearkened to c.
Mat. 6: 19. whose. break least c.
15: 9. teach. c. of men, Mk. 7: 9.
22: 40. On these two c. hang law
Mk. 10: 19. knowest c., Lu. 18: 20.
Lu. 20: 41. first of all c. is, Hear O Isr.
12: 4. 6. walking in c. blameless
Jn. 14: 21. He that hath my c.
15: 10. If keep my c. as Father's c.
1 Co. 7: 19. nothing, but keeping c.

2 Ch. 28: 25. was c. o. L. by prophets
Ps. 19: 8. the c. o. L. is pure
1 Co. 7: 25. conc. virgins no c. o. L.
NEW COMMANDMENT.

Jn. 18: 34. a n. c. I give unto you
1 Jn. 2: 7. Breth., I write no n. c.
8. a n. c. I write unto you [c.
2 Jn. 5. not as though I wrote a n.

Rebelled against

COMMANDMENT. [Zin.

Nu. 27: 14. o. F. a. my c. in des. of
De. 1: 26. ye F. a. c. of your G., 43.
9: 23. ye F. a. c. of L. and believ. not
La. 1: 18. I have F. a. his c.
COMMANDMENTS.

Ge. 26: 5. that Abraham kept my c. [c.
Ex. 16: 26. if thou wilt give acc. to his
84: 8. he wrote upon tables the
ten c., De. 4: 13-10: 4.

La. 4: 13. have done ag. any c., 27.
6: 17. commit sin forbid. by c. of L.
27: 24. These are the L. comm.
Nu. 15: 39. remember all c. of L.
De. 8: 11. in not keeping c. [3: 4.
11: 13. if hearken to c., 28: 13. Ju.
27. if ye will obey the c. of L.
28. if ye will not obey the c. of L.
1 S. 15: 11. Saul not perform c.
1 K. 11: 34. bec. he hath kept my c.
14: 8. David who kept my c.
18: 18. in that ye have forsaken c.
2 K. 17: 16. they left c. of L.
19. Jud. kept not the c. of L.
16. kept his c. which he com.
2 Ch. 7: 19. if ye forsake my c.
24: 20. Why transgress ye the c.
Esr. 9: 10. we have forsaken thy c.
14. Should we again break thy c.
Ps. 89: 31. if they keep not my c.
111: 7. all his c. are sure
112: 1. blessed is he delight. in c.
119: 6. respect unto all thy c.
10. let me not wander from c.
19. hide not thy c. from me
21. which do err from thy c.
32. run the way of thy c.
35. to go in path of thy c.
47. I will delight in thy c.
66. for I have believed thy c.
73. that I may learn thy c.
86. c. are faithful | 151. c. truth
98. thro. c. hast made me wiser
127. I love thy c. | 131. I longed c.
143. c. delights | 172. c. righte.
166. done c. | 176. not forget c.
Pr. 2: 1. if thou wilt hide my c.
7: 1. lay up my c. with thee
10: 8. wise in heart will receive c.
Is. 48: 18. hastst hearkened to c.
Mat. 6: 19. whose. break least c.
15: 9. teach. c. of men, Mk. 7: 9.
22: 40. On these two c. hang law
Mk. 10: 19. knowest c., Lu. 18: 20.
Lu. 20: 41. first of all c. is, Hear O Isr.
12: 4. 6. walking in c. blameless
Jn. 14: 21. He that hath my c.
15: 10. If keep my c. as Father's c.
1 Co. 7: 19. nothing, but keeping c.

2 Ch. 28: 25. was c. o. L. by prophets
Ps. 19: 8. the c. o. L. is pure
1 Co. 7: 25. conc. virgins no c. o. L.
NEW COMMANDMENT.

Jn. 18: 34. a n. c. I give unto you
1 Jn. 2: 7. Breth., I write no n. c.
8. a n. c. I write unto you [c.
2 Jn. 5. not as though I wrote a n.

Rebelled against

COMMANDMENT. [Zin.

Nu. 27: 14. o. F. a. my c. in des. of
De. 1: 26. ye F. a. c. of your G., 43.
9: 23. ye F. a. c. of L. and believ. not
La. 1: 18. I have F. a. his c.
COMMANDMENTS.

Ge. 26: 5. that Abraham kept my c. [c.
Ex. 16: 26. if thou wilt give acc. to his
84: 8. he wrote upon tables the
ten c., De. 4: 13-10: 4.

La. 4: 13. have done ag. any c., 27.
6: 17. commit sin forbid. by c. of L.
27: 24. These are the L. comm.
Nu. 15: 39. remember all c. of L.
De. 8: 11. in not keeping c. [3: 4.
11: 13. if hearken to c., 28: 13. Ju.
27. if ye will obey the c. of L.
28. if ye will not obey the c. of L.
1 S. 15: 11. Saul not perform c.
1 K. 11: 34. bec. he hath kept my c.
14: 8. David who kept my c.
18: 18. in that ye have forsaken c.
2 K. 17: 16. they left c. of L.
19. Jud. kept not the c. of L.
16. kept his c. which he com.
2 Ch. 7: 19. if ye forsake my c.
24: 20. Why transgress ye the c.
Esr. 9: 10. we have forsaken thy c.
14. Should we again break thy c.
Ps. 89: 31. if they keep not my c.
111: 7. all his c. are sure
112: 1. blessed is he delight. in c.
119: 6. respect unto all thy c.
10. let me not wander from c.
19. hide not thy c. from me
21. which do err from thy c.
32. run the way of thy c.
35. to go in path of thy c.
47. I will delight in thy c.
66. for I have believed thy c.
73. that I may learn thy c.
86. c. are faithful | 151. c. truth
98. thro. c. hast made me wiser
127. I love thy c. | 131. I longed c.
143. c. delights | 172. c. righte.
166. done c. | 176. not forget c.
Pr. 2: 1. if thou wilt hide my c.
7: 1. lay up my c. with thee
10: 8. wise in heart will receive c.
Is. 48: 18. hastst hearkened to c.
Mat. 6: 19. whose. break least c.
15: 9. teach. c. of men, Mk. 7: 9.
22: 40. On these two c. hang law
Mk. 10: 19. knowest c., Lu. 18: 20.
Lu. 20: 41. first of all c. is, Hear O Isr.
12: 4. 6. walking in c. blameless
Jn. 14: 21. He that hath my c.
15: 10. If keep my c. as Father's c.
1 Co. 7: 19. nothing, but keeping c.

2 Ch. 28: 25. was c. o. L. by prophets
Ps. 19: 8. the c. o. L. is pure
1 Co. 7: 25. conc. virgins no c. o. L.
NEW COMMANDMENT.

Jn. 18: 34. a n. c. I give unto you
1 Jn. 2: 7. Breth., I write no n. c.
8. a n. c. I write unto you [c.
2 Jn. 5. not as though I wrote a n.

Rebelled against

COMMANDMENT. [Zin.

Nu. 27: 14. o. F. a. my c. in des. of
De. 1: 26. ye F. a. c. of your G., 43.
9: 23. ye F. a. c. of L. and believ. not
La. 1: 18. I have F. a. his c.
COMMANDMENTS.

Ge. 26: 5. that Abraham kept my c. [c.
Ex. 16: 26. if thou wilt give acc. to his
84: 8. he wrote upon tables the
ten c., De. 4: 13-10: 4.

La. 4: 13. have done ag. any c., 27.
6: 17. commit sin forbid. by c. of L.
27: 24. These are the L. comm.
Nu. 15: 39. remember all c. of L.
De. 8: 11. in not keeping c. [3: 4.
11: 13. if hearken to c., 28: 13. Ju.
27. if ye will obey the c. of L.
28. if ye will not obey the c. of L.
1 S. 15: 11. Saul not perform c.
1 K. 11: 34. bec. he hath kept my c.
14: 8. David who kept my c.
18: 18. in that ye have forsaken c.
2 K. 17: 16. they left c. of L.
19. Jud. kept not the c. of L.
16. kept his c. which he com.
2 Ch. 7: 19. if ye forsake my c.
24: 20. Why transgress ye the c.
Esr. 9:

1 Co. 14: 37. things I write you are c.
 Col. 2: 15. law of c. contained
 Ep. 2: 22. c. and doctrines of men
 4: 10. touching whom ye rec'd c.
 1 Th. 4: 2. ye know what c. we gave
 Tit. 1: 14. c. of men, that turn
 1 Jn. 3: 4. keepeth not c. is a liar
 3: 24. keepeth his c. dwell, in him
 5: 3. his c. are not grievous

2 Jn. 6. is love, th. we walk after c.
DO COMMANDMENTS.
 Nu. 16: 40. d. all my c. be holy
 De. 8: 25. observe to d. all c., 15:
 5-28: 1, 15-30: 8.

1 Ch. 28: 7. if constant to d. my c.
 Ps. 108: 18. remem. his c. to d. them
 111: 10. understanding that d. c.
 Ro. 22: 14. Blessed they that d. c.

Not do

COMMANDMENTS.

Le. 26: 14. if ye will n. d. c.
 15. so that ye will n. d. all my c.
 Keep **COMMANDMENTS.**

[See **KEEP.**]

COMMENT.

Lu. 23: 46. thy hands I c. my spirit
 Ac. 20: 30. breath. I c. you to God
 Ro. 8: 5. if unrighte c. rights. of G.
 18: 1. I c. unto you Phoebe our
 2 Co. 8: 1. Do we begin to c. ours?
 5: 12. For we c. not ourselves
 10: 12. compare with some that c.

COMMENDATION.

2 Co. 8: 1. need we, epistles of c.
COMMENDED.

Ge. 12: 15. princes c. Sarai before
 Pr. 12: 8. man be c. acc. to wind.
 Ec. 8: 15. Then I c. mirth, be c.
 Lu. 16: 8. lord c. unjust steward
 Ac. 14: 23. c. them to L. on whom
 2 Co. 12: 11. I ought to have been c.

COMMENDETH, ING.

Ro. 8: 8. God o-h his love tow. us
 1 Co. 8: 8. meat o-h us not to G.
 2 Co. 4: 2. c. ours. to every man's
 6: 4. in all o-g ours. as ministers
 10: 18. not he that o-h him is appr.

COMMISION, S.

Ex. 8: 36. delivered the king's c-o.
 Ac. 20: 12. I went with c. fr. chief
COMMIT.

Ex. 20: 14. not c. adultery, De. 5:
 18. Mat. 6: 27-19: 8. Ro. 13: 9.
 Le. 6: 17. sin, and c. things forbid.
 18: 26. not c. any abomin., 30.
 39. who shall c. any abomin.

Nu. 5: 6. if c. any sin that men c.
 De. 19: 30. c. no more evil
 Ju. 13: 7. I. adied to c. evil in sight
 2 Ch. 21: 11. Jerus. to c. fornication
 Jb. 5: 8. unto G. I c. my cause
 Pa. 81: 5. thine hand c. my spirit

87: 5. c. thy way unto the Lord
 Pr. 18: 3. c. thy words unto L.
 12. abom. to kings to c. wickedn.
 Is. 22: 1. I will c. thy governm.
 23: 17. c. fornic. with kingdoms
 Je. 37: 21. c. Jeremiah to prison

44: 7. Why c. ye this great evil
 Eze. 8: 17. c. abom. they c. here
 16: 43. shalt not c. this lewdness
 22: 9. midst of thee c. lewdness
 Ho. 6: 9. priests c. lewdness

7: 1. for they c. falsehood [strikes]
 Lu. 12: 8. did c. things worthy of
 16: 11. who c. to your trust riches
 Jo. 2: 24. Jesus did not c. himself
 Ro. 1: 32. c. things worthy of death
 2: 2. is ag. them c. such things

22. dost thou c. sacrifice?
 1 Co. 10: 8. Neither c. fornication
 1 Ti. 1: 18. charge I c. unto thee
 2 Ti. 2: 2. same c. to faithful men
 Ja. 2: 9. respect to persons ye c. sin
 1 Pe. 4: 19. c. keeping of souls
 1 Jn. 8: 9. born of G. not c. sin
 Ro. 2: 14. taught Isr. to c. fornic.

Re. 2: 20. my servants to c. fornication
 See **ADULTERY.**

COMMIT iniquity.

2 S. 7: 14. If c. I. I will chasten
 Jb. 34: 10. Al., that he should c. I.
 Je. 9: 5. weary them. to c. I.
 Eze. 8: 20. turn and c. I., 38: 13.

COMMIT trespass.

Le. 5: 15. if c. t. thro. ignorance
 6: 2. c. a t. against the Lord
 Nu. 5: 12. if a man's wife c. t.
 31: 16. caused Israel to c. t. ag. L.
 Jos. 22: 20. Achan c. t. in accur. th.

COMMIT whoredom, s.

Le. 20: 5. that c. w. with Molech
 Nu. 26: 1. c. w. with dau-s of Moab
 Eze. 16: 17. didst c. w. with images
 34. none followeth thee to c. w-s
 20: 30. c. ye w. after their abom.
 23: 43. will they c. w. with her
 Ho. 4: 10. shall c. w. and not increase
 13. your daughters shall c. w., 14.

COMMITTED.

Ge. 39: 8. c. all he hath to my hand
 22. keeper c. to Jo. the prisoners
 Le. 4: 35. atonement for sin he c.
 18: 30. abom. customs wh. were c.
 20: 23. c. these things, and I abhor.
 Nu. 16: 24. if aught be c. by ignor.

De. 17: 5. bring forth man that c.
 21: 22. if c. sin worthy of death
 Ju. 20: 6. have c. folly in Israel
 1 K. 8: 47. we have c. wickedness
 14: 22. provoked him with sins c.
 27. shields c. he to, 2 Ch. 12: 10.

1 Ch. 10: 13. died for transg. he c.
 2 Ch. 34: 16. c. to thy serv-ts they
 Je. 2: 13. my peo. c. two evils [do
 5: 30. horrible thing is c. in land
 16: 10. what is our sin we have c.
 29: 23. have c. villainy in Israel

40: 7. c. unto him men, women
 44: 3. c. to provoke to anger, 9.
 Eze. 16: 26. thou hast c. fornic.
 31. Nor Sama. c. half thy sins
 32. sins thou hast c. more abom.

18: 21. turn from sins he c., 22, 28.
 37. his wickedness he hath c.
 20: 43. loathe yours. for evils c.
 23: 3. they c. whoredoms in E.
 7. she c. whoredoms with them
 33: 16. None of sins c. be mention.

Ho. 1: 2. land c. great whoredom
 4: 18. c. whoredom continually
 Mk. 16: 7. who had c. murder in
 Lu. 12: 48. to whom men c. much
 Jn. 6: 22. Fa. c. all judgm. unto Son
 Ac. 8: 3. haling wom. c. to prison

26: 11. c. thing worthy of death
 25. c. nothing worthy of death
 27: 40. they c. them. to the sea
 28: 17. I have c. nothing ag. peo.
 Ro. 3: 2. were c. the oracles of G.

1 Co. 8: 17. gospel c. unto me, Tit. 1: 3.
 10: 8. Nor fornication as some c.
 2 Co. 5: 10. c. unto us word of recon-
 11: 7. Have I c. an offence in [cll].
 12: 21. lasciviousness wh. they c.

Gal. 2: 7. gospel of uncirc. c. unto me
 as goe. of circ. unto Pe., 1 Ti. 1: 1.
 1 Ti. 6: 20. O Tim. keep what is c.
 2 Ti. 1: 12. able to keep that I c.
 14. good thing c. unto thee keep

Ja. 5: 15. If he have c. sins, they
 1 Pe. 2: 23. c. himself to him that
 Jude 15. ungodly deeds they have c.
 Re. 17: 2. kings c. fornication, 18: 3.
 See **ABOMINATION, S., ADULTERY.**

COMMITTED iniquity.

Ps. 106: 6. we have c. I. we have
 Eze. 33: 13. for his I. c. he shall
 die, 18.
 Da. 9: 5. we have c. I. and done
COMMITTED trespass.
 Le. 5: 7. bring for his t. he c. two
 turtle doves [thing
 Jos. 7: 1. Israel c. a t. in accused

Jos. 22: 16. What t. is this ye have c.
 31. bec. have not c. this t. ag. L.

Eze. 15: 8. bec. they c. a t. I will
 20: 27. in that they c. a t. ag. me
COMMITTETH, ETH, ING.
 Ps. 10: 14. poor c-h him. unto thee
 La. 8: 6. great abom. that Isr. c-h
 38: 15. walk without c-g iniquity
 18. righte. c-h sh. die, 18: 24, 26.

Ho. 4: 2. by lying, and c-g adultery
 5: 3. O Ephr. thou c-h whoredom
 Jn. 8: 34. c-h sin is servant of sin
 1 Co. 6: 18. c-h fornication sinneth
 against body [law

1 Jn. 8: 4. whose. c-h sin transg.
 8. he that c-h sin is of the devil

COMMUNICIOUS.

Ac. 27: 12. the haven was not c.
COMMON.

Nu. 16: 30. if these die c. death of
 De. 20: 6. vineyard, not made it c.
 28: 3. for not use it as c. meat
 18: 21: 4. There is no c. bread
 5. the bread is in a manner c.

Ec. 6: 1. there is an evil, it is c.
 Je. 81: 5. sh. eat them as c. things
 Eze. 28: 42. with men of c. sort
 Mat. 27: 27. took Jes. into the c. hall
 Mk. 7: 12. eat bread with c. hands
 Ac. 2: 44. had all things c., 4: 32.

5: 18. put apostles in c. prison
 10: 14. never eaten anyth. c., 11: 8.
 15. G. cleansed call not c., 11: 9.
 28. should not call any man c.
 Ro. 14: 14. nothing c. of itself;
 esteem. anything to be c.

1 Co. 10: 13. no temptation but c. to
 Tit. 1: 4. Titus my son, aft. c. faith
 Jude 3. to write to you of c. salvation
COMMON people.
 Le. 4: 27. any of c. p. sin thro. igno.

Je. 28: 23. body into graves of c. p.
 Mk. 12: 37. c. p. heard him gladly
COMMONLY.
 Mat. 23: 15. saying c. reported
COMMONWEALTH.

Ep. 2: 12. being aliens fr. c. of Isr.
COMMOTION, S. [to c.
 2 Ch. 29: 7. S. L. hath deliv. them
 Lu. 22: 22. a great c. out of north
 Lu. 21: 9. hear of c-c be not terr.

COMMUNE.

Ge. 34: 6. Hamor went out . . to c.
 Ex. 26: 22. there I will c. with thee
 1 S. 18: 22. c. with David secretly
 19: 13. I will c. with my fa. of thee
 Jb. 4: 2. If we assay to c. with thee
 Pa. 4: 4. c. with your own heart
 64: 5. they c. of laying snares
 77: 6. in night I c. with heart

COMMUNED, ING.
 Ge. 18: 33. Lord left c-g with Ab.
 28: 8. Ab. c. [24: 8. Hamor c.
 42: 24. Joseph [Ju. 9: 1. Abim. c.
 Ex. 31: 18. end of c-g upon Sinai
 18: 25. Samuel c. [26: 19. David c.
 1 K. 10: 2. q. of S. c. w. Sol. 23 Ch. 9: 1.
 2 K. 22: 14. they c. with Huldah

Da. 1: 16. I c. with mine own heart
 Ec. 1: 19. and king c. with them
 Zech. 1: 14. angel that c. with me
 Lu. 6: 11. they c. what do to Jesus
 22: 4. Judas c. to betray Jesus
 24: 15. while c. Jesus drew near

Ac. 24: 26. Felix c. oftener with
COMMUNICATE. [Paul
 Ga. 6: 6. Let him that is taught c.
 to him that teacheth

Ph. 4: 14. that ye did c. with my
 affliction [ing to c.
 1 Ti. 6: 18. that they do good, will-
 He. 13: 16. and 'o c. forget not
COMMUNICATED.

Ga. 2: 2. I c. to them that gospel
 Ph. 4: 15. no church c. with me
COMMUNICATION, S.
 2 S. 8: 17. Abner had c. with eid.

9 K. 9: 11. ye know man and his c.
Mat. 5: 37. let your c. be Yea
Lu. 24: 17. What manner of c.
1 Co. 15: 33. evil c. corrupt
Ep. 4: 29. no corrupt c., Col. 3: 8.
Fhm. 6: c. of thy faith effectual

COMMUNION.

1 Co. 10: 16. c. of blood, c. of body
2 Co. 6: 14. what c. light with?
18: 14. c. of H. G. be with you

COMPACT, ED.

Ps. 122: 3. Jerusalem is a city c.
Ep. 4: 16. body fitly joined and c-d
COMPANIED.

Ac. 1: 21. which have c. with us

COMPANIES.

Ju. 7: 16. 800 men into three c.
20. three c. blew trumpets
9: 34. walt ag. Shechem in four c.
43. he divided them into three c.
18: 11. 1. Saul put people in 3 c.
18: 17. spoilers came in three c.
2 K. 6: 2. Syrians had gone by c.
11: 7. two c. shall keep watch
Ne. 12: 31. two c. gave thanks, 40.
Jb. 6: 19. c. of Sheba waited for th.
Is. 21: 13. O ye travelling c. of
57: 13. let thy c. deliver thee
Mk. 6: 39. to make all sit down by

COMPANION.

Ex. 32: 27. go slay ev. man his c.
Ju. 14: 20. Samson's wife giv. to c.
1 Ch. 27: 33. Hashai k.'s c. [15:6.
Jb. 30: 29. I am a c. to owls
Ps. 119: 63. a c. to all th. fear thee
Pr. 18: 20. c. of fools be destroyed
28: 7. c. of riotous shameth father
24. same is c. of destroyer

Can. 1: 7. 15. my c. thou art fair
Mal. 2: 14. she is thy c. wife of thy
Ph. 2: 25. Epaphroditus my c.
Re. 1: 9. I John, your c. in tribu-

COMPANIONS.

Ju. 11: 38. with her c. and bewailed
14: 11. thirty c. to be with him
Ezr. 4: 7. rest of c. unto Artax.
6: 13. c., acc. to that wh. Darius
Jb. 36: 4. I will ans. thee and thy c.
41: 6. sh. c. make banquet of him?
Ps. 46: 14. her c. shall be brought
122: 8. for my c. sake, I will say
Can. 1: 7. aside by flocks of thy c.
8: 13. c. hearken to thy voice
Is. 1: 23. thy princes are c. of thieves
Esa. 87: 16. for Jud. and Isr. his c.
Da. 2: 17. made thing kno. to his c.
Ac. 19: 29. caught Paul's c. in travel
He. 10: 33. c. of them so used

COMPANY.

Ge. 30: 7. 11. his name Gad, a c.
32: 8. If Esau come to one c.
21. lodged that night in c.
36: 11. a c. of nations be of thee
87: 25. c. of Ishm. from Gilead
Nu. 16: 6. Korah and all his c.
16. Be thou and thy c. before L.
40. be not as Korah and c.
22: 4. this c. lick up all that are
26: 9. in c. of Korah, 27: 3.
Ju. 9: 37. c. come by the plain

44. Abimelech and c. with him
18: 23. thou comest with such c.
18: 10. 5. meet c. of prophets, 10.
19: 20. c. of prophets prophesying
30: 15. Canst bring me to this c.
2 K. 5: 15. his c. came to Elisha
9: 17. spied c. of Jehu, I see c.
2 Ch. 24: 24. 20. Syrians with small c.
Ne. 12: 38. other c. that gave thanks
Jb. 16: 7. made desolate all my c.
34: 8. c. with workers of iniquity
Ps. 55: 14. unto house of God in c.
68: 17. princes with their c.
30. Rebuke the c. of spearmen
84: 7. c. to c. every one in Zion
106: 17. earth cov. c. of Abiram
15. fire was kindled in their c.

Pr. 24: 7. 19. not c. with wicked
29: 3. keepeth c. with harlots
Can. 1: 9. to c. of horses in Pha.'s
6: 13. As it were c. of two armies
Esa. 16: 40. shall bring c. ag. thee
23: 46. I will bring a c. upon them
47. c. shall stone them
27: 34. thy c. in midst shall fall
32: 22. Ashur is there and her c.
38: 7. prepare, thou and thy c.
Ho. 6: 9. so c. of priests murder
Lu. 2: 44. supposing him in c.
6: 17. he came, and c. of his diabl.
22. separate you from their c.
9: 14. sit down by fifties in a c.
38. a man of the c. cried out
11: 27. woman of c. lifted voice
12: 13. one of c. said, Master
24: 22. woman of our c. made us
Ac. 4: 23. went to own c. [aston.
10: 28. unlawful for Jew to keep c.
18: 13. when Paul and his c.
15: 22. to send chosen men of c.
17: 5. Jews gath. a c. and set city
21: 8. we of Paul's c. departed
Ro. 15: 24. If I be filled with your c.
1 Co. 5: 11. not to keep c. with fornic.
2 Th. 8: 14. have no c. with him
He. 12: 12. to innum. c. of angels
Re. 18: 17. all c. in ships afar off

Great COMPANY.

Ge. 50: 9. went with Jo. a g. c.
2 Ch. 9: 7. queen of Sheba with g.c.
20: 12. no might against this g.c.
Ps. 68: 11. g. c. of those th. pub-
Je. 31: 8. a g. c. sh. return [Ishad
Esa. 17: 17. nor Pha. with g. c.
Lu. 5: 29. a g. c. of publicans
23: 27. fold-him, g. c. of people
Ju. 6: 5. saw g. c. come unto him
Ac. 6: 7. g. c. of priests obedient

COMPANY.

1 Co. 5: 6. not to c. with fornic., 11.
COMPARABLE.
La. 4: 2. sons of Zion c. to gold
COMPARE, ED, ING.
Ps. 89: 6. who in heav. be c. unto L.
Pr. 8: 15. not to be c. unto wisdom, 8: 11.
Can. 1: 9. have c. thee, O my love
Is. 40: 18. likeness will ye c. unto
46: 5. to wh. will ye c. me? [him?
Mk. 4: 30. what comparison sh. we c.
Ro. 8: 18. are not worthy to be c.
1 Co. 2: 13. c-g spiritual things
2 Co. 10: 12. c-g ourselves with
some, and c-g them, amongst

COMPARISON.

Ju. 8: 2. what I done in c. of you? 3.
Hag. 2: 3. is it not in c. of it as noth?
Mk. 4: 30. with what c. sh. we comp?

COMPASS.

Ex. 27: 5. put net und. c. of altar
38: 4. he made a grate und. the c.
Nu. 34: 5. sh. fetch a c., Jos. 16: 3.
2 S. 5: 23. fetch a c. behind them
1 K. 7: 15. top was a round c.
2 K. 3: 9. fetched c. of 7 days' journey
Pr. 8: 27. set a c. on face of depth
Is. 44: 13. he marketh it with c.
Ac. 28: 13. we fetched c. to Rhegium
COMPASS. [Verb.]
Nu. 21: 4. to c. the land of Edom
Jos. 6: 3. ye sh. c. city, all ye men
4. seventh day c. tribes 7 times
2 S. 24: 2. c. the tribes of Israel
1 K. 7: 23. 30 cubits did c., 2 Ch. 4: 2.
2 K. 11: 8. c. the king, 2 Ch. 23: 7.
Jb. 16: 13. His archers c. me round
40: 22. willows of brook c. him
Ps. 5: 12. with favour will c. him
7: 7. congregation c. thee
17: 9. deadly enemies who c. me
26: 6. hands, so will I c. thine alt.
37: c. me with songs of deliv.
10. trusteth in L. mercy c. him
49: 5. inq. of my heels sh. c. me
140: 9. head of those that c. me

Ps. 142: 7. the righte. sh. c. me about
Pr. 4: 19. she sh. c. thee with crown
Is. 60: 11. c. yours, with sparks
Je. 31: 22. a woman shall c. a man
52: 21. fillet of 12 cubits did c.
Ha. 1: 4. wicked doth c. righteous
Mat. 23: 15. woe to you, ye c. sea
Lu. 19: 43. enemies shall c. thee

COMPASSED.

Ge. 19: 4. men of Sodom c. house
De. 2: 1. we c. Selr many days
Jos. 8: 11. ark of the Lord c. city
15: 10. border c. from Baalah
Ju. 11: 18. they c. land of Edom
16: 2. c. Samson in, and laid wait
1 S. 28: 26. Saul men c. Dand men
2 S. 22: 5. waves of death c. me,
Ps. 18: 4-116: 3. [with horses
2 K. 6: 15. behold a host c. city
2 Ch. 21: 9. smote Edomites wh. c.
Jb. 19: 6. God c. me with his net
26: 10. hath c. waters with bounds
Ps. 17: 11. have c. us in our steps
22: 12. bulls c. me [16. dogs c.
Ec. 7: 15. heart c. to know wial.
La. 3: 5. he hath c. me with gall
Zech. 14: 10. land be c. as plain
Lu. 21: 20. when ye see Jerus. c.
He. 5: 2. he is c. with infirmity

COMPASSED ABOUT.

De. 32: 10. in wilderness he c. them a.
2 S. 18: 15. young men c. Abs. a.
22: 6. sorrows of hell c. me a.
2 K. 8: 14. Syrians c. city a. [18: 5.
2 Ch. 18: 31. they c. me a. Jehoah.
Ps. 40: 12. innum. evils c. me a.
88: 12. they c. me a. together,
100: 3-118: 11, 12.

118: 10. All nations c. me a.
Jon. 2: 3. floods c. me a. thy billows
He. 11: 30. fell, after c. a. 7 days
12: 1. c. a. with cloud of witness.
Re. 20: 9. they c. camp of saints a.
COMPASSEST, ETH, ING.
Ge. 2: 11. c-h Havilah [13. Eubio.
1 K. 7: 24. c-g the sea (2), 2 Ch. 4: 3.
Ps. 73: 6. pride c-h them as chain
189: 3. Thou c-h my path and
Ho. 11: 12. Ephr. c-h me with lies

COMPASSION.

1 K. 8: 50. give them c. bef. them
2 Ch. 30: 9. children shall find c.
Mat. 9: 36. Jesus moved with c.,
14: 14. Mk. 6: 34.
18: 27. lord was moved with c.
Mt. 1: 41. Jesus moved with c. put
1 Pe. 8: 8. having c. one of another
1 Jn. 3: 17. shuntest his bowels of c.
Full of COMPASSION.
Ps. 78: 38. he being f. o. c. forgave
86: 15. thou art a G. f. o. c., 111:
4-112: 4-145: 8.

Have or Had

COMPASSION.

Ex. 2: 6. babe wept, and she h. c.
De. 18: 17. L. may h. c. upon thee
30: 3. then L. will h. c. upon thee
1 S. 23: 21. blessed for ye h. c. on me
1 K. 8: 50. may h. c. on them
2 K. 18: 23. L. was gracious and h. c.
2 Ch. 36: 15. he h. c. on his people
17. Chaldees h. c. on you young
Is. 49: 15. h. c. on son of womb
Je. 12: 15. I will h. c. on them
La. 8: 32. will he h. c., Mi. 7: 19.
Mat. 16: 32. h. c. on multi., Mk. 8: 2.
19: 33. h. c. on fellow servant
20: 34. Jes. h. c. on them and touch.
Mk. 6: 19. how L. h. c. on thee
9: 22. If thou canst, h. c. on us
Lu. 7: 13. when L. saw her, he h. c.
10: 13. Samaritan h. c. on him
15: 20. father h. c. ran and fell!
Ro. 9: 15. h. c. on whom I will h. c.
He. 6: 2. can h. c. on ignorant
10: 34. ye h. c. of me in my bonds

Jude 22. of some h. c. making diff.
COMPASSIONS.
 La. 8: 22. because his c. fall not
 Zoh. 7: 9. shew c. every man to bro.
COMPEL.
 Le. 25: 39. not c. him to serve
 Ez. 1: 8. drinking; none did c.
 Mat. 5: 41. c. thee to go a mile
 Mk. 15: 21. c. one Simon to bear
 Lu. 14: 23. c. them to come in
COMPELLED, EST.
 1. 8. 28: 23. his servants c. Saul
 2 Ch. 21: 11. Jehoram c. Judah
 Mat. 27: 32. Simon, they c. to bear
 Ac. 26: 11. I c. them to blaspheme
 2 Co. 12: 11. glorying, ye have c. me
 Ga. 2: 3. was c. to be circumcised
 14. why c-t Gent. to live as Jews?
COMPLAIN, ED, ING.
 Nu. 11: 1. people c-d it displeased
 Ju. 21: 22. breath. come to us to c.
 Jb. 7: 11. I will c. in bitterness
 81: 8. furrows thereof c.
 Ps. 77: 3. I c-d and my spirit was
 144: 14. be no c-g in our streets
 La. 8: 39. doth a living man c?
COMPLAINERS.
 Nu. 11: 1. when people were c. it
 Jude 16. these are murmurers, c.
COMPLAINT, S.
 1. 8. 1: 16. out of abund. of my c.
 Jb. 7: 13. couch shall ease my c.
 9: 27. If I say, I will forget my c.
 10: 1. I will leave c. upon myself
 21: 4. As for me, is my c. to man?
 23: 2. Even to-day is my c. bitter
 Ps. 56: 2. I mourn in my c.
 142: 2. I poured out my c.
 Ac. 26: 7. c-s ag. Paul, they not prove
 Col. 8: 13. If any have c. ag. any
COMPLETE.
 Le. 23: 15. seven sabbaths be c.
 Col. 2: 10. ye are c. in him who
 4: 12. that ye may stand c. in all
COMPOSITION.
 Ez. 30: 32. like it after the c., 37.
COMPOUND, ETH.
 Ez. 30: 25. an ointment c. after art
 33. Whoso. c-h anything like it
COMPREHEND, ED.
 Jb. 37: 5. things we cannot c.
 Is. 40: 12. hath c. dust of the earth
 Jn. 1: 5. darkness c-d it not
 Ro. 13: 9. is briefly c. in this saying
 Ep. 8: 18. able to c. with saints
CONAN'AH.
 2 Ch. 35: 9. C. and chief of Levites
CONCEAL, ED, ETH.
 Ge. 37: 26. If slay bro. and c. his bl.
 De. 13: 8. not spare, neither c. him
 Jb. 6: 10. I have not c. words
 27: 11. what with Al. will I not c.
 41: 12. I will not c. his parts nor
 Ps. 40: 10. have not c. thy loving-k.
 Pr. 11: 13. faithful spirit c-h matter
 12: 13. A prudent man c-h knowl.
 26: 2. glory of God to c. a thing
 Je. 50: 2. declare ye, and c. not
CONCEIT, S.
 Pr. 18: 11. as a high wall in c.
 26: 5. lest he be wise in his own c.
 12. Seest man wise in own c.?
 16. sluggard is wise in own c.
 28: 11. rich is wise in own c.
 Ro. 11: 25. lest wise in your c.
 12: 16. be not wise in own c-s
CONCEIVE, ING.
 Ge. 30: 38. c. when came to drink
 Nu. 5: 25. free, and shall c. seed
 Ju. 13: 3. shalt c. and bear a son,
 5: 7. Lu. 1: 31.
 Jb. 15: 35. c. mischief. Is. 59: 4.
 Ps. 51: 5. in sin did mother c. me
 Is. 7: 14. a virgin shall c. a son
 28: 11. Ye shall c. chaff
 69: 13. c-g words of falsehood
 Eze. 38: 1. c. mischief. purpose.

He. 11: 11. Sarah rec. strength to c.
CONCEIVED.
 Ge. 4: 1. Eve c. | 17. Cain's wife c.
 18: 4. Hagar c. | 21: 2. Sarah c.
 26: 21. Rebek. c. | 28: 12. Leah c., 33.
 30: 5. Bilbah c. | 23. Rach. c. a son
 39. the flocks c., 81: 10.
 38: 3. Shuah c., 4: 5. [c.
 18. Tamar c. | Ex. 2: 2. Jochebed
 Le. 12: 2. c. seed and borne a man-ch.
 Nu. 11: 12. Have I c. all this pec.?
 1. 8. 1: 20. Hannah c. and, 2: 21.
 28: 11: 5. Bathsheba c., told David
 2 K. 4: 17. Shunammite c.
 Jb. 8: 3. There is a man child c.
 Ps. 7: 14. c. mischief, brought
 Can. 8: 4. chamber of her c. me
 Is. 8: 3. prophets c.
 Je. 49: 30. c. a purpose against you
 Ho. 1: 3. Gomer, which c. and
 2: 5. she that c. them done shamef.
 Mat. 1: 20. that c. in her of H. G.
 Lu. 1: 36. Elisab. hath c. son in age
 2: 21. named before he was c. | 24.
 Ac. 6: 4. why hast c. this thing?
 Ro. 9: 10. when Rebekah had c.
 Ja. 1: 15. when lust hath c. it
CONCEPTION.
 Ge. 8: 16. I will multiply thy c.
 Ru. 4: 13. the Lord gave her c.
 Ho. 9: 11. glory flee from c.
CONCERN, ETH.
 Ps. 138: 8. L. perfect that c-h me
 Eze. 12: 10. This burden c-h prince
 Ac. 28: 31. things which c. L. J. C.
 2 Co. 11: 30. which c. my infirmities
CONCERNING.
 Ge. 19: 21. accepted thee c. this
 42: 21. We are guilty c. our bro.
 Ex. 6: 8. c. which I did swear to
 give, Nu. 14: 30.
 Le. 4: 2. c. things which ought not
 to be done, 13, 22, 27.
 26. atonem. for him c. sin, 5: 6.
 6: 3. what was lost, lieth c. it
 Nu. 10: 29. spoken good c. Israel
 1 K. 11: 10. com. him c. this thing
 2 K. 20: 1. c. thy house, Is. 38: 1.
 Ne. 1: 2. c. Jews that escaped | 22.
 13: 14. Remem. me, O G., c. this,
 Ps. 90: 13. thee c. thy serv., 135: 14.
 Ec. 1: 13. c. all done under heaven
 7: 10. not inquire wisely c. this
 Is. 5: 20. say c. evil, It is good
 35: 7. theref. have I cried c. this
 45: 11. ask me c. my sons, c. work
 Je. 16: 3. c. sons, c. daughters, c.
 mothers, c. fathers
 17: 7. speak c. nations, c. kingd.
 27: 19. c. pillars, sea, bases, (4)
 Eze. 14: 22. comforted c. evil, c. all
 21: 28. saith L. c. Ammonites
 47: 14. c. which I have lifted my
 Da. 2: 18. mercies of G. c. this secret
 6: 17. purpose not changed c. Dau.
 Mat. 11: 7. unto mult. c. John, Lu.
 16: 11. I speak not c. bread | 7: 24.
 Mk. 5: 16. that saw, told c. swine
 7: 17. disciples asked c. parable
 Lu. 2: 17. told them c. this child
 18: 31. by proph. c. Son of man
 24: 19. c. Jesus of Naz. which was
 27. expounded things c. himself
 44. written in psalms c. me | Bro.
 Jn. 11: 19. comfort them c. their
 Ac. 1: 16. c. Judas which was guide
 8: 12. things c. kingdom of God
 13: 34. as c. he raised him up
 19: 39. Inquire c. other matters
 25: 16. c. crime laid against him
 28: 22. as c. this sect, we know
 23. persua-g them c. Jesus, Ro. 1: 3.
 Ro. 9: 5. as c. flesh Christ came
 27. Escalas crieth c. Israel
 11: 28. As c. gospel, are enemies
 16: 19. wise to good, simple c. evil
 1 Co. 7: 25. c. virgins, I uo com-t

1 Co. 8: 4. c. eating things offered to
 12: 1. c. spiritual gifts | Idols
 16: 1. c. collection for the saints
 2 Co. 11: 21. I speak as c. reproach
 Ep. 5: 32. I speak c. Christ
 Ph. 8: 6. zeal, persecu-g church
 4: 15. as c. giving and receiving
 1 Th. 8: 2. to comfort you c. your
 faith, 1 Th. 1: 10.
 1 Ti. 6: 21. some erred c. the faith
 2 Ti. 2: 18. who c. truth have erred
 3: 8. reproaches c. the faith
 He. 7: 14. speak noth. c. priesthood
 11: 20. blessed Jacob c. things to
 22. command, c. his bones
 1 Pe. 4: 12. c. the fiery trial | You.
 See HIM, ME, THEE, THEM, US,
CONCISION.
 Jo. 8: 14. in the valley of c.
 Ph. 8: 2. beware of the c.
CONCLUDE, ED. [c.
 Ac. 21: 25. touching Gent. we have
 Ro. 8: 28. we c. a man is justified
 11: 32. hath c. them in unbelief
 Ga. 8: 22. hath c. all under sin
CONCLUSION.
 Ec. 12: 13. hear c. of matter
CONCORD.
 2 Co. 6: 15. c. Christ with Belial?
CONCOURSE.
 Pr. 1: 21. crieth in place of c.
 Ac. 19: 40. give account of this c.
CONCUBINE.
 Ju. 19: 2. his c. played the whore,
 1, 9, 10, 24, 25, 27.
 29. his c. and divided her, 20: 6.
 20: 4. I and my c. to lodge
 2. 8. 3: 7. Why in unto my fa.'s c.?
 21: 11. What Rizpah c. of Saul
CONCUBINES.
 Ge. 25: 6. unto sons of c. Ab. gave
 2. 8. 5: 13. Da. took him more c.
 18: 22. Absalom went in to fa.'s c.
 19: 5. have saved lives of thy c.
 20: 3. the king put his c. in ward
 1 K. 11: 3. Solomon had 300 c.
 2 Ch. 11: 21. Rehob. took 60 c.
 Es. 2: 14. Shaaahgas who kept the c.
 Can. 6: 8. are 60 queens and 80 c.
 9. yes, the c. and they praised her
 Da. 5: 3. his c. drank in them, 23.
CONCUPISCENCE.
 Ro. 7: 17. I had not kno. c. except law
 8. sin wrought all manner of c.
 Col. 8: 5. mortify members, evil c.
 1 Th. 4: 5. Not in the lust of c.
CONDEMN.
 Ex. 22: 9. whom judges shall c.
 De. 25: 1. judges shall c. the wicked
 Jb. 9: 20. my mouth shall c. me
 10: 2. say to G. Do not c. me
 34: 17. c. him that is most just?
 40: 8. wilt thou c. me, that
 Ps. 37: 33. nor c. him when judged
 94: 21. they c. innocent blood
 109: 31. from those c. his soul
 Pr. 12: 2. wicked devices he c.
 Is. 50: 9. who is he shall c. me?
 54: 17. every tongue shall c.
 Mat. 12: 41. shall c. Lu. 11: 32.
 42. queen of south shall rise up
 in judgment and c. Lu. 11: 31.
 20: 18. c. him to death, Mk. 10: 34.
 Lu. 6: 37. c. not, and ye not be con.
 Jn. 8: 17. not his Son to c. world
 8: 11. neither do I c. thee, go
 2 Co. 7: 3. I speak not to c. you
 1 Jn. 8: 20. if our heart c. us
 21. if our heart c. us not, then
CONDEMNATION.
 Lu. 23: 40. thou art in the same c.
 Jn. 8: 19. this is that light is come
 5: 24. believeth sh. not come into c.
 Ro. 5: 16. judgment by one to c.
 18. as by one, judgm. came to c.
 8: 1. there is no c. to them in C.
 1 Co. 11: 34. come not togeth. to c.

2 Co. 8: 9. if ministra. of c. be glori.
1 Ti. 8: 6. lest fall into c. of devil
Ja. 8: 1. shall receive greater c.
5: 12. be any, lest ye fall into c.
Jude 4. of old ordained to this c.

CONDEMNED.

2 Ch. 36: 3. c. land in 100 talents
Jb. 32: 3. yet c. Job
Ps. 109: 7. Judged, let him be c.
Am. 2: 8. drink the wine of c.
Mat. 12: 7. not have c. guiltless
37. by thy words shall be c.
27: 3. Judas, saw he was c.
Mk. 14: 64. all c. him to be guilty
Lu. 23: 37. cond. not, ye not be c.
Lu. 24: 20. delivered him to be c.
Jn. 8: 18. He that believeth not c.,
believeth not is c. already

8: 10. hath no man c. thee?
Ro. 8: 3. for sin c. sin in flesh
1 Co. 11: 32. not be c. with word
Tit. 2: 8. speech that cannot be c.
8: 11. sinners, being c. of him.
He. 11: 7. by which he c. world
Ja. 5: 6. Ye c. and killed just
o. grudge not, lest ye be c.

2 Pe. 2: 6. God c. them with an
CONDEMNETH, ETH,
ING.

1 K. 8: 32. and judge servants o-g
Jb. 15: 6. own mouth o-h thee
Pr. 17: 15. he that c. just, is abom.
Ac. 18: 27. fulfilled them in o-g him
Ro. 2: 1. judgest any. thou c-t thys.
8: 34. Who is he that c-t?
14: 22. c-h not him. In th. allow.

CONDESCEND.

Ro. 12: 16. but c. to men of low

CONDITION, S.

18. 11: 2. On this c. will make cov.
Da. 11: 17. enter with equal c-s
Lu. 14: 32. he desireth o-s of peace

CONDUCT, ED.

2 S. 19: 15. c. king over Jordan, 31.
40. people of Judah c-d king
Ac. 17: 15. that c-d Paul brot-him
1 Co. 16: 11. but c. him in peace

CONDUIT.

2 K. 18: 17. stood by c., Is. 36: 2.
20: 20. how he made a pool and c.
Is. 7: 3. meet Ahas at end of c.
Eze. 81: 4. sent out her c. unto

CONEY, IES.

Le. 11: 3. c. cheweth. De. 14: 7.
Ps. 104: 18. a refuge for the c-s
Pr. 30: 26. the c. a feeble folk

CONFECTION.

Ex. 30: 35. make a c. after art
CONFECTIONARIES.

1 S. 8: 13. take your dan-s to be c.

CONFEDERACY.

Is. 8: 12. c. to whom people say c.
Ob. 7. men of thy c. brought thee
CONFEDERATE.

Ge. 14: 13. these were c. with Ab.
Ps. 58: 5. they are c. against thee
Is. 7: 2. Syria is c. with Ephraim

CONFERENCE.

Sa. 2: 6. in c. added nothing
CONFERRED.

1 K. 1: 7. Adonijah c. with Joab
Ac. 4: 15. they c.-saying, What do, to
25: 12. Festus, when he had c.
Ga. 1: 16. I c. not with flesh and

CONFESS.

Le. 5: 5. he shall c. he hath sinned
16: 21. Aaron sh. c. over goat iniqu.
28: 40. if they shall c. their iniqu.
Nu. 5: 7. they shall c. their sins
1 K. 8: 33. I.e. thy name, 2 Ch. 6: 24.
35. c. thy name and, 2 Ch. 6: 26.
Ne. 1: 6. c. sins of chil. of Israel
Jb. 40: 14. c. thy hand can save
Ps. 147: 40. I will c. to thee
32: 5. I said, I will c. my transgr.
Mat. 10: 33. whoso. shall c. me bef.
men, him will I c. bef., Lu. 12: 8.

Jn. 9: 22. if did c. he was Christ
12: 42. rulers did not c. him, lest
Ac. 23: 8. no resurrec. Pharis. c. both
24: 14. c. that after way they call
Ro. 10: 9. c. with mouth I. J.
14: 11. every tongue shall c. to G.
15: 9. I will c. to thee am. Gentiles
Ph. 3: 11. ev. tongue c. J. is L.
Ja. 5: 16. c. your faults one to ano.
1 Jn. 1: 9. if we c. our sins, he is faith.
4: 15. Whoso. c. J. is Son of G.
2 Jn. 7. who c. not that J.C. is come
Re. 8: 5. c. his name bef. my Pa.

CONFESSED, ETH, ING.

Eze. 10: 1. Ears had c. weeping
Ne. 9: 2. Ias. stood and c. their sins
Pr. 28: 13. whoso c-h and forsaketh
Da. 9: 20. while c-g my sin and
Mat. 3: 6. were baptized c-g their sins
Ac. 19: 20. John c-d I am not C.
Ac. 18: many c. and shewed deeds
He. 11: 13. c-d they were strangers
18: 15. our lips c-g to his name
1 Jn. 4: 2. Ev. spirit th. c-h C. is come
3. ev. spirit that c-h not J. C. is

CONFESSION.

[come
Joe. 7: 19. glory to G. make c. to him
2 Ch. 30: 22. offering and making c.
Eze. 10: 11. Now make c. unto L. G.
Da. 9: 4. I prayed and made c.
Ro. 10: 10. with mouth c. is made
1 Ti. 6: 13. witnessed a good c.

CONFIDENCE.

2 Ju. 9: 26. put their c. in Gaal
2 K. 18: 19. What c. is this? Is. 36: 4.
Jb. 4: 6. Is not this thy fear, thy c-t?
18: 14. His c. shall be rooted out
81: 24. to fine gold, Thou art my c.
Ps. 66: 5. art c. of all the earth
118: 8. L. than to put c. in man
o. in L. than to put c. in princes
Pr. 8: 26. for L. shall be thy c.
14: 26. in fear of L. is strong c.
21: 22. casteth down strength of c.
26: 19. c. in an unfaith. man is like
Is. 80: 15. in c. be your strength
Je. 48: 13. asha. of Beth-el their c.
Eze. 28: 26. they shall dwell with c.
29: 16. E. be no more c. of Israel
Mi. 7: 5. put ye not c. in a guide
Ac. 28: 31. preaching with all c.
2 Co. 1: 15. in this c. I was minded
2: 3. c. in you, that my joy is joy
7: 16. I have c. in you in all things
8: 22. great c. wh. I have in you
10: 2. c. wherever. I think to be bold
11: 17. foolishly in c. of boasting
Ga. 5: 10. I have c. in you thro. L.
Ep. 8: 12. access with c. by faith
Ph. 1: 25. having c. I shall abide with
8: 3. we have no c. in flesh
4. Though I might have c. in flesh
2 Th. 8: 4. c. in Lord touching you
Phm. 21. Having c. in thy obedience
He. 8: 6. if we hold fast c. and hope
14. if hold begin. of our c. stand fast
10: 35. Cast not away your c.
11: 1. faith is c. of things hoped
1 Jn. 2: 28. he appear, we may have c.
8: 21. then have we c. toward G.
6: 14. and this is the c. we have

CONFIDENCES.

Je. 2: 37. Lord hath rejected thy c.
CONFIDENT.

Ps. 27: 3. tho. war rise, will I be c.
Pr. 14: 16. fool rageth and is c.
Ro. 2: 19. art c. thou art a guide
2 Co. 6: 6. we are always c-knowing
8. we are c. willing to be absent
9: 4. be ashamed in same c. boasting
Ph. 1: 6. Being c. of this very thing
14. many of breth. waxing c. by

CONFIDENTLY.

1 K. 4: 15. Judah and I.e. dwell c.
Ps. 16: 7. flesh sh. dwell c. in hope
Eze. 38: 11. I will go to them that
dwell c., 39: 16

Lu. 22: 59. c. affirmed, this fellow was
CONFIRM.

Ru. 4: 7. manner to c. all things
1 K. 1: 14. I will c. thy words
2 K. 16: 10. c. kind. in his hand
Is. 9: 29. Eze. wrote to c. letter of

CONFIRMATION.

31. to c. these days of Purim
Pa. 68: 9. didst c. thine inherit.
Is. 56: 3. and c. feeble knees
Eze. 18: 6. that they would c. word
Da. 9: 27. c. cove. for one week
11: 1. even I stood to c. him
Ro. 16: 8. to c. the promises made
1 Co. 1: 8. shall c. you to the end
2 Co. 2: 8. that ye would c. your love

CONFIRMED.

Ph. 1: 7. in c. of the gospe
He. 6: 16. an oath of c. is an end

CONFIRMED.

2 S. 7: 24. hast c. to thyself Israel
2 K. 14: 5. as soon as kind. was c.
1 Ch. 14: 2. Lord had c. him king
16: 17. c. name to Jac., Pa. 106: 10.
2 Ch. 25: 3. when kind. c. he slew
Eze. 3: 3. Esther c. matters of Purim
Da. 9: 12. c. words he spake ag. us
Ac. 15: 32. exhorted breth. and c. th.
1 Co. 1: 6. testimony of C. was c.
Ga. 8: 15. if c. no man disannul

CONFIRMED.

17. covenant c. before of God
He. 2: 3. was c. unto us by them
6: 17. he c. it by an oath

CONFIRMETH, ING.

Nu. 30: 14. bonds upon her, he c.
De. 27: 26. Cursed he c-h not words
Is. 44: 26. c-h word of his servant
Mk. 16: 20. c-g word with signs
Ac. 14: 22. o-g Syria of the disciples
15: 41. thro. Syria c-g churches

CONFISCATION.

Eze. 7: 26. judgm. be executed to c.
CONFLICT.

Ps. 39: 10. I am consumed by c.
Ph. 1: 30. same c. ye saw in me
Col. 2: 1. knew c. I have for you

CONFORMABLE.

Ph. 8: 10. made c. to his death
CONFORMED.

Ro. 8: 29. c. to image of his Son
12: 2. be not c. to this world, but

CONFOUNDED.

Ge. 11: 7. c. their language, o.
Ja. 1: 17. lest I c. thee bef. them
1 Co. 1: 27. to c. wise, to c. things

CONFOUNDED.

2 K. 19: 26. inhab. were c., Is. 37: 27.
Jb. 8: 20. c. be. they had hoped
Ps. 85: 4. be c. that seek my soul
69: 6. let not those seek thee be c.
71: 13. be c. adversaries to my soul
24. are c. that seek my hurt
88: 17. Let them be c. forever
97: 7. c. be all that serve images
129: 5. let all be c. that hate Zion

CONFOUNDED.

Is. 1: 20. c. for gardens ye have
19: 9. that weave net works be c.
57: 27. their inhabitants were c.
Je. 9: 10. c. because forsaken land
10: 14. founder c. by image, 51: 17.
17: 18. be c. that persecute me
48: 24. dau. of E. c. 48: 20. Moab
49: 23. Hamath c. 50: 2. Bel c.
50: 12. Your mother be sore c.
51: 47. Bab. her whole land be c.
51. c. bec. we heard reproach
Eze. 16: 52. be thou c., 54. 63.
Mi. 7: 16. nations be c. at night
Zech. 10: 5. riders on horses be c.
Ac. 2: 6. the multitude were c.

CONFOUNDED.

9: 22. Saul c. the Jews at Damas
ASHAMED AND
CONFOUNDED. [70: 2

Ps. 40: 14. a.s.c. that seek my soul,
Is. 24: 23. moon be c. a. sun a.
41: 11. increased ag. thee be a.s.c.
45: 16. lord makers sh. be a.s.c.
54: 4. shalt not be a. neither c.

CONFOUNDED.

Ps. 40: 14. a.s.c. that seek my soul,
Is. 24: 23. moon be c. a. sun a.
41: 11. increased ag. thee be a.s.c.
45: 16. lord makers sh. be a.s.c.
54: 4. shalt not be a. neither c.

CONFOUNDED.

Ps. 40: 14. a.s.c. that seek my soul,
Is. 24: 23. moon be c. a. sun a.
41: 11. increased ag. thee be a.s.c.
45: 16. lord makers sh. be a.s.c.
54: 4. shalt not be a. neither c.

CONFOUNDED.

Ps. 40: 14. a.s.c. that seek my soul,
Is. 24: 23. moon be c. a. sun a.
41: 11. increased ag. thee be a.s.c.
45: 16. lord makers sh. be a.s.c.
54: 4. shalt not be a. neither c.

CONFOUNDED.

Ps. 40: 14. a.s.c. that seek my soul,
Is. 24: 23. moon be c. a. sun a.
41: 11. increased ag. thee be a.s.c.
45: 16. lord makers sh. be a.s.c.
54: 4. shalt not be a. neither c.

CONFOUNDED.

Ps. 40: 14. a.s.c. that seek my soul,
Is. 24: 23. moon be c. a. sun a.
41: 11. increased ag. thee be a.s.c.
45: 16. lord makers sh. be a.s.c.
54: 4. shalt not be a. neither c.

CONFOUNDED.

Ps. 40: 14. a.s.c. that seek my soul,
Is. 24: 23. moon be c. a. sun a.
41: 11. increased ag. thee be a.s.c.
45: 16. lord makers sh. be a.s.c.
54: 4. shalt not be a. neither c.

CONFOUNDED.

Ps. 40: 14. a.s.c. that seek my soul,
Is. 24: 23. moon be c. a. sun a.
41: 11. increased ag. thee be a.s.c.
45: 16. lord makers sh. be a.s.c.
54: 4. shalt not be a. neither c.

CONFOUNDED.

Ps. 40: 14. a.s.c. that seek my soul,
Is. 24: 23. moon be c. a. sun a.
41: 11. increased ag. thee be a.s.c.
45: 16. lord makers sh. be a.s.c.
54: 4. shalt not be a. neither c.

CONFOUNDED.

Ja. 14: 3. nobles were a. a. c.
15: 9. hath borne 7 been a. a. c.
22: 22. then shalt thou be a. a. c.
81: 19. I was a. yes c. bec. I did
Eze. 28: 32. be a. a. c. for your ways
Mt. 3: 7. seers a. a. dividers c.

Not CONFOUNDED.

Pa. 22: 5. our fathers were n. c.
Is. 45: 17. nor c. world with. end
60: 7. God will help, I n. be c.
1 Ps. 2: 6. believeth shall n. be c.

CONFUSED.

Is. 9: 5. battle is with c. noise
Ae. 19: 32. the assembly was c.

CONFUSION.

Ge. 11: 19. is the name of it c.
Le. 13: 23. a beast to lie thereto is c.
20: 12. they have wrought c. [c. (2)]
18. 20: 30. chosen Da. to thine own
Exr. 9: 7. delivered to c. of face
Jb. 10: 15. I am full of c. see mine
Ps. 35: 4. to c. th. devise my hurt
44: 15. My c. is continu. before me
70: 2. to c. that desire my hurt
71: 1. let me never be put to c.
109: 29. cover them. with own c.

Is. 24: 10. city of c. is broken
31: 3. in shadow of Egypt your c.
34: 11. he stretch upon it line of c.
41: 29. their molten images are c.
45: 16. makers of idols sh. go to c.
61: 7. for c. they shall rejoice in
Je. 8: 25. and our c. covereth us
7: 19. do they provoke them. to c.
20: 11. everl. c. never be forgot.
Da. 9: 7. belongeth c. of faces, S.
Ae. 19: 29. city was filled with c.
1 Co. 14: 33. God is not author of c.
Ja. 8: 16. where envying there is c.

CONGEALED.

Ex. 15: 8. depths were c. in sea
CONGRATULATE.
1 Ch. 18: 10. of his welfare and c.

CONGREGATION.

Le. 4: 21. it is a sin off. for c. 14.
10: 17. given it you to bear inq.
18: 33. an atonem. for all c. [of c.]
Nu. 1: 16. these the renowned of c.
7: 7. when c. is to be gath. blow
14: 27. How long sh. I bear evil c.
35. do it unto this evil c.
15: 15. One ordinance sh. be for c.
18: 21. Separate yours. from c. that
33. perished from am. c. 26: 9.
45. Get you up from am. this c.
46. go unto c. make atonement
47. Aaron ran into midst of c.
19: 9. c. of children of Israel for
20. soul shall be cut off from c.
20: 2. no water for c. 27: 14.
12. shall not bring c. into land
27: 16. let L. set a man over c.
31: 43. half that pertained unto c.
35: 12. manslayer die not, until
stand bef. c. 24, 25. Jos. 20: 6.
De. 23: 4. even inheritance of the c.
Jos. 9: 27. drawers of water for the c.
Ju. 30: 1. c. was gath. as one man
21: 5. came not with c. to Lord
1 K. 12: 20. they called Jerob. to c.
2 Ch. 29: 31. c. bro-t in sacrifices
30: 17. many in c. not sanctified
34. Hez. did give to c. 1000 bullocks
Ezr. 10: 8. himself separated fr. c.
Ne. 8: 2. priest bro-t law before c.
15: 1. Moabite not come into c.
Jb. 15: 34. c. of hypocrites be deso.
30: 28. I stood up and cried in c.
Ps. 1: 5. nor sinners in c. of righte.
71: 7. c. of people compass thee
22: 22. in c. will I praise thee
25: 5. I hated c. of evil doers
63: 1. Do ye speak righte., O c.
68: 10. Thy c. hath dwelt therein
74: 2. Rem. c. thou hast purchased
10. forget not c. of thy poor
72: 2. when receive c. I will judge

Pa. 82: 1. G. standeth in c. of mighty
89: 5. thy faith. in c. of saints
107: 32. let them exalt him in c.
111: 1. I will praise the L. in c.
Pr. 6: 14. in all evil in midst of c.
21: 16. remain in c. of dead [c.]
Is. 14: 13. I will sit upon m-t of the
Je. 6: 18. know, O c. what is among
30: 20. c. be established bef. me
La. 1: 10. they not enter into thy c.
Ho. 7: 12. chastise as c. hath heard
Jo. 2: 16. gather people sanctify c.
Ac. 13: 43. when c. was broken up
All the CONGREGATION.
Le. 8: 3. gather a. c. unto door of
9: 5. a. c. drew near bef. L. [tab.
16: 17. make atonement for a. c.
24: 14. a. c. stone him, 16. Nu. 15: 35.
Nu. 1: 2. Take ye sum of a. c. 26: 2.
14: 10. a. c. bade stone them
16: 3. seeing a. c. are holy [c.]
22. one sin, thou be wroth with a.
20: 27. up in sight of a. c. 25: 6.
27: 19. set him before a. c. 22.
Jos. 8: 35. Josh. read not bef. a. c.
9: 18. a. c. murmured ag. princes
22: 20. wrath fell on a. c. of Isr.
1 K. 8: 14. king blessed a. c. 55.
1 Ch. 29: 20. a. c. blessed the L. G.
2 Ch. 6: 13. upon knees bef. a. c.
23: 3. a. c. made cov. with the k.
29: 28. a. c. worshipped, singers
30: 2. a. c. to keep passover [sang
Ne. 5: 13. a. c. said, Amen, and praised
8: 17. a. c. that made booths

Elders of the CONGREGATION.

Le. 4: 15. c. o. c. shall lay hands
Ju. 21: 16. c. o. c. said, How for wives
Great CONGREGATION.
1 K. 8: 65. Sol. held a feast, all Isr.
a. g. c., 2 Ch. 7: 8-30: 13.
Ezr. 10: 1. assembl. out of Isr. a. g. c.
Ps. 22: 25. my praise of thee in g. c.
35: 18. give thee thanks in g. c.
40: 9. preached righte. in g. c.
10. not concealed truth fr. g. c.
CONGREGATION of Israel
Ex. 12: 6. c. o. I. kill it in even-g.
19. soul be cut off from c. o. I.
47. c. o. I. shall keep passover
Le. 23: 11. if c. o. I. sin thro. ignorance
Nu. 16: 9. L. separ. you from c. o. I.
2 Ch. 5: 6. c. o. I. sacrificed sheep
24: 6. acc. to com-t of c. o. I.

CONGREGATION of the Lord.

Nu. 16: 3. why lift you above c. o. L.
20: 4. c. o. L. into this wilder.
27: 17. c. o. L. not as sheep that
31: 16. plague am. c. o. L. Jos. 22: 17.
De. 23: 1. not enter into c. o. L. 23.
8. enter into c. o. L. in 3d gene.
Jos. 22: 16. saith whole c. o. L.
1 Ch. 28: 8. in sight of c. o. L. keep
Mt. 2: 5. cast a cord in c. o. L. [com.

Tabernacle of the CONGREGATION.

Ex. 29: 10. bullock bef. t. o. c.
44. I will sanctify t. o. c.
36. 16. service of the t. o. c.
26. thou shalt anoint t. o. c.
33: 7. called it t. o. c. went to (2)
35: 21. work of t. o. c., Nu. 4: 3.
23: 25, 30, 35, 39, 43.
Le. 1: 1. spake out of t. o. c.
3: 8. kill it before t. o. c. 13.
4: 5. priest sh. bring it to t. o. c.
6: 30. bro-t into t. o. c. to recon.
10: 7. not go out from door of t. o. c.
9. no wine wh. ye go into t. o. c.
16: 16. do for t. o. c. 33. atonem. for
Nu. 8: 9. bring Levites bef. t. o. c.
12: 4. Come out ye three to t. o. c.
14: 10. glory of Lord in t. o. c.
17: 4. lay up in t. o. c. [23: 12.
18: 4. keep charge of t. o. c. 1 Ch.

Nu. 19: 4. of her blood bef. t. o. c.
25: 6. weeping bef. door of t. o. c.
De. 31: 14. present yours. in t. o. c.
Jos. 18: 1. at Shiloh set up t. o. c.
1 K. 8: 4. bro-t t. o. c., 2 Ch. 5: 5.
2 Ch. 1: 3. there was the t. o. c.

See DOOR.

Tent of the CONGREGATION.

Ex. 39: 32. t. o. c. finished
40: 2. set up t. o. c.
40: 24. table in t. o. c. [24. candlest.
26. he put golden altar in t. o. c.
34. a cloud covered t. o. c.
35. Moses not able to enter t. o. c.
Whole CONGREGATION.
Ex. 16: 2. w. c. of Isr. murmured
Le. 4: 13. w. c. sin thro. ignorance
Nu. 3: 7. sh. keep charge of w. c.
14: 2. w. c. said, Would G. that we
Jos. 22: 18. will be wroth with w. c.
Ju. 21: 13. w. c. sent to Benjamin
2 Ch. 6: 3. king blessed the w. c.
Ezr. 2: 64. w. c. 42,380, Ne. 7: 66.
Pr. 26: 26. wick. be shewed bef. w.
CONGREGATIONS. [c.]
Pa. 26: 12. in c. will I bless Lord
68: 26. Bless ye God in the c.
74: 4. Thine enemies roar in thy c.

CON'AH. [hand]

Je. 22: 24. though O. were signet upon
28. is this man C. broken idol?
37: 1. Zed. ridged instead of U.

CONOT'AH.

2 Ch. 31: 12. C. the Levite ruler, 13.
CONQUER, ING.

Re. 6: 2. he went forth c. and to c.
CONQUERORS.

Ro. 8: 37. in all we are more than c.
CONSCIENCE, S.

Ee. 10: 1. curse not king in c.
Ju. 8: 9. convicted by their own c.
Ac. 23: 1. I have lived in good c.
24: 16. a. c. void of offence
Ro. 2: 15. their c. bearing witness
9: 1. my c. bearing me witness
13: 5. be subject for c. sake
1 Co. 8: 7. with c. of idol eat it,
and c. weak is defiled
10. weak c. be embold. to eat?
12. wound weak c. ye sin ag. C.
10: 25. no question for c. sake, 27.
28. eat not, for his and c. sake
29. c. I say, not thine own
2 Co. 1: 12. testimony of our c.
4: 2. commending to ev. man's c.
5: 11. make manifest in your c-s
1 Ti. 1: 5. out of a good c.
19. Holding faith and good c.
3: 9. mystery of faith in pure c.
4: 2. c. seared with a hot iron
2 Ti. 1: 3. whom I serve with c.
Tit. 1: 15. mind and c. is defiled
He. 9: 9. periclit, as pertaining to c.
14. purge c. from dead works
10: 2. had no more c. of sins
22. hearts sprinkl. from evil c.
13: 18. trust we have a good c.
1 Pe. 2: 19. if for c. endure grief
3: 16. Having a good c. as they
21. the answer of a good c.

CONSECRATE.

Ex. 28: 3. c. Aaron [41. C-A's sons
29: 9. c. Aaron and sons, 30: 30.
35. seven days c. Le. 8: 33.
32: 29. c. yours. this day to L.
Le. 16: 32. c. to minis. In priest's
Nu. 6: 12. c. unto L. days of separa.
1 Ch. 29: 5. to c. his service unto L.
2 Ch. 13: 9. to c. himself with a
Eze. 43: 26. they shall c. them.
Mt. 4: 13. I will c. their gain unto
CONSECRATED. [L]
Le. 21: 10. c. to put on garments
Nu. 3: 3. whom he c. to minister
Jos. 6: 19. vessels of brass, are c.
Ju. 17: 5. Nisiah c. one of sons, 1'

1 K. 18: 33. whose. would. Jerob c.
2 Ch. 26: 18. c. to burn incense
29: 31. have c. yourselves unto L.
33. c. things were 600 oxen
31: 6. little of holy things c.
Bar. 8: 5. all fests that were c.
Ha. 7: 28. Son, who is c. for everm.
10: 20. By a living way he hath c.

CONSECRATION, S.

Ex. 28: 22. It is a ram of c., Le. 8: 22.
34. if flesh of c-s remain
Le. 7: 37. this is the law of the c-s
8: 28. c-s for a sweet savour unto
31. eat bread in basket of c-s [L.
33. days of your c. be at an end
Nu. 6: 7. c. of his G. upon his head
9. dedied the head of his c.

CONSENT, ED, EDST, ING.

Go. 34: 15. But in this will we c.
23. only let us c. unto them, they
De. 18: 8. shall not c. unto him
Ju. 11: 17. sent to k., but not c.
1 K. 20: 8. said, Hearken not, nor c.
2 K. 12: 8. c. to receive no more mon.
Ps. 60: 18. sawest a thief, thou c.
Pr. 1: 10. If sinners entice, c. not
De. 1: 14. so he c-d to them, and
Lu. 23: 51. had not c. to the deed of
Ac. 8: 1. Saul c-g unto his dea. 22: 20.
18: 20. to tarry longer, he c-d not
Ro. 1: 32. not only do, but c. with
7: 16. I c. unto law that it is good
1 Ti. 6: 3. c. not to wholesome words

CONSENT. [Noun.] [c.]

1 S. 11: 7. they came out with one
Ps. 68: 5. consulted with one c.
Hos. 6: 9. the priests murder by c.
Zph. 8: 9. L. to serve with one c.
Lu. 14: 18. with one c. to make excuse
1 Co. 7: 5. except with c. for a time

CONSIDER.

Ex. 38: 13. c. this nation is thy peo.
Le. 13: 13. priest sh. c. the leprosy
De. 4: 39. c. it in thine heart
8: 5. c. in heart, as man chasteneth
82: 7. c. the years of many gens.
29. wise to c. their latter end
Ju. 18: 14. c. what ye have to do
19: 20. c. of it, take advice
1 S. 12: 24. c. how great things done
26: 17. c. what thou wilt do
Jb. 11: 11. when I c. am not afraid of
24: 25. would not c. of his ways
87: 14. c. wondrous works of God
Ps. 6: 1. O Lord c. my meditation
8: 3. When I c. thy heavens
9: 13. O Lord, c. my trouble
18: 3. c. me [26: 19. c. my enem.
87: 10. shalt diligently c. his place
46: 10. Hearken O dau. and c.
48: 13. c. her palaces, that ye tell
50: 22. c. this, ye that forget God
64: 9. shall wisely c. of his doing
119: 95. will c. thy testimonies
153. c. mine affliction, deliver me
159. c. how I love thy precepts
Pr. 6: 6. go to the ant, c. her ways
28: 1. with a ruler c. what is before thee
24: 12. that pondereth heart c. it?
Ee. 5: 1. c. not that they do evil
7: 13. c. the work of God, who
14. but in day of adversity c.
Is. 1: 3. my people doth not c.
5: 12. neither c. operation of his
14: 16. shall narrowly c. thee
18: 4. will c. in my dwelling-place
41: 20. see, and know, and c.
48: 18. nor c. the things of old
52: 15. had not heard sh. they c.
Je. 2: 10. c. if be such a thing
23: 20. in latter days c. it, Ro. 24.
La. 1: 11. c.; for I am become vile
2: 20. c. to whom hast done this
5: 1. O Lord, c. our reproach
Eze. 12: 3. it may be they will c.

Da. 9: 23. underst. and c. the vision
Ho. 7: 2. they c. that I remember
Ha. 1: 5. saith L., c. your ways, 7.
2: 15. I pray you, c. fr. this day. 18.
Mat. 6: 28. c. the lilies, Lu. 12: 27.
Lu. 12: 24. c. the ravens, they
Jn. 11: 50. Nor c. it is expedient
Ac. 16: 6. elders came to c. of this
2 Ti. 2: 7. c. and L. give undent
He. 8: 1. brethren, c. the Apostle
7: 4. c. how great this man was
10: 24. let us c. one ano. to provoke
12: 3. c. him endured contrade.

CONSIDERED, EST.

1 K. 8: 21. when I c. in morning
5: 8. I have c. things thou sentest
Jb. 1: 8. Hast thou c. Job? 2: 3.
Ps. 81: 7. thou hast c. my trouble
77: 5. I have c. the days of old
Pr. 24: 32. I saw and c. it well
Ec. 4: 1. I c. all oppressions done
4. I c. all travail and every work
15. I c. all the living which walk
9: 1. for all this I c. to declare
Je. 38: 24. c-t not what peo. have
Da. 7: 8. I c. the horns [spoken
Mat. 7: 3. c-t not beam in own eye
Mk. 6: 52. they c. not the miracle
Ac. 11: 6. I c. and saw beasts
12: 12. when Peter had c. thing
Ro. 4: 19. he c. not his own body

CONSIDERETH, ING.

Ps. 38: 15. he c. all their works
41: 1. Blessed is he that c. the poor
Pr. 21: 12. righte. man. c. house of
1: 29. upright, he c. his way [wick.
28: 22. c. not poverty shall come
27: 7. righte. c. cause of poor [it
81: 16. She c. a field, and buyeth
Is. 44: 19. none c. in his heart to
57: 1. none c. that righte. is taken
Eze. 18: 14. c-h and doeth not, 28.
Da. 8: 5. as I was c-g, a he goat
Ga. 6: 1. c-g thyself, lest be tempted
He. 18: 7. c-gend of their conversa.

CONSTIT, ETH.

Lu. 12: 15. life c-h not in abund.
Col. 1: 17. by him all things c.

CONSOLATION, S.

Jb. 15: 11. Are c-s of God small?
21: 2. and let this be your c-s
Is. 68: 11. satisf. with breasts of c-s
Je. 16: 7. nor give them cup of c.
Lu. 2: 25. Simeon, waiting for c.
6: 24. rich, ye have receiv. your c.
Ac. 4: 36. which is, the son of c.
15: 31. they rejoiced for the c.
Ro. 16: 5. God of c. grant you to be
2 Co. 1: 3. our c. aboundeth by C.
6. afflicted, for your c. and salva.
comforted for your c.
7. shall ye be partakers of c.
17: 7. by c. whw. he was comforted
Ph. 2: 1. If any c. in C., fulfil ye
2 Th. 2: 16. hath given us everl. c.
Phm. 7. have great c. in thy love
He. 6: 18. we might have a strong c.

CONSORTED.

Ac. 17: 4. c. with Paul and Silas

CONSPIRACY.

2 S. 15: 12. Absa.'s c. was strong
2 K. 12: 20. his servants made a c.
14: 19. c. Ag. Amaziah, 2 Ch. 26: 27.
15: 15. acts of Shallum and his c.
30. Hoshea made a c. ag. Pekah
17: 4. king of Assyria found c. in
Je. 11: 9. c. found am. men of Jud.
Eze. 22: 25. is a c. of her prophets
Ac. 23: 13. forty had made this c.

CONSPIRATORS.

2 S. 16: 31. Abithophel is among c.

CONSPIRED.

Ge. 37: 18. c. against Jo. to slay
1 S. 22: 8. all have ye c. against me
13. why have ye c. ag. me, thou
1 K. 15: 27. Baasha c. ag. Nadab
16: 9. Zimri c. ag. Elah and slew, 16.

2 K. 9: 14. Jehu c. against Joram
10: 9. I c. ag. my master and slew
15: 10. Shallum c. ag. Zach., and
25. Pekah c. ag. Pekahiah, and
21: 23. serv. of Amom c. 2 Ch. 28: 24.
24. slew all c. ag. Amom, 2 Ch. 28: 25.
2 Ch. 24: 21. they c. ag. Jehoiada
25. serv. of Joash c. ag. him, 26
Ne. 4: 8. c. all of them to fight
Am. 7: 10. Amos hath c. ag. thee

CONSTANT, LY.

1 Ch. 28: 5. if he be c. to do my com.
Eze. 9: 1. S. a c. abode in holy
Ps. 51: 10. renew c. spirit within
Pr. 21: 28. that heareth, speaketh, c.
Ac. 12: 15. Rhoda c. affirmed it
Tit. 8: 8. these things affirm c.

CONSTELLATIONS.

2 K. 23: 5. that burnt incense to c.
Is. 18: 10. c. shall not give th. light

CONSTRAIN, ED, ETH.

2 K. 4: 8. woman c. him to eat
Jb. 82: 18. spirit within me c-h
Mat. 14: 22. J. c. disciples, Mk. 6: 45.
Lu. 24: 29. c-d him, saying, Abide
Ac. 16: 15. Lydia c. us to come
28: 19. I was c. to appeal to Cesar
2 Co. 5: 14. love of Christ c-h us
Ga. 6: 12. c. you to be circumcised

CONSTRAINT.

1 Pe. 5: 2. the oversight, not by c.

CONSULT, ED, ETH.

1 K. 12: 6. Rehob. c. with old, 8.
1 Ch. 13: 1. David c. with captains
2 Ch. 20: 21. Jehosh. c. with people
Ne. 5: 7. then I c-d with myself
Ps. 62: 4. only c. to cast him down
83: 3. c-d against thy hidden ones
5. have c. with one consent
Eze. 21: 21. king of Bab. c. images
Da. 6: 7. presidents and capt. c-d
Ml. 6: 5. remember what Balak c.
Ha. 2: 10. c-d shame to thy house
Lu. 26: 4. c-d might take Jesus
Lu. 14: 31. c-h w. while, with 10,000
Jn. 12: 10. c-d to put Laz. to death

CONSULTATION.

Mk. 15: 1. chief priests held a c.

CONSULTER.

De. 18: 11. a c. with spirits

CONSUME.

Ge. 41: 30. famine shall c. land
Ex. 38: 3. lest I c. thee in way, 5.
Le. 26: 16. ague shall c. eyes
De. 5: 15. this fire will c. us
7: 16. thou shalt c. all peo. which
28: 38. locust shall c. it, 42.
32: 22. a fire in anger c. earth
Jos. 24: 20. c. man be to c. thine eyes
1 S. 1: 10. let fire c. thee, 13.
Jb. 16: 34. fire c. tab. of bribery
20: 26. a fire not blown c. him
Ps. 49: 19. heat c. snow waters
Ps. 87: 20. c. into smoke c. away
39: 11. his beauty to c. away
49: 14. their beauty c. in grave
78: 33. days did he c. in vanity
Is. 7: 20. It shall c. beard
10: 18. c. glory of his forest
27: 10. shall calf c. branches [and
Je. 49: 27. c. palaces of Ben-ha-
Eze. 4: 17. c. away for iniquity
13: 13. great hallstones to c. it
21: 28. sword is furnished to c.
22: 15. I will c. thy filthiness
24: 10. kindle fire, c. the flesh
85: 12. are given us to c.
Da. 2: 44. It shall c. these kind-s
7: 26. domin. to c. and destroy it
Ho. 11: 6. sword c. his branches
Zph. 1: 2. I will c. all off land
3. I will c. man and beast
Zeh. 6: 4. remain in house c. it
14: 12. eyes, tongue shall c. away
2 Th. 2: 8. Wicked, whom L. sh. c.
Ja. 4: 3. may c. it on your lusts

CONSUME them.

Ex. 33: 10. wax hot I may c.t., 12.
Nu. 16: 21. c. t. in a moment, 45.
De. 7: 12. not c. t. at once
18. 15: 18. Amal. tell thou c. t.
2 Ch. 18: 110. push Syria until c. t.
Ne. 9: 31. didst not utterly c. t.
Ez. 9: 24. Haman cast lot to c. t.
Ps. 69: 13. c. t. in wrath, c. t.
Is. 8: 13. I will surely c. t. saith
14: 12. I will c. t. by sword
Eze. 20: 13. fury upon them to c. t.
Lu. 9: 54. fire to c. t. as Elias did

CONSUMED.

Ge. 19: 15. lest be c. in iniquity
17. to mountain, lest be c.
31: 40. in day drought c. me
Ex. 8: 2. behold, bush was not c.
15: 7. wrath c. them as stubble
22: 6. if corn be c. therewith [off.
Le. 6: 10. fire hath c. with burnt
9: 24. c. upon altar burnt off.
Nu. 11: 1. c. them in uttermost
12: 12. of whom flesh is half c.
16: 35. lest ye be c. in their sins
35. fire c. the 260 men
21: 28. fire hath c. Ar of Moab
26: 11. that I c. not chil. of Israel
33: 13. generation done evil was c.
De. 2: 16. men of war were c.
Is. 6: 6. men of war, of E. were c.
Ju. 6: 21. fire out of rock c. flesh
18. 27: 1. I shall one day be c.
28. 18: 39. soul of David was c.
21: 5. The man that c. us
22: 39. I have c. them
1 K. 18: 38. Sell and c. me, 2 Ch. 7: 1.
2 K. 1: 10. fire c. his fifty, 12.
7: 13. as all Israelites that are c.
2 Ch. 8: 8. whom chil. of Isr. c. not
Ne. 3: 3. gates thereof are c., 13.
Jb. 1: 16. fire of God c. sheep
4: 9. by breath of his nostrils c.
6: 17. snow and ice are c.
7: 9. cloud is c. and vanisheth
19: 27. ruins c. | 38: 21. flesh is c.
Ps. 6: 7. Mine eye c., 81: 9.
10. my bones c., 102: 3.
89: 10. c. by blow of thy hand
64: 7. c. by that they searched
71: 13. let them be c. that are
78: 19. utterly c. with terrors
78: 63. fire c. their young men
90: 7. we are c. by thine anger
104: 35. Let sinners be c. out of
119: 87. they had almost c. me
139. My soul hath c. me, because
Pr. 5: 11. flesh and body are c.
Is. 16: 4. oppressors c. out of land
29: 20. the scorner is c. and all
64: 7. c. us because of iniquities
Je. 5: 3. c. they refused correction
6: 29. lead is c. | 12: 4. beasts
20: 18. days be c. with shame
36: 23. until all the roll was c.
44: 18. we have been c. by sword
La. 2: 22. those I waddled enemy c.
8: 12. of Lord's mercies we not c.
Eze. 19: 12. rods fire c., 22: 31.
24: 11. scum of it may be c.
43: 8. wherefore I have c. them
Mal. 8: 6. sons of Jacob are not c.
Ga. 5: 15. ye be not c. one of ano.
Shall be CONSUMED.
Nu. 14: 35. in wilder. s. they b. c.
17: 13. s. w. b. c. with dying?
18. 12: 25. ye s. b. c. and king
Pr. 22: 18. with his anger he s. b. c.
Is. 1: 23. that forsake L. s. b. c.
66: 17. eat swine's flesh, s. b. c.
Je. 14: 15. by famine s. proph. b. c.
16: 4. s. b. c. by sword, 44: 12.
Eze. 6: 12. with famine s. b. c.
18: 14. it shall fall and ye s. b. c.
84: 29. s. b. no more c. with hung.
47: 12. nor s. fruit thereof b. c.
Is. 11: 16. hand which s. b. c.

CONSUMED,

with till or until.
De. 2: 15. destroy u. c., Jos. 5: 6.
28: 21. u. he have c. thee [c.
Jos. 8: 24. edge of sw. u. they were
10: 20. slaying them t. c.
18. 15: 18. fight u. they be c.
28. 22: 38. I turned not u. I had
c. them, Ps. 18: 37.
1 K. 22: 11. push Syrians u. c. th.
2 K. 18: 17, 19. 2 Ch. 18: 10.
Eze. 9: 14. angry t. hadst c. us
Je. 9: 16. send sword t. I have c.
them, 24: 10-27: 8-49: 37.

CONSUMETH, ING.

De. 4: 24. G. is a c. fire, He. 12: 29.
9: 3. L. goeth before thee as c. fire
Jb. 18: 28. he c. as a garment
22: 20. remnant of them fire c.
81: 12. fire that c. to destruction
Is. 5: 24. as the flame c. chaff

CONSUMPTION.

Da. 9: 27. make desolate until c.
CONSUMPTION.
Le. 26: 16. appoint over you c.
De. 28: 22. L. smite thee with c.
Ju. 20: 140. whole c. of the city
Is. 10: 22. c. decreed shall overflow
23. the Lord shall make a c.
28: 22. I have heard from Lord c.

CONTAIN.

1 K. 8: 27. heaven of heav. cannot
c. thee, 2 Ch. 2: 6-6: 18.
18: 32. as would c. 2 mess. of seed.
Eze. 45: 11. bath may c. tenth
Jn. 21: 25. world not c. the books
1 Co. 7: 9. if cannot c. let th. marry
CONTAINED, ETH, ING.

1 K. 7: 26. c-d 2,000 baths
38. one laver c-d 40 baths
Eze. 23: 32. sister's cup c-h much
Jn. 2: 6. six water-pots c-g two
Ro. 2: 14. by nature th. c-d in law
Ep. 2: 15. abol. law c. in ordinan-
1 Pe. 2: 6. it is c. in scripture [ces
CONTEMN, ED, ETH.

Ps. 10: 13. Whereof do wicked c. G.
15: 4. In eyes a vile person is c.
107: 11. c-d counsel of Most High
Can. 8: 7. substance would be c.
Is. 16: 14. glory of Moab be c.
Eze. 21: 10. It c-h rod of my son
13. what if sword c. rod?
CONTEMPT.

Ge. 38: 7. 23. lest we become a c.
Es. 1: 18. Thus arise too much c.
Jb. 12: 21. c. on princes, Ps. 107: 40.
31: 34. c. of families terrify me
Ps. 119: 22. Remove from me c.
123: 3. we are filled with c.
4. soul filled with c. of proud
Pr. 18: 3. wicked cometh, then c.
Is. 28: 9. Into c. the honourable
Da. 12: 2. shall awake to everl. c.

CONTEMPTIBLE.

Mal. 1: 7. say, table of Lord is c.
12. meat c. | 2: 9. I made you c.
2 Co. 10: 10. his speech c.
CONTEMPTUOUSLY.

Ps. 81: 18. speak c. ag. righteous
CONTEND.

De. 2: 9. neither c. in battle, 24.
Jb. 9: 3. If c. he cannot ans. one
18: 8. will ye c. for God?
Pr. 28: 4. such as keep the law c.
Ec. 6: 10. nor may he c. with him
Is. 49: 25. I will c. with him
50: 8. who will c. with me?
57: 16. I will not c. forever
Je. 12: 5. how c. with horses?
18: 19. to voice of them that c.
Am. 7: 4. Lord called to c. by fire
Mi. 6: 1. c. thou bef. the mountain
Jude 3. earnestly c. for the faith
CONTENDED.

Ne. 18: 11. c. I with rulers, 17.
25. I c. with them and cursed

Jb. 31: 13. servants when they c.
Is. 41: 12. not find them that c.
Ac. 11: 2. of circum. c. with am
CONTENDED, ETH, ING
Jb. 10: 2. shew me wherefore c-t
40: 2. that c-h with Almighty
Pr. 29: 9. If wise c-h with foolish
Jude 9. when c-g with the devil

CONTENT.

[Adjective.]
Ge. 37: 27. sell him breth. were c.
Ex. 2: 21. Moses c. to dwell
Le. 10: 20. heard that, he was c.
Jos. 7: 7. would we had been c.
Ju. 17: 11. Levite c. to dwell
19: 6. Be c. and tarry all night
2 K. 6: 23. Naaman said, Be c.
6: 3. one said, Be c. and go with
Jb. 6: 28. Now therefore be c.
Pr. 6: 35. neither will he rest c.
Lu. 8: 14. be c. with your wages
Ph. 4: 11. in every state to be c.
1 Ti. 6: 8. raiment, let us be c.
He. 13: 5. be c. with such things
8 Jn. 10. not c. with prating

CONTENT.

[Verb].
Mk. 15: 15. Pilate willing to c.

CONTENTION.

Ge. 26: 10. he called the well c.
Ps. 95: 10. harden not as in c.
Pr. 18: 10. by pride cometh c.
17: 14. leave off c. bef. it be med.
16: 6. fool's lips enter into c.
22: 10. Cast out scorner, c. sh. go
Is. 41: 12. not find men of thy c.
Ez. 16: 10. borne me a man of c.
Hla. 1: 3. there are that raise up c.
Ac. 15: 39. the c. was so sharp
1 Ti. 6: 16. The one preach Ch. of a
1 Th. 2: 2. to speak gospel with c.

CONTENTIONS.

Pr. 18: 18. let causeth c. to cease
19. c. like bars of castle
19: 13. c. of wife are a dropping, 15.
21: 9. than with woman of c.
23: 29. Who hath woe? who hath c.
1 Co. 1: 11. there are c. am. you
Tit. 8: 9. avoid c. and strivings

CONTENTIOUS.

Pr. 21: 19. than with c. woman
26: 21. c. man to kindle strife
27: 15. dropping and c. woman
Ro. 2: 8. unto them that are c.
1 Co. 11: 16. if any seem to be c.

CONTENTMENT.

1 Ti. 6: 6. godliness with c. is gain
CONTINUAL.

Ex. 29: 42. be a c. burnt offering
Nu. 4: 7. the c. head shall be
2 Ch. 2: 4. house for c. shewbread
Ne. 10: 33. for the c. meat offering
Pr. 16: 15. merry heart c. feast
19: 13. content-s of wife a c. drop.
27: 15. A c. dropping in rainy day
Is. 14: 6. smote with a c. stroke
Je. 48: 5. c. weeping shall go up
52: 34. c. diet giv. him, 2 K. 25: 30.
Eze. 8: 14. men of c. employment
Lu. 18: 5. lest by c. coming the
Ro. 9: 2. c. sorrow in my heart
See BURNT OFFERING.

CONTINUALLY.

Ge. 6: 5. imagination was evil c.
8: 3. waters ret. from off earth c.
Ex. 28: 30. upon heart bef. Lord c.
29: 35. two lambs day by day c.
Le. 24: 2. oil to cause lamps to burn
8. set it in order bef. the L. c. [c.
Jos. 6: 13. horns bef. ark went on c.
18: 18: 29. Saul Da's enemy c.
28: 9: 7. eat br. at my table c.
13. did eat c. at king's table
15: 12. peo. increased c. with Abs
1 K. 10: 8. serv. c. bef. thee, 2 Ch. 9: 7
2 K. 4: 9. man of G. wh. passeth c.
25: 29. Jehoi. eat br. c. Je. 52: 33
1 Ch. 18: 6. priests with trumpets c.
11. seek L., seek his face c.

Ch. 18: 37. to minister before ark c.
 Ch. 12: 15. wars betw. Jerob. c.
 24: 14. burnt off. in house of L. c.
 36: 15. sent to them, rising up c.
 Jb. 1: 5. sanct. sons. Thus did Job c.
 Ps. 84: 1. his praise be c., 71: 6.
 86: 27. c. the L. be magnified, 43:
 16-70: 4.
 88: 17. sorrow c. before me
 40: 11. truth c. preserve me
 42: 3. c. say, Where is thy God?
 44: 15. my confusion c. before me
 50: 8. burnt offerings c. before me
 52: 1. goodn. of God endureth c.
 58: 7. melt as waters wh. run c.
 69: 23. make their loins c. to shake
 70: 4. say c., Let G. be magnified
 71: 3. whereunto I may c. resort
 6. my praise be c. of thee
 14. I will hope c. and yet
 72: 15. prayer sh. be made for him c.
 78: 23. I am c. with thee
 74: 23. tumult increaseth c.
 109: 10. Let his chil. be c. vagabonds
 15. Let them be before Lord c.
 119: 44. So shall I keep thy law c.
 109. My soul is c. in my hand
 117. respect unto thy statutes c.
 140: 2. c. are gathered for war
 Pr. 6: 14. devilish mischief c.
 21. Bind them c. upon thy heart
 Ec. 1: 6. whirleth about c., and wind
 15: 21: 8. c. upon watch tower
 49: 16. thy walls are c. before me
 51: 13. hast feared c. because
 52: 5. my name c. is blasphemed
 58: 11. Lord shall guide thee c.
 60: 11. thy gates shall be open c.
 66: 3. provoketh me to anger c.
 Ja. 6: 7. before me c. is grief
 38: 18. to do sacrifice c.
 Eze. 46: 14. meat off. c. to the L.
 Da. 6: 16. God whom servest c., 20.
 Ho. 4: 18. committed whored. c.
 12: 6. and wait on thy God c.
 Ob. 16. so shall heathen drink c.
 Na. 8: 19. thy wickedness passed c.
 Isa. 1: 17. not spare c. to slay na.
 Zech. 8: 1. let us go c. and pray
 Lu. 24: 53. c. in temple praising G.
 Ac. 8: 4. ourselves c. to prayer
 10: 7. waited on Cornelius c.
 Ro. 18: 6. c. upon this very thing
 He. 7: 3. abideth a priest c.
 10: 1. sacrifices year by year c.
 13: 15. the sacrifice of praise c.
CONTINUANCE.
 De. 28: 59. plagues and of long c.
 Ps. 139: 16. in c. were fashioned
 15: 64: 5. in those is c.
 Eze. 39: 14. sever out men of c.
 Da. 1: 10. liking than children of c.
 Ro. 2: 17. patient c. in well doing
CONTINUE.
 Ex. 21: 21. if he c. day or two
 12: 4. c. in the blood, 5.
 18: 12: 14. c. following the Lord
 18: 14. thy kingdom not c.
 28: 7: 29. that it may c. for ever
 1 K. 2: 4. L. may c. word he spoke
 Jb. 15: 29. neither substance c.
 17: 2. eye c. in their provocation?
 Ps. 86: 10. O c. thy lovingkindness
 49: 11. that their houses shall c.
 72: 17. shall be as a son to c.
 102: 28. chil. of thy servants c.
 119: 91. c. acc. to thy ordinances
 1a. 5: 11. c. until night, till wine
 66: 17. elect make them c. long
 Eze. 23: 14. may c. many days
 Da. 11: 8. c. more years than king
 Mat. 15: 32. c. now three days
 Jn. 8: 31. If ye c. in my word
 15: 9. c. ye in my love
 Ac. 18: 43. to c. in grace of God
 14: 22. exhorting to c. in faith
 26: 22. I c. unto this day

Ro. 6: 1. Shall we c. in sin, th. grace
 11: 22. thou c. in his goodness
 Ga. 2: 5. truth of gospel might c.
 Ph. 1: 25. I shall c. with you all
 Col. 1: 23. If ye c. in the faith
 4: 2. c. in prayer, and watch
 1 Ti. 2: 15. If they c. in faith
 4: 16. doctrine; c. in them
 2 Ti. 8: 14. c. in things learned
 He. 7: 23. not suffer to c. by death
 15: 1. Let brotherly love c.
 Ja. 4: 13. c. there a year and buy
 2 Pe. 8: 4. all things c. as they were
 1 Jn. 2: 24. ye shall c. in the Son
 Re. 18: 5. power to c. 42 months
 17: 10. he must c. a short space
CONTINUED.

Ge. 40: 4. he served them, and c.
 1 S. 1: 12. as she c. praying before
 1 K. 22: 1. c. 3 years without war
 2 Ch. 29: 28. c. till burnt off. was
 Ne. 5: 16. I c. in the work of wall
 Jb. 27: 1. Job c. his parable, 29: 1
 Ps. 72: 17. his name be c. as sun
 Je. 31: 13. sho. I have c. a hurb.
 Da. 1: 21. Dan. c. to year of Cyrus
 Mat. 20: 12. last have c. one hour
 Lu. 6: 12. c. all night in prayer
 22: 28. ye c. with me in tempta.
 Jn. 2: 12. c. there not many days
 8: 7. c. asking, he lifted up
 11: 54. there c. with disciples
 Ac. 1: 14. These c. in prayer
 2: 42. c. in apostles' doctrine
 8: 13. Simon c. with Phillip
 12: 16. But Peter c. knocking
 15: 35. Paul and Barnabas c.
 18: 11. c. there a year and 6 mos.
 19: 10. c. by space of two years
 20: 7. Paul c. speech until midn.
 27: 33. c. fasting, having taken
 He. 8: 9. c. not in my covenant
 1 Jn. 2: 19. no doubt c. with us
CONTINUETH, ING.

Jb. 14: 2. as shadow, and c-h not
 Je. 30: 23. a c. whirlwind, it
 Ac. 2: 46. c-g daily with one accord
 Ro. 12: 12. c-g instant in prayer
 Ga. 8: 10. Cursed c-h not in all thi.
 1 Ti. 5: 5. c-h in supplications
 He. 7: 24. because he c. ever
 18: 14. we have no c. city, but
 Ja. 1: 25. perfect law, c-h in it
CONTRADICTION.

Ac. 18: 45. with envy c. blasphem-
CONTRADICTION.
 He. 7: 7. without c. less is blessed
 12: 3. endured such c. of sinners
CONTRARIWISE.

2 Co. 2: 7. c. ye ought to forgive
 Ga. 2: 7. c. when saw gospel was
 1 Pe. 3: 9. railing, but c. blessing
CONTRARY.

Le. 28: 21. walk c., 23, 27, 40
 28: 24. will I walk c., 28, 41.
 Es. 9: 1. thought turned to c.
 Eze. 16: 34. c. is in thee, art c.
 Mat. 14: 24. for the wind was c.
 Mk. 6: 48. winds were c., Ac. 27: 4.
 Ac. 17: 7. these do c. to decrees
 18: 13. to worship God c. to law
 23: 3. com-st me be smitten c. to law
 28: 9. c. to name of Jesus
 Ro. 11: 24. grafted c. to nature
 16: 17. c. to doctrine ye learned
 Ga. 5: 17. c. one to the other
 Col. 2: 14. handwriting c. to us
 1 Th. 2: 15. and are c. to all men
 1 Ti. 1: 10. c. to sound doctrine
 Tit. 2: 8. he of c. part be ashamed
CONTRIBUTION.

Ro. 15: 26. c. for poor saints
CONTRITE.
 Ps. 84: 18. such as of c. spirit
 51: 17. c. heart, not despair
 Is. 57: 15. that is of c. spirit, to re-
 vive heart of

Is. 66: 2. of c. spirit and trembleth
CONTRIVERY, IES.
 De. 17: 8. being matters of c.
 19: 17. betw. whom c. is sh. stand
 21: 5. by their word c. be tried
 26: 1. If there be c. between men
 28: 15: 2. that had a c. came
 2 Ch. 19: 8. he set Levites for c-s
 Is. 84: 8. of recomp. for c. of Zion
 Eze. 25: 31. L. hath c. with nations
 Eze. 44: 24. In c. they shall stand
 Ho. 4: 1. L. hath a c. with inlab.
 11: 2. L. hath a c. with Judah
 Mt. 6: 2. L. c. with his people [tery
 1 Ti. 8: 16. without c. great is mys-

CONVENIENT, LY.
 Pr. 30: 8. with food c. for me
 Je. 40: 4. it seemeth c. to go, 5.
 Mk. 6: 21. a c. day was come
 14: 11. might c-y betray him
 Ac. 24: 25. when a c. season, I will
 Ro. 1: 28. to do things not c.
 1 Co. 16: 12. when have c. time
 Ep. 6: 4. talking, nor jesting, c.
 Phm. 8. to enjoin thee that c.
CONVERSANT.

Jos. 8: 35. strangers c. amo. them
 1 S. 25: 15. long as we were c.
CONVERSATION.

Ps. 87: 14. as be of upright c.
 60: 23. ordereth his c. aright
 2 Co. 1: 12. In sincerity we had c.
 Ga. 1: 13. ye have heard of my c.
 Ep. 2: 3. had our c. in times past
 4: 22. concerning the former c.
 Phil. 1: 27. c. as becometh gospel
 8: 20. For our c. is in heaven
 1 Ti. 4: 12. be an example in c.
 He. 18: 5. c. be without covetous.
 7. considering end of their c.
 Ja. 8: 13. shew out of a good c.
 1 Pe. 1: 15. holy in all manner of c.
 18. not redeemed from v-in c.
 2: 12. c. honest among Gentiles
 8: 1. may be won by c. of wives
 2. while they behold chaste c.
 16. falsely accuse your good c.
 2 Pe. 2: 7. vexed with the filthy c.
 8: 11. ought ye to be in all holy c.
CONVERSION.

Ac. 15: 3. declaring c. of Gentiles
CONVERT, ED.

Ps. 51: 13. sinners be c. unto thee
 Is. 6: 10. lest c. and be healed
 60: 5. abundance of sea be c.
 Mat. 13: 15. be c. and heal. Mk. 4: 12.
 18: 3. c-d and become as children
 Lu. 22: 32. c. strengthen brethren
 Jn. 12: 40. be c. and I, Ac. 28: 27.
 Ac. 8: 19. Repent ye and be c.
 Ja. 5: 10. do err, and one c. him
CONVERTETH, ING.

Ps. 19: 7. law is perfect, c-g soul
 Ja. 5: 20. he which c-h a sinner
CONVERTS.

Is. 1: 27. her c. be redeemed with
CONVEY, ED.

1 K. 5: 9. I will c. them by sea
 Ne. 2: 7. c. me over till I come
 Jn. 6: 13. Jesus c-d himself away
CONVICTED.

Jn. 8: 9. c. by their conscience
CONVINCE, ED, ETH.
 Jb. 34: 12. none of you c-d Job
 Jn. 8: 46. Wh. of you c-h me of sin?
 18: 7. when come he will c.
 Ac. 18: 28. mightily c-d the Jews
 1 Co. 14: 24. he is c. of all, he
 Tit. 1: 9. be able to c. gainsayers
 Ja. 2: 9. c-d of law as transgressors
 Jude 15. to c. all that are ungodly
CONVOCATION.

Ex. 12: 16. a holy c., Le. 23: 2, 3.
 4: 7, 8, 21, 24, 27, 35, 36, 37.
 Nu. 28: 18, 25-29: 1, 7, 12.
 Nu. 28: 26. day of first-fr. holy c.
CONY, IES. See CONEY.

COOK, S.

Ge. 40: 17. was work of a c.
 18. 8: 13. daughters to be c-s
 9: 23. Samuel said to be c-s
 24. c. took up the shoulder

COOL. [Noun.]

Ge. 3: 8. walking in c. of day
 COOL. [Adjective.]
 Pr. 17: 17. is of a cool spirit
 COOL. [Verb.]

Lu. 16: 24. and c. my tongue
 CO'OS.

Ac. 21: 1. we came unto C.

COPIED.

1r. 25: 1. men of Hemeiah c.

COPING.

1 K. 7: 9. from foundation unto c.

COPPER.

Eze. 8: 27. two vessels of fine c.

COPPEKSMITH.

2 Ti. 4: 14. Alex. the c. did evil

COPULATION.

La. 15: 16. seed of c. go out
 17. skin whereon is seed of c.
 18. with whom lie with seed of c.

COPY.

De. 17: 18. write him c. of law
 Jos. 8: 32. c. of law of Moses

Eze. 4: 11. c. of letter sent, 6: 6.
 23. c. of Artax. letter was read
 7: 11. this is c. of letter Artax.

Eze. 8: 14. c. of a writing for, 8: 13.
 4: 8. Mordecai gave Hatach a c.

COR.

Eze. 45: 14. of a bath out of the c.

CORAL.

Jb. 28: 18. No mention made of c.

Eze. 27: 16. Syria thy merch. in c.

CORBAN.

Mk. 7: 11. It is C. that is, a gift

CORD.

Jos. 2: 15. let spies down by a c.

Jb. 30: 11. he hath loosed my c.

41: 1. draw out tongue with c.

Ec. 4: 12. threefold c. not broken

12: 6. Or ever silver c. be loosed

Mt. 2: 5. a c. by lot in the congr.

CORDS.

Ex. 35: 18. court and their c., 39:

40. Nu. 8: 26, 37-4: 26, 32.

Ju. 16: 13. Samson with new c.

14. c. upon arms became as flax

Ez. 1: 6. c. of fine linen and purple

Jb. 38: 8. If hidden in c. of afflict.

Ps. 2: 3. let us cast away their c.

118: 27. bind the sacrifice with c.

129: 4. hath cut c. of wicked

140: 5. proud have hid c. for me

Pr. 6: 22. holden with c. of his sins

Is. 5: 18. that draw inq. with c.

53: 20. nor any of c. be broken

54: 2. lengthen c. strengthen stakes

Ja. 10: 20. spoiled, my c. broken

38: 6. they let down Jere with c.

12. let them down by c.

13. they drew up Jere. with c.

Eze. 27: 24. chests bound with c.

Ho. 11: 4. I drew with c. of man

Jn. 2: 15. a scourge of small c.

CO'RE.

Jude 11. in gain saying of C.

CORIANDER.

Ex. 16: 31. like c. seed, Nt. 11: 7.

COR'INTH.

Ac. 18: 1. aft. these Paul came to C.

19: 1. pass whither Apollon was at C.

1 Co. 1: 2. ch. of God at C. them

sanctified in C. J., 2 Co. 1: 1.

2 Co. 1: 23. I came not as yet to C.

2 Ti. 4: 20. Erastus abode at C.

CORINTHIANS.

Ac. 18: 8. many of the C. believed

1 Co. 6: 11. O ye C. our mouth is

CORMO'ANT.

Le. 11: 17. have in abom. little owl

c. and great owl, De. 14: 17.

Is. 34: 21. c. possess it, Zoh. 2: 14.

CORN.

Ge. 41: 49. Jo. gath. c. as sand, 35:

57. came to Joseph to buy c.

42: 2. heard was c. in E., Ac. 7: 12:

19. carry c. for famine of your

43: 2. when they had eaten c.

Ex. 22: 6. stacks of c. be consumed

Le. 2: 16. priest burn beaten c.

23: 14. eat bread nor parched c.

Nu. 18: 27. as c. of threshing floor

De. 16: 9. begin-t to put sickle to c.

25: 4. not muzzle ox treadeth out

c., 1 Co. 9: 9. 1 Ti. 5: 18.

Jos. 6: 11. did eat of the old c., 12.

Ru. 2: 14. he reached her parched c.

8: 7. Boaz to lie down at heap of c.

18: 17. Take for breth. parched c.

25: 18. Abigail took of parched c.

28: 17: 28. they brought parched c.

2 K. 19: 26. as blasted c., Is. 37: 27.

Ne. 5: 2. we take up c. for them

3. that we might buy c.

10. might exact of them c.

Jb. 5: 26. as a shock of c. cometh

24: 6. reap ev. one his c. in field

39: 4. Their young grow up with c.

Ps. 66: 9. prepared them c.

13. valleys are covered with c.

72: 16. be handful of c. in the earth

78: 24. given of the c. of heaven

Pr. 11: 26. withhold. c. peo. curse

Is. 17: 5. harvest man gathereth c.

23: 28. Bread c. is bruised

62: 8. no more give thy c. to enem.

Eze. 36: 29. I will call for the c.

Ho. 2: 9. I will take away my c. in

10: 11. Ephr. loveth to tread out c.

14: 7. they shall revive as the c.

Jo. 1: 10. for the c. is wasted

17. barns broken, c. is withered

Am. 8: 5. new moon gone may sell c.

9: 9. I will sift Isr. as c. is sifted

Mk. 4: 28. after that the full c.

Jn. 12: 24. Exc. a c. of wheat fall

EARS OF CORN.

Ge. 41: 5. seven e.o.c. came up

Le. 2: 14. offer green e. o. c. dried

Ru. 2: 2. glean e. o. c. after him

2 K. 4: 42. brought full e. o. c. in

2 K. 24: 24. are cut off as e. o. c.

Mat. 12: 1. to pluck e. o. c., Mk.

2: 23. Lu. 6: 1.

CORN fields.

Mk. 2: 23. went through c. on sab-

bath day, Mat. 12: 1. Lu. 6: 1.

CORN with floor.

Is. 21: 10. my threshing and c. of

my f. [c. f.]

Ho. 9: 1. loved a reward on every

Standing CORN.

Ex. 22: 6. that s. c. be consumed

De. 23: 25. come into s.c. of neighb.

Ju. 15: 5. foxes into s.c. burn s.c.

CORN and wine.

Ge. 27: 28. G. give plenty of c.a.w.

37. with c.a.w. I sustained him

De. 7: 13. will bless thy c. a. w.

11: 14. mayest gath. in thy c.a.w.

12: 17. not eat tithe of c.a.w., 14: 23.

18: 13. after hast gath. thy c.a.w.

18: 4. give firstfr. of thy c. a. w.

28: 51. shall not leave thee c.w. or

33: 28. Jac. be upon land of c.a.w.

2 K. 18: 32. land of c.a.w., Is. 36: 17.

2 Ch. 31: 5. bro-t firstfr. of c.a.w.

32: 28. Storehouses for c. a. w.

Ne. 5: 11. restore part of c. w. a.

10: 39. offer. of c. of new w., 13: 5, 12.

Ps. 4: 7. than in time c.a.w. incr.

La. 2: 12. say, Where is c. a. w.?

Ho. 2: 8. knew not I gave her c.a.w.

22. earth shall hear the c.a.w.

7: 14. they assemble for c.a.w.

2 Jo. 12. I will send you c. a. w.

Flag. 1: 11. for drought on c.a.w.

Zeh. 8: 17. c. shall make young men

cheerful, a. new w. the maids

CORNELIUS.

Ac. 10: 1. man in Caesarea called C,

3: 17: 21, 22, 24, 30.

7. angel which spake to C.

25. C. met Peter, fell at his feet

31. C. thy prayer is heard

CORNER.

Le. 21: 5. neth. shave c. of beard

2 Ch. 28: 24. made altars in ev. c.

Ps. 118: 22. become head stone of c.

Pr. 7: 8. Passing near her c.

12. she lieth in wait at every c.

21. q. better to dwell in c. 26: 24.

Is. 80: 20. thy teachers not into c.

Je. 31: 38. city be built to gate of c.

48: 45. devour the c. of Moab

51: 26. shall not take stone for a c.

Eze. 48: 21. in every c. of court

Am. 8: 12. in Sama. in c. of a bed

Zeh. 10: 4. Out of him came c.

Mat. 21: 42. stone rejected, same is

become head of c., Ps. 118: 22.

Mk. 12: 10. Lu. 20: 17. Ac. 4: 11.

1 Pe. 2: 7.

Ac. 23: 26. this was not done in a c.

CORNER gate.

2 K. 14: 13. from gate of Ephraim

unto the c. g., 2 Ch. 26: 23.

2 Ch. 26: 9. towers at Jerus. at c.g.

Zeh. 14: 10. land be inhab. to c.g.

CORNER stone, s.

Jb. 38: 6. who laid the c. s. thereof

Ps. 144: 12. our dau-s may be as c-s

Is. 28: 16. precious c.s., 1 Pe. 2: 6.

Ep. 2: 20. C. being the chief c.s.

CORNERS.

Ex. 26: 12. put rings in four c. of

ark, 26: 27: 4-31: 3, 13.

26: 23. boards make for c., 38: 28.

27: 2. horns upon four c., 38: 2.

Le. 19: 9. shalt not reap c., 23: 22.

27. sh. not round c. of your heads

Nu. 24: 17. smite the c. of Moab

De. 32: 26. I will scatter th. in ut-

termost c., 26: 23, -49: 32.

Eze. 7: 2. and is come upon four c.

45: 19. blood upon 4 c., 43: 20.

46: 21. pass by four c. of court

Zph. 9: 15. as c. of the altars

Mat. 6: 5. they love to pray in c.

Ac. 10: 11. sheet knit at 4 c., 11: 1.

Re. 7: 1. angels standing on four c.

CORNET, S.

Ex. 19: 13. c. sound. long come

28: 6: 5. David played on c-s

1 Ch. 15: 28. ark with sound of c.

2 Ch. 15: 14. shouting with c-s

Ps. 93: 6. with c. make joyful noise

150: 4: 3. Praise him with c.

Da. 3: 5. what time ye hear c., 15.

10. made decree, ev. man hear c.

Ho. 5: 8. Blow ye the c. in Gibeah

2 Jo. 2: 11. Blow ye the c. in Zion

CORPSE, S.

2 K. 19: 35. all dead c-s, Is. 37: 36.

Na. 3: 10. no end of c-s. stumble on c-s

Mk. 6: 23. disci. took John's c.

CORPULENT.

Je. 50: 7: 11. grown c. as a heifer

CORRECT.

Ps. 89: 11. dost c. man for iniquity

94: 10. chasti. heathen, sh. not be

Pr. 29: 17. c. thy son, and he [c.]

Je. 2: 10. own wickedn. sh. c. thee

10: 24. O L. c. me, but with judgm.

80: 11. c. thee in measure, 46: 28.

CORRECTED, ETH.

Jb. 6: 17. happy is man whom G-e-h

Pr. 8: 12. whom L. loveth, he c-h

29: 19. serv. not be c. by words

He. 12: 9. had fathers which c-d us
CORRECTION.

Jb. 37: 13. rain, whether for c. or
Pr. 3: 11. my son despise not his c.
7: 22 He goeth as a fool to the c.
15: 10. c. grieveth to him th. forw. k.
† 32. refuseneth c. despiseth soul
† 22: 15. rod of c. drive it from him
23: 13. Withhold not c. fr. child
Je. 2: 30. your chil. received no c.
5: 3. they refused to receive c.
7: 28. This nation receiveth not c.
Ho. 6: 1. I have been c. of them
Ho. 1: 12. hast establ. them for c.
Zph. 3: 2. she received not c.
2 Th. 8: 16. scripture profit. for c.
CORRUPT. [Adjective.]
Ge. 6: 11. earth also was c., 12.
Ju. 2: 19. was dead they were c.
Jb. 17: 1. My breath is c. my
Ps. 14: 1. They are c., 58: 1-78: 8.
83: 5. My wounds are c.
Pr. 26: 26. as a c. spring
Eze. 20: 44. according to c. doings
22: 11. c. In her Inordinate love
Da. 2: 9. prepared c. words
Mal. 1: 4. cursed th. sacr. c. thing
Mat. 7: 17. c. tree bring evil fruit
18. nor c. tree good fr., Lu. 6: 43
12: 33. make tree c. and fruit c.
Ep. 4: 22. put off the old man c.
20. let no c. communication
1 Th. 6: 5. disputings of c. minds
2 Th. 3: 8. men of c. minds
CORRUPT. [Verb.]
De. 4: 16. lest ye c. yourselves, 25.
31: 29. after my death ye will c.
Da. 11: 17. give him the dau. to c.
† 17. shall he c. by flatteries
Mal. 2: 3. I will c. your seed
Mat. 6: 19. moth and rust doth c., 20.
1 Co. 15: 33. evil communica. c.
2 Co. 2: 17. many that c. the word
Jude 10. In those things they c.
Re. 11: 18. them that c. earth
19: 2. great whore did c. earth
CORRUPTED, ETH, ING.
Ge. 6: 12. for all flesh had c. his
Ex. 8: 24. the land was c.
33: 7. get thee down, thy people
have c., De. 9: 12-32: 5.
Ju. 2: 19. c-d more than fathers
Eze. 16: 47. wast c. more than
28: 17. thou hast c. thy wisdom
Da. 11: 17. give him dau. c-h her
Ho. 9: 9. have deeply c. themes, as
Am. 1: 11. and c-d his compassions
Zph. 8: 7. they rose early and c.
Mal. 2: 8. ye have c. cov. of Levi
Lu. 12: 33. where no moth c-h
2 Co. 7: 2. we have c. no man
11: 3. lest minds be c. fr. simple.
Ja. 5: 2. your riches are c.
CORRUPTERS.
Is. 1: 4. chilliren that are c.
Je. 6: 28. iron, they are all c.
CORRUPTIBLE.
Ro. 1: 23. image like to c. man
1 Co. 9: 25. to obtain a c. crown
15: 53. this c. must put on incor.
1 Pe. 1: 18. not redeemed with c.
23. born again not of c. seed
3: 4. in that which is not c.
CORRUPTION.
Le. 22: 25. their c. is in them
2 K. 22: 13. on right of mount of c.
Jb. 17: 14. to c. Thou my father
Ps. 16: 10. neither suffer Holy One
to see c., Ac. 2: 27-13: 35.
49: 9. live for ever, and not see c.
Is. 88: 17. hast deliv. from pit of c.
Da. 10: 8. my comeliness into c.
Jon. 2: 6. hast brought my life fr. c.
Ac. 2: 31. neither his flesh did see c.
13: 34. no more to return to c.
36. David laid to his fa-s saw c.
37. whom God raised saw no c.

Ro. 1: 21. deliv. from bondage of c.
1 Co. 15: 42. is sown in c. raised in
50. neither c. inherit incorrup.
Ga. 6: 8. shall of all flesh reap c.
2 Pe. 1: 4. escaped the c. that is
2: 12. perish in their own c.
19. they are the servants of c.
CORRUPTLY.

2 Ch. 37: 2. the people did yet c.
Ne. 1: 7. We have dealt c. ag. thee
COSAM.

Lu. 8: 28. Addi son of C.
COST. [Noun.]

2 S. 19: 42. eaten at all of king's c?
1 Ch. 21: 24. nor burnt off without c.
Lu. 14: 28. and counteth c.
COST. [Verb.]

2 S. 24: 24. nor offer that c. noth.
COSTLINESS.

Re. 18: 19. ships made rich by her c.
COSTLY.

1 K. 5: 17. they brought c. stones
7: 9. All these were of c. stones
10. foundation was of c. stones
11. and above were c. stones
Jn. 12: 3. took spikenard, very c.
1 Th. 2: 9. not with c. array
COTES.

2 Ch. 32: 28. Hez. made c. for flocks
COTTAGE, S.

Is. 1: 8. dau. of Zion is left as a c.
24: 20. earth be removed like c.
Zph. 2: 6. sea coast be c-s for sheph.
COUCH, ES.

Ge. 49: 4. Reuben went to my c.
Jb. 7: 13. I say, my c. shall ease
Ps. 6: 6. I water my c. with tears
Am. 8: 12. In Damascus in a c.
6: 4. that stretch upon their c-s
Lu. 5: 19. let him down with his c.
24. Arise, take up thy c. and go
Ac. 5: 15. they laid sick on c-s
COUCH, ED.

Ge. 49: 9. Judah c-d as a lion
Nu. 24: 9. He c-d he lay as a lion
Jb. 88: 40. When they c. in dens
COUCHETH, ING.

Ge. 49: 14. Issa. as c-g down
De. 33: 13. for deep that c-h beneath
Eze. 25: 5. make Ammonites a c-g
COULD, EST. [place]

Ge. 27: 1. Isaac old, he c. not see
Ex. 8: 18. to bring lice, but c. not
1 S. 8: 2. Eli's eyes dim, he c. not
1 K. 14: 4. Ahijah c. not see [see
2 K. 8: 26. break to k. but c. not
1 Ch. 21: 30. Da. c. not go bef. it
2 Ch. 13: 7. Rehob. c. not withs. th.
Ps. 37: 36. but he c. not be found
Is. 6: 4. c. been done more to viney?
Je. 8: 5. hast done evil as thou c-d
15: 1. my mind c. not be tow. peo.
Eze. 16: 28. c-t not be satisfied
Jon. 1: 13. bring it to land, but c.
Mk. 6: 19. Herodias would have
killed him but she c. not
9: 18. and they c. not, Lu. 9: 40.
14: 8. She hath done what she c.
Jn. 21: 25. world c. not contain
Ac. 13: 39. c. not be justified by law
COULTER, S.

1 S. 18: 20. I sr. to sharpen each his
21. they had a file for their c. [c.
COUNCIL, S.

2 S. 23: 123. Da. set Benaiah over c.
Ps. 68: 27. princes of Judah and c.
Mat. 6: 22. Baca in danger of c.
10: 17. deliv. up to c-s, Mk 18: 9.
12: 14. Pharisees held a c.
26: 59. c. accept false wit., Mk. 14:
Mk. 15: 1. c. found Jesus [55.
Lu. 22: 65. led Jesus into their c.
Jn. 11: 47. priests gath. c., Ac. 6: 21.
Ac. 4: 15. com-d to go out of c.
6: 27. and set them before c.
34. stood up in c. a Pharisee
c. started from c. rejoicing

Ac. 6: 12. brought Stephen to c.
15. all in c. looking on him
22: 30. com-ed their c. to appear
28: 1. Paul beholding the c.
6. he cried out in c. Men
15. ye with c. signify to captain
20. Paul to morrow into c.
28. brought him into their c.
24: 20. inv in me, while before a
25: 12. Festus conferred with c.
COUNSEL.

Ex. 18: 19. I will give thee c.
Nu. 27: 21. Eleazar ask c. for him
31: 16. c. of Balaam to trespass
De. 32: 28. a nation void of c.
Jos. 8: 14. asked not c. at Lord
Ju. 20: 7. give here your c.
2 S. 15: 31. c. of Ahiath, foolishness
34. mayest defeat the c. of A.
18: 23. all c. of Ahiath, with Da.
17: 14. L. defeated c. of Ahiath.
20: 18. sh. surely ask c. of Ahiath
1 K. 1: 12. let me give thee c.
12: 8. forsook c. of old men, 13.
2 Ch. 10: 8, 13.
14. c. of the young men, 9.
28. took c. made calves of gold
2 K. 6: 8. took c. with his servants
18: 20. c. for war, Is. 38: 5.
1 Ch. 10: 13. Saul died for ask. c.
2 Ch. 22: 5. Ahabiah after their c.
25: 16. Art made of king's c.
30: 3. king taken c. to keep pass.
33. assembly took c. to keep
33: 3. Hez. took c. with p'inces
Eze. 10: 3. acc. to c. of my lord
18: 8. according to c. of p'inces
Ne. 4: 15. brought c. to nought
Jb. 6: 13. c. of forward headlong
10: 3. shine on c. A word
12: 13. he hath c. and undena.
21: 16. c. of wick. is far, 22: 18.
38: 2. darkeneth c. by words?
42: 3. hideth c., without knowl?
Ps. 1: 1. not in c. of ungodly
14: 6. shamed the c. of poor
16: 7. bless L. hath given me c.
20: 4. the Lord fulfil all thy c.
81: 13. while they took c. ag. me
88: 10. c. of heathen to naught
55: 14. We took sweet c. together
64: 2. from secret c. of wicked
73: 24. shalt guide me with thy c.
86: 13. crafty c. against thy people
108: 13. waited not for his c. but
43. provoked him with their c.
107: 11. contemned c. of M. High
Pr. 8: 14. c. is mine, and wisdom
11: 14. Where no c. is, peo. fall
12: 15. hearkeneth to c. is wise
16: 22. With. c. purposes disapp.
19: 20. Hear c. receive instruction
20: 5. c. in man like deep water
18. Every purpose establ. by c.
21: 30. no wisdom nor c. ag. L.
24: 6. by wise c. shalt make war
27: 9. sweet. of friend by hearty c.
Is. 5: 19. c. of H. One draw nigh
7: 5. taken evil c. against thee
11: 2. spirit of c. rest upon him
19: 13. I will destroy c. of Egypt
11. c. of counsellors brutish
28: 8. taken this c. against Tyre?
28: 29. L. which is wonderful in c.
29: 15. seek deep to hide c. fr. L.
40: 13. who of his c. taught
44: 26. performeth c. of his messen.
Je. 18: 18. nor c. perish from wise
33. knowest all their c. ag. me
19: 7. make void the c. of Judah
83: 10. mighty God, great in c.
89: 15. if I give c. wilt thou not
49: 17. c. is perished from prudent
30. king of Bab. taken c. ag. you
Eze. 7: 26. c. perish from ancients
11: 2. give wicked c. in this city

Isa. 18: 10. not be in c. of my peo.
De. 2: 14. Daniel answered with c.
Ho. 4: 12. my peo. ask c. at stocks
Mal. 4: 12. neither understand his c.
Zech. 6: 13. c. of peace betw. both
Mat. 23: 15. Pharisees took c. how
27: 1. chief priests and elders of
 people took c. against Jesus
7: took c. and bought potters
28: 12. taken c. they gave money
Mk. 8: 6. took c. ag. Jes. Jn. 11:53.
Lu. 23: 51. not conspired to c. of
 Jn. 18: 14. now Caiaphas gave c.
Ac. 4: 28. thy c. determined bef.
5: 33. they took c. to slay them
38: If this c. of men, it will come
9: 33. Jews took c. to kill him
27: 12. soldiers c. to kill prisoners
Ep. 1: 11. after c. of his own will
He. 6: 17. immutability of his c.
COUNSEL of God, or Lord.
Ju. 18: 5. they said, Ask c. o. G.
20: 8. chil. of Ier. asked c. o. G. 23.
18: 14. 37. Saul asked c. o. G.
Ps. 33: 11. c. o. L. stand, Pr. 19:21.
Is. 19: 17. because of the c. o. L.
Ja. 28: 18. who hath stood in c. o. L.
49: 30. Theref. hear c. o. L., 50:45.
Lu. 7: 30. Lawyers rejected c. o. G.
Ac. 2: 23. by determinate c. o. G.
20: 27. to declare all c. o. G.

My COUNSEL. [c.]

2 Ch. 26: 16. not hearkened unto m.
Jb. 29: 21. men kept silence at m. c.
Ps. 119: 7. 24. the men of m. c.
Pr. 1: 25. set at nought m. c.
30: they would none of m. c.
Is. 46: 10. m. c. shall stand, I will
 11. execu. m. c. from far country
Je. 23: 22. If they had stood in m. c.
Da. 4: 27. O king, let m. c. be

OWN COUNSEL.

Jb. 18: 7. his o. c. cast down
Ho. 10: 6. far be ashamed of his o. c.
Take COUNSEL.
Na. 6: 7. Come now, let us t. c.
Ps. 2: 2. rulers t. c. against Lord
2: 10. How long t. c. in my soul
71: 10. that wait for my soul, t. c.
Is. 8: 10. t. c. it come to nought
16: 3. t. c. execute judgment
30: 1. that t. c. but not of me
46: 21. Tell ye, let them t. c.

COUNSELS.

Vb. 37: 12. it is turned by his c.
Ps. 5: 10. let them fall by own c.
81: 12. walked in their own c.
Pr. 1: 5. shall attain unto wise c.
12: 5. c. of wicked are deceit
22: 20. I writ. excellent things in c.
1a. 26: 1. c. of old are faithfulness
47: 13. wearied in mult. of thy c.
Je. 7: 24. In c. of their evil heart
Ho. 11: 6. devour ben. of own c.
MI. 6: 16. In c. of house of Ahab
1 Co. 4: 5. make manif. c. of heart

COUNSEL, LED.

28: 16: 23. which Athithophel o-d
17: 7. that Athith. o-d is not good
11: I c. that all Israel be gath.
15: Athith. did c. and thus I o-d. 27.
2 Ch. 26: 16. G. hath c. to destroy
Jb. 23: 3. How hast thou c. him
Ps. 32: 7. I. I will c. thee
Ac. 8: 2. I c. thee to keep king's com-t
Re. 8: 1. I c. thee to buy of me gold

COUNSELLOR.

28: 15: 12. David's c., 1 Ch. 27: 33.
1 Ch. 26: 14. Zechariah a wise c.
27: 23. Jonathan was a c.
2 Ch. 23: 3. Athaliah was his c.
1a. 8: 3. Lord taketh away c.
5: 6. be called Wonderful, c.
40: 13. who being his c. hath
41: 28. for I beheld, was no c.
MI. 4: 9. Is thy c. perished?
Na. 1: 11. out of thee a wicked c.

Mk. 15: 43. Joseph a c., Lu. 26:5a.
Ro. 11: 34. who hath been his c.

COUNSELLORS.

2 Ch. 22: 4. c. after father's death
Ex. 4: 5. hired c. against them
7: 14. art sent of king and his c.
15: king and c. fully offered
28: extended mercy to me bef. c.
8: 25. gold king and c. offered
Jb. 8: 14. at rest with c. of earth
12: 17. leadeth c. away spoiled
Ps. 119: 24. thy testimonies my c.
Pr. 11: 14. mult. of c. safety, 24: 6.
12: 20. to c. of peace is joy
15: 22. In mult. of c. established
Is. 1: 26. restore thy c. as at begin.
19: 11. wise c. of Pha. brutish
Da. 8: 24. said to c. Did we not cast
27: the king's c. saw these men
4: 36. my c. sought unto me
6: 7. all the c. have consulted

COUNT. [Noun.]

Ex. 12: 4. your c. for the lamb
COUNT. [Verb.]
Le. 19: 23. c. fruit as uncircum.
23: 15. c. from morrow after
25: 27. let c. years of sale, 52.
Nu. 23: 10. can c. dust of Jacob
18: 1: 16. c. not me dau. of Belial
Jb. 19: 15. malde c. me stranger
31: 4. Doth not he c. all my steps
Ps. 87: 6. L. c. when he writeth
189: 18. If I c. th. more than sand
22: I c. them my enemies

MI. 6: 11. Shall I c. them pure
Ac. 20: 24. neither c. I my life der
Ph. 8: 8. I c. all loss, c. but dung
13: I c. not to have apprehended
2 Th. 1: 11. c. you worthy of call.
3: 15. c. him not as an enemy
1 Ti. 6: 1. c. masters worthy of
Phm. 17: If thou c. me a partner
Ja. 1: 2. c. it joy when ye fall
5: 11. we c. happy which endure
2 Pe. 2: 13. c. it pleasure to riot
3: 9. as some men c. slackness
Re. 13: 18. c. number of beast

COUNTED.

Ge. 15: 6. c. it to him for righte, Ps.
106: 31. Ro. 4: 3. Ga. 3: 6.
30: 33. be c. stolen with me
81: 15. Are we not c. strangers
Le. 26: 31. c. as fields of country
Nu. 18: 30. c. unto Lev. as increase
1 K. 1: 21. I and Sol. be c. offend.
3: 8. cannot be c. for multitude
1 Ch. 21: 6. Benjamin c. he not
28: 24. c. by names by their polls
Ne. 13: 13. were c. faithful
Jb. 18: 3. Wheref. we c. as beasts
41: 29. Darts are c. as stubble
Pa. 44: 22. we are c. as sheep
88: 4. c. with them go to the pit
Pr. 17: 14. be c. a curse to him
27: 14. be c. a curse to him
Is. 5: 28. hoods be c. like flint
32: 15. field be c. for a forest
38: 18. where is he c. towers
40: 15. nations c. as small dust
17: nations c. less than nothing
Ho. 8: 12. were c. as strange thing
Mat. 14: 5. c. him proph., Mk. 11:32.
Lu. 21: 36. be c. worthy to escape
Ac. 6: 41. rejoicing were c. worthy
19: 19. burned books, c. price
Ro. 2: 26. unci. be c. for circum.
4: 3. c. unto him for righteousness
5: his faith is c. for righteousness
9: 8. children of prom. c. for seed
Ph. 8: 7. those I c. loss for Christ
2 Th. 1: 5. be c. worthy of kingd.
1 Ti. 1: 12. that he c. me faithful
5: 17. elders c. worthy of double
He. 8: 3. c. worthy of more glory
7: 6. he whose descent is not c.
10: 29. c. blood of eccl. unholy
 See ACCOUNTED.

COUNTETH, ING.

Jb. 19: 11. c-h me of enem. 38:10
Ec. 7: 27. c-g one by one, to find
Lu. 14: 28. first, and c-h the cost
COUNTENANCE. [Verb.]
Ex. 23: 7. Neither c. a poor man
COUNTENANCE, S.
Ge. 4: 5. Cain was wroth, c. fell
24: 16. damsel was of good c.
31: 2. Jacob beheld c. of Laban
5: father's c. not toward me
Nu. 6: 26. L. lift his c. upon thee
De. 28: 50. a nation of fierce c.
Ju. 18: 6. his c. like c. of angel
18: 1: 18. her c. no more sad
16: 7. Look not on his c. or height
12: Da. was of beautiful c., 17:42.
25: 3. Abigail 28: 14: 27. Tamar
28: 23: 7: 21. slew a man of c.
2 K. 5: 7: 1. Naaman lifted in c.
8: 11. settled his c. on Hazael
Ne. 2: 2. Why is thy c. sad
3: why not c. sad, when city
Jb. 14: 20. thou changeest his c.
29: 24. light of my c. east not d-n
Ps. 4: 6. lift light of thy c. upon us
10: 4. thro. pride of c. not seek G.
11: 7. c. doth behold upright
21: 6. made him glad with thy c.
42: 5. praise him for help of c.
11: who is health of my c., 48: 5
44: 3. light of thy c. did save them
80: 16. perish at rebuke of thy c.
89: 15. walk, O L. in light of thy c.
90: 8. secret sins in light of thy c.
Pr. 15: 13. maketh a ch. cruel c.
16: 15. In light of king's c. is life
25: 23. so angry c. a backbiting
27: 17. so man sharpeneth c. of
Ec. 7: 3. by sadness of c. heart is
Can. 2: 14. see c. thy c. is comely
5: 15. his c. is as Lebanon
Is. 8: 13. man eminent in c.
9: c. doth witness against them
Eze. 6: 7. 35. be troubled in their c.
Da. 1: 13. let our c-s be looked upon
15: their o-s appeared fairer
5: 6. king's c. was changed
8: 13. king of feres c. stand up
Mat. 8: 16. as hypocrites, of sad c.
28: 3. c. like lightning, Lu. 9:29.
Ac. 2: 28. full of joy with thy c.
2 Co. 8: 7. not behold Moses, for c.
Re. 1: 16. c. was as sun shineth

See CHANGED.**COUNTERVAIL.**

Es. 7: 4. not c. king's damage
COUNTRIES.
Ge. 26: 3. unto thy seed these c., 4.
41: 57. all c. came to buy corn
Jos. 13: 32. c. wh. Moses did distrib.
14: 1. c. chil. of Israel inherited
2 K. 18: 35. Who among all c. that
1 Ch. 22: 5. house of glory through c.
2 Ch. 20: 29. fear of G. on all those c.
84: 33. abom. out of all the c.
Eze. 6: 3. fear, because of people of c.
41: 40. kings which ruled over all c.
Ps. 110: 6. wound over many c.
Is. 8: 9. give ear ye of far c.
Je. 23: 3. I will gather my flock
 out of all c., 8-32: 37.
28: 8. prophesied against many c.
Eze. 6: 5. Jerusalem in midst of c.
6: changed statutes more than c.
6: 8. when scattered through c.
11: 6. tho. I scattered them among
 c. little sanctuary in c. [34:41.
17: assemble you out of c., 20:
12: 15. disperse them in the c.,
20: 23-29: 12-36: 19: 24.
20: 32. as families of the c.
22: 4. a mocking to all c.
25: 7. cause thee to perish out of c.
29: 12. disperse through c., 30:19.
35: 10. These two c. shall be mine
Da. 9: 7. all the c. whither driven

Da. 11: 40. he shall enter into c.
41. many c. be overthrow
42. forth his hand upon the c.
Zeh. 10: 9. remember me in fr. c.
Lu. 21: 21. that are in c. enter
COUNTRY.

Ge. 19: 28. smoke of c. went
24: 4. thou shalt go unto my c.
29: 26. not be so done in our c.
30: 25. that I may go unto my c.
84: 2. Shechem prince of c.
36: 6. into c. from face of Jacob
42: 3. lord of c. said unto us
Nu. 15: 13. all born in c. shall do
32: 4. c. Lord smote before Israel
De. 4: 43. Bezer in the plain c.
26: 3. come into c. Lord sware
Jos. 2: 2. to search out the c., 3.
6: 27. fame noised through all c.
7: 2. Go up and view the c.
19: 51. made end of dividing c.
Ju. 8: 28. c. in quietness 40 years
11: 21. Israel possessed that c.
16: 24. the destroyer of our c.
Ru. 1: 2. came into c. of Moab
22. returned out of c. of Moab
28: 15: 23. all the c. wept
18: 8. battle scattered over all c.
21: 14. Saul buried they in c.
1 K. 20: 27. Syrians filled the c.
2 K. 8: 20. c. filled with water
18: 35. deliv. c. out of mine hands
Ne. 12: 28. out of the plain c.
Is. 1: 7. c. is desolate, cities burnt
20: 16. inhabitants of this c.
22: 18. like a ball in a large c.
Je. 2: 7. bro't you into plentiful c.
22: 10. not see his native c.
26. into c. wh. ye were not born
31: 8. bring them from north c.
48: 21. judgment upon plain c.
50: 9. an assembly from north c.
51: 14. slain of all the c.

Eze. 20: 38. bring them forth of c.
26: 9. glory of c. Beth-jeshimoth
32: 15. c. shall be desolate [c.
47: 22. be unto you as born in the
Jon. 4: 2. when yet in my c.
Mt. 1: 1. inhab. of c. of flocks
Mat. 8: 28. c. of the Gergesenes
9: 31. his fame in all that c.
14: 35. into all that c.
Mk. 6: 1. c. of Gadarenes, Lu. 8: 26.
5: 10. not send them out of c.
14. told it in the c., Lu. 8: 34.
6: 36. into c. round, Lu. 9: 12.
5. 6. into villages or c.
15: 21. coming out of c., Lu. 28: 26.
16: 12. walked and went into c.
Lu. 2: 8. in the same c. shepherds
3: 3. into all the c. about Jordan
4: 37. place of c. round about
8: 37. c. of Gadarenes round
15: 15. joined to citizen of that c.
Jn. 11: 54. unto c. near wilderness
55. many went out of the c.
Ac. 4: 36. Levite of c. of Cyprus
12: 20. their c. was nourished
18: 23. over all c. of Galatia
27: 27. they drew near to rome c.
He. 11: 9. as in a strange c.

14. plainly that they seek a c.
15. been mindful of that c.
16. desire better c. a heavenly
Far COUNTRY.
Jos. 9: 6. We be come from f. c., 9.
1 K. 8: 41. out of a f. c., 2 Ch. 8: 32.
2 K. 20: 14. They are come from a
f. c. even Babylon, Is. 39: 3.
Pr. 26: 25. so good news from f. c.
Is. 18: 5. from f. c. to destr. land
46: 11. executeth counsel fr. f. c.
Je. 4: 16. watchers come from f. c.
6: 20. sweet came from a f. c.
8: 19. them that dwell in f. c.
Mat. 21: 33. househ. went into a f.
c., Mk. 12: 1. Lu. 20: 9

Mat. 25: 14. as man trav-ginto f. c.
Lu. 16: 13. his journey into f. c.
19: 12. nobleman went into f. c.

OWN COUNTRY.

Le. 16: 29. whether one of your o. c., 17: 15-24: 22.

1 K. 10: 13. she went to her o. c.
11: 21. that I may go to my o. c.
22: 36. proclaim. ev. man to his o. c.
Je. 51: 9. every one into his o. c.
Mat. 2: 12. depart. into their o. c.
18: 54. into his o. c. he taught,
Mk. 6: 1. [Lu. 4: 24.
57. save in his o. c., Mk. 6: 4.
Mk. 6: 1. he came into his o. c.
Jn. 4: 44. proph. no honour in c.
Thy COUNTRY. [o. c.]

Ge. 12: 1. Abram, get thee out of
t. c., Ac. 7: 3.
82: 9. Return to t. c. and kindred
Nu. 20: 17. Let us pass thro. t. c.
Jon. 1: 8. what is t. c.? of what
Lu. 4: 23. do also here in t. c.

COUNTRY villages.

1 S. 6: 18. of fenced cities and c.v.

COUNTRYMEN.

2 Co. 11: 26. in perils by mine own c.

1 Th. 2: 14. suff. things of your c.

COUPLE.

2 S. 13: 6. make me c. of cakes

16: 1. met Da. with a c. of asses

Is. 21: 7. with c. of horsemen, 9.

COUPLE. [Verb.]

Ex. 26: 6. shalt c. the curtains, 9.

11. taches to c. tent, 38: 18.

39: 4. shoulder pieces to c. ephod

COUPLED, ETH.

Ex. 26: 3. the five curtains be c.,

38: 10, 13, 16.

10. of curtain wh. c-h the second

34. two boards sh. be c., 36: 29.

38: 4. by two edges was it c.

1 Pe. 3: 2. convers. c-d with fear

COUPLING, S.

Ex. 26: 4. fr. selvedge in c., 36: 11.

4. in c. of second, 38: 11, 12.

10. is outmost in the c., 36: 17.

28: 27. over sg. other c., 39: 20.

2 Ch. 34: 11. buy timber for c-s

COVERAGE.

Jos. 2: 11. nor any c. in any

2 Ch. 15: 8. took c. put away idols

19: 11. take c. and do, and L.

Is. 44: 14. he taketh c. for hims.

Da. 11: 25. stir up his c. against k.

Ac. 28: 15. thanked God, took c.

Good COURAGE.

Nu. 18: 20. be of g. c. and bring

De. 31: 6. Be strong, and of g. c., 7, 23.

Jos. 1: 6, 9, 18-10: 25. 1 Ch.

22: 13-28: 20.

2 S. 10: 12. of g. c. let us play the

men, 1 Ch. 19: 13. Ex. 10: 4.

Is. 41: 6. [31: 24.

Ps. 27: 14. Wait on L., be of g. c.,

COURAGEOUS, LY.

Jos. 1: 7. be c., 23: 6. 2 Ch. 32: 7.

2 S. 18: 28. fear not, be c. valiant

2 Ch. 19: 11. Deal c-y and L. shall be

Am. 2: 16. he that is c. shall flee

COURSE.

1 Ch. 27: 1. chief fathers of ev. c.

28: 1. ministered to king by c.

2 Ch. 5: 11. priests not wait by c.

Ex. 8: 11. they sung together, by c.

Ps. 82: 5. foundations out of c.

Je. 8: 6. ev. one turned to his c.

23: 10. their c. is evil, and their

Lu. 1: 5. Zach. was of the c. of

8. executed in order of his c.

Ac. 18: 25. as John fulfilled his c.

16: 11. came with straight c., 21: 1.

20: 24. finish my c. with joy

21: 7. when we had finished our c.

1 Co. 14: 27. by three, that by c.

Ep. 2: 2. acc. to c. of this world

2 Th. 8: 1. word may have free c.

2 Ti. 4: 7. I have finished my c.
Ja. 3: 6. on fire the c. of nature
COURSES.

Ju. 5: 20. stars in their c. fought

1 K. 5: 14. Leb. 10,000 a month by c.

1 Ch. 28: 6. the Levites into c.

27: 1. served k. in any master of c.

28: 13. c. of priests, 21. 2 Ch. 35: 4.

2 Ch. 8: 14. Sol. appt. c. of priests

28: 8. Jehoiada dismissed not c.

31: 2. Hez. appt. c. of the priests

35: 10. Levites stood in their c.

Ex. 6: 18. set Levites in their c.

See WATERCOURSE, s.

COURT.

Ex. 27: 9. c. of tabern. hangings

for c., 36: 17-38: 9-39: 40.

12. breadth of c., 13: 18. length

10. pins of c., 35: 18-38: 20, 31.

40: 8. thou shalt set up the c.

Le. 6: 16. in c. of tab. shall eat it, 26.

2 S. 17: 18. king had well in his c.

1 K. 8: 64. ming hallow middle of c.

2 K. 20: 4. afore Is. was gone into c.

2 Ch. 4: 9. made c. of the priests

20: 5. Jehosh. stood before new c.

24: 21. they stood Zech. in c. of L.

29: 16. brought unclean into c.

Ex. 5: 1. Esther stood in inner c.

6: 4. k. said, Who is in the c.?

s. Behold Haman standeth in c.

Is. 34: 13. dragons, a c. for owls

36: 17. shall be c. for feeds [hou.

Je. 19: 14. Jere. stood in c. of L.'s

28: 2. Stand in c. of L.'s house

32: 4. Jere. prophet was shut in c.

of prison, 38: 1-39: 15. [13.

38: 6. Jere. Into the dungeon in c.,

Ex. 8: 7. bro't me to door of c., 16.

10: 3. cloud filled the inner c.

40: 17. outward c., 42: 1-46: 21.

28. brought me to inner c., 43: 5

44: 10. go forth into outer c.

21. ent. into inner c., 17, 27.

45: 19. put blood upon gate of c.

46: 21. in ev. corner of c. was c.

Am. 7: 13. It is the king's c.

Ac. 16: 17. drew Paul Into the c.

17: 22. Paul stood in c. of Areop.

19: 38. the c. days are kept

Ph. 1: 13. bonds in Caesar's c.

Re. 11: 2. c. without the temple

COURTS.

2 K. 21: 5. built altars for host of

heaven in two c., 2 Ch. 38: 5.

23: 12. altars in 2 c. Josiah brake

1 Ch. 28: 28. office to wait in c.

28: 6. Solomon shall build my c.

12. gave Solomon pattern of c.

2 Ch. 28: 5. all people be in c.

Ne. 13: 7. chamber in c. of house of

Ps. 65: 4. that he dwell in thy c.

84: 2. soul fainteth for c. of Lord

92: 13. flourish in c. of our God

96: 8. bring off. come into his c.

100: 4. Enter his c. with praise

116: 19. pay my vows in c. of L.'s

136: 2. Ye that stand in c. of God

Is. 1: 12. this to tread my c.?

62: 9. sh. drink in c. of my hol.

Eze. 9: 7. fill the c. with the slain

Zech. 3: 7. judge my house, keep my c.

Lu. 7: 25. live delic. in king's c.

COURTEOUS, LY.

Ac. 27: 3. Julius c-y entreated Paul

28: 7. Publius lodged us c-y

1 Pe. 3: 8. breth., be pitiful, be c.

COURTIER.

Jn. 4: 14. a certain c. whose son

COUSIN, S.

Lu. 1: 36. thy c. Elis. hath conceiv

58. her c-s heard how L.

COVENANT.

Ge. 9: 12. This is the token of the

c., 13, 17-17: 11.

17: 4. my c. is with thee

13. my c. shall be in your flesh

Ge. 17:14. soul cut off, broken my c.
 Ex. 31: 16. ab. for a perpetual c.
 24: 28. wrote upon tables the c.
 Le. 26: 15. but ye break my c.
 Nu. 26: 12. I give my c. of peace
 13. c. of an everl. priesthood
 De. 4: 13. he declared his c.
 23. lest ye forget c. of the Lord
 31. Lord not forget c. of fathers
 9: 9. to receive tables of c.
 11. Lord gave me tables of c.
 15. two tables of the c. were
 29: 1. These are the words of c.
 12. thou shouldest enter into c.
 21. acc. to all the cures of c.
 25. ye have forsaken the c.
 31: 20. they will break my c.
 Ju. 2: 1. I will never break my c.
 18: 20. 8. servant into c. of Lord
 1 K. 19: 10. Israel forsaken c., 14.
 20: 34. I will send thee with this c.
 2 K. 18: 23. bec. of his c. with Ab.
 28: 3. to perform c., and all the
 people stood to c., 2 Ch. 34: 31.
 1 Ch. 16: 15. Be ye mindful of his c.
 2 Ch. 16: 12. ent-d into c. to seek L.
 29: 1. Jehoi. took into c. with him
 34: 12. inhab. did acc. to c. of G.
 Ne. 13: 29. defiled c. of priesthood
 Ps. 25: 14. he will shew them his c.
 44: 17. neith. dealt falsely in thy c.
 50: 16. take my c. in thy mouth
 56: 20. he hath broken his c.
 74: 20. respect to c. for dark place.
 78: 37. their heart not right, neither
 were they steadfast in his c.
 89: 28. c. sh. stand fast with him
 34. My c. will I not break, nor
 made void c. of thy servant
 111: 5. ever be mindful of his c.
 9. commanded his c. for ever
 Pr. 2: 17. forgetteth c. of her God
 La. 28: 18. c. with death be disan.
 38: 8. broken c. despised cities
 42: 6. give for c. of people, 49: 8.
 64: 10. nel. c. of my peace removed
 64: 6. eunuchs hold of my c., 6
 59: 21. As for me, this is my c.
 Je. 11: 2. Hear ye words of c., 6.
 3. Curved be man obeyeth not c.
 8. bri. upon them all words of c.
 14: 21. break not thy c. with us
 22: 9. bec. they have forsaken c.
 31: 32. which my c. they brake
 38: 20. break my c. of day and c.
 21. may c. be broken with David
 25. If my c. be not with day
 34: 10. peo. which had ent. into c.
 18. have not performed c.
 50: 5. us join to L. in perpetual c.
 Eze. 16: 8. I ent. into c. with thee
 59. oath in breaking c., 17: 18.
 61. give for dau-9, not by thy c.
 17: 15. he break c. and be deliv-?
 16. oath he despised, c. brake
 19. my c. he hath broken
 20: 37. bring you into bond of c
 44: 7. they have broken my c.
 Da. 9: 27. confirm c. for one week
 11: 22. broken, also prince of c.
 28. his heart shall be ag. holy c.
 30. have indignation ag. holy c.
 32. such as do wickedly ag. c.
 Ho. 10: 4. swear. falsely in mak. c.
 Zech. 11: 10. I might break my c.
 Mal. 2: 4. my c. be with Levi, 5.
 8. ye have corrupted c. of Levi
 10. by profaning c. of our fathers
 14. yet she is the wife of thy c.
 8: 1. mennen. of c. ye delight in
 Ac. 8: 25. ye chll. of c. God made
 7: 8. he gave him c. of circumc.
 11: 27. this is my c. when I take
 Ga. 8: 13. tho. it be but man's c.
 17. the c. confirmed bet. of God
 He. 8: 6. mediator of a better c.
 7. if first c. had been faultless

He. 8:9. they continued not in my c.
 9: 1. first c. had also ordinances
 4. and the tables of the c.
 See ARK, BLOOD, BREAK.
Book of the COVENANT.
 Ex. 24: 7. Moses took the b. o. c.
 2 K. 23: 2. Josiah read all the words
 of b. o. c., 2 Ch. 34: 30.
 21. keep passover as in b. o. c.
Establish, ed, COVENANT.
 Ge. 6: 18. with thee c. my c., 9: 9.
 17: 7. e. c. betw. me and Abraham
 19. e. c. with Isaac, and seed, 21.
 Ex. 8: 4. I have e-d my c. with th.
 1e. 26: 9. multiply and e. my c.
 De. 8: 18. that he may e. his c.
 Eze. 16: 60. e. to thee an everl. c.
 62. I will e. my c. with thee
Everlasting COVENANT.
 Ge. 9: 16. that I may remem. e. c.
 17: 13. be in your flesh for e. c.
 19. c. with Isaac for an e. c.
 Le. 24: 8. taken from Isr. by e. c.
 2 S. 23: 5. an e. c. ordered in all
 1 Ch. 16: 17. confirmed to Israel for
 an e. c., Ps. 105: 10.
 Is. 24: 5. have broken e. c. [32:40.
 55: 3. e. c. with you, 61: 8. Je.
 Eze. 37: 26. be e. c. with them
 He. 13: 20. through blood of e. c.
Keep, eth, ing, or kept
COVENANT.
 Ge. 17: 9. Thou shalt k. my c.
 10. Is my c. which ye shall k.
 Ex. 19: 5. if ye will k. my c.
 De. 7: 9. he Is G. which k. c., 12.
 1 K. 8: 23. 2 Ch. 6: 14. Ne.
 1: 5-9: 32.
 29: 9. k. words of this c. and do
 33: 9. they have k. thy c.
 1 K. 11: 11. hast not k. c., Ps. 78: 10.
 Pa. 25: 10. to such as k. c., 108: 18.
 132: 12. If thy children k. my c.
 Eze. 17: 14. by k. of c. it might
 Da. 9: 4. k. c. and mercy to them
Made COVENANT.
 Ge. 15: 18. day L. m. c. with Ab.
 21: 27. Ab. and Abim. m. c., 32.
 Ex. 34: 27. I have m. c. with Isr.
 De. 5: 2. Lord m. c. a. in Horeb
 31. m. not m. c. with sa-9, He. 8: 9.
 29: 1. besides c. he m. in Horeb
 31: 16. will break my c. I m.
 Jos. 24: 25. Jos. m. c. with peo.
 1 S. 18: 3. Jona. and Da. m. c., 23: 18.
 20: 16. Jona. m. c. with b. of Da.
 1 K. 8: 9. m. c. with Isr., 2 Ch. 6: 1.
 21. ark wh-n Is. c. of L. he m. [11.
 20: 34. Ahab m. c. with Benjam.
 2 K. 11: 4. Jehoi. m. c. with rulers
 17. m. c. betw. Lord and king
 17: 15. rejected c. m. with sa-9
 35. with whom L. had m. c.
 38. c. m. with you not forget
 28: 3. Josiah m. c., 2 Ch. 34: 31.
 1 Ch. 11: 3. Da. m. c. with elders
 16: 16. be mindful of c. he m. with
 Abraham, Ne. 9: 8. Ps. 106: 9.
 2 Ch. 5: 10. at Horeb when L. m. a.
 21: 7. of c. he m. with David [1.
 28: 3. cong. m. a. c. with k. Josiah
 Jb. 31: 1. m. a. c. with mine eyes
 Ps. 50: 5. m. c. with me by sacri.
 89: 3. m. c. with my chosen
 Is. 28: 15. have m. c. with death
 57: 8. enlarged thy bed and m. c.
 Je. 11: 10. broke c. I m. with sa-9
 31: 32. not acc. to c. I m., He. 8: 9.
 34: 8. Zed. m. c. with people, 15.
 3: 1. m. c. with your fathers
 15. ye had m. c. before me
 18. performed not c. ye had m.
 Eze. 17: 13. and m. a. c. with him
Make COVENANT.
 Ge. 17: 2. m. c. betw. me and thee
 26: 28. let us m. c., 31: 44. Eze.
 Ex. 23: 32. m. no c., De. 7: 2. [10: 3.

Rx. 34: 10. I m. c. before thy people
 12. last m. c. with inhab., 15.
 De. 29: 14. Neither with you only
 18: 11: 1. m. a. c. with us [m. c.
 2. On this condition I m. c.
 2 Ch. 29: 10. in my heart to m. c.
 Ne. 9: 38. we m. a. sure c.
 Jb. 41: 4. will he m. a. c. with thee?
 Je. 31: 33. this is the c. I will m.,
 He. 8: 10-10: 16.
 Eze. 34: 25. m. c. of peace, 37: 26.
 Ho. 2: 18. m. c. with beasts
 12: 1. they do m. c. with Assy-9.
New COVENANT.
 Je. 31: 31. n. c. with Isr., He. 8: 8
 He. 8: 13. a. n. c. the first old
 12: 24. mediator of the n. c.
Remember, ed,
COVENANT.
 Ge. 9: 15. I will r. my c., La. 26.
 42. Eze. 16: 60.
 Ex. 2: 24. r-d his c. with Abraham
 6: 5. I have r-d my c.
 Le. 26: 45. for their sakes r. c.
 Ps. 106: 8. he hath r. his c., 106: 45.
 Am. 1: 9. r-d not brotherly c.
 Lu. 1: 72. and to r. his holy c.
COVENANT of SALT.
 Le. 2: 13. s. o. c. to be lacking
 Nu. 18: 19. it is c. o. s. for ever
 2 Ch. 18: 5. to David by c. o. s.
Transgressed, ing
COVENANT.
 De. 17: 2. wicked. in t-g his c.
 Jos. 7: 11. they have t-d my c.
 7: 15. bec. he t. c. of the Lord,
 Ju. 2: 20. 2 K. 18: 12.
 28: 16. When ye have t. c. of L.
 Je. 34: 18. give men that t. my c.
 Ho. 6: 7. they like men t. the c.
 1: 1. because they have t. my c.
COVENANTS.
 Ro. 9: 4. to whom pertaiueth c.
 Ga. 4: 24. two c. one from Sinai
 Ep. 2: 12. strangers from c. of prom.
COVENANT-BREAKERS.
 Ro. 1: 31. without understanding, c.
COVENANTED.
 2 Ch. 7: 18. as I have c. with Da.
 Hag. 2: 5. acc. to word I c. with you
 Mat. 26: 15. c. for thirty pieces
 Lu. 22: 5. c. to give him money
COVER.
 Ex. 10: 5. locusts shall c. earth
 21: 33. dig a pit and not c. it
 25: 29. c. withal, 37: 16. Nu. 4: 7.
 28: 42. to c. their nakedness
 39: 22. I will c. thee while I pass
 40: 3. thou shalt c. the ark
 Le. 16: 12. leprosy c. all the skin
 16: 13. clouds of incense c.
 17: 13. pour out blood, and c.
 Nu. 22: 5. they c. face of earth
 De. 22: 13. c. wh. cometh fr. thee
 33: 12. Lord shall c. him all day
 1 S. 24: 3. Saul went to c. his feet
 1 K. 7: 18. to c. chapters, 41, 42.
 2 Ch. 4: 12, 13.
 Ne. 4: 5. c. not their iniquity
 Jb. 16: 18. O earth, c. not my bl.
 21: 26. worms shall c. them [34.
 22: 11. abun. of waters c. thee, 38:
 40: 22. The shady trees c. him
 Ps. 91: 4. c. thee with feathers
 104: 9. turn not to c. earth
 109: 29. c. with own confusion
 139: 11. Surely darkness sh. c. me
 140: 9. mischief of lips c. them
 Is. 11: 9. as waters c. sea, Ha. 2: 14.
 14: 11. worms c. thee
 22: 17. Lord will surely c. thee
 28: 21. earth no more c. her slau
 30: 1. c. with a covering, but
 58: 7. naked, that thou c. him
 59: 6. nor c. them, with works
 60: 2. darkness shall c. earth
 6. multitude of camels sh. c. thee

Je. 46. 8. I will c. the earth
Eze. 7: 18. horror shall c. them
12. 6. thou shalt c. thy face
13. he shall c. his face, that
24: 7. poured it out on ground to
17. c. not thy lips, eat not [c.
26. ye shall not c. your lips
26: 10. horses, their dust c. thee
19. when waters shall c. thee
31: 18. as for her a cloud c. her
32: 7. I will c. the heaven
37: 6. c. you with skin and
38: 9. like cloud to c. land, 16.
Ho. 2: 9. flax to c. her nakedness
10: 8. say to mts. c. us, Lu. 23: 30.
Ob. 10. shame shall c. thee
Mi. 8: 7. shall all c. their lips
7: 10. shame c. her, th. said unto
Ha. 2: 17. violence of Leb. c. [me
Mk. 14: 65. to spit, c. his face
1 Co. 11: 7. man not to c. head
1 Pe. 4: 8. charity c. mult. of sins

COVERED.

Ge. 7: 19. mountains were c., 20.
9: 23. c. nakedness of their fa.
24: 65. Rebekah c. herself
88: 14. Tamar c. her with veil
Ex. 8: 6. frogs c. land of E.
14: 28. the waters c. chariots
15: 5. The depths c. them
10. the sea c. them, Jos. 24: 7.
16: 13. quails c. the camp
24: 15. a cloud c. the mount, 16.
37: 9. c. with wings mercy seat
40: 21. veil c. ark of testimony
34. a cloud c. the tent of the
Le. 13: 13. leprosy c. all his flesh
Nu. 4: 20. when holy things c.
9: 15. c. the tab., 16: 13: 42.
De. 32: 15. art c. with fatness
Ju. 4: 18. Jael c. Sisera, 19.
1 S. 19: 13. Michal c. the image
28: 14. old man cometh up c.
1 K. 1: 1. c. David with clothes
6: 9. c. house with beams, and, 7: 3.
15. c. floor [20. c. the altar
35. c. them with gold
8: 7. cherubim c. the ark, 1 Ch.
28: 18. 2 Ch. 5. 8.
2 K. 19: 1. Hezekiah c. himself with
sackcloth, Is. 37: 1.
2. c. with sackcloth, Is. 37: 2.
2 Ch. 3: 16. Solomon c. the house
Jb. 23: 17. nor c. darkness from face
81: 33. If I c. my transgressions
Ps. 44: 15. shame of face c. me
19. c. us with shadow of death
56: 7. and horror hath c. me
65: 13. valleys c. over with corn
68: 13. wings of dove c. with silver
71: 13. c. with reproach th. seek
78: 53. sea c. enemies, 106: 7: 11.
80: 10. hills c. with shadow of it
89: 45. hast c. him with shame
106: 17. c. company of Abram
139: 13. c. me in mother's womb
Pr. 26: 23. a potsherd c. with
26. Whose hatred is c. by deceit
Ec. 6: 4. his name c. with darkness
Is. 6: 2. with twain he c. his face
22: 17. L. who c. with excellent
25: 17. destr. covering c. over peo.
29: 10. the seers hath he c.
51: 16. I have c. thee in shadow
61: 10. c. me with robe of righte.
Je. 51: 42. she is c. with waves
La. 2: 1. c. daughter of Zion with
8: 16. he hath c. me with ashes
43. hast c. me with anger, and perse-
44. c. thyself with a cloud
Eze. 1: 11. two wings c. bodies, 23.
16: 8. and c. thy nakedness
10. I c. thee with silk
18: 7. and hath c. the naked, 16.
24: 8. her blood should not be c.
27: 7. blue and purple c. thee
31: 15. I c. the deep for him

Eze. 37: 8. and skin c. them a. we
Jon. 3: 6. k. of Nin. c. with sackcl.
8. and beast be c. with sackcloth
Ha. 8: 3. His glory c. heavens
Mat. 8: 24. ship was c. with waves
10: 26. nothing c. that shall not
be revealed, Lu. 12: 2.
1 Co. 11: 6. If woman be not c.
COVERED face, s.
Ge. 38: 15. Tamar had c. her f.
Ex. 10: 15. locusts c. f. of earth
2 S. 18: 4. but David c. his f.
Ez. 7: 8. they c. Haman's f.
Ps. 69: 7. shame hath c. my f.
Pr. 24: 31. nettles c. f. thereof
Is. 6: 2. with twain he c. his f.
Je. 61: 51. shame hath c. our f-s

Head, a COVERED.

2 S. 16: 30. David had his h. c.
Ez. 8: 12. Haman, his h. c.
Ps. 140: 7. c. my h. in battle
Lu. 14: 3. and c. their h-s, 4.
1 Co. 11: 4. ev. man pray'g, h. c.

COVERED sin.

Ps. 32: 1. whose s. is c., Ro. 4: 7.
85: 2. thou hast c. all their s.

COVERER.

Na. 2: 7. s. c. shall be prepared
COVEREDST, EST.
De. 22: 12. vesture wherewith c-est
Ps. 51: 11. about because thou c-est
104: 2. c-est thyself with light
6. c-est it with the deep as garm.
Eze. 16: 18. broid. garm. and c-est

COVERETH.

Ex. 29: 13. fat that c. inwards, 22.
Le. 8: 3, 9, 14-4: 8-7: 3-9: 19.
Nu. 22: 11. people c. face of earth
Ju. 8: 24. Surely he c. his feet
Jb. 9: 24. he c. faces of judges
15: 27. c. his face with fairness
33: 30. he c. bottom of the sea
32. With clouds he c. the light
Ps. 73: 6. violence c. as garment
84: 7. 6. Bara, rain c. the pools
109: 19. be as garment wh. c. him
147: 8. c. heaven with clouds
Pr. 10: 6. violence c. the mouth, 11
12. love c. all sins
12: 16. prudent man c. shame
17: 9. c. a transgr-n seeketh love
28: 13. c. his sins, sh. not prosper
Je. 3: 25. our confusion c. us
Eze. 28: 14. art cherub that c.
Mal. 2: 16. for one c. violence
Lu. 8: 16. lighted candle c. it
COVERING. [Part and adj.]
Ex. 25: 20. c. mercy seat with
Nu. 4: 5. shall take down c. veil
Eze. 26: 16. destr. thee, O c. cherub
Mal. 2: 13. c. altar with tears

COVERING, S.

Ge. 3: 13. Noah removed c. of ark
20: 16. to thee a c. of the eyes
Ex. 22: 27. his c. for his skin
26: 7. to be a c. upon tab., 35: 11.
-39: 34. Nu. 8: 25.
14. c. for tent of ram's skins, 36:
19-89: 34-40: 19.
35: 12. veil of c., 35: 34-40: 21.
Le. 18: 45. leper put c. upon lip
Nu. 16: 38. broad plates for c.
19: 15. vessel which hath no c.
2 S. 17: 19. c. over well's mouth
Jb. 22: 14. Thick clouds c. to him
24: 7. naked have no c. in cold
26: 6. destruction hath no c.
31: 19. seen any poor, without c.
Ps. 106: 39. He spread cloud for c.
Pr. 7: 16. bed with c-s of tapestry
31: 22. maketh c-s of tapestry
Can. 8: 10. he made c. of purple
Is. 4: 7. s. upon the glory be a c.
22: 8. he discovered c. of Judah
+ 17. covered thee with excel. c.
26: 7. face of c. cast over all peo.
28: 20. c. narrower, than can wrap

Is. 30: 1. cover with c. not of my sp
22. ye shall defile c. of images
50: 2. I make sackcloth their c.
Eze. 28: 13. precious stone thy c.
1 Co. 11: 10. wom. ought to have a
15. hair is given her for c. [c.
See BADGERS' Skin, s.

COVERS.

Ex. 26: 29. make c., 37: 16.
Nu. 4: 7. put c. to cover withal
COVERT.
1 S. 26: 20. Abigail came by c.
2 K. 16: 18. c. for the sabbath
Jb. 48: 40. when lions abide in c.
40: 21. behemoth leth in c. of
Ps. 61: 4. trust in c. of thy wings
Is. 4: 6. a tabernacle for a c.
16: 4. be thou a c. from spoiler
32: 2. man be c. from tempest
Je. 26: 38. forsaken his c. as lion

COVERT.

Ex. 20: 17. Thou shalt not c., De.
5: 21. Ro. 7: 7-18: 9.
Mi. 2: 2. they c. fields and take
1 Co. 12: 31. But c. the best gifts
14: 30. c. to prophesy

COVETED, ETH.

Jos. 7: 21. then I c. them, and
Pr. 21: 26. c-h all the day long
Ha. 2: 9. Woe to him c-h evil covet
Is. 40: 23. I c. no man's silver
1 Ti. 6: 10. while some c. after

COVETOUS.

Ps. 10: 3. wicked blesseth c.
Lu. 16: 14. Pharisees who were c.
1 Co. 5: 10. yet: ot along. with c.
11. c. with such not to eat
6: 10. nor c. Inherit kingd., Ep. 5: 5.
1 Ti. 3: 3. bi-hop must not be c.
2 Ti. 8: 2. In last times men c.
2 Pe. 2: 14. exere. with c. practices

COVETOUSNESS.

Ex. 18: 21. able men having c.
Ps. 119: 36. Incline not heart to c.
Pr. 28: 16. hateth c. shall prolong
Is. 57: 17. for his c. was I wroth
e. 6: 13. ev. one given to c., 8: 10.
22: 17. eyes are not but for thy c.
51: 13. and measure of thy c.
Eze. 38: 31. their heart goeth aft. c.
Ha. 2: 9. that coveteth an evil c.
Mk. 7: 22. out heart proceedeth c.
Lu. 12: 15. he said, Beware of c.
Ro. 1: 29. being filled with all c.
2 Co. 9: 5. as a matter not of c.
Ep. 6: 3. c. let it not be named
Col. 3: 5. mortify c. which is idola.
1 Th. 2: 5. nor used cloak of c.
He. 13: 5. conversa. be without c.
2 Pe. 2: 3. thro. c. make merchant.

COW.

Le. 22: 28. c. shall not kill it
Nu. 18: 17. firstl. of c. not redeem
Jb. 21: 10. their c. casteth not
Is. 7: 21. man nourish a young c.
11: 7. c. and the bear shall feed
Ec. 4: 15. given thee c. dung for
Am. 4: 3. ev. c. at that before her
COZ.

1 Ch. 4: 8. C. begat Anub and

COZBI.

Nu. 25: 15. woman slain was C.
18. beguiled you in matter of C.

CRACKLING.

Ec. 7: 6. c. of thorns under pot

CRACKNELS.

1 K. 14: 3. take with thee c.

CRAFT.

Da. 8: 25. shall cause c. to prosper
Mk. 14: 1. take him by c. and put
Ac. 18: 3. because he was of same c.
19: 25. by this c. have our wealth
27. not only our c. is in danger
Re. 18: 22. of whatsoever c. he be

CRAFTILY.

Ju. 9: 31. he sent messengers to
Abimelech c.

CRAFTINESS.

Jb. 5: 13. wise in c. 1 Co. 8: 19.
Lu. 20: 23. be perceived their c.
2 Co. 4: 2. not walking in c. nor
Ep. 4: 14. carried by cunning c.

CRAFTSMAN.

De. 27: 15. the work of the c.
Re. 18: 23. no c. he found more

CRAFTSMEN.

2 K. 24: 14. carried away c. 16.
1 Ch. 4: 14. for they were c.
Ne. 11: 35. Ono, the valley of c.
Ho. 18: 2. all of it the work of c.
Ac. 19: 24. no small gain to c.
38. c. have matter against any

CRAFTY.

Jb. 5: 12. he disapp. device of c.
15: 5. thou chooseth tongue of c.
Ps. 88: 3. c. counsel ag. thy people
2 Co. 12: 16. being c. I caught you

CRAG.

Jb. 39. 28. eagle abideth on c.

CRANE.

Is. 38: 14. Like c. so did I chatter
Je. 8: 7. c. observe time of coming

CRASHING.

Zph. 1: 10. be great c. from hills
CRAVED, ETH.
Pr. 16: 26. for his mouth c-h it
Mk. 15: 43. Joseph c-d body of Jesus

CREATE.

Ps. 51: 10. c. in me a clean heart
Is. 4: 5. c. upon ev. dwell-p. cloud
45: 7. c. darkness, 1 c. evil
57: 19. 1 c. the fruits of the lips
65: 17. 1 c. new heavens and new
18. rejoice in that which I c.

CREATED, ETH.

Ge. 1: 11. In beginning G. c. heaven
21. God c. great whales
27. G. c. man in his own image,
male and female, 5: 1, 2.
2: 3. In it rested from all he c.
6: 7. I will destroy man I have c.
De. 4: 32. since day God c. man
Ps. 89: 12. north and south hast c.
102: 18. peo. to be c. shall praise
104: 30. send spirit they are c. [c.
148: 5. commanded and they were
Is. 40: 26. who hath c. these things
41: 20. Holy One of Israel c. it
42: 5. be that c. the heavens
43: 1. Lord that c. thee, O Jacob
7. I have c. him for my glory
46: 8. I the Lord have c. it
12. I have c. man upon it
18. he c. it not in vain [ning
43: 7. They are c. now, not fr. begin-
54: 16. I have c. smith, c. waster
Je. 31: 22. L. hath c. a new thing.
Eze. 31: 30. judge where wast c.
28: 13. in day thou wast c.
15. perfect from day thou wast c.
Am. 4: 13. he that c-h wind, L. is
Mal. 2: 10. hath not one God c. us
Mk. 18: 19. begin. of creation G. c.
1 Co. 11: 9. man c. for the woman
Ep. 2: 10. workmanship c. in Christ
8: 9. who c. all things by J. C.
4: 24. after God is c. in righteousness.
Col. 1: 16. by him were all things c.
8: 10. after image of him c. he c.
1 Th. 4: 3. meats G. c. to be rec-d
Re. 4: 11. hast c. all things, for thy
pleasure are and were p.
10: 6. who c. heaven and the

CREATION.

Mk. 10: 6. from c. male and female
18: 19. as was not from the c.
Ro. 1: 20. from c. are clearly seen
8: 22. that whole c. groaneth
2 Pe. 8: 4. continue as from c.
Re. 8: 14. beginning of c. of God
CREATOR.

Ez. 12: 1. remember C. In youth
Is. 40: 28. C. of ends of earth
46: 15. I am the Lord, C. of Israel

Ro. 1: 25. creature more than C.
1 Pe. 4: 19. as to a faithful U.

CREATURE.

Ge. 1: 20. bring forth moving c.
Le. 11: 46. law of ev. c. that mov.
Nu. 16: 17. 30. If L. create a new c.
Mk. 16: 15. gospel to ev. c., Col. 1: 23.
Ro. 1: 25. served c. more than Crea-
8: 19. earnest expectation of the c.
20. c. made subject to vanity
21. c. be delivered from bondage
† 22. c. groaneth and travaileth
39. nor c. able to separate us
2 Co. 5: 17. If in C., he is a new c.
Ga. 6: 15. nor uncl., but a new c.
Col. 1: 15. firstborn of every c.
1 Th. 4: 4. every c. of G. is good
Ho. 4: 13. nor any c. not manifest
Re. 5: 13. every c. in heaven heard
Living CREATURE.
Ge. 1: 21. God created every 1 c.
24. Let earth bring forth the l. c.
2: 19. whate. Adam called every l. c.
9: 10. establish cov. with every l. c.
12. token betw. me and ev. l. c., 15.
Le. 11: 46. the law of every l. c.
Eze. 1: 20. spirit of l. c., 21-10: 17.
10: 15. l. c. I saw by Chebar, 20.

CREATURES.

Is. 18: 21. be full of doleful c.
Ja. 1: 18. kind of firstfr. of his c.
Re. 8: 9. c. in the sea died
Living CREATURES.
Eze. 1: 5. likeness of four l. c.
13. It went among the l. c.
14. l. c. ran, return, as lightning
15. l. c. one wheel by l. c.
19. when l. c. went wheels went
3: 13. noise of wings of l. c.

CREDITOR, S.

De. 15: 2. Every c. that lendeth it
18. 22: † 2. ev. one that had a c.
2 K. 4: 1. c. to take my two sons
4: † 7. 30. sell oil, and pay the c.
Lu. 50: 1. to which of c-s sold you?
Lu. 7: 41. a certain c. had 2 debtors

CREEK, S.

Ju. 5: † 17. Asher continued on c-s
Ac. 27: 39. they discov. a certain c.

CREEP.

Le. 11: 20. All fowls that c.
31. uncl. to you am. all that c.
Pr. 104: 20. beasts offorest c. forth
Eze. 38: 20. all things that c.
2 Th. 3: 6. they who c. into houses

CREEPETH, ING.

Ge. 1: † 20. bring forth c-p creature
25. G. made ev. thing that c., 26.
† 28. dominion over thing that c.
30. given to every thing c. herb
7: 8. c. went in two and two, 14.
21. all flesh died that c. upon
8: 17. Bring forth every thing c.
19. whateo. c. went out of ark
Le. 11: 41. every thing that c. be
an abomination, 43, 44-20: 25.
De. 4: 18. likeness of thing that c.
Pa. 68: † 34. Let ev. thing that c. praise
CREEPING thing, s.
Ge. 1: 26. domin. over every c. t.
7: 14. every c. t. went into ark
Le. 5: 2. carcasses of unclean c. t.
11: 21. may eat. of every c. t.
22: 5. whateo. toucheth any c. t.
De. 14: 19. c. t. that flieth uncl.
1 K. 4: 33. spake of beasts, c. t-s
Ps 104: 25. In sea are c. t-s innum.
148: 10. all c. t-s praise the L.
Eze. 8: 10. form of c. t-s portrayed
38: 20. c. t-s shall shake at my
Ho. 2: 18. a covenant with the c. t-s
Mi. 7: † 17. out of holes like c. t-s
Ha. 1: 14. maketh men as c. t-s
Ac. 10: 12. Peter saw c. t-s, 11: 6.
Ro. 1: 23. an image like c. t-s

CREPT.

Jude 4. certain men c. in unawares

CRESC/CENS.

2 Th. 4: 10. C. is departed to Galatia
CRETE, CRETES.
Ac. 2: 11. C-s we hear in our tongue
27: 7. sailed under C. | 23. close by C.
12. attain Phenice, a haven of C.
21. and not have loosed from C.
Tit. 1: 5. this cause left I thee in C.
CRETIAN, IANS.
Tit. 1: 12. the C. are always liars
CREW.
Mat. 26: 74. Immediately the cook
c., Mk. 14: 68. Lu. 22: 60. [18: 27.
Mk. 14: 72. second time cook c., Ja.

CRIB.

Jb. 39: 9. unicorn abide by thy c.?
Pr. 14: 4. no oxen the c. is clean
Is. 1: 3. ass knoweth his master's c.

CRIED.

Ge. 27: 34. Esau c. with great cry
39: 15. heard that I c. [knee
41: 43. they c. before him, Bow
45: 1. he c. Cause ev. man to go
Ex. 2: 23. they c. and cry came up
5: 15. the officers c. to Pharaoh
Nu. 11: 2. peo. c. to Moses, he pray.
14: 1. c. and peo. wept that night
De. 22: 24. stone damsel, bec. c. not
27. damsel c. and none to save
Ju. 5: 28. Sisera's moth. c. thro. lat.
7: 20. c. sword of L. and of God.
21. all the host c. and fled
10: 12. ye c. to me, I deliv. you
15: 14. The well of him that c.
1 S. 18: 17. 20. peo. were c. together
17: 8. Goliath c. to armies of Isr.
20: 37. Jonathan c. after lad, 38
24: 8. c. aft. Saul, saying My lord
26: 14. Da. c. to peo. and Abner
2 S. 20: 16. Then c. a wise woman
22: 7. I c. to G., and he did hear
1 K. 18: 2. he c. ag. altar, 4. 32.
18: 28. c. aloud, and cut thorns.
2 K. 2: 12. Elisha c. My father, my
4: 1. there c. a certain woman
8: † 21. Moabites were c. together
6: 5. he c. Alas, for it was borrow.
8: 5. woman c. to king for her hou.
11: 14. Athaliah c. Treason, treason
1 Ch. 5: 20. they c. to God in battle
2 Ch. 32: 20. Isaiah c. to heaven
Ne. 9: 27. they c. thou heardest, 28.
Jb. 17: † 14. I have c. to corrup-
tion, my father
29: 12. Bec. I deliv-d poor that c.
30: 5. they c. as after a thief
Ps. 18: 6. In my distress I c. unto G.
41. they c. but was none to save
22: 5. they c. and were delivered
24. wh. be c. unto him he heard
30: 2. I c. unto O L., and thou
8. I c. to thee, O L., made suppl.
31: 22. heardest supplica. when I c.
34: 6. poor man c. and L. heard
69: 17. I c. unto him with, 77: 1.
88: 1. O L., I have c. day and night
13. unto thee have I c. [146, 147.
119: 145. I c. with my whole heart |
130: 1. Out of the depths have I c.
138: 3. In day I c. thou ansr.
Is. 6: 3. one c. unto another, Holy
4. moved at voice of him that c.
21: 8. he c. A lion? My lord
30: 7. theref. have I c. conc. [Is c.
Je. 4: 20. Destruct. upon destruct.
12: † 6. thy brethren c. after thee
La. 4: 15. c. unto them, Depart ye
Eze. 9: 8. I fell upon my face and c.
10: 13. it was c. to them, O wheel
Da. 4: 14. c. and paid, Hw down tree
6: 20. he c. O Daniel
Hos. 7: 14. not c. with heart [god
Jon. 1: 5. mariners c. ev. man to his
2: 2. I c. by reason of afflict. out
of the belly of hell c. I
Zeh. 7: 7. L. hath c. by proph. 1: 4

2ch. 7: 13. as he c. and they not hear,
so they c. and I not hear
Mat. 14: 30. Peter c. Lord save me
16: 22. c. saying, Have mercy on me
20: 31. c. the more, Have mercy
on us, Mk. 10: 48. Lu. 18: 39
21: 9. c. Hosanna, Mk. 11: 9.
Jn. 12: 13.
Mk. 8: 11. c. Thou art Son of God
9: 26. spirit c. and rent him
Lu. 8: 8. c. He that hath ears to hear
16: 24. c. Father Ab., have mercy
18: 38. c. Jesus have mercy, 39.
23: 21. they c. saying, Crucify him
Jn. 7: 26. c. Jesus in temple
37. Jesus c. if any man thirst
44. Jes. c. He that believeth
18: 40. c. all, Not this man
Ac. 16: 17. c. These men serv- of G.
19: 32. some c. one thing, 21: 34.
22: 24. know whf. they c. so ag. him
24: 21. I c. standing among them
Re. 10: 3. he c. 7 thunders uttered
12: 2. she with child, c. travelling
14: 18. c. to him that had sickle
18: 2. he c. mightily, saying
18. c. when they saw the smoke
19. they c. weeping and wailing
CRIED OUT.
1 S. 4: 13. told it, all the city c. o.
5: 10. Ekronites c. o.
1 K. 22: 32. Jehosh. c. o., 2 Ch. 18: 31.
2 K. 4: 40. c. o., is death in pot
Je. 20: 8. I c. o., I cried violence
Mat. 8: 20. spirits c. o., Lu. 4: 33.
14: 26. discl. c. o. for fear, Mk. 6: 49.
20: 30. blind man c. o., Have mercy
Mk. 1: 23. with unclean spirit c. o.
9: 24. the father c. o., Lu. 9: 38.
16: 13. c. o. again, Crucify him,
14. Mat. 27: 23. Lu. 23: 18.
Jn. 19: 6, 15.
39. centurion saw that hese c. o.
Lu. 8: 28. saw Jesus he c. o.
Jn. 19: 12. c. o., If let this man go
Ac. 19: 28. c. o., Great is Diana, 34.
22: 23. they c. o., and threw dust
28: 6. Paul c. o., I am a Pharisee
CRIED unto the Lord.
Ex. 8: 12. Moses c. u. L., 16: 25-
17: 4. Nu. 12: 13.
14: 10. Isr. c. u. L., Ju. 8: 9, 15-
4: 3-6: 7-10: 10.
Nu. 20: 16. when we c. u. L. he
heard, De. 26: 7.
Jos. 24: 7. c. u. L. he put darkn.
1 S. 7: 9. Samuel c. u. L., 16: 11.
13: 8. your fathers c. u. L., 10.
1 K. 17: 20. Elijah c. u. L., 21.
2 K. 20: 11. Isaiah c. u. L.
2 Ch. 14: 11. Aza c. u. L.
2 Ch. 18: 14. they c. u. L., Ps.
107: 6, 13. Jon. 1: 14.
Ps. 8: 4. I c. u. L., 120: 1-142: 1.
La. 2: 18. heart c. u. L. O daughter
of Zion
CRIED with a loud voice.
Ge. 29: 14. He with me, I c. w.-
18: 28: 12. woman at En-dor c. w.-
2 S. 19: 4. David c. w.- O Absalom
2 K. 18: 28. Rabshakeh c. w.- in
the Jews' language, Is. 36: 13.
2 Ch. 32: 18. c. w.- In Jew's speech
Ne. 9: 4. of the Levites, c. w.-
Eze. 11: 13. fell upon my face, c. w.-
Mat. 27: 46. about ninth hour Jesus
c. w.-, 50. Mk. 15: 34, 37. Lu.
23: 46. Jn. 11: 43.
Mk. 1: 26. evil spirit c. w.-
5: 7. c. w.- What have I to do
Lu. 4: 33. man had unclean devil,
c. w.- [c. w.-]
Ac. 7: 57. they (Stephen's enemies)
60. Steph. kneel. down and c. w.-
16: 28. Paul c. w.-
Re. 6: 10. they c. w.- How long, O
7: 2. angel c. w.-, 10: 3-19: 17.

Re. 7: 10. mult. stood bef. Lamb c. w.-
CRIES. See CRY.
CRIST, ETH.
Ge. 4: 10. voice of broth.'s blood c.
Ex. 14: 15. Wheref. c-t thou to me?
22: 27. when he c. I will hear
1 S. 26: 14. Who thou th. c-t to k?
Jb. 24: 12. soul of wounded c.
Ps. 72: 12. deliver needy when he c.
84: 2. my flesh c. out for living G.
Pr. 1: 20. Wisdom c., 23, 8: 3-9: 3.
2: 1. if thou c-t after knowledge
Is. 26: 17. as woman that c. in pangs
23: 2. voice of him th. c. in wilder.
67: 13. Wh. c-t let companies deliv.
Je. 12: 8. my heritage c. ag. me
30: 15. Why c-t for thine affliction?
Mt. 6: 9. Lord's voice c. to city
Mat. 16: 23. her away, she c. aft. us
Lu. 9: 39. he c. out, it tearth him
Ro. 9: 27. Emmae also c. conc. Israel
Ja. 5: 4. the hire of labourers, c.
CRIME. S.
Jb. 31: 11. this is a heinous c.
Eze. 7: 23. land is full of bloody c-
Ac. 26: 16. to answer conc. c. laid
27. not to signify the c. laid ag.
CRIMSON. [c., 14.
2 Ch. 2: 7. man cunning to work in
8: 14. he made the wall of blue, c.
Is. 1: 18. tho. your sins be red like c.
Je. 4: 30. Tho. clotheest thyself with
CRIPPLE. [c.
Ac. 14: 8. being a c. from womb
CRISPING pims.
Is. 3: 22. L. will take away c. p.
CRISPUS.
Ac. 18: 8. C. ruler of synag. believ.
1 Co. 1: 14. baptized none but C.
CROOKBACKED.
Le. 21: 20. man c. sh. not approach
CROOKED.
De. 32: 5. they are a c. generation
Ju. 5: 7. walked through c. ways
Jb. 28: 13. formed the c. serpent
Ps. 126: 5. as turn to their c. ways
Ec. 1: 15. c. not be made straight,
Pr. 2: 15. Whose ways are c. [7: 13.
Is. 27: 1. leviathan, c. serpent
40: 4. c. be straight, 42: 16. Lu. 3: 5.
45: 2. I will make c. pla. straight
59: 8. they have made c. paths
La. 8: 9. he hath made my path c.
Ph. 2: 15. in midst of c. nation
CROP. [Noun.]
Le. 1: 16. shall pluck away his c.
CROP, PED.
Eze. 17: 4. c-d top of young twigs
22. c. off from the top of twigs
CROSS. [14: 27.
Mat. 10: 38. taketh not his c., Lu.
16: 24. take up his c. and follow
me, Mk. 8: 34-10: 21. Lu. 9: 23.
27: 32. Simon, they compel to bear
his c., Mk. 15: 21. Lu. 23: 26.
40. If Son of G., come down from
c., 42. Mk. 15: 30, 32.
Jn. 19: 17. he bearing his c. went
19. wrote title, put it on c.
25. stood by c. his mother
bodies not remain upon c. on
1 Co. 1: 17. lest c. be of none effect
18. preaching of c. foolishness
Ga. 5: 11. offence of c. ceased
6: 12. persecution for c. of Christ
14. forbid I sho. glory, save in c.
Ep. 2: 16. reconcile both by c.
Ph. 2: 8. obedient unto death of c.
3: 18. are enemies of c. of Christ
Col. 1: 20. made peace thro. blood of
2: 14. nailing it to his c. [c.
He. 12: 2. for joy endured c.
CROSSWAY.
Ob. 14. nor have stood in the c.
CROUCH, ETH.
1 S. 2: 36. c. to him for piece of stiv.
Ps. 10: 10. He c-h and humblyeth

CROW, ING. See COCK.
CROWN. [Noun.]
Ex. 26: 25. golden c. to the borders
29: 6. put holy c. upon the mitre
40: 4. golden rings under c., 37: 27.
39: 30. plate of the c. of pure gold
La. 8: 9. upon his forehead the c.
21: 12. c. of anointing oil upon him
2 K. 11: 12. c. upon Joash, 2 Ch.
Es. 1: 11. Vashai with c. [28: 11.
Jb. 31: 36. bind it as a c. to me
Ps. 89: 39. thou hast profaned his c.
132: 18. upon himself c. flourish
Pr. 4: 9. c. of glory sh. she deliver
12: 4. virtuous woman is c. to hus.
14: 24. c. of wise is their riches
16: 31. hoary head is c. of glory
17: 6. chil.'s chil. c. of old men
27: 24. c. endure to ev. generation?
Can. 8: 11. behold k. Sol. with c.
Is. 28: 1. Woe to the c. of pride
5. Lord shall be for a c. of glory
62: 3. shalt also be a c. of glory
Je. 18: 18. c. of glory come down
Jn. 19: 5. J. wearing a c. of thorns
1 Co. 9: 25. obtain corruptible c.
Ph. 4: 11. dearly belov. my joy and c.
1 Th. 2: 19. what is our c. of rejoye.
2 Ti. 4: 8. laid up for me a c. of
Ja. 1: 12. he shall receive c. of life
1 Pe. 5: 4. ye shall receive c. of glory
Re. 2: 10. I will give c. of life
3: 11. that no man take thy c.
6: 2. c. given unto him, and went
CROWN of gold.
Ex. 26: 11. make upon it a c. o. g.,
24-30: 3-37: 2, 11, 12, 26.
Es. 3: 15. Mord with great c. o. g.
Ps. 21: 3. setteth c. o. g. on his head
CROWN with head.
Ge. 49: 26. shall be on c. of Jo.'s h.
De. 28: 20. tresseth arm with c. of h.
2 S. 1: 10. I took the c. upon his h.
12: 30. k.'s c. from h., 1 Ch. 20: 2.
14: 25. from sole to c. of h., Jb. 2: 7.
Ec. 2: 7. king set the c. upon her h.
6: 8. c. royal which is upon his h.
Jb. 19: 9. hath taken c. from my h.
Is. 19: 17. smite with scab the c. of h.
Je. 2: 16. have broken c. of thy h.
48: 45. c. of h. of tumultuous ones
La. 5: 16. c. is fallen fr. our h. [h.
Eze. 16: 12. beautiful c. upon thine
Mat. 27: 29. c. of thorns, and put
it on his h., Mk. 15: 17. Jn. 19: 2.
Re. 12: 1. upon her h. c. of 12 stars
14: 14. having on his h. a golden c.
CROWNS.
1 Ch. 2: 7. 4. c. of house of Joab
Eze. 23: 42. beautif. c. on their heads
Zech. 6: 11. make c. 14. c. to Helem
Re. 4: 4. elders had c. of gold
10. cast their c. before the throne
9: 7. on locusts' heads c. like gold
12: 3. a red dragon having seven c.
13: 1. having upon his horns ten c.
19: 12. on his head were many c.
CROWN, ED.
Ps. 5: 12. with favour wilt c. him
8: c. thou hast c-d him with glory
Pr. 14: 18. prudent c-d with knowl
Can. 8: 11. crown his mother c-d him
Na. 8: 17. Thy c-d are as locusts
2 Ti. 2: 9. not c-d except he strive
He. 2: 9. we see J. c-d with glory
CROWNED, EST.
Ps. 66: 11. c-est thou with thy godna
He. 2: 7. thou c-dst him with glory
CROWNETH, ING.
Ps. 108: 4. c-h thee with loving-k.
Is. 28: 8. against Tyre the c-g city
CRUCIFY.
Mat. 20: 19. deliv. to Gent. to c. him
23: 34. some of them ye shall c.
27: 31. away to c. him, Mk. 16: 26

Mk 15: 13. cried again, c. him, 14.
27. with him they c. two thieves
Lu. 23: 21. they cried, c. him, c.
him, Ju. 19: 6, 15.
Ju. 19: 10. I have power to c. thee
He. 6: 6. they c. Son of G. afresh

CRUCIFIED.

Mat. 26: 2. betrayed to be c. Lu.
27: 22. Let him be c., 23. Lu. 23: 23.
26. Pilate delivered him to be c.,
Mk. 15: 15. Ju. 19: 16. [Ju. 19: 23.
35. c. him and parted, Mk. 15: 24.
38. thieves c. with him, 44. Mk.
15: 32. Lu. 23: 33. Ju. 19: 18, 32.
28: 5. seek Jes. who was c., Mk. 16: 6.
Mk. 15: 25. third hour they c. him
Lu. 24: 20. to death and have c. him
Ju. 19: 20. where Jesus was c., 41.
Ac. 2: 23. by wick. hands ye have c.
36. made J. whom ye c. L., 4: 10.
Ro. 6: 6. our old man is c. with him
1 Co. 1: 13. was Paul c. for you?

23. we preach C. c. unto Jews
2: 2. know thing, save J. C. him c.
8. would not have c. L. of glory
2 Co. 13: 4. tho. he was c. through
Ga. 2: 20. I am c. with C. [weakn.
8: 1. C. been set forth, c. among
you [flesh
5: 24. they that are C.'s have c.
6: 14. by whom world is c. unto me
Re. 11: 8. Egypt, where our L. was

CRUEL.

Ge. 49: 7. their wrath, for it was c.
Ex. 6: 9. hardened not c. for bond.
De. 32: 33. wine as c. venom of asps
Jb. 30: 21. Thou art become c. to me
Ps. 26: 19. hate me with c. hatred
71: 4. deliv. out of hand of c. man
Pr. 6: 9. lest give thy years to c.
11: 17. that is c. troubleth his flesh
12: 10. mercies of the wicked are c.
17: 11. c. messenger be sent ag. him
77: 4. Wrath c. [Can. 8: 6. jealousy
Is. 13: 9. day of L. cometh, c. [c.
19. c. Egypt-s will I give to c. lord
Je. 6: 23. they are c., 50: 42.
80: 14. with chastisement of c. one
La. 4: 3. daughter of my people is c.
He. 11: 36. had trial of c. mockings

CRUELY.

Ae. 18: 18. because he c. oppressed
CRUELY.
Ge. 49: 5. instruments of c. in their
Ju. 9: 24. c. done to sons of Jerub.
Pr. 27: 12. such as breathe out c.
74: 20. are full of habitations of c.
Pr. 27: 14. Wrath is c. anger is
Eze. 34: 4. with c. ye ruled them

CRUMBS.

Mat. 15: 27. dogs eat c., Mk. 7: 28.
Lu. 16: 21. to be fed with c. wh. fell

CRUSE.

1 S. 26: 11. take spear and c. of wat.
12: 30. Da. took spear and c., 16.
1 K. 14: 3. take c. of honey and go
17: 12. I have but little oil in a c.
14. nor c. of oil fail, till Lord, 16.
19: 6. Elijah had c. of water at his
? K. 2: 20. Bring me new c. put salt

CRUSH.

Jb. 39: 15. forgetteth her foot may
La. 1: 15. so c. my young men
3: 34. to c. under feet all prisoners
Am. 4: 1. King of Bashan c. needy

CRUSHED.

Le. 22: 24. not offer to L. what is c.
Nu. 22: 35. ass c. Balaam's foot
De. 28: 33. be only oppressed and c.
Ju. 10: 7. S. Philis. c. chil. of Isr.
2 Ch. 16: 10. Ass c. some of the peo.
Jb. 4: 19. which are c. bef. moths
6: 4. his chil. are c. in the gates
20: 7. 19. Bec. he hath c. the poor
34: 25. he overturneth they are c.
Is. 59: 5. is c. breaketh into a viper
Je. 61: 34. Nebuchadn. hath c. me

CRY, CRIES.

Ge. 18: 21. acc. to c. wh. is come up
Ex. 2: 23. c. came up unto G. & 9.
3: 7. I have heard their c. I know
Nu. 16: 34. Isr. fled at the c. of them
1 S. 4: 7. 13. gath. by c. his chariots
1 S. 6: 12. c. of city went to heaven
9: 16. bec. their c. is come unto me
2 S. 22: 7. my c. did enter his ear
1 K. 8: 28. to hearken unto the c.
and to the prayer, 2 Ch. 6: 19.
Ne. 6: 6. angry wh. I heard their c.
9: 9. hearest their c. by Red sea
Ez. 4: 1. Mord. cried with bitter c.
9: 31. matters of fastings and c.
Jb. 16: 18. let my c. have no place
34: 28. cause c. of poor to come,
he heareth c. of afflicted

Ps. 5: 2. Harken unto my c. my K.
9: 12. forgetteth not c. of humble
17: 1. O Lord, attend unto my c.
18: 6. my c. came before him [c.
34: 15. his ears are open unto their
39: 12. O Lord, give ear unto my c.
40: 1. he inclined, and heard my c.
88: 2. incline thine ear unto my c.
102: 1. O L., let my c. come unto
106: 44. regarded, wh. he heard c.
119: 169. Let my c. come bef. thee
142: 6. Attend unto c. I am low
Pr. 21: 13. stopp. ears at c. of poor
Ec. 9: 17. than c. of him th. ruleth
Is. 5: 7. looked for righte., behold c.
15: 5. raise up c. of destruction
8. c. is gone round borders of Moab
30: 19. he will be gracious at thy c.
43: 14. Chald. whose c. is in ships
Je. 7: 16. neith. lift c. for them, 11: 14.
8: 19. Behold voice of c. of my peo.
14: 2. c. of Jerusalem is gone up
18: 22. Let c. be heard from houses
25: 36. c. of shepherds be heard
46: 12. thy c. hath filled the land
48: 4. little ones caused c. heard
5. enemies heard c. of destruction
34. From c. of Hesh. unto Elealeh
49: 21. is moved at the c. of Edom
50: 46. c. heard at taking of Bab.
51: 54. sound of a c. from Bab.
La. 3: 56. hide not ear at my c.
Eze. 27: 28. shake at c. of pilots
Zph. 1: 10. be c. from fish gate
Mat. 25: 6. at midnight was a c. made
Ja. 5: 4. c-s of th. that reaped are
Re. 14: 18. loud c. to him with sickle

Great CRY.

Ge. 18: 20. c. of Sodom is g., 19: 13.
27: 34. Esau cried with a g. c.
Ex. 11: 6. shall be a g. c. thro. Egypt
12: 30. there was a g. c. in Egypt
Ne. 5: 1. was g. c. of people and wives
Ac. 23: 9. so said, arose a g. c.

Hear or Not hear CRY.

Ex. 22: 23. I will surely h. their c.
Jb. 27: 19. Will G. h. his c. when trou.
Ps. 61: 1. h. my c. O God, attend
145: 19. he will h. their c. and save
Je. 14: 12. they fast, I will n. h. c.
20: 16. let him h. c. in mourning

CRY. [Verb.]

Ex. 5: 8. they are idle, therf. they c.
22: 23. If thou afflict, and they c.
32: 18. nel. is it voice of them that c.
Le. 13: 45. cov. lip, and c. unclean
Ju. 10: 14. Go c. unto the gods ye
2 K. 19: 28. What right I to c. to king
2 K. 8: 3. want to c. for her house
2 Ch. 20: 9. c. in our afflic. thou hear
Jb. 30: 20. I c., thou dost not hear
24. tho. they c. in his destruction
36: 9. oppressed to c. they c. out
12. they c. but none giveth ans.
39: 13. they c. not when he blindeth
39: 41. when his young ones c. to G.
Ps. 22: 2. I c. in daytime, thou
27: 7. Hear, O L., when I c., 28: 2.
28: 1. unto thee will I c., my rock, 2.

Ps. 34: 17. The righteous c. and I.
heareth [turn back
56: 9. When I c. mine enemies
67: 2. I will c. unto G. Most High
61: 2. From end of earth will I c.
86: 3. Be merciful, for I c. daily
89: 26. sh. c., Thou art my father
141: 1. Lord, I c., make haste
147: 9. food to young ravens wh. c.
Ps. 1: 1. Doth not wisdom c.?

21: 13. ye shall c. but not be heard
Is. 8: 4. bef. child know. to c. My fa.
10: 13. O dan. of Galim
18: 22. wild beasts of island shall c.
14: 31. c. O city, thou Palestina
15: 4. Heshbon sh. c. and Elealeh
83: 7. their valiant ones shall c.
84: 14. satyr shall c. to his fellow
2: 2. c. to Jerus., her warfare

46. said, c. he said, What sh. I c.?
42: 2. he shall not c. nor cause voice
13. he sh. c. yes, prevail ag. enem.
14. will I c. like travelling woman
46: 7. one shall c. he not answer
9. shalt c. and he say, Here I
68: 14. ye shall c. for sorrow of heart
Je. 2: 2. Go and c. in ears of Jerus.
8: 4. Will thou not from this time c.
4: 5. Blow ye trumpet, c. gather

11: 11. tho. they c., I will not heark.
12. c. unto gods to wh. they offer
14. not hear when they c., Eze. 8.
22: 20. Go up to Leb., and c. fr. [18
26: 34. Howl ye shepherds and c.,
48: 20. Eze. 21: 12. [c.

31: 6. watchmen upon Ephraim sh.
46: 17. c. there, Pha. is but a noise
47: 2. men shall c. and all inhab.
49: 3. c. ye daughters of Babbah
30. shall c. Fear is on every side
La. 8: 8. when I c. he shutteth out
Eze. 9: 4. that c. for abomina. done
24: 17. Forbear to c. make no mourn.
26: 15. Isles shake, wh. wounded c.
27: 30. they sh. c. bitterly for Tyrus
Hos. 8: 2. Isr. shall c., We know thee
Jo. 1: 20. O Lord, to thee will I c.

20. beasts c. also unto thee
Jon. 3: 8. let man and beast c. unto G.
Mi. 8: 3. prophets c. Peace
Na. 2: 8. th. c. but none look back
Zph. 1: 14. mighty shall c. bitterly
Zch. 1: 14. angel said c. thou, 17.
Mat. 12: 10. He shall not strive, nor c.
Lu. 18: 7. not G. avenge elect, wh. c.
Ro. 8: 15. whereby we c. Abba, Fat.
Ga. 4: 27. c. thou that travellest not

CRY against.

Da. 15: 9. he c. unto L. a. thee, 24.
2 Ch. 18: 12. priests to c. alarm a. you
Jb. 31: 38. If my land c. a. me
Jon. 1: 2. go to Nineveh, and c. a. it

CRY aloud.

1 K. 18: 27. Elijah said, c. a. for he
Jb. 19: 7. I c. a. but is no judgm.
Ps. 65: 17. at noon will I c. a.
Is. 24: 14. they shall c. a. from sea
54: 1. break forth into singing, c. a.
68: 1. c. in mourning, lift voice
Ho. 5: 8. c. a. at Beth-aven
Mi. 4: 9. why c. a.? is there no king

CRY out.

1 S. 2: 24. make L.'s people c. o.
4: 19. was with child, near to c. o.
8: 18. ye shall c. o. bec. of your k.
Jb. 19: 7. I c. o. of wrong, but I am
35: 9. c. o. by rea. of arm of mighty
Is. 12: 6. thou inhabit. of Zion
15: 4. soldiers of Moab shall c. o.
5. My heart shall c. o. for Moab
29: 9. and wonder, c. o. and cry
Je. 48: 31. I will c. o. for Moab
La. 2: 19. Arise c. o. in the night,
Am. 3: 4. young lion c. o. of den?
Hi. 1: 3. I c. o. to thee, but thou not
2: 11. the stone shall c. o. of wall
Mk. 10: 47. began to c. o. Have mercy

Lu. 19: 40. stones would c. o.

CRY unto the Lord.

1 S. 7: 8. Cease not to c. u. L.

Ps. 107: 19. c. u. L. in trouble, 28.

Is. 19: 20. c. u. L. bec. of oppressors

Jo. 1: 14. sanctify a fiat c. u. L.

Mt. 8: 4. shall c. u. L. but he not

CRYING.

1 S. 4: 14. Eli heard noise of c.

2 S. 12: 19. Tamar went on c.

Jb. 39: 7. ned. regard-h. c. of driver

Pa. 69: 3. I am weary of my c.

Pr. 19: 18. not soul spare for his c.

30: 15. hornel. two dau-s c. give

Is. 22: 5. a day of c. to mountains

24: 11. is a c. for wine in streets

66: 19. c. be no more heard in her

Je. 48: 3. c. sh. be from Hironam

Zech. 4: 7. bring forth head st. with c.

Mal. 2: 13. covering altar with c.

Mat. 8: 3. voice of one c. in wilder-

Prepare, Mk. 1: 13. Lu. 8: 4. Jn. 1: 23.

9: 27. c. Thou Son of D. have mercy

21: 15. saw chill. c. in the temple

Mk. 5: 5. c. and cutting hims. with

15: 8. the mult., c. aloud [stones

Lu. 4: 41. devils c. Thou art Christ

Ac. 8: 7. spirits c. came out of many

14: 14. ran among people, c. out

17: 6. rulers of the city c.

21: 25. c. out, Men of Israel

36. mult. foll., c. Away with him

26: 24. c. that he ought not to live

Gal. 4: 6. your hearts c. Abba Fath.

He. 5: 7. off. prayers with strong c.

Re. 14: 15. Angel c. with loud voice

21: 4. be no more death nor c.

CRYSTAL.

Jb. 29: 17. and c. cannot equal it

Eze. 1: 22. as colour of terrible c.

Re. 4: 6. was a sea of glass like c.

21: 11. light of city was clear as c.

22: 1. pure river of life, clear as c.

CUBIT.

Ge. 6: 16. in a c. shalt finish ark

De. 8: 11. breadth of it a ft. c. of man

1 K. 7: 24. the knops, ten in a c.

2 Ch. 4: 3. let in a c.-compassing sea

Eze. 48: 13. c. is a c. and hand br.

Mat. 6: 27. add c. to stature? Lu.

CUBITS.

Ge. 6: 15. of ark 300 c. breadth 50 c.

7: 20. fifteen c. upw. did waters

Ex. 26: 10. two c. and half the ark

1 S. 17: 4. Goliath's height six c.

1 K. 6: 2. length 60 c. breadth 20

23. each of cherubim ten c.

7: 38. ev. laver was four c. high

2 K. 14: 13. Jehoahaz brake walls of

Jerus. 400 c., 2 Ch. 25: 23.

Eze. 6: 3. height 60 c. breadth 60

Eze. 6: 14. gallows 60 c. high, 7: 9

Eze. 40: 23. from gate to gate 100 c.

47. he measured the court, 100 c.

48: 17. the settle shall be 14 c. long

41: 2. bre dth of door was ten c.

9. thickness of wall was five c.

48: 16. altar shall be twelve c. long

Da. 8: 1. height of image 60 c.

Zech. 5: 2. length of flying roll 200 c.

Jn. 21: 8. fr. land as it were 200 c.

Re. 21: 17. wall of the city 14 c.

CUCKOO.

Le. 11: 16. c. in abdomina., De. 14: 15.

CUMBERS.

Nu. 11: 5. we remember the c.

Is. 1: 8. as lodge in garden of c.

CUD.

See CHEW and CHEWETH.

CUMBERED, ETH.

Lu. 10: 40. Martha was c. about

18: 7. why o-h it the ground?

CUMBRANCE.

De. 1: 12. How can I bear your c.

CUMI.

Mk. 5: 41. Jee. said unto her Talitha

CUMMIN.

Is. 28: 25. doth he not scatter c.

Is. 28: 27. nor is cart wheel turned

upon c. but c. is beaten

Mat. 23: 23. ye pay tithes of c.

CUNNING, LY.

Ge. 26: 27. grew, and Esau was a c.

hunter [8: 35]

Ex. 26: 1. cheru. of c. work, 31-38:

28: 15. make breastpl. of c. work

31: 4. To devise c. works

36: 33. to make any c. work

38: 23. Aholiab a c. workman, 35: 35.

38: 8. made breastpl. of c. work

1 S. 16: 16. c. player on a harp

18. son of Jesse is c. in playing

1 K. 7: 14. c. to work in brass

1 Ch. 22: 15. c. men for every work

25: 7. all c. in songs, were 288

2 Ch. 2: 7. c. to work in gold

13. have sent c. man of Huram

14. c. men of David thy fa., 7:

26: 15. engines invented by c. men

Pa. 58: 7. 5. be charmer never so c.

137: 5. my right hand forget her c.

Pr. 19: 17. and simple will be c.

Can. 7: 1. joints, work of c. workm.

Is. 8: 3. take away the c. artificer

40: 20. he seeketh a c. workman

Je. 9: 17. send for c. women that

10: 9. they are all work of c. men

Da. 1: 4. chill. c. in knowledge

[Jos. 6: 18. Gil. is a city c. for bl.

Ep. 4: 14. carried by c. craftiness

2 Pe. 1: 16. not followed c-y devised

CUP.

Ge. 40: 11. Pha's c. in mine hand, 13.

44: 2. put silver c. in sack's mouth

12. c. was found in Benj. sack, 10.

2 S. 12: 3. It drank of his own c.

1 K. 7: 26. like brim of c., 2 Ch. 4: 5.

Ps. 11: 6. be portion of their c.

16: 5. L. is the portion of my c.

23: 5. my c. runneth over

78: 10. waters of full c. are wrung

76: 8. in hand of Lord is a c.

116: 13. I will take the c. of salv.

Pr. 23: 31. giveth its colour in c.

Is. 51: 17. haet drunk at hand of L.

the c. drops of c. of trembling

23. taken the c. of trembling

Je. 16: 7. nor give c. of consolation

26: 15. Take wine-c. of this fury

17. took I c. at Lord's hand

28. if they refuse c. at thine hand

49: 12. Judgm. not to drink c.

51: 7. Bab. hath been a golden c.

La. 4: 21. c. sh. pass thro. unto thee

Eze. 23: 31. her c. into thine hand

32. shalt drink of thy sister's c., 31.

33. c. of astonish. | c. of Samaria

[Is. 2: 16. c. of L.'s hand be turned

Zech. 12: 2. Jerus. a c. of trembling

Mat. 10: 42. c. of cold wat., Mk. 9: 41.

20: 22. Are ye able to drink of c.

Mk. 10: 38.

39. Ye sh. drink of my c., Mk. 10:

23: 25. clean outside of c., Lu. 11:

26. cleanse first th. within c. [30.]

26: 27. he took c. gave thanks,

Mk. 14: 23. Lu. 22: 17, 20. 1 Co.

11: 25.

39. If possible, let this c. pass

from me, Mk. 14: 36. Lu. 22: 42.

42. If this c. may not pass fr. me

Lu. 22: 20. this c. is new testament

in my blood, 1 Co. 11: 25.

Jn. 18: 11. c. my Fa. hath giv. me

1 Co. 10: 16. c. of blessing we bless

21. not drink c. of L. c. of devils

11: 26. as often as ye drink of c.

27. drink c. of Lord unworthily

28. so let him drink of that c.

Re. 14: 10. without mixture into c.

16: 19. unto her c. of his wrath

17: 4. woman having a golden c.

18: 6. in c. she filled, all double

CUPS.

2 S. 17: 18. Barzillai brought c.

1 Ch. 28: 17. Da. gave gold for c.

Is. 22: 24. on Elikim vessels of c.

Je. 36: 5. set pots full of wine and c.

52: 19. Chal. took spoons and c.

Mk. 7: 4. as the washing of c., 8.

CUPBEARER, 8.

1 K. 10: 5. queen saw c-s, 2 Ch. 9: 4.

Ne. 1: 11. For I was the king's c.

CURDLED.

Jb. 10: 10. Hast c. me like cheese?

CURE, S.

Je. 38: 6. I will bring it c.

48: 11. dau. of E., no c. be to thee

Lu. 13: 32. I do c-s to-day and

CURE, ED.

Je. 38: 6. I will c. them and will

48: 11. O dau. of E., thou not be c.

Ho. 5: 13. not c. you of wound

Mat. 17: 16. diabl. could not c. him

18. child was c. from that hour

Lu. 7: 21. same hour he c. many

9: 1. them power to c. diseases

Jn. 6: 10. Jews said to him th. was c.

CURIOUS, LY.

Ex. 28: 8. c. girdle, 27, 28-29: 5.

-39: 5. Le. 8: 7.

35: 32. devise c. works in gold

Ps. 139: 15. c-y wrought in lowest

Ac. 19: 19. many that used c. arts

CURLED.

Can. 6: 11. his locks are c. and

CURRENT.

Ge. 28: 16. c. money with merch.

CURSE.

[Noun.]

Ge. 27: 12. I shall bring a c. on me

13. moth. said, Upon me thy c-y

Nu. 5: 18. priest have bitter water

that causeth c., 10, 22, 24, 27.

27. woman be a c. among people

Da. 11: 26. I set before you this day

blessing and c., 30: 1.

28. a c. if you will not obey com.

29. shalt put c. upon Kbal

21: 23. he hanged is c. of God

28: 5. c. into a blessing, Ne. 1: 2.

29. heareth words of this c.

Jos. 6: 18. make camp of Isr. a c.

Ju. 9: 57. came c. of Jotham

1 K. 2: 8. me with a grievous c.

2 K. 22: 19. that they become a c.

Ne. 10: 29. they entered into a c.

Jb. 31: 30. to sin by wishing c.

Pr. 8: 33. c. of L. in house of wick.

26: 2. c. causeless shall not come

27: 14. It is counted a c. to him

28: 27. hideth eye-a have many a c.

Is. 24: 6. c. devoured the earth

34: 5. come upon people of my c.

43: 28. theref. given Jacob to c.

66: 15. leave your name for a c.

Je. 24: 9. deliver them to be a c.,

26: 18-29: 18-42: 18-44: 8, 12

Ge. 12: 3. will c. him th. cursest thee
Ex. 22: 28. shalt not c. ruler of peo.
Le. 19: 14. shalt not c. the deaf
Nu. 22: 6. Come, I pray thee, c.
me this people, 17.

11. Balak said, come, c. me
them, 28: 7, 13, 27.
12. Balaam, Thou sh. not c. peo.
23: 8. How shall I c. whom G. not?
11. I took thee to c. enem. 24: 10.
25. Neither c. them at all, nor
De. 28: 4. hired Balaam to c. Ne.
27: 13. stand upon Ebal to c. [18: 2.
Jos. 24: 9. Balak called Balaam to c.
Ju. 5: 23. c. Meros, c. ye bitterly
28: 16: 9. Why this dead dog c. king?
10. let him c. bec. L. said, c. 11.
Jb. 1: 11. c. thee to thy face, 2: 5.
2: 9. said wife, c. God and die
8: 8. Let them c. It that c. the day
Pa. 62: 4. bless with mouth, but c.
109: 28. Let them c. but less than
Pr. 11: 26. withh. corn, peo. shall c.
24: 24. him shall the people c.
30: 10. Accuse not serv., lest he c.
Ec. 7: 21. lest hear servant c. thee
10: 20. c. not the king, c. not rich
Is. 8: 21. c. their king and God
Je. 16: 10. every one doth c. me
Mal. 2: 2. I will c. your blessings
Mat. 5: 44. bless them that c. you,
Lu. 6: 28. [14: 71.
26: 74. then began he to c., Mk.
Ro. 13: 14. bless and c. not
Ja. 8: 9. therewith c. we men

CURSED.

Ge. 8: 14. serp. c. | 17. c. is ground
4: 11. Cain c. | 8: 25. c. be Canaan
6: 29. bec. of ground Lord hath c.
27: 29. c. be ev. one cursest, Nu.
49: 7. c. be their anger, for [24: 9.
Le. 20: 9. hath c. father or mother
21. blasphemed the name of
the Lord and c. [23.
14. Bring forth him th. hath c.,
Nu. 22: 6. he wh. thou cursest is c.
23: 8. How curse, whom G. not c.
De. 27: 15. c. be he, 16, 17, 18, 19,
20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.
27: 16. c. in city, c. in field
28: c. sh. be thy basket and store
18. c. be fruit of thy body
19. c. when comest in, when goest
Jos. 6: 26. c. be man build. Jeric.
9: 23. Now ye Gibeonites are c.
Ju. 9: 27. did drink, and c. Abim.
21: 18. c. he that giv. wife to Benj.
18: 14: 24. c. th. eateth till even., 28.
17: 43. Phile. c. David by his gods
28: 10. but if men, c. be they
28: 18: 5. Shimei c. still, 7, 13.
19: 21. bec. he c. L.'s anointed
1 K. 2: 8. Shimei who c. me with
2 K. 2: 24. c. them in name of L.
9: 23. Go see now this c. woman
Ne. 18: 25. I contend, and c. them
Jb. 1: 3. may be my sons have c. G.
8: 1. then Job c. his day
6: 3. suddenly I c. his habitation
24: 18. their portion is c. in earth
Pr. 37: 22. they c. of him be cut off
119: 21. rebuked proud that c. c.
Ec. 7: 22. thyself hast c. others
Je. 11: 3. c. be man obey, not cov.
17: 5. c. be man trusteth in man
20: 14. c. be day I was born
15. c. man who brot-t tidings to fa.
48: 10. c. that doeth L.'s work de-
ceitfully, c. that keepeth
Mal. 1: 14. but c. be the deceiver
2: 2. I have c. your blessings
3: 9. Ye are c. with a curse, for ye
Mat. 26: 41. Depart from me ye c.
Jn. 7: 49. knowest not law are c.
Ga. 8: 10. c. that continueth not
13. c. that hangeth on tree
2 Pe. 2: 14. c. chil. who have forsak.

CURSED.

De. 7: 26. lest be c. t. for it is c. t.
18: 17. nought of c. t. to thy hand
CURSEDST, ETH.
Ge. 12: 3. curse him that c. thee
27: 29. cursed be every one that
c. thee, Nu. 24: 9.
Ex. 21: 17. tha. c. his fa. be put to
death, Le. 20: 9. Pr. 20: 20.
Le. 24: 15. whom c. his G. sh. bear
Nu. 22: 6. whom thou c. is cursed
Ju. 17: 2. silver which thou c. t.
Pr. 30: 11. genera. that c. father
Mat. 15: 4. that c. fa. or mother,
let him die death, Mk. 7: 10.
Mk. 11: 21. fig tree thou c. t. is wither.
CURSING, S.
Nu. 5: 21. charge wom. with oath of
De. 27: 13. stand for a c. on Ebal
28: 20. L. shall send upon thee c.
30: 19. set bef. you blessing and c.
Jos. 8: 34. he read blessings and c-
s 28: 16: 12. requite me good for his c.
Pa. 10: 7. mouth full of c., Ro 8: 14.
69: 12. c. and lying they speak
109: 17. he loved c. so let it come
18. he clothed himself with c.
Pr. 23: 24. heareth c. bewrayeth not
Je. 23: 10. bec. of c. land mourn
He. 8: 8. bear. thorns is high unto
Ja. 8: 10. out of same mouth c. [c.
CURTAIN.

Ex. 38: 9. length of one c. was, 15.
12. loops made he in c., 11, 17.
Pa. 104: 2. who stretchest out the
heavens like a c., Is. 40: 22.

CURTAINS.

Ex. 26: 1. tab. with ten c., 2-38: 8.
Nu. 4: 25. Gershonites bear c.
28: 7: 2. ark within c., 1 Ch. 17: 11.
Can. 1: 5. am comely as c. of Sol.
Is. 54: 2. stretch forth c. of thy hab.
Je. 4: 20. tents spoiled, and my c.
10: 20. none to set up my c.
49: 29. they shall take their c.
Ha. 8: 7. c. of Midian did tremble

CUSH.

Ge. 10: 6. sons of Ham, C, 1 Ch. 1: 8.
7. sons of C. Seba and Havilah
8. C. begat Nimrod, 1 Ch. 1: 9, 10.
Is. 11: 11. recover remn. left fr. C.

CU'SHAN.

Ha. 8: 7. tents of C. in affliction
CU'SHI. [seen
28: 18: 21. C. tell king what hast
23. Ahimaaz overran C.
Zph. 1: 1. word to Zph. son of C.

CUSTODY.

Nu. 3: 36. c. of sons of Merari
Ea. 2: 3. virgins to c. of Hege, 8.
14. to c. of Shaarhas the king's

CUSTOM.

Ge. 31: 35. c. of women is upon me
Ju. 11: 39. and it was a c. in Isr.
18: 2: 13. priests' c. with peo. was
Esr. 8: 1. acc. to the c., Je. 32: 11.
4: 13. then will they not pay c.
20. been kings, and c. was paid
7: 24. sh. not impose c. upon priests
Pa. 119: 7. Jes. be merciful acc. to c.
Mat. 9: 9. Jcs. saw Matthew at re-
ceipt of c., Mk. 2: 14. Lu. 5: 27.
17: 25. of whom do kings take c?
Lu. 1: 9. are. to c. of priest's office
2: 27. to do for him after c. of law
42. to Jerusalem after c. of feast
4: 16. as Jesus c., he went into syn.
Jn. 18: 39. a c. that I release one
Ro. 13: 7. render c. to wh. c. is due
1 Co. 11: 16. we have no such c.

CUSTOMS.

Le. 18: 30. none of these abom. c.
Je. 10: 3. c. of the people are vain
Ac. 8: 14. change c. Moses deliv-
18: 21. teach c. not lawful
21: 21. ought not to walk after c.

Ac. 26: 13. I know thee expert in all c.
28: 17. tho. I commit-4 nothing ag
CUT. [c
Ex. 39: 3. c. it in wires to work it
Le. 1: 6. shall c. the burnt off., 12
8: 20. c. ram into pieces, Ex. 29: 17
22: 24. shall not offer what is c.
De. 14: 1. 3. sh. not c. yourselves
Ju. 20: 6. concu. and c. her in pieces
1 K. 18: 23. c. bullock in pieces, 33
28. c. theme. after their manner
2 K. 24: 13. he c. in pieces all ves-
sels of gold, 2 Ch. 28: 24.
1 Ch. 20: 3. he c. them with saws
2 Ch. 2: 8. skill to c. timber, 10, 16.
Pa. 68: 7. let them be as c. in pieces
107: 16. c. bars of iron, Is. 46: 2.
Is. 9: 14. he shall c. on the right?
51: 9. art thou th. hath c. Rahab
Je. 10: 16. lament, nor c. theme.
34: 18. when they c. calf in twain
36: 23. he c. roll with penknife
41: 5. clothes rent, having c. th
47: 5. how long wilt c. thyself?
Eze. 16: 4. thy navel was not c.
Da. 2: 5. if ye will not, shall be c.
3: 29. who speak ag. G. shall bec.
Am. 9: 1. c. them in the head
Hla. 3: 7. 16. c. th. with his troops
Zeh. 12: 3. burden theme. with it be
Ac. 5: 33. were c. to heart, 7: 54. [c.
27: 40. when had c. anchors

CUT asunder.

Pa. 129: 4. c. a. cords of wicked
Je. 50: 23. hammer of earth c. a.
Zeh. 11: 10. staff Beauty, and c. it a.
14. then I c. a. my other staff
Mat. 24: 51. shall c. him a. Lu. 12: 2.
CUT down. [46
Ex. 34: 13. yeshall c. d. their groves,
De. 7: 5. 2 K. 18: 4-28: 14.
Le. 26: 30. I will c. d. your images
Nu. 18: 23. c. d. a branch, 24.
De. 19: 5. stroke with axe to c. d.
20: 19. trees for meat not c. d.
20. trees not for meat shalt c. d.
Jos. 17: 15. wood country and c. d.
Je. 6: 25. c. d. grove that is by it, 30
9: 48. c. d. bough from trees
2 K. 6: 4. to Jor. they c. d. wood
6. c. d. stick and cast it in
19: 23. I will c. d. cedars, Is. 37: 24
2 Ch. 15: 16. and Aza c. d. her idol
34: 7. Josiah c. d. all idols in the
Jb. 8: 12. in his greenness, not c. d.
14: 2. forth like flower, and is c. d.
7. hope of a tree if be c. d.
22: 16. wicked c. d. out of time
20. our substance is not c. d.
Pa. 87: 2. they shall soon be c. d.
80: 16. branch is burned, it is c. d.
90: 6. in the evening it is c. d.
Is. 9: 10. sycamores are c. d. but
10: 34. c. d. thickets in forests
14: 12. how art th. c. d. to ground
18: 5. c. d. the branches
22: 25. the nail shall be c. d.
Je. 22: 7. sh. c. d. thy choice cedars
26: 37. peaceable habits, are c. d.
49: 23. c. d. her forest, saith Lord
48: 2. shalt be c. d. O Madmen
Eze. 6: 6. that images may be c. d.
39: 10. neith. c. d. out of forests
Na. 1: 12. tho. many, shall be c. d.
Zph. 1: 11. merchant peo. are c. d.
Mat. 21: 8. c. d. branches, Mk. 11: 5.
Lu. 13: 7. c. It d. why cumberest
9. after that thou shalt c. It d.

CUT off.

Ge. 9: 11. neith. all flesh be c. o.
17: 14. unclean. child shall be c. o.
41: 36. land be not c. o. thro. fam.
Ex. 4: 25. c. o. foreskin of son
8: 7. 9. to c. o. the frogs from thee
9: 15. thou sh. be c. o. from earth
12: 15. soul sh. be c. o., 19-31:
14. Nu. 15: 30, 31-19: 13.

Ex. 23: 23. and I will c. them o.
 30: 33. shall be c.o. from peo. 38.
 1a. 7: 20, 21, 25, 27, 17: 4, 9.
 1a. 8: 23: 29. Nu. 9: 13.
 Le. 17: 10. I will c. him o. fr. people,
 18: 29-30 3, 6, 18. Nu. 19: 20
 14. whose. eateth blood be c. o.
 20: 17. be c. o. in sight of people
 23: 23. that soul shall be c. o. fr.
 25: 13. not sold to be quite c. o.
 Nu. 4: 18. c. not o. Kohathites
 15: 31. th. soul sh. utterly be c. o.
 De. 12: 29. God shall c. o. nations
 19: 1. hath c. o. nations, Jos. 23: 4
 23: 1. hath privy member c. o.
 25: 12. thou shalt c. o. her hand
 Jos. 8: 13. Jordan be c. o., 16: 4-7.
 7: 9. c. o. our name from earth
 9: 23. not c. o. fr. being bondm.
 11: 21. Joshua c. o. the Anakims
 Ju. 1: 6. c. o. thumbs, and toes
 21: 6. there is one tribe c. o.
 Ru. 4: 10. name of dead not c. o.
 18: 3: 31. I will c. o. thine arm
 33. man whom I shall not c. o.
 6: 4. Dagon's hands were c. o.
 17: 51. David c. o. Goliath's head
 20: 15. shalt not c. o. thy kindm.
 not when L. hath c. o. enem.
 24: 4. Da. c. o. skirt of Saul's, 5.
 21. swear thou wilt not c. o. my
 18: 24: 17. so David c. o. his ser-
 vants with these words [robe
 11. for in that I c. o. skirt of thy
 28: 9. how Saul hath c. o. wizards
 81: 9. and they c. o. Saul's head
 28: 4: 12. slew them and c. o. hands
 7: 9. c. o. thy enem. out of sight
 10: 4. Haman took Da.'s servants,
 and c. o. garments, 1 Ch. 19: 4
 20: 22. they c. o. head of Sheba.
 21: 15. man that c. us o. [man
 1 K. 8: 17. 25. not be c. o. to thee a
 9: 7. will I c. o. Isr. out of land
 11: 16. had c. o. ev. male in Edom
 18: 34. c. o. Jerob.'s house, 14: 14
 14: 10. I will c. o. from Jerob. him
 18: 4. when Jezebel c. o. prophets
 21: 21. I will c. o. from Ahab him
 that plisseth, 2 K. 9: 8.
 2 K. 18: 17. Ahas c. o. borders of the
 18: 16. Hez. c. o. gold from doors
 1 Ch. 17: 8. have c. o. all thine enem.
 3 Ch. 22: 7. to c. o. house of Ahab
 28: 21. he was c. o. fr. house of L.
 85: 21. angel to c. o. mighty men
 Jb. 1: 7. where righteous c. o.?
 6: 9. let loose his hand, and c. me
 8: 14. whose hope shall be c. o. [o.
 10: 11. my soul is c. o. while I live
 11: 10. If he c. o. who hinder?
 14: 10. man dieth, and is c. o.
 18: 16. shall his branch be c. o.
 21: 21. num. of his months is c. o.
 23: 17. I was not c. o. bef. darkness
 24: 24. c. o. as tops of ears of corn
 86: 20. when people are c. o.
 Ps. 12: 3. c. o. all flattering lips
 81: 17. let the wicked be c. o.
 22. I am c. o. before thine eyes
 84: 16. to c. o. remembr. of them
 87: 9. for evil doers shall be c. o.
 22. they that be cursed be c. o.
 28. seed of wicked shall be c. o.
 34. wicked c. o., thou sh. see it
 38. end of wicked shall be c. o.
 54: 5. c. them o. in thy truth
 76: 10. horns of wicked I c. o.
 76: 12. c. o. the spirit of princes
 88: 4. Come, let us c. them o.
 88: 5. are c. o. from thy hand
 16. terrors have c. me o.
 90: 10. soon c. o. and we fly away
 94: 23. shall c. them o. in wick.
 101: 5. that slander-h will I c. o.
 8. c. o. wicked doers from city
 100: 13. let his posterity be c. o.

Ps. 100: 15. L. may c. o. mem. of th.
 118: 10. in name of L. I will c. o.
 119: 139. seal hath c. me o.
 143: 12. of thy mercy c. o. enemies
 Pr. 2: 22. wicked shall be c. o.
 23: 18. expecta. not be c. o., 24: 14
 Is. 6: 5. then said I, Woe is me,
 for I am c. o.
 9: 14. L. will c. o. head and tail
 10: 7. to c. o. nations not a few
 11: 13. adversaries of Jud. be c. o.
 14: 22. c. o. from Bab. the name
 15: 1. Moab c. o. [2. beard c. o.
 18: 5. c. o. sprigs with pruning
 22: 25. a burden shall be c. o.
 29: 20. watch for iniqu. are c. o.
 38: 12. c. me o. with pining sickn.
 48: 9. refrain, that I c. thee not o.
 19. his name not have been c. o.
 53: 8. he was c. o. out of living
 55: 13. sign that shall not be c. o.
 56: 5. name, that sh. not be c. o.
 66: 3. as if he c. o. a dog's rack
 Je. 1: 28. truth is c. o. from mouth
 29. c. o. thine hair, O Jerus. cast
 9: 21. to c. o. chili. and young men
 11: 19. let us c. him o. from living
 44: 7. to c. o. man and woman out
 8. might c. yours. o. be a curse
 11. my face ag. you to c. o. Jud.
 46: 12. I not utterly c. thee o.
 47: 4. c. o. fr. Tyrus [5. Ashkelon
 48: 2. c. it o. from being a nation
 25. the horn of Moab is c. o.
 49: 26. men of war be c. o., 50: 30.
 50: 16. c. o. sower from Babylon
 51: 6. be not c. o. in her iniquity
 62. spoken ag. this place to c. it o.
 La. 2: 3. c. o. in anger horn of Isr.
 3: 33. c. o. my life in dungeon, 54.
 Eze. 14: 8. c. him o. from my people
 13. c. o. man and beast, 17: 19, 21.
 -25: 13-29: 8.
 17: 9. shall he not c. o. fruit?
 17. forts to c. o. many persons
 21: 3. c. o. righteous and wicked, 4.
 26: 7. I will c. thee o. fr. people
 16. I will c. o. the Cherithim
 30: 15. I will c. o. multitude of No
 31: 12. terr. of nations c. him o.
 35: 7. c. o. from Seir him that
 37: 11. we are c. o. for our parts
 Da. 4: 14. tree c. o. his branches
 9: 26. Messiah shall be c. o., but
 Ho. 4: 15. c. o. mother [16. peo.
 8: 4. idols, that may be c. o. [c. o.
 10: 7. Samaria, her k. is c. o., 15.
 Jo. 1: 5. the new wine is c. o., 9.
 16. is meat c. o. before our eyes?
 Am. 1: 5. c. o. inhab. from Aven
 8. c. o. inhabitant from Ashdod
 2: 3. I will c. o. judge fr. midst
 3: 14. horns of altar be c. o.
 Ob. 5. how art thou c. o.
 9. ev. one of Euzu may be c. o.
 10. thou shalt be c. o. for ever
 14. c. o. those that did escape
 Mi. 5: 9. enemies shall be c. o.
 10. horses [11. cities c. o.
 12. witchcrafts [13. images c. o.,
 Na. 1: 15. wicked is c. o. [Na. 1: 14.
 2: 13. c. o. thy prey from earth
 8: 15. sword shall c. thee o.
 Ha. 3: 17. tho. flock shall be c. o.
 Zph. 1: 3. c. o. man from land
 4. c. o. remnant of Baal
 11. that bear silver c. o.
 3: 6. I have c. o. the nations
 7. no dwelling not be c. o.
 Zech. 5: 3. one th. sweareth be c. o.
 9: 6. c. o. pride of Philistines
 10. c. o. chariot from Ephraim
 11: 8. three shepherds I c. o.
 9. is to be c. o., let it be c. o.
 16. not visit those that be c. o.
 13: 2. I will c. o. names of idols
 8. two parts shall be c. o. and die

Zech. 14: 2. residue shall not be c. o.
 Mal. 2: 12. L. will c. o. man doer
 Mat. 5: 30. If right hand offend,
 it o., 18: 8. Mk. 9: 43, 45.
 Mk. 14: 47. c. o. his ear, Lu. 22
 50. Jn. 18: 10, 26.
 Ac. 27: 32. soldiers c. o. ropes c.
 Ro. 11: 22. thou shalt also be c. o.
 2 Co. 11: 12. I may c. o. occasion
 Ga. 5: 12. were c. o. that trouble
 CUT out. [yo
 2 Ch. 26: 10. Uzziah c. o. cistern
 Jb. 38: 10. I am c. o. of the clay
 Pr. 10: 31. froward tongue be c. o.
 Da. 2: 34. c. o. without hands, 45.
 Ro. 11: 24. if c. o. of olive tree
 CUT short.
 2 K. 10: 32. L. began to c. Isr. a.
 Ro. 9: 28. c. it s. in righteousness
 CUT up.
 Jb. 80: 4. Who c. u. mallows by
 Is. 33: 12. as thorns c. u. be burns
 CUTH, CUTHAH.
 2 K. 17: 30. men of C. made Nergal
 CUTTEST, ETHE. [2.
 De. 24: 19. When thou c- harvest
 Jb. 28: 10. he c. rivers am. rocks
 Ps. 29: 7. voice of L. c. flames c.
 46: 9. he c. the appear in sunder
 141: 7. as when one c. wood
 Pr. 26: 6. that sendeth message b
 fool, c. off the feet
 Je. 10: 13. one c. tree out of forest
 22: 14. and c. him out windows
 CUTTING, S.
 Ex. 31: 5. in c. of stones, 35: 33.
 16. 19: 38. not any c- for dead ill.
 26: 17. 33. land not sold for c. off
 De. 24: 17. write her bill of c. off
 Is. 88: 10. in the c. off of my day
 Je. 30: 17. 23. a c. whirlwind, it sh
 48: 37. upon all hands shall be c
 Ere. 7: 25. c. off cometh
 18: 13. thy c. out is of Canaan
 Jon. 2: 7. I went to c- of mour
 Ha. 2: 10. shame by c. off many peo
 Mk. 5: 5. crying and c. him. wit
 CYMBAL, S. [ston
 1 Ch. 15: 10. sound with c- 16: 4
 16: 5. Asaph with c- 8. Er. 8: 10.
 2 Ch. 6: 13. with c- praised Lord
 Ps. 150: 5. Praise him upon c- [c
 1 Co. 13: 1. I am become as tinkin
 CYMBALS, psalteries, harp
 28: 6. 5. all Israel played on h., p.
 c. [Ch. 18: 8-16: 28. [2 Ch. 5: 17
 1 Ch. 15: 16. singers with p., h., c.
 26: 11. who prophesy w. h., p., c.
 2 Ch. 29: 25. Levites with c., p., h
 CYPRESS. [No. 12: 2
 Can. 1: 14. unto me as cluster of c
 4: 13. fruits, c. with spikenard
 Is. 44: 14. he taketh c. and oak
 CYPRIUS.
 Ac. 4: 36. Jones of country of C.
 11: 19. travelled as far as C.
 20. some of them were men of C.
 13: 4. Seleucia they sailed to C.
 15: 39. took Mark and sailed to C.
 21: 3. when we had discovered C.
 16. they bro-t one Mnason of C.
 27: 4. launched, we sailed und. C
 CYRE'NE.
 Mat. 27: 32. found man of C. Simo
 Ac. 2: 10. parts of Libya about C.
 11: 20. some were men of C.
 13: 1. Lucius of C. was in church
 CYRE'NIAN, S.
 Mk. 15: 21. Simon a C. to, Lu. 23: 26
 Ac. 6: 9. called synagoge of C-
 CYRENIUS.
 Lu. 2: 2. when C. was gov. of Syri
 CYREUS.
 2 Ch. 36: 22. first year of C. Lor
 stirred up spirit of C., Er. 1: 1
 23. thou saith C. king, Er. 1: 1
 Er. 1: 7. C. bro-t vessels, s- 6: 12

Err. 8: 7. acc. to grant they had of C.
4: 3. will build as C. hath com. us
5: 13. C. a decree to build, 17.-6: 3.
Is. 44: 28. of C. He is my shepherd
46: 1. Lord to his anointed, to C.
Da. 1: 21. continu. to 1st year of C
6: 28. Dan. prosp-d in reign of C.
10: 1. 8d yr. of C. thing was reveal.

D.

DABAREH.

Jos. 21: 28. D. with her suburbs
DAB'ASHETH.
Jos. 19: 11. their border reached to
DAB'ERATH. [D.
Jos. 19: 12. then goeth out to D.
1 Ch. 6: 72. out of Issachar, D.

DAGGER.

Ju. 8: 16. Ehud made him a d. [21.
22. could not draw d. out of belly
DAG'GON. [god
Ju. 16: 23. a sacrifice unto D. their
18: 5: 2 ark into house of D. (2) off (3)
3. D. fallen (2), 4. head of D. out
5. nel. priests of D. into D.'s h. (3)
7. hand sore upon us and D. [of D.
1 Ch. 10: 10. Saul, his head in temple

DAILY.

[straw, 19.
Ex. 5: 13. Fulfill your d. tasks as when
18: 2. twice as much as gathered d.
Nu. 4: 6. d. meat offering. Ex. 46: 13.
29: 24. this manner ye offer d.
29: 6. beside d. burnt-off., Err. 8: 4.
Ju. 16: 16. she pressed him d.
2 K. 26: 30. allowance was a d. rate
Ne. 5: 18. was prepared for me d.
Ex. 8: 4. when they spake d. hearth.
Ps. 132: sorrow in my heart d. G.?
42: 10. say d. unto me, Where thy
56: 1. he fighting d. oppresseth me
2. enemies would d. swallow me
61: 8. that I may d. perf. my vows
72: 19. Lord who d. loadeth us
69: 15. and d. shall be praised
74: 22. foolish reproacheth thee d.
84: 3. I cry d. [88: 9. I called d.
88: 17. came round me d. like wat.
Pr. 8: 30. I was d. his delight
34. watching d. at my gates
Is. 58: 2. Yet they seek me d. and
Jo. 7: 25. d. rising up early and
20: 7. I am in derision d., 8.
37: 21. give him d. price of bread
Eze. 30: 16. Noph have distressed d.
45: 23. Kid d. for sin offering
Da. 1: 5. appointed a d. provision
8: 11. by him the d. sacrifice was
taken away, 11: 31.-12: 11.
Ho. 12: 1. Ephr. d. increaseth lies
Mat. 6: 11. our d. bread, Lu. 11: 3.
26: 55. I sat d. with you in tem.,
Mk. 14: 49. Ju. 19: 47.-22: 53.
Lu. 9: 23. let him take up his cross d.
2: 46. continuing d. with one
47. Lord added to the church d.
3: 2. laid d. at gate of the temple
6: 42. d. in temple and ev. house
6: 1. widows neglected in d. minis.
16: 5. churches incr. in number d.
17: 11. Bereans searched scrip. d.
17. in the market d. [Tyr.
19: 9. disputing d. in school of
1 Co. 15: 31. I die d.
2 Co. 11: 28. upon me d. care of ch-s
Ez. 8: 13. but exhort one ano. d.
7: 27. needeth not d. to offer
11. every priest standeth d.
Is. 2: 15. sister destitute of d. food
DAINTY, IES.
Ge. 49: 20. Asher yield royal d-s
Jb. 33: 20. soul abhorreth d. meat
Ps. 141: 4. me not eat of their d-s
Pr. 23: 3. not desirous of his d-s
6. neither desire his d. meats
Ha. 1: 16. Is. eat, their meat d.
No. 18: 14. all th. d. are departed

DALAI'AH.

1 Ch. 8: 24. sons of Elioenai, D.
DALE.

Ge. 14: 17. valley of Shaveh, k.'s d.
28. 18: 18. a pillar in king's d.

DALMANUTHA. [D.

Mk. 8: 10. he with disci. came into
DALMA'TIA.

2 Ti. 4: 10. Titus is departed unto D.
DAL'PHON.

Es. 9: 7. in Shushan Jews slew D.
DAM.

[22: 27.
Ex. 22: 30. seven days with d., Le.
De. 22: 6. not take d. with young

7. But thou shalt let the d. go
DAMAGE.

Ex. 4: 22. why d. grow to hurt of
Es. 7: 4. not countervail king's d.
Pr. 26: 6. and drinketh d.

Da. 6: 2. king should have no d.
Ac. 27: 10. voyage will be with d.
2 Co. 7: 9. rec. d. by us in nothing

DAM'ARIS.
Ac. 17: 34. woman named D. believ.

DAMASCENES. [D.
2 Co. 11: 32. Aretas k. kept city of

DAMAS'CUS.
Ge. 15: 2. steward is Eliezer of D.

28. 8: 6. in Syria of D., 1 Ch. 18: 6.
1 K. 11: 24. Rezon reigned in D.

19: 15. return to wilderness of D.
20: 34. make streets for thee in D.

2 K. 5: 12. Abana, Pharpar, rivers
8: 7. Elisha came to D. [of D.?
14: 28. Jerob. how he recovered D.

16: 9. king of Assyria went ag. D.
10. king Ahas saw an altar at D.

1 Ch. 18: 5. Syrians of D. came to
2 Ch. 24: 23. sent spoil unto k. of D.

28: 5. a great mult. of captiv. to D.
23. Ahas sacrifi. unto gods of D.

Can. 7: 4. Lebanon, looketh tow. D.
Is. 7: 8. head of Syria D. head of D.

8: 4. riches of D. be taken away
10: 9. saith, Is not Samaria as D.?

17: 1. the burden of D., Je. 49: 23.
3. kingdom shall cease from D.

Je. 49: 24. D. is waxed feeble and
27. will kindle fire in wall of D.

Eze. 27: 18. D. thy merch-t in wine
Am. 1: 3. for 8 transgressions of D.

5. I will break also the bar of D.
8: 12. that dwell in D. in a couch

5: 27. to go into captiv. beyond D.
Zech. 9: 1. D. shall be the rest [3: 8.
Ac. 9: 2. Saul desired letters to D.,

10. a disciple at D. Ananias
19. was Saul with disciples at D.

22. Saul confounded Jews at D.
27. how he preached boldly at D.

22: 5. I received letters, went to D.
6. And as I was nigh unto D. 26: 12.

10. Lord said, Arise, go into D. [D.
11. not see, being led, I came into

26: 20. I showed first unto th. of D.
Gal. 1: 17. returned again unto D.

DAM'MIM.
18. 17: 1. pitched in coast of D.

DAMNABLE.
2 Pe. 2: 1. bring in d. heresies

DAMNATION.
Mat. 23: 14. ye shall receive greater

d., Mk. 12: 40. Lu. 20: 47.
33. how escape d. of hell?

Mk. 8: 29. in danger of eternal d.
Jn. 5: 29. to resurrection of d.

Ro. 8: 3. whose d. is just
18: 2. shall receive to them. d.

1 Co. 11: 22. eateth and drink. d.
1 Ti. 5: 12. d. because cast off faith

2 Pe. 2: 3. their d. slumbereth not
DAMNED.

Mk. 16: 16. believeth not sh. be d.
Jo. 14: 23. doubteth Is d. if he eat

Th. 2: 12. be d. who believ. not
DAMSEL, S. [pitcher

Ca. 14. d. to wh. I say, Let down

Ge. 24: 16. d. very fair to look upon

28. d. told them of mother's hou.

55. Let d. abide with us few days

77. We will call d. and inquire

61. Rebekah arose and her d-s

34: 3. loved d., spake kindly unto

4. Get me this d. to wife, 12. [d.
De. 22: 15. Then shall mother of d.

bring tokens of d.'s virginity

16. d.'s father sh. say unto elders

100. 100 shekels give unto fa. of d.

20. if virginity not found for d.

21. shall bring out d., stone her

23. If a d., a virgin, be betrothed

24. stone d. because she cried not

25. If a man find d. and force her

26. unto d. thou shalt do nothing;

in d. no sin worthy of death

27. betrothed d. cried, none to save

48. If man find a d. not betrothed

29. he sh. give d.'s fa. 50 shekels

Ju. 5: 30. to every man a d. or two

19: 3. when father of d. saw him

4. the d.'s father retained him

5. d.'s father said, Comfort, 8.

6. d.'s father had said, tarry, 9.

Rut. 2: 5. said Boaz, Whose d. is this?

6. Is the Moabitish d. th. came

18. 25: 42. Abigail rode with d-s

1 K. 1: 12. sought for k. young d., 3.

4. d. was very fair, cherished k-g

Pa. 68: 25. among them d-s playing

Mat. 14: 11. John Baptist's head in

a charger, given to d., Mk. 6: 28.

26: 69. d. came unto him saying,

Thou also wast with Jesus, Ju.

Mk. 5: 39. d. is not dead [18: 17.

40. he seeth where d. was (2)

41. he took the d. by the hand,

said, d. (I say unto thee) arise

42. straightway the d. arose and

6: 22. king said unto d., Ask of me

28. head, d. gave it to mother (2)

Ac. 12: 13. door, d. came to hearken

16: 16. a d. possessed with a spirit

DAN. [Person.] [D.
Ge. 30: 6. th. called she his name

35: 25. sons of Bilhah; D., Naphta-

46: 23. sons of D., Nu. 26: 42 (2). [11

49: 16. D. shall judge his people

17. D. sh. be a serpent by the way

Ex. 1: 4. chil. of Israel which came

unto Egypt, D., Gad, 1 Ch. 2: 2.

DAN. [Tribe or Territory.]

Nu. 1: 12. Of D., Ahiaseh the son of

2: 25. standard of D. on the north

3: 31. All in camp of D. were 157,600

26: 42. the sons of D.: families of D.

De. 27: 13. upon Ebal to curse; D.

33: 22. of D. said, D. is lion's whelp

Ju. 5: 17. why D. remain in ships?

18: 25. Spirit to move him in c. of D.

1 Ch. 27: 22. ruler. Of D.; Asareel

2 Ch. 2: 14. of woman of dau-s of D.

Eze. 48: 1. east, west; portion for D.

2. border of D., portion for Asher

3. one gate of Benjamin, one of D.

Children of DAN. [Tons

Nu. 1: 38. Of the - of D. by genera-

2: 25. capt. of - D., Ahiaseh, 7: 65.

10: 25. standard of - D. set forward

34: 22. prince of the - D., Bukki

Jos. 19: 40. seventh lot came for - D.

47. coast of - D. went out too lit-

tle; - D. went to fight ag. Loth-

48. This is inheritance of - D [em

Ju. 1: 34. Amorites forced the - D.

18: 2. - D. sent of their family five

15. 600 men of - D. stood by gate

22. men in houses overlook - D.

23. they cried unto the - D. [heard

25. = D. said, Let not thy voice be

26. And the - D. went their way

30. = D. set up the graven image

Tribe of DAN.

Ex. 31: 6. I have given with him

Aholiab of - D., 35: 34.-38: 23.

Le. 24: 11. daughter of Diblri. of - D.
Nu. 1: 39. numbered of - D. 62: 70.
13: 12. send men. - f - D. Amiel
31: 22. princes of the - D. to divide
Jos. 19: 47. seventh lot for - D., 48.
21: 5. had out of - D. cities, 23.
Ju. 18: 30. were priests to - D until

DAN. [Place.] [To D.]

Ge. 14: 14. Abram pursued them un-
to D. 34: 1. showed Mos Gilead unto D.
Jos. 19: 47. called Leshm in D., after
D. their father Ju. 18: 29.

1 K. 12: 29. calves of gold, one in
Beth-el, other in D., 2 K. 10: 29.
10. peo. went to worship unto D., 14:
15: 20. Ben-hadad wrote D., 2 Ch. 16:
Je. 4: 15. a voice declareth from D.
8: 16. snorting of horses heard fr. D.
Eze. 27: 19. D. occupied in the fairs
Am. 8: 14. say, Thy God, O D., liveth

DANCE. S. with d.

Ex. 15: 20. women went aft. Miriam
Ju. 11: 34. dau-r to meet him with d.
21: 21. if come to dance in d-s. (d-e)
18: 21. sing of him in d., 20: 25.
Ps. 150: 4. Praise him with d., 149: 3.
Je. 31: 4. thou shalt go forth in the
13. shall virgin rejoice in d., (d-e)
La. 5: 15. our d. turned into mourn-

DANCE, ED. [ing]

Ju. 21: 21. if daughters come to d.
23. took wives of them that d-d
28: 6. David d-d before the Lord
Jb. 21: 11. little ones, their chil., d.
Ec. 8: 4. a time to mourn, time to d.
1: 18: 21. satyr-s shall d., there [32]
Mat. 11: 17. ye have not d-d, Lu. 7:
14: 6. dau-r of Herodias d-d, Mk.

DANCING. [6: 22]

Ex. 32: 19. he saw the calf and d.
18: 18. 6. women came d. to meet S.
80: 16. drinking, d. bee. of spoil.
28: 6: 16. she saw David d., 1 Ch.
Pu. 30: 11. mourning into d., 15: 29.
La. 15: 25. as he came heard music.

DANDLED. [d.]

Is. 66: 12. yele d. upon her knees
DANGER. [22]
Mat. 5: 21. sh. be in d. of judgment,
22. in d. of council, d. of hell fire
Mk. 8: 29. in d. of eternal damnation
Ac. 19: 27. not only our craft in d.,
40. in d. to be called in question

DANGEROUS.

Ac. 27: 9. when sailing was now d.

DANIEL.

1 Ch. 8: 1. sons of David, second D.
Eze. 8: 2. of sons of Ithamar D.
Ne. 10: 6. those that sealed, D., Ba.
Eze. 14: 14. Though D. and Job in it,
28: 3. thou art wiser than D. [20]
Da. 1: 6. were of child n of Judah, D.
7. unto D. the name of Belteshazzar
8. D. purposed he would not defile
9. God had brought D. into favour
10. prince of eunuchs sent unto D.
11. add D. to Melzar, set over D.
Vt. 1. D. had a dream

DAN'ITES. [of D.]

Ju. 18: 2. a man of Zarah, of family
18: 1. tribe of D. sought inheritance
11. went of family of D. 600 men

1 Ch. 12: 35. of D. expert in war.

DAN-JA'AN. [28: 60]

28: 24. to D. and about to Zidon

DAN'NAH. [D.]

Jos. 15: 49. cities in the mountains;

DARA' or DAR'DA.

1 K. 4: 31. Solomon wish that D.?

1 Ch. 3: 6. sons of Zerah; Caleel D.

DARE. [1 D.]

Jb. 41: 10. none that d. stir him up
Ro. 5: 7. some would even d. to die
15: 18. I will not d. to speak of any
1 Co. 6: 1. d. any of you go to law
2 Co. 10: 12. we d. not make ourselves
of the number, or compare

DARI'US.

Eze. 4: 5. frustrate, until reign of D.,
6: 5. till matter came to D., 6: 7. [24]
6: 1. then D., made decrees, 12:
15. was finished in 6th year of D.
Ne. 12: 22. priests to reign of D.
Da. 6: 31. D. took the kingdom
6: 9. whif. D. signed the writing
25. king D. wrote to all people
9: 1. 1st year of D. the Mede, 11: 1.
Hag. 1: 1. in second year of D., 15:
2: 10. Zeh. 1: 7.

Zeh. 7: 1. 4th yr of D. word came

DARE.

Ge. 15: 17. when it was d.
Ex. 9: 1. wheat and rye were d.
Le. 18: 6. if the plague be somewhat
d. the priest sh., 21, 26, 28, 56.
Nu. 12: 8. speak not in d. speeches
Jos. 2: 5. when d. men went out
28: 22. d. waters, Ps. 18: 11.
Ne. 13: 19. gates began to be d.
Jb. 3: 9. Let stars of twilight be d.
12: 25. They grope in the d.
18: 6. light sh. be d. in his taber.
22: 13. can he judge in d. cloud?
24: 16. In d. they dig thro. houses
30: 1. they were d. as night
Ps. 35: 6. Let their way be d.
49: 4. open d. saying on harp
74: 20. d. places of earth are full
78: 2. utter d. sayings of old
88: 12. wonders be known in d.
105: 28. sent darkness made it d.
Pr. 1: 6. wise and their d. saying
7: 9. in the black and d. night
18: 5: 1. 30. sh. be d. in the destruct.
29: 15. their works are in the d.
45: 19. not spoken in a d. place
Je. 13: 16. feet stumble on d. mts.
La. 3: 6. hath set me in d. places
Eze. 8: 12. what Temei do in d.
32: 7. I will make the stars d.
8. lights of heaven will n. ake d.
34: 12. been scattered in d. day
Da. 8: 23. under-st-g d. sentences
Jo. 2: 10. sun and moon be d.
Am. 5: 8. maketh day d., 20.
Mi. 8: 6. d. to you, day sh. be d.
Zeh. 14: 6. light not clear, nor d.
Lu. 11: 36. body having no part d.
Jn. 6: 17. and it was now d.

20: 1. Mary came when yet d.
2 Pe. 1: 19. shineth in a d. place

DARKEN, ED. ETH.

Ex. 10: 15. so that land was d.
Jb. 38: 2. Who that d-d in counsel
Ps. 69: 23. Let eyes be d., Ro. 11: 10.
139: 12. darkness d-d in of fr. three
Ec. 12: 2. sun, or stars be not d.
3. that look out of windows be d.
Is. 6: 30. the light is d.
9: 10. Through wrath of L. land is d.
13: 10. sun d., Jo. 8: 15.
24: 11. all joy is d., mirth is gone
Eze. 30: 18. At Tehaphn. day be d.
Am. 8: 9. d. earth in clear day
Zeh. 11: 17. his right eye be d.
Mat. 24: 29. sun be d., Mk. 13: 24.
Lu. 23: 45. and the sun was d.
Ro. 1: 21. foolish heart was d.
Ep. 4: 18. having under-st-g d-d
Re. 8: 12. so as third part was d.
9: 2. sun and air were d.

DARKISH.

Le. 13: 39. bright spots in skin d.

DARKLY.

1 Co. 13: 12. we see thro. a glass d.

DARKNESS.

Ge. 1: 2. d. was upon the deep
5. light day, d. he called night
18: to divide the light from d.
15: 12. a horror of d. fell upon Ab.
Ex. 10: 21. there may be d. over E.
22. thick d. in all E. three days
14: 10. was d. to them, but E.
20: 41. Moses drew near unto

De. 4: 11. mountain burned with d.
5: 22. words Lord spoke out of d.
Jos. 24: 7. d. betw. you and E. p.
28: 22: 10. und. his feet, Ps. 18:
12. he made d. his p-vilions
39. will enlighten my d., Ps. 18: 28.
Jb. 8: 5. Let d. and shadow of death
6. As for th. night, let d. seize it
5: 14. meet with d. in day time
10: 32. a land of d. as d. itself
19: 8. hath set d. in my paths
20: 26. All d. be hid in his secret pl.
22: 11. Or d. that cannot see
23: 17. I was not cut off bef. d.
neith. hath he covered the d.
28: 3. an end to d. the stones of d.
84: 22. no d. where workers of iniqu.
87: 19. cannot order our speech
by reason of d.

38: 9. thick d. a swaddling band
10. as for d. where is the place?
Ps. 18: 11. made d. his secret pla.
35: 6: 1. let their way be d. and
88: 18. mine acquaintance into d.
97: 2. Clouds and d. are round him
104: 20. makest d. and it is night
105: 28. sent d. and made it dark
139: 11. Surely d. shall cover me
12. d. hideot not from thee
Pr. 2: 13. to walk in ways of d.
4: 19. way of the wicked is as d.
Ec. 6: 4. name be covered with d.
Isa. 5: 30. If look to land, behold d.
8: 22. they sh. look, and behold d.
45: 3. give thee treasures of d.
57: 6. get thee into d. O dau. of
60: 2. d. shall cover the earth,
and grow d. the people

Je. 13: 16. before he cause d. and
make light grow d.

Eze. 32: 8. will set d. upon thy land
Jo. 2: 2. day of d. and of thick d.
31. sun be turned into d., Ac. 2: 20.
Am. 4: 13. maketh the morning d.
Na. 1: 8. d. sh. pursue his enemies
Mat. 6: 23. body full of d., Lu. 11: 34.
8: 12. into outer d., 22: 11-25: 30.
27: 45. fr. sixth hour d., Mk. 15: 33.
Lu. 22: 53. is hour and power of d.
23: 44. was d. over all the earth
Ac. 17: 11. fell on him mist and d.
Ep. 5: 8. ye were sometime d.
11. no fellowship with works of d.
6: 12. ag. rulers of d. of this w. r d.
Col. 1: 13. deliv-d us fr. power of d.
1 Th. 5: 5. we not of night nor d.
He. 12: 18. ye are not come to d.
2 Pe. 2: 24. delivered into chains of d.
1 Jn. 2: 17. to whom mist of d. is reserv.
1 Jn. 2: 21. d. hath blinded his eyes
Jude 6. in everl. chains under d.
13. is reserved blackness of d.

He. 16: 10. kingd. was full of d.

DARKNESS with day.

Jb. 3: 4. Let that d. be d. let not
15: 23. that d. of d. is at hand
Ec. 11: 8. let him remem. d. of d.
Is. 58: 10. thy d. be as the noon-d.
Jo. 2: 2. w. d. of d. and, 2 Ph. 1: 10.
Am. 5: 20. Shall not d. of Lord be d.?

In DARKNESS.

De. 28: 29. thou shalt grope i. d.
18: 2. g. wicked sh. be silent i. d.
1 K. 8: 12. Lord said he would dwell
i. the thick d., 2 Ch. 6: 1.
Jb. 17: 13. have made my bed i. d.
Ps. 117: 12. may I d. shoot at upright
82: 5. they walk on i. d.
88: 6. hast laid me i. d. in deeps
91: 6. pestilence that walketh i. d.
107: 10. such as sit i. d. and
148: 3. enemy made me dwell i. d.
Pr. 30: 20. his lamp be put out i. d.
21: 24. the fool walketh i. d.
22: 28. the sinner is d. [24. departeth
from d.]

Is. 59: 9. for light, but walk i. d.
 Je. 23: 12. be as slippery ways i. d.
 Da. 2: 22. knoweth what is i. d.
 Mat. 4: 12. pco. wh. sat i. d. saw
 Jn. 8: 12. that foll. me not walk i. d.
 12: 35. walketh i. d. knoweth not
 46. believeth, sho. not abide i. d.
 Ro. 2: 19. light of them wh. are i. d.
 1 Th. 5: 4. ye, breth., are not i. d.
 1 Jn. 1: 6. and walk i. d. we lie
 2: 9. hateth his brother, is i. d.
 walketh i. d., 11.

Land of DARKNESS.

Jb. 10: 21. bef. I go to i. o. d.
 22. a l. o. d. as d. itself, and
 Je. 2: 31. been unto Isr. a l. o. d.

DARKNESS with light.

Ge. 1: 4. God divided the l. from d.
 18. great lights to divide l. fr. d.
 Jb. 10: 22. land where l. is as d.
 17: 12. the l. is short bec. of d.
 18: 18. He be driven fr. l. into d.
 26: 10. untill end of l. with d.
 29: 3. by his l. I walked thro. d.
 30: 26. I waited for l., came d.
 Ps. 112: 4. unto uprightness l. in d.
 139: 12. d. and l. are both alike
 Ec. 3: 13. as far as l. excelleth d.
 Is. 6: 20. put d. for l., l. for d.
 9: 2. pco. in d. seen great l., upon
 them l. shined, Mat. 4: 16.
 42: 16. make d. l. before them
 45: 7. I form l. and create d.
 50: 10. walketh in d. hath no l.
 Je. 16: 16. look for l., he make it d.
 La. 3: 2. bro't me into d. not l.
 Am. 6: 18. day of l. is d. not l.
 Mt. 7: 8. when I sit in d. l. be l.
 Mat. 6: 23. l. in thee be d. how
 great is that d. [12: 3.
 10: 27. tell in d., speak in l., Lu.
 Lu. 17: 9. l. to them that sit in d., and
 the shadow of death, Ro. 2: 19.
 11: 35. that l. in thee be not d.
 Jn. 1: 5. light shineth in d. d.
 comprehended it not
 8: 19. men loved d. rather than l.
 13: 35. Walk while have l., lest d.
 Ac. 26: 18. turn them fr. d. to l.
 Ro. 13: 12. works of d. put on l.
 1 Co. 4: 5. to l. hidden things of d.
 2 Co. 4: 6. com-d l. to shine out of d.
 6: 14. what commun. l. with d.
 1 Pe. 3: 9. out of d. into marvell. l.
 1 Jn. 1: 5. God is l. in him is no d.
 2: 8. d. is true l. now shineth

Out of DARKNESS.

De. 32: 22. ye heard voice o. o. d., 23.
 Jb. 12: 22. He discov. deep things
 o. o. d. [o. o. d.
 15: 22. believeth not he sh. return
 30. He shall not depart o. o. d.
 Ps. 107: 14. He brought them o. o. d.
 Is. 29: 18. eyes of blind see o. o. d.
 DARK'N.

DAR'KON.

Ex. 2: 56. chil. of D. Ne. 7: 58.

DARLING.

Ps. 22: 20. Deliver thy d. from dog

35: 17. L., rescue my d. fr. lions

DART, S.

28: 18. 14. Job took three d.

2 Ch. 32: 5. Hese. made d-s and shields

Jb. 41: 26. the d. cannot hold

20. d. are counted as stubble

Pr. 7: 23. Till d. strike thro. liver

Jo. 2: 28. fall upon d. not be wound.

Ep. 6: 16. fiery d-s of the wicked

He. 12: 20. be thrust thro. with a d.

DASH.

2 K. 8: 12. thou wilt d. their chil.

Ps. 3: 9. d. in pieces like potter's

91: 12. lest thou d. thy foot ag. a

stone, Mat. 4: 6. Lu. 4: 11.

Is. 18: 18. bows sh. d. young men

Je. 18: 14. I will d. one ag. another

DASHED, ETH.

Ex. 15: 6. O Lord, hath d. in pieces

Ps. 187: 9. d-h little ones ag. stones

Is. 13: 16. Their chil. shall be d.

in pieces, Ho. 13: 16. Na. 3: 10.

Ho. 10: 14. moth. was d. upon chil

Na. 2: 1. He that d. in pieces is

DATES.

2 Ch. 31: 5. chil. of Isr. brought d.

DATHAN.

Nu. 16: 12, 24, 27. See ABIRAM.

DAUB, ED, ING.

Ex. 2: 3. she d-d ark with slime

Eze. 13: 10. d-d it with untempered

11. Say to th. which d. it, it shall

12. Where is d-g whw. ye d-d it?

14. break down wall ye have d.

22: 28. her prophets have d. them

DAUGHTER.

Ge. 20: 12. d. of my fa., not d. of m.

24: 23. Whose d. art thou? 47.

24. I am d. of Bethuel, 47.

48. master's bro.'s d. to son

84: 7. folly in lying with Jacob's d.

8. Shechem length for your d., 3.

17. will take our d. and be gone

19. he had delight in Jacob's d.

Ex. 1: 16. if a d. she shall live

2: 5. d. of Pha. came to wash

21: 31. have got a son or a d.

Le. 12: 6. days fulfilled for a d.

14: 110. ewe-lamb, d. of her year

18: 17. nor take her dau.'s d.

21: 9. d. of priest, if she profane

22: 12. if priest's d. be married to a

13. if priest's d. be a widow or

Nu. 37: 9. if no d. give inheritance

38: 8. d. that possesseth inherit.

De. 27: 22. Cursed he that lieth with

d. of father or d. of mother

28: 56. eye be evil toward her d.

Ju. 11: 34. Jeph.'s d. came to meet

18. to lament Jeph.'s d. four days

Is. 1: 16. not haumd. d. of Belai

18: 19. Saul's d. should be giv.

28: 6: 16. Saul's d. looked thro.

window, 1 Ch. 15: 29.

23. Michal d. of Saul had no child

3: 3. little ewe-lamb as d.

1 K. 8: 1. Solo. took Pharaoh's d.

11: 1. loved many, with d. of Pha.

2 K. 8: 18. d. of Ahab was Jeho's

9: 34. bury Jesebel, she is a k.'s d.

1 Ch. 2: 49. d. of Caleb was Achas

Ez. 2: 7. took uncle's d. for his d.

Ps. 45: 10. Hearken, O d. and consid.

13. king's d. is glorious within

Can. 7: 1. how beautif., O prince's d.

Je. 31: 22. backsliding d., 49: 4.

48: 19. O d. in E., furnish thyself

48: 18. d. that doer inhabit Dibon

Eze. 14: 20. deliv. son nor d.

16: 44. As is mother, so is her d.

45. art moth.'s d. that loatheth

27: 16. d. of Ashurites made thy

44: 25. for son or d. may defile

Da. 11: 6. k.'s d. of south come

17. shall give him the d. of wom.

Hos. 1: 6. conc. again, and bare d.

Mt. 5: 1. gather, O d. of troops

7: 6. d. riseth up against her moth-

er, Mat. 10: 35. Lu. 12: 53.

Zph. 8: 10. d. of my dispersed

Mal. 2: 11. married d. of strange

Mat. 9: 22. Jesus said, d. be of good

comf., Mk. 5: 34. Lu. 8: 48.

10: 37. loveth d. more than [8: 22.

14: 6. d. of Herodias danced, Mk.

15: 28. her d. was made whole

Mk. 7: 25. wh. young d. had an uncl.

36. cast devil out of her d.

30. found her d. laid upon bed

Lu. 2: 36. d. of Phanuel of tribe of

42. he had one only d. 12 years

13: 16. this woman, being d. of Ab.

Ac. 7: 21. Pharaoh's d. took him up

He. 11: 24. refus. to be son of Pha.'s d.

DAUGHTER of Babylon.

Ps. 137: 8. O d. o. B. to be destroyed

Is. 47: 1. O d. o. B., sit on ground

Je. 50: 42. battle ag. thee, O d. o. B.

61: 33. d. o. B. is like threshing

Zch. 2: 7. O Zi., dwell with d. o. B.

DAUGHTER

of the Chaldeans.

Is. 47: 1. is no throne, O d. o. C.

5. get thee into darkness, O d. o. C.

DAUGHTER of Edom.

La. 4: 21. and be glad, O d. o. F.

22. will visit thine iniqu., O d. o. F.

DAUGHTER of Egypt.

Je. 48: 11. go into Gilead, d. o. E.

24. The d. o. E. be confounded.

DAUGHTER of Gallim.

Is. 10: 30. Lift up voice, O d. o. G.

His DAUGHTER.

Ge. 29: 6. Rachel h. d. cometh

24. gave unto h. d. Leah, 48: 18.

29. gave to Rachel h. d., 48: 25.

Ex. 2: 21. gave Moses Zipporah h.

21: 7. if neil h. d. to be servant

Et. 2: 12. for h. d. he may be defiled

Nu. 27: 8. inherit. unto pass to h. d.

30: 16. statutes betw. fa. and h. d.

De. 7: 3. nor h. d. take to thy sor

18: 10. not one that maketh h. d.

to pass thro. fire, 2 K. 23: 10.

Ju. 11: 24. h. d. came with timbrels

21: 1. not any give h. d. to Benj.

1 S. 17: 25. k. will give him h. d.

18: 27. Saul gave him h. d.

1 Ch. 2: 35. Sheshan gave h. d. to

Ez. 2: 7. whom Mord. took for h. d.

DAUGHTER of Jerusalem.

2 K. 19: 21. d. o. J. hath shaken

her head at thee, Is. 37: 22.

La. 2: 13. what liken to thee, d. o. J.

15. they wag head at d. o. J.

Mt. 4: 8. kingd. shall come to d. o. J.

Zph. 3: 14. rejoice with heart, d. o. J.

Zeh. 9: 9. d. o. J. thy king cometh

DAUGHTER of Judah.

La. 1: 15. L. hath trodden d. o. J.

2: 2. down strong holds d. o. J.

5. increased in d. o. J. mourning

DAUGHTER in law [11: 2.

Ge. 38: 16. he knew not she was d.

24. Tamar thy d. l. l. played the

La. 18: 15. naked, of thy d. l. l.

20: 12. a man lie with his d. l. l.

Ru. 1: 22. Naomi, Ruth her d. l. l.

4: 15. d. l. l. which loveth thee,

18: 4: 19. d. l. l. was with child

1 Ch. 2: 24. Tamar his d. l. l. [11: 1.

Eze. 22: 11. another defileth his d.

Mt. 7: 6. for the d. l. l. riseth aga.

the mother in law, Mat. 10: 35.

Lu. 12: 53.

My DAUGHTER.

De. 22: 16. gave m. d. to this man

17. tokens of m. d. virginity

Jo. 15: 16. give m. d., Ju. 1: 12.

Ju. 11: 35. m. d. haat bro't me low

19: 24. here is m. d. a maiden

Bu. 2: 2. and she said, Go m. d.

3: 1. m. d. shall I not seek rest

10. Blessed be thou of l. m. d.

16. Who art thou m. d.

18. Sit still m. d. until thou know

Mat. 9: 18. m. d. is even now dead

15: 22. m. d. is vexed with devil

Mk. 5: 23. m. d. at point of death

DAUGHTER of my people,

Is. 22: 4. bec. of spilling of d. o. p.

Je. 4: 11. dry wind tho. d. o. p.

6: 14. healed d. o. p. slightly, 8: 11.

26. O d. o. p. girl with sackc.

8: 19. voice of cry of d. o. p.

21. for hurt of d. o. p. am I hurt

22. why is not health of the d.

o. p. recovered

9: 1. weep for slain of d. o. p.

7. how shall I do for d. o. p.

14: 17. virgin d. o. p. is broken

La. 2: 11. destruct. of d. o. p. 8: 4.

4: 3. d. o. p. is become cruel

DAVID. [Lu. 3: 31.]
 Ru. 4: 22. Jesse begat D., Mat. 1: 6.
 18. 16: 13. Spirit of L. came upon D.
 19. Send me D. | 21. D. came
 23. D. took harp and played, 18:
 17: 14. D. youngest | 10.-19: 9.
 15. D. returned from Saul
 23. D. heard words of Goliath
 36. Eliab's anger kindled ag. D.
 38. S. armed D. | 42. Goliath saw
 43. Philistine cursed D. | D.
 50. D. prevailed over the Philis.
 57. as D. fr. slaughter of Philis.
 18: 1. soul of Jona. was knit to D.
 3. Jona. and D. made a covenant
 5. D. went whither Saul sent him
 7. D. slain his ten thou., 29: 5.
 9. Saul eyed D. from that day
 14. D. behaved himself wisely
 16. all Israel and Judah loved D.
 24. said, On this manner spake D.
 26. pleased D. to be k.'s son in law
 28. Saul saw the L. was with D.
 29. Saul became D.'s enemy
 19: 1. S. spake to servants to kill D.
 5. wilt sn. against innocent blood
 to slay D. | escaped, 18.
 10. Saul sought to smite D. but D.
 12. Michal let D. thro. window
 19. D. is at Naioth | 22. where D.?
 20: 6. Dashed to run to Beth-le., 28.
 17. Jonathan caused D. to swear
 24. D. hid | 25. D. place empty, 27.
 34. Jona. was grieved for D. | ext.
 41. wept one with ano. until D.
 21: 1. Abim. afraid at meeting of D.
 10. D. fled to Achish for fear of S.
 11. is not this D. the king? 29: 3.
 22: 1. D. escaped to cave Adullam
 3. D. went thence to Mizpeh
 5. D. came into forest of Hareth
 14. who is so faithful as D.?
 17. because their hand is with D.
 23: 2. D. inquired of L., 4.-30: 8.
 28. 2: 1.-8: 19, 22.-21: 1.
 5. D. and men went to Keilah
 6. D. knew Saul practised mischief.
 15. D. was in wilderness of Ziph
 24. D. and men in wilderness
 28. Saul retur. from pursuing D.
 24: 1. D. in wilderness of Engedi
 5. D. heart smote him
 7. So D. stayed his servants
 16. Is this thy voice, my son D.?
 26: 17. [Parau
 22. D. swore unto S. | 25: 1. D. to
 26: 5. D. sent out ten young men
 28. more do G. unto enemies of D.
 26: 1. doth not D. hide in hill
 5. D. beheld where Saul lay
 12. D. took spear and cruse of
 17. And Saul knew D. voice
 21. said S. return, my son D.
 27: 1. D. said, I shall perish by S.
 4. D. fled to Gath | 8. D. invaded
 7. D. dwelt in country of Philis.
 11. saying, so did D., so will be
 28: 17. L. given it to thy neighb., D.
 29: 3. Is this D.? | 6. called D.
 30: 1. D. and men to Ziklag
 5. D. two wives taken captives
 10. D. pursued, he and 400 men
 17. smote them from twilight
 18. D. recovered all that Am., 19.
 20. D. took all the flocks and herds
 8: 1. 11. D. took hold on clothes
 15. D. called one of young men
 17. D. lamented over Saul and
 2: 5. D. sent messen. to Jabesh-gil.
 10. house of Judah followed D.
 3: 1. house of D. waxed stronger
 unto D. sons born in Hebron
 9. exe. as L. hath sworn to D.
 17. ye sought for D. to be king
 20. Absur. came to D. to Hebron
 28. D. said, I and kingdom
 8: 1. came all tribes of Isr. to D.

28: 5-6. thinking, D. cannot come in
 7. D. took strong hold of Zion
 10. D. grew great, L. with him
 12. D. perceiv. L. had established
 17. D. went down to the hold
 20. to Baal-per. D. smote them
 21. D. burned images
 6: 2. D. went to bring up ark of G.
 5. D. all Israel played bef. the L.
 9. D. was afraid of L. that day
 10. D. would not remove the ark
 12. D. brought up the ark of G., 2.
 14. D. danced | 15. D. bro-tark | 15:
 7: 20. can D. say more? 1 Ch. 17: 18.
 8: 1. D. smote Philis. | 3. Hadadeseer
 6. Lord preserve D., 14. | 18: 7.
 7. D. took shields of gold, 1 Ch.
 13. D. gat him a name | 18: 14.
 15. D. reigned over all Isr., 1 Ch.
 15. D. reigned, executed judgm.
 10: 2. D. sent to Hanun, 1 Ch. 19: 2.
 3. thinkest thou that D. doth hon-
 our thy father, 1 Ch. 19: 3.
 18. D. slew men of 700 chariots
 11: 3. D. inquired after woman
 6. D. sent for Uriah | 14. D. wrote
 27. D. had done displeased Lord.
 12: 1. L. sent Nathan unto D., 7.
 5. D. anger was kindled ag. man
 13. D. said, I have sinned ag. L.
 16. D. besought God for the child
 19. D. perceived child was dead
 24. D. comforted Bath-sheba
 29. D. fought against Rishah
 30. their k.'s crown on D. head
 18: 7. D. sent to Tamar
 30. tidings came to D.
 16: 30. D. went up by Olivet | D.
 18: 6. cast stones at D. | 10. Curse
 17: 1. I will pursue after D.
 16. tell D. | 22. D. arose | for D.
 27. D. was come, 24. | 29. honey
 18: 1. D. numbered peo. with him
 24. D. sat between the two gates,
 19: 43. we have more right in D.
 30: 1. We have no part in D.
 3. D. came to his house at Jerus.
 11. he for D. let him go aft. Joab
 21: 16. thought to have slain D.
 22: 51. mercy unto D., Ps. 18: 50.
 23: 1. these the last words of D.
 8. mighty wh. D. had, 1 Ch. 11: 10.
 15. D. longed and said Oh, that
 24: 10. D. heart smote him, aft. he
 25. D. built there an altar unto
 1 K. 1: 11. D. our lord knoweth it.
 2: 10. D. slept with his fathers | not
 32. slew th., my fa. D. not know.
 44. knowest what thou didst to D.
 3: 14. If walk as thy fa. D., 9: 4.
 5: 7. who hath given D. a wise son
 8: 16. I chose D. to be over Israel
 20. I am risen up in room of D.
 9: 5. estab. throne as I prom. to D.
 11: 38. build thee as I built for D.
 11: 39. I will afflict seed of D.
 12: 16. what portion we in D.? see
 to own house D., 2 Ch. 10: 16.
 15: 4. for D.'s sake did L. give
 1 Ch. 6: 31. whom D. set over
 service of song, 23: 6.
 10: 14. Lord turned kingd. to D.
 11: 3. D. made a cov. with them
 12: 18. thine are we, D. then D.
 21. they helped D. against rovers
 14: 17. fame of D. went into all
 15: 27. D. clothed with fine linen
 16: 1. set ark in tent D. had pitch.
 41. D. returned to bless his house
 21: 21. Ornan saw D. bowed to D.
 22: 5. D. prepared abun. bef. death
 23: 1. so when D. was old and
 28: 11. D. gave to Sol. the pattern
 31: 10. D. blessed L. bef. congr.
 2 Ch. 1: 8. shewed gr. mercy unto D.
 9. promise unto D. be established
 34: 3. he began to seek aft. G. of D.

Exr. 8: 2. of sons of D. Hattush was
 Ne. 8: 16. place over ag. sepul. of D
 12: 24. com-t of D. man of God
 36. with musical instr. of D.
 Ps. 72: 20. prayers of D. are ended
 89: 35. I will not let me unto D.
 49. lovingk. wh. swearst unto D.
 182: 1. L. remem. D. and his afflic.
 11: the Lord hath sworn unto D.
 17. will I make horn of D. bud
 Can. 4: 4. thy neck like tower of D.
 Is. 9: 7. upon throne of D., 16: 5.
 29: 1. woe to Ariel, where D. dw.
 66: 3. sure mercies of D., Ac. 13: 34.
 Je. 17: 25. kings upon throne of D.
 23: 5. raise to D. a righte. branch
 38: 15. branch to grow up unto D.
 17. D. shall never want a man to
 36: 30. upon throne of D., 22: 30.
 Am. 6: 5. Instr. of music like L.
 9: 11. raise up tab. of D., Ac. 15: 16.
 Zeh. 12: 8. feeble as D. and D. as G.
 Mat. 1: 1. J. C. the son of D., 6, 17.
 20. thou son of D. fear not to
 9: 27. Thou son of D. have mercy,
 15: 22-20: 30, 31. Mk. 10: 47,
 48. Lu. 18: 38, 39.
 12: 3. not read what D. did a hun-
 gered? Mk. 2: 25. Lu. 6: 3.
 23. said, Is not this the son of D.?
 21: 9. Hosanna to son of D., 15.
 22: 43. C. is son of D., Mk. 12: 35.
 45. If D. call him L., how is he
 son, 43. Mk. 12: 35, 37. Lu.
 20: 41, 42, 44.
 Mk. 11: 10. bless. be the kingd. of D.
 Lu. 1: 32. give him throne of D.
 8: 31. Nathan the son of D.
 Jn. 7: 42. C. cometh of seed of D.
 Ac. 1: 16. by the mouth of D. spoke
 2: 25. D. speaketh concerning him
 29. me speak of patriarch D.
 34. D. is not ascend. into heaven
 18: 22. he raised D. to be their k.
 34. give you sure mercies of D.
 36. D. fell on sleep, and saw
 15: 16. build again tabernacle of D.
 Ro. 1: 3. C. of seed of D., 2 Ti. 2: 8.
 4. 6. as D. describeth blessedness
 11: 9. D. ad. Let th. table be snare
 He. 4: 7. saying, in D. To day, if
 11: 32. fall me to tell of D., 22: 16.
 Re. 3: 7. key of D. | 5: 5. root of D.,
 See CITY OF DAVID, FATHER.
 Days of DAVID.
 28. 21: 1. was a famine in d. o. D.
 1 K. 2: 1. d. o. D. night that he die
 1 Ch. 7: 2. number was in d. o. D.
 Ne. 12: 46. in d. o. D. were singers
 Ac. 7: 45. drave out unto d. o. D.
 Hand of DAVID. [D.
 18. 20: 16. let L. require it h. o. D.
 28. 8: 3. not deliv-d th. into h. o. D.
 18. by h. o. D. I will save Israel
 21: 22. fell by h. o. D., 1 Ch. 20: 8.
 House of DAVID.
 18. 20: 16. Jonathan made covenant
 with h. o. D. [D., 6.
 28. 8: 1. war betw. h. o. Saul and
 7: 26. let h. o. D. be established
 1 K. 12: 19. so Isr. rebelled ag. h.
 o. D. unto this day, 2 Ch. 10: 19.
 20. none follow h. o. D. but Jud.
 26. shall kingd. return to h. o. D.
 13: 2. a child be born to h. o. D.
 14: 8. rent kingdom from h. o. D.,
 2 K. 17: 21.
 [O. D.
 2 Ch. 21: 7. L. not destroy the h.
 Ps. 122: 5. thrones of the h. o. D.
 Is. 7: 2. It was told the h. o. D.
 13. hear ye, O h. o. D., Je. 21: 12.
 22: 22. key of h. o. D. I will lay
 Zeh. 12: 7. glory of h. o. D. not mag.
 8. and the h. o. D. shall be as G.
 10. pour upon h. o. D. spl. of grace
 12. family of h. o. D. mourn apart
 13: 1. a fountain opened to h. o. D.

Lu. 1:27. name was Jo., of h. o. d.

69. raised horn of salv. in h. o. d.
8: 4. bec. he was of the h. o. d.

DAVID with king.

18. 21:11. is not this D. k. of land?

28. 2: 4. anointed D. k. over Jud.

11. time that D. was k. in Hebron

3: 31. and D. k. followed the bier

6: 3. k. D. made league, anointed

D. k., 1 Ch. 11: 3-12: 31, 38.

8: 11. which k. D. did dedicate to

L. with the gold, 1 Ch. 28: 26.

20:21. lift. his hand ag. k., even D.

1 K. 1:37. than throne of lord k. D.

47. k. s. serv. came to bless k. D.

1 Ch. 29: 9. D. the k. rejoiced with

great joy [son

2 Ch. 2: 12. given to D. k. a wife

29:27. ordained by D. k., Esr. 8:10.

Je. 80: 9. shall serve L. and D. k.

Ho. 8: 1. shall seek L. and D. k.

Mat. 1:6. begat D. k., and D. the k.

Ac. 18: 22. raised up D. to be k.

DAVID with servant.

28. 8: 18. by hand of my s. D. 1

7: 5. tell my s. D. thus saith L.

26. let house of thy s. D. be es-

tab. before thee, 1 Ch. 17: 24.

1 K. 8:6. shew. thy s. D. gr. mercy.

8: 24. kept with thy s. D. th. thou

promisedst [6: 16.

25. keep with thy s. D., 26. 2 Ch.

66. goodn. lie had done for D. his s.

11: 13. for D. my s. a sake, 32, 34.

Ps 132: 10. Is. 87: 35.

36. that D. my s. may have a light

38. statutes, as of D. d. did 14:8.

2 Ch. 6:42. remem. merc. of D. thy s.

Ps. 78: 70. he chose D. also his s.

89: 3. I have sworn unto D. my s.

20. I have found D. my s.

144:10. who deliv-h. d. s. fr. sword

Je. 58: 21. cov. broken with D. my s.

22. will multiply seed of D. my s.

26. cast away seed of D. my s.

Eze. 8: 23. my s. D. sh. feed them

24. my s. D. shall be a prince am.

87:24. D. my s. shall be k. over th.

25. my s. D. shall be their prince

Lu. 1: 69. salv. in house of his s. D.

Ac. 4: 25. who by mouth of s. D.

DAWN. [Verb.]

Mat. 28: 1. as it began to d. tow.

2 Pe. 1: 19. until the day d. and

DAWNING.

Jos. 6: 15. rose about d. of day

Ju. 19: 26. came woman in d. of

Jb. 8: 9. neither let it see d. of day

7: 4. I am full of towsings unto d.

Ps. 119: 17. I prevented the d.

DAY.

Ge. 1: 5. God called the light d.

16. greater light to rule d.

8: 8. walking in gard. in cool of d.

18: 1. tent door in heat of d.

32: 24. wrestled with him until d.

26. Let me go, for d. breaketh

Ex. 21: 21. if he continue a d. or

40:37. Journ. not, till d. it was tak.

Le. 28: 37. every thing upon his d.

Nu. 8: 13. d. I smote fireth., 8:17.

7:11. ea. prince sh. offer on his d.

14: 34. each d. sh. bear your inq.

80: 8. if husb. disal. her on d., 12.

De. 4: 10. d. thou stoodst bef. L.

15. manner of similitude on d.

9: 7. fr. d. didst depart out of E.

24. rebellious fr. d. I knew you

24: 15. At his d. give him his hire

Jos. 6: 10. until d. I bid you shout

10: 12. d. we came to go to you

13. sun wasted not about a d.

14. was no d. like that bef. or aft.

Ju. 16: 2. when d. we kill Samson

18: 30. until d. of cap. of land

19: 18. they tarried till d. declin.

11. by Jesus, d. was far spent

Ju. 19:30. from d. Isr. came out of E.

Ru. 4: 5. d. thou buyest field of Na.

18. 9: 15. L. told Sam. a d. before

24: 4. Behold d. of wh. Lord said

28: 10. or his d. shall come to die

28: 3: 35. while yet d., Je. 15: 9.

18: 32. from d. he forced his sister

19: 24. fr. d. king departed, till d.

1 K. 2: 37. on d. thou goest out, 42.

8: 1: 59. thing of a d. in his d.

17:14. until the d. L. sendeth rain

2 K. 4:8. fell on a d. Ellaha, 11, 18.

Ne. 4: 2. they make an end in a d.

22. night a guard, labour on d.?

Ex. 9: 17. it a day of feasting, 18, 19.

Jb. 1: 4. feasted every one his d.

6. a d. when sons of G., 13.-2: 1.

3: 3. d. perish wh-n I was born

14: 6. till he accomplish his d.

18: 20. sh. be astonished at his d.

19: 25. stand at latter d. upon ear.

21: 30. reserved to d. of destruc.

Ps. 19: 2. d. unto d. utter. speech

87: 13. he seeth his d. is coming

78: 42. nor remem-d d. he deliv-d

84: 10. a d. in thy courts is better

119: 164. Seven times a d. I praise

Pr. 4:18. th. shineth unto perfect d.

7: 20. come home at d. appointed

27: 1. knowest not what a d. may

'an 2:17. Until d. break 4:6. [bri.

Is. 7: 17. from d. Ephr. departed

30: 18. may be for the latter d.

48: 13. bef. the d. was, I am he

49: 8. in d. of salv. have I helped

58: 5. a d. to afflict his soul? wit

call this acceptable d.

61: 2. d. of vengeance of G., 68:4.

Je. 6:4. Woe unto us! the d. goeth

12:3. d. of slau-r [17:16. woful d.?

20: 14. Cursed be d. I was born

27:22. there be until d. I visit them

32: 31. from d. they built it, unto

this d. [unto this d.

38: 2. fr. d. I spake unto thee even

38: 28. until d. Jerus. was taken

47: 4. of d. that cometh to spoil

50: 27. woe, for th. d. is come, 31.

Eze. 4: 6. thee each d. for a year

7:10. Behold the d. it is come [39:

21: 25. prince, whose d. is come,

28: 15. from d. thou wast created

30: 2. Woe worth the d. [d.

3. For d. is near, even the cloudy

18. At Tehaphnehes d. be dark

34: 12. scattered in the dark d.

Da. 6: 10. petition 3 times a d., 13.

Ho. 9: 5. What do in solemn d.?

Jo. 2: 2. a d. of darkness and

Am. 5: 8. him that mak. d. dark

8: 10. make end as a bitter d.

Mi. 3: 6. d. be dark over them

7: 4. the d. of thy watchmen

Zph. 2: 2. the d. pass as the chaff

3: 8. until d. I rise up to the prey

Zech. 4:10. despis. d. of sma. things?

Mal. 3: 2. abide d. of his coming?

4: 1. d. cometh that shall burn

Mat. 6: 34. Sufficient unto the d.

20: 2. agreed for a penny a d.

12. burden and heat of d.

24: 38. marrying until d. Noe en-

tered into ark, Lu. 17: 27.

50. lord of servant come in d. he

looketh not, Lu. 12: 46.

25: 13. ye neither know d. nor

Mk. 1:35. rising a great while bef. d.

6:21. when convenient d. was come

Lu. 1:20. until d. these be perform.

80. child grew till d. of his shew-

4: 7. when d. he departed [ing

5: 7. on a certain d. as he was

teaching, 8: 22.

6: 13. when it was d. he called

9: 12. when the d. began to wear

17: 4. tarrying till d. came in a d.

24. he said, I will be with you

Lu. 22:7. the d. of unleavened bread

66. soon as was d., Ac. 12: 18.

24: 29. the d. is far spent

Jn. 6: 39. raise it again at last d.

40. raise him at last d., 44, 54.

8:56. fa. Ab. rejoiced to see my d.

9: 4. I must work while it is d.

11: 24. resurrection at last d.

12: 7. against d. of my burying

Ac. 1: 2. Until d. he was taken up

2: 1 the d. of Pentecost, 20: 16.

15. is but third hour of the d.

12: 21. on set d. Herod sat upon

16: 35. when it was d., 23:12-27:

17: 31. hath appointed a d., [39:

21: 26. next d. purifying himself

27: 29. cast anchors, wished for d.

28:23. appointed him a d.

Ro. 2: 5. wrath against d. of wrath

13: 12. d. is at hand, let us

14: 6. regardeth d. reg. it to Lord

1 Co. 8: 13. for d. shall declare it

4: 13. judged of you or man's d.

2 Co. 8: 2. now is the d. of salva.

Ep. 4:30. sealed unto d. of redemp.

Phil. 1:6. perform it until d. of J. C.

Col. 1:6. since d. ye heard it, 9: 10.

1 Th. 5: 5. Ye are chil. of the d.

8. who are of the d. be sober

2 Th. 2: 2. the d. of Ch. is at hand

He. 4: 7. he limiteth a certain d.

8. would he have spok. of ano. d.?

2 Pe. 1: 19. until the d. dawn [G.

8:12. hastening unto coming d. of

Re. 8: 12. d. shone not for 2d part

9: 15. were prepared for a d.

See ATONEMENT, BATTLE, CA-

LAMITY, DARKNESS, EVIL,

HOLY, LAST.

All the DAY.

Ps. 25: 5. on theed o I wait a. t. d.

71: 15. shew thy salva. a. t. d.

89: 16. in thy name rejoice a. t. d.

102: 8. enem. reproach me a. t. d.

119: 97. law my meditation a. t. d.

Is. 28:24. ploughm. plough a. t. d.

66: 2. spread out my hands a. t. d.

5. these are a fire burneth a. t. d.

La. 1: 13. made me desolate a. t. d.

8: 3. turneth hand ag. me a. t. d.

14. derision to my people a. t. d.

62. heard device ag. me a. t. d.

Mat. 20:6. Why stand a. t. d. idle?

All the DAY long.

De. 28: 32. fall with longing a. d. l.

38: 12. L. shall cover him a. d. l.

Ps. 32: 3. thro. my roaring a. d. l.

35: 28. speak of thy praise a. d. l.

38: 6. I go mourning, a. d. l.

12. they imagine deceits a. d. l.

44: 8. In God we boast, a. d. l.

22. sate we are killed a. d. l.

71: 24. shall talk of thy righteous-

ness a. d. l.

78:14. a. d. l. have I been plagued

</

Mr. 20: 38. offer two lambs d. b. d. conditionally, Nu. 28: 3.
 40: 38. cloud of the Lord was upon tabernacle b. d., Nu. 9: 16.
 Nu. 10: 34. cloud of L. upon them b. d. 14: 14. Le. 1: 33. Nu. 9: 19.
 Ju. 6: 27. he could not do it b. d.
 2 S. 1: 20. nor birds on them b. d.
 1 Ch. 13: 22. d. b. came to D.
 Ch. 21: 5. reason of sickn. d. b. d.
 24: 11. d. b. and gath-d money
 30: 21. priests praised L. d. b. d.
 Mr. 6: 9. let it be given d. b. d.
 Ne. 8: 18. d. b. d. heard in law
 Pa. 91: 5. nor arrow that flesh b. d.
 121: 6. sun not smite thee b. d.
 180: 8. The sun to rule b. d. for
 40: 10. sun no more thy light b. d.
 Je. 31: 35. sun for a light b. d.
 Eze. 3: 3. remove b. d. in sight
 7. brought forth my stuff b. d.
 Le. 11: 3. Give us d. b. d. bread
 2 Co. 4: 16. is renewed d. b. d.
 Ee. 21: 25. gates not be shut b. d.
Every DAY.
 Ge. 6: 7. the thoughts evil e. d.
 Ex. 16: 4. gather certain rate e. d.
 29: 36. shalt offer a bullock e. d.
 1 S. 28: 14. Saul sought Da. e. d.
 2 S. 18: 37. Da. mourned on e. d.
 2 K. 26: 30. a daily rate for e. d.
 1 Ch. 16: 37. as e. d. work required
 2 Ch. 8: 13. aft. certain rate e. d.
 14. duty of e. d. requir., Ex. 8: 4.
 Ne. 11: 23. for singers, due e. d.
 12: 47. porters e. d. his portion
 Mr. 2: 11. Mord. walked e. d. bef.
 Pa. 7: 11. G. angry with wicked e. d.
 56: 5. e. d. they wrest my words
 146: 3. e. d. will I bless thee
 Is. 61: 13. and hast feared e. d.
 52: 5. my name e. d. blasphemed
 Eze. 48: 25. prepare e. d. a goat
 Lu. 16: 19. fared sumptuously e. d.
 Ro. 14: 5. esteeme e. d. alike
Feast DAY.
 Pa. 81: 3. blow trumpet on f. d.
 Mat. 26: 5. Not on the f. d., Mk. 14: 2.
 Ju. 2: 23. in f. d. many believed in
First DAY.
 Ge. 1: 5. evening and morning f. d.
 8: 5. f. d. of month mts. were seen,
 12. Ex. 40: 2, 17. Le. 23: 24.
 Ex. 12: 15. f. d. ye shall put away
 leaven, whose eateth f. d. to
 16. in f. d. a holy convoca., Le.
 23: 7, 35. Nu. 28: 18-29: 1.
 Le. 23: 39. f. d. shall be a sabbath
 40. shall take on f. d. boughs of
 Nu. 1: 1. L. spake unto Moses on f. d.
 18. assem-d congregation on f. d.
 38: 8. In f. d. Aaron to Mount Hor
 De. 16: 4. flesh sacri. f. d. not remain
 Ju. 20: 22. in array the f. d.
 2 Ch. 28: 17. began on f. d. to sanct.
 Mr. 3: 6. fr. f. d. began they to off.
 7: 19. upon f. d. began to go fr. Bab.
 10. on f. d. came to Jerusalem
 10: 16. set down in f. d. of tenth
 17. by f. d. of first month they
 Ne. 8: 12. Ezra brought law upon f. d.
 18. 2. unto last d. he read in law
 Eze. 36: 1. in f. d. word of L. came,
 29: 17-31: 1-32: 1. Hag. 1: 1.
 45: 18. in f. d. shalt offer bullock
 Da. 10: 12. from f. d. didst set thy
 heart [14: 12.
 Mat. 26: 17. f. d. of unleav. br., Mk.
 Ac. 20: 18. fr. f. d. I came into A. d.
 Ph. 1: 5. Fellowship from f. d. until
 See WEEK. [now
Second DAY.
 Ge. 1: 8. evening and morning s. d.
 Ex. 2: 13. when he went out s. d.
 Nu. 7: 18. on s. d. Nethaneel
 20: 17. on s. d. offered 12 bullocks
 Jos. 6: 14. s. d. compass city

Jos. 10: 32. took Lachish on the s. d.
 Ju. 20: 24. Isr. came ag. Benj. s. d.
 1 S. 20: 34. Jona. did eat no meat s. d.
 2 Ch. 8: 2. he began to build s. d.
 Ne. 8: 13. on s. d. were gathered
 Ex. 7: 2. king said to Rether s. d.
 Je. 41: 4. s. d. aft. he had slain Gedal.
 Eze. 48: 22. s. d. thou shalt offer kid
Third DAY.
 Ge. 1: 13. evening and morning t. d.
 22: 4. t. d. Ab. saw the place afar
 off [Jacob was
 31: 22. was told Laban on t. d.
 34: 25. t. d. when they were sore
 Ex. 4: 10. nor since t. d., Jos. 8: 14.
 19: 11. be ready ag. t. d. for t. d.
 L. will come upon Sinal, 15
 Le. 7: 17. flesh of sac'ifices on t. d.
 be burnt, 19: 6.
 Nu. 19: 12. purify him. t. d. 31: 19.
 19. clean sprinkle uncl. on t. d.
 29: 20. on t. d. eleven bullocks
 De. 19: 4. hated not from t. d. 16.
 Jos. 9: 17. Isr. came unto cities t. d.
 Ju. 20: 30. Isr. went ag. Benj. t. d.
 1 S. 4: 7. not such a thing t. d.
 19: 17. was in his presence as t. d.
 20: 5. hide in field until t. d., 12.
 2 S. 8: 17. Ye sought Da. t. d.
 1 K. 12: 12. Jerob. came to Rehob.
 t. d., 2 Ch. 10: 12.
 2 K. 18: 17. Isr. dwelt as t. d.
 20: 5. t. d. go unto house of L. 8.
 1 Ch. 11: 12. t. d. wast he that
 leddest out Israel
 Ex. 6: 15. house finished on t. d.
 Ex. 5: 1. t. d. Es. put on royal appare
 Ho. 6: 12. in t. d. he will raise us up
 Mat. 16: 21. be killed, and raised
 again t. d., 17: 23. Lu. 9: 22.
 20: 19. t. d. he shall rise, Mk. 9:
 31-10: 34. Lu. 18: 33-24: 46.
 27: 64. sepul. made sure until t. d.
 Lu. 18: 32. t. d. I shall be perfected
 24: 21. today is t. d. since these
 things [Cana
 Ju. 2: 1. t. d. was a marriage in
 Ac. 10: 40. raised up the t. d.
 27: 19. t. d. we cast out tackling
 1 Co. 15: 4. that he rose again t. d.
Fourth DAY.
 Ge. 1: 19. evening and morning f. d.
 Nu. 29: 23. on the f. d. ten bullocks
 2 Ch. 20: 26. f. d. they assembled
 Ex. 8: 13. f. d. silver and gold weighed
 Zech. 7: 1. word unto Zech. in f. d.
Fifth DAY.
 Ge. 1: 23. evening and morning f. d.
 Nu. 29: 26. on the f. d. nine bullocks
 Eze. 1: 1. f. d. of month, 2-8: 1.
 33: 21. in f. d. one came unto me
Sixth DAY.
 Ge. 1: 31. evening and morning s. d.
 Ex. 16: 5. s. d. gath. twice as much, 22.
 39. Giveth s. d. bread of two days
 Nu. 7: 42. s. d. Eliashph offered
 29: 29. on s. d. eight bullocks
Seventh DAY.
 Ge. 2: 2. s. d. God ended his work
 3. G. blessed s. d., Ex. 20: 11.
 Ex. 12: 15. leaven first d. until s. d.
 16. s. d. shall be a holy convoca-
 tion, Le. 23: 8. Nu. 28: 25.
 18: 6. s. d. shall be a feast
 16: 26. but s. d. is the sabbath,
 20: 10. Le. 23: 3. De. 5: 14.
 27. went out some on the s. d.
 20. no mango out of his place s. d.
 24: 16. s. d. he called unto Moses
 31: 17. on s. d. God rested, He. 4: 4.
 24: 21. on s. d. thou shalt rest
 35: 2. on s. d. shall be holy d. to you
 Le. 13: 5. priest sh. look on him s.
 d., 6, 27, 32, 34, 51-14: 39.
 14: 9. s. d. he sh. shave, Nu. 6: 9.
 Nu. 19: 12. s. d. he shall be clean
 19. on s. d. purify him., 31: 19.

Nu. 31: 24. wash your clothes on s. d.
 De. 16: 8. on s. d. a sol. assembly
 Jos. 6: 4. s. d. compass city, 15.
 Ju. 14: 15. s. d. said unto Sam's.
 17. on the s. d. he told her [wife
 2 S. 12: 18. on s. d. child died
 1 K. 20: 20. in s. d. battle was joined
 2 K. 26: 8. on s. d. came Nebuzar-
 dan. 1: 10. on s. d. Ahasu was merry
 Eze. 80: 20. in s. d. word came
 45: 20. so do s. d. of month
 He. 4: 4. spake of s. d. on this wise,
 God did rest the s. d.
Eighth DAY.
 Ex. 22: 30. on e. d. shalt give it me
 Le. 9: 1. e. d. Moses called Aaron
 13: 3. e. d. flesh of foreskin be
 14: 10. e. d. sh. take two he lambs
 23. turtles doves on e. d., 15: 14.
 Nu. 6: 10.
 23: 27. fr. e. d. it shall be accepted
 28: 36. on e. d. be holy convoca-
 39. on e. d. shall be a sabbath
 Nu. 29: 35. on e. d. a sol. assem-
 bly, 2 Th. 7: 9. Ne. 8: 18.
 1 K. 8: 66. e. d. he sent peo. away
 Eze. 43: 27. e. d. make burnt off-g
 Lu. 1: 59. on e. d. came to circum-
 child, Ac. 7: 8. Ph. 3: 5.
Ninth DAY.
 Le. 23: 31. shall afflict souls in n. d.
 2 K. 26: 3. n. d. famine prevailed
 in the city, Je. 52: 6.
 Je. 39: 2. n. d. city was broken up
Tenth DAY.
 Ex. 12: 3. t. d. of this mo. take lamb
 Le. 18: 29. t. d. shall afflict your
 souls, 23: 27. Nu. 29: 7.
 26: 9. on t. d. trumpet of jubilee
 Jos. 4: 19. peo. came out of Jer. t. d.
 2 K. 25: 1. In t. d. Neb. came ag.
 Jerus., Je. 52: 4. Eze. 24: 1.
 Je. 52: 12. In t. d. Neb. burned house
 Eze. 20: 1. In t. d. elders came
 40: 1. In t. d. hand of L. was
Eleventh DAY.
 Nu. 7: 72. on e. d. Pagiel offered
Twelfth DAY.
 Nu. 7: 78. on t. d. Ahira offered
 Ex. 8: 31. departed on t. d. unto Jer.
 Eze. 29: 1. t. d. word came unto
Thirteenth DAY. [Eze.
 Es. 8: 12. scribes were called on t. d.
 13. letters to destroy Jews upon
 t. d., 8: 12-9: 1.
 9: 17. on t. d. of Adar they rested
 18. Jews at Shushan assem. on
Fourteenth DAY. [t. d.
 Ex. 12: 6. sh. keep lamb until f. d.
 18. on f. d. eat unleav. bread
 Le. 23: 4. in f. d. is L.'s passover
 Nu. 9: 3, 5-28: 16. Jos. 5: 10.
 2 Ch. 30: 15-36: 1. Ex. 6: 19.
 Eze. 45: 21.
 Nu. 9: 11. f. d. at even sh. eat it
 Es. 9: 15. Jews gathered on f. d.
 17. on f. d. of same rentd they
 Ac. 27: 33. In f. d. ye contn. fasting
Fifteenth DAY.
 Ex. 18: 20. unto wildern. of Sin on f. d.
 Le. 23: 6. on f. d. is feast, Nu. 28: 17.
 34. f. d. of seventh month, 39-
 Nu. 29: 12. Eze. 45: 25.
 Nu. 33: 3. depart. fr. Rameses on f. d.
 1 K. 12: 32. ord. feast on f. d., 33.
 Es. 9: 18. Jews fr. d. rested yearly, 21.
 Eze. 22: 17. f. d. word of Lord unto
Sixteenth DAY. [Eze.
 2 Ch. 29: 17. s. d. they made an end
Seventeenth DAY.
 Ge. 7: 11. in s. d. fount. broken up
 8: 4. ark rested s. d. upon Ararat
Twentieth DAY.
 Nu. 10: 11. on t. d. cloud was taken
 Ex. 10: 9. on t. d. peo. sat in streets
One and twentieth DAY.
 Ex. 12: 18. eat unl. bread until d.

Hag 2: 1. in -d. word to Haggai.
 Three and twentieth DAY.
 2 Ch. 7: 10. -d. Sol. sent pco. away
 Es. 8: 9. on -d. written as Morde.
 Four and twentieth DAY.
 Ne. 9: 1. -d. Israel assembled
 Da. 10: 4. in -d. I was by river
 Hag. 1: 15. -d. L. stirred Zerub.
 2: 10. in -d. word to Haggai, 20.
 18. consider fr. t. d. of 9th month
 Zech. 1: 7. upon -d. word unto Zech.
 Five and twentieth DAY.
 Ne. 8: 15. wall was finish. in -d.
 Je. 52: 31. -d. Evil-mer. lifted
 Seven and twentieth DAY.
 Ge. 8: 14. on -d. was earth dried
 2 K. 25: 27. on -d. Evil-mer.

Good DAY.

1 S. 25: 8. we come in a g. d.
 Es. 8: 17. Jews had a g. d., 9: 10.
 9: 22. from morning into a g. d.

Great DAY.

Je. 30: 7. alas, that d. is g.
 Ho. 1: 11. g. shall be d. of Jesr.
 Jo. 2: 11. d. of L. is g. and Terri.
 31. g. and terrible d. of L., Ac. 2:
 Zph. 1: 14. g. d. of L. is near 20.
 Mal. 4: 5. bef. coming of g. d. of L.
 Ju. 7: 37. g. d. of feast, Jesus cried
 Jude 6. unto judgment of the g. d.
 Re. 6: 17. g. d. of wrath is come
 16: 14. gather to battle of g. d.

In the DAY.

Ge. 2: 4. 1. d. L. made the earth
 17. 1. d. thou eatest shalt die
 8: 5. 1. d. ye eat, eyes be open.
 31: 40. 1. d. drought consumm. me
 36: 3. ans. 1. d. of my distress
 Ex. 32: 34. 1. d. when I visit
 Le. 6: 5. 1. d. of trespass offering
 20. offer 1. d. when, 7: 36.
 20. 1. d. he presented them
 14: 2. 1. d. of his cleansg., Nu. 6: 9.
 17. 1. d. of clean and unclean
 Nu. 7: 10. altar 1. d. anointed, 84.
 25: 18. slain 1. d. of plague
 28: 26. 1. d. of first fruits
 30: 5. f. disallow 1. d. he heareth
 7. husband held peace 1. d. [16.
 De. 9: 10. 1. d. of assembly 10: 4. [16.
 Ju. 10: 12. 1. d. L. deliv. d. Amor.
 14: 11. strong as 1. d. of Mo. sent me
 1 S. 20: 7. 10. dixit hide 1. d.
 21: 6. hot bread 1. d. was taken
 2 S. 22: 1. 1. d. L. had deliv. him
 1 K. 2: 8. cursed me 1. d. I fled
 Ne. 9: 12. led 1. d. by cloudy pillar
 Ne. 18: 15. 1. d. they sold vict.
 Es. 9: 1. 1. d. enem. of Jews hoped
 Jb. 20: 28. flow away 1. d. of wrath
 Ps. 86: 8. 1. d. of tempta., He. 8: 8.
 102: 2. I like not face 1. d. of
 trouble, 1. d. when I call
 110: 3. willing 1. d. of thy power?
 9. shall strike kings 1. d. of wrath
 127. Remem. Edom 1. d. of Jerus.
 128: 3. 1. d. I cried thou ans. -d.
 Pr. 3: 34. not spare 1. d. of veng.
 11: 4. Riches profit not 1. d. of wra.
 26: 10. If faint 1. d. of adversity
 Ec. 7: 14. 1. d. of prosperity be joy-
 ful, 1. d. of adversity consider
 8. wealth, power 1. d. of death
 12: 3. 1. d. wh. keepsers sh. tremble
 Can. 8: 11. crowned him 1. d. of
 ennemis and 1. d. of gladness
 8: 8. 1. d. wh. she shall be spoken for
 1 S. 9: 4. as 1. d. of Midian
 30. what do 1. d. of visitation?
 11: 16. 1. d. he came out of E. Ho.
 18: 13. 1. d. of anger [2: 15.
 14: 3. 1. d. L. shall give thee rest
 17: 11. 1. d. shall make thy plant
 grow 1. d. of grief
 27: 8. rough wind 1. d. of east w.
 20: 25. 1. d. of great slaughter
 26. 1. d. L. bludeth up breach

Is. 58: 3. 1. d. of fast find pleasure
 Je. 7: 22. 1. d. I bro't them out
 11: 4. 7-31: 32-34: 13.
 Ja. 16: 19. refuge 1. d. of affliction
 17: 17. art my hope 1. d. of evil
 18: 17. shew back 1. d. of calamity
 28: 30. dead body becast out 1. d.
 La. 1: 13. afflict. me 1. d. of his anger
 2: 1. remem. not footst. 1. d. of
 21. slain them 1. d. of anger [anger
 38: 57. drewest near 1. d. I called
 Eze. 7: 10. gold not deliv. 1. d. of
 16: 4. 1. d. thou wast born, 5. [wrath
 56. Sod. not menti. 1. d. of pride
 24: 25. 1. d. I take their strength
 27: 27. fall 1. d. of thy ruin
 30: 9. great pain as 1. d. of Egypt
 31: 15. 1. d. he went to the grave
 32: 10. for his life 1. d. of thy fall
 33: 12. 1. d. he turneth fr. wick.
 not able to live 1. d. he sinneth
 38: 33. 1. d. sh. have cleansed you
 Ho. 2: 3. as 1. d. she was born
 4: 5. Thereof shalt thou fall 1. d.
 5: 9. Ephr. desolate 1. d. of rebuke
 Am. 1: 14. 1. d. of a whirlwind
 8: 9. will darken earth 1. clear d.
 Ob. 11. 1. d. stoodest on other side
 12. nor rejoice 1. d. of their destr.
 14. did remain 1. d. of distress
 Mi. 7: 11. 1. d. thy walls be built
 Mal. 4: 3. 1. d. that I shall do this
 Lu. 17: 30. 1. d. the Son is revealed
 Ju. 7: 37. 1. last d. of the feast
 11: 9. walk 1. d. he stumbl-h not
 12: 48. judge him 1. last d.
 Ro. 2: 16. 1. d. G. sh. judge secrets
 13: 13. walk honestly as 1. d.
 1 Co. 1: 8. be blameless 1. d. of L.
 2 Co. 6: 2. 1. d. of salv. I succoured
 Ep. 6: 13. to withstand 1. evil d.
 Ph. 2: 16. may rejoice 1. d. of C.
 He. 8: 8. 1. d. of temptation in the
 8: 9. 1. d. I took them by hand
 1 Pe. 2: 12. glorify God 1. d. of vis.

DAY of Judgment.

Mat. 10: 15. tolerable for Sodom in
 d. o. J., 11: 24. Mk. 6: 11.
 11: 22. tolerable for Tyre in d. o. J.
 12: 36. shall give account in d. o. J.
 2 Pe. 2: 9. reserve unjust to d. o. J.
 8: 7. reserved unto fire ag. d. o. J.
 1 Ju. 4: 17. have boldn. in d. o. J.
 DAY of the Lord.
 Is. 2: 12. d. o. L. be upon proud
 18: 6. d. o. L. is at hand, Jo. 1:
 15. Zph. 1: 7. [14: 1.
 o. d. o. L. cometh, Jo. 2: 1. Zeh.
 84: 8. it is d. o. L.'s vengeance
 Je. 46: 10. this is d. o. L. of hosts
 La. 2: 22. in d. o. L.'s anger none
 Eze. 13: 5. battle in d. o. L. [Ob. 15.
 80: 3. d. o. L. is near, Jo. 8: 14.
 Am. 6: 18. Woe that desire d. o. L.
 20. sh. not d. o. L. be darkness, 18.
 Zph. 1: 8. in d. o. L.'s sacrifice
 18. deliver in d. o. L.'s wrath
 2: 2. bef. d. o. L.'s anger come
 3. be hid in d. o. L.'s anger
 Mal. 4: 5. bef. coming of d. o. L.
 1 Co. 6: 5. spirit saved in d. o. L.
 2 Co. 1: 14. ye are ours in d. o. L.
 1 Th. 6: 2. d. o. L. cometh as a
 thief, 2 Pe. 3: 10.
 Re. 1: 10. in the Spirit on T. L.'s d.
 See GREAT DAY.

Next DAY.

Mat. 27: 62. n. d. that followed
 Lu. 23: 37. n. d. when they were come
 Ju. 1: 29. n. d. John seeth Jesus
 35. n. d. John and two of his
 12: 12. n. d. much peo. were come
 Ac. 4: 3. them in build until n. d.
 14: 20. n. d. he depart. with Barna.
 20: 15. n. d. we came to Miletus (3)
 21: 8. the n. d. we departed
 26: 6. n. d. sitting on judgm. seat

Ac. 27: 13. n. d. we touched at Sidon
 28: 13. came n. d. to Puteoli
 DAY with Night.
 Ge. 1: 14. lights to divide d. fr. n.
 18. to rule over the d. and n.
 8: 22. d. and n., shall not cease
 31: 39. whether stolen by d. or n.
 Ex. 10: 13. an east wind d. and n.
 13: 21. give light to go by d. and n.
 Le. 8: 35. at door of tab. d. and n.
 Nu. 11: 35. peo. stood d. and all n.
 De. 28: 66. shalt fear d. and n.
 Jos. 1: 8. thou shalt meditate there-
 in d. and n., Ps. 1: 2.
 1 S. 19: 24. lay naked all d. and n.
 25: 16. a wall unto us by n. and d.
 1 K. 8: 29. eyes be opened tow. this
 house n. and d., 2 Ch. 6: 20.
 Ne. 1: 6. which I pray d. and n.
 4: 9. set a watch ag. them d. and n.
 Es. 4: 16. eat nor drink n. or d.
 Jb. 17: 12. They change n. into d.
 26: 10. until d. and n. come to end
 Ps. 82: 4. d. and n. thy hand heavy
 42: 3. my tears my meat d. and n.
 55: 10. d. and n. th. go upon walls
 74: 16. d. is thine, n. also thine
 88: 10. O Lord, I have cried d. and n.
 139: 12. the n. shineth as the d.
 Ec. 8: 16. d. nor n. seeth sleep
 Is. 4: 5. smoke by d. fire by n.
 27: 3. I L. will keep it d. and n.
 28: 19. sh. it pass over by d. and n.
 34: 10. not be quenched d. nor n.
 38: 12. pining sickness, fr. d. to n.
 13. d. to n. will make end of me
 60: 11. gates, not be shut d. nor n.
 63: 6. never hold peace d. nor n.
 Je. 9: 1. weep d. and n. for aiaia
 14: 17. tears d. and n., La. 2: 18.
 16: 13. serve other gods d. and n.
 20: 20. should not be d. nor n.
 25. if my cov. be not with d. and n.
 Am. 6: 8. maketh d. dark with n.
 Zech. 14: 7. it shall be one day known
 to Lord, not d. nor n.

Mk. 4: 27. sleep and rise n. d. and
 5: 5. d. and n. he was in mta. [erow
 14: 30. this d. this n. before cock
 Lu. 2: 37. with prayers n. d. and
 18: 7. elect, which cry d. and n.
 Ac. 9: 24. watched gates n. and d.
 20: 31. cease not to warn n. and d.
 28: 7. instantly serving G. d. and n.
 2 Co. 11: 25. suff. shipwreck, s. n.
 and d. been in the deep
 1 Th. 2: 9. labouring d. and n. bee.
 3: 10. n. d. and d. praying, 1 Th. 5: 5.
 2 Th. 8: 3. but wrought n. and d.
 2 Th. 1: 13. I have remem. of thee in
 prayers n. and d.
 Re. 4: 8. they rest not d. and n.
 7: 15. serve him d. and n. in tem
 8: 12. d. shone not, and the n.
 12: 10. accused them d. and n.
 14: 11. they have no rest d. nor n.
 20: 10. tormented d. and n. for ever

One DAY.

Ge. 27: 45. depriv. of both in o. d.?
 32: 13. override o. d. flock die
 16: 22: 28. kill it and young in o. d.
 Nu. 11: 19. Ye shall not eat o. d.
 1 S. 8: 34. in o. d. shall die both
 27: 11. I shall o. d. perish by Saul
 1 K. 4: 22. Solo.'s provision for o. d.
 20: 20. Ter. slew 100,000 in o. d.
 2 Ch. 28: 6. slew 120,000 in o. d.
 Eze. 10: 13. neither work o. d. of
 Ec. 3: 13. kill chil. in o. d., 8: 12.
 Is. 9: 14. branch and rush in o. d.
 10: 17. devour his thorns in o. d.
 47: 9. two things sh. come in o. d.
 66: 8. earth to bring forth in o. d.
 Zech. 8: 9. remove iniquity in o. d.
 14: 7. be o. d. which sh. be kno.
 Ac. 21: 7. abode with breth. o. d.
 28: 13. after o. d. south wind

No. 14: 5. esteem o. d. above ano.
 1 Co. 10: 8. fall in o. d. 23,000
 2 Pe. 8: 8. o. d. with L. as 1000 yrs.
 Re. 18: 8. her plagues come in o. d.
Sabbath DAY.
 Ex. 16: 26. seventh d. is s. 20: 10.
 20: 8. Remember s. d. to keep it,
 De. 5: 12. Je. 17: 24, 27.
 11. Lord blessed the s. d.
 31: 15. whose doeth work upon s. d.
 36: 3. sh. kindle no fire upon s. d.
 Nu. 15: 33. gathered sticks upon s. d.
 28: 9. offer upon s. d. two lambs
 De. 5: 15. God com-d to keep s. d.
 Ne. 10: 31. if peo. sell victuals on s. d.
 18: 15. burdens to Jerus. on s. d.
 17. evil ye do, and profane s. d.
 19. no burden be bro-t in on s. d.
 22. keep gates to sanctify s. d.
 Je. 17: 21. bear no burden on s. d.
 22. nor carry burden on s. d.
 Eze. 46: 4. prince shall offer in s. d.
 Mat. 12: 1. Jesus went on the s. d.
 through the corn, Mk. 2: 23.
 8. Son of Man is Lord of s. d.
 11. fall into pit on s. d., Lu. 14: 5.
 24: 20. pray your flight be not s. d.
 Mk. 2: 24. why do they on s. d.
 that is not lawful, Mat. 12: 2.
 8: 2. would heal on s. d., Lu. 6: 7.
 6: 2. he went into synagogue on s.
 d., Lu. 4: 16. Ac. 13: 14.
 Lu. 13: 16. loosed fr. bond on s. d.
 14: 1. want to eat bread on s. d.
 3. Is it lawful to heal on s. d.
 28: 5. spices, and rested the s. d.
 Jn. 4: 10. s. d. it is not lawful to carry
 16. bec. he had done these on s. d.
 7: 22. ye on s. d. circums. a man.
 9: 14. It was s. d. Jesus made clay
 16. be keepeth not the s. d.
 19: 31. bodies not upon cross s. d.
 Ac. 18: 27. read every s. d., 16: 21.
 44. next s. d. came whole city
Same DAY.
 Ge. 7: 11. s. d. were fountains broke
 18: 18. In s. d. Lord made a covc.
 Ex. 19: 8. d. came they into wilderness.
 Le. 7: 15. Sash eaten the s. d., 16: 19.
 6: 23: 30.
 28: 28. ye shall do no work in s. d.
 29. that sh. not be afflicted in s. d.
 Nu. 6: 11. hallow his head s. d.
 1 K. 8: 64. s. d. king hallow crown
 18: 3. he gave a sign the s. d.
 Is. 7: 20. s. d. L. shall with rancor
 Eze. 23: 38. defiled smect., s. d., 39.
 24: 2. write name of this s. d.: king
 of Babylon of Jerus. s. d.
 Zph. 1: 9. s. d. will I punish those
 Zeh. 6: 10. and come the s. d.
 Mat. 18: 1. s. d. went Jesus unto
 22: 23. s. d. came to him Saddu.
 Mk. 4: 35. s. d. when even was come
 Lu. 18: 31. s. d. came certain Phar.
 17: 29. s. d. Lot went out of Sod.
 28: 12. s. d. Pilate and H. friends
 13: 13. went s. d. to a village
 Jn. 6: 9. on s. d. was sabbath
 20: 19. s. d. at even., J. in midst
 Ac. 1: 22. unto s. d. he was tak. up
 2: 41. s. d. were added 3,000 souls
Selfsame DAY.
 Ge. 7: 13. the s. d. entered Noah
 17: 26. s. d. was Ab. circumcised
 Ex. 12: 17. s. d. I bro-t armies, 51.
 Le. 23: 14. no parched corn until s. d.
 De. 28: 48. L. spake unto Moses s. d.
Since the DAY.
 Ex. 10: 6. s. d. they on earth
 De. 4: 32. s. d. God created man
 1 S. 8: 8. s. d. I brought them out
 of E., 1 K. 8: 16. 1 Ch. 17: 5.
 2 Ch. 6: 1.
 29: 6. evil in thee s. d. of thy coming
 2 K. 8: 6. s. d. she left land
 31: 15. anger s. d. fathers came

Je. 7: 25. s. d. your fathers came
 Col. 1: 6. s. d. ye heard of it
 9. s. d. we heard it, not cease
That DAY.
 Ge. 8: 16. Esau ret. t. d. on his way
 Ex. 8: 22. sever in t. d. land of Gos.
 10: 13. east wind on land all t. d.
 28. t. d. seest my face, shalt die
 18: 8. shalt shew thy son in t. d.
 14: 30. Thus L. saved Israel t. d.
 32: 28. there fell t. d. 8,000
 Le. 16: 30. t. d. sh. priest make atone.
 Nu. 9: 6. not keep passover t. d.
 80: 14. he held his peace in t. d.
 De. 1: 39. chil. in t. d. had no knowl.
 21: 23. in any wise bury him t. d.
 81: 18. will hide my face in t. d.
 Jos. 6: 15. t. d. compassed city
 9: 27. made them t. d. hewers of
 wood [kims
 14: 12. heardest in t. d. how Ana-
 Ju. 8: 30. Moab was subdued t. d.
 6: 32. t. d. he called him Jerub.
 20: 26. Isr. fasted t. d., 1 S. 7: 6.
 1 S. 8: 12. t. d. I will perform ag. Eli
 8: 18. ye sh. cry out in t. d. Lord
 will not hear you in t. d.
 9: 24. Saul did eat with Sam. t. d.
 10: 9. those signs came to pass t. d.
 12: 18. sent thunder and rain t. d.
 14: 23. So L. saved Israel t. d.
 31. they smote Philistines t. d.
 37. Saul asked, he answ. not t. d.
 18: 13. Spirit of L. upon Da. fr. t. d.
 18: 9. Saul eyed David from t. d.
 20: 26. Saul spake not t. d.
 21: 10. Da. fled t. d. for fear of S.
 37: 6. Achish gave him Zik. t. d.
 2 S. 6: 9. Da. was afraid of L. t. d.
 11: 12. Uriah abode in Jerus. t. d.
 19: 2. Victory t. d. turned into mour
 1 K. 14: 14. out off h. of Jerob. t. d.
 22: 25. was in t. d., 3 Ch. 18: 24.
 35. battle incr. t. d., 2 Ch. 18: 34.
 2 Ch. 15: 7. 1. offered t. d. 700 oxen
 Ne. 8: 17. to t. d. Isr. not done so
 18: 1. t. d. read in book of Moses
 Eze. 8: 14. be ready ag. t. d., 8: 13.
 Jb. 8: 4. Let t. d. be darkness
 Ps. 146: 4. In t. d. his tho-t. perish
 Pr. 12: 16. Fool's wrath is in t. d. kn.
 Is. 2: 11. L. alone be exalt. in t. d., 17.
 10: 32. sh. he remain at Nob t. d.
 11: 10. in t. d. a root of Jesse
 12: 4. t. d. ye sh. say, Praise the L.
 19: 21. Egypt. shall know L. in t. d.
 24: 21. in t. d. L. shall punish host
 26: 1. t. d. this song be sung in Jud.
 29: 18. t. d. shall deaf hear words
 63: 6. shall know t. d. I am he
 Je. 38: 10. Neb. gave vineyards t. d.
 16. they shall be accompl. t. d.
 17. I will deliver thee in t. d.
 Eze. 29: 21. in t. d. Isr. be exalted
 38: 19. in t. d. be a great shaking
 39: 22. know I am L. from t. d.
 49: 35. name of city fr. t. d. be
 Ho. 2: 18. t. d. will I make a cov.
 Jo. 3: 18. t. d. mts. shall drop wine
 Am. 2: 16. flee away nak. in t. d.
 8: 3. the songs be howlings in t. d.
 Ob. 3. not in t. d. destroy wise men?
 Zph. 1: 15. t. d. is a day of wrath
 Zeh. 2: 11. nations joined to L. t. d.
 9: 16. God shall save them t. d.
 11: 11. my cov. it was broken t. d.
 12: 8. feeble at t. d. be as David
 11. In t. d. be great mourning
 18: 1. In t. d. be fountain opened
 14: 4. feet sh. stand t. d. on m-t
 9. In t. d. shall there be one L.
 Mal. 3: 17. t. d. I make up jewels
 Mat. 7: 22. Many will say in t. d. I
 24: 46. nei. durst fr. t. d. ask him
 24: 26. of t. d. knoweth no man,
 Mk. 13: 32. [14: 25.
 26: 29. till t. d. I drink it new, Mk.

Lu. 6: 23. Rejoice ye in t. d.
 10: 12. more toler. t. d. for Sodom
 17: 31. In t. d. he upon housetop
 21: 34. so t. d. come unawares
 28: 54. t. d. was the preparation
 Ju. 1: 39. they abode w. him t. d.
 11: 53. fr. t. d. they took counsel
 14: 20. t. d. sh. know I am in Fa.
 23: 3. t. d. ye shall ask me noth.
 16: 2. t. d. ye sh. ask in my name
 1 Th. 5: 4. t. d. overtake as a thief
 2 Th. 1: 10. testim. believed in t. d.
 2: 3. t. d. shall not come, except
 2 Ti. 1: 12. committed unto him ag.
 18. find mercy of Lord in t. d. [d.
 4: 8. crown L. sh. give me at t. d.
This DAY.
 Ge. 4: 14. hast driven me out t. d.
 24: 12. send me good speed t. d.
 42: 1. I came t. d. unto the well
 26: 31. Sell me t. d. thy birthright
 31. Swear to me t. d. and he sw.
 48: 20. pillar of Ra.'s grave unto t. d.
 41: 9. I remem. my faults t. d.
 42: 13. youngest t. d. with our fa. 32.
 48: 15. God who fed me unto t. d.
 Ex. 12: 14. t. d. be for memorial
 17. observe t. d. in your genera.
 18: 3. Remem. t. d. ye came out, 4.
 De. 1: 10. you are t. d. as stars
 2: 25. t. d. will I put dread of thee
 4: 4. alive ev. one t. d., 6: 3. [man
 6: 24. seen t. d. G. doth talk with
 6: 24. as at t. d., 8: 8. Ex. 9: 7.
 7: 11. statutes I com. thee t. d.
 4: 40-6: 6-8: 1, 11-10: 13-
 80: 2. 8. [perish
 8: 10. I testify ag. you t. d. ye sh.
 11: 8. com-t. I command you t. d.,
 13, 27, 28-18: 18-16: 5-19:
 9-27: 1, 4.
 26. bef. you t. d. a blessing and
 32. statutes I set before you t. d.
 12: 8. not do aft. things ye do t. d.
 38: 17. avouched t. d. the L. thy G.
 18. hath avouched thee t. d.
 27: 9. t. d. art become people of L.
 29: 4. not given you ears unto t. d.
 10. Ye stand t. d. all before L.
 18. heart turn-h. w. t. d. fr. L. 10.
 30: 15. bef. thee t. d. life and death,
 16. I com. thee t. d. to love L.
 81: 27. while I am yet alive t. d.
 84: 6. no man kn. his sepul. to t. d.
 Jos. 8: 7. t. d. will I magnify thee
 9. stones are there unto t. d.
 5: 9. t. d. rolled away reproach
 7: 25. L. shall trouble thee t. d.
 14: 10. I am t. d. 86 years old
 11. am as strong t. d. as when Mos.
 22: 16. to turn t. d. from foll-g L.
 17. we not cleansed until t. d.
 12. in rebellion save us not t. d.
 28: 8. cleave to L. as unto t. d.
 14. t. d. I am going way of all
 24: 15. choose you t. d. wh. serve
 Ju. 1: 26. Luv. is name unto t. d.
 10: 15. deliver us only we pray t. d.
 19: 30. since Is. came out of land
 Kg. to t. d. 1 S. 8: 28. 7: 6.
 2 K. 21: 15. 1 Ch. 17: 5. Je. 7: 25.
 Ru. 4: 9. ye are witnesses t. d., 10.
 18. 10: 19. t. d. rejected your G.
 11: 13. not a man be put to death
 12: 5. anointed is with. t. d. [t. d.
 14: 45. Jona. wrought with G. t. d.
 15: 28. rent kingd. from thee t. d.
 17: 10. I defy armies of Isr. t. d.
 18: 21. shalt t. d. be my son in l.
 21: 5. tho. it were sanctified t. d.
 22: 8. to lie in wait as at t. d., 13.
 26: 32. sent thee t. d. to meet me
 13. t. d. fr. coming to shed blood
 28: 19. driven me out t. d. from
 21. my soul was precious t. d.
 24. thy life was much set by t. d.
 30: 25. an ordin. for Isr. unto t. d.

28. 8: 38. a great man fallen t. d.
 39: 1. am t. d. weak, though king
 4: 2. were sojourners until t. d.
 18: 20. not bear tidings t. d.
 1 K. 2: 22. Adon. be put to death t. d.
 8: 61. to keep com-t. as at t. d.
 2 K. 2: 22. waters healed unto t. d.
 7: 9. t. d. day of good tidings [41.
 17: 34. t. d. do aft. former manner,
 9 Ch. 5: 9. there it is unto t. d.
 36: 21. I come not ag. thee t. d.
 No. 1: 11. prosper thy servant t. d.
 8: 9. t. d. holy unto the L., 10:
 9: 26. we are servants t. d.
 Ps. 2: 7. my son t. d. have I be-
 gotten thee, Ac. 13: 33. He. 1: 5.
 118: 24. t. is the d. L. hath made
 119: 91. continue t. d. acc. to thy
 Pr. 7: 14. t. d. I paid my vows
 22: 19. made known to thee t. d.
 Is. 38: 19. living praise as I do t. d.
 56: 12. tomorrow shall be as t. d.
 58: 4. sh. not fast as ye do t. d.
 Je. 1: 10. t. d. set thee over nation
 26: 18. a curse as at t. d., 44: 22.
 35: 14. unto t. d. they drink none
 38: 2. fr. days of Josiah unto t. d.
 44: 2. t. d. they are a desola., 6:
 10. are not humbled unto t. d.
 La. 2: 16. t. is d. we looked for
 Eze. 39: 8. t. is d. I have spoken
 Da. 9: 7. confusion of faces, as t. d.
 Hag. 2: 15. consider from t. d., 18:
 19. from t. d. will I bless you.
 Mat. 6: 11. Give us t. d. daily bread
 11: 23. Sod. have remain. until t. d.
 27: 8. called field of blood unto t. d.
 19. I have suffered t. d. in dream
 28: 15. reported am. Jews until t. d.
 Mk. 14: 30. t. d. ye shall deny me
 Lu. 2: 11. is born t. d. a Saviour
 4: 21. t. d. is this scripture fulfil.
 19: 9. t. d. is salv. come to this h.
 42. hadst kn. at least in t. thy d.
 22: 34. not crow t. d. bef. thou
 Ac. 2: 30. sepul. is with us unto t. d.
 4: 9. if we t. d. be examined
 18: 13. t. d. begotten thee, He. 1: 5.
 19: 40. called in question for t. d.
 20: 26. I take you to record t. d.
 22: 3. zealous as ye are all t. d.
 28: 11. in good conscience till t. d.
 24: 21. am called in question t. d.
 26: 2. answer for myself t. d.
 22. continue t. d. witnessing
 29. I would all that hear me t. d.
 Ro. 11: 8. sh. not hear unto t. d.
 2 Co. 8: 14. until t. d. remain. rail. 15:
 To DAY or Day to DAY.
 Ge. 21: 26. heard I of it but t. d.
 8: 32. will pass thro. thy flock t. d.
 40: 7. Whf. look ye so sadly t. d.
 Ex. 2: 18. how are come so soon t. d.
 5: 14. in making brick t. d.
 14: 13. salva. he will shew you t. d.
 16: 23. which you will bake t. d.
 15: 25. Eat t. d.: t. d. is sabbath
 19: 10. sanctify people t. d.
 32: 29. Consecrate yours. t. d. to
 Le. 9: 4. for t. d. L. will appear
 10: 19. if eaten sin-offering t. d.
 De. 15: 15. I com. thee this t. d.
 29: 13. may est. thee t. d. for poe.
 Jos. 22: 18. ye rebel t. d. aga. L.
 Ju. 21: 3. be t. d. one tribe lacking
 Rn. 2: 19. Where hast gleaned t. d.
 1 S. 4: 3. Whf. L. smitten us t. d.
 9: 13. for t. d. ye shall find him
 17. stand still t. d. that I shew
 11: 13. t. d. Lord wrought salva.
 12: 17. Is it not wheat harvest t. d.
 14: 30. people eaten t. d. of spoil
 24: 10. L. had deliv. thee t. d., 26: 21.
 2 S. 6: 20. How glorious king t. d.
 11: 12. Tarry here t. d. also
 18: 4. Why lean from t. d. t. d.
 16: 3. t. d. house of Isr. restore me

1 K. 18: 15. I will shew myself t. d.
 22: 5. Inquire of L. t. d., 2 Ch. 18: 4.
 2 K. 2: 3. take master fr. head t. d.,
 4: 23. Whf. wilt go to him t. d., 15:
 6: 28. Give son we may eat him t. d.
 1 Ch. 16: 23. shew fr. d. t. d. his
 salvation, Ps. 96: 2.
 Ex. 8: 7. cast lot from d. t. d.
 Ju. 23: 2. t. d. is my complaint bitter
 Ps. 96: 7. t. d. if ye will hear his
 voice, He. 3: 7, 15-4: 7.
 Je. 34: 15. ye were t. d. turned
 Zeh. 9: 12. t. d. do I declare, that
 Mat. 6: 30. grass wh. t. d. is tomor.
 into oven, Lu. 12: 28.
 16: 3. foul weather t. d. sky is red
 Lu. 2: 28. go work t. d. in vineyard
 Lu. 6: 26. seen strange things t. d.
 13: 32. do cures t. d. and do mor.
 33. I must walk t. d. and say fol.
 19: 5. t. d. I must abide at thy hou.
 23: 43. t. d. be wi. me in paradise
 24: 21. t. d. is the third day
 He. 3: 13. while it is called t. d.
 5: 5. t. d. have I begotten thee
 18: 8. Jes. C., same yester. t. d.
 Ja. 4: 13. ye that say, t. d. or to
 morrow [t. d.
 2 Pe. 2: 28. Lot vexed his soul from d.
 DAY of trouble.
 2 K. 19: 3. This is d. o. t., Is. 87: 3.
 Ps. 20: 1. L. hear thee in d. o. t.
 50: 15. call upon me in d. o. t.
 59: 16. been my refuge in d. o. t.
 77: 2. In d. o. t. I sought L.
 86: 7. In d. o. t. I will call upon thee
 Is. 22: 5. it is d. o. t., and treading
 Je. 51: 2. In d. o. t. shall be ag. her
 Eze. 7: 7. time is come, d. o. t. near
 Na. 1: 7. L. is strong hold in d. o. t.
 Ha. 3: 16. might rest in d. o. t.
 Zph. 1: 15. that day is d. o. t.
 DAYS.

Ge. 4: 3. at end of d. Cain brot-
 8: 3. after 150 d. waters abated
 24: 1. Ab. old and gone into d.
 27: 41. d. of mourning for my fa.
 29: 14. Jac. abode a month of d.
 47: 9. d. of my plig. are 180 years
 128. d. of years of his life 147 yrs.
 50: 4. wh. d. of mourning were past
 Nu. 11: 20. eat of it a month of d.
 14: 34. num. of d. ye search. land
 De. 4: 32. ask now of d. past
 10: 10. I stayed in mount forty d.
 Jos. 23: 1. Josh. come into d.
 Ju. 11: 4. aft. d. Ammon made war
 18. 18: 11. Samuel came not within
 18: 26. d. were not expired [d.
 27: 17. Da. with Phillis. a year of d.
 29: 3. hath been with me those d.
 1 K. 2: 11. d. Da. reigned over Isr.
 8: 2. no h. built unto L. until those d.
 14: 20. d. Jerob. reigned 22 years
 30. war between Rehoboam and
 Jeroboam all their d.
 15: 16. bet. Asa and Baal their d., 32.
 2 K. 10: 1. Jehu reigned were
 13: 3. hand of Ben-h. all their d.
 15: 13. reigned a month of d.
 18: 4. to those d. Isr. did burn inc.
 23: 22. from d. of the judges, not
 1 Ch. 23: 1. Da. old and full of d.
 29: 15. our d. as shadow, Jb. 8: 9
 28. he died full of d. riches and
 2 Ch. 24: 12. Jehoi. was full of d.
 Exr. 4: 2. d. Ear-h. brot-t us up
 9: 7. since d. as we in trespass
 Ne. 1: 4. I mourned certain d.
 8: 17. since d. of Joshua, unto that
 Es. 9: 22. As d. the Jews rested
 26. they called these d. Purim
 38. that these d. should be remem.
 Jb. 1: 5. when d. of feasting gone
 3: 6. not be joined unto d. of year
 7: 1. his d. like d. of a hireling?
 10: 5. Are thy d. as d. of man?

Jb. 12: 12. in length of d. under-
 21: 13. spend their d. in wealth
 30: 1. that are of fewer d. than I
 16. d. of afflict. taken hold on me
 27: 1. d. of affliction prevented me
 32: 14. for they were elder for d.
 7. I said, d. should speak
 33: 25. return to d. of his youth
 36: 11. spend their d. in prosper.
 42: 17. So Job died, full of d.
 Ps. 21: 4. gavest him length of d.
 28: 16. in L.'s house to length of d.
 37: 18. L. knoweth d. of upright
 44: 1. work thou midst in their d.
 55: 23. not live half their d.
 61: 7. 6. add t. d. of the king
 77: 5. I have considered d. of old
 78: 33. their d. did he consume
 89: 20. throne as d. of heaven
 45. d. of his youth shortened
 90: 9. all our d. are passed away
 10: 6. of our y-s are threescore
 12. So teach us to number our d.
 90: 14. we may be glad all our d.
 91: 16. With length of d. satisfy
 98: 7. holiness to length of d.
 94: 13. give rest fr. d. of adversity
 119: 84. How many d. of servant?
 180: 16. what d. they sh-d be flesh.
 143: 5. I remember the d. of old
 Pr. 8: 2. length of d. sh. they add
 16. Length of d. is in her right
 Ec. 5: 20. not much remem. d. of
 7: 10. that former d. were better
 8: 15. abide wi. him d. of his life
 11: 8. let him remem. d. of darkn.
 12: 1. while the evil d. come not
 16: 7. 17. d. that have not come
 23: 7. antiquity is of ancient d.
 15. according to d. of one king
 51: 9. awake, as in ancient d.
 60: 20. d. of mourning be ended
 65: 30. sh. be no more infant of d.
 22. as d. of tree d. of my people
 Je. 2: 32. forget. me d. without num.
 6: 11. aged, with him full of d.
 28: 13. In two years of d. will I
 81: 33. After those d. put my law
 32: 13. that they fear me all d.
 35: 8. drink no wine all our d.
 38: 2. fr. d. of Josiah unto this day
 La. 4: 18. our d. are fulfilled
 Eze. 4: 4. acc. to number of d., 5: 9.
 12: 23. d. at hand, effect of vision
 16: 22. not remem. d. of youth, 43.
 Da. 7: 9. Ancient of d. sit, 13, 22.
 8: 14. unto 2300 d. sanctuary be
 10: 12. mourning 8 weeks of d.
 12: 11. abom. set up, sh. be 1290 d.
 12. he that watcheth to 1385 d.
 13. stand in thy lot at end of d.
 Ho. 2: 17. visit upon her d. of Baalim
 9: 7. d. of visitation, d. of recomp.
 10: 7. sinned from d. of Gibeah
 Am. 4: 7. 4. tithes after 3 yrs. of d.
 5: 21. not smell your holy d.
 Mi. 6: 7. 2. from d. of eternity
 7: 15. acc. to d. of thy coming out
 Hag. 2: 16. Since those d. when one
 Zeh. 8: 14. with staff for mult. of d.
 9. ye that hear in these d.
 10. bef. these d. no hire for man
 11. I will not be as in former d.
 15. thought in these d. to do well
 Mal. 8: 7. d. of fathers ye are gone
 Mat. 11: 12. fr. d. of John Baptist
 24: 27. exc. those d. sh- be shortened
 no flesh saved, Mk. 13: 30.
 29. after tribulation of those d.
 37. as d. of Noe, so coming of Son
 Mk. 2: 1. Into Capser. after some d.
 Lu. 1: 23. soon as d. of his ministra.
 24. aft. those d. Elias. conceived
 2: 6. when d. were accompl., 21, 22.
 43. when they had fulfilled d.
 6: 35. the d. will come, 17: 22.
 49: 43. the d. sh. come upon, 21: 6

21:22. these be d. of vengeance
22:20. the d. are coming in wh.
24:18. come to pass in these d.
Ac. 8:24. foretold of these d.
5:36. bef. these d. rose Theudas
37. in the d. of the taxing | 16:12.
9:19. Then was Saul certain day
10:48. Peter to tarry certain d.
11:27. In these d. came prophets
12:3. were d. of unlev. bread
15:36. some d. after Paul said
16:12. city abiding certain d.
19:138. if matter ag. any, court d.
20:6. sailed aft. d. of unlev. br.
21:5. accomplished those d., 26.
15. after those d. we took
38. bef. these d. madest uproar
24:24. aft. certain d. Felix | 25:13.
Ga. 4:10. Ye observed d. months
Ep. 5:16. because the d. are evil
He. 7:13. neth. beginn. of d. nor end
8:8. Behold d. come | 10:16.
10. house of Isr. after those d.
10:15. cov. I will make aft. t. d.
32. call to remembrance former d.
1 Pe. 3:10. he th. would see good d.
Re. 11:3. shall prophesy 1280 d.
12:6. should feed her 1280 d.
See DAVID, LAST, OLD, JOURNEY.

All the DAYS.

Ge. 5:14. dust shalt thou eat at d.
6:5. a. d. Adam lived 930 years
8. a. d. of Seth | 11. of Enos
14. d. of Calm | 23. Enoch
27. a. d. of Methuselah, 969 yrs.
29:20. a. d. of Noah 950 years
16:13. 46. a. d. the plague sh. be
15:25. a. d. of her issue uncl., 26.
Nu. 6:4. a. d. of his separ., 5, 6, 8.
De. 4:9. depart fr. thy heart a. d.
10. to fear me a. d., 1 K. 8:40.
12:1. to possess it a. d. ye live
Jos. 4:14. 24. might fear L. a. d.
24:31. Israel served L. a. d. of
Joshua and a. d., Ju. 2:7.
Ju. 2:18. a. d. of the judge | 11:16.
18:1. 11. give him unto L. a. d. of
7:13. ag. Philistines a. d. of Samuel
15. Sam. judged Isr. a. d. of life
1 K. 4:25. dw. safely a. d. of Sol.
11:25. Rezon advrs. a. d. of Sol.
2 K. 18:22. Hazael oppr Isr. a. d.
23:22. nor in a. d. of the kings
2 Ch. 24:2. a. d. of Jehoiada, 14.
Ezr. 4:3. frustrate purposes a. d.
Jb. 1:15. Thus did Job a. d. | of Cy.
14:14. a. d. of my appointed time
Ps. 23:6. mercy follow me a. d.
27:4. dwell in house of L. a. d.
Pr. 15:15. a. d. of afflic. are evil
31:12. him good, a. d. of her life
Ezr. 2:1. do a. d. of their life
9:9. a. d. of life of thy vanity
Is. 38:20. str. instruments a. d. of life
63:9. carried them a. d. of old
Lu. 1:75. in holiness a. d. of our life
See HIS LIFE, THY LIFE.

DAYS come.

Ec. 12:1. while evil d. c. not | c.
Is. 7:17. sh. bring upon d. c. not
Je. 23:5. Behold the d. c., 7-30:
1-31: 27, 31, 38.
Am. 4:2. d. c. that he will take you
Mat. 9:15. d. sh. c. when bridgr.
taken, Mk. 2:20. Lu. 5:35.
Lu. 17:22. d. c. when ye sh. desire
19:43. d. c. thy enem. east trench
21:46. d. c. there shall not be left
He. 8:8. d. c. I will make new cov.
Few DAYS.

Ge. 24:55. Let damsel abide f. d.
De. 24:4. tarry f. d. till bro's fury
29:20. seemed unto him but f. d.
47:9. f. and evil are d. of my pil.
Nu. 9:10. cloud was f. d. on tab.
Jb. 14:1. born of woman is f. d.
32:16. Elihu said, I am of f. d.

Ps. 109:8. Let his d. be f., let ano.
Da. 11:20. within f. d. he be destr.
He. 12:10. for a f. d. chastened us
His DAYS.

Ge. 6:3. yet h. d. shall be 120 yrs.
10:25. in h. d. earth divid., 1 Ch.
1:19. | h. d., 29.
De. 22:19. he sh. not put her aw. all
1 K. 1:16. not displeas. him fr. h. d.
15:14. perfect all h. d., 2 Ch. 15:17.
16:34. In h. d. build Jericho
21:29. not bring the evil in h. d.
2 K. 8:20. In h. d. Edom, 2 Ch. 21:8.
12:2. Jehoshaphat did right all h. d.
15:18. depart. not all h. d. fr. sins
1 Ch. 22:9. and quietness in h. d.
2 Ch. 34:33. all h. d. they dep. nos
14:5. Seeing h. d. are determined
15:20. wick. travaieth all h. d.
24:1. Why do they not see h. d.
Ps. 72:7. In h. d. righte. flourish
103:15. man, h. d. are as grass
144:4. h. d. are as a shadow
Pr. 28:16. h. d. covet. prolong h. d.
Ec. 2:23. All h. d. are sorrows
5:17. All h. d. be eateth in darkn.
8:12. though h. d. be prolonged
13. wicked sh. not prolong h. d.
Is. 66:20. that hath not filled h. d.
Je. 17:11. leave in midst of h. d.
22:30. man that not prosper in h. d.
23:6. In h. d. Jud. shall be saved
In the DAYS.

Ge. 26:1. fam. that was I. d. of Ab.
30:14. Reub. I. d. of wheat har.
Ju. 5:6. I. d. of Shamgar, I. d. of
8:28. in quietness I. d. of Gideon
18:17. 12. for old man I. d. of Saul
28:21. was a famine I. d. of David
9. were put to death I. d. of Davi.
1. first d. of barley
1 K. 10:21. silver was nothing I.
d. of Solomon, 2 Ch. 9:20.
22:46. Sodomites I. d. of Asa
1 Ch. 4:41. these came I. d. of Hez.
13:3. inquired not I. d. of Saul
2 Ch. 28:5. sought God I. d. of Zech.
32:26. came not I. d. of Hezekiah
Jb. 29:2. as I. d. God preserv. me
4. As I am I. d. of my youth
Ps. 37:10. I. d. of famine be satis.
49:5. Whereof I fear I. d. of evil?
Ec. 2:16. I. d. to come be forgot.
11:9. heart cheer thee I. d. of youth
12:1. Remem. thy Creator I. d. of
Je. 26:18. Micah proph. I. d. of Hez.
La. 1:7. Jerus. remem. I. d. of her affli.
Ezr. 16:60. will remem. my cov. I. d.
22:14. or hands be strong I. d. I
Da. 2:44. I. d. of these kings God
5:11. I. d. of thy fa., light was
Hos. 2:15. sing as I. d. of her youth
9:9. corrupted as I. d. of Gibeah
12:9. as I. d. of solemn feast
Jo. 1:2. this been I. d. of fathers?
Mat. 2:1. Jesus was born I. d. of
Herod, Lu. 1:5.
23:30. if been I. d. of our fathers
24:38. as I. d. before the flood
Mk. 2:26. I. d. of Abiathar
Lu. 1:25. hath L. dealt with me I. d.
4:25. many widows I. d. of Elias
17:26. as I. d. of Noe | 28. of Lot
Ac. 5:17. rose Judas I. d. of taxing
11:38. to pass I. d. of Claudius Ce.
He. 5:7. Who I. d. of his flesh
1 Pe. 3:20. G. waited I. d. of Noah
Re. 10:7. I. d. of seventh angel
11:6. rain not I. d. of prophecy
In those DAYS.

Ge. 6:4. giants in the earth I. t. d.
De. 17:9. unto judge I. t. d., 19:17.
26:1. unto priest that sh. be I. t. d.
Ju. 17:6. I. t. d. there was no king
in Israel, 18:1-21:25.
20:27. ark of G. was there I. t. d.
1 S. 3:1. word of L. precious I. t. d.

28. 16:23. he counselled I. t. d.
2 K. 20:1. I. t. d. was Hez. sick
unto death, 2 Ch. 32:24. Is. 38:1.
Je. 38:16. I. t. d. shall Jud. be sav.
60:4. I. t. d. Isr. shall seek God
20. I. t. d. Ing. shall be sought for
Da. 10:2. I. t. d. I Dan. was mourn.
Jo. 2:20. I. t. d. will pour out my
Spirit upon the, Ac. 2:18.
Mat. 3:1. I. t. d. came John the
Baptist, Mk. 1:9-2:20.
24:19. Woe that give suck I. t. d.,
Mk. 18:17. Lu. 21:23.
Mk. 1:9. I. t. d. Jos. came fr. Nas
2:20. then shall they fast I. t. d.
13:19. I. t. d. shall be affliction
Lu. 1:39. Mary arose I. t. d.
20:1. on one of t. d. as he taught
Ac. 7:41. they made a calf I. t. d.
Re. 2:13. not denied my name I. t. d.
9:6. I. t. d. shall men seek death
 Latter DAYS.

Nu. 24:14. pco. do to pco. in I. d.
De. 4:30. in I. d. if thou turn to L.
31:29. evil will befall you in I. d.
Je. 23:20. in L. d. consider K, 30:24.
48:47. bring captiv. of Moab in L. d.
49:39. captivity of Elam in I. d.
Eze. 38:16. come ag. my pco. in L. d.
Da. 2:28. mak. kn. what be in L. d.
10:14. what befall thy pco. in L. d.
Ho. 3:5. shall fear L. in I. d.

Many DAYS.

Ge. 37:34. Jac. mourned for son m.
47:18. How m. are d. of thy life?
Jos. 22:3. not left brethren m. d.
28. 18:17. 34. Barzillai said, How
m. d. are years of my life
1 K. 2:38. Shimei dw. at Jerus. m.
3:11. hast not asked m. d. | d
17:15. she, and he, did eat m. d.
1 Ch. 7:22. Ephr. mourned m. d.
Ps. 34:12. What is he loveth m. d.
119:84. How m. are d. of servaiz
Ec. 6:3. so d. of his years be m.
11:1. shalt find it after m. d.
Is. 24:23. aft. m. d. be visited, Eze.
32:10. m. d. ye be troubled | 38:7.
Je. 32:14. continue m. d., 36:7.
37:16. Jere. had remained m. d.
Eze. 12:27. vision that he seeth is
for m. d., Da. 8:26-10:14.
Da. 11:33. shalt abide by captiv. m. d.
Ho. 3:3. shall abide for m. m. d.
4. Isr. abide m. d. without a king
Lu. 15:13. not m. d. after, younger
Ju. 2:12. continued not m. d. | Jon
Ac. 1:5. be bapt. not m. d. hence
9:23. after m. d. Jews took counsel
41. tarried m. d. in Joppa
13:31. he was seen m. d. of them
16:18. this did she m. d. Paul
21:10. tarried m. d. in Cesarea
25:14. they had been there m. d.
27:7. had sailed slowly m. d.
29:2. nor sun in m. d. appeared
My DAYS.

Ge. 29:1. Give me my wife, for m.
d. are fulfilled | d.
2 K. 20:19. good if truth be in m.
Jb. 7:6. m. d. swifter than shuttle
16. let alone, m. d. are vanity
9:25. m. d. are swifter than a post
10:20. Are not m. d. few, cease
17:1. m. d. are extinct, graves
11. m. d. are past, my purposes
27:16. not reproach me for m. d.
29:18. multiply m. d. as the sand
Ps. 39:4. know measure of m. d.
5. made m. d. as a handbreadth
102:3. m. d. are consumed like
11. m. d. are like a shadow | smo.
21. he shortened m. d.
24. take me not in midst of m. d.
116:17. will call upon him in m. d.
18.35:10. in cutting off of m. d.
33:8. be peace and truth in m. d.

Je. 20:8. m.d.consum.with shame
 Prolong, ed, eth, DAYS.
 De. 4: 26. not p. your d. upon it.
 40. mayest p. thy d. 22:7. [30:18.
 6: 16. that thy d. be p. 6: 2.
 13. that ye may p. your d., 11:9.
 17:30. to end that he may p. his d.
 32: 7. ye sh. p. your d. in land
 Pr. 10: 27. fear of Lord p-h d.
 28: 16. hateth covetous, p. his d.
 Ec. 8: 13. tho. a sinner's d. be p.
 13. mirth, shall wicked p. his d.
 Is. 18: 22. bar d. shall not be p.
 68: 10. seed, he shall p. his d.
 Eze. 12: 22. d. are p. vision falieth
 Sabbath DAYS.
 Mat. 12: 5. on s. d. priests profane
 10. is it lawful to heal on s. d.:
 12. lawful to do well on s. d.
 Mk. 8: 4. lawful to do good on s.
 d., Lu. 6: 9.
 Lu. 4: 31. he taught them on s. d.
 6: 2. is not lawful to do on s. d.
 Ac. 17: 2. three s.d. reasoned with
 Col. 2: 16. Judge in respect of s. d.
 Thy DAYS.
 Ex. 20: 12. Honour s. that t. d.
 28: 26. number of t. d. will fulfil
 De. 12: 7. 19. forsake not Lev. t. d.
 28: 6. not seek peace all t. d.
 26: 15. that t. d. be lengthened
 30:20. be his t. life, length of t. d.
 31: 14. t.d. appy. thou must die
 38: 25. as t. d. so thy strength be
 18: 26: as. evil not found all t.d.
 28: 7. 12. when t. d. be fulfilled
 1 K. 8: 13. not be any like all t. d.
 14. then I will lengthen t. d.
 11: 12. in t. d. I will not do it [5.
 2 K. 20:6. I will add unto t.d., Is. 38:
 1 Ch. 17: 11. when t. d. be expired
 Jb. 10: 5. Are t. d. as days of man
 38: 12. Hast com-d morning since
 21. number of t.d. is great [t.d.
 Pr. 9: 11. by me t. d. be multipl.
 Eze. 22: 4. caused t. d. to draw near
 Two DAYS.
 Ex. 16: 29. sixth day bread of t.d.
 Nu. 9: 22. whether t. d. or month
 11:19. Ye sh. not eat one, nor t. d.
 28: 1. 1. Da. abode t. d. in Ziklag
 Eze. 10: 13. nor is this work of t.d.
 Ex. 9: 27. would keep these t. d.
 Ho. 6: 2. After t. d. will revive us
 Mat. 26: 2. after t. d. is feast, Mk.
 Jn. 4: 40. he abode t.d. [14:1.
 43. after t.d. he departed thence
 11: 6. he abode t.d. in same place
 Three DAYS.
 Ge. 40: 12. three branches are t.d.
 13. within t.d. Pha. lift thy head,
 18. three baskets are t. d. [19.
 43: 7. put them all into ward t.d.
 Ex. 8: 18. let us go t.d. journey in-
 to wil., 6: 1-8: 27-16: 27.
 10:22. thick darkness in E. t. d.
 23. nor rose any from place t. d.
 Jos. 1: 11. within t. d. pass over
 2: 16. hide there t. d., 22. [Jord.
 Jn. 19: 4. abode with him t. d.
 21: 9: 20. asses lost t. d. ago
 21: 5. women been kept fr. us t.d.
 30: 12. he had eaten no bread t.d.
 13. bec. t. d. again I fell sick [t.d.
 28:20:4. Assemble me men of Jud. in
 24:13. be t.d. pestilence, [Ch. 21:12.
 1 K. 12:5. Depart for t.d., 2 Ch. 10:5.
 2 K. 2: 17. sought him t.d. but not
 1 Ch. 12: 39. with Da. t. d. ending
 2 Ch. 20: 25. were t. d. gath. spoil
 Eze. 8: 15. we abode in tents t. d.
 32. to Jerus. abode t.d., Ne. 2:11.
 10: 8. whoos. not come in t.d., 9.
 Es. 4: 16 eat nor drink t.d. [12:40.
 Jon. 1: 17. Jonah in fish t.d., Mat.
 Mat. 15:32. on mult. bec. they con-
 tinue with me t. d., Mk. 8: 2.

Mat. 26: 61. to destroy temple of G.
 and build it in t. d., 27: 40.
 Mk. 14: 28-16: 29. Jn. 2: 19.
 27:63. aft. t.d. I will rise, Mk. 8: 31.
 Lu. 2: 46. aft. t. d. found in tem.
 Jn. 2: 20. wit thou rear it in t. d.
 Ac. 9:9. Saul was t.d. without sight
 26: 1. after t. d. he ascended
 28:7. Publius lodged us t.d. court.
 12. we tarried there t. d.
 17. after t. d. Paul called chief of
 Re. 11: 9. bodies t. d. and a half
 11. after t.d. spirit of life entered
 Four DAYS.
 Ju. 11:40. lament dau. of Jeph. f.d.
 Jn. 11: 17. Laz. lain in grave f. d.
 39. stinketh, for been dead f. d.
 Ac. 10: 30. f. d. ago I was fasting
 Five DAYS.
 Nu. 11: 19. nor f. d. nor ten days
 Ac. 20: 6. we came to Troas in f.d.
 24:1. after f.d. Ananias high priest
 Six DAYS.
 Ex. 16: 26. s. d. ye shall gather it
 20: 9. s. d. shalt thou labour, 28:
 12-34: 21. De. 5: 13.
 11. in s.d. Lord made heav. 31:17.
 24: 16. cloud covered Sinai s. d.
 31: 15. s. d. may work be done,
 35: 2. Le. 23: 3.
 De. 16: 8. s.d. shalt eat unleav. br.
 Jos. 6: 3. round city, Thus do s.d.
 14. compassed city once, so s. d.
 Eze. 46: 1. gate shut s. working d.
 Mat. 17: 1. after s. d. Jesus taketh
 Peter, Mk. 9: 2.
 Lu. 18: 14. s. d. ought to work
 Jn. 12: 11. Jesus s.d. bef. passio. came
 Seven DAYS.
 Ge. 7: 4. s.d. I will cause it to rain
 8: 10. Noah stayed s. d., 12.
 50:10. Jo. mourned for his fa.s.d.
 Ex. 12: 15. s. d. ye shall eat unl.
 bread, 18: 6, 7-28: 15-34: 18.
 Le. 23: 6. Nu. 28: 17. De. 16: 3.
 19. s.d. shall no leav., De. 16: 4.
 22:30. s.d. be with dam, Le. 22:27.
 29:30. priest sh. put them on s. d.
 35. s.d. shalt consecrate, Le. 8:33.
 37. s. d. shalt make atonement
 Le. 12: 2. she shall be unclean s.d.
 18: 5. then priest shalt shut him
 up s.d. more, 21, 26, 33, 50, 54.
 14: 8. tarry out of his tent s. d.
 15: 19. issue, she be put apart s.d.
 28: 8. an off. by fire unto L. s. d.
 37. gath-d fruit ye shall keep feast
 s. d., 40. 41. Nu. 29: 12.
 Nu. 12:14. Miriam not be asha. s.d.
 15. Miriam shut out fr. camp s.d.
 19: 14. all in tent be unclean s.d.
 De. 16:13. observe feast of tab. s.d.
 Ju. 14:12. if ye can decia. within s.d.
 17. she wept bef. him the s. d.
 18. 10. s. d. shalt thou tarry
 11: 3. said, Give us s. d. respite
 18: 8. tarried s. d. acc. 10 time
 31: 13. fasted s. d., 1 Ch. 10: 12.
 1 K. 8: 65. Sol. held a feast s. d.
 16: 11. Zimri did reign s. d. in
 2 Ch. 7: 9. kept dedica. of altar s.d.
 30: 21. chall. of Isr. kept feast of
 unl. bread s.d., 35:17. Eze. 8:22.
 23. took counsel to keep other s.d.
 Ne. 8: 18. kept the feast s. d. [d.
 Eze. 1: 5. feast unto great and sm.s.
 Jb. 2: 13. sat upon ground s. d.
 Is. 30: 26. light of sun, as of s. d.
 Eze. 8: 15. I remained aston. s. d.
 48:26. s. d. shall they purge altar
 Ac. 20: 6. where we abode s. d.
 Ac. 21: 4. we tarried s. d., 28: 14.
 27. s. d. were almost ended
 He. 11: 30. fell aff. compassed s.d.
 Eight DAYS.
 Ge. 17:12. e.d. old be circumc., 21:
 2 Ch. 29:17. sanctify h. of L. in e.d.

Lu. 2:21. when e. d. were accompli
 9: 28. e. d. after he took Peter
 Jn. 20: 26. after e. d. Jesus came
 Ten DAYS.
 Nu. 11: 19. ye shall not eat t. d.
 18. 26:38. t.d. after L. smote Nabal
 Ne. 6: 18. once in t. d. all wine
 Je. 42: 7. aft. t.d. word of L. came
 Da. 1: 12. Prove thy serv-ts t. d.
 15. at end of t.d. condemn. fairer
 Ac. 26: 6. tarried more than t. d.
 Re. 2: 10. sh. have tribula. t. d.
 Eleven DAYS.
 De. 1: 2. e. d. Journey bet. Horeb
 Twelve DAYS.
 Ac. 24:11. but t. d. since I went up
 Fourteen DAYS.
 1 K. 8: 65. Sol. held a feast f. d.
 Fifteen DAYS.
 Ga. 1: 18. I abode with Peter f. d.
 Twenty DAYS.
 Nu. 11: 19. sh. not eat flesh t. d.
 One and Twenty DAYS.
 Da. 10: 13. withstood me d.
 Thirty DAYS.
 Nu. 20: 29. mourned for As. t. d.
 De. 34: 8. Isr. wept for Moses t. d.
 Es. 4: 11. not called to king t. d.
 Da. 6: 7. whose. ask for t.d., 12.
 Three and thirty DAYS.
 Le. 12:4. in blood of her purify. -d.
 Forty DAYS.
 Ge. 7: 4. to rain upon earth f. d.
 50: 3. f. d. were fulfilled for
 Ex. 24: 8. Moses in mount f. d.,
 34: 28. De. 9: 9-10: 10.
 Nu. 18:25. returned aft. f. d., 14:
 De. 9: 25. I fell down bef. L. f. d.
 1 K. 19:8. strength of that meal f.d.
 Eze. 4:6. shalt bear lion. of Jud. f.d.
 Jon. 3:4. f.d. and Nineveh be overth.
 Mat. 4: 2. when he had fasted f.d.
 Mk. 1: 13. Jes. was f.d. in wil. Lu.
 Ac. 1: 3. seen of them f. d. [4: 2
 Fifty and two DAYS.
 Ne. 6: 15. wall was finished in -d.
 Your DAYS.
 De. 11: 21. y. d. may be multiplied
 Je. 16: 9. to cease in y. d. mirth
 36:5. all y.d. ye shall dwell in tents
 Eze. 12: 25. in y. d. will I say word
 Jo. 1: 2. Hath this been in y. d.
 Ha. 1: 5. a work in y. d., Ac. 18:41.
 DAYSMAN.
 Jb. 9: 33. neith. any d. betwixt us
 DAYSPRING.
 Jb. 38: 12. d. to know his place
 Lu. 1:78. d. from on high visited us
 DAYSTAR.
 2 Pe. 1: 19. d. arise in your hearts
 DAYTIME. [d.
 Jb. 5:14. They meet with darkn. in
 24: 16. houses they marked in d.
 Ps. 22: 2. I cry in d. hearest not
 42: 8. L. command lovink. in d.
 78:14. d. he led them with cloud
 Is. 4:6. be a tab. for a shadow in d.
 21: 8. upon watchtower in d.
 Lu. 21:37. in d. he was teaching in
 2 Pe. 2: 13. pleasure to riot in d.
 DEACON, S.
 Ph. 1: 1. to the saints with the d-s
 1 Ti. 8: 9. the d-s must be grave
 10. let them use office of d., 13.
 12. d-s be husbands of one wife
 DEAD.
 Ge. 20: 3. Thou art but a d. man
 28: 3. Ab. stood up fr. bef. his d.
 Ex. 4: 19. d. which sought thy life
 9: 7. not one of Isr-s' cattle d.
 12: 30. not a house wih. not one d.
 33. Egypt. said, We be all d. men
 14: 30. saw Egyptians d. on shore
 21: 34. d. beast shall be his, 36.
 35. d. ox they shall divide
 Le. 22: 4. toucheth anything uncl.
 by the d., 11: 31, 32. Nu. 19:18.

Mu. 5: 2. whose. is defiled by d.
6: 11. for that he sinned by the d.
12: 12. Let her not be as one d.
16: 48. stood betw. d. and living
De. 26: 5. wife of d. not marry a
Ju. 8: 25. their lord was fallen d.
4: 22. behold, Sisera lay d., 5: 27.
15: 30. d. of Samson slew at his dea.
Ru. 1: 8. as ye have dealt with d.
4: 5. to raise up name of d., 10.
1 S. 4: 17. Hoph. and Phin. are d.
10. father in l. and husb. were d.
24: 14. dost pursue? after a d. dog.
31: 7. Saul his sons d., 1 Ch. 10: 7.
2 S. 1: 4. Saul and Jona. are d., 5.
9: 8. sho. look upon d. dog as I
11: 24. some of king's serv'ts be d.
18: 33. to think all k.'s sons are d.
16: 9. Why d. dog curse my lord
29: 28. all of fa.'s house d. men
1 K. 8: 23. living mine, d. thy son, 23.
13: 31. When d. bury me in sepul.
21: 15. Arise, for Naboth is d.
Es. 2: 7. her father and mother d.
Jb. 1: 19. young men, they are d.
26: 4. d. things formed fr. under wat.
Pr. 31: 12. I am forgot. as d. man
76: 6. chariot and horse into d.
88: 5. free amo. d. like slain [sleep
10. Wiltshew wonders to d.]
106: 23. they are sacrifices of d.
115: 17. in d. ark. as those long d.
113: 3. d. her path unto the d.
Pr. 2: 18. her paths unto the d.
9: 18. knoweth not d. are there
21: 16. remain in congr. of the d.
Ec. 4: 2. I praised d. which are d.
9: 3. after that they go to the d.
4. living dog better than d. lion
5. the d. know not any thing
10: 1. d. flies cause the olumnt
Is. 8: 19. for the living to the d.
14: 9. f. streth up the d. for the
22: 2. not slain nor d. in battle
26: 14. They are d. [body
19. d. men sh. live, with my d.
59: 10. desolate places as d. men
La. 8: 6. in dark as they d. of old
Eze. 44: 25. as no d. person to defile
Mat. 2: 20. are d. th. sought child's
8: 22. let d. bury their d. [life
9: 24. maid is not d. but sleepeth,
Mk. 5: 39. Lu. 8: 52.
10: 8. heal the sick, raise the d.
11: 5. d. are raised up, Lu. 7: 22.
22: 31. resurr. of d., Mk. 12: 26.
32. G. is not the God of the d.,
Mk. 12: 27. Lu. 20: 38.
28: 27. full of d. men's bones
24: 4. keepers became as d. men
Mk. 9: 26. as one d. many said He is d.
12: 26. as touch-g. d. th. they rise
15: 44. Pilate marv. if he were d.
Lu. 7: 12. a d. man carried out
10: 30. leaving him half d.
24: 5. Why seek living among d.
Jn. 6: 21. as Father raiseth up d.
25. d. sh. hear voice of Son of G.
6: 49. eat manna, and d., 58.
11: 25. tho. he were d. shall he live
47. where the d. was laid
12: 1. Laz. was which had been d.
Ac. 2: 30. patriarch David is both d.
2: 10. young men found her d.
10: 42. ordained of G. to be Judge
of quick and d., 2 Ti. 4: 1.
14: 19. supposing he had been d.
20: 9. Eutyphus was taken up d.
26: 3. Why incred. G. sho. raise d.
26: 6. fallen down d. suddenly
Ro. 4: 17. G. who quickeneth d.
19. consid. d. not his body now d.
5: 15. thro. offence of one many d.
6: 2. we that are d. to sin, live?
8. If we be d. with C. we believe
11. reckon yours. to be d. untein
7: 2. If husb. be d., 3. 1 Co. 7: 39.

Ro. 7: 4. ye also are d. to law, 6. Ga. 2:
14: 9. be lord of d. and living [19.
1 Co. 15: 15. If so be d. rise not
16. If d. rise not then, 29, 32.
35. Some say, How are d. raised?
32. d. sh. be raised incorruptible
2 Co. 1: 9. trust in G. who raiseth d.
5: 14. died for all, then were all d.
Ep. 2: 1. d. in trespasses, 5. Col. 2: 13.
Col. 2: 20. If d. with C., 2 Ti. 2: 11.
8: 3. ye are d. and your life is hid
1 Th. 4: 16. d. in C. shall rise first
He. 6: 1. repentance from d. works
9: 14. purge conscience fr. d. works
17. testa. of force after men d.
11: 4. he being d. yet speaketh
12. sprang of one, as good as d.
35. Wom. received their d. raised
1 Pe. 2: 24. we being d. to sins sho.
4: 5. to judge quick and d. [live
6. the gosp. preached to th. are d.
Jude 12. twice d. plucked by roots
Re. 1: 5. Jesus firstbegotten of d.
17. saw him, I fell as d.
8: 1. hast name tho. livest art d.
11: 18. time of the d. is come
14: 13. Blessed are d. die in L.
13: 3. sea as blood of d. man
20: 5. rest of d. lived not again
Re. 20: 12. I saw the d. stand bef.
G. d. were judged out of books
13. sea gave up d. wh. were in it
See BODY, BURY, CARCASS,
CORPSE, RESURRECTION.
For the DEAD.
Le. 19: 28. not make cuttings f. t. d.
21: 1. sh. none be defiled f. t. d.
De. 14: 1. not make baldness f. t. d.
28: 14. not giv. aught f. t. d. [t. d.
2 S. 14: 2. as wom. th. mourned f.
Jer. 16: 7. not tear to comf. f. t. d.
22: 10. Weep ye not f. t. d. [t. d.
Eze. 24: 17. make no mourning f.
1 Co. 15: 29. what do who are bapt.
f. t. d. why bapt. f. t. d?
From the DEAD. [28: 7.
Mat. 14: 2. John B. is risen f. t. d.,
Mk. 9: 10. what rising f. t. d. mean?
Lu. 16: 30. If one went unto th. f. t. d.,
31. persuas. tho. one rose f. t. d.
24: 46. rise f. t. d. 8d day, Jn. 20: 9.
Ac. 10: 41. after he rose f. t. d.
26: 23. be first that sho. rise f. t. d.
Ro. 6: 13. as those alive f. t. d.
10: 7. that is, to bring up C. f. t. d.
11: 15. rec. of them be life f. t. d.
1 Co. 15: 12. preached he rose f. t. d.
Ep. 6: 14. arise f. t. d. C. shall give
Col. 1: 18. who is firstborn f. t. d.
He. 11: 19. able to raise him f. t. d.
13: 20. bro't again f. t. d. our L. J.
See RAISED, RISEN.
Is DEAD.
Ge. 42: 38. for his bro. I. d., 44: 20.
De. 25: 6. In name of bro. that I. d.
Jos. 1: 2. Moses my servant I. d.
Ju. 20: 5. they forced that she I. d.
2 S. 2: 7. Saul I. d., 4: 10.
11: 21. Uriah the Hittite I. d., 24.
12: 18. If tell him child I. d., 19.
23. now he I. d. where? should I
13: 32. Amnon only I. d. [fast
14: 5. and my husb. I. d., 2 K. 4: 11.
18: 20. no tidings bee. k.'s son I. d.
19: 10. Absalom I. d.
1 K. 21: 14. Naboth is stoned and I. d.
Eze. 44: 31. not eat that I. d. of its.
Mat. 9: 18. My daughter I. d., Mk.
5: 35. Lu. 8: 49.
Mk. 9: 26. that many said, He I. d.
Jn. 8: 52. Ab. I. d. and proph., 53.
11: 14. said Jesus, Lazarus I. d.
Ac. 2: 29. Da. I. d. both d. and buried
Ro. 6: 7. that I. d. is freed fr. sin
8: 10. If C. be in you, body I. d.
Ga. 2: 21. If righteous. by law, C.
I. d. in vain

1 Ti. 5: 6. liveth in pleasure, I. d.
Ja. 2: 17. faith, if not works I. d., 20.
26. as body without spirit I. d. so
Was DEAD. [w. d.
Ge. 50: 15. Jo.'s breth saw their fa.
Nu. 20: 29. cong. saw Aaron w. d.
Ju. 2: 19. when the Judge w. d.
8: 33. as soon as Gideon w. d.
9: 55. when Isr. saw Abim. w. d.
1 S. 17: 51. P-s saw champion w. d.
2 S. 16: 39. Da. heard Nabal w. d.
28: 3. Sam. w. d., all Isr. lament.
31: 5. saw Saul w. d., 1 Ch. 10: 7.
2 S. 4: 1. son heard Abner w. d. [d.
11: 26. Bathsheba heard husb. w.
12: 19. Da. perceived child w. d.
13: 39. Amnon, seeing he w. d.
1 K. 8: 21. to give child suck, it w. d.
11: 21. Hadad heard Joab w. d.
2 K. 15. Jesebel heard Naboth w. d.
2 K. 8: 5. when Ahab w. d. Moab
24: 2. behold, child w. d. and laid
11: 1. saw her son w. d., 2 Ch. 22: 10.
Mat. 2: 19. But when Herod w. d.
Lu. 7: 15. he that w. d. sat up
8: 53. knowing that she w. d.
16: 24. my son w. d. and is alive
34. thy brother w. d. and is alive
Jn. 11: 3. sister of him that w. d.
19. he that w. d. came forth
19: 33. saw Jesus w. d. brake not
Ac. 7: 4. thence when his fa. w. d.
25: 19. of one Jesus which w. d.
Ro. 7: 8. without law sin w. d.
1 Ti. 1: 18. I am he liveth, and w. d.
2: 8. which w. d. and is alive
DEADLY.
1 S. 5: 11. d. destruction thro. city
Ps. 17: 9. deliver me fr. d. enemies
Eze. 30: 24. d. wounded man [hurt
Mk. 16: 18. If drink d. thing, it not
2 K. 8: 8. tongue, full of d. poison
Re. 18: 3. d. wound healed, 12.
DEADNESS.
Ro. 4: 19. neith. d. of Sarah's womb
DEAF.
Ex. 4: 11. or who maketh the d. ?
Le. 19: 14. Thou shalt not curse d.
1 S. 10: 27. Saul was as though d.
Pr. 28: 13. I as a d. man heard not
58: 4. they are like the d. adder
Le. 29: 18. in that day d. hear words
85: 5. ears of d. be unstopped
42: 18. Hear, ye d.; look, ye blind
19. who is d. as my messenger?
43: 8. Bring d. that have ears
Mi. 7: 16. their ears shall be d.
Mat. 11: 5. the d. hear, Lu. 7: 22
Mk. 7: 32. brought unto him one d.
37. He maketh the d. to hear
9: 25. Thou d. spirit, come out.
DEAF. [Verb.]
Ge. 19: 9. will we d. worse with thee
24: 49. If ye d. truly with my mas.
82: 9. Return, I will d. with thee
84: 31. d. with sister as harlot?
Ex. 1: 10. let us d. wisely with th.
8: 29. let not Pha. d. deceitfully
21: 9. d. wi. her aft. manner of dan-
28: 11. in like man. d. with viney.
Le. 19: 11. not steal, nor d. falsely
Nu. 11: 15. If d. thus, kill me
De. 7: 5. thus d. with them [20: 8.
Jos. 2: 14. d. kindly, Ru. 1: 8. 1 S.
28: 18. d. gently with young man
2 Ch. 2: 3. didst d. with Da., so d.
Jb. 11: 11. d. courageously [with me
Jh. 42: 8. lest I d. after your folly
Pe. 75: 4. I said, d. not foolishly
106: 25. heart to d. subtly
119: 17. d. boundf. with thy ser-
vant, 142: 7. [to thy mercy
124. d. with thy servant acc. un-
Pr. 12: 22. d. truly are his delight
Is. 26: 10. in land he will d. unjust
13: 13. my serv. shall d. prudently
58: 7. Is it not to d. be to hungry?

Ja. 18: 23. d. thus in thine anger
21: 2. if so be that I. d. with us
Eze. 8: 18. Thereof. will I d. in fury
16: 59. I will d. with thee as thou
18: 9. to d. truly; he is just
22: 14. strong in days I. d. w. I. thee
28: 25. d. furiously with thee
30. d. with thee hatefully
31: 11. he has surely d. with him
Da. 1: 13. seest. d. with thy serv-
5: 10. hardened to d. proudly
11: 7. sh. d. ag. them and prevail
2 Co. 2: 17. d. deceitfully with
See TREACHEROUSLY. [word

DEAL. [Noun.]

Ex. 29: 40. a tenth d. of flour, Le.
14: 21. Nu. 15: 4-29: 4.
Nu. 28: 13. a several tenth d., 27.
29: 29: 10, 15. [fished
Mk. 7: 36. more a great d. they pub-
10: 48. he cried more a great d.

DEALS.

Le. 14: 10. take 8 tenth d., Nu. 15:
28: 13. two tenth d. for Nu. 28: 9.
17. wave leaves of two tenth d.
21: 4. two tenth d. be in one cake
Nu. 15: 6. two tenth d. of flour, 28:
20, 28-29: 3, 9, 14.
28: 20. three tenth d. to a bullock,
28-29: 3, 9, 14.

DEALER, S.

Is. 21: 2. treacherous d. dealer
24: 16. treacherous d. dealer

DEAREST, ETIA.

Ex. 6: 19. Whif. d. thus with serv-
Ju. 18: 4. thus d. Micah with me
1: 8. 28: 22. told me he d. subtly
Pr. 1: 4. poor th. d. with slack ha.
18: 16. prudent man d. with knowl.
14: 17. he soon angry d. foolishly
21: 24. who d. in proud wrath
Is. 21: 2. treach. dealer d. treach-ly
31: 1. Woe to thee d. treach-ly
Je. 6: 13. fr. proph. even unto priest
every one d. falsely, 8: 10.
He. 12: 7. God d. with you as sons

DEALING, S.

Le. 6: 12. If I be to neighbour in d.
1: 8. 23: 23. I hear of your evil d.
Pa. 7: 16. violent d. upon his own pe-
Ju. 4: 9. Jews no d. with Samari.

DEALT.

Ge. 16: 6. Sarai d. hardly with her
33: 11. God hath d. grac. with me
48: 6. Whif. d. ye so ill, as to tell
Ex. 1: 20. G. d. well with midwiv-
14: 11. whif. hast d. thus with us
18: 11. in thing they d. proudly
21: 8. be hath d. deceitf. with her
Is. 9: 16. if ye d. well v. Jerub.
10. if ye have d. truly, rejoice in
Ru. 1: 8. as ye have c. with dead
20. Alm. nath d. bitterly with me
1: 8. Le. 1: 3. ye have d. treacher-
24: 18. thus hast d. well with me
26: 31. when I have d. well with
my soul [1 Co. 16: 3
18: 6. so he d. among all people
[K. 1: 1. they d. him. 22: 7
21. C. K. nath d. with wizards
[Ch. 8: 6
[Ch. 2: 3. so d. Da. with evil of
[Ch. 1: 3. ye have d. wickedly
11: 3. Rebut d. wisely and
[Is. 1: 6. W. have d. corruptly
10. knowest they d. proudly, 20
Jb. 6: 15. My breath have d. deceitf.
Ps. 18: 6. Lord d. bountif. with me
44: 17. nor d. falsely in thy covet.
78: 57. d. unfaithl. like fathers
108: 10. not d. with swift our aim
119: 7. L. d. bountif. with thee
119: 65. hast d. well with servant
78. they d. perversely with me
147: 20. not d. so very much
Is. 24: 16. have d. with treach., Je.
3: 20-25: 11-12: 6. La. 1: 2.

Is. 38: 1. d. not treacherously with
Eze. 22: 7. in thee d. by oppressou
25: 12. Mion hath d. ag-t Judah
by vengeance [by revenge
15. Because Philistines have d.
Jo. 2: 26. God hath d. wondrously
Zeh. 1: 6. as Lord thought, so he d.
Lu. 1: 25. Thus hath L. d. with me
2: 48. Son, why thus d. with us?
Ac. 7: 19. d. subtly with kindred
26: 24. this man about whom the
Jews have d. with me [sev. man
Ro. 12: 3. acc-g as God hath d. to
See TREACHEROUSLY.

DEAR.

Je. 15: 17. bereave of what is dear
31: 20. Is Ephraim my d. son?
Lu. 7: 12. serv. who was d. unto him
Ac. 20: 24. neith. count I my life d.
Ep. 6: 1. followers of G. as d. chil.
Ph. 2: 17. For I have no man so
d. unto me [servt.
Col. 1: 7. Ephraim our d. fellow-
13. into kingdom of his d. son
1 Th. 2: 8. bec. ye were d. to us
DEARLY beloved.
Je. 12: 7. have giv. d. b. into ha. of
Ro. 12: 19. d. b. avenge not [en-
1 Co. 10: 14. my d. b., Ph. 4: 12. 1 Th. 1: 3.
2 Co. 7: 11. d. b., 12: 19. 1 Pe. 2: 11.
Phm. 1. Philemon our d. b.

DEATH.

Ge. 41: 54. d. began, d. in all lands
K. 4: 38. there was d. in land
2 Ch. 6: 28. If there be a d., or mil-
Ne. 5: 3. buy corn bec. of d. [dew
Je. 14: 1. word to Jer. concern. d.
Ac. 7: 11. came a d. over all E.
11: 28. there should be a great d.

DEATH.

Ge. 21: 16. Let not see d. of child
24: 67. Isaac conf. after mo.'s d.
25: 11. after d. of Ab., G. blessed
21: 7. bless thee bef. my d. [Isaac
10. that he bless thee bef. his d.
Ex. 10: 17. may take fr. me this d.
Nu. 16: 29. die common d. of all men
28: 10. Let me die d. of righteous
88: 25. slayer abide unto d. of high
priest, 38. Jos. 20: 6. [d.
31. for life of murderer guilty of
De. 30: 15. I have set bef. you life
and d., 19. Je. 21: 8.
31: 27. much more rebel aft. my d.
25. aft. my d. will corruptyours.
33: 1. Moses blessed Isr. bef. his d.
Jos. 1: 1. aft. d. of Moses serv. of
Ju. 1: 1. after d. of Jos. chil. of Isr
5: 18. Jeopardy lives unto the d.
16: 16. his soul was vexed unto d.
30. deed he slew at his d. more
Ru. 1: 17. if aught but d. part thee
2: 11. hast done since d. of husb.
2: 4. 20. about time of her d.
1: 12. the d. time of d. is just
2: 3. but a step over one and d.
2: 22. women d. of thy fa's hou
26: 15. ye sons of d. ye kept not
2: 3: 1. 3: 1. d. of Saul when Da.
2: 3: 1. d. of Saul when Da.
16. 21. in d. or life. their serv. be
19: 25. all d. b. house men. d.
22: 5. when waves of d. compassed
me Ps. 18: 4-119: 3.
6. snared of d. Ps. 18: 5 [Sol.
1 K. 1: 4. Je. 20: 12. I shall not be any more d.
2 K. 20: 1. was Hezekiah sick unto
d. 4 Ch. 32: 24. Is. 38: 1.
1 Ch. 22: 5. Da. prepared bef. his d.
3 Ch. 22: 4. counsellors aft. d. of Sa.
32: 33. Jud. did Heze. honour at d.
Eze. 7: 26. unto d. or to banishm.
Jb. 3: 21. long for d. it cometh not
7: 15. So that my soul choose d.
18: 13. first. of d. sh. devour his

Jb. 37: 15. remain sh. be buried in d.
28: 22. Destruction and d. say, We
30: 23. know thou wilt bri me to d.
Pa. 6: 5. in d. is no remem. of thee
7: 13. prepared instruments of d.
18: 3. Let I sleep the sleep of d.
22: 15. bro-t me into dust of d.
48: 14. G. will be our guide, unto d.
49: 14. d. shall feed on them
55: 4. terrors of d. fallen upon me
15. Let d. seize upon them
78: 4. are no bands in their d.
79: 11. reserve children of d.
80: 48. What man shall not see d.?
102: 20. loose those appol to d.
118: 15. Precious is d. of his saints
118: 18. not giv. me over unto d.
Pr. 2: 18. her house inclineth unto
6: 5. Her feet go down to d. [d.
7: 27. down to chambers of d.
8: 36. they that hate me love d.
31: 10. pursueth it to his own d.
12: 28. in path way there is no d.
13: 14. from snare of d., 14: 27.
14: 12. end are way of d., 16: 25.
14: 32. righteous hope in his d.
16: 14. wrath of k. as messen. of d.
18: 21. d. in power of tongue
21: 6. to and fro of them seek d.
24: 11. forbear to deliv. drawn unto
36: 18. madman casth d. [d.
Eze. 7: 26. more bitter than d. wcm.
Oza. 3: 6. for love is strong as d.
1: 26: 8. swallow up d. in victory
38: 18. d. cannot celebrate thee
68: 9. with the rich in his d.
12. poured out his soul unto d.
Je. 8: 3. d. chosen rather than life
9: 21. d. is come up into windows
16: 2. as are for d. to d., 48: 11.
18: 23. thy counsel for d.
20: 11. Judgm. of d. for this man
La. 1: 10. at home there is as d.
Eze. 18: 32. I have no pleasure in
d. of wicked, 88: 11.
Ho. 14: 14. are all delivered unto d.
Ez. 13: 14. O d. I will be plagues
Jon. 4: 9. well to be angry unto d.
Hla. 2: 5. is as d. cannot be satis.
Mnt. 2: 15. there until d. of Herod
10: 21. deliver bro. to d., Mk. 18: 12.
15: 4. cursth fa. or mother, let
him die th. d., Mk. 7: 10.
16: 28. come I out of taste of d. till
see Rom. Mk. 9: 1. Lu. 9: 27.
20: 15. they shall condemn him to
d., Mk. 10: 33. [Mk. 14: 34
26: 28. sorrowful even unto d.
66. His is guilty of d., Mk. 14: 64.
Mk. 8: 23. My dan. at point of d.
Lu. 2: 26. not see d. bef. had seen d.
22: 33. I will v. with thee both d.
23: 12. have found no sins. or as
24: 20. to be condemned to d.
Ja. 4: 47. heal his son v. point d. 2.
8: 5. shall never see d. 25
11: 2. This sickness is not unto d.
13. Jesus spake of his d.
13: 3. signifying what d. 18: 38
12: 10. by what C. besho glory 3.
ac. 2: 24. having loosed pains of d.
8: 7. consent-g. unto his d., 22: 25
12: 28. found no cause of d. in him
22: 4. I persec. this way unto d.
28. 10. was no cause of d. in me
Eze. 6: 10. reconciled to G. by d. of
his Son, much more, Col. 1: 24
12. d. by sin, so d. passed upon d.
4. d. reigneth fr. Adam to Mo. 22
21: 21. sin hath reigned unto d.
6: 13. so many as were baptiz. into
J. C., were baptiz. into sin 14
4. buried by baptism into d.
5. planted in likeness of his d.
9. d. hath no domin. over him
16. his serv., wheth. of sin unto d.
21. end of those things is d.

Ro. 6:23. For the wages of sin is d.
 7. sin work to bring fruit unto d.
 10. com-t of life I found unto d.
 13. Was good made d. to me? [d.]
 14. who deliv. me fr. body of this
 8: 2. free from law of sin and d.
 6. to be carnally minded is d.
 38. nor d. nor life separate us
 1 Co. 8: 23. life or d. all are yours
 4: 9. G., as it were appointed to d.
 11: 26. ye do shew the Lord's d.
 15: 21. since by man came d. by man
 26. last enemy be destroyed is d.
 54. d. is swallowed up in victory
 55. O d. where is thy sting! [sin
 56. sting of d. is sin, strength of
 2 Co. 1: 9. had sentence of d. in ours.
 10. who deliv. us fr. so great a d.
 2: 16. To one saviour of d. unto d.
 3: 7. if ministra. of d. glorious
 4: 11. are deliv. unto d. for Jes. sake
 12. So then d. worketh in us
 7: 10. sorrow of world worketh d.
 Ph. 1: 20. whether by life or by d.
 8: 16. obedient unto d. of cross
 27. Epaph. sick nigh unto d. [d.
 30. Bec. for work of C. he was nigh
 31. made conformable unto his d.
 2 Ti. 1: 10. who hath abolished d.
 He. 2: 9. Jesus for suffering of d.
 crowned, that he taste d. for
 14. through d. destroy him that
 had the power of d.
 15. deliver th. who thro. fear of d.
 7: 23. not suffered to continue, by d.
 9: 15. by means of d. for redemp.
 16. must be d. of testator
 11: 5. that he should not see d.
 Ja. 1: 15. sin bringeth forth d.
 1 Jn. 8: 24. loveth not abideth in d.
 5: 16. sin unto d. | 17. not unto d.
 Re. 1: 8. keys of hell and of d.
 2: 10. Be faithful unto d. I will
 11. not be hurt of second d.
 6: 8. his name that sat was d.
 9: 6. men sh. seek d. and d. sh. flee
 12: 11. loved not lives unto the d.
 13: 3. of heads, as wounded to d.
 18: 8. her plagues come one day d.
 20: 6. second d. hath no power
 13. d. and hell delivered up dead
 14. d. cast into lake, this sec. d.
 21: 4. there shall be no more d.
 8. which is the second d.

See DAY.

FROM DEATH.

Jos. 2: 13. deliver our lives f. d.
 Jb. 5: 20. In fam. redeem thee f. d.
 Ps. 33: 19. To deliver their soul f. d.
 56: 13. hast deliv. soul f. d., 116: 8.
 68: 20. unto L. belong issues f. d.
 78: 50. spared not their soul f. d.
 Pr. 10: 2. righte. deliv. f. d., 11: 4.
 Ho. 13: 14. will redeem them f. d.
 Jn. 5: 24. is passed f. d., 1 Jn. 3: 14.
 He. 5: 7. to him able to save f. d.
 Ja. 5: 20. know he sh. save soul f. d.

GATES OF DEATH.

Jb. 38: 17. Have the g. o. d. been
 opened unto thee?

Ps. 2: 13. liftest me from g. o. d.
 107: 18. they draw near unto g. o. d.

PUT TO DEATH.

Ge. 28: 11. touch this man, be p. t. d.
 Ex. 21: 29. his owner be p. t. d.
 35: 2. whose work on sab. be p. t. d.
 Le. 19: 20. not p. t. d. bec. not free
 20: 11. both shall surely be p. t. d.
 24: 21. killeth be p. t. d., Nu. 35: 30.
 Nu. 15: 1. stranger that cometh nigh
 be p. t. d., 3: 10, 38-18: 7.
 De. 13: 5. that dreamer be p. t. d.
 9. hand upon him to p. t. d., 17: 7.
 17: 6. of one witness not p. t. d.
 21: 22. he be p. t. d. and thou
 hang him on a tree
 24: 16. fathers shall not be p. t.

d. for children, neither chil.

p. t. d. for fathers, 2 K. 14: 6.

Jos. 1: 18. rebel ag. com-t be p. t. d.

Ju. 6: 31. plead. for Baal be p. t. d.

20: 13. may p. them t. d., 1 S. 11: 12.

18. 11: 13. not be p. t. d., 2 S. 19: 22.

2 S. 8: 2. with two lines to p. t. d.

19: 21. Shall not Shimei be p. t. d.

21: 9. were p. t. d. in days of harv.

1 K. 2: 8. I will not p. thee t. d.

24. Adonijah shall be p. t. d.

26. not at this time p. thee t. d.

2 Ch. 15: 13. not seek L. be p. t. d.

23: 7. cometh into h., be p. t. d.

Es. 4: 11. is one law to p. him t. d.

Je. 18: 21. their men be p. t. d.

26: 15. know if ye p. me t. d.

19. did Judah p. him at all t. d.

21. Jehoi. sought to p. Urijah t. d.

38: 4. let this man be p. t. d.

15. wilt thou not p. me t. d.?

46. I will not p. thee t. d., 25.

43: 3. Chald. that might p. us t. d.

52: 27. and p. them t. d. in Babilah

Mat. 10: 21. chil. cause them to be

p. t. d., Mk. 13: 12. Lu. 21: 16.

14: 5. would p. him t. d. he fear.

28: 59. false witness ag. J. to p.

him t. d., 27: 1. Mk. 14: 55.

Mk. 14: 1. to take him and p. t. d.

Lu. 18: 33. they shall p. him t. d., 31.

23: 32. two malefact. to be p. t. d.

Jn. 11: 53. counsel to p. him t. d.

12: 10. might p. Lazarus t. d.

18: 31. not lawful to p. any t. d.

Ac. 12: 19. com-d keepers to be p. t. d.

28: 10. when p. t. d. I gave voice

against them [ened]

1 Pe. 3: 18. p. t. d. in flesh, but quick-

See SURELY.

SHADOW OF DEATH.

Jb. 8: 5. Let darkn. and s. o. d. [22.

10: 21. land of darkn. and s. o. d.

12: 23. bringeth to light s. o. d.

16: 16. on my eye-lids is s. o. d.

24: 17. morning is to them as s. o. d.

28: 3. He searcheth out s. o. d.

34: 23. There is no darkn. nor s.

o. d. where sinner may hide

38: 17. hast seen doors of s. o. d.

Ps. 23: 4. walk thro. valley of s. o. d.

44: 19. hast covered us with s. o. d.

107: 10. sit in darkn. and s. o. d.

14. them out of darkn. and s. o. d.

Is. 9: 2. dwell in land of the s. o. d.

Je. 2: 6. bro-t us thro. land of s. o. d.

13: 16. light he turn into s. o. d.

Am. 5: 8. s. o. d. into morning

Mat. 4: 16. peo. that sat in s. o. d.

Lu. 1: 79. give light to them in s. o. d.

WITH DEATH.

Is. 28: 15. we have made cov. w. d.

18. cov. w. d. shall be disannul.

Re. 2: 23. will kill her chil. w. d.

6: 8. power given to kill w. d.

WORTHY OF DEATH.

De. 17: 6. w. o. d. shall be put to d.

19: 6. whereas he was not w. o. d.

21: 22. have com. a sin w. o. d.

22: 26. in damsel no sin w. o. d.

1 K. 2: 26. Abiathar, thou art w. o. d.

Lu. 23: 15. nothing w. o. d. is done

Ac. 23: 29. noth. to his charge w. o. d.

25: 11. if I have com. thing w. o. d.

25. he had com. nothing w. o. d.

26: 31. man doeth nothing w. o. d.

Ro. 1: 32. com-t such things w. o. d.

DEATHS.

Je. 16: 4. They sh. die of grievous d.

Eze. 28: 8. die d. of them slain in seas

10. shalt die d. of uncircumcised

2 Co. 11: 23. frequent, in d. oft

DEBATE.

Is. 57: 9. didst d. thyself unto hell

DEBATE. [Verb.]

Pr. 25: 9. d. cause with thy neighb.

Is. 27: 5. in measure, thou wilt d.

DEBATE, S.

Is. 58: 4. ye fast for strife and d.

Ro. 1: 29. full of envy, murder, d

2 Co. 12: 20. I fear lest there be d- s

DE'BIE. [Person, Place.]

Jos. 10: 3. D. king of Eglon

38. Israel with him to D., 39.

11: 21. and cut off Anakims fr. D

13: 13. the king of D.

13: 26. the border of D.

15: 7. border went up toward D.

15. name of D. was, 49. Ju. 1: 11

21: 25. D. with suburbs, 1 Ch. 8: 58.

DEBORAH.

Gen. 35: 8. D. Rebekah's nurse died

Ju. 4: 4. D. a prophetess judged

5: 1. Then sang D. saying

7. until I D. arose mother in Isr.

12. Awake, awake, D.

15. princes of Issachar with D.

DEBT, S.

1 S. 22: 2. ev. one in d. went to Da

Ju. 4: 4. Go. sell the oil, pay thy d

Ne. 10: 31. leave exaction of ev. d.

Pr. 22: 26. Be not of sureties for d- s

Mat. 6: 12. forgive us our d- s as we

18: 27. and forgive him the d.

30. cast into prison till he pay d.

32. lord said, I forgive thee d.

Ro. 4: 4. reward not of grace but d.

DEBTOR.

Eze. 18: 7. restored to d. pledge

Mat. 23: 16. swear by gold is a d.

† 18. sweareth by gift, he is d.

Ro. 1: 14. I am d. to the Greeks

Ga. 5: 3. is a d. to do whole law

DEBTORS.

Mat. 6: 12. as we forgive our d.

Lu. 7: 41. a creditor had two d.

13: 4. think ye they d. above all

16: 5. called ev. one of his lord's d.

Ro. 8: 12. breth., we are d. not to flesh

15: 27. and their d. they are

DECAPOLIS.

Mat. 4: 25. multitudes foll. him fr. D

Mk. 5: 20. began to publish in D.

7: 31. thro. midst of coast of D.

DECAY. [Noun.]

Le. 25: 35. if bro. be fallen in d.

Ro. 11: 12. d. of them riches of

DECAYED, RICH.

Ne. 4: 10. strength of bearers d- d

Jb. 14: 11. as flood d- h and drieth

Ec. 10: 18. By slothf. building d- h

Is. 44: 26. I will raise up d- d places

He. 8: 13. wh. d- h is ready to vanish

DECEASE.

Lu. 9: 31. spake of his d. at Jerus.

2 Pe. 1: 15. aft. my d. to have in re-

DECEASED. [mem.]

Is. 25: 14. are d. they sh. not rise

Mat. 22: 25. first, when he marri- d.

DECEIT, S.

Jb. 15: 35. their belly prepareth d.

27: 4. nor my tongue utter d.

31: 5. or if my foot hasteth to d.

Ps. 5: 6. L. abhor man of d.

10: 7. His mouth full of cursing, d.

36: 3. Words of his mouth are d.

38: 12. imagine d- s all day

43: 1. O deliv. me fr. man of d.

50: 19. thy tongue frameth d.

55: 11. d. and guile depart not

† 23. men of d. sh. not live half

72: 14. sh. redeem their soul from d.

101: 7. worketh d. not d. in my

109: 4. 2. mouth of d. is open, ag.

119: 118. their d. is falsehood [ms

Pr. 11: 1. balances of d. are abom.

12: 5. counsels of wicked are d.

17. false witness sheweth d.

20. d. in them, th. imagine evil

14: 8. but the folly of fools is d.

20: 17. Bread of d. is sweet to man

† 23. balances of d. are not good

26: 24. be that hatred, layeth up d.

26. Whose hatred is covered by d.

Is. 30: 10. speak smooth, proph. d-s
83: 7 15. that deepsleth gain of d-s
58: 9. neith. any d. in his mouth
Je. 6: 27. so are houses full of d.
8: 5. they hold fast d. they refuse
9: 6. thro. d. refuse to know me
8. tongue, it speaketh d.
14: 14. prophesy d. of their heart
23: 26. they are prophets of d. of
42: 20. used d. ag. your souls
Eze. 22: 7. have they dealt by d.
↑ 20. people of land have used d.
Ho. 11: 12. Isr. compass. me with d.
12: 7. balances of d. in his hands
Am. 6: 5. falsifying balances by d.
Eph. 1: 9. fill master's hou. with d.
Mk. 7: 22. out of heart proceed d.
Ro. 1: 20. full of murder, d.
8: 13. with tongues have used d.
Col. 2: 8. lest spoil you thro. vain d.
1 Th. 2: 3. our exhortation tho. d.

DECEITFUL.

Ps. 5: 6. the Lord will abhor d. man
35: 20. devise d. matters ag. them
43: 1. O deliver me from d. man
52: 4. devouring words, d. tongue
55: 23. d. men shall not live half
78: 57. turned aside like d. bow
109: 2. mouth of d. opened ag. me
120: 2. deliv. my soul fr. d. tongue
Pr. 11: 18. worketh a d. work
12: 17. d. shall be about to tribute
14: 25. a d. witness speaketh lies
23: 3. his dainties they are d. meat
27: 6. kisses of an enemy are d.
29: 13. poor and d. meet together
31: 20. Favour is d. and beauty
Ja. 1: 17. heart is d. above all things
Ho. 7: 16. they are like a d. bow
Mi. 6: 11. with bag of d. weights
12. tongue is d. in their mouth
Eph. 8: 13. nor d. tongue be found
2 Co. 11: 13. such are d. workers
Ep. 4: 22. corrupt acc. to d. lusts

DECEITFULLY.

Ge. 34: 13. sons ans. Hamor d.
Ex. 8: 20. let not Pha. deal d. any
21: 8. seeing he dealt d. with her
Le. 6: 4. thing he hath d. brooken
Jb. 6: 15. breth. dealt d. as a gibbon
18: 7. Will ye talk d. for God?
Ps. 24: 4. not lift soul nor sworn d.
62: 2. tongue like razor, working d.
Is. 48: 10. that doeth work of L. d.
3a. 11: 23. after league, he work d.
4 Co. 2: 17. that deal d. with word
4: 2. nor handling word of God d.

DECEITFULNESS.

Mat. 13: 22. and the d. of riches
choke the word, Mk. 4: 19.
Hs. 8: 13. hardened thro. d. of sin

DECEIVABLENESS.

2 Th. 2: 10. with all d. of unrighte.

DECEIVE.

2 S. 8: 35. Abner came to d. these
1 K. 22: 7 20. Who shall d. Ahab?
2 K. 4: 28. did not I say, do you d.
18: 20. let not Hesekiah d. ye, d.
2 Ch. 32: 15. Is. 38: 14.
19: 10. let not thy God d., Is. 37: 10.
Pr. 24: 28. and d. not with lips
Is. 58: 11. spring wh. waters d. not
Je. 9: 5. will d. ev. one his neighb.
29: 8. your diviners in midst d. you
37: 9. saith L. d. not yourselves
Ho. 12: 7. merch. he loveth to d.
Zeh. 13: 4. wear rough garb. to d.
Mat. 24: 4. no man d. you, Mk. 18: 5.
5. I am C. d. many, 11. Mk. 18: 6.
24. they shall d. the very elect
Ac. 5: 13. why Sat. filled heart to d.
Ro. 16: 18. by fair speeches d. simple
1 Co. 8: 18. let ye no man d. himself
Ep. 4: 14. they lie in wait to d.
6: 6. Let no man d. you, 2 Th. 2:
3. 1 Jn. 8: 7.
1 Jn. 1: 8. if say we no sin, we d.

Re. 20: 3. d. the nations no more
8. go to d. nations in four quar.

DECEIVED.

Ge. 31: 7. father hath d. me and
Le. 8: 2. If soul sin or d. neighbour
De. 11: 16. heed that heart be not d.
1 S. 19: 17. Why hast d. me? 28: 12.
2 S. 19: 26. my servant d. me
Jb. 12: 16. d. and deceiver are his
15: 31. not him d. trust in vanity
81: 9. If heart been d. by woman
Pr. 20: 1. whosoever is d. thereby
Is. 19: 13. the princes of Noph are d.
44: 20. d. heart hath turned him
Je. 4: 10. hast greatly d. this peo.
20: 7. O L. hast d. me, I was d.
49: 16. Thy terrible. hath d. thee
La. 1: 19. my lovers, they d. me
Eze. 14: 9. If proph. be d. I d. him
Ob. 3. pride of heart hath d. thee
7. men at peace have d. thee
Lu. 21: 8. take heed ye be not d.
Jn. 7: 47. Phari. ans. Are ye also d.
Ro. 7: 11. sin taking occasion d. me
1 Co. 6: 9. Be not d., 16: 13. Ga. 6: 7.
1 Ti. 2: 14. Adam was not d. but
3 Ti. 8: 13. deceiving and being d.
Tit. 3: 3. d. serving divers lusts
Re. 18: 23. by sorceries nations d.
19: 20. he d. them th. receiv. mark
20: 10. devil that d. them was cast

DECEIVER, S.

Ge. 27: 12. seem to my fa. as d.
Jb. 12: 16. deceived and d. re his
Mal. 1: 14. cursed be d. who in flock
Mat. 27: 63. remem. that that C. said
2 Co. 6: 8. as d-s and yet true
Tit. 1: 10. many d-s especi. of circ.
2 Jn. 7. confes not Jes. this is a d.
many d-s are entered

DECEIVETH, ING. 'd.

2 K. 18: 132. not unto Hs. wised he
Pr. 26: 19. So is man th. d. neighb.
Is. 3: 16. daughters d-g with eyes
Jn. 7: 12. said, Nay, he d. the peo.
Ga. 6: 3. when nothing, he d. hima.
2 Ti. 8: 13. evil men wax worse, d-g
Ja. 1: 22. d-g your own selves
26. but d. his own heart

Re. 12: 9. called the devil, which d.

18: 14. d-h them on the earth

DECEIVINGS.

2 Pe. 2: 13. sporting with their d.

Ro. 18: 13. Let us walk d. as in day

1 Co. 14: 40. Let all things be done

DECIDED.

1 K. 20: 40. said, Thyself hast d. it

DECISION.

Jo. 3: 14. multitudes in valley of d.

DECK, ED.

Jb. 40: 10. d. thyself with majesty

Pr. 7: 16. I have d. my bed with

Is. 68: 7. who is this that is d.

Je. 10: 4. They d. it with silver

Eze. 16: 11. I d-d thee with ornam.

13. Thou wast thus d. with gold

Ho. 2: 13. she d-d with her ear rings

Re. 17: 4. woman was d. with gold

18: 16. Alas, that city that was d.

DECKEDST.

Eze. 16: 16. and d. high places

28: 40. d. thyself with ornaments

DECKST, ETH.

Je. 61: 10. as bridegroom d-h hims.

Je. 4: 20. tho. thou d-t with orna.

DECLARATION.

Ea. 10: 2. d. of greatness of Mord.

Jb. 18: 17. hear my d. with ears

Lu. 1: 1. to set forth in order a d.

2 Co. 8: 10. to d. of ready mind

DECLARE.

Ge. 41: 24. none could d. it to me

De. 1: 5. in Moab began Moses to d.

Jos. 20: 4. d. cause in ears of elders

Ju. 14: 12. if ye can't d. it me, 13:
15. may d. unto us the riddle

1 K. 22: 13. prophets d. good unto
the king, 2 Ch. 18: 12.

1 Ch. 16: 24. d. his glory among

the heathen, Ps. 98: 3.

Ez. 4: 8. shew copy and d. it unto E

Jb. 12: 8. fishes shall d. unto thee

21: 31. Who d. way to his face?

28: 17. Then did he see it, and d. it

81: 37. I would d. num. of my steps

88: 4. d. if thou hast underst-g

18. breadth of earth, d. if knowest

40: 7. d. thou unto me, 42: 4.

Ps. 9: 11. d. amo. peo. his doings

19: 1. heavens d. the glory of G.

22: 31. d. his rights, 50: 6-8: 7.

80: 9. Shall dust d. thy truth?

95: 5. If I w-d d. them, th. are more

60: 16. What thou to d. my statutes

64: 9. Gen shall d. work of God

78: 28. that I may d. all thy works

75: 1. thy wondrous works d.

78: 6. and d. them to their chil.

102: 21. To d. name of L. in Zion

107: 22. d. his works with rejoic.

118: 17. live and d. works of L.

145: 4. shall d. thy mighty acts

Ez. 9: 1. I considered to d. all this

Is. 8: 9. they d. their rin as Sodom

12: 4. d. his doings amo. people

21: 6. watchman. let him d. what

41: 22. let them d. things to come

42: 9. new things do I d. bef. they

12. d. his praise in the islands

48: 9. who can d. this, and shew?

26. d. th. thou mayest be justif.

44: 7. who, as I, shall d. it?

45: 19. I L. d. things th. are right

48: 6. will not ye d. it? 78: 33.

58: 8. who shall d. his gene.? Ar.

86: 19. sh. d. my glory amo. Gent.

Je. 6: 20. d. this in house of Jacob,

9: 12. I. spok., that he may d. it

81: 10. d. it in Isles afar off

88: 15. If I d. it will put to death?

25. d. what thou said unto king

42: 20. what G. shall say, d. unto us

50: 28. d. in Zion vengeance of L.

51: 10. let us d. in Z. work of L.

Eze. 12: 16. d. their abomi., 28: 36.

40: 4. d. all thou seest to Israel

Da. 4: 18. d. the Interpretation [sion

Mt. 3: 8. d. unto Jac. his transgre.

Zeh. 9: 12. I d. that I will render

Mat. 18: 36. d. the parable of tares

15: 15. said Peter d. this parable

Ac. 18: 32. we d. glad tidings

41. in no wise bel. tho. man d. it

17: 23. Whom ye ignorantly wor-

ship, him d. I unto you

20: 27. not shunned to d. couns.

Ro. 8: 25. set to d. his rights., 26.

1 Co. 8: 13. work, the day sh. d. it

11: 17. in this I d. I praise you not

15: 1. I d. unto you the gospel

Col. 4: 7. my state sha. Tycheius d.

He. 11: 14. d. plainly they seek

1 Jn. 1: 3. that we have seen d. we

5. this is message we d. unto you

I will DECLARE.

Jb. 15: 17. that I have seen I w. d.

Ps. 2: 7. I w. d. decree [He. 2: 12.

22: 22. I w. d. name to brethr.,

88: 18. I w. d. mine iniquity

66: 16. I w. d. what done for soul

75: 9. I w. d. for ever, I will sing

145: 6. I w. d. thy greatn., to G.

Is. 57: 12. I w. d. thy rights, and thy

Je. 42: 4. I w. d. it, I will keep

Ja. 17: 26. declared thy name, and

DECLARE ye. [w. d.

Is. 48: 20. voice of singing d. y.

Je. 4: 5. d. y. in Judah, publish in

46: 14. d. y. in E. publish in Mig.

50: 2. d. y. among nations, publish

Mt. 1: 10. d. y. it not at Gath

DECLARED.

Ex. 9: 16. that my name may be d.

Le. 28: 44. Moses d. to chil. of Isr.
Nu. 1: 18. they d. their pedigrees
15: 34. in ward, bec. it was not d.
De. 4: 13. he d. to you his covenant
2 S. 19: 6. thou hast d. this day
Jb. 8: 12. understood words d.
Jb. 26: 3. hast plentifully d. thing
Ps. 40: 10. I have d. thy faithfull.
71: 17. have I d. thy wondr. works
77: 14. d. thy strength amo. people
88: 11. thy lovingk. be d. in grave
119: 13. have I d. thy judgments
26. I have d. my ways, and thou
Is. 21: 2. griev. vision is d. unto me
10. that I heard of G. have I d.
41: 26. hath d. from beginn. 45: 21.
48: 12. I have d., 44: 8-48: 5.
48: 3. I have d. former things fr.
14. which hath d. these things?
Je. 36: 19. Micaiah d. all words
42: 21. I have this day d. it to you
Lu. 8: 47. she d. him bef. all people
Jn. 1: 18. No man seen G., Son d.
17: 26. I have d. to them thy name
Ac. 8: 27. he d. how he had seen I.
10: 8. when he had d. these things
12: 17. he d. how L. bro-t him out
15: 4. d. all G. had done with them
14. Simeon d. how G. did visit
21: 10. d. what things G. wrought
25: 14. Festus d. Paul's cause unto
Ro. 1: 4. d. to be the Son of G. [k.
9: 17. name might be d. thro. earth
1 Co. 1: 11. been d. unto me of you
2 Co. 3: 3. ye are d. to be epls. of C.
Col. 1: 8. Who d. your love in Spirit
Re. 10: 7. be finished as he d.
DECLARETH, ING.
Is. 41: 26. there is none that d-h.
46: 10. d-g end from the beginning
Je. 4: 15. a voice d-h from Dan
Ho. 4: 12. their staff d-h unto them
Am. 4: 13. d-h unto man his tho-t
Ac. 15: 3. d-g conversion of Gent.
12. d-h what miracles G. wrought
1 Co. 2: 1. d-h unto you testim. of
DECLINE. [G.
Ex. 28: 2. nor speak, to d. after
De. 17: 11. shalt not d. fr. sentence
Ps. 119: 157. not d. fr. thy testimo.
Pr. 4: 5. neith. d. fr. words of my
7: 25. Let not heart d. to her ways
DECLINED, ETH.
Ju. 19: 8. carried till day d.
2 Ch. 34: 2. d-d neither to right ha.
Jb. 28: 11. way I kept and not d.
Ps. 44: 18. nor steps d. fr. thy way
102: 11. days like shadow that d-h
109: 23. gone like shadow when it
119: 51. have I not d. fr. law [d-h
DECREASE, ED, ING.
Ge. 8: 5. waters d-d continually
the waters were in d-g until
Ps. 107: 38. suffer not cattle to d.
Jn. 8: 30. He must incr., I must d.
DECREED, S.
2 Ch. 30: 5. So they established a d.
Ezr. 4: 7. 21. d. to cause to cease
5: 13. Cyrus made a d. to build, 17:
6: 1. Darius made a d., 12.
7: 21. I Artaxerxes made a d., 13.
Es. 1: 20. kin's d. wh. hesh. make
2: 8. king's command, and d., 9: 1.
3: 15. d. in Shushan, 8: 14-9: 14.
4: 3. d. came, was gr. mourning
8: 17. his d. came, Jews had joy
9: 32. d. of Esther confirmed these
Jb. 20: 29. heritage of his d. fr. G.
28: 26. When he made d. for sin
32: 10. established my d. upon it
Ps. 8: 7. declare d. L. hath said
148: 6. a d. which shall not pass
Pr. 8: 29. he gave to sea his d.
Is. 10: 1. that d-ecree unrighte. d-s
Je. 6: 22. bound of sea by perpet. d.
Da. 2: 9. there is but one d. for you
13. d. went that wise men, 4: 6.

Da. 2: 15. Why is d. so hasty fr. king
8: 10. Thou, O king hast made d.
29. I make d., That every people
4: 17. This is by d. of watchers
24. this is d. of Most High
6: 8. O k., establish d., 7, 9, 12.
13. Dan. regardeth not thee, nor d.
26. I make d., That in ev. domin.
Jon. 8: 7. by d. of king and nobles
Mt. 7: 11. that day d. be far remov.
Zph. 2: 2. Before the d. bring forth
Lu. 2: 1. went out a d. from Caesar
Ac. 16: 4. delivered d-s to keep
17: 7. do contrary to d-s of Caesar
DECREED. [Verb.]
Jb. 22: 28. shalt d., and it shall be
Pr. 8: 15. By me princes d. justice
Is. 10: 1. Woe to them that d. un-
righteous decrees
DECREED.
Es. 2: 1. what was d. against Vashti
8: 31. as had d. for them, and seed
Jb. 38: 10. brake up my d. place
Is. 11: 22. consump. d. sh. overfl.
1 Co. 7: 37. so d. that he will keep
DED'AN.
Ge. 10: 7. sons of Raamah, Sheba,
D., 26: 3. 1 Ch. 1: 9. Es. 88: 13.
1 Ch. 1: 32. sons of Jokham, D.
Je. 25: 23. I made D. to drink
49: 8. dwell deep, O inhab. of D.
Ez. 26: 13. of D. sh. fall by sword
27: 15. D. were thy merchants, 20.
DED'ANIM.
Is. 21: 13. O ye companies of D.
DEDICATE.
De. 20: 5. die and ano. man d. it
2 S. 8: 11. which Da. did d. unto L.
1 Ch. 26: 27. Out of spoils did th. d.
2 Ch. 2: 4. I build h. to d. it to G.
DEDICATED.
De. 20: 5. built new h. hath not d.
Ju. 17: 3. wholly d. silver unto L.
1 K. 7: 51. things which Da. his fa-
had d., 1 Ch. 18: 11. 2 Ch. 5: 1.
8: 63. and Isr. d. house, 2 Ch. 7: 5.
15: 15. Asa bro-t things his fa. d.,
himself d., 2 Ch. 15: 18.
2 K. 12: 4. All money of d. things
18. things kings of Judah had d.
1 Ch. 26: 20. over d. things, 26.
26. what the captains had d.
28. all Sam., and Joab had d.
28: 12. treasures of d. things
2 Ch. 24: 7. d. things upon Baalim
31: 12. bro-t d. things faithfully
Ez. 44: 29. ev. d. thing be theirs
He. 9: 18. nor first testa. d. without
DEDICATING. [blood
Nu. 7: 10. offered for d. of altar
11. each prince for d. of altar
DEDICATION.
Nu. 7: 84. d. of the altar, 88.
2 Ch. 7: 9. they kept d. of altar
Ezr. 6: 16. chil. of captiv. kept the d.
17. offered at d. of this house
Ne. 12: 27. d. of wall of Jerusalem
Da. 3: 2. to d. of image k. set up, 3.
Ju. 10: 22. was at Jerusa. feast of d.
DEED. [done?
Ge. 44: 15. What d. this ye have
Ex. 9: 16. In very d. I raised thee
Ju. 19: 30. There was no such d.
1 S. 25: 24. in very d. except thou
26: 4. Saul was come in very d.
2 S. 12: 14. by d. given occasion
Es. 1: 17. d. of queen come abroad
Ps. 187: 18. that recomp-h thy d.
Pr. 19: 17. his d. will be pay
Lu. 23: 51. Jo. not consented to d.
24: 19. Jes. who was mighty in d.
Ac. 4: 9. this day ex-min. of good d.
Ro. 16: 18. make J-mt. obed. by d.
1 Co. 6: 2. hath done this d. be tak.
3. conc. him th. hath done this d.
2 Co. 10: 11. In d. when we are pres.
Col. 8: 17. whatso. ye do in word or d.

Ja. 1: 25. shall be blessed in his d.
1 Jn. 8: 18. not love in word, but in
DEEDS. [d.
Ge. 20: 9. done d. ought not be done
1 Ch. 11: 1. 22. a man, great of d.
16: 8. his d. am. peo., Ps. 106: 1.
2 Ch. 35: 27. his d., are written
Ezr. 9: 13. come upon us for evil d.
Ne. 8: 10. they reported his good d.
18: 14. wipe not out my good d.
Ps. 28: 4. Give th. acc. to their d.
Is. 59: 18. acc. to d. he will repay
Je. 5: 28. overpass d. of wicked
25: 14. will recompense acc. to d.
Lu. 11: 48. ye allow d. of fathers
28: 41. receive reward of our d.
Jn. 8: 10. loved darkness, bec. d. evi
20. lest his d. should be reprov.
21. that his d. be made man fast
8: 41. Ye do d. of your father
Ac. 7: 22. Moses was mighty in d.
9: 36. Dorcas was full of alms-d.
19: 18. many shewed their d.
24: 2. by thy provl. worthy d. done
Ro. 2: 6. render to ev. man acc. to d.
8: 20. by d. of law no flesh justifi.
28. justified by faith without d.
8: 13. If ye mortify d. of body
2 Co. 12: 12. wrought in mighty d.
Col. 8: 9. put off old man with d.
2 Pe. 2: 8. vexed with unlawful d.
2 Jn. 11. is partaker of his evil d.
3 Jn. 10. I will remember his d.
Jude 15. convince of ungodly d.
Re. 2: 6. hatest d. of Nicolaitans
22. tribulation, exc. repent of d.
16: 11. they repented not of d.
DEEMED.
Ac. 27: 27. stripped d. they drew
DEEP, S. [near
Ge. 1: 2. darkness upon face of d.
7: 11. fountains of d. were broken
8: 2. fountains of d. were stopped
49: 25. bless with bless. of the d.
De. 38: 13. d. th. coucheth beneath
Jb. 38: 30. face of d. is frozen
41: 31. maketh d. to boil like a
32. would think d. to be hoary
Ne. 9: 11. persec-3 threatw into d.
Ps. 33: 6. judgments are great d.
42: 7. d. callest thou d. at noise
69: 15. neith. let d. swallow me
Ps. 88: 6. hast laid in the d.
104: 6. coveredst it with the d.
107: 24. see his wonders in the d.
148: 7. Praise the Lord all d.
Pr. 8: 28. strengt-d fountains of d.
Is. 44: 27. saith to the d., Be dry
51: 10. wh. dried waters of great d.
68: 13. that led them thro. the d.
Ez. 26: 19. I sh. bring d. upon thee
31: 4. d. set him on high w. rivers
15: 1 covered the d. for Lim
Am. 7: 4. It devoured the great d.
Jon. 2: 3. hadst cast me into the d.
Hos. 8: 10. the d. uttered his voice
Zech. 10: 11. d-s of river sh. dry up
Lu. 5: 4. Launch out into the d.
8: 31. not com. them to go into d.
Ro. 10: 7. or who descend into d.
2 Co. 11: 25. a night and day in d.
DEEP. [Adjective.]
Jb. 12: 22. He discovereth d. things
Ps. 64: 6. thought and heart is d.
69: 2. I sink in d. mire, d. wa-s
14. let me be deliv. out of d. wa-s
80: 9. didst cause it to take d. root
82: 5. L., thy thoughts are very d.
85: 4. In his hand are d. places
186: 6. did he in seas and d. places
140: 10. them be cast into d. pits
Pr. 18: 4. words are as d. waters
20: 5. Counsel is like d. water
22: 14. of strange wom. is a d. pit
23: 27. For a whore is a d. ditch
Ec. 7: 24. exceed-g d. who find it?
Is. 7: 21. make thy petition d.

Is. 29:15. seek d. to hide th. couns.
 30:13. he hath made Tophet d.
 Je. 49:8. dwell d. O inhab. of De.
 Eze. 3:15. to a peo d. of lips, 16.
 23:12. drink of thy sister's cup d.
 32:14. will I make their w-s d.
 34:18. to have drunk d. waters
 Da. 2:22. He revealeth d. things
 Lu. 6:48. digged d. laid founda. on
 Jn. 4:11. the well is d. [rock
 1 Co. 2:10. searcheth d. things of G.
 2 Co. 8:2. d. poverty abounded

DEEP SLEEP.

Adam
 Je. 2:21. God caused d. s. upon th.
 15:12. a d. s. fell upon Abram
 18:28:12. d. s. was upon th. [15.
 Jb. 4:13. d. s. falleth on men, 38:
 Pr. 19:15. Slothf. casteth into d. s.
 Is. 29:10. L. poured spirit of d. s.
 Da. 8:18. I was in a d. s., 10:9.
 Ac. 20:9. Eutychus fallen into d. s.

DEEPER.

Le. 18:3. plague d. than sk., 35:30.
 46:1 spot not d., 31, 32, 34.
 Jb. 11:8. It is d. than hell, canst?
 Is. 33:19. a people d. of speech

DEEPLY.

Is. 31:6. Israel have d. revolted
 Hos. 9:9. They have d. corrupted
 Mk. 8:12. Jew. sighed d. in spirit

DEEPNESS.

Mat. 18:5. they had no d. of earth

DEER.

De. 14:5. ye shall eat the fallow d.
 1 K. 4:23. Solomon had fallow d.

DEFAINED, ING.

Je. 20:10. for I heard d.-ing of many

1 Co. 4:13. Being d., we lustre

DEFEAT.

28. 15:34. d. counsel of Athio.,

DEFENCE.

[with us
 Nu. 14:9. their d. is depart., Lord
 2 Ch. 11:5. Rehob. built cities for d.
 Jb. 22:25. Almighty sh. be thy d.
 Ps. 7:10. My d. is of G. wh. saveth
 31:2. be thou for a house of d.
 59:9. I will wait, G. is my d., 17.
 16. thou hast been my d. [ed. 6.
 62:2. G. is my d. I sh. not be mov-
 89:18. L. is our d. Holy One of Isr.
 94:22. L. is my d. and G. rock of
 Ec. 7:12. wisdom is d. money a d.
 Is. 4:5. upon glory shall be d.
 19:6. brooks of d. sh. be emptied
 33:16. his d. be munition of rocks
 Na. 2:3. d. shall be prepared
 Ac. 19:33. would have made his d.
 22:1. hear my d. which I make
 Ph. 1:7. and in d. of the gospel
 17 knowing I am set for d. of gos-

DEFEND.

[pel
 Zech. 11:12. d. forest I come down

DEFENDED CITIES, CITY.

DEFEND, ED.

Ju. 10:1. Tolan arose to d. Israel
 2 K. 19:32. Shammah d.-l ground
 2 K. 19:34. I will d. this city, 20:
 6. Is. 37:35-38

Pa. 20:1. name of God of Jacob d.
 59:1. d. fr. them th. rise ag. me
 82:3. d. the poor and fatherless
 Is. 31:5. so will Lord d. Jerus.
 Zech. 9:15. L. of hosts shall d. them
 12:9. In that day shall L. d. inhabi.
 Ac. 7:24. he d.-l him and avenged

DEFENDEST, ING.

Ps. 51:1. shout, bec. thou d. them
 Is. 31:5. d. g. Jerus. he will deliver it

DEFER.

Ec. 5:4. vowest, d. not to pay it
 Is. 48:9. w'll I d. mine anger
 Da. 9:19. do not for own sake

DEFERRED, ETH.

Re. 84:10. the young man d.-d not
 Pr. 13:12. stow d.-l maketh sick
 19:11. discretion d.-h anger
 Ac. 24:22. Felix heard three he d. J.

DEFIED. See DEFT.

DEFILE.

Le. 11:44. nei. d. yours., 18:24, 30.
 15:31. when they d. my tabern.
 18:20. d. thyself with neighb.'s wi.
 23. Neith. de with any beast to d.

28. land spue not when ye d. it
 20:3. to Molech, to d. my sanct.
 21:4. not d. him., a chief man
 11. nor d. him. for sa. or moth.

22:8. he shall not eat to d. him.
 Nu. 6:3. that they d. not camps
 35:34. d. not land ye sh. inhabit
 2 K. 28:13. high places did king d.

Can. 5:3. washed my feet, how d.
 Is. 30:22. sh. d. covering of images
 Je. 32:34. in the house to d. it
 Eze. 7:22. robbers shall d. it

9:7. d. house, fill courts with slain
 20:7. d. not yours. with idols, 18.
 22:3. maketh idols to d. herself
 28:7. they sh. d. thy brightness

38:26. ye d. ev. man neighb.'s wife
 87:23. Nor sh. d. them. any more
 48:7. my name sh. Isr. no more d.
 44:25. at no dead pers. to d. them.

De. 1:3. would not d. with k.'s meat
 Mat. 15:18. and they d. the man,
 30. Mk. 7:15, 23.

Mk. 7:18 into man, it cannot d. him
 1 Co. 8:17. If any man d. tem. of G.
 1 Ti. 1:10. law is for them that d.
 Jude 8. filthy dreamers d. the flesh

DEFILED.

Ge. 34:2. lay with Dinah, d. her
 5 Jacob heard he had d. Dinah
 13 because he had d. Dinah, 27.
 Le. 6:3. uncleanness a man be d.

11:43. that he sh. be d. thereof
 18:46. plague in him he sh. be d.
 16:32. law of him is d. by his seed
 18:24. in all these nations are d.

29. land is d. I visit inq., 27.
 19:31. nor seek wizards to d.
 21:1. shall none be d. for dead
 3. for sister a virgin, may he be d.

Nu. 6:2. wheno. is d. by dead
 13. she be d., 27. [14. if not d., 28.
 20. instead of husb. and be d., 29.
 6:9. hath d. head of consecration
 12. because his separation was d.

9:6. who were d. by dead body, 7.
 19:20. bec. he hath d. sanctuary
 De. 21:23. that land be not d.
 22:9. lest fruit of vineyard be d.

24:4. husb. not take her after d.
 2 K. 28:8. Josi. h. d. high places
 10. Tophet in the valley
 1 Ch. 6:1. as he d. his father's bed

Ne. 18:29. bec. have d. priesthood
 Jb. 16:15. d. my horn in dust
 Ps. 74:7. d. dwellingplace, 79:1.
 106:39. were d. with own works

Is. 24:5. earth is d. under inhabit.
 63:3. your hands are d. with blood
 Je. 2:7. when ye eat d. ye d. land
 8:9. thro. her whored. sh. d. land

18:18. bec. they have d. my land
 19:13. houses of kings sh. be d.
 Eze. 4:13. shall Isr. eat d. bread
 5:11. bec. thou hast d. my sanct.

7:24. their holy places shall be d.
 18:6. neith. d. neighb.'s wife, 15.
 11. hath even d. neighbour's wife
 20:43. doings wherein ye been d.

22:4. d. thyself in idols, 28:7.
 11. another lewdly d. dau inlaw
 28:13. I saw that she was d.
 17. Babylonians d. her with

35. d. my sanctuary in same day
 28:18. hast d. thy sanctuaries
 38:17. they d. it by their own doings
 48:8. they have d. my holy name

Ho. 6:3. and Israel is d., 8:10.
 Mt. 4:11. that say, Let her be d.
 Mk. 7:2. disciples eat with d. hands
 Jn. 18:28. went not in, lest be d.

1 Co. 8:7. conscience weak is d.
 Tit. 1:15. to them d. is nothing
 pure, mind and conscience d.
 He. 12:15. thereby many be d.

Ro. 8:4. a few who not d. garm
 14:4. who are not d. with women

DEFILEDST, ETH.

Ge. 49:4. to sa. 's bed, then d.-t thou
 Kz. 31:14. d.-h sab., beput to death
 Nu. 19:13. purifi-h not him., d.-tab.
 36:33. not pollute land, blood d.
 Mat. 15:11. Not which goeth into
 mouth d. [d. not

20. to eat with unwashed hands
 Mk. 7:20. wh. cometh out d. man
 Ja. 3:6. tongue, it d. whole body
 Re. 21:27. in no wise enter that d.

DEFEAUD, ED.

Le. 19:13. shalt not d. thy neighb.
 18:123. whom have I d.? whom?
 4. they said, Thou hast not d.
 Mt. 2:12. so they d. a man and
 Mal. 8:15. ag. those th. d. hireling
 Mk. 10:19. false witness, d. not

1 Co. 6:7. why not suft. to be d.
 8. you do wrong, and d. brethren
 7:5. d. not except it be with consent
 2 Co. 7:2. we have d. no man

1 Th. 4:6. that no man d. his bro.

DEFT, IED.

Nu. 23:7. curse me Jac., d. Israel
 8. how d. whom L. not d.-d?

18:17:10. I d. the armies of Isr.
 25. to d. Israel is he come up
 30. that he should d. armies of G.
 36. he hath d. the armies of God

45. God of Israel thou hast d.
 28:21. when he d. Isr., Jonathan
 slew him, 1 Ch. 20:7.
 28:9. d.-d Philis. gathered to battle

DEGENERATE.

Je. 2:21. art turned into d. plant!

DEGREE, S.

2 K. 20:9. shadow go forward 10 d.-s,
 or back ten d.-s? Is. 38:8 (4).
 10. a light thing to go down ten d.-s;
 let shadow return ten d.-s
 11. Lord brought shadow ten d.-s
 backw., which it had gone down
 in d.-s of Ahas.

Is. 38:8 (4). shadow of the d.-s

DEHA/VITES.

[D.
 Eze. 4:9. Then wrote Dinnites and
 DE/KAR. See MAKAZ.

DELA'I'AH.

[D
 1 Ch. 24:18. three and 20th lot to
 Eze. 2:60. The chil. of D., Ne. 7:62.
 Ne. 6:10. I unto Shemai son of D.
 Je. 38:12. princes at there. D. and
 25. D. made intercession to king

DELAY.

[Noun.]
 Ac. 25:17. without d. I sat on judgment.

DELAY, ED, ETH.

Ex. 22:29. 1 of d. to offer firstfruits
 32:1. that Moze d.-d to come down
 Pa. 119:60. d.-d not to keep com-
 Mat. 24:48. My lord d.-h. Lu. 12:45
 Ac. 9:38. he would not d. to come

DELECTABLE.

Is. 44:9. their d. things not profit

DELICACIES.

Re. 18:3. merchants rich thro. her d.

DELICATE.

De. 28:54. d. man or woman, 66.
 Is. 47:1. thou no more be called d.
 Je. 6:1. likened Zion to d. woman
 Mt. 1:16. thee beld for d. children

DELICATES.

Je. 51:24. filed his belly with my d.

DELICATELY.

18:16:32. Agag came to him d.
 Pr. 29:21. d. bringeth up servant
 Is. 4:5. that did feed d. are desol.
 Lu. 7:35. live d. are in k.'s courts
 1 Ti. 6:3-6. she th. liveth d. is dead

DELICATENESS.

De. 28:56. Rot upon ground for d.

DELICIOUSLY.

Re. 18: 7. how she lived d., g.
DELIGHT. [Noun.]
 Ge. 24: 19. had d. in Jacob's dan.
 De. 10: 15. L. had a d. in thy fathers
 21: 14. if thou have no d. in her
 1. 8. 15: 22. L. as great d. in off'ge?
 18: 25. say, king hath d. in thee
 2. 8. 15: 26. if say, I no d. in thee
 Jb. 22: 26. shalt have d. in Almi.
 Ps. 1: 2. his d. is in law of Lord
 3: 9. excellent, in wh. is my d.
 27: 1. 4. to behold the d. of the L.
 118: 24. Thy testimonies are my d.
 77. live, for thy law is my d., 174.
 Pr. 8: 30. I was dally his d., rejoicing
 11: 1. Just weight is the Lord's d.
 20. upright in their way are his d.
 12: 22. that deal truly are his d.
 15: 8. prayer of upright is his d.
 18: 13. Righte. lips are d. of kings
 24: 2. fool hath no d. in underst.
 19: 10. d. is not seemly for a fool
 24: 25. that rebuke him sh. be d.
 20: 17. give d. unto thy soul [of d.]
 Ec. 12: 7. 10. preacher sought words
 3: 2. under shadow with gr. d.
 Is. 68: 2. take d. in approp. to God
 13. if thou call the sabbath a d.
 62: 1. 4. called, My d. is in her
 Je. 6: 10. have no d. in word of L.
 Da. 11: 4. enter into land of d.
 1. 45. plant tabern. in mount of d.

DELIGHTS.

2. 8. 1: 24. who clothed you with d.
 Ps. 119: 92. Unless law been my d.
 143. yet thy com-^{ts} are my d.
 Pr. 8: 31. my d. with sons of men
 Can. 2: 8. I gat me the d. of men
 Can. 7: 6. pleasant thou, for d.

DELIGHT. [Verb.]

Nu. 14: 8. If L. d. in us, will bring
 1. 8. 24: 3. why kug d. in this?
 Jb. 27: 10. Will be d. in Almighty?
 34: 9. that he should d. with God
 Ps. 22: 18. let him deliv., if he d.
 37: 4. d. thyself also in the Lord
 11. meek sh. d. in abound. of peace
 40: 8. I d. to do thy will, O my G.
 49: 13. posterity d. in th. mouth
 62: 4. d. in lies [68: 30. d. in war
 94: 19. thy comforts d. my soul
 119: 16. I will d. in thy statutes, 35.
 47. d. in thy com. [70. d. in thy law
 Pr. 1: 22. How long scorners d.
 2: 14. d. in forwardness of wick.
 Ec. 2: 1. 24. d. his senses in good
 Is. 1: 11. d. not in bl. of bullocks
 13: 17. as for gold, sh. not d. in
 55: 2. let your soul d. in fitness
 58: 2. they d. to know my ways
 14. shalt d. thyself in the L.
 Je. 9: 24. In these things I d. saith
 Mal. 3: 1. messen. of cov. ye d. in
 Ro. 7: 25. I d. in law aft. luv. man

DELIGHTED.

1. 8. 19: 2. Jona. d. much in David
 2. 8. 22: 20. he d. in me. Ps. 18: 19.
 1. K. 10: 9. L. d. in thee, 2 Ch. 9: 8.
 Ne. 9: 25. d. in thy great goods.
 Es. 2: 14. ex-^{pt} king d. in her
 Ps. 22: 8. deliv. seeing he d. in him
 109: 17. he d. not in blessing
 Can. 2: 1. 3. I d. under his shadow
 Is. 66: 12. wherein I d. not, 66: 4.
 68: 11. d. with abound. of her glo.

DELIGHTEST, ETH.

Es. 6: 6. k. d. to honour, 7, 9. 11.
 Ps. 87: 23. by L. and he d. in his way
 51: 16. thou d. not in burnt-off.
 112: 1. that d. greatly in his com.
 147: 10. he d. not in str. of horse
 Pr. 8: 12. the son in whom he d.
 Is. 42: 1. elect, in wh. my soul d.
 62: 4. called Hephzi-b. for L. d.
 68: 3. their soul d. in abomina. [Jcy.
 Mi. 7: 18. retain. not anger, d. in mer-

Mal. 2: 17. say, G. d. in that do evil

DELIGHTSOME.

Mal. 8: 12. ye shall be a d. and

DEL'LAH.

Ju. 18: 4. a woman in Sorek, D.
 6. D. said, Tell me, 10, 13, 18.
 12. D. took new ropes bound Sams.

DELIVER.

Ge. 40: 13. thou shalt d. Pha.'s cup
 Ex. 5: 18. yet sh. d. the bricks
 22: 7. If man d. u. to neigh., 10.
 26. d. it by sun goeth down
 23: 31. I will d. inhab. of land
 Nu. 21: 2. If wilt d. this people
 35: 25. shall d. the slayer out
 De. 7: 24. d. kings into thy hand
 23: 15. not d. unto mas. the serv
 25: 11. to d. her husb. out of hand
 32: 39. any th. can d., Is. 43: 13.
 Jos. 2: 13. will d. our lives fr. death
 8: 7. G. will d. it into your hand
 20: 5. they shall not d. the slayer
 Ju. 7: 7. d. Mid. into thine hand
 10: 1. arose Tola to d. Israel
 11: 30. if thou sh. d. Ammon into
 18: 5. Samson sh. begin to d. Isr.
 1. 8. 7: 14. the coasts did Israel d.
 21: 2. aft. things which cannot d.
 23: 4. I will d. Phillis, 2. 8. 5: 19.
 24: 4. d. enemy into thine hand
 28: 19. L. will d. Israel to Phillis.
 2. 8. 14: 16. k. will hear to d. handm.
 20: 16. let Sheba d. hims. from
 1. K. 18: 9. Wouldst d. serv. to Ahab
 23: 13. I will d. this mult., 28.
 22: 6. L. shall d. it into king's
 hand, 12, 15. 2 Ch. 18: 5, 11.
 2. K. 8: 18. he will d. the Moabites
 12: 7. d. it for breaches of house
 18: 35. that L. d. Jerus., Is. 38: 20.
 22: 5. d. into hand of workmen
 2 Ch. 25: 15. could not d. own peo.
 11: 1. and d. captives again
 32: 13. were gods able to d. lands?
 14. your G. be able to d. you, 17.
 15. no god able to d. his people
 Ezr. 7: 19. those d. thou bef. G. of
 Jb. 10: 7. none can d. out of thy ha.
 22: 30. sh. d. island of innocent
 33: 28. d. soul from going into pit
 Ps. 6: 4. O Lord, d. my soul, 17: 13.
 -22: 20. 116: 4. -120: 2.
 7: 2. while th. is none to d., 50: 22.
 39: 17. nor d. by his gr. strength
 19. To d. their soul from death
 56: 13. wilt d. my feet fr. falling?
 72: 12. d. needy when he crieth
 74: 19. d. not soul of turtle dove
 82: 4. d. poor out of hand of wick.
 89: 48. sh. he d. his soul fr. grave?
 Pr. 4: 9. a crown sh. she d. to thee
 6: 3. Do this, my son, d. thyself
 5. d. thyself as a roe fr. hunter
 23: 14. shalt d. his soul from hell
 Ec. 8: 8. nor wickedness d. those
 Is. 6: 29. none shall d. it [learned
 29: 11. which men d. to one that is
 31: 5. defending also he will d. it.
 43: 13. none can d. out of my ha.
 44: 20. he cannot d. his soul
 48: 2. they could not d. burden
 47: 14. shall not d. them. fr. flame
 60: 2. have I no power to d.
 Je. 15: 9. residue will I d. to sword
 18: 21. d. their chill. to the famine
 20: 5. I will d. strength of city
 21: 7. I will d. Zedekiah fr. sword
 22: 3. d. the polluted out of the hand
 43: 11. d. such as are for death
 51: 6. d. every man his soul, 45.
 Es. 13: 21. I will d. my people, 23.
 14: 14. d. their own souls, 20.
 16. shall d. sons nor dau., 18, 20.
 33: 5. taketh warning sh. d. soul
 34: 10. will d. my flock fr. mouth
 Ba. 2: 29. no god can d. aft. this sort
 8: 4. nor was any could d. fr. ram

Da. 8: 7. none th. could d. ram out of
 Ho. 2: 10. none shall d. her out of
 Am. 2: 14. neith. mighty d. hims.
 15. swift of foot sh. not d. hims.
 6: 1. I will d. city with all that is
 Mi. 6: 8. tearath and none can d.
 6: 14. shalt take hold, but not d.
 Zeh. 2: 7. d. thyself, O Zion

11: 6. d. ev. one into neighb.'s hand
 Mat. 10: 21. bro. d. bro. to death
 Ac. 26: 16. not Romans to d. man
 1. Co. 5: 5. d. such one unto Satan
 2. Co. 1: 10. from death, and doth d.
 2. Fe. 2: 9. Lord kn. how to d. godly

DELIVER HIM.

Ge. 37: 22. to d. h. to his father
 42: 37. d. h. into my hand, I will
 Ex. 21: 13. G. will d. h. into his
 De. 2: 30. might d. h. into thy
 8: 2. I will d. h. and people into
 19: 12. d. h. into hand of avenger
 24: 13. thou shalt d. h. the pledge
 Ju. 4: 7. I will draw Siera and d. h.
 1. 8. 23: 20. our part shall be to d. h.
 2. 8. 14: 7. d. h. that smote his bro.
 20: 21. d. h. and I will depart
 Jb. 38: 24. d. h. from going to pit
 Ps. 22: 8. would d. h., let him d. h.
 41: 1. L. d. h. in time of trouble
 2. wilt not d. h. unto will of ene.
 71: 11. there is none to d. h. [h.
 91: 14. love upon me, thf. will I d.
 15. I will be with him, will d. h.
 Pr. 19: 10. if d. h., must do it again
 Je. 21: 12. d. h. spoiled fr. oppress.
 Eze. 33: 12. righteous. of righteous
 shall not d. h.

Da. 6: 14. heart on Dan. to d. h.
 Jon. 4: 6. shadow to d. h. fr. grief
 Mat. 20: 19. d. h. to Gent. to cruci-
 fity, Mk. 10: 33. Lu. 20: 20.
 Ac. 21: 11. [I will d. h.
 26: 15. What will ye give me, and
 27: 43. let him d. h. now, if he

DELIVER ME.

Ge. 32: 11. d. m. I pray fr. Esau
 1. 8. 17: 37. will d. m. out of h. of Goll.
 28: 11. men of Kellah d. m. [12.
 24: 15. the L. be judge, and d. m.
 26: 24. let him d. m. out of all tribu.
 80: 15. nor d. m. into ha. of mas.
 1. K. 8: 14. d. m. my wife Michal
 2. K. 20: 5. shalt d. m. thy silver
 Jb. 6: 23. d. m. from enemy's hand,
 Ps. 31: 15-59: 1.

Ps. 7: 1. O L., save me and d. m.
 25: 20. keep my soul, and d. m.
 27: 12. d. m. not unto will of ene.
 31: 2. Bow ear, d. m. speedily
 39: 8. d. m. fr. my transgressions
 40: 13. Be pleased to d. m.
 43: 1. O d. m. fr. deceitful man
 51: 14. d. m. fr. bloodguiltiness
 59: 2. d. m. from works of luk.
 69: 14. d. m. out of the mire
 18. Draw nigh unto my soul, d.
 70: 1. make haste to d. m. [m.
 71: 2. d. m. in thy rights, 31: 1.
 4. d. m. out of hand of wicked
 109: 21. bec. mercy is good d. m.
 119: 134. d. m. fr. oppression of man
 153. Consider affliction, and d. m.
 154. Plead my cause, and d. m.
 170. d. m. accord. to thy word
 140: 1. d. m. O L. from evil man
 142: 6. d. m. from my persecutors
 113: 9. d. m. from mino enemies
 144: 7. d. m. out of great waters
 11. d. m. from strange children
 Is. 44: 17. d. m., thou art my God
 Je. 38: 19. Afraid of Jews, lest d. m.
 Ac. 25: 11. no man may d. m.
 Ro. 7: 24. who d. m. fr. body of death?
 2. Ti. 4: 18. L. d. m. fr. evil work
DELIVER THEE.
 De. 7: 16. people L. shall d. t.
 28: 14. L. walketh in camp to d. t.

Ja. 15: 12. to bind, that we d. t., 13.
 18. 17: 46. L. will d. t. into mine
 28: 18. L. said, They will d. t. up
 2 K. 18: 23. d. t. 2,000 horses
 20: 6. will d. t. and city, 1s. 38: 6.
 Job. 6: 19. he shall d. t. in six troub.
 38: 18. great ransom cannot d. t.
 Ps. 60: 15. I will d. t., thou glory
 91: 3. d. t. fr. snare of fowler [fy
 Pr. 3: 12. d. t. fr. way of evil man
 16. To d. t. from strange woman
 Is. 67: 13. let thy companies d. t.
 Jer. 1: 8. I am with thee to d. t.,
 19-15: 20, 21.

38:20. Jere. said, They sh. not n. t.
 39: 17. I will d. t. in that day
 38: 1. I will surely d. t.

38:31. d. t. into hand of brutish
 28: 28. d. t. to them thou hatest
 26: 4. I will d. t. to men of the east
 7. I will d. t. for spoll to heathen

20: 6. I thy God will d. t.
 30. thy G. able to d. t. fr. lions?
 Ho. 11: 8. how shall I d. t., 1sr?
 Mat. 5: 25. Judge d. t. to, Lu. 12:38.

DELIVER them.

Ex. 8: 8. am come to d. t., Ac. 7:34.
 De. 7: 2. when L. sh. d. t., 23.
 Jos. 11: 6. will I d. t. up all slain
 Ju. 11: 9. if L. d. t. before me
 20: 28. to morrow I will d. t. into
 18. 14: 37. wilt thou d. t., 28. 5:
 19. I Ch. 14: 10.

1 K. 8:46. d. t. to enemy, 2 K. 11:24.
 2 K. 8: 10. to d. t. into Moab, 13.
 1 Ch. 14:10. L. said, I will d. t. into
 2 Ch. 6:36. and d. t. over bes. enem.

28: 20. of G., that he might d. t.
 Ne. 9: 28. many times didst d. t.
 Job. 6: 4. neither is any to d. t.
 Ps. 28:4. trusted, and thou didst d. t.

37: 40. L. shall help, and d. t.
 106: 43. Many times did he d. t.
 Pr. 11: 6. rights, of upright sh. d. t.

12: 6. mouth of upright sh. d. t.
 24: 11. forbear to d. t. drawn to
 Is. 19: 20. send Saviour and d. t.
 Je. 24: 9. I d. t. to be remov., 28: 18.

28:21. d. t. into hand of Nebu., 48:26
 Eze. 7:19. gold not d. t., Zph. 1:18.
 34: 12. seek my sheep, and d. t.
 Am. 1:6. they carried to d. t. to Edom

Eze. 11: 6. out of hand I not d. t.
 Ac. 7: 25. that God would d. t.
 Ho. 2: 15. d. t. who thro. fear of

DELIVER us.

De. 1:27. to d. u. into hand, Jos. 7:7.
 Ju. 10: 15. d. u. only this day
 20: 13. d. u. the chili, of Belial
 18:48. Voe unto us, who shall d. u.

12: 10. d. u. out of hand of ene.
 2 K. 18:30. L. will d. u., 32. Is. 38:15, 18.
 1 Ch. 16: 35. d. u. from heathen
 2 Ch. 32:11. saying, The L. sh. d. u.

Pr. 79: 9. d. u., purge away sins
 Je. 48: 3. d. u. into hand of Chal.
 La. 6: 8. none that doth d. u.
 Da. 3: 17. our G. is able to d. u.,

and he will d. u.
 Mt. 5:6. thus sh. he d. u. fr. Assy.
 Mat. 6: 13. d. u. fr. evil, Lu. 11:4.
 2 Co. 1:10. we trust he will yet d. u.

Ge. 1: 4. might d. u. fr. evil world

DELIVER you.

Ge. 42: 34. so will I d. y. your bro.
 La. 28: 26. d. y. bread by weight
 Ju. 10:11. Did not I d. y. fr. Egypt?
 13. break me, I will d. y. no more

14. let them d. y. in tribulation
 18. 7. he will d. y. fr. Philis.
 2 K. 17:39. shall d. y. fr. all enem.
 18: 20. shall not be able to d. y.

2 Ch. 32: 14. be able to d. y. out of
 19. how much less your God d. y.
 Is. 38: 14. Hec. not be able to d. y.
 46: 4. I will carry, and will d. y.
 Je. 49: 11. save and d. y. from his

Eze. 11:9. d. y. into hands of stran.
 Da. 3: 15. who G. that shall d. y?
 Mat. 10: 17. they will d. y. up,
 19-24: 9. Mk. 13: 9, 11.

DELIVERANCE, S.

Ge. 46:7. G. save your lives by gr. d.
 Ju. 15: 18. hast given this great d.
 18. 11: 7.9. to morrow have d.
 28. 19: 2. d. into mourning

2 K. 6:1. L. had given d. unto Syria
 12: 17. arrow of L.'s d. of d. from
 1 Ch. 11:14. L. saved th. by great d.
 2 Ch. 12:7. I will grant th. some d.

Eze. 9: 13. hast given us such a d.
 Ez. 4: 14. then d. arise to Jews
 Ps. 18: 50. Great d. giveth he to
 32: 7. compass me with songs of d.

44: 4. command d-s for Jacob
 Is. 28: 18. we have not wrought d.
 Jo. 2:32. in Zion in Jerus. sh. be d.
 Ob. 17. upon mount Zion be d.

Lu. 4: 18. preach d. to the captives
 Ha. 11: 35. not accepting d.

DELIVERED.

Ge. 9:2. ev. best, into your hand d.
 14. 20. G. who d. thine enemies
 25: 24. her days to be d. fulfilled

Ex. 1: 19. d. ere midwives come
 6: 23. belth. hast d. thy peo. at all
 12:27. smote Egypt, d. our houses
 18:10. who hath d. peo. from Egypt

Nu. 31:5. d. out of thousands of Isr.
 De. 2: 36. the L. d. all unto us
 3: 3. G. d. into our hands king of
 9: 10. L. d. two tables of stone

31: 9. Moses d. law unto priests
 Jos. 21: 44. L. d. enemies into their
 Ju. 1: 4. he d. Canaanites into
 3: 31. Shamgar, he d. Isræl

6: 11. are d. fr. noise of archers
 8: 7. when L. hath d. Zebah
 11: 21. Lord d. Sihon into hand
 16:23. Our god hath d. Samson, 24.

18. 4: 19. Phinehas' wife to be d.
 17: 35. d. it out of his mouth
 30: 23. d. company came ag. us
 28. 21: 6. Saul's sons be d. unto us

1 K. 8: 17. d. of child with her
 18. after I was d. this woman d.
 2 K. 19: 11. thou be d.? Is. 37: 11.
 1 Ch. 11:14. d. that parcel and slew

16: 7. that day Da. d. this psalm
 2 Ch. 28: 9. Jehoiada d. shields
 34: 9. d. money bro-t into h. of G.
 15. Hilkiah d. book to Shaphan

Eze. 5:14. vessels were d. unto Sheb.
 8: 36. they d. k.'s commissions
 Job. 22: 30. d. by pureness of hands
 28: 7. be d. for ever fr. my judge

29:12. Because I d. t. poor that cried
 Ps. 22: 5. They cried, and were d.
 38. 16. mighty man not d. by str.
 56: 18. hath d. my soul in peace

56: 13. hast d. my soul from death,
 85: 13.-116: 9.
 60:5. That thy belov. be d., 108: 6.
 69:14. be d. fr. them that hate me

78: 61. d. his strength into captiv.
 Pr. 11: 8. rights, is d. out of troub.
 9. thro. knowledge sh. just be d.
 21. seed of rights, shall be d.

28: 26. walketh wisely shall be d.
 Ec. 9: 15. poor wise man d. city
 Is. 30: 6. to be d. fr. king of Assy.
 29: 12. book d. to him not learned

31: 19. have they d. Samaria
 49: 7. hast d. it fr. pit of corrup.
 49: 24. shall lawful captive be d.
 25. prey of terrible shall be d.

66: 7. she was d. of a man child
 Je. 7: 10. are d. to do these abom.
 20: 13. for he hath d. soul of poor
 32: 16. d. evidence unto Baruch

Eze. 8:19. hast d. thy soul, 21.-83: 7.
 14: 16. they only shall be d., 18.
 17:15. sh. he break cov. and be d.
 31: 14. they are all d. unto death

Eze. 32: 20. she is d. to the sword
 Da. 8: 28. d. servants that trusted
 6: 27. who d. Daniel from lions
 12: 1. that time thy peo. sh. be d.

Jo. 3: 32. call on Lord shall be d.
 Am. 9: 1. that escapeth not be d.
 Mt. 4: 10. to Bab., them thou be d.
 Ha. 2: 9. be d. from power of evil

Mt. 11: 27. All things are d. unto
 me of my Fa., no, Lu. 10: 22.
 26:14. serv-th and d. unto th. goods
 27: 48. Pilate comm. body to be d.

Mk. 7: 13. tradition wh. ye have d.
 9: 31. d. into hands of, Lu. 24: 7.
 10: 33. sh. be d. unto chief priests
 15: 15. released Barabbas unto them,

and d. Jesus, Lu. 23:25.
 Lu. 1: 57. time came she be d., 2:6.
 74. Being d. out of hand of ene.
 4: 6. that is d. unto me, I give it

17: was d. unto him book of Ezeias
 9: 4:4. Son of man shall be d. into
 12:38. give diligence th. thou be d.
 18: 32. he shall be d. unto Gent.

Jn. 18: 21. soon as she is d. of child
 18:35. priests have d. thence unto me
 36. that I not be d. to Jews
 19: 16. d. he him to be crucified

Ac. 2: 23. d. by counsel of God
 15: 30. Judas and Silas d. epistle
 28: 33. they d. epistle to governor
 27: 1. they d. Paul to one Julius

28: 16. centurion d. prisoner
 17. was d. d. prisoner fr. Jerus.
 Ro. 4: 25. was d. for our offences
 6: 17. form of doct. wh. was d.

7: 6. now we are d. from the law
 8:21. creature sh. be d. fr. corrup.
 16: 31. I be d. fr. them not believ.
 2 Co. 4: 11. are always d. to death

2 Th. 3: 2. be d. from unres. men
 1 Ti. 1:20. wh. I have d. unto Satan
 2 Ti. 4: 17. I was d. out of mouth
 He. 11: 11. by faith Sarah was d.

2 Pe. 2: 7. and d. Just Lot, vexed
 21. to turn fr. com-t d. unto them
 Jude 3. for faith once d. unto saints
 Ro. 12: 2. and paired to be d.

4. woman wh. was ready to be d.
 8.- HAND, HANDS.

DELIVERED him.

Ge. 37: 21. Reuben d. h. out of
 Le. 6: 3. wh. was d. h. to keep, 4.
 De. 2: 33. our God d. h. bef. us
 1 K. 18:26. thf. Lord d. h. unto lion

17:23. Eliph d. h. unto his moth.
 Pa. 7: 4. d. h. that is mine enemy
 Mat. 18:34. d. h. to the tormentors
 27: 2. and d. h. to Pilate, Mk. 15:1.

18. for envy had d. h., Mk. 16:10.
 26. d. h. to be crucifi., Jn. 19:16.
 Lu. 7:15. Jesus d. h. to his mother
 9: 42. Jesus healed child and d. h.

24: 20. how our rulers d. h. to
 Jn. 18: 30. we would not have d. h.
 Ac. 7: 10. God d. h. out of afflic.

12: 4. Herod d. h. to four quatern.

DELIVERED me, [Pha.

Ex. 18: 4. God d. m. from sword of
 Ju. 12: 3. when I saw yed. m. not
 18. 17: 37. L. that d. m. from lion
 28. 28: 18. d. m. fr. ene., Pa. 18:17.

20. he d. m. bec. delighted in
 d. m. Pa. 18: 19. [Ps 18:43.
 44. d. m. fr. strivings of people,
 49. hast d. m. fr. violent, Pa. 18:48.

2 K. 22: 4. Lord d. m. from my fears
 Job 16: 11. G. d. m. to the ungodly
 Ps. 34: 4. Lord d. m. from my fears
 54: 7. hath d. m. out of all trou.

Jn. 19: 11. that d. m. greater sin
 Ac. 12: 11. d. m. out of h. of Herod
 2 Ti. 8: 11. out of all Lord d. m.

DELIVERED thee.

18. 24:10. L. d. t. to day into my ha.
 18. 13: 7. I d. t. out of hand of

Ps. 31: 7. in trouble, and I d. t.
 Eze. 16: 27. I d. t. to them that hate
 Jn. 18: 25. priests d. t. unto me
DELIVERED them.
 Ex. 13: 8. Moses told how I. d. t.
 De. 5: 22. tables of stone, and d. t.
 2 K. 19: 12. gods d. t., Is. 37: 12.
 2 Ch. 28: 8. hath d. t. to trouble
 Ps. 78: 42. he d. t. from enemy
 107: 6. he d. t. out of distresses
 20. he d. t. from destructions
 Is. 34: 2. hath d. t. to slaughter
 Eze. 11: 21. d. t. to pass thro. fire
 Lu. 12: they d. t. unto us eye wit.
 19: 13. d. t. ten pounds, and said
 Ac. 13: 4. they d. t. decrees to keep
 1 Co. 11: 2. keep ordin. as I d. t.
 2 Pe. 2: 12. d. t. into chains of darkn.

DELIVERED up.

No. 21: 3. L. d. u. Canaanites
 Jua. 10: 12. L. d. u. Amorites
 2 S. 18: 28. d. u. men that lift hand
 Am. 1: 9. they d. u. captiv. to Edom
 Ob. 14. nor d. u. those that remain
 Mat. 4: 12. heard that John was
 d. u. into prison [ye d. u.]
 Ac. 8: 13. glorified his Son whom
 Ro. 8: 32. spared not Son d. him u.
 1 Co. 15: 24. shall have d. u. kingd.
 Re. 20: 13. death and hell d. u. dead

DELIVERED us, or you.

Ex. 2: 17. Eyp. d. u. fr. shepherds
 Ac. 6: 14. change customs Mo. d. u.
 Ro. 6: 17. obeyed doctrine was d. y.
 1 Co. 11: 23. I rec. that I d. y., 15: 3.
 2 Co. 1: 10. d. u. fr. so great death
 Col. 1: 13. d. u. fr. power of darkn
 1 Th. 1: 10. Jes. who d. u. fr. wrath
DELIVEREDST, EST.
 Ne. 9: 27. thou d. them to enemies
 Ps. 83: 10. d. poor fr. him spoilth
 Mt. 6: 14. what d. I give to sword
 Mat. 26: 20. d. unto me five talents
 22. L. thou d. unto me 2 talents

DELIVERER.

Ju. 8: 9. raised up d. to Israel, 15:
 28. there was no d., 2 S. 18: 14:
 6. Ps. 1: 2.

2 S. 22: 2. L. is my d., Ps. 18: 2.
 Ps. 40: 17. thou art my d., 70: 5.
 144: 2. my fortress and my d.
 Ac. 7: 35. did God send to be a d.
 Ro. 11: 26. come out of Sion the d.

DELIVERETH.

Jb. 39: 15. He d. poor in his afflict.
 Ps. 138: 4. He d. me from enemies
 84: 7. that fear him, and d. them
 17. L. d. them out of troubles, 19:
 97: 10. d. out of hand of wicked
 144: 10. who d. Da. from sword
 Pr. 10: 2. rights, d. fr. death, 11: 4.
 14: 25. A true witness d. souls
 31: 24. she d. girls unto merch.
 Is. 42: 22. for a prey, and none d.
 Da. 6: 27. God d. and rescueth
 Am. 8: 12. sheph. d. out of mouth

DELIVERING.

Ex. 5: 23. d. thou hast not deliv
 Lu. 21: 12. d. you up to synagogues
 Ac. 23: 4. d. into prisons both men
 26: 17. d. thee from the Gentiles

DELIVERY.

Is. 26: 17. near time of her d.

DELUSION, S.

Is. 66: 4. I will choose their d-s

2 Th. 2: 11. send them strong d.

DEMAND. [Noun.]

Da. 4: 17. the d. hy word of holy

DEMAND, ED.

Ex. 5: 14. d-d Wherefore have ye

not fulfilled your task

2 S. 11: 7. David d-d of Uriah

Jb. 38: 3. I will d. of thee, 40: 7-42: 4.

Da. 2: 27. secret which king d-d

Mat. 2: 4. he d. where C. be born

Lu. 3: 14. soldiers d-d, What sh. we

Lu. 17: 20. when he was d. of Phar.
 Ac. 21: 33. captain d. who he was
DE'MAS.

Col. 4: 14. and D. greet you, Phm. 24:

2 Ti. 4: 10. D. hath forsaken me

DEMETRIUS.

Ac. 19: 24. D. a silversmith, who

38. if D. have a matter ag. any

3 Jn. 12. D. hath good report of all

DEMONSTRATION.

1 Co. 2: 4. but in d. of the Spirit

DEN, S.

Ju. 6: 2. chil. of Israel made d-s

Jb. 37: 8. Then beasts go into d-s

88: 40. When they couch in d-s

Ps. 10: 9. he lieth as lion in his d.

104: 22. lay them down in d-s

Can. 4: 8. look from the lions' d-s

Is. 11: 8. hand on cockatrice's d.

32: 14. towers be for d-s

Je. 7: 11. is this house d. of robbers

9: 11. make Jerus. d. of dragons

10: 22. cities of Jud. a d. of dragons

Da. 6: 7. into d. of lions, 12, 16, 24.

17. laid upon mouth of d.

19. kin: went in haste to d.

23. take Daniel out of the d.

Am. 8: 4. young lion cry out of d.

Na. 2: 12. filled d-s with ravin

Mat. 21: 13. my house ye ha. made d.

of thieves, Mk. 11: 17. Lu. 19: 46.

He. 11: 33. they wandered in d-s

Re. 6: 15. boundm. and freem. in d-s

DENIED.

Ge. 18: 15. Sarah d. saying, I laugh.

1 K. 20: 7. sent and I d. him not

Jb. 31: 28. I should have d. God

Mat. 23: 70. Peter d-72. Mk. 14: 68.

70. Lu. 22: 57. Jn. 18: 25, 27.

Lu. 8: 45. all d. they touched him

12: 9. be d. before angels of God

1 Jn. 1: 20. John d. not, I am not C.

13: 38. till thou hast d. me thrice

Ac. 8: 13. ye d. in pres. of Pilate

14. ye d. Holy One and just

1 Th. 5: 8. he hath d. the faith

Re. 2: 13. and hast not d. my faith

8: 8. kept my word, not d. my name

DENIETH.

Lu. 12: 9. he that d. me before men

1 Jn. 2: 22. liar, that d. Jesus is C.

antichrist, that d. Fa. and Son

23. who so. d. Son, same hath not

DENOUNCE. [Vather

Da. 80: 18. I d. this day that ye sh.

DENY, ING. [perish

Jos. 24: 27. witness, lest ye d. your G.

1 K. 2: 16. I ask d. me not, Pr. 30: 7.

Jb. 8: 18. his place, it shall d. him

Pr. 30: 9. Lest I be full and d. thee

Mat. 10: 13. whose-r d. me, him I d.

16: 24. If come after me, let him d.

himself, Mk. 8: 34. Lu. 9: 23.

26: 34. bef. cock crow shalt d. me,

75. Mk. 14: 30, 72. Lu. 22: 34, 61.

35. die, yet not d. thee, Mk. 14: 31.

Lu. 20: 27. d. is any resurrection?

Ac. 4: 16. manifest, and we can't d.

2 Ti. 2: 12. if we d. him, he d. us

13. faithful: he cannot d. him.

8: 5. form of godlines, d-g power

Tit. 1: 16. but in works they d. him

2: 12. d-g ungodliness and lusts

2 Pe. 2: 1. d-g Lord th. bought them

Jude 4. and d-g the only Lord God

DEPART. [hand

Ge. 18: 9. if thou d. to the right

Ex. 18: 27. Moses let fath. in law d.

88: 1. Moses, d. thou and people

Nu. 10: 30. I will d. to mine own l.

De. 9: 7. from day didst d. out of Eg.

Jos. 24: 28. Josh. let people d. into

Ju. 19: 5. rose to d., 7, 8, 9. [inherit-

18: 22: 5. Abide not in the hold; d.

29: 10. as soon as ye be up, d. [d.

11. So David and him rose to d.

80: 22. may lead them away and d.

2 S. 11: 12. I will let thee d.
 15: 14. make speed to d. lest be
 1 K. 11: 21. to Pha. Let me d.

12: 5. d. for three days, then

24. to d. acc. to word of the Lord

Jb. 20: 28. incr. of his househ. d.

Is. 11: 13. envy of Ephraim sh. d.

52: 11. d. ye, d. ye, go, La. 4: 15.

64: 10. the mountains shall d.

Je. 60: 3. shall d. both man and

Mt. 2: 10. d. this is not your rest

Zech. 10: 11. sceptre of E. shall d.

Mat. 8: 18. to d. unto other side

34. d. out of coasts, Mk. 5: 17.

10: 14. when ye d. out of house

shake off, Mk. 6: 11. Lu. 9: 4.

Lu. 2: 27. letteth serv-t d. in peace

13: 31. d. Herod will kill thee

21: 21. let them in midst d. out

Jn. 7: 3. said d. go into Judea

13: 1. when Jes. knew he should d.

16: 7. but if I d. I will send him

Ac. 16: 35. now d. and go in peace

39. desir. them to d. out of city

20: 7. Paul preached ready to d.

22: 21. d. I will send thee to Gent.

22: 22. capt. let young man d.

26: 4. he would d. shortly thither

12: 2. more part advised to d.

1 Co. 7: 11. if she d. let her remain

15. if unbelieving d. let him d.

Ph. 1: 23. to d. and to be with C.

Ja. 2: 16. say to them, d. in peace

DEPART from.

Ex. 8: 11. frogs shall d. f. thee

29. swarms of flies may d. f. Pha

21: 22. woman, so fruit d. f. her

Le. 26: 41. shall be d. f. thee

Nu. 16: 26. d. f. tents of wicked

De. 4: 9. lest they d. f. thy heart

Ju. 3: 7. let him d. f. Gilead

1 S. 15: 6. d. f. Amalekites, lest I

2 S. 12: 10. sword never d. f. thy hou.

20: 21. deliver Sheba, I will d. f.

1 K. 15: 19. may d. f. me, 2 Ch. 18: 3.

2 Ch. 18: 31. moved them to d. f.

Jb. 21: 14. unto God, d. f. us, 22: 17.

28: 28. to d. f. evil is underst-g

Ps. 6: 8. d. f. me, workers of iniq.,

Mat. 7: 23. Lu. 18: 27.

84: 14. d. f. evil, do good, 87: 27.

101: 4. frow. heart shall d. f. me

119: 115. d. f. me, ye evil doers

139: 10. d. f. me, ye bloody men

Pr. 8: 7. fear the Lord, d. f. evil

18: 14. d. f. snares of death, 14: 27.

19. abom. to fools to d. f. evil

15: 24. may d. f. hell beneath

16: 6. by fear of L. men d. f. evil

17. highway is to d. f. evil

Is. 14: 25. burden d. f. shoulders

Je. 6: 8. lest my soul d. f. thee

17: 13. that d. f. me be written

81: 36. if ordinances d. f. bef. me

87: 9. Chal. shall surely d. f. us

Eze. 16: 42. my jealousy d. f. thee

Ho. 9: 12. woe when I d. f. them

Mk. 26: 41. d. f. me ye cursed

Mt. 6: 10. abide, till ye d. f. place

Lu. 5: 8. d. f. me, I am sinful man

8: 37. besought him to d. f. them

Ac. 1: 4. should not d. f. Jerus.

18: 2. com-d all Jews to d. f. Rome

1 Co. 7: 10. let not wife d. f. husb.

2 Co. 12: 8. besought I, it might d.

1 Ti. 4: 1. some shall d. f. faith [f.

1 Ti. 2: 10. nameth C. d. f. iniq.

NOT DEPART.

Ge. 49: 10. sceptre d. n. from Jud.

Jos. 1: 8. book of law shall n. d.

Ju. 6: 18. n. d. hence, until I come

2 S. 7: 15. my mercy shall n. d.

22: 23. statutes, I did n. d. f. them

2 Ch. 36: 15. might n. d. fr. service

Jb. 37: 10. How long n. d. fr. me

Ps. 30. He sh. n. d. out of darkn.

Ps. 55: 11. galle d. n. from streets

Pr. 8:21. n. d. from thine eyes, 4:21.
 5: 7. d. n. fr. words of my mouth
 11:13. evil shall n. d. fr. his house
 22:6. when he is old he will n. d.
 27:22. yet will n. his foolishness.
 Is. 54: 10. my kindness shall n. d.
 55: 21. my Spirit, and words, n. d.
 Jer. 32: 40. they shall n. d. from me
 37:9. Chaldeans, for they sh. n. d.
 Mat. 14: 16. need n. d. give to eat
 Lu. 4: 42. stayed him, that he n. d.
 13: 59. shall n. d., till hast paid

DEPARTED.

Ge. 12: 4. Ab. d. as L. had spoken
 14: 12. took Lot and d.
 21:14. Hagar d. | 24:10. Eleazer d.
 26:17. Isaac d. | 31:55. Laban d.
 37:17. man said, They are d.
 42:26. laden their asses and d.
 46:24. sent broth. away, they d.
 Nu. 12: 9. anger kindled, and he d.
 22: 7. and the elders of Moab d.
 Jos. 5: 21. sent spies, and they d.
 Ju. 9: 55. d. ev. man, 2 S. 6: 19.
 18: 7. Then the five men d., 21.
 19:10. Levite d. | 21:24. Israel d.
 1 S. 6: 6. let Isr. go, and they d. ?
 20:42. David arose and d., 22:15.
 2 S. 12: 15. so Nathan d.
 17:21. d., they came out of well
 19:24. from day the king d.
 1 K. 12: 5. people d., 2 Ch. 10: 5.
 16. So Israel d. unto their tents
 14:19. Jerob.'s wife d. to Tirzah
 19:19. Elijah d. and found Elisha,
 30: 9. messengers d. | 2 K. 1: 4.
 38. prophet d. and waited for d.
 2 K. 5:5. Naam. d. | 10:12. Jehu, 15.
 24. let men go, and they d.
 19:36. Sennacherib d., Is. 37: 37.
 1 Ch. 18: 43. people d., every man
 21: 4. Joab d. and went thro. Isr.
 2 Ch. 21: 20. Jehoram d. without
 Ps. 105: 38. E. glad when they d.
 Is. 38: 12. Mine age is d. and
 Je. 41:10. Ishm. d. to go to Ammo.
 La. 1: 6. Zion all her beauty is d.
 Mat. 2:9. heard king, wise men d., 12.
 13. when they were d. behold
 14. Joseph and Mary d. into E.
 4:12. Jesus d., 9: 27.-11: 12-12.
 9:18. 53.-14: 13.-16: 21, 29-
 16: 4.-19: 15. Mk. 1: 35.-6:46.
 8: 13. Lu. 4: 42. Ju. 4: 3, 43.
 6: 15.-12: 36.
 9: 7. d. to his house, Lu. 5: 25.
 31: were d. spread abroad fame
 11: 7. as they d., Jes. began to say
 27:5. Judas d. and hanged himself
 60. sepul. and d., 28:8. Lu. 24: 1-12.
 Mk. 6: 32. d. into a desert place
 9:30. d. and passed through Gall.
 Lu. 1: 23. Zach. d. to his house
 7: 24. messengers of John were d.
 8:35. out of wh. devils were d., 38.
 9: 6. d. and went through towns
 10: 30. thieves wounded him d.
 35. morr. when the Samaritan d.
 24: 12. beheld clothes laid and d.
 Jn. 5: 15. man d. and told the Jews
 Ac. 10:7. angel d. | 11:25. Barna. n.
 12: 17. Peter d. | 18:4. they n. to
 14: 20. Paul d. [der
 16:39. Paul and Barnabas d. assum-
 40. Paul chose Silas and d.
 40:40. Paul and Silas d.
 17: 15. to come with speed they d.
 18: 7. Paul d., 23-20: 1, 11.
 21: 5. d. our way, 8-28: 10, 11.
 28: 25. when agreed not, they d.
 29. he said these words, Jews d.
 2 Ti. 4:10. Demas forsaken me, is d.
 Ph. 15. he therefore d. for season
 Ro. 6: 14. heaven d. as a scroll
 DEPARTED from.
 Ge. 26:31. they d. fr. Isaac in peace
 31: 40. sleep d. fr. mine eyes

Ex. 19:2. d. f. Rephidim, Nu. 88:15.
 86: 20. all Israel d. f. Moses
 Le. 18: 58. If plague be d. f. them
 Nu. 10: 33. they d. f. mount of L.
 12:10. cloud d. f. off tabernacle
 14: 9. their defence is d. f. them
 88:3. d. f. Ramesses | 6. d. f. Succo.
 8. d. f. Pi-hal. | 13. d. f. Dophkah
 15. And they d. f., 17, 18, 19, 20,
 27, 30, 31, 35, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48.
 De. 1: 19. when we d. f. Horeb
 Jos. 22: 9. d. f. chil. of Isr. out of
 Ju. 16: 20. wist not L. was d. f. him
 1 S. 4: 21. glory is d. f. Israel, 22.
 10: 2. When d. f. me, thou sh. find
 15: 6. Kenites, d. f. Amalekites
 16: 14. Spirit of L. d. f. Saul, 18:12.
 23. and evil spirit d. f. him
 28: 15. G. is d. f. me, and ans. not
 16. seeing L. is d. f. thee
 1 K. 20:36. soon as thou art d. f. me
 2 K. 8: 27. they d. f. him to own
 5: 19. d. f. Elisha a little, 8: 14.
 18:8. Senna. d. f. Lachish, Is. 37:8.
 2 Ch. 24:25. they were d. f. him
 Exr. 8: 31. Then we d. f. Ahava
 Ps. 18:21. not wickedly d. f. my G.
 Is. 7: 17. day Ephraim d. f. Jud.
 Je. 29: 2. smiths were d. f. Jerus.
 37:5. Chal's heard they d. f. Jerus.
 Eze. 8:9. whorish heart hath d. f. him
 10: 18. glory of L. d. f. threshold
 Da. 4: 31. kingdom is d. f. thee
 Ho. 10: 5. glory of Sama. is d. f. it
 Mat. 15: 29. and Jesus d. f. thence
 19: 1. finished, he d. f. Galilee
 20: 29. as they d. f. Jericho
 24: 1. Jesus d. f. the temple
 28: 8. they d. quickly f. sepul.
 Mk. 1:42. leprosy d. f. him, Lu. 5:13.
 Lu. 1: 38. angel d. f. Mary
 4: 13. devil d. f. him for season
 9: 33. as they d. f. him, Pet. said
 Ac. 6: 41. they d. f. the council
 12: 10. forthwith angel d. f. him
 13: 14. when they had d. f. Perga
 15: 38. John d. f. Pamphylia
 17: 33. Paul d. f. them, 18: 1.-
 19: 9. Ph. 4: 15.
 19: 12. diseases d. f. them
 22: 29. straightway they d. f. him
 Ro. 18: 14. fruits lusted after are d.
 f. thee, things dainty are d.

DEPARTED NOT FROM.
 2 S. 22: 22. I have n. wickedly d.
 f. my God, Ps. 18: 21.
 2 K. 8:3. he d. n. f. sins of, 18: 2
 10:29. Jehu d. n. f. sins of Jerob.,
 31.-18: 6, 11.-14: 24.-16: 9,
 18.-17: 22.

18: 6. Hese. d. n. f. following L.
 2 Ch. 8: 15. d. n. f. com-t of king
 20: 32. Jehosh. d. n. f. way of Asa
 84: 33. they d. n. f. following L.
 Ne. 9: 19. cloud d. n. f. them by
 Ps. 119: 102. I d. n. f. thy judgm.
 Lu. 2: 37. Anna d. n. f. the temp.

DEPARTED

out, or not out.
 Ge. 12:4. old when he d. o. of Haran
 Ex. 88: 11. Joshua d. n. o. of tab.
 Nu. 14: 44. ark d. n. o. of camp
 De. 24: 2. when she d. o. of house
 Ju. 6: 21. angel d. o. of his sight
 17: 8. Levite d. o. of Beth-Jehem
 1 S. 28: 13. David d. o. of Kellah
 2 S. 11: 8. Uriah d. o. of king's h.
 Mal. 2: 8. ye are d. o. of the way
 Mat. 17:18. rebuk. devil, and he d. o.

DEPARTETH.

Jb. 27: 21. wind carrieth, and he d.
 Pr. 11: 7. 22. wom. who d. fr. discret.
 14: 16. A wise man d. from evil
 Ec. 6: 4. In with vanity, d. in dark.
 Is. 59: 15. he that d. fr. evil a prey
 Je. 3:20. as a wife treacherously d.
 17:5. man whose heart d. from L.

Na. 8: 1. woe to city, pray d. not
 Lu. 9: 39. bruising him hardly d.

DEPARTING.

Ge. 86:18. as her soul was in d. she
 Ex. 16: 1. after their d. out of E.
 Is. 59: 13. in d. away from God
 Da. 3:5. sinned, by d. fr. precepts, 11.
 Ho. 1:2. have com. whored. d. fr. L.
 Mk. 6: 33. the people saw them d.
 7: 31. and d. from coast of Tyre
 Ac. 18:13. John d. fr. them, return.
 20: 29. aft. my d. sh. wolves enter
 He. 8: 12. evil heart, in d. fr. God
 11: 22. mention of d. of Israel

DEPARTURE.

Eze. 26: 18. Iles be troub. at thy d.
 2 Ti. 4: 6. time of my d. is at hand

DEPEND.

Jb. 22: 7. doth his good success d.

DEPOSED.

Da. 5: 20. he was d. from throne

DEPRIVED, ING.

Ge. 27: 45. why be d. of both in
 Ju. 89:17. God hath d. her of wld
 Ps. 85: 12. to the d-g of my soul
 Is. 38: 10. am d. of residue of yrs.

DEPTH.

Jb. 28: 14. d. saith it is not in me
 8: 16. walked in search of d.
 Ps. 38: 7. he layeth up the d. in st.
 69: 7. I sink in the mire of d.
 Pr. 8:27. set a compass upon the d.
 20:3. heav. for height, earth for d.
 7: 11. ask it either in the d. or
 Jon. 2: 5. the d. closed me round
 Mat. 18:6. better drowned in the d.
 Mk. 4: 5. no d. of earth, it withered
 Ro. 8: 39. nor d. separate us fr. love
 11: 33. O the d. of the riches both
 Ep. 3: 18. what is d. of love of G.

DEPTHS.

Ex. 15: 5. d. have covered them
 8. d. were congealed in the sea.
 De. 8: 7. d. th. spring out of hills
 Ps. 68: 22. bring my pee. fr. the d.
 71: 20. sh. bring me fr. d. of earth
 77: 16. the d. were troubled
 78: 15. gave drink as out of gr. d.
 106: 9. he led them thro. the d. as
 107: 26. they go down again to d.
 130: 1. Out of the d. have I cried
 Pr. 3:20. By his knowl. d. are broken
 8:24. When no d. I was bro't forth
 9: 18. her guests are in d. of hell
 Is. 51: 10. made d. of sea a way
 Eze. 27: 34. shalt be broken in d.
 Mt. 7: 19. will cast their sins into d.
 Re. 2: 24. not known d. of Satan

DEPUTED.

2 S. 16: 3. is no man d. of the k.

DEPUTY, IES.

1 K. 22: 47. in Edom, a d. was k.
 Ex. 8: 9. it was written to d-s
 9: 3. and the d-s helped the Jews
 Ac. 18: 7. a sorcerer with the d.
 8. seeking to turn d. fr. the faith
 12. d. when he saw believed
 18: 12. Gallio was d. of Achaia
 19: 38. are d. a let them implead

DER'VE.

Ac. 14:6. They fled unto Lystra and
 16: 1. Then came he to D. | 20: 4.

DERIDE, ED.

Ha. 1:10. shall d. every strong hold
 Lu. 16: 14. Pharisees d-d him
 28: 35. rulers with the pee. d-d him

DERISION.

Jb. 30: 1. younger, have me in d.
 Ps. 2: 4. L. shall have them in d.
 44: 13. d. to them about us. 79-4.
 59: 8. shalt have heathen in d.
 119: 51. proud have had me in d.
 Je. 20: 7. in d. daily | 8. d. daily
 48: 26. Moab shall be in d., 30.
 Je. 48:27. was not ler. a d. to thee!
 La. 3: 14. I was a d. to my people
 Eze. 23: 32. drink and be n.

Exe. 36:4. to cities which became a d.
110. 7: 16. this sh. be their d. in E.

DESCEND.

Nu. 34:11. border shall d. unto sea
18. 26: 10. he shall d. into battle
Ps. 49: 17. glory sh. not d. aft. him
65: 7. 10. cane. rain d. into furrows
104: 7. 8. to ascend, valleys d., 10.
Is. 5: 14. rejoiceeth sh. d. into it
Eze. 28:20. that d. into pit, 31: 16.
Mk. 15: 32. Let c. d. from cross
Ac. 11: 5. I saw vision, vessel d.
Ro. 10: 7. Who shall d. into deep?
1 Th. 4: 16. L. shall d. from heaven

DESCENDED.

Ex. 19: 18. Lord d. upon Sinai
88: 9. the cloudy pillar d. [fire
84: 5. L. d. in the cloud
De. 9: 21. brook that d. out of mt.
Jos. 2: 23. two men d. fr. mountain
17: 9. coast d. unto river Kanah
18: 13. the border d., 16, 17.
Ps. 138: 3. as dew that d. upon Zion
Pr. 30: 4. Who hath asc. up, or d.
Mat. 7: 25. rain d. floods came, 27.
28: 2. angel d. from heaven
Lu. 8: 22. Il. G. d. in bodily shape
Ac. 24: 1. Annas high-priest d.
Ep. 4: 10. he that d. is the same, 9.

DESCENDETH, ING.

Ge. 28: 12. angels d-g, Jn. 1: 31.
Is. 16: 7. ev. one shall howl d-g
Mat. 8: 16. saw Spirit d-g, Mk. 1: 10.
Jn. 1: 32. saw Spirit d-g like dove
33. Upon whom sh. see Spirit d-g
Ac. 10: 11. vessel d-g as sheet [above
Ja. 8: 15. This wind. d-h not from
Ke. 21: 10. city d-g out of heaven

DESCENT.

Mt. 1: 7. 4. as waters down a d.
Lu. 19: 37. at d. of mount of Olives
He. 7: 3. Nechias, dec without d.

6. whose d. is not counted fr. them
DESCRIBE, ED, ETH.

Jos. 18: 4. thro. land and d. it, 6, 8.
8. Joshua charged them that went
to d. the land [book
9. and they d-d it by cities in a
Ju. 8: 14. he d-d unto him princes
Ro. 4: 6. as Da. d-h blessedness
10: 5. Moses d-h righteousness. of law

DESCRIPTION.

Jos. 18: 6. ye shall bring d. to me
DESCRY.

Ju. 1: 23. sent to d. Beth-el
DESSERT.

Ex. 3: 1. flock to back side of d.
5: 3. three days' journey into d.
19: 2. were come to d. of Sinai
28: 31. bounds from d. unto river

Nu. 20: 1. Lar. came into d. of Zin
27: 14. ye rebelled in d. of Zin
38: 16. removed from d. of Sinai
2 Ch. 26: 10. built towers in the d.
Jb. 24: 5. as wild asses in d. g

Ps. 76: 6. promotion not from d.
78: 40. how oft grieves him in d.?
102: 6. I am like an owl of d.
106: 14. tempted God in the d.

Is. 13: 21. wild beasts of d. shall
he there, 24: 14. Jo. 6: 39.
21: 1. as whirlwinds, so fr. the d.
36: 1. d. rejoice [6. trees in d.

40: 3. make straight in d. high-way
41: 19. I will set in d. the fir-tree
48: 19. even make rivers in the d.
51: 3. make her d. like garden of

Je. 17: 6. sh. be like health in d.
25: 24. that dwell in d. shall drink
50: 12. Chaldees shall be a d.
Eze. 47: 8. these waters go into d.

Mat. 24: 26. Behold, he is in d.
Jn. 6: 31. did eat manna in the d.
Ac. 8: 26. Jerus. to Gass, wh. is d.

DESSERT LAND.

De. 32: 10. He found him in a d. l.

Pr. 21: 7. 19. better dwell in l. of d.

DESERT place.

Mk. 6: 31. Come ye into a d. p.
32. depart. into a d. p., Mat. 14:

13. Lu. 4: 42. [Lu. 9: 12.
35. This is a d. p., Mat. 14: 15.

Lu. 9: 10. went privately into d. p.

DESERTS.

Is. 48: 21. when he led them thro. d.
Je. 2: 6. L. led us thro. a land of d.

5: 7. 6. wolf of d. shall spoil
Eze. 18: 4. prophets like foxes in d.
Lu. 1: 80. John was in the d. till

He. 11: 38. they wandered in d.
DESSERT, S. [Deserving.]

Ps. 28: 4. render them their d.
Eze. 7: 27. acc. to their d-s will I judge

DESERVE, ETH, ING.

Eze. 9: 13. less than our iniquities d.
Jb. 11: 6. exact. less than iniqu. d-h

Ju. 9: 16. done to him acc. to d-g
DESIRABLE.

Ge. 27: 15. Rebek. took d. raiment
1 K. 20: 7. 6. d. in thy eyes

Eze. 8: 7. 27. of copper d. as gold
Is. 44: 9. d. things sh. not profit

La. 1: 7. remem. all her d. things
7. 10. his hand upon her d. things

2: 4. slew all the young of the eye
Eze. 28: 6. all d. young men, 12, 23.

Jo. 8: 7. 5. into temp. my d. things
DESIRE. [Noun.]

Ge. 3: 7. 6. tree was d. to the eyes
16. thy d. shall be to thy husb.

4: 7. to thee shall be his d. thou
De. 18: 6. with all d. of his mind

21: 11. hast a d. to have her to wife
1 S. 9: 20. on whom is d. of Israel?

23: 20. acc. to all d. of thy soul
2 S. 28: 5. all my salva. all my d.

1 K. 5: 8. do thy d. conc. timber
9. accomplish my d. in giving food

10. acc. to all Solomon's d. 9: 11.
9: 1. Sol. had finished all his d.

7. 19. d. of Sol. which he desired
10: 13. Sol. gave queen of Sheba

all her d., 2 Ch. 9: 12.
2 Ch. 15: 15. sought with whole d.

21: 7. 20. Jehu. departed without d.
32: 7. 27. for instruments of d.

37: 10. took vessels of d. to Bab.
Jb. 9: 26. my days as ships of d.

14: 15. wilt have a d. to work of
31: 16. If withheld poor from d.

35. my d. is that Al. would ans.
38: 7. 20. soul abhorreth meat of d.

34: 36. My d. is Job be tried to
Ps. 10: 3. wicked boasteth of d.

17. hast heard d. of humble
21: 2. hast given his heart's d.

38: 9. L. all my d. is before thee
54: 7. seen d. upon enemies, 92: 11.

59: 10. G. sh. let me see d. upon ene.
78: 29. he gave them their own d.

92: 11. hear my d. of the wicked
106: 7. 24. despised a land of d.

112: 8. until he see his d. on ene.
10. d. of wicked shall perish

118: 7. sh. see my d. on th. hate me
146: 16. satisfied d. of ev. living th.

10. fulfil d. of them fear him
Pr. 10: 24. d. of righte. be granted

11: 23. d. of righteous is only good
18: 12. d. couneth. it is tree of life

10. d. accomplished is sweet
18: 1. Thro. d. a man having separ.

19: 22. d. of a man is his kindn.
21: 25. d. of slothful killeth him

Ec. 6: 9. than wandering of d.
12: 4. d. shall fall, bec. man goeth

Can. 7: 10. his d. is toward me [d.
Is. 2: 7. 16. of L. on all pictures of

26: 8. d. of soul is to thy name
32: 12. lament for fields of d.

Je. 2: 24. stuffeth wind at d. of her
3: 19. how give thee land of d.?

12: 7. 10. portion of d. a wildern.
22: 7. 34. sell like a vessel of d.

Je. 44: 14. to wh. ye have d. to ret.

Eze. 24: 16. take d. of thine eyes
21. profane d. of your eyes, 25.

26: 7. 12. destroy houses of thy d.
Da. 11: 7. 8. into E. vas. of their d.

37. neither. he regard d. of women
Ho. 10: 10. my d. I should chastise

18: 7. 15. treasure of vessels of d.
Am. 5: 7. 11. vineyards of d.

Mt. 7: 3. uttereth mischievous d.
Na. 2: 9. end of vessels of d.

Ha. 2: 5. enlargeeth his d. as hail
Hag. 2: 7. d. of all nations sh. come

Zeh. 7: 7. 14. laid land of d. desol.
Lu. 22: 15. With d. I desir. to eat

Ro. 10: 1. my heart's d. to G. for
15: 23. having a great d. to come

2 Co. 7: 7. told us your earnest d.
11. what fear, what vehement d.

Ph. 1: 23. having a d. to depart
1 Th. 2: 17. to see your face with d.

DESIRES.

Ge. 6: 7. 5. d. of his heart are evil
Ps. 37: 4. sh. give d. of thy heart

140: 8. grant not, d. of wicked
Da. 9: 7. 23. a man of d., 10: 7. 11.

10: 7. 3. I ate no bread of d.
Ho. 9: 7. 16. slay d. of their womb

Ep. 2: 3. fulfilling d. of flesh
DESIRE. [Verb.]

Ex. 10: 11. serve the L.; ye did d.
34: 24. neith. sh. any d. thy land

De. 6: 21. Neith. d. neighb.'s wife
7: 25. thou shalt not d. the silver

2 K. 4: 24. Gideon said, I would d.
1 K. 2: 30. I d. one small petition

2 K. 4: 28. Did I d. a son of my
Ne. 1: 11. servants who d. to fear

Jb. 18: 3. I d. to reason with God
21: 14. d. not knowl. of thy ways

38: 32. for I d. to justify thee
39: 20. d. not night when people

Ps. 40: 6. offering didst not d.
46: 11. k. greatly d. thy beauty

66: 7. 9. after hast made it d. rain
70: 2. to confound th. d. my hurt

73: 25. none on earth I d. besides
Pr. 8: 15. all thou canst d. not to be

28: 6. neither d. his dainty meats
24: 1. evil men, nor d. to be with

Is. 53: 2. nobesity we sh. d. him
Je. 22: 27. land they d. to return

42: 22. die in place ye d. to go
Da. 2: 8. I would d. merces of G

Am. 5: 18. Woe that d. day of L.
Mk. 9: 35. If any man d. to be first

10: 35. do for us whatso. we sh. d.
11: 24. What ye d. when ye pray

16: 8. d. him to do as he done
Lu. 17: 22. d. to see one of the days

20: 46. d. to walk in long robes
Ac. 28: 20. Jews agreed to d. thee

28: 22. d. to hear what thou think.
1 Co. 14: 1. and d. spiritual gifts

2 Co. 11: 12. them wh. d. occasion
12: 6. tho. I would d. to glory, I

Ga. 4: 9. ye d. to be in bondage
20. I d. to be present with you

21. ye that d. to be under law
6: 12. as d. to make a fair shew

13. d. to have you circumcised
Ep. 8: 13. I d. ye faint not [fruit

Ph. 4: 17. not bec. I d. gift. I d.
Col. 1: 10. d. ye be filled with knowl.

1 Ti. 2: 1. I d. supplia. be made
8: 1. If man d. office of a bishop

He. 6: 11. d. ev. one to shew dili.
11: 16. they d. a better country

Ja. 4: 2. ye d. to have, and cannot
1 Pe. 1: 12. wh. angels d. to look into

2: 2. As babes d. the sincere milk
Re. 9: 6. men shall d. to die, and

DESIRED.

Ge. 8: 6. tree d. to make wise
1 S. 12: 13. behold king wh. ye d.

1 K. 8: 19. which Sol. d., 2 Ch. 8: 6
2 Ch. 11: 23. Rehob. d. many wives

3 Ch. 31: 20. departed with-t being d.
 Es. 2: 13. whatso. she d. was given
 Job. 20: 20. not save of that he d.
 Ps. 19: 10. More to be d. than gold
 27: 4. One thing is d. of Lord
 89: 11. that wh. is to be d. in him
 107: 30. bringeth unto their d. ha-
 183: 13. d. Zion for habitation [ven
 14. here will I d., for I have d.
 Pr. 8: 11. all d. not to be compar.
 21: 20. There is a treasure to be d.
 Ec. 2: 10. what my eyes d. I kept
 Is. 1: 30. asha. of oaks ye have d.
 26: 9. have I d. thee in night
 Jo. 17: 16. neither I d. woeful day
 Da. 2: 16. Dan. d. of the king time
 23. made km. what we d. of thee
 11: 7. 38. honour G. with things d.
 Ho. 6: 6. I d. mercy not sacrifice
 Mi. 7: 1. my soul d. first ripe fruit
 Eph. 2: 1. gather. O nation, not d.
 Mat. 18: 17. rights. have d. to see
 16: 1. d. he would show a sign
 Mk. 16: 6. prisoner whomsoever they
 d., Lu. 23: 25. [to eat
 Lu. 7: 36. one of the Phari. d. Jes.
 9: 9. who is this, he d. to see him
 10: 24. many kings have d. to see
 22: 15. I have d. to eat this pass.
 31. Satan hath d. to sift you as
 28: 25. released whom they d.
 Jn. 12: 21. d. him, Sir we wo. see Jes.
 Ac. 8: 14. d. a murderer to be grant.
 7: 46. d. to find a tab. for the G.
 8: 31. the eunuch d. Philip to come
 9: 2. Paul d. of high priest letters
 12: 20. they of Sidon d. peace
 17: 7. Sergius Paulus d. to hear
 21. afterward they d. a king
 28. d. Pilate that he be slain
 16: 39. d. them to depart out
 18: 20. d. him to tarry longer
 26: 3. d. favour ag. Paul that he
 28: 14. were d. to tarry 7 days
 1 Co. 18: 12. d. him to come unto you
 2 Co. 8: 6. we d. Titus to finish
 12: 18. I d. Titus, with him I sent
 1 Jn. 5: 15. have petitions we d.
DESIREDST. [of God
 De. 18: 16. Accord. to all thou d.
 Mat. 18: 32. I forgive, bec. thou d.
DESIREST.
 Ps. 51: 6. d. truth in inward parts
 16. thou d. not sacrifice, else
DESIRETH.
 De. 14: 26. for whatso. thy soul d.
 18: 2: 26. as much as thy soul n.
 18: 25. say to De., k. d. not dowry
 20: 4. d. I will do, I k. 11: 37.
 28: 8: 21. reign over all heart d.
 Job. 7: 2. As a serv-t d. the shadow
 23: 13. soul d. that he doeth
 Ps. 17: 12. lion that d. to ravine
 84: 12. what man is he that d. life
 63: 6. hill God d. to dwell in
 Pr. 12: 12. wicked d. net of evil
 13: 4. sluggard d. and hath not
 21: 10. soul of wicked d. evil
 Ec. 6: 2. wanteth nothing he d.
 Lu. 5: 30. drunk old wine d. new
 14: 13. he d. conditions of peace
 1 Ti. 8: 1. bishop, d. a good work
DESIRING. [47.
 Mat. 12: 36. d. to speak with him,
 20: 20. d. a certain thing of him
 Lu. 8: 20. brethren d. to see thee
 16: 21. d. to be fed with crumbs
 Ac. 9: 38. d. him he wo. not delay
 19: 31. d. him th. he not advent.
 26: 15. d. to have judgm. ag. him
 2 Co. 5: 2. d. to be clothed upon
 1 Th. 8: 6. d. greatly to see us
 1 Ti. 7: 7. d. to be teachers of
 2 Ti. 1: 4. d. greatly to see thee
DESIROUS.
 Pr. 23: 3. Be not d. of his dainties
 Eph. 3: 1. gather, O nation not d.

Lu. 23: 8. Herod was d. to see him
 Jn. 16: 19. kn. they were d. to ask
 2 Co. 11: 32. d. to apprehend me
 Ga. 6: 26. not be d. of vainglory
 1 Th. 2: 8. affectionately d. of you
DESOLATE.
 28: 18: 20. Tamar remain. d. in ho.
 2 Ch. 36: 21. lay d. she kept sab.
 Job. 16: 28. dwellth in d. cities
 16: 7. made d. all my company
 80: 3. wildern. in former time d.
 88: 27. To satisfy the d. ground
 Ps. 26: 16. have mercy, for I am d.
 40: 15. Let them be d. for a reward
 69: 25. Let their habitation be d.
 143: 4. my heart within me is d.
 Is. 1: 7. Your country is d. your
 8: 26. she d. sh. sit upon ground
 7: 19. shall rest all in d. valleys
 13: 22. beast sh. cry in d. houses
 24: 6. that dwell therein are d.
 49: 8. to inherit d. heritages
 21. lost my children, and am d.
 54: 1. more are chli. of d., Ga. 4: 27.
 3. make d. cities to be inhabited
 Je. 2: 12. be ye very d. saith Lord
 6: 8. lest I make thee d. a land
 9: 10. habita. of wildern. are d.
 11. I will make cities of Judah d.
 10: 22-38: 10-44: 6.
 10: 25. have made his habita. d.
 12: 11. made it d. and d. it mourn.
 19: 8. I will make this city d.
 32: 43. It is d. without man, 38: 12.
 49: 20. sh. make habita. d., 50: 45.
 La. 1: 4. all her gates are d.
 13. made me d. all day, 8: 11.
 16. my children are d. the enemy
 4: 5. that did feed delirately are d.
 5: 18. Bec. of mt. of Zion wh. is d.
 Eze. 6: 6. that your altars be d.
 19: 7. he knew their d. palaces
 20: 26. that I might make them d.
 25: 13. I will make Edom d.
 28: 19. I shall make thee d. city
 29: 12. in the countries d., 30: 7.
 30: 14. I will make Patros d.
 35: 3. Seir, I will make thee d., 7.
 12. They are d. given us to coun-
 14. I will make thee d. [sume
 15. didst rejoice, because it was d.
 80: 3. bec. they have made you d.
 4. saith the Lord to d. wastes
 35. d. cities are become fenced
 36. know I the L. plant th. was d.
 De. 9: 17. shine on sanct. th. is d.
 27. for abom. he shall make it d.
 11: 31. abom. that mak. d., 12: 11.
 Ho. 2: 12. I will make d. her vines
 13: 16. Samaria shall become d.
 Jo. 1: 17. the garners are laid d.
 18. flocks of sheep are made d.
 Mi. 1: 7. all the idols will I lay d.
 6: 13. making thee d. bec. of sins
 Zph. 8: 6. their towers are d. [35.
 Mat. 28: 38. house left d., Lu. 18:
 Ac. 1: 20. Let his habitation be d.
 1 Ti. 5: 5. a widow indeed and d.
 Re. 17: 16. hate whore, and make d.
 18: 19. in one hour is she made d.
Land DESOLATE.
 Ge. 47: 19. that the l. be not d.
 Ex. 23: 29. lest the l. become d.
 La. 26: 34. I enjoy sab. long as lieth
 d., 35: 43. 2 Ch. 30: 21.
 Is. 6: 11. Until the l. be utterly d.
 13: 9. day of L. cometh to lay l. d.
 62: 4. neither l. be termed d.
 Je. 4: 7. is gone to make l. d.
 27. L. said, whole l. shall be d.
 7: 34. cease mirth, for l. sh. be d.
 12: 11. the whole l. is made d.
 18: 16. to make their l. d. and a
 26: 38. l. is d. bec. of his anger
 82: 43. l. whereof ye say it is d.
 50: 3. nation shall make her l. d.
 Eze. 6: 14. make l. d. yea more d.

Eze. 12: 19. her l. may be d. from all
 20. cities waste, the l. shall be d.
 14: 10. l. shall be d., Mi. 7: 13.
 15: 8 and I will make the l. d.
 19: 7. l. was d. and the fullness
 25: 3. l. of Israel when it was d.
 29: 9. l. of E. shall be d., 10: 12-
 80: 7-32: 15. [and the pomp
 88: 28. for I will lay l. most d.
 29. I am l., when laid l. most d.
 86: 24. n. l. be tilted, it lay d.
 35: l. that was d. is like Eden
 Jo. 2: 20. will drive him unto a l. d.
 Zeh. 7: 14. l. was d. they laid l. d.
DESOLATE places.
 Job. 8: 14. built d. p. for theme
 Ps. 109: 10. seek bread out of d. p.
 18: 49: 19. d. p. sh. betow narrow
 59: 6. we are in d. p. as dead
 Eze. 6: 6. and high p. shall be d.
 26: 20. when I sh. set thee in p. d.
 88: 12. to turn hand upon d. p.
 Am. 7: 9. high p. of Isaac sh. be d.
 Mal. 1: 4. will ret., and build d. p.
Shall be, or shall be
DESOLATE.
 Le. 26: 22 and your highways a. b. d.
 33: your land a. b. d. and cities
 Jb. 16: 34. cong. of hypocrites a. b. d.
 Ps. 84: 21. that hate rights. a. b. d.
 22. none th. trust in him a. b. d.
 Is. 5: 6. many houses a. b. d.
 16: 6. of Nimrim a. b. d., Jer. 48: 34.
 27: 10. Yet defenced city a. b. d.
 Je. 26: 9. this city a. b. d. without
 38: 10. place ye say a. b. d. [hab.
 46: 10. Noph a. b. d. without in-
 48: 9. Moab for the cities a. b. d.
 49: 2. Rabbah a. b. d. heap
 50: 13. Babylon a. b. wholly d.
 51: 26. thou a. b. d. for ever
 Eze. 6: 4. your altars a. b. d.
 29: 12. cities of E. a. b. d. 40 years
 38: 8. Mountains of Iar. a. b. d.
 36: 4. O mount Seir, thou a. b. d., 15.
 Ho. 6: 9. Ephr. a. b. d. in the day
DESOLATE wilderness.
 Je. 12: 10. my pleas. portion a. d. w.
 Jo. 2: 3. behind them it is a d. w.
 8: 19. E. and Edom sh. be a d. w.
DESOLATION. [d.
 Le. 26: 31. bring your sanct. unto
 32. I will bring the land into d.
 Joe. 8: 28. Joshua made Ahi a d.
 2 K. 22: 19. they should become a d.
 2 Ch. 30: 7. who gave them to d.
 Jb. 30: 14. in d. they rolled upon me
 Ps. 78: 19. brought into d. in mo.
 Pr. 1: 27. When fear cometh as d.
 8: 25. be not afraid of d. of wick.
 Is. 6: 7: 11. until land desol. with d.
 17: 9. in that day there shall be d.
 24: 12. in the city is left d.
 47: 11. d. shall come upon thee sud.
 54: 19. two things are come, d.
 64: 10. Zion is a wild. Jerus. a d.
 Je. 9: 11. cities of Jud. a. d., 34: 22.
 22: 5. this house sh. become a d.
 26: 11. this whole land sh. be a d.
 18. to make Jerus. and Jud. a d.
 18. forsak. covert their land is d.
 44: 2. behold, this day they are d.
 22. is your land a d. [Hasor
 49: 13. Bozrah a. d. [17. Edom [33.
 60: 23. how is Bab. become a d.
 51: 29. to make land of Bab. a d.
 43. her cities are a d. dry land
 La. 8: 47. snare is come upon us d.
 Eze. 7: 27. prince clothed with d.
 28: 33. sh. be filled with cup of d.
 88: 28. will lay the land d. and d.
 86: 7. make mt. Seir d. and d.
 Da. 8: 13. conc. the transg. of d.
 Ho. 12: 1. Ephr. daily increase d.
 Jo. 8: 19. E. and Edom sh. be a d.
 Mi. 6: 16. that I make thee a d.
 Zph. 1: 13. houses sh. become a d.

Zeph. 1:1. day is a day of wrath, d.
 3:4. Ashkelon be a d. [9. Moab d.
 13. he will make Nineveh a d.
 14. d. shall be in thresholds
 15. Nine. become a d. for beasts
 Mat. 12:25. Every kindg. divid. ag.
 itself is brought to d. Lu. 11:17.
 24:15. see abom. of d., Mk. 13:14.
 Lu. 21:20. thou know d. is nigh

DESOLATIONS.

Ezr. 9:9. reviving, and to repair d.
 Par. 4:8. what d. he hath made
 74:3. Lift up feet to perpetual d.
 Is. 16:16. for the waters of Nimrim
 shall be d., Je. 48:134.
 49:16. serv. to restore d. of Israel
 61:4. they shall raise up former
 d. the d. of many generations
 Je. 26:9. make nations perpetual d.
 12. make land of Chal. perpet. d.
 51:17. Bab. shall be overl. d., 162.
 Eze. 36:9. make Seir perpetual d.
 Da. 9:2. seventy years in d. of J.
 18. O my God behold our d.
 26. to end of war d. are determ.

DESPAIR. [Noun]

2 Co. 4:8. perplexed, but not in d.
DESPAIR, ED.

1 S. 27:1. and Saul shall d. of me
 Ec. 2:20. to cause my heart to d.
 2 Co. 1:8. that we d-d even of life

DESPERATE, LY.

Jb. 6:26. reprove speeches of one d.
 Is. 17:11. in day of d. sorrow
 Je. 2:25. thou siddst Is the case d.
 17:9. heart of man b-d-y wicked

DESPISE.

Le. 26:15. if ye d. my statutes
 1 S. 2:30. d. me sh. be lightly est.
 2 S. 19:43. Why then did ye d. us?
 Eze. 1:17. shall d. their husbands
 Jb. 6:17. d. not thou chastening
 of the Al., Pr. 8:11. He. 12:5.
 9:21. tho. perf., I would d. life
 10:3. thou d. work of thine
 81:13. If I d. cause of manerv.
 Ps. 61:17. contrite heart, will not d.
 78:20. shalt d. their image
 102:17. will not d. their prayer
 Pr. 1:7. but fools d. wisdom
 8:11. d. not chast-g of L. He. 12:5.
 6:30. Men do not d. a thief, if he
 28:9. a fool will d. the wisdom
 22. d. not thy mother when old
 Is. 18:12. whose land the rivers d.
 80:12. Because ye d. this word
 Je. 4:30. thy lovers will d. thee [me
 28:17. They honoured, d. her
 La. 1:8. all that honoured, d. her
 Eze. 16:57. dau- of Phills. d. thee
 28:26. Judgm. upon all th. d. them
 Am. 6:21. I d. your feastsdays
 Mal. 1:6. O priests, th. d. my name
 Mat. 6:24. d. the other, Lu. 16:13.
 18:10. ye d. not one of little ones
 Ro. 14:3. let not him esteem, d. him
 1 Co. 11:22. or d. ye church of G.
 16:11. let no man theref. d. him
 1 Th. 6:20. d. not prophesyings
 1 Ti. 4:12. Let none d. thy youth
 6:2. not d. them, bec. they breath
 2 Ti. 2:15. Let no man d. thee
 Tit. 2:10. chiefly that d. govern.
 Jude 8: d. dominion, speak evil

DESPISED.

Ge. 16:4. Hagar's mistress was d.
 5. saw she had conceiv., I was d.
 26:34. Esau d. his birthright
 Le. 28:43. bec. they d. my Judgm.
 Wu. 11:20. bec. ye have d. Lord
 14:31. sh. know land ye have d.
 13:1. Bec. ye d. word of the L.
 De. 32:17. I saw it, he d. them
 su. 9:38. Is this the peo. thou d.?
 1 S. 10:27. they d. him and bro-t
 2 S. 6:16. she d. him, 1 Ch. 15:29.
 12:9. Why hast thou d. com. of L.?

2 S. 12:10. bec. hast d. me, tak. with
 2 K. 19:21. dau-r of Zion hath d.
 thee, and laughed, Is. 37:22.
 2 Ch. 38:16. but they d. his words
 Ne. 2:19. they laughed and d. us
 4:4. Hear, O our G., for we are d.
 Jb. 12:5. he is a lamp d. of him
 19:18. Yes, young chil. d. me
 Ps. 22:6. am d. of peo., Is. 69:3.
 24. not d. affliction of afflicted
 68:5. to shame, bec. G. hath d.
 108:24. they d. the pleasant land
 119:141. I am small and d. yet
 Pr. 1:30. they d. all my reproof
 6:12. How my heart d. reproof?
 12:8. he of perverse heart be d.
 9. He that is d. and hath a serv.
 Ec. 9:16. poor man's wind is d.
 Can. 8:1. yea I should not be d.
 14:6:24. d. word of the Holy One
 68:3. He hath d. the cities
 68:3. He is d. and reject. of men,
 he was d. and we esteemed not
 60:14. all that d. thee shall bow
 Je. 22:28. man Coniah a d. idol
 83:24. they have d. my people
 49:15. will make thee small and d.
 La. 2:6. he hath d. in the indigna.
 Eze. 16:59. which hast d. the oath,
 17:16, 18, 19.

20:13. they d. my judgments, 16.
 24. but had d. my statutes
 22:8. hast d. mine holy things
 28:24. round them that d. them
 Am. 2:4. bec. they d. law of Lord
 Ob. 2. thou art greatly d.
 Zech. 4:10. d. day of small things?
 Mal. 1:6. Wherein we d. thy name?
 Lu. 18:9. righteous, and d. others
 Ac. 19:27. tem. of Diana sh. be d.
 1 Co. 1:28. things d. hath G. chos.
 4:10. ye honourable, we are d.
 Ga. 4:14. my tempta. ye d. not
 He. 10:28. that d. Moses' law, died
 Ja. 2:6. But ye have d. the poor

DESPISERS.

Ac. 13:41. ye d. wonder, and perish

2 Ti. 3:1. fierce, d. of those good

DESPISEST, ING.

Eze. 24:13. they belong to d-g rod?

Ro. 2:4. d-t riches of his goodness?

He. 12:2. endured cross d-g shame

DESPISETH.

Jb. 36:5. G. is mighty, d. not any

Ps. 69:33. L. d. not his prisoners

Pr. 11:12. that is void of wisdom

d. his neighbour [stroyed

12:13. Whose d. word shall be do-

14:2. He that is perverse d. him

21. He that d. his neighb. sinneth

15:5. fool d. his fa.'s instruction

20. a foolish man d. his mother

32. refuseth instruct. d. his soul

19:16. he th. d. his ways sh. die

30:17. eye that d. to obey mother

Is. 38:15. d. gala of oppressions

49:7. smit L. to him wh. man d.

Eze. 21:10. rod of my son, it d.

Lu. 10:16. d. you, d. me; d. me,

d. him that sent me [but G.

DESPITE.

Ne. 4:14. hear, for we are a d.

Eze. 26:6. with thy d. ag. Judah

He. 10:20. done d. unto Spirit of

DESPITEFUL, LY.

Eze. 25:15. vengeance w. d. heart

36:5. with d. minds to cast it out

Mat. 5:44. d-y use you, Lu. 6:28.

Ac. 14:5. an assault to use th. d-y

Ro. 1:30. haters of G. d. proud

DESTITUTE.

Ge. 24:27. hath not left d. my mas-

Pa. 102:17. regard prayer of d.

141:8. leave not my soul d.

Pr. 11:12. d. of heart, despiseth

16:21. Folly joy to him d. of wisd.

Eze. 23:15. d. of that it was full
 1 Ti. 6:5. men d. of the truth
 He. 11:37. wandered, being d. afflic.
 Ja. 2:15. If a bro. or sister be d.

DESTROY.

[ed
 Ge. 18:21. Wilt d. righte. with wick-
 24. Wilt thou d. the place?
 28. wilt d. city for lack of fire?
 19:13. will d. place [14. d. city
 Ex. 16:9. my hand shall d. them
 34:13. sh. d. their altars, De. 7:5.
 Le. 26:22. send beasts to d. cattle
 Nu. 24:17. shall d. chil. of Beth
 19. d. him th. remaneth of city
 32:15. ye shall d. all this people
 33:5. shall d. their pictures and
 De. 4:31. not forsake Geth. d. thee
 6:15. lest Lord thy G. d. thee
 7:2. utterly d. them, 20:17. Jos.
 11:20. Jos. 21:11. 1 S. 15:18.
 23. L. shall d. them with mighty
 24. thou shalt d. their name from
 9:3. sh. d., and bring them down
 14. Let me alone, that I d. them
 25. L. hath said he would d. you
 12:2. Ye shall d. all the places
 3. their gods, and d. names of th.
 20:20. trees not for meat shalt d.
 81:3. L. thy G. will d. these nat-
 82:25. sh. d. young man and vir-
 83:7. shall say, d. them [gin
 Jos. 7:12. except ye d. accused fr.
 1 S. 15:3. smite Amalek utterly d.
 6. depart, lest I d. you with th.
 2 S. 14:7. we will d. the heir also
 11. not suffer revengers to d. any
 more, lest they d. my son
 16. that would d. me and my son
 20:20. far be it fr. me, I should d.
 22:41. d. them hate me, Ps. 18:40.
 1 K. 16:12. Zimri d. the h. of Baasha
 2 K. 10:19. d. worshippers of Baal
 18:25. Go ag. land, d. it. Is. 36:10.
 Eze. 6:12. d. kings that shall put
 Es. 7:4. sold, that they should d.
 Jb. 8:18. If he d. him fr. his place
 18:8. made me, yet dost d. me
 10:26. aft. my skin, worms d. body
 Ps. 6:6. d. them speak leasing
 10. d. them, O G. let them fall
 21:10. Their fruit shalt thou d.
 28:5. sh. d. them, and not build
 52:5. God shall d. thee for ever
 55:9. d. O L., divide their tongues
 69:14. th. would d. me are mighty
 74:8. said, Let us d. them togeth.
 108:23. d. them had not Mo. stood
 127:15. they shall d. the enemies
 149:12. d. all that afflict my soul
 144:6. shoot arrows and d. them
 146:20. all the wicked will he d.
 Pr. 1:32. prop. of fools sh. d. them
 11:3. pervener of transg. sh. d.
 15:25. L. will d. house of proud
 21:7. robberies of wicked d. them
 Ec. 5:6. whf. G. d. work of thine ha?
 7:16. why shouldest d. thyself?
 Is. 8:12. d. the way of thy paths
 19. nor d. in holy mt., 66:25.
 15. d. tongue of Egyptian sea
 18:9. he sh. d. sinners out of it
 26:7. will d. in this mt. the face
 Je. 6:10. Go ye upon walls and d.
 6:5. let by night d. her palaces
 11:19. Let us d. the tree with fruit
 12:17. I will d. that nation
 18:24. I will not spare, but d. th.
 15:6. will stretch hand and d. thee
 17:18. d. them with double destr.
 28:1. Woe unto pastors th. d. sheep
 34:20. king of Bab. sh. d. this la.
 48:18. he sh. d. thy strong holds
 49:9. thieves by night they will d.
 60:21. waste, utterly, d. after them
 60:26. d. Babylon utterly
 51:3. d. ye utterly all her hos
 La. 3:66. Persecute and d. them

Esa. 9: 8. wilt d. residue of Israel?
 26: 16. d. remnant of seasonat
 28: 4. they sh. d. walls of Tyru
 12. shall d. thy pleasant house
 12. 2: 18. they should not d. Dan.
 4: 23. Ilew the tree down and d. it
 8: 24. d. wonderfully and d. might
 25. by peace sh. he d. many
 9: 26. peo. shall d. city and him
 11: 26. that feed of his meat sh. d.
 Ob. 8. sh. I d. wise men of Edom?
 Ml. 2: 10. polluted, it shall d. you
 Eph. 2: 13. ag. north, and d. Assyria
 Mat. 12: 14. how they might d. him,
 Mk. 8: 6-11: 18. [men
 21: 41. will miserably d. those wick.
 37: 20. ask Barabbas, and d. Jes.
 Mk. 12: 9. d. husbandm., Lu. 20: 16.
 Jn. 2: 19. Jesus said, d. this tem.
 Ac. 6: 14. this Jes. sh. d. this place
 1 Co. 8: 17. If any man d. the
 temple of God, him sh. God d.
 2 Th. 2: 8. shall d. with brightness
 He. 2: 14. d. him had power of
 1 Ju. 8: 8. d. works of devil [death
 Re. 11: 18. d. them wh. d. the earth
 I will, or will I DESTROY.
 Ge. 6: 7. I w. d. man I created
 13. I w. d. them with the earth
 7: 4. ev. living substance w. I d.
 Ex. 23: 27. I w. d. all the people
 Le. 28: 30. same soul w. I d.
 26: 30. I w. d. high-pla., Esa. 6: 3.
 Nu. 21: 2. I w. utterly d. cities
 Ps. 101: 8. I w. early d. the wick.
 118: 10. In name of L. w. I d., 11, 12.
 Is. 19: 3. I w. d. the counsel
 42: 14. I w. d. and devour at once
 Ja. 1: 7. I w. d. my people since
 26: 9. nations, I w. utterly d. th.
 46: 8. I w. d. the city, and inhabi.
 49: 38. I w. d. king and princes
 61: 20. with thee w. d. kingdoms
 Esa. 14: 9. I w. d. that prophet
 26: 7. I w. d. thee, shalt know I
 am L., 28: 16. Zph. 2: 5.
 80: 13. saith Lord, I w. d. idols
 32: 13. I w. d. also all the beasts
 34: 16. I w. d. d. and the strong
 Ho. 2: 12. I w. d. her vines and
 4: 5. fall, and I w. d. thy mother
 Am. 9: 8. I w. d. the sinful kingd.
 Ml. 6: 10. I w. d. thy chariots
 14. so w. I d. thy cities
 Ha. 2: 22. I w. d. the kingdoms
 Mk. 14: 38. say, I w. d. this tem.
 1 Co. 1: 10. I w. d. wised. of wise

NOT DESTROY.

Ge. 18: 38. If find 45 I will n. d. it
 31. n. d. it for twenty's sake
 32. he said, I will n. d. Sodom
 De. 9: 26. d. n. thy peo. and inher.
 10: 10. Lord would n. d. thee
 30: 19. thou shalt n. d. the trees
 18. 15: 9. would n. d. utterly d. th.
 24: 21. swear with n. d. my name
 26: 9. And David said d. him n.
 2 K. 8: 19. n. d. Jud. for Da.'s sake
 18: 33. would n. d. nor cast out
 2 Ch. 12: 7. th. I will n. d. them
 12. that the L. would n. d. him
 21: 7. L. would n. d. house of Da.
 35: 21. forbear fr. G. that he d.n.
 Ps. 106: 34. They did n. d. nations
 Is. 65: 8. d. it n. a blessing is it: so
 that I may n. d. them [d. it
 Esa. 22: 30. In gap, that I should n.
 Da. 2: 24. d. n. wise men of Bab.
 Am. 9: 8. I will n. d. house of Jac.
 Mal. 8: 11. he shall n. d. fruits of
 Ro. 14: 15. d. n. him with thy meat
 20. For meat d. n. work of God

TO DESTROY.

Ge. 6: 17. bring a flood t. d. all flesh
 9: 11. nor any more a flood t. d., 15.

Ge. 19: 13. L. hath sent us t. d. it
 Ex. 8: 9. entreat for thee t. d. frogs
 12: 13. plague not upon you t. d.
 Le. 26: 44. neither abhor them t. d.
 De. 1: 27. Lord hath brought us out
 of Egypt t. d. us, Jos. 7: 7.
 2: 15. hand of L. t. d. them from
 7: 10. that hate him t. d. them
 9: 19. Lord was wroth t. d. you
 28: 63. L. will rejoice t. d. you
 Jos. 9: 24. t. d. all the inhabitants
 22: 33. t. d. land wh. Reubenites
 Ju. 6: 5. Midianites t. d. the land
 18. 28: 10. Saul seeketh t. d. city
 28: 15. came in one t. d. the king
 28. 1: 14. not afraid t. d. L.'s anoin.
 14: 11. not suffer revengers t. d.
 20: 19. seeketh t. d. city and a moth.
 24: 16. hand upon Jerusalem t. d.
 1 K. 9: 21. Iar. not able utterly t. d.
 13: 34. sin to house of Jerob. t. d. it
 2 K. 24: 2. sent against Jud. t. d. it
 1 Ch. 21: 15. an angel to Jerus. t. d.
 2 Ch. 20: 23. of Seir, utterly t. d.
 every one helped t. d. another
 25: 16. G. hath determined t. d.
 Ex. 6: 12. t. d. this house of G.
 Esa. 3: 6. Haman sought t. d. Jews,
 13-4: 7, 8-8: 5-9: 24.
 19. let it be written t. d. them
 8: 11. t. d. all power of the peo.
 Jb. 2: 3. thou movedst me t. d. him
 6: c. would please God t. d. me
 Ps. 40: 14. seek my soul t. d., 68: 9.
 119: 95. wicked waited t. d. me
 Is. 10: 7. it is in his heart t. d.
 18: 5. come from far t. d. land
 28: 11. L. hath given com-t. d.
 32: 7. wicked devices t. d. poor
 51: 13. as if oppressor ready t. d.
 54: 16. I have created waster t. d.
 Ja. 1: 10. set thee t. d., 18: 7-31: 28.
 15: 3. appoint beasts t. d.
 61: 11. device is ag. Bab. t. d. it
 Is. 2: 8. The L. purposed t. d. wall
 Esa. 6: 16. famine, I will send t. d.
 21: 31. brush men skillful t. d.
 22: 27. t. d. souls, to get dishon.
 25: 15. t. d. it for old hatred
 40: 11. nations brought t. d. land
 48: 3. when I came t. d. the city
 Da. 2: 12. t. d. wise men of Bab., 24.
 7: 26. t. d. his dominion unto end
 11: 44. he shall go with fury t. d.
 Ho. 11: 9. will not return t. d. Ephr.
 Zeh. 12: 9. I will seek t. d. nations
 Mat. 2: 13. Herod seek child t. d.
 5: 17. Think not that I am come
 t. d., I am not come t. d. but
 10: 28. fear him able t. d. both soul
 26: 61. said, I am able t. d. temp.
 Mk. 1: 24. come t. d. us? Lu. 4: 34.
 9: 22. into waters t. d. him
 Lu. 6: 9. on sab. to save life or t. d.
 9: 56. not come t. d. men's lives
 19: 47. the chief sought t. d. him
 Jn. 10: 10. thief cometh t. d.
 Ja. 4: 12. in one lawgiv. able t. d.

DESTROYED.

Ge. 7: 23. ev. living subst. was d.
 12: 10. before the Lord d. Sodom
 19: 20. when O. d. cities of plain
 Ex. 8: 12. the land was d. by flies
 10: 7. knowest not yet E. is d.
 De. 1: 44. chased as bees and d. you
 2: 12. d. from bef. them, 22: 23.
 21. the L. d. them, 4: 3-11: 4.
 2 K. 21: 9. 2 Ch. 33: 9.
 7: 20. hide them from thee, be d.
 23. with a mighty destruction un-
 till they be d. [d.
 24. able to stand until thou have
 9: 8. L. was angry to have d. you
 12: 30. after that they be d.
 28: 20. until th. be d., 24, 45, 51, 61.
 48. yoke upon neck until he have
 31: 4. unto land of them he d. [d.

Jos. 24: 8. I d. them fr. bef. you d.
 Ju. 5: 17. where he bowed, there
 he fell down d.
 20: 21. Benj. d. of Isr. 22,000, 25.
 35. chil. of Isr. d. 26,100 of Benj.
 28: 21: 5. devised that we be d. [42.
 24: 16. to angel that d., 1 Ch. 21: 15.
 1 K. 15: 13. Asa d. her idol and
 2 K. 8: 23. the king are surely d.
 10: 28. Jehu d. Baal out of Isr.
 11: 1. all seed royal, 2 Ch. 22: 10.
 19: 12. wh. my fa- d., 1e. 37: 12.
 18. they have d. them, 1e. 37: 19.
 21: 3. high places Hec. had d.
 1 Ch. 5: 25. people whom God d.
 21: 12. or three months to be d.
 2 Ch. 14: 13. they were d. bef. L.
 16. nation was d. of nation
 24: 23. d. all princes of people
 34: 11. houses which k- of Judah
 36: 19. d. all the goodly vessels d.
 Eze. 4: 15. for cause was this city d.
 6: 12. Neb- r. Chaldean, d. this hou.
 6: 7. I sh. alter word, let him be d.
 Esa. 8: 9. be written that they be d.
 9: 6. Jews slew and d. 600 men
 Jb. 19: 10. He hath d. me once, yet
 26. though this body be d., yet
 Ps. 9: 5. hast d. wick. [6. d. cities
 11: 3. If founda. be d. what night.
 78: 27. d. all that go a whoring
 78: 45. sent frogs, which d. them
 47. He d. their vines with hail, and
 187: 8. O dau. of Bab., to be d.
 Pr. 18: 23. is d. for want of judgme.
 Is. 14: 17. Lucifer d. cities thereof
 20. because thou hast d. land
 28: 14. theref. hast thou d. them
 49: 10. name not have been d.
 Je. 12: 10. pastors have d. viney.
 48: 4. Moab is d. [51: 8. Bab. is d.
 49: 6. out of Bab. the gr. voice
 La. 2: 5. L. hath d. his strong holds
 6. he hath d. places of assembly
 9. he hath d. and broken her bars
 Eze. 28: 17. How art thou d., th. was
 23: 37. Tyru, like the d. in sea
 48: 7: 3. prophesy that city be d.
 Da. 7: 11. beast slain, his body d.
 Ho. 18: 9. O Isr. thou hast d. thy
 Am. 2: 9. d. I Amorite, I d. his
 Mal. 2: 27. pent and d. murderers
 Lu. 17: 27. flood came, and d. all
 29. it rained fire fr. heav. and d. all
 Ag. 9: 21. Is not this the th. d. them
 18: 19. d. seven nations in Chana.
 19: 27. her magnif. should be d.
 Ro. 6: 6. that body of sin be d.
 1 Co. 10: 9. some d. of serpents
 10. some d. of the destroyer
 Ga. 1: 23. presceth faith wh. he d.
 2: 18. If I build again things I d.
 He. 11: 28. lest he that d. firstborn
 2 Pe. 2: 12. as beasts made to be d.
 Jude 5. L.d. them that believed not
 Re. 8: 9. part of the ships were d.

ARE DESTROYED.

Ju. 21: 16. women a. d. out of Benj.
 Jb. 4: 20. a. d. from morn. to night
 84: 25. be overturn. so they a. d.
 Is. 9: 16. that are led of them a. d.
 Je. 22: 20. for all thy lovers a. d.
 Ho. 4: 6. a. d. for lack of knowl.
 Zph. 3: 6. their cities a. d. there
 Not DESTROYED.
 Ju. 21: 17. That a tribe be n. d.
 2 Ch. 30: 10. n. them d., Ps 78: 38.
 Da. 7: 14. his kingdom n. be d.
 2 Co. 4: 9. cast down, but n. d.
 Shall be DESTROYED.
 Ge. 34: 30. I a. b. d. and my hou.
 Es. 4: 14. thy fa.'s house a. b. d.
 Ps. 37: 38. transgressors a. b. d.
 92: 7. It is that they a. b. d. for
 Pr. 18: 13. despieth word a. b. d.
 20. companion of fools a. b. d.
 29: 1. hardeneth his neck a. b. d.

Is. 10: 27. the yoke a. b. d. bec. of
Ja. 48: 2. valley parish, plain a. b. d.
42. Moab a. b. d. fr. being poo.
Eze. 80: 2. when her helpers a. b. d.
83: 12. mult thereof a. b. d. [8: 26.
Da. 2: 44. a kingd. a. never b. d.,
11: 20. within few days be a. b. d.
Ho. 10: 8. the sin of Isr. a. b. d.
Ac. 8: 23. th. will not hear a. b. d.
1 Co. 15: 26. last enemy that a. b. d.

UTTERLY DESTROYED.

Ex. 22: 20. sacrificeth unto any God,
save unto L., shall be u. d.
Nu. 21: 3. they u. d. Canaanites
De. 2: 34. we u. d. Sihon and peo.
8: 26. we u. d. cities of Og, Jos. 2: 10.
4: 26. If corrupt yours. sh. be u. d.
Jos. 6: 21. they u. d. all in Jericho
8: 26. had u. d. Inhab. of Ai. 10: 1.
10: 28. Joshua took . . and u. d.
all the souls therein, 35, 37, 39.
40. Joshua u. d. all that breathed
11: 12. cities and kings he u. d. 21
Ju. 1: 17. Judah, Simeon, u. d. Zeph-
18. 15. q. ev. thing vile, refuse u. d.
15. spared best; rest we have u. d.
20. I have u. d. the Amalekites, &
31. spoil should have been u. d.
1 Ch. 4: 41. d. them u. unto this day
2 Ch. 32: 14. nations my fa-s u. d.
Is. 64: 2. all nations, I. hath u. d.
See **UTTERLY** destroy, ed.
See **UNTIL** destroyed.

DESTROYER, 8.

Ex. 12: 23. not suffer d. into hou.
Ju. 16: 24. deliv. d. of our country
Jb. 15: 21. in prosperity d. come
83: 22. life draweth near to d-s
Is. 17: 4. kept me fr. paths of d.
Pr. 28: 24. companion of a d.
Is. 49: 17. thy d-s go forth of thee
Je. 4: 7. d. of Gent. is on his way
22: 7. will prepare d-s against thee
50: 7. arrows be as of a mighty d.
11. O d-s of my heritage

1 Co. 10: 10. were destroyed of d.
Ra. 9: 7. king hath his name a d.

DESTROYEST, ETEH.

De. 8: 20. As nations which L. d.
Jb. 9: 22. He d. perfect and wick.
12: 23. increaseth nations, and d.
14: 19. thou d. the hope of man
Ps. 18: 47. It is God that d. peo.
Pr. 6: 32. doeth it, d. own soul
11: 9. hypoc. with mouth d. neighb.
31: 3. not ways to that d. kings
Ec. 7: 7. and a gift d. heart
9: 18. sinner d. much good
Je. 51: 25. O mt., which d. the earth
Mat. 27: 40. that d-t temp., Mk. 15: 29.

DESTROYING.

1 Ch. 21: 12. angel of L. d. thro. Isr.
15. as he was d. L. repented
Pr. 28: 7. 24. companion of man d.
Is. 26: 2. strong one, as a d. storm
Je. 3: 30. destroyed like a d. lion
18: 7. 14. not have mercy fr. d. them
61: 1. will raise ag. Bab. a d. wind
25. I am ag. thee, O d. mountain
La. 2: 8. not withdr. hand fr. d.
Eze. 9: 1. with d. weapon in hand
20: 17. mine eye spared fr. d. them

See UTTERLY

DESTRUCTION.

Ex. 12: 13. plague not upon you
for a d. [place, Utter d.
Nu. 21: 7. called the name of the
24: 1. his latter end be to d.
De. 7: 23. L-sh. destr. with mighty d.
82: 24. be devour. with bitter d.
1 S. 6: 9. L. was ag. city with gr. d.
11. was a deadly d. through city
1 K. 20: 42. I appointed to d. [ano.
2 Ch. 20: 17. one helped for d. of
23: 4. were his connse lers to d.
7. d. of Abashah was of God
26: 16. heart was lifted up to his d.

Ex. 8: 6. how endure d. of my kindr.
9: 5. Jews smote enemies with d.
Jb. 6: 21. neither be afraid of d.
22. At d-t and faml. shalt laugh
18: 12. d. sh. be ready at his side
21: 17. how oft cometh their d.?
20. his eyes shall see his d.
26: 6. d. hath no covering
28: 22. d. death say, We heard
80: 12. raise ag. me ways of their
24. they cry in his d. [d.
81: 3. Is not d. to the wicked?
12. Is fire that consumeth to d.
23. d. from God was terror to me
29. If rejoy. at d. of him th. hated.

Ps. 35: 8. Let d. come unawares,
into that d. let him fall
55: 23. shalt bring into pit of d.
78: 18. thou castest them into d.
88: 11. faithful. be declar. in d.:
90: 3. Thou turnest man to d.
91: 6. d. that wasteth at noon-d.
103: 4. redemeth thy life from d.
Pr. 1: 27. d. cometh as whirlwind
10: 14. mouth of foolish is near d.
15. d. of poor is their poverty
23. d. to workers of iniqu., 21: 14.
18: 3. that openeth lips sh. have d.
14: 28. want of peo. is d. of prince
15: 11. Hell and d. are bef. the L.
18: 18. Pride goeth before d.
17: 19. exalteth his gate seeketh d.
18: 7. A fool's mouth is his d.
12. Bef. d. the heart is haughty
19: 18. let not soul spare to his d.
24: 2. their heart studieth d.
27: 20. Hell and d. are never full
31: 8. such as are appointed to d.
Is. 1: 28. d. of transgr. and sinners
10: 25. mine anger cease in their d.
13: 6. It shall come as a d. fr. Al.
14: 23. I will sweep Bab. with d.
15: 5. shall raise up a cry of d.
19: 18. one be called city of d.
22: 12. gate is smitten with d.
49: 17. land of thy d. too narrow
51: 19. and d. are come unto thee
59: 7. and d. are in their paths
60: 18. d. no more heard in bord.
Je. 4: 6. from north a great d., 8: 1.
20. d. upon d. is cried, for land
17: 18. destr. them with double d.
48: 20. d. cometh out of the north
48: 3. a voice from Horonaim, d.
5. enem. have heard cry of d.
50: 22. sound of gr. d. is in land
51: 54. great d. from Chaldeans
La. 2: 11. d. of dau. of my peo., 3: 48.
3: 47. and d. is come upon us
4: 10. in d. of the daughter of my
Eze. 8: 16. send famine for their d.
7: 25. d. cometh, they seek peace
9: 6. slay to d. old and young
32: 9. when I bring d. am. nations
110: 7: 13. d. because they transgr-d
9: 6. they are gone, because of d.
18: 14. O grave, I will be thy d.
Jo. 1: 15. as d. fr. Al. It sh. come
Ob. 12. with. rejoiced in their d.
Mi. 2: 10. destroy you with sore d.
Zech. 14: 11. sh. be no more utter d.
Mat. 7: 13. broad way leadeth to d.
Ro. 8: 16. d. and misery in th. ways
9: 22. vessels of wrath fitted to d.
1 Co. 5: 5. unto Satan for d. of flesh
2 Co. 10: 8. not for your d., 13: 10.
Ph. 3: 19. many Whose end is d.
1 Th. 5: 3. then sudden d. cometh
2 Th. 1: 9. punished with everl. d.
1 Ti. 8: 9. lusts wh. drown men in d.
2 Pe. 2: 1. bring upon them. swift d.
8: 16. unstable wrest unto own d.

Is. 5: 7. 30. It shall be dark in the d.

55: 23. shalt bring into pit of d.
78: 18. thou castest them into d.
88: 11. faithful. be declar. in d.:
90: 3. Thou turnest man to d.
91: 6. d. that wasteth at noon-d.
103: 4. redemeth thy life from d.
Pr. 1: 27. d. cometh as whirlwind
10: 14. mouth of foolish is near d.
15. d. of poor is their poverty
23. d. to workers of iniqu., 21: 14.
18: 3. that openeth lips sh. have d.
14: 28. want of peo. is d. of prince
15: 11. Hell and d. are bef. the L.
18: 18. Pride goeth before d.
17: 19. exalteth his gate seeketh d.
18: 7. A fool's mouth is his d.
12. Bef. d. the heart is haughty
19: 18. let not soul spare to his d.
24: 2. their heart studieth d.
27: 20. Hell and d. are never full
31: 8. such as are appointed to d.
Is. 1: 28. d. of transgr. and sinners
10: 25. mine anger cease in their d.
13: 6. It shall come as a d. fr. Al.
14: 23. I will sweep Bab. with d.
15: 5. shall raise up a cry of d.
19: 18. one be called city of d.
22: 12. gate is smitten with d.
49: 17. land of thy d. too narrow
51: 19. and d. are come unto thee
59: 7. and d. are in their paths
60: 18. d. no more heard in bord.
Je. 4: 6. from north a great d., 8: 1.
20. d. upon d. is cried, for land
17: 18. destr. them with double d.
48: 20. d. cometh out of the north
48: 3. a voice from Horonaim, d.
5. enem. have heard cry of d.
50: 22. sound of gr. d. is in land
51: 54. great d. from Chaldeans
La. 2: 11. d. of dau. of my peo., 3: 48.
3: 47. and d. is come upon us
4: 10. in d. of the daughter of my
Eze. 8: 16. send famine for their d.
7: 25. d. cometh, they seek peace
9: 6. slay to d. old and young
32: 9. when I bring d. am. nations
110: 7: 13. d. because they transgr-d
9: 6. they are gone, because of d.
18: 14. O grave, I will be thy d.
Jo. 1: 15. as d. fr. Al. It sh. come
Ob. 12. with. rejoiced in their d.
Mi. 2: 10. destroy you with sore d.
Zech. 14: 11. sh. be no more utter d.
Mat. 7: 13. broad way leadeth to d.
Ro. 8: 16. d. and misery in th. ways
9: 22. vessels of wrath fitted to d.
1 Co. 5: 5. unto Satan for d. of flesh
2 Co. 10: 8. not for your d., 13: 10.
Ph. 3: 19. many Whose end is d.
1 Th. 5: 3. then sudden d. cometh
2 Th. 1: 9. punished with everl. d.
1 Ti. 8: 9. lusts wh. drown men in d.
2 Pe. 2: 1. bring upon them. swift d.
8: 16. unstable wrest unto own d.

DESTRUCTIONS.

Pa. 9: 6. d. are come to persep. end
38: 17. rescue my soul fr. their d.
107: 30. delivereth from their d.

Is. 5: 7. 30. It shall be dark in the d.
Ju. 18: 15. let us d. thee until we
16. Tho. thou d., I will not eat
1 S. 21: 7. Dong was that day d-d
DETERMINE.
Ac. 2: 23. by d. counsel of God
DETERMINATION.
Zph. 8: 8. my d. is to gath. nations
DETERMINE.
Ex. 21: 22. shall pay as judges d.
DETERMINED.
1 S. 20: 7. sure evil is d. by him
9. If I knew evil were d. by th.
33. Jona. knew it was d. of th.
28: 17. evil is d. ag. our master
2 S. 18: 32. by Abs. this been d.
2 Ch. 2: 1. Solo. d. to build a house
25: 16. G. hath d. to destroy thee
Je. 7: 7. he saw evil d. against him
Jb. 14: 5. seeing his days are d.
Is. 10: 23. a consumption d. 28: 22
19: 17. counsel of L. hath d. ag. it
Da. 9: 24. Seventy weeks are d.
26. unto end of wars desola. are d.
27. that d. shall be poured upon
11: 36. that d. shall be done
Lu. 22: 22. Son goeth as it was d.
Ac. 8: 13. Pilate d. to let him go
4: 28. to do what thy counsel d.
11: 29. disciples d. to send relief
15: 2. th. Paul and B. go to Jerus
37. Barnabas d. to take John
17: 26. d. times bef. appointed
19: 39. be d. in a lawful assembly
20: 16. Paul had d. to sail by Eph
26: 25. d. to send Paul to Augus.
27: 1. d. we should sail into Italy
Ro. 1: 14. d. to be the Son of God
1 Co. 2: 2. I d. not to kn. any thing
5: 13. present in spirit I have d.
2 Co. 2: 1. I d. this with myself
Tit. 8: 12. I have d. there to winter

De. 7: 26. thou shalt utterly d. it

DETESTABLE.

Je. 16: 18. defiled land with d. th.
Eze. 5: 11. defiled sanct. with thy d.
7: 20. made images of d. things
11: 18. shall take away d. things
21. heart walketh after d. things
37: 23. Nel. defile with d. things
DEU'EL or KEU'EL.
Nu. 1: 14. Eliasaph the son of D.,
† R., 7: 42, 47. -10: 20-2: 14. † R.

DEVICE.

2 Ch. 2: 14. to find out every d.
Ez. 8: 3. to put away his d. that
† 5. to reverse the d. by Haman
9: 25. his d. ret. upon his head
Ps. 21: 11. imagined mischiefous d.
140: 8. neither not his wicked d.
Ec. 9: 10. no work nor d. in grave
Je. 18: 11. I devise a d. against you
61: 11. d. is ag. Bab. to destroy it
La. 3: 62. their d. ag. me all day
Ac. 17: 29. stone grav. by man's d.
DEVICES.
Jb. 5: 12. disappoint-h d. of crafty
11: 7. d. make men hold peace
21: 27. d. ye wrongfully imagine
Ps. 10: 2. let them be tak. in d. the
33: 10. d. of people of none effect
37: 7. bringeth wicked d. to pass
Pr. 1: 31. be filled with own d.
12: 2. man of wicked d. condemn
19: 21. many d. in man's heart
Is. 52: 7. wicked d. to destr. poor
88: 14. I also will choose their d.
Je. 11: 19. had devised d. ag. me
18: 12. we will walk after own d.
18. let us devise d. ag. Jeremiah
Da. 11: 24. he shall forecast his d.
25. they shall forecast d. ag. him
2 Co. 2: 11. not ignorant of his d.

DEVIL.

Mat. 4: 1. Jes. to be tempted of d.

Is. 5: 7. 30. It shall be dark in the d.
Ju. 18: 15. let us d. thee until we
16. Tho. thou d., I will not eat
1 S. 21: 7. Dong was that day d-d
DETERMINE.
Ac. 2: 23. by d. counsel of God
DETERMINATION.
Zph. 8: 8. my d. is to gath. nations
DETERMINE.
Ex. 21: 22. shall pay as judges d.
DETERMINED.
1 S. 20: 7. sure evil is d. by him
9. If I knew evil were d. by th.
33. Jona. knew it was d. of th.
28: 17. evil is d. ag. our master
2 S. 18: 32. by Abs. this been d.
2 Ch. 2: 1. Solo. d. to build a house
25: 16. G. hath d. to destroy thee
Je. 7: 7. he saw evil d. against him
Jb. 14: 5. seeing his days are d.
Is. 10: 23. a consumption d. 28: 22
19: 17. counsel of L. hath d. ag. it
Da. 9: 24. Seventy weeks are d.
26. unto end of wars desola. are d.
27. that d. shall be poured upon
11: 36. that d. shall be done
Lu. 22: 22. Son goeth as it was d.
Ac. 8: 13. Pilate d. to let him go
4: 28. to do what thy counsel d.
11: 29. disciples d. to send relief
15: 2. th. Paul and B. go to Jerus
37. Barnabas d. to take John
17: 26. d. times bef. appointed
19: 39. be d. in a lawful assembly
20: 16. Paul had d. to sail by Eph
26: 25. d. to send Paul to Augus.
27: 1. d. we should sail into Italy
Ro. 1: 14. d. to be the Son of God
1 Co. 2: 2. I d. not to kn. any thing
5: 13. present in spirit I have d.
2 Co. 2: 1. I d. this with myself
Tit. 8: 12. I have d. there to winter

De. 7: 26. thou shalt utterly d. it

DETESTABLE.

Je. 16: 18. defiled land with d. th.
Eze. 5: 11. defiled sanct. with thy d.
7: 20. made images of d. things
11: 18. shall take away d. things
21. heart walketh after d. things
37: 23. Nel. defile with d. things
DEU'EL or KEU'EL.
Nu. 1: 14. Eliasaph the son of D.,
† R., 7: 42, 47. -10: 20-2: 14. † R.

DEVICE.

2 Ch. 2: 14. to find out every d.
Ez. 8: 3. to put away his d. that
† 5. to reverse the d. by Haman
9: 25. his d. ret. upon his head
Ps. 21: 11. imagined mischiefous d.
140: 8. neither not his wicked d.
Ec. 9: 10. no work nor d. in grave
Je. 18: 11. I devise a d. against you
61: 11. d. is ag. Bab. to destroy it
La. 3: 62. their d. ag. me all day
Ac. 17: 29. stone grav. by man's d.
DEVICES.
Jb. 5: 12. disappoint-h d. of crafty
11: 7. d. make men hold peace
21: 27. d. ye wrongfully imagine
Ps. 10: 2. let them be tak. in d. the
33: 10. d. of people of none effect
37: 7. bringeth wicked d. to pass
Pr. 1: 31. be filled with own d.
12: 2. man of wicked d. condemn
19: 21. many d. in man's heart
Is. 52: 7. wicked d. to destr. poor
88: 14. I also will choose their d.
Je. 11: 19. had devised d. ag. me
18: 12. we will walk after own d.
18. let us devise d. ag. Jeremiah
Da. 11: 24. he shall forecast his d.
25. they shall forecast d. ag. him
2 Co. 2: 11. not ignorant of his d.

DEVIL.

Mat. 4: 1. Jes. to be tempted of d.

Is. 5: 7. 30. It shall be dark in the d.

Ju. 18: 15. let us d. thee until we

16. Tho. thou d., I will not eat

1 S. 21: 7. Dong was that day d-d

DETERMINE.

Ac. 2: 23. by d. counsel of God

DETERMINATION.

Zph. 8: 8. my d. is to gath. nations

DETERMINE.

Ex. 21: 22. shall pay as judges d.

DETERMINED.

1 S. 20: 7. sure evil is d. by him

9. If I knew evil were d. by th.

33. Jona. knew it was d. of th.

28: 17. evil is d. ag. our master

2 S. 18: 32. by Abs. this been d.

2 Ch. 2: 1. Solo. d. to build a house

25: 16. G. hath d. to destroy thee

Je. 7: 7. he saw evil d. against him

Jb. 14: 5. seeing his days are d.

Is. 10: 23. a consumption d. 28: 22

19: 17. counsel of L. hath d. ag. it

Da. 9: 24. Seventy weeks are d.

26. unto end of wars desola. are d.

27. that d. shall be poured upon

11: 36. that d. shall be done

Lu. 22: 22. Son goeth as it was d.

Ac. 8: 13. Pilate d. to let him go

4: 28. to do what thy counsel d.

11: 29. disciples d. to send relief

15: 2. th. Paul and B. go to Jerus

37. Barnabas d. to take John

17: 26. d. times bef. appointed

19: 39. be d. in a lawful assembly

20: 16. Paul had d. to sail by Eph

26: 25. d. to send Paul to Augus.

27: 1. d. we should sail into Italy

Ro. 1: 14. d. to be the Son of God

1 Co. 2: 2. I d. not to kn. any thing

5: 13. present in spirit I have d.

2 Co. 2: 1. I d. this with myself

Tit. 8: 12. I have d. there to winter

De. 7: 26. thou shalt utterly d. it

DETESTABLE.

Je. 16: 18. defiled land with d. th.

Eze. 5: 11. defiled sanct. with thy d.

7: 20. made images of d. things

11: 18. shall take away d. things

21. heart walketh after d. things

37: 23. Nel. defile with d. things
DEU'EL or KEU'EL.
Nu. 1: 14. Eliasaph the son of D.,
† R., 7: 42, 47. -10: 20-2: 14. † R.

DEVICE.

2 Ch. 2: 14. to find out every d.

Ez. 8: 3. to put away his d. that

† 5. to reverse the d. by Haman

9: 25. his d. ret. upon his head

Ps. 21: 11. imagined mischiefous d.

140: 8. neither not his wicked d.

Ec. 9: 10. no work nor d. in grave

Je. 18: 11. I devise a d. against you

61: 11. d. is ag. Bab. to destroy it

La. 3: 62. their d. ag. me all day

Ac. 17: 29. stone grav. by man's d.
DEVICES.
Jb. 5: 12. disappoint-h d. of crafty
11: 7. d. make men hold peace
21: 27. d. ye wrongfully imagine
Ps. 10: 2. let them be tak. in d. the
33: 10. d. of people of none effect
37: 7. bringeth wicked d. to pass
Pr. 1: 31. be filled with own d.
12: 2. man of wicked d. condemn
19: 21. many d. in man's heart
Is. 52: 7. wicked d. to destr. poor
88: 14. I also will choose their d.
Je. 11: 19. had devised d. ag. me
18: 12. we will walk after own d.
18. let us devise d. ag. Jeremiah
Da. 11: 24. he shall forecast his d.
25. they shall forecast d. ag. him
2 Co. 2: 11. not ignorant of his d.

DEVIL.

Mat. 4: 1. Jes. to be tempted of d.

Mat. 4: 5. d. taketh him into holy city
8. d. taketh him up into a high
11. Then d. leaveth him [mt.
6: 32. a dumb man with d. 12: 22.
11: 18. say He hath a d., Lu. 7: 33.
13: 39. enemy that sowed is the d.
15: 22. dau. grievously vexed w. d.
17: 18. Jes. rebuked d. he depar.
25: 41. fire, prepared for the d.
Mk. 5: 15. him posses. with d., 16: 18.
7: 29. d. is gone out of dau., 26: 30.
Lu. 4: 2. forty days tempted of d.
3. said unto him, 6.
5. d. taking him up into high mt.
13. when d. had ended tempta.
33. had a spirit of an unclean d.
35. when d. had thrown him
8: 12. cometh d. and taketh word
29. driven of d. into wilderness
9: 42. coming d. threw him down
11: 14. And he was casting out d.,
when d. was gone out
Jn. 6: 70. and one of you is a d.
7: 20. said, Thou hast a d., 8: 48.
8: 44. Ye are of your father d.
49. I have not a d. | 52. hast a d.
10: 20. many said, He hath a d.
21. not words of him hath a d.
13: 2. d. having put unto Judas
Ac. 10: 38. healing all oppr. of d.
13: 10. thou child of the d.
Ep. 4: 27. Neither give place to d.
6: 11. able to stand ag. wiles of d.
1 Ti. 3: 6. fall into condem. of d.
7. he fall into snare of d.
2 Ti. 2: 26. remov. out of snare of d.
He. 2: 14. power of death, that is d.
Ja. 4: 7. Resist n. and he will flee
1 Pe. 5: 8. your adversary the d.
1 Jn. 3: 8. commit sin is of d. that
might destroy works of d.
10. chil. of the d. are manifest
Jude 9. Michael, contending with d.
Re. 2: 10. d. shall cast into prison
12: 9. old serpent called the d.
12. d. is come having power
20: 2. old serpent, which is the d.
10. d. th. deceiv. was cast into fire
DEVILS. [d.
Le. 17: 7. no more offer sac. unto
De. 32: 17. they sacrificed unto d.
2 Ch. 11: 15. ord. him priest for d.
Ps. 106: 37. sacr. their sons unto d.
Mat. 4: 24. those possessed with d.,
8: 16, 28, 33. Mk. 1: 32. Lu. 8: 36.
8: 31. so d. besought, Mk. 5: 12.
9: 34. He casteth out d. thro. prince
of d., 12: 24. Mk. 3: 22. Lu. 11: 15.
Ak. 1: 34. he suffered not d. to speak
9: 38. Master, we saw one casting out
d. in thy name, Lu. 9: 49. [ing
Lu. 4: 41. d. came out of many, say-
8: 2. Mary M. out of whom seven d.
27. certain man which had d. long
30. Legion; bec. many d. into him
33. Then went d. out of the man
35 out of whom d. were departed,
36 he that was possessed of d. 38.
9: 1. gave them power over all d.
10: 17. even d. are subject unto us
13: 32. tell that fox, I cast out d.
1 Co. 10: 20. Gentiles sacrifice to d.;
not ye have fellowship with d.
21. Ye cannot drink cup of Lord
and cup of d. . . of table of d. [d.
1 Ti. 4: 13. giving heed to doctrines of
Ja. 2: 19. d. also believe, and tremb.
Re. 9: 20. they should not worship d.
16: 14. they are spirits of d. work-
18: 2. Bab n is become habitation
See **CAST OUT** [of d.
DEVILISH.
Ja. 3: 15. This wisdom is sensual, d.
DEVILS.
Ex. 81: 4. To d. cunning works in
gold and silver, 85: 35. [brass
86: 37. to d. curious works in gold,

2 S. 14: 14. he d. that his banished
Ps. 35: 4. to confusion, th. d. hurt
20. d. deceit ful matters ag. them
41: 7. ag. me do they d. my hurt
Pr. 8: 29. d. not evil. ag. neighbour
14: 22. do they err t. at d. evil? f.
mercy to them d. good
16: 30. shutt. eyes to d. froward
Je. 18: 11. I d. a device against you
18. let us d. devices ag. Jeremiah
Eze. 11: 2. are men that d. mischief
Mi. 2: 1. Woe to them that d. iniqui-
3. ag. this family do I d. an evil
DEVISED.
2 S. 21: 5. consumed us d. ag. us
1 K. 12: 33. in month which he d.
Eze. 8: 3. he had d. ag. Jew, 9: 24, 25
5. to reverse letters d. by Haman
Ps. 31: 13. d. to take my life
Je. 11: 19. knew not they d. devices
48: 2. in Heshbon have d. evil
51: 12. L. both d. and, La. 2: 17.
2 Pe. 1: 16. cunningly d. fables
DEVISETH.
Ps. 36: 4. he d. mischief on his bed
52: 2. Thy tongue d. mischief
Pr. 6: 14. he d. mischief continually
18. heart th. d. wicked imagina-
16: 9. man's heart d. his way
24: 8. d. evil be called mischief.
Is. 32: 7. he d. to destroy poor
8. the liberal d. liberal things
DEVOTE, ED.
Le. 27: 21. holy unto L. as field d.
28. no d-d thing a man shall d.
unto L. be sold: ev. d. thi. holy
Nu. 18: 14. Ev. thing d. be thine
De. 13: 17. cleave nothing of d.
Jos. 6: 17. city shall be d. [thing
Jos. 10: 18. his substance sh. be d.
Ps. 119: 38. who is d. to thy fear
Eze. 44: 12. ev. d. thing sh. be
DEVOTIONS. [theirs
Ac. 17: 23. For as I beheld your d.
DEVOUR.
Ge. 49: 27. morrow sh. d. prey
De. 32: 42. and my sword d. flesh
2 S. 2: 26. Shall sword d. for ever?
18: 18. wood multiplied to d.
2 Ch. 7: 13. command locusts to d.
Jb. 18: 13. fireb. of death sh. d. his
Ps. 80: 13. wild beast doth d. it
Pr. 30: 14. jawteeth as knives to d.
Is. 1: 7. your land strangers d.
9: 12. sh. d. Isr. with open mouth
18. wickedness shall d. briars
31: 8. the sword shall d. him
42: 14. I will destr. and d. at once
56: 9. all ye beasts of field come to
d., Je. 12: 9-15: 3.
Je. 2: 3. that d. Israel shall offend
12: 12. sword shall d., 48: 10, 14.
30: 16. that d. thee be devoured
48: 45. shall d. corner of Moab
Eze. 7: 15. famine shall d. him
34: 28. neither shall the beasts d.
35: 12. mts. are given us to d.
36: 14. shalt thou d. men no more
Da. 7: 5. d. flesh | 23. d. whole earth
Ho. 5: 7. shall a mouth d. them
11: 6. sword sh. d. his branches
13: 8. will I d. them like a lion
Am. 1: 4. fire d. palaces, 7, 10, 12.
Ob. 18. shall kindle in them, and d.
Na. 2: 13. sword d. young lions
Hk. 3: 14. rejoi- g was as to d. poor
Zech. 9: 15. shall d. and subdue
12: 6. they shall d. all the people
Mat. 23: 14. for ye d. widows'
houses, Mk. 12: 40. Lu. 20: 47.
2 Co. 11: 20. suffer, if man d. you
Ga. 5: 15. if bite and d. one another
He. 10: 27. shall d. adversaries
1 Pe. 5: 8. seeking wh. he may d.
Re. 12: 4. to d. her child soon as
Fire **DEVOUR.**
Jn. 9: 15. let f. d. cedars of Leb.

Ju. 9: 20. let f. d. men of Shechem
Ps. 21: 9. and f. shall d. them
50: 3. God come, f. shall d. bef-
18. 26: 11. f. of enemies sh. d. you
Is. 11: 1. breath as f. shall d. them
Eze. 15: 7. another f. sh. d. them
28: 27. to pass thro. f. to d. them
Am. 5: 6. break out like f. and d. it
Na. 3: 13. the f. shall d. thy bars
15. there shall the f. d. thee
Zech. 11: 1. that f. may d. thy cedars
It shall **DEVOUR.**
Jb. 18: 13. i.s.d. strength of his sk.
Is. 10: 17. i. s. d. his thorns
Je. 6: 14. words fire, i. s. d. them
17: 27. i. s. d. palaces of Jerus.,
21: 14. i. s. d. all things, 50: 32.
Eze. 20: 47. i.s.d. ev. green tree
28: 18. i.s.d. I will bring to ashes
Ho. 8: 14. i.s.d. palaces of Judah
Am. 1: 14. i.s.d. palaces of Rabbah
2: 2. fire, i.s.d. palaces of Kirioth
5. fire i. s. d. palaces of Jerus.
DEVoured. [money
Ge. 31: 15. he hath quite d. our
37: 20. Some evil beast d. him, 33-
41: 7. seven thin ears d. rank, 24-
Le. 10: 2. went fire fr. L. and d.
Nu. 26: 10. time fire d. 250 men
De. 31: 17. will hide, they sh. be d.
32: 24. be d. with burning heat
2 S. 18: 8. wood d. more than sv. d.
22: 9. out of his mouth n. Ps. 18: 8.
Ps. 78: 45. divers sorts of flies wh. d.
79: 7. For they have d. Jacob
106: 35. the locusts d. the fruit of
Is. 1: 20. rebel, ye be d. with sv.
24: 6. hath the curse d. the earth
Je. 2: 30. your sword d. prophets
8: 24. shame hath d. the labour
8: 16. for they have d. the land
10: 25. have eaten Jac. and d. him
80: 16. that devour thee sh. be d.
60: 7. All that found d. them
17. king of Assyria hath d. him
61: 34. Nebuchadnezzar d. me
La. 4: 11. it hath d. foundations
Eze. 15: 5. less than her hath d. it
16: 20. hath sacr. sons to be d.
19: 3. to catch prey, it d. men, 6-
14. fire gone out, wh. d. her fruit
22: 15. like lion, they d. souls
28: 25. residue be d. by fire
33: 27. give to beast to be d. 39: 4-
Da. 7: 7. d. and break in pieces, 19-
Ho. 7: 7. have d. their judges
9. Strangers have d. his strength
Jo. 1: 19. fire d. pastures, 20.
Am. 4: 9. fig trees, palmworm d.
7: 4. and it d. the great deep
Na. 1: 10. shall be d. as stubble
Zph. 1: 18. land be d. by jealousy
8. earth be d. with my jealousy
Zech. 9: 4. Tyrus sh. be d. with fire
Mat. 18: 4. fowls came and d. them,
Mk. 4: 4. Lu. 8: 5.
Lu. 15: 30. son who d. thy living
Re. 20: 9. fire came and d. them
DEVoured.
Mal. 3: 11. I will rebuke the d.
DEVOREST, ETH.
2 S. 11: 23. sword d. one as ano.
Pr. 19: 28. mouth of wick. d. tidg.
20: 25. man who d. that wh. is holy
Is. 5: 24. as fire d. stubble, Jo. 2: 5.
La. 2: 3. like flaming fire which d.
Eze. 15: 4. fire d. both ends of it
38: 13. Thou land d-t up men
Jo. 2: 3. A fire d. before them
Ila. 1: 13. wicked d. more rights
Re. 11: 5. fire d. their enemies
DEVOURING.
Ex. 24: 17. his appear. like d. fire
Ps. 52: 4. Thou forest all d. words
Is. 29: 6. visited with d. fire, 30: 30
30: 27. his tongue is as a d. fire
83: 14. Who dwell with d. fire?

DEVOUT.

Le. 2: 25. Simon was just and d.
Ac. 2: 5. were at Jerus. Jews, d. men
8: 2. d. men carried Ste. to burial
10: 2. Cornel. d. man | 7. d. soldier
18: 50. Jews stirred up d. women
17: 4. of d. Greeks a great mult.
17. Paul disputed with d. persons
22: 12. Ananias a d. man

DEW.

Ge. 27: 28. God give thee of d., 39.
Ex. 16: 13. d. lay round the host
14. when d. that lay was gone
Nu. 11: 9. when d. fell on camp
De. 32: 2. my speech sh. distill as d.
83: 13. blessed is Jo's land for d.
28. his heaven sh. drop down d.
Ju. 6: 37. If d. be on fleeces only
38. wringed d. out of fleeces
39. let there be d. | 40. was d.
28. 1: 21. let be no d. upon you
17: 12. we will light upon him as d.
1 K. 17: 1. there shall not be d.
Jb. 29: 10. d. lay upon my branch
38. who hath begotten the d.?
Ps. 110: 3. hast d. of thy youth
183: 3. As d. of Hermon, as the d.
Pr. 3: 20. clouds drop down d.
19: 12. favour as d. upon grass
Can. 5: 2. my head is filled with d.
Is. 18: 4. like cloud of d. in heat
26: 10. thy d. is as the d. of herbs
Da. 4: 15. wet with d. of heaven, 23.
33. body wet with d., 6: 21. | 25.
Ho. 6: 4. goodness as early d., 18: 3.
14: 5. I will be as d. to Israel
Mi. 5: 7. Jacob shall be as d.
Hag. 1: 10. heaven is stayed from d.
Zeh. 8: 12. heavens sh. give their d.

DIADEM.

Jb. 29: 14. my judgment was as a d.
Is. 28: 5. and for a d. of beauty
62: 3. a royal d. in hand of God
Eze. 21: 26. Remove the d. take

DIAL.

2 K. 20: 11. in d. of Ahas, Is. 88: 8.

DIAMOND.

Ex. 28: 18. second row a d., 89: 11.
Je. 17: 1. sin of Jud. written with d.
Eze. 28: 13. d. was covering of Tyrus

DIAN'A.

Ac. 19: 24. made silv. shrines for D.
27. temple of great goddess D.
28. they cried, Great is D. of, 34.
35. Ephesus is worshipper of D.

DIB'LAIM.

Ho. 1: 3. Hosea took dau. of D.

DIB'LATH.

Eze. 6: 14. than wilderness tow. D.

DIB'ON.

Nu. 21: 30. perished even unto D.
82: 34. children of Gad built D.
Jos. 18: 17. Mo. gave D. unto Reuben
Ne. 11: 25. chil. of Jud. dwelt at D.
Is. 16: 2. up to D. the high place
Je. 48: 8. dau. that dost inhab. D.
22. judgment is come upon D.

DIB'ON-GAD.

Nu. 38: 45. pitched in D., | 46. fr. D.

DIB'RI.

Le. 24: 11. Shelometh dau. of D.

DID.

Ex. 18: 8. bec. of th. L. d. unto me
18: 24. father in law d. all he said
De. 4: 3. what L. d. bec. of Baal-pe.
Jos. 9: 10. all he d. to 2 K's of Amo.
24: 5. acc. to that I d. am. them
18: 12: 7. wh. he d. to you and fa-
80: 1: 21. Da. asked how they d.
28: 8: 36. whatso. k. d. pleased all
1 K. 2: 5. d. to me and d. to capt-
11: 25. mischief that Hadad d.
2 K. 18: 3. d. right acc. to all David
Ne. 2: 16. knew not what I d. | d.
Ez. 2: 11. walked to know how Ez. d.
9: 5. d. what they would unto
Jo. 5: 2. what I d. to it for wickedn.

Je. 15: 4. wh. he d. in Jerus. | Lu. 6: 3.
Mat. 12: 3. not read what Da. d.
21: 15. saw wonderful things he d.
Mk. 8: 8. heard great things he d.
Jn. 2: 23. miracles he d., 8: 2, 14.
4: 29. told me all ever I d., 39.
9: 26. said, What d. he to thee?
16: 24. works none other man d.
Ac. 2: 22. which G. d. by him in
8: 17. ye d. it, as d. your rulers
11: 30. wh. they d. and sent it
16: 18. And this d. she many days
28: 10. Which thing I d. in Jerus.
2 Co. 8: 5. d. not as we hoped
He. 7: 27. he d. once when he off-d.
1 Pe. 2: 22. Who d. no sin, nor

DID joined with as.

Ge. 21: 1. L. d. unto Sarah a. he had
43: 17. the man d. a. Joseph bade
50: 12. sons d. unto him a. he com.
Ex. 7: 6. d. a. Lord commanded.
10, 20-12: 28, 30-39: 32. Le.
8: 4-16: 34-24: 23. Nu. 1: 1.
54-2: 34-20: 27-27: 31-31: 1.
De. 4: 20. a. he d. w. bullock, 18: 15.
Nu. 23: 2. d. a. Balaam had spok.
De. 2: 12. a. Iar. d. unto land | 30.
22. a. he d. to Esau | 3: 6. Shihon
Jos. 4: 18. over banks a. they d. bef.
23. a. L. your God d. to Red sea
10: 28. d. to king of Makkedah a.
11: 9. Joshua d. a. L. d. had said
Ju. 6: 27. Gideon d. a. L. had said
15: 11. a. they d. unto me, so I
28: 8: 36. a. what the k. d. pleased
5: 25. Da. d. so a. Lord com-
1 K. 21: 11. elders d. a. Jezebel sent
26. Ahab d. a. d. the Amorites
2 K. 8: 18. Jehoram, a. d. Ahab
17: 11. a. d. heathen the L. carried
41. a. d. their fathers, so do they
1 Ch. 14: 16. Da. d. a. God com-
d. 2 Ch. 24: 4. d. a. it is written in law
Is. 68: 2. a. nation that d. rights
Da. 6: 10. Dan. gave thanks a. he d.
Mat. 1: 24. Jo. d. a. angel had bid.
21: 6. d. a. Jesus com- d., 26: 10.
28: 15. watch d. a. they were taught
Lu. 9: 54. consume a. Elias d.
Ac. 8: 17. through ignorance a. d.
your rulers | [thers d.
7: 51. ye resist H. Gh. a. your fa-
11: 17. like gift, a. he d. unto us
He. 4: 10. ceased fr. works a. God d.

DID with evil.

Ge. 50: 15. will requite us e. we d.
17. forgive breth. for they d. e.
Ju. 2: 11. d. e. in sight of Lord, 8.
7, 12-4: 1-6: 1-10: 6-18: 1.
1 K. 14: 22-15: 26, 34-16: 7.
30. 2 K. 8: 27-18: 2, 11-14:
24-15: 9, 18, 24, 28-17: 2. 2
Ch. 22: 4. | [of L.
1 K. 11: 6. Solomon d. e. in sight
2 K. 21: 2. Manas. d. e. 2 Ch. 33: 2.
28: 32. Jehoahaz d. e. | 37. Jehoi.
24: 9. Jehoiachin d. e. | 10. Zed. d. e.
2 Ch. 12: 14. Rehoboam d. e.
38: 22. Amon d. e. as his father
Ne. 9: 28. after had rest they d. e.
18: 7. understood the e. Eliashib d.
Is. 66: 12. d. e. bef. mine eyes, 66: 4.
2 Ti. 4: 14. coppersmith d. me

DID not. [much e.

Ex. 1: 17. midwives d. n. as k. com-
d. 2 K. 18: 2. Ahas d. n. right, 2 Ch. 28: 1.
Ne. 18: 18. d. n. your fa- s thus (2)
Je. 11: 8. words com- d. th. d. them n.
Jon. 8: 10. repented of evil, d. it n.
Mat. 18: 35. he d. n. many mighty
26: 45. d. it n. to one of these (2)
Ju. 8: 40. to kill me, this d. n. Ab.
2 Co. 7: 12. I d. it n. for his cause
DID so.
Ge. 6: 22. Noah, as G. com- d. a. d. he
29: 28. Jac. d. s. fulfilled her weak
42: 20. bring bro. And they d. s.

Ex. 7: 6. as the L. commanded a.
d. they, 10-12: 28, 30-39: 39-
40: 16. Nu. 1: 54.
22. magicians d. s., 8: 7, 18.
8: 24. Lord d. s. and a swarm of
17: 6. Moes d. s. | 10. Joshua
Nu. 8: 3. As- n. d. s., he lighted lamps
36: 10. a. d. the dau- of Zelophe.
Jos. 6: 14. compassed city, s. they d.
11: 15. a. d. Moes, a. d. Joshua
Ju. 2: 17. they d. not s. | 6: 40 G.
1 S. 1: 7. he d. s. yr. by yr. | d. s.
3: 14. s. they d. in Shiloh to Isr.
27: 11. s. d. Da. and so will be his
1 K. 12: 32. a. d. he in Beth-el
14: 4. Jerob.'s wife d. s. | d. not I
Ezr. 6: 13. s. they d. | Ne. 8: 15. e.
Is. 20: 2. Israh. d. s. walking naked
Je. 38: 12. Jes. d. s. | Eze. 12: 1. d. s.
Mat. 9: 19. Jes. arose, a. d. his disc.
Lu. 6: 10. Stretch forth ha., he d. s.
26. s. d. their fa- s to false proph.
Pr. 18: 15. foll. Jes. and s. d. ano.
Ac. 19: 14. seven sons of Sheva wh.

THUS DID. [d. s.

Ge. 42: 25. to fill sacks, t. d. he
Je. 38: 27. t. d. he to both of them
40: 16. t. d. Moes acc. as L. com-
d. Nu. 32: 8. t. d. your fathers
28: 12: 1. t. d. he unto all the cities
2 K. 16: 16. t. d. C. Urijah the priest
2 Ch. 24: 11. t. d. they d. day by day
31: 20. t. d. Himekiah, Judah
Ne. 18: 18. d. not your fathers t.
Jb. 1: 5. sanctified them, t. d. Job

DIDST.

Ge. 20: 6. d. this in the integrity
Nu. 21: 34. as d. unto Shihon, De. 3: 2.
Jos. 8: 2. as thou d. unto Jericho
28: 12: 12. for thou d. it secretly
18: 16. other than thou d. unto me
1 K. 8: 44. that thou d. to David
8: 8. d. well it was in heart, 2 Ch.
Ne. 9: 17. wonders thou d. | 16: 8.
Ps. 89: 9. dumb, bec. thou d. it
44: 1. told work thou d. in days
137: 8. the deed wh. thou d. to us
Is. 64: 3. When d. terrible things
Ac. 7: 28. kill me as thou d. Eyp.

DIDYM'US.

Jn. 11: 16. Thomas who is called
D., 20: 24-21: 2.

DIE.

Ge. 6: 17. ev. thing in earth sh. d.
28: 13. if overdrive, flock will d.
44: 9. let him d. | 22. fa. would d.
46: 30. let me d. | 47: 29. Isr. must
die: 7: 18. fish in river shall d. | d.
9: 4. nothing sh. d. that is of Isr.
10. hall sh. come they shall d.
10: 8. seest my face thou shalt d.
15: 1. firstb. in E. shall d. | [they d.
21: 28. ox gore man or woman th.
20: 10. beast to keep, and it d.
14. borrow of neighb. and it d.
28: 43. when they come to altar,
bear not iniqu., and d., Le. 22: 9.
Le. 11: 30. if any beast d.
20: 20. they shall d. childless
Nu. 4: 15. not touch holy thing,
lest they d.
20. are covered, lest they d.
6: 7. for bro. or sister when they d.
9. If any man d. very suddenly
14: 35. in this wilderness, they sh. d.
16: 30. if these d. common death
17: 13. cometh near tab. shall d.
18: 13. nel. they, nor you, d. | 18: 22
20: 26. strip Aa. he shall d. there
28: 10. let me d. death of rights.
27: 8. If a man d. and have no son
De. 17: 5. stone th. they d., 22: 21, 24.
12. man sh. d. | 18: 20. prophet
22: 22. both sh. d. | 24. man only d.
24: 9. if latter husb. d. | 7. thief d.
25: 3. d. and no chil., Mk. 12: 19.
31: 14. days approach th. thou d.

De. 32: 50. behold Canaan, and d. in
 Ju. 2: 23. Increase of house sh. d.
 34. thy two sons in one day sh. d.
 14: 45. peo. said, Shall Jona. d.?
 28. 18: 3. nor if half of us d.
 1 K. 14: 12. enter city, child sh. d.
 2 K. 20: 1. thou shalt d. in 38: 11.
 2 Ch. 26: 4. not d. for chil. every
 man d. for his sin, Je. 81: 30.
 Jb. 2: 9. wife said, Curse G. d.
 4: 21. they d. without wisdom
 12: 2. wisdom shall d. with you
 14: 8. tho. stock d. in the ground
 14. If man d. shall he live again?
 84: 20. In a moment shall they d.
 86: 12. If obey not, they shall d.
 14. they d. in youth, their life is
 Ps. 49: 10. that wise men d. also
 104: 29. takest breath, they d.
 Pr. 10: 21. fools d. for want of wisd.
 Ec. 7: 17. why d. before thy time?
 9: 4. living know they shall d.
 Is. 23: 28. in large country, shalt d.
 61: 6. th. that dwell therein sh. d.
 12. afraid of man that shall d.
 65: 20. child d. a hundred yrs. old
 Je. 11: 22. young men shall d. by
 sword, dau-s shall d. by famine
 16: 4. They sh. d. of griev. deaths
 6. great and the small shall d.
 20: 6. come to Bab. and there d.
 21: 6. shall d. of great pestilence
 28: 16. This year thou shalt d.
 34: 5. But thou shalt d. in peace
 42: 17. unto E. to sojourn; they
 shall d., 44: 12. [38: 8]
 Eze. 3: 18. wick. d. in his iniquity,
 5: 12. d. with pestil., 6: 12-33: 27.
 18: 4. soul sinneth, shall d., 20.
 28: 8. thou shalt d. death of
 10. Thou shalt d. the deaths of
 the uncircumcised
 Am. 2: 2. Moab sh. d. with tumult
 6: 9. If ten men in one h. th. sh. d.
 7: 11. Jerobo. shall d. by sword
 17. shalt d. in a polluted land
 9: 10. sinners of peo. sh. d. by sw.
 Zech. 11: 9. that that dieth, let it d.
 18: 8. saith L., two parts shall d.
 Mat. 15: 4. that curseth fa. or moth.,
 let him d., Mk. 7: 10. [28]
 22: 24. d. having no seed, Lu. 20:
 Lu. 20: 36. neth. can d. any more
 Jn. 4: 49. Sir, come ere my child d.
 8: 21. shall seek me and d., 24.
 11: 26. believe in me sh. never d.
 30. that one d. for peo., 18: 14.
 31. that Jesus d. for that nation
 12: 24. exc. corn of wheat d. if it d.
 Ro. 6: 7. for righte. man will one d.
 1 Co. 15: 22. For as in Adam all d.
 36. is not quickened except it d.
 He. 7: 8. men that d. rec. lieth
 Re. 14: 13. Blessed that d. in the L.
 He DIE.
 Ge. 38: 11. Lest h. d. as his breth.
 44: 31. lad is not with us, h. will d.
 Ex. 21: 12. smiteth man, that h. d.
 14. sh. take him fr. altar, th. h. d.
 20. smite his servant, and h. d.
 35. or hurt another's that h. d.
 22: 2. if thief be smitten th. h. d.
 Nu. 86: 16. If he smite him that h.
 d., 20: 21, 23. De. 18: 10-19:
 5, 11-21, 21. [De. 18: 12]
 17. wherew. h. may d., 18, 23.
 De. 20: 5. lest h. d. in battle, 6, 7.
 Ju. 6: 30. Bring out son that h. d.
 28. 11: 15. from Uriah that h. d.
 1 K. 1: 52. If wickedness h. sh. d.
 2: 1. days of Da. nigh that h. d.
 19: 4. Elijah requested h. might d.
 20. stone him that h. may d.
 Ps. 41: 5. When shall h. d. and
 Pr. 6: 23. h. shall d. without instr.
 15: 10. h. that hateth reproof sh. d.

Pr. 18: 16. h. th. deepsmth ways sh. d.
 Ja. 21: 9. h. abideth in city shall
 d., 88: 2. [him captive
 22: 12. h. shall d. whither they led
 88: 10. take up Jeru. before h. d.
 Eze. 8: 19. If warn wicked, h. shall
 d. in Iniqu., 20-18: 18, 24, 26-
 88: 9, 13, 18.
 12: 13. not see it, tho. h. d. there
 17: 16. In Babylon h. shall d.
 Lu. 20: 28. h. d. without children,
 Mk. 12: 19. [18: 32]
 Jn. 12: 33. what death h. should d.
 I DIE.
 Ge. 19: 19. lest evil take me, and I d.
 26: 9. I said, lest I d. for her
 27: 4. my soul may bless thee bef. I
 30: 1. said, Give me chil., or I d. (d.
 45: 28. I will see him before I d.
 48: 21. Israel said to Joseph, I d.
 50: 10, I d. [24. Joseph said, I d.
 De. 4: 22. I must d. in this land
 Ju. 15: 18. now sh. I d. for thirst
 Ru. 1: 17. Where thou diest, will I d.
 18. 14: 43. taste, and lo, I must d.
 28. 19: 37. that I d. in own city
 1 K. 2: 30. Nay, but I will d. here
 Jb. 27: 5. till I d. I will not remove
 29: 18. I said, I sh. d. in my nest
 Pr. 30: 7. deny me, not bef. I d.
 Je. 37: 20. not ret., lest I d. [14: 31]
 Mat. 26: 35. Tho. I should d., Mk.
 1 Co. 15: 31. I protest, I d. daily
 Not DIE. [47: 19]
 Ge. 42: 2. may live and n. d., 43: 8-
 20. so words verified, ye sh. n. d.
 Ex. 21: 18. d. n., but keepeth his
 28: 35. be heard, th. he d. n. [bed
 80: 20. wash, that they d. n., 21.
 Le. 8: 35. keep charge th. ye n. d.
 15: 31. that they d. n., Nu. 4: 19-
 17: 10. [that he d. n.
 16: 2. th. he come not at all times,
 13. cover mercy seat, th. he d. n.
 Nu. 35: 12. manslayer, d. n., Jos.
 20: 9. [more that I d. n.
 De. 18: 16. neth. see great fire any
 88: 6. Let Reuben live and n. d.
 Ju. 6: 23. thou shalt n. d., 18.
 20: 2. 2 S. 12: 13-19: 23. Je.
 88: 24. [we d. n.
 18. 12: 19. Pray for thy serv-t that
 20: 14. shew me kindly, th. I d. n.
 2 K. 18: 32. that ye live and n. d.
 2 Ch. 26: 4. fathers n. d. for chil.
 Ps. 118: 17. I shall n. d. but live
 Pr. 28: 13. if boastest him with rod,
 he shall n. d., Eze. 18: 17, 21,
 28-33: 15. Jn. 21: 23.
 Is. 51: 14. that he n. d. in pit
 68: 24. their worm shall n. d.
 Je. 11: 21. thou n. d. by our hand
 84: 4. Zed., Thou n. d. by sword
 Eze. 18: 19. slay souls that sho. n. d.
 Ha. 1: 12. we shall n. d. L. thou
 Jn. 6: 50. that a man eat, and n. d.
 21: 23. that that disciple sho. n. d.
 Surely DIE.
 Ge. 2: 17. thou shalt s. d., 20: 7.
 18. 14: 44-22: 16. 1 K. 2: 37.
 42. Je. 26: 8. Eze. 8: 18-38: 14.
 8: 4. serp. said, Ye shall not s. d.
 Nu. 26: 65. L. said, They shall s. d.
 Ju. 18: 22. We shall s. d. bec. we
 18. 14: 39. tho. In Jona. my son,
 he sh. s. d., 20: 31. 2 S. 12: 5.
 2 K. 8: 10. Eze. 18: 13.
 28. 12: 14. child born shall s. d.
 2 K. 1: 4. not come but s. d., 6, 16.
 To DIE.
 Ge. 25: 32. I am at the point t. d.
 Ex. 14: 11. t. d. in wilderness, Nu.
 21: 5. [bear sin t. d.
 Nu. 18: 22. come nigh, lest they
 86: 30. testify, to cause him t. d.
 † 31. for him who is faulty t. d.
 Jos. 2: 14. instead of you t. d.

18. 26: 10. his day shall come t. d.
 16. ye are worthy t. d. bec. ye
 28: 9. a snare, to cause me t. d.
 2 Ch. 32: 11. yours. t. d. by famine
 Ps. 79: 11. that are appointed t. d.
 88: 15. I am afflic. and ready t. d.
 Pr. 19: 18. spare, to cause him t. d.
 Ec. 8: 2. to be born, time t. d.
 Je. 26: 11. This man worthy t. d.
 36. man not worthy t. d.
 38: 9. he is like t. d. for hunger
 36. return to Jona.'s house t. d.
 Jon. 4: 3. It is better for me t. d., 8.
 8. Jonah fainted, and wished t. d.
 Lu. 7: 2. servant was ready t. d.
 Jn. 19: 7. by our law he ought t. d.
 Ac. 21: 13. I am ready also t. d.
 26: 11. If worthy I refuse not t. d.
 16. not of Romans to deliver t. d.
 Ro. 6: 7. for good man some would
 even dare t. d.
 1 Co. 9: 15. were better for me t. d.
 2 Co. 7: 3. you in our hearts t. d.
 Ph. 1: 21. to live is C. t. d. is gain
 He. 9: 27. appoint. to men once t. d.
 Re. 3: 2. things th. are ready t. d.
 9: 6. desire t. d. and death sh. flee
 We DIE.
 Ge. 47: 15. why w. d. in thy, 19.
 Ex. 14: 12. than that w. d. in wil-
 derness [De. 5: 25]
 20: 19. let not G. speak, lest w. d.,
 Nu. 17: 12. Behold, w. d. we perish
 20: 4. that w. and cattle d. there
 18. 12: 19. Pray that w. d. not
 28. 14: 14. for w. must needs d.
 1 K. 17: 12. me and my son that w.
 may eat it and d. [d. ?]
 2 K. 7: 3. Why sit we here until w.
 4. If kill us, w. sh. but d. [16: 32]
 Is. 23: 13. to Morrow w. d., 1 Co.
 Jn. 11: 16. go that w. d. with him
 Ro. 14: 8. whether w. d. w. d. un-
 Ye DIE. [to I.
 Ge. 8: 3. neither touch it lest y. d.
 Le. 10: 6. neth. rend clothes, lest
 ye not go out, lest y. d., 9. [y. d.
 Nu. 18: 32. nor pollute, lest y. d.
 Ps. 82: 7. But y. shall d. like men
 Is. 22: 14. not be purged till y. d.
 Je. 22: 26. there shall y. d., 42: 16.
 27: 13. Why will y. d. ? Eze. 18:
 31-38: 11. [sword
 42: 22. know that y. sh. d. by the
 Jn. 8: 21. and y. sh. d. in sins, 24.
 Ro. 8: 13. If live after flesh y. d.
 DIED. [Hara
 Ge. 7: 21. all flesh d., 22. [11: 28]
 11: 32. Terah d. [28: 2. Sarah d.
 26: 8. Abraham d. [17. Ishmael d.
 36: 8. Deborah the nurse d. [d.
 18. Rachel d., 19-48: 7. [29. Isaac
 36: 33. Leah d. [34. Jobab d.
 35. Husham d. [36. Haddai d., 1
 37. Samiah d. [Ch. 1: 51]
 38. Saul d. [39. Baal-hanan d.
 38: 12. Jud.'s wife d. [46: 12. Er d.
 50: 16. Thy d. did command bef. he
 26. So Joseph d., Ex. 1: 6. [d.
 Ex. 2: 23. k. of E. d. [7: 21. Ash d.
 8: 13. frogs d. [9: 6. cattle of E. d.
 16: 3. Would to G. we had d. in
 E., Nu. 14: 2-20: 3-26: 10.
 Le. 10: 2. Nadab and Abihu d., 16:
 1. Nu. 8: 4-26: 61. 1 Ch. 24: 2.
 Nu. 14: 37. searchers of the land d.
 20: 28. Aaron d., 38: 38, 30. De.
 10: 6-32: 50. [them th. d.
 16: 49. now they that d. beside
 20: 11. Miriam d. [21: 6. much peo. d.
 26: 9. that d. in plague 24 000
 28: 11. the chil. of Korah d. not
 27: 3. dau-s of Zeloph. said, Our fa.
 d. in wilder. but d. in own sin
 De. 34: 5. Mos. d., [7: 120 when he d.
 Jos. 6: 4. all the men of war d.
 10: 11. they were more which d.

Jos 24: 29. Josh. d. Ju. 2: 8. [22.
 33. Eleazar son of Aa. d., 1 Ch. 28:
 Ju. 1: 7. Adonibeseak d.
 2: 21. nations Jos. left when he d.
 8: 11. Othniel d. [8: 32. Gideon d.
 9: 49. all the men of Shechem d.
 10: 2. Tola d. [5. Jair d.
 12: 7. Jephthah judged 6 yrs. then
 10. Ibsa d. [2. Kion d. [d.
 15. Abdon d. Ru. 1: 3. Eilm. d.
 5. Mahlon and Chilion d. both
 1 S. 4: 11. Eli's sons d.
 6: 12. that d. were not smit. with
 15: 1. Sam. d. [37. Nabal's heart d.
 31: 5. armourbearer fell upon his
 sword and d. with him, 6. 1
 Ch. 10: 5, 13. [men d.
 2 S. 2: 23. Asahel d. [31. So that 860
 8: 33. d. Abner as a fool [13: 10.
 6: 7. there Uzzah d. bef. L., 1 Ch.
 10: 1. king of Ammon d., 1 Ch. 18: 1.
 18. Shoshai d. [11: 17. Uriah d.
 12: 18. on 7th day child d. [d.
 17: 13. Ahithophel hang. hims. and
 18: 33. would G. I had d. for thee,
 19: 6. all we had d. this day [Abs.
 24: 15. d. of people, even fr. Dan
 1 K. 8: 19. this woman's child d. in
 14: 17. came to threshold child d.
 16: 18. Zimri d. [22. Tibni d.
 22: 35. Ahab d., 37. [then d.
 2 K. 4: 20. on her knees till noon
 9: 27. Ahasiah to Megiddo d. there
 18: 14. Elisha d. 20. [24. Hazael d.
 23: 34. Jehoshaphat to E. and d. there
 1 Ch. 2: 30. Seled d. without child.
 32. Jether d. [2 Ch. 16: 13. Ass. d.
 18: 34. time of sun going down he d.
 24: 15. Jehoiada full of days d.
 25. wh. he d. he said, The L. look
 36: 24. Josiah d. and was buried
 Jb. 8: 11. Why d. I not fr. womb?
 42: 17. so Job d. being old and
 Is. 6: 1. in year k. Uzziah d. I saw L.
 14: 28. In year that king Ahas d.
 Je. 28: 17. Hananiah the prophet d.
 Eze. 11: 13. Pelatiah d.
 24: 18. at even my wife d.
 Ho. 13: 1. offended in Baal, he d.
 Mat. 22: 27. and last of all the wom-
 an d. also, Mk. 12: 22. Lu. 20: 32.
 Mk. 12: 21. second took her, and d.
 Lu. 16: 22. beggar d. rich man d.
 30: 31. they left no child, and d.
 Jn. 11: 21. if here, bro. not d., 32.
 37. caused that man not have d.
 Ac. 7: 15. Jac. went into E. and d.
 9: 37. Dorcas was sick and d.
 Ro. 8: 6. in due time Christ d., 8.
 7: 9. sin revived, and I d.
 9: 34. It is Christ that d. [and
 14: 9. to this end C. both d. rose
 15. destr. not him with thy meat
 for whom C. d., 1 Co. 8: 11.
 1 Co. 15: 3. how C. d. for our sins
 2 Co. 5: 14. If one d. for all, all
 15. live unto him wh. d. for them
 1 Th. 4: 14. If we believe Jesus d.
 5: 10. Who d. for us that we live
 He. 12: 28. despised Moses' law d.
 11: 23. These d. in faith, not hav-
 22. By faith Joseph when he d.
 Re. 8: 9. third part of creatures d.
 11. many d. of waters bitter
 16: 3. every living soul d. in sea
 And he, So he, That he
 DIED.
 Ge. 5: 5. of Adam 930 yrs. a. h. d.
 9: 29. Noah's were 950 yrs. a. h. d.
 Nu. 16: 35. stoned him a. h. d., 1
 K. 12: 18-21: 13. 4 Ch. 10: 13.
 Ju. 4: 11. Jael smote nali, a. h. d.
 9: 54. thrust him thro. a. h. d.
 1 S. 4: 8. Eli's neck brake a. h. d.
 14: 45. rescued Jona. t. h. d. not
 26: 38. Lord smote Nabal t. h. d.
 2 S. 1: 15. he smote him t. h. d.

2 S. 8: 27. t. h. d. for bl. of his bro.
 11: 21. smote Abim. t. h. d. [d.
 20: 10. struck him not again a. h.
 1 K. 2: 25. fall upon him t. h. d., 46.
 12: 18. stoned Adoram t. h. d., 2
 Ch. 10: 18. [of L.
 2 K. 1: 17. a. h. u. accord. to word
 7: 17. peo. tro. upon him a. h. d.,
 8: 15. cloth on face, t. h. d. [30.
 12: 21. his servants smote Joash a.
 h. d., 2 Ch. 24: 25.
 26: 25. smote Gedaliah, t. h. d.
 1 Ch. 29: 28. a. h. d. in good old age
 2 Ch. 18: 20. L. struck Jerob. a. h. d.
 21: 19. bowels fell out a. h. d. [30.
 Lu. 20: 29. a. h. d. without chil.
 Ac. 7: 15. Jac. d. in E. h. a. our fa.
 Ro. 6: 10. in t. h. d. h. d. unto sin
 2 Co. 6: 15. t. h. d. for all, they
 DIEST.
 Ru. 1: 17. Where thou d. will I die
 DIET.
 Je. 52: 34. his d. was continual d.
 DIETH.
 Le. 7: 24. fat of beast th. d. of itself
 22: 8. d. of its. shall not eat, De.
 14: 21. [man d.
 Nu. 16: 19. If these d. as every
 19: 14. when a man d. in tent
 2 S. 8: 33. Died Abner as a fool d.,
 1 K. 14: 11. th. d. in city sh. dogs eat
 16: 4. d. in field fowls eat, 21: 24.
 Jb. 14: 10. man d. and dead, away
 21: 23. One d. in his full strength
 25. ano. d. in bitterness of soul
 36: 14. their soul d. in youth, life
 Ps. 49: 17. when he d. he sh. carry
 Pr. 11: 7. wicked man d. his expecta-
 Ec. 2: 16. how d. the wise man?
 3: 19. as one d. so d. the other
 Is. 50: 2. their fish d. for thirst
 59: 5. he that eat. of their eggs d.
 Eze. 4: 14. nor eaten that d. of its.
 18: 26. committeth iniqu., and d.
 in them [that d.
 32. no pleasure in death of him
 Zech. 11: 9. that that d. let it d.
 Mk. 9: 44. their worm d. not, 46, 48.
 Ro. 6: 9. C. being raised d. no more
 14: 7. none liv. no man d. to hims.
 DYING. See after DYED.
 DIFFER, ETH, ING.
 Ro. 2: 17. 18. triest the things th. d.
 12: 6. gifts d-g acc. to grace given
 1 Co. 4: 7. who maketh thee d.
 15: 41. one star d-h from another
 Ga. 4: 1. heir when child d-h noth.
 Phil. 1: 10. may try things that d.
 DIFFERENCE, S.
 Ex. 11: 7. L. put a d. betw. Egypt.
 Le. 10: 10. a d. betw. holy and unho.
 11: 47. to make a d. betw. uncl.
 25: 25. put a d. betw. clean beasts
 Eze. 22: 26. put no d. shewed no n.
 44: 23. teach my peo. d. betw. holy
 Ac. 16: 9. no d. betw. us and them
 Ro. 3: 22. that bel., for there is no d.
 10: 12. is no d. betw. Jew and Gr.
 14: 23. putteth a d. betw. meats
 1 Co. 7: 34. d. betw. wife and a virgin
 12: 5. d-s of administrations
 Jude 22. compassion making a d.
 DIFFICULT.
 Zech. 8: 16. If it be d. in the eyes
 DIG.
 Ex. 21: 33. If a man d. a pit, and
 De. 8: 9. hills thou mayest d. brass
 23: 13. have paddle, and d. therew.
 Jb. 8: 21. d. for it more than treas.
 6: 27. ye d. a pit for your friend
 11: 18. thou shalt d. about thee
 24: 16. in dark they d. thro. houses
 39: 27. His feet d. in the valley
 Eze. 8: 8. Son of man, d. in wall
 12: 5. d. thou thro. the wall, 12.
 Am. 9: 2. Though they d. into hell
 Lu. 18: 8. L. let it alone, till I d. about

Lu. 16: 3. I cannot d., to beg I am
 DIGGED. [ash.
 Ge. 21: 30. witness that I d. this well
 28: 15. wells servants had d., 18.
 19. servants d. in valley, 21, 22, 25.
 32. told Isaac of well they d.
 49: 6. in selfwill d. down a wall
 50: 5. in grave I had d. bury me
 Ex. 7: 24. all Egypt's d. for water
 Nu. 21: 18. princes d., nobles d.
 De. 6: 11. wells d., Ne. 9: 25.
 2 K. 19: 24. I have d. and drunk
 strange waters, Is. 37: 25.
 2 Ch. 16: 14. sepulchres he had d.
 26: 10. Uzziah d. wells for cattle
 Ps. 7: 15. made pit and d. it, 57: 6.
 35: 7. they d. a pit for my soul
 40: 7. mine ears hast thou d.
 94: 13. until pit be d. for wicked
 119: 85. proud have d. pits for me
 Is. 5: 6. If sh. not be pruned no d.
 7: 25. on hills be d. with mattock
 51: 1. hole of pit whence ye are d.
 Je. 13: 1. went to Euphrates and d.
 18: 20. d. a pit for my soul, 22.
 Eze. 8: 8. when I had d. in wall
 12: 7. I d. thro. wall with hand
 Jon. 1: 13. d. hard to bri. it to land
 Mat. 21: 33. d. a vinepress in it
 25: 18. d. and hid lord's money
 Mk. 12: 1. d. place for winefat
 Lu. 6: 48. d. and laid founda. on rock
 10: 11. d. d. down thine altars
 DIGGEDST, ETH, ING.
 De. 6: 11. wells wh. thou d-h not
 Pr. 16: 27. ungod. man d-h up evil
 26: 20. d-h a pit shall fall, Ec. 10: 8.
 Je. 21: 34. have not found it by d-g
 DIGNITY, IES.
 Ge. 49: 3. Reuben, excellency of d.
 Es. 6: 3. what d. done to Mord.
 Ec. 10: 6. Folly is set in great d.
 Ha. 1: 7. d. shall proceed of theme.
 2 Pe. 2: 10. speak evil of d-s, Jude
 DIK'LAH. [8.
 Ge. 10: 27. Jaktan begat D., 1 Ch. 1: 21
 DIL'EAN.
 Jos. 15: 33. D. Misphe, cities
 DILIGENCE.
 Pr. 4: 23. Keep thy heart with all d.
 Lu. 12: 58. as art in way, give d.
 Ro. 12: 8. that ruleth with all d.
 2 Co. 8: 7. as ye abound in all d.
 2 Th. 4: 9. Do thy d. to come, 21.
 He. 6: 11. that ev. one shew same d.
 2 Pe. 1: 5. giving all d. add to faith
 10. give d. to make calling sure
 Jude 3. gave all d. to write of salva-
 DILIGENT.
 De. 19: 18. sh. make d. Inquisition
 Jos. 22: 5. take d. heed to do com-
 Ps. 4: 6. accomplish d. search
 77: 6. my spirit made d. search
 Pr. 10: 4. hand of d. maketh rich
 12: 24. hand of d. shall bear rule
 27. substance of d. is precious
 13: 4. soul of d. shall be made fat
 21: 5. thoughts of d. tend to plenty
 22: 29. Soest man d. in business?
 27: 23. Be d. to know thy flock
 2 Co. 8: 23. whom we have oft. proved
 d. but now much more d.
 2 Tit. 3: 10. hast been a d. follower
 Th. 8: 12. be d. to come unto me
 2 Pe. 2: 14. be d. th. ye be found of him
 DILIGENTLY.
 Ex. 16: 26. If thou wilt d. hearken
 to, De. 11: 13-28: 1. Je. 17: 24.
 Le. 10: 6. Moses d. sought the goat
 De. 4: 9. Only keep thy soul d.
 6: 7. shalt teach th. m. d. to chil.
 17. ye shall d. keep com-m, 11: 22.
 13: 14. ask d. and if it be truth
 17: 4. inquired d., behold it true
 24: 8. take heed th. thou observe d.
 28: 20. thou shalt go down d.
 1 K. 20: 33. the men did d. observe

Err. 7:23. be d. done for house of G.
 Jb 13:17. Hear d. my speech, 21:2.
 Ps. 37:10. shalt d. consider his pla.
 119:4. com-d-ed to keep precepts d.
 Pr. 7:15. came I d. to seek thy face
 11:27. He that d. seeketh good
 28:1. consider d. what is before
 21:7. he hearkened d. [thee
 56:2. hearken d. unto me and eat
 Je. 2:10. consider d., see if be such
 12:16. if they d. learn ways of peo.
 Zeh. 6:15. if ye will d. obey the L.
 Mat. 3:7. inquired d. time star app.
 8. Go, search d. for young child
 16. had d. inquired of wise men
 Mk. 7:13. exe. they wash hands d.
 Lu. 15:8. and seek d. till she find it
 Ac. 18:25. taught d. things of Lord
 1 Ti. 6:10. if d. followed every good
 2 Ti. 1:17. in Rome he sought me d.
 Tit. 3:13. ar. Apollos on journey d.
 He. 11:6. rewarder of them d. seek
 12:15. Looking d. lest any fall of
 1 Pe. 1:10. prophets have searched

DILL. Mat. 23:23. [d.

DIM.

Ge. 27:1. Isaac was old, his eyes d.
 48:10. eyes of Isr. were d. for age
 De. 34:7. Moses, his eye was d.
 1 Es. 3:2. Eli's eyes to wax d., 4:15.
 Jb. 17:7. Mine eye is d. by sorrow
 Is. 32:3. eyes that see sh. not be d.
 La. 4:1. How is gold become d.?
 6:17 for these things our eyes are d.
DIMINISH. ED, ING.
 Ex. 6:8. ye shall not d. aught th-
 11. nor aught of work be d-d, 19.
 21:10. her duty of marriage, he not
 30:15. the poor shall not d. [d.
 Le. 25:16. acc. to yrs. d. price of it
 Nu. 26:154. to few d. inherit-
 De. 4:2. nel. d. aught, 12:32. [154.
 Pr. 13:11. Wealth by vanity be d-d
 Is. 21:17. mighty of Kedar be d-d
 Je. 10:24. anger, lest thou d. me
 26:2. all I command d. not a word
 29:6. ye may be increased, not d-d
 48:13. ev. head bald, beard d-d
 Eze. 6:11. defiled sanct-y, d. thee
 16:27. I d-d thine ordinary food
 29:15. I will d. them, sh. no more
 Ro. 11:12. if d-g of them be riches

DIMLY. Is. 42:13.

DIM'NAH.

Jos. 21:35. D with her suburbs
DIMNESS.

Is. 8:22. behold trouble, d. of anguish

9:1. d. not be as was in her vexat-
DIMON. (2)

Is. 15:9. waters of D be full of blood

DIMONAH. See KINAH.

D'NAH.

Ge. 30:21. Leah a dau. D. 34:1, 3.
 34:11. bec Shechem had defiled D.

25. D's breth. slew Shechem, 26:5.

DINAITES. See DEHAVITES.

DINE.

Ge. 43:16. shall d. with me at noon

Lu. 11:37. Phari. besought him to d.

Jn. 21:12. Jesus saith, Come and d.

15. had d-d, Jesus saith to Simon

DIN'HABAH.

Ge. 36:32. his city was D., 1 Ch. 1.

DINNER.

Pr. 15:17. Better is a d. of herbs

Mat. 22:4. I have prepared my d.

Lu. 11:38. had not washed before d.

14:12. when makest a d., call not

DIONYSIUS.

Ac. 17:34. beloved, D. the Areopag-

DIOETREPHES. [cite

3 Jn. 9. D., who loveth preeminence

DIP.

Ex. 12:22. d. it in blood in basin

Le. 4:6. shall d. his finger, 17-14:16.

14:6. d. living bird in blood, 51.

Nu. 19:18. clean person sh. d. hysoep

De. 33:24. let Asher d. foot in oil

Ru. 2:14. d. thy morsel in vinegar
 Lu. 16:24. Lazarus that he d. his
 DI'PHATH. 1 Ch. 1:16. [finger

DIPPED, PETH.

Ge. 37:31. they d-d coat in the blood

Le. 9:9. Aaron d-d finger in blood

Jos. 8:15. feet of priests were d-d in w.

18:14. d-d end of rod in honeyco.

2 K. 6:14. Naaman d. in Jordan

8:15. Hassel d-d cloth in water

Pa. 68:23. foot d-d in blood of ene

Mat. 28:23. He that d-h his hand

with me in dish, Mk. 14:20.

Jn. 13:26. when he had d-d sop (2)

Re. 19:13. with vesture d-d in blood

DIRECT, ED, ETH.

Gen. 46:28. to d. his face unto Gosh-

Jb. 22:14. not d-d his words ag-t me

37:3. He d-h it und. whole heaven

Pa. 5:3. in morning I d. my prayer

119:5. O that my ways were d-d

141:7. let my prayer be d-d as inc.

Pr. 8:6. acknowledge him, be sh. d.

11:5. righteousness of perfect shall

16:9. the Lord d-h his steps [d.

21:29. for upright, he d-h his way

Me. 10:10. wisdom is profitable to d.

Is. 40:13. Who hath d-d Spirit of

46:13. I will d. all his ways [L.?

61:8. I will d. their work in truth

Je. 10:23. not in man to d. his steps

1 Th. 3:11. L. d. our way unto you

2 Th. 8:5. L. d. hearts into love of G.

DIRECTION.

Nu. 21:18. digged well by d. of law-

Pa. 19:74. Their d. is gone out thro.

DIRECTLY.

Nu. 19:4. sprinkle blood d. before

Kee. 42:12. way d. before the law

DIRT.

Ju. 8:22. the fat closed, d. came

Pa. 18:42. I did cast them out as d.

Is. 57:20. whose waters cast up d.

DISALLOW, ED.

Nu. 30:5. if father d. her; because

her father d-d her [her not

8. If husband d-d her [if d-d

1 Pe. 2:4. d-d of men, but chosen of

7. stone which the builders d-d is

DISANNUL, LED, LETH.

Jb. 40:8. Wilt thou d. my judgm.?

Is. 14:27. L. hath purposed, who d.

28:18. covenant with death be d-d

Ge. 3:15. covenant no man d-h d.

17. covenant in Chr., law cannot

DISANNULLING.

He. 7:18. is verily a d. of command-

DISAPPOINT, ED, ETH.

Jb. 6:12. He d-d devices of crafty

Pa. 17:13. Arise, O Lord, d. him

Pr. 15:22. Without counsel purposes

DISCERN.

Is. 41:32. d. what is thine with me

Ge. 38:25. she said, d. whose are these

28:14. 17. so is my lord to d. good

19:15. can I d. between good and

1 K. 3:7. I may d. between good and

11. asked underst-g to d. judgment

Err. 3:13. could not d. noise of joy

Jb. 4:16. I could not d. the form

6:30. my taste d. perverse things

Eze. 44:23. d. between unclean and

Jon 4:11. not d. betw. right hand

Mal. 3:18. d. betw. rights and wicked

Mat. 16:3. ye can d. face of sky; but

can ye not d. times? Lu. 12:56.

He. 5:14. sec- exercised to d. good

DISCERNED.

Ge. 37:23. d. him not, his hands

1 K. 20:41. king of Israel d. he was

Ne. 18:724. d. not to speak in Jews'

Pr. 7:7. I d. among the youths a y.

1 Co. 2:14. they are spiritually d.

115. yet he himself is d. of no man

DISCERNER.

He. 4:12. is a d. of the thoughts

DISCERNETH, ING.

Ms. 6:5. a wise man's heart d-h time

Ro. 14:23. that d-h betw-n meats
 1 Co. 2:75. be that is spiritual d-h
 11:29. not d-g the Lord's body [all
 12:10. to another is given d-g of
DISCHARGE. [spirits

Ec. 8:8. there is no d. in that war

DISCHARGED.

1 K. 6:9. will cause them to be d.

DISCIPLE. [Lu. 6:40.

Mat. 10:24. d. not above master,

25. enough for d. be as master

46. cup of water in name of a d.

27:57. Joseph, who was Jesus' d.

Lu. 14:26. If any man hate not his

life he cannot be my d. [my d.

27. doth not bear cross cannot be

33. forsaketh not all cannot be my

Jn. 9:28. Thou his d., we Moses' d.

18:15. Pet. followed, so did anothe.

d. d. known unto high priest

16. Thew went out that other d.

19:26. d. standing by whom he lov.

27. saith to the d., Behold thy

mother! that d. took her unto

38. being a d. secretly [his home

20:2. d. whom Jesus loved, 21:7, 30.

3. Peter went and that other d.

4. The other d. did outrun Peter

8. went in that other d., he saw

21:23. that that d. should not die

24. This is the d. which testifieth

Ac. 9:10. was a certain d. Ananias

36. they believed not he was a d.

at Joppa a d. named Tabitha

16:1. a certain d. named Timoth-
 21:16. Mason of Cyprus, an old d.

DISCIPLES.

Is. 8:16. seal the law among my d.

Mat. 9:14. came to him d. of John

12:1. thy d. do that is not lawful

18:10. d. said, Why speakest in p.

14:26. d. saw him walking on sea

15:2. Why do thy d. transg. tradi-

tion of elders? Mk. 7:5. [afraid

17:6. d. heard it, they were sore

13. d. underst-d he spake of John

16. thy d., they could not cure him

19. came d. to Jesus apart [see

18:1. came d., saying, Who great-

19:13. d. rebuked them, Mk. 10:13.

20:17. Jesus took twelve d. apart

21:1. Jesus sent two d., saying,

Go, Mk. 11:1. Lu. 19:29. [ed

6. d. went, did as Jesus command-

20. when d. saw it they marvelled

22:16. Phari. sent unto him their

24:3. the d. came privately [d.

28:17. d. to Jesus, saying, Where

18. I will keep passover with my

d., Mk. 14:14. Lu. 22:11.

19. d. did as Jesus had appointed

26. Jesus took bread, gave it to d.

35. Likewise also said all the d.

36. saith unto d., Sit here while I

40. cometh unto d., and then asleep

66. all d. forsook him, and fled

28:16. eleven d. went into Galilee

120. Go ye, make d. of all nations

Mk. 2:18. d. of John and Pharisees

fast; they say, Why do d. of

Pharisees fast, but thy d. fast

not? Mat. 9:14. Lu. 5:33. [bread

8:14. the d. had forgotten to take

9:14. I spake to thy d. that they

cast him out; cou. not, Lu. 8:40.

10:24. d. astonished at his words

Lu. 17:18. d. of Jn. shewed him of all

9:16. leave, gave d. to set bef.

multitude, Jn. 6:11 (2). [able

17:11. said he unto d., It is impos-

22. he said unto d., The day will

19:37. the d. began to praise God

30. Phari. said, Master, rebuke thy

Jn. 1:37. the two d. followed Jn. [d.

8:25. between John's d. and Jews

4:1. Pharisees heard Jesus bap-

tized more d. than John [any

33. said d. one to another, Hath

Jn. 7: 3. d. may see works thou do-
8: 31. then are ye my d., 18: 35. [est
9: 28. Thou his, but we Moses' d.
18: 5. he began to wash the d.' feet
22. Then d. looked one on anoth.
15: 8. bear fruit, so sh. ye be my d.
18: 17. Art not one of this man's d.?
20: 10. d. went aw. unto own home
18. Mary told d. she had seen L.
19. doors were shut where d. were
20. d. glad when they saw Lord
21: 5. Jesus said, We have seen L.
21: 1. Jesus shewed himself to d.
4. but d. knew not it was Jesus
8. other d. came in a little ship
12. none of the d. durst ask him
Ac. 1: 15. Peter stood in midst of d.
6: 1. number of d. multiplied, 7.
2. the twelve called d. unto them
9: 1. Saul breathing slaughter ag
12. none of the d. certain days with d.
25. d. let him down in a basket
26. Saul assayed to join the d. [th.
8. Joppa, d. had heard Peter was
11: 36. d. called Christians first in
30. d. every man to send relief
13: 52. d. were filled with joy and
14: 20. as d. stood about he rose
28. Confirming the souls of the d.
25. they abode long time with d.
15: 10. to put yoke upon neck of d.
18: 23. Paul strengthening the d.
27. exhorting d. to receive him
19: 1. Paul to Ephesus finding d.
9. Paul separated the d. [not
30. Paul would, d. suffered him
20: 1. Paul called d. embraced th
7. When d. came to break bread
30. to draw away d. after them
21: 4. finding d., we tarried 7 days
16. went with us certain d. of C-
His DISCIPLES. [area
Mat. 5: 1. when he wasset h. d. ca.
8: 21. another of h. d. said unto h.
23. Into a ship, h. d. followed him,
Mk. 8: 10. Lu. 8: 22. [save us
25. h. d. awoke him, saying, Lord,
9: 10. many slanders came and sat
with him and h. d., Mk. 2: 15.
11. the Pharisees said unto h. d.,
Why eateth, Mk. 2: 16. Lu. 5: 30.
10. Jes. followed, and so did h. d.
37. saith he unto h. d., The harv-
10: 1. called unto him h. twelve d.,
gave them power ag-t, Lu. 9: 1.
11: 1. end of commanding h. 12 d.
2. John sent two of h. d., Lu. 7: 19.
12: 1. h. d. began to pluck ears of
corn, Mk. 2: 23. Lu. 6: 1. [h. d.
40. he stretched forth hand toward
13: 10. h. d. came, said unto h. 36.
14: 12. h. d. came and took up the
body and buried it, Mk. 6: 29.
15. evening, h. d. came to him say-
ing, This is desert pl., Mk. 6: 35.
19. gave leaves to h. d. and d. to
mult., 15: 36 (2). Mk. 6: 41. -8: 6.
22. Jesus constrained h. d. to get
into a ship, Mk. 6: 45. [Phari.
15: 12. h. d. said, Knowest thou
23. h. d. brought, send her aw
34. Jesus called h. d., Mk. 8: 1.
13. h. d. say, Whence so much
28: 5. when h. d. were come [bread
13. he asked h. d., Whom do men
say, that I am? Mk. 8: 27.
DISCIPLINE.
Jb. 36: 10. He openeth their ear to
d., and commandeth that they
DISCLOSE.
La. 26: 21. earth shall d. her blood
DISCOMFITED.
Ex. 17: 13. Joshua d. Amalek and
Nu. 14: 45. Canaanites d. them
Jn. 10: 10. Lord d. them bef. Israel
Ju. 4: 15. Lord d. Sisera bef. Barak
8: 12. Gideon took kings, d. host

15: 7: 10. thund. upon Philis. and d.
28: 22: 15. and d. them, Pa. 18: 14.
Is. 31: 8. his young men sh. be d.
DISCOMFITURE.
18: 14: 20. was a very great d.
DISCONTENTED.
18: 22: 2. ev. one d. gath. unto Da.
DISCONTINUE.
Je. 17: 4. shalt d. from heritage
DISCORD.
Pr. 6: 14. mischief, he soweth d.
19. that soweth d. among breth.
DISCOURAGE, ED.
Nu. 21: 4. soul of people was d.
82: 7. why d. ye hearts of people?
9. they d-d heart of hill of Isr.
De. 1: 21. fear not, nor be d.
28. brethren have d. our heart
Is. 42: 4. He not be d. till he set
Col. 3: 21. provoke not chill. lest be
DISCOVER. [d.
De. 22: 30. sh. not d. his fa.'s skirt
18: 14: 8. will d. ours, to them
Jb. 41: 13. Who d. face of garm.?
Pr. 18: 2. his heart may d. itself
25: 9. d. not secret to another
Is. 3: 17. L. d. their secret parts
Je. 13: 25. will d. thy skirts, Na. 3: 5.
Is. 4: 22. he will d. thy sins
Eze. 16: 37. I will d. thy nakedn.
Ho. 2: 10. I will d. her lewdness
Mk. 1: 6. I will d. the foundation
DISCOVERED.
Ex. 20: 26. that nakedn. be not L.
Le. 20: 18. he hath d. her fountein
18: 14: 11. d. thens unto garri-
22: 6. Saul heard David was d.
28: 22: 16. foundations of the world
were d., Pa. 18: 15.
Is. 23: 8. he d. covering of Judah
57: 8. hast d. thyself to another
Je. 18: 22. for inq. are thy skirts d.
La. 2: 14. have not d. thine inq.
Eze. 13: 14. foundation shall be d.
16: 36. nakedn. d. thro. whored.
37. Before thy wickedness was d.
21: 24. in that your transg. are d.
22: 10. have d. their fa.'s nakedn.
28: 10. These d. her nakedness
18. she d. her whoredoms, and d.
her nakedness
29. of thy whoredoms shall be d.
Ho. 7: 1. inq. of Ephraim was d.
Ac. 21: 3. when we had d. Cyprus
27: 37. they d. a certain creek
DISCOVERETH, ING.
Jb. 12: 22. he d-h deep things out
Ps. 29: 9. voice of Lord d-h forest
Ha. 8: 17. by d-g founda. unto neck
DISCREET, LY. [d.
Ge. 41: 33. let Pha. look out a man
39. none so d. and wise as thou
Mk. 12: 34. Jes. saw he answ. d-y
Tit. 2: 5. teach young wom. to be d.
† 6. young men exhort to be d.
DISCRETION.
Pa. 112: 5. will guide affairs with d.
Pr. 1: 4. to the young man d.
2: 11. d. shall preserve thee
8: 21. my son, keep wised. and d.
5: 2. thou mayest regard d.
11: 22. a fair woman without d.
19: 11. d. deferreth his anger [d.
Is. 28: 26. G. doth instruct him to
Je. 10: 12. stretched heav- by his d.
DISDAINED.
18: 17: 42. Goliath saw Da. he d.
Jb. 30: 1. fathers I d. to set with
DISEASE. [dogs
2 K. 1: 2. whe. I recover of this d.
8: 8. Shall I recover of this d.? o
2 Ch. 16: 12. Asa diseased until his
d. was great, yet in his d. he
21: 15. great sickn. by d. of bowels
18. L. smote him with incur. d.
Jb. 30: 18. by d. is my garm. chang.
Pa. 38: 9. my joints with loaths. d.

Pa. 41: 8. evil d. cleaveth unto him
Ez. 6: 2. this is vanity, an evil d.
Mat. 4: 23. healing of d., 9: 35. -10: 1.
Jn. 5: 4. made whole of whatso. d.
DISEASES. [7: 15
Ex. 15: 26. none d. upon thee, De.
De. 28: 60. bring upon thee d. of E.
2 Ch. 21: 10. he died of sore d.
24: 25. they left him in great d.
Pa. 108: 3. who healeth all thy d.
Ha. 8: 7: 5. burning d. at his feet
Mat. 4: 24. bro-t all sick peo. with
divers d., Mk. 1: 34. Lu. 4: 40
Lu. 6: 17. to be healed of their d.
9: 1. gave them power to cure d.
Ac. 19: 12. d. departed from them
28: 9. which had d. in island, came
DISEASED.
1 K. 15: 23. Asa d. in tent, 2 Ch. 16: 12.
Ez. 34: 4. have ye not strength-d
21. have push. d. with your horns
Mat. 9: 20. woman d. with issue
14: 35. brought all d., Mk. 1: 32.
Jn. 6: 2. miracles he did on d.
DISFIGURE.
Mat. 6: 16. hypocrites d. their faces
DISGRACE.
Je. 14: 21. do not d. the throne
DISGUISE, ED, ETH.
18: 28: 8. And Saul d. himself
1 K. 14: 2. Jerob. said, d. thyself
20: 38. one of sons of prophets d.
22: 30. Ahab said, I will d. myself,
and he d. hims., 2 Ch. 18: 30.
2 Ch. 35: 22. Josiah d. hims. to fight
Jb. 24: 15. adulterer d-h his face
DISH, ES. [16
Ex. 25: 29. shalt make these d-s: 37.
Nu. 4: 7. and put thereon the d-s
Ju. 5: 25. bro-t butter in lordly d.
2 K. 21: 13. as man wipeth a d.
Mat. 28: 23. dippeh in d., Mk. 14:
DISHAN. [20
Ge. 38: 21, 28, 30. 1 Ch. 1: 38, 42.
DISHON.
Ge. 38: 21, 25, 26, 30. 1 Ch. 1: 38, 41.
DISHONEST. See GAIN.
DISHONESTY.
1 Co. 4: 2. renounced things of d.
DISHONOUR. [Noun.]
1 K. 4: 14. not meet to see king's d.
18: 26. clothed with d., 71: 13.
39: 19. thou hast known my d.
Fr. 3: 33. and d. shall he get
B. 7: 21. one vessel, another to d.
1 Jo. 15: 43. sown in d. is raised
2 Jo. 6: 8. By honour and d. by
2 Jo. 7: 20. are vessels, some to d.
DISHONOUR, EST, ETH.
Mt. 7: 6. For the son d-h father
Jn. 8: 49. I honour Fa. ye d. me
Ro. 1: 24. to d. their own bodies
2: 13. thro. breaking law, d-t God
1 Cr. 11: 4. man cover d-h head
5. woman uncov-d-h her head
DISHONORIT.
Nu. 14: 12. will d. them and make
DISJOINTED.
Je. 6: 18. lest my soul be d. from
Eze. 31: 17. her mind was d. fr.
DISMAYED. [them
De. 31: 8. fear not, nor be d., Jos.
1: 8: 1. -10: 25. 1 Ch. 22:
15: 28: 20. 2 Ch. 20: 15. 17:
38: 7. [26. Is. 37: 27.
18: 17: 11. they were d., 2 K. 18:
Is. 21: 3. I was d. at seeing of it
41: 10. fear not, be not d., Je. 1:
17: 10. -2: 23. 4: 80. 10: 46:
27. Eze. 2: 6-8: 9.
27. that we may be d. and
Je. 8: 9. wise men are d., 10: 2.
17: 18. let them be d. not me be d.
48: 5. Whereof have I seen them d.
49: 1. Misgab is confounded, d.
49: 36. will cause Eliam to be d.
50: 36. mighty of Bab. shall be d.

Ob. 9. thy mighty men shall be d.
DISMAYING.

Je. 48: 39. Moab shall be a d.
Kee. 22: 7. 23. caused d. in the land
DISMISSED.

2 Ch. 28: 8. priest d. not courses
Ac. 16: 30. d. they came to Antioch
19: 41. spoken he d. assembly
DISOBEDIENCE.

Ro. 5: 19. by one man's d. many
2 Co. 10: 6. readiness to revenge d.
Ep. 3: 2. worketh in children of d.
6. 6. wrath upon child. of d. Col. 3: 6.
He 2: 2. ev. d. received just recomp.
4: 11. lost any fall by the same
example of d.

DISOBEDIENT.
1 K. 18: 26. man of G. who was d.
Ne. 9: 26. they were d. against me
Lu. 1: 17. turn d. to wisdom of just
Ac. 26: 10. not d. unto heavy vision
1 Ti. 3: 10. d. to parents, 2 Ti. 3: 2.
10: 2. stretched hands unto d. peo.
16: 13. delivered from d. in Judaea
1 Th. 1: 9. the law was made for d.
Tit. 1: 16. deny him, being d.
3: 3. we also were sometimes d.
He. 11: 7. 31. perished not with d.
1 Pe. 2: 7. them wh. be d. the stone
8. stumble at word, being d.
8: 20. spirits in prison, which d.

DISOBEYED.
1 K. 18: 21. as thou hast d. Lord
DISORDERLY.
1 Th. 5: 14. warn them that are d.
2 Th. 3: 6. withdraw fr. brother d.
7. we behaved not ourselves d.
11. some who walk amo. you d.

DISPATCH, ED.
Eze. 10: 17. till this matter be d-d
Eze. 28: 47. sh. d. them with swords
DISPENSATION.

1 Co. 9: 17. a d. of gos. is commit.
Ep. 1: 10. d. of fulness of times
2: 2. ye heard of d. of grace
Col. 1: 25. minister acc. to d. of G.

DISPERSE.
1 S. 14: 34. Saul said, d. yourselves
Pr. 15: 7. lips of wise d. knowl.
Eze. 12: 15. d. them in countries,
20: 23. -29: 12. -30: 23, 26.
22: 15. will d. thee in countries

DISPERSED.
2 Ch. 11: 23. Rehob. d. of children
Es. 8: 8. certain peo. d. amo. peo.
Ps. 112: 9. He hath d., 2 Co. 9: 9.
Pr. 5: 16. Let thy fountains be d.
Is. 11: 12. shall gather d. of Judah
Eze. 36: 19. were d. thro. countries
Zph. 8: 10. dau. of my d. shall bri.
Jn. 7: 35. will he go unto the d.
Ac. 5: 37. many as obeyed were d.

DISPERSER.
Na. 2: 1. d. is come bef. thy face
DISPERSIONS.

Je. 25: 34. days of d. accomplished
DISPLAYED.

Ps. 60: 4. banner that it may be d.
DISPLEASE.
Ge. 31: 35. Let it not d. my lord
Nu. 22: 34. If d. thee, I will get back
1 S. 29: 7. return, d. not the lords
2 S. 11: 25. Let not this d. thee
Pr. 24: 18. Let L. see, and it d.

DISPLEASED.
Ge. 38: 10. thing he did d. the L.
48: 17. hand on head of Ephr. it d.
Nu. 11: 1. peo. complained, it d. L.
10. anger of L. kindled, Mo. was d.
1 S. 8: 6. But the thing d. Samuel
2 S. 8: 6. Saul was wroth, saying d.
2 S. 6: 8. David was d., 1 Ch. 18: 11.
11: 27. thing Da. had done d. L.
1 K. 1: 6. his father had not d. him
30: 43. went to his house d., 21: 4
1 Ch. 21: 7. G. was d. with this
Ps. 60: 1. thou hast been d. O turn,

Is. 59: 15. it d. him was no judgm.
Da. 6: 14. king sore d. with him.
Jon. 4: 1. But it d. Jonah exceed.
Ha. 8: 8. Was L. d. against rivers?
Zeh. 1: 2. L. sore d. with fathers
15. I am very sore d. with health
for I was but a little d.

Mat. 21: 15. scribes saw, were d.
Mk. 10: 14. Jesus saw, he was d.
41. to be much d. with Ja. and Jn.
Ac. 12: 20. Herod was highly d.
DISPLEASING.

1 K. 9: 7. 13. called them land of d.
DISPLEASURE.

De. 9: 19. I was afraid of the hot d.
Ju. 15: 3. though I do them a d.
Ps. 2: 5. shall vex them in sore d.
6: 1. chasten me in hot d., 88: 1.
Zeh. 1: 1. 2. Lord hath been with d.

DISPOSED, ETH.
Jb. 34: 13. who d. whole world?
37: 15. Dost know when G. d. th.?
Ps. 60: 7. 23. that d-h his way aright
Ac. 18: 27. d. to pass into Achaia
1 Co. 10: 27. fast and ye be d. to go

DISPOSING, S.
Pr. 16: 1. d-s of the heart in man
33. whole d. is of the Lord
DISPOSITION.
Ac. 7: 53. receiv'd law by d. of angels
DISPOSSESS, ED.

Na. 32: 39. Machir d-d Amorite
38: 53. ye shall d. inhab. of land
De. 7: 17. how can I d. them?
Ju. 11: 23. Lord hath d. Amorites
DISPUTATION, S. [d.
Ac. 15: 2. Paul and B. had no small
Ro. 14: 1. but not to doubtful d-s
DISPUTE. [Noun.]

Mk. 9: 34. had d. who be the greatest
DISPUTE, ED.

Jb. 23: 7. righte. might d. with him
Mk. 9: 33. What was it that ye d-d
Ac. 9: 29. Saul d-d ag. the Grecians
17: 17. Paul d-d in synagogue
Jude 9. Michael d-d ab. body of Mo.
DISPUTER.

1 Co. 1: 20. where d. of this world?
DISPUTEST, ING.

Ac. 6: 9. them of Asia d-g with Ste.
19: 8. d. the things of God, 9.
24: 12. they neither found me d.
Ro. 9: 20. who thou d-th with G.?

DISPUTING, S.
Ac. 15: 7. had been much d. Pe. rose
Ph. 2: 14. Do all things without d-s
1 Ti. 6: 5. Perverse d-s of men

DISQUIET, ED.
1 S. 28: 15. Why hast thou d. me?
Ps. 89: 6. surely they are d. in vain
42: 5. why cast down, O my soul?

why art thou d.? 11. -48: 5
Pr. 30: 21. For 3 things earth is d.
Je. 50: 34. d. inhabit. of Babylon
DISQUIETNESS.

Ps. 88: 8. I have roared by rea. of d.
DISSEMBLED, ETH.

Jos. 7: 11. they have stolen and d.
Pr. 26: 24. He that hateth d-h with
Je. 42: 20. For ye d., when ye sent
Ga. 2: 13. other Jews d., likewise

DISSEMBLERS.
Ps. 26: 4. nor will I go in with d.
DISSENSION. [d.

Ac. 15: 2. Paul and B. had no small
28: 7. a d. betw. Phar. and Sad.
10. arose a great d., the chief cap-
DISSIMULATION, I. [tain

Ro. 12: 9. Let love be without d.
Ga. 2: 13. Barna. carried with th. d.
DISSOLVE, ED, EST.

Jb. 80: 22. thou d-t my substance
Ps. 65: 10. d-t earth with showers
76: 3. earth and all inhab. are d.
15: 14: 31. thou Palestina art d.
34: 10. the earth is clean d.

34: 4. all host of heav. sh. be d.

Da. 5: 16. thou canst d. doubts
Na. 2: 6. the palace shall be d.
2 Co. 5: 1. If b. of this tab. were d.
2 Pe. 8: 11. all these shall be d.
12. heavens on fire shall be d.
DISSOLVING. [Noun.]

Da. 5: 12. d. of doubts was in Dan.
DISTAFF.

Pr. 31: 19. her hands hold the d.
DISTANCES.

Is. 38: 17. behold land of far d.
DISTANT.

Ex. 36: 22. two tanons equally d.
DISTIL.

De. 32: 2. my speech shall d. as dew
Jb. 38: 28. clouds d. upon man abun.
DISTINATION.

1 Co. 14: 7. exc. give d. in sounds
DISTINCTLY.

Ne. 8: 8. they read in law of God d.
DISTINGUISHETH.

1 Co. 4: 7. who d. thee from ano.?
DISTRACTED.

Ps. 88: 15. thy terrors, I am d.
DISTRACTION.

1 Co. 7: 35. attend on L. without d.
DISTRESS. [Noun.]

Ge. 36: 3. G. who ans. me in my d.
42: 21. theref. is this d. upon us
Ju. 11: 7. ye come when in d. [Da
1 S. 22: 2. ev. one in d. gath-d unto
2 S. 22: 7. In my d. I called upon
L. Ps. 18: 6. -118: 5. -120: 1.

1 K. 1: 20. redeem-d soul out of all d.
2 Ch. 28: 22. In d. Ahas treasp. more
Ne. 2: 17. Ye see d. we are in
9: 37. and we are in great d.

Ps. 4: 1. hast enlarged me in d.
Pr. 1: 27. mock when d. cometh
Is. 5: 7. 30. If look to land, behold d.
26: 4. thou strength to needy in d.
58: 7. 8. he was taken away by d.

La. 1: 20. Behold, O L., I am in d.
Ob. 12. nor spoken proudly in d.
14. nor delivered those in d.
Zph. 1: 15. that day is a day of d.
17. I will bring d. upon man

Lu. 21: 23. sh. be great d. in land
25. upon the earth d. of nations
Ro. 8: 35. sh. d. separate us from?

1 Co. 7: 26. good for present d.
1 Th. 3: 7. we comforted in your d.
DISTRESSES.

Ps. 25: 17. O bring me out of d.
107: 6. he deliv-d them out of d.
13. he saved them out of d., 19
28. he brought them out of d.

Eze. 80: 16. Noph sh. have d. daily
2 Co. 6: 4. approving ourselves in d.
12: 10. I take pleasure in d. for U.

DISTRESS, ED.
Ge. 32: 7. Then Jac. was greatly d.
Nu. 22: 3. Moab was d. [itee

De. 2: 9. d. not Moabites [19. Ammon-
28: 53. enemies d. thee, 55. 57.
Ju. 2: 15. Israel greatly d., 10: 9.
1 S. 18: 6. peo. were d., did hide

14: 24. men of Isr. d. [28: 15. Saul d.
80: 6. David was greatly d.
2 S. 1: 26. I am d. for thee, Jona.

2 Ch. 28: 20. k. of Assy. d. Ahas
Is. 29: 2. Yet I will d. Ariel
7. that d. her sh. be as a dream

Je. 10: 18. I will d. inhab. of land
2 Co. 4: 8. We are troubl. yet not d.
DISTRIBUTE.

2 Ch. 18: 32. Moab did d. for inherit.
Joc. 31: 14. Kore to d. oblations

Ne. 13: 3. office was to d. unto breth.
Lu. 18: 22. sell all, d. unto poor
Ep. 4: 28. to d. to him that needeth

1 Ti. 6: 18. rich to be ready to d.
DISTRIBUTED.

Jos. 14: 1. Eleazar and Joshua d.
1 Ch. 24: 3. Da. d. them, 2 Ch. 23: 18
Jn. 6: 11. Jos. d. to the disciples
1 Co. 7: 17. as G. d. to every man

1 Co. 10: 13. to rule G. hath d. to us
DISTRIBUTEETH. ING.
 Jb. 21: 17. G. d-h sorrows in anger
 Ro. 12: 13. d-g to needs. of saints
DISTRIBUTION.

Ac. 4: 34. d. was made unto ev. one
 2 Co. 9: 13. for your liberal d.
 Ha. 2: 4. witness, with d. of H. G.
DITCH, ES. [Jezreel]
 1 K. 21: 23. eat Jezreel by d. of
 2 K. 8: 16. Make this valley full of d-h
 Jb. 9: 18. thou plunges me in the d.
 Ps. 7: 15. fallen into d. he made
 Pr. 22: 27. a whore is a deep d.
 Is. 23: 17. a d. betw. two walls
 Da. 9: 25. d. in troublous times
 Mat. 15: 14. both into d., Lu. 6: 39.

DIVERS.

De. 22: 9. not sow viney with d. seeds
 11. not wear garment of d. sorts
 26: 13. not have in bag d. weights
 14. in thy house d. measures
 Ju. 8: 30. a prey of d. colours
 2 S. 18: 13. had garn. of d. colours, 19.
 1 Ch. 29: 2. stones of d. colours
 2 Ch. 16: 14. bed with d. kinds of
 21: 4. Jeho. Hew d. of princes [spice
 80: 11. d. of Asher humbled them]
 Ps. 78: 45. he sent d. sorts of files
 106: 31. there came d. sorts of files
 Pr. 20: 10. d. weights and d. meas.
 23. d. weights are an abom. unto L.
 Ec. 6: 7. are also d. vanities [ours
 Esa. 17: 6. high places with d. col-
 17: 3. great eagle had d. colours
 Mat. 4: 24. brought sick with d. dis-
 eases, Mk. 1: 34. Lu. 4: 40.
 24: 7. famines, earth. in d. places,
 Mk. 12: 8. Lu. 21: 11.
 Mk. 8: 3. d. of them came far
 Ac. 19: 9. when d. were hardened
 1 Co. 12: 10. k. d. kinds of tongues
 2 Ti. 8: 6. wom. led away with d. lusts
 Tit. 8: 3. deceived, serving d. lusts
 Ha. 1: 1. who in d. manners spake
 2: 4. G. witness with d. miracles
 9: 10. d. washings [18: 7. d. doct.
 Ja. 1: 2. when full into d. tempta.

DIVERSE. [d.]

Le. 19: 19. nor let cattle gender with
 Es. 1: 7. vessels d. one fr. another
 8: 8. their laws are d. fr. all people
 Da. 7: 3. beasts came d. one fr. ano.
 7. a 4th beast d. fr. all beasts, 17.
 23. d. all kingd-s [14. d. fr. first.

DIVERSITIES.

1 Co. 12: 4. d. of gifts [6. operations
 28. set in church d. of tongues

DIVIDE.

Ge. 1: 6. let firmament d. waters
 14. be lights, to d. the day, 18.
 49: 27. at night be shall d. spoil
 Ex. 14: 16. stretch over sea and d. it
 21: 35. d. the money, d. dead ox
 26: 33. vall shall d. betw. holy and
 Le. 1: 17. cleave it, but not d., 5: 8.
 11: 4. that d. the hoof, 7. De. 14: 7.
 Nu. 81: 27. d. prey into two parts
 28: 44. d. land by lot, 81: 17, 18, 29.
 De. 19: 3. d. coasts into three parts
 Jos. 1: 6. d. for inherit., 18: 6, 7.
 18: 4. they shall d. into 7 parts
 22: 8. d. the spoil with brethren
 2 S. 19: 29. Thou and Ziba d. land
 1 K. 8: 25. d. the living child, 26.
 Ne. 9: 11. didst d. sea, Ps. 74: 13.
 22. didst d. them into corners
 Jb. 27: 17. innocent shall d. silver
 Ps. 56: 9. O L., d. their tongues
 Pr. 16: 19. to d. spoil with proud
 Is. 9: 3. rejoice when d. spoil
 Esa. 12: 34. d. spoil with strong
 Esa. 5: 1. take balances d. hair
 45: 1. d. land by lot, 47: 21, 22.
 48: 39. this is land ye shall d.
 De. 11: 39. be sh. d. land for gain
 Lu. 12: 13. he d. inherit. with me

Lu. 22: 17. Take this, d. it amo. yours.
I will DIVIDE.
 Ge. 49: 7. I w. d. them in Jacob
 Ex. 16: 9. said I w. d. the spoil
 Ps. 60: 6. I w. d. Shachem, 108: 7.
 Is. 68: 12. therof. w. I d. him a portion
DIVIDED.

Ge. 1: 4. G. d. light [7. d. waters
 10: 5. were Isles of the Gentiles d.
 25. was the earth d., 1 Ch. 1: 19.
 12. were nations d. aft. the flood
 14: 15. Ab. d. himself ag. them
 15: 10. Ab. d. them, birds d. he not
 32: 7. Jacob d. people with him
 33: 1. he d. the chill. unto Leah and
 Ex. 14: 21. and waters were d. [Ra.
 Nu. 26: 53. land sh. be d. for inher.
 56. by lot sh. the possession be d.
 31: 42. d. from men that warred
 De. 4: 19. which the Lord hath d.
 29: 16. not d. to them any portion
 32: 8. Most High d. to the nations
 Jos. 14: 5. they d. the land, 18:
 10-19: 51-23: 4.
 Ju. 6: 30. have they not d. prey
 7: 16. he d. the 300 men into three
 9: 43. Abime. d. them into three
 19: 29. Levite d. her into 12 pieces
 2 S. 1: 23. in death were not d.
 1 K. 16: 21. Then were peo. of Isr. d.
 18: 6. Ahab and Ob. d. the land
 2 K. 2: 8. waters were d. hither
 1 Ch. 28: 16. Da. d. them into courses
 24: 4. chief men, were d. by lot, 5.
 2 Ch. 36: 13. they d. other offerings
 Jb. 38: 25. Who d. a water-course
 Ps. 68: 12. she at home d. spoil
 78: 13. He d. the sea and caused
 55. d. them an inherit., Ac. 18: 19.
 126: 13. To him wh. d. Red sea
 Is. 8: 23. prey of great spoil d.
 34: 17. his hand hath d. it by line
 61: 15. I am the L. that d. the sea
 La. 4: 16. anger of L. d. them
 Esa. 1: 17. wings were d. above
 37: 22. nor be d. into two kingd.
 Da. 2: 41. kingdom shall be d. but
 5: 28. kingd. is d. given to Medes
 11: 4. kingd. be d. tow. four winds
 Hos. 10: 2. Their heart is d.
 Am. 1: 17. they d. the mountains
 7: 17. thy land shall be d. by line
 Mi. 2: 4. he hath d. our fields
 Zech. 14: 1. thy spoil be d. in midst
 Mat. 12: 25. kingd. or house d. not
 stand, Mk. 8: 24, 25. Lu. 11: 17.
 26. he is d. against himself, Mk.
 8: 26. Lu. 11: 18.
 Mk. 6: 41. the two fishes d. he
 Lu. 12: 52. be five in one house d.
 53. The father shall be d. ag. son
 15: 12. d. unto them his living
 Ac. 18: 19. d. their land by lot
 14: 4. multitude was d., 28: 7.
 Co. 1: 13. Is Christ d.? was Paul?
 Ro. 16: 19. the great city was d.

DIVIDER.

Lu. 12: 14. who made me d. over
DIVIDETH. [you?]
 Le. 11: 4. but d. not the hoof, 5. 6.
 26. of every beast which d. hoof
 De. 14: 8. swine, bec. it d. hoof
 Jb. 26: 12. d. sea with his power
 Ps. 29: 7. voice of Lord d. flames
 Jer. 31: 35. d. sea when waves roar
 Mat. 25: 32. d. his sheep fr. the goats
 Lu. 11: 22. taketh armour, d. spoils

DIVIDING.

Jos. 19: 49. made an end of d. land
 51. made an end of d. country
 Is. 68: 12. led them, d. water bef.
 Da. 7: 25. until a d. of time
 1 Co. 12: 11. d. to ev. man severally
 2 Ti. 2: 15. Rightly d. word of truth
 He. 4: 12. d. sunder of the joints

DIVINATION, S.

Nu. 22: 7. rewards of d. in hand

Nu. 23: 23. neth. Is any d. ag. me
 De. 18: 10. useth d., 2 K. 17: 17.
 1 S. 16: 17. 23. rebellion Is as sin of d.
 Pr. 16: 17. d. d. Is in lips of king
 Jer. 14: 14. they prophesy d.
 Esa. 12: 24. nor flattering d. in Isr.
 13: 6. They have seen lying d.
 7. have ye not spoken lying d.?
 23. sh. see no more divine d-s
 21: 21. k. of Bab. stood to use d.
 22. At right hand was d. of Jerus.
 23. sh. be unto them as a false d.
 Ac. 16: 16. a damsel with a spirit

DIVINE. [Verb.] [of d.]

Ge. 44: 15. such a man as I can d.?
 1 S. 28: 8. d. by familiar spirit
 Esa. 13: 9. on prophets that d. lies
 21: 29. while they d. a lie unto
 Mi. 8: 6. be dark that ye sh. not d.
 11. the prophets d. for money

DIVINE. [Adjective]

Pr. 16: 10. d. sentence in lips of k.
 Esa. 18: 23. see no more d. divinat.
 His. 9: 1. had ordin. of d. service
 2 Pe. 1: 3. as d. power hath given
 4. be partakers of the d. nature

DIVINER, S.

De. 18: 14. nations heartened unto
 Jos. 18: 27. Balaam the d. [d-s
 1 S. 6: 2. Phillis. called for the d-s
 Is. 44: 25. that maketh d-s mad
 Jer. 27: 9. hearken not to your d-s
 29: 8. Let not your d-s deceive you
 Mi. 8: 7. and the d-s confounded
 Zech. 10: 2. the d-s have seen a lie

DIVINETH, ING.

Ge. 44: 5. Is this whereby he d.?
 Esa. 22: 28. and d-g lies unto them
 Mi. 8: 16. be dark unto you from d-g
DIVISION. [Ch. 1: 19.]
 Ge. 10: 17. 25. name of the one, d.
 Ex. 8: 23. a d. betw. my peo. and thy
 2 Ch. 36: 5. acc. to d. of Levites
 Can. 2: 17. hart on mts. of d.
 Lu. 12: 51. I tell you, Nay, but d.
 Ja. 7: 43. there was a d. among the
 people, 9: 16-10: 19.
 1 Co. 12: 25. sho. be no d. in body

DIVISIONS.

Jos. 11: 23. to Isr. acc. to their d.,
 12: 7-18: 10. 2 Ch. 36: 5, 12.
 Ju. 5: 15. For t-e d. of Reuben, 16.
 Is. 28: 27. 28. called place rock of d.
 1 Ch. 23: 6. Da. divided into d.
 24: 1. these are d. of sons of Aa.
 26: 1. Conce. d. of porters, 12, 19.
 Ex. 6: 18. set priests in d., Ne. 11: 36.
 Ro. 16: 17. mark them wh. cause d.
 1 Co. 1: 10. that be no d. amo. you
 8: 3. whereas there is amo. you d.
 11: 18. I hear, that be d. amo. you

DIVORCE.

Je. 8: 8. I had given a bill of d.
DIVORCED.
 Le. 21: 14. high pr. not take d. woman
 22: 13. If priest's dau. be wid. or d.
 Nu. 30: 9. ev. vow of her that is d.
 Mat. 5: 32. whose sh. marry her d.
DIVORCEMENT.
 De. 24: 1. write her a bill of d., 3.
 Is. 60: 1. Where bill of mother's d.
 Mk. 10: 4. Moses suffered bill of d.
 See WRITING.

DIZ'AHAB.

De. 11: in plain betw. Paran D. and
DO.

Ge. 16: 6. Ab. said, d. to her as it
 18: 25. Judge of all earth d. right?
 19: 22. I cannot d. any thing till
 31: 16. now what G. hath said d.
 32: 12. I will surely d. thee good
 41: 25. G. shewed what he is to d., 28
 41: 45. teach you what ye sh. d.
 1: 47. all congregation shall d.
 26: 6. If wilt d. that wh. is right
 De. 6: 18-12: 25-18: 21-21: 18
 20. shew work they must d.

Ex. 19:8. all L. hath spok. we will d.
 20:9. six days d. all thy work. 22:
 12. De. 5: 13.
 29: 35. thus shalt thou d. to Aaron
 Le. 18: 4. ye shall d. my judgments
 19: 37-20: 22. Eze. 88: 27.
 5 which if man d., Ne. 9: 29.
 Eze. 20: 11, 13, 21.
 26:8. ye shall d. my statutes. 20:
 8-22: 31. De. 17: 10-26: 16.
 Nu. 16: 14. as ye d. so he sh. d.
 22:20. word I say unto thee, sh. d.
 24: 14. what this peo. d. to thy peo.
 82: 25. Thy serv. will d., as my lord
 De. 5: 1. ye may keep to d. them
 27. speak and we will d. it. 22:
 7: 11. keep com- to d. them. 11:
 17: 10. d. acc. to the sentence. 11:
 19: 19. d. to him as he thought to
 20: 15. shalt thou d. unto cities (d.
 27: 26. words of law to d. them
 80: 12. may hear it and d. it. 13:
 81: 4. L. sh. d. unto them as S'phon
 82: 6. d. ye thus requite the Lord
 Jos. 6: 3. Thus shalt thou d. six days
 19. what d. unto thy great name?
 10: 25. shall L. d. to your enemies?
 22:24. What have ye to d. with G?
 22: 26. to d. all written in law of
 Moses. 1 Ch. 16:40. 2 Ch. 34: 21.
 Ju. 7: 17. that as I do sh. ye d.
 8: 3. able to d. in compe. of you?
 18: 14. consider what ye have to d.
 18. said priest, What d. ye? [d.
 Ru. 8:4. will tell thee what thou sh.
 18. 16: 3. shew thee what shalt d.
 22:3. till kn. what G. will d. for me
 25: 25. thou shalt d. great things
 28. 8: 18. Now then d. it. [17:23.
 7: 25. d. as thou hast said, 1 Ch.
 16:4. Judge, I would d. him justice
 26. let him d. as seemeth good
 21: 4. is not sliver we have to d.
 24: 12. d. it unto thee, 1 Ch. 21: 10.
 1 K. 2: 6. d. acc. to thy wisdom
 31. d. as he hath said, fall upon
 32: d. and judge thy servants
 30. forgive, and d., 2 Ch. 6: 23.
 11: 33. d. that is right, 38-14: 8.
 18: 34. d. it the sec. time. d. it third
 2 K. 9: 8. thou to d. with peace? 19:
 17: 34. they d. after former manners
 18: 12. would not hear nor d. them
 20: 9. L. will d. as he hath spoken
 1 Ch. 4: 10. wouldst d. me fr. evil
 17: 2. said, d. all in thine heart
 21: 8. d. away inq. of thy serv-
 2 Ch. 9: 8. thee king, to d. judg.
 18: 6. Judges, Take heed what ye d.
 7. now take heed and d. it
 9. Thus shall ye d. in fear of L.
 20: 12. nor know we what to d.
 26: 8. If thou wilt go, d. it
 Eze. 4: 2. we seek God, as ye d.
 7: 10. to seek law of L. and d. it
 18. that d. after will of your G.
 N. 2: 12. G. put in my heart to d.
 5: 12. sho. d. acc. to this promise
 9: 24. d. with them as they would
 Job. 7: 20. sinned, what shall I d.?
 11: 8. high as heav. what canst d.?
 18: 20. d. not two things unto me
 Ps. 40: 8. I delight to d. thy will
 50: 16. to d. to declare my statutes
 88: 9. d. unto them as unto Midl.
 109: 21. But d. thou for me, O G.
 119: 112. Inclined my heart to d.
 132. be merciful as unto d. to
 148: 10. teach me to d. thy will
 Pr. 3: 27. power of hand to d. it
 Ec. 9: 10. d. it with thy might
 Is. 10: 3. d. in day of visitation?
 28: 21. d. his strange work
 45: 7. I the L. d. all these things
 Je. 2: 18. what thou to d. in E. (2)
 4. 30. spoiled what wilt thou d.?
 6: 11. what will ye d. in the end?

Je. 7: 17. Seest not wh. th. d. in Jud.
 11: 4. Obey my voice and d. them
 15. beloved to d. in mine house?
 12: 5. how d. in swelling of Jordan
 14: 7. O Lord d. it for name's sake
 18: 6. can't I d. with you as potter
 89: 12. d. to him as he shall say
 42: 3. may shew thing we may d.
 50: 15. hath done, d. unto her, 29:
 La. 1: 22. d. unto them as unto me
 hse. 8: 6. seest thou what they d.?
 16: 5. No eye pitied thee, to d. any
 18: 5. but if a man d. that which
 is right, 21. 88: 14, 19.
 24: 22. ye shall d. as I have done, 24:
 81: 11. in doing sh. d. unto him
 86: 37. Inquired of d. to d. for th.
 De. 9: 10. O Lord hearken and d.
 11: 3. sh. d. acc. to his will, 16: 36.
 39. Thus sh. he d. u strong holds
 Ho. 9: 5. What d. in solemn day?
 10: 3. what should king d. to us?
 Jo. 2: 21. L. will d. great things
 8: 4. what to d. with me, O Tyre?
 Am. 8: 6. shall not L. d. somewhat
 7. L. will d. nothing but reveal.
 Jon. 4: 9. I d. well to be angry
 Mi. 6: 8. to d. justly and to love
 Zech. 1: 6. Like L. thought to d. unto
 21. What come these to d.? [us
 8: 16. These are things ye shall d.
 Mat. 6: 10. whose shall d. and teach
 47. what d. ye more than others?
 8: 20. What have we to d. with
 thee? Mk. 1: 24. Lu. 4: 34.
 12: 50. whose. shall d. the will of
 my Fa. in heav., Mk. 8: 35.
 20: 12. lawful to d. with mine own
 32. What will ye I d.? Mk. 10: 36.
 21: 24. by what authority I d. these
 thi., 27. Mk. 11: 20, 33. Lu. 20: 8.
 40. what will he d. unto those hus-
 bandm.? Mk. 12: 9. Lu. 20: 15.
 28: 5. works they d. to be seen
 27: 10. nothing to d. with just man
 Mk. 8: 35. whose. sh. d. will of G.
 6: 5. could there d. no mighty
 7: 8. many such things ye d., 13:
 12. suffer him no more to d. for fa.
 10: 35. should I. what-o. we desire
 11: 28. who gave authority to d.
 Lu. 4: 23. done, d. in thy country
 6: 2. Why d. that not lawful to d.?
 11. what they might d. to Jesus
 31. would men d. to you, d. ye
 7: 4. worthy for whom he d. this
 8: 21. who hear word and d. it
 10: 37. Go and d. thou likewise
 18: 32. I d. cures to day and
 16: 4. I am resolved what to d.
 17: 10. done that was duty to d.
 19: 48. not find what th. might d.
 22: 23. wh. of them shall d. this
 28: 31. If d. these in green tree
 34. they know not what they d.
 Jn. 2: 5. What-o. he saith, d. it
 4: 34. my meat i. to d. will of him
 5: 30. I can of own self d. nothing
 36. works that I d. bear witness
 6: 6. he knew what he would d.
 28. What shall we d.? Ac. 2: 37-
 38. not to d. mine own will [18: 30.
 7: 4. If thou d. these shew thyself
 17. If any man will d. his will
 8: 28. I d. nothing of myself
 29. I d. always things please him
 39. ye would d. works of Ab.
 9: 33. if not of G. he d. nothing
 10: 25. works that I d. in my Pa.
 11: 47. Phari. said, What d. we?
 18: 7. What I d. knowest not now
 15. ye should d. as I have done
 17. happy are ye if ye d. them
 14: 12. works I d. sh. he d. also
 14. ask in my name, I will d. it
 16: 14. my friends, if ye d. what-
 soever I command

Jn. 15: 21. will they d. unto you, 16: 3
 17: 4. work thou gavest me to d.
 21: 21. what shall this man d.?
 Ac. 1: 1. of all Jesus began to d.
 4: 28. to d. what-o. thy counsel
 5: 35. intended to d. touching men
 9: 6. What wilt thou have me to d.
 10: 6. tell what thou oughtest to d.
 14: 15. Why d. ye these things?
 15: 36. breath, and see how they d.
 16: 28. d. thyself no harm, for
 17: 7. there d. contrary to Cesar
 18: 36. be quiet d. nothing rashly
 26: 9. that I ought to d. many things
 20. d. works meet for repentance
 Ro. 1: 32. not only d. the same
 2: 3. judgeth them d. such things
 14. d. by nature things in law
 7: 15. that I d. I allow not, what
 I would that I d. not, (8) 19:
 16. If I d. that I would not
 17. it is no more I that d. it, 20:
 12: 8. let him d. it with simplicity
 1 Co. 7: 36. let him d. what he will
 9: 17. if I d. this thing willingly
 10: 31. what-o. ye d., d. all to glory
 16: 10. worketh word of L. as I d.
 2 Co. 8: 10. not only to d., but to be
 18: 7. ye sho. d. that be honest
 Ga. 2: 10. which I was forward to d.
 14. to live as d. the Jews (2)
 8: 10. written in law to d. them
 5: 17. ye can't d. things ye would
 21. such things shall not inherit
 Ep. 6: 9. d. same things to serv-
 21. kn. my affairs, and how I d.
 Ph. 2: 13. God worketh both to d.
 4. 9. things seen in me, d.
 Col. 3: 17. what-o. ye d., d. all in
 23. what-o. ye d., d. it heartily
 1 Th. 8: 12. in love, even as we d.
 4: 10. ye d. it toward all brethren
 11. to d. your own business
 5: 6. let us not sleep as d. others
 11. edify, even as also ye d.
 24. Faithful, who also will d. it
 2 Th. 8: 4. ye both d. and will d.
 2 Th. 4: 5. d. work of an evangelist
 9. d. thy diligence to come, 21:
 Phm. 21. wilt d. more than I say
 He. 4: 12. him with wh. we have to d.
 10: 7. Lo, I come to d. thy will, 9:
 18: 6. I not fear what man shall d.
 21. make you perfect to d. his will
 1 Pe. 4: 11. d. it as of ability G. giv-
 2 Pe. 1: 10. if d. these, ye sh. never fall
 8: 16. wroet, as they d. other Script.
 1 Jn. 1: 6. If . . . he and d. not truth
 2: 3. we d. know that we know
 8: 22. bec. we d. things pleasing in
 Can or Canst Do. [d. as
 Ge. 81: 43. what c. I d. with my
 De. 8: 24. what God c. d. acc. to thy
 18: 28. 2. sh. know what serv. c. d.
 Jb. 11: 8. high as heav.; what c. d.?
 15: 3. speeches, he c. d. no good
 22: 17. what c. Almighty d. for th.?
 42: 1. I know thou c. d. every thi.
 Ps. 11: 3. what c. the righteous d.?
 56: 4. I not fear what flesh c. d., 11:
 118: 6. I not fear: what c. man d.?
 Ec. 2: 12. what c. man d. af. king?
 Je. 88: 5. king, not be c. d. ag. you
 Mk. 8: 22. If c. d., have compassion
 Lu. 12: 4. have no more they c. d.
 Jn. 8: 20. man c. d. these miracles
 5: 10. Son c. d. nothing of him, 30:
 15. c. without me ye c. d. nothing
 2 Co. 18: 8. we c. d. noth. ag. truth
 Ph. 4: 13. I c. d. all things thro. Ch.
 See Do COMMANDMENTS.
 Do) with evil. [d. c.
 Ex. 28: 2. not follow multitude to
 Le. 5: 4. or if a soul swear to d. c.
 De. 4: 2. shall d. c. in sight of Lord
 81: 20. bec. ye will d. c. in sight of
 18: 20: 13. if please father to d. thee

28. 12: 9. why despised I. to d.e.
 2 K. 8: 12. I know a. thou wilt d.
 17: 17. sold themselves to d. e.
 21: 9. Manasse seduced to d. more e.
 No. 9: 7. 8. they returned to d. e.
 18: 27. hearken to d. this g. e.
 Ps. 24: 16. face of L. ag. them d.e.
 87: 8. fret not thyself to d. e.
 Pr. 2: 14. Who rejoice to d. e.
 24: 8. He that deviseth to d. e.
 Ec. 6: 1. consider not thy d. e.
 8: 11. heart of men fully set to d.e.
 12. Tho. sinner d. e. 100 times
 Is. 1: 16. wash ye, cease to d. e.
 41: 23. d. good or e., that we may
 Je. 4: 22. my peo. are wise to d. e.
 10: 5. not afraid, cannot d. e.
 18: 23. that are accustomed to d.e.
 18: 10. If it d. e. in my sight
 Es. 6: 10. that I would d. this e.
 Mt. 17: 3. may d.e. with both hands
 Zph. 1: 12. L. not do good, nor d.e.
 Mk. 8: 4. lawful to d. e.? Lu. 6: 9.
 Ro. 8: 8. say, Let us d. e. that
 18: 4. But if thou d. e., be afraid
 2 Co. 18: 7. I pray that ye d. no e.
 1 Pe. 2: 12. face of L. is ag. them d.e.

DO with good.

Ge. 19: 8. d. as is g. in your eyes
 27: 46. What g. shall my life d.me?
 82: 12. I will surely d. thee g.
 La. 5: 4. soul, pronouncing to d.g.
 Nu. 10: 29. and we will d. thee g.
 24: 13. to d. g. or bad of my own
 De. 1: 14. spoken is g. for us to d.
 8: 16. prove, to d. thee g. at end
 28: 63. L. rejoiced to d. you g.
 80: 5. and he will d. thee g.
 Ju. 10: 15. d. unto us what seem g.
 17: 13. know I that L. will d. me g.
 19: 24. d. with them what seem g.
 1 S. 1: 23. that what seemeth thee g.,
 14: 36. 40. 2 S. 19: 27, 37.
 8: 18. It is L.; let him d. what
 seemeth him g., 2 S. 10: 12.
 2 K. 10: 5. d. that is g. in thine eyes
 1 Ch. 19: 13. L. d. what is g. in his
 21: 23. king d. that is g. in his eyes
 Ne. 6: 9. It is not g. that ye d.
 Jb. 15: 3. with speeches can d. no g.
 Ps. 84: 14. d. g. 87: 3. 27-51: 18.
 -126: 4. Mat. 5: 44. Lu. 6: 9, 35.
 86: 3. he hath left off to d. g.
 Pr. 31: 12. She will d. him g.
 Ec. 8: 12. for man to d. g. in life
 Is. 41: 23. yea d. g. or do evil
 Is. 4: 22. to d.g. have no knowl.
 10: 5. neth. is it in them to d. g.
 18: 23. may ye d.g. that are accus.
 26: 14. d. with me as seemeth g.
 29: 123. nor behold the g. I will d.
 82: 40. not turn away to d. them g.
 41: I will rejoice to d. them g.
 83: 9. bear all the g. I d. them
 Mt. 3: 7. do not my words d. g. to
 Eph. 1: 12. say, The L. will not d. g.
 Mk. 8: 4. neth. Is it lawful to d. g.
 on sabbath-days, or to do evil?
 Lu. 6: 9.
 14: 7. the poor, ye may d. them g.
 Lu. 6: 33. If d. g. to them which d.
 g. to you what thank
 Ro. 1: 10. g. that I would, I d. not
 21: 21. when I would d.g. evil is pres.
 18: 3. d. g., thou shalt have praise
 Ga. 6: 10. let us d. g. unto all men
 1 Ti. 18. charge rich, th. they d.g.
 Ho. 18: 16. to d.g. and communicate
 Ja. 4: 17. knoweth to d. g. doeth
 1 Pe. 3: 11. eschew evil, d. g. [not
 Have I to do. [19: 22
 28: 18: 10. What h. I t. d. with you?
 1 K. 17: 18. What h. I t. d. with
 thee? 2 K. 8: 13. 2 Ch. 35: 22.
 Mt. 6: 7. Lu. 8: 23. Ju. 2: 4.
 Ho. 18: 3. What h. I t. d. with idols?
 1 Co. 6: 12. what h. I t. d. to judge

I shall, or I will DO.

Will I, shall I, would I DO.
 Ge. 27: 37. what s. I d. unto thee
 47: 30. I w. d. as thou hast said
 Ex. 8: 30. which I w. d. in midst
 6: 1. sh. see what I w. d. to Pha.
 17: 4. What s. I d. to this people?
 83: 17. unto Mos. I w. d. this th.
 34: 10. I w. d. marvels (2)
 Nu. 14: 35. I w. surely d. it to cong.
 22: 17. I w. d. whatso. thou sayest
 83: 56. I a. d. to you as I thought
 Ru. 3: 5. All thou sayest I w. d.
 11. I w. d. to thee all thou requir.
 13. then w. I d. the part of a
 kinsman to thee
 18: 8: 11. I w. d. a thing in Israel
 20: 3. What s. I d. for my son
 20: 4. thy soul desireth, I w. d. it
 28: 15. make known what I s. d.
 2 S. 12: 12. I w. d. this before Isr.
 18: 4. What seemeth best I w. d.,
 19: 38. [d. for you
 21: 3. to the Gibeonites, What s. I
 4. What you sh. say, that w. I d.
 1 K. 6: 8. I w. d. all thy desire
 20: 9. All didst send for, I w. d.
 2 K. 2: 9. Ask what I s. d. for thee
 4: 2. unto her, What s. I d. for thee?
 Es. 5: 8. I w. d. to morrow as the k.
 Jb. 7: 20. What s. I d. unto thee
 81: 14. What s. I d. when G. rieth
 84: 32. done inq., I w. d. no more
 Pr. 24: 29. I w. d. to him as he hath
 Is. 5: 5. tell what I w. d. to viney.
 42: 16. These w. I d., not forsake
 43: 19. I w. d. a new thing
 46: 10. I w. d. all my pleasure
 11. I have purposed it, I w. d. it
 48: 11. for own sake w. I d. it
 Je. 7: 14. thf. w. I d. unto this house
 9: 7. how s. I d. for dau. of peo.?
 19: 12. Thus w. I d. unto this place
 26: 6. and I w. d. you no hurt
 29: 32. good I w. d. for my people
 51: 47. I w. d. Judgm. upon Images
 Eze. 6: 9. I w. d. in thee what I
 7: 27. I w. d. after their way
 22: 14. I have spoken, and w. d.
 14, 24: 14-36: 36.
 35: 11. I w. d. acc. to thine anger
 80: 11. I w. d. better unto you than
 Ho. 6: 4. O Ephraim, what s. I d.
 unto thee?
 Am. 4: 12. w. I d. unto thee, Isr.
 Mat. 19: 16. Master, what good
 thing s. I d.? [with Jesus
 27: 22. Pilate saith, What s. I d.
 Lu. 12: 17. What s. I d., no room
 18: 3. What s. I d.? 20: 13. Ac. 22: 10.
 18: 18. What s. I d. to inherit
 Jn. 14: 13. ye sh. ask, that w. I d.
 14. If ask in my name I w. d. it
 2 Co. 11: 12. what I do, that I w. d.
 Phm. 14. without thy mind w. d. I d.
 See JUDGMENT. [noth.
 Must DO.
 Ex. 18: 20. shew work they m. d.
 Nu. 23: 26. A. I L. speaketh, I m. d.
 Ex. 10: 12. As hast said m. w. d.
 Pr. 19: 10. If deliver, m. d. it again
 Ac. 16: 30. What m. I d. to be saved?
 DO with no, or not.
 Ge. 18: 20. I will n. d. it for forty's
 30. I will n. d. it if I find thirty
 84: 19. young man deferred n. to d.
 Ex. 20: 10. is the sabbath, in it shalt
 n. d. work. Le. 23: 31.
 21: 11. If he d.n. these 8 unto her
 22: 24. shalt n. d. aft. their works
 Le. 18: 29. and n. work, 28: 3.
 28. De. 16: 19. Je. 17: 24.
 18: 3. after their doings ye sh. n. d.
 19: 15. d.n. unrighte. in Judgm., 35.
 23: 7. d. n. servile work, 8, 21, 25,
 35, 36. Nu. 28: 18, 25, 26.
 28: 14. If will n. d. my oom-ta, 15.

Nu. 8: 26. fr. age of 50 d.n. service
 28: 19. and shall be n. d. it? [2
 29: 7. n. d. any work, De. 5: 14-16
 12: 8. n. d. after things we do
 18: 11. shall d. n. such wickedn.
 17: 13. d. n. more presumptuously
 Ju. 6: 27. feared, he could n. d. it
 19: 23. my brethren, d. n. this fully
 20: 14. unto this man d. n. so vile
 Ru. 8: 13. if n. d. part of a kinsman
 1 S. 28: 21. I will n. more d. the harm
 1 K. 11: 12. I will n. d. it for Da.'s sake
 2 K. 7: 9. lepers said, We d. n. well
 17: 15. L. charged n. d. like them
 18: 12. not bear them, n. d. them
 Ex. 7: 26. whose will n. d. the law
 Jb. 18: 30. Only d. n. two things
 41: 12. God will n. d. wickedly
 8: 18. remember battle, d. n. more
 Ps. 119: 3. they d. n. inq. they walk
 Je. 22: 3. d. n. wrong to stranger (2)
 42: 5. L. be a witness, if we d. n.
 Eze. 6: 9. I will n. d. any more like
 28: 48. taught n. to d. after lewdn.
 88: 31. hear words, but will n. d. th.
 32. hear thy words, but d. th. n.
 Zph. 8: 5. Just L., he will n. d. inq.
 13. remnant of Isr. n. d. inq. [47.
 Mat. 5: 46. d. n. publicans the same?
 6: 1. d. n. your aims before men
 12: 2. d. that n. lawful on sabbath
 19: 18. Thou shalt d. n. murder
 20: 13. Friend, I d. thee n. wrong
 28: 3. n. d. after their works, they
 say and d. n. [work
 Mk. 6: 5. could there d. n. mighty
 Lu. 6: 46. d. n. the things I say
 Jn. 6: 38. n. to d. mine own will
 10: 37. If I d. n. works of my Fa.
 Ro. 7: 15. would, that I n., 10.
 8: 3. for what the law could n. d.
 1 Jn. 1: 6. we lie, and n. truth
 Re. 19: 10. See thou d. it n., 22: 9.
 Observe with DO.
 De. 5: 32. ye shall o. to d. as L. com.
 you. 8: 1-11: 32-12: 1-24:
 8. 2 K. 17: 37.
 6: 3. o. to d., 12: 32-28: 13, 15,
 58-81: 12-82: 46.
 25. If we o. to d. these com-ta
 15: 5. to o. to d. all these com-ta
 18: 12. shalt o. and d. these stat.
 17: 10. shalt o. to d. as they inform
 Jos. 1: 7. mayest o. to d. all the law
 2 K. 21: 8. If they will o. to d. acc
 Ne. 10: 29. into an oath to o. and d.
 Eze. 87: 24. they sh. o. and d. them
 Mat. 23: 3. what bid you, o. and d.
 Shall we DO. We shall DO.
 Ju. 18: 8. what w.s.d. unto child
 12. order, how s.w.d. unto him?
 21: 7. how s.w.d. for wives, 16.
 1 S. 5: 8. What s.w.d. with the ark
 6: 2. What s.w.d. to the ark of I.
 2 S. 16: 20. Give counsel what s.w.
 17: 6. s.w.d. after his saying? [d.
 2 K. 6: 15. Alas, master, how s.w.
 d. [talents
 2 Ch. 25: 9. what s. w. d. for 300
 Es. 1: 15. What s.w.d. unto Vashiff
 Fa. 60: 12. w.s.d. valiantly, 108: 13.
 Can. 8: 8. what s.w.d. for our sister
 Jon. 1: 11. they said, What s. w.
 d. to thee? [12, 14
 Lu. 8: 10. asked, What s. w. d.?
 Jn. 6: 28. What s. w. d. that we
 might work works of God?
 Ac. 2: 37. Men, breth, what s.w.d.
 4: 16. What s.w.d. to these men?
 DO with so.
 Ge. 18: 5. s. d. as thou hast said
 18: 7. d. s. d. wickedly, Ju. 19: 23
 44: 17. God forbid that I sh. d. s.
 Ex. 8: 26. It is not meet s. d. to d.
 Le. 4: 20. s. shall be d., 18: 16. We
 9: 14-15: 14.
 8: 34. Lord commanded to d.

Nu. 14: 28. s. will I d., 32: 31. Is.
65: 8. See 35: 15.
15: 12. s. shall be d. to every one
22: 30. I wont to d. s. unto thee
32: 23. if will not d.s. ye sinned
De. 8: 21. s. shall L. d. unto kings
4: 5. ye should d. s. in hand ye go
12: 4. ye shall not d.s. unto L., 31.
30. nations serve gods? s. I d.
18: 14. L. not suffered thee s. to d.
23: 3. s. shalt d. with his realm.
5. all that d. s. are abomination
Ju. 7: 17. that as I d. s. shall ye p.
11: 10. if we d. not s. acc. to thy
14: 10. s. used the young men L., 31.
Ru. 1: 17. L. d.s. to me, 18: 14: 44.
18: 8: 17. God d. s. to thee [three
18: 8. served gods, s. d. they unto
20: 13. L. d. s. and more to Jona.
26: 22. s. d. God unto enemies
30: 23. Ye shall not d.s. my breth.
28: 8. s. d. God to Abner, s. I d.
35. God d. s. to me, 19: 13. 1 K.
2: 23-20: 10. 2 K. 6: 31. [d.
9: 11. said Ziba, s. shall thy serv.
1 K. 1: 30. s. will I certainly d. [d.
2: 38. as k. said, s. will thy servant
19: 2. s. let the gods d. to me
22: 22. go and d. s., 2 Ch. 18: 21.
2 K. 17: 41. as did fathers, s. d.
1 Ch. 18: 4. cong. said they would d. s.
Esr. 10: 12. said, s. must we d.
Ne. 5: 12. they said, s. will we d.
6: 13. I sh. be afraid, d.s. and sin
18: 31. if ye d. s. again I will lay
Ez. 6: 10. d. s. to Mordcaai
7: 5. who durst presume to d. s.?
Jb. 18: 9. d. ye s. mock him?
Pr. 30: 30. s. d. stripes the belly
24: 29. Say not, I will d.s. to him
Is. 10: 11. s. d. to Jerus. and idols?
66: 8. s. will I d. for serv.'s sake
Je. 28: 6. Lord d. s., perform words
Eze. 46: 20. s. shalt d., 7th day
Da. 11: 30. s. sh. he d., return [you
Ho. 10: 15. s. shall Beth-el d. unto
Mat. 6: 47. d. not publicans s.?
7: 12. men should d. to you d. ye s.
18: 35. s. shall my Fa. d. unto you
Jn. 14: 31. as Fa. gave com-t. s. I d.
Ac. 7: 51. as fathers did, s. d. ye
1 Co. 16: 1. giv. order, even s.d. ye
Col. 8: 13. as C. forgive you, s.d. ye
1 Ti. 1: 4. which is in faith, s. d.
Ja. 2: 12. s. d. as they th. be judg.
DO with this.
Ge. 11: 6. t. they begin to d.
39: 9. can I d. t. great wickedn.
41: 34. Let Pha. d. t. and appoint
42: 18. Joseph said, t. d. and live
43: 11. If it must be so now, d. t.,
46: 17. t. d. ye, 19.
Le. 26: 16. I will d. t. to you
Nu. 16: 6. t. d., Take you censers
Jos. 9: 20. t. we will d. to the Gib.
Ju. 19: 23. brethren, d. not t. folly
28: 18: 12. brother d. d. not t. folly
28: 17. far from me that I d. t.
2 K. 18: 31. seal of L. d. t., Is. 37: 32.
2 Ch. 19: 10. t. d. ye sh. not resp.
Esr. 4: 22. that ye fall not t. d. t.
Pr. 6: 3. t. d. now, my son
Is. 38: 19. praise thee, as I d. t. day
Je. 32: 35. should d. t. abomina.
Eze. 6: 10. I would d. t. evil [32.
83: 22. I d. not t. for your sake,
Am. 4: 12. bec. I will d. t. unto thee
Mal. 4: 3. in day that I shall d. t.
Mat. 8: 9. d. t. he doeth it, Lu. 7: 8.
9: 28. Bel. ye I am able to d. t.
21: 21. if faith, sh. not only d. t.
Mk. 11: 3. If any say, Why d. t.?
Lu. 7: 4. worthy for whom he sho.
10: 28. t. d. thou shalt live [d. t.
32: 18. t. will I d. I will pull down
22: 10. is my body t. d. in remem.
of me, 1 Co. 11: 24, 25.

Ac. 21: 23. d. t. that we say to thee
1 Co. 9: 17. if I d. t. thing willing.
23. t. I d. for the gospel's sake
He. 6: 3. t. will we d. if G. permits
18: 19. I beseech you to d. t.
Ja. 4: 15. if L. will, d. t. or that
See THIS, THING.
Will we DO. We will DO.
Ex. 19: 8. L. said w.w.d., 24: 3: 7.
Nu. 10: 32. same goodness w.w.d.
De. 5: 27. w. w. hear it and d. it
Jos. 1: 16. all thou com. us w.w.d.
Ju. 20: 9. thing w.w.d. to Gibeah
2 K. 10: 5. w.w.d. all thou sh. bid
Ja. 18: 12. w. w. every one d. the
Imagination
42: 30. so declare, and w. w. d. it
44: 17. w.w.d. whatever proceedeth
DO well.
Is. 1: 17. evil. Learn to d. w.
Job. 4: 9. I d. w. to be angry
Zech. 8: 15. to d. w. unto Jerus. and
Mat. 12: 12. lawful to d. w. on sab.
Jn. 11: 12. if he sleep, he sh. d. w.
Ac. 16: 29. if keep yours., sh. d. w.
Ja. 2: 8. if fulfil royal law, ye d. w.
1 Pe. 2: 14. praise of them th. d. w.
20. if ye d. w. and suffer for it
8: 6. dau-s ye are long as ye d. w.
2 Pe. 1: 19. d. w. that ye lack h.d.
3 Jn. 6. whom if bring, shalt d. w.
DOCTOR, S.
Lu. 2: 46. Jesus in midst of the d-s
5: 17. were d-s of law sitting by
Ac. 6: 34. Gamaliel, d. of the law
DOCTRINE.
Pa. 19: 7. d. of the L. is perfect
Is. 28: 9. make to understand d.
7: 19. a vexation to understand d.
28: 24 that murm. shall learn d.
53: 7. who hath believed our d.
Je. 10: 8. stock is d. of vanities
Mat. 7: 28. astonished at his d., 22:
33. Mk. 1: 22-11: 18. Lu. 4: 32.
16: 12. beware of d. of Pharisees
Mk. 1: 27. saying, What new d. this
4: 2. said to them in his d., 12: 38.
Jn. 7: 17. if do will, shall kn. of d.
18: 19. priest asked Jesus of his d.
Ac. 2: 42. continued in apostle's d.
6: 28. filled Jerus. with your d.
18: 12. being astonished at this d.
17: 19. know what this new d. is?
Ro. 6: 17. obeyed that firm of d.
16: 17. contrary to d. ye learned
1 Co. 14: 6. except I speak by d.
26. every one of you hath a d.
Ep. 4: 14. carried with ev. wind of d.
1 Ti. 1: 3. they teach no other d.
4: 13. till I come, give attend. to d.
16. Take heed unto thyself, and d.
5: 17. who labour in the word and
6: 1. his d. be not blasphemed [d.
3. the d. according to godliness
2 Ti. 3: 16. scripture is profits. for d.
4: 2. exhort. with long suff. and d.
Tit. 2: 7. in d. shewing incorruptn.
10. adorn d. of G. our Saviour
He. 6: 1. principles of d. of Christ
2. Of d. of baptisms, and hands
2 Jn. 9. abideth not in d. of C.: he
that abideth in d. hath Father
Re. 3: 14. that hold d. of Balsam
15. that hold d. of Nicolaitane
Good DOCTRINE. [sake
Pr. 4: 2. I give you g. d. not for-
14: 6. nourished in words of g.
My DOCTRINE.
De. 32: 2. m. d. shall drop as rain
Jb. 11: 4. m. d. is pure, and I am
Jn. 7: 16. m. d. is not mine, but
2 Ti. 8: 10. hast fully known m.d.
Sound DOCTRINE.
1 Th. 1: 10. that is contrary to s.d.
2 Ti. 4: 3. will not endure s. d.
Tit. 1: 9. by s. d. to exhort
2: 1. speak things become s. d.

THIS DOCTRINE.

2 Jn. 10. If any bring not t. d.
Re. 2: 24. as many as have not t. d.
DOCTRINES. [Mk. 7.
Mat. 15: 9. for d. coun-tes of men,
Col. 2: 22. why after com-t. d. of men
1 Ti. 4: 1. giving heed to d. of devils
Eze. 18: 20. not with divers strange d.
DO'DAI. See DODO.
DODANIM or KODANIM.
Ge. 10: 4. sons of Javan, d., 1 Ch.
DODAVAH. [1: 7: 7
2 Ch. 20: 37. Eleasar son of D. prophe-
DO'DO' or DO'DAI. [sied
Ju. 10: 1. of Push, son of D. [12.
28: 23. Eleasar son of D. 1 Ch. 11
24. Elibanan son of D. 1 of Beth-
hem, 1 Ch. 11: 26. [D. 1: 7: 7
1 Ch. 27: 4. over course of sec. month
* DO'EG. [22.
18: 21: 7. D., an Edomite, 22: 9, 18.
22: 18. priests, D. slew th. day 86: 8.
22: 1. knew D. won surely tell Saul
Ps. 59: 9. D. the Edomites told Saul
DOER.
Ge. 39: 22. Joseph was the d. of evil
28: 8. 39. L. shall reward d. of evil
Pa. 81: 23. Lord rewardeth proud d.
Pr. 17: 4. A wicked d. heed to false
Ja. 1: 22. If a hearer of word not a d.
25. not forgetful hearer but a d.
4: 11. thou art not a d. of the law
DOERS.
2 K. 22: 5. give it to d. of the work
Pa. 101: 8. may cut off all wicked d.
Ro. 2: 13. d. of law shall be justified
Ja. 1: 22. Be ye d. of the word, not
See EVIL doer, s.
DOEST.
Ge. 4: 7. If d. well, if d. not well
21: 22. G. with thee in all thou d.
Ex. 18: 14. What this thou d. to peo.
17. thing that thou d. is not good
De. 12: 28. when thou d. good
16: 18. God sh. bless in all thou d.
Ju. 11: 27. thou d. me wrong to war
28: 8: 25. to know all that thou d.
1 K. 2: 3. prosper in all thou d.
19: 9. What d. thou here, Eli? 13.
20: 22. mark, see what thou d.
Jb. 9: 12. who say, What d. thou?
36: 6. sinnest what d. thou ar. him?
Pa. 49: 18. praise thee, when d. well
77: 14. Thou art G. d. wonders
88: 10. and d. wondrous things
119: 68. art good, and d. good
Ec. 8: 4. or say, What d. D. 4: 35.
Je. 11: 15. d. evil, thou rejectest
16: 5. who go to ask how thou d.?
Eze. 12: 9. house said, What d. thou?
16: 30. seeing thou d. all these
24: 10. tell what there are thou d.
Jon. 4: 4. d. well to be angry? 9
Mat. 6: 2. when thou d. thine alms, 3.
21: 23. By what authority d. thou
these, Mk. 11: 28. Lu. 20: 2?
Jn. 2: 18. see-2 thou d. these things?
3: 2. no man do miracles thou d.
7: 3. decl. may see works thou d.
18: 27. said, Th. thou d. do quickly
Ac. 22: 26. Take heed what thou d.
Ro. 3: 1. Judgest, d. same things, 3.
Ja. 3: 10. believest, thou d. well
3 Jn. 5. d. faith, what d. to breth.
DOETH.
Ge. 31: 12. seen all Laban d. to thee
Ex. 31: 14. whoe. d. work therein
that be cut off, 15. Le. 23: 30.
Le. 4: 27. while he d. against any
6: 3. all these a man d. sinning [y
Nu. 15: 30. soul th. d. presumptuous-
24: 23. who live when God d. this?
Jb. 8: 9. which d. great things, 9.
10-37: 5. Ps. 145: 18-136: 4.
23: 13. soul desireth, that he d.
24: 21. He d. not good to the widow
Pa. 1: 13. what-e'r he d. shall prosper

44: 1. there is none d. good; 3.
-68: 1, 3. Ro 8: 12.
15: 3. nor d. evil to neighbour
c. d. these, shall never be moved
106: 3. blessed is he that d. righte.
118: 15. of L. d. valiantly. 16.
Pr. 6: 32. d. L. destroyeth his soul
11: 17. d. good to his own soul
17: 22. A merry heart d. good like
Ro. 2: 2. said of mirth. What d. 12
8: 14. whatsoever God d. sh. be for
ever, God d. it that men fear
7: 20. there is not a man d. good
8: 3. he d. whatso. pleaseth him
Is. 60: 2. Blessed is the man d. this
Je. 48: 10. d. work of L. deceit.
Eze. 17: 15. shall he escape that d.
18: 10. that d. the like to any one
11. d. not any of those duties
14. consid-h and d. not such
24. d. acc. to all the abomin-a-s
27. d. that which is lawful and
Da. 4: 35. d. acc. to will in heaven
9: 14. L. is righteous in all he d.
Am. 9: 12. with the L. that d. this
Mal. 2: 12. L. will out off man d. this
17. say, Ev. one d. evil is good
Mat. 6: 3. not left ha. know right d.
7: 21. be that d. will of my Fa.
24. whose. hear sayings, and d.
26. heareth and d. not, Lu. 6: 49.
8: 9. Do this, he d. it, Lu. 7: 8.
Lu. 6: 47. hear. my sayings and d.
Jn. 8: 20. every one that d. evil
21. d. truth cometh to the light
6: 19. what things be d. d. Son
20. sheweth him all himself d.
7: 4. no man d. any thi. in secret
51. bef. it know what he d.
9: 31. d. his will, him he heareth
14: 10. Fa. in me, he d. works
15: 15. knoweth not what lord d.
16: 2. will think he d. d. service
Ac. 16: 17. L. who d. all these thi.
28: 31. d. noth. worthy of death
Ro. 2: 9. anguish upon soul d. evil
10: 5. man that d. these shall live
by them, Ga. 8: 12.
12: 4. wrath upon him that d. evil
1 Co. 6: 18. Every sin a man d. is
7: 37. will keep his virgin d. well
38. giveth her in marriage d. well,
giveth her not d. better
Ga. 8: 5. d. be it by works of law
Ep. 6: 8. whatso good thing any d.
Col. 1: 6. forth fruit, as it d. in you
8: 25. be that d. wrong sh. receive
1 Th. 2: 11. as father d. his child
Ja. 4: 17. kno. to do good, d. it not
1 Jn. 2: 17. d. will of God abideth
29. d. righteousness is born of him,
8 Jn. 10. remember deeds be d. 18: 7.
11 that d. evil hath not seen God
Re. 18: 13. be d. great wonders; so
18: 4.
Ex. 11: 7. ag. 1st. sh. not d. move
De. 28: 18. not price of d. unto hou.
Ju. 7: 5. lappeth as d. lappeth
18: 17: 43. Phillis. unto D. Am I a d.
24: 14. whom dost pursue? a d.?
28: 8: 8. said, Am I a d.'s head?
9: 8. look upon such dead d. as I
16: 9. this dead d. curse my lord!
2 K. 2: 13. Has. said, Is thy serv. a d.
Ps. 20: 20. darling fr. power of d.
60: 6. make a noise like a d., 14.
Pr. 26: 11. As a d. returneth to his
vomit, 2 Pe. 2: 22.
17. that taketh a d. by the ears
Ec. 4: 4. living d. is better than
Is. 66: 3. as if he cut off d.'s neck
DOGS.
Ex. 22: 31. flesh torn, cast it to d.
Mat. 16: 26. Mk. 7: 27.
1 K. 14: 11. sh. d. eat, 16: 4-21: 24.
21: 19. place d. licked blood of Na-
both, d. lick thy blood [36.
23. d. sh. eat Jezabel, 2 K. 9: 10.

1 K. 22: 38. d. licked up Ahab's blood
Jb. 80: 1. I disdained to eat with d.
Ps. 22: 16. d. have compassed me
68: 23. and the tongue of thy d.
Is. 56: 10. dumb d. 11. greedy d.
Je. 15: 3. sword to slay, d. to tear
Mat. 7: 6. Give not holy unto d.
15: 27. d. eat of crumbs, Mk. 7: 28
Lu. 16: 21. the d. licked his sores
Pr. 8: 2. Beware of d. beware of
Re. 22: 15. without are d. and
DOING. [Participle].
Ex. 15: 11. like thee d. wonders
1 K. 22: 43. d. right, 2 Ch. 20: 32.
1 Ch. 23: 16. Arise and be d., L. be
Eze. 9: 1. d. acc. to their abomin-a-s
Ne. 6: 3. I am d. great work, I
Mat. 24: 46. find so d., Lu. 12: 43.
Ac. 10: 38. went about d. good
Ep. 6: 6. d. will of God from heart
1 Ti. 6: 21. d. nothing by partiality
He. 18: 1. d. that is well pleas.
DOING. [Noun].
Ge. 81: 28. done foolishly in so d.
44: 5. ye have done evil in so d.
Nu. 20: 19. without d. any thing else
De. 9: 18. ye sinned in d. wicked.
1 K. 16: 19. Zimri sinned in d. evil.
3 K. 21. 16.
Jb. 22: 22. in so d. my Mak. would
Ps. 64: 9. wisely consider of his d.
66: 5. he is terrible in d. toward
118: 23. This is Lord's d. marvel-
lous, Mat. 21: 42. Mk. 12: 11.
Is. 56: 2. keepeth hand fr. d. evil
58: 13. fr. d. thy pleasure on thy
Je. 32: 19. in counsel, mighty in d.
Eze. 81: 11. in u. he sh. do unto him
Lu. 12: 43. Blessed serv-t L. find so d.
Ac. 24: 20. if found evil d. in me
Ro. 12: 20. in so d. shalt heap coals
2 Co. 8: 11. Now perform d. of it
1 Ti. 4: 16. in d. this sh. save thys.
Ja. 1: 25. sh. be blessed in thys.
Well DOING.
Ro. 2: 7. patient continu. in w. d.
Ga. 6: 9. not weary in w. d. 2 Th. 8: 13
1 Pe. 2: 15. with w. d. put to silence
8: 17. better that ye suffer for w. d.
4: 19. commit their souls in w. d.
DOINGS.
Le. 18: 3. After d. of E., after d. of
Canaan, shall ye not do
De. 28: 20. of wickedn. of thy d.
Ju. 2: 19. ceased not fr. their own d.
18: 25: 3. Nabal was evil in his d.
2 Ch. 17: 4. walked not aft. d. of Isr.
Pa. 9: 11. declare his d., Is. 12: 4.
77: 12. I will talk of thy d.
Pr. 20: 11. child is known by his d.
Is. 1: 16. put away evil of your d.
8: 8. bec. their d. are ag. the L.
10. shall eat the fruit of their d.
Je. 4: 4. my fury burn, bec. of your
d., 21: 12-26: 3-44: 22.
18. thy d. have procured these
7: 3. Amend d., 5-26: 13-36: 15.
11: 18. thou shewest me their d.
17: 10. acc. to fruit of his d., 21: 14.
18: 11. return, make your d. good
23: 2. will visit evil of your d.
22. fr. evil of d., 25: 5. Zech. 1: 4.
82: 19. give acc. to fruit of his d.
Eze. 14: 22. ye sh. see their d., 23.
20: 43. there shall ye remem. d.
44. nor acc. to your corrupt d.
21: 24. in all your d. sins appear
24: 14. acc. to thy d. they judge
36: 17. defiled it by their own d.
19. acc. to d. I judged them
31. sh. remem. your d. not good
Ho. 4: 9. I will punish their d. [9.
5: 4. will not frame d. to turn unto
7: 2. own d. have set them about
9: 15. for wicked. of I will drive
12: 2. acc. to his d. will be recom.
Mi. 2: 1. are these his d.?

Mt. 8: 4. have behaved ill in their d.
7: 1. be desolate for fruit of d.
Zph. 8: 7. corrupted all their d.
11. not be ashamed for thy d.
Zech. 1: 6. acc. to our d. so desit
DOLEFUL.
Is. 18: 21. full of d. creatures
Mi. 2: 4. lament with d. laments.
DOMINION, S.
Ge. 1: 26. have d. over fish, 28.
27: 40. when thou shalt have the d.
37: 8. thou have d. over us
Nu. 24: 19. of Jac. he that sh. have
Ju. 6: 13. have d. over nobles [d.
14: 4. Phillis had d. over Israel
1 K. 4: 24. Sol. had d. over all the
9: 19. to build in his d., 2 Ch. 8: 6.
2 K. 20: 13. noth. in all his d. that
Hez. shewed not, Is. 39: 2.
1 Ch. 4: 22. who had d. in Moab
18: 3. as he went to establish d.
2 Ch. 21: 8. Edomites fr. Judah's d.
32: 1. Sennacherib and his d.
Ne. 9: 8. they had d. over them
37. they have d. over our bodies
Jb. 26: 2. d. and fear are with him
38: 33. canst thou set d. thereof
Pa. 8: 6. to have d. over the works
19: 13. sins, let them not have d.
49: 14. the upright shall have d.
78: 8. have d. from sea to sea [d.
103: 2. bless L. in all pls. of his
114: 2. Jud. his sanct. Isr. his d.
119: 133. let not any iniqu. have d.
145: 13. thy d. endureth thro. all
Is. 26: 13. other lords had d.
Je. 2: 31. whif. say pec. We have
34: 1. all the kingd.-s of his d. [d.
51: 28. rulers and land of his d.
Da. 4: 3. his d. is from genera. to
22. d. reacheth to end of earth
34. d. is an everlasting d., 7: 14
6: 26. in ev. d. men fear bef. G. of
Daniel, and his d. shall
7: 6. beast, and d. was given to it
12. beasts had d. taken away
14. was given him d. and glory
26. they shall take away his d.
27. d. shall be given to the saints
all d-s shall serve him
11: 3. king shall rule w'th great d.,
not acc. to d. wh. he ruled [5.
Mi. 4: 8. unto thee even the first d.
Zech. 9: 10. his d. be fr. sea to sea
Mat. 20: 25. princes exercise d.
Ro. 6: 9. death hath no more d.
14. sin sh. not have d. over you
7: 1. law d. over a man as long
2 Co. 1: 24. Not d. over your faith
Ep. 1: 21. above all power, and d.
Col. 1: 16. whether thrones or d-s
1 Pe. 4: 11. God, to whom be praise
and d. for ever, 5: 11. Re. 1: 6.
2 Pe. 2: 10. that despise d., Jude 8.
Jude 25. to any wise God be d.
DONE. [had d.]
Ge. 9: 24. Noah knew what his son
18: 21. have d. acc. to cry of it
24: 66. told Isaac all he had d.
28: 20. we have d. nothing but
29: 26. not be d. in our country
34: 7. folly, wh. ought not to be d.
44: 5. ye have d. evil in so doing
15. What d-d this ye have d.
Ex. 1: 18. Why have ye d. this
2: 4. sister stood to wit what be d.
8: 16. seen that d. to you in E.
12: 16. no work be d. in them, save
what be eat, that only be d.
18: 8. this d. bec. of that L. did
18: 1. heard of all G. had d. for Mo
8. all L. had d. unto Pharaoh
9. goodness Lord had d. to Israel
21: 31. acc. to this judgm. it be d.
21: 19. Six days may work be d.
85: 2. Le. 28: 3. [com-d (2)
39: 43. they had d. it as Lord had

Le. 8: 37. things forbidden to be d.
 8: 9. L. com-d to be d., De. 36:14.
 11:32. vessel, wherein work is d.
 18: 27. these abom-s have men d.
 24: 10. so shall it be d. to him
 20. so shall it be d. to him
 Nu. 5: 7. they shall consume sin d.
 12: 11. we have d. foolishly [him
 16: 22. Balak m wall that Isr. had d.
 27:4. Why name of our s. be d. aw?
 28:13. that had d. evil were consu.
 De. 8: 21. G. hath d. unto two k-s
 10: 21. is thy G. that hath d.
 19: 21. thought to have d. unto
 brother [build
 26: 9. So be d. unto man will not
 29: 24. say, Whf. hath L. d. thus
 unto land? I K. 9: 8. 2 Ch. 7:
 31. Je. 22: 8. [10:11
 Jos. 9: 3. Jos had d. unto Jericho,
 10: 32. had d. to Libnah, 39.
 23: 24. to Laachish [37 to Egion
 35: 4. if not rather d. it for fear
 24: 31. all he had d. for Israel
 Jn. 2: 10. works be had d. for Isr.
 8: 12. because they had d. evil in
 9: 16. if ye have d. truly and d.
 24. cruelty d. to 70 sons of Jerub.
 19: 30. There was no such deed d.
 Ru. 8: 16. told her all man had d.
 18. 4: 16. said, What is d. of my son
 11: 7. so sh. it be d. unto his oxen
 17: 26. What be d. to man killeth
 37. So be d. to man th. killeth him
 26: 30. L. shall have d. to my lord
 28: 17. d. as be spake, Eze. 12: 28.
 2 K. 11:27. Da. had d. displeased L.
 18: 12. no such th. ought to be d.
 24: 17. but these sheep, what have
 they d.? I Ch. 21: 17.
 1 K. 8:66. goodn. L. had d. for Da.
 12:22. abo. all their fathers had d.
 19: 11. Ahab told all Elijah had d.
 22: 33. acc. to all his h. had d., 2
 K. 15: 3, 9, 24-23: 32. [14
 2 K. 4: 13. What to be d. for thee?
 8: 4. great things Elisha hath d.
 10: 10. I. hath d. that he spake
 by Elijah, Is. 38: 15. Je. 40: 3.
 19: 11. thou hast heard what things
 of Assyria have d. to lands, 2
 Ch. 32: 13. Is. 37: 11.
 21: 15. have d. evil, 2 Ch. 29: 6.
 28: 19. all acts be had d. in Beth-
 2 Ch. 24: 16. he had d. good in Isr.
 29: 36. for thing was d. suddenly
 32:25. not acc. to benefit d. to him
 31. to inquire of wonder th. was d.
 Eze. 6: 12. let it be d. with speed
 9: 1. these were d. princes came
 10: 3. be d. according to law
 Ne. 6: 8. no such things d. as thou
 9: 33. we have d. wickedly, Pa.
 108:6. Da. 9:5, 15. [she had d.
 Ea. 2: 1. remem. Vashli, and what
 4: 1. Mordecai perceived all was d.
 6: 6. What shall be d. unto the
 man? [to honour
 9. be d. to man wh. k. delighteth
 Jb. 21: 31. who repay what he d.?
 34: 20. whether it be d. ag. na. or
 Ps. 39: 9. he spake and it was d.
 71: 10. who hath d. great things,
 108: 21.-128: 2, 3. [tongue
 120: 3. what be d. unto thee, false
 Pr. 8:30. if he have d. thee. o harm
 4:16. except they have d. mischief
 Mo. 1: 9. that d. is that sh. be d.
 13. conc. all d. under heaven
 14. seen works d. d. under sun,
 4: 1, 3-8. 9, 17-9. 3, 6.
 8: 12. wh. hath been already d.
 Is. 8:11. reward of his hands, be d.
 41: 4. Who hath d. it? I Lord
 44: 23. Sing, for Lord hath d. it
 49: 5. my, Mine idol hath d. them

Je. 8: 4. what backsl. Isr. hath d.
 16. neither shall that be d.
 5:13. thus shall it be d. unto them
 7: 13. bec. ye have d. all these
 30. chil. of Judah have d. evil
 11: 17. they have d. ag. them.
 30: 24. not ret. until have d. it
 84: 15. had d. right in my sight
 38:10. d. all th. Jonadab com-d., 18.
 38: 9. these have d. evil to Jera.
 44: 17. we have d. and our fa-d
 48: 19. ask him fleeth, What is d.
 50: 15. as she hath d. do unto, 29.
 51: 35. violence d. to me
 La. 2: 17. Lord hath d. that [my
 Eze. 23: 39. thus have they d. in
 38: 8. it is come, it is d. saith L.
 43: 11. if asha. of all they have d.
 44: 14. for all that shall be d.
 Da. 11: 36. that determ shall be d.
 Zph. 8: 4. d. violence to the law
 Mat. 6: 10. Thy will be d., 26: 42.
 Lu. 11: 2.-22: 42. [unto thee
 8: 13. as hast believed, so be it d.
 11: 20. mighty works were d., 23.
 11: 21. if mighty works d. in you
 been d. in Tyre, Lu. 10: 13.
 17: 12. have d. whatso. they listed
 18: 10. thing they ask, it sh. be d.
 31. fellow-serv-ts saw what was d.
 21: 21. cast into sea, it sh. be d.
 22: 23. ought ye to have d., Lu. 11:
 26: 21. Well d. good, 23. [42.
 40. as ye have d. it unto one of
 least have d. it unto me
 27: 54. things th. were d., 28: 11.
 Mk. 4: 11. things d. in parables
 5: 14. to see what was d., Lu. 8:35
 19. tell how great things L. hath
 d. for thee, 20. Lu. 8: 39.
 33. knowing what was d. in her
 6: 30. told him what they had d.
 9: 13. d. unto him whatso. listed
 18: 30. gene. not pass, till all be d.
 14: 8. She hath d. what she could
 15: 8. him to do, as he had ever d.
 Lu. 1: 40. he hath d. great things
 3: 19. for the evils Herod had d.
 8: 34. fed them saw what was d.
 56: to tell no man what was d.
 9: 7. Herod heard of all was d.
 10. apostles told all they had d.
 10:13. d. in Ty. and S. wh. d. in you
 18: 17. glorious things d. by him
 14: 22. L. it is d. as thou com-d
 17: 10. when have d. all have u.
 that was our duty
 28: 8. some miracle d. by him
 15. noth. worthy of death is d.
 31. tree, what shall be d. in dry?
 47. centurion saw what was d.
 48. beholding things d., smote
 24: 21. 8d day, since these were d.
 35. told things d. in the way
 Jn. 1: 28. These things d. in Beth.
 5: 20. that have d. good unto life,
 that have d. evil, unto damna.
 15: 7. ask, it shall be d. unto you
 19: 36. things were d. that scrip.
 Ac. 2: 43. many signs were d. by
 4: 9. good deed d. to impotent
 16. notable miracle hath been d.
 21. glorified G. for that was d.
 38. counsel determ. bef. to be d.
 30. signs may be d., 8: 13.
 5: 7. wife, not know. what was d.
 12: 9. wist not it was true was d.
 12: 12. deputy saw what was d.
 14: 3. wonders d. by their hands
 27. rehearsed all God d., 15: 4.
 21: 14. The will of the Lord be d.
 33. capt. deman-d. what he had d.
 24: 2. very worthy deeds are d.
 Ro. 9: 11. neith. having d. good or
 1 Co. 9: 15. nor be so d. unto me
 18: 10. that in part sh. be d. away
 14: 26. Let all be d. unto edifying

1 Co. 14: 40. Let all be d. decently
 16: 14. Let all be d. with charity
 2 Co. 8: 7. glory to be d. away
 14. old test. wh. vail is d. away
 8: 11. if that d. away is glorious
 6: 10. receive things d. in body,
 according to that he hath d.
 Ep. 5:12. things wh. are d. in secret
 6: 13. and having d. all to stand
 Ph. 2: 3. Let noth. be d. thro. strife
 4:14. well d. that ye communicate
 Col. 4:9. make kn. all things are d.
 Tit. 3: 5. not by works we have d.
 He. 10: 29. hath d. despite to Spirit
 Re. 16: 17. saying, It is d., 21: 6.
 22: 6. things wh. must shortly be
 Hast thou DONE. [d.
 Ge. 4: 10. he said, What h. t. d.?
 31: 26. Nu. 28: 11. L. 18: 11.
 28. 8. 24. Jn. 18: 35
 20: 9. What h. t. d.? Jn. 15: 11.
 28. 7: 21. acc. to thy heart h. t. d.
 16: 10. Wherefore h. t. d. so?
 1 K. 1: 6. saying, Why h. t. d. so?
 1 Ch. 17: 19. O Lord, h. t. d. this
 Pa. 50: 21. These things h. t. d.
 Jon. 1: 10. said, Why h. t. d. this?
 Hath he DONE. [d.
 18:20. 23. Whf. be alain? what h. h.
 Mat. 27: 23. gov. said, Why, what
 evil h. h. d.? Mk. 15: 14. Lu. 23: 22.
 Ac. 9: 13. evil h. h. d. to thy saints
 Have I DONE.
 Ge. 20: 5. in innocency I. d. this
 40:15. here h. I. d. noth. to put me
 Nu. 22: 28. What h. I. d.? 1 K. 19:
 20. Mi. 6: 3.
 Jos. 7: 20. stoned, thus h. I. d.
 Ju. 8: 2. What h. I. d.? 18: 17, 29.
 -20: 1.-23: 18.-29: 8. Je. 36.
 15: 11. did unto me so h. I. d.
 Eze. 39: 24. acc. to transgr. h. I. d.
 Da. 6: 22. O king h. I. d. no hurt
 Ac. 25:10. to Jews h. I. d. no wrong
 He hath DONE.
 Ex. 5: 23. h. h. d. evil to this peo.
 Le. 5:16. anends for harm h. h. d.
 8:34. As h. h. d. so L. commanded
 19: 22. atonem. for sin h. h. d.
 24:10. as h. h. d. so be done to him
 Jos. 24: 20. after h. h. d. you good
 Ju. 15: 10. do to him h. h. d. f
 18. 6: 9. h. h. d. us this great evil
 12:24. consider great things h. h. d.
 1 Ch. 16: 12. remem. marvell. works
 h. h. d., Pa. 78:4-98: 1-106: 5.
 Pa. 66:16. will declare what h. h. d.
 116: 3. G. h. d. whatso. h. pleased
 24: 29. to him as h. h. d. to me
 15. 12: 5. h. h. d. excellent things
 Eze. 8: 20. Righte. h. h. d., 18: 24.
 17:18. h. h. d. these, sh. not escape
 18: 13. h. h. d. all these abom.
 14. seeth h. s. sins h. h. d.
 22. in righte. that h. h. d. sh. live
 26. for iniquity that h. h. d.
 24: 24. acc. to all h. h. d. sh. ye do
 38: 16. h. h. d. that is lawful
 Jo. 2: 20. bec. h. h. d. great things
 Mk. 7: 37. h. h. d. all things well
 2 Co. 5:10. receive acc. to that h. h. d.
 Col. 3:25. receive for wrong h. h. d.
 I have DONE.
 Ge. 8: 21. nor smite ev. as I h. d.
 21: 23. acc. to kindn. I h. d. thee
 27: 19. I h. d. as thou badeest me
 28:15. until I h. d. that I have spo.
 30:26. knowest service I h. d. thee
 Ex. 10: 2. signs I h. d. am. them
 Jos. 24: 7. eyes seen what I h. d.
 Ju. 1: 7. as I h. d. to G. requit. me
 9: 18. what I h. d. make haste,
 do as I h. d. [d. unto th.
 15:11. as they did unto me, so h. I
 28. 14: 21. now I h. d. this thing
 24: 10. sinned in that I h. d. I
 h. d. very foolishly, 1 Ch. 21:1.

9 S. 24:17. stuned, I h. d. wickedly!
 1 K. 8:12. I h. d. acc. to thy word
 18:36. I h. d. at thy word [d. it]
 2 K. 19:25. not heard, how I h.
 20:3. I h. d. that is good, Is. 38:3.
 Ne. 5:19. all I h. d. for this peo.
 18:14. that I h. d. for h. d. of h. d.
 Jb. 34:32. If I h. d. iniquity, I will
 Ps. 7:1. O Lord, If I h. d. this
 119:121. I h. d. Judgm. and Justice
 Ps. 30:20. I h. d. no wickedness
 Is. 10:11. as I h. d. unto Sama.
 13. by the str. of hand I h. d. it
 38:13. Hear far off what I h. d. it
 37:36. hast heard how I h. d. it?
 Je. 7:14. As as I h. d. to Shiloh
 30:15. sins incr-d I h. d. these
 Je. 42:10. repent of evil I h. d.
 Eze. 12:11. I h. d. as thou com-d
 12:11. as I h. d. be done unto th.
 14:23. know I h. not d. without
 17:24. I L. have spok. and h. d. it
 24:22. ye shall do as I h. d.
 Da. 6:22. O king, h. I d. no hurt
 Zech. 7:3. weep, as I h. d. many yrs.
 Jn. 7:21. I h. d. one work, and
 18:12. Know ye what I h. d. to you?
 15. should do as I h. d. to you
Not DONE.
 Ge. 20:9. does deeds ought n. be d.
 34:7. thing ought n. to be d.
 Nu. 16:28. I n. d. of own mind
 De. 32:27. say, I h. hath n. d. this
 2 K. 6:13. wouldest n. have d. it?
 Ne. 6:9. fr. work, that it be n. d.
 8:17. fr. Joshua, Ier. had n. d. so
 Is. 6:4. done, that I have n. d.
 Eze. 6:9. in thee that I have n. d.
 Da. 9:12. n. been d. as upon Jerus.
 Jn. 18:24. If I had n. d. works?
 Ac. 26:26. was n. d. in a corner
DONE with this.
 Ge. 20:5. in innocency have I d. t.
 42:28. What is t. God hath d.
 44:15. What deed is t. ye have d.?
 Ex. 18:8. t. is d. bec. of that the L.
 14:5. said, Why have we d. t. [did
 De. 32:7. lest say, I h. hath not d.
 Ju. 3:2. Why have ye d. t. [all t.
 16:6. Philiis. said, Who hath d. t.
 7. Tho. ye have d. t. I be avenged
 20:12. What wickedness is t. is d.?
 1 K. 11:11. Forasmuch as t. is d. of
 Pa. 7:3. O Lord, If I have d. t. [thee
 22:31. shall declare he hath d. t.
 Is. 41:20. may know L. hath d. t.
 Eze. 28:38. t. they have d. unto me
 Jon. 1:10. Jonah, why hast d. t.
 Mal. 2:13. And t. have ye d. again
 Mat. 1:22. all t. was d., 21:4.-26:56.
 18:28. An enemy hath d. t. [4:8.
 26:13. t. that woman hath d. Mk.
 Lu. 5:6. had d. t. they inclosed a
 Ac. 4:7. By what power have ye d.
 10:16. t. was d. thrice, 11:10. t.?
 28:9. t. was d., others were healed
See THIS, [Pro.] THIS THING.
DONE with this thing. [d. -]
 Ge. 20:10. What sawest, that hast
 21:6. I wot not who hath d. t.
 22:16. bec. hast d. -, not withheld
 Ex. 1:18. Why have ye -, [pon
 Jos. 8:24. we afraid of you, have d.
 Ju. 6:29. Gideon hath d. - [2] me
 11:37. she said, Let t. be d. for
 18:28:18. Lord hath d. - unto thee
 28:2:6. requite bec. ye have d. -
 12:5. man that hath d. - sh. die
 14:20. hath thy servant Joab d. -
 21. king said unto Joab I have d. -
 1 K. 1:27. Is t. t. d. by the king?
 1 Ch. 21:8. slaved bec. I have d. -
 2 Ch. 11:4. return, t. is d. of me
 Mk. 5:32. to see her that had d. -
Thou hast DONE.
 Ge. 13:13. What is this that L. h. d.?
 18:18.-26:10.-29:23. Ju. 8:1-1-

15:11. 2 S. 12:21. [Ch. 25:16.
 Ge. 2:14. Bec. t. h. d. this, 22:16. 2
 20:9. t. h. d. deeds ought not to be
 27:45. he forget that t. h. d. to
 31:28. t. h. now d. foolishly, 1
 8. 18:13. 2 Ch. 16:9. [14:43.
 Jos. 7:19. tell what t. h. d., 18.
 2:11. been shewed me all t. h. d.
 1 S. 24:19. t. h. d. unto me
 26:16. thing not good t. h. d.
 1 K. 14:19. t. h. d. evil above all
 2 K. 2:10. t. h. d. hard in asking
 10:30. t. h. d. well in executing
 28:17. t. h. d. ag. altar of Beth.
 Ne. 9:33. t. h. d. right, but we
 Pa. 40:5. wonderful works t. h. d.
 52:9. praise thee, bec. t. h. d. it
 109:27. may know that t. h. d. it
 Pr. 30:32. If t. h. d. foolishly
 Is. 26:1. for t. h. d. wonder. works
 Je. 2:23. way, know what t. h. d.
 3:5. t. h. d. evil things
 La. 1:21. they are glad t. h. d. it
 32. do unto them as t. h. d. unto
 2:20. consid. to whom t. h. d. this
 Eze. 16:48. Sod. not done as t. h. d.
 51. in all abom. which t. h. d.
 54. confounded in all t. h. d.
 59. will deal with thee as t. h. d.
 53. I am pacified for all t. h. d.
 Job. 15. as L. h. d. it sh. be done to
 Ob. 1:14. t. h. d. as it pleaseth
 Ac. 10:33. t. h. d. well, art come
DOOR.
 Ge. 4:7. not well, sin lieth at d.
 6:16. d. of ark shalt set in side
 19:9. they came near to break d.
 11. wearied themselves to find d.
 Ex. 12:23. L. will pass over the d.
 21:6. master sh. bring him to d.
 28:36. hanging for the d., 36:
 15, 17. Nu. 4:26.
 Nu. 2:36. curtain for d. of court
 De. 16:17. thrust it thro. ear unto d.
 2 S. 18:17. bolt the d. after her
 18. brought her out, and bolted d.
 1 K. 6:8. d. for mid. chamber was
 33. made he for d. of temple
 14. two leaves of d. were folding
 16.6. sound, as she came in to d.
 17. to threshold of d. child died
 2 K. 4:15. she stood in the d.
 9:3. Then open the d. and flee
 10. And he opened d. and fled
 12:9. priests that kept d.
 Eze. 2:21. which kept the d., 6:2.
 Jb. 31:9. If I laid wait at neigh.'s d.
 34. fear, that I went not out of d.
 Ps. 141:3. O L., keep d. of my lips
 Pr. 26:14. As d. turn. upon hinges
 Can. 5:4. In hand by hole of d.
 8:9. If she a d. we will inclose her
 Eze. 8:3. to d. of the inner gate, 7.
 8. digged in wall, behold a d.
 16. behold at d. of temple of L.
 10:19. stood at d. of east gate
 11:1. at d. of the gate 25 men
 40:13. d. ag. d. [41:2. breadth of
 41:11. one d. toward the north
 24. for 1 d., 2 leaves for other d.
 Eze. 42:2. north d. | 12 d. in head of
 46:3. people sh. worship at the d.
 Da. 3:26. Neb. came to d. of furna.
 Ho. 2:15. valley of Achor d. of hope
 Am. 9:1. Smite the lintel of the d.
 Mat. 27:6. he rolled stone to d. of
 sepulchre, Mk. 15:46.
 Mat. 28:2. angel rolled stone from d.
 Mk. 1:33. city was gath. at the d.
 2:2. was no room, not about the d.
 11:4. found colt tied by the d.
 16:3. Who shall roll us stone fr. d.?
 Jn. 10:1. ent. not by d. is a thief
 3. that entereth in by the d.
 7. I am the d., 9.
 18:16. But Peter stood at the d.
 17. with damsel that kept the d.

Ac. 5:9. feet at d. to carry thee out
 12:6. keepers bef. d. kept prison
 13. as Peter knocked at the d.
 16. when had opened d. and saw
 14:27. opened d. of faith to Gen.
 1 Co. 16:9. a great d. is opened
 2 Co. 2:12. d. was opened unto me
 Col. 4:3. open a d. of utterance
 Ja. 5:9. judge standeth bef. the d.
 Re. 8:8. I set bef. thee an open d.
 20. I stand at d. and knock, if
 any man open the d.
 4:1. behold a d. open in heaven
DOOR with house.
 Ge. 19:11. smote them at d. of h.
 43:19. they communed at d. of h.
 Ex. 12:22. none go out at d. of h.
 Le. 14:38. priest sh. go to d. of h.
 De. 22:21. damsel to d. of her fa.'s h.
 Ju. 19:22. beset h. beat at d.
 26. fell at d. of man's h., 27.
 2 S. 11:9. Uriah slept at d. of k.'s h.
 1 K. 14:12. kept d. of king's h.
 2 K. 5:9. Naaman stood at d. of h.
 Ne. 8:20. d. of h. of Elisabeth
 21. Marimuth repaired fr. d. of h.
 Pr. 5:8. come not nigh d. of h.
 9:14. she sitteth at d. of her h.
 Je. 38:10. princes sat at d. of L.'s h.
 38:10. Baruch read at d. of L.'s h.
 Eze. 8:14. me to d. of L.'s h., 47:1.
Keeper, s of DOOR.
 2 K. 22:4. silver, k-s o. d. gathered
 23:4. k-s o. d. to bring vessels of
 25:18. captains of guard took three
 k-s o. d., Je. 62:24. [Hananiah
 Es. 6:2. k-s o. d. sought to lay
 Je. 36:4. chamber of Maaseiah k.o.
See DOORKEEPER, s. [d.]
DOOR with post, s. [p.]
 Ex. 12:7. blood, strike it on upper d.
 21:6. master bring him unto d. p.
 De. 11:20. write them upon d. p-s
 16:6. d. p-s of d. moved at voice of
 Eze. 41:3. measured p. of d. (3, 16,
DOOR with shut, [d. p-s]
 Ge. 19:6. s. the d. after him
 10. and s. to the d.
 2 K. 4:4. thou sh. s. the d. upon thee
 5. the d. upon her
 21. s. the d. upon him
 33. s. the d. upon them twain
 Mat. 6:6. when thou hast s. the d.
 26:10. And the d. was s.
 Lu. 11:7. The d. is now s.
 18:25. risen up, and hath s. to the d.
Tabernacle DOOR.
See HANGING, s.
DOOR of
tabernacle of congregation.
 Ex. 29:4. Aaron and his sons bring
 unto the d. -, wash th., 40:12.
 11. kill the bullock before Lord by
 d. -, 32. Le. 1:3. 5-3:2. 4:4.
 42. continual burnt-offer-gat d.
 38:9. cloudy pillar stood at d., 10.
 38:8. women wh. assembled at d.
 30. he made sockets to the d.
 40:16. set the altar before the d.,
 29. Le. 4:7. 18.-17:6. [to d., 4.
 Le. 8:3. gather all congregation un-
 31. Bull the flesh at d. [10:7.
 13:3. not go out of d. - 7 days, 35-
 12:6. she shall bring a pigeon or
 turtle dove unto d. - [Jos. 19:57.
 14:1. before Lord at d. -, 16:7.
 23. two pigeons he shall bring un-
 to d. -, 15:14. 29. Nu. 6:10.
 17:4. bringeth it not unto d., 9.
 5. bring sacrifices unto d., 19:21.
 Nu. 6:13. Nazarite unto d. -, 18.
 10:3. trumpets blow, assemble at
 12:5. Lord stood in d. o. t. [d.-
 18:18. in d. - with Moses, 19 [50.
 20:6. Mos., Aa., unto d. -, fell upon
 25:6. they were weeping bef. d. - [aces
 27:2. daughters of Zelopah d. d.-

De. 81: 13. pillar of cloud over d. =
 13. 2: 22. lay with the women at d. =
 1 Ch. 9: 21. Zeeb-h was porter of d. =
DOOR with tent, a. [day
 Ge. 18: 1. Abr. sat in t. d. in heat of
 a. he ran to meet them from t. d.
 10. Sarah heard it in the t. d. [t.
 Ex. 26: 36. make hanging for d. of
 38: 8. stood every man at his t. d.
 10. worship d-ev. man at his t. d.
 Nu. 11: 10. weep every man in d. of t.
 16: 27. Dathan and Abram came
 out, stood in d. of their t-s
 Ju. 4: 20. said, Stand in d. of t-s

DOORS.

Jos. 2: 19. whose. sh. go out of d.
 Ju. 8: 24. d. of parlor locked, 23.
 25. he opened not d. of parlor
 11: 31. cometh of d. I will offer
 16: 3. Samson took d. of the city
 19: 27. her lord opened the d.
 18. 8: 15. Samuel opened d. of h.
 21: 13. David scrambled on d.
 1 K. 6: 31. d. of olive, 32. [34 d. of fir.
 7: 5. all the d. were square
 50. for d. of inner h., 2 Ch. 4: 22.
 2 K. 18: 16. Heshkiah cut gold fr. d.
 2 Ch. 3: 7. d. thereof with gold
 4. 9. d. for court and overlaid d.
 28: 4. Levites be porters of d.
 29: 3. Hsz. opened d. of house
 34: 9. Levites wh. kept d. gath-d
 Na. 3: 1. Elshibb set up d., 3, 6,
 13, 14, 15-6: 1-7: 1.
 Jb. 81: 32. op-d my d. to traveller
 88: 10. I set bars and d. to sea
 17. seen d. of shadow of death?
 41: 14. Who open d. of his face?
 Pr. 24: 7. lifted up, ye even, d., 9.
 78: 13. two. he had op-d d. of heav.
 Pr. 8: 3. Wisdom crieth at the d.
 34. waiting at poets of my d.
 Is. 57: 8. behind d. hast set up remem.
 Eze. 88: 30. still talking in the d.
 41: 11. d. of side cham. toward
 23. temple and same. had two d.
 24. d. had two leaves apiece
 25. on d. of temple cherubim
 42: 4. d. toward north
 11. according to their d., 12.
 Mi. 7: 5. keep d. of mouth fr. her
 Zech. 11: 1. Open thy d. O Lebanon
 Mat. 24: 33. near, at d., Mk. 13: 29.
 Ac. 5: 19. angel opened prison d.
 23. keepers standing bef. the d.
 16: 26. immedi. all d. were open.
 27. keeper seeing prison d. open

DOORS,

Ju. 8: 23. Ehud s. d. of parlor
 2 Ch. 28: 24. Ahas s. d. of L.'s hou.
 29: 7. fathers have a. d. of porch
 Ne. 6: 10. let us s. d. of temple
 7: 3. let them s. d. and bar them
 Jb. 8: 10. s. not d. of moth.'s womb
 88: 8. who s. up the sea with d.
 Ec. 12: 4. d. shall be in s. streets
 Is. 26: 20. enter, and a. thy d.
 Mal. 1: 10. who s. d. for nought?
 Jn. 20: 19. d. were s. Jes. came, 26.
 Ac. 21: 30. forthwith d. were s.

DOORKEEPER, S.

1 Ch. 15: 23. Berechiah, Elkana h-d s.
 24. and Jehiah d-s for the ark
 Pa. 82: 10. I had rather be d. in hou.
DOPEH'KAH. [D.
 Nu. 38: 12. encamped in D., 13. from
DURE. [Ch. 7: 29.
 Jos. 11: 2. D., 12: 23 (2). - 17: 11.
 Ju. 1: 27. Manasseh drive inhab-
 1 K. 4: 11. in the region of D. [of D.
DOR'GAS, DOE or ROE.
 Ac. 9: 36. Tabitha, by interpr-n D.
 39. showing the garments D. made
NOTE, DATED. [sh. d.
 Ja. 60: 35. sword upon liars; they
 Eze. 28: 5. Aholah d-d on lovers [d.
 7. whoredoms w. all on whom she

Eze. 28: 12. She d-d upon Assy-
 16. as she saw, d-d upon th.
 30. she d-d upon their paramours
DUTHAN. (2)
 Ge. 37: 17. Joseph found them in D.
 2 K. 6: 13. Elshah, behold, he is in D.

DOTING.

[words
 1 Ti. 6: 4. but d. about questions of
DOUBLE. [Adj.]
 Ge. 48: 12. And take d. money, 15.
 Ex. 22: 4. If theft, besh. restore d.
 7. let him pay d. [9. sh. pay d.
 29: 9. they made breastplate d.
 De. 15: 18. worth a d. hired serv.
 21: 17. by giving him a d. portion
 Ju. 17: 10. a d. suit of apparel
 18. 1: 7. 5. to Hannah d. portion
 2 K. 2: 9. let d. portion of thy spl.
 1 Ch. 12: 33. were not of d. heart
 Jb. 11: 6. they are d. to that wh. is
 41: 13. who come with d. bridle?
 42: 10. L. added to Job unto d.
 1 Ti. 2: 3. with d. heart do speak
 Pr. 31: 21. clothed with d. garm.
 Is. 40: 1. receiv. d. for all her sins
 61: 7. for your shame sh. have d.
 in their land sh. possess d.
 Je. 16: 18. will recomp. their sin d.
 17: 18. destr. with d. destruction
 Zech. 9: 12. I will render d. unto thee
 1 Ti. 5: 17. counted worthy of d. hon.
 Re. 18: 6. d. unto her, d. acc. to
 works, in cup she filled, fill d.

DOUBLE, ED.

Ge. 41: 32. dream was d-d to Pha.
 Ex. 26: 9. shalt d. sixth curtain
 28: 16. Foursquare, being d.
 39: 9. a span breadth being d-d
 28. 20: 10. Job d-d not stroke
 Eze. 21: 14. sword be d. 8d time
 Re. 18: 6. reward and d. unto her
DOUBLEMINDED. (d.
 Ja. 1: 8. A d. man is unstable in his
 4: 8. purify your hearts, ye d.

DOUBLE-TONGUED.

1 Ti. 8: 8. deacons must be not d.

DOUBT, S.

Ge. 37: 33. Jo. is without d. rent
 De. 28: 66. thy life shall hang in d.
 Jb. 12: 2. No d. ye are the people
 De. 6: 12. dissolving of d-s in Dan.
 16. heard thou canst dissolve d-s
 Lu. 11: 20. no d. kindg. of G. is come
 Ac. 2: 12. were in d. saying, What
 28: 4. No d. this man is murderer
 1 Co. 9: 10. our sakes, no d. writt.
 Ge. 4: 20. for I stand in d. of you
 1 Jn. 2: 19. would no d. have con-
 tinued with us

DOUBT, ED, ETH.

Mat. 14: 31. said, whf. didst thou d.
 21: 21. if ye have faith, and d. not
 28: 17. worsh. him, but some d-d
 Mk. 11: 23. sh. not d. in his heart
 Jn. 10: 24. How long make us d.?
 Ac. 5: 24. d-d wher-to would grow
 10: 17. while Peter d-d of vision
 26: 20. bec. I d-d of such questions
 Ro. 14: 23. d-d h. is damned if he eat

DOUBTFUL.

Lu. 12: 29. neith. be of d. mind
 Ac. 25: 20. I was d. how to inquire
 Ro. 14: 1. not to d. disputation

DOUBTING.

Jn. 13: 23. d. of whom he spoke
 Ac. 10: 30. go, nothing he, 11: 12.
 1 Ti. 2: 8. men pray without d.

DOUBTLESS.

Nu. 14: 30. d. not come into land
 28. 5: 10. I will d. philis.
 Pa. 126: 6. d. come again, rejoicing
 Is. 68: 16. d. thou art our Father
 1 Co. 9: 2. yet d. I am to you
 2 Co. 12: 1. not exp. d. to glory
 Ph. 8: 8. Yea d. I count all but loss
DOUGH.
 Ex. 8: 13. frogs shall come into d.

Ex. 12: 13. pco. took d. bef. leavened
 d. being in clothes
 39. baked unleav. cakes of the d.
 Nu. 15: 20. offer a cake of d., 21.
 De. 28: 15. blessed sh. be thy d.
 Ne. 10: 37. br. firstfruits of our d.
 Je. 7: 18. women knead their d.
 Eze. 44: 30. give priests first d.
 Ho. 7: 4. aft. he hath kneaded the

DOVE.

Ge. 8: 8. Noah sent forth a d., 10: 12.
 9. d. found no rest for foot
 11. d. came in to him in evening
 Ps. 68: 6. that I had wings like d.
 68: 13. ye sh. be as wings of a d.
 Can. 1: 15. thou hast d. eyes, 4: 1.
 3: 14. my d. let me see thy counta.
 5: 2. Open to me, my love, my d.
 69. My d. my undefiled is but one
 Is. 38: 14. I did mourn as a d.
 Je. 48: 28. dwell in rock like d.
 Ho. 7: 11. Ephr. is like a silly d.
 11: 11. they shall tremble as a d.
 Mat. 8: 16. Spirit of G. descend like
 a d., Mk. 1: 10. Lu. 3: 22. Jn.

DOVES.

2 K. 6: 25. of a cab of d. dung
 Can. 5: 12. His eyes are as eyes of d.
 Is. 59: 11. we mourn sore like d.
 60: 8. flee as d. to their windows
 Eze. 7: 16. be like d. of valleys
 Na. 2: 1. lead as with voice of d.
 Mat. 10: 16. harmless as d.
 21: 12. them th. sold d., Mk. 11: 15.
 Jn. 2: 14. found those th. sold d.
 16. said unto them sold d., Take
 See **TURTLEDOVE.**

DOWN.

Ge. 37: 25. balm, to carry it d. to
 48: 11. take fruits, carry d. present
 49: 14. Issachar is now couching d.
 Le. 22: 7. when sun is d., De. 28: 11.
 Nu. 38: 52. pluck d. their high places
 De. 28: 13. when sittest d. abroad
 Jos. 8: 29. sun was d., Joshua com-
 manded to take his carcass d.
 Ju. 4: 15. Shera lighted d. off char.
 28: 8. 5. 15. If I taste aught till sun d.
 2 K. 6: 21. Naaman lighted d. to sea
 Ps. 17: 11. set eyes bowing d. to sea
 44: 5. thro. thee push d. our ene-s
 78: 31. smote d. the men of Israel
 102: 10. he hath looked d. from the
 height.

DOWNSITTING.

Ps. 139: 2. Thou knowest my d.

DOWNWARD.

2 K. 19: 30. take root d., Is. 37: 31.
 Ec. 8: 21. spirit of beast goeth d.
 Eze. 1: 27. appearance of loins d.,

DOWRY.

Ge. 30: 20. ended me with good d.
 34: 12. Ask me never so much d.
 Ex. 22: 17. pay acc. to d. of virgins
 18: 18: 25. king desireth not any d.

DRACHMA.

Lu. 15: 18. what woman having 10

DRAG.

Ha. 1: 15. gather them in their d.
 16. they burn incense unto their

DRAGGING.

Jn. 21: 8. d. the net with fishes

DRAGON.

Ps. 91: 13. d. shalt thou trample
 Is. 27: 1. sh. slay d. in the sea
 61: 9. cut Rahab, and wounded d.
 Je. 51: 24. Neb. swallowed me like d.
 Eze. 29: 3. Pharaoh, the great d.
 Re. 12: 3. behold, a great red d.
 4. the d. stood [7. d. fought
 12: 9. d. was cast out, 13.
 16. flood wh. d. cast out of mouth
 17. d. was wroth with woman
 18: 2. the d. gave him his power
 4. they worshipped the d.
 11. he spake as a d.
 16: 13. like frogs come out of d.

Re. 20: 2. hold on d. that old ser-
DRAGON well. [pent
 Ne 2: 13. I went out, even bef. d.
DRAGONS. [w.
 De. 32: 33. Their wine is poison of
 Jb. 30: 29. I am a brother to d. [d.
 Ps. 44: 19. broken us in place of d.
 74: 13. thou breakest heads of d.
 148: 7. Praise L. ye d. and all deeps
 Is. 18: 2. d. in pleasant palaces
 31: 13. be habitation for d., 35: 7.
 48: 20. d. and owls sh. honour me
 Je. 9: 11. make Jerus. a den of d.
 10: 22. make cities of Jud. den of
 14: 6. snuffed wind like d. [d.
 49: 33. Hazer [51: 37. Bab. for d.
 Mi. 1: 8. will make walling like d.
 Mal. 1: 3. laid heritage waste for d.
DRAMS.
 1 Ch. 29: 7. gave of gold 10,000 d.
 Est. 2: 69. gave 61,000 d. of gold
 8: 27. busins of gold, of 1,000 d.
 Ne. 7: 70. gave to treasure 1,000 d.
 71. gave 20,000 d. of gold, 72.
DRANK.
 Ge. 9: 21. Noah d. was drunken
 24: 46. I d. she made camels drink
 27: 25. bro't him wine and he d.
 48: 11. they d. largely, were merry
 Nu. 20: 11. cong. d. and beasts
 De. 32: 38. d. wine of drink off-g
 28: 12. d. of his own cup [water
 1 K. 18: 19. eat bread in h. and d.
 17: 6. and he d. of the brook [d.
 Da. 1: 5. k. appoint of wine wh. he
 8. not defile hims with wine he
 5: 1. Belshazzar d. bef. 1,000 [d.
 3. his concubines d. in them
 4. they d. wine, praised gods
 Mk. 14: 23. he gave and they all d.
 Lu. 17: 27. they d. they marry, 28
 Jn. 4: 12. our fr. Jac. who d. thereof
 1 Co. 10: 4. drink: for they d. of
 that spiritual Rock that
DRAUGHT. [ual rock
 Mat. 15: 17. cast out in d., Mk. 7: 19.
 Lu. 16: 4. let down your nets for d.
 9. astonished at d. of the fishes
DRAUGHT house.
 2 K. 10: 27. made Baal's house a d.
DRAVE. [h.
 Ex. 14: 25. they d. them heavily
 Jos. 16: 10. d. not out Ganaanites
 24: 12. d. them out bef. you, J. 6: 9.
 18. L. d. out bef. us all people
 Ju. 1: 19. Judah d. out inhabitants
 18: 30. 20. d. before other cattle
 28: 6. 3. d. the cart, 1 Ch. 13: 7.
 2 K. 16: 6. Resin d. Jews from Elath
 17: 21. Jerob. d. Isr. from foll-g
 Ac 7: 45. whom G. d. out bef. our
 18: 16. Gallo d. them fr. judgm.
 See **DROVE.** [sest
DRAW.
 Ge. 24: 44. I will d. for thy camels
 Ex. 15: 9. I will d. my sword
 Ju. 4: 6. d. toward mount Tabor
 7. I will d. unto thee Shera capt.
 5: 7. 14. they that d. with the pen
 9: 54. Abim. said, d. sword and
 slay me, 18. 31: 4. 1 Ch. 10: 4.
 20: 32. d. from city to highways
 28: 17. 13. d. the city into river
 Jb. 21: 33. ev. man sh. d. after him
 Ps. 28: 3. d. me not with wicked
 Ec. 2: 3. to d. my flesh with wine
 Can. 1: 4. d. me, we will run after
 Is. 5: 8. Woe unto them d. iniqu. with
 68: 10. send unto nations th. d. bow
 Eze. 21: 3. I will draw my sword out
 28: 7. strangers sh. d. their swords
 80: 21. sh. d. their swords ag. E.
 82: 20. d. her, and all her mult.
 Ju. 4: 11. hast nothing to d. with
 15. thirist not, nor come hither to
 6: 44. except the Father d. him [d.
 12: 32. if I be lifted up, d. all men
 18

Jn. 21: 6. they were not able to d. it
 Ac. 20: 30. to d. away disciples
 Ja. 2: 26. d. you bef. judgment-seats
DRAW back. [a hook
 Eze. 89: 7. I will d. thee b. with
 He. 10: 38. by faith, but if any d. b.
 39. not who d. b. to perdition
DRAW near. [cities
 Ju. 19: 13. let us d. n. to one of
 18: 14: 36. Let us d. n. unto God
 38. d. ye n. hither all the chief
 Ps. 78: 28. It is good to d. n. to G.
 107: 18. th. d. n. unto gates of death
 Is. 29: 13. this peo. d. n. with lips
 45: 20. d. n., ye that are escaped
 67: 3. d. n., ye sons of sorceress
 Je. 30: 21. I will cause him to d. n.
 41: 3. order buckler, d. n. to bat.
 Eze. 9: 1. charge over city to d. n.
 22: 4. caused thy days to d. n.
 Jo. 8: 9. let all men of war d. n.
 He. 10: 22. d. n. with a true heart
DRAW nigh.
 Ex. 8: 5. he said, d. not n. hither
 Ps. 69: 18. d. n. to my soul
 119: 150. d. n. that fol. mischief
 Ec. 12: 1. nor years d. n. when
 Is. 6: 19. counsel of Holy One d. n.
 He. 7: 19. by wh. we d. n. unto G.
 Ja. 4: 8. d. n. to G., he will d. n.
DRAW out. [to you
 Ex. 12: 21. d. o. and take you lamb
 Le. 28: 33. I will d. o. a sword [ly
 Ju. 8: 22. not d. dagger o. of his bel-
 Jb. 41: 1. d. o. Jerathan with hook?
 Ps. 35: 3. d. o. also the spear
 38: 7. 10. d. o. thy lovingkindn.
 85: 6. d. o. thine anger to all gen.
 Pr. 20: 5. of underst. will d. it o.
 Is. 57: 4. ag. wh. do ye d. o. tongue?
 68: 20. If d. o. soul to hungry
 Je. 49: 20. Surely the least of flock
 shall d. them o., 60: 45.
 La. 4: 3. see monsters d. o. breast
 Eze. 6: 2. third part sh. scatter, I
 will d. o. a sword, 12-13: 14
 Hag. 2: 16. came to d. o. 60 vessels
 Jn. 2: 8. d. o. now, and bear unto
DRAW up. [gor.
 Jb. 40: 23. that he can d. u. Jordan
DRAW water, s. [43.
 Ge. 24: 11. that women go to d. w.,
 13. daughters come out to d. w.
 20. Rebekah ran again to d. w.
 18: 9. 11. maidens going to d. w.
 Is. 12: 3. with joy shall ye d. w. of
 Na. 8: 14. d. w-s for siege [salva.
 Jn. 4: 7. woman of Sama. to d. w.
DRAWER, 8.
 De. 29: 11. fr. heavier to d. of water
 Jos. 9: 21. be d-s of water, 23, 27.
DRAWETH.
 De. 25: 11. wife of one d. near
 Ju. 19: 9. day d. towards evening
 Jb. 24: 22. He d. also the mighty
 33: 22. his soul d. near unto grave
 Ps. 10: 9. catch the poor when he
 d. him into his net
 88: 3. my life d. nigh unto grave
 Pr. 8: 13. happy man th. d. unders.
 Is. 28: 17. d. near her delivery
 Eze. 7: 12. the day d. near
 Am. 9: 7. 13. overtak. him d. seed
 Mat. 15: 8. peo. d. nigh with lips
 Lu. 21: 8. I am C., time d. near
 28. for thy redemption d. nigh
 Ja. 5: 8. coming of the l. d. nigh
DRAWING.
 Ju. 5: 11. in the places of d. water
 8: 10. fell 120,000 d. sword
 Ju. 6: 19. see Jews d. nigh ship
DRAWN.
 Ex. 2: 7. called his name d. out
 Nu. 22: 23. ass saw angel, his sword
 d., 31. Jos. 5: 13. 1 Ch. 21: 16
 De. 21: 3. a helper, not d. in yoke
 30: 17. d. away, and worsh. gods

Jos. 8: 6. till d. them from city
 16. were d. from city, Ju. 20: 31.
 15: 9. And the border was d., 11.
 Ru. 2: 9. drank wh. young men d.
 Jb. 20: 35. It is d. and cometh out
 Ps. 57: 14. wicked have d. sword
 56: 21. softer than oil yet d. swords
 Pr. 24: 11. deliv. that are d. unto dea.
 Is. 21: 15. they fled from d. swords
 28: 9. that are d. from breasts
 Je. 22: 19. d. and cast forth beyond
 31: 3. with lovingkindn. have I d.
 La. 3: 3. hath d. back right hand
 Eze. 21: 5. I L. have d. sword, 28.
 Ac. 11: 10. all d. again into heaven
 Ja. 1: 14. d. away of his own lusts
DREAD. [Noun.]
 Ge. 9: 2. d. of you on every beast
 Ex. 15: 16. d. shall fall upon them
 De. 2: 25. d. of thee upon nat-s, 11: 25.
 Jb. 18: 11. sh. his d. fall upon you?
 21. let not thy d. make me afraid
 La. 8: 13. let him be your d.
DREAD. [Verb.]
 De. 1: 29. I said unto you, d. not
 1 Ch. 22: 13. be strong, d. not
DREADFUL.
 Ge. 28: 17. How d. is this place!
 Jb. 15: 21. A d. sound in his ears
 Eze. 1: 18. rings, they were d.
 De. 7: 7. behold, a 4th beast d., 19
 9: 4. O Lord, the great and d. U.
 Hia. 1: 7. the Chaldeans are d. [et
 Ma. 1: 14. my name d. am. heath
 4: 5. coming of gr. and d. day of
DREAM. [Noun.] [L.
 Ge. 30: 3. G. to Abim. in a d., 6.
 31: 10. Jac. saw in a d. the rams
 11. angel spake unto Jac. in a d.
 40. God came to Ioan in a d.
 40: 5. butler and baker dreamed d.
 9. butler told his d. to Joseph
 16. said unto Jo., I was in my d.
 41: 7. behold, it was a d., 2 K. 8: 15.
 8. Pharaoh told them his d.
 12. interpret to each each. to d.
 15. thou canst understand a d.
 17. In d. I stood upon bank
 22. I saw in my d. seven ears
 25. The d. of Pharaoh is one, 26.
 32. d. was doubled unto Pharaoh
 Nu. 12: 6. I L. will speak in a d.
 Ju. 7: 13. told a d. unto his fellow
 15. when Gideon heard the d.
 1 K. 8: 5. L. appear, to Solo. in d.
 Jb. 32: 8. He shall fly away as a d.
 38: 15. In d. openeth ears of men
 Ps. 78: 20. As d. when one awaketh
 Ec. 6: 3. d. cometh thro. business
 Is. 29: 7. fight ag. Ariel be as a d.
 Je. 23: 28. hath d. let him tell a d.
 Da. 2: 3. troubled to know the d.
 4. tell serv-s [d. 6. If shew d.
 5. not make kn. unto me d., 9.
 26. Art able to make known d.
 28. Thy d., and visions of head
 36. is d. we will tell interpreta.
 45. d. is certain and the interp.
 4: 5. saw d. made me afraid, 18.
 6. make known interpreta-n of d.
 7. I told d., 8. I tell me my d., 10.
 19. d. be to them that hate thee (2)
 7: 1. Daniel had a d.; he wrote d.
 Mat. 1: 20. angel unto Joseph in a
 d., saying, Fear not, 2: 13, 19.
 2: 12. warned of God in a d., 22.
 27: 19. I suffered many things in a
 See **DREAMED.** [d.
DREAMS. [f 19.
 Ge. 37: 8. they hated him for his d.,
 30. see what will become of his d.
 41: 12. Hebrew interpreted our d.
 18. 28: 6. Lord saw d. nel. by d., 15.
 Jb. 7: 14. thou scarest me with d.
 Ec. 5: 7. in d. are divers vanities
 Ja. 23: 27. to forget my name by d.
 32. am ag. them prophesy false d.

Da. 1:17. had understand-g in d. 5:12.
2:2. magicians to bow king his d.
Zch. 10:2. diviners have told false
See DREAM, ED. DREAM+R. [d.]
DREAM. [Verb.]
Ps. 126:1. we were like them that d.
Jo. 2:28. your old men sh. d. dreams.
DREAMED. [Ac 2:17.]
Ge. 28:12. Jacob d., behold a ladder
41:1. we d. dream in one night (2)
5:5. Pha. said, I have d. a d. m. 1:5.
42:9. Jos. b. remembered dream he
Ju. 7:13. Behold, I d. a dream [d.]
Je. 28:25. I d., I have d. [27:19.]
29:8. nol. hearken to dreams d.
Da. 2:1. Neb r d. dreams, troubled
3. the king said, I have d. a dream
See DREAM. [Noun.]

DREAMER, S.

Ge. 37:19. Behold, this d. cometh
De. 18:1. If arise a d. of dreams
3. not hearken unto d. of dreams
5. that d. of d-m's be put to death
Je. 29:124. Thus speak to Sennacherib
Jude 8. those filthy d-s defile the d.

DREAMETH, ING.

Is. 29:8. hungry man d-h, thirsty
56:10. watchmen are d-g [man d-h]
DREGS.
Ps. 75:8. the d. wicked shall drink
Is. 51:17. drunken d. of the cup, 22.

DRESS.

Ge. 2:15. man into garden to d. it
18:7. y-g man, he hated to d. it
De. 21:12. shave head, d. her nails
28:30. plant vineyards, d. them
2:8. 12:4. to d. for wayfaring man
18:5. Tamar d. meat in my sight
7. Amnon's house, d. him meat
1 K. 17:12. that I may d. it for me
18:23. I will d. the other bullock
1 K. 18:25. Elijah said, d. it first
DRESSED.

Ge. 18:8. Abr. took calf he had d.
Le. 7:9. o. all that is d. be the priest's
18:26. 18:4. bigall took five sheep d.
28:12:4. took poor man's lamb, d. it
19:24. Mephib-h had nel. d. his feet
1 K. 18:26. d. bullock, called on B-h
Hu. 6:7. herbs for them by whom d.

DRESSER, DRESSETH.

Ex. 18:7. Aaron, when be d-h lamps
Lu. 18:7. said be unto d-r of viney.

DREW.

Ge. 24:20. Rebekah d. water, 45.
37:28. they d. up Jos. out of pit
38:20. Zarah d. back his hand
Ex. 2:10. I d. him out of water
16. Jethro's daughters d. water
19. Egypt. d. water enough for us
Jos. 8:26. Josh. d. not hand back
Ju. 8:10. fell 120,000 th. d. sword
20:2. of Isr. 400,000 d. sword, 17.
15. of Benj. 26,000 that d. sword
25. all these d. the sword, 35.
37. hers in wait d. th-m's along
46. fell of Benj. 25,000 th. d. sw.
Ru. 4:8. So he d. off his shoe
18:7. 6. to Mizpeh, and d. water
17:4. David d. Goliath's sword
28:23. 17. he took me, he d. me
out of many waters, Pa. 18:16.
28:16. three mighty men d. water
out of well of Beth., 1 Ch. 11:18.
24:9. in Isr. 800,000 th. d. sword
1 K. 22:34. man d. a bow at a venture,
2 Ch. 18:33.
2 K. 8:26. took 700 that d. sword
9:24. Jehu d. bow with full art.
1 Ch. 19:16. they d. forth Syrians
21:5. Isr. were 1,100,000 that d.
sword, Judah, 470,000
2 Ch. 6:9. d. out staves, 1 K. 8:8.
14:8. of Benj. d. bows, 290,000
Je. 38:13. d. up 'ere with cords
Mo. 11:4. I d. with cords of a man

Mat. 13:48. they d. to shore, Mt.
6:53. [47. Ju. 18:10.
26:41. Peter d. his sword, Mt. 14:
Lu. 23:54. and the sabbath d. on
Jn. 2:9. servants d. water knew
21:11. d. the net full of fishes
Ac. 5:37. d. away much people
14:19. d. Paul out of the city
18:19. d. Paul into marketplace
27. the jailer d. his sword, and
17:6. d. Jason and certain brethren
19:33. they d. Alex. out of naut.
21:30. Paul and d. him out of tem.
Re. 12:4. tall d. third part of stars
DREW near.

Ge. 18:23. Ab. d. n. said, Will thou
Ex. 20:21. Mos. d. n. to thick darkn.
Le. 9:5. cong. d. n. before Lord
1 S. 7:10. Phillis d. n. to battle
9:18. Saul d. n. to Sam. in gate
17:16. Goliath d. n. morn. and,
40. Dav. d. n. to Goliath [41, 48.
28:18:25. Ahimaas came and d. n.
Es. 6:2. Esther d. n. and touched
9:1. k.'s decree d. n. to execu-n
Zph. 3:2. she d. not n. to her G.
Mat. 21:34. time of fruit d. n.
Lu. 15:1. d. n. publicans to hear
22:47. Judas d. n. to Jes. to kiss
14:25. Jes. d. n. and went with
Ac. 7:31. Moses d. n. to behold
27:27. they d. n. some country
DREW nigh.

Ge. 47:29. time d. n. that Isr. die
Ex. 14:10. Pha. d. n. Isr. cried
Jos. 8:11. the people d. n. bef. Al
28:10:13. Joab d. n. ag. Syrians
1 K. 2:1. days of Da. d. n. he sho.
1 Ch. 19:14. d. n. bef. Syrians [die
Mat. 21:1. they d. n. to Jerusalem
Lu. 15:25. elder son as he d. n.
22:1. feast of unleav. bread d. n.
24:28. they d. n. to the village
Ac. 7:17. time of promise d. n.
10:9. as they d. n. unto city, Pe-
DREWEST. [ter

La. 8:57. d. near in day I called
DRIED.

Ge. 8:7. until waters were d., 13.
14. on 27th day was the earth d.
Le. 2:14. offer green ears of corn d.
Nu. 6:3. nor moist grapes or d.
11:6. our soul is d. away
Jos. 2:10. how Lord d. up Red sea
4:23. Lord d. up Jordan, as Red
sea, wh. he d. up before us
5:1. heard I. had d. up Jordan
Ju. 18:7. with withs never d., 8.
1 K. 18:4. Jerob.'s hand d. up
17:7. brook d. bec. been no rain
2 K. 19:24. with sole of feet have I
d. all the rivers, Is. 37:25.
Jb. 18:16. His roots shall be d. up
28:4. they are d. up are gone aw.
Pa. 22:15. My strength is d. like
60:3. my throat is d. eyes fail
106:9. rebuked Red sea, it was d.
15:13. mult. d. up with thirst
19:5. the river shall be d. up
6. brooks of defence shall be d. up
61:10. Art thou not it hath d. sea
Je. 28:10. places of wild d. up
60:38. her waters they sh. be d. up
Eze. 17:24. that I d. up green tree
19:12. east wind d. up her fruit
37:11. they say, Our bones are d.
Ho. 9:16. their root is d. n. p. they
18:15. his fountain shall be d. up
Jo. 1:10. the new wine is d. up
12. vine is d. up | 20. rivers are d.
Zch. 11:17. arm sh. be clean d. up
Mk. 6:29. fountain of her bl. d. up
11:20. they saw figtree d. up [d.
Re. 14:15. harvest of the earth I
16:12. of Euphrates was d. up
DRIEDST, ETH.

Jb. 14:11. and as the flood d. up

Pa. 74:15. d-t up mighty rivers
Pr. 17:22. broken spirit d. bones
Na. 1:4. L. makes sea dry, d. up
DRINK, S. [rivers
Ge. 21:10. Hagar gave the lad d.
24:14. will give thy camels d., 46.
18. she gave him d., 19.
Le. 11:34. all d. that may be drunk
Nu. 20:8. thou shalt give cong. d.
Ju. 4:19. she gave Siera d.
28:23:15. Oh that one would give
me d. of well of Be., 1 Ch. 11:17.
Eze. 1:7. gave d. in vessels of gold
Pa. 78:15. gave d. as out of depths
102:9. mingled my d. with weep.
104:11. They give d. to ev. beast
Is. 82:6. cause d. of thirst to fall
48:20. rivers, to give d. to my peo.
Da. 1:15. the king appointed them
of the wine of his d., 10.
Ho. 2:5. lovers that give me d.
4:8. Their d. is sour, they have
Ha. 2:15. Woe th. giveth neighb. d.
Hag. 1:6. ye are not filled with d.
Mat. 26:33. thirsty, ye gave me d.
37. gave them d. | 42. gave me no d.
Jn. 4:9. a Jew, asked d. of me
6:55. my blood is d. indeed
Ro. 12:20. so if enemy thirst, give d.
14:17. kind of G. not meat and d.
1 Co. 10:4. drink same spiritual d.
Col. 2:16. let no man judge you in d.
He. 9:10. stood only in meats, d-o.

DRINK offering.
Ge. 35:14. Jacob poured a d. o.
Ex. 29:40. wine for a d.o., Nu. 15:5.
41. shalt do acc. to the d. o.
30:9. nor sh. ye pour d.o. thereon
Le. 23:13. d. o. shall be of wine
Nu. 6:17. the priest sh. offer his
d. o., 29:22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38.
15:7. d. o. 8d part of bin of wine
10. for a d. o. half a bin of wine
24. his d. o. acc. to the manner
28:7. the d. o. thereof, 8, 9.
10. besides the continual d. o.,
15:24-29:16.

2 K. 18:13. poured his d.o. [a d.o.
Is. 57:6. to them hast thou poured
65:11. that furnish d. o. to that
number [of Lord
Jo. 1:9. d. o. is cut off fr. house
13. d.o. is withhol. house of God
2:14. If he return and leave a d.o.
DRINK offerings.
Le. 23:18. they shall be for a burnt
off. with d. o., 37. Nu. 6:15-
28:31-29:6, 11, 18, 10, 21, 24,
30, 33, 37, 39.
Nu. 28:14. d. o. sh. be half a bin
29:30. for your d. o. and peace off.
De. 32:38. drank wine of their d.o.
1 Ch. 15:21. with their d. o., 3 Ch.
Pa. 17:17. buy speedily d. o. [29:35.
Eze. 7:14. d. o. of blood will I not
e-t. 7:18. pour d. o. to other gods
to provoke me, 19:13-32:29.
44:17. d. o. to queen of, 18:25.
Eze. 20:28. there they poured d.o.
45:17. princes part to give d. o.

Strong DRINK.
Le. 10:9. Do not drink a d. when
Nu. 6:3. Nazarite separate fr. s.d.
De. 14:26. bestow that money for
what soul lusteth, a d. [years
29:6. nor have ye drunk a d. 40
Ju. 13:4. wife not drink a d., 7:14.
1 S. 1:15. I drunk wine nor a d.
Pa. 69:12. song of drinkers of a d.
Pr. 20:1. mocker, a d. is raging
31:4. not for princes to drink a d.
6. Give a d. to him ready to perish
Is. 5:11. may follow a d. woe to them
22. woe unto men of strength to
mingle a d. [st

24:9. a d. be bitter to them drink

Is. 28: 7. they have erred thro. a. d.
they are out of way thro. a. d.
29: 9. stagger, but not with a. d.
56: 12. we will fill ours. with a. d.
Mt. 2: 11. will prophesy a. d. [a. d.
Lu. 1: 15. Jn. not drink wine nor
DRINK. [Verb.]
Ge. 24: 17. Let me d., 14, 45.
18. she said, d. my lord, 19, 46.
30: 38. set rods flocks come to d.
Ex. 16: 24. murmur. What sh. we d.?
32: 30. made chil. of Isr. d. of it
Le. 10: 9. not d. wine lest ye die
De. 32: 14. d. pure blood of grapes
Nu. 6: 3. neth. d. liquor of grapes
Ru. 7: 5. down upon his knees to d.
Ru. 2: 9. when athirst, go and d.
28: 16: 2. such as be faint may d.
28: 16. drew water, but D. would
not d., 17, 1 Ch. 11: 18, 19.
1 K. 17: 4. thou shalt d. of brook
Ne. 8: 10. eat fat, d. sweet
Es. 3: 15. k. and Haman sat to d.
7: 1. k. came to d. with Esther
Jb. 21: 30. d. wrath of Almighty
Ps. 36: 8. d. of river of thy pleasures
50: 13. or d. blood of goats
60: 3. made us d. wine of aston.
69: 21. they gave me vinegar to d.
75: 8. wicked of earth sh. d. them
78: 44. rivers into bl. could not d.
80: 5. gavest them tears to d.
110: 7. He shall d. of the brook
Pr. 4: 17. d. wine of violence
31: 5. Lest they d. and forget law
7. let him d. and forget poverty
Can. 6: 11. d. yea, d. abundantly
Is. 24: 9. str. drink bitter to them
51: 22. shalt no more d. it [d. it
62: 9. shall d. it in courts of my
65: 13. my servants sh. d. but ye
Je. 13: 7. nor cup of consola. to d.
23: 15. make them d. wat. of gall
25: 15. cause nations to d. it
16. they shall d. and be moved
17. took cup made nations to d.
26. k. of Sheshach shall d. after
27. d. ye, be drunken, and spue
28. saith L., Ye shall certainly d.
35: 14. unto this day they d. none
49: 12. whose judg. not to d. not
go unpun. shalt surely d.
Eze. 4: 11. d. by measure, from
time to time shalt d.
23: 32. Thou shalt d. of sister's cup
34: 19. d. that wh. ye have fouled
39: 18. d. bl. of princes of earth
19. d. blood till ye be drunken
Da. 5: 2. his concubines might d.
Am. 4: 1. say to masters, let us d.
Ob. 16. so shall all heathen d. con-
tinually, shall d. and swallow
Hag. 1: 6. ye d. but are not filled
Zeh. 9: 15. sh. d. and make noise
Mat. 10: 42. give to d. one of these
20: 22. are ye able to d. of the cup
that I shall d. of? Mk. 10: 38.
23. yesh. d. of my cup, Mk. 10: 39.
26: 2. cup, saying, d. ye all of it
29. I will not d. until day when
I d. it new, Mk. 14: 25. Lu. 22: 18.
43. if cup may not pass except I
27: 34. gave him vinegar to d. [d.
48. sponge, put it on a reed, gave
him to d., Mk. 16: 36.
Mk. 16: 19. who if any deadeth thing
Jn. 4: 10. who malth, Give me to d.
6: 53. exe d. his bl. ye no life [7.
7: 37. thirst, let him come and d.
18: 11. cup sh. given me, sh. I not d.?
1 K. 10: 4. all d. same spiritual d.
21. cannot d. cup of L. and devils
11: 25. do, as oft as ye d. in remem.
12: 13. all made to d. into one Spi.
Re. 16: 6. hast given them bl. to d.
DRINK water, a.
Ge. 24: 43. give w. of pitcher to d.

Ex. 7: 18. shall loathe to d. w., 21.
24. digged about river for w. to d.
15: 23. could not d. w-s of Marah
17: 1. was no w. for people to d.
2. Give us w. that we may d.
6. w. out of it, that they may d.
Nu. 5: 24. he shall cause the woman
to d. bitter w., 26, 27.
20: 5. neither any w. to d., 38: 14.
17. nor will we d. w. of wells, 21:
19. I and cattle d. of thy w., [22.
De. 26. buy w. that ye may d., 28.
Ju. 4: 19. Give me a little w. to d.
7: 6. rest bowed upon knees to d. w.
18: 20: 11. they made Egypt d. w.
28: 28: 15. give me to d. of w. of
well of Beth-le., 1 Ch. 11: 17.
1 K. 18: 8. nor bread, nor d. w., 9.
18. d. w. But he lied unto
17: 10. Elijah said, Fetch a little w.
that I may d. [may d.
2 K. 8: 17. valley with w. that ye
18: 31. d. every one w-s of his
cistern, Is. 85: 16.
Jb. 22: 7. not given to weary to d.
Pr. 6: 15. d. w-s out of own cist.
26: 21. enemy thirsty, give w. to
Je. 2: 18. to d. the w-s of Sihor [d.
8: 14. given us w. of gall to d., 9: 15.
28: 15. will make th. d. w. of gall
Eze. 4: 11. shalt d. w. by meas., 16.
12: 18. d. thy w. with trembling
19. sh. d. their w. with astonish.
31: 14. their trees that d. w., 16.
Da. 1: 12. pulse to eat, and w. to d.
Am. 4: 8. wandered to d. w. but
Jon. 8: 7. let them not d. w.
Mk. 9: 41. give you a cup of w. to d.
Jn. 4: 7. Jes. saith, Give me w. to d.
1 Ti. 6: 23. d. no longer w., but
DRINK with wine.
Ge. 19: 32. make our father d. w., 34.
33. they made their fa. d. w., 35.
Le. 10: 9. Do not d. w. when ye go
into tabernacle
Nu. 6: 3. Nazarite shall d. no w.
30. after that Nazarite may d. w.
De. 28: 39. shalt plant vineyards, but
shalt not d. of the w., Am. 6: 1.
Ju. 13: 4. Man's wife d. no w., 7, 14.
28: 16: 2. w., such as faint may d.
Pa. 60: 3. made us d. w. of aston.
Pr. 4: 17. they d. w. of violence
9: 5. d. of w. I have mingled
31: 4. It is not for kings, to d. w.
Ec. 9: 7. d. thy w. with a merry
Can. 8: 2. cause to d. of spiced w.
Is. 5: 22. Woe to mighty to d. w.
12: 9. shall not d. w. with a song
62: 9. sons of stranger not d. thy w.
Je. 85: 2. give Mehabites w. to d.
3. set pots and d. ye w.
4. We will d. no w., Yesh. d. no w.
8. charged us to d. no w.
14. com-d his sons not to d. w.
Eze. 44: 21. Neith. sh. any priest d. w.
Da. 1: 16. took w. they should d.
Jo. 8: 3. sold a girl for w. to d.
Am. 2: 8. d. w. of the condemned
12. ye gave Nazarites w. to d.
6: 6. That d. w. in bowls, and anoint
9: 14. sh. plant vineyards, d. w.
Mt. 6: 15. shall not d. w., Zph. 1: 13.
Mk. 16: 23. d. w. mingled with myrrh
Lu. 1: 15. John shall d. neither w.
Ro. 14: 21. It is not good to d. w.
Re. 14: 8. she made all na. d. of w.
10. shall d. of w. of wrath of G.

DRINKERS.

Ps. 69: 12. the song of the d.
Jo. 1: 5. and howl, all ye d. of wine
DRINKETH. [d.]
Ge. 44: 5. Is this it in wh. my lord
De. 11: 11. land d. water of rain
Jb. 6: 4. poison d. up my spirit
15: 16. man, d. inq. like water!
34: 7. like Job who d. scorning

Jb. 40: 23. he d. up a river
Pr. 26: 6. sendeth by fool, d. damage
Is. 29: 8. he d. but he awaketh
44: 12. the smith, he d. no water
Mk. 2: 16. he d. with publicans?
Jn. 4: 13. d. of this water sh. thirst
14. whose d. of water I sh. give
6: 54. d. my bl., hath eternal life
25. d. my blood dwaleth in me
1 Co. 11: 29. d. unworthily d. damna
He. 6: 7. earth wh. d. in the rain
DRINKING.
Ge. 24: 19. for camels until done d.
23. camels had done d. the man
Ru. 8: 3. until Boss had done d.
18: 30: 16. they were eating and d.
1 K. 4: 20. Jud. and Isr. many, d.
10: 21. Sol.'s d. vessels, 2 Ch. 9: 20.
16: 9. Elish. d. [20: 12. Banna, d., 16.
1 Ch. 12: 39. with Da. three days d.
Es. 1: 8. d. was acc. to the law
Jb. 1: 13. his sons and dau-s d., 18.
Is. 22: 13. eating flesh, and d. wine
Mat. 11: 18. John came neither
eating nor d., Lu. 7: 33.
19. Son of man came d., Lu. 7: 34.
24: 38. eating and d. until flood ca.
Lu. 10: 7. d. such thl. as they give
Col. 2: 16. no man judge you for d.
DRIVE.
2 K. 4: 24. d.; slack not riding
Jb. 18: 11. Terrors sh. d. to his feet
† 18. he sh. d. him fr. light into
24: 3. d. away ass of fatherless
Ps. 68: 2. As smoke, so d. them a w.
Pr. 2: 15. rod of correction sh. d. it
Is. 22: 19. I d. thee fr. thy station
Je. 24: 9. curse whither I d. them
46: 15. stood not, bec. L. did d. them
Eze. 4: 13. am Gent., whi. I will d.
Da. 4: 25. shall d. thee fr. men, 32.
Jo. 2: 20. I will d. northern army
Ac. 27: 15. ship, we let her d.
Ga. 5: 17. who did d. you back?

DRIVE out.

Ex. 6: 1. with str. hand d. them o.
28: 23. hornets, sh. d. o. Hivite
29. I will not d. o. in one year
30. By little I will d. them o.
31. and thou shalt d. them o.
38: 2. I will d. o. the Canaanite
31: 11. behold I d. o. Amorite
Nu. 22: 6. that I may d. them o.
38: 52. shall ye d. o. all inhab.
55. if ye will not d. o. inhab.
De. 4: 38. to d. o. nations from bef.
thee greater, 9: 4, 5. Jos. 8: 10.
9: 3. so shalt thou d. them o.
11: 23. then will L. d. o. nations
18: 12. L. doth d. them o. bef. thee
Jos. 18: 6. them will I d. o.
14: 12. I sh. be able to d. them o.
15: 63. chil. of Jud. could not d. o.
17: 12. chil. of Manass. not d. o.
13. not utterly d. o., Ju. 1: 28.
18. shalt d. o. Canaanites
28: 5. L. shall d. o. of your sight
10. no more d. o., Ju. 2: 3, 21.
Ju. 1: 19. Jud. could not d. o. inhabit.
21. Benj. did not d. o. Jebusites
27. Neither did Manasseh d. o.
29. Ephr. [30. Zebulun not d. o.
31. Asher [33. Naphtali not d. o.
32. they did not d. them o.
11: 24. whom L. G. shall d. o.
2 Ch. 20: 7. didst d. o. inhab.
Ps. 44: 2. How didst d. o. heathen
Je. 27: 10. that I sho. d. you o., 15.
Ho. 9: 15. d. them o. of my house
Zph. 2: 4. d. o. Ashdod at noonday
DRIVEN.
Ge. 4: 14. hast d. me out this day
Ex. 10: 11. d. from Pha.'s presence
22: 10. beat be d. away, no man
Le. 26: 36. sound of s. d. leaf
Nu. 32: 21. until he have d. o. enem.
De. 4: 19. lest be d. to worship them

De. 80: 1. whither L. hath d. thee
4. if any of thine be d. out
Jos. 23: 9. L. d. out great nations
18. 26: 19. d. me out this day
Jb. 6: 13. is wisdom d. from me?
18: 25. break loaf d. to and fro?
18: 18. he sh. be d. fr. light into
30: 5. They were d. fr. among men
Ps. 40: 14. let them be d. backward
68: 2. As smoke is d. away, so
114: 3. Jordan was d. back, 5.
Pr. 14: 33. wicked is d. away in
Ec. 3: 7. 15. G. requirith wh. is d. aw.
Is. 8: 22. they sh. be d. to darken.
41: 2. as d. stubble to his bow
Je. 8: 3. places wh. I have d. them,
28: 3, 8-20: 14, 18-32: 37.
16: 15. fr. lands wh. he had d. them
22: 2. ye have d. them away, and
12. they shall be d. on and fall
40: 12. out of all places wh. were
d. 48: 5. [d. the them]
48: end of nations wh. I have
49: 5. ye shall be d. out ev. man
50: 17. Ir. lions have d. him away
Eze. 31: 11. I have d. him out for
34: nor bro. wh. was d. away, 16.
Da. 4: 23. was d. from men, 5: 21.
9: 7. countries wh. thou hast d.
Ho. 18: 3. as chaff d. with whirlw.
Mi. 4: 6. her that was d. Zph. 8: 19.
Lu. 8: 20. he d. of devil into wildern.
Ac. 27: 17. strake sail, so were d.
27. d. up and down in Adria
Ja. 1: 6. is like wave d. with wind
3: 4. ships are d. of fierce winds

DRIVE.

1 K. 22: 34. Ahab said unto d. of hi-
Jb. 39: 7. nei. regard-h crying of d.
DRIVETH, ING.
Ju. 2: 23. without d. them out
hastily [for he d-h furiously]
2 K. 9: 20. d. is like d. of Jehu,
1 Ch. 17: 21. by d. out nations bef.
Ps. 14. ugoly like chaff wind d-h
Pr. 26: 23. northwind d h aw. rain
Mt. 12: 12. spirit d-h him into wildn.

DROMEDARY, YES.

1 K. 4: 28. they bro-t barley for d-s
Ex. 8: 10. sent letters on young d-s
Is. 60: 6. d-s of Midian cover thee
Je. 2: 23. thou art a swift d.

DROP, S.

Jb. 38: 27. maketh small the d-s of
38: 28. who begotten d-s of dew?
Can. 6: 2. locks with d-s of night
Is. 40: 15. nations as d. of bucket
Lu. 22: 44. sweat as great d-s of blood

DROP, (Verb.)

Da. 82: 2. doctrine shall d. as rain
83: 28. heavens sh. d. dew, Pr. 8: 20.
Jb. 38: 28. Which clouds do d.
Ps. 65: 11. and thy paths d. fatness
12. d. on pastures of wilderness
Pr. 5: 3. lips of strange woman d. as
Can. 4: 11. Thy lips d. as honeycomb
Is. 46: 8. d. down, ye heavens
Kee. 20: 46. d. thy word tow. south
21: 2. d. thy word tow. holy places
Jo. 8: 18. mountains shall d. down
new wine, Am. 9: 13.
Am. 7: 16. d. not thy word ag. Isaac
Mi. 2: 16. d. not, say they that were

DROPPED, ETH, ING.

Ju. 5: 4. heavens d-d clouds d-d
18. 14: 26. behold the honey d-d
28. 21: 10. until water d. upon th.
Jb. 29: 22. my speech d-d upon th.
Ps. 68: 8. heavens d-d at pres. of G.
119: 28. my soul d-d for heaviness
Ec. 10: 18. thro. idleness house d-h
Can. 6: 5. my hands d-d with myrrh
13. his lips d-d myrrh

DROPPING, S.

Pr. 19: 13. are continual d., 37: 15.
Am. 8: 7: 11. will smite house with d-s

DROPSY.

Lu. 14: 2. a man bef. him, wh. had d.

DROSS.

Ps. 119: 119. putteth aw. wick. like d.
Pr. 25: 4. Take d. from the silver
28: 23. like a potsherd with silver d.
Is. 1: 23. thy silver is become d.
24. I will purge away thy d.
Eze. 22: 8. house of Isr. is become d.:
they are even the d. of silver
19. Because ye are all become d.

DROUGHT.

Ge. 81: 40. in the day d. consu. me
De. 8: 15. fiery serpents and d. [d.
28: 7. Lord shall smite thee with
Jb. 24: 19. d. consume snow-waters
Ps. 32: 4. my moisture into d. of
Is. 68: 11. L. satisfy thy soul in d.
Je. 2: 6. L. bro-t us thro. land of d.
17: 8. not be careful in year of d.
50: 38. A. d. is upon her waters
Ho. 18: 5. know thee in land of gr. d.
Hag. 1: 11. I called for a d.

DROVE, S.

Ge. 32: 16. every d. by themselves,
put a space betwixt d. and
10. so com-d be all that fol. the d-s
83: 8. what meanest by all this d.?

DROVE, (Verb.)

Ge. 8: 24. So God d. out the man
15: 11. fowls came, Ab. d. them aw.
Ex. 2: 17. shepherds d. them away
Nu. 21: 32. they d. out the Amorite
Jos. 15: 14. Caleb d. sons of Anak
1 Ch. 8: 13. who d. inhab. of Gath
Ha. 8: 6. he d. asunder nations
Jn. 2: 15. he d. them out of temple

DROWN, ED.

Ex. 15: 4. capt-s are d. in Red sea
Can. 8: 7. neither can floods d. it
Am. 8: 8. be d. as by flood of 9: 5
Mat. 18: 6. better he were d. in sea
1 Th. 6: 9. d. men in perdition
He. 11: 29. Egypt. assay ing were d.

DROWNNESS.

Pr. 23: 21. d. sh. clothe with rage
DEUNK, (Adj.)
De. 32: 42. mine arrows d. with bl.
18. 30: 12. nor d. water three days
2 S. 11: 13. David made Uriah d.
1 K. 16: 9. Elisha was drinking him. d.
20: 16. Benhadad drinking him. d.
Is. 48: 7. 24. nor hast made m-d.
68: 6. make them d. in my fury
Je. 46: 10. sw. be d. with their bl.
51: 57. I will make d. her princes
Ep. 5: 18. be not d. with wine
Ro. 17: 2. d. with wine of fornic.

DRUNK, EN. (Verb.)

Le. 11: 34. all drink that may be d.
De. 29: 6. eaten bread nor d. wine
Ju. 15: 19. Sams. had d., his spirit ca.
Ru. 3: 7. when Bous had d. he went
18. 1: 9. after they d. in Shiloh
15. I have d. neither wine nor
1 K. 18: 22. and hast eaten and d.
2 K. 6: 23. eaten and d. sent them
19: 24. d. strange waters, Is. 57: 25.
Can. 5: 1. d. my wine with milk
Is. 51: 17. hast d. cup of fury (2)
Je. 49: 12. they have assuredly d-n
61: 7. nations have d-n of her wine
Le. 6: 4. We have d-n wat for money
Kee. 34: 18. to have d. of deep wat d.
De. 2: 23. thy wives d. wine in them
Ob. 16. as ye d. upon my holy mt.
Lu. 5: 30. No man having d. old w.
18: 26. We have d. in thy presence
17: 8. and serve me till I have d-n
Jn. 2: 10. when men have well d.
Ke. 18: 3. all nations have d. of wrath

DRUNKARD, S. [a d.]

De. 21: 20. This our son, a glutton,
Ps. 69: 12. I was the son of the d-s
Pr. 23: 21. d. shall come to poverty
28: 9. As a thorn into hand of a d.
Is. 24: 20. The earth sh. reel like a d.

Is. 28: 1. Woe to d-s of Ephr., 3.
Eze. 23: 7. 42. d-s were bro-t fr. wll
Jo. 1: 5. Awake, ye d-s and weep
Na. 1: 10. while drunken as d-s
1 Co. 5: 11. with bro. is a d. eat not
6: 10. nor d-s inherit kindg. of G.

DRUNKEN. [Adj.]

Ge. 9: 21. Noah was d. and uncov-d
De. 29: 7. 19. to add d. to thirist
18. 1: 13. Eli thought Hannah d.
14. said unto her, How long be d.?
26: 36. Nabal's heart merry, for he
was very d. [Ps. 107: 27]
Jb. 12: 25. stagger like a d. man,
Is. 19: 14. as d. man staggereth
29: 9. d. but not with wine, 51: 21.
84: 7. land shall be d. with blood
49: 26. sh. be d. with own blood
Je. 23: 9. I am like a d. man
26: 27. be d. and epue, and fall
48: 26. Make d. thy magnified
51: 7. Bab. that made all earth d.
39. make d. that they may sleep
Is. 8: 15. me d. with wormwood
4: 21. thou shalt be d. Na. 8: 11.
Eze. 39: 19. drink bl. till ye be d.
Na. 1: 10. while d. as drunkards
Isa. 2: 15. his neighb., maketh d.
Mat. 24: 49. shall begin to eat and
drink with d., Lu. 12: 45.
Ac. 2: 15. are not d. as ye suppose
1 Co. 11: 21. one hungry, ano. is d.
1 Th. 6: 7. they d. are d. in night
Re. 17: 6. woman d. with bl. of saints

DRUNKENNESS.

De. 29: 19. to add d. to thirist
Ec. 10: 17. princes eat not for d.
Je. 18: 13. fill inhab. of Jeru. with d.
Eze. 23: 33. shalt be filled with d.
Lu. 21: 34. lest overcharg. with d.
Ro. 18: 13. let us walk, not in d.
Ga. 5: 21. works of flesh murders, d.

DRUSIL'IA.

Ac. 24: 24. Felix came with wife d.

DRY, (Adj.)

Le. 7: 10. meat off. with oil and d.
18: 30. It is a d. scall, a leprosy
Jos. 9: 5. bread d. and mouldy, 12.
Ju. 6: 37. be d. upon all the earth
39. Let it be d. only upon fleece, 40.
Jb. 18: 25. pursue the d. stubble?
Ps. 106: 41. they ran in d. places
Pr. 17: 1. Better is a d. morsel
Is. 26: 5. as heat in a d. place
82: 2. man be as rivers in d. place
44: 27. Be d. I will dry up
50: 3. enuch say, I am d. tree
Je. 4: 11. A. d. wind, not to fan
51: 36. will make her springs d.
Eze. 17: 24. made d. tree flourish
20: 47. It shall devour e. d. tree
80: 12. I will make the rivers d.
87: 2. the bones were very d.
4. O ye d. bones
Ho. 9: 14. L. give them d. breasts
18: 15. his spring shall become d.
Na. 1: 4. rebuketh euse; maketh it d.
10. be deserv'd as stubble d.
Zph. 2: 13. will make Nineveh d.
Mat. 12: 43. thro. d. places, Lu. 11: 24.
Lu. 28: 31. what shall be done in d.?

DRY ground.

Ge. 8: 13. the face of the g. was d.
Ex. 14: 16. sh. go on d. g. in sea, 22.
Jos. 8: 17. priests on d. g., Israelites
passed over on d. g.
2 K. 2: 8. Elisha went over on d. g.
Ps. 107: 33. waterspings into d. g.
35. turneth d. g. into waterp.
Is. 44: 3. pour floods upon d. g.
53: 2. grow as a root out of d. g.
Eze. 19: 11. she is planted in a d. g.

DRY Land. See LAND.

DRY, (Verb.)

Jb. 12: 15. the waters and they d.
16: 30. flame sh. d. his branches
Is. 43: 15. will d. up herbe, d. pool

Ja. 44:27. d. up thy rivers | 50:2. sea
 Je. 51:36. saith, I will d. up her sea
 Zeb. 10:11. deepe of river sh. d. up
DRYSHOD.
 Is. 11:15. and make men go d.
DUE, DUES. [N. and adj.]
 Le. 10:13. thy d. and son's d., 14.
 De. 18:3. this shall be the priest's d.
 1 Ch. 15:13. sought not aft. d. order
 16:20. the glory d. to his name,
 Ps. 29:2-93:8.
 Ne. 11:23. for singers, d. ev. day
 Pr. 3:27. Withhold not to whom d.
 Mat. 18:34. till he pay all th. was d.
 Lu. 28:41. we receive d. reward
 Ro. 18:7. Render to them their d-s.
 tribute to whom tribute is d.
 1 Co. 7:3. husb. unto wife d. benevo-
DUE season. [Noun]
 Le. 26:4. rain in d. s., De. 11:14.
 Nu. 28:2. to observe to eat in d. s.
 Ps. 104:27. their meat in d. s., 146:
 Pr. 16:33. word spoken in d. s. 15.
 Ec. 10:17. when prices eat in d. s.
 Mat. 24:45. meat in d. s., Lu. 12:42.
 Ga. 6:9. in d. s. reap if faint not
DUE time.
 Da. 32:35. foot shall slide in d. t.
 Ro. 5:6. in d. t. C. died for ungodly
 1 Co. 15:8. one born out of d. t.
 1 Ti. 3:6. to be testified in d. t. [word
 Tit. 1:3. in d. t-s manifested his
 1 Pe. 5:6. he may exalt you in d. t.
DUKE, S. [Noun]
 Ge. 38:15. d-s of sons of Esau; d. (4)
 16. d. . . d. . . d-s of, 17, 18.
 29. d-s of Horites; d. (4) 21, 30 (8).
 40. d-s that came of Esau; d. . .
 41, 42, 43. 1 Ch. 1:51. 52, 53, 54.
 Ex. 15:15. d-s of Edom be ashamed
 Jos. 18:21. Zar, Hur, Reba, d-s of
DULCIMER. [Noun]
 Da. 3:5. d. and all kinds, 10, 15.
DULL. [Adj.]
 Mat. 18:15. their ears are d., Ac.
 He. 5:11. seeing ye are d. of hearing
DUMAH.
 Ge. 25:14. sons of Ishm. D. 1 Ch. 1:30.
 Jos. 15:53. D. in Judah's inheri.
 Is. 21:11. burden of D. he called
DUMB.
 Ex. 4:11. or who maketh thee d.
 Pa. 38:13. I was as d. man
 29:2. I was d. with silence, 9.
 Pr. 31:8. Open thy mouth for d.
 Is. 53:6. tongue of d. shall sing
 58:7. as sheep bef. shearers is d.
 66:10. his watchmen are d. dogs
 Eze. 8:26. be d. and not a reprov.
 24:27. shalt speak, be no more d.
 33:22. I was no more d. [d.
 Da. 10:15. face to ground, I became
 Ha. 2:18. to make him d. idols
 19. that saith to d. stone, Arise
 Mat. 9:32. brought to him a d. man
 33. the d. spake, Lu. 11:14.
 12:22. one d. and he healed him
 15:20. having with them those d.
 31. saw the d. speak, Mk. 7:37.
 Mk. 9:17. brought my son who
 hath a d. spirit [him
 25. Thou d. spirit, come out of
 Lu. 1:20. thou shalt be d. until
 Ac. 8:12. like lamb d. bef. shearer
 1 Co. 12:2. carried aw. unto d. idols
 2 Pe. 2:16. the d. s. speaking
DUNG. [Noun.]
 Ex. 29:14. and d. shalt thou burn.
 Le. 4:11-8:17-18:27. Nu. 19:5.
 1 K. 14:10. as man taketh away d.
 2 K. 8:25. of a cab of doves' d.
 9:37. carcass of Jeshabel be as d.
 18:27. may eat own d., Is. 86:12.
 Jb. 20:7. shall perish like his own d.
 Ps. 88:10. they became as d.
 Is. 5:12. their carcasses were as
 d., Jo. 9:22.

Ja. 8:2. they sh. be for d. upon earth.
 16:4. sh. be as d. | 26:33. sh. be d.
 Eze. 4:12. bake it with d. that
 15:10. given cow's d. for man's d.
 Zph. 1:17. their flesh sh. be as d.
 Mal. 2:3. I will spread d. upon your
 faces, d. of your feasts
 Ph. 8:8. count all things but d.
DUNG. [Verb.]
 Lu. 13:8. till I dig ab. it, and d. it
DUNG gate.
 Ne. 8:13. Hanan repaired valley
 gate unto the g.
 14. but the d-g. repaired Malchias
 12:31. one company went tow. d.
DUNG port. [Noun]
 Ne. 2:13. Nehemiah went to the d.
DUNGEON. [Noun]
 Ge. 40:15. th. they put me into d.
 41:14. bro-t Jo. hastily out of d.
 Ex. 12:20. to firstborn in d. [d.
 14:24:22. be gath. as prisoners in
 d. 17. Jere. was ent. into d.
 38:6. they cast him into d. was
 no water in d., 7, 9.
 10. take up Jeremiah out of d.
 11. let them down into d. to Jere.
 13. drew up Jeremiah out of d.
 La. 8:3. cut off my life in d.
 55. I called, O Lord, out of d.
DUNGHILL, S. [Noun]
 1 S. 2:8. lifteth beggar from d., Ps.
 Eze. 6:11. let his house be a d.
 Is. 26:10. as straw is trodden for d.
 La. 4:5. in scarlet, embrace d-s
 Da. 2:5. your houses be made d.
 8:20. their houses be made a d.
 Lu. 14:35. unsav. salt not fit for d.
DUNGY.
 De. 29:17. ye have seen d. gods
DURA.
 Da. 8:1. Image in plain of D.
DURABLE.
 Pr. 8:18. d. riches are with me
 Is. 28:18. shall be for d. clothing
DURETH.
 Mat. 18:21. not root, d. for while
DURST.
 Es. 7:5. that d. presume to do so
 Jb. 32:6. I d. not shew mine opin.
 Mat. 22:46. no man d. ask more
 questions, Mk. 12:34. Lu. 20:40.
 Jn. 21:12. none of disciples d. ask
 Ac. 5:13. d. no man join to them
 7:32. Then Moses d. not behold
 Ju. 9: he d. not bring railing accu.
DUST.
 Ge. 3:14. d. shalt thou eat all life
 10. d. thou art, and unto d. shalt
 12:16. if can number d. of earth
 18:27. who am but d. and ashes
 Ex. 8:16. say to Aaron, smite d.
 17. Aaron smote d. of earth
 9:9. it shall become small d.
 Le. 14:41. pour d. they scrape off
 17:13. pour bl. cover it with d.
 Nu. 1:17. take d. of heifer
 22:10. Who count d. of Jacob?
 De. 9:21. d. into brook, 2 K. 23:12.
 28:24. make rain of thy land d.
 Jos. 7:6. elders put d. upon heads
 28:16:13. cursed Da., and cast d.
 1 K. 18:38. fire of L. consumed d.
 20:10. if d. of Samaria suffice
 2 Ch. 34:4. made d. of images
 Jb. 2:12. sprinkled d. upon heads
 7:5. flesh clothed with clods of d.
 10:9. wilt bring me into d. again?
 28:2. iron is taken out of d.
 6. the earth, it hath d. of gold
 34:15. man sh. turn again unto d.
 38:38. d. groweth into hardness
 42:6. and repent in d. and ashes
 Ps. 22:15. hast brought me into d.
 91:9. Shall d. praise thee, shall it
 72:9. his enemies shall lick d.
 78:27. he rained flesh also as d.

Ps. 102:14. thy servants favour d.
 103:14. he remem-h we are d.
 Ec. 12:7. shall d. return to earth
 Is. 2:19. go into caves of d.
 34:7. their d. shall be made fat
 9. d. be turned into brimstone
 40:12. who compreh. d. of earth?
 49:23. shall lick up d. of thy foot
 53:2. Shake thyself fr. d. O Jerus.
 66:25. d. be serpent's meat [Jo.
 La. 2:10. cast d. upon heads, Eze. 27:
 Eze. 24:7. to cover it with d.
 26:4. I will scrape her d. fr. her
 10. horses, d. shall cover thee
 12. thy d. in midst of water
 Am. 2:7. That past aft. d. of earth
 Mi. 7:17. They shall lick the d.
 Na. 1:3. clouds are d. of his feet
 Ha. 1:10. for they shall heap d.
 Mat. 10:14. shake off the d. of
 your feet, Mk. 6:11. Lu. 9:5.
 Lu. 10:11. d. of your city we wipe
 Ac. 18:5. they shook off d. [Jb.
 22:23. as they threw d. into air
 Re. 18:19. cast d. on their heads
As the DUST.
 Ge. 13:16. I will make thy seed a.
 d. of earth, 28:14. 2 Ch. 1:9.
 De. 8:20. stamped calf small a. d.
 28:22. 43. I beat them as small a.
 d., Ps. 18:42.
 Jb. 22:4. shalt lay up gold a. d.
 27:16. Tho. he heap up silver a. d.
 Ps. 78:27. He rained flesh as d.
 Is. 5:5. 24. their blossom go up a. d.
 40:15. nations a. small d. of bul-
 41:2. gave them a. d. to sword [and
 Zph. 1:17. bl. be poured out a. d.
 Zeh. 9:3. heaped up silver a. d.
In the DUST.
 Jb. 4:19. whose founda. is i. d.
 7:21. now shall I sleep i. d.
 16:15. have defiled my horn i. d.
 17:16. our rest together is i. d.
 20:11. sh. lie down with him i. d.
 21:26. sh. lie down alike i. d.
 38:14. eggs, warmeth them i. d.
 40:13. Hide them i. d. together
 42:6. I repent i. d. and ashes
 Pa. 7:5. say mine honour i. d.
 Is. 2:10. hide thee i. d. for fear
 29:19. sing, ye that dwell i. d.
 47:1. Come, sit i. d. O virgin
 La. 3:20. Hide thy mouth i. d.
 Da. 12:2. sleep i. d. shalt awake
 Mi. 1:10. weep not, roll thine i. d.
 Na. 8:13. nobles shall dwell i. d.
Like DUST.
 2 K. 18:7. make i. d. by threshing
 2 Ch. 1:9. a people i. d. of earth
 Jb. 30:19. I am become i. d.
 Is. 29:5. thy strangers be i. d.
Of the DUST.
 Ge. 2:7. Lort formed man o. d.
 Nu. 5:17. shall take o. d. in tab.
 De. 22:24. poison of serpents o. d.
 18:25. the poor out o. d., Pa. 113:
 1 K. 16:2. I exalted thee out o. d.
 14:6. affliction cometh not o. d.
 15:10. things that grow out o. d.
 Pr. 8:26. highest part o. d. of world
 Ec. 3:20. unto one place, all are o. d.
 Is. 29:4. speech be low out o. d.
To or unto the DUST.
 Pa. 22:29. all that go down t. d.
 44:25. our soul is bowed t. d.
 104:29. die and return t. their d.
 119:29. My soul cleaveth u. d.
 Ec. 3:20. all of d. and turn t. d.
 Is. 26:12. sh. bring forth t. d.
 28:5. bringeth lofty city t. d.
DUSTED.
 28:16:13. Shimei threw stones
 and dust
DUTY, IES. [Noun]
 Ex. 21:10. her d. of marriage sh.
 De. 26:5. perf. d. of husb.'s bro.

De. 26:7. will not perform the d. of my husband's brother
2 Ch. 8:14. as d. of every day required. Exr. 8:4.

Ec. 12:13. this is whole d. of man
Eze. 18:11. If he beget a son that doeth not those d-s

Lu. 17:10. done that wh. was our d.
Ro. 16:27. their d. is to minister in DWARF.

Le. 21:20. d. sh. not come nigh to DWELL. [off.

Ge. 4:20. a. of such as d. in tents
9:27. Japhet d. in tents of Shem
16:12. shall d. in pres. of breth.

19:30. Lot feared to d. in Zor
20:15. d. where it pleaseth thee
24:30. of Canaanites, am. whom I d.

30:20. will my husb. d. with me
34:10. land bef. you, d. and trade
16. we will d. with you, and [22]

22. men consent to d. with us. 23.
35:1. go to Beth-el, and d. there
49:13. Zeb. sh. d. at haven of sea

Ex. 2:21. Moses was content to d. with the man [29:46.
26:8. that I may d. among them,
29:45. I will d. am. chil. of Israel

Le. 18:46. unclean shall d. alone
23:42. d. in booths, 43. Ne. 8:14
Nu. 6:3. camps, in midst I d.

18:29. Amo. d. in mts., Jos. 10:6.
23:9. lo, the people shall d. alone
32:17. shall d. in fenced cities

26:2. give unto Levites, cities to d. in, and suburbs round, 3. Jos. 14:4-21:2.

34. I the L. d. among chil. of Isr.
De. 11:30. d. in campaign ag. Glig.
12:11. name d. there, Exr. 6:12

13:12. G. hath given thee to d.
23:16. serv. escaped shall d. with
38:12. he sh. d. betw. his shoulders

Jos. 9:7. Peradv. ye d. am. us, 22.
20:4. place, that he d. am. them
6. he shall d. in that city

24:13. cities ye built not, ye d. in
Ju. 9:41. Gail not d. in Shechem
17:10. Mic. said to Lev. d. with me

11. Lev. was content to d. with
18:1. Danites sought in heri. to d.
18:27:5. that I d. there: for why

should thy serv. d. in royal city
1 K. 6:13. I will d. am. chil. of Isr.
8:12. he would d. in thick darkness, 2 Ch. 6:1.

17:9. get to Zarephath, and d.
2 K. 4:13. I d. among own people
17:27. let them go and d. there

2 Ch. 6:2. caused chil. of Isr. to d.
19:10. brethren th. d. in cities
Exr. 10:1. ye have caused to d. strange wives, Ne. 13:23.

Jb. 8:5. let a cloud d. upon it
11:14. wickedness d. in thy tab.
13:15. shall d. in his tabernacle

30:6. to d. in the cliffs of valleys
Ps. 5:4. neith. sh. evil d. with thee
15:1. who sh. d. in thy holy hill?

18:19. my flesh sh. d. in confidence
25:13. If soul shall d. at ease
37:27. depart from evil, and d.

66:4. that he may d. in thy courts
8. They that d. in uttermost parts
68:16. hilt God desireth to d. in, yes the Lord will d. in it

18. that L. might d. among them
69:25. let none d. in their tents
35. build Jud. that they may d.

72:9. that d. in wilderness. sh. bow
75:55. made Isr. d. in their tents
84:10. than d. in tents of wick.

101:6. faithful that they may d.
107:4. they found no city to d. in
36. he maketh the hungry to d.

113:75. L. who exalteth hims. to d.
120:5. that I d. in tents of Kedar

Ps. 132:14. my rest, here will I d. for
189:9. If I d. in uttermost parts
149:13. upright sh. d. in thy pres.

143:3. made me to d. in darkness
Pr. 1:33. heark-h unto me shall d.
8:12. wisdom d. with prudence

21:7. robbery of wick. shall d.
9. better to d. in corner, 26:24.
10. it is better to d. in wilderness.

Is. 6:5. I d. in midst of people of
11:6. wolf sh. d. with the lamb
18:21. owls shall d. there, sayrs

16:4. Let mine outcasts d. with th.
23:13. th. d. in wilderness, Je. 9:26.
18. merch-e for them th. d. bef. L.

24:6. that d. therein are desolate
26:5. down them that d. on high
19. sing, ye that d. in the dust

30:19. the people sh. d. in Zion
32:16. Judgment sh. d. in wilderness.
18. my peo. d. in peaceful habi.

33:14. Who d. with devour. fire? who shall d. with burnings?
16. He shall d. on high, his place

24. that d. therein be forgiven
34:11. owl and raven shall d. in it
40:22. spreadeth as a tent to d. in

49:20. give place that I may d.
65:12. restorer of paths to d. in
68:9. my servants shall d. there

Je. 8:19. them th. d. in far country
25:24. mingled peo. that d. in des.
29:23. Shemalah not a man to d.

81:24. d. in Judah husbandmen
35:7. all your days d. in tents
40:5. d. with him am. the people

10. I will d. at Mirpah to serve
42:14. into E., and there will we d.
44:14. have desire to return to d.

48:28. ye that d. in Moab, d. in
49:1. his peo. d. in cities [rock
8. deep. O inhabitant of Dedan

18. nor shall a son of man d. in it, 33:50:40.
31. d. alone [51:1. d. in midst of

Eze. 2:6. thou doest d. am. scorp.
16:46. she and dau-s d. at thy left
17:23. under it shall d. all fowl

28:26. shall d. with confidence
38:33. cause you to d. in cities
39:6. am. them that d. carelessly

9. th. d. in cities of Israel shall
48:7. where I will d. in midst of Isr. for ever, 9. Zech. 2:10, 11.

Da. 2:38. whereso. chil. of men d.
Ho. 12:9. make thee d. in tabern.
14:7. They th. d. under his shadow

Jo. 8:20. But Judah sh. d. for ever
Am. 3:12. taken out that d. in Sa.
Mi. 4:10. thou shalt d. in the field

7:14. the flock which d. solitary
Na. 8:18. thy nobles sh. d. in dust
Hag. 1:4. time to d. in celled houses?

Zech. 8:4. women sh. d. in Jerus.
9:6. bastard shall d. in Ashdod
14:11. men sh. d. in it [11:26.

Mat. 12:45. ent. and d. there, Lu.
Lu. 21:35. as a snare on all that d. on earth, Ac. 17:26.

Ac. 7:4. into land wherein ye now
28:16. Paul was suff. to d. by him
Ro. 8:9. If spirit of G. d. in you, 11.

1 Co. 7:12. she be pleased to d.
2 Co. 6:16. G. said, I will d. in th.
Ec. 8:17. That C. d. in your hearts

Col. 1:10. in him sho. all fulness d.
3:16. Let word of C. d. in you
1 Pe. 3:7. ye husbands, d. with th.

1 Jn. 4:13. know that we d. in him
Re. 7:15. he on the throne shall d.
12:12. heavens, ye th. d. in them

21:6. ag. them that d. in heaven
21:3. with men, will d. with them DWELL with earth.

1 K. 8:27. will God d. on e.? 2 Ch. 6:18. [e., 6:25.
De. 4:1. languages that d. in all

Re. 8:10. to try them th. d. upon a.
6:10. average bl. on them d. on e.
11:10. they that d. upon e. sh. re.

18:8. that d. upon e. shall worship
14. deceiveth them th. d. on e.
14:16. to smite them th. d. on e.

17:8. that d. on e. shall wonder
DWELL with house, a.
De. 28:30. shalt build a h., shalt

28. d. therein. Am. 5:11. [17:1.
28. 7.2. I d. in a h. of cedar, 1 Ch.
5. build me a h. to d. in, 1 Ch. 17:1.

1 K. 2:36. Build h. in Jeru. and d.
8:17. I and this wom. d. in one h.
8:13. surely built thee h. to d. in

2 Ch. 2:3. cedars to build h. to d.
8:11. My wife not d. in h. of Da.
Jb. 4:19. them th. d. in h-s of clay

19:15. d. in h. count me astray
Pr. 23:6. I will d. in h. of L. for ev.
27:4. that I may d. in h. of L.

84:4. Blessed they th. d. in thy h.
101:7. worketh deceit, shall not d. within my h. [in h.

113:7. he maketh barren to d.
Pr. 21:9. d. in corner of a h., 26:24.
Je. 20:6. d. in thy h. go to captiv.

29:5. Build ye h-s, d. in them, 28.
36:9. Nor to build h-s for us to d.
DWELL with Jerusalem.

1 Ch. 23:25. that ye may d. in J.
Ne. 11:1. one of ten to d. in J.
2. willingly off-d. them, to d. at J.

Je. 38:16. and J. shall d. safely
35:11. for fear of Chal. we d. at J.
Zech. 8:3. I will d. in midst of J.

8. they shall d. in midst of J.
Ac. 2:14. all ye that d. at Jerus.
4:16. is manifest to all that d. in J.

13:27. that d. at J. have condem.
DWELL with land. [hbm
De. 24:37. Canaan. in whose l. I d.

26:2. d. in l. I shall tell thee of
24:21. let them d. in the l., and
46:10. thou shalt d. in l. of Go.

46:34. that ye may d. in l. of Go.
47:6. in l. of Goshen let th. d.
Ex. 8:22. l. in which my people d.

23:33. They shall not d. in thy l.
Le. 20:22. l. wh. I bring you to d.
26:18. ye sh. d. in the l. in safety

26:4. ye sh. d. in your l. safely
Nu. 13:19. what the l. is they d. in
28. peo. be strong that d. in l.

29. Amalekites d. in l. of south
38:55. shall vex you in l. ye d.
36:32. come again to d. in l.

34. defile not l. wherein I d.
De. 12:10. d. in l. the L. liv. you
30:20. that thou mayest d. in l.

Jos. 17:12. but the Canaan. would d. in that l., Ju. 1:27.
16. that d. in l. of the valley

24:15. the gods in whose l. d. ye, Ju. 6:10. [25:5-40:9.
2 K. 25:24. fear not, d. in l., Je.

Pr. 37:3. go good, so d. in the l.
68:6. rebellious d. in a dry l.
85:9. that glory may d. in our l.

Pr. 3:21. upright shall d. in l.
Is. 9:2. d. in l. of shadow of death
Je. 28:8. sh. d. in own l., 27:11.

24:8. that d. in l. of E., 44:1, 8, 13, 26.
[37:25.
36:15. ye sh. d. in l., Eze. 36:28-42.

42:13. If say, We will not d. in l.
43:4. obeyed not L. to d. in l., 5.
50:3. l. desolate, none shall d.

Eze. 28:25. then sh. d. in their l.
38:12. the people that d. in the l.
Ho. 9:3. They sh. not d. in L's l.

Ha. 2:8. violence of l., and all th. d., 17. [that d. in l.
Zph. 1:18. speedy riddance of all DWELL with place. [in

Ex. 15:17. p. thou hast made to d.
18:12. 8. made them d. in this p.

28. 7. 10. d. in a p. of their own
 2 K. 6: 1. p. where we d. is strait
 2. make us a p. where we may d.
 1 Ch. 17: 9. they sh. d. in their p.
 Is. 57: 15. I d. in high and holy p.
 Je. 7: 3. cause you d. in this p.
DWELE safely. [7.]
 Pr. 1: 33. heark-n unto mesh. d.s.
 Je. 28: 6. in his days Isr. sh. d. s.
 Eze. 28: 26-34: 25. 28-38: 8.
 32: 3. I will cause them to d.
 Eze. 38: 11. I will go to them th. d.
DWELE in safety. [a.]
 Le. 26: 18. keep my judgm., ye sh.
 d. l. s., 19-28: 5. De. 12: 10.
 De. 33: 12. beloved of L. sh. d. l. s.
 28. Isr. then shall d. l. s. alone
 Ps. 4: 8. I only make-t me to d. l.
DWELE therein. [a.]
 Le. 36: 31. ene. wh. d. t. be aston.
 Nu. 14: 30. I sware to make you d. t.
 33: 35. ye sh. d. t., De. 11: 31-17.
 Ps. 24: 1. world, they th. d. t. [14.]
 37: 29. the righteous shall d. t.
 69: 36. that love his name sh. d. t.
 107: 34. for wickedn. of them th.
 d. t., Je. 12: 4. [Am. 9: 5.]
 Is. 24: 6. that d. t. are desolate.
 Je. 34: 20. that d. t. are forgiven
 34: 17. fr. gener. to gen. sh. d. t.
 51: 6. they that d. t. shall die
 Je. 4: 20. city forsak., not man d. t.
 8: 16. devoured city, and all d. t.
 47: 2. overfl. land and that d. t.
 48: 3. the cities without any d. t.
 50: 39. beasts and owls shall d. t.
 Eze. 13: 19. violence of them d. t.
 32: 15. shall smite them that d. t.
 37: 25. they and chil. shall d. t.
 Mi. 7: 13. desolate, bec. of them d. t.
 Na. 1: 5. world burnt, and all d. t.
 Ac. 1: 20. his habit., let no man d. t.
 Re. 13: 12. wh. d. t. to worship [t.]
DWELE together.
 Ge. 13: 6. that they might d. t.,
 substance great, so not d. t.
 36: 7. riches more than might d. t.
 De. 25: 5. if breth. d. t., and one die
 Ps. 138: 1. breth. to d. t. in unity
DWELLER. 8. [tent.]
 Ps. 69: 72. let there not be a d. in
 Is. 18: 3. ye d-s on earth, see [ru.]
 Ac. 1: 9. was known unto d-s at Je.
 2: 9. d-s in Mesopota., we do hear
DWELLEST.
 De. 12: 29. thou d. in their land
 19: 1. thou d. in their cities
 28: 1. possess-est inher. and d.
 2 K. 19: 15. O L. of Isr., which d.
 betw. cherubim, Ps. 80: 1. Is. 37:
 Pa. 128: 1. O thou th. d. in heav. [16.]
 Can. 8: 13. that d. in the gardens
 Is. 10: 24. d. in Zion, be not afraid
 47: 8. hear this, that d. carelessly
 Je. 49: 16. that d. in clefts, Ub. 3.
 51: 13. O thou th. d. upon waters
 La. 4: 21. Edom, th. d. in land of Uz
 Eze. 7: 7. d. in land, time is come
 12: 2. d. in midst of rebellious
 Mi. 1: 1. thou that d. fairly
 Zeh. 2: 7. d. with dau. of Babylon
 Ju. 1: 38. Master, where d. thou?
 Re. 2: 13. I know where thou d.
DWELLETH.
 Le. 16: 16. that d. among them
 19: 34. stranger that d. with you
 26: 39. if bro. that d. be poor, 47.
 De. 38: 20. God d. as a lion [day
 Jos. 6: 25. Rahab d. in Isr. to this
 22: 19. wherein L.'s tabernacle d.
 1 S. 4: 4. ark of Lord, who d. betw.
 cherubim, 2 S. 8: 2. 1 Ch. 13: 6.
 27: 11. he d. in country of Philis.
 2 S. 7: 2. ark d. within curtains
 1 Ch. 22: 35. L. d. in Jeru. for ever
 Jb. 16: 26. he d. in desolate cities
 38: 10. Where was there light d.]

Jt. 39: 28. She d. and abid. on rock
 Ps. 9: 11. Sing to L. who d. in Zion
 26: 8. place where thine honour d.
 91: 1. He that d. in the secret pl.
 118: 5. who like L. who d. on high?
 135: 21. blessed be L. d. at Jeru.
 Pr. 8: 29. he d. securely by thee
 Is. 8: 18. L. who d. in mount Zion
 38: 5. L. is exalted; he d. on high
 Je. 29: 16. of peo. th. d. in this city
 44: 2. desola., no man d. therein
 49: 31. nation th. d. without care
 51: 43. land wherein no man d.
 La. 1: 3. Jud. d. among heathen
 Eze. 18: 46. sister d. at right hand
 17: 16. king d. that made him k.
 38: 14. day my peo. Israel d. safely
 Da. 2: 22. and light d. with him
 Ho. 4: 3. every one that d. therein
 shall mourn, Am. 8: 8. [Zion
 Jo. 8: 21. cleanse bl., for L. d. in
 Mat. 28: 21. sweareth by him th. d.
 Ju. 6: 56. drink my blood, d. in me
 14: 10. Fa. that d. in me, he doeth
 17. the Spirit, for he d. in you
 Ac. 7: 48. d. not in temples made
 with hands, 17: 24. [d. in me, 20.]
 Ro. 7: 17. no more I, but sin that
 18. in my flesh d. no good thing
 8: 11. quicken, by Sp. th. d. in you
 1 Co. 8: 16. that Sp. of G. d. in you
 Col. 2: 9. in him d. fuln. of Godh.
 2 Ti. 1: 14. keep by H. Gh. d. in us
 Ja. 4: 5. spirit that d. in us lusteth
 2 Pe. 3: 13. earth wherein d. righte.
 1 Ju. 3: 17. how d. love of G. in him?
 24. th. keepeth com-nts. d. in him
 4: 12. if love one ano., G. d. in us
 15. confess J. is Son of G., G. d.
 16. he th. d. in love, d. in G. [in
 2 Jn. 2. truth's sake wh. d. in us
 Re. 2: 13. slain am. you, where sat
DWELLING. [Part.] [d.]
 Ge. 26: 27. Jacob was plain man d.
 in tents [the country
 Jos. 13: 21. dukes of Shion d. in
 1 K. 21: 8. in city d. with Naboth
 Je. 6: 12. Zion to wom., d. at home
 43: 19. O thou dau. d. in Egypt
 Eze. 33: 11. all d. without walls
 Jo. 8: 17. I am your G. d. in Zion
 Ac. 2: 15. there were d. at Jeru. Jews
 13: 17. Greeks d. at Ephesus
 1 Ti. 6: 16. d. in light no man
 He. 11: 9. d. in tabern. with Isaac
 2 Pe. 2: 8. Lot, th. righte. man d.
DWELLING. [Noun.] [am.]
 Ge. 10: 30. their d. was fr. Mesha
 27: 39. thy d. shall be fatness
 30: 12. so she called his name d.
 Nu. 21: 15. that goeth to d. of Ar
 2 K. 17: 25. beginning of their d.
 2 Ch. 6: 2. I have built pl. for thy d.
 Ps. 49: 14. consume in grave fr. d.
 91: 10. nor any plague nigh thy d.
 Pr. 21: 20. oil in d. of the wise
 24: 15. lay not wait ag. d. of righte.
 Je. 49: 33. Hazor sh. be d. fordrag-
 Eze. 43: 15. for the city, for d. [ons
 Da. 2: 11. gods, whose d. not with
 flesh [32-57: 21.]
 4: 25. thy d. be with the beasts
 Na. 2: 11. Where is d. of lions?
 Zph. 8: 7. their d. not be cut off
 Mk. 6: 3. had his d. among tombs
DWELLINGS. [d.]
 Ex. 10: 23. chil. of Isr. had light in
 their d. 28: 14-31. Nu. 35: 29.
 7. 26. ye shall eat no blood in d.
 23: 3. ye sh. do no work in d. 31.
 Jb. 18: 19. nor any remaining in d.
 31. such are d. of wicked.
 38: 6. made the barren land his d.
 Ps. 65: 15. wickedn. in their d. [Jae.
 87: 2. gates of Z., than all d. of
 2 S. 22: 20. sh. dwell in sure d.]

Jo. 9: 19. our d. have cast us out
 Eze. 26: 4. men of east make d. in
 Zph. 2: 6. coast be d. for shepherds
DWELLINGHOUSE.
 Le. 25: 29. if man sell d. in city
DWELLINGPLACE. 8.
 Nu. 24: 21. said, Strong is thy d.
 1 K. 8: 30. hear in heaven thy d.
 39: 43. 49. 2 Ch. 6: 21. 39.
 1 Ch. 6: 32. ministered bet. the d. of
 54. Now these are their d-s [tab.
 2 Ch. 30: 27. prayer up to holy d.
 36: 15. L. had compass on his d.
 Jb. 8: 22. d. of wick. come to nought
 21: 28. where are d-s of wicked?
 Ps. 49: 11. their d-s to all genera.
 52: 5. G. sh. pluck thee out of d.
 74: 7. casting down d. of thy name
 76: 2. in Salem his tab., d. in Zion
 99: 17. they have laid waste his d.
 90: 11. L. thou hast been our d.
 Is. 45: 1. L. will create upon every d.
 18: 4. will consider in my d. [d-s
 Je. 30: 18. will have mercy on his
 51: 30. have burned her d-s, 27.
 61: 37. Babb-sh becomes a d. for drag-
 Eze. 6: 6. In all d-s cities waste
 Ha. 1: 3. I will save them out of d-s
 37: 16. to possess d-s not their d.
 1 Co. 4: 11. naked, have no certain d.
DWELE.
 Ge. 11: 2. they d. there, 31-28: 17.
 2 K. 18: 6. 1 Ch. 4: 43. 2 Ch. 28: 18.
 19: 20. overth. cities in wh. Lot d.
 20: 1. Ab. d. betw. Kadesh and Shur
 23: 10. Ephron d. am. chil. of Heth
 25: 11. Isaac d. by wel. La. d. rol
 18. they d. from Havilah unto
 Le. 18: 3. doings of E. wherein ye d.
 26: 35. not rest sab. when ye d.
 Nu. 31: 10. wherein they d., 2 K. 17:
 Ru. 1: 4. they d. there ten yrs. [20.]
 1 S. 12: 11. G. deliv. and ye d. safe
 1 K. 13: 17. d. an old proph. in B., 25.
 Jos. 9: 16. neighb. and they that d.
 24: 2. Your d-s d. on other side
 Ju. 1: 16. went and d. amo. peo.
 18: 7. peo. how they d. careless
 1 K. 4: 25. Jud. and Isr. d. safely
 1 Ch. 4: 23. that d. among plants
 40. of Ham d. there of old
 Ne. 4: 13. Jews wh. d. by them came
 11: 30. d. fr. Beer-she. unto Hin.
 Jb. 29: 25. I d. as a king in army
 Ps. 74: 2. Zion wherein thou hast d.
 Is. 29: 13. Ariel, city where David d.
 Je. 6: 26. thro. land where no man d.
 38: 14. Jere. d. among the people
 Ez. 3: 15. th. d. by river of Chebar
 31: 6. his shadow d. nations, 17.
 37: 35. lands wherein fathers d.
 Da. 4: 21. under which beasts d.
 Zph. 2: 15. city that d. carelessly
 Lu. 1: 65. fear came on all that d.
 Jn. 1: 14. Word made flesh and d.
 39. They saw where he d. and
 Ac. 13: 17. when they d. in Egypt
 22: 12. good report of all th. d.
 28: 30. Paul d. in hired house
 Re. 11: 10. tormented them d. on
DWELE at.
 Ge. 22: 19. Ab. d. a Beer-sheba
 Nu. 21: 34. Amor. which d. a. Heah-
 bon, De. 3: 2. 4: 46.
 De. 1: 4. d. a. Ashtaroth, Jos. 12: 4.
 Ju. 9: 41. Abim. d. a. Arunah
 1 K. 15: 18. Benhadad d. a. Damas.,
 2 Ch. 16: 2. [37: 30.]
 2 K. 19: 36. Sennach. d. a. Nin., 1.
 1 Ch. 2: 55. scribes wh. d. a. Jabez
 4: 38. they d. a. Beer-sheba and
 9: 34. fathers of Levites d. a. Je.
 2 Ch. 19: 4. Jehosh. d. a. Jerus.
 Ac. 9: 22. Saul conf. Jews that d. a.
 32. Ps. to saints who d. a. Lydde
DWELE in.
 Ge. 4: 16. d. l. land of Nod

Re. 18 : 7. Perisite d. i. land
18. d. i. plain of Mamre, 14 : 13.
18 : 3. aft. Ab. d. i. land of Ca.
19 : 30. d. i. mountain and his two
Nu. 20 : 15. we have d. i. E. long time
21 : 31. Isr. d. i. land of Amorites
De. 1 : 4. d. i. Heehbon, Jos. 12 : 2.
6. d. long enough i. mount
28. d. i. Belr thro. way, 12 : 56 : 22.
d. i. their stead, 21, 22, 23 : 1 Ch.
29 : 16. how we d. i. land of E.
83 : 16. good will of him d. i. bush
Ju. 8 : 11. way of them d. i. tents
29. Jerubbaal d. i. own house
21 : 23. repaired cities and d. i.
18. 19 : 18. Samuel d. i. Naloth
81 : 7. Phillis d. i. them, 1 Ch. 10 : 7.
28 : 7. 6. not d. i. house since I bro-
Israel out of E. 1 Ch. 17 : 5.
9 : 12. all that d. i. house of Ziba.
13. So Mephbos. d. i. Jerusalem
14 : 28. Abs. d. two years in Jerus.
1 K. 2 : 38. Shimei d. i. Jerusalem
2 : 2. Jerob. fled fr. Sol. d. i. E.
18 : 11. d. an old prophet i. Beth-el
2 K. 18 : 5. Israel d. i. their tents
15 : 5. Abaz. d. i. house, 2 Ch. 26 : 21.
17 : 24. pios. Samaria and d. i. cities
23 : 14. Huldah prophetess d. i.
Jerus. in college, 2 Ch. 34 : 22.
1 Ch. 4 : 41. these d. i. their rooms
5 : 10. fall and they d. i. their tents
8 : 28. chief men, d. i. Jerusalem
11 : 7. Dav. d. i. castle, 2 S. 5 : 9.
2 Ch. 11 : 5. Rehoboam d. i. Jerus.
Ezr. 2 : 70. priests, Levites, Nethinim,
d. i. cities, Ne. 8 : 26-11 : 21.
Ne. 7 : 73. all Isr. d. i. their cities
Jb. 22 : 8. honourable men d. i. it
29 : 25. d. as a king : the army
Ps. 94 : 17. soul almost d. i. silence
Is. 13 : 20. nor shall it be d. i. from
gener. to gener., Je. 50 : 39.
Je. 36 : 10. we have d. i. tents
41 : 17. d. i. habit. of Chinnham
Eze. 86 : 17 when Isr. d. i. own la.
89 : 26. when d. safely i. their land
Da. 4 : 12. fowls d. i. the boughs
Mat. 2 : 23. Joseph d. i. Nazareth
4 : 13. Jesus d. i. Capernaum
Lu. 18 : 4. sinners ab. all d. i. Jerus.
Ac. 7 : 2. bef. Ab. d. i. Charran, 4 :
9 : 35. all th. d. i. Lydda and
11 : 29. relief unto breth. wh. d. i.
19 : 10. all they who d. i. Asia
2 Th. 1 : 5. d. first i. thy grandmo.
DWELT therein. [d. t.
Nu. 32 : 40. Gilead unto Machir, he
De. 2 : 10. Emims d. t. | 20. giants d.
8 : 12. built goodly houses d. t. | t.
Jos. 19 : 47. poss- d. and d. t., 21 : 43.
50. built city d. t., Ju. 18 : 28.
1 K. 11 : 24. Rezon to Damas. d. t.
12 : 25. Jerob. built Shechem, d. t.
2 Ch. 20 : 8. they d. t. built sanc.
Ne. 13 : 16. There d. men of Tyre t.
Ps. 68 : 10. Thy congr. hath d. t.
DWELT with.
Ru. 2 : 23. Ruth d. w. her mo. in i.
1 S. 22 : 4. mother d. w. k. of Moab
27 : 3. Da. d. w. Achish at Gath
1 Ch. 4 : 23. d. w. king for his work
8 : 32. these d. w. their breth., 9 : 38.
Ps. 120 : 6. My soul hath long d. w.
Je. 40 : 6. Jere. d. w. him am. pco.
DYED.
Ex. 25 : 5. take rams' skins d. red,
26 : 14-26 : 36 : 10-28 : 34.
Is. 63 : 1. d. garments from Bosrah
Eze. 28 : 15. exceeding in d. attire
Na. 2 : 7. the valliant in d. scarlet
DYING. [shall die
Ge. 2 : 17. when thou eatest, d. thou
Nu. 17 : 13. we be consumed with d.
Mt. 12 : 30. the first d. left no seed
Lu. 8 : 49. Jairus' daughter lay a d.,

2 Co. 4 : 10. in body the d. of L. J.
6 : 9. as d. and behold we live
He. 11 : 21. Jacob when d. bless. sons
E.
EACH.
Ge. 15 : 10. Ab. laid e. piece ag. ano.
84 : 25. Sim. Levi took e. his sword
40 : 5. e. man his dream [ment
45 : 22. to e. man changes of ral-
Ex. 18 : 7. asked e. other of welfare
80 : 34. of e. shall be a like weight
Nu. 1 : 44. e. one for house of fa-
7 : 3. they brought for e. one an ox
16 : 17. and Aaron e. his censer
Jos. 22 : 14. e. chief h. a prince, e.
Ju. 8 : 18. e. resembled chil. of king
21 : 22. reserved not to e. his wife
Ru. 1 : 9. may find rest e. of you
1 K. 4 : 7. e. man his month in a year
22 : 10. kings, e. sat on his throne
2 K. 15 : 20. exacted of e. 50 shek.
Ps. 85 : 10. righte. and peace kissed e.
Is. 2 : 2. made e. for him. to worsh.
6 : 2. seraphim, e. had six wings
35 : 7. where e. lay, shall be grass
67 : 2. e. walking in uprightness
Eze. 4 : 6. appoint. e. day for a year
Lu. 13 : 15. doth not e. on sab. loose
Ac. 2 : 3. cloven tongues upon e. [ox
Ph. 2 : 3. let e. esteem other better
2 Th. 1 : 3. charity toward e. other
Re. 4 : 8. beasts had e. six wings
EAGLE. [12
Le. 11 : 13. e. have in abom., De. 14 :
De. 28 : 49. nation as swift as e.
Jb. 21 : 1. As an e. stirreth up her nest
32 : 7. 26. as e. th. hasteth to prey
39 : 27. e. mount at thy command?
Pr. 23 : 5. riches fly away as an e.
30 : 19. way of an e. in the air is
Je. 48 : 40. fly as e. over Moab, 49 : 22.
49 : 16. tho. make nest high as e.
Eze. 1 : 10. had face of an e., 10 : 14.
17 : 9. A great e. with gr. wings?
Ho. 8 : 1. as an e. ag. house of L.
Ob. 4. Tho. thou exalt thyself as e.
Ha. 1 : 16. enlarge thy baldness as e.
Mi. 1 : 8. Chaldeans shall fly as e.
Ke. 4 : 7. fourth beast like flying e.
12 : 14. to wom. wings of a great e.
EAGLES, 's.
Ex 19 : 4. how I bare you on e. wings
28 : 1 : 23. were swifter than e.
Ps. 108 : 5. youth renewed like e.
Pr. 30 : 17. young e. shall eat it
Is. 40 : 31. mount with wings as e.
Je. 4 : 13. his horses swifter than e.
La. 4 : 19. persecu. swifter than e.
Da. 4 : 33. his hairs like e. feathers.
7 : 4. beast like lion, had e. wings
Mat. 24 : 28. e. be gather., Lu. 17 : 37.
EAR.
Ex. 21 : 6. sh. bore his e., De. 15 : 17 :
18. 9 : 15. L. had told Sam. in e.
20 : 7. he will uncover mine e.
12 : 12. if I uncover thine e.
22 : 8. none that uncov. mine e.
28 : 7 : 27. O Lord, hast opened e.
2 K. 19 : 16. bow down thine e., Ps.
81 : 2-86 : 1. [thy serv.
1 Ch. 17 : 15. hast revealed e. of
Ne. 1 : 6. Let thine e. be attentive, 11 :
Jb. 4 : 12. mine e. received little
12 : 11. Doth e. try words? 84 : 3.
13 : 1. mine e. hath heard and
29 : 11. When e. heard me, it blees.
21. Unto me men gave e. waited
82 : 11. I gave e. to your reasons
88 : 10. He openeth their e. to disci.
42 : 5. heard of thee by hear. of e.
Ps. 10 : 17. cause thine e. to hear
18 : 44. at hearing of e. obey
81 : 2. Bow down thine e. to me
68 : 4. like adder, that stoppeth e.
77 : 1. I cried unto G., he gave e.

Ps. 94 : 9. He that planted e. sh. he
116 : 2. Bec. he hath inclined his e.
Pr. 6 : 1. bow e. to my underst-
13. nor inclined my e. to them
15 : 31. e. that heareth reproof
17 : 4. Har giveth e. to a naughty
18 : 15. e. of wise seeketh knowl.
20 : 12. The hearing e. see-g eye
22 : 17. Bow e. hear words of wise
26 : 12. wise reprove an obed. e.
28 : 9. He that turneth away his e.
Ec. 1 : 8. nor is e. filled with hear.
Is. 48 : 8. time e. was not opened
50 : 4. he wakeneth my e. to hear
5. Lord hath opened mine e.
59 : 1. nel. is e. heavy it cannot hear
64 : 4. men not heard, nor perc. by e.
Je. 6 : 10. their e. is uncircumcised
7 : 24. nor inclined their e., 26-
118 : 17-23 : 25-4 : 34 : 14-44 : 5.
9 : 20. let your e. receive the word
85 : 15. ye have not inclined your e.
La. 8 : 56. hide not e. at my breath.
Am. 8 : 12. fr. Hon a piece of an e.
Mat. 10 : 27. hear in the e. th. preach
26 : 51. smote off his e., Mk. 14 : 47.
Lu. 12 : 3. wh. ye have spoken in e.
22 : 51. touched his e. and healed
Jn. 18 : 26. serv. whose e. Pe. cut off
1 Co. 2 : 9. not seen, nor e. heard
12 : 16. If e. say, Bec. I am not eye
Re. 2 : 7. that hath an e. let him hear,
11, 17, 20-8 : 6, 13, 22-18 : 9.
Give **EAR.**
Ex. 15 : 26. if wilt g. e. to his com.
De. 1 : 45. L. would not g. e. unto
your voice, 2 Ch. 24 : 10. Ne. 8 : 30.
32 : 1. g. e. O heavens, I will pr.
Ju. 5 : 1. g. e. O ye prisoners [have kno.
Jb. 34 : 2. g. e. unto me, ye that
Ps. 61 : 1. g. e. to my words, 54 : 2.
17 : 11. g. e. unto my prayer, 55 : 1-
88 : 12. g. e. to my cry, 141 : 1 [86 : 5.
49 : 1. g. e. all ye inhab., Jos. 12 :
78 : 3. g. e. O peo. | 80 : 1. g. e. shep.
84 : 8. g. e. O God of Jacob
143 : 1. g. e. to my supplications
Is. 1 : 2. g. e. O earth, for L. hath
10. g. e. unto the law of our God
8 : 9. g. e. all ye of far countries
28 : 23. g. ye e. and hear [speech
82 : 9. careless dau-s g. e. to my
42 : 23. Who will g. e. to this?
51 : 4. g. e. unto me, O my nation
Je. 18 : 15. g. e. be not proud, the L.
Ho. 6 : 1. g. e. O house of king
Incline EAR.
Ps. 17 : 6. O U., I. thine e. unto me,
71 : 2-88 : 2. Is. 57 : 17. Da. 9 : 18.
45 : 10. O daughter, I. thine e.
49 : 4. I will i. mine e. to parable
88 : 2. I. thine e. unto my cry
Pr. 2 : 2. that thou I. e. unto wisd.
41 : 20. my son, I. e. unto my say.
Is. 55 : 3. I. your e. and come
Right EAR.
Ex. 29 : 20. upon tip of r. e. of, La.
8 : 23, 24-14 : 14, 17, 25, 28.
Lu. 22 : 50. cut off r. e. of, Jn. 18 : 10.
EAR, S. [of Corn.]
Ge. 41 : 5. behold, 7 e-s came up, 22.
6. seven thine e-s blasted, 23, 27.
7. thine e-s devoured seven full
Ex. 9 : 31. for barley was in the e.
Le. 2 : 14. for meat offer. green e-s
23 : 14. nor eat green e-s until an
De. 28 : 25. mayest pluck the e-s
Ru. 2 : 25. let me glean e-s after him
2 K. 4 : 42. Bro't man of G. full e-s
Job 24 : 24. They are cut off as the
tops of the e-s
Is. 17 : 5. reapeth the e-s with arm
Mat. 12 : 1. disciples began to pluck
e-s of corn, Mk. 2 : 23. Lu. 6 : 1.
Mk. 4 : 28. e. the full corn in the e.
EAR, S. [chil.
Ge. 28 : 10. Ephron ans. in e. of

Ge. 44: 18. let speak in my lord's e.
 80: 4. speak, in the e. of Pharaoh
 Ex. 10: 2. mayest tell in e. of non
 17: 14. rehearse it in e. of Joshua
 Nu. 11: 1. it was evil in e. of L.
 18: 30. for we have wept in e. of L.
 De. 31: 30. M. spoke in e. of cong.
 Jos. 30: 4. his cause in e. of elders
 Ju. 2: 2. e. of men of Shechem,
 18: 3: 11. both e. of ev. one hearth
 tingle, 2 K. 21: 12. Ju. 19: 2.
 8: 21. rehearsed them in e. of L.
 18: 23. servants spoke in e. of Da.
 28: 124. handmaid speak in thine e.
 28: 8: 19. spoke in e. of Benjamin
 7: 22. accord. to all we have heard
 with e., 1 Ch. 17: 20.
 22: 7. my cry did enter into his e.
 Jb. 16: 21. dreadf. sound is in his e.
 28: 22. heard flame with our e.
 33: 16. Then he openeth e. of men
 Ps. 18: 6. my cry came into his e.
 34: 15. e. are open unto their cry
 44: 1. We heard with our e. O G.
 115: 6. have e. but hear not, 135: 17.
 Pr. 21: 13. stoppeth e. at cry of poor
 22: 9. Speak not in the e. of a fool
 26: 17. taketh a dog by e. [e.
 Is. 11: 3. nsl. reprove aft. hearing of
 32: 3. e. that hear shall hearken
 38: 15. stopp. his e. fr. hear. of bl.
 38: 5. e. of deafsh. be unstopped
 42: 20. opening e. but he hear. not
 43: 8. bring deaf that have e.
 Je. 2: 2. Go cry in e. of Jerusalem
 5: 21. which have e. and hear not
 29: 29. Zeph. read in e. of Jere.
 31: 6. read them in e. of all Jud.
 15. Sit now and read it in our e.
 20. told all in e. of the king
 21. Jehudi read it in e. of the k.
 Mat. 28: 14. If come to gov.'s e.
 Mk. 7: 33. he put fingers into e.
 15. straightway his e. were open.
 8: 8. having e. hear ye not?
 Ac. 7: 51. ye uncirc. in heart and e.
 11: 22. tidings came unto e. of ch-eh
 17: 30. bringest strange thl. to e.
 Ru. 11: 8. e. that they sho. not hear
 2: 7: 4. 3. teachers, having tch. e.
 Ja. 5: 4. e. are entered into e. of L.
 1 E. 8: 12. his e. are open unto
EARS to hear. [prayers
 Da. 29: 4. L. not given you e. t. h.
 Est. 12: 2. have e. t. h., hear not
 Mat. 11: 15. He that hath e. t. h.
 let him hear, 18: 9: 43. Mk. 4:
 9, 23-7: 16. Lu. 8: 8-14: 35.
Mine EARS.
 Nu. 14: 28. as have spok. in m. e.
 Ju. 17: 2. silver speaketh in m. e.
 18: 16: 14. this blasting in m. e.
 2 K. 19: 28. tumult into m. e., Is.
 37: 39. [prayer
 2 Ch. 7: 15. m. e. attend unto the
 Jb. 32: 7. thou hast spok. in m. e.
 Ps. 40: 6. m. e. hast thou opened
 92: 11. m. e. shall hear my desire
 Is. 6: 9. In m. e. said the Lord
 32: 14. revealed in m. e. by Lord
 Est. 8: 18. tho. they cry in m. e.
 9: 1. He cried also in m. e.
 Lu. 1: 44. thy salutation in m. e.
EARS of the people.
 Ex. 11: 2. Speak now in the e. o. p.
 De. 32: 44. Moses spoke in e. o. p.
 Ju. 7: 3. proclaim in the e. o. p.
 18: 11: 24. told tidings in the e. o. p.
 2 K. 18: 26. talk not in e. o. p., Is.
 No. 8: 3. e. o. p. attentive [36: 11.
 18: 1. day they read in e. o. p.,
 Je. 28: 7-8: 6, 10, 13, 14.
Their EARS.
 Ge. 20: 8. Abim. told these in t. e.
 86: 4. gave Jac. ear-rings in t. e.
 Ex. 32: 3. brake off earrings in t. e.
 Da. 81: 28. speak words in t. e.

2 K. 23: 2. he read in t. e. all the
 words, 2 Ch. 34: 30. Je. 83: 15.
 Jb. 38: 15. openeth t. e. in oppress.
 Is. 6: 10. t. e. heavy, lest they hear
 with t. e. Mat. 13: 15. Ac. 28: 27.
 Mi. 7: 16. nations, t. e. sh. be deaf
 Zech. 7: 11. stopped t. e., Ac. 7: 57.
 2 Ti. 4: 4. sh. turn away t. e. fr. truth
Thine EARS.
 18: 25: 124. let handm. speak in t. e.
 2 Ch. 6: 40. let t. e. be attnt. unto
 Ps. 10: 17. cause t. e. to hear [pry.
 137: 2. let t. e. be attentive to voice
 Pr. 23: 12. apply t. e. to knowl.
 Is. 40: 21. t. e. shall hear a word
 49: 20. chil. shall say in t. e.
 Je. 23: 7. hear word I speak in t. e.
 Est. 8: 10. hear with t. e., 40: 4-
 16: 12. ear-rings in t. e. [44: 5
 23: 25. they shall take away t. e.
 24: 26. to cause to hear with t. e.
Your EARS.
 De. 5: 1. hear statutes I speak in y. e.
 Jb. 18: 17. hear declar. with y. e.
 Ps. 78: 1. Incline y. e. to the words
 Je. 26: 11. have heard with y. e.
 15. L. sent me to speak in y. e.
 Mat. 18: 16. but blessed are y. e.
 Lu. 4: 21. this scrip. fulfilled in y. e.
 9: 44. Let these sayings sink in y. e.
EAR, ED.
 De. 21: 14. valley neither e-d nor sown
 18: 8: 12. k. set them to e. ground
 Is. 30: 24. oxen that e. the ground
EARING.
 Ge. 45: 6. sh. be neither e. nor harvest
 Ex. 34: 21. in e. time shalt rest
EARLY.
 Ge. 19: 2. ye shall rise e. and go
 Ju. 7: 3. fearful, let him depart e.
 19: 9. to morrow get you e. on way
 2 K. 6: 15. serv. of man of G. risen e.
 Ps. 48: 5. God shall help, right e.
 57: 8. I will awake e., 108: 2.
 68: 1. my G., e. will I seek thee
 78: 34. they inquired e. after G.
 90: 14. satisfy us e. with thy mercy
 101: 8. I will e. destroy all wicked
 Pr. 1: 28. they shall seek me e.
 8: 17. that seek me e. sh. find me
 Can. 7: 12. get up e. to vineyards
 Is. 28: 9. with my spi. seek thee e.
 Ho. 6: 15. in afflict. will seek me e.
 6: 4. as the e. dew it goeth, 18: 3.
 Lu. 24: 22. women e. at sepulchre
 Ju. 18: 28. led Jesus, and it was e.
 20: 1. first cometh Mary Mag., e.
 Ja. 5: 7. receive e. and latter rain
 See AROSE, RISE, RISEN, RISE-
 ING, ROSE, MORNING.
EARNEST. [Noun.]
 2 Co. 1: 22. given e. of Spirit, 5: 5.
 Ep. 1: 14. e. of our inheritance
EARNEST. [Adj.]
 Pr. 27: 16. kisses of enemy are e.
 Ac. 12: 15. e. prayer unto G. for him
 Ro. 8: 9. e. expectation of creature
 2 Co. 7: 7. when he told e. desire
 8: 16. put same e. care into Titus
 Ph. 1: 20. Acc. to my e. expectation
 He. 2: 1. ought to give more e. heed
EARNESTLY.
 Nu. 23: 37. Did I not e. send
 18: 20: 6. Da. e. asked leave, 28.
 Ne. 8: 20. Baruch e. repaired piece
 13: 7. 6. I e. requested
 Jb. 7: 2. serv. e. desireth shadow
 Je. 11: 7. I e. protested unto fathers
 81: 20. I do e. remem. him still
 Mi. 7: 3. evil with both hands e.
 Lu. 22: 41. in agony he prayed e.
 56. mald e. looked upon Peter
 Ac. 8: 12. why look ye so e. on us?
 22: 1. Paul e. beholding council
 1 Co. 12: 31. covet e. best gifts
 2 Co. 8: 2. we groan, e. desiring
 Ja. 5: 17. prayed e. it not rain

Jude 3. should e. contend for faith
EARNETH.
 Hag. 1: 6. e. wages, e. to put in bag
EARNING, S.
 Ge. 24: 23. man took a golden e.
 37. when Laban saw e. on sister's
 40. I put the e. e. upon her face
 Ex. 34: 4. gave unto Jac. all their e.
 Ex. 33: 2. Break off golden e-s, 3:
 35: 23. bro-t e-s for their offerings
 Nu. 81: 50. bro-t e-s to make atone
 Ju. 8: 42. give ev. man e-s of prey
 Jb. 42: 11. ev. one gave Job an e.
 Pr. 25: 12. As e. of gold, so a wise
 Is. 8: 20. t. L. will take away the e-s
 Est. 16: 13. I put e-s in thine ears
 Ho. 2: 13. decked herself with her
EARTH. [e-s
 Ge. 1: 2. the e. was without form
 10. God called the dry land e.
 11. Let e. bring forth grass, 24.
 12. e. brought forth grass and
 28. replenish e. subdue it, 9: 1.
 6: 11. e. was corrupt before God
 13. the e. is filled with violence
 7: 17. ark was lifted above e.
 8: 14. in sec. month was e. dried
 22. e. remain., seedtime not cease
 9: 11. nsl. be flood to destr. the e.
 13. token of cov. betw. me and e.
 10: 25. was the e. divided, 1 Ch. 1: 19.
 11: 1. whole e. was of 1 language
 18: 18. nations of e. shall be bless-
 ed in him, 22: 8-23: 4-28: 14.
 26: 15. stopped and filled th. with e.
 27: 28. God give thee fitness of e.
 41: 47. e. brought forth by handfult
 Ex. 8: 22. I am L. in midst of e.
 9: 20. mayest know e. is L.'s, 28.
 10: 14. Ps. 24: 1. I Co. 10: 26, 28.
 10: 5. cannot be able to see e.
 15: 12. stretchest hand, e. swallow.
 20: 24. altar of e. thou sh. make
 Nu. 16: 30. If the e. open her mouth
 32. e. opened her mouth and
 swallowed them up, 26: 10.
 Ps. 106: 17.
 34. Lest e. swallow us also
 De. 28: 1. set thee above nat. of e.
 23. e. under thee shall be iron
 32: 1. hear, O e. words of my
 13. ride on high places of the e.
 22. a fire shall consume the e.
 18: 2. 8. pillars of e. are Lord's
 45. Isr. shouted, so that e. rang
 14: 15. trembled, and e. quaked
 28: 12. with e. upon his head, 15: 32.
 22: 8. then the e. shook, Ps. 18: 7.
 1 K. 1: 40. so that the e. rent
 2 K. 6: 17. two mules' burden of e.
 1 Ch. 16: 31. let e. rejoice, Ps. 98: 11.
 33. bec. God cometh to judge the
 e., Ps. 98: 13-98: 9.
 Est. 5: 11. of God of heaven and e.
 Ne. 9: 1. sackclothes and e. upon
 6. hast made the e., Is. 45: 12
 Jb. 5: 25. offering as grass of e.
 9: 6. shaketh e. out of her place
 24. e. is given into hand of wick.
 11: 9. measure is longer than e.
 12: 15. waters they overturn the e.
 15: 19. unto whom alone e. was giv.
 18: 18. O e. cover not my blood
 40: 27. e. be forsaken for thee?
 29: 27. the e. sh. rise up ag. him
 22: 8. mighty man, he had the e.
 24: 4. poor of the e. hide them.
 26: 7. he hangeth the e. upon north.
 25: 5. out of the e. cometh bread
 80: 6. to dwell in caves of the e.
 8. they were viler than the e.
 48: 13. Who giv. him charge over e.
 87: 17. when he quieteth the e.
 88: 4. when I laid foundations of
 the e., Is. 24: 18-51: 13, 16.
 Je. 31: 37. Zeb. 12: 1. He. 1: 10.
 18. Hast perceived breadth of e.?

Ps. 2: 8. give uttermost parts of e.
 10. be instructed, ye judges of e.
 10: 8. man of e. no more oppress
 12: 6. as silver tried in furnace of e.
 26: 13. his seed sh. inherit the e.
 38: 5. e. is full of goodness of L.
 14. looketh on all inhab. of e.
 87: 9. wait upon L. inherit e., 11: 22.
 48: 2. not fear tho. e. be removed
 6. uttered his voice, e. melted
 47: 9. shields of e. belong unto G.
 48: 2. joy of whole e. is Zion
 60: 2. hast made the e. tremble
 68: 9. sh. go into lower parts of e.
 68: 8. dwell in utterm. parts of e.
 9. Thou visitest e. and wastest
 67: 6. e. yield increase, Eze. 34: 27.
 68: 8. e. shook, heavens dropped
 71: 30. bring me fr. depths of e.
 72: 6. down as showers th. water e.
 59: 14. whole e. be filled with
 78: 9. tongue walketh thro. the e.
 74: 12. working salv. in the e.
 76: 3. e. and all inhab. are dissolved, Is. 24: 19.
 8. wicked of e. sh. wring them
 76: 8. e. feared | 77: 18. trembled,
 9. arose to save meek of e. | 97: 4.
 78: 69. like e. wh. he hath establ.
 82: 8. Arise, O God, judge the e.
 90: 2. or ever hadst formed e.
 94: 2. Lift up thys. judge of the e.
 97: 1. L. reigneth, let e. rejoice
 99: 1. L. reigneth, let e. be moved
 102: 25. hast laid founda. of e.,
 104: 5. Pr. 8: 29. Is. 43: 13.
 104: 9. they turn not to cover e.
 13. e. is satisfied with fruit of thy
 24. O L., e. is full of thy riches
 114: 7. Tremble, O e. at pres. of L.
 115: 16. e. hath be given to chil.
 119: 64. e. O L., is full of thy mercy
 90. hast established the e.
 147: 8. who prepareth rain for e.
 148: 13. his glory is above e.
 Pr. 8: 19. L. founded the e., Is. 24: 1.
 8: 23. I was fr. ever, or ever e. was
 26. as yet he had not made e.
 10: 30. wick. shall not inhab. e.
 26: 3. e. for depth is unsearchable
 80: 14. devour poor from off the e.
 16. e. not filled with water
 21. For 8 things e. is disquieted
 Ec. 1: 4. the e. abideth for ever
 6: 9. profit of the e. is for all
 Is. 4: 2. fruit of e. be excellent
 5: 8. be placed alone in the e.
 6: 3. whole e. is full of his glory
 11: 4. smiteth e. with his mouth
 9. e. shall be full of knowl. of L.
 18: 13. e. sh. remove out of her pl.
 14: 7. The whole e. is at rest
 9. even all chief ones of the e.
 16. this the man made e. tremb.
 24: 1. Lord maketh the e. empty
 4. The e. mourneth, 33: 9. | taunt
 5. e. is defiled under the inhabi-
 6. hath the curse devoured e.
 19. e. is broken, e. is dissolved
 20. e. reel | 26: 19. e. cast out dead
 26: 21. e. shall disclose blood
 24: 1. let e. hear, and all therein
 40: 23. th. sitteth upon circle of e.
 28. Creator of the ends of the e.
 42: 5. he that spread forth e.
 44: 24. spread abroad e. by myself
 45: 8. let skies pour, e. open
 12. I have made e., Je. 27: 5.
 18. God that formed the e.
 22. be ye saved all ends of the e.
 49: 5. cov. of people to estab. e.
 13. and be joyful, O e.
 61: 6. look upon e., e. sh. wax old
 64: 5. G. of whole e. be called,
 Mi. 4: 13. Zeh. 4: 14.
 9. waters no more go over e.

Is. 55: 10. watereth e. and maketh
 61: 11. as e. bringeth forth bud
 66: 1. saith L., e. is my footstool
 8. e. bring forth in one day?
 Je. 4: 23. I beheld e. it without form
 28. For this shall the e. mourn
 6: 19. Hear, O e., I will bring evil
 10: 10. at his wrath e. sh. tremble
 22: 29. O e. e. hear, Mi. 1: 2.
 28: 6. a curse to nations of e.
 38: 9. an honour bef. nations of e.
 46: 8. I will go up and cover e.
 49: 21. e. is mov. at noise, 50: 46.
 51: 15. made e. by his power
 La. 2: 15. The joy of the whole e.
 Eze. 7: 21. give it to wicked of e.
 9: 9. The Lord hath forsaken e.
 34: 27. e. shall yield her increase
 35: 14. When whole e. rejoiceth
 48: 2. e. shined with his glory
 Da. 7: 23. shall devour the whole e.
 Ho. 2: 21. heavens shall hear the e.
 22. e. shall hear corn and wine
 Jo. 2: 10. e. shall quake bef. them
 Am. 8: 9. I will darken e. in clear
/>
 Jon. 2: 6. e. with bars was ab. me
 Mi. 6: 2. hear, ye foundations of e.
 7: 17. they like worms of the e.
 Na. 1: 5. e. is burned at his pres.
 Na. 2: 14. e. filled with knowl. of L.
 3: 3. e. was full of his praise
 6. He stood and measured e.
 9. didst cleave e. with rivers
 Hag. 1: 10. e. is stayed from fruit
 Zeh. 1: 10. to walk to and fro thro.
 e., 11: 4: 10: 6: 7.
 4: 10. eyes of L. run thro. the e.
 Mal. 4: 7. lest I smite e. with curse
 Mat. 5: 5. meek they shall inherit
 13. Ye are the salt of the e. | e.
 15. swear not by e. for it is God's
 12: 40. three nights in heart of e.
 42. uttermost parts of the e., Mk.
 18: 27. Lu. 11: 31. Ac. 1: 8.
 18: 5. had not much e., Mk. 4: 5.
 24: 30. all tribes of e. mourn
 27: 51. the e. did quake
 Mk. 4: 28. e. bringeth forth fruit
 Jn. 8: 31. he that is of the e. is
 earthly and speaketh of the e.
 Ac. 8: 25. in thy seed all e. be
 4: 26. kings of e. stood | blessed
 10: 12. fourfoot. beasts of e., 11: 6.
 1 Co. 15: 47. first man of e. earthy
 Ep. 4: 9. desc. into lower parts of e.
 2 Ti. 2: 20. vessels of wood and e.
 He. 6: 7. e. which drinketh in rain
 11: 38. in dens and caves of e.
 12: 26. Whose voice shook the e.
 Ja. 5: 7. for precious fruit of e.
 18. e. brought forth her fruit
 2 Pe. 3: 5. e. standing out of water
 2: 10. e. and works sh. be burned
 Re. 6: 8. over fourth part of e.
 7: 1. angels on 4 corners of e.
 3: 1. Hurt not e. nor sea, 2.
 9: 4. not hurt grass of e.
 11: 4. olive trees bef. God of the e.
 6. have power to smite the e.
 18. destroy them which destr. e.
 12: 16. e. opened and swallowed
 18: 12. causeth e. to worsh. beast
 14: 15. harvest of the e. is ripe
 18. gather of the vine of e.
 17: 5. harlots and abom. of e.
 18: 1. e. was lightened with glory
 11. merchants of e. shall weep
 23. thy merch-its great men of e.
 19: 2. whore, which did corrupt e.
 20: 8. deceive nations in 4 quar-
 9. upon breadth of e. | of e.
 11. from whose face the e. fled
 See BEASTS, DUAT, ENDS, FACE,
 KINGS, HEAVEN, PEOPLE,
 WHOLE.

All the EARTH.

Ge. 1: 26. have dominion over a.e.

Ge. 7: 3. to keep seed alive upon a.e.
 11: 9. confound language of a. e.
 18: 25. not Judge of a.e. do right
 19: 31. unto us aft. manner of a.e.
 Ex. 9: 14. is none like me in a. e.
 16. my name thro. a. e., Ro. 9: 17.
 19: 5. treasure; for a. e. is mine
 34: 10. not been done in a. e.
 Nu. 14: 21. a. e. be filled with glory
 Jos. 8: 11. L. of a. e., 13. Zeh. 6: 5.
 28: 14. going way of a. e., 1 K. 2: 2.
 Ju. 6: 37. if it be dry upon a. e.
 18: 17. 46. a. e. may kn. is a G.
 80: 16. upon a. e. eating and
 1 K. 10: 24. a. e. sought to Solomon
 2 K. 6: 15. no G. in a. e. but in Isr.
 1 Ch. 16: 14. his judgm. are in a.
 e., Ps. 106: 7.
 23. Sing unto L. a. e., Ps. 98: 1.
 30. Fear before him a. e., Ps. 88:
 8: 89: 9. | a. e., 9.
 Ps. 8: 1. excellent is thy name in
 19: 4. line gone out thro. a. e.
 46: 16. make princes in a. e.
 47: 2. L. k. over a. e., 7. Zech. 14: 9.
 57: 5. let thy glory be above a. e.,
 11: 108: 5. | 78: 4: 100: 11.
 66: 1. Make a joyful noise a. e.,
 4. a. e. shall worship thee
 83: 18. Most High over a. e., 97: 9.
 Is. 10: 14. so have I gathered a. e.
 12: 5. excellent things, kn. in a. e.
 26: 8. rebuke of people, from a. e.
 Je. 26: 6. this city a curse to a. e.,
 38: 9. be an honour bef. a. e.
 51: 7. cup, made a. e. drunken
 25. O mount. wh. destroyest a. e.
 49. at Bab. sh. fall slain of a. e.
 Da. 2: 39. a kindl. rule over a. e.
 4: 1. peo. th. dwell in a. e., 6: 25.
 11. right to end of a. e., 20.
 Ha. 2: 20. let a. e. keep silence
 Zph. 3: 8. a. e. shall be devoured
 Zeh. 1: 11. a. e. sitteth still and
 5: 6. remembrance through a. e.
 Lu. 28: 44. was darkness over a. e.
 Ro. 10: 18. sound went into a. e.
 Re. 5: 6. Spirits of G. went into a. e.
 From the EARTH.
 Ge. 2: 6. went up a mist f. e.
 4: 11. now art thou cursed f. e.
 6: 13. I will destroy them f. e.
 7: 23. they were destroyed f. e.
 8: 11. waters were abated f. e.
 Ex. 9: 15. shall be cut off f. e., Jos.
 7: 9. Ps. 109: 15. Pr. 2: 22. Na.
 18: 28: 23. Saul arose f. e. | 2: 13.
 28: 4: 11. shall I not take you f. e.
 12: 17. went to raise him f. e.
 20. David arose f. e. and washed
 Jb. 18: 17. His remem. perih f. e.
 Ps. 21: 10. destroy their fruit f. e.
 34: 16. cut off remem. of them f. e.
 148: 7. Praise L. f. e. ye dragons
 Pr. 80: 14. to devour poor f. e.
 Je. 10: 11. thy sh. perish f. e. | 21.
 Eze. 1: 19. living creatures up f. e.,
 10: 16. wings to mount f. e., 19.
 Da. 7: 4. and it was lifted up f. e.
 Am. 8: 5. one take up a snare f. e.
 Jn. 12: 32. If I be lifted up f. e.
 Ac. 8: 33. for his life is taken f. e.
 9: 8. Saul arose f. e. saw no man
 22: 22. Away with such fellow f. e.
 Re. 6: 4. power giv. to take peace f.
 14: 3. 144,000 redeemed f. e. | e.
 In or into the EARTH.
 Ge. 1: 2. let lowly multiply f. e.
 4: 12. vagabond thou be f. e., 14.
 6: 5. wicked. of man great f. e.
 17. every thing f. e. shall die
 10: 8. Nimrod a mighty one f. e.
 19: 31. not a man f. e. to come in
 45: 7. preserve you a posterity f. e.
 Ex. 20: 4. Is I. e. beneath, De. 3: 8.
 Jos. 7: 21. they are hid f. e. | f. e.
 Ju. 18: 10. no want of any thing in

2 S. 7: q. like name of great men l.
e., 1 Ch. 17: 8. [Ch. 17: 21.
23. what nation i. e. like Isr.? 1
14: 20. to know all things i. e.
2 Ch. 29: 11. all that is i. e. thine
2 Ch. 6: 14. is no God like thee i. e.
Jb. 1: 7. going to and fro i. e. 2: 2.
8. is none like Job i. e., 2: 3.
14: 8. Though root wax old i. e.
24: 8. their portion is cursed i. e.
38: 33. canst set dominion i. e.?
39: 14. ostrich, leaveth eggs i. e.
Ps. 16: 3. to saints that are i. e.
46: 8. desola. he hath made i. e.
10. be still, I will be exalted i. e.
58: 11. he is a God th. judgeth i. e.
72: 16. be a handful of corn i. e.
119: 19. I am a stranger l. e. [e.
140: 11. not evil speaker be estab. i.
Pr. 11: 31. righte. be recomp. i. e.
Is. 26: 9. thy judgments are i. e.
18. not wrought deliverance i. e.
40: 24. stock sh. not take root i. e.
42: 4. till he have set judgm. i. e.
62: 7. till he make Jerus. praise i. e.
66: 16. who blesseth himself i. e.
and that sweareth i. e.
Je. 14: 4. There was no rain i. e.
17: 13. forsake thee, be written i. e.
25: 5. exec. judgment and just. i. e.
31: 22. L. created a new thing i. e.
Da. 4: 15. leave stump i. e., 23.
Ho. 2: 23. sow her unto me i. e.
Jo. 2: 30. will shew wonders i. e.
Am. 6: 7. who leave off righte. i. e.
Mat. 6: 10. Thy will be done i. e.,
Lu. 11: 2. [money
25: 18. digged i. e. and hid lord's
25. afraid, hid thy talent i. e.
Mk. 4: 31. mustard seed, sown i. e.
less than all seeds i. e.
Ac. 2: 19. signs i. e. beneath
Ph. 2: 10. things i. e., Col. 1: 20.
1 Jn. 5: 8. three that bear with i. e.
Re. 8: 5. censers and cast it i. e. e.
12: 9. Satan was cast out i. e. e.
14: 19. thrust sickle i. e. e.
On or upon the EARTH.
Ge. 6: 6. repented L. he had made
man o. e. [rapt
12. God looked u. e. It was cor-
7: 4. cause it to rain u. e. 40 days
12. the rain was u. e. 40 days, 17.
8: 17. be fruitful and multiply u. e.
9: 2. upon all that moveth u. e.
19: 23. sun was risen u. e. when Lot
28: 12. behold a ladder set up o. e.
Ex. 10: 6. since they were u. e.
Le. 11: 29. creep u. e., 42, 44. [19.
De. 4: 10. days they live u. e., 12: 1.
36. u. e. he shewed great fire
12: 16. ye shall pour it u. e., 24.
2 S. 12: 16. Da. lay all night u. e.
14: 7. not leave name u. e., 16: 18.
1 K. 8: 27. will G. dwell o. e.? 2 Ch.
17: 14. until L. sends rain u. e.
1 Ch. 29: 15. our days o. e. as a
shadow, Jb. 8: 9. [to man u. e.
Jb. 7: 15. Is there not appointed time
19: 25. stand at the latter day u. e.
21: 4. since man was placed u. e.
37: 6. saith to snow, Be thou o. e.
41: 33. u. e. there is not his like
Ps. 7: 5. let ene. tread my life u. e.
41: 2. and he shall be blessed u. e.
67: 2. Th. thy way be known u. e.
78: 25. is none u. e. I desire besides
112: 2. His seed be mighty u. e.
Pr. 30: 24. four things little u. e.
Ec. 7: 20. is not just man u. e. [e.
10: 7. princes walking as servants u. e.
11: 2. not what evil be done u. e.
1. the clouds empty thems. u. e.
Can. 2: 12. flowers appear o. e.
Is. 28: 22. a consumption u. e.
51: 6. lift up eyes, and look u. e.
Je. 9: 2. not valiant for truth u. e.

La. 2: 11. my liver is poured u. e.
Da. 2: 10. not a man u. e. can shew
the matter [e.
Am. 3: 5. Can bird fall in snare u.
9: q. shall not least grain fall u. e.
Mat. 6: 19. Lay not up treasures u. e.
9: 6. Son hath power o. e. to for-
give, Mk. 2: 10. Lu. 5: 24.
10: 34. not come to send peace o. e.
16: 19. whatso. bind o. e., 18: 18.
18: 19. If two of you shall agree o. e.
28: 9. call no man your fa. u. e.
35. all rights. blood shed u. e.
Mk. 9: 3. as no fuller o. e. can
lau. 2: 14. Glory to God, o. e. peace
6: 49. man that built a house u. e.
12: 49. I am come to send fire o. e.
51. I am come to give peace o. e.?
18: 8. shall he find faith o. e.?
21: 25. u. e. distress of nations
26. things which are coming o. e.
Jn. 17: 4. I have glorified thee o. e.
Ro. 9: 28. short work L. make u. e.
Ep. 6: 3. mayest live long o. e. [e.
Col. 3: 2. affection not on things o.
5. mortify members wh. are u. e.
He. 8: 4. If o. e. should not be priest
11: 13. confes. were strangers o. e.
12: 25. refused him that spake o. e.
Ja. 5: 5. have lived in pleasure o. e.
17. It rained not o. e. for 8 years
Re. 8: 10. try them dwell u. e. [e.
5: 10. k-4, priests, we sh. reign o.
6: 10. avenge bl. on them dwell o.
7: 1. that wind not blow o. e. [e.
8: 7. and they were cast u. e.
9: 3. smoke of locusts u. e.
10: 2. set his left foot u. e.
8. of angel wh. standeth u. e., 5.
11: 10. they that dwell u. e., 18.
8, 14-14: 6-17: 8.
14: 16. thrust in sickle o. e.
16: 1. pour vials of wrath u. e.
2. first poured out his vial u. e.
18: 24. blood of all slain u. e.
Out of the EARTH.
1 S. 28: 13. gods ascend. o. o. e.
2 S. 23: 4. grass springing o. o. e.
Jb. 8: 10. o. o. e. sh. others grow
28: 2. Iron is taken o. o. e. and
5. for e., o. o. it cometh bread
Ps. 85: 11. Truth sh. spring o. o. e.
104: 14. he may bring food o. o. e.
35. Let sinners be consum. o. o. e.
Da. 7: 17. four kings, sh. arise o. o. e.
Ho. 2: 18. break the battle o. o. e.
Mi. 7: 2. good man is perish o. o. e.
Re. 13: 11. beast coming up o. o. e.
To, or unto the EARTH.
Ge. 24: 52. he worship. bowing t. e.
37: 10. to bow ours. to thee, t. e.?
42: 6. bowed thems. t. e., 43: 26.
48: 12. he bowed with his face t. e.
Jos. 5: 14. Joshua fell t. e., 7: 6.
1 S. 5: 3. Dagon upon his face t. e.
17: 49. Goliath fell upon face t. e.
24: 8. Da. stooped with face t. e.
25: 41. she bowed t. e., 1 K. 1: 31.
26: 8. let me smite him t. e.
20. let not my blood fall t. e.
2 S. 1: 2. came to Da. he fell t. e.
14: 11. not hair fall t. e., 1 K. 1: 52.
18: 28. fell t. e. upon his face [of L.
2 K. 10: 10. fall u. e. noth. of word
2 Ch. 20: 24. dead bodies fallen t. e.
Jb. 12: 8. speak t. e. it shall teach
Ps. 17: 11. set eyes, bowing t. e.
44: 25. our belly cleaveth u. e.
50: 4. sh. call t. e. that he judge
146: 4. breath goeth, he retur. t. e.
Ec. 8: 21. spirit of beast goeth t. e.
12: 7. Then shall dust return t. e.
Is. 8: 22. they shall look u. e.
29: 2. cast down t. e. with hand
68: 6. I will bring down their
strength t. e. [whole e.
Je. 15: 10. a man of consolation t.

La. 2: 1. cast from heaven u. e. e.
Ho. 6: 3. latter and former rain u. e.
Lu. 24: 5. bowed their faces t. e.
Ac. 9: 4. Saul fell t. e. and heard
10: 11. great sheet, let down t. e.
26: 14. we were all fallen t. e.
Re. 6: 13. stars of heaven fell u. e.
12: 4. drew stars, did not cast t. e.
13. dragon saw he was cast u. e.
EARTHEN.
Le. 6: 28. e. vessel wherein sadden
11: 33. e. vessel whereto any fall.
14: 5. birds killed in e. vessel, 50.
Nu. 6: 17. holy water in e. vessel
2 S. 17: 28. Brought beds, e. vessels
Je. 19: 1. get a potters' e. bottle
32: 14. put evidences in e. vessel
La. 4: 2. esteemed as e. pitchers
2 Co. 4: 7. this treasure in e. vessels
EARTHLY. [things
Jn. 8: 12. If I have told you e.
31. he that is of the earth is e.
2 Co. 5: 1. if our e. house of tabern.
Ph. 3: 19. walk, who mind e. things
Ja. 8: 15. this wisdom is e., sensual.
EARTHQUAKE, S.
1 K. 19: 11. an e.; L. was not in e.
12. after e. a fire, L. not in fire
Is. 29: 6. shall be visited with e.
Am. 1: 1. he saw two years before e.
Zech. 14: 5. as ye fled from bef. e.
Mat. 24: 7. shall be e-s in divers
places, Mk. 13: 8. Lu. 21: 11.
27: 54. when centurion saw the e.
28: 2. was great e. angel of L. came,
Ac. 16: 26. Re. 6: 12-11: 13.
Re. 8: 5. thunderings and e., 11: 19.
16: 18. a great e. so mighty an e.
EARTH.
1 Co. 15: 47. first man is of earth e.
48. As is e. such are they th. are e.
49. as we have borne image of e.
EASE. [Noun.]
De. 28: 65. am. nations find no e.
Ju. 20: 43. trod Beniamites with e.
Jb. 12: 5. thought of him th. is at e.
16: 12. I was at e., 21: 23. dieth at e.
Ps. 26: 13. His soul shall dwell at e.
123: 4. scorning of those at e.
Pr. 1: 7. 32. e. of simple slay them
Is. 32: 9. rise up, ye women at e.
11. tremble, ye women at e.
Je. 46: 27. Jac. shall return, beat e.
48: 11. Moab been at e. fr. youth
49: 31. up unto nation th. is at e.
Eze. 28: 42. a voice of a mult. at e.
Am. 6: 1. Woe to them at e. in Z.
Zech. 1: 15. displeased with heath.
Lu. 12: 19. take thine e. eat [at e.
EASE, ED.
De. 23: 13. when wilt e. thyself
2 Ch. 10: 4. e. thou the yoke, q.
Jb. 7: 13. couch e. my complaint
16: 6. I forbear, what am I e.?
Is. 1: 24. I will e. me of adversa.
38: 14. O L. I am oppr. e. me
2 Co. 8: 13. other men be e. and ye
EASEMENT.
Ju. 8: 24. doeth his e. in summer
EASIER. [cham.
Ex. 18: 22. so it be e. for thyself
Mat. 9: 5. whe. is e. to say, thy sins
forgiv. Mk. 2: 9. Lu. 5: 23.
19: 24. It is e. for a camel to go
thro. eye, Mk. 10: 25. Lu. 18: 25.
Lu. 16: 17. it is e. for heaven to pass
EASILY. [voked
1 Co. 13: 5. charity is not e. pro-
He. 12: 1. sin which doth so e. be-
EAST. [Noun.] [set us
Ge. 8: 24. a. e. of garden, cherubim
4: 16. Cain in Nod o. e. of Eden
10: 30. Sephar, a mount of the e.
11: 2. journeyed fr. e., found plain
12: 8. Abram removed unto a mt. on
e. of Beth-el, Hain o. e. [ed e.
13: 11. Lot chose plain; journey-

Ge. 28: 14. sh. spread to west and e.
 29: 1. Jacob into land of peo. of e.
 Nu. 8: 38. those that encamp tow. e.
 Jos. 7: 3. Balak brought me out of e.
 Jos. 11: 3. sent to Canaanite on e.
 12: 1. Israel possessed plain on e.
 3. from plain to Chinneroth on e.
 even salt sea on e. [the e.
 16: 1. unto the water of Jericho on
 6 border passed on e. to Janohah
 17: 10. they met in Issachar on e.
 18: 7. inherit e. beyond Jord on e.
 19: 13. border passeth on e. to Gitt.
 Ju. 6: 3. the children of e. came
 against them. 33-7: 12. [e.
 8: 10. all left of hosts of chil. of the
 11. dwell in tents on e. of Nobah
 1 K. 7: 25. twelve oxen, three look-
 ing toward the e., 2 Ch. 4: 4.
 1 Ch. 9: 24. porters toward e., west
 12: 15. put to flight them toward e.
 2 Ch. 31: 14. Kore, porter toward e.
 Ne. 8: 36. water gate toward the e.
 Jb. 1: 1. greatest of all men of e.
 Ps. 75: 6. promotion nel. from e. nor
 103: 12. As far as e. is from west
 107: 3. be gathered them from e.
 Is. 2: 6. bec. replenished from e.
 11: 14. spoil them of e. Je. 49: 38.
 41: 2. raised righteous man from e.
 43: 5. I will bring thy seed from e.
 46: 11. Calling ravenous bird fr. e.
 Je. 31: 40. unto horse gate tow. e.
 Eze. 8: 16. 25 men, face toward e.;
 worshippers I run toward e. [e. 10.
 26: 4. I will deliver thee to men of
 33: 11. unto Gog valley on e. of sea
 40: 6. unto the gate which looketh
 toward the e., 22: 23-42: 15-
 43: 1, 4-44: 1-46: 1, 12. [e.
 12. bro't me into inner court tow.
 41: 14. separate place toward the e.
 42: 10. in wall of court tow. e., 12.
 43: 2. glory of God came fr. the e.
 17: his stairs shall look toward e.
 47: 1. forefront of house toward e.
 8. waters issue toward the e.
 48: 10. toward e. 10,000 in breadth
 17 suburbs of city toward e., 250
 Da. 5: 9. horn waxed great tow. e.
 11: 44. tidings out of e. sh. trouble
 Am. 8: 12. sh. wander fr. north to e.
 Zech. 14: 4. mount of Olives before
 Jesus on the e.; sh. cleave tow. e.
 Mat. 2: 1. wi-e men from e. to Jesus.
 2. we have seen his star in e., 9.
 8: 11. many come fr. e. west, Lu.
 24: 27 as lightning out of e. [13: 29
 Re. 7: 2. ano. angel ascending fr. e.
 16: 12. way of kings of e. prepared
 21: 13. On e. three gat-e. on north

EAST.

[Adj.]

1 Ch. 5: 10. dwell thro't e. land of
 2 Ch. 29: 4. Levites into e. of street
 Eze. 47: 18. measure unto the e. sea
 48: 1. these his sides, e. and west
 Jo. 2: 20. will drive him tow. e. sea
 EAST end. [e.e.]
 2 Ch. 4: 10. set sea on right side of
 5: 12. Levites stood at e. e. of altar

EAST gate.

No. 8: 29. Shemash keeper of e. g.
 Je. 19: 2. valley of Hinnom by e. g.
 Eze. 10: 10. every one stood at e. g.
 11: 1. spirit brought me unto e. g.
 40: 44. one at e. g. having prospect

EAST part.

Le. 1: 16. crop, cast it on e. p. by
 Nu. 10: 5. alarm, camps on e. p. by
 See East SIDE. East WIND.

EASTER.

Ac. 12: 4. intending after E. to bring
 EASTWARD. [Eden
 Ge. 3: 8. God planted garden e. In
 13: 14. lift thine eyes e. De. 8: 27.
 Lev. 16: 11. finger up Mercy Seat e.
 See CURIO, SIDE.

EASTY.

Pr. 14: 6. knowl. e. unto him that
 Mat. 11: 30. my yoke is e. my bur.
 1 Co. 14: 9. words e. to be understood
 Ja. 3: 17. wisd. is e. to be entreated

EAT.

Ge. 2: 16. of ev. tree mayest e., 8: 2.
 3: 5. in day ye e. eyes be opened
 6. Eve did e. [12: 1 I did e., 13:
 14. dust shalt thou e. all thy life
 17. in sorrow shalt thou e. all thy
 18. thou shalt e. herb of field [life
 22. take of tree of life and e.
 18: 8. angels, they did e., 19: 3.
 27: 4. savoury meat, that I may e.,
 19. e. of my venison, 25: 31. [7: 10.
 31: 46. and they did e. there
 40: 17. birds did e. them out of
 43: 16. these men sh. e. with me
 32. Egyptians did e. by them.
 Ex. 10: 5. locusts shall e. ev. tree
 12. locusts may e. ev. herb, 15.
 12: 8. with bitter herbs shall e. it
 16. no work, save that ev. man e.
 43. no stranger sh. e., 48. Le. 22: 13.
 44. when circumc. then shall he e.
 16: 25. e. that to day, to day is a
 35. chil. of Isr. did e. manna 40 y-s
 until came, Jn. 6: 31, 49. 58.
 23: 11. that poor of people may e.
 29: 32. Aaron and sons shall e.,
 Le. 6: 16-8: 31-24: 9.
 34: 15. and thou e. of his sacrifice
 Le. 6: 18. males shall e. it, 29-7: 6.
 Nu. 18: 10. [shall e. it
 26. priest that offereth it for sin
 7: 10. all clean shall e., Nu. 18: 11.
 24. but ye shall in no wise e. of it
 10. 12. e. it without heaven
 11: 21. these ye may e., 22. De. 14: 20.
 25: 20. What shall we e. 7th year
 26: 26. sow in vain, enemies e. it
 Nu. 11: 5. remember fish we did e.
 13. Give us flesh, we may e., 21.
 23: 24. peo. did not lie down until he e. of
 26: 2. peo. did e. of their sacrifices
 De. 2: 6. buy meat that ye may e.
 12: 15. e. in thy gates, 21-15: 22.
 -26: 12. [22-15: 22.
 15. the unclean and clean may e.
 18. must e. bef. L., 14: 26-15: 20.
 20. I will e. flesh, mayest e. fishes
 27. and thou shalt e. the flesh
 14: 21. give unto stranger th. he e.
 20: 6. lest he die, and ano. e. of it
 23: 24. then thou mayest e. grapes
 28: 39. grapes, for worms sh. e. th.
 33. e. fruit of own body, La. 2: 20.
 32: 38. did e. fat of sacrifices
 Jos. 5: 11. they did e. of old corn
 24: 13. of vineyards and oliveyards
 ye planted not, do ye e.
 Ju. 13: 7. nel. e. any uncl. thing, 14.
 19: 8. they tarried, and did e. [saw
 18: 1. 18. Hannah did e. no more
 9: 13. afterwards they e. that bidden
 14: 54. e. and sin not ag. Lord
 20: 34. Jona did e. no meat sec. day
 28: 22. e. that thou have strength
 28: 9: 11. e. at my table, 1 K. 2: 27.
 12: 3. it did e. of his own meat
 18: 6. I may e. at her hand, 5: 10.
 19: 28. did e. at thine own table
 1 K. 14: 11. dieth of Jerob. sh. dogs
 e., 16: 4-21: 23. 2 K. 9: 10, 36.
 17: 12. that we may e. and die
 15. she and he did e. many days
 18: 19. wh. e. at Jezabel's table
 19: 5. the angel said, Arise and e.,
 7. Ac. 10: 13-11: 7.
 2 K. 4: 43. they shall e. and leave
 44. they did e. and left thereof
 6: 28. said, Give thy son that we e.
 him, we will e. my son to-mor.
 29. we boiled my son, did e. him
 18: 31. e. ev. man of vine, Is. 36: 16.
 2 Ch. 30: 18. did e. passover

Eze. 6: 21. children of Israel did e.
 Ne. 6: 2. take up corn, that we e.
 9: 25. did e. were filled, Ps. 78: 29.
 Jb. 8: 24. my sighing cometh bef.
 31: 18. let me sow, another e. [I e.
 Ps. 22: 26. meek sh. e. be satisfied
 22: 29. all that love it sh. e. be sat. e.
 60: 13. will I e. the flesh of bulls
 78: 25. man did e. angels' food
 128: 2. shalt e. labour of thine ha.
 Pr. 1: 31. e. fruit of own way, Is.
 3: 10. [violence
 13: 2. soul of transgressors sh. e.
 18: 21. that love it sh. e. the fruit
 24: 13. My son e. thou honey
 27: 8. keepeth fig tree shall e. fruit
 30: 17. eye, young eagles sh. e. it
 Ec. 2: 25. who can e. more than I?
 5: 11. increased that e. them
 12. sleep sweet, wh. he e. little
 10: 16. princes e. in the morning
 17. when princes e. in due season
 Can. 4: 11. of goats that e. of Gilad
 6. come into his garden e. fruits
 Is. 4: 1. We will e. our own bread
 5: 17. water places sh. strangers e.
 7: 15. Butter and honey sh. he e.
 22. Butter and honey sh. eve. one e.
 9: 20. e. on left hand, e. flesh of
 11: 7. lion shall e. straw, 66: 25.
 30: 24. asses sh. e. clean provender
 37: 30. sow, plant vineyards, e.
 the fruit, 66: 21. Je. 29: 5, 28.
 Am. 9: 14.
 51: 8. worm sh. e. them like wool
 55: 1. come ye, buy and e. ye
 2. hearken unto me, e. that good
 62: 9. They th. gathered sh. e. it
 65: 4. a peo. which e. swine's flesh
 13. my serv-t sh. e. ye be hungry
 22. they shall not plant and ano. e.
 Je. 15: 16. Thy words found, I did e.
 19: 9. shall e. flesh of friend in stage
 81: 5. plant and e. as common
 Eze. 4: 8. open thy mouth and e.
 3: 1. e. that thou findest, a roll
 4: 10. e. by weight [5: 10. e. e. e. e.
 16: 13. thou didst e. fine flour
 22: 9. they e. upon the mountains
 34: 3. ye e. fat, cloths with wool
 19. e. that trodden with feet
 42: 13. shall e. most holy things
 Da. 1: 13. that e. of king's meat, 15.
 4: 33. Neb. did e. grass as oxen
 Ho. 4: 10. they sh. e. and not have
 enough, Mi. 6: 14. Hag. 1: 6.
 9: 3. they shall e. unclean things
 4. that e. thereof sh. be polluted
 Am. 6: 4. that e. lambs of flock
 Mi. 8: 3. who e. flesh of my people
 Zech. 11: 9. rest e. one flesh of ano.
 16. he shall e. the flesh of the fat
 Mat. 12: 4. how Da. did e. shew-br.
 14: 20. did all e. and were filled,
 15: 37. Mk. 6: 42-8: 8. Lu. 9: 17.
 15: 27. dogs e. of crumbs, Mk. 7: 26.
 18. they that did e. were 4,000
 26: 21. And as they did e. he said,
 Mt. 14: 18. 22.
 26. Jesus said, Take e., this is my
 body, Mk. 14: 22. 1 Co. 11: 24.
 Mt. 2: 16. saw him e. with publicans
 6: 44. that did e. were above 5,000
 11: 14. No man e. fruit of these
 14: 12. that thou mayest e. pass-
 over! 14. Lu. 22: 8, 11. Jn. 18: 28.
 Lu. 6: 1. and did e. rubbing them
 7: 36. desired he would e. with him
 10: 8. e. such things as are before
 15: 16. hucks that swine did e.
 23. killed fattest calf, let us e.
 17: 27. they did e. they drank
 24: 43. he did e. before them
 Jn. 4: 31. discl., saying, Master e.
 6: 26. bec. ye did e. of loaves and
 50. th. a man may e. and not die
 31. Eze. 7: 6. flesh of Son of man

Ac. 2: 46. did e. meat with glad.
 11: 3. thou didst e. with them
 23: 14. e. nothing until have slain
 Paul.
 Ro. 14: 2. believeth he may e. all.
 23. doubteth is damned if he e.
 1 Co. 8: 7. for some e. as a thing
 offered unto an idol
 8. nel. if e. are we better, if e. not
 13. I will e. no flesh while world
 10: 3. all e. same spiritual meat
 18. who e. of sacrifices, partakers
 25. whatso. sold in shambles, and
 27. e. asking no question for cons.
 11: 34. if any hunger, e. at home
 2 Th. 3: 10. if any work not, nel. e.
 2 Ti. 2: 17. word will e. as canker
 Ja. 5: 3. shall e. your flesh as fire
 17: 16. sh. e. her flesh, and burn
 19: 8. That ye may e. flesh of kings
 See BLOOD, BREAD, FAT.

DID EAT.

Ge. 3: 6. Eve gave to hush. he d. e.
 26: 28. bec. he d. e. of his venison
 27: 25. brought it to Isaac, he d. e.
 39: 6. ought save bread he d. e.
 18. 30: 11. gave Egypt bread he d. e.
 28. 9: 13. he d. e. at his table
 12: 20. set bread bef. him, he d. e.
 Mk. 1: 6. John d. e. locusts and
 Lu. 4: 2. those days he d. e. noth.
 17: 27. they d. e., drank, mar. 28.
 Ge. 2: 12. before he d. e. with Gent.

EAT with drink.

Ge. 24: 44. they did e. and d. 26:
 30. Ex. 24: 11. Ju. 9: 27. 19: 4.
 Ex. 32: 6. eat e. and d. 1 Co. 10: 7.
 34: 28. nor e. bread, nor d. water.
 De. 9: 9, 18.
 18. 30: 11. Egypt did e. bread and d.
 28. 11: 11. go into h. to e. and d.
 13. David called he did e. and d.
 12: 3. 2. of his meat d. of his cup
 19: 35. can thy servant taste what
 I e. or d.? [Adonijah]
 1 K. 1: 23. they e. and d. before
 18: 18. neither will I e. bread nor
 d. water, 9: 16, 17, 22.
 18: 41. Elijah said, e. and d. [d].
 2 K. 6: 22. set, that they may e. and
 7: 8. into I tent and did e. and d.
 18: 27. e. own dung and d. piss,
 18. 38: 12.

1 Ch. 29: 22. e. and d. before Lord
 2 Ch. 28: 25. gave them to e. and d.
 Ex. 1: 6. Ears did e. no br. nor d.
 Ne. 8: 10. e. the fat and d. sweet
 12. all peo. went to e. and d.
 Es. 4: 16. nel. e. nor d. three days
 Jb. 1: 4. called sisters to e. and d.
 Fr. 23: 7. e. and d. with he to thee
 Ec. 2: 24. noth. better than that he
 e. and d., 3: 13-16: 18-8: 15.
 Can. 6: 11. e. O friends, yes d. abun.
 Is. 21: 5. e. d. ye princes, anoint
 22: 13. let us e. and d., to morrow
 we die, 1 Co. 15: 32.
 Je. 16: 8. sit with th. to e. and d.
 22: 15. did not thy fa. e. and d.?
 Ez. 26: 4. sh. e. thy fruit d. milk
 39: 17. may e. flesh and d. blood
 Da. 1: 12. pulse to e. water to d.
 Zech. 7: 6. when ye did e. and d.
 Mat. 6: 25. what ye shall e. or d.,
 31. Lu. 12: 29. [Lu. 12: 45]
 24: 49. to e. and d. with drunken,
 Lu. 5: 30. Why e. and d. with publi.
 33. fast, but thy disciples e. and d.
 12: 19. take thine ease, e. and d.
 17: 8. afterward shalt e. and d.
 23: 30. may e. and d. at my table
 Ac. 9: 9. Saul did neither e. nor d.
 10: 41. did e. and d. with him aft.
 23: 12. e. nor d. till killed Paul, 21.
 Ro. 14: 21. e. flesh nor d. wine
 1 Co. 9: 4. not power to e. and d.
 10: 7. peo. eat down to e. and d.

1 Co. 10: 31. Whether thf. ye e. ord.
 11: 22. not houses to e. and d. in?
 26. as ye e. this bread and d. cup
 27. shall e. and d. unworthily
 28. so let him e. and d. of that cup
 EAT not.

Ge. 2: 17. of tree of knowledge, thou
 shalt n. e. of it, 3: 1, 3.
 3: 11. I com-ed thee n. to e., 17.
 9: 4. blood sn. you n. e. Le. 19: 26.
 De. 12: 16, 23, 24, 25-16: 23.
 24: 33. n. e. until I have told errand
 32: 32. chil. of Isr. e. n. of sinew
 48: 32. Egypt n. e. with Hebr.
 Ex. 12: 9. e. n. of it raw, nor sodden
 45. foreigner n. e. thereof, 29: 33.
 Le. 11: 4. these n. e., De. 14: 3, 7.
 8. their flesh sh. ye n. e., 11: De.
 42. creep, them ye n. e. [14: 8]
 22: 4. leper n. e. of holy, 6, 10, 12.
 8. that torn he sh. n. e. to defile
 Nu. 11: 19. ye shall n. e. one day
 De. 12: 17. mayest n. e. the tithe
 14: 10. hath not fins and scales n. e.
 12: 25. ye shall n. e. eagle
 21. ye shall n. e. anything that
 dieth of itself, Eze. 44: 31.
 28: 31. ox be slain, thou shalt n. e.
 Ju. 18: 4. e. n. any unclean, 7, 14.
 1 S. 1: 7. she wept and did n. e.
 9: 13. peo. will n. e. until he come
 28: 23. Saul refused, I will n. e.
 2 K. 4: 4. could n. e. thereof
 7: 2. shalt eat it but n. e. thereof, 19.
 Eze. 2: 63. n. e. of most holy things,
 Ne. 7: 65.
 Ps. 141: 4. let me n. e. of dainties
 Pr. 23: 6. e. n. bread of him that
 hath evil eye

Eze. 24: 17. e. n. bread of men
 Mk. 7: 3. Jews, except wash, e. n. 4.
 Lu. 22: 16. I will n. e. thereof
 1 Co. 6: 11. with such no n. to e.
 8: 8. nel. if e. n. are we worse
 10: 28. e. n. for his sake th. shew-
 Shall EAT. [ed]

Ge. 45: 18. ye e. the fat of land
 Ex. 12: 11. s. ye e. it, with loins gird-
 ed ye e. it in haste, L's passov.
 15. s. ye e. unlev. bread, 20.
 18. first month ye e. s. unlev. br.
 18: 12. saying, Ateven ye s. e. flesh
 22: 31. nel. s. ye e. flesh torn
 Le. 7: 23. ye s. e. no fat, 24. [14]
 26: ye s. e. no manner of bl. 17:
 10: 13. ye s. e. it in holy place
 14. wave breast s. ye e. in clean
 11: 2. beasts ye s. e., De. 14: 4, 6.
 3. cheweth cud that s. ye e., De.
 14: 4, 6. [De. 14: 9]
 9. These s. ye e. of all in wat-
 18: 5. 6th year s. ye e. of fruit
 23: 14. ye s. e. neither bread nor
 26: 12. ye s. e. increase out of field
 19. ye s. e. your fill, dwell in safe.
 22. ye s. e. of old store, 26: 10.
 26: 26. ye s. e. and not be satis.
 29. ye s. e. flesh of sons and dau.
 Nu. 11: 18. L. give flesh, ye s. e.
 18: 31. and ye s. e. in every place
 De. 12: 7. there ye s. e. before L.
 14: 9. all that have fins s. ye e.
 11. of all clean birds ye s. e. [day
 18: 9: 19. for ye s. e. with me to
 2 K. 19: 29. ye s. e. this year such
 things as grow, Is. 37: 30.
 Is. 1: 19. if obedient ye s. e. good of
 61: 6. ye s. e. the riches of the Gent.
 Eze. 39: 19. ye s. e. fat till full
 Jo. 2: 26. ye s. e. in plenty, and be
 Lu. 12: 22. no thought what ye s. e.
 To EAT.

Ex. 16: 8. L. shall give you flesh t. e.
 Nu. 11: 4. Who give us flesh t. e.? 18.
 De. 12: 20. thy soul longeth t. e. fle.
 18: 8. shall have like portions t. e.
 1 S. 9: 13. he go to high place t. e.

1 S. 20: 24. king sat down t. e. meat
 2 S. 8: 35. came to cause David t. e.
 9: 10. master's son have food t. e.
 18: 9. bef. him, but he refused t. e.
 16: 2. summer fru. for young men
 17: 29. for peo. with him t. e. [t. e.]
 2 K. 4: 40. poured out for men t. e.
 2 Ch. 31: 10. we ha. had enough t. e.
 Ne. 9: 36. land thou gavest, t. e. the
 Ps. 78: 24. rain. manna upon them
 Pr. 23: 1. stillet t. e. with ruler [t. e.]
 26: 27. not good t. e. much honey
 Ec. 5: 19. given power t. e. thereof
 6: 2. God giveth him not power t. e.
 Is. 23: 18. them t. e. sufficiently
 Je. 2: 7. plentiful coun. t. e. fruit
 19: 9. cause t. e. flesh of sons
 Eze. 3: 2. caused me t. e. that roll
 3. Son of man, cause belly t. e.
 Da. 4: 25. make thee t. e. grass, 32.
 Mi. 7: 1. there is no cluster t. e.
 Isa. 1: 8. eagle th. hasteth [t. e. f. e.]
 Mat. 12: 1. pluck ears of corn and t.
 4. not lawful for him t. e., Mk. 2:
 26, Lu. 6: 4. [37, Lu. 9: 13]
 14: 16. give ye them t. e., Mk. 6:
 15: 20. t. e. with unwashen hands
 32. mult. nothing t. e., Mk. 8: 1, 2.
 28: 17. where prepare t. e. passover?
 Mk. 6: 43. someth. be given her t. e.
 6: 31. no leisure so much as t. e.
 Lu. 22: 15. desired t. e. of this passov.
 Jn. 4: 32. meat t. e. ye know not of
 33. any brought him sought t. e.?
 6: 32. How give us his flesh t. e.?
 Ac. 27: 35. broken it, he began t. e.
 1 Co. 8: 10. emboldened t. e. things
 offered to idols

11: 20. this is not t. e. L's supper
 33. when ye come together t. e.
 He. 13: 10. an altar whereof they
 have no right t. e.
 Re. 2: 7. give t. e. of tree of life
 14. t. e. things sacrificed, 20.
 17. I will give t. e. of hkl. manna
 EAT up.

Ge. 41: 4. lean did e. u. 7 fat, 20.
 Le. 26: 38. land of enemies e. you u.
 Nu. 24: 8. he shall e. u. nations
 De. 28: 33. a nation shall e. u. [fi.
 Ps. 27: 2. enem. came to e. u. my
 105: 35. did e. u. all the herbs in
 15: 50. moth sh. e. them u., 61: 8.
 Je. 6: 17. they shall e. u. harvest
 6. u. flocks, e. u. thy vines
 22: 22. wind sh. e. u. thy pastures
 Ho. 4: 8. They e. u. sin of my peo
 Am. 7: 4. deep, and did e. u. a pari
 Mi. 6: 16. sh. e. u. land of Assyria
 Na. 3: 15. e. thee u. like cankerw.
 Re. 10: 9. angel said unto me, e. it u.

EATEN.

[not?]
 Ge. 8: 11. Hest thou e. of tree sho.
 14: 24. Save wh. young men have e.
 27: 33. I have e. all before thou
 81: 38. rams of flock have I not e.
 41: 21. when they had e. them,
 not be known they had e.
 43: 2. when they had e. up corn
 Ex. 12: 46. In one house sh. it be e.
 13: 3. sh. no leavened br. be e., 7.
 21: 28. ox be stoned, flesh not be e.
 22: 5. if man cause field to be e.
 29: 34. sh. not be e. bec. it is holy
 Le. 6: 16. be e. in holy pl., 26-7: 6.
 23. be wholly burnt, not e., 7: 19.
 30. no sin offering shall be e.
 15. sh. be e. day it is offer., 16.
 18. if sacr. of peace offering be e.
 10: 17. why ye not e. sin off-?
 18. ye should indeed have e. it
 19. if I had e. sin offering to day
 11: 13. sh. not be e., 41. De. 14: 19.
 34. of meat which may be e. (2)
 17: 13. catcheth beast th. may be e.
 19: 6. sh. be e. day ye offer, 22: 30

u. 28:17. unclean bread be e. Fas.
a. 6:11. when thou shalt have e.
2:22. Even as hart is e., [8:10, 12.
30: 6. planted viney. not e. of it
38: 14. I have not e. in mourning
39:6. ye have not e. bread nor dr.
41: 20. shall have e. and be filled
45: 5: 12. after had e. of old corn
u. 8: 7. when Boaz had e. and
8: 14: 30. if people had e. freely
e. 6: 10. he had e. no bread all day
30:12. had e. his spirit came agst
S. 19: 42. have we e. of k.'s cost?
K. 18:23. camest and hast e. bread
28. thou had not e. the carcass
K. 6:23. when had e. he sent them
e. 6: 14. have not e. bread of gov.
b. 6: 6. unsavoury e. without salt
17: 17. Or have e. morsel alone
39. If I have e. fruits without
money [hath e. me up, Jn. 2: 17.
a. 69:9. for the zeal of thine house
102: 9. I have e. ashes like bread
r. 9: 17. bread e. in secret pleas.
28: 8. morsel e. shalt thou vomit
an. 5: 1. have e. my honeycomb
1: 8:14. ye have e. up the vineyard
5: 5. hedge thereof sh. be e. up
3: 13. a tenth return and be e.
14: 19. I have roasted flesh and e.
e. 10: 25. they have e. up Jacob
24: 2. sign not e. e., 3, 8-29: 17
31: 29. e. sour grapes, Eze. 19: 2.
ze. 4: 14. not e. that which dieth
18: 6. not e. upon mountains, 15.
11. even hath e. upon mountains
34:18. to have e. up good pasture
10: 10: 13. ye have e. fruit of lies
o. 1: 4. left cankerworm e., 2: 25
14: 21. they th. had e., Mk. 8:9.
u. 18: 26. we have e. in thy pres.
17: 8. till I have e. afterward thou
n. 6:13. remained unto them had e.
e. 10:10. he hungry, would have e.
14. I have never e. any common
12: 23. he was e. of worms
17: 11. when he had e. departed
37: 38. e. enough they lightened
e. 10: 10. had e. it, my belly bit
EATER, S. [ter
a. 14: 14. Out of e. e. came meat
r. 23: 20. am. riotous e. s of flesh
1: 65: 10. that it give bread to e.
a. 8: 12. sh. fall into mouth of e.
EATEST.
e. 2: 17. in day thou e. shalt die
S. 1:9. said Elk., Why e. thou not
K. 21: 5. Why so sad e. no bread
EATETH.
ix. 12:15. e. leavened bread be cut
off, 19. [27-17: 10, 15.
e. 7: 13. the soul that e., 20, 25.
11: 40. he that e. of carcass
14: 47. he that e. in house
17: 14. whoso. e. it shall be cut off
19: 8. that e. shall bear his iniqu.
u. 18: 32. land e. up inhabitants
S. 14: 24. Cursed man that e., 28.
b. 6: 5. harvest the hungry e. up
1: 35. ano. never e. with pleasure
0: 15. behemoth e. grass as an ox
1: 106: 20. an ox that e. grass
13: 25. righteous e. to satisfy-
g. 20: she e. and wipeth mouth
27: e. not the bread of idleness
4: 5. the fool e. his own flesh
17. all his days he. in darkn.
17. a stranger e. it, this is vanity
1: 4. while in his land he e. it
1: 4. e. e. but awak. eth hungry
6. and with purt. e. e. flesh
that e. of th. e. eggs dith
- 30. man that e. sour grape
- 11. Why e. your master
wh. publi.? Mk. 2: 16. Lu. 16: 2.

Jn. 6:54. e. my flesh hath eter. life
56. e. my flesh dwelleth in me
57. he that e. me. sh. live by me
58. that e. of this bread sh. live
Ro. 14: 2. another weak e. herbs
3. not him e. despise him e. not
6. that e. to the L., that e. not
to the L. e. not [offence
20. evil for that man who e. with
23. damned bec. he e. not of faith
1 Co. 9: 7. who plant viney. and e.
not of fruit? e. not of milk
11:29. e. unworthily, e. damnation
EATING.
Ge. 2: 7. of ev. tree e. thou eat
Ex. 12: 4. take a lamb, every man
according to his e., 16:16, 18, 21.
Ju. 14: 9. Samson went on e.
1 S. 14:34. sin not in e. with blood
30: 16. spread upon all earth e.
1 K. 1:41. guests made an end of e.
2 K. 4: 40. as they were e. pottage
Jb. 20: 23. rain it while he is e.
Is. 66:17. e. swine's flesh, and abom.
Am. 7: 2. made an end of e. grass
Mat. 26: 26. were e. Jes. took bread
Ac. 1: 4. e. with them, com. them
1 Co. 8:4. conce. of things sacrificed
11: 21. in e. every one taketh own
See **DRINKING**. [supper
E'BAL.
Ge. 36: 23. of Shobal, E. 1 Ch. 1:40.
De. 11: 29. shalt put curse upon E.
27: 4. set up stones in mount E.
13. stand upon mount E. to curse
Jos. 8: 30. Josh. built altar in E.
33. half of them stood over-ag. E.
1 Ch. 1: 22. And E. and Abinaiel.
E'BED. [35
Ju. 9: 26. Gaal son of E., 28, 30, 31.
Ezr. 8: 6. up from Babylon E. son
E'BED-ME'LECH.
Je. 38: 7. E. heard they put Jerem-h
8. E. went, spake to king [in prison
10. k. commanded E. Take 30 men
11. E. took old rags, let down to J.
12. E. said unto Jerem-h, Put these
39: 16. Go, speak to E., Ethiopian
E'BE'N-E'ZER.
1 S. 4: 1. Israel pitched beside E.
5: 1. Philistines brought ark fr. E.
7: 12. stone, Samuel called it E.
E'BER or **E'BER**.
Ge. 10: 21. Shem, fath. of chil. of E.
24. Salah begat E., 11: 14, 15: 1.
Ch. 1: 18, 25. Lu. 3: 35 H.
25. E. two sons, 1 Ch. 1: 19. [17.
11: 16 E. lived 34 yrs., begat Peleg,
1 Ch. 8: 12. sons of Elpaal; E. Mi.
No. 12: 20. were priests; of Amok, E.
E'BER. [People.] [E.
Nu. 24: 24. ships fr. Chittim sh. afflict
EB'ASAPH=**ABI'ASAPH**
1 Ch. 6: 23. Elikanah, E. his son, As-
sir, 37: -9: 10. [1 Ch. 26: 7: 1.
EBONY. [e.
Eze. 27: 15. for a present, horns of
EBRO'NAH. [E.
Nu. 38: 34. encamped at E. | 35. fr.
ECHO.
Eze. 7: 7. not e. of the mountains
ED. [E.
Jos. 22: 34. chil. of Gad called altar
E'DAR. [E.
Ge. 35: 21. spread tent by tower of
E'DEN. [Person.] [tified
2 Ch. 29: 12. Levites; Joah, E., sanc-
31: 15. next him were E., Joshua
E'DEN. [Place.]
Ge. 2: 8. Lord planted a garden in E.
10. a river out of E. to water garden
15. God took man put him in E.
3: 23. G. sent him fr. garden of E.
24. placed at garden of E. flaming
4: 16. Cain dwelt on east of E. [sword

51: 9. all trees of E. survived him
16. trees of E. shall be comforted
18. art like among trees of E.? (2)
88: 35 This land is like garden of E.
Jo. 2: 3. land is as garden of E. bef.
E'DEN or
BETH-E'DEN.
2 K. 19: 12. delivered chil. of E. in
Thelassar? Is. 37: 12. [merch-
Eze. 27: 23. Haran, Caneh, E., thy
Am. 1: 5 cut off from hou. of E., 1 B.
E'DER. [Person.] [30.
1 Ch. 23: 23. sons of Mushi; E. 24.
E'DER. [Place.] [Jah. E.
Jos. 15: 21. uttermost cities of Ju-
EDGE, S.
Ex. 18: 20. encamped in Etham in
e. of wilderness, Nu. 33: 6.
26: 4. make loops of blue upon the
e. of one certain (2), 5, 10
(2). -38: 11, 12, 17 (?). [39: 4.
28: 17 shoulderpieces joined at 2 e.s.
Nu. 33: 37. mount Hor in e. of Edom
Ju. 3: 16. made a dagger, had 2 e.s.
Jos. 18: 27. e. of sea of Chinnereth
Ec. 10: 10. If he do not whet the e.
Eze. 43: 13. border by e. be a span
Lu. 4: 29. led Jesus unto e. of hill
Re. 2: 12. hath sharp sword with
See **TEETH**. [two e.s
See **EDGE of the SWORD**,
Smite or Smote with edge
of **SWORD**.
EDGED.
See **TWOEDGED**.
EDIFICATION.
Ro. 15: 2. please his neighbour to e.
1 Co. 14: 3. speaketh unto men to e.
2 Co. 10: 3. authority given us for e.
18: 10. power Lord hath given me to
EDIFIED. [e.
Ac. 9: 31. had churches rest, were e.
1 Co. 8: 10. conscience of him weak
14: 17. but the other is not e. [be e.
EDIFIETH. [ly e.
1 Co. 8: 1. knowledge puffeth, char-
14: 14. speaketh in unknown tongue
e. himself; that prophesieth e.
EDIFY. [church
Ro. 14: 19. things one may e. anothe-
1 Co. 10: 23. all lawful, but e. not for
Ep. 4: 2. that which is good to e.
1 Th. 5: 11. e. one another as ye do
EDIFYING.
1 Co. 14: 5. church may receive e.
12. seek that ye may excel to e.
14: 26. Let all things be done unto
2 Co. 12: 10. We do all for your e., e.
Ep. 4: 12. for e. of body of Christ
16. increase of the body unto e.
29. that which is good to use of e.
1 Ti. 1: 4. questions rather than e.
E'DOM. [Person.] [E.
Ge. 25: 30. therefore his name called
26: 1. Esau, who is E., 8, 19, 43.
E'DOM.
[People or Country.]
Ge. 32: 3. of Seir the country of E.
26: 16. dukes of Eliphaz in land of E.
17. dukes of Reuel in land of E.
21. children of Seir in land of E.
31. these are the kings th. reigned
in the land of E., 1 Ch. 1: 43 [E.
32. Bela son of Beor reigned in
43. the dukes of E., 1 Ch. 1: 51, 54.
43. he is Esau the father of E.
Ex. 15: 15. dukes of E. sh. be amazed
Nu. 20: 14. Moses sent messengers
unto king of E., Ju. 11: 17.
13. E. said, Thou shalt not pass,
20. E. came out ag. him [Ju. 11: 17.
21. E. refused to give Ier. passage
21. Hor, by coast of land of E. [E.
21: 4. by Red sea, to compass la. of
24: 1. S. E. shall be a possession

Nu. 38: 3. south quarter by coasts of E.
 Jos. 15: 1. city of Judah, to bord. of E.
 21. cities of Judah tow. coast of E.
 Ju. 6: 4. when marchest out of E.
 11: 18. they compassed land of E.
 13: 14: 47. Saul fought against E.
 23: 8: 14. in E.; throughout all E.
 put his garrisons, they of E. bec.
 David's servants, 1 Ch. 18: 13.
 1 K. 9: 26. Elith in la. of E. 2Ch. 8: 17.
 11: 14. he was of king's seed in E.
 15. when Dav. was in M., and Joab
 had smitten every male in E. 16.
 22: 47. then no king in E.: deputy
 2 K. 8: 8. way thro. wilderness of E.
 So went the king of E. [him
 12. Elitha king of E. went down to
 20. came water by the way of E.
 26. to break through unto k. of E.
 8: 20. in his days E. revolted, 22.
 14: 7. He slew E. in valley of salt
 17. Thou hast indeed smitten E.
 1 Ch. 18: 11. gold that he brot from
 2 Ch. 26: 20. sought aft. gods of E. [E.
 Ps. 60: * smote of E. in valley of salt
 8 over E. will cast my shoe, 108: 9.
 9. who lead me into E.? 108: 10.
 89: 6. confederate: tabernac-s of E.
 137: 7. Remember the child-n of E.
 14: 11: 14. sh. lay their hand upon E.
 63: 1. Who is this cometh from E.?
 Je. 9: 26. I will punish Judah and E.
 25: 21. I made the nations drink: E.
 27: 3. send them to king of E. [Moab
 40: 11. when all Jews in E. heard
 49: 7. Conc. E., Thus saith the Lord
 17. Also E. shall be a desolation
 20. hear counsel of Lord against E.
 22. mighty men of E. as a woman
 Eze. 25: 12. Bec. E. dealt ag-t Judah
 13. will stretch mine hand upon E.
 14. will lay my vengeance upon E.
 shall do in E. acc. to mine anger
 33: 29. There is E. and her kings
 De. 11: 41. these sh. escape, E., Moab
 Jo. 8: 19. E. shall be a wilderness
 Am. 1: 6. to deliver them up to E.
 9. they delivered captivity to E.
 11. For three transgressions of E.
 2: 1. burned bones of king of E.
 9: 12. may possess remnant of E.
 Ob. 1. Thus saith God conc-e E. [of E.
 8. Sh. I not destroy wise men out
 Mal. 1: 4. E. saith, We are impover-
 Daughter of [shad
 E'DOM.
 La. 4: 21. Rejoice, be glad, O - E.
 22. I will visit thine iniquity, O - E.
 E'DOMITE, S.
 Ge. 38: 9. Esau, father of the E-s, 43.
 De. 23: 7. not abhor an E. thy bro.
 1 K. 11: 1. Sol-n loved women of E-s
 14. Lord stirred up Hadad the E.
 17. Hadad fled, he and certain E-s
 2 K. 8: 21. Joram rose by night, and
 smote E-s 2 Ch. 21: 9. [of salt
 1 Ch. 18: 12. Abishai slew E-s in - y
 13. E-s became David's servants
 2 Ch. 21: 8. E-s revolted fr. Jud., 10.
 25: 14. Amariah fr. slaughter of E-s
 19. Lo, thou hast smitten the E-s
 28: 17. E-s had come, smitten Ju-
 ED'BEI. [dah
 Nu. 21: 33. Og went, and people, to
 the battle at E., De. 8: 1.
 De. 1: 4. and Og the king of Bashan,
 dwelt at Ashtaroth in E., Jos. 12: 4.
 8: 10. we took all Bashan unto E.
 Jos. 18: 12. Og reigned in E. [chr
 31. Ashtaroth, E., unto chil of Ma-
 19: 37. Kedesh, E., cities of Naph-
 EFFECT. [Noun.] [e.
 Nu. 30: 3. husband make vow of none
 2 Ch. 34: 22. spake to her that to e.
 Ps. 33: 10. devices of peo. of none e.
 4: 32: 17. the e. of righteousness

Eze. 12: 23. the e. of every vision [e.
 Mat. 15: 6. made com-t of G. of none
 Mk. 7: 13. mak-g word of G. of none e.
 Ro. 8: 3. make faith of G. without e.
 4: 14. made the promise of none e.
 9: 6. Not as tho. word taken none e.
 1 Co. 1: 17. lest cross of Ch. of none e.
 Ga. 3: 17. make promise of none e.
 5: 4. Christ is become of no e. unto
 EFFECT. [Verb.] [you
 Je. 48: 30. his lies shall not so e. it
 EFFECTED.
 2 Ch. 7: 11. all into Sol-n's heart, bee.
 EFFECTUAL.
 1 Co. 16: 9. For a great door and e.
 2 Co. 1: 6. is e. in enduring suffer-g
 Ep. 3: 7. grace unto me by e. working
 4: 16. acc. to e. working in ev. part
 Phm. 6. Th. thy faith may become e.
 Ja. 5: 16. The e. prayer of righte-s
 EFFECTUALLY. [man
 Ga. 2: 8. he that wrought e. in Peter
 1 Th. 2: 13. word of God e. worketh
 EFFEMINATE.
 1 Co. 6: 9. nor e. sh. inherit kingdom
 EGG, S. [of God
 De. 22: 6. If nest, whether young or
 e-s, the dam upon young or e-s
 Jb. 6: 6. any taste in white of an e-s?
 39: 14. ostrich which leaveth e-s
 Is. 10: 14. as one gathereth e-s left,
 have I gathered all the earth
 59: 5. They hatch cockatrice' e-s;
 he that eateth of their e-s dieth
 Je. 17: 11. as partridge sitteth on e-s
 Lu. 11: 12. if ask an e. will he offer
 EG'LAH. [scorpion?
 2 S. 8: 5. E., David's wife, 1 Ch. 8: 3.
 EG'LAIM. [E.
 Is. 15: 8. the howling thereof unto
 EG'LOH.
 king of Moab.
 Ju. 8: 12. Lord strengthened E. -
 14. Isr. served E. - 18 y-rs [ag. Isr.
 15. by Ehud Isr. sent present unto
 17. E. was a very fat man [E. - 17.
 EG'LOH. [Place].
 Jos. 10: 3. Adoni-zedek sent unto k.
 of E., saying, Come and help me
 5. five kings. . king of E. gathered
 23. five kings out of cave, k. of E.
 34. Joshua unto E., fought ag-t he
 36. Joshua went from E. unto He-
 37. acc. to all he had done E., [bron
 12: 12. Joshua smote; king of E. one
 15: 39. Lachish, Borkath, and E.
 EGYPT. [E.
 Ge. 12: 10. Abram went down into
 14. Abram was come into E., 11.
 15: 18. given land from river of E.
 25: 18. sons of Ishmael dwelt from
 Havilah unto Shur th. is before
 26: 2. said, go not down into E. [E.
 37: 25. myrrh, to carry down to E.
 28. they brought Joseph into E.
 36. Midianites sold him into E.
 39: 1. Joseph was bro-t down to E.
 41: 8. called for all magicians of E.
 57. all countries into E. to buy co.
 42: 1. when Jac. saw was corn in E.
 2. I have heard there is corn in E.
 1. brethren went to buy corn in E.
 43: 15. went to E., stood bef. Joseph
 45: 4. I am Joseph ye sold into E.
 9. God hath made me Lord of E.
 13. tell my father of my glory in E.
 23. laden with good things of E.
 46: 3. I am God, fear not to go into
 4. I will go with thee into E. [E.
 6. into E., Jacob and all his seed, 7.
 8. the names of chil. of Israel wh.
 came into E. Ex. 1: 1. [98
 26. All souls which came into E.
 27. sons of Joseph in E. were two,
 all souls of hou. of Jac. into E. 70
 47: 21. removed from one end of E.
 29. bury me not, I pray thee, in E.

Ge. 48: 5. sons born bef. I came into E.
 50: 14. Joseph returned unto E.
 22. Joseph dwelt in E., father's h.
 26. Joseph was put in coffin in E.
 Ex. 1: 5. Joseph was in E. already
 8. king over E. which knew not J.
 8: 7. I have seen the affliction of
 my people in E., Ac. 7: 34. [E.
 16. I have seen that done to you in
 17. bring you out of affliction of E.
 20. will smite E. with my wonders
 22. Jewels, raiment; ye sh. spoil E.
 4: 18. return unto my breth-n in E.
 19. L. said unto Moses, go into E.
 21. into E., do wonders bef. Pha-h
 6: 27. to bring out Israel from E.
 7: 4. that I may lay hand upon E.
 5. wh. I stretch forth hand upon E.
 11. magicians of E. did in like, 24
 19. Say unto Aaron, stretch thine
 hand upon waters of E. 8: 6.
 9: 4. sever betw. cattle of Isr. and E.
 6. all the cattle of E. died [found-n
 8. hall, such as not in E. since the
 10: 2. What things I wrought in E.
 7. knowest thou not E. is destroyed
 14. locusts rested in coasts of E.
 19. not one locust in all coast of E.
 11: 1. yet one plague more upon E.
 4. about midnight into midst of E.
 12: 12. ag-t all gods of E. Judgment
 27. passed over houses of Isr. in E.
 30. Then was a great cry in E. [E.
 40. scourging of Isr. who dwelt in
 13: 3. Remember this day in which
 ye came out from E. [from E.
 14. By strength L. brought us out
 17. Let people repent, return to E.
 14: 7. he took all the charlots of E.
 11. Bec. there were no graves in E.
 12. the word we did tell thee in E.
 23: 15. Abib: in it camest out fr. E.
 Nu. 11: 5. remember fish we did eat
 8. it was well with us in E. [in E.
 12: 22. Hebron built bef. Zoan in E.
 14: 3. not better to return into E.?
 4. they said, Let us return into E.
 19. forgiven peo. fr. E. until now
 22. wh. have seen my miracles in E.
 20: 15. How our fathers went into
 E., and we have dwelt in E. long
 22: 5. is a people come out from E.
 26: 59. mother bare to Levi in E.
 34: 5. border from Asmon unto the
 river of E., Jos. 15: 4. [34
 De. 1: 30. all he did for you in E.: 4.
 6: 21. We Pharaoh's bondmen in E.
 22. Lord shewed wonders upon E.
 7: 15. none of diseases of E. upon
 18. what God did unto all E. [thee
 10: 22. Thy fa-s went down into E.
 11: 3. miracles he did in midst of E.
 4. what he did unto the army of E.
 18: 12. shalt remember that thou
 wast a bondman in E., 24: 18.
 17: 16. nor cause peo. to return to E.
 28: 5. my father went down into E.
 28: 27. smite thee with hoth of E.
 60. will bring thee with these diseases
 68. bring them into E. again [E.
 Jos. 5: 9. rolled away reproach of E.
 9: 9. fame of him and all he did in E.
 18: 3. from Shur, wh. is before E.
 15: 47. Giza unto the river of E.
 24: 4. Jacob and chil. went into E.
 5. I sent out Moses and plagued E.
 7. have seen that I have done in E.
 14. gods your fathers served in E.
 Ju. 8: 8. I brought you up from E.
 13. did not Lord bring us from E.
 11: 16. when Israel came up fr. E.
 18: 2: 27. house of thy father in E.
 12: 8. when Jacob was come into E.
 15: 12. laid wait when he came fr. E.
 7. smote to Shur, over against E.
 30: 13. said, I am a young man of E.
 28: 7: 23. peo. thou redeemedst fr. E.

1 K. 4: 21. Solomon reigned unto border of E., 2 Ch. 9: 26. [of E. 30.] Sol.'s wisdom excelled wisdom 8:65. a feast, all Israel from Hamath unto the river of E., 2 Ch. 7: 8. 11: 17. Hadad fled into E., 18. 21. Hadad heard in E. David slept 40. Jerob'm fled into E. in E. until death of Sol., 12: 2. 2 Ch. 10: 2. 2 K. 18: 21. thou trustest upon a bruised reed, even E., 18: 36: 6. 24. How put thy trust in E. Is. 38: 6. 28: 34. Jehoshaphat: he came to E. and died, 2 Ch. 38: 4. [of E. 24:] Babylon had taken from river 25: 26. captains of armies came to E. 1 Ch. 18: 5. all Israel, fr. Shihor of E. 2 Ch. 26: 8. his name spread to E. Ne. 9: 9. affliction of fathers in E. Ps. 78: 43. wrought his signs in E. 51. And smote all the firstborn in E., 135: 8-136: 10. [pieces 89: 7 10. Thou hast broken E. in 105: 23. Israel also came into E. 38. E. was glad when they departed 100: 7. understand-^t not wonders in E. 21. God had done gr. things in E. 136: 9. sent wonders into thee, O E. Pr. 7: 16. my bed with fine linen of E. Is. 7: 18. shall hiss for the fly in E. 10: 12. ag-t thee after manner of E., 11: 11. peo. left from Syria, E. [26. 19: 1. The burden of E. Lord shall come into E.: idols of E. shall be moved, heart of E. shall melt 3. spirit of E. shall fall in midst 12. what L. hath purposed upon E. 13. they have also reduced E. [err 14. and they have caused E. to 15. Neither sh. be any work for E. 16. that day sh. E. be like women 17. Judah shall be a terror unto E. 21. And the Lord sh. be known to E. 22. And the Lord shall smite E. 23. Assyrians shall come into E. 24. shall Israel be third with E. 25. Blessed be E. my people, and 20: 3. for a sign and wonder upon E. 4. uncovered, to the shame of E. 5. sh. be ashamed of E. for thy glory 28: 5. As report conc. E., so of Tyre 27: 12. L. beat off unto stream of E. 30: 2. That walk to go into E., and to trust in shadow of E.: [son 3. trust in shadow of E. y-r confu 81: 1. Woe to th. that go down to 43: 3. I gave E. for thy ransom [E. 45: 14. labour of E. sh. come unto 52: 4. My peo. went down into E. Jo. 8: 18. what hast thou to do in E. 36. thou shalt be ashamed of E. 9: 26. I will punish E., Judah and 28: 21. Urijah afraid, fled into E. 22. Jehoiakim sent men into E. 2) 37: 7. Pha.'s army sh. return to E. 41: 17. they departed to go into E. 42: 15. If ye set faces to enter E., 17. famine shall follow you in E. 18. my fury upon you when ye en- 10. Jud. Goye not into E. [ter E. 43: 2. Go not into E., to sojourn 12. fire in houses of the gods of E. 46: 2. word of Lord to Jer-h ag. E. 8. E. riseth up like a flood [dol 14. Declare in E., publish in Mig- 10. thou daughter dwelling in E. 20. E. is like a very fair helper 25. I will punish No. E. with gods Ec. 17: 15. his ambassadors into E. 20: 7. defile not with the idols of E. 8. neither did forsake idols of E. 23: 3. committed whoredoms in E. 8. Neither left she her whoredoms brought from E., for in youth 27. so thou not remember E. (2) 27: 7. Fine linen from E. they will 29: 2. Son of man, prophesy ag-t E.

Ec. 29: 6. All E. shall know I am L. 14. will bring again captivity of E. 30: 4. sword shall come upon E., gr. pain when slain sh. fall in E. 6. They that uphold E. shall fall 8. when I have set a fire in E., 16. 9. pain upon them as in day of E. 10. will make multitude of E. cease 11. they shall draw swords ag-t E. 15. my fury upon Sin, strength of 18. when I sh. break yokes of E. [E. 19. will I execute judgments of E. 32: 12. they shall spoil pomp of E. 16. they shall lament for E. [of E. 18. Son of man, wait for multitude Da. 11: 8. carry captives into E. [E. 43. power over precious things of Ho. 7: 11. they call to E., go to As- 8: 13. they shall return to E. [syria 9: 2. Ephraim shall return to E. 6. E. sh. gather them up, Memphis 12: 1. and oil is carried into E. Jo. 3: 19. E. shall be a desolation [E. Am. 4: 10. pestilence aft. manner of 8: 8. drowned as by flood of E. [E. 5. Na. 3: 9. Ethiopia, E. her strength Zeh. 10: 11. sceptre of E. sh. depart 14: 18. If family of E. go not up 19. This be the punishment of E. Mat. 2: 13. take child, flee into E., 14. 19. angel appear-h to Joseph in E. Ac. 2: 10. dwellers in E., we do hear 7: 9. patriarchs sold Joseph into E. 10. made him governor over E. 12. when Jac. heard was corn in E. 15. So Jacob went into E. and died 17. people grew, multiplied in E. 34. come, I will send thee into E. 39. in hearts turned back into E. He. 11: 26. greater than treas. in E. 27. By faith he forsook E. [and E. Re. 11: 8. city wh. is called Sodom

Daughter of

EGYPT.

Je. 46: 11. take balm, O virgin, - E. 24. The - E. shall be confounded King of EGYPT. Ge. 40: 1. butler of the - E. and his baker had offended their lord - E. 5. butler and baker of - E. in pris. Ex. 1: 15. - E. spake to Heb. midwives 17. did not as - E. commanded 18. - E. called for the midwives 2: 23. In process of time - E. died 8: 18. thou and elders unto - E. 19. I am sure - E. not let you go 5: 4. - E. said, Whf. let people go 14: 5. told the - E. the people fled 1 K. 11: 40. J-m. fled unto Shishak E. 14: 25. Shishak - E. came up ag-t Jerusalem, 2 Ch. 12: 2, 9. 2 K. 17: 4. sent messeng- s to So - E. 24: 7. - E. came not again. . had taken all that pertained to - E. 2 Ch. 38: 3. - E. put him at Jerus- 4. - E. made Eliakim his broth- k. Pharaoh king of EGYPT. Ex. 6: 11. Go, speak unto P. - of E. 13. L. gave them charge unto P. - E. 27. are they wh. spake unto P. - E. 29. speak unto P. - E. all that I say 14: 8. hardened heart of P. - E. De. 7: 8. Lord hath redeemed you from hand of P. - E. 2 K. 1: 7. 11: 3. miracles he did unto P. - E. 1 K. 8: 1. Sol-n affinity with P. - E. 9: 16. For P. - E. had taken Ozer 11: 18. Hadad came unto P. - E. 2 K. 18: 21. so is P. - E. unto all that trust on him, Is. 38: 6. 23: 20. P. - nechoh - E. went ag-t the king of Assyria, 2 Ch. 35: 20. Je. 25: 19. P. - E. and his servants 44: 30. I will give P. - hophra - E. into the hand of his enemies 46: 2. word of L. ag. P. - necho - E. 17. did cry P. - E. is but a noise

Ma. 29: 2. set thy face ag-t P. - E. 3. saith Lord, I am ag. thee, P. - E. 30: 21. I have broken arm of P. - E. 22. Behold, I am against P. - E. 31: 2. Son of man, speak unto P. - 32: 2. take up lament-n for P. - E. [K. Ac. 7: 10. favour in sight of P. - E. Land of EGYPT. [est Ge. 18: 10. like - E., as thou cum- 21: 21. took him a wife out of - E. 41: 10. such as I never saw in all - 20. plenty throughout all - E. [E. 30. plenty be forgotten in all - E. 33. a man wise, set him over - E. 34. take up fifth part of the - E. 36. ag-t famine which sh. be in - E. 41. I have set thee over all the - E. 43. he made him ruler over all - E. 44. without thee shall no man lift his hand or foot in all - E. 45. Joseph went over all the - E. 46. Joseph went through-t all - E. 48. seven years, which were in - E. 53. seven years of plenteousness 41. in all - E. was bread [In - E. 55. when all - E. was famished 56. the famine waxed sore in - E. 46: 8. G. made me ruler thro-t - E. 18. I will give you good of all - E. 19. take you wagons out of - E. 20. the good of all the - E. is yours 26. Joseph is governor over - E. 46: 20. unto Joseph in - E. were b. 47: 6. The - E. is before thee [In - E. 11. Joseph gave them possession 13. so the - E. and Canaan faunted 14. Joseph gathered money in - E. 15. when money failed in the - E. 20. Joseph bought all - E. for Pha. 26. made it a law over all the - E. 27. Israel dwelt in - E., in Goshen 28. Jacob lived in - E. 17 years 48: 5. thy two sons, born in - E. 50: 7. went up all elders of the - E. Ex. 4: 20. Moses he returned to - E. 5: 12. scattered through-t all - E. 6: 13. L. gave charge to bring children of Israel out of - E., 26. 28. Lord spake unto Moses in - E. 7: 3. multiply wonders in the - E. 4. may bring my people out of - E. 19. may be blood thro-out all - E. 21. was blood throughout all - E. 8: 5. cause frogs to come upon - E. 6. frogs came, covered the - E. 7. magicians bro-t frogs upon - E. 16. dust become lice thro-out - E., 24. swarms of flies into all - E. [E. 17. 9: 9. ashes become dust in all - E., a boil with blains thro-out - E. 22. may be hail in all the - E. up- on every herb throughout - E. 23. Lord rained hail upon the - E. 24. was none like it in all the - E. 25. hail smote throughout all - E. 10: 12. Stretch hand over - E. for locusts that they come upon - E. 13. Moes stretched rod over - E. 14. locusts went up over all - E. 15. not any green thing thro-t - E. 21. may be darkness over the - E. 22. thick darkness in - E. 8 days 11: 3. Moes very great in the - E. 5. all firstborn in the - E. shall die 6. a great cry throughout all - E. 9. wonders be multiplied in - E. 12: 1. Lord spake unto Moses in - E. 14. I will pass through the - of E., and smite all firstborn in - E. [E. 13. not destroy you when I smite - E. 17. I bro-t your armies out of - E. 29. Lord smote all firstborn in - E. 41. hosts of L. went out from - E. 42. for bringing them out from - E. 51. Lord did bring Isr. out of - E. 13: 15. Lord slew firstborn in - E. 18. went up harnessed out of - E.

Ex. 16: 1. after departing out of - E.
 3. Would to God we had died in the - E. Nu. 14: 2. [from - E.
 6. ye sh. know Lord brought you 32: when I brought you from - E.
 20: 1. Israel were gone out of - E.
 20: 2. I the Lord which brought thee out of the - E. 29: 46. Le. 19: 36-22: 33-26: 38-28: 13. Nu. 16: 41. De. 6: 6. Ps. 81: 10.
 22: 21. for ye were strangers in the - E. 28: 9. Le. 19: 34. De. 10: 19.
 22: 1. this Moses that brought us out of - E. 23: [- E. 8.
 4. gods wh. brought thee out of
 7. thy people thou broughtest out of - E. have corrupted themselves. 33: 1. De. 9: 12.
 11. people which had brot out of - E. with gr. power. De. 9: 26.
 Le. 11: 45. bringeth you out of - E.
 18: 3. After the doings of the - E.
 22: 43. when I brot them out of - E.
 26: 42. are my servants which I brought out of the - E. 55.
 26: 45. ancestors whom I brought out of the - E. [E. 9: 1.
 Nu. 1: 1. second year after I. out of - E.
 8: 13. on the day that I smote all the firstborn of the - E. 8: 17.
 14: 2. we had died in the - E.
 26: 4. Israel which went forth out of the - E. 38: 1. [- E.
 38: 38. 40th year after Israel out of De. 12: 7. hated us, brot us out of - E.
 6: 12. lest thou forget Lord which brought thee out of - E. 8: 14.
 9: 7. day didst depart out of - E.
 11: 10. For the land is not as - E.
 13: 5. to turn you away from God which brot you out of - E. 10.
 15: 15. remember that thou wast a bondman in - E. 6: 15. 24: 22.
 16: 3. camest out of - E. in haste.
 16: 3. rememb. day camest out of - E. 6.
 20: 1. God is with thee which brot thee out of - E. [in - E.
 29: 2. all Lord did before your eyes 29: 16. know how we dwell in - E.
 25: when he brot them out of - E.
 34: 11. Lord sent him to do in - E.
 Jos. 24: 17. Lord, he it is brought us and fathers out of the - E.
 Ju. 2: 12. brought them out of - E.
 19: 30. from day children of Israel came out of - E. [- E.
 1. 8. 12: 6. brought your fathers out 27: 8. to Shur, even unto the - E.
 1 K. 6: 1. 480th year after Isr. were come out of the - E. [of - E. 21.
 9: 9. covenant when they came out 9: 9. forsook I. who brought their fathers out of - E. [out of - E.
 12: 28. gods which brought thee 2 K. 17: 7. sinned against God which brot brought them out of - E.
 6. who brot you up out of - E.
 2 Ch. 6: 5. Since day I brought my people out of the - E. [the - E.
 7: 22. God which brot them out of 20: 10. when they came out of - E.
 Ps. 78: 12. Marvellous things in - E. 81: 5. when he went through - E.
 18: 11: 6. day he came up out of - E.
 19: 18. shall five cities in the - E. speak language of Canaan [E. 19. altar to the Lord in midst of - 20. it shall be for a witness in - E.
 27: 13. outcasts in - E. sh. worship Je. 2: 6. Neither said, Where is the Lord that brought us out of - E. 7: 22. day that I brought them out of the - E. 11: 4. 7-34: 13. [- E. 24. Since day fathers came out of Je. 16: 14. no more say, Lord liveth th. brought Isr. out of - E. 28: 7.

Je. 24: 8. give them that dwell in - E. 31: 32. to bring them out of the - E. 32: 20. Which hast set signs in - E. 21. brought thy people Israel out 42: 14. we will go into - E. [of - E. 16. sword sh. overtake you in - E. 43: 7. So they came into the - E. 11. he cometh, he shall suite - E. 12. he sh. array himself with - E. 13. languages of Beth-shemesh in - E. 44: 1. Jews which dwell in - E. [E. 8. burning incense unto gods in - 12. Judah, that have set faces to go into - E. they shall fall in - E. 13. punish them that dwell in - E. 14. none gone into - E. sh. escape 15. that dwell in - E., ans. w. Jer-h 24. Hear, all Judah, th. are in - E. 26. of any man of Judah in - E. [ed 27. all of Judah in - E. be consumed 28. small number sh. return out of - E. 3. that are gone into - E. 46: 13. Neb. should smite all - E. [E. Eze. 19: 4. him with chains unto - 20: 5. day I made mys. known in - E. 6. In the day I lifted hand to bring them forth of the - E. [E. 8. my anger against them in the - 9. in bringing them out of the - E. 10. I caused them to go out of - E. 36. I pleaded with fathers in - E. 28: 19. she played the harlot in - E. 27. thy whoredom brot from - E. 29: 9. - E. shall be desolate, 10, 12. 10. I will give the - E. unto Neb- 30. given him - E. for his labour 30: 13. be no more a prince of - E. I will put a fear in the - E. [- E. 35. sword he sh. stretch out upon 32: 15. When I make - E. desolate De. 9: 15. brot thy people out of - E. 11: 42. the - E. shall not escape [E. Ho. 2: 15. when she came out of - E. 7: 16. this be their derision in - E. 11: 5. He shall not return into - E. 12: 9. I that am the Lord thy God from the - E. 13: 4. [- E. 8: 1. Am. 2: 10. I brought you up from 8: 9. publish in the palaces in - E. 9: 7. I brought Israel out of - E. Mi. 6: 4. I brought thee out of - E. 7: 15. days of coming out of the - E. 2 Ch. 10: 10. bring them again out of Ac. 7: 11. dearth over all - E. [- E. 36. aft. he shewed wonders in - E. 40. Mos. which brot us out of - E. 18: 17. when strangers in the - E. He. 8: 9. to lead them out of - E. Jude 5. saved people out of the - E.

Out of EGYPT.
 Ge. 13: 1. Abram went up - E.; and 43: 2. corn they had brought - E. 45: 25. they went up - E. into Ca. 47: 30. carry me - E., bury me in Ex. 3: 10. mayest bring my peo. - E. 11. Who am I, bring Isr. - E.? 12. When hast brought peo. - E. 12: 30. dough which they brot - E. bec. they were thrust - E. [E. 13: 8. done unto me when I came - 9. for with a strong hand hath L. brought thee - E. 16. De. 4: 37. -6: 21. -9: 26. -28: 8. 1 K. 8: 51. 17: 3. Wherefore hast brought us - E. to kill us, 14: 11. Nu. 21: 5. 18: 1. heard L. had brot Israel - E. 34: 18. in mouth Abib camest - E. Nu. 11: 20. wept, saying, Why came we forth - E.? [- E. 20: 5. wherefore made us to come 16. Lord, he hath brought us - E. 22: 11. there is a people come - F. 22: 22. God brought them - E. 24: 8. God brought him - E. [land 32: 11. none that came - E. sh. see De. 4: 20. Lord brought you out of iron furnace, - E. 1 K. 8: 51.

De. 4: 45. statutes, aft. they came - E. 46. smote aft. they were come - E. 9: 12. people which thou hast brot - E. have corrupted. [night 16: 1. Lord brought thee - E. by 6. at season that thou camest - E. 28: 4. they met you not with bread when ye came - E. [come - E. 24: 9. unto Miriam when ye were 25: 17. Remember what Amalek did when ye were come - E. 26: 8. brought us - E. with signs Jos. 2: 10. how the Lord dried up the Red sea when ye came - E. 6: 4. people that came - E., males died after they came - E. [come. 5. all born by the way - E. not cir- 6. till all men of war which came - E. were consumed [1 K. 8: 53. 24: 6. I brought your fathers - E., 32. bones of Joseph Isr. brot - E. Ju. 2: 1. I made you to go - E. [- E. 11: 13. took my land they came 18: 8. Since I brought them - E., 28: 7. 6. 1 K. 8: 16. [- E. 10: 18. with Lord, I brought Israel 12: 8. M. brought your fathers - E. 15: 6. kindred - E. when they came - E. 1 K. 10: 28. Sol. had horses brought - E. 2 Ch. 1: 16. -9: 28. 29. chariot came - E. for 600 shekels of silver, 2 Ch. 1: 17. 2 K. 21: 15. since fathers came - E. 1 Ch. 17: 21. peo. thou redeemedst - E. 2 Ch. 5: 10. covenant when they came 10: 2. Jeroboam returned - E. [- E. 12: 3. peo. with t-number came - E. Ne. 9: 18. calf, is G. that brot thee Pa. 68: 31. Princess. come - E. [- E. 80: 8. Thou hast brought vine - E. 114: 1. When Israel went - E., Jac. Is. 19: 23. be a highway - E. to As. Je. 26: 23. they fetched Urtjah - E. 37: 5. Pha-h's army was come - E. Ho. 11: 1. I called my son - E. [E. 11. They shall tremble as a bird - 12: 13. by prophet L. brot Isr. - E. Hng. 2: 5. covenanted when ye came Mat. 2: 15. - E. called my son [- E. He. 8: 16. some, not all th. came - E.

EGYPTIAN.
 Ge. 16: 1. had a handmaid, an E., name Hagar, 3: 21. 9: 25. 12. 89: 1. an E. bought him of Ishma- 2. Joseph in house of his mast., E. 5. L. blessed E.'s house for Jos-h Ex. 1: 10. Hebrew women not as E. 2: 11. Moses spied E. smiting a He. 12. he slew the E. Ex. 7: 24. [brew 14. kill me as thou killest E.? 19. An E. delivered us of sheph-ds Le. 24: 10. whose father was an E. De. 23: 7. thou shalt not abhor an E. 18. 30: 11. they found an E. in field 28: 23: 21. Benalash slew an E. - E. had spear, he plucked spear out of E.'s hand, 1 Ch. 11: 23. 1 Ch. 2: 34. S. serv-t. an E., Jarha Is. 11: 15. destroy tongue of E. sea 19: 23. shall come E. into Assyria 21: 38. thou that E. madeest up- EGYPTIANS. [roar? Ge. 12: 12. when E. see thee, sh. say 14. E. beheld the woman was fair 41: 55. Pha. said unto E. Go unto 56. Joseph sold unto the E. 47: 15. 43: 32. bread for E. by themselves; because K. might not eat with Hebrews; abomination unto E. 45: 2. he wept aloud; E. heard 46: 34. shepherd is abomin. unto E. 47: 20. E. sold every man his field 50: 3. E. mourned for him 70 days 11. this is grievous mourning to E. Ex. 1: 13. E. made Israel serve with 8: 8. to deliver out of hand of E.

Ex. 8: 9. wherewi. E. oppress them
21. will give this people favour in
sight of E., 11: 3.-12: 36 (2).
22. and ye shall spoil the E. 12: 36.
6: 5. Israel whom E. keep in bonds.
6. out from under burdens of E. 7.
7: 5. E. shall know I am Lord of E.
18. E. sh. loathe to drink of river.
24. E. digged about river for water.
8: 21. houses of E. be full of flies.
We sacrifice a bominat-n of E. (2).
9: 11. the boil was upon all the E.
10: 6. locusts shall fill houses of E.
11: 7. difference between E. and Isr.
12: 23. L. will pass thro. to smite E.
27. when he smote E. and deliv-d
30. Ph. rose up in night, and all E.
33. E. were urgent upon the people
35. they borrowed of the E. jewels
and they spoiled the E. [of gold]
18: 9. E. pursued after them, 10: 23.
12. been bet-r for us to serve E. (2).
13. E. seen today yesh. see no more
17. I will harden hearts of the E.
20. cloud betw. camp of E. and Isr.
24. Lord looked unto host of E.
thro. pillar of fire, troubled E.
E. said, Let us flee from Isr.,
for the Lord fighteth against E.
26. that waters may come upon E.
27. L. overthrew E. in the sea (2).
30. L. saved Israel out of hand of
E.; Isr. saw E. dead upon shore
31. Israel saw work L. did upon E.
15: 26. diseases wh. I brot-up on E.
18: 8. M. told all L. had done unto E.
9. delivered out of hand of E., 10: 2.
19: 14. have seen what I did unto E.
32: 12. Wherefore should E. say
Nu. 14: 13. Moses said, E. sh. hear it
20: 15. E. vexed us and our fathers
33: 1. Israel went out in sight of E.
4. E. buried all their firstborn
De. 28: 6. E. evil entreated us [ers]
Jos. 24: 6. E. pursued aft. your faith
7. put darkn. between you and E.
Ju. 6: 9. I delivered you out of the
hand of E., 1 S. 10: 18. [the K.
10: 11. Did not I deliver you from
1 S. 4: 8. are the Gods that smote E.
6: 6. Wheref. harden hearts as E.
and Pharaoh hardened hearts!
2 K. 7: 6. hired E. to come upon us
Mar. 9: 1. acc. to abominations of E.
Is. 19: 2. I will set E. against the E.
E. will I give unto hand of cruel
21. E. shall know Lord in that day
23. E. shall serve with Assyrians
20: 4. shall lead away E. prisoners
30: 7. E. shall help to no purpose
31: 3. Now E. are men, and not God
Je. 48: 13. gods of E. shall be burn
La. 5: 6. We have given hand to E.
Eze. 16: 26. fornication with the E.
28: 21. in bruising thy teats by E.
29: 12. I will scatter E., 30: 23, 26.
13. end of 40 years will I gather E.
Ac. 7: 22. M. learned in wisdom of E.
He. 11: 20. E. Assynging, were drowned
EHI=AH'RAM.
Ge. 46: 21. sons of Benjamin, Gera,
E., Rosh, Muppin, Nu. 26: 7, 8.
E'HUD. [E]
Ju. 8: 15. Lord raised up a deliverer,
10. E. made a dagger, two edges
20. E. came unto him sitting in
parlour. E. said, I have a mes.
21. E. took dagger, thrust it into
23. E. went forth through porch
26. E. escaped while they tarried
4: 1. Isr. did evil when E. was dead
1 Ch. 7: 10. sons of Bilhah, Jeush, E.
8: 6. And these are the sons of E.
EIGHT.
Ge. 22: 23. these E. Milcah did bear
Ex. 26: 25. shall be E. boards, 36: 30.
Nu. 7: 8. Moses gave E. oxen unto

Nu. 29: 39. on sixth day E. bullocks
1 S. 17: 12. Jese-e; he had E. sons
1 K. 7: 10. was of stones of E. cubits
1 Ch. 24: 4. E. among sons of Ithar
Ec. 11: 2. Give to seven, also to E.
Je. 41: 15. Ishmael escaped with E.
Eze. 40: 9. porch of gate E. cubits
31. going up to it E. steps, 34, 37.
41. E. tables, whereupon slew ass.
Mi. 5: 5. ag-t him E. principal men
1 Pe. 3: 20. E. souls were saved by w.
See Eight DAYS.
See Eight YEARS.
See Eight HUNDRED.
See Eight THOUSAND.
EIGHTEEN.
1 K. 7: 15. 20 pillars of brass of E.
cubits, 2 K. 26: 17. Je. 62: 21.
1 Ch. 26: 9. had sons and brethren E.
1 Ch. 11: 21. Rehoboam took E. wives
Ezr. 8: 18. Sherebiah with breth-
Lu. 18: 4. E. upon whom tower fell
See Eighteen THOUSAND.
EIGHTEENTH.
1 Ch. 24: 15. lot came; E. to Aphae
26: 25. they cast lots; E. to Hanani
See Eighteenth YEAR.
EIGHTH. [Heb]
Nu. 7: 54. On E. day offered Gama-
1 K. 6: 38. in Bul, which is E. month
12: 32. ordained feast in E. mo., 33.
1 Ch. 12: 12. men of war, Johanan E.
24: 10. lot came forth, E. to Abijah
25: 15. cast lots, E. to Jeshaiiah [e.
26: 5. sons of Obed-edom. Puthai
27: 11. E. captain for E. month was
2 Ch. 29: 17. E. day came to porch
Zeh. 1: 1. In E. month word came
2 Pe. 2: 5. saved Noah the E. person
Re. 17: 11. beast that was is the E.
21: 20. foundations; the E., beryl
See Eighth DAY.
See Eighth YEAR.
EIGHTIETH. **See**
Four HUNDRED eightieth.
EIGHTY. **See HUNDRED.**
EITHER. [29]
Ge. 31: 24. not to Jacob E. good or
La. 10: 1. took E. of them his cens-
13: 49. If plague greenish E. in warp
or in woof. 51, 53, 57, 58, 59.
22: 23. E. a bullock or a lamb that
25: 49. E. his uncle or uncle's son
Nu. 6: 2. E. a man or woman separ.
22: 26. no way to turn, E. to right
24: 13. to do E. good or bad of mine
De. 17: 3. worshipped E. sun or m.
28: 31. not leave E. corn or wine
Ju. 9: 2. E. sons of Jerubbaal reign
1 S. 20: 2. father will do nothing E.
25: 31. E. thou hast shed blood [gr.
30: 2. slew not any, E. great or sm.
1 K. 7: 15. did compass E. of them
10: 19. stays on E. side on the sent
18: 27. E. is talking or pursuing
1 Ch. 21: 12. E. three years' famine
2 Ch. 18: 9. sat E. of them on throne
Ec. 9: 1. no man knoweth E. love or
11: 6. whe. prosper, E. this or that
Is. 7: 11. ask a sign, E. in depth or
17: 8. neither respect E. groves or
Mat. 6: 24. E. he will hate the one,
and love the other, Lu. 16: 13.
12: 33. E. make the tree good, or
Lu. 6: 42. E. how say to thy brother
15: 8. what woman having ten p.
Jn. 19: 18. crucified, on E. side one
Ac. 17: 21. E. to tell or to hear some
1 Co. 14: 6. exc. I speak E. by reve-
Ph. 3: 12. E. were already perfect [a.
Ja. 3: 12. bear berries, E. a vine sign?
Re. 22: 2. E. side of river, tree of life
E'KER. [Jamin]
1 Ch. 2: 27. sons of Ram, Maaz, E.
EK'RON. [of E]
Jos. 13: 3. From Sihor unto borders
15: 31. border went unto side of E.

Jos. 15: 45. cities of Judah, E. with
18: 43. of Dan; coas-t was Eion, E. 46
Ju. 1: 18. Judah took E. with coast
1 S. 5: 10. sent ark of God to E. (2)
8: 16. the five lords returned to K.
17. golden emerods, for E. one
7: 14. cities restored fr. E. unto Ga-
17: 52. pursued Philist. to gates of
E., wounded fell even unto E.
2 K. 1: 2. Go, inquire of Baal-zebub,
god of E., 3, 6, 16. [sh. E.
Je. 26: 20. make them a curse; Az-
Am. 1: 8. will turn mine hand ag E.
Zph. 2: 4. E. shall be rooted up
Zeh. 9: 5. Gaza be sorrowful, and E.
7. he be as governor, E. as Jebusite
EK'RONITES.
Jos. 18: 3. remaineth; Gittites, E.
1 S. 6: 10. ark to Ekron, E. cried out
ELADAH. [son]
1 Ch. 7: 20. Tabath his son, E. his
ELAH. [Person].
Ge. 38: 41. duke E., 1 Ch. 1: 52.
1 K. 4: 18. Shimei, son of E., in B.
16: 6. Baasha slept, E. reigned in
8. In 26th year of Asa began E. to
13. sine of Baasha and sine of E.
14. rest of acts of E., are [18: 1, 9.
2 K. 15: 30. Hoeha son of E., 17: 1.
1 Ch. 4: 15. of Caleb; E.; son of E.
9: 8. E. son of Umi, son of Michri
Valley of ELAH.
1 S. 17: 19. Saul and Israel in - E.
fighting with Philistines, 22. [E
21: 9. Goliath whom thou slewest in
ELAM. [Person]. [17]
Ge. 10: 22. of Shem; E., 1 Ch. 1:
1 Ch. 8: 24. Hananiah, E. heads of
26: 3. sons of Meleah-emiah, E. 5th
Ezr. 2: 7. chil. of E. 1254, Ne. 7: 12.
31. chil. of other E. 1254, Ne. 7: 14.
8: 7. up from Bab-n. of sons of E.
10: 2. one of sons of E. unto Es, [E
26. taken strange wives; of sons of
E. 10: 14. chief of people; E., Rani
12: 42. And the priests E. and Eger
ELAM. [Place].
Ge. 14: 1. Chedorlaomer k. of E., q.
15: 11. recover his people from E.
21: 3. Go up, O E.; besiege, O Media
22: 3. Bear quiver, with chariots
Je. 25: 25. all kings of E. shall drink
49: 34. word of L. came against E.
35. saith L. I will break bow of E.
36. upon E. the four winds; no
nation whither outcasts of E.
37. I will cause E. to be denayed
38. I will set my throne in E.
39. will bring again captivity of E.
Eze. 32: 24. is E. about her grave
Da. 8: 2. Shushan in province of E.
E'LAMITES. [E]
Ezr. 4: 9. wrote ag-t Jerusalem, the
Ac. 2: 9. Parthians, E., we do hear
EL'ASAH. [Speak]
Ezr. 10: 22. sons of Pashur; E. Phani
Je. 23: 3. By hand of E. son of Sha-
E'LAT'AH, or **E'LOTH.**
De. 2: 8. thro. way of the plain fr. E.
1 K. 9: 26. E. on shore of Red Sea
in Edom, 2 Ch. 8: 17. E. 1.
2 K. 14: 22. Azariah built E., re-
stored it to Judah 2 Ch. 26: 2. E.
16: 6. Rezin recovered E. to Syria,
and drove Jews from E.: Syr-
ians came to E. and dwelt, E. 1.
EL-BETH-EL.
Ge. 35: 7. called place E., because
ELBOWS. Eze. 18: 7, 8.
ELDA'AH.
Ge. 25: 4. sons of Midian; Ephah,
and Ephraim, E. 1 Ch. 1: 33.
EL'DAD.
Nu. 11: 26. name of the one was E.
27. E. and Medad do prophesy
ELDER. [Adj.] [the E.
Ge. 10: 21. Shem, bro. of Japheth,

Ge. 26: 23. e. serve younger, Ro. 9: 12.
 27: 42. words of Esau her e. son
 29: 16. name of the e. was Leah
 18: 18: 17. my e. daughter Merab
 1 K. 2: 22. kingd. he mine e. bro.
 Jb. 15: 10. very aged men, much e.
 than thy father
 82: 4. Elihu waited, they e. [he
 Esa. 16: 46. thy e. water in Samaria
 61. sisters thine e. and younger
 28: 4. names were Abolah the e.
 Lu. 16: 25. his e. son was in the field
 1 Ti. 5: 2. entreat the e. women
 1 Pe. 5: 5. younger, submit unto the
ELDER. [A Ruler.] [e.]
 1 Ti. 5: 1. Rebuke not an e. but
 19. ag. an e. receive not an accu.
 1 Pe. 5: 1. I exhort, who am an e.
 2 Jn. 1. The e. unto the elect lady
 3 Jn. 1. e. unto well-beloved Gaius

ELDERS.
 Ge. 50: 7. e. of his house went
 Ex. 24: 14. said unto e. Tarry ye
 Le. 4: 15. e. of cong. sh. lay hands
 Nu. 11: 25. L. gave spirit unto 70 e.
 22: 4. e. of Midian, 7 | 7. e. of Moab
 De. 21: 2. Then thy e. shall come
 22: 16. damsel's fa. sh. say unto e.
 26: 7. go up to gate unto the e.
 9. in presence of e. and loose his
 29: 10. ye stand bef. the L. your e.
 31: 28. Gather unto me all e. of
 32: 7. ask fa. and e. they will tell
 Jos. 23: 2. Jos. called for e. of Isr.
 24: 31. Israel served L. all days of
 Joshua and of e., Ju. 2: 7.
 Ju. 8: 14. described e. of Succoth
 11: 5. e. of Gilead, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.
 21: 16. Then e. of cong. said
 1 S. 11: 3. e. of Jabesh said, Give us
 16: 4. e. of the town trembled
 80: 26. he sent of spoil unto e. of
 Judah [Why ye last
 2 S. 19: 11. Speak unto e. of Jud.
 1 K. 20: 7. k. of Isr. called the e.
 8. all the e. said, Harken not
 21: 8. sent letters unto the e.
 11: e. did as Jezebel had sent
 2 K. 6: 32. Elisha sat in house, and e.
 10: 1. Jehu sent to e. of Jezreel
 19: 2. Hizekiah sent e., Is. 37: 2
 21: 1. gath-d unto him e. of Jud.
 Est. 5: 5. e. of G. was upon thee
 6: 14. e. of the Jews builded and
 10: 8. according to counsel of e.
 Pa. 107: 32. praise in assembly of e.
 Pr. 8: 1. 23. hush. known am. the e.
 Je. 26: 17. rose up certain e.
 29: 1. of e. wh. were carried away
 La. 1: 10. e. gave up ghost in city
 2: 10. e. of Zion sit upon the ground
 4: 16. favoured not e., 5: 12.
 5: 14. e. have ceased from gate
 Esa. 8: 1. e. of Judah sat before me
 Jo. 1: 14. a fast, gather the e., 2: 16.
 Mat. 15: 2. transg. tradition of e.
 16: 21. suffer things of e., 27: 12
 26: 57. when e. were assembled
 30. e. sought false witness against
 27: 3. brought 30 pieces of sil. to e.
 30. priests and e. persuaded mult.
 41. priests mocking with e. said
 28: 12. assembled with the e.
 Mk. 7: 3. holding tradition of e., 5.
 8: 31. be rejected of e., Lu. 9: 22.
 11: 27. to him e. as he was walking
 14: 43. a great mult. from the e.
 13. were assembled e. and scribes
 16: 1. sent a consulta. with the e.
 Lu. 7: 3. rend unto him e. of Jews
 20: 1. came upon Jes. with the e.
 22: 52. Jesus said unto the e.
 Ac. 4: 5. rulers and e. were gath-d
 23. reported all the e. had said
 6: 12. they stirred up people and e.
 11: 30. sent it to e. by Barnabas
 14: 23. ordained e. in ev. church

Ac. 16: 2. apostles e. about question
 4. they were received of the e., 22.
 6. apostles and e. came
 23. apostles, e. send greeting
 16: 4. decrees ordained of the e.
 20: 17. he called e. of the church
 21: 18. all the e. were present
 25: 5. estate of e. bear me witness
 28: 14. said to e., We have bound
 24: 1. Ananias descended with e.
 25: 15. about whom e. inform me.
 1 Ti. 5: 17. e. rule well be counted
 Ti. 1: 5. ordain e. in every city
 He. 11: 2. by faith e. obtained a
 Ja. 5: 14. let him call for e. of ch-h
 1 Pe. 5: 1. e. among you, I exhort
 Re. 4: 4. I saw 24 e. 10. the 24 e.
 fall, 5: 8, 14-11: 16-19: 4.
 5: 5. one of e. saith, Weep not
 6. in midst of e. stood a lamb
 11. voice of many angels about e.
 7: 11. all angels stood about the e.
 13. one of e. ans., What are these?
 14: 3. they sung a new song bef. e.
ELDERS with city.
 De. 19: 12. e. of his c. sh. fetch him
 21: 3. e. of c. sh. bring heifer, 4.
 6. e. of that c. shall wash hands
 19. bring son unto e. of his c.
 23: 15. father bring tokens of vir-
 ginity unto e. of c., 17. [him
 26: 8. e. of his c. shall speak unto
 Jos. 20: 4. decla. cause in ears of e.
 Ju. 8: 16. he took the e. of the c.
 Ru. 4: 2. took ten men of e. of c.
 Est. 10: 14. with them e. of ev. c.
ELDERS of Israel.
 Ex. 8: 16. gather the e. o. I., 4: 29.
 18. come e. o. I. unto the king
 22: 21. Moses called for all e. o. I.
 17: 5. take with thee of e. o. I.
 6. Mos. did so in sight of e. o. I.
 18: 12. e. o. I. came to eat with Jethro
 24: 1. seventy of e. o. I., 9. Nu. 11: 16.
 Nu. 16: 25. e. o. I. followed him
 De. 27: 1. e. o. I. commanded peo.
 31: 9. Moses deliv. this law unto e. o. I.
 Jos. 7: 6. e. o. I. put dust upon J.
 24: 1. Joshua called for e. o. I.
 18: 8: 4. all e. o. I. gath. them.
 48: 31: 7. communication with e. o. I.
 5: 3. all e. o. I. came to king, 1 K.
 8: 3. 2 Ch. 5: 4.
 17: 4. saying pleased e. o. I.
 15. did Ahith. counsel e. o. I.
 1 Ch. 11: 3. e. o. I. come to the king
 21: 16. e. o. I. fell upon their faces
 Esa. 14: 1. came e. o. I. unto me
 20: 1. e. o. I. came to inquire of
 3. Son of man speak to e. o. I.
 Ac. 4: 8. Ye rulers and e. o. I.
ELDERS with people.
 Ex. 19: 7. Moses called for e. of p.
 Nu. 11: 16. knowest to be e. of p.
 24. Moses gath. 70 of the e. of p.
 Ru. 4: 4. buy it bef. e. of my p.
 1 S. 15: 30. honour me bef. e. of p.
 Mat. 21: 23. e. of p. came, Lu. 22: 66.
 26: 3. e. of p. unto palace of pri-
 47. with a multitude fr. e. of p.
 27: 1. e. of p. took counsel ag. J.
 Ac. 6: 12. they stirred up the p. and e.
ELDEST.
 Ge. 24: 2. Ab. said unto his e. serv.
 27: 1. Isaac called Esau his e. son
 15. goodly raiment of e. son Esau
 44: 12. searched and began at e.
 Nu. 1: 20. Reuben, Isr.'s e. son, 26: 5.
 1 S. 17: 13. three e. sons of Jesse, 14.
 23. Eliab his e. brother heard Da.
 2 K. 8: 27. he took his e. son
 2 Ch. 22: 1. band had slain e.
 Jb. 1: 13. drinking in e. bro.'s h., 18.
 Jn. 8: 9. they went out beginning e.
E'LEAD. See ZABAD.
ELEA'LEH. [E.]
 Nu. 32: 37. children of Reuben built

Is. 15: 4. Heshbon shall cry, and E.
 16: 9. water with my tears, O E.
 Ja. 48: 34. cry of Heshbon unto E.
ELE'ASAH.
 1 Ch. 2: 39. begat E' | 40: 8-37: 9-43:
ELEA'ZAR.
 Ex. 6: 25. Aaron's son E. 28: 1.
 Nu. 8: 2: 20: 25-26: 60. 1 Ch.
 6: 3-24: 1. Est. 7: 5-8: 23.
 Le. 10: 16. Moses was angry with E.
 Nu. 8: 4. E. ministered in priest's
 32. E. son of Aaron sh. be chief
 4: 16. to office of E. pertained
 16: 39. E. priest took censers
 19: 3. shall give her unto E. priest
 20: 26. put his garments upon E.
 28. Moses and E. came fr. mount
 26: 63. numbered by Moses and E.
 27: 22. set Joshua before E. priest
 31: 12. bro-t spoil unto Moses and E.
 26. Take sum of prey thou and E.
 41. Moses gave tribute unto E.
 84: 17. E. and Josh. shall divide
 the land, Jos. 14: 1-19: 5.
 Jos. 17: 4. near E. | 24: 33. E. died
 1 S. 7: 1. they sanctified E. | 12.
 2 S. 28: 9. E. son of Dodo, 1 Ch. 11:
 1 Ch. 9: 20. son of E. was ruler
 28: 21. sons of Mahli; E., 24: 28.
 24. E. died, had no sons, 24: 28.
 22. 4. more chief men of sons of E.
 5. governors were of sons of E.
 Ne. 12: 42. and E. priests, Est. 10: 25.
 Mat. 1: 15. Elud begat E. and E.
ELECT.
 Is. 42: 1. mine e. in whom my soul
 45: 4. Israel mine e. I have called
 66: 9. mine e. shall inherit it, and
 24. mine e. shall long enjoy work
 Mat. 24: 22. for e. sake those days
 be shortened, Mk. 18: 20.
 24. deceive very e., Mk. 18: 22.
 31. angels, sh. gather his e. from
 winds, Mk. 13: 27.
 Lu. 18: 7. shall not God avenge? [e.]
 Ro. 8: 33. who lay to charge of G.'s
 Col. 3: 12. Put on as e. of G. bowels
 1 Ti. 5: 21. I charge thee bef. e. angels
 2 Ti. 2: 10. endure for e. sake [e.
 Tit. 1: 1. apostle acc. to faith of G.'s
 1 Pe. 1: 2. e. acc. to foreknowl. of G.
 2: 6. in Flon a corner-stone, e.
 2 Jn. 1. The elder unto the e. lady
 13. children of thy e. sister greet
ELECTED.
 1 Pe. 5: 13. church at Bab. e. with
ELECTION.
 Ro. 9: 11. purpose according to e.
 11: 5. is a rumn. acc. to e. of grace
 7. bath obtained it, the rest
 28. touching e. they are beloved
 1 Th. 1: 4. Knowing your e. of G.
 2 Pe. 1: 10. to make your e. sure
ELEGANTLY. [e.]
 Is. 32: 14. of stammerers sh. speak
EL-ELOHE-ISRAEL.
 Ge. 38: 20. Jacob called altar E.
ELEMENTS.
 Ga. 4: 3. under e. of the world [e.
 9. how turn to weak and beggarly
 Col. 2: 18. after e. of the world, not
 1. dead with C. fr. e. of world
 2 Pe. 3: 10. e. shall melt, 12.
ELEPH.
 Jos. 18: 28. Zelah, E. Jerus. cities
ELEPHANT. [9: 21.
 1 K. 10: 122. bringing e. teeth, 2 Ch.
 Jb. 40: 7-15. behold e. I have made
ELEVATION. [e.]
 Ju. 20: 738. they should make great
ELEVEN.
 Ge. 32: 22. Jacob took his e. sons
 37: 9. e. stars made obeis. to me
 Ex. 23: 7. e. curtains shalt make
 8. e. curtains all of one measure
 36: 14. e. curt. | 15. e. of one size
 Nu. 20: 20. on third day e. bullocks

De. 1: 2. e. days' journey fr. Horeb
 Jos. 15: 51. e. cities with villages
 Ju. 16: 5. give e. hund. pieces of sl.
 17: 2. I took e. hund. shekels of
 3. restored e. hundred shekels to
 2 K. 23: 6. Jehoi. reigned e. years
 in Jerus., 2 Ch. 36: 5. [Jd. 62: 1.
 24: 18. Zedek. e. yrs., 2 Ch. 36: 11.
 Mat. 23: 16. e. discip. went into Gal.
 Mk. 16: 14. e. appeared unto the e.
 Lu. 24: 9. they told all these unto
 33. found the e. gathert [the e.
 Ac. 1: 26. numbered w. e. apostles
 2: 14. Peter standing with e. said
ELEVENTH.

De. 1: 3. in 40th year and e. month
 1 K. 6: 38. e. year house finished
 2 K. 9: 20. in e. yr. of Joram began
 26: 2. Jerus. was besieged to e. yr.
 of Zedekiah, Je. 52: 5.

1 Ch. 12: 13. Machbanai the e.
 24: 12. e. lot came to Eliahish
 26: 18. e. to Asareel, he, his sons
 27: 14. e. captain for the e. month
 Je. 1: 3. Jere. proph-d e. yr. of Zed.
 39: 2. e. year city was broken up
 Eze. 26: 1. word of L. to Ezekiel in
 the e. year, 30: 20-31: 1.
 Zeh. 1: 7. e. month wh. is Sebat
 Mat. 20: 6. about e. hour he went
 9. that were hired about e. hour
 Re. 21: 20. e. foundation of city
ELHANAN.

2 S. 21: 19. E. slew brother of Go-
 liath, 1 Ch. 20: 5. [11: 26.
 23: 24. E. the son of Dodo, 1 Ch.
ELLI.

1 S. 1: 25. they bro't child to e.
 12: 1. child did minister bef. E. 8: 1.
 22. sons of E. were sons of Belai
 27. came a man of God unto E.
 8: 5. Sam. ran unto E. said, 6: 8.
 12. I will perform ag. E. all things
 14. Inq. of E. house not be purged
 15. feared to shew E. the vision
 4: 14. man came hastily told E. 16.
 1 K. 2: 27. wh. he spake conc. E.
E'LI, or ELOI,

Iama sabachthani.
 Mat. 27: 46. cried. E. E. I. s., Mk.
ELI'AB. [15: 34.]

Nu. 1: 9. of Zabulun, E. son of He-
 lon, 2: 7-12, 24, 29-40: 16.
 16: 1. Dathan and Abiram sons of
 E., 12-26: 9. De. 11: 6.

26: 8. And sons of Pallu, E.
 De. 11: 6. what did unto sons of E.
 1 S. 18: 6. when came he looked on E.
 17: 28. E. heard, and his anger
 1 Ch. 2: 13. Jesse begat firstb. E.,
 1 S. 17: 13. 2 Ch. 11: 18.

6: 27. E. son of Nahath, the son
 12: 9. E. captain of the Gadites
 15: 18. E. porter, 20: 16: 5. E.
 2 Ch. 11: 18. Rehob took dau. of E.
ELI'ADA.

2 S. 5: 16. E. son of Da., 1 Ch. 3: 8.
 2 Ch. 17: 17. E. a mighty man
ELI'ADAH. [of E.]

1 K. 11: 23. G. stirred up Rezon son
 ELI'AH. [10: 26.]

1 Ch. 8: 27. E. sons of Jeroh. [Exr.
 ELI'AHBA. [33.]

2 S. 23: 32. E. Shaalbonite, 1 Ch. 11:
 ELI'AKIM. [38: 3.]

2 K. 19: 8. out to Rab-shakeh E. is.
 19: 2. sent E. to Isaiah, Is. 37: 2.
 23: 34. made E. king, 2 Ch. 36: 4.
 Ne. 12: 41. E. Maaseiah priests

Is. 22: 20. I will call my servant E.
 Mat. 1: 13. Abid begat E. and E.
 Lu. 3: 30. Jonan, was son of E.
ELI'AM.

78. 11: 3. Bath-sheba dau. of E.
 23: 34. E. the son of Abithophel
 ELI'AS = ELIJAH.

Mat. 11: 14. is E. wh. was to come

Mat. 16: 14. some say E., Mk. 6: 15-
 8: 28. Lu. 9: 8, 19. [4. Lu. 9: 30.
 17: 3. there appeared E., Mk. 9:
 4. three tabernacles, one for E.,
 Mk. 9: 5. Lu. 9: 33.

10. E. must first come, Mk. 9: 11.
 11. E. sh. restore all, Mk. 9: 12.
 12. E. come already, Mk. 9: 13.
 27: 47. calleth for E., Mk. 15: 35.

49. wh. E. will come, Mk. 15: 36.
 Lu. 1: 17. bef. him in power of E.
 4: 25. many widows in days of E.
 9: 54. command fire as E. did

Jn. 1: 21. Art thou E.? art thou
 25. If not E. why baptizest thou?

Ro. 11: 2. what Scrip. saith of E.
 Ja. 5: 17. E. was a man subject to
ELI'ASAPH.

Nu. 1: 14. E. son of Deuel [2: 14.
 -8: 24-7: 42, 47-10: 20.

ELI'ASHIB.
 1 Ch. 8: 24. E. Pelaiash sons of
 24: 12. 11th lot came to E. [12: 23.

Exr. 10: 6. Johanan son of E., Ne.
 24. E. singer [27. E. son of, 36.

Ne. 8: 1. E. the high-priest
 12: 10. Joiakim begat E. and E.

13: 4. E. was allied [7. evil E. did
 28. sons of Joiada. son of E.

ELI'ATHAH.
 1 Ch. 26: 4. sons of Heman, E. [27.

ELI'DAD.
 Nu. 34: 21. E. the son of Chislon

ELIEL.
 1 Ch. 6: 24. heads of house of fa-
 E. and [6: 34-8: 20, 22-11:

46, 47-12: 11-15: 9, 11: 2 Ch.
ELIE'NAI. 1. [81: 13.

Ch. 8: 20. heads of fathers, E. and
ELIE'ZER.

Ge. 15: 2. steward of my house E.
 Ex. 18: 4. Moses' son E. 1 Ch. 28: 15.

1 Ch. 7: 8. the sons of Becher, E.
 15: 24. Benaiah and E. priests

23: 15. sons of Moses, E. Ex. 18: 4.
 17. son of E. was Rehabiah

27: 16. ruler of Reubenites was E.
 2 Ch. 20: 37. E. prophesied against
 Jehoshaphat

Ex. 8: 16. sent I for E. and Ariel
 10: 18. E. had strange wives, 23: 31.

Lu. 8: 29. Jose, wa. the son of E.
ELIHOENAI.

Exr. 8: 4. E. son of Zerubiah
ELIHOREPH.

1 K. 4: 3. E. Ahish, sons of Shisha
ELIHU.

1 S. 1: 1. of Jehoram, son of E.
 1 Ch. 12: 20. E. fell to David

26: 7. E. Shemachiah strong men
 27: 18. E. one of breth. of David

Jb. 32: 2. wrath of E. was kindl., 5.
 4. E. waited [6. ans., 84: 1-85: 1.

ELI'JAH = ELI'AS.
 1 K. 17: 1. E. Tishbite said unto Ahab

15. she did acc. to saying of E.
 22. Lord heard the voice of E.

23. E. took child and bro't him
 18: 2. E. to shew hims. unto Ahab

7. Art thou that my lord E?
 8. E. is here [mocked them

6. Ahab went to meet E. [27. E.
 40. E. slew all prophets of Baal

46. hand of the Lord was on E.
 19: 1. told Jezebel all E. had done

9. L. said, What doest here E.? 13.
 20. Elisha left oxen ran aft. E., 21.

21: 20. said to E. Hast found me?
 2 K. 1: 8. Ahaziah said, It is E.

10. E. ans'd, let fire come down, 12.
 13. capt. fell on his knees bef. E.

17. died acc. to word E. had spok.
 2: 1. L. would take E. into heav.

8. E. took his mantle, wrapt it
 11. E. went up by a whirlwind
 14. Where is the Lord God of E?
 15. spirit of E. doth rest on Elisha

2 K. 2: 11. poured wat. on hands of E.
 9: 36. wh. he spake by E., 10: 10, 17.
 2 Ch. 21: 12. came a writing from E.
 Exr. 10: 21. Maaseiah E. sons of
 Mal. 4: 5. I will send you E. prophet
 See ELIAK.

ELI'KA.
 2 S. 22: 25. Da. set over his guard E.
E'LM.

Ex. 15: 27. came to E., Nu. 88: 9.
 16: their journey fr. E., Nu. 88: 10.

ELIM'ELECH.
 Ru. 1: 2. man was E. [3. E. died

2: 1. Boaz was of family of E. [3.
 4: 9. bought all th. was E. of Naomi,

ELIO'ENAI. [3.
 1 Ch. 3: 23. sons of Neariah, E.
 24. sons of E. [4: 36-7: 8-26:

3. Ex. 10: 22, 27. Ne. 12: 41.
ELI'PHAL.

1 Ch. 11: 35. E. the son of Ur.
ELI'PHALET.

2 S. 5: 16. E. David's son, 1 Ch. 14: 7.
ELI'PHAZ. [Ch. 1: 35]

Ge. 36: 4. Adah bare to Esau, E., 10: 1
 11. sons of E. 12, 15, 1. Ch. 1: 36.

Jb. 2: 11. E. came to mourn
 4: 1. E. the Temanite, 15: 1-22: 1.

42: 9. E. did as Lord com-d [7.
ELI'PHELEH. [21.

1 Ch. 15: 18. breth. of sec. degree
ELI'PHELET.

2 S. 23: 34. E. son of Ashabai [1
 Ch. 3: 6, 8-8: 39. Exr. 8: 13-
 See ELI'PHALET. [10: 33.

ELISABETH.
 Lu. 1: 5. Zach.'s wife E. [7. E. barren

24. E. conceived, 36. 40. salut. E.
 47. E. was filled with Holy Ghost

57. E. full time that she be deliv.
ELISE'US.

Lu. 4: 27. many lepers in days of E.
ELI'SHA = ELISE'US.

1 K. 19: 16. anoint E. to be prophet
 17. escaped fr. Jehu. sh. E. slay

19. Elisha found E. ploughing
 2 K. 2: 5. the prophets came to E., 3.

12. E. saw it, and cried, My fr.
 15. spirit of Elisha rest on E. [9.

8: 11. Here is E. son of Shaphat
 4: 1. cried a certain wom. unto E.

8. E. passed to Shunmr, where
 17. that season that E. had said

32. E. was come, child was dead
 6: 9. Naaman stood at door of E.

6: 12. E. telleth words thou speak.
 17. chariots of fire about E.

18. E. prayed unto the Lord (2)
 20. E. said, L. open eyes of these

31. If head of E. stand on him
 8: 4. tell me things E. hath done

5. wom. whose son E. restored
 14. said, What said E. to thee?

15: 14. Now E. was fallen sick
 16. E. put hands upon k.'s hands

17. E. said, Shoot [20. E. died
 21. cast man into sepulchre of E.

ELISHAH. [17:
 Ge. 10: 4. sons of Javan, E., 1 Ch.

Eze. 27: 7. and purple fr. isles of E.
ELISH'AMA.

Nu. 1: 10. E. son of Ammihud, 2:
 18-7: 48, 53-10: 22, 1 Ch. 7: 26.

2 S. 5: 16. E. David's son, 1 Ch. 8:
 6, 8-14: 7.

1 Ch. 2: 41. Jekamiah begat E.
 2 Ch. 17: 8. he sent with them E.

Je. 38: 12. E. scribe sat there, 20.
 41: 1. E. of the seed royal

ELISH'APHAT.
 2 Ch. 23: 1. E. the son of Zichri

ELISH'EB.
 Ex. 6: 23. Aaron took E. to wife

ELISH'UA.
 2 S. 5: 15. E. David's son, 1 Ch. 14: 5

ELIUD.
 Mat. 1: 14. begat E. [15. E. begat

ELIZAPHAN.

Nu. 3: 30. chief of Kohathites sh. be E. | Ch. 25: 1 Ch. 15: 8. 2

ELIZUR. [Ch. 20: 13]

Nu. 1: 5. E. the son of Shesaur | 2: 10-17: 30. 35-10: 18.

ELKANAH.

Ex. 6: 24. sons of Korah, E. | 18: 1. his name was E.

21. E. went to offer yearly sac. | 22: 11. E. to his h. | 20. blessed E.

1 Ch. 6: 23. son of E., 27, 34, 35- | 9: 16.

25. sons of E., 26. | 12: 6. E. Kor- | 15: 23. E. was doorkeeper for

2 Ch. 28: 7. E. next to the king | ELKOSHITE.

Na. 1: 1. vision of Nahum the E. | ELASAR.

Ge. 14: 1. Arioch king of E., 9. | EL/MODAM.

Lu. 3: 28. Cosam, the son of E. | ELMS. [e.]

Ho. 4: 13. upon hills under oaks and | ELNAAM.

1 Ch. 11: 46. Jehoshaphat sons of E. | ELNATHAN.

2 K. 24: 8. Nehusha dan. of E. | Ex. 8: 16. I sent for E. and Jarib

Je. 26: 22. Jehole-m sent E. into E. | 38: 1. E. son of Achbor sat

25. E. had made intercessors. to king | ELOI. See ELI.

E'OLON. [Person, Place.] | Ge. 26: 24. Bashmeth dau. of E.

38: 2. Esau took Adah dau. of E. | 46: 14. sons of Zebulun; and E.

Jos. 12: 43. inheritance of Dan, E. | Ju. 12: 11. E. judged Isr. | 12. E. died

E'OLON-BETH-HANAN. | 1 K. 4: 9. the son of Dekar in E.

E'OLONITES. [E.] | Nu. 26: 26. of Elon, the family of

E'LOQUENT. | Ex. 4: 10. Moses said, I am not e.

Pr. 1: 16. to understand an e. speech | Is. 8: 13. Lo. doth take away e. orator

Ac. 18: 24. Apollon, an e. man | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

E'LOTH. See E'LAT. | E'LOTH. See E'LAT.

ELUL.

Na. 6: 15. wall finished month E. | ELU'ZAL.

1 Ch. 12: 5. am. the mighty men, E. | EL'YMAS.

Ac. 18: 8. E. the forgerer withstood | EL'ZABAD.

1 Ch. 12: 12. men of might E. the 9th | EL'ZAPHAN.

Ex. 6: 22. sons of Uziel, E. La. 10: 4. | EMBALM, ED.

Ge. 50: 2. Joseph com-d physicians to e. his f. physicians e-d Isr. | 3. are fulfilled days of those e-d

26. they e-d Joseph in Egypt | EMBOLDENED, ETH.

Jb. 16: 3. what e-h that thou ans. | 1 Co. 8: 10. conscience of weak be e.

EMBRACE, ED, ING. | Ge. 29: 13. Laban e-d Jacob and

38: 4. Esau e-d Jacob and kissed | 48: 10. Jacob e-d Joseph's sons

2 K. 4: 16. this season shalt e. a son | Jb. 24: 8. they e. the rock for

Pr. 4: 8. honour, when dost e. her | 5: 20. why e. bosom of a stranger

Ec. 3: 5. a time to e. and a time to | refrain from e-g

Can. 2: 6. right ha. doth e. me. 8: 3. | La. 4: 5. in scarlet e. dunghills

Ac. 20: 1. Paul e-d disciples and de- | parted [not yours.

10. Paul e-g Eutyce. said, Trouble | He. 11: 13. seen and e-d promises

EMBROIDER. | Ex. 28: 39. thou shalt e. the coat

EMBROIDERER. | Ex. 35: 35. to work all work of e.

38: 23. Aholiab, an e. in blue | EMERALD, S.

Ex. 28: 18. second row an e., 39: 11. | Ema. 27: 16. Syria in thy fairs with

28: 13. ev. precious stone, e. [e-d | Ro. 4: 3. was a rainbow like an e.

21: 19. fourth foundation was an e. | EMERODS. [e.]

De. 28: 27. L. will smite thee with | 18: 5: 6. l. smote Ashdod with e.

9. men had e. in secret parts | 12. men th. died not smit. with e.

6: 4. they ans. Five golden e., 17. | 5. sh. make images of your e., 11.

E'EMIS. | Ge. 14: 5. Chedorlaomer smote E.

De. 2: 10. E. dwelt there in past, 11. | EMINENT.

Jb. 22: 7. e. man dwelt in earth | Is. 8: 13. doth take e. in counte.

Ema. 16: 24. hast built an e. pl. 31. | 39. sh. throw down thine e. place

17: 22. I will plant it upon e. mt. | 1 Ti. 2: 2. pray for all in e. place

EMMAN'UEL. | Mat. 1: 23. they shall call his name

See IMMANUEL. [E.] | EMMANUS.

Lu. 24: 13. two went same day to E. | EM'MOR.

Ac. 7: 16. Ab. bought of sons of E. | EMPIRE.

Es. 1: 20. be published thro. his e. | EMPLOY, ED.

De. 20: 19. not cut tree to e. in siege | 19. the tree is to be e-d in the siege

1 Ch. 9: 33. singers e-d day and night | Ex. 10: 15. Jona. e-d about this

EMPLOYMENT, [matter | Ema. 39: 14. men of continual e.

EMPTIED. | Ge. 24: 20. Rebekah e. her pitcher

42: 35. to pass as they e. sacks | 2 Ch. 24: 11. priest's officer e. chest

Ne. 5: 13. thus be he shaken and e. | Is. 8: 26. she e. sh. sit upon ground

19: 3. spirit of Egypt shall be e. | 6. brooks of defence shall be e.

24: 2. The land shall be utterly e. | Je. 48: 11. Moab not been e.

Na. 2: 2. emptiers have e. them out | EMPTIERS.

Na. 2: 2. e. have emptied them out | EMPTINESS. [e.]

Is. 84: 11. stretch upon it stones of | EMPTY. [Adjective.]

Ge. 81: 42. had sent me away e. | 37: 24. pit was e. no water in it

41: 27. the seven e. ears blasted | Ex. 8: 21. when ye go, not go e.

28: 15. in month Abib, none ap- | pear bef. me e., 24: 30. De. 16: 16.

De. 16: 13. shalt not let him go | Ju. 7: 26. ev. man's hawk, e. pitch

Ru. 1: 21. L. hath bro-t me home e. | 18: 17. Go not e. unto mother in l

18: 6: 3. send not ark away e. | 20: 13. bec. thy seat will be e., 25: 27.

28: 1: 22. sw. of Saul returned not | 2 K. 4: 3. go, borrow e. vessels [e.

Ne. 6: 13. thus be he shaken and e. | Jb. 11: 12. for e. man would be e.

26: 9. hast sent widows away e. | 28: 7. stretcheth north over e. pl

Is. 24: 1. L. maketh the earth e. | 29: 8. hungry man awak. soul is e.

32: 6. to make e. soul of hungry | Je. 14: 3. retur. with their vessels e.

61: 34. k. of Bab. made me e. ves | Ema. 24: 11. set it e. upon coals

Illo. 10: 1. Israel is e. a vine, he | Na. 2: 10. Nineveh is e. and void

Mk. 12: 44. is come, he findeth it e. | Mk. 12: 3. they beat him, and sent

him away e., Lu. 20: 10, 11. | Lu. 1: 53. rich he sent e. away

EMPTY, ING. | La. 14: 36. that they e. the house

Ec. 11: 3. the clouds e. themselves | Je. 48: 12. wanderers sh. e. his ves.

61: 2. fanners shall e. her land | Ho. 10: 1. vine e-g fruit it giveth

Illo. 14: 1. Shall they e. their net | Zch. 4: 12. which e. the golden oil

Mal. 3: 10. If I will not e. a bless. | EMULATION, S. [Ing]

Ro. 11: 14. provoke to e. my breth. | Ga. 5: 20. works of the flesh are e-

ENABLED. [me | 1 Ti. 1: 12. I thank C. who hath e.

EN'AJIM. | Ge. 38: 14. sat in door of E., 21.

ENAM. | Jos. 15: 34. cities in the valley, E.

ENAN. | Nu. 1: 15. renowned, Ahira son of

E., 2: 29-7: 78. 83-10: 27. | ENCAMP.

Ex. 14: 2. e. before Pi-hahiroth | Nu. 1: 50. Levites shall e. about tab.

2: 17. as they e. so set forward | 27. th. e. by him sh. be tribe of

38. those that e. bef. tabern. | 10: 31. how we are to e. in wilder.

28. 12: 28. e. ag. Rabbah, take it | Jb. 19: 12. his troops e. about tab.

Ps. 27: 3. Though a host e. ag. me | Zch. 9: 8. I will e. about mine hou.

ENCAMPED. | Ex. 18: 20. they e. in Etham

15: 27. to Elim and e. by the waters | 18: 5. Moses e. at the mount of G.

Nu. 38: 10. fr. Elim e. by Red sea | 11. from Red sea, and e. in Sin

12. e. in 13, 24, 46. | 14. e. at 17, 26, 30, 32, 34, 35.

Jos. 4: 19. peo. e. in Gilgal, 5: 10. | 10: 5. kings of Amorites e. before

31. e. against it and fought, 34. | Ju. 6: 4. Midianites e. ag. Israel

9: 50. Abimelech e. ag. Thebes | 10: 17. chll. of Ammon e. in Gilead

and Israel e. at Mispah | 18: 11. Nahash e. ag. Jashah-gil.

18: 16. Philistines e. in Michmah | 28: 11: 11. servants are e. in fields

1 K. 16:15. poe. e. ag. Ghibbethon, 16.
1 Ch. 11:15. Phila. e. in valley
2 Ch. 32:1. Sennacherib e. ag. cit.

ENCAMPETH, ING.

Ex. 14:2. overlook them e-g by sea
2 K. 6:18. in such place be my e-g
Ps. 94:7. angel of the L. e-h round
58:5. sent. bones of him e-h ag. thee

ENCHANTER, ES.

De. 18:10. shall not be found an e.
Je. 37:19. hearken not to dreamers nor
ENCHANTMENTS. [e.]

Ex. 7:11. magicians with e-h, 22-8
8:7, 18.

Le. 19:26. nor shall ye use e.

Nu. 23:23. there is no e. ag. Jacob

24:1. Balaam went not to seek e.

2 K. 17:17. Isr. used divinat. and e.

21:6. Manasseh used e., 2 Ch. 33:6.

Ec. 10:11. serpent will bite with e.

Is. 47:9. for great abound. of thine e.

12. stand now with thine e.

ENCLOSE. See INCLOSE.

ENCOUNTERED. [him]

Ac. 17:18. certain philosophers e.

ENCOURAGE, ED.

De. 1:38. e. him, he ch. cause 3:28.

18:30-6. Dav. e-d himself in L. God

28. 11:25. say to Job, and e. on other

2 Ch. 17:16. his heart was e-d in

31:4. that Levites be e-d [Lord]

85:2. Josiah e-d them to service of

Ps. 64:5. e. them. in evil matter

Is. 41:7. carpenter e-d goldsmith

END. [Verb.]

Mat. 10:17. ye shall not e. cities

END. [Noun.]

Ge. 6:13. e. of all flesh is come

47:21. one e. of L. to other e.

Ex. 23:16. the e. of year, 34:22.

26:19. cherub on one e. on other

e. mercy seat, 87:8. [other

26:28. e. to e. [88:33. one e. to

Da. 18:7. one e. of earth to other

28:64. L. scatter fr. one e. of earth

82:20. I will see what their e. be

Ju. 6:11. angel put e. of his staff

19:9. day groweth to an e. lodge

18. 14:27. Jona. put e. of the rod

28. 14:26. ev. yr. e. he polled it

2 K. 10:21. house of Baal full fr. e.

21:16. Jerus. with blood fr. one e.

2 Ch. 21:19. e. of 2 yrs., his bowels

Ex. 9:11. unclear. fr. one e. to ano.

Jb. 8:11. what my e. th. I prol. life?

16:3. Shall vain words have e.?

26:10. until night come to an e.

28:3. He setteth an e. to darken.

Ps. 7:9. wickedness come to an e.

9:6. are come to a perpetual e.

12:6. going forth is fr. e. of heaven

87:37. the e. of that man is peace

38. e. of wicked shall be cut off

89:4. make me to know mine e.

61:2. From e. of earth will, Is. 6:26.

78:17. then I understood their e.

102:27. and thy years have no e.

107:27. are at their wife's e.

119:96. seen an e. of perfection

Pr. 5:4. her e. bitter [23:18. is an e.]

14:12. e. thereof are ways of death

25:8. know not what to do in e.

Ec. 4:8. is no e. of all his labour

16. there is no e. of all the people

7:2. e. of men [8. better is the e.]

10:13. e. of his talk is madness

12:12. of making books is no e.

†13. let us hear e. of matter

Is. 2:7. nor any e. of their treas-

ures, nor any e. of chariots

9:7. of his government be no e.

18:5. they come fr. e. of heaven

16:4. the extortioner is at e.

28:15. aft. e. of 70 years Tyre, 17.

43:10. sing his praise fr. e. of the

43:17. world without e. [earth

66:10. Declaring e. fr. beginning

Je. 6:31. what will ye do in the e.?

12:12. fr. one e. other e., 26:33.

17:11. at his e. he shall be a fool

29:11. to give you an expected e.

81:17. there is hope in thine e.

44:27. consumed, until be an e.

50:126. came ag. Bab. fr. the e.

51:12. that dwellest, thine e. come

31. that his city is taken at one e.

Le. 4:18. our e. near, our e. come

Em. 7:2. An e. the e. is come, 3,6.

21:25. Inq. have an e., 29-36:5.

Da. 7:28. Is the e. of the matter

8:17. time of e. shall be vision

19. at the time e. sh. be, 11:27.

9:20. e. be with flood, and to e.

11:6. in e. of years they sh. join

35. purge them to time of e.

40. at time of e. king of south

45. come to his e. and none help

12:4. seal the book even to the e.

8. O Lord, what shall be the e.?

9. words are closed up, till the e.

13. But go thou thy way till the e.

Am. 8:15. houses shall have an e.

5:18. to what e. desire the day?

8:2. e. is come upon my people

10. I will make e. as bitter day

Na. 2:9. there is none e. of store

8:3. is none e. of their corpses

Mat. 13:39. the harvest is the e.

of the world, 24:3-28:20.

24:3. what sign e. of world?

14. gospel be preached, then e.

31. gather from one e. of heaven

28:58. Peter sat to see the e.

28:21. In e. of the sab. can e. Mary

Mk. 8:26. cannot stand, hath an e.

Lu. 1:33. of his kindg. be no e.

18:1. parable unto them, to this e.

22:37. things conc. me have an e.

Ju. 18:37. To this e. was I born

Ro. 6:21. e. of those things is death

22. fruit of holin., e. everl. life

10:4. Christ is the e. of the law

14:9. to this e. Christ both died

1 Co. 15:24. Then cometh the e.

2 Co. 2:9. For to this e. did I write

11:15. whose e. be acc. to works

Ep. 8:21. glory world without e.

Ph. 8:19. whose e. is destruction

1 Ti. 1:5. e. of com-t is charity

He. 6:8. whose e. is to be burned

16. an oath is an e. of all strife

7:3. pether beginn. nor e. of life

9:26. once in the e. hath he appear.

18:7. consid-g e. of their convers.

Ja. 6:11. ye have seen e. of Lord.

1 Pe. 1:9. Receiving e. of your faith

4:17. what e. of them obey not

Re. 21:6. I am Alpha and Omega,

begin, and e., 22:13.

At the END.

Ge. 4:17. 3. a. e. of days Cain brot-

8:6. a. e. of 40 days Noah opened

41:1. a. e. of 2 years Phs. dreamed

Ex. 12:41. a. e. of 430 years, L.'s host

Le. 8:33. consecration be a. an e.

Da. 9:11. a. e. of 40 days and e.

14:28. a. e. of 8 years bring tithe

16:1. a. e. of 7th year release

31:10. a. e. of 7th year read this law

Jo. 9:16. a. e. of 8 days aft. league

Ju. 11:39. a. e. of 2 months sh.

Ru. 3:7. Boaz lay a. e. of heap

28. 18:26. a. e. of year he polled it

24:8. Joab came a. e. of 9 months

1 K. 2:39. a. e. of 8 yrs. two of Shimei

17:17. a. e. of days brook dried

2 K. 8:3. a. e. of 7 yrs. woman retur.

10. 18. a. e. of 8 years took Sama.

2 Ch. 18:12. a. e. of years Jehosh.

20:16. sh. find them a. e. of brook

24:23. a. e. of yr. host of Syria came

Ne. 18:17. 6. a. e. I obtained leave

Ps. 107:27. and are a. their wife's

Is. 7:12. meet Ahas a. e. of conduit

Je. 34:14. a. e. of 7 yrs. let go ev. serv.

Em. 8:16. a. e. of 7 days word of L.

Da. 1:5. a. e. might stand bef. king

15. a. e. of 10 days their convens.

18. a. e. of days the king had ed.

4:29. a. e. of 12 months he walked

14. a. e. of the days I Nebuchad.

11:123. a. e. of times shall come

12:13. stand in lot a. e. of days

Ha. 2:3. but a. e. it shall speak

Mat. 13:40. So be a. e. of world, 40.

But the END.

Pr. 14:12. way that seemeth right,

b. e. are ways of death, 16:25.

20:21. b. e. not be blessed [21:9.

Mat. 24:6. b. e. is not yet Mk. 18:7. La.

1 Pe. 4:7. b. e. of all things is a.

Last END. [hand

Nu. 23:10. let my l. e. be like his

Je. 12:4. He shall not see our l. e.

La. 1:9. he remem. not her l. e.

Da. 8:19. three kn. what be in l. e.

Latter END.

Nu. 24:20. l. e. be that he periah

De. 8:16. to do thee good at l. e.

32:29. would consider their l. e.

Ru. 8:10. shewed kindness in l. e.

28. 2:26. will be bitterness in l. e.

Jb. 8:7. thy l. e. greatly increase

42:12. L. blessed the l. e. of Job

Pr. 19:20. mayest be wise in thy l. e.

Is. 41:22. consider them, know l. e.

47:7. nei. didst rem. enter l. e. of it

2 Pe. 2:20. l. e. is worse than begin.

Made an END.

Ge. 27:30. Isaac had m. e. of blessing

49:13. Jacob m. e. of com. his sons

Le. 16:20. m. e. of reconciling

Nu. 4:15. m. e. of covering ranc.

16:31. m. e. of speaking, De. 10:

9-32:45. Ju. 15:17. 18. 18:

1-24:16. 28. 18:36. 1 K. 1:

41-31. Je. 28:8-43:1-51:63.

De. 26:12. hast m. e. of tithing

31:24. Moesahad m. e. of writing

Jos. 5:7. had m. e. of circumg-

8:24. had m. e. of slaying, 10:20.

19:49. m. e. of dividing land, 51:

Ju. 8:18. m. e. to offer, 18. 18:10.

18. 10:13. m. e. of prophesying

28. 11:10. hast m. e. of telling

1 K. 7:40. Hiram m. e. of work

8:54. Solomon m. e. of praying,

2 Ch. 7:11.

2 K. 10:25. soon as he m. e. of

offering, 28. 6:18. 1 Ch. 16:2.

2 Ch. 19:29.

2 Ch. 20:23. m. e. of inhabitants of

24:10. to chest, until they m. e.

59:17. 16th day of 1st mo. m. e.

Ex. 10:17. m. e. with all the men

that had taken strange wives

Eze. 42:15. m. e. of measuring

48:23. hast m. e. of cleansing it

Am. 7:2. m. e. of eating the grass

Mat. 11:1. m. e. of com. his disciples

Make an END.

18. 8:12. when I begin, I will m. e.

2 Ch. 31:17. brake images, until m. e.

Ne. 4:2. will they m. e. in

De. 17: 16. t. e. he multiply horses
20. t. e. he may prolong his days
Jos. 18: 16. border came t. e. of mt
18. 9: 27. going down t. e. of city
Ne. 8: 21. t. e. of house of Eliaah.
Ps. 19: 4. their words t. e. of world
6) 12. t. e. my glory may sing
119: 112. perform thy statutes t. e.
Ec. 8: 11. find out from begin. t. e.
7: 14. t. e. man find nothing after
Is. 49: 20. utter it t. e. of earth
49: 6. my salvation t. e. of earth
Je. 8: 5. anger will he keep it t. e.
Eze. 81: 14. t. e. none of trees exalt
Da. 4: 11. eight t. e. of the earth
22. thy dominion t. e. of earth
12: 6. How long t. e. of wonders
Ob. 9: t. e. every one be cut off
Mat. 10: 22. that endureth t. e. sh.
be saved, 24: 13. Mk. 13: 13.
Ac. 7: 19. t. e. they might not live
Ro. 1: 11. t. e. you may be establ.
4: 16. t. e. the promise might be sure
2 Co. 1: 13. you shall acknowl. t. e.
8: 13. look t. e. of that abolished
1 Th. 3: 13. e. he may establish your
1 Pe. 1: 13. be sober, and hope t. e.
Unto the END.

De. 11: 12. beginn- u. e. of year
Jos. 16: 5. was u. e. of Jordan
Ru. 2: 23. glean u. e. of barley har.
Jb. 34: 36. desire Job be tried u. e.
Job. 49: 20. was to cease u. e. of earth
119: 33. and I shall keep it u. e.
Is. 62: 11. proclaimed u. e. of world
Je. 1: 3. it came u. e. of 11th year
Da. 6: 26. his dominion even u. e.
7: 26. destroy his dominion u. e.
9: 26. and u. e. of war desolations
Mat. 28: 20. I am with you, even u.
Jn. 18: 1. I loved them u. e. [e.
1 Co. 1: 8. shall confirm you u. e.
He. 8: 6. hold fast confidence u. e.
14. if hold begin- g steadfast u. e.
1: 11. full assurance of hope u. e.
He. 2: 26. keepeth my works u. e.

ENDS.
Ex. 25: 18. In two e. of mercy seat
De. 83: 17. push people to e. of earth
18: 2: 10. shall judge e. of earth
1 K. 8: 8. e. of staves seen, 2 Ch. 5: 9.
2 K. 10: 7. 32. L. to cut off e. of Isr.
Jb. 28: 24. looketh to e. of earth
37: 3. his lightning unto e. of earth
88: 13. take hold of the e. of earth
Ps. 19: 6. his circuit to e. of it
22: 27. e. of the world shall remem.
58: 10. thy praise unto e. of earth
59: 13. G. ruleth in Jac. to e. of earth
65: 5. confidence of e. of earth
67: 7. all e. of the earth sh. fear
72: 8. from river unto e. of earth
98: 3. e. of earth seen salv. of G.
126: 7. vapours to ascend from e.
of earth, Je. 10: 13-61: 16.
Pr. 17: 24. eyes of fool are in e. of
30: 4. who estab- d e. of the earth?
Is. 28: 15. remov. it unto e. of earth
40: 28. Creator e. of earth
41: 5. e. of the earth were afraid
9. have taken fr. the e. of earth
43: 6. bring my dau- s fr. e. of earth
45: 22. look and be saved, all the e.
52: 10. all e. shall see salv. of God
Je. 16: 19. Gent. shall see fr. e. of
25: 31. A noise to the e. of the earth
Eze. 15: 4. fire devoureth both the e.
Mt. 6: 4. he be gr. unto e. of earth
Zech. 9: 10. his dominion to e. of the
Ac. 18: 47. for salv. unto e. of earth
Ec. 10: 18. words unto e. of the world
1 Co. 10: 11. upon whom e. of world

ENDANGER. [are
Eze. 4: 13. shall e. revenue of kings
ENDANGER, ED.
Ec. 10: 9. cleaveth wood shall be e.
De. 1: 10. make me e. my head to

ENDEAVOUR, ED, ING.
Ac. 16: 10. we e- d to go into Maced.
2 Co. 5: 19. e. th. we may be accep.
Ep. 4: 3. e- g to keep unity of Spirit
1 Th. 2: 17. we e- d to see your face
2 Pe. 1: 15. I will e. th. you be able

ENDEAVOURS.
Ps. 28: 4. acc. to wickedness of e.
ENDED, ETH, ING.
Ge. 2: 2. on seventh day God e. work
41: 53. years of plenteousness were e.
47: 18. When that year was e.
De. 31: 30. words until they were e.
34: 8. days of mourning for Mos. e.
Ru. 2: 21. until have e. harvest
1 S. 8: 12. perform beginn. and e- g
2 S. 20: 18. and so they e. the matter
1 K. 7: 51. So was e. all the work
2 Ch. 29: 34. help till work was e.
Ez. 9: 27. nor memorial be e.
Jb. 31: 40. The words of Job are e.
Ps. 72: 20. prayers of David are e.
Is. 24: 8. noise of them rejoice e- h
60: 20. days of mourning sh. be e.
Je. 8: 20. Is past, summer is e.
Eze. 4: 8. till thou hast e. siege
Mat. 7: 28. Jesus had e., Lu. 7: 1.
Lu. 4: 2. when forty days were e.
13. when devil had e. tempta.
Jn. 13: 2. supper being e. the devil
Ac. 19: 21. Aft. these things were e.
21: 27. when 7 days almost e.
Re. 1: 8. I am the beginning and e- g

ENDLESS.
1 Ti. 1: 4. heed to e. genealogies
He. 7: 16. after power of an e. life
ENDOR.
Jos. 17: 11. Manasseh had E. and
1 S. 28: 7. wom. at E. with spirit
Ps. 58: 10. Jabin, wh. perished at E.

ENDOW.
Ex. 22: 16. sh. e. her to be his wife
ENDUED.
Ge. 30: 20. e. me with good dowry
2 Ch. 2: 12. to David, a wise son e.
with prudence
13. have sent man e. with underst.
Lu. 24: 49. until ye be e. with power
Ja. 3: 13. Who is e. with knowl.?

ENDURE.
Ge. 38: 14. as the chil. be able to e.
Ex. 18: 23. thou shalt be able to e.
Ec. 8: 6. how can I e. to see evil
Jb. 8: 15. fast, but it shall not e.
31: 23. his highness I could not e.
Ps. 9: 7. the L. shall e. for ever,
102: 12, 26-104: 31.
30: 5. weeping may e. for a night
72: 5. sh. fear thee as long as sun e.
17. His name shall e. for ever
89: 29. His seed to e. for ever, 36.
Pr. 27: 24. crown e. to ev. genera?
Eze. 22: 14. Can thy heart e.?
Mat. 24: 13. that shall e. unto the
end, Mk. 13: 13.
Mk. 4: 17. and so e. but for a time
2 Th. 1: 4. tribulations that ye e.
2 Ti. 2: 3. e. hardness as a soldier
10. I e. all things for elects' sake
4: 3. will not e. sound doctrine
5. But watch thou e. afflictions
He. 12: 7. If ye e. chastening, G.
20. could not e. what was com- d
Ja. 5: 11. count them happy which e.
1 Pe. 2: 19. If for conscience e- grief

ENDURED.
Ps. 81: 15. time sh. have e. for ev.
Ro. 9: 22. If God e. with long suff.
2 Ti. 8: 11. what persecutions I e.
He. 6: 15. after he had patiently e.
10: 32. ye e. a great sight of admi.
11: 27. Moses e. as seeing him who
12: 2. e. cross | 3. e. contradiction
Ps. 15: 3. nor e. reproach ag. neighb.
80: 5. his anger e. but a moment
82: 1. goodness of G. e. continually

Ps. 72: 7. peace so long as the moon e.
100: 5. his truth e. to all genera.
145: 13. dominion e. thro. all gene.
Mat. 10: 22. e. to the end and be saved
Jn. 6: 27. meat which e. unto life
Ec. 18: 7. charity, e. all things
Ja. 1: 12. Blessed that e. tempta.
ENDURETH for ever.
1 Ch. 16: 34. for his memory e. f. e.
e., 41: 2 Ch. 5: 13-7: 3. 6.
20: 21. Eze. 3: 11. Ps. 106: 1.
107: 1-118: 1, 2, 3. 4-126: 1,
2, 3. etc.-188: 8. Je. 38: 11.
Ps. 111: 3. his rights. e. f. e., 112: 3, 9.
10. his praise e. f. e. | 117: 2. truth
119: 160. thy judgm. e. f. e.
135: 13. Thy name, O Lord, e. f. e.
1 Pe. 1: 25. word of the L. e. f. e.

ENDURING. [ever
Ps. 19: 9. fear of Lord clean, e. for
2 Co. 1: 6. effectual in e. same suff.
He. 10: 34. in heaven e. substance
E'NEAS.
Ac. 9: 34. E. Ch. maketh d- s whole
EN-EGLA'IM.
Eze. 47: 10. sh. stand fr. En-gedi to E.

ENEMIES.
Jos. 10: 13. avenged them. upon
their e.
Ju. 3: 28. delivered your e. into
your hand
18. 18: 25. avenged of king's e.
20: 15. when L. cut off e. of David
16. L. require it at hand of S. e.
25: 22. So do God, to e. of David
29: 8. fight ag. e. of my lord
80: 26. present of spoil of e. of L.
2 S. 12: 14. occasion to e. to blasp.
18: 32. The e. be as that young man
2 Ch. 29: 29. L. fought ag. e. of Isr.
Es. 9: 1. e. of Jews hoped power
Ps. 17: 9. hide me from my deadly e.
37: 20. e. of L. be as fat of lambs
45: 5. arrows sharp in heart of k. e.
127: 5. speak with the e. in gate
Je. 12: 7. beloved into hands of e.
48: 5. e. heard a cry of destruct.
Lam. 1: 9. her friends are become e.
5. Her adversaries chief, e. prosp.
Mi. 7: 6. man's e. are of own house
Ro. 5: 10. If when e. were reconcil.
11: 28. As come. gospel, they are e.
1 Co. 15: 25. till he put all e. under
Ph. 3: 18. are e. of cross of Christ
Col. 1: 21. e. in your mind by wick.

HIS ENEMIES.
Ge. 22: 17. need possess gate of h. e.
Nu. 24: 8. sh. eat up nations h. e.
18. Seiz. be possession for h. e.
82: 21. until he hath driven h. e.
De. 33: 7. be a help from h. e.
1 S. 14: 47. fought ag. all h. e.
2 S. 7: 1. hath given him rest fr. h. e.
18: 10. how L. avenged him of h. e.
22: 2. deliv. him out of hand of h. e.
1 Ch. 22: 9. give him rest fr. h. e.
Jb. 19: 11. counteth me one of h. e.
Ps. 10: 5. all h. e. be puffest at them
41: 2. not deliv. unto will of h. e.
68: 1. Let G. arise, let h. e. be scat.
21. G. shall wound head of h. e.
72: 9. h. e. shall lick the dust
73: 66. smote h. e. in hinder parts
89: 43. hast made all h. e. rejoice
97: 3. fire burneth up h. e.
112: 8. see his desire upon h. e.
122: 18. h. e. clothe with shame
Pr. 16: 7. maketh h. e. to beat peace
49: 11. L. shall join h. e. to thigh.
42: 13. he shall prevail ag. h. e.
56: 18. repay recompence to h. e.
66: 6. rendereth recompence to h. e.
15: 66: 14. indigna. be known tow. h. e.
Je. 44: 30. Ph. Into hand of h. e.
Na. 1: 2. reserveth wrath for h. e.
8. darkness shall pursue h. e.
He. 10: 13. till h. e. be made footst.
Mine ENEMIES.
Nu. 28: 11. to curse m. e., 24: 28

De. 32: 41. vengeance to m. e.
 18: 21. mouth enlarged over m. e.
 14: 24. that I be avenged on m. e.
 28: 5: 20. Lord hath broken forth
 upon m. e., 1 Ch. 14: 11.
 22: 4. be saved fr. m. e., Ps. 18: 37.
 28: 23: 38. pursued m. e., Ps. 18: 37.
 41. given necks of m. e., Ps. 18: 40.
 49. bringeth me forth from m. e.
 1 Ch. 12: 17. to betray me to m. e.
 Ps. 8: 7. thou hast smitten all m. e.
 58: 8. lead me, O Lord, bec. of m. e.
 61: 7. eye waxeth old bec. of m. e.
 10. Let all m. e. be ashamed
 76: arise, O L., bec. of rage of m. e.
 9: 3. When m. e. are turned, sh. fall
 18: 48. He delivereth me from m. e.
 28: 5. prep. table in pres. of m. e.
 26: 2. let not m. e. triumph, 36: 19.
 10. Consider m. e. they are many
 27: 2. m. e. came to eat my flesh
 6. head be lifted up above m. e.
 11. in a plain path, bec. of m. e.
 12. Deliver me unto will of m. e.
 81: 11. I was a reproach amo. m. e.
 15. deliver me from hand of m. e.
 38: 19. m. e. are lively, and strong
 41: 5. m. e. speak evil of me.
 42: 10. m. e. reproach me, 102: 8.
 54: 5. He sh. reward evil unto m. e.
 7. seen his desire upon m. e., 69: 10.
 56: 2. m. e. would swallow me up
 9. When I cry, then sh. m. e. turn
 56: 1. Deliver me from m. e., 143: 9.
 69: 4. they bring m. e. wrongfully
 18. deliver me because of m. e.
 71: 10. m. e. speak against me
 92: 11. shall see my desire on m. e.
 119: 98. made me wiser than m. e.
 139. m. e. have forgotten thy word
 157. Many are m. e. yet do I not
 138: 7. stretch forth hand ag. m. e.
 139: 22. I hate, I count them m. e.
 143: 12. of thy mercy cut off m. e.
 14: 1. 24. I will avenge me of m. e.
 La. 1: 21. m. e. heard of my trouble
 3: 42. m. e. chased me like a bird
 Lu. 19: 27. those m. e. bring ad. slay

OUR ENEMIES.

Ex. 1: 10. they join also unto o. e.
 De. 32: 31. o. e. them. being judges
 18: 4: 3. save us out of ha. of o. e.
 12: 10. deliver us out of ha. of o. e.
 28: 19: 9. out of hand of o. e.,
 Ps. 44: 7. [unto us]
 Ne. 4: 15. when o. e. heard it was kn.
 5: 9. because of reproach of o. e.
 6: 1. o. e. heard I had builded, 16.
 Ps. 44: 5. will we push down o. e.
 60: 12. sh. tread down o. e., 108: 13.
 80: 6. o. e. laugh among them.
 136: 24. hath redeemed us fr. o. e.
 La. 8: 46. o. e. opened their mouths
 Lu. 1: 71. That we be saved fr. o. e.
 74. delivered out of hands of o. e.
 Their ENEMIES. [e.]
 Ex. 32: 25. made them naked am.
 Le. 26: 36. send faintness in the
 land of t. e., 41: 1 K. 8: 48.
 44. when they be in land of t. e.
 Jos. 7: 8. turneth backs bef. t. e., 12:
 10: 13. had aveng. them. upon t. e.
 21: 44. stood not a man of t. e.
 bef. them, L. deliv-d t. e. into ha.
 23: 1. given rest fr. t. e., Es. 9: 16.
 Ju. 2: 14. sold into the hand of t. e.
 18: 14. 30. spoil of t. e. they found
 2 K. 21: 14. deliver into hand of t. e.
 2 Ch. 8: 23. If t. e. besiege in cities
 34. If peo. go to war ag. t. e., [e.]
 20: 27. L. made them rejoice over t.
 Es. 8: 13. avenge them. on t. e.
 9: 5. Thus Jews smote all t. e.
 22. Jews rested from t. e., 16.
 Ps. 78: 53. sea overwhelmed t. e.,

Ps. 81: 14. I sh. soon ha. subdu. t. e.
 106: 24. made stronger than t. e.
 106: 11. the waters covered t. e.
 42. t. e. oppressed, he deliv. them
 Je. 15: 9. deliver to sword bef. t. e.
 19: 7. fall by sword bef. t. e., 20: 4.
 9. wherew. t. e. sh. straiten the
 20: 5. treasures of k-s into hands of
 t. e., 34: 20, 21-21: 7. Es. 38: 23.
 49: 37. to be dismayed before t. e.
 Es. 39: 27. gath. out of t. e. lands
 Am. 9: 4. tho. into captiv. bef. t. e.
 Zech. 10: 5. men, tread down t. e.
 Re. 11: 5. If hurt, fire devoureth t. e.
 12. ascended, t. e. beheld them.
 Thine ENEMIES.
 Ge. 14: 20. delivered t. e. into thy ha.
 49: 8. thy f. and be in neck of t. e.
 Ex. 23: 22. will be enemy to t. e.
 27. I will make t. e. to turn backs
 Nu. 10: 35. L. let t. e. be scattered
 De. 6: 10. To cast out all t. e. bef.
 20: 1. When thou goest ag. t. e.
 14. shalt eat spoil of t. e., [21: 10].
 28: 9. When host goeth ag. t. e.
 14. to give up t. e., [8: 7: 11].
 28: 19. given thee rest fr. t. e., 2
 29: 7. cause t. e. to be smitten
 25. to be smitten before t. e.
 31. sheep be given unto t. e.
 38. Shalt thou serve t. e., [57:
 28: 53. t. e. shall distress thee, 55:
 30: 7. G. will put curses upon t. e.
 33: 29. t. e. shall be found liars to
 Jos. 7: 13. canst not stand bef. t. e.
 Ju. 5: 31. So let all t. e. perish, O L.
 11: 36. taken vengeance of t. e.
 18: 26: 26. let t. e. be as Nabal
 29. souls of t. e. sh. be sling out
 28: 7: 9. cut off all t. e., 1 Ch. 17: 8.
 19: 6. lovest t. e. hatest thy friends
 24: 13. or flee 8 months bef. t. e.,
 1 K. 8: 11. nor asked life of t. e.,
 2 Ch. 1: 11.

1 Ch. 17: 10. I will subdue t. e.
 21: 12. sword of t. e. overtaketh
 Ps. 8: 2. ord-d strength bec. of t. e.
 21: 8. Thine hand find out all t. e.
 66: 3. thro. thy power t. e. submit
 63: 23. foot dipped in blood of t. e.
 74: 4. t. e. roar [88: 2. make a tumult]
 23. Forget not the voice of t. e.
 88: 10. scattered t. e. with thy arm
 51. Wherew. t. e. reproached, O L.
 92: 9. lo, t. e. O L., t. e. sh. perish
 110: 1. make t. e. thy footstool,
 Mat. 23: 44. Mk. 12: 36. Lu.
 20: 43. He. 1: 13.
 2. rule thou in the midst of t. e.
 139: 20. t. e. take thy name in vain
 Is. 26: 11. fire of t. e. shall devour
 62: 8. no more give corn for t. e.
 Je. 15: 14. make thee to pass with
 Da. 2: 16. t. e. opened mouth [t. e.]
 Da. 4: 19. interpretation be to t. e.
 Mt. 4: 10. L. shall redeem thee fr. t. e.
 5. q. all t. o. shall be cut off
 14. so will I destroy t. e. [t. e.]
 Na. 8: 13. thy gate sh. be open unto
 Lu. 19: 43. t. e. shall cast a trench
 Your ENEMIES.
 Le. 26: 7. ye shall chase y. e.
 8. y. e. shall fall bef. you by sword
 16. sow in vain, y. e. shall eat it
 17. ye shall be slain before y. e.
 32. y. e. shall be astonished
 34. and ye be in y. e. land
 37. no power to stand bef. y. e.
 38. land of y. e. shall eat you
 Le. 26: 30. pine away in y. e. lands
 Nu. 10: 9. ye shall be saved fr. y. e.
 14: 42. not smitten bef. y. e., De.
 De. 12: 10. rest fr. all y. e. [1: 42:
 20: 3. approach unto battle ag. y. e.]
 4. goeth to fight for you ag. y. e.
 28: 68. ye shall be sold unto y. e.
 Jos. 10: 19. but pursue after y. e.

Jos. 10: 25. thus sh. Lord do to all y. e.
 22: 8. divide spoil of y. e. with breath
 18: 12: 11. Lord delivered you our
 of hand of y. e., 2 K. 17: 39.
 Mat. 6: 44. Love y. e., Lu. 6: 27: 35

ENEMY.

Ex. 15: 6. thy right hand dashed e.
 9. e. said, I will pursue [enemies]
 23: 22. I will be an e. unto thine
 Nu. 10: 9. If you go to war ag.
 35: 23. was not his e. nor sought
 De. 32: 27. I feared the wrath of e.
 42. beginning of revenge upon e.
 33: 27. he shall thrust out e., 6., 24.
 Ju. 16: 23. Our god hath deliv. our
 18: 2: 32. shalt see e. in my habit.
 18: 29. Saul became David's e.
 18: 19. if find e. will he let him go
 28: 22: 18. He deliv-d me from my
 strong e., Ps. 18: 17.
 1 K. 8: 33. when peo. smitten be-
 fore, bec. sinned, 2 Ch. 6: 24.
 37. If they e. besiege them
 44. If peo. go to battle against e.
 46. if sin, and thou deliver to e.
 2 Ch. 25: 8. make thee fall bef. e.
 26: 13. to help king ag. the e.
 Es. 7: 4. e. could not countervail
 6. The e. is this wicked Haman
 8: 1. Haman Jew's e., 3: 10-9: 10, 24.
 Jb. 33: 10. counteth me his e.
 Ps. 7: 5. Let e. persecute my soul
 8: 2. mightiest still e. and avenger
 6: 0. e. destructions to an end
 42: 9. mourning bec. of e., 43: 2.
 44: 10. makest us turn back fr. e.
 16. by reason of e. and avenger
 55: 3. I mourn. bec. of voice of e.
 12. not an e. that reproach me
 61: 3. been a strong tower fr. e.
 64: 1. preserve life from fear of e.
 74: 3. all that e. hath done wick.
 10. shall e. blaspheme for ever?
 18. Remember e. hath reproached
 78: 42. remembered not the day
 when he delivered from e.
 89: 22. e. sh. not exact upon him
 143: 3. e. hath persecuted my soul
 Pr. 27: 6. kisses of an e. deceitful
 Is. 59: 19. e. sh. come in like flood
 63: 10. he was turned to be their e.
 Je. 6: 25. sword of e. on ev. side
 15: 11. cause e. to entreat thee well
 18: 17. I will scatter them bef. e.
 30: 14. thee with wound of an e.
 31: 16. come again fr. land of e.
 44: 30. k. of Bab. his e. fought life
 La. 1: 5. in captivity before e.
 9. e. hath magnified himself
 16. chil. desolate, bec. e. prevailed
 23. hath drawn back hand bef. e.
 4. He hath bent his bow like an e.
 5. The Lord was an e. he hath
 4: 12. that e. sh. have ent. gates
 Es. 36: 2. e. had said ag. you, Aha
 Ho. 8: 3. I'er. e. shall pursue him
 Mt. 2: 8. my peo. is risen up as an e.
 Na. 8: 11. seek strength bec. of e.
 Mat. 13: 25. his e. came, sowed tares
 28. He said, An e. hath done this
 39. e. that sowed is the devil
 Lu. 10: 19. over all the power of e.
 Ac. 13: 10. thou e. of all rights.
 1 Co. 15: 26. last e. is death [truth]
 Ga. 4: 16. Am I your e. bec. I tell
 2 Th. 3: 15. count him not as an e.
 Ja. 4: 4. friend of world e. of God
 ENEMY'S HAND.
 Jb. 6: 23. Deliver me from e. h.
 Ps. 78: 61. deliv-d his glo. into e. h.
 Hand of the ENEMY.
 Le. 20: 25. pestilence, and y. e. shall
 be deliv. into h. o. e., Ne. 9: 27.
 Es. 8: 31. he delivered us fr. h. o. e.
 Ps. 31: 8. not shut me into h. o. e.
 106: 10. redeemed fr. h. o. e., 107: 2

La. 1: 7. her peo. fall into h.o.e.
2: 7. given into h. o. e. the walls
Mine ENEMY.

1 S. 19: 17. why sent away m. e.?
1 K. 21:20. Hast found me, O m.e.
Jb. 16:9. m. e. sharpeneth his eyes
37: 7. Let m.e. be as wicked, and
Ps. 7:4. I delivered him th. is m.e.
15: 2. how long m. e. be exalted
4. Let m.e. say, I have prevailed
41: 11. because m. e. doth not tri-
umph [e. consumed
La. 2: 22. those I swaddled hath m.
Mt. 7: 8. rejoice not ag. me, O m.e.
so. she that is m. e. shall see it
Thine ENEMY.

Ex. 23: 4. If thou meet t. e.'s ox
De. 22: 37. t. e. shall distress thee
1 S. 24: 4. t. e. into thy hand, 26: 8.
26: 8. seeing l. e. become t. e.
2 S. 4: 8. head of Ish-bosheth t. e.
Jb. 12:24. Whf. holdest me for t.e.
Pr. 24:17. Rejoice not when t.e. fall.
26: 21. If t. e. hunger, Ro. 12:20.
La. 2: 17. t. e. to rejoice over thee
Zph. 3: 15. L. hath cast out t. e.
Mat. 5: 4. said, Thou shalt hate t.e.
ENFLAME. See INFLAME.

ENGAGED.
Je. 30: 21. who is this th. e. his
EN-GAN'NIM. [heart
Jos. 15: 34. cities E. [19:21-21:29
EN'-GEDI.

Jos. 15: 62. in wilderness of Jud. E.
1 S. 28: 29. David dwelt in E. 24:1.
2 Ch. 20: 2. mult. ag. Jehosh. in E.
Can. 1:14. campfire in viney. of E.
Eze. 47:10. fishers shall stand fr. E.

ENGINE, S. [e-
2 Ch. 26:15. Uzziah made in Jerus.
Ja. 6: 16. e. of shot, Eze. 26: 17.
32: 24. behold the e. of shot
Eze. 26: 9. shall set e- of war ag.

ENGRAFTED. [walls
Ja. 1: 21. receive with meekness e.
ENGRAVE, EN. [word
Ex. 23: 11. shalt e. the two stones
Zoh. 8: 9. I will e. graving thereon
2 Co. 8: 7. ministration of death e-
ENGRAVER.

Ex. 23: 11. work of an e. in stone
35: 35. all manner of work of e.
Eze. 23. Abolish, of tribe of Dan,
ENGRAVINGS. [an e.
Ex. 28: 11. like e. of a signet, 27,
36-38: 14, 30.

EN-HAD'DAH.
Jos. 19: 21. Issachar's border tow. E.
EN-HAK'KORE.
Ju. 15: 10. Samson called place E.
EN-HAZOR.

Jos. 19: 37. fenced cities are E. and
ENJOIN, ED.
Za. 9: 31. days of Purim as E. had
Jb. 8:123. who-e-d him his way, s.
He. 8:20. blood God hath e. to you
Phm. 8: to e. that wh. is convenient

ENJOY, ED. [43-
La. 26:34. land sh. e. her sabbath,
Nu. 36: 8. that Isr. may e. inheri-
De. 25:41. beget sons, but not e. th.
Jos. 1:15. sh. return unto land and e.
2 Ch. 36: 21. until land e-d her sb.

Jb. 7:17. mine eye no more e. good
Ec. 2: 1. e. pleasure, this is vanity
24: 1. his soul e. good, 8: 13-5:18.
9: 7. g. e. life with wife thou lovest
Is. 65: 22. elect shall long e. work
Ac. 24:24. by these we e. great quietn.
1 Ti. 6:17. G. giveth us all thi. to e.
He. 11: 25. than e. pleasures of sin

ENLARGE.
Ge. 9: 27. G. shall e. Japhet, he
He. 34: 24. I will e. thy borders
De. 12:20. When L. shall e. border
19: 8. If the Lord e. thy coast as
1 Ch. 4:10. O that wouldst e. coast

Pr. 119: 32. when shalt e. my heart
Is. 64: 2. e. the place of thy tent
Am. 1: 13. might e. their border
Mt. 1: 16. e. thy baldness as eagle
Mat. 23: 5. e. borders of garments

ENLARGED.
1 S. 21: 1. my mouth is e. over enen.
2 S. 22: 37. e. my steps, Ps. 18:36.
Ps. 4: 1. hast e. me in distress
26: 17. troubles of my heart are e.
Ja. 5: 14. Thereof. bell hath e. hera.
57: 8. thou hast e. thy bed
60:5. thine heart sh. fear and be e.
2 Co. 6: 11. O Corin. our heart is e.
13. for recompence be ye also e.
10: 15. that we shall be e. by you

ENLARGETH, ING.
De. 33:20. blessed be he th. e. Gad
Jb. 12: 23. he e. the nations, and
Eze. 41: 7. was an e-g and winding
Ha. 2: 5. who e. his desire as hall

ENLARGEMENT.
Ex. 4: 14. e. sh. arise fr. ano. place
ENLIGHTEN, ING.
Ps. 18: 28. L. will e. my darkness
19: 8. com-t is pure, e-g the eyes
ENLIGHTENED.

1 S. 14: 27. Jona.'s eyes were e., 29.
Jb. 88: 30. e. with light of living
Ps. 97:4. His lightnings e. the world
Is. 60:11. be e. for thy light cometh
Ps. 1: 18. eyes of understanding e.
He. 6: 4. impossible for those once

ENMITY.
Ge. 14: 7. they came to E. which is
ENMITY.
Ge. 8:15. e. betw. thee and woman
Nu. 35: 21. Or in e. smite him [e.
22. But if he thrust him without
Lu. 23: 12. for bef. they were at e.
Ro. 8: 7. carnal mind is e. ag. God
Ep. 2:15. abolished in his flesh the e.
16. by cross having slain the e.

Ja. 4: 4. friendship of world is e.
ENOCH. [with God
Ge. 4:17. wife bare E. [5:18. begat E.
5: 22. E. walked with God, 24.
Lu. 3: 37. Mathusalem, which was
son of E., Ge. 5: 21.

He. 11: 5. by faith E. was translat-
ed 14. E. also prophes. of these
E'NON.
Jn. 8: 23. John was baptizing in E.
E'NOS=E'NOSH.

Ge. 4: 26. Seth called son's name
E [5: 6, 7, 9, 10, 11
Lu. 3: 38. Cainan was son of E.
E'NOSH.

1 Ch. 1: 1. Adam, Sheth, E. Ga. 4.
ENOUGH. [t 26.
Ge. 24: 25. we have straw e.
38:9. Esau said, I have e. my bro.
11. Take my bless-g. bec. I have e.
84: 21. land, behold, It is large e.
45: 28. It is e. Joseph is yet alive
Ex. 9: 28. Entreat the L. for it is e.
88:5. peo. bring much more than e.

De. 1:6. have dwelt long e. in mount
2: 3. compassed this mt. long e.
Jos. 17:16. The hill is not e. for us
2 S. 24: 16. It is e. stay hand, 1 K.
19: 4. 1 Ch. 21: 15. Mk. 14:41.
Lu. 22: 38.

2 Ch. 31: 10. we have had e. to eat
Pr. 27:27. shalt have goats' milk e.
28: 19. he shall have poverty ye.
30: 15. four things say not, It is e.
16. the fire that saith not, It is e.
Ja. 56:11. dogs, wh. can never have e.
Je. 49:9. will destroy till they have e.
Ho. 4:10. shall eat, and not have e.
Ob. 3. would they have stolen till e.

Na. 2: 12. The lion did tear e.
Hag. 1:6. ye eat, but ye have not e.
Mal. 3:10. sh. not be room e. to rec.
Mat. 10:25. e. for disciples to be e.
26: 9. lest be not e. for us master

Lu. 15: 17. hired servants have
bread e. [ship
Ac. 27: 38. eaten e. lightened the
ENQUIRE. See INQUIRE.
ENRAGED.

Pr. 23:17. is e. with strife belong-
ing not to him
ENRICH, ED. EST.
1 S. 17: 25. king will e. him with
great riches [God
Ec. 6: 9. greatly e-t it with river of
Eze. 47: 3. then didst e. the kings
1 Co. 15: 18. In ev. thing ye are e-d
2 Co. 9:11. Being e-d in ev. thing to

EN-RIM'MON.
Ne. 11: 29. And at E. and Zarah
EN-RO'GEL.
Jos. 15: 7. goings out at E. [18:18
2 S. 17: 17. Jona. stayed by E.
1 K. 1:9. Adonijah slew sheep by E.
ENROLLED.

Lu. 21: 1. decrees that all world be e.
He. 13: 23. of firstborn e. in heav.
ENSAMPLE, S. [e-
1 Co. 10:11. happened unto them for
1 Th. 1: 7. So that ye were e-d to all
Ph. 3: 17. as ye have us for an e.
2 Th. 8: 9. to make ourselves an e.
1 Pe. 5: 3. not lords, but e-s to flock
2 Pe. 2: 6. Sodom and Gom. an e.

EN'-SHEMESH.
Jos. 15: 7. toward waters of E. [18:
ENSIGN, S.
Nu. 2: 24. with e. of fathers house
Ps. 74: 4. set up their e-s for signs
Is. 5: 26. he will lift e. to nations
11: 10. sh. stand for an e. to peo.
12. he sh. s-t up an e. for nations
13: 3. see ye, when he lifteth up e.
30: 17. till ye be left as e. on hill
31:9. his princes sh. be afraid of e.
Zech. 9: 16. of a crown lifted as an e.

ENSNARE, ED.
Jb. 34: 30. reign not, lest peo. be e.
Ps. 12:15. in safety fr. him would e.
ENSUE.
1 Pe. 8: 11. seek peace, and e. it
ENTANGLE, ED. ETH.
Ex. 14: 3. say, They are e. in land
Mat. 22: 15. how they might e. him
Ga. 5:1. be not e. with yoke of bond.
2 Pe. 2:20. they are e. and overcome
2 Th. 2: 4. e-h hims. with affairs of
EN-TAPPUAH. [life
Jos. 17: 7. unto inhabitants of E.
ENTER.

Ju. 18:9. not slothful to e. land [ye
Eze. 42: 14. when priest e. then not
44: 3. prince shall e., 46: 2, 8.
Da. 11:17. set face to e. w. strength
24. e. peaceably upon faintest pl-4
Mk. 13:15. nei. e. to take any [roof
Lu. 7: 6. not worthy sh. e. under
He. 4: 6. remaineth that some must
ENTER in. [e.
Nu. 4: 23. all that e. i. to perform
2 K. 11:5. 3d part that e. i. on Sab.
2 Ch. 28:19. that none unclean e. i.
Is. 26: 2. righteous nation may e. i.
59: 14. and equity cannot e. i.
Je. 7: 2. e. i. at gates, 17:20-22:2.
Eze. 44:2. gate be shut, no man e. i.
17. when ye e. i. at gates
Jo. 2: 9. like thier e. i. at windows
Mt. 7:13. e. i. at strait, Lu. 13:24
12:45. they e. i. and dwell, Lu. 11:26
Ln. 8: 16. wh. e. i. may see light
13: 24. many will seek to e. i.
Jn. 10: 9. if any e. i. he be saved
Ac. 20: 29. grievous wolves sh. e. i.
Re. 22: 14. may e. i. thro. gates

ENTER into.
Ge. 12: 11. Ab. was near to e. i. E.
Rx. 40: 35. Mo. notable to e. i. tent
Nu. 5: 24. water sh. e. i. woman, 27.
De. 23: 8. chil. shall e. i. congre.
29:12. That thou should. e. i. congre.

Lu. 15: 17. hired servants have
bread e. [ship
Ac. 27: 38. eaten e. lightened the
ENQUIRE. See INQUIRE.
ENRAGED.

Pr. 23:17. is e. with strife belong-
ing not to him
ENRICH, ED. EST.
1 S. 17: 25. king will e. him with
great riches [God
Ec. 6: 9. greatly e-t it with river of
Eze. 47: 3. then didst e. the kings
1 Co. 15: 18. In ev. thing ye are e-d
2 Co. 9:11. Being e-d in ev. thing to

EN-RIM'MON.
Ne. 11: 29. And at E. and Zarah
EN-RO'GEL.
Jos. 15: 7. goings out at E. [18:18
2 S. 17: 17. Jona. stayed by E.
1 K. 1:9. Adonijah slew sheep by E.
ENROLLED.

Lu. 21: 1. decrees that all world be e.
He. 13: 23. of firstborn e. in heav.
ENSAMPLE, S. [e-
1 Co. 10:11. happened unto them for
1 Th. 1: 7. So that ye were e-d to all
Ph. 3: 17. as ye have us for an e.
2 Th. 8: 9. to make ourselves an e.
1 Pe. 5: 3. not lords, but e-s to flock
2 Pe. 2: 6. Sodom and Gom. an e.

EN'-SHEMESH.
Jos. 15: 7. toward waters of E. [18:
ENSIGN, S.
Nu. 2: 24. with e. of fathers house
Ps. 74: 4. set up their e-s for signs
Is. 5: 26. he will lift e. to nations
11: 10. sh. stand for an e. to peo.
12. he sh. s-t up an e. for nations
13: 3. see ye, when he lifteth up e.
30: 17. till ye be left as e. on hill
31:9. his princes sh. be afraid of e.
Zech. 9: 16. of a crown lifted as an e.

ENSNARE, ED.
Jb. 34: 30. reign not, lest peo. be e.
Ps. 12:15. in safety fr. him would e.
ENSUE.

1 Pe. 8: 11. seek peace, and e. it
ENTANGLE, ED. ETH.
Ex. 14: 3. say, They are e. in land
Mat. 22: 15. how they might e. him
Ga. 5:1. be not e. with yoke of bond.
2 Pe. 2:20. they are e. and overcome
2 Th. 2: 4. e-h hims. with affairs of
EN-TAPPUAH. [life
Jos. 17: 7. unto inhabitants of E.
ENTER.

Ju. 18:9. not slothful to e. land [ye
Eze. 42: 14. when priest e. then not
44: 3. prince shall e., 46: 2, 8.
Da. 11:17. set face to e. w. strength
24. e. peaceably upon faintest pl-4
Mk. 13:15. nei. e. to take any [roof
Lu. 7: 6. not worthy sh. e. under
He. 4: 6. remaineth that some must
ENTER in. [e.
Nu. 4: 23. all that e. i. to perform
2 K. 11:5. 3d part that e. i. on Sab.
2 Ch. 28:19. that none unclean e. i.
Is. 26: 2. righteous nation may e. i.
59: 14. and equity cannot e. i.
Je. 7: 2. e. i. at gates, 17:20-22:2.
Eze. 44:2. gate be shut, no man e. i.
17. when ye e. i. at gates
Jo. 2: 9. like thier e. i. at windows
Mt. 7:13. e. i. at strait, Lu. 13:24
12:45. they e. i. and dwell, Lu. 11:26
Ln. 8: 16. wh. e. i. may see light
13: 24. many will seek to e. i.
Jn. 10: 9. if any e. i. he be saved
Ac. 20: 29. grievous wolves sh. e. i.
Re. 22: 14. may e. i. thro. gates

ENTER into.
Ge. 12: 11. Ab. was near to e. i. E.
Rx. 40: 35. Mo. notable to e. i. tent
Nu. 5: 24. water sh. e. i. woman, 27.
De. 23: 8. chil. shall e. i. congre.
29:12. That thou should. e. i. congre.

Lu. 15: 17. hired servants have
bread e. [ship
Ac. 27: 38. eaten e. lightened the
ENQUIRE. See INQUIRE.
ENRAGED.

Pr. 23:17. is e. with strife belong-
ing not to him
ENRICH, ED. EST.
1 S. 17: 25. king will e. him with
great riches [God
Ec. 6: 9. greatly e-t it with river of
Eze. 47: 3. then didst e. the kings
1 Co. 15: 18. In ev. thing ye are e-d
2 Co. 9:11. Being e-d in ev. thing to

EN-RIM'MON.
Ne. 11: 29. And at E. and Zarah
EN-RO'GEL.
Jos. 15: 7. goings out at E. [18:18
2 S. 17: 17. Jona. stayed by E.
1 K. 1:9. Adonijah slew sheep by E.
ENROLLED.

Lu. 21: 1. decrees that all world be e.
He. 13: 23. of firstborn e. in heav.
ENSAMPLE, S. [e-
1 Co. 10:11. happened unto them for
1 Th. 1: 7. So that ye were e-d to all
Ph. 3: 17. as ye have us for an e.
2 Th. 8: 9. to make ourselves an e.
1 Pe. 5: 3. not lords, but e-s to flock
2 Pe. 2: 6. Sodom and Gom. an e.

EN'-SHEMESH.
Jos. 15: 7. toward waters of E. [18:
ENSIGN, S.
Nu. 2: 24. with e. of fathers house
Ps. 74: 4. set up their e-s for signs
Is. 5: 26. he will lift e. to nations
11: 10. sh. stand for an e. to peo.
12. he sh. s-t up an e. for nations
13: 3. see ye, when he lifteth up e.
30: 17. till ye be left as e. on hill
31:9. his princes sh. be afraid of e.
Zech. 9: 16. of a crown lifted as an e.

ENSNARE, ED.
Jb. 34: 30. reign not, lest peo. be e.
Ps. 12:15. in safety fr. him would e.
ENSUE.

1 Pe. 8: 11. seek peace, and e. it
ENTANGLE, ED. ETH.
Ex. 14: 3. say, They are e. in land
Mat. 22: 15. how they might e. him
Ga. 5:1. be not e. with yoke of bond.
2 Pe. 2:20. they are e. and overcome
2 Th. 2: 4. e-h hims. with affairs of
EN-TAPPUAH. [life
Jos. 17: 7. unto inhabitants of E.
ENTER.

Ju. 18:9. not slothful to e. land [ye
Eze. 42: 14. when priest e. then not
44: 3. prince shall e., 46: 2, 8.
Da. 11:17. set face to e. w. strength
24. e. peaceably upon faintest pl-4
Mk. 13:15. nei. e. to take any [roof
Lu. 7: 6. not worthy sh. e. under
He. 4: 6. remaineth that some must
ENTER in. [e.
Nu. 4: 23. all that e. i. to perform
2 K. 11:5. 3d part that e. i. on Sab.
2 Ch. 28:19. that none unclean e. i.
Is. 26: 2. righteous nation may e. i.
59: 14. and equity cannot e. i.
Je. 7: 2. e. i. at gates, 17:20-22:2.
Eze. 44:2. gate be shut, no man e. i.
17. when ye e. i. at gates
Jo. 2: 9. like thier e. i. at windows
Mt. 7:13. e. i. at strait, Lu. 13:24
12:45. they e. i. and dwell, Lu. 11:26
Ln. 8: 16. wh. e. i. may see light
13: 24. many will seek to e. i.
Jn. 10: 9. if any e. i. he be saved
Ac. 20: 29. grievous wolves sh. e. i.
Re. 22: 14. may e. i. thro. gates

ENTER into.
Ge. 12: 11. Ab. was near to e. i. E.
Rx. 40: 35. Mo. notable to e. i. tent
Nu. 5: 24. water sh. e. i. woman, 27.
De. 23: 8. chil. shall e. i. congre.
29:12. That thou should. e. i. congre.

Lu. 15: 17. hired servants have
bread e. [ship
Ac. 27: 38. eaten e. lightened the
ENQUIRE. See INQUIRE.
ENRAGED.

Pr. 23:17. is e. with strife belong-
ing not to him
ENRICH, ED. EST.
1 S. 17: 25. king will e. him with
great riches [God
Ec. 6: 9. greatly e-t it with river of
Eze. 47: 3. then didst e. the kings
1 Co. 15: 18. In ev. thing ye are e-d
2 Co. 9:11. Being e-d in ev. thing to

EN-RIM'MON.
Ne. 11: 29. And at E. and Zarah
EN-RO'GEL.
Jos. 15: 7. goings out at E. [18:18
2 S. 17: 17. Jona. stayed by E.
1 K. 1:9. Adonijah slew sheep by E.
ENROLLED.

Jos. 10: 19. not to e. i. their cities
 28. 22: 7. my cry did e. i. his ears
 1 K. 14: 12. when they set e. i. city
 22: 30. I will disguise and e. i. bat.
 9 K. 7: 4. If we e. i. city, then fam.
 19: 23. I will e. i. lodgings of his
 borders, and, Is. 57: 24.
 2 Ch. 30: 8. e. i. his sanctuary
 No. 2: 8. the house that I sh. e. i.
 Ez. 4: 2. none might e. i. k's gate
 Jb. 22: 4. will he e. i. judgment?
 84: 23. that he e. i. judgment. w. l. G.
 Ps. 87: 15. sword sh. e. i. own heart
 46: 15. they sh. e. i. king's palace
 100: 4. e. i. his gates with thankg.
 118: 20. gate i. which righteous e.
 Pr. 18: 6. fool's lips e. i. contention
 Is. 2: 10. e. i. the rock, and hide
 8: 14. e. i. judgment, with ancients
 26: 20. my peo. e. i. thy chambers
 57: 2. He shall e. i. peace
 Je. 8: 14. let us e. i. defended cities
 14: 18. If I e. i. city, behold fam.
 17: 25. sh. e. i. gates kings, 22: 4.
 21: 13. who shall e. i. our hab.
 41: 17. departed to go to e. i. E.
 42: 15. If ye set faces to e. i. K.
 La. 8: 13. arrows to e. i. my reins
 Eze. 7: 22. robbers shall e. i. it and
 28: 9. nor they e. i. land of Israel
 13: 10. e. i. thy gates, as men e.
 i. city wherein a breach
 87: 5. will cause breath to e. i. you
 44: 9. nor unclean. e. i. sanct.
 16. they shall e. i. my sanctuary
 Da. 11: 7. shall e. i. the fortress
 40. He shall e. i. the countries
 41. He shall e. i. glorious land
 Am. 5: 5. Beth-el, nor e. i. Gilgal
 Jon. 3: 4. Jonah began to e. i. city
 Zech. 5: 4. flying roll e. i. h. of thief
 Mat. 5: 20. in no case e. i. kingd.
 6: 6. when prayest, e. i. closet
 7: 21. not every one shall e. i.
 10: 11. i. what city ye sh. e., Lu.
 10: 8, 10. [Mk. 8: 27]
 12: 29. e. i. a strong man's house,
 18: 8. better for thee to e. i. life
 halt or maimed, Mk. 9: 43, 45, 47.
 19: 17. If thou wilt e. i. life, keep
 23. a rich man shall hardly e. i.
 24. for rich man to e. i. kingdom of
 G., Mk. 10: 23, 24, 25, Lu. 24, 25.
 25: 21. e. i. the joy of thy L., 23.
 Mk. 1: 45. no more openly e. i. city
 5: 12. may e. i. swine, Lu. 8: 32.
 6: 10. house ye e. i. L., Lu. 9: 4-10: 5.
 9: 25. and e. no more i. him
 14: 35. lest e. i. tempta., Lu. 22: 46.
 Lu. 24: 26. and to e. i. his glory?
 Jn. 8: 4. can he e. i. womb again?
 5. he cannot e. i. kingdom of G.
 Ac. 14: 22. thro. tribula. e. i. kingd.
 He. 4: 3. do e. i. rest, if they shall
 e. i. rest, 5, 6.
 11. Let us labour to e. i. that rest
 10: 19. to e. i. holiest by bl. of Jes.
 Re. 16: 8. no man able to e. i. temp.
 21: 27. in no wise e. i. L. it th. desil.
ENTER NOT.
 Ps. 143: 2. e. n. into judgment, with
 Pr. 4: 14. e. n. path of wicked
 23: 10. e. n. fields of fatherless
 Je. 16: 5. e. n. house of mourning
 Mat. 10: 5. any city of Samar. e. n.
 26: 41. e. n. into temptation, Lu.
Not ENTER. [22: 40]
 Nu. 20: 24. Aaron n. e. into land
 De. 28: 1. sh. n. e. into cong., 2, 3.
 2 Ch. 7: 2. priests n. e. into house
 Pa. 96: 11. they sho. n. e. my rest
 La. 1: 10. shall n. e. thy congrega.
 Eze. 20: 38. they shall n. e. land
 Ho. 11: 9. I will n. e. into city
 Mat. 18: 3. n. e. kingd. of heaven
 Mk. 10: 15. n. e. therein, Lu. 18: 17.
 Lu. 21: 21. let n. them in coun- e.

He. 8: 11. sh. n. e. into my rest, 18
 19. they could n. e. bec. of un-
 See KINGDOM. [balket
ENTERED.
 Ge. 7: 13. the self-same day e. Noah
 19: 3. angels e. into his house
 23: sun risen when Lot e. Zoar
 31: 33. Laban e. into Rachel's tent
 48: 30. Jos. e. into his chamber
 Ex. 88: 9. as Moses e. into tabern.
 Jos. 2: 3. bring the men that are e.
 8: 19. e. into city and took it
 10: 20. of them e. into fenced cities
 Ju. 6: 5. e. into land to destroy it
 9: 46. e. into a hold of god Berith
 2 S. 10: 14. bef. Abiahai and e. city
 1 K. 1: 7. David was e. into days
 2 K. 7: 8. e. into another tent
 9: 31. as Jehu e. in at gate, Jesse.
 2 Ch. 12: 11. when king e. house
 16: 12. e. into a cov. to seek the L.
 27: 2. Jotham e. not temple of L.
 82: 1. king of Assy. e. into Jud.
 Ne. 2: 15. turned and e. by gate
 10: 29. they e. into a curse [see?
 Jb. 88: 16. Hast e. into springs of
 22. e. into treasures of snow?
 Je. 2: 7. when ye e. ye defiled land
 9: 21. death is e. into our palaces
 84: 10. which had e. into covenant
 87: 16. When Jeremiah was e. in-
 to the dungeon
 La. 1: 10. heathen e. her sanctuary
 4: 12. enemy should have e. gates
 Eze. 2: 2. spirit e. into me, 3: 24.
 16: 8. I e. into a covenant w. thee
 38: 20. when they e. unto heathen
 44: 2. bec. God of Jer. hath e. in by
 Ob. 11. day foreigners e. his gates
 13. shouldst not have e. gate
 Ha. 8: 16. rottenness e. my bones
 Mat. 8: 5. when Jesus was e. into
 Capernaum, Mk. 2: 1. Lu. 7: 1.
 23. e. into a ship, 8: 1. Mk. 4: 1-8:
 10. Lu. 5: 3. Jn. 6: 17-21: 3.
 12: 4. How he e. house of God
 24: 38. day Noah e. ark, Lu. 17: 27.
 Mk. 1: 21. he e. into syn., 8: 1. Lu.
 6: 6. Ac. 18: 19. [38]
 29. e. into house of Simon, Lu. 4:
 5: 13. spirits e. into swine, and
 were choked in sea, Lu. 8: 33.
 6: 56. with. he e. they laid sick
 7: 17. e. into house fr. people, 24.
 11: 2. soon as e., ye sh. find coit
 11. and Jesus e. into Jerusalem
 Lu. 1: 40. Mary e. house of Zach.
 7: 44. I e. thine house, thou gav.
 8: 30. devils were e. into him
 9: 34. feared as they e. cloud
 10: 38. e. a village, 9: 52-17: 12.
 11: 52. lawyers, ye e. not in yura.
 19: 1. Jesus e. and passed through
 22: 3. e. Sat. into Judas, Jn. 18: 27.
 10. are e. city, shall meet you
 24: 3. they e. found not body
 Jn. 4: 38. ye are e. into th. labours
 6: 22. no boat save I discip. were e.
 18: 1. garden, into which he e.
 33. Pilate e. into judgment hall
 Ac. 8: 2. e. into temp., 8: 5-21: 2.
 21: 26. [hands on him
 9: 17. Ananias e. and putting
 10: 24. after they e. into Caesarea
 11: 8. nothing unc. e. my mouth
 12. we e. into man's house
 16: 40. e. into house of Lydia
 18: 7. e. into man's house named
 19: 30. Paul wd. have e. unto peo.
 21: 8. we e. house of Philip
 28: 16. he e. into castle told Paul
 26: 23. Agrippa was e. into place
 28: 8. to wh. Paul e. in, and prayed
 Ro. 5: 12. sin e. world | 20. law e.
 1 Co. 2: 9. no. have e. heart of man
 He. 4: 6. they e. bec. of unbelief
 10. For he that is e. into his rest

He. 4: 20. With. stream- e. is for us e.
 9: 12. he e. in one holy place, 24.
 Ja. 5: 4. are e. into the ears of L.
 2 Jn. 7. many deceivers are e. to
 Re. 11: 11. Spirit of life e. into them
ENTERETH.
 Nu. 4: 30. number every one e. into
 service of the taber., 35; 39, 43
 2 Ch. 81: 16. ev. one that e. h. of L.
 Pr. 8: 10. When wisdom e. heart
 17: 10. reproof e. more into a wise
 Eze. 21: 14. sword e. into th. privy
 42: 12. tow. east as one e. [chamb.
 48: 9. e. in by way of north gate
 Mat. 16: 17. whatso. e. in at mouth,
 goeth into belly, Mk. 7: 18.
 Mk. 5: 40. e. where damsel was
 7: 19. it e. not into his heart
 Lu. 22: 10. into house where he e.
 Jn. 10: 1. e. not by door into sheeph.
 2. e. in by door, is shepherd
 Ho. 6: 10. e. into that within wall
 9: 25. as high priest e. every year
ENTERING, S.
 Ex. 35: 15. at the e. in of the tab.
 Jos. 8: 29. cast it at the e. of gate
 20: 4. shall stand at the e. of gate
 Ju. 9: 35. Oath stood in e. of gate, 40.
 44. Abim. stood in e. of gate
 18: 16. 600 men of Dan stood by e.
 17. priest stood in the e. of gate
 1 S. 28: 7. by e. town th. hath gates
 2 S. 10: 8. battle in array at e. in,
 1 K. 6: 31. for e. of oracle [11: 23]
 19: 13. Elijah stood in e. in of cave
 2 K. 7: 3. four leprous men at e. of
 10: 8. lay heads in 2 heaps at e. of
 28: 8. in e. of gate of Joshua
 11. at e. in of house of Lord
 1 Ch. 5: 9. unto e. in of wilderness
 2 Ch. 18: 39. sat at e. of gate of Sama.
 28: 4. third part e. on sabbath
 13. king at pillar by e. in [E.
 15. e. of horre g. | 26: 8. e. in of
 88: 14. to e. in at fish gate
 Is. 28: 1. in no house, no e. in [27.
 Je. 1: 15. set thrones at the e., 17:
 Eze. 26: 10. acc. to e. of city brok.
 44: 5. mark well e. in of house
 Mat. 23: 13. neither suffer ye them
 that are e. to go in, Lu. 11: 32.
 Mk. 4: 19. lusts of other things e.
 7: 15. north. without e. can defile
 8: 13. e. into ship again departed
 16: 5. e. into sepulchre they saw
 Lu. 19: 30. at your e. find coit tied
 Ac. 8: 3. Saul e. into every house
 27: 2. e. into ship of Adram.
 1 Th. 1: 9. manner of e. in we had
 He. 4: 1. promise of e. his rest
 See HAMATH, HEMATH.
ENTERPRISE. [e.
 Jb. 5: 12. hands cannot perf. their
ENTERTAIN, ED.
 He. 13: 2. Be not forgetful. to e. stran-
 gers for some have e-d angels
ENTICE.
 Ex. 22: 16. If a man e. a maid
 De. 18: 6. If wife e. thee secretly
 Ju. 14: 15. e. husband, th. he declare
 16: 5. lords said to Delilah, e. him
 2 Ch. 18: 19. Who shall e. Ahab
 20. I will e. him | 21. Thou shalt e.
 Pr. 1: 10. if sinners e. consent not
ENTICED, ETH.
 Jb. 81: 27. If heart been secretly e.
 Pr. 16: 24. A violent man e-h. neighb.
 20: 19. meddle not with him e-h
 Je. 20: 17. hast deceived, I was e.
 10. Peradventure he will be e.
 Ja. 1: 14. is tempted when e.
ENTICING words.
 1 Co. 2: 4. preaching not with e. w.
 Col. 2: 4. Let any beguile with e. w.
ENTIRE.
 Am. 1: 7. 6. with e. e. captivity
 Ja. 1: 4. that ye be perfect and e.

ENTRANCE, S.

Ju. 1: 24. Show us e. into city
25. when he showed them the e.
1 K. 18: 45. bef. Ahab to e. of Jezreel
22: 10. kings sat in e. of Samaria
1 Ch. 4: 39. went to e. of Gedor
2 Ch. 12: 10. kept e. of king's house
Ps. 119: 130. e. of thy words giveth
Eze. 40: 15. from face of gate of e.
Mt. 5: 6. land of Nimrod in e-e
1 Th. 2: 1. yourselves know our e.
2 Pe. 1: 11. so an e. shall be minis-

ENTREAT.

Ge. 28: 8. e. for me to Ephron
Ex. 8: 8. Pha. called for Moses, said,
e. L., 28.-9: 28.-10: 17.
9. when shall I e. for thee
29. I will e. Lord

Ru. 1: 16. e. me not to leave thee
1 S. 2: 25. if man sin, who shall e.
1 K. 18: 6. e. the face of the Lord
Jb. 11: 19. many shall e. thy face
Ps. 45: 12. am. people, e. thy favour
Pr. 19: 6. will e. favour of prince
Je. 16: 11. cause enemy e. thee well
Ac. 7: 6. e. them evil 400 years
1 Co. 4: 13. Being defamed, we e.
Ph. 4: 3. I e. thee also, yokefellow
1 Ti. 5: 1. but e. him as a father

ENTREATED. [sake]

Ge. 21: 16. he e. Ab. well for her
25: 21. Isaac e. for wife, L. was e.
Ex. 5: 22. why hast evil e. people?
8: 30. Moses went and e. L., 10: 18.
De. 29: 6. Egyptians evil e. us
Ju. 15: 8. Then Manoah e. the L.
2 S. 21: 14. G. was e. for land, 24: 25.
1 Ch. 5: 20. cried and he was e. [17:
2 Ch. 88: 13. prayed, and G. was e.,
Eze. 8: 23. God, and he was e. of us
Jb. 19: 16. I e. him with my mouth
17. tho. I e. for children's sake
Ps. 119: 38. e. thy favour with whole
Is. 19: 22. sh. be e. of them [18: 32.
Mat. 22: 6. e. them spitefully, L. Lu.
Lu. 15: 28. came his fa. and e. him
20: 11. e. him shamefully, and sent
Ac. 7: 19. same evil e. our fathers
27: 3. Julius courteously e. Paul
1 Th. 2: 2. we were shamefully e.
He. 12: 19. e. word not be spoken
Ja. 13: 17. wisdom is easy to be e.

ENTREATETH.

Jb. 24: 21. he evil e. the barren

ENTREATIES.

Pr. 18: 23. poor useth e. but rich

2 Co. 8: 4. praying us with much e.

ENVY, IES.

2 K. 18: 18. k.'s e. without turned
1 Ch. 9: 19. fathers keepers of the e.
2 Ch. 4: 22. doors of e. were of gold
Pr. 9: 3. wisdom crieth at e. of city
Je. 18: 2. is by e. of east gate
25: 10. e. of new gate of L.'s hou.
38: 14. Zed. took Jere. into 31 e.
43: 9. hide stones at e. of Pha.'s h.
Eze. 8: 5. image of jealousy in e.
27: 3. e. of sea | 40: 11. e. of gate
40: 38. chambers and e-s were by
42: 9. the e. on east side [posts
46: 19. After he brought me thro.

ENVIED. [e.]

Ge. 26: 14. Philistines e. Isaac
80: 1. Rachel e. her sister, said
87: 11. Joseph's breth. e. him
Ps. 108: 16. They e. Moses in camp
Ec. 4: 4. a man is e. of his neighb.
Eze. 31: 9. trees in garden e. him

ENVIES. See ENVY.

ENVIEST, ETH.

Nu. 11: 29. e-t thou for my sake?

1 Co. 13: 4. charity suff. long, e-h

ENVOIOUS.

Ps. 37: 1. nor be e. ag. workers of iniqu.
73: 3. for I was e. at the foolish
Pr. 24: 1. be not e. ag. evil men
19. neither be thou e. at wicked

ENVIRON.

Jos. 7: 9. Canaanites shall e. us

ENVY, IES.

Jb. 5: 2. e. slayeth the silly one
Pr. 14: 30. e. is rottenness of bones
27: 4. who is able to stand bef. E.?
Ec. 4: 14. e. of man fr. his neighb.
9: 6. hatred, and e. is perished
Le. 11: 13. e. of Ephr. shall depart
26: 11. they sh. be asia. for their e.
Eze. 35: 11. acc. to thine e. [15: 10.
Mat. 27: 18. for e. deliv. him, Mk.
Ac. 5: 17. were filled with e. [Jo.
7: 9. patriarchs moved with e. sold
18: 45. Jews filled with e. spake ag.
17: 5. the Jews moved with e.
Ro. 1: 29. full of e. murder, debate
Ph. 1: 15. Some preach U. even of e.
1 Ti. 6: 4. whereof cometh e. strife
Tit. 3: 3. living in malice and e.
Ja. 4: 5. spirit in us lusteth to e.
1 Pe. 2: 1. laying aside malice, e-a

ENVY. [Verb.]

Pr. 8: 31. e. thou not oppressor
28: 17. Let not heart e. sinners
La. 11: 13. Ephraim sh. not e. Jud.

ENVYING, S.

Ro. 18: 13. walk honestly, not in e.
1 Co. 8: 3. is am. you e. and strife
2 Co. 12: 20. I fear lest there be e-s
Ga. 5: 21. works of the flesh are e-s
26. provoking one another, e.
Ja. 8: 14. But if ye have bitter e.
16. where e. is, there is confusion

EP'APHRAS.

Col. 1: 7. as ye learned of E. our

4: 12. E. a serv. of Christ, Phm. 23.

EPAPHRODITUS.

Ph. 2: 25. to send to you E. [4: 18.

EPEN'ETUS.

Ro. 16: 5. salute my well belov. E.

EP'HAH. [Person.]

Ge. 25: 4. E. son of Midian, 1 Ch.

1 Ch. 2: 26. E. Caleb's concu. [1: 33.

47. Pelet, E. and Shaaph

Is. 60: 6. dromedaries of E. shall

EP'HAH. [Measure.]

Ex. 13: 35. homer is 10th part of e.

Le. 5: 11. part of e. of flour, 6: 20.

13: 36. have a just e., Eze. 45: 10.

Nu. 5: 15. part of e. of barley meal

Ju. C19. unleav. cakes of e. of flour

Ru. 2: 17. about an e. of barley

1 S. 1: 24. one e. of flour and

17: 17. take e. of parched corn

Is. 5: 10. seed of homer yield an e.

Eze. 45: 11. e., bath be one measure

24. e. for bullock, e. for ram

43: 5. a hin of oil to an e., 7. 11.

Am. 8: 5. making the e. small

Zech. 5: 6. This is an e. that goeth

7. women stiteth in midst of e.

8. he cast it into midst of the e.

9. lifted e. betw. earth and heav.

10. Whither do these bear e.?

See Tenth PART.

EP'HAH.

Je. 40: 8. E. the Netophathite

EP'HER. [1: 33.]

Ge. 25: 4. sons of Midian, e. 1 Ch.

1 Ch. 4: 17. sons of Ezer, E. [5: 24.

EP'HE'S-DAM'MIM. [1: 11.]

18: 17. 11. Philis. pitched in E., 1 Ch. 11.

EPHE'SIANS.

Ac. 19: 28. Great is Diana of the e.,

35. city of E. worshipper of Diana

21: 29. with Paul Trophimus an E.

EPH'ESUS.

Ac. 18: 19. Paul came to E., 19: 1.

21. Paul sailed from E.

24. Jew named Apollos came to E.

19: 17. known to Greeks at E.

26. not alone at E. but all Asia

35. said Ye men of E.

1 Co. 10: 8. I will tarry at E.

20: 16. Paul determ. to sail by E.

17. sent to E. called the elders

1 Co. 16: 32. fought with beasts at E.
Ep. 1: 1. to saints which are at E.
1 Ti. 1: 3. brought to abide at E.
4 Ti. 1: 18. ministered unto me at E.
4 Ti. 12. Tycheius have I sent to E.
Re. 1: 11. send unto E. [2: 1. angel at

EPH'LAL. [E.]

1 Ch. 2: 37. begat E. E. begat Abed

EP'HOD. [Person.]

Nu. 34: 23. prince Hanneel son of E.

EP'HOD. [Girdle.]

Ex. 25: 7. stones set in e., 38: 9, 27.

28: 4. they shall make an e., 6.

8. curious girdle of e., 27, 28.-39:

5, 20. Le. 8: 7. [of e., 25.

12. put them upon the shoulders

15. make it aft. work of e., 39: 8.

16. in the side of the e., 39: 19.

31. make robe of e. of blue, 39: 22.

29: 5. upon Aa. the robe of the e.

39: 2. made e. of gold, blue

Le. 8: 7. he put the e. upon him

Ju. 8: 27. Gilead made an e.

17: 5. the man Micah made an e.

18: 14. is in these hou. e.-and tephah.

17. took image and e., 18, 30.

1 S. 2: 18. Sam. was girded with e.

28. choose him to wear e. bef. me!

14: 3. And Ahiah wearing an e.

21: 9. sword in a cloth behind e.

22: 18. Doeg slew 85 th. did wear e.

23: 6. Abimelech fled with an e.

9. Da. said, Bring hither e., 8: 7.

2 S. 8: 14. David was girded with a

linen e., 1 Ch. 15: 27.

Ho. 3: 4. Isr. many days without e.

EPH'PHATHA.

Mk. 7: 34. he saith to him e.

EPHRAIM. [Person, People.]

Ge. 41: 52. Joseph's sec. son was E.

48: 14. Isr. laid hand upon E. head

20. God make thee as E. and he

set E. before Manasseh

Nu. 1: 10. the prince of E., 7: 48.

2: 18. on west be standard of E.

10: 22. standard of camp of E.

29: 35. the sons of E., 1 Ch. 7: 20.

De. 33: 17. are ten thousands of E.

Jos. 16: 9. the cities for E., 17: 9.

Ju. 1: 29. nor E. drive Canaanites

5: 14. Out of E. a root ag. Amal.

8: 23. gleanings of grapes of E. better

12: 4. Jephthah fought with E.

2 S. 2: 9. Ish-bosheth king over E.

1 Ch. 7: 22. E. their father mourned

9: 1. In Jerus. dwelt of chil. of E.

1 Ch. 15: 9. the strangers out of E.

17: 2. set garrisons in cities of E.

25: 10. separated army out of E.

30: 7. Zichri a mighty man of E.

39: 18. many of E. not cleansed

31: 1. all Isr. brake images in E.

Ps. 78: 9. chil. of E. being armed

2. Bef. E. stir up thy strength

Is. 7: 2. Syria is confed. with E.

5. E. hath taken evil counsel

8. within 66 yrs. shall E. be brok.

9. the head of E. is Samaria

17. fr. day E. departed fr. Judah

9: 9. E. that say in the pride and

21. Manas. sh. eat E. and E. Ma.

11: 13. E. shall not envy Judah,

Judah shall not vex E.

17: 3. fortress shall cease from E.

28: 1. Woe to the drunkards of E.

3. drunkards of E. shall be trodd.

Je. 7: 15. cast out whole seed of E.

31: 18. I have heard E. bemoaning

Eze. 37: 16. For Joseph, stick of E.

9. stick of Joseph in hand of E.

48: 5. unto west side a portion for E.

Ho. 6: 3. E. O E. thou owin. whored.

5. Isr. and E. sh. fall in their inliq.

9. E. shall be desolate

12. I will be unto E. as a moth

13. E. saw his sickness, E. went to

14. E. as lion | 6: 4. O E. what do

Ho. 6:10. there is the whoredom of E.
 7:1. inq. of E. was discovered
 8. E. hath mixed amo. the people
 8:9. E. hath hired lovers
 11. E. hath made altars to sin
 9:3. E. shall eat unclean things
 8. watchman of E. with my G
 11. As for E. their glory shall fly
 13. E. bring forth chili. to murd.
 10:6. E. shall receive shame
 11. I will make E. to ride
 11:3. I taught E. also to go
 8. How shall I give thee up E.?
 9. I will not return to destroy E.
 12. E. compasseth me with lies
 12:1. E. sedeth on wind
 8. E. said, Yet I am become rich
 14. E. provoked him to anger
 13:1. When E. spake trembling
 12. iniquity of E. is bound up
 14:8. E. sh. say, What I do to with
 Ob. 19. pacesse fields of E. [Idols]
 Zeh. 9:10. I cut off chariot fr. E.
 13. When have filled bow with E.
 10:7. E. sh. be like a mighty man
E'PHRAIM, S.
 Pa. 60:7. E. i. strength of, 106:8.
 Je. 81:9. sa. to Ir. E. i. my firstb.
 20. I. E. my dear son? is he a
 Ho. 4:17. E. i. joined to idols
 5:11. E. i. oppressed and broken
 7:8. E. i. a cake not turned
 11. E. i. like silly dove
 9:16. E. is smitten, root dried up
 10:11. E. i. as a heifer taught
E'PHRAIM with tribes.
 Nu. 1:33. numb. of E. of E. 40,500
 13:8. Of t. of E. to spy land
 34:24. of t. of E. to divide land
 Jos. 16:8. inheritance of t. of E.
 21:3. Kohathites had cities out of
 t. of E. 20. 1 Ch. 6:66.
 Ps. 78:67. he chose not t. of E.
E'PHRAIM, [Place].
 2 S. 18:23. Baal-hazor beside E.
 8.6. battle was in wood of E.
 2 K. 14:13. the gate of E., 2 Ch.
 25:23. Ne. 8:16-12:39.
 Jn. 11:54. Jesus went into city E.
Mount, or Mountain of
E'PHRAIM, or E'PHRON.
 Jos. 15:9. border to cities of m.
 17:15. If m. E. be too narrow [E-n
 20:7. Shechem in m. E., 21:21.
 Ju. 2:9. buried Joshua in m. of E.
 8:27. blew trumpet in m-n of E.
 4:5. palm tree of Deborah in m. E.
 7:24. Gideon sent messengers thro.
 m. E. [came to m. E.
 17:1. Micah of m. E. | 8. Levite
 18:13. Danites passed unto m. E.
 19:1. Levites sojourning on m. E.
 1 S. 1:1. Elkanah of m. E.
 9:4. Saul passed through m. E.
 2 S. 20:21. man of m. E. Sheba
 2 K. 6:22. two men from m. E.
 Je. 4:15. publi. affliction fr. m. E.
 31:6. watchman upon m. E.
 50:19. I. sh. be satisfied upon m.
E'PHRAIMITE, S. [E].
 Jos. 16:10. Canaanites dwell am.
 Ju. 12:5. said, Art thou an E.? [E-s
 6. sell at that time of E-s 42,000
E'PHRAIM.
 2 Ch. 18:19. Abijah took E.
E'PH'RAH, [Person].
 1 Ch. 2:30. Hur, firstborn of E. 4:4.
E'PH'RATAN, [Place].
 Ru. 4:11. do thou worthily in E.
 Ps. 132:6. we heard of it at E.
 Mi. 5:2. Beth-lehem E. tho. little
E'PH'RATH, [Person, Place].
 Ge. 35:16. little way to come to E.
 10. Rachel buri. in way to E. 48:7.
 1 Ch. 2:19. Caleb took unto him E.
E'PH'RATHITE, S. [Go.
 Ra. 1:2. Mahlon, Chilion, E-s of

1 S. 1:1. Elkanah an E. | 17:12. Jesse
 1 K. 11:26. Jeroboam an E. [E.
E'PHRON, [Person].
 Ge. 28:8. entrust for me to E.
 16. Ab. heark. to E. silver to E.
 25:9. Ab. was buried in field of E.
 49:30. Ab. bought w. field of E. 50:
E'PHRON, [Place]. [13.
 See MOUNT E'PHRAIM.
EPICUREANS.
 Ac. 17:18. E. encountered Paul.
EPISTLE, S.
 Ac. 15:30. they deliver'd e., 28:33.
 Ro. 16:22. 1 Tertius who wrote e.
 1 Co. 5:9. I wrote unto you in e.
 2 Co. 3:1. or need e-s of commendat.
 3. Ye are our e. written in hearts
 3. ye are declared to be e. of C.
 7:8. the same e. made you sorry
 Col. 4:16. when this e. is read,
 likewise read e. fr. Laodicea
 1 Th. 5:27. this e. be read unto all
 2 Th. 2:15. taught by word or e.
 8:14. If obey not word by this e.
 17. wh. is the token in every e.
 2 Pe. 3:1. This sec. e. I now write
 16. as in all his e-s speaking in th.
EQUAL, S.
 Ea. 2:18. not e. for k. to suffer them
 Ps. 17:2. thine eyes behold things e.
 55:13. But it was thou, mine e.
 Pr. 26:7. legs of lame are not e.
 Is. 40:25. to whom I be e. 46:5.
 Eze. 18:25. may, way of L. not e.
 Is. not my way e. 29-38:17, 20.
 18:29. O I-r. are not my ways e.
 38:17. for them, their way is not e.
 Da. 6:17. his heart e. with beast
 Mat. 20:12. made them e. unto us
 Lu. 20:36. they are e. unto angels
 Jn. 5:18. making himself e. with G.
 Ph. 1:14. I profited above my e.
 Ga. 2:6. not robbery to be e. w. G.
 Col. 4:1. give servants what is e.
 Re. 21:16. breadth, height of city e.
EQUAL, LETH, [feet
 2 S. 22:34. e-h my feet with hindes
 Jb. 28:17. gold, crystal cannot e. it
 19. topaz of Ethiopia sh. not e. it
 La. 2:13. what shall I e. to thee. O
EQUALITY, [virgin
 2 Co. 8:14. by an e., may be an e.
EQUALLY.
 Ex. 36:22. One board had two tenons
EQUITY, [e. distant
 Ps. 98:9. he sh. judge peo. with e.
 99:4. thou dost establish e. thou
 Pr. 1:3. to receive instruction of e.
 2:9. then shalt thou understand e.
 17:26. not good to strike princes
 Ec. 2:21. labour is in e. [for e.
 Is. 11:4. reprove with e. for meek
 56:1. saith L. Keep e. do justice
 59:14. truth fallen, e. cannot enter
 Mi. 8:9. ye that pervert all e.
 Mal. 2:6. he walked with me in e.
ER.
 Ge. 88:3. his name E. | 6. wife for E.
 7. E. was wicked, 1 Ch. 2:3.
 46:12. E. died, Nu. 28:19.
 1 Ch. 4:21. E. the father of Lechah
 Lu. 8:28. Elmodan, son of E.
ER'AN, ER'ANITES.
 Nu. 26:36. of E. the family of E-s
ERASTUS.
 Ac. 19:22. Paul sent E. into Maced.
 Ro. 16:23. E. chamberlain of city
 2 Ti. 4:20. E. abode Corinth, Troph.
ERE.
 Ex. 1:10. delivered e. midwives come
 Nu. 14:11. how long e. they believe
 Jb. 18:2. how long e. you make end
 Ja. 47:6. O sw. how long e. quiet?
 Ho. 8:5. e. attain to Innocency?
 Jn. 4:49. come e. my child die
ER'ECH, [E].
 Ge. 10:10. beginning of his kingd.

ERECTED.

Ge. 33:20. Jacob e. there an altar
ER'I, ER'ITES.
 Ge. 46:16 sons of Gad E. | Nu. 26:16
ERR.
 2 Ch. 38:9. Manas. made Judah to e.
 Jb. 5:4. shalt visit habit. and
 not e.
 Ps. 95:10. that do e. in their heart
 119:21. which do e. fr. thy com-
 118. hast trodden them that e.
 Pr. 5:19. e. always in her love
 10:17. refus. reproof, causeth to
 14:22. not e. th. t. devise evil? [e.
 19:27. instruction th. causeth to e.
 Is. 8:12. they which lead these
 cause thee to e., 9:16.
 19:14. they have caused E. to e.
 28:7. they e. in vision, they stumb.
 30:28. bride causing them to e.
 35:8. wayfaring men shall not e.
 68:17. why hast thou made us to e.
 Je. 28:13. the prophets caused men
 people Israel to e., Mi. 8:5.
 32. cause my people to e. by lies
 Ho. 4:12. whored. caused them to
 Am. 2:4. lies caused them to e. [e.
 Mat. 22:29 Jesus said. Ye do e.
 not knowing Scrip. Mk. 12:24, 27
 He. 3:10. do always e. in hearts
 Ja. 1:16. Do not e. my beloved
 5:19. If any of you do e. fr. truth
ERRAND.
 Ge. 24:33. not eat till told mine e.
 Ju. 8:19. I have a secret e. O king
 2 K. 9:5. I have an e. to thee. O capt.
ERRED.
 Le. 5:18. ignorance wherein he e.
 Nu. 16:22. ye have e. and not
 1 S. 28:21. I have e. exceedingly
 Jb. 6:24. underst. wherein I have e.
 19:4. be it indeed that I have e.
 Ps. 118:110. I e. not fr. thy precepts
 Is. 28:7. they have e. thro. wine
 priest and prophet have e.
 29:24. that e. in spirit shall come
 1 Ti. 6:10. they have e. fr. m. faith
 21. some have e. conc. the faith
 2 Ti. 2:18. Who conc. truth have e.
ERRETH.
 Pr. 10:17. refuseth reproof e.
 Eze. 46:20. shalt do for every one
ERROR, S. [that e.
 Nu. 36:7. that killeth any by e.
 2 S. 6:7. G. smote Uzzah for his e.
 Jb. 19:4. mine e. remaineth with mys.
 Ps. 19:12. Who can underst. his e-s
 Ec. 6:6. neither say, it was an e.
 10:5. an evil I have seen as an e.
 Is. 32:6. to utter e. ag. the Lord
 Je. 10:15. are the work of e-s, 51:18.
 Da. 8:7. who speak e. ag. God of e.
 4:7. If it be a healing of thine e.
 6:4. neither any e. found in him
 Mat. 27:64. last e. be worse than list
 Ro. 1:27. recompense of their e.
 Ja. 5:20. converteth sinner from e.
 2 Pe. 2:18. escaped fr. them in e.
 3:17. ye led away with e. of wick.
 1 Jn. 4:6. hereby know we esp. of e.
 He. 9:7. he offered for e-s of peo.
 Jude 11. greedily aft. e. of Balaam
ES'AIAS. See ISALAH.
ES'AR HAD'DON.
 2 K. 19:37. E. reigned, Is. 37:38.
 Exr. 4:2. days of E. king of Assur
ES'AU.
 Ge. 25:25. they called his name E.
 26. hand took hold E.'s heel
 27. E. was a cunning hunter
 28. Isaac loved E. | 27. E. came fr.
 24. E. despoiled his birthright
 27:11. E. my bro. is a hairy man
 19. I am E. thy firstborn, 22.
 21. where thou be my son E., 24.
 41. E. hated Jacob bec. of besa.
 42. words of E. told to Rebekah

Ge. 28: 9. went E. unto Ishmael, and
 33: 3. Jac. sent messengers to E.
 11. Deliver me, I am hand of E.
 18. present sent unto my lord E.
 38: 4. E. ran to meet him, and
 9. E. said, I have enough, bro.
 36: 1. fleddest from E. thy bro.
 30. sons E. and Jac. buried him
 30: 1. the genera-e of E. 1 Ch. 1: 35.
 8. dwelt E. in mount Seir, De. 2:
 4, 5, 12, 22. Jos. 24: 4.
 43. he is E. father of Edomites
 De. 25. given Seir unto E., 12. Jos.
 22. did to chil. of E. in Seir [24: 4.
 Jos. 24: 4. Jac. and E., 1 Ch. 1: 34.
 Ja. 49: 8. br. calamity of E. on him
 10. I have made E. bare, I have
 Ob. 6. How things of E. searched
 18. house of E. be for stubble
 21. judge mount of E. [8, 9, 19.
 Mal. 1: 2. Was not E. Jacob's bro.
 3. and I hated E., Ro. 9: 13.
 He. 11: 20. Isaac blessed Jac. and E.
 12: 16. lest profane person, as E.
ESCAPE. [Noun.]
 Ps. 55: 8. hasten my e. from storm
ESCAPE. [Verb.]
 Ge. 19: 17. e. for thy life, e. to mt.
 19. I cannot e. to the mountain
 20. O let me e. [22. e. thither
 32: 8. other company shall e.
 Jos. 8: 22. they let none of them e.
 1 S. 27: 1. e. into land of Philis.
 2 S. 15: 14. let us flee, not else e.
 1 K. 6. lest Sheba get cities and e.
 1 K. 18: 40. let none e., 2 K. 9: 15.
 2 K. 10: 24. If any of the men e.
 19: 31. e. out of Zion, Is. 37: 32.
 37: 18. they let his bones e. with
 Eze. 9: 8. grace to leave a remn. to e.
 Es. 4: 13. Think not thou shalt e.
 Jb. 11: 20. the wicked shall not e.
 Ps. 56: 7. shall they e. by iniquity?
 71: 2. Deliver me, cause me to e.
 141: 10. let wicked fall whilst I e.
 Pr. 19: 5. speaketh lies shall not e.
 Ec. 7: 26. pleaseth God sh. e. fr. her
 Ia. 20: 6. and how shall we e.
 66: 19. send those that e. unto na-e
 Jc. 11: 11. evil they not able to e.
 25: 35. nor principal of flock to e.
 32: 4. Zed. not e., 34: 3-38: 18, 23.
 42: 17. none into E. sh. e., 44: 14.
 44: 24. none return but such as e.
 28. Yet a small number th. e. sw.
 46: 6. let not mighty man e.
 48: 8. spoiler come, no city sh. e.
 50: 28. voice of them th. e. out of
 29. let none e. recomb. her [Bab.
 Eze. 6: 8. some that shall e. sword
 9. they that e. shall remem. me
 7: 16. that e. sh. e., be like doves
 17: 15. sh. he e. that doeth such
 18. does these thl., he sh. not e.
 Da. 11: 41. shall e. out of his hand
 42. land of Egypt shall not e.
 Jo. 23. and nothing shall e. them
 Ob. 14. to cut off those that did e.
 17. upon Zion sh. be they th. e.
 Mat. 28: 33. how e. damna. of hell?
 Lu. 21: 36. accounted worthy to e.
 Ac. 27: 42. to kill prisoners lest any e.
 Ro. 2: 7. shalt e. judgm. of God?
 1 Co. 10: 13. will make a way to e.
 1 Th. 5: 3. sudden destr., and not e.
 He. 2: 3. How e. if we neglect so gr.
 1: 25. much more shall not we e.
ESCAPED.
 Ge. 14: 13. there came one had e.
 Ex. 10: 9. locust eat what is e.
 Nu. 21: 29. hath given sons and
 dan-e that e. into captivity
 De. 28: 15. not deliver serv. e.
 Ju. 2: 26. Ehud e. while they tarried
 29. there e. nota man, 1 S. 30: 17.
 12: 5. Ephraimites wh. were e.
 21: 17. inherit. for them that be e.

1 S. 14: 41. Jona. taken, but peo. e.
 19: 10. David e. that night, 12, 18.
 17. sent away enemy he is e.
 22: 1. e. to cave of Adul. [20. Abi
 23: 13. told Saul, David was e.
 2 S. 1: 3. Out of the camp am I e.
 4: 6. Kachab and Baanah e.
 1 K. 20: 20. Ben-hadad the king e.
 2 K. 19: 30. remnant e. of Judah
 shall take root, Is. 37: 31.
 37. e. into Armenia, Is. 37: 38.
 1 Ch. 4: 43. smote rest that were e.
 2 Ch. 16: 7. therof. is host of Syria e.
 20: 24. fallen to earth, none e.
 80: 6. will return to you th. are e.
 88: 20. e. fr. sword carried he aw.
 Eze. 9: 15. for we remain yet e.
 Ne. 1: 2. I asked conc. Jews had e.
 Jb. 1: 15. I only am e., 16, 17, 19.
 19: 20. am e. with skin of my teeth
 Ps. 124: 7. Our soul is e. as a bird
 snare is broken and we are e.
 Is. 4: 2. shall be comely for them e.
 10: 20. and such as are e. of Jacob
 45: 20. draw near, ye that are e.
 Je. 41: 15. Ishmael son of Neth. e.
 51: 50. Ye that have e. remem. L.
 La. 2: 22. so th. none e. nor reman.
 Eze. 24: 27. mouth opened to him e.
 88: 21. th. had e. came unto me, 22.
 Ja. 10: 39. he e. out of their hands
 Ac. 27: 44. so they all e. safe to land
 28: 1. when e. then they knew
 4. tho. he e. sea, yet vengeance
 2 Co. 11: 33. I will be low down and
 11: 34. thro. faith e. edge of sw.
 12: 25. If they e. not who refused
 2 Pe. 1: 4. e. corruption in world
 2: 18. allure those th. were clean e.
 20. aft. have e. pollutions of world
ESCAPER. [to tell
 2 K. 9: 15. let no e. go out of city
ESCAPETH.
 1 K. 19: 17. e. sword of Hamael sh.
 Jehu slay; that e. Jehu shall
 Ja. 15: 9. bring lions upon him th. e.
 Je. 48: 19. ask her e., What is done?
 Eze. 24: 26. he th. e. sh. come unto
 Am. 9: 1. he that e. not be delivered
ESCAPING. [37: 11.
 2 K. 19: 30. e. of house of Judah, Is.
 2 Ch. 20: 24. they dead, not an e.
 Eze. 9: 14. so that there sho. be no e.
 Is. 4: 1. 2. branch come, for e. of
 37: 32. e. sh. go out of Zion [Isr.
 Je. 26: 1. 35. e. fr. principal of flock
ESCHEW, ED, ETH.
 Jb. 1: 1. feared G. e-d evil, 8-2: 3.
 1 Pe. 3: 11. Let him e. evil and do
E'SEK. [good
 Ge. 26: 20. Isaac called well E.
ESH'-BAAL.
 1 Ch. 8: 33. Saul begat E., 9: 39.
ESH'BAN. [Ch. 1: 41.
 Ge. 36: 26. chil. of Dishon; E., 1
ESH'COL. [Person, Place.]
 Ge. 14: 13. Mamre, brother of E.
 24. Aber, E., let th. take portion
 Nu. 13: 24. was called brook E., 23.
 82: 9. unto valley of E., De. 1: 24.
E'SHEAN.
 Jos. 15: 53. cities in the mts. E.
E'SHEK.
 1 Ch. 8: 30. sons of E. were Ulam
ESH'KALONITES.
 Jos. 13: 3. E., the Gittites, Ekron-
ESH'TAOL. [ites
 Jos. 15: 33. cities in the valley, E.
 19: 41. coast of inherit. was E.
 Ju. 18: 25-18: 31-18: 2, 8, 11.
ESH'TAULITES.
 1 Ch. 2: 53. of them came the E.
ESH'TEMOA. [Person.]
 1 Ch. 4: 17. Ishbah father of E. [19.
ESH'TEMOA. [Place.]
 Jos. 21: 24. to chil. of Aaron, E.,
 Ch. 6: 57. [1 S. 30: 26]

ESH'TEMOH.

Jos. 15: 50. in the mountains E.

ESH'TON.

1 Ch. 4: 11. Sa. of M. [12. E. begat

ES'LI.

Lu. 8: 25. Naum, the son of E.

ESPECIALLY.

Pa. 31: 11. reproach e. am. neigh-
 Ac. 28: 3. e. bec. I know thee expert
 Ga. 6: 10. e. the househ. of faith
 1 Ti. 5: 17. e. who labour in word
 2 Ti. 4: 13. bring, but e. parchments
 See SPECIALLY.

ESPIED. See ESPY.

ESPOUSALS.

[his e.

Can. 8: 11. crowned him in day of

Je. 2: 2. I remem. love of thine e.

ESPOUSED.

[I e.

2 S. 8: 14. Deliver me Michal whom

Mat. 1: 18. When Mary was e. to Jo.

1 Ti. 5: 17. To a virgin e. to a man

2: 1. Joseph went to be taxed with

Mary his e. wife

2 Co. 11: 2. e. you to one husband

ESPY, IED.

Ge. 42: 27. he e-d money in his sack's

Ac. 28: 3. e. Mees sent me to e. land

Je. 48: 10. e. ask him that fleeth

Eze. 20: 6. land I had e-d for them

See SPIED, SPY.

ES'ROM.

Mat. 1: 3. E. begat Aram, Lu. 3: 33.

ESTABLISH.

Ge. 6: 18. with thee will e. my cov.,

89: 17: 7. Le. 26: 9. See 16: 62.

17: 19. I will e. my covenant, 21.

Nu. 30: 13. ev. vow, her husb. e. it

De. 8: 18. that he may e. his covs.

23: 9. L. shall e. thee a holy peo.

29: 13. that he e. thee for a people

S. 1: 23. L. e. his word, 28: 7: 25.

2 S. 7: 12. I will e. his kingd., 13.

1 Ch. 17: 11-22: 10-28: 7.

1 K. 7: 21. called name of right

pillar, He sh. e., 3 Ch. 3: 1: 17.

9: 5. I will e. throne of thy kingd.

15: 4. to set up his son, and e.

2 Ch. 9: 8. God lov'd Isr. to e. them

Jb. 38: 7. he doth e. them for ever

Ps. 7: 9. e. the just [48: 8. G. e. it

10: 17. wilt e. heart of humble

87: 5. Highest himself sh. e. her

88: 2. thy faithful. shalt thou e.

4. seed will I e. for ever [in heav.

90: 17. e. thou work of our hands,

90: 4. thou dost e. equity [e. it

Pr. 15: 25. will e. border of widow

Is. 9: 7. to e. it with judgment

48: 8. give for covs. to e. the earth

62: 7. till he e. Jerus. a praise

Je. 38: 2. L. that formed it, to e. it

Eze. 16: 6. I will e. an everl. cov.

Da. 6: 7. consulted to e. royal stat.

8. O king, e. the decree

Am. 4: 14. exalt them. to e. vision

Am. 5: 15. e. judgment in the gate

Ro. 8: 31. void? yea, we e. the law

10: 13. going about to e. own rights.

1 Th. 8: 2. we sent Tim. to e. you

He. 10: 9. takes first, that he e. sec

See STABLISH.

ESTABLISHED.

Ge. 9: 17. token of cov. I have e.

41: 32. it is bec. thing is e. by G.

Ex. 6: 4. I have also e. my cov.

15: 17. in sanct. thy hands have e.

De. 32: 6. hath he not e. thee?

1 S. 8: 20. Samuel was e. a prophet

13: 13. would I. have e. thy kingd.

20: 31. thou not be e. nor kingd.

2 S. 6: 12. perceived I. had e. him

7: 26. let the house of thy servant

Da. be e. for ever, 1 Ch. 17: 24.

1 K. 2: 12. his kingd. was e. greatly

24. as L. Ireth, wh. hath e. me

46. kingd. was e. in hand of Sol.

1 Ch. 17:23. thing be e. for ever, 24.
2 Ch. 1:9. O L. let thy prom. be e.
12: 1. when Esob. had e. kind.
25: 3. when kind. was e. to him
27: 7. 6. Jotham e. his ways bef. L.
83: 5. e. a decree to keep passover
Jb. 21: 8. seed is e. in their sight
88: 7. 10. when I e. decree upon it
Ps. 24: 2. hath e. it upon floods
37: 7. 23. steps of a good man are e.
40: 2. feet upon rock, e. my goings
78: 5. he e. a testimony in Jacob
69 earth he e. for ever, 119: 90.
98: 2. throne is e.
101: 7. telleth lies sh. not be e.
111: 7. his com-t. are e. for ever
112: 8. heart e. he not be afraid
140: 11. Let not evil speaker be e.
Pr. 8: 19. Lord, hath e. the heave-
4: 25. and let all thy ways be e.
8:23. When he e. the clouds above
12:3. man sh. not be e. by wicked-
15: 23. in mult. of counsell. are e.
16: 12. throne is e. by righteous-
20:18. Ev. purpose is e. by counsel
24: 3. by understanding is hou. e.
80: 4. who hath e. ends of earth
Is. 7: 9. If not believe, not be e.
13: 5. in mercy shall throne b. e.
45:18. O. that made earth, hath e.
54: 14. in righte. shalt thou be e.
Je. 10: 12. e. world by wisd., 51:15.
Da. 4: 35. I was e. in my kingdom
Ha. 1: 12. thou e. them for correct.
Mat. 18: 16. two witn. ev. word e.
Ac. 16: 5. churches e. in the faith
Ro. 1: 11. some gift, that ye may
be e.
Ha. 8: 6. e. upon better promises
18: 9. it is good that heart be e.
2 Pa. 1: 12. tho. e. in present truth
See ESTABLISHED.

Shall be ESTABLISHED.
Le. 26: 30. house a. b. e. for ever,
24: 7: 16.

De. 19: 15. of two or 3 witnesses a.
matter b. e., 2 Co. 13: 1. [shad
18 24: 20. kingd. a. b. e. in taine
28 7: 16. thine house, and throne
a. b. e. for ever, 1 K. 2: 46.

1 Ch. 17: 7. and his throne a. b. e.
for everm., Ps. 89: 37. [a. b. c.
2 Ch. 30: 20. Believe in L. God, so
Jb. 23: 28. shalt decree, it a. b. e.
Ps. 89: 31. With wh. my hand a. b. e.
98: 10. world a. b. e. th. it be e.
102: 28. their seed a. b. e. bef. thee
Pr. 12: 19. the lip of truth a. b. e.
18: 3. thy thoughts a. b. e.
26: 4. his throne a. b. e. for ever,
29: 14. [Mt. 4: 1.

Is. 2: 2. mt. of L.'s house a. b. e.,
16: 5. in mercy a. throne b. e.
82: 78. by liberal things a. he b. e.
Je. 31: 20. their congrega. a. b. e.
Zeh. 5: 11. to build it a house, and
it a. b. e.

ESTABLISHETH.
Nu. 30: 14. he e. all her vows
Pr. 29: 4. king by judgm., e. land
Da. 6: 15. no decree which the king
e. changed

See ESTABLISHETH.
ESTABLISHMENT.
2 Ch. 32: 1. After e. Sennach. came
Ps. 89: 7. 14. justice and judgment
are e. of thy throne, 97: 7.

ESTATE, S.
1 Ch. 17: 17. e. of man of high deg.
Ma. 1: 17. let king give her royal e.
unto another
Jb. 22: 7. 20. our e. is not cut down
Ps. 133: 23. remem. us in our low e.
Ec. 1: 16. I am come to great e.
8: 18. conc. e. of the sons of men
Eze. 16: 53. Sama. ret. to former e.
86: 21. I will settle you aft. old e-s.

Da. 11: 7. one stand in his e., 21.
30. stand in his e. raiser of laws
38. in his e. honour G. of forces
Mk. 6: 21. a supper to his chief e-s
Lu. 1: 48. regarded low e. of handm.
Ac. 22: 5. e. of elders d. th. bear witn.
Ro. 12: 16. condesc. to men of low e.
Col. 4: 8. th. he might know your e.
Jude 6. angels wh. kept not first e.

See STATE.
ESTEEM.
Jb. 36: 19. Will he e. thy riches?
Pa. 119: 128. I e. all thy precepts
Is. 53: 4. did e. him smitten of God
Ph. 2: 3. each e. other better than
1 Th. 5: 13. e. them highly for work's
Lu. 2: 27. e. all men, love broth.

ESTEEMED.
De. 32: 15. lightly e. rock of salva-
18: 23. despise me be lightly e.
1: 23. seeing I am lightly e.
Jb. 28: 12. have e. words of mouth
Pr. 17: 28. shutteth lips, e. man of
understanding
Is. 29: 16. sh. be e. as potter's clay
17. fruitful field be e. as a forest
53: 3. despised, and we e. him not
La. 4: 2. are e. as earthen pitchers
Lu. 16: 15. e. am. men is abomi.
1 Co. 6: 4. set to judge who least e.

ESTEEMETH, ING.
Jb. 41: 27. He e. iron as straw, brass
Ro. 14: 5. e-h one day above ano. (2)
14. that e. any thing to be uncl.
He. 11: 26. e-g the reproach of Ch.

ESTHER.
Es. 2: 7. Hadassah, that is E.
17. k. loved E. | 18. king made E.
22. told it to E. [feast
4: 4. E. maids came, she sentraim.
9. told E. words of Mordecai
12. told to Mordecai E. words
17. Mordecai did all E. had com.
5: 2. k. held out to E. sceptre, 8: 4.
3. What wilt thou queen E., 6.
12. E. let no man come with king
7: 2. What is thy petition qu. E.
7. Haman to make request, to E.
8: 3. E. set Mord. over Haman, 1.
3. E. spake again before the king
7: 1. I have giv. E. house of Haman
9: 29. E. wrote with all authority
32. decree of E. confirmed these

ESTIMATE.
Le. 27: 14. priest shall e. it good or
bad, as priest e. it, so stand
ESTIMATION, S.
Le. 5: 15. bring a ram with thy e.
27: 2. persons be for L., by thy e.
3. thy e. sh. be of male, | 4, 5, 6, 7,
8, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, (2) 27, (2)
25. all thy e-s according to shekel
Nu. 18: 16. month old, acc. to thy e.
2 K. 12: 7. 4. of the souls of his e.

ESTRANGED.
Jb. 19: 13. mine acquaintance are e.
Pa. 53: 3. wicked are e. from womb
78: 30. were not e. from their lust
Je. 19: 4. bec. they have e. th. spl.
Eze. 14: 5. they are all e. thro. idols

ETAM.
Ju. 15: 8. Samson dwelt in rock E.
11. 3,000 men went to top of E.,
1 Ch. 4: 3, 32-2 Ch. 11: 6.

ETERNAL.
De. 33: 27. The e. G. is thy refuge
Is. 60: 15. make thee e. excellency
Mk. 3: 29. in danger of e. damna.
Ro. 1: 20. e. power and Godhead
2 Co. 4: 17. an e. weight of glory
18. things wh. are not seen are e.
5: 1. have a house e. in heavens
Eph. 8: 11. Acc. to e. purpose in O.
1 Ti. 1: 17. unto King e. be honour
2 Ti. 2: 10. obtain salva. vi. e. glory
He. 5: 9. the author of e. salvation
6: 2. the doctrine of e. judgment

Es. 9: 12. obtained e. redemp. for us
14. thro. e. Sp. offered him. to G.
15. receive promise of e. inherit.
1 Pa. 5: 10. called us unto his e. glory
Jude 7. suffering vengeance of e. fire

ETERNAL LIFE.
Mat. 19: 16. do th. I may have e. l?
26: 46. righteous sh. go into L. e.
Mk. 10: 17. I do, that I may inherit
e. l? Lu. 10: 25-18: 18.

30. receive in world to come e. l.
Jn. 8: 15. believeth sho. have e. l.
4: 36. gathereth fruit unto L. e.
5: 39. Scriptures, for in th. have e. l.
6: 54. drinketh my bl. hath e. l.?
68. thou hast words of e. l.
10: 28. I give unto my sheep e. l.
12: 25. hateth life, keep it to L. e.
17: 2. sho. give e. l. to as many as
3. this is L. e. th. they might know
Ac. 13: 48. many as ordained to e. l.
Ro. 2: 7. who seek for glory, e. l.
5: 21-40. might grace reign unto L. e.
6: 23. gift of G. is e. l. thro. J. C.
1 Ti. 8: 12. O man, lay hold on e. l.
Tit. 1: 2. In hope of e. l. | 19-
3: 7. heirs acc. to hope of e. l.
1 Ju. 1: 2. e. l. which was with Fa.
2: 25. prom. he promised, even e. l.
8: 15. no murder- v. hath e. l. abid.
6: 11. God hath given to us e. l.
13. may know that ye have e. l.
20. This is the true God, and e. l.
Jude 21. for mercy of L. unto e. l.

ETERNITY.
1 S. 15: 7. 20. e. of Irv. will not live
Is. 67: 15. lofty One th. inhabiteth e.
Je. 10: 10. L. is true G., King of e.
Ml. 5: 7. 2. goings betw. fr. days of e.

ETHAM.
Ex. 18: 20. encamped in E., Nu. 33: 6.
Nu. 33: 8. jour. in wildern. of E., 7

ETHAN.
1 K. 4: 31. Solomon wiser than E.
1 Ch. 2: 6. sons of Zerah, E. | 8-6
42, 44-15: 17, 19.

ETHANIM.
1 K. 8: 2. Israel assembled in mo. E.
ETH'BAAL.
1 K. 16: 31. wife Jeshbel dau. of E.

ETHER.
Jos. 15: 42. Libnah E. cities, 19: 7.

ETHIOPIA.
Ge. 2: 13. compasseth land of E.
2 K. 19: 9. Tihahak h. of E., Is. 37: 36.
Ez. 3: 1. reigned fr. India to E., 8: 9.
Jb. 28: 19. topas of E. not equal to
Pa. 68: 31. E. sh. stretch out hands
87: 4. behold Tyre with E.; man
Is. 48: 1. bey. rivers of E., Zph. 3: 10.
20: 3. walked baref. for sign on E.
5. they shall be ashamed of E.
48: 3. I gave Egypt, E. for these
45: 14. merchant. of E. sh. come
Eze. 30: 4. pain in E. | 5. E. full, 38: 5.
Na. 3: 9. E. the strength of No
Ac. 8: 27. a man of E. a eunuch

ETHIOPIAN.
2 Ch. 12: 1. E. woman he married
Nu. 14: 9. Zerah the E. came ag.
Je. 18: 23. Can E. change his skin
88: 7. Ebed-melech E., 10, 12-39: 16.

ETHIOPIANS.
2 Ch. 14: 12. L. smote E. E. fled
16: 8. Were not E. a huge host?
21: 16. stirred Arabians near E.
Is. 20: 4. shall lead E. captives
Je. 48: 9. E. that handle shield
Eze. 30: 9. make careless E. afraid
Da. 11: 43. E. shall be at his steps
Am. 9: 7. Are ye not as chil. of E.?
Zph. 2: 12. Ye E. shall be slain
Ac. 8: 27. Candace queen of E.

ETH'NAN.
1 Ch. 4: 7. sons of Halah were E.
ETH'NI.
1 Ch. 6: 41. son of E. son of Zerah

EUBULUS.

2 Ti. 4: 21. E. greeteth thee
EUNICE. [E.]

2 Ti. 1: 5. faith wh. dwelt in mother
EUNUCH.

Ge. 37: 36. Potiphar an e. of Pha's
2 K. 8: 76. k. appointed e. to restore
28: 1. Nathan-melech e.

28: 19. out of city took e., Je. 52: 25.
Is. 56: 3. neit. e. say, I am a dry tree
Ac. 8: 27. an e. had come to Jerus.

36. e. said, of whom speaks proph.
36. e. said, what hinder me to be
baptized? [Ip and e.]

38. went into the wat., both Phil-
39. that e. saw him no more

EUNUCHS.

1 S. 8: 15. tenth of thy seed to e.
2 K. 9: 32. looked out two or three e.
20: 13. thy sons shall be e. in

palace of k. of Bab. Is. 39: 7.
26: 112. Jeholashin went, he and e.
1 Ch. 28: 11. Da. assembled the e.
2 Ch. 18: 18. Abah called one of e.

Ea. 1: 12. refused to come by his e.
4: 14. Et's maids and e. told her
Is. 56: 4. L. unto e., that keep my sab.

Je. 29: 2. aft. e. were depart. fr. Jerus.
84: 19. e. which passed betw. parts of
88: 7. Ebed-melech one of e. heard

41: 16. e. he brought from Olbeon
Da. 1: 3. spake unto master of his e.
7. prince of the e. gave names

8. Daniel requested of prince of e.
9. Dan. into favour with prince of
e., 10, 11. [before Neb.]

18. prince of e. brought them in
Mat. 19: 12. some are e. born, some
made e., some made thems. e.

EUODIAS.

Ph. 4: 1. I beseech E. and beseech
EUPHRATES.

Ge. 2: 14. the fourth river is E.
15: 18. unto great river E. [I. 4].
De. 1: 7. go unto gr. river E., Jos.

11: 24. yours fr. river E. unto sea
2 S. 8: 3. David smote Hadadzezer at
river E. 1 Ch. 18: 3.

2 K. 23: 23. Necho to E. 2 Ch. 35: 20.
24: 7. k. of Bab. took fr. Egypt to E.
1 Ch. 5: 9. Reuben inhab. from E.

Je. 13: 4. go to E. [5. hid it by E.
7. I went to E. and digged
48: 2. word came ag. Pha. by E.

6. shall stumble and fall by E.
10. hath a sacrifice by E.
61: 63. shalt cast it into midst of E.

Re. 9: 14. angels bound in river E.
18: 12. poured out his vial upon E.
EUROCLYDON.

Ac. 27: 14. tempestu. wind called E.
EUTYCHUS.

Ac. 20: 4. eat a young man named E.
EVANGELIST, S.

Ac. 21: 8. entered house of Philip e.
Ep. 4: 11. gave some apostles, e-e
2 Ti. 4: 5. watch, do work of an e.

EVE.

Ge. 8: 20. Adam called his wife's
4: 1. Adam knew E. his wife
2 Co. 11: 3. as serpent beguiled E.

1 Ti. 2: 13. Adam first, then E.
EVEN. [Noun.]

Ge. 19: 1. two angels to Sodom at e.
Ex. 12: 18. 14th day at e., Jos. 6: 10.
16: 6. Moses said, at e. shall ye know

12. at e. eat flesh [13. at e. quails
18: 14. stand by thee fr. morn. to e.?
29: 39. lamb offer at e., 41. Nu. 28: 44.

80: 3. Aa. lighreth lamps at e. [S.
Le. 11: 24. shall be unclean unto
e., 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 39, 40.
15: 46-16: 5, 6, 7, etc.-17: 15.

22: 6. Nu. 19: 7, 8, 10, 21, 22.
28: 5. of first month, at e. is L's
passover, Nu. 9: 3. De. 16: 6.
32. ninth day at e. fr. e. unto e.

Nu. 9: 11. 14th of sec. month at e.
15. at e. there was upon tab.

21. cloud abode fr. e. unto morning
19: 19. bathe, shall be clean at e.
De. 16: 4. thou sac. first day at e.

28: 67. say, Would God it were e.
Ju. 20: 23. they wept bef. L. until e.
26. they fasted until e. 2 S. 1: 12.

21: 2. people abode till e. before G.
Ru. 2: 17. gleaned in field until e.
1 S. 20: 5. hide unto third day at e.

2 S. 11: 13. at e. he went to lie on bed
1 K. 22: 33. Abah died at e., 2 Ch.
1 Ch. 28: 30. praise L. every e. [18: 34]

Eze. 12: 4. thou shalt go forth at e.
7. in the e. I digged through wall
24: 18. and at e. my wife died

Mat. 8: 16. When e. was come, 20:
8-26: 20-27: 57. Mk. 4: 35-
6: 47-11: 19-16: 42.

Mk. 1: 32. at e. they bro't diseased
13: 35. at e. at midnight, or at
Ju. 6: 16. when e. was come, discl.

EVEN. [Adverb.]

Ex. 27: 5. net be e. to midst of altar
1 K. 1: 48. mine eyes e. seeing it
Pr. 22: 19. made known e. to thee

Is. 44: 28. e. saying to Jerus. thou
56: 5. e. to them will I give name
Eze. 20: 11. man do, he sh. e. live

21: 13. if sword condemn e. rod
Ro. 8: 23. e. we ourselves groan
1 Co. 11: 14. doth not e. nature teach

15: 24. kin d. to G. e. Father
2 Co. 1: 3. blessed be God, e. the Fa.
10: 13. a measure to reach e. unto

Ph. 2: 8. obedient unto death, e.
EVEN. [Adjective.] [death
Jb. 31: 6. be weighed in e. balance
Ps. 26: 12. foot standeth in e. pla.

Can. 4: 2. teeth like sheep e. shorn
Lu. 19: 44. sh. lay thee e. with
EVENING. [Adjective.]

1 K. 18: 29. prophesied until e. sacr.
36. at time of offering of e. sacr.
2 K. 16: 15. Upon gr. altar burn e. off.

Eze. 9: 4. astonished until e. sacr.
5. at e. sacr. I arose fr. my heavin.
Pa. 141: 2. prayer be as e. sacrifice

Da. 9: 21. about time of e. oblation
Hs. 1: 8. more fierce than e. w. lves
Zph. 3: 3. her judges are e. wolves

Zech. 14: 7. at e. time shall be light
EVENING. [Noun.]

Ge. 8: 11. dove came in in the e.
24: 11. by well at time of e.
30: 16. Jac. came out of field in e.

Ex. 12: 6. Israel sh. kill it in the e.
10: 8. when L. sh. give you in e.
De. 23: 11. when e. cometh, sh. wash

Jos. 10: 26. hanging on trees until e.
Ju. 19: 9. now day draweth tow. e.
1 S. 14: 24. cursed that eateth until e.

80: 17. Da. smote them unto the e.
Es. 2: 14. In the e. she went, and
Jb. 7: 14. when shall e. be measured

Ps. 69: 6. They return at e. they
14. at e. let them return and
90: 6. in the e. it is cut down

104: 23. goeth to his labour until e.
Pr. 7: 9. went to her house in e.
Ec. 11: 6. in e. withhold not hand

Je. 6: 4. shadows of e. are stretched
Eze. 83: 22. hand of L. upon me, i. e.
40: 2. gate sh. not be shut until e.

Zph. 2: 7. shall lie down in the e.
Mat. 14: 15. was e. his discip. came
23. e. was come, he was alone

16: 2. When e. ye say, it will be fair
Mk. 14: 17. in e. cometh with the 12.
Lu. 24: 29. Abide, for it is tow. e.

Jn. 20: 19. same day at e. came Jes.
EVENING with morning.

Ge. 1: 5. the e. and m. were 1st day
8. e. and m. 2d day [13. 8d day
19. e. and m. 4th day
23. e. and m. 6th day [31. 6th

Ex. 18: 13. stood by Mo. from m. to e.
27: 21. order it fr. e. to m., Le. 24: 3

1 S. 17: 16. Phillis drew near m. e.
1 K. 17: 6. bro't bread m. and e.
1 Ch. 18: 40. to offer burnt offerings

m. and e., 2 Ch. 2: 4-18: 11-
81: 3. Eer. 8: 3.
Jb. 4: 20. are destroyed fr. m. to e.

Ps. 80: 7. 5. weeping in e. joy in m.
55: 17. e. m., and noon, will pray
65: 8. outgoings of m. and e. to rug.

Da. 8: 7-14. unto 2,300 e. m. sanct.
26. vision of e. and m. [cleans.
Ac. 28: 23. persuading from m. to e.

EVENINGS.

Ex. 12: 7. 6. sh. kill it betw. two e.
Nu. 9: 13. keep passover betw. two e.
28: 14. offer other lamb betw. two e.

Je. 6: 6. wolf of e. shall spill them
EVENINGTIDE.

2 S. 11: 2. e. Da. walked upon roof
Is. 17: 14. behold at e. trouble
See EVENTIDE.

EVENT.

Ec. 2: 14. one e. happeneth to all,
9: 2. one e. to righteous and wick.
EVENTIDE.

Ge. 24: 63. Isaac to meditate at e.
Jos. 7: 6. Jos. fell upon face until e.
8: 20. king of Ai he hanged until e.

Mk. 11: 11. e. was come, Jos. went out
Ac. 4: 3. put them in hold, for now
EVER. [Adjective.]

Le. 6: 13. fire shall be burning
Nu. 22: 30. e. since I was thine
De. 4: 33. did e. people hear God?

19: 9. and to walk e. in his ways
Ju. 11: 25. did he e. fight ag. Iar?
1 K. 5: 11. Hiram was e. lover of Da.

Jb. 4: 7. who e. perished, innocent?
Ps. 5: 11. let them e. about for joy
26: 6. tender mercies e. of old

15. mine eyes are e. toward L.
87: 26. he is e. merciful, and lend.
51: 3. and my sin is e. before me

90: 2. or e. formed earth, Pr. 8: 23.
11: 11. he will e. be mindful of cov.
119: 98. thy com-ats are e. with me

Can. 6: 12. e. I was aware, my soul
Is. 28: 13. will not e. be threshing
33: 20. not stakes e. be removed

Da. 6: 24. or e. they came at bottom
Jo. 2: 2. hath not been e. the like
Mat. 21: 21. was not, nor e. sh. be

Mk. 15: 8. to do as he had e. done
Lu. 15: 31. Son, thou art e. with me
Jn. 4: 29. told me all th. e. I did, 39:

8: 35. serv. abideth not, but Son e.
10: 8. all e. came bef. me thieves
18: 20. I e. taught in synagogue

Ac. 23: 15. e. he came ready to kill
Ep. 6: 23. no man e. hated his own
1 Th. 4: 7. 17. so we e. be with Lord

5: 15. e. follow that. wh. is good
2 Ti. 8: 7. e. learning, never able
He. 7: 24. this man continueth e.

25. e. liveth to make intercession
Jude 25. to God by glory, now and e.
See ENDURETH.

FOR EVER.

Ge. 13: 15. to thee give it and seed
49: 9. let me bear blame f. e., 44:
Ex. 3: 15. this is my name f. e. [32.

12: 14. feast by ordinance f. e., 17:
14: 3. shall see them no more f. e.
19: 9. people may believe thee f. e.

21: 6. and he shall serve him f. e.
81: 7. sign betw. me and Iar. f. e.
82: 13. land, thy sh. inherit it f. e.

Le. 26: 33. land sh. not be sold f. e.
30. house sh. be established f. e.
46. be your bondmen f. e. [18.

Nu. 10: 3. ordinance f. e., 15: 15-18:
18: 19. it is covenant of salt f. e.
24: 20. Amalek shall perish f. e.
24. Eber, he shall perish f. e.

- Te. 4:40. earth wh. God giv. thee f. e.
 5: 29. be well with them f. e., 12:
 12:16. It shall be a heap f. e., 12:
 15: 17. be sh. be thy servant f. e.
 18: 5. God hath chosen him f. e.
 22:6. sh. not seek their peace f. e.
 23: 46. they sh. be for a sign f. e.
 29:20. revealed belong unto us f. e.
 Jos. 4:7. these stones memorial f. e.
 24. that ye might fear Lord f. e.
 8:28. burnt Al, made it a heap f. e.
 14:9. land sh. be thine inheri. f. e.
 18. 1: 22. bef. Lord and abide f. e.
 2:30. house should walk bef. me f. e.
 32. not be an old man in hou. f. e.
 35. walk bef. mine anointed f. e.
 3: 13. I will judge his house f. e.
 14. Eli's house not be purged f. e.
 20: 15. shalt not cut off kind. f. e.
 23. L. be betw. thee and me f. e.
 27:12. he sh. be my serv. f. e., 14:
 28:2. thee keeper of mine head f. e.
 28. 2: 26. Abner said, Shall sword
 devour f. e.?
 3:28. I and kindg. guiltless bef. L.
 7: 24. confirmed Iar. to thee f. e.
 26. let thy name be magnifi. f. e.
 29. that his house continue f. e.
 1 K. 8:13. settled place to abide f. e.
 9: 3. house to put my name f. e.
 10:9. bec. the Lord loved Iar. f. e.
 11: 39. afflict Da.'s seed, not f. e.
 12:7. be thy serv.-ts f. e., 2 Ch. 10:7.
 2 K. 6: 27. leprosy unto thee f. e.
 1 Ch. 17: 22. didst make thine f. e.
 22:13. he and sons f. e. to burn inc.
 23: 9. if forsake him, he cast thee
 24:18. O L. keep this f. e. [off f. e.]
 2 Ch. 7: 16. my name be there f. e.
 21:7. be promised to give light f. e.
 30:8. his sanct. beh. th. sanctifi. f. e.
 38:4. in Jerus. sh. my name be f. e.
 No. 18: 1. not come into congr. of
 Jb. 4:20. they perish f. e. [God f. e.]
 14:20. thou prevailst f. e., ag. him
 19: 24. with iron pen in rock f. e.
 20:7. sh. perish f. e. like his dung
 23: 7. delivered f. e. fr. my judge
 38: 7. he doth establish them f. e.
 Ps. 9: 7. the Lord sh. endure f. e.
 18. expects. of poor not perish f. e.
 12:7. O L. thou preserve them f. e.
 13: 1. how long forget me, O L.
 19:9. fear of L. enduring f. e. [f. e.]
 21:6. made him most blessed f. e.
 23:6. will dwell in house of L. f. e.
 28: 9. feed, and lift them up f. e.
 29: 10. L. sitteth king f. e. [13:
 30: 12. I will give thanks f. e., 78:
 33:11. counsel of L. standeth f. e.
 37: 18. their inheri. shall be f. e.
 28. his saints are preserved f. e.
 29. righteous dwell in land f. e.
 41:12. settest me bef. thy face f. e.
 44: 8. we praise thy name f. e.
 23 O Lord, cast us not off f. e.
 45: 2. God blessed thee f. e. [f. e.]
 49: 8. redemption of soul ceaseth
 11. that their houses contin. f. e.
 52: 5. God shall destroy thee f. e.
 9. I will praise thee f. e. I will wait
 61:4. I will abide in thy taber. f. e.
 7. he shall abide before God f. e.
 8. sing praise unto thy name f. e.
 66: 7. he ruleth by his power f. e.
 68: 16. Lord will dwell in it f. e.
 72: 17. his name shall endure f. e.
 19. blessed be his glori. name f. e.
 78: 26. God is my portion f. e.
 74: 1. why hast cast us off f. e.?
 10. shall enemy blaspheme f. e.?
 19. forget not congr. of poor f. e.
 75: 9. I will declare f. e. sing
 77:7. will L. cast off f. e. [praises
 8. mercy clean gone f. e.?
 79:5. how long, L. be angry? f. e.]
 81:15. their time sho. endured f. e.
 Ps. 88:17. let them be confound. f. e.
 86: 5. wilt be angry with us f. e.?
 88:1. will sing of mercies of L. f. e.
 2. Mercy sh. be built up f. e. [36:
 39. his seed make to endure f. e.]
 46. how long hide thyself? f. e.?
 92: 7. it is that they be destr. f. e.
 98:5. holiness becometh hou. f. e.
 108: 9. neither keep anger f. e.
 106:8. he hath remem. his cov. f. e.
 110: 4. priest f. e. after order of
 Melch., He. 5:6-6:20-7:17, 21.
 111:9. he hath com-ed his cov. f. e.
 112: 6. he shall not be moved f. e.
 119:89. f. e. O L., thy word is settled
 125: 2. from hence f. e., 131: 3:
 132:14. this is my rest f. e. [18: 9:7:
 146: 6. L. who keepeth truth f. e.
 10. Lord shall reign f. e.
 Pr. 27: 24. for riches are not f. e.
 Ec. 2: 16. no remem. of wise f. e.
 8:14. whatso. G. doeth, sh. be f. e.
 9: 6. nor have they more a portion
 18: 26. 4. Trust ye in L. f. e. [f. e.]
 32:17. of quietn. and assurance f. e.
 34:10. smoke thereof sh. go up f. e.
 17. shall possess it f. e. from gen.
 40: 8. word of God sh. stand f. e.
 47: 7. saidst, I shall be lady f. e.
 51:6. but my salvation sh. be f. e.
 8. my righteousness shall be f. e.
 57:16. I will not contend f. e., nor
 59: 21. my words not depart f. e.
 60:21. peo. shall inherit land f. e.
 64: 9. nor remember iniquity f. e.
 65: 18. rejoi. f. e. in what I create
 Je. 3:5. will he reverse his anger f. e.?
 12. I will not keep anger f. e.
 17:4. ye kindle fire shall burn f. e.
 25. Jerusalem shall remain f. e.
 31:40. it sh. not be plucked up f. e.
 32: 39. that they fear me f. e.
 35: 6. Jonadab said, Ye shall drink
 no wine f. e.
 19. Joi adab not want a man f. e.
 49:33. Hazer be for desolation f. e.
 50:39. no more inhab. f. e., 51:26:
 La. 3:31. L. will not cast off f. e. [62:
 5: 19. thou, O L. remainest f. e.]
 20. whf. dost thou forget us f. e.?
 Ec. 37: 25. Da. be their prince f. e.
 43: 7. I will dwell in Ier. f. e., 9:
 Da. 2: 44. kindg. shall stand f. e.
 4:34. I praised him that liveth f. e.
 6: 26. G. of Daniel, steadfast f. e.
 7:18. saints sh. possess kindg. f. e.
 12: 7. sware by him th. liveth f. e.
 Ho. 2:19. will betroth thee unto me
 Jo. 8:20. Jud. shall dwell f. e. [f. e.]
 Am. 1: 11. Edom kept wrath f. e.
 Ob. 10. Edom, thou be cut off f. e.
 Jon. 2: 6. with bars about me f. e.
 Mi. 2:9. ye have taken my glo. f. e.
 4: 7. L. shall reign over them f. e.
 7: 18. retaineth not anger f. e.
 Mal. 1:4. ag. whom L. indigna. f. e.
 Mat. 6: 13. thine is glory f. e.
 21: 19. no fruit grow on thee f. e.,
 Mk. 11: 14.
 Lu. 1: 33. sh. reign over Jacob f. e.
 55. spake to Ab. and seed f. e.
 Jn. 8: 35. servant abideth not f. e.
 12: 34. heard Christ abideth f. e.
 14: 16. Comf. abide with you f. e.
 Ro. 1:25. Creator, who is bless. f. e.
 9: 5. Christ, God blessed f. e.
 11:36. to whom be glory f. e., 16:27:
 2 Co. 9: 9. his righte. remain. f. e.
 Ph. 1:5. shouldst receive him f. e.
 He. 10: 12. one sacri. for sins f. e.
 14. perfected f. e. them sanctified
 18: 8. J. C. came to day and f. e.
 1 Pe. 1: 23. of God, wh. liveth f. e.
 25. word of Lord endureth f. e.
 2 Pe. 2: 17. darkness reserved f. e.
 8:18. glory now and f. e. [Jude 13:
 1 Jn. 2: 17. will of G. abideth f. e.
 2 Jn. 2. truth's sake be with us f. e.
 See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISH.
 For EVER and EVER.
 Ex. 15: 18. L. shall reign f. e.
 1 Ch. 16: 36. Blessed be God f. e.
 peo. said Amen, 22:10. Da. 2:20:
 Ne. 9: 5. bless your God f. e.
 Ps. 9: 5. hast put out name f. e.
 10: 16. The Lord is king f. e.
 21:4. gav. him length of days f. e.
 46: 6. Thy throne, O G., is f. e.
 27. people sh. praise thee f. e.
 48: 14. This God is our God f. e.
 53: 8. I trust in mercy of G. f. e.
 111: 8. They stand fast f. e. are
 119:44. So sh. I keep thy law f. e.
 145:1. I will bless thy name f. e.
 2. I will praise thy name f. e. 21:
 148: 6. hath established them f. e.
 Is. 30: 8. be for time to come f. e.
 34: 10. none sh. pass thro. it f. e.
 Je. 7: 7. dwell in land I gave f. e.
 25:5. L. given to you and f. e. f. e.
 7: 18. shall possess kindg. f. e.
 12: 3. they sh. shine as stars f. e.
 Mi. 4: 5. walk in name of God f. e.
 Ga. 1: 5. To whom be glory f. e.
 Ph. 4:20. 1 Ti. 1:17. 2 Ti. 4:18.
 He. 12: 21. 1 Pe. 5: 11. Re. 1:6.
 He. 1:8. Thy throne, O God, is f. e.
 1 Pe. 3: 11. praise and domin. f. e.
 Re. 4: 9. sat on throne, who liveth
 f. e., 10-16: 14-10: 16-16: 7:
 5: 13. honour be to Lamb f. e.
 7: 12. power be unto our G. f. e.
 11: 15. Christ shall reign f. e.
 14: 11. smoke ascendeth f. e. 19:3:
 20: 10. shall be tormented f. e.
 22: 5. and they shall reign f. e.
 Live for EVER. [e.
 Ge. 3: 22. eat of tree of life and f. e.
 De. 32: 40. lift ha. and say, I f. e.
 1 K. 1: 31. Let king David l. f. e.
 Ne. 2: 3. said unto k., Let k. l. f. e.
 Ps. 22: 26. your hearts shall l. f. e.
 Da. 2: 4. O king, l. f. e., 8: 9-8:
 10-6: 6, 21.
 Zch. 1: 5. prophets, do they l. f. e.?
 Jn. 6:51. If eat of this bread sh. l. f. e.,
 Statute for EVER. [e.
 Ex. 27: 21. It shall be a s. f. e., 28:
 43-29:28-30:21. Le. 6: 18-17:
 34-36-10: 9, 15-16:31-17:7:
 23:14, 21, 31, 41-24: 3. Nu. 18:
 11, 19, 23.
 Le. 6: 22. It is a s. f. e. unto Lord
 Nu. 19: 10. unto the stranger for a
 EVERLASTING. [s. f. e.]
 Ge. 17: 8. Canaan for e. possession,
 48: 4. [26:
 21: 33. e. God, Is. 40: 28. Ro. 16:
 49: 26. utmost bound of e. hills
 Ex. 40: 15. e. priesthood, Nu. 26:33.
 Le. 16: 34. this be an e. statute
 De. 33: 27. underneath are e. arms
 Ps. 24:7. e. doors, [100:5. mercy e.]
 112: 6. righteous be in e. remem.
 113: 142. Thy righteousness. is an e.,
 133:24. and lead me in way e. [144:
 145:13. thy kindg. is an e. kindg.,
 Da. 4: 3-7: 27. 2 Pe. 1: 11:
 Pr. 10: 25. righteous is e. founda.
 Is. 9: 6. his name be called, e. Pa.
 28: 4. In JEHOVAH is e. strength
 33: 14. dwell with e. burnings?
 35: 10. ransom'd shall come with
 e. Joy, 51: 11. [61: 7. e. Joy
 45: 17. e. salva. [54:5. e. kindg.
 55: 13. e. sign [56:5. e. name, 68:
 60: 19. L. be an e. light, 20. [12:
 Je. 10: 10. God, he is an e. King
 20: 11. e. confusion not be forgot.
 23:40. bring e. reproach upon you
 31: 3. loved thee with an e. love
 61: 1. 26. thou shalt be e. decola-
 Da. 4: 34. domin. is e. domin., 7:14

Da. 9:24. to bring in e. righteousness
 12:2. to shame and e. contempt
 Ha. 3:6. the e. mount-ns were scat-
 tered; his ways are e. [fire
 Mat. 18:5. than to be cast into e.
 26:41. Depart ye cursed into e. fire
 46. shall go into e. punishment
 Lu. 18:9. they may receive you in-
 to e. habitations [struction
 2 Th. 1:6. ye punished with e. de-
 2:16. hath given us e. consolation
 1 Ti. 6:16. to whom be honour e.
 Jude 6. angels reserved in e. chains
 Re. 14:6. having e. gospel to preach
 See

Everlasting COVENANT.

From EVERLASTING.

Ps. 41:13. Blessed be G. f. e. 108:8.
 90:2. f. e. to overli- thou art God
 93:2. throne of old: thou art f. e.
 103:17. mercy of L. is f. e. to overli-
 Pr. 8:33. I was set up f. e., or ever
 Is. 63:16. O Lord, thy name is f. e.
 Mi. 5:12. goings forth have been f. e.
 Ha. 1:12. Art thou not f. e., O Lord

EVERLASTING life.

Da. 12:2. awake, some to e. l., some
 Mat. 19:29. and shall inherit e. l.
 Lu. 18:30. in the world to come l.
 Jn. 3:16. Son, whosoever believeth
 in him should have e. l. [e. l.
 36. He that believeth on Son hath
 4:14. well springing up into e. l.
 5:24. beareth my word hath e. l.
 6:27. meat wh. endureth unto e. l.
 40. every one wh. seeth Son and
 believeth may have e. l. [e. l.
 47. He that believeth on me hath
 12:50. I know his comm-t is l. e.
 Ac. 18:46. years. unworthy of e. l.
 Ro. 8:22. free fr. sin, have the end
 Ga. 6:8. sh. of Spirit reap l. e. [e. l.
 1 Ti. 1:16. hereafter believe on him

EVERMORE. [to l. e.]

Da. 28:29. thou shalt be spoiled e.
 25:22. sheweth mercy unto De-
 vid and his seed for e., Ps. 18:30
 2 K. 17:37. shall observe to do for e.
 1 Ch. 17:14. his throne shall be
 established for e. [ures for e.
 Ps. 16:11. at thy right hand pleas-
 37:27. Depart fr. evil, dwell for e.
 77:8. doth his promise fail for e.?
 86:12. will glorify thy name for e.
 89:28. My mercy I keep for him for
 32. Blessed be the Lord for e. [e.
 92:5. thou, L., art most high for e.
 106:4. Seek Lord, seek his face e.
 106:3. counted for righteous-ness,
 unto all generat-s for e. [for e.
 113:2. Blessed be name of the Lord
 115:18. we will bless Lord for e.
 121:3. preserve thy going out for e.
 132:12. chll. sit upon throne for e.
 133:3. Lord commanded life for e.
 Eze. 37:26. I will set my sanctuary
 in the midst of them for e., 28.
 Jn. 6:34. Lord, e. give us this bread
 2 Co. 11:31. Jes. Chr., blessed for e.
 1 Th. 5:16. Rejoice e. Pray [e.
 He. 7:25. he is able to save them
 28. Son, who is consecrated for e.
 Re. 1:18. behold, I am alive for e.

EVERY.

Ge. 1:21. God created e. living crea-
 ture, e. winged fowl, his kind
 29. I have given you e. herb bear-
 ing seed, e. tree in which is fruit
 30. to e. beast, to e. fowl I have
 given e. green herb for meat
 2. God made e. plant of field (2)
 16. Of e. tree of garden mayest eat
 3:1. not eat of e. tree of garden?
 4:22. an instructor of e. artificer
 6:5. e. imaginat-n of his heart evil
 7:2. Of e. clean beast take by sevens
 4. e. living substance will destroy

Ge. 7:14. e. beast aft. his kind, e. fowl,
 e. bird of e. sort went into ark
 23. e. living substance destroyed
 9:10. my covenant with e. living
 creature, e. beast of earth (8)
 15. I will remember my covenant
 betw. me and e. creature, 12, 16.
 17:10. e. man child be circum-
 cised, 84:15, 22. [e. man child
 12. eight days old be circumcised,
 23. took e. male of Abr.'s house;
 and circumcised flesh [quarter
 19:4. compassed the house from e.
 20:13. at e. pl. say, He my brother
 32:16. into hand of serv-ts e. drove
 34:23. Sh. not e. beast of theirs be
 24. e. male was circumc-d [ours?
 46:34. e. shepherd is abomination
 Ex. 1:22. e. son ye shall cast into
 river, e. daugh. save alive [beast
 18:12. unto the Lord e. firstling of
 13. e. firstling of an ass redeem
 38:30. under e. board two sockets
 Le. 6:23. e. meat off- for priest be
 11:15. not be eaten, e. raven [burnt
 46. is law of e. living creature (2)
 46:4. e. bed wh-on he lieth uncl-n
 12. e. vessel of wood sh. be rined
 17. e. garment e. skin wh-on is shed
 17:15. e. soul that eateth that wh.
 19:10. neth. gather e. grape [died
 24:8. e. sabbath set it in order
 27:28. e. devoted thing most holy
 Nu. 1:4. with you be man of e. tribe
 6:2. put out of the camp e. leper
 13:2. of e. tribe shall send a man
 18:9. e. oblation, e. meat offering,
 e. sin offering shall be holy (4)
 10. In holy place e. male sh. eat it
 14. e. thing devoted in Isr. th. eat
 19:15. e. open vessel is unclean
 28:14. 8 tenth deals unto e. bull-
 38:18. e. daughter be wife unto one
 De. 15:1. end of e. years a release
 21:5. by their word sh. e. contro-
 versy, e. stroke be tried [work
 30:3. G. make thee plenteous in e.
 Jos. 8:12. take out of e. tribe
 Ju. 21:11. Ye shall destroy e. male,
 e. woman th. hath lain by a man
 1 S. 8:18. Samuel told him e. whit
 2 S. 21:20. man that had on e. band
 six fingers, on e. foot six toes
 1 K. 7:30. e. base four wheels, un-
 der-setters at side of e. addition
 38. brass: e. laver was four cubits
 11:15. smitt. e. male in Edom, 16.
 2 K. 8:19. ye shall sell e. good tree,
 mar e. good piece of land, 25.
 16:4. incense under e. green tree
 1 Ch. 9:33. shewbread, prepare e. sab.
 18:11. Dav. consulted with e. leader
 26:32. e. matter pertaining to God
 2 Ch. 29:35. drink off-gs for e. burnt
 No. 10:31. leave exact-n of e. debt [off.
 He. 1:22. he sent letters unto e.
 province, to e. people (4), 8:9.
 2:12. when e. maid's turn was come
 13. thus came e. maiden unto king
 8:12. governors over e. province,
 rulers of e. peo. of e. prov-e (4)
 9:28. days be kept throughout e.
 generat-n, e. family, e. prov-e (4)
 Ps. 119:101. my feet from e. evil way
 104. thf. I hate e. false way, 128.
 Pr. 2:9. shalt under-stand e. good path
 7:12. she lieth in wait at e. corner
 14:11. e. wise woman build-h house
 15. The simple believe e. word
 15:3. eyes of the L. are in e. place
 20:3. e. fool will be meddling [eal
 18. e. purpose establish-d by coun-
 27:24. crown endure to e. genera-
 30:5. e. word of God is pure [eal
 Eze. 8:17. there is a time for e. pur-
 pose and for e. work [work done
 8:9. I applied my heart unto e.

La. 2:15. day of Lord shall be upon
 e. high tower, and e. fenced wall
 19:14. caused Eg. to err in e. work
 21:7. I am in my ward e. night
 24:10. e. house is shut up, no man
 40:23. e. place where groundeth staff
 44:23. singing, ye mtn., and e. tree
 46:23. Unto me e. knees shall bow,
 e. tongue sh. swear, Ro. 14:11.
 Jo. 2:20. upon e. high hill, and un-
 der e. green, playing the harlot
 9:4. e. brother will supplant, e.
 neighb. will walk with slanders,
 13:12. e. bottle be filled with wine
 16:16. they shall hunt them from
 e. mountain, from e. hill [left
 48:6. took e. person Nebuzar-adan
 61:29. e. purpose of L. ag. Babylon
 La. 4:1. are poured out in e. street
 Eze. 8:10. e. form of creep-g things
 12:14. will scatter tow in e. wind all
 23. day: at hand, effect of e. vision
 16:24. thee a high place in e. street
 21:10. contemneth rod, as e. tree
 38:4. unto ravenous birds of e. sort
 17. Speak unto e. feathered fowl
 44:5. mark e. going forth of, sanct.
 30. e. oblation of e. sort, priest's
 46:21. in e. corner of court a court
 Da. 8:20. e. people wh. speak am-
 bled: e. in e. dominion men tremble
 11:36. magnify him above e. god
 Ho. 9:1. loved reward upon e. corn-
 Am. 2:8. clothes by e. altar [floor
 4:3. e. cow at that wh. is before her
 8:3. many dead bodies in e. place
 10. bring baldness upon e. head
 Zech. 10:4. out of him e. oppres-s [14-
 12:12. shall mourn, e. family apart,
 Mal. 1:11. in e. place incense be off-d
 Mat. 8:10. e. tree wh. bringeth not
 forth good fruit, 7:19. Lu. 8:19
 4:4. by e. good tree out of mouth of
 7:17. e. word tree bringeth forth
 9:35. heal-g. e. sickness, e. disease
 12:25. e. kingdom, e. hou. divided
 ag-t itself, not stand, Lu. 11:17.
 36. e. idle word that men sh. speak
 14:27. net that gathered of e. kind
 52. e. scribe instructed unto [ted
 15:13. e. plant wh. Father not plan-
 18:16. two witnesses, e. word may
 be established, 2 Co. 13:1. [e. cause
 19:3. lawful to put away wife for e.
 Mk. 1:45. came to him fr. e. quarter
 4:49. e. sacrifice sh. be salt d with
 16:15. preach gospel to e. creature
 Lu. 2:23. e. male th. openeth womb
 41. his parents to Jerusalem, e. yr.
 8:5. e. valley shall be filled, e.
 mountain be brought low of G.
 4:4. not by bread, but by e. word
 37. fame of him went into e. place
 6:17. doctors of law out of e. town
 6:44. e. tree is known by own fruit
 16:19. fared sumptuously e. day
 Jn. 15:2. e. branch that beareth not
 fruit, e. branch th. beareth fruit
 19:23. his garn-t to e. soldier part
 Ac. 2:5. devout men out of e. nat-n
 43. Kar came upon e. soul [Proph.
 8:23. e. soul which will not hear
 6:115. brought the sick in e. street
 42. in e. house ceased not to teach
 8:3. made havoc, entering e. hou.
 10:35. in e. nation be that search
 13:27. prophets are read e. sabb-
 13:27. ordained elders in e. church
 15:21. Moses being read e. sabbath
 44. reasoned in synagogue e. sab.
 22:19. I beat in e. synagogue them
 28:11. I punished them in e. syna-
 Ro. 2:9. upon e. soul th. doeth evil
 8:2. what profit? Much e. way
 10. That e. mouth may be stopped
 8:12. e. creature travaileth in pain
 13:1. Let e. soul be subject unto

Ro 14:5. another esteemeth e. day
 1 Co. 1:2. In e. place call upon Jes.
 4:17. as I teach in e. church (2)
 6:18. e. sin that a man doeth
 7:2. let e. woman have own husb.
 11:5. But e. woman that prayeth w.
 15:3. why we in jeopardy e. hour?
 18. God giveth to e. seed own body
 2 Co. 2:14. savour by in e. place
 9:8. ye may abound to e. good w.
 10:5. into captivity e. thought
 Ep. 1:21. set him far above e. name
 4:14. carried with e. wind of doct.
 16. e. joint in measure of e. part
 Ph. 1:3. upon e. remembrance of
 4. in e. prayer of mine [preached
 18. What then? e. way Christ is
 2:9. given him name above e. na.
 10. at name of Jesus e. knee bow
 11. that e. tongue should confess
 4:21. Salute e. saint in Christ Jes.
 Col. 1:10. fruitful in e. good work
 15. Who is firstborn of e. creature
 23. wh. was preached to e. creat.
 1 Th. 1:8. In e. place your faith is
 2 Th. 2:17. establish you in e. good w.
 3:6. e. brother th. walketh disor-
 17. is taken in e. epistle [dery
 1 Ti. 4:4. e. creature of God is good
 5:4. lo. if he followed e. good work
 2 Ti. 2:21. prepared unto e. good w.
 4:18. sh. deliver me fr. e. evil work
 Tit. 1:16. unto e. good work repro-
 3:1. be ready to e. good work [ate
 He. 2:2. e. transgression rec'd just
 3:4. e. house is builded by some
 6:1. e. high priest taken [offer
 8:3. e. high priest is ordained to
 9:19. Mo-se had spoken e. precept
 25. priest into holy place e. year
 10:3. remembrance of sins e. year
 11. e. priest standeth dally minist.
 12:1. let us lay aside e. weight
 6. scourgeth e. son he receiveth
 18:21. you perfect in e. good work
 Ja. 1:17. e. good gift and e. perfect
 gift is from above [tamed
 3:7. e. kind of beasts, of birds is
 16. where envying, is e. evil work
 1 Pe. 2:13. Submit to e. ordinance
 1 Jn. 4:1. believe not e. spirit, but
 3. e. spirit that confesseth Jesus
 3. e. spirit th. confesseth not Jes.
 Re. 1:7. and e. eye shall see him
 5:9. redeemed us out of e. kindred
 13. e. creature which is in heaven
 6:14. e. mt. island were moved
 5. e. bondman, e. free man hid
 14:6. to preach to e. nation, peop.
 16:3. e. living soul died in the sea
 20. e. island fled away, and mta.
 18:2. Babylon, the hold of e. foul
 spirit, a cage of e. unclean bird
 17. e. shipmaster stood afar off
 21:21. e. gate was of one pearl
 22:2. yielded her fruit e. mouth
 See Every BEAST.

Every CITY. Every DAY.

EVERY MAN. [hall
 Ex. 9:19. upon e. m. and beast.
 12:44. e. m.'s servant when circ'd
 16:16. an omer for e. m.; take ye
 e. m. for them in his tents
 22:29. e. m. upon his son and bro.
 35:22. e. m. offered gold unto L.
 23. e. m. with whom was blue
 36:1. e. m. with wh. shittim wood
 36:1. wrought e. wise hearted m.
 2. Moses called e. wise hearted m.
 8. e. wise hearted m. made cur-
 No. 11:10. weep, e. m. in door of
 35:34. e. m.'s inheritance be where
 De. 1:41. girded on e. m. his weap-
 Ju. 7:21. stood e. m. in his place
 9:55. departed e. m. unto his pla.
 21:24. departed e. m. to his tribe;

Ju. 21:24. e. m. to his inheritance
 15:10. 25. S. sent e. m. to his house
 18:2. Saul sent e. m. to his tent
 20. to sharpen e. m. his axe and
 14:34. peo. brought e. m. his ox (8)
 27:3. dwelt e. m. with household
 28:2:3. did David bring up e. m.
 19:8. Israel fled e. m. to his tent
 20:2. e. m. of Israel went from Da.
 1 K. 1:49. guests went e. m. his way
 4:27. victuals for e. m. in his m.
 28. brou-t e. m. acc. to his charge
 17:17. let th. return, e. m. to his
 house in peace, 2 Ch. 18:16. [sto.
 2 K. 8:25. on good land cast e. m.
 9:13. boasted, took e. m. his garm-t
 11:8. ye shall compass king about,
 e. m. with weapons, 2 Ch. 28:7.
 9. the captains took e. m. his ar-
 men, came to priests, 2 Ch. 28:8.
 11. the guard stood, e. m. with
 weapons in his hand, 2 Ch. 28:10.
 12:4. e. m. of his acquaintance
 1 Ch. 16:43. departed e. m. to house
 2 Ch. 6:30. unto e. m. acc. to ways
 10:16. e. m. to your tents, O Isr.
 20:27. returned, e. m. of Judah
 25:22. Judah fled e. m. to his tent
 Jb. 42:11. e. m. gave him money
 Pr. 13:16. e. prudent m. dealeth
 Ec. 8:13. e. m. should eat, enjoy
 Can. 8:8. e. m. sword on his thigh
 Je. 22:8 sh. say e. m. to his neighb.
 23:27. dreams, they tell e. m. to
 31:30. e. m. that eateth sour grape
 34:9. e. m. should let his manner-
 vant, e. m. his maiderv. go free
 14. let ye go, e. m. his brother
 16. ye caused e. m. his servant:
 e. m. his handmaid to return
 37:10. rise e. m. in tent, burn city
 49:5. ye shall be driven out e. m.
 61:6. Flee, deliv. e. m. his soul, 45.
 Eze. 14:4. e. m. that setteth up idols
 38:21. e. m.'s sword ag-t brother
 Zech. 7:9. show mercy e. m. to bro.
 Jn. 7:53. e. m. went unto own ho.
 Ac. 2:6. e. m. heard them speak
 1 Co. 8:8. e. m. receive acc. to lab-
 10. e. m. take heed how he build-
 13. fire shall try e. m.'s work [eth
 7:17. as God distributed to e. m.
 9:25. e. m. th. striveth for mastery
 11:4. e. m. praying, his head cov'd
 12:11. dividing to e. m. as he will
 2 Co. 9:7. e. m. acc. as he purposeth
 Ga. 5:3. I testify to e. m. circume-d
 He. 8:11. they shall not teach e. m.
 his brother. Know the Lord (2)
 Re. 22:12. to give e. m. acc. as his
 18. I testify unto e. m. that hear-
 See Every MAN. [eth
 See Every MORNING.

EVERY ONE. [me

Ge. 4:14. e. o. that findeth sh. slay
 10:5. divided, e. o. after his tongue
 27:29. cursed be e. o. curseth thee
 80:33. e. o. not speckled, spotted
 35. e. o. that had some white in it
 49:28. father blessed them e. o.
 Ex. 14:7. chariots, captains e. o.
 26. 2. e. o. of certain one measure
 28:31. stones; e. o. with n., 39:14.
 80:13. e. o. that passeth amo. L.
 81:14. sabbath, e. o. that defileth
 83:7. e. o. which sought L. went
 85:21. came e. o. whose hearts stirred
 him, e. o. wh. spirit made, 8:12.
 24. e. o. that did offer silver and
 88:26. e. o. that went to be numb-
 Le. 6:18. off-g., e. o. that toucheth
 11:26. carcasses, e. o. that touch-
 eth them unclean [quity
 19:8. e. o. that eateth it bear in-
 20:9. e. o. that curseth his father
 Nu. 1:4. e. o. head of house of Is-
 2:34. set forward e. o. aft. families

Nu. 4:19. Aaron shall appoint them
 e. o. to his service, 39, 43, 47.
 49. numbered e. o. acc. to service
 52:2. out of camp e. o. th. hath issue
 18:2. Send thou mes, e. o. a ruler
 15:12. so do to e. o. acc. to num-
 16:3. congregation holy e. o. [ber
 17:2. take of e. o. of them a rod
 6. e. o. of their princes gave a rod
 18:11. e. o. clem shall eat of it, 13.
 21:8. e. o. bitten, when he looketh
 25:5. Slay ye e. o. his men [sh. live
 26:54. to e. o. his inheritance acc-g
 35:8. e. o. shall give of his cities
 15. e. o. that killeth unawares may
 38:7. e. o. shall keep to inheri-
 tance of the tribe, q. [of you
 De. 1:22. came near unto me e. o.
 4:4. are alive e. o. of you this day
 83:3. e. o. sh. receive of thy words
 Jos. 21:42. cities e. o. with suburbs
 Ju. 7:5. e. o. that lappeth of water;
 e. o. that boweth down to drink
 16:5. give thee e. o. of us 1,100 p.
 20:16. 700. e. o. could sling stones
 18:2:36. e. o. left in thine house
 8:11. e. o. shall king [o.
 20:15. cut off enemies of David e.
 22:2. e. o. in distress, e. o. in debt,
 e. o. discontented, unto him
 7. will son of Jesse give e. o. fields
 28:2. 16. they caught e. o. his fel.
 27. gone e. o. from following bro.
 6:19. e. o. cake of bread. So peo.
 departed e. o. to hou., 1 Ch. 16:3.
 18:17. Israel fled e. o. to his tent
 1:12. he saw that e. o. stood still
 1 K. 7:36. acc. to proportion of e. o.
 38. upon e. o. of ten bases of laver
 9:8. e. o. that passeth astonished
 20:20. they slew e. o. his man
 22:28. hearken, O people, e. o.
 2 K. 12:4. money of e. o. th. passeth
 13:1. eat ye e. o. of his fig tree
 drink ye e. o. of figsters, Is. 88
 28:35. e. o. acc. to taxation [16 (8).
 2 Ch. 6:29. shall e. o. know his sore
 7:21. house astonishment to e. o.
 20:23. e. o. helped to destroy ano.
 30:17. e. o. not clean, to sanctify
 L. The good Lord pardon e. o.
 81:16. e. o. that entereth hou. of L.
 Err. 2:1. unto Jerus. and Judah, e.
 unto his city, No. 7:6. [sfered
 8:5. and of e. o. that willingly of-
 6. vessels restored e. o. to place
 8:34. By number, by weight e. o.
 9:4. e. o. that trembled at words
 Ne. 3:28. e. o. over ag-t his house
 4:5. we returned e. o. unto work
 17. e. o. with one of hands wro-t
 18. builders, e. o. had sword girded
 22. Let e. o. lodge within Jerus-m
 23. e. o. put them off for washing
 6:7. Ye exact usury e. o. from bro.
 7:3. e. o. in his watch, and e. o.
 to be over against his house
 8:16. booths, e. o. upon roof of h.
 10:28. e. o. having knowledge
 11:3. dwell e. o. in his possession
 30. Levites, e. o. in his inherit-
 18:10. were fled e. o. to his field
 30. Levites e. o. in his business
 Jb. 1:4. sons feasted e. o. his day
 2:11. Job's friends e. o. fr. own pl.
 12. wept and rent e. o. his mantle
 24:6. They reap e. o. corn in field
 40:12. Look on e. o. that is proud,
 bring him low, 11. [gold
 42:11. gave him e. o. an earring of
 Ps. 12:2. They speak vanity e. o.
 with his neighbour [his glory
 29:9. in temple doth e. o. speak of
 32:6. For this sh. e. o. godly pray
 49:14. graves habitation to e. o.
 68:11. king, e. o. that sweareth by
 64:6. the thought of e. o. is deep

Ps. 69: 30. till e.o. submit, with silver
 71: 18. until I ha. shewed thy power
 to e.o. that is to come [mighty
 78: 25. e.o. did eat bread of the
 110: 8. so is e.o. that trusteth in
 them, 186: 18. fendureth
 118: 160. e.o. of thy judgment
 128: 18. Blessed, e.o. feareth Lord
 Pr. 8: 18. happy e.o. th. retaineth
 16: 5. e.o. proud is abomination
 20: 6. proclaim e.o. own goodness
 21: 5. e.o. that is hasty, to want
 Re. 10: 3. Yea, a fool saith to e.o.
 that he is a fool [e.o. of them
 15. labour of the foolish wasteth
 Can. 4: 2. e.o. bear twins, 6: 6.
 8: 11. e.o. for fruit to bring 1,000
 Is. 1: 23. princes, e.o. loveth gifts
 12: 12. day of the Lord shall be up-
 on e.o. proud, e.o. lifted up
 8: 5. people sh. be oppressed, e.o.
 by another, e.o. by neighbour
 4: 3. e.o. am-g the living in Jerus.
 7: 22. honey shall e.o. eat in land
 9: 17. for e.o. is a hypocrite [and
 18: 14. shall flee e.o. into his own
 15. e.o. found be thrust thro. e.
 o. joined unto them fall by sw.
 14: 18. kings, lie in glory, e.o. in
 15: 3. in their streets e.o. sh. howl
 16: 7. for Moab e.o. shall howl
 19: 2. shall fight, e.o. ag. brother.
 e.o. ag. th. neighbour [afraid
 17. e.o. that maketh mention
 24: 15. vultures, e.o. wi. her mate
 41: 6. helped e.o. his neighbour
 e.o. said to brother, my courage
 43: 7. e.o. called by my name [er
 47: 15. sh. wander e.o. to his quar-
 58: 6. have turned e.o. to o. own
 55: 1. Hoe, e.o. that thirsteth [way
 56: 6. e.o. that keepeth sabbath
 11. look to own way, e.o. for gain
 Je. 1: 15. sh. set e.o. throne at gates
 5: 6. e.o. that goeth out be torn
 8. e.o. neighed aft. neighb.'s wife
 6: 3. shall feed e.o. in his place
 13. e.o. is given to covetousness
 e.o. dealeth falsely, 8: 10.
 8: 6. e.o. turned to his course, as
 9: 4. Take heed e.o. of neighbour
 5. will deceive e.o. his neighbour
 20. O ye women, teach e.o. her
 neighbour lamentation [of evil
 11: 8. walked e.o. in imagination
 15: 10. e.o. of them doth curse me
 16: 12. walk e.o. after imaginat-ns
 18: 11. return ye e.o. from evil way
 12. we will e.o. do imagination of
 16. e.o. that passeth sh. wag head
 19: 8. e.o. that passeth sh. wag head
 sh. hiss, 49: 17-50: 13. [friendly
 o. shall eat e.o. the flesh of his
 20: 7. daily e.o. mocketh me [ons
 22: 7. ag-t thee, e.o. wi. his weap-
 23: 17. they say unto e.o., No evil
 30. steal my words e.o. fr. neighb.
 35. say e.o. to neighbour, e.o. to
 bro., what hath L. ansd. d'f way
 25: 5. Turn ye now e.o. fr. his evil
 31: 30. e.o. sh. die for own iniqui-
 32: 10. to give e.o. acc. to his ways
 34: 10. e.o. should let manservant,
 e.o. his maidervant go free
 17. in proclaiming liberty e.o. to
 26: 7. may be return e.o. from evil
 60: 16. sh. turn e.o. to his people,
 flee e.o. to his own land [battle
 42. e.o. in array like a man
 51: 9. let us go e.o. into own coun-
 56. e.o. of their bows broken [ry
 Eze. 1: 6. e.o. had four faces, and
 e.o. four wings, 10: 21. 22
 9. went e.o. strat-forward, 12
 11. two wings of e.o. were joined
 23. wings, e.o. had two, which
 covered on this side; e.o. had
 Eze. 7: 16. mourning, e.o. for in-
 10: 14. e.o. had four faces [guilty
 29. e.o. stood at east gate of L.'s
 14: 7. e.o. wh. separateth from me
 16: 15. thy fornications on e.o.
 25. opened thy feet to e.o. that
 44. e.o. that useth proverbs us
 18: 30. I will judge you, O Israel, e.
 o. according to ways, 88: 20.
 20: 39. Go, ye, serve e.o. his idols
 22: 6. princes, e.o. to shed blood
 38: 26. defile e.o. neighbour's wife
 30. e.o. to brother, saying, Come
 46: 20. so do for e.o. that erreth
 Da. 12: 1. delivered e.o. writ. in book
 Ho. 4: 3. e.o. therein shall languish
 Jo. 2: 7. sh. march e.o. on his ways
 8. shall walk e.o. in his path [in?
 Am. 8: 8. Sh. not e.o. mourn there-
 Ob. 9. e.o. of m-t of Esau be cut off
 Jon. 1: 7. said e.o., let us cast lots
 3: 8. turn e.o. from his evil way
 Mt. 4: 5. e.o. in name of his god
 Zph. 2: 11. worship e.o. fr. his place
 35. e.o. that passeth by sh. hiss
 Hag. 2: 22. e.o. by sword of brother
 Zch. 5: 3. e.o. that stealeth and e.
 o. that sweareth sh. be cut off
 8: 10. I set e.o. ag-t his neighbour
 10: 1. L. sh. give to e.o. grass in
 11: 6. e.o. into neighbour's hand
 9. rest eat e.o. flesh of another
 13: 4. ashamed e.o. of his vision
 14: 13. e.o. on hand of neighbour
 16. e.o. shall go to worship King
 Mal. 2: 17. When ye say, e.o. that
 doeth evil is good [Lu. 11: 10
 Mat. 7: 8. e.o. th. asketh receiveth
 21. Not e.o. that saith, Lord
 26. e.o. th. heareth these sayings
 18: 35. if forgive not e.o. his broth.
 19: 29. e.o. th. hath forsaken hou.
 25: 29. For unto e.o. that hath sh.
 be given, Lu. 19: 26. [Is it I?
 23: 22. began e.o. to say, Lord,
 Mk. 7: 14. Harken unto me e.o.
 9: 49. e.o. shall be salted with fire
 Lu. 2: 3. taxed, e.o. into own city
 4: 40. he laid hands on e.o., healed
 6: 40. e.o. perfect be as his master
 9: 43. while they wondered e.o. at
 11: 4. we forgive e.o. Indeb-t do
 16: 5. called e.o. of lord's debtors
 18: 14. e.o. that exalteth himself
 Ju. 3: 8. so is e.o. born of Spirit
 20. e.o. th. doeth evil hateth light
 6: 7. that e.o. may take a little
 40. e.o. wh. seeth the Son, may h.
 18: 37. e.o. th. is of truth heareth
 21: 25. many things, if writt. e.o.
 Ac. 2: 38. Repent, be baptized e.o.
 3: 26. e.o. of you fr. his iniquities
 5: 16. and they were healed e.o.
 16: 26. e.o.'s bands were loosed
 17: 27. tho. he not far fr. e.o. of us
 20: 31. I ceased not to warn e.o.
 21: 26. until an offering for e.o.
 28: 2. kindled fire, received us e.o.
 Ro. 1: 16. gospel is unto salvation to
 e.o. that believeth [believeth
 10: 4. righteousness to e.o. that
 12: 6. e.o. members one of another
 14: 12. So e.o. of us sh. give acc't
 15: 2. Let e.o. please his neighb-
 Co. 1: 12. e.o. of you saith, I am of
 7: 17. as L. hath called e.o. [Paul
 11: 21. e.o. taketh bef. other his
 12: 18. members e.o. in body [sup.
 14: 26. e.o. of you hath a psalm
 16: 2. let e.o. lay by him in store
 16. submit to e.o. that helpeth
 2 Co. 5: 10. that e.o. receive things
 done in the body [timesth not
 Ga. 3: 10. Cursed is e.o. that con-
 13. Cursed is e.o. hanged on tree
 Ep. 4: 7. unto e.o. of us grace acc'g
 6: 33. let e.o. of you so love wife
 1 Th. 2: 11. we charged e.o. of you
 4: 4. e.o. sh. know how to possess
 2 Th. 1: 3. charity of e.o. abound-
 2 Ti. 2: 10. Let e.o. th. nameth name
 He. 6: 13. e.o. that useth milk is
 6: 11. th. e.o. shew name diligence
 1 Jo. 2: 29. e.o. th. doeth righteous-
 4: 7. e.o. that loveth is born of G.
 5: 1. e.o. that loveth him th. begat
 Re. 2: 21. to e.o. acc. to your works
 5: 8. 24 elders, having e.o. harps
 6: 11. white robes given unto e.o.
 See Every SIDE.
 See Every THING.
 See THING, 8, with
 creep, creepeth, or creeping.
 See Every WAY,
 Every WHERE.
 EVIL. [18: 21.
 Na. 31: 8. slew kings, E. Zur. Jos.
 EVIDENCE, 8.
 Je. 32: 10. I subscribe the e. and
 11. I took the e. of the purchase
 12. I gave the e. unto Baruch
 14. Take these e-s, this e. which
 is sealed, this e. which is open
 16. when I deliv-d e. of purchase
 44. sh. buy fields and subscribe e-s
 He. 11: 1. faith is the e. of things not
 EVIDENT. [seen
 Jb. 6: 28. for it is e. unto you if I lie
 Ga. 3: 11. that no man is justified by
 the law, it is e. [perdition
 Ph. 1: 28. which is an e. token of
 He. 7: 14. e. our Lord sprang out of
 15. it is yet far more e. [Judah
 EVIDENTLY.
 Ac. 10: 3. saw in a vision e. an angel
 Ga. 3: 1. Chr. hath been e. set forth
 EVIL. [Adj.] [8: 21.
 Ge. 6: 5. every imagination only e.,
 28: 18. dan-e of Canaan e. in eyes
 37: 20. e. beast hath devoured, 33.
 48: 17. Jos-h saw, it was e. in his
 Ex. 6: 19. see they were in e. case
 21: 68. If she be e. in eyes of master
 83: 4. people heard these e. tidings
 Le. 26: 6. I rid e. beasts out of land
 Nu. 11: 1. it was e. in ears of Lord
 14: 27. How long bear e. congreg.
 35. I will do it unto this e. cong-n
 20: 5. to bring us unto this e. pla.
 22: 134. If it be e. in thine eyes, I
 De. 1: 35. not one of this e. genera.
 6: 122. Lord shewed signs, great
 and e. upon Egypt [upon thee
 15: 15. put none of the e. diseases
 16: 9. lest eye e. ag-t poor brother
 22: 14. an e. name upon her, 19.
 28: 54. eye shall be e. toward wife
 56. hereby sh. be e. tow. husband
 Jos. 2: 15. If it seem e. to serve L.
 18: 2: 23. I hear of your e. dealings
 18: 18. say-g was e. in Saul's eyes
 25: 3. Nabal was churlish and e.
 28: 11: 25. not be e. in thine eyes
 27. thing David had done was e.
 in eyes of Lord, 1 Ch. 21: 7.
 1 K. 5: 4. given me rest, is neither
 adversary nor e. occurrent [6.
 2 K. 21: 15. have done that wh. was e.,
 1 Ch. 2: 3. Er was e. in sight of Lord
 2 Ch. 21: 6. Jehoram, that wh. was e.
 29: 6. fathers have done that was e.
 Eze. 9: 13. come upon us fr. deeds
 Pr. 41: 8. An e. disease cleaveth [er
 68: 5. encourage them. In e. mat-
 78: 49. trouble by sending e. angels
 112: 7. sh. not be afraid of e. tidings
 140: 11. Let not e. speaker be establ.
 Pr. 6: 24. To keep thee fr. e. woman
 24: 18. lest it be e. in eyes of Lord
 Re. 6: 14. riches perish by e. travail
 6: 2. this is vanity, and e. disease
 9: 12. as fishes taken in an e. net
 Is. 7: 5. Ephr. have taken e. counsel
 82: 7. instruments of churl are e.

Je. 49:23. they have heard e. tidings
 Esa. 6:16. send e. arrows of family
 17. will I send upon you e. beasts
 6:11. Alas, for all e. abom. of Isr.
 34:25. will cause e. beasts to cease
 88:10. shall think an e. thought
 Ma. 2:9. coveteth an e. covetousness
 Mal. 1:8. If ye offer bilid for sacri-
 is it not e. [good
 Mat. 5:45. sun to rise on e. and
 7:11. If ye being e., Lu. 11:13.
 17. corrupt tree bringeth forth e.
 18. good tree cannot bri. forth e.
 12:34. how being e. speak good
 39. An e. gene. seeketh sign, Lu.
 11:29. [murders, Mk. 7:21.
 16:19. out of heart e. thoughts,
 24:48. If e. servant say in his heart
 Lu. 8:22. cast out your name as e.
 35. kind to the unthankful and e.
 45. e. treasure of heart, Mat. 12:35.
 Ju. 8:19. loved darkn. bec. decide e.
 Ac. 24:20. if found e. doing in me
 1 Co. 15:33. e. communicat. corrupt
 Ga. 1:4. might deliver us fr. e. world
 Ep. 4:31. let e. speaking be put aw.
 Ph. 3:2. beware of e. workers
 Col. 8:3. mortify e. concupiscence
 1 Ti. 6:4. cometh e. surmising
 Tit. 1:12. Cretians are e. beasts
 He. 10:22. sprinkled fr. e. conscience
 Ja. 2:4. are judges of e. thoughts
 4:6. boasting, all such rejoice e.
 1 Pe. 2:1. laying aside e. speakings
 2 Ju. 11. partaker of his e. deeds
 Re. 2:2. canst not bear them are e.

EVIL day, s.

Ge. 47:9. e. have d-s of my life been
 Pr. 15:15. All d-s of afflicted are e.
 Ec. 12:1. while the e. d-s come not
 Am. 6:3. that put far away e. d.
 Ep. 6:16. Redeem-g time, bec. d-s e.
 6:13. be able to withstand in e. d.
 Day of EVIL. See Evin. [Noun.]

EVIL doer, s.

Jb. 8:20. nel. will be help e. d-s
 Pa. 26:5. I hated the congr. of e. d-s
 87:1. Fret not thyself bec. of e. d-s
 9:4. d-s shall be cut off, but those
 94:16. Who will rise up ag. e. d-s
 119:15. Depart fr. me, ye e. d-s
 Ja. 1:4. ah, sinful nation, seed of
 17: every one is an e. d. [e. d-s
 14:20. seed of e. d-s never renowned
 81:2. will arise ag. house of e. d-s
 Je. 20:13. deliv. soul from e. d-s
 28:14. strengthen hands of e. d-s
 2 Ti. 2:9. I suffer trouble as e. d.
 1 Pe. 2:12. speak ag. you as e. d-s
 14. are sent for punishm. of e. d-s
 8:16. speak evil of you as e. d-s
 4:15. let none of you suffer as e. d.
 See DOINGS, EVIL EYE. [d.]

EVIL-favouredness.

Deut. 17:1. bullock wherein is e. f.

EVIL heart.

Ge. 8:21. imagine. of man's h. is e.
 Je. 8:17. nor walk after imagina-
 tion of e. h.
 7:24. walked in imagine. of e. h.
 11:8. ev. one in imagine. of e. h.
 16:12. ev. one do. imagine. of e. h.
 18:12. ev. one do. imagine. of e. h.
 He. 8:12. lest be an e. h. of unbe-
 lieving
 EVIL man. [Ulf
 Pa. 10:15. Break thou arm of e. m.
 140:1. Deliver me, O L. from e. m.
 Pr. 2:12. To deliver fr. way of e. m.
 17:11. An e. m. seeketh rebellion
 24:20. sh. be no reward to e. m.
 29:6. In transg. of e. m. is a snare
 Mat. 13:35. an e. m. out of evil
 treasure bringeth evil, Lu. 8:45.

EVIL men. [e. m.]

Jb. 35:12. none ans. bec. of pride of
 Pr. 4:14. go not in way of e. m.
 12:12. wicked desireth net of e. m.

Pr. 24:1. be not envious ag. e. m.
 19. fret not thyself bec. of e. m.
 28:5. e. m. understand not judgm.
 2 Ti. 8:13. e. m. shall wax worse
 See REPORT.

EVIL-spirit, s.

Ju. 9:23. sent e. s. betw. Abim.
 1 S. 18:14. an e. s. troubled him, 15.
 16. when the e. s. is upon thee
 23. and e. s. d-parted from him
 18:10. e. s. came upon Saul, 10:9.
 Lu. 7:21. he cured many of e. s-s
 8:2. woman been healed of e. s-s
 Ac. 19:12. e. s-s went out of them
 13. to call over them wh. had e. s-s
 15. e. s. said, Jesus I know, Paul
 16. man in whom the e. s. was

EVIL thing.

Ge. 88:10. the t. he did was e.
 2 K. 4:14. was so e. t. in the pot
 Ne. 18:17. What e. t. this ye do?
 Pa. 141:4. Incline not my heart to
 Ec. 8:3. stand not in an e. t. [e. t.
 9. keepeth com-t, sh. feel no e.
 12:14. every secret t. good or e.
 Je. 2:19. It is an e. t. and bitter
 Ti. 2:8. having no e. f. to say of you

EVIL things.

Jos. 23:15. bring upon you all e. t.
 Pr. 15:28. wicked poureth out e. t.
 Je. 8:3. hast done e. t. as couldest
 Mat. 12:35. evil man bring. forth
 Mk. 7:23. e. t. come fr. within [e. t.
 Lu. 16:25. likewise Lazarus e. t.
 Ro. 1:30. proud, inventors of e. t.
 1 Co. 10:6. should not lust after e.

EVIL time.

[t. "s. 87:19. sh. not be ashamed in e. t.
 9:12. so men are snared in e. t.
 Am. 6:13. keep silence, it is an e. t.
 Mil. 2:3. nor go haughtily, t. is e. t.]

EVIL way, s. [e. w.]

1 K. 18:33. Jerob. returned not fr.
 2 K. 17:13. Turn fr. e. w-s, Eze. 88:11.
 Pa. 119:101. refrained from e. w.
 Pr. 8:13. fear of L. is to hate e. w.
 28:10. righte. to go astray in e. w.
 Je. 18:11. return ev. one from e.
 w., 25:5-26:3-36:15-36:37.
 28:22. sho. have turned th. fr. e. w.
 Eze. 36:3. remem. your e. w-s
 Jon. 8:8. turn ev. one from e. w.
 10. saw they turned from e. w.
 Zech. 1:4. turn ye now fr. your e.

EVIL work, s. [w-s]

Ec. 4:3. who hath not seen e. w.
 8:11. Bec. sentence ag. an e. w.
 Ju. 7:7. I testify w-s are e. [but e.
 Ro. 18:3. not terror to good w-s
 2 Ti. 4:18. deliver me fr. every e. w.
 Ja. 3:16. confusion, and every e. w.
 1 Ju. 8:12. Bec. his own w-s were e.

EVIL. [Adverb.]

Ex. 5:22. why so e. entreated peo.
 De. 26:6. Egypt e. entreated us
 1 Ch. 7:23. went e. with his house
 Jb. 24:21. He e. entreateth barren
 Mk. 9:39. mightily speak e. of me
 Ju. 18:23. If spoken e. bear with.
 Ac. 7:6. sho. entreat them e. 400:1-15
 19. same e. entreated our fathers
 14:2. minds e. affected ag. breth.
 19:9. spake e. of that way bef.
 28:5. not speak e. of ruler [mult.
 Ro. 14:16. not your good be e. spok.
 1 Co. 10:30. why am I e. spoken of
 Tit. 3:2. To speak e. of no man
 Ja. 4:11. Speak not e. one of ano.
 speaks e. of bro., speaks e. of
 1 Pe. 3:16. they speak e. of you
 17. better suffer fr. well than e.
 4:4. speaking e. of you [doing
 14. their part he is e. spoken of
 2 Pe. 2:2. way of truth be e. spok.
 10. to speak e. of dignities, Jude 8.
 12. as beasts, speak e. of things
 they understand not, Jude 10.

EVIL. [Noun.]

Ge. 19:19. lest e. take me and I die
 28:18. dau-s of Canaan e. in eyes
 44:5. ye have done e. in so doing
 34. lest I see e. shall come on my
 50:15. requite us all e. we did [fa.
 20. ye thought e. against me
 Ex. 5:23. he hath done e. to peo.
 10:10. look to it, for e. is bef. you
 21:18. If she be e. in eyes of mas.
 82:14. L. repented of e. he thought
 to do, 2 S. 24:16. 1 Ch. 21:15.
 Nu. 11:1. was e. in ears of Lord
 22:14. If it be e. in thine eyes
 De. 19:20. commit no more such e.
 29:21. L. shall separate him unto e.
 30:15. set bef. thee death and e.
 31:20. e. befall you in latter days
 Jos. 24:15. If it seem e. to serve L.
 Ju. 2:15. hand of L. ag. them for e.
 9:57. e. of Shechem did G. render
 20:34. they knew not e. was near
 41. they saw e. was come upon
 1 S. 20:7. be sure e. is determined
 9. If I knew e. were determined
 24:11. e. nor transg. in mine hand
 17. whereas I rewarded thee e.
 25:17. e. determined ag. our mas.
 26. that seek e. to my lord, be as
 28. e. hath not been found in thee
 28:18. what e. is in my hand?
 29:6. I have not found e. in thee
 2 S. 8:39. L. h. reward doer of e.
 12:11. I will raise up e. ag. thee
 18:7. behold thee in thy e.
 19:7. worse than all e. that befel
 1 K. 14:9. hast done e. ab. all bef.
 16:25. wrought e. in eyes of L.,
 2 Ch. 21:6-29:6. Je. 62:2.
 17:20. hast bro-t e. upon widow
 22:23. a lying spirit, Lord hath
 spoken e. conc. thee, 2 Ch. 18:22
 2 K. 21:12. bringing e. upon Jerus.
 22:20. thine eyes sh. not see all e.
 1 Ch. 21:17. was e. in eyes of L.
 17. It is I th. have done e. indeed
 2 Ch. 10:9. If when e. cometh upon
 Es. 7:7. he saw was e. determ. [w.
 8:6. endure to see e. unto my peo.?
 Jb. 1:1. one that eschewed e. 8-2:3.
 6:19. in seven sh. no e. touch thee
 31:29. or lift up when e. found him
 42:11. they comfort. him ov. the e.
 Ps. 6:4. nel. shall e. dwell with thee
 7:4. If I rewarded e. unto him at
 15:3. nor doeth e. to his neighb.
 21:11. they intended e. ag. thee.
 23:4. I will fear no e., thou art
 84:21. e. sh. slay wicked [with me
 86:4. he abhorreth not e.
 40:14. be put to shame wish me e.
 41:1. L. deliver him in day of e.
 5. speak e. of me [7. devise e.
 49:5. Whif. I fear in day of e.?
 60:19. Thou givest thy mouth to e.
 64:5. sh. reward e. unto mine ene.
 66:5. their thoughts ag. me for e.
 90:15. years wherein we have seen e.
 91:10. no e. befall thee, Je. 23:17.
 97:10. Ye that love the L., hate e.
 109:20. do. that speak e. ag. my soul.
 140:11. e. shall hunt violent man
 Pr. 1:16. feet run to e., Is. 59:7.
 33. shall be quiet from fear of e.
 8:29. Devise not e. ag. thy neighb.
 6:14. I was an out in all e. in cong.
 11:19. pursue th. e. pursu. It to his
 12:20. Deceit in them th. imagine e.
 21. shall no e. happen to the just
 18:21. e. purueth sinners
 14:22. not err that devise e.?
 16:4. the wicked for the day of e.
 27. An ungodly man diggett up e.
 18:23. he sh. not be visited with e.
 20:8. a king scatt-h e. with his eyes
 22. Say not, I will recompense e.

Pr. 20: 30. blue of woud cleaseth e.
 21: 10. soul of wicked desirith e.
 22: 3. prudent foreseth e., 27: 12
 26: 18. lest it be e. in eyes of L.
 30: 35. If hath thought e. lay hand
 Ec. 2: 21. This is vanity, and gr. e.
 6: 13. is a sore e. I have seen, 16:
 6: 1. an e. wh. I have seen, 10:
 9: 3. This is an e. am. things done,
 heart of men full of e. [earth
 11: 2. knowest not what e. be upon
 15: 8. 9. rewarded e. unto them.
 18: 11. I will punish world for e.
 38: 15. shutteth eyes from seeing e.
 46: 7. I make peace and create e.
 47: 11. Thf. shall e. come upon thee
 56: 2. keepeth hand from doing e.
 57: 1. righteous is taken from the e.
 Je. 1: 14. Out of north an e., 6: 1:
 2: 3. e. shall come upon them
 128. If can save thee in time of e.
 4: 4. lest fury, bec. of e. of your
 doing, 21: 12. 23: 2-20: 34-22:
 5: 12. neither sh. e. come upon us
 7: 30. chll. of Judah have done e.
 11: 12. not save them in time of e.
 11: 12. not hear when they cry for e.
 15. doest e. then rejectest [of isr
 17. pronounced e. ag. thee for e.
 15: 11. entreat thee well in time of
 17: 17. art my hope in day of e. [e.
 18. bring upon them the day of e.
 18: 8. nation turn from e. I will re-
 pent of e., 28: 3, 13, 19-42: 10:
 11. I frame e. ag. you and devise
 19: 15. bring e. I have pronounced
 21: 10. set my face ag. this city for e.
 26: 32. e. shall go from na. to na.
 28: 8. prophete prophesied of e.
 20: 11. I think of peace not of e.
 32: 30. chll. of Judah only done e.
 32. Bec. of all e. of chll. of isral
 36: 17. will bring upon Jud. the
 e. I have pronounced, 36: 31:
 36: 3. house of Jud. will be ir all e.
 36: 9. these men have done e. in all
 41: 11. all the e. of Ishmael had done
 41: 2. seen all the e. I have bro't
 11. will set my face ag. you for e.
 17. we had plenty, and saw no e.
 27. I will watch over them for e.
 29. my words stand ag. you for e.
 48: 2. in Heshbon they devised e.
 51: 24. I will render to Bab. all e.
 60. wrote e. sho. come upon Bab.
 Eze. 7: 5. An e. an only e. it is come
 16: 22. ye sh. be comforted conc. e.
 Da. 9: 14. L. hath watched upon e.
 Jo. 2: 13. Lord repenteth him of e.
 Am. 3: 6. be e. in city, L. not done it!
 9: 10. who say, e. sh. not overtake us
 Jon. 3: 10. God repented of e., 4: 2:
 Mt. 1: 11. but e. came down from L.
 3: 1. that work came upon their beds
 3. ag. this family do I devise an e.
 8: 11. Is L. among us? none e. can
 Na. 1: 11. that imagineth e. ag. L.
 Ha. 1: 13. purer eyes than to be-
 hold e. [power of e.
 2: 9. that he may be delivered from
 Zph. 8: 15. shall not see e. any more
 Zeh. 7: 10. let none imagine e., 8: 17:
 Mal. 1: 8. ye offer sick, is it not e.
 2: 17. ev. one that doeth e. is good
 Mas. 6: 11. all manner of e. ag. you
 37. more than these, cometh of e.
 39. I say, that ye resist not e.
 6: 34. Sufficient unto the day is e.
 9: 4. Whf. think ye. in your
 27: 3. Pilate said, what e. hath
 he done? Mt. 15: 14. Lu. 23: 22:
 Mt. 9: 30. Rightly speak e. of me
 Lu. 6: 45. e. man bringeth forth e.
 Ju. 8: 20. dooth e. hateth L. with e.
 6: 29. that have done e. to resurrec.
 18: 23. If spoken e. bear witn. of e.
 Ac. 9: 13. how much e. he hath done

Ac. 28: 9. we find no e. in this man
 Ro. 2: 9. upon ev. soul that doeth e.
 7: 19. the e. I would not, that I do
 12: 9. abhor that wh. is e. cleave
 17. Recompense to no man e. for e.
 21. be not overcome of e. over e.
 13: 4. wrath upon him doeth e.
 14: 20. it is e. for man who eateth
 16: 19. have you simple conc. e.
 1 Co. 13: 5. charity thinketh no e.
 1 Th. 5: 15. that none render e. for e.
 22. Abstain fr. all appearance of e.
 1 Ti. 6: 10. love of money is root of e.
 Tit. 8: 2. mind to speak e. of no man
 Ja. 1: 13. G. can-t be tempted with e.
 3: 8. the tongue is an unruly e.
 1 Pe. 8: 9. Not rendering e. for e. or
 3 Ju. 11. that doeth e. not seen G.
 Bring EVIL. [all e.
 Jos. 23: 15. L. shall b. upon you
 28. 15: 14. lest b. e. upon us [Ab.
 17: 14. that L. might b. e. upon
 1 K. 14: 10. will b. e. on hou. of Jerob.
 21: 21. I will b. e. upon thee
 29. not b. e. in his days, but in
 2 K. 22: 16. saith L. I will b. e.
 upon this place, 2 Ch. 34: 24:
 2 Ch. 38: 28. nor eyes see e. I will b.
 18: 12. I will b. e. and not call back
 Je. 4: 6. I will b. e. from north
 6: 19. I will b. e. upon this people
 11: 11. I will b. e. upon them
 3: 1. I will b. e. upon Anathoth
 19: 3. I will b. e. upon this place, 15:
 28: 12. I will b. e. year of vicia.
 26: 29. I begin to b. e. on the city
 35: 17. will b. upon Jud. e., 38: 31:
 39: 16. b. my words upon city for e.
 42: 17. escape fr. e. I b. upon them
 45: 4. I will b. e. upon all flesh
 Did EVIL. See DID.
 Do EVIL. See DO.

FROM EVIL.

Ge. 48: 16. who redeemed me f. all e.
 18: 25: 39. hath kept his serv. f. e.
 1 Ch. 4: 10. wouldst keep me f. e.
 Jb. 23: 28. to depart f. e. is underst.
 Pa. 34: 13. Keep thy tongue f. e.
 14. Depart f. e., 37: 27. Pr. 8: 7:
 12: 17. L. shall preserve thee f. all e.
 Pr. 4: 27. remove thy foot f. e.
 13: 19. abomi. to fools to depart f. e.
 14: 16. A wise man departeth f. e.
 18: 6. by fear of L. men depart f. e.
 17. of upright is to depart f. e.
 Is. 59: 15. departeth f. e. hims. a prey
 Je. 9: 3. they proceed f. e. to e.
 23: 32. should have turned f. e.
 61: 64. Babylon not rise f. e. way
 Mat. 8: 13. deliver us f. e., Lu. 11: 4:
 Ju. 17: 15. shouldst keep them f. e.
 2 Th. 3: 3. stablish and keep you f. e.
 1 Pe. 3: 10. refrain his tongue f. e.

EVIL with good.

Ge. 2: 9. knowl. of g. and e., 17:
 35: as gods knowing g. and e., 22:
 41: 4. Whf. ye rewarded e. for g?
 De. 1: 39. no knowl. betw. g. and e.
 18: 25: 21. requited me e. for g.
 28: 19: 35. discern betw. g. and e.
 1 K. 22: 8. Micaiah not prophesie g.,
 but e., 18.
 2 Ch. 18: 7. never prophesieth g.
 for not prophesie g. to me but e.
 Jb. 2: 10. we receive g., and not e?
 30: 26. I looked for g., e. came
 Pa. 85: 12. rewarded me e. for g.,
 109: 5.
 38: 20. that render e. for g. are mine
 52: 3. Thou lovest e. more than g.
 Pr. 15: 3. L. beholding e. and g.
 17: 13. Whoso rewardeth e. for g.
 31: 12. She will do him g. and not e.
 Ec. 12: 14. whether it be g. or e.
 16: 20. Woe to them call e. g. and g.
 7: 15. to refuse e. choose g., 16: [e.
 Je. 18: 20. Sh. e. be recomp. for g?

Je. 36: 16. upon city for e. not for g.
 42: 6. Wha. g. or e. will obey L.
 La. 8: 38. proceedeth not e. and g.
 Am. 5: 14. Seek g. and not e. that
 5: 15. Hate the e. and love the g.
 9: 4. set eyes upon them for e. not g.
 Mi. 8: 2. Who hate g., and love e.
 Mal. 2: 17. say, Ev. one doeth e. is g.
 Mat. 5: 45. sun to rise on e. and g.
 Ro. 7: 21. would do g., e. present
 9: 11. neither having done g. nor e.
 12: 9. Abhor e. cleave to that g.
 21. overcome e. with g. (2)
 16: 19. wise unto that which is g.,
 simple conc. e. [and e.
 He. 5: 14. exercised to discern g.
 1 Pe. 3: 11. him echew e. and do g.
 3 Ju. 11. follow not e. but g.

Great EVIL. See GREAT.

Put away EVIL.

De. 18: 5. p. a. e. from midst of thee
 17: 7. shalt p. a. e. from am. you,
 19: 19-21: 21-22: 21, 24-24: 7:
 12. p. a. e. from isral, 21: 21:
 Ju. 20: 13:
 Ec. 11: 10. p. a. e. from thy flesh
 1: 16. wash ye, p. a. e. of doings
 EVIL in sight of the Lord.
 Nu. 32: 13. had done e. L., Ju. 8: 12:
 Ju. 2: 11. Isral did e. L., 8: 7, 12:
 4: 1-6: 1-10: 6-18: 1. 1 K.
 11: 6-14: 22-15: 26, 34-16:
 7, 30-22: 52. 2 K. 8: 18, 27:
 18: 2-11: 14-24-16: 9, 18, 24:
 28: 17: 2-21: 2, 20. 2 Ch. 22:
 4-38: 2, 32-38: 5, 9, 12:
 18. 15: 19. thou didst e. L.
 1 K. 10: 19. in doing e. L.
 21: 20. sold to work e. L.
 2 K. 8: 2. he wrought e. L.
 17: 17. sold themselves to do e. L.
 21: 16. to sin, in doing that which
 was e. L., 28: 32, 37-24: 9, 19:
 1 Ch. 2: 3. Er was e. L.
 1 Ch. 28: 36. Manas. wrought much e.
 This EVIL.
 Ex. 32: 12. repent of e. ag. thy peo
 18: 6: 9. he hath done us t. gr. e.
 12: 10. added t. e. to ask a king
 28: 18: 16. t. e. in sending me away
 1 K. 9: 9. L. brought upon them t. e.
 2 K. 6: 33. he said, Behol, t. e. is
 of the Lord [them
 2 Ch. 7: 22. thf. brought t. e. upon
 Nu. 18: 18. did not our G. bring t. e.
 27: 18. we hearken to do t. great e.
 Jb. 2: 11. Job's friends heard of t. e.
 Pa. 51: 4. done t. e. in thy sight
 Je. 18: 10. L. pronounced t. e. ag. us
 32: 25. thou hast caused all t. e.
 42: as I brought t. e. upon peo.
 44: 7. Whf. commit ye t. great e.
 23. thf. t. e. is happened unto you
 De. 9: 13. all t. e. is come upon us
 Jon. 1: 7. whose cause t. e. is upon
 EVILS. [us, 8.
 De. 31: 17. many e. shall befall, will
 say, are not these e. come
 18. for e. they sh. have wrought
 21. when many e. are befallen
 Pa. 40: 12. Innum. e. compassed
 Je. 2: 13. people have commit. 2 e.
 Esa. 6: 9. shall loathe them. for e.
 20: 43. loathe yours. for all your e.
 Ho. 7: 1. e. of Samar. were discov.
 Lu. 8: 19. for all e. Herod had done
 Ja. 1: 13. God cannot be tempted
 with e.
 EVIL-MERO'DACH.
 2 K. 25: 27. E. king of Bab. Je. 52: 3:
 EWE or EWES.
 Ge. 21: 28. Ab. set 7 e. lambs by them
 29. Wh. mean seven e. lambs?
 30. these 7 e. lambs sh. thou take
 31: 8. e. have not cast their young
 32: 14. two hundred e. for Esau

La. 14: 10. take one e. lamb of
22: 32. who. cow or e. not kill it
Ps. 12: 3. noth. save one e. lamb
Ps. 78: 71. took him fr. following e-s

EXACT.

De. 15: 22. shall not e. it of his neighb.
3. Of foreigner mayest e. it
Ne. 5: 7. You e. usury one of bro.
10. I likewise might e. money
11. restore 100th of money ye e.
Ps. 89: 22. enemy not e. upon him
Is. 58: 3. in fasts e. your labours
Lu. 8: 13. e.no more than is appoin.

EXACTED, ETH.

2 K. 15: 20. Menahem e-d money
28: 35. Jehoiakim e-d silver and
Jb. 11: 6. God e-h less than thine
iniquity deserveth

EXACTION, S.

Ne. 10: 31. leave e. of every debt
Eze. 45: 9. take away your e-s from

EXACTOR, S. [the e.]

Jb. 89: 17. nor regardeth he crying of

Is. 60: 17. make thine e-s righteous.

EXALT.

Ex. 15: 2. father's G., and I will e.
1 S. 2: 10. shall e. horn of anoint.
Jb. 17: 4. thf. shalt thou not e. them
Ps. 34: 3. let us e. his name togeth.
87: 34. shall e. thee to inherit la.
66: 7. let not rebellious e. thems.
92: 10. my horn shalt thou e. like
93: 5. e. ye the Lord our God, y.
107: 32. Let them e. him in congr.
118: 23. art my G., I will e. thee
140: 8. lest the wicked e. thems.

Pr. 4: 8. e. her, she shall promote

Is. 13: 2. e. the voice unto them

14: 13. I will e. my throne ab. stars

25: 1. thou my God, I will e. thee

Am. 21: 26. e. him that is low

28: 15. nor e. itself more above na.

31: 14. to the end none of trees e.

Da. 11: 14. robbers of thy poo. sh. e.

36. king e. himself above ev. god

Ho. 11: 7. none at all would e. him

Ob. 4. Though e. thyself as eagle

Mat. 23: 12. whose shall e. himself

2 Co. 11: 20. If a man e. himself, if

1 Pe. 5: 6. humble yours. that he e.

EXALTED.

Nu. 24: 7. his kingdom shall be e.

1 S. 2: 1. she said, mine horn is e.

2 S. 5: 12. perciv. L. had e. his kingd.

22: 47. e. G. of my saliv., Ps. 13: 46.

1 K. 1: 5. then Adonijah e. him.

14: 7. I e. thee from am. peco. 10: 2.

2 K. 13: 22. ag. whom hast thou e.
thy voice, Is. 37: 23.

1 Ch. 29: 11. thou art e. as head

Ne. 9: 5. I e. above all blessing

Jb. 5: 11. who mourn be e. to safety

24: 24. They are e. for a little wh.

39: 7. doth establish, they are e.

Ps. 12: 8. when the vilest men are e.

13: 2. how long enemy be e. ov. me

21: 13. He thou e. L., in own str.

48: 10. I will be e. am. heathen.

I will be e. in the earth [e.]

47: 9. belong unto G. he is greatly

57: 5. Be e. O God, ab. heav., 11.

75: 10. horns of righteous sh. be e.

89: 16. in thy righte. shall they be e.

17. in thy favour our horn be e.

19. e. one chosen out of people

24. in my name sh. his horn be e.

97: 9. L., art e. far above all gods

108: 5. be thou e. O G., ab. heav.

112: 9. his horn sh. be e. with honour

118: 16. right hand of Lord is e.

140: 7. 8. let not the wicked be e.

Pr. 11: 11. By the uprightness e.

Ja. 2: 2. mountain of L.'s house be

e. above hills, Mt. 4: 1. [e.]

11. L. be e. in that day, 17: 5.

12: 4. mention that his name is e.

30: 18. be e. that he have mercy

Is. 38: 4. L. is e. 10. will I be e.
40: 4. Every valley shall be e.
49: 11. my highways shall be e. [e.]
52: 13. behold my servant shall be
Eze. 17: 24. L. have e. low tree
19: 11. her stature was e., 31: 5.
Ho. 11: 7. together they e. not him
18: 1. Ephraim spake, he e. him.
6. filled, and heart was e.

Mat. 11: 23. Capernaum e. unto

heaven, Lu. 10: 15.

23: 12. e. him. be abased humble

himself be e. Lu. 14: 11-18: 14.

Lu. 1: 52. e. them of low degree

Ac. 2: 33. by right hand of God e.

6: 31. Him hath God e. with his

18: 17. God of Isr. e. people in F.

2 Co. 11: 7. abusing that you be e.

12: 7. lest I be e. above meas., 7.

Ph. 2: 9. God hath highly e. him

Ja. 1: 9. bro. rejoice that he is e.

EXALTEST, ETH.

Ex. 9: 17. e-t thyself ag. my peco.

Jb. 38: 22. God e. by his power

Ps. 113: 7. God, who e. hims. to

148: 14. He e. horn of his people

Pr. 8: 35. glory, but shame e. fools

14: 29. is hasty of spirit e. folly

34. Righteousness e. a nation, but

17: 19. e. his gate seeketh destruct.

Lu. 14: 11. e. hims. be abas., 18: 14.

2 Co. 10: 5. down ev. thing e. itself

2 Th. 2: 4. e. hims. above all G.

EXAMINATION.

Ac. 25: 26. that after e.-had, I might

EXAMINE. [write]

Ex. 10: 16. sat down to e. matter

Ps. 26: 2. e. me, O Lord, prove me

1 Co. 9: 3. Mine ans. to them e. me

11: 28. let a man e. himself

2 Co. 13: 5. e. yourselves, prove

EXAMINED, ING.

Lu. 23: 14. I have e. him bef. you

Ac. 4: 9. we be e. of good deed

12: 19. Herod e-d keepers and com-d

23: 24. should be e. by scourging

29. departed who sho. have e. him

24: 8. by e-g of whom thou mayest

28: 18. e-d me would have let me go

EXAMPLE, S. [an e.]

Mat. 1: 19. not willing to make her

Jn. 13: 15. I have given you an e.

Ro. 15: 1. like minded aft. e. of C.

1 Co. 10: 6. these things were our e-s

1 Th. 4: 12. be thou an e. of believ.

He. 4: 11. lest any fall aft. same e.

8: 5. serve unto e. of heavenly

Ja. 5: 10. prophete for e. of suffering

1 Pe. 2: 21. C. suffered leaving an e.

Jude 7. set forth for an e. suffer. veng.

See ENSAMPLE, S.

EXCEED.

De. 25: 3. Forty stripes and not e. lest

if he e. bro. seem vile

Mat. 5: 20. exc. your righte. e. scribes

1 Co. 8: 9. ministration doth e. in

EXCEEDED, EST, ETH.

1 S. 20: 41. they wept until Da. e-d

1 K. 10: 7. thy wisdom e-h the fame

23. Solomon e-d all for riches

2 Ch. 9: 6. thou e-t fame I heard

Jb. 38: 9. sheweth transgr. they e-d

EXCEEDING.

Ge. 15: 1. I am thy e. great reward

17: 6. I will make thee e. fruitful

27: 34. Eau cried with e. bitter cry

Ex. 17: 16. voice of trumpet e. loud

Nu. 14: 7. land we passed is e. good

1 S. 2: 3. Talk no more e. proudly

2 S. 8: 8. Da. took e. much brass

12: 2. rich man had e. many flocks

1 K. 4: 29. G. gave Sol. wisd. e. much

7: 47. vessels unweighed e. many

1 Ch. 20: 2. he brought e. much spoil

22: 5. house must be e. magnificent

2 Ch. 11: 12. made cities e. strong

2 Ch. 14: 14. e. much spoil in them
16: 12. Asa, his disease was e. great
82: 27. Hea. had e. much riches
Ps. 21: 6. thou hast made him e. glad
43: 4. will I go unto G. my joy
119: 96. thy com-t is e. broad

Pr. 30: 24. four things are e. wise

Ec. 7: 24. that e. deep, who find it

Je. 48: 29. pride of Moab, he is e. proud

Eze. 9: 9. iniquity of Isr. is e. great

28: 13. eat oil, and wast e. beauti.

28: 15. e. in dyed attire upon heads

37: 10. stood up an e. great army

47: 10. as fish of great sea, e. many

Da. 8: 22. bec. furnace was e. hot

6: 23. Then was king e. glad

10: 19. fourth beast was e. dreadful

8: 9. little horn which waxed e. great

Jon. 3: 3. Nin. was e. great city

4: 6. Jonah was e. glad of gourd

Mat. 2: 10. rejoiced with e. gr. joy

16. Herod, mocked, was e. wroth

4: 8. taken up into e. high mt.

5: 12. Rejoice and be e. glad

8: 28. possessed with devils, e. fierce

17: 23. And they were e. sorry

26: 22. were e. sorrowful [14: 34.

38. My soul is e. sorrowful, Mk.

Mk. 6: 26. the king was e. sorry

9: 3. his raiment e. white as snow

Lu. 23: 8. Herod saw Jas. was e. glad

Ac. 7: 20. Moses was born, e. fair

Ro. 7: 13. that sin become e. sinful

2 Co. 4: 17. an e. weight of glory

7: 4. I am e. joyful in all our tribu.

9: 14. for e. grace of God in you

Ep. 1: 19. e. greatness of his power

2: 7. might shew e. riches of grace

3: 20. is able to do e. abundantly

1 Th. 1: 14. grace of L. was e. abun.

1 Pe. 4: 13. be glad with e. joy

2 Pe. 1: 4. unto us e. great promises

Jude 24: you faultless with e. joy

Re. 18: 21. the plague was e. great

EXCEEDINGLY.

Ge. 7: 10. the waters prevailed e.

13: 13. men of Sodom sinners e.

18: 10. I will multiply thy seed e.

17: 2. make cov. and multiply thee

20: 1. I will multiply Ishmael e. [e.]

27: 33. Jacob increased e., 47: 27.

30: 43. Jacob increased e., 47: 27.

1 S. 26: 21. I have erred e.

2 S. 13: 15. Amnon hated her e.

2 K. 10: 4. elders of Sama. e. afraid

1 Ch. 29: 25. L. magnified Sol. e.,

2 Ch. 17: 12. waxed great e. [2 Ch. 1: 1.

26: 8. Uziah strengthened hims. e.

Ne. 2: 10. heard of it, grieved them

Es. 4: 4. queen was e. grieved [e.]

Jb. 3: 22. rejoy. e. when find grace

Ps. 68: 3. let righteous e. rejoice

106: 14. lusted e. in the wilderness

119: 167. testimonies, I love them e.

123: 3. are e. filled with contempt

Is. 24: 19. earth is moved e. [4.

Da. 7: 7. a fourth beast strong e.

Jon. 1: 10. men were e. afraid

16. Then the men feared the L. e.

4: 1. But it displeased Jonah e.

Mat. 19: 25. they were e. amazed

Mk. 4: 41. they feared e. and said

15: 14. cried out more e. Crucify

Ac. 16: 20. These men e. trouble

26: 11. e. mad against them [city

27: 18. e. tossed with a tempest

2 Co. 7: 13. and e. the more joyed we

Th. 1: 14. e. zealous of traditions

1 Th. 8: 10. night and day praying e.

2 Th. 1: 3. your faith groweth e.

He. 12: 21. Moses said, I e. fear

EXCEL.

Ge. 49: 4. Unstable as water, not e.

1 Ch. 15: 21. harps on Shemi. to e.

Ps. 108: 20. angels, th. e. in strength

Is. 10: 10. whose images did e. them

1 Co. 14: 12. seek that ye may e.

EXCELLED, EST, ETH.

1 K. 4:30. Sol.'s wisd. e-d wisd. of E.
Pr. 8:12. done virtuously, thou e-t
Ec. 2:13. wisdom e-h folly, as far
as light e-h dark. [that e-h
2 Co. 8:10. by reason of the glory

EXCELLENCE.

Ge. 4:7. doest well, shalt thou have
49:3. e. of dignity, e. of power
Ex. 15:7. in greatness of thine e.
De. 28:26. who rideth in his e.
29. and who is the sword of thy e.
Jb. 4:21. doth not their e. go away
18:11. Sh. not his e. make afraid
20:6. Tho. his e. mount to heav.
22:120. their e. the fire consumeth
87:4. thundereth with voice of e.
10:10. Deck thyself now with e.
Ps. 47:4. e. of Jac. whom he lov.
63:4. consult to cast him down
68:34. his e. is over Israel. [fr. e.
Pr. 17:7. lip of e. becometh not
Ec. 2:7. I saw an e. in wisdom
7:12. e. of knowledge is, that wisd.
Is. 13:19. beauty of the Chaldees' e.
36:2. e. of Carmel, e. of our G.
Ro. 15: make thee an etern. e. [of e.
Eze. 16:7. 56. not mentioned in day
24:1. my sanct. e. of your strength
Am. 6:8. I labor the e. of Jacob
8:7. L. hath sworn by e. of Jacob
Na. 2:2. the e. of Jac. as e. of Isr.
Jud. 2:15. had he e. of the Spirit
1 Co. 2:1. came not with e. of speech
2 Co. 4:7. that e. of power be of G.
Ph. 8:8. I count all lo-s for e. of C.

EXCELLENT.

Ec. 1:4. Abasu. s. jewed his e. maj-
Jb. 87:23. Almighty is e. in power
Ps. 8:1. how e. is thy name in! 9.
16:3. e. in whom is all my delight
83:7. How e. is thy lovingkind.
76:4. thou art more e. than mists.
141:5. prove, it sh. be an e. oil
148:13. Lord, his name alone is e.
150:2. praise acc. to his e. greatn.
Pr. 8:6. speak of e. things [neighb.
12:26. righteous more e. than
17:7. e. speech becometh not fool
27. man of underst. is of e. spirit
22:20. Have I not writt. e. things
Can. 6:15. countenan. e. as cedars
Is. 4:2. fruit of earth shall be e.
12: Sing to L. hath done e. things
22:17. L. covered with e. cover.
27:29. L. of hosts e. in working
Eze. 16:7. art come to e. ornam.
27:14. thy merchants in e. things
Da. 2:31. whose brightness was e.
4:36. e. majesty added unto me
5:12. e. spirit found in Dan., 6:3.
14. heard e. wisdom is found in
Lu. 1:3. most e. Theophilus [thee
Ac. 23:26. e. governor Felix
Ro. 2:8. approve things that are
more e., Ph. 1:10.

1 Co. 12:31. shew I a more e. way
He. 1:4. obtained more e. name
8:6. he obtained more e. ministry
11:4. Abel offered more e. sacrific.
2 Pe. 1:17. came a voice fr. e. glory

EXCEPT.

Ge. 81:42. e. G. of my fa. been with
82:26. not let go. e. thou bless me
42:15. e. youngest bro. come, 43:
48:10. e. we had lingered [3, 5.
47:26. e. land of the priests only
Nu. 16:13. e. make thyself prince
De. 82:30. e. their Rock had sold
Jos. 7:12. e. you destroy accused
18:26:34. e. thou hastened to meet
28:8. 9. e. as the L. hath sworn
13. e. thou first bring Michal
5:6. e. thou take away the blind
2 K. 4:24. slack not riding, e. I bid
2a. 2:14. e. king delivered in her
4:11. e. king hold golden sceptre

Ps. 127:1. e. Lord build the house,
e. the Lord keep the city
Pr. 4:16. sleep not, e. done misch.
Is. 1:9. e. L. left remnant, Ro. 9:29.
Da. 2:11. none shew it. e. gods
3:28. nor worship god, e. own G.
6:5. e. find it conc. law of his G.
Am. 3:3. can two walk e. agreed?
Mat. 6:20. e. righteousness, exceed
12:29. e. blind str. man, Mk. 8:27.
18:3. I say, e. ye be converted and
19:9. put aw. wife, e. for fornicat.
24:22. e. days be short., Mk. 18:20.
26:42. if cup not pass, e. I drink
Mk. 7:3. Phari. e. wash oft, eat
Lu. 9:13. e. we buy meat [not, 4.
18:3. e. ye repent, ye sh. perish, 5.
Jn. 8:2. miracles, e. G. be with him
3. e. a man be born again, he
5. e. a man be born of water
27. receive nothing, e. It be given
4:48. e. ye see signs and wonders
6:44. e. Father draw him
63. e. ye eat flesh of Son of man
55. e. it were given him of my Fa.
12:24. e. a corn of wheat fall into
15:4. can't bear fruit, e. ye abide
19:11. no power, e. it were given
20:25. e. I see prints of the nails
Ac. 8:1. all scattered, e. apostles
31. e. some man sho. guide me?
15:1. e. ye be circum. ye cannot
24:21. e. It be for this one voice
26:29. all as I am, e. these bonds
27:31. Paul said, e. abide in ship
Ro. 7:7. not kn. lust, e. law said
10:15. how preach, e. they be sent
1 Co. 7:5. defraud not one the other
e. with consent. [Interpret
14:5. speaketh with tongues, e. he
6. e. I shall speak by revelation
7. e. give a distinction in sounds
9. e. ye utter words easy to be
15:35. is not quickened, e. It die
2 Co. 12:13. e. I was not burdensome
13:5. C. in you, e. be reprobatcs
2 Th. 2:3. e. come a falling away
2 Ti. 2:5. not crowned, e. he strive
Re. 2:5. remove candlest. e. thou rep.
2. into tribulation, e. they repent

EXCEPTED.

1 Co. 15:27. he is e. who did put all
EXCESS.
Mat. 23:25. within are full of e.
Ep. 5:18. with wine, wherein is e.
1 Pe. 4:3. walked in lusts, e. of wine
4. that yerun not to same e.
EXCHANGE. [Noun.]
Ge. 47:17. Joseph gave bread in e.
Le. 27:10. it and the e. sh. be holy
Jb. 20:18. acc. to substance of e.
23:17. e. of it sh. not be for jewels
Mat. 10:26. what shall a man give
in e. for his soul? Mk. 8:37.
EXCHANGE. [Verb.]
Eze. 48:14. not sell nor e. firstfruits
EXCHANGERS. [to e.]
Mat. 25:27. oughtest to put money
EXCLUDE, ED.
Ro. 3:27. Where is boasting? It is e.
Ga. 4:17. they would e. you, that
EXCOMMUNICATED.
Jn. 9:134. dost teach us? they e. him
EXCUSE. [Noun.]
Lu. 14:18. they began to make e.
Jn. 15:12. they no e. for their sin
Ro. 1:20. so that they are without
EXCUSE, ED, ING. [e.]
Lu. 14:18. pray thee have me e-d, 19.
Ro. 2:15. thoughts accusing or e-g
2 Co. 12:10. think you we e. ours.
EXECRATION.
Je. 42:18. and ye shall be an e.
44:12. shall be an e. and reproach
Ac. 23:12. bound them. with oath
EXECUTE. [of e.]
Ex. 12:12. e. judgment. ag. gods of E.

Nu. 5:30. priest shall e. upon her
8:11. -th. they may e. service of L.
De. 10:18. He doth e. judgment of wid.
1 K. 6:12. if thou wilt e. my judgment.
Ps. 118:24. when wilt thou e. judgment.
149:7. To e. vengeance upon heath.
9. To e. upon them judgment. written
Is. 16:3. Take counsel, e. judgment
Je. 7:5. e. judgment. betw. man and
21:12. e. judgment in the morning
23:6. e. judgment. and righteousness
25:3. branch sh. e. judgment., 38:15.
Eze. 5:8. will e. judgment. in thee, 10.
15. when I sh. e. judgment. in thee
11:9. I will e. judgments am. you
18:41. shall e. judgments upon thee
25:11. I will e. judgment. upon Moab
17. I will e. vengeance upon them
30:14. I e. judgments in No
19. Thus will I e. judgment. in E.
46:9. e. judgment and justice
Ho. 11:9. I will not e. the fierceness
Mi. 6:15. I will e. veng. in anger
7:9. until he e. judgment for me
Zech. 7:9. e. true judgment. shew mercy
8:16. e. the judgment of truth
Jn. 5:27. given authority to e. judgment
Ro. 13:4. minister of G. to e. wrath
Jud. 15. to e. judgment upon all
EXECUTED.

Nu. 33:4. upon gods Lord e. judgment
De. 33:21. he e. justice of the Lord
28. 8:15. Da. e. judgment., 1 Ch. 18:14
1 Ch. 6:10. that e. priest's office
24:2. and Ithamar e. priest's office
2 Ch. 24:24. e. judgment. ag. Josiah
Ezr. 7:26. let judgment. be e. speedily
Pa. 106:30. Let Phinehas, e. judgment.
Ez. 8:11. bec. sentence is not e. speed.
Je. 23:30. anger not ret. until he e.
Ec. 11:12. nei. e. my judgment., 20:24.
18:8. e. true judgment. betw. man, 17.
23:10. they had e. judgment. upon her
23:22. when I have e. judgment., 26.
32:21. heath. see judgment. I have e.
Lu. 1:8. while Zach. e. pr.'s office
EXECUTEDST, EST.

18:28:18. nor e-dst his fierce wrath
upon Amalek
Pa. 99:4. thou e-dst judgment. in Jacob
EXECUTETH. [e.]
Pa. 9:16. L. is known by judgment. he
103:6. Lord e. righteousness and
146:7. L. e. judgment for oppres.
Is. 48:11. man that e. my counsel
Je. 5:1. any e. judgment., I will pardon
Jo. 2:11. he is strong that e. word
EXECUTING.

2 K. 10:30. well in e. that is right
2 Ch. 11:14. Jerob. cast them off fr. e.
22:8. Jehu e. judgment. upon Ahab's
EXECUTION. [h.]

Es. 9:1. decree near to be put in e.
EXECUTIONER, S.
Mk. 6:27. king sent an e. and e.-g.
Ge. 37:36. Potiphar, chief of e.-s.
Je. 38:19. Nebuz. chief of e.-s., 52:12.
Da. 2:21.4. Arioch chief of the e.-s.
EXEMPTED.

1 K. 15:22. made proclama., none e.
EXERCISE. [Noun.]
1 Ti. 4:8. bodily e. profiteth little
EXERCISE. [Verb.]
Ps. 131:1. nordo I e. in thi. too high
Je. 9:24. L. which e. lovingkindn.
Mat. 20:25. princes of Gentiles e.
dominion they that are great e.
authority, Mk. 10:42. Lu. 22:25.
1 Ti. 4:7. e. thyself unto godliness
EXERCISED, ETH.
Ec. 1:13. some travail, to be e., 8:10.
Eze. 23:20. peo. of land e. robbery
He. 6:14. senses e. to discern good
12:11. fruit of righte. to them e.
2 Pe. 2:14. heart e. with covetous
Re. 18:12. he e-h power of first beast

EXHORT.

Ac. 2:47. with many words did he e.
27:32. I e. you to be of good cheer
2 Co. 9:5. thought it necessary to e.
1 Th. 4: 1. ye beseech you, e. you
18. e. one ano. with these words
5:11. whf. e. yourselves togeth.
14. e. you, warn unruly
2 Th. 8:12. such we command, and e.
1 Ti. 2: 1. I e. that list of all, prayer
6: 2. These things teach and e.
2 Ti. 4: 2. e. with all longuffering
Tit. 1:9. be able to e. and convince
2:6. Young men e. to be sobermind-
9. e. servants to be obedient [ed
15. speak, e. and rebuke with
He. 8: 13. e. one another daily
1 Pe. 5: 1. elders among you, I e.
Jude 3. needful for me to e. you

EXHORTATION.

Lu. 8:18. many things in e. preached
Ac. 13: 15. if ye have word of e. say
15: 13. they rejoiced for e. say
20: 2. when Paul had giv. much e.
Ro. 12: 8. exhorteth, him wait on e.
1 Co. 14: 3. speaketh unto men to e.
2 Co. 8:17. Indeed he accepted the e.
1 Th. 2: 3. our e. was not of deceit
1 Ti. 4: 13. give attendance to e.
He. 12: 5. ye have forgotten e.
13: 22. beseech, suffer word of e.
EXHORTED, ETH.
Ac. 11: 23. Barna. e. th. they cleave
15:32. e-d breth. with many words
Ro. 12: 8. he that e-h let him
1 Th. 2:11. As you know how we e-d
EXHORTING.
Ac. 14: 22. e. to contin. in the faith
18: 27. brethren wrote, e. disciples
He. 10: 25. but e. one another, and
1 Pe. 5:12. by Silva. I have written e.

EXILE.

2 S. 15: 19. art stranger, and an e.
Is. 51: 14. e. hasteneth to be loosed
EXORCISTS.
Ac. 19:13. certain vagabond Jews, e.

EXPANSION.

Ge. 1:16. let there be an e. in waters
EXPECTATION.
Jb. 20:15. shadow, there is no e.
Ch. 6: 7. 8. O that G. would grant e.
Ps. 9: 18. e. of poor shall not perish
62:5. wait upon G., my e. in fr. him
Pr. 10: 28. e. of wick. perish, 11: 7.
11: 23. e. of the wicked is wrath
23: 18. e. sh. not be cut off, 24:14.
Is. 20: 5. sh. be ashamed of their e.
6. shall say, Behold, such is our e.
Je. 28:11. I think to give you an e.
Zech. 9: 5. her e. shall be ashamed
Lu. 8:15. as poo. were in e. Jn. said
Ac. 12: 11. deliv-d me fr. e. of Jews
Ro. 8: 9. e. of creature waiteth for
Ph. 1: 20. Acc. to my earnest e.

EXPECTED, ING.

Jb. 32: 4. Elihu had e. till Jb.
Je. 29: 11. think to give you e. end
Ac. 8: 5. e-g to receive something
He. 10: 13. e-g till his enemies be
made his footstool

EXPEDIENT.

Jn. 11: 50. e. for us that one man
16:7. it e. for you that I go away
18: 14. e. that one man die for poo.
1 Co. 6: 12. all things not e., 10:23.
2 Co. 8:10. e. for you who have begun
12: 1. not e. for me to glory

EXPEL, LED.

Jos. 18: 13. Idr. e-d not Geshurites
23:5. God shall e. them before you
Ju. 1: 20. he e-d three sons of Anak
11:7. Did not ye e. me out of hou.?
2 S. 14: 14. his banished be not e.
Ac. 18:50. they e-d them out of coats

EXPENSES.

Exr. 6:4. e. be given out of k.'s house
3. I decree e. be given to these men

EXPERIENCE.

Je. 80: 27. by e. that L. hath bles.
Ec. 1: 16. my heart had great e. of
Ro. 5: 4. patience worketh e. and e.
He. 5: 13. useth milk hath no e.

EXPERIMENT.

2 Co. 9:13. by e. of this ministration
EXPERT.

1 Ch. 12: 33. of Zeb. 50,000 e. in
35. of Danites | 36. of Asher e.
Can. 8: 8. all hold swords, e. in war
Je. 50: 9. arrows sh. be as of e. man
Ac. 26: 3. I kn. thee to be e. in cus-

EXPIATION.

[toms.
Nu. 35:133. can be no e. for the land
EXPIRED.

1 S. 18: 26. the days were not e.
2 S. 11: 1. year was e., 1 Ch. 20: 1.
1 Ch. 17: 11. come when days be e.
2 Ch. 36:10. when year e. Neb. sent
Esa. 1: 5. when days e. king made
Esa. 48:27. when days e. e. sh. be
Ac. 7: 30. when forty years were e.
Re. 20:7. 1000 years e. sat. be loosed

EXPLOITS.

Da. 11:28. to his land he shall do e.
32. people shall be strong and do e.

EXPOSED.

Ju. 5: 118. and Naphtali a poo. e.
EXPOUND, ED.

Le. 24:112. in ward, to e. mind of G.
Ju. 14: 14. could not e. riddle [die
10. garments to them who e-d rid-
Mk. 4:34. when alone, he e-d all th. Lu.
24: 27. he e-d to them Script.
Ac. 11: 4. but Peter e-d it by order
18:26. Aq. and Pris. e-d to him way
28:23. Paul e-d kindg of G [of G.
EXPRESS.

He. 1: 3. being e. image of person
EXPRESS, ED.

Nu. 1: 17. took men e-d by names
1 Ch. 12: 31. Manas. 18,000, e-d by
16: 41. were e-d by name [name
2 Ch. 28: 15. men e-d took captives
81: 19. men e-d to give portions
Exr. 8: 20. Nethulmi e-d by name
Jb. 6:13. want words to e. my grief

EXPRESSLY.

Ex. 120: 21. If I e. say unto the lad
1 S. 1: 3. word came e. to Esekeli
1 Ti. 4: 1. Now the Spirit speaketh

EXPULSIONS.

[e.
Esa. 45: 10. take away your e.
EXTEND, ED, ETH.
Ge. 39: 21. L. e-d kindness to Jo.
Exr. 7: 28. hath e-d mercy unto me
9: 9. our G. hath e. mercy unto us
Ps. 16:2. my goodn. e-h not to thee
109: 12. Let be none to e. mercy
Is. 66: 12. I will e. peace like river
Je. 31: 13. I have e-d lovingkind-

EXTINCT.

[ness
Jb. 17:11. my days are e. the graves
Is. 43: 17. they are e. are quenched

EXTINGUISH, ED.

Jb. 6:117. when it is hot, they are e.
Esa. 82: 17. when I shall e. thee

EXTOL, LED.

Ps. 80: 1. I will e. thee, O Lord
66: 17. was e-d with my tongue
68: 4. e. him ridder upon heavens
145:1. I will e. thee, my God, O K.
Is. 62: 13. my servant shall be e.
Da. 4: 37. I Neb. e. the King of

EXTORTION.

Esa. 22: 12. thou hast gained by e.
Mat. 23: 25. within thy full of e.

EXTORTIONER, S.

Ps. 109: 11. let e. catch all he hath
Is. 16: 4. the e. is at an end
Is. 18:11. I am not at other men e.
1 Co. 5: 10. not altogether with e-s
11. if any man be an e.
6: 10. nor e-s inherit kindg. of G.

EXTREME.

De. 28:28. L. smite with e. burning

EXTREMITY.

Jb. 35: 15. ye kno. it not in gr. e.
EYE.

Ge. 45: 10. let not e. spare stuff
Ex. 10: 15. locusts cover e. of the
earth [21. Mat. 6: 5.

21:24. e. for e., Le. 24:20. De. 19:
26. if man smite e. of serv. (2)

Le. 21: 20 hath a blemish in his e.
Nu. 11:17. e. of manna was as the
e. of Idollium

De. 28:54. his e. sh. be full tow. bro
55. her e. shall be evil tow. bush
32: 10. kept him as apple of his e.

84: 7. his e. was not dim, nor his
Exr. 6: 5. e. of G. was upon elders
Jb. 7:8. e. that hath seen me, shall

10:18. giv. up ghost, no e. had seen
20: 9. e. wh. saw him sh. no more
24:15. e. of adulterer wait for twi-
light, saying, No e. shall see

28: 7. a path which the vulture's
e. hath not seen

10. e. seeth every precious thing
29: 11. e. saw me, it gave witness
Ps. 68: 18. e. of L. upon them that

86: 19. nel. let them wink with th.
21. Aha, aha! our e. hath seen it
94: 9. formed e. shall he not see?

Pr. 10:10. that winketh with the e.
22. seeing e. Lord hath made
22: 9. hath a bountiful e. be bles.

30: 17. e. that mocketh at father
Ec. 1:18. e. is not satisfied. with seeing
4. 8. neither e. satisfied. with riches

Is. 18: 18. e. shall not spare child.
62: 8. for they shall see e. to e.
64: 4. nei. hath e. seen, 1 Co. 2:9.

La. 2: 4. slew all pleasant to e.
Esa. 9: 5. let not your e. spare
6: 5. None e. pitied, to do these

Mt. 4: 11. let our e. look upon Zion
Mat. 6: 22. The light of the body is
the e. Lu. 11: 34.

7:3. beholdest mote in bro.'s e., not
beam in own e., Lu. 6: 41, 42.

18: 9. if e. offend, pluck it out
19: 24. camel to go thro. e. of needle
than, Mk. 10:25. Lu. 18:25.

Mk. 9:47. kingdom of G. with one e.
1 Co. 12: 16. Bec. I am not the e. I
am not of the body [can't say

17. if whole body an e. | 21. e.
15: 52. in twinkling of an e.

Re. 1: 7. and every e. shall see him
Evil EYE. [e.

Pr. 23:6. bread of him that hath e.
28:22. hasteth to be rich hath e. e.
Mat. 6: 23. If e. be e., Lu. 11: 34.

20:15. Is thine e. e. bec. I am good?
Mk. 7: 22. out of heart proceedeth

Mine EYE. [e. e.
1 S. 24: 10. bade kill m. e. spared
Jb. 7:7. m. sh. no more see good

18: 1. m. e. hath seen all this
18:20. m. e. pourest tears unto G.
17:2. m. e. continue in provoca?

7. m. e. is dim by reason of sorr.
42: 5. now m. e. seeth thee

Ps. 6: 7. m. e. is consumed, 81: 9.
32: 8. I will guide thee with m. e.
54: 7. m. e. hath seen his desire

92: 11. m. e. shall see my desire
Je. 18: 17. m. e. shall weep sore
40:14. come to Babylon I will set

m. e. on thee [3: 48.
La. 2: 16. m. e., m. e. runneth,
3: 49. m. e. trikketh down and

51. m. e. affecteth my heart
Esa. 5:11. neither shall m. e. spare,
7: 4, 9-8: 18-9: 10.

20: 17. Nevertheless m. e. spared
Right EYE.

Zech. 11: 17. sword be on his r. e.,
his r. e. be darkened

Mat. 5: 29. if r. e. offend, pluck it

Thine EYE.

De. 7: 16. t. e. shall not pity, 18:
8-19: 13, 21-26: 12.
15: q. t. e. be evil ag. poor bro.
Mat. 6: 23. If t. e. single, Lu. 11: 34.
7: 3. beam that is in t. own e., 4, 5.
Lv. 6: 41, 42. [out. Mk. 9: 47.
18: q. If t. e. offend thee, pluck it
See APPLE.

EYES.

Ge. 8: 6 and pleasant to the e.
7. e. of them both were opened
16: 4. her mistress was despised in
5. I was despised in her e. [e.
20: 16. he is to thee covering of e.
21: 19. God opened Hagar's e.
28: 15. daughters of Canaan evil in
e. of Isaac [e. of the cattle.
30: 41. Jacob laid the rods betw. the
39: 7. master's wife cast e. upon
Joseph [raoh, 45: 16.
41: 37. was good in the e. of Pha-
48: 10. e. of Israel were dim for age
Ex. 5: 21. abhorred in e. of Pha.
21: 18. If evil in e. of master [lar.
24: 17. glory of L. like fire in e. of
Le. 4: 13. If thing be hid from the e.
of assembly, Nu. 15: 24.
26: 16. burning ague consume e.
Nu. 5: 13. hid from e. of husb. [e.
10: 31. may be to us instead of
16: 14. wilt thou put out e. of th?
20: 12. to sanctify me in e. of lar.
22: 31. Lord opened e. of Balaam
23: 3. man whose e. are open, 15:
De. 18: 10. gift doth blind e. of wise
23: 65. L. give thee falling of e.
4: 4. L. not given you e. to see
Jn. 18: 23. I be avenged for my e.
18: 8: 16. thing evil in e. of Sam.
18: 7. man looken on the e., L.
1: 12. Devil was ruddy, fair of e.
15: 1: 8. saying evil in e. of Saul
21: 16. art not good in e. of lords
17. thou do not evil in e. of lords
28: 6: 10. uncovered in e. of handm
17: 14. saying right in e. of Abe.
24: 3. that the e. of king may see it
1 K. 1: 20. e. of all lar. are upon thee
2 K. 6: 17. L. opened e. of young man
21. said, L. open e. of those men
9: 30. Jez. put her e. in plating
25: 7. put out e. of Zedekiah, Je.
39: 7-62: 11. [the poe.
1 Q. 18: 4. was right in e. of all
2 Ca. 80: 4. thing was right in e.
of klug and cong. Ex. 1: 1: 21.
No. 8: 7. Ezra opened book in e.
Jb. 10: 4. Haat e. of flesh? [of poe.
11: 20. e. of the wicked shall fall
17: 5. even e. of his chil. shall fall
22: 17. 20. sh. save him hath low e.
23: 21. Seeing it is hid fr. e. of liv-
31: 15. I was e. to the blind [ing
31: 16. caused e. of widow to fall
39: 29. and her e. behold afar off
Pa. 15: 4. In whose e. a vile person
19. e. oom-t enlightening the e.
115: 5. e. but they see not, 135: 16
123: 2. e. of serv-t, eye of maklen
146: 15. e. of all wait upon thee
148: 8. L. openeth e. of the blind
1: 1: 17. in vain net in e. of bird
6: 17. haughty e. are abomination
10: 26. as smoke to e., so sluggish
15: 30. light of e. rejoiceth heart
17: 3. as precious stone in e. of him
24. e. of a fool in ends of earth
28: 29. who hath redness of e.?
27: 20. e. of man are never satisf.
Ec. 2: 14. wise man's e. in head
6: 9. Better the sight of e. than
11: 7. pleasant for e. to behold sun
Can. 1: 13. thou hast dove's e., 4: 1.
1a. 8: 6. to provoke e. of his glory
16. daws of Zion with wanton e.
6: 15. e. of lofty shall be humbled

1a. 29: 18. e. of the blind shall see
32: 3. e. that see shall not be dim
35: 5. Then e. of blind be opened
42: 7. To open the blind e., to bring
43: 8. Bring forth blind that have e.
52: 10. made bare his arm in e. of
59: 10. we grope as if we had no e.
Je. 4: 1: 30. reneat e. with paint-
6: 21. e. and see not, Kse. 12: 2.
31: 3. sh. behold e. of king of Bab.
Kse. 1: 18. their rings were full of e.
10: 12. the wheels were full of e.
23: 16. soon as saw with her e.
38: 23. be known in e. of nations
De. 7: 8. in horn e. like e. of man
20. horn that had e. and a mouth
Ha. 1: 13. purer e. than to behold
Zeh. 8: 9. upon one stone be 7 e. [evi
8: 6. If unrevellous in e. of remn.
9: 1. when e. of man sh. be tow. L.
Mat. 13: 9. rather than having 2 e.
to be cast into hell fire, Mk. 9: 47.
Mk. 8: 18. Having e. see ye not?
Lu. 4: 20. e. of all fastened on him
10: 23. Ble-see are the e. which see
Jn. 9: 6. he anointed e. of blind
32. any opened e. of one born bli.
10: 21. Can devil open e. of blind?
11: 37. Could not man, wh. opened
Ec. 4: 20. Dorcas opened her e. [e.
Ro. 11: 8. giv. e. they sho. not see
Ga. 3: 1. bef. whose e. C been set
Ep. 1: 18. e. of your understanding
He. 4: 13. all things open to e. of
2 Pe. 2: 14. e. full of adultery
1 Jn. 2: 16. lust of the e. and pride
Ke. 4: 6. in throne 4 beasts full of e.
8. had six wings, and were full of
5: 6. a Lamb, having seven e. [e.
His EYES.
De. 7: 1. Isaacold, h. e. were dim
49: 12. h. e. sh. be red with wine
Nu. 24: 4. traces, hav-g h. e. open, 16:
De. 24: 1. she shud no favour in h. e.
Jn. 16: 21. Paill-tines put out h. e.
1: 8. 2. Eil, h. e. wax dim, 4: 15
14: 27. h. e. were enlighten
18: 1. 20. thing was right in h. e.
2: 28. 19: 18. to do the good in h. e.
22: 1: 25. my cleanness bef. h. e.
K. 9: 12. were not right in h. e.
14: 4. Ahijah not see, h. e. were set
3 K. 4: 34. he lay upon culid and put
h. e. upon h. e. [h. e.
35. child succeed 7 times opened
6: 17. open h. e. that he may see
25: 7. they slew sons of Zedekiah
before h. e., Je. 39: 6-52: 10.
1 Ch. 21: 23. let k. do good in h. e.
Ez. 8: 5. If I please in h. e.
Jb. 16: 9. enemy sharpeneth h. e.
21: 20. h. e. shall see his destruc.
24: 23. h. e. are upon their ways
21: 19. the rich man openeth h. e.
38: 21. h. e. are upon ways of man
38: 7. He withdraweth not h. e. fr.
40: 24. He taketh it with h. e.
41: 18. h. e. like eyelids of morn.
Ps. 10: 8. h. e. privily set ag. poor
11: 4. h. e. behold chil. of men
39: 1. is no fear of God bef. h. e.
63: 7. h. e. behold the nations
Pr. 6: 13. He winketh with h. e.
16: 30. He shutteth h. e. to devise
20: 3. a king reat-h evil with h. e.
21: 10. neighb. findeth no favour
in h. e. [h. e.
24: 1: 18. L. see it, and it be evil in
27: 11. rich is wise in h. own e.
27: hideth h. e. shall have curse
Ec. 8: 16. nor sleppeth with h. e.
Can. 5: 12. h. e. as eyes of doves
8: 10. in h. e. as one found favour
11: 13. not judge aft. sight of h. e.
17: 7. h. e. shall have respect to
Holy One [evil
38: 15. shutteth h. e. from seeing

1a. 50: 15. evil in h. e. was no judgm.
Je. 32: 4. h. e. shall behold h. e.,
Kse. 12: 12. see not ground w. h. e.
20: 7. cast ye away abomi. of h. e.
Da. 8: 5. notable horn betw. h. e.
10: 6. h. e. as lamps of fire [21.
Mk. 8: 23. when he had spit on h. e.
25. After he put hands upon h. e.
Jn. 9: 14. made clay, and open. h. e.
21. or who hath opened h. e.
Ac. 8: 4. Ps. fasten-g h. e. upon him
9: 8. when h. e. were opened he
18. there fell from h. e. scales
13: 9. then Saul set h. e. on him
1 Jn. 2: 11. bec. darkn. hath blind-
ed h. e. [fire, 2: 18-19: 12.
Re. 1: 14. h. e. were as a flame of
Lift or lifted up EYES.
Ge. 18: 10. Lot 1-d u. his e. and
14. L. u. now thine e. and look, 8: 1.
12. De. 32: 2. K. 19: 22. Is. 49: 18-
60: 4. Je. 8: 2. Eze. 8: 5. Zeh. 6: 5.
18: 2. and Ab. 1-d u. his e., 22: 13.
24: 63. Isaac [64. Reb. 1-d u. her e.
21: 10. Jar. 33: 1. [43: 20. Joseph
33: 5. 1-d u. e. and saw wom. and
37: 25. eat bread: they 1-d u. e.
Ex. 14: 10. 1-d u. their e. Eyp-
Nu. 24: 2. Balaam 1-d u. his e.
De. 4: 19. lest thou 1. u. e. unto
Jos. 5: 13. Josh. 1-d u. his e. [heav.
Jn. 19: 17. the old man 1-d u. his e.
1: 8. 6: 13. 1-d u. their e. saw ark
2: 8. 18: 24. young man 1-d u. his
e., 18: 24.
1 Ch. 21: 16. David 1-d u. his e.
Jb. 2: 12. they 1-d u. e. and knew
Ps. 121: 1. I will 1. u. e. unto hills
123: 1. unto thee I. u. mine e.
1a. 37: 23. ag. whom hast 1-d u. e.?
51: 6. L. u. your e., Kse. 83: 25.
Jn. 4: 35.
Eze. 18: 6. nor 1-d u. e. to idols, 15:
12. hath 1-d u. his e. to idols
28: 27. thou shalt not 1. u. thine e.
Da. 4: 3. 1 Neb. 1-d u. mine e.
8: 3. 1-d u. mine e., 10: 5. Zeh.
1: 18-2: 1-5: 1, 5, 9-8: 1.
Mat. 17: 8. had 1-d u. e. saw no
Lu. 8: 30. Jesus 1-d u. his e., Jn.
6: 5-11: 41-17: 1. [ing
18: 23. in hell he 1-d u. his e. be-
18: 13. not 1. u. so much as his e.
EYES of the Lord. [L.
Ge. 6: 8. Noah found grace in e. o. L.
38: 10. thing was evil in e. o. L.
De. 11: 12. e. o. L. are always upon
18: 18. do what is right in e. o. L.
1: 8. 28: 24. life set by in e. o. L.
2: 8. 11: 17. that David did was evil
in e. o. L., 1 Ch. 21: 1: 7.
15: 25. If I find favour in e. o. L.
1 K. 15: 5. bec. David did right in
e. o. L., 11-22: 43. 2 Ch. 14: 2.
2 Ch. 16: 9. the e. o. L. run to and
fro thro. whole earth, Zeh. 4: 10.
Ps. 34: 15. e. o. L. are upon righte-
ous and his ears, 1 Pe. 3: 12.
Pr. 5: 21. ways of man bef. e. o. L.
15: 3. e. o. L. are in every place
22: 12. e. o. L. preserve knowl.
1a. 49: 5. sh. I be glorious in e. o. L.
Am. 9: 8. e. o. L. upon snaf. kind.
Mine EYES.
Ge. 31: 40. sleep depart from m. e.
41: 21. that I may set m. e. upon
Jn. 11: 1: 3. get her, she is right in
m. e. [blind m. e.?
1: 8. 12: 3. have I received bribe to
1: 20. see how m. e. been enlight.
28: 24. thy life much set by in m. e.
1 K. 1: 48. one to sit, m. e. seeing
9: 3. hallowed house, m. e. shall
be there perpetually, 3 Ch. 7: 16.
10: 7. until m. e. seen it, 2 Ch. 8: 6.
11: 33. not walked, to do that right
in m. e., 14: 8. 2 K. 10: 3a

- ! Ch. 7: 15. now m. e. sh. be open
 Jb. 8: 10. if he did not sorrow fr. m. e.
 4: 16. an image was before m. e.
 19: 27. m. e. sh. behold, and not
 81: 1. I made covenant with m. e.
 7. mine heart walked after m. e.
 Ps. 18: 3. lighten m. e. lest I sleep
 26: 15. m. e. are ever towe. the L.
 26: 3. thy lovingkind. in bef. m. e.
 88: 10. as for light of m. e. it is gone
 69: 3. m. e. fall, whilst I wait for God
 78: 16. that it was labour in m. e.
 77: 4. Thou holdest m. e. waking
 101: 3. set no evil thing bef. m. e.
 6. m. e. shall be upon the faithf.
 118: 8. hast deliv. m. e. fr. tears
 118: 18. Open m. e. | 37. Turn m. e.
 82. m. e. fall for thy word
 123. m. e. fall for thy salv. [e.
 136. Rivers of wat- a run down m.
 148. m. e. prevent night watches
 181: not haughty, nor m. e. lofty
 182: 4. I will not give sleep to m. e.
 141: 8. m. e. are unto thee, O G.
 Ec. 2: 10. whatsoever m. e. desired
 1: 15. I will hide m. e. fr. you
 16. put away evil doings fr. m. e.
 6: 5. m. e. have seen the King
 88: 14. m. e. fall with look upw.
 66: 12. did evil bef. m. e., 66: 4.
 16. because they are hid fr. m. e.
 Je. 9: 1. m. e. were fount. of tears
 18: 17. m. e. sh. weep sore [tears
 14: 17. Let m. e. run down with
 16: 17. m. e. are on their ways,
 nor is iniquity hid from m. e.
 24: 6. set m. e. upon them good
 La. 3: 11. m. e. do fall with tears
 Ho. 13: 14. repent, be hid fr. m. e.
 Am. 9: 4. I will set m. e. upon them
 Mi. 7: 10. m. e. shall behold her
 Zech. 8: 6. sh. it be marvell. in m. e.
 9: 8. now have I seen with m. e.
 12: 4. open m. e. upon h. of Jud.
 Lu. 2: 30. m. e. have seen thy face
 Jn. 9: 11. Jesus anointed m. e., 15:
 30. yet he hath opened m. e.
 Ac. 11: 56. when I had fastened m. e.
 Our EYES. [e.
 Nu. 11: 6. noth. but manna bef. o. e.
 De. 6: 22. L. shewed signs bef. o. e.
 21: 7. blood, nor have o. e. seen it
 28: 20: 16. Sheba deliv. hims. fr. o. e.
 2 Ch. 20: 12. O G., o. e. are upon thee
 Ex. 9: 8. that our G. lighten o. e.
 Ps. 118: 23. L.'s doing, it is marvell.
 In o. e., Mat. 21: 42. 12: 11.
 128: 2. o. e. wait upon L. our G.
 Je. 9: 18. o. e. may run with tears
 La. 4: 17. o. e. as yet failed
 5: 17. for these things o. e. are dim
 Jo. 1: 16. Is not meat cut bef. o. e.
 Mat. 20: 33. L., that o. e. be open.
 1 Jn. 1: 1. we have seen with o. e.
 Own EYES.
 Nu. 15: 39. seek not after your o. e.
 De. 12: 8. not do, whatso. is right
 in his o. e., Ju. 17: 6-21: 25.
 28: 4: 10. In o. e. bringer of good
 Ne. 8: 16. enem. cast down in o. e.
 Jb. 32: 1. bec. righteous in his o. e.
 Ps. 68: 2. flattereth hims. in o. e.
 Pr. 8: 7. Be not wise in thine o. e.
 12: 15. way of fool is right in o. e.
 16: 2. ways of man are clean in o. e.
 21: 2. way of man right in o. e.
 26: 15. answer a fool, lest he be
 wise in o. e. [o. e.
 30: 12. a generation th. are pure in
 Is. 5: 21. Woe to them wise in o. e.
 Ga. 4: 15. would have plucked out
 Right EYES. [o. e.
 18. 11: 2. may thrust out all your
 Their EYES. [r. e.
 Ge. 42: 24. be Simeon before t. e.
 Ex. 8: 26. aboml. of E-ns bef. t. e.
 La. 20: 4. do any ways hide t. e.
 Nu. 20: 8. speak unto rock bef. t. e.
 27: 14. sanctify at water bef. t. e.
 Jos. 22: 30. was good in t. e., 28: 3: 136
 2 K. 6: 20. L. opened t. e. and they saw
 Ex. 8: 12. foundation laid bef. t. e.
 Ex. 1: 17. despite husbands in t. e.
 Jb. 21: 8. their offspring bef. t. e.
 Ps. 17: 11. have set t. e. bow down
 69: 23. Let t. e. be darkened
 78: 7. t. e. stand out with fatness
 Pr. 29: 13. L. lighteneth both t. e.
 80: 13. a gen., O how lofty are t. e.
 Ec. 5: 11. beholding them wi. t. e.
 Is. 6: 10. shut t. e. lest they see wi.
 t. e., Mat. 18: 15. Ac. 28: 27.
 18: 16. children be dashed bef. t. e.
 44: 18. shut t. e. they cannot see
 Je. 14: 6. t. e. did fall, bec. no grass
 Eze. 6: 9. t. e. which go whoring
 20: 8. not cast away aboml. of t. e.
 24. t. e. were after father's idols
 31: 6. with bitterness, sigh bef. t. e.
 22: 26. have hid t. e. fr. my sabb-
 24: 25. take fr. them desire of t. e.
 38: 23. I sh. be sanctified bef. t. e.
 37: 20. sticks in thy hand bef. t. e.
 38: 16. sanctified, O G., bef. t. e.
 Zech. 14: 12. t. e. sh. consume aw.
 Mat. 9: 29. touched he t. e. saying
 30. t. e. were opened, and Jesus
 18: 15. t. e. they have closed [sight
 20: 34. Jes. touched t. e. t. e. rec.
 26: 43. t. e. were heavy, Mk. 14: 40.
 Lu. 24: 16. t. e. were hidden
 31. t. e. were opened, they knew
 Jn. 12: 40. he hath blinded t. e.
 Ac. 26: 18. To open t. e. and turn
 Ro. 8: 18. is no fear of God bef. t. e.
 11: 10. Let t. e. be darkened [21: 4.
 Re. 7: 17. wipe all tears from t. e.
 Thine or thy EYES.
 Ge. 16: 16. do that is good in t. e.
 20: 15. dwell as is good in t. e.
 80: 27. If I found favour in t. e.
 46: 4. Jo. sh. put his hand upon t. e.
 47: 19. Whf. shall we die bef. t. e.
 Ex. 18: 9. for memorial betw. t. e.
 16. for frontlets betw. t. e., De. 6: 8.
 Nu. 22: 34. If it be evil in t. e. I
 will go back [the L.
 De. 8: 21. t. e. have seen all that
 27. lift up t. e. behold it wi. t. e.
 4: 9. forget things t. e. have seen
 7: 19. temptations t. e. saw. 28: 7
 20: 21. terrible thl. t. e. have seen
 28: 31. Thine ox be slain bef. t. e.
 32. t. e. shall look, and fall [67
 34. shalt be mad for sight of t. e.,
 84: 4. caused thee to see it wi. t. e.
 Ju. 10: 15. we have sinned, do to
 us whatso. is good in t. e., 2 K.
 Ru. 2: 9. Let t. e. be on field [10: 5.
 10. Why found grace in t. e.
 18. 2: 33. sh. be to consume t. e.
 20: 3. I have found grace in t. e.
 29. If I have found favour in t. e.
 24: 10. t. e. seen how L. deliv-
 28: 5. lety. men find favour in t. e.
 28: 21. my soul was prec. in t. e.
 27: 5. If I have found grace in t. e.
 28. 10: 13. said unto Hanun, in t. e.
 o. doth David honour thy fa-
 ther, 1 Ch. 19: 13.
 11: 25. let nothing be evil in t. e.
 12: 11. will take thy wives bef. t. e.
 19: 27. do thf. what is good in t. e.
 22: 23. t. e. are upon the naughty
 1 K. 8: 20. that t. e. be open tow.
 this house, 2 Ch. 6: 20, 40.
 20: 6. whatso. is pleasant in t. e.
 21: 12. if it be good in t. e. I will
 2 K. 7: 2. thou shalt see it wi. t. e.
 10: 5. do what is good in t. e.
 19: 16. open, Lord, t. e., Is. 37: 17.
 22: 20. t. e. shall not see all evil
 1 Ch. 17: 17. this small thing in t. e.
 2 Ch. 34: 28. nor t. e. see all evil
 Ne. 1: 6. ear be attentive, and t. e.
 Jb. 7: 8. t. e. are upon me [open
 11: 4. I am clean in t. e.
 14: 3. doat open t. e. upon such
 15: 13. what do t. e. wink at?
 Ps. 57: 7. foolish not stand bef. t. e.
 17: 3. let t. e. behold things equal
 81: 22. I am out off from bef. t. e.
 50: 21. and set th. in order bef. t. e.
 91: 8. Only with t. e. shalt behold
 139: 16. t. e. did see my substance
 Pr. 8: 21. not depart fr. t. e., 4: 21.
 4: 15. Let t. e. look right on
 6: 4. Give not sleep to t. e. nor
 20: 13. open t. e. and thou be satia.
 28: 5. Will set t. e. upon that is
 26. Let t. e. observe my ways [not?
 33. t. e. behold strange women
 26: 7. prince whom t. e. have seen
 Ne. 11: 9. O young man, walk in the
 sight of t. e.
 Can. 4: 9. ravished heart with t. e.
 6: 5. Turn away t. e. from me
 7: 4. t. e. like fish pools in Heahh.
 Is. 30: 20. t. e. shall see teachers
 33: 17. t. e. shall see the King in
 his beauty; and the land
 20. t. e. see Jerus. a quiet habi.
 Je. 5: 3. L., are not t. e. upon truth?
 20: 4. fall by sword, t. e. behold it
 22: 17. t. e. are not but for covet-
 31: 16. refrain t. e. fr. tears [con-
 32: 19. t. e. open upon ways of
 34: 3. t. e. sh. behold k. of Bab.
 39: 17. take Jerus. set t. e. upon
 42: 3. sh. as t. e. behold us [him
 Eze. 22: 40. for whom painted t. e.
 24: 16. take desire of t. e. [44: 5.
 40: 4. Son of man, behold wi. t. e.
 Da. 9: 18. open t. e. behold desola.
 Lu. 19: 42. now were they are hid fr. t. e.
 Jn. 8: 10. How were t. e. opened? 26.
 17. sayest he hath opened t. e.?
 Re. 8: 18. anoint t. e. with eyesalve
 Your EYES.
 Ge. 8: 5. day ye eat y. e. be opened
 19: 8. do to them as is good in y. e.
 34: 11. Let me find grace in y. e.
 45: 17. y. e. nei. let be anger in y. e.
 12. y. e. and eyes of my brother
 50: 4. If I have found grace in y. e.
 Nu. 35: 55. those ye let remain be
 pricks in y. e., Jos. 23: 12.
 De. 1: 30. did bef. y. e., 4: 34: 28: 2.
 4: 3. y. e. seen what Lord did bec.
 of Baal-peor, 11: 7. Jos. 24: 7.
 9: 17. I brake two tables bef. y. e.
 11: 18. be as frontlets betw. y. e.
 14: 1. not make baldn. betw. y. e.
 18. 12: 16. what L. will do bef. y. e.
 2 Ch. 29: 8. hilding, as ye see with
 Is. 29: 10. L. hath closed y. e. [y. e.
 40: 26. Lift y. e., Je. 18: 20. [y. e.
 Je. 7: 11. house a den of robbers in
 16: o. cease out of this pla. in y. e.
 29: 21. he sh. slay them bef. y. e.
 Eze. 24: 21. desire of y. e. and what
 Zph. 8: 20. turn captiv. bef. y. e.
 Hag. 2: 3. in y. e. in comparison
 Zech. 11: 12. If good in y. e. [nif.
 Mal. 1: 5. y. e. sh. see, L. be mag-
 Mat. 13: 16. blessed are y. e. for they
 EYEBROWS. [see
 Le. 14: 9. he sh. shave all his hair
 EYED. [off his e.
 18. 18: 9. Saul e. Da. fr. that day
 Tender EYED.
 Ge. 29: 17. Leah was t. e. Rachel
 EYELIDS.
 Jb. 8: 19. nor see e. of morning
 16: 16. on mine e. is shadow of
 41: 18. his eye like e. of morning
 Ps. 11: 4. his e. try chil. of men
 182: 4. or slumber to mine e.
 Ec. 4: 25. let thine e. look straight
 6: 4. or slumber to thine e.
 35. nei. let her take thee with her

Pr. 30 : 13. their e. are lifted up
 Je. 9 : 18. that our e. may rush w.
EYESALVE. [wat.
 Re. 8 : 18. anoint thine eyes with e.
EYESERVICE.
 Ep. 6 : 6. not with e. Col. 8 : 22.
EYESIGHT.
 2 S. 22 : 25. recomp. accord. to my
 cleanness in his e. Ps. 18 : 24.
EYEWITNESSES.
 Lu. 1 : 2. from beginning were e.
 2 Pe. 1 : 16. were e. of his majesty
EZBAI.
 1 Ch. 11 : 37. Naasai the son of E.
EZBON.
 Ge. 48 : 16. sons of Gad, E., 1 Ch. 7 : 7.
EZEKIAS. [begat
 Mat. 1 : 9. Achaas begat E., [10. E.
EZEKIEL.
 Eze. 1 : 3. word of L. came unto E.
 24 : 24. E. is unto you a sign
EZEL.
 1 S. 20 : 19. shalt remain by stone E.
EZEM.
 1 Ch. 4 : 29. And they dwelt at E.
EZAR = EZER.
 1 Ch. 1 : 38. the sons of Seir; E. and
EZER.
 Ge. 38 : 21. Dishon, E. dukes, [27 : 30.
 1 Ch. 4 : 4-7 : 31. Ne. 8 : 19-12 : 42.
 1 Ch. 12 : 9. men of might, E. the 1st
EZION-GABER.
 Nu. 38 : 35. encamped at E., [36. De.
 2 Ch. 30 : 36. made ships at E. [2 : 8.
EZION-GEVER.
 1 K. 9 : 26. ships in E., [22 : 48. 2 Ch.
EZNITE. [8 : 17.
 2 S. 23 : 8. mighty men, Adino, the E.
EZRA.
 1 Ch. 4 : 17. sons of E. Jether and
 Ezer. 7 : 10. E. had prepared his heart
 12. Artaxerxes k. unto E., 11.
 25. thou, E. aft. wisdom of thy G.
 10 : 1. when E. had prayed and conf.
 Ne. 8 : 2. E. bro-t law before cong.
 6. E. blessed the great G.
 12 : 1. th. se. are priests, Jere., E.
 13. of E. Meshullam was priest
 26. were in days of E. scribe
 36. E. the scribe before them
EZRAHITE.
 1 K. 4 : 31. wiser than Ethan the E.
EZRI.
 1 Ch. 27 : 26. over them th. did work E.

F.

FABLES.

1 Ti. 1 : 4. Nor give heed to f.
 4 : 7. refuse profane and old wives' f.
 2 Ti. 4 : 4. they sh. be turned unto f.
 Tit. 1 : 14. Not giving heed to Jewish
 2 Pe. 1 : 16. cunningly devised f. [f.
FACE. [frma.
 Ge. 1 : 20. fowls may fly in f. of
 8 : 19. In sweat of f. shalt eat br.
 16 : 8. I flee fr. f. of mistress Sarai
 19 : 1. bowed f. tow. the ground
 21 : 1. Have I accepted thy f. conc.
 Ge. 24 : 47. I put earrings upon her f.
 30 : 33. for my hire before thy f.
 32 : 10. perad. will accept my f.
 33 : 30. called place, The f. of G.
 35 : 1. when feddest fr. f. of Esau ?
 38 : 6. Esau went fr. f. of bro. Jacob
 43 : 31. washed his f. and went out
 46 : 28. Jo. to direct his f. to Goshen
 48 : 12. Jo. bowed with his f. to earth
 Ex. 2 : 15. Moses fled from f. of Pha.
 14 : 19. cloud went from bef. their f.
 25 : 3. said, Let us flee fr. f. of Iar.
 26 : 137. may give light ag. f. of it ?
 34 : 29. akin of his f. shone, 30, 35.
 33. till done, he put a wall on his f.
 Le. 18 : 41. hath hair fallen tow. his f.
 19 : 32. shalt honour f. of old man
 Ma. 12 : 14. if th. had but spit in her f.

Nu. 19 : 3. one sh. slay heifer bef. his f.
 De. 1 : 17. not be afraid of f. of man
 7 : 10. repayeth them hate him to f.
 7 : 23. L. sh. deliver bef. thy f., and
 destroy them, 9 : 3-28 : 7.
 8 : 20. L. destroyeth bef. your f.
 26 : 2. wicked be beaten bef. his f.
 9. sh. loose shoe, and spit in thy f.
 28 : 31. ass sh. be taken bef. thy f.
 1 : 30. a nation strong of f. which
 81 : 5. sh. give them up bef. your f.
 Jos. 7 : 10. wheref. liest upon thy f. ?
 Ju. 11 : 3. Jeph. fled fr. f. of breth.
 1 S. 6 : 3. Dagon was fallen upon f., 4.
 17 : 24. they fled from Goliath's f.
 19 : 1-8. Philistines fled from his f.
 24 : 8. Da. stooped with f. to earth
 25 : 41. Abigail bowed on her f.
 28 : 14. Saul stood with f. to gr.
 2 S. 2 : 22. how hold up my f. to Job ?
 7 : 19. have cut off enem. fr. thy f.
 14 : 33. Abs. bowed on f. to ground
 17 : 11. that thy f. go to battle
 24 : 20. Araunah bowed hims. bef.
 king on his f., 1 Ch. 21 : 21.
 1 K. 1 : 23. Nathan bowed himself
 with his f., 2 Ch. 20 : 18.
 31. Bath-sheba bowed with her f.
 2 : 16. I ask one, turn not aw. my f.
 8 : 14. king turned his f., 2 Ch. 6 : 3.
 10 : 24. all earth sought f. of Sol.
 18 : 42. Elijah put f. betw. knees
 19 : 13. wrapped his f. in mantle fr.
 20 : 38. prophet with ashes upon his
 21 : 4. Ahab turned away his f.
 2 K. 4 : 29. lay staff upon f. of child
 31. Geha. laid staff upon f. of child
 8 : 15. Hamel spread it on his f.
 9 : 30. Jezebel painted her f.
 32. Jehu lift up his f. to window
 13 : 14. Joash wept over his f.
 1 : 20. nei. cast be them fr. his f.
 18 : 24. turn away f., Is. 38 : 6 : 3.
 20 : 2. Hez. turned f. to wall, Is. 38 :
 21 : 13. wipeth turneth it upon f.
 25 : 19. saw king's f., Je. 62 : 7 : 5.
 2 Ch. 6 : 42. O Lord, turn not aw. f.
 of thine anointed, Ps. 132 : 10.
 30 : 9. Lord will not turn f. fr. you
 32 : 12. Hec. saw his f. was to war
 21. he returned with shame of f.
 34 : 4. strewn upon f. of graves
 35 : 32. Josiah would not turn his f.
 Ezer. 9 : 6. I blush to lift up my f.
 7. to confusion of f., Da. 9 : 8. [5.
 Jb. 1 : 11. will curse thee to thy f., 2
 4 : 15. a spirit passed before my f.
 6 : 28. for it is bef. your f. if I lie
 11 : 15. shalt lift f. without spot
 110. yea, many sh. entreat thy f.
 16 : 8. leanness beareth witn. to f.
 16. My f. is foul with weeping
 21 : 31. Who declare way to his f. ?
 22 : 26. shalt lift up thy f. unto G.
 24 : 15. and disguiseth his f.
 28 : 9. He holdeth back f. of throne
 10. spare not to spit in my f.
 41 : 13. Who discover f. of his garn. ?
 44. Who can open doors of his f. ?
 42 : 18. for his f. will I accept
 7 : 9. Lord accepted the f. of Job
 Pr. 6 : 8. thy way straight bef. my f.
 17 : 13. O Lord, prevent his f.
 15. I will behold thy f. in righte.
 21 : 12. make ready arrows ag. f. of
 41 : 12. thou settest me bef. thy f. [th.
 45 : 12. rich shall entreat thy f.
 68 : 11. that hate him flee fr. his f.
 84 : 9. look upon f. of anointed
 89 : 14. mercy and truth sh. go bef. f.
 23. will beat down foes bef. his f.
 118 : 15. I entreated thy f. with
 Pr. 6 : 35. not accept f. of ransom
 7 : 13. and with an impudent f. said
 21 : 29. wicked man hardeneth his f.
 Ec. 8 : 1. boldness of f. be changed
 Is. 5 : 23. woe unto prudent bef. f.

Is. 16 : 4. covert fr. f. of the spoiler
 21 : 15. they fled from f. of sword
 24 : 1. L. perverteth f. of earth
 25 : 7. he will destr. f. of covering
 28 : 25. he hath made plain f. thereof
 29 : 22. nei. shall his f. wax pale
 49 : 23. they sh. bow to thee with f.
 65 : 3. that provoked me to my f.
 Je. 1 : 13. f. thereof tow. the north
 1 : 1. f. was from f. of the north
 2 : 27. turned back not f., 23 : 33.
 4 : 30. rentest f. with painting
 13 : 26. discover skirts upon thy f.
 that shame appear, Na. 8 : 5.
 18 : 17. I will shew back and not f.
 22 : 25. fr. them whose f. thou fear.
 32 : 31. remove it from before my f.
 La. 8 : 35. to turn the right of a man
 before f. of Most High
 Eze. 1 : 10. f. of man, f. of lion, f. of ox,
 f. of eagle, 10 : 14-41 : 10.
 2 : 4. they are hard of f. and stiff
 3 : 8. I made thy f. strong ag. them
 7 : 22. My f. will I turn fr. them
 14 : 3. stumblingblock bef. f., 4, 7.
 18 : 18. fury sh. come up in my f.
 41 : 21. squared and the f. of sanc.
 Da. 8 : 8. was in sleep on my f., 10 : 9.
 10 : 6. his f. as lightning
 11 : 18. he sh. turn his f. unto laies
 19. turn his f. toward fort [10
 Ho. 5 : 5. of Isr. testified to his f., 7
 7 : 2. doings, they are bef. my f.
 Jo. 2 : 6. Bef. their f. peo. be pained
 20. will drive him with his f. tow.
 Na. 2 : 1. that dasheth, come bef. f.
 Zph. 1 : 12. consume fr. f. of land
 Mal. 1 : 7 : 9. I pray beseech f. of G.
 Mat. 6 : 17. anoint head, wash thy f.
 11 : 10. I send my messenger bef.
 thy f., Mk. 1 : 2. Lu. 7 : 27.
 18 : 10. angels behold f. of my Fa.
 26 : 67. then did they spit in his f.
 Lu. 2 : 31. hast prepared bef. f. of all
 52 : 52. sent messengers bef. f., 10 : 1.
 53. his f. as tho. he would go to J.
 22 : 64. struck him on f.
 Jn. 11 : 44. his f. bound with napkin
 Ac. 2 : 25. I foresaw L. bef. my f.
 7 : 45. G. drove out bef. f. of our f. a
 1 Co. 14 : 25. falling down on his f.
 2 Co. 8 : 37. could not behold f. of Moses
 13. Moses who put veil over his f.
 18. we all with open f. beholding
 4 : 6. glory of God, in f. of J. C.
 5 : 12. which glory in f. and not
 11 : 20. if man smite you on the f.
 Ga. 1 : 22. unknown by f. unto ch-s
 2 : 11. I withstood him to the f.
 Ja. 1 : 23. behold, natural f. in glass
 Re. 4 : 7. 8d. beast had f. as man
 6 : 16. hide us from f. of him that
 10 : 1. his f. was as it were the sun
 12 : 14. nourished f. of serpent
 20 : 11. from whose f. heaven fled
FACE of the country.
 2 S. 18 : 8. battle scattered over f. o. c.
 See SEEK, SET, SHINE, SKY, WATERS,
 WILDERNESS, WORLD.
FACE with cover, ed, eth.
 Ge. 38 : 15. a harlot, bec. she c-d my f.
 Ex. 10 : 15. locusts sh. c. f. of earth, 15.
 Nu. 22 : 5. they c. f. of earth, 21.
 2 S. 19 : 4. king c. his f. and cried.
 Es. 7 : 8. they c-d Haman's f.
 Jb. 16 : 27. c-h his f. with his fatness
 23 : 17. nor c-d darkness fr. my f.
 Ps. 44 : 15. shame of my f. hath c-d me
 69 : 7. for thy sake shame c-d my f.
 Pr. 24 : 31. nettles had c-d f. thereof
 Is. 6 : 2. with twain c-d f. and feet
 Ez. 12 : 6. thou shalt c. thy f. that
 12. the prince shall c. his f.
 Mk. 14 : 65. spit on him, and c. his f.
FACE of the deep, or depth.
 Ge. 1 : 2. darkness upon f. o. d. p.

Jb. 38: 30. the f. o. d-p is frozen
Pr. 8: 27. set compass upon f.o.d-h

FACE of the earth.

Ge. 1: 29. ev. herb upon f. o. e.
4: 14. hath driven me fr. f. o. e.
6: 1. began to multiply on f. o. e.
7: 3. keep seed alive upon f. o. e.
4. will destroy fr. off f. o. e. 6: 7
De. 6: 15. 1 K. 13: 34. Am. 9: 8.
8: 9. waters on f. o. whole e.
11: 4. scattered upon f. o. e. 8: 9.
41: 26. famine over all f. o. e.
Ex. 32: 12. consume them fr. f. o. e.
38: 16. fr. all people upon f. o. e.
Na. 12: 3. meek ab. all upon f. o. e.
De. 7: 6. ab. all people upon f. o. e.
1 S. 20: 15. out off. ev. fr. f. o. e.
2 S. 14: 7. remainder upon f. o. e.
Ps. 104: 30. thou renewest f. o. e.
Is. 23: 17. with kingdoms on f. o. e.
Je. 8: 2. for dung upon f. o. e. 10: 4.
28: 16. I will cast thee fr. f. o. e.
Eze. 34: 6. scattered upon all f. o. e.
38: 20. all upon f. o. e. shake
39: 14. remain upon f. o. e. to cleanse
Da. 8: 5. he goat came on f. o. e.
Am. 5: 8. poured upon f. o. e. 9: 6.
Zech. 5: 3. curse goeth over f. o. e.
Lu. 12: 26. ye can discern f. o. e.
21: 35. that dwell on f. o. whole e.
Ac. 17: 26. to dwell on all f. o. e.

FACE to face.

Ge. 32: 30. for I have seen G. t. f. f.
Ex. 33: 11. L. spake to Moses f. t. f.
Nu. 14: 14. thou, L. art seen f. t. f.
De. 5: 4. L. talked with you f. t. f.
34: 10. Moses, whom L. knew f. t. f.
Ju. 6: 22. I have seen an angel f. t. f.
Pr. 27: 19. in water f. ans-w. t. f.
Eze. 20: 25. there I will plead f. t. f.
Ac. 26: 16. he have accusers f. t. f.
1 Co. 13: 12. thro. glass, then f. t. f.
2 Ju. 12. I trust to speak f. t. f.
3 Ju. 14. trust to see and speak f. t. f.

Fell before, on, or upon.

FACE, S. [17]
Ge. 17: 13. Abram f. o. his f. and
50: 1. Joseph f. u. his father's f.
18. brethren f. down b. his f.
Le. 9: 24. peo. saw, they f. o. their f.
Nu. 14: 5. Moses and Aaron f. o. f. e.
18: 22. 45-20: 6.
16: 4. Moses [22: 3]. Balaam f. o. f.
Jos. 6: 14. Joshua f. o. his f. 7: 5.
Ju. 13: 20. Manasse and wife f. o. f. e.
Ru. 2: 10. Then she f. o. her f.
1 S. 17: 49. Goliath [20: 4]. Da. f. o. f.
25: 23. Abig. [2 S. 6]. Mephib. f. o. f.
2 S. 14: 4. wom. of Tekoah f. u. f.
22. Job [18: 28]. Ahimias f. u. f.
1 K. 18: 7. Obad. [39. peo. f. o. f. e.
1 Ch. 21: 16. Da. and elders f. u. f. e.
Eze. 1: 28. when I saw it I f. u. my f.
8: 33-39: 8-11: 13-43: 3-44:
4. Da. 8: 17.

Da. 7: 46. Neb. f. u. his f. [o. f. f.
Mat. 17: 6. disciples [23: 39]. Jesus f.
Lu. 6: 12. man full of leprosy f. o. f.
17: 16. f. o. f. was a Samaritan
Re. 7: 11. f. before throne o. f. e.
11: 16. the 24 elders f. u. f. e.

FACE of the field.

Le. 14: 17. bird loose upon f. o. f.
2 K. 9: 37. Jezebel as dung upon f. o. f.
Eze. 20: 13. fall upon f. o. f.
39: 15. Gog shall fill upon f. o. f.

FACE of the gate.

Eze. 40: 15. from f. o. g. of entrance

FACE of the ground.

Ge. 2: 6. mist watered whole f. o. g.
7: 23. destr-d th. was upon f. o. g.
8: 8. were abate from off f. o. g.
13. behold f. o. g. was dry
Hide, eat, eth, or hid FACE.
Ge. 4: 14. from thy f. shall I be h.
Ex. 8: 6. Moses h. his f. afraid
De. 31: 17. will h. my f., 18-32: 20.

Jb. 18: 24. Whf. h-t f. and holdst
me enemy? Ps. 44: 24-58: 14.

34: 29. when h-h f. who behold?
Pr. 10: 11. h-h f. he will never see
12: 1. how long wilt thou h. thy f.
22: 24. nel. hath h. his f. from him
27: 9. h. not f. 69: 17-102: 2-148: 7.
80: 7. thou dust h. thy f. 104: 29.
61: 9. h. thy f. from my sins
Is. 8: 17. h-h his f. fr. house of Jac.
60: 6. I h-d not my f. fr. shame
64: 8. In a little wrath I h-d my f.
69: 2. your sins have h. his f.
64: 7. hast h. thy f. from us [f.
Je. 16: 17. thy ways not h-d fr. my
38: 5. I have h-d my f. fr. this city
Eze. 39: 23. h. I my f. fr. them, 24.
30. Nor will I h. my f. any more
Mi. 8: 4. he will h. f. at that time
Re. 6: 16. h. us fr. f. of him that sit-

FACE of the house.

[teth
Eze. 41: 14. breadth of the f. o. h.
FACE with look, ed.
2 K. 14: 8. saying, Come, let us l.
one ano. in f., 2 Ch. 25: 17.
11. they l-d one ano. in the f.

FACE of the Lord.

Ge. 19: 13. the cry great bef. f. o. L.
Ex. 32: 7. Mo. entreated f. o. L.
1 S. 26: 20. not my blood fall bef. f.
1 K. 13: 6. Entreat now f. o. L. [o. L.
Ps. 34: 16. The f. o. L. is against
them that do evil, 1 Pe. 3: 12.
Je. 26: 19. lies, besought f. o. L.
La. 2: 19. pour out heart bef. f. o. L.
4: 16. f. o. L. hath divided them
Lu. 1: 76. thou shalt go bef. f. o. L.

FACE of the porch.

Eze. 40: 15. f. o. p. were 60 cubits

41: 25. were thick planks on f. o. p.

FACE with see, saw, seem.

Ge. 34: 20. after. I will s. his f.
33: 10. therefore have I s. thy f.
43: 3. Ye sh. not s. my f., 44: 23.
44: 26. may not s. man's f. except
46: 30. let me die, since I have s. f.
48: 11. had not thought to s. thy f.
Ex. 1: 23. Pha. said, s. my f. no more
27. Mo. said, I will s. thy f. no more
38: 20. Thou canst not s. my f.
23. back, but my f. shall not be s.
31: 35. chil. of Isr. s. f. of Moses
2 S. 8: 13. not s. my f. exc. bring Mi.
14: 24. k. said, let him not s. my f.
28. Abs. two years s. not king's f.
32. now tht. let me s. king's f.
2 Ch. 26: 21. they s. one ano. in f.
Es. 1: 17. seven princes who s. k. f. f.
b. 38: 26. he sh. s. his f. with joy
Ac. 6: 15. s. f. as f. of an angel
20: 25. ye shall s. my f. no more, 38.
Col. 2: 21. many s. have not s. my f.
1 Th. 2: 17. endeavoured to s. your f.
8: 10. praying, we might s. your f.
Re. 22: 4. shall s. his f. and name

Seek FACE.

[106: 4
1 Ch. 16: 11. s. his f. contin-y, Ps.
2 Ch. 7: 14. if my people s. my f.
Ps. 24: 6. gaze. that s. thy f. O. Jac.
27: 8. saidst, s. my f. my heart
said, thy f. Lord will I s.

Pr. 7: 15. came diligently to s. thy f.

29: 126. many s. f. of a ruler

Ho. 5: 15. return till they s. my f.

Set FACE.

Ge. 31: 31. Jac. s. his f. tow. Gilead
Le. 17: 10. s. my f. ag. soul, 20: 6.
20: 3. s. f. ag. that man, 5. Eze. 14: 8.
26: 17. s. my f. ag. you, Je. 44: 11.
Nu. 24: 1. Balaam s. f. tow. wildern.
2 K. 12: 17. Hazael s. f. to Jerus.
1 Ch. 19: 10. Joab saw f. of battle s.
1 Ch. 20: 13. Jehosh. s. f. to seek l.
Is. 60: 7. I have s. my f. like a flint
Je. 21: 10. I have s. my f. ag. city
Eze. 4: 3. s. thy f. ag. it, besieged
7. shalt s. f. tow. siege at Jerus.

Eze. 6: 2. s. thy f. tow. mts. of Israel
18: 17. s. thy f. ag. dau-s of my peo.
15: 7. I will s. my f. against them
20: 46. Son of man, s. f. tow. south
21: 2. Son of man, s. f. tow. Jerus.
16. go these whitherso thy f. is s.
25: 2. Son of man, s. f. ag. Amm.
28: 21. f. ag. Zidon [29: 2. f. ag. Pha.
35: 2. f. ag. met. Fez [38: 2. f. ag. Ogr
Da. 3: 3. I s. my f. unto L. God
10: 15. I s. my f. toward ground
11: 17. he shall s. his f. to enter
Lu. 9: 51. he s. f. to go to Jerus.

FACE with shine.

[thee
Nu. 6: 25. L. make his f. to s. upon
Ps. 81: 16. Make thy f. to s. upon
thy servant, 119: 135. [us
67: 1. God cause his f. to s. upon
80: 3. cause f. to s. we saved, 7: 19.
104: 15. off to make his f. to s. a.

Ec. 8: 1. wisdom maketh his f. to s. a.

Da. 9: 17. cause f. to s. on thy sanc

Mat. 17: 2. his f. did s. as the sun

FACE of the sky.

Mat. 16: 3. O ye hy. pocrites, ye can
discern the f. o. s., Lu. 12: 56.

FACE of the water.

Ge. 1: 2. Spl. of God moved upon f. o.

7: 8. ark went upon f. o. w. [w-s

Ec. 11: 1. cast bread upon f. o. w.

Ho. 10: 7. off as foam on f. o. w.

FACE of the wilderness.

Ex. 16: 14. on the f. o. w. lay manna

FACE of the world.

Jb. 5: 12. he commandeth on f. o. w.

Is. 40: 21. nor fill f. o. w. with riches

27: 6. Israel shall fill f. o. w. with

FACES.

[fruit

Ge. 9: 23. their f. were backward

18: 23. men turned f. fr. thence

80: 40. f. of flocks tow. ring-str.

42: 7. whf. are your f. evil to day

42: 6. bowed with their f. to earth

Ex. 19: 7. Moses laid before their f.

20: 20. his fear may be bef. your f.

25: 20. f. sh. look one to another

87: 10. mercy seatward were f. of cher.

De. 1: 17. not acknowl. f. in judgm.

Ju. 18: 23. turned their f. and said

2 S. 19: 5. hast ashamed f. of serv-ts

1 K. 2: 15. all Isr. ret. their f. on me

1 Ch. 12: 8. f. were like f. of lions

2 Ch. 8: 13. their f. were inward

7: 3. f. to ground upon pavement

29: 6. our f. as have turned aw. f.

Ne. 8: 6. worst-d with f. to ground

Jb. 9: 24. he covereth f. of judges

40: 13. and bind their f. in secret

Ps. 84: 5. their f. were not a-him

88: 16. Fill their f. with shame, O. L.

Is. 3: 15. that ye grind f. of poor

18: 8. their f. shall be as flames

26: 8. G. will wipe tears fr. all f.

Is. 3: 8. bid as it were our f. fr. him

Je. 1: 8. Be not afraid of their f.

17: 3. not dismay. at their f. lest

5: 3. their f. harder than a rock

7: 19. to confusion of their f.

30: 6. all f. are turned into paleness

42: 15. f. to enter E., 17-44: 12.

50: 5. to Zion with f. thitherward

51: 5. shame hath covered our f.

Is. 6: 12. f. of elders not honour'd

Eze. 1: 6. and every one had four

f., 10, 11, 15-10: 21, 22.

8: 8. thy face strong ag. their f.

7: 18. shame shall be on their f.

8: 16. men, with their f. tow. east

14: 6. turn your f. from all abom.

20: 47. all f. sh. be burned thereto

41: 18. every cherub had two f.

Da. 1: 10. why s-e your f. worse

9: 7. but unto us confusion of f.

Jo. 2: 6. all f. shall gather blackn.

Na. 3: 10. f. of all gather blackn.

Ha. 1: 9. f. sh. sup up as east wind

Mal. 2: 3. spread dung upon your f.

Mal. 2: 7. ye have accepted f. in law
Mat. 6: 16. for hypocrites disfigure f.
Lu. 24: 5. they bowed f. to the earth
Ro. 7: 11. angels fall before throne
9: 7. locusts, f. as f. of men on f.
See **Fall on FACE**, 8.

FACTIONS.

1 Co. 8: 3. there is among you f.
FADE.

Ex. 18: 1. fading thou wilt f. aw.
28: 22. 46. shall f. away, Ps. 18: 45.
Ps. 1: 1. 3. his leaf also shall not f.
Is. 64: 6. and we all do f. as a leaf
Je. 8: 13. I will consume, leaf sh. f.
Eze. 47: 12. whose leaf shall not f.
Ja. 1: 11. no man shall f. away

FADETH.

Jb. 14: 1. 8. the mountain falling f.
Is. 1: 30. be as oak, whose leaf f.
24: 4. The earth f. the world f.
40: 7. grass withereth, flower f. 8.
1 Pe. 1: 4. Inheri. that f. not away
5: 4. crown of glory that f. not

FADING.

away
Is. 28: 1. glorious beauty a f. flower
4. glorious beauty be a f. flower

FAIL.

Jos. 8: 10. with-t. f. drive Cannanites
Jui. 11: 30. with-t. f. deliver Ammon
18: 30. 8. shalt with-t. f. recover all
Eze. 6: 9. given day by day with-t. f.

FAIL.

Ge. 47: 16. Give cattle, if money f.
De. 28: 12. thine eyes f. with longing
31: 6. Lord doth go, he will not f.
thee, 8. Jos. 1: 5. 1 Ch. 28: 20.
18: 2. 16. them not f. to burn fat
17: 32. Let no man's heart f. him
20: 5. I sh. not f. to sit with k.

28: 29. let not f. f. hou. of Job
1 K. 24: 2. not f. these men on throue,
8: 25-29: 5. 2 Ch. 8: 16-17: 18.
17: 14. neither sh. cruse of oil f., 16.
Eze. 4: 22. that ye f. not to do this

Eze. 6: 10. let not f. of all spoken
9: 27. not f. to keep days of Purim,
Jb. 11: 20. eyes of wicked sh. f. 28.
14: 11. As waters f. from the sea
17: 5. even eyes of his chil. sh. f.
18: 16. caused eyes of widow to f.

Ps. 12: 1. faithful f. from am. men
69: 3. mine eyes f. while I wait
77: 8. doth his prom. f. for everm.
89: 33. nor suffer my faithfuln. to f.
119: 82. Mine eyes f. for thy word

123. Mine eyes f. for thy salvation
Pr. 12: 8. rod of his anger shall f.
Ec. 12: 1. 3. the grinders f. because
5. desire shall f. bec. man goeth
Is. 9: 3. the spirit of E. shall f. in

5. waters f. | 21: 16. glory of K. f.
81: 3. they all shall f. together
62: 6. cannot drink of thirst to f.
10. for the vintage shall f.
84: 16. no one of these shall f.

88: 14. mine eyes f. with looking
42: 4. not f. nor be discouraged
51: 14. that his bread should not f.
57: 16. spirit should f. before me
58: 11. spring whose waters f. not

Je. 14: 6. eyes did f. bec. was no grass
16: 18. unto me as waters that f.
48: 33. caused wine to f. Ho. 9: 2.
La. 2: 11. Mine eyes f. with tears

8: 22. bec. his compassions f. not
Am. 8: 4. make poor of land to f.
Ha. 8: 17. altho. labour of olive f.
Lu. 16: 9. when ye f. they may rec.

17. than o. e. title of law to f.
22: 33. prayed that thy faith f. not
1 Co. 13: 8. prophecies they shall f.
He. 1: 12. same, thy yearn sh. not f.

11: 32. time f. to toil of Gilead
12: 15. lest any man f. of grace of
FAILED. [G.]
Ge. 42: 28. their heart f. them
47: 15. money f. in land of E.

Jos. 8: 16. waters f. were cut off
41: 45. f. not any good thing wh.
L. prom., 28: 14. 1 K. 8: 56.
Jb. 19: 14. My kinsfolk have f.
Ps. 142: 4. refuge f., no man cared

Can. 6: 6. my soul f. when he spake
Je. 61: 30. their might f. they as won
La. 4: 17. our o. e. a. yet f. for
FAILETH.

Ge. 47: 15. why die? for money f.
Le. 26: 35. if thy brother's hand f.
Jb. 21: 10. bull gouldereth and f. not
Ps. 81: 10. strength f. me, 88: 10.
40: 12. my heart f. me, 78: 26.

71: 9. forsake me not when strength
109: 24. my flesh f. of fatness [f.
148: 7. I fear me, O L., my spirit f.
Ec. 1: 3. walketh, his wial. f. him

Is. 15: 6. grass f. is no green thing
40: 26. for he is strong, not one f.
41: 17. their tongue f. for thirst
44: 12. is hungry his strength f.
59: 14. truth f. and he that depart.

Eze. 1: 22. prolonged ev. vision f.
Zph. 8: 5. Judgm. to light, he f. not
Lu. 12: 33. a treasure that f. not
1 Co. 13: 8. Charity is ever f.

FAILING.

De. 28: 65. I. shall give f. of eyes
Lu. 21: 26. Men's hearts f. for fear

FAIN.

Jb. 27: 22. would f. see out of hand
Lu. 16: 16. f. have filled belly with
FAINT. [Adj.] [hush]

Ge. 25: 29. Esau came, and was f., 30.
De. 26: 18. smote thee when wast f.
Ju. 8: 4. f. yet pursuing them
5. give loaves of bread to the

people, for they be f.
18: 14: 28. people were very f., 31.
50: 10. so f. they could not go ov., 21.
28: 16: 2. such as be f. may drink
21: 15. David fought and waxed f.

Is. 1: 5. head sick, whole heart f. f.
18: 7. Theref. shall all ha. da be f.
29: 8. awaketh, and behold he is f.
40: 29. He giveth power to the f.
44: 12. he drinketh no water, is f.

Je. 8: 18. comfort myself, heart is f.
La. 1: 22. sighs many, my heart f.
5: 17. For this our heart is f.
Zph. 8: 16. Zion, let not hands be f.

FAINT.

[Verb.]
De. 20: 3. let not your hearts f.
8. lest his brethren's heart f.
Jos. 2: 9. the inhabitants of land f.
24. Inhab. of country f. bec. of us

Pr. 24: 10. If f. in day of adversity
Is. 40: 30. youths sh. f., Am. 8: 13.
31. not be weary, walk and not f.
Je. 61: 46. And lest your hearts f.

La. 1: 13. hath made me f. all day
2: 11. sucklings f. | 19. chil. f.
Eze. 21: 9. ev. spirit shall f. knees sh.
15. their heart may f. and ruins

Mat. 15: 32. not fa. ting lest they f.
Mk. 8: 3. if send fasting, they will f.
Lu. 18: 1. always to pray, not to f.
2 Co. 4: 1. as reel, mercy we f. not

16. For which cause we f. not
Ga. 6: 9. we shall reap, if we f. not
Ep. 8: 13. that ye f. not at my tribu.
2 Th. 8: 13. f. not in well doing
He. 12: 3. lest ye be wearied and f.

5. nor f. when art rebuked of him
FAINTED.
Ge. 45: 26. Jacob's heart f. for
47: 13. land of Canaan f. by famine
Ps. 2: 11. f. unless I had believed
107: 5. thirsty, soul f. in them

Is. 61: 3. I f. in my sighing
Eze. 81: 15. tree of field f. for him
Da. 8: 27. I Daniel f. and was sick
Jon. 2: 7. When soul f. I remem. L.
4: 8. f. and wished in him, to die

Mat. 9: 36. compassion bec. th. f.
Ro. 2: 3. laboured and hast not f.
FAINTEST. [ETH.] [f.]
Jb. 4: 5. now come upon thee, these

Ps. 84: 2. soul f. for courts of L.
119: 81. My soul f. for thy salva.
Is. 10: 18. when standardbearer f.
40: 28. Creator of ends of earth f.

FAINTHEARTED. [not
De. 20: 8. who is f. let him return
Is. 49: 4. nor be f. for the two tails
Je. 42: 23. Ilamati and Arpad as f.

FAINTNESS.
Le. 26: 36 send f. into their hearts
FAIR.
Ge. 6: 2. saw dau-s of men were f.

12: 11. Sarah was f., 14: 24: 16.
Rebekah f., 28: 7. [17: 42.
18: 18: 12. David was f. of eyes,
48: 18: 1. Tamar was f., 14: 27.

1 K. 1: 4. Abishag a f. damsel, 3.
Ez. 1: 11. Vashai f., 12: 7. Esther f.
2: 2. Let f. young virgins be sought
3. may gather f. young virgins

Jb. 37: 22. f. weather out of north
42: 15. no wom. so f. as Job's dau-s
Pr. 7: 21. with f. speech she caused
11: 22. f. wom. without discretion

20: 25. speaketh f. believe him not
Can. 1: 15. thou art f., 16: 4: 1, 7.
2: 10. Rise, my love, my f. one, 13.
4: 10. I love f. is thy love, my sh.

6: 10. f. as moon | 7: 6. art thou
Is. 6: 9. ma. y. house great and f.
54: 11. lay stoneth with f. colours
Je. 4: 30. In vain shalt make thys. f.

11: 16. olive tree f. of goodly fruits
13: 6. though they speak f. words
43: 20. B. is like a very f. helper
Eze. 16: 17. hast taken f. jewels

39. shall take f. jewels, 23: 26.
81: 3. cedar in Leb. with f. brass-
7. was he f. in his greatness
9. I have made him f. by branches

Da. 4: 12. leaves f. fruit much, 21.
Ho. 10: 11. pass over upon her f. neck
Am. 8: 13. f. virgins shall faint
Zeh. 8: 5. let them set a f. nitre

Mat. 10: 2. It will be f. weather for
Ac. 7: 20. Moses was exceeding f.
Ro. 16: 18. by f. speeches deceive
Ga. 6: 12. to make f. shew in flesh

FAIRER. [EST.]
Ju. 15: 2. the youngsters f. r than she?
Ps. 45: 2. art f. r than chil. of men
Can. 1: 8. f. am. women, 6: 9-8: 1.

De. 1: 15. countenances app. f. r.
FAIR HAVENS.
Ac. 27: 18. to a place called the F. H.
FAIRLY.

Mr. 1: 1. thou that dwellest f.
FAIRS. [f. 16, 19, 22.
Eze. 27: 12. they traded in thy f., 14.
27. Thy riches and f. sh. fall into

FAITH. [f. 16, 19, 22.
De. 32: 30. ebl. in whom is no f.
Mat. 6: 30. O ye of little f., 8: 26-14:
31-16: 8. Lu. 12: 28. [7: 9.
8: 10. so great f. not in Isr., Lu.
17: 20. f. as a grain of mustard

Ac. 24:24. Felix heard Paul conc. f.
 Ro. 1: 5. grace for obedience to f.
 17. rights. of G. revealed fr. f. to f.
 8: 3. make f. of G. without effect?
 27. boasting? It is excluded by f.
 4: 5. f. is counted for righte., g.
 11. circum. a seal of righte., g.
 12. walk in steps of f. of Abraham
 13. was through righteousness. of f.
 14. If they of law heirs, f. void
 16. It is of f. wh. is of f. of Ab.
 9: 30. righte., which is of f., 10: 6.
 10: 8. word of f. wh. we preach
 17. f. cometh by hearing, hearing
 12: 3. acc. as G. dealt measure of f.
 6. prophesy acc. to prop. of f.
 14: 22. Haast f? have it to thyself
 23. catch not of f. not of f. is sin
 16: 26. for the obedience of f.
 1 Co. 12: 9. To ano. f. by same Spi.
 18: 2. tho. I have all f. and not
 13. now abideth f. hope, charity
 2 Co. 4: 13. having same Spir. of f.
 Ga. 1: 23. f. which once be destroyed
 8: 2. works, or by hearing of f., 5:
 7. that they which are of f., 9:
 12. law is not of f. but, The man
 23. bef. f. came | 25. aft. f. is come
 5: 6. f. which worketh by love
 22. fruit of Spirit is love, joy, f.
 6: 10. who are of household of f.
 Ep. 4: 5. One L., one f., one baptism
 13. all come in unity of the f.
 6: 16. Above all, taking shield of f.
 23. Peace to breth., with f. fr. G.
 Ph. 1: 25. furtherance and joy of f.
 27. striving tog. for f. of gospel
 1 Th. 1: 3. remembering work of f.
 5: 8. putting on breastplate of f.
 2 Th. 1: 4. we glory for your f.
 11. fulfil work of f. with power
 2: 2. for all men have not f.
 1 Ti. 1: 5. f. unfeigned | 6: 8. denied f.
 14. grace exceeding abun. with f.
 19. Holding f. and good conscience;
 some conc. f. made shipwreck
 2: 16. not a new newly come f.
 9. holding the mystery of f. in
 4: 1. some shall depart from f. in
 6. nourished up in words of f.
 6: 12. have cast off their first f.
 6: 10. they have erred from f., 21:
 11. follow f. | 12. Fight fight of f.
 2 Ti. 1: 5. unfeigned f. in these
 2: 18. overthrow f. of some [f.
 22. follow f. | 8: 8. reprobate conc.
 8: 10. thou hast fully known my f.
 4: 7. my course, I have kept the f.
 Tit. 1: 1. acc. to f. of God's elect
 4. Titus own son, aft. common f.
 Phm. 5. Hearing of thy f. tow. L.
 He. 4: 2. not profit, not mixed with f.
 10: 22. heart in full assurance of f.
 23. hold fast profession of our f.
 11: 1. f. is subst. of things hoped
 6. without f. impos. to please G.
 12: 2. author and finisher of our f.
 18: 7. whose f. follow, considering
 Ja. 2: 1. f. with respect of persons
 14. say he hath f. can f. save him
 17. f. without works dead, 20, 26.
 18. say, Thou hast f. I have works
 22. how f. wrought with works,
 by works was f. made perfect
 6: 15. prayer of f. shall save sick
 2 Pe. 1: 1. obtained like precious f.
 1 Jn. 5: 4. overcome world, our f.
 Jude 3. earnestly contend for the f.
 20. building yours on most holy f.
 Re. 2: 13. thou hast not denied my f.
 19. I know thy works, and f.
 18: 0. patience and f. of saints
 14: 12. are they that keep f. of Jes.
By FAITH.
 Ma. 2: 4. the just shall live b. his f.
 Ro. 1: 17. Ga. 3: 11. He. 10: 38.

Ac. 15: 9. purifying their hearts b. f.
 28: 18. sanctified b. f. is in me
 Ro. 1: 12. may be comforted b. the
 mutual f. both of you and me
 8: 22. righteousness of God b. f.
 28. justified b. f., 5: 1. Ga. 2: 16.
 30. justify circum. b. f. | -8: 24.
 5: 2. By wh. we have access b. f.
 11: 32. Bec. they sought it not b. f.
 9: 12. standest b. f., 2 Co. 1: 24.
 2 Co. 5: 7. we walk b. f. not sight
 Ga. 2: 20. I live b. f. of Son of G.
 8: 22. that promise b. f. be given
 26. ye are the chil. of God b. f.
 5: 5. wait for hope of righte. b. f.
 Ep. 8: 12. in wh. have access b. f.
 17. that C. dwell in hearts b. f.
 Ph. 8: 9. righte. wh. is of G. b. f.
 He. 4: 12. were not united b. f.
 11: 4. b. f. Abel | 5. b. f. Enoch
 7. b. f. Noah | 8. b. f. Ab., 9: 17
 20. b. f. Isaac | 21. b. f. Jacob
 22. b. f. Joseph made mention
 23. b. f. Moses, 24, 27 | 31. Rahab
 20. b. f. they passed thro. Red sea
 30. b. f. walls of Jericho fell
 Ja. 2: 24. by works justified, not b.
In FAITH. [f. only
 Ro. 4: 19. being not weak i. f.
 20. staggered not, strong i. f.
 14: 1. Him weak i. f. receive you
 1 Co. 16: 13. Watch stand fast i. the f.
 2 Co. 8: 7. as ye abound i. f.
 18: 5. Examine whe. ye be i. the f.
 Col. 1: 23. If ye continue i. the f.
 2: 7. rooted, established i. the f.
 1 Ti. 1: 2. Tim. my son i. the f.
 4. godly edifying wh. is i. f.
 2: 7. teacher of the Gentiles i. f.
 15. saved, if they continue i. f.
 3: 13. purchase boldness i. the f.
 4: 12. be example of believers i. f.
 2 Ti. 1: 13. hold fast the form i. f.
 Tit. 1: 13. be found i. the f., 2: 2
 3: 15. Greet them love us i. the f.
 He. 11: 13. These all died i. f.
 Ja. 1: 6. But let them ask i. f.
 2: 5. chosen poor of world, rich i. f.
 1 Pe. 5: 9. Whom resist, steadfast i.
Their FAITH. [the f.
 Mat. 9: 2. Jes. seeing t. f., Mk. 2: 5. Lu.
Through FAITH. [6: 20.
 Ac. 8: 16. t. f. in his name this man
 Ro. 3: 25. propitiation t. f. in blood
 30. who justify unclircum. t. f.
 31. Do we make void law t. f.?
 Ga. 8: 10. would justify heath. t. f.
 14. receive promise of Spirit t. f.
 Ep. 2: 8. grace are ye saved t. f.
 Ph. 8: 9. that righte. which is t. f.
 Col. 2: 12. risen t. f. of opera. of G.
 2 Ti. 8: 15. wise unto salva. t. f.
 He. 6: 12. who t. f. inherit promises
 11: 3. t. f. we underst. worlds fram-
 11. t. f. Sara receiv. strength [ed
 11: 28. t. f. he kept the passover
 33. Who t. f. subdued kingdoms
 39. obtained a good report t. f.
 1 Pe. 1: 5. kept by power of G. t. f.
Thy FAITH.
 Mat. 9: 22. t. f. made thee whole,
 Mk. 5: 34-10: 52. Lu. 8: 48-17:
 15: 28. O woman, great is t. f. [19:
 Lu. 7: 50. t. f. saved thee, 18: 42.
 22: 32. I prayed that t. f. fail not
 Phm. 6. communi. of t. f. effectual
 Ja. 2: 18. shew t. f. without works
Your FAITH.
 Mat. 9: 29. Acc. to y. f. be it unto
 Lu. 8: 25. he said, Where is y. f.?
 Ro. 1: 8. y. f. is spok. thro. word
 1 Co. 2: 5. y. f. not stand in wisd.
 16: 14. and y. f. is also vain, 17:
 2 Co. 1: 24. Not dominion over y. f.
 10: 15. hope when y. f. is increased
 Ep. 1: 15. aft. I heard of y. f. in L.
 Ph. 2: 17. offered upon serv. of y. f.

Col. 1: 4. Since heard of y. f. in C.
 2: 5. beholding steadfastn. of y. f.
 1 Th. 1: 8. y. f. to God-ward is spr.
 8: 2. to comfort you conc. y. f.
 5. I sent to know y. f. lest
 6. Tim. brought us tidings of y. f.
 7. we were comforted by y. f.
 10. perfect what is lacking in y. f.
 2 Th. 1: 3. y. f. growth exceed-g
 Ja. 1: 3. trying of y. f. worketh pa-
 1 Pe. 1: 7. trial of y. f. more prec.
 9. Rec-g end of y. f. even salva.
 21. that y. f. might be in God
 2 Pe. 1: 5. add to y. f. virtue, to vir-
FAITHFUL. [the
 Nu. 12: 7. Moses is f., He. 3: 2, 5.
 De. 7: 9. f. God who keepeth cov.
 1: 8. 2: 35. I will raise up f. priest
 8: 20. Samuel was f. to be a proph.
 22: 14. said, who is so f. as David?
 2: 8. 20: 19. I one of them f. in Isr.
 Ne. 7: 2. Hanneiah was f. man
 9: 8. foundest his heart f. bef. thee
 18: 13. counted f. to distribute
 Jb. 12: 20. he removeth lip of f.
 Ps. 12: 1. f. fall from among men
 81: 23. love L. for L. preer-b f.
 89: 37. as a f. witness in heaven
 101: 6. Mine eyes sh. be on the f.
 118: 86. All thy command-are f.
 138. thy testimonies are very f.
 Pr. 11: 13. f. spirit concealeth mattee
 18: 17. f. ambassador is health
 20: 5. A f. witness will not lie
 28: 6. A man who can find f?
 29: 13. as snow, so is a f. messen.
 27: 6. f. are the wounds of a friend
 28: 20. f. man sh. abound wi. bl-gs
 Is. 1: 21. How is f. city become har-
 26. shall be called the f. city [lot!
 8: 1. I took unto me f. witnesses
 49: 7. k-s sh. see, bec. of L. th. is f.
 Je. 42: 5. L. be f. witness betw. us
 Da. 6: 4. forasmuch as he was f.
 Ho. 11: 12. Judah is f. with saints
 Mat. 24: 45. Who then is f. serv.?
 28: 21. Well done, good and f. serv.
 23. been f. in a few things, Lu.
 24: 42. Who is f. steward? [19: 17.
 16: 10. f. in the least is f. in much
 11. not been f. in unrighte. mam.
 12. not f. in what is ano. man's
 Ac. 16: 15. If ye have judged me f.
 1 Co. 1: 9. G. is f. by whom, 10: 13
 4: 2. in stewards, that a man be f.
 17. sent you Tim. f. in the Lord
 7: 25. obtained mercy of L. to be f.
 Ga. 8: 9. are blessed with f. Ab.
 Ep. 1: 1. to saints and f. in C. J.
 6: 21. Thychieus a f. minister in L.
 Col. 1: 2. To saints and f. breth. in
 7. Epaphras, a f. minister, 4: 7.
 4: 9. Onesimus, a f. brother
 1 Th. 5: 24. f. is he that calleth you
 2 Th. 8: 3. L. is f. who sh. stablish
 1 Ti. 1: 12. thank C., counted me f.
 15. This is f. saying, 4: 9. Ti. 8: 8.
 8: 11. their wives must be f. in all
 6: 2. do them service bec. are f.
 2 Ti. 2: 2. same comm. to f. men
 11. a f. saying | 13. abideth f.
 Tit. 1: 6. blameless having f. chil.
 9. Holding fast the f. word, as
 He. 2: 17. he might be a f. high pr.
 8: 2. f. to him that appointed him
 10: 23. he is f. th. promised, 11: 11.
 1 Pe. 4: 19. soule, as unto a f. Crea-
 5: 12. written by Silvanus a f. bro
 1 Jn. 1: 9. he is f. to forgive us
 Re. 1: 5. C. the f. witness, 8: 14.
 2: 10. be f. unto death, I will give
 13. was my f. martyr [f.
 17: 14. they with him, called, and
 19: 11. sat upon him was called f.
 21: 5. words are true and f., 22: 6.
FAITHFULLY.
 2 K. 12: 15. for they dealt f., 22: 7.

3 Ch. 19: 9. Thus do in fear of L. f.
 31: 12. they brought offerings f.
 34: 12. the men did the work f.
 Pr. 23: 14. k. that f. judgeth poor
 Je. 28: 28. let him speak my word f.
 8 Jn. 5. thou dost f. to brethren

FAITHFULNESS.

18. 26: 23. L. render to ev. man his
 Ps. 5: 9. is no f. in their mouth
 36: 5. thy f. reacheth unto clouds
 40: 10. I have declared thy f.
 88: 11. f. be declared in destruct. ?
 89: 1. I will make known thy f.
 2. f. shalt thou establish in heav.
 5. thy f. also in congr. of saints
 8. who like to thy f. about thee?
 24. my f. and mercy be with him
 39. not suffer my f. to fail
 92: 2. good to show f. every night
 119: 75. thou in f. has afflicted me
 136. all thy commandments are f.
 90. Thy f. is unto all generations
 138. thy testimonies are very f.
 143: 1. bear: in thy f. answer me
 Is. 11: 5. f. be girdle of his reins
 25: 1. thy counsels of old are f.
 La. 8: 23. mercies new, gr. thy f.
 Ho. 2: 20. I will betroth thee in f.

FAITHLESS.

Mat. 17: 17. O f. generation, Mk.
 9: 19. Lu. 9: 41.
 Jn. 20: 27. be not f. but believing
FALL. [Noun.]
 Pr. 18: 18. a haughty spirit bef. a f.
 29: 16. righteous sh. see their f.
 Je. 48: 21. earth moved at noise of f.
 Eze. 26: 15. Isles shake at their f.
 18. Isles shall tremble in thy f.
 31: 16. to shake at sound of his f.
 82: 10. ev. man for his life in thy f.
 Mat. 7: 27. house fell, gr. was the f.
 Lu. 2: 34. child is set for f. and ris.
 Mo. 11: 11. thro. their f. salv. is come
 12. If f. of them be riches of world

FALL. [Verb.]

[Adam
 Ge. 2: 21. deep sleep to f. upon
 48: 18. seek occa. and f. upon us
 45: 24. See ye f. not out by the way
 49: 17. so his rider sh. f. backw.
 Ex. 15: 16. Fear and dread shall f.
 21: 33. If man dig pit, and ass f.
 Le. 11: 32. upon whatso. any f.
 37. If carcass f. on any seed, 38.
 19: 29. lest land f. to whoredom
 26: 7. they shall f. before you, 8.
 36. shall f. when none pursueth
 37. they shall f. one upon ano.
 Nu. 5: 21. L. doth make thigh to f.
 6: 12. days that were bef. shall f.
 11: 31. and let them f. by the camp
 14: 29. carcasses sh. f. in wildern.
 34: 2. is land sh. f. unto you [32.
 De. 22: 8. If any man f. fr. thence
 Ju. 8: 21. Rise thou, and f. upon us
 15: 12. Swear ye will not f. upon me
 18. and f. into hand of uncircum.
 Ru. 2: 16. let f. some handfuls
 22. that they f. not upon thee
 3: 18. know how matter will f.
 1 S. 8: 19. none of words f. to gro.
 14: 45. not hair of head f. to gro.,
 2 S. 14: 11. I K. 1: 32. Ac. 27: 34.
 18: 25. that make Da. f. by Phillis.
 22: 17. would not f. upon the priests
 18. Turn thou, and f. upon priests
 26: 30. let not my blood f. to earth
 2 S. 1: 15. f. on him, I K. 2: 20, 31.
 24: 14. let us f. into hand of God,
 not f. into hand, I Ch. 21: 13.
 1 K. 22: 20. who persuades Ahab to
 go f. at Ramoth-gilead 2 Ch. 18: 19.
 2 K. 7: 14. let us f. unto host of Syr.
 10: 10. sh. f. noth. of word of L.
 14: 10. why meddle, that thou
 should. f. and Jud. 7: 26. 19.
 1 Ch. 12: 19. will f. to master Saul
 2 Ch. 21: 15. until bowels f. out

2 Ch. 26: 5. G. make thee f. bef. enemy
 Es. 6: 10. suffer not a whit to f.
 13. bef. whom hast begun to f. (2)
 Jb. 6: 27. cause to f. upon father.
 12: 7. I f. not lower than you
 18: 11. not his dread f. upon you?
 31: 22. let arm f. fr. shoulder blade
 Ps. 5: 10. let f. by own counsels [18
 9: 3. mine enemies sh. f. and per-
 10: 5. poor may f. by strong ones
 86: 8. into that destruct. let him f.
 87: 24. Tho. f. not be utterly cast
 46: 5. arrows, whereby people f.
 64: 3. make tongue to f. upon them.
 78: 28. he let it f. in their camp
 82: 7. ye sh. f. like one of princes
 91: 7. A thousand sh. f. at thy side
 106: 7. 27. their seed f. am. nations
 118: 13. hast thrust th. I might f.
 140: 10. Let burning coals f. upon
 141: 10. Let wicked f. into own nets
 145: 14. Lord upholdeth all that f.
 Pr. 4: 16. unless cause some to f.
 10: 8. a prating fool shall f., 10.
 11: 5. wicked sh. f. by his wickedn.
 14. Where no counsel the poe. f.
 28. trusteth in his riches shall f.
 22: 14. he abhorred of the L. sh. f.
 24: 16. wicked sh. f. into mischief
 25: 27. diggeth a pit sh. f., Ec. 10: 8.
 26: 10. astray sh. f. into his own pit
 14. hardeneth his heart shall f.
 18. that is perverse sh. f. at once
 Ec. 4: 10. If f. one will lift fellow
 11: 3. if the tree f. toward south
 Is. 8: 15. many among them sh. f.
 10: 4. they sh. f. under the slain
 34. Leb. shall f. by a mighty one
 22: 25. nail fastened in sure pla. f.
 24: 18. fleeth from fear f. into pit
 30. earth shall f. and not rise
 28: 13. that they might f. backw.
 30: 13. Inq. as breach ready to f.
 25. in slaughter, when towers f.
 40: 30. young men shall utterly f.
 47: 11. mischief shall f. upon thee
 54: 15. sh. f. for thy sake [on you
 Je. 8: 12. not cause anger to f. up-
 6: 15. sh. f. am. them th. f., 8: 12.
 21. fa-s and sons sh. f. upon them
 8: 4. Shall they f. and not arise?
 9: 22. carcasses of men f. as dung
 16: 8. I have caused him to f.
 28: 12. they sh. be driven on and f.
 19. a whirlw. f. upon head, 30: 23.
 26: 27. be drunken, and spue, and f.
 34. ye shall f. like pleasant vessel
 87: 14. I f. not away to Chaldeans
 20. let my supplica. f. bef. thee
 42: 12. let our supplica. f. bef. thee
 44: 12. shall all f. in land of E.
 46: 6. they shall stumble and f.
 16. He made many to f. yea one
 48: 24. fleeth shall f. into pit [30.
 49: 26. Young men f. in streets, 60:
 50: 32. And the most proud sh. f.
 51: 4. slain f. in la. of Chal. 47: 49.
 44. yea, wall of Babylon shall f.
 49. Bab. caused slain of Isr. to f.
 La. 1: 14. made my strength to f.
 Es. 6: 7. slain shall f. in midst
 18: 11. say unto them it shall f.
 and ye, O gr. hailstones, sh. f.
 14. founda. sh. be discov. and f.
 24: 6. by piece, let no lot f. upon it
 27: 27. all thy company sh. f., 34:
 25: 3. shalt f. upon open fields, 35:
 30: 4. when slain shall f. in Egypt
 6. They that uphold Egypt sh. f.
 22. cause sword to f. out of his ha.
 82: 12. by sword cause mult. to f.
 88: 12. not f. in day th. he turneth
 85: 8. in all thy rivers sh. they f.
 86: 14. nor cause to f. thy nations
 88: 20. steep places f. ev. wall f.
 88: 3. arrows to f. [4. f. upon mts.
 44: 12. caused Isr. to f. into inq.

Es. 45: 7. ye cause land to f. by lot
 47: 14. land sh. f. to you for inher.
 Da. 9: 18. not our supplica. to f.
 11: 14. robbers of thy poe. shall f.
 19. but he shall stumble and f.
 34. they sh. f. [35. some f. to try
 Mo. 4: 5. thf. shalt thou f. in the
 day, prophet also shall f.
 14. poe. that not understand sh. f.
 5: 5. Ephr. shall f. Juda shall f.
 10: 8. sh. say to the hills, f. on us
 14: 9. tran-gress sh. f. therein
 Am. 8: 5. Can. sh. f. where no gin
 14. hornet sh. f. to ground
 8: 14. th. shall f. and never rise
 9: 9. not least grain f. to earth
 Mi. 7. rejoice not, O enemy, wh.
 Na. 3: 12. sh. f. into the mouth [I f.
 Mal. 2: 18. have caused many to f.
 Mat. 10: 29. not I sparrow f. to gro.
 12: 11. if f. into a pit on sabbath
 16: 14. both f. into ditch, Lu. 8: 30.
 27. crumbe wh. f. fr. master's table
 21: 44. whoe. f. on this stone be
 brok., on whomso. it sh. f., Lu.
 20: 18. [18: 25.
 24: 29. stars sh. f. from heav., Mk.
 Lu. 10: 18. I beheld Sa. as lightn. f.
 20: 30. to say to mts., f. on us
 Jn. 12: 24. exc. a corn f. into grou.
 Ac. 27: 17. lest they f. into quicks.
 32. soldiers cut ropes let her f. off
 34. sh. not a hair f. from the head
 Ro. 11: 11. stumbled that they sh. f.
 14: 13. put occasion to f. in bro's.
 1 Co. 10: 12. take heed lest he f. [way
 1 Ti. 8: 6. f. into condemna. of dev.
 7. lest he f. into reproach [station
 6: 9. that will be rich f. into temp-
 4: 11. lest any f. aft. same exam.
 10: 31. fearful to f. into hands of G.
 Ja. 1: 2. joy, wh. ye f. into tempta.
 5: 12. swear not, lest ye f. into con-
 2 Pe. 1: 10. if ye do these never f. [dem.
 3: 17. lest ye f. from steadfastness
 Re. 6: 16. said to the mts., f. on us
 9: 1. I saw a star f. from heaven
FALL away.
 Lu. 8: 13. in time of temptation f. a.
 He. 6: 6. If they f. a. to renew them
FALL down.
 De. 22: 4. see thy brother's ass f. d.
 Jos. 6: 5. wall of city sh. f. d. flat
 1 S. 21: 13. Da. let his spittle f. d.
 Ps. 72: 11. all kings sh. f. d. bef. him
 16: 13: 7. thf. shall all hands f. d.
 31: 3. that is holpen shall f. d.
 34: 4. their host shall f. d. as leaf
 44: 19. sh. f. d. to stock of tree?
 45: 14. Sabeans sh. f. d. unto thee
 46: 6. they f. d., they worship
 Eze. 30: 25. arms of Pharaoh sh. f. d.
 Da. 8: 35. ye f. d. worship image, 10.
 15. If ye f. d. and worship image
 11: 26. many shall f. d. slain
 Mat. 4: 9. if wilt f. d. worship me,
 Re. 4: 10. the 24 elders f. d. [La. 4: 7.
FALL with sword.
 Ex. 5: 3. lest he f. upon us with s.
 Le. 26: 7. they sh. f. bef. you by s., 8.
 Nu. 14: 3. us unto this land to f. by s.
 43. ye shall f. by s. [22: 21.
 2 K. 19: 7. Sennach. f. by s., 2 Ch.
 Ps. 63: 10. they sh. f. by s., Eze. 6:
 Is. 3: 25. men shall f. by s. [11:
 13: 15. every one sh. f. by the s.
 31: 8. Then sh. Assyrian f. with s.
 37: 7. I will cause him to f. by s.
 in own land, Ja. 19: 7.
 Je. 20: 4. Eashur's friends sh. f. by s.
 39: 18. thou shalt not f. by the s.
 Eze. 5: 12. third part shall f. by s.
 6: 11. shall f. by s., by the famine
 12. he that is near shall f. by s.
 11: 10. Ye shall f. by the s., I will
 17: 21. his fugitives shall f. by s.
 28: 25. thy remnant sh. f. by the s.

Eze. 24: 21. sons and dau-s sh. f. by
26:13. they of Dedan sh. f. by s. [a.
80:5. men in the league sh. f. by s.
6. fr. tower of S) eue, sh. f. by s.
17. young men shall f. by the s.
32. will cause s. to f. out of his ha.
38: 27. they in wastes sh. f. by s.
Da. 11:33. that underst. sh. f. by s.
Ho. 7: 16. princes sh. f. by the s.
18: 16. Samaria shall f. by the s.
Jo. 2:8. f. upon s. not be wounded
Am. 1:17. thy sons and dau-s f. by s.
Lu. 21:24. they sh. f. by edge of s.

FALLEN.

[nauce f.]
Ge. 4: 6. Cain, why is thy counte-
Le. 18: 41. that hath his hair f. off
25: 35. if thy bro. be f. in decay
Jos. 8: 24. all Ai were f. on sword
Ju. 8:25. their lord was f. down dead
18:1. inherit. had not f. unto them
19: 27. the woman was f. at door
18: 6: 3. Dagon was f. upon face
28:12. deep sleep fr. l. f. upon face
31:8. Saul and sons f. 1 Ch. 10:8.
28:1:10. could not live aft. he was f.
12. mourned, bec. they were f.
3: 38. is a great man f. this day
17: 1:9. when some be f. at first
1 K. 8:156. not f. one word of prom.
20:123. army like army th. was f.
2 K. 18: 4. Now Elisha was f. sick
25: 11. f. did the captain carry
2 Ch. 20:24. dead bodies f. to earth
23: 9. our fathers have f. by sword
Ez. 7: 8. Hamaan was f. upon bed
Ps. 20: 8. are brought down and f.
3: 12. are the workers of l. k. f.
Is. 14:12. How art thou f., O Luci!
28: 13. nor inhab. of the world f.
Eze. 8: 22. all f. by sw., 23, 24.
Ho. 14: 1. thou hast f. by inquiry
Zech. 12:18. f. at that day as Da.
Lu. 15: 5. shall have an ox f. into pit
Ac. 8:16. H. Utiot was f. upon nose
20:9. Eutychus f. into a deep sleep
23: 14. when were all f. I heard
27:29. lest sho. have f. upon rocks
28:6. when Paul sho. have f. dead
Ph. 1: 12. f. to furtherance of god
Re. 2:5. Romen. whence thou art f.

ARE FALLEN.

28: 1. 4. many of the people a. f.
19. how a. the mighty f. 25, 27.
22: 33. a. f. under feet, Ps. 18:38.
Ps. 136. lines a. f. in pleasant pla.
55:4. terrors of death a. f. upon me
5:6. into what w. hereof they a. f.
69: 9. the reproaches of them a. f.
Is. 9: 10. The bricks a. f. down
Je. 38: 10. Jews that a. f. to Chai.
46:12. mighty men, they a. f. both
60:15. Babylon's foundations a. f.
La. 4: 21. my virgin a. f. by sw.
Eze. 31: 12. his branches a. f.
34:27. not lie with mighty that a. f.
Ho. 7: 17. all their kings a. f., none
1 Co. 15: 6. some a. f. asleep, 18.
Ga. 5:4. justified by law y. a. f. grace
Re. 1: 11. seven kings, five a. f.

IS FALLEN.

Le. 12:30. whose hair l. f. off [Jor.
Nu. 8:219. our lot l. f. on this side
Jos. 2: 9. I know your terror l. f.
Jb. 1:16. Bre of G. l. f. from heav.
Ps. 7: 15 and l. f. into the ditch
Is. 8:3. Jerus. ruined, and Jud. l. f.
18: 9. shouting for thy ruins l. f.
21: 9. Bab. l. f., l. f., Re. 14: 8.
56:14. truth l. f. in streets [18:2
Je. 48: 32. spolder l. f. upon fruits
51: 8. Babylon l. suddenly f.
La. 6:16. crown l. f. from our heads
Eze. 18: 12. Lo, when the wall l. f.
Am. 6: 2. virgin of Isr. l. f. [l. f.
9: 11. I will raise up tabern. that
Zech. 11: 2. Howl, for the cedar l. f.
Ac. 15:16. build tab. of Da. which l. f.

FALLER.

Ja. 46: 7. he multiplied the f.
FALLEST.

Je. 37: 13. Thou f. away to Chal.
FALLETH.

Ex. 1: 10. wue f. out any war
Le. 11: 33. vessel wherinto any f.
35. thing whereupon carcass f.
Nu. 38:54. Inheir. be where his lot f.
28: 8: 29. not fall one th. f. on sw.
34. as a man f. bef. wicked men
17:12. will light upon him as dew f.
Jb. 4: 13. when deep sleep f., 83:15.
Ps. 18: 17. wick. messen. f. into
17: 20. perverse tongue f. into
24: 16. a just man f. seven times
17. Rejoice not when ene. f. [f.
Ec. 4:10. woe to him alone when he
9:12. snared when it f. upon them
11: 3. where tree f. there sh. it be
Is. 34: 4. as the leaf f. off vine
44:15. mak. image, and f. down, 17.
Je. 21:9. that f. to Chal-s shall live
Da. 8: 6. whose f. not down, 11.
Mat. 17: 15. oftentimes he f. into fire
Lu. 11: 17. a house divided f. [me
15: 12. portion of goods that f. to
Ro. 14: 4. to maner he stand. or f.
Ja. 1: 11. flower thereof f., 1 Pe. 1:
FALLING. [Part.] [24:
Nu. 24: 4. f. into a trance, 16.
De. 19:116. testify ag. him f. away
Jb. 4:4. words upholden him was f.
14: 18. mt. f. cometh to nought
Ps. 68: 13. deliver feet fr. f., 110:3.
Pr. 25:26. rights. man f. bef. wick
Is. 8: 4. as a f. fig from fig tree
Lu. 8: 47. came trembling l. down
22: 44. gr. drops of blood f. down
Ac. 1: 18. and Judas f. headlong
27:41. f. into place where two seas
1 Co. 14:25. so f., he will worsh. G.

FALLING, S.

Jb. 41:723. f-s of his flesh are joined
2 Th. 2: 3. except there come a f.
Jude 24. that is able to keep fr. f.
FALLING, S.

Jb. 41:723. f-s of his flesh are joined
2 Th. 2: 3. except there come a f.
Jude 24. that is able to keep fr. f.

FALLOW.

Je. 4: 3. Break up f. ground, Ho.
See DEER. [10: 12.
FALSE.

Ex. 28: 1. shalt not raise f. report
7. Keep thee far from a f. matter
2 K. 9: 12. said, It is f. tell us now
-b. 83: 4. my words shall not be f.
Ps. 119: 104. I hate ev. f. way, 128.
120:3. be done unto thee f. tongue?
Pr. 11: 1. a f. balance is an aboul.
17: 4. wicked giveth heed to f. lips
20: 23. a f. balance is not good
25: 14. whose bounteth of a f. gift
Je. 8: 7:8. f. pen of scribes worketh
14: 14. they prophesy a f. vision
28:32. ag. them prophesy f. dreams
8:14. said Jere., It is f. I fall not a w.
Is. 2: 14. seen for thee f. burdens
Eze. 21:23. shall be unto them as f.
Zech. 8:17. love no f. oath [divination
10:2. diviners have told f. dreams
Mal. 3:5. swift witness ag. f. swear-
ers [f. prophets, Mk. 18: 22
Mat. 24:24. shall arise f. Christs and
Lu. 19:3. taken any th. by sacraus.
2 Co. 11: 13. such are f. apostles
26. been in perils among f. breth.
Ga. 2: 4. bec. of f. breth. unawares
2 Ti. 8: 3. f. accusers brought in
Tit. 2: 1. aged wom. be not f. accu-
2 Pe. 2: 1. shall be f. teachers [vers
See FALSE PROPHET, S.

FALSE witness, see
Ex. 20: 16. sh. not hear f. w. ag. thy
neighbour, De. 3:20. Mat. 19:18.
Mk. 10:19. Lu. 18: 20. Ro. 13:9.
De. 19: 16. If a f. w. rise up ag. man
18. if witness be f. w. do unto him
Ps. 37: 12. f. w-s are risen up ag. me
35: 11. f. w-s did rise; laid to my

Pr. 6: 19. f. w. that speaketh lies
12:17. a f. w. sheweth deceit, 14:5.
19:5. f. w. shall not be unpun., 9
21: 28. a f. w. shall perish
26:18. that beareth f. w. is a maul
Mat. 16: 19. of heart proceed f. w.
28:59. elders sought f. w. ag. Jes.
Co. tho. many l. w-s came, found
they none, at last 2 f. w-s
Mk. 14: 56. bare f. w. ag. him, 57.
Ac. 6: 13. set up f. w-s, who said
1 Co. 15:15. we are found f. w-s of G.

FALSEHOOD.

[life
28: 18: 13. have wrought f. ag. my
Jb. 21: 34. in answers remaineth f.
Ps. 7: 14. he hath bro-t forth f.
119:118. trodden them, deceit is f.
144:8. hand is right hand of f., 11.
Pr. 20: 7:17. bread of f. is sweet
25:14. whose bounteth in gift of f.
Is. 28: 15. under f. have we hid
57:4. seed of f. [f. 58:13. words of f.
Je. 8:1:10. she turned to me but in f.
8:18. false pen of scribes work for f.
10: 14. molten image is f., 51: 17.
18: 25. thou hast trusted in f.
8: 1: 14. said Jeremiah. It is a f.
Ho. 7: 1. they commit f. and thief
Mt. 12: 11. If a man walk in f.

FALSELY.

[f.
Ge. 21: 23. swear thou wilt not deal
Le. 6:3. found lost, and sweareth f.
5. all about wh. he hath sworn f.
19: 11. neither deal f. nor lie
12. sh. not swear by my name f.
De. 19: 18. if witness testified f.
Ps. 86: 7. I will not enem. f. rejoy.
44:17. nor have we dealt f. in cov.
Je. 5:12. tho. say, L. liveth, swear f.
31. propheta prophesy f., 29: 9.
6: 13. every one doeth f. f., 8: 10.
7:10. will ye steal, murder, swear f.
40:16. thou speakest f. of Ishmael
43:2. speaketh f., L. not sent thee
Ho. 10:4. swearing f. in making cov.
Mt. 2: 11. if a man walk with the
wind and lie f.

Zech. 5: 4. curse enter house swear-
Mat. 6:11. say evil ag. you f. [eth f.
Lu. 8: 14. nor accuse f. be content
1 Ti. 6: 20. of science, f. so called
1 Pe. 3:16. f. accuse your good con-

FALSIFYING. [versa
Am. 8: 5. f. balances by deceit

FAME.

[house
Ge. 45: 16. f. was heard in Pha-s
Nu. 14: 15. nations heard f. of thee
Jos. 6: 27. Joshua's f. was noised
9: 9. we heard f. of G., what he did
1 K. 4: 31. his f. was in all nations
10: 1. heard f. of Sol., 2 Ch. 9: 1.
7. wlad. exceedeth f., 2 Ch. 9: 6.
1 Ch. 14:17. f. of Da. unto all lands
22:5. house must be of f. and of glo.
Eze. 9: 4. Mord.'s f. thro. provinces
Jb. 28: 22. heard f. with our ears
Is. 60: 19. Isles th. not heard my f.
Je. 8: 1:9. thro. f. of her whoredom
6: 24. we have heard the f.
Zph. 8: 19. get them f. in ev. land
Mat. 4:24. f. of Jesus went abroad
Mk. 1: 28. Lu. 4: 14, 37-5: 15.
9: 26. f. thereof went abroad
11. they spread abroad his f.
14: 1. Herd heard of f. of Jesus
FAMILIAR friend, a.
Jb. 19: 14. I-s have forgot. me
Ps. 41: 9. f. hath hid up bel
FAMILIAR spirit. [ag. u.
Le. 20: 27. man or woman of a f. s.
18: 28. 7. Seek me a woman that
hath a f. s.: a f. s. at Endor
8. divine to me by the f. s. and
1 Ch. 10: 13. Saul did also for
a-king of one had f. s.
2 Ch. 33:6. Manasseh dealt with f. s.
Is. 29: 4. voice as of one hath f. s.

FAMILIAR spirits. [a.]

Le. 19:31. Regard not them have f.
 20:6. ag. soul that turneth after f.s.
 De. 18:11. nor consult with f. s.
 13:28:3. Saul put aw. those had f. s.
 o. hath cut off those have f. s.
 2 K. 21:6. Manasseh dealt with f. s.
 28:24. workers with f. s. Josiah
 Is. 8:9. say unto you, Seek f. s.
 19:3. shall seek to them have f. s.

FAMILIARS. [ing]

Je. 20:10. f. watched for my half-
 FAMILIES.

Ge. 8:19. creepeth, after their f.
 10:5. lales of Gent. divided aft. f.
 18. were f. of Canaanites spread
 20. Ham aft. their f. [31. f. of Shem
 32:3. all f. of earth be blessed: 28:
 86:40. dukes of Esau acc. to f. [14:
 47:12. Jo. nourished breth. with f.
 Ex. 8:14. these be the f. of Reuben.

Nu. 26:7. Jos. 18:15:23.
 15. these are the f. of Simeon.

Nu. 26:12. 14. Jos. 19:1. 8.
 17. f. of Gershon. Nu. 3:18:21.

-4:22. 24. 33. 40. 41. Jos. 21:33.
 19. f. of Levi. 25. Nu. 4:46-26:

57. 58. Jos. 21:27. 1 Ch. 6:10.
 12:21. take you lamb acc. to your f.

Le. 25:45. of f. of strangers buy
 Nu. 1:2. sum of Isr. after their f.

2:34. every one after their f.
 8:19. sons of Kohath by f. 27, 29,

30-48: 37. Jos. 21:4. 10.
 20. sons of Merari, by their f. 33.

35-48: 33. 42. 44. 45. Jos. 21:
 34. 40. 1 Ch. 6:63.

23. f. of Itherbonites shall pitch
 4:18. Cut not off f. of Kohathites

11:10. heard weep thro. their f.
 26:15. the f. of Gad, 18. Jos. 18:

24. 28. [1. 12. 20.
 20. the f. of Judah. 22. Jos. 15:

23. sons of Issachar after their f.
 25. Jos. 19:17. 23-21:6. 1 Ch.

6:62-7:5.
 26. f. of Zebulun. 27. Jos. 19:10, 16

28. sons of Joseph after f. 36:1
 34. the f. of Manasseh, 36:12.

Jos. 12:29-17:2.
 35. of Ephr. aft. their f. 37. Jos.

18:5. 8-21:5. 20. 1 Ch. 6:66.
 38. sons of Benj. aft. their f. 41.

Jos. 18:11. 20. 21. 18. 10:21.
 42. sons of Dan aft. their f. Jos.

19:40. 48. [19:24. 31.
 44. sons of Asher aft. their f. Jos.

48. sons of Naphtali aft. their f.
 50. Jos. 19:32. [Jas. 7:5.

27:1. dan-s of Zelophehad of Ma-
 88:54. divide your land am. your f.

81:1. chief fa-s of f. of Gilead
 Jos. 6:17. 3. bro-t Rahab and her f.

7:14. tribe L. taketh come acc. to f.
 18:31. to chili of Machir, by thir f.

19:40. tribe of Dan acc. to f. 48.
 18. 9:21. lea-s of all f. of Benj.

1 Ch. 2:33. the f. of Kirjath-jearim
 55. f. of the scribes at Jabez

4. are the f. of the Zorathites
 8. f. of Abharhel, son of Harum

21. the f. that wrought fine linen
 38. these were princes in their f.

5:7. brethren by their f.
 2 Ch. 35:5. acc. to divisions of f. 12

Ne. 4:13. set people after their f.
 Jb. 31:4. contempt of f. terrify me?

Pa. 68:6. G. setteth so many in f.
 107:41. maketh him f. like flock

Je. 1:15. will call all f. of north
 2:4. bear, ye f. of house of Israel

10:25. fury upon f. call not on name
 16:7. f. appoint over them four f.

26:7. I will take all f. of north
 81:1. be God of all f. of Israel

88:2. two f. which L. hath chos.
 Am. 30:32. be as f. of countries

Am. 8:2. You have I known of all f.

Na. 8:4. selleth f. thro. witchcrafts

Zeh. 12:12. land shall mourn, f. f.

14. f. that remain. ev. fam. apart

14:17. whose will not come of all f.
 FAMILY.

Le. 20:5. I will set my face ag. his f.

26:10. return ev. man to his f. 41.

47. to the stock of stranger's f.

49. any of his f. may redeem him

Nu. 8:21. Of Gershon was the f. of

27. of Kohath was f. of Amram.

26:5. f. of Hanochites, f. of Pall.

6. the f. of, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20,

21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35,

36, 38, 39-40. 44-45. 48, 49, 57, 58.

27:4. why fa's name done aw fr.

11. his inheri. unto next of f. [f.

83:6. marry to f. of fa's tribe, 8.

De. 29:18. lest a f. turn fr. L. [12.

Jos. 7:14. f. which the Lord taketh

17. he took the f. of Zarhites

Ju. 1:25. let go the man all his f.

6:15. my f. is poor in Manasseh

9:1. communed with f. of mother's

13:2. Manasseh f. of the Danites

17:7. a yo. man, Levite f. of Jud.

18:2. Danites rest of their f. 11.

19. thou be priest to a f. in Isr.

21:24. departed, ev. man to his f.

Ku. 2:1. kinsman of f. of Elime.

18. 9:21. my f. the least of Benj.

10:21. f. of Matri was taken

18:18. what is my fa's f. in Isr.?

20:6. yearly sacr. for all the f. 29.

28:14. whole f. is risen ag. handm.

16:5. a man of the f. of Saul

1 Ch. 4:27. neither did f. multiply

6:61. f. of Kohath cities giv. 70.

71. given out of f. of half tribe

18:14. ark with f. of Obed-edom

Ex. 9:28. of Purim kept by ev. f.

Je. 8:14. one of a city, two of a f.

8:3. death be chosen by this evil f.

Am. 8:1. ag. the f. I bro-t out of E.

Zeh. 12:12. every f. apart, 13, 14.

14:18. if the f. of Egypt go not up

Ep. 8:15. whole f. in heav. and earth
 FAMINE.

Ge. 12:10. f. was grievous in land

26:1. f. in land, besides the first f.

41:27. empty ears sh. be 7-y-rs of f.

30. the f. shall consume the land

31. plenty not be kno by res. of f.

36. against the seven years of f.

50. unto Joseph two sons bef. f.

56. f. over all face of earth

47:13. land faint by reason of f.

Ru. 1:1. Judges ruled, there was f.

2 S. 21:1. a f. in days of David

24:13. Shall seven years of f. come

1 K. 8:37. If there be f. 2 Ch. 20:9.

18:2. sore f. in Samaria. 2 K. 6:25.

2 K. 7:4. then the f. is in the city

8:1. the Lord hath called for a f.

26:3. the f. prevailed in Jerus.

1 Ch. 21:12. Either three years f. or

2 Ch. 32:11. persuadeth to die by f.

Jb. 5:20. In f. he shall redeem thee

22. At destruct. and f. shalt laugh

80:3. For want and f. were solitary

Pa. 88:19. keep them alive in f.

87:19. in days of f. sh. be satisfied

106:16. he called for f. upon land

Is. 5:17. their glory are men of f.

14:6. I will kill thy root with f.

61:19. destruct. f. sword, are come

Je. 5:12. nor sh. we see f. 14:13, 15.

14:15. by f. prophets be consumed

16. people be cast out bec. of f.

18. behold them th. are sick with f.

16:2. such as are for f. to the f.

18:21. deliver up their chil. to f.

27:1. deliver from the f. to Neb.

20. rend f. am. them. 29:17.

27:8. nation will I punish with f.

29:18. I will persecute with f.

Je. 32:24. city is giv. to Chal. bec. of f.

84:17. I procl. liberty for you to f.

42:16. f. shall follow close after

62:6. the f. was sore in the city

La. 6:10. akin black, bec. of f.

Kee. 5:12. 8d part consumed with f.

16. send them on arrows of f.

17. So will I send on you f. 14:13.

7:15. f. with in, and pestilence

12:16. leave a few men fr. the f.

14:21. Judg-ts upon Jerus. aw. and f.

86:29. I will lay no f. upon you

30. rec. no more reproach of f.

Am. 8:11. I will send f. not of bread

Lu. 4:25. when great f. thro. land

15:14. arose mighty f. in that la.

Ro. 8:35. f. separate fr. love of C.

Re. 18:8. plagues in one day, death, f.

By, or by the FAMINE.

2 Ch. 32:11. give yours. to die b. f.

Le. 11:22. sons dau-s shall die b. f.

14:12. consume them b. f. 15.

16:4. they shall be consumed b.

f. 44:12. 18. 27. [die b. t. f.

21. o. that abideth in city shall

27:13. why will ye die b. t. f.?

82:36. be deliv. to king of Bab. b. t. f.

88:2. in city sh. die b. t. f. Eze. 8:12.

42:17. they sh. die b. t. f. and pesti.

23. certainly so shall die b. t. f.

44:13. as I punished Jerus. b. t. f.

Eze. 6:11. they shall fall b. t. f.

FAMINES.

Mat. 24:7. there shall be f. pesti-

lences. Mk. 18:8. Lu. 21:11.

FAMISH, KD.

Ge. 41:55. when all land of E. was f.

Pr. 10:3. L. not suffer righte. to f.

Is. 6:13. their honoura. men are f.

Zph. 2:11. will f. all gods of earth

FAMOUS.

Nu. 16:2. princes f. in Congr. 28:9.

Ru. 4:11. be thou f. in Beth-lehem

24. that his name may be f. in Isr.

1 Ch. 6:24. were f. men. 12:30.

Pa. 74:5. A man f. as he lifted axes

133:8. To him which slew f. kings

Eze. 10:6. became f. amo. women

82:18. daughters of f. nations

FAN. [Noun.] [f.]

Is. 80:24. provender winnowed f.

Je. 16:7. I will fan them with a f.

Mat. 3:12. Whose f. I am in his hand,

FAN. [Verb.] [Lu. 8:17.

Is. 41:16. shalt f. them, wind carry

Je. 4:11. A dry wind, not to f., nor

See FAN [Noun]. FANNERS.

FANNERS. [her

Je. 61:2. unto Bab-1 f. that sh. fan

FAN. [Noun.] [Je. 61:2.

Ge. 18:25. f. fr. thee to stay right-

Ex. 8:28. yesh. not go very f. away

28:7. keep thee f. fr. false matter

De. 12:21. If place be too f. 14:24.

29:22. the stranger come fr. f. land

Jos. 8:16. waters very f. fr. the city

4. go not very f. from city

9:22. saying, We are f. from you

Ju. 9:17. father adventured life f.

18:7. were f. fr. Zidonians. 28.

19:11. they by Jebus, day f. spent

1 S. 20:9. Jona. said, f. be it from

1 K. 8:46. carry away f. or near

2 Ch. 26:15. his name was spread f.

Exr. 6:6. thf. be ye f. from thence

Nu. 4:19. we are separated one f.

Eze. 9:20. Jews both nigh and f.

Jb. 5:4. His chil. are f. from safety

11:14. put iniquity f. away. 22:23.

84:10. f. be it fr. O. to do wickedn.

Ps. 10:5. Judgm. f. out of night

22:1. why so f. fr. helping me?

77:27. they f. fr. thee sh. perish

79:8. L. art exalted f. also all gods

108:12. f. as east from west, so f.

109:17. let blessing be fr. fr. him

119:150. foll. mischief are f. fr. law

Pa. 119:155. Salvation is f. fr. wicked.
Pr. 4: 24. perverse lips put f. from
5: 8. Remove thy way f. from her
15: 20. L. is f. from the wicked
19: 7. do his friends go f. fr. him
23: 4. keep soul, sh. be f. fr. them
25: 15. the rod shall drive it f. fr. him
31: 10. her price is f. above rubies
Ec. 2: 13. f. as light excel-h darkness.
8: f. time to be f. fr. embracing
Is. 6: 12. L. have removed men f.
19: 6. shall turn rivers f. away
26: 15. hast removed nations f.
44:12. hear ye th. are f. fr. rights.
49:19. swallowed thee sh. be f. sw.
54: 14. shalt be f. fr. oppression
59: 9. Thf. is judgment f. fr. us
Je. 12: 4. thou art f. fr. their reins
26: 20. all the kings f. and near
37:10. to remove you f. fr. your L.
48: 24. cities of Moab f. or near
47. Thus f. is judgment of Moab
51: 64. Thus f. are words of Jeru.
Is. 2:17. removed my soul f. fr. pea.
Eze. 7: 20. have I set it f. fr. them
11: 15. said, Get ye f. from Lord
22: 5. those f. from thee sh. mock
Da. 11: 3. 4th k. f. richer than all
Jo. 8:6. remove them f. from border
Am. 6: 3. that put f. aw. evil day
Mi. 7:11. shall decree be f. removed
Mat. 16:22. said, Be it f. fr. thee, L.
Mk. 6: 33. day was now f. spent (2)
12: 34. art not f. fr. kind of G.
18: 34. as a man taking f. journey
Lu. 7: 6. he was not f. fr. house
22:51. Jesus said, Suffer ye thus f.
24: 20. Abide, for day is f. spent
30. led them out f. as Bethany
Jn. 21: 8. were not f. from land
Ac. 11:10. travelled as f. as Phenice
22. should go as f. as Antioch
17: 27. he be not f. from ev. one
22:21. send thee thence unto Gent.
28: 15. meet us as f. as Appl. Fo.
Ro. 13: 12. night is f. spent [glory
2 Co. 4: 17. f. more exc- g weight of
10: 14. we are come as f. as to you
Ep. 1: 21. f. above all principality
4:10. ascended up f. abo. all heav.
Ph. 1: 23. with O. wh. is f. better
Ha. 7: 15. it is yet f. more evident
See COUNTRIES, COUNTRY.
From FAR.
De. 28: 40. nation against thee
f. f., Je. 5: 15.
Is. 5: 26. he will lift up ensign f. f.
10:3. desolation wh. shall come f. f.
22: 3. bound which are fed f. f.
30: 27. name of the L. cometh f. f.
43:6. bring my sons f. f., and 80:9
49: 1. hearken, ye people, f. f.
12. Behold, these shall come f. f.
60: 4. sons shall come f. f. and
daughters
Eze. 28: 40. for men to come f. f.
Ha. 1: 8. horsemen shall come f. f.
Mk. 8: 3. divers of them came f. f.
See AFAR.
FAR from me.
1 S. 2:30. Lord smite, be it f. f. m.,
22: 15. 2 S. 20: 20-23: 17.
Jb. 18: 21. Withdraw hand f. f. m.
19: 13. hath put my breath f. f. m.
21: 16. counsel of wick. is f. f. m.,
30: 10. they flee f. f. m. [22:18
Ps. 22:11. O Lord, be not f. f. m.,
10-35: 22-38: 21-71: 12.
37: 9. Hide not thy face f. f. m.
88: 8. hast put acquaintance f. f. m.
[f. m.
18. Lover and friend hast put f.
Pr. 30: 8. Remove f. f. m. vanity
Ec. 7: 23. wise, but it was f. f. m.
Is. 29:13. remove their heart f. f. m.
Je. 2: 3. are gone f. f. m., become vain
Is. 1:16. bee. comforter is f. f. m.

Eze. 48: 9. the carcasses of their
kings f. f. m.
44: 10. Lev. that are gone f. f. m.
Mat. 15:8. heart is f. f. m., Mk. 7:6.
FAR off.
Ge. 44: 4. when gone, and not f. o.
Nu. 2:2. shall pitch f. o. about tab.
De. 18:7. thus do unto cities f. o. f. o.
20:15. thus do unto cities f. o. f. o.
30: 11. nel. is commandment f. o.
2 S. 15: 17. the king tarried f. o.
2 Ch. 6: 36. captives to a land f. o.
Ps. 55: 7. 10. would I wander f. o.
Pr. 27:10. is better than a bro. f. o.
Ec. 7:10. who find out?
Ec. 7: 24. That f. o. who find out?
17: 17. they shall flee f. o. and
88: 13. hear, ye f. o. what I done
17. sh. behold land that is f. o.
46:13. my righteousness not be f. o.
57: 9. didst send messengers f. o.
10. peace to him f. o. and near
59: 11. for salvation, but it is f. o.
Eze. 6:12. He f. o. sh. die of pestil.
8: 6. that I go f. o. fr. my sanct.
11:16. altho. I have cast them f. o.
12:27. he propheseth of times f. o.
Da. 9:7. confus. to Isr. near and f. o.
Jo. 2: 20. remove f. o. north. army
8: 8. sell them to Sabaeans f. o.
Mi. 4: 7. make her cast f. o. a. na.
Zeh. 6:15. they f. o. sh. build in tem.
Ep. 2:13. ye f. o. are made nigh by f.
FAR. [Noun.] [It
Jon. 1: 3. he paid the f. went into
FAR. ED.
1 S. 17:18. look how thy brethren f.
Lu. 18:19. rich man f-d sumptuously
FAR. ye well.
Ac. 15: 20. ye shall do well. f. y. w.
FAREWELL.
Lu. 9:61. let me bid them f. at home
18: 21. Paul bade them f. saying
28: 30. what they had ag. him, f.
2 Co. 13: 11. Finally, breth., f. Be
FARM.
Mat. 22: 5. their ways, one to his f.
FARTHER. See FURTHER.
FARTHING, S.
Mat. 5:26. till hast paid uttermost f.
10: 20. two sparrows sold for f.
Mk. 12:42. she threw in 2 mites a f.
Lu. 12: 6. five sparrows for two f.
FASHION, S.
Ge. 6: 15. f. thou shalt make ark
Ex. 26: 30. f. of tabern. as shewed
37: 10. bowls after f. of almonds
1 K. 6: 38. acc. to f. of the house
2 K. 16: 10. Ahas sent f. of altar
Eze. 42: 11. goings acc. to their f-s
48: 11. shew them the form and f.
Ha. 2: f. 18. the fashioner of his f.
Mk. 2:12. We never saw it on this f.
Lu. 9: 29. f. of his countenance
Ac. 7: 44. tabern. acc. to f. seen
1 Co. 7:31. f. of world passeth away
Ph. 2:8. being found in f. as a man
Ja. 1: 11. grace of f. of it perisheth
FASHION, ED.
Jb. 81:15. did not one f-us in womb?
Ex. 32: 4. Aaron f-d the calf with
1 K. 7: f. 15. f-d 2 pillars of brass
Jb. 10: 8. Thine hands f. me, Ps.
119: 73.
Ps. 139: 16. in continuance were f.
Is. 22: 11. nel. respect unto him f-d
Eze. 16: 7. thy breasts are f. [It
Ph. 8: 21. f. like his glorious body
FASHIONETH, ING.
Ps. 88: 15. He f-h their hearts alike
Is. 44:12. smith f-h it with hammers
46: 9. clay say to him f-h it
1 Pe. 1:14. not f-g yours. to former
FAST. [Adj. and adv.] [lusts
Ge. 20: 18. had f. closed-up wounds
Ju. 4: 21. Sleers was f. asleep
15: 13. but we will bind thee f.
16:11. if bind me f. with new ropes

Ru. 2: 8. abide f. by my maidens
21. Boaz said, keep f. by yo. men
2 K. 6: 32. hold him f. at the door
Jb. 2: 3. holdeth f. his integrity
Ps. 65: 6. strength setteth f. mbs.
83:9. he commanded and it stood f.
Pr. 4: 13. take f. hold of instruct.
Je. 48: 16. afflict. of Moab hatheth f.
60: 33. took captives held them f.
Jon. 1: 5. he lay in ship, f. asleep
Ac. 18: 24. made feet f. in stocks
37: 41. forepart stuck f. remained
FAST. [Noun.]
2 S. 12: f. 16. David fasted a f.
1 K. 21: 9. Proclaimed a f. and set
12. they proclaimed a f. [Naboth
2 Ch. 20: 3. Jehosh. proclaimed a f.
Eze. 8: 21. Ezra proclaimed a f.
Is. 68: 3. in f. you find pleasure
5. such a f.: wilt thou call this f.
6. is not this the f. I have chosen?
Je. 36: 9. proclaimed a f. bef. L.
Jo. 1: 14. Sanctify a f. call, 2: 15.
Jon. 3: 5. of Nin. proclaimed a f.
Zeh. 8: 19. f. of 4th month of (4)
Ac. 27: 9. f. was now already past
FAST. [Verb.]
2 S. 12:21. didst f. and weep for child
12. he is dead, whf. should I f.?
Ez. 4:16. f. ye for me, I and maidens
will f. [not f.
Is. 68: 4. ye f. for strife, ye shall
Je. 14: 12. When they f. I not hear
Zeh. 7: 5. did ye at all f. unto me
Mat. 6: 16. when f. be not as hypoc-
rites th. they may appear to f.
18. thou appear not unto men to f.
9: 14. why do we f. disciples f. not
Mk. 2: 18. [Lu. 5: 35:
15. then shall they f., Mk. 2: 20.
Mk. 2: 18. disci. of Jn. used to f.
19. Can chil. of bridechamber f.?
they cannot f., Lu. 5: 34, 35.
Lu. 6:33. why disci. of Jn. f. often?
18: 12. I f. twice in the week
FASTED, EST.
Ju. 20: 26. the people f. that day
1 S. 7: 6. drew water, f. that day
8:11: 13. f. seven days, 1 Ch. 10:12.
2 S. 1: 12. mourned f. for Saul
12:16. David f., 12. child alive f.
1 K. 21:27. Ahab f., Is. 8:23. we f.
Ne. 1: 4. Neh. f. and prayed
Is. 68: 3. Whf. have ye f. say they
Zeh. 7: 5. when ye f. in fifth month
Mat. 4: 2. Jesus f. forty days and
6: 17. when thou f. anoint head
Ac. 13: 2. As they ministered to the
Lord and
3. had f. they laid hands on them
FASTEN.
Ex. 28: 14. f. chains to oouches, 25-
39: 31. f. f. the plate on high
Is. 22: 23. I will f. him as a nail
Je. 10: 4. they f. it with nails and
FASTENED.
Ex. 28: 14. f. locusts into Red sea
88:8. chains they f. in two oouches
40: 18. Moses f. his sockets
Ju. 4: 21. Jeal f. nail into ground
1 S. 14: 14. Dallah f. it with a pin
1 S. 8: 10. they f. Saul's body
2 S. 20:8. with swo. L. upon his loins
1 K. 6: 6. that beams shw. not be f.
1 Ch. 10:10. f. head in tem. of Dag.
2 Ch. 9: 18. six steps f. to throne
Es. 1: 6. hangings f. with cords
Jb. 88: 6. are the foundations f.
Ec. 12:11. as nails f. by the masters
Is. 22: 25. nail f. in sure place
41:7. that it should not be moved
Eze. 40: 43. within were hooks f.
Lu. 4: 20. eyes of all f. on him
Ac. 11: 6. when I had f. mine eyes
28:3. ripper out of heat f. on his hair
FASTENING. [ana.
Ha. 2: f. 11. f. of the timber shall

As. 8:4. Peter f. his eyes upon him
FASTING. S.
 Ne. 9: 1. were assembled with f.
 Es. 4: 3. decree came, there was f.
 9: 31. the matters of the f-s and
 Ps. 36: 13. I humbled soul with f.
 69: 10. chastened my soul with f.
 109:24. my knees are weak thro. f.
 Je. 36: 6. read words of L. upon f.
 Da. 6: 18. king passed night f. [day
 9: 3. Daniel set hims. to seek by f.
 Jo. 2: 12. turn ye with f. weeping
 Mat. 16: 32. not send them away f.
 17: 21. not out but by f., Mk. 9:29.
 Mk. 8: 3. If I send them away f.
 Lu. 2: 37. Anna served G. with f-s
 As. 10: 30. Four days ago I was f.
 14:23.ord.elders.and prayed with f.
 27:33. is 14th day ye continued f.
 1 Co. 7: 5. ye may give yourse. to f.
 2 Co. 6: 5. approving ours. in f-s
 11:27. in f-s often, in cold and nak.
FAT. (Adjective.)
 Ge. 41: 4. did eat seven f. kine, 20.
 7. seven ears of corn came up
 f., 7.
 49:20. Out of Asher his bread be f.
 Nu. 18: 20. what the land is, f. or
 De. 81: 20. waxen f. then they turn
 32: 15. But Jeshurun waxed f.
 and kicked, thou art waxen f.
 Ju. 8: 17. Egion a very f. man
 18: 2:20. make you f. with off-s
 24: 24. woman had a f. calf
 1 K. 1:9. Adoni. slew f. cattle, 19, 25.
 4: 23. for one day was ten f. oxen
 1 Ch. 4: 40. they found f. pasture
 Ne. 9: 25. they took f. la. became f.
 35. not served thee in f. land
 Ps. 22:29. that be f. on earth sh. eat
 37: 20. enem. of L. as f. of lambs
 92:14. they shall be f. and flourish
 119: 70. Their heart as f. as grease
 Pr. 11: 25. liberal soul be made f.
 18: 4. soul of diligent be made f.
 15:30. good report maketh bones f.
 28: 25. trusteth in L. be made f.
 1a. 6: 17. waste places of f. ones
 6: 10. Make heart of this poc. f.
 10:16.sh.send amo. f. ones leanness
 25:6. feast of f. thil. full of marrow
 28: 1. on head of f. valleys
 4. beauty on head of f. valley
 30: 23. bread be f. and plenteous
 64: 6. sword of Lord is made f.
 7. their dust be f. with fatness
 85: 11. L. shall make f. thy bones
 Ja. 5: 28. are waxen f. thy shins
 60: 11. ye are grown f. as helter
 Eze. 34:14. in a f. pasture shall feed
 16. I will destroy f. and strong
 20. judge betw. f. cattle and lean
 45: 15. one lamb out off f. pastures
 Am. 5:22. nor regard off. of f. beasts
 Ha. 1:16. by them their portion is f.
FAT. [Noun.]
 Ge. 4: 4. Abel bro-t of f. of flock
 Ex. 28: 18. nor f. of sacril. remain
 29: 13. take f. covereth inwards-
 and f. upon kidneys, 22. Le. 3:
 3, 4, 9, 10, 14, 15:-4: 8-7:3, 4.
 Le. 1:8. lay head and f. in order, 12
 3:16. for sweet savour, f. is Lord's
 4: 8. take off f. of bullock, 31, 35-
 26. burn his f., 6: 12:-7: 3, 31:-
 17: 6. Nu. 18: 17.
 7: 24. f. of beast dieth of itself, or
 30. the f. with the breast, it
 33. he that offereth f. shall have
 8: 20. Moes burnt f. of the ram
 26. took wafer and put on f.
 9: 10. f. be burnt upon altar, 20.
 19. f. of bullock and of ram
 24. fire from L. consumed the f.
 10: 15. offerings made by fire of f.
 18: 25. f. of sin offering shall burn
 Nu. 18: 12. f. of oil have I given

Nu. 18: 29. offering of Lord of all f.
 De. 32: 14. f. of lambs f. of kidneys
 Ju. 8: 22. f. closed upon blade
 7: 20. slew of Moab 10,000 all f.
 18: 2: 15. before they burnt f.
 16. Let them not fall to burn the f.
 16:22. to hearken is better than f.
 28: 1: 22. from f. of mighty, bow
 1 K. 8: 64. altar to little to rec. f.
 2 Ch. 7: 7. the f. of peace off., 29:35.
 36: 14. priest busied in offering f.
 Jb. 16: 27. collops of f. on flanks
 Ps. 17: 10. inclosed in own f.
 20: 13. L. make f. thy burnt sacri.
 28: 7: 5. L. makest f. my head with
 37:20.enem. of L. be as f. of lambs
 78: 7: 4. but their strength is f. no
 81: 1:16. fed with f. of wheat, 147:
 1a. 1:11. full of f. of fed beasts [14.
 84: 6. made f. with f. of kidneys
 43:24. nor filled me with fat of sac.
 Eze. 44: 7. when ye offer f. and bl.
 15.sh. stand to offer unto me the f.
EATETH FAT.
 Ge. 45: 18. ye shall e. f. of land
 Le. 8: 17. that ye e. no f. nor bl.,
 7: 25. whose e. f. be cut off [7:33.
 De. 32: 38. did e. f. of their sacri.
 Ne. 8: 10. e. the f. and drink sweet
 Eze. 84: 3. Ye e. f. and clothe you
 38: 19. ye shall e. f. till ye be full
 Zeb. 11: 16. he sh. e. flesh of the f.
 See PRESSFAT, WINEFAT.
FATFLESHED.
 Ge. 41: 2. came up seven kine f.
FATHER.
 Ge. 4:20. Jabel f. of such as in tents
 21. Jubal f. of all handle harp
 9: 18. Ham is f. of Canaan
 17:4. be f. of many na., 5. Ro. 4:17, 18.
 44:19. Have ye a f. [20. we have a
 45: 8. God made me f. to Pha. [f.
 Le. 24: 20. whose f. was an Egypt.
 Nu. 11: 12. as a nursing f. beareth
 30: 16. statutes betw. f. and dan.
 De. 22: 15. f. sh. bring forth tokens
 29. sh. give damsel's f. 50 shekels
 Ju. 9: 1. of house of his mother's f.
 17: 10. unto me a f. and priest
 18: 19. be to us a f. and a priest
 19: 3. f. of the damsel saw him
 4. damsel's f. retained him
 18: 9: 3. Kish f. of Saul, 14: 51.
 1 Ch. 2: 51. Salem f. of Beth-leh.
 55. Hemath, f. of h. of Rechab
 4: 14. f. of valley of Charashim
 8: 29. dwelt f. of Gibeon, 9: 35.
 Ex. 2: 7. Es. had nel. f. nor mother
 Jb. 29: 16. I was a f. to the poor
 31:18. bro-t up with me, as with a
 38: 28. Hath the rain a f.? or [f.
 Ps. 68: 5. f. of fatherless, is God
 103: 13. as f. pitieth his children
 Pr. 8:12 L. correcteth, as f. the son
 4: 1. Hear the instruction of a f.
 10: 1. wise son mak. glad f., 16:20.
 17: 21. the f. of a fool hath no joy
 28: 24. f. of righteous sh. rejoice
 1a. 9: 6. be called the everlasting f.
 22: 21. Ellakim be f. to inhab. of
 38: 19. f. to chil. make kno. truth
 Je. 81: 9. for I am a f. to Israel
 Eze. 18:4. as soul of f. so of the son
 19. doth not son bear iniqu. of f.
 20. son sh. not bear iniqu. of the f.
 22: 7. In thee they set light by f.
 44: 25. for f. or mother they may
 Mi. 7: 6. son dishonoureth f. [defile
 Mal. 1:6. If I a f. where mine honour
 2: 10. Have we not all one f.?
 Mat. 10:21. f. deliv. child, Mk. 13:12.
 37. He th. loveth f. more than me
 11:25. Jes. said, I thank thee, O F.
 26. Even so F. it seemed good,
 Lu. 10: 21. Jn. 11: 41.
 27. no man knoweth Son but F.
 15: 4. curseth f. him die, Mk. 7:10.

Mat. 19: 5. leave f. cleave to his wife
 29. that hath forsaken f. for my
 name's, Mk. 10: 29.
 28: 19. baptizing in name of F.
 Mk. 8: 40. he taketh f. of the dam-
 sel, Lu. 8: 51.
 9: 24. f. of child cried, I believe
 18:32. that day kn. no man, but F.
 14: 36. Abba, F. all things possible
 15: 21. Simon, f. of Alexander
 Lu. 10:22. no man knows who F. is
 11:11. If son shall ask bread of a f.
 12:33. F. be divided against son, and
 son against the f. [18.
 15: 21. son said, F. I have sinned,
 2: f. said, Bring forth best robe
 16:27. f. send to my father's house
 22: 42. F. If willing, remove cup
 28:34. F. forgive them, they kn. not
 46. F. into thy hands, I commend
 Jn. 1: 14. as of only begotten of F.
 18. Son which is in bosom of F.
 8:35. the F. loveth the Son, 5: 20.
 4: 21. nor at Jerus. worship the F.
 23. shall worship the F. in spirit
 53. f. knew it was at same hour
 5: 19. do noth. but be seeth F. do
 21. as F. raiseth up dead, so Son
 22: 42. F. judgeth no man, but hath
 23. Son, as they honour F., hon-
 our-h not Son, honour-h not F.
 26. as the F. hath life in himself
 30. not mine own, but will of F.
 36. works F. hath given me to fin-
 ish bear witn. F. hath sent me
 37. F. wh. hath sent me, 5: 16:-
 12: 49-14: 24. 1 Jn. 4: 14.
 45. think not I will accuse you to
 6: 27. him God F. sealed [F.
 37. All that F. giveth me sh. come
 39. is F.'s will, that I lose none
 42. is not this Jes., whose f. we kn.
 44. come, except F. draw him
 45. learned of F. cometh unto me
 46. not that any hath seen F. (3)
 47. F. sent me, I live by F.
 8: 16. not alone, but I and F. that
 18. the F. beareth witness of me
 27. understood not he spake of F.
 29. F. hath not left me alone
 41. we have one F. even God
 44. devil is a liar, and f. of it
 15:15. As F. knoweth me, so I the
 36. whom F. hath sanctified [F.
 38. believe F. is in me, I in him
 12: 27. F. save me from this hour
 28. F. glorify thy name; a voice
 50. as F. said unto me, so I speak
 18:1. J. kn. he should dep. unto F.
 3. knowing F. had given all things
 14: 6. man cometh unto F. but by
 Lord, shew us the F. and I [me
 9. hath seen me, hath seen the F.
 11. I in F. F. in me, 10:-17: 21.
 13. that F. be glorified in Son
 16. will pray F. for you, 18: 26.
 26. Comforter whom F. will send
 28. bec. I said I go unto the F.
 31. I love the F. as F. gave com-t
 15: 9. As F. loved me, so I you
 16. whatso. ye sh. ask of F., 16:23.
 26. Comforter I will send you fr.
 F. the Spl. who proceedeth fr. F.
 16: 3. have not known F. nor me
 15. All things F. hath are mine
 16. sh. see me, bec. I go to F., 17.
 25. I sh. shew you plainly of F.
 27. F. loveth you, bec. ye loved
 28. I came fr. F. and go to F. [me
 32. am not alone, bec. F. is with
 17:1. F. hour is come, glorify Son
 5. O F. glorify me with own self
 11. Holy F. keep those given me
 24. F. I will that be where I am
 25. O F. world hath not known
 Ac. 1: 4. wait for promise of the F
 7. seasons F. put in own power

A. 2:33. rec'd of F. promise of H. G.
 28: 8. the f. of Pub. lay sick
 Ro. 4: 11. be f. of all that believe
 12. f. of circumc. to them who are
 16. faith of Ab. who is f. of us all
 6:4. as C. was raised fr. dead by F.
 8:15. Spirit whereby we cry, Abba, F.
 11: 28. are b.-loved for F.'s sake
 16: 6. glorify G. F. of our L., 2 Co.
 1: 3-11: 31. Ep. 1:3. 1 Pe. 1:3.
 1 Co. 8:6. to us is but one G. the F.
 15:24. have deliv'd up kingd. to F.
 2 Co. 1:3. F. of mercies, G. of comf.
 6: 18. I will be a F. unto you, ye
 Ga. 1: 1. Paul an apostle by Jes. C.
 and G. the F. [Tit. 1: 4
 3. peace from G. the F., 2 Ti. 1:2
 4. acc. to will of God and our F.
 4:2. until time appointed of the F.
 6. sent Spirit, crying, Abba F.
 Ep. 1: 17. God of Jes. F. of glory
 2: 18. access by one Spirit unto F.
 3: 14. I bow my knees unto the F.
 4: 6. One God and F. of all, ab. all
 5: 20. Giving thanks unto the F.,
 Col. 1: 3, 12-3: 17.
 6: 23. love with faith fr. G. the F.
 Ph. 2: 11. Jes. is L. to glory of F.
 22. as son with F. he hath served
 Col. 1:19. pleased F. that all fulness
 2:2. acknowl. of mystery of the F.
 1 Th. 1:1. church wh. is in G. the F.
 2:11. we charged you, as a f. doth
 1 Ti. 5: 1. elder, entreat him as a f.
 He. 1:5. will be to him a F. he shall
 7:3. Melchisedec without f. moth
 12: 7. what son f. chastenest not?
 9. be in subjection unto F. of spirits
 Ja. 1:17. ev. good gift cometh fr. F.
 27. Pure religion bef. G. and F.
 8: 9. bless we God, even the F.
 1 Pe. 1: 2. foreknowledge of God F.
 17. If ye call on F. who judgeth
 2 Pe. 1: 17. received fr. F. honour
 1 Jn. 1:2. eter. life, wh. was with F.
 3. our fellowship is with the F.
 2: 1. we have an Advocate with F.
 13. I write bec. ye have known F.
 15. If love world, love of F. is not
 16. pride of life is not of F.
 22. he antichrist that denieth F.
 23. denieth Son, hath not F. 2)
 24. sh. continue in Son and in F.
 28. what manner of love F. bestow
 4: 14. the F. sent the Son to be
 5: 7. three bear record, F. Word
 2 Jn. 3. mercy and peace fr. F. and
 from L. J. C. Son of F.
 4. as we received a com-4 from F.
 9. he that abideth in C. hath the F.
 Jude 1. are sanctified by God the F.
 See ABRAHAM, HOUSE.

Her FATHER.

Ge. 19:33. the firstborn lay with h.f.
 29:9. Rachel came with h.f.'s sheep
 12. was h.f.'s bro., she told h.f.
 31:19. Rachel stolen images h.f.'s
 35. to h.f. Let it not displease
 38: 11. Shechem said unto h.f.
 39: 11. Tamar dwelt in h.f.'s hou.
 Ex. 22: 17. If h.f. utterly refuse
 Le. 21: 9. profaneth h.f. be burnt
 22:13. If returned unto h.f.'s hou.
 she shall eat of h.f.'s meat
 Nu. 12: 14. If h.f. had split in face
 30: 1. if woman vow in h.f.'s h.
 4. h.f. hear, and hold his peace
 5. If h.f. disallow her in the day
 16. yet in her youth in h.f.'s hou.
 38: 8. wife unto one of tribe of h.f.
 De. 21: 13. bewail h.f. a month
 22: 21. bring to door of h.f.'s
 house, bec. play where in h.f.'s
 house [f.
 Jos. 6:23. spies bro-t Rahab and h.
 15. he saved h.f.'s household
 26: 18. ask of h.f. field, Ju. 1:14.

Ju. 11:37. unto h.f. Let this be done
 39. in two months return. to h.f.
 15: 1. h. f. not suffer him to go in
 6. Phile. burnt her and h.f.
 19: 3. bro-t him into h.f.'s house
 Es. 2:7. when h. f. and moth. dead
 His FATHER.
 Ge. 2: 24. sh. man leave h. f. and
 cleave to wife, Mk. 10: 7. Ep. 6:31.
 9: 22. Ham saw nakedness of h.f.
 11:28. Haran died bef. h. f. Terah
 27: 7. Isaac spake unto Ab. h. f.
 28:15. wells h.f. serv-t digged, 18.
 18. names h. f. called them
 27:14. savoury meat h.f. loved, 31.
 19. Jacob said unto h. f., 18.
 23. near unto Isaac h. f.
 26. h. f. Isaac said, 32, 39.
 30. scarce gone from presence of
 h. f. [38
 34. Esau heard words of h.f., (2)
 41. blessing wh. h. f. blessed
 28:7. Jacob obeyed h.f. and moth.
 8. dau- of Canaan pleased not h.f.
 31:53. Jacob swore by fear of h.f.
 31:54. h. f. saying, Get me daniel
 35: 18. h. f. called him Benjamin
 37: 1. wherein h. f. was stranger
 2. Jo. bro-t to h. f. their report
 10. told dream to h.f. h.f. rebuk.
 11. but h. f. observed saying
 22. rid him, to deliv. him to h.f.
 35. Thus h. f. wept for him
 42: 37. unto h. f. saying, Blay my
 sons [Send lad
 48: 8. Jud. said unto Israel h. f.,
 44: 20. loveth him and h. f.
 22. the lad cannot leave h. f.
 45: 23. meat for h. f. by the way
 46: 1. sacrifices unto God of h. f.
 29. Joseph went to meet Isr. h.f.
 47: 7. h. f. and sent him bef. Pha.
 12. Jo. nourished h.f. and breth.
 48:9. Jo. unto h. f., They my sons
 19. h.f. laid his right hand, 18.
 10. h.f. refused, and said, I know
 50: 1. Jo. fell upon h.f.'s face and
 2. Jo. com-d to embalm h. f.
 50: 10. mourning for h. f. 7 days
 Ex. 6: 20. Amram took h.f.'s sister
 21:15. sn. leth h. f. be put to death
 17. curseth h. f. sh. die Le. 20:9
 Le. 19: 3. sh. fear every man h. f.
 20: 11. man th. leth with h. f.'s
 17. If man take h. f.'s dau. [wife
 21: 2. of Aa. may be defil for h.f.
 11. high pr. not defile for h. f.
 Nu. 6: 7. not make unclean for h.f.
 27: 10. inheri. unto h. f.'s breth.
 11. If h. f. no breth. unto his
 Da. 21:18. which will not obey h.f.
 19. sh. h.f. bring him unto elders
 22: 30. A man shall not take h.f.'s
 wife (2), 27: 20. [h. f.
 27:16. curbed be he setteth light by
 22. Cursed leth with dau. of h.f.
 38: 9. said to h. f. I not seen him
 Ju. 8:27. Gideon feared h.f.'s househ
 9: 32. Gideon in sepul of h. f.
 9: 36. wickedness he did unto h. f.
 14: 4. h. f. knew not it was of L.
 6. told not h. f., 1 S. 14:11. [man
 10. So h. f. went down unto wo-
 1 S. 14:27. when h. f. charged pro.
 17: 15. Da. to feed h. f. sheep
 19: 4. upake good of Da. unto h.f.
 24: 33. determ. of h. f. to slay Da.
 26. h. f. had done him shame
 2 S. 9: 32. Asahel in sepul. of h. f.
 7: 14. I will be h.f. be my son
 10:2. h.f. shewed kindn., 1 Ch 19:2.
 18:22. Abs. went in to h.f.'s concu.
 17:23. Athithophel in sepul of h.f.
 21: 4. Saul in sepul. of Ki-h. h.f.
 1 K. 1: 6. h. f. had not displeased
 him [statues of
 2: 12. throne of Da. h. f. [8: 3]

1 K. 5: 1. king in room of h. f., 2 K.
 14: 21-28: 30, 34. 1 Ch. 29:23.
 2 Ch. 26: 1-28: 1. Je. 22: 11.
 Mat. 2: 22.
 7: 14. h. f. was of Tyre, 2 Ch. 2:14.
 51. which h. f. had dedicated, 15:
 15. 2 Ch. 5: 1-15: 18.
 11:4. not perfect as heart of Da. h.
 6. Sol. went not aft. the Lord, as
 did David h. f., 15: 11. 2 K.
 18: 3. 2 Ch. 28: 1-29: 2. [him
 17. Edomites of h. f. serv-t with
 33. not as Da. h. f., 2 K. 14: 3-
 16: 2. [10: 6
 12: 6. stood bef. Sol. h. f., 2 Ch.
 15: 3. walked in all sins of h. f.
 26. Nadab walked in way of h.f.,
 23: 43. 52. 2 K. 21: 21-23: 2.
 22: 46. sodomites which remained
 in days of h. f.
 53. all h. f. had done, 2 K. 15:
 3, 34-24: 9. 2 Ch. 26: 4-27: 2.
 2 K. 8:2. Jehoram evil, not like h.f.
 4:19. said unto h. f., My head 18.
 9: 25. I and thou after Abba h.f.
 10: 3. cities out of hand of h. f.
 12: 25. cities out of hand of h. f.
 14: 5. Amaziah slew servants who
 had slain h. f., 2 Ch. 25: 3.
 21: 3. high places which Hsa. h.
 f. destroyed, 2 Ch. 33: 3.
 24:17. h.f.'s bro. king in his stead
 1 Ch. 6: 1. Reub. defiled h.f.'s bed
 17: 13. I will be h. f., 22:10-28:6.
 19: 2. comfort him conc. h. f.
 26: 10. not firstborn yet h. f.
 made him the chief
 2 Ch. 3:1. L. appeared unto Da. h.f.
 8:14. acc. to order of David h. f.
 17: 3. walked in lat ways of h. f.
 4. Jehosh. sought God of h.f., Da.
 20: 33. walked in way of Aa h. f.
 21: 4. Jeho. risen to kingd. of h.f.
 22:4. counsellors aft. death of h.f.
 24: 22. kindness Jehoi. h. f. had
 done [himself
 38: 23. Manasseh h. f. humbled
 34:2. walked in ways of Da. h.f., 3.
 Pr. 72:17. to continue h.f.'s name
 Pa. 1: 1. wise son hearth instruct.
 16:5. fool despiseth h. f.'s [of h.f.
 17:25. foolish son is a grief to h.f.
 19: 13. fool. son is calam. of h. f.
 26. wasteth h. f. causeth shame
 20: 20. curseth h. f. lamp put out
 27: 7. compan. of riotous shameth
 24. Who robeth h. f. or [h.f.
 28:3. loveth wisdom, rejoiceth h.f.
 30: 17. eye th. mocketh h. f., re-
 vens sh. [unto h. f.
 18. 45: 10. Woe unto him th. saith
 Eze. 18: 14. son seeth all h.f.'s sins
 17. shall not die for iniqu. of h. f.
 18. As for h. f. bec. he oppressed
 22: 11. humbled h. f.'s daughter
 Da. 5: 6. 3. golden vessels h. f. had
 taken [same maid
 Am. 2: 7. man and h. f. in unto
 Zeb. 18: 3. h. f. thrust him thro.
 Mal. 1: 6. A son honoureth h. f.
 Mat. 10:35. man at variance ag. h.f.
 15:5. say to h. f. It is gift, Mk. 7:11.
 6. honour not h. f. he shall be free
 16: 27. Son of man shall come in
 glory of h. f., Mk. 8: 38. Lu.
 9: 26.
 21: 31. Whether did will of h. f.?
 Mk. 7:12. no more do ought for h.f.
 9: 21. asked h. f. how long ago
 10: 21. man leave h. f., Ep. 5: 31.
 Lu. 1:32. L. sh. give throne of h.f.
 59. called him after name of h.f.
 62. they made signs unto h. f.
 67. h. f. Zach. filled with H. G.
 9: 42. Jesus delivered him to h. f.
 14: 26. If come, and hate not h.f.
 15: 12. the younger said to h. f.

Eu 16: 20. came to h. f., h. f. saw
28. came h. f. and entreated him
29. to h. f., Lo, these many years
Jn. 5: 18. said, that God was h. f.
Ac. 7: 4. h. f. was dead he removed
14. Joseph called h. f. Jac. to him
16: 1. son of Jewess, h. f. Greek.
1 Co. 5: 1. that one have h. f.'s wife
He. 7: 10. he was yet in loins of h. f.
Re. 1: 6. made us kings and priests
unto God and h. f. [In foreheads]
14: 1. 144,000 having h. f.'s name
See HOUSE, S, with father, a
FATHER in law. [nath
Ge. 88: 13. thy f. i. l. roeth to Tim-
25. when bro-t, sent to her f. i. l.
Ex. 8: 1. Jethro his f. i. l. 4: 18.
18: 1. Moses' f. i. l. 6, 7, 8, 12, 14,
15, 17, 24, 27. Ju. 1: 16-44: 11.
27. Moses let his f. i. l. depart
Nu. 10: 23. Raguel, Moses' f. i. l.
Ju. 19: 4. his f. i. l. retained him
7. rose to depart. his f. i. l. urged
18: 4: 19. heard f. i. l. was dead, 21.
Ju. 18: 13. f. i. l. to Calappas
My FATHER. [m. f.
Ge. 19: 34. I lay yesternight with
20: 12. she is dau. of m. f. not of
22: 7. m. f., Here am I, 27: 18.
27: 13. m. f. peradvent, will feel me
31. Let m. f. eat of son's venison
34. Esau cried, bless me, O m. f.
35. one bless-m. f.? bless me O
41. mourning for m. f. [m. f.
31: 5. O. of m. f., 43-34: 2. Ex. 13:
44: 24. thy serv. m. f., 27, 30. [4-
32. surety for lad unto m. f., 34-
46: 3. doth m. f. live? | q. Haate
33. tell m. f. | go to m. f.
47: 1. m. f. and brethren are come
43: 18. not so, m. f., this is firstb.
60: 5. m. f. made me swear, let
me go up and bury m. f.
Ex. 15: 2. m. f.'s G. I will exalt
De. 28: 5. ready to perish was m. f.
Jos. 2: 13. ye will save alive m. f.
Ju. 9: 17. m. f. fought for you
11: 35. m. f. hast opened mouth
14: 16. I have not told it m. f. nor
18: 9. 5. least m. f. leave the asses
18: 29. said, m. f. troubled the land
18: 18. and what is m. f.'s family?
19: 2. Saul m. f. seeketh to kill
3. commune with m. f. of thee
20: 2. m. f. will do noth. but shew
q. determ-d by m. f. | 2. sounded
13. L. be with thee, as w. m. f.
22: 3. Let m. f. be with you
23: 17. Saul m. f. sh. not find thee
24: 11. m. f. yea, see skirt of robe
28: 3. gone in unto m. f.'s concu.
16: 3. restore me kindl. of m. f.
19: 37. be buried by grave of m. f.
1 K. 2: 24. on throne of Da. m. f.
26. barest ark of L. bef. Da. m. f.
f. in all m. f. was afflicted
32. m. f. Da. not knowing thereof
44. wickedness didst to Da. m. f.
8: 6. thou hast shewed Da. m. f.
great mercy, 2 Ch. 1: 8. [f.
7. made thy serv. k. instead of m.
6: 3. m. f. could not build a house
as Lord spake to David m. f.,
8: 15, 18. 2 Ch. 6: 4, 8.
8: 17. it was in the heart of David
m. f. to build, 2 Ch. 6: 7. [10.
20. in room of Da. m. f., 2 Ch. 6:
24. hast kept with David m. f.
8: 26. word spakest unto m. f., 2
Ch. 6: 16.
12: 10. My little finger be thicker
than m. f.'s loins, 2 Ch. 10: 10.
11. m. f. lade you, 2 Ch. 10: 11.
14. m. f. chastised you, 2 Ch. 10: 14.
16: 10. league betw. m. f. thy fa.,
2 Ch. 16: 8. [m. f.
19: 20. Let me, I pray thee, kiss

1 K. 20: 34. cities m. f. took I restore
2 K. 2: 12. Elisha cried, m. f. m. f.
6: 13. m. f. if proph. had bid thee
6: 21. m. f. shall I smite thee?
18: 14. Josiah said, O m. f. m. f.
the chariot of Israel
1 Ch. 28: 4. L. chose me before all
hou. of m. f. amo. sons of m. f.
2 Ch. 2: 3. didst deal with m. f. so
7. whom Da. m. f. did provide
Jb. 17: 14. I seld to corrupt, m. f.
84: 1. 36. m. f. let Job be tried
Is. 27: 10. m. f. and moth. forsake
85: 26. lie cry, Thou art m. f. m. f.
Pr. 4: 3. for I was m. f.'s son, tend.
Is. 8: 4. the child knowl. to cry, m. f.
Je. 2: 27. Saying to a stock, m. f.
8: 4. Wilt thou not cry, m. f.? 19:
20: 15. Cursed who brought tidings
to m. f. [Jewry?
Da. 5: 13. m. f. brought out of
Mat. 7: 21. doeth will of m. f., 12: 50.
8: 21. to go bury m. f., Lu. 9: 59.
10: 33. him will I confess bef. m. f.
33. him will I also deny bef. m. f.
11: 27. delivered of m. f., Lu. 10: 22.
15: 13. plant m. f. hath not plant.
16: 17. m. f. in heav. revealed it
18: 10. angels behold face of m. f.
19. It shall be done of m. f.
35. So m. heaven. F. do unto you
20: 23. for whom prepared of m. f.
24: 36. day kno. no man but m. f.
25: 34. Come ye blessed of m. f.
28: 29. dr-k it new in m. f.'s kindl.
39. O m. f., let this cup pass me
42. m. f., thy will be done
53. that I cannot pray to m. f.?
Lu. 2: 47. be about m. f.'s busin.
15: 17. How many hired serv-ts of
18. arise, and go to m. f. [m. f.
18: 27. send him to m. f.'s house
22: 29. as m. f. hath appointed
24: 49. I send the proul-e of m. f.
Jn. 6: 17. m. f. worketh hitherto
30. not my own, but will of m. f.
43. I am come in m. f.'s name
6: 32. m. f. giveth you true bre.
65. except it be given of m. f.
8: 19. Ye nel. know me, nor m. f.
28. as m. f. hath taught me I sp.
38. which I have seen with m. f.
49. I honour m. f. ye dishonour
54. It is m. f. th. honoureth me
10: 17. Theref. doth m. f. love me
18. This com-t I received of m. f.
25. works I do in m. f. name bear
29. m. f. is greater than all, none
is able to pluck out of m. f.'s
30. I and m. f. are one [hand
32. Many good works from m. f.
37. if I do not the works of m. f.
12: 26. serve me, him m. f. honour
14: 7. if I know me, known m. f.
12. bec. I go unto m. f., 18: 10.
20. ye shall know I am in m. f.
21. loveth me, be lov. of m. f., 23.
28. I go unto Fa., m. f. is great.
15: 1. I vine, m. f. is husbandm.
8. Herein is m. f. glorified, that
10. as I have kept m. f.'s com-t
15. all I heard of m. f. I made kn.
33. hatest me, hatest m. f., 24.
18: 11. cup m. f. given, sh. I not
20. wilt yet sac. to m. f. say
unto them, I ascend unto m.
Fa. and your Father
21. as m. f. sent me, so send I
Re. 2: 27. as I received of m. f.
35: will conf. his name bef. m. f.
21. set down with m. f. on throne
Our FATHER.
Ge. 19: 31. o. f. is old
32. make o. f. drink wine
81: 1. Jac. taken all th. is o. f., 16.
42: 13. youngest is with o. f., 32.
43: 28. o. f. is in good health

Ge. 44: 25. o. f. said, Go again, buy m.
31. o. f. with sorrow to grave
Nu. 27: 3. o. f. died in the wildern.
4. Why name of o. f. be done aw?
1 Ch. 29: 10. thou, L. O. of Irv. o. f.
Is. 68: 16. Doubtless, thou art o. f.
64: 8. O. L., thou art o. f. weclay
Je. 85: 6. o. f. com-d us drink no
8. obeyed voice of o. f., 10. [wise
Mat. 8: 3. think not to say, We have
Ab to o. f., Lu. 8: 3. Jn. 8: 39.
6: o. f. in heaven, Lu. 11: 2.
Mk. 11: 10. Blessed be kindl. of o. f.
Lu. 1: 73. oath he swore to o. f. Ab.
Jn. 4: 12. greater than o. f. 8: 53.
Ac. 7: 2. God appeared unto o. f.
Ro. 1: 7. grace to you, and peace fr.
God O. F. and L. J. C., 1 Co. 1:
2 Co. 1: 2. Ep. 1: 12. Ph. 1: 2.
Col. 1: 2. 1 Th. 1: 2. 2 Th. 1: 2.
1 Ti. 1: 2. Phm. 3.
9: 10. conceived by one, o. f. Isaac
Ga. 1: 4. acc. to will of G. o. f.
Ph. 4: 20. unto God o. f. be glory
1 Th. 1: 3. in sight of G. and o. f.
8: 11. G. o. f. direct our way [o. f.
2 Th. 1: 1. unto church in G. o. f.
2: 16. o. f. comfort your hearts
THEY FATHER.
Ge. 9: 23. cover-d naked f. of t. f. (2)
19: 33. they made t. f. drunk wine
36. Lot's dau-s with child by t. f.
37: 12. went to feed t. f.'s flock
32. they brought coat to t. f. [29.
42: 35. t. f. saw bundles of mouee,
36. t. f. said, Me have ye bereav.
46: 27. the spirit of Jac. t. f. reviv.
46: 5. carried Jac. t. f. and little
49: 28. t. f. spake and blessed them
50: 15. t. f. was dead they said
Ex. 2: 16. to water t. f.'s flock
8. Reuel t. f. said, How is it
40: 15. as thou didst anoint t. f.
Nu. 8: 4. in the sight of Aaron t. f.
27: 7. Inheritance among t. f.'s
brethn., 38: 12. Jos. 1: 4.
88: 6. to tribe of t. f. sh. th. marry
Jos. 13: 47. after Dan t. f., Ju. 18: 29.
18: 25. 25. heartened not unto t. f.
10: 12. said, But who is t. f.? [12.
1 K. 18: 11. prophet's sons told t. f.,
1 Ch. 7: 22. Ephr. t. f. mourned
21: 2. and Abihu died bef. t. f.
19. under Aaron t. f. as Lord
25: 3. hands of t. f. Jeduthun. 6
2 Ch. 21: 3. t. f. gave great gifts
Jb. 42: 15. t. f. gave them living
Pr. 30: 11. generation th. curs. t. f.
Je. 16: 7. cup of consola. for t. f. [16.
85: 4. Jonadab's sons obeyed t. f.'s
Eze. 22: 10. discov-d t. f.'s nakedn.
Mat. 4: 21. in ship with Zebedee t. f.
22. left t. f. sold-him, Mk. 1: 20
13: 43. righte. shine in kindl. of t. f.
Thy FATHER.
Ge. 12: 1. Get thee fr. t. f.'s house
27: 6. heard t. f. speak unto Esau
o. savoury meat for t. f.
10. bring it to t. f. that he eat
38: 11. Remain a widow at t. f.'s
43: 3. I am God of t. f. fear not
47: 5. t. f. thy br-thr. are come, 6.
48: 1. Behold t. f. is sick
49: 4. thou wentest to t. f.'s bed
8. t. f.'s chil. shall bow down
25. by the G. of t. f. who help
26. blessing of t. f. prevailed
Ge. 50: 16. t. f. com-d bef. he died, 6.
17. forgive servants of G. of t. f.
Ex. 20: 12. Honour t. f. and moth.,
Da. 6: 16. Mat. 15: 4-19: 10.
Lu. 18: 7. naked of t. f., not un-
cover, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14-20: 19.
Nu. 18: 2. breth. of tribe of t. f. bri
De. 32: 6. Is he t. f. bought thee?
7. ask t. f. he will show thee

Su. 2: 11. how thou hast left t. f.
 18. 10: 2. t. f. hath left care of asses
 14: 28. t. f. strally charged p.
 20: 1. and what is my sin bef. t. f.
 3. t. f. certainly knoweth
 6. If t. f. at all miss me, then say
 8. why shouldst bring me to t. f.
 10. what if t. f. ans. thee roughly
 9. 8. 6: 21. L. chose me before t. f.
 9: 7. kindness for Jona. t. f. sakes
 10: 3. Da. honour t. f., 1 Ch. 19: 3
 18: 5. when t. f. cometh to see thee
 15: 34. as I have been t. f.'s serv't
 16: 19. as I served in t. f.'s pres.
 21. t. f.'s concu. abhorr. of t. f.
 17: 8. t. f. is a man of war (2), 10.
 1 K. 8: 14. as t. f. Da. did walk, 9: 4
 6: 12. words which I spake unto
 David t. f., 9: 5. 2 Ch. 7: 18.
 12: 4. t. f. made yoke grievous, 9.
 10, 2 Ch. 10: 4. [t. f.]
 16: 19. league betw. my fath. and
 20: 34. cities my f. took fr. t. f.
 2 K. 8: 13. get thee to proph- s. t. f.
 20: 5. Thus saith, the God of Da.
 t. f., 2 Ch. 21: 12. Is. 38: 5
 1 Ch. 28: 9. my son, know G. of t. f.
 2 Ch. 7: 17. if wilt walk as t. f.
 14: 1. cunning men of David t. f.
 Jb. 16: 10. men much elder th. t. f.
 Pr. 1: 8. instruction of t. f., 28: 23
 6: 20. My son, keep t. f.'s com- t.
 28: 25. t. f. and moth. sh. be glad
 27: 10. t. f.'s friend for-ake not
 Is. 48: 27. t. first f. hath sinned
 58: 14. with heritage of Jac. t. f.
 Je. 12: 6. house of t. f. dealt treach.
 22: 15. did not t. f. eat, drink?
 Eze. 16: 3. t. f. was an Amorite
 Da. 5: 11. in days of t. f. king (2)
 18. God gave t. f. a kingdom
 Mat. 6: 4. t. f. seeth in secret, 6: 18
 6. shut thy door, pray to t. f.
 Mk. 7: 10. Moses said, Honour t. f.,
 10: 19. Lu. 18: 20. Ep. 6: 2
 Lu. 2: 48. t. f. and I sought thee
 15: 27. t. f. hath killed fated calf
 Jn. 8: 19. they said, Where is t. f.
 Your FATHER.

Ge. 31: 5. I see y. f.'s countenance
 6. with all my power served y. f.
 7. y. f. hath deceived me, and
 9. cattle of y. f. and given them
 29. God of y. f. spake unto me
 48: 7. y. f. alive? have ye bro.?
 29. G. of y. f. hath given treasure
 44: 17. get up in peace unto y. f.
 45: 18. y. f. and households, come
 19. bring y. f. and come
 49: 2. hearken unto Israel y. f.
 Je. 38: 18. ye obeyed Jonadab y. f.
 Eze. 16: 45. mother a Hittite, y. f.
 Mat. 5: 16. may glorify y. f. in heav.
 45. may be chil. of y. f. in heav.
 48. Be ye perfect, as y. f. in heav.
 6: 1. otherwise no reward of y. f.
 8. y. f. knoweth what things ye
 have need of, 32. Lu. 12: 30.
 14. if ye forgive, y. f. will forgive
 15. if ye forgive not, neither will
 y. f. forgive, Mk. 11: 25, 26.
 26. y. heavenly F. feedeth them, 32.
 7: 11. y. f. in heaven give good
 10: 30. spirit of y. f. speaketh in
 20. not sparrow fall without y. f.
 18: 14. not will of y. f. one perish
 28: 9. call no man y. f. upon earth,
 one is y. f. which is in heaven
 12: 36. be ye merciful, as y. f.
 11: 13. y. heavenly F. give H. Sp.
 12: 25. y. f.'s pleas. to give kingd.
 Jn. 8: 38. do what seem with y. f.
 41. Ye do the deeds of y. f.
 44. Jea. said, If G. were y. f. ye
 44. Ye are of y. f. the devil, lusts
 of y. f. ye will do
 80: 17. I ascribed to my F. and y. f.

FATHERS.

Ex. 6: 14. these are the heads of
 their f. houses, 25. Jos. 14: 1-4
 19: 51-21: 1. 1 Ch. 8: 10, 13, 28.
 20: 5. visiting inlq. of f. upon chil.
 34: 7. Nu. 14: 18. De. 5: 9.
 De. 24: 16. f. sh. not be put to death
 for the chil. nel. chil. for the
 f., 2 K. 14: 6. 2 Ch. 26: 4.
 2 Ch. 35: 5. divis. of families of f.
 Jb. 30: 1. f. I would have disdained
 Pr. 19: 14. riches are inher. of f.
 Is. 49: 23. kings sh. be thy nursing f.
 Je. 6: 21. f. sh. fall upon them, 18: 14.
 7: 18. chil. gather, f. kindle fire
 31: 29. f. have eaten sour grapes,
 Eze. 18: 2. f. of in to bos-
 32: 18. recomp. inlq. of f. into bos-
 47: 3. f. sh. not look back to chil.
 Eze. 5: 10. the f. shall eat the sons
 Mal. 4: 6. turn heart of f. to chil.,
 and chil. to f., Lu. 1: 17.
 Jn. 7: 22. not bec. of Mo., but of f.
 Ac. 8: 22. Mo. truly said unto the f.
 7: 2. Men, and f. hearken, 22: 1.
 18: 32. promise unto f., Ro. 15: 8.
 22: 3. perf. manner of law of the f.
 Ro. 9: 5. Whose are the f. of whom
 11: 28. beloved for the f. sakes
 1 Co. 4: 15. instructors, not many f.
 Ep. 4: 4. f. provoke not chil., Col. 3: 21.
 1 Ti. 1: 9. for murderers of f.
 He. 1: 1. spake in times past unto f.
 12: 9. we had f. who corrected us
 2 Pe. 3: 4. since the f. fell asleep
 1 Jn. 2: 13. I write unto you f., 14.
 See BURIED, CHIEF.

His FATHERS.

Lu. 25: 41. unto possess- n of h. f. ret.
 Nu. 1: 4. to head of house of h. f., 44.
 38: 8. may enjoy inher. of h. f., 7.
 1 K. 1: 21. king sh. sleep with h. f.
 16: 12. he removed the idols h. f.
 made [had dedicated
 2 K. 12: 18. took the things h. f.
 15: 9. he did evil as h. f., [Jo.
 21: 22. forsook G. of h. f., 2 Ch. 21:
 28: 32. acc. to all h. f. had done,
 37-24: 9.
 2 Ch. 21: 19. like burning of h. f.
 28: 25. Ahas provoked God of h. f.
 30: 19. prepareth to seek G. of h. f.
 33: 12. humbled hims. bef. G. of h. f.
 Ps. 49: 19. shall go to gene. of h. f.
 109: 14. Let inlq. of h. f. be remem.
 Da. 11: 24. do what h. f. not done
 37. Neither regard God of h. f.
 38. a god whom h. f. knew not
 Ac. 18: 36. David was laid to h. f.

My FATHERS.

Ge. 47: 9. not attained years of m. f.
 30. I will lie with m. f. carry me
 48: 16. name of m. f. be named
 49: 20. bury me with m. f. in cave
 Ex. 15: 2. he is m. f. God, I will
 1 K. 19: 4. I am no better than m. f.
 21: 3. inher. of m. f. unto thee, 4.
 2 K. 19: 12. have gods deliv- d them
 m. f. destr. 2 Ch. 32: 14. Is. 37: 12.
 2 Ch. 32: 13. what I and m. f. done
 15. out of the hand of m. f.
 Ne. 2: 3. place of m. f. sepul., 5.
 Pa. 89: 12. sojourner as m. f. were
 Da. 2: 23. I praise thee, O G. of m. f.
 Ac. 24: 14. so worship I G. of m. f.
 Ga. 1: 14. zealous of traditions of m. f.

Our FATHERS.

Ge. 46: 34. we and also o. f., 47: 3.
 Nu. 20: 15. How o. f. went into E.
 36: 3. inheritance of o. f., 4.
 De. 5: 3. not cov. with o. f., 1 K. 8: 31.
 6: 23. he sware unto o. f., 28: 3, 15.
 28: 7. cried unto the God of o. f.
 Jos. 22: 28. of the altar o. f. made
 24: 17. brought o. f. out of E.
 Ju. 6: 19. where miracles o. f. told?
 1 K. 8: 30. land thou gavest unto o. f.

1 K. 8: 53. broughtest o. f. out of E.
 57. God be with us, as with o. f.
 58. statutes, he com. o. f., Ps. 78: 5.
 1 K. 22: 13. o. f. have not heartened
 1 Ch. 12: 17. God of o. f. rebuke it
 29: 15. we sojourners, as all o. f.
 18. O L. G. of o. f., keep for ever
 in the thoughts, 2 Ch. 20: 6.
 2 Ch. 6: 31. wh. gavest o. f., Ne. 9:
 29: 6. o. f. have trespassed [36.
 9. o. f. have fallen by the sword
 84: 21. o. f. have not kept word
 Eze. 6: 12. after o. f. provoked G.
 7: 27. Blessed be the God of o. f.
 9: 7. Since o. f. in a great trespass
 Ne. 9: 9. didst see affliction of o. f.
 16. o. f. dealt proudly, and hard-
 32. on o. f. and on all thy peo.
 34. nor o. f. kept thy law
 Ps. 22: 4. o. f. trusted in thee
 44: 1. o. f. told thou didst, 78: 3.
 106: 6. We have sinned with o. f.
 7. o. f. understood not wonders
 Is. 64: 11. where o. f. praised thee
 Je. 8: 24. devoured labour of o. f.
 25. o. f. have not obeyed voice
 14: 20. inlq. of o. f. we have sinn.
 18: 19. o. f. have inherited lies
 44: 17. as we have done, and o. f.
 Is. 5: 7. o. f. have sinned, are not
 Da. 9: 6. o. f. and to all peo. of land
 8. confusion of face to o. f.
 16. for the iniquities of o. f.
 Mi. 7: 20. sworn to o. f. from old
 Mal. 2: 10. profaning cov. of o. f.
 Mat. 23: 30. If been in days of o. f.
 Lu. 1: 55. As he spake to o. f. to Ab.
 72. mercy promised to o. f. [mt.
 Jn. 4: 20. o. f. worshipped in this
 6: 31. o. f. did eat manna
 Ac. 8: 13. God of o. f. hath glorif.
 25. of cov. God made with o. f.
 5: 30. God of o. f. raised up Jesus
 7: 11. o. f. found no sustenance
 12. he sent out o. f. first
 15. Jacob died, and o. f.
 19. and evil entreated o. f. and
 38. this is he wh. spake with o. f.
 39. To wh. o. f. would not obey
 44. o. f. had tabern. of witness
 45. o. f. that came after
 13: 17. God of Israel chose o. f.
 15: 10. a yoke o. f. nor we able to
 22: 14. G. of o. f. hath chosen thee
 6. of promise made unto o. f.
 28: 17. noth. ag. customs of o. f.
 25. well spake H. G. unto o. f.
 1 Co. 10: 1. o. f. were under cloud
 Slept with his FATHERS.
 1 K. 2: 10. so David s.-f., 11: 21.
 1. 43. Solomon s.-f., 2 Ch. 9: 31.
 14: 20. Jeroboam s.-f., 2 K. 14: 20.
 31. Rehoboam s.-f., 2 Ch. 12: 16.
 16. 8. Abijam s.-f., 2 Ch. 14: 1.
 24. and Asa s.-f., 2 Ch. 16: 13.
 6. Baasha s.-f., [28. Omri
 22: 40. Ahab s.-f., [28. Omri
 50. Jehoahaz s.-f., 2 Ch. 21: 1.
 2 K. 8: 24. Joram s.-f., [10: 35. Jehu
 13. o. Jehoahaz s.-f.
 13. o. Joash s.-f., 14: 16. [28: 2.
 14: 22. after that king s.-f., 2 Ch.
 16: 7. Azariah s.-f., [22. Menahem
 38. Jotham s.-f., 2 Ch. 27: 9.
 20. Asa s.-f., 2 Ch. 28: 27.
 20: 21. Hekiah s.-f., 2 Ch. 32: 33.
 21: 18. Manasseh s.-f., 2 Ch. 33: 20.
 24: 6. Jehoiahin s.-f.
 2 Ch. 28: 23. Uzziah s.-f.
 Their FATHERS.
 Ex. 4: 5. God of t. f. hath appeared
 6: 14. heads of t. f., 25. Jos. 14: 1.
 -19: 51-21: 1. 1 Ch. 8: 14: 1.
 2, 7-8: 6-9: 9, 13.
 Le. 26: 30. in inlq. of t. f. pine away
 40. if they confess inlq. of t. f.
 Nu. 1: 16. princes of tribes of t. f.

Jb. 6: 27. ye overwhelm the f.
 22: 9. arms of f. have been brok.
 24: 3. They drive away as of f.
 9. They pluck the f. from breast
 29: 12. because I delivered the f.
 31: 17. f. have not eaten thereof
 21. if I lifted up my hand ag. f.
 Ps. 10: 14. thou art helper of f.
 18. To judge f. and oppressed
 68: 5. A father of the f. a judge
 109: 9. let his children be f. his
 12. nor let any favour his f. chil.
 Pr. 23: 10. enter not fields of f.
 Is. 1: 23. judge not f., Je. 5: 28.
 9: 17. L. not have mercy on their
 10: 2. that they may rob the f.
 Je. 49: 11. Leave thy f. chil. I will
 La. 5: 3. We are orphans and f.
 Eze. 22: 7. in thee have vexed the f.
 Ho. 14: 3. in thee f. findeth mercy
 Mal. 8: 5. witness ag. those oppr.
 Ja. 1: 27. pure religion is to visit f.
FATHERLESS
 with stranger or strangers.
 De. 14: 29. a. f. and widow shall
 eat, 24: 19, 20, 21-26: 12, 13.
 16: 11. a. and f. rejoice with thee, 14.
 24: 17. pervert judgm. of a. nor f.
 27: 10. perverteth judgm. of a. and f.
 Ps. 94: 6. slay a. and murder the f.
 146: 9. Lord preserveth a. and f.
 Je. 7: 6. If ye oppressed not the a.
 f. and widow, 22: 3. Zech. 7: 10.
FATHOMS
 Ac. 27: 28. found it 20 f. again 16 f.
FATLING, S.
 1 S. 15: 9. Saul spared best of f-s
 2 S. 6: 13. David sacr. oxen f-s
 Ps. 68: 15. offer burnt sacrifices of f-s
 Is. 11: 6. young lion, and f. together
 Eze. 89: 18. all f-s of Bashan
 Mat. 22: 4. f-s are killed, all ready
FATNESS
 Ge. 27: 28. God give thee of the f.
 39. thy dwelling be f. of earth
 De. 32: 15. art covered with f.
 Ju. 9: 9. said, Bho. I leave my f.?
 Jb. 15: 27. covereth face with his f.
 38: 16. on thy table be full of f.
 Ps. 38: 8. satisf. with f. of house
 63: 5. My soul be satisfied as with f.
 65: 11. all thy paths drop f.
 78: 7. eyes stand out with f.
 109: 24. My flesh filleth of f.
 Is. 17: 4. f. of his flesh sh. wax lean
 48: 6. sword of L. is fat with f.
 7. their dust be made fat with f.
 56: 2. let your soul delight in f.
 Je. 81: 14. the soul of priests with f.
 Ro. 11: 17. partake of f. of olive
FATS
 Jo. 2: 24. f. shall overflow with wine
 8: 13. press is full, the f. overflow
FATTED
 1 K. 4: 23. ten oxen, and f. fowl
 Je. 46: 21. hired men like f. bullocks
 Lu. 15: 27. killed f. calf, 23, 30.
FATTER, FATEST
 Ps. 78: 31. wrath of G. slew f-s
 Da. 1: 15. counter. appeared f-r
 11: 24. shall enter on f-places
FAULT, S.
 Ge. 41: 9. I remember my f. this day
 Ex. 5: 16. f. is in thine own peo.
 De. 26: 2. to be beaten acc. to his f.
 1 S. 29: 3. have found no f. in him
 2 S. 8: 8. charge me with a f.
 Ps. 19: 12. cleanse me fr. secret f.
 69: 4. prepare without my f.
 Da. 6: 4. could find no f. in him
 Mat. 18: 15. bro. trespass, tell him f.
 Mk. 7: 2. eat unwashed, found f.
 Lu. 23: 4. said, I find no f. in this
 man, 14. Jn. 18: 38-19: 4, 6.
 Ro. 9: 19 say, Why doth he yet find
 1 Co. 6: 7. is utterly a f. am. you
 Je. 6: 1. if man be overtak. in a f.

He. 8: 8. For, finding f. with them
9: 14. off-d. him. without f. to G.
Ja. 5: 16. Confess your f. one to ano.
1 Pe. 2: 20. If when buffeted for f.
Re. 14: 5. are without f. bef. thrones

FAULTLESS.

He 8: 7. If first cov. had been f.
Jude 24. him able to present you f.

FAULTY.

Nu. 35: 7. no satisfaction for a
murderer f. to die

2 S. 14: 13. k. doth speak as one f.
Ho. 10: 2. now shall they be found

FAVOUR. [Noun.] [f.]

Ge. 39: 21. Joseph f. in sight of
Ex. 3: 21. I will give peo. f. in sight
of Egyp., 11: 3-12: 36.

De. 28: 50. sh. not shew f. to young
33: 23. O Naphthali, satisfied with f.
Jos. 11: 20. they might have no f.

1 S. 2: 26. Samuel was in f. with L.
Jb. 10: 13. granted me life and f.

Ps. 5: 12. with f. wilt compass him
80: 5. his f. is life, weeping may

7. by f. hast made mount. stand
44: 3. bec. hadst a f. to us. them

45: 12. even rich r. entreat thy f.
89: 17. in thy f. our horn exalted

106: 4. remember me with the f.
112: 5. A good man sheweth f.

119: 58. I entreated thy f. with
Pr. 11: 27. seeketh good procureth f.

13: 15. Good understand g. giveth f.
14: 9. am. righteous there is f.

35. king's f. is tow. wise servant
16: 15. his f. is as a cloud of rain

19: 6. Many entreat f. of prince
22. k.'s f. is as dew upon grass

23: 1. loving f. rather to be chosen
29: 26. Many seek the ruler's f.

31: 30. f. is deceitful, and beauty
Ec. 9: 11. nor f. to men of skill

Is. 23: 10. Let f. be shewed to wick.
27: 11. who formed will shew no f.

30: 10. he f. I had mercy
Ja. 16: 13. where I not shew you f.

31: 9. with f. will I lead them
Da. 1: 9. G. had bro't Dan. into f.

Lu. 2: 25. Jesus increased in f.
Ac. 2: 47. having f. with all people

7: 10. gave Mo' f. in sight of P'a.
26: 3. high priest desired f. ag. him

Find, eth, or found

FAVOUR.

Ge. 18: 3. if now I have f. in thy
sight, 8: 27. Nu. 11: 15. 1 S.

20: 29. Ne. 2: 5. Ez. 6: 8-7:
3-8: 5.

Nu. 11: 11. whf. have I not f. f.?
De. 24: 1. it come to pass the f. no f.

Ru. 2: 13. Let me f. f. in thy sight
1 S. 16: 22. David hath f. f. in my

26: 8. let the young men f. f. in
2 S. 15: 25. If I f. f. in eyes of L.

1 K. 11: 19. Hadad f. f. in sight of
Pr. 8: 4. shall f. f. in sight of G.

21: 10. his neighbour f. f. no f.
28: 23. f. more f. than he that

Can. 8: 10. I was as one f. f. f. f. f. f.
Lu. 1: 30. thou hast f. f. with G.

Ac. 7: 46. David f. f. before God
Obtain, ed, eth. **FAVOUR.**

Ex. 2: 15. Father o-d f. 17-5: 2.
Pr. 8: 35. findeth me, shall o. f. of L.

13: 2. A good man o-h f. of the Lord
18: 22. findeth a wife. o-h f. of L.

FAVOUR. [Verb.]

1 S. 29: 6. the lords f. thee not
Ps. 35: 27. that f. by my rights. cause

102: 13. bet time to f. her is come
14. thy servants f. dust thereof

109: 12. any to f. his father. chil.
FAVOURABLE.

Ju. 21: 22. Be f. for our sakes
Jb. 33: 26. God will be f. unto him

Ps. 77: 7. will the L. be f. no more?
85: 1. thou hast been f. to thy la.

FAVoured. [is not f.]

Pr. 21: 10. wicked; his neighbour
La. 4: 16. they f. not the elders

Lu. 1: 28. Hail, thou th. art highly f.
III or Well FAVoured.

Ge. 20: 17. Rachel w. f. [39: 6. Jos.
41: 2 w. f. kine, 4: 18. [eph w. f.

3. 7 other kine. 1. f., 4, 19, 31, 27.
Da. 1: 4. Children w. f. and skilful

Na. 3: 4. whoredoms of w. f. harlot
See **EVILFAVouredNESS.**

FAVOUREST, ETH. [go
2 S. 20: 11. He that f. doth Job, let him

Pr. 41: 11. By this I know th. f. time
86: 12. I am one whom thou f. f.

Evil FAVouredNESS.
De. 17: 1. bullock wherein is e. f.

FEAR.

Ge. 9: 2. f. of you upon ev. beast
31: 42. f. of Isaac had been with me

35. Jac. aware by the f. of Isaac
Ex. 15: 16. f. shall fall upon them

23: 27. I will send my f. before thee
De. 2: 25. put f. of thee upon nations

11: 25. L. sh. lay f. of you upon land
28: 67. f. of thine heart wh. fear

1 Ch. 14: 17. L. bro't f. of him upon
Ez. 3: 3. f. upon them bec. of peo.

Ne. 6: 14. them th. put me in f., 10
Ez. 8: 17. f. of Jews fell upon, 9: 2

9: 3. bec. f. of Mord. fell upon th.
Jb. 8: 12. I feared a f. and it came

4: 6. Is not this thy f., thy confid.
14. f. came upon me and trembl.

6: 14. he forsaketh f. of Almighty
9: 34. let not his f. terrify me

16: 4. yea, thou castest off f. and
21: 9. houses safe from f. nor rod

22: 10. sudden f. troubleth thee
25: 2. Dominion and f. are with him

39: 22. He mocketh at f. is not
Ps. 6: 7. In thy f. will I worship tow.

9: 20. put them in f., O Lord, that
14: 5. There were they in great f.

31: 11. I was a f. to acquaintance
13. f. was on every side

4: 6. f. took hold upon them there
53: 5. were in f. where no f. was

64: 1. preserve my life fr. f. of ene.
90: 11. acc. to thy f. so thy wrath

106: 38. f. of them fell upon them
119: 38. thy serv. devoted to thy f.

Pr. 1: 26. mock when your f. cometh
27. When your f. cometh as desola.

33. shall be quiet from f. of evil
8: 25. Be not afraid of sudden f.

10: 24. f. of wicked come upon him
20: 2. f. of k. is as roaring of lion

29: 25. f. of man bringeth snare
Can. 8: 8. sword bec. of f. in night

Is. 7: 25. sh. not come f. of brirs
8: 12. neither f. ye their f. nor be

13. the Lord, let him be your f.
14: 3. L. shall give thee rest fr. f.

21: 4. night of pleasure into f.
24: 17. f. and the pit are upon thee

18. that f. from f., Je. 48: 44
29: 13. their f. is taught by men

68: 17. hardened heart from thy f.
Je. 2: 10. that my f. is not in thee

6: 25. f. is on every side, 20: 10.
20: 13. L. hath called thy name f.

30: 5. We have heard a voice of f.
32: 40. put my f. in their hearts

46: 5. f. was round about
48: 43. f. and pit be upon thee

49: 5. I will bring a f. upon thee
24. f. hath raised on Damascus

20. shall cry, f. is on every side
Is. 8: 47. f. and a snare is come

Eze. 21: 15. f. of sword ag. gates
30: 14. great f. shall be in Ethiopia

13. I will put a f. in land of E.
Mal. 1: 6. If master, where is my f.?

Lu. 1: 12. Zach. saw f. fell upon him
65. f. came on all, 7: 16. Ac. 2: 43

-5: 5, 11-19: 17. Re. 11: 11
3: 14. to soldiers, Put no man in f.

Ro. 12: 7. render f. to whom f. is due

1 Co. 2: 3. I was with you in f.

2 Co. 7: 11. what f. what desire?

2 Th. 1: 7. not given us spirit of f.

Col. 2: 11. knew what great f. I have

He. 2: 5. them who thro. f. of death

12: 28. may serve God with godly f.

1 Pe. 1: 17. pass time of sojourn. in f.

3: 15. answer with meekn. and f.

1 Jn. 4: 18. no f. in love, love cast.

For FEAR. [out f.]

De. 28: 67. f. the f. thou shalt fear

Jos. 22: 24. not done it f. f. of thing

Ju. 9: 21. dwelt f. f. of Abimelech

1 S. 21: 10. fled that day f. f. of Saul

23: 26. haste to get away f. f. of Saul

Jb. 22: 4. reprove thee f. f. of thee?

Ps. 118: 120. My flesh trembleth f. f.

Is. 81: 7. 8. shall see f. f. of sword

o. shall pass to strong hold f. f.

Je. 36: 11. f. f. of army of 'Chal.

Ez. 37: 11. army broken up f. f. of

Pharaoh's army [Baasha

41: 9. which Asa had made f. f. of

50: 16. f. f. of oppressing sword

Mal. 2: 5. f. f. wh. he feared me

Mat. 14: 26. di-ciples cried out f. f.

28: 4. f. f. of him keepers did shake

Lu. 21: 26. hearts failing f. f.

Jn. 7: 13. no man spake openly f. f.

19: 38. a disciple, but secretly f. f.

20: 19. assembled f. f. of the Jews

Re. 18: 10. f. f. of her torment, 15.

FEAR of God.

Ge. 20: 11. f. o. G. is not in this place

2 S. 23: 3. Just, ruling in f. o. G.

2 Ch. 20: 29. f. o. G. on all kind's

Ne. 5: 9. ought to walk in f. o. G.?

15. so did not I, bec. of f. o. G.

Ps. 38: 1. no f. o. G. bef. his eyes

Ro. 8: 18. no f. o. G. bef. thair eyes

2 Co. 7: 1. perf. holiness in f. o. G.

Ep. 6: 21. submitting in f. o. G.

FEAR of the Lord.

1 S. 11: 7. f. o. L. on peo., 2 Ch. 17: 10.

2 Ch. 14: 14. f. o. L. came upon them

19: 7. let the f. o. L. be upon you

o. do, in the f. o. L. faithfully

Jb. 28: 28. seld. f. o. L. is wisdom

Ps. 18: 9. f. o. L. is clean, enduring

84: 11. chil., I will teach f. o. L.

111: 10. f. o. L. is beginn. of wld.

Pr. 1: 7. f. o. L. beginn. of knowl.,

29. did not choose f. o. L. [19: 10.

2: 5. shalt understand f. o. L.

8: 13. f. o. L. is to hate evil

10: 27. f. o. L. prolog. geth days

14: 26. In f. o. L. is strong confide.

27. f. o. L. is fountain of life

15: 16. Letter is little with f. o. L.

33. f. o. L. is instruct. of wld-dom

18: 6. by f. o. L. men depart fr. evil

19: 23. f. o. L. tendeth to life

22: 4. by the f. o. L. are riches and

28: 17. be in f. o. L. all day long

Is. 2: 10. hide in dust for f. o. L.

19. sh. go into caves for f. o. L.

21. into clefts of rocks for f. o. L.

11: 2. spirit of knowl., and f. o. L.

3. of quick understand. in f. o. L.

38: 6. f. o. L. is his treasure

Ac. 9: 31. walking in f. o. L. and

With FEAR.

Ps. 2: 11. Serve the Lord w. f.

Jon. 1: 10. were the men w. great f.

Mat. 23: 3. they departed w. f. and

Lu. 8: 26. they were all filled w. f.

8: 37. Gadarenes taken w. great f.

2 Co. 7: 15. how w. f. you rever. him

Ep. 6: 5. obedient to masters w. f.

Ph. 2: 12. work out salvation w. f.

He. 11: 7. Noah w. f. prepared ark

1 Pe. 2: 18. be subject to masters w. f.

3: 2. chaste conversat. coupled w. f.

Jude 21. others save w. f. pulling

Without FEAR. [f.]

39: 16. her labour is in vain w.

Jb. 41:33. is not his like, is made w. f.
 La. 1:7. I might serve him w. f.
 1 Co. 16:10. may be with you w. f.
 Ph. 1:14. bold to speak word w. f.
 Jude 12. they feast, feeding them.

FEARS.

Jb. 15:1. sound of f. in his ears
 Ps. 24:4. L. deliver me fr. all my f.
 Ec. 12:5. when f. be in the way
 Ia. 66:4. will bring f. upon them
 2 Co. 7:5. were fightings, within were

FEAR.

La. 19:3. ye sh. f. ev. man his moth.
 Nu. 14:9. neither f. people of land
 De. 4:10. they may learn to f. me
 6:29. O that they would f. me
 28:58. f. this glorious name, the L.
 66. thou shalt f. day and night
 67. for the fear wh. thou shalt f.

Ju. 7:10. if thou f. to go down
 1 K. 8:40. may f. thee, 2 Ch. 6:31.
 43. name to f. thee, 2 K. 6:33.

2 K. 17:35. neither f. other gods
 39. Lord your God ye shall f.
 1 Ch. 16:30. L. bef. him earth, Ps. 96.

No. 1:11. desire to f. thy name
 Jb. 31:34. Did I f. a great multitude?
 Ps. 28:4. I will f. no evil, for

27:11. L. is my salv., whom sh. I f.
 81:19. goodness for them th. f. thee
 40:3. many shall see it, and f.

49:5. Whf. sh. I f. in days of evil?
 52:6. righteous shall see, and f.
 60:4. given banner to them that f.

61:5. heritage of those f. thy name
 64:9. all sh. f. and declare work
 72:5. f. thee long as sun endureth

86:11. unite my heart to f. thy na.
 102:15. 80. beathen f. thy name
 119:39. Turn aw. reproach wh. I f.

63. companion of all that f. thee
 74. that these be glad when see u.
 79. Let those f. thee turn unto me

Ec. 8:14. men should f. bef. him
 Ia. 8:12. neither f. ye their fear
 19:16. Egypt shall be afraid and f.

26:3. city of terrible nations sh. f.
 44:11. workmen sh. f. be ashamed
 49:19. So shall f. name of Lord

60:5. heart sh. f. and be enlarged
 Jb. 10:7. who would not f. thee, O
 28:4. and they sh. f. no more [K.]

34:39. one heart that may f. me
 88:9. they sh. f. for all the goodn.
 61:46. let ye f. for rumour

Da. 1:10. prince said, I f. king
 6:26. that men f. bef. G. of Dan
 Ho. 10:5. Iubab. of Sama. shall f.

Mt. 7:17. move as worms, and f.
 Zph. 8:7. Surely thou wilt f. me
 Hag. 1:12. people did f. bef. Lord

Zeh. 9:5. Ashkelon sh. see it and f.
 Mal. 4:2. that f. my name shall sun
 Mat. 21:36. If any, Of men, w. f. peo.

La. 12:5. forewarn whom ye sh. f.
 Ro. 8:14. spirit of bondage to f.
 11:20. Be not high-minded, but f.

2 Co. 11:3. I f. lest as the serpent
 12:20. I f. lest I shall not find you
 1 Ti. 5:20. rebuke, that others may f.

He. 4:1. let us f. lest promise
 12:21. Moses said, I exceedingly f.
 Ro. 2:10. f. none of those things

11:18. reward to them f. thy name
 FEAR God.

Ge. 42:18. This do, and live, I f. G.
 ex. 18:21. provide such as f. G.
 La. 19:14. but shalt f. thy G., 32.

Jb. 19:29. shalt f. thy G., 36, 43
 36. Doth Job f. G. for naught?
 Ps. 66:16. hear, all ye that f. G.

Ec. 8:12. be vanities, f. thou G.
 8:12. be well with them that f. G.
 12:13. f. G., and keep his com-
 Lu. 23:23. shall f. the G. of Israel

Ia. 29:40. saying, Doest not f. G.?
 Ac. 18:16. that f. G. give audience

1 Pe. 2:17. honour men, f. G.
 Re. 14:7. f. G., give glory to him
 Hear and FEAR.

De. 18:11. 1st. sh. h. a. f., 21:21.
 17:13. all people shall h. a. f.
 19:20. which remain shall h. a. f.

FEAR him.

Ge. 32:11. deliver fr. Beau, I f. h.
 De. 18:4. walk after G., and f. h.
 2 K. 17:36. h. sh. ye f., him worth.

Jb. 37:24. Men therefore f. h.
 Ps. 22:23. f. h. ye seed of Israel
 35. pay my vows bef. them f. h.

26:14. secret of L. with them f. h.
 38:18. eye of L. upon them f. h.
 84:7. angel encamp. about th. f. h.

9. Is no want to them that f. h.
 67:7. all ends of earth shall f. h.
 86:9. salv. is nigh them that f. h.

108:11. great mercy tow. them f. h.
 13. so L. pitieth them that f. h.
 17. mercy of L. upon them th. f. h.

111:5. given meat unto them f. h.
 145:19. fulfill desire of them th. f. h.
 147:11. tak. pleasure in them f. h.

Mat. 10:28. f. h. who is able to de-
 stroy, Lu. 12:5.
 Lu. 1:50. mercy on them f. h.

Rev. 19:5. praise God, ye that f. h.
 FEAR the Lord.

De. 6:2. thou mightest f. L. [17:39.
 23. thou shalt f. L., 10:20. 2 K.
 24. to f. L. for our good always

10:12. f. L., walk in his ways [13.
 14. 23. learn to f. L., 17:19-81-12,
 Joe. 4:24. that ye f. L. your God

24:14. now therefore f. L., and
 18. 12:14. if ye wil f. L., and
 24. Only f. L. and serve him [1.

1 K. 18:12. I thy serv. f. L., 2 K. 4:
 2 K. 17:28. taught them how f. L.
 Pa. 15:4. honoureth thee f. L.

22:23. Ye that f. L., praise him
 88:8. Let all the earth f. L.
 39. O f. L. ye his saints

115:11. Ye that f. L. trust in L.
 13. He will bless them that f. L.
 118:4. that f. L., say, his mercy

123:20. ye that f. L. bless L.
 Pr. 8:7. f. L., and depart fr. evil
 24:21. My son, f. L., and king

Je. 5:24. neither say, Let us f. L.
 26:19. not f. L., and be caught
 Ho. 8:5. afterward sh. Israel f. L.

Jon. 1:9. I f. L., God of heaven
 FEAR not.

Ge. 15:1. f. m., Abraham, I am
 thy shield
 21:17. f. m., God hath heard lad

28:24. f. m., I am with thee [f. m.
 35:17. midwife said unto Rachel,
 43:23. said, Peace be to you, f. m.

48:3. f. m. to go down into E. [I
 50:19. Joseph said, f. m., for am
 21. f. m., I will nourish you and

Ex. 14:13. f. m., stand and see salv.
 20:20. Mo. said, f. m., G. is come
 Nu. 14:9. L. with us, f. them n.

21:24. L. said unto Moses, f. him n.
 De. 1:21. go possess land, f. m. n.
 3:2. f. m. Og, 22: [20: 3. enemies

81:6. f. m. Canaan. Jos. 10:8, 25.
 8. Lord doth go bef. thee, f. m.,
 Jos. 8:1. 1 Ch. 28:20. [f. m.

Ju. 4:13. Turn in, my lord, to me,
 6:10. f. m., gods of Amorites
 23. Peace, f. m., thou shalt not die

Ru. 3:11. now, my daughter, f. m.
 18:4. 20. women said unto her, f. m.
 13. 20. Sam. said unto peo. f. m.

22:23. Abide thou with me, f. m.
 23:17. Jona. said unto David, f. m.
 24:8. 7. Da. said unto Mephib. f. m.

12:28. he said, Kill Amnon, f. m.
 1 K. 17:13. said unto widow, f. m.
 2 K. 6:16. f. m., more with us than

17:34. unto this day, they f. n. L.

2 K. 26:24. f. n. to serve Chal. Jo. 4:24.
 2 Ch. 20:17. L. with you, f. n. [G.
 Ps. 56:19. no changes, they f. n.

64:4. they shoot at him, and f. n.
 Ia. 7:4. f. n. tails of firebrands
 36:4. to them of fear: heart, f. n.

41:10. f. n., I am with thee, 48:5.
 13. I the Lord will hold my right
 hand, saying unto thee, f. n.

14. f. n., thou worm Jacob
 44:1. f. n., I have redeemed thee
 48:2. f. n., O Jacob my servant,

Jo. 80:10-48:27, 28.
 8. f. ye n., have not I told thee?
 61:7. f. n., the reproach of men

64:4. f. n., shalt not be ashamed
 La. 6:22. f. ye n. me? saith L.
 Ec. 8:57. thou saiest, f. n. [looks

Zeh. 8:9. f. n., nor be dismayed at
 Da. 10:12. said unto me, f. n., Dan.
 19. O man greatly beloved f. n.

Joel 2:21. f. n., O land, be glad
 Zph. 3:16. it be said to Jerus., f. n.
 Ing. 2:5. Spirit remetham an. you,

Zeh. 8:13. be a blessing, f. n. [Jo.
 15. I will do well to Jud., f. ye n.
 Mal. 8:5. witness ag. them f. n. me

Mat. 1:20. f. n. to take thee Mary
 10:26. f. them n., is nothing covered
 28. f. n. them wh. kill the body

31. f. n., ye are of more value,
 Lu. 12:7.
 28:5. angel said, unto women, f. n.

Lu. 1:13. f. n. Zach. [Jo. n. Mary
 2:10. angel said to shepherds, f. n.
 5:10. Jesus said unto Simon, f. n.

8:30. Jesus, f. n.
 12:32. f. n., little flock
 18:4. Tho. I f. n. God, nor regard

Jn. 12:15. f. n., d. ughter of Sion
 Ac. 27:24. f. n., Paul, thou must
 Re. 1:17. f. n., I am the first and

Not FEAR. [last
 Ex. 9:30. know ye will n. f. L.
 2 K. 17:35. sh. n. f. other gods,

Jb. 9:35. would I speak, n. f. him
 11:15. steadfast thou shalt n. f.
 Ps. 27:3. tho. a host encamp, n. f.

48:26. we n. f. tho. earth be remov.
 56:24. n. f. what flesh can do, 118:6.
 Ia. 64:14. far fr. oppression, n. f.

Je. 13:7. Who would n. f. thee, O K.
 Am. 8:8. Lion roared, who n. f.?
 Lu. 23:40. said, Doest n. thou f. G.

He. 18:6. n. f. what man do unto me
 Re. 15:4. Who shall n. f. thee, O L.

FEARED.

Ge. 19:30. Lot f. to dwell in Zoar
 28:7. Isaac f. to say, She is my wife
 Ex. 2:14. Moses f. and said, this th.

9:20. He that f. the word of the L.
 De. 23:18. Amalek smote f. not G.
 32:17. to new gods your fa- f. m.

27. Were it not that I f. wrath of
 Jos. 4:14. f. Joshua as they did Mo.
 Jg. 6:27. Gideon f. [8:20. Jether f.

18. 8. f. Sam. f. to shew vision
 14:26. for the peo. f. the oath
 15:24. because I f. the people

28. 8:11. Ish-bosheth f. Abner
 10:19. Syrians f. to help Ammon
 12:18. David's serv. f. to tell him

1 K. 1:50. Adonijah f. bec. of Sol.
 8:38. all Isr. heart judgm., f. king
 2 K. 17:17. f. other gods [f. 2. f. not

1 Ch. 18:25. to be f. above all gods,
 Ps. 93:4. [a fast
 2 Ch. 20:3. Jehosh. f. proclaimed

Jb. 32:7. f. f. to shew mine opin.
 Ps. 14:7. f. a great fear, 63:7. f.
 76:7. Thou art to be f. [8. earth f.

11. presents to him ought to be f.
 78:53. led them safely, so f. not
 130:4. forgiveness, that thou

Ia. 41:5. Isais saw it and f. [be f.
 61:13. hast f. continually ev. day
 67:11. whom hast f. that hast led

Ja. 3: 8. her sister Judith f. not
42: 16. sword ye f. shall overturn
44: 10. not humbled, nor have f.
Esa. 11: 8. Ye have f. the sword
De. 5: 19. all nations f. before him
Mal. 2: 5. for fear wh. f. he f. me
Mal. 14: 5. Herod f. mult. 21: 46.
Mt. 4: 41. And they f. exceedingly
6: 20. Herod f. John, knowing he
11: 18. and the chief priests f. Jes.
32. if any of men, they f. peo., 12
12. La. 20: 19-22: 2. Ac. 5: 26
Lu. 9: 34. f. as they cut into cloud
45. f. to ask him of that saying
15: 2. in city a judge wh. f. not G.
19: 21. f. f. these bec. astere man
Ju. 9: 22. speak thus, bec. f. Jews
Ac. 16: 38. magistrates f. when they
Esa. 6: 9. C. was heard in that he f.

FEARED GOD.

Ex. 1: 1. midwives f. G., saved chil.
21. bec. they f. G. he made houses
No. 7: 2. Shittah and f. G. ab. many
Job. 1: 1. Job was one that f. God
Ac. 10: 2. Cornelius was one f. G.

FEARED GREATLY.

Jos. 10: 2. the Canaanites f. g.
13: 12. 15. all the peo. g. f. the L.
1 K. 18: 9. Obadiah f. the L. g.
1 J. 3: 23. thing I g. f. is come
Ps. 36: 23. in g. to be f. in assem.

FEARED THE LORD.

Mos. 27: 14. venturous and they f. g.
Ex. 14: 11. people f. L. and bel. Mo.
2 K. 17: 38. So they f. L., 31. 41.
the bk. to king, bec. we f. not L.
Jos. 1: 10. men f. L. exceedingly
Mal. 2: 10. f. L. spoke off one to ano.,
book of records. for thou f. L.

FRANKENT.

the 22: 10. now I know thou f. G.
15. At: 11. and thou f. me not?
Jo. 20: 21. Into hand of thou f.

FRANKTH.

1 K. 1: 31. Adonijah f. king Sol.
Jb. 1: 3. Job, one that f. G., 2: 3.
Ps. 33: 10. What man is he f. L.
119: 1. Blessed is the man f. L.
119: 1. Blessed is every one f. L.
4. the man be blessed that f. L.
Pr. 10: 14. f. can't be rewarded
14: 6. walketh in uprightness. f. L.
16. who man f. depart. fr. evil
16: 14. Happy is man f. always
21: 10. woman f. L. be praised
21: 11. f. G. shall come forth of
11: 16. how wicked f. not before G.
11: 4. as he that f. an oath
10: 10. Who am, you f. the L.?
10: 10. Just, and one that f. G.
10: 10. he that f. him, is accepted
1 Jn. 6: 14. that f. is not perf. in

FRANKING.

Jos. 10: 21. our chil. come fr. f. L.
Ab. 4: 11. the woman f. came
Ab. 10: 11. capt. f. last Paul be pull.
Jn. 1: 12. f. last full into quileas., 29.
Jn. 1: 12. f. them of circumcison
Jn. 8: 44. in singleness of heart f. G.
1 Jn. 1: 2. not f. wrath of king

FEARFUL, F.Y.

Ex. 16: 11. who like thee, f. in praise
of Mos. f. let him return. Ju. 7: 3.
10: 2. mayest fear this f. name
10: 2. say to them of a f. heart
Mat. 23: 14. Why f. O of little faith?
23: 14. say. Why are ye so f.?
23: 14. f. sight in divers place
Mt. 10: 16. f. looking for of judgm.
Mt. 10: 16. f. fall into hands of God
Mt. 10: 16. f. shall have part in lake
Ps. 138: 12. f. wonderfully made

FEARFULNESS.

Ps. 104: 6. and trembling are come
15: 11. 12. f. affrighted me
107: 24. f. surprised by postles

FEAST.

Ge. 19: 3. Lot made a f. | 21: 8. Ab. a f.
26: 30. Isaac f. | 29: 22. Laban
40: 20. Pha. made a f. unto his servs
Ex. 6: 1. hold a f. unto me, 10: 9.
12: 14. shall keep it a f., Le. 23: 39.
13: 6. seventh day be a f., 41.
23: 14. Three times keep a f. in year
16. the f. of harvest, (2) 84: 22.
32: 5. Aa. said, To-morrow is a f.
Nu. 28: 17. the 16th day is the f.
29: 12. ye shall keep a f. to the L.
De. 16: 14. shalt rejoice in thy f.
Ju. 14: 10. Samson made f.
12. declare it within 7 days of f.
17. she wept while their f. lasted
21: 19. a f. of L. in Shiloh yearly
1 S. 9: 12. f. to day in high place
30: 16. yearly f. for all the family
35: 36. Nabal held a f. like a king
2 S. 3: 20. David made Abner a f.
1 K. 3: 15. Sol. made a f., 8: 65.
8: 2. all men of Isr. assembled at f.
12: 12. Jerob. ordained f. like unto f.
13. ordained a f. to chil. of Isr.
2 Ch. 5: 3. f. in 7th month, Ne. 8: 14.
7: 3. Sol. kept the f. seven days, 9-
30: 22. Ne. 8: 15. Eze. 45: 25.
Ea. 1: 3. Abas. made a f., 5-2: 18.
9. Vashiti made a f. | 8: 17. Jews
Pr. 15: 15. merry heart a contin. f.
Mo. 10: 19. f. is made for laughter
14: 25. 6. L. make to all peo. a f.
Jo. 16: 15. enter not mourning f.
Eze. 45: 21. f. of 7 days: unleav. bread
23. seven days of f. besh. prepare
Da. 5: 1. Belshazzar made a gr. f.
Mat. 27: 15. at that f. gov. was wont
to release prisoner, Mk. 15: 6.
Lu. 2: 42. went up aft. custom of f.
6: 29. Levi made him a great f.
14: 13. when makest f. call poor
28: 17. must release one at the f.
Ju. 2: 8. bear to governor of the f.
9. When ruler of f. tasted water
4: 45. Gallileans having seen all he
did at f., for they unto f.
5: 1. At: this was a f. of the Jews
6: 4. the passover a f. of the Jews
7: 8. Go ye up unto this f. I go not
10. then went he up unto the f.
11. the Jews sought him at the f.
14. about midst of f. Jes. taught
17. In last day, th. gr. day of f.
10: 22. it was at f. of dedication
11: 56. think ye, he not come to f.
12: 13. much peo. th. were come to f.
20. certain Greeks th. came to f.
18: 20. buy we have need of ag. f.
Ac. 18: 21. I must keep this f.
1 Co. 5: 8. keep f. not with old leav.
10: 27. if any believe not bid you

FEAST day, days. [to f.
20: 21. cause her f. d-s to cease
9: 5. what will ye do in d. of the f.
Am. 5: 21. I hate, despise your f.-s
Mat. 26: 5. Not on the f.-d., Mk. 14: 2.
Jn. 2: 23. In the f. d. many believed

FEAST OF THE PASSOVER.

Ex. 34: 25. nor sacrific. of f. o. p.
be left [p., Mk. 14: 1.
Mat. 26: 2. after two days is f. o. p.
Lu. 2: 41. ev. year at f. o. p. his
parents [his hour
Jn. 18: 1. bef. f. o. p. Jesus knew

Solemn FEAST.

De. 16: 15. Seven days shalt keep a f.
Ps. 81: 3. blow trumpet on a f. day
1a. 2: 7. noise is in the a. f. day
Ho. 12: 9. dwell as in days of a f.

FEAST OF tabernacles.

1a. 28: 34. day shall be f. o. t.
De. 16: 13. Thou shalt observe f.
o. t. seven days
16. three times appear in f. o. t.,
81: 10. 2 Ch. 8: 13.

Mar. 8: 4. kept f. o. t. as it is written

Zech. 14: 16. sh. go up to keep f. o. t.
18. heathen that come not to
keep f. o. t., 19.
Jn. 7: 2. Jews f. o. t. was at hand

FEAST

of unleavened bread.
Ex. 12: 17. ye shall observe f. o.
u. b., 23: 15-34: 18.
Le. 23: 6. on 16th day is f. o. u. b.
De. 16: 16. appear in f. o. u. b., 3
Ch. 8: 13. [keep f. o. u. b.
2 Ch. 30: 13. people assembled to
21. children of Isr. kept f. o. u. b.
35: 17. f. o. u. b. sev. days, Eze.
6: 22. Eze. 45: 21.
Mat. 26: 17. first day of f. o. u. b.
disciples came
Mk. 14: 1. was f. o. u. b., Lu. 22: 1.

FEAST of weeks.

Ex. 34: 22. shalt obs. f. o. w., De.
16: 10. [o. w.
De. 16: 16. all males appear in f.
2 Ch. 8: 13. offered burnt off. in f.

FEASTS. [o. w.

Le. 23: 2. these are my f., 4, 37, 44.
Ps. 35: 16. hypocrit. mockers in f.
1 S. 5: 12. pipe, and wine in their f.
Jo. 5: 19. In heat I will make f.
Eze. 45: 17. prince's part off-gn in f.
46: 11. In f. meat off. be an ephah
Am. 8: 10. your f. into mourning
Zech. 8: 19. shall be joy, cheerful f.
Mat. 23: 6. they love the upperm.
rooms at f. and, Mk. 12: 39.
Lu. 20: 46.

Jude 12. spots in your f. of charity

Appointed FEASTS.

Is. 1: 14. your f. f. my soul hateth

Set FEASTS. [a. f.

Nu. 29: 39. these ye sh. do in your
1 Ch. 23: 31. offer on a f., Eze. 8: 5.
2 Ch. 31: 3. k's portion for a f.
Ne. 10: 33. charged for off-gs for a f.

Solemn FEASTS.

Nu. 15: 3. when make offer. in a f.
2 Ch. 2: 4. build h. for off-g on a f.
8: 13. offering on a. f. 8 times a yr.
La. 1: 4. bec. none come to the a. f.
2: 6. caused a f. to be forgotten
Eze. 36: 38. as flock of Jerus. in a f.
46: 9. peo. come bef. Lord in a f.
Ho. 2: 11. cause to cease her a. f.
Na. 1: 15. O Judah, keep thy a. f.
Mal. 2: 3. even dung of your a. f.

FEAST, ED.

Jb. 1: 4. his sons f-d in their houses
2 Pe. 2: 13. sporting, while they f.
Jude 12. spots, when they f. wi. you

FEASTING.

Ez. 9: 17. made it a day of f., 18.
22. should make them days of f.
Jb. 1: 5. when days of f. were gone
Eze. 7: 2. than go to the hou. of f.
Je. 16: 8. not go into house of f.

FEATHERED. See FOWL.

FEATHERS.

Le. 1: 16. pluck his crop with his f.
Jb. 39: 13. gavest f. to ostrich?
Ps. 68: 13. f. covered with gold
91: 4. sh. cover thee with his f.
Eze. 17: 3. an eagle, full of f., 7.
Da. 4: 33. his hairs like eagles' f.

FED.

Ge. 30: 36. Jacob f. Laban's flock
38: 24. as he f. asses of Zibson
41: 2. seven kine f. in meadow, 18.
47: 17. he f. them with bread
48: 15. God who f. me all my life
Ex. 18: 32. bread wherewith I f. you
De. 8: 3. he f. thee with manna
16. Who f. thee in the wilderness
2 S. 20: 3. put concubines and f.
1 K. 18: 4. he f. them wi. bread, 13.
1 Ch. 27: 20. herds th. f. in Sharon
Ps. 37: 3. verily thou shalt be f.
78: 72. he f. them, acc. to integ.
51: 16. f. them with finest of wheat

Ja. 1: 11. am full of fat of f. beast.
 Je. 5: 7. when I had f. them to full
 8. were as f. horses in mording
 Ec. 16: 10. honey wherew. I f. thee
 84: 3. ye eat fat kill them as f.
 8. sheph-s and them, f. not flock
 Da. 4: 1. all flesh was f. with it
 5: 21. the f. Neb. with grass, like
 Zeh. 11: 7. staves, and I f. flock
 Mat. 26: 37. when saw we and f. thee?
 Mk. 5: 14. f. swine feed, Lu. 8: 34.
 Lu. 16: 21. to be f. with crumbs th.
 1 Co. 8: 2. I have f. you with milk
FEE.
 Da. 2: 1 f. 6. ye shall receive of me f.
 5: 17. give thy f. to another, yet
FEEDLE, FEEDLER.
 Ge. 39: 42. cattle f. he put not in, so
 the f-r were Laban's
 De. 25: 18. Amalekites smote all f.
 1 S. 2: 5. hath many children, is f.
 2 S. 4: 1. Ish-bosheth's hands were f.
 2 Ch. 28: 15. carried all f. upon asses
 Ne. 4: 2. What do these f. Jews?
 Jb. 4: 4. strengthened the f. knees
 Ps. 88: 8. I am f. and sore broken
 106: 37. not f. person am. tribes
 Pr. 30: 26. conies are but a f. folk
 Is. 16: 14. remnant shall be very f.
 35: 3. weak hands, confirm f. knees
 Je. 6: 24. heard fame, our hands wax
 49: 24. Damascus is waxed f. [f.
 60: 43. k. of Bab.'s hands waxed f.
 Eze. 7: 17. All hands sh. be f. 21: 7.
 Zeh. 12: 8. that is that f. be as David
 1 Co. 12: 22. members which seem
 Ho. 12: 12. lift up f. knees [more f.
FEEDLEMINDED.
 1 Th. 5: 14. brethren comfort the f.
FEEDLESSNESS.
 Je. 47: 3. fa-s not look back for f.
FEED. [Verb.]
 Ge. 37: 12. went to f. fa.'s flock, 13.
 16. tell me, where they f. flocks
 46: 32. their trade been to f. cattle
 Ex. 22: 5. f. in another man's field
 34: 3. nel. let flocks f. bef. mount
 18: 17: 15. f. Saul to f. his fa.'s sheep
 2 S. 5: 2. shalt f. my people Israel
 7: 7. I com-d to f. Israel, Ch. 17: 6.
 1 K. 17: 4. com-d ravens to f. thee
 Jb. 24: 2. take away flocks and f.
 20. worms sh. f. sweetly on him
 Ps. 28: 9. f. them, and lift up
 49: 14. in grave, death sh. f. on th.
 78: 71. he bro-t David to f. Jacob
 Pr. 10: 21. lips of righteous f. many
 Can. 4: 5. roses which f. am. lilies
 6: 2. beloved gone to f. in gardens
 Is. 6: 17. lambs f. aft. their manner
 11: 7. cow and the bear shall f.
 14: 30. firstb. of the poor shall f.
 27: 10. shall calf f. and lie down
 30: 23. cattle sh. f. in large past.
 40: 11. sh. f. his flock as sheph.
 49: 9. They shall f. in the ways
 58: 14. f. thee with heritage of Jac.
 61: 5. strangers sh. f. your flocks
 65: 25. wolf and lamb sh. f. togeth.
 Je. 2: 16. calf of Noph f. on crown
 8: 15. pastors who shall f. you
 6: 3. sh. f. every one in his place
 23: 2. ag. pastors that f. my peo.
 4. will set up shepherds sh. f. th.
 50: 19. Israel shall f. on Carmel
 La. 4: 5. f. delicately are desolate
 Eze. 34: 2. Woe to sheph-s f. them.
 3. ye eat fat, but f. not flock
 10. nel. shall shepherds f. them.
 13. f. them upon mts. of Isr., 14.
 23. my serv. David shall f. them
 Da. 11: 26. f. of his meat destr. him
 Ho. 4: 16. L. will f. them as a lamb
 9: 2. flour and winepress not f. th.
 Jon. 8: 7. let them not f. nor drink
 Mi. 6: 4. sh. f. in strength of Lord
 7: 14. let them f. in Bashan

Zph. 2: 7. they shall f. thereupon
 8: 13. they sh. f. none make afraid
 Zeh. 11: 9. said I, I will not f. you
 16. shall not f. that th. standeth
 Mat. 2: 1 f. 6. of thee a Gov. th. sh. f.
 Lu. 15: 15. he sent him to f. swine
 Ac. 20: 28. take heed to f. church
 1 Co. 9: 13. they f. of things of temple
 18: 3. tho. I give my goods to f. poor
 Re. 7: 17. Lamb shall f. them
 12: 6. should f. her there 1260 days
FEED. [Imperatively.]
 Ge. 26: 30. f. me with red pottage
 29: 7. water ye sheep, and f. them
 1 K. 22: 27. f. him with bread and
 water of affliction, 2 Ch. 18: 26.
 Pr. 30: 8. f. me with food conven.
 Can. 1: 8. f. thy kids beside tents
 Mi. 7: 14. f. thy peo. with thy rod
 Zeh. 11: 4. f. flock of slaughter [f.
 Jn. 21: 15. f. my lambs 16. f. sheep,
 Ro. 12: 20. if enemy hunger f. him
 1 Pe. 5: 2. f. the flock of G. am. you
I will FEED.
 Ge. 30: 31. I w. again f. thy flock
 28: 19: 33. I w. f. thee in Jerusa.
 Is. 49: 26. I w. f. them oppress thee
 58: 14. I w. f. thee with heritage
 Je. 15: 1 w. f. with wormw. 23: 15.
 Eze. 34: 13. I w. f. them upon mt-s
 14. I w. f. them in a good past.
 15. I w. f. my flock, and cause
 16. I w. f. the fat with judgment
 Zeh. 11: 7. I w. f. flock of slaugh.
 9. Then said I, I w. not f. you
FEEDER.
 Ge. 4: 1. 2. Abel was f. of sheep, Cain
FEDEST, ETH.
 Ps. 80: 5. f-t with the bread of tears
 Pr. 15: 14. the mouth of fools f. on
 28: 17. he that f. glutt-s, shameth
 Can. 1: 7. tell me where thou f-t
 2: 16. my belov. f. am. lilies, 6: 3.
 Is. 44: 20. He f. on ashes, a deceived
 Ho. 12: 1. Ephraim f. on wind
 Mat. 6: 26. heavenly Fath. f. them
 Lu. 12: 24. ravens sow not, God f.
 1 Co. 9: 7. who f. flock, eateth not
FEEDING. [milk]
 Ge. 37: 2. Joseph was f. his flock
 Jb. 1: 14. oxen ploughing, asses f.
 Eze. 34: 10. them to cease fr. f. flock
 2: 11. where f. place of lions?
 Mat. 8: 30. swine f., Mk. 5: 11. Lu. 8: 32.
 Lu. 17: 7. having servant f. cattle
 Jude 12. f. them. with fear, clouds
FEEL.
 Ge. 27: 12. My father will f. me
 21. Come, th. I may f. thee, son
 Ju. 16: 26. th. I may f. the pillars
 Jb. 20: 20. he shall not f. quietness
 Ps. 58: 9. Bef. pots can f. thorns
 Ec. 8: 5. keepeth com-t sh. f. no evil
 Ac. 17: 27. if haply they might f. aft.
FEELING.
 Ep. 4: 19. being past f. given them.
 He. 4: 15. with f. of our infirmities
FEET. [ff.]
 Ge. 29: 1. then Jac. lifted up his
 49: 10. lawgiver f. betw. his f.
 33. Jacob gathered up f. in bed
 Ex. 8: 5. shoes off thy f., Ac. 7: 33.
 11: 1 f. 8. get out, and peo. at thy f.
 12: 11. eat pass-o. with shoes on f.
 Le. 11: 21. have legs above their f.
 23. creeping things wh. have 4 f.
 42. whatsoever hath more f.
 De. 2: 28. will pass thro. on my f.
 11: 1 f. 6. all substance at their f.
 28: 57. young one f. betw. her f.
 88: 3. and they sat down at thy f.
 Joe. 8: 15. f. of priests dipped in Jor.
 4: 3. priests' f. stood firm, 9. [f.
 9: 5. old shoes, clouted upon their
 10: 24. put f. upon necks of kings
 14: 9. land thy f. have trodden
 Ju. 1: 1 f. 7. thumbs and f. cut off

Ju. 3: 24. surely he covereth his f.
 4: 15. Sisera fled away on his f., 17.
 5: 1 f. 15. Barak was sent on his f.
 27. at her f. bowed, at her f. dead
 Ru. 3: 4. uncover his f. lay down, 7.
 8. behold a woman lay at his f.
 1 S. 2: 9. will keep f. of his saints
 14: 13. Jona. climbed on han. and f.
 24: 3. Saul went in to cover his f.
 25: 17. young men th. walk at f.
 14: 2. Abig. with five damsels at f.
 2 S. 2: 1 f. 18. Asahel was light of f.
 3: 34. nor thy f. put into fetters
 4: 4. was lame of his f., 9: 3, 13.
 12. cut off their hands and f.
 19: 24. Nepht. had not dressed f.
 22: 34. he maketh my f. like hind's
 f., Ps. 18: 33. Ha. 3: 19. [f.
 37. so my f. did not slip, Ps. 18:
 1 K. 2: 5. blood of war in shoes on f.
 14: 6. Ahiash heard sound of her f.
 12. f. enter city, child shall die
 15: 23. diseased in his f., 2 Ch. 16: 12.
 2 K. 3: 1 f. 9. no wat. for cattle at f.
 4: 27. she caught him by the f.
 6: 32. sound of his mast.'s f. behind
 8: 35. found no more of her than f.
 13: 21. dead man stood upon his f.
 18: 17. may drink water of their f.
 21: 8. nor f. of Isr. move any more
 1 Ch. 28: 2. Da. stood upon his f.
 Ne. 9: 21. not our f. swelled not
 Jb. 12: 5. ready to slip with his f.
 18: 27. my f. in stocks, 33: 11.
 27. a print upon heels of my f.
 18: 8. east into net by his own f.
 11. terrors sh. drive him to his f.
 29: 15. to blind, f. was I to the lame
 30: 12. youth, push away my f.
 39: 7. 21. his f. dig in the valley
 Ps. 22: 16. pierced my hands and f.
 25: 15. he sh. pluck my f. out of
 81: 8. set my f. in a large room
 40: 2. he set my f. upon rock, and
 66: 13. wilt deliver my f. fr. falling?
 66: 9. suff-h not our f. to be moved
 73: 2. my f. were almost gone
 74: 3. Lift up thy f. unto desolat-s
 105: 18. f. they hurt with fetters
 115: 7. f. have they, but walk not
 116: 8. hast deliv. my f. fr. falling
 118: 59. turned my f. unto testimo.
 101. I refrained my f. fr. evil way
 105. Thy word is lamp unto my f.
 122: 3. sh. stand within thy gates
 Pr. 1: 16. f. run to evil, 6: 18. Is. 58:
 4: 26. Ponder path of thy f. [f.
 5: 5. her f. go down to death
 6: 13. wicked man speak. w. his f.
 28. go upon coals f. not be burn?
 7: 11. her f. abide not in her hou.
 19: 2. hasteth with f. sin-h. fage
 26: 6. cutteth off f. drinketh dam-
 29: 3. flatterer spreadeth net for f.
 Can. 7: 1. How beautiful are thy f.
 Is. 3: 16. making tinkling with f.
 18. take aw. ornaments about f.
 6: 2. with twain he covered his f.
 7: 2. Lord shall shave hair of f.
 23: 7. her own f. sh. carry her afar
 26: 6. f. of poor sh. tread it down
 32: 20. that send forth f. of the ox
 41: 3. way he had not gone with his
 49: 23. sh. lick up dust of thy f. [f.
 52: 7. the f. of him that bringeth
 good tidings, Na. 1: 13.
 60: 13. make place of my f. glorious
 Je. 18: 16. bef. f. stumble upon mts.
 14: 10. have not refrained their f.
 18: 22. digged pit, hid snares for f.
 38: 22. thy f. are sunk in the mire
 La. 1: 13. he spread a net for my f.
 Eze. 1: 7. their f. were straight f.
 2: 1. said, Son of man, stand upon f.
 2: 18. Spirit set me upon my f., 8: 24.
 16: 25. hast opened thy f. to ev. one
 24: 17. put thy shoes upon thy f.

Em. 24: 23. dres shall be on your heads, shoes upon your f.
 25: 6. bec. hast stamped with the f.
 82: 2. troublest waters with thy f.
 84: 18. foul the residue with your f.
 19. what ye have fouled with f.
 87: 10. lived and stood upon f.
 De. 3: 33. his f. part of iron, 42.
 34. stone smote image upon his f.
 47. thou sawest f. part of clay
 7: 4. made stand upon f. as man
 7. stamped the residue with f. of
 it, 10. [Re. 1: 15-2: 18.
 10: 6. his f. like polished brass.
 Na. 1: 3. clouds are dust of his f.
 Zeb. 14: 4. his f. upon mt. of Olives
 12. consume while stand upon f.
 Mat. 10: 14. when ye depart shake
 off dust of f. Mk. 6: 11. Lu. 9: 5.
 15: 30. cast the lame at Jesus' f.
 18: 5. than having two f. to be cast
 28: 9. held him by f. and worsh.
 Lu. 1: 79. to guide our f. into way of
 7: 38. she blessed his f. and anoint.
 45. woman not censured to kiss my f.
 8: 35. found man sitting at f. of Jes.
 41. Jesus fell down at f. of Jesus
 10: 39. Mary, who sat at Jesus' f.
 15: 22. ring on hand, shoes on his f.
 28: 39. Behold my hands and my f.
 40. he shewed them his f. [3.
 Ju. 11: 2. wiped his f. with hair. 12:
 12: 3. Mary anointed the f. of Jesus
 18: 9. Lord, not my f. only but ha.
 20: 12. angel at head, other at f.
 Ac. 8: 7. his f. received strength
 4: 35. at apostles' f. 17-52: 1. [ush.
 5: 9. f. of them who buried 7:
 7: 58. laid clothes at a yo. man's f.
 18: 25. shoes off. not worthy to loose
 51. shook off dust of their f.
 14: 8. sat a man impotent in his f.
 10. Paul said, Stand upright on f.
 16: 24. made f. fast in stocks
 21: 11. Agabus bound his own f.
 22: 3. bro't up at f. of Gamaliel
 26: 16. rise, and stand upon thy f.
 Ro. 8: 15. f. are swift to shed blood
 10: 14. f. of them that preach go.
 1 Co. 12: 21. nor head to f. I no need
 Ep. 6: 15. your f. shod with prepara.
 He. 12: 13. straight paths for f.
 Me. 8: 9. them worship bef. thy f.
 1: 1. angel, his f. as pillars of fire
 11: 11. two with. stood upon f.
 22: 8. his f. were as f. of bear [f.
 22: 8. I fell down to worship bef. his
 At his FEET. [a.h.f.
 Ex. 4: 25. Zipporah cast the foreskin
 Ju. 4: 10. Barak with 10,000 a.h.f.
 Ru. 3: 14. she lay a.h.f. until the
 18: 26: 24. Abigail fell a.h.f. and
 2 K. 4: 37. wom. of Shunem fell a.h.f.
 Es. 8: 1. Re. fell a.h.f. and besought
 Ha. 8: 3. burning coals went a.h.f.
 Mat. 18: 29. fellow serv. fell a.h.f.
 Mk. 6: 22. Jairus fell a. h. f.
 7: 25. Syrophen woman fell a.h.f.
 Lu. 7: 38. she stood a.h.f. behind
 Ju. 11: 33. Mary fell down a. h. f.
 Ac. 5: 10. Sapphira fell a.h.f. and f.
 10: 25. Cornelius fell down a.h.f.
 Re. 1: 17. saw. I fell a.h.f. as dead
 19: 10. I fell a.h.f. to worship him
 FEET with sole, a.
 De. 11: 24. s-s of f. tread sh. be yours
 Jos. 8: 13. soon as s-s of priests' f.
 4: 18. [f.
 1 K. 5: 1. put them under s-s of his
 2 K. 19: 24. s-s of my f. have dried,
 18: 37: 25.
 Is. 60: 14. sh. bow at s-s of thy f.
 Esa. 1: 7. s-s of f. like calves [fled
 48: 7. pla. of s-s of f. no more de-
 Mal. 4: 3. be ashes under s-s of your
 Under FEET. [f.
 Ez. 24: 10. u. his f. a sapphire stone

28: 22: 10. darkness u. f., Ps. 18: 9.
 39. they are fallen u. my f.
 Ps. 8: 6. hast put all things u. his f.,
 1 Co. 15: 27. Ep. 1: 22.
 47: 3. sh. subdue nations u. our f.
 91: 13. dragon thou trample u. f.
 Is. 14: 19. as carcass trodden u. f.
 28: 3. drunkards sh. be trodd. u. f.
 Is. 3: 34. crush u. f. all prisoners
 Mat. 7: 6. lest trample them u. f.
 Ro. 16: 20. bruise Satan u. your f.
 1 Co. 15: 25. put all enem. u. his f.
 He. 2: 8. put all in subjec. u. his f.
 Re. 12: 1. clothed with sun, moon u. f.
 FEET with wash, ed.
 Ge. 18: 4. water be fetched, w. f.
 19: 2. tarry all night, w. your f.
 24: 32. Laban gave wat. to w. his f.
 48: 24. gave wat. they w-d their f.
 Ex. 30: 10. Aaron and sons shall
 w. their hands and f., 21-40: 31.
 Ju. 19: 21. Lev. and concu. w-d f.
 18: 26: 41. to w. f. of servants of
 28: 11: 8. Uriah, Go, w. thy f.
 Ps. 68: 10. w. f. in blood of wicked
 Can. 5: 3. have w-d my f. how shall I
 Lu. 7: 38. to w. his f. with tears
 44. she hath w-d my f. with tears
 Jn. 13: 5. he began to w. disciples' f.
 6. Lord dost thou w. my f.?
 8. smit. Thou shalt never w. my f.
 10. needest not save to w. his f.
 12: 30. after he had w-d their f.
 he said to them [your f.
 14. If I your Master have w-d
 1 Ti. 5: 10. if she have w-d saints' f.
 FEIGN.
 28: 14: 2. f. thyself a mourner
 1 K. 14: 5. sh. f. herself another wom.
 Lu. 20: 20. sho. f. them. just men
 FEIGNED, EST.
 18: 21: 13. David f. himself mad
 28: 22: 45. strangers shall yeld f.
 obedience, Ps. 18: 44.
 1 K. 14: 6. why f-t thou thyself to
 be another? [heart
 Ne. 6: 8. thou f-t them out of own
 Ps. 17: 1. prayer goeth not of flims
 69: 13. enemies sh. yeld f. obedi.
 81: 15. haters of L. yielded f.
 obedience [andie
 2 Pe. 2: 3. with f. words make merch.
 FEIGNEDLY. [f.
 Je. 8: 10. hath turned unto me but
 Fe. [f.
 Ac. 23: 24. may bring Paul safe unto
 26. Lydas to excellent gov. F.
 24: 3. we accept it, most noble F., 22.
 24. when F. came with his wife
 25. as Paul reasoned, F. trembled
 27. F. left Paul bound, 25: 14.
 FELL.
 Ge. 4: 5. Cain wroth, his counten. f.
 14: 10. kings of Sod. and Gom. f.
 15: 12. a deep sleep f. upon Abram
 25: 18. Ishm. f. in presence of
 33: 4. Esau f. on his bro's neck
 44: 14. Joseph's brethren f. bef. him
 45: 14. Joseph f. upon Benj.' neck
 46: 29. Jacob f. on Joseph's neck
 Ex. 32: 28. f. of people 3000 men
 Le. 18: 9. goat upon wh. L.'s lot f., 10.
 Nu. 11: 4. multitude f. a lusting
 9. dew f. upon camp. manna f.
 14: 5. Moses and Aaron f., 18: 22.
 45-20: 6. [12,000
 Jos. 8: 25. all that f. that day were
 11: 7. Josh. came and f. upon them
 18: 1. lot of chil. of Jo. f. fr. Jord.
 17: 5. there f. 10 portions to Manas.
 22: 20. wrath f. on congr. [ra f.
 Ju. 4: 16. Sheera's how f. [f. 27. She-
 7: 13. a cake smote tent that it f.
 12: 10. for there f. 120,000 men
 18: 6. f. of Ephraim's 42,000
 16: 30. the house f. upon the lords
 20: 44. f. of Benj. 18,000 men

1 S. 4: 10. f. of Isr. 30,000 footmen
 18. Eli f. from his seat backward
 11: 7. fear of Lord f. on people
 14: 13. Philistines f. bef. Jona.
 19: 24. Saul prophesied, and f.
 22: 18. Doeg f. upon the priests
 26: 24. Abigail f. at David's feet
 28: 30. Saul's straight w. on the earth
 29: 3. no fault shew be f. unto me
 31: 13. three days ago I f. upon it
 31: 4. Saul took a sword f. upon it
 5. his arm outbearer f., 1 Ch. 10:
 28: 4. Mephibosheth f., 14: 5.
 11: 17. f. some of people of David
 18: 2. Amnon f. sick for his sister
 20: 8. Joab's sword f. out, as he
 21: 9. they f. all seven together
 22. f. by hand of Da., 1 Ch. 20: 8
 1 K. 2: 25. Benaiah f. upon Adonijah
 32. f. upon two men more righte-
 34. Benaiah f. upon Joab
 46. upon Shimei [De. d
 12: 1: 19. so Israel f. from back of
 14: 1. Abijah son of Jerob. f. sick
 17: 17. the son of the woman f. sick
 18: 38. f. of Lord f. and consumed
 20: 30. a wall f. upon 27,000 men
 2 K. 1: 13. captain f. on knees be-
 fore Elijah and besought him
 2: 13. took mantle of Elijah that f.
 4: 8. it f. on day Eliza passed, 11.
 18. it f. on a day the child went
 37. Shunammite f. at his feet and
 bowed herself
 6: 5. the axe head f. into the water
 6. man of G. said, Where f. it?
 7: 20. so it f. pro. trode upon him
 26: 11. fugitives that f. away to k.
 1 Ch. 6: 10. Hagarites, who f. by
 12: 19. f. some of Manas. to Da.
 21: 14. f. of Israel 70,000 men
 28: 14. lot eastw. f. to Shelemiah
 27: 24. f. wrath for it against Isr.
 2 Ch. 15: 9. f. to Da. out of Israel
 17: 10. fear of L. f. upon all king-d
 28: 18. inhab. of Jerus. f. bef. L.
 21: 19. his bowels f. out by sickn.
 26: 13. soldiers of Israel f. upon
 Ex. 9: 9. f. upon my knees [f. a.
 Ex. 17: 5. fear of Jews f. upon them,
 9: 3. fear of Mordacai f. upon them
 Jb. 1: 15. Sabaeans f. upon the a-ses
 17. Chaldeans f. upon camels,
 and carried them away
 19. the house f. upon young men
 Ps. 27: 2. foes to eat my flesh, they f.
 78: 64. Their priests f. by sword
 1: 6: 38. fear of Israel f. on Egypt
 Je. 39: 9. f. away, that f. to him,
 46: 16. one f. upon another [52: 15
 La. 1: 7. her peo. f. into hand of ene.
 5: 13. children f. under the wood
 Esa. 8: 1. hand of L. f. upon me, 11: 5
 39: 23. f. they all by the sword
 Da. 4: 31. f. a voice from heaven
 7: 20. came, before whom three f.
 10: 7. great quaking f. upon them
 Jon. 1: 7. and the lot f. upon Jonah
 Mat. 7: 25. the house f. not [27 it
 f., Lu. 6: 49. [4: 4. Lu. 8: 5.
 13: 4. seed f. by the wayside, Mk.
 5. some f. upon stony places, Mk.
 4: 5. Lu. 8: 6. [4: 7. Lu. 8: 7, 14.
 7. and some f. among thorns, Mk.
 6. f. into good gro., Mk. 4: 8. Lu.
 8: 6. 5: 22. Jairus f. at his feet [5: 8.
 7: 25. Syrophen woman f. at his feet
 9: 20. he f. on ground wallowed
 Lu. 1: 35. Jesus f. on the ground
 14: 1: 12. fear f. upon Zacharias
 8: 23. as called, Jesus f. asleep
 10: 30. a man f. among thieves, 36
 12: 4. upon wh. tower in Sileam f.
 15: 20. his father f. on his neck
 16: 21. crumbs which f. from rich
 Jn. 18: 6. went backward and f.
 Ac. 1: 25. Judas by transgression f.

Ac. 1: 26. lots and lot f. upon Matthias
7: 60. had said this he f. asleep
9: 4. Saul f. to the earth and heard
18: f. from his eyes as scales
10: 10. Peter f. into a trance
14: H. Ghost f. on them all, 11: 5.
12: v. chains f. off Peter's hands
18: 11. there f. on him a mist
36: Da. f. on sleep nap corruption
17: fear f. on all Jews at Eph.
30: 10. Paul f. on Butyohus
37: they all f. on Paul's neck
22: 7. f. unto the ground, and
Ro. 11: 22. on them wh. f. severity
15: 3. reproaches of them f. on me
1 Co. 10: 8. f. in one day 23,000
He. 8: 17. whose carcasses f. in wild.
2 Pe. 8: 4. since fathers f. asleep
Re. 1: 17. f. at his feet as dead
6: 13. And the stars of heaven f.
8: 10. f. a great star from heaven
11: 11. great fear f. upon them wh.
13. tenth of city f. by earthquake
16: 2. there f. a grievous sore
19. divided, and cities of nations f.
21. f. upon men great hail out of
19: 10. f. at his feet to worship
See FACE, FACES.

FELL down. [f.d.
Nu. 22: 27. when as ewangel, she
De. 9: 18. And f.d. bef. Lord. 25.
Jos. 6: 20. pco. shouted the wall f.d.
Ju. 5: 27. bowed there he f.d. dead
19: 26. concubine f. d. at door of w.
1 S. 17: 52. Philis. f. d. by the way
81: 1. Ir. f.d. in Gilboa, 1 Ch. 10: 1
2 S. 2: 16. so they f. d. together
23. Amehel f.d. there, and died
18: 28. Ahimeas f.d., 19: 18. Shimeel
2 K. 1: 2. Ahaziah f.d. thro. lattice
1 Ch. 5: 22. there f. d. many slain
2 Ch. 18: 17. f.d. of Isr. 600,000 men
Es. 8: 3. Esther f.d. at Ahas's feet
Jb. 1: 20. Job f.d. and worshipped
Ps. 107: 12. they f.d. none to help
Da. 8: 7. all nations f.d. and worsh.
23. these 8 f.d. bound in furnace
Mat. 2: 11. wise men f.d. and worsh.
18: 26. The serv. f.d. saying, 20.
Mk. 8: 11. unol. spirits f.d. bef. him
6: 33. woman with issue f.d.
Lu. 8: 8. Peter f.d. at Jesus' knees
8: 28. man which had devils f.d.
41. Jairus f.d., 17: 16. Samaritan
Ju. 1: 32. Mary f.d. at his feet
Ac. 5: 5. Ananias f.d., 10. Sapphira
10: 25. Cornelius f.d., 16: 29. Jailer
19: 35. image which f.d. fr. Jupiter
20: 9. Eutychus f.d. from loft
He. 11: 30. walls of Jericho f.d.
Re. 5: 3. elders f.d. bef. Lamb, 14
22: 8. John f.d. before angel [4.

FELL, ED.
2 K. 8: 19. ye shall f. ev. good tree
25. and they f.d. all the good trees

FELLER.
Is. 14: 9. no f. come up against us

FELLEST, ING.
2 S. 8: 34. man bef. wicked so f-t thou
2 K. 6: 5. as one was f.g. a beam

FELLOES.
1 K. 7: 33. f. and spokes were molten

FELLOW.
Ex. 19: 9. This one f. came to sojourn
Ex. 2: 13. Whf. smitest thou thy f.?
18: 16. I judge betw. man and his f.
Ju. 7: 1. man told dream to his f., 14
22. f. set ev. man's sword ag. his
f. thro. host, 1 S. 14: 20.

1 S. 21: 15. brought this f. to play
madman; this f. come into my
25: 21. in vain kept all this f. hath
29: 4. Make this f. return, go to
2 S. 2: 16. caught every one his f.
1 K. 22: 27. f. in prison, 2 Ch. 18: 26
2 K. 9: 11. whf. came this mad f.?
Ec. 4: 10. if fall, one will lift his f.

Is. 84: 14. satyr shall cry to his f.
Jou. 1: 7. said one to his f. cast lots
Zeh. 11: 7. 9. eat flesh of his f. [2.
18: 7. awake, O sword, ag. man is my
Mat. 12: 24. f. not cast out dev. but
26: 61. f. said, I am able to destroy
71. This f. was with Jee., Lu. 22: 59.
Lu. 28: 2. found this f. perverting
Ju. 9: 29. as for this f. we know not
11: 16. Didymus said unto his f.
disciples [say?
Ac. 17: 18. what will this base f.
18: 13. f. persuadeth to worship G.
22: 22. Away with such a f.
24: 5. found this man pestilent f.

FELLOW citizens.
Ep. 2: 19. f.c. with saints and househ.

FELLOW heirs.
Ep. 8: 6. Th. Gentiles should be f.h.

FELLOW helper, a.
2 Co. 8: 23. Titus my f.h. conc. you
3 Ju. 8. that we be f.h.s to the truth

FELLOW labourer, a.
1 Th. 8: 2. sent Timothy our f. l.
Ph. 4: 3. Clement, with other my f.s

Phm. 1. Paul unto Philemon f. l.
24. Marcus, Lucas, my f. l.s

FELLOW prisoner, a.
Col. 4: 10. Aristarchus f.p. saluteth
Phm. 23. Epaphras my f. p. in C.

FELLOW servant, a. [p-
Mat. 18: 28. found f.s. who owed him
29. his f. s. fell down at his feet

31. when f. s. saw what was done
33. have had compassion on f. s.
24: 49. sh. begin to smite his f.s.-

Col. 1: 7. learned of Epaph. our f.s.
4: 7. Tychicus, who is a f. s. in l.

Re. 8: 11. till f.s. should be fulfilled
19: 10. do it not, I am thy f.s., 22:

FELLOW soldier. [o.
Ph. 2: 25. to Epaphroditus my f.s.
Phm. 2. Paul to Archippus our f.s.

FELLOW workers.
Col. 4: 11. These only my f. w. to

FELLOWS. [kingd.
Ju. 11: 37. bewail virginity, I and f.
18: 25. lest angry f. run upon thee

20: 11. all Isr. were gath. f. as one
2 S. 6: 20. as one of vain f. unconv-

Pe. 46: 7. oil of gladness ab. f. He. 1: 7.
14: 11. all his f. sh. be ashamed

Eze. 37: 19. take tribes of Isr. his f.
Da. 2: 13. Dan. and his f. to be slain

18. Dan. and his f.s. not perish
Da. 7: 20. look was more stout than f.

Zeh. 8: 8. thou and thy f. that set
Mat. 11: 16. chil. calling to their f.

Ac. 17: 5. Jews took levd f. of
FELLOWSHIP.

Le. 6: 2. deliv. him to keep, or in f.
Ps. 91: 20. throne of fulg. f. with

Ac. 2: 42. they contin. in apostles' f.
1 Co. 1: 9. called unto f. of his Son

1: 10. not th. ye have f. with devils
2 Co. 6: 14. what f. righteousness with

8: 4. f. of ministering to saints
Ga. 2: 9. gave me right hand of f.

Ep. 8: 9. men see f. of the mystery
5: 11. no f. with works of darkness

Ph. 1: 5. for your f. in gospel
2: 1. if there be any f. of Spirit

8: 10. may know f. of his sufferings
1 Ju. 1: 3. that ye have f. with us

our f. is with Father, and
6. If we say we have f. with him

7. if we walk in light, we have f.
FELT. [him

Ge. 27: 22. Jac. near, and Isaac f.
81: 14. Laban f. all the tent, but

Ex. 10: 21. darkness that may be f.
Pr. 23: 35. beaten me, I f. it not

Mk. 5: 29. she f. she was healed
Ac. 28: 5. shook off beast f. no harm

FEMALE. [6: 6.
Le. 4: 28. f. without blemish, 32-

Le. 27: 4. if a f. thy estimation 30 shek.
5. thy estimation for f. 10 shek., 7.
6. for f. fr. month old, 8 shek.

FEMALE with male.
Ge. 1: 27. m. and f. created be, 5: 2.
6: 19. two of every sort, m. and f.

7: 2. take by seven, m. and f., 3.
9. went in two and two, m. and f.

16. that went, went in m. and f.
Le. 8: 1. if he offer it, m. or f.

6. if offering be of flock, m. or f.
12: 7. law for her borne a m. or f.

Nu. 5: 3. m. and f. sh. ye put out
De. 4: 16. image, likeness of m. or f.

7: 14. sh. not be m. or f. barreu
Mat. 18: 4. made m. and f., Mk. 10: 6.

Ga. 8: 28. in C. is neither m. nor f.
FENCE. [Noun.]

Ps. 62: 3. ye be as a tottering f.
FENCED. [f.

2 S. 23: 7. that touch them must be
Jb. 10: 11. he hath f. me with bones

Is. 8: 6. He hath f. up my way that
19: 5: 2. beloved hath viney. he f. it

FENCED city.
2 K. 8: 19. ye sh. smite every f. c.
10: 2. there are with you a f.c. and

17: 9. from tower to f. c., 18: 8.
FENCED cities.

Nu. 32: 17. little ones sh. dwell in
36. f.c. and folds for sheep [f.c.

De. 8: 5. these c. were f. with walls
9: 1. to possess c. f. up to heaven

Jos. 10: 20. rest entered into f. c.
14: 12. that the c. were great and f.

19: 35. f. c. are Ziddim, Zer, and
1 S. 6: 18. golden mice, acc. to f.c.

2 S. 20: 6. pursue, lest he get f.c.
2 K. 18: 13. Mennach. came up ag.

f. c. of Jud. and took 2 Ch. 12:
19: 25. shouldest lay waste f.c. [4.

2 Ch. 8: 5. Sol. built f. c. with walls
11: 10. in Benjamin f. c., 23.

12: 4. Shishak took the f.c. of Jud.
14: 6. Asa built f.c. land had rest

17: 2. Jehosh. placed forces in f.c.,
19.

19: 5. set Judges thro-t all f. c. of
21: 3. Jehosh. gave them f. c. in

82: 1. encamped ag. the f.c. [Jud.
88: 14. put captains of war in f.c.

Je. 6: 7. shall impoverish thy f.c.
Eze. 85: 35. ruined c. are become f.

Da. 11: 15. king sh. take most f.c.
Ho. 8: 14. Jud. hath multiplied f.c.

Zph. 1: 16. day of alarm ag. f. c.
FENCED place.

2 K. 19: 7: 24. rivers of f. p., 1 S. 27: 7: 25.
Ha. 2: 11. I will set me upon f. p.

FENCED wall, a.
De. 28: 52. until f. w. come down

Is. 2: 15. day of L. upon every f. w.
Je. 15: 20. I will make thee a f. w.

FENS. [off f.
Jb. 40: 21. Behemoth lieth in covert

FERRER.
Le. 11: 30. f. and lizard unclean

2 S. 19: 8. went a f. b. for k.'s househ
FERVENT, LY.

Ac. 18: 25. Apollos, being f. in spirit
Ro. 12: 11. f. in spirit, serving l.

2 Co. 7: 17. told your f. mind tow. me
Col. 4: 12. labouring f-y for you in

Ja. 5: 16. f. prayer of righteous man
1 Pe. 1: 22. love with a pure heart f-y

4: 8. ab. all things have f. charity
2 Pe. 8: 10. sh. melt with f. heat, 12.

FESTUS.
Ac. 24: 27. F. came into Felix' room
26: 1. Now when F. was come in,
9. F. to do the Jews pleasure, 12: 22.

13. Agrippa came to salute F.
14. F. declared Paul's cause
23. at F. com-t Paul was brought
24. F. said King Agrippa, 25: 24, 25

26: 25. I am not mad, noble F.

FETCH.

Ge. 18:5. I will f. a morsel of bread.
 27:9. go f. me two good kids, 13:45. then I will f. thee f. thence.
 Ex. 3:5. ark, she sent maid to f. it.
 Nu. 30:10. f. water out of rock?
 34:5. border sh. f. a compass f.
 De. 19:12. the elders shall f. him.
 24:10. not go to f. his pledge, 19:30:4. from thence will L. f. thee.
 Ju. 11:5. elders went to f. Jeph.
 20:10. take men to f. victuals for
 18:4:3. I will f. ark of the cor.
 6:21. come f. it up to you [31].
 16:11. said unto Jesse, f. Saul, 20:26:22. let us come and f. spear.
 28:6:23. f. a compass behind th.
 14:13. not f. home his banished.
 20:7. about this form of speech
 1 K. 17:10. f. me a little water
 11. she going to f. it, he called
 2 K. 6:13. go spy that I may f. him.
 2 Ch. 18:8. f. quickly Micahai
 Ne. 8:15. f. olive branches, pine
 Jb. 86:3. I will f. knowl. f. afar.
 Is. 56:12. may they, I will f. wine.
 Je. 86:21. k. sent Jehudi to f. roll
 Ac. 16:37. let them come and f. us.
FETCHED, ETH.
 Ge. 18:4. Let a little water be f.
 7. Ab. f. a calf tender and good.
 27:14. Jacob f. kids to his mother.
 De. 19:5. hand f. h. a stroke with axe.
 Jos. 16:3. f. d. a compass to Karkaa.
 Ju. 18:18. they f. carved image.
 18:7:1. men f. up ark of the L.
 10:23. they ran and f. Saul thence.
 28:4:6. tho. would have f. wheat.
 9:5. k. David f. Mephibosheth.
 11:27. Da. f. Bath-sheba to his h.
 14:2. Joab f. fr. Tekoah wise wom.
 1 K. 17:13. Sol. f. Hiram out of Tyre.
 9:28. they f. from Ophir gold.
 2 K. 8:9. f. compass of 7 days' jour.
 11:1. Jeholada f. rulers over hundr.
 2 Ch. 1:17. f. d. from E. chariot and
 12:11. guard came and f. shields.
 Je. 26:23. they f. Urijah out of E.
 Ac. 28:13. fr. thence we f. a com-
PETTERS. [pass]
 Ju. 16:21. bound Samson with f.
 28:8:34. nor thy feet put into f.
 2 K. 25:7. put out eyes of Zed.
 bound with f. Ju. 89:17-52+1.
 2 Ch. 88:11. Manas. bound with f.
 38:6. bound Jehoi. in f. to
 Pa. 106:18. feet they hurt with f.
 149:8. bind nobles with f. of iron.
 Mk. 6:4. bound with f., Lu. 8:20.
FEVER. [f.]
 De. 28:22. L. shall smite thee with
 Mat. 8:14. saw Peter's wife's moth-
 er sick of a f. Mk. 1:30. Lu. 4:38.
 15. rebuked the f. it left her, Mk.
 1:31. Lu. 4:39.
 Ju. 4:52. at 7th hour the f. left him.
 Ac. 28:8. a. of Publius sick of a f.
FEW. [days]
 Ge. 24:55. Let damsel abide a f.
 27:44. carry a f. days till bro's fury
 84:30. I bring f. they will slay me.
 47:9. f. and evil have days been.
 Le. 26:22. I will make you f., De.
 4:27-28:63. [the tabern.
 Nu. 9:20. cloud was a f. days on
 18:8. see peo. whether they be f.
 26:54. to f. give less inheri., 35:8:
 56. poss. divid. betw. many and f.
 De. 28:5. f. sojournured with a f.
 38:6. Reub. let not his men be f.
 18:14. 6. to save by many or f.
 17:28. with whom left f. sheep?
 1 Ch. 18:19. even a f. and strangers
 2 Ch. 29:34. priests were too f.
 Ne. 2:12. I arose, I and some f.
 7. a city large, but people were f.
 Jb. 10:20. Are not my days f.? cease

Jb. 14:1. man is of f. days, and full
 16:22. When a f. years are come
 82:16. I am f. of days, ye are old.
 Ps. 109:8. Let his days be f. and ano.
 Ec. 5:12. G. in heav., let words be f.
 9:14. was a little city, f. men in it
 12:3. grinders cease, bec. are f.
 Is. 10:19. rest of the trees sh. be f.
 24:6. Inhab. burned, f. men left.
 41:14. fear not Jac. ye f. men.
 Eze. 6:3. shalt take f. in number.
 12:16. I will leave f. men fr sword.
 Da. 11:20. within f. days be destr.
 Mat. 7:14. f. there be that find it.
 9:37. labourers are f., Lu. 10:2:
 25:34. a f. little fishes, Mk. 8:7:
 20:16. but f. are chosen, 22:14:
 25:21. been faithful in a f. things, 23:
 Mk. 6:5. laid hands on a f. sick folk.
 Lu. 12:48. be beaten with f. stripes.
 18:23. are there f. that be saved?
 Ac. 24:4. wouldst hear us f. words.
 Ep. 8:3. as I wrote afore in f. words.
 He. 12:10. for a f. days chastened us.
 18:22. writ. unto you in f. words.
 1 Pe. 8:20. wherein f. that is, 8 souls.
 Re. 2:14. a f. things ag. thee, 20:
 3:4. hast a f. names even in Sardis.
BUT FEW.
 Ge. 29:20. seemed to him b. a f. days.
 Le. 25:52. if there remain b. f. years.
 Jos. 7:3. men of Ai are b. f. [12].
 1 Ch. 16:19. When ye b. f., Pa. 106:
 Je. 42:2. we are left b. a f. of many.
NOT FEW.
 2K. 4:3. borrow empty vessels n. a f.
 Is. 10:7. cut off nations n. a f.
 Je. 80:19. multiply they shall n. be f.
 Ac. 17:4. chief women n. a f. [12. of].
FEWER, EST. [men]
 Nu. 38:54. to f-r give less inheri.
 De. 7:7. ye were the f-t of all peo.
 Jb. 80:1. are of f-r days than I.
FEWNESS.
 Le. 25:16. acc. to f. of years diminish
FIDELITY.
 Tit. 2:10. servants shewing good f.
FIELD.
 Ge. 23:11. the f. give I thee, 9:17:
 13. will give money for f., 26:10:
 20. land cave made sure unto Ab.
 25:29. Esau f. f. [27:3. to f. 5].
 27:27. smell of my son as of a f.
 31:4. Rachel and Leah to the f.
 33:19. bought parcel of a f.
 47:20. sold every man his f.
 49:30. in f. wh. Ab. bought, 50:13:
 Ex. 22:5. if a man cause f. eaten
 6. so that corn or f. be consumed.
 Le. 19:9. reap corners of f., 28:22:
 19. not sow f. with mingled seed.
 25:3. Six years shalt sow thy f.
 4. in 7th year shalt not sow thy f.
 34. f. of suburbs not be sold [f.].
 27:16. sanctify unto L some part of
 17. if he sanctify his f., 18:
 20. if not redeem f. or if sold f.
 22. unto L. a f. [24. f. sh. return
 De. 6:21. nei. covet thy neighbor's f.
 14:22. f. bringeth forth year by y.
 Jos. 15:18. to ask f., Ju. 1:14:
 Ru. 2:8. Go not to glean in ano. f.
 9. Let thine eyes be on f. that
 22. meet thee not in any other f.
 4:5. What day buyest f. of Naomi?
 28:2:16. called f. of strong men.
 14:30. Joab's f. is near mine.
 31. Why serve I set my f. on fire?
 2 K. 18:17. pool, wh. is in highway
 of fuller's f., Is. 7:3-36:2.
 Ne. 13:10. Lev. fled ev. one to his f.
 Pa. 96:12. Let f. be joyful.
 Pr. 24:30. I went by f. of slothful
 27:26. and goats are the price of f.
 31:16. She consid. a f. and buyeth
 Ec. 5:9. k. himself is served by f.
 Is. 6:8. woe to them th. lay f. to f.

Is. 16:10. joy is taken out of plaining
 f. Jo. 48:33.
 Je. 4:17. As keepers of f. are they ag.
 12:4. how long herbs of f. without?
 28:18. Zion be ploughed like a f.,
 Mi. 8:12. [8. o. 25:
 82:7. Buy thee my f. in Anathoth,
 85:9. nei. have we viney. not f.
 Eze. 17:15. was planted in good f.
 Jo. 1:10. f. is wanted, hand mourn.
 Mat. 13:24. good seed in his f., 27:31:
 38. f. is the world, good seed call.
 44. is like unto treasure hid in f.
 be sallow and buyeth that f.
 27:7. they bought potters' f., 10:
 8. f. called f. of blood, Ac. 1:19:
 Lu. 17:7. will any, when com fr. f.
 Ac. 1:18. this man purchased a f.
 See BEAST, S. GRASS, HERB, S.
TREE, S.
Fruitful FIELD.
 2 K. 19:17. I will enter his f. f.,
 Is. 37:1. consume.
 Is. 10:10. for a f. days chastened us.
 29:17. Leab. shall be turned into a f.
 82:15. until wilderness be a f. f.
 and f. be counted a forest.
 16. and righteousness in the f. f.
 Eze. 17:5. he planted seed in a f. f.
IN THE FIELD.
 Ge. 4:8. to pass when they were f. f.
 24:63. Isaac went to meditate i. f.
 65. What man walketh i. f.
 29:2. be looked, behold well i. f.
 30:14. Reuben found mandrakes i. f.
 34:28. took that in city and i. f.
 37:15. Joseph was wandering i. f.
 39:5. all he had in house and i. f.
 Ex. 1:14. all manner of service i. f.
 9:19. gather all thou hast i. f., 3:21:
 25. hall smote all i. f.
 16:25. to day ye sh. not find it i. f.
 23:16. wh. thou hast sown i. f.
 De. 21:1. if found slain, lying i. f.
 22:25. if a betrothed damsel i. f.
 24:19. hast forgot a sheaf i. f.
 28:3. blessed shalt thou be i. f.
 16. cursed shalt thou be i. f.
 Jos. 8:24. slaying inhab. of Ai i. f.
 Ju. 9:32. lie in wait i. f., 43:
 18:9. angel came unto woman i. f.
 Ru. 2:3. gleaned i. f., 17:
 18:4. a. slew of the army i. f.
 6:18. stone remaineth i. f. of Joab.
 14:15. trembling in the host i. f.
 19:3. stand beside my father i. f.
 20:3. hide myself i. f., 24:
 80:11. they found an Egypt. f. f.
 28:10. 8. were by theme. i. f.
 14:6. sons they two strove i. f.
 17:8. bear robbed of whelps i. f.
 1 K. 11:29. they two were alone i. f.
 11. that dieth of Jeroboam i. f.
 21:24. him that dieth of Ahab i. f.
 2 K. 7:12. camp to hide theme. i. f.
 1 Ch. 19:9. kings were i. f.
 27:26. that did work i. f.
 2 Ch. 26:23. i. f. of the burial wh.
 Ju. 24:16. they reap every one i. f.
 Pr. 78:12. marvellous ths. i. f., 43:
 Pr. 24:27. make it for thyself i. f.
 Je. 14:6. the land calved i. f.
 17:3. O my mountain i. f. I will
 41:8. have trees a i. f. of wheat.
 Eze. 7:15. he i. f. sh. die by sword.
 28:6. sh. slay thy dau-s i. f., 8:
 Mi. 4:10. thou shalt dwell i. f.
 Zech. 10:1. give to ev. one grass i. f.
 Mal. 8:11. nor vine cast fruit i. f.
 Mat. 24:18. Neith. let him i. f. re-
 turn, Mk. 18:16. Lu. 17:31:
 40. shall two be i. f., Lu. 17:36:
 Lu. 2:8. shepherds abiding i. f.
 12:28. clothe the grass which is i. f.
 15:25. Now his elder son was i. f.
INTO THE FIELD.
 Nu. 22:23. ass turned, and went i. f.

Nu. 28: 14. bro't him i. f. of Zophim
Ju. 9: 4. people went out i. f.
18: 6: 14. cart came i. f. of Josh.
20: 11. Jona. said, Come let us go
35. Jona. went out i. f. [i. f.]
28: 11: 23. men came unto us i. f.
18: 6. went out i. f. against Israel
20: 12. he removed Amasa i. f.
2 K. 4: 39. i. f. and gather. gourds
Can. 7: 11. beloved, let us go i. f.
Je. 6: 25. Go not i. f. nor walk by
14: 18. If I go i. f. behold the slain

OF THE FIELD.

Ge. 2: 5. God made ev. plant o. f.
28: 19. cave o. f. of Mach. 49: 30.
25: 27. cunning hunter o. f. [50: 13.
80: 16. Jac. came out o. f. in ev'g
84: 7. sons of Jac. came out o. f.
41: 48. food o. f. [49: 32. purchase
47: 24. four parts for seed o. f.
Ex. 28: 16. gath. thy labours o. f.
Le. 26: 12. increase out o. f. 2 Ch.
26: 4. trees o. f. sh. yield [31: 5.
27: 28. no devoted thing o. f. be sold
De. 20: 19. tree o. f. is man's life
Ju. 6: 4. when marched out o. f.
18. death in high places o. f.
19: 16. came an old man out o. f.
Ru. 2: 3. o. f. belonging to Boaz
18: 11: 5. after the herd out o. f.
2 K. 8: 6. fruits o. f. La. 4: 9.
9: 25. in portion o. f. of Naboth
37. carcass as dung upon face o. f.
17: 17. highway o. f. fuller's f., is
7: 3-38: 2. [o. f.]
1 Ch. 27: 26. over them did the work
Jb. 6: 23. in league with stones o. f.
Ps. 103: 15. as a flower o. f. so he
Pr. 27: 26. goats are the price o. f.
Can. 2: 7. charge by roes o. f. 8: 5.
Is. 16: 10. Joy out o. f. plentiful
37: 22. inhabit. were as grass o. f.
40: 6. is grass, and as flower o. f.
42: 20. beast o. f. sh. honour me
56: 12. trees o. f. shall clap hands
Je. 4: 17. as keepers o. f. are they
18: 14. snow of Leb. fr. rock o. f.
Eze. 16: 7. to multiply as bud o. f.
17: 24. trees o. f. sh. know that I
20: 46. against forest o. south f.
81: 4. rivers unto all trees o. f.
84: 27. tree o. f. sh. yield her fruit
39: 30. will multiply increase o. f.
80: 10. shall take no wood out o. f.
D. 4: 15. in tender grass o. f. and
Ho. 10: 14. hemlock in furrows o. f.
Jo. 1: 11. harv't o. f. is perish. [o. f.]
12. all trees o. f. are withered
19. flame burned all trees o. f.
Mi. 1: 6. Samaria as a heap o. f.
Mat. 6: 28. Consider the lilies o. f.
30. If God so clothe the grass o. f.
18: 35. Declare parable of tares o. f.

See BEAST, S. of the field.

Open FIELD.

Le. 14: 7. let living bird loose into o. f.
17: 5. bring sac. they offer in o. f.
Je. 9: 22. men's carcasses upon o. f.
Kec. 16: 5. thou wast cast out in o. f.
32: 4. I will cast thee upon o. f.
33: 27. him in o. f. will give to
33: 5. Thou shalt fall upon o. f.

FIELDS.

Ex. 8: 13. the frogs died out of f.
Le. 26: 31. shall be counted as the f.
27: 22. not of f. of his possession
Nu. 16: 14. not given us inher. of f.
20: 17. will not pass thro. f. 21: 22.
De. 11: 15. will send grass into thy f.
32: 13. he might eat increase of f.
32: 35. as vine of the f. of Gomorrah
Jos. 21: 12. f. gave they to Caleb
Ju. 9: 27. went into f. and gather'd
44. people in f. and slew them
18: 8: 14. he will take your f. and
23: 7. will son of Jesse give each f.
25: 15. in f. were a wall unto us

28: 1: 21. rain upon you nor f. of
1 K. 2: 26. Get thee to thine own f.
16: 4. that dieth of Beasha in f.
2 K. 23: 4. f. of Kidron and carried
1 Ch. 8: 56. f. of the city and villages
16: 32. let the f. rejoice, and all
27: 25. over storehouses in the f.
2 Ch. 26: 10. vine-dress in fruit f.
81: 19. priests wh. were in the f.
Ne. 11: 25. villages with their f.
30. Lachish and f. [out of f.]
12: 29. f. of Geba | 44. gath. tithes
Jb. 5: 10. sendeth waters upon f.
Ps. 107: 37. sow thee f. and plant
182: 6. we found it in f. of wood
Pr. 8: 26. as yet had not made f.
23: 10. enter not f. of fatherless
Is. 16: 8. for f. of Heshbon languish
32: 12. shall lament for pleasant f.
Je. 6: 12. f. be turned unto others,
18: 27. seen thine abom-s in f. [8: 10.
31: 40. all f. unto brook Kidron
32: 15. f. shall be possessed again
43. f. bought | 44. Men sh. buy f.
39: 10. Nebuzar-adan gave them f.
40: 7. capt. of forces in the f. 13.
Ho. 12: 11. altars as heap in f.
Ob. 19. shall possess f. of Ephraim
Mi. 2: 2. they covet f. and take them
4. turning, he hath divided our f.
Ha. 8: 17. alth. f. yield no meat
Mk. 2: 23. went thro. corn f., Lu. 8: 1.
Lu. 15: 15. Into his f. to feed swine
Ju. 4: 35. lift up eyes, look on f.
Ja. 5: 4. labourers, wh. reaped your

Open FIELDS. [f.]

Le. 14: 53. let go living bird into o. f.
Nu. 19: 16. slain with sword in o. f.
28: 11: 11. serv'ts encamped in o. f.
Eze. 29: 5. shalt fall upon o. f.
Ge. 49: 7. cur'd be their anger, it
De. 28: 50. a nation of a f. counten.
Jb. 4: 10. the voice of f. lion and
10: 16. Thou huntest me as f. lion
28: 8. nor f. lion passed by it
41: 10. None is so f. dare stir [th.
Is. 19: 4. a f. king shall rule over
33: 19. Thou shalt not see f. people
Da. 8: 23. a king of f. countenance
Ha. 1: 8. horses more f. than wolves
Mat. 8: 28. with devils, exceeding f.
Lu. 23: 5. they were more f. saying
2 Ti. 3: 3. incontinent, f., despisers
Ja. 8: 4. ships driven of f. winds
See ANGER, WRATH.

Open FIELDS. [f.]

Le. 14: 53. let go living bird into o. f.
Nu. 19: 16. slain with sword in o. f.
28: 11: 11. serv'ts encamped in o. f.
Eze. 29: 5. shalt fall upon o. f.

FIENCE.

Ge. 49: 7. cur'd be their anger, it
De. 28: 50. a nation of a f. counten.
Jb. 4: 10. the voice of f. lion and
10: 16. Thou huntest me as f. lion
28: 8. nor f. lion passed by it
41: 10. None is so f. dare stir [th.
Is. 19: 4. a f. king shall rule over
33: 19. Thou shalt not see f. people
Da. 8: 23. a king of f. countenance
Ha. 1: 8. horses more f. than wolves
Mat. 8: 28. with devils, exceeding f.
Lu. 23: 5. they were more f. saying
2 Ti. 3: 3. incontinent, f., despisers
Ja. 8: 4. ships driven of f. winds
See ANGER, WRATH.

FIERCENESS. [f.]

Jb. 89: 24. swalloweth ground with
Je. 25: 35. land desol. for f. of oppres-
See ANGER, WRATH. [sor

FIERCER.

28: 19: 43. words of Judah were f.

FIERY.

Nu. 21: 6. the L. sent f. serpents
8. Make thee a f. serpent, and
De. 8: 15. wherein were f. serpents
33: 2. fr. right hand went a f. law
Ps. 21: 9. make them as a f. oven
Is. 14: 29. fruit be a f. flying serp.
Da. 3: 6. Into f. furnace, 11, 15, 21.
17. able to deliver us fr. f. furnace
23. three men fell into f. furnace
26. near to mouth of f. furnace
7: 9. his throne was like f. flame
10. A f. stream issued and came
Na. 2: 13. chariots with f. torches
Ep. 6: 16. able to quench the f. darts
He. 10: 27. judgm., and f. indigna.
1 Pe. 4: 12. not strange conc. f. trial

FIFTEEN.

Ge. 7: 20. f. cubits upw. did waters
Ex. 27: 14. hangings f. cubits, 15.
38: 14. 15.

See DAYS, PATHOS, FURLONGS,
HUNDRED PIECES, SHEKELS, YEARS.

FIFTIETH.

See DAY, LOT, YEAR.

FIFTH.

Re. 9: 1. f. angel sounded and I saw
18: 8. f. angel poured out his vial
21: 20. f. foundation a sardonyx
See DAY, LOT, MONTH, PART,
RIB, SEAL, SON, TIME, YEAR.

FIFTIES.

Ex. 18: 21. rulers of f., 25. De. 1: 15.
18: 8: 12. appoint captains over f.
2 K. 1: 14. burnt two captains of f.
Mk. 6: 40 sat down by f., Lu. 9: 14.

FIFTIETH.

Le. 25: 10. ye shall hallow f. year
11. A jubilee shall that f. year be
2 K. 16: 23. In the f. year of Azariah
27. In the 2 and f. year of Azariah

FIFTY.

Ge. 6: 15. breadth of ark f. cubits
18: 24. not spare for f. rights, 7: 26
Ex. 26: 5. f. floops, 10-28: 12, 17.
27: 12. hangings of f. cubits, 38: 12.
Le. 23: 16. after sabb. number f. days
Nu. 31: 30. portion of f. for Levites
47. Moses took one portion of f.
1 K. 7: 2. breadth of house f. cubits
18: 4. hid them by f. in cave, 13.
2 K. 1: 9. capt. of f. with f., 11, 13.
10. let fire consume thy f., 12.
Ez. 5: 14. gallows f. cubits high, 7: 9.
Is. 8: 3. I. will take capt. of f.
Eze. 40: 15. unto face of porch f.
[33, 36-42: 7.
21. the length f. cubits, 25, 29;
42: 2. breadth of door f. cubits
Lu. 7: 41. 500 pence, the other f.
16: 6. sit down quickly, write f.

See BABINS, HORSEMAN, HUN-
DRED, MALES, MEN, PILLARS,
SHEKELS, TACHES, THOUSAND,
VESSELS, FIFTY YEARS.

FIFTY

and two, five, or six.
Ex. 2: 22. men of Netophah, f. a.s.
29. chil. of Nebo f. a. t., Ne. 7: 33.
Ne. 6: 15. wall finished in f. a. t. days
See Fifty and two YEARS.

FIG, S.

Ge. 8: 7. sowed f. leaves for aprons
Nu. 18: 23. they brought of the f. a
20: 5. it is no place of seed, or f. a
18: 26: 18. Abig. took 200 cakes f. a
80: 12. gave the Egy p. a cake of f. a
2 K. 20: 7. Take lump of f. a., 14: 38: 21.
1 Ch. 12: 40. that were nigh bro't f. a
Ne. 18: 15. on sabb. some brought f. a
Can. 2: 13. fig tree putteth green f. a
Is. 34: 4. falling f. from fig tree
Je. 8: 13. shall be no f. a on figtree
24: 1. two baskets of f. set bef. tem.
2. One basket f. a's naughty f. a
3. f. a; the good f. a very good
5. Like these good f. a's so will I
8. evil f. a that cannot be eaten
29: 17. I will make them like vine f. a
Am. 7: 14. I a gath-r of wild f. a
Na. 8: 12. fig trees with first ripe f. a
Mat. 7: 16. f. a's of thistles? Lu. 6: 44.
Mk. 11: 13. the time of f. a was not
Da. 3: 12. fig tree bare berries, vine f. a?
Re. 6: 13. as fig tree casteth her f. a

FIG tree.

Ju. 9: 10. trees said to f. t., reign, 11.
1 K. 4: 25. safely and f. t., Mi. 4: 4.
2 K. 18: 31. eat ev. one of f. t., Is. 38: 16.
Pr. 27: 18. keepeth f. t. sh. eat fruit
Ho. 9: 10. fathers as first ripe in f. t.
Jo. 1: 7. he hath barked my f. t.
12. vine is dried, f. t. languisheth
2: 22. f. t. and vine yield strength
Ha. 8: 17. Altho. f. t. sh. not bloc.
Hag. 2: 19. f. t. hath not bro't forth
Zech. 8: 10. call ev. man and f. t., 11: 13
Mat. 21: 19. he saw f. t. in way, Mk.
20. is f. t. withered? Mk. 11: 20, 21.
21. do wh. is done to the f. t.
24: 32. parable of f. t., Mk. 18: 28

Lu. 13:6. a man had a f. t. planted
 7. I come, seeking fruit f. t. on
 21: 29. Behold f. t. and all trees
 Ju. 1:48. under f. t., I saw thee, so.
 Ja. 8: 12. Can f. t. bear olive
 Re. 6: 13. as f. t. casteth untimely
 FIG trees.

De. 8: 8. a land of vines, and f. t.
 Ps. 106: 3. he smote vines and f. t.
 Jo. 8:17. shall eat thy vines and f. t.
 Ho. 2: 12. I will destroy her f. t.
 Am. 4: 9. when gard- and f. t. incr.
 Na. 8: 12. strong holds be like f. t.

FIGHT. [Noun.] [f.]
 18. 17: 20. as host was going to the
 1 Ti. 6: 12. Fight good f. of faith
 2 Ti. 4: 7. I have fought a good f.
 He. 10: 32. endured gr. f. of afflic-
 11: 34. waxed valiant in f. [dons
 FIGHT. [Verb.]

De. 1: 41. said, we will go up and f.
 42. nor f. for I am not am. you
 23: 3. Sihon and his peo. came to f.
 Ju. 11: 12. are come ag. me to f.
 18. 4: 9. quit your. like men, f.
 17:10. give me man that we may f.
 28. 11: 20. so night when ye did f.
 1 K. 22:31. f. not small, 2Ch. 18:30.
 2 Ch. 18:31. compassed Jehosh. to f.
 20: 17. Ye shall not need to f.
 85:22. came to f. in valley of Megid.
 Pa. 14: 1. teacheth fingers to f.
 Jo. 6:1. so. mighty forborne to f.
 Zeh. 10: 5. sh. f. bec. L. is wi. them
 14: 14. Judah sh. f. at Jerusalem
 Ju. 18: 36. then would my serv- f.
 1 Co. 9: 26. f. I, not as beath air
 1 Ti. 6: 12. f. good fight of faith
 Ja. 4: 2. ye kill, ye f. and war
 See BATTLES

FIGHT against.
 Ex. 1:10. let join our enem. f.a. us
 De. 20: 10. come nigh city to f. a.
 Jos. 10: 25. enemies a. whom ye f.
 11: 5. they pitched to f. a. Israel
 19: 47. Danites went to f. a. Lesh.
 Ju. 1: 1. who go up first to f. a. th?
 3. that we may f. a. Canaanites
 10: 9. Ammon to f. a. Judah
 18. f. a. chil. of Ammon, 11: 32.
 11: 8. Jeph. to f. a. Ammon, 9.
 25. strive ag. Isr. or f. a. them f.
 12: 3. why come ye to f. a. me?
 20:20. Isr. set them. to f. a. Benj.
 18. 15: 18. f. a. Amalekites until
 1. Philistines f. a. Kellah
 28:8. that I not f. a. enemies of k.
 1 K. 12: 21. Rehob. assembled all
 Judah to f. a. Isr., 2 Ch. 11:1.
 24. not f. a. your breth., 2 Ch. 11:4.
 20:23. let us f. a. them in plain, 25.
 26. to Aphek to f. a. Israel
 27: 32. turned to f. a. Jehosh.

2 K. 8: 21. kings were come to f. a.
 19: 9. he is come out to f. a. thee
 2 Ch. 18: 12. O Isr. f. not a. Lord
 82:2. Senn. purpo-ed to f. a. Jerus.
 86:20. Necho came to f. a. Carhe.
 Ne. 4: 8. conspired to f. a. Jerus.
 Ps. 85: 1. f. a. them that f. a. me
 56: 2. they be many that f. a. me
 Is. 19: 2. sh. f. ev. one a. his bro.
 29: 7. all nations f. a. Ariel
 8. nations that f. a. mount Zion
 Je. 1: 10. shall f. a. thee, 15: 20.
 21. 4. whv. ye f. a. king of Bab.
 5. I will f. a. you with str. arm
 82:24. given into hand of Chal. th.
 f. a. it, 29-34: 22-37: 8.
 87: 10. smitten Chal. th. f. a. you
 Zeh. 14:3. L. sh. f. a. those nations
 Ac. 5: 39. lest found to f. a. God
 28: 9. If angel, let us not f. a. God
 Re. 2: 16. f. a. them with sword of
 FIGHT for.

Ex. 14:14. L. shall f. for you, De. 1:
 30-38:22-20: 4.

2 K. 10:3. f. f. your master's house
 Ne. 4: 14. f. f. your brethren, sons
 30. resort ye, our G. shall f. f. us
 Is. 81: 4. L. shall come to f. f. Zion

FIGHT with.
 Ex. 17: 9. go out, f. w. Amalek
 Jos. 9: 2. Canaanites to f. w. Josh.
 Ju. 8: 3. go out f. w. Midianites
 9: 38. go out f. w. Abimelech
 11:6. that we f. w. chil. of Ammon
 18. 18:3. Philis. to f. w. Isr., 28:1.
 17: 9. If he be able to f. w. me
 32. will go and f. w. this Philis., 33.
 2 Ch. 36:22. Josiah disguised to f. w.
 Is. 80: 32. in battles will he f. w. it
 Je. 82: 5. though ye f. w. Chald.
 83: 5. They came to f. w. Chald.
 41:12. took men. went to f. w. Israh.
 Da. 10: 20. return to f. w. prince
 11: 11. king of the south f. w. him

FIGHTETH, ING.
 Ex. 14:25. L. f-h for them ag. Egypt-
 Jos. 23:10. L. G., heit f-h for you
 18. 17: 19. Isr. were f-g Philistines
 25: 28. my lord f-h battles of Lord
 2 Ch. 26: 11. had a host of f-g men
 Pa. 56:11. O God, he f-g oppress-h me

FIGHTING, S.
 Nu. 22: 7. I prevail in f.
 2 Co. 7: 5. without f-s within fear-
 Ja. 4: 1. whence come wars and f.

FIGURE, S.
 De. 4: 16. lest make similitude of f.
 1 K. 6: 29. he with carved f-s of
 Is. 44: 13. maketh it aft. f. of man
 Ro. 7: 43. f-s he made to worship
 Ro. 8: 14. is f. of him was to com-
 1 Co. 4:6. I have in f. a. transferred
 10:16. now these things were our f-
 He. 9: 9. was f. of time then pres-
 24. which are f-s of the true
 11: 10. whence receiv. him in a f.
 1 Pe. 8:21. The like f. even baptism

FIGURED.
 De. 26: 1. I. nel. set up any f. stone
 FILE.

18. 18: 21. had f. for mattocks
 Le. 26: 19. sh. eat your f. in safety
 De. 28: 24. mayest eat grapes thy f.
 Pr. 7: 18. let us take our f. of love
 FILL. [Verb.]

Ge. 1: 22. and f. waters in the seas
 42: 25. Jo. com-d to f. sacks, 44: 1.
 Ex. 10: 6. locusts sh. f. thy houses
 16: 32. f. a homer of it to be kept
 32:29. f. your hands to day to L.
 Le. 16: 132. priest, he sh. f. his ha-
 18. 16: 1. f. thine horn with oil
 1 K. 1: 14. I will f. up thy words
 18: 33. f. four barrels with water
 1 Ch. 28:15. who willing to f. hand?
 2 Ch. 18: 17. cometh to f. his hand
 Jb. 8: 21. thy mouth w. laugh-
 15:2. should a wise man f. his belly
 20: 23. When about to f. his belly?
 28: 4. would f. mouth with argu-s
 88: 39. f. appetite of young lions
 41:7. f. his skins with barbed irons?
 Ps. 81: 10. open mouth, I will f. it
 83: 16. f. their faces with shame
 110: 6. f. places with dead bodies
 Pr. 1: 13. we shall f. our houses
 8: 17. I will f. their treasures
 Is. 8: 8. wings f. breadth of land
 14:21. nor f. face of world w. cities
 27: 6. Isr. shall f. face of world
 56: 12. f. ours. with strong drink
 Je. 18:13. f. inhabit. with drunkenn.
 28:24. Do not f. f. heaven and earth
 53:5. is to f. them with dead bodies
 61: 14. f. thee with men as cater-
 pillars [roll]

Eze. 8: 3. f. thy bowels with this
 7:19. not satisfy souls nor f. bowels
 9: 7. f. the courts with the slain
 10: 2. f. hand with coals of fire

Eze. 24: 4. f. it with the choice bones
 30: 11. they sh. f. land with slain
 32:4. I will f. beasts of whole earth
 5. f. valleys with thy height
 36: 8. I will f. mts. with the slain
 43: 26. shall purge altar, and f.
 hands [house]

Zph. 1: 9. who f. their masters'
 Hag. 2: 7. I will f. house with glory
 Zech. 9: 15. they shall f. both bows
 Mat. 9: 16. wh. is put in to f. it up
 15: 33. whence bread to f. mult.?
 23: 32. f. ye up measure of fa-s
 Ju. 2: 7. f. waterpots with water
 Ro. 15:13. G. of hope f. you with joy
 Ep. 4:10. that he might f. all things
 Col. 1:24. f. up behind of suff-g of U.
 1 Th. 2:16. Jews, to f. up their sins
 Re. 18: 6. cup she filed f. double

FILLED.
 Ge. 6: 13. earth is f. with violence
 21: 19. Hagar f. bottle with water
 24: 16. Rebekah f. her pitcher
 28: 15. Phillis. f. wells with earth
 Ex. 1: 7. the chil. of Isr. f. the land
 2: 16. they f. the troughs to water
 28: 3. I have f. with wld., 35:35.
 31: 3. f. him with Sp of G., 85:37.
 40: 34. glory of L. f. tabern., 35.
 De. 26: 12. they may eat and be f-
 31: 20. when eaten and f. thoms
 1 K. 9: 13. bottles w. f. were new
 1 K. 8: 10. cloud f. house of the L.
 11. glory of L. f. the house, 2 Ch.
 5:14-7: 1, 2.

18: 35. he f. the trench with wat.
 20: 27. Syrians f. the country
 2 K. 3:25. ev. man his stone and f. it
 21: 16. f. Jerus. with blood, 24:4.
 23: 14. Jo-iah f. places with bones
 Exr. 9: 11. f. it fr. one end to ano.
 Jb. 8:15. princes f. houses with silv.
 16: 8. hast f. me with wrinkles
 22: 18. Yet he f. houses with good
 Ps. 88:7. Ions are f. with loathsome
 71: 8. month be f. with praise
 72: 19. let earth be f. with glory
 80: 9. to take deep root, it f. land
 104:28. openest hand, f. with good
 128: 3. we are f. with contempt
 4. Our soul is exceedingly f. with
 Pr. 5: 10. strangers be f. w. wealth
 25: 16. Lest thou be f. with honey
 30: 16. earth is not f. with water
 32: fool when he is f. with meat
 Ec. 1: 8. nor is ear f. with hearing
 3: 3. his seul be not f. with good
 7: yet appetite is not f.

Can. 6: 2. my head is f. with dew
 Is. 6: 1. and his train f. with temple
 21: 3. we are my Ions f. with pain
 38: 5. L. hath f. Zion with judgm.
 34: 6. sword of L. is f. with blood
 48: 24. nor f. me with fat of aceri.
 65: 20. that hath not f. his days
 Je. 16: 17. hast f. me with indigna.
 16: 18. f. inheri. with carcasses
 19: 4. f. place with blood of inno-
 41:9. Israh. f. pit with slain [cents
 46: 12. thy cry hath f. the land
 51: 34. f. his belly with delicates
 La. 8: 15. f. me with bitterness
 30. he is f. full with reproach
 Eze. 8: 17. f. land with violence
 9: 3. cloud f. the inner court
 11: 6. ye have f. streets with slain
 28: 16. they f. thee with violence
 39: 38. waste cities be f. with men
 43: 4. glory of L. f. house, 44: 4.
 Da. 2: 35. stone cut out f. earth
 Na. 2: 12. Ions f. holes with prey
 Ha. 2: 16. Thou art f. with shame
 Hag. 1: 6. ye are not f. with drink
 Zech. 9:13. I have f. bow with Ephr.
 Mat. 27:48. one of them f. a sponge
 with vinegar, Mk. 15:36. Ju. 19.
 Mk. 2: 21. new piece that f. it [29]

Mk. 7:27. said. Let the chill. first be f.
Lu. 1: 53. He hath f. the hungry
2: 40. Jesu. f. with wisdom
5: 7. they came and f. both ships
14:23. compel that my house be f.
18:16. sin have f. belly w. f. husks
Ju. 2: 7. they f. them up to brim
8:13. f. 12 baskets with fragments
16: 6. sorrow hath f. your heart
Ac. 2: 2. mighty wind f. the house
4: 8. Peter, f. with Holy Ghost
5:3. why hath Satan f. thine heart
28. have f. Jerus. with your doc.
9: 17. mightest be f. with H. G.
18: 9. Paul, f. with H. G. set
Ro. 1: 29. f. with all unrighteous.
15: 14. that ye are f. with knowl.
24. somewhat f. your company
2 Co. 7: 4. I am f. with comfort
Ep. 3: 19. might be f. with fulness
6: 18. not with wine, f. with Spi.
Ph. 1: 11. f. with fruits of righte.
Col. 1:9. might be f. with the knowl.
2 Ti. 1: 4. I may be f. with joy
Ja. 2: 16. be ye warmed and f.
Re. 8:5. angel f. the censer with fire
15: 1. is f. up the wrath of God
18:5. in cup the hath f. fill double
Shall, or shalt be FILLED.
Ex. 13:12. in morn. s. b. f. with bread
Nu. 14:21. earth s. b. f. w. glory of L.
2 K. 8: 17. valley s. b. f. with water
Pr. 1: 31. s. b. f. with own devices
8:10. s. thy horns b. f. with plenty
12:21. wicked s. b. f. with mischief
14: 14. backslider s. b. f. with his
18:20. with incr. of lips s. b. h. b. f.
20:17. his mouth s. b. f. with gravel
24: 4. by knowl. s. chambers b. f.
Ja. 13:12. bottle s. b. f. with wine, 12.
Eze. 23:33. s. b. f. with drunken.
39: 20. thus ye s. b. f. at my table
Hab. 2:14. earth s. b. f. with knowl.
Zech. 9: 15. they s. b. f. like bowls
Mt. 8:6. that hunger, they s. b. f.
Lu. 1: 15. John s. b. f. with H. G.
8: 5. Every valley s. b. f.
6:21. blessed th. hunger, ye s. b. f.
Was FILLED
Ge. 6: 11. earth, w. f. with violence
1 K. 7: 14. Hiram w. f. with wisdom
2 K. 3: 23. country w. f. with war
2 Ch. 6: 19. house w. f. with cloud
13:14. bed w. f. with sweet odours
Ps. 128: 2. mouth w. f. with laugh.
Ja. 6: 4. house w. f. with smoke
Ec. 61: 5. tho. land w. f. with sin
Eze. 41: 4. house w. f. with cloud
Lu. 1: 41. Elisabeth, w. f. with H. G.
67. Zacharias w. f. with H. G.
Ju. 12:3. house w. f. with the odour
Ac. 19:29. city w. f. with confusion
Re. 16:8. temple w. f. with smoke
Were FILLED.
Ho. 13: 6. Aon. to pasture so w. f.
they w. f. and he re. exulted
Lu. 4: 23. they w. f. with wrath
5: 26. glorified G. and w. f. with
6: 11. w. f. with madness [fear
8: 23. they w. f. with water
Ju. 6: 12. when they w. f. he said
26. bec. ye eat of loaves and w. l.
Ac. 2: 7. w. all f. with H. G. 4:31.
3: 10. they w. f. with wonder
5: 17. and w. f. with indignation
18: 45. the Jews w. f. with envy
25. disciples w. f. with joy
Re. 19: 21. all fowl w. f. with flesh
See EAT.
FILLEDST, EST. [not
De. 6:11. houses full, wh. thou f. d. t.
Pr. 17: 14. whose belly thou feast
with troma. [f. d. t. many people
Eze. 27: 33. when wares went forth
FILLEST, S.
Ex. 27: 10. and their f. s. shall be of
silver, 11: 38: 10, 11, 12, 17, 19.

Ex. 38:38. overlaid chapters and f.
Je. 52: 21. a f. of twelve cubits
FILLESTED. [17.
Ex. 27: 17. all be f. with silver, 38:
88: 28. overlaid chapters and f.
FILLETH, ING. [them
Jb. 9: 18. he f. us with bitterness
Ps. 84: 6. rain also f. pools
1:7. f. h. hungry soul with goodn.
129: 7. Wh. mow. f. not his ha.
147: 14. he f. with finest wheat
Ac. 14: 17. f. g. our hearts with food
Ep. 1: 23. fulness of him that f. all
FILTH.
Le. 1: 16. pluck away his crop
with f. thereof
Is. 4: 4. When L. washed f. of Zion
Na. 8: 6. I will cast abominable f.
1 Co. 4: 13. we as the f. of world
1 Pe. 3: 21. not putting away f. of
FILTHINESS. [flesh
2 Ch. 29: 5. carry f. out of holy pl.
Ex. 8:21. separated from f. of heath.
9: 11. uncl. land with f. of people
Pr. 30: 12. yet not washed from f.
Is. 28: 8. tables full of vomit and f.
Je. 5:30. and f. is committed in land
23:14. I have seen f. in prophets
La. 1: 9. her f. is in her skirts
Eze. 16: 35. thy f. was poured out
22: 15. and I will consume thy f.
24: 11. that f. of it may be molten
13: 17. thy f. is lewdness: shalt
not be purged from thy f.
31: 25. from f. will I cleanse you
2 Co. 7: 1. cleanse fr. all f. of flesh
Ep. 5: 4. Nor let f. be once named
Ja. 1: 21. Wherefore lay apart all f.
Re. 17: 4. cup full of f. of fornicat.
FILTHY. [filth
Jb. 15:16. How much more f. is man
Is. 64: 6. all our rights, as f. rags
Zph. 3: 1. Woe to her that is f.
Zech. 3:3. Josh. clothed with f. garn.
4. Take away f. garments fr. him
Col. 8:3. you put off f. communicat.
1 Ti. 8: 3. nor greedy of f. lucre, 3.
Tit. 1: 7. not given to f. lucre
11. for f. lucre's sake, 1 Pe. 5: 2
2 Pe. 2:7. Lot vexed with f. conversa
Jude 8. these f. dreamers defile flesh
Re. 22: 11. that is f. let him be f.
FINALLY. [still
2 Co. 13: 11. f. brethren, farewell.
Ep. 6: 10. Ph. 8: 1-4:3. 2 Th.
8: 1. 1 Pe. 8: 8.
FIND.
Ge. 19:11. wearied them, to f. door
32:15. speak unto Esau when ye f.
Nu. 82: 23. your sin sh. f. you out
35:27. the revenger of blood f. him
De. 22:25. f. damsel and lie, 23, 28.
Ju. 14:12. f. it out, then will I give
17:5. sojourn where he could f. f.
Ru. 1: 9. L. grant ye may f. rest
13:20: 21. Go, f. out arrows, 36.
24: 17. if a man f. his enemy
84: 11. pervay. we may f. grass
2 Ch. 2: 14. to f. out every device
32: 4. why Assyria f. much water
Jb. 28: 3. Oh, that I might f. him
84:11. cause man to f. acc. to ways
Pr. 10:15. wickedn. till thou f. none
21: 5. shalt f. knowl. of God
4:22. my words life to those f. them
8: 9. right to them that f. knowl.
12. I f. out knowl. of witty inven.
7: 14. should f. noth. aft. him
27. one by one to f. out account
12: 10. f. out acceptable words
Can. 6:8. If f. m. beloved, tell him
Is. 84: 14. screech owl sh. f. rest
58: 3. in day of fast you f. pleas.
Je. 10:18. distress, that they f. it so
La. 1:6. like harts th. f. no pasture
2: 9. her prophets f. no vision

Da. 6:4. princes sought to f. occasion
ag. Dan., but could f. none
5. not f. except we f. conc. law of
Mat. 7: 14. few there be that f. it
18: 13. if so be he f. it, he rejoic-
Mk. 11:13. If haply he might f. any
Lu. 36. Least coming, he f. you sleep.
Lu. 8:7. might f. an accusa. ag. him
12:38. f. them so, blessed are serv-
12: 7. I come seeking fruit f. him
15:40. go. aft. that is lost until he f. it
8. seek diligently till she f. it?
Ju. 10:9. in and out and f. pasture
Ac. 7: 46. desired to f. a tab. for G.
17:27. might feel after and f. him
23: 9. We f. no evil in this man
Ro. 9:19. Why doth he yet f. fault?
2 Co. 9: 4. and f. you unprepared
2 Ti. 1:8. he may f. mercy of the L.
See FAVOUR.
Can or canst FIND.
Ge. 41: 38. e. we f. such a one as
Ex. 5: 11. get straw where c. f. it
Ex. 7: 16. all gold thou c. f.
Jb. 3:22. glad when they c. f. grave
11: 7. c. t. by searching f. out G?
c. f. out Alm. unto perfo.
Pr. 20: 6. faithful man who c. f.?
31: 10. Who c. f. a virt. woman?
Ec. 3: 11. no man c. f. out work G.
7: 24. exco. d. eep, who c. f. it?
Je. 51: if ye c. f. man seeketh truth
Cannot FIND.
Ge. 38: 22. retur. s. d. I c. f. her
1 K. 18:12. if c. f. one, will slay me
Jb. 17:10. I c. f. one wise man am
37: 23. Alm., we c. f. him out
Ec. 8: 17. man c. f. out the work
FIND grace.
Ge. 32: 5. I may f. g. in thy sight,
Ex. 33: 13.
33: 8. to f. g. in sight of my lord
15. let me f. g. 34: 11. [my lord
47: 25. let us f. g. in the sight of
Ru. 2: 12. in whose sight I sh. f. g.
1: 8. 1: 18. Let thy handmaid f. g.
7: 13:14. may f. g. in thy sight, O K.
De. 4: 16. f. g. to help in time of
I FIND.
Ge. 18: 26. If I f. in Sodom fifty
38. If I f. there 45 [30. If I f. 80.
Ps. 132: 5. Until I f. place for L.
Ec. 7:26. I f. more than death woe.
Can. 8:1. when I sho. f. thee, I like
Is. 43: 3. sighing, and I f. no rest
Lu. 23: 4. Pilate said, I f. no fault
in this man. Ju. 18:38-39: 4, 6.
Ro. 7: 18. that is good, I f. not
21. I f. law, when I would do good
Not FIND or FIND not.
Ex. 18: 25. to day ye shall n. f. it
Le. 12: 17. If hand f. n. suffic-
1: 8. 23: 17. Saul shall n. f. thee
2: 8:17. so sought, could n. f. them
Pr. 1: 28. shall seek me early, but
sh. n. f. me. Ho. 6: 5. Jn. 7:
Ec. 7:28. seeketh, but I f. n. [34. 36.
Can. 5: 6. but I could n. f. him
Is. 41: 12. shalt n. f. them. Ho. 2:7.
Da. 6: 5. n. f. occasion ag. t. Daniel
Ho. 2:6. that sh. sh. n. f. her paths
Am. 8: 12. run to seek word, and
n. f. it [him
Lu. 5: 19. n. f. way might bring
19: 48. n. f. what might do to Jes.
Jn. 7: 5. go, that we sh. n. f. him?
Ru. 7: 13. how to do good, I f. n.
2 Co. 12:20. n. f. you such as I would
Re. 9:6. seek death, and shall n. f. it
Shall, or shalt FIND.
Ge. 44: 14. seevill that s. f. my fa.
De. 4: 29. If seek L. thou s. f. him
28:65. s. t. f. no ease am these nat-
Ju. 9: 33. do as thou s. f. occasion
1: 8. 9: 13. ye s. f. him bef. he eat
10:2. s. f. two men by Ra. s. sepul.
7. shalt do as thy hand s. f.

2 K. 7: 9. tarry, we s. f. punish.
2 Ch. 20: 16. s. f. them at end of
30: 9. chill. s. f. compas. [brook
Esr. 4: 15. s. f. in book of records
Ps. 17: 3. tried me, and s. f. nothing
21: 8. Thy hand s. f. out all enem.
Pr. 1: 13. We s. f. all precious substance
8: 17. seek me early, s. f. me, Je.
Pr. 16: 30. matter wisely, s. f. good
19: 8. keepeth underst. s. f. good
Ec. 11: 1. s. f. it after many days
Je. 2: 24. in her mouth they s. f. her
6: 16. ye s. f. rest, Mat. 11: 29.
29: 13. s. f. me, when ye search
Ho. 12: 8. in labours s. f. none inq.
Mat. 7: 7. seek and ye s. f., Lu. 11: 9.
10: 30. loesth life for my sake s.
f. it, 16: 25.
17: 27. thou s. f. a piece of money
21: 2. ye s. f. an ass tied, and a
colt, Mk. 11: 2. Lu. 19: 30.
22: 9. as ye s. f. bid to marriage
24: 46. s. f. so doing, Lu. 12: 37, 43.
Lu. 21: 12. Ye s. f. babe wrapped in
18: 8. someth s. h. e. faith on earth?
Jn. 21: 6. on right side, ye s. f.
Re. 18: 14. thou s. f. f. them no more

FINDEST

Ge. 31: 32. With whomso. f. thy gods
Eze. 8: 1. eat that thou f. eat this
FINDETH.
Ge. 4: 14. that f. me shall slay me
De. 19: 15. slippeth and f. his neighb.
Jb. 58: 10. he f. occasions ag. me.
Ps. 119: 162. I rejoice, as one f. spoil
Pr. 8: 13. Happy is man f. wisd.
8: 35. whomso f. me, f. life, shall obt.
16: 6. scorner seeketh wisd. f. not
17: 20. a froward heart, f. no good
18: 22. Whoso f. a wife f. a good
21: 10. his neighbour f. no favour
21. followeth aft. mercy f. life
Ec. 9: 10. Whatso. thy hand f. to do
La. 1: 3. am. heathen, see f. no r. st
Ho. 14: 3. in thee father. f. mercy
Mat. 7: 8. he seeketh f. Lu. 11: 10.
10: 39. He that f. his life sh. lose it
12: 43. dry pla., seeking rest, f. none
44. f. it empty, swept, Lu. 11: 25.
26: 40. f. discipl. asleep, Mk. 14: 37.
Jn. 1: 41. first f. own bro. Simon
43. Jesus f. Philip
45. Philip f. Nathanael
5: 14. Afterw. Jesus f. him in tem-

FINDING

Ge. 4: 15. lest any f. Cain kill him
Jb. 9: 10. doeth things past f. out
Ps. 82: 7. shall pray in time of f.
Is. 58: 13. f. thine own pleas. nor
Lu. 11: 24. seeking rest, and f. none
Ac. 4: 21. f. noth. how might punish
19: 1. Paul f. certain discipl. 21: 4.
21: 2. f. ship sailing over to Phenicia
Ro. 11: 33. and his ways past f. out
He. 8: 8. For, f. fault with them
FINE. [Verb.]
Jb. 28: 1. place for gold where they
FINE. [Adj.] [f. it
Ge. 18: 6. three measures of f. meal
Esr. 8: 27. vessels of f. copper, as
Jb. 28: 15. f. gold not given for wisd.
Is. 19: 9. they that work in f. flax
Re. 1: 15. feet like unto f. brass, 2: 18.

FINE flour

Le. 2: 1. offering be of f. f., 24: 5.
4. cakes of f. mingled with oil,
5, 7-7: 12-14: 10, 21-23: 13.
Nu. 6: 15-7: 13, 19, 25, 31, 37,
43, 49, 55, 61-68: 8.
5: 11. part of ophah of f. f., 6: 20.
1 K. 4: 22. thirty measures of f. f.
2 K. 7: 1. measure of f. f. for 16, 18.
1 Ch. 9: 29. to oversee f. f., 23: 29.
Eze. 19: 13. thou didst eat f. f.
10. I gave thee f. f., and oil
46: 14. oil to temper with f. f.

Re. 18: 13. none buyeth her f. f.
FINE gold.
2 Ch. 8: 5. he overlaid with f. g., 8.
Jb. 28: 15. f. g. not be given for
17. not be for jewels of f. g. [wisd.
81: 24. to f. g. Thou my confidence
Pa. 19: 10. to be desired than f. g.
119: 127. I love com-ta above f. g.
Pr. 8: 14. gain of wisdom than f. g.
8: 19. My fruit is better, than f. g.
25: 12. as ornam. of f. g., so is a
Ca. 5: 11. His head is as most f. g.
15. pillars upon sockets of f. g.
Is. 18: 12. man more prec. than f. g.
La. 4: 1. bow most f. g. changed!
2. sons of Z. comparable to f. g.
Da. 2: 32. This image's head f. g.
10: 5. girded with f. g. of Uphas
Zech. 9: 3. Tyrrus heaped f. g. as mire

FINE linen

Ge. 41: 42. Pha. in vest- of f. l.
Ex. 26: 4. offering ye sh. take, f. l.
26: 1. ten curtains of f. twined l.
31. vall of f. l., 36: 35, 2 Ch. 8: 14
36. hanging of f. twined l., 27: 9,
16, 18-36: 37-38: 9, 16, 18.
28: 5. gold and f. l. to make garm.
6. ephod of f. l., 89: 2.
8. girdle f. l., 89: 5, 29.
15. breastplate of f. twined l., 39: 8.
39. shalt embroider coat of f. l.,
and make mitre of f. l.
86: 6. let him bring off- of f. l.
23. every man with whom f. l.
25. the women brought of f. l.
35. wisd. to work all manner of
work and f. l., 38: 23, 2 Ch. 2: 14.
86: 8. wrought curtains of f. l.
39: 27. made coats of f. l. for Aa.
28. mitre of f. l., bonnets of f. l.
1 Ch. 4: 21. families that wrought f. l.
15: 27. David with robe of f. l.
Ez. 1: 6. hangings with cords of f. l.
8: 15. Mord. went with garm. of f. l.
Pr. 7: 16. decked my bed with f. l.
81: 24. maketh f. l., and selleth it
18: 23. Lord will take away f. l.
Eze. 16: 10. I girded thee with f. l.
13. thy raiment was of f. l. and
27: 7. f. l. from E. to be thy tail
16. Syria occupied with f. l.
Mk. 15: 46. Joseph bought f. l. [f. l.
Lu. 18: 19. rich man in purple and f. l.
Re. 18: 12. merchandise of f. l. depart.
16. city in f. l. come to nought
19: 8. granted to be arrayed in f. l.
14. armies in heav. clothed in f. l.

FINER. [Noun.]

Pr. 25: 4. come forth a vessel for the
FINEST. [f.
Ps. 81: 16. fed thee with f. of wheat
147: 14. slieeth with f. of wheat
FINING.
Pr. 17: 3. f. pot is for silver, 27: 21.
FINGER.
Ex. 8: 19. said, This is the f. of God
28: 12. put blood upon altar with f.
31: 18. written with f. of G. De. 9: 10.
Le. 4: 6. priest dip f. in bl., 17, 25,
30, 34-8: 15-9: 9-16: 14, 19.
14: 16. priest sh. dip right f. in oil,
and sprinkle with bl. f., 27.
Nu. 19: 4. tak- of her bl. with his f.
1 K. 12: 10. little f. thicker, 2 Ch.
18: 6. putting forth of f. [10: 10.
Lu. 11: 20. If I wi. f. of G. cast out
8: 26. may dip tip of his f. in wa.
Jn. 8: 6. with f. wrote on ground
20: 25. put my f. into print of nails
27. Reach hither thy hand behold
FINGERS. [20: 6]

28: 21: 20. on ev. hand six f., 1 Ch.
Pa. 8: 3. consider heav- work of thy
144: 1. L. teach. my f. to fight [f.
Pr. 6: 13. wicked teacheth with f.
7: 3. Blind them upon thy f. write
Can. 5: 5. f. with sweet myrrh

Is. 2: 8. which own f. made, 17: 8.
59: 3. hands with blood, f. with iniq.
Je. 52: 21. thickness of pillar 4 f.
Da. 5: 5. came f. of a man's hand
Mat. 28: 4. burdens, will not move
them with one of f., Lu. 11: 46.
Mk. 7: 33. he put his f. into his ears
FINISH.

Ge. 6: 16. in cubit shalt thou f. it
Da. 9: 24. to f. transgression, and
Zech. 4: 9. Zerub.'s hands shall f. it
Mat. 10: 13. sh. not f. cities of Isr.
Lu. 14: 28. whe. sufficient to f. it
29. founda., and is not able to f. it
30. began to build, not able to f.
Jn. 4: 34. my meat is to f. his work
5: 36. works Fa. hath given me to f.
Ac. 20: 24. I might f. my course
Ro. 9: 28. For be will f. the work
2 Co. 8: 6. would f. in you name grace
Ph. 1: 6. hath begun, will f. it
FINISHED.
Ge. 3: 1. heavens and earth were f.
Ex. 39: 32. all the work f., 40: 33.
De. 31: 24. end of writing until f.
Jos. 4: 10. stood until ev. thing was f.
Ru. 3: 18. not rest, until have f. shing
1 K. 6: 9. Sol. built house and f. it,
12: 33, 38, 2 Ch. 5: 1-7: 11.
7: 1. Sol. f. all his house, 9: 1, 25.
2 Ch. 8: 16.
22. work of the pillars f.
1 Ch. 27: 24. to number, but he f. not
28: 20. L. not felt thee, until hast f.
2 Ch. 4: 11. Huram f. the work
24: 14. when had f. repairing
29: 28. sang, until burnt off. was f.
81: 1. when all was f. all Israel
7. they f. heape in seventh month
Esr. 4: 12. Jews have f. the walls
5: 16. building, and yet it is not f.
6: 14. elders of Jews built f. it, 15.
Ne. 6: 15. wall was f. in 52 days
Da. 6: 26. G. numb-d kingd. and f.
12: 7. all these things sh. be f.
Mat. 18: 33. when Jes. had f. parables
19: 1. Jes. had f. sayings, 26: 1.
Jn. 17: 4. I have f. work thou gavest
19: 30. said, It is f. and bowed head
Ac. 21: 7. f. our course from Tyre
2 Ti. 4: 7. I have f. my course
He. 4: 3. works f. fr. foundation
Ja. 1: 15. sin, f. bringeth death
Re. 10: 7. mystery of G. sh. be f.
11: 7. with- s. shall have f. testimo.
20: 5. lived not, until 1,000 years f.
FINISHER. [f. with
He. 12: 2. Jes. author and f. of our
FINS. [14: 9]
Le. 11: 9. whatever hath f. eat, Da.
10. hath not f. be an abomi., 12.
FIR.

1 K. 5: 8. do all conc. timber of f.
6: 15. cov-d floor with planks of f.
Can. 1: 17. cedar, our rafters of f.
FIR tree.
1 K. 6: 34. two doors were of f. t.
2 Ch. 8: 5. house he rellied with f. t.
Ez. 41: 19. I will set in desert the f. t.
56: 13. Instead of thorn come f. t.
60: 13. f. t. the pine tree, and box
Eze. 14: 8. I am like a green f. t.
Zech. 11: 2. Howl, f. t.
FIR trees. [11:
1 K. 5: 10. Hiram gave Sol. f. t., 9:
2 K. 19: 23. cut tall f. t., Is. 87: 24.
2 Ch. 2: 8. Send me f. t.
Is. 14: 8. the f. t. rejoice
Ps. 104: 17. for stork f. t. her house
Eze. 27: 15. made ship boards of f. t.
81: 8. f. t. were not like his boughs
Na. 2: 3. f. t. sh. be terribly shaken
FIR wood. [f. w.
28: 6: 5. Isr. played on instrum- of
FIRE.

Ge. 15: 17. a lamp of f. passed betw.
23: 6. Ab. took f. in hand, and knife

6a. 27. my f., Behold f. and wood
 8x. 3. 2. the bush burned with f.
 9. 23. Lord sent hail and the f.
 24. there was hail, and f. mingled
 12. 8. eat flesh that night roast
 18. 18. L. upon Sinai in f. [w. f. 9.
 22. 6. If f. break out, and catch in
 32. 24. cast gold into f. came calf
 40. 28. f. was on tabern. by night
 Nu. 9. 16. De. 1. 23. [2]
 La. 1. 7. sons of priest put f. on alt.,
 8. upon wood in f. 17. 12-8. 5.
 2. 14. green ears of corn dried by f.
 6. 9. f. of altar burning, 10. 12. 13.
 9. 24. came a f. out fr. bef. Lord
 10. 1. sons of Aa. put f. in censers
 2. out f. from L. and devoured
 18. 13. shall put incense upon f.
 18. 21. not let thy seed pass thro.
 f., De. 18: 10. 2 K. 17: 17-23: 10.
 22. 22. nor make an offering by f.
 Nu. 6. 18. take hair, put it in f.
 9. 15. as it were appearance of f., 16.
 11. 2. Mo-ee prayed, f. quenched
 16. 7. take ye censers, put f., 18.
 37. take censers, and scatter f.
 46. Take censor, and put f. therein
 18. 9. holy things reserved fr. f.
 21. 28. is f. gone out fr. Heshbon
 81: 10. their goodly castles with f.
 23. that may abide f. go thro. f.
 De. 4. 11. mount. burned with f.,
 36. shewed thee his great f. [9: 15.
 5. 5. for ye afraid by reason of f.
 18. 16. nor let mee see great f. more
 88: 7. 2. fr. hand went f. of law
 Jos. 7: 25. Isr. burned Achan with f.
 Ju. 6. 21. rose up f. out of rock
 9. 15. let f. come out of bramble
 16. 9. of tow when it toucheth f.
 1 K. 18. 23. put no f. under, 25.
 24. God that answereth by f.
 38. f. of Lord fell, 2 Ch. 7: 1, 3.
 19. 12. aft. earthquake a f. but L.
 not in f. after f. a voice [14.
 2 K. 1. 10. then let f. come down,
 12. f. of G. came down from heav.
 2. 11. app-d chariot and horses of f.
 16. 7. mount. full of chariots of f.
 6: 13. Ahas made son to pass thro. f.
 19: 18. have cast gods into f.
 21. 6. made son pass thro. f., 2
 Ch. 38: 6. [f.
 22: 10. no man make son pass thro.
 1 Ch. 21: 26. L. ans. from heav. by f.
 2 Ch. 36: 13. roasted pasover with f.
 Ne. 2. 3. gates consumed w. f., 13.
 Jb. 1: 16. f. of God is fallen fr. heav.
 18. 5. spark of his f. not shine
 28. 5. is turned up as it were f.
 41. 19. and sparks of f. leap out
 Ps. 39. 3. while musing f. burned
 46. 9. be burneth chariot in f.
 68: 12. went thro. f. and wa. [wick.
 68. 2. as wax melteth bef. f. sanct.
 74. 7. have cast f. into thy snail.
 78: 14. all night with light of f.,
 88: 14. As f. burneth wood [106: 39.
 97. 3. A f. goeth before him [f.
 106: 32. he gave hail and flaming
 118: 12. quenched as f. of thorns
 140: 10. let them be cast into the f.
 143. 8. f. and hail, stormy wind
 Pr. 6: 27. Can man take f. in bos.
 18. 27. in his life is as burning f.
 26: 20. Where no wood f. goeth out
 21. as wood is to f. so is conten-
 tious [enough
 80: 16. grave and f.; saith not,
 Is. 9. 5. this sh. be with fuel of f.
 18. wickedness burneth as f.
 19. people shall be as fuel of f.
 10. 16. sh. kindle a burning like f.
 17. light of Isr. shall be for a f.
 30. 14. not a sherd to take f. from
 33. pile is f. and much wood
 41. 9. saith L., whose f. is in Zion

Is. 37: 19. kings cast their gods into f.
 48. 2. walkest thro. f. not burned
 44. 16. lie burneth part in f., and
 saith, Aha, I have seen the f.
 47: 14. as stubble, f. sh. burn them
 50: 11. walk in light of your f.
 64. 2. as when melting f. burneth,
 f. causeth waters to boil
 65. 5. these are a f. all the day
 68: 15. the Lord will come with f.
 16. by f. will L. plead with all flesh
 24. worm not die, nei. f. be quenched.
 Je. 4. 4. lest my fury come like f.
 5. 14. my words in thy mouth f.
 20. 9. his word as a f. in my bones
 21. 12. lest my fury go out like f.
 22. 7. sh. cast choice cedars in f.
 29: 22. whom k. of Bab. roasted in f.
 32. 35. sons to pass thro. f. to Mo-
 lech, Eze. 16: 21-20: 26, 31.
 38: 22. there was a f. on hearth
 23. Jehudi out roll, cast it into f.
 48: 45. f. sh. come out of Heshbon
 51: 58. folk shall labour in the f.
 La. 2. 3. ag. Jac. like flaming f.
 4. he poured out his fury like f.
 Eze. 1. 4. behold, a f. infolding its
 13. f. bright, out of f. lightning
 10. 6. Take f. from betw. wheels
 7. cherub stretched hand unto f.
 15. 6. forests given to f. for fuel
 7. go out from one f. and another.
 19. 14. f. is gone out of rod of her
 21: 31. will blow ag. thee in f., 22: 21.
 32. Thou shalt be for fuel to f.
 22: 20. to blow f. upon it, to melt
 24. 9. I will make pile for f. great
 12. her acum shall be in f.
 28: 8. will bring f. fr. midst of thee
 88: 5. in the f. of my jealousy, 88: 19.
 Da. 3. 27. upon whose bodies f. no
 power, nor smell of f. passed
 7. 9. his wheels like burning f.
 10. 6. his eyes as lamps of f.
 Ho. 7. 6. In morning as a flaming f.
 Jo. 2: 30. blood, f. and, Ac. 2: 19.
 Am. 5: 6. lest break like f. in h. of Jo.
 7: 4. L. God called to contend by f.
 Ob. 18. house of Jac. shall be a f.
 Mi. 1: 4. molten und. him as wax bef.
 Na. 1: 6. fury poured out like f. [f.
 Ha. 2: 13. peo. shall labour in very f.
 Zeb. 2: 5. be unto her a wall of f.
 8. 2. is not this a brand out of f?
 12. 6. gov-s of Jud. like hearth of f.
 9. 9. bring 8d part thro. f. [2]
 Mal. 3: 2. he is like a refiner's f.
 Mat. 3. 10. tree bringeth not good
 fruit cast into f., 7: 19. Lu. 3:
 9. Jn. 15: 6.
 11. with II. Ghost, and f., Lu. 3: 16.
 13. 40. tares are burned in the f.
 42. sh. cast into furnace of f., 50.
 17. 15. oft. falleth into f., Mk. 9: 22.
 18. 8. having two hands to be cast
 into everl. f., Mk. 9: 43, 46, 47, 48.
 25: 41. Depart, ye cursed, into
 everlastig f.
 Mk. 9: 44. f. is not quenched, 45.
 49. ev. one sh. be salted with f.
 14. 54. Peter warmed himself at f.
 Lu. 9: 54. we command f. to come
 17. 29. the same day it rained f.
 22: 56. maid beheld him by the f.
 Ac. 2: 3. cloven tongues, like as f.
 28: 3. when Paul laid sticks on f.
 5. he shook off the beast into f.
 1 Co. 8: 13. it shall be revealed by
 f. sh. try every man's work
 15. he shall be saved, yet as by f.
 2 Th. 1: 8. In flaming f. taking venge.
 He. 1. 7. his ministers a flame of f.
 11: 34. Quenched the violence of f.
 12: 18. mount that burned with f.
 Ja. 3: 5. matter a little f. kindleth
 6. tongue is a f. a world of iniqu.
 5: 3. eat your flesh as it were f.

1 Pe. 1: 7. of gold, tho. tried with f.
 2 Pe. 3: 7. reserved unto f. ag. Judgm.
 12. heavens on f. shall be dissol.
 Jude 7. suffering veng. of eternal f.
 23. save pulling them out of f.
 Re. 3: 18. buy of me gold tried in f.
 4: 5. seven lamps of f. bef. throne
 8: 5. the angel filled censor with f.
 7. hail and f. mingled with blood
 8. as gr. mountain burning with f.
 9: 17. out of mouths issued f., 11: 5.
 18. third part was killed by the f.
 18: 13. maketh f. come fr. heaven
 14: 18. angel wh. had power over f.
 15: 2. as sea of glass mingled w. f.
 18: 8. power to scorch men with f.
 20: 9. and f. came down from G.
 10. devil was cast into lake of f.
 14. and hell cast into lake of f.
 15. not in book of life, cast into f.
 21: 8. in lake wh. burneth with f.
 See BRIMSTONE, BURN, BURNED,
 BURN'T, COALS, CONSUME,
 CONSUMING, DEVOUR, DE-
 VOURED, DEVOURING, FLAME,
 HELL, MIDST.
Kindle, ed, eth, FIRE.
 Ex. 22: 6. k-d f. make restitution
 35: 3. ye shall k. no f. on sabbath
 De. 32: 22. a f. is k-d in my anger
 and sh. burn, Je. 15: 14-17: 4.
 28. 23: 13. bef. him coils of f. k-d
 Pe. 78: 21. so f. was k-d ag. Jacob
 108: 18. I was k-d in their company
 Is. 10: 16. sh. k. a burning like f.
 50: 11. behold, all ye that k. a f.
 Je. 7: 18. gathered wood, fathers k-d f.
 11: 16. he k-d f. upon green olive
 17: 27. then will I k. a f. in the forest
 21: 14. I will k. a f. in the gates
 48: 12. I will k. f. in houses of gods
 49: 27. I will k. a f. in the wall of
 50: 32. I will k. a f. in his cities
 La. 4: 11. L. hath k-d a f. in Zion
 Eze. 20: 47. I will k. a f. in forest
 22: 10. k. the f. consume the flesh
 Am. 1: 14. will k. f. in wall of Rab.
 Mal. 1: 10. nor k. f. on alt. for nought
 Lu. 12: 49. I am come to send f.
 what if it be k-d
 22: 55. when had k-d f. in hall
 Ac. 28: 2. the barbarians k-d a f.
 Ja. 3: 5. great matter little f. k-h
 Made by FIRE.
 Ex. 29: 18. an offering m. b. f. unto
 the L., 25. 41. Le. 1. 9, 13, 17-
 2: 2, 9, 16-8: 3, 5, 9, 11, 14,
 16-7: 5, 25-8: 21, 28-21: 6.
 -22: 27-23: 8, 13, 18, 25, 27,
 36, 37-24: 7. Nu. 15: 3, 10, 13,
 14-18: 17-28: 3.
 La. 2. 3. offerings of the L. m. b. f.,
 10-4: 35-5: 12, 17, 18-7:
 30, 35-10: 12, 15-21: 21-24:
 9. De. 18: 1. 1. 8. 2: 28.
 10: 13. sacrifices m. b. f., Nu. 28:
 2. Jos. 13: 14.
 Nu. 15: 25. their sacrifice m. b. f.,
 28: 6, 8, 13, 19, 24-29: 6, 13, 36.
Pillar, s of FIRE.
 Ex. 13: 21. L. before them in p. o.
 f., 22. -40: 38. Nu. 14: 14.
 Ne. 9: 12, 19.
 14: 24. L. looked thro. the p. o. f.
 Re. 10: 1. and his feet as p-o f.
Send, or sent FIRE.
 La. 1: 13. he s-t f. into my bones
 Eze. 89: 6. I will s. f. on Magog
 Ho. 8: 14. will s. f. upon his cities
 Am. 1: 4. will s. f. into hou. of Ha-
 7. I will s. f. on wall of Gaza [sai
 10. will s. f. on Tyrus
 12. I will s. f. upon Teman
 22: 1. I will s. f. upon Moab [s. Jud.
 Lu. 12: 49. come to s. f. on earth
Set or setteth FIRE.
 De. 32: 22. s. on f. founda-s of mta

Jos. 8: 8. ye shall s. city of Ai on f.
 19. they hated, and s. city on f.
 Ju. 1: 8. Judah had s. Jerus. on f.
 9: 49. the people s. the hold on f.
 15: 5. had s. the brands on f.
 20: 48. they s. on f. cities of Benj.
 28. 14: 30. s. Jacob's field on f.
 31. Why serv'ts s. my field on f?
 2 K. 8: 12. will s. strong holds on f.
 Ps. 57: 4. I lie am. them are s. on f.
 Pr. 28: 18. scornful men s. city on f.
 Is. 47: 11. the women s. them on f.
 42: 25. he hath s. him on f. round
 Je. 8: 1. s. up sign of f. in Beth-hac.
 32: 29. Chal-s shall s. on f. city
 Eze. 30: 8. when I have s. f. in E.
 14. I will s. f. in Zoon | 16. in E.
 39: 9. s. on f. burn weapons of Gog
 Ja. 8: 6. tongue is a fire, and s-h on
 f. it is s. on f. of hell

Strange FIRE.

Le. 10: 1. Nadab and Abihu off-d s. f.
 Nu. 8: 4. died when off-d s. f., 28: 61.

FIRES.

Is. 24: 15. glorify ye L. in the f.
FIREBRAND, S.
 Ju. 7: 1. 16. put f. within pitchers
 16: 4. Samson took f. and put f. in
 Pr. 28: 18. As mad man casteth f.
 Is. 7: 4. tails of these smoking f-s
 Am. 4: 11. ye were as a f. plucked

FIREFANS.

Ez. 27: 2. thou shalt make basins
 and f. [sels of brass
 38: 3. be made the f. and all ves-
 2 K. 25: 15. f. carried he away, Jo.

FIRKINS.

Jn. 2: 6. containing two or three f.

FIRM.

Jos. 8: 17. priests stood f. on dry
 4: 3. where priests' feet stood f.
 Jb. 41: 23. are f. in themselves
 24. His heart is as f. as a stone.
 Ps. 73: 4. no bands, strength is f.
 Da. 6: 7. consulted to make f. decree
 He. 8: 6. rejoicing of hope f. unto
FIRMAMENT. [end
 Ge. 1: 6. Let be a f. in midst of water
 7. G. made f. divided waters and
 f. from waters above f.
 8. God called the f. Heaven
 14. Let there be lights in f., 15.
 17. and God set them in the f.
 20. fowl that may fly ab. open f.
 Ps. 19: 1. f. sheweth his handywork
 160: 1. praise him in f. of power
 Eze. 1: 22. likeness of f. as crystal, 23.
 25. was a voice from f.

26. ab. f. was likeness of throne
 10: 1. in f. above the cherubim
 Da. 12: 3. shall shine as brightness

FIRST.

[of f.
 Ge. 2: 11. The name of f. is Pison
 25: 25. f. came out red all over
 28: 1. a famine besides f. famine
 38: 28. midwife said, This came f.
 41: 20. did eat up f., 7 fat kine
 Ex. 4: 8. If not hearken to f. sign
 22: 29. delay to offer f. ripe fruits
 28: 19. the f. of firstfruits bring
 27: 17. row be radious, 39: 10.
 34: 1. two tables like unto the f., 4.
 De. 10: 1, 2, 3.
 Le. 4: 21. as he burned f., bullock
 8: 5. offer what is for sinoff. f.
 9: 15. off-d it for sin, as the f.
 Nu. 4: 9. These shall f. set forth
 10: 13. f. took their journey, 14.
 15: 20. offer cake of f. of your dough
 for heave off., 21. Eze. 44: 30.
 24: 20. Amalek was f. of nations
 De. 10: 10. according to the f. time
 11: 14. give thee f. and latter rain
 18: 9. thine hand sh. be f. upon him
 17: 7. hands of with be f. upon him
 18: 4. the f. of the fleece give him
 88: 21. provided f. part for him.

Jos. 21: 10. theirs was f. lot, 1 Ch.
 24: 7-25: 9. [20: 18.
 Ju. 1: 1. who shall go up f. to fight,
 20: 39. Isr. smitten as in f. battle
 18: 14: 14. f. slaughter was 20 men
 35. was f. altar Saul built unto L.
 28: 8: 13. except thou f. bring Michal
 19: 20. am come f. this day to meet
 43. advice should not be f. had
 1 K. 17: 13. but make a little cake f.
 18: 25. dress it f. for ye are many
 20: 17. ye. men of princes went f.
 1 Ch. 9: 2. f. inhabi. that dwell f.
 11: 6. Whosoever smiteth Jebusites
 16: 7. day Da. deliv. f. this psalm
 2 Ch. 3: 3. length after f. measure
 17: 3. walked in f. ways of Da.
 Ezr. 3: 12. had seen glory of f. hou.
 Eze. 1: 14. which sat f. in kingdom
 Jb. 15: 7. Art thou f. man born?
 Pr. 18: 17. that is f. in his own cause
 Is. 41: 27. f. sh. say to Zion, Behold
 43: 27. f. fa. hath sinned ag. me
 60: 9. the ships of Tarshish f. f.
 Je. 4: 31. bringeth forth her f. child
 16: 18. f. I will recomp. their iniqu.
 36: 28. write words were in f. roll
 50: 17. f. king of Assyria devoured
 Eze. 10: 14. f. face was of cherub
 40: 21. f. gate, Zech. 14: 10.
 Da. 6: 2. Dan. was f. president
 7: 4. f. beast like lion, Re. 4: 7.
 8. f. horns plucked up by
 24. another shall be diverse f. f.
 8: 21. great horn between eyes is f. king
 10: 13. Michael f. came to help me
 Ho. 2: 7. will return to my f. husb.
 Am. 6: 7. sh. go with f. that go cap.
 Mi. 4: 8. to thee the f. dominion
 Hag. 2: 3. who saw house in f. glory
 Zech. 6: 2. In f. chariot red horses
 12: 7. L. sh. save tents of Jud. f.
 Mat. 5: 24. f. be reconciled to thybro.
 6: 33. seek ye f. kingd. of G., 16: 42
 7: 5. f. cast beam out of eye, Lu.
 8: 21. f. to bury my father, Lu. 9: 59.
 10: 12. The f. Simon who is called f.
 12: 29. f. bind strong man, Mk. 3: 27.
 43. state worse than f., Lu. 11: 26.
 13: 30. Gather ye f. the tares
 17: 10. that Elias must f. come,
 11. Mk. 9: 11, 12.
 27. take up fish that f. cometh
 20: 10. the f. came, they supposed
 20: 16. last shall be f. and f. last,
 Mk. 10: 31. Lu. 13: 30.

21: 28. he came to f. and said, Son
 31. who of twain? They say, The f.
 36. he sent other servants than f.
 22: 25. f. when married, Mk. 12:
 20. Lu. 20: 29. [30.
 38. this is f. com., Mk. 12: 28, 29,
 23: 26. Phar. cleanse f. th. within
 Mk. 4: 28. f. the blade, then the ear
 7: 27. Let the children f. be filled
 9: 35. if desire to be f. he be last
 13: 10. gospel must f. be published
 16: 9. he appeared f. to Mary Mag.
 Lu. 1: 3. perfect understanding fr. f.
 2: 2. f. made when Cyrenius gov.
 6: 1. on second sabbath after f.
 9: 61. let me f. go bid farewell
 10: 5. f. say, Peace be to this hou.
 11: 38. that he had not f. washed
 12: 1. say unto disciples f. of all
 14: 18. The f. said, I have bought
 28. sitteth not down f. and count.
 31. down f. and counteth the cost
 18: 5. unto f. How much owest
 17: 25. f. must be suffer many th.
 19: 16. came f. say-g l. thy pound
 21: 9. these must f. come to pass
 Jn. 1: 41. He f. findeth bro. Simon
 5: 4. f. stepped in, was made whole
 8: 7. without sin, let him f. cast to
 10: 40. where John at f. baptized
 18: 13. led him away to Annas f.

Jn. 18: 32. soldiers brake legs of the f.
 20: 4. discel. came f. to sepul., 8.
 Ae. 8: 26. unto you f. God sent him
 7: 12. Jacob sent out our fathers f.
 11: 26. called Christians f. in An-
 12: 10. part f. and 2d ward [toch
 13: 24. Jn. had f. preached baptism
 46. it sho. f. have been spoken to
 16: 12. Philippi f. city of Mared.
 28: 20. f. unto them of Danavrus
 23. C. sho. be f. sho. rise f. dead
 27: 43. sho. cast them. f. into sea
 Ro. 1: 8. f. I thank my God thro. O.
 16. Jew f. and also to Greek
 2: 9. of Jew f. and of Gentile, 10.
 10: 19. f. Mo. saith, I will provoke
 11: 35. who hath f. given to him?
 15: 24. If f. I be somewhat filled
 1 Co. 11: 18. f. of all when ye come
 12: 28. f. apostles, secondarily
 14: 30. let the f. hold his peace
 15: 3. for I delivered f. of all that
 45. f. man Adam made liv. soul
 46. that not f. which is spiritual
 47. f. man is of earth, earthy
 2 Co. 8: 5. f. gave selves to the L.
 12. if there be f. a willing mind
 Ep. 1: 12. who f. trusted in Christ
 4: 9. descended f. into lower parts
 6: 2. wh. is f. com-t with promise
 1 Th. 4: 16. dead in Ch. shall rise f.
 2 Th. 2: 3. except a falling away f.
 1 Th. 1: 16. in me f. C. might shew
 2: 1. exhort. f. of all supplications
 13. Adam f. formed, then Eve
 3: 10. let these also f. be proved
 5: 4. f. to shew piety at home
 12: 13. they have cast off their f. faith
 2 Th. 1: 5. faith dwell f. in grandm.
 2: 6. husbandm. must be f. partaker
 4: 16. at f. my ans. no man with me
 Tit. 3: 10. after f. 2d admonition
 He. 4: 6. to whom it was f. preached
 12: 12. which be the f. principles
 7: 2. f. being by interprn., King
 27. offer f. for his own sins, then
 8: 7. f. covenant, 13: 9: 1, 15, 18.
 8: 2. f. taber. wher. shewbread, 6: 8.
 10: 9. taketh aw. f. that he eateth.
 Ja. 8: 17. wild from ab. is f. pure
 1 Pe. 4: 17. if judgm. f. begin at us
 2 Pe. 1: 20. knowing this f., 3: 3.
 1 Jn. 4: 10. love, bec. he f. loved
 Jude 6. angels who kept not f. es.
 Re. 2: 4. thou hast left thy f. love
 5. repent, and do the f. works
 4: 1. f. voice | 7. f. beast
 8: 7. f. angel | 16: 2. f. poured vial
 13: 12. exerciseth power of f. be-ast
 20: 5. this is the f. resurrection, 6.
 21: 1. f. heaven and f. earth passed
 19. f. foundation was Jasper
 See DAY, LAST.

At the FIRST.

[2.
 Ge. 13: 4. where Ab. made altar a.
 28: 19. city was called Lush a. f.
 43: 18. bec. of money returned a. f.
 20. we came a. f. to buy food
 De. 9: 18. I fell bef. L. as a f., 25.
 Jos. 8: 5. when came ag. us as a f.
 6. say, They see bef. us as a f.
 Ju. 18: 20. name of city Lush a. f.
 20: 12. are smitten down as a f.
 28: 17. 9. some be overth. a. f.
 1 K. 20: 20. didst send for to serv. a. f.
 1 Ch. 15: 13. bec. ye did it not a. f.
 Ne. 7: 5. register of them came a. f.
 Le. 1: 26. restore judges as a f.
 9: 1. a. f. be lightly afflicted lang
 Jo. 7: 12. place I set my name a. f.
 83: 7. I will build them as a f.
 11. return the captivity as a f.
 Da. 8: 11. which appeared unto me a. f.
 12: 16. diel. understood not a. f.
 18: 30. a. f. came to Jesus by night
 Ac. 15: 14. G. a. f. did visit Gent.
 28: 4. was a. f. amo. mine own nat.

Ge. 4:13. I preached unto you, a. f.
He. 2:3. a. f. began to be spoken by L.
FIRST month. See MONTH.

FIRST ripe.

Ex. 22: 29. delay to offer f. r. fruits
Nu. 18:20. the time of the f. r. grapes
18: 13. whatso. i. f. r. sh. be thine
Je. 24:2. even like figs that are f. r.
Ho. 9: 10. f. r. in fig tree at her f.
Mt. 7: 1. my soul desired f. r. fruit
Na. 8: 12. trees with f. r. figs

FIRST year. See YEAR.

FIRSTBEGOTTEN.

He. 1: 6. bringeth in f. into world
Re. 1:5. faithful wit. and f. of dead

FIRSTBORN.

Ge. 19:31. f. said unto the younger,
13: f. went in, and lay with s.
17: the f. bare a son and called
21:19. Jac. said, I am Esau, f., 32.
29: 26. to give younger before f.
48: 33. f. according to birthright
48: 18. Not so father, this is the f.
Ex. 4:22. Isr. is my son, even my f.
23: I will slay thy son, even thy f.
11: 5. all f. in land of E. shall die
12: 12. I will smite all f. in land
20. smote all f. in E., 13: 13, 15.
18: 2. Sanctify unto me all the f.
22:29. f. of sons shalt give unto me
81:20. f. of sons redeem, Nu. 18:15.
Le. 27:26. f. of beasts no man sanc.
Nu. 8: 12. instead of all the f., 41,
45-8: 17, 18.

13. bec. all f. of Isr. are mine, I
hallowed all f. of Israel
40. number f. of males of Israel
42. Mo-se numbered f. of Isr., 43.
50. f. of Israel took he money
83: 4. Egyptians buried all their f.
De. 21:15. i. the f. son be her's, 16.
17. for the right of f. is his
25: 6. f. wh. she beareth, succeed
Jos. 6: 26. sh. lay founda. i. his f.
Ju. 8: 20. Jether his f. Up slay
1 K. 19: 34. founda. in Abiram f.
1 Ch. 2: 3. Er f. of Jud. was evil
5: 1. sons of Reuben the f. (2)
28:10. tho. the f. yet his father
2 Ch. 23:1. Jehoram, bec. he was f.
Ne. 10: 36. to bring f. to h. of God
Jb. 18: 13. f. of death shall be our
Ps. 78: 51. he smote all the f. in
Egypt, 105:16-18:3-18:10.
89: 27. my f. higher than kings
14: 14: 30. f. of the poor shall feed
Je. 31:1. a f. to Isr. Ephr. is my f.
Mi. 6: 7. give my f. for my transgr.
Zech. 12: 10. in bitterness for his f.
Mat. 1: 25. Mary her f. son Lu. 2:7.
Ro. 8: 29. be f. am many brethren
Col. 1: 15. wis. is f. of ev. creature
18. is beginning, f. fr. the dead
He. 11:28. lest he th. destr. f. touch
12: 23. ye are come to church of f.

FIRSTFRUIT.

Ex. 23: 16. f. of thy lab. hast sown
19. f. of thy land. 34:26. De. 26:2.
84:22. least of f. of wheat harvest
Le. 2: 12. oblation of f. sh. offer
14. meat off-g. of f., green ears
23: 10. bring a sheaf of the f.
17. they are the f. unto Lord
20. wave them with bread of f.
Nu. 18: 12. f. of oil, wine, wheat
28: 26. in day of f. when ye offer
De. 18: 4. f. of thy corn, wine, oil
2 K. 4:42. brought the man of G. f.
2 Ch. 31: 5. brought in abund. f.
Ne. 10: 35. bring f. of our ground
37. should bring f. of our drough
12:44. over chamber for f., 18:31.
Pr. 8: 9. honour Lord with the f.
Je. 2: 3. Israel was f. of his incr.
Eze. 20: 40. will I require f.
44: 30. first of all f. of all things

Eze. 48:14. nor exchange f. of land
Am. 8: 1. named the f. of nations
Ro. 8: 23. which have f. of Spirit
11: 16. If f. be holy, lump is holy
18:5. f. of Achad. 1 Co. 16:15. f.
1 Co. 15:20. U. f. of them that sleep,
Ja. 1: 18. a kind of f. of creature
He. 14:4. being f. unto G. and Lamb

FIRSTLING.

Ex. 13:12. smit set apart ev. f. 19.
13: f. of ass shall redeem, 34: 20.
Le. 27: 26. L. f. no man sanctified
Nu. 18:15. f. of uncl. beasts redeem
17. f. of a cow not redeem
De. 15: 19. all f. males sanctify
83: 17. Jo.'s glory like f. of bul-k

FIRSTLINGS.

Ge. 4:4. Abel brought of f. of flock
Nu. 8:41. instead of all f. am. cattle
De. 12:6. sh. bring f. of your herds
17. not eat within thy gates f.
14:23. eat f. in place L. sh. choose
Ne. 10: 36. f. of our herds to bring

FISH.

Ge. 1:26. dominion over f. of sea, 28.
Ex. 7: 18. f. in river shall die, 21.
Nu. 11: 5. the f. we did eat in E.
22. shall all f. of sea be gathered
De. 4: 18. nor likeness of any f. [f.
Ne. 13:16. m-n of Tyre wh. brought
Ps. 8: 8. hast put f. under his feet
100:29. into blood, and slew their f.
Is. 13: 10. stulces and pounds for f.
50:2. their f. stinketh bec. no wat.
Eze. 29:4. f. to stick unto thy scales
5. I will leave thee, and all f.
47: 9. sh. be a very gr. mult. of f.
10. f. shall be as f. of great sea
Jon. 1:17. in belly of f. three days, (2)
2:1. prayed unto L. out of f.'s belly
10. L. spake to f., it vomited Jon.
Mat. 7:10. if he ask a f., Lu. 11:11.
17:27. take up f. that first cometh
Lu. 21: 42. gave piece of broiled f.
Jn. 21: 9. they saw f. laid thereon
10. Bring of f. ye have caught
13. bread, and giveth them, and f.
See GATE, SPEARS.

FISHES.

Ge. 9:2. fear of you sh. be on all f.
48: 16. let the lads grow as f. do
1 K. 4:33. of creeping things and f.
Jb. 12: 8. f. of the sea sh. declare
Ec. 9: 12. the f. taken in evil net
Eze. 28: 20. So that f. of sea shake
Ho. 4: 3. f. of sea be taken away
Ila. 1: 14. makest men as f. of sea
Zeph. 1: 3. I will consume the f.
Mat. 14:17. but 5 loaves and 2 f., 19.
Mk. 6:38. 41. Lu. 9:13. 16. Jn. 8:9,
15:34. leaves and few f., Mk. 8:7, 11.
26. took seven loaves and the f.
Mk. 6: 43. full of fragments and f.
Lu. 6: 6. Inclosed a gr. mult. of f.
9. was astonished at draught of f.
Jn. 21:6. not able to draw it for f.
11. drew net to land full of gr. f.
1 Co. 15: 39. flesh of beasts, and

FISH. [Verb.]

Je. 16: 16. many fishers, they sh. f.
FISHER, S. [them
Is. 19:8. The f. also shall mourn
Je. 16: 16. I will send for many f.
Eze. 47: 10. f. shall stand upon it
Mat. 4:13. for they were f., Mk. 1:16.
19. make you f. of men, Mk. 1:17.
Jn. 21:7. Peter girt his f. coat unto

FISHERMEN.

Lu. 5: 2. f. were gone out of them

FISHHOOKS.

Am. 4: 2. take up your posterity with f.

FISHING.

Jn. 21: 3. Peter saith, I go a f.

FISHPOOLS.

Can. 7: 4. thine eyes like f. in Hesh-

FISHY.

18. 5: 4. f. part of Dagon was left

FIST, S.

Ex. 21: 18. one smite anot. with f.
Pr. 30: 4. who gath-d wind in f.
Is. 58: 4. smite with f. of wickedn.
Mk. 7:13. wash their hands with f.

FIT.

Lu. 16: 21. send him by hand of f.
1 Ch. 7:11. f. to go out to war, 12:3.
Jb. 34:18. f. to say to k., Thou wicked!
Pr. 20: 27. work make it f. for thys.
Eze. 16:7. wine made f. for no work
Lu. 9:62 looking back, is f. for kingd.
14:35. not f. for land nor dunghill
Ac. 22: 22. it is not f. he sho. live
Col. 8: 18. wives, submit as f. in L.

FITCHES.

Is. 28: 25. doth he not cast the f.?
27. f. not threshed, f. are beaten
Eze. 4: 9. take barley, millet, f.

FITLY.

Pr. 25: 11. A word f. spoken is like
Can. 6: 12. his eyes washed with
milk, and f. set
Ep. 2: 21. all building f. framed
4: 16. whole body f. joined together.

FITTED, ETH.

1 K. 6:35. gold f. upon carved work
Pr. 22: 18. shall be f. in thy lips
Is. 44: 13. carpenter f. with p-anes
Ro. 9: 22. vessels of wrath f. to
He. 10: 7. body hath thou f. me

FIVE.

Ge. 18:28. wilt destroy for lack of f.?
47:2. presented f. of breath. to Pha.
Ex. 13:18. Isr. went up f. in rank
28:3. other f. curtains, 9-36:10, 16.
26. make f. bars, 27-31: 31, 32.
37. f. pillars, 38:38 38:38. f. lock-
ets [broad
27:1. altar f. cubits long, f. cubite
18. height of hangings f. cubits,
38: 1. f. cubits breadth, f. [38:18.
Le. 23: 8. f. shall chase a hundred
Jos. 1: 14. pass marshalled by f.
Ju. 7:711. to outside of ranks by f.
1 K. 6: 6. f. cubits, 10, 24-7: 16, 23.
2 Ch. 8: 11, 12-4:2-6:13. Je. 52:
22. Eze. 40: 7, 43-41:20, 11, 12.
7: 33. f. bases on right, f. on left
43. candlesticks f. on right side, f.
on left, 2 Ch. 4: 6, 7, 8.
1 Ch. 7: 3. f. of them chiefmen
7. f. heads of house of f.-s
11:23. save Egypt-n f. cubits high
Is. 17: 6. or f. in outpost branches
80: 17. at rebuke of f. sh. ye flee
Mat. 25: 2. f. of them wise, and f.
Lu. 12:52. there sh. be f. in one house
19: 19. be thou also over f. cities
See BRETHERN, CITIES, DAM-
SELS, DAYS, EMEHDS, GOATS,
HORSES, HUNDRED, HUS-
BANDS, KINGS, LAMBS,
LOAVES, LORDS, MEASURES,
MEN, MICE, MONTHS, PIECES,
PUNCHES, POUNDS, RAINS,
SHEEP, SONS, SPARROWS,
STOCKS, TALENTS, THOUSANDS,
TIMES, TREES, WORDS, YEARS,
YUKE.

FIVESQUARE.

1 K. 6:731. lintel and side posts were
FIXED.

2 Ch. 12:14. Rehab. f. not his heart
Ps. 7:7. heart is f. I will sing, 108:1.
112: 9. heart is f. trusting in L.
Lu. 16: 26. betw. us and you a gulf.

FLAG, S.

Ex. 2: 3. she laid the ark in the f.-s
5. when she saw ark among f.-s
Jb. 8: 11. can L. grow without wat.
Is. 19: 6. reads a d f. shall wither

FLAGON, S.

2 S. 6: 5. a f. of wine, 1 Ch. 16:3.
Can. 2:5. Stay me with f., comfort
Is. 25:24. f. cups, to all vessels off f.
Ho. 8:1. look to gods, love f. of wine

FLAKES.

Jb. 41: 23. f. of his flesh are joined

FLAME, S.

Ex. 8: 2. angel in f. of fire, Ac. 7: 30.

Nu. 21: 28. a f. from city of Sihon.

Ja. 48: 45. [in f.]

Ju. 18: 20. f. went up, angel went

20: 28. should make a great f. rise

40. f. of city ascended to heaven

Jb. 15: 20. f. sh. dry up branches

41: 21. f. goeth out of his mouth

Pa. 29: 7. voice of L. divideth f.s

88: 14. f. setteth mount-s on fire

106: 18. f. burned up the wicked

Pr. 26: 18. madman who casteth f.s

Can. 8: 6. fire hath a vehement f.

Is. 5: 24. as f. consumeth chaff

10: 17. Holy One shall be for a f.

18: 8. amazed, faces sh. be as f.s

29: 6. shall be visited with as f.

30: 127. with grievousness of f.

30. L. shall shew his arm with f.

48: 2. nel. sh. f. kindle upon thee

47: 14. shall not deliver them. fr. f.

66: 15. render rebuke with f-s of fire

Eze. 20: 47. f. shall not be quenched

Da. 8: 22. f. slew men took Shadrach

7: 9. his throne was like the fiery f.

11. ill body given to burning f.

11: 33. yet they shall fall by the f.

Jo. 1: 19. f. hath burned trees of

2: 3. and behind them a f. burneth

5. like the noise of a f. of fire

Ob. 18. house of Joseph be a f.

Na. 8: 7.3. lifeth up the f. of sword

Lu. 16: 24. am tormented in this f.

He. 1: 7. maketh ministers of f.

Re. 1: 14. eyes were as f. of fire, 2: 18.

FLAMING.

Ge. 8: 24. at garden of Eden f. sword

Eze. 20: 47. f. flame not be quenched

Na. 2: 3. chariots with f. torches

FLANKS.

Le. 8: 4. fat on them, which is by

f. 10. 15-4: 9-7: 4.

Jb. 15: 27. collops of fat on his f.

FLASH.

Eze. 1: 14. appear. of f. of lightning

FLAT.

Le. 2: 7.5. baken on f. plate, 7: 7-9.

21: 18. hath a f. nose not appro.

Nu. 22: 31. Balaam fell f. on his face

Jo. 6: 5. wall of city shall fall f.

20. people shouted, wall fell f.

FLATTER, ETH.

Pa. 5: 9. they f. with their tongue

36: 2. he f-h himself in his own eyes

78: 36. they did f. him with mouth

Pr. 2: 16. f-h with her words, 7: 5.

20: 10. meddle not with him th. f-h

28: 23. more favour than he th. f-h

29: 5. man that f-h spreadeth net

FLATTERIES.

Da. 11: 21. sh. obtain kindg. by f.

34. do wickedly sh. be corrupt by

34. many shall cleave with f. [f.]

FLATTERY.

Jb. 32: 21. nel. let me give f. titles

22. I know not to give f. titles

Ac. 12: 2. with f. lips and double

3. Lord shall cut off all f. lips

Pr. 7: 21. with f. of lips she forced

26: 28. a f. mouth worketh ruin

Eze. 12: 24. be no more f. divination

1 Th. 2: 5. neither used we f. words

FLATTERY.

Jb. 17: 5. speaketh f. to his friends

Pr. 6: 24. keep fr. f. of strange wom.

FLAX.

Ex. 9: 31. f. was smitten, f. boiled

Jo. 2: 6. she hid with stalks of f.

Ja. 15: 14. cords became as f.

Pr. 31: 13. She seeks wool and f.

Is. 19: 9. work in fine f. confound.

42: 3. smothering f. not quench. Mat.

28: 40: 9. p. with a line of f. 12: 20.

Ho. 2: 5. aft. my lovers that give me

9. will recover my wool and f. [f.]

FLAY, ED.

Le. 1: 6. he sh. f. the burnt off-g

2 Ch. 28: 34. f-w, they could not fall

85: 11. blood, Levites f-d them

MI. 8: 3. f. their skins fr. off them

FLEA.

18. 24: 14. is k. come after a f. 28:

FLED.

Ge. 14: 10. kings of Sod. and Gom.

16: 6. Hagar f. | 81: 22. Jacob f.

Ho. 12: 12. [12, 15, 18]

89: 13. garn. in hand and was f.

Ex. 2: 15. Moses f. fr. Pha. 4: 3:

Ac. 7: 29.

14: 5. told king of E. that peo. f.

27: the Egyptians E. ag. the sea

Nu. 16: 34. Isr. f. at the cry of them

De. 84: 17. nor natural force f.

Jos. 8: 15. Israel f. by the way of

10: 16. these five kings f. and hid

Ju. 1: 6. Adoni-be. f. | 4: 15. Siera

7: 21. all the host f. [f. aw., 17:

8: 12. Zalmunna f. | 9: 21. Jotham f.

9: 51. to the tower f. all men and

11: 3. Jeph. f. | 20: 45. Benj-s f., 47:

18. 4: 16. I f. to day out of army

14: 22. when heard that Phills. f.

17: 24. men of Isr. f. fr. Goliath

19: 10. David f. and escaped, 12:

18-20: 1-21: 10-27: 4.

22: 20. Abiathar f. after Da., 23: 6:

30: 17. save four hundred wh. f.

31: 1. Isr. f. from the Philis. 7:

28. 19: 8-23: 11.

28. 1: 4. peo. are f. from battle

3: 3. Beerothites f. to Gittaim

4. nurse f. | 10: 14. Syrians f., 18:

13: 29. Abs. and k.'s sons f., 34: 37:

13: 17. all Isr. f. ev. one to tent [38:

1 K. 2: 27. they came to me when I f.

28. Jonb f. unto tab., 29.

11: 17. Hadad f. to go into Egypt

11: 23. Rezon f. | 40. Jeroboam f.

12: 2. f. from Sol., 2 Ch. 10: 2.

20: 20. Syrians f., 1 Ch. 19: 8: 2.

30. rest f. to Aphek, f. [K. 7: 7:

2 K. 8: 21. people f. into their tents

9: 10. prophet f. | 23. Joram f.

25: 4. men f. by night, Je. 52: 7:

1 Ch. 10: 1. the men of Isr. f., 11:

13. 2 Ch. 13: 16. [and they f.]

2 Ch. 14: 12. Lord smote Ethiopians

Ne. 18: 10. Levites f. every one

Es. 6: 11. king Ahasuerus' sleep f.

Pa. 31: 11. they that did see me f.

114: 3. sea saw it and f. Jordan was

Is. 21: 14. prevented with br. him

22: 23. all thy rulers are f. [that f.]

83: 3. At the noise of tumult peo. f.

Je. 4: 25. all birds of heav-s were f.

9: 10. the fowl and beast are f.

28: 21. Urijah f. | 46: 5. Egypt. are f.

46: 21. her hired men are f. away

Jon. 4: 2. Thf. I f. bef. unto Tarshish

Zech. 14: 5. flee as ye f. bef. earthq.

Mat. 8: 33. they that kept them f.

26: 56. disciples f., Mk. 14: 50.

Mk. 16: 8. they f. from sepulchre

Ac. 16: 27. supposing prisoners had f.

He. 8: 18. f. for refuge to lay hold

Re. 12: 6. woman f. | 16: 20. island f.

20: 11. fr. face earth and heaven f.

He FLED.

Ge. 81: 20. told him not that h. f.

21. So h. f. | 36: 7. when h. f.

from brother [13, 15, 18]

38: 12. h. left his garment and f.,

Jos. 20: 6. slayer unto city whence

h. f., Nu. 35: 25.

Ju. 9: 40. Abim. chased Gaal. h. f.

18. 22: 17. they knew when h. f.

2 K. 9: 10. h. opened door and f.

20. Ahaziah fled, h. f. to Megiddo

14: 10. h. f. to Lachish, 2 Ch. 25: 17:

Je. 26: 21. Urijah heard it h. f.

Jon. 1: 10. h. f. fr. pres. of the L.

Mk. 14: 52. h. fled linen cloth, f.

Is FLED.

Nu. 35: 32. no satisfc. for him th.

Is. 4: 17. Isr. i.f. bef. Phills. [i.f.]

28. 19: 9. Da. i. f. out of the land

Is. 10: 29. Ramah afraid, Gibeath i. f.

They FLED.

Ge. 14: 10. t. that remained f. to mts.

Jos. 7: 4. t. f. bef. the men of Ai

10: 11. as t. f. L. east gr. stones

18. 4: 10. Isr. smitten, t. f. ev. man

to tent, 2 K. 14: 12. 2 Ch. 25: 22.

17: 31. saw champion was dead t. f.

19: 8. David slew Phills., and t. f.

28. 10: 13. Syrians; t. f., 1 Ch. 19: 14.

2 K. 3: 24. smote Moabites, t. f. [15:

1 Ch. 10: 7. all Israel saw that t. f.

Pa. 104: 7. At thy rebuke t. f. they

Is. 21: 5. t. f. fr. the swords [hasted

Je. 38: 4. then t. f. forth of the city

48: 45. t. th. f. stood unt. shadow

La. 10: 15. when t. f. and wandered

Da. 10: 7. so that t. f. to save them.

Ho. 7: 13. Woe, for t. have f. fr. me

Lu. 8: 34. saw what was done, t. f.

Ac. 14: 6. t. were ware of it and f.

19: 16. so t. f. out of house wounded

FLEDDEST.

Ge. 35: 1. when thou f. fr. face of

Ps. 114: 5. allied thee, O sea, thou f.!

FLEE.

Ge. 16: 8. I f. fr. face of mistress Sarai

19: 20. this city is near to f. unto

27: 13. arise, f. to Laban my bro.

Ex. 14: 25. Let us f. fr. face of Isr.

21: 13. appoint place whi. he sh. f.

Lu. 26: 17. f. when none pursue th.

Nu. 10: 35. that hate thee f., Ps. 68: 1.

24: 11. now f. thou to thy place

35: 6. cities, that manslayer may

f. thither, 11, 15. De. 4: 42-:

19: 3, 4. 5. Jos. 20: 3, 4, 9.

De. 28: 7. f. bef. thee 7 ways, 25.

Jos. 8: 5. as at first we will f., 6.

20. no power to f. this way or that

Ju. 20: 32. Let us f. and draw them

28. 4: 4. nurse haste to f. she fell

15: 14. f. else we not escape fr. Abs.

17: 2. people with him shall f.

19: 3. as men when f. in battle

24: 13. wilt thou f. 8 moe. bef. eorn?

1 K. 12: 8. Rehob. made speed to

f. to Jerus., 2 Ch. 10: 18.

2 K. 9: 31. Then open door, and f.

Ne. 6: 11. Should such a man as I f.?

Jb. 20: 24. sh. f. from iron weapon

27: 22. would fain f. this way or that

30: 10. abhor, they f. far from me

41: 28. arrow cannot make him f.

Ps. 11: 1. how say ye, f. as bird to

68: 1. let them th. hate f. bef. him

Am. 5: 19. As if man did f. fr. lion
Jon. 1: 3. Jonah rose to f. unto Tarsus.
Na. 3: 7. that look on, sh. f. fr. these
Zeb. 2: 6. sh. f. from land of north
14: 5. f. to valley of the mountains
Mat. 3: 13. take young child and f.
3: 7. f. from wrath? Lu. 8: 7.
10: 23. persee. Unto in city f. into anto.
24: 16. Then let them in Judea f.
into mts., Mk. 13: 14. Lu. 21: 21.
Jn. 10: 5. stranger not follow, but f.
Ac. 27: 30. shipmen were about to f.
1 Co. 6: 18. f. form 10: 14. f. idol
1 Ti. 6: 11. O man of God, f. these
2 Ti. 2: 22. f. also youthful lusts
Ja. 4: 7. Resist devil, and he will f.
Re. 9: 6. days death sh. f. fr. them
See FLR.

FLÉE away. secretly

Ge. 31: 27. Whif didst thou f. a. se-
28. 18: 13. If we f. a., they not care
Jb. 9: 25. my days f. a., see no good
Ps. 64: 8. all that see them shall f. a.
Can. 2: 17. Until shadows f. a. 4: 8.
Is. 38: 10. sorrow and sighing f. a.
51: 11. sorrow and mourning f. a.
Jc. 46: 6. Let not the swift f. a.
Am. 3: 16. he courageous shall f. a.
7: 12. O seer, go f. into land of Jud.
9: 11. he that teeth shall not f. a.
Na. 2: 3. Nineveh sh. f. a. [f. a.
Re. 17: 3. grasshopp- f. in hedges they
FLEECE.

Da. 18: 4. the first of f. give Levites
Jc. 6: 37. put f. of wool in floor
Jc. 6: 38. Gideon wringed dew out of f.
39. let it be dry only upon f., 40.
Jb. 31: 20. If not warmed with f.

FLEEING. sword

La. 26: 36. they sh. flee as f. from
Da. 4: 12. f. unto one of these cities
Jb. 27: 12. In f. he would flee out
30: 3. for want and famine f. into

FLEETH. wilderness.

Da. 19: 11. smite him mortally, f.
Jb. 14: 2. he f. as a shadow and
Is. 24: 18. who f. fr. noise of fear
Jc. 48: 10. ask him that f. and her
44. he that f. fr. the fear, sh. fall
Am. 9: 1. he that f. sh. not flee aw.
Na. 8: 16. cankerworm spoileth and f.
Jm. 10: 12. that is a hireling f., 13.

FLESH.

Ge. 2: 21. G. closed up f. instead
23. bone of my bones and f. of f.
24. cleave unto his wife, be one f.
6: 3. not strive with man, for he is f.
9: 4. But f. with life thereof
17: 11. sh. circumcise f. of foresk.
13. My cov- t shall be in your f.
14. whose f. not circum. be cut off
23. Abre. circum. f. of their foresk.
37: 27. he is our bro. and our f.
Ex. 4: 7. hand was turned as other f.
28: 14. linen breeches to cover f.
29: 14. burn the f., Le. 9: 11. 16:
27. Nu. 19: 5. [be poured
30: 32. Upon man's f. shall it not
Le. 6: 27. what touch f. shall be holy
7: 15. f. of sac- of peace off-
10. as for f. all clean shall eat
19: 31. Boil the f. at door of taber.
12: 3. f. of his foreskin be circum.
18: 10. If quick raw f., 14, 15, 16, 24.
18. The f. also even in the skin
38. If in skin of f. bright spots, 39.
15: 7. toucheth f. of him hath issue
19. If her issue in her f. be blood
21: 5. nor make cuttings in their f.
Nu. 11: 33. Wherein I have f. to give
23. while f. was betw. their teeth
12: 12. of wh. f. is half consumed
18: 18. f. of them shall be thine
De. 32: 42. my sword sh. devour f.
Ju. 6: 10. the f. he put in a basket
20. Take f. and unleav. cakes
30: 21. fire out of rock, consumed f.

1 S. 2: 13. while f. was in seething
15. Give f. to roast for priest [3.
28. 6: 19. dealt to each f., 1 Ch. 16:
1 K. 17: 6. ravens brot- him br. and
f. in morn., br. and f. in ev-
19: 21. boiled their f. with instru.
2 K. 4: 34. f. of child waxed warm
2 Ch. 32: 8. With him is an arm of f.
Ne. 5: 5. our f. is as f. of breth.
Jb. 10: 4. Hast thou eyes of f.? [f.
11. hast clothed me with skin and
Ps. 56: 4. will not fear what f. can do
78: 20. can he provide f. for peo.?
27. He rained f. upon them as dust
39. he rememb. they were but f.
78: 2. f. of saints given unto bear's
Pr. 4: 22. my sayings health to f.
23: 20. not am. riotous eaters of f.
Is. 10: 17. the glory f. soul to the f.
31: 3. their horses are f. not spirit
49: 26. I will feed them with own f.
Jo. 11: 15. holy f. is passed fr. thee
12: 12. no f. shall have peace
17: 5. cursed man maketh f. his arm
Eze. 4: 14. nor abomi. f. into mouth
10: 12. their f. backs, full of eyes
11: 3. this city is caldron, we the f.
7. your slain, they are the f.
11. nor shall ye be the f. in midst
19. I will give heart of f., 36: 26.
18: 26. great of f. liver. whored-
Eze. 23: 20. whose f. is as f. of asses
24: 10. consume the f. spice it well
37: 6. will bring up f. upon you, 8.
40: 43. upon tables was f. offering
Da. 2: 11. gods, dwelling not with f.
7: 5. said unto it, devour much f.
10: 3. nei. f. nor wine in my mouth
Hos. 13: 3. their sacrifice fr. sacrific-
Mk. 8: 2. pluck f. off their bones
3. as f. within the caldron
Zph. 1: 17. their f. sh. be pured out
Hag. 2: 12. if one bear holy f. in skirt
Zech. 14: 12. their f. shall consume
Mat. 16: 17. f. and bl. not revealed it
19: 5. they twain shall be one f.,
6. Mk. 10: 4. 1 Co. 6: 16. Ep. 5: 31.
24: 22. sh. no f. be saved, Mk. 13: 20.
26: 41. but f. is weak, Mk. 14: 38.
Lu. 24: 39. spirit hath not f. and bones
Jn. 1: 14. WORD was made f.
6: 63. Spirit quick- h. f. prof. noth.
Ac. 2: 30. seed of Da. acc. to f., Ro.
8: 320. sh. no f. be justified [1: 3.
4: 1. Ab. as pertaining to f. found
7: 25. with f. I serve law of sin
8: 3. in that law was weak thro. f.
Son in likeness of sinful f.
12. debtors, not to the f. to live
9: 3. for my kinsmen acc. to f.
5. of whom as conc. f. C. came
18: 14. make not provision for f.
1 Co. 1: 29. That no f. should glory
15: 39. one f. of men, ano. of beasts
5. f. and bl. cannot inherit kingd.
2 Co. 1: 17. do I purpose acc. to the f.?
4: 11. life of Jes. be manifest in f.
7: 5. our f. had no rest, we troub.
10: 2. as if we walked acc. to f.
Ga. 1: 16. I conferred not with f.
2: 16. by works of law no f. justifi-
3: 3. are ye made perfect by f.?
6: 13. liberty for an occasion to f.
17: f. lusteth ag. Spirit, Sp. ag. f.
24. the are C.'s have crucified f.
Ep. 2: 3. conversat. in lusts of our f.
6: 5. masters acc. to f., Col. 3: 22.
12. we wrestle not ag. f. and bl.
He. 2: 14. children are partakers of f.
12: 9. f. of our f. who corrected
Jude 7. and going after strange f.
8. these filthy dreamers defile f.
Re. 19: 18. may eat f. of captains,
f. of mighty men
21. fowls were filled with their f.
See EAT, EN, ETH, ING, BONE.

After the FLESH. [no
Jn. 8: 15. Ye judge a. t. f. I judge
Ro. 8: 1. in C., walk not a. t. f., 4.
5. that are a. t. f. mind things of
12. not debtors to live a. t. f., 16.
13. If ye live a. t. f. ye sh. die
1 Co. 1: 26. not many wise men a.
10: 18. Behold Israel a. t. f. [t. f.
2 Co. 5: 16. we know no man a. t.
f. tho. we have kno. Cr. a. f.
10: 3. we do not war a. t. f. [also
11: 18. seeing many glory a. t. f. I
Ga. 4: 23. Ishm. was born a. t. f., 30.
2 Pe. 2: 10. them that walk a. t. f.

ALL FLESH. [way

Ge. 6: 12. for a. f. had corrupted his
13. God said, end of a. f. is come
17. destroy a. f. wherein is breath
19. of a. f. two of ev. sort, 7: 15.
7: 16. went in male fem. of a. f.
21. a. f. died that moved upon
8: 17. bring forth of a. f. both of
9: 11. nor sh. a. f. be cut off, 15:
16. covenant betw. me and a. f., 17:
Le. 17: 14. life of a. f. is the blood
Nu. 8: 7. let them shave a. their f.
18: 22. G. of spirits of a. f., 27: 16.
18: 15. that openeth matrix of a. f.
De. 6: 26. who of a. f. heard word
Jb. 12: 10. in hand is breath of a. f.
94: 15. a. f. shall perish together
Ps. 66: 2. unto thee sh. a. f. come
180: 25. Who giveth food to a. f.
145: 21. let a. f. bless holy name
Is. 40: 5. a. f. shall see it together
6. a. f. is grass, 1 Pe. 1: 24. [21: 5.
48: 26 a. f. sh. know I am Sav., Eze.
66: 16. by fire will I plead with a.
23. a. f. shall come to worship [f.
24. sh. be an abhorring unto a. f.
Jc. 26: 31. he will plead with a. f.
32: 27. I am the L. the God of a. f.
46: 5. I will bring evl upon a. f.
Eze. 20: 48. a. f. sh. see I have kindl.
21: 1. my sword go ag. a. f. fr. south
Da. 4: 12. and a. f. was fed of it
Jo. 2: 28. my Spirit upon a. f.,
Ac. 2: 17.

Zech. 2: 13. Be silent, O a. f. bef. L.
Lu. 8: 6. a. f. shall see salva. of G.
Jn. 17: 12. given him power over a. f.
1 Co. 15: 39. a. f. is not same flesh

HIS FLESH. [featu

Ex. 21: 28. and h. f. shall not be
29: 31. smite h. f. in [8: 17.
Le. 11. burn all h. f. with lead,
6: 10. lin. breeches upon h. f., 16: 4.
13: 2. a. rising in skin of h. f.
3. look on plague in skin of h. f.
4. If bright spot be white in h. f.
11. It is an old leprosy in h. f., 13:
14: 9. he shall wash h. f. in water,
15: 16-16: 24, 28. Nu. 19: 7:
16: 16. hath running issue out of h. f.
3. whether h. f. run with his issue
17: 16. But if he wash not, nor
bathe h. f.
22: 6. unclean, unless he wash h. f.
1 K. 21: 27. Ahab put sackcl. on his f.
2 K. 5: 14. h. f. came again [f.
6: 30. Joram had sackcloth upon h.
Jb. 2: 5. touch his f. he will cure
14: 22. But h. f. shall have pain
31: 31. said not, O that we had of
33: 21. h. f. is consumed [h. f.
35. h. f. be fresher than a child's
41: 23. the flakes of h. f. are joined
Pr. 11: 17. cruel troubleth h. f. [h. f.
Ec. 4: 5. fool foldeth hands, eateth
Is. 17: 4. fatness of h. f. wax lean
Ju. 6: 52. can give h. f. to eat?
Ac. 2: 31. nei. h. f. did see corrup.
Ga. 6: 8. soweth to h. f. reap corrup.
Ep. 2: 15. abolished in h. f. enmity
5: 29. no man ever hated h. own f.
30. members of his body, of h. f.
Col. 1: 22. reconciled in body of h. f.

He. 5: 7. who in days of h. f. when
10: 20. concurred thro. rail. h. f.
In the **FLESH** or in **FLESH**.
Ge. 17: 24. Ab. was circumc. i. t. f.
25. Ishmael circumcised i. t. f.
Eze 44: 7. bro-t in uncircum. i. f.
9. uncirc. i. f. not enter sanctu.
Da. 1: 15. counten. fairer fatter i. f.
Ro. 2: 28. circum. outward i. t. f.
7: 5. when i. t. f. the motions of sin
8: 3. for sin condemned sin i. t. f.
8. they i. t. f. cannot please God
9. ye are not i. t. f. but in Spirit
1 Co. 7: 28. sh. have trouble i. t. f.
2 Co. 10: 3. tho. walk i. t. f. not was
12: 7. given to me a thorn i. t. f.
Ga. 2: 20. life I now live i. t. f. is
6: 12. to make fair show i. t. f.
Ep. 2: 11. in time past Gentiles i.
t. f. called circumc. i. t. f.
Ph. 1: 22. If I live i. t. f. this is fruit
24. to abide i. t. f. is more needful
8: 3. have no confidence i. t. f.
4. though I might have confidence i. t. f.
Col. 2: 1. have not seen my face i. t. f.
5. tho. I be absent i. t. f. I am
1 Ti. 8: 16. God was manifest i. t. f.
Phm. 16. more unto thee, both i. t. f.
1 Pe. 8: 18. C. being put to death i. t. f.
4: 1. O hath suff-d for us i. t. f.
for he. suff-d i. t. f. hath
2. live the rest of his time i. t. f.
6. be judged acc. to men i. t. f.
1 Jn. 4: 2. deneth C. is come i. t. f.
2 Jn. 7. confess not C. is come i. t. f.
My FLESH.
18. 26: 11. shall I then take m. f.
Jb. 4: 15. the hair of m. f. stood up
6: 12. of stones? or is m. f. brass?
7: 5. m. f. is clothed with worms
18: 14. Wh. I take m. f. in my teeth?
19: 20. my bone cleaveth to m. f.
22. and not satisfied with m. f.
26. yet in m. f. shall I see G.
21: 6. trembl. taketh hold of m. f.
Ps. 16: 9. m. f. shall rest in hope, Ac.
88: 3. no-oundness in m. f. 7: 12: 26
68: 1. m. f. length for thee in a
78: 26. m. f. falseth, but G. is my
84: 2. and m. f. crieth out for G.
102: 7. my bones cleave to m. f.
109: 24. m. f. falseth of fitness
119: 120. m. f. trembleth for fear
Ec. 2: 7. to draw m. f. with wine
Je. 51: 35. violence done to m. f.
La. 8: 4. m. f. hath he made old
Jn. 6: 51. bread I will give, i. m. f.
54. eateth m. f. hath eter. life, 56
55. m. f. is meat indeed, my blood
Ro. 7: 18. in m. f. dw-h no good
11: 14. provoke them wh. are m. f.
Ga. 4: 14. my temptation in m. f.
Col. 1: 24. of afflict-a of C. in m. f.
Of the FLESH. [f.
Ex. 12: 46. not carry forth sought O.
29. 34. if caught O. t. f. remain unto
morn., Le. 8: 32. [De. 16: 4
Le. 7: 17. O. t. f. of race, 18, 20, 21
13: 3. look on plague in skin O. t. f.
46. leprosy app-h in skin O. t. f.
17: 11. life O. t. f. is in the blood
De. 28: 55. nor give O. t. f. of chil.
Pr. 14: 30. heart is life O. t. f.
Ec. 12: 12. arden is weariness O. t. f.
Jn. 1: 13. born, not of will O. t. f.
8: 6. which is born O. t. f. is flesh
Ro. 8: 5. flesh do mind things O. t. f.
16. minding O. t. f. is death
17. minding O. t. f. is enmity ag. O.
9: 8. They wh. are chil. O. t. f.
1 Co. 5: 5. unto Sat. for destruc. O. t. f.
2 Co. 7: 1. from all filthiness O. t. f.
Ga. 4: 13. through infirmity O. t. f.
5: 16. ye sh. not fulfil lusts O. t. f.
19. works O. t. f. are manifest
9: 8. soweth to f. shall O. t. f. reap.

Ep. 2: 3. in lusts O. t. f. desires O. t. f.
Col. 2: 11. body of sins O. t. f. [f.
23. not in honour to satisfying O. t. f.
He. 9: 13. to the purifying O. t. f.
1 Pe. 8: 21. putting away filth O. t. f.
2 Pe. 2: 18. allure thro. lusts O. t. f.
1 Jn. 2: 16. the lust O. t. f. lust of
FLESH pots. [eyes
Ex. 16: 3. when we eat by the f. p.
Thy FLESH.
Ge. 40: 19. the birds shall eat t. f.
18. 17: 44. will give t. f. unto fowls
28. 5: 1. bone and t. f. 1 Ch. 11: 1.
2 K. 6: 10. wash, t. f. shall come
Pr. 5: 11. mourn, when t. f. is consumed.
Ec. 5: 6. not mouth cause t. f. to sin
11: 10. put away evil from t. f.
Is. 68: 7. hide not thys. fr. t. own f.
Eze. 32: 5. I will lav t. f. upon mts.
Your FLESH.
Le. 19: 28. not make cuttings in y. f.
Jn. 8: 7. will tear y. f. with thorns
Eze. 86: 26. stony heart out of y. f.
Ro. 8: 10. bec. of infirmity of y. f.
Ga. 6: 13. th. they may glory in y. f.
[Col. 2: 13. dead in uncircum. of y. f.
Ja. 8: 3. rust shall eat y. f. as fire
FLESHED. [ED.
See **FATFLESHED**, **LEAN FLESH**.
FLESHHOOK, S.
Ex. 27: 3. shalt make his f. and
88: 3. made vessels and the f-
Nu. 4: 14. put upon purple cloth, f-
18. 2: 13. priest's serv. with a f.
14. all that he brought up
1 Ch. 28: 17. gave pure gold for f-
2 Ch. 4: 16. he made pots and the f-
FLESHLY.
2 Co. 1: 12. not with f. wisdom
8: 3. but in f. tables of the heart
Col. 2: 13. puffed up by his f. mind
1 Pe. 2: 11. abstain from f. lusts
FLEW.
18. 14: 32. people f. upon the spoil
25: 14. our master f. upon them
Is. 6: 6. Then f. one of seraphim
FLIES.
Ex. 8: 21. will send swarms of f., 24
22. no swarms of f. sh. be there
29. L. th. swarms of f. may dep.
31. removed swarms of f. fr. Ph.
Ps. 78: 45. He sent divers sorts of f.
105: 31. came divers sorts of f.
Ec. 10: 1. Dead f. cause ointment to
FLIETH. [send
De. 4: 17. likeness of any fowl th. f.
11: 19. creeping thing that f. is uncl.
28: 49. a nation as swift as eagle f.
Ps. 91: 5. for arrow that f. b. day
Na. 8: 16. cankerworm spoileth and
FLIGHT. [f.
Le. 26: 8. put 10,000 to f., De. 32: 10.
1 Ch. 12: 15. put to f. all of valleys
Jb. 11: 20. f. shall perish fr. wick
Is. 62: 12. not with haste i. or by f.
Je. 46: 15. mighty ones are fled a f.
Am. 9: 21. Gabriel to fly with f.
Am. 2: 14. f. shall perish fr. swift
Mat. 24: 20. pray f. be not in winter,
Mk. 13: 18. [fallens.
He. 11: 34. turned to f. armies of
FLINT.
De. 8: 15. bro-t water out of rock of f.
Jb. 28: 7. he putteth hand upon f.
Ps. 114: 8. turning f. into fountain
Is. 5: 23. hooft-shall be counted like f.
10: 7. have I set my fire like a f.
Eze. 8: 9. harder than f. thy forehead
FLINTY.
De. 32: 13. suck oil out of f. rock
FLIT.
Je. 49: 130. flew f. greatly, O inhab.
FLOATS.
1 K. 5: 9. convey in f., 2 Ch. 2: 16.
FLOCK.
Ge. 4: 4. Abel bro-t of firstlings of f.
21: 28. Ab. set ewe lambs of f. by

Ge. 27: 9. Go to f. and fetch two kids
29: 10. Jacob watered the f.
30: 31. I will feed and keep thy f.
32. I will pass thro. thy f. to day
40. separate all the brown in f.
81: 38. rams of thy f. I will eat
88: 13. If overdrive f. will die
87: 2. Joseph was feeding the f.
12. brethren went to feed their f., 12
38: 17. I will send thee a kid fr. f.
Ex. 2: 16. troughs to water th. f.
17. Moses helped, watered f., 19
8: 1. Moses led f. to back of desert
Le. 1: 2. bring your offering of f.
8: 6. Peace offering of the f.
6: 6. he shall bring a female fr f.
18. ram without blemish out of f.
6: 6. Eze. 10: 9. Kse. 48: 23, 25
27: 12. scape, tithes of herd or f.
Nu. 15: 3. make sweet savour of f.
De. 12: 17. firstlings of thy f.
21. thou shalt kill of thy f.
15: 14. furnish liberally out of f.
19. firstling males of f. sanctify
16: 2. shalt sacrifice unto I. of the f.
18: 17: 34. lion took lamb out of f.
8: 12: 4. spared to take of own f.
2 Ch. 35: 7. Josiah gave of his f.
Jb. 80: 1. to set with dogs of my f.
Can. 1: 7. makest f. to rest at noon
8. go thy way by footsteps of f.
4: 1. thy hair as f. of goats, 6: 3.
2. teeth like f. of sheep, 6: 6.
Is. 40: 11. sh. feed his f. like sheph.
63: 11. with the shepherd of his f.
Je. 13: 17. bec L's f. carried captive
20. where f. given thee, leant i. f.
28: 2. Ye have scattered my f.
3. I will gather remn. of my f.
25: 34. wallow, ye principal of f.
35. nor principal of f. to escape
36. howling of principal of t. f.
81: 10. keep him as shepherd his f.
12. shall sing for young of the f.
49: 20. wast of f. sh. draw, 60: 45
61: 23. will break shepherd and f.
Eze. 24: 5. Take the choice of the f.
84: 3. ye eat fat, but feed not f.
6. my f. was scattered upon earth
8. my f. became prey, my f. eat
10. require my f. deliver my f.
12. As shepherd seeketh out his f.
15. I will feed my f. 17. O my f.
19. my f. eat that I tread
22. Therefore will I save my f.
31. ye my f. of my pasture
83: 38. as holy f. as f. of Jerus.
45: 15. sh. offer one lamb out of f.
Am. 6: 4. eat lambs out of f.
7: 15. L. took me as I told-d the f.
Jon. 8: 7. let not herd nor f. taste
Mt. 2: 12. as f. in the midst of their
4: 8. thou, O tower of the f. [fold
7: 14. feed thy people, f. of thine
Ha. 8: 17. tho. f. be cut off fr. fold
Zech. 9: 16. save them as f. of peo.
10: 2. they went their way as a f.
3. L. of hosts hath visited his f.
11: 4. Feed the f. of slaughter, 7.
7. poor of f. waited upon me, 11
17. Woe to idol sheph. leaveth f.
Mal. 1: 14. deceiver wh. hath in f.
Mat. 28: 31. sheep of f. be scatt-d
Lu. 2: 3. keeping watch over their f.
12: 32. Fear not little f. it is Pa's
Ac. 20: 23. take heed to all f. it is
29. grievous wolf = not sparing f.
1 Co. 9: 7. who feedeth a f. and eat-
1 Pe. 5: 2. Feed f. of G. [eth not
3. but being examples to the f.
Like a FLOCK. [a f.
Jb. 21: 11. send their little or a f.
Ps. 77: 20. leddest thy peo. L. a f.
52. guided them in wil. L. a f.
80: 1. leadest Joseph L. a f.
107: 41. maketh families L. a f. [a f.
Eze. 31: 37. increase them with meat

FLOCKS.

Ge. 29: 2. three 1. of sheep by well, out of that watered the f.
 3. thither were all f. gathered
 We cannot, until all f. be gath-
 30: 36. Jac. fed rest of Laban's f.
 38. Jac. set rods before the f.
 39. f. conceived before the rods
 40. Jac. met faces of f. tow. ring-
 streaked, his own f. by them.
 32: 5. I have oxen, asses, f. and
 7. he divided the f. and herds
 37: 14. see who it be well with f.
 16. tell me where they feed f.
 47: 4. have no pasture for their f.
 17. Jo. gave bread in exch. for f.
 Le. 1: 10. if his offering be of the f.
 5: 15. ram without blemish out of f.
 Nu. 31: 10. Itr. took spoil of all f.
 30. shalt take one portion of f.
 32: 26. our wives, our f. sh. be there
 De. 7: 13. he will also bless the f.
 28: 4. blessed sh. be f. of thy sheep
 18. cursed sh. be f. of thy sheep
 51. who shall not leave the f.
 Ju. 6: 16. hear blatings of the f.
 1 K. 20: 27. pitched like two little f.
 1 Ch. 4: 39. to seek pasture for f.
 41. bee. was pasture for their f.
 27: 31. And over the f. was Jaxa
 2 Ch. 17: 11. Arabians brot-t him f.
 32: 28. stalls for beasts, coats for f.
 Jb. 24: 2. violently take away f.
 Ps. 8: 7. f. oxen all und. his feet
 65: 13. pastures are clothed with f.
 78: 48. gave f. to hot thunderbolts
 Can. 1: 7. aside by f. of companions
 Is. 17: 2. cities of Aroer sh. be for f.
 38: 14. palaces sh. be pasture of f.
 60: 7. All f. of Kedar sh. be gath-
 61: 5. strangers shall feed your f.
 66: 10. Sharon shall be a fold for f.
 Je. 6: 3. shepherds with f. sh. come
 10: 21. all f. shall be scattered
 81: 24. In Ju. they that go with f.
 33: 12. shepherds causing f. to lie
 13. f. shall pass ag. in under rod
 49: 20. tents and f. sh. they take
 58: 2. be as be goats before the f.
 Eze. 36: 5. a couching place for f.
 34: 2. who. not shepherds feed f.
 38: 38. waste cities with f. of men
 Jo. 1: 18. f. of sheep are desolate
 Mi. 1: 11. inhabitant of country of f.
 6: 8. a young lion am. f. of sheep
 Zph 2: 6. sea coast sh. be folds for f.
 14. f. shall lie down in Nineveh

FLOCKS with herds.

Ge. 18: 5. Lot also had f. and h.
 24: 35. L. hath given Ab. f. and h.
 26: 14. Isaac had possn. of f. and h.
 83: 7. Jacob divided f. and h.
 83: 13. f. and h. with young are
 46: 10. be near me, thou, f. and h.
 47: 11. f. and h. are come, 48: 32.
 50: 5. f. and h. left thy in Goshen
 Ex. 10: 9. will go with our f. and h.
 24. let your f. and h. be stayed
 12: 32. f. and h. and be gone, 38.
 34: 1. let f. nor h. feed bef. mount
 Nu. 1: 22. Sh. the f. and h. be slain
 De. 8: 13. when h. and f. multiply
 12: 6. firstlings of h. and f., 17-
 14: 23. Ne. 10: 26.
 1 S. 20: 30. David took all f. and h.
 2 S. 12: 2. rich man had many f.
 and h.
 2 Ch. 32: 29. possessions of f. and h.
 Pr. 27: 23. know f. look well to h.
 Je. 8: 24. shame devoured f. and h.
 5: 17. nation shall eat thy f. and h.
 Ho. 6: 6. sh. go with f. and h. to
 FLOOD. [See L.]
 Ge. 6: 17. even I, bring a f. of wat.
 1: 6. when f. of waters upon earth
 7. Noah went in bee. of waters of f.
 10. after 7 days f. upon earth

(Ge. 7: 17. f. was 40 days upon earth
 9: 11. not be any more f. to destr., 15-
 28. Noah lived aft. the f. 350 years
 10: 1. unto them sons born aft. f.
 32. nations were divided after f.
 11: 10. begat Arphax. 2 y. rs aft. f.
 Jos. 24: 2. on other side of f., 3, 14, 15.
 Jb. 14: 11. as f. decayeth and drieth
 22: 16. founda. overthrown with a f.
 28: 4. f. breaketh out fr. inhabi.
 Ps. 29: 10. Lord sitteth upon f.
 66: 6. they went thro. the f. on foot
 69: 15. let not water-f. overfl. me
 74: 15. Thou didst cleave the f.
 90: 5. carriest them away as with f.
 Is. 28: 2. as a f. shall cast down
 59: 19. enemy sh. come in like a f.
 Je. 48: 7. Who this th. cometh as f.
 8. Egypt riseth up like a f.
 47: 2. waters shall be an overfl.-g f.
 Da. 9: 26. the end sh. be with a f.
 11: 22. with arms of a f. be overfl.
 Am. 8: 8. it sh. rise up as a f., 9: 5.
 9: 5. sh. be drowned as by f. of f.
 Na. 1: 8. with an overrunning f.
 Mat. 24: 38. In days bef. f. were eat-g
 39. not until f. came, Lu. 17: 27.
 Lu. 6: 48. wh. f. across stream beat
 2 Pe. 2: 5. bringing in f. upon world
 Re. 12: 15. dragon poured wat. as f.
 16. the earth swallowed up the f.

FLOODS.

Ex. 15: 8. f. stood upright as heap
 28. 22: 5. f. of ungodly, Ps. 18: 4.
 Jb. 20: 17. He shall not see the f.
 23: 11. bindeth f. from overfl.-g
 Ps. 24: 2. he hath estab. d it upon f.
 32: 6. surely in f. of great waters
 69: 2. deep waters, where f. overfl.
 78: 44. had turned their f. into bl.
 96: 3. f. have lifted up, O L. f.
 98: 8. Let the f. clap their hands
 Can. 8: 7. nel. can the f. drown love
 Is. 44: 3. will pour f. upon dry gro.
 Eze. 81: 15. I restrained the f. thereof
 Jon. 2: 3. f. compassed me about
 Mat. 7: 25. f. came, winds blew, 27.

FLOODGATES.

Ge. 7: 11. f. of heav. were opened
 FLOOD. [Verb.]

2 Ch. 34: 11. for timber to f. houses

FLOOR, S. [Atad

Ge. 50: 11. saw mourning in f. of
 Nu. 8: 17. priests sh. take dust in f.
 De. 16: 14. shalt furnish out of f.
 18: 13. aft. hast gathered in thy f.
 Ju. 6: 37. put a fleece of wool in f.
 Ru. 3: 2. he winnoweth in the f.
 3. get thee down to the f., 6.
 14. Let not be known a wom.
 came into f. [rov-d the f., 16.
 1 K. 6: 15. cedar both f. and walls, he
 30. overlaid f. of hou. with gold
 7: 7. with cedar fr. one side of f. to
 2 K. 6: 27. out of barn-f. or winepr.
 2 Ch. 18: 19. they sat in f. at ent-g
 Is. 21: 10. and the corn of my f.
 Ho. 9: 2. a reward upon ev. corn-f.
 2. f. and winepress not feed them
 13: 3. chaff th. is driven out of f.
 Jo. 2: 24. f. shall be full of wheat
 Mt. 4: 12. gather as sheaves into f.
 Mat. 3: 12. thoro. purge hi f., Lu. 8:
 See THRESHING FLOOR, s. 17.

FLOOR.

Ex. 29: 2. of wheaten f. make them
 Le. 2: 2. take hi handful of f., 8: 15.
 Nu. 28: 5. tenth part of ephah of
 f. for off-g. 20, 28-29: 3, 9, 14.
 Ju. 6: 19. an ephah of f., 1 S. 1: 24
 1 S. 28: 24. f. and kneaded 28: 13: 8.
 2 S. 17: 28. brot-f. parched corn
 See DEAL FINE.

FLOURISH.

Pa. 72: 7. In his days shall righte.
 16. they of city shall f. like grass
 92: 7. when all workers of iniq. f.

Ps. 92: 12. righte. sh. f. like paintree
 13. they sh. f. in courts of our G.
 132: 8. upon him. shall crown f.
 Pr. 11: 28. righteous f. as branch
 14: 11. taber. of upright shall f.
 Ec. 12: 3. when almond tree sh. f.
 Can. 7: 12. let us see if the vine f.
 Is. 17: 11. in morn. shalt make seed f.
 66: 14. your bones sh. f. like herb
 Ps. 77: 24. I L. made dry tree f.
 FLOURISHED, ETH, ING.
 Ps. 90: 6. In the morning it f-h
 92: 14. In old age, they shall be f-g
 108: 15. as a flower of field, so he f-h
 Can. 2: 10. he looketh forth, f-g
 through lattice
 Da. 1: 11. I went to see who. vine f.
 Da. 4: 4. I was at rest, f-g in palace
 Ph. 4: 10. your care of me hath f.

FLOW.

Jb. 20: 28. his goods shall f. away
 Ps. 147: 18. he causeth the waters f.
 Can. 4: 16. that the spices may f. out
 Le. 2: 2. all nations sh. f. unto it
 48: 21. caused wat.-s. out of rock
 60: 5. thou shalt see and f. togeth.
 64: 1. mta. might f. at thy presence
 Je. 31: 12. sh. f. to goodness of L.
 51: 44. nations not f. togeth. any
 Mo. 8: 18. that day hills f. w. milk,
 rivers of Judah f. with waters
 Mt. 4: 1. people shall f. to mt. of L.
 Jn. 7: 38. out of belly f. living water
 FLOWED.

Jos. 4: 18. Jor. f. over all his banks
 Ju. 6: 15. mountains f. before L.
 Is. 64: 3. mts. f. down at thy pres.
 La. 8: 54. Waters f. over mine head

FLOWER.

1 S. 2: 33. shall die in f. of their age
 1 Co. 7: 36. If the pass f. of her age
 FLOWER. [10]
 Ex. 26: 33. f. in f. in one branch, 37:
 16: 14. 2. cometh as f. is cut down
 Jb. 31: 3. he sh. cast f. as the olive
 Ps. 108: 15. as a f., so he flourisheth
 Is. 18: 5. sour grape ripening in f.
 28: 11. glorious beauty a fading f., 4.
 40: 6. goodness thereof is as the
 f. of field [11. 1 Pe. 1: 24.
 7. f. fadeeth, 8 Na. 1: 4. Ja. 1: 10.

FLOWERS.

Ex. 26: 31. f. be of same, 37: 17.
 37: 20. made like almonds, his f.
 Nu. 8: 4. unto f. was beaten work
 1 K. 6: 15. cedar carved with knops
 and open f., 29, 32, 35-7: 26, 47.
 2 Ch. 4: 5. brim of cup with f. of lilies
 21. f. lamps, and tongs of gold
 Can. 2: 12. The f. appear on earth
 6: 13. His cheeks are as sweet f.

HER FLOWERS.

Le. 15: 24. If h. f. be upon him, he
 33. of her that is sick of h. f.

FLOWETH, ING.

Ex. 8: 3. to bring them to land f-g
 with milk and honey, 17: -18: 5.
 -38: 3. Je. 11: 5-22: 22. Eze. 20:
 6, 15.

Le. 20: 24. a land that f-h w. milk
 and honey, Nu. 18: 27: -14: 8-
 16: 13, 14. De. 6: 3-11: 9-28:
 9, 15-27: 3-31: 20. Jos. 6: 6.
 Pr. 18: 4. wellspring of wtd. as f-g
 brook [stream]

Is. 66: 12. glory of Gen-t. like f-g
 Je. 18: 14 sh. cold f-g wa-be form.
 49: 4. Whif. glorie-t in f. valley!

FLUTE, S.

1 K. 1: 40. all pr. piped with f-s
 Da. 8: 5. when ye hear f., 7, 10, 15.

FLUTTERETH.

De. 32: 11. as eagle f. over her young
 FLUX.

Ac. 28: 8. sh. of Publius sick of a f.

FLY. [Noun.]

Is. 7: 38. L. shall hiss for f. in Eg.

FLY. [Verb.]

Ge. 1:20. fowl that may f. ab. earth
1 S. 15: 19. didst f. upon the spoil
2 S. 22: 11. upon cherub, did f. upon
wings of wind, Ps. 18: 10.
Jb. 5: 7. trouble as sparks f. upw.
20: 8. He sh. f. away as a dream
39: 26. Douth hawk f. by thy wind?
Ps. 55: 6. would I f. away, be at rest
90: 10. soon cut off, and we f. aw.
Pr. 22: 5. riches f. away as eagle
Is. 6: 2. fix wings, w. twain he did f.
11: 14. f. upon shoulders of Philis.
60: 8. Who these that f. as cloud
Je. 48: 40. he shall f. as an eagle
Eze. 13: 20. hunt souls to make f.
Da. 9: 22. Gab. being caused f. swiftly
Ho. 9: 11. glory sh. f. aw. like bird
Ha. 1: 8. they shall f. as the eagle
Re. 12: 14. might f. into wilderness
13: 6. I saw ano. angel f. in heav.
19: 17. to all fowls th. f. in midst
of heaven

See FLEE, FLEETH.

FLYING.

Le. 11: 21. may ye eat of ev. f. thing
23. all other f. things an abomina.
Ps. 148: 10. and f. fowl, praise Lord
Pr. 23: 2. as swallow by f. so course
Is. 14: 29. his fruit be fiery f. serp.
80: 6. fr. whence come fiery f. serp.
31: 5. As birds f. so L. defend Jerus.
Zch. 5: 1. and behold, a f. roll, 2.
Re. 4: 7. fourth beast like f. eagle
8: 13. heard an angel f. thro. heav.

FOAL, S.

Ge. 32: 15. Jacob took 20 asses, ten
49: 11. binding his f. upon the vine
Zch. 9: 9. upon f. of an ass, Mat. 21: 5.

FOAM. [Noun.]

Ho. 10: 7. k. of Sam. is cut off as f.
FOAMETH, ING.
Mk. 9: 18. f. a and gnasheth, Lu. 9: 39.
20. he fell on ground wallowed f-g
Jude 13. f-g out their own shame

FODDER.

Jb. 6: 5. or loweth the ox over his f.

FOES.

1 Ch. 21: 12. or to be destroyed bef.
Ez. 16: 16. Jews slew of f. 75,000
Ps. 27: 2. and f. came upon me
29: 1. hast not made my f. to rej.
89: 23. I will beat down his f. bef.
Mat. 10: 36. man's f. be they of
household

FOLD, S.

Ac. 2: 35. Until I make thy f. foot-
Nu. 32: 24. build f-s for sheep, 36.
Ps. 60: 9. take up he goats out of f-s
Is. 13: 20. shepherds make f. there
65: 10. Sharon sh. be f. for flocks
Je. 23: 1. will bring them to their f-s
Eze. 34: 14. upon mts. sh. their f. be
Mi. 2: 12. as flock in midst of f.
Ha. 3: 17. flock sh. be cut off fr. f.
Zph. 2: 6. sea coast be f-s for flocks
Mat. 13: 8. bro-t fruit, some f.
100, 60, 80, f., 23. Mk. 4: 8, 20.
19: 20. forsaken houses, rec. 100 f.
Jn. 10: 16. other sheep I have, not
of this f. there sh. be one f. and
See FOURFOLD, HUNDREDFOLD,
SIXTYFOLD, TENFOLD, THIRTY-
FOLD, THREEFOLD, TWO-
FOLD.

FOLD, EN, ETH, ING.

1 K. 8: 34. leaves of one door were f-g
Pr. 6: 10. f-g of hands to sleep, 24, 33.
Ec. 4: 5. fool f-h his hands and catch
Na. 1: 10. while they be f-n as thorns
Ha. 1: 12. as vesture shalt f. them
FOLK, S.
Ge. 32: 15. leave with thee some of f.
Pr. 30: 26. conies are but a feeble f.
Je. 61: 5. the f. shall labour in fire
Mk. 6: 5. laid hands upon few sick f.
Jn. 6: 3. a multitude of impotent f.

Ac. 5: 16. multitude, bringing sick
FOLLOW.

Ge. 24: 8. if woman not willing to f.
41: 4. Joseph said, Up, f. aft. me
Ex. 11: 8. and people that f. thee
14: 4. I will harden Pha. he sh. f.
17: Egypt-s shall f. them [schief f.
21: 22. if hurt woman, yet no mis-
23. if mischief f. then life for
28: 2. not f. a multitude to do evil
De. 16: 20. what is just shalt thou f.
18: 22. if the thing f. not, nor come
Ju. 9: 3. hearts inclined to f. Abim.
1 S. 25: 27. be given young men
who f. my lord
80: 21. so faint they could not f.
2 S. 17: 9. am. people that f. Abs.
1 K. 19: 20. let me kiss fa., then will f.
Pa. 38: 20. bec. I f. thing th. good is
45: 14. virgins her compan-s that f.
49: 15. all the upright shall f. it
119: 150. nigh that f. after mi-chief
Is. 5: 11. they may f. strong drink
51: 1. ye that f. aft. righteousness
Je. 17: 16. fr. being a pastor to f. thee
42: 16. famine sh. f. close aft. f.
Eze. 13: 3. prophets th. f. own spirit
Ho. 2: 7. shall f. after her lovers
6: 3. know, if we f. on to know L.
Mat. 8: 19. I will f. thee, Lu. 9: 57, 61.
Mk. 16: 27. these signs f. them
Lu. 17: 3. go not aft., nor f. them
22: 49. when saw what would f.
Jn. 10: 5. stranger will they not f.
13: 37. L. why cannot I f. thee now?
Ac. 8: 24. prophets from Sam., and
those that f. after
Ro. 14: 19. f. things make for peace
1 Co. 14: 1. f. after charity, desire
Ph. 3: 12. f. after, if I may apph.
1 Th. 6: 15. ever f. that wh. is good
2 Th. 3: 7. know how ye ought to sus-
o. yourselves an ensample to f. us
1 Ti. 5: 24. some they f. after
6: 11. O man of G., f. righte., 2 Ti.
He. 12: 14. f. peace w. all men
13: 7. whose faith f. consid-g end
1 Pe. 1: 11. testified glory th. sho. f.
2: 21. an example, that ye sho. f.
2 Pe. 2: 2. shall f. pernicious ways
3 Jo. 11. f. not that which is evil
Re. 14: 4. are they th. f. the Lamb
13. and their works do f. them

FOLLOW HIM.

1 K. 18: 21. If the L. be G., f. h.
Mk. 5: 37. suffered no man to f. h.
6: 1. he went, and his disci. f. h.
Lu. 22: 10. f. h. into hou., Mk. 14: 13.
Jn. 10: 4. he goeth bef., sheep f. h.
FOLLOW ME. [39]
Ge. 24: 5. wom. not willing to f. m.,
Ju. 8: 28. Ehud said, f. after m.
8: 5. give bread unto peo. th. f. m.
1 K. 20: 10. handfuls for p-co. that
f. m. [to man
2 K. 6: 19. f. m., I will bring you
Pr. 23: 5. goodn. and mercy sh. f. m.
Mat. 4: 19. Jesus saith, f. m. and I.
8: 22-29. Mk. 2: 14. Lu. 5: 27.
16: 24. let him take up his cross
f. m., Mk. 8: 34-10: 21. Lu. 9: 23.
19: 21. sell that thou hast, f. m.,
Lu. 18: 22. [21: 10, 22
Lu. 9: 59. he said, f. m., Jn. 1: 43-
Jn. 10: 27. my sheep hear and f. m.
12: 26. If any will serve, let him f.
13: 36. thou canst not f. m. now [m.
Ac. 12: 8. garm. about thee, f. m.

FOLLOWED.

Ge. 24: 61. Rebekah and damsels f.
He. 8: 21. com-d he all th. f. droves
Nu. 32: 12. wholly f. L., De. 1: 36.
De. 4: 3. men that f. Baal-poor
11: 16. swallowed substance wh. f.
Jos. 6: 8. ark of covenant f. them
14: 8. I wholly f. the Lord, q. 14.
Ju. 2: 12. forew. L. & other gods
Ju. 9: 49. cut his bough, and f. Abim.
1 S. 14: 22. they f. hard aft. Philis.
17: 13. Jesse's 3 sons f. Saul, 14.
81: 2. Philis. f. Saul, 2 S. 1: 6. 1
Ch. 10: 2.
2 S. 2: 10. house of Jud. f. David
8: 3. king Da. himself f. the bear
17: 23. Ahith. saw his counsel not f.
20: 2. Iar. f. Sheba son of Bichri
1 K. 12: 20. none th. f. hon. of Da.
16: 21. half f. Tibni, half f., 22.
18: 8. forsak. L., hast f. Baalim
20: 19. and the army wh. f. them
2 K. 8: 1. no water for cattle th. f.
4: 30. Elisha rose and f. her
5: 21. So Gehazi f. after Naaman
9: 27. Jehu f. after Ahasiah, and
13: 2. Jehoahaz f. sins of Jerob.
17: 15. f. vanity, and became vain
Pa. 68: 25. players on instrum-s f. aft.
Eze. 10: 11. whi. head looked, they f.
Am. 7: 15. L. took me as I f. flock
Mat. 8: 10. said to them that f.
19: 27. forsaken all and f. thee
21: 9. th. f. cried Hosanna, Mk. 11: 9.
27: 55. many women which f. Jes.
62. day that f. day of preparation
Mk. 10: 28. we left all f. thee, Lu.
32. as they f. were afraid [18: 28.
32. received sight and f. Jesus
Lu. 22: 54. And Peter f. afar off
23: 55. f. aft. and beheld sepulchre
11: 31. f. She goeth unto grave
Ac. 13: 43. religious proselyt. f. Paul
16: 17. The same f. Paul and us
21: 36. f. aft. crying, Away with
Ro. 9: 30. Gent-s who f. not righte.
31. who f. aft. law of righteousness
1 Co. 10: 4. drank of rock th. f. them
1 Ti. 5: 10. if she have f. ev. good
work
2 Pe. 1: 16. not f. cunningly devised
Re. 6: 8. Death and Hell f. w. him
8: 7. hail and fire with blood
14: 8. f. ano. angel, saying, B. b. is
9. third angel f. them, saying, If
FOLLOWED HIM. [Lh.
Nu. 16: 25. Moses rose, elders of Is.
Ju. 9: 4. hired light persons who f. h.
1 S. 13: 7. all the peo. f. h. tremb.
1 S. 11: 3. there f. h. a mess of meat
Mat. 4: 20. left nets f. h., Mk. 1: 18.
22. they left the ship and f. h.
25. there f. h. great multitudes of
people, 8: 1-12: 15-19: 2-20:
28. Mk. 2: 15-6: 24. Lu. 9: 11,
29. 27. Jn. 6: 2. [Jn. 1: 40:
8: 23. his disci-s f. h., Lu. 22: 39-
9: 9. arose and f. h., Mk. 2: 14.
19. Jesus arose and f. h. so crying
27. two blind men f. h. held
20: 34. rec-d sight f. h., Lu. 18: 43-
28: 58. Peter f. h. aft., Mk. 14: 54-
Lu. 22: 54.
Mk. 1: 36. Simon f. aft. h., Jn. 18: 19.
14: 51. f. h. a certain young man
15: 41. f. h. minist-d unto him
Lu. 6: 11. forsok all and f. h., 28.
7: 9. Jesus said unto peo. th. f. h.
23: 49. women that f. h. fr. Galilee
Ac. 12: 9. Peter went out and f. h.
Re. 19: 14. armies in heaven f. h.

FOLLOWED ME.

Nu. 14: 24. Caleb bath f. m. fully
32: 11. they have not wholly f. m.
1 K. 14: 8. Da. f. m. w. all heart
Ne. 3: 3. men of guard wh. f. m.
Mat. 19: 28. that f. m. in regenera-

FOLLOWEDST.

Ru. 3: 10. thou f. not young men
FOLLOWER. [doc.
2 Ti. 8: 10. been a diligent f. of my
FOLLOWERS. [8: 17.
1 Co. 4: 16. be f. of me, 11: 1. Ph.
Ep. 5: 1. be ye f. of G. as dear child
1 Th. 1: 10. ye became f. of us and L.

1 S. 14: 22. they f. hard aft. Philis.
17: 13. Jesse's 3 sons f. Saul, 14.
81: 2. Philis. f. Saul, 2 S. 1: 6. 1
Ch. 10: 2.
2 S. 2: 10. house of Jud. f. David
8: 3. king Da. himself f. the bear
17: 23. Ahith. saw his counsel not f.
20: 2. Iar. f. Sheba son of Bichri
1 K. 12: 20. none th. f. hon. of Da.
16: 21. half f. Tibni, half f., 22.
18: 8. forsak. L., hast f. Baalim
20: 19. and the army wh. f. them
2 K. 8: 1. no water for cattle th. f.
4: 30. Elisha rose and f. her
5: 21. So Gehazi f. after Naaman
9: 27. Jehu f. after Ahasiah, and
13: 2. Jehoahaz f. sins of Jerob.
17: 15. f. vanity, and became vain
Pa. 68: 25. players on instrum-s f. aft.
Eze. 10: 11. whi. head looked, they f.
Am. 7: 15. L. took me as I f. flock
Mat. 8: 10. said to them that f.
19: 27. forsaken all and f. thee
21: 9. th. f. cried Hosanna, Mk. 11: 9.
27: 55. many women which f. Jes.
62. day that f. day of preparation
Mk. 10: 28. we left all f. thee, Lu.
32. as they f. were afraid [18: 28.
32. received sight and f. Jesus
Lu. 22: 54. And Peter f. afar off
23: 55. f. aft. and beheld sepulchre
11: 31. f. She goeth unto grave
Ac. 13: 43. religious proselyt. f. Paul
16: 17. The same f. Paul and us
21: 36. f. aft. crying, Away with
Ro. 9: 30. Gent-s who f. not righte.
31. who f. aft. law of righteousness
1 Co. 10: 4. drank of rock th. f. them
1 Ti. 5: 10. if she have f. ev. good
work
2 Pe. 1: 16. not f. cunningly devised
Re. 6: 8. Death and Hell f. w. him
8: 7. hail and fire with blood
14: 8. f. ano. angel, saying, B. b. is
9. third angel f. them, saying, If
FOLLOWED HIM. [Lh.
Nu. 16: 25. Moses rose, elders of Is.
Ju. 9: 4. hired light persons who f. h.
1 S. 13: 7. all the peo. f. h. tremb.
1 S. 11: 3. there f. h. a mess of meat
Mat. 4: 20. left nets f. h., Mk. 1: 18.
22. they left the ship and f. h.
25. there f. h. great multitudes of
people, 8: 1-12: 15-19: 2-20:
28. Mk. 2: 15-6: 24. Lu. 9: 11,
29. 27. Jn. 6: 2. [Jn. 1: 40:
8: 23. his disci-s f. h., Lu. 22: 39-
9: 9. arose and f. h., Mk. 2: 14.
19. Jesus arose and f. h. so crying
27. two blind men f. h. held
20: 34. rec-d sight f. h., Lu. 18: 43-
28: 58. Peter f. h. aft., Mk. 14: 54-
Lu. 22: 54.
Mk. 1: 36. Simon f. aft. h., Jn. 18: 19.
14: 51. f. h. a certain young man
15: 41. f. h. minist-d unto him
Lu. 6: 11. forsok all and f. h., 28.
7: 9. Jesus said unto peo. th. f. h.
23: 49. women that f. h. fr. Galilee
Ac. 12: 9. Peter went out and f. h.
Re. 19: 14. armies in heaven f. h.

FOLLOWED ME.

Nu. 14: 24. Caleb bath f. m. fully
32: 11. they have not wholly f. m.
1 K. 14: 8. Da. f. m. w. all heart
Ne. 3: 3. men of guard wh. f. m.
Mat. 19: 28. that f. m. in regenera-

FOLLOWEDST.

Ru. 3: 10. thou f. not young men
FOLLOWER. [doc.
2 Ti. 8: 10. been a diligent f. of my
FOLLOWERS. [8: 17.
1 Co. 4: 16. be f. of me, 11: 1. Ph.
Ep. 5: 1. be ye f. of G. as dear child
1 Th. 1: 10. ye became f. of us and L.

1 Th. 2:14. ye became f. of ch. [faith]
He. 6: 12. he f. of them who good
1 Pe. 8:13. if ye be f. of that is thro

FOLLOWETH.

9 K. 1: 15. that f. her kill. 2 Ch.
Ps. 63:3. My soul f. hard aft. [23:14.
Pr. 12: 11. f. vain persons, 28: 19.
16: 9. loveth him f. righte., 21:21.
Is. 1: 23. every one f. after rewards
Eze. 16:34. none f. to com. whored-s
Ho. 12: 1. Ephr. f. after east wind
Mat. 10: 34. taketh not cross and f.
Mk. 9: 38. he f. not us, Lu. 9: 49
Jn. 8: 12. f. me shall not walk in

FOLLOWING. [darkn.]

Ge. 41: 3. by reason of famine f.
De. 7: 4. turn aw. thy son fr. f. me
12: 30. thou be not snared by f.
Jos. 22:16. from f. of Lord, 18, 23, 29.
18: 12. 20. 2 K. 17: 21. 2 Ch.
26: 27-34: 33.

Ju. 2: 19. corrupted in f. other gods
Ru. 1: 16. or to return fr. f. thee
18: 12. 14. if ye continue f. the L.
14: 46. Saul went up fr. f. Philis.
15: 11. Saul is turned from f. me
24: 1. was returned from f. Philis.
28: 2: 19. Asahel turned not fr. f.
Abner, 21, 22, 30.

26. bid people return fr. f. breth.
7: 8. I took thee from f. the sheep,
to be ruler, 1 Ch. 17: 7 Ps. 78:71.
1 K. 1: 7. and they f. Adonijah
6: 6. if you sh. at all tur. f. from f.
2 K. 18: 6. departed not fr. f. idols
21: 18. f. may tell it to genera. f.
78: 71. From f. ewes gr. wl. young
109: 13. in generation f. let name
be blotted [signs f.]

Mk. 16:20. confirming the word with
Lu. 18: 33. walk to-morrow day f.
Jn. 1: 38. Jes. turned saw them f.
43. day f. [6:22. day f. peo. saw
20: 6. f. him, went into sepul.
21: 20. seeth disciple Jes. loved f.
Ac. 21: 1. day f. unto Rhodas, 18.
23:11. night f. the L. stood by him
2 Pe. 2:15. astray, f. way of Balaam

FOLLY.

[In Jer.
Ge. 34: 7. Shechem had wrought f.
De. 22: 21. f. by playing the whore
Jos. 7:15. Achan wrought f. in Jer.
Ju. 19:23. I pray you, do not this f.
† 24. do not the matter of this f.
20:6. they have committ. f. in Jer.
10. noc. to f. they wrought in Jer.

18: 26:25. Nabal is his name, and f.
28: 13:12. bro. do not thou this f.
Jb. 1:122. Job attributed not f. to G.
4:18. his angels he charged with f.
24: 12. God layeth not f. to them
42:3. lest I deal wl. you aft. your f.
Pr. 49:13. This their way is their f.
86: 8. let them not turn again to f.
Pr. 6:23. in greatn. of f. he go astray
16: 16. fool layeth open his f.
14: 8. the f. of fools is deceitful

18. simple inheritors f. but pru-
24. foolishness of fools is f. [dent
20. he hasty of spirit exalteth f.
16:21. f. joy to him destitute of wisd.
18: 22. instruction of fools is f. f.
17:12. let bear meet than fool in his
18: 13. bef. he heareth it, it is f.
26:4. Answer not a fool acc. to his f.
5. Ans. a fool accord. to his f. lest
11. so a fool returneth to his f.
Ec. 1:17. heart to know wisd. and f.
2: 3. I sought to lay hold on f.
12: turned to behold wisdom f.
13. wisdom excelleth f. far as light
7: 3. to know wickedness of f.
10: 1. so little f. him in reputation
6. f. is set in great dignity, rich set
Is. 9:17. and ev. mouth speaketh f.
Je. 28:13. I have seen f. in prophets,

Ho. 2: 10. I will discover her f. in
2 Co. 11:1. bear wi. me little in my f.
2 Ti. 3:9. their f. sh. be made man-

FOOD.

Ge. 2:9. every tree that is good for f.
8:6. wom. saw tree was good for f.
6: 21. take thou unto thee of all f.
41: 35. gather all f. of good years
36. f. be for store to land, 48.
48. f. in cities f. of the field
42: 7. came to buy f., 10-48:2, 4,
20, 22-44: 25. [househ.
33. take f. for the famine of your
44:1. he com-d to fill sacks with f.
47:24. your f. and f. for little ones
Ex. 21: 10. her f. must be diminish.
Le. 8: 11. the f. of the offering, 16.
19:23. planted all manner of trees
21:17. not appro. to offer f. [for f.
22:7. eat of holy things, bec. his f.
De. 10:18. stranger, in giving him f.
18:14:24. eateth f. until evening, 28.
28: 9:10. that master's son have f.
1 K. 6:9. in giving f. for my househ.

11. Sol. gave Hiram wheat for f.
Ne. 9:25. poss-d trees of f. in abund.
Jb. 28: 12. thy words more than f.
24:5. wilderness yieldeth f. for th.
38: 41. provideth for raven his f.
40:20. mount. us bring him forth f.
Pa. 78:25. Man did eat angels' f. he
104:14. bring forth f. out of earth
138: 25. Who giveth f. to all flesh
146: 7. L. wh. giveth f. to hungry
147:9. He giveth to the beast his f.
Pr. 6: 8. ant gath-h f. in harvest
13:23. Much f. is in tillage of poor
27:27. goats' milk enough for thy f.
28:3. is like rain wh. leaveth no f.
30: 8. feed me with f. convenient
31: 14. she bringeth her f. fr. afar
Eze. 16: 27. thine ordinary f.
48: 18. the increase shall be for f.
Ac. 14: 17. seasons, filling hearts
with f.

2 Co. 9:10. minister bread for your f.
1 Ti. 6:8. having f. and raiment, let
Ja. 2: 15. if destitute of daily f.
[ferred
18: 28: 21. I have played f. and
Pa. 14: 1. f. said in his heart, 58:1.
49:10. f. and brutish person perish
92: 6. nei. doth a f. underst. this
Pr. 10: 8. prating f. shall fall, 10.
23. a sport to a f. to do mischief
11: 29. f. be servant to wise
12: 15. way of f. right in own eyes
16. f. wrath is presently known
12: 16. but f. layeth open his folly
14: 16. f. rageth and is confident
16:5. f. despiseth his fa.'s instruc.
17: 7. Excellent speech becometh
not a f. [into f.
10. reproof more than 100 stripes
12. let bear meet man rath. than f.
16. why is a price in hand of a f.?
21. He that begetteth a f. doth
28. f. when he holdeth his peace is
18: 2. f. no delight in underst-g
6. f. lips enter into contention
Pr. 18:7. f. mouth is his destruction
20: 3. every f. will be meddling
26: 4. answer not a f. | 5. ans. a f.
8. so he that giveth honour to f.
10. the great G. rewardeth the f.
11. as a dog so a f. returneth to
27: 3. f. wrath heavier than both
22. Though bray a f. in a mortar
29:11. f. uttereth all his mind, but
Ec. 2: 14. f. walketh in darkness
15. as it happeneth to f. so to me
16. no remem. of wise more than f.
19. who kno-h whe. he wise or f.?
4: 5. f. foldeth his hands together
6: 3. a f. voice known by multi. of
6:8. what hath wise more than f.?
10: 2. heart is at his left hand,

Ec. 10:14. f. full of words, man cannot
Je. 17:11. at his end he be a f. [tail
Mat. 5: 22. whose. sh. say, Thou f.
Lu. 12:30. f., this night thy soul sh.
1 Co. 8:18. a f. that he may be wise
16: 36. thou f., that thou rowest
2 Co. 11: 16. Let no man think me
a f. [shall not be a f.
12:6. tho. I would desire to glory,
11. I am become a f. in glorying
As a or the FOOL.

28: 3:33. Died Abner a. a f. dieth?
Pr. 7: 22. a. a f. to the stocks
Ec. 2: 16. how dieth wise? a. t. f.
2 Co. 11:16. yet a. a f. receive me
23. ministers? I speak a. a f. I
am more
For a or the FOOL. [a f.
Pr. 19: 10. Delight is not seemly f.
24: 7. Wisdom is too high f. a f.
28: 1. honour is not seemly f. a f.
3. bridle for ass, rod f. t. f. back
30: 22. f. a f. filled with meat
Is a FOOL.

Pr. 10:18. uttereth a slander i. a f.
19: 1. is perverse in lips, and i. a f.
28:26. trusteth in own heart i. a f.
Ec. 10: 3. when he th. i. a f. walk-
eth, he saith to ev. one he i. a f.
Ho. 9:7. prophet i. a f. the spiritual
1 Ti. 6: 4. i. a f. and kno-h noth.
Of a or the FOOL.

Pr. 12: 15. way o. a f. is right in
his own eyes
17: 21. father o. a f. hath no joy
24. eyes o. a f. in ends of earth
23:9. Speak not in the ears o. a f.
28:6. sendeth message by hand o.
12. more hope o. a f., 28:20. a f.
Ho. 9:7. prophet i. a f. the spiritual
1 Ti. 6: 4. i. a f. and kno-h noth.
Of a or the FOOL.

Pr. 12: 15. way o. a f. is right in
his own eyes
17: 21. father o. a f. hath no joy
24. eyes o. a f. in ends of earth
23:9. Speak not in the ears o. a f.
28:6. sendeth message by hand o.
12. more hope o. a f., 28:20. a f.
Ho. 9:7. prophet i. a f. the spiritual
1 Ti. 6: 4. i. a f. and kno-h noth.
Of a or the FOOL.

Pr. 12: 15. way o. a f. is right in
his own eyes
17: 21. father o. a f. hath no joy
24. eyes o. a f. in ends of earth
23:9. Speak not in the ears o. a f.
28:6. sendeth message by hand o.
12. more hope o. a f., 28:20. a f.
Ho. 9:7. prophet i. a f. the spiritual
1 Ti. 6: 4. i. a f. and kno-h noth.
Of a or the FOOL.

Pr. 12: 15. way o. a f. is right in
his own eyes
17: 21. father o. a f. hath no joy
24. eyes o. a f. in ends of earth
23:9. Speak not in the ears o. a f.
28:6. sendeth message by hand o.
12. more hope o. a f., 28:20. a f.
Ho. 9:7. prophet i. a f. the spiritual
1 Ti. 6: 4. i. a f. and kno-h noth.
Of a or the FOOL.

Pr. 12: 15. way o. a f. is right in
his own eyes
17: 21. father o. a f. hath no joy
24. eyes o. a f. in ends of earth
23:9. Speak not in the ears o. a f.
28:6. sendeth message by hand o.
12. more hope o. a f., 28:20. a f.
Ho. 9:7. prophet i. a f. the spiritual
1 Ti. 6: 4. i. a f. and kno-h noth.
Of a or the FOOL.

Pr. 12: 15. way o. a f. is right in
his own eyes
17: 21. father o. a f. hath no joy
24. eyes o. a f. in ends of earth
23:9. Speak not in the ears o. a f.
28:6. sendeth message by hand o.
12. more hope o. a f., 28:20. a f.
Ho. 9:7. prophet i. a f. the spiritual
1 Ti. 6: 4. i. a f. and kno-h noth.
Of a or the FOOL.

Pr. 12: 15. way o. a f. is right in
his own eyes
17: 21. father o. a f. hath no joy
24. eyes o. a f. in ends of earth
23:9. Speak not in the ears o. a f.
28:6. sendeth message by hand o.
12. more hope o. a f., 28:20. a f.
Ho. 9:7. prophet i. a f. the spiritual
1 Ti. 6: 4. i. a f. and kno-h noth.
Of a or the FOOL.

Pr. 12: 15. way o. a f. is right in
his own eyes
17: 21. father o. a f. hath no joy
24. eyes o. a f. in ends of earth
23:9. Speak not in the ears o. a f.
28:6. sendeth message by hand o.
12. more hope o. a f., 28:20. a f.
Ho. 9:7. prophet i. a f. the spiritual
1 Ti. 6: 4. i. a f. and kno-h noth.
Of a or the FOOL.

Pa. 5: 5. f. not stand in thy sight
 89: 8. make me not reproach of f.
 78: 3. for I was envious at the f.
 22. So f. was I and ignorant
 74: 18. f. p-people have blasphemed
 22. rememb. how f. man reproach.
 Pr. 9: 6. Forsake the f. and live
 13: f. woman is clamorous
 10: 1. f. son is heaviness of moth
 14. mouth of f. near destruction
 14: 1. f. plucketh house down
 3: In the mouth of the f. is a rod
 7. Go from presence of f. man
 16: 7. heart of the f. doeth not so
 20. f. man despieth his mother
 17: 25. A f. son is a grief to his fa.
 19: 13. A f. son is a calamity of fa.
 21: 20. f. man spendeth a treasure
 29: 9. If wise contendeth with a f.
 Ec. 4: 13. wiser child than a f. king
 7: 17. Be not wicked, nel. be thou f.
 10: 15. labour of f. wearleth every
 14. 44: 25. he maketh thy knowl. f.
 Jo. 4: 22. for my people is f. they
 5: 4. Surely these are poor, are f.
 21. Hear now this, O f. people
 10: 9. are altogether brutish and f.
 La. 2: 14. proph. have seen f. things
 Eze. 13: 1. walth L., Woe to f. prophets
 Zech. 11: 15. instruments of f. sheph.
 Mat. 7: 26. be likened unto a f. man
 25: 2. five were wise, five f., 3.
 8. f. said unto wise, Give us oil
 Ro. 1: 21. f. heart was darkened
 2: 20. An Instructor of the f.
 1 Co. 1: 20. G. made f. wisd. of world
 Ga. 8: 1. O f. Galat., who bewitch?
 3. Are ye so f.? begun in spirit
 Ep. 4: 4. sthiness, nel. f. talking
 1 Ti. 6: 9. be rich fall into f. lusts
 2 Ti. 2: 23. f. questions, Tit. 8: 9.
 Tit. 8: 3. we were sometime f.
 1 Pe. 2: 15. to silence ignor. of f. men

FOOLISHLY.

Ge. 31: 28. thou hast now done f. in
 so doing, 1 S. 13: 13. 2 Ch. 16: 9.
 Nu. 12: 11. sin wherein done f.
 28: 24: 10. done very f., 1 Ch. 21: 8
 Jb. 1: 22. sinned not, nor charged G. f.
 Pa. 75: 4. said unto fools, Deal not so
 Pr. 11: 17. is soon angry dealeth f.
 30: 12. If hast done f. in lifting thy
 2 Co. 11: 17. I speak it as it were f.
 21. I speak f. I am bold also

FOOLISHNESS.

28. 15: 31. counsel of Alhith. Into f.
 Pa. 39: 5. wounds stink bec. of f.
 69: 6. O God, thou knowest my f.
 Pr. 12: 23. heart of fools preel-h
 14: 24. but the f. of fools is folly
 15: 2. mouth of fools poureth f.
 14. mouth of fools for leeth on f.
 19: 3. f. of man perverteth way
 22: 15. f. is bound i. heart of child
 24: 9. The thought of f. is sin
 27: 22. yet will not his f. depart
 Ec. 7: 25. to know the wickedn. of f.
 10: 13. beginning of the words is f.
 Mk. 7: 22. pride, f. come fr. within
 1 Co. 1: 18. cross to them that perish, f.

21. God by f. of preaching to save
 23. we preach C. unto Greeks f.
 25. Bec. f. of G. is wiser than men
 2: 14. things of Spirit are f. to him
 8: 19. wids. of world is f. with G.

FOOT.

Ge. 41: 44. no man shall lift up
 Ex. 12: 37. about 600,000 on f. [f.]
 21: 24. shalt give f. for f., De. 19:
 30: 18. a laver of brass and f. is f.,
 28-31: 9-35: 16-38: 3-39: 39-
 40: 11. Le. 8: 11.

La. 18: 12. if a leprosy fr. head to f.
 Nu. 22: 25. ass crushed Balaam's f.
 De. 8: 4. nor thy f. swell 40 years
 11: 10. watered it with thy f.
 25: 9. the sh. loose shoe fr. his f.

De. 29: 5. shoe not waxen old upon f.
 32: 35. their f. sh. slide in due time
 38: 24. Let Asher dip his f. in oil
 Jos. 1: 3. ev. place f. sh. tread upon
 5: 14. Loose thy shoe from off thy f.
 Ju. 6: 15. Barak was sent on f.
 1 S. 23: 17. 22. where his f. shall be
 2 S. 2: 18. Asahel was as light of f.
 21: 20. on f. six toes, 1 Ch. 20: 6.
 2 K. 8: 13. Jehu trod Jem-bel und. f.
 2 Ch. 38: 8. nor remove f. of Israel
 Jb. 28: 11. My f. hath held his steps
 28: 4. even waters forgotten of f.
 31: 5. If f. hath hastened to deceit
 39: 15. forgetteth f. may crush th.
 Pa. 9: 15. in net they hid f. taken
 28: 12. My f. standeth in even pia.
 38: 11. Let not f. of pride ag. me
 38: 16. when niv f. slippeth
 6: 6. they went thro. the flood on f.
 68: 23. f. may be dipped in blood
 91: 12. angels bear thee, leat dash
 f. ag. stone, Mat. 4: 6. Lu. 4: 11.
 94: 18. I said my f. slippeth [moved]
 121: 3. will not suffer thy f. to be
 Pr. 1: 15. refrain f. fr. their path
 8: 23. and thy f. shall not stumble
 26: 5h. keep thy f. fr. being taken
 4: 27. turn not, remove f. fr. evil
 26: 17. Withdraw thy f. fr. neigh-
 bour's [like f. out of joint]
 19. confidence in unfaith. men is
 Ec. 5: 1. Keep f. when goest into
 house of God [f.]

1a. 14: 25. upon mte. tread him und.
 18: 7. a nation trodden und. f.
 20: 2. put off thy shoe from off f.
 26: 6. the f. shall tread it down
 41: 2. called righte. man to his f.
 58: 13. If turn f. from my sabbath
 Je. 2: 25. Withhold thy f. fr. being
 12: 10. trodden my portion und. f.
 1a. 1: 15. L. trodden und. f. mighty
 Eze. 6: 11. stamp with f., say. Alas
 16: 16. trodden und. f. I said, Live
 25: 7: 6. bec. hast stamped with f.
 29: 11. No. of man, no f. of beast
 32: 13. nel. f. of man trouble them
 Da. 8: 13. host to be trodden und. f.
 Am. 2: 5. swift of f. not deliver him
 Mat. 5: 13. salt, trodden und. f.
 14: 13. people followed him on f.
 18: 8. If f. offend thee, Mk. 9: 45.
 22: 13. Bind him hand and f. cast
 Jn. 11: 44. dead came bound hand
 and f.

Ac. 7: 5 not so much as to set his
 f. on

1 Co. 12: 15. iff. say, Bec I not ha.
 He 10: 29. trodden und. f. Son of G.
 Re. 1: 13. clothed with a garb. to f.
 11: 2. holy city shall they tread und.

Left FOOT. [der f.]

Re. 10: 3 he sat his L. f. on earth

See RIGHT foot.

Sole of FOOT.

Ge. 8: 9. dove found no rest for - f.

De. 28: 35. smite with botch fr. - f.

36. not set a. her f. upon ground

65. neither shall - f. have rest

Jer. 1: 3. Every place that - f. tread

28: 14: 25. fr. - f. to head no blem.

Jb. 2: 7. Job with boils fr. - f. unto

1a. 1: 6. - f. unto head no soundness

Eze. 1: 7. a. o. feet like a. o. calf's

See TOES.

FOOTBREATH. [f.]

De. 2: 5. give, no not so much as a

FOOTED.

See BROKENFOOTED, CLOVEN-

FOOTED, FOURFOOTED.

FOOTMEN. [f.]

Nu. 11: 21. The people are 600,000

Ju. 20: 2. 400,000 f. that drew sword

1 S. 4: 10. fell of Israel 30,000 f.

15: 4. numbered in Telaim 200,000

22: 17. Saul said unto f., Slay priests

2 S. 8: 4. 20,000 f., 10: 6. 2 Ch. 18: 4
 1 K. 20: 29. slew of Syrians 100,000 f.
 2 K. 18: 7. leave but 10,000 f.
 1 Ch. 19: 7. 40,000 f. and killed
 Jo. 12: 5. if hast run with f. and th.

FOOTSTEPS.

Pa. 17: 5. goings that my f. slip not
 77: 19. in sea, thy f. are not known
 69: 51. reproached f. of anointed
 Cn. 1: 8. go by f. of the flock

FOOTSTOOL.

1 Ch. 28: 2. build house for f. of G.

2 Ch. 9: 18. to throne with f. of gold

Ps. 99: 5. worship at his f., 122: 7.

110: 1. until I make thee enemies

thy f., Mat. 22: 44. Mk. 12: 36.

Lu. 20: 43. Ac. 2: 25. He. 1: 13.

Is. 66: 1. and earth is my L., Ac. 7: 49.

La. 2: 1. rememb-d not his f. [his f.]

Mat. 5: 35. swear not by earth, it is

He. 10: 13. till enemies be made his f.

Ja. 2: 3. poor, sit here under my f.

FOR.

De. 4: 7. things that we call on him

2 S. 11: 22. all Jobab had sent him f.

Pr. 28: 21. f. piece of br. man transg.

Mat. 5: 45. Fa., f. he maketh his sun

rise on the evil and the good

6: 7. think to be heard f. much sp-g

26: 35. f. I was hungry, ye gave, 42.

Jn. 1: 16. we received grace f. grace

Pr. 28: 6. f. f. this ye pay tribute

2 Co. 5: 1. f. we know, if this house

13: 8. f. we can do noth. ag. but f.

2 Pe. 3: 12. looking f. the coming of

FORASMUCH.

Ge. 41: 30. f. as God hath shewed

De. 12: 12. f. as he hath no inherit.

Ju. 11: 36. f. as L. taken vengeance

1 S. 20: 42. f. as we have sworn

2 S. 19: 30. f. as my lord is come

1 K. 18: 21. f. as thou hast disobeyed

1 Ch. 5: 1. as Reu. defiled a. s. bed

Is. 29: 13. f. as this pro. draw near

Jo. 10: 16. f. as none like unto thee

Da. 2: 40. f. as iron break. all things

Lu. 1: 1. f. as many have taken in

hand

Ac. 11: 17. f. as G. gave like gift

15: 24. f. as we have heard that

17: 20. f. as we are officers. of God

24: 10. f. as thou hast been a judge

1 Co. 11: 7. f. as he is image of G.

14: 12. f. as ye are zealous of

15: 58. f. as ye know your labour

He. 2: 14. f. as chil. are partakers

1 Pe. 1: 18. f. as ye know ye were

4: 1. f. as C. hath suffered for us

FORADE.

De. 2: 37. nor unto whatso. L. f. us

Mat. 8: 14. but John f. him, saying,

Mk. 8: 38. we f. him, Lu. 9: 40.

2 Pe. 2: 16. as f. madness of proph.

FORBEARE.

1 S. 23: 13. and Saul f. to go forth

2 Ch. 25: 16. Then the prophet f.

Je. 41: 8. Iahmæl f. and slew not

FORBEAR.

Ex. 28: 5. if we his ass, and would

f. to help him [rin]

De. 28: 22. if shalt f. to vow, be no

1 S. 11: 13. f. us seven days that we

may read [Ch. 18: 5, 14.]

1 K. 22: 6. shall I go, or f.? 15: 2

2 Ch. 25: 16. f. why be smitten?

35: 21. f. thee fr. meddling with G.

Ne. 9: 30. Yet many years didst f.

Jb. 16: 6. I f. what am I eased?

Pr. 24: 11. thou f. to deliver them

Je. 40: 4. if it seem ill unto thee f.

Eze. 2: 5. will hear or f., 7-8. 11.

8: 27. he forbearth, let him f.

24: 17. f. to cry, make no mourning

Zech. 11: 12. give me my price, if not f.

1 Co. 8: 6. not power to f. working

2 Co. 12: 6. lest any think of me as b

1 Th. 3: 1. wh. we could no longer

FORBEARANCE. [f. s. Ro. 2: 4. or deepest riches of his f. 8: 25. remission of sins thro. f. of G.]

FORBEARETH, ING.

Nu. 9: 13. that f-h to keep passover Pr. 20: 9. I was weary with f-g

Eze. 8: 27. that f-h let him forbear

Ep. 4: 2. f-g one ano. Col. 3: 13.

6: 9. masters, f-g threatening

2 Ti. 2: 24. serv. of L. must be f-g

FORBID.

Nu. 11: 28. My lord Moses, f. them

1 S. 24: 6. L. I do this thing

29: 11. L. f. I stretch forth mine ha.

1 K. 21: 3. said to Ahab, L. f. it me

1 Ch. 11: 10. My God f. it me, that do

Mk. 9: 39. Jes. said, f. him not, Lu

9: 40.

10: 14. Little chil. f. them not, Mat.

Lu. 6: 29. f. not to take coat also

Ac. 10: 47. Can any f. water,

24: 23. who. f. none of his acquaint.

1 Co. 14: 39. f. not to speak with

God FORBID. [tongues]

Ge. 47: 6. f., 17. Jos. 22: 23. -24: 16.

1 S. 1: 23. -14: 45. -10: 2. Jb. 27:

5. Lu. 20: 16. Ro. 8: 4. 6, 31. -6:

2. 15. -7: 7. 13. -9: 14. -11: 1, 11. 1

Co. 8: 15. Ga. 2: 17. -8: 21. -8: 14.

FORBIDDEN.

Le. 5: 17. if soul commit things f.

De. 4: 23. or likeness of what L. f.

Ac. 19: 6. were f. to preach in Asia

FORBIDDETH, ING.

Lu. 28: 2. f-g to give trib. to Cesar

Ac. 23: 3. preaching no man f-g him

1 Th. 2: 16. f-g us to speak to Gen.

1 Ti. 4: 3. f-g to marry, command-g

8 Ju. 10: 10. f-h them would rebel. breth.

FORBORNE. [fight]

Je. 51: 30. mighty men have f. to

FORCE. [Noun.] [by f.]

Ge. 31: 3. perad. thou wouldst take

De. 34: 3. nor his natural f. abused

1 S. 2: 16. If not, I will take it by f.

Eze. 4: 23. th. made them cease by f.

Jo. 30: 18. By great f. of my disease

40: 16. his f. is in navel of belly

Je. 18: 21. pour out blood by f. of aw.

23: 10. in evil, their f. is not right

48: 45. under the shadow, bec. of f.

Eze. 34: 4. with f. have ye ruled th.

85: 5. shed blood by f. of sword

Am. 2: 14. strong not strengthen th.

Mat. 11: 12. violent take it by f. [f.]

Jn. 6: 15. perred d would take him by

Ac. 23: 10. to take Paul by f. [dead]

He. 9: 17. testament is of f. aft. men

FORCES. [fles]

2 Ch. 17: 2. Jehosh. placed f. in cit.

Jb. 38: 19. he will not esteem all f.

Ja. 80: 5. 11. f. of Gentiles.

Je. 40: 7. captains of the f. 13. -41:

11, 13. 16. -42: 1, 8. -43: 4, 5.

Da. 11: 10. as-embly a mult. of gr. f.

38. shall he honour the God of f.

Oh. 11. strangers carried away his f.

113. shouldest not have laid hands

FORCE. [Verb.] [on them]

De. 23: 25. if man f. and lie with her

2 S. 18: 12. my bro. do not f. me

Es. 7: 8. Will he f. the queen also

FORCED.

Ju. 1: 34. Amorites f. chil. of Dan

20: 5. my concubine have they f.

1 S. 13: 12. I f. myself and offered

2 S. 13: 14. he being stronger f. her

22. hated Amnon, bec. f. his sister

32. determined f. day he f. Tamar

Pr. 7: 21. with flattering she f. him

FORCIBLE.

Jb. 6: 25. How f. are right words!

FORCING. [ass]

De. 20: 19. not destroy trees by f. sin

Pr 30: 33. f. of wrath bringeth strife

FORD, S.

Ge. 32: 22. Jacob passed over f.

Jos. 2: 7. men pursued spies unto f-

Gu. 8: 28. Isr. took f-s of Jordan

Is. 16: 2. dau-s at the f-s of Arnon

FORECAST. [25]

Da. 11: 24. he shall f. his device.

FOREFATHERS.

Je. 11: 10. are turned to lsk. of f.

2 Ti. 1: 3. G. whom I serve tr. my f.

FOREFRONT.

Ex. 26: 3. sixth curtain in f. of taber.

28: 37. blue lace, upon f. of mitre

Le. 8: 9. upon his f. the golden plate

1 S. 14: 5. f. of one rock was situate

2 S. 11: 15. Set Uriah in f. of battle

2 K. 16: 14. bro-t brzen altar of f.

2 Ch. 20: 27. Jehosh. in f. of them

Eze. 40: 19. f. of lower gate east

47: 1. f. of house stood tow. east

FOREHEAD.

Ge. 24: 1. 22. man took jewel for f.

Ex. 28: 38. plate sh. be on Aaron's f.

Le. 18: 41. he is f. bald, yet clean

42. it is a leprosy in his bald f.

43. if rising be reddish in bald f.

45. whe. it be in the head or f.

1 S. 17: 47. Da. smote Philis. in his

f., the stone sunk in his f.

2 Ch. 28: 17. leprosy in Uziah's f.

20. behold, he was leprosy in f.

Je. 3: 3. thou hadst a whore's f.

Eze. 8: 7. I Israel am stiff of f.

8. made thy f. strong ag. their

9. Amn adamant have made thy f.

16: 12. I put a jewel upon thy f.

Re. 14: 3. receive mark of beast in f.

17: 5. upon her f. a name, Mystery

FOREHEADS. [f.]

Eze. 8: 9. thy forehead strong ag. their

9: 4. mark on f. of them that sigh

Re. 7: 3. sealed servants of (t.) in f.

9: 4. have not seal of God in f.

13: 16. all to receive a mark in f.

14: 1. having his Fa.'s name in f.

20: 4. nor received mark upon f.

22: 4. his name sh. be in their f.

FOREIGNER, S.

Ex. 12: 45. f. shall not eat

De. 15: 3. Of a f. exact it again

Ob. 11. in day f-s entered his gates

Ep. 2: 19. ye are no more f-s

FOREKNEW.

Ro. 11: 2. G. not cast away peo. he f.

FOREKNOW.

Ro. 8: 29. whom he did f. he also

FOREKNOWLEDGE.

Ac. 2: 23. being deliv-d by f. of God

1 Pe. 1: 12. Elect acc. to f. of G. the Fa.

FOREMOST.

Ge. 32: 17. Jacob com-d f. saying

33: 2. he put hand-m-s and chil. f.

2 S. 19: 27. running of the f. is like

FOREORDAINED.

Ro. 8: 25. f. to be a propitiation

1 Pe. 1: 20. who verily was f. bef.

FOREPART. [20]

Ex. 28: 27. two rings toward f., 39:

1 K. 6: 20. oracle in f. was 20 cubits

Eze. 42: 7. wall on f. of chambers

Ac. 27: 41. the f. of ship stuck fast

FORERUNNER. [fired]

He. 6: 20. Whither f. is for us en-

FORESAW. [face]

Ac. 2: 24. I f. Lord always bef. my

FORESEEN. [thl.]

He. 11: 40. having f. some better

FORESEETH, ING.

Pr. 22: 3. man f-h the evil, 27: 12.

Ga. 3: 8. Scrip. f-g G. would justify

FORESHIP.

Ac. 27: 30. cast anchors out of f.

FORESKIN.

Ge. 17: 11. shall circumcise your f.

14. flesh of his f. is not circum.

23. circum-d flesh of f., 24, 25.

Ex. 4: 25. Zipporah cut off f. of son

Le. 12: 3. flesh of his f. be circum

De. 10: 16. Circum. f. of your heart

Ha. 2: 16. let thy f. be uncovered

FORESKINS.

Jos. 6: 3. circuncled at hill of f.

18. 18: 25. but 100 f. of Philis.

27. David brought their f. to king

2 S. 8: 14. I espoused for hund. f.

Je. 4: 4. take away f. of your heart

FOREST.

1 S. 22: 5. Da. came into f. of Hareth

1 K. 7: 2. Sol. built house of the f.

10: 17. in house of f., 2 Ch. 9: 16.

21. vessels of ho. of f., 2 Ch. 9: 20.

2 K. 19: 23. f. of Carmel, Is. 37: 24.

Ne. 2: 3. Amaph, keeper of king's f.

Ps. 50: 10. ev. beast of f. is mine

104: 20. beasts of f. do creep forth

Is. 9: 18. kindle in thickets of f.

10: 18. shall consume glory of f.

19. rest of trees of his f. be few

34. cut down thickets of f.

21: 13. In f. of Arabia ye lodge

22. didst look to armour of f.

29: 17. field esteemed as a f., 32: 15.

32: 19. hall, coming down on the f.

44. 14. cypress fr. among trees of f.

23. break forth into singing, O f.

56: 9. beasts of f. come to devour

Je. 5: 6. lion out of f. sh. slay them

10: 3. one cutteth a tree out of f.

12: 8. Mine heritage as a lion in f.

21: 14. I will kindle a fire in the f.

26: 18. high places of f., Mt. S. 12.

46: 23. they shall cut down her f.

Eze. 16: 16. vine tree am. trees of f., 2

20: 46. prophes. ag. f. of the south

47. say unto f. of south, Hear

Ho. 2: 12. I will make them a f.

Am. 3: 4. Will lion roar in the f.

Mt. S. 8. as a lion among beasts of f.

Zch. 11: 2. f. of the vintage is come

FORESTS.

2 Ch. 27: 4. Jotham built castles in f.

Ps. 29: 9. voice of L. discovereth f.

Eze. 39: 10. nel. cut down out of f.

FORETELL.

2 Co. 13: 2. I f. you as if present

FORETOLD.

Mk. 13: 23. I have f. you all things

Ac. 3: 24. proph. have f. of these days

FOREWARN, ED.

Lu. 12: 5. you whom ye sh. fear

1 Th. 4: 6. as we also have f-d you

FORFEITED.

Eze. 10: 8. all his subst. should be f.

FORGAT. [him]

Ge. 40: 23. not remem. Jo. but f.

Ju. 8: 7. chil. of Israel f. Lord

1 S. 12: 9. when they f. the work

Pa. 78: 11. and they f. his works

106: 13. soon f. works [21. f. G. Sav.

La. 3: 17. far fr. peace, I f. prosperity

Ho. 2: 13. went aft. her lovers and f.

FORGAVE, EST. [me]

De. 26:19. blot out Amalek, not f. it
 1 B. 1: 11. if not f. thine hands.
 8 K. 17:38. cov. I made ye sh. not f.
 Jb. 8: 13. so paths of all that f. G.
 9: 27. I will f. my complaint
 11: 16. thou shalt f. thy misery
 24: 20. womb shall f. him, word
 Ps. 9: 17. all nations that f. God
 10: 12. O Lord, f. not the humble
 18: 1. How long wilt thou f. me
 46: 10. f. also thine own people
 50: 22. consider this, ye that f. G.
 59:11. Blay them not, lest my peo. f.
 74:19. f. not the congr. of thy poor
 23. f. not voice of thine enemies
 78: 7. might not f. works of God
 102:4. so that I f. to eat my bread
 108: 2. bless L., f. not his benefits
 119: 16. I will not f. thy word
 83. do I not f. statutes, 109, 141.
 93. I will never f. thy precepts
 153. deliv., for I do not f. thy law
 176. I do not f. thy com-ct. [ha. f.
 187: 5. If I f. thee, O Jer., let my
 Pr. 8: 1. My son, f. not my law
 4: 5. get understanding, f. it not
 31: 5. Lest they drink and f. law
 7. Let him drink and f. poverty
 Is. 49: 15. Can wom. f. her child?
 may f. yet I not f. thee
 66: 11. ye that f. my holy mount.
 Je. 2:32. Can maid f. her ornaments
 28:27. cause my peo. to f. my name
 39. I, even I, will utterly f. you
 La. 5: 20. Whif. dost f. us for ever?
 Ho. 4: 6. forgot t. law, I will f. chil.
 Am. 8: 7. will never f. any of works
 He. 6: 10. God is not unrighte. to f.
 18: 16. to communicate f. not
FORGETFUL.
 Ha. 18:2. not f. to entert. strangers
 Ja. 1: 25. he be not a f. hearer
FORGETFULNESS. [off.
 Ps. 88: 12. thy righteousness, in land
FORGETTEST, ETH, ING.
 Ge. 41: 51. Jo. called firstborn f. G.
 Jb. 39: 15. f-h foot may crush thee
 Ps. 9: 12. he f-h not cry of humble
 44: 24. whif. f-t our affliction?
 Pr. 2: 17. f-h the cov. of her God
 Is. 51: 13. f-t the Lord thy maker
 Ja. 1: 24. he f. what man be he
 *Ph. 8: 13. f-g those things behind
FORGIVE.
 Ge. 50: 17. f. trespass of thy breth.
 f. trespass of serv. of G.
 Ex. 10: 17. f. my sin only this once
 82:32. now, if thou wilt f. their sin
 Nu. 30: 5. Lord shall f. her, 8, 12.
 Jos. 24:19. G. he will not f. your sins
 18:26:28. f. trespass of thy handm.
 1 K. 8: 30. when hearest f., 39. 2
 Ch. 6: 21, 30. [Israel
 34. hear, and f. sin of thy people
 36. f. the sin of thy servants, 2
 Ch. 6: 25, 27, 39. [ag. thee
 50. f. thy peo. that have sinned
 2 Ch. 7:14. will I hear and f. their sin
 Ps. 26: 18. upon my palm f. my sins
 86:5. L., art good and ready to f.
 Is. 2:9. mean man boweth, thff. f. not
 Je. 18:23. f. not their iniquity nor
 81: 34. for I will f. their iniquity
 86: 3. that I may f. their iniquity
 Da. 9: 19. O Lord hear, O Lord f.
 Am. 7: 2. I said, O Lord God, f.
 Mat. 6:12. f. us, as we f., Lu. 11: 4.
 14. if ye f. men, your Fa. will f.
 15. if ye f. not, nei. will Fa. f. you
 9: 6. hath power to f. sin, Mk. 2:
 10. Lu. 6: 24. [I f. him?
 18:31. how oft my brother sin, and
 35. if ye from your hearts f. not
 Mk. 3: 7. who can f. sine, Lu. 6:31.
 11: 25. f. that your Fa. may f. you
 26. if ye do not f. your Fa. not f.
 Lu. 6:37. f. and ye shall be forgiven

Lu. 17:3. if thy bro. repent, f. him, 4.
 28:34. Fa., f. them, they know not
 2 Co. 2: 7. ought rather to f. him
 10. To wh. ye f. any thing, I f.
 12: 13. was not burdensome, f. me
 1 Jn. 1:9. he is faithful to f. our sins
FORGIVEN. [be f.
 Ge. 4: 13. inq. greater than may
 Le. 4: 20. make atone-t, and it sh.
 be f. them, 26, 31, 35-5: 10,
 13, 16, 18-8: 7-19: 22. Nu.
 16: 25, 26, 28. De. 21: 8.
 Nu. 14: 19. pardon, as thou hast f.
 Ps. 82:1. whose transgr. is f., Ro. 4: 7.
 86:2. Thou hast f. inq. of thy peo.
 Is. 38: 24. peo. be f. their iniquity
 Mat. 9: 2. thy sins be f. thee, 5.
 Mk. 2: 5. 9. Lu. 5:20, 23-7: 48.
 12: 31. all sin be f. but ag. II. Gh.
 not be f. 32. Mk. 8:28. Lu. 12:10.
 Lu. 6: 12. their sins sh. be f. them
 Mk. 3: 27. forgive, ye sh. be f. [is f.
 7: 47. Her sins f. to whom little
 Ac. 8:22. thought of heart may be f.
 Ep. 4:32. G. for C.'s sake hath f. you
 Col. 2:13. having f. you all trespasses
 Ja. 5: 15. sins, they shall be f. him
 1 Jn. 2:12. I write, bec. your sins are
FORGIVENESS, ES. [f.
 Ps. 130: 4. But there is f. with thee
 that thou mayest be feared
 Da. 9:9. To Lord our God belong f.
 Mk. 8:29. never f. but danger of hell
 Ac. 5: 31. G. exalted to give f.
 18: 38. is preached unto you f.
 26: 18. that they may receive f.
 Ep. 1:7. in wh. we have f., Col. 1:14.
FORGIVETH, ING.
 Ex. 81: 7. f-g iniquity, Nu. 14:18.
 Ps. 103: 3. who f-h all iniquities
 Lu. 7:49. to say, who is this f-h sine
 Ep. 4: 32. f-g one another, Col. 8:13.
FORGOT.
 De. 24: 10. hast f. sheaf in field
FORGOTTEN.
 Ge. 41:30. all the plenty sh. be f.
 De. 26: 13. not transgr-d nor I f.
 31:21. song not be f. out of mouths
 32: 18. hast f. G. that formed thee
 Jb. 18:14. my familiar friends f. me
 28: 4. even waters f. of the foot
 Ps. 9: 18. needy sh. not always be f.
 119: 61. but I have not f. thy law
 81: 12. I am f. as a dead man
 42: 9. my rock, Why hast f. me?
 147: yet have we not f. thee
 20. If we have f. name of our God
 77: 9. Hath G. f. to be gracious?
 119: 61. but I have not f. thy law
 139. mine enemies f. thy words
 Ec. 2: 16. In days to come all be f.
 8: 10. wicked were f. in the city
 9: 5. for the memory of them is f.
 Is. 17: 10. hast f. G. of thy salva.
 28: 15. Tyre shall be f. 70 years
 16. thou harlot that hast been f.
 44: 21. O Isr., thou shalt not be f.
 49:14. Zion said, my L. hath f. me
 66: 16. bec. former troubles are f.
 Je. 2: 32. peo. have f., 18:25-18:15.
 8: 21. they have f. the Lord
 20:11. confusion never be f., 28:40.
 23: 27. to forget, as fathers have f.
 80: 14. All thy lovers have f. thee
 44: 9. Have ye f. wickedn. of fa-s
 50: 5. join in cov. that not be f.
 6. have f. their resting place
 La. 2:6. caused sab. to be f. in Zion
 Eze. 22:12. thou hast f. me, saith L.
 23: 35. saith L., Bec. hast f. me
 Ho. 4: 6. seeing thou hast f. sin
 8: 14. for Israel hath f. Maker
 18: 6. heart exalted, have f. me
 Mat. 18: 5. f. to take br., Mk. 8:14.
 Lu. 12: 6. not one of them f. f.
 He. 12:5. ye have f. the exhortation
 2 Pe. 1: 9. f. that he was purged

FORKS.

1 S. 18: 31. they had a file for the f.
FORM. [Noun.]
 Ge. 1: 2. the earth was without f.
 Ju. 8: 18. each acc. to f. of a k.
 1 S. 28:14. unto her, What f. is he off?
 2 S. 14: 20. fetch this f. of speech
 2 Ch. 4: 7. candlesticks of gold acc.
 Es. 2: 7. I would was fair of f. to f.
 Jb. 4: 16. I maid not discern the f.
 Is. 62: 14. his f. more than sons of
 68: 2. no f. nor comeliness [men
 Je. 4: 23. lo, it was without f.
 Eze. 8: 3. f. of an hand and took
 10. every f. of creeping things
 10: 8. appeared f. of a hand
 48: 11. shew them f. of the house
 Da. 2: 31. f. thereof was terrible
 3: 19. f. of his visage was changed
 25. f. of 4th is like Son of God
 Mk. 16:12. appeared in a o. f. to two
 Ro. 2: 20. which hast f. of knowl.
 6: 17. obeyed that f. of doctrine
 Ph. 2: 6. Who being in the f. of G.
 7. took upon him f. of a servant
 2 Ti. 1:13. Hold fast f. of sound words
 8: 5. Having f. of godliness
FORM. [Verb.]
 Is. 45: 7. I f. the light and create
FORMED.
 Ge. 2:7. God f. man of the dust, 8.
 19. out of gro. God f. ev. beast
 De. 32:18. forgotten God th. f. thee
 2 K. 19:25. that I have f. it, Is. 37:26.
 Jb. 28:5. Dead things are f. und. wat.
 13 his hand hath f. crooked serp.
 38: 6. I also am f. out of the clay
 Ps. 90: 2. or ever hadst f. earth
 94: 9. f. the eye, sh. he not see?
 95:5. and his hands f. the dry land
 Pr. 26: 10. God that f. all things
 Is. 27:11. th. f. them shew no favour
 43: 1. saith he that f. thee, O Isr.
 7. I have f. him, you, made him
 10. bef. me no god f. nor aft. me
 21. This peo. have I f. for myself
 44: 2. and f. thee from the womb
 De. 24: 4. her f. husband which
 21. art my serv. I have f. thee
 25. thus saith h. that f. thee
 46: 18. God that f. earth, he f. it
 48:5. Lord that f. me to be his serv.
 54: 17. No weapon f-g. thee shall
 Je. 1: 5. Before I f. thee in belly
 38: 2. L. that f. it to establish it
 19:11. behold, he f. grasshoppers
 Ro. 8:20. thing f-g. say to him that f. it
 Ga. 4:19. until Christ be f. in you
 1 Ti. 2: 13. Adam was first f. then
FORMER. [Noun.] [Eve
 Je. 10:16. he is the f. of all. 61: 19.
FORMER. [Adj.]
 Ge. 40: 13. deliv. cup aft. f. manner
 Nu. 21:26. fought ag. f. king of Moab
 De. 24: 4. her f. husband which
 Ru. 4: 7. In f. time of redeeming
 1 S. 17:30. people and aft. f. manner
 2 K. 1: 14. two cap-t. of f. fifties
 17: 34. they do aft. f. manner, 40.
 Ne. 5: 15. f. gov-s chargeable
 Jb. 8: 8. inquire, I pray, of f. age
 30: 3. wilderness in f. time waste
 Ps. 79: 8. O remember not f. inq.
 89: 49. where thy f. lovingkindn.?
 Ec. 1: 11. is no remem. of f. things
 7: 10. that the f. days were better
 Is. 41: 22. let shew f. things, 48: 9.
 42: 9. f. things are come to pass
 48: 18. Remember ye not f. things
 46: 9. Remember f. things of old
 48: 3. have declared f. things f.
 61: 4. sh. raise up f. desolations
 55: 7. measure f. work into bosom
 16. bec. f. troubles are forgotten
 17. the f. shall not be rememb.
 Je. 6: 24. Lord that giveth the f.
 and latter rain, Ho. 6:3. Jo. 2:23

Je. 84: 5. f. kings wh. were before thee
8d: 23. write in it all the f. words
Eze. 18: 55. sisters return to f. estate
Da. 11: 13. multitude greater than f.
29. it shall not be as f. or latter
Hag. 2: 9. glory greater than of f. h.
Zech. 1: 4. f. proph- cried. 7: 7, 12
8: 11. I will not be as in f. days
14. h. waters go half tow. f. sea
Mal. 3: 4. be pleas. to L. as in f. y-
Ac. 1: 1. The f. treatise have I made
Ep. 4: 22. put off conc. f. conversa.
He. 10: 32. call to remem. the f. days
1 Pe. 1: 14. not acc. to f. lusts
Re. 21: 4. f. things are passed aw.

FORMETH.

Am. 4: 13. lo, he that f. the mts.
Zech. 12: 1. and f. the spirit of man

FORNICATION, S.

2 Ch. 21: 11. caused Jerus. commit f.
Is. 28: 17. Tyre sh. commit f. with
Eze. 16: 15. pouredst f-s on ev. one
25. f. with the Egyptians
29. multiplied thy f. in Canaan
Mat. 6: 32. saving for the f. 19: 9
15: 19. out of heart f-s. Mk. 7: 21
Jn. 8: 41. We be not born of f.
Ac. 15: 20. abstain fr. f. 20-21: 25
Ro. 1: 27. Being filled with all f.
1 Co. 6: 13. f. amo. you, and such f.
6: 13. body is not for f. but for L.
13. Flee f. | 7: 2. to avoid f.
2 Co. 12: 21. not repented of thy f.
Ga. 5: 19. works of the flesh, are f.
Ep. 5: 3. f. let it not be once named
Co. 3: 5. mortify therefore f. uncle.
1 Th. 4: 3. that ye should abstain fr. f.
Jude 7. cities giving them. over to f.
Re. 2: 21. space to repent of f. er f.
9: 21. nei. repented they of their f.
14: 8. drink wine of wrath of f.
17: 2. drunk with wine of her f.
4. full of filthiness of her f.
1: 5. Bab. lon the great. mother off f.
18: 3. all nations drunk with her f.
18: 2. did corrupt earth with her f.
See COMMIT. COMMITTED.

FORNICATOR, S.

1 Co. 5: 9. not to company with f-s
10. Yet not altogether wr. with the f-s
11. if any brother be a f. [kingd].
6: 9. nor shall f-s inherit the
He. 12: 16. Lest there be any f. or

FORSAKE.

De. 31: 16. this people will f. me
17. in that day I will f. them
Jos. 24: 16. God forbid we f. the L.
20. If ye f. the L., and serve gods
Ju. 9: 11. Should I f. my sweetness
2 K. 21: 14. I will f. remnant of my
1 Ch. 23: 9. if f. him, will cast thee
2 Ch. 7: 19. If ye f. my statutes
15: 2. if ye f. him, he will f. you
Ezr. 8: 22. wrath ag. them that f. you
Ps. 27: 9. neither f. me O God of [him
10. When fa. and mother f. me
87: 8. Cease from anger, f. wrath
83: 30. If his children f. my law
114: 4. nei. wil. he f. his inheritance
93: 5. horror, bec. wicked f. law
Pr. 9: 6. f. the foolish, and live, go
28: 4. th. f. the law, praise wicked
Is. 1: 23. that f. L. be consumed
55: 7. Let wicked f. his way
65: 11. ye are they that f. L. forget
Je. 17: 13. f. L. shall be ashamed
23: 33. I will even f. you, 39
51: 9. f. her, and let us go ev. one
La. 6: 20. wh. dost f. us so long
Eze. 20: 8. nei. did f. idols of L.
Da. 11: 30. that f. the holy cov.
Jon. 2: 3. f. their own mercy [Mo.
Ac. 21: 21. teachest the Jews to f.

FORSAKE not.

De. 12: 19. take heed f. n. Levite
Jb. 20: 11. Though he spare wicked-
ness and f. it n.

Ps. 88: 21. f. me n. O L., 71: 9, 18
119: 8. O f. me n. utterly
188: 8. f. n. works of own hands
Pr. 1: 8. f. n. law of mother, 6: 20
4: 2. I give you good doct. f. ye n.
6. f. her n. she sh. preserve thee
27: 10. Thine and fa.'s friend f. n.

Not FORSAKE.

De. 4: 31. he will n. f. thee, 31: 6,
8. I Ch. 28: 20.
14: 27. Levite thou shalt n. f.
Jos. 1: 5. n. fall nor f. thee, He. 13: 5
1 S. 12: 22. L. will n. f., 1 K. 6: 13
1 K. 8: 57. let him n. leave nor f. us
Ne. 9: 31. didst n. consume, nor f. them
10: 39. we will n. f. house of our G.
Pr. 8: 3. let n. mercy and truth f.
Is. 41: 17. I, God of Isr. will n. f. th.
42: 16. These will I do, and n. f. th.

FORSAKEN.

2 Ch. 21: 10. he had f. the Lord.
24: 24-28: 6.
Ne. 13: 11. Why is house of God f.
Jb. 18: 4. shall earth be f. for thee
Ps. 37: 25. I not seen righteous f.
Is. 7: 16. land be f. of both kings
17: 2. the cities of Arcor are f.
9. sh. be as f. bough, and upper.
27: 10. the habitation shall be f.
82: 14. Bec. the palaces shall be f.
54: 6. L. called thee as a woman f.
62: 4. Thou sh. no m-re be termed
Je. 4: 29. every city shall be f. [f.
13: 14. shall cold waters be f.
Eze. 36: 4. saith Lord to cities f.
Am. 5: 2. the virgin of Israel is f.
Zph. 2: 4. Gaza sh. be f. and Ashkelon

Had, hast, hath

FORSAKEN.

De. 28: 20. doings, whereby h-t f.
Ju. 5: 13. now Lord h-t f. us [us
2 Ch. 21: 10. bec. he h-d f. G. of his
24: 20. forsaken L. he h-t f. you
24. bec. they h-d f. Lord, 28: 6
Jb. 20: 19. h-t oppressed and f. poor
Ps. 22: 1. My God, my God, why
h-t f. me? Mat. 27: 46. Mk. 15: 34
11: 11. counsel, saying, God h-t f.
Is. 2: 5. thou h-t f. the house of Jac.
42: 14. Zion said, The L. h-t f. me
60: 15. Whereas h-t been f. and
hated [19]
Je. 2: 17. in that thou h-t f. Lord,
7: 29. Lord h-t f. the generation
15: 6. thou h-t f. me, saith Lord
25: 38. he h-t f. his covert as lion
Eze. 8: 12. Lord h-t f. earth, 9: 9
Mat. 19: 29. every one that h-t f.
2 Ti. 4: 10. Demas h-t f. me [house-
hold]

Have FORSAKEN.

De. 29: 25. Because h. f. the Lord,
Ju. 10: 10. [other gods
Ju. 10: 13. ye h. f. me and served
1 S. 8: 8. works wh. they h. f. me
12: 10. sinned, bec. we h. f. the L.
1 K. 11: 33. bec. that they h. f. me
18: 18. ye h. f. the com-ts of Lord
10: 10. Israel h. f. thy covenant, 14
2 K. 22: 17. because they h. f. me,
2 Ch. 34: 25. Je. 16: 11-19: 4
2 Ch. 12: 5. h. f. me, I have left you
13: 11. charge of L. but ye h. f. him
24: 20. bec. ye h. f. L., he f. you
2: 36. fa-s h. done evil, and f. him
Ezr. 9: 10. for we h. f. thy com-ts
Is. 14: 24. they h. f. L. and provoked
54: 7. For a moment h. f. thee
Je. 1: 16. h. f. me burnt incense
2: 13. h. f. me, fountain of waters
6: 7. how pardon? thy chil. h. f. me
19. answer, Like as ye h. f. me
9: 13. saith, Bec. they h. f. my law
19. confoundd. bec. ye h. f. land
12: 7. I h. f. my house, I have left
17: 13. they h. f. fountain of living
22: 9. they h. f. the cov. of God
Mat. 19: 27. we h. f. all fol-d thee

2 Pe. 2: 15. Which h. f. the right
Not FORSAKEN. [way
2 Ch. 18: 10. our God we have n. f.
Ezr. 9: 9. God n. f. us in bondage
Ps. 9: 10. n. f. them that seek thee
Is. 62: 12. Sought out, A city n. f.
Je. 61: 5. Israel hath n. been f., nor
2 Co. 4: 9. Persecuted, but n. f.: cast

FORSAKETH.

Jb. 6: 14. he f. fear of the Almighty
Ps. 37: 28. Lord f. not his saints
40: 12. iniquities, my heart f. me
Pr. 2: 17. Wh. f. guide of her youth
15: 10. grievous unto him th. f. way
28: 13. sins, whose confes-h and f.
Lu. 14: 33. whose-r. f. not all he hath

FORSAKING.

Is. 6: 12. Until there be a great f.
He. 10: 25. Not f. assembling of ours.
FORSMUCH. [ham
Lu. 19: 9. f. as he is a son of Abra-
HAMFOOK, EST. [him
De. 32: 15. he f. God which made
Ju. 2: 12. they f. the L., 13-10: 6
1 S. 31: 7. men of Israel f. their cit-
ies, fled, 1 Ch. 10: 7. [Ch. 7: 22
1 K. 9: 9. Because they f. God, 2
12: 8. Rehoboam f. counsel of old
men, and, 13. 2 Ch. 10: 18, 13
2 K. 21: 22. Amos f. God of his fa-
2 Ch. 12: 1. Rehoboam f. law of Lord
Ne. 9: 17. God slow to anger, f-t not
19. thou f-t them not in wilder-n
Ps. 78: 60. he f. tabernacle of Shiloh
119: 87. but if, not thy precepts
Is. 68: 2. f. not ordinance of God
Je. 14: 5. hind calved and f. it, bec.
Mat. 26: 56. disciples f. him, Mk. 14: 50
Mk. 1: 18. f. nets and followed him
Lu. 5: 11. they f. all, followed him
2 Ti. 4: 16. none stood, all men f. me
He. 11: 27. By faith Moses f. Egypt

FORSEWAK.

Mat. 5: 33. Thou shalt not f. thyself
FORT, S.
2 S. 5: 9. So David dwelt in the f. [f.
2 K. 25: 11. built f-s ag. Jerus., f. 68
Is. 25: 12. high f. he, he bring down
29: 3. I will raise f-s against thee
34: 12. f-s and towers be for dens
Eze. 4: 2. Jerus., build f-s ag., 21: 23
17: 17. building f-s to cut off many
26: 8. Neb-s shall make a f. ag. thee
33: 27. they in f-s and caves shall die
Da. 11: 19. turn toward f. of his own

FORTH.

Ge. 38: 29. How hast thou broken f.? [f.
89: 13. When she saw he was fled f.
Ex. 12: 31. get you f. fr. my people
See BRINGETH, BRINGING, LED,
SEND, SHINE, SPRING, STAND.
See BRING forth,
BROUGHT forth,
CAME forth, CARRY forth,
CAST forth, COME forth,
GO forth, GONE forth,
Stretch, ed, forth HAND,
PUT forth, SENT forth,
SET forth, WENT forth,
That TIME, THIS TIME.

FORTHWITH.

Ezr. 6: 8. f. expenses be given
these men
Mat. 13: 5. f. sprung up, bec. no deepn.
26: 49. f. he came to Jes., said, Hall
Mk. 1: 29. f. entered hou. of Simon
43. charged, and f. sent him away
5: 13. devils, f. Jes. gave th. leave
Jn. 19: 34. f. came blood and water
Ac. 9: 18. he received sight f., and
12: 10. f. angel departed from him
21: 30. drew Paul out, f. doors were
FORTIETH. [shut
See Fortieth YEAR.
FORTIFIED. [holds
2 Ch. 11: 1. Rehoboam f. the strong
26: 9. Uzziah built tower, f. them

No. 8: 2. Jerus. unto broad wall
 Mi. 7: 12. he sh. come fr. f. cities

FORTIFY.

Ju. 9: 31. they f. the city ag. thee
 No. 4: 2. will feeble Jews f. theme:
 Is. 22: 10. houses broken to f. wall
 Je. 61: 53. tho. she f. her strength
 Na. 2: 1. f. thy power mightily

8:14. Draw waters, f. strong holds

FORTRESS, ES.

2 S. 22: 2. Lord is my f., Ps. 18: 2.
 -81: 3-71: 3-91: 2-144: 2.
 Pr. 12: 12. desireth f. of evil men
 Is. 17: 3. f. shall cease from Ephr.
 25: 12. the f. shall be bring down

25: 13. brambles come up in f-s
 Je. 6: 27. I have set thee for a f.

10:17. gather wares. O inhabit. of f.
 Je. 16: 19. O. L. my f. in affliction

Da. 11: 7. enter into the f. of king
 10. sh. be stirred up even to his f.

43. thus shall he do in the f-s
 Ho. 10: 14. thy f-s shall be spoiled
 Am. 5:9. spoiled shall come ag. the f.

ML:7. he shall come to thee fr. f.

FORTUNATUS, [of F.

1 Co. 16: 17. I am glad of coming
 FORTY.

Ge. 18: 29. Peradv. be f. found; I
 will not do it for f. sake

2 K. 8:9. Hazael took f. camels' burd.
 Ac. 23:13. than f. made conspiracy,

FORTY cubits. [21.

1 K. 6:17. house bef. it was f.-long
 Eze. 41: 2. he measured length f.-

46: 22. were courts joined of f. c.
 See BATHS, DAYS, KINE, SHEKELS,

SOCKETS, SONS, STRIPES.

FORTY years. See YEARS.

FORTY and two.

Nu. 35:6. to cities of refuge add f.f.
 2 K. 2: 14. two bears eat f.f. chil.

10:14. took them alive, slew t.a.f.
 2 Ch. 22: 2. f.a.s. years old Ahaz.

Eze. 24: 24. chil. of Amaveth f.a.f.
 No. 7: 28. of Beth-amaveth f.a.f.

Re. 11: 2. city tread f. a. t. nos.
 18: 5. power to continue f.a.t. nos.

FORTY and five, six.

Ge. 18: 28. if I find f.a.f. not destr.
 Jo. 14: 19. L. kept me f.a.f. years

1 K. 7: 3. beams that lay on f.a.f.
 Jn. 2: 20. f.a.s. years tem. in build.

FORTY and eight, nine.

Le. 25:8. space be unto thee f.a.n.
 years [Jos. 21: 41.

Nu. 35: 7. cities of Levites f. a. e.,
 See HUNDRED, THOUSAND.

FORWARD.

Nu. 32: 10. we will not inherit f.
 Je. 7: 24. they went backw. not f.

Eze. 44:27. upon eighth day and so f.
 Zch. 1: 15. they helped f. the afflic.

2 Co 8:10. to do, but to be f. yr ago
 17. more f. of his own accord

Ga. 2: 10. same I also was f. to do
 8 Jn. 6. if bring f. on their journey

See THAT DAY, GO, SET, WENT.

FORWARDNESS.

2 Co. 8:8. by occasion of f. of others
 9: 2. For I know f. of your mind

FOUGHT.

Ex. 17: 8. Amalek f. with Israel
 10. 10 Joshua f. with Amalek.

Nu. 21: 1. then king Arad f. ag. Jer.
 23: 3. Sihon f. ag. Jer., Ju. 11: 20.

26. Sihon f. ag. former k. of Moab
 Jos. 10: 14. L. f. for Jer., 42-23: 3.

29. Josh. and all Isr. f. ag. Libnah
 31. f. against Iachish [34. Eglon

36. f. against Hebron [38. Debir
 24: 8. Amorites f. with you

11. men of Jericho f. against you
 Ju. 1: 5. Adoni-bezek and f. ag. him

8. Judah had f. ag. Jerusalem
 5:10. then f. the kings of Canaan

20. They f. from heav. the stars f.

Ju. 9: 17. my father f. for you and

39. Gaal went and f. with Abim.

45. Abim. f. ag. city all day, 52.
 12: 4. men of Gilead f. with Ephr.

1 S. 4:10. Philistines f. 81:1. 1 Ch. 10:1

12:9. hand of k. of Moab, they f.
 14: 47. Saul f. ag. all his enemies

15: 15. Saul f. against Amalek
 19: 8. So David f. with the Philis-

tinues, 28: 5. 2 S. 21: 15.

2 S. 2: 28. people stood still, nor f.
 8: 10. f. ag. Hadad-ezer, 1 Ch. 18:10.

10: 17. Syrians f. ag. Da. 1 Ch. 19:17

11: 17. men of city f. with Joab
 12: 26. f. against Rabbah, 27. 29.

2 K. 8: 29. Joram f. against Hazael,
 9: 15. 2 Ch. 22: 6.

12: 17. Hazael f. against Gath
 13: 12. Josiah f. ag. Amariah, 14:15.

1 Ch. 19:8. 700 men wh. f. in char-
 2 Ch. 20: 29. L. f. ag. enemies of Isr.

27: 5. He f. also with king of Am
 Pk. 109: 3. f. ag. me without a cause

Is. 20: 1. Tartan f. against Ahdod
 68:10. turned their enemy and f. ag.

Je. 34: 1. peo. f. against Jerus. 7.
 Zch. 14: 3. as when he f. in battle

12. L. will smite them th. f. ag. Jeru.
 1 Co. 15: 32. I have f. with beasts

2 Ti. 4: 7. I have f. a good fight
 Re. 12: 7. Michael f. ag. dragon

FOUL. [Adj.]

Jb. 16:16. My face is f. with weeping
 Mat. 13:1. It will be f. weather to day

Mk. 9: 25. he rebuked the f. spirit
 Re. 18: 2. Bab. the ho. of ev. f. spirit

FOUL, ED, EST.

Eze. 32: 2. troublest waters f. t. rivers
 34: 18. but ye must f. the residue

19. they drink that wh. ye have f-d

FOUND.

Ge. 2:20. for Adam not f. a helpmeet
 8: 9. dove f. no rest for her foot

11: 2. f. a plain in land of Shinar
 16: 7. angel f. her by a fountain

19: 15. take thy dau-s. wh. are f.
 26: 112. Isaac f. a hundred fold

19. Isaac's servants digged f. a well
 27: 20. How hast f. it so quickly?

30: 14. Reuben f. mandrakes in f.
 31: 33. Laban went f. not images

37. what hast f. of all thy stuff?
 38: 24. Anah that f. the mules

37: 15. f. him | 17. f. them at Dothan
 32. coat and sold. This have we f.

38: 23. kid, thou hast not f. her, 20.
 44: 8. money wh. we f. in our sacks

16. God hath f. liug. of servants
 Ex. 15:22. three days and f. no water

18:27. to gather manna and f. none
 18: 18. told all travel th. had f. them

Le. 6: 3. if f. that wh. was lost, 4.
 4. in the day of his being f. guilty

25: 16. if hand hath f. sufficiency
 Nu. 15:32. f. man that gath-d sticks

33. that f. bro-t him unto Moses
 20: 14. the travel that hath f. us

31:40. bro-t what ev. man hath f.
 De. 21:17. double portion of all f.

22: 3. with what hast f. do likew.
 14. f. her not a maid, 17.

27. f. her in field, damsel cried
 24:1. hath f. some uncleann. in her

32: 10. He f. him in a desert land
 Jos. 2: 22. pursuers sought, f. not

10: 17. five kings are f. hid in cave
 Ju. 1: 5. they f. Adoni-bezek [fide

14: 18. if not w. helper, not f. rid-
 15: 15. f. new jawbone of an ass

21: 12. they f. 400 young virgins
 1 S. 9:4. thro. Shalleha, f. not asces

11. f. maidens going to draw wat.
 20. thine asces are f., 10: 2, 16.

12:5. have not f. sought in my hand
 18: 19. was no smth f. in Israel

22. no sword f. in hand of people

1 S. 14:30. of one. they f. 9 Ch. 20:25.

26: 28. evil not been f. with thee

28: 3. I have f. no fault in him, 6.

8. what hast f. in thy servant
 30: 11. they f. Ego pt-n in sold

81: 8. f. Saul and 8 sons fallen
 2 S. 7: 27. thy serv. f. in his heart

to pray this prayer, 1 Ch. 17:25.

1 K. 1:3. comest of Isr. and f. Ahab.
 7:47. nor was weight of the brass f.

19: 29. prophet Ahijah f. Jerob.
 18: 28. he f. his carcass in the way

18: 10. oath that they f. thee not
 19: 19. Elijah departed f. Elisha

20: 36. a lion f. him and slew him
 27: f. ano. and add smite [these

21: 20. hast f. me, O one. have f.
 2 K. 2: 17. sought Elijah, but f. not

4:39. gath herbs, and f. wild vine
 9: 21. f. Jehu in portion of Nab.

35: f. no more of her than skull
 14:14. vessels f. in hou., 2 Ch. 25:24.

17: 4. king of Assy. f. conspiracy
 19: 8. f. king of Assyria warring

against Libnah, Is. 37: 8.
 22: 8. f. book of law in h. of the

L., 28: 24. 2 Ch. 34: 14, 15.
 25: 19. took 80 f. in city, Je. 68:25.

1 Ch. 4: 40. they f. fat pasture
 41. tents and habita. they were f.

10: 8. f. Saul, 24: 4. chief men f.
 26: 31. f. mighty men [28: 8. pre-

vious stones f., [f., 25: 5.
 2 Ch. 2: 17. numbered: they were

19: 3. good things f. in thee
 29:16. unclean. they f. in temple

Pr. 2: 62. sought their righter,
 but they were not f., No. 7: 64.

8: 15. f. bone of sons of Levi
 10:18. f. th. had tak. strange wives

No. 8: 8. they f. nothing to answer
 8: 14. they f. written in law of L.

Ex. 4: 16. all Jews f. in Shushan
 Jb. 28:13. nor widd. f. in h. of living

81:125. if I rejoy. bef. hand f. much
 when evil f. mine enemy

82:3. wrath kindled, bec. f. no ans.
 13. Lest say. We have f. out widd.

83: 24. I have f. a ransom [of Job
 42: 15. no women f. so fair as dau-s

Ps. 69:20. for comforters but f. none
 76: 5. none of n. en f. their hands

84: 3. yea sparrow hath f. a house
 80: 1. I have f. David my servant

107: 4. wanderers and f. no city
 116: 3. f. trouble and sorrow,

pains of hell f. me.
 119: 143. and anguish have f. me

142: 6. we f. it in fields of wood
 Pr. 7: 15. thy face, and I have f.

24: 14. so widd. be when hast f. 15
 26: 16. Hast f. honey? eat suffic.

Ec. 7: 27. Behold, this have I f.
 28. one man am. thousand have I

f. a woman have I not f.
 29. this only have I f. that G. made

Can 3: 1. sought, but f. him not, 2.
 3. watchmen f. me, 5: 7.

4. f. him whom my soul loveth
 Is. 10: 10. hath f. kingdoms of idols

14. my ha. hath f. riches of peo.
 22: 3. all f. in thee bound togeth.

24: 22. shall they be f. wanting
 57: 10. hath f. life of thine hand

56: 1. f. of them sought me f. not
 57: 25. What inq. fathers f. in me?

34. in thy skirt is f. blood of poor
 56: 26. am. my peo. are f. wicked

14: 3. they came to pits f. no wat.
 15: 16. Thy words were f. I did eat

23:11. in my h. have I f. their wick.
 41: 3. Chaldeans th. were f. there.

8. ten f. that said, Slay us not
 12. f. him by the great waters

50: 7. all that f. have devoured th.
 24. thou art f. and also caught

La. 2: 16. this is day, we have f. k

Ea. 22: 30. sought man, f. none
 Da. 1: 20. f. them ten times better
 2: 25. I have f. man of captives
 6: 12. excell. spirit was f. in Dan.
 27. art weighed, and f. wanting
 6: 4. nor was any fault f. in Dan.
 11. these men f. Daniel praying
 Ho. 9: 10. f. Israel like grapes
 12: 4. he f. him in Beth-el, and
 8. Ephr. said, I have f. substance
 Jon. 1: 3. he f. a ship for Tarshish
 Mt. 1: 13. transg-er of Isr. f. in thee
 Mat. 2: 8. where f. him bring word
 8: 10. not f. so great faith, Lu. 7: 9.
 18: 44. when hath f. he hideth it
 46. f. one pearl of great price
 18: 28. f. one of his fellow servants
 20: 6. he f. others idle f. Lu. 13: 18: 6.
 21: 10. f. nothing thereon, Mk. 11: 1.
 22: 10. gathered all as they f.
 26: 43. he f. them asleep, Mk. 14: 40.
 Lu. 21: 45. f. none, Mk. 14: 55.
 60. sought witnesses, yet f. them
 27: 32. they f. a man of Cyrene
 Mk. 1: 37. when had f. him f. fault
 7: 2. eat with unwash. hands, they
 30. when come, she f. devil gone
 11: 4. they f. the colt tied by door
 Lu. 2: 16. f. babe lying in manger
 5: f. him not they turned back
 46. aft. 8 days f. him in temple
 4: 17. f. place where it was writ.
 7: 10. returning f. servant who's
 8: 35. they f. man clothed and in
 16: 5. f. the sheep, he layeth it
 6. Rejoice, for I have f. my sheep
 9. when she hath f. the piece, she
 17: 18. are not any f. to give glory
 19: 32. they f. even as he had said
 unto them, 22: 13. Mk. 14: 16.
 23: 2. f. this fellow perverting na.
 14. I have f. no fault in this man
 22. f. no cause of death, Ac. 13: 28.
 24: 2. they f. stone rolled away
 3. they f. not body of Lord Jesus
 23. when they b. f. not his body
 24. f. it as woman had said
 33. f. eleven gathered together
 Jr. 1: 41. We have f. Messia. 45.
 2: 14. Jes. f. in tem. that sold oxen
 6: 25. f. him on other side of sea
 9: 35. f. him sd. Dost thou believe
 11: 17. he had lain in grave 4 days
 12: 14. Jes. when he f. young ass, sat
 Ac. 5: 10. young men f. her dead
 22. officers f. them not in prison
 23. The prison truly f. we shut
 7: 11. our fathers f. no sustenance
 2: 2. that if he f. any of this way
 33. f. a man named Eneas
 10: 27. Peter f. many come together
 11: 26. he f. bro-ther him unto Antioch
 12: 19. Herod sought Pe., f. not
 18: 6. they f. a certain sorcerer
 22. f. Da., a man aft. own heart
 17: 6. f. them not, drew Jason
 33. f. an altar with this inscrip.
 18: 2. f. a Jew f. 19: f. 160,000
 24: 5. f. this man temulent fellow
 12. nei. f. me in temple disputing
 18. Jews f. me purified
 20. if f. any evil doing in me
 26: 25. I f. noth. worthy of death
 27: 6. ship f. 28. f. it 20 fathoms (2)
 28: 14. to Puteoli, where we f. broth.
 Ro. 4: 1. what Ab. our father hath f.
 7: 10. which was ordained to life, if
 f. to be unto death
 1 Co. 15: 15. we are f. false wit-
 2 Co. 13: 13. Bec. I f. not Titus my bro.
 Ga. 2: 17. we also are f. sinners
 Ph. 2: 8. f. in fashion as a man
 1 Ti. 8: 10. being f. blameless
 2 Ti. 1: 17. Onesiph. sought f. me
 He. 12: 17. f. no place of repent.
 1 Pe. 1: 7. faith be f. unto praise
 2 Ju. 4: 1. f. of thy chili. walking in

Re. 2: 2. hast tried, hast f. them liars
 8: 2. I have not f. thy works perf.
 12: 8. nor their place f. in heaven
 16: 20. mountains were not f.
 See FAVOUR.
 Be FOUND. [32.

Ge. 18: 20. Perad. b. forty f. 30, 31.
 44: 9. With whomso. it b. f.
 Ex. 9: 19. wh. shall b. f. in field
 12: 19. no leav. shall b. f. in houses
 21: 16. stealeth man, if b. f. in ha.
 22: 2. If thief b. f. breaking, 7, 8.
 4. If theft b. certainly f. in hand
 De. 17: 2. If there b. f. am. you
 18: 10. not b. f. any th. maketh
 21: 1. If one b. f. slain in the land
 22: 20. tokens of virginity b. not f.
 22. b. f. lying with woman marr.
 28. lie with her, and they b. f.
 24: 7. b. f. stealing f. 33: 20. b. filars
 18: 10: 21. sought, he could not b. f.
 28: 17: 12. upon him where he sh. b. f.
 13. there b. not one stone f.
 1 K. 1: 52. If wicked. b. f. in him
 2 K. 12: 5. wherso. any breach b. f.
 1 Ch. 28: 9. If seek him, will b. f. of
 thee, but if forsake, 2 Ch. 15: 2.
 Jb. 20: 8. he sh. fly aw. and not b. f.
 28: 12. where shall wisdom b. f.
 Ps. 32: 6. shall pray when mayest b. f.
 81: 2. until his iniq. b. f. hateful
 87: 36. I sought, but he could not
 Ps. 31: 1. If he b. f. sh. restore f. b. f.
 16: 31. If it b. f. in way of righte.
 80: 6. lest reprove thou b. f. liar
 10. lest curse, and thou b. f. guilty
 Is. 30: 14. shall not b. f. a sheri
 35: 9. no. any beast shall b. f.
 51: 3. joy and gladness shall b. f.
 55: 6. Seek L. while he may b. f.
 Je. 29: 14. I will b. f. of you, faith L.
 50: 20. sins of Judah shall not b. f.
 Eze. 28: 21. shalt thou never b. f.
 Da. 11: 19. he shall fall, and not b. f.
 12: 1. ev. one shall b. f. in the book
 Ho. 10: 2. shall they b. f. faulty
 Zph. 8: 13. nor deceitful tongue b. f.
 Zech. 10: 10. place not b. f. for them
 Ac. 3: 39. lest ye b. f. to fight ag- t. G.
 1 Co. 4: 2. that a steward b. f. faithful
 2 Co. 5: 3. we shall not b. f. naked
 11: 12. they may b. f. even as we
 12: 20. that I b. f. as ye would not
 Ph. 8: 9. b. f. in him, not having one
 2 Pe. 8: 14. may b. f. of him in peace
 Re. 18: 21. Bab. b. f. no more at all
 22. no craftsman sh. b. f. in thee
 FOUND grace.

Ge. 6: 8. Nouth f. g. in eyes of L.
 19: 19. servant f. g. in thy sight
 38: 10. If I have f. g. in thy sight,
 47: 29-50: 4. Ex. 38: 12-34: 9.
 Ju. 6: 17. I s. 27: 5.
 89: 4. Joseph f. g. in his sight
 Ex. 38: 12. thou hast also f. g., 17.
 16. how know? that I f. g.?
 Nu. 32: 5. If we have f. g. in thy
 Ro. 2: 10. why I f. g. in thine eyes?
 1 S. 20: 3. f. knoweth I have f. g.
 2 S. 14: 22. serv. knoweth I have f. g.
 Je. 31: 2. people f. g. in the wilder.
 Is FOUND.

Ge. 44: 10. be with whom it f. f. be
 my serv., 16. [res
 De. 20: 11. pro. that I f. be tributa-
 1 K. 14: 13. in him I f. good thing
 2 K. 22: 13. brook th. I f. 2 Ch. 34: 21.
 Ezr. 4: 19. it f. city being rebell.
 Jb. 19: 28. seeing root of matter I f.
 Pr. 10: 13. in the lips wisdom I f.
 Is. 18: 15. Ev. one I f. be thrust thro
 87: 14. prayer for remn. that I f.
 66: 8. As new wine I f. in cluster
 Je. 2: 26. As thief aha. when I f.
 34. in thy skirts I f. the blood of
 11: 9. A conspiracy I f. am. Jud.
 Da. 6: 14. wisdom I f. in thee

Ho. 14: 8. From me I. thy fruit f.
 Lu. 15: 24. son was lost and I f. 32.
 2 Co. 7: 14. our boasting I f. a tr.
 Was FOUND.

Ge. 44: 12. cup w. f. in Benj.'s sack
 47: 14. Jo. gath. money that w. f.
 Ex. 35: 23. man with wh. w. f. purple
 24. with wh. w. f. shittim wood
 Ju. 20: 148 smote all that w. f.
 1 S. 18: 22. with Saul and Jona. w. f.
 1 K. 7: 47. nei. w. weight of brass f.
 2 K. 12: 10. told the money that w. f.
 20: 13. showed all that w. f. in
 treasury, Is. 39: 2.
 22: 9. gather the money that w.
 f. 2 Ch. 34: 17.
 23: 2. book which w. f. 2 Ch. 34: 30.
 2 Ch. 15: 4. he w. f. of them, 15.
 21: 17. carried aw. substance th. w. f.
 80: 8. that which w. f. in him
 Ezr. 6: 2. w. f. at Achmetha a roll
 Ne. 13: 1. w. f. written, Es. 6: 2.
 Es. 2: 23. inquisition made, it w. f.
 Ec. 9: 15. w. f. in it poor wise man
 Je. 48: 27. w. he f. am. thieves?
 Eze. 28: 15. perfect till inq. w. f.
 Da. 1: 19. none w. f. like Dan.
 2: 35. Iron, clay brok., no place w. f.
 5: 11. widd. of gods w. f. in him
 6: 4. nei. w. any error f. in me
 22. bec. innocency w. f. in me
 23. no hurt w. f. upon him
 Mat. 1: 8. w. f. with child of H. Gh.
 Lu. 9: 36. voice past, Jes. w. f. alone
 Ac. 8: 40. But Phillip w. f. at Azotus
 Ro. 10: 20. I w. f. of them sought not
 1 Pe. 2: 22. nei. w. guile f. in his mou.
 Re. 5: 4. no man w. f. worthy to open
 14: 5. in mouth w. f. no guile
 18: 24. in her w. f. blood of proph.
 20: 11. w. f. no place for them
 Was not FOUND.

Mat. 2: 6. Inq. w. n. f. in his lips
 He. 11: 5. Enoch w. n. f. bec. God
 Re. 20: 15. whose. w. n. f. written
 FOUNDATION. In book

Ex. 9: 18. not been in E. since f.
 Jos. 6: 26. shall lay f. in firstborn
 1 K. 6: 17. hewn stones to lay f.
 6: 37. In 4th year was f. of h. laid
 7: 9. of costly stones from f., 10.
 16: 34. laid f. of Jericho in firstb.
 2 Ch. 8: 16. work prep. unto day of f.
 23: 5. 81 part at gate of the f.
 31: 7. they began to lay f. of heaps
 Ezr. 3: 6. f. of temple not yet laid
 10. when the builders laid f., 12.
 5: 16. Sheshbazzar laid f. of house
 7: 19. upon first day was the f.
 Jb. 4: 19. In them whose f. is in dust
 22: 16. f. was overfl. with flood
 Ps. 87: 1. His f. is in holy mountains
 102: 25. Of old thou hast laid the f.
 137: 7. Raise it, raise it, even to the f.
 Pr. 10: 25. righte. is an everl. f.
 Is. 28: 16. I lay in Zion for a f.
 44: 28. to temp. thy f. shall be laid
 48: 13. My hand hath laid the f.
 Eze. 13: 14. f. shall be discovered
 Ha. 3: 13. discov- g f. unto neck
 Hag. 2: 18. fr. day the f. was laid
 Zech. 4: 9. Zerubbabel hath laid f.
 8: 9. prophets when f. was laid
 12: 1. L. which layeth f. of earth
 Lu. 6: 48. and laid the f. on a rock
 49. that without a f. built a house
 14: 29. lest after he hath laid the f.
 Ro. 15: 20. Lest build on ano. man's f.
 1 Co. 8: 10. as master-build. I laid f.
 11. for other f. can no man lay
 12. if any man build upon this f.
 Ep. 2: 20. are built on f. of proph.
 1 Ti. 6: 19. Laying up a good f.
 2 Ti. 2: 19. f. of God standeth sure
 10. thou, L., hast laid the f.
 6: 1. not laying the f. of repentance
 Re. 21: 19. the first f. Jasper; sec.

FOUNDATION of the World.

Mat. 18:35. kept secret fr. f. o. w.
28:34. kingdom prepared fr. f. o. w.
Lu. 11:50. the blood shed fr. f. o. w.
Jn. 17:24. thou lovedst me bef. f. o. w.
Ep. 1:4. chosen us in him bef. f. o. w.
He. 4:3. works were finished fr. f. o. w.
9:26. must have off suff. since f. o. w.
1 Pe. 1:20. foreordained bef. f. o. w.
Re. 13:8. Lamb slain fr. f. o. w.
17:8. names not written fr. f. o. w.

FOUNDATIONS.

De. 32:22. set on fire f. of mta.
2 S. 22:8. the f. of heaven moved
16. f. were discovered, Ps. 18:7, 15.
Ezr. 4:12. set up walls joined f.
6:3. let f. thereof be strongly laid
Jb. 38:4. Where thou when I laid f.?
6. Whereupon are f. fastened
Ps. 11:3. If f. be destroyed, what
8:2.5. all f. of earth out of course
104:5. Who laid the f. of earth
Pr. 8:29. when he appointed the f.
Is. 18:7. for f. of Kir-hareseth mourn
24:18. f. of the earth do shake
40:21. have ye not underst. of f.?
61:13. L. that laid f. of the earth
16. that I may lay f. of the earth
64:11. I will lay f. with sapphires
68:12. shalt raise f. of many gene-s
Je. 31:37. If f. can be searched
60:15. her f. are fallen, her walls are
51:26. not take of the stone for f.
L. 11:1. It hath devoured the f.
Eze. 30:4. E.'s f. shall be broken
41:8. f. of side chambers were a
Mt. 1:6. and I will discover the f.
6:2. hear, O mts., and ye strong f.
Ac. 18:26. f. of prison were shaken
He. 11:10. looked for city hath f.
Re. 21:14. walls of city had 12 f.
19. f. garnished with preci. stones

FOUNDED.

1 Ch. 9:122. were porters wh. Dav. f.
2 Ch. 8:13. things wherein Sol. was f.
Ezr. 3:16. temple was not yet f.
Ps. 8:12. of babes hast f. strength
24:2. for he hath f. it upon the seas
78:169. like earth which he hath f.
89:11. world and fulness thou hast f.
104:15. f. earth upon her bases
8. to place thou hast f. for them
119:152. thy testimonies thou hast
f. for ever
Pr. 8:19. by wisdom hath f. the earth
Is. 14:32. That the L. hath f. Zion
28:13. people was till not Ass. r. fit
Am. 9:6. hath f. his troop in f. rock
11ab. 17:12. O d. t. thou hast f. a rock
Mat. 7:25. It fell not was f. upon them
Lu. 6:48. for it was f. upon a rock

FOUNDER.

Ju. 17:4. mother gave them to f.
Is. 41:17. carpenter encouraged f.
Je. 6:29. bellows are burned, f.
meltech in vain
10:9. work of the hands of the f.
14. every f. confounded, 61:17.

FOUNDED, ING.

2 Ch. 24:127. one Joseph f-g the hou.
Ne. 9:8. And f-t his heart faithful

FOUNTAIN.

Ge. 16:7. angel found Hagar by a f.
Le. 11:36. a f. shall be clean
20:18. he discovered her f. f. of bl.
De. 33:28. f. of Jacob be upon a
land of corn
Jos. 15:9. border fr. hill unto the f.
18:29. the Israelites pitched by a f.
Ne. 2:14. gate of the f. 3:15-12:37.
Ps. 38:9. For with thee is f. of life
68:26. bless the Lord fr. f. of Isr.
74:15. Thou didst cleave the f.
114:8. turned flint into f. of water
Pr. 5:18. Let thy f. be blessed
18:14. The law of wise is f. of life

Pr. 14:27. The fear of Lord is a f. of life
25:26. is as a troubled f.
Ec. 12:6. pitcher be broken at f.
Can. 4:12. A f. sealed | 15. of gardens
Je. 2:13. forsaken f. of waters, 17:13.
6:7. As a f. casteth out her waters
9:1. Oh that mine eyes were a f.
Ho. 13:15. his f. shall be dried up
Jo. 8:18. f. sh. come forth of h. of L.
Zech. 13:1. In that day f. be opened
Mk. 5:29. f. of her blood was dried
Ja. 8:11. f. send forth sweet water
12. no f. can yield salt water and
Re. 21:6. I will give of f. of life.

FOUNTAINS.

Ge. 7:11. f. of deep were broken up
8:2. f. of the deep were stopped
De. 8:7. bringeth thee into la. of f.
1 K. 18:5. Go unto all f. of water
2 Ch. 32:33. counsel to stop wat-s of f.
4. much peo. who stopped all f.
Pr. 5:16. Let thy f. be dispersed
8:24. when not abounding with wat.
28. when he strength-d f. of deep
Is. 41:18. I will open f. in valleys
Re. 7:17. lead them unto living f.
8:10. star fell upon f. of waters
14:7. worship him that made the f.
16:4. angel poured his vial upon f.

FOUR.

Ex. 22:1. restore f. sheep for a
25:34. shall be f. bowls made like
26:2. the breadth of one curtain f.
cubits, 8-28:9, 15. De 8:11. 1 K. 7:
10, 27. 8. Eze. 41:5-43:14.
27:16. pillars f. sockets f., 28:19.
37:20. and in candlestick f. bowls
Lu. 11:20. fowls going upon all f., 21:
27. that go on all f. unclean, 42:
33, 37, 39.

2 S. 21:22. These f. born to giant
1 K. 7:30. f. corners, 34. Eze. 40:
36. were f. undersetters | 122, 23.
1 Ch. 28:17. Lev. northw. f. a day (2)
18. At Farbar, f. at causeway
Pr. 30:15. f. things say not, enough
18. be f. things wh. I know not
21. for f. things it cannot bear
24. be f. things little upon earth
30:29. f. things are comely in going
Is. 17:6. for 5 in outmost branches
Je. 49:36. from Elam bring f. wind: (2)
Eze. 1:6. ev. one had f. faces, 15:
10:14. ev. one had f. wings, 10:21.
16. they f. had one likeness, 10:10.
18. full of eyes round them f.
37:9. Come fr. f. winds, O breath
42:20. mens-d it by f. sides | 20.
43:15. altar f. cubits, upw. f. horns,
Da. 7:2. f. winds strove on the sea
6. f. wings of fowl, f. heads
8:8. came f. horns tow. f. winds
14:1. kingd. divided tow. f. winds
Am. 1:3. for f. not turn aw. pun-
ishm., 6, 9, 11, 13-2:1, 4, 6.
Zech. 2:6. spread you abr. as f. winds
Mat. 24:31. angels, they shall gather
his elect fr. f. winds, Mk. 13:27.
Mk. 2:3. sick of palsy borne of f.
Ac. 27:29. they cast f. anchors out
Re. 6:6. voice in midst of f. beasts, 1:
7:1. f. angels, holding f. winds, 2:
9:14. f. angels bound in Euph., 15

See BARRELS, BEASTS, CARPEN-
TER, CHARIOTS, CHILDREN,
COMPANIES, CORNERS, CREA-
TURES, FOUR DAYS, ENDS,
FINGERS, FOWL, GENERA-
TIONS, HEADS, HORNS, HUN-
DRED, JUDGMENTS, KINDS,
KINGS, LEAVES, MEN, MONTHS,
OXEN, PARTS, PORTERS, QUAR-
TERS, QUARTERIONS, RINGS,
ROWS, SIDES, SONS, SPIRITS,
SQUARES, THOUSAND, TWEN-
TY, WAGONS, WHEELS.

FOUR Times. See TIMES. FOURFOLD.

2 S. 12:6. he shall restore lamb f.
Lu. 19:8. taken any thl., I restore f.
See TWENTY, HUNDRED, THOU
SAND.

FOURFOOTED.

Ac. 10:12. f. beasts of the earth, 11:6.
Ro. 1:23. man, birds and f. beasts

FOURSCORE.

Ex. 7:7. Moses f. yrs. old, Aaron f.
and 3 yrs. old, when spake unto
Ju. 3:30. land had rest f. yrs. | Pha.
2 S. 19:32. Barsillai f. yrs. old, 35:
1 Ch. 15:9. Eliel the chief, and his f.
Ps. 90:10. and if they be f. years
Can. 6:8. queens, and f. concubines
Lu. 2:37. a widow f. and four years
16:7. Take thy bill, and write f.
See MALES, MEN, PIECES,
PRIESTS.

FOURSCORE and five, six.

Ge. 16:16. Ab. was f. a. s. when
Hagar bare Ishmael
Jos. 14:10. I am f. a. f. yrs. old
1 S. 18:28. Doeg slew f. a. f. pers.
One or four hundred and
FOURSCORE. [f.
Gen. 35:28. days of Isaac were a. h.
1 K. 8:1. in f. h. f. yrs. aft. come out
See THOUSAND. [of E.

FOUR SQUARE.

Ex. 27:1. altar sh. be f., 30:2-38:1.
28:16. the breastplate f., 39:9.
1 K. 6:133. made posts of olive tree f.
7:1. gravings with borders f.
Eze. 40:47. be measured court f.
48:20. shall offer holy oblation f.
Re. 21:16. And the city lieth f.

FOURTEEN.

Jos. 15:36. In valley f. cities, 18:28.
1 K. 8:65. Sol. held fast f. days
Eze. 43:7. settle be f. cubits long
See GENERATIONS, LAMBS, SONS,
SOULS, THOUSAND, WIVES,
YEARS.

FOURTEENTH.

See DAY, LOT, NIGHT, YEAR.

FOURTH.

Ge. 2:14. f. river is Euphrates
Eze. 10:14. f. had face of eagle
Da. 8:25. form of f. is like Son of G.
7:23. The f. beast sh. be f. kind.
11:2. the f. shall be far richer
Zech. 6:3. In f. chariot grieved horses
Re. 4:7. f. beast like flying eagle
10:8. f. angel poured vial upon sun
21:10. chalcodony; f. an emerald
See ANGEL, BEAST, DAY, GEN-
ERATION, KINGDOM, LOT,
MONTH, PART, ROW, SON,
SEAL, WATCH, YEAR.

FOWL.

Ge. 1:20. f. that fly above earth
21. ev. winged f. | 22. f. multiply
7:23. f. of heav. was destroyed, 21:
8:17. bring forth of flesh of f., 19:20.
9:10. I establish my cov. with the f.
Le. 7:26. eat no blood, of f. or beast
11:46. This is law of beasts and f.
20:25. souls abom., by beasts or f.
De. 4:17. likeness of any winged f.
1 K. 4:23. fatted f. | 33. spake of f.
Jb. 28:7. path which no f. knoweth
Ps. 148:10. flying f. praise the Lord
Je. 9:10. f. of the heavens are fled
Eze. 17:23. und. it shall dwell all f.
39:17. Speak to every feathered f.
44:31. not eat thing torn, f. or beast
Da. 7:6. on back four wings of a f.
FOWL, S of the air.
Ge. 1:26. dominion over f. o. a., 28,
30. Ps. 8:8.
21:9. G. formed every f. o. a., 20:
8:7. L. said, I will destroy f. o. a.
7:3. of f. o. a. by avens | 8.
9:2. fear of ye be upon ev. f. o. a.

De. 28:26. carcass be meat unto f-o.
o. a. [46.
1 K. 17:44. give thy flesh to f-o. a. a.
1 K. 4:33. Sol. spake of beasts and f.
14:11. him dieth in fields f-o. a. a.
should eat, 18:4. - 21:24 [these
Jb. 12:7. ask f-o. a. a., th. sh. tell
28:21. kept close from f-o. a. a.
Mat. 6:26. f-o. a. a., they sow not
Mk. 4:4. f-o. a. a. devoured it, Lu. 8:5
4:34. f-o. a. a. may lodge, Lu. 13:19
Ac. 10:12. sheet wh-n f-o. a. a., 11:6.

FOWLS

Ge. 6:20. f. after their kind
15:11. when f. came on carcasses
Le. 1:14. if burnt sacri. be of f.
11:13. these f. have in abouina.
20. All f. that creep, going upon
25:3. between f. unclean and clean
De. 14:20. But of clean f. may eat
Ne. 5:18. also f. were prepared for me
Ps. 50:11. I know all f. of mts.
78:27. he rained f. as sand of sea
Is. 18:6. shall be left to f. of mts.,
f. shall summer upon them
Da. 4:14. let f. get fr. his branches
Mat. 13:4. the f. devoured the seed
Lu. 12:24. how much better than f.
Ke. 19:17. angel cried to all the f.
21. f. were filled with their flesh

FOWLS of heaven.

Jb. 28:21. kept close fr. f. o. h.
35:11. maketh us wiser than f. o. h.
Ps. 79:2. of serv-t's meat unto f. o. h.
104:12. f. o. h. have their habits
Je. 7:33. carcasses of this peo. be meat
for f. o. h., 18:4. - 19:7. - 34:22.
15:3. appoint f. o. h. to destroy
Eze. 29:5. Pha. for meat to f. o. h.
31:6. f. o. h. made nests in Assyria
13. upon his ruin sh. f. o. h. remain
32:4. will cause f. o. h. to remain
33:20. f. o. h. shall shake at my
Da. 2:30. O k. f. o. h. given into thine
4:12. f. o. h. dwell in boughs, 21
Ho. 2:18. made a cov. with f. o. h.
4:3. shall languish with f. o. h.
7:12. bring them down as f. o. h.
Eph. 1:3. I will consume f. o. h.

FOWLER, S.

Ps. 91:3. deliver thee from snare
of f.
124:7. soul esca-d out of snare of f-s
Pr. 6:5. deliver as a bird from f.
Je. 5:26. peo. pry as f-o. lie in wait
Ho. 9:8. proph. is a snare of a f.

FOX, ES.

Ju. 15:4. Samson caught 300 f-s
Ne. 4:3. f. sh. break stone wall
Ps. 68:10. sh. be a portion for f-s
Can. 2:15. Take the f-s, little f-s
La. 5:18. Zion the f-s walk upon it
Eze. 13:4. thy prophets are like f-s
Mat. 8:20. f. have holes, Lu. 9:58
Lu. 13:32. tell that f. I cast out devils

FRAGMENTS.

Mat. 14:30. they took up the f. 12
back-s, Mk. 6:43. Lu. 9:17. Jn. 6:13
Mk. 8:19. how many baskets of f. 20.
Jn. 6:12. Gather up f. that remain

FRAIL.

Ps. 39:4. may know how f. I am
FRAME, S.
Ps. 103:14. he knoweth our f.
Je. 7:18. cakes to f. of heaven
18:1. word he wrought a work on f-s
44:17. burn inc. unto f. of heav.
Eze. 40:2. was as the f. of a city

FRAME, ED. ETH.

Ju. 12:6. could not f. to pronounce
Ps. 50:19. thy tongue f-h deceit
94:20. f-h mischief by a law
Is. 29:16. thing f-d say to him f-d?
Je. 18:11. Behold I f. evil ag. you
Ho. 5:4. not f. doings to turn un. G.
Ep. 2:21. In whom all building f-d
Ma. 11:3. worlds f-d by word of G.

FRANKINCENSE.

Ex. 30:34. take spices with pure f.
Le. 2:1. put f., 15:5. - 11:24. - 7:
2. shall take oil with f., 6:15.
16. priest burn oil with f., 6:15.
1 Ch. 9:29. appointed to oversee f.
Ne. 18:5. where they laid the f.
9. thl. brought I vessels and f.
Can. 8:6. who this pe-fumed with f.
4:6. I will get me to hill of f.
14. cinnamon, with all trees of f.
Mat. 2:11. they presented unto him f.
Re. 18:13. no man buyeth their f.

FRANKLY.

Lu. 7:42. he f. forgave them both
FRAUD.
Ps. 10:7. His mouth is full of f.
Is. 80:12. because ye trust in f.
Ja. 5:4. hire kept back by f-rieth

FRAY.

De. 28:26. f. them away, Je. 7:33.
Zech. 1:21. these are come to f. them

FRECKLED.

Le. 13:39. it is a f. spot th. groweth

FREE.

Ex. 21:2. Hebr. serv., 7th year he
sh. go out f., De. 15:12. Je. 34:9. 14:
5. if serv. say, I will not go out f.
11. sh. she go f. without money
26. sh. let him go f. for eye's sake
27. let him go f. for tooth's sake
Le. 19:20. not be put to death bec.
not f. [ter water
Nu. 5:19. be thou f. from this bit-
28. if woman not defiled, be f.
De. 15:13. when sendest him out f.
18. not hard when sendest him f.
24:5. sh. be f. at home one year
1 K. 17:25. make his fa's house f.
1 K. 15:1. 22:4. proclaim: none was f.
1 Ch. 8:33. the singers who were f.
2 Ch. 28:1. Uzziah in a f. house
29:31. as were of f. heart offered
Jb. 3:19. servant is f. from master
39:5. Who hath sent out wild ass f?
Ps. 51:12. uphold me with f. Spirit
88:5. f. am. dead, like slain in
105:20. the king let him go f.
Is. 59:6. to let oppressed go f.,
Je. 34:9. each sho. let serv. go f., 10:
11. caused them they let go f. to
Mat. 15:6. honour not fa. he be f.
17:26. Then are the children f.
Mk. 7:11. It is Corban, he shall be f.
Ja. 8:32. truth shall make you f.
33. how sayest, Ye sh. be made f.
36. if Son make you f. be f. ind.
Ac. 22:28. said, But I was f-born
Ro. 5:15. not as offence, so f. gift
16. f. gift is of many offences
18. f. gift upon all unto justifica.
6:18. Being made f. fr. sin, 22.
20. servants of sin f. fr. righteousness.
7:3. if husband be dead, she is f. fr.
8:2. Spl. of life made me f. fr. dea.
1 Co. 7:21. if mayest be made f.
9:22. he called in Lord is made f.
11. Am I not apos.? am I not f?
19. though I be f. from all men
12:13. bapt. by one Spi., bond or f.
Ga. 3:28. bond nor f., Col. 3:11
4:26. Jesus, which is above, is f.
31. not chil. of bondwom., but of f.
5:1. liberty wh. C. made us f.
Ep. 6:8. sh. receive of L., bond or f.
2 Th. 3:1. word may have f. course
1 Pe. 2:16. as f. not using liberty
Re. 18:16. causeth f. and bond, to rec.
19:18. may eat flesh of bond and f.

FREE offerings.

Ex. 38:3. brought f.o. ev. morning
Am. 4:5. proclaim and publish f.o.
FREE woman.
Ga. 4:22. two sons, by bondm., and
f. w.
23. he of f. w. was by promise
30. not be heir with son of f. w.

FREED.

Jo. 8:33. shall none of you be f.
Ro. 6:7. he that is dead is f. fr. sin
FREEDOM. [given
Le. 19:20. leeth with wom., not f.
Eze. 27:20. merchant in clothes of f.
Ac. 22:28. sum obtained I this f.

FREELY.

Ge. 2:16. of ev. tree mayest f. eat
Nu. 11:5. remem. fish we did eat f.
1 S. 14:30. if peo. eaten f. to day
Ex. 2:63. chief fathers offered f.
7:15. which king hath offered f.
Ps. 64:6. I will f. sacrifi., O Lord
Ho. 14:4. I will love them f.
Mat. 10:8. f. ye have rec., f. give
Ac. 2:29. breth., let me f. speak
26:26. king, bef. whom I speak f.
Ro. 3:24. Justified f. by his grace
8:32. will with him f. give us all
1 Co. 2:12. know things f. given us
2 Co. 11:7. preached gospel of G. f.
Re. 21:6. give of fount. of life f.
22:17. whoso. will, let him take f.

FREEMAN.

1 Co. 7:22. is called, is the Lord's f.
Re. 6:15. ev. bondman and f. hid

FREEWILL.

Er. 7:13. of their f. to go to Jerus.
FREEWILL offering.
Le. 22:21. offereth f. o. be perfect
23. bullock mayest offer for f. o.
Nu. 15:3. will make sacri. in f. o.
De. 18:10. with a tribute of f. o.
23:23. a f. o. shalt thou keep
Ex. 1:4. help with beasts besides f.o.
8:5. willingly off-d. a f.o. unto Lord
7:16. silver canst find with f. o.
8:28. silver and gold are a f.o. unto
FREEWILL offerings. [L.
Le. 22:23. offer obligation for f. o.
23:33. besides all f. o., Nu. 29:39.
De. 12:6. thither bring your f. o.
17. not eat within gates thy f. o.
2 Ch. 31:14. Kore was over f.o. of G.
Ps. 119:108. Accept f.o. of my mou.

FREQUENT.

Pr. 27:16. kisses of enemy are f.
2 Co. 11:21. in prisons more f. in
FRESH, ER.
Nu. 11:8. taste of manna as f. of oil
Jb. 29:20. My glory was as f. in me
33:25. His flesh be f-r than child's
Ps. 92:10. be anointed with f. oil
Ja. 3:12. can yield salt water and f.

FRET.

Le. 15:55. shalt bud, it is f. inward
FRET, TED, TETH, TING.
Le. 18:51. is f-g leprosy, 52:14. 44:
1 S. 1:6. provoked to make her f.
Ps. 37:1. f. not, 7. Pr. 24:19.
Pr. 19:13. his heart f-h ag. Lord
Is. 8:21. when hungry, they sh. f.
Eze. 16:43. hast f-d me in these

FRIED.

Le. 7:12. mingled with oil of flour f.
1 Ch. 23:29. to wait about that wh.

FRIEND.

Ge. 88:20. sent kid by hand of f., 12.
Ex. 33:11. to Mos. as man unto his f.
De. 13:6. or if thy f. entice thee
Ju. 14:20. whom he used as his f.
2 S. 13:3. Amnon had a f. Jonadab
15:37. Hushai David's f., 16:16.
16:17. Is this thy kindness to thy
f.? why wentest not with thy f?
1 K. 4:5. Zabud was principal of-
ficer, the king's f.
2 Ch. 20:7. gavest to seed of Ab. thy f.
Jb. 6:14. pity be shewed from his f.
7. and ye dig a pit for your f.
16:12. as a man pleadeth for his f.
Ps. 36:14. as tho. he had been my f.
41:9. familiar f. lifted up his heel
88:18. Lover and f. hast put fr. me
Pr. 8:1. if thou be surety for f.
3. in hand of f. make sure thy f.

Pr. 17: 17. A f. loveth at all times
18. surety in presence of his f.
18: 24. a f. closer than a brother
19: 6. ev. man is f. to him giveth
22: 11. the king shall be his f.
27: 6. Faithful are wounds of a f.
30. man's f. by hearty counsel
10. own f. thy fa.'s f. forsake not
14. blesteth f. with a loud voice
17. sharpeneth countenance of a f.
Can. 5: 16. This is my beloved, my f.
Ja. 4: 1. thou art seed of Ab. my f.
Je. 1: 20. as a wife departeth fr. f.
6: 21. the neighb. and f. sh. perish
19: 9. sh. eat ev. one flesh of his f.
Ho. 3: 1. beloved of her f. adulteress
Mi. 7: 5. Trust ye not in a f. put
Mat. 11: 9. f. of publicans, Lu. 7: 34
21: 13. and-d, f. I do thee no wrong
22: 12. f. how comest thou hither?
26: 50. Jesus said, f. wh. art come!
Lu. 11: 5. shall have f. and go at mid-
night and say, friend, me 3 loaves
6. of mine in his journey is come
8. though he will not give him
because he is his f.
14: 10. may say, f. go up higher
Jn. 8: 29. f. of bridegr. rejoiceth
11: 11. Our f. Laz. sleepeth [f.
19: 12. If let man go, not Cesar's
Ac. 13: 50. having made Blastus f.
Ja. 2: 23. Ab. was called f. of God
4: 4. will be a f. of world, is enc. of
FRIENDS. [God
Ge. 26: 26. fr. Ahuzzath one of his f.
1 S. 30: 26. De. sent of spoli to f.
2 S. 8: 8. shew kindness to Saul's f.
1 S. 6. lowest kinsmen, hatest thy f.
1 K. 16: 11. Zimri let not one of f.
1 E. 10: 10. Hanaan called for his f.
14. said wife and his f. unto him
6: 13. Hanaan told his wife and f.
Jb. 2: 11. when Job's 3 f. heard
16: 20. My f. scorn me, but mine eye
17: 5. He that speaketh flattery to f.
19: 14. my familiar f. have forgot.
19. All my luw. f. abhorred me
21. Have pity upon me, O ye f.
32: 3. ag. 3 f. Elihu's wrath kindl.
42: 7. My wrath is kindl. ag. thy 2 f.
10. Lord turned captivity of Job
when he prayed for his f.
Ps. 38: 11. my f. stand aloof from
Pr. 14: 20. the rich hath many f.
17: 9. whisperer separa. chief f.
16: 9. repeateth a matter, sepa- ch f.
18: 24. hath f. must shew himself
19: 4. Wealth mak. many f. [friendly
7. much more do his f. go far
Can. 6: 1. eat, O f. drink, yea, drink
Je. 20: 4. make thee terror to thy f.
6. shalt be buried there, and f.
38: 22. Thy f. have set thee on
La. 1: 2. her f. have dealt treach.
Zeh. 18: 6. wounded in hou. of my f.
Mk. 8: 21. when his f. heard of it
5: 19. Jes. saith, Go home to thy f.
Lu. 7: 6. centurion rent f. to him
12: 4. f. Be not afraid of them kill
14: 12. makest dinner, call not f.
15: 6. he calleth together his f.
9. she calleth her f. and neighb-
29. that I might make merry with
16: 9. Make f. of the mannon [f.
21: 16. ye shall be betrayed by f.
23: 12. Histo and Herod made f.
Jn. 15: 13. lay down life for his f.
14. Ye are my f. if ye do what I
15. but I have called you f.
Ac. 10: 24. Cornelius called his f.
19: 31. certain f. sent unto him
27: 31. gave liberty to you unto his f.
Ro. 16: 10. them of Aristobu's f.
† 11. greet f. of Sarcisus in L.
† 14. Our f. salute thee, Greet f.
FRIENDLY.
Ju. 19: 3. went to speak f. to her

Ru. 2: 13. spoken f. to thine handm.
Pr. 18: 24. must shew himself f.
Ho. 2: 14. I will speak f. to her
FRIENDSHIP.
Pr. 22: 24. Make no f. with angry man
Ja. 4: 4. f. of world is enmity with G.
FRINGE, S.
Nu. 15: 35. make f-s put upon f. a
39. it shall be to you for a f.
De. 22: 12. make f-s on 4 quarters
To and Fro.
Ge. 8: 7. raven, which went t. a. f.
Ex. 29: 14. shake t. a. f. a wave off.
2 K. 4: 35. Elisha walked in house
t. a. f. [a. f., 2: 2:
Jb. 1: 7. Satan said, From going t.
7: 4. I am full of tossings t. a. f.
18: 25. thou break lead driven t. a. f.
Ps. 107: 27. they reel t. a. f.
Pr. 21: 6. is a vanity tossed t. a. f.
Is. 24: 20. earth shall reel t. a. f.
33: 4. as running t. a. f. of locusts
49: 21. and removing t. a. f.
Eze. 27: 19. Dan a so going t. a. f.
Zeh. 1: 10. Lord sent to walk t. a. f.
11. walked t. a. f. thro. earth
6: 7. might walk t. a. f. through
earth, so they walked t. a. f.
Ep. 4: 14. he no more chil. tossed
See RUN. [t. a. f.
FROGS.
Ex. 8: 2. I will smite borders with f.
3. shall bring forth f.
4. f. sh. come up on thee, 5, 6.
7. the magicians brought up f.
8. L. that he take away f., 9, 12:
11. f. sh. depart | 13. f. died
Ps. 78: 45. he sent f. wh. destroyed
30: 30. land brought forth f.
Re. 16: 13. I saw uncl. spirits like f.
FROM. [land
1 S. 6: 5. hand f. off you, f. off your
Mat. 4: 25. mult. f. Decapolis, f., (4)
FRONT. [him
2 S. 10: 9. Job saw f. of battle ag.
2 Ch. 8: 4. porch in f. of house
FRONTIERS.
Eze. 26: 9. from cities on his f.
FRONLETS.
Ex. 18: 10. be for f. betw. eyes
De. 6: 8. shall be as f., 11: 18.
FROST. [night
Ge. 31: 40. drought by day, f. by
Ex. 16: 14. as small as the hear f.
Jb. 37: 10. By breath of G. f. is giv.
38: 29. f. of heav., who gendered
Ps. 78: 47. sycamore trees with f.
147: 16. he scattereth the hour f.
Je. 36: 30. Jehoi. a body cast to f.
FROWARD.
De. 32: 20. are a very f. generation
2 S. 22: 27. with pure shew thys.
pure, with f. shew f., Ps. 18: 26.
Jb. 6: 13. counsel of f. is headlong
Ps. 101: 4. A f. heart shall depart
Pr. 2: 12. that speaketh f. things
15. and they f. in their paths
3: 32. For the f. is abomi. to Lord
4: 24. Put away fr. thee f. mouth
6: 12. walketh with a f. mouth
8: 8. there is nothing f. in them
13. and the f. mouth do I hate
10: 31. f. tongue shall be cut out
11: 20. of f. heart, are abomi. to L.
16: 28. A f. man soweth strife
30. shutt. eyes to devise f. things
17: 20. hath f. heart, findeth no good
21: 8. The way of a man is f.
22: 3. Thorns are in way of the f.
1 Pe. 2: 18. subject to gentle, also
FROWARDLY. [to f.
Is. 57: 17. went f. in way of his heart
FROWARDNESS.
Pr. 2: 14. delight in f. of wicked
4: 1. put from thee f. of mouth
6: 14. f. is in his heart, he deviseth
10: 32. mouth of wicked speaketh f.

FROWNED. [them
1 S. 2: 13. sons vile, he f. not upon
FROZEN.
Jb. 38: 30. face of the deep is f.
FRUIT.
Ge. 1: 29. Behold, I have given you
every tree wherein is f.
4: 3. Cain brought of f. of ground
80: 2. hath withheld f. of the womb
Ex. 21: 22. her f. depart from her
Le. 19: 23. sh. count the f. uncrie.
24. in 4th year f. shall be holy
28: 39. when ye have gath. in f.
140. on first day f. of goodly trees
26: 3. six years shalt gather in f.
27: 30. the tithe of f. is the Lord's
Nu. 18: 26. they shewed f. of land
27. we came to land, this is f. of
De. 1: 25. took f. in their hands
7: 13. he will bless f. of thy land
22: 9. lest f. of thy seed, f. of thy
vineyard be defiled
28: 2. shalt take of first of all f.
28: 4. blessed shall be f. of thy body
11. plentifulness f. of body, 30: 9.
18. cursed shall be f. of thy body
33. f. of thy land, and labours
40. thine olive shall cast his f.
41. all thy f. sh. locust consume
Ju. 9: 11. should I forsake my f.?
2 S. 10: 2. summer f. for young
Ne. 10: 35. f. of all trees, year by yr.
Ps. 21: 35. Their f. shalt thou destroy
58: 11. verily is f. for the righte.
72: 16. f. shall shake like Leb.
16: 13. earth is satisfied with f.
105: 35. the locusts devoured the f.
127: 3. f. of womb is his reward
184: 11. of f. of thy body will I eat
Pr. 8: 19. my f. is better than gold
10: 16. f. of wicked tendeth to sin
11: 30. f. of rights. trees of life
12: 14. satis. by f. of mouth, 18: 20.
31: 16. with f. of hand the planter
31. give her of f. of her hands
Can. 2: 3. his f. sweet to my taste
8: 11. f. to bri. 1000 pieces of all.
12. those that keep the f. 200
Is. 8: 10. shall eat f. of doings
4: 2. f. of earth shall be excellent
10: 12. will punish f. of stout heart
13: 18. have no pity on f. of womb
14: 29. his f. shall be a fiery serpent
27: 6. fill face of the world with f.
9. this is f. to take away his sin
28: 4. as the hasty f. bef. summer
67: 19. I create f. of the lips, Peace
66: 21. plant vineyards, and eat f.
Je. 6: 19. bring f. of their thoughts
7: 20. my fury upon f. of round
11: 16. olive tree, fair, goodly f.
19. let us destroy tree with the f.
17: 10. acc. to f. of his doings, 21:
Eze. 17: 9. cut off the f. [14-32: 19
19: 12. east wind dried up her f.
14. fire hath devoured her f.
25: 4. eat thy f. drink thy milk
80: 30. I will multiply f. of tree
47: 12. nor shall f. be consumed
Da. 12: 14. leaves fair and f. much, 21:
14. he cried, Scatter his f.
Ho. 8: 14. a womb th. casteth the f.
16. slay beloved f. of womb
10: 11. mult. of his f. he hath incr.
13. ye have eaten the f. of lies
14: 8. From me is thy f. found
Am. 2: 9. I destroyed his f. from ab.
8: 12. f. of righteousness unto hemlock
7: 14. I, a gatherer of sycamore f.
8: 1. a basket of summer f., 2:
Mi. 6: 7. f. of body for sin of my soul
7: 13. land desol. for f. of doings
Hn. 3: 7. neither f. be in the vine
Hag. 1: 10. earth is stayed fr. her f.
Zeh. 8: 12. the vine shall give her f.
Mal. 3: 12. table is polluted, and f.
3: 17. nor your vine cast her f.

Mat. 12: 33. make tree good, and f. good, tree is known by his f.
 21: 19. Let no f. grow on thee for ev.
 34. when time of f. draw near
 28: 20. I will not drink of f. of vine until I, Mk. 14: 35. Lu. 22: 15.
 Mk. 12: 2. might receive f. of vine.
 Lu. 1: 42. blessed is f. of thy womb
 6: 44. every tree known by his f.
 18: 6. he sought f. and found none
 7. I come seeking f. on fig tree
 20: 10. that they sho. give him of f.
 Ju. 4: 36. gathereth f. to life eter.
 Ac. 2: 30. of f. of his loins raise
 Ro. 1: 13. might have some f. amo. you
 6: 21. What f. had ye in those th.
 22. ye have your f. unto holiness
 15: 28. have sealed to them this f.
 1 Co. 9: 7. vine, eateth not of f.
 Ga. 6: 22. But f. of Spirit is love, joy
 Ep. 5: 9. f. of Spl. is in all good.
 Ph. 1: 22. this is the f. of my lab.
 4: 17. I desire f. that may abound
 Ho. 13: 15. let us offer f. of our lips
 Ja. 3: 13. f. of righte. is sown in peace
 8: 7. watcheth for precious f.
 Jude 12. f. withereth, without f.
 Bear, Bare, or Beareth

FRUIT.

2 K. 19: 30. sh. b. f. upward, Is. 37: 31.
 Eze. 17: 8. in good soil that it b. f.
 23. in height of Israel it shall b. f.
 Ho. 9: 16. root is dried shall b. no f.
 Jo. 2: 22. not afraid, tree b. th. f.
 Mat. 18: 23. good gro. he who b. th. f.
 Lu. 8: 8. on good ground b. re f.
 18: 9. If it b. f. well, if not, cut it
 Ju. 15: 2. v. branch in meth. b. th. not f.
 v. branch that b. b. f.
 4. as branch cannot b. f. of itself
 8. that ye b. much f. be my discip.
 Bring, eth, or Brought forth FRUIT.
 Le. 26: 21. It shall b. f. f. for 8 years
 Nu. 18: 20. and b. of the f. of the land
 Ne. 10: 35. to b. the f. of all trees, 37.
 Pe. 1: 3. that b. b. f. f. in season
 92: 14. They shall b. f. f. in old age
 Can. 8: 11. every one for the f. was to b. silver
 Je. 12: 2. wicked grow, b. f. f.
 Eze. 38: 11. shall live, and b. f. f.
 47: 12. It sh. b. f. new f. for meat
 Ho. 10: 1. Israel b. b. f. f. to him.
 Mat. 8: 10. b. h. not f. good f., 7: 19.
 Lu. 8: 9.
 7: 17. ev. good tree b. b. f. good f.
 18. good tree cannot b. f. evil f.
 18: 26. when blade b. b. f. f.
 Mk. 4: 20. as hear word and b. f. f.
 28. earth b. b. f. f. of herself
 39. when f. is b. b. f. he putteth
 Lu. 6: 43. b. h. not f. corrupt f.
 ned. corrupt tree b. f. good f.
 8: 14. and b. no f. to perfection
 15. they b. b. f. f. with patience
 Ju. 12: 24. If it die, it b. th. f. much f.
 15: 2. purgeth that it b. f. more f.
 5. the same b. th. f. much f. f.
 16. I ordained th. you sho. b. f. f.
 Ro. 7: 4. that we sho. b. f. f. unto G.
 5. did work to b. f. f. into death
 Col. 1: 6. gospel b. b. f. f. in you
 Ja. 5: 18. Elijah prayed, earth b. b. f. f.
 See EAT, FIRSTFRUIT, S.

FRUIT trees.

Na. 9: 25. possessed f. t. in abund.
 Yield, ed, eth, ing FRUIT.
 Ga. 1: 11. the fruit tree y-g f., 12.
 Le. 26: 10. And land shall y. her f.
 35: 4. trees of field shall y. their f.
 De. 11: 17. that land y. not her f.
 Pr. 12: 12. root of righteous y-b f.
 Je. 17: 8. not. cease from y-g f.
 Eze. 34: 27. tree of field sh. y. her f.
 38: 3. y. your f. to my people Isr.

Mk. 4: 7. thorns choked, it y-d no f.
 8. on good ground and did y. f.
 He. 12: 11. y-th peaceable f. of
 Re. 22: 2. tree y-d her f. ev. month

FRUITS.

Ge. 48: 11. take of best f. in land
 Ex. 22: 29. to offer first of thy ripe f.
 28: 10. six years shalt gather in f.
 Le. 26: 15. acc. to years of the f. 16.
 22. till her f. come in, eat of old
 De. 30: 14. uether-sh. t. see yield their f.
 De. 33: 14. precious f. brought forth
 28: 9. 10. thy sons shall bring in f.
 2 K. 8: 6. Restore all the f. of field
 19: 29. plant vineyards, and eat f.
 Jb. 31: 39. If eaten f. with meat
 Ps. 107: 37. fields, wh. may yield f.
 Ec. 2: 5. planted trees of all kind of f.
 Can. 4: 13. orchard with pleasant f.
 16. let my beloved eat pleasant f.
 8: 11. I want to see f. of valley
 7: 13. at our gates all pleasant f.
 Is. 58: 9. Carmel shake off their f.
 La. 4: 9. pine away for want of the f.
 Mal. 8: 11. he shall not destroy the f.
 Mat. 8: 8. Bring f. meet for, Lu. 8: 3.
 7: 16. Ye shall know them by their f., 20.
 21: 34. th. they might rec. f. of it
 41. who render f. in their seasons
 43. to a nation bringing forth f.
 Lu. 12: 17. no room to bestow my f.
 18. there will I bestow all my f.
 2 Co. 9: 10. Incr. f. of your righte.
 Ph. 1: 11. filled with f. of righte.
 2 Ti. 2: 6. first partaker of the f.
 Ja. 8: 17. wisdom is full of good f.
 Re. 18: 14. f. thy soul lusted after
 22: 2. tree of life bare 12 manner
 Summer FRUITS. [of f.
 28: 18. 1. Ziba with 100 of s. f.
 Is. 18: 6. thy s. f. are fallen
 Je. 40: 10. gather wine and s. f.
 12. Jews gathered wine and s. f.
 48: 32. spoiler is fallen upon thy s. f.
 Mi. 7: 1. as when they gath-d s. f.

FRUITFUL.

Ge. 1: 22. God blessed them, saying,
 Be f., 28: 17-19: 7-35: 11.
 17: 6. I will make thee exceeding f.
 20. make Ishm. f. | 48: 4. Jac. f.
 28: 22. made room, we shall be f.
 28: 3. God Almighty make thee f.
 41: 52. God caused me to be f. (2)
 49: 22. Joseph is a f. bough (2)
 Ex. 1: 7. And chil. of Isr. were f.
 Le. 26: 9. I will make you f. and
 2 Ch. 28: 110. husbandm. in f. fields
 Ps. 107: 34. f. land into barrenness
 128: 3. Thy wife shall be as a f. vine
 148: 9. Mts. and f. trees, praise L.
 Is. 5: 1. hath a vineyard in f. hill
 17: 6. in the outmost f. branches
 32: 12. shall lament for f. vine
 Je. 4: 26. f. place was a wilderness
 28: 3. they sh. be f. and increase
 Eze. 19: 10. she was f. and full of
 Ho. 18: 15. Tho. he be f. an east wind
 Ac. 14: 17. gave rain f. seasons
 Col. 1: 10. being f. in every good work

See FIELD.

FRUSTRATE, ETH.

Eze. 4: 5. hired to f. their purpose
 Ps. 83: 110. L. maketh f. counsel of Is.
 Is. 44: 25. That f. h. tokens of Isr.
 Mk. 7: 19. full well ye f. com. of G.
 Ga. 2: 21. I do not f. grace of God

FRYINGPAN.

Le. 2: 7. be a meat offering in the f.
 7: 9. all dressed in f. be the priest's

FUEL.

Is. 9: 5. this shall be with f. of fire
 10. people shall be as f. of fire
 Eze. 16: 4. vine tree into fire for f., 6.
 21: 32. Thou shalt be f. to fire

FUGITIVE, S.

Ge. 4: 12. a f. shalt thou be

Ge. 4: 14. I sh. be f. and a vagabond
 Ju. 12: 4. Ye Gileadites are f-s
 2 K. 26: 11. f-s that sell to the king
 Is. 15: 5. his f-s shall flee to Zoar
 Eze. 17: 21. his f-s shall fall by sword

FULFIL.

Ge. 29: 27. f. her week, and we will
 Ex. 6: 13. f. your daily task | give
 28: 26. number of thy days I will f.
 1 K. 2: 27. that he might f. word of L.
 1 Ch. 22: 13. if taken heed to f. stas-
 2 Ch. 36: 21. to f. threescore and ten
 years [they f.?
 Jb. 39: 2. Canst number months
 Ps. 20: 4. L. grant to f. thy coun-
 sel, the Lord f. all thy petitions
 145: 19. He will f. desire of them f-r
 Mat. 8: 15. becometh us to f. righte.
 5: 17. not come to destroy, but f.
 Ac. 18: 22. De., who shall f. my will
 Ro. 2: 14. for the flesh, to f. the lusts
 Ga. 6: 16. yesh not f. lusts of flesh
 6: 2. burdens, and so f. law of U.
 Ep. 4: 10. that he might fail things
 Ph. 2: 2. f. ye my joy, that ye be
 Col. 1: 25. giving to me, to f. word
 4: 17. f. the ministry, 2 Ti. 4: 1: 5
 2 Th. 1: 11. f. all pleasure of his will
 Ja. 2: 8. If ye f. the royal law
 Re. 17: 17. in hearts to f. his will

FULFILLED.

Ge. 25: 24. when her days were f.
 29: 21. give wife, my days are f.
 25. and Jac. did so, and f. her week
 50: 3. forty days were f. for him,
 so are f. the days
 Ex. 5: 14. Whf. ye not f. your task?
 7: 25. seven days f. aft. L. smitten
 Le. 12: 4. until purification be f., 6.
 Nu. 6: 13. when days of separa. f., 5.
 32: 11. bec. they have not f. aft. me
 De. 1: 13. Caleb f. to go after me
 1 S. 18: 12. the days were not f.
 2 S. 7: 12. when days be f. and
 14: 22. king f. request of servant
 1 K. 8: 15. hath with his hand f. it
 24. f. it with thy hand, 2 Ch. 6: 15
 11: 7. 6. Sol. f. not after the Lord
 2 Ch. 6: 4. L. hath f. that he spake
 Esr. 1: 1. word of L. might be f.
 Jb. 38: 17. hast f. judgm. of wicked
 Je. 44: 25. ye and your wives have f.
 La. 2: 17. hath f. word he com-d
 4: 18. our days are f. end is come
 Eze. 5: 2. when days of siege are f.
 Da. 4: 33. same hour was thing f.
 10: 3. fill three whole weeks f.
 Mat. 1: 23. that it might be f., 2:
 15, 23-4: 14-8: 17-12: 17-
 18: 35-21: 4-26: 56-27: 35
 Jn. 12: 38-16: 25-17: 12-
 18: 9, 32-19: 24, 28, 36.
 2: 17. was f. that spoken. 27: 9.
 5: 18. in no wise pass till it be f.
 18: 14. is f. prophecy of Ezeiel
 24: 34. shall not pass till all these
 things be f., 1. in. 21: 32.
 Mk. 1: 15. time is f. kindg. of God
 18: 4. what sign when all sh. be f.?
 Lu. 1: 20. my words sh. be f. in season
 2: 43. had f. days, they returned
 21: 22. that all are written may be f.
 24. until times of Gentiles be f.
 22: 16. not eat until be f. in k-n
 24: 44. all must be f. spoken by Mos.
 Jn. 8: 29. this my joy therof is f.
 17: 13. have my joy f. in them.
 Ac. 8: 18. what G. shewed, he so f.
 8: 23. many days f. Jews took coun.
 12: 25. Paul and Barna. f. ministry
 18: 25. and as John f. his course
 29. have f. them in condemn-g him
 29. when had f. all written of him
 33. God hath f. the same unto us
 14: 26. for the work which they f.
 Ro. 8: 4. righte. law might be ful in us

Ro. 13:8. that loveth ano. hath f. law
2 Co. 10: 6. when obedience is f.
Ga. 5: 14. the law is f. in one word
Ez. 6:11. until killing of breth. be f.
15:8. till the seven plagues were f.
17:17. until the words of God be f.
20:3. deceive no more, till 1000 yrs.

See SCRIPTURE, s. [be f.
FULFILLING.

Ps. 145: 8. stormy wind f. his word
Ro. 18: 10. love is the f. of the law
Ep. 2: 3. f. the desires of the flesh

FULL.

Ge. 14:10. Sidden was f. of slime pits
15:16. Inq. of Amorites is not yet f.
35: 29. Isaac being f. of days, died
41: 7. thim devoured f. ears, 22.
43:21. ev. man's money in f. weight
Ex. 8: 21. houses shall be f. of flies
16: 33. put a homer f. of manna
22: 3. he sho. make f. restitution
Le. 2:14. off. corn beaten out f. ears
16: 12. censor f. of coals, hands f.
19: 29. land became f. of wickedn.
Nu. 7: 13. both f. of fine flour, 19.

25: 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79.
22: 18. if house f. of silver, 24:13.
De. 6:11. houses f. of all good things,
when thou shalt be f., 8:10, 12.
11:5. grass, that thou mayest be f.
21: 13. sh. bewail her f. month
38:23. Naphthali f. of blessing of L.
34: 9. Joshua was f. of the Spirit
Ju. 6: 38. wringed dew, a bowl f.
16: 27. house was f. of men and
Ru. 1: 21. I went out f. and Lord
2: 12. a f. reward be given thee
1 S. 2: 5. that were f. hired out
18:27. gave them in f. tale to king
27: 7. in country of Philis. f. year
2 S. 8: 2. one f. line to keep alive
28: 11. f. of lentils, 1 Ch. 11: 13.
1 K. 17: 15. she did eat a f. year
2 K. 8: 16. Make valley f. of ditches
4: 6. when vessels were f. she said
6: 17. mountain was f. of horses
7: 15. all way was f. of garments
9: 24. Jehu drew bow with f.
strength [to

10:21. house of Baal f. fr. one end
1 Ch. 21: 22. grant it for f. price
24. I will buy it for a f. price
Ez. 8: 5. was Haman f. of wrath
6: 9. he was f. of indignation ag.
Jb. 7:4. I am f. of tossings to and fro
10: 15. I am f. of confusion, see
11: 2. sho. man f. of talk be just.
14: 1. man of few days f. of trouble.
20:11. His bones f. of sins of youth
21: 23. one dieth in his f. strength
24. His breasts are f. of milk
32:18. I am f. of matter, the Spirit
38:16. that on table be f. of fatness

Ps. 17: 14. they are f. of children
69: 20. I am f. of heaviness
73:10. waters of a f. cup are wrung
74:20. dark places are f. of cruelty
78:25. angels' food, sent meat to f.
104:16. The trees of L. are f. of sap
127:3. Happy th. hath his quiver f.
144:13. That our garners may be f.
Pr. 17: 1. than house f. of sacrifi.
25: 17. lest he be f. and hate thee
27: 7. f. soul loatheth honeycomb
30. Hell and destruction never f.
30: 9. lest I be f. and deny thee

Ec. 1: 7. run into sea, yet sea not f.
8. All things are f. of labour
4:6. than both hands f. with travail
11: 3. If clouds be f. they empty
Is. 1: 11. I am f. of burnt off-
21. faithful city f. of judgment
119. earth sh. be f. of knowl. of L.
17: 21. be f. of doleful creatures
22:2. a f. of stirs [7. f. of chariots
25: 6. fat things, least f. of marrow
38: 8. For all tables are f. of vomit

Is. 80:27. his lips are f. of indignation
Je. 4: 12. a f. wind f. those places
5: 7. when I had fed them to the f.
35:3. bef. Rachabites pots f. of wine
La. 1: 1. city solitary was f. of peo.
8: 30. he is filled f. with reproach
Eze. 10: 4. court f. of brightness of
17: 3. eagle with wings f. of feath.
19:10. she fruitful f. of branches
22:12. f. of wisdom, perfect in beauty
32: 6. rivers shall be f. of thee
35. destitute of that it was f.
37: 1. in valley wh. was f. of bones
39:19. sh. eat fat till ye be f. [to f.
Da. 8: 23. when transg-rs are comd
Jo. 2: 24. floors sh. be f. of wheat
Mi. 8: 8. I am f. of power by Spirit
6: 12. rich men are f. of violence
Ha. 8: 3. earth was f. of his praise
Zeh. 8: 5. streets be f. of boys and
Mat. 6: 22. thy body shall be f. of
light, Lu. 11: 34, 36.
23. whole body be f. of darkness
18: 48. Which, when it was f. they
drew to shore

15:37. that was left seven baskets f.
27: 25. within are f. of extortion
27. are f. of dead men's bones
28. within ye are f. of hypocrisy
Mk. 4: 28. after th. f. corn in ear
37. beat into ship, so it was f.
7: 9. f. well ye reject com-t
15: 36. filled sponge f. of vinegar
Lu. 1: 57. now Elizab. f. time came
5: 12. behold a man f. of leprosy
6:25. Woe unto you f. yesh. hunger
16: 20. Lazarus at gate f. of sore
Jn. 1: 14. dwelt am. us f. of grace
7:18. for my time is not yet f. come
16: 11. your joy might be f., 16:24
19: 29. set a vessel f. of vinegar
21: 11. drew net f. of gr. fishes
Ac. 2: 13. These are f. of new wine
28. me f. of joy with thy counten.
6: 5. Stephen f. of faith, 8-7: 55.
7: 23. when Mo. f. forty years old
9: 36. Dorcas f. of good works and
18:10. And said, O f. of all subtily
19: 28. f. of wrath and cried out
Ro. 1: 29. being f. of envy, murder
15: 14. persuad. ye are f. of goodn.
1 Co. 4: 8. Now ye are f. now rich
Ph. 2:26. for he was f. of heaviness
4: 12. I am instructed to be f. and
28. I have all and abound, I am f.
2 Ti. 4: 5. f. proof of thy ministry
Ja. 8: 8. tongue f. of deadly poison
17. wisdom f. above is f. of mercy
1 Pe. 1:3. Joy unspeak. and f. of glory
2 Pe. 2: 14. eyes f. of adultery
1 Jn. 4: 4. that your joy may be f.
2 Jn. 8. that we receive f. reward
12. to face, that our joy may be f.
Re. 4: 6. four beasts f. of eyes, 8.
5:8. having golden vials f. of odours
15:7. seven golden vials f. of wrath
16: 10. his kindg. was f. of darkn.
17: 3. wom. f. of names of blasph.

4. a golden cup f. of abominations
21: 9. seven vials f. of 7 plagues
See AGE, ASSURANCE, BASKETS,
BLOOD, COMPASSION, DAYS,
END, EYES, FURY, HOLY
GHOST, HOUSE, INCENSE,
MONTH, WEEKS, YEAR, S.
Is FULL.

2 K. 4: 4. shalt set aside that i. f.
Ps. 10: 7. i. f. of cursing, Ro. 3:14.
26: 10. right hand i. f. of bribes
29: 4. voice of L. i. f. of majesty
38: 5. earth i. f. of goodness of L.
48:10. thy right hand i. f. of righte.
65:9. river of God, wh. i. f. of wat.
75: 8. wine is red, i. f. of mixture
88: 3. my soul i. f. of troubles
104: 24. the earth i. f. of thy riches
119:64. the earth i. f. of thy mercy

Ec. 9: 3. heart of men i. f. of evil
10: 14. A fool i. f. of words, man
Is. 2: 7. i. f. of silv. i. f. of horses
8. their land i. f. of idols, they
6: 3. whole earth i. f. of his glory
Je. 5:27. as cage i. f. of birds, houses
6: 11. with him that i. f. of days
28:10. For the land i. f. of adulterers
Eze. 7:23. land i. f. of crimes, city i. f.
9: 9. land i. f. of blood, city i. f.
Jo. 8: 13. press i. f. f. overflow
Am. 2: 13. cart that i. f. of sheaves
Na. 8: 1. it i. all f. of lies
Lu. 11:34. i. f. of light, i. f. of darkn.
39. inward part i. f. of ravening

To the FULL.

Ex. 16: 3. sat and did eat bread t. f.
8. when L. shall give bread t. f.
Le. 26: 5. ye shall eat bread t. f.

FULLER, S.

2 K. 18: 17. stood in the highway
of the f. field, Is. 7: 3-36: 2.
Mal. 8:2. like refiner's fire, f. soap
Mk. 9: 3. no f. on earth can white

FULLY.

Nu. 7: 1. Mo. had f. set up tabern.
14: 24. Caleb th. followed me f.
Ru. 2:11. It hath f. been shewed me
1 K. 11: 6. Sol. went not f. after L.
Ec. 8:11. the heart is f. set to do evil
Je. 12: 6. they cried after thee f.
Na. 1:10. devoured as stubble f. dry
Ac. 2: 1. day of Pentec. was f. come
Ro. 4: 21. being f. persuaded that
14:5. Let every man be f. persuaded.
15: 19. I have f. preached gospel
2 Ti. 1: 25. a minister f. to preach
2 Ch. 8:10. hast f. known my doct.
4:17. th. preaching might be f. kn.
Re. 14: 18. thrust sickle, grapes f.

FULNESS.

[ripe
Ga. 48: 19. his seed a f. of nations
Ex. 22:29. not delay to offer thy f.
Nu. 18: 27. as f. of the winepress
De. 22: 6. lest f. of thy seed be
28:16. proc. things of earth, and f.
1 S. 28: 20. Saul fell with f. of his
1 Ch. 16: 32. let the sea roar and
the f. Ps. 96: 11-98: 7.

Jb. 20: 22. in f. shall be in straits
Ps. 16: 11. in thy pres. is f. of joy
24: 1. earth is the Lord's and its
f., 1 Co. 10: 26, 28.
50:12. world is mine, and f., 89:11.
Is. 6: 3. his glory is f. of earth
8:18. f. of the breadth of thy land
84: 1. let earth hear and the f.
42:10. that go down to sea and f.
Je. 8:16. have devoured i. and f.
47:2. wat. sh. overflow land and f.
Eze. 16: 49. Inq. of Rod. f. of bread
12: 10. land was desolate and the
f., 19: 7-30: 12.

Am. 6:18. will deliver up city, and f.
Mi. 1: 2. hearken, O earth, and f.
Jn. 1: 16. of his f. have we received
Ro. 11: 12. how much more their f.:
25. until f. of Gent. be come in
15: 29. I shall come in f. of gospel
Ga. 4: 4. when f. of time was come
Ep. 1: 10. in f. of times might path.
23. f. of him that filleth all in all
8:19. be filled with all the f. of God
4: 13. come unto stature of f. of C.
Col. 1:19. in him should all f. dwell
2:9. in him dwelleth f. of Godhead

FUNDAMENT.

Ju. 8:12. dagger, it came out at f.
FURBISH, ED. [dine
Je. 46: 4. f. spears, put on brigant.
Eze. 21:9. sw. is sharp, and f-d. 10.
11. given to be f-d [28. sword f-d

FURIOUS.

Pr. 23: 24. with f. man shalt not go
29:22. f. man abounds th. in transg.
Eze. 5: 15. Judgm. in f. rebukes,
Da. 2: 12. king was very f. [26: 17.

Na. 1: 2. L. revenge, and is f.

FURIOUSLY.

2 K. 9: 20. like Jehu, he driveth f.
Eze. 28: 25. they sh. deal f. with thee

FURLONGS.

Lu. 24: 13. Emmaus from Jerusa.
Jn. 6: 19. rowed 5 and 20 or 30 f.
11: 18. Bethany high Jerus. 15 f.
Re. 14: 20. blood by space of 1600 f.
21: 16. he measured city, 12,000 f.

FURNACE, S.

Ge. 18: 17. smoking f. burning lamp
19: 28. went up as smoke of a f.
Ex. 9: 8. handfuls of ashes of f.
10. they took ashes of the f.
19: 18. smoke asc-d-as smoke of f.
De. 4: 20. hath taken you out of f.
1 K. 8: 51. f. midst of f., Je. 11: 4.
No. 8: 11. repaired tower of the f-s
Ps. 12: 6. as silver tried in f. of earth
Pr. 17: 3. for silv., f. for gold, 27: 21.
Is. 61: 9. fire in Zion, his f. of afflict.
48: 10. chosen thee in f. of afflict.
Eze. 22: 18. Isr. dross in midst of f.
20. will gather you as dross in f.
22. As silver is melted in f.
Da. 3: 6. be cast into fiery f., 11.
Mat. 18: 42. cast th. into f. of fire, 50.
Re. 1: 15. feet, as if burned in a f.
9: 2. arose a smoke, as of great f.

FURNISH, ED.

De. 15: 14. Thou shalt f. him liberally
1 K. 9: 11. Hiram f-d Sol. with cedar
Ps. 78: 19. Can G. f. table in veld.
Pr. 9: 2. hath f-d her table
Is. 65: 11. that f. the drink offering
Je. 49: 10. f. thyself to go into captiv.
Mat. 22: 10. wedding f-d with guests
Mk. 14: 15. shew room f-d, Lu. 22: 12.
2 Ti. 3: 17. f-d unto all good works

FURNITURE.

Ge. 31: 34. put them in camels' f.
Ex. 31: 7. tabern. and his f., 39: 33.
8. table and his f. | o. altar with f.
35: 14. the candlestick and his f.
Na. 2: 9. none end of pleasant f.

FURROW.

1 S. 14: 14. slow 20 within half a f.
Jb. 39: 10. canst bind unicorn in f.

FURROWS.

Jb. 31: 38. or the f. complain
Ps. 65: 10. thou settest f. thereof
129: 3. they made long furrows
Eze. 17: 7. might water it by f. of
10. wither in f. where it grew
Ho. 10: 4. judgm. as hemlock in f.
10. bind them. In their two f.
12: 11. their altars as heaps in f.

FURTHER.

Adv. Nu. 22: 26. angel went f. and [pco.
De. 20: 8. officers sh. speak f. unto
1 S. 10: 22. they inquired of L. f.
Jb. 38: 11. hitherto shalt come, no f.
40: 5. twice, I will proceed no f.
Ec. 8: 17. f. tho. a wise man think
12: 12. f., my son, be admonished
Mat. 28: 39. he went a little f. and
65. what f. need have we of wit-
nesses? Mk. 14: 63. Lu. 22: 71.
Mk. 1: 19. when had gone little f.
5: 25. why troublest master any f?
Lu. 24: 28. as tho. he wo. have gone
Ac. 4: 17. spread no f. am. peo. [f.
21. when had f. threatened them
12: 3. Herod proceeded f. to take
21: 28. f. he bro't Greeks into tem.
24: 4. I be not f. tedious unto thee
27: 28. gone little f. they sounded
2 Ti. 3: 9. they sh. proceed no f.
He. 7: 11. what f. need any priest
FURTHER, ED.
Ex. 8: 3-6. f-d people and house of G.
Ps. 140: 8. f. not his wicked device
FURTHERANCE.

Ph. 1: 12. happ-d unto f. of gospel
25. sh. abide with you for your f.

FURTHERMORE.

Ex. 4: 6. L. said f. to Moses, Put
Eze. 8: 6. Lord said f. to Ezekiel

FURY.

[aw. Ge. 27: 44. until thy bro.'s f. turn
Lu. 26: 28. contrary to you in f.
Jb. 20: 23. G. shall cast f. of wrath
1a. 27: 4. f. is not in me, who would
34: 2. his f. upon all their armies
51: 13. feared bec. of f. of oppres-
sor: where is f. of oppressor?
17. O Jerus., hast drunk cup of f.
20. they are full of the f. of the L.
22. dregs of cup of f. no more dr.
59: 18. will repay f. to his adversa.
63: 3. I will trample them in my f.
5. bro't salv., my f. it upheld me
6. will make them drunk in my f.
66: 15. to render his anger with f.
Je. 4: 4. lest my f. come like fire
6: 11. I am full of f. of the Lord
21: 5. I will fight against you in f.
12. lest my f. go out like fire
23: 19. whirlw. is gone in f., 30: 23.
25: 15. Take the winecup of this f.
32: 31. city been a provoca. of my f.
37. driven them in my f.
38: 5. whom I have slain in f.
39: 7. great is f. L. hath pronoun.
Is. 47: 11. The L. hath accompl. f.
Eze. 6: 13. cause my f. to rest upon th.
know when I have accompl. f.
15. when execute judgm-ta in f.
6: 12. thus will I accomplish my f.
8: 18. thf. will I deal in f. my eye
13: 13. rend with a wind in my f.
16: 38. I will give thee blood in f.
42. make my f. tow. thee to rest
19: 12. she was plucked up in my f.
20: 33. with f. will I rule over you
21: 17. I will cause my f. to rest
22: 20. so will I gather you in f.
24: 8. That it might cause f. to come
13. till I have caused f. to rest
25: 14. do in Edom acc. to my f.
38: 6. I have spoken in my f.
38: 18. that my f. shall come up
Da. 3: 13. Neb-r in his f. command-
19. Then was Neb-r full of f. [ed.
8: 6. he ran unto him in f. of power
9: 16. let thy f. be turned fr. Jerus.
11: 44. he sh. go forth with great f.
Mt. 5: 15. will execute f. upon heath.
Na. 1: f. 2. L. revenge, th. hath f.
Zeb. 8: 2. was jealous with great f.
See FOUR, POURED, POURING.

G.

GA'AL.

Ju. 9: 11. Zebul thrust out G. | 26,
28, 30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39-

GA'ASH.

Jos. 24: 30. on north side of hlil G.
Ju. 2: 9. 28. 23: 30. 1 Ch. 11: 32.

GA'BA.

Jos. 18: 24. cities of Benj. were G.
Ear. 2: 26. chil. of G., 621. Ne. 7: 30.

GAB'AI.

Ne. 11: 8. And after him G.
GAB'BATHA.

Ju. 19: 13. called pavement, in Heb.
[G. GA'BRIEL.

Da. 8: 16. G. make this man underst.
9: 21. praying, man G. touched me

Lu. 1: 19. I am G. that stand in
26. G. was sent from God to Mary

GAD.

Ge. 30: 11. she called his name G.
35: 26. the sons of Zilpah; G.
46: 16. sons of G., Nu. 1: 24-26:
15, 18. 1 Ch. 12: 14.
49: 19. G. a troop shall overcome
Nu. 1: 14. prince of G., 2: 14-7: 42.
32: 1. G. had multitude of cattle
2. chil. of G. spake to Moses
29. if chil. of G. pass over Jordan

Nu. 32: 33. Moses gave to G. Sihon
34: 14. chil. of G. have received
their inherit., Jos. 18: 28-18: 7.
De. 27: 13. upon Ebal to curse G.
38: 20. Blessed be he enlarge G.
Jos. 4: 12. chil. of G. passed over
22: 9. chil. of G. retur. out of Sbl.
1 S. 13: 7. Hebr-s went to land of G.
2 S. 24: 5. in midst of river of G.
Je. 48: 1. why kiln inherit G.?
Eze. 48: 27. portion for G.
34. one gate of G.

Tribe of GAD.

Nu. 1: 25. numb. t. o. G. 46, 660
2: 14. t. o. G. shall set forward,
capt. of G. shall be, 10: 20.
13: 15. of t. o. G. to spy land
34: 14. the t. o. G. have received
their inherit., Jos. 13: 24.
Jos. 20: 8. out of t. o. G. Ramoth
in Gile., 21: 7, 38. 1 Ch. 8: 63, 80
Re. 7: 5. of t. o. G. sealed 12,000
GAD. [The prophet.]
1 S. 22: 5. prophet O. said unto G.
2 S. 24: 11. G. David's seer, 1 Ch.
21: 9, 18.

14. G. I am in a great strait
1 Ch. 29: 29. acts of Da. in book of G
2 Ch. 29: 25. acc. to command of G

GADARENES.

Mk. 5: 1. country of G., Lu. 8: 26, 37.

GADDEST.

Je 2: 36. why g. thou about so much
GAD'DI.

Nu. 13: 11. G. the son of Suzi
GAD'DIEL.

Nu. 13: 10. G. the son of Sodli
GAD'I.

2 K. 15: 14. Menahem son of G., 17.
GAD'ITE, S.

De 3: 12. land gave I unto G-s, 16.
Jos. 22: 1. Joshua called the G-s
2 S. 28: 36. Bani G. one of David's
2 K. 10: 33. Hazael smote the G-s
1 Ch. 12: 8. of G-s separated to Da.
26: 32. David made rulers over G-s
GA'HAM.

Ge. 22: 24. Reumah bare Terehah and
GA'HAR. [7: 49.

Eze. 2: 47. Nethinim; chil. of G., Ne.
GAIN, S.

Ju. 5: 19. kings of Canaan took no g.
Jb. 22: 3. is it g. to make way perf?
Pr. 1: 19. ways of ev. one greedy of g.
8: 14. the g. is better than fine gold
15: 27. th. is greedy of g. troubleth
28: 8. that by unjust g. increaseth
Is. 33: 15. despieth g. of oppression
59: 11. ev. one for his g. fr. quarter
Eze. 22: 13. smitten at dishonest g.
27. like wolves to get dishonest g.
Da. 11: 39. sh. divide land for g.
Mt. 4: 13. will consecrate g. unto L.
Ha. 2: 19. woe to him gaineth evil g.
Ac. 18: 16. bro't-masters much g.
19. saw hope of g-s was gone
19: 24. no small g. to craftsmen
2 Co. 12: 17. Did I make a g. of you?
18. Did Titus make a g. of you?
Ph. 1: 21. to live is C., and to die is g.
3: 7. what things were g. to me
1 Ti. 6: 5. supposing g. is godliness
6. godlin. with content is great g.
Ja. 4: 13. there buy, sell, and get g.
GAIN. [Verb.]

Da. 2: 8. I know ye would g. time
Mat. 16: 26. what profited if g. world,
and lose? Mk. 8: 36. Lu. 9: 25.
1 Co. 9: 10. that I might g. the more
20. might g. Jews | 22. g. weak
21. g. them that are without law
GAINED. [Nath g.]
Jb. 27: 8. what hope hypocrite, tho.
Eze. 22: 12. greedily g. by extortion
Mat. 18: 15. thou hast g. thy bro.
25: 17. received two g. two, 22.
20. I have g. besides five talents

Va. 19: 15. how much every man g.
 16. L. thy pound bath g. ten. 18.
 Ac. 27: 21. to have g. this harm
 2 Jn. 1: 8. Jose not things; e have g.
GAINSAY. [to g.]
 Lu. 21: 15. adversaries not be able
GAINSAVERS.
 Tit. 1: 9. be able to convince the g.
GAINSAVING. [g.]
 Ac. 10: 29. Thereof. came I without
 Ro. 12: 21. hands unto g. people
 Tit. 2: 9. to please masters, not g.
 Jude 11. perished in the g. of Core
GA' IUS. [Jedonia]
 Ac. 19: 29. having caught G. of Mac-
 20: 4. accompanied him G. of Derbe
 Ro. 16: 23. G., mine host, saluteth
 1 Co. 1: 14. I baptized none but G.
 8 Jn. 1. elder unto well beloved G.
GA' LAL. [11: 17.]
 1 Ch. 9: 15. of Levites, G. | 16. Ne.
GALA'TIA, ANS. [18: 23.]
 Ac. 16: 6. gone thro't region of G.,
 1 Co. 16: 1. to churches of G., Ga. 1: 2.
 Ga. 3: 1. O fool-h G-s, who bewitched
 2 Ti. 4: 10. departed; Crescens to G.
 1 Pe. 1: 1. strangers throughout G.
GALBANUM. [g.]
 Ex. 30: 34. Take sweet spices, stacte,
GAL'EED. [g.]
 Ge. 31: 47. heap, Jacob called it G.,
GALILE'AN, S.
 Mk. 14: 70. thou art a G., Lu. 22: 59.
 Lu. 18: 1. some told him of the G-s
 23: 6. these G-s sinners above all G-s
 28: 6. Pilate asked wheth. man a G.
 Jn. 4: 45. G-s received him, having
 Ac. 2: 7. are not these which speak
GAL'ILEE. [G-s]
 Jos. 21: 32. Kedesh in G. to be city
 of refuge, 20: 7. 1 Ch. 8: 76.
 1 K. 9: 11. gave Hiram 20 cities in G.
 2 K. 15: 29. Tigliath-pileser took G.
 Is. 9: 1. grievously afflict her in G.
 Mat. 2: 22. Joseph turned into G.
 4: 15. beyond Jordan, G. of Gentiles
 25. multitudes from G., Mk. 8: 7.
 26: 32. I will go before you into G.
 28: 7. Mk. 14: 28. 18: 7. [G.]
 69. Thou also wait with Jesus of
 27: 55. women wh. followed Jesus
 from G., Mk. 15: 41. Lu. 28: 49. 55.
 28: 10. tell brethren go into G., 16.
 Mk. 1: 28. his fame about G. [4: 14.]
 39. he preached thro't G. Lu.
 6: 21. a supper to his lords of G.
 9: 30. passed through G., Lu. 17: 11.
 Lu. 1: 26. Gabriel unto a city of G.
 2: 4. Joseph fr G. unto Beth-le. [39
 4: 31. of G., 8: 26. Jn. 12: 21.
 6: 17. doctors of every town of G.
 23: 5. all Jewry, beginning from G.
 6. When Pilate heard of G. he ask-
 24: 6. how he spoke when in G. [ed
 Jn. 4: 7. He departed into G., 43: 45.
 7: 9. he abode still in G. [46, 47, 54
 41. Shall Christ come out of G.
 52. thou of G.? out of G. no proph.
 Ac. 1: 11. Ye of G. | 5: 37. Judas of G.
 9: 31. had churches rest thro't G.
 10: 37. word which began from G.
 13: 31. seen of them came from G.
 See CANA, JESUS with Galilee
 See HEROD, SEA, By the SEA.
GALL.
 De. 29: 18. lest be a root that bear g.
 32: 22. their grapes are grapes of g.
 Jb. 16: 13. he poureth out my g.
 20: 14. his meat is the g. of asps
 25. sword cometh out of his g.
 Ps. 69: 11. They gave me g. for meat
 Je. 8: 14. G. hath giv. us water of g.
 9: 15. I will give water of g., 28: 15.
 La. 8: 5. hath compassed me with g.
 19. rememb-g wormwood and g.
 Am. 6: 12. have turned Judgm. into g.
 Mat. 27: 34. vinegar mingled with g.

Am. 6: 12. thou art in g. of bitter-
GALLANT. [ness]
 Is. 58: 21. nor sh. g. ship pass thro'
GALLANTS. [by]
 Na. 2: 15. he shall recount his g.
 Zch. 11: 12. bec. the g. are spoiled
GALLERY, IES.
 Can. 1: 17. beaute cedar, g-s of fir
 7: 5. king is held in the g-s
 Eze. 41: 15. he measured the g-s
 42: 3. was g. s. g. in stories, 5-41.
GALLEY. [16]
 Is. 58: 21. wherein shall go no g.
GAL'LIM.
 1 S. 25: 44. Michal to Phalt of G.
 Is. 10: 30. lift voice. O dau. of G.
GALTIO.
 Ac. 18: 12. G. was deputy of Achaia
 17. G. cared for none of those thl.
GALLOWES. [14]
 Es. 5: 14. g. be 60 cubits, 7: 9.
 6: 4. spake to hang Nodreca on g.
 7: 10. hanged Hama on g., 8: 7.
 9: 13. let H's sons be hanged on
GAMA'LIEL. [g., 25]
 Nu. 1: 10. G. son of Pedasur, 2:
 20-7. 54, 50-10: 23.
 Ac. 5: 34. stood up a Pharisee G.
 22: 3. was brought up at feet of G.
GAM'MADIM.
 Eze. 27: 11. G. were in thy towers
GAM'MUL.
 1 Ch. 24: 17. 20 and 20th lot to G.
GANGRENE. [a g.]
 2 Ti. 2: 17. word will eat as doth
GAP, S. [to g-s]
 Eze. 18: 5. Ye have not gone up into
 22: 30. a man that sho. stand in g.
GAPED, ETH.
 Jb. 7: 12. as servant g-h aft. shadow
 16: 10. have g. upon me, Ps. 22: 13.
GARDEN.
 Ge. 2: 8. L. G. planted g. eastward
 9. tree of life in midst of g.
 10. river out of Eden to water g.
 15. God took man put him in g.
 16. Of ev. tree of g. eat, 8: 2. [3]
 8: 1. sh. not eat of ev. tree of g.
 8. voice of L. walking in g., 10.
 8: 23. Lord sent him forth fr. g.
 24. at g. of Eden cherubim and
 18: 10. plain of Jordan as g. of L.
 Da. 11: 10. and waterrest it as a g.
 1 K. 21: 2. may have it for g. of herbs
 2 K. 9: 27. fed by way of g. house
 21: 18. buried in the g., 26.
 25: 4. by king's g., Ne. 8: 15. Jc. 39: 4-
 Eze. 7: 7. palace g., 8-1: 5. [52: 7]
 Jb. 8: 16. his branch shooteth in g.
 Can. 4: 12. A g. inclosed is my sister
 16. blow upon g. let him come
 6: 1. I am come into my g. [into g.]
 6: 2. My beloved is gone into g., 11.
 La. 1: 8. dau. of Zion as lodge in g.
 30. ye be as g. hath no wa. in g.
 61: 3. make desert like g. of God
 68: 11. shalt be like a watered g.
 61: 11. g. causeth things to spring
 Je. 31: 12. souls be as watered g.
 La. 2: 6. taken kiber. as it were of g.
 Eze. 28: 13. been in Eden g. of God
 31: 8. cedars in g. of G. not hide him
 9. trees in g. of God envied him
 38: 35. desol. land is like g. of Eden
 Jo. 2: 3. land is as the g. of Eden
 Lu. 18: 29. wh. a man cast into g.
 Jn. 18: 1. over Cedron, where was g.
 26. did not I see thee in the g.
 19: 41. was a g. and in g. a sepul.
GARDENS.
 Nu. 24: 6. tents as g. by river side
 Ec. 2: 5. I made me g. and orchards
 Can. 4: 15. A fountain of g. a well
 6: 2. to feed in the g. gather lilies
 8: 13. thou in g. cause me to hear
 Is. 1: 29. ye sh. be confound. for g.
 65: 3. a people that sacrificeth in g.

Is. 66: 17. that purify themselves in the g.
 Je. 29: 5. plant g. and eat fruit. 26.
 Am. 4: 9. blasting, when g. increas-
 9: 14. they shall make g. eat fruit
GARDENER.
 Jn. 30: 15. She suppo-h he the g.
GAREB. [Person, Place.]
 2 S. 23: 38. 1 Ch. 11: 40. Je. 31: 39.
GARLANDS.
 Ac. 14: 13. priest bore oxen and g.
GARLICK. [g.]
 Na. 11: 5. remem. g. we did eat in
GARMENT. [a g.]
 Ge. 9: 23. Shem and Japhet took
 21: 25. first came red, haly hairy g.
 89: 12. she caught Joseph by his
 15. left his g. and fled, 18. [g., 13]
 16. she laid up g. until lord came
 La. 6: 10. shall put on his linen g.
 17. sprinkled of blood upon any g.
 18: 47. g. wherein be leprousy, 49.
 51. if plague be spread in the g.
 53. burn g. | 53. not spread in g.
 56. rend it out of g.
 57. if it appear still in the g.
 58. wash g. either warp or
 59. law of leprosy in a g., 14: 55.
 15: 17. g. wh-on is seed of 22: 11.
 19: 10. nel. g. mingled upon thee. De.
 De. 22: 5. man not put on wom's g.
 Jos. 7: 21. a goodly Babylonish g.
 24. Joshua took Achaz, and g.
 Ju. 8: 25. spread g. east earrings
 2 S. 18: 18. Umar had a g. of divers
 19. rent her g. and went crying
 20: 8. Joab's g. was girded unto
 him [new g.]
 1 K. 11: 29. Jerob. clad him s. with
 30. g. and rent it in 12 pieces
 2 K. 4: 1. 42. bro't tears of corn in g.
 19: 10. nel. g. mingled upon thee. De.
 Eze. 9: 3. I heard this I rent my g.
 5. having rent g. I fell upon knees
 Eze. 8: 15. Mord-i went with g. of pur.
 Jb. 18: 28. as a g. that is moth-eaten
 30: 18. by disease is my g., changed
 88: 9. when I made cloud the g.
 14. they stand as a g.
 41: 13. Who discover face of his g.?
 Ps. 69: 11. I made sackel my g.
 78: 6. violence cover-h them as g.
 102: 36. all shall wax old like a g.
 Is. 60: 9. 61: 6. He. 1: 11.
 104: 4. coverest with light, as a g.
 6. coverest it with deep as a g.
 109: 18. clothed with curving as g.
 19. let it be unto him as g. [13]
 Ps. 30: 16. his g. th. is surety, 27:
 26: 30. th. taketh g. in cold wealth.
 80: 4. who bound waters in a g.?
 Is. 61: 8. moth sh. eat them like g.
 61: 8. give g. of praise for spirit of g.
 Je. 48: 12. as shepherd putteth on g.
 Eze. 17: 7. cov'd naked with g., 16
 Da. 7: 9. whose g. white as snow
 Mt. 3: 4. ye pull off robe with g.
 Hag. 2: 12. holy flesh in skirt of g.
 Zech. 13: 4. wears rough g. to deceive
 Mal. 2: 16. for one cov'reth violence
 with his g. [22: 1. Is. 6: 36]
 Mat. 9: 16. new cloth to old g., Mk.
 30. touched hem of his g., 21:
 14: 36. Mk. 5: 27-6: 54. Lu. 8: 44.
 22: 11. had not on a wedding g., 12.
 Mk. 10: 50. Bartim. casting aw. his g.
 18. 16. not turn back to take g.
 16: 6. young man with a white g.
 Lu. 22: 35. let him sell g. and buy
 Ac. 12: 8. Cast thy g. about thee
 Jude 23. hating g. spotted by flesh
 Ro. 1: 13. Son of man clothed with
GARMENTS. [a g.]
 Ge. 35: 2. be clean, and change g.
 38: 14. Tamar put widow's g. off
 49: 11. washed his g. in wine [19]
 Ex. 28: 3. Aaron's g. to consecrate
 4-29: 5. 35: 19. 39: 41.

Ex. 29:1. sprinkle blood up. Aaron's g. upon g. of his sons
(4). La. 8: 2, 3. [to make g.]
31: 10. I have given them wisdom
Le. 6: 11. put off his g. put on
other g. 18: 23, 24.
21: 10. consecrated to put on g.
Nu. 15: 38 fringes in borders of g.
20: 26. strip Aaron of g. put them
on. Moses stripped Aaron of g. put
Jos. 9: 5. Gilbeonites bro't old g. g.
Ju. 14: 12. thirty change of g., 13, 19
17: 10. I will give thee order of g.
18: 18: 4. Jona. gave David his g.
28: 10: 4. out off g. in middle, 1 Ch. 18:
18: 31. David tare his g. and lay [4].
2 K. 5: 22. give 2 changes of g., 23:
26. is it a time to receive g.
7: 15. all the way was full of g.
22: 14. Shalleim. keeper of g. [3].
25: 30. changed Jehoi's g., Je. 52:
Ez. 7: 69. they gave 100 priests' g.
No. 7: 70. 11rathas 680 priests' g.
77: people gave 67 priests' g.
Jb. 37: 17. Dost know how thy g.
Ps. 22: 18. They part my g. [warm
45: 8. All thy g. smell of myrrh
138: 2. ornament went to skirts of g.
Pr. 31: 1. clothed with double g.
Ec. 9: 8. Let thy g. be always white
Ga. 4: 11. smell of thy g. like Leb
Is. 9: 3. battle is with g. rolled in bl.
52: 1. put on beautiful g. O Jerusa.
59: 6. Their webb sh. not become g.
17: be put on g. of vengeance
61: 10. clothed me with g. of alvash.
68: 1. cometh with dyed g. fr. Boaz
3: g. like him treadeth in white sh.
3. blood be sprinkled upon his g.
Je. 38: 24. not afraid, nor rent g.
La. 4: 14. could not touch their g.
Ec. 16: 18. tookest bro'd d. g., 26: 16:
42: 14. lay g. they ministered in
44: 17. sh. be clothed with linen g.
10. sh. not sanctify pco. with g.
Da. 8: 21 bound in coats and other g.
Je. 3: 13. rend hearte, and not g.
Zeh. 8: 1. Josh. clothed w. filthy g.
4. Take away filthy g. from him
5. clothed him with g. [11: 8
Mat. 21: 8. spread g. in way, Mk.
28: 5. enlarge borders of g. [24:
27: 15. they parted his g., Mk. 16:
Mk. 11: 7. cast g. upon colt, L. 19: 35
La. 24: 4. two men in shining g.
Ja. 18: 4. laid his g. took a towel
12. taken his g. and was set
19: 23. Jee. took g. made 4 parts
Ac. 9: 30. coats and g. Dorcas made
Ja. 5: 2. your g. are moth eaten
No. 8: 4. few names not defiled g.
16: 15. Blessed is he that keepeth
his g.

Holy GARMENTS.

Ex. 28: 2. thou shalt make h. g.
for Aaron, 4-35: 10-39: 1, 41.
29: 20. h. g. of Aa. sh. be his sons
31: 10. put wisdom to make h. g.
40: 13. upon A. h. g. and anoint
Le. 16: 4. h. g. he shall wash, 37:
Ez. 42: 14. h. g. wherein they min-
GAR-MITE. [later
1 Ch. 4: 10. Nahum fa. of Kellah, G.
GARNER, S.
Pa. 144: 13. our g-s may be full
Jo. 1: 17. the g-s are laid desolate,
Mat. 3: 11. hie wheat into g. Lu.
GARNISE, ED. [3: 17
2 Ch. 1: 5. g. house with preci. stone.
Jb. 26: 13. By Spirit hath g. heav.
Mat. 19: 44. swept and l. g., Lu. 11: 25:
28: 19. you g. sepul. of righteous
Re. 21: 19. foundations of wall are g.
GARRISON, S.
18: 10: 5. whither is g. of Philis-
13: 3. Jona. smote g. of Philist-
23: g. of Philist-4, 11, 12. [6.

Is. 14: 1. let us go ov. to Phil's g., 4: 6.
15. g. and spoilers trembled
28: 8: 6. g-s in Syria, 1 Ch. 18: 6:
14. David put g-s, 1 Ch. 18: 13:
23: 14. g. of Philis. in, 1 Ch. 11: 16:
2 Ch. 17: 2. Jehosh. set g-s in Jud.
Eze. 26: 11. thy strong g-s go down
2 Co. 11: 32. gov. kept city with a g.
GASH-MU = GE'SHEM.
Ne. 6: 6. reported and U. saith it, 11:
GAT.

Ge. 19: 27. Ab. g. up early in morn.
Ex. 24: 18. Moses g. him into mount
Nu. 11: 30. g. him into the camp
14: 40. g. them into top of mount
16: 27. they g. up fr. tab. of Korah
Ju. 9: 48. g. him up to mt. Zalmon
51. g. up to top of tower
19: 28. rose and g. him unto his pl.
18: 18: 5. g. him fr. Gilaal unto Oib.
24: 22. Da. and men g. up into hold
26: 12. they g. them away, 28: 4:
28: 8: 13. David g. him a name
18: 20. g. him upo. his mule
17: 23. g. home [13: 3. g. by stealth
1 K. 1: 1. covered but he g. no heat
Ps. 110: 3. pains of hell g. hold on me
Ec. 2: 3: 1. g. meu fingers, and [lives
La. 5: 9. We g. bread with peril of
GAT-AM. [Ch. 1: 36:
Ge. 38: 11. son of Eliphaz, G. 1
16. Korah, G. these are the dukes
GATE. [60:
Ge. 22: 17. possess g. of enemies, 24:
22: 17. Jac. said, this is g. of heav.
14: 20. came to g. of the city
24. th. went out of g. of city
Ex. 27: 16. g. of the court, 14-38:
15, 18, 31-39: 40-40: 8, 33. Nu.
32: 27. in and out fr. g. to [4: 26:
De. 21: 19. sh. sh. bring him unto g.
22: 24. bring them both out unto g.
25: 7. let bro.'s wife go up to g.
Jos. 2: 7. gone out, they shut the g.
7: 5. chased them from before g.
Ju. 16: 3. Samson took doors of g.
18: 16. 600 men by enter of g.
Ru. 4: 1. Then went Boaz to the
10. name of dead be not out of fr.
18: 4: 18. Eli fell by side of g. [g.
21: 13. scrambled on doors of g.
28: 10: 8. battle at entering of g.
15: 2. Abs. stood beside the g.
18: 4. by g. side [24. over g.
33. k. went to chamber over g.
28: 15. water of Beth-lehem by g.,
16: 1 Ch. 11: 18. [g. of the city
1 K. 17: 10. when Elijah came to the
2 K. 7: 3. leprous men at ent-g of g.
17. lord to have charge of g.
10: 8. lay heads at entering of g.
11: 10. the way of the g., 25: 4. Je.
88: 4-62: 7. Eze. 9: 2-44: 1, 3, 4-
46: 8, 9-47: 2.
14: 13. g. of Ephr. corner g., 2 Ch.
26: 23-28: 3. Ne. 12: 39. Je. 81: 38:
15: 35. higher g. of house of L.
1 Ch. 28: 13. they cast lots for ev. g.
2 Ch. 8: 14. porters at ev. g-s: 15
3: 6. street of g. of city [12: 37:
No. 2: 14. g. of the fountain, 3: 15:
12: 39. old g. sheep g. prison g.
3: 1, 6, 32.
Ez. 4: 2. Mord. before king's g., 6:
-6: 12.
5: 1. king sat over ag. g. of house
Jb. 29: 7. When I went out to the g.
Ps. 118: 20. this g. of L. rights. enter
Pr. 17: 10. exalteth his g. seeketh
Can. 7: 4. eyes like fashpools by g.
Is. 14: 31. Howl, O g. cry, O city
24: 12. g. is smitten with destruct.
28: 6. that turn the battle to the g.
Je. 38: 10. Baruch read at entry of g.
La. 5: 14. elders have ceased fr. g.
Eze. 8: 3. brought me to inner g.
9: 2. six men came from higher g.

Eze. 11: 1. at door of the g. 26 men
40: 13. measured the g., 6, 7, 8, to 43.
48: 4. glory of L. came by way of g.
44: 2. The g. sh. be shut, none ent-
3. prince sh. enter by g., 48: 2, 8
46: 19. put blood upon posts of g.
48: 11. g. of inner court sh. be shut
2. g. sh. not be shut until evening
3. g. sh. worship at door of this g.
12. one shall open g. one shut g.
48: 31. one g. of Reub., one g. of
Judah, of Levi [32, 33, 34.
Ob. 13. not ent-d g. of my people
Mi. 1: 9. he is come into g. of my peo.
12. evil came fr. L. unto g. of Jerusa.
2: 13. they have passed through g.
Zeh. 14: 10. Benj.'s g.—first g., [8]
Mat. 7: 13. Enter in at the strait g.
wide is the g., 14. Lu. 13: 24:
Lu. 7: 12. came night g. of city
16: 20. beggar, Lamrus laid at his g.
Ac. 10: 17. men fr. Cornel. stood bef. g.
12: 10. came unto iron g. which
opened [13:
14. Rhoda op-d not g. for gladn.,
He. 13: 12. Jesus suffered without g.
Re. 21: 21. every g. was of one pearl
See DUNG, EAST, ENTERING.

At the GATE.

Ge. 28: 10. that went in a. g. of city,
2 K. 9: 31. as Jehu entered in a. g.
11: 6. part sh. be a. g. of Sur, a third
a. g. behind guard, 2 Ch. 28: 5:
28: 8. on a man's left hand a. g.
2 Ch. 24: 8. at chest a. g. of h.
Ex. 5: 13. Mord. a. king's g., 6: 10:
Is. 22: 7. horsemen set in array a. g.
Ec. 8: 5. a. g. of altar this image
Ac. 8: 2. they laid daily a. g. of tent.
10. who sat forlams a. g. Beautiful
Fish GATE.

2 Ch. 33: 14. built on entering f. g.
Ne. 8: 3. f. g. sons of Has. build
12: 30. I after them from ab. f. g.
Zph. 1: 10. noise of a cry fr. f. g.

High GATE.

2 Ch. 28: 20. they came thro. the h.
27: 3. Jotham built h. g. of house
Je. 20: 2. put Jere. in stocks in h. g.
Horse GATE. [h. g.
2 Ch. 28: 15. she was come to ent-g of
Ne. 3: 28. fr. h. g. repaired the priests
Je. 31: 40. unto the corner of h. g.

In the GATE.

Ge. 19: 1. Lot sat i. g. of Sodom
Ex. 32: 26. Mos. stood i. g. of camp
De. 22: 15. tokens of virginity unto
elders i. g.
Ju. 16: 2. laid wait for Samson i. g.
Ru. 4: 11. peo. i. g. said, We wit.
18: 9: 18. drew near to Sam. i. g.
28: 8: 27. took Abner aside i. g.
19: 8. King sat i. g. they told all
2 K. 7: 1. for a shekel i. g., 18:
20. people trode upon him i. g.
1 Ch. 9: 18. i. king's g., Ez. 8: 2, 3:
Eze. 2: 19. Mord. sat in king's g., 21:
5: 9. Haman saw him i. king's g.
Jb. 6: 4. his child. are crushed i. g.
31: 21. when I saw my help i. g.
Ps. 69: 12. that sit i. g. speak ag. me
127: 3. shall speak with enemies i. g.
Pr. 22: 22. nor oppress afflicted i. g.
24: 7. be openeth not mouth i. g.
Is. 29: 21. snare for him reprov. i. g.
Je. 7: 2. Stand i. g. of L's house
17: 19. stand i. g. of the people
87: 13. when he was i. g. of Benj.
89: 7. king sitting i. g. of Benj.
89: 3. all princes of Bab. sat i. g.
Da. 2: 49. Daniel sat i. g. of king
Am. 6: 10. hate L. u. threbuketh i. g.
15. turn aside near i. g.
12. hate evil, establish judgment i.
Old GATE. [g.
Ne. 3: 6. the o. g. repaired Jehoiahs
12: 30. priests went above the o. g.

Prison GATE.

Ne. 12: 39. they stood still in p. g.

Sheep GATE.

Ne. 8: 1. Ellash, and breth. built a. g.

33. going up of corner unto a. g.

13: 39. they went even unto a. g.

Ju. 5: 7. 2. by a. g. there is a pool

GATE with valley. [v. g.]

2 Ch. 26: 9. Uzziah built towers at

Ne. 2: 13. I went out by g. of v.

15. I entered by the g. of v.

Ne. 8: 13. the v. g. repaired Hanun

Water GATE. [w. g.]

Ne. 8: 26. Nethinim dwell over ag.

8: 1. gathered into street bef. w. g.

3. he read in the law bef. w. g.

16. made booths in street of w. g.

12: 37. priests went even to w. g.

GATES.

De. 12: 12. rejoice, within your g.

Jos. 6: 26. in sun set up g., 1 K. 16:

Ju. 6: 8. new gods, war in g. [34:

11. people of Lord shall go to g.

2 K. 23: 8. brake high places of g.

2 Ch. 31: 2. appointed to praise in g.

Ne. 1: 3. g. are burned, 2: 3, 13, 17:

7: 3. let not g. of Jerus. be opened

12: 30. priests and Lev. purified g.

18: 10. some of my serv-ts set I at g.

22. I com-d Levites to keep the g.

Pa. 9: 14. shew thy praise in g.

26: 7. Lift up your heads, O ye g.

87: 2. The Lord loveth g. of Zion

100: 4. Enter into his g. with

thanksgiving

107: 16. he hath brok. g. of brass

118: 19. Open to me g. of righteousn.

Pr. 1: 21. erlieh in openings of g.

8: 34. watching daily at my g. [8: 3:

14: 10. wicked at g. of the righte.

81: 23. Her husband is known in g.

11. let own works praise her in g.

Can. 7: 13. at our g. all pleasant fruits

Is. 8: 26. And her g. shall lament

18: 2. may go into g. of nobles

28: 10. Open ye g. that righte. may

89: 10. I sh. go to g. of the grave

64: 1. to open bef. him two-leaved g.

2. will break in pieces g. of brass

62: 10. go thro. g. prepare the way

Jo. 1: 15. at entering of g. [2:

7: 2. enter in at the g. 17: 20-22:

14: 2. Jud. mourneth g. languish

17: 1. I will fan them with fan in g.

17: 10. go and stand in g. of Jerus.

21. bear no burden on sab. by g.

25. sh. enter into g. 22: 4. [24:

27. will kindle fire in g. of Jerus.

22: 19. shall be cast forth bey. g.

51: 58. her high g. sh. be burned

La. 1: 4. Zion's g. are desolate

2: 9. Her g. are sunk into ground

4: 12. adversary who. have ent. g.

Eze. 21: 15. set point of sword ag. g.

22. appoint battering rams ag. g.

26: 2. she is brok. th. was g. of peo.

48: 3. three g. aft. names of tribes,

32. at east side three g. [33: 34:

Ob. 11. day that foreigners ent. g.

Ne. 2: 6. g. of rivers shall be op-d.

3: 13. g. of thy land sh. be set open

Zeh. 8: 16. exec. Judgm. of peace in g.

Mat. 16: 18. g. of hell sh. not prevail

Ac. 9: 24. watched g. to kill Paul

14: 13. priests bro-t oxen unto g.

Ro. 21: 12. city 12 g. at 12 ang.

13. On east 8 g. on north 8 g. (4)

15. mea. city and g. thereof

21. twelve g. were twelve pearls

25. g. of it sh. not be shut at all

See HARB, DEATH.

Thy GATES. [5: 14:

Ex. 20: 10. stranger within t. g. [De.

De. 6: 9. shalt write on t. g. 11: 20:

12: 15. mayest eat flesh in t. g. 21:

17. not eat within t. g. tithes g.

18. must eat, thou and Lev. in t.

De. 14: 21. give unto stranger in t. g.

27. Lev. within t. g. not forsake

28. shalt lay up tithes within t. g.

29. widow within t. g. shall eat

15: 7. if be a poor man within t. g.

22. shalt eat firstling within t. g.

18: 5. not sacrifi. pass-o. within t. g.

11. thou shalt rejoice thy son, and

Lev. within t. g. 14-26: 12:

18. officers shalt make in t. g.

17: 5. bring man or wom. unto t. g.

18: 6. if Lev. come from any of t. g.

23: 16. serv-t. escaped dwell in t. g.

24: 14. shalt not oppress within t. g.

23: 32. he shall besiege thee in t. g.

35. enem. sh. distress thee in t. g.

81: 12. gath. peo. within t. g. to hear

Pa. 122: 2. stand within t. g. O Jerus.

Is. 54: 12. make t. g. of carbuncles

60: 11. t. g. sh. be open continually

18. thy walls salva. t. g. Praise

Eze. 26: 10. when he shall enter t.

GATH. [g. as men

1 S. 5: 8. let ark be carried unto t.

8: 17. golden emerods, for G. one

27: 4. told that Da. was fled to G.

2 S. 1: 20. Tell it not in G., Mi. 1: 10:

15: 18. 600 men wh. came from G.

21: 22. born to giant in G. 1 Ch. 20: 8:

1 K. 2: 30. serv-ts of Shimei run into

40. Shimei went to G. to seek [G.

2 K. 12: 17. Hazael fought ag. G.

1 Ch. 7: 21. whom the men of G. slew

8: 13. drove away inhab. of G.

18: 1. David took G. from Philis.

2 Ch. 28: 6. Uzziah brake wall of G.

Am. 6: 2. go down to G. of Philis.

Mi. 1: 10. declare ye not at G.

GATHER.

Ge. 6: 21. g. it: it be for food

81: 46. he said, g. stones, they took

41: 35. g. all food of those years

Ex. 5: 7. go g. straw [12: g. stubble

9: 19. g. cattle [18: 4. g. cert. rate, 16:

18: 5. g. twice as [26: six days g.

27. 7th day for to g. found none

28: 10. six y-rs sow and g. Le. 25: 3:

Le. 19: 9. not g. gleanings, 23: 22:

10. thou shalt not g. every grape

25: 5. nor g. grapes of vine under-d.

30. not sow, nor g. in incr. [11:

Nu. 10: 4. if one trump. pet, princes g.

11: 16. g. 70 men of elders of Isr.

19: 0. a man clean sh. g. the ashes

De. 11: 14. rain that thou mayest g.

13: 16. thou shalt g. all the spoil

28: 30. plant viney. not g. grapes, 39:

38. much seed out. g. little in

30: 13. will g. thee fr. n-s. Eze. 36: 24:

31: 28. g. unto me all elders

Jos. 2: 18. g. fa. and mo. home

1 S. 7: 5. g. all Israel to Mizpah

2 S. 8: 21. g. all Isr. unto the king

1 K. 18: 19. g. all Isr. unto mt. Carmel

2 K. 4: 39. went into field to g. herbs

22: 30. g. thee unto fa-s. 2 Ch. 34: 28:

1 Ch. 13: 2. send to brethren to g.

2 Ch. 24: 5. g. money to repair h. of

Ne. 1: 9. will I g. them thence [L.

12: 44. appointed to g. for priests

Jb. 24: 6. they g. vintage of wick.

34: 14. if he g. to himself his spirit

38: 12. will he bring seed and g. it

Pa. 26: 9. g. not soul with sinners

27: 10. when mo. forsake, L. will g.

39: 6. knoweth not who g. them

104: 28. That thou givest they g.

106: 47. save g. us from am heathen

Pr. 28: 8. g. for him th. pity poor

Eze. 2: 26. travail to g. and heap up

Can. 6: 2. beloved gone to g. Illies

Is. 10: 31. of Gebim g. them. to flee

84: 15. owl g. under her shadow

40: 11. shall g. lambs with his arms

43: 5. I will g. thee fr. the west [S.

52: 12. O. of Isr. will g. you up, 58: 7:

54: 7. with gr. mercies will I g. thee

Is. 56: 8. Yet will I g. others to him

62: 10. cast up highway, g. stones

66: 18. I will g. all nations [wood

Je. 6: 1. g. to flee [7: 18. chll. g.

9: 22. none shall g. [10: 17. g. wares

23: 3. I will g. remnant of flock

29: 14. I will g. you fr. all nations

81: 8. I will g. them fr. coasts of

earth, 32: 37. Eze. 20: 34, 41-44:

10. He that scatt-d Isr. will g. [12:

40: 10. g. ye vine and summer fruits

47: 7. O sword, g. into scabbard

49: 5. none sh. g. him th. wand-h

51: 11. bright the arrows; g. shields

Eze. 11: 17. I will g. you fr. people

16: 37. I will g. all thy lovers

22: 19. I will g. you into Jerus.

20. As g. silver, so will I g. you, 21:

24: 4. g. pieces [29: 13. will g. Egipt

27: 21. I will g. them, 38: 17:

Ho. 8: 10. tho. hired am. nations, I

9: 6. Egypt shall g. them up [will g.

Jo. 1: 14. g. elders and inhabitants

26. peo. pained, face sh. g. blackn.

6. g. people, g. chili. that suck

3: 2. I will g. all nations and bri.

Mi. 2: 12. I will g. remnant of Isr.

42: 1. I will g. her driven, Zeph 3: 19:

12. he shall g. them as sheaves

5: 1. g. thyself in troops, O dau.

Na. 2: 10. faces of all g. blacknes

Ha. 1: 9. they shall g. the captivity

15. they g. them in their drag

Zeph 3: 8. determin- is to g. nations

18. I will g. them there sorrowful

20. even in time that I g. you

Zech. 10: 8. I will hiss and g. them

10. I will g. them out of Assyria

14: 2. will g. all nations ag. Jerus.

Mat. 3: 12. g. his wheat, Lu. 8: 17:

6: 26. nor do they g. into barns

7: 16. g. grapes of thorns? Lu. 6: 44:

13: 28. Wilt thou that we g. them

29. lest while ye g. up the tares

30. burn tares, but g. the wheat

41. shall g. out of his kindg. all

25: 26. g. where I not strewed

Lu. 13: 34. as hen doth g. her brood

Jn. 6: 12. g. fragments th. remain

15: 6. men g. and cast into fire

Re. 14: 18. g. clusters of the vine

16: 14. g. them to battle of the

GATHER together. [day

Ge. 34: 30. I beg- thee they shall g. t.

48: 1. g. yours. t. ye sons of Jacob, 2:

Ex. 3: 16. Go g. the elders of Isr.

Le. 8: 3. g. cong. of Isr. t. Nu. 8: 9:

Nu. 20: 28. and g. thou the assembly t.

21: 16. g. people t. De. 10: 10-31: 12:

2 S. 12: 28. g. the

Ge. 26: 8. Ab was g. to his people
 17. Ish. was g. | 85:29. Isaac was g.
 41: 48. g. food of the seven years
 48:20. Jac. was g. to his peo., 33.
 Ex. 16:17. g. some more, some [8:15.
 18. g. much he th. g. little, 2 Co.
 21. g. 16. morning, 18. Nu. 11:3.
 22. sixth day g. twice as much
 28:16. when hast g. in thy labours
 Le. 23:30. when ye have g. in fruits
 Nu. 11:32. g. quails | 15:32. g. sticks
 10:17. Korah g. cong. ag. Moses, 42.
 20:24. Aaron be g. to his peo., 26.
 27: 13. thou shalt be g. to thy
 people, 31: 2. De. 32:30. [corn
 De. 16: 13. seven days after hast g.
 Ju. 1: 7. kings g. meat unt. table
 2: 10. that genera. was g. to fa-
 6: 34. Abiezer was g. after him
 11: 3. were g. vain men, 2 Ch. 13:7.
 1. 8. 5:8. they g. all lords of Philis.
 2. 2. ev. one in distress g. to Da.
 2. 8. 14:4. as water split can't be g.
 2 K. 8: 21. g. all able to put on ar-
 4:39. g. wild gourds, lap full [mour
 22: 20. Josiah be g. into grave in
 peace, 2 Ch. 34:28. [unto work
 Ne. 6: 16. all my servants were g.
 Jb. 27: 19. rich lie down, not be g.
 Ps. 59: 3. mighty are g. ag. me
 107: 3. he g. them out of lands
 Pr. 27: 25. herbs of mts. are g.
 30: 4. who hath g. wind in fists?
 Ec. 2: 8. I g. me silver and gold
 Can. 6: 1. I have g. my myrrh
 Is. 5: 2. he fenced it, g. out stones
 10:14. as one gath-h eggs, I g. earth
 27: 12. ye shall be g. one by one
 38:4. be g. like gath g. of caterpill.
 44:15. vultures be g. | 16 Spirit g.
 49: 5. Isr. be not g. yet I be glori.
 66:8. others, besides those th. are g.
 32: 9. that have g. it shall eat it
 Je. 8: 17. nations sh. be g. unto 31.
 8:2. they sh. not be g. nor, 25:33.
 28: 9. all people g. ag. Jeremiah
 40:15. Jews g. unto thee be warr.
 Eze. 23:25. When I have g. h. of Isr.
 29: 5. thou shalt not be g.
 38: 8. is g. out of many people
 12. people g. out of the nations
 13. hast thou g. thy company
 39:27. g. them out of enemies' lands
 28. I have g. them unto own land
 Ho. 10:10. people sh. be g. ag. them
 Mi. 4: 1. many nations g. ag. thee
 7: 1. I as when g. summer fruits
 Mat. 18:40. as fares g. and burned
 47. a net cast and g. of ev. kind
 48. g. good into vessels, east
 26: 32. bef. him be g. all nations
 27: 27. g. unto him whole band
 Mk. 4: 1. g. unto him peo., 5: 21.
 Jn. 11:47. g. chief priests a council
 Ac 17: 5. g. company, set city on
 28: 3. Paul g. a bundle of sticks
 Re. 14: 10. angel g. vine of earth
GATHERED together.
 Ex. 8:14. they g. them t. upon heaps
 Le. 26: 25. when g. t. within cities
 Nu. 10: 7. when cong. is to be g. t.
 11:22. shall all fish of sea be g. t.
 14: 35. that are g. t. against me
 Ju. 20: 1. the cong. was g. t. as
 one man, 11. Eze. 31. Ne. 8:1.
 2 Ch. 20:4. Jud. g. t. to ask help of I.
 30: 3. belth. had peo. g. them, t.
 Jb. 18:10. they g. them, t. ag. me
 37:7. under nettles were they g. t.
 Ps. 85: 15. the abjects g. t. ag. me
 47: 9. princes of people are g. t.
 102: 2. people are g. t. to serve I.
 140:2. continually are g. t. for war
 Pr. 30: 17. locusts go all g. t.
 Is. 18: 4. noise of nations g. t.
 24: 22. shall be g. t. as prisoners
 48: 9. Let all nations be g. t.

Is. 44: 11. be g. t. let them stand
 Ho. 1:11. shall chil. of Judah be g. t.
 Mi. 4: 11. many na-s g. t. ag. thee
 Zech. 12:3. tho. all peo. be g. t. ag. I.
 Mat. 2: 4. g. priests and scribes t.
 13: 2. mult-s were g. t., Lu. 12:1.
 18:20. where 2 or 3 are g. t.
 22:10. g. t. as many as they found
 34. Pharisees were g. t., 41.
 23:37. how often would I have g.
 chil. t. as hen, Lu. 13: 34.
 24: 28. eagles be g. t., Lu. 17: 37.
 27:17. Jews were g. t. Pilate
 Mk. 1: 33. all the city was g. t.
 2: 2. many were g. t., Lu. 8: 4.
 6: 30. apostles g. t. unto Jesus
 Lu. 11: 29. when people g. thick t.
 15: 13. younger son g. all t.
 24: 33. they found the eleven g. t.
 Ju. 6:13. g. fragments t. and filled
 Ac. 4: 6. kin. of high priest g. t.
 26. rulers were g. t. against Lord
 27. people of Israel g. t.
 12: 12. many were g. t. praying
 14:27. when they had g. the church
 15:30. g. mult. t. deliv-d epis. | t.
 2:68. chamber where th. were g. t.
 1 Co. 6:4. when g. t. and my spirit
 Re. 16: 16. g. t. into Armageddon
 19: 19. army g. t. to make war
GATHERER. [fruit
 Am. 7: 14. I was g. of sycamore
 See GRAPEGATHERER, s.
GATHERETH, ING.
 Nu. 15:33. that found him g-g sticks
 De. 24:21. When thou g-t the grapes
 1 K. 17:10. widow g-g sticks, 12. [ed
 Mat. 25:124. g-g whose hast not strew-
 Ac. 18:10. assuredly g-g I called us
GATHERETH.
 Nu. 19:10. that g. ashes shall wash
 Ju. 19:18. no man th. g. me to ho.
 Ps. 33:7. He g. waters of the sea
 41:6. his heart g. iniquity to itself
 147: 8. g. outcasts of Isr., Is. 66:8.
 Pr. 6: 8. ant g. her food in harvest
 10: 5. g. in summer is a wise son
 13:11. g. by labour shall increase
 Is. 10:14. as one g. eggs th. are left
 17: 5. be as when harvestman g.
 Je. 17: 11. as partridge g. young
 Na. 3:18. people is scatt. no man g.
 Ha. 2: 5. g. unto him all nations
 Mat. 12:30. g. not scattereth, Lu. 11
 23:37. as a hen g. her chickens | 23.
 Ju. 4: 36. he th. reapech g. fruit
GATHERING, S.
 Ge. 1: 10. g. of wat. called he Seas
 49: 10. to him shall g. of peo. be
 Ex. 7: 19. hand upon g. of waters
 Le. 11: 36. a g. of waters be clean
 1 Ch. 26: 15. Obed-edom h. of g-s
 2 Ch. 20:25. were 3 days in g. spoils
 Is. 24:22. with the g. of prisoners
 32: 10. vintage fall, g. not come
 33:4. your spoil like g. of caterpill.
 Eze. 22: 20. acc. to g. of silver
 Mi. 7: 1. I am as g-s of sum. fruits
 1 Co. 16: 2. be no g-s when I come
 2 Th. 2: 1. by our g. togeth. unto
GATH-HE'PHER. [him
 2 K. 14:25. Amittai the prophet of G.
GATH-RIMMON.
 Jos. 19: 45-21. 24. 25. 1 Ch. 6:69.
GAVE.
 Ge. 2: 20. Adam g. names to cattle
 3: 12. woman g. me of the tree, 6.
 14: 20. g. him tithes, He. 7: 2. 4.
 25: 5. Ab. g. all he had unto Isaac
 28:4. land God g. unto Ab., 35:12.
 39:21. showed him mercy, g. favour
 Ex. 6: 13. Lord g. them a charge
 11:3. L. g. the people favour, 12:35.
 14: 20. the cloud g. light by night
 Nu. 11: 25. L. of spirit, g. unto 70
 De. 9: 11. L. g. me 2 tables, 10: 4.
 22: 16. I g. my dau. to this man

Jos. 19: 50. g. him city he asked
 21: 43. L. g. unto Israel all the
 land, De. 2: 12. [30.
 44. L. g. rest, 2 Ch. 15: 15-20.
 Ju. 6:9. I g. you their la., 3 K. 31:8
 Ru. 2: 18. g. to her that reserved
 4: 13. Lord g. her conception
 1. 8. 10: 9. G. g. Saul and. heart
 18: 27. g. them in full tale
 20: 40. Jona. g. artillery unto lad
 2. 8. 12: 8. I g. thee thy master's h.
 1 K. 4:20. Lord g. Sol. wisdom, 5:12.
 14: 8. kindg. fr. house of Da. g. it
 15. land wh. he g. their fathers
 2 K. 18: 5. Lord g. Israel a saviour
 18: 16. g. it to king of Assy., 15.
 1 Ch. 26: 5. g. Heman 14 sons
 2 Ch. 13:5. g. kindg. to Da. forever
 32: 24. g. Hez. a sign, 1 K. 13: 3.
 35: 8. g. willingly unto people
 Eze. 2: 69. g. aft. their ability
 Ne. 8: 8. read in law, g. the sense
 Jb. 1:21. L. g. and Lord hath taken
 42: 10. Lord g. Job twice as much
 Ps. 18: 13. Highest g. his voice
 68:11. L. g. word, gr. was company
 69:21. They g. me gall, g. vinegar
 78: 15. g. drink as out of depths
 29. g. them their desire, 108: 15.
 6. g. increase unto caterpillar
 50. g. life over to the pestilence
 62. g. people over unto sword
 99: 7. ordinance that he g.
 106: 32. g. them hall for rain
 44. g. them lands of the heathen
 136: 12. g. la. for heritage, 138:11
 Pr. 8: 29. When he g. sea his decr
 Ec. 12: 7. spirit unto God th. g. it
 Is. 41: 2. g. the nations bef. him
 42: 24. who g. Jacob for a spoil
 43: 3. I g. Egypt for thy ransom
 60: 6. I g. my back to the smiters
 Je. 1: 15. g. thee a prophet unto
 7: 14. place wh. I g. to you [nat-s
 17: 4. heritage I g. thee
 23: 39. forsake city I g. you
 44: 30. as I g. Zed. into hand of
 Eze. 16: 19. My meat wh. I g. thee
 20: 11. I g. them my statutes
 12. also, I g. them my sabbaths
 25. I g. them statutes not good
 Da. 1: 17. g. these four chil. knowl.
 5: 18. G. Nebuchad. thy fa., 19.
 6: 10. Daniel g. thanks bef. God
 Ho. 2: 8. not know I g. her corn
 13: 11. I g. thee a king in anger
 Am. 2: 12. ye g. the Nazarites wine
 Mal. 2:5. I g. my cov. to Levi of life
 Mat. 10: 1. Jesus g. power ag. un-
 clean spirits, Mk. 6: 7. Lu. 8:1.
 14: 19. brake and g. loaves to his
 15: 36-26. 26. Mk. 6: 41-8.
 6-14. 22. Lu. 9: 16-22. 19.
 21: 23. who g. thee authority?
 Mk. 11: 28. Lu. 20: 2.
 25: 15. unto one he g. 5 talents
 35. ye g. me meat, g. me drink
 42. ye g. me no meat, g. me no
 26: 27. cup and g. thanks and g.
 48. sign whomsoever I kiss
 27: 10. g. for the potter's field
 34. g. him vinegar to drink
 Mk. 2: 26. g. shewbread to Lu. 6:4.
 6: 28. g. head to damsel
 13: 34. g. authority to his serv-s
 14: 23. g. cup to them and they
 15: 23. g. him to drink wine mingl.
 45. g. body to Joseph, Jn. 19: 38.
 Lu. 4: 20. g. again to minister
 7:21. many blind he g. sight
 10: 35. two pence and g. to host
 16: 16. husks, and no man g.
 18: 43. all peo. g. praise unto G.
 24: 30. he took bread and g. them
 42. g. brolled fish and honeycomb
 Jn. 1: 12. g. power to become sons
 8: 16. I loved world he g. his Son

Jn. 4: 5. ground Jacob g. to son Joseph, 12.
 6: 31. He g. them bread from heav.
 31. Mo. g. not that bread from
 7: 23. Mo. g. unto you circumcison
 10: 29. Fa. who g. them is greater
 12: 49. g. com-t what I sho. say
 13: 26. g. sop to Judas Iscariot
 14: 31. as Fa. g. com-t, so I do
 19: 9. Jes. g. him no answer
 Ae. 1: 26. they g. their lots
 2: 4. as the Spirit g. utterance
 7: 5. he g. them no inheritance in
 8. g. he him ev of circum. [It
 10. God g. Joseph favour and wisd
 8: 6. peo. g. heed unto thl. Phil.
 10. all g. heed unto Simon [spake
 9: 41. he g. her his hand and
 10: 2. Cornelius g. much aims
 11: 17. as God g. them the like gift
 12: 23. smote, bec. g. not G. glory
 18: 20. he g. unto them judges
 21. afterw. Gou g. them Saul
 14: 17. he did good, and g. us rain
 16: 24. we g. no such com-t [ag
 28: 10. put to death, I g. my voice
 27: 3. g. Paul liberty to go unto
 Ro. 1: 28. g. them to reprobate mind
 1 Co. 8: 5. as Lord g. to ev man
 6. Apollus watered, God g. incr.
 2 Co. 8: 5. first g. own selves to L.
 Ga. 1: 4. g. hima. for our sins. Tit.
 2: 9. g. right ha. of fellowsh. [2: 14.
 30. loved me, g. himself for g.
 3: 18. God g. it to Ab. by promise
 Ep. 1: 22. g. him to be head over
 4: 8. led captivity g. gifts unto men
 11. And he g. some apostles; some
 6: 35. U. loved church, g. hima. for it
 1 Th. 4: 2. ye know com-t we g. you
 1 Ti. 2: 6. Who g. himself a ransom
 He. 7: 13. no man g. attendance at
 12: 9. corrected us, we g. reveren.
 Ja. 5: 18. prayed, heavens g. rain
 1 Pe. 1: 21. fr. dead and g. him glory
 1 Ju. 8: 27. love one ano. as he g.
 5: 10. bell-h not record G. g. [com.
 Jude 3. g. all diligence to write
 Re. 1: 1. Revelation of J. C. God g.
 2: 21. I g. her space to repent of
 11: 13. remn. g. glory to G. of heav.
 18: 2. dragon g. him his power, 4
 16: 7. one of beasts g. unto 7 ang.
GAVE up.
 Ge. 26: 8. Ab. g. u. ghost, and died
 17. Ishm. [35: 20. Isaac g. u. ghost
 28. 24: 9. Job g. u. sum of num.
 2 Ch. 37: 7. who g. them u. to desola.
 Ps. 78: 44. He g. u. cattle to hail
 81: 12. I g. them u. unto heart's
 lust
 La. 1: 19. my elders g. u. ghost
 Mk. 16: 37. Jes. cried, and g. u.
 ghost, 39. Lu. 23: 46. Jn. 19: 30.
 Ae. 6: 5. Ananias g. u. the ghost. 70.
 7: 42. G. g. them u. to worship
 host [ghost
 12: 23. Herod eaten of worms g. u.
 Ro. 1: 24. G. g. them u. to unclea.
 26. God g. them u. unto vile
 Re. 20: 13. sea g. u. the dead in it
GAVEST. [g.
 Ge. 8: 12. The woman whom thou
 1 K. 8: 34. land thou g. unto their
 fa-s, 40, 48. 2 Ch. 6: 25, 31, 38.
 Ne. 9: 35.
 2 Ch. 20: 7. g. it to seed of Ab.
 Ne. 9: 7. g. him the name of Ab.
 13. thou g. them right judgments
 15. g. them bread from heaven
 30. Thou g. good Spirit, g. water
 22. g. them kingdoms and nat-s
 24. g. them into their hands. 30.
 27. thou g. them saviours who
 35. goodness g. land thou g. 36.
 Jb. 89: 13. g. goodly wings unto
 peacocks?

Ps. 21: 4. He asked life: thou g. it
 74: 14. g. him to be meat to pen.
 Lu. 7: 44. g. me no water for feet
 45. Thou g. me no kiss, this wom.
 15: 29. yet thou never g. me a kid
 19: 23. g. not money into bank
 Jn. 17: 4. fulfilled work thou g. me
 6. manifested unto men thou g. me
 thine they were, thou g. me
 8. given them words thou g. me
 12. those thou g. me I have kept
 22. glory thou g. me, I have giv.
 18: 9. whom g. have I lost none
GAY.
 Ja. 2: 3. that weareth g. clothing
GA'ZA. [unto G.
 Ge. 10: 19. border of Canaanites
 Ju. 1: 18. Judah took G., Jos. 15: 47.
 16: 1. Samson went to G.
 21. the Philis bro-t Samson to G.
 Je. 47: 1. bef. Pharaoh an o'e G.
 5. baldness is come upon G.
 Am. 1: 6. three transgressions of G.
 7. will send a fire on wall of G.
 Zph. 2: 4. G. shall be forsaken
 Zeh. 9: 5. king shall perish from G.
 Ac. 8: 26. the way fr. Jerus. unto G.
GAZATHITES, GAZITES.
 Jos. 18: 3. G. A-hdathites, Ju. 16: 2
GAZE, ING. [to lie
 Ex. 19: 21. lest break thro. to L.
 Ac. 1: 11. why stand g-g into heav.
GAZER.
 2 S. 5: 25. smote I hills, to G., 1 Ch.
GAZEZ. [14: 16.
 1 Ch. 2: 46. Ephraim, Caleb's conc. bare
GAZINGSUCK. [G.
 Na. 3: 6. I will set thee as a g.
 He. 10: 33. whilst ye were made a g.
GAZZAM.
 Exr. 2: 48. the child of G., Ne. 7: 51.
GE'BA. [6: 60.
 Jos. 21: 17. G. with suburbs, 1 Ch.
 18: 13. garrison of Philis. in G.
 1 K. 16: 22. Ara built G., 2 Ch. 18: 6.
 2 K. 23: 8. defiled high places fr. G.
 Is. 10: 29. taken up lodging at G.
 Zeh. 14: 10. fr. te as a plain fr. G.
GE'BAI.
 Ps. 88: 7. G. Ammon confederate
 Ex. 27: 9. an knite of G. talkers
GE'BER. [19.
 1 K. 4: 13. son of G. in Ramoth-gil.
GE'BIM.
 Is. 10: 31. Inhabit. of G. gather to flee
GEDALIAH. [ruled
 2 K. 25: 22. over them, made G. their
 24. and G. aware to them, Je. 40: 9.
 1 Ch. 26: 3. sons of Jeduthun, G.
 9. second lot came forth to G.
 Exr. 10: 18. and G. taken stra. wives
 Jer. 88: 1. G. son of Pashur heard
 40: 14. O. son of Ahikam beli. not
 41: 2. Ishm. smote G., 2 K. 25: 25.
 48: 6. took all were left with G.
 Zph. 1: 1. Zeph. son of Cushi son of G.
 See AHIKAM.
GED'EON. See GID'EON.
GED'ER.
 Jos. 12: 13. the king of G. one
GEDERAH.
 Jos. 15: 36. Sharaim and G., cities
GEDERATHITE.
 1 Ch. 12: 4. Josab had the G.
GEDERITE.
 1 Ch. 27: 28. over olive trees Baal-
 hanan, G.
GEDEROTH. [28: 18.
 Jos. 15: 41. G. Beth-dagon cities, 2 Ch.
GEDEROTHAIM.
 Jos. 15: 36. Sharaim, Gederah and G.
GE'DOR. (Person, Place.)
 Jos. 15: 38. Halhul, G. cities, 1 Ch.
 4: 39. [9: 37. -12: 7.
 1 Ch. 4: 4. Pennel of G. [18: -8: 31.
GEHA'ZI.
 2 K. 4: 12. Elisha said to G. call, 36.

2 K. 4: 27. G. came near to thrust her
 5: 1. 30 G. followed after Samson
 25. Elisha said, Whence comest G.
 8: 4. king talked with G. servant
GEL'LOTH.
 Jos. 18: 17. and went forth toward G.
GEMAL'LI.
 Nu. 13: 12. Ananias the son of G.
GEMARIAH.
 Je. 29: 3. words ev. sent by G.
 36: 10. In chamber of G., 11. 12.
 25. G. made interces. not to burn
GENDER, ED, ETH.
 Le. 19: 19. not let cattle g. w. diverse
 Ti. 2: 23. that they do g. strikes
 Jb. 21: 10. Their bull g-h falleth not
 38: 29. the hoary frost who g-d it?
 Ga. 4: 24. Sinai which g-h to bondage
GENEALOGIES.
 1 Ch. 6: 17. reckoned by g., 7: 5, 7.
 9: 1. all ar. were reckoned by g.
 2 Ch. 12: 15. book of Shemahai con. g.
 81: 19. portions to all reek-d by g.
 11: 14. Nel. give heed to endless g.
 Tit. 3: 9. avoid foolish q-estions, g.
GENEALGY.
 1 Ch. 4: 33. their g., 7: 9. 2 Ch. 31:
 16, 17, 18. [right
 5: 1. g. not to be reck-d aft. birth-
 7: 40. g. of them apt to war
 Exr. 2: 62. reckoned among those
 by g., 8: 3. 1 Ch. 6: 7-9: 22.
 Ne. 7: 5, 64.
 8: 1. this is g. of them th. went up
 Ne. 7: 5. I found a regi. ter of the g.
GENERAL.
 1 Ch. 27: 34. g. of all h's army Joab
 He. 12: 23. g. assembly and church
GENERALLY.
 2 S. 17: 11. that I r. te g. gathered
 Je. 48: 38. lamentation g. on house-
GENERATION. [stop
 Ge. 7: 1. three righteous in this g.
 15: 16. in 4th g. they sh. come hither
 Ex. 1: 6. Joeph died, and all that g.
 1: 16. war with Amalek fr. g. to g.
 20: 5. visiting inq. of fathers unto
 4th g., 84: 7. Nu. 14: 18. De.
 5: 9. [ed. De. 2: 14.
 Nu. 32: 13. until g. was consum-
 De. 1: 35. not one of this g. we had
 28: 2. a bastard not enter to 10th g.
 3. Ammonite to 11th g. not ent.
 8. Egg p-s in 8d g. shall enter
 29: 22. So that g. to come shall say
 82: 5. perverse and crooked g., 20.
 17. consider the years of g. and g.
 Ju. 2: 10. that g. were gath-d unto
 28: 5. there arose ano. g. aft.
 2 K. 10: 30. thy chil. of 4th g., 15: 12.
 Ea. 9: 28. days shall be remem-d in
 every g. [and g.
 Ps. 10: 6. not be moved unto g.
 12: 7. shalt preserve them fr. this g.
 14: 5. God is in g. of righteous
 22: 30. be accounted to L. for g.
 24: 6. This is g. of them seek him
 48: 13. th. ye may tell it to g. foll.
 49: 19. He sh. go to g. of fathers
 71: 18. shewed thy strength unto g.
 78: 15. offend ag. g. of thy chil.
 77: 18. promise fall to g. and g.
 78: 4. to g. to come praises of Ld.
 6. That g. to come might know
 8. might not be a rebellious g.
 106: 9. grieved with this g., He. 8: 10.
 192: 18. be written for g. to come
 108: 13. in g. shall let name be blotted
 112: 2. g. of uprig. to be blessed
 146: 4. One g. sh. praise thy works
 Pr. 27: 24. crown endure to ev. g.
 80: 11. is a g. that curseth father
 12. There is g. pure in own eye
 13. g. lofty 14. g. whose teeth
 Ec. 1: 4. One g. passeth, ano. g. com-
 Is. 18: 20. not dwell in fr. g. to g., Je.
 84: 10. fr. g. to g. waste [60: 39

Ju. 8: 15. raised up Ehud son of G.
2 S. 18: 5. Shimei son of G., 19: 16,
18: 1 K. 2: 8.

1 Ch. 8: 3. Sons of Bela were G. | 5: 7.

GERAHS.

Ex. 30: 13. shekel is 20 g., Le. 27:
25. Nu. 8: 47. -18: 16. Eze 45: 12.

GE'RAR.

[est to G.]
Ge. 10: 19. fr. Sildon as thou comest

20: 1. Abraham sojourned in G.

2. Abimelech king of G., 26: 1, 26.

26: 6. Isaac in G., 17: 20. herim. of G.

2 Ch. 14: 13. Ass pursued them unto

GE'RED.

[G., 14.]
Ge. 5: 15. Mehalaheel begat G.

GERGESENE'S.

Mat. 8: 28. come into country of G.

GERTIZIM.

[G.]
De. 11: 29. shalt put blessing upon

27: 12. shall stand upon mount G.

Jos. 8: 33. half over against mount G.

Ju. 9: 7. Jotham stood in top of G.

GER'SHOM.

[23: 15.]
Ex. 2: 22. name of Moses son of G. | Ch.

18: 3. Zipporah and 2 sons, one G.

Ju. 13: 30. Jona. son of G. was priest

1 Ch. 26: 24. And Shebuel son of G.

Est. 8: 2. of sons of Phin. G. went up

GER'SHON.

Ge. 46: 11. sons of Levi, G., Ex. 6:
16. Nu. 8: 17. 1 Ch. 6: 1. -23: 6.

Ex. 6: 17. sons of G., Nu. 8: 17.

Nu. 8: 21. of G. was Libites

25. charge of sons of G.

4: 22. Take the sum of sons of G., 38.

4: 28. service of sons of G.

7: 7. four oxen gave unto sons of G.

10: 17. sons of G. bearing taber.

Jos. 21: 6. cities chil. of G. had, 27.

GER'SHONITE, S.

[28: 57.]
Nu. 8: 21. families of G-s, 23. -4: 24.

24. chief of G-s | 4: 27. service of G-s

Jos. 21: 33. All cities of G-s thirteen

1 Ch. 23: 7. Of the G-s, 2 Ch. 29: 12.

26: 21. son of G. Laadan (2) | 29: 8.

GER'ZITES. See GEZrites.

GE'SHAM.

[ah] 1 Ch. 2: 47. sons of Jahdai: G., Eph.

GE'SHEM = GASH'MU.

Ne. 2: 19. G the Arabian, 6: 1, 2, 16.

GE'SHUR.

[3: 2.]
2 S. 8: 3. Talmai king of G., 1 Ch.

18: 37. Absal. fled to king of G., 38.

14: 23. Joab to G. | 32. Whf. from G.

15: 8. thy servant vowed while at G.

1 Ch. 2: 23. Jair took G., and Aram

GESH'URI, ITES.

[2.]
De. 8: 14. unto coasts of G., Jos. 18:

Jos. 12: 5. unto border of G., 18: 11.

13: 13. Israel expelled not G-s (2)

1 S. 27: 8. David invaded the G-s

GET.

Ge. 34: 4. g. me this damsel to wife

Ex. 1: 10. so g. them up out of land

14: 17. g. me honour upon Pha.

Le. 14: 21. If poor and can't g. | 31.

22. two pigeons, as able to g., 39.

23. whose hand is not able to g.

Nu. 6: 21. that that his hand sh. g.

22: 34. now I will g. me back again

De. 8: 18. giveth power to g. wealth

28: 43. strangers shall g. ab. thee

Ju. 14: 2. g. her for me to wife, 3.

1 S. 20: 29. let me g. away and see

23: 26. Da. made haste to g. away

2 S. 20: 6. Shebs. g. fenced cities

1 K. 1: 2. that my lord may g. heat

12: 18. Rehob. made speed to g. up

to chariot to flee, 2 Ch. 10: 18.

2 K. 7: 12. catch alive, and g. city

Ph. 119: 104. Thro. thy precepts I

g. understanding

Pr. 4: 5. g. wisdom, g. underst-g, 7.

6: 33. wound and dishonour he g.

16: 16. better it is to g. wisdom than

gold, to g. understand. rather than

17: 10. in hand of fool to g. wisdom

Pr. 22: 25. Lest learn ways g. a snare

Ec. 8: 6. there is a time to g.

Can. 4: 6. g. me to mts. of myrrh

7: 12. Let us g. early to vineyards

Je. 5: 5. I will g. me unto great men

19: 1. g. a potter's earthen bottle

46: 4. Harness horses, g. horsem.

48: 9. give wings, th. it may g. aw.

La. 8: 7. hedged me, I cannot g. out

Eze. 22: 27. to g. dishonest gain

44: 14. let beasts g. fr. under it

Zph. 8: 19. I will g. them praise

Mat. 10: 19. g. neither gold nor silver

14: 22. to g. into ship, Mk. 6: 45.

Lu. 9: 12. lodge and g. victuals

Ac. 27: 43. into sea, and g. to land

2 Co. 2: 11. Lest Satan g. advantage

Ja. 4: 13. buy, sell, and g. gain

GET thee. [7: 3.]

Ge. 12: 1. g. t. out of country, Ac.

22: 2. g. t. into land of Moriah

31: 13. g. t. out from this land

Ex. 7: 15. g. t. to Pha. in morning

10: 28. g. t. from me, take heed

11: 8. g. t. out, and all the people

19: 24. L. said to Moses, Away, g.

27. down, 82: 7. De. 9: 12. | 32: 29.

Nu. 27: 12. g. t. up into Abarim, De.

De. 8: 27. g. t. up to top of Pisgah

17: 8. g. t. up to place L. choose

Jos. 7: 10. g. t. up, whf. best thou?

17: 15. g. t. to wood country

Ju. 7: 9. Arise, g. t. unto the host

Ru. 8: 3. wash thyself, g. t. down

4: 11. g. t. riches in Ephraim

1 S. 22: 5. g. t. into land of Judah

1 K. 1: 13. Go, g. t. in unto kl. Da.

2: 26. g. t. to Anathoth to own

14: 2. g. t. to Shiloh | fields

12. g. t. to thine own house

17: 3. g. t. hence | g. to Zarephath

18: 41. Elijah said, g. t. up, eat

44. g. t. down, that rain stop not

2 K. 8: 13. g. t. to prophets of fa.

Ne. 9: 10. so didst thou g. t. name

12: 25. g. t. to this treasurer

30: 22. shalt say unto it, g. t. hence

40: 9. O Zion, g. t. into high mt.

47: 5. Sit silent, g. t. into darkn.

Je. 18: 1. g. t. a linen girdle for Isr.

Eze. 8: 4. son of man, g. t. unto h.

11. go, g. t. to them of captivity

Mat. 4: 10. Jes. saith, g. t. hence, Sat.

16: 23. he said to Peter, g. t. be-

hind me, Satan, Mk. 8: 33. Lu. 4: 8.

Lu. 18: 31. g. t. out, I'll not go

Ac. 10: 20. Arise, g. t. down, go

22: 19. g. t. quickly out of Jerus.

GET you.

Ge. 19: 14. Lot said, Up, g. y. out

34: 10. trade, g. y. possess, there

42: 2. g. y. down and buy for us

44: 17. g. y. up in peace unto fa.

Ex. 6: 4. g. y. unto your burdens

11. g. y. straw where can find

12: 31. g. y. from am. my people

Nu. 14: 25. g. y. into the wildern.

16: 24. g. y. up from about taber.

De. 13: 13. Balaam said, g. y. into Is.

De. 5: 30. g. y. into tents, Jos. 22: 4.

Jos. 2: 16. g. y. to mountains, lest

Ju. 19: 9. g. y. early on your way

1 S. 9: 13. g. y. up, ye shall find

16: 6. g. y. down fr. Amalekites

26: 5. g. y. up to Carmel, and

Is. 90: 11. g. y. out of the way, turn

49: 30. g. y. far off, dwell deep

31. g. y. up to wealthy nation

Eze. 11: 15. said, g. y. far fr. the L.

Zch. 8: 13. g. y. down, press is full

Jos. 6: 7. g. y. hence, walk to and

GETHER. [fro]

Ge. 10: 21. chil. of Aram: G. | Ch. 1: 17.

GETHEM'ANE.

Mat. 26: 36. place called G., Mk. 14: 32.

GETTETH. [chief]

2 S. 5: 8. Whoso. g. up to gutter,

Pr. 8: 13. happy is man g. underst

9: 7. reproveth a scorner g. shame,

rebuketh wicked g. a blot

15: 33. heareth reproof g. underst

18: 15. heart of prudent g. knowl.

19: 8. g. wisdom loveth own soul

Je. 17: 11. g. riches, and not by right

48: 44. g. out of pit sh. be taken

GETTING. [g.]

Ge. 81: 8. Jac. carried cattle of his

Pr. 4: 7. with thy g. get underst.

21: 6. g. of treasures by lying tongue

GEU'EL.

Nu. 18: 15. Of the tribe of Gad, G.

GE'ZER.

Jos. 10: 33. Horam king of G., 12: 12.

16: 10. Canaanites in G., Ju. 1: 29.

21: 21. G. with suburbs, 1 Ch. 6: 67.

1 K. 9: 16. King of G. taken G.

17. Soli. built G. and Beth-horon

1 Ch. 20: 4. war at G. with Philis.

GEZ'RITES = GER'ZITES.

1 S. 27: 8. David invaded the G. |

GHOST.

Ge. 49: 33. Jacob yielded up the g.

Jb. 10: 18. O that I had given up g.

11: 20. hope be as giving up of g.

14: 10. man giveth up the g. and

Je. 16: 9. hath borne 7, given up g.

Mat. 27: 50. Jos. cried, and yielded

up g., Mk. 16: 37. Lu. 23: 46.

Ac. 5: 10. Sapphira yielded up the g.

See GAVE UP, GIVE UP, HOLY.

GI'AH.

2 S. 2: 24. Amnah that Beth'bef. G.

GIANT. [20: 4.]

2 S. 21: 16. of sons of g., 1 S. 1 Ch.

20. born to g., 22. 1 Ch. 20: 8.

1 Ch. 20: 6. the son of the g.

Jb. 14: 14. he runneth upon me like

GIANTS. [g.]

Ge. 6: 4. There were g. in those days

Nu. 18: 33. we saw g. sons of Anak

De. 2: 11. Emims were counted g.

8: 11. Og of Bashan remained of rem-

nant of g., Jos. 12: 4. -13: 12.

13. Bashan, called the land of g.

Jos. 15: 8. lot of Jud. at valley of g.

17: 15. get thee up to land of g.

18: 16. Penj. came to valley of g.

GIB'BAR = GIBEON.

Ex. 2: 20. chil. of G., 95. Ne. 7: 25.

GIB'BETHON.

Jos. 19: 44. the coast was G. | 21: 23.

1 K. 15: 27. rmote at G. | 16: 15, 17.

GIB'EA. [of G.]

1 Ch. 2: 49. Caleb's conc. bare fa.

GIB'EAH. [Isr]

Jos. 15: 57. Cain G. Timnah, 10 cit-

Ju. 19: 14. when they were by G.

16. an old man sojourned in G.

20: 9. this thing we will do to G.

13. deliv. us chil. of Bethai in G.

1 Ch. 8:29. at G. dw. fa. of G., 9:15.
21:29. altar of burnt offering at G.
Is. 28: 21. wroth as in valley of G.
Je. 28: 1. the son of Asur in G.
41:12. found Ishm. by waters in G.
See GIB'BAR.

GIB'EONITES.

2 S. 21: 1. Saul slew G. 2, 3, 4.
9. he deliv'd into hands of G., 1
Ch. 12: 4. Nr. 3: 7.

GIB'LITES.

Jos. 18: 5. And the land of the G.
GIDDAL'TI.

1 Ch. 25:4. sons of Heman; G. 29.
GID'DEL. [58]
Ezr. 2: 47. chil. of G., 56. Ne. 7:49.
GID'EON.

Ju. 6: 11. G. threshed wheat by
24. G. built an altar unto Lord
34. Spirit of Lord came upon G.
7: 1. Jerub who is G. rose up
14. is nothing, save a sword of G.
18. sword of L. and of G., 20.
8: 21. G. slew Zeba | 27. G. made
30. G. had 70 sons | 32. G. died
39. nor shewed kindn. to h. of G.
He. 11: 32. time full me to tell of G.

GIDEONI.

Nu. 1: 11. prince of Benj. Abidan,
son of G., 2:22-7:50, 65-10:24.

GID'DOM.

Ju. 20: 45. pursued hard unto G.
GIER eagle.

Le. 11: 18. in abomin., the g. e.,
GIFT. [De. 14: 17]

Ge. 48:12. Ask so much dowry and g.
Ex. 23: 8. take no g.; a g. blindeth
the wise, De. 16: 19. [6]

Nu. 8:19. given Levites as a g., 18:
18: 7. your office as a service of g.
11. the heaven-offering of the g.

De. 16: 17. every man acc. to g.
2 S. 19: 42. hath he giv. us any g.
Ps. 45:12. dau. of Tyre sh. be with g.
Pr. 17: 8. g. is as precious stone

23. wick. taketh g. out of bosom
15: 16. A man's g. maketh room
21: 14. g. in secret pacifieth anger
25: 14. whose boasteth of false g.

Ec. 3: 13. it is the g. of God, 5:19
7:7. and a g. destroyeth the heart
Eze. 46: 15. meat off-g. of his ha.
16. If a prince give a g. to sons

17. if he give a g. to one of serv-s
Mat. 5: 23. if bring thy g. to altar
24. Leave g. before altar and g.

8: 4. offer the g. Moses com-d
15: 5. ye say, It is a g., Mk. 7:11
28: 18. swearth by g. guilty, 19:
Jn. 4:10. If thou knowest g. of God

Ac. 2: 38. receive g. of Holy Ghost
8: 20. tho't g. of G. be purchased
10:45. on Gent. was poured the g.
11: 17. God gave them the like g.

Ro. 1:11. I may impart spiritual g.
G.15. no is free g. the grace of God
and g. by grace abound

16. so is g. free g. is of many of
17. receive g. of righte. [fences
18. the free g. came upon all men

6: 13. the g. of God is eternal life
1 Co. 13:7. th ye come behind in no g.
7:7. ev. man hath proper g. of God

13:4. tho. I have the g. of prophecy
16: 13. to bring your g. to Jerus.
2 Co. 1:11. for g. bestowed upon us

8: 4. that we would receive g.
19. to travel with us with this g.
9:13. thanks unto G. for unspeak. g.

Ep. 2: 8. faith, it is the g. of God
4: 7. acc. to measure of g. of C.
Ph. 4:17. Not because I desire a g.

1 Th. 4: 14. Neglect not g. in thee
2 Ti. 1: 6. stir up g. in thee
He. 6:4. have tasted of heavenly g.

Jn. 1:17. ev. good g. and perf. g. is

1 Pe. 4: 10. every man received g.
GIFTS. [concu.

Ge. 25: 6. Ab. gave g. unto sons of
Ex. 28:38. Isr. sh. ballow in their g.
Le. 28: 38. your feasts, besides g.

Nu. 18: 29. of all g. offer the best
28:8.2. Syrians bro't g., 6.1 Ch.18:2
2 Ch. 19:7. with L. is no taking of g.

21: 3. Jehosh. gave great g. of gold
26: 8. Ammonites gave g. to Uzzah
32: 23. many bro't g. unto the L.

Es. 2: 18. Ahas-s made feast gave g.
9: 22. days of sending g. to poor
Ps. 16: 14. that give g. to ano god

68:18 thou hast received g. for men
72:10. k-s of Sheba and Seba offer g.
Pr. 6: 35. not content, tho. givest g.

15: 27. he th. hateth g. shall live
19:6. man is sried to him giveth g.
29:4. receiveth g. overth-h judgm.

Is. 1:21. every one loveth g. [lovers
Eze. 16: 33. give g. to whores, g. to
20: 26. I polluted them in their g.

31. when ye offer g. you pollute
37. pollute my name no more with
23: 12. taken g. to shed blood [g.

Da. 2:6. shew dream, ye shall rec. g.
43. king gave Dan. many great g.
5: 17. said, Let thy g. be to thyself

Mat. 2: 11. presented unto him g.
7: 11. know how to give good g.,
Lu. 11: 13.

Lu. 21: 1. rich casting their g. into
5. temple was adorned with g.
Ro. 11: 29. g. of G. without repeat.

12: 6. g. differing acc. to grace
1 Co. 12: 1. Now conc. spiritual g.
4. there are diversities of g. but

9. to ano. g. of healing, 18, 30.
31. But covet earnestly the best g.
14:11. and desire spiritual g.

12. as ye are zealous of spirit-l g.
E. 4: 8. led captivity, gave g. unto
He. 2: 4. G. bearing wtn. with g.

5: 1. th. he may offer g. and sacrif.
8: 3. high priests ord-d to offer g.
4. there are priests that offer g.

9: 9. were off-d. both g. and sacrif.
11: 4. God testifying of Abel's g.
Re. 11: 10. dwell upon earth shall

G'PHON. [send g.
Ge. 2: 13. name of sec. river is G.
1 K. 1: 33. bring Sol. down to G., 38.

45. have anointed him k. in G.
2 Ch. 32: 30. stop. watercourse of G.
33: 14. built wall on west of G.

GIL'ALAI.

Ne. 12: 36. G. with musical Instru-
GILBO'A. [ments

1 S. 28: 4. all Israel pitched in G.
31: 1. Saul fell slain in mount G.

8. 2 S. 21: 12. 1 Ch. 10: 1, 8.
2 S. 1: 6. by chance upon mount G.
21. ye mountains of G. let no dew

GILDED.

Re. 17: 4. woman was g. with gold
GIL'EAD. [Person.]

Nu. 26: 30. are sons of G., 1 Ch. 7:17.
27: 1. G. son of Machir, 28: 29-
36: 1. Jos. 17: 1, 3. 1 Ch. 2:

21, 23-7: 14.
Ju. 11: 1. G. begat | 2. G's wife bare
1 Ch. 5: 14. son of G., son of Michael

GIL'EAD. [Place.]

Ge. 31:21. and set his face toward mt.
37:25. company of Ishm-s fr. G. [G.
Nu. 32: 1. G. was a place for cattle

40. Moses gave G. De. 3: 15.
De. 34: 1. Lord shewed land of G.
Jos. 17: 1. Machir, had G. [G.

22: 13. Isr. sent Phineas into land of
Ju. 10: 18. head over Inhab-s of G.
11: 11. Jephthah with elders of G.

2 S. 2:9. made Ishbo-heth k. over G.
17: 26. Isr. pitched in land of G.
1 K. 17: 1. Elijah, who was of G.

Ps. 60: 7. G. is mine, 108: 8.

Can. 4:1. thy hairs as goats fr. G., 6:5
Je. 8: 22. is there no balm in G.?

22: 6. art G. unto me
46: 11. go into G. O virgin
50: 19. soul satisfied upon G.

Ho. 6: 8. G. city of them work inq
12: 11. Is there iniquity in G.?
Am. 1: 3. they have threshed G.

13. ripped up women of G.
Ob. 19. Benjamin shall possess G.
Mi. 7: 14. let them feed in G.

Zech. 10: 10. bring them into land o.
See RAMOTH. [G.

GIL'EADITE, S.

Nu. 26: 29. of Gilead family of G
Ju. 10: 3. Jair, a G. Judged Israel
11: 1. Jephthah the G., 40-12: 7.

12: 4. ye G. are fugitives of Ephr.
5. G-s took passages of Jordan
2 S. 11: 27. Barzil. G. brought beds

2 K. 15: 25. 50 men of G. [19: 31
See BARZILIAI.

GIL'GAL.

Jos. 4: 19. people encamped in G.
9: 6. they went to Joshua at G.
10: 6. men of Gibeon sent to G.

Ju. 2: 1. an angel came up from G.
18: 7: 16. Samuel went to G.
10: 8. shalt go down bef. me to G.

11: 14. let us go to G. and
18: 7. Saul in G. | 8. Sam. not to G.
15: 33. Sam. hewed Agag in G.

Ho. 4: 15. come not ye unto G. nor
9: 15. their wickedness is in G.
12: 11. they sacrifice bullocks in G.

Am. 4: 4. at G. multiply transgres.
5. enter not into G. of G. sh. go
Mi. 6: 5. Balsamans. fr. Shittim to G.

G'LOH.

Jos. 15: 51. G. G., 2 S. 15: 12.

G'LOPHE.

2 S. 15: 12. Ahithophel G., 23: 84

GIM'ZO.

2 Ch. 28: 18. Phitis. had taken G

GIN, GINS.

Jb. 18: 9. g. shall take him by heel

40: 124. any bore his nose with g.?

Ps. 140: 5. they have set g-s for me

141: 9. g-s of workers of iniquity

Is. 8: 14. be for a g. to inhabitants

of Jerusalem

Am. 8: 5. can bird fall where no g. is?

G'NATH.

1 K. 16: 21. people followed Tibni

the son of G., 22.

G'IN'NETHO.

Ne. 12: 4. these are the priests G.

G'IN'NETHON.

Ne. 10: 6. G., these priests, 12: 14, 16.

GIRD.

Ge. 3: 7. made things to g. about

Ex. 28: 5. g. him with curious girdle,

Ju. 3: 16. Ehud did g. his dagger

2 K. 8: 12. were able to g. g. them.

Is. 8: 9. g. yourselves [sweat

Eze. 44: 18. not g. with what causeth

Jo. 1: 13. g. yours., lament, priests

Lu. 12: 37. g. hims., make them sit

17: 8. g. thyself, and serve me

Jn. 21: 18. old, ano. shall g. thee

Ac. 12: 8. g. thyself bind on sandals

See LOINS, SACKCLOTH, SWORD.

GIRDED.

Le. 8: 7. he g. him with girdle

De. 1: 41. g. on ev. man his weapons

Ju. 18: 11. 600 g. with weapons

1 S. 2: 4. that stumbled are g. with str

18. Sam. g. with linen ephod

2 S. 6: 14. Da. was g. with an ephod

20: 8. Jacob's garm. was g. unto him

22: 40. hast g. me with strength,

1 K. 20: 32. they g. sackcl. [Ps. 18: 39.

66: 6. setteth fast mts. being g.

12. little hills are g. with joy

98: 1. strength whw. he hath g.

108: 19. girdle wherewith he is g.

Is. 46:5. I g. thee, tho. not kno. me.
 La. 2:10. elders of Zi. g. with sackl.
 Eze. 16:10. I g. thee with fine linen
 28:15. Chaldeans g. with girdles
 Jo. 1:8. like virgin g. with sackl.
 Jn. 18:4. he took towel g. himself
 5. with towel wherewith he wa- g.
 Re. 15:6. breasts g. with golden
 See GIRT, LOINS, SWORD.

GIRDLEDST, ETH, ING.

1 K. 20:11. that g-h on his harness
 Jb. 12:18. he gird her loins with g.
 Pr. 18:32. It is God that g-h me
 Pr. 31:17. she g-h her loins with str.
 Is. 3:24. Instead of stomacher, g-g of
 sackcloth

Jn. 12:1. Laid call to g-g with sackl.
 22:12. 18. When young thou g-t

GIRDLE. [thyslf]

Ex. 28:4. they shall make a g.
 8. curious g. of ephod, 27, 28-
 29:5-30:5, 20. Le. 8:7.
 39. shalt make g. of needlework
 30:29. made g. of fine twined linen
 1:8. 4. he girded with linen g.
 1:8. 4. gave Dav. his bow and g.
 28:18:11. would have giv. thee a g.
 29:8. upon it a g. with sw. fast-d.
 1 K. 2:5. put bl. of war on his g.
 E. K. 1:8. Elijah was girt with a g.
 8:12. that could gird with a g.
 Jb. 12:18. the loins of kings with a g.
 12:1. he looseth the g. of the strong
 Ps. 109:19. g. wh. he is girded
 Is. 8:24. Instead of a g. be a rent
 5:27. nor shall g. of loins be loosed
 11:5. rightoun. be g. of his loins,
 faithfulness g. of his reins
 22:21. strengthen Eliakim with g.
 28:110. O dau., there is no more g.
 Ja. 18:1. go, get thee a linen g., 2.
 6. Ephraim and take the g., 4.
 10. pep. as this g., good for noth.
 11. as g. cleaveth to the loins
 Mat. 8:4. Jn. a leathern a. Mk. 1:6.
 Ac. 21:11. took Paul's g., said
 Jews shall bind man owneth
 this g. [den g.]

Re. 1:13. about the paps with gol-
 GIRDLES.

Ex. 28:40. make for Aaron's sons g.
 29:8. sh. gird As. and sons with g.
 Le. 8:13. did gird As.'s sons with g.
 Pr. 8:12. deliv. g. unto merchant
 Eze. 28:15. images of Chald-a with g.
 Da. 5:16. g. of his loins were loosed
 Re. 15:6. angels girded with golden g.

GIRGASHITE, S

OR GIRGASHITE, S

Ge. 10:16. begat the G. 1 Ch. 1:14.
 15:21. Unto thy seed, G-s. Ne. 9:8.
 De. 7:1. when L. hath cast out G-s
 Jos. 8:10. he will drive out the G-s
 24:11. fought against you, the G-s

GIRL, S.

Jo. 8:3. they have sold a g. for wine
 Zch. 8:5. streets full of boys and g-s

GIRT.

2 K. 1:8. g. Peter gird of leather
 Jn. 21:7. Peter g. about his fisher's coat
 Ep. 6:14. loins g. about with truth
 Re. 1:13. g. about paps with golden

GIR/P.A. See ZIRA. [See LOINS.]

GITTAH-HE-PEHER.

Jos. 18:13. passeth on the east to G.

GITTAHM. [11:33]

2 S. 4:3. Beerothite fled to U. Na.

GITTITE, S.

Jos. 18:13. G-s, Ekronite [Ch. 11:33]

2 S. 6:10. Obed-edom the G. 13:1.
 15:8. Pelethites, G-s, passed bef. k.

19. send king to Ithai, G. 12:18-21.
 21:19. brother of Goliath G. 1 Ch.

GIT'TITH. [20:5]

Ps. 8:9. To Musician upon G. 81:9.

GIVE.

(ie. 15:2. what g. me, I go child-as
 7. out of Ur to g. thee this land

Ge. 23:11. field I g. and cave, 9:13.
 28:20. g. me bread and raiment
 22:20. all shall g. me. I g. the 10th
 29:19. better I g. her thee, than g.
 34:16. will we g. our dau-s unto you
 38:16. What wilt g. me? 17, 18
 41:16. G. sh. g. Pha. ans. of offence
 Ex. 5:7. Yesh. no more g. pro. straw
 6:4. cov. with them to g. land
 10:25. Thou must g. us sacrifices
 21:23. thou shalt g. 22:29 Nu.
 8:48-7:5-27:7. De. 2:28-
 14:21-16:10-18:4. Eze. 48:
 19. Mi. 1:14.
 21:30. he shall g., 32, 34. Le. 15:
 14-26:51, 52-27:23. De. 22:
 29:18. 2:10. Pr. 8:31. Eze. 46:
 18. Da. 11:17. Mat. 28:53. Lu.
 4:10-20:16.
 22:17. fa. utterly refuse to g. her
 20. eighth day shalt g. it me
 26:16. Into ark. testimony I sh. g. 21
 30:12. shall g. ev. man a ransom
 13. shall g. every one half a
 shekel, De. 18:3-22:19. Is. 7:
 22. Eze. 46:8.
 15. half shekel, when they g. off-g
 Le. 5:16. fifth part g. it unto, 6:5.
 -22:14. Nu. 5:7.
 25:38. g. you land of Canaan
 Nu. 8:9. shalt g. Levites unto As.
 11:4. Who sh. g. us flesh to eat? 18:
 15:21. 30 sh. g., 18:28-19:3-
 27:9, 10, 11-32:29-33:54-36:
 4, 6, 8, 13, 14. Le. 7:32. Ju. 14:13
 Eze. 44:28, 30-45:13-47:23.
 22:13. L. refuseth to g. me leave
 18. If Balak g. me ho. full, 24:13.
 25:12. I g. to Phinehas my cov.
 26:54. to many g. more inherit., to
 few g. the less, 38:54.
 34:13. L. com-d to g. unto 9 tribes
 35:2. ye shall g. to Levites suburbs
 38:2. L. com-d lord to g. thee land
 De. 2:31. to g. Sihon 14:38 g. thee la.
 15:10. shalt g. him thine heart, 14:
 16:17. g. as he is able, Eze. 46:5, 11:
 24:15. thou shalt g. him his hire
 25:3. Forty stripes he may g. him
 Jos. 17:4. L. com-d to g. 9:24-21:2.
 20:4. feeth, they shall g. him pla.
 Ju. 7:2. to g. Midianites into hand-
 8:25. ans. We will willingly g. them
 1 S. 2:16. thou shalt g. it ne. now
 28. did I g. unto house of thy fa.
 32. wealth which G. shall g. Isr.
 17:25. king will g. him his dr. v.
 27:7. will son of Jesse g. fields?
 26:11. g. it to men wh. I know not?
 28. 12:11. wives bef. eyes. and g.
 28:15. Oh that one would g. me
 drink of well of Beth., 1 Ch. 11:17.
 24:23. did Amunah g., 1 Ch. 21:23
 1 K. 8:5. Ask what I sh. g. thee. 2:
 8:32. g. acc. to his righte [Ch. 17:
 11:11. Kingdom fr. thee and g., 35:
 13:8. If thou wilt g. me half
 21:3. L. forbid that I sh. g.
 2 K. 8:10. g. alway a light 2 Ch. 21:7.
 1 Ch. 29:12. make greet and g.
 2 Ch. 30:13. g. hand unto L. [str.
 12. hand of G. to g. them one heart
 Eze. 9:8. to g. us a nail in his holy
 to g. us reviving, to g. us wall
 Jb. 24. all a man hath g. for his life
 14:14. who g. clean out of uncl.?
 38:22. not to g. flattering titles
 Ps. 2:8. Ask, I shall g. thee health.
 14:17. g. salv. out of Zion, 53:16.
 37:4. sh. g. thee desires of heart
 49:7. none can g. to God a ransom
 51:16. not sacrifice, else would I g.
 58:13. doth g. out mighty voice
 78:20. can he g. bread also? can he
 91:11. g. his angels charge, Mat. 9:
 94:13. mayest g. him rest [4:6.
 104:27. mayest g. them meat

Ps. 109:4. I g. myself unto prayer
 111:6. g. th. heritage of beneth
 120:13. what deceit. tongue g.
 Pr. 29:15. rod and reproof g. wisdom
 17. sh. d. thee rest, sh. g. delight
 Ec. 2:13. sought to g. myn. unto wile
 26. may g. to him that is good
 5:1. than to g. the sacr. of fools
 Can. 8:7. g. substance of his house
 la. 80:23. then he shall g. rain
 42:6. g. for cov. of peco., 49:8.
 48:20. g. drink to my people
 56:10. th. it may g. seed to sower
 61:3. to g. beauty for ashes
 62:8. no more g. thy corn to be
 Je. 8:10. how g. thee pleasant la.
 6:10. To whom sh. I g. warning?
 9:11. who will g. my head waters
 16:7. net men g. th. cup of wrath.
 17:10. to g. me are to ways, 28:19.
 26:31. g. wicked to thee sword
 29:11. to g. you expected end
 38:15. If I g. counsel wilt thou
 38:23. 8. open mouth, eat th. I g.
 8:3. fill bowels with roll that I g.
 16:36. by blood of thy chil. which
 didst g. th. m
 20:28. brought them into land,
 I lifted up hand to g. it, 42-47:
 21:11. gult into hand of slayer [4:
 38:15. If wick. g. that he robbed
 45:16. g. this oblation for the prince
 46:11. as he sh. be able to g. 5-
 16. If prince g. gift unto sons, 17:
 Da. 9:22. I am come to g. skill
 Mt. 6:7. sh. I. my frith. for transg.
 Zeb. 8:12. vine shall g. her fruit,
 ground shall g. increase, and
 the heavens g. their dew
 Mat. 5:31. g. her a writing of
 7:9. If ask br. will he g. stone?
 10. sh. will he g. rep. Lu. 11:11.
 11. how to g. gifts unto chil. so
 Fa. to g. them ask, Lu. 11:9-13:
 10-42. g. cup of cold wa. Mk. 9:41.
 14:7. prom-d to g. what she ask
 16:26. g. for his soul? Mk. 8:37.
 19:7. to g. a writing of divorce?
 20:23. sit on my right hand is not
 mine to g., Mk. 10:40.
 28. g. life ransom for, Mk. 10:45.
 22:17. lawful to g. tribute, Mk. 12:
 14. Lu. 21:22-23:2.
 24:45. to g. them meat in due sea.
 26:15. what g. me, and I will deliv.
 Mk. 6:25. that th. g. me head of Jn.
 12:9. g. viney. unto others Lu. 20:16
 14:11. promised to g. him money
 Lu. 1:77. To g. knowl. of salvation
 6:6. whomso I will I g. it
 6:38. good measure shall men g.
 8:55. com-d to g. her meat
 10:7. eating such as they g.
 19. I g. unto you power to tread
 11:7. I cannot rise and g. thee
 8. g. as many as he needeth
 12:32. pleas. to g. you the kingd.
 42. to g. their portion of meat
 51. am come to g. peace on earth?
 16:12. who g. you is your own?
 17:18. not found to g. glory to G.
 18:12. g. tithes 19:8 half of goods
 20:10. sh. g. him fruit of viney.
 16. sh. g. vineyard to others
 22:5. covenan-d to g. him money
 Jn. 4:14. drinketh water I sh. g. him
 6:27. meat wh. Son of man sh. g.
 52. How can man g. us his flesh
 7:19. Did not Moses g. the law
 10:28. I g. to them eternal life
 11:22. what thou ask, G. will g.
 18:26. He it is to whom I g. a sop
 39. that he sho. g. to the poor
 24. a new com-t I g. to you
 14:16. he sh. g. you ano. Comf-t
 27. my peace I g. unto you, not
 as world giv. I unto you

Ja. 15:16. whatso. ye ask, he may g.
 16:23. whatso. ye ask he will g. it
 17:2. that he sho. g. eternal life
 Ac. 8:6. such as I have g. I thee
 5:31. to g. repentance to Israel
 6:4. we will g. oursel. to prayer
 7:5. would g. it for a possession
 18. received oracles to g. unto us
 20:32. able to g. you an inheri.
 35. more blessed to g. than
 Ro. 8:32. freely g. us all things
 14:12. ev. one g. account of hima.
 1 Co. 7:5. g. yourselves to fasting
 25. yet I g. my judrm. 2 Co. 8:10.
 18:3. though I g. my body to be
 burned [sounds
 14:7. except g. distinction in
 8. if trumpet g. uncertain sound
 2 Co. 4:6. to g. light of the knowl.
 5:12. g. you ooc. to glory on our
 Ep. 1:17. G. may g. you wisdom
 4:28. have to g. to him needeth
 1 Ti. 6:14. younger wom. g. none
 occasion [ance
 2 Ti. 2:25. If G. will g. them repen-
 4:8. righteous Judge shall g. me
 Ho. 2:1. to g. more earnest heed
 1 Pe. 3:15. ready always to g. an ans.
 1 Ju. 5:16. g. life for them that sin
 Ro. 11:18. shouldest g. reward unto
 13:15. power to g. life to image
 16. to g. a mark in right hand
 10:19. to g. her wine of his wrath
 17:13. sh. g. power unto beast
 17. sh. g. kingdom unto beast
 19:7. Let us g. honour to him
 22:12. to g. ev. man acc. to work
 See ACCOUNT, GLORY, SWARE.

GIVE.

[Imperative and optative.]

Ge. 11:21. g. me the persons
 27:3. God g. thee of dew of heav.
 28:4. g. thee the blessing of Ab.
 29:21. g. me my wife | 30:1. g. chil.
 30:25. g. me my wives and chil.
 43:14. G. Almighty g. you mercy
 Ex. 17:2. g. us water | Nu. 11:17.
 Nu. 6:26. L. g. thee peace [flesh
 27:4. g. unto us a possession
 Joe. 2:12. and g. me a true token
 14:12. g. me this mt. | Ju. 1:15.
 15:10. g. me a blessing, g. springs,
 Ju. 20:7. g. here your advice
 1 S. 2:20. g. thee seed of this wom.
 8:6. said, g. us a k. to judge us
 11:3. g. respite | 14:41. g. perf. lot
 17:10. g. me a man that we fight
 21:9. none like that, g. it me
 25:8. g. whtso. cometh to hand
 27:5. g. me place in some town
 1 K. 8:9. g. serv. unders-g heart
 25. g. half to the one and half
 26. g. her the living child, 27.
 8:30. g. ev. man acc. to his ways
 30. g. them compassion bef. thes.
 17:19. he said, g. me thy son
 21:2. g. me thy vineyard
 2 K. 4:42. g. unto peo. th. may eat. 43.
 5:12. sons of proph-a. g. th. I pray
 6:23. g. thy son, th. we eat him, 20
 10:15. If it be, g. me thine hand
 14:9. saying, g. thy daugh. to my
 son to wife, 2 Ch. 26:18.
 19:23. g. pledges to my lord, 1s.
 22:5. g. it to doers of work [8:3.
 1 Ch. 16:28. g. to L. ye kindred,
 glory, 29. Pa. 29:1, 2, 3-9:7, 8.
 22:12. L. thee wisdom, underw-g
 2 Ch. 9: g. unto Sol. a perfect heart
 2 Ch. 1:10. g. me now wisdom
 Ne. 4:4. g. them for a prey in land
 Jo. 6:22. Did I say, g. a reward
 82:21. nor g. flattering titles
 Pa. 28:4. g. them acc. to deeds
 60:11. g. help fr. trouble, 108:12.
 72:1. g. king thy judgments, O G.
 86:16. g. strength to thy servant

Pa. 119:34. g. me understanding, 73.
 125, 144, 166. [he be wiser
 Pr. 9:9. g. instruct to wise man
 23:26. My son, g. me thine heart
 26:21. hunger, g. him br., Ro. 12:30.
 30:8. g. me nei. poverty nor riches
 15. bath two dau-s, crying, g. thee
 31:6. g. strong drink unto him
 31. g. her of fruit of her hands
 Ec. 11:2. g. a portion to seven
 Is. 49:20. g. place that I dwell
 62:7. g. him no rest till he establ.
 Je. 18:19. g. heed to me, O Lord
 85:2. and g. them wine to drink
 48:9. g. wings unto Moab
 La. 2:18. let tears run, g. no rest
 3:65. g. them sorrow of heart
 Eze. 8:17. g. them warning fr. me
 Da. 5:17. g. thy rewards to ano.
 Ho. 4:18. her rulers do love, g. ye
 9:14. g. thm, O L. what wilt g.
 18:10. saidst, g. me k. and princes
 14:12. take a w. inq., g. good
 Zech. 11:12. g. me my price, if not
 Mat. 6:42. g. to him that asketh
 thee, Lu. 6:30. [bread, Lu. 11:3.
 6:11. g. us this day our daily
 9:24. g. place | 10:8. freely g.
 11:8. g. me John Baptist's head
 16. g. ye them to eat, Mk. 6:37.
 Lu. 9:13. [and thee
 17:27. and g. unto them for me
 19:21. g. to the poor, Mk. 10:11.
 2:3. call labourers, g. their hire
 26:8. g. us of your oil, our lamps
 28. talent fr. him, g. it, Lu. 19:24.
 Lu. 6:35. g. and it shall be given
 11:41. g. aims of such as, 12:33.
 12:58. to magistrate, g. diligence
 14:9. bade say, g. this man pla.
 15:12. g. me portion of goods [15.
 Ju. 4:7. Jes. saith, g. me to dri., 10.
 6:34. L. evermore g. us this br.
 9:24. g. G. praise, this man a sinner
 Ac. 8:19. Simon said, g. me power
 13:16. Men of Israel g. audience
 Ro. 1:19. rather g. pla. unto wrath
 Co. 10:32. g. none offence, nei.
 2 Co. 9:7. let him g. not grudgingly
 Col. 4:27. Nettehr g. place to devil
 Eph. 4:1. g. unto serv-ts that is just
 2 Th. 8:16. L. g. you peace always
 1 Ti. 1:4. neither g. heed to fables
 4:13. g. attendance to reading
 15. g. thyself wholly to them
 2 Pe. 1:10. g. diligence to make
 Ra. 10:9. g. me the little book
 18:7. torment and sorrow g. her
 See CHARGE, EAR, GLORY, LIGHT.

I will GIVE.

Ge. 17:3. I w. g. unto thee, 26:34,
 -48. 4. De. 8:1:4.
 16. I w. g. thee a son of her
 23:22. I w. g. tenth unto thee
 34:11. sh. say unto me I w. g., 12.
 46:18. I w. g. you good of the la.
 Ex. 8:21. And I w. g. peo. favour
 24:12. I w. g. thee tables of stone
 25:22. wh. I w. g. thee in com-t
 32:14. my presence I w. g. thee rest
 Le. 26:4. I w. g. rain, De. 11:14.
 6. I w. g. peace in the land
 Nu. 10:29. place L. said I w. g. it
 11:21. w. g. flesh | 21:16. w. g. wat.
 Jos. 8:18. I w. g. Al into thine ha.
 1 S. 1:11. I w. g. him unto the L.
 18:21. I w. g. her, she be sure
 2 S. 12:11. I w. g. wives unto neighb.
 1 K. 11:13. I w. g. one tribe
 31. I w. g. ten tribes to thee
 18:7. and I w. g. thee a reward
 21:2. I w. g. thee better viney., 6.
 7. I w. g. vineyard of Naboth
 1 Ch. 22:9. I w. g. rest, I w. g. peace
 2 Ch. 1:12. I w. g. thee riches
 Pa. 30:12. O Lord, I w. g. thanks
 57:7. I w. sing g. praise, 108:1

Pr. 3:28. to morrow I w. g. what
 Is. 8:4. I w. g. chil. to be princes
 41:27. I w. g. to Jerus. one that
 bringeth good tidings [49:5.
 42:6. I w. g. thee for covenant,
 45:3. I w. g. treasures of darkn.
 49:6. I w. g. thee for a light to
 56:5. I w. g. them everl. name
 Jr. 8:15. I w. g. pastors acc. to
 9:15. I w. g. them gall to drink
 14:13. I w. g. you peace in land
 15:14. I w. g. them for a removing
 17:3. I w. g. substance to spoil
 24:7. I w. g. heart to know me
 32:39. I w. g. them one heart,
 Eze. 11:19. [transgr.
 34:18. I w. g. the men that have
 Eze. 7:21. I w. g. it into hand of
 11:17. I w. g. you land of Israel
 38:1. I w. g. thee blood in fury
 39:1. I w. g. thee into their hand
 61. I w. g. them thee for dau-s
 21:27. whose right it is, I w. g. it
 23:40. I w. g. them to be remov.
 29:10. I w. g. heart of E. unto Neb.
 31. I w. g. thee opening of mouth
 33:26. I w. g. you heart of flesh
 69:4. w. g. unto you rav. birds
 11. w. g. unto Gog pla. of graves
 Ho. 2:15. I w. g. her vineyards fr.
 Zech. 8:7. w. g. thee places to walk
 Mat. 11:28. come, I w. g. you rest
 10:10. I w. g. thee keys of kingd.
 20:4. whatso. is right, I w. g. you
 14. I w. g. unto last as unto thee
 Mk. 6:22. a-k what wilt, I w. g.
 Lu. 21:15. I w. g. you a mouth
 Ju. 6:51. bread I w. g. of my flesh,
 wh. I w. g. for life of world
 Ac. 13:34. I w. g. mercies of David
 He. 8:10. I w. g. my laws into mind
 Ro. 2:10. be faithful, I w. g. a crown
 17. I w. g. him a white stone
 23. I w. g. ev. one acc. to works
 28. I w. g. him the morning star
 11:3. I w. g. power to my witu.
 21:6. I w. g. to him althrt. wat.
 Lord GIVE. [of life
 Ex. 12:25. land L. will g. you, Le.
 14:34-22:10-25:2. Nu. 15:2.
 16:8. when L. g. you flesh to eat
 Nu. 11:8. thf. L. will g. you flesh
 14:8. If L. delight he will g. it
 22:13. L. refuse to g. me leave
 84:3. L. com-d to g. the 9 tribes
 88:3. L. com-d to g. land by lot
 Dw. 1:25. good land L. doth g., 20-20.
 28:65. L. sh. g. trembl. heart [16.
 Jos. 9:24. L. com-d Moses to g. land
 17:4. L. com-d to g. us inheritance
 21:2. the L. com-d to g. us cities
 Ru. 4:12. L. shall g. thee of this wom.
 1 K. 16:4. L. his God did g. lamp
 2 Ch. 26:9. L. is able to g. much
 Pa. 29:11. L. will g. strength unto peo.
 84:11. L. will g. grace and glory
 85:12. L. shall g. that wh. is good
 Is. 7:14. L. shall g. you a sign
 14:7. the L. shall g. thee rest
 30:20. tho. L. g. bread of adversity
 Zech. 10:1. L. shall g. them showers
 Lu. 1:32. L. shall g. him the throne
 2 Ti. 1:16. L. g. mercy unto Onesiph.
 Not GIVE or GIVE not.
 Ge. 24:41. g. n. one, thou clear be
 30:31. Jac. said, Thou shalt n. g. me
 Ex. 6:10. I will n. g. you straw
 30:15. rich n. g. more, poor n. g. less
 Le. 26:37. n. g. money upon usury
 De. 2:5. g. will n. g. you of la., 9, 19
 7:3. dau. thou n. g. to his son
 28:55. will n. g. of flesh of chil.
 Ju. 21:1. n. any of us g. dau. unto
 Benjamin to wife
 7. sworn we will n. g. wives, 18.
 1 S. 80:22. will n. g. them of spol'
 1 K. 21:4. I will n. g. inheritance

Ex. 4: 13. then n.g. toll, tribute
 5: 12. g. n. your dau. g. Ne. 10: 30. -18:
 Ps. 134: 4. I will n.g. sleep eyes. 25:
 Pr. 6: 4. g. n. sleep to thine eyes
 81: 3. g. n. thy strength unto wom.
 Ec. 7: 12. g. n. heart unto words
 Is. 13: 10. constellations n.g. light
 42: 3. my glory n.g. to ano., 48: 11:
 Je. 18: 18. let us n.g. heed to any
 26: 24. n.g. Jeremiah into hand
 Eze. 82: 7. I will cover sun, moon sh.
 n.g. light, Mat. 24: 29. Mk. 13: 24:
 Da. 11: 21. n.g. honour of kingdom
 Ho. 5: 14. n.g. their doings to turn
 Jo. 2: 17. g. n. heritage to reproach
 Mat. 7: 6. g. n. that is holy unto dogs
 Mk. 12: 15. give, or shall we n.g.
 Ja. 2: 16. g. n. things they need

GIVE thanks. [18:49]

28: 22: 50. I will g.t. unto thee, Pa.
 1 Ch. 16: 8. g.t. unto the L., 34: Pa.
 106: 11. -106: 11. -107: 11. -12: 29. -
 138: 1, 3.
 35. save us, O God, that we may
 g. t. to holy name, Pa. 106: 47.
 41. expressed by name, to g. t.
 26: 3. sons with a harp to g. t.
 2 Ch. 31: 2. Levites to g.t., Ne. 12: 24:
 Ps. 6: 5. in grave who g. thee t.
 80: 4. Sing unto L. ye saints, g. t.
 97: 12. [ever
 12. O L., I will g.t. unto thee for
 8: 18. I will g. t. in the great conq.
 42: 7. I shall g. t. for help. [12]
 75: 1. Unto thee, O G. do we g. t.
 79: 13. so we thy people will g. t.
 92: 1. good thing to g. t. unto L.
 106: 47. save us to g.t. unto name
 118: 62. at midn. I will rise to g. t.
 122: 4. whl. tribes go up to g. t.
 133: 2. O g. t. unto God of gods
 26. O g.t. unto the God of heaven
 140: 13. righte. shall g. t. to thy
 Ro. 13: 4. to whom not only I g. t.
 1 Co. 10: 30. that for which I g. t.
 Ep. 1: 16. I cease not to g. t. for you
 Col. 3: 7. We g. t. to God and the Fa.
 1 Th. 1: 2. We g. t. to God always
 5: 18. In every thing g. t., this is
 2 Th. 2: 13. we are bound to g. t.
 Ro. 11: 17. We g. thee t. L. G. Al.

GIVE up.

De. 23: 14. to g. u. thine enem. 31: 5:
 1 K. 14: 16. he shall g. Isr. u. bec. of
 Jb. 8: 11. why did not I g. u. ghost?
 18: 19. If hold tongue, I g. u. ghost
 Is. 43: 6. I will say to north, g. u.
 Ho. 11: 8. How g. thee u. Ephr.
 Mt. 6: 3. Therefore will the g. u. them
 6: 14. that thou deliv. will I g. u.

WILL I GIVE.

Ge. 12: 7. Unto thy seed w. I g. this
 land. 18: 15. -24: 7. -28: 13. -35: 12.
 Ex. 32: 13. -33: 11.
 De. 1: 36. Caleb, to him w. I g. land
 39. shall go in, to them w. I g. it
 Jos. 15: 16. w. I g. Achish, Ju. 1: 12:
 1 S. 9: 8. that w. I g. to man of G.
 18: 17. dau. Merab, w. I g. thee
 1 K. 11: 36. unto son w. I g. l. tribe
 1 Ch. 16: 18. Unto thee w. I g. land,
 the la. of Canaan, Ps. 106: 11.
 Ps. 18: 49. w. I g. thanks to thee
 Can. 7: 12. w. I G. thee my loves
 Is. 43: 4. thf. w. I g. men for thee
 66: 5. unto them w. I g. in mine
 Je. 4: 12. w. I g. sentence ag. them
 8: 10. w. I g. their wives unto
 15: 13. treasures w. I g. to spoil
 19: 7. carriages w. I g. to be meat
 24: 8. so w. I g. Zedekiah king
 80: 16. all th. prey upon thee w. I g.
 45: 5. thy life w. I g. for a prey
 Eze. 15: 6. w. I g. inhab. of Jerus.
 83: 27. Is in open field w. I g.
 86: 26. new heart also w. I g. you
 Hag. 2: 9. In this pla w. I g. peace

Mat. 4: 9. devil said, All these w. I g.
 Lu. 4: 6. All this power w. I g. thee
 He. 2: 7. overcometh w. I g., 17, 26.

GIVEN.

Ge. 21: 7. sho. have g. chil. suck
 24: 35. hath g. him flock and
 26. unto him g. all he hath
 29: 33. hath g. me this son also
 80: 6. heard my voice g. me a son
 81: 9. cattle of your fa. g. to me
 Le. 10: 14. due, wh. are g. out of sac.
 20: 3. hath g. seed unto Molech
 Nu. 8: 9. they are wholly g., 8: 16:
 18: 6. are g. as a gift for L.
 De. 12: 15. acc. to blessing g., 16: 17:
 28: 14. nor g. aught for the dead
 Ru. 2: 12. a reward be g. thee of L.
 18. 2: 12. wealth w. have g. Isr.
 15: 28. hath g. it to neigh., 28: 17:
 2: 4: 10. I would have g. a reward
 12: 8. I wo. have g. thee such thl.
 18: 11. I would have g. ten shekels
 12: 42. hath king g. us any gift?
 1 K. 1: 48. g. one to sit on throne
 18: 5. sign wh. man of G. had g.
 2 K. 28: 11. kings of Jud. g. to un
 26: 30. g. him of king, Je. 52: 34:
 1 Ch. 29: 14. thine own have we g.
 Ex. 6: 9. let it be g. them day by day
 9: 13. g. us such deliv. as t is
 Ec. 8: 11. The silver is g. to thee
 7: 3. let my life be g. at my petition
 Jb. 8: 20. Whf. is light g. to him
 23. Why is light g. to a man? [g.
 16: 19. Unto whom alone earth was
 21: 23. Tho. g. him to be in safety
 33: 4. breath of Alm. g. me life
 34: 13. Who hath g. him a charge
 Pa. 78: 24. g. them of corn of heaven
 79: 2. dead bodies g. to be meat
 111: 5. he hath g. meat unto them
 112: 9. hath g. to poor, 2 Co. 9: 9:
 115: 16. earth hath he g. to men
 Pr. 19: 17. that he hath g. will pay
 Ec. 8: 8. neither shall wickedness
 deliver those g. to it
 12: 11. are g. from one shepherd
 Is. 9: 6. Child is born, unto us Son
 47: 8. that art g. to pleasure [Is.
 Je. 6: 13. ev. one g. to covet, 8: 10:
 44: 20. who had g. him that ans.
 La. 1: 11. g. pleasant things for neat
 5: 6. We have g. hand to Egypt
 Eze. 11: 15. unto us land g., 38: 24:
 16: 17. my silver wh. I had g. thee
 21: 11. hath g. it to be furnished
 35: 12. they are g. to consume
 Da. 2: 35. fowls hath he g. in oha.
 7: 4. a man's heart was g. to it
 6. dominion was g. to it, 14.
 12. prolonging in life was g.
 8: 12. And an host was g. him
 11: 6. she shall be g. up and they
 Mat. 18: 11. g. unto you to know
 mysteries, Mk. 4: 11. Lu. 8: 10:
 14: 9. he com-d it to be g. her
 19: 11. save thee to whom it is g.
 21: 43. be g. to na. bring. fruits
 22: 30. are g. in marriage, Mk. 12:
 25. Lu. 20: 35. [poor, Mk. 14: 5:
 28: 9. sold for much, and g. to the
 28: 18. All power is g. unto me in
 Mk. 4: 24. that hear more sh. be g.
 5: 43. com-d something be g. her
 6: 2. wisdom is this g. unto him
 Lu. 14: 4. betrayed had g. a token
 Lu. 12: 48. much g. much required
 19: 15. called to whom g. money
 22: 19. my body wh. is g. for you
 Ju. 1: 17. law was g. by Moes.
 27. receive noth., exc. it be g.
 35. g. all into his hand, 18: 3.
 40. wo. have g. thee living wat.
 26: 26. be hath g. to Son to have
 27: 27. g. him authority [life
 36. which the Fa. hath g. [noth.
 6: 33. of all he hath g. me, I lose

Jn. 6: 65. no man come, exc. it were g.
 11: 57. Phar. had g. a com-t
 13: 3. knowing Fa. had g. all the
 18: 11. cup my Fa. hath g. sh. I
 19: 11. exc. it were g. thee fr. above
 Ac. 8: 16. faith g. him soundness
 4: 12. none other g. among men
 8: 18. hands Holy Ghost was g.
 21: 40. when had g. him licence
 24: 6. he hoped money be g. him
 Ro. 6: 5. by H. G. wh. is g. unto us
 11: 35. Or who hath first g. to him
 12: 3. grace g. us, 6. 1 Co. 1: 4:
 13. g. to hospitality, 1 Ti. 8: 2:
 16: 15. bec. of grace g. me of God
 1 Co. 2: 12. things freely g. us of G.
 11: 15. her hair is g. for cov-g
 12: 7. manifest of Spirit g. to ev., 8
 2 Co. 1: 11. thanks be g. by many
 22. g. us earnest of Spirit, 5: 5:
 5: 18. g. us minis. of reconcilia.
 12: 7. g. me thorn in flesh [g. life
 Ga. 8: 21. law g. which could have
 22. promise g. to them th. believe
 4: 15. out eyes and g. thm to me
 Ep. 8: 3. which is g. me to you-ward
 8. Unto me who am least grace g.
 4: 7. Is g. grace acc. to measure
 19. g. themes. over unto lasciviousness
 [us
 5: 2. Ch. hath loved, g. hims. for
 6: 19. utterance may be g. me [C.
 Ph. 1: 29. unto you g. in behalf of
 2: 9. g. him a name ab. ev. name
 Col. 1: 25. acc. to dispensa. g. me
 1 Ti. 4: 14. gift g. thee by prophcy
 2 Ti. 1: 9. grace g. us by C. Jesus
 He. 8: 3. for if Jes. had g. them rest
 2 Pe. 1: 3. power hath g. unto us, 4:
 3: 15. wisd. g. unto him hath writ.
 1 Jn. 8: 24. by Spirit be hath g. us
 4: 13. bec. he hath g. us of Spirit
 5: 20. hath g. us an under-ta-d-g
 Re. 6: 2. crown was g. unto him
 4. power was g. unto him (2), 8.
 11. white robes were g. to ev. one
 7: 2. go to hurt [8: 3. 7 trumpets
 8: 3. g. incense [9: 1. g. key
 9: 3. g. power [5. g. not kill
 11: 1. g. read [2. g. unto Gent.
 12: 14. were g. 2 wings of gr. eagle
 13: 5. power g. to contin. 42 mos.
 7. g. unto him to make war, (2)
 20: 4. Judgm. was g. unto them
 God or Lord had GIVEN.
 2 K. 5: 1. by him L. h. g. deliverance
 2 Ch. 82: 29. G. h. g. him sub-Mat.
 9: 8. G. who h. g. such power
 Jn. 6: 23. after L. h. g. thanks
 God or Lord hath GIVEN.
 Ge. 24: 35. the L. h. g. Ab. flocks
 80: 6. Rachel said, G. h. g. me son
 18. Leah said, G. h. g. me hire
 81: 9. G. h. g. me your fa.'s cattle
 88: 5. chil. G. h. graciously g. me
 43: 23. G. h. g. you treas. in sacks
 48: 9. chil. G. h. g. me in this pla.
 Ex. 16: 15. bread which L. h. g. you
 20. for L. h. g. you the sabbath
 Le. 10: 17. G. h. g. it to bear lik.
 Nu. 32: 7. fr. going over into land
 L. h. g., De. 3: 18. -28: 32. Jos.
 2: 9, 14 -28: 13, 15. Je. 26: 5:
 De. 12: 15. blessing L. h. g., 16: 17:
 13: 12. cities wh. L. thy G. h. g.
 26: 11. good thing which L. h. g.
 Jos. 6: 16. Shout, for L. h. g. city
 18: 3. to possess land L. h. g.
 1 S. 1: 27. L. h. g. me my petition
 15: 28. L. h. g. it to neigh., 28: 17:
 30: 23. not so with what L. h. g.
 2 Ch. 88: 23. king-d. h. G. g., Eze.
 Pa. 18: 7. L. who h. g. counsel [12:
 Ec. 1: 13. more travail h. G. g., 10:
 6: 19. man to wh. G. h. g. riches, 6: 2:
 Is. 8: 18. I chil. L. h. g., Ha. 2: 13

Is. 23: 11. L. h. g. a com-t against
 50: 4. L. h. g. me tongue of learned
 Je. 11: 18. L. h. g. me knowledge
 47: 7. seeing L. h. g. it a charge
 Da. 2: 37. G. h. g. thee a kingdom
 Jo. 2: 32. G. h. g. you former rain
 Na. 1: 14. L. h. g. com-t conc. thee
 Ac. 6: 32. G. h. g. to them th. obey
 17: 31. G. h. g. assurance unto all
 27: 24. G. h. g. thee all that sail
 Ro. 11: 8. G. h. g. spirit of slumber
 2 Co. 9: 9. G. h. g. to the poor
 10: 3. L. h. g. us for edifica., 18: 10.
 1 Th. 4: 3. G. who h. g. Holy Spirit
 2 Th. 2: 16. G. h. g. everlast-g. consol.
 1 Jn. 5: 11. this is record G. h. g.
 See REAT.

I have or have I GIVEN.
 Ge. 1: 30. I. h. g. ev. green herb, 29.
 1: 18. Unto thy seed h. I. g. this la.
 27: 37. brethren h. I. g. for servt-
 Et. 17: 11. I. h. g. it to you upon
 Nu. 18: 7. I. h. g. priest's office [alt.
 20: 12. land h. I. g., 24: 12. -38.
 53: De. 9: 23. I. K. 9: 7. 2 Ch. 7:
 20. Je. 8: 15.
 Jos. 1: 13. tread upon th. I. h. g. you
 24: 13. I. h. g. you la. ye did not
 1 K. 8: 12. I. h. g. thee a wise heart
 13. I. h. g. thee hast not asked
 1 Ch. 29: 3. I. h. g. to house of my G.
 Is. 48: 38. I. h. g. Jacob to the curse
 55: 4. I. h. g. him for a witness to
 Je. 8: 13. things I. h. g. shall pass
 12: 7. I. h. g. dearly below of my
 27: 5. I. h. g. it unto wh. it seem.
 6. beasts of field h. I. g. also

Eze. 4: 15. I. h. g. thee cow's dung
 29: 20. I. h. g. him the land of E.
 Am. 4: 6. I. h. g. you cleann. of teeth
 9: 14. no more pulled out of la. I. h. g.
 Jn. 13: 15. I. h. g. you an example
 17: 3. I. h. g. words thou gavest, 14.
 22. glory gavest me, I. h. g. them
 1 Co. 18: 1. I. h. g. order to churches

Not GIVEN. [wife
 Ge. 8: 13. I. h. g. me n. g. him to
 De. 28: 14. I. have n. g. ought for dead
 29: 4. L. hath n. g. you a heart
 26. whom he had n. g. upon th.
 1 Ch. 3: 18. hath he n. g. you rest?
 Ne. 18: 10. portion of Lev. n. been g.
 Jb. 22: 7. hast n. g. water to weary
 Ps. 75: 63. maidens n. g. to marriage
 118: 18. n. g. me over unto death
 124: 6. who hath n. g. us as a prey
 Is. 37: 10. Jerus. n. be g. into hand
 Je. 39: 17. n. be g. into ha. of men
 Eze. 3: 20. bec. thou hast n. g. warn.
 18: 3. that hath n. g. upon usury
 Mat. 18: 11. given to you, to them n. g.
 Jn. 7: 39. for H. wh. n. yet g.
 1 Ti. 8: 3. bishop n. g. to wine, Tit.
 8. deacons n. g. to much wine, 1: 7.
 2 Ti. 1: 7. God n. g. us spi. of fear
 Tit. 2: 3. aged women n. g. to wine

Shall be GIVEN. [g.
 Nu. 26: 24. to ev. one s. inherit. b.
 De. 28: 31. thy sheep s. b. g. unto
 enemies [people
 32. thy sons s. b. g. unto another
 Ezr. 4: 21. until ano. com-t s. b. g.
 Ezr. 5: 3. it s. b. g. to half of kindg.
 Ps. 72: 15. s. b. g. of kindg. of Sheba
 120: 3. What s. b. g. false tongue!
 Is. 8: 11. reward of hands s. b. g. him
 88: 16. bread s. b. g. him, waters be
 86: 2. glory of Leb. s. b. g. unto it
 Je. 21: 10. city s. b. g. into hand
 of king, he sh. burn it, 89: 3, 8.
 Eze. 47: 11. marishes, s. b. g. to salt
 De. 7: 15. saints s. b. g. into his ha.
 27. kingdom s. b. g. to the saints
 Mat. 7: 7. Ask, it s. b. g., Lu. 11: 10.
 10: 10. it s. b. g. you in same hour,
 Mk. 18: 11. [8: 12. Lu. 11: 20.
 12: 39. no sign s. b. g., 18: 4. Mk.

Mat. 18: 12. For whose, hath, to him
 s. b. g., 26: 29. Mk. 4: 25. Lu. 8: 18.
 -18: 26. [pared
 20: 23. it s. b. g. for whom per-
 21: 43. kindg. of God s. b. g. to nation
 Lu. 6: 38. Give, and it s. b. g. you
 Phm. 22 thro. prayers I s. b. g. you
 Ja. 1: 5. ask of God, and it s. b. g. him
Thou hast or hast thou
GIVEN.

Ge. 15: 3. Ab. said, t. h. g. no seed
 De. 26: 15. bless land t. h. g. us
 Jos. 15: 10. t. h. g. me south land.
 Ju. 1: 15. [lot to inherit?
 17: 14. Why h. t. g. me but one
 Ju. 15: 18. t. h. g. this great deliv.
 18: 22: 13. t. h. g. him bread and sw.
 22: 12. 14. by deed t. h. g. occa.
 28: 36. t. h. g. us shield of thy
 salva., Ps. 18: 35. [Ps. 18: 40.
 41. t. h. g. me necks of enemies,
 1 K. 8: 6. t. h. g. him a son to sit on
 8: 36. rain on land t. h. g., 2 Ch.
 9: 13. What cities t. h. g. me? [6: 27.
 2 Ch. 20: 11. out of possen-n t. h. g.
 Ezr. 9: 13. t. h. g. us deliverance
 Ps. 21: 2. t. h. g. his heart's desire
 44: 11. t. h. g. us like sheep for meat
 60: 4. t. h. g. a banner to them th.
 61: 5. t. h. g. me heritage of those
 71: 3. t. h. g. com-t to save me
 Jn. 17: 12. t. h. g. him power ov. all
 7. that all t. h. g. me, are of thee
 9. I pray for them wh. t. h. g. me
 11. keep thro. name those t. h. g.
 Re. 16: 6. t. h. g. them bl. to drink
GIVEN.

Is. 24: 3. as with taker of usury, so g.
 2 Co. 9: 7. God loveth a cheerful g.

GIVEST. [unto L.
 De. 15: 9. g. him nought, he cry
 10. not be grieved thou g. him
 Jb. 8: 7. If righte., what g. thou him
 Ps. 60: 10. thou g. thy mouth to evil
 80: 5. thou g. them tears to drink
 104: 38. That g. them, they gather
 145: 15. thou g. them their meat in
 27: 2. f. 3. if g. voice, for underst-g
 6: 35. neither will he rest content,
 though thou g. many gifts
 Eze. 8: 18. g. not warning, to save
 16: 33. g. thy gifts to all thy lovers
 34. reward, and no reward given
 1 Co. 14: 17. For thou g. thanks well
GIVETH.

Ge. 49: 21. he g. goodly words [two
 Ezr. 13: 29. g. on 6th day bread of
 20: 12. days may be long in land L.
 g., De. 4: 40-5: 16-25: 15.
 25: 2. ev. man that g. it willingly
 Le. 20: 2. g. of his seed unto Molech, 4.
 27: 9. all that any man g. be holy
 De. 2: 39. into land which L. our G.
 us, 4: 1, 21-11: 17, 31-12: 1, 10-
 15: 4, 7-16: 20-17: 14-18: 9-19:
 1, 20, 14-21: 1, 23-24: 4-25: 1,
 2-27: 2, 3-28: 8. Jos. 1: 11, 15.
 8: 18. he g. thee power to get wealth
 9: 6. G. not land for thy righte.
 12: 10. g. you rest fr. enem., 25: 10.
 13: 1. If a prophet g. thee a sign
 16: 5. gates wh. L. g., 18-17: 2.
 28: 22. f. 48. It is God g. avenge-
 ment for me, and, Ps. 18: f. 47.
 1 K. 17: 14. until the day L. g. rain
 Jb. 5: 10. Who g. rain upon the earth
 82: 3. inspiration of Alm. g. underat.
 33: 13. he g. no account of his ways
 84: 20. g. quietness [35: 10. g. songs
 36: 6. g. right to poor [31. g. meat
 Ps. 18: 50. deliverance g. me to ki.
 87: 21. righteous sheweth mercy g.
 68: 35. God of Ier. that g. strength
 118: 130. entrance of words g. light
 127: 2. so he g. his beloved sleep,
 138: 25. Who g. food to all flesh,
 146: 7-147: 9.

Ps. 144: 10. g. salvation unto kings
 147: 16. He g. snow like wool
 Pr. 2: 6. L. g. wisdom, out of mouth
 8: 34. he g. grace unto lowly, Ja.
 4: 6. 1 Pe. 5: 5. [your
 18: 15. Good understanding g. fa-
 21: 26. righte. g. sparsh not, 22: 9.
 22: 16. g. to rich sh. come to want
 28: 27. g. unto poor shall not lack
 Ec. 2: 26. God g. to a man is good,
 wisdom, to sluner he g. travail
 6: 2. God g. him not power to eat
 Is. 40: 29. He g. power to the faint
 42: 5. g. breath [Je. 5: 24. g. rain
 Je. 81: 35. g. the sun for a light
 22: 13. woe that g. not for his work
 La. 8: 30. g. cheek to him smiteth
 Da. 2: 21. he g. wisdom unto wise
 4: 17. g. it to whom he will, 25, 32
 Ho. 10: 17. vine emptying fruit it g.
 Hn. 2: 15. Woe unto him g. neighb.
 Mat. 6: 15. it g. light unto all [drink
 Jn. 8: 34. God g. not Spirit by meas.
 6: 32. my Fa. g. you the true bread
 33. who g. life unto the world
 37. All the Fa. g. me shall come
 10: 11. good shepherd g. his life for
 14: 27. not as the world g. give I
 21: 13. taketh bread and g. them
 Ac. 17: 25. he g. to all life, breath
 Ro. 12: 8. g. let him with simplicity
 1 Co. 8: 7. God that g. the increase
 7: 38. th. g. in marriage doeth well
 16: 38. G. g. it a body as it pleased
 2 Co. 8: 6. letter killeth, Spl. g. life
 1 Ti. 6: 17. who g. us richly all
 Ja. 1: 5. ask of God, that g. to all
 4: 6. more grace, G. g. grace
 1 Pe. 4: 11. do it as of ability God g.
 Re. 22: 5. the L. God g. them light
 See THANKS.

GIVING.
 De. 10: 18. loveth stranger in g. food
 21: 17. by g. him a double portion
 Lu. 1: 6. L. visited peop. in g. bread
 1 K. 5: 9. accompl. desire, in g. food
 2 Ch. 6: 23. g. him acc. to righte-
 s. 11: 20. hope as g. up of ghost
 Mat. 24: 38. marrying and g. in
 Ac. 8: 9. out himself was some g.
 15: 8. g. them the H. G. [one
 Ro. 4: 20. In faith, g. glory to God
 9: 4. g. of law, and service of G.
 1 Co. 14: 7. g. sound [16. g. thanks
 2 Co. 6: 3. g. no offence in any thing
 Ph. 4: 15. concerning g. and receiving
 1 Ti. 4: 1. g. heed to seducing spirits
 Tit. 1: 14. g. not g. heed to Jew. fables
 1 Pe. 8: 7. g. honour to wife as to
 2 Pe. 1: 5. g. all diligence, add to
 Jude 7. g. them. over to fornicat-
 See THANKS. [tion

GIZONITE.
 1 Ch. 11: 34. sons of Hashem the G.
GLAD.

Ex. 4: 14. he will be g. in heart
 Ju. 18: 20. the priest's heart was g.
 1 S. 11: 9. men of Jabesh were g.
 1 K. 8: 66. went unto tents g. 2 Ch. 7: 10
 Eze. 6: 9. Haman g. [8: 15. Shushan
 Jb. 8: 22. g. when can find grave
 22: 19. righteous are g., Ps. 64: 10.
 Ps. 16: 9. my heart is g. glory rejoy.
 21: 6. hast made him g. with coun.
 34: 2. humble shall be g., 60: 32.
 85: 27. g. that favour my cause
 45: 8. they have made thee g.
 46: 4. streams make g. city of G.
 67: 4. let nations be g. and sing
 90: 15. Make us g.
 92: 4. thou L. hast made me g.
 97: 11. let Isles be g. [8. Zion was g.
 104: 15. wine maketh g. the heart
 34. be g. in L. [105: 38. Egypt g.
 107: 30. are g. bec. they be quiet
 118: 74. thy th. fear thee will be g.
 122: 1. g. when they said, Let us g.

Ps. 136: 3. done great things for us,
we are g. [16: 20.
Pr. 10: 1. wise son maketh g. father.
12: 25. a good word maketh it g.
17: 5. that is g. at calamities, not
23: 25. Thy fa. and mother sh. be g.
24: 17. not be g. when he stumbl.
27: 11. My son, make my heart g.
Ec. 10: 19. wine maketh g. the life
Is. 35: 1. wilder. sh. be g. for th.
89: 2. Hies. was g., and shewed th.
Je. 20: 15. child is born, making g.
41: 13. saw Johanan, then were g.
50: 11. were g. O ye destroyers
La. 1: 21. are g. thou hast done it
Da. 6: 23. was king exceeding g.
Ho. 7: 3. making king g. with wickedn.
Jon. 4: 6. Jon. g. bec. of gourd
Zech. 10: 7. chil. sh. see it and be g.
Mk. 14: 11. were g. and promised
money. Lu. 22: 5. [tidings
Lu. 1: 19. I am sent to show thee g.
8: 1. shewing g. tidings of kingd.
15: 32. was meet we should be g.
22: 3. Her. saw Jes. he was exo. g.
Jn. 8: 56. Ab. saw my day and was g.
11: 15. g. for your sakes I was not
20: 20. g. when they saw L. [there
Ac. 11: 13. had seen grace of G. was g.
13: 32. decla. unto you g. tidings
43. Gentiles heard, they were g.
Ro. 10: 15. bring g. tidings of good
13: 10. I am g. on your behalf
1 Co. 16: 17. g. of coming of Stepha.
2 Co. 2: 2. who is he maketh me g.?
13: 9. we are g. when we are weak
1 Pe. 4: 13. glory revealed, ye may be
GLAD with rejoicing, ed. [g.
1 Ch. 16: 31. let the heavens be g.
and let the earth r., Ps. 96: 11.
Ez. 8: 15. Shushan r-d and was g.
Ps. 9: 2. I will be g. and r. in thee
11: 7. Jacob r., Isr. be g., 63: 6.
81: 7. I will be g. and r. in mercy
82: 11. Be g. and r., ye righte., 68: 3.
40: 16. seek thee be g. and r., 70: 4.
48: 11. let Zion r., dan. of Jud. be g.
90: 14. that we may be g. and r.
118: 24. day we will r. and be g. in it
Can. 1: 4. we will be g. and r.
Is. 23: 9. we will r. be g. in salv.
65: 13. be you g. and r. for ever
68: 10. r. ye with Jerus., and be g.
La. 4: 21. r. and be g. O dau. of Edom
Jo. 2: 21. O land, be g. and r.
3: 21. Be g. ye chil. of Zion, r. in L.
Hab. 1: 15. thf. they r. and are g.
Eph. 8: 14. be g. and r. with heart
Mat. 6: 12. r. be g. great is reward
Ac. 2: 26. heart did r., tongue was g.
Re. 18: 7. be g. and r., marriage come
GLADLY.
Mk. 6: 30. Herod heard him g.
12: 37. common peo. heard C. g.
Lu. 8: 40. the people g. received him
Ac. 2: 41. g. rec-d word were bapt.
21: 17. brethren received us g.
2 Co. 11: 19. ye suffer fools g. seeing
12: 9. Most g. will I rather glory
15. I will very g. spend and be
GLADNESS. [spend
Nu. 10: 10. in day of g. ye sh. blow
De. 28: 47. served not L. with g.
28: 6: 12. Da. brought ark with g.
1 Ch. 16: 27. and g. in his place
22: 22. did eat that day with gr. g.
2 Ch. 29: 30. they sang praises with g.
80: 21. Israel kept feast with g.
23. kept other 7 days with g.
Ne. 8: 17. there was very great g.
12: 27. to keep dedication with g.
Ez. 8: 16. Jews had light, and g., 17:
9: 17. day of fasting and g., 19:
Pa. 4: 7. hast put g. in my heart
30: 11. hast girded me with g.
43: 14. go unto G. the g. of my joy
45: 7. anointed with oil of g., He. 1: 9.

Ps. 45: 15. With g. sh. they be brot-
61: 8. Make me to hear joy and g.
97: 11. g. is sown for the uprigt
100: 2. Serve the Lord with g.
106: 43. he bro-t his chosen with g.
108: 5. may rejoice in g. of nation
Pr. 10: 28. hope of righte. be g.
Can. 8: 11. in day of g. of his heart
Is. 16: 10. Joy and g. is taken away
22: 13. Joy and g. slaying oxen
80: 29. have song and g. of heart
85: 10. sh. obtain joy and g., 61: 11.
61: 3. Joy and g. shall be found
Je. 7: 34. cease voice of g., 16: 9-25:
81: 7. Sing with g. for Jacob. [10:
88: 11. be heard voice of joy and g.
48: 33. Joy and g. taken from field
Jo. 1: 16. Joy and g. fr. house of G.
Zech. 8: 19. to house of Jud. Joy and
Mk. 4: 16. who receive it with g.
Lu. 1: 14. sh. have joy and g.
Ac. 2: 46. did eat meat with g. of heart
12: 14. she opened not gate for g.
14: 17. filling hearts w. food and g.
Ph. 2: 29. Receive him in L. with all
GLASS, ES. [g.
Is. 8: 23. L. will take away the g.
1 Co. 13: 12. now we see thro. g. darkly
2 Co. 8: 18. beholding as in a g.
Ja. 1: 23. a man beholding face in g.
Re. 4: 6. sea of g. like unto crystal
15: 2. sea of g. mingled with fire
21: 18. city pure gold, like clear g.
See LOOKING. [21:
GLEAN, ED. [24: 21:
Lu. 19: 10. shalt not g. viney., De.
Lu. 1: 7. kings g-d their ment under
20: 45. they g-d of th. in highways
Ru. 2: 2. Let me now go to field and
g. ears, 7, 8, 15, 16, 23.
3. she g-d after reapers, 17, 18, 19.
Jo. 6: 4. They shall thoroughly g.
remnant
GLEANINGS.
Lu. 19: 9. gather g-s of harvest, 22: 22.
Mt. 7: 1. I am as grape g-s of vintage
See GRAPES, GRAPES.
GLEDE.
De. 14: 13. ye shall not eat the g.
GLISTERING.
1 Ch. 29: 2. I have prepared g. stones
Lu. 9: 29. the salment white and g.
GLITTER, ING.
De. 32: 41. If I whet my g-g sword
Jb. 20: 25. g-g sword cometh out
89: 23. g-g spear rattleth ag. him
Eze. 21: 10. furnished that it may g.
28. furnished to consu., bec. of g-g
Na. 8: 3. horseman lifteth g-g spear
Ila. 8: 11. shining of thy g-g spear
GLOOMINESS.
Jo. 2: 2. day of darkness and g.
Zph. 1: 15.
GLORIEST, ETH.
Je. 9: 24. let him that g., I Co. 1:
31: 2 Co. 10: 17.
49: 4. Whf. g. thou in valleys?
Ja. 2: 13. mercy g. ag. judgment
GLORIFIED.
Lu. 10: 3. bef. all peo. I will be g.
Is. 26: 15. hast incr-d nation, art g.
44: 23. Lord hath g. hims. in Isr.
49: 3. O Isr., in whom I will be g.
55: 11. One of Isr. hath g., three, 60:
60: 21. work of hands, th. I be g.
61: 3. planting of L. that he be g.
63: 5. brith. said, let the L. be g.
Eze. 28: 22. I will be g. in midst
89: 13. renown in dav I sh. be g.
Dn. 6: 23. God hast thou not g.
Hag. 1: 8. I will take pleasure in it
and be g. [12. Lu. 5: 26.
Mat. 8: 8. marvelled, and g. G., Mk. 2:
15: 31. they g. the God of Isr-ael
Lu. 4: 15. taught in synag-s, being g.
16: 7. fear on all, and they g. God
18: 13. she was made straight, g. G.

Lu. 17: 15. the leper g. God
28: 47. the centurion g. G. [not g.
Jn. 7: 39. H. th. not given, bec. Je.
11: 4. that Son of God might be g.
12: 16. when J. was g., remem-d they g.
23. hour come Sou of man be g.
28. I have g. it, and will glorify
18: 31. In Sou of man g. God is g.
32. G. be g. in him, God sh. glori.
14: 13. that Fa. be g. in the Son
15: 8. Is my Fa. g. th. ye bear fruit
17: 4. I have g. thee on earth
10. thine are mine, I am g. in th.
Ac. 8: 13. G. of our s-h hath g. Son
4: 21. all g. G. for what was done
11: 18. held their peace, and g. G.
18: 48. Gentiles g. word of Lord
21: 20. they of Jerusalem g. the L.
Ro. 1: 21. they g. him not as God
8: 17. If we suffer, that we be also g.
30. whom he justified, them he g.
Gal. 1: 24. And they g. God in me
2 Th. 1: 10. come to be g. in saints
12. that name of Jes. be g. in you
8: 1. that word of Lord may be g.
He. 6: 5. so Christ g. not himself
1 Pe. 4: 12. G. all things may be g.
14. but on your part he is g.
Re. 18: 8. How much the hath g. hers.
GLORIFIETH, YING.
Ps. 60: 43. Whom off-h praise g-h me
Lu. 2: 20. shepherds ret-d, g-g God
5: 25. departed to own h., g-g God
18: 43. blind man foll-d him, g-g G.
GLORIFY.
Ps. 22: 23. all ye recd of Jac. g-him
50: 15. I will deliver, thou shalt g.
86: 9. all nations shall g. thy name
12. I will g. thy name for everm.
Is. 24: 15. Whf. g. ye L. in the fire
25: 3. Thf. shall strong peo. g. thee
60: 7. I will g. house of my glory
Je. 30: 19. multiply, I will g. them
Mat. 5: 16. g. your Fa. in heaven
Jn. 12: 28. Fa. g. thy name; I will
13: 32. G. shall g. him [g. It
16: 14. Hesh. g. me, for he sh. rec.
17: 1. g. thy name, that Fou may g.
O Fa. g. with own self
21: 19. by what de th. sh. he g. God
Ho. 15: 6. one mind and mouth g. G.
9. that the Gentiles might g. God
1 Co. 6: 20. g. G. in body and spirit
2 Co. 9: 13. G-g. for your sanctification
1 Pe. 2: 12. g. G. in day of visitation
4: 16. let him g. G. on this behalf
Re. 16: 4. Who not fear, and g. thy
GLORIOUS. [name?
Ex. 15: 6. Thy right hand, O L., is g.
11. who like thee, O L., g. in holin.
De. 28: 58. mayest fear this g. name
28: 6: 20. How g. was king of Isr.
1 Ch. 29: 13. ye praise thy g. name
Ne. 9: 5. blessed be thy g. name
Ps. 29: 7. worship the Lord in his
g. sanctuary, 96: 7-9.
45: 13. king's dau. is all g. within
66: 2. King forth, make his praise g.
72: 19. blessed be his g. name
76: 4. art more g. than mts. of prey
87: 3. g. things are spoken of thee
111: 3. His work honourable and g.
145: 5. I will speak of g. honour
12. to make known g. majesty
Is. 4: 2. branch of L. shall be g.
11: 10. a root of Jesse, his rest g.
22: 3. he shall be for a g. throne
28: 1. g. beauty is a fading flower
4. g. beauty on head of fat valley
81: 30. cause his g. voice to be heard
48: 21. g. L. be place of streams
49: 5. shall I be g. in eyes of L.
60: 13. make place of my feet g.
68: 1. who is like thee, g. in apparel?
12. that led them with his g. arm
14. to make thyself a g. name
Je. 17: 12. g. high throne fr. beginn.

Ex. 27: 25. made very g. in the seas
De. 11: 16. he sh. stand in g. land
4: 1. he shall enter into the g. land
45: betw. seas in g. holy mount.
Lu. 18: 17. peo. rejoiced for g. things
Ro. 8: 21. into g. liberty of the chil.
2 Co. 8: 7. if manifestation of death
engraven in stones g., 11.

8. manifestation of Spirit be g., 10.
4: 4. lost light of g. gospel shine
Ep. 6: 27. might present it a g. ch.
Ph. 3: 21. be fashioned like his g.
body [power
Col. 1: 11. strength-d acc. to his g.
1 Ti. 1: 11. Acc-g to g. gospel of G.
Tit. 2: 13. looking for the g. appearing

GLORIOUSLY.

Ex. 15: 1. L. he hath triumphed g.
Isa. 23: L. reign bef. his ancients g.
GLORY. [Noun.]
Ge. 81: 1. of fa.'s gotten all this g.
Ex. 28: 2. garments for Aa. for g., 40
18: 2: 8. make inherit throne of g.
4: 21. g. is departed from Israel, 22
121. where is the g.? there is no g.
1 Ch. 22: 5. house for L. must be
of g. [Mat. 6: 13.

29: 11. thine is power, and g.,
Es. 51: 11. Hama told of g. of his
Jb. 38: 20. g. of nostrils is terrible
40: 10. and array thyself with g.
Ps. 24: 7. King of g. shall come in.
10. Who is this King of g.? The L.
29: 3. the God of g. thundereth
49: 16. when g. of house is incred-
78: 24. afterw. receive me to g.
79: 9. help O G., for g. of thy name
85: 9. that g. may dwell in our la.
89: 17. thou art g. of their strength
108: 20. changed g. into similitude
145: 11. speak of the g. of thy kingd.
148: 5. Let the saints be joyful in g.

Pr. 8: 35. The wise shall inherit g.
17: 6. g. of chil. are their fathers
20: 20. g. of young men is strength
26: 17. do not out thy g. in pres.
27. men to search own g. is not g.
28: 12. rights. rejoice there is g. 21.
la. 2: 10. hide for g. of his maj., 19.
4: 12. branch of L. be beauty and
5: the g. shall be a defence. [g.
6: 13. their g. are men of famine
14. their g. and pomp sh. descend
10: 3. where will ye leave your g.?
12. I will punish g. of high looks
18. sh. consume g. of his forest
11: 10. root of Jesse, his rest be g.
18: 19. Bab. g. of kingd. be as sod.
14: 18. all lie in g. each in his ho.
16: 14. g. of Moab be condemned
17: 3. be as g. of the chil. of Israel
4. g. of Jacob shall be made thin
20: 5. sh. be ash-d of E. their g.
21: 16. all g. of Kedar shall fall [ho.
22: 24. hang upon him g. of fa.'s
23: 9. to stain the pride of all g.
24: 16. songs, even g. to rights.
† 23. sh. be bef. his ancients
35: 2. g. of Leb. shall be given unto
6: 16. in their g. ye shall boast [it
68: 11. delighted with abund. of g.
12. g. of Gent. as a flowing stream
Je. 2: 11. peo. have changed their g.
11: 1. might be to me for a g.
18. come down, crown of your g.

Es. 20: 6. is g. of all lands, 15.
24: 25. take fr. them joy of their g.
26: 1. I will open g. of country
30: 20. I sh. set g. in land of living
31: 18. To wh-m art thou like in g.?
Da. 2: 37. given power and g., 7: 14.
4: 36. g. of my kingd. returned
11: 20. in the g. of the kingdom
39. shall increase with g.
Ho. 4: 7. change their g. into shame
9: 11. As for Ephr., g. shall fly away
10: 5. priests th. rejoiced for the g.

Mt. 1: 15. unto Adullam the g. of Isr.
Na. 2: 9. none end of store and g.
Isa. 2: 16. filled with shame for g.
Hag. 2: 3. saw this hou. in first g.
7. I will fill this house with g.
9. g. of this latter house greater

Zech. 2: 5. I will be g. in the midst
8. After the g. hath be sent me
6: 13. build temple, sh. bear the g.
11: 3. their g. is spoiled, a voice of
12: 7. g. of hou. of Da., g. of Jerus.
Mat. 4: 8. kingdoms, and g. of them
6: 2. sound trumpet, that they
may have g. of men
16: 27. shall come in the g. of his
Father, Mk. 8: 38.

24: 30. shall see Son coming with
great g., Mk. 13: 26. Lu. 21: 27.
Lu. 21: 24. g. to God in highest, 19: 38.
32. the g. of thy people Isr. [g.
4: 6. All this power will I give, and
9: 3. Who appeared in g. and spake
Jn. 17: 5. with g. I had with thee
22. g. thou gavest, I have given
Ac. 7: 2. G. of g. appeared unto G.
12: 23. bec. he gave not G. the g.
22: 11. could not see for g. of light
Ro. 1: 23. g. of the incorruptible
4: 2. he hath whereof to g.

20. in faith, gi ing g. to God
6: 4. raised by the g. of the Father
8: 13. not worthy to be comp-d w- g.
9: 4. to wh. pertaineth g. and cov-
23. he had afore prepared unto g.
11: 36. to whom be g. for ever, Ga.
1: 5. 2 Ti. 4: 18. 1 Pe. 5: 11.
16: 27. To G. only wise be g., 1 Ti. 1: 17
1 Co. 2: 7. G. hath ord d unto our g.
8. would not have crucified L. of g.
9: 16. I have nothing to g. of
11: 7. woman is the g. of the man
15: 16. how. have long hair, it is g.
16: 40. g. of celestial is one, g. of ter.
41. one g. of sun, ano. g. of moon
43. sown in d- honour, raised in g.

2 Co. 8: 7. for g. of counten., wh. g.
9. if condemnation be g. righte-
ousness exceed in g.
10. no g. by reason of g. excellet
18. we are all changed fr. g. to g.
4: 17. worketh eternal weight of g.
5: 12. give you occasion to g.
8: 19. admul-tered to g. of same L.
23. messengers, and g. of Christ
Ep. 1: 6. praise of g. of grace, 12: 14.
17. Pa. of g. may give your Spirit
8: 13. know what is riches of g. [g.
3: 13. my tribulations, wh. is in our

21. Unto him be g. in church by G.
Ph. 1: 11. fruits by C. unto g. of God
8: 19. whose G. is in their shame
4: 19. acc. to his riches in g. by C. J.
20. unto G. and our Fa. g. forever
Col. 1: 27. riches of g. of this my-
tery, C. in you, the hope of g.
8: 4. sh. ye appear with him in g.
1 Th. 2: 6. Nor of men sought we g.
12. who hath called you to his g.
20. For ye are our g. and joy
2 Th. 1: 9. punished fr. g. of power
2: 14. obtaining of the g. of our L.
1 Th. 8: 16. received up into g.
2 Ti. 2: 10. saiv. in C., with eter. g.
He. 2: 10. bring-g many sons us to g.
8: 3. counted worthy of more g.
9: 5. cherubim of g. shadowing
Ja. 2: 1. faith of our L., the L. of g.

1 Pe. 1: 8. rejoice with joy, full of g.
11. it testified g. that sh. follow
21: 23. that G. raised and gave h m g.
24. all g. of man as flower of grass
20. what g. is it, if buffeted?
4: 14. Spirit of g. resteth upon you
5: 1. of g. that shall be revealed
10. called us unto eternal g. by C.
2 Pe. 1: 3. that hath called us to g.
17. a voice to him fr. excellent g.

2 Pe. 8: 18. To him be g. ever, Re. 1: 6
Ju. 25: To only God our Sav. be g.
Re. 4: 11. worthy to recel. g., 6: 12.
7: 12. Blessing and g. be unto our G.
11: 13. remnant affrighted, gave G.
See CROWN, HONOUR, VAIR.

GIVE GLORY.

Jos. 7: 19. My son, g. g. to the God
1 S. 6: 5. ye shall g. g. unto God of
1 Ch. 16: 28. G. unto the Lord, g.
unto L. g., 29. Ps. 28: 1, 2-96:
7. Je. 18: 16.
Ps. 84: 11. L. will g. grace and g.
115: 1. Not unto us, unto thy name
g. for thy truth's sake
Is. 42: 12. Let them g. g. unto L.
Mal. 2: 12. not lay it to heart to g. g.
Lu. 17: 18. returned to g. g. to G.
Re. 4: 9. when those beasts g. g.
14: 7. Fear God, and g. g. to him
16: 9. and repented not to g. g.

GLORY OF GOD.

Ps. 19: 1. heavens declare g. o. G.
Pr. 25: 2. g. o. G. to conceal thing
Eze. 8: 4. g. o. the G. of Isr. there
9: 3. g. o. G. was gone up fr. cherub
10: 19. g. o. G. was over them, 11: 22
43: 2. g. o. G. came from the east
Jn. 11: 4. this sickness for g. o. G.
40. believe, shouldest see g. o. G.
Ac. 7: 55. Ste. looked saw g. o. G.
Ro. 8: 23. all come short of g. o. G.
6: 2. we rejoice in hope of g. o. G.
15: 7. as C. also rec'd us to g. o. G.
1 Co. 10: 31. drink, do all to g. o. G.
11: 7. man is image and g. o. G.
2 Co. 1: 20. promises ye unto g. o. G.
4. light of knowl. of g. o. G.
15. thankg. redound to g. o. G.
Ph. 1: 11. are by Christ unto g. o. G.
2: 11. that Jesus is L. to the g. o. G.
Ro. 15: 8. temple with smoke g. o. G.
21: 11. holy Jerus. Having g. o. G.
23. no need of sun, g. o. G. did

HIS GLORY.

De. 5: 24. Lord hath showed us h. g.
38: 17. h. g. like fringing of bullock
1 Ch. 18: 24. Declare h. g., Ps. 98: 3
Ps. 21: 3. h. g. is great in his saiv.
29: 9. doth every one speak of h. g.
49: 17. h. g. descend aft. him [g.
72: 19. whole earth be filled with h.
78: 6. delivered h. g. into enemies'
89: 44. hast made h. g. to cease
97: 6. all the people see h. g. [g.
102: 16. build Zion, sh. appear in h.
118: 4. h. g. ab. the heavens, 148: 13.
Pr. 19: 11. h. g. to pass over transg.
Is. 8: 8. to provoke eye of h. g.
6: 3. whole earth is full of h. g.
8: 7. k. of Aeyria and h. g. come
10: 16. under h. g. clouds a burning
69: 19. sh. fear h. g. from rising of
60: 2. h. g. sh. be seen upon thee
72: 18. not lament, Ah h. g. .

Es. 48: 2. earth shined with h. g.
Da. 5: 20. they took h. g. from him
Hab. 5: 3. h. g. covered heavens
Mat. 6: 29. Sol. and all h. g., Lu. 12: 27
19: 28. Son of man sh. sit in h. g.
25: 31. Son of man sh. come in h. g.
Lu. 9: 26. [saw h. g.
Lu. 9: 32. when they were awak-
24: 26. suff. and to enter into h. g.
Jn. 1: 14. we beheld h. g. as the
2: 11. Jesus manifested forth h. g.
7: 18. seeketh h. g. that sent him
12: 41. said Sanaia, when he saw
h. g. [unto h. g.
Ro. 8: 7. aboundeth through my lie
9: 23. make known r ches of h. g.
Ep. 1: 12. be to praise of h. g., 14.
8: 16. grant acc. to riches of h. g.
He. 1: 3. being brightness of h. g.
1 Pe. 4: 13. when h. g. be revealed
Jude 24. present bef. pres. of h. g.
Re. 18: 1. earth lightened with h. g.

GLORY OF THE LORD.

Ex 18:1. in morning ye sh. see g.o. L.
 10. g.o. L. appeared in cloud, Le.
 9:23. Nu. 14:10.-18:19, 42.-20:6.
 24:16. g.o. L. abode upon mt. Sinai
 17: 3. g.o. L. like devouring fire
 40: 34. g.o. L. filled tabernacle, 35.
 Lu. 9: 6. g.o. L. sh. appear unto you
 Nu. 14:21. earth be filled with g.o. L.
 1 K. 8: 11. g. o. L. filled house,
 2 Ch. 6: 14.-7: 1, 2, 3. Eze.
 48: 5-44: 4. for ever
 Ps. 1:4: 31. g. o. L. shall endure
 138: 5. for great is the g. o. L.
 14. 85: 2. they shall see the g.o. L.
 49: 5. g. o. L. sh. be revealed
 58: 8. g.o. L. sh. be thy reward
 60: 1. g. o. L. is risen upon thee
 Eze. 1:28. of the likeness of g. o. L.
 8: 12. Blessed be g.o. L. fr. his place
 23. behold, g. o. L. stood there
 10: 4. g.o. L. went up from cherub
 18. g.o. L. departed fr. threshold
 11:23. g.o. L. went up fr. the city
 43: 4. g.o. L. came into the house
 Ha. 2: 14. filled with knowl. of g.o. L.
 Lu. 2: 9. g. o. L. shone about th.
 2 Co. 8: 18. as in glass g. o. L.
 My or mine own GLORY.
 Ge. 45: 13. tell my father of all m.g.
 Ex. 28:43. tab. be sanctified by m.g.
 38: 22. while m. g. passeth by, I
 Nu. 14:22. men wh. have seen m.g.
 Jb. 19: 9. hath stripped me of m.g.
 29: 20. m. g. was fresh in me
 Ps. 8: 3. thou art m.g. and lifter up
 4: 2. how long turn m.g. into
 shame? [g. may sing
 18: 9. m. g. rejoice! 30: 12. m. g.
 57: 8. Awake up m. g.
 62: 7. In God is m. g.
 108: 1. I will give praise with m.g.
 Is. 42: 8. m. g. will I not give, 48: 11.
 48: 7. I have created him for m.g.
 48: 13. place salv. for Isr., m. g.
 60: 7. I will glorify house of m. g.
 66: 18. they sh. come and see m.g.
 19. not seen m. g. declare m. g.
 Eze. 39: 21. set m. g. am. heathen
 Mt. 2: 9. fr. chil. have ye tak. m.g.
 Jn. 8: 50. And I seek not m. o. g.
 17: 24. that they may behold m.g.
 Thy GLORY.
 Ex. 38: 18. he said, Shew me t. g.
 Ps. 8: 1. hast set t. g. ab. heavens
 67: 5. gird thy sword with t. g.
 57: 5. let t. g. be ab. earth, 111.-108: 5.
 68: 2. To see thy power and t. g. as I
 90: 16. let t. g. appear unto chil.
 102: 15. all kings of the earth t. g.
 Is. 22: 18. chariots of t. g. be shame
 60: 19. God t. g. | 62: 2. k-e see t.
 68: 15. behold fr. habita. oft. g. | g.
 Je. 14: 21. not disgrace throne of
 48: 18. come down fr. t. g. | t. g.
 Ha. 2: 16. spewing shall be unto t. g.
 Mk. 10: 37. other on left han. in t. g.
 GLORY. [Verb.]
 Ex. 8: 9. Moses said g. over me
 2 K. 14: 10. g. of this, tarry at home
 1 Ch. 16: 10. g. ye in holy name,
 Ps. 106: 3.
 35 we may give in thy praise
 Ps. 68: 11. swearth by him sh. g.
 64: 10. all upright in heart sh. g.
 108: 5. that I may g. with inheri.
 Is. 41: 16. shalt g. in Holy One
 46: 25. in L. shall all seed of Isr. g.
 Je. 4: 2. and in him shall they g.
 9: 23. let not the wise. rich man g.
 24. let him th. glorify th. in this
 Wo. 4: 2. whereof to g. but not bef. G.
 5: 3. we g. in tribulations also
 15: 17. I have whereof I may g.
 1 Co. 1: 20. that no flesh g. in his
 presence [10: 17.
 31. glorifyeth let him g. in L., 2 Co.

1 Co. 8: 21. let no man g. in men
 47: why g. as if hadst not rec. | g.
 9: 16. tho. preach, I have noth. to
 2 Co. 5: 12. occa. to g. on our behalf
 to them who g. in appearance
 11: 12. wherein g. they may be as we
 18. many g. at. the flesh, I will g.
 30. If must g. will g. of indrum
 12: 1. not expedient for me to g.
 5. Of such a one will I g. of un-
 self will not g. [shall not be a f.
 6. for tho. I would desire to g. I
 9. I will rather g. in infirmities
 Ga. 6: 13. that they may g. in flesh
 14. G. forbid I sho. g. save in cross
 2 Th. 1: 4. that we g. in you in ch-
 Ja. 1: 7. let bro. of low degree g.
 8: 14. if ye have envying g. not

GLORYING.

1 Co. 5: 6. Your g. is not good
 9: 5. that any sho. make my g. void
 2 Co. 7: 4. great my g. of you
 12: 11. I am become a fool in g.
 1 Th. 2: 19. what our crown of g.?

GLUTTON.

De. 21: 20. this our son is a g.
 Pr. 23: 21. g. shall come to poverty
 28: 7. feedeth g. & shameth his fa.

GLUTTONOUS.

Mat. 11: 19. Behold a man g., Lu. 7: 34.
 GNASH, ED, ETH.
 Jb. 16: 9. he g-h on me, Ps. 87: 12.
 Ps. 35: 16. g-d upon me with teeth
 112: 10. he shall g. with his teeth
 La. 2: 16. enemies hiss and g. teeth
 Mk. 9: 18. he g-h with his teeth
 Ac. 7: 54. they g-d on him with teeth

GNASHING.

Mat. 8: 12. there shall be weeping
 & g. of teeth, 13: 42, 50.-22:
 13.-24: 51.-25: 30. Lu. 13: 28.

GNAT.

Mat. 23: 24. strain at a g. and swallow
 GNAW, ED.
 Zph. 8: 3. g. not the bones till morrow
 Re. 18: 10. they g-d tongues for pain
 GO.

Ge. 3: 14. upon thy belly shalt thou
 15: 2. give seeing I g. childless | g.
 18: 8. whence comest? whi. wilt g.
 24: 38. thou g. unto my fa.'s hou. 4.
 42. If thou prosper way wh. I g.
 55. after that Hebekah shall g.
 56. that I may g. to my master
 58. Wilt thou g. with this man?
 she said, I will g. [from us
 26: 16. Abim. said unto Isaac, g.
 28: 2. Arise, g. to Padan-aram
 30. If G. will keep me in way I g.
 80: 25. that I may g. unto my place
 82: 26. Let me g. for day breaketh
 Jac. said, I will not let thee g.
 87: 30. child is not, whi. shall I g.
 48: 8. Stand lad, and we will g.

Ex. 8: 11. that I sho. g. unto Pha.
 19. k of E. will not let you g. 4: 21.
 20. aft. tha' still let you g., 11: 1.
 21. when? g. sh. not g. empty
 4: 12. g. i be with thy mouth, 19.
 23. Let my son g., if refuse to let
 him g. 1, 8: 2, 21.-9: 2.-10: 4.
 26. So he let him g. then she said
 61. saith the G. of Isr., let my peo.
 g., 7: 16.-8: 1, 20.-9: 13.-10: 3.
 1. I know not L., nor let Isr. g.
 6: 1. with strong hand, let th. g.
 8: 8. I will let thy peo. g., 28.-9: 8.
 25. g. ye, sacrifice to your God
 32. Pha. dei. would he let people
 g., 7: 14.-9: 35.-10: 26, 27.
 10: 7. let the men g. | 8. who sh. g.
 9. g. with our young and old
 24. g. ye. serve L., 8, 11.-12: 31.
 18: 21. light to g. by, Ne 9: 12-19.
 14: 5. that we have let Israel g.
 125. wheels, made them g. heavily
 17: 5. said unto Mo. g. on bef. peo.

Ex. 28: 33. Angel sh. g. bef. thee, 38: 30.
 32: 23. gods to g. bef. us, Ac. 7: 40.
 83: 14. My presence sh. g. with thee
 84: 9. If I found grace, g. am. us
 Le. 14: 53. let g. the living bird
 16: 22. let g. the goat, 10
 Nu. 30: 3. be, if thou g. with us
 20: 17. will g. by k.'s highway, 19.
 22: 13. refuseth to give leave to g.
 22: 18. I can-t g. bey. word, 24: 13.
 20. If men call thee, g., 35.
 24: 14. now, I g. unto my people
 81: 23. shall make it g. thro. fire and
 82: 6. shall your breth. g. to war
 17. we will g. ready armed, 20, 21.
 De. 1: 33. to shew way ye sho. g.
 4: 5. land whi. ye g., 26.-6: 1.-11: 28.
 34. G. asseyed to g. | 21.-30: 18.
 40. g. well with thee, 5: 6.-18: 13.
 9: 5. for uprightness dost g.
 11: 28. if ye g. after gods, 28: 14.
 14: 25. g. unto place wh. L., 26: 2.
 20: 5. let him g. to his hou., 6, 7, 8.
 21: 14. shalt let her g. whi. he will
 22: 7. in anywise let the dam g.
 23: 10. g. abroad out of camp
 24: 2. g. and be ano. man's wife
 81: 6. thy God, he it is doth g. wi.
 7. thou must g. with this people
 8. L. he it is doth g. before thee
 16. land whi. they g. among them
 21. I know I imagine, they g. about
 Jos. 1: 16. whi. sendest we must g.
 8: 3. sh. remove, and g. after ark
 4. may know way ye must g.
 18: 3. slack to g. to possess land
 Ju. 1: 25. they let g. man and fam.
 4: 8. If will g. with me, I will g.
 6: 14. Lord said, g. in thy might
 7: 4. say, This shall g. same sh. g.
 11: 8. to thee, that thou g. with us
 12: 1. not call us to g. with thee
 16: 17. if shaven, my strei-h will g.
 18: 5. who. way we g. be prosperous
 6. bef. Lord is way wherein ye g.
 9. be not slothful to g. to powers
 10. when ye g. | 19. g. with us
 19: 25. day began, they let her g.
 Ru. 1: 11. why will ye g. with me?
 18. she was steadfast minded to g.
 2: 2. let me g. and glean g. my dau.
 18: 6. 11. let it g. to its own place
 6: 6. did they not let people g.?
 8. ark, and it away th. it may g.
 9: 6. let us g. hecan shew our way
 7. if g. what bring the man?
 19. g. up, to morr. I will let thee g.
 10: 9. turned his back to g. fr. Sam.
 12: 21. sho. ye g. after vain things
 16: 2. How can I g.? If Saul hear it
 17: 33. art not able to g. ag. Philis.
 37. g. and the Lord be with thee
 39. and he assayed to g.
 39. Da. said, I can-t g. with them
 18: 2. let him g. no more home
 19: 17. let me g. why I kill thee?
 20: 2. let me g. that I may hide mys.
 28. Da. asked leave to g., 29.
 23: 13. David went whi. could g.
 25: 19. g. on before me. Behold
 28: 19. say, g. serve other gods
 28: 7. woman, that I may g. and
 28: 12. 23. I sh. g. to him, he not
 18: 13. whi. cause my shame to g.?
 26. my bro. Am. g. Why g., 27.
 15: 7. Abs. said, let me g. and pay
 20. I g. whi. I may, return thou
 17: 11. g. to battle in thy person
 19: 36. Thy serv. will g. a little way
 20: 11. David, let him g. after Job
 1 K. 2: 2. I g. way of all the earth
 11: 21. that I may g. to own country
 22. let me g. in any wise
 12: 27. sh. kill me, and g. to Rehob.
 18: 17. nor g. by way thou comest
 18: 43. he said, g. again 7 times
 20: 42. hast let g. a man appointed

1 K. 22:4. wilt g. with me to battle?
 2 Ch. 18: 3. [18: 5. 14.
 6 Sh. I g. ag. Ramoth-g., 15 2 Ch.
 15: 5. g. and prosper, 2 Ch. 18: 14.
 2 K. 8: 7. g. with me against Moab?
 4:23. Whf. thou g. to him to day?
 6: 22. set br. that they may g. eat
 10:24. th. leteth him g. his life be
 18:21. g. into ha. and pierce, is 38:6.
 2 Ch. 14:11. In thy name we g. ag.
 26:7. let not army of Isr. g. w. thee
 8. If thou wilt g. do it, be strong
 Jb. 6:18. they g. to nothing [16:22.
 10:21. Bef. I g. whence not return,
 20:26. g. ill with him th. is left in
 tabernacle [g.
 21:20. Have ye not asked them th.
 27:6 my righte-n. I will not let g.
 Pa. 88:3. teach thee in way shalt g.
 83: 6. I g. mourning all the day
 89:13. bef. I g. hence, be no more
 42:9. g. by thy g., I mourning, 43:2
 48:12. Walk about Zion, g. round
 49:10. He sh. g. to gene. of his fa-e
 69: 6. g. round about city, 14-55:
 10. Can. 8: 2. Is. 28: 16
 84:7. They g. fr. strength to strength
 85:13. Righte-n. sh. g. before him
 89:14. mercy and truth sh. g. bef.
 107:7. might g. to the city of habia
 129:3. g. by thy g., the bless. of L.
 182: 7. we will g. into his tabern.
 189:7. whl. shall I g. fr. thy pres.
 Pr. 2:19. None th. g. unto her ret.
 3:28. g. and come again, to morn.
 6: 6. g. to the ant, thou sluggard
 8. Can one g. upon hot coals, and
 9: 6. g. in way of understanding
 14:7. g. fr. presence of foolish man
 16:12. ned. will scorn g. unto wise
 19: 7. do his friends g. far fr. him
 22:6. Train child in way he sho. g.
 23: 30. that g. to seek mixed wine
 24:17. be 8 things which g. well
 Ec. 1:19. rivers come, thither they g.
 3: 20. All g. unto one place, all
 5:15. naked sh. g. as he came, 16.
 6: 6. do not all g. to one place?
 7:2. better to g. to house of mourn.
 9:3. aft. that, they g. to the dead
 10:15. kno-th not how to g. to city
 12:3. mourners g. about the streets
 Can. 8: 4. I would not let him g.
 Is. 8: 16. and musing as they g.
 68. whom send, who will g. for us
 9. g. tell this peo., Ac. 28: 26.
 18: 2. g. ye swift messengers
 27: 4. I would g. through them
 28:13. that they might g. and fall
 38: 10. I shall g. to gates of grave
 15. shall g. softly all my years
 46: 13. he sh. let g. my captives
 16. g. to confusion, makers of idols
 48:17. leadeth by way shouldst g.
 58:8. thy righte. shall g. bef. thee
 62:10. g. thro. thro. the gates
 Ja. 1: 7. shalt g. to all I send thee
 7: 12. g. now unto my place
 9:3. I might leave my peo. and g.
 10: 5. be borne bec. they can't g.
 12:12. Have taken root, they g. on
 14:18. g. into land they know not
 29:12. ye shall g. and pray unto me
 31:22. How long g. to, O dau.
 34: 3. shalt g. to Bab. Ml. 4: 10.
 40:4. seemeth good to thee d., g.
 5. he gave reward, and let him g.
 15. Let me g. and I will say Ishm.
 42:22. die in pla. whl. ye desire to g.
 48: 22. voice shall g. like serpent
 48:12. O Madmen, sword shall g.
 50: 4. they shall g. and seek L.
 33. they refused to let them g.
 La. 4:13. we cannot g. in our streng.
 Eze. 1:12. whl. Spirit was to g., 20.
 8: 6. I sho. g. far fr. sanctuary
 9: 4. g. thro. midst of the city, g.

Eze. 18:20. and will let the souls g.
 14: 17. I say, Sword, g. thro. land
 20:29. What is the high pla. ye g.?
 21: 16. g. thee one way or other
 Ho. 5:6. g. with flocks to seek the L.
 7:11. call to E. they g. to Assyria
 12. When they g. will spread my
 11: 3. I tau. th. Ephraim to g. bet
 Am. 6:7. g. cap. with lat th. g. cap.
 Jon 1: 2. g. to Nineveh, 8: 2.
 Ag. Ml. 2: 3. nel. sh. ye g. haughtily
 6: 8. If he g. thro. treadeth down
 Zeb. 6: 7. the bay sought to g.
 8. these g. toward north [ano. (2)
 8:21. inhabit. of one city sh. g. to
 23. g. with you, we have heard
 9:14. g. with whirlwinds of south
 Mat. 2:3. g. and search diligently
 22. Jo. was afraid to g. thither
 6:41. to g. a mile, g. twain, Lu. 7:8.
 8: 9. and I say, g. and he goeth
 32. said, g., they went into hard
 6. take up thy bed and g.
 13. g. ye learn what th. meaneth
 10: 6. g. rather to lost sheep of, 7.
 11. there abide till ye g.
 18:28. that we g. and gath. them
 14: 22. get into snip and g. bef.
 16: 21. g. unto Jerus. and suffer
 17: 27. g. to the sea, cast hook
 21:23. g. work | so. ans-d I g. sir
 25: 9. g. rather to them that sell
 30:26. Sit ye, while I g. and pray
 28:7. g. quickly and tell disciples
 10. g. tell breth. they g. into Gall.
 19. g. ye and teach all nations
 Mk. 6:37. sh. we g. buy 20J pennyw.
 6: 19. g. home to thy friends
 6: 38. g. see | 45. g. to other side
 10:25. camel to g. thro., Lu. 18:25.
 11: 6. they let them g., brot-coit
 12: 38. love to g. in long clothing
 14:12. Where wilt thou that we g.
 Lu. 1:17. shall g. bef. him in power
 76. thou g. bef. face of the Lord
 9: 51. he set face to g. to Jerus.
 60. g. and preach kindg. of God
 10: 37. said Jesus, g., do likewise
 11: 5. shall g. unto him at midn.
 18: 32. g. ye and tell that fox
 14: 4. healed him, let him g.
 10. g. ye sit down in lowest
 18. I bought ground must needs g.
 15: 4. g. after that which is lost
 22: 8. g. and prepare the pasover
 31. I am ready to g. to prison
 63. you will not ans. nor let me g.
 28:22. will chastise and let him g.
 Jn. 4: 4. must needs g. thro. Sam.
 16. g. call thy husband, and
 6: 68. Lord, to whom shall we g.?
 7: 19. Why g. about to kill me?
 33. I g. unto him that sent me
 35. Whither will he g.—will he g.
 8: 11. g. and sin no more
 14. but I know whither I g.
 21. I g. my way, whither I g. ye
 9: 7. g. wash in the pool
 11: 11. g. that I may awake him
 4. loose him, and let him g.
 18: 36. Whl. I g. thou not follow
 14: 2. I g. to prepare a place for
 4. whl. I g. ye know, way ye kn.
 12. bec. I g. unto my Fa., 16:10.
 28. bec. I said, I g. to Fa., 18:17, 28.
 15:16. ordained you that ye sho. g.
 19:12. If thou let this man g.
 20:17. but g. to my breth. and
 21: 3. I g. a fishing, they say, We
 also g. with thee
 Ac. 1: 25. might g. to his own pla.
 8:13. when determ-d to let him g.
 4:21. had threatened, they let th. g.
 23. being let g. went to their g.
 6: 20. g. speak in temple to peo.
 40. not speak, and let them g.
 6: 26. Arise, & toward south

Ac. 10:20. g. doubting noth., 11:12
 11: 22. Barua. sho. g. far as Anti
 18:35. sent, saying, Let those men g.
 17:9. security of Jason, let them g.
 14: 2. Paul to g. to the sea
 19:21. Paul purposed to g. to Jerus.
 20: 1. departed to g. into Macedo.
 13. minded him-self to g. about
 22. I g. bound in the spirit unto
 Jerusalem
 22:31. Make ready 200 soldiers to g.
 32. left horsemen to g. with him
 26: 12. appealed to Cesar, shalt g.
 20. whe. he would g. to Jerus.
 27: 3. Paul gave him liberty to g.
 28: 18. examined, would let me g.
 Ro. 15: 25. now I g. unto Jerus.
 1 Co. 6:1. you g. to law bef. unjust?
 10: 27. and ye be disposed to g.
 18: 4. If meet I g. they sh. g., 6.
 6. my journey which I g.
 2 Co. 9:5. exhort breth. th. they g.
 Ph. 2: 23. see how it g. with me
 1 Th. 4: 6. beyond or defraud
 Re. 10: 8. g. take little book
 See FREE.
 GO aside.
 Nu. 5: 12. if any man's wife g. a.
 De. 28:14. shalt not g. a. fr. words
 Je. 15:5. who shall g. a. to ask how
 Ac. 4:15. they com-d them to g. a.
 GO astray. [a.
 De. 22: 1. shalt not see bro.'s ox g.
 Pa. 68:3. tney g. a. as soon as born
 Pr. 5:23. in greatness of folly he g. a.
 7: 25. g. not a. into path [g. a.
 28: 10. Whoso causeth righte. to
 Je. 50:16. sheph-e caused th. to g. a.
 Eze. 14:11. Isr. may g. no more a.
 GO away.
 Ex. 8:28. you shall not g. very far a.
 De. 15: 13. not let him g. a. empty
 16. If he say, I will not g. a.
 18. 15: 27. Sam. turned to g. a.
 24:19. enemy, will he let him g. a.
 Jb. 4:21. doth not excellency g. a.
 15:30. by breath of mouth he g. a.
 Je. 61: 50. th. escaped sword, g. a.
 Ho. 6: 14. I, whl. tear and g. a.
 Mat. 8: 31. suffer us to g. a. into
 avine [shment
 25:46. these g. a. into everl. pun.
 Jn. 8: 67. said Jes., Will ye g. a.?
 14:28. ye heard how I said, I g. a.,
 GO back. [10: 7.
 Ex. 14: 21. L. caused sea to g. b.
 Jos. 28: 12. If ye in any case g. b.
 Ju. 11:35. I cannot g. b. [to thee?
 1 K. 13:20. g. b., what have I done
 2 K. 20: 9. shall shadow g. b. ten
 Pa. 80: 18. so will not we g. b.
 Je. 40: 5. g. b. to Gedaliau, son of
 Eze. 24: 14. I will not g. b., nor
 GO down. [lang.
 Ge. 11:7. let us g. d. and confound
 18:21. I will g. d. and see whether
 20: 2. L. said, g. not d. into E.
 37: 35. I will g. d. into grave
 43:15. If not send, we will not g. d.
 44: 26. cannot g. d., then will we
 g. d. [E.
 46: 3. fear not, Jac., to g. d. into
 Ex. 10:21. L. said, g. d., charge pec.
 Nu. 13:30. they g. d. into pit [nir
 De. 24: 15. ned. sun g. d. upon his
 Jos. 10: 13. sun hasted not to g. d.
 Ju. 6: 11. peco. of L. g. d. to gates
 7:10. If fear to g. d., go with Phu.
 18:10.3. shalt g. d. bef. me to Glig
 14: 36. Let us g. d. after Philis.
 37:3. Shall I g. d. after Philistines
 23:4. g. d. to Kellah, I will deliv.
 23:5. Who g. d. with me to Saul?
 23: 4. let him not g. d. to battle
 28. 11: 8. Da. said, g. d. to thy h.
 10. why not g. d. to house? [g.
 15:20. sho. I make thee g. up and

1 K. 2:6. let not his hear head g. d.
 21: 18. g. d. to meet Abah king
 2 K. 1:15. g. d. w. him, not afraid
 20:10. for shadow to g. d. 10 degrees
 2 Ch. 30: 16. To morrow g. d. ag.
 Jb. 17: 16. sh. g. d. to bars of pit
 21: 13. in moment g. d. to grave
 Ps. 22:29. all that g. d. to the dust
 28:1. I like them in g. d. into pit
 38: 4. Pr. 1: 12. [I g. d.]
 30: 9. What profit in my b. when
 55:15. let them g. d. quick into hell
 104: 8. they g. d. by the valleys
 107:23. that g. d. to sea, 12:40.
 26. they g. d. to the depths
 115: 17. nel. any g. d. into silence
 143:7. like them th. g. d. into pit
 Pr. 6: 5. Her feet g. d. to death
 18: 8. g. d. into innermost parts
 Is. 14:10. cast out, as th. s. th. g. d.
 30:2. Woe to children th. walk to
 g. d. into K. 31: 1.
 38: 13. g. d. into pit cannot hope
 60:20. sun sh. not g. d., nor moon
 Je. 18:2. g. d. to the potter's house
 50:17. let them g. d. to slaughter
 Eze. 24: 7. 16. nel. thy tears g. d.
 26: 11. strong garb-ous sh. g. d.
 30. thee with them that g. d. to
 pit, 81:14. -32:18, 24, 25, 29, 30.
 47:8. these waters g. d. into desert
 Am. 6: 2. g. d. to Oath of Philis.
 8: 9. cause sun to g. d. at noon
 Mt. 8: 6. sun g. d. over prophets
 Mk 13:15. him on house-top not g. d.
 Ac. 28: 10. com-d soldiers to g. d.
 26: 5. are able to g. d. with me
 Ep. 4:26. let not sun g. d. on your
 GO forth. [wath
 Ge. 8:16. g. f. of ark, thou and wif.
 42:15. not g. f., except bro. come
 Le. 14: 3. priest shall g. f. of camp
 Nu. 1:3. all able to g. f. to war, 20,
 22, &c. 2 Ch. 26: 5.
 De. 28: 12. shalt have place to g. f.
 18. 28: 13. and be forbore to g. f.
 28. 11:1. when kings g. f. to battle
 12:39. De. longed to g. f. unto Acha.
 18: 2. I will g. f. with you, 3.
 19:7. if thou g. not f., will not tarry
 1 K. 2: 36. g. not f. any whither
 19: 11. g. f. stand upon mount
 22:22. he said, I will g. f. g. f. and
 2 K. 9: 15. if your minds, let none
 11: 7. all that g. f. on sab. [g. f.
 19: 31. out of Jerus. shall g. f. a
 remnant, Is. 37: 32.
 Jb. 24:5. as wild asses g. they f. to
 39: 4. they g. f. and return not
 Ps. 75: 5a. he made his pee. to g. f.
 108: 11. wilt g. f. with our hosts?
 Pr. 26: 8. g. not f. hastily to strive
 30:27. no king, yet g. f. by bands
 Can. 8:11. G. f., O ye dau-s of Zion
 7:11. come, let us g. f. into villages
 Is. 2: 3. out of Z. shall g. f. law,
 Mt. 4: 2.
 42:13. L. shall g. f. as mighty man
 48: 30. g. f. of Bab., Je. 50: 8.
 49:9. mayest say to prisoners, g. f.
 17. mad-d thee waste shall g. f.
 62: 1. till righteous. thereof g. f.
 Je. 2:37. thou shalt g. f. from him
 6: 25. g. not f. into the field
 11: 7. 11. shall not be able to g. f.
 14:18. if I g. f. into field, the skin
 15:1. let them g. f. [2. whl. we g. f.]
 25: 32. evil shall g. f. fr. na. to us
 31:4. thou shalt g. f. in the dances
 39. measuring line shall yet g. f.
 83: 17. if wilt g. f. unto princes
 18. if wilt not g. f. to prin. ex. 21.
 48:12. he sh. g. f. thence in peace
 Eze. 8: 22. g. f. into plain and
 9: 7. g. ye f. and they went f.
 11:4. g. f. as they that g. f. into
 captivity | 12. prince g. f.

Eze. 30: 10. I caused them to g. f.
 21: 4. my sword g. f.
 30:9. that day messengers sh. g. f.
 46: 8. he shall g. f. by the way
 9. but he shall g. f. over ag.
 Da. 11: 44. he shall g. f. with fury
 Jo. 2:16. let bridg-r. g. f. of cham.
 Ma. 4: 10. for now shalt thou g. f.
 Ma. 1: 4. Judgm. doth never g. f.
 Zech. 6:5. are the four spirits w. g. f.
 6. black horses g. f. into the north
 9: 14. arrow g. f. as lightning
 14: 3. shall Lord g. f. and fight
 Mal. 4: 2. ye shall g. f. as calves
 Mat. 24:26. be in the desert, g. not
 Lu. 8: 14. g. f. and are choked [f.
 Ac. 16:3. him would Paul have g. f.
 He. 13:13. Let us g. f. to him without
 Re. 16: 14. spirits of devils wh. g. f.
 GO forward. [g. f.
 Ex. 14:15. speak unto Israel that they
 Nu. 2: 24. they shall g. f. in, 10: 5.
 2 K. 20:9. sh. shadow g. f. 10 degrees
 Jb. 23: 8. I g. f. but he is not there
 I will GO. [to left
 Ge. 13: 9. I w. g. to right, I w. g.
 24: 53. go w. this man? I w. g.
 33:12. I w. g. bef. thee, Is. 46: 2.
 45:23. son, I w. g. see him bef. I die
 Nu. 20:19. I w. g. thro. on my feet
 23: 3. stand by burnt off., I w. g.
 De. 2: 27. I w. g. along highway
 Ju. 1: 1. I w. g. with thee into lot
 4: 18. if wilt go with me, w. I g.
 9. said, I w. surely g. with thee
 16:20. I w. g. out as at other times
 Ru. 1:16. whither thou goest, I w. g.
 2 K. 6: 3. g. be answered, I w. g. [le
 2 Ch. 18:29. he said, I w. g. to the bat-
 Ps. 43:4. then w. I g. unto altar of G.
 71:16. I w. g. in strength of L. [in
 118:19. open gates of righte., I w. g.
 Je. 2:25. strangers, aft. them I w. g.
 Eze. 88:11. I w. g. to them at rest
 Ho. 2:5. said, I w. g. after my lovers
 7. I w. g. to my first husband
 5:15. I w. g. to my pl. till they seek
 Mt. 1:8. I w. g. stripped and naked
 Zech. 8: 21. go to seek L., I w. g.
 Mat. 26:32. I w. g. bef. into Galilee,
 Mk. 14: 28.
 Lu. 15: 18. I w. g. to my father
 Ac. 18:6. hencef. I w. g. unto Gent.
 GO in, into, or not GO in.
 Ge. 11: 31. to g. f. o. Canaan, 12: 5.
 19: 34. make drink wine and g. f.
 Ex. 4: 27. g. f. o. wild. to meet Mo.
 31: 20. When g. f. o. tab. wash
 32: 27. g. f. and out from gate to
 Le. 10: 9. not wine, when ye g. f. o.
 tabern. [to see plague
 14:36. empty house, bef. prie-t g. f.
 21: 11. nel. g. f. to any dead body
 23. he shall n. g. f. unto the vail
 Nu. 4:19. Aa. and his sons shall g. f.
 30. not g. f. when holy things
 8:15. after that sh. Levites g. f., 24.
 27:17. go out, and g. f. bef. them
 32: 9. should n. g. f. the land
 De. 1: 8. g. f. possess land, 27: 3.
 Jos. 1: 11. Ne. 9: 15, 23.
 37. thou shalt n. g. f., 4: 21.
 38. Joshua shall g. f. thither
 39. betw. good and evil they sh. g. f.
 41: that ye may g. f. possess, 8: 1.
 6:18. that thou mayest g. f., 10:11.
 11:8. that ye be strong, and g. f., 31.
 24:10. n. g. f. o. his house to fetch
 Ju. 15:5. let them g. f. o. stand- corn
 19: 15. turned to g. f. and lodge
 Ru. 8: 7. g. f. un over his feet
 2 K. 11:1. sh. I g. f. o. house to eat?
 1 K. 13:3. I will n. g. f. nor eat
 16. I may not return, nor g. f.
 17:12. may g. f. and dress it for me
 22:25. g. f. o. inner chamber
 2 K. 9: 2. look out Jehu and g. f.

2 K. 10: 25. g. f. and slay them, let
 2 Ch. 18: 22. shalt g. f. o. chamber
 28:6. minister of Levites shall g. f.
 Ne. 6: 11. who as I am would g. f. o.
 tam. to save life? I will n. g. f.
 Eze. 2:15. when Esther's turn to g. f.
 4:8. to char. s. her that she g. f.
 16. so will I g. f. unto the king
 8:14. g. thou I. merrily with king
 Jb. 24: 7-23. g. f. o. judgm. with God
 Pr. 26:4. nel. I g. f. w. dissemblers
 18: 9. g. f. o. lower parts
 66:13. I will g. f. o. thy house with
 118: 19. open gates, I will g. f. o.
 118:35. make me g. f. path of com.
 132: 7. we will g. f. o. his tabern.
 Pr. 27: 10. n. g. f. o. bro's house
 Is. 2:19. shall g. f. o. holes of rocks, 21.
 18: 2. may g. f. o. gates of nobles
 Je. 4: 5. let us g. f. o. defended cities
 36: 5. I cannot g. f. o. house of L.
 42:14. we will g. f. o. land of E. 17.
 19. L. said, g. ye n. I o. Egypt
 Eze. 7:17. kuves g. f. o. water, 21:7.
 46:10. when they g. f. sh. g. f., 8.
 Na. 8: 14. g. f. o. clay, tread mortar
 Zech. 6: 10. g. f. o. house of Josiah
 Mat. 2:20. take child, and g. f. o. Jer.
 7: 13. many there be that g. f.
 20:4. g. f. o. vineyard, they went, 7.
 21:2. g. f. o. village over, Lu. 19:30.
 31. harlots g. f. o. kingd. bef. you
 22: 9. g. f. o. the highways, bid
 12:13. nel. g. f. nel. suffer to g. f.
 26: 18. g. f. o. the city, Mk. 14:13.
 32. will g. bef. you I o. Galilee,
 28: 7. Mk. 14: 28. -16: 7.
 28: 10. breth. that they g. f. o. Gal.
 Mk. 6: 36. that they may g. f. o. the
 country, Lu. 9: 12.
 8:26. nel. g. f. o. the town, nor tell it
 9:43. having 2 hands to g. f. o. hell
 14:14. sh. g. f. I say ye to Goodman
 16: 15. g. f. o. all the world, preach
 Lu. 5:24. take couch g. f. o. thine hou.
 8: 5. if I suffered no man to g. f.
 15: 28. angry, and would n. g. f.
 19: 30. g. f. o. village over
 Ju. 7:3. g. f. o. Judea, that thy disci-
 10:9. shall g. f. I. and out, and find
 Ac. 1:11. as ye see him g. f. o. heav'n
 8: 3. g. f. o. city, asked an Anas
 9:6. g. f. o. city, be told thee, 22:10
 11. g. f. o. street called Straight
 16: 7. assayed to g. f. o. Eithyula
 Jo. 4:13. wilt g. f. o. such a city
 He. 13:10. leadeth o. camp-ysh g. f. o.
 17:8. the beast shall g. f. o. perdition
 See CAPTIVITY.
 GO in peace.
 Ge. 15:15. shalt g. f. to thy s. i. p.
 Ex. 4: 3. peace sh. to Moes, g. f. p.
 18:23. peo. sh. g. to their pl. i. p.
 Ju. 18:6. priest to Danites, g. f. p.
 1:8. 1:17. said to Hannah, g. f. p.
 20: 42. Jonathan said to David,
 g. f. p., 11.
 25:35. Da. said unto Abigail, g. f. p.
 27:9. Achish said unto Da., g. f. p.
 2:8. 15:9. king said unto Aba. g. f. p.
 1 K. 2: 6. do not hoary head g. down
 I. p. [I. p.
 2 K. 5: 19. Elisha unto Naaman, g.
 Is. 57: 2. he shall g. f. p., they
 Mk. 5:34. g. f. p., and be whole of
 Lu. 7: 50. With saved thee, g. f. p.
 Ac. 15: 33. were let g. f. p. [8:48.
 16: 36. now depart, g. f. p.
 GO in to, or unto.
 Ge. 16:2. Sarai said, g. f. u. my maid
 19: 34. make drink wine, and g. f. I.
 29:21. days, that I may g. f. u. her
 Lu. 3: 3. noid Bilhah, g. f. u. her
 38: 8. g. f. u. thy brother's wife
 Le. 21:11. nel. g. f. u. any dead body
 23. he shall not g. f. u. the vail
 De. 21: 13. after shalt g. f. u. her

De. 22: 13. if take wife, and g. i. u. her
25: 5. husband's bro. g. i. u. her
Jos. 23: 12. marriages, g. i. u. them
Ju. 15: 1. I will g. i. t. my wife into
2 S. 16: 21. g. i. u. th. concubines
1 K. 11: 2. ye shall not g. i. t. them
Eze. 23: 44. to her as they g. i. t.
woman [maid]

Am. 2: 27. man and fath. g. i. t. same

Let us GO.

Ge. 38: 12. take our journey l. u. g.
37: 17. them say, l. u. g. to Dotnan
Ex. 3: 18. l. u. g. 3 days' journ. 6: 3.
5: 8. they say, l. u. g. sacrifice, 17:
18: 15. Pha. would hardly l. u. g.
Nu. 18: 30. l. u. g. at once and

possess [6: 14:

De. 18: 2. l. u. g. after other gods,
1 S. 9: 9. l. u. g. to the seer, 6, 10:
11: 14. l. u. g. to Gilgal, renew
14: 1. l. u. g. over to Philis., 6:
20: 11. l. u. g. out into field
2 K. 6: 3. l. u. g. unto Jordan, take
Ps. 122: 1. l. u. g. into hou. of L.
Is. 2: 3. l. u. g. to mountain of L.
7: 6. l. u. g. ag. Judah and vex
Je. 4: 5. l. u. g. into defenced cities
Je. 4: 4. l. u. g. up at noon, Woe
g. l. u. g. and destroy palaces
35: 11. l. u. g. to Jerus. for fear of
46: 16. l. u. g. again to our own
people [town country
Zeh. 8: 9. l. u. g. every one into his
Zeh. 8: 21. l. u. g. to pray bef. L.
Mk. 1: 38. l. u. g. into next towns
14: 42. l. u. g. he that betrayeth
Lu. 2: 15. l. u. g. unto Bethlehem
8: 22. l. u. g. over the lake
Jn. 11: 7. l. u. g. into Judea again
15: 1. u. g. unto him
16: 1. u. g. that we may die
14: 31. Arise, l. u. g. hence
Ac. 15: 36. l. u. g. and vi- it brethren
He. 6: 1. l. u. g. on unto perfecti-

GO near.

De. 5: 27. g. n. hear all L. says
2 S. 1: 15. Da. said, g. n. fall upon
Jb. 31: 37. as prince would I go
Ac. 8: 29. g. n., join this chariot
GO not, or not GO.
Ge. 32: 26. I will n. let thee g. exc.
Ex. 33: 15. If thy presence G. n.
Nu. 10: 30. Hobab said, I will n. G.
14: 42. g. n. up., De. 1: 42. 2 S.
5: 23. 1 K. 12: 24. 1 Ch. 14: 14:
2 Ch. 1: 1.

20: 20. said, Thou shalt n. g.
22: 12. G. said unto Balaam, shalt
De. 1: 26. ye wo. n. g. up [n. g.
8: 27. thou shalt n. g. over this
Jordan, 4: 21. 22-31: 13:
6: 14. sh. n. g. after other gods,
1 K. 11: 10.

24: 19. thou shalt n. g. to fetch it
32: 52. thou shalt n. g. thither
Jos. 8: 4. g. n. far from the city
Ju. 4: 8. n. g. with me, I n. g.
7: 14. This sh. n. g. same sh. n. g.
20: 8. We will n. g. to thy tent
Ru. 3: 17. g. n. empty unto thy moth.
1 S. 29: 8. that I may n. g. fight
ag. enemies, 9. [wo. n. g.
S. 18: 25. let n. all g. howbeit
1 K. 2: 25. let n. his hoar head g.
down [g. n.?

2 K. 2: 18. Did I not say unto you,
1 Ch. 21: 30. Da. could n. g. bef. it
2 Ch. 25: 13. soldiers that sho. n. g.
Ps. 30: 3. that I sho. n. g. down to
pit [n. g.
Pr. 4: 13. Take instruction, let her

14. g. n. into way of evil men
22: 24. with furious man shall n. g.
Is. 52: 12. shall n. g. out w. haste
Je. 16: 8. n. g. into the house fast.
25: 6. g. n. after other gods 25: 5:
27: 18. vessels left g. n. to Bab.

Je. 48: 2. g. n. into Egypt, 42: 19:
49: 12. thou shalt n. g. unpunish.
Eze. 3: 25. Thou sh. n. g. out sm.
42: 14. priests euter, sh. n. g. out
Mat. 10: 5. g. n. into way of Gent.
Lu. 10: 7. g. n. fr. house to house
17: 23. see here or there, g. n. aft.,

GO out.

Ge. 9: 10. fr. all that g. o. of ark
24: 11. women g. o. to draw wat.
45: 1. Cause ev. man to g. o. fr me
Ex. 6: 11. he let chil. of Isr. g. o.
8: 29. Behold, I g. o. from thee
11: 4. will I g. o. into midst of E.
8. after that I will g. o.

10. would not let chil. of Isr. g. o.
12: 22. none of you g. o. at door
16: 4. peo. shall g. o. gather a rate
20. let no man g. o. on 7th day
21: 2. In 7th year he sh. g. o. free
3. if by hims., sh. g. o. by hims.;
married, with sh. g. o. with him;
4. master's, be sh. g. o. by hims.
5. if serv. say, I will not g. o. free
7. a midserv. not g. o. as mens.
11. then shall sho. g. o. free

Le. 6: 13. fire on altar never g. o.
8: 33. not g. o. of tab. In 7 days
10: 7. ye shall not g. o. at door
14: 38. priest sh. g. o. of house
15: 16. if seed of copulation g. o.
16: 18. shall g. o. to altar bef. L.
21: 12. Nel. g. o. of the sanctuary
25: 28. In Jubilee it g. o., 31, 33:
30. not g. o. In Jubil | 54 sh. g. o.

Nu. 27: 17. Wh. may g. o. bef. them
21. at his word sh. they g. o.
De. 24: 5. taken wife, not g. o. to
28: 25. shalt g. o. one way | war
31: 2. I can no more g. o. and
Jos. 2: 19. who g. o. bl. be on head
14: 11. both to g. o. and come in,
1 K. 8: 7.

Ju. 9: 38. g. o. and fight with them
16: 20. I will g. o. as at other times
20: 28. Shall I yet again g. o. to
battle [fens
Ru. 2: 22. thou g. o. with his maid-
1 S. 8: 20. g. o. bef. us, and fight
19: 3. will g. o. and stand beside
20: 11. let us g. o. into the fild
28: 1. said, thou shalt g. o. w. me

2 S. 5: 24. L. sh. g. o. before thee
21: 17. shalt g. n. no more o. to bat.
1 K. 8: 7. I know not how to g.
8: 44. If g. o. to battle, 2 Ch. 6: 34:
15: 17. not suffer any to g. o., or
come in, 2 Ch. 16: 1.

20: 31. put ropes on heads, and g.
1 Ch. 20: 1. time kings g. o. to bat.
2 Ch. 1: 10. knowl. th. I may g. o.
18: 21. g. o. and be lying spirit (2)
20: 17. to morrow g. o. ag. them
26: 18. g. o. of sanct., hast trespass
20. himself hastened also to g. o.

Jb. 15: 13. lettest such words g. o.
Ps. 60: 10. didst not g. o. w. armies
109: 17. let him g. o. guilty [g. o.
Pr. 22: 10. out scorner, contention
Ec. 8: 3. not hasty to g. o. of sight
Is. 62: 11. depart ye, g. ye o. from
12. ye shall not g. o. with haste
55: 12. ye shall g. o. with joy

Je. 21: 12. lest my fury g. o. like
61: 45. g. ye o. of midst of her
Eze. 16: 7. shall g. o. fr. one fire
44: 3. prince sh. g. o. same way
49: 9. shall g. o. by south gate
Am. 4: 3. sh. g. o. at the breaches
Zeh. 14: 8. living waters g. o. from
Jerusalem

Mat. 25: 6. bridegr., g. ye o. to meet
Lu. 8: 31. not com. to g. o. into deep
9: 5. when g. o. of city shake off
14: 21. g. o. quickly into streets
23. g. o. into the highways and
1 Co. 5: 10. must needs g. o. of world

He. 11: 8. Ab., when called to g. o.
Re. 8: 12. overcometh, g. n. more o.
20: 8. sh. g. o. to desolve nations
GO over.

De. 3: 25. let me g. o. and see land
38. Josh. g. o. bef. people, 31: 3:
4: 14. land whl. ye g. o., 26-31:
13-82: 47. [g. o.

22. I must g. o. Jordan, ye
24: 20. who shalt not g. o. boughs
30: 13. Who shall g. o. sea for us?
31: 3. thy G. will g. o. bef. thee
34: 4. thou shalt not g. o. thither
Jos. 1: 2. arise, g. o. this Jordan
Ju. 12: 5. Ephra-said, Let me g. o.
1 S. 14: 1. let us g. o. to Philis., 6:
30: 10. so faint, they could not g. o.

2 S. 16: 9. g. o. and take off his head
19: 37. Chimham, let him g. o., 38:
Is. 8: 7. come and g. o. his banks, 8:
11: 15. make men g. o. dryshd
51: 23. Bow down, th. we may g. o.
54: 6. waters of Noah no more g. o.
Je. 41: 10. Iahm. to g. o. to Am-
monites [side

Lu. 8: 22. Let us g. o. unto other
GO to.

Ge. 11: 3. g. t. let us make brick
4. g. t., let us build
7. g. t., let us confound languag.
8: 16. g. t. I pray thee, let me come
Ju. 7: 3. g. t. proel. In ears of peo.
2 K. 6: 5. King of Syr. said, g. t. go
Ec. 2: 1. g. t. now, I will prove thee
Is. 5: 5. g. t., I will tell you what
Is. 18: 11. g. t., speak to men of Jud.
Ja. 4: 13. g. t., ye that say to day
5: 1. g. t. now, ye rich men, weep

GO up.

Ge. 85: 1. Arise, g. u. to Beth-el, 3:
44: 33. let lad g. u. with brethren
34. how I g. u. to father? 46: 9:
50: 6. Pha. said, g. u. bury fa., 5:
Ex. 8: 3. frogs g. u. come into house
13: 12. heed ye g. u. into into u-4
20: 26. g. u. by steps unto altar
24: 2. Nel. sh. people g. u. w. him
32: 30. ye have sinned, I will g. u.
33: 1. g. u. in, thou and the people
3. I not g. u. in midst of these [u.
84: 24. desire la. when thou shalt g.
Le. 18: 16. not g. u. as a talebearer
Nu. 18: 30. let us g. u. and poss. it
31. we not able to g. u. ag. peo.
14: 40. Lo, we be here, and will g.
u. De. 1: 41. [u.

42. g. u. not u. | 44. presumed to g.
De. 1: 22. what way we must g. u.
28. Whither shall we g. u.
9: 23. g. u. possess land, 1: 21:
25: 17. let his brother's wife g. u. to
30: 12. Whoso g. u. for us to heav.
Jos. 7: 3. let not all g. u., let 8000
men g. u., 8: 1, 3.

Ju. 23: 3. notintend to g. u. ag. them
22: 1. who g. u. to fight them?
2. L. said, Judah sh. u. 20: 18:
2: 1. I made you g. u. out of Egypt
9: 10. should I g. u. and down
for other trees? [mts.

11: 37. that I g. u. and down upon
18: 9. that we may g. u. ag. them
20: 9. will g. u. by lot ag. Gibeah
18. Which sh. g. u. first to battle?
23. Shall I g. u.? | 28. n. g. ag.
1 S. 1: 22. not g. u. until child weaned
6: 20. to whom shall he g. u. from
as?

9: 13. find him bef. he g. u. to eat
14. Sam. to g. u. to high place, 1:
14: 9. If say, Tarry, we not g. u.
10. If say, Come up, we will g. u.
2 S. 2: 1. said, Shall I g. u. into any
cities? L. said, g. u. to Hebron
5: 19. shall I g. u. ag. Philistines?
18: 20. should I make thee g. u.
19: 34. How long to live, that I g. u.

18. 24:18. g. u., rear altar, 1 Ch. 21:1
1 K. 12:22. not g. u., 2 Ch. 11:4. [18.
27. If this people g. u. to do mcr.
28. too much to g. u. to Jerus.
18:43. g. u., look toward the sea
22:6. g. u., for L. shall deliver it
into ha. of king, 12. 2 Ch. 18:11, 14.
20. g. u. and fall, 2 Ch. 18:12, 14.
K. 1:3. g. u., meet messengers
2:23. g. u., thou bald head, g. u.
3:7. wilt thou g. u. ag. Moab?
8. said, Which way sh. we g. u.
12:17. Hamael set to g. u. to Jerus.
18:25. g. u. ag. land, Is. 36:10.
20:5. third day shalt g. u. unto ho.
8. what sign th. I g. u.? Is. 38:22.
22:4. g. u. to Hilkiah high priest
1 Ch. 14:10. sh. I g. u.? 14. g. not u.
2 Ch. 18:5. sh. we g. u. to Ramoth?
36:23. let him g. u., Ear. 1:3.
Ear. 1:5. spirit G. raised to g. u. and
7:9. began to g. u. from Bab.
13. all minded to g. u. go w. me, 28.
Ne. 4:3. If fox g. u. he sh. break
Ps. 104:8. They g. u. by the mts.
152:3. I will not g. u. into my bed
Can. 6:6. sheep that g. u. fr. washing
7:8. I will g. u. to palm tree
Is. 2:3. let us g. u. to mt. of L.,
Mt. 4:2.
5:24. blossoms sh. g. u. as dust
7:6. let us g. u. ag. Judah and vex
15:5. with weeping sh. they g. u.
21:2. g. u., O Elam! 34:10. smoke
36:9. nor raven. beast g. u. [g. u.
36:10. g. u. ag. land, and destr.
Je. 6:10. g. ye u. upon her walls
6:4. arise, and let us g. u. at noon
21:2. that Nebuchad. may g. u.
22:20. g. u. to Lebanon, and cry
31:6. let us g. u. to Zion, unto L.
46:8. I will g. u. and cover earth
11. g. u. into Gilad, take balm
49:5. continual weeping shall g. u.
49:28. g. u. to Kedar, and spoil
50:21. g. u. ag. land of Merath.
Eze. 38:11. g. u. to unwall'd villages
40:26. seven steps to g. u. to it
Ho. 4:15. nel. g. u. to Beth-aven
Hag. 1:8. g. u. to mt., bring wood
Zech. 14:16. g. u. from year to y.
Mat. 20:18. we g. u. to Jerus., Son
betrayed, Mk. 10:33. Lu. 18:31.
Lu. 14:10. Friend, g. u. higher
Jn. 7:8. g. ye u. unto feast, I g. not u.
Ac. 15:2. g. u. to Jeru. about ques.
21:4. Paul sho. not g. u. to Jeru.
12. besought him not to g. u. to
26:9. wilt thou g. u. to Jerusalem
GO his, or their way, s.
Ju. 19:27. her lord rose up to g. h. w.
Pr. 9:15. passengers who g. on t. w. s.
Jn. 18:8. If ye me, let these g. t. w.
GO thy way.
Ge. 12:19. thy wife, take her, g. t. w.
18. 20:22. g. t. w., L. hath sent thee
2 K. 4:29. take my staff, and g. t. w.
Ec. 9:7. g. t. w. eat thy bread
Can. 1:8. g. t. w. by footsteps of
Da. 12:9. g. t. w., words are closed
13. g. t. w. till the end be
Mat. 8:24. g. t. w., be reconciled to
8. g. t. w., shew thyself to the
priest, Mk. 1:44.
11. g. t. w., as hast believ. so it
23:14. Take thine, and g. t. w.
Mk. 7:29. For this saying, g. t. w.
10:21. g. t. w., sell whatsoever
53. g. t. w. faith made, Lu. 17:10.
Jn. 4:50. g. t. w., thy son liveth
Ac. 9:15. g. t. w., he is a chosen
24:25. Felix ans., g. t. w. for this
GO your way, s. [time
Ge. 19:2. yeh. rise and g. on y. w. s.
Jos. 2:16. afterw. g. y. w., Ju. 18:5.
Er. 1:12. turn my dau.-s, g. y. w.
Ne. 8:10. g. y. w. eat the fat, drink

Mat. 27:65. g. y. w. make it as sure
Mk. 11:2. g. y. w. into village over
16:7. g. y. w., tell his disciples th.
Lu. 7:22. g. y. w. tell Jn. what things
10:3. g. y. w. s., I send you as lambs
10. they receive you not, g. y. w. s.
Re. 16:1. g. y. w. s., pour out vials
GO a whoring, [of wrath
Ex. 34:15. lest g. a. w. aft. their gods
16. sons g. a. w. after their gods
Le. 20:5. cut off all g. a. w. after
him [wizards
6. cut off such as g. a. w. after
Nu. 15:39. ways, ye use to g. a. w.
De. 31:16. peo. will g. a. w. after gods
2 Ch. 21:13. Jeho. made Jud. g. a. w.
Ps. 78:27. destroyed all that g. a. w.
Eze. 6:9. eyes which g. a. w. after idols
GOEST, ETH, ING.
See after GODWARD.
GOAD, S.
Ju. 8:31. slew 300 with an ox g.
18. 13:21. had file to sharpen g. s.
Ec. 12:11. words of the wise are as
GOAT. [g. s.
Ge. 15:9. take she g. of 8 years
Ex. 22:1. If a man steal a g.
Le. 8:12. If his offering be a g.
4:24. lay his hand upon head of g.
7:23. he sh. eat no fat of ox, or g.
9:15. g. wh. was sin-off, 16:15, 27.
10:16. Mos. sought g. of sin off.
16:9. Aaron shall bring the g., 10.
18. put blood of g. upon horns
20. he shall bring the live g.
21. hands upon live g.
22. let go the g. in wilderness
17:3. whose. killeth g. in camp
22:27. when g. is bro-t 7 days
Nu. 16:27. If sin thro. igno. bri. g.
18:17. firstling of a g. not redeem.
28:22. one g. for sin off-g, 34. 38.
atonem., 29:22, 28, 31, 34, 38.
De. 14:4. ye shall eat the ox, g.
17:11. not sac. g. wherein is blemish
Ju. 8:14. Midianites left ox, or g.
Pr. 30:31. comely in going, a he g.
Eze. 48:25. prepare ev. day a g.
Da. 8:5. a he g. came from the west,
g. had a notable horn
8. the he g. waxed very great
21. rough g. is king of Grecia
WILD GOAT, S.
De. 14:5. ye shall eat the w. g. [g. s.
18. 24:2. seek Da. upon rocks of w.
Jb. 39:1. knowest thou when w. g. s.
bring forth [g. s.
Ps. 104:18. high hills refuge for w.
See SCAPEGOAT.
GOATS.
Ge. 4:14. Abel bro-t firstling of g.
27:9. fetch me two kids of the g.
16. put skins of g. upon his hands
30:32. spotted and speckled amo. g.
33. not speckled among g.
35. removed g. ringstreaked
31:38. she g. not cast young
32:14. Two hundred she g. 20 he g.
87:31. brethren killed a kid of g.
38:17. will send thee a kid fr. g.
38:17. ye shall take it out fr. g.
Le. 1:10. his off. be of sheep or g.
4:23. bring his off-g, kid of g. 28.
9:3. kid of g. for sin off-g, 15:6.
16:5. two kids of the g. [7. two g.
8. Aaron sh. cast lots upon g. s.
22:19. offer a male of sheep or g.
1. a free will off-g in beves or g.
23:19. shall sacrifice one kid of g.
for sin off-g, Nu. 7:16, 29, 34.
40, 46, 52, 58, 64, 70, 76, 82, 105.
24-28: 15, 30-29, 5, 11, 16, 19, 25.
Nu. 7:17. five rams, five he g., five
lambs, 23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59,
65, 71, 77, 83.
87. kids of g. for sin off-g, twelve
88. the he g. 60, the lambs sixty

Nu. 31:30. shalt take 1 portion of g.
De. 32:14. he g. of breed of Bashan
Ju. 6:19. made ready a kid of g.
18. 26:1. Nabal had a thousand g.
2 Ch. 17:11. Arab-s bro-t 7,700 he g.
29:21. bro-t 7 he g. for sin off-g, 23.
Eze. 8:17. off-d at dedication 12 he g.
8:35. chil. of captiv. offered 12 he g.
Pr. 30:9. I will take no he g. out
13. or will I drink blood of g.?
68:15. I will offer bullocks with g.
Pr. 27:26. g. are price of thy field
27. thou shalt have g. milk enough
Can. 4:1. hair is as flock of g., 8:5
Is. 1:11. I delight not in bl. of g. s.
14:7. stirrith up for thee all g. s.
34:6. sword fat with blood of g.
Je. 50:8. he as he g. bef. flocks [g.
51:40. slaughter like rams with he
Eze. 27:1. Arabia occupied in g.
34:17. judge betw. rams and he g.
38:18. ye sh. drink the blood of g.
43:2. second day offer kid of g.
46:23. kid of g. daily for sin off-g
Mt. 6:5. 8. as a young lion am. g.
Zech. 10:3. kindled, I punished the g.
Mat. 26:32. divideth sheep from g.
33. he shall set g. on left hand
He. 9:12. not entered by blood of g.
13. If the blood of g. sanctified
19. he took blood of g. and sprinkl
10:4. not poss. blood of g. take sins
GOATS' hair.
Ex. 26:4. offering ye shall take g. h.
26:7. shalt make curtains of g. h.
36:6. willing, let him bring g. h.
32. man with wh. was found g. h.
26. and all the women spun g. h.
36:14. she made curtains of g. h.
Nu. 31:20. purify all work of g. h.
18. 19:13. put a pillow of g. h., 16.
GOATH.
Je. 31:39. shall compass about to G.
GOATSKINS. [g.
He. 11:37. wandering in sheepskins.
GOB.
28. 21:18. battle at G., 19. 1 Ch. 20.
GOBLET.
Can. 7:2. thy navel is like round g.
GOD.
Ge. 6:5. G. saw wicked. was great
16:13. name of L., Thou G. seest me
17:7. to be a G. unto thee and thy
31:13. I am the G. of Beth-el [seed
42:28. What this G. done unto us?
46:8. not you sent me hither, but G.
48:21. I die, but G. sh. be with you
Ex. 6:7. you to me, and be to you a G.
18:19. and G. shall be with thee
Nu. 23:23. What hath G. wrought?
24:23. who live, when G. doeth this
De. 4:7. what nation G. so high
29:13. that he be unto thee a G.
18. 8:17. G. do so and more also,
14:44-26:23-28. 8:39, 35-19, 13.
-1 K. 2:23. 2 K. 6:31.
17:46. all may know is a G. in Isr.
22:12. 3. till I know what G. will do
28:12:22. Who tell whe G. begrad.
22:32. who is G. save L.? Ps. 18:31.
1 K. 18:21. If L. be G. follow
39. The L., he is the G., L. he is
2 K. 19:15. thou art G. alone [the G.
2 Ch. 20:6. O L. art not thou G. in
Eze. 1:3. G. be with him, he is G.
Ne. 9:17. How G. ready to pardon
Jb. 22:13. How doth G. know? Ps. 78:
Ps. 4:1. call, O G. of my righte. [1.
6:4. not G. hast pleas. in wicked.
52:7. made not G. his strength
57:2. G. that performateth all things
86:10. thou art G. alone, Is. 57:16.
140:7. O G. strength of my salva.
Is. 12:2. behold, G. is my salvation
44:8. Is a G. besides me? is no G.
46:22. look unto me, I am G.
46:9. I am G. there is none like me

Je. 31: 33. I will be their G., 32: 38.
Eze. 28: 2. said, I sit in seat of G.
9. thou shalt be man, and no G.
Ho. 8: 6. workman made it, is not G.
11: 9. I am G. and not man
Mi. 7: 8. Who is a G. like unto thee
Mat. 1: 23. name Emmanuel, wh. is
G. with us [Imon, Lu. 18: 13.
6: 24. Ye cannot serve G. and mam-
19: 17. is none good but one, that
is G., Mk. 10: 18. Lu. 18: 19.
Mk. 12: 32. is one G. and none other
Jn. 1: 1. the Word was with G. and
Word was G. [him
8: 2. can do miracles, exc. G. with
8: 41. we have one Father even G.
42. I proceeded, and came fr. G.
17: 3. know thee, the only true G.
Ac. 2: 22. by wonders, wh. G. did
5: 20. We ought to obey G. rather
7: 30. sold Joseph, but G. with him
10: 34. G. no respecter of persons
17: 23. to the unknown G.
19: 30. mightily grew word of G.
Ro. 8: 2. Let G. be true, man liar
8: 31. If G. for us, who be ag. us?
15: 5. G. of patience and consola.
1 Co. 8: 6. is but one G. the Father
15: 28. th. G. may be all in all
2 Co. 1: 21. he wh. anointed us, is G.
18: 11. G. of love and peace w. you
Ep. 2: 12. without G. in the world
2 Th. 2: 4. above all called G. so that
he, as G. [flesh
1 Ti. 3: 16. G. was manifest in the
Tit. 1: 16. profess that they know G.
He. 8: 4. that built all things is G.
4: 10. ceased from works, as G. did
8: 10. I will be to them a G. they
1 Jn. 1: 5. G. is light, in him is no
4: 12. No man seen G. at any time
Re. 21: 3. G. shall be with them
4. G. shall wipe away all tears
7. I will be his G. he my son
Against GOD.
Ge. 39: 9. how do this and sin a. G.?
Nu. 21: 5. spake a. G., Ps. 78: 19.
1 Ch. 5: 25. they transgressed a. G.
2 Ch. 32: 10. spake a. G. of Jerus.
Jb. 15: 13. turnest thy spirit a. G.
25. stretcheth out his hand a. G.
34: 37. multiplieth his words a. G.
Da. 3: 29. speak a. G. of Shadrach
11: 36. marvell. things a. G. of gods
Ho. 18: 16. she hath rebelled a. G.
Ac. 5: 39. lest found to fight a. G.
6: 11. spoken blasphemous words a.
23: 9. let us not fight a. G. [O
Ro. 8: 7. carnal mind enmity a. G.
9: 20. who thou repliest a. G.
Re. 18: 6. opened his mouth a. G.
See ALMIGHTY.
Before GOD.
Ge. 6: 11. earth was corrupt b. G.
Ex. 18: 12. eat with Moses' fa. b. G.
Jos. 24: 1. presented thems. b. G.
Ju. 21: 2. peo. abode till even b. G.
1 Ch. 18: 8. Da. and Isr. played b. G.
10. and there Uzza died b. G.
18: 1. offered burnt sacrifices b. G.
2 Ch. 33: 12. Manas. humbled b. G.
37: 27. Josiah's heart humbled b. G.
Ezr. 7: 10. deliver b. G. of Jerus. [G
Jb. 16: 4. restrainest prayer b. G.
Ps. 42: 2. when sh. I appear b. G.?
58: 13. walk b. G. in light of living
61: 7. He shall abide b. G. for ever
68: 3. let righteous rejoice b. G.
84: 7. ev. one in Z. appeareth b. G.
Ec. 2: 26. give to him is good b. G.
6: 2. heart hasty to utter b. G.
8: 13. because he feareth not b. G.
Da. 2: 18. desire mercies b. G. of
6: 10. found thanks b. G. as afore.
11. gave making supplica. b. G.
26. that men tremble b. G. of Dan.
Lu. 1: 16. were both righteous b. G.

Lu. 12: 6. not one is forgotten b. G.
24: 19. prophet mighty indeed b. G.
Ac. 7: 46. Who found favour b. G.
10: 4. thine aims for memorial b. G.
33. we all present b. G. to hear
28: 1. in all good conscience b. G.
Ro. 2: 13. not hearers just b. G.
8: 19. world become guilty b. G.
4: 2. whereof to glory, but not b. G.
14: 22. faith? have it to thyself b. G.
2 Co. 12: 19. we speak b. G. in C.
Ga. 1: 20. behold, b. G. I lie not
1 Th. 8: 13. stablish your hearts b. G.
1 Ti. 5: 4. good and accepta. b. G.
21. I charge thee b. G. 2 Ti. 4: 1.
Ja. 1: 27. Pure religion b. G.
Re. 8: 2. not found works perf. b. G.
9: 13. voice fr. horns of altar b. G.
12: 10. which accused them b. G.
18: 19. Bab. came in remem. b. G.
20: 12. I saw dead, stand b. G.
**See CALLED, CHOSEN, COM-
MANDED.**
Eternal GOD.
De. 33: 27. The G. is thy refuge
Everlasting GOD.
Ge. 21: 33. Ab. called on name of e. G.
Is. 40: 28. the e. G. fainteth not
Ro. 16: 26. acc. to command-t of e. G.
**See FATHER, FAVOUR, FEAR,
FORBID, GAVE, GLORIFY.**
High GOD. [7: 1
Ge. 14: 18. priest of most h. G. He.
19. Blessed be Ab. of most h. G.
20. blessed be the most h. G. wh.
22. lifted hand unto most h. G.
Ps. 67: 2. I will cry unto G. most h.
78: 35. G. their rock, h. G. redeemer
56. they provoked the most h. G.
Da. 3: 26. serv-t of most h. G. come
4: 2. wonders h. G. hath wrought
5: 18. h. G. gave Neb. a kingdom
21. till he knew most h. G. ruled
Mi. 6: 6. bow myself bef. most h. G.
Mk. 5: 7. Son of most h. G., Lu. 8: 28.
Ac. 16: 17. are serv-t of most h. G.
GOD of heaven.
2 Ch. 38: 23. all kingd-s of earth hath
L. G. o. h. given me, Exr. 1: 2.
Exr. 5: 11. We servants of G. o. h.
12. our fathers provoked G. o. h.
6: 9. for burnt off-s of G. o. h., 10.
7: 12. scribe of law of G. o. h., 21.
23. Whatever is com-d by G. o. h.
Ne. 1: 4. I prayed bef. G. o. h.
2: 4. So I prayed to G. o. h.
Ps. 138: 26. give thanks unto G. o. h.
Da. 2: 18. desire mercies of G. o. h.
19. Then Dan. blessed G. o. h.
44. G. o. h. shall set up a kingd.
Jon. 1: 9. I fear the Lord, G. o. h.
Re. 11: 13. remn. gave glory to G. o.
18: 11. blasphemed G. o. h. [h.
Holy GOD.
Jos. 24: 19. he is a h. G. a jealous
18: 6. Who stand bef. this h. G.?
Ps. 99: 9. the Lord our G. is h.
Is. 5: 16. G. that is h. be sanctified
GOD of hosts. [19
Ps. 80: 7. Turn us again, O G. o. h.
14. Return, we beseech, O G. o. h.
89: 8. G. o. h. who is strong L.
Ho. 12: 5. G. o. h. the L. is his memo.
Am. 4: 13. The G. o. h. is his name
5: 14. the G. o. h. shall be with you
27. Lord, whose name is G. o. h.
See LORD GOD.
GOD is or is not.
Ge. 21: 22. G. I. with thee in all
31: 50. G. I. with. betwixt me and
Ex. 20: 2. G. I. come to prove [Ile
Nu. 23: 19. G. I. not a man, that he
De. 3: 24. what G. I. there in heaven
33: 27. the eternal G. I. thy refuge
Jos. 24: 19. G. I. a jealous G., Na. 1: 2.
18: 4. G. I. come into the camp
10: 7. G. I. with thee, 1 Ch. 17: 2.

18: 28: 15. G. I. departed from me
28: 22: 33. G. I. my strength
1 Ch. 14: 15. G. I. gone bef. thee to
2 Ch. 18: 12. G. I. with us for capt
Jb. 8: 12. G. I. greater than man
38: 5. G. I. mighty, deepsteth not
26: G. I. great, we kno. him not
Ps. 7: 11. G. I. angry with wicked
10: 4. G. I. not in all his thoughts
14: 5. G. I. in genera. of righteous
38: 12. Blessed na. whose G. I. L.
46: 1. G. I. our refuge, 62: 8. [144: 15.
5. G. I. in midst of her [I. King
47: 5. G. I. gone up w. shout [7. G.
48: 3. G. I. known in her palaces
50: 6. G. I. judge himself, 75: 7.
64: 4. behold, G. I. my helper
66: 9. this I know, for G. I. for me
68: 9. I wait, G. I. my defence, 17.
62: 7. In G. my salva., Is. 12: 2.
68: 5. a father of the fatherless I. G.
73: 1. Truly G. I. good to Israel
26. G. I. strength of my heart
74: 12. G. I. my King of old
89: 7. G. I. greatly to be feared in
116: 5. is the L. our G. I. merciful
118: 27. G. I. L. that shewed light
Ec. 5: 2. G. I. in heav., thou upon ea.
Is. 6: 16. G. th. I. holy be sanctified
8: 10. G. I. with us [45: 14. G. I. in
Zeb. 8: 23. heard G. I. with you [the
Mat. 3: 9. G. I. able of stones, Lu. 8: 8.
22: 32. G. I. not God of dead, but
Jn. 8: 33. set to seal that G. I. true
4: 24. G. I. a Spirit [18: 31. G. I. glor-
ified in him [sons
Ac. 10: 34. G. I. no respecter of per-
son: 1: 9. For G. I. my witness
11: 23. G. I. able to graft them in
14: 4. G. I. able to make him stand
1 Co. 1: 9. G. I. faithful, by whom
1 Th. 5: 13. G. I. faith. will not suffer
14: 25. and report th. G. I. in you
33. G. I. not author of confusion
2 Co. 1: 8. as G. I. true our word was
9. G. I. able to make all grace
abound to you [mocked
Ga. 3: 20. G. I. one [6: 7. G. I. not
Ep. 2: 4. G. who I. rich in mercy
Ph. 1: 8. G. I. my record, how I long
139. many whose G. I. their belly
1 Th. 5: 3. nor cloak, G. I. witness
He. 6: 10. G. I. not unrighte. to for-
get your work of love
11: 16. G. I. not asha. to be called
12: 29. our G. I. a consuming fire
13: 16. with such sacrifices G. I.
well pleased [love, 16.
1 Jn. 1: 5. G. I. light [4: 8. G. I.
3: 20. G. I. greater than our heart
GOD of Israel.
Ex. 24: 10. went and saw the G. o. I.
84: 23. before L. of the G. o. I.
Nu. 18: 9. G. o. I. hath separ. you
Jos. 7: 19. glory to G. o. I., 18: 8: 5.
13: 33. G. o. I. was their inher. it.
22: 16. what trespass a. G. o. I.
24. What ye to do with G. o. I.
24: 23. incline heart to G. o. I.
Ju. 11: 23. G. o. I. dispos'd Amor.
Ru. 2: 12. reward be given of G. o. I.
18: 17. G. o. I. grant thy petition
5: 11. Send ark of G. o. I. [6: 14.
1 K. 8: 23. G. o. I. no G. like 2 Ch.
14: 13. some good thing tow. G. o. I.
1 Ch. 4: 10. Jabez called on G. o. I.
17: 24. L. of hosts is the G. o. I.
2 Ch. 15: 13. who not seek G. o. I.
Exr. 7: 15. freely offered unto G. o. I.
9: 4. trembled at words of G. o. I.
Ps. 41: 13. blessed be L. G. o. I. fr.
ever!, 72: 18. 106: 48. Lu. 1: 68.
Is. 41: 17. G. o. I. will not forsake
46: 3. I wh. call thee, am G. o. I.
48: 2. they stay theirs, upon G. o. I.
Eze. 8: 4. glory of G. o. I. was there
Mat. 15: 31. mult. glorified G. o. I.

Living GOD.

De. 5: 26. that heard voice of I. G.
 Jos. 8: 10. know the I. G. is am. you
 1 S. 17: 26. defy armies of I. G., 36.
 2 K. 19: 4. whom k. of Assyria sent
 to reproach I. G., 16. Is. 37: 4, 17.
 Ps. 42: 2. My soul thirsteth for I. G.
 84: 2. my heart crieth out for I. G.
 Je. 10: 10. he is the I. G. everl. K.
 23: 36. perverted words of I. G.
 Da. 6: 26. he is the I. G. and steadi.
 Ho. 1: 10. be said, Ye are sons of I. G.
 Mat. 16: C. Son of I. G., Jn. 8: 69.
 26: 63. I adjure thee by I. G. tell
 Ac. 14: 15. turn fr. vanities unto I. G.
 Ro. 9: 26. sh. be called chil. of I. G.
 2 Co. 8: 3. with Spirit of the I. G.
 6: 16. ye are the temple of I. G.
 1 Th. 1: 9. from idols to serve I. G.
 1 Ti. 8: 15. which is church of I. G.
 4: 10. we trust in the I. G., 6: 17.
 He. 8: 12. evil heart in dep. fr. I. G.
 9: 14. purge conscience to serve I. G.
 10: 31. to fall into hands of I. G.
 12: 22. are come unto S. city of I. G.
 Re. 7: 2. angel having seal of I. G.
Lord GOD, Lord his GOD.
Lord my, our, their,
your, GOD. See LORD.
Merciful GOD.
 Ex. 34: 6. The Lord G. m. gracious
 De. 4: 31. Lord thy God is a m. G.
 2 Ch. 80: 9. L. your G. is m. if ye
 No. 9: 31. art a gracious and m. G.
 Ps. 116: 5. gracious is L., G. is m.
 Jon. 4: 2. I knew thou art a G.
Mighty GOD. [m. G.]
 Ge. 49: 24. bow abode by hands of
 De. 7: 21. L. is am. you, a m. G.
 No. 9: 32. our G. is m. G. [10: 17.
 Jb. 83: 5. G. is m. deplisheth not
 Ps. 60: 1. m. G. the L. hath spok.
 132: 2. how he vowed unto m. G.
 5. Until I find habita. for m. G.
 Is. 9: 6. name sh. be called m. G.
 10: 21. remn. return unto m. G.
 Je. 32: 18. The m. G. is his name
 Ha. 1: 12. O m. G. thou hast estab.
my GOD. [them
 Ge. 28: 21. then sh. the L. be m. G.
 Ex. 15: 2. he is m. G. m. fa. a G.
 Ra. 1: 16. peo. my peo., thy G. m. G.
 2 S. 22: 7. I cried to m. G., Ps. 18: 6.
 22: not departed fr. m. G. Ps. 18: 21.
 30. by m. G. have I leaped over
 a wall, Ps. 18: 29.
 1 Ch. 28: 20. m. G. will be wi. thee
 2 Ch. 18: 13. what m. G. saith. I.
 Ne. 5: 10. Think upon me, m. G.,
 for good according to, 13: 31.
 18: 14. Remember me, m. G., 22.
 Ps. 22: 1. m. G. m. G. why hast
 thou forsaken me? Mat. 27: 46.
 10. art m. G. fr. mother's belly
 31: 14. I said, Thou art m. G.
 38: 21. O m. G. be not far, 71: 12.
 42: 6. O m. G. my soul is cast do.
 68: 1. m. G. early will I seek thee
 89: 26. cry, Thou art my Fa. m. G.
 104: 33. sing praise to m. G., 146: 2.
 118: 28. art m. G., I will praise
 145: 1. I will extol thee, m. G.
 Is. 20: 9. take name of m. G. in vain
 Is. 7: 13. will ye weary m. G.?
 40: 27. judgm. is passed fr. m. G.
 44: 17. deliver me, thou art m. G.
 61: 10. soul sh. be joyful in m. G.
 Da. 6: 22. m. G. hath sent his angel
 Ho. 2: 23. say, Thou art m. G.
 Zeb. 13: 9.
 8: 2. Irr. sh. cry unto me, m. G.
 9: 17. m. G. will cast them away
 Mi. 7: 7. I will wait, m. G. will hear
 Jn. 20: 17. say, I ascend to m. G.
 28. Thom. said, My L. and m. G.
 Ro. 1: 8. I thank m. G. for you all,
 1 Co. 14: 13: 18. Ph. 1: 3. Phm. 4:

2 Co. 12: 21. lest, m. G. will
 Ph. 4: 19. m. G. sh. supply all need
 Re. 8: 12. will write upon him name of
 See **LORD my God.** [m. G.]
No GOD. [with me
 De. 32: 39. I am he, there is n. g.
 1 K. 8: 23. n. G. like thee, 2 Ch. 6: 14.
 2 K. 1: 16. is it bec. is n. G. in Isr.:
 6: 15. I know is n. G. in earth.
 2 Ch. 32: 15. n. g. of any na. ble
 Ps. 14: 1. fool said, There is n. G.,
 44: 10. bef. me was n. G. [53: 11.
 146: besides me n. G., 8: 45: 5: 14.
 Eze. 28: 9. shalt be man, n. G. [21.
 Ho. 13: 4. shalt know n. g. but me
O GOD. [G. g.
 Nu. 12: 13. heal her now, O G.
 Ju. 10: 28. strengthen me, O G.
 Ps. 4: 1. hear me, O G. of my righte.
 25: 22. redeem Isr. O G. out of all
 51: 14. Deliver fr. bloodguil. O G.
 66: 12. Thy vows are upon me, O G.
 Is. 64: 4. nei. hath eye seen, O G.
 He. 10: 7. I come to do thy will, O
OF GOD. [G. g.
 Ex. 9: 28. entreat be no voices o. G.
 1 S. 14: 7. was a trembling o. G.
 1 Ch. 5: 22. slain bec. war was o. G.
 2 Ch. 10: 15. the cause was o. G.
 22: 7. destruct. of Ahaziah was o. G.
 24: 20. Amaz. not hear, for it o. G.
 Ps. 7: 10. my defence is o. G.
 Is. 29: 1. Woe to the lion o. G.
 63: 4. esteem him smitten o. G.
 Mat. 16: 23. savour. note. G. Mk. 8: 33.
 Jn. 1: 13. born not of man, but o. G.
 8: 46. he wh. is o. G. hath seen Fa.
 7: 17. know of doctr. wheth. o. G.
 8: 47. He that is o. G. heareth: ye
 are not o. G. [not o. G.
 9: 16. this man not o. G. [33. if he
 12: 43. praise of men than o. G.
 Ac. 5: 39. if o. G. ye cannot overtil.
 Ro. 2: 29. praise not of men, but o.
 9: 16. o. G. th. sheweth mercy [G.
 1: 1. no power but o. G. powers
 ordained o. G. [us wisd.
 1 Co. 1: 30. who o. G. is made unto
 2: 12. but the spirit which is o. G.
 6: 19. have o. G. ye not your own
 11: 12. all things o. G., 2 Co. 5: 8.
 2 Co. 2: 17. as o. G. in sight o. G.
 3: 5. our sufficiency 1. o. G. [speak
 Ph. 1: 28. of salvation, and th. o. G.
 3: 9. righteousness which is o. G.
 He. 5: 4. called o. G. as was Aaron
 1 Ch. 3: 10. doeth not righte. not o.
 4: 1. try the spirits wh. o. G. [G.
 3. confesseth not Christ is come,
 is not o. G. [we are o. G.
 6. We are o. G. [5: 10. we know
 3 Jn. 11. He th. doeth good is o. G.
 See **ADMONISHED, ANGEL, ARK,**
BORN, CHILDREN, CHOSEN,
CHURCH, COUNSEL, FEAR,
GLORY, GRACE, HAND, HAT-
TER, HOUSE, KINGDOM,
KNOWLEDGE, LOVE, LOVERS,
MAN, PEOPLE, POWER, SER-
VANT, SIGHT, SON, SONS, SPIR-
IT, TAUGHT, WILL, WORDS,
WORK, WORKS, WORLD, WIS-
SHIPPER, WRATH.
Our GOD.
 Ex. 5: 8. cry, Let us sacrific. to o. G.
 De. 31: 17. bec. o. G. is not among
 32: 3. ascribe greatn. unto o. G.
 Jos. 24: 18. will serve L. he is o. G.
 Ju. 10: 10. bec. have forsak. o. G.
 1 S. 2: 2. nei. is any rock like o. G.
 2 S. 10: 12. let us play the men for
 cities of o. G., 1 Ch. 19: 17.
 22: 32. who rock, save o. G. Ps.
 18: 11. [there
 1 Ch. 29: 13. Now o. G. we thank
 2 Ch. 2: 6. great is o. G. ab. god.
 14: 11. o. G. let not man prevail

2 Ch. 20: 7. Art not o. G. who didst
 Ex. 9: 10. O o. G. what sh. we say?
 Ne. 4: 4. Hear, o. G.
 20. o. G. shall fight for us
 6: 16. this work wrought of o. G.
 9: 32. o. G. the great, mighty G.
 18: 2. o. G. turned curse into bless.
 Ps. 40: 3. new song, praise unto o. G.
 48: 14. this God is o. G. for ever
 50: 3. o. G. shall not keep silence
 67: 6. o. own G. shall bless us
 78: 20. o. G. is the God of salva.
 113: 13. who so great G. as o. G.?
 96: 7. he is o. G. [115: 3. o. G. in
 116: 5. o. G. is merciful [heav-
 25: 9. this is o. G. we have
 56: 7. o. G. will abundy pardon
 68: 13. departing away from o. G.
 61: 2. proclaim day of veng. of o. G.
 Da. 3: 17. o. G. is able to deliver
 Zeb. 9: 7. that remeth be for o. G.
 1 Co. 6: 11. sancti. by Spl. of o. G.
 He. 12: 29. o. G. is consuming fire
 Re. 5: 10. made us to o. G. kings
 7: 10. Salvation to o. G. wh. sitteth
 12. blessing, honour, be to o. G.
 See **PEACE, SERVE, SPEED.**
GOD said.
 Ge. 3: 1. G. s. ye shall not eat: 3.
 17: 23. circum. same day, as G. s.
 31: 16. whatsoever. G. hath s. do
 De. 1: 21. as the of thy fa. hath s.
 2 Ch. 33: 7. Idol in house of wh. G. s.
 Ac. 7: 7. nation will I judge s.
 2 Co. 6: 16. temple of G., as G. hath
GOD saith. [s.
 2 Ch. 18: 13. G. s. that I will speak
 24: 20. thus s. G. Why transgre
 Ps. 50: 16. unto wicked G. s. What
 Is. 42: 5. G. that created heav-
 54: 6. when wast refused, s. G.
 57: 21. no peace, s. my G. to wak
 66: 9. shut the womb, s. thy G.
 Ac. 2: 17. to pass in last days, s. G.
GOD sent.
 Ge. 45: 7. G. s. me before you
 Ex. 3: 13. G. of your fa's s. me
 15. the G. of Jacob hath s. me
 Ju. 9: 23. G. s. evil I bring between
 1 Ch. 21: 15. G. s. angel unto Jeru.
 Ne. 6: 12. I perceived G. not s. him
 Je. 48: 1. for which their G. s. him
 2. G. hath not s. thee to say
 Da. 6: 22. G. hath s. his angel
 3: 37. G. s. not Son to condemn
 34. he whom G. hath s. speaketh
 Ac. 3: 26. G. raised his Son, s. him
 10: 36. word wh. G. s. unto Isr.
 Ga. 4: 4. G. s. forth Son made of
 6. G. s. forth Spirit of his Son
 1 Jn. 4: 9. G. s. his only begott. Son
 10. G. s. Son to be propitiation
 Re. 2: 6. G. s. his angel to shew
Servant, s. of GOD.
 Ge. 50: 17. forgive s. o. G. of thy fa.
 1 Ch. 6: 49. as Mos. s. o. G. round
 2 Ch. 24: 9. collec. Mos. s. o. G. laid
 Ex. 5: 11. We are s. o. G.
 Ne. 10: 29. law. given by Mo. s. o. G.
 Da. 3: 26. ye s. s. of most high G.
 6: 20. O Daniel, s. o. living G.
 9: 11. In the law of Moses s. o. G.
 Ac. 16: 17. There are s. s. o. high G.
 Tit. 1: 1. Paul a s. o. G., an apostle
 Ja. 1: 1. James a s. o. G., and J. C.
 1 Pe. 2: 16. liberty, but as s. s. o. G.
 Re. 7: 3. sealed the s. s. o. our G.
 15: 3. the song of Moses s. o. G.
Spoken with GOD.
 Ge. 21: 2. time of wh. G. had s.
 De. 26: 10. holy unto G. as he s.
 Ps. 60: 6. G. s. in his holtn., 108: 7
 42: 11. G. hath s. once, twice I
 Mat. 22: 11. which was s. by G.
 Ac. 3: 21. G. hath s. by prophets
Thy GOD.
 Ge. 17: 1. I will be t. G., Ex. 3:

45. Je. 24: 7-31: 33-32: 38.
Eze. 11: 20-34: 24-37: 23, 27.
Zeh. 8: 8. 2 Co. 6: 16. Re. 21: 3.
Le. 21: 6. they sh. be holy unto t. G.
G. broad of t. G. they do offer
26: 45. that I be t. G. Eze. 14: 11.
2 S. 7: 24. thou art t. G. 1 Ch. 17: 22.
Ezr. 5: 5. eye of t. G. upon elders.
Ps. 79: 10. Where is t. G.? 115: 2.
Jo. 2: 17.
Is. 8: 19. sho. not peo. seek unto t.
21. shall curse king, and t. G.
58: 2. forsook not ordn. of t. G.
Je. 5: 4. know not judgm. of t. G.
Da. 11: 32. people that know t. G.
Ho. 4: 12. gone a whor. from t. G.
5: 4. not frame idols unto t. G.
Zeh. 12: 5. my strength in t. G.
He. 11: 16. not ashamed to be called
See **LORD thy God.** [t. G.]
Thy GOD. [43.]
Le. 19: 14. shalt fear t. G. 25: 17, 36.
De. 10: 21. He is thy praise, t. G.
26: 17. hast avouch'd L. to be t. G.
Ru. 1: 16. peo. my peo. t. G. my G.
2 K. 19: 10. Let not t. G. deceive,
there, Is. 37: 10.
1 Ch. 12: 18. t. G. helpeth thee
2 Ch. 9: 8. because t. G. loved Isr.
Ezr. 7: 14. accord. to law of t. G.
25. aft. wisd. of t. G. laws of t. G.
Ne. 9: 18. t. G. that bro't thee up
Ps. 42: 3. say unto me, Where's t. G.
45: 7. t. G. anointed thee, Ho. 1: 1.
50: 7. O Israel, I am t. G.
63: 28. t. G. com'd thy strength
147: 12. praise t. G. O Zion [G.]
Is. 41: 10. be not dismay'd, I am t.
51: 20. are full of rebuke of t. G.
52: 7. unto Zion, t. G. reigneth
60: 10. L. a light, t. G. thy glory
62: 5. so sh. t. G. rejoice over thee
Da. 6: 16. t. G. thou serv. will deliv.
30. is t. G. continually able?
10: 12. to chasten thyself bef. t. G.
Ho. 4: 6. hast forgott. law of t. G.
9: 1. hast gone a whor. fr. t. G.
12: 6. turn to t. G. wait on t. G.
Am. 4: 12. prepare to meet t. G.
Jon. 1: 6. O sleeper, call upon t. G.
Mi. 6: 8. to walk humbly w. t. G.

See LORD thy God.

To, or unto GOD.

Ge. 40: 3. Do interpreta. belong t. G.
Ex. 2: 23. their cry came up t. G.
Le. 21: 7. for he is holy u. t. G.
Da. 32: 17. sac. not t. G. 1 Co. 10:
33: 25. none like u. G. of Jeshu. [20.]
Ju. 13: 5. Nazirite u. G. 7-18: 17.
1 S. 10: 3. meet thee 2 going t. G.
14: 36. Let us draw near u. G.
1 Ch. 28: 32. matter pertain-g t. G.
Jb. 22: 2. Can man be profita. u. G.
34: 37. it is meet to be said u. G.
Ps. 47: 9. shields of earth belong u.
62: 11. power belongeth u. G. [G.]
68: 20. u. G. belong issues from
31. Ethio. stretch her hands u. G.
78: 28. is good to draw near t. G.
77: 1. I cried u. G. even u. G. wi.
Me. 12: 7. spirit shall return u. G.
Le. 58: 2. delight in approach-g t. G.
La. 3: 41. let us lift our heart u. G.
Mat. 22: 21. render u. G. things which
are G.'s, Mk. 12: 17. Lu. 20: 25.
Ju. 13: 4. was come from G. went t. G.
Ac. 4: 17. heark. more than u. G.
5: 4. hast not lied unto men, but
28: 18. fr. power of Sat. u. G. [u. G.]
20. turn t. G. and do work-meat
Ro. 8: 10. liveth u. G. [11. alive u.]
13. yield yours u. G. as alive
7: 4. that we bring forth fruit u. G.
12: 1. your bodies a living sac. u. G.
14: 12. account of him. t. G. [u. G.]
1 Co. 14: 2. speaketh not unto men
15: 24. sh. have deliv'd kingd. t. G.

Ph. 4: 20. Now u. G. and our Father
be glory [u. G.]
He. 7: 25. able to save them: come
11: 6. th. cometh t. G. must believe
12: 23. ye are come t. G. the Judge
Ja. 4: 7. Submit yourselves t. G.
1 Pe. 3: 18. C. suff-d, might bring us
4: 6. live acc. t. G. in Spirit: [t. G.]
Re. 6: 9. thou hast redeem. us t. G.
12: 5. her child was caught up u. G.
14: 4. firstfruits u. G. and the Lamb
True GOD.
2 Ch. 15: 3. Isr. been without t. G.
Je. 10: 10. L. is the t. G., living G.
Jn. 17: 3. etern. life, to know t. G.
1 Th. 1: 9. fr. idols to serve t. G.
1 Jn. 5: 20. this is t. G. and eternal
With GOD. [li e.]
Ge. 5: 22. Enoch walked w. G. 24:
6: 9. and Noah walked w. G.
32: 28. as a prince hast pow. w. G.
Ex. 19: 17. bro't peo. to meet w. G.
1 S. 14: 45. wrought w. G. this day
2 S. 23: 45. Alth. my hou. not so w. G.
2 Ch. 35: 21. forbear meddl. w. G.
Jb. 9: 2. how man be just w. G.?
13: 3. I desire to reason w. G.
15: 21. might plead for a man w. G.
25: 4. How man be justified w. G.?
27: 1. port-n of a wicked man w. G.
34: 9. should delight him. w. G.
23. sho. enter into judgm. w. G.
37: 22. w. G. is terrible majesty
Ps. 78: 8. spirit is not steadf. w. G.
Ho. 11: 12. Judah yet ruleth w. G.
12: 3. Jacob had power w. G.
Mat. 19: 26. w. G. all things are
possible, Mk. 10: 27. Lu. 1: 37-
Lu. 1: 30. found favour w. G. [18: 27.]
2: 52. Jes. increased in favour w. G.
Jn. 1: 1. Word was w. G. was G. 2:
5: 18. himself equal w. G., Ph. 2: 6.
Ro. 2: 11. no respect of persons w. G.
5: 1. by faith, we have peace w. G.
9: 14. is there unrighteousn. w. G.?
1 Co. 3: 9. we are labourers w. G.
19. wisd. of world foolishn. w. G.
7: 24. ev. man therein able w. G.
2 Th. 1: 6. righte. w. G. to recomp.
Ja. 4: 4. friendship of world is en-
mity w. G. [cepta. w. G.]
1 Pe. 2: 20. to take patiently, this ac-
WOULD GOD.
Ex. 16: 3. w. G. we had died in E.
Nu. 14: 2. [were prophets
Nu. 11: 23. w. G. all L.'s people
20: 3. w. G. we died when breth.
De. 28: 67. w. G. it were even, w. G.
Jos. 7: 7. w. G. we dwelt on other
Jn. 9: 29. w. G. peo. were und. my
2 S. 18: 33. w. G. I had died for
2 K. 5: 3. w. G. my lord w. proph.
Ac. 20: 29. w. G. all such as I am
1 Co. 4: 8. I w. to G. ye did reign
2 Co. 11: 1. w. to G. ye could bear
Your GOD. [wi me]
Ge. 43: 23. y. G. hath given you
Ex. 8: 25. go ye, sacrifice to y. G.
Le. 11: 45. bringeth out of E. to be
y. G. 22: 33-25: 38. Nu. 15: 41.
26: 12. I will be y. G. ye my peo.,
Je. 7: 23-11: 4-30: 22. Eze. 8: 28.
Nu. 10: 10. be a memorial bef. y. G.
15. do my commandments, be
holy unto y. G.
Jos. 24: 27. witness, lest ye deny y. G.
1 S. 10: 19. this day reject'd y. G.
2 Ch. 32: 14. y. G. deliver you
15. how much less y. G. deliv. you?
Ezr. 4: 2. Let us build, we seek y. G.
Is. 35: 4. y. G. will come with veng.
40: 1. comfort my peo., saith y. G.
9. unto cities of Jud., Beho. y. G.
58: 2. Iniqs. separated betw you
and y. G.
Eze. 34: 31. I am y. G. saith the L.
Da. 2: 47. y. G. is a God of gods

Ho. 1: 7. no say my peo., I not be y. G.
Jn. 8: 54. ye say that he is y. G.
20: 17. I ascend to my G. and y. G.
See **LORD your GOD.**
GOD. [Referring to man.]
Ex. 4: 16. shalt be to Aa. instead of G.
7: 1. I have made thee a g. to Pha.
GOD. [As idol.]
De. 32: 21. moved me to jealousy with
that which is not G.
39. I am he, there is no g. with me
Ju. 6: 31. if he be a g. let him plead
8: 33. made Baal-berith their g.
9: 27. went into house of their g.
46. hold of house of G. Berith
11: 24. wh. Chemosh thy g. giveth
16: 23. sacri-a unto Dagon g. (2)
24. Our g. hath deliv. into ha. (2)
1 S. 7: 3. his hand is sore, on our g.
1 K. 11: 33. Chemosh g. Milcom g.
18: 27. he is a g. either talking, or
2 K. 1: 2. Baal-nebub the g. of Ek-
ron, 3, 6, 16.
19: 37. worshipping in house of
Nisroch his g., 2 Ch. 32: 21. Is.
37: 38. [deliv. his peo.]
2 Ch. 32: 15. no g. of any na. able to
Pe. 16: 4. hasten after other g.
Is. 44: 10. Who formed g. or image?
15. maketh g. worshippeth, 17:
45: 20. pray unto a g. th. can't save
46: 6. maketh it a g. they worship
Ho. 13: 4. shalt know no g. but me
Da. 1: 2. vessels into house of his g.
4: 3. Belshazz. acc. to name of my g.
11: 36. magnify him. above ev. g.
Am. 2: 8. wine of condem-n in h. of G.
5: 26. star of your g., Ac. 7: 43.
8: 14. th. say, Thy g. O Dau, liveth
Jon. 1: 5. cried, every man unto his g.
Mi. 4: 5. will walk in name of his g.
Hla. 1: 11. imput. power unto his g.
Ac. 12: 22. voice of a g. not of man
Any GOD.
Ex. 22: 20. sacrifice to a g. save L.
2 S. 7: 22. nor a g. besides, 1 Ch. 17: 20
Da. 3: 8. might not worsh. a g. exc.
6: 7. ask petition of a g. or man, 12:
11: 37. neither shall he regard a g.
Other GOD.
Ex. 34: 14. shalt worship no o. g.
Da. 3: 29. is no o. G. can deliver
1 Co. 8: 4. is none o. G. but one
Strange GOD.
De. 32: 12. was no s. g. with them
Ps. 44: 30. stretched hands to a s. g.
81: 3. no s. g. be in thee, nel. worsh.
Is. 43: 12. no s. g. am. them [s. g.]
Da. 1: 39. thus do with a s. g.
Mal. 2: 11. married dau. of a s. g.
GOD of this world.
2 Co. 4: 4. g. o. w. blinded the minds
GODS.
Ge. 3: 5. ye shall be as g. knowing
31: 30. whf. hast stolen my g.? 32:
Ex. 12: 2. ag. all g. of E. I will exec.
20: 23. shalt not make g. of silv. or
22: 28. thou shalt not revile the g.
23: 24. shalt not bow to their g.
32. shalt make no cov. with their
g.
32: 1. up, make us g. to go before
4. These be thy g. O Israel. 8.
31. made them g. of gold [31: 16.
84: 15. whoring aft. their g., 16. Da.
17. make no molten g., Le. 19: 12.
Nu. 25: 2. people to sacrifice g.
38: 4. upon Egyptians' g. L. execut-
ed judgm., Je. 43: 12, 13-46: 25.
De. 7: 25. images of their g. burn
10: 17. Lord your God is God of g.
12: 3. sh. hew down images of g.
30. thou inquire not after their g.
31. have done ev. abomi. unto their
g. burnt sons, dau-s to g.
18: 7. entice to g. of people round
20: 18. not to do as they unto g.

De. 29: 17. ye seen their dunyng g.
32: 37. sh. say, Where are they g?
Jos. 22: 22. L. G. of g. knoweth
28: 7. nor make mention of g.
Ju. 2: 3 their g. shall be a snare
6: 8. They chose new g. then war
6: 10. Fear not g. of Amorites
10: 14. cry unto g. ye have chosen
17: 5. Micah had a house of g.
18: 24. Ye have taken away my g.
Ru. 1: 15. sis. in law is gone to her g.
1 S. 4: 8. are G. that smote Egypt.
6: 5. will lighten his hand fr. your g.
17: 43. Phillis. cursed Da. by his g.
28: 13. I saw g. ascend. out of earth
2 S. 7: 23. redemption from E. and g.
1 K. 11: 2. will turn your heart aft. g.
8. Sol. sacrificed unto their g.
12: 28. much to go up, behold thy g.
18: 24. call on name of your g. 25.
19: 2. let the g. do so to me, 20: 10.
20: 23. Their g. are g. of the hills
2 K. 17: 29. every nation made g.
33. feared L. served own g.
18: 33. Hath any of the g. delivered
his land? 19: 12. 2 Ch. 32: 13. 14.
Is. 38: 18-37: 12. [38: 19.
34. Where the g. of Hamath? Is.
19: 18. east g. into fire, they no g.
1 Ch. 6: 25. whoring aft. g. of land
10: 10. armour in hou. of their g.
14: 12. left their g. they were burned
2 Ch. 18: 8. calves Jerob. made for g.
9. be priest of them th. are no g.
26: 14. bro-t g. of Sair to be his g.
15. Why hast sought after g. 20.
28: 23. sacrificd unto g. of Damas. 27.
82: 17. g. of nations not delivered
19. against g. of people of earth
Ezr. 1: 7. put vessels in h. of his g.
Pa. 82: 1. G. judgeth among the g.
6. I have said. Ye are g. Ju. 10: 34.
186: 2. O give thanks unto G. of g.
183: 1. before g. will I sing praise
unto thee [broken
Is. 21: 9. Babylon is fallen, her g.
41: 23. that we may know ye are g.
42: 17. say to images, Ye are our g.
Je. 2: 11. changed her g. are no g.
38. where are g. thou hast made?
acc. to cities are thy g. 11: 13.
6: 7. chil. sworn by them are no g.
10: 11. g. th. have not made heav-
11: 12. cry unto g. unto wh. offer
18: 20. man make g. and are no g.
48: 35. burneth incense to his g.
Da. 2: 11. can show it, exc. the g.
47. that your God is a God of g.
4: 8. in whom is spirit of holy g.
9. spirit of holy g. in thee, 18: 5.
5: 4. praised g. of gold, 23. [14.
11. wisdom like the wisdom of the g.
11: 8. carry into E. g. with prince
36. speak marvell. things ag. G. of
Ho. 14: 3. nei. say Ye are our g. [g.
Na. 1: 14. out of the house of thy g.
Jn. 10: 35. If he called them g.
Ac. 14: 11. g. are come down to us
17: 23. I beheld g. you worship
19: 26. they no g. made with hands
1 Co. 8: 5. are called g. be g. many
Ga. 4: 8. service unto them wh. are
All GODS. [no g.
Ex. 12: 12. a. the g. of E. I will
18: 11. the Lord is greater than a g.
1 Ch. 16: 25. to be feared above a g.,
Ps. 96: 4. [Ps. 96: 5.
26. a. g. of the people are idols,
2 Ch. 2: 5. great is God above a g.,
Ps. 136: 3. [a. g.
Ps. 96: 3. Lord is a great King above
17: 7. worship him a g. [9. above a.
Zph. 2: 11. he will smite a g. [g.
Among the GODS.
Ex. 15: 11. a g. who is like thee, O L.
2 K. 18: 35. who a g. could deliver
country? 2 Ch. 32: 14. Is. 38: 20.

Ps. 80: 3. a g. there is none like thee
Other GODS. [7.
Ex. 20: 3. have no o.g. bef. me, De. 5:
28: 13. make no mention of o.g.
De. 6: 14. no go after o.g., 11: 28-
28: 14. 1 K. 11: 10. Je. 26: 6-35: 15.
8: 19. if thou walk after o.g.
18: 2. let us go after o.g., 6: 14.
18: 20. prophet speak in name of o.
30: 17. and worst o.g., Je. 22: 9. [g.
81: 18 in th. day turned unto o.g.
30. then will they turn unto o.g.
Ju. 2: 12. forsook L. foll-d o. g.
19. went a whoring after o. g.
19. in following o.g. to serve th.
1 K. 9: 9. hold upon o.g., 2 Ch. 7: 22.
11: 4. wives turned heart aft. o. g.
14: 9. hast gone and made o. g.
2 K. 6: 17. I will not offer sac. unto
17: 7. Iar. had feared o. g. [o.g.
35. Ye shall not fear o. g., 37: 38.
22: 17. have burned incense unto o.g.
g., 2 Ch. 84: 25. Je. 1: 16-19: 4.
2 Ch. 28: 25. Ahas to burn inc. unto
Je. 7: 6. aft. o.g. to your hurt [o.g.
9. after o. g. ye know not, 18: 10.
18. drink off unto o. g., 19: 13-
16: 11. have walked aft. o.g. [82: 29.
44: 5. heark. not to burn no inc. unto
8. burn-g inc. unto o.g., 15. [o.g.
Ho. 3: 1. look to o.g. and love wine
Serve, ed GODS.
Ex. 23: 24. thou shalt not s. their
g., De. 6: 14-28: 14. Jos. 28: 7. 2
K. 17: 35. Je. 26: 6-35: 15.
33. if thou s. their g. it be snare
De. 4: 23. there ye sh. s. g. work of
men's, 28: 36, 64. Je. 18: 13.
12: 2. nations s-d their g.
30. how did these nations s. g.?
29: 18. turneth from God to s-o.g.
Da. 3: 12. s. not g. nor worsh. ima.
14. do ye not s. my g.?
18. we will not s. thy g.
Serve, ed other GODS.
De. 7: 4. that they may s-o.g., 31: 20.
8: 19. if thou s-o.g., 11: 16-30: 17.
Jos. 24: 20. 2 Ch. 7: 19.
18: 2. let us go s-o.g., 6: 13.
17: 1. hath s-d o. g., 29: 26. Jos.
23: 16. Ju. 10: 13. 18: 8. Je. 11: 10.
Jos. 24: 2. your fathers s-d o.g., 15.
16. God forbid we s. o. g.
Ju. 2: 19. they corrupted them. to
s. o. g., Je. 11: 10-18: 10.
10: 13. have forsak. me s-d o. g.
18. 26: 19. driven, saying, s. o. g.
1 K. 9: 9. they s-d o. g., 2 Ch. 7: 22.
Je. 44: 3. anger, th. they to s. o. g.
Strange GODS.
Ge. 26: 2. Put away s. g., 1 S. 7: 3.
9. they gave Jac. s. g., Jos. 24: 23.
De. 32: 16. provoked him with s. g.
Jos. 24: 20. If forsake L. serve s. g.
Ju. 10: 16. they put away s. g.
2 Ch. 14: 3. Aas took aw. altar of s. g.
38: 15. Josiah took away the s. g.
Je. 6: 19. as ye served s. g. so serve
Ac. 17: 18. to be a setter forth of s-g.
GODESS.
1 K. 11: 5. Sol. went after g. of Zidon.
33. have worsh-d Ashtoreth, the g.
Ac. 19: 27. temple of great g. Diana
35. worshippers of the g. Diana
37. nor yet blasphemers of your g.
GODHEAD.
Ac. 17: 29. nor think G. is like to gold
Ro. 1: 20. his eternal power & G.
Col. 2: 9. in him dwelleth fulness of G.
GODLINESS. [away
Is. 57: 1. and men of g. are taken
1 Ti. 2: 2. lead a quiet life in all g.
10. becometh wom. professing g.
8: 16. great is the mystery of g.
4: 7. exercise thyself rather unto g.
8. g. profitable unto all things
6: 3. to doctn. is according to g.

1 Ti. 6: 5. corrupt, supp-g gain is g.
6. g. with contentment is gain
11. follow after righte., g. faith
2 Ti. 3: 5. Having a form of g. but
Tit. 1: 1. acknowl-g truth after g.
2 Pe. 1: 3. things that pertain unto g.
6. add to patience g. to g., 7.
8: 11. what persons ought to be in
GODLY.
Ps. 4: 3. L. hath set apart him th. is g.
12: 1. Help, L. for g. man ceareth
32: 6. For this ev. one g. pray
Mi. 7: 2. g. man is perished out of
Mal. 2: 15. he might seek a g. seed
2 Co. 1: 12. in g. sincerely our con-
7. g. sorry aft. a g. manner, 11. [vers.
10. g. sorrow whith. repent.
11: 2. jealous over you with g. jeal.
2 Ti. 3: 12. all th. will live in g.
Tit. 2: 12. that ye should live in g.
He. 12: 38. let us serve G. with g. fear
2 Pe. 2: 9. g. knoweth how to deliv. g.
3 Ju. 6. if bring forward aft. g. sort
GOD-WARD.
Ex. 18: 19. Be thou for people to G.
2 Co. 8: 4. have we thro. C. to G.
1 Th. 1: 8. your faith to G. is spread
GOEST.
Ge. 28: 15. will keep these whi. thou g.
32: 17. whither g. thou? Ju. 19:
17. Zeb. 2: 2. Ju. 18: 36-16: 5.
Ex. 38: 16. is it not in that thou g-
with us? [thou g.
Nu. 12: 12. cov. with Inhabi. whi.
34: 14: 14. g. bef. them by daytime
De. 7: 11. land whi. thou g. to possess, 11: 29.
11: 10. land whi. thou g. not as E.
12: 29. G. cut off nations whi. thou g.
20: 1. when thou g. to battle, 21: 10.
28: 20. G. bless in all thou setteth
hand to, whi. thou g., Jos., 1: 7.
28: 6. blessed when thou g. out
19. curved when thou g. out
21. pestilence cleave whi. thou g.
63. plucked off land whi. g., 80: 16.
32: 5. die in mount whi. thou g.
Jos. 19: 10. L. with these whi. thou g.
Ju. 14: 3. g. to take wife of Phillis.
Ru. 1: 16. for whi. thou g. I will go
18: 28: 22. strength when thou g.
28. 15: 19. whi. g. thou with us?
1 K. 2: 37. day thou g. over brook, 42.
Pr. 44: 9. but g. not w. our armies
Pr. 4: 12. when g. steps not be strait.
6: 22. when thou g. it sh. lead thee
Ec. 5: 11. keep foot when g. to h. of G.
9: 10. nor wld. in grave whi. g.
Je. 45: 5. give for a prey whi. thou g.
Mat. 8: 19. follow whi. g., Lu. 9: 57.
Lu. 12: 58. when g. with adversary
Jn. 11: 8. to stone thee, g. again?
13: 36. Lord whither g. thou?
14: 5. I know not whi. thou g.
16: 5. none asketh, whither g. thou
GOETH.
Ex. 7: 15. he g. out into the water
22: 26. by that the sun g. down
28: 29. Aaron bear when he g. in
30. upon Aa.'s heart when he g. in
35. sound heard when he g. in
Le. 11: 21. eat th. g. upon all four, 42.
27. g. upon paws am. all beasts
14: 46. he that g. into h. be uncl.
15: 32. whose seed g. fr. him, 22: 4.
16: 17. none in tab. when he g. in
22: 3. g. unto holy things having
uncleanness [ulice, holy
27: 21. field, when it g. out in Ju-
Nu. 5: 29. law, when wife g. aside
De. 1: 30. L. which g. bef. shall fight
9: 3. thy God is he that g. bef. you
19: 5. g. into word with his neighb.
20: 4. your G. is he that g. with you
28: 9. when host g. ag. enemies
24: 13. deliver pledge when sun g.
Ju. 5: 31. as sun when he g. in night
1 S. 6: 9. if it g. up by way of coast

15.22:14. as Da. who g. at bidding
 20:24. his part that g. to battle
 21.5:18. master g. into ho. of Rim.
 11.8. with king as he g. 2 Ch.23:7.
 Ex. 5: 8. this work g. set on and
 Jb. 7:9. that g. down to grave
 9:11. he g. by me. I see him not
 16:16. tho. forbear what g. fr. me
 24:8. when g. with workers of inq.
 37:1. a. hear sound g. out of mouth
 39:21. he g. on to meet armed men
 41:20. Out of nostrils g. smoke
 21. a flame g. out of mouth
 Ps. 17: 1. prayer g. not out of
 signed lips
 41: 6. when g. abroad, he telleth
 68: 21. such as g. on in trespasses
 88: 16. thy fierce wrath g. over me
 97:3. fire g. bef. him, burneth enem.
 104:23. man g. forth unto his work
 126: 6. he th. g. forth and weepeth
 145:4. his breath g. forth; he retur.
 Pr. 6:29. g. in to his neighbor's wife
 7:22. g. aft. her, as ox g. to slaught.
 11:10. g. forth with rights, city rejoil.
 16: 8. pride g. before destruction
 20:19. that g. about as a talebearer
 26:9. thorn g. into ha. of drunkard
 30. where no wood is, fire g. out
 31:18. her candle g. not out by night
 Ec. 1: 5. sun g. down, hasteth
 6. wind g. toward the south
 12:3. spl. of man g. up, of beast g.
 12:31. bee. man g. to his long home
 Can. 7: 9. that g. down sweetly
 14. 28: 19. fr. the timel g. forth
 30:29. when one g. with pipe to
 55:17. my word be that g. forth
 59:8. g. therein sh. not know peace
 68:14. as a beast g. into valley
 Jc. 6: 6. ev. one that g. out be torn
 6: 4. was unto us, for day g. aw.
 21:9. g. out to Chal-sh. live, 38:2.
 22: 10. weep for him that g. away
 30:29. whirlwind of L. g. with fury
 44:17. do what g. out of mouth
 49:17. that g. by it be aston. 50:13.
 Eze. 7:14. but none g. to battle
 38: 31. heart g. after covetousness
 44:27. in day he g. into sanctu.
 Ho. 6:4. goodn. as early dew, it g.
 judgments as light th. g. forth
 Zch. 6:3. is the curse that g. forth
 6. This is an ephah that g. forth, 5.
 Mat. 8: 9. I say go, he g., Lu. 7: 36.
 12:45. g. and taketh, Lu. 11: 25.
 13:44. for joy g. selleth all [flesh
 15:11. not that g. into mouth de-
 17:21. kind g. not out but by prayer
 18:13. g. into the mts. and seeketh
 26:24. Son of man g. as it is writ-
 ten of him, Mk. 14:21. Lu. 22:22.
 23:7. g. bef. you into Gal., Mk. 16:7.
 Mk. 7:10. g. into the draught
 14:45. he g. straightway to him
 Jn. 8:8. cannot tell whi. it g.
 7:20. who g. about to kill thee?
 10:4. he g. bef., sheep follow him
 11:31. she g. unto grave to weep
 12:35. not whi. he g., 1 Jn. 2:11.
 1 Co. 6: 6. bro. g. to law with bro.
 9:7. who g. warfare at own charges
 Ja. 1:24. beholdeth himself and g.
 Re. 14: follow lamb whi. he g.
 17:11. is of 7, and g. into perdition
 19:15. out of month g. a sword
 GOG.
 1 Ch. 5: 4. sons of Joel; G. his son
 Eze. 38: 2. set thy face against G.
 3: 1. say, I am ag. thee, O G., 38:1.
 16. when sanctified in thee, O G.
 18. when G. come ag. land of Isr.
 39: 11. unto G. place of graves
 Re. 20: 8. G. and Magog, to gather
 GOING. [upon Ab.
 Ge. 16:12. sun g. down, a sleep fell
 25:13. Esau said, I am g. to die

Ex. 17:12. steady, to g. down of sun
 28:4. If meet enemy's ox g. astray
 Le. 11:20. fowls that creep g. upon
 Nu. 34:4. g. forth fr. south to Kadesh
 De. 16:6. pass over at g. down of sun
 38:18. Rejoice, Zebun, in thy g. out
 Jos. 7:5. smote them in g. down
 10:11. were in g. down to Beth-horon
 27. at g. down of sun carcasses tak.
 28:14. I am g. way of all earth
 Ju. 8:13. 70 sons g. out of his thigh
 19:18. I am g. to house of L.
 38. let us be g. but none answ.
 1 S. 9: 27. g. down to end of city
 10:3. meet 3 men g. up to God
 17:20. as the host was g. to fight
 2 S. 2:19. in g. turned not fr. Abner
 5:24. sound of g. in trees, 1 Ch. 14:15.
 1 K. 17:11. as she was g. to fetch it
 22:36. proclama. at g. down of sun
 2 K. 2:23. g. by way, chil. mocked
 9:97. smote Achan at g. to Gur
 1 Ch. 11:19. Da. in g. and Iner-g.
 2 Ch. 18:34. sun g. down, he died
 Ex. 7:19. founda. of g. from Bab.
 Jb. 1:7. g. to and fro in earth, 2:2.
 33:24. deliver fr. g. down to pit
 28. deliver his soul fr. g. into pit
 Ps. 19:6. g. forth is fr. end of heav.
 50: 1. earth, fr. rising of sun to g.
 down, 113:3. Mal. 1: 11.
 104:19. sun knoweth his g. down
 Ps. 121:8. shall preserve thy g. out
 144:14. no breaking in, nor g. out
 Pr. 7:27. g. down to cham. of death
 14:15. prudent looketh well to g.
 1a. 13:10. sun be darkened in his g.
 Je. 48: 5. in g. up of Luhith; in g.
 down of Horonaim
 50:4. g. and weeping sh. seek L.
 Eze. 40:31. g. up had 8 steps, 34. 37.
 44: 5. ev. g. forth of sanctuary
 46:12. aft. g. forth, one shut gate
 Da. 6:14. laboured till g. down of
 9:25. fr. g. forth of com-t [sun
 Ho. 6:3. his g. forth is prepared
 Zeh. 8:17. country of g. down of
 sun
 ¶ 21. g. speedily to entreat
 Mat. 4:21. g. on he saw other
 two
 20:17. g. up to Jerus., Mk. 10:32.
 26:18. oil, our lamps are g. out
 26:46. let us be g., he is at hand
 28:11. were g. some of watch cam.
 Lu. 14:31. what king g. to war
 Jn. 4:51. as he was g. down
 8:57. g. through midst of them
 Ac. 20: 5. g. bef., tarried at Troas
 Ro. 10:3. g. to establish own righte.
 1 Ti. 5:24. sins g. bef. judgment
 He. 7:18. disannulling of com. g. bef.
 1 Pe. 2:25. were as sheep g. astray
 Jude 7. g. after strange flesh are
 See COMING. [set forth
 GOINGS.
 Nu. 38: 2. Moses wrote their g. out
 34: 5. g. out of their borders, 8.
 9. 12. Jos. 16:4, 7, 11-16:3.
 3-18:12, 14. [his g.
 Jb. 34:21. upon man, he seeth all
 Ps. 17:5. hold up my g. in thy paths
 37:13. none of his g. shall slide
 40:2. upon a rock, establi-d my g.
 44:18. nor have our g. declined
 68:24. seen thy g. even g. of G.
 140:4. purposed to overthrow my g.
 Pr. 6:21. he pondereth all his g.
 20:24. man's g. are of the Lord
 1a. 50:8. is no judgment in their g.
 Eze. 42:11. their g. out were ac. to
 48:11. shew them g. out thereof
 48:30. these are the g. out of city
 Mi. 6:2. g. forth been fr. of old
 GO'LAN. See BASHAN.
 GOLD.
 Ge. 2:11. whole land of Havilah is

Ge. 2:12. the g. of that land is good
 24:22. ten shekels weight of g.
 41:42. chain of g. about Jo.'s neck
 Ex. 20:23. nor make you gods of g.
 25:12. cast 4 rings of g. for ark, 26.
 -28:29-28:23, 26, 27-37:3, 13.
 13. make vessels of shittim wood
 overlay them with g., 28-28:
 29, 37-38: 5-37:4, 15, 28.
 18. make two cherubim of g., 37:7
 28:6. make fifty taches of g., 28:13.
 32. hooks sh. be of g., 37-38:38.
 28: 5. sh. take one g., 15-39: 5, 8.
 6. ephod of g., 39:2 [3. girdle of
 11.ouches of g., 13-39:6, 13, 16.
 15. breastplate of g., 20. set in g.
 24. chains of g., 1 K. 6:21.
 33. thou shalt make bells of g.
 32:24. Who g. let him break it off
 31. peo. have made them gods of g.
 35:22. bro't jewels of g. off of g.
 39: 34. overlaid boards with g., (2)
 38. he overlaid chapters with g.
 38:24. all the g. that was occupied
 39:3. did beat g. into thin plates
 40: 5. shalt set altar of g. bef. ark
 Nu. 7:14. spoon of 10 shekels of g.,
 84. at dedica. 12 spoons of g., 30.
 86. g. of spoons was 120 shekels
 81:50. jewels of g. chains, 51:52, 54.
 Jos. 7:21. a wedge of g. of 60 shekels
 24. took Achan and wedge of g.
 Ju. 8:26. earrings 1700 shekels of g.
 1 S. 6:8. jewels of g. in a coffer
 11. they laid mico of g. on cart
 15. took coffer with jewels of g.
 2 S. 1:24. put on ornaments of g.
 8:7. Da. took shields of g., 1 Ch.
 18:7, 2 Ch. 3:7.
 1 K. 6:22. house he overlaid with g.
 28. cherubim with g., 2 Ch. 3:10.
 30. floor overlaid with g.
 32. cherubim overlaid with g., 35.
 7. 43. made altar table of g., 6:21.
 49. tongues of g. | 50. hinges of g.
 9:11. Hiram king of Tyre furni. hed
 Sol. with g., 10:11. 2 Ch. 9:10.
 10:2. queen of Sheba came with g.,
 2 Ch. 9:1. [2 Ch. 9:11.
 14. weight of g. came in 1 year,
 16. Sol. made 200 targets of beat-
 17. he made 300 shields of g., 1 en g.
 18. overlaid throne with best g.
 12: 28. Jerob. made 2 calves of g.
 14:26. took away shields of g., 35.
 22:48. Jehosh. made ships to go for
 2 K. 18:16. Hes. cut off g. fr. doors
 1 Ch. 21:25. for pla. 600 shek. of g.
 28:14. Da. gave of g. by weight
 for g., 15, 16, 17, 18-29:2, 5.
 2 Ch. 8: 6. g. was g. of Paraim
 o. nails was 50 shekels of g.
 4:7. ten candlesticks of g., 13:11.
 8. basons of g. | 22. spoons of g.
 9:8. steps with a footstool of g., 21.
 12:9. Shishak carried shields of g.
 Ex. 8:27. basons of g. copper
 precious as g. [drachms of g.
 Ne. 7:70. Tirshatha gave 1000
 71. sh-s gave g. | 72. peo. gave g.
 Jb. 8:15. Or with princes th. had g.
 22:24. lay up g. as dust, g. of
 12. Almighty be thy g. [Ophir
 23:10. tried, I sh. come like g.
 28:6. earth, it hath the dust of g.
 15. wisd. cannot be gotten for g.
 16. It cannot be valued with g.
 17. g. and crystal cannot equal
 31:24. If I made g. my hope, or
 said to sue g. [not g.
 38:19. Will he esteem thy riches?
 37:22. g. cometh out of north [g.
 42:11. ev. one gave Job earring of
 Ps. 19:10. More to be desired than g.
 45:9. queen in g. of Ophir
 13. her clothing is of wrought g.
 72:15. to him given of g. of Sheba

Pr. 11: 22. jewel of g. in swine's
16: 16. better to get wisdom than g.
20: 15. is g. and multi of rubies
Can. 1: 10. comely with chains of g.
5: 14. His hands are as g. rings
Is. 14: 14. exactress of g. ceased [g.
30: 22. ornament of thy images of
40: 19. spreadeth it over with g.
60: 6. they sh. bring g. and luc.
17. For brass I will bring g. for
Je. 4: 30. thou deckest thee with g.
10: 9. g. fr. Uphas, the work of
La. 4: 11. How is the g. become dim!
fine g. changed! [g. 28: 13.
Eze. 27: 22. merchants of Sheba with
Da. 2: 38. head of g. | 3: 1. image of g.
5: 7. chain of g. about neck, 16.
23. hast praised the gods of g.
20. put a chain of g. about Dan's
Zech. 4: 2. a candlestick all of g.
13: 9. will try them as g. is tried
Mat. 2: 11. they presented unto him
22: 16. whose swear by g. of tem. [g.
17. whe. greater, g. or temple
1 Ti. 2: 9. not with g. or pearls, 1
He. 9: 4. ark overlaid w. g. [Pe. 3: 3.
Ja. 2: 3. if come a man with g. ring
1 Pe. 1: 7. faith more prec. than g.
Re. 8: 13. I counsel to buy g. tried
4: 4. elders had crowns of g.
9: 7. locusts had crowns of g.
17: 4. woman was decked with g.
18: 16. great city decked with g.
See BEATEN, CROWN, FINE.

PURE GOLD.

Ex. 25: 11. shalt overlay the ark w.
p. g., 24-30: 3-37: 2, 11, 26.
17. make mercy seat of p. g., 37: 6.
29. dishes, covers of p. g., 31: 16, 23.
31. a candlestick of p. g., 31: 17, 1.
K. 7: 49. 2 Ch. 4: 20. [Ch. 4: 22.
38. snuffdishes p. g., 1 K. 7: 50. 2
28: 14. two chains of p. g., 22-39:
15:
36. shalt make plate of p. g., 39:
1 K. 6: 20. oracle he overlaid w. p.
g., 21. [2 Ch. 9: 20.
10: 21. vessels of Lebanon of p. g.,
1 Ch. 28: 17. p. g. for fleshhooks,
2 Ch. 3: 4. overlaid porch with p. g.
9: 17. overlaid throne with p. g.
Jb. 28: 19. wisd. not valued w. p. g.
Ps 21: 3. a crown of p. g. on his head
Re. 21: 3. city p. g. [21. street p. g.

GOLD WITH SILVER.

Ge. 13: 2. Ab. rich in s. and g., 24:
24: 53. jewels of s. of g. [g.
44: 8. steal out of lord's hou. s. or
Ex. 8: 22. jewels of s. and g., 11: 2.
20: 23. gods of s. of g. [12: 35.
25: 3. the off-g. take s. and g., 35: 5.
31: 4. to work in g. s., and, 35: 32.
Nu. 22: 18. h. full of s. and g., 24: 13.
31: 22. Only g. and s. abide the fire
De. 7: 25. shalt not desire s. or g.
8: 13. thy s. and g. multiplied
17: 17. nel. greatly multiply s. and g.
29: 17. seen their idols, s. and g.
Jos. 6: 19. s. and g. consecrated, 24.
22: 8. ret. unto tents with s. and g.
2 S. 8: 11. s. and g. Da. dedicated.

1 K. 7: 51.

21: 4. will have no s. nor g. of Saul
1 K. 10: 22. Tarshish bringing g. and
s., 2 Ch. 9: 21.
15: 15. Asa brought into house of L.
s. and g., 2 Ch. 15: 18.
18. Asa took s. and g., 2 Ch. 16: 2.
19. I sent present of s. and g., 2
Ch. 16: 3. [s. and g.
20: 3. s. and g. is mine [s. deliver
7. sent for my wives, s. and g.
K. 5: 5. ten tal-ri of s., 6000 pieces
7: 8. carried thence s. and g. [of g.
14: 14. Jehoash took s. and g., 2 Ch. 1.
18: 3. Ahaz took s. and g., [25: 24.
18: 14. 300 talents of s., 50 of g.

2 K. 20: 13. Hese. shewed s. and g. in
39: 2. [s. and g.
28: 35. Jehoiak. gave s. and g. ex-
25: 15. things of g. in g. of s. in s.
Je. 52: 19. [s. and g.
1 Ch. 29: 3. of my own good, of g.
2 Ch. 1: 15. k. made s. and g. pie-
teous as stones
2: 7. to work in g. and s., 14.
9: 14. brought g. and s. to Sol.
21: 3. la. gave gifts of s. and g.
32: 27. treasures for s. and g.
Eze. 1: 4. men help with s. and g., 6.
9: 30. chargers of g., 1000 of s.
10. Thirty basins of g. and s.
2: 69. gave s. and g. [7: 15. carry s.
8: 25. weighed s. and g., 33: [and g.
Ez. 1: 6. beds were of g. and s.
Jb. 28: 1. vein for s. place for g.
15. not be gotten for g. nel. s.
Ps. 68: 13. cov-d w. s. feathers w. g.
105: 37. bro-t out with s. and g.
115: 4. idols are s. and g., 135: 15.
119: 72. law better than g. and s.
Pr. 8: 10. receive not s. knowl. rather
than g. [g., 27: 21.
17: 3. smug pot for s. furnace for
22: 1. loving favour than s. and g.
25: 11. apples of g. in pictures of s.
Ec. 2: 8. I gathered me s. and g.
Can. 1: 11. borders of g. studs of s.
3: 10. the pillars of s. bottom of g.
Is. 2: 7. land is full of s. and g.,
20. cast his idols of s. and g., 31: 7.
13: 17. not regard s.; as for g.
43: 6. They lavish g. and weigh s.
69: 9. to bring s. and g. with them
Je. 10: 4. They deck it with s. and g.
Zec. 7: 19. cast aw. s. and g. and
g. not able to deliv. Zph. 1: 18.
16: 13. wast decked with g. and s.
17. fair jewels of my g. and s.
28: 4. gotten g. and s. into thy
38: 13. carry aw. s. and g. [treas.
Da. 2: 35. s. and g. broken to pieces, 43.
54: 2. praised gods of g. and s., 25.
11: 38. god he honour with g. and s.
43. power over treas. of g. and s.
Ho. 2: 8. I multiplied her s. and g.
4: 8. of their s. and g. made idols
Jo. 8: 5. ye have taken my s. and g.
Na. 2: 9. take the spoil of s. and g.
Ha. 2: 19. it is laid over w. g. and s.
Hag. 2: 8. s. is mine, g. is mine
Zech. 6: 11. s. and g. and make crowns
14: 14. be gath. together g. and s.
Mal. 3: 3. purge them as g. and s.
Mat. 10: 9. Provide neither g. nor s.
Ac. 3: 6. s. and g. have I none
17: 29. we ought not think God-
head like unto g. or s.
20: 33. covet I no man's s. or g.
1 Co. 8: 12. if build on founda. g. s.
2 Ti. 2: 20. In gr. h. vessels of g. and s.
Ja. 5: 3. Your g. and s. cankered
1 Pe. 1: 18. not redeemed with cor-
ruptible things, s. and g.
Re. 9: 20. not worship idols of g., s.
See SILVER with gold.
Talent, s. of GOLD.
Ex. 25: 39. Of t. o. g. shall he make it
37: 24. of a t. o. pure g. made he it
2 S. 12: 30. crown a t. o. g., 1 Ch. 20: 2.
1 K. 9: 14. Hiram sent Sol. 120 t. o. g.
23. sent from Ophir 420 t. o. g.,
10: 10. she gave Sol. 120 t. o. g., 2
Ch. 9: 13. [Ch. 9: 13.
14. to Sol. in 1 y. r. 665 t. o. g., 2
K. 23: 13. land to t. o. g., 2 Ch. 33: 1.
Ch. 22: 14. Da. prep. 1 0000 t. o. g.
29: 4. of my good 3000 t. o. g.
7. chief of fr. gave 5000 t. o. g.
2 Ch. 8: 18. from Ophir 450 t. o. g.
Eze. 8: 25. I weighed o. g. vessels 100
t. o. g.

VESSELS OF GOLD.

2 S. 8: 10. Toi sent to David v. o. g.,
1 Ch. 18: 10.

1 K. 10: 21. Solomon's drinking v.
o. g., 2 Ch. 9: 20. [9. 24.
25. brought present, v. o. g., 2 Ch.
2 K. 12: 13. not for h. of L. v. o. g.
24: 13. Neb. cut in pieces v. o. g.
2 Ch. 24: 14. of none. made v. o. g.
Ezr. 1: 11. All v. o. g. and silv. 5400
5: 14. v. o. g. (yrus) delivered
5: 26. weighed of v. o. g. 100 talents
Ez. 1: 7. gave them drink in v. o. g.
Da. 11: 8. shall carry into E. v. o. g.
2 Ti. 2: 20. not only v. o. g. but wood
See Vessels of SILVER.

GOLDEN.

Ge. 24: 22. man took a g. earring
Ex. 26: 25. a g. crown to the border
28: 34. g. bell [30: 4. two g. rings,
32. Break off g. earrings [39: 20.
Le. 8: 9. upon forehead the g. plate
Nu. 7: 26. One g. spoon of ten shek.
86. g. spoons were twelve
Ju. 8: 24. had g. earrings, bee.
26. weight of g. earrings he requ.
1 S. 6: 4. g. emerods, g. nuke, 17: 18.
2 K. 10: 29. Jehu not fr. g. calves
1 Ch. 28: 17. for g. basins gave gold
2 Ch. 13: 8. are with you g. calves
Eze. 6: 5. let g. vessels be restored
Ec. 4: 11. hold out g. seep. 5: 2-8: 4.
Ec. 12: 6. bowl be broken [wedge
Is. 13: 12. man more prec. than g.
11: 4. How hath g. city ceased
Je. 51: 7. Bab. hath been g. cup in L.'s
Da. 3: 5. worship g. image, 7, 10.
12. Jew nor worsh. g. image, 14, 18
6: 2. Belsh. com-d to bring g. vessels
3. bro-t g. vessels tak. out of tem.
Zech. 4: 12. g. pipes, empty of oil
He. 9: 24. g. censur where was g. pot
Re. 1: 12. I saw seven g. candlesticks
13. one girl with g. girdle, 15: 6.
20. mystery of 7 g. candlesticks
2: 1. in midst of g. candlesticks
5: 8. vials, 15: 7. [8: 3. g. censur
14: 14. g. crown [17: 4. g. cup
21: 15. had a g. reed to meas. city
See Golden ALTAR, SPOON.

GOLDSMITH, S.

Ne. 8: 8. Uziel of the g. repaired
g. s. son [32. repaired the g. s.
Is. 40: 19. g. spreadeth it with gold
41: 17. carpenter encouraged the g.
46: 6. hire a g. he maketh it a god
GOLGOTHA.
Mat. 27: 33. were come to a place
called G., Mk. 15: 22. Ju. 19: 17.

GOLIATH.

1 S. 17: 4. G. of Gath went out, 23.
21: 9. sword of G. the Philistine
22: 10. he gave him the sword of G.
2 S. 21: 19. slew bro. of G., 1 Ch. 20: 5.

GOMER.

Ge. 10: 2. G. Magog, 1 Ch. 1: 5.
3. sons of G. Riphath, 1 Ch. 1: 6.
Eze. 38: 6. G. and all his bands
Hoe. 1: 3. took G. dau. of Diblaim
GOMOR'RAH. See SODOM.
GONE.
Ge. 24: 1. Ab. old, and g. into days
31: 30. thou wastdest need-be g.
34: 17. take our dan. we will be g.
42: 13. food for beast, and be g.
Ex. 12: 30. take flocks and be g.
De. 32: 30. seeth their power is g.
1 S. 14: 1. peo. knew not Jona. was g.
17. and see who is g. from us
15: 20. I have g. was Lord sent me
20: 41. soon as had was g. David.
2 S. 8: 7. wif. g. In unto my fa. s.
22. he was g. in peace, 21. [concu.
24. quite g. [13: 15. Arise, be g.
24: 8. when they had g. thro. land
1 K. 2: 41. Shimei had g. fr. fr. vrus.
13: 24. when g. a lion not thru
14: 10. takes away dung till g.
18: 12. soon as I am g. Spirit sh.
20: 42. as I was busy, he was g.

1 K. 22:13. th. was g. to call Micaiah
1 Ch. 17:5. have g. fr. tent to tent
Jb. 7:4. When sh. I arise, night be g.
19:10. destroyed me, and I am g.
24:24. exalted for a while, but are g.
28:4. they are dried up and g.
Ps. 38:10. light of mine eyes, it is g.
42:4. I had g. with mult. to h. of G.
73:2. me, my feet were almost g.
77:3. his mercy clean g. for ever?
103: 6. wind passeth, and it is g.
109: 23. I am g. like the shadow
Pr. 7: 19. good man is g. a lout
20:14. when he is g. then boasteth
Ec. 8: 10. who h. d. come and g. fr.
Can. 2: 11. the rain is over and g.
5: 6. beloved had withdrawn, was g.
6:1. Whither is thy beloved g. [g.
Is. 5:13. my people are g. into captiv.
24: 11. the mirth of the land g.
41: 13. by the way he had not g.
46: 2. thoma. are g. into captiv.
Je. 2:5. what inq. in me, th. they g.
23: 1. I have not g. after Baalim?
5:23. this peo. are revolted and g.
9:10. beasts g. | 15:6. art g. backw.
44:14. none g. into E. sh. escape. 3.
38. remnant that are g. shall know
48: 11. nel. hath he g. into cap.
5:6. they have g. from mt. to hill
La. 1:3. Jud. g. | 5. Zion's chil. g.
6. g. with-t strength | 18. virg. g.
Eze. 3:12. I. ser. from heathen whi. g.
Da. 2:5. said, thing is g. from me. g.
Ho. 4: 1. their drink is g. they
9: 6. they are g. bec. of destruc.
Am. 8:5. when will new moon be g.
Mi. 1: 16. they are g. into cap. fr.
Mk. 1: 19. g. a little further, saw
Lu. 2:15. angels were g. from them
19: 7. g. to be guest with sinner
24: 28. made as if w. have g. fur-
Jn. 4:38. disci. g. to buy meat | tlier
12: 19. the world is g. after him
Ac. 16:19. saw hope of gains was g.
20:25. am. wh. I have g. preaching
1 Pe. 3: 2. who is g. into heaven
Jude 11. have g. in the way of Cain
GONE about.
1 S. 15: 12. Saul is g. a. to Gilgal
Jb. 1:5. days of feasts were g. a.
Is. 15:8. cry is g. a. borders of Moab
Ac. 24:6. hath g. a. to profane tem.
GONE aside.
Nu. 5:19. hast not g. a. to uncleanness.
20. if g. a. to ano. instead of husb.
Ps. 14: 3. are all g. a. are filthy
Ac. 26: 31. when g. a. they talked
GONE astray.
Ps. 119: 176. I have g. a. like lost
sheep
Is. 53: 6. We like sheep have g. a.
Mat. 18:12. if 100 sheep, one be g. a.
(2) [g. a.
2 Pe. 2:15. forsaketh right way, are
GONE away.
Ju. 18: 24. are g. a., what have I
2 S. 23:9. men of Israel were g. a.
Jb. 28:4. waters were g. a. fr. men
Is. 1: 4. they are g. a. backward
Eze. 44:10. Levites are g. a. fr. me
Mal. 3:7. ye are g. a. fr. ordinances
Lu. 2: 15. as the angels were g. a.
Jn. 4: 8. his disciples were g. a.
6: 22. disciples were g. a. alone
GONE back.
Ru. 1:15. thy sister in law is g. b.
Jb. 23:12. Nel. have I g. b. fr. com-
Pa. 53:3. Ev. one is g. b. none good
Je. 40:5. while he was not yet g. b.
GONE down.
1 S. 15: 12. Saul is g. d. to Gilgal
1 K. 1:25. Adonijah is g. d. | Finley
21:8. Ahab g. d. to possess Nab.
2 K. 20:11. shadow had g. d. in dial
of Ahaz. Is. 38: 8. [garden
Can. 6:9. My beloved is g. d. into his

Je. 15:9. her sun is g. d. while day
48:15. y-g men are g. d. to slough.
Eze. 31:12. peo. g. d. fr. his shadow
82:21. the strong are g. d. [d.
24. Elam | 27. Tubal | 30. Zidon g.
Jon. 1:5. Jon. was g. d. unto ship
GONE forth. [Zoar
Ge. 19:123. sun g. f. when Lot ent.
Eze. 19:1. month when I. ser. was g. f.
2 K. 6:15. when serv. of Elisha was
1 Ch. 14:15. God is g. f. bef. thee [g. f.
Is. 51: 5. my salvation is g. f.
Je. 4: 7. is g. f. to make land desol.
10:20. my children are g. f. of me
23: 15. is profaneness g. f. into la.
19. a whirlwind of the L. is g. f.
23:16. breth. not g. f. into captiv.
Eze. 7:10. day come, morning g. f.
38:20. these are peo. of L. are g. f.
Da. 2: 14. g. f. to slay wise men
10:20. when I am g. f. prince come
Mk. 10: 17. when he was g. f. one
GONE out. [came
Ge. 27: 30. scarce g. o. fr. pres. of
Ex. 9:20. as soon as I am g. o. | Isaac
Nu. 16: 46. wrath g. o. fr. Lord
21: 25. is a fire g. o. of Heshbon
De. 18: 13. certain men g. o.
23:23. That wh. is g. o. of thy lips
Ju. 4: 14. is not the Lord g. o.?
Ru. 1: 13. ha. of L. is g. o. ag. me
1 S. 9:17. bread is g. o. of our ves.
25: 37. when wine g. o. of Nabal
2 K. 6:5. Syrians g. o. by companies
7: 12. we hungry, thf. they g. o.
20:4. afore Isa. was g. o. into court
Ps. 19: 4. line is g. o. thro. earth
88:34. alter thing g. o. of my lips
Is. 45: 23. word is g. o. of mouth
Eze. 19: 14. fire is g. o. of a rod
24:6. pot, whose scum is not g. o.
Mi. 2: 13. gate and are g. o. by it
Mat. 12:43. When uncl. spl. is g. o.,
25:8. our lamps are g. o. [Lu. 11:24
26: 71. Pe. was g. o. into porch
Mk. 5: 30. that virtue had g. o. of
him, Lu. 8: 46. [Lu. 11:14
7:30. devil is g. o. of daughter, 30.
Lu. 5: 2. fishermen were g. o.
Jn. 13:31. when was g. o. Jes. said
Ac. 13: 42. g. o. of the synagogue
Ro. 3:12. They are all g. o. of way
1 Jn. 4: 1. many false prophets are
GONE over. [g. o.
De. 27: 4. g. o. Jordan, 2 S. 17:22.
Jos. 4: 23. until we were g. o.
2 S. 17:20. They be g. o. the brook
2 K. 2: 9. they were g. o., Elijah
Ps. 88: 4. Inq. are g. o. my head
42: 7. waves and billows g. o. me
124: 4. stream had g. o. our soul
5. proud waters had g. o. our soul
Is. 10:29. they are g. o. the passage
18: 8. are g. o. the sea, Je. 48:12.
Mat. 10:23. not have g. o. cit. a. of I. ser.
Ac. 20: 2. when he had g. o. those
GONE up.
Ge. 49: 9. my son, thou art g. u.
De. 9:9. When I was g. u. into mt.
Ju. 20: 3. Israel g. u. to Mizpeh
2 K. 2:27. g. u. ev. one fr. following
2 K. 1:4. not off bed on wh. g. u. 6.
Ps. 47:5. God is g. u. with shout | 16.
Is. 15: 2. he is g. u. to Bajith and
22: 1. g. u. to the house tops
67:5. discovered to ano. and art g. u.
Je. 3: 6. she is g. u. on every mt.
14: 2. cry of Jerusalem is g. u.
34:21. k. of Bab.'s army are g. u.
48:15. Moab is g. u. out of her cities
Eze. 9:3. glory of G. of I. ser. was g. u.
13: 5. Ye have not g. u. into gaps
Ho. 5: 9. they are g. u. to Assyria
Jn. 7: 10. when breth. were g. u.
Ac. 18:23. when he had g. u. and sa-
GONE a whoring. [lat.
Le. 17: 7. after whom have g. a. w.

Eze. 23: 30. bee. thou hast g. a. w.
Ho. 4: 12. g. a. w. from thy G.
9:1. thou hast g. a. w. fr. thy G.
GOOD. [Noun.] [g.
Ge. 26:29. done unto thee noth. but
27:46. Reb. said, what g. my life do
32: 12. saidst, I will do thee g.
46:18. I will give you g. of Egypt
20. g. of the land of E. is yours
50:20. G. meant it unto g. to bring
Nu. 10: 29. L. spoken g. conc. I. ser.
De. 23: 7. shalt not seek their g.
30:15. have set bef. thee life and g.
Jos. 24:20. consume, after do you
1 S. 20:12. if be g. tow. David [g.
24:17. hast rewarded me g. for evil
19. wh-f. Lord rewarded thee g.
25: 30. acc. to all g. he hath spok.
2 S. 14: 32. g. fr. me to be then there
16: 12. L. requite g. for cursing
1 K. 22: 13. words of prophets de-
clare g. to the king. 2 Ch. 18:12.
1 Ch. 29:3. prepared of mine own g.
2 Ch. 24:16. bee. had done g. in I. ser.
Ezr. 9: 12. be strong, eat g. of la.
Es. 7: 9. who had spoken g. for k.
Jb. 2: 10. sh. we rec. g. a. hand of
6: 27. know thou it for thy g. [g.
7: 7. mine eye shall no more see g.
9: 25. my days flee, they see no g.
15:3. with speeches he can do no g.
21: 16. their g. is not in their ba.
22: 21. beat peace, g. shall come
21: 17. he doeth not g. to widow
Ps. 4: 6. Who will shew us any g.?
14: 1. none doeth g. to none, 3-
53: 1. 3. Ro. 3: 12.
34:12. loveth many days, that he see
39:2. I held my peace even from g.
104:28. hand, they are filled with g.
109: 5. may see g. of thy chosen
122: 9. bec. of ho. of L. I will seek
128:5. sh. see g. of Jerus. [thy g.
Pr. 8:27. Withhold not g. to wh. due
11:17. merciful doeth g. to own soul
27. diligently seeketh g. procureth
12: 14. a man satisfied with g. by
13: 2. sh. eat g. by fruit of mouth
21. to righteous g. be repaid
14: 22. truth be to them devise g.
16: 20. a matter wisely, sh. find g.
17:20. forward heart, findeth no g.
22. a merry heart doeth g. like
19: 8. keepeth under-st g. shall find
Ec. 2:3. that g. for sons of men [g.
24. his soul enjoy g. 3:13-5:18.
3:12. I know is no g. in them
4: 8. and bereave my soul of g.?
5:11. what g. is there to owners
6:13. his soul be not filled with g.
6. tho. live 100 years seen no g.
7:20. not a just man, that doeth g.
9:18. one sinner destr-h much g.
Is. 1:19. ye shall eat g. of the land
52:7. th. bringeth good tidings of g.
Je. 8:5. for peace, no g. came, 14:19.
17: 6. he not see when g. cometh
18: 10. if thou do evil, I repent of g.
20. I stood bef. thee to speak g.
29:33. nei. he behold g. I will do
32:42. I will bring g. I have promi.
33: 9. shall hear g. that I do them
La. 3: 17. fr. peace, I forgot g.
Eze. 16: 30. took them as I saw g.
Ho. 14: 12. take aw. inq., give g.
Zch. 1:17. cities thro. g. be spread
11: 12. if I think g. give me price
Mat. 13: 45. gath-d the g. into v. nets
26:24. been g. had not been born
Mk. 10: 14. think g. to rule over
Jn. 6:29. have done g. unto reurr.
Ac. 10:38. who went about doing g.
14: 17. in that he did g. gave rain
2 Ro. 10. honour to man worketh g.
1 Th. 3:1. g. to be left at Athens
1 Ju. 3:17. who hath this world's g.
See BAD, DO, DOETH, EVIL.

For GOOD.

De. 6: 24. to tear the L. f. our G.
 10: 13. command this day f. thy g.
 26: 11. thee pteuous f. g. 20: 9.
 80: 9. L. will rejoice over thee f. g.
 Ex. 8: 22. ha. our G. upon all f. g.
 No. 6: 19. Think upon me, O G., L.
 Jb. 8: 27. know it f. thy g. [g. 18: 31.
 Ps. 68: 17. Shew me a token f. g.
 119: 122. Be surety for thy serv. f. g.
 Jo. 14: 11. Pray not for peo. f. g.
 21: 10. not f. g. saith the L.
 24: 5. I sent out of place f. their g.
 6. set mine eyes upon them f. g.
 82: 39. fear me, f. g. of them [g.
 Mt. 1: 12. Maroth waited carefully f.
 Ro. 8: 28. all things work toget. f. g.
 14: 1. minister of G. to thee f. g.
 15: 2. let ev. one please neighb. f. g.
GOOD. [Adjective.]
 Ge. 2: 2. pleasant to sight, and g. for
 21: 16. Hagar sat down g. way off
 24: 12. send me g. speed this day
 ↑ 17. Rebekah was g. of counten.
 41: 5. g. ears, 24. 26. g. kine
 35. gather food of g. years
 48: 28. our father is in g. health
 46: 29. Joseph wept g. while [bush
 De. 38: 16. g. will of him that dw. in
 28: 12. L. open unto thee g. treas.
 18: 24. It is no g. report th. I hear
 12: 23. I will teach you the g. way
 26: 15. men were very g. unto us
 29: 9. I know thou art in my sight
 28: 14: 32. g. for me to have been
 28: 16: 3. see thy matters are g.
 17: 14. defeat g. counsel of Abihth.
 19: 8. to do what the L. thought g.
 1 K. 8: 36. teach g. way, 2 Ch. 6: 27.
 56. not failed 1 word of g. promise
 12: 7. speak g. words, 2 Ch. 10: 7.
 2 K. 20: 19. g. is word of L., is 39: 3.
 2 Ch. 19: 11. Lord sh. bewith the g.
 80: 18. The G. Lord pardon ev. one
 22. taught the g. knowl. of L.
 Ex. 7: 9. g. hand of his G. Nr. 2: 8.
 8: 18. by g. hand of our G. upon us
 No. 9: 13. gavest them g. statutes
 20. gavest G. Spirit to instruct
 Jb. 10: 3. Is it g. that thou oppress?
 13: 9. Is it g. that he search you out?
 27: 2. doeth his g. success depend
 89: 4. Their young are in g. liking
 Ps. 25: 8. g. and upright is the L.
 87: 23. steps of g. man ordered by L.
 45: 1. My heart is inditing a g. mat.
 88: 5. thou, L., art g., 119: 68. [ter
 112: 5. a g. man sheweth favour
 119: 39. thy judgments are g.
 66. teach me g. judgm. and
 68. Thou art g. and doest g.
 188: 1. how g. and pleasant it is
 Pr. 20. shalt underst. every g. path
 30. mayest walk in way of g. men
 12: 25. g. word maketh heart glad
 17: 9. The evil bow before the g.
 15: 23. word in season, how g. is it?
 30. g. report maketh bones fat
 20: 18. with g. advice make war
 22: 1. g. name is rather to be chosen
 Ec. 4: 9. g. reward for their labour
 6: 11. what g. is there to owners?
 9: 2. one event to the g. and clean
 11: 6. who, they both sh. be alike g.
 Je. 6: 16. where is g. way, and walk
 24: 2. g. figs | 3. very g.
 5. Like g. figs, so I
 29: 10. I will perform my g. word
 Eze. 17: 8. planted in g. soil by wat.
 24: 4. gather every g. piece, thigh
 Da. 4: 2. I thought it w. to shew signs
 Eze. 1: 13. Lams. angel with g. words
 Mal. 2: 13. receiveth it with g. will
 Mat. 8: 10. not g. fruit, 7: 19. Lu. 8: 9.
 7: 11. to give g. gifts, Lu. 11: 13.
 17. g. tree bringeth g. fruit, 18.
 12: 33. make tree g. and fruit g.

Mat. 18: 8. fall in g. gro., 23. Mk. 4: 8.
 20. Lu. 8: 8, 15.
 24. g. seed, 27, 37, 38.
 19: 16. g. Master, what g. thing
 17. Why callest thou me g.? none
 g. but one, Lu. 18: 10. [g.
 20: 15. Is thine eye evil bec. I am
 26: 21. Well done, thou g. serv., 31.
 Lu. 2: 14. on earth, g. will tow. men
 6: 38. g. measure, pressed down
 43. g. tree not corrupt fruit
 10: 42. Mary hath chosen g. part
 12: 32. your Fa.'s g. pleas. to give
 Jn. 2: 10. hast kept g. wine until
 10: 11. I am g. shepherd, the g.
 shepherd, 14.
 Ac. 15: 7. ye know th. g. while ago
 18: 18. Paul tarried a g. while
 Ro. 7: 12. com-tis holy, just, and g.
 18. in me dwelleth no g. thing
 11: 24. grafted into g. olive tree
 12: 2. that g. and perfect will of G.
 16: 18. g. words and fair speeches
 1 Co. 16: 33. corrupt g. manners
 Ep. 1: 5. g. pleasure of his will
 6: 7. g. will doing service
 Ph. 1: 15. some also of g. will
 2 Th. 8: 6. ye have g. rememb. of us
 2 Th. 2: 16. cono. and g. hope thro.
 1 Ti. 1: 18. mightest war a g. warf.
 8: 13. purchase to thens. a g. degree
 4: 6. sh. be a g. minister of J. C.
 6: 12. Fight the g. fight, 3 Ti. 4: 7.
 13. witnessed a g. confession
 19. laying up a g. foundation
 2 Ti. 2: 3. a g. soldier of Jes. Christ
 8: 3. despisers of those g.
 Tit. 1: 8. bishop be lover of g. men
 2: 5. g. obedient to husbands
 10. shewing all g. fidelity
 He. 6: 5. have tasted g. word of G.
 11: 12. sprang of him as g. as dead
 Ja. 1: 17. ev. g. gift | 2: 3. g. place
 8: 17. full of mercy and g. fruits
 1 Pe. 2: 18. be subject not only to g.
 3: 10. will love life, and see g. days
 See BAD, CHEER, COMFORT,
 CONSCIENCE, COURAGE, DAY,
 DEED, 8, DO, DOING, HEED,
 PLEASURE, REPORT, STEWARDS.
See OLD age, Good SUCCESS
Is GOOD.
 Ge. 2: 12. gold of that land l. g.
 18: 6. do as l. g. in thine eyes,
 19: 8. -20: 7. 15.
 De. 6: 18. do that l. g. in sight of L.
 28: 16. he sh. dwell where l. l. g.
 Ju. 9: 12. speak wha. it l. g. for you
 18: 29. 6. coming in with me l. g.
 1 K. 2: 35. Shimei said, saying l. g.
 22. word I have heard l. g., 18: 7.
 23. speak th. which l. g. [24.
 2 K. 20: 3. done that l. g., is 88: 3.
 1 Ch. 13: 34. the Lord l. g., 2 Ch. 1.
 6: 13. -7: 3. Ex. 8: 11. Ps. 100: 4.
 106: 1. -107: 1. -118: 1. 29. -189:
 3. -183: 1. -115: 9. Je. 38: 11. La.
 8: 25. Na. 1: 7.
 19: 13. L. do that l. g. in his sight
 Jb. 34: 4. know am. ours. what l. g.
 Ps. 34: 8. O taste and see L. l. g.
 69: 16. to thy lovingkindn. l. g.
 78: 1. Truly l. g. to Iar, to such
 86: 12. L. shall give th. wh. l. g.
 109: 21. bee. thy mercy l. g. deliv.
 118: 20. Spirit l. g. lead me into
 Pr. 11: 23. desire of righte. l. only g.
 25: 25. so l. g. news fr. far coun.
 31: 18. perc. her merchandises l. g.
 Ec. 2: 26. G. giveth to man that l.
 g. may give to him l. g. bef. G.
 6: 12. who kno-h what l. g. for
 7: 11. Wisdom l. g. with an inher.
 ↑ 26. that l. g. bef. G. sh. escape
 9: 2. as l. the g. so is the sinner
 Is. 55: 2. eat ye that which l. g.
 Je. 18: 10. this girdle l. g. for noth.

Ho. 4: 12. bee. shadow thereof l. g.
 Mt. 6: 8. He shewed thee, what l. g.
 Mal. 2: 17. ye say, Every one that
 doeth evil l. g.
 Mk. 9: 50. Salt l. g. bat, Lu. 14: 34.
 Lu. 6: 45. bringeth forth that l. g.
 18: 10. none l. g. save one, th. is G.
 Ro. 7: 13. Was that l. g. made death
 18. how to perf. th. l. g. I find
 12: 9. cleave to that which l. g.
 16: 19. have you wise to that l. g.
 1 Co. 7: 26. this l. g. for the present
 Ep. 4: 23. no communica. but l. g.
 1 Th. 5: 15. follow that l. g., 8 Jn.
 21. hold that that which l. g. [11.
 1 Ti. 1: 8. we know the law l. g.
 2: 3. this l. g. and acceptable in
 4. every creature of God l. g.
 5: 4. that l. g. and accept. bef. G.
 1 Pe. 8: 13. if followers of th. l. g.
It is GOOD.
 Ru. 2: 22. l. l. g. dau. that [54: 6.
 Ps. 62: 9. on thy name, for l. l. g.
 78: 38. l. l. g. to draw near to G.
 92: 1. l. l. g. thing to give thanks
 119: 71. l. l. g. th. I have been af-
 147: 1. l. l. g. to sing praises [slet
 Pr. 24: 13. eat honey, bec. l. l. g.
 Ec. 5: 18. l. l. g. for one to eat and d-k
 7: 18. l. l. g. that thou take hold
 Is. 41: 7. saying of the soder, l. l. g.
 La. 8: 26. l. l. g. th. man both hope
 27. l. l. g. th. man bear yoke [in
 Mat. 6: 13. l. l. g. for noth [youth
 17: 4. l. l. g. for us to be herre, Mk.
 9: 5. Lu. 9: 33. [l. l. g.
 Ro. 7: 16. I consent unto law, that
 14: 21. l. l. g. neither to eat d-k
 1 Co. 7: 1. l. l. g. for a man not to
 touch a woman, 8.
 26. I say, l. l. g. for man so to be
 Ga. 4: 18. l. l. g. to be resolutely af-
GOOD land. [fected
 Ex. 8: 8. bring them to g. l. De. 8: 7.
 Nu. 14: 7. land we searched is g. l.
 De. 1: 25. It is a g. l. the L. doth
 35. none of that genera. see g. l.
 8: 25. let me go, and see g. l. g. l.
 4: 21. L. swear I sh. not go unto
 22. ye sh. go and possess g. l.
 8: 18. mayest go in and poss. g. l.
 8: 7. Lord bringeth thee into g. l.
 10. shalt bless the Lord for g. l.
 9: 6. giveth not g. l. for thy righte.
 17: 7. lest ye perish fr. off g. l.
 Jos. 27: 13. until ye perish fr. g. l.,
 16. ye sh. quickly perish fr. g. l.,
 Ju. 15: 9. seen l., it is very g. [15.
 1 K. 14: 15. sh. root Iar. out of g. l.
 2 K. 8: 19. mar ev. g. piece of l., 25.
 1 Ch. 28: 8. that ye possess g. l.
GOOD with make. [14.
 Ex. 21: 34. owner of pit m. it g., 22.
 22: 11. owner sh. not m. it g., 13: 15.
 Le. 24: 8. killeth a beast sh. m. it g.
 Nu. 28: 13. sh. he not m. it g. [16.
 Je. 18: 11. m. ways and doings g.
GOOD man or GOODMAN.
 28: 18: 27. said, Ahimaas is a g. m.
 Ps. 57: 23. steps of a g. m. are order-
 117: 5. A g. m. sheweth favoured
 Pr. 7: 10. For the g. is not at home
 12: 2. A g. m. obtaineth favour of
 18: 22. A g. m. leaveth inheritance
 14: 14. A g. m. sh. be satisfied fr.
 Mt. 7: 23. The g. m. is perished [him,
 Mat. 12: 35. A g. m. out of treasure,
 20: 11. murmured ag. g. l. Lu. 6: 45.
 24: 43. if g. of house had known
 in what watch thief, Lu. 12: 39.
 Mk. 14: 14. say ye to g. of house,
 Lu. 28: 50. Joseph g. m. [Lu. 22: 11.
 Jn. 7: 12. some said, He is a g. m.
 Ac. 11: 24. Barnabas was a g. m.
 Ro. 6: 7. for a g. m. some would die
Not GOOD.
 Ge. 2: 18. n. g. that man be alone

1 S. 28:16. art n. g. in eyes of lords
 2 S. 17: 7. the counsel is n. g. [s.
 Ps. 38:4. setteth hims. in way n. g.
 Pr. 16: 29. leadeeth into way n. g.
 17: 26. to punish the just is n. g.
 18:5. is n. g. to accept the wicked
 19:2. th. soul be wit n. knowl. is n. g.
 20:23. false balance n. g. [28:11.
 24:23. n. g. to have respect of per-
 25: 27. n. g. to eat much honey
 Is. 65: 2. walketh in way is n. g.
 Eze. 18: 18. did that which is n. g.
 20: 25. I gave them statutes n. g.
 36: 31. remem. your doings n. g.
 Mat. 19:10. If so, it is n. g. to marry
 Ac. 15: 38. Paul thought n. g. to
 1 Co. 5: 6 Your glorying is n. g.
 Seema, ed, eth GOOD.
 Jos. 9: 25. as it s-h g. to thee to do
 unto us, do, 10:10:5. 1 S. 14:36.
 40. Ex. 7:18. Es. 3:11. Je. 26:
 14-40: 4.
 Ju. 19: 20. do to them what s-h g.
 1 S. 1: 23. do what s-h g. 8: 18:
 11: 10-24: 4. [to Isr. (2)
 2 S. 8: 19. Abner spake all s-d g.
 10:12. L. do that s-h him g., 15:26.
 19:37. do to Chim. what s. g., 38.
 24: 22. offer up what s-h g. unto
 1 K. 21:12. If s. g. to thee, Je. 40:4.
 1 Ch. 18: 17. If it s. g. unto you, let
 Ex. 5: 17. If it s. g. to k., Es. 6:4.
 Jo. 18: 4. as s-d g. to the potter
 Mat. 11:26. so it s-d g. in sight, Lu.
 Lu. 1: 3. It s-d g. to me [10: 21.
 Ac. 15: 23. It s-d g. unto us
 28. It s-d g. to the Holy Ghost
GOOD with thing. [g.
 Ex. 18:17. t. that thou doest is n. g.
 1: 14. t. hast spoken is n. g.
 26: 11. shalt rejoice in every g. t.
 Jos. 21:45. failed not taught of any g.
 1 S. 26: 16. This t. is not g. [t.
 1 K. 14:13. in him is found some g. t.
 2 K. 8:9. Hazael took of ev. g. t. of
 Ps. 34:10. that seek L. not want g. t.
 38:20. beca. I follow the t. th. g. is
 94: 11. no g. t. will be withhold
 92: 1. It is a g. t. to give thanks
 Pr. 18:22. findeth wif, find. a g. t.
 Jo. 38:14. will perf. g. t. I prom-d
 Ho. 8:13. hath eat of the t. th. is n. g.
 Mat. 19: 16. what g. t. do to inher-
 it life? [Nazareth?
 Jn. 1:46. Can any g. t. come out of
 Ro. 7: 18. in my flesh, dwelleth no
 g. t.
 Ga. 4:18. zealously affected in a g. t.
 Ep. 4: 18. working t. which is g. t.
 6:8. knowing what g. t. man doeth
 2 Ti. 1:14. Th. g. t. committed, keep
 Phm. 6. acknowledging ev. g. t. in eo
 He. 18: 9. It is a g. t. heart be yes
GOOD things. [tbl.
 Ga. 45:23. Ten asses laden w. g. t.
 De. 6: 11. give houses full of g. t.
 Jos. 23: 14. not one failed of g. t.
 15. as all g. t. are come upon you
 2 K. 5:27:8. be spake g. t. with him,
 Je. 62: 1-32.
 2 Ch. 12:12. in Judah were g. t.
 19: 3. in Jehosh. there are g. t.
 Jb. 22: 18. he filled houses w. g. t.
 Ps. 108:5. satisfieth mouth w. g. t.
 Pr. 28: 10. upright shall have g. t.
 Jo. 5: 25. sins have withholden g. t.
 12:16. believe not, tho. speak g. t.
 Mat. 7: 11. give g. t. to them that
 12:34. how can ye evil speak g. t.?
 35. good man bringeth forth g. t.
 Lu. 1:53. hath filled hungry w. g. t.
 16: 25. in lifetime receiveth g. t.
 Ro. 10: 15. bri. glad tidings of g. t.
 Ga. 6: 6. communicate in all g. t.
 Tit. 2:1. aged women teachers of g. t.
 8:8. these t. are g. and profitable
 He. 9:11. C. being a high pr. of g. t.

He. 10:1. the law having a shadow of
GOOD tidings. [g. t.
 2 S. 4:10. thinking to have bro-t g. t.
 18: 27. good, and cometh w. g. t.
 1 K. 1:42. valiant, and bringeth g. t.
 2 K. 7: 9. this day is a day of g. t.
 Is. 40:9. O Zion. th. bringeth g. t.
 41:27. Jerus. one th. bringeth g. t.
 62:7. feet of him th. bringeth g. t.
 61: 1. anointed me to preach g. t.
 Na. 1:15. feet of him who bring. g. t.
 Lu. 2: 10. I bring you g. t. of great
 joy
 1 Th. 8: 6. brought us g. t. of your
GOOD understanding.
 18:25:3. Abigail was a wom. of g. t.
 Pa. 11:10. g. u. have all that do
 command-4s
 Pr. 8:4. So shalt find fav. and g. u.
 18: 15. g. u. giveth favour
Was GOOD.
 Ge. 1:4. God saw that it w. g., 10:
 12, 18, 21, 25. [w. very g.
 31. God saw ev. thing, behold it
 8: 6. woman saw the tree w. g.
 40:16. baker saw interpreta. w. g.
 41:37. thing w. g. in eyes of Ph.,
 49:18. Issa. saw rest w. g. [45:16.
 Jos. 22:130. w. g. in eyes of Phil.
 1 S. 15: 9. Saul spared all th. w. g.
 2 Ch. 14:2. Asa did th. which w. g.
 31: 20. Hes. wrought that w. g.
 Ne. 2: 18. hand of G. which w. g.
 Ec. 2:3. see what w. th. g. for some
GOOD work. [g. w.
 Ne. 2:18. strengthen hands for this
 Mat. 26: 10. She hath wrought a g.
 w., Mk. 14: 6.
 Jn. 10:33. For g. w. stone thee not
 2 Co. 9: 8. that ye abound to ev. g.
 Ph. 1:6. wh. hath begun g. w. [w.
 Col. 1: 10. being fruitful in ev. g. w.
 2 Th. 2:17. establish you in ev. g. w.
 1 Ti. 8: 1. a bishop desireth a g. w.
 5: 10. If she diligently foll-d g. w.
 2 Ti. 2:21. prepared unto ev. g. w.
 Tit. 1: 16. unto ev. g. w. reprobate
 8: 1. to be ready to every g. w.
 He. 18:21. Make you perf. in ev. g.
GOOD works. [w.
 1 S. 19:4. his w. to theeward very g.
 Mat. 5:16. they may see your g. w.
 Jn. 10:32. Many g. w. have I shew.
 Ac. 9: 36. Dorcas full of g. w.
 Ro. 18:33. rulers not a terror to g. w.
 Ep. 2: 10. created in O. unto g. w.
 1 Ti. 2: 10. I will that women adorn
 themselves with g. w.
 5:10. widow well reported for g. w.
 25. g. w. of some manifest
 6:18. rich, th. they be rich in g. w.
 2 Ti. 8: 17. furnished unto all g. w.
 Tit. 2: 7. thyself a pattern in g. w.
 14. a peculiar pec., zeal. of g. w.
 8: 8. caref. to maintain g. w., 14.
 He. 10: 24. to provoke unto g. w.
 1 Pe. 2:12. may by g. w. glorify G.
GOODLIER, EST.
 1 S. 8: 16. will take g-t young men
 9: 2. not in Israel a g-t person
 1 K. 20: 3. chill., even g-t are mine
GOODLINESS.
 Is. 40: 6. g. as flower of the field
GOODLY.
 Ge. 27: 15. Rebek. took g. raiment
 38: 6. Joseph was a g. person
 49:21. Naph. a hind giveth g. words
 Ex. 2: 2. she saw he was g. child
 38:28. made g. bonnets of fine lin.
 Le. 23: 40. first day boughs of g.
 Nu. 24:5. g. are thy tents, O Jacob!
 31:10. they burnt all their g. castles
 De. 8:25. let me see that g. mount.
 6: 10. g. cities thou buildest not
 8:12. lest when hast built g. hous.
 Jos. 7: 21. I saw g. Bab-h garment
 1 S. 9:2. Saul, a young man, and g.

1 S. 16:12. David g. to look to [man
 2 S. 28: 21. slew an Egyptian, a g.
 1 K. 1: 6. Adonijah a very g. man
 2 Ch. 38:10. bro-t to Bab. g. vessels
 19. destroyed the g. vessels [cocks?
 Jb. 38:13. Gavest g. wings unto pea-
 Ps. 18: 6. I have a g. heritage
 80: 10. boughs were like g. cedars
 Je. 8:19. how give thee g. heritage?
 11: 16. green olive tree, of g. fruit
 Eze. 17:8. that it might be g. vine
 23. bear fruit, and be g. cedar
 Da. 11: 1-16. stand in g. land, 7, 41.
 45. shall plant in g. land, 7 mt.
 Ho. 10: 1. have made g. images
 Jo. 8: 9. into temple my g. things
 Zech. 10: 3. seeking me as g. horse
 Mat. 18:45. seeking g. pearls [stones
 Lu. 21: 5. temple adorned with g.
 8a. 18:44. all things g. are departed
 See APPAREL, PRICE.
GOODMAN, See GOOD man,
GOODNESS.
 Ex. 18: 9. rejoiced for all g. L. had
 33: 19. will make my g. pass bet.
 34: 6. the L. God abundant in g.
 Nu. 10:32. what g. L. shall do [26.
 28:7.8. promisedst this g., 1 Ch. 17:
 1 K. 8:66. joyful for g., 2 Ch. 7:10.
 10: 7. hast added g. to thy fame
 2 Ch. 6: 41. let saints rejoice in g.
 32:32. Hes. his g. 35:26. Josiah g.
 Ne. 9:25. delighted them. in thy g.
 35. not served thee in thy gr. g.
 Ps. 16: 2. my g. extendeth not to
 21:3. preventest with blessings of g.
 23: 6. g. and mercy sh. follow me
 26: 7. remem. me, for thy g. sake
 43. his soul shall lodge in g.
 27: 13. had belief. to see g. of L.
 81: 19. O how great is thy g.
 38: 5. earth is full of g. of the L.
 62: 1. g. of God endureth contin.
 65:4. be satisfied with g. of thy h.
 11. crownest year with g.
 68:10. prepared of thy g. for poor
 107: 8. praise L. for g., 15, 21, 31.
 9. filleth hungry soul with g.
 144: 2. My g. and my fortress
 145: 7. sh. utter memory of thy g.
 Pr. 20:6. will proclaim ev. one his g.
 Is. 68:7. his great g. tow. h. of Isr.
 Je. 2: 7. I brought you to eat g.
 31: 12. sh. flow together. to my g. L.
 14. people be satisfied with my g.
 38:9. they sh. tremble for all the g.
 Ho. 8:5. sh. fear the Lord and his g.
 6:4. your g. is as a morning cloud
 10:1. acco. to g. of land made images
 Zech. 9: 17. how great is his g. and
 Ro. 2:4. despitest tho. riches of his
 g. not knowing g. of g. leadeth
 11: 22. Behold, g. and severity of
 G. tow. thee G. If contin. in g.
 15:14. persuaded you are full of g.
 Ga. 5:22. fruit of Spl. is g., Ep. 5:9.
 2 Th. 1:11. fulfil good pleas. of his g.
GOODS.
 Ga. 14:16. Ab. bro-t back all the g.
 21. give me persons, and take g.
 24:10. g. of master were in his ha.
 31:18. s. acc. carried aw. his g., 48:6.
 Ex. 22:8. not hand unto neighb.'s g.,
 Nu. 16:32. earth swallow'd their g. 11.
 31:9. Isr. took spoil of Mid. and g.
 85:3. suburbs for Levites' cattle, g.
 De. 28: 11. L. make piteous in g.
 2 Ch. 21: 14. L. smite thy wives, g.
 Ex. 1: 4. let men help him with g.
 6. all strengthened hands with g.
 6:8. of king's g. expenses be given
 7: 26. or to confiscation of g.
 Ne. 9:25. poss-d houses full of all g.
 Jb. 20: 16. his hands sh. restore g.
 21. thf. sh. no man look for his g.
 28. g. shall flow away his wrath
 Ec. 5:11. g. increase, they are incr.

Reo. 28:12. have gotten cattle and g.
 28:13. art come to take aw. g.
 Zph. 1:13. g. sh. become a booty
 Mat. 12:29. how enter strong man's
 b., spoil his g. exc., Mk. 8:27.
 24:47. sh. make him ruler ov. his g.
 25:14. delivered unto them his g.
 Lu. 6:30. of him th. taketh thy g.
 11:21. his g. are in peace [ask not
 12:18. there will I bestow all my g.
 19. thou hast much g. laid up
 15:12. give me the portion of g.
 18:1. accused that he wasted his g.
 18:8. half of my g. I give to poor
 Ac. 2:45. sold g. parted them to all
 1 Co. 13:3. tho. I bestow all my g.
 He. 10:34. joyfully spill-g. of your g.
 Re. 8:17. rich, and increased with g.
GOPHER wood.
 Ge. 6:14. Make an ark of g. w.

GORE, ED.

Ex. 21:8. If a ox g. man or wom.
 31. whe he have g. a son or dau.
GORGEOUS, LY. [g-y
 Eze. 23:12. Assyrians clothed mist
 Lu. 7:25. g-y apparelled in courts
 28:11. Herod arrayed Jee. in g. robe
GOSHEN.
 Ge. 46:10. shalt dwell in land of G.,
 46:34-47:4, 6, 27.
 Ex. 8:22. will sever land of G.
 9:26. Only in land of G. no hail
 Jos. 10:41. smote country of G.
 11:16. Joshua took all land of G
 15:51. inheritance of Judah, G.

GOSPEL.

Mk. 1:1. beginning of g. of J. C.
 15. Jos. came, saying, believe g.
 8:35. whoe. sh. lose his life for g.'s
 10:29. left hou. for my sake and g.'s
 18:10. g. must be published am.
 Ac. 15:7. sent. by my mouth hear g.
 20:24. to testify g. of grace of G.
 Ro. 1:1. apostle, separated unto g.
 9. whom I serve in g. of [of G.
 16. I am not ashamed of g. of C.
 2:16. sh. Judge secrets acc. to my g.
 10:16. have not all obeyed g.
 11:28. conc. the g. are enemies
 15:16. ministering the g. of God
 29. fulness of blessing of g. of C.
 16:25. to establish you acc. to g.
 1 Co. 4:15. I have begotten you thro.
 9:12. lest we hinder g. of C. [g.
 17. dispensation of g. is commit
 18. preach g. I may make g. with-
 charge; th. I abuse not power
 23. this I do for g.'s sake [in g.
 2 Co. 4:3. if g. hid, hid to them lost
 4. lest light of glori. g. who. shine
 8:18. bro. whose praise is in the g.
 9:13. prof-d subjection unto g. of C.
 11:4. if ye receive ano. g., Ga. 1:6.
 Ga. 1:7. would pervert g. of C.
 2:2. I communicated g. I preach
 5. that truth of g. might contin.
 7. g. of unfre. commit. unto me
 14. not acc. to the truth of the g.
 Ep. 1:3. word of truth g. of salva.
 8:6. partakers of promise in C. by g.
 6:15. shod w. preparation of the g.
 10. to make kno. mystery of g.
 Ph. 1:5. For your fellowship in g.
 7. defence and confirma. of g., 17.
 12. fallen out to furtherance of g.
 27. let conversation be as becom-
 eth g. striving for faith of g.
 2:22. hath served with me in g.
 4:3. women who lab-d w. me in g.
 15. know that in beginning of g.
 Col. 1:5. ye heard bef. of truth of g.
 23. be not moved from hope of g.
 1 Th. 1:5. g. came not in word
 2:2. we were bold to speak g. of G.
 4. allowed to be put in trust w. g.
 8. to have imparted not g. only
 8:2. Timothy our fellow lab. in g.

2 Th. 1:8. that obey not g., 1 Pe.
 2:14. he called you by our g. [4:17.
 1 Ti. 1:11. acc. to g. of blessed G.
 2 Ti. 1:8. partaker of afflict of g.
 10. immortality to fight thro. g.
 2:8. J. Chr. raised acc. to my g.
 Phm. 13. have minist-d unto me in g.

GOSPEL.

with preach, ed, ing.
 Mat. 4:23. Jes. went p-g g., 9:35.
 Mk. 1:14. [7:22.
 11:5. poor have the g. p-d. Lu.
 24:14. g. sh. be p-d, 28:13. Mk. 14:9.
 Mk. 16:15. go, p. g. to ev. creature
 Lu. 4:18. hath anointed me to p-g.
 9:6. departed, p-g g. and healing
 20:1. as he taught, and p-d the g.
 Ac. 8:25. p-d the g. in villages
 14:7. And there they p-d the g.
 21. when had p-d g. to that city
 18:10. L. had called us to p. g.
 Ro. 1:15. am ready to p-g. at Rome
 10:15. beautiful feet of them p. g.
 15:19. I have fully p-d g. of C.
 20. so have I strived to p-g. [g.
 1 Co. 1:17. not to baptize, but to p.
 8:14. that p. g. sho. live of gospel
 16. tho. I p-g. have noth. to glory
 18. when I p-g. I may make g.
 15:1. I declare to you g. I p-d
 2 Co. 2:12. I came to Troas to p-g.
 10:14. come to you in p-g the g., 16.
 11:7. bec. I p-d to you freely the g.
 Ga. 1:8. tho. we p. any other g., 9.
 11. g. p-d of n. is not after m.
 8:8. p-d before the g. unto Ab.
 4:13. thro. infirmity of flesh I p-d g.
 1 Th. 2:9. we p-d to you g. of G.
 He. 4:2. to us was g. p-d as them
 1 Pe. 1:12. by them that p-d g. unto
 you
 25. this is word by g. is p-d unto
 4:6. for this cause g. p-d to dead
 Re. 14:6. having everlasting g. to p.
GOT.
 Ge. 29:12. Joseph fled and g. out, 15.
 Ge. 44:3. g. not land by own sword
 Ec. 2:7. g. me servt-s and maidens
 Je. 18:2. I g. a girde acc. to word
 4. take the girde thou hast g.
GOTTEN.
 Ge. 4:1. I have got a man fr. the L.
 12:5. souls they had g. in Haran
 31:1. wh. was th. 's hath he g. all
 Ex. 14:18. when I have g. honour
 Le. 6:4. thing he hath deceitfully g.
 Nu. 81:50. what hath g. of jewels
 De. 8:17. my hand g. this wealth
 28:17. 13. if he be g. into a city
 Jb. 28:15. wisd. cannot be g. for gold
 81:25. if I rejoice-d bec. hand g. much
 Pa. 98:1. arm hath g. victory
 Pr. 18:11. Wealth g. by vanity sh.
 20:2. inherit. may be g. hastily.
 31:29. many dau-s have g. riches
 Ec. 1:16. g. more wisdom than all
 Is. 15:7. abun. g. they carry aw.
 Je. 48:36. riches he hath g. are per.
 Eze. 28:4. with wisdom g. riches
 88:12. of nat-s wh. have g. cattle
 Da. 9:15. thou hast g. thee renown
 Mat. 11:12. kindg. is g. by force
 Ac. 21:1. g. from them and had
 launched
 Re. 15:2. I saw them had g. victory
GOURD, S.
 1 K. 6:11. cedar of house with g-s
 2 K. 4:39. one gathered wild g-s
 Jon. 4:6. prepared g. Jon. glad of g.
 7. a worm smote the g.
 9. well to be angry for the g.
 10. thou hast had pity on the g.
GOVERN.
 1 K. 21:7. Dost now g. kindg. of Isr.?
 Jb. 34:17. he th. hateth right g.
 Pa. 67:4. thou shalt g. the nations

GOVERNMENT, S.
 Is. 9:6. g. sh. be upon his shoulder
 7. of increase of his g. be no end
 22:21. I will commit g. into his ha.
 1 Co. 12:28. helps, g-s, diversities
 2 Pe. 2:10. chiefly them th. despise
GOVERNOR. [g.
 Ge. 42:6. Joseph was g. ov. Is. 45:26.
 1 K. 18:3. Ob. was g. over Ahab's ho.
 22:6. carry him unto Amon the
 g., 2 Ch. 18:25. [41:2, 18.
 2 K. 25:23. Gedaliah g. Jer. 40:5-7.
 1 Ch. 29:22. anointed Sol. chief g.
 2 Ch. 1:2. to every g. in all Israel
 28:7. Azrikam g. of the house
 84:8. Maaziah g. [Jews
 Eze. 5:3. Tattai g. 6:6, 13. [6:7. g. of
 6:14. Cyrus deliv. vessels unto g.
 Ne. 6:14. I not eaten bread of g.
 18. I required not the bread of g.
 10:1. sealed were, Neh. the g.
 12:26. Nehemiah the g., 5:14.
 Pa. 22:28. he is the g. am. natione
 Je. 20:1. chief g. in house of L.
 40:21. g. sh. proceed from them
 45:6. Go back to Gedaliah the g.
 41:2. Jehm. smote Gedaliah g., 18.
 Ha. 1:14. L. stirred up Zerub. g., 1.
 2:2. speak to Zerubbabel the g., 21.
 Zech. 8:7. he shall be as a g. in Jud.
 Mal. 1:8. offer it now unto thy g.
 Mat. 2:6. out of thee sh. come a g.
 27:2. deliv-d to Pontius Pilate the
 g., 5:11, 14, 15, 21, 23, 27. Lu. 8:1.
 28:14. if this come to g. s. ears
 Lu. 2:1. Cyrenius was g. of Syria
 20:20. deliver unto power of g.
 Jn. 2:8. bear unto g. of the feast, 9.
 Ac. 7:10. made him g. over Egypt
 28:24. unto Felix g., 26, 33, 34.
 24:1. informed g. ag. Paul
 10. aft. g. had lock-d unto him
 26:30. King rose up, and the g.
 2 Co. 11:32. the g. under Aretas
 Ja. 3:4. ships turned whl. g. listeth
GOVERNORS.
 Ju. 5:9. My heart tow. g. of Isr.
 14. out of Machir came down to g.
 1 K. 10:15. g. of country, 2 Ch. 9:14.
 1 Ch. 24:5. g. of sanc. g. of h. of G.
 2 Ch. 28:30. the g. of the people
 Ex. 8:36. K.'s commissions to g.
 Nu. 1:27. let letters be given to g.
 6:15. former g. chargeable to peo.
 Ec. 8:12. g. ov. ev. province
 Is. 19:13. have reduced g. of Egypt
 Da. 2:48. k. made Dan. chief of g.
 8:2. the princes, the g., 27-6:7.
 Zech. 12:5. g. shall say in their heart
 6. will make g. of Jud. like heath
 Mat. 10:18. ye shall be bro-t bef. g.
 Ga. 4:2. bef. to ante tutors and g.
 1 Pe. 2:14. submit yours. unto g.
GO'ZAN.
 2 K. 17:6. king placed Isr. by river
 of G., 18:11. 1 Ch. 5:26.
 19:12. have destr-d. as G., Is. 37:12.
GRACE.
 Eze. 9:8. for little space g. been shew-
 Ed. 2:17. Ea. obtained g. in his [ed
 Pe. 46:2. g. is poured into lips
 84:11. Lord, he will give g. and
 Pr. 1:9. ornament of g. unto head
 8:22. 6. be life and g. to thy neck
 34. giveth g. unto lowly Ja. 4:6.
 4:9. give to head ornam. of g.
 22:11. for g. of lips king his friend
 Ec. 10:12. The words of a wise
 man's mouth are g.
 Zch. 4:7. crying, g. g. unto it
 12:10. I will pour the Spirit of g.
 Jn. 1:14. begotten of Pa., full of g.
 16. we have all receiv'd. g. for g.
 17. g. and truth came by Jes. O.
 Ac. 4:33. great g. was upon them all
 14:3. testimony unto word of g.
 18:27. helped them belie-d thro. g.

Ac. 20:32. I commend to word of g.
Ro. 1:5. by whom we received g.
7. g. to you and peace fr. G. 1 Co.
1:3. 2 Co. 1:2. Ga. 1:3. Ep. 1:
2. Ph. 1:2. Col. 1:2. 1 Th. 1:1.
2 Th. 1:2. Phm. 3.
8:24. being justified freely by his g.
4. a reward is not reckoned of g.
16. of faith, th. it might be by g.
5:2. we have access into this g.
17. more who receive abun. of g.
20. where sin abound-d g. more
21. might g. reign thro. righte-n.
6:1. in sin, that g. may abound?
14. under g. | 15. bec. under g.
11:5. remn. acc. to election of g.
6. if by g. then no more of works
12:3. I say, thro. g. given unto me
6. gifts differing acc. to g. given
15:15. bec. of g. given me of G.
1 Co. 10:3. go. I if by g. a partaker
15:10. his g. bestowed not in vain
2 Co. 1:7. 15. might have a sec. g.
4:15. g. might redound to glory
8:6. would finish in you same g.
7. see ye abound in this g. | g.
10. chosen to travel w. us with this
9:8. God is able to make g. abound
12:9. My g. is sufficient for thee
Ga. 1:6. fr. him who called you to g.
15. God, who called me by his g.
2:9. when Ja. perceived g. given
5:4. justified by law, fallen from g.
Ep. 1:6. To praise of glory of g.
7. forgiveness, acc. to riches of g.
2:5. by g. ye saved thro. faith, 8.
7. might shew riches of his g.
8:8. Unto me least of all is g. giv.
4:7. unto ev. one of us is given g.
9. minister g. unto hearers
6:24. g. be with all love our L.J.
Ph. 1:7. ye are all partakers of g.
Col. 8:16. singing with g. in hearts
4:6. Let speech be always with g.
18. g. be with you, 2 Th. 4:22.
Tit. 8:15. He. 12:25.
2 Th. 2:16. given good hope thro. g.
1 Th. 1:2. g. mercy, and peace from
G. our Father and our L.J. Christ,
2 Th. 1:12. Tit. 1:4. 2 Ln. 3.
14. g. of our Lord was abundant
6:21. g. be with thee. Amen
2 Th. 1:9. called us acc. to his g.
2:1. be strong in g. that is in C.
Tit. 3:7. justified by his g. we heirs
He. 4:16. boldly unto throne of g.
10:29. done despite unto Spl. of g.
12:28. let us have g. to serve G.
18:9. good heart be estab. with g.
Ja. 1:11. the g. of the fashion of it
perisheth | humble
4:6. giveth more g. giveth g. to
1 Pe. 1:2. g. be multiplied, 2 Pe. 1:2.
10. who prophes-d of g. to com-
13. hope for the g. | 8. 7. heirs of
5:5. God giveth g. to humble | g.
10. G. of who called us unto g.
2 Pe. 8:8. grow in g. and knowl. of J.
Jude 4. g. of God into lasciviousn.
Re. 1:4. g. from him wh. is and was
See FINE, FOUND.
GRACE of God.
Lu. 2:40. g. o. G. was upon him
Ac. 11:23. when he had seen g. o. G.
18:43. continue in g. o. G. | 15:40.
14:26. recommended to g. o. G.
20:24. to testify gospel of g. o. G.
Ro. 5:15. more g. o. G. abound-
1 Co. 1:4. g. o. G. given you by J.C.
8:10. acc. to g. o. G. given to me
15:10. to g. o. G. I am what I am.
yet not I, but g. o. G. with me
2 Co. 1:12. by g. o. G. had our conver.
6:1. receive not g. o. G. in vain
8:1. of g. o. G. bestowed on ch-
8:24. far exceeding g. o. G. in you
Ga. 3:21. I do not frustrate g. o. G.

Eph. 3:2. If heard of dispensa. of g.
7. acc. to gift of g. o. G. | o. G.
Col. 1:6. since ye knew g. o. G.
2 Th. 1:12. ye in him, acc. to g. o. G.
Tit. 2:11. g. o. G. th. bringeth salva.
He. 2:9. that he by g. o. G. taste death
12:15. lest any fall of the g. o. G.
1 Pe. 4:10. stewards of manif. g. o. G.
5:12. testifying this is true g. o. G.
GRACE of Lord Jesus.
Ac. 16:11. turo. g. o. L.J. we be saved
Ro. 16:20. g. o. our L.J. Jesus Christ be
with you, 24. 1 Co. 18:23. Ph.
4:23. 1 Th. 5:28. 2 Th. 8:18.
2 Co. 8:9. ye know g. o. our L.J.
13:14. The g. o. our L.J. C. love of
G. and commu. of H. Ghost
Ga. 6:18. g. o. L.J. C. be with you.
Re. 22:21. g. o. L.J. C. be with you.
GRACIOUS. [Amen]
Ge. 43:29. God be g. unto thee son
Ex. 22:27. I will hear, if I am g.
83:19. be g. to whom I will be g.
84:6. L. God, g. 2 Ch. 80:9. Ps.
103:8. -116:5. -145:3. Jo. 2:13.
Nu. 6:25. L. make his face shine, be g.
2 S. 12:22. Who tell wh. G. be g.
2 K. 5:11. Naaman was g. with mas.
13:23. the Lord was g. unto them
Ne. 9:17. a God, g. merciful, 31.
Jb. 33:24. Then he is g. unto him
Ps. 4:11. be g. unto me, and hear
77:9. Hath God forgotten to be g.
86:15. thou, O Lord, art G. g.
111:4. -112:4. | honour
Pr. 11:16. A g. woman retaineth
28:125. maketh voice g. believe not
Ec. 10:12. of wise man's mouth are g.
Is. 80:18. L. will wait that he be g.
19. g. unto thee | 38:2. unto us
Je. 22:3. how g. when pangs come
Am. 5:15. may be Lord will be g.
Jon. 4:2. I knew thou art g. o. G.
Mal. 1:9. beseech G. that he be g.
Lu. 4:22. wondered at g. words
1 Pe. 2:3. If tested that Lord is g.
GRACIOUSLY.
Ge. 33:5. chl. G. hath g. given me
11. bec. G. hath dealt g. with me
Ps. 119:29. grant me thy law g.
Ho. 14:2. take away iniqu. receive g.
Lu. 1:28. thou that art g. accepted
GRAFF, ED.
Ro. 11:17. thou wild olive tree wert g.
19. branches brok. that I be g. in
23. they sh. be g. in G. is able to g.
24. were g. much more these be
GRAIN, S. [g.]
Jo. 1:17. g-s rotten under cloths
Am. 9:9. not least g. fall upon earth
Mat. 13:31. kindd. of heav. like g.
of mustard, Mk. 4:31. Lu. 13:19.
17:20. If ye faith as a g. of mustard
sh. say unto mountain, Lu. 17:6.
1 Co. 15:37. bare g. wheat, or other
GRANDFATHER. [g.]
Da. 5:11. in days of thy g. in him
whom thy g. fount of Jewry
† 13. that Daniel whom g. brot-
GRANDMOTHER.
1 K. 15:† 10. g-s name Maachah
2 Ti. 1:5. faith wh. dwelt in g. Lois
GRANT. [Noun.]
Exr. 3:7. acc. to g. they had of Cyrus
GRANT. [Verb.]
Le. 25:24. sh. g. a redemp. for land
Ru. 1:9. L. g. you th. ye may find rest
1 S. 1:17. God g. thee thy petition
1 Ch. 12:22. g. me place of thresh-
ingfloor; shalt g. for the fall
2 Ch. 12:7. I will g. them deliv.
Ne. 1:11. g. him mercy in sight of
Es. 5:8. If it please k. to g. petition
Jb. 6:8. that G. g. thing I long for
Ps. 20:4. g. acc. to own heart
85:7. O Lord, g. us salvation
119:29. g. me thy law graciously

Ps. 140:8. g. not desires of wick. | 37.
Mat. 20:21. g. 2 sons may sit, Mk. 10
Lu. 1:74. g. unto us, that deliv-
Ac. 4:29. g. wi. boldness we speak
Ro. 15:5. G. g. you be likened
Ep. 8:16. g. you to be strengthened
2 Ti. 1:18. L. g. he may find mercy
Re. 8:21. will I g. to sit in my
GRANTED. [throned]
1 Ch. 4:10. God g. that he request
2 Ch. 1:12. Wisd. knowl. is g. thee
Exr. 7:6. k. g. him all his requests
Ne. 2:8. k. g. acc. to good hand of G.
Es. 5:6. what thy petition, shall be
g., 7:2. -9:12.
8:11. Wherein king g. the Jews
9:13. let it be g. to Jews in Shu.
Jb. 10:21. hast g. life and favour
Pr. 10:24. desire of righte. sh. be g.
Ac. 8:14. desired murd- be g. you
11:18. hath G. to Gent. g. repent.
14:3. g. signs to be done by hands
Re. 19:8. was g. she be arrayed in
GRAPE.
Le. 19:10. nor gath. ev. g. of viney.
De. 32:14. didst drink blood of g.
Jb. 15:33. shake off unripe g-s as vine
Can. 2:13. vines with tender g. give
7:12. let us see whe. tender g. app.
Is. 18:5. sour g. is ripening in
Je. 31:9. fathers eaten a sour g.
30. ev. man that eateth sour g.
Mi. 7:1. I am as the g. gleanings
GRAPES.
Ge. 40:10. clusters brot forth ripe g.
11. g. pressed th. into Pha.'s cup
49:11. washed clothes in bl. of g.
Le. 26:5. g. nor g. of vine undressed
11. in Jubilee, nor gather the g.
Nu. 6:3. nor shall he eat moist g.
18:20. was time of first ripe g. | g.
23. cut branch with 1 cluster of
24. Eschol, bec. of the thy fill | g.
De. 23:24. mayest eat g. thy fill | g.
24:21. When thou gatherest the g.
28:30. plant viney, not gather g.
32:32. their g. are g. of gall | 39.
Ju. 8:2. gleanings of g. of Ephr.
9:7. trode g. and cursed Abim.
Ne. 18:15. wine and g. on the sab.
Can. 2:15. our vines have tender g.
7:7. breasts like clusters of g.
Is. 5:2. looked it sh. bring forth g.
4. sh. bring g. brought wild g.
17:6. gleanings g. sh. be left in it
21:13. gleanings g. when vint. done
Je. 8:13. shall be no g. on vine
25:30. shout as they that tread g.
49:9. not leave gleanings g. Ob. 3.
Eze. 18:2. fathers eaten sour g.
Ho. 8:† 1. and loved flagons of g.
9:10. I found Isr. like g. in wilder.
Am. 9:13. trader of g. overtake
Mat. 7:16. Do men gather g. of thorns
Lu. 6:44. nor of bramble bush gath.
Re. 11:18. her g. are fully ripe | g.
GRAPEGATHERER, S.
Je. 6:9. turn back thy ha. as a g.
49:9. If g-s come, would they, Ob. 3.
GRASS.
Ge. 1:11. Let earth bring forth g.
12. the earth brought forth g.
Nu. 22:4. as the ox licketh up the g.
De. 11:15. will send g. for thy cattle
29:23. not sown, nor any g. grow
32:2. distil as showrs upon the g.
2 S. 28:4. as the g. springing out of
1 K. 18:5. find g. to save horses
2 K. 19:26. wrr as g. of field, as
g. on house-top, Is. 87:27.
Jb. 6:25. thine offering as the g.
6:5. wild ass Bray when hath g.
40:15. behemoth eateth g. as an ox
Pa. 28:7. In pastures of tender g.
87:2. sh. soon be cut down like g.
72:6. come like rain upon moun g.
16. they of city sh. flourish like g.

Ps. 90: 5. in morning they are like g.
92: 7. When wicked spring as the g.
104: 4. My heart is with-d like g.
111: 5. As for man, his days as g.
108: 15. As for man, his days as g.
104: 14. cansteth g. to grow for cat-
106: 20. of an ox that eateth g. [the
129: 6. as the g. upon house-top
147: 3. maketh g. to grow upon mts.
Pr. 12: 12. k.'s favour as dew upon g.
27: 25. the tender g. sheweth itself
Is. 16: 6. g. falleth, is no green th.
86: 7. in habita. of dragons be g.
40: 6. cry, All flesh is g., I Pe. 1: 24.
7. g. withereth, the people is g., 8.
44: 4. they sh. spring up as am. g.
51: 12. son of man be made as g.
Je. 14: 5. forsook it bec. was no g., 6.
86: 7. grown fat as heifer at g.
De. 4: 15. leave stump in g., 23.
25. eat g. as oxen, 33, 33-5: 21.
Am. 7: 2. had made end of eating g.
Mt. 6: 7. as showens upon the g.
Zeh. 10: 1. L. shall give every one g.
Mat. 6: 30. If G. clothe g., Lu. 12: 28.
14: 10. to sit down on g., Mk. 6: 30.
Je. 1: 10. no tow there was much g.
Ja. 1: 10. as g. he shall pass away
11. sun risen, but it withereth g.
Ro. 8: 7. all green g. was burnt up
9: 4. that they sh. not hurt the g.
GRASSHOPPER, S.
Le. 11: 22. these ye may eat, the g.
Nu. 18: 33. were in our sight as g.
Ju. 6: 4. came as g-s for mult., 7: 12.
Jb. 80: 20. Canst make afraid as g., 27.
Ec. 12: 5. the g. shall be a burden
Is. 40: 22. inhabitants are as g-s
Je. 46: 23. bec. are more than the g-s
Am. 7: 1. he formed g. in beginn.
Na. 8: 17. capt-s are as great g-s
GRATE.
Ex. 27: 4. for altar a g. of brass, 36:
16-38: 4, 5, 30-39: 30.
GRAVE. [Adjective].
1 Ti. 3: 3. deacons be g. | 11. wives g.
Tit. 2: 2. Th. aged men be sober, g.
GRAVE. [Noun].
Ge. 35: 20. Jac. set pillar upon her
g. th. is pillar of Rachel's g.
87: 35. go down into g. unto son
42: 38. hairs w. sorrow to g., 44: 31.
50: 5. bury me in g. I have digged
Nu. 19: 16. toucheth a g. is unclean
18. sprinkle upon him touched g.
18: 2. 6. L. bringeth down to g.
28: 32. people wept at Abner's g.
19: 37. buried by g. of my father
1 K. 2: 6. not his head go to g. in
peace [g. with bl.
9. his hear. head bring down to
13: 30. laid his carcase in own g.
14: 13. he only of Jerob. come to g.
2 K. 23: 20. gath-d into thy g., 2
Ch. 34: 28. [the g.
Jb. 8: 22. glad when they can find
6: 26. shalt come to g. in full age
79. goeth to g. come no more [to g.
10: 10. sh. been carried fr. womb
14: 13. O that thou hide me in g.
17: 13. If I wait, the g. is my house
21: 13. in moment, go down to g.
32. yet sh. be brought to the g.
24: 10. so doth g. those have sinn.
80: 24. not stretch his hand to g.
88: 22. soul draweth near to g.
Ps. 6: 5. in g. who give thanks?
80: 3. hast brot- my soul from g.
81: 17. let wicked be silent in the g.
49: 14. laid in g. consume in g.
15. redeem my soul fr. power of g.
55: 15. let them go quick into g.
88: 13. hast deliv-d my soul fr. g.
88: 3. my life draweth nigh unto g.
5. like slain that lie in the g.
11. thy lovingkindness in the g.
89: 48. sh. be deliv. soul fr. ha. of g.

Pa. 141: 7. our bones at g.'s mouth
Pr. 1: 12. us swallow them as g.
80: 16. g. and barren womb, may not
Ec. 9: 10. no wisdom in the g. whil.
Can. 8: 6. Jealousy is cruel as g.
Is. 14: 9. g. is moved to meet thee
11. Thy pomp is brot-down to g.
19. thou art cast out of thy g.
88: 10. I shall go to gates of g.
18. the g. cannot praise thee
58: 9. he made his g. with wicked
Je. 20: 17. th. my moth. been my g.
Eze. 31: 15. day he went down to g.
32: 23. company is round her g., 24.
Ho. 18: 14. I will ransom them fr. g.
O g. I will be destruction
Jon. 2: 2. out of belly of g. cried I
Na. 1: 14. I will make thy g.
Jn. 11: 17. had lain in g. 4 days
31. She goeth to g. to weep there
38. Jesus groaning, cometh to g.
12: 17. called Laz. out of g. [tory?
1 Co. 15: 55. O g. where thy vic-
Ro. 20: 13. death g. deliv. up dead
GRAVES.
Ex. 14: 11. Bec. were no g. in E.
Nu. 11: 34. called pla. g. of lust
2 K. 28: 6. cast the powder upon n.
2 Ch. 34: 4. strewed it upon g. of
Jb. 17: 1. the g. are ready for me
21: 32. yet shall he be brot to g.
Is. 65: 4. Which remain among g.
Je. 8: 1. bring priests' bones out of g.
26: 23. his dead body into g. [26.
Ec. 83: 22. his g. are about, 23, 25.
87: 12. will open g. cause you to
come out of g. [out of g.
13. when I have opened g. brot-
89: 11. give Gog place of g. in Isr.
Mat. 27: 52. g. were opened, saints
53. many bodies of saints out of g.
Lu. 11: 44. for ye are as g.
Jn. 5: 28. all in g. sh. hear voice
Ro. 11: 9. not suffer bodies put in g.
GRAVE. [Verb].
Ex. 28: 9. shalt g. on onyxstones
36. a plate of gold, and g. on it
2 Ch. 2: 7. send man can skill to g.
14. have sent cunning man to g.
GRAVE-CLOTHES.
Jn. 11: 44. Laz. came bound with g.
GRAVED, ETH.
1 K. 7: 36. on borders g-d cherubims
2 Ch. 8: 37. g-d cherubim on walls
Is. 22: 16. g-h habita. in a rock
GRAVEL. [g.
Pr. 20: 17. mouth sh. be filled with
Is. 48: 10. offspr. of bowels like g.
La. 8: 16. broken my teeth with g.
GRAVEN. [stones
Ex. 32: 16. writing of G. upon tables
89: 6. g. as signets are g-wi. names
Jb. 19: 24. g. with iron pen [of Isr.
Is. 49: 16. g. thee upon palms of ha-s
Je. 17: 1. g. upon table of heart
Ha. 2: 18. that the maker hath g.
Ac. 17: 20. Godhead is like gold g.
GRAVEN IMAGE.
Ex. 20: 4. shalt not make unto thee
any g., Le. 26: 1. De. 5: 8.
De. 4: 16. lest ye make a g., 23, 25.
27: 15. cursed man maketh g. i.
Ju. 17: 3. silv. for son to make g.-i.
4. to founder, who made a g. i.
18: 14. is in these houses a g. i.
17. the g.-i. | 30. Dan set up g.-i.,
2 K. 21: 7. Manasse set up g.-i. in 31.
Is. 40: 10. workman melteth g. i.
20. a workman to prepare a g. i.
44: 9. that make a g.-i. are vanity
10. Who hath molten a g.-i. [15.
17. with residue he maketh g.
45: 20. set up wood of their g. i.
48: 5. my g. i. hath com-d them
Je. 10: 14. confounded by g.-i. 51: 17.
Na. 1: 14. I will cut off the g.-i.
Ha. 2: 18. What profiteth the g.-i.?

GRAVEN IMAGES.

De. 7: 5. ye shall burn their g.-i., 29.
12: 3. ye shall hew down the g.-i.
Jud. 8: 19. Ehud turned by the g.-i.
2 K. 17: 41. Sared I. served g. i.
2 Ch. 33: 19. set up g. i. bef. he was
84: 7. when he had beaten the g.-i.
Ps. 78: 58. moved to jealousy w. g.-i.
97: 7. Confounded all th. serve g.-i.
1a. 10: 0. whose g. i. did exal.
21: 9. Bab. is fallen, and all g. i.
30: 22. sh. defile covering of g. i.
42: 8. nei. give my praise to g. i.
17. be ashamed that trust in g.-i.
Je. 8: 19. provoked to anger w. g.-i.
60: 38. it is the land of g. i. [52.
51: 47. I will do judgm. upon g.-i.
Ho. 11: 2. they burned inc. to g.-i.
Mt. 1: 7. all g.-i. be beaten to pieces
5: 13. Thy g. i. will I cut off
GRAVING.
Ex. 32: 4. golden calf with a g. tool
GRAVING, S.
1 K. 7: 31. upon mouth of laver g-s
2 Ch. 2: 14. skilful to grave g., 17.
Zeh. 8: 9. I will engrave g., with L.
GRAVITY.
1 Ti. 8: 4. chil. in subjection with g.
Tit. 2: 7. in doctrine shewing g.
GRAY. See HAIRS, HEAD.
GRAYHEADED.
18. 12: 2. I am old and g. my sons
Jb. 15: 10. With us are g. and aged
Pa. 71: 18. when I am old and g.
GREASE.
Pa. 119: 70. their heart is as fat as g.
GREAT.
Ge. 12: 2. I will make thy name g.
24: 35. Ab. my master is become g.
26: 13. man waxed g. | 14. g. store
30: 8. With g. wrestlings with sister
89: 9. how can I do this g. wick.
45: 7. your lives by a g. deliv.
48: 11. my son, he also sh. be g.
Ex. 18: 22. ev. g. matter they sh. bring
De. 8: 5. unrivalled towns g. many
10: 17. L.G. is a g., 2 Ch. 2: 5.
11: 7. eyes seen g. acts of Lord
18: 16. nel. let me see this g. fire
29: 24. what meaneth g. anger?
Jos. 7: 9. what unto thy g. name?
14: 12. thou hardest cities were g.
22: 10. built a g. altar by Jordan
24: 17. he did those g. signs in our
Ju. 6: 15. g. thoughts of heart [light
18. 12: 17. perovle wickedness is g.
22: 15. noth. of this, little or g.
28: 8. G. de. went on and grew g.
7: 9. I have made thee a g. name
22. thou art g. O L. God, none
12: 14. given g. occasion to enem.
19: 32. was a g. man, 2 K. 5: 1.
22: 36. gentleness made me g., Pa.
18: 35. [are g.
24: 14. in g. strait - his mercies
1 K. 8: 42. shall hear of thy g. name,
2 Ch. 6: 32.
19: 7. Journey is too g. for thee
2 K. 4: 8. to Shunem, where g. woman
22: 13. g. is the wrath of the Lord
1 Ch. 16: 25. g. is L., greatly to be
praised, Pa. 48: 1-98: 4-185:
5-145: 3.
21: 13. for very g. are his mercies
29: 12. in thine hand to make g.
2 Ch. 25: 5. house is g. for g. in our G.
9. h. I am to build be wonderf. g.
17: 12. Jehosh-t waxed g. exceed-y
28: 13. trespassing [34: 21. g. wrath
Eze. 6: 8. to house of g. G. [cov.
Ne. 1: 5. g. and terrible G. keepeth
4: 14. remember the L. who is g.
8: 6. Ezra blessed the g. God
8: 32. now our God, the g.-mighty G.
Eze. 1: 30. published, for it is g.
Jb. 6: 25. that thy seed shall be g.
22: 5. is not thy wickedness g.?

Jb. 30:18. by g. force of my disease
 35:15. knoweth it not in g. extrem.
 36:18. a g. ransom | 26. God is g.
 38:31. number of thy days is g.
 39:11. Wilt trust, bec. strength is g.?
 Ps. 12:7. tongue th. speak. g. things
 14:5. were they in g. fear, 58:5.
 19:11. in keeping of them is g. re-
 21:5. His glory is g. in | ward
 26:11. pardon mine iniq., it is g.
 31:19. Oh how g. is thy goodness
 36:10. art g. doest wondrous
 92:5. how g. thy works
 96:3. L. is a g. God | 99:2. L. g.
 108:7. g. of mercy | In Zion
 136:5. I know the L. is g. | th.
 139:17. O God, how g. is sum of
 Pr. 20:10. The g. G. that formed all
 Re. 9:13. this wisdom seemed g.
 Is. 5:9. houses even g. and fair
 9:2. have seen g. light, Mat. 4:16.
 12:6. g. is the holy One of Israel
 19:20. send a saviour and a g. one
 58:12. will divide him portion w. g.
 54:13. g. be peace of thy chil.
 Je. 5:7. be become g. and rich
 10:16. thou art g. thy name is g.
 23:17. her womb to be always g.
 32:18. The g. The Mighty God is
 10. g. in counsel, mighty in work
 44:26. have sworn by my g. name
 La. 3:23. now, g. is thy faithfulness
 16:7. thou hast waxed g.
 17:3. g. eagle with g. wings, 7:
 26:9. I will make pile for fire g.
 28:18. a g. service against Tyros
 31:4. The waters made him g.
 36:23. will sanctify my g. name
 38:19. in that day be g. shaking
 Da. 2:45. g. G. hath made known
 4:3. How g. his signs, mighty
 8:4. ram pushing, he became g.
 10:7. g. quaking fall upon them
 Jo. 2:7. of g. kindness, Jon. 4:2.
 8:13. for their wickedness is g.
 Am. 6:2. thence go to Hamath g.
 Mi. 5:4. be g. unto ends of earth
 Ecl. 9:17. how g. his goodness,
 how g. his beauty!
 Mal. 1:11. my name shall be g.
 among Gentiles, 11.
 Mat. 2:18. In Rama g. mourning
 5:12. be exo-g glad, g. is your re-
 ward in heav'n., Lu. 6:23, 35.
 19. be called g. in kindg. of heav'n.
 6:23. if darkness, how g. that darkn.
 8:24. arose g. tempest, Mk. 4:37.
 26. there was a g. calm
 12:46. pearl of g. price
 15:28. g. is thy faith
 19:23. g. possessions, Mk. 10:42.
 20:25. g. exercise authority | 10:43.
 26. whose. be g. among you, Mk.
 23:36. Master, wh. is g. com-t?
 38. This is first and g. com-t
 24:21. g. tribula., Re. 2:22-7:14
 24. shew g. signs, Lu. 21:11
 30. power and g. glory, Lu. 21:27
 31. g. sound of a trumpet
 28:2. g. earthquake, Ac. 16:26.
 Re. 6:12-11:13-18:13.
 Mk. 4:32. shooteth out g. branches
 5:11. g. herd of swine feeding
 43. with a g. astonishment
 10:46. a g. number of peo., Ac. 11:21.
 48. cried more a g. deal
 Lu. 1:15. be g. in sight of L., 32:
 2. she was of g. age and had
 4:25. g. famine thro-out land
 38. was taken with g. fever
 5:29. Levi made a g. feast (2)
 7:16. a g. prophet is risen
 8:37. were taken with g. fear
 9:48. least amo. you, shall be g.
 10:2. harvest g. but labourers few
 12:19. it waxed a g. tree
 14:16. man made a g. supper

Lu. 16:26. betw. us and you is g. gulf
 21:23. there sh. be g. distress, 11.
 Ju. 6:18. by reason of a g. wind
 21:11. net to la. full of g. fishes | 11.
 Ac. 5:5. g. fear on all, 11. Re. 11:
 6:8. did g. wonders and miracles
 7:11. dearth and g. afflict. came
 8:1. there was a g. persecution
 2. made g. lamentation
 9. giving out he was g. one
 10:11. been a g. sheet, 11:5.
 11:28. be g. dearth thro-out world
 18:27. of the g. goddess Diana, 35:
 28. g. is Diana of Ephesi., 34:
 22:6. from heaven a g. light
 Ro. 9:2. I have g. heaviness
 1 Co. 16:9. for a g. door and effectual
 g. is my boldness of speech
 2 Co. 8:12. we use g. plainness of
 7:4. g. is my boldness, g. is
 8:2. in a g. trial of affliction
 22. upon the g. confid. I have
 Ep. 2:4. for his g. love wherewith
 6:32. This is a g. mystery: but
 Col. 4:13. he hath a g. zeal for you
 1 Th. 2:17. to see face with g. desire
 1 Ti. 8:13. g. boldness in the faith
 16. n. is mystery of godliness
 6:6. with content-t is g. gain
 2 Ti. 2:20. in g. house vessels of
 Tit. 2:13. appearing of the g. God
 He. 4:14. have a g. high priest
 7:4. consider how g. this man was
 10:32. ye endured a g. fight
 15. wh. hath g. recompence
 18:20. that g. Shepherd of sheep
 Ja. 3:5. how g. a matter a little
 1 Pe. 3:4. In sight of G. of g. price
 Re. 1:10. heard a g. voice, 11:12,
 15-16:1, 17-19:1-21:3.
 6:4. given unto him g. sword
 8:8. as it were a g. mountain
 10. there fell g. star fr. heaven
 9:2. as smoke of a g. furnace
 14. bound in g. river Euphrates
 11:19. earthquake and g. hail
 12:1. a g. wonder in heaven
 3. g. dragon having seven heads
 9. the g. dragon was cast out
 12. g. wrath bec. he knoweth
 14. two wings of a g. eagle
 18:2. dragon gave him g. author.
 13. he doeth g. wonders, so th.
 14:2. as voice of a g. thunder
 19. into g. winepress of wrath
 Re. 15:1. ano. sign in heaven, g.
 16:9. scorched with g. heat
 12. his vial upon g. river
 19. g. Bab. came in remembr.
 17:5. Babylon the g. the mother
 of harlots, 18:2.
 18:21. stone like g. millstone
 19:2. judged the g. whore, 17:1.
 17. gather unto supper of g. g.
 20:1. a g. chain in his hand
 11. I saw a g. white throne
 21:12. had a wall g. and high
 See CITY, COMPANY, CONGREGA-
 TION, CRY, DAY, DESTRUCTION.
 GREAT evil.
 1.8. 6. q. be hath done us g. e.
 Ne. 18:27. hearken to do this g. e.
 Ec. 2:21. This is vanity, and g. e.
 Je. 16:10. Whf. L. pronounced g.
 28:10. Thus might we procure g. e.
 33:43. I bro-t g. e. upon people
 44:7. Whf. commit g. e. ag. souls?
 Da. 9:12. bringing upon g. e.
 See EXCEEDING, JOY.
 GREAT king, s.
 2 K. 18:19. thus saith the g. k.,
 28. Is. 38:4, 13. | builded
 Ex. 6:11. which a g. k. of Israel
 Pr. 4:7. the Lord is g. k. over all
 48:2. Is Zion, city of the g. K.
 55:3. L. is a g. K. above all gods
 136:17. thanks to him smote g. k.

Ec. 9:14. came a g. k. against it
 Je. 25:14. g. k. serve them., 27:7.
 Mal. 1:14. I am a g. K., saith L.
 Mat. 6:35. Jerus. is the city of g. K.
 GREAT men. 11:7:
 2.8. 7:9. like name of g. m., 1 Ch.
 2 K. 10:6. Ahab's sons with g. m.
 11. Jehu slew all Ahab's g. m.
 Ne. 11:14. Zabbai, son of one of g. m.
 Jb. 32:9. g. m. are not always wise
 Pr. 18:16. a gift bringeth bef. g. m.
 26:6. stand not in place of g. m.
 Je. 5:5. I will get me unto g. m.
 52:13. houses of g. m. burned he
 Eze. 21:14. sword of g. m. slain
 Jon. 3:7. with consent of his g. m.
 Na. 3:10. all her g. m. in chains
 Re. 6:15. g. m. hid in dens rocks
 18:23. merchants g. m. of earth
 GREAT multitude, s.
 Nu. 32:1. Gad had a g. m. of cattle
 1 K. 20:13. Hast thou seen all g. m.
 28. will deliver g. m. into hand
 2 Ch. 13:8. ye be a g. m., ye have
 20:2. cometh a g. m. ag. thee
 15. not dismayed by raa. of g. m.
 28:5. carried g. m. capt. to Damas.
 Jb. 31:34. Did I fear a g. m.
 Is. 16:14. that g. m. sh. be contemn.
 Je. 44:15. women stood by a g. m.
 Eze. 47:9. sh. be a very g. m. of fish
 Da. 11:11. king shall set a g. m.
 Mat. 4:25. g. m. followed him,
 8:1-12:15-19:2-20:29. Mk.
 8:7, 8-4:1. Ju. 6:2.
 8:18. when Jesus saw g. m-s, 14:
 14. Mk. 8:14.
 13:2. g. m-s were gath-d, Lu. 14:25.
 16:30. g. m-s came, having lame,
 33. bread to fill so g. m., Mk. 8:1.
 21:8. g. m. spread gar-m-ts in way
 26:47. with Judas g. m., Mk. 14:43.
 Lu. 6:6. inclosed g. m. of fishes
 15. g. m-s came to hear, 6:17.
 Ju. 6:3. lay a g. m. of impotent
 Ac. 14:1. g. m. of Jews believed
 17:4. of the devout Greeks g. m.
 Re. 7:9. g. m. no man could num.
 19:6. heard as it were voice of g. m.
 GREAT nation, s.
 Ge. 12:2. I will make of thee a g.
 n., 18:18-48:3. Ex. 34:10.
 17:20. will make Israh. g. n., 21:13.
 De. 4:6. this g. n. is a wise people
 26:5. became g. n. and mighty
 Jos. 23:9. hath driven out g. n-s
 Ps. 135:10. smote g. n-s, slew k-s
 Je. 6:22. a g. n. shall be raised fr.
 50:9. ag. Bab. an assembly of g. n.
 41. people from north, a g. n.
 Eze. 31:6. und. his shadow all g. n.
 GREAT people.
 De. 2:10. Emims dwelt, a p. g.
 21. Zamzumims, a p. g. many
 9:2. a p. g., chil. of Anakim g. p.
 Jos. 17:14. why but one lot, I am
 15:15. be ag. p. | 17. Thou art g. p.
 1 K. 8:3. a g. p. th. cannot be numb.
 9. who able to judge g. p. 2 Ch.
 5:7. Da. wise son over g. p. | 1:10.
 Is. 13:4. noise in mts. as of g. p.
 Jo. 2:2. a g. p. hath not been over
 GREAT power. | like
 Ex. 32:11. thy peo. out of E. with
 g. p., 2 K. 17:36. Ne. 1:10.
 Nu. 14:17. let p. of my lord be g.
 Jos. 17:17. art a great peo. hast g. p.
 Jb. 23:6. Will he plead with g. p.?
 Ps. 147:5. Great is our L., of g. p.
 Je. 27:5. I have made the earth,
 man and beasts, by my g. p.,
 32:17. | | out g. p.
 Eze. 17:9. it shall wither even with
 Na. 1:3. L. slow to anger, g. in p.
 Mk. 13:26. com. in clouds w. g. p.
 Ac. 4:33. with g. p. gave apostles
 8:10. This man is the g. p. of G.

Re. 11: 17. hast taken thy g. p.
18: 1. angel fr. heav., having g. p.
GREAT sea.
Nu. 24: 6. ye the g. s. for border, 7.
Jos. 1: 4. fr. wilderness unto g. s.
9: 1. when kings in coasts of g. s.
16: 12. west border was to the g. s.
47. inheritance of Judah, to g. s.
23: 4. I have cut off to the g. s.
Eze. 47: 10. as fish of g. s. many
15. border of land from g. s.
19. river to the g. s., 20-48: 28.
Da. 7: 2. four winds strove upon g. s.
See SIN.

GREAT slaughter.

Jos. 10: 10. slew them with a g. s.
20. made end of slaying wi. g. s.
Ju. 11: 33. smote Ammon-wi. g. s.
15: 8. Sams. smote Philis. wi. g. s.
18: 4: 10. Philis. smote wi. g. s.
6: 19. L. had smitten peo. wi. g. s.
19: 8. Da. slew Philis. with g. s.
28: 18. 7. a. g. s. of 20,000 men [23: 5].
1 K. 20: 21. slew Syrians with g. s.
2 Ch. 18: 17. slew Isr. with a g. s.
28: 5. smote Ahas wi. g. s. [fall
Is. 20: 25. day of g. s. when towers
84: 6. L. hath a g. s. in Idumea
GREAT, with small. [g.
Ge. 19: 11. smote wi. blindn. s. g.
De. 1: 17. shall hear s. as g. [s.
26: 13. not divers weights, g. and
14. not divers measures, g. and
18: 5. g. smote the men s. and g.
30: 2. my fa. will do noth. g. or s.
30: 2. slew not any either g. or s.
19. was noth. lack. nei. s. nor g.
1 K. 22: 31. Fight not with a. nor
g., 2 Ch. 18: 30. [2 Ch. 34: 30.
2 K. 23: 2. s. and g. went into hou.
26: 26. all peo. s. and g. came to E.
1 Ch. 23: 13. cast lots as w. s. as g.
2 Ch. 15: 13. be put to death, s. or g.
81: 15. to give to breath, g. and s.
88: 8. into hands vessels, g. and s.
Ez. 1: 5. made feast unto g. and s.
20. to husbands honour, g. and s.
Jb. 8: 19. s. and g. are there
37: 6. saith to s. rain, to g. rain
Ps. 104: 25. thil. creeping, s. and g.
115: 13. that fear the L., s. and g.
Ec. 2: 7. I poss- of s. and s. cattle
Je. 16: 6. g. and s. shall die in la.
Am. 8: 5. the ephah s., shekel g.
Ac. 28: 22. witnessing to s. and g.
Ro. 11: 8. reward to them, s. and g.
13: 16. s. and g. to receive a mark
19: 5. praise our God, s. and g.
18. eat flesh of all men, s. and g.
20: 12. I saw dead, s. and g. bef.
So **GREAT.** [God
Ex. 32: 21. bro-t- s. g. a sin upon th.
De. 4: 7. nation s. g. hath G. ?
1 K. 8: 9. who judge s. g. peo. ?
Ch. 1: 15.
Ps. 77: 13. who s. g. a G. as our G. ?
108: 11. s. g. his mercy tow. them
Mat. 8: 10. not found s. g. faith in
Isr., Lu. 7: 9.
15: 33. bread as to fill s. g. a mul-
2 Co. 1: 10. deliv. us fr. s. g. a death
He. 2: 3. if we neglect s. g. salva-
12: 1. seeing we are compassed about
with s. g. a cloud of witnesses
Ja. 8: 4. ships tho. s. g. yet turned
Re. 13: 18. an earthquake and s. g.
18: 17. in one hour s. g. riches
come to nought
GREAT stone, s. mouth
Ge. 29: 2. g. s. was upon well's
De. 27: 2. set up g. s- and plaster
Jos. 10: 11. L. cast g. s- fr. heav.
18. Roll g. s- upon mouth of
cave, 27.
24: 26. Josh. took g. s., and set it
1 S. 6: 14. cart came where was g. s.
15. Levites put them on the g. s.

1 S. 6: 18. unto g. s. of Abel [g. s.
14: 33. Ye have transg-d, roll a
2 S. 20: 8. were at g. s. in Gibeon
1 K. 6: 17. g. s- to lay foundation
7: 10. founda. of g. s., Ezr. 5: 8.
2 Ch. 26: 15. engines to shoot g. s-
Ezr. 6: 4. three rows of g. s- and
Je. 43: 9. take g. s- and hide them
Mat. 27: 60. a g. s. to door of sepul.
Mk. 16: 4. s. rolled aw., it was g.

GREAT thing, s. [g. t.
De. 4: 32. whe. such thing as g. t.
10: 21. God that hath done g. t-
1 S. 12: 16. see this g. t. L. will do
24. consider how g. t- s he hath
26: 25. shalt do g. t- s and prevail
2 S. 7: 21. word's sake done g. t- s
3. do for you g. t- s and terrible
2 K. 5: 13. if proph. bid do some g. t.
8: 4. tell g. t- s Elisha hath done
13. dog, th. he sho. do this g. t-
1 Ch. 17: 10. making known g. t- s
Jb. 5: 9. to God who doeth g. t- s
9: 10-37: 5. [thee
Ps. 71: 19. hast done g. t- s who like
106: 21. forgot G. who done g. t- s
126: 2. Lord hath done g. t- s
Je. 33: 3. shew thee g. mighty t- s
46: 5. seekest g. t- s for thyself?
Da. 7: 8. a mouth speaking g. t- s
20. Re. 13: 5. [of my law
Ho. 8: 12. I have writ. the g. t- s
Jo. 2: 20. bec. he hath done g. t- s
21. fear not, L. will do g. t- s
Mk. 8: 8. heard what g. t- s he hath
5: 19. tell how g. t- s Lord hath
done, 20. Lu. 8: 39.
[t- s
Lu. 1: 49. he th. is mighty done g.
8: 39. published how g. t- s Jesus
Ac. 9: 16. shew g. t- s he must suffer
1 Co. 9: 11. is it g. t. if we reap
carnal things? [ters be transf.
2 Co. 11: 15. no g. t. if his minis-
Ja. 8: 5. tongue boasteth g. t- s
Very **GREAT.**
Ge. 26: 13. Isaac grew until he v. g.
Ex. 11: 3. Mo. was v. g. in the land
Nu. 11: 33. L. smote wi. v. g. plague
18: 28. cities are walled and v. g.
22: 17. promote unto v. g. honour
1 S. 2: 17. sin of young men v. g.
4: 10. there was a v. g. slaughter
5: 9. ag. city with v. g. destruct.
14: 15. v. g. trembling [20. v. g.
26: 2. Nabal a v. g. man [discomfit.
2 S. 18: 17. laid v. g. heap upon Abs.
19: 32. Barzillai was v. g. man
1 K. 10: 2. q. of Sheba wi. v. g. train
1 Ch. 21: 13. v. g. are his mercies
2 Ch. 16: 14. a v. g. burning for Asa
24: 24. L. deliv-d v. g. host [10: 1.
37: 13. assembled v. g. cong., Ezr.
33: 14. raised wall a v. g. height
Ne. 8: 17. there was a v. g. gladn.
Jb. 1: 3. Job a v. g. household
2: 13. they saw his grief was v. g.
Ps. 104: 1. O my G., thou art v. g.
Eze. 47: 9. sh. be v. g. mult. of fish
Da. 8: 8. the hegoat waxed v. g.
11: 25. k. of south with v. g. army
Jo. 2: 11. camp v. g. he is strong
Zech. 14: 4. shall be a v. g. valley
Mat. 21: 3. v. g. mult. spread garn.
Mk. 8: 1. mult. v. g. having noth.
16: 4. stone was rolled away was v.

Was GREAT. [g.
Ge. 6: 5. wickedness of man v. g.,
13: 6. their substance w. g. so that
1 K. 8: 4. Gibeon, that w. g. high
2 K. 8: 27. w. g. indigna. ag. Isr.
Ec. 4: 1. decree came w. g. mourn.
9: 4. Mord. w. g. in king's h. 10: 3.
Jb. 81: 25. If I rej. bec. wealth w. g.
Ec. 2: 9. I w. g. and increas. more
La. 1: 1. she w. g. among nations
Da. 4: 10. the tree's height w. g.
Mat. 7: 27. g. w. the fall of it, Lu. 6: 49.

GREAT waters.

2 S. 23: 17. drew me out of g. w.,
Ps. 18: 17.
Ps. 29: 3. voice of L. is upon g.
32: 6. in g. w. sh. not come nigh
77: 19. thy way in sea, path in g. w.
107: 23. that do business in g. w.
144: 7. send, deliv. me out of g. w.
Is. 23: 3. by g. w. the need of Sibar
Je. 41: 12. found Ishm. by g. w. of
61: 55. her waves roar like g. w.
Eze. 1: 24. noise of wings like g. w.
17: 5. he placed seed by g. w.
8. planted in a good soil by g. w.
26: 19. when g. w. sh. cover thee
27: 26. rowers bro-t- thee into g. w.
81: 7. fair, for his root by g. w.
15. the g. w. were stayed [w.
32: 13. will destr. beasts beside g.
Isa. 8: 15. diddest walk thro. g. w.

GREAT while. [17.

2 S. 7: 19. g. w. to come, 1 Ch. 17:
Mk. 1: 15. rising g. w. before day
Lu. 10: 13. had g. w. ago repeated
Ac. 28: 6. barbarians looked a g. w.

GREAT work, s.

Ex. 14: 31. Isr. saw g. w. L. did
Ju. 2: 7. had seen all g. w- of L.
1 Ch. 29: 1. son young, and w. is g.
Ne. 4: 19. w. is g. w- are separa.
6: 3. I am doing a g. w., I can't
Ps. 111: 2. w- of L. are g., Re. 15: 3.
Ec. 2: 4. I made g. w- I builded
GREATER. [houses
Ge. 1: 16. g. light to rule the day
4: 13. punishm. g. than I can bear
39: 9. is none g. in this h. than I
41: 40. only in throne will I be g.
48: 19. younger bro. be g. than he
Ex. 18: 11. I know L. is g. than all
Nu. 14: 12. of thee g. na, De. 9: 14.
De. 1: 28. people is g. than we
4: 38. drive nations g. than thou
7: 1-9: 1-11: 23.
Jos. 10: 2. bec. Gibeon was g. than
1 S. 14: 30. not been g. slaughter
2 S. 13: 15. hatred g. than love
13. this evil is g. than other [47.
1 K. 1: 37. his throne g. than Da.
1 Ch. 11: 9. David waxed g. and g.
2 Ch. 8: 5. g. ho. he celled with fir
Ex. 9: 4. Mordcaai waxed g. and g.
Jb. 33: 12. ans., G. is g. than man
La. 4: 6. g. than punishm. of Sod.
Eze. 8: 6. shalt see g. abomina-... 13, 15.
Da. 11: 13. set forth mult. of g. than
Am. 6: 2. their border g. than your
Hag. 2: 9. glory of latter house g.
Mat. 11: 11. not risen g. than Jn.,
least in kingdom g., Lu. 7: 28.
12: 6. in this pla. one g. than tem.
41. g. than Jonas here. Lu. 11: 32.
42. behold, a g. than Sol. is here,
Lu. 11: 31.
23: 14. receive g. damna., Mk. 12:
17. is g. the gold, or the temple?
19. is g. the gift, or the altar?
Mk. 4: 32. sown, it becometh g.
12: 31. is no com-t g. than these
Lu. 12: 18. down barns, and build g.
22: 27. g. he that sitteth or serveth?
Jn. 1: 50. shalt see g. things, 6: 20-
4: 12. Art thou g. than Jac. [14: 12.
5: 36. I have g. wittn. than of Jn.
8: 53. art thou g. than fa. Ab?
10: 29. My Fa. g. than all, 14: 28.
13: 16. serv. not g. than lord, 15: 20.
15: 13. g. love no man than this
19: 11. that deliv. me hath g. sin
Ac. 15: 28. to lay upon you no g.
burden [Jesus
Ro. 9: 12. The g. shall serve the
1 Co. 14: 5. g. is he th. prophesieth
11: 6. of whom g. part remain unto
He. 6: 13. bec. he could swear by no
16. For men verily swear by g-
9: 11. g. and more perfect abaru.

He. 11:26. Est. reproach of G. riches
Ja. 8: 1. we sh. receive g. condemn.
2 Pe. 2:11. angels wh. are in power
1 Jn. 8:20. G. is g. than our heart
4:4 g. he that is in you, than he
6:9. witness of G. is g. this is with.
3 Jn. 4: 1 I have no g. joy than to

GREATEST.

1 Ch. 12:14. least over 100, g. over
20:6. part had kept ward of Saul
Jb. 1: 3. was g. of all in the east
Mal. 18:12. grown, is g. am. herbs
18:1. Who g. in kind of heaven
4. as this little child, same is g.
28: 11. he that is g. be your serv.
Mk. 9:34. disputed who be g., Lu. 9:
Lu. 22: 24. strife who be g. [46.]

26. he that is g. be as younger
1 Co. 13: 13. g. of these is charity
GREATEST with least.

Je. 6:13. fr. l. unto g. given to cov-
etousness, 8:10. [g., He. 8:11.]
81: 34. all know me, from l. unto
42: 1. all people fr. l. unto g. came
8. Jere. called people fr. l. to g.
44:12. they shall die, fr. l. unto g.
Jon. 8: 5. on sackl. from g. to l.
Ac. 8: 10. gave heed from l. to g.

GREATLY.

[now]
Ge. 8:16. I will g. multiply thy sor-
7: 8. waters incr-d g. upon earth
19: 3. Lot pressed upon them g.
24: 35. l. hath blessed my master
27: 33. Isaac trembled g. [g.]
32: 7. Then Jacob was g. afraid
Ex. 19:18. whole mount quaked g.
Nu. 11:10. anger of l. was kindled g.
31:30. Mo. told, peo. mourned g.
De. 15: 4. Lord shall g. bless thee
17:17. nor sh. g. multiply silver
Ju. 2:15. l. ag. them, g. distressed
6: 6. Israel was g. impoverished
1 Sa. 16: 6. Saul's anger was kindl. g.
15. men of Israel rejoiced g.
12:18. the people g. feared the L.
18:21. he loved him g. became his
17:11. heard Phila., they g. afraid
28: 5. Saul, his heart troubled g.
30: 6. David was g. distressed
2 Sa. 10: 5. men g. asha., 1 Ch. 19: 3
12: 5. David's anger was g. kindled
18:15. hated her with g. hatred g.
1:36. king with g. weeping g.
14:25. not man in Isr. to praise g.
24:10. I have sinned g., 1 Ch. 21: 8
1 K. 2:12. Sol.'s kindl. was establ. g.
5: 7. Hiram heard, he rejoiced g.
18: 3. Obadiah feared the Lord g.
1 Ch. 4: 38. house of Asa incr-d g.
16: 25. great is the Lord, g. to be
praised, Ps. 48: 1-98:4-149:3

2 Ch. 26:10. anger g. kindled ag. Jud.
32:12. Manasseh humbled hims. g.
Ex. 10: 1-13. we have g. offended
Jb. 8:7. latter end sho. g. increase
Ps. 21:1. in thy salv. how g. rejoice
28:7. heart g. rejoic-h, I will praise
38:6. I am bowed down g., go mourn
45:11. So k. g. desire thy beauty
47:9. belong to God, he is g. exalted
62: 2. I shall not be g. moved
66: 9. g. enricheth it with river of
71:23. lips sh. g. rejoice when I sing
78: 9. he g. abhorred Israel
89: 50. he g. to be feared in assembly
106:24. incr-d his peo. g., 107:38.
109: 30. I will g. praise the Lord
112: 1. delighteth g. in his com-
116: 10. I was g. afflicted
119:51. have had me g. in derision
Pr. 28: 24. fa. of righteous g. rejoic.
Is. 42: 17. g. asha. trust in images
61:10. I will g. rejoice in the Lord
Je. 8: 1. sh. land be g. polluted?
4: 10. thou hast g. deceived peo.
9: 19. we are g. confounded
20:11. persecutors shall be g. asha.

Eze. 20: 13. sab-s they g. polluted
25: 12. Edom hath g. offended
Dan. 6: 9. Belshazzar g. troubled
23: 23. art g. beloved, 10: 11, 19.
Ob. 2. small, thou art g. despised
Jon. 4:14. art g. angry? 19. I 19. I am
Zph. 1:14. day of L. hasteth g. [g.]
Zch. 8: 9. Rejoice g. O dau. of Zion
Mat. 27: 14. governor marvelled g.
Mk. 6: 23. Jairus besought him g.
38. he seeth them th. wailed g.
9:15. beheld, they were amazed g.
12: 27. G. of living, ye do g. err
Jn. 3:29. rejoice th. bec. of bridegr.'s
Ac. 8:11. ran to porch, g. wondering
6:7. disciples multiplied in Jerus. g.
1 Co. 16:12. I g. desired Apollos to
Ph. 1:8. how g. I long after you all
4: 10. I rejoiced g. that your care
1 Th. 8: 6. desiring g. to see us
2 Ti. 1: 4. g. desiring to see thee
4: 15. hath g. with-st-d our words
1 Pe. 1:6. ye g. rejoice th. in heavn.
2 Jn. 4. rejoic-d g. that I found chil.
3 Jn. 3. I rejoiced g. when breth.
See FEARED. [testi.]

GREATNESS.

Ex. 15: 7. in g. of thy excellency
16. by g. of thine arm sh. be still
Nu. 14: 19. acc. unto g. of mercy
De. 3:24. begun to shew serv. thy g.
5: 24. Lord hath shewed us his g.
9: 26. hast redeemed thro. thy g.
11: 2. chil. who have not seen th.
32:3. ascribe g. unto our G. [g.]
1 Ch. 17:19. to own heart done this
31. to make thee a name of g.
29:11. Thine, O L. is the g. power
2 Ch. 9:6. g. of thy wisd. not shewed
24:27. g. of the burdens upon him
Ne. 13:22. spare me acc. to g. of mfer.
Ez. 10: 2. declar. of g. of Mord.
Ps. 68: 3. by g. enem. submit to
71: 21. Thou shalt increase my g.
79:11. acc. to g. of power preserve
145: 3. g. is unsearchable
6. I declare thy g. [g.]
160:2. praise him acc. to his excell.
Pr. 5: 23. in g. of folly go astray
Is. 40:26. calleth by g. of his might
57: 10. wearied in g. of thy way
42: 1. trav-g in g. of his strength
Je. 13:22. For g. of iniqu. thy skirts
Eze. 31: 2. Whom like in thy g.
7. was he fair in his g. [heav.]
Da. 4: 22. thy g. rea heth unto
7:27. g. of kindl. be giv. to salute
Ep. 1:19. exceeding g. of his power

GREAVERS.

1 S. 17: 6. Goliath had g. of brass
GRE'VIA.
Da. 8: 21. rough goat is king of G.
10: 20. when I am gone king of G.
11:25. stir up all ag. realm of G.

GRECIANS.

Jo. 3: 6. chil. of Jud. sold unto G.
Ac. 6: 1. arose murmuring of G.
9: 29. Paul disputed ag. the G.
11:20. who spake unto G. preaching
GREECE.

Zch. 9:13. thy sons, O Zion, ag. sons,
Ac. 20: 2. Paul came to G. [O G.]

GREEDILY.

Pr. 21: 26. He coveteth g. all day
Eze. 22:12. g. gained of thy neighb-r
Jude 11. ran g. after error of Ba-
GREEDINESS. [ham]
Ep. 4:19. work all unclean. with g.

GREEDY.

Ps. 17: 12. Like lion g. of his prey
Pr. 1: 19. so is ev. one g. of gain
15:67. He g. of gain troubleth
Is. 56:11. they are g. dogs, can never
1 Ti. 3: 3. not g. of filthy lucre
GREEK. [Language.] [20.]
Lu. 23: 38. superscrip. in G., Jn. 19:
Ac. 21:37. capt. said, Canst speak G.

Ro. 9:11. in G. hath name Apollyon
GREEK. [Race.]
Mk. 7: 26. The woman was a G.
Ac. 16:1. Father of Tim. a G. [110.]
Ro. 1: 16. Jew first, also to G., 219,
10: 12. there is no difference betw.
Jew and G., Ga. 8:28. Col. 8:11.
2: 3. nor Titus, being a G.

GREEKS.

Jn. 7:135. go unto dispersed am. G.?
12: 20. certain G. came to worship
Ac. 14:1. mult. of G. bail, 17:4, 12.
18: 4. he persuaded Jews and G.
17. G. took Sosthenes and beat
19: 10. Jews and G. heard word
17. was known to all G. at Eph.
20:21. Testifying to G. repentance
21: 28. he bro-t G. into temple
Ro. 1: 14. I am debtor both to G.
1 Co. 1: 22. G. seek after wisdom
23. Christ crucifi. to G. foolishness
24. to called, Jews and G. Christ
GREEN.

Ge. 1:30. to beast have giv. g. herb
9: 3. as g. herb have I giv. you all
30:37. Jac. took rods of g. poplar
Ex. 10:15. remained not any g. thl.
Le. 2:14. offer for firstfruits g. ears
23:14. eat no g. ears until an off-g.
Jn. 16:7. If blind me with 7 g. withs
8. brought to her 7 g. withs
2 K. 19:26. Inhab. as g. herbs, Is.
Ez. 1:6. g. and blue hangings [37:27]
Jb. 8: 16. He is g. before the sun
15: 32. his branch shall not be g.
39:8. wild ass searcheth aft. g. thl.
Pa. 23:2. me lie down in g. pastures
37: 2. thy sh. wither as g. herb
35. seen wicked like g. bay tree
92:14. In old age they shall be g.
Can. 1: 16. art fair, our bed is g.
2:13. fig tree putteth forth g. figs
Is. 15:6. grass filleth, is no g. thing
Je. 11: 16. L. called name g. olive
17: 8. as tree spread, roots, leaf be
Ho. 14: 8. I am like g. fir tree [g.]
Am. 7: 1-1. he formed g. worms in
Mk. 6:39. companies upon g. grass
Ro. 8: 7. all g. grass was burnt up
9:4. com-d not to hurt any g. thl.

GREEN tree, a.

[t.]
De. 12:2. nations served gods and g.
1 K. 14:23. images and every g.-t.,
2 K. 17: 10. [t., 2 Ch. 28: 4]
2 K. 16: 4. Asa sat. ft. under g.
Ps. 62:8. I am like g. olive t. in h. of
Is. 57:5. Inflaming yours. and, g.-t.
Je. 2: 20. under g. t. wanderest
3:6. and every g. t. played harlot
12. scattered thy ways under g.-t.
17:2. chil. remem. grove by g. t.-
Eze. 6:13. thy slain be und. ev. g.-t.
17:24. know I have dried up g. t.
20: 27. It shall devour every g. t.
Lu. 23: 31. If do these things in a g.

GREENISH.

[t.]
Le. 13:49. If plague be g. in garment
14: 37. If plague be with streaks g.

GREENNESS.

Jb. 8: 12. What it is yet in his g.
GREET, ETH.
1 S. 26:5. go to Nabal g. him
Ro. 16: 3. g. Priscilla and Aquila
5. g. church [6. g. Mary who
8. g. Amplias [11. g. household
1 Co. 16: 20. breth. g. you, Ph. 4:21.
20. g. ye one another, 2 Co. 13:12.
1 Pe. 5:14. [g. you
Col. 4:14. Luke physician and Demas
1 Th. 5: 26. g. breth. with a kiss
2 Ti. 4: 22. Eubulus g-h thee
Tit. 3: 15. g. them that love us in
2 Jn. 13. chil. of elect sister g. thee
3 Jn. 14. g. the friends by name
GREETING, S.
Mat. 28:7. g-s in markets, and to be
called of men, Lu. 11:43-20:45.

Ac. 15: 23. The apostles, and elders, and brethren, send g.
28: 26. Lysias unto Felix sendeth g.
Ja. 1: 1. to the 12 tribes scatt., g.

GREW.

Ge. 2: 5. Lord made herb bef. it g.
19: 25. overthrow that g. upon gro.
21: 8. Isaac g., 26: 13 | 21: 20. Ishmael.
26: 27. boys g. | 47: 27. Israel g.
Ex. 1: 12. more afflicted, more g.
2: 10. Moses g. | Ju. 11: 2. his wife's
Ju. 13: 24. Samson g. | sons g.
18: 2: 21. child Sam. g. bef. Lord.
28: 5: 10. David g. great | 26: 3: 19.
12: 3. it g. up together with him
Esa. 17: 6. It g., and became a vine
Da. 4: 11. tree g. was strong, 20.
Jon. 1: 7: 11. sea g. more tempestu.
Mk. 4: 7. thorns g. up and choked
5: 26. nothing bettered, g. worse
Lu. 1: 80. child g. waxed strong, 2: 40.
18: 9. it g., and waxed a gr. tree
Ac. 7: 17. peo. g. and multipl. in E.
12: 24. word of G. g. and multipl.
19: 20. So mightily g. word of God

GREYHOUND.

Pr. 30: 31. four comely in going, a g.

GRIEF, S.

Ge. 28: 35. wh. were a g. unto Isaac
18: 1: 16. out of g. have I spoken
26: 31. this sh. be no g. unto thee
2 Ch. 8: 29. when ev. one know own g.
Jb. 2: 13. saw his g. was very great
6: 2. Oh that my g. were weighed
† 3. want words to express my g.
16: 5. moving of lips assuage g.
6. Tho. I speak, g. not assuaged
Ps. 6: 7. consumed bec. of g., 31: 9.
31: 10. my life is spent with g.
89: 26. talk to g. of those wounded
139: 24. see if there be g. in me
147: 3. he bindeth up their g.
Pr. 17: 25. A foolish son g. to father
Ec. 1: 18. in much wial. much g.
2: 23. his days sorrows, travail g.
Is. 1: 13. It is g. even meeting
17: 11. harvest be heap in day of g.
58: 3. a man acquainted with g.
4. he hath borne our g. a carried
10. it pleased L., he put him to g.
Je. 6: 7. bef. me continually is g.
10: 19. I said, Truly, this is a g.
45: 3. L. added g. to my sorrow
La. 3: 32. tho. cause g. he will have
compassion
Esa. 53: 19. will provoke peo. to g.
Jon. 4: 6. gourd, to deliver him fr. g.
2 Co. 2: 5. if g. hath not grieved me
He. 18: 17. do it with joy not g.
1 Pe. 2: 19. toward God endure g.

GRIEVANCE.

Ha. 1: 3. why cause me to behold g?
† 13. purer eyes than to look on g.

GRIEVE.

18: 2: 33. man be to g. thine heart
2 K. 8: 19. g. ev. good piece of land
1 Ch. 4: 10. fr. evil, th. it not g. me
Ps. 78: 40. how oft did they g. him
La. 8: 33. doth not willingly g. me
Eph. 4: 30. g. not Holy Spirit of God

GRIEVED.

Ge. 6: 6. It repented L. he made man,
g. him at his heart | 7: 17. Jacob's
34: 7. Jacob's sons were g. and
45: 5. be not g. that ye sold me
Ex. 23. archers have sorely g. him
Ec. 1: 12. they were g. bec. of Isr.
De. 16: 10. sh. not be g. when givest
Ju. 10: 16. his soul g. for misery of
18: 18. why is thy heart g.? | Isr.
15: 11. it g. Sam., he cried unto L.
20: 3. Let not Jona. know lest g.
34. Jona. arose, he was g. for Da.
80: 6. bec. soul of all peo. was g.
28: 19: 2. how king was g. for son
Ne. 2: 10. it g. them exceedingly
13: 8. it g. me sore, I canst forth all

Es. 4: 4. was queen exceedingly g.
Jb. 4: 2. if we commune, thou g?
30: 25. was my soul g. for poor?
Pa. 78: 21. Thus my heart was g.
96: 10. 40 years was I g. w. gene.
112: 10. wicked shall see it, be g.
119: 158. I beheld transgressors was g.
180: 21. am not I g. w. those as thee
Is. 54: 6. L. called thee as wom. g.
57: 10. therefore thou wast not g.
Je. 5: 3. hast stricken, they not g.
Da. 7: 15. I Dan. was g. in spirit
11: 30. he shall be g. and return
Am. 6: 6. not g. for afflict. of Jo.
Mk. 8: 5. g. for hardness of hearts
10: 22. he went away g. he had great
Jn. 21: 17. Pe. was g. bec. he said
Ac. 4: 2. g. that they taught peo.
9: 13. not be g. to come to them
16: 18. Paul being g. said to spirit
Ro. 14: 15. if bro. g. with thy meat
2 Co. 2: 4. I wrote not th. ye be g.
5. caused grief, he hath not g. me
He. 8: 10. I was g. with that genera.
17. with whom was he g. 40 years?

GRIEVETH, ING.

Ru. 1: 13. it g-h me for your sakes
Pr. 26: 15. g-h to bring it to mouth
Esa. 28: 24. no more a g-g thorn un-

GRIEVOUS.

[to Isr.
Ge. 12: 10. famine was g. in land
18: 20. L. said, bec. their sin is g.
21: 11. thing very g. in Ab.'s sight
12. Let it not be g. in thy sight
41: 31. the famine shall be very g.
50: 11. is g. mourning to Egypt-
Ex. 8: 24. came g. swarm of flies
9: 3. g. murrain | 18. very g. hail, 24.
10: 14. locusts were very g.
1 K. 2: 8. Shimei, cursed w. g. curse
12: 4. g. service lighter, 2 Ch. 10: 4.
Ps. 10: 5. His ways always g.
31: 18. speak g. things ag. righte.
Pr. 15: 1. g. words stir up anger
10. Correction g. unto him that
forsaketh

Ec. 2: 17. work un. sun is g. to me
Is. 15: 4. his life sh. be g. unto him
21: 2. g. vision is declared unto me
Je. 6: 28. they are all g. revolvers
10: 19. Woe is me, my wound is g.
14: 17. broken with a g. blow
18: 4. they shall die of g. deaths
28: 19. a g. whirlwind on wicked
30: 12. thy wound g., Na. 8: 10.

Mat. 28: 4. bind burdens g., Lu. 11: 46.
Ac. 20: 29. g. wolves enter am. you
26: 7. Jews laid g. complaints ag.
Ph. 8: 1. to me is not g. | Paul
He. 12: 11. no chast-g. joyous but g.
1 Jn. 6: 3. his com-ts are not g.
Re. 16: 2. g. sore upon men had mark

GRIEVOUSLY.

Is. 9: 1. afterw. did more g. afflict her
Je. 28: 10. it sh. fall g. upon wicked
La. 1: 8. Jerus. hath g. sinned
20. heart is turned, I g. rebelled
Esa. 14: 13. land sin-th by trespass g.
Mt. 1: 19. she is g. sick of wounds
Mat. 8: 6. my serv. g. tormented
15: 22. my daughter is g. vexed

GRIEVOUSNESS.

Is. 10: 1. write g. they prescribed
21: 15. they fled from the g. of war

GRIND.

Ju. 18: 21. Samson did g. in prison
Jb. 31: 10. let my wife g. unto ano.
Ec. 12: 13. grinders cease g. little
Is. 8: 15. what mean ye to g. poor?
47: 2. Take millstones and g. meal
La. 6: 13. took young men to g.
Mat. 21: 24. g. him to powder, Lu.
9. Her gates are sunk into g.
Jb. 29: 17. I brake g. of wicked
De. 12: 3. g. cease, bec. they are few
GRINDING.
Ec. 12: 4. when sound of g. is low

Mat. 24: 41. two women g., Lu. 17: 35.
GRIZZLED=GRIZZLED. [12
Ge. 31: 10. rams speckled and g.
Zech. 6: 3. in chariot were g. horses
6. the g. go tow. south country

GROAN.

Jb. 24: 12. Men g. fr. out of city
Je. 51: 32. thro. land wounded sh. g.
Esa. 30: 24. Pha. shall g. bef. him
Jo. 1: 18. How do the beasts g. herds
Ro. 8: 23. we ourselves g. within
2 Co. 5: 2. we g. desiring to be clothed
4. we in this tabernacle do g.

GROANED, ETH, ING.

Ju. 11: 33. he g-d in spirit, and
38. Jesus g-g. cometh to the grave
Ro. 8: 22. we know whole creation
GROANING, S. [g-h
Ex. 2: 24. God heard their g.
6: 5. I heard g. of Isr., Ac. 7: 34.
Ju. 4: 18. It repented L. bec. of g.
Jb. 28: 2. my stroke heavier than g.
Ps. 6: 6. I weary with g. all night
88: 9. my g. is not hid from thee
102: 5. By rea. of g. bones cleave
20. To hear the g. of the prisoner
Esa. 80: 24. w. g. of wounded man
Ro. 8: 26. g-a that cannot be uttered

GROPE, ETH.

De. 28: 29. g. at noon as blind g-h
Jb. 6: 14. g. in noonday as night
12: 25. g. in the dark without light
Is. 58: 10. g. for wall like blind, we g.

GROSS.

Is. 60: 2. g. darkness cover people
Je. 18: 16. look for light, it g. darkn.
Mat. 18: 15. heart is waxed g., Ac. 28

GROUND. [Noun.] [27

Ge. 2: 5. not a man to till g., 8: 23.
7. God formed man of dust of g.
19. of g. L. formed every beast
8: 17. cursed is g. for thy sake
4: 2. but Cain a tiller of g. [the g.
10. bro.'s blood crieth unto me fr.
12. When thou tillest the g.
5: 29. bec. of g. the L. hath cursed
8: 21. I will not again curse the g.
18: 2. Ab. bowed himself tow. g.
19: 1. Lot bowed with face tow. g.
Ex. 8: 5. standest is holy g., Ac. 7: 33.
8: 21. g. shall be full of flies
Nu. 16: 31. the g. clave und. them
De. 28: 4. blessed be fruit of g., 11.
Ju. 4: 27. Jael fastened nail into g.
18: 8: 12. set them to ear his g.
26: 7. his spear stuck in the g. at
28: 28: 11. piece of g. full of lentils
12. he stood in g. and defended it
2 K. 2: 19. water is nought g. barren
9: 26. cast him into plat of g. [ley
1 Ch. 11: 13. parcel of g. full of bar-
2 Ch. 4: 17. k. cast them in clay g.
Ne. 10: 35. bring firstfruits of g.
37. bring tithes of g. unto Levites
Jb. 5: 6. nor trouble spring out of g.
14: 8. though stock die in g.
18: 10. mare is laid for him in g.
38: 27. To satisfy the waste g.
89: 24. swallows g. with fierceness
Ps. 106: 35. locusts devoured fruit of
107: 33. waterspr-g. into dry g. [g.
35. turneth dry g. into waterspr.
Is. 28: 24. he break clouds of his g.
29: 4. thou shalt speak out of g.
80: 23. seed thou shalt sow the g.
24. acres that ear the g. shall eat
35: 7. parched g. sh. become pool
51: 23. hast laid thy body as g.
Je. 4: 3. Break fallow g., Ho 10: 12
7: 20. my fury upon fruit of g.
14: 4. Bec. g. is chapped, no rain
La. 2: 2. hath bro-t Jud. to the g.
9. Her gates are sunk into g.
Esa. 12: 6. thou see not the g., 12.
41: 16. celled fr. g. up to windows
Da. 8: 4. grate name, touched not g.
18. Dan's face tow. g., 10: 9, 19.

Ho. 2:18. make cov. with things of g.
Hag. 1:11. upon that wh. g. bringeth
Zeh. 8:12. g. shall give her inc.
Mal. 8:11. sh. not destroy fruits of g.
Mat. 18:8. fall into good g., Lu. 8:8.
23. seed into good g., Lu. 8: 15.
Mk. 4:26. as if sh. cast seed into g.
Lu. 12:16. g. of a certain rich man
18: 7. why cumbereth it the g.?
14:18. I have bought a piece of g.
19: 44. they shall lay thee with g.
Jn. 4: 5. near parcel of g. Jac. gave
12:24. Exc. corn of wheat fall into
1 Th. 8:15. pillar and g. of truth [g.
He. 11:1. faith is g. of thil. hoped
See DRY, FACE.

On or upon the GROUND.
Ge. 19:25. overthrew wh. grew u.t.g.
38:9. he spilled it o.t.g. lest he give
44:14. Jo's broth. fell bef. him o.
t.g. [o. t. g.

Ex. 4: 3. Cast rod o.t.g. he cast it
9:23. thunder, and fire ran u.t.g.
14:16. Isr. sh. go dry g.thro., 22.
16: 14. small as hear frost o.t.g.
Le. 20:38. creepeth u.t.g., De. 4:18.
De. 16: 23. pour blood u. t. g. as
26: 6. If a bird's nest be o. t. g.
28:26. woman th. not set foot u.t.g.
Jn. 6: 39. u. all t. g. let be dew
40. there was dew u. all t. g.
18: 14: 25. was honey u. t. g.

23. slew calves o. t. g. [u. t. g.
Jo. 20:31. long as son of Jesse liveth
28: 14:14. as water split o. t. g.
17:12. upon him as dew fall. o.t.g.
24: 20. bef. k. on his face u. t. g.
2 K. 18:8. he said, smite u. t. g.
Jb. 1:20. Job fell u.t.g. and worsh.
2: 13. sat down with him u. t. g.
16:13. poureth out my gall u. t. g.
Is. 8: 1. so she desolate sh. sit u.t.g.
47: 1. O dau. of Bab. sit o. t. g.
Je. 26: 33. they sh. be dung u.t.g.
27: 3. made man and beast u.t.g.
La. 2:10. elders of dau. of Z. sit u.t.g.
21. young and old lie o. t. g.

Rae. 24: 7. she poured it not u.t.g.
26: 16. all princes sh. sit u. t. g.
Mat. 10: 29. one sh. not fall o. t. g.
15:35. multi. sit o.t.g., Mk. 8: 6.
Mk. 4: 5. fell o. stony g., 16: 15.
8. fell o. good g., 20. Lu. 8: 8.
9:20. he fell o.t.g. and wallowed
14: 35. he fell o. t. g. and prayed
Jn. 8: 6. Jesus wrote o. t. g., 8.
9: 6. he spat o. t. g. made clay

To or unto the GROUND.
Ge. 8: 19. till thou return u. t. g.
38: 3. Jacob bowed himself t.t.g.
Jn. 18:20. Manoaah and wife t.t.g.
20:21. destroyed t.t.g. 22,000 men
25. destroyed t.t.g. of Isr. 18,000
Ru. 2: 10. Ruth bowed fell t. t. g.
18: 8:19. none of his words fall t.
5: 4. Dagon fallen t. t. g. [g.
14: 45. not one hair fall t. t. g.
20:41. David fell on his face t.t.g.
26:23. Abigail bowed t. t. g. bef.
28:14. Saul stooped with face t.t.g.
28: 2:22. whf. smite thee t. t. g.?

8: 2. smote Moab, casting t. t. g.
14:4. woman fell on her face t.t.g.
22. Joab fell t.t.g. [33. Abs. bowed
18:11. why didst not smite t.t.g.?
20:10. shed Amasa's bowels t.t.g.
1 K. 1: 3. Nathan bowed t. t. g.
2 K. 2: 15. sons of prophets t.t.g.
4: 37. Shunammite bowed t. t. g.
1 Ch. 21: 21. Ornan bowed t. t. g.
2 Ch. 7:13. Isr. bowed with faces t.t.g.
20:18. Jehosh. bowed t. t. g. [g.
Ne. 8:6. worshipp'd L. with faces t.t.
Pa. 74:9. dwelling-pla. of thy name t.
89:9. crown, by casting t.t.g. [t.g.
44. hast cast throne t. t. g.
143: 3. smitten my life t. t. g.

Ps. 147:6. he casteth wicked t.t.g.
Is. 14:12. how art out t. t. g. [g.
21: 9. Images he hath brok. t. t. g.
25: 12. bring t. t. g. even to dust
26:5. lofty city he layeth t. t. g.
Is. 14:2. her gates black t. t. g.
La. 2:2. strong holds of Jud. t.t.g.
10. virgins hang heads t. t. g.
Eze. 18:14. will bring wall t. t. g.
19: 12. mother was cast t. t. g.
28: 11. thy garrison t. t. g.
28: 17. I will cast thee t. t. g.
Da. 8: 7. he cast ram down t. t. g.
10. It cast down stars t. t. g.
12. cast down truth t.t.g.
Am. 3:14. horns of altar fall t.t.g.
Ob. 3. Who sh. bring me t. t. g.
Mat. 10: 29. one sh. not fall t.t.g.
Lu. 22:44. drops of bl. falling t.t.g.
Jn. 18: 6. backw., and fell t. t. g.
Ac. 22:7. I fell u. t. g. heard voice

GROUND. [Verb.] [21.
Ex. 32:20. g. calf to powder, De. 9.
Nu. 11: 8. peo. g. manna in mills

GROUND corn.
2 S. 17: 10. g. c. on well's mouth

GROUNDLED.
Is. 80: 32. where g. staff shall pass
Eph. 8: 17. that ye being g. in love
Co. 1: 23. If ye continue in faith, g.

GROVE. [sheba
Ge. 21:33. Abr. planted g. in Beer-

De. 13:21. not plant a g. near altar
Jn. 6: 25. and cut down g. by it

28. g. cut down that was by it
1 S. 22:16. Saul abode under a g.
1 K. 15: 13. Idol in g., 2 Ch. 15:16.

16:33. Ahab made g. to provoke G.
2 K. 18: 6. remained g. in Samaria
17: 16. Isr. made g. served Baal

21:3. Manas. reared altars, made g.
2. set graven image of g.
28:4. cut vessels made for the g.

6. he brought g. from h. of Lord
7. women wore hangings for the
15. Josiah burned high pla. and g.

GROVES. [7: 5.
Ex. 34: 13. ye sh. cut down g., De.
26: 13. ye shall burn their g.

Ju. 8:7. and served g., 2 Ch. 24:8.
1 K. 14: 15. shall root up Isr. bec.
they made g. [17: 10.

23. built g. on every hill, 2 K.
18: 19. prophets of the g. 400
2 K. 18: 4. Hezek. cut down g.

23: 14. Josiah cut g., 2 Ch. 34:34.
2 Ch. 14: 3. Asa cut down g.
17: 6. Jehoshaphat took away g.

19: 3. in that haat taken away g.
31:1. all Israel cut down g. [up g.
33: 3. Manas. made g. 19. set

84: 3. began to purge Jud. fr. g.
7. when he had broken down g.
17:8. nei. shall he respect the g.

27: 9. g. and images not stand
Je. 17: 2. whilst chil. remember g.
Mi. 6:14. I will pluck up thy g. out

GROW.
Ge. 2:9. L. G. made every tree to g.
48: 16. let them g. into a multi.

Nu. 6: 5. let locks of his hair g.
De. 21: 12. suffer her nails to g.
Ju. 16: 22. hair of head began to g.

28: 28: 5. tho. he maketh it not to g.
2 K. 19: 29. eat such things as g.
Ezr. 4: 22. why g. to hurt of kings?

Jb. 8: 11. rush g. up without mire?
19. out of earth shall others g.
14: 19. things that g. out of dust

31:40. Let thistles g. inst. of wheat
39: 4. they g. up with corn, they
Ps. 92:12. sh. g. like a cedar in Leb.

104:14. grass to g. for cattle, 147:8.
Ec. 11: 5. how bones g. in womb
Is. 11: 1. Branch g. of his roots

17: 11. shalt make thy plant g.
58: 2. he shall g. as a tender plant

Je. 12: 2. they g. bring fruit [Pa.
38:15. Branch of right-u. to g. unto
Eze. 44: 20. nor locks to g. long
47: 12. by river shall g. all trees
Ho. 14: 5. he shall g. as the lily
7. they sh. revive, g. as the vine
Jon. 4:10. nei. madest it g. wh. came
Zeh. 8:12. names is BRANCH, he sh. g.
9: 17. corn make young men g.
Mal. 4:2. ye sh. g. up as calves [27.
Mat. 6:8. lilies how they g., Lu. 12:
18:30. Let both g. tog. till harvest
21: 10. Let no fruit g. on these
Mk. 4: 27. g. up, he kno. not how
Ac. 6:24. doubted whereunto wo.g.
Ep. 4: 15. may g. up into him in
1 Pe. 2: 2. milk of word, that ye g.
2 Pe. 3: 8. g. in grace and knowl.

GROWETH.
Ex. 10: 5. locusts eat tree that g.
Le. 18: 39. spot that g. in skin

26: 5. g. of its own accord, 11.
De. 29: 23. nor any grass g. therein
Ju. 9: 19. behold, day g. to an end

Jb. 38:38. When dust g. into hardn.
Pr. 37: 35. wicked as tree that g.
90: 5. like grass which g. up, 6.
129: 6. wh. wither-fore it g. up

Is. 37: 30. sh. eat such as g. of its.
Mk. 4: 32. when it is sown it g. up
2 Pe. 2: 21. g. unto a holy temple
2 Th. 1:3. bec. your faith g. exceed.

GROWN. [g.
Ge. 38:11. till Shelah be g. [14. was
Ex. 2: 11. when Moses was g. he

9: 32. not smitten, for not g. up
Le. 18: 37. black hair g. up there
De. 32: 15. thou art g. thick, cov'd

Ru. 1:3. Ye tarry for them till g?
2 S. 10: 6. tarry till beards g., 1
Ch. 19: 5. [men g., 10.

1 K. 12:8. consulted with young
2 K. 4: 18. child was g., it fell sick
19: 26. as corn blasted bef. g., 18.

37: 27. [to heavens
Ezr. 9: 6. our trespass is g. up, un-
Pa. 14:12. our sons as plants g. up

Pr. 24: 31. all g. over with thorns
Je. 50: 11. ye are g. fat as heifer
Eze. 16:7. breasts fashioned, hair g.

Da. 4: 22. thou art g. strong [2.
33. till hairs were g. like eagle's
Mat. 13: 32. when it is g. is greatest

GROWTH. [22.
Am. 7: 1. shooting up of latter g.,
GRUDGE. [Noun.]

Le. 19: 18. nor bear g. ag. people
Mk. 6: 10. Herodias had g. ag. Jn.

GRUDGE, ING.
Pa. 59: 15. let them g. if not satisfd.
Ja. 5: 9. g. not one ag. another

1 Pe. 4: 9. Use hospitality without
GRUDGINGLY. [g.
2 Co. 9: 7. let him give not g. or

GUARD. [39: 1.
Ge. 37:36. Jo. sold unto capt. of g.,
41:12. a Hebr. serv. to a capt. of g.

1 S. 22: 17. king said unto g. slay
2 S. 23:23. David set him over his g.,
1 Ch. 11: 25. [2 Ch. 12: 10.

1 K. 14:27. shields to captain of g.
2 K. 6: bare them, 2 Ch. 12: 11.
2 K. 10:25. Jehu said to g. and capt.

11: 4. with capt-s and the g., 19.
6. part at gate behind g. [ons
11. g. stood ev. man with weap-

13. Athaliah heard noise of the g.
26: 8. captain of g. came unto Je-
rus., Je. 52: 12. [Je. 52:14.

10. capt. of g. brake down walls,
11. people capt. of g. carried away
12. capt. of g. left of poor of land

Ne. 4:22. in night may be g. to us
23. nor men of g. put off clothes
Je. 39:11. charge to capt. of g. come

40: 1. capt. of g. had let him go
5. capt. of g. gave him victuals

Je. 62:30. capt. of g. took cap. 4800
Ee. 38:7. be prepared, be a g.
Da. 2:14. Dan. and capt. of the g.
Mk. 6:17. king sent one of his g.
Ac. 23:16. prisoners to capt. of g.

GUARDCHAMBER.

1 K. 14:28. bare them to g., 2 Ch. 12:
GUD'GODAH. [11]
De. 10:7. journeyed unto G. (2)

GUEST.

Lu. 19:7. gone to be g. with sin-
GUESTS.

1 K. 1:41. Adonij. and g. heard
49. all g. with Adonijah afraid
Pr. 9:18. her g. are in depths of hell
Zph. 1:7. for the Lord hath bid g.
Mat. 22:10. wedding furnished w. g.
11. when king came in to see g.

GUESTCHAMBER.

Mk. 14:14. Where is the g. Lu. 22:11.

GUIDE, S.

Ps. 43:14. our g. even unto death
55:13. it was thou, a man, my g.
Pr. 2:17. forsaketh g. of her youth
6:7. Which having no g. oversee
Je. 8:4. My father thou art the g.
Mi. 7:5. put not confidence in g.
Mat. 23:16. Woe, ye blind g., 24.
Ac. 1:16. g. to them took Jesus
Ro. 2:19. art confident thou art a g.
He. 13:17. remem. them wh. are g-

GUIDE. [Verb.]

Jb. 38:32. canst thou g. Arcturus
Ps. 26:9. meek will be g. in Judgm.
31:3. for thy name's sake g. me
32:8. I will g. thee w. mine eye
73:24. shalt g. me with counsel
112:5. g. his affairs with discret.
Pr. 11:3. Integrity of upright g.
23:19. g. thine heart in the way
Is. 49:10. by springs of water g. the
51:18. There is none to g. her
56:11. L. shall g. these continu-
Lu. 1:79. to g. our feet into peace
Jn. 18:13. will g. you into truth
Ac. 8:31. How, etc. some man g. me?
1 Th. 8:11. now God g. our way
1 Ti. 5:14. younger women g. house
He. 13:17. obey them that g. you

GUIDED, ING.

Ge. 48:14. Ier. g-g hands wittingly
Ex. 15:13. hast g-d them in strength
2 Ch. 32:22. L. g-d them on ev. side
Jb. 31:13. I g-d her fr. moth.'s womb
Ps. 78:52. g-g them in the wilderness
72. hast g-d them by skillfulness

GUILF.

Ex. 21:14. if a man slay with g.
Ps. 32:2. in whose spirit is no g.
34:13. lips from speaking g., 1 Pe.
3:10. [from her streets]

55:11. deceit and g. depart not
Jn. 1:17. an Israelite, in wh. no g.
2 Co. 12:16. I caught you with g.
1 Th. 2:3. our exhorta. not in g.
1 Pe. 2:1. laying aside malice and g.
22. nor was g. found in his mouth

Re. 14:5. in their mouth was no g.

GUILT.

De. 19:17. put a w. g. of innocent
GUILTINESS.

Ge. 28:10. thou shouldest have brot-
g. upon us [heavens]

Ex. 9:16. our g. is grown unto
Ps. 51:14. deliver me fr. blood-g.
69:17. my g. is not hid from thee

GUILTLESS.

Ex. 20:7. to hold him g., De. 5:11.
Nu. 5:31. Then shall the man be g.
32:22. after. return and be g. bef.
Jos. 2:19. his blood on him, he g.
18:26. g. ag. L.'s anointed and g.
28:8. 28. I and kindg. of blood
14:9. said, king and throne be g.
1 K. 2:9. hold him not g.; for thou
art a wise man [the g.]
Mat. 12:7. ye wo. not have condemn-

GUILTY.

[bro. Ge. 42:21. We are verily g. conc.
Ex. 34:7. will by no means clear g.,
Nu. 14:18. [are g., 32, 27,

Le. 4:13. which should not be done,
6:2. he shall be unclean and g.,
3. when he knoweth, he be g., 4.
5. when g. he shall confess his sin
17. tho. he wist it not, yet is he g.
6:4. sinned and is g. he restore

Nu. 35:27. tho. kill slayer not be g.
31. no satisf. for murd-r g. of death

Ju. 21:22. not give, that you be g.
Ex. 10:19. being g. offered a ram

Ps. 6:110. to make g. let them fall
34:21. that hate righteous be g.
109:17. when judged, go out g.

Pr. 30:10. lest he curse, thou be g.
Eze. 22:4. art g. in blood shed [g.
Ho. 5:17. will return till they be
Zch. 11:5. slay and hold them, not g.

Mat. 23:18. swear by gift, he is g.
28:66. He is g. of death, Mk. 14:6.
Ro. 8:19. all world may become g.

1 Co. 11:27. g. of body and bl. of L.
Ja. 2:10. offend in one point, g. of all

GULF.

Lu. 16:26. betw. us and you is a
GULF, GUNITE. [7:13]

Ge. 49:4. sons of Naph. G., 1 Ch.
Nu. 26:48. of G. family of G-s [1 Ch.

GUR.

2 K. 9:27. smote Ahabiah at G.
GUR-BA'AL. [G.]

2 Ch. 28:7. Arabians that dwell in
GUSH, ED.

1 K. 18:28. till the blood g-d out
Ps. 78:20. smote rock, waters g-d
105:41. op-d rock, waters g-d out
Is. 48:21. clave rock, waters g-d out

Je. 9:18. eye-lids g. out w. waters
Ac. 1:18. he burst, bowels g-d out

GUTTER, S.

[cattle Ge. 30:38. Jac. set rods in g-s bef.
41. laid rods bef. cattle in the g-s
28:5. 8. who getteth up to the g-

H.

HA. [h. h.]

Jb. 39:25. He saith am. trumpets,
HAAHASH'TARI.

1 Ch. 4:6. Naarah bare him H.
HABA'AH.

Eze. 2:61. the child of H., Ne. 7:63.
HAB'AKKUK. [of H.]

Ha. 1:1. burden of H. [8:1. prayer
HABAZIN'AH.

Je. 36:3. son of Jere. son of H.
HABERGEON, S.

Eze. 28:32. as it hole of h., 39:23
2 Ch. 26:14. h-s Uzziah prepared
Ne. 4:16. half of my serv-s held h-s

Jb. 41:26. dart, the h. cannot hold
HABITABLE.

Pr. 8:31. in h. part of his earth
HABITATION.

Ex. 15:2. I will prepare him a h.
Le. 13:46. without the camp his a h.
De. 12:5. even to his h. sh. ye seek

1 S. 2:29. why kick at off-g. com-d
32. shalt see ene. in my h. [in h.]
2 S. 15:25. will shew me it and h.

2 Ch. 6:2. built a house of h. for thee
29:6. turned from the h. of L.
30:17. prayer up to h. of holin.

Ex. 7:15. G. of Jer. whose h. in Jer.
Jb. 5:3. but suddenly I cursed h.
24. shalt visit thy h. and not sin

8:6. h. of thy righteousn. prosper.
18:15. brimstone scatt-d upon h.
Ps. 26:8. I have loved h. of thy h.

38:14. Fr. place of h. he looketh
49:14. the grave a h. for ev. one
69:25. Let their h. be desolate

71:3. Be th. my strong h. whereun
89:14. Judgm. h. of thy throne, 97:2.

Ps. 91:9. made Most High thy h.

104:12. the fowls have their h.

107:7. might go to city of h., 36.
132:5. find a h. for the mighty G.

18:14. hath desired h. for his h.

Pr. 8:33. blessed h. of the just

Is. 22:16. graveth a h. for himself
27:10. and the h. sh. be forsaken

38:18. peo. dwell in peaceable h.
39:20. shall see Jerus. a quiet h.

84:13. It shall be a h. of dragons
85:7. in. of dragons sh. be grass

68:15. behold fr. h. of thy holiness
Je. 9:6. h. is in midst of deceit

10:25. have made his h. desolate
26:30. L. mightily roar upon his h.

31:23. L. bless, O h. of justice, 50:7.
38:12. cities be a h. of shepherds

41:17. dwell in the h. of Chinnam
49:19. come ag. h. of strong, 50:44.
60:19. will bring Ier. again to his h.

45. he sh. make their h. desolate
Eze. 16:13. thy h. is of Canaan [h.

29:14. I will cause H. to return to
Da. 4:21. fowls of heaven had h.

Am. 6:13. h. of violence to come near
Ob. 3. whose h. is high, that saith

Ha. 8:11. sun and moon stood in h.
Ac. 1:20. Let his h. be desolate

17:26. determined bounds of h.
Ep. 2:22. h. of God, thro. Spirit

Jude 6. angels wh. left their own h.
Re. 18:2. Bab. become h. of devils

Holy HABITATION. [h.]

Ex. 15:13. hast guided them to h.
De. 16:15. Look from thy h. h. [h.]

Ps. 68:5. Judge of widows is G. in h.
Ja. 26:30. L. sh. utter voice fr. h. h.

Zeh. 2:13. he is raised out of h. h.

HABITATIONS.

Ge. 38:43. dukes of Edom acc. to h.
49:5. instruments of cruelty in h.

Ex. 12:20. in h. eat unle. br. [sab.
35:3. kindle no fire thro. h. upon

Le. 23:17. out of h. 2 wave loaves
Nu. 15:2. When ye be come into h.

1 Ch. 4:33. There were their h.
41. h. that were found, destroyed

7:28. their h. were Bethel and
Ps. 74:20. places full of h. of cruelty

78:28. let it fall round their h.
Is. 64:2. stretch curtains of thy h.

Je. 9:10. h. of wild lamentation
21:13. Who shall enter into our h.?

25:37. peaceable h. are cut down
49:20. he sh. make their h. desola.

La. 2:2. L. swallowed h. of Jacob
Eze. 6:14. in h. make land desolate

Ho. 10:10. I sh. bind them in 2 h.
Jo. 1:17. fire hath devoured h.

Am. 1:2. h. of shepherds sh. mourn
Lu. 16:9. may receive you into everl.

HAB'OR. [h.]

2 K. 17:6. carried Ier. aw. placed th. in
Halah and H., 18:11. 1 Ch. 5:26.

HACHAL'AH.

Ne. 1:1. words of Ne. son of H., 10:11.

HACH'ILAH.

1 S. 28:19. David hid in H., 26:1.

26:3. Saul pitched in hill of H.

HACH'MONI, ITE.

1 Ch. 11:11. Jashobeam a H-s. chief
27:32. Jehiel son of H. [of capt.

HAD.

Ge. 24:2. serv. ruled over all he h.
39:6. he knew not aught he h.

Ex. 16:18. he that gath-d much h.
noth., 2 Co. 8:15. [fathers

De. 10:15. L. h. a delight in thy
Jos. 6:25. saved Rahab and all she h.

7:24. took Achan and all he h.
2 S. 6:22. shall I be h. in honour

12:6. he did this, and h. no pity
23:8. mighty men whom David h.

2 K. 9:31. she said, h. Zimri peace
1 Ch. 18:14. L. blessed all he h.

28:2. I h. in my heart to build a

1 Ch. 28: 12. pattern of all that he h.
 2 Ch. 1: 12. such as none of kings h.
 Jb. 8: 26. not in safety, nei. h. rest
 31: 31. Oh that we h. of his flesh! [h.
 42: 10. L. gave twice as much as he
 Ps. 55: 6. I said, O that I h. wings
 64: 10. I h. rather be a doorkeeper
 89: 7. to be h. in reverence of all
 119: 51. h. me greatly in derision
 56. This I h. bec. I kept precepts
 Ec. 4: 1. they h. no comfort [ness
 Is. 38: 17. for peace I h. gr. bitter-
 59: 10. grope as if we h. no eyes
 60: 10. have I h. mercy on thee
 Je. 4: 23. heavens, they h. no light
 9: 2. Oh that I h. a lodging
 39: 10. peo. wh. h. nothing in land
 44: 17. then h. we plenty of victuals
 La. 1: 7. her pleasant things she h.
 9. wonderfully, h. no comfort
 Eze. 29: 18. yet h. he no wages
 88: 21. h. pity for mine holy name
 Ho. 12: 3. Jacob h. power with God
 4. he h. power over the angel
 Zech. 1: 12. ag. which hast h. indig.
 Mal. 2: 15. h. the residu of Spirit
 Mat. 8: 4. h. raiment of camel's
 12: 10. which h. his hand with-
 erred, Mk. 8: 1, 3. Lu. 6: 5.
 18: 5. h. not much earth (2) Mk.
 6. h. no root, Mk. 4: 6. [4: 5.
 46. be sold all that he h.
 18: 25. But as he h. not to pay
 19: 22. h. great posses. Mk. 10: 22.
 22: 11. h. not on wedding garb.
 28. whose wife of 7, all h. her?
 Mk. 12: 22, 23. Lu. 20: 33.
 27: 16. they h. a notable prisoner
 Mk. 8: 7. they h. a few small fishes
 14. nei. h. in ship more than loaf
 12: 44. she did cast in all she h.
 Lu. 4: 40. all they that h. any sick
 7: 42. h. nothing to pay, he
 18: 6. certain man h. fig tree
 Jn. 4: 18. hast h. five husbands
 5: 4. made whole of disease he h.
 6. he h. been now a long time
 11: 17. he h. lain in grave four
 12: 6. Judas h. the bag, 13: 29.
 15: 22. if I h. not come they h. not
 17: 5. glory I h. with thee [h. sin
 Ac. 2: 44. h. all things common
 18: 5. h. John to their minister
 18: 18. shorn head, he h. a vow
 19: 13. over them h. evil spirits
 24: 19. h. aught ag. me, 28: 30.
 26: 26. that after examination h.
 28: 19. not th. I h. aught to accuse
 29. Jews h. great reasoning
 Ro. 4: 11. faith h. being uncirc., 12.
 6: 23. What fruit h. ye in things
 1 Co. 7: 39. wives be as tho. h. none
 2 Co. 1: 9. we h. sentence of death
 1 Th. 1: 9. manner of ent-g in we h.
 He. 7: 6. blessed him h. promises
 9: 1. first cov-t. h. ordinances
 1 Jn. 2: 7. com-t ye h. from begin-
 2 Jn. 5. wh. we h. from beginning
 Re. 1: 16. he h. in hand 7 stars
 4: 4. h. on their heads crowns
 6: 5. h. a pair of balances
 10: 2. h. in his hand little book
 21: 14. wall of city h. 12 founda-
 tions
 See ALL THAT HE HAD, BREAST,
 CENSER, CHARGE, COMPAS-
 SION, DAUGHTER, DEVILS,
 DISEASES, FACK, FAITH, FA-
 THERS, HAIR, HEADS, HORNS,
 INFIRMITY, KING, LEGION,
 MARK, NAME, NEED, NOTH-
 ING, OPPORTUNITY, PLAGUES,
 PLATNS, POWER, QUESTIONS,
 REST, SPIRITS, SICKLY, SISTER,
 SONS, SPIRIT, STEWARD, TAB-
 ERNACLE, TRIBAL, TRUMPETS,
 VOW, WALL, WINGS, WOUND.

HA'DAD¹ or HA'DAR¹ [1: 307
 Ge. 25: 15. † sons of Ishm.; H.¹, 1 Ch.
 38: 35. H.¹ son of Bedad reigned.
 36. H.¹ died, 1 Ch. 1: 47. [1 Ch. 1: 46.
 39. H.² reigned in his stead, 1 Ch.
 HA'DAD. [1: 50. †
 1 K. 11: 14. adversary unto Sol., H.
 17. H. fled; H. being a little child
 19. H. found great favour in Pha.
 21. H. heard in Eg. David slept (2)
 25. mischief H. did, 1 Ch. 1: 51.
 HADADEZER¹
 or HADAREZER¹
 28. 8: 3. † David smote H.¹, 9, 10 (2).
 1 Ch. 18: 3, 9, 10. H.¹
 5. to succour H.¹, 1 Ch. 18: 5. H.²
 7. took shields of gold on servants
 of H.¹, 1 Ch. 18: 7. H.² [18: 8. H.²
 8. from cities of H.¹ brass, 1 Ch.
 10. H.¹ had wars (2), 1 Ch. 18: 10. H.²
 12. dedicated of spoil of H.¹ [19: 16.
 10: 16. H.² bro-t out Syrians, 1 Ch.
 19. serv-ts to H.² smitten, 1 Ch. 19:
 1 K. 11: 23. Reason fled from H.¹ [19.
 HA'DAD-RIM'MON.
 Zech. 12: 11. as mourning of H. in val-
 HAD'AI. See HADAD. [ley
 HADAREZER.
 See HADADEZER.
 HAD'ASHAH. See ZENAN.
 HADAS'SAH. [dau.
 Ez. 2: 7. brought up H. his uncle's
 HADATTAH. See HAZOR.
 HADID.
 Ezr. 2: 33. with Z. chil. of H. Ne. 7: 37.
 HAD'LAI. [11: 34.
 2 Ch. 28: 12. Amasa son of H. stood
 HADORAM.
 Ge. 10: 27. begat H., 1 Ch. 1: 21.
 1 Ch. 18: 10. Thou sent H. to David
 2 Ch. 10: 18. Rehob. sent H. Ir.
 HAD'RACH. [stoned
 Zech. 9: 1. burden of the Lord on H.
 HADST.
 Ge. 30: 30. Little thou h. bef. I came
 Pa. 44: 3. thou h. favour unto them
 Jo. 8: 3. Thou h. whore's forehead
 He. 10: 8. off-g for sin h. no pleasure
 HAFT.
 Ju. 8: 22. h. went in after blade
 HA'GAB.
 Ezr. 2: 46. Nethinim; chil. of H.
 HAG'ABA, HAG'ARAH.
 Ezr. 2: 45. Nethinim; chil. of H. Ne.
 HA'GAR=A'GAR. [7: 48.
 Ge. 13: 1. H. was Sarai's maid, 3, 8.
 5. H. bare Ab. son, 16-25: 12.
 21: 9. Sarah saw son of H. mock.
 14. Ab. gave H. bread, sent her
 17. to H. What alleth thee, H?
 HAGARENES'.
 Pa. 83: 6. H. are confederate
 HA'GARITES.
 1 Ch. 5: 10. made war with H., 19.
 20. H. were deliv. into their hand
 HA'GERITE.
 1 Ch. 27: 31. over flocks Jasis the H.
 HAG'GAI.
 Ezr. 5: 1. H. prophesied unto Jews
 6: 14. prospered thro. proph. of H.
 Hag. 1: 1. Lord by H., 3-2: 1, 10, 20.
 HAGGEDOLIM.
 Ne. 11: 14. overseer Zabdiel son of H.
 HAG'GERI.
 1 Ch. 11: 38. Mibhar son of H.
 HAG'GI, HAG'GITES.
 Ge. 46: 16. sons of Gad, H. Shuni
 Nu. 28: 15. of H. the family of H-
 HAG'GIAH. [son
 1 Ch. 6: 30. Shimea his son, H. his
 HAG'GITES. See HAGGI.
 HAG'GITH.
 28. 8: 4. Adoniah the son of H., 1
 K. 1: 5, 11-2: 13. 1 Ch. 3: 2.
 HAI'L. See AI.
 HAIL. [Interj.]
 Mat. 26: 49. Judas said, h., Master

Mat. 27: 29. h. king of the Jews,
 Mk. 15: 18. Jn. 19: 3.
 28: 9. Jes. met them, saying, Al. h.
 Lu. 1: 28. angel to Mary, and said,
 HAIL. [Noun.]
 39. Ex. 9: 18. cause it to rain grievous h.
 23. the l. sent thunder and h.
 26. where chil. of Isr. were, no h.
 29. nor any more h. [33. h. ceased
 10: 5. wh. remaineth fr. h., 12, 15.
 Jb. 38: 22. see treasures of h.?
 Ps. 18: 12. h. stones and coals of fire,
 78: 47. destroyed vines with h. [13.
 48. He gave up their cattle to h.
 106: 32. He gave them h. for rain
 148: 8. Fire, h. snow and vapour
 Is. 28: 2. as a tempest of h. sh. cast
 17. h. shall sweep refuge of lies
 Hag. 2: 17. I smote you with h.
 Ba. 8: 7. there followed h. and fire
 11: 19. tem. opened, was great h.
 16: 21. there fell upon men a great
 HAIL. [Verb.] [h.
 Is. 52: 19. peo. shall dwell when it h.
 HAILSTONES.
 Jos. 10: 7. 11. more wh. died with h.
 Is. 30: 30. L. shew indigna. with h.
 Eze. 13: 11. ye, O great h. shall fall
 13. there sh. be great h. in y. fury
 38: 22. I will rain great h. fire, and
 See HAIL.
 HAIR. [10, 20, 25.
 Le. 13: 3. when h. in plague white,
 4. h. be not turned white, 26.
 30. if a yellow h. [31. no black h.
 32. no yellow h., 36. [off h., 9.
 37. black h. grown [14: 8. shave
 Nu. 6: 19. aft. h. is shaven [breadth
 Zech. 14: 16. cou. sling stones at h.
 28. 14: 11. not one h. of son fall-
 26. bec. h. was heavy on him he
 1 K. 1: 52. shall not a h. of him fall
 Ne. 13: 25. I plucked off their h.
 Jb. 4: 15. spirit passed, h. stood up
 Can. 4: 1. h. as flock of goats, 6: 5
 Is. 8: 24. inst. of well set h. baldn.
 7: 20. Lord sh. shave h. of feet
 60: 6. cheeks to th. plucked off h.
 Je. 7: 29. Cut off thy h. O Jerus.
 Eze. 5: 1. divide h. [16: 7. grown
 Zech. 13: 4. neither shall they wear
 a garment of h.
 Mat. 3: 4. raim. of camel's h. Mk. 1: 6.
 5: 36. not make one h. white or
 Jn. 11: 2. wiped feet with h., 12: 3.
 1 Co. 11: 14. if a man have long h.
 15. if a woman have long h. it is
 1 Ti. 2: 9. not with bridled h.
 1 Pe. 3: 3. not of plaiting the h. and
 Re. 6: 12. sun black as sackl. of h.
 9: 8. they had h. as the h. of wo-
 See GOATS, HEAD. [men
 HAIRS.
 Ge. 42: 38. bring down my gray h.
 with sorrow, 44: 29, 31.
 Le. 13: 21. If be no white h. [h.
 De. 32: 21. suckling with man of gray
 Ru. 4: 15. nourisher of thy gray h.
 Ps. 40: 12. are more than h. of my
 head, 69: 4. [make me not
 71: 18. now unto gray h. O G. for-
 Is. 46: 4. to hoar h. will I carry you
 Da. 4: 33. till h. like eagle's feat-h.
 Ho. 7: 9. gray h. are here and there
 Mat. 10: 30. h. of our head num-
 bered, Lu. 12: 7. [head, 44.
 Lu. 7: 38. wipe them with h. of her
 Re. 1: 14. His h. white like wool
 HAIRY.
 Ge. 25: 25. the first red, like h. garm.
 27: 11. Esau h. man [23. hands h.
 2 K. 1: 8. Elijah was a h. man and
 Ps. 68: 21. the h. scalp of such a one
 HAK'KAT'AN.
 Ezr. 8: 12. Johanan son of H.
 HAK'KOZ.
 1 Ch. 24: 10. the seventh lot to H.

HAKUPHA. [7:53.
Esr. 2:51. Nethinim, chil. of H., Ne.

HAT'AH. See **HA'BOR.**

HAT'AAK. [Self. 12:7.
Jos. 11:17. mount H. goeth up to

HALE, ING.
Lu. 12:58. lest adversary h. to judge

Ac. 8:3. Saul h-g men and women
HALF. [the

Ex. 24:6. Mo. took h. the blood, h.
80:23. take of sweet cinnamon, h.

Le. 6:20. h. in morn. h. at night
Nu. 12:12. flesh is h. consumed

31:29. Take it of their h. and give
30. the chil. of Isr.'s h., 42:43, 47:

36. h. which was portion of them
Jos. 8:33. h. of them over ag. Ebal

1 S. 14:14. within h. acre of land
2 S. 10:4. shaved off one h. of beards

18:3. nor if h. die, will they care
19:40. h. peo. of Isr. conducted Da.

1 K. 3:25. h. of child to one h. to oth.
10:7. h. was not told, 2 Ch. 9:6:

13:8. If wilt give me h. thine house
16:21. h. followed Tibni, h. Omri

Ne. 3:9. ruler of h. of Jerus., 12.
16. h. part of Bethzur

17. h. of Keilah, 18.
4:6. wall was joined unto the h.

16. h. of servs. wrought, h. held
12:32. h. of princes [spears, 21:

30. h. of people upon the wall
40. h. of the rulers with me

13:24. spake h. in speech of Ashdod
Ez. 5:3. to h. of kingd., 7:2. Mk. 6:23:

Ps. 55:23. shall not live h. their days
Eze. 16:51. Nei. Sama. committed h.

Da. 12:7. times, and h., Re. 12:4.
Ho. 8:2. bought her for h. homer

Zech. 14:2. h. of city into captivity
4. h. of mount tow. north, h. tow. s.

8. h. toward former sea, h. hinder
Lu. 10:30. leaving him, h. dead

19:8. h. of my goods I give to poor
Re. 8:1. silence about h. an hour

11:10. dead bodies 3 days and h., 11.
See CUBIT, HIN, SHEL, TRIBE.

HA'LL.
Jos. 19:25. border of Asher was H.

HA'LUL.
Jos. 15:58. in the mts. H. Gedor

HALL.
Mat. 27:27. took Jes. into common h.

Mk. 15:16. soldiers led him into h.
Lu. 22:55. had kindled a fire in the h.

See JUDGMENT.
HALLELU'IAH.

Ps. 105:1-5. 106:1-8. 111:1-113:
1-146:1-148:1-149:1-150:1-151:

See ALLELUIAH. [150:1-151:
HALLO'HESH.

Ne. 10:24. chief of peo. H. and
HALLOW.

Ex. 28:38. with chil. of Isr. shall h.
29:1. h. them to minister unto me

40:9. sh. h. it, and all the vessels
Le. 16:19. cleanse it and h. it

22:2. things they h. unto me, 3.
32. I am the Lord who h. you

25:10. shall h. the fiftieth year
Nu. 6:11. shall h. his head that day

1 K. 8:64. king h. court.
Je. 17:22. h. ye sabbath, 24, 27.

Eze. 20:20. and h. my sabbaths, they
44:24. sh. keep laws and h. sab-s

HALLOWED.

Ex. 20:11. L. blessed sab. and h. it
29:21. As. sh. be h. and his garn.

Le. 12:4. she sh. touch no h. thing
19:8. hath profaned h. thing of L.

22:32. I will be h. am. chil. of Isr.
Nu. 3:13. I h. unto me all firstborn

6:10. ev. man's h. things be h.
16:17. take censers, they are h., 38.

18:8. of all h. things I have given
20. even h. part thereof out of it

De. 26:13. I have bro't h. things

1 S. 21:4. no common, but h. br.

6. Ahim. priest gave him h. bread
1 K. 9:3. I have h. this house, 7:

2 K. 12:18. Jehoash took h. things
2 Ch. 33:14. polluted h. he had h.

Mat. 6:9. h. be thy name, Lu. 11:2.
HALO'HESH.

Ne. 8:12. repaired Shalium son of H.
HALT. [Adj.] [9:45.

Mat. 18:8. to enter into life h., Mk.
Lu. 14:21. bring hither h. and bll.

Ja. 5:3. h. waiting for moving of
HALT, ED, ETH, ING.

Ge. 32:31. Jac. passed, he h-d upon
1 K. 18:21. How long h. ye betw. two

Ps. 38:17. am ready to h. my sorrow
Ps. 20:10. familiars watched my h-g

Ml. 4:6. I will assemble her th. h-h
7. will make her that h-d a rem.

Zph. 3:19. I will save her th. h-h
HAM.

Ge. 5:32. Noah begat Shem, H., 6:
10:9. 18:10. 1. 1 Ch. 1:4:

7:13. same day H. entered ark
9:18. H. fa. of Canaan, 22. [8.

10:6. sons of H. Cush., 20. 1 Ch. 1:
14:5. smote the Zuzims in H.

1 Ch. 4:40. they of H. had dwelt
Ps. 78:51. he smote in tabers-s of H.

105:23. sojourned in land of H.
27. wonders in land of H., 106:22.

HA'MAN. [of wrath
Es. 3:1. king promoted H. | 5. H. full

2. king's servants revered H.
6. H. sought to destroy all Jews

7. cast lot bef. H. | 4:7. H. promis.
15. the king and H. sat to drink

5:4. king and H. came unto ban-
quet, 5:8. 6:14. 7:1.

9. went H. forth that day joyful
11. H. told them of his riches

14. pleased H. | 6:5. H. in court
6:6. H. thought | 11. H. took apparel

12. H. to his house mourning
13. H. told wife | 7:6. wicked H.

7:7. H. request | 8. H. was on bed
10. hanged H. | 8:1. gave Es. house

of H., 2, 7. [vised by H.
8:3. mischief by H. | 5. letters de-

9:10. slew sons of H. | 14. hanged th.
HA'MATH = HE'MATH.

Nu. 13:21. as men come to H.
34:8. fr. mount Hor to entrance of

H., Jos. 13:5. Ju. 3:3. 1 K. 8:
65. 2 K. 14:25. 1 Ch. 15:2. 2 Ch.

7:8. Am. 6:14.
2 S. 8:9. Tol k. of H., 1 Ch. 18:9:

2 K. 14:28. Jerob. recovered H.
17:24. king brought men from H.

30. men of H. made Ashima god
18:34. Where gods of H.? Is. 38:19:

19:13. Where king of H.? Is. 37:13:
28:33. in bands in land of H., 26:21:

1 Ch. 18:3. Da. smote Hada. to H.
2 Ch. 8:4. Sol. built store cities in H.

Is. 10:9. is not H. as Arpad?
11:11. L. recover his peo. from H.

Je. 39:5. in H. where he gave judgm.,
49:23. H. is confounded [52:9.

52:27. Riblah in land of H.
Eze. 47:16. border tow. north, H., 17:

20. till a man come over ag. H.
48:11. border northw. to coast of H.

Am. 6:2. thence go to H. the great
Zech. 9:2. H. shall border thereby

HAM'ATHITE. [16.

Ge. 10:18. Canaan begat H., 1 Ch. 1:
HA'MATH-ZO'BAH.

2 Ch. 8:3. Sol. prevailed against H.
HAM'MATH.

Jos. 19:35. fenced cities are Zer, H.
HAMMED'ATHA. [10, 24.

Es. 3:1. Haman son of H., 10. 8:5. 9:
HAM'MELECH.

Je. 38:26. Jerahmeel son of H. | 38:6.
HAMMER, S.

Ju. 4:31. Jael took h. in her hand

Ju. 5:26. with h. she smote Sisera

1 K. 6:7. neither h. nor axe heard
Ps. 74:6. break carved work w. h-s

Is. 41:7. that smoothened it w. h-s
44:12. smith fashioned it w. h-s

Je. 10:4. fasten it with nails and h-s
23:29. like h. that breaketh rock

50:23. h. of whole earth cut aound.
Na. 2:1. h. is come bef. thy face

HAMMOLEKETH.
1 Ch. 7:18. his sister H. bare Ishod

HAMMON. [6:16.
Jos. 19:28. border goeth to H. | 1 Ch.

HAM'MOTH-DOR.
Jos. 21:32. out of Napht. H. with sub-

HAM'ONAH. [urbs.
Eze. 39:16. name of the city sh. be H.

HAM'ON-GOG.
Eze. 39:11. shall call it valley of H.

15. have buried it in valley of H.
HAM'OR.

Ge. 33:19. Jacob bought a field of
chil. of H., Jos. 24:32.

34:2. Shechem son of H. Hivite, 4.
6. H. went to commune w. Jac., 8:

24. unto H. hearkened citizens
they slew H. and Shechem

Ju. 9:28. serve the men of H.
HAMUEL.

1 Ch. 4:26. H. his son, Zaccur his
HA'MUL, HA'MULITES.

Ge. 46:12. sons of Pharez, H., 1 Ch.
2:5.

Nu. 26:21. of H. the family of H-s
HAM'UTAL.

2 K. 23:31. Jehoahaz; his moth. H.
24:18. Zedekiah, moth. H., Je. 52:1:

HANAM'VEEL.
Je. 32:7. H. thine uncle's son, 8.

9. I bought the field of H.
12. I gave evidence in sight of H.

HAN'AN.
1 Ch. 8:23. Abdon, H. chief men

38. Azel had 6 sons, H., 9:44-11:
4. Ezr. 2:46. Ne. 7:49-8:7:

-10:10, 22, 26-13:13. Je. 35:4.
HANAN'VEEL.

Ne. 3:1. tower of H., 12:39. Je. 81:
38. Zech. 14:10.

HANA'NI.
1 K. 16:1. to Jehu son of H., 7:

1 Ch. 25:4. H. son of Heman | 25.
2 Ch. 16:7. H. the seer came to Aas

19:2. Jehu son of H. went to meet
20:14. in book of Jehu son of H.

Ezr. 10:20. of sons of Immer, H.
Ne. 1:2. H. one of my breth. came

7:2. my bro. H. charge over Jerus.
12:36. H. with musical instrument-

HANAN'IAH.
1 Ch. 3:19. sons of Zerubbabel; H.

21. sons of H. | 8:24. H. Benj e
25:4. H. son of Heman | 33. lot to H.

2 Ch. 26:11. Uziah a host und. H.
Ezr. 10:28. H. Zabbai strange wives

Ne. 8:8. H. son of an apothecary
7:2. I gave H. charge over Jerus.

10:23. H. sealed | 12:12. H. with
Je. 28:11. H. false proph. [trun-s, 4, 11.

11. H. spake in presence of peo.
12. H. had broken Jere's yoke, 10:

15. Hear now, H.: L. not sent
17. H. died that year [chamb.

36:12. Zed. son of H. sat in scribe's
37:13. Irjiah, son of H. took Jere.

Da. 1:6. of children of Judah, H.

7. to H. the name of Shadrach

11. Melzar set over Daniel, H.

19. among all none like Dan., H.

27:17. Daniel made thing kn. to H.

HAND.

Ge. 9:2. Into h. are they delivered
16:12. every man's h. against him

19:16. h. of wife, h. of 2 daughters
39:6. left all he had in Joseph's h.

12. left his garment in her h., 13.
22. commit to Jo.'s h. prisoners

Ge. 41: 15. under the h., Nu. 4: 28, 33, 7-8, 33: 1. Ju. 8: 30. 2. 8. 18: 2.
1 Ch. 28: 28. 2 Ch. 26: 11-31: 13.
44: 17. man in wh. h. cup is found
45: 17. he held up his sh. h. to
Ex. 6: 1. with strong h. drive out
12: 3. by strength of h. L. brought
14: 3. out with high h., Nu. 8: 33.
13: 1. saw gr. h. L. did upon E-
17: 1. 16. h. upon throne of the
18: 10. from under h. of, 2 K. 8: 30, 22-18: 9-17: 7. 2 Ch. 21: 10.
19: 13. there sh. not a h. touch it
21: 24. h. for h. foot for, De. 19: 21.
28: 41. anoint, and fill h., 29: 19.
34: 29. tables of testim. in Mo. h.
38: 15. of this h. and that h. were
Le. 12: 1. 8. if h. find not suffic-y
14: 32. leprosy, whose h. not able
22: 25. Nel. fr. strangers h. sh. ye
26: 14. buyest aught of neigh- s h.
28. in h. of him that bought it
Nu. 15: 30. doth aught w. high h.
36: 17. if smite with stone of h.
Da. 18: 9. afterw. h. of all the peo.
24: 1. divorcee and give in her h.
26: 11. putteth forth her h.
12. shalt cut off her h. p'ty not
33: 17. 36. seeth their h. is gone
Jos. 2: 19. his bl. on our head if h.
Ju. 1: 35. h. of h. of Jos. prevailed
4: 9. sh. sell Sisera into h. of wom.
21. hammer in her h.
5: 26. She put her h. to the nail
24. h. of ohil. of Ier. prospered
15: 18. fall into h. of uncirc-d
17: 15. Mlc. filled h. of one of sons
20: 4. smote all came to h. of Benj.
18: 12. 3. of whose h. any bribe? 4.
18: 22. nor spear found in h. of Ier.
19: 50. was no sword in h. of Da.
18: 21. h. of Phillis. may be ag. him
20: 19. didst hide when business
22: 17. their h. is with Da. [in h.
27: 17. h. of Saul not find thee
28: 18: 5. and eat it at her h., 6.
14: 19. is not h. of Joab with his
21: 30. on every h. 6 fingers, 1 Ch.
20: 6. [men, 1 Ch. 21: 13.
24: 14. let me not fall into h. of
1 K. 2: 46. kingd. estab. in h. of Sol.
18: 6. k.'s h. was restored again
18: 44. ariseth cloud like man's h.
22: 6. go up, L. shall deliver it
to k.'s h., 12, 15. 2 Ch. 18: 5.
2 K. 7: 2. lord on whose h. king
leaned, 17.
12: 5. fr. und. h. of Syrians [12: 7.
19: 26. inhabi- s short of h., Is. 37: 1.
1 Ch. 29: 1. 24. gave h. under Sol.
2 Ch. 12: 5. left you in h. of Shit.
Ezr. 7: 9. good h. of his G. upon him
9: 1. h. of prince chief in treas.
De. 4: 17. w. other h. held weapon
Jb. 9: 24. earth into h. of wicked
12: 6. into whose h. G. bringeth
10. in whose h. is soul of ev. liv.
20: 22. h. of wick. come upon him
21: 26. their good is not in their h.
84: 30. mighty be taken without h.
87: 7. sealeth up h. of ev. man
Ps. 81: 8. not shut into h. of ene.
86: 11. not h. of wick. remove me
128: 2. servt-s look unto h. of mas.
127: 4. as arrows in h. of mighty
149: 6. twowed sword be in h.
Pr. 6: 3. when come into h. of friend
10: 4. poor th. dealeth with slack
h., h. of diligent maketh rich
11: 21. tho. h. join h. wick., 18: 5.
12: 24. h. of diligent sh. bear rule
17: 16. why a price in h. of a fool
26: 9. as thorn into h. of drunk-d
Ec. 4: 1. on. h. of their oppressors
Is. 4: 1. s. staff in h. is my indigna.
13: 2. shake h. th. they go into
19: 4. give into h. of cruel lord

Is. 28: 2. L. sh. cast down with h.
Je. 12: 7. beloved into h. of enem.
18: 4. vessel marred in h. of potter
6. as clay in potter's h. so ye
21: 5. with outstretched h. ag. you
26: 24. h. of Ahikam with Jeru., not
to give him into h. of people
50: 15. Shout she hath given h.
La. 5: 6. we have given h. to E-s
12. princes are hanged up by h.
Eze. 2: 9. h. was sent me, a roll
8: 3. he put forth form of h., 10: 8.
16: 49. nor strengthen h. of needy
21: 1. 14. smite h. to h. together
24. ye shall be taken with the h.
28: 9. no god in h. of him th. slay
34: 10. require my flock at their h.
37: 19. take stick in the h. of Ephr.
40: 5. in h. a measuring reed
Da. 5: 5. came fingers of a man's h.
23. God, in whose h. thy breath
24. was part of h. sent from him
8: 25. shall be broken without h.
10: 10. behold, a h. touched me
Jo. 8: 8. sell sons into h. of Judah
Mi. 2: 1. it is in power of their h.
Zeh. 4: 10. plummet in h. of Zerub.
Mat. 8: 15. he touched her h.
22: 13. Bind him h. and foot
Mk. 8: 1. had withered h., 3. Lu. 6: 8.
14: 41. is betrayed into h. of sin- s
Lu. 1: 1. taken in h. to set forth
22: 21. h. of him th. betrayeth me
Jn. 10: 39. escaped out of their h.
11: 44. dead came, bound h. and
Ac. 12: 17. Peter beckoning to them
wi. h., 13: 16-19: 33-21: 40.
1 Co. 12: 15. bec. I am not the h. I
21. eye cannot say unto h. I no
need [mediator
Ga. 8: 19. ord. by angels in h. of
Re. 10: 8. book open in h. of angel
17: 4. having golden cup in her h.
19: 2. avenged bl. of serv- s at her h.
**At HAND, or
at the HAND.**
Ge. 9: 5. a. t. h. of ev. beast. a. t.
h. of man, a. t. h. of brother
27: 41. days of mourn. for a. a. h.
38: 19. field Jac. bought a. t. h. of
De. 15: 9. year of release is a. h.
82: 35. day of their calam. is a. h.
1 S. 9: 8. I have a. h. 4th of shek.
20: 16. Let the Lord even require it
a. t. h. of David's enemies
2 K. 9: 7. avenge blood a. t. h. of
Ne. 11: 24. Pethahiah was a. t. k.'s
h. in all [15-21. Zph. 1: 7.
Is. 13: 6. day of L. is a. h., Jo. 1: 7.
Je. 23: 23. Am I a G. a. h. and not?
Eze. 12: 23. the days are a. h. and
83: 6. bl. will I require a. watch's h.
36: 8. fruit, they are a. h. to come
Jo. 2: 1. day of L., it is nigh a. h.
Mat. 3: 2. kingd. of heav. is a. h.,
4: 17-10: 7. [hour is a. h.
26: 18. My time is a. h. | 45. the
46. he is a. h. that doth betray,
Mk. 14: 42. [Lu. 21: 31.
Mk. 1: 15. kingdom of God is a. h.,
Lu. 21: 30. summer is nigh a. h.
Ju. 2: 13. Jews' passover a. h., 11: 55.
7: 2. Jews' feast of tab-s was a. h.
19: 42. sepulchre was nigh a. h.
Ro. 13: 12. night far spent, day a. h.
Ph. 4: 5. moderation, the L. is a. h.
2 Th. 2: 2. that day of C. is a. h.
2 Ti. 4: 6. time of my depart. is a. h.
1 Pe. 4: 7. end of all things is a. h.
Re. 1: 3. for the time is a. h., 22: 10.
HAND broad. [b.
Eze. 40: 43. within were hooks a. h.
By the HAND.
Ge. 38: 20. sent kid b. t. h. of friend
Ec. 4: 13. send b. t. h. of him whom
85: 29. which L. com-d b. t. h. of
Moses, Le. 8: 36-10: 11-26:

46. Nu. 4: 37, 45, 49-9: 29-
10: 13-16: 23-18: 40-27: 23-
36: 13. Jos. 14: 2-20: 2-21: 2,
8-22: 9. Ju. 3: 4, 1 K. 8: 53,
56, 2 Ch. 83: 8-36: 6. Ne. 9: 14.
Pa. 77: 20. [Ithamar
Ex. 38: 21. sum of tab. b. t. h. of
Le. 16: 21. send him b. t. h. of fit
Jos. 20: 9. not die b. t. h. of aven.
Ju. 16: 26. unto lad th. held b. t. h.
1 S. 18: 25. make Da. fall b. t. h. of
27: 1. I sh. perish b. t. h. of Saul
2 S. 8: 18. b. t. h. of my serv- t. Da.
10: 2. to comfort him b. t. h. of
11: 14. letter, sent it b. t. h. of Uriah
12: 25. he sent b. t. h. of Nathan
21: 22. fell b. t. h. of Da., 1 Ch. 20: 8.
1 K. 2: 25. Sol. sent b. t. h. of Benai.
14: 18. which he spake b. t. h. of
16: 7. b. t. h. of Jehu came word of
2 K. 14: 25. he spake b. t. h. of Jon.
27. saved them b. t. h. of Jerob.
2 Ch. 10: 15. s. spake b. t. h. of Abij.
12: 7. wrath b. t. h. of Shishak
24: 11. b. t. h. of the Levites, 28: 18.
Ezr. 1: 8. bring out vessels b. t. h. of
8: 33. vessels weighed b. t. h. of
Jb. 8: 20. nor take ungodly b. t. h.
Pr. 28: 6. a message b. t. h. of a fool
Is. 61: 18. nor th. taketh her b. t. h.
Je. 27: 3. yokes b. t. h. of men.
81: 32. I took them b. t. h. of He. 8: 9.
88: 23. be taken b. t. h. of k. of Bab.
Eze. 26: 14. veng. upon Edom b. t. h.
30: 10. mult. of L. to cease b. t. h.
12. land waste b. t. h. of strangers
Ho. 12: 17. o. similitudes b. t. h. of
Mat. 9: 25. he went in took her b.
t. h., Mk. 1: 31-5: 41. Lu. 8: 54.
Mk. 8: 23. he took blind man b. t. h.
9: 27. Jesus took him b. t. h.
Ac. 7: 35. deliverer b. t. h. of angel
9: 8. but they led him b. t. h., 22: 11.
18: 11. seeking some to lead b. t. h.
23: 19. chief capt. took him b. t. h.
Col. 4: 8. saluta. b. t. h. of me, Paul
Deliver, ed, eth into, from
or out of HAND.
Ge. 9: 2. I. your h. are they d-d
14: 20. d-d enemies I. thine h.
32: 11. d. me f. h. of bro. Esau
16. d-d h. h., Jos. 10: 30, 32-11:
8- Ju. 8: 1-11: 21-13: 1 S. 14:
12. 2 S. 10: 10-18: 1 K. 15: 18.
2 K. 13: 3-17: 20-22: 9. 1 Ch. 16:
7. 2 Ch. 28: 5-34: 17. Ezr. 9: 7.
Is. 38: 15. Je. 32: 4, 36-37: 17-
46: 24. Eze. 23: 9-31: 11.
40: 13. shalt d. Pha. s cup l. his h.
Ex. 2: 19. Egypt- d-d us o. o. h.
8: 8. to them o. o. h. of E-s, 14: 30.
18: 9. d-d o. o. the h., 10. Ju. 8:
17. 1 S. 10: 18-12: 11. 2 K. 18:
33. Is. 36: 18. Eze. 34: 27. Lu. 1: 74.
21: 13. God d-d him l. his h.
Nu. 21: 2. if wilt d. peo. I. my h.
35: 25. d. him o. o. h. of revenger
De. 1: 27. d. l. h., 19: 12. Jos. 7: 7.
Ju. 16: 12. 1 S. 14: 37-23: 12, 20-
28: 19. 1 K. 18: 9-22: 6, 12, 15. 2 Ch.
K. 8: 10, 13-21: 14-22: 5. 2 Ch.
18: 5, 11-26: 20. Ne. 9: 27. Je. 21:
7-23: 21-46: 26. Eze. 21: 31-28:
28. Zeh. 11: 6.
7: 24. shall d. kings l. thine h.
26: 11. d. o. o. h., 1 S. 13: 12-10:
2 S. 14: 16-2 K. 17: 39-2 Ch. 32:
11, 15. [43: 13.
32: 39. nor any d. o. o. my h., Is.
Jos. 9: 26. d. them o. o. h. of Ier.
10: 8. d-d kings of Ca. l. thine h.
20: 5. not d. slayer l. his h.
21: 44. d-d l. their h., Ju. 1: 4. 2
K. 22: 7. 1 Ch. 5: 20. 2 Ch. 18: 16
-24: 24.
22: 31. d-d Ier. o. o. h. of Lord
24: 10. I d-d you o. o. h. his h.

Ju. 1: 7. have d-d land l. his h.
 2:16 judges wh. d-d them o. o. h.
 23. nel. d-d them l. h. of. 18. 12:
 4: 7. will d. Siera l. thine h. [o-
 14: d-d Siera l. thine h., 7.
 6: 9. I d-d you o. o. h. of Egypt
 7: 7. I will d. Mid-s l. thine h.
 14. I his h. hath G. d-d Midian
 8: when l. d-d Zebah l. mine h.
 22. hast d-d us f. h. of Midian
 10: 12. I d-d you o. o. their h.
 12: 3. Lord d-d them l. my h.
 13: 5. d. lsr. o. o. h. of Philis.
 15: 13. blind thee fast d. l. their h.
 16: 23. bath d-d Samson l. our h.
 20: 28. I will d. Benj. l. thine h.
 1 S. 4: 8. who d. us o. o. h. of Gods
 14: 10. d-d them l. our h. 30: 23.
 17: 37. will d. me o. o. h. of Philis.
 46. Lord will d. l. mine h.
 23: 4. I will d. Philis. l. thine h.,
 2 S. 5: 19. 1 Ch. 14: 1.
 7. G. hath d-d him l. mine h.
 11. Keilah d. me l. his h.
 14. G. d-d him not l. his h.
 24: 15. L. d. me o. o. thine h.
 26: 23. L. d-d thee l. my h. 21: 10.
 2 S. 17: 7. d-d thee o. o. h. of Saul,
 22: 1. [h., 2 S.
 1 K. 20: 13. I will d. Syrians l. thine
 2 K. 18: 30. city not be d-d l. h. of
 king of Assyria. 12: 10. 1 S. 3: 15.
 34. Hath god d-d land o. o. h.
 35. Who sm. gods d-d country
 o. mine h. hath l. d. Jerus. o. o. h.
 20: 6. I will d. thee and city o. o. h.
 of king of Assyria. 1st 35: 6.
 2 Ch. 16: 5. he d-d them l. thine h.
 25: 15. not d. peo. o. o. thine h.
 26: 15. no god able to d. o. o. mine
 h. much less your G. d. o. o. mine
 h. (3) 13. 14. 15.
 Pa. 22: 7. d. darling f. h. of dog
 71: 4. d. me o. o. h. of wick. 82: 4.
 59: 4. d. his soul f. h. of grave
 97: 10. d-h them o. o. h. of wick.
 144: 7. d. me f. h. of stra. chill. 11.
 Pr. 6: 5. d. thyself f. h. of hunter
 15. 30: 19. d-d Sama. o. o. my h.
 20. that l. d. Jerus. o. o. my h.
 Je. 15: 21. will d. o. o. h. of wicked
 20: 13. d-d poor f. h. of evil doers
 21: 12. d. him spoiled o. o. t. h. of
 the oppressor. 22: 3.
 82: 4. Zed. shall be d-d l. h. of k.
 38: 10. let they d. me l. their h.
 43: 3. to d. us l. h. of Chaldeans
 La. 6: 8. none d. us o. o. their h.
 Da. 6: 17. d-d Dan. f. h. of lions
 Zech. 11: 6. o. o. h. I will not d.
 Ac. 12: 11. d-d me o. o. h. of Herod
 See **HAND OF THE ENEMY.**
 See **ENEMY'S HAND.**
HAND with enemies.
 Ge. 14: 20. deliv-d. e. into thine h.
 1 S. 4: 3. save us out of h. of e. 7: 3.
 -9: 16. -12: 10. 2 S. 3: 18. 2 K. 16: 7.
 12: 11. you out of h. of e. 2 K. 17: 37.
 2 S. 18: 19. L. judged him fr. h. of e.
 19: 0. k. saved us out of h. of e.
 2 K. 21: 14. I will deliver them into
 h. of e. 2 Ch. 25: 20. Ne. 9: 27.
 Ne. 9: 28. left them in h. of e.
 Ps. 31: 15. deliver me from h. of e.
 Je. 20: 5. I will give this city into h.
 of e. 21: 7. -34: 20. 21. Eze. 8: 23.
 44: 30. I will give Pha. into h. of e.
 Mi. 4: 10. redeem thee fr. h. of e.
 Lu. 17: 24. deliv-d out of h. of our e.
 From the **HAND.**
 Ju. 7: 8. L. redeemed f. h. of Pha.
 12: 14. save Isr. f. h. of Midian
 18. 25: 30. pleaded f. h. of Nabal
 2 Ch. 32: 22. Jerus. f. h. of Sennach.
 Jb. 5: 15. saveth poor f. h. of mighty.
 6: 23. redeem me f. h. of mighty
 Ps. 49: 15. redeem soul f. h. of grave.

Pa. 106: 10. saved f. h. of him th.
 hated redeemed f. h. of enemy.
 Je. 81: 11. f. h. of him was stronger
 Ho. 13: 14. them f. h. of the grave
 Lu. 1: 71. saved f. h. of all hate us
HAND of God.
 1 S. 5: 11. h. o. G. was heavy there
 2 Ch. 30: 12. h. o. G. to give l heart
 Eze. 7: 9. acc. to good h. o. G. Ne. 2:
 8: 18. good h. o. G. upon us [8.
 22. h. o. G. upon all for good that
 31. h. o. G. is upon us [seek
 Ne. 2: 18. I told of h. o. G. upon me
 Jb. 2: 10. receive good at h. o. G.
 19: 21. h. o. G. hath touched me
 27: 11. I will teach you by h. o. G.
 Ec. 2: 24. saw it was from h. o. G.
 9: 1. wise are in h. o. G. [G.
 1a. 62: 3. royal diadem in h. o. thy
 Mk. 16: 19. sat on right h. o. G. Ro.
 8: 34. Col. 3: 1. He. 10: 12. 1 Pe. 3: 22.
 Ac. 2: 33. by right h. o. G. exalted
 7: 55. saw Jesus on right h. o. G. 46.
 1 Pe. 5: 6. humble yours. und. h. o. G.
HIS HAND.
 Ge. 3: 22. lest put h. h. take tree of
 16: 12. h. h. will be ag. every man
 19: 16. men laid hold upon h. h.
 22: 6. took fire in h. h.
 24: 9. serv. put h. h. under thigh
 10. all goods of master in h. h.
 25: 26. h. h. took hold on Esau's
 32: 13. Jacob took of that to h. h.
 38: 28. upon h. h. scarlet thread,
 (2) 29. 30.
 39: 3. L. made all prosper in h. h.
 4. all he had put into h. h.
 41: 42. Pha. took the ring of h. h.
 46: 4. Jo. sh. put h. h. upon eyes
 Ex. 4: 4. forth h. h. it a rod in h. h.
 6. h. h. was leprous as snow. 7.
 20. Moses took rod of G. in h. h.
 17: 11. held up h. h. let down h. h.
 21: 16. if found in h. h.
 20. he die under h. h.
 22: 4. if theft be found in h. h.
 8. whe. put h. h. unto goods. 11.
 24: 11. upon nobles laid not h. h.
 32: 15. tables of testim. in h. h. 3: 24.
 1e. 14. h. h. upon head of burnt off
 5: 17. if h. h. can't reach to suffic-
 10: 32. priest wh. he sh. fill h. h.
 Nu. 5: 14. priest in h. h. bitter wat.
 6: 21. besides that h. h. shall get
 21: 26. taken all land out of h. h.
 22: 23. hiss in h. h. 31. 1 Ch. 21: 16.
 26: 7. Phine. took a javelin in h. h.
 De. 19: 5. h. h. fetcheth a stroke
 Jos. 6: 13. man with sword in h. h.
 8: 26. drew not h. h. until destr-d
 Ju. 3: 10. and h. h. prevailed ag.
 6: 21. put end of staff in h. h.
 14: 6. rent kid. had noth. in h. h.
 1 S. 6: 7. h. h. is sore upon us
 6: 3. know why h. h. is not remov.
 5. perad. will light h. h. h.
 9. that is not h. h. th. smote us
 14: 26. no man put h. h. to mou.
 27. Jona. put h. h. to mouth (2) 11.
 10: 16. that he sh. play with h. h.
 23. harp and play with h. h. 18.
 17: 40. Da. took sling in h. h. [o-
 57. with head of Philis. in h. h.
 19: 5. his life in h. h. and slew Philis.
 o. with javelin in h. h. [G.
 23: 16. Jona. strengthened h. h. in
 27: 1. shall I escape out of h. h.
 2 S. 6: 6. put h. h. to ark. J. Ch. 13: 10.
 1 K. 8: 15. with h. h. fulfilled it
 11: 14. nor take kingd. out of h. h.
 13: 4. h. h. he put forth dried up
 2 K. 5: 11. strike h. h. over place
 10: 15. he gave h. h. took him up
 11: 8. compass king ev. man with
 weapons in h. h. 11. 2 Ch. 23: 7.
 14: 5. kingd. confirmed in h. h.
 16: 19. h. h. be to confirm kingd.

2 K. 18: 21. on wh. if man lean go
 into h. h., 1s. 89: 6. [h. h.
 29. not able to deliv. you out of
 19: 10. I bes. save out of h. h. [me
 1 Ch. 28: 19. underest. by h. h. upon
 29: 15. who is willing to fill h. h.
 2 Ch. 17: 5. L. stabl-d kingd. in h. h.
 28: 19. Uzziah censer in h. h.
 36: 17. he gave them all into h. h.
 Ne. 6: 5. with open letter in h. h.
 Jb. 6: 9. he would let loose h. h.
 16: 23. day of darkness at h. h.
 26: 13. h. h. formed crooked serp.
 27: 22. would fain flee out of h. h.
 28: 9. put h. forth h. h. upon rock
 Ps. 37: 24. L. upholdeth with h. h.
 33. L. will not leave him in h. h.
 78: 42. They remembered not h. h.
 89: 25. I will set h. h. in the sea.
 95: 4. In h. h. are the deep places
 7. sheep of h. h. if ye will hear.
 106: 26. he lifted h. h. ag. them
 120: 7. mower sleeth not h. h.
 Pr. 7: 12. bag of money in h. h.
 19: 24. slothful hideth h. h. 28: 15.
 Ec. 5: 14. begets son, noth. in h. h.
 15. noth. carry away in h. h.
 Can. 6: 4. my beloved put in h. h.
 1s. 6: 6. seraphim, live coal in h. h.
 10: 32. he sh. shake h. h. ag. Zion
 11: 8. weaned child put h. h. on
 11. L. shall set h. h. sec. time
 15. he sh. shake h. h. over river
 22: 21. commit thy gov- into h. h.
 28: 4. while in h. h. he catch it
 31: 17. h. h. divided it unto them
 37: 10. O Lord, save us from h. h.
 40: 12. measured waters in h. h.
 44: 5. subscribe with h. h. unto L.
 49: 2. in shadow of h. h. hid me
 63: 10. pleas. of L. prosper in h. h.
 126: 2. keepeth h. h. fr. deliv. evil
 Je. 19: 6. put forth h. h. touched
 18: 8. consumed them by h. h.
 84: 3. not escape out of h. h.
 42: 11. and deliv. you fr. h. h.
 La. 1: 10. adversa. hath spread h. h.
 14. yoke of transgression by h. h.
 2: 8. he hath not withdrawn h. h.
 3: 8. he turneth h. h. against me
 Eze. 8: 11. ev. man w. censer in h. h.
 9: 1. with destroying weap. in h. h.
 17: 18. when lo, he had given h. h.
 18: 8. h. h. fr. inq. 17. fr. poor.
 30: 22. sword to fall out of h. h.
 24. I will put my sword in h. h.
 40: 3. line of flax in h. h. 47: 3.
 46: 7. acc. as h. h. shall attain unto
 Da. 1: 2. Jehoi-m. k. of Jud. into h. h.
 4: 35. none can stay h. h. or say
 7: 25. into h. h. until a time
 8: 4. net. deliver out of h. h. 7.
 25. cause craft to prosp. in h. h.
 11: 11. mult. sh. be given into h. h.
 16. land by h. h. be consumed
 41. these shall escape out of h. h.
 Ho. 12: 7. balances of deceit in h. h.
 Am. 7: 7. with plumbline in h. h.
 1a. 8: 4. horns coming out of h. h.
 Zph. 2: 15. pusseth her shall wag h. h.
 Zeb. 2: 1. a measuring line in h. h.
 8: 4. every man with staff in h. h.
 14: 13. h. h. reb. ag. h. h. of neighb.
 Mat. 3: 12. fan in h. h. Lu. 3: 17.
 12: 10. man shall h. h. withered,
 Mk. 3: 1. 3. Lu. 6: 6. 8.
 26: 23. that dipeth h. h. with me
 Mk. 3: 5. h. h. restored. Lu. 6: 10.
 7: 12. beseech to put h. h. upon him
 Lu. 9: 62. having put h. h. to plough
 15: 23. put a ring on h. h. and
 Jn. 8: 35. given all thl. into h. h.
 18: 22. struck with palm of h. h.
 Ac. 7: 25. how G. by h. h. wo. deliver
 9: 12. putting h. h. on him.
 41. gave her h. h. and lifted
 28: 3. a viper fastened on h. h. 4.

Re. 6:5. a pair of balances in h. h.
10:2. had in h. h. a book open
14:9. mark in forehead, or h. h.
14. having in h. h. sharp sickle
20:1. angel came w. chain in h. h.

Into the HAND.

Ju. 8:3. anger of L. ag. Isr. he sold
them i.t.h. of, 4:2. o. 18:12.
Ne. 9:30. gave them i.t.h. of Chal.
Pr. 6:3. come i.t.h. of thy friend
Is. 87:10. not given i.t.h. of k. of
of Aesir, Je. 33:17.
51:23. i.t.h. of them that afflict thee
Je. 20:5. give i.t.h. of, 22:25-32.
3-34:2, 20, 21-33:16-44:30.
Is. 19:4. Eze. 21:11. fleams
32:24. city is given i.t.h. of Chal.
Eze. 30:12. sell land i.t.h. of wick.
25. put my sword i.t.h. of the k.
Jo. 8:3. sell your sons and daughters
See LAY, LAID. [i.t.h.]

Left HAND.

Ge. 14:15. Hobab on L.h. of Danaus.
Le. 14:15. pour oil into L. h. 27.
Ju. 8:21. Eud put forth L. h.
7:20. companies lamps in L. h.
2 K. 28:8. on a man's L. h. at the gate
1 Ch. 6:44. sons of Merari on L. h.
Mat. 26:41. on L. h. Depart, cursed
Ac. 21:3. Cyprus, we left it on L. h.
See Right HAND with left.

See LIFT, LIFTED hand, &
Lord's HAND.

Nu. 11:33. Is the L.'s h. waxed short?
Is. 40:2. received of L.'s h. double
59:1. L.'s h. is not shortened that
Je. 25:17. took I cup at the L.'s h.
51:7. Bab. a golden cup in L.'s h.

HAND of the Lord.

Ex. 9:3. h. o. L. is upon thy cattle
16:3. Wo, we had died by h. o. L.
De. 2:15. h. o. L. was ag. them to
Joe. 4:24. peo. know h. o. L. might
22:31. deliver Isr. out of h. o. L.
Ju. 2:15. the h. o. L. was ag. them
Ru. 1:13. h. o. L. is gone ag. me
1 S. 6:5. h. o. L. heavy upon Ash.
9. h. o. L. ag. city with destruct.
7:13. h. o. L. ag. the Philis.
12:15. then shall h. o. L. be ag. you
2 S. 24:14. fall into h. o. L. 1 Ch.
1 K. 18:46. h. o. L. on Elijah [21:13].
2 K. 8:75. h. o. L. came upon Elisha
Ezr. 7:6. k. ranted acc. to h. o. L. 28.
Jb. 12:9. h. o. L. wrought. Is. 41:20.
Pr. 75:8. in h. o. L. there is a cup
Pr. 21:1. king's heart in h. o. L.
Is. 19:16. of shaking of h. o. L.
25:10. in this mount. h. o. L. rest
51:17. hast drunk at h. o. L. cup
62:3. a crown of glory in h. o. L.
68:14. h. o. L. be known tow. serv. s.
Eze. 1:3. h. o. L. upon him [37:11].
8:14. h. o. L. upon me, 22-28:1-38:22.
h. o. L. upon me in evening
40:1. same day h. o. L. with him
Lu. 1:66. h. o. L. was with him
Ac. 11:21. h. o. L. was with them
13:11. the h. o. L. is upon thee

Mighty HAND.

Ex. 3:10. not let you go, with m. h.
32:11. broughtest forth with m. h.
De. 3:24. began to shew serv. m. h.
4:34. take him a nation by m. h.
5:15. thee out of E. by m. h. 6:
21-7:8, 19-26:11. 2-28:
8-84:12.
2 Ch. 6:32. wh. is come for thy m. h.
Eze. 20:33. with a m. h. will I rule
34:1 will bring you out with m. h.
Da. 9:1. bro't peo. out of E. with
m. h.
1 Ps. 5:6. humble under m. h. of
Mine HAND.

Ex. 7:17. smite with rod in m. h.
17:9. with the rod of G. in m. h.
33:22. I will cover thee with m. h.

Ex. 38:23. I will take away m. h. and
Nu. 22:29. would were sw. in m. h.
De. 8:17. might of m. h. got wealth
10:3. having two tables in m. h.
32:41. if m. h. take hold on judgm.
Ju. 6:36. if save Isr. by m. h., 37:
7:2. saying m. own h. saved me
18:13:17. Let not m. h. be upon him
21:4. no common bread und. m. h.
24:6. m. h. ag. L.'s anointed, 26:11:
11. skirt in m. h. no transg. (2)
12. m. h. not be upon thee, 13:
25:33. avenging mys. with m. h.
26:18. done? what evil in m. h.
2 S. 18:12. not put forth m. h. ag.

Absalom [by m. h.]

1 Ch. 14:11. broken in upon enem.
22:18. inhab. of land into m. h.
Jb. 13:14. Whif. put life in m. h.
31:25. rejoiced bec. m. h. got much
Is. 48:13. m. h. laid founda. of earth
50:11. this ye have of m. h.
51:16. in the shadow of m. h. [50:
65:2. all hath m. h. made, Ac. 7:
Je. 16:21. cause them to know m. h.
13:6. so are ye in m. h. O Israel.
Eze. 12:7. digged thro. wall in m. h.
13:7. m. h. shall be upon prophets
20:22. I withdrew m. h. and
27:13. smitten m. h. at thy dishon.
37:19. they shall be one in m. h.
Ho. 2:10. none deliv. out of m. h.
An. 1:8. turn m. h. ag. Ekron
9:2. tho. into hell. sh. m. h. take th.
Zeh. 2:9. will shake m. h. upon them
13:7. turn m. h. upon little ones
1 Co. 15:21. the salvation of me
Paul with m. own h., 2 Th. 3:
17. [4:18. Phm. 19].

Gal. 6:11. written with m. h., Col.

My HAND.

Ge. 21:30. ewe lambs take of m. h.
31:29. it is in m. h. to do you hurt
39 of m. h. didst thou require it
33:10. receive my present at m. h.
39:8. com. all he hath to m. h.
40:11. Phat's cup was in m. h.
42:37. deliver him into m. h.
43:9. of m. h. shalt require him
Ex. 15:9. m. h. shall destroy them
De. 32:40. I lift up m. h. to heav.
Ju. 9:29. wo. peo. were und. thy m. h.
17:3. dedic. silver unto L. fr. m. h.
1 S. 12:25. not found aught in m. h.
28:21. put my life in m. h. [Isr.
2 S. 3:12. m. h. wi. thee to bring
2 K. 13:6. that m. h. be restored
2 K. 5:18. and he leaneth on m. h.
Jb. 29:20. how was renewed in m. h.
31:27. or my mouth kisse I m. h.
33:21. m. h. be heavy upon thee
Ps. 77:12. m. h. ran in the night
81:14. turned m. h. ag. enemies
89:21. m. h. shall be established
119:109. My soul is contin. in m. h.
Is. 1:25. I will turn m. h. upon me
10:10. As m. h. found kingd. of
13:13. By m. h. I have done it [Isid.
14. m. h. found riches of people
50:2. Is m. h. shortened at all
Je. 25:15. wine cup of fury at m. h.
Ju. 10:28. nor pluck out of m. h.
20:25. exc. I thrust m. h. into side
Ac. 7:50. Hath not m. h. made all?

Our HAND.

Ge. 37:27. let not o. h. be upon him
43:21. have bro't it again in o. h.
Nu. 31:47. men of war und. o. h.
De. 32:27. lest say, o. h. is high
Je. 11:21. that thou die not by o. h.
2 Co. 10:16. things ready to o. h.
Out of HAND, or out of the
HAND.

Ge. 48:22. which I took o. o. t.
h. of Amorite, De. 3:8.
Nu. 5:25. take off o. o. woman's h.
11:15. kill me, I pray thee o. o. h.

2 S. 28:21. spear o. o. t. E-n's h.,
1 Ch. 11:23.
1 K. 11:12. kindg. o. o. t. h. of Sol. 3:
22:3. we take it not o. o. t. h. of
the king of Syria [Ben-hadad
2 K. 13:25. took again o. o. t. h. of
18. 82:4. rid them o. o. t. h. of wick.
Je. 32:4. not o. o. t. h. of Chal. 38:13.
Ju. 10:29. none pl. o. o. Fa's h. [23:
39. he escaped o. o. their h.
Re. 8:4. ascended o. o. angel's h.,

Right HAND.

[10:10.
Ge. 35:17. called him son of r. h.
48:14. r. h. upon Eph.'s head, 18
Ex. 15:6. Thy r. h. is glorious
12. stretchedest r. h., earth swell-d
29:20. put bl. upon thumb of r.
h., Le. 8:23, 24-14:14, 17, 25, 28.
De. 33:12. fr. r. h. went a fiery law
Ju. 5:20. her r. h. to hammer
2 S. 20:9. Joab took Amasa w. r. h.
1 K. 2:19. Bath-sheba on Sol.'s r. h.
1 Ch. 6:33. Asaph, who stood on r. h.
Jb. 23:9. he hideth himself on r. h.
30:12. upon my r. h. rise youth
49:14. th. thine own r. h. can save
Ps. 16:8. he is at my r. h. I can see
11. at thy r. h. pleasures everm.
17:7. saved by r. h. them, th. trust
18:35. thy r. h. hath holden me up
20:6. with savg. strength of r. h.
21:8. thy r. h. find those th. hate
26:10. their r. h. is full of bribes
44:3. but thy r. h. saved them
45:4. r. h. shall teach thee terrible
9. on r. h. did stand up, in gold
48:10. thy r. h. full of righte-n.
60:5. save with thy r. h. and hear
63:8. thy r. h. upholdeth me
73:23. hast holden me by my r. h.
74:11. Why withdrawest thy r. h.?
77:10. I will remem. years of r. h.
120:4. to mt. his r. h. purchased
80:15. viney. thy r. h. planted
17. ha. be upon man of thy r. h.
89:13. high is thy r. h.
25. I will set his r. h. in rivers
42. hast set up r. h. of adversa.
91:7. 10,000 shall fall at thy r. h.
98:1. his r. h. hath gotten victory
103:6. save with thy r. h.
109:6. let Sat. stand at his r. h.
31. he sh. stand at r. h. of poor
110:1. Sit thou at my r. h. until
1 make enem. footstool, Mat.
22:44. Mk. 12:39. Lu. 20:45.
Ac. 2:34. He. 1:13.

6. Lat thy r. h. strike thro. k-s
118:15. r. h. of L. doeth valiantly
16. r. h. of the Lord is exalted
121:5. L. is thy shade upon thy r. h.
137:5. let my r. h. forget her cun-
138:7. thy r. h. sh. save me [ning
139:10. there thy r. h. sh. hold me
142:4. on my r. h. none know
144:1. r. h. is a r. h. of falsch. 11:
Pr. 3:16. Length of days in r. h.
27:16. ointm. of r. h. bewrayeth
Ec. 10:2. wise man's heart at r. h.
Can. 2:6. r. h. doth embrace me
8:3. r. h. hand sh. embrace me
Is. 41:10. I will uphold thee w. r. h.
13. I thy G. will hold thy r. h.
44:20. Is not a lie in my r. h.
49:11. Cyrus shows r. h. I have
49:13. r. h. hath spanned heav.
63:8. L. hath sworn by his r. h.
63:12. led by r. h. of Moses [h.
Je. 22:24. th. Coniah signet upon r.
Is. 2:3. drawn his r. h. from enemy
4. with his r. h. as adversary
Eze. 21:22. At r. h. divination for
Jerusalem

Ha. 2:16. cup of L.'s r. h. be turned
Zeh. 3:1. Satan standing at his r. h.
Mat. 5:30. if thy r. h. offend thee

Mat. 25:34. them on his r. h. Come ye
26:64. Son of man sitting on r. h.
27:29. and a reed in his r. h.
Mk. 14:62. sh. see Son of man sitting
on r. h. of power, Lu. 22:69.
18:19. sat on r. h. of God, He. 1:
3-8:1-10:12-12:2. 1 Pe. 3:22.
Lu. 6:6. whose r. h. was withered
Ac. 2:25. he is on my r. h. I sh. not
33. by r. h. of G. exalted, 5:31.
8:7. took him by r. h. and lifted
7:55. Jesus on r. h. of God, 56.
Ro. 8:34. who is at r. h. of God
Eph. 1:20. set him at his r. h. in
Col. 3:1. Christ sitteth on r. h. of G.
He. 1:3. on the r. h. of the Majesty
12:2. r. h. of the throne of G.
Re. 1:16. in r. h. seven stars, 20:2-1.
17. laid r. h. upon me, saying
5:1. I saw in his r. h. a book, 7:
13:16. to receive mark in their r. h.
Right HAND with left.
Ge. 13:9. if take l. h. to r. h.
24:49. th. I may turn to r. h. or l.
48:13. Jo. took Ephr. in r. h. tow.
Jsr. 1:1. and Manas. in l. h., 14.
Ex. 14:22. wall on r. h. and left, 29.
Nu. 20:17. we not to r. h. nor l.
De. 2:27-5:32-17:11-20:28:14.
22:26. no way to turn to r. h. or l.
Jos. 1:7. turn not from it to r. h. or
l., 23:6. 18. 6:12. Pr. 4:27.
Ju. 18:29. Sams. with r. h. other wh.
28:2-19. turned not to r. h. nor l., 21.
14:19. none can turn to r. h. or l.
16:6. all mighty men on r. h. and l.
1 K. 22:19. host of heaven stand-
ing on his r. h. and his l., 2:
Ch. 18:38.
2 K. 22:2. Josiah not to r. h. or l.
1 Ch. 12:2. could use r. h. and l.
2 Ch. 3:17. pillars, 1 on r. h. other on
l., called r. h. Jachin: that on l.
4:6. ten lavers, 5 on r. h. 5 on l.
7:5. five candlest. on r. h. 5 on l.
8:12. 2. declined nei. to r. h. nor l.
Ne. 8:4. r. h.: on l. h. Pelaiash
Jb. 23:1. l. h. work, hideth on r. h.
Pr. 3:16. days in r. h.: on l. h. riches
Ec. 10:2. r. h.: fool's heart at l.
Car. 2:6. His l. h. is und. my head,
his r. h. doth embrace me, 8:3.
Is. 7:20. snatch on r. h., be hungry,
eat on l. h., not satisfied
80:21. This the way, when ye to r.
h. and l. [h. and l.
54:1. thou shalt break forth on r.
Ez. 16:46. Samaria at thy l. h.,
at r. h. Sodom
21:16. go either on r. h. or l.
39:3. bow out of l. h., arrows out
of r. h. [unto heaven
Da. 12:7. held up his r. h. and l. h.
Jon. 1:11. discern betw. r. h. and l. h.
Zech. 12:6. devour peo. on r. h. and l.
Mat. 6:3. let not l. h. kn. r. h. doeth
20:21. one on r. h. other on l.
Mk. 10:37. [Mk. 10:40
23:2. sit on r. h. and l. not mine,
25:23. set sheep on r. h. goats on l.
27:38. two thieves, one on r. h. other
on l., Mk. 15:27. Lu. 23:33.
2 Co. 6:7. armour of right-u. on r.
h. and l.
Stretch, ed. eth. ing, forth
or out HAND. [slay
Ge. 22:10. Abraham s-d f. his h. to
Ex. 8:20. will s. o. my h., smite E.
7:13-9:15. Je. 6:12-15:6-51:25.
8:5. s. f. thine h. ov. rivers, 9:22.
-13:12. 21. Mat. 12:13. Mk. 8:5.
6. Aaron s-d o. h. ov. waters, 17:
10:12. Moses s-d f. h. tow. heaven
14:16. s. o. h. over sea, 36:7-19.
21. Moses s-d o. his h. ov. sea, 27.
18:28. who can s. f. h. ac. Lord's
28:14. was not afraid to s. f. h.

28. 24:16. s-d o. his h. upon Jerus.
Jb. 16:25. For he s-h o. his h. ag. God
30:24. not s. o. his h. to grave
Ps. 138:7. will s. f. thy h. ag. enemies
Pr. 1:24. I have s-d o. my h., none
31:20. she s-h o. her h. to poor
Is. 6:25. his h. is s-d o. still, 9:12,
17, 21-10:4-14:27.
14:26. this is the h. that is s-d o.
28:11. He s-d o. his h. over these
81:3. When the L. shall s. o.
his h.
Je. 6:12. will s. o. my h., 15:6-51:
25. Eze. 14:9, 13-25:7, 13, 16.
-36:3. Zph. 1:4.
Eze. 6:14. will I s. o. my h. upon th.
10:7. one cherub s-d f. his h.
14:9. will s. o. h. upon prophet
13:7. will I s. o. mine h. upon Is.
25:7. I will s. o. h. upon Ammon-
13:1. will s. o. h. upon Edom [ites
16:1. will s. o. h. upon the Philis.
36:3. I will s. o. h. ag. mt. Seir
Da. 11:42. he shall s. f. his h. upon
the countries [scorners
Hob. 7:5. he s-d o. his h. with
Zph. 1:4. I will s. o. h. upon Judah
2:13. will s. o. his h. ag. Assyria
Mat. 12:49. s-d f. his h. toward dis-
28:51. one with Jes. s-d o. h. [clips
Lu. 6:10. said unto man, s. f. thy h.
See **STRETCH, STRETCHED.**
Strong HAND.
Ex. 6:1. wi. s. h. let them go, 10-9.
Nu. 20:20. Edom ag. him wi. s. h.
Ju. 6:12. h. of Midian s. ag. Jer.
1 K. 8:42. bear of thy name and s. h.
Ne. 1:10. hast redeemed by s. h.
Job 30:21. with thy s. h. opposeth
Ps. 89:13. s. h. thy h. high thy right
136:12. With s. h. and with a
stretched out arm, Je. 32:21.
Is. 8:11. L. spake to me wi. s. h.
40:10. Lord will come with s. h.
Their HAND. [Lot
Ge. 19:10. put forth t. h. and pulled
85:4. strange gods wh. were in t. h.
Ex. 6:21. put sword in t. h. to slay us
Nu. 22:7. rewards of divina. in t. h.
Ju. 7:6. lapped, putting t. h. to
mouth [put in t. h.
1 K. 20:6. whatso. pleasant, they
1 Ch. 6:10. Hagarites who sell by t. h.
2 Ch. 26:13. And under t. h. was
an army [house
Ez. 6:12. put to t. h. to alter this
Jb. 21:16. Lo, their good is not in t. h.
Ps. 106:42. into subjection under t. h.
149:6. and a twoedged sword in t. h.
Is. 10:5. staff in t. h. is mine indigna.
La. 6:12. Princes are hanged by t. h.
Eze. 16:39. I will give thee into t. h.
84:10. will require my flock at t. h.
Mt. 2:1. It, bec. in power of t. h.
Jn. 10:39. but he escaped out of t. h.
Thine HAND.
Ge. 21:18. lift lad hold him in t. h.
22:12. Lay not t. h. upon lad
Ex. 4:2. What is that in t. h.? rod
6. Put t. h. into thy bosom
17. take rod in t. h., 7:15-17:5.
21. wonders I have put in t. h.
13:9. It shall be for a sign on t. h.,
16. De. 6:8 [be withn
23:1. put not t. h. with wick. to
De. 2:24. I have given into t. h. S'phon
13:9. f. h. sh. be first upon him, to
17. cleave nought of cursed to t. h.
14:25. bind up money in t. h.
15:7. nor shut t. h. from poor bro.
8. open t. h. wide to thy bro., 11.
28:25. mayest pluck the ears wi. t. h.
28:32. sh. be no night in t. h. h.
30:9. p'nteous in work of t. h.
Jus. 6:2. give us into t. h. Jericho
8:18. for I will give Al into t. h.
9:25. we are Lu t. h. to do unto us

Ju. 8:15. and Zalmunna in t. h. 6.
18:19. lay t. h. upon mouth [Ja.
18:14-19. unto priest, Withdraw t.
21:3. what is under t. h.? give me
8. under t. h. spear or sword
24:18. unto t. h. killedst me not
20. kindg. of Isr. estab'd in t. h.
26:8. give whatso. cometh to t. h.
26. avenging with t. own h.
28:17. rent kingdom out of t. h.
28:13. lo. that I may eat of t. h.
24:16. stay t. h., 1 Ch. 21:15.
17. let t. h. be ag. me, 1 Ch. 21:17.
1 K. 8:24. hast fulfilled it with t. h.,
2 Ch. 6:15.
17:11. bring morsel of br. in t. h.
2 K. 4:29. take my staff in t. h.
8:8. k. said, Take present in t. h.
9:1. Take this box of oil in t. h.
10:15. give me t. h. and he gave
18:16. Put t. h. upon the bow
1 Ch. 4:10. that t. h. be with me
29:12. in t. h. power; and t. h.
16. store for Hyr. cometh of t. h.
2 Ch. 16:7. king of Syr. escaped t. h.
20:6. in t. h. is there not power
Ez. 7:14. law of thy G. is in t. h.
25. w'nd. of God, that is in t. h.
Jb. 1:11. put forth t. h. touch, 2:
12. upon him, put not forth t. h.
2:6. he is in t. h. save his life
10:7. none can deliv. out of t. h.
11:14. If iniqu. in t. h. put it ar
13:21. Withdraw t. h. far from me
35:7. what receiveth he of t. h. h.
Ps. 10:12. arise. O G. lift up t. h.
21:8. t. h. sh. find out all enem.
81:5. Into t. h. I commit my spi.
88:2. t. h. precesseth me
89:10. by blow of t. h.
104:28. thou openest t. h., 145:16.
119:173. Let t. h. help me
138:7. t. h. against wrath of ene.
144:7. Send t. h. fr. above, rid me
Pr. 8:27. when in power of t. h.
80:32. lay t. h. upon thy mouth
Ec. 1:18. fr. this withdr. not t. h.
11:6. in eve-g. withhold not t. h.
Is. 42:6. I the Lord will hold t. h.
47:6. give my inher. into t. h.
51:22. out of t. h. cup of trembling
57:10. hast found the life of t. h.
Je. 6:9. turn t. h. as grape-stalk
25:28. if they refuse cup at t. h.
38:14. Take in t. h. the roll, wherein
40:4. chains wh. were upon t. h.
Eze. 8:18. bl. will I require at t. h.,
11. Smite with t. h. [20-38:8.
10:2. fill t. h. with coals of fire
28:31. I will give her cup into t. h.
27:15. Isles merchandise of t. h.
87:17. they sh. become one in t. h.
20. sticks shall be in t. h.
38:12. to turn t. h. upon desolate
Da. 2:38. fowls given into t. h.
3:19. G. will deliver us out of t. h.
Ni. 5:9. t. h. be lifted upon adversa.
12. out of withersafts out of t. h.
Ac. 4:30. stretching forth t. h. to heal
Thy HAND.
Ge. 4:11. thy bro's blood fr. t. h.
16:6. maid is in t. h.: do to her
24:2. put t. h. und. my thigh, 47:29.
49:8. t. h. be in neck of enemies
Nu. 21:34. delivered Og into t. h.
De. 2:7. L. blessed in works of t. h.,
14:29-15:10-28:30-28:32, 30
8:2. I will deliver Og into t. h.
38:3. all the saints are in t. h.
Jos. 10:6. Slack not t. h. fr. serv-
1 K. 20:42. hast let go out t. h. a man
Ps. 10:14. to requite it with t. h.
17:14. From men which are t. h.
81:15. My times are in t. h.
32:4. day and night t. h. heavy
44:2. drive out thence w. t. h.
74:11. Why withdraweth thou t. h.

Ps. 80:17. Let t.h. be upon man of t.
88:5. are cut off fr. t.h. [right h.
100:27. may know th. this is t.h.
120:10. there shall t. h. lead me
Pr. 6:1. If stricken t.h. w. stranger
Ec. 9:10. Whatso. t. h. find-h to do
Is. 8:6. let this ruin be under t.h.
26:11. when t. h. is lifted up
64:8. we are the work of t. h.
Je. 16:17. I sat alone bec. of t. h.
Eze. 29:7. hold of thee by t. h.
Ec. 18:8. if t. h. offend, Mk. 9:43.
Jn. 20:27. reach t. h. and thrust it
As. 4:12. to do what. t. h. determ.

HAND weapon.

Nu. 85:8. if he smite with a. h. w.
Your HAND.
Ge. 9:2. into y. h. are they deliv-d
42:12. take double money in y. h.
Ex. 12:11. shoes on feet, staff in y. h.
23:31. the inhab-s of land into y. h.
De. 11:18. bind for a sign upon y. h.
12:7. rejoice in a sign you put y. h. to
Jos. 8:7. G. will deliv. it into y. h. 20.
10:19. L. hath delivered into y. h.
24:8. gave Amorites into y. h. 11.
Ju. 8:28. Moab-s into y. h. 2 K. 3:18.
7:11. Midianites into y. h.
2 S. 1:1. not require his bl. of y. h.
2 Ch. 18:14. sh. be deliv. into y. h.
28:9. G. delivered them into y. h.
Is. 1:12. who required at y. h.?
Je. 26:14. I am in y. h. do with me
88:5. Zede. said, he is in y. h.
44:25. ye have fulfilled with y. h.
Eze. 18:21. sh. be no more in y. h.
23. will deliver peo. out of y. h.
Mal. 1:10. nor accept off-g at y. h.
13. should I accept this of y. h.?
2:13. receiveth with good will at

HANDS.

Ge. 16:9. submit thyself und. her h.
22:29. the h. are the h. of Esau. 23.
49:24. h. made strong by h. of G.
Ex. 17:12. but Moses' h. were heavy
20:17. two h. sh. be in one board
24:2. shalt put all in h. of Aa.
32:39. fill your h. to day to the L.
Le. 8:27. Aa.'s h. and upon son's h.
Nu. 5:18. off-g of memorial in her h.
6:19. put upon h. of Nazarites
De. 4:28. serve gods, work of men's
h. 27:15. 2 K. 19:18. 2 Ch. 32:19.
9:15. tables of cov. in my two h.
17. I cast them out of my two h.
17:17. h. of witn-s be first upon him
31:29. to provoke thro. work of h.
Ju. 2:14. deliv-d into h. of spoilers
6:13. into h. of Midianites
8:3. deliv-d into your h. princes
6. h. of Zebah and Zalmunna. 15.
34. out of h. of ene. 1 S. 14:48.
10:7. into h. of Phillist. 1 S. 7:14.
18:10. G. given Lailah into your h.
19:27. her h. were upon threshold
1 S. 14:48. out of h. of them spoiled
30:15. nor into h. of my master
2 S. 2:7. h. be strong, Zeh. 8:9. 13.
16:21. h. of all with thee be stro.
21:9. into h. of the Gibeonites
22:6. they cannot be taken with h.
1 K. 10:17. were h. on seat and 2
thons stood, 2 Ch. 9:18.
14:27. h. of guard, 2 Ch. 12:10.
2 K. 8:11. water on h. of Elijah
9:35. found skull and palms of h.
10:24. men I brought into your h.
1 Ch. 26:2. under the h. of Asaph
3. under h. of Jeduthun [L.
6. h. of father for song in ho. of
2 Ch. 16:7. let not your h. be weak
28:7.18. by the h. of Da. 29:7. 27.
Eze. 4:4. weakened h. of people
Jb. 4:3. hast strength-d weak h.
6:120. redeem fr. h. of the sword
11:21. turned me into h. of wicked
17:3. who will strike h. with me?

Jb. 17:9. hath clean h. sh. be stronger
Ps. 24:4. He th. hath clean h. [h.
28:10. In h. his mischief 47:1. clap
58:2. ye weigh violence of your h.
68:10. run out by h. of sword
68:31. Ethiopla sh. stretch out h.
116:4. Idols, work of men's h.,
186:15. Is. 87:19.
7. h. but handle not
184:2. lift up your h. in sanctuary
140:4. Keep me, from h. of wicked
Pr. 6:10. a little folding of h., 24:33.
17. L. hate h. shed innoc. blo.
12:14. recompense of man's h.
14:1. foolish plucketh it wi. her h.
17:18. striketh h. become surety
22:26. Be not of them strike h.
30:28. spider taketh hold with h.
31:13. worketh will-y with her h.
16. with fruit of h. she planteth
19. her h. to spindle, her h. hold
20. reacheth forth her h. to needy
31. Give her of the fruit of her h.
Ec. 4:6. both h. full with travail
7:26. her h. as bands
10:18. idleness of h. [workman
Cau. 7:1. work of h. of a cunning
Is. 1:15. spread h. I will hide my
eyes; your h. full of blood
2.8. worship work of their own h.
18:7. Theref. shall all h. be faint
31:7. Idols your h. have made
33:121. L. will be pla. broad of h.
35:3. Strengthen ye the weak h.
45:9. or work say, He hath no h.
59:3. h. are defiled with blood
Jc. 4:31. spreadeth h. saying, Woe
10:3. a tree, work of the h. of
9. of h. of the founder, blue and
19:7. cause them to fall by h. that
21:4. turn weapons in your h.
23:14. they strengthen h. of evil
doers, none return, Eze. 13:22.
25:6. w. works of your h., 7-44:8.
33:13. under h. of him telleth them
38:4. weak-h h. of men of war, h.
48:37. upon all h. be cuttings
La. 1:17. Zion spreadeth her h.
4:2. how esteemed as work of h.
6. overthrown and no h. stayed
10. h. of pitiful wom. have soddened
Eze. 1:8. had h. of a man, 10:21.
17:7. All h. be feeble, 21:7.
21. into h. of strangers, 11:9.
27. h. of peo. shall be troubled
36:15. hast shed blood by h. of sw.
Da. 2:4. stone cut out with-t. h., 45.
Mi. 7:3. may do evil with both h.
Na. 8:19. all shall clap h. ov. thee
Nag. 2:17. In labour of your h., 1:11.
Zech. 4:9. h. of Zerub. laid founda.
Mat. 15:20. unwaashen h., Mk. 7:25.
17:22. be betrayed into h. of 26:
45. Mk. 9:31-14:41. Lu. 9:44.
18:8. having two h. to be cast into
fire, Mk. 9:43. [anot. without h.
Mk. 14:58. temple made with h.
Lu. 22:53. stretched no h. ag. me
24:7. be deliv-d into h. of sinf. men
Ac. 2:23. by wicked h. have crucifi.
5:12. by h. of apostles were wonders
7:48. temples made with h., 17:24.
8:18. laying on of apostles' h.
11:30 sent to elders by h. of Barna.
17:25. Nei. worshipped wi. men's h.
19:11. miracles by the h. of Paul
26. no gods wh. are made wi. h.
30:34. that these h. have minist-
tered unto my necessities
21:11. sh. deliver into h. of Gent.
28:17. into the h. of the Romans
2 Co. 6:1. house not made with h.
Col. 2:11. circunc. in flesh by h.
Ep. 2:11. circunc. without h.
1 Th. 4:11. study to work with h.
1 Th. 2:8. pray lifting up holy h.
4:14. h. of the presbytery, He. 6:2.

He. 9:11. a greater tab. not with h.
24. C. not into holy pl. made wi. h.
10:31. fearful to fall into h. of G.
Ja. 4:8. Cleanse your h. ye sinners
See CLAP, CLAPPED hands

His HANDS.

Ge. 27:33. h. h. were hairy
43:14. guiding h. h. wittingly
48:24. arms of h. h. made strong
Ex. 23:33. h. h. unto the L. and the
17:12. Aa. and Hur stayed h. h.
82:19. Mo. cast tables out of h. h.
Le. 7:30. h. own h. sh. bring off-g
15:11. not rinsed h. h. in water
18:12. h. h. full of sweet incense
21. h. h. upon head of live goat
Nu. 24:10. Balak smote h. h. tog.
De. 33:7. let h. h. be sufficient
11. L. accept the work of h. h.
34:9. Moses laid h. h. upon Josh.
Ju. 9:6. acc. to deserving of h. h.
124. strength-d h. h. to kill breth.
11:32. L. deliv-d them into h. h.
1 S. 6:4. palms of h. h. cut off
14:13. Jonathan climbed up upon
h. h.
2 S. 4:1. heard, h. h. were feeble
1 K. 8:22. Sol. spread forth h. h.
tow. heaven, 35, 54 2 Ch. 6:
12, 13, 29. [h.
16:7. in provoking wi. work of h.
2 K. 4:34. he put h. h. upon h. h.
5:20. in not receiving at h. h.
18:16. Elisha put h. h. upon king's
2 Ch. 6:4. who with h. h. fulfilled
Ne. 4:17. wi. one of h. h. wrought
Jb. 1:10. hast blessed work of h. h.
5:18. and h. h. make whole
20:10. h. h. sh. restore their goods
34:19. all are the works of h. h.
37. he clappeth h. h. among us
Pa. 9:16. snared in work of h. h.
28:5. regard not opera. of h. h.
78:27. guided by skillfuln. of h. h.
81:6. h. h. were deliv. from pots
96:5. and h. h. formed dry land
111:7. The works of h. h. are verily
Pr. 21:25. h. h. refuse to labour
Ec. 4:5. fool foldeth h. h. togeth.
Can. 5:14. h. h. are as gold rings
Is. 3:1. reward of h. h. be given
5:12. nor consider opera. of h. h.
17:8. not to altars, work of h. h.
26:11. L. sh. spread forth h. h. as
he th. swim-h spreadeth h. h.
33:15. shaketh h. h. from bribes
Je. 30:6. whf. with h. h. on his loins?
50:43. k. heard report, h. h. feeble
Ha. 8:10. deep lifted up h. h.
Zech. 4:9. h. h. shall finish house
Mat. 19:13. should put h. h. on
them, Mk. 10:16.
27:24. washed h. h. bef. mult.
Mk. 6:2. such mighty works by h. h.
8:23. had put h. h. upon him, 25.
Lu. 24:40. shewed h. h. Jn. 20:20.
50. lifted up h. h. and blessed
Jn. 13:3. given all things into h. h.
20:25. exc. I see in h. h. the print
Ac. 9:17. h. h. on him, said Sau
12:1. Herod stretched h. h. to vex
7. chains fell off h. h. [h.
21:11. Paul's girdle and bound h.
2 Co. 11:33. let down, and escap. h. h.
Ep. 4:28. working with h. h. th. is
See LAY, LAID, LIFT, LIFTED.
Mine HANDS.
Ju. 11:30. chil. of Am. into m. h.
1 Ch. 12:17. seeing no wrong in m. h.
Jb. 16:17. not for injustice in m. h.
31:7. If blot hath cleaved to m. h.
Ps. 28:6. will wash m. h. in luno.
Is. 28:23. seeth work of m. h. in thee
Eze. 21:17. I will smite m. h. toget.
My HANDS.
Ge. 20:5. in innocency of m. h. I
31:42. God seen labour of m. h.

Ex. 9: 20. I will spread abroad m. h., Ezr. 9: 5.
De. 9: 15. tables of covenant were in
17. Lord delivered me into t. h.
Ju. 12: 3. I put my life in m. h.
28. 22: 21. acc. to clean of my h.,
Ps. 18: 20, 24. [18: 34-144: 1]
35. He teacheth m. h. to war. Ps.
Ne. 6: 9. Now, O G. strengthen m. h.
Jb. 9: 30. if m. h. never so clean
Ps. 7: 3. if there be inq. in m. h.
22: 16. pierced m. h. and my feet
73: 13. in vain I have washed m. h.
88: 9. I have stretched out m. h.
141: 2. lifting up of m. h. as sacri.
143: 6. I stretch m. h. unto thee
Ec. 2: 11. all works m. h. wrought
Can. 5: 5. m. h. drop-d w. myrrh
Is. 19: 25. Assyria work of m. h.
45: 11. ask me conc. work of m. h.
12. m. h. stretched out heavens
49: 16. given upon palms of m. h.
60: 21. thy pee. the work of m. h.
66: 2. m. h. all day unto rebell.
Da. 3: 15. to deliver you out of m. h.
10: 10. set me upon palms of m. h.
Lu. 24: 39. Behold m. h., Ju. 20: 27.
Jn. 13: 9. but also m. h. and head
Ro. 10: 21. All day stretched m. h.
2 Ti. 1: 6. by putting on of m. h.

OUR HANDS.

Ge. 5: 29. conf. us conc. toll of o. h.
43: 22. oth. money have we in o. h.
De. 8: 3. G. deliv-d into o. h. Og
21: 7. o. h. not shed this blood
Jos. 2: 24. L. into o. h. all the land
Ju. 13: 23. not meat-off-g at o. h.
18: 24. deliv-d into o. h. our enemy
18: 17: 47. will give you into o. h.
Ps. 44: 20. o. h. to a strange god
90: 17. establish thou work of o. h.
Je. 6: 24. heard same, o. h. was fee.
Lu. 8: 31. lift up heart with o. h.
Ho. 11: 3. ned. say to work of o. h.
Ac. 24: 7. took him out of o. h.
27: 19. cast out with o. own h.
1 Co. 4: 12. working w. o. own h.
1 Ju. 1: 1. o. h. handled Word of life

RIGHT HANDS. [r. h.]

Je. 8: 24. put blood upon thumbs of
Lu. 7: 20. trumpets in their r. h.
Ga. 2: 9. me and Bar. r. h. of tell p.

THEIR HANDS.

Ex. 37: 21. deliv-d him out of t. h., 22.
Ex. 49: 10. shall put t. h. on bullock
15: t. h. upon head of ram, 19.
25. receive th. of t. h., 1e. 8: 28.
80: 19. Aa. and sons wash t. h., 21.
Nu. 8: 10. shall put t. h. upon Lev.
12. Lev. shall lay t. h. upon bull-k
De. 1: 25. they bro-t of fruit in t. h.
21: 6. shall wash. t. h. over heifer
Ju. 7: 2. to give Midian-s into t. h.
12: 2. ye deliv-d me not out of t. h.
28: 4: 12. cut off t. h. and feet
2 K. 11: 12. clapped t. h. said, G. save
22: 17. might provoke me with all
works of t. h., 2 Ch. 34: 25.
Ezr. 1: 6. strengt-d t. h. with vessels
5: 3. work goth fast prosp-h in t. h.
6: 22. to strengthen t. h. in work
10: 19. gave t. h. that they wo. put
Ne. 2: 18. strengt-d t. h. for the work
6: 9. t. h. shall be weakened from
8: 6. Amen, with lifting up t. h.
9: 24. gavest them into t. h. with
Jb. 6: 12. t. h. can't perform enterp.
30: 2. strength of t. h. profit me?
Ps. 28: 4. give aft. work of t. h.
76: 5. men of might not found t. h.
91: 12. angels sh. bear thee in t. h.
125: 3. lest right. put t. h. unto inq.
1a. 2: 8. worship work of t. h.
25: 11. toge. with spoils of t. h.
59: 6. act of violence is in t. h.
85: 22. elect enjoy work of t. h.
85: 22. worship-d works of t. h.

Je. 5: 31. the priests take into t. h.
26: 14. acc. to works of t. h., La. 3: 64.
32: 30. provok. w. work of t. h. [h.
La. 1: 14. Lord delivered me into t.
2: 7: 20. chil. swaddled with t. h.
Eze. 10: 12. t. h. and wings full of eyes
23: 37. blood is in t. h., 45.
43: f 26. purge altar and fill t. h.
Ho. 8: 8. turn fr. violence in t. h.
Jag. 2: 14. ev. work of t. h. uncl.
Mat. 4: 6. with t. h. sh. bear thee,
Lu. 4: 11.

15: 2. wash not t. h. when eat
26: 67. smote w. t. h., Mk. 13: 65.
Mk. 7: 3. exc. wash t. h. eat not
Lu. 6: 1. eat, rubbing them in t. h.
Jn. 19: 3. smote him with t. h.
Ac. 7: 41. rejoiced in works of t. h.
14: 3. granted wonders to be done
Re. 7: 9. with palms in t. h. [by t. h.
9: 20. repented not of works of t. h.
20: 4. nor rec-d his mark in t. h.

THINE HANDS.

De. 16: 15. Lord shall bless thee in
all works of t. h., 24: 19.
20: 13. deliv-d it into t. h., 21: 10.
Ju. 7: 11. afterw. t. h. strenght-d
Jb. 10: 3. good to despise work of t.
8. t. h. have fashioned me [h.
11: 13. stretch out t. h. toward him
14: 15. have desire to work of t. h.
22: 30. deliv-d by pureness of t. h.
Ps. 128: 2. shalt eat labour of t. h.
138: 8. forsake not works of t. h.
Ec. 5: 6. why G. destroy work of t. h.
Eze. 21: 14. prophesy and smite t. h.
22: 14. t. h. be strong in day I deal?
55: 6. Bec. hast clapp'd t. h. [h.
Mi. 6: 13. no more worship work of t.
Zph. 3: 16. Zion. Let not t. h. be slack
Zeh. 13: 6. What wounds in t. h.?
He. 1: 10. heavens works of t. h.

THY HANDS.

Ex. 15: 17. in sanct. t. h. have estab.
28: 3: 34. t. h. were not bound
Ps. 8: 6. dominion ov. works of t. h.
92: 4. will triumph in works of t. h.
102: 25. heavens are work of t. h.
119: 73. t. h. have made me and
143: 5. I muse on the work of t. h.
144: 7. send t. h. from ab., rid me
Je. 2: 37. shalt go, t. h. on thy head
Lu. 23: 46. into t. h. I commend my
Jn. 21: 5. shalt stretch forth t. h.
He. 2: 7. didst set him ov. works of t.
HANDBREADTH. [h.]
Ex. 26: 25. a border of a h., 37: 12.
1 K. 7: 26. sea h. thick, 2 Ch. 4: 5.
Ps. 89: 5. hast made my days as a h.
Eze. 40: 5. six cubits long, and h.
43: 13. The cubit is a cubit and a h.

HANDED.

28: 17: 2. while weary and weak h.
See LEFTHANDED.

HANDFUL.

Le. 2: 2. priest sh. take h. of flour,
5: 12-6: 15-9: 17. Nu. 5: 26.
1 K. 17: 12. a h. of meal in a barrel
Ps. 72: 16. be a h. of corn in the earth
Ec. 4: 6. Better is h. with quietness
Je. 9: 22. as h. after harvestman

HANDFULS.

Ge. 41: 47. earth brought forth by h.
Ex. 9: 8. Take to you h. of ashes
Ru. 2: 16. let fall some h. of purpose
1 K. 20: 10. dust of Sa. suffice for h.
Eze. 13: 10. pollute for h. of barley?

HANDKERCHIEFS.

Ac. 19: 12. fr. his body to the sick h.
HANDLE, ED. [Verb.]
Ge. 4: 21. fa. of such as h. the harp
Jb. 5: 14. h. the pen of the writer
1 Ch. 12: 3. could h. spear, 2 Ch. 25: 5.
Ps. 115: 7. hands, but they h. not
Je. 2: 8. th. h. the law knew me not
46: 9. Libyans that h. the shield
Eze. 21: 11. furnished, that it be h-d

Eze. 27: 20. all that h. the oar
Mk. 12: 4. sent him shamefully h-d
Lu. 24: 39. h. me | Col. 2: 21. h. ne
1 Ju. 1: 1. have h-d of word of life

HANDLETH, ING.

Pr. 16: 20. He that h-h in after wisely
Je. 60: 16. cut off him that h-h sickle
Eze. 38: 4. all of them h g swords
Ami 2: 15. Neth-stad th. h-h the bow
2 Co. 4: 2. let h g word of G. declif.

HANDLES.

Can. 5: 5. with m. rhen h. of lock
HANDMAID, S. [f.]
Ge. 16: 1. Sarri had a h. Hagar, 25:
29: 24. Zilpah to be Leah's h., 36:
25. [35: 25.]

20. Bilhah Rachel's h., 30: 4 -
33: 1. divided chil. to two h-s
2. he put h-s and chil. foremost
Ex. 23: 12. son of h. be refreshed
Ju. 19: 19. bread and wine for thy h.
Ru. 2: 13. spoken friendly thy h.
3. g. aus-d. I am Ruth thine h.
18: 11. if look on afflict of thine h.
16. Count not thine h. dan. of Bell.
18. Let thy h. find grace in thy
25: 24. let thy h. speak | light
28. forgive trespass of thine h.
31. remember thy h.
41. let thy h. wash feet of serv-
23: 21. thine h. hath obeyed voice
28: 6: 20. unconv-d in eyes of h-s
14: 6. thy h. had 2 sons, they
20: 17. Hear the words of thy h.
1 K. 1: 13. didst not swear unto h.?
17. swearest by Lord unto thy h.
8: 20. took son while thine h. slept
2 K. 4: 2. Thy h. hath not anything
16. man of G., do not lie unto h.
Ps. 86: 15. turn, save son of thy h.
118: 6. I thy serv-t, son of thy h.
Pr. 30: 23. h. heir to her mistress
Je. 34: 1. caused h. to ret. for h.
16. ye caused his h. to ret.
Jo. 2: 29. upon h-s pour my spi.
Lu. 1: 38. Behold the h. of the L.

HANDMAIDEN, S.

Ru. 2: 13. thou like one of thy h-s
119: 18. low estate of h.
Ac. 2: 18. On my h-s I will pour
HANDSTAVES.

Eze. 39: 9. sh. burn h. and spears

HANDWRITING.

Col. 2: 14. blotting out h. of ordinar.

HANDYWORK.

Ps. 19: 1. simn n't sheweth his h.

HANGES.

Is. 80: 4. his ambassadors to H., [g.]
HANG.

Ex. 40: 19. Pha-h shall h. thee on a
Ge. 26: 13. curtain shall h. over, 12.
33: h. vall, 32. | 40: 8. h. hanging
Nu. 25: 4. h. them before the Lord
De. 21: 22. if thou h. him on a tree
28: 6. thy life shall h. in doubt
28: 21: 6. will h. them up unto L.
Es. 6: 4. speak unto k. to h. Mord.
7: 9. king said, h. him thetcon
Can. 4: 2. there is a thous. bucklers
Is. 22: 24. shall h. upon him glory
La. 2: 10. the virgins h. their heads
Eze. 15: 3. men take pin to h. v-vel
Mat. 23: 40. On these two h. the law
Ac. 12: 14. saw beast h. on his hand
He. 12: 4. lift up hands wh. h-down

HANGED.

Ge. 40: 22. h. the chief baker. [13:
Do. 21: 23. that is h. is accused
Jos. 8: 29. king of Ai he h. on a tree
10: 26. five kings h. on 5 trees
28: 4: 12. Banah h. over the pool
17: 23. Athithopheel h. himself
18: 10. I saw Abimeh h. in an oak
21: 9. 7 sons of Saul h. them in, 13:
Ezr. 6: 11. being set, let him be h.
Es. 2: 23. two chamberl-s were h.
5: 14. Mord. may be h. thereon

Ma. 7: 10. So they h. Haman, 8: 7.
9: 14. they h. Haman's ten sons
Pe. 137: 2. h. harps upon willows
La. 5: 12. Princes h. by hands
Eze. 27: 10. they h. the shield, 11.
Mat. 18: 6. better a millstone were
h. about neck, Mk. 9: 42. Lu.
27: 5. Judas went h. him, [17: 2.
Lu. 18: 48. peo. h. on him to hear
23: 3] one of thieves h. railed on
Ac. 6: 30. whom ye slew and h. 10:
HANGETH, ING. [39]
Jos. 10: 26. h-g upon trees till even.
Jb. 26: 7. he h-h earth upon noth.
Ga. 3: 13. Cursed that h-h on a tree
HANGING, S.
Ex. 28: 36. thou shalt make a h.
for door, Nu. 3: 25, 31-4: 25, 26.
37. shalt make for h. five pillars
27: 9. h-s of 100 cubits, 11-88:
12. h-s of 60 cubits, 38: 12, 19, 11.
14. The h-s on one side of gate fift-
teen cubits, 15-88: 14, 15.
36: 37. a h. for the tabernacle
door, 35: 15-39: 38-40: 5, 28.
2 K. 23: 7. women wore h-s for girdle
Es. 1: 6. blue h-s fastened w. cords
See **COURT** with hangings, s.
HAN'NIEL. See **REZIA**.
HAN'NAH. [child-n]
1 S. 1: 2. two wives, one H., H. no
5. unto H. worthy portion; he
8. H. why weepst? [9: 13] loved H.
15. H. said, No. my lord [7: 21.
19. Elka. knew H. 20. H. conceived
22. H. went not [2: 1. H. prayed
HAN'NATHON.
Jos. 19: 14. border on n. side to H.
HAN'NEEL. [II]
Nu. 34: 21. prince of chil. of Joseph,
HA'NOCH, I ITES,
or **HE'NOCH.** [1: 33]
Ge. 25: 4. sons of Midian: H., 1 Ch.
46: 9. sons of Reuben; H., Ex. 6:
14. Nu. 26: 5. 1 Ch. 5: 3 [11-s
Nu. 26: 25. H., of whom family of
HA'NUN.
2 S. 10: 1. H. his son reigned [19: 2.
2. said Da., kindness unto H., 1 Ch.
3: 3. princes said unto H., 1 Ch. 19: 3.
4. H. took Dav.'s servants, 1 Ch. 19: 4.
1 Ch. 19: 6. H. sent 1,000 talents to hire
No. 8: 13. valley gate repaired H. [30].
HAP. [Boaz's field
Ru. 2: 3. her h. was to light on
HAPHRA'IM.
Jos. 18: 19. Isachar's border tow. H.
HAPLY.
1 S. 14: 30. If h. people eaten freely
Mk. 11: 13. if h. he might find fruit
Lu. 14: 29. Lest h. after laid founda-
Ac. 5: 39. lest h. found to fight ag. H.
17: 27. if h. they might feel aft. him
2 Co. 9: 4. Lest h. if they of Macedo.
HAPPEN.
1 S. 28: 10. no punishm. h. to thee
Pr. 3: 21. sh. no evil h. to the just
Is. 41: 22. let them shew what h.
Mk. 10: 32. to tell what things sh. h.
HAPPENED. [Boaz'
Ru. 2: 3. her hap h. to light on
1 S. 6: 9. a chance that h. to us
2 S. 1: 6. as I h. upon m-t Gilboa
20: 1. h. to be a man of Belial
Es. 4: 7. Mord-4 told him all had h.
Je. 44: 23. thf. this evil h. h. unto you
Lu. 24: 14. talk'd of all had h.
Ac. 8: 10. w. wonder at that wh. h.
Ro. 11: 5. blindness h. to Isr.
1 Co. 10: 11. things h. for ensample
Ph. 1: 12. things h. unto me have fall.
1 Pe. 4: 12. as the strange thing h.
2 Pe. 2: 22. h. to them acc-g to prov.
HAPPENETH. [erb
Ec. 2: 14. one event h. to them all
15. As it h. to fool, so it h. to me
W. 14. Just men, wick. men to wh. it h.

Ec. 9: 11. time and chance h. to them
HAPPIER. [all
1 Co. 7: 40. she is h. if she abide
HAPPY.
Ge. 30: 13. h. am I, for dau-s will
† 13. Leah called his name Asher,
De. 33: 29. h. art thou, O Isr. [h.
1 K. 10: 8. h. thy men, h. these thy
servants, 2 Ch. 9: 7.
Jb. 5: 17. h. is man G. correcteth
Pr. 12: 7. h. man hath quiver full
128: 2. h. shalt thou be, it be well
137: 8. h. be be rewardeth thee, a
144: 15. h. that peo. in such a case,
h. people whose God is Lord
146: 5. h. is he hath G.' of Jac. for
Pr. 3: 13. h. is man findeth wisdom
18. h. is ev. one retaineth her
14: 21. h. is he hath mercy on poor
16: 20. whose trusteth in L., h. is
28: 14. h. is man seareth away
29: 18. keepeth the law, h. is he
Je. 12: 1. whf. h. th. deal treach-ry?
Mal. 3: 15. now we call proud h.
Jn. 13: 17. If know, h. if do them
Ac. 26: 2. I think myself h. king A.
Ro. 14: 22. h. he condemn-h not him.
Ja. 5: 11. them h. who endure
1 Pe. 3: 14. suffer for righte-n., h. ye
4: 14. reproched for name of C. h.
HAR'RA. [ye
1 Ch. 5: 26. k. of Assy. bro-t them
HAR'ADAH. [unto II.
Nu. 33: 24. encamped in II. [25. fr. II.
HAR'AN. [Pers.]
Ge. 11: 26. begat H., 27. [23. H. died
29. Nahor's wife was dau. of H.
1 Ch. 2: 46. Ephah bare II. H. begat
22: 9. sons of Shimei; II.
HAR'AN. [Place.] [H.
Ge. 11: 31. Terah to H. [32. died in
12: 4. Abram departed out of H.
3. took souls they had gotten in II.
27: 43. flee to II. [29: 4. Of H. we
28: 10. Jacob went tow. H. [37: 12.
2 K. 19: 12. fathers destroyed II., Is.
Eze. 27: 23. II. and Eden merchants
HAR'ARITE.
2 S. 23: 11, 33. 1 Ch. 11: 34, 35.
HARBO'NA.
HARBO'NAH.
Es. 1: 10. II. one of chamberlains,
HARD. [Adj.] [79]
Ge. 18: 14. any thing too h. for L.
35: 16. Rachel had h. labour, 17:
42-47. Joseph spake h. things, 130:
Ex. 1: 14. lives bitter with h. bond.
18: 26. h. causes bro-t unto Mo.
De 1: 17. cause too h. bri. unto me
15: 18. It sh. not seem h. unto thee
17: 8. if matter too h. for thee in
28: 6. Ego s-laid on h. bondage
Ju. 4: 24. ha. of Isr. h. ag. Jabin
1 S. 1: 7. I am a woman h. of spirit
2: 3. let not h. come out of mou.
2: 3. 39. sons of Zeruliah too h.
13: 2. Amnon thought it h. to do
1 K. 10: 1. with h. questions, 2 Ch. 9: 1.
14: 6. I am sent with h. tidings
2 K. 2: 10. hast asked a h. thing
Jb. 30: 25. not I weep for him was h.
41: 24. h. as piece of millstone
Ps. 31: 18. lips, w. speak a h. thing
61: 3. hast shewed peo. h. things
89: 7. Thy wrath lieth h. upon me
94: 9. How long wicked speak h.
Pr. 13: 15. way of transg-rs is h.
Is. 14: 3. give thee rest fr. h. bond.
21: 12. h. vision is declar'd unto me
Je. 37: 17. nothing too h. for thee
27. I am L. is any th. too h. for
Eze. 2: 14. are chil. h. of face [me?
3: 5. not sent to peo. of h. lang., 6:
Da. 6: 12. shewing h. sentences
Mat. 26: 24. I knew thou art h. man
Mk. 10: 24. h. for th. trust'st riches

Jn. 6: 60. This is a h. saying
Ac. 9: 5. h. to kick ag. prick, 26: 14.
He. 5: 11. many th. h. to be uttered
2 Pe. 3: 16. things h. to be underst.
Jude 15. all ungodly of h. speeches
HARD. [Adverb.]
Le. 8: 9. rumf off h. by backbone
Ju. 9: 52. Abim. went h. unto door
20: 45. Israel pursued h. aft. Benj.
1 S. 14: 23. followed h. after Philis.
31: 2. the Philistines followed h.
upon, 2 S. 1: 6. 1 Ch. 10: 2.
1 K. 21: 1. had a vineyard h. by pal.
1 Ch. 19: 4. cut garm. h. by buttocks
Ps. 63: 8. soul foll-h h. after thee
Jon. 1: 13. rowed h. to bri. to land
Ac. 18: 7. house joined h. to synag.
HARDEN. [14-4
Ex. 4: 21. h. Pha.'s heart, 7: 3-
14: 17. I will h. hearts of Egypt-4
De. 10: 17. shalt not h. thy heart, nor
Jos. 11: 20. of L. to h. their hearts
1 S. 6: 6. Whf. do ye h. our hearts?
2 Ch. 20: 7. h. not your necks as
Jb. 6: 10. would h. myself in sorrow
Ps. 96: 8. harden thy heart, He. 3:
8, 15-4: 7.
HARDENED.
Ex. 7: 13. Lord h. Pha.'s heart, 9:
12-10: 1, 20, 27-11: 10-14: 8.
14. Pha.'s heart is h. [22. was h.,
8: 19-9: 7, 35. [32-9: 34-
8: 15. h. his heart and hard-d not,
De. 2: 30. Lord thy G. h. his spirit
1 S. 6: 6. as Egypt-s and Pha. h. hearts
2 K. 17: 14. h. their necks like
2 Ch. 36: 13. Zedekiah h. heart
Ne. 9: 16. as h. their necks, 17, 29.
Jb. 9: 4. who h. him, and prospered
39: 16. She is h. ag. her young ones
Is. 63: 17. why hast h. our heart
Je. 7: 26. hard-d not, but h. neck
19: 15. h. their necks not to hear
Da. 5: 20. mind was h. in pride
Mk. 6: 52. could. not heart was h.
8: 17. have ye your heart yet h.?
Jn. 12: 40. blinded their eyes, h.
Ac. 19: 9. But when divers were h.
Ro. 11: 7. and rest were h.
He. 8: 13. lest any of you be h.
HARDENETH.
Pr. 21: 29. wicked man h. his face
28: 14. h. heart fall into mischief
29: 1. being reproved h. his neck
Ro. 9: 18. whom he will he h.
HARDER.
Pr. 18: 19. bro. offended h. to be won
Je. 5: 3. made faces h. than a rock
Eze. 8: 9. h. than flint thy forehead
HARDHEARTED.
Eze. 8: 7. all house of Isr. are h.
HARDLY. [fied
Ge. 16: 6. when Sarai dealt h. she
Ex. 13: 15. Pha. would h. let us go.
Is. 8: 21. pass thro. it h. bestead
Mal. 19: 23. rich man sh. h. enter
kingd. of G. Mk. 10: 23. Lu. 18: 24.
Lu. 9: 39. spir. h. departeth fr. him
Ac. 27: 8. h. passing it, we came
HARDNESS. [h.
Jb. 38: 38. When dust groweth into
Pr. 81: 7. I gave them up to h.
Mat. 19: 8. bec. of h. of hearts suff-d
to put away wives, Mk. 10: 5.
Mk. 8: 5. grieved for h. of hearts
16: 14. upbraided them w. their h.
Ro. 2: 5. h. and impatient heart
11: 7. 25. h. in part happen to Isr
2 Ti. 2: 3. endure h. as a good sol.
HARE. [dier
Le. 11: 6. h. is unclean, De. 14: 7.
HAREPH.
1 Ch. 2: 51. H. father of Beth-gader
HARETH.
1 S. 23: 5. Da. came into forest of H.
HARHAI'AH.
Ne. 3: 8. repaired Z. zikel, son of H.

HAR'HAS, or HAR'RAH.

2 K. 22: 14. son of H., 2 Ch. 34: 22.

HAR'HUR.

Ezr. 2: 51. Nethinim, chil. of H., Ne.

HAR'ID = HADID.

Ezr. 2: 33. The chil. Lod, H. and Ono

HAR'IM.

1 Ch. 24: 8. The third lot to H.

Ezr. 2: 32. chil. of H., 39.-10: 21; 11.

Ne. 3: 11.-7: 35, 42.-10: 5; 27.-12: 13, 15.

HAR'IPH = JORAH.

Ne. 7: 24. chil. of H., Ezr. 2: 18. [10.]

HARLOT.

Ge. 34: 31. deal with sister as h.

38: 15. Jud. thought her to be a h.

21. Where is the h. that was, 22.

24. Tamar dau. in law played h.

Le. 21: 14. high priest not take a h.

Joe. 2: 1. spies came into a h.'s ho.

6: 17. only Rahab h. shall live, 25.

22. Go into the h.'s house and

Ju. 11: 1. Jeph. was son of a h.

13: 1. Samson saw there a h. and

Pr. 7: 10. woman with attire of h.

Is. 1: 21. faithful city become h.

23: 15. 40 yrs. Tyre slung as a h.

16. take a harp, thou h. th. hast

Je. 2: 20. wanderer, playing h.

3: 1. hast played h. with many;

6. und. cv. green tree, played h.

8. Judah went and played h. also

Eze. 16: 15. playedst the h., 16, 28.

31. thou hast not been as a h.

35. O h. hear the word [h.

41. cause thee to cease fr. playing

23: 5. Aholah played h. when

19. days she had played the h.

44. a woman that playeth the h.

Ho. 2: 5. mother hath played h.

8: 3. thou shalt not play the h.

4: 15. tho. Isr. play h. let not Jud.

Jo. 8: 3. have given a boy for a h.

Am. 7: 17. Thy wife sh. be a h. in

Mt. 1: 7. return to lires of h. [city

Na. 3: 4. whoresdoms of wellfav'd h.

1 Co. 6: 15. make th. memb. of h.

16. is joined to a h. is one body

He. 11: 31. h. Rahab perished not

Ja. 2: 25. Rahab h. justifi. by works

HARLOTS.

1 K. 3: 16. came h. unto the king

Pr. 29: 3. th. keepeth company w. h.

Je. 5: 7. by troops in h. houses

Ho. 4: 14. with whores, sacri. w. h.

Mat. 21: 31. h. go into kindg. of G.

32. publicans and h. believed him

Lu. 16: 30. devoured living w. h.

Re. 17: 5. BAB. MOTHER OF H.

HARM.

Ge. 31: 52. not pass ov. pillar for h.

Le. 5: 16. sh. make amends for h.

Nu. 35: 23. not ene., nei. sought h.

1 S. 26: 21. no more do thee h.

2 S. 20: 6. Sheba more h. than Abs.

2 K. 4: 41. was no h. in the pot

1 Ch. 16: 22. do my prophets no h.,

Ps. 105: 15. [no h.]

Pr. 3: 30. strive not, if he done thee

Je. 39: 12. look well, do him no h.

Ac. 16: 28. Do thyself no h.

27: 21. gained h. [28: 5. felt no h.

28: 6. saw no h. [21. spake any h.

HARM.

Pe. 3: 13. who will h. you, if good?

HARMLESS.

Mat. 10: 16. be wise h. as doves

Ro. 13: 19. have you h. cons. evil

Ph. 2: 15. that ye be h. sons of G.

He. 7: 26. is holy, h. undelled

HAR'NEPHER.

1 Ch. 7: 36. sons of Zophar; Suah,

HARNESS.

1 K. 20: 11. Let u. hlin girl-h. boast

22: 34. betw. joints of h., 2 Ch. 18: 23.

2 Ch. 9: 24. brought every man h.

HARNESS, ED.

Ez. 13: 18. I-r. went up had out of

Je. 46: 4. h. horses, get up horsem.

HA'ROD.

Ju. 7: 1. Gideon pitched beside H.

HA'RODITE.

2 S. 23: 25. Shammah H. (2) 1 Ch.

HA'ROEH = REAH.

1 Ch. 2: 52. Shobal had sons H., 4: 2.

HA'RORITE.

1 Ch. 11: 27. Shammoth the H.

HA'ROSHETH.

Ju. 4: 2. Sisera in H. of Gentiles,

HARP.

Ge. 4: 21. fa. of them th. handle h.

31: 27. might have sent thee w. h.

1 S. 10: 5. meet prophets w. a h.

16: 16. man cunning player on h.

23. David took a h. and played

1 Ch. 25: 3. six prophesied w. a h.

Jb. 21: 12. They take timbrel and h.

30: 31. My h. is turned to mourn.

Ps. 83: 2. Praise L. with h., 150: 3.

48: 4. on the h. will I praise thee

49: 4. open my dark saying upon h.

67: 8. awake psalteri and h., 108: 2.

71: 2. I will sing with h., 92: 3.

98: 5.-147: 7.-149: 3.

81: 2. bring hither the pleasant h.

Is. 5: 12. h. and viol in feasts [h.

16: 11. my bowels sh. sound like a

23: 16. Take a h. [24: 8. joy of h.

HARPS.

1 K. 10: 12. the king made of almsg.

trees h. and psalteries, 2 Ch. 9: 11.

1 Ch. 15: 21. with h. on Shemith

16: 1. Jeiel with psalteries and h.

2 Ch. 20: 28. to Jerus. w. psalteries, h.

Pr. 137: 2. hanged h. upon willows

Le. 80: 32. It sh. be with tabrets and h.

Eze. 26: 13. sound of h. be no more

Re. 5: 8. elders, having every one h.

14: 2. harpers harping with their h.

15: 2. I saw them having h. of God

See CYMBALS with harps.

HARPED.

1 Co. 14: 7. how known what piped

HARPERS, HARPING.

Re. 14: 2. I heard the voice of h-s h-g

18: 22. voice of h-s be heard no more

HARROW.

Jb. 89: 10. will he h. valleys after

HARROWS.

2 S. 12: 31. put them und. h. of

1 Ch. 20: 3. cut them w. saws and h.

HAR'SHA.

Ezr. 2: 52. Nethinim; chil. of H., Ne.

HART, S.

De. 12: 15. eat of h-s, 14: 5.-15: 22.

1 K. 4: 23. ten fat oxen, besides h.

Ps. 42: 1. As h. panteth aft. wate b.

Is. 35: 6. sh. lame man leap as h.

La. 1: 6. her princes become like h-s

See YOUNG.

HA'RUM.

1 Ch. 4: 8. families of Aharbel son

HARUMAPH.

Ne. 3: 10. repaired Jedaiah son of H.

HARUPHITE.

1 Ch. 12: 5. to Da. at Ziklag the H.

HA'RUS.

2 K. 21: 19. Amon, his moth. dau.

HARVEST.

Ge. 8: 22. earth remaineth h. not

30: 14. went in days of wheat h.

45: 6. in 5 yrs. nei. earing nor h.

Ex. 23: 16. keep feast of h., 34: 22.

34: 21. in earing and h. shalt rest

Le. 19: 9. when ye reap h., 23: 10.

22. De. 24: 19.

Ru. 5: 6. grows of own accord of h.

25: 1. in beginn. of barley h.

2: 21. fast by yo. men until ended h.

2: 21. fast by maidens until end of h.

1 S. 6: 13. men reaping their h.

8: 12. will set them to reap his h.

1 S. 12: 17. Is it not wheat h. to day

2 S. 21: 9. to death in h. barley h.

10. for her from beginning of h.

Jb. 6: 5. Whose h. the hungry eat-h

Pr. 6: 8. ant gathereth food in h.

10: 5. sleep in h. causeth shame

20: 4. beg in h. and have nothing

28: 1. rain in h. so honour for fool

Is. 9: 3. they joy acc. to joy in h.

16: 9. shouting for thy h. is fallen

17: 11. h. be a heap in day of grief

18: 4. cloud of dew in heat of h.

5. afore the h. when bud is perf.

23: 3. h. of river is her revenue

Je. 5: 17. they shall eat up thy h.

24. reserveth to us weeks of h.

8: 20. h. is past, summer is ended

Ho. 6: 11. O Jud., he hath set a h.

Jo. 1: 11. h. of the field is perished

8: 13. Put in sickle, for h. is ripe

Am. 4: 7. were yet 8 months to the

Mat. 9: 37. The h. is plentiful, the

38. Pray the L. of the h. to send,

Lu. 10: 2. [time of h.]

13: 30. Let grow tog. until h. in

39. h. is end of the world, reap-

Mk. 4: 29. put in sickle h. is come

Lu. 10: 2. he said, h. truly is great

Jn. 4: 35. cometh h. fields white to

Re. 14: 15. the h. of earth is ripe [h.

HARVEST WITH TIME.

Jos. 3: 15. Jordan overfl-h all t. of h.

Ju. 15: 1. in t. of wheat h. Samson

2 S. 23: 3. chiefs to Da. in h. t.

Pr. 25: 13. as cold of snow in t. of h.

Je. 50: 16. handeth sickle in h. t.

51: 33. a little while t. of her h.

Mat. 13: 30. in the t. of h. I will

HARVESTMAN.

Is. 17: 5. as when h. gathereth corn

Je. 9: 22. fall as the handf. after h.

HASAD'AH.

1 Ch. 8: 20. sons of Zerub., Ohel, H.

HASENU'AH.

1 Ch. 9: 7. Hodaviah son of H., chief

HASHAB'AH.

1 Ch. 6: 45. on left hand II [9: 14.

25: 10. 12th lot to II. [3. four

28: 30. H. and breth. men of val-

27: 17. 2 Ch. 35: 9. Ezr. 8: 10. Ne.

8: 17.-10: 11.-11: 15, 22.-12: 21.

HASHAB'NAH.

Ne. 10: 25. chief of people H. and

HASHAB'NAH.

Ne. 8: 10. repaired Hattath son of H.

HASHBAD'ANA.

Ne. 8: 4. on Ezra's left hand H.

HA'SHEM.

1 Ch. 11: 34. valiant men, sons of H.

HASHMO'AH.

Nu. 33: 29. p. Mithcah and pitched

HA'SHUB, or HA'SHEUB.

1 Ch. 9: 14. Of Lev. Shemalah son of

Ne. 3: 11, 23.-10: 23.-11: 15. [H.

HASHU'BAH.

1 Ch. 3: 20. sons of Zerub., H. and

HA'SHUM.

Ezr. 2: 19. came with Zerub., chil.

of H. [strange wives

10: 33. am. sons of priests taken

Ne. 7: 22.-8: 4.-10: 18.

HASHU'PHA.

Ne. 7: 46. Nethinim, chil. of H., Ezr.

HASMA'AH.

See SHEN'AAH

HASRAH.

See HAR'AAH.

HASSENA'AH.

Ne. 3: 3. fish gate sons of H. build

HAS'SHUB.

See HA'SHUB.

HAST.

Ge. 19: 12. said unto Lot h. any be

sides? whatso. h. in city bring

out [ing, father?

27: 38. Esau said, h. but one bless-

32: 38. as a prince h. power w. G.

83: 9. Esau said, keep that thou h.

45: 10. come thou, all th. thou h.

11. all thou h. come to poverty

Ra. 9: 10. gath. all thou h. in field
18:25. firstling thou h. the L.'s
De. 8: 12. all thou h. is multiplied
18: 26. holy things wh. thou h.
Ju. 18: 3. what h. thou here?
1 S. 25: 6. Peace be unto all thou h.
2 S. 15: 35. h. thou not Zadok?
2 K. 4: 2. tell me, what h. in hou.
Jb. 10: 4. h. thou eyes of flesh, or
40: 9. h. thou an arm like God?
Pr. 8: 28. say not, Go, when h. it
27: 17. If thou h. nothing to pay
Is. 22: 16. What h. thou? whom h.
Mat. 19:21. sell all thou h., Mk. 10:
21. Lu. 18: 22.

25: 25. thou h. that is thine
Jn. 4: 11. whence h. living water?
18. he thou now h. is not husb.
6: 68. thou h. words of eter. life
7: 20. Thou h. a devil, 8:48, 52.
18: 8. If I wash thee not, h. no
Ac. 8:21. Thou h. ned. part nor lot
Ro. 2: 20. h. the form of knowl.
14: 22. h. thou faith? have it to
1 Co. 4: 7. what h. th. didst not
8:10. If man see thee wh. h. knowl.
Ja. 2:18. Thou h. faith and I works
Phm. 5. faith thou h. toward I.
Ra. 2: 3. thou h. patience, and (3)
6. this thou h., 14, 15.
8: 7. h. a name to live, 4.
8: h. a little strength
11. hold what thou h.

HASTE. [Noun.]

Ex. 10:16. Pha. called for Mos. in h.
12: 11. ye sh. eat it in h. girded
33. send out of land in h., De. 16:3.
1 S. 21:8. K.'s business required h.
2 K. 7: 15. Syrians cast away in h.
Ezr. 4: 23. went up in h. to Jerus.
Pr. 31: 22. said in h. I am cut off
116: 11. I said in h. All men liars
Is. 62:12. ye sh. not go out with h.
Da. 2:25. bro-t Dan. bef. king in h.
8:24. king rose up in h. and spake
6:10. king in h. unto den of lions
Mk. 8:25. she came with h. to king
Lu. 1:39. Mary into hill country w.
2:16. shepherds came w. h. [h.]

HASTE. [Verb.]

Ge. 19: 22. h. thee, escape thither
45: 9. h. ye and go to my fa., 13.
1 S. 20:38. Jons. cried, h. stay not
28:27. h. thee, for Phillis. have invad.
Ps. 22:19. O my strength, h. to help
See MAKE haste. [me]

HASTED.

Ge. 18:7. to yo. man, be h. to dress it
24:18. she said, Drink, and h., 20.
Ex. 5: 13. the taskmasters h. them
Jos. 4: 10. people h. over Jordan
8: 14. when king saw it, they h.
10. ambush h. set city on fire
10: 13. sun h. not to go down a
whole day [upon Gibeah
Ju. 20:37. Men in wait h. rushed
1 S. 17:48. Da. h. [25:23. Abig., 42.
25: 34. except thou hast h. and
28:24. the witch at En-dor h. and
2 S. 18:16. Shimeh, of Bahurim, h.
1 K. 20: 1. prophet h. took ashes
2 K. 9:13. they h. and put garments
2 Ch. 25: 20. himself h. to go out
Ra. 6: 12. Haman h. to his house
14. h. to bring Haman unto bang.
Jb. 31: 5. If my foot h. to deceit
Ps. 48:5. troubled and h. aw., 104:7.
As. 20: 16. Paul h. to be at Jerus.

HASTEN.

1 K. 22: 9. h. hither Micaiah
2 Ch. 24: 4. see ye h. the matter
Pr. 16: 4. h. after another god
54:8. I wo. h. my escape fr. storm
Ro. 5:25. or who can h. more than I
Is. 5: 19. let him h. his work that
60: 22. I L. will h. it in his time
Je. 1:12. I will h. my word to perf. it

HASTENED, ETH.

Ge. 18: 6. Ab. h-d into the tent
19:15. angels h-d Lot, saying, Arise
2 Ch. 24: 5. the Levites h-d it not
Es. 8:15. poets went h-d by k., 8:14.
Is. 51: 14. exile h-d to be loosed
Je. 17: 16. I have not h-d fr. being
HASTETH. [pastor]
Jb. 9: 26. as eagle that h. to prey
40:23. drinketh up a river, and h.
Pr. 7:23. as a bird h. to snare [not
19: 2. he that h. with feet sinneth
28:22. h. to be rich, hath evil eye
Ec. 1: 5. sun h. to where he arose
Je. 48: 16. afflic. of Moab h. fast
Ha. 1: 8. fly as eagle that h. to eat
Zph. 1: 14. great day of the L. h.

HASTILY.

Ge. 41:14. Joseph h. out of dungeon
Jn. 2:23. without driving th. out h.
9: 54. Abim-h. called h. unto ar-
mourbearer
1 S. 4: 14. came in h. and told Eli
1 K. 20:33. the men did h. catch it
Pr. 20:21. Inheri. may be gotten h.
25: 8. go not forth h. to strive
Jn. 11:31. saw Mary th. she rose h.

HASTING.

Is. 16: 5. judgm. and h. righte-n.
2 Ps. 8: 12. h. unto day of the L.

HASTY.

Pr. 14:30. h. of spirit exalteth folly
21: 5. one th. is h. only to want
29:20. asst a man h. in his words
Ec. 6:2. let not heart be h. to utter
7:9. Be not h. in spi. to be angry
8: 3. Be not h. to go out of sight
Is. 28: 4. as h. fruit bef. summer
32: 14. heart of h. shall underst.
Da. 2: 14. Say to them of h. heart
Da. 2: 15. Why is the decree so h.
Ha. 1:6. Chaldeans, that h. nation
HASU'PHA=HASHUP'HA
Ezr. 2:43. Nethinim, chil. of H., Ne.
HATACH. [7:46]
Ez. 4:5. H. one of k.'s chamberlains
6. H. went to Mord. unto street,
HATCH, ETH. [9:10,
Is. 34: 15. owl shall h. and gather
59: 5. They h. cockatrice' eggs
Je. 17:11. as partridge on eggs h-h

HATE.

Ge. 24:60. possess gate of those th. h.
50: 15. Joseph will perad. h. us
Le. 19:17. shalt not h. thy brother
20:17. that h. you sh. reign ov. you
Nu. 10:35. let them th. h. thee flee
De. 7:10. repayeth them th. h. him
15. lay upon them th. h. thee, 30:7.
19: 11. If any man h. his neighb.
22: 13. If take a wife, and h. her
24:31. If the latter husband h. her
33:11. smite thro. loins of them th.
2 Ch. 19:2. love them that h. L. [h.]
Jb. 8:22. h. thee beclothed w. shame
Ps. 21: 8. hand find those h. thee
32:21. h. h. righte. shall be deso.
44: 10. they which h. us spoil for
68: 1. let them that h. him flee
83: 2. h. thee have lifted up head
89: 23. I will plague them h. him
97: 10. Ye that love the L. h. evil
105:25. He turned heart to h. peco.
129:5. let be turned that h. Zion
Pr. 1:22. how long, fools, h. knowl.
6: 16. these six doth the Lord h.
8:13. fear of the Lord is to h. evil;
pride do I h. [h. thee
9: 8. Reprove not a scorner lest he
19:7. All breth. of poor do h. him
26: 17. lest be weary, and h. thee
28: 10. bloodthirsty h. upright
Ec. 8: 8. time to love, a time to h.
Eze. 16:27. deliv-d unto them h. thee
Da. 4:19. dream to them th. h. thee
Am. 5:10. They h. him th. rebuketh
15. h. the evil, and love the good

Mt. 8: 2. Who h. good and love evil
Mat. 5:43. been said, love thy neighb.
h. enemy [Lu. 6:27,
44. do good to them that h. you,
6: 24. will h. the one, Lu. 16:13.
24:10. sh. betray and h. one ano.
Lu. 1: 71. saved fr. ha. of all h. us
6:22. Blessed are ye when men h.
14: 26. h. not his fa. and mother
Jn. 7:7. world cannot h. you [8:13,
15:18. marvel not if world h., 1 Jn.
Re. 17:16. these shall h. the whore
I HATE.

1 K. 22:8. but I h. him, 2 Ch. 18:7.
Ps. 101:3. I h. work of them th. turn
119: 104. I h. ev. false way, 128:
113. I h. vain thoughts, but
163. I h. and abhor lying
189: 21. Do not I h. th. hate thee
22. I h. them with perfect hatred
Pr. 8: 13. froward mouth do I h.
Is. 61:8. I h. robbery for burnt off.
Je. 44:4. do not this thing th. I h.
Am. 5: 21. I h. your feast days
6: 8. I h. his palaces, therefore
Zch. 8: 17. are things I h. saith L.
Ro. 7: 15. what I h. that do I
Re. 2:6. deeds of Nicolaitanes h., 15

HATE ME.

Ge. 26:27. Whf. come, seeing ye h. m.
Ex. 20:5. visiting iniqu. unto 8d and
4th generation of them h. m.,
De. 5: 9.
De. 32:41. will reward them h. m.
Ju. 11: 7. Did not ye h. m.?
14: 16. doest h. m. [Ps. 18: 40
2 S. 22:41. destroy them that h. m.,
Ps. 9:13. I suffer of them th. h. m.
25:10. they h. m. with cruel hate
35: 10. let them wink that h. m.
38:19. h. m. wrong'ys are many, 68:
41:7. h. m. whisper together [4:
55: 3. cast iniqu. in wrath h. m.
89:14. be deliv-d from them h. m.
60:17. which h. m. may see it
118:7. my desire upon them h. m.
Pr. 8: 36. that h. m. love death
HATED.

Ge. 27: 41. Esau h. Jacob, because
29: 31. the L. saw Leah was h.
33: 1. hath heard that I was h.
37:4. breth. h. Jo. yet more, 5, 8.
49:23. archers shot at him h. him
De. 1:27. Bec. the Lord h. us, 9:28.
4:42. h. him not in times past, 19:
4, 6. Jos. 20: 5. [the h.
21:15. another h. [16. bef. son of
17. shall acknowledge son of h.
Ju. 15: 2. I thought thou h. her
2 S. 5:8. lame and blind that are h.
18:15. Amnon h. Tamar [22. Absa-
lom h. Amnon [Ps. 18: 17.
22: 8. deliv-d me fr. them h. me,
Es. 9: 1. had rule over them h. th.
5. did unto those that h. them
Jb. 31:29. destruc-u of him th. h. me
Ps. 28:5. I have h. cougr. of evil
31: 6. h. them th. regard vanities
44: 7. hast put to shame th. h. us
106: 12. nel. was it be that h. me
155:10. saved them fr. him that h.
41. they that h. them ruled over
Pr. 1: 29. they h. knowledge
5: 12. How have I h. instruction
14: 17. man of wick. devices is h.
20. poor is h. even of his neighb.
Ec. 2: 7. h. life [18. I h. labour
Is. 60:15. hast been forsaken and h.
68: 5. brethren that h. you said
Je. 12: 8. thf. have I h. heritage
Eze. 16:37. will gather all thou h.
85: 6. since thou hast not h. blood
Ho. 9: 15. I h. them for wickedn.
Mal. 1: 3. I loved Jacob, and h.
Esau, Ro. 9:13. [13. Lu. 21:17
Mat. 10: 22. ye shall be h., Mk 13:
24:9. ye shall be h. of all nations

In. 19: 14. his citizens h. him
 Jn. 15: 18. th. it h. me bef. it h. you
 24. seen and h. both me and Pa.
 25. they h. me without a cause
 17: 14. world hath h. them, bec.
 Ep. 5: 29. no man h. own flesh
 He. 1: 9. Thou hast h. iniquity

HATEFUL.

Ps. 26: 2. until his iniqu. be found h.
 Tit. 3: 3. we h. hating one another
 Re. 18: 2. a cage of every h. bird

HATEFULLY.

Eze. 23: 29. with thee h. HATERS.

Ps. 81: 15. h. of L. sho. have submit.
 Ro. 1: 30. Backbiters, h. of God

HATEST.

2 S. 19: 6. loved enemy. h. friends
 Ps. 5: 5. h. all workers of iniquity
 45: 7. loved righte- h. wicked- L.
 50: 17. thou h. instruction, and
 Eze. 23: 18. into hand whom thou h.
 Re. 2: 6. h. deeds of Nicolaitanes

HATETH, ING.

Ex. 18: 21. provide men h. covet- n.
 23: 5. if see ass of him th. h. thee
 De. 7: 10. L. not slack to him th. h.
 12: 31. ev. abom. he h. have they
 16: 22. nor set up image Lord h.
 22: 6. dau. unto this man, he h. her

Jb. 16: 9. He teareth me who h. me
 34: 17. he that h. right, govern?
 Ps. 11: 5. loveth violence, soul h.
 120: 6. dwelt with him th. h. peace
 Pr. 11: 15. that h. suretysh. is sure.

12: 1. that h. reproff is brutish
 13: 5. a righteous man h. lying
 24. He th. spareth roth h. his son
 15: 10. he that h. reproff shall die
 27. but he that h. gifts shall live

26: 24. th. h. dissembleth w. lips
 28. A lying tongue h. afflicted
 28: 16. th. h. covet- n. prolong days
 29: 24. partner w. thief h. soul
 Is. 1: 14. appointed feasts my soul h.

Mal. 2: 16. that he h. putting away
 Ju. 8: 20. that doeth evil h. right
 7: 7. me the world h. bec. I testify
 12: 25. th. h. his life in this world
 15: 19. not of world, th. h. you

23. he that h. me h. my Father
 Tit. 8: 3. hateful and h- g one ano.
 Jude 23. h- g garm. spotted by flesh
 1 Jn. 2: 9. th. h. bro. is in darkn., 11:
 8: 15. Whoso h. h. bro. is murderer
 4: 20. if say, I love G. and h. him

HATH.

Ge. 24: 36. him h. he giv. all he h.
 39: 8. all that he h. to my hand
 Le. 22: 5. whatso uncleaness h. h.
 27: 28. no devoted th. of all he h.
 Nu. 23: 22. h. strength of 24: 8.
 27: 4. Why name aw. bec. h. no son

De. 10: 9. Levi h. no part nor inheri-
 12: 12-14: 27, 29. [h.
 21: 16. sons to inherit that he
 17. firstb. double por- n. of all he h.

Jos. 6: 22. bring out wom. all she h.
 7: 15. be burnt, he and all he h.
 1 S. 15: 22. h. L. delight in off- g?
 25: 21. kept all this fellow h.
 2 K. 4: 2. handmaid h. not any th.

14. Verily she h. no child, her
 Jb. 1: 10. hedge about all he h.
 11. touch all he h.
 12. all that he h. is in thy power
 2: 4. all man h. give for his life

5: 16. So the poor h. hope
 38: 28. h. the ruin a father?
 21: 21. what pleas. h. he in house
 Ps. 37: 16. little that a righteous h. is
 109: 11. extortioner catch all he h.
 127: 5. Happy is man h. quiver full
 148: 5. Happy he that h. God of

Pr. 12: 9. he that h. a serv. better
 13: 4. sluggard desireth, h. noth.
 7. maketh him rich, yet h. noth.

Pr. 16: 22. and- g is life unto him h. it
 17: 8. stone in eyes of him h. it
 19: 23. h. it. shall abide satisfied
 23: 29. Who h. woe? who h. sorrow?

Ec. 4: 8. h. nei. child nor bro. (16)
 10. for he h. not another to help
 6: 8. what h. h. wise more than fool?
 8: 8. nei. h. power in day of
 Can. 8: 8. sister, she h. no breasts

Is. 29: 8. and his soul h. appetite
 46: 9. h. no hands 50: 10. no light
 53: 2. he h. no form nor comeliness
 55: 1. he th. h. no money, come ye
 Je. 23: 28. prophet that h. a dream,
 tell, he that h. my word, let

49: 1. h. Isr. no sons? h. no heir?
 La. 3: 20. My soul h. them in remem.
 Mal. 1: 14. deliver which h. in flock
 Mat. 6: 23. thy bro. h. sought ag. thee
 8: 20. h. not to lay head, Lu. 9: 58.

11: 15. he that h. ears to hear, let
 him hear, 13: 9, 43. Mk. 4: 9.
 Lu. 8: 8-14: 35. Re. 2: 7, 11,
 17, 29: 3-6, 13, 22.

18. nor drinking, they say He h. a
 devil, Lu. 7: 33. Jn. 10: 20.
 13: 12. whoso. h. to him be given,
 who h. not, fr. him be taken
 th. he h., 25: 29. Mk. 4: 25.
 Lu. 8: 18-19: 26.

21. Yet h. he not root in himself
 27. whence then h. it takes
 44. selleth all he h. buyeth field
 50. Whence h. this v. an these?
 Mk. 6: 2. [3. Lu. 19: 31, 24.

21: 3. L. h. need of them, Mk. 11:
 25: 28. unto him wh. h. 10 talents
 Mk. 8: 22. he h. Beelzebub, and
 26. cannot stand but h. an end
 29. h. never forgiveness but is

30. said, 'Ye h. an unclean spirit'
 9: 17. my son, wh. h. a dumb sp.
 14: 8. She h. done what she could
 Lu. 8: 11. He that h. two coats, let
 12: 5. wh. after he h. killed h.

44. make him ruler ov. all he h.
 14: 33. th. forsaketh not all he h.
 19: 24. give it him 11. 10 pour. ds. 25:
 20: 24. Whose superscription h. it?
 22: 36. h. a purse, that h. no w.

24: 39. spirit h. not flesh and bones
 Jn. 3: 20. He that h. the bride, is
 36. believeth h. everlasting life,
 5: 24-5: 47, 54. [self, so h. given

5: 26. as the Father h. life in him-
 6: 9. which h. five barley loaves
 12: 48. h. one judgeth h. the word
 14: 21. He that h. my com- ts and
 30. prince of w. rld h. noth. in me

15: 13. Greater love h. no man than
 16: 15. All things Fa. h. are mine
 21. woman h. sorrow I- c. her hour
 Ac. 9: 14. he h. authority fr. chief
 15: 21. h. in ev. city them preach

23: 17. h. a certain th. to tell, 18:
 Ro. 3: 1. What advantage h. Jew?
 4: 2. if by works, he h. to glory
 9: 21. h. not the potter power ov.
 1 Co. 7: 4. wife h. not power of own

7. ev. man h. his proper gift of G.
 12. If any brother h. a wife, 13:
 12: 12. body is one and h. many
 14: 26. h. a psalm, h. a doctrine
 2 Co. 6: 14. what fellowsh. h. right-
 eous. with unright. ? (2)

15. what concord h. C. ?
 16. h. temple of God
 8: 12. accepted acc. to that man h.
 Ga. 4: 27. the desolate h. more chil.
 Ep. 5: 5. nor idolater h. any inheri-
 Th. 3: 4. If any th. keth he h.

Ph. 1: 6: 16. Who only h. immortality
 Col. 4: 13. he h. a great zeal for
 He. 3: 3. builder h. more honour than
 7: 24. h. an unchangeable priesth.
 10: 35. confidence, which h. recomp.

He. 11: 10. city wh. h. founda- s [17:
 Ja. 2: 14. thou. man say he h. faith,
 1 Jn. 2: 23. denieth son h. not Fa.
 8: 3. every man that h. this hope

15. no murderer h. eternal life
 17. whoso h. this world's good, and
 4: 16. believed love God h. to us
 5: 10. fear in love, fear h. torment
 10. believeth on Son h. the witr.

12. h. Son h. life, h. not Son h.
 2 Jn. 9. abideth not in doct. of C. h.
 not G., abideth h. Fa. and Son
 Re. 2: 12. he wh. h. the sharp sword
 18. Son of G. who h. his eyes like

8: 1. he that h. the seven Spirits
 7. that h. key of David opens
 12: 6. wildern. where she h. a place
 12. knoweth he h. but a short time
 13: 18. Let him th. h. undert. count

16: 9. God which h. power over
 17: 7. beast which h. the seven heads
 9. here is mind which h. wisdom
 20: 6. on such 2d death h. no power

HATHATH.

1 Ch. 4: 13. sons of Othnel h.
 HATH'PHA. [7: 56.
 Eze. 2: 54. Nethium; chil. of 11. Ne.
 HATH'ITA. [Ne. 7: 45.

Eze. 2: 42. of porters: chil. of 11.
 HATED.

Ge. 26: 21. ano. well, called it h.
 Nu. 35: 20. if he thrust him of h.
 2 S. 13: 15. h. wherewith he hated
 Pa. 25: 10. hate me with cruel h.

109: 3. compass- e me about w. h.
 5. rewarded n e h. for love
 138: 22. I hate them with perf h.
 Ps. 12: 12. h. stirreth up- trifes

18. hideth h. with lying is fool
 15: 17. Better than a stalled ox, and
 26: 26. h. is cov- d by deceit [h.
 Ec. 9: 1. no man know- love or h.

6. their h. and envy is perished
 Eze. 26: 15. to destroy it for old h.
 35: 5. Bec. hast had perpetual h.
 11. acc. to envy used out of h.

Ho. 9: 7. for inig., and for great h.
 8. prophet h. in ho. of his God
 Ga. 5: 20. witchcraft, h. works of
 HATS. [flesh

Da. 8: 21. bound in hosen and h.
 HAT'TIL.
 Eze. 2: 57. of Sol's serv- a chil. of H.
 HATTUSH.

1 Ch. 3: 22. sons of Shemlah: H.
 Eze. 8: 2. Ne. 3: 10-104-12: 3.
 HAUGHTILY.

Mi. 2: 3. nei. ch. ye go h. thus time
 HAUGHTINESS.

Pr. 21: 14. the h. of eyes is sin
 Is. 2: 11. h. of men be bowed down
 17. h. of men sh. be made low
 13: 11. will lay low h. of terrible
 10: 6. heard of h. of Moab, Je. 48: 20.

HAUGHTY.

2 S. 22: 28. thine eyes are upon h.
 Ps. 131: 1. Lord, my heart is not h.
 Pr. 6: 17. the Lord hateth h. eyes

16: 18. h. spirit goeth bef. a fall
 18: 12. Bef. destruc. heart is h.
 21: 24. h. scorner is his name

Is. 8: 16. Bec. dau- s of Zion are h.
 10: 33. and h. shall be humbled
 Ez. 4: 1. h. peo. of earth languish
 Eze. 16: 50. h. bef. me, I took away
 Zph. 3: 11. no more h. bec. of holy mt.

HAUNT.

1 S. 23: 22. go see where his h. is
 HAUNT. [Verb.]

1 S. 30: 31. Da. and men went to h.
 Eze. 28: 17. terror to be on all th. h. it
 HAU'KAN.

Eze. 47: 16. is by coast of H., 18.
 HAVE.

Ge. 11: 6. they h. all one language
 38: 9. Esau said I h. enough,
 43: 7. h. ye another brother

Digitized by Google

Ge. 44: 19. h. ye father?
 46: 32. brought all they h., 47: 1.
 Ex. 20: 3. h. no other gods, De. 5: 7.
 23: 3. If h. noth., he sh. be sold.
 Le. 17: 3. pri. maketh stone-t. h. it, 8.
 10. ev. meat of 60 sons of As. sh. h.
 19: 36. a just hin shall ye h.
 22: 13. if priest's daughter h. no
 child, Nu. 27: 8, 9.
 25: 26. if man h. none to redeem
 Nu. 11: 13. Whence should I h. flesh?
 18: 20. h. no inheritance (2), 23,
 24. De. 18: 1, 2. Jos. 18: 7.
 22: 38. h. I now any power at all
 26: 13. covenant of peace he sh. h.
 36: 8. them th. h. many, th. h. few
 De. 6: 26. who heard G., as we h.?
 Jos. 2: 13. alive h. and all they h.
 17: 8. though they h. iron chariots.
 22: 24. What h. you to do with L.
 Ju. 14: 15. h. ye called us to take
 that we h.? [what h. I more
 18: 24. Ye h. taken my god's, and
 Ro. 1: 12. I am too old to h. a husb.
 15: 8. 19. will h. a king over us (2)
 9: 7. is not a present; what h. we?
 15: 3. utterly destroy all they h.
 18: 38. can he h. more but kingd.?
 21: 15. h. I need of madmen (2).
 28. 126. said, h. out all men fr. me
 15: 36. h. with them their 2 sons
 16: 10. What h. I to do with you, ye
 13: 18. I h. no son to keep my name
 19: 28. What right h. I to cry unto
 34. How long h. I to live? [king
 43. said, We h. ten parts in kingd.
 1: 1. We h. no part in David (2).
 1 K. 8: 28. h. respect unto prayer of
 12: 16. What portion h. we in David
 17: 12. I h. not a cake, but handful
 20: 4. O king, I am thine, all I h.
 21: 12. that I may h. it for a garden
 22: 17. Isr. as sheep h. no shepherd
 2 K. 11: 15. h. her forth, 2 Ch. 23:
 20: 9. This sign sh. h. of L. [14
 2 Ch. 1: 12. nel. sh. all my, like
 18: 9. hence, sh. h. wars comp.
 20: 12. we h. no might ag. this
 35: 21. What h. I to do with thee
 23. be sold, h. me away, for I am
 Ex. 4: 16. sh. h. no portion, Ye 2: 20.
 Ne. 5: 5. other men h. our lands
 Jb. 3: 9. look for light but h. none
 6: 8. On that I might h. my request
 10. Then should I yet h. comfort
 21: 15. what profit h. if we pray to
 35: 13. mar my path, h. no helper
 35: 3. What profit I h. if cleansed
 Ps. 2: 4. L. shall h. them in deris.
 14: 4. h. workers of iniqu. no knowl-
 16: 6. I h. goodly heritage [53: 4.
 35: 25. not say, Ah, so wo. we h. it
 73: 7. h. more than heart co. wish
 25. Whom h. I in heaven but
 104: 33. to my G. while I h. my being
 111: 10. good understand- g. all that
 115: 5. h. mouths; eyes h. they
 6. h. ears; noses h., 7-135: 16, 17.
 119: 42. shall I h. whw. to ans.
 165. Great peace h. they wh. love
 148: 2. sing praise while I h. being
 149: 9. this honour h. all his saints
 Pr. 1: 14. let us all h. one purse
 20: 4. slugg. beg in harvest h. noth.
 28: 19. tilth land sh. h. plenty
 29: 21. sh. h. him become his son
 30: 2. I h. not the understanding
 3. nor h. I the knowl. of the Holy
 Ec. 3: 19. ye, they h. all one breath
 7: 12. wisd. giveth life to them h. it
 9: 5. nel. h. any more a reward
 6. nel. h. they any more portion
 Can. 8: 8. We h. a little sister and she
 12. thou, O Sol., must h. a thous.
 Is. 5: 13. are gone, bec. I. no knowl.
 28: 12. there shall thou h. no rest
 28: 1. We h. a strong city, salvation

Is. 30: 29. Ye sh. h. a song as in night
 49: 29. th. h. no might, heiner- h
 43: 8. that h. eyes, deaf that h. ears
 46: 21. h. not I the Lord? Is no G.
 24. say, In the L. h. I righteous.
 49: 20. chil. thou shalt h. sh. say
 50: 2. h. I no power to deliver?
 11. this h. of mine ha., lie down
 52: 5. what h. I here, saith the L.
 56: 11. dogs, wh. can never h. enough
 61: 7. For shame you sh. h. double
 Je. 5: 21. h. eyes see not h. ears
 31. my people love to h. it so
 12: 12. no flesh shall h. peace
 18: 2. nel. shalt h. sons nor dau-
 23: 17. L. said, Ye sh. h. peace, 29: 7.
 35: 7. not plant viney., nor h. any
 38: 30. h. none to sit upon throne
 38: 2. he sh. h. his life for a prey
 44: 24. they h. a desire to return
 49: 9. will destroy till h. enough
 31. nation which h. nei. gates nor
 Lu. 21: 31. this I recall, th. h. hope
 24: 21. nel. will I h. pity, 7: 4-
 -8: 18-9: 10. [pity
 9: 5. let not eye spare, nel. h. ye
 12: 23. h. I pleas. that wicked die?
 32. I h. no pleas. in death of 33: 11.
 21: 25. when iniqu. shall h. end, 29:
 Da. 2: 30. for any wisdom that I h.
 8: 25. I see 4 men, they h. no hurt
 5: 7. shall h. a chain of gold, 16:
 6: 2. king should h. no damage
 Ho. 10: 3. they sh. say We h. no king
 Mil. 8: 6. night unto you, not h. vis.
 2: 10. This h. for their pride
 Hag. 1: 6. eat, but ye h. not enough
 Mat. 2: 10. h. we not all one father?
 Mat. 8: 9. We h. Abraham: to our
 father? Lu. 3: 8.
 5: 40. take coat, let him h. cloak
 46. love th., what reward h. ye?
 6: 2. Tox h. their reward, 5: 16.
 8: 20. foxes h. holes (2), Lu. 9: 58
 29. What h. we to do with thee,
 Jesus? Mk. 1: 24. Lu. 4: 34.
 13: 12. shall h. more abund., 23: 3.
 14: 4. not lawful to h. her, Mk. 6: 18.
 15: 33. Whence h. so much be in wil.
 34. How many loves h. ye? Mk.
 8: 38-8: 5. [ard, 21: 21. Lu. 17: 30.
 17: 20. If h. faith as grain of muss-
 13: 12. man h. an hundred sheep
 19: 16. that I may h. eternal life
 21. thou sh. treasure in heav.
 27. foll-d thee, what shall we h.?
 28: 11. ye h. the poor always, me
 h. not, Mk. 14: 7. Jn. 12: 8.
 65. what need h. we of witnesses?
 27: 19. h. nota. to do with just man
 43. let him deliv. if he will h. him
 65. Ye h. a watch; go your way
 Mk. 2: 17. whole h. no need of phys.
 19. as long as they h. the bridge.
 3: 15. to h. power to heal sick
 4: 17. h. no root in them, Lu. 8: 13.
 3: 17. If any h. ears, 7: 16. Re. 13: 2.
 40. how is it ye h. no faith? [17:
 8: 16. It is bec. we h. no bread,
 9: 50. h. salt in yourselves, h. peace
 10: 21. h. treas. in heav., Lu. 18: 22.
 32. sh. they th. h. riches enter
 11: 22. h. faith in God
 23. shall h. whatsoever he saith
 24. believe ye receive, ye shall h.
 25. if ye h. aught against any
 Lu. 6: 32. what thank h. ye? 33: 34.
 7: 40. I h. somewhat to say unto
 8: 18. taken what he seem. to h.
 9: 3. neither h. two coats
 11: 5. which of you shall h. a friend
 6. I h. nothing to set bef. him
 41. give alms of such as ye h.
 12: 4. h. no more th. they can do
 17. I h. no room where to bestow
 24. which neither h. storehouse
 33. Sell that ye h. and give alms

Lu. 12: 30. I h. baptism to be bapt. w.
 14: 18. I pray h. me excused, 19:
 28. whether he h. suff. to finish
 15: 31. ever with me, all I h. is
 10: 28. For I h. five brethren [thine
 29. they h. Moses and prophets
 18: 24. shall they that h. riches
 19: 14. will not h. this man reign
 17. h. thou author. over ten cities
 22: 31. Sat. hath desired to h. you
 37. things conc- g. me h. an end
 24: 17. what communications ye h.
 39. spirit not flesh, as ye see me h.
 41. h. ye any meat? Jn. 21: 5.
 Jn. 2: 3. moeth of J. said, h. no wine
 4. Wom., what h. I to do w. thee?
 8: 15. not perish, h. everl. life, 16:
 4: 17. woman said, I h. no husb.
 32. I h. meat to eat ye know not
 6: 7. I h. no man to put me luto
 26. hath given Son to h. life in
 36. I h. greater witness than of Jn.
 38. ye h. not his word abiding
 39. think ye h. eternal life, and
 40. to me that ye might h. life
 42. I know ye h. not love of God
 6: 40. bell- h. may h. everl. life
 13: 5. exc. ye eat his fl., h. no life
 8: 6. th. they might h. to accuse
 12. foll- h. me, sh. h. light of life
 26. I h. many things to say, 18: 13.
 41. h. one father even God
 49. I h. not a devil
 9: 41. If blind, ye sho. h. no sin
 10: 10. I am come that they h. life
 16. other sheep I h. not of this
 18. I h. power to lay it down, and
 12: 35. Walk while he h. light, 36:
 13: 15. if ye h. love one to another
 16: 22. ye now h. sorrow, but I will
 32. that in me ye might h. peace,
 ye sh. h. tribulation, I h. over-
 17: 13. that they might h. my joy
 18: 39. ye h. a custom I sho. release
 19: 7. We h. a law [15. We h. no k.
 10. knowest not I h. power, 11:
 20: 31. that bel- g. ye might h. life
 Ac. 3: 6. Silv. and gold h. I none (2)
 9: 6. L. what will thou h. me to do?
 16: 3. Him wo. Paul h. go w. him
 17: 18. in him we h. our being
 18: 10. I h. much peo. in this city
 19: 25. by this craft h. our see- the
 38. h. matter against any man
 21: 23. We h. 4 men wh. h. a vow
 23: 29. to h. noth. laid to his charge
 24: 15. And h. hope toward God
 16. to h. a conscience void
 23. to let him h. liberty
 25. when I h. a convenient season
 25: 16. h. the accusers face to face
 26. I h. no certain th. to write (3)
 Ro. 1: 13. that I might h. some fruit
 2: 14. Gentiles, wh. h. not the law
 5: 2. by wh. h. access, Ep. 2: 13.
 6: 22. ye h. your fruit unto holin.
 8: 9. if any h. not Spirit of Christ
 23. ours. also wh. h. firstfruits
 9: 2. I h. great heaviness
 9. I will come, Sarah sh. h. a son
 10: 2. they h. a zeal of God but
 12: 4. members h. not same office
 13: 3. thou sh. h. praise of same
 14: 22. Hast thou faith? h. to thys.
 15: 4. that we might h. hope
 17. I h. whereof I may glory
 1 Co. 2: 16. we h. the mind of C.
 4: 11. h. no certain dwellingplace
 15. yet h. ye not many fathers
 5: 1. that one sho. h. his fa.'s wife
 6: 4. If then ye h. judgm. of things
 19. H. O. in you, wh. ye h. of G.
 7: 2. let ev. man h. his own wife,
 ev. woman h. own husband
 25. I h. no com- t of the Lord
 28. such sh. h. trouble in the flesh
 29. they that h. wives be as the

1 Co. 7:32. w. h. you with-t carefuln.
 40. I think 1 h. the spirit of God
 8: 1. know, we all h. knowledge
 9: 4. h. we not power to eat, 5, 6.
 16. I h. nothing to glory of
 17. do this willingly 1 h. a reward
 11: 10. ought wom. to h. power on
 14. if a man h. long hair [head
 15. if a woman h. long hair, it is
 16. we h. no such custom, nei.
 20. What! h. ye not houses to eat
 12: 21. eye not to ha., 1 h. no need
 23. h. more abun. comeliness 24.
 25. sho. h. same care one for ano.
 30. h. all the gifts of healing?
 18: 1. h. not charity, I am become
 2. tho. I h. all faith and h. not, 3.
 15: 31. re-joice I h. in Christ Jesus
 34. some h. not knowl. of God
 2 Co. 1:15. ye might h. a second bene.
 2: 3. I sho. h. sorrow, Ph. 2: 27.
 4. love I h. abundantly unto you
 8: 4. such trust h. we thro. C.
 12. Seeing we h. such hope
 4: 1. seeing we h. this ministry
 7. But we h. this treas. in earthen
 5: 1. we h. a building of God, a
 12. ye may h. somewhat to ans.
 8: 11. out of that ye h.
 Ga. 2: 4. liberty we h. in C. Jesus
 6: 4. sh. he h. rejoicing in him.
 10. As we h. oppor. let us do good
 Ep. 1: 7. In whom we h. redemption,
 Col. 1: 14. [4: 17]
 8: 12. In whom we h. boldness, 1 Jn.
 Ep. 4:23. h. to give to him needeth
 5: 11. h. no fellowship with unfr.
 Ph. 1: 7. I h. you in my heart
 4: 18. but I h. all and abound
 20. I h. no man likened
 8: 4. I might also h. confidence,
 1 Jn. 2: 28-3: 21.
 17. as ye h. us for an ensample
 Col. 1: 4. love ye h. to all saluts
 18. he might h. the pre-eminence
 2: 1. what gr. conflict I h. for you
 23. Wh. things h. a shew of wisd.
 8: 13. if any man h. a quarrel ag.
 1: 1. knowing ye h. a Master in
 1 Th. 2: 14. ye suffered, as they h.
 8: 6. that ye h. good remembrance,
 2 Ti. 1: 3.
 4: 12. ye may h. lack of nothing
 13. as others which h. no hope
 5: 1. ye h. no need that I write
 2 Th. 8: 2. for all men h. not faith
 9. not bec. we h. not power [saved
 1 Ti. 2: 4. Who will h. all to be
 8: 7. he must h. a good report
 5: 4. if any widow h. children
 16. wom. th. believeth h. widows
 6: 2. they that h. believing masters
 Phm. 7. we h. great joy and conso.
 He. 4:13. him with whom we h. to do
 14. Seeing that we h. a high pri.
 15. we h. not a high priest
 5: 12. ye h. need that one teach
 14. by use h. senses exercised
 6: 18. we might h. a strong conso.
 19. hope we h. as an anchor
 7: 5. h. a com-t to take thits
 28. high priests wh. h. infirmity
 8: 1. we h. such a high priest, set
 3. that this man h. somewhat
 10:34. h. in heaven a better subst.
 36. ye h. need of patience
 12: 9. we h. had fa-s of our flesh
 28. let us h. grace whereby we may
 18: 5. content with such as ye h.
 10. we h. an altar they h. no right
 14. here h. we no continuing eye
 18. h. a good counsel, 1 Pe. 3: 16
 Ja. 1: 4. let patience h. her perfect
 work
 2: 1. h. not faith of C. with respect
 14. h. not works, can faith save?
 18. Thou hast faith, and I h. works

Ja. 3:14. if ye h. bitter envy, strife
 4: 2. Ye lust and h. not desire to
 4: 8. and war, yet h. not
 1 Pe. 4:8. ab. all h. fervent charity
 2 Pe. 1:15. h. these always in remem
 19. we h. a more sure word of
 2 Jn. 4. heart they h. exercised with
 1 Jn. 1: 3. may h. fellowship, 6, 7.
 1 Co. 10: 20.
 8. if we say, we h. no sin
 2: 1. we h. an Advocate with Fa.
 20. we h. unction fr. Holy One
 4: 21. this com-t h. we from him
 6: 13. may know ye h. eter. life
 14. this is confidence we h. in him
 15. know we h. the petitions we
 8 Jn. 4. I h. no greater joy than
 9. who loveth to h. pre-eminence
 Re. 1: 18. I h. keys of hell
 2: 1. I h. somewhat ag. thee
 10. ye shall h. tribulation
 14. I h. a few things ag. thee, 20.
 24. as many as h. not this doct.
 35. what ye h. already, hold fast
 8: 17. and h. need of nothing
 9: 4. which h. not the seal of God
 11: 6. These h. power to shut heav
 12: 17. h. the testimony of Jes. C.
 14: 11. they h. no rest day nor night
 17: 13. these h. one mind, and give
 19: 10. that h. testimony of Jesus
 21: 8. Iars sh. h. their part in lake
 22: 14. may h. right to tree of life
 See COMPASSION, DOMINION.

HAVEN, S. [of ships]

Ge. 49: 13. Zebu. dwell at h. a
 Ps. 107:30. bring-h. unto desired h.
 Ps. 127: 12. h. not commodious, a h.
 See FAIR HAVENS.

HAVALAH. [Person, Place.]
 Ge. 2: 11. of h. is gold, 25: 18.
 107. sons of Cush, 11. 29. 1 Ch. 19.
 1 S. 16: 7. smote Amal-s. fr. H. [23].

HAVING.

Le. 7: 20. h. uncleann. upon him.
 20: 18. h. her sickn. | 22: 22. h. wen
 Nu. 24: 4. trance, but h. eyes open, 16.
 Ru. 1: 13. stay for them fr. h. husb-s
 1 Ch. 21: 16. h. a drawn sword in
 2 Ch. 11: 12. h. Judah and Benj.
 Es. 6: 12. h. his head covered
 Pr. 6: 7. wh. h. no guide, overseer
 Eze. 38: 11. h. nei. bars nor gates
 Mi. 1: 11. h. thy shame naked
 Zeh. 9: 9. thy k. cometh h. salva.
 Mat. 7: 29. taught as one h. author.
 8: 9. h. soldiers under me, Lu. 7: 8.
 9: 16. sheep h. no sheph., Mk. 6: 34.
 15: 30. mule, came h. with th. lame
 18: 8. h. two hands or
 9. h. two eyes, Mk. 9: 43, 45, 47.
 22: 12. not h. a wedding garment
 24. If idle, h. no chil., Lu. 20: 28.
 25. h. no issue, left wife to bro.
 26: 7. h. alabaster box, Mk. 14: 3.
 Mk. 8: 1. h. nothing to eat, Jesus
 18. h. eyes, see ye not? h. ears
 11: 13. h. leaves | 12: 6. h. one son
 Lu. 8: 43. woman h. an issue of bl.
 11: 36. full of light h. no part dark
 15: 4. What man h. a hund. sheep?
 8. what wom. h. 10 pieces of all?
 17: 7. which h. a serv. ploughing
 Jn. 5: 2. Bethesda h. five porches
 7: 15. letters, h. never learned
 18: 10. Peter h. a sword drew it
 Ac. 2: 47. h. favour with all the peo.
 4: 37. h. land, sold it, and bro-t the
 22: 12. h. a good report of Jews
 24: 22. h. more perfect knowl. of
 Ro. 2: 14. h. not the law, are a law
 12: 6. h. then gifts differing acc. to
 15: 23. h. no more place in these
 1 Co. 6: 1. h. a matter against ano.
 7: 37. stedfast, h. no necessity
 11: 4. h. his head covered
 2 Co. 4: 13. we h. same spirit of faith

2 Co. 6: 10. as h. noth., yet poss-g all
 7: 1. h. these promises, beloved
 9: 8. ye always h. all sufficiency
 10: 6. h. in a readiness to revenge
 15. h. hope, when faith is inv-d
 Ep. 2: 12. h. no hope | 5: 27. not
 h. spot
 6: 14. h. your loins girt about
 Ph. 1: 23. h. a desire to depart, and
 25. h. this confidence, I know
 30. h. same conflict which ye saw
 2: 2. likened, h. same love
 3: 9. not h. my own righteousness
 Col. 1: 20. h. made peace thro. blood
 2: 10. h. nourishment ministered
 1 Ti. 3: 4. h. his chil. in subjection
 4: 8. h. the promise of the life th.
 5: 12. h. damnation, bec. they cast
 6: 8. h. food and raiment, let us
 2 Ti. 2: 10. h. this seal, I know-h
 8: 5. h. a form of godliness, but
 4: 3. heap teachers, h. itching ears
 Tit. 1: 6. h. faithful children
 2: 8. h. no evil to say of you
 He. 7: 3. h. nei. beginning of days
 10: 1. the law h. a shadow of good
 19. h. therefore breth. boldness
 1 Pe. 2: 12. h. conversation honest
 3: 16. h. a good conscience, they
 2 Pe. 2: 14. h. eyes full of adult-y
 2 Jn. 12. h. many things to write
 Jude 19. sensual, h. not the Spirit
 Re. 5: 6. h. 7 horns | 8. h. harpe
 7: 2. h. the seal of the living God
 8: 3. h. a golden censer
 9: 17. h. breastplates [wrath
 12: 3. h. 7 heads | 12. h. great
 18: 1. h. seven heads and ten, 17: 3.
 14: 6. h. the everl. gospel to preach
 14. h. on his head a golden crown
 17. also h. a seven sickle
 15: 1. angels h. seven last plagues, 6.
 2. h. the harps of God | 17: 4. h.
 a golden cup [key of the pit
 18: 1. h. great power | 20: 1. h.
 21: 11. holy Jerus., h. glory of God

HAVOC.

Ac. 8: 3. Saul, he made h. of ch-h
 HA'VO'VOT-HA'JAIR.
 Nu. 32: 41. towns called H., Ju. 10: 4.
 See BASHAN-HAVOTH-JAIR.

HAWK.

[dom?
 Jb. 39: 26. Doth h. fly to thy wis-
 See NIGHTHAWK.

HAY.

Pr. 27: 25. The h. appeareth, grass
 Ja. 15: 6. h. is withered, grass fall-h
 1 Co. 3: 12. if build upon this found-
 HAZ'AEL. [dation h.
 1 K. 19: 15. Go, anoint H. king [slay
 17. escape sword of H. sh. Jehu
 2 K. 8: 8. H. 12-14, 12-17 (2), 18.
 9. So H. went to meet Elisha
 13. H. said, is thy servant a dog?
 15. Ben-hadad died, H. reigned
 28. to warr ag. H., 29-9: 15. 2 Ch.
 10: 32. H. smote them [22: 5, 6.
 12: 17. H. set face to go to Jerus.
 13: 3. delivered H. into hand of H.
 22. H. oppressed Isr. [24. H. died
 25. out of hand of son of H., cities
 Am. 1: 4. I send a fire into house of
 HAZ'AIAH. [H.
 Ne. 11: 5. chil. of Judah: H. son of
 HAZ'AR-AD'DAR. [H.
 Nu. 34: 4. your border sh. go on to
 HAZARDED.

Ac. 15: 26. h. lives for name of Chr.
 HAZ'AR-E'NAN. [to
 Nu. 34: 9. border, goings out at H.,
 Eze. 47: 17. border fr. sea be H., 48: 1.
 HAZ'AR-GAD'DAH.
 Jos. 15: 27. cities toward Edom, H.
 HAZ'AR-HATTICION.
 Eze. 47: 16. H. is by coast of Hauran
 HAZ'AR-MA'YETH. [to
 Ge. 10: 26. Joktan begat H., 1 Ch. 1:

HAZAR-SHU'AL.

Jos. 15: 28. cities of Judah were H.
19: 3. H., 1 Ch. 4: 28. Ne. 11: 27.
HAZAR-SU'SAH or SU'SIM
Jos. 19: 5. in inherit-e. II, 1 Ch. 4: 31. f
HAZAR-TA'MAR.
2 Ch. 20: 2. they in H., wh. is Engedi

HAZEL.

Ge. 30: 37. Jacob took rods of h.
HAZELEPON. [H.
1 Ch. 4: 3. name of their sister was
HAZERIM. See AVIM. ITES.
HAZE'ROTH. [38: 17.
Nu. 11: 35. people abode at H. (2),
12: 16. people removed fr. H., 38: 18.
De. 1: 1. plain betw-n Paran and H.
HAZE'ZON-TA'MAR. [H.
Ge. 14: 7. Amorites which dwelt in
HAZIEL. See HARAN. [Per.]
HAZO. See CHESSED.

HAZOR.

Jos. 11: 1. Jabin king of H., Ju. 4: 4.
H. head of kingd-s. [1. burnt H.,
12: 19. Josh. smote king of H. [13:
15: 23. cities of Judah, H., and 25:
19: 36. H. inheritance of Naphtali
18: 12. 9. Sisera capt. of host of H.
1 K. 9: 15. levy Sol. raised to build H.
2 K. 15: 29. king of Assyria took H.
Ne. 11: 33. chil. of Benj. dwelt at H.
Je. 49: 28. conc-g kingdoms of H.
30. Flee, O ye inhabitants of H.
33. H. be a dwelling for dragons
HAZOR-HADATTAH.
Jos. 15: 25. cities of Judah, H., and
HE.

Ge. 3: 16. h. shall rule over thee
6: 3. not strive w. man, h. is flesh
44: 10. h. with wh. found be serv.ry
19: 10. y-ger bro. be greater than h.
48: 8. h. whom breth. shall praise
Ex. 4: 16. h. sh. be thy spokesman (2)
9: 34. hardened his heart, h. and
35: 24. h. hath put in his heart (2)
Le. 7: 33. h. am. sons of Aa. that
26: 54. sh. go out in jubilee, h.
Nu. 24: 9. cursed is h. curseth thee
De. 8: 1. h. and all pec. to battle
8: 18. h. giveth pow. to get wealth
27: 16. cursed be h., 16, 17, 18, 19,
20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.
81: 6. h. wi. thee, will not fail, 8.
82: 6. is not h. Fa. that bought?
39. I am h., and there is no God
w. me, Is. 41: 4-48: 10, 13-46:
4-48: 12.

Jos. 23: 3. G. is h., fought for you.
Ju. 10: 18. man is h. to fight?
18: 4: 16. I. h. came out of army
9: 2. not goodlier person than h.
16: 12. Arise, anoint, this is h.
26: 25. as name so is h. [h.
1 K. 2: 32. upon 2 men better than
17: 15. she h. and her house did
18: 17. thou h. th. troublest Isr. ?
2 K. 18: 22. h. whose places, Is. 38: 7.
2 Ch. 29: 3. h. In first year of reign
Jb. 9: 24. where, and who is h. ?
12: 19. Who is h. will plead w. me?
14: 10. man dieth, and where is
h. 20: 7. Is. 68: 11. [of womb
Ps. 22: 9. thou art h. took me out
60: 12. h. it is tread down ene.,
68: 20. h. that is our G. is [108: 13.
100: 3. h. is G., it is h. th. made
144: 10. it is h. giveth salv. [29: 18.
Pr. 16: 20. trust in L. happy h.,
Ec. 5: 8. h. th. is higher than high-t
6: 3. untimely birth is bet-r than h.
Is. 40: 22. it is h. sitteth on circle
51: 12. I am h., comforteth, 52: 6.
Ju. 11: 5, 6, 8. Re. 1: 18-2: 23.
Je. 5: 12. belled L., said, It is not h.
14: 22. Art not thou h., O L. our G.
38: 5. k. is not h. can do any thi.
48: 26. h. also sh. be in derision
Eze. 88: 17. h. of wh. I have spok.?

Ha. 1: 13. is more righte. than h.
Mat. 2: 2. Where is h. th. is born k.
3: 3. this is h. that was spoken of
11: 3. Art thou h. that should
come? Lu. 7: 19, 20.
12: 30. h. not with me is ag. me,
and h., Lu. 11: 23.
22: 42. of C.? whose son is h. ?
24: 26. h. in desert, h. in chamb.
26: 48. same is h. hold him, Mk.
Lu. 12: 32. is none but h. [14: 44.
Mk. 10: 22. h. to whom Son reveal
11: 7. h. from within shall answer
20: 2. who is h. gave thee author. ?
22: 27. h. th. sitteth, or h. that
24: 6. said, h. is not here, but risen
21. trusted h. sho. have redeemed
Jn. 1: 15. h. of wh. I spake, 30.
4: 26. I that speak to thee, am h.
7: 11. Jews said, here is h. ?
25. Is not this h. [shall die
8: 24. if believe not I am h., ye
28. shall ye know I am h.
9: 8. Is not this h. that begged ?
9. This is h., but h. said, I am h.
36. Who is h. [37. h. th. talketh
18: 19. th. ye may believe I am h.
Ac. 8: 10. knew it was h. who sat
7: 38. This is h. was in church in
9: 21. Is not this h. th. destroyed
10: 21. Pe. said, I am h. ye seek
42. h. that was ordained of God
18: 25. think ye I am? I am not h.
Ro. 2: 28. h. not a Jew that is one
29. h. a Jew th. is one inwardly
14: 18. h. that in these serveth C.
1 Co. 10: 22. we stronger than h. ?
2 Co. 10: 7. as h. is C.'s. so are we
Christ's. [you
1 Th. 5: 24. Faithful is h. th. calleth
2 Th. 2: 7. h. who letteth will let
He. 12: 7. what son is h. the fa.
10. h. for our profit, th. we might
1 Pe. 1: 15. h. which called you
1 Jn. 1: 7. light, as h. is in the
2: 6. to walk as h. walked [light
28. when h. sh. appear, we may
3: 7. righte., even as h. is righte.
24. dwell-h in him, h. in him, 4: 15.
4: 4. greater h. in you, than h. in
17. as h. so are we in this [world
5: 12. h. that hath Son, hath life
3 Jn. 11. h. that doeth good is of G.
Re. 20: 6. holy is h. th. hath part
22: 11. h. th. is unjust, h. that is
See BLESSED, CALLED, DID, DIE,
DIED, DO, EAT, FLED, IS, SAID,
SAITH, SENT, WAS, WENT.

HEAD.

Ge. 8: 15. it sh. bruise thy h. thou
40: 13. Pha. sh. lift up thy h., 19:
48: 17. right ha. upon h. of Ephr.
49: 26. blessings be on h. of Jos.,
and top of h., De. 38: 16.
Ex. 12: 9. roast his h. w. his legs
29: 6. mitre upon his h., Le. 8: 9.
10. Aa. and sons put hands upon
h. of bullock, Le. 4: 4-8: 14.
15. put hands upon h. of ram,
Le. 8: 18, 22. [offerings
Le. 1: 4. put hand upon h. of burnt
2: 2. lay hand on h. of his offer-g
4: 29. hand upon h. of sin off-g.
8: 20. Moses burnt h. and pieces
18: 44. his plague is in his h.
15. clothes be rent, his h. bare
14: 18. h. of him to be cleans., 29:
16: 21. hands upon h. of live goat
21: 5. sh. not make baldn. upon h.
10. shall not uncover his h. nor
24: 14. lay their hands upon his h.
Nu. 5: 18. priest uncover wom.'s h.
6: 5. sh. no rasor upon Nazarite's h.
7. consecration of G. is on his h.
9. shall shave h., 18. De. 21: 12.
11. shall hallow his h. that day
Jes. 2: 19 upon his h. bl. on our h.

Ju. 5: 26. she smote off Sisera's h.
18: 5. no rasor shall come on his
h., 16: 17. 1 S. 1: 11.
18: 5: 4. h. of Dagon and both palms
17: 47. Goliath's h. [81: 9. cut off
Saul's h. [town h.
25: 39. wickedn. of Nabal upon his
h. 28: 1. shall be keeper of my h.
28: 1: 2. earth upon my h., 15: 31.
16. Thy bl. upon thy h., 1 K. 2: 37.
2: 16. ev. one his fellow by the h.
8: 8. Abner said, Am I a dog's h. ?
29. Let it rest on the h. of Joab
4: 8. h. of Ish-bosh. unto David
14: 26. polled his h. ev. year (2)
16: 9. let me go ov., take off his h.
18: 9. his h. caught hold of oak
20: 21. his h. sh. be thrown to thee
2 K. 2: 3. master fr. thy h. to day
4: 19. said unto fa., My h. my h.
6: 25. aae' h. sold for 80 pieces
31. If h. of Elisha stand on him
32. son of murd. to take mine h.
18: 21. dau. of Jerus. hath shaken
h. at thee, Is. 37: 22. [62: 31.
25: 27. did lift up h. of Jehoi-n. Je.
2 Ch. 6: 23. way upon own h., 1 K.
Esr. 9: 56. Iniq-s incre-d over h. [8: 32.
Ne. 4: 4. turn reproach on own h.
Ez. 9: 25. device return upon own h.
Jb. 1: 20. Job shaved his h. and
10: 15. yet will I lift up my h.
16: 4. I could shake my h. at you
20: 6. his h. reached unto clouds
Ps. 3: 3. the lifter up of mine h.
7: 16. His mischiefret. on own h.
27: 7. shoot out lip, shake the h.
28: 5. anointest my h. with oil
27: 6. now sh. my h. be lifted up
38: 4. Iniq-s are gone over mine h.
44: 14. a shaking of h. am. people
60: 7. Ephr. strength of mine h.
Jud. my lawgiver, 106: 8.
68: 21. G. sh. wound h. of enem-s
82: 2. hate thee, have lifted h.
110: 7. thereof, sh. be lift up the h.
140: 9. h. of those compass me
141: 5. oil, wh. shall not break h.
Pr. 10: 6. Blessings upon h. of just
11: 26. upon h. of him sellecth con.
20: 29. beauty of old men gray h.
26: 22. shalt heap coils of fire up
on his h., Ro. 12: 20.
Ec. 2: 14. wise man's eyes in h.
Can. 2: 6. left hand under my h.,
6: 2. my h. is filled with dew [8: 3
11. His h. as most fine gold
7: 5. Thine h. is like Carmel
Is. 1: 5. whole h. is sick heart
51: 11. everl. joy be upon their h.
58: 5. is it to bow down his h. ?
59: 17. helmet of salva. upon his h.
Je. 2: 37. go, thine hands upon h.
9: 1. O that my h. were waters
18: 16. aston-d and wag his h.
28: 19. upon h. of wicked, 30: 23.
La. 2: 15. wag h. at dau. of Jerus.
3: 54. Waters flowed over mine h.
Eze. 9: 10. recomp. way upon h.
17: 19. will I recomp. upon his h.
29: 18. every h. was made bald
38: 4. blood be upon his own h.
Da. 2: 38. Thou art this h. of gold
Jo. 3: 4. recomp. upon your h., 7:
Am. 2: 5. put dust on the h. of poor
8: 10. Will th. baldness upon ev. h.
9: 1. Cut them in h. all of them
Ob. 2: 5. reward ret. upon thine h.
Jon. 2: 5. weeds wrapped ab. my h.
Mi. 2: 13. the L. on the h. of them
Zech. 1: 21. no man did lift his h.
6: 11. set crowns upon h. of Josh.
Mat. 5: 36. Never swear by thy h.
6: 17. when fastest anoint h.
8: 20. where to lay his h., Lu. 8: 28.
14: 8. John Bapt.'s h., 11. Mk. 6: 8.
26: 7. distment on his h., Mk. 14: 3

Mat. 27: 30. smote him on h., Mk. 37. set up over his h. this [16:19].
 Mk. 6: 24. h. of John Baptist, 25. 27. com-d hit h. to be brought
 12: 4. wounded him in the h.
 Lu. 7: 46. My h. didst not anoint
 Jn. 13: 9. but also my hands and h.
 20: 7. napkin, was about his h.
 12. one at h. and other at feet
 Ac. 18: 18. having shown his h. at
 1 Co. 11: 4. h. cov'd, dishon-h his h.
 5. h. uncov. dishonoureth her h.
 10. ought to have pow. on her h.
 12: 21. h. to feet, I have no need
 Ep. 1: 22. put all und. his feet, gave
 his as h. to ch., 4: 15. Col. 1: 18.
 Col. 2: 19. not holding the h. from
 the. 19: 12. on his h. many crowns
 See BEARD, BALD, BOW, BOWED,
 COVER, COVERED, CROWN.

HEAD with axe. [peth
 De. 19: 5. stroke with a. and h. slip-
 See AXE head.

Bed's HEAD. [b. h.
 Ge. 47: 31. Isr. bowed himself upon
HEAD of the corner.

Mat. 21: 42. is become the h., Mk.
 12: 10. Lu. 20: 17. Ac. 4: 11.

HEAD with hair, s. [1 Pe. 2: 7.
 Le. 13: 40. whose h. has fallen off h., 41.
 14: 9. leper shave all h. off his h.
 Nu. 6: 5. let locks of h. of h. grow
 18. take h. of h. of his separation
 Ju. 16: 22. h. of his h. began to grow
 1 S. 14: 45. not a h. of his h. sh. fall
 2 S. 14: 26. h. of h. at 200 shekels
 Exr. 9: 3. plucked off h. of my h.
 Ps. 40: 12. more than h-s of h., 69:
 Can. 7: 5. h. of h. like purple [4.
 Da. 3: 27. nor h. of h. singed
 7: 9. h. of his h. like pure wool
 Mat. 10: 30. h-s of our h. are num-
 bered, Lu. 12: 7. [44.

Lu. 7: 38. did wipe with h-s of her h.,
 21: 8. not a h. of your h. perish
 Ac. 27: 34. not a h. fall from the h.
 Re. 1: 14. his h. and h-s were white

Hoar, or hoary HEAD.
 Le. 19: 32. Thou shalt rise bef. h-y h.
 1 K. 2: 6. let not his h. go down
 Pr. 16: 31. h-y h. is a crown of glory

Spear's HEAD.
 1 S. 17: 7. Goliath; his s. h. weigh-
 ed 600 shekels of iron, 2 S. 21: 17: 6.

HEADSTONE, HEADSTONE
 Ps. 118: 22. is become h. a. of corner
 Zeh. 4: 7. sh. bring h. with shoutings

HEAD. [As Ruler, Governor.]
 Nu. 1: 4. ev. one h. of house of fas.
 17: 3. one rod sh. be for h. of hou.
 25: 15. he was h. over a people of
 De. 28: 13. L. will make thee the h.
 44. he be h. and thou sh. be tail
 Jos. 11: 10. Hazor was the h. of all
 22: 14. each one a h. of house of
 Ju. 10: 18. h. over all Gilead, 11: 8.
 11: 9. I be your h.? [11. made him
 1 S. 16: 17. wast made h. of Isr.? [h.
 2 S. 22: 44. hast kept me to be h.
 of the heathen, Ps. 18: 43.

1 Ch. 11: 6. smilth, shall be h.
 29: 11. art exalted as h. above all
 7: 8. h. of Dams. Resin (2), 9.
 9: 14. cut off fr. Isr. h. and tail
 15. ancient and honour. he is h.
 19: 15. work h. or tail, may do
 Jo. 22: 6. Gilead to me. h. of Leb.
 Ho. 1: 11. shall app. theme, one h.
 Ha. 8: 13. woundedst h. of hou. of
 14. didst strike thro. h. of villa-s
 1 Co. 11: 3. h. of ev. man is C. h.
 of wom. is man, h. of C is G.
 Eph. 5: 23. husband is h. of wife,
 even as C is h. of church
 Col. 2: 10. who is h. of all principal.

HEAD. [As Chief, Top.]
 Ps. 137: 7. b. Jerus. bef. h. of my joy

Is. 28: 1. are on h. of fat valleys, 4.
 51: 20. they lie at h. of all streets
 Eze. 16: 25. high places at h. of way
 21: 19. choose it at h. of way
 21. king stood at h. of two ways

HEADS.
 Ge. 2: 10. parted and became 4 h.
 48: 28. bowed their h., Ex. 4: 31.
 2 Ch. 29: 30. Ne. 8: 6.

Le. 10: 6. Uncover not your h. lest
 19: 27. not round corners of h.
 Jos. 7: 6. dust upon h., Jb. 2: 12.

Ju. 7: 25. the h. of Oreb and Zeeb
 8: 28. lifted up their h. no more
 9: 57. all the evil upon their h.

1 S. 29: 4. sho. it not w. h. of these
 1 K. 20: 31. let us put ropes on h.
 32. put ropes on their h. and

2 K. 10: 6. take h. of master's sons,
 8. have bro. h. of king's sons [7.
 1 Ch. 12: 7. Lift up h. O ye gates, 9.
 Ps. 24: 7. Lift up h. O ye gates, 9.
 68: 12. caused men to ride ov. our h.

74: 13. braked h. of the dragons
 14. Thou breakst h. of leviathan
 105: 25. on me, they shaked their h.
 Is. 15: 2. on h. shall be baldness

86: 10. to Zion everl. joy upon their
 Je. 14: 3. they covered their h., 4. [h.
 La. 2: 10. virgins of Jerus. hang h.
 Eze. 7: 18. baldness be on their h.

11: 21. recomp-se on their h., 22: 31.
 23: 15. dyed attire upon their h.
 42. crowns upon their h., Re. 4: 4.

24: 23. tires shall be upon your h.
 32: 27. laid swords under their h.
 44: 18. linen bonnets on their h.

20. they shall poll their h.
 Da. 7: 6. beast had also four h.
 Mat. 27: 39. wagging their h., Mk. 16.
 Lu. 21: 28. look up, lift your h. [29.

Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own
 21: 24. that they may shave h. [h.
 Re. 9: 7. and on their h. as crowns

17. h. of horses, h. of lions
 19. tails like to serpents, had h.
 12: 3. red dragon having 7 h. [h.

13: 1. beast having 7 h. and on his
 3. I saw one of his h. as wounded
 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 h.
 9. seven h. are seven mountains

18: 19. they cast dust on their h.
HEADS. [As Governors.]
 Ex. 18: 25. made them h. over peo.,
 De. 1: 15-83: 5, 21.

Nu. 1: 16. h. of thou-s in Isr., 10: 4.
 18: 3. h. of chil. of Isr., 1 Ch. 12: 32.
 25: 4. take all h. of peo. hang th.

80: 1. h. of tribes, De. 6: 23. 1 K. 8: 1.
 Jos. 22: 21. and Gad ans-d h., 30.
 23: 2. Joshua called for their h. and

2 Ch. 5: 2. Sol. assembled all the h.
 28: 12. certain of h. of Ephr. stood
 Ps. 110: 6. wound h. over countries

Is. 29: 10. proph. and h. be cov-d
 Mi. 8: 1. Hear, O h. of Jacob, 9.
 11. h. judge for reward, priests

See FATHERS. [teach
HEADBANDS.
 Is. 8: 20. L. will take away the h.

HEADLONG.
 Jb. 5: 13. counsel of froward is h.
 Lu. 4: 29. might cast him down h.
 Ac. 1: 18. falling h. he burst asunder

HEADY.
 2 Ti. 8: 4. men sh. be h. highminded
HEAL.

Nu. 12: 13. h. her now, O God, I
 De. 32: 39. I kill, I wound, I h.
 2 K. 20: 5. I will h. thee, and add

8. What sign that L. will h. me?
 2 Ch. 7: 14. I will forgive and h. la.
 Ps. 6: 2. h. me, my bones are vexed

41: 4. h. my soul, for I have sinned
 60: 5. h. the breaches for I shaketh
 Ec. 3: 3. time to kill, a time to h.

Is. 40: 23. Ball smite and h. it (2).
 Is. 57: 18. seen ways, will h. him, 19.
 Je. 8: 22. I will h. your backslid-
 17: 14. h. me, O L., I sh. be healed

30: 17. I will h. thee, of thy wounds
 La. 2: 13. thy breach gr., who can h.
 Ho. 6: 13. yet could he not h. you

6: 1. be hath torn, and will h. us
 14: 4. I will h. their backsliding
 Zech. 11: 16. he sh. not h. broken
 Mat. 8: 7. I will come and h. him

10: 1. all sickneses, Mk. 8: 15.
 8. h. the sick, Lu. 9: 2-10: 9.
 12: 10. Is it lawful to h. on sab-
 bath day? Lu. 14: 3. [Ac. 28: 27.

13: 15. I should h. them, Ju. 12: 40.
 Mk. 8: 2. whe. be h. on sab., Lu. 6: 7.
 Lu. 4: 18. sent me to h. brokenheart.

23. say, Physician, h. thyself
 5: 17. power of Lord present to h.
 7: 3. beseeching he would h. his serv

Ju. 4: 47. th. be wo. come h. his son
 Ac. 4: 30. stretching thine hand to h.
HEALED.

Ge. 20: 17. God h. Abim. and wife
 Ex. 21: 19. he sh. cause him to be h.
 Le. 18: 18. bile is h. [37. swell h.

14: 3. If plague of leprosy be h., 48.
 De. 28: 27. with itch, cannot not be h.
 35. some botch that cannot be h.

1 S. 6: 3. offering, then he be h.
 1 K. 2: 21. h. waters [22. wat. were h.
 8: 29. king Jorm went to be h. in

9: 15. returned to be h., 2 Ch. 22: 6.
 2 Ch. 30: 20. L. heard-d h. and peo.
 Ps. 80: 2. I cried to thee, thou h.

107: 20. sent his word, and h. th.
 1 S. 10: 10. lest they see, and be h.
 68: 5. and with his stripes we are h.

Je. 6: 14. h. hurt slightly, 8: 11.
 15: 18. I would refuse to be h.
 17: 14. heal me, O L., and I sh. be h.

61: 8. take balm, if so be she be h.
 9. We wo. have h. Bab. she not h.
 Eze. 80: 21. not be bound up to be h.

84: 4. nel. have ye h. sick [9.
 47: 8. bro-t into sea, waters sh. be h.,
 11. marath thereof sh. not be h.

Ho. 7: 1. When I would have h. Isr.
 11: 3. they knew not that I h. th.
 Mat. 4: 24. had palsy and he h. them,
 15: 30-19: 2-21: 14. Mk. 6: 5, 13.

Lu. 6: 40-9: 11. [7: 7.
 8: 8. speak, my serv. be h., 13. Lu.
 16. h. all were sick, Mk. 1: 34-8:
 10-6: 5. [14: 14.

12: 15. multi. followed, he h. them,
 22. blind and dumb be h. him
 Mk. 5: 23. that she may be h. and
 29. she was h. of that plague

Lu. 6: 15. heard and be h. by him
 6: 17. h. of their diseases, Ac. 8: 7-
 28: 9. [5: 16.

18. had uncl. spirits were h., Ac.
 19. virtue out at d. h. them all
 8: 2. women h. of evil spirits, 36.

43. neither could be h. of any
 47. how she was h. immediately
 9: 42. h. child and delivered him

13: 14. come and be h. not on sab.
 14: 4. and h. him. Ac. 3: 11-8: 7.
 17: 15. saw he was h. turned back

22: 51. touched his ear, and h. him
 Jn. 8: 13. h. wist not who it was
 Ac. 4: 14. beholding man who was h.

5: 16. they were h. every one
 14: 9. that he had faith to be h.
 28: 8. Paul h. father of Publius

He. 12: 13. but let it rather be h.
 1 J. 5: 16. pray that ye be h. [h.
 Ps. 2: 24. by whose stripes ye were

Re. 18: 3. deadly wound was h., 12.
HEALER.
 Is. 8: 7. saying, I will not be a h.

HEALETH.
 Ex. 15: 26. I am the L. that h. thee
 Ps. 103: 3. L. who h. all thy diseases
 147: 3. He h. the broken in heart

Is. 57: 18. seen ways, will h. him, 19.
 Je. 8: 22. I will h. your backslid-
 17: 14. h. me, O L., I sh. be healed
 30: 17. I will h. thee, of thy wounds
 La. 2: 13. thy breach gr., who can h.
 Ho. 6: 13. yet could he not h. you
 6: 1. be hath torn, and will h. us
 14: 4. I will h. their backsliding
 Zech. 11: 16. he sh. not h. broken
 Mat. 8: 7. I will come and h. him
 10: 1. all sickneses, Mk. 8: 15.
 8. h. the sick, Lu. 9: 2-10: 9.
 12: 10. Is it lawful to h. on sab-
 bath day? Lu. 14: 3. [Ac. 28: 27.

13: 15. I should h. them, Ju. 12: 40.
 Mk. 8: 2. whe. be h. on sab., Lu. 6: 7.
 Lu. 4: 18. sent me to h. brokenheart.

23. say, Physician, h. thyself
 5: 17. power of Lord present to h.
 7: 3. beseeching he would h. his serv

Ju. 4: 47. th. be wo. come h. his son
 Ac. 4: 30. stretching thine hand to h.
HEALED.

Ge. 20: 17. God h. Abim. and wife
 Ex. 21: 19. he sh. cause him to be h.
 Le. 18: 18. bile is h. [37. swell h.

14: 3. If plague of leprosy be h., 48.
 De. 28: 27. with itch, cannot not be h.
 35. some botch that cannot be h.

1 S. 6: 3. offering, then he be h.
 1 K. 2: 21. h. waters [22. wat. were h.
 8: 29. king Jorm went to be h. in

9: 15. returned to be h., 2 Ch. 22: 6.
 2 Ch. 30: 20. L. heard-d h. and peo.
 Ps. 80: 2. I cried to thee, thou h.

107: 20. sent his word, and h. th.
 1 S. 10: 10. lest they see, and be h.
 68: 5. and with his stripes we are h.

Je. 6: 14. h. hurt slightly, 8: 11.
 15: 18. I would refuse to be h.
 17: 14. heal me, O L., and I sh. be h.

61: 8. take balm, if so be she be h.
 9. We wo. have h. Bab. she not h.
 Eze. 80: 21. not be bound up to be h.

84: 4. nel. have ye h. sick [9.
 47: 8. bro-t into sea, waters sh. be h.,
 11. marath thereof sh. not be h.

Ho. 7: 1. When I would have h. Isr.
 11: 3. they knew not that I h. th.
 Mat. 4: 24. had palsy and he h. them,
 15: 30-19: 2-21: 14. Mk. 6: 5, 13.

Lu. 6: 40-9: 11. [7: 7.
 8: 8. speak, my serv. be h., 13. Lu.
 16. h. all were sick, Mk. 1: 34-8:
 10-6: 5. [14: 14.

12: 15. multi. followed, he h. them,
 22. blind and dumb be h. him
 Mk. 5: 23. that she may be h. and
 29. she was h. of that plague

Lu. 6: 15. heard and be h. by him
 6: 17. h. of their diseases, Ac. 8: 7-
 28: 9. [5: 16.

18. had uncl. spirits were h., Ac.
 19. virtue out at d. h. them all
 8: 2. women h. of evil spirits, 36.

43. neither could be h. of any
 47. how she was h. immediately
 9: 42. h. child and delivered him

13: 14. come and be h. not on sab.
 14: 4. and h. him. Ac. 3: 11-8: 7.
 17: 15. saw he was h. turned back

22: 51. touched his ear, and h. him
 Jn. 8: 13. h. wist not who it was
 Ac. 4: 14. beholding man who was h.

5: 16. they were h. every one
 14: 9. that he had faith to be h.
 28: 8. Paul h. father of Publius

He. 12: 13. but let it rather be h.
 1 J. 5: 16. pray that ye be h. [h.
 Ps. 2: 24. by whose stripes ye were

Re. 18: 3. deadly wound was h., 12.
HEALER.
 Is. 8: 7. saying, I will not be a h.

HEALETH.
 Ex. 15: 26. I am the L. that h. thee
 Ps. 103: 3. L. who h. all thy diseases
 147: 3. He h. the broken in heart

Is. 57: 18. seen ways, will h. him, 19.
 Je. 8: 22. I will h. your backslid-
 17: 14. h. me, O L., I sh. be healed

30: 17. I will h. thee, of thy wounds
 La. 2: 13. thy breach gr., who can h.
 Ho. 6: 13. yet could he not h. you

6: 1. be hath torn, and will h. us
 14: 4. I will h. their backsliding
 Zech. 11: 16. he sh. not h. broken

Mat. 8: 7. I will come and h. him
 10: 1. all sickneses, Mk. 8: 15.
 8. h. the sick, Lu. 9: 2-10: 9.

12: 10. Is it lawful to h. on sab-
 bath day? Lu. 14: 3. [Ac. 28: 27.
 13: 15. I should h. them, Ju. 12: 40.

Mk. 8: 2. whe. be h. on sab., Lu. 6: 7.
 Lu. 4: 18. sent me to h. brokenheart.
 23. say, Physician, h. thyself

5: 17. power of Lord present to h.
 7: 3. beseeching he would h. his serv
 Ju. 4: 47. th. be wo. come h. his son

Ac. 4: 30. stretching thine hand to h.
HEALED.
 Ge. 20: 17. God h. Abim. and wife

Ex. 21: 19. he sh. cause him to be h.
 Le. 18: 18. bile is h. [37. swell h.
 14: 3. If plague of leprosy be h., 48.

De. 28: 27. with itch, cannot not be h.
 35. some botch that cannot be h.
 1 S. 6: 3. offering, then he be h.

1 K. 2: 21. h. waters [22. wat. were h.
 8: 29. king Jorm went to be h. in
 9: 15. returned to be h., 2 Ch. 22: 6.

2 Ch. 30: 20. L. heard-d h. and peo.
 Ps. 80: 2. I cried to thee, thou h.
 107: 20. sent his word, and h. th.

1 S. 10: 10. lest they see, and be h.
 68: 5. and with his stripes we are h.
 Je. 6: 14. h. hurt slightly, 8: 11.

15: 18. I would refuse to be h.
 17: 14. heal me, O L., and I sh. be h.
 61: 8. take balm, if so be she be h.

9. We wo. have h. Bab. she not h.
 Eze. 80: 21. not be bound up to be h.
 84: 4. nel. have ye h. sick [9.

47: 8. bro-t into sea, waters sh. be h.,
 11. marath thereof sh. not be h.
 Ho. 7: 1. When I would have h. Isr.

11: 3. they knew not that I h. th.
 Mat. 4: 24. had palsy and he h. them,
 15: 30-19: 2-21: 14. Mk. 6: 5, 13.

Lu. 6: 40-9: 11. [7: 7.
 8: 8. speak, my serv. be h., 13. Lu.
 16. h. all were sick, Mk. 1: 34-8:

10-6: 5. [14: 14.
 12: 15. multi. followed, he h. them,
 22. blind and dumb be h. him

Mk. 5: 23. that she may be h. and
 29. she was h. of that plague
 Lu. 6: 15. heard and be h. by him

6: 17. h. of their diseases, Ac. 8: 7-
 28: 9. [5: 16.
 18. had uncl. spirits were h., Ac.

19. virtue out at d. h. them all
 8: 2. women h. of evil spirits, 36.
 43. neither could be h. of any

47. how she was h. immediately
 9: 42. h. child and delivered him
 13: 14. come and be h

Is. 30: 26. he h. stroke of wound

HEALING. [Noun.]

2 Ch. 24: 13. h. went up upon work
38: 16. wrath of L. till was no h.
Pr. 15: 14. h. of tongue is a tree
Je. 14: 19. There is no h. for us (2)
Da. 4: 17. I it a h. of thy error
Ma. 8: 19. is no h. of thy brute
Mal. 4: 2. arise with h. in his wings
Lu. 9: 11. healed th. had need of h.
Ac. 4: 22. miracle of h. was shewed
1 Co. 12: 9. to ano. the gift of h., 28.
30. Have all the gifts of h.?

Re. 22: 2. leaves for h. of nations

HEALING.

Je. 30: 13. thou hast no h. medicine
Mat. 4: 23. went about h. all sickn.
9: 35. h. every sickness and disease
Lu. 9: 6. preaching gospel, and h.
Ac. 10: 38. h. all oppressed of devil

HEALTH.

Ge. 48: 28. our father is in good h.
2 S. 20: 9. Art thou in h. my bro?
Ps. 38: 13. nel. any h. in my bones
42: 11. h. of my counten., 43: 5.
67: 2. thy saving h. may be known
Pr. 3: 8. It sh. be h. to thy navel
4: 22. are h. to all their flesh
12: 18. the tongue of the wise is h.
18: 17. a faithful ambassador is h.
16: 24. sweet to soul, h. to bones
Is. 58: 8. thy h. shall spring forth
Je. 8: 15. looked for a time of h.
22. why not h. of people recov-d?
80: 17. I will restore h. unto thee
38: 6. I will bring it h. and cure
Ac. 27: 34. take meat, this for h.
8 Jn. 2. mayest be in h. as thy soul

HEAP. [Noun.]

Ge. 31: 46. made h. did eat on h.
52. this h. be witness, 43, 51.
Ex. 15: 8. floods stood upright as a
h., Jos. 3: 13, 16. Ps. 33: 7-13.
De. 18: 6. shall be a h. for ever
Jos. 7: 26. over him a gr. h. of stones
8: 28. Josh. burnt Al, made it a h.
29. on king of Al gr. h. of stones
11: 13. cities th. stood on their h.
Lu. 15: 7. jawbone of ass, a h.
Ru. 8: 7. to lie down at h. of corn
2 S. 18: 17. laid great h. upon Abs.
Jb. 8: 17. His roots are wrapped ab. h.
21: 32. shall he watch in the h.
30: 24. not stretch hand to h.
Pr. 26: 7. precious stone in a h.
Can. 7: 12. thy belly like h. of wheat
Is. 17: 1. Damas. be a ruinous h.
11. harvest shall be a h. in grief
26: 2. hast made of a city a h.
Je. 30: 18. city be builded upon own
49: 2. Babbah be a desolate h. [h.
Mt. 1: 6. "maria as a h. of field
Ha. 3: 5. walk thro. h. of great wat-
Hag. 2: 16. came to h. of 20 measures

HEAPS.

Ex. 8: 14. gathered them upon h.
Ju. 15: 6. jawbone of ass, h. upon h.
2 K. 10: 8. Lay ye them in two h.
19: 25. cities into ruinous h., Is. 37.
2 Ch. 31: 6. tithes, laid th. by h. [26.
7. 8d. month began to lay h.
8. when the princes saw the h.,
No. 4: 2. revive stones out of h.,
Ps. 15: 28. ho-a ready to become h.
Ps. 79: 1. have laid Jerus. on h.,
40: 9. h. this, all ye peo., give ear
Je. 9: 11. will make Jerus. h., 28: 18.
31: 21. Set way-marks, make high h.
60: 26. cast Babylon up as h. and
61: 37. And Babylon sh. become h.
He. 12: 11. their altars are as h.
Mt. 8: 12. Jerus. shall become h.

HEAP. [Verb.]

De. 32: 23. I will h. mischiefs upon
Jb. 16: 4. co. h. up words ag. you
27: 16. tho. he h. up silver as dust
36: 13. hypoc. in heart, h. up wrath
Pr. 25: 22. h. coals of fire, Ro. 12: 20.

Ec. 2: 26. to gather and to h. up
Eze. 24: 10. h. on wood, kindle fire
Hab. 1: 10. sh. h. dust and take it
2 Ti. 4: 3. h. to themselves teachers

HEAPED, ETH.

Ps. 39: 6. he h-h up riches, and
Ha. 2: 5. he h-h unto him all peo.
Zeh. 9: 3. Tyrus h-d up silver as dust
Je. 6: 3. Ye have h-d treasure toge.

HEAR.

Ge. 21: 6. th. h. will laugh with me
28: 6. h. us my lord, art mighty
37: 6. h. I pray you, this dream
49: 2. h. ye sons of Jac. hearken
Ex. 19: 9. that peo. h. when I speak
32: 18. noise of them th. sing do I h.
Nu. 16: 8. h. ye sons of Levi
23: 18. Rise up, Balak, and h.
30: 4. father h. her vow and bond
De. 1: 16. h. causes betw. brethren
4: 10. I will make th. h. my words
5: 1. h. Israel the statutes, 6: 3-
8: 1-20: 3. Is. 48: 1. Mk. 12: 29.
27. h. all the L. our God doth say
12: 28. h. all words I command thee
30: 12. bring it, that we may h., 13.
31: 12. h. and fear L., 13. Je. 6: 10.
Jos. 8: 9. h. the words of the Lord
6: 5. when ye h. sound of trumpet,
shout, Ne. 4: 20. Da. 3: 5, 15.

Ju. 6: 3. h. O ye kings, give ear
16. Why abodest, to h. blesings?
14: 13. riddle, that we may h. I
1 S. 2: 23. I h. of your evil dealings
24. sons, no good report I h.

18: 3. saying, Let the Hebrews h.
15: 14. lowing of the oxen wh. I h.
16: 2. if Saul h. it, will kill me
25: 24. h. words of handm., 2 S. 20: 17.
26: 19. let my lord th. k. h. words of
2 S. 14: 7. my lord to h. good
15: 3. no man deputed of k. to h.
10. soon as ye h. the trumpet
36. send unto me ev. thing ye h.
17: 5. let us h. what Hushai saith
20: 16. wom. cried out of city, h. h.
22: 45. soon as h. obed-t, Ps. 18: 44.
1 K. 8: 11. asked under-st-g to h.
4: 34. to h. wisd. of Sol., 10: 8, 24.
2 Ch. 9: 7, 23. Mat. 12: 42. Lu. 11: 31.

8: 30. h. thou in heaven and forgive,
32, 34, 36, 39, 43, 45, 49. 2 Ch. 6: 21,
23, 25, 27, 30, 33, 35, 39.
18: 26. called, saying, O Baal, h. us
2 K. 7: 6. host to h. noise of chariot
18: 28. h. word of the great king,
Is. 36: 13. [Is. 37: 17.]
19: 16. h. words of Sennacherib,
Ne. 1: 6. mayest h. prayer of serv.
4: 4. h. O G. for we are despised
8: 2. all that co. h. with under-st-g
Jb. 5: 27. h. it, know it for good
13: 17. h. dilig-y my speech, 21: 2.
27: 9. Will God h. his cry?
34: 2. h. my words

33: 1. Job, I pray, h. my speeches
42: 4. h. I beseech thee, I will spe.
Pa. 4: 1. h. my prayer, O G., 39: 12.
-64: 2. -84: 8. -102: 1. -143: 1.
17: 1. h. the right, O L., attend
20: 1. L. h. thee in day of trouble
9. Save, Lord, let the king h. us
27: 7. h. O L. when I cry w. voice,
28: 2. -64: 1. -119: 149. -130: 2. 140.
30: 10. h. O L. have mercy
40: 1. h. this, all ye peo., give ear
50: 7. h. O peo. I will speak, 81: 8.
51: 8. Make me to h. joy and gladn.
59: 7. for who, say they, doth h.?
61: 1. h. my cry, O God, attend
66: 16. Come, h. all ye th. fear G.
102: 20. h. groaning of prisoner
139: 4. when h. words of thy mouth
143: 8. Cause me to h. thy lovingk.
Pr. 1: 18. h. instruction of thy father
1: 10. h. ye chil. instruct. of a fa.

10. h. O my son, receive, 19: 20.
Pr. 8: 6. h. I will speak of excellent
33. h. instruction, and be wise
18: 27. cease to h. instruction, that
22: 17. h. the words of the wise
28: 19. h. thou, my son, be wise
Ec. 5: 1. more ready to h. than give
7: 5. better to h. rebuke of wise
12. lest thou h. serv. curse thee
21: 13. Let us h. conclusion of mat.
Can. 8: 13. voice, cause me to h. it
Is. 1: 2. h. O heavens, give ear
6: 9. h. ye, under-st. mk. 4: 12.
18: 3. when bloweth trumpet, h. ye
38: 13. h. ye that are afar off
34: 1. let earth h. and all therein
42: 18. h. ye deaf! 23. who will h.
43: 9. let them h. say, It is truth
48: 14. assemble yourselves and h.
16. h. ye this, I not spoken in se-
56: 3. h. soul live, Jn. 5: 25. [et
Je. 4: 21. shall I h. the trumpet?
6: 10. give warning that they h.
18. h. ye nations! 19. h. O earth
10: 1. h. word which L. speaketh
11: 2. h. ye words of covenant, 6.
10. fore-a refused to h., 18: 10.
18: 15. h. ye, for L. hath spoken
18: 2. cause thee to h. my words
20: 16. let him h. cry in morning
28: 22. caused my peo. to h. words
38: 25. if princes h. I have talked
42: 14. nor h. sound of trumpet
49: 20. h. the counsel of the L., 50.
La. 1: 18. h. I pray you, all peo. It is truth
Eze. 2: 8. h. what I say unto thee
3: 17. h. word at my mouth, 38: 7.
27. He that heareth, let him h.
13: 19. to my peo. th. h. your lies
33: 30. h. word that cometh forth
31. h. thy words, but not do, 32.
36: 15. h. in the shame of heathen
Da. 5: 23. hast praised gods of silver
wh. see not nor h., Re. 9: 20.
9: 17. h. prayer of thy servant
19. h. O Lord, forgive, and do
Ho. 5: 1. h. ye this, O priests, and
Jo. 12: h. this, ye old men, give ear
Am. 3: 1. h. this word L. hath spoken,
4: 1-5: 1-8: 4.
13. h. and testify in house of Jac.
Mt. 1: 2. h. all ye people, hearken
3: 1. h. O heads of Jacob, q.
6: 12. h. ye, O mts., 9. h. ye the rod
Na. 3: 19. h. bruit of thee sh. clap
Zeh. 7: 12. lest they h. the law
8: 9. h. in these days these words
Mat. 10: 14. nor h. your words, Mk. 6.
11: 4. shew John things ye h., 11.
6. deaf h., Mk. 7: 37. Lu. 7: 22.
13: 17. h. things ye h., Lu. 10: 24.
18. h. ye the parable, 21: 33.
15: 10. he said unto mult. h., [7.
17: 5. beloved Son, h. him, Mk. 7.
18: 7. he neglect to h. them, to h.
church
Mk. 4: 12. may h. and not underst.
18. such as h. word, so Lu. 8: 12, 13.
24. Take heed what ye h. of h.
33. as were able to h. it. [Word
Lu. 5: 1. pressed upon him to h.
15. multitudes came tog. to h.
6: 17. came to h., and to be healed
27. unto you wh. h. Love enem.
8: 18. Take heed thereof, how ye h.
21. wh. h. word and do it, 11: 28.
9: 9. who is this of whom I h.?
15: 1. publicans and sinn. to h. him
20: 2. How is it I h. this of thee?
29. have Mo. and proph. let th. h.
18: 6. h. what unjust judge saith
19: 48. peo. very attent. to h. him
21: 38. came in temple to h. him
Jn. 5: 25. they that h. shall live
30. as I h. I judge! 6: 60. who can
h. it? [Per. it h. him?
7: 51. Doth our law judge a man
8: 43. bec. ye cannot h. my word

Ju. 9:27. whf. would ye h. it again
10:3. sheep h. his voice, he calleth
20. is mad; why h. ye him?
12: 47. if any h. and believe not
14:24. word wh. ye h. is not mine
Ac. 2:8. h. ev. man in own tong., 11.
22. men of Isr. h. these words
33. shed forth this, ye now h.
10: 22. and to h. words of thee
30. to h. all things com-d thee
13: 7. desired to h. word of God
44. city came to h. word [word
16: 7. Gent. by my mouth sh.
17: 21. to tell or h. some new th.
19:26. ye h. Paul hath turned peo.
22: 1. h. ye defence I make now
24: 4. h. us of thy clemency
26: 22. I would h. man myself
28: 22. to h. what thou thinkest
Ro. 11:8. that they sho. not h. unto
1 Co. 11: 18. I h. there be divisions
Ph. 1: 27. may h. of your affairs
2 Th. 8:11. h. some walk disorderly
1 Th. 4: 16. shalt save them h. thee
2 Th. 4: 17. that all Gent. might h.
Ji. 1:10. let every one beswift to h.
1 Jn. 5: 15. we know th. he h. us
8 Jn. 4. h. my chil. walk in truth
Re. 1: 3. Blessed that h. h. prophecy
9: 20. which nel. can see nor h.
See HEAR, EARS.

HEAR ME.

Ge. 22:8. h. m. and entreat, 11, 13.
Ex. 6: 12. how shall Pha. h. m?
1 K. 18: 37. h. m., O L. h. m.
1 Ch. 28: 2. h. m., my brethren
1 Ch. 18:4. h. m., thou Jeroboam
15:2. h. m., Asa | 20:20. h. m., O
Judah
28: 11. h. m. and deliv. captives
29: 5. h. m., ye Levites, sanctify
Jb. 15: 17. I will shew thee, h. m.
81: 35. O that one would h. m.
Ps. 4: 1. h. m. when I call, O G.
13: 3. Consider, and h. m., O L.
17:6. called upon thee, wilt h. m.
38:16. said, h. m., lest they rejoy.
55: 2. Attend unto me, and h. m.
60: 5. save with right na., h. m.
69: 13. in multitude of thy mercy
h. m.
16. h. m., O L. for thy lovingk.
17. h. m. speedily, 143: 7.
119: 145. I cried, h. m., O Lord
Pr. 5: 7. h. m. now, O ye chil.
Mi. 7: 7. wait, my God will h. m.
Ac. 26: 3. I beseech thee to h. m.
29. all th. h. m. were such as I
1 Co. 14:21. yet will they not h. m.
HEAR not, or not HEAR.
De. 28:149. tongue thou shalt n. h.
30:17. n. h. but worship other gods
18: 8. Lord will n. h. you
Jb. 30:20. I cry, thou dost n. h. me
86:13. Surely G. will n. h. my vanity
Ps. 68:18. If I regard iniqu., L. n. h.
94: 9. planted ear, shall he n. h.
Is. 1:15. prayers, I will n. h., Je. 7:16.
11:14-14:12. Eze. 8:18. Am. 5:23.
30:9. chil. that will n. h. law of L.
59: 2. he will n. h. | 65:12. I spake
ye did n. h. [1: 4.
66:4. I spake, they did n. h., Zech.
Je. 6: 21. have ears and h. n., Eze.
12: 2. Mk. 8: 18. [2: 2.
18:17. But if ye will n. h., 22:5. Mal.
17:23. that they might n. h., 19:15.
Zech. 7: 11. [will n. h.
22: 21. I spake, but thou saidst, I
Mi. 3:4. sh. cry to L., he will n. h.
Ha. 1:2. how long sh. I cry, thou n. h.
Zech. 7: 7. n. h. words L. cried
Mat. 13: 13. h. n. nel. understand
18:16. If he will n. h. thee, take one
Lu. 16:11. If thy h. n. Moses and
Jn. 9:41. If they h. n. not of G.

Jn. 10:8. but the sheep did n. h. them
Ac. 8: 23. soul wh. n. h. be destr.
1 Co. 14: 21. for all that they n. h.
Ga. 4: 21. und. law, do ye n. h. law
HEAR now, or now HEAR.
Nu. 12: 6. h. n. my words, 20: 10.
18. 22:7, 12. Jb. 13:6. Je. 28:7.
Eze. 18: 25.
18. 22: 7. Saul said, h. n., Benj-
12. h. n., thou son of Ahitub
Jb. 13:6. h. n., my reasoning
Pr. 5: 7. h. me n., O ye children
Is. 7: 13. h. ye n., O house of David
44: 1. yet n. h. O Jacob my serv.
47:8. h. n., thou given to pleasures
61: 21. h. n. this thou afflicted
Je. 5: 21. h. n. this, O foolish peo.
28: 15. h. n. Hananiah
37:20. h. n., I pray thee, O my lord
Mi. 6:1. h. ye n. what L. saith
Zech. 3:8. h. n. O Josh. the high priest
Ac. 2: 33. shed forth this ye n. h.
Ph. 1:30. wh. ye saw in me, and n. h.
Shall or shall HEAR.
Ex. 15:14. peo. s. h. and be afraid,
De. 13:11-17:13-19:20-21:21.
Nu. 14:13. Then the Egypt-s s. h. it
De. 1: 17. ye s. h. small as great
2:25. who s. h. report of thee, and
4:6. which s. h. all these statutes
13: 12. If thou s. h. in 1 of cities
Jos. 7: 9. inhabitants s. h. of it
Ju. 7: 11. thou s. h. what they say
2 S. 15:35. thing whatso. thou s. h.
16:21. Isr. s. h. thou art abhorred
1 K. 8:42. they s. h. of thy gr. name
2 K. 19: 7. s. h. rumour, Is. 37: 7.
1 Ch. 14:15. when s-t h. sound going
Jb. 22:27. prayer unto him, he s. h.
Ps. 34: 2. humble s. h. thereof
55:17. I will cry, he s. h. my voice
19. God s. h. and afflict them
92: 11. ears s. h. desire of wicked
141: 6. they s. h. my words, for
Is. 29: 18. in that day s. deaf h.
30: 19. when he s. h. will ans. thee
21. ears s. h. word behind thee
Je. 33: 9. s. h. all good that I do
Da. 8: 10. s. h. sound of cornet
Ho. 2:21. heaven s. h. the earth
22. earth s. h. corn and wine
Mat. 13: 14. By hearing, ye s. h.,
Ac. 28: 26. [bro.
18: 15. if he s. h. thou hast gained
24: 6. ye s. h. of wars, Mk. 13: 7.
Lu. 21: 9. [God, 28.
Jn. 5:25. dead s. h. voice of Son of
16: 35. whatso. he s. h. that speak
Ac. 8: 22. him s. ye h. in all, 7:37.
25:22. Tomorrow, thou s. h. him
Ro. 10:14. how s. h. with-t preacher
HEAR voice.
Ge. 4:23. h. my v. ye wives of Lam.
Le. 5: 1. sin and h. v. of swearing
De. 4:33. ever peo. h. v. of G. and live
36. out of heav. made thee h. v.
6: 25. If h. v. of G., we shall de.
18: 16. me not h. again v. of L.
33:7. he said, h. Lord the v. of Jud.
2 S. 19:35. can I h. v. of singing men?
22:7. did h. my v. out of his temple
Jb. 8: 18. h. not v. of oppressor
37:2. h. attentively noise of his v.
Ps. 5:3. My v. shalt thou h. in morn.
55:17. I will cry he shall h. my v.
95: 7. to day if ye will h. his v.
harden not your, Ile. 8: 7, 15-
4: 7. [Is thy v.
Can. 2:14. let me h. thy v. for sweet
Is. 32: 9. h. my v. careless dau-s
Je. 9: 10. nel. men h. v. of cattle
Mi. 6: 1. let the hills h. thy v.
Mat. 12: 19. nel. any man h. his v.
Jn. 5:25. dead h. v. of Son of God, 28.
10:3. and the sheep h. his v., 16:27.
Ac. 2:14. Just One, h. the v. of his

See HEAR VOICE. [mouth

Will HEAR. [27.
Ex. 20: 19. speak, we w. h., De. 6:
22:23. they cry, I w. surely h., 27.
Nu. 9:8. I w. h. what L. will com.
2 S. 14: 17. bring it and I w. h. it
2 S. 14: 16. king w. h. to deliver
2 K. 19:4. may be G. w. h. words,
Is. 37: 4. [Ps. 20:6.
2 Ch. 7:14. then w. I h. from heav.,
20: 9. then thou w. h. and help,
Ps. 38: 15. [Th. me
Ps. 4:3. Lord w. h. | 17:6. thou w.
85: 8. I w. h. what G. will speak
145:19. he w. h. their cry, and save
Pr. 1: 5. wise man w. h. and incre.
Is. 41: 17. the Lord w. h. them
65:24. while yet speaking, I w. h.
Je. 36:3. It may be ho. of Jud. w. h.
Eze. 2:5. whe. w. h. or forb., -8:11.
Ho. 2: 21. I w. h. the heavens
Mi. 7:7. I will wait for G. G. w. h. h.
Zech. 10:6. am G. and w. h., 18:9.
Ac. 17: 32. We w. h. thee again
21: 22. w. h. that thou art come
23:35. I w. h. thee, when accusers
28:28. salva. sent to Gent., they w.

HEAR [h.

the word of the Lord.

1 K. 22:19. h. th. f. w. L., 2 Ch. 18:
18. Je. 29: 20-42: 15. Am. 7:16.
2 K. 7:1. Then Elisha said h. L., Je.
17: 20-21: 11.
20:16. said unto Hez. h. L., Is. 89:5.
18. 1:10. h. L., ye rulers of Sodom:
28: 14. h. L., ye scornful men
66:5. h. L., that tremble at his
Je. 24: h. L., O house of Jacob, 10:1.
7:2. h. L., all ye of Judah
9:20. yet h. L., O ye women
19:3. h. L., O kings of Jud., 22:2.
22: 20. O earth, earth, h. L.
31: 10. h. L., O ye nations
34:4. yet h. L., O Zedekiah, king of
44: 24. h. L., all Judah, 26.
Eze. 6:3. ye mts. of Isr. h. L., 36:14
13: 2. say unto prophets h. L.
16:35. Wherefore, O harlot, h. L.
20: 47. forest of the south, h. L.
25: 3. say to Ammonites, h. L.
84: 7. ye shepherds, h. L., 9.
37: 4. say, O ye dry bones, h. L.
Ho. 4:1. h. L., ye children of Isr.
Am. 7:16. Amaziah, h. thou w. L.

Would or wouldst not

HEAR

Ge. 42:21. he besought, we w. n. h.
Ex. 22: not sin ag. child, ye w. n. h.
Ex. 7:16. hitherto, thou w-t n. h.
De. 1:43. Israel w. n. h., 3:26. 2 K.
17: 14. [25: 20.
2 K. 14:11. Amaziah w. n. h., 2 Ch.
18: 12. Israel w. n. h., Ne. 9: 29.
Zech. 7: 13. [h.
Is. 28:12. refreshing, yet they w. n. h.
Je. 18:11. praise, they w. n. h., 29:19.
36:25. w. n. h. | Zech. 7:13. I w. n.

HEARD.

Ge. 16:11. bec. L. hath h. thy afflic.
18: 10. Sarah h. it in tent door
21: 26. neither yet h. I of it, but
27: 26. I h. thy fa. speak unto E.
23:33. L. hath h. that I was hated
45: 2. Jo. wept aloud, Egypt-s h.
Ex. 2: 24. God h. their groaning
4: 31. when they h. L. had visited
16:9. he hath h. your murmurings
18: 1. h. all G. had done for Mo.
28:13. nei. be h. out of thy mouth
28:35. sh. be h. when he goeth in
33: 4. when people h. evil tidings
14: 20. Mo. h. he was content
24: 14. let all h. him lay hands
Nu. 11: 1. peo. complained, L. h. it
10. Moses h. the people weep
12:2. Miriam spake ag. Mo., L. h. it
14: 14. h. thou art am. this peo
15. nations have h. of thee

Nu. 30 : 7. held peace at her in the day he h. it [H. it, 12, 15.
8. disallowed her on the day he
38:40. h. of coming of chil. of Isr.
De. 4 : 32. anything been h. like it
Jos. 2:11. as we h. hearts did melt
5:1. h. L. had dried up waters
9:16. h. they were neighbours
1 S. 2:22. h. all that his sons did
4:14. Eli h. noise of the crying
7:9. Samuel cried, Lord h. him
14:27. Jona. h. not when his fa.
23:11. will Saul come, as serv. h.
1 K. 1:11. not h. Adoni. doth reign
6:7. nor tool of iron h. in house
10:7. thy wisd. exceedeth the fame
which I h. ? 1, 6-2 Ch. 9:6.
19:13. Elijah h. he wrapped face in
mantle [ago, Is. 37:26.
2 K. 19:25. Hast thou not h. long
2 Ch. 6:15. sound to be h. in praise-
33:13. he was entreated and h.
Ezr. 8:13. the noise was h. afar
Ne. 12:43. joy of Jerusalem h. afar
Jb. 13:1. mine ear hath h. and
15:8. Hast thou h. the secret of G. ?
19:7. I cry out of wrong, but not h.
28:14. how little portion h. of him
29:21. When ear h. me, it blessed
Ps. 6:9. L. hath h. my supplication
10:17. hast h. desire of humble
22:27. save me, for thou hast h. me
24: but when he cried he h., 34:
6-40:1-120:1. [me
24:4. I sought the L. and he h.
38:13. But I as a deaf man, not h.
61:5. thou, O G. hast h. my vows
68:19. Verily God hath h. me, he
76:8. cause judgm. to be h. for
78:21. L. h. this and was wrath
59. when God h. this, was wrath
81:5. h. a langu. I understood not
97:8. Zion h. and was glad, and
108:4. regarded afflict., when h.
118:21. thou hast h. me, and art
132:6. Lo, we h. of it at Ephratah
Pr. 21:13. he sh. cry, but not be h.
Is. 10:30. causeth to be h. unto Laish
40:21. have ye not h. ? [not
28. hast not h. ever! God fainteth
48:6. Thou hast h. see all this
52:15. wh. they not h. sh. consid.
64:18. Violence sh. no more be h.
64:4. not h. what he hath prepar.
65:19. weeping sh. be no more h.
66:8. Who hath h. such a thing ?
19. isles, that not h. my fame
Je. 4:19. hast h. sound of trumpet
6: casteth out wicked., spoil is h.
7:13. rising early, but ye h. not
8:6. h. but they spake not aright
18:13. ask heathen, who h. such
22. let cry be h. from houses
20:10. I h. the defaming of many
26:36. howling of flock sh. be h.
28:11. hath proph-d as ye have h.
34:10. h. sho. let his manserv-t go
35:17. I have spoken, they not h.
48:12. nations have h. of thy shame
50:46. cry is h. am. the nations
51:46. rumour shall be h. in land
La. 1:21. They have h. th. I sigh
3:61. Thou hast h. their reproach
Eze. 19:4. The nations h. of him
28:13. thy harp sh. be no more h.
33:5. He h. sound of the trumpet
Da. 12:8. h. but I understood not
Ho. 7:12. chastise, as cong. hath h.
Jon. 2:2. I cried unto L., he h. me
Mi. 5:15. fury, such as they not h.
Ha. 8:16. I h. my belly trembled
Mal. 8:16. L. hearkened and h. it
Mat. 2:3. When Her. the king had
h., Mk. 6:14, 16, 20.
9. When had h. k. they departed
22. h. that Archelaus did reign
4:12. Jes. had h. John was cast

Mat. 5:21. h. it was said, 27, 33, 35, 43
6:7. be h. for much speaking
8:10. When Jes. h. it, 9:12-14:13.
Mk. 2:17. Lu. 7:9-8:50-18:
22, 23. Jn. 9:35-11:4, 6.
11:2. when Jn. had h. in prison
12:24. when Phar. h., 21:45-
22:34. Jn. 4:1-7:32-9:40.
18:17. have not h. them, Lu. 10:24.
14:1. the tetrarch h. of, Lu. 9:7.
15:12. were offended aft. they h.
17:6. when disciples h., 19:25-
20:24. Mk. 6:29-10:41-11:14-
16:11. Jn. 1:37-6:60-7:40. Ac.
19:22. yo. man h. he went [9:38.
20:24. when the ten h. it, 10:41.
30. blind men h. Jesus passed
21:45. when ch. had h., 22:34.
22:7. when k. h. he was wroth [11:
33. when mult. h., Mk. 8:8. Lu. 19:
26:65. h. his blasphemy, Mk. 14:64.
27:47. Some that h. said, Mk. 15:15.
Mk. 8:8. h. what gr. things he did
21. when his friends h. of it
4:15. when have h., Sat. cometh
5:27. had h. of Jes. came in press
6:14. when Herod h. of him, 16:20.
20. did many things h. gladly
55. carried sick where they h.
7:25. had unc. spirit h. of him
10:47. he h. it was Jes. cried out
11:18. chief priests h., Ac. 5:24.
12:28. having h. them reasoning
37. common people h. him gladly
14:11. when h. it they were glad
58. We h. him say I will destroy
15:35. when they h. said, Behold
16:11. when they h. he was alive
Lu. 1:13. thy prayer is h., Ac. 10:31.
41. Elizabeth h. salutation
58. cousins h. how L. shewed
66. th. h. laid them up, 2:18, 47.
2:20. praising G. for all they h.
47. all th. h. him were astonish-d
4:28. they in syn. when they h.
7:3. centu. when he h. of Jesus
22. things ye have h.
29. peo. that h., Jn. 12:12, 18, 29.
12:3. what spoken, be h. in the
14:15. one that sat at meat h.
15:25. he h. music and dancing
16:14. covetous, h. these things
19:11. as they h. he spake parable
18:26. they that h. it said, Who
20:16. h. it, they said, God forbid
23:6. When Pilate h., Jn. 19:8, 13.
8. had h. many things of him
Jn. 1:40. One of the two wh. h.
3:32. hath h. that he testifieth
4:1. Phari. had h. that Jesus
47. nobleman h. Jes. was come
6:45. ev. man that hath h. of Fa.
60. when they h. saying, 7:40.
8:6. wrote on gro., as tho. h. not
9. they wh. h. being convicted
9:32. since world began not h.
11:41. I thank that thou hast h. me
12:12. when they h. that Jesus
29. th. h. it said it thundered
14:28. Ye have h. how I said
18:21. ask them which h. me
19:8. Pilate h. that saying, 13:
21:7. when Peter h. it was the L.
Ac. 1:4. wait for prom. ye have h.
2:6. ev. man h. them speak, 10:46.
37. when h. this, they were pricked
4:4. many wh. h. word believed
24. when they h. they lifted voice,
6:21. 33-7:54-11:18-17:
8-19:5. 28-21:12, 20.
5:5. fear came on all them that h.
7:12. Jac. h. there was corn [1:
8:14. Apoc. h. Sama. had rec-d, 11:
30. Philip h. him read Esaias
9:21. all that h. were amazed
10:46. h. them speak with tongues
13:48. when Gent. h. they glad

Ac. 14:9. the same h. Paul speak, who
14. Barna. and Paul h. they rent
16:14. wom. which wors-d G. h.
25. sang praises, the prisoners h.
38. feared when h. they were Ro.
17:32. when they h. of resurrec.
18:26. when Aquil. and Pris. had h.
19:5. h. this, they were baptized
22:2. that they h. he sp. in Hebrew
15. shalt witness of what hast h.
26. When centu. h. that, he went
23:16. when Paul's sister's son h.
24:22. When Felix h. these things
24. h. him come-g faith in Christ
28:15. breth. h. of us they came
Ro. 10:14. in him of whom not h.
18. Have they not h. ? Yes, verily
15:21. have not h. shall underst.
1 Co. 2:9. Eye not seen, nor ear h.
Ga. 1:13. have h. of my conversa.
3. h. only that he wh. persec.
Ep. 1:13. after ye h. word of truth
15. aft. I h. of your faith in L.J.
3:2. If ye have h. of dispensa. of
4:21. if so be ye have h. him and
Ph. 2:26. ye had h. he been sick
4. those things ye have h., do
Col. 1:4. Since we h. of your faith
6. since ye h., and knew grace of
9. since day h. not cease to pray
7. gospel which ye have h.
2 Th. 2:2. th. thou hast h. of me
He. 2:3. confirmed by them h. him
8:16. some had h. did provoke
4:2. not mixed w. faith in them h.
7:7. off-d prayers, and was h.
Ja. 5:11. have h. of patience of Job
1 Jn. 2:18. h. that antichrist, 4:3
24. h. fr. beginn., 3:11. 2 Jn. 6:
Re. 3:3. Remem. how thou hast h.
5:13. all that are in them h. I
6:1. I h. as it were noise of
3. I h. sec. beast [5. 8d beast
7:4. I h. number of them sealed
8:13. I h. an angel flying
8:16. I h. number of horsemen
16:5. I h. the angel of waters say
7. h. another out of altar say
18:22. trumpets sh. be h. no more
3. the voice of bride be h. no
more [I h.
22:8. I saw these, h. them, when
I have HEARD.
Ge. 17:20. for Ishmael I h. h. thee
41:15. I h. say of these thou canst
interp. dreams, Da. 5:14, 16.
42:2. I h. h. there is corn in E.
Ex. 3:7. I h. h. their cry [6:5. I
h. h. groaning [Nu. 14:27.
16:12. I h. h. the murmuring,
De. 5:28. I h. h. voice of your words
1 K. 25:7. I h. h. thou hast sheared
1 K. 2:42. word I h. h. is good
9:3. I h. h. thy prayer bef. me,
2 K. 20:5. 2 Ch. 7:12. Is. 88:5.
2 K. 19:20. that thou prayed I h. h.
22:19. I h. h. thee, saith L., 2
Ch. 34:27.
Jb. 16:2. I h. h. many such things
20:3. I h. h. check of my reproach
42:5. I h. h. of thee by the ear
Pr. 31:13. I h. h. slander of many
62:11. twice I h. h. this, power
18:21. to that which I h. h. of L.
28:32. I h. h. fr. L. a consumption
49:8. in acceptable time h. I h., 2
Co. 6:2.
Je. 28:25. I h. h. what prophets
81:18. I h. h. Ephraim bemoaning
42:4. I h. h. you, I will pray unto L.
Eze. 25:7. I h. h. a rumour from L.
Eze. 28:12. I h. h. thy blasph-4, 13.
Ho. 14:5. I h. h. and observed him
Ha. 3:2. O L. I h. h. thy speech
Zph. 2:8. I h. h. reproach of Moab
Jn. 8:26. speak things I h. h. of
40. truth, which I h. h. of God

Ja. 12:15. all things I h. h. of my Fa.
Ac. 7:34. I h. h. their groaning
9:13. L. I h. h. by many of this
2 Co. 6:2. I h. h. thee in a time
HEARD with voice.

Ge. 8:8. they h. v. of L. in garden
10:1. I h. thy v., and was afraid
21:17. God h. the v. of the lad
30:6. h. my v. given me a son
30:15. when he h. th. I lifted v.
Nu. 7:89. he h. the v. of one speak.
20:16. we cried, he h. our v., sent
De. 1:34. L. h. v. of our v.
4:12. no similitude, only he h. v.
33. hear v. of G. as hast h., 5:26.
5:23. ye h. the v. out of darkness
24. we have h. his v. out of fire
28. Lord h. the v. of your words
26:7. we cried, the Lord h. our v.
Ju. 18:25. Let not thy v. be h. am.
18:1. lips moved, v. was not h.
1 K. 17:22. L. h. the v. of Elijah
2 Ch. 30:27. v. was h. prayer came
Jb. 4:16. there was silence, I h. v.
38:8. have h. v. of thy words
37:4. not stay them when v. is h.
Ps. 8:4. unto I., with my v., he h.
6:8. L. hath h. v. of my weeping
18:6. he h. my v. out of his temp.
19:3. no speech where v. is not h.
28:6. hath h. v. of my supplications
68:8. make v. of praise to be h.
116:1. I love L., bec. he h. my v.
Can. 2:12. the v. of the turtle is h.
Is. 6:3. also I h. the v. of the L.
15:4. their v. sh. be h. unto Jahas
30:30. L. sh. cause glorious v. h.
42:2. nor cause v. h. in the street
58:4. to make your v. h. on high
68:19. v. of weeping no more be h.
Je. 32:1. a v. was h. upon high pla.
4:31. I have h. a v. as of a wom.
9:19. v. of wailing h. out of Zion
30:5. We have h. a v. of trembling
31:15. v. h. in Ramah, Mat.
La. 3:56. Thou hast h. my v. [2:18.
Eze. 1:28. I h. a v. of one th. speak
8:12. I h. behind me v. of great
19:9. th. his v. no more be h.
27:30. sh. cause their v. to be h.
Da. 8:16. I h. man's v. betw. banks
10:9. h. I the v. of his words (2)
Nu. 2:13. v. of messeng. no more h.
Jb. 5:37. Ye have neither h. his v.
Ac. 9:4. h. a v. saying, Saul, 22:
7-26: 14.
11:7. I h. a v. saying, Arise
22:9. h. not v. of him that spoke
He. 12:19. which v. they that h.
2 Pe. 1:18. v. from heaven we h.
Re. 1:10. I h. a great v., 16:1-19:
1-21: 3.
4:1. first v. I h. as of a trumpet
5:11. I h. the v. of many angels
6:6. I h. v. in midst of 4 beasts
7:1. h. a v. of the 4th beast say
9:13. I h. a v. from four horns
10:4. I h. a v. from heaven, 8-
14:2, 13-18: 4.
12:10. I h. a loud v. saying in
14:2. I h. the v. of harpers harp.
19:6. h. as it were v. of gr. mult.

We have HEARD.

Jos. 2:10. w. h. h. how L. died
9:9. w. h. h. the flame of him and
28:7. 22. none like thee accord. to
all w. h. h. 1 Ch. 17:20.
1 K. 20:31. w. h. h. kings of Isr.
Jb. 28:22. w. h. h. w. of Je. 6:24.
Ps. 44:1. w. h. h. our ears, our
48:8. As w. h. h. so have we seen
78:3. dark sayings which w. h. h.
Is. 16:6. w. h. h. of pride of Moab.
Je. 48:29. [righteous
24:16. w. h. h. songs, glory to
Je. 30:5. w. h. h. voice of trembl.
51:51. confounded, w. h. h. repr.

Ob. 1. w. h. h. rumour from Lord
Zech. 8:23. w. h. h. G. is with you
Mk. 14:58. w. h. h. him say, I
Lu. 4:23. whatever w. h. h. done
22:71. w. h. h. of his own mouth
Jn. 4:42. we believe, w. h. h. him
12:34. w. h. h. out of us that
Ac. 4:20. caut- but speak w. h. h.
6:11. w. h. h. him speak blasph.
14. w. h. h. him say, this Jesus
15:24. w. h. h. certain have trouth
19:2. w. h. h. not h. whe. be H. G.
He. 2:1. give heed to th. w. h. h.
1 Ju. 1:1. that which w. h. h., 3
5. This is the message w. h. h. of
HEARD with word, s.
Ge. 24:30. when he h. w-s of Re-
22. when Ab. h. serv-t h. w-s [bek.
27:34. when Esau h. w-s of fa.
81:1. Jac. h. w-s of Laban's sons
39:19. master h. w-s of his wife
Nu. 24:4. said, which h. w-s of G., 16
Jos. 22:30. when heads of Isr. h. w-s
24:27. it hath h. all w-s of Lord
Ju. 9:30. Zebul h. w-s of Gail
1 S. 8:21. Sam. h. w-s of people
17:11. and ler. h. Goliath's w-s
23. acc. to same w-s Da. h. them
31. when w-s were h. which Da.
1 K. 2:42. w. that I have h. is
5:7. when Hiram h. Sol.'s w-s
21:27. Ahab h. those w-s, rent
2 K. 6:30. when king h. w-s of wom.
19:6. be not afraid of w-s thou
hast h., Is. 37:6.
22:11. king had h. w-s of book
of law, he rent his, 18. 2 Ch.
34:10.
2 Ch. 15:8. Asa h. these w-s he took
34:26. conc. w. thou hast h.
Ne. 1:4. I h. these w-s, I wept
6:6. angry when I h. these w-s
8:9. peo. wept, when h. w-s of
Jb. 33:8. I have h. voice of thy w-s
Ec. 9:16. poor man's w-s are not h.
17. w-s of wise men are h. in quiet
Is. 37:4. reprove w-s wh. G. hath h.
Je. 23:18. marked, and h. his w-
25:8. Bec. ye have not h. my w-s
26:12. ag. city all w-s ye have h.
21. k. and all princes h. his w-s
36:13. declared all w-s he had h.
16. h. all the w. men afraid [w-s
24. were not afraid that h. these
38:1. Pashur h. the w-s Jere. had
Da. 6:14. Darius h. w-s was dis-pleas.
10:12. thy w-s were h. I am come
Mat. 22:9. h. w-s they marvelled
Mk. 5:36. soon as Jesus h. the w.
Lu. 8:15. having h. the w. kept it
10:39. Mary sat and h. his w.
Ac. 10:44. H. G. fell on them who
2 Co. 12:4. h. unspeakable w-s [h. w.
Ep. 1:13. aft. ye h. the w. of truth
Col. 1:5. ye h. in w. of the gospel
1 Th. 2:13. received w. ye h. of us
2 Ti. 1:13. form of sound w-s hast h.
He. 12:19. that h. entreated th. w.
1 Ju. 2:7. w. ye have h. fr. beginn.

HEAREST.

De. 4:36. h. his words out of the
Jos. 14:12. h. in th. day how Anak
2 K. 22:19. when thou h. what I
speak ag. this pla., 2 Ch. 34:27.
Ne. 9:9. h. their cry by Red sea
27. they cried, thou h. them, 28.
Ps. 31:22. h. voice of my supplica.
119:26. I declared wavs, thou h.
Is. 48:7. bef. day thou h. them not
8. thou h. not, ye, knewest not
Jon. 2:2. out of hell I cried, thou h.
HEARER, S.
Ro. 2:13. not h-s of law are justifi.
Ep. 4:29. minister grace unto h-s
2 Ti. 2:14. to subverting of h-s
Ja. 1:22. be doers, and not h-s only
23. if any be a h. of the word

Ja. 1:25. he being not a forgetful h.
HEAREST.

Ru. 2:8. Boas unto Ruth, h. thou not,
my daughter?
1 S. 24:9. Wh. f. men's words?
4 S. 6:24. when h. sound in mul-
berry trees [6:21.
1 K. 8:30. when h. forgive, 2 Ch.
Pe. 22:2. I cry in daytime, thou h.
66:24. thou th. h. prayer, unto thee
Mat. 21:16. h. thou what these say?
27:13. h. thou not how many th.
Jn. 8:8. wind bloweth, and thou h.
11:42. I knew thou h. me always

HEARETH.

Ex. 16:7. he h. your murmurings,
Nu. 30:5. If fa. disallow in day he h.
De. 29:19. when h. words of curse
1 S. 3:9. Speak, L., thy serv-t h., 10-
11. at wh. ears of ev. one that h.
sh. tingle, 2 K. 21:12. Je. 19:3
2 B. 17:9. it will say, is slaughter
Jb. 34:28. he h. cry of afflicted
Ps. 84:17. The righteous cry, L. h.
38:14. I was as man that h. not
69:33. L. h. poor, deeplyeth not
Pr. 8:34. Blessed is man that h. me
18:1. wise son h. fa.'s instruct.
8. but the poor h. not rebuke
15:29. ear h. h. prayer of the righte.
31. ear that h. reproof of life, 32.
18:13. th. an-s-th matter bef. he h.
21:28. the man that h. speaketh
25:10. Let th. h. put thee to shame
29:24. h. cursing, bewrayeth not
Is. 41:26. is none th. h. your words
42:20. opening ears, but h. not
Eze. 8:7. He that h. let him hear
8:14. who-so. h. sound of trumpet.
Mat. 7:24. who-so. h. sayings, 26.
[kingd.
Lu. 6:47, 49.
18:19. When any h. word of the
20. same is he h. word, 22. 23.
Lu. 10:16. He that h. you h. me
Jn. 8:29. who h. him rejecteth
6:24. h. my word, and believeth
8:47. he th. is of G. h. G.'s words
9:31. God h. not sinners, if any
man doeth his will, him be h.
18:37. Ev. one that is of truth, h.
2 Co. 12:6. think of me ab. that he
1 Ju. 4:5. of world, world h. th. [h.
6. he that knoweth God h. us
5:14. If ask acc. to his will, he h. us
Re. 22:17. let him th. h. say, Come
18. I testify to every man that h.

HEARING. [Noun.]

Ge. 29:13. Laban heard h. of Jac.
+ 33. name Simeon, that is, h.
De. 31:11. read this law in their h.
2 K. 18:12. in our h. king charged
2 S. 4:31. was neither voice nor h.
Ne. 8:2. all that understood in h.
Jb. 33:8. thou hast spok. in my h.
37:12. hear in h. noise of voice
42:5. I have heard of thee by h.
Ps. 18:17. 44. at h. of ear will obey
Pr. 28:9. that turneth ear fr. h. law
Ec. 1:8. nor is ear filled with h.
Is. 6:10. hear ye in h. underst. not
11:3. ned. reprove aft. h. of his ear
21:3. I was bowed at h. of it
38:19. whom make underst. h.?
33:15. he that stoppeth ears from
h. of blood. [Ro. 10:16.
58:7. Who hath believed our h.?
Eze. 9:5. said in my h. Go after him
10:13. was cried unto th. in my h.
16:16. sister Sodom was not for h.
Am. 8:11. sin. of h. word of L.
Ha. 8:12. O L. I have heard thy h.
Mat. 18:13. and h. they hear not
14. By h. ye sh. hear, and not un-
derst. Mk. 4:12. Lu. 8:10.
Ac. 28:26.
15. dull of h., Ac. 28:27. He. 5:11.
Mk. 6:2. many h. were astonished

HEARING

Ac. 25: 21. reserved to h. of Augustus.
 22. was entered into place of h.
 Ro. 10: 17. faith cometh by h. and h.
 1 Co. 12: 17. where were the h.?
 Ga. 8: 2. or by the h. of faith.
 He. 5: 11. hard seeing ye are dull of h.
 2 Pe. 2: 8. Lot in seeing and h. vexed
HEARING. [Adj. and Part.]
 1 K. 8: 19. Give thy serv. a h. heart
 Pr. 20: 12. h. ear. L. hath made
 Eze. 53: 14. he that h. heareth trump.
 Mat. 13: 13. and h. they hear not
 Lu. 2: 46. h. them and asking quest-
 18: 36. h. mult. pass by, asked
 Ac. 6: 5. Ananias h. these words
 8: 6. h. seeing miracles he did
 9: 7. h. a voice, but seeing no man
 18: 8. many of Corin-s h. believed
 Phm. 5: 6. of thy love and faith

HEARKEN.

Ex. 6: 30. how shall Pha. h. to me?
 De. 7: 12. if ye h. to these judgments
 11: 13. if ye h. dilig-y unto com-
 15: 15. h. unto voice of L., Je. 17: 24.
 28: 15. Prophet, unto him h.
 18: 13. if h. unto com-t, 1 K. 11: 38.
 Jos. 1: 17. so will we h. unto thee
 1 S. 15: 22. to h. than fat of rams
 30: 24. who h. unto you in this
 1 K. 8: 28. have thou respect to h.
 50. mayest h. unto the prayer,
 2 Ch. 6: 19, 20. [do this]
 Ne. 18: 27. Shall we h. unto you?
 Pa. 81: 8. O Israel, if thou wilt h.
 Pr. 29: 12. If a ruler h. to lies
 Is. 33: 3. ears of them that hear h.
 42: 23. who will h. for time to come
 Je. 26: 3. If so be will h. and turn
 5. To h. to prophets wh. I sent
 28: 12. ye sh. pray unto me, I will h.
 33: 13. Will ye receive instruct. to h.
 37: 2. nor people of land did h.
 Zech. 7: 11. they refused to h.
 Ac. 4: 10. to h. unto you more than G.
 12: 13. a damsel came to h.
HEARKEN. [Imperatively.]
 Ge. 4: 23. wives, h. unto my speech
 23: 15. h. unto me | 49: 2. unto Isr.
 Nu. 23: 18. h. unto me, son of Zippor
 De. 4: 1. h. O Isr., unto statutes
 27: 9. Take heed, and h. O Israel
 Ju. 9: 7. h. unto me, men of Shech.
 1 K. 8: 30. h. to supplics. 2 Ch. 6: 21.
 22: 28. he said, h. O pro., ev one
 2 Ch. 18: 27. he said, h. all ye peo.
 20: 15. h. ye, all Jud., and ye inhabi.
 Jb. 18: 6. h. to pleadings of lips
 32: 10. h. to me, 33: 31.
 33: 1. h. to my words [standing
 34: 10. h. unto me, men of under-
 34. wise man h. | 37: 14. h. unto
 this, O Job [h. O dau.
 Ps. 84: 11. h. I will teach | 45: 10.
 Pr. 7: 24. h. unto me, O chil., 8: 32.
 28: 24. h. unto th. th. begat thee
 Is. 28: 23. h. and hear my speech
 44: 1. h. ye people, 49: 1. [Ho. 5: 1.
 46: 3. h. unto me, O h. of Jac. 48: 12.
 12. h. unto me, stouthearted
 51: 1. h. to me, ye th. follow after
 4. h. unto me, my peo. [righte-n.
 7. h. unto me, ye th. know righte-n.
 56: 2. h. diligently unto me, eat th.
 Je. 6: 17. h. to sound of trumpet
 Da. 9: 19. O Lord, h. and do
 Mi. 1: 2. h. O earth, and all therein
 Mk. 4: 3. h. there went out a sower
 7: 14. h. unto me, every one of you
 Ac. 2: 14. men of Judes, h. to my
 7: 2. men, breth., and fathers, h.
 16: 13. Men and breth., h. unto me
 Ja. 2: 5. h. my beloved brethren
HEARKEN with note.

Ge. 24: 17. if n. h. to be circumc.
 Ex. 7: 4. Pha. n. h. unto you, 22.
 -11: 9. [me, 18, 21, 27.
 Le. 26: 14. But if ye will n. h. unto

De. 13: 3. shalt n. h. unto dreamer
 8. n. h. unto him, nei. eye pity
 17: 12. man th. will n. h. unto priest
 18: 19. whose. n. h. unto my words
 21: 18. chastened, he will n. h.
 23: 5. n. h. unto Balaam, Jos. 24:
 Jos. 1: 18. n. h. unto thy words | 10:
 Ju. 2: 17. would n. h. unto judges
 11: 17. king of Edom would n. h.
 18: 25. men of Gilead n. h. to him
 20: 13. chil. of Benj. would n. h.
 2 S. 18: 14. wo. n. h. unto her, 16.
 1 K. 2: 8. elders said, h. n. unto him
 2 K. 17: 40. n. h. but did aft. manner
 18: 31. h. n. to Heze., 18. 36: 16.
 2 Ch. 10: 16. Rehob. would n. h.
 33: 10. L. spake, they would n. h.
 Jb. 33: 33. If n. h. hold thy peace
 Je. 6: 10. ear is uncirc., they n. h.
 17. said, We will n. h., 44: 16.
 7: 27. they will n. h. unto thee
 11: 11. tho. cry unto me, I will n. h.
 16: 12. aft. evil heart, th. they n. h.
 17: 27. if ye will n. h. unto me,
 28: 4. Eze. 20: 39.
 23: 16. h. n. unto prophets, 27:
 9, 14, 16, 17, -29: 8.
 38: 15. If I give counsel, wilt n. h.
 Eze. 8: 7. n. h. unto thee, will n.
 20: 3. rebelled, wo. n. h. [h. unto me
 Ho. 9: 17. did n. h. unto him, Zech. 14:
See VOICE with hearken, ed.

HEARKENED.

Ge. 23: 16. Abr. h. unto Ephron,
 and weighed [h. to Rachel
 30: 17. God h. unto Leah | 22. God
 34: 24. unto Hamor h. all th. went
 39: 10. Joseph h. not unto her
 Ex. 6: 9. h. not unto Mo., 16: 20.
 12. chil. of Israel have not h. un-
 to me [19: -9: 12.
 7: 13. Pha. h. not unto th., 8: 15.
 De. 9: 19. Lord h. unto me, 10: 10.
 18: 14. h. unto observers of times
 34: 9. Israel h. unto, Jos. 1: 17.
 Ju. 11: 28. king h. not unto Jephth.
 1 S. 28: 21. woman of Endor h. un-
 to Saul's words | 16. 2 Ch. 10: 15.
 1 K. 12: 15. king h. not unto peo.
 24. They h. to the word of the L.
 15: 20. Ben-hadad h. unto king
 Asa, 2 Ch. 18: 4.
 2 K. 13: 4. L. h. unto Jehoahaz
 18: 9. k. of Assyria h. unto Asa
 20: 13. Hezekiah h. unto messen-
 21: 9. Israel h. not [gers fr. Bab.
 22: 13. our fa-s h. not unto words
 2 Ch. 24: 17. Joash h. unto princes of
 25: 16. Amazi. h. not unto counsel
 30: 20. L. h. to Hez., healed peo.
 35: 22. Josiah h. not unto Pha-nee.
 Ne. 9: 16. our fathers h. not to thy
 com-t, 20, 34 Je. 34: 14.
 Es. 3: 4. when Morde. h. not unto th.
 Ps. 81: 13. O that my peo. had h.
 Is. 21: 7. he h. diligently with
 48: 18. O that thou hadst h. to
 my commandments
 Je. 6: 19. have not h. unto my
 words, 7: 24, 26, -25: 3, 4, 7-
 5: -29: 19, -32: 33, -34: 17-
 86: 14, 15, 16, -36: 31, -44: 5.
 37: 14. Irjah h. not to Jeremiah
 Eze. 3: 6. would have h. unto thee
 Da. 9: 6. Nel. have we h. unto serv-
 Mal. 3: 16. the Lord h., Je. 8: 6.
 Ac. 27: 21. Sirs, ye should have h.
 unto me

HEARKENEDST, ETH, ING.

De. 28: 45. bec. h-t not unto voice
 Ps. 103: 20. ye angels h-g unto voice
 Pr. 1: 33. whose. h-h dwell safely
 12: 15. he th. h-h unto counsel is
HEART. [wise
 Ge. 31: 20. Jac. stole h. of Laban
 34: 13. Shech. spake unto h. of Dinah

HEART

Ge. 45: 26. Jacob's h. fainted
 Ex. 23: 9. ye know h. of stranger
 23: 30. they sh. be upon Aaron's h.
 35: 5. is of a willing h. let him bri-
 35. hath filled with wisdom of h.
 Le. 26: 16. shall cause sorrow of h.
 Nu. 22: 7. whif. discourage h. of ler.
 9. discouraged h. of chil. of Isr.
 De. 5: 29. O were such a h. in them
 28: 28. smite with astonishm. of h.
 47. servedst not L. with gladn.
 65. L. sh. give trembling h. [h.
 29: 14. not given you h. to percei.
 Jos. 14: 8. made h. of people melt
 Ju. 5: 15. were great thoughts of h.
 16. were great searchings of h.
 18: 20. the priest's h. was glad [h.
 1 S. 1: 13. Hannah, she spake in her
 4: 120. and-s not, get set her h.
 10: 9. so that G. gave another h.
 16: 7. the Lord looketh on the h.
 17: 32. Da. said, Let no man's h.
 24: 5. Da's h. smote him, 2 S. 24: 10.
 26: 31. nor offence of h. unto lord
 36. Nabal's h. was merry [15: 29.
 2 S. 6: 16. despised him in h., 1 Ch.
 13: 28. when Ammon's h. is merry
 14: 1. king's h. was tow. Absalom
 18: 14. thrust darts thro. h. of Abs.
 19: 7. go speak to h. of thy serv-
 14. bowed h. of all men of Judah
 1 K. 3: 9. Give an understand-g h.
 12. I have given thee understand-g h.
 4: 29. G. gave Sol. largeness of h.
 8: 17. was in h. of Da., 2 Ch. 6: 7.
 66. peo. went unto tents glad of
 h., 2 Ch. 7: 10. [2 Ch. 9: 1.
 10: 2. communed of all in her h.,
 11: 4. perfect, as was the h. of Da.
 12: 27. then sh. h. of thy peo. turn
 2 K. 6: 11. h. of king was troubled
 12: 4. cometh unto man's h., 2 Ch.
 1 Ch. 12: 33. not of double h. [29: 31.
 13. 33. were without a h. and a h.
 16: 10. let the h. of them rejoice.
 Ps. 105: 3. [Je. 11: 20.
 29: 17. I know thou triest h., 18.
 2 Ch. 7: 11. all th. came into Sol.'s h.
 30: 1. 22. Hez. spake to h. of Lev.
 Eze. 6: 22. turned h. of k. of Assy.
 7: 27. put such as this in k.'s h.
 Ne. 2: 2. is noth. but sorrow of h.
 Es. 1: 10. when h. of king merry
 5: 9. Haman went with a glad h.
 Jb. 9: 4. He is wise in h. and mighty
 12: 1. 3. I have a h. as well as you
 24: 6. He taketh away h. of chief
 29: 13. I caused widow's h. to sing
 34: 10. hearken unto me, men of h.
 13. let men of h. tell me
 33: 13. hypocrites in h. heap wrath
 37: 24. respecteth not wise of h.
 38: 36. hath given understand-g to h.
 Ps. 12: 2. with double h. they speak
 19: 8. statutes of L., rejoicing h.
 34: 18. L. is nigh them of brok. h.
 44: 21. he knoweth secrets of h.
 45: 5. arrows sharp in h. of ene.
 58: 2. in h. you work wickedness
 64: 6. thought and h. is deep
 73: 7. have more than h. co. wish
 101: 4. froward h. shall depart
 5. a proud h. will not I suffer
 104: 15. wine, th. maketh glad h.,
 bread, wh. strength-h man's h.
 Pr. 6: 8. a h. that deviseth wicked
 13. com-h adultery, lacketh h.
 7: 10. met him a woman subtle of h.
 8: 5. fools, be ye of an understand-g h.
 10: 8. wise in h. will receive com-t
 20. h. of wicked is little worth
 11: 20. they of froward h. are abom-
 20. fool be serv. to wise of h.
 12: 8. he of perverse h. be despu.
 20. Deceit is in h. of them who
 23. h. of fools procl-h foolish-h-n.
 25. heaviness in h. mak. it stoop

Pr. 18:12. Hope deferred mak. h. sick
 14:10. h. knoweth own bitterness
 13: in laughter h. is sorrowful
 14: backslider in h. be filled with
 30: A sound h. is the life of flesh
 33: Wisdom resteth in h. of him
 15:7. h. of foolish doeth not so
 13: A merry h. maketh cheerful
 counten. but by sorrow of h.
 14: h. of him that hath underst.
 15: merry h. hath a contin. feast
 28: h. of righteous studieth to
 30: light of eyes rejoice. h. [answ.
 † 32: heareth reproof poss-h a h.
 18:1. preparation of h. fr. Lord
 5: ev. one proud in h. is an abomi.
 9: a man's h. devieth his way
 23: h. of wise teacheth his mouth
 17:16. a price in h., hath no h.
 20: froward h. findeth no good
 22: A merry h. doeth good like a
 18:12. Before destruct. h. of man
 15: h. of prudent getteth knowl.
 19:21. many devices in man's h.
 20:5. Counsel in h. like deep wat.
 21:1. king's h. is in hand of Lord
 4: A high look, a proud h. is sin
 22:11. loveth pureness of h. the
 15: Foolishn. bound in h. of child
 24:12. th. pondereth h. consider it
 30:3. h. of kings is unsearchable
 26: th. singeth songs to heavy h.
 28:37. wicked h. is like a potsherd
 27:9. Ointm. and perfume reg. h.
 19:30. h. of man answ-h to man
 28:25. proud h. stirreth up strife
 11:11. h. of husband doth trust
 Ex. 7:13. by sadness the h. is better
 4: h. of wise in ho. of mourning.
 h. of fools in house of mirth
 7: a gift destroyeth the h.
 8:5. wiseman's h. discerneth time
 11: h. of men is set to do evil
 9:3. h. of sons of men full of evil
 7: and drink thy wine w. merry h.
 10:2. a wise man's h. is at right
 ha. fools h. at left [5. Ac. 28:27
 Is. 6:10. make their h. fat, Mat. 15:
 9:9. that say in stoutness of h.
 10:12. will punish stout h. of k.
 18:7. every man's h. shall melt
 19:1. h. of Egypt shall melt
 30:20. ye sh. have gladness of h.
 32:4. h. of the rash shall underst.
 40:4. Say to them of fearful h.
 42:25. burned, he laid it not to h.
 44:20. deceived h. turned him
 57:1. no man layeth it to h., Je.
 15: revive h. of contrite [12:11
 59:13. fr. the h. words of falseh.
 66:14. my serv-s sh. sing for joy
 of h. ye sh. cry for sorrow of h.
 † 17: former heavens not upon h.
 Je. 2:2. wind at desire of her h.
 8:† 16. nei. shall it come upon h.
 4:9. h. of the king shall perish
 5:23. this peo. hath a rebell. h.
 9:8. in h. he layeth his wait
 26: Isr. are uncircumcised in h.
 11:20. O L., th. triest reins and h.
 17:9. The h. is deceitful above all
 10: I the L. search h. I try reins
 20:12. O Lord, that seest h.
 28:26. How long this in h. of proph.
 24:7. I will give a h. to know me
 48:41. be as h. of a woman, 49:22
 La. 8:65. Give them sorrow of h.
 Eze. 6:9. with their whorish h.
 11:19. I will take stony h. out
 18:22. w. lies made h. of righte
 18:31. make you a new h. [read
 21:7. every h. sh. melt, all hands
 26:6. rejoiced in h. w. thy despite
 15. vengeance with despiteful h.
 57:31. weep with bitterness of h.
 66:26. I will give you h. of flesh

Eze. 44:7. unclre-d in h., 9. Ac. 7:51
 Da. 4:16. let a beast's h. be given
 7:4. a man's h. was given to it
 Ho. 2:† 14. I will speak to her h.
 4:11. Whored. and wine take aw. h.
 7:11. Ephr. silly dove without h.
 Na. 2:10. h. melteth, knees smite
 Mat. 2:15. city that said in her h.
 Mal. 2:2. if ye will not lay it to h.,
 a curse, bec. do not lay it to h.
 4:6. turn h. of fa-s, h. of chil.
 Mat. 11:20. I am meek lowly in h.
 12:34. out of abund. of h., Lu. 6:45
 35. out of treas. of h., Lu. 6:45
 16:18. come fr. h. and defile [21:
 19. out of h. evil thoughts, Mk. 7:
 Mk. 16:14. upbraided w. hardn. of
 Lu. 2:19. Mary pondered in h. [h.
 51. mother kept sayings in her h.
 8:15. in a good h. having heard
 24:25. O fools, slow of h. to believe
 Jn. 18:2. devil put into h. of Jud.
 Ac. 2:46. meat with singleness of h.
 5:33. heard, were cut to h., 7:54
 11:23. w. purpose of h. cleave to
 Ro. 2:5. after thy impotent h.
 29. circumcision is that of the h.
 16:17. have obeyed from h. doctn.
 10:10. with the h. man believeth
 1 Co. 2:9. nei. have entered into h.
 7:37. hath so decreed in his h.
 2 Co. 2:4. anguish of h. I wrote
 3:3. written in fleshly tables of h.
 5:12. in appearance, not in h.
 8:16. earnest care in h. of Titus
 Ep. 6:6. doing will of God from h.
 1 Ch. 8:22. in singlen. of h. fear. G.
 1 Th. 2:17. fr. you in pres. not in h.
 He. 4:12. is a discerner of h.
 10:22. Let us draw near w. truth h.
 13:9. it is good the h. be establi.
 1 Pe. 8:4. the hidden man of h.
 2 Pe. 2:14. h. exercised w. covet.
 Re. 18:7. salt in her h., Is. 4:4
 See APPLY, BROKEN, CLEAN,
 EVIL, HARDEN, HARDENED.
 HEART. [Inner part.]
 Ex. 15:8. congealed in h. of sea.
 De. 4:† 11. burned unto h. of heav.
 Ps. 46:† 2. mts. be carried into h.
 Pr. 28:† 13. lieth down in h. of sea
 30:† 19. ship in h. of sea
 Mat. 12:40. Son of man be in h. of
 HEART with all. [earth
 De. 11:13. to serve him w. a. your
 h., Jos. 22:5. I S. 12:20, 24.
 18:3. love L. your G. with a. your
 h. and soul, 6:5, 30:6. Mat.
 22:37. Mk. 12:30, 33. Lu. 10:27.
 26:16. shalt do them with a. h.
 30:2. unto L. with a. thine h.,
 Jo. 2:12. [18:
 Ju. 16:17. Samson told her a. h.,
 1 K. 2:4. If thy children walk be-
 fore me with a. h., 8:23.
 8:148. return unto these w. a. their
 h., 2 K. 23:25. 2 Ch. 6:38.
 14:8. Da. followed me w. a. his h.
 2 K. 10:31. Jehu took no heed to
 walk in land of L. with a. h.
 23:3. made covenant to walk bef.
 L. with a. their h., 2 Ch. 34:31.
 2 Ch. 15:12. seek G. of fa-s with a.
 15. sworn with all t. h. [h.
 22:9. Jehoah sought L. w. a. h.
 31:21. he did it with a. his h.
 Ps. 86:12. praise thee, O L., w. a. h.
 Pr. 8:5. Trust in L. with a. thy h.
 Je. 29:13. when ye search w. a. h.
 Eze. 36:5. joy of a. their h. to cast
 Zph. 3:14. be glad w. a. h. O Jerus.
 Ac. 8:37. If believest with a. h.
 His HEART.
 Ge. 6:5. Imagina. of h. only evil
 6. it repented the Lord at h. h.
 8:21. L. said in h. h. [17:17. Ab.
 8:14. Ezer said in h. h. [in h. h.]

Ex. 4:14. seeth thee, beglad in h. h.
 7:23. nei. did he set h. h. to this
 28:2. giveth willingly with h. h.
 28:29. breasplate of judgm. upon
 h. h. [may teach
 36:34. h. hath put in h. h. th. he
 De. 2:30. L. made h. h. obstinat.
 17:17. wives, th. h. h. turn not
 20: h. h. be not lifted abo. breth.
 19:6. avenger pursue, while h. h.
 20:8. breth. h. setteth faint as h. h.
 24:15. is poor, setteth h. h. upov
 28:10. that he bless him. in h. h.
 Ru. 8:7. h. h. was merry, he went
 1 S. 4:13. h. h. trembled for ark
 21:12. David laid up words in h. h.
 26:12. Let not lord lay it to h. h.
 37: It came to pass th. h. h. died
 within him [h. h. trembled
 27:1. David said in h. h. [28:5
 28:7. 27. serv. hath found in h. h.
 to pray this, 1 Ch. 17:25. [h. h.
 18:33. let not lord take thing to h.
 19:19. th. k. sh. take it to h. h.
 1 K. 10:24. G. put in h. h., 2 Ch.
 11:3. wives turned h. h., 4:9. [9:23
 12:26. Jerob. said in h. h. the
 2 K. 9:4. arrow went out at h. h.
 2 Ch. 12:14. bec. he prep-d not h. h.
 17:6. h. h. was lifted up in ways
 of L. [tion
 26:16. h. h. was lifted up to destruct.
 30:19. prepareth h. h. to seek G.
 32:25. h. h. was lifted up, theref.
 26. humbled for pride of h. h.
 31. he might know all in h. h.
 Eze. 7:10. Ezra prep-d h. h. to seek
 Ne. 9:8. founded h. h. faithful
 Es. 6:6. Human thought in h. h.
 7:5. durst presume in h. h. to do
 Jb. 34:14. If he set h. h. upon man
 19:21. h. h. is as firm as a stone
 Ps. 10:7. wicked boasteth of h. h.'s
 6. said in h. h., 11:13-14-15-
 15:2. speaketh truth in h. h. [63:1
 21:2. hast given him h. h.'s desire
 33:11. thoughts of h. h. to all
 37:31. law of his God is in h. h.
 41:6. h. h. gathereth inq. to it
 55:21. words smooth, war in h. h.
 78:72. fed acc. to integrity of h. h.
 112:7. h. h. is fixed, trust in L.
 8. h. h. is establi., not be afraid
 Pr. 6:14. Frowardness in h. h.
 18:2. that h. h. may discretize.
 19:3. h. h. fretteth agt. the L.
 23:7. as thinketh in h. h. so is he:
 but h. h. is not with thee
 26:25. are seven abomi. in h. h.
 28:14. hardeneth h. h. sh. fall
 Ec. 2:23. h. h. taketh not rest.
 6:20. God ansh. in joy of h. h.
 7:2. living will lay it to h. h.
 Can. 3:11. day of gladn. of h. h.
 14:7. 2. h. h. moved, and h. of
 10:7. neither doth h. h. think so,
 it is in h. h. to destroy and
 32:6. h. h. will work iniquity
 44:19. none considereth in h. h.
 57:17. frowardly in way of h. h.
 Je. 9:8. in h. h. he layeth wait
 28:20. till perf. thoughts of h. h.
 30:21. h. h. to approach unto me
 24. until perf-d intents of h. h.
 48:20. heard haughtiness of h. h.
 Eze. 14:4. setteth idols in h. h., 7:
 31:10. h. h. lifted up, Da. 5:20
 Da. 1:6. Daniel proposed in h. h.
 4:16. Let h. h. be changed, 5:21.
 6:14. the king set h. h. on Daniel
 8:25. shall magnify him. in h. h.
 11:12. h. h. shall be lifted up
 28. h. h. shall be ag. holy cov-t
 Ob. 3. saith in h. h., Who bring me
 Mat. 5:28. com-d adultery in h. h.
 18:19. catcheth that sown in h. h.
 24:48. If say in h. h., Lu. 12:45

Mk. 7: 19. It ent-h not into h. h.
 11: 23. not doubt in h. h. but
 Lu. 6: 45. out of good treat. of h.
 h. evil man out of evil of h. h.
 Ac. 7: 23. into h. h. to visit breth.
 1 Co. 7: 37. standeth stand. in h. h.
 14: 25 secrets of h. h. made manif.
 2 Co. 9: 7. as be purposeth in h. h.

MINE HEART.

De. 24: 45. double speaking in m. h.
 De. 29: 19. I walk in imagin. of m. h.
 Job. 14: 7. word as it was in m. h.
 1 S. 2: 35. sh. do acc. to that in m. h.
 1 K. 9: 3. mine eyes and m. h. shall
 be there perpetually. 2 Ch. 7: 16.
 2 K. 5: 26. went not m. h. with thee
 10: 30. hast done acc. to all in m. h.
 1 Ch. 12: 17. m. h. be knit unto you
 28: 2. I had in m. h. to build house
 2 Ch. 29: 10. in m. h. to make a cov-
 Jb. 31: 7. m. h. walked aft. mine eyes
 9: 17. m. h. been deceived by wom.
 Ps. 17: 3. Thou hast proved m. h.
 119: 11. word have I hid in m. h.
 112: 1. inclined m. h. to perform stat.
 Ec. 2: 1. I said in m. h. Go to now,
 I will prove. 15-3: 17, 18.
 3. sought in m. h. to win yet
 acquainting m. h. w. wisdom
 Is. 63: 4. day of veng. is in m. h.
 Je. 8: 15. you pastors acc. to m. h.
 12: 3. hast seen me and tried m. h.
 15: 16. thy word the rejo-g of m. h.
 20: 9. his word in m. h. as fire
 28: 9. m. h. within me is broken
 43: 3. m. h. shall mourn for men
 36. m. h. shall sound for Moab
 La. 1: 20. m. h. is turned within me
 3: 5. Mine eye affecteth m. h.
 Ho. 11: 8. m. h. is turned within me
 Ac. 13: 22. Da. man aft. m. own h.
 21: 13. What mean ye break m. h.?

MY HEART.

Ge. 20: 5. In integrity of m. h. I have
 Ju. 5: 9. m. h. is tow. governors
 1 S. 2: 1. said, m. h. rejoiceth in L.
 2 K. 10: 15. Is thine h. right as m.
 h. is with thy h.?
 Ne. 2: 12. G. put in m. h. to do. 7: 5.
 57: 7. then m. h. consulted in me
 Jb. 17: 11. thoughts of m. h. broken
 23: 16. God maketh m. h. soft
 27: 6. m. h. shall not reproach me
 31: 27. m. h. been secretly enticed
 33: 3. words be of uprightness of m. h.
 37: 1. At this also m. h. trembleth
 Ps. 4: 7. hast put gladness in m. h.
 13: 2. counsel, sorrow in m. h. daily
 5. m. h. shall rejoice in thy sal.
 18: 9. m. h. is glad [receptable
 19: 14. meditation of m. h. be ac-
 22: 14. m. h. like wax
 25: 2. try my reins and m. h.
 25: 17. troubles of m. h. are enlarg.
 27: 3. m. h. shall not fear tho. war
 8. m. h. said Thy face, L. I seek
 28: 7. m. h. trusted in him, m. h.
 38: 1. transgr-n of wicked saith in
 38: 3. disquietness of m. h. [m. h.
 10. m. h. putteth, Is. 21: 4.
 39: 3. m. h. was hot within me.
 40: 8. yea, thy law is within m. h.
 10. not hid thy righte-n. within
 12. thf. m. h. faltheth [m. h.
 45: 1. m. h. is inditing good matter
 49: 3. meditation of m. h. be of
 55: 4. m. h. sore pained within me
 57: 7. m. h. is fixed, O G. (2) 108: 1.
 61: 2. when m. h. is overw-d
 69: 3. If I regard iniquity in m. h.
 69: 20. Reproach hath broken m. h.
 73: 13. have cleansed m. h. in vain
 21. m. h. was grieved [m. h.
 26. m. h. faltheth, G. is strength of
 84: 2. m. h. crieth out for living G.
 86: 11. unite m. h. to fear thy name
 102: 4. m. h. is snitten and with-d.

Pa. 108: 22. m. h. is wounded within
 118: 32. w. thou shalt enlarge m. h.
 39. incline m. h. to thy testimon.
 80. m. h. be sound in statutes
 111. Thy testimo. rejoic-g of m. h.
 131: 1. Lord, m. h. is not haughty
 138: 23. Search me, and know m. h.
 141: 4. Incline not m. h. to any evil
 143: 4. m. h. within me is desolate
 Pr. 5: 12. m. h. despised reproof?
 20: 9. Who say, made m. h. clean?
 23: 15. If heart wise, m. h. rejoice
 27: 11. be wise make m. h. glad
 Ec. 1: 13. I gave m. h. to seek
 16. m. h. had great exper once
 17. I gave m. h. to know wisdom
 and madness
 2: 10. withheld not m. h. fr. joy (2)
 20. cause m. h. to despair
 9: 1. all this I considered in m. h.
 Can. 4: 9. ravished m. h. my sle. 9.
 5: 2. I sleep, but m. h. waketh
 16. 15: 5. m. h. shall cry for Moab
 Je. 4: 19. am pained at m. h. m. h.
 7: 31. neither came it into m. h.
 8: 18. comfort mys. m. h. faint
 La. 1: 22. my sighs many, m. h. faint
 Da. 7: 28. I kept matter in m. h.
 Ac. 2: 26. Theref. did m. h. rejoice
 Ro. 9: 2. continual sorrow in m. h.
 10: 1. m. h.'s desire to God for lar.
 Ph. 1: 7. bec. I have you in m. h.
 See APPLIED.

ONE HEART.

2 Ch. 30: 12. hand of G. to give o. h.
 Je. 32: 37. give them o. h., Eze. 11: 19.
 Ac. 4: 32. multitude were of o. h.

OUR HEART.

De. 1: 28. breth. discouraged o. h.
 19: 33: 21. For o. h. shall rejoice
 44: 18. o. h. is not turned back
 La. 3: 41. 'ift up o. h. with hands
 5: 15. joy of o. h. is ceased
 17. o. h. is faint [In us
 Lu. 24: 32. Did not o. h. burn with-
 2 Co. 6: 11. open, o. h. is enlarged
 1 Jn. 3: 20. If o. h. condemn us
 21. If o. h. condemn us not, we
 Own HEART.

Nu. 15: 39. seek not aft. your o. h.
 1 S. 13: 14. man aft. o. h., Ac. 13: 2.
 2 S. 7: 21. acc. to thine o. h. hast
 done these things, 1 Ch. 17: 19.
 1 K. 8: 38. man plague of his o. h.
 12: 33. which he devised of o. h.
 Ne. 6: 8. feignest them out of o. h.
 Ps. 4: 4. commune with your o. h.
 20: 4. Grant acc. to thine o. h.
 37: 15. sword shall enter o. h.
 77: 6. I commune with my o. h.
 Pr. 28: 26. trusteth in o. h. is a fool
 Ec. 1: 16. communed with o. h.
 7: 22. o. h. kn-th thou hast cursed
 Je. 9: 14. aft. imagin. of o. h. 23: 17.
 28: 16. speak a vision of their o. h.
 26. deceit of their o. h., Eze. 13: 17.
 Eze. 14: 5. take ho. of Isr. in o. h.
 Ja. 1: 26. but deceiveth his o. h.

PERFECT HEART.

1 K. 8: 61. Let your h. be p. with L.
 11: 4. his h. not p. with L. 15: 3.
 15: 14. Asa's h. was p. with the
 Lord all his days, 2 Ch. 15: 17.
 2 K. 20: 3. Hez. said, remem. how I
 walked with p. h., Is. 38: 3.
 1 Ch. 12: 38. with p. h. to make Da. k.
 28: 9. my son, serve G. with a p. h.
 29: 9. with p. h. offered willingly
 19. give unto Sol. my son p. h.
 2 Ch. 16: 9. of them whose h. is p.
 19: 9. do in fear of L. with p. h.
 25: 2. did right, but not with p. h.
 Ps. 101: 2. will walk in my ho. with
 Pure HEART. [p. h.

Ps. 24: 4. who ascend? th. hath p. h.
 Mat. 5: 8. Blessed are p. in h. [p. h.
 1 Ti. 1: 5. end of coun-ty charity out of

2 Ti. 2: 22. call on L. out of p. h.
 1 Pe. 1: 22. love one ano. with a p. h.
 Their HEART.

Ge. 42: 28. t. h. failed them
 Jos. 5: 1. kings heard t. h. melted
 2 S. 18: 13. they will not set t. h. on us
 1 K. 8: 14. if they bring back to t. h.
 2 Ch. 6: 37.

18: 37. thou hast turned t. h. back
 1 Ch. 29: 8. prepare t. h. unto thee
 Jb. 8: 10. utter words out of t. h.
 17: 4. hast hid t. h. from underest.
 Ps. 10: 17. thou wilt prepare t. h.
 78: 8. gene. that set not t. h. aright
 18. tempted God in t. h.

37. t. h. was not right with him
 98: 10. a people tho. do err in t. h.
 105: 25. turned t. h. to hate his pec.
 107: 12. he brought down t. h.
 119: 70. t. h. is as fat as grease
 140: 2. Wh. imagine mischief in t.
 Pr. 24: 2. t. h. studieth destruct. [h.
 Ec. 3: 11. he hath set world in t. h.
 9: 3. madness in t. h. while live
 Is. 6: 10. lest understand. with t. h.

Mat. 13: 15. Ac. 28: 27. [Mk. 7: 6.
 28: 13. t. h. is far from me, Mat. 15: 8.
 Je. 6: 24. Nei. say in t. h. let us fear
 13: 10. wh. walk in imagin. of t. h.
 14: 14. prophesy the deceit of t. h.
 17: 1. sin of Jud. graven upon t. h.

La. 2: 18. t. h. cried unto the L.
 Eze. 14: 3. set up their idols in t. h.
 20: 16. t. h. went after their idols
 21: 15. that t. h. may faint

33: 31. t. h. goeth aft. covetousn.
 Ho. 4: 8. set t. h. on their iniquity
 7: 6. made ready t. h. like oven
 14. not cried unto me with t. h.

10: 2. t. h. divided 13: 6. t. h. exalted
 13: 8. I will rend caul of t. h.
 Zph. 1: 12. punish me say in t. h.
 Zech. 10: 7. t. h. shall rejoice in L.

12: 5. gov-s shall say in t. h.
 Mk. 6: 52. t. h. was hard-d, Ro. 1: 21.
 Lu. 9: 47. perceiving thought of t. h.

Jn. 12: 40. hardened t. h. th. they
 not understand with t. h.
 Ac. 3: 37. were pricked in t. h.

2 Co. 8: 15. Moses is read vail on t. h.
 Ep. 4: 18. bec. of blindness of t. h.
 He. 8: 10. They do always err in t. h.

THINE HEART.

Ex. 9: 14. all my plagues upon t. h.
 Le. 19: 17. shalt not hate bro. in t. h.
 De. 4: 39. consider it in t. h., 8: 5.
 6: 5. shalt love L. with all t. h.

6. these words shall be in t. h.
 7: 17. If say in t. h. nations more
 than I, 8: 17-18: 21. Je. 18: 22

8: 2. led thee, to kn. what in t. h.
 14. then t. h. be lifted up
 9: 4. Speak not thou in t. h. after

9: 4. not for uprightness of t. h.
 15: 10. t. h. not be grieved when
 28: 57. for the fear of t. h. [gist
 30: 6. circumcise t. h. and h. of

17. if t. h. turn so that not hear
 Ju. 16: 15. when t. h. not with me
 19: 6. t. h. be merry, q. 1 K. 21: 7.

8. daniel's h. said, Comfort t. h.
 1 S. 2: 33. the man be to grieve t. h.
 9: 19. I will tell thee all in t. h.

14: 7. Do all in t. h.; I am wit. thee
 acc. to t. h., 2 S. 7: 3. 1 Ch. 17: 2.

17: 28. I know naughtness of t. h.
 2 S. 8: 21. reign over all t. h. desireth
 18: 2. bro. set not t. h. on this

1 K. 2: 44. Thou knowest all the
 wickedn-t. h. is privy to

8: 18. in t. h. to build, 2 Ch. 6: 8 (2)
 2 K. 10: 15. Jehu said, Is t. h. right,
 as my h. is with thy h. [26: 19.

14: 10. t. h. hath lifted thee, 2 Ch.
 22: 19. Because t. h. was tender,
 and hast humbled, 2 Ch. 24: 27.

2 Ch. 19: 3. prepared t. h. to seek G.

Jh. 7:17. shouldst set t. h. upon him
10:13. these hast thou hid in t. h.
11:13. if thou prepare t. h. and
15:12. Why doth t. h. carry these aw.
22:22. lay up his words in t. h.
Ps. 27:14. he sh. strengthen t. h.
37:4. sh. give thee desires of t. h.
Pr. 2:10. wisdom ent-h into t. h.
8:1. son, let t. h. keep my com-
3. write upon table of t. h. 7:3.
4:4. Let t. h. retain my words, 21:
6:21. Bind them contin-y upon t. h.
25. Lust not aft. her beauty in t. h.
7:25. Let not t. h. decline to her
23:15. If t. h. wise, my h. rejoice
17. Let not t. h. envy sinners
19. my son, guide t. h. in the
26. My son, give me t. h. [way
33. t. h. shall utter perverse things
24:17. not t. h. be glad he stumbl.
Ec. 5:2. not t. h. hasty to utter
7:21. give not t. h. unto all words
11:9. walk in ways of t. h.
Can. 8:6. Set me as seal upon t. h.
Is. 14:13. said in t. h. I will ascend
33:18. t. h. shall meditate terror
47:8. that sayest in t. h. I am, 10:
49:21. shalt say in t. h. who hath
60:5. t. h. sh. fear and be enlarged
Je. 4:14. O Jerus. wash t. h. from
18. blither, bec. it reach. unto t. h.
23:17. t. h. is not but for covet-
81:21. set t. h. toward highway
49:16. pride of t. h. deceived, Ob. 3.
La. 2:19. pour out t. h. like water
Eze. 8:10. my words receive in t. h.
16:30. How weak is t. h., saith L.
22:14. Can t. h. endure in the days
28:2. Bec. t. h. is lifted up for
6. hast set t. h. as heart of God
17. t. h. lifted up bec. of beauty
40:4. set t. h. upon all I sh. shew
Da. 5:22. Belshaz-r not humbled t. h.
10:12. didst set t. h. to understand
Ac. 5:3. why Satan filled t. h. to lie
4. why conceived this th. in t. h.
8:22. thought of t. h. be forgiven
37. If believest with all t. h. [cend
Ro. 10:6. Say not in t. h. Who as-
9. shalt believe in t. h. G. raised
Thy HEART. [t. h.
Ge. 20:6. didst this in integrity of
De. 4:9. lest they depart from t. h.
29. find, if seek him with all t. h.
10:12. to serve Lord with all t. h.
15:9. not a thought in t. wicked h.
39:14. word is very nigh, in t. h.
1 S. 1:8. why is t. h. grieved? [Job?
Jb. 1:18. Satan, hast set t. h. on
Pr. 4:23. Keep t. h. with all dili-
27. 123. set t. h. to thy herd[ence
Ec. 11:9. let t. h. cheer thee in days
10. remove sorrow from t. h. [11:
18. 47:7. not lay things to t. h. 57:
Da. 2:30. know thoughts of t. h.
Ac. 8:21. t. h. not right in sight of
Ro. 10:8. In t. h. the word of faith
See **APPLY HEART** with all,
UPRIGHTNESS of heart.
Upright in HEART. S.
2 Ch. 29:34. Levites were more - h.
Ps. 7:10. God, which saveth the - h.
11:2. may privily shoot at the - h.
32:11. shout for joy all ye - h.
28:10. continue righteousness to - h.
64:10. all the - h. shall glory
94:15. all the - h. shall follow it
97:11. is sown, gladness for the - h.
126:4. Do good unto them are - h - s
Whole HEART.
Ps. 9:1. I will praise thee, O Lord,
with w. h. 111:1 - 138:1. [h.
119:2. Blessed th. seek him with w.
10. With my w. h. I sought thee
34. I shall observe it with w. h.
58. I entreated favour with w. h.
69. I will keep precepts with w. h.

Ps. 119:145. I cried wi. w. h., hear
Is. 1:5. head is sick, w. h. is faint
Ja. 8:10. not turned with w. h. but
24:7. they shall return with w. h.
32:41. I will plant them with w. h.
Whose HEART. [h.
Ex. 35:21. w. h. stirred, 29:-38:2.
26. all the women, w. h. stirred th.
De. 29:18. w. h. turneth from L.
2 S. 17:10. w. h. is as heart of lion
1 K. 8:39. w. h. knowest, 2 Ch. 6:30.
2 Ch. 16:9. them w. h. is perfect
Ps. 84:5. In w. h. are ways of them
Ec. 7:26. the woman w. h. is snares
Is. 61:7. peo., in w. h. is my law
Je. 17:5. w. h. departeth from L.
Eze. 11:21. w. h. walketh after the
heart of detestable things
Ac. 16:14. w. h. the Lord opened
Your HEART.
De. 10:16. foreskin of y. h., Je. 4:4.
11:16. that y. h. be not deceived
18. sh. lay up my words in y. h.
Jos. 24:23. incline y. h. unto L.
1 K. 11:2. that will turn away y. h.
1 Ch. 22:19. set y. h. to seek Lord
Ps. 22:26. y. h. shall live for ever
81:24. he shall strengthen y. h.
62:8. pour out y. h. before him
10. if riches increase, set not y. h.
69:32. y. h. shall live that seek G.
Is. 68:14. see this, y. h. sh. rejoice
Je. 51:46. And lest y. h. faint
Jo. 2:13. rend y. h. not garments
Zoh. 7:10. let none of you imagine
evil in y. h. [Lu. 12:34
Mat. 6:21. there will y. h. be also,
Mk. 8:17. have y. h. hardened?
10:15. For hardn. of y. h. he wrote
Jn. 14:1. Let not y. h. be troubl-
16:6. I said this, sorrow filled y. h.
22. will see you, y. h. sh. rejoice
Ep. 5:19. making melody in y. h.
6:5. In singleness of y. h. as unto C.
HEARTS.
Ex. 31:6. in the h. of all wise
Jos. 7:5. wherefore h. of people
melted
1 S. 10:26. men, whose h. G. touched
15:16. so Abs. stole h. of Israel
13. h. of Israel are after Abs.
1 K. 8:39. thou only knowest the
h., 2 Ch. 6:30. [all h.
1 Ch. 28:9. for the Lord searcheth
Ps. 7:9. God trieth the h., Pr. 17:3.
Pr. 15:11. much more h. of men
21:2. Lord pondereth the h. [h.
81:6. Give vine unto those of heav
Je. 48:41. mighty men's h. of Moab
Eze. 82:9. I will vex the h. of peo.
Da. 11:27. k-a' h. be to do mischief
Lu. 1:17. turn the h. of fathers to
2:35. thoughts of h. be revealed
21:26. signs; Men's h. falling th.
Ac. 1:24. knowest h. of men, 15:8.
Ro. 8:27. he th. searcheth the h.
16:18. deceive the h. of the simple
1 Co. 4:5. manifest counsels of h.
Re. 2:23. I am he th. searcheth h.
Our HEARTS.
Jos. 2:11. we heard, o. h. did melt
1 K. 8:58. Th. he may incline o. h.
Ps. 90:12. apply o. h. unto wisdom
Ac. 14:17. filling o. h. with food
Ro. 5:5. love shed abroad in o. h.
2 Co. 1:22. earnest of Spirit in o. h.
8:2. Ye are epistle written in o. h.
4:6. God hath shined in o. h.
7:3. you are in o. h. to die and live
1 Th. 2:4. God, who trieth o. h.
He. 10:22. o. h. sprinkled fr. an evil
1 Jn. 8:19. assure o. h. before him
Their HEARTS.
Le. 26:36. send a faintness into t. h.
41. if t. uncirc-d h. be humbled
Ju. 9:3. t. h. inclined to follow Abim.
16:25. t. h. were never - they said

Ju. 19:22. were making t. h. marry
2 Ch. 6:14. walk bef. these w. all t. h.
11:16. as set t. h. to seek the L.
20:33. not prepared t. h. to God
Jb. 1:5. may be sons have cursed
G. in t. h.
Ps. 28:3. mischief is in t. h.
88:15. He hath loneth t. h. alike
86:25. Let them not say in t. h., Ah
74:8. said in t. h., Let us destroy
81:12. I gave up to t. h.'s lust
126:4. them th. are upright in t. h.
Is. 44:18. hath shut t. h., they can't
Je. 81:33. my law in t. h., He. 8:10.
82:40. I will put my fear in t. h.
Eze. 13:2. prophesy out of t. h.
Ho. 7:2. they consider not in t. h.
Zech. 7:12. made t. h. as adamant
Mk. 2:6. and reasoning in t. h.
8:5. grieved for hardness of t. h.
4:15. word sown in t. h., Lu. 8:12.
Lu. 1:51. scattered proud in t. h.
66. heard laid them up in t. h.
8:15. all men mured in t. h. of Jn.
Ac. 7:39. in t. h. turned back unto E.
15:9. purifying t. h., by faith
Ro. 1:24. thro. the lust of t. h.
2:15. shew law written in t. h.
Col. 2:2. That t. h. be comforted
10:16. put my laws into t. h.
Re. 17:17. G. hath put in t. h. to
Your HEARTS. [fulf]
Ge. 18:5. comfort y. h.
De. 20:3. O ler., let not y. h. faint
82:46. Set y. h. to all the words
Je. 23:14. know in y. h. and souls
1 S. 6:6. wherefore ye harden
y. h.
7:3. if return unto L. with all y.
h. and prepare y. h. unto L.
Je. 42:20. dissembled in y. h. [y. h.
Zeb. 8:17. let none imagine evil
in Mat. 9:4. Wbf. think evil in y. h.
18:35. If ye from y. h. forgive not
19:8. hardness of y. h. ye will not
Mk. 2:8. Why reason things in y. h.
Lu. 5:22. said. What reason ye in y.
16:15. God knoweth y. h. [h.
21:14. Battle in y. h. not to medi-
34. let y. h. be overcharged [ste
24:38. why thoughts arise in y. h.
Ga. 4:6. God sent Spirit into y. h.
Ep. 8:17. That C. may dwell in y. h.
6:22. that he might comfort y. h.
Ph. 4:7. shall keep y. h. and minds
Col. 3:15. let peace rule in y. h.
16. with grace in y. h.
4:8. know estate, comfort y. h.
1 Th. 8:13. be may establish y. h.
2 Th. 3:17. Comfort y. h. and estab.
8:5. the Lord direct y. h. into love
He. 8:8. Harden not y. h., 15:-47.
Ja. 8:14. if ye have strife in y. h.
4:8. purify y. h. ye doubled
5:5. wanton, ye have nourished
8. be patient, stablish y. h. [y. h.
1 Pe. 3:15. sanctify Lord in y. h.
2 Pe. 1:19. and daystar arise in y. h.
HEARTED.
Ex. 35:22. many as were willing h.
See **BROKENHEARTED, FAINT-**
HEARTED, HARDHEARTED,
MERRYHEARTED, STOUT-
HEARTED, TENDERHEARTED.
Wise HEARTED.
Ex. 28:3. speak unto all are w. h.
81:6. in hearts of all th. are w. h.
86:10. every w. h. am. you sh. come
25. all the women w. h. did spin
86:1. wrought every w. h. man,
HEARTH. [2. 8.
Ge. 18:6. make cakes upon h. [h.
Ps. 102:3. my bones are burned as
Is. 30:14. sherd to take fire fr. h.
Je. 38:22. a fire on the h. bef. him
23. cast the roll into fire on the h.
Zech. 12:6. governm. of Jud. like h.

HEARTILY.

Lu. 22:15. h. desired to eat passover.
 Col. 8:23. what-so. ye do, do it h. as
HEARTY.
 Pr. 27:9. of a friend by h. counsel
HEAT. [Noun.]
 Ge. 8:22. cold. h. summer, winter
 18:1. in tent door in h. of the day
 Ex. 11:18. went out in h. of anger
 De 29:24. what meaneth h. of this
 32:24. be devoured with burning h.
 1 S. 11:11. slew until h. of the day
 2 S. 4:5. And sons came about the
 h. of the day [h.]
 1 K. 1:1. he gat no h. | 2. lord get
 Jb. 6:17. ice snow vanish in h.
 24:19. Drought and h. consume
 30:30. my bones are burned w. h.
 Ps. 18:6. nothing hid from the h.
 Ec. 4:11. if two together, have h.
 Is. 4:6. a shadow from h., 25:4
 18:4. like clear h. upon herbs,
 like a cloud of dew in h. of harv.
 26:5. as h. in dry place, even h.
 49:10. nei. shall h. nor sun. mite
 Je. 17:8. not see when h. cometh
 38:30. dead body be cast out to h.
 51:39. In h. I will make their feasts
 Eze. 8:14. I went in h. of my spirit
 Ho. 7:15. have made him sick
 with h. [day]
 Mat. 20:12. burden and h. of the
 Lu. 12:55. south wind blow will be h.
 Ac. 25:3. came viper out of h.
 Ja. 1:11. sun risen with burning h.
 2 Pe. 8:10. melt with fervent h., 12
 Re. 7:16. sun on them, nor any h.
 16:9. scorched with great h. and
HEAT, ED.
 Da. 8:19. h. the furnace one 7 times
 more than wont to be h-d
 Ho. 7:4. are adulterers, as oven h-d
HEATH.
 Je. 17:6. shall be like the h., 49:6
HEATHEN.
 Le. 26:44. bondmen shall be of h.
 26:45. brot forth i sight of h.
 2 S. 22:44. to be head of h., Ps. 18:43
 2 K. 16:3. walked acc. abomi. of
 h., 17:15-21:2. 2 Ch. 28:3
 -36:14
 17:8. Isr. walked in statutes of h.
 11: as did h. Lord carried away
 1 Ch. 16:35. deliver us from the h.
 1 Ch. 20:6. ruled over kings-of h.
 33:2. did like unto abomi. of h.
 9. made Jud. to do worse than h.
 Eze. 6:31. separated fr. filthiness of h.
 Ne. 6:8. redeemed Jews sold unto h.
 9. bec. of the reproach of the h.
 6:16. all the h. about us saw [25]
 Ps. 2:1. Why do h. rage? Ac. 4:
 8. shall give thee h. for inheri.
 9:5. Thou hast rebuked the h.
 15. h. are sunk in pit they made
 19. let h. be judged in thy sight
 10:16. h. are perished out of his la.
 88:10. counsel of h. to nought
 44:2. How thou didst drive out the
 46:6. h. raged, the kingd-s [h.]
 47:8. God reigneth over the h.
 59:5. thf., awake to visit all the h.
 8. shall have all h. in derision
 78:55. He cast out h. also, 80:8
 79:1. h. into thine inheri. [25]
 6. Pour wrath upon h., Je. 10:
 10. Whf. h. say, Where their God?
 be known among h., 115:2
 94:10. th. chastity h. shall not be
 98:2. openly shewed in sight of h.
 102:15. h. shall fear name of Lord
 106:44. gave them lands of the h.
 106:41. gave them into ha. of h.
 111:6. give them heritage of h.
 126:13. The idols of the h. are silver
 149:7. execute vengeance upon h.
 Is. 16:3. lords of h. have broken

Je. 10:2. Learn not way of the h.,
 the h. are dismayed at them
 49:14. ambassador is sent unto h.
 La. 1:10. h. entered into her sanct.
 Eze. 7:24. I will bring worst of h.
 11:12. done after manners of h.
 20:9. not be polluted b-f. h., 14, 23
 32: ye say, We will be as the h.
 41. I will be sanct. bef. h., 23:25
 22:4. thee a reproach unto the h.
 16. thine inheri. in sight of h.
 23:30. gone a whoring after h.
 25:7. I will deliver thee to the h.
 8. house of Jud. is like unto all h.
 30:3. It shall be the time of the h.
 31:11. into ha. of mighty of the h.
 17. und. his shadow in midst of h.
 34:28. no more be a prey to h.
 29. nei. bear shame of h. more
 36:3. possession unto residue of h.
 4. a derision to residue of h.
 5. spoken against residue of h.
 6. bec. borne shame of h., 7, 15
 20. when they entered unto the h.
 h. whither [28-38:16-39:7]
 23. h. know I am Lord, 36-38
 33:21. h. sh. see my judgm., 23
 Jo. 2:17. th. h. sho. rule over them
 8:11. come all ye h. and gather
 12. Let the h. be wakened, and
 come, will I sit to judge all h.
 Am. 9:12. possess remn-t of all h.
 Ob. 15. day of L. near upon all h.
 16. so sh. all h. drink continually
 Mi. 5:15. will execute fury upon h.
 Ha. 3:12. didst thresh h. in anger
 Zeph. 2:11. isles of h. shall worship
 Hag. 2:22. will destr. strength of h.
 Zech. 1:15. am sore displeased w. h.
 9:10. he sh. speak peace unto h.
 14:14. wealth of h. shall be gath-d
 18. plague whw. Lord smite h.
 Mat. 6:7. use not repetitions as h.
 18:17. let him be to thee as h. man
 2 Co. 11:26. in perils by the h. in
 Ga. 2:9. that we sho. go unto the h.
 3:8. that God would justify the h.
Among the HEATHEN.
 Le. 26:33. I will scatter you a. t. h.
 h., Je. 9:16. Eze. 20:23-22:15
 38. And ye shall perish a. t. h.
 De. 4:7. left few in number a. t. h.
 2 S. 22:50. I wd. give thanks to thee,
 O Lord, a. t. h. Ps. 18:49
 1 Ch. 16:24. his glory a. t. h., Ps. 16:3
 Ne. 6:17. that came to us fr. a. t. h.
 6:6. reported a. t. h. Gashmu saith
 Ps. 44:11. hast scatt-d us a. t. h.
 14. makest us by word a. t. h.
 46:10. God, I will be exalted a. t. h.
 79:10. let him be known a. t. h.
 96:10. Say a. t. h. the Lord reigneth
 106:35. they were mingled a. t. h.
 47. O L., and gather us fr. a. t. h.
 110:6. He shall judge a. t. h.
 126:2. said a. t. h. L. done gr. things
 Je. 18:13. Ask a. t. h. who heard such
 49:15. make thee small a. t. h.
 La. 1:3. she dwelleth a. t. h. [Journ
 4:15. said a. t. h. They no more so
 20. Und. his shadow live a. t. h.
 Eze. 11:16. tho. cast them far a. t. h.
 12:16. may declare abomi. a. t. h.
 18:14. thy renown went a. t. h.
 38:19. I did scatter them a. t. h.
 21. Israel profaned a. t. h., 22:23
 24. take you from a. t. h., 37:21
 30. no reproach of fam. a. t. h.
 38:21. will set my glory a. t. h.
 28. to be led into captiv., a. t. h.
 Jo. 2:19. no more reproach a. t. h.
 Ob. 1. ambassador is sent a. t. h.
 2. I have made thee small a. t. h.
 Ha. 1:5. Behold ye a. t. h. regard
 Zech. 8:13. ye were a curse a. t. h.
 Mal. 1:11. my name be gr. a. t. h.
 14. my name is dreadful a. t. h.

Ga. 1:16. might preach him a. t. h.,
HEAVE.
 See OFFERING, S. SHOULDER.
HEAVE, ED. [Verb.]
 Ex. 29:27. h-d of ram of consecra-
 Nu. 16:20. as heave off-so h. it
 18:30. When ye have h-d best, 32
HEAVEN.
 Ge. 1:1. God created h. and earth
 8. God called the firmament h.
 14. lights in firmament of h., 15:17
 20. how that fly in firma. of h.
 7:11. windows of h. were opened
 8:2. windows of h. were stopped
 14:19. G. possessor of h. and earth,
 19:24. rained fire fr. L. out of h., 22
 21:17. called to Hagar out of h.
 22:11. called unto Ab. out of h., 15
 27:28. G. give thee dew of h., 39
 28:17. said, This is the gate of h.
 49:25. bless thee with bl-gs of h.
 Ex. 20:11. days L. made h., 31:17
 24:10. as it were the body of h.
 Le. 26:19. I make your h. as iron
 De. 4:11. burned unto midst of h.
 26:1. call h. and earth to witness,
 30:10-31:23
 32. ask fr. one side of h. unto oth.
 36. Out of h. he made thee hear
 10:14. h. and h. of heav-s, Ps. 115:16
 11:11. drinketh wat. of rain of h.
 17. he shut up h., 1 K. 8:35-2
 Ch. 6:26-7:13
 21. be multiplied as days of h.
 28:12. open h. to give thee rain
 23. h. over thy head sh. be brass
 30:4. most part of h., Ne. 1:9
 33:13. for the precious things of h.
 26. G. of Jeshurun rideth upon h.
 1 S. 2:10. out of h. he thunder
 2 S. 18:9. taken up betw. h. and ear.
 21:10. until wat. dropped out of h.
 22:8. the foundations of h. moved
 1 K. 8:27. h. and h. of heavens can-
 not contain thee 2 Ch. 2:6-8:18
 35. when h. is shut up, is no rain
 18:45. h. was black with clouds
 2 K. 19:15. art G. hast made h. and
 earth, 2 Ch. 2:12. Ne. 9:6
 1 Ch. 21:16. angel betw. h. and ear.
 Jb. 11:8. Is it high as h. what do?
 20:27. h. shall reveal his iniquity
 22:12. Is not God in height of h.?
 14. he walketh in circuit of h.
 20:11. pillars of h. tremble
 38:30. frost of h. who generated it?
 33. Knowest ordinances of h.?
 37. who can stay bottles of h.?
 Ps. 19:6. His going is fr. end of h.
 20:6. will hear him from holy h.
 69:34. Let h. and earth praise him
 78:23. tho. he opened doors of h.
 24. had giv. them of corn of h.
 89:20. his throne to endure as the
 days of h.
 103:11. as h. is high above earth
 105:40. satis. them with br. of h.
 116:15. the Lord who made h. and
 earth, 121:2-124:8-134:3-
 146:6. Is. 37:16. Je. 32:17. Ac. 4:
 24-14:15. Re. 14:7
 147:8. Who coverth h. with clouds
 148:13. his glory is above the h.
 Pr. 25:3. h. for height, earth for
 la. 18:5. They come fr. end of h.
 40:12. who hath meted out h.
 66:1. h. my throne, Ac. 7:49
 Je. 7:18. cakes to the queen of h.
 10:2. not dismayed at signs of h.
 23:24. Do not I fill h. and earth
 31:37. If h. ab. can be measured
 33:25. If I have not appointed or-
 dinances of h. [h.], 18, 19, 25
 44:17. to burn inc. unto queen of
 49:36. winds fr. 4 quarters of h.
 61:15. stretched out the h. by his
 48. h. and earth sh. sing for Bab.

La. 4: 19. swifter than eagles of h.
 Eze. 8: 3. Spl. lifted me betw. earth
 22: 7. I will cover the h. [and h.
 8. lights of h. will I make dark
 Da. 4: 15. dew of h., 23, 25, 33-52: 1.
 35. acc. to his will in army of h.
 37. Now I honour King of h.
 6: 23. lifted up thyself ag. L. of h.
 7: 2. four winds of h. strove upon
 13. Son of man w. clouds of h.
 8: 8. tow. four winds of h., 11: 4.
 Am. 9: 6. buildeth his stories in h.
 Hag. 1: 10. h. is stayed from dew
 Zeb. 2: 6. spread you as winds of h.
 6: 9. ephah between earth and h.
 Mal. 3: 10. if not open windows of h.
 Mat. 5: 18. Till h. and earth pass
 34. nor swear by h.; it is God's
 throne, Ja. 5: 12. [of h., Lu. 10: 21
 11: 25. I thank thee, Father, Lord
 28: 22. swear by h. sweareth by G.
 24: 30. sign of Son of man coming
 in clouds of h., 26: 64, Mk. 14: 62.
 31. gather elect fr. 1 end of h. to
 35. h. earth sh. pass away, Mk.
 18: 31. Lu. 21: 33. [Fa. only
 36. no, not angels of h. but my
 Mk. 13: 27. from uttermost part of h.
 Lu. 8: 21. Jes. praying, h. was op'd
 4: 25. when h. was shut 8 years
 15: 18. Fa. I have sinned ag. h., 21:
 16: 17. easier for h. and ear. to pass
 21: 26. powers of h. sh. be shaken
 Ju. 1: 9. Hereaft. ye sh. see h. open
 Ac. 8: 21. Whom the h. must receive
 10: 11. I saw h. opened, Re. 19: 11.
 17: 24. seeing that he is Lord of h.
 Ja. 5: 18. he prayed, h. gave rain
 Re. 8: 12. cometh down out of h.
 6: 14. h. departed as a scroll
 8: 13. angel flying thro. h., 14: 6.
 10: 6. who created h. and things
 11: 6. These have power to shut h.
 16: 17. voice out of tem. of h., 21: 3.
 21. there fell great hail out of h.
 18: 20. Rejoice over her, thou h.
 19: 17. to all fowls that fly in h.
 20: 9. fire came from G. out of h.
 11. earth and h. fled away [h.
 21: 1. I saw a new h. and earth, first
 10. holy Jerus. descending out of
 See FOWL, S of heaven, [h.
From HEAVEN.
 Ge. 8: 2. rain f. h. was restrained
 Ex. 16: 4. I will rain bread f. h.
 20: 22. I have talked with you f. h.
 Nu. 9: 13. [La. 8: 50.
 De. 28: 15. Look down f. h., Is. 63: 15.
 28: 24. as dust f. h. shall it come
 Jos. 10: 11. L. cast great stones f. h.
 Ju. 6: 20. fought f. h. stars fought
 28: 22. 14. Lord thundered f. h.
 2 K. 1: 10. let fire come down f. h.
 there came fire f. h., 12, 14.
 1 Ch. 21: 26. and-d him f. h. by fire
 2 Ch. 6: 21. bear f. h., 23, 27, 30.
 7: 1. fire came f. h. and consumed
 14. will I hear f. h. and forgive
 Ne. 9: 15. gavest them bread f. h.
 9: 27. thou heardest them f. h., 28.
 Jb. 1: 16. fire of G. is fallen f. h.
 Ps. 14: 2. L. looked f. h., 53: 2.
 38: 13. The Lord looketh f. h. and
 67: 3. shall send f. h. and save me
 76: 8. didst cause judgm. heard f. h.
 80: 14. O God, look down f. h.
 86: 11. righteous. look down f. h.
 102: 19. f. h. did L. behold earth
 Is. 14: 12. How art thou fallen f. h.
 56: 10. as snow falleth f. h., [Lucif.
 La. 2: 1. L. cast f. h. beauty of Isr.
 Da. 4: 13. watcher came down f. h.
 23. holy one coming down f. h.
 31. fell a voice f. h. saying, kingd.
 is departed, Mat. 8: 17. Mk. 1: 11.
 Lu. 9: 22. Jn. 12: 28. 2 Pe. 1: 18.
 Mat. 16: 1. shew them a sign f. h.

Mat. 21: 25. bapt. of John, f. h. or of
 men? Mk. 11: 30, 31. Lu. 20: 4, 5.
 28: 2. earthq. for angel descended
 f. h., Re. 10: 1. 18: 1. 24: 1.
 Mk. 8: 11. a sign f. h., Lu. 11: 16.
 Lu. 9: 54. we commanded fire f. h.
 10: 18. Satan as lightning fall f. h.
 17: 29. raised fire and brimstone f. h.
 21: 11. great signs sh. there be f. h.
 22: 43. an angel f. h. strength-g
 Jn. 1: 32. saw Spirit desc-g f. h.
 8: 13. that came down f. h., 6: 33.
 27. receive noth. exc. given f. h.
 31. that cometh f. h. is above all
 6: 31. He gave them bread f. h.
 32. Mo. gave you not bread f. h.
 38. f. h. not to do own will, 42.
 41. bread down f. h., 50: 51, 58.
 Ac. 2: 2. suddenly a sound f. h.
 9: 3. a light f. h. shined, 22: 6. 26:
 11: 5. a great sheet let f. h., [13:
 9. voice ans-d me again f. h.
 14: 17. did good, gave rain f. h.
 Ro. 1: 18. wrath of G. revealed f. h.
 1 Co. 15: 47. 2d man is Lord f. h.
 2 Co. 5: 2. clothed w. house f. h.
 Ga. 1: 8. angel f. h. preach other
 1 Th. 1: 10. wait for his Son f. h.
 4: 16. the L. shall descend f. h.
 2 Th. 1: 7. L. J. be revealed f. h.
 He. 12: 25. from him speaketh f. h.
 1 Pe. 1: 12. preached with H. G. f. h.
 Re. 8: 10. fell a great star f. h.
 9: 1. I saw star fall f. h. unto earth
 10: 4. I heard a voice f. h. saying,
 Seal up, 8-11: 12-14: 2, 13-18: 4.
 18: 13. maketh fire come down f. h.
See GOD of HEAVEN.
Host, s of HEAVEN.
 De. 4: 19. seest h. o. h. to worship
 17: 3. hath worshipped h. o. h.
 1 K. 22: 19. I saw the Lord sitting
 and h. o. h. by him, 2 Ch. 18: 18.
 2 K. 17: 16. Isr. worshipped h. o. h.
 21: 3. Manasseh worshipped h. o.
 h., 2 Ch. 33: 3. [2 Ch. 33: 5.
 5. he built altars for the h. o. h.,
 28: 4. burned vessels made for h. o.
 5. them burned inc. to h. o. h. [h.
 Ne. 9: 6. made the h. of heavens with
 h. h. o. h. worship-h thee
 Is. 34: 4. h. o. h. shall be dissolved
 Je. 8: 2. sh. spread them bef. h. o. h.
 19: 13. burnt inc. unto all h. o. h.
 38: 22. h. o. h. cannot be numb-d
 Da. 8: 10. great, even to h. o. h.
 Zph. 1: 5. cut off them worsh. h. o. h.
 Ac. 7: 42. gave them to worsh. h. o. h.
In HEAVEN.
 Ex. 20: 4. nor likeness of anything
 1. h., De. 5: 8. [works?
 De. 32: 24. what god i. h. do like thy
 4: 39. that the Lord be is G. i. h.
 30: 12. It is not i. h. shouldst say
 Jos. 6: 11. your G. he is God i. h.
 1 K. 8: 23. is no God like thee i. h.
 2 Ch. 6: 14. [43, 45, 49.
 30. hear thou i. h., 32, 34, 36, 39.
 2 K. 7: 2. If make windows i. h., 19.
 1 Ch. 28: 11. all i. h. and ea. thine
 2 Ch. 20: 6. art not thou God i. h.
 Jb. 16: 19. behold, my witr. is i. h.
 Ps. 11: 4. The Lord's throne is i. h.
 73: 25. Whom have I i. h. but thee
 77: 18. voice of thy thunder i. h.
 78: 26. an east wind to blow i. h.
 89: 6. who i. h. compared unto L.
 97. establish as faithful witr. i. h.
 118: 6. humbly to behold thi. i. h.
 119: 89. L. thy word is settled i. h.
 136: 6. that did he i. h. and earth
 Ec. 5: 2. G. is i. h. thou upon earth
 Is. 54: 5. sword shall be bathed i. h.
 Je. 8: 7. stork i. h. kno-h her times
 Da. 2: 28. a God i. h. th. revealeth
 6: 27. worketh signs and wond. i. h.
 Am. 9: 6. buildeth his stories i. h.

Mat. 5: 12. great is your reward i. h.
 16. glorify your Father i. h.
 45. chll. of your Fa. who is i. h.
 48. Be perfect as your Fa. i. h.
 6: 9. pray ye; Our Fa. which art
 i. h., Lu. 11: 2. [i. h., Lu. 11: 2.
 10. will be done on earth as it is
 20. But lay up treasures i. h.
 7: 11. shall Fa. i. h. give good thi.
 21. doeth will of my Fa. i. h., 12:
 10: 32. confess bef. my Fa. i. h., 30.
 33. him will I deny bef. Fa. i. h.
 16: 17. Fa. wh. is i. h. revealed
 19. bound i. h. loosed i. h., 18: 9.
 18: 10. i. h. angels always behold
 face of my Fa. i. h., [i. h.
 19. done for them of my Father
 19: 21. thou shalt have treasure i.
 h., Mk. 10: 21. Lu. 18: 22. [12: 25.
 22: 9. as angels of G. i. h., Mk.
 24: 9. one is your Fa. who is i. h.
 24: 30. sign of Son of man i. h.
 28: 18. All power giv. unto me i. h.
 Mk. 11: 26. nor Fa. i. h. forgive, 25.
 18: 25. powers i. h. be shaken
 32. no, not angels which are i. h.
 Lu. 6: 23. your reward is great i. h.
 10: 20. your names are writt. i. h.
 15: 7. joy be i. h. over one sinner
 19: 38. peace i. h. and glory in
 Jn. 8: 19. Son of man who is i. h.
 Ac. 2: 19. I will shew wonders i. h.
 1 Co. 8: 5. gods, i. h. or earth
 Ep. 1: 10. gather in one, things i. h.
 8: 15. whole family i. h. is named
 6: 9. your Master is i. h., Col. 4: 1.
 Ph. 2: 10. knee bow, of things i. h.
 3: 20. our conversation is i. h.
 Col. 1: 5. hope laid up for you i. h.
 16. by him all things th. are i. h.
 20. by him to reconcile thi. i. h.
 He. 10: 34. i. h. a better substance
 12: 23. the firstborn written i. h.
 1 Pe. 1: 4. an inheri. reserved i. h.
 1 Jn. 6: 7. three th. bare record i. h.
 Re. 4: 1. a door was opened i. h.
 2. a throne was set i. h. one sat
 5: 3. no man i. h. able to open book
 13. every creature i. h. saying
 8: silence i. h., [11: 5. voices i. h.
 11: 19. tem. of G. was opened i. h.
 12: 1. appeared gr. wonder i. h., 3:
 7. there was war i. h. Michael
 8. nel. place found more i. h.
 10. I heard a voice, i. h., 19: 1.
 13: 6. to blaspheme them i. h.
 14: 17. angel out of temple i. h.
 15: 1. I saw another sign i. h.
 5. tabernacle of testimony i. h.
 19: 14. armies in h. follo-d him
Into HEAVEN.
 2 K. 2: 1. Lord w. take Elijah i. h.
 11. Elijah went by whirlw. i. h.
 Ps. 139: 8. If I ascend i. h.
 Pr. 80: 4. Who asc-d i. h. [Ro. 10: 6.
 Is. 14: 13. said, I will ascend i. h.
 Mk. 16: 19. Lord was rec-d i. h.
 Lu. 2: 15. angels were gone i. h.
 24: 51. he was carried up i. h.
 Ac. 1: 11. gazing up i. h. taken i. h.
 as have seen him go i. h.
 7: 55. Step. looked stead-f. i. h.
 10: 16. vessel received up i. h., 11: 10.
 He. 9: 24. I. h., to appear for us
 12: 2. gone i. h. on right ha.
See KINGDOM of heaven.
HEAVEN with star, s.
 Ge. 1: 17. G. set s-s in firmam. of h.
 15: 5. Look tow. s-s. tell the s-s
 22: 17. thy seed as s-s of h., 28: 4.
 Ex. 32: 13. 1 Ch. 27: 23. Ne. 9: 23.
 De. 1: 10. you are as s-s of h., 10: 22.
 28: 62. ye were as s-s of h. for mult.
 Is. 13: 10. s-s of h. not give light
 Eze. 32: 7. cover h. make s-s dark
 Na. 8: 16. merchants as s-s of h.
 Mat. 24: 29. s-s shall fall from h.
 Mk. 13: 25.

Re. 13: 8-9 of h. fell unto the earth
9: 1. I saw a s. fall from h. 8:10.
12: 4. tall drew part of s- of h.

To unto HEAVEN.

Ge. 11: 4. a tower may reach u. h.
28:12. ladder, top of it reached t. h.
De. 1: 28. cities walled t. h., 9: 1:
4: 19. lest lift up thine eyes u. h.
80:12. Who shall go up for us t. h.
32:40. for I lift up my hand t. h.
Jos. 8:20. smoke of the city up t. h.
Ju. 20:40. flame of the city up t. h.
18: 5: 12. cry of city went up t. h.
1 K. 8: 54. with hands spread t. h.
2 Ch. 28:9. rage th. reacheth u. h.
30: 27. their prayer came u. h.
32: 20. Isa. prayed and cried t. h.
Ps. 107: 26. They mount up t. h.
Je. 61:9. her judgm. reacheth u. h.
53. Tho. Bab. should mount t. h.
Da. 4: 11. the tree reached u. h., 20:
22. thy greatness reacheth u. h.
34. eyes u. h. and underst- g. retu.
12: 7. held up his left hand u. h.
Am. 9: 2. tho. they climb up t. h.
Mat. 11:23. Capernaum, art exalted
u. h., Lu. 10:15. [6:41. Lu. 9:16:
14: 19. and looking up t. h., Mk.
Mk. 7: 34. looking up t. h. sighed
Lu. 13: 13. not lift his eyes u. h.
Jn. 8: 13. no man ascended up t. h.
17: 1. Jes. lifted up his eyes t. h.
2 Co. 12:2. one caught up t. third h.
Re. 10: 5. angel lifted hand t. h.
18: 12. ascended up t. h. in cloud
18: 9. For hersins have reached u.

Toward HEAVEN. [h.]

Ge. 15: 5. Look t. h. tell the stars
Ex. 9: 8. let Mo. sprinkle it t. h.
22. Stretch forth hand t. h., 10:21:
23. Mooses stretched his rod t. h.
10:22. Mo. stretched his hand t. h.
Ju. 13:20. when flame went t. h.
1 K. 8: 22. Sol. spread hands t. h.,
2 Ch. 6: 13. [t. h.]
Jb. 2:12. sprinkled dust upon heads
Pr. 23: 5. fly away as eagle t. h.
Ac. 1: 10. they looked steadfastly t.

Under HEAVEN. [h.]

Ge. 1: 9. Let waters u. h. be gath.
6: 17. flood to destroy all fr. u. h.
7:19. high hills u. whole h. cover-
d Ex. 17: 14. put out remem. of Ama-
lek fr. u. h., De. 25:19. [u. h.]
De. 2: 25. fear of thee upon nat- h.
4:19. G. divided unto all nat- s u. h.
7: 24. destroy name fr. u. h., 9:14:
20:20. L. blot out his name fr. u. h.
2 K. 14:27. blot name of Isr. fr. u. h.
Jb. 28: 24. for G. seeth u. whole h.
37: 3. He directeth it u. whole h.
41: 11. whatso. u. whole h. is mine
Ec. 1: 13. to search all done u. h.
2: 3. that good they sho. do u. h.
8:1. time to ev. purpose u. h. [h.]
Lu. 17: 24. light- h out of I. put u.
Ac. 2: 5. devout of every nat. u. h.
4: 12. none other name u. h. given
Col. 1:23. gospel to ev. creature u. h.

HEAVENS.

Ge. 2:1. Thus h. and earth finished
4. generations of h. and earth in
day Lord made h.
De. 32: 1. Give ear, O h., Is. 1: 2:
38: 28. his h. shall drop down dew
Ju. 5: 4. earth tremb ed, h. drop-
d 28: 22. 10. He bowed h., Ps. 18:9:
1 K. 8: 27. h. cannot contain thee
1 Ch. 16: 26. but the L. made the
h., Ne. 9: 6. Ps. 108: 5-102:
25-138: 5.
11. Let the h. be glad, earth rejoy.
2 Ch. 6:23. hear fr. the h., 33:35, 39:
Ex. 9: 6. trespass grown unto h.
Jb. 9: 8. Which alone spreadeth h.
14: 12. reeth not till h. no more

Jb. 15:15. h. are not clean in his sight
20: 6. Tho. excellency mount to h.
26: 13. By spirit he garnished h.
36: 5. Look unto h. behold clouds
Ps. 8:1. hast set glory abo. h., 118:4:
3. When I consider thy h. the work
13:1. The h. declare the glory of G.
38: 6. By word of L. were h. made
56: 4. sh. call to the h. from above
6. h. shall declare his righteousn.
57: 5. Be thou exalted, O God,
above h., 11-108: 5.
10. For thy mercy is great unto
the h., 108: 4.

68:4. extol him rideth upon h., 33:
8. h. dropped at presence of God
78: 9. They set mouth ag. the h.
89:5. h. sh. praise thy wonders, L.
11. The h. are thine, earth also
98: 11. Let the h. rejoice, Re. 12:12:
97:6. h. declare his righteousness
104: 2. stretchest out h., Is. 40:22:
108:4. thy mercy is great above h.
115:16. The heaven, even h. are L.'s
144: 5. Bow thy h. O Lord, come
148: 1. Praise ye the L. fr. h. [h.]
4. Praise him, ye h. of h. waters ab.

Pr. 8: 19. by underst- g. estab- d h.
8: 27. When he prepared the h. I
Is. 13:13. will shake h., Hag. 2:6, 21:
34: 4. h. sh. be rolled tog. as scroll
42: 5. he that created h., 45: 18:
44:23. Sing, O ye h. L. hath done h.
45: 16. that stretcheth forth h.
25: 12-51: 13. Je. 10: 12. Zech.
45:8. Drop down ye h. from [12:1:
48: 13. my right hand spanned h.
49:13. Sing, O h.: be joyful, O earth
50: 3. I clothe h. with blackness
51: 6. Lift up your eyes to h. look,
h. sh. vanish aw. like smoke

16. that I may plant h. and lay
55: 9. as h. are higher than earth
64: 1. that thou wouldst rend h.
65: 17. behold, I create new h. and
66: 22. as new h. I will make
Je. 2: 12. Be astonished, O ye h.
4:23. I beheld h. they had no light
25. all the birds of h. were fied
28. for this shall h. ab. be black
9: 10. fowl of h. and beast are fied
10: 11. gods that have not made
h. sh. perish, and from und- d
14: 22. or can the h. give showers?

La. 3:66. destroy them fr. under h.
Eze. 1: 1. h. were opened Mat. 3:16:
Da. 4: 26. known that h. do rule
Ho. 2:21. I will hear h. they sh. hear
Jo. 2: 10. h. shall tremble, sh.
3: 16. h. and the earth sh. shake
Ha. 8: 3. G. came, glory cov- d h.
Zech. 6: 5. These are 4 spirits of h.
8: 12. the h. shall give their dew
Mat. 24: 29. powers of h. be shaken
Mk. 1: 10. he saw h. opened
Ac. 2: 34. David not ascended
into h.

7: 56. I see the h. opened, and Son
Ep. 4: 10. fr. above all h. that he
He. 1: 10. h. work of thine hands
4: 14. priest th. is passed into h.
7: 26. high priest higher than h.
2 Pe. 8: 5. by word of God h. were
7. h. wh. are now, kept in store
10. h. shall pass aw. with noise
12. being on fire sh. be dissolved
13. look for new h. new earth.

In the HEAVENS.

Ps. 2: 4. sitteth i. t. h. shall laugh
18: 13. The L. thundered i. t. h.
38:5. Thy mercy, O Lord, is i. t. h.
90:2. faithfuln. shalt estab. i. t. h.
108:19. prepared his throne i. t. h.
115:3. God is i. t. h. he hath done
123:1. O thou that dwellest i. t. h.
Is. 6: 30. Light is dark- d i. t. h.
Je. 10: 13. of waters i. t. h., 51:16:

La. 3:41. our hearts unto G. i. t. h.
Jo. 2: 30. shew wonders i. t. h.
Lu. 12: 33. a treasure i. t. h. wh.
2 Co. 5: 1. house eternal i. t. h.
He. 8: 1. throne of Majesty i. t. h.
9: 23. patterns of things i. t. h.

HEAVENLY.

Mat. 6: 14. h. Fa. will forgive you
26. your h. Father feedeth them
32. h. Fa. knoweth ye have need
15:13. ev. plant h. Fa. not planted
18: 35. so my h. Fa. do unto you
Lu. 2: 13. multi. of h. host praising
11: 13. h. Fa. shall give Spirit
Jn. 8: 12. how bell, if I tell of h.
Ac. 28: 10. not disob. unto h. via.
1 Co. 15: 48. as is h. such are h.
49. we sh. bear image of the h.
Ep. 1: 3. blessings in h. places in C.
20. set him in h. places, 2: 6:
80. now unto powers in h. places
2 Ti. 4:18. preserve me to h. kingd.
He. 3: 1. partakers of h. calling
6:4. and have tasted of the h. gift
8: 5. serve unto shadow of h. thi
9:23. h. things w. better sacrifices
11:16. h. country [12:22. h. Jerus.

HEAVIER.

Jb. 6: 3. it would be h. than sand
28: 2. stroke h. than my groaning
Pr. 23: 3. fool's wrath is h. than

HEAVILY.

Ex. 14: 25. wheels, so that drove h.
Ps. 35: 14. I bowed down h. as one
Is. 47: 6. upon ancient h. laid yoke

HEAVINESS.

Eze. 9: 5. at ascri. I rose fr. h.
Jb. 9: 27. If say, I will leave off h.
Ps. 69: 20. brok. heart. I full of h.
119: 28. My soul melteth for h.
Pr. 10: 1. foolish son h. of mother
12: 25. h. in heart mak. it stoop
14: 13. the end of that mirth is h.
Is. 1: 4. a people of h. with inq.
29: 2. there sh. be h. and sorrow
80: 7. thy anger, and burd. is h.
61:3. garm. of praise for spir. of h.
Ro. 8: 2. I have great h. and sor.
2 Co. 2: 1. I would not come in h.
Ps. 2:26. Ephraim, my bro. full of h.
Ja. 4: 9. let joy be turned into h.
1 Pe. 1: 6. for a season, ye are in h.

HEAVY.

Ge. 41: 7. famine sh. be very h.
48: 7. eyes of Isr. were h. for
Ex. 5:19. let work be h. upon men
17: 12. Mooses' hands were h. they
18:18. this thing is too h. for thee
Nu. 11:14. not able, bec. it is too h.
Ju. 1:135. hand of h. of Jo. was h.
1 S. 4: 8. Eli an old man and h.
5:6. ha. of L. h. upon Ashdod, 11:
28. 14:26. bec. hair was h. on him
1 K. 12: 4. thy fa.'s h. yoke light-
er, 10:11, 14: 2 Ch. 10:4, 10:11, 14:
14: 6. sent to thee with h. tidings
20: 43. Ahab went to h. h., 21:4:
2 K. 6:114. k. sent a h. host [host
18:17. Sennach. sent to Hec. a h.
Ne. 5: 18. bondage h. upon people
Jb. 38: 7. nel. shall my hand be h.
Ps. 32:4. thy hand was h. upon me
38: 4. as h. burden, too h. for me
Pr. 26:20. sing- h songs to h. heart
27: 3. stone is h., but fool's wrath
31:6. wine unto those of h. hearts
Is. 6: 10. make their ears h.
24: 20. transgr- n sh. be h. upon it
30: 27. the burden thereof is h.
48: 1. your carriages h. laden
58:6. sat. to undo the h. burdens?
60: 1. nel. ear h. th. it can't hear
La. 8: 7. hedged me, made chain h.
Mat. 11: 28. all ye th. are h. laden
28: 4. for they bind h. burdens
26: 37. to be sorrowful, and very h.
43. eyes very h., Mk. 14: 33, 40

La 9:32 Pet. and they h. wi. sleep
HE'BRE, ITES. [7:31.
 Ge. 46:17, sons of Beriah; H., 1 Ch.
 Nu 26:45, of H. family of H. 46:24
 Ju 4:11. H. the Kenite. 17 (2) 21
 1 Ch 4:18 wife bare H. fa. of Socho
 5 of child-n of Gad, Jachan, H.
 7:32 H. begat Japhlet, Shouer
 8:22 Ishpan, H. were chief men, 17
 See **EBER** or **HEBER**.
HE'BREW. [Language.]
 Lu. 23:38 over him in H., Ju. 19:20
 Lu. 19:13, called in H., Galgatha
 17 the place called in H. Golgotha
 See **TONGUE**. [Language.]
HE'BREW. [Race.] [H
 Ge. 14:13 came one told Abram the
 39:14 brought in a H. to mock us
 41:12 with us a young man, a H.
 Ex. 2:11 an Egyptian smiting a H.
 Je. 34:9 should let a H. go free, 14
 Jon. 1:9 he said unto me, I am a
 Ph. 8:5 I am a H. of the Heb-s [H.
HE'BREW.
 man, midwives, or servant.
 Ge. 39:17 H. a. came in to mock me
 Ex. 1:15 king of Eg. spake to H. m-s
 21:2 If thou buy a H. s., six years
 De. 15:13. And if a H. m. be sold
 See **Heb. WOMAN, WOMEN**
HE'BREWS.
 Ge. 40:15. I stolen out of land of H
 43:32. Egyptians not eat with H.
 Ex. 2:6. This is one of H.' children
 13. two men of the H. strove [1.
 2:18. God of the H. met with us, 6:
 8:6. God of H. hath sent me [1.
 9:11. said G. of H., Let peo., 13-10.
 18:4:6. great shout in camp of H. 1
 9 that ye be not servants unto H.
 18:3. Saul blew, Let the H. hear
 7. some of H. went over Jordan
 19. Let H. make swords or spears
 14:11. the H. come out of the holes
 21. H. with the Philistines turned
 29:3. What do these H. here? [H.
 Ac. 6:1. murmuring of Grecians ag
 2 Co. 11:22. Are they H.? so am I
 Ph. 3:5. I am a Hebrew of the H.
HE'BREWE-S.
 Je. 34:9. man should let a H. free
HE'BRON. [Place.] [10.
 Ge. 13:18 Mamre which is in H., 28:
 23:2 Kirjath-arba, the same is H.,
 26:27. Jos. 14:15-15:13, 34-
 20:7-21:11. Ju. 1:10. [of H.
 37:14. Jacob sent Jos. out of vale
 Nu 13:22. H. was built bet. Zaan(2)
 Jos. 10:3. king of H., 5, 21-12:10.
 39. as to H. so he did to Debir, 36.
 11:21. Josh. cut off Asakim fr. H.
 14:13. gave Caleb H., 14-15:13.
 19:28. for child of Asher H., Ju. 1:20.
 21:13. to child of Aaron H., city of
 refuge, 11-20:7. 1 Ch. 8:55, 57.
 fu. 1:10. Judah ag. Canaanites in H.
 16:3. took doors to top of hill bef.
 18:30:31. sent spoil to th. in H., [H
 28:2:1. Whither I go? Unto H. [3.
 11. David king in H. seven years,
 6:5. 1 K. 2:11. 1 Ch. 29:27.
 32. Josab and his men came to H.
 8:5. born to Da in H., 2. 1 Ch. 3:14.
 20. Abn. came to Da to H., 19:22, 27.
 32. buried Abner in H. [4:1.
 4:8. head of Ish-bosheth to H., 12.
 12. hanged them over pool in H.
 6:1. all the tribes to Dav. unto H.,
 3 (2) 1 Ch 12:23, 38. 11:3. (2).
 13. more wives aft. he come fr. H.
 16:7. let me go pay my vow in H. 9.
 10. sh. say, Abn. reigneth in H.
 2 Ch 11. Rehoboam built H. in
HE'BRON. [Per.] [Judah
 Ex. 6:18 sons of Kohath, 11, Nu.
 3. 10. 1 Ch 6:2. 18-23. 12. [H.
 1 Ch 2:42. sons of Marreshai fa. of

1 Ch. 2:43. sons of H., 15:9-28:19-
HE'BRONITES. [24:23.
 Nu. 8:27. the family of the H., 28:
 58. 1 Ch. 26:23, 30, 31.
HEDGE. [Noun.] [him?]
 Jb. 1:10. Hast not made h. about
 Pr. 15:19. way of slothful is a h.
 Ec. 10:8. breaketh a h. serp bite
 Is. 6:5. I will take away the h.
 La. 2:16. violently taken aw. hi-h.
 Eze. 18:5. nel. made up h. for Isr.
 22:30. man that sh. make up the h.
 Mi. 4:4. the upright sharper than h.
 Mk. 12:1. he set a h. about it
HEDGES.
 1 Ch. 4:23. those that dwell amongst
 plants and h.
 Ps. 80:12. hast broken her h. 89:40.
 Je. 49:3. run to and fro by the h.
 Na. 3:17. as grasshoppers in h.
 Lu. 14:23. Go into highways and h.
HEDGE, ED.
 Jb. 3:23. whom God hath h. in
 10:11. thou hast h. me w. bones
 14:8:7. He hath h. me about
 Eze. 18:15. have not h. up for Isr.
 Ho. 2:6. I will h. thy way with thorns
 Mat. 21:33. planted a viney. and h. it
HEED.
 De. 2:4. take good h., 4:15. Jos. 28:11.
 28:20. Amasa took no h. to Isr.
 2 K. 10:31. Jehu took no h. to walk
 Ps. 119:9. taking h. acc. to word
 Pr. 17:4. A wick. giveth h. to false
 Ec. 12:9. preacher gave good h. [lips
 Is. 21:7. he hearkened w. much h.
 Je. 18:18. not give h. to his words
 19. Give h. to me, O Lord, and
 Ac. 8:3. he gave h. unto them
 8:6. people of Samaria gave h.
 10. gave h. to Simon [1:14.
 1 Ti. 1:4. Nel. give h. to fables, 7:11
 4:1. some giving h. to seducy
 spirits [earnest h.
 He. 2:1. we ought to give more
 See **TAKE**.
HEEL, S.
 Ge. 3:15. thou shalt bruise h. h.
 26:26. hold on Esau's h., Ho. 12:3.
 49:17. Dan an assid. biteth horse's
 Jb. 13:27. print upon h. of f-et [h.
 18:9. The gin shall take him by h.
 Ps. 41:9. lifted h. ag. me, Ju. 18:18.
 49:5. inq. of h. compass me
 Je. 13:22. for truq. thy h. made bare
HE'GAI or HE'GE.
 Es. 2:3. H. the k.'s chamberlain, 8,
HEIFER. [15.
 Ge. 15:9. Take me a h. of 8 years,
 Nu. 19:2. bring red h. without spot
 5 one shall burn the h., 6.
 9. gather ashes of h., 10, 17.
 De. 21:3. elders shall take a h.
 4. elders shall strike off h. neck
 6. elders sh. wash hands over h.
 Ju. 14:18. If not ploughed w. my h.
 1 S. 16:2. the Lord said, Take a h.
 Is. 15:5. cry out for Moab as a h.
 Je. 46:20. Egypt is like a fair h.
 48:34. uttered their voice as a h.
 50:11. bec. ye are grown fat as h.
 Ho. 4:16. Isr. as backsliding h.
 10:11. Ephraim is as h. taught
 He. 9:13. ashes of h. sprinkling uncl.
HEIGHT.
 Ge. 6:15. h. of ark be 30 cubits
 Ex. 26:10. ark of shittim wood, cut
 and a half be h., 23-37:11, 10
 27:1. h. of altar 8 cubits, 38:1.
 18. h. of court 6 cubits, 28:18.
 30. h. of altar 2 cubits, 37:25
 1 S. 18:17. look not on h. of stature
 17:4. Goliath's h. was six cubits
 1 K. 6:2. h. of ho. of G. 30 cubits
 20. oracle 20 cubits in the h.
 26. h. of one cherub 10 cubits
 7:2. h. of house of Leb. 30 cubits

1 K. 7:16 h. of one chapter 5 cubits
 23. h. of molten sea 5 cubits
 27. h. of one base 3 cubits
 32. h. of wheel was cubit and
 2 K. 18:23. With chariots am come
 to h. of mt's., Is. 37:24.
 26:17. The h. of one pillar was
 eighteen cubits, Je. 52:21.
 2 Ch. 38:14. raised it very great h.
 Eze. 6:3. h. of G. h. 60 cubits
 Jb. 22:12. In not God in h. of heav?
 and behold h. of stars
 Ps. 102:19. L. looked fr. h. of sanct.
 Pr. 25:3. The heaven for h. earth
 Is. 7:11. ask it in depth, or in h.
 Je. 31:1. shall sing in h. of Zion
 49:16. O thou that holdest the h.
 51:53. tho. fortify h. of her strength
 Eze. 17:23. In mt. of h. of Isr., 2:
 19:11. she appeared in her h. [40:
 31:5. h. his h. was exalted ab. trees
 10. thou hast lifted up thys. in h.
 14. none of trees exalt them. for
 32:5. All valleys with thy h. [h.
 41:8. I saw the h. of the house
 Da. 8:1. Image whose h. 60 cubits
 4:10. I saw tree whose h. was gr.
 11. h. reached unto heaven, 20.
 Am. 2:9. h. was like h. of cedars
 Ro. 8:39. Nor h. nor depth be able
 Ex. 3:8. what h. of love of Christ?
 Re. 21:16. breadth and h. of city
HEIGHTS. [equal
 Jb. 9:18. treadeth upon h. of sea
 11:18. It is h. of heav. what do?
 Ps. 96:4. h. of the hills are his
 148:1. Praise Lord, praise in h.
 Ec. 10:16. folly is set in great h.
 Is. 14:14. I will asc. ab. h. of clouds
 33:16. be sh. dwell on h. his place
HEINOUS.
 Jb. 31:11. for this is a h. crime
HEIR, S.
 Ge. 15:3. one born in my h. is h.
 4. saying. This shall be thine h.
 21:10. Ishm. sh. not be h. w. son
 Ju. 18:7. was no h. of restraint
 2 S. 14:7. we will destroy the h.
 Pr. 20:23. handmaid h. to mistress
 Je. 49:1. Hath Isr. no sons? no h.
 2. Isr. be h. unto th. were his h-s
 Mi. 1:15. will I bri. an h. unto h-s
 Mat. 21:38. This is the h., Mk. 12:7.
 Lu. 20:14. [The world
 Ro. 4:13. that he should be h. of
 14. if they wh. are of law be h-s
 8:17. If child, then h-s, h-s of God,
 and joint h-s with Christ
 Ga. 8:20. ye h-s acc. to promise
 4:1. That h. as long as be a child
 7. If a son, then an h. of God
 30. son of bondwom. not be h.
 Ep. 8:6. Gent. should be fellow h-s
 Tit. 8:7. h-s acc. to hope of eternal
 He. 1:2. appointed h. of all things
 14. them who sh. be h-s of salva.
 6:17. to shew unto h-s of promise
 11:7. became h. of the righteous
 9. Jac. h-s with him of promise
 Ja. 2:5. h. of kindg. he promised
 1 Pe. 3:7. as h-s toge. of grace of life
HE'LAH. [7.
 1 Ch. 4:5. Asher had two wives, H.]
HE'LAH.
 2 S. 10:16. came to H. and Shobach,
HE'LAH. [17.
 Ju. 1:31. Nel. Asher drive out chil.
HE'LBON. [of H.
 Eze. 27:18. In the wine of H.
HELD.
 Ge. 48:17. Joseph h. his fa.'s hand
 Ex. 17:11. when Moses h. up ba. Isr.
 38:12. loops h. one curtain to ano.
 Ju. 7:20. h. lamps in left hands
 18:26. Samson said unto dad h. him
 Ru. 3:15. when she h. it, he need-
 1 S. 26:36. Nabal h. s. rest in ho

28. 18: 16. Joab h. back the peo.
1 K. 8: 65. that time Sol. h. feast
1 Ch. 11: 10. h. strongly with Da.
2 Ch. 4: 5. the sea h. 8000 baths
Ne. 4: 18. the half h. both spears, 21.
17. with other ha. he h. weapon
Es. 6: 2. king h. out the sceptre
7: 4. if sold, I had h. my tongue
Jb. 28: 11. My foot h. his steps
Ps. 82: 9. whose mouth mu- to be h.
Ne. 4: 18. thy mercy, O L. h. me up
Pr. 18: 15. hand join in ha. not be h.
innocent, 17: 15-19: 15.
Can. 3: 4. I h. him, and not let go
7: 5. the king is h. in the galleries
Je. 60: 33. took captives, h. th. fast
Da. 12: 7. h. right h. and sware
Mat. 12: 14. h. a council, Mk. 15: 1.
Lu. 22: 63. men th. h. Jee. mocked
Ac. 8: 11. that was healed, h. Pe.
14: 4. part h. with Jews, part with
Ro. 7: 6. dead wherein we were h.
Re. 6: 9. slain for testimony they h.

HELD peace. [p.]

Ge. 24: 21. man wondering at her, h.
34: 5. Jacob h. his p. until they
Le. 10: 3. And Aaron h. his p.
Nu. 20: 7. her husb. h. his p., 11: 14.
1 S. 10: 27. despised Saul, he h. p.
2 K. 18: 36. But people h. their p.
Ne. 5: 8. they h. p. and found not.
Jb. 28: 10. nobles h. p. their tongue
Ps. 59: 2. I was dumb, I h. my p.
Is. 30: 21. they h. their p., Mk. 3: 4.
-6: 34. [of old]

57: 11. have not I h. my p., even
Mat. 23: 63. Jesus h. his p., Mk. 14: 61.
Lu. 14: 4. they h. their p., 20: 26.
Ac. 11: 18. [answered]
Ac. 15: 13. they h. their p. James

HELD/DAI.

1 Ch. 27: 15. capt. for 12th mo. was H.
Zeh. 8: 10. take of the capt. even of H.
HE'LEB or **HE'LED.**
2 S. 23: 29. H. son of Baanah, 1 Ch. 11:
17: 1. **HE'LEK**, **ITE'S**. [30: 7]

Nu. 26: 30. of H. family of H.-s, Jos.
17: 2. **HE'LEM.** [17: 2]
Zeh. 6: 14. crowns be to H. [1 Ch. 18:
17: 1. **HE'LEPH.** [17: 35]
Jos. 19: 33. their coast was fr. H.

HE'LEZ.

1 Ch. 23: 26. H. the Palitite [1 Ch. 23: 39.
1 Ch. 27: 10. capt. of 7th mo. H.]
HE'LI. [11: 27]

Lu. 3: 23. which was the son of H.
HELOPOLIS = **A'VEN.**

Eze. 30: 17. yo. men of H. shall fall
HE'KAI.

Ne. 12: 15. of Mersoth, H.

HE'KATH.

Jos. 19: 25. their border was H., 21: 31.

HE'KATH-HAZZURIM.

2 S. 2: 16. that place was called H.

HELL.

De. 32: 22. sh. burn unto lowest h.
2 S. 22: 6. sorrows of h. compassed,
Jb. 11: 8. deeper than h. [Ps. 18: 5]

26: 6. h. is naked before him

Ps. 9: 17. wicked be turned into h.

18: 10. thou wilt not leave my soul in

h., Ac. 2: 27. [er of h., 86: 13]

49: 15. redeem my soul from pow-

55: 15. let them go quick into h.

116: 3. pains of h. gat hold upon me

189: 8. If bed in h. thou art there

Pr. 5: 5. her steps take hold on h.

7: 27. Her house is the way to h.

9: 18. her guests are in depths of h.

16: 11. h. and destruction bef. L.

24. that he may depart from h.

23: 14. shalt deliver his soul fr. h.

27: 20. h. and destruc. never full

18: 6: 14. h. hath enlarged herself

14: 9. h. is moved for thee to meet

15. shall be brought down to h.

28: 15. wi. h. are we at agreement

Is. 28: 18. agreement wi. h. not stand
57: 9. didst debase thyself unto h.
Eze. 81: 16. I cast him down to h.
17. they went down unto h. with
32: 21. sh. speak to him out of h.
27. going down to h. wi. weapons
Am. 9: 2. Though they dig into h.
Jon. 2: 2. out of belly of h. cried I
Ila. 2: 5. enlargeth his desire as h.
Ma. 5: 22 sh. be in danger of h. fire
29. whole body cast into h., 30:
10: 28. to destroy soul and body in
h., Lu. 12: 5. [to h., Lu. 10: 15]
11: 23. Capernaum brought down
16: 18. the gates of h. sh. not prevail
18: 9. having 2 eyes to be cast into
h. fire, Mk. 9: 47. [child of h.
23: 15. make him twofold more
33. how escape damna. of h.?
Mk. 9: 43. having two hands to go
into h., 45.

Lu. 16: 23. In h. lifted up his eyes
Ac. 2: 31. his soul not left in h.
1 Co. 15: 55. O h. where victory?
Ja. 3: 6. tongue is set on fire of h.
2 Ps. 2: 4. if G. cast angels do. to h.
Re. 1: 18. keys of h. and of death
6: 8. name was Death, h. followed
20: 13. death and h. deliv-d dead
14. death and h. were cast into

HELM. [lake]

Ja. 3: 4. are turned about with small

HELMET. S. [35]

1 S. 17: 5. h. of brass upon head, 38:

2 Ch. 28: 14. Uzziah prepared h.

Is. 59: 17. a h. of salv. upon head

Je. 46: 4. stand forth wi. your h-s

Eze. 23: 24. set ag. shield and h.

27: 10. they hanged the h. in thee

38: 5. all of them with shield and h.

Ep. 6: 17. take h. of salvation

1 Th. 5: 8. for h. hope of salvation

HE'LOH.

Nu. 1: 9. of Zebulon, Eliab son of

H., 2: 7-7: 24, 29-10: 16.

HELP. S.

Go. 2: 18. make a h. meet for him

20. was not found a h. meet for

Ex. 18: 4. G. of my fa. was my h.

De. 33: 7. be thou a h. to him from

26. rideth upon heaven in thy h.

29. saved by L. shield of thy h.

Ju. 5: 23. came not to h. of Lord

1 S. 11: 9. sun be hot, ye have h.

2 Ch. 20: 4. gath-d to ask h. of L.

Jb. 6: 13. Is not my h. in me?

31: 21. when I saw my h. in gate

Ps. 3: 2. say of my soul, is no h.

20: 2. L. send h. from sanctuary

27: 9. thou hast been my h. O God

33: 20. Our soul waits for L. our h.

35: 2. stand up for mine h., 44: 26.

40: 17. my h. and deliverer, 70: 5.

42: 5. praise him for h. of counten.

46: 1. God is a very present h. in

60: 11. Give us h. valn is h. of man,

63: 7. Bec. hast been my h. [108: 12]

71: 12. O G. make haste for my h.

89: 10. I have laid h. upon mighty

94: 17. Unless L. had been my h.

115: 9. he their h. and shield, 10: 11.

121: unto hills, fr. whence my h.

2. My h. cometh from Lord wh.

124: 8. Our h. is in name of Lord

146: 3. trust not in man, in wh. no

5. Happy th. hath God for h. [h.]

Is. 10: 3. to whom ye flee for h.?

20: 6. flee for h. to be deliv. fr. k.

31: 5. nor be h. nor profit, but shame

31: 1. Woe to them go to E. for h.

2. ag. h. of them that work iulq.

La. 4: 17. eyes failed for vain h.

Da. 11: 34. be helpen with little h.

Ho. 13: 9. destroyed thine. in me is h.

Ac. 28: 23. Having obtained h. of G.

[27: 17. h-s undergirding the ship

1 Co. 12: 28. gifts of healings, h-s

HELP. [Verb.] [thes

Ge. 49: 25. G. of thy fa. who sh. h.

Ex. 28: 5. wouldest forbear to h.

him, shalt h. him, De. 22: 4.

De. 32: 38. let them rise and h. you

Jos. 1: 14. pass bef. breth. and h. th.

10: 4. Come unto me and h. me

6. come up to us quickly, h. us

33. Horam came up to h. Lachish

2 S. 10: 11. thou shalt h. me; then

I will h. thee, 1 Ch. 19: 12.

19. Syrians feared to h. chil. of

Ammon, 1 Ch. 19: 19.

14: 4. said, h. O king, 2 K. 6: 26.

2 K. 6: 27. If L. not h. shall I h.

1 Ch. 12: 17. if ye be come to h. me

23. day by day to Da. to h. him

18: 5. Syrians to h. Hadaress

22: 17. Da. commanded to h. Sol.

2 Ch. 14: 11. it is noth. with thee

to h., h. us, O Lord

18: 2. Shouldst thou h. the ungod-

20: 9. If we cry, then thou wilt h.

25: 8. for God hath power to h.

26: 13. mightly power to h. the king

28: 16. unto k-s of Assyria to h.

23: gods h. them, th. they h. me

29: 34. breth. Levites did h. them

32: 3. his mighty men did h. him

8. with us is L. our G. to h. us

Ex. 1: 4. let men of his place h. him

8: 22. to require horsemen to h.

Jb. 8: 20. nel. will be h. evil doers

29: 12. I deliv-d him had none to h.

Ps. 12: 1. h. Lord [22: 11. none to h.

22: 19. haste thee to h. me, 88: 22-40: 13-70: 1.

37: 40. Lord shall h. them

46: 5. God shall h. her

49: 4. awake to h. me

79: 9. h. us, O God of salv. [Is. 68: 5]

107: 12. fell, there was none to h.,

109: 26. h. me, O L. my G. save

118: 7. L. taketh part wi. th. h. me

119: 86. h. me [173. let h. sa. h. me

175. and let thy judgments h. me

Ko. 4: 10. hath not ano. to h. him

Is. 30: 7. Egypt shall h. in vain

41: 10. I will h. thee, 13: 14-44: 3.

50: 7. Lord God will h. me, 9:

Je. 37: 7. army, which is come to h.

La. 1: 7. people fall, none did h.

Eze. 12: 14. scatter all ab. him to h.

32: 21. out of hell with th. that h.

Da. 10: 13. one of princes to h. me

11: 45. to his end, none sh. h. him

Mat. 15: 25. worsh-d saying, L. h.

Mk. 9: 22. have compassion h. us

24. L. I believe, h. mine unbelief

Lu. 5: 7. they beckon, that they h.

10: 40. bid her that she h. me

Ac. 16: 9. Come Into Macedonia, h. us

21: 28. Crying out, Men of Isr. h.

Ph. 4: 3. h. women that labored

ile. 4: 16. find grace to h. in need

HELPED.

Ex. 2: 17. Moses stood up and h.

Is. 7: 12. Hitherto hath the L. h. us

1 K. 1: 7. foll-g Adonijah, h. him

20: 16. thirty and two k-s that h.

1 Ch. 6: 20. they were h. ag. them

12: 19. h. them not, for lords sent

21. they h. David ag. the rovers

15: 26. when God h. the Levites th.

2 Ch. 18: 31. the Lord h. Jehosh.

20: 23. ev. one h. to destroy ano.

26: 7. God h. him ag. Philistines

15. for he was marvellously h.

28: 21. king of Assyria h. him not

Ex. 10: 15. Shabbethai Lev. h. th.

Ez. 8: 3. officers of king h. Jews

Jb. 26: 2. How hast h. him that is

without power [the L. h. me

Pa. 28: 7. and I am h. [118: 3. but

116: 6. I was bro-t low, he h. me

Is. 41: 6. they h. ev. one his neighbor

49: 8. In day of salv. have I h. thee

Job. 1:15. they **h.** forward affliction
Ac. 18: 27. he was come, **h.** woman
Ro. 12:16. the earth, **h.** the woman

HELPER.

2 K. 14: 26. nor any **h.** for Israel
Jb. 30:13. mar my path, have no **h.**
Ps. 10: 14. art **h.** of the fatherless
22:11. Be not far, there is not a **h.**
28:10. L. be my **h.** | 54:4. G my **h.**
72: 12. deliver him **h.** hath no **h.**
Je. 47:4. cut off fr. Tyros every **h.**
Ro. 16: 9. Salute Urbane our **h.**
He. 13: 6. L. is my **h.** I will not fear

HELPERS.

[the war
1 Ch. 12: 1. am. mighty men **h.** of
18. and peace be to thine **h.**
Jb. 9: 13. proud **h.** do stoop under
Eze. 30:8. all her **h.** sh. be destr.
Na. 3: 9. Put and Lubim thy **h.**
Ro. 16: 3. Priscilla, Aquila my **h.**
2 Co. 1: 24. but are **h.** of your joy
See FELLOW helper, s.

HELPETH, ING.

1 Ch. 12: 18. for thy God **h-g** them
Exr. 5: 2. prophete of G. **h-g** them
Ps. 22:1. why so far from **h-g** me?
Is. 8:13. both he that **h-h** shall fall
Ro. 8:26. Spirit **h-h** our infirmities
1 Co. 18:16. ye submit to ev. one **h-h**
2 Co. 1:11. Ye also **h-g** toge by pray.

HELVE.

De. 19: 5. head slippeth from **h.**

HEM, S.

Ex. 28:33. upon **h.** of it shall make
pomegranates, 34-39: 25, 26.
39: 24. made upon **h-s** of the robe
Mat. 9:20. touched **h.** of garm., 14:36.

HE'MAM = HO'MAM.

Ge. 38:22. chil. of Lotan, **h.** 1 Ch. 1:39.

HE'MAN.

1 K. 4: 31. Eol. was wiser than **h.**
1 Ch. 2: 6. the sons of Zerah; **h.**
6:33. **H.** a singer, son of Joel, son
of, 15: 17, 19-16: 41, 42.
25: 1. David appoin. of sons of **h.**,
4, 6: 2 Ch. 6:12-28:14-35:15.
5. sons of **h.** God gave **h.** 14 sons

HE'MATH.

1 Ch. 2: 55. Kenites that came of **h.**

HEM'DAN = AM'RAM.

Ge. 36:26. chil. of Dishan, **h.** 1 Ch.

HEMLOCK.

Ho. 10:14. Judgm. springeth up as **h.**
Am. 6:12. fruit of righte-**u.** into **h.**

HEN.

Mat. 28:37. **h.** gath-**h.** chickens, Lu.

HEN.

Zeh. 6: 14. crowns to Helem and **h.**

HE'NA.

2 K. 18: 34. where are gods of **h.**
19:13. where is king of **h.** 18:37-13.

HEN'ADAD.

Exr. 8:9. sons of **h.** Ne. 3:18, 24-10:9.

HENCE.

Ge. 37: 17. They are departed **h.**
42: 15. by Pha. ye not go **h.** | 19.
60: 25. carry my bones **h.** Ex. 13:
Ex. 11: 1. he will let you go **h.**
38: 1. Depart, go up **h.** thou and
15. If thy pres. not, carry us not **h.**
De. 9: 12. Arise, get thee down **h.**
Jos. 4: 3. Take **h.** twelve stones
Ju. 6:8. Depart not **h.** I pray thee
Ru. 2: 8. nel. go **h.** but abide fast
by my maidens [Mat. 4: 10.

1 K. 17: 3. Get thee **h.** Is. 30: 22.
Ps. 39: 12. O spare, before I go **h.**
Je. 38:10 saying, Take fr. **h.** 30 men
Zeh. 6: 7. Get **h.** walk to and fro
Mat. 17:20. Remove **h.** to yonder pl.
Lu. 4:10. If son of G. cast thy fr. **h.**
18:31. Get thee out, and depart **h.**
Ju. 7: 3. [cannot

16: 26. would pass from **h.** to you
Ju. 2:16. Take these things **h.** [h.
14:13. let us go **h.** 18: 16 king not
20: 15. if have borne him **h.** tell me

Ac. 1:5. with H.G. not many days **h.**
22:21. send thee far **h.** unto Gent.
Ja. 4:1. come they not **h.** of lusts

HENCEFOR H.

Ge. 4:12. ground not **h.** yield thee
Nu. 18:22. Nel. **h.** come nigh tab.
De. 17:16. **h.** ret. no more that way
19: 20. **h.** commit no more evil
Ju. 2:21. I will not **h.** drive out any
2 K. 5:17. **h.** not offer to other gods
2 Ch. 16:9. **h.** thou shalt have wars
Ps. 125:2. L. about his pec. from **h.**
181:3. **h.** hope in the Lord from **h.**
Is. 9:7. to estab. it with justice fr. **h.**
52:1. **h.** shall no more come uncl.
59:21. mouth of thy seed's seed **h.**
Eze. 36:12. no more **h.** bereave th.
41:4:7. L. shall reign in Zion fr. **h.**
Mat. 23: 39. Ye shall not see me **h.**
26: 29. I will not drink **h.** of vine
Lu. 1:48. **h.** all gene-s call me bless-
5: 40. **h.** shalt catch men [ed
12:52. **h.** shall be fire in one house
Ju. 14:7. **h.** ye know him, and seen
15: 15. **h.** I call you not servants
Ac. 4:17. they speak **h.** to no man
18: 6. **h.** I will go unto Gentiles
Ro. 6: 6. **h.** we sho. not serve sin
2 Co. 5: 15. sho. not **h.** live unto
16. **h.** know we no man (2) [thema
Ga. 6:17. **h.** let no man trouble me
Ep. 4: 14. we **h.** be no more chil.
17. that ye **h.** walk not as Gent.

2 Ti. 4:13. **h.** is laid up for me a crown
He. 10:13. **h.** expecting till enemies
He. 14:13. blessed who die in L. fr. **h.**

HENCEFORWARD.

[h.
Nu. 15:23. **h.** am. your generations
Mat. 21:19. no fruit grow on thee **h.**

HE'NOCH.

See ENOCH.

HE'NOCH.

See HANNOCH.

HE'PHER.

[Place.] [H.
Jos. 12: 17. Joshua smote king of
1 K. 4:10. son of Heed, to him all **h.**

HE'PHER, ITES.

Nu. 26: 32. of **H.** the family of **H-s**
33. Zelophehad son of **H.** had no
sons, but dau-s, Jos 17:3. [of **H.**
27: 1. came dau-s of Zeloph-d son
Jos. 17: 2. was a lot for child-n of **H.**
1 Ch. 4: 6. Naarah bare Abuzam, **h.**
11: 36. valiant men, **H.** Mechem-

HEPH'ZI-BAH.

[thite
2 K. 21: 1. Manasseh, mother's na.
Is. 62: 4. thou shalt be called **H.** [h.

HER OR SHE.

[s.
Ge. 2: 23. **s.** be called Woman bec.
8: 6. gave unto husband w/ **h.** 12:
12: 15. princes commended **h.** (2)
19. I might have taken **h.** to w. (2)
16: 3. Sarai gave **h.** to Abr. to wife
6. Abram said; do to **h.** as pleaseth
7. angel found **h.** by fount-n [the
17: 16. I will bless **h.** **s.** shall be a
mother of nations (4) [broth.
20: 5. **s.**, even **s.** said, He is my
6. suffered I thee not to touch **h.**
12. my sister, **s.** became my wife
29:19. better th. I give **h.** to thee (2)
34: 8. I pray give **h.** him to wife
38: 14. **s.** covered **h.** with veil, sat
15. Judah thought **h.** a harlot +
26. **s.** been more righteous than I
39:10. Jos-**h.** heard-d not unto **h.** (3)
Ex. 3: 22. borrow of **h.** sojourneth
15: 20. women after **h.** w. timbrels
18: 2. Moses' wife after he sent **h.**
6. thy wife, two sons with **h.** [back
21: 8. he dealt deceitfully w/ **h.** (4)
9. shall deal with **h.** after man-
ner of daughters (2) [shall go
11. if he do not these unto **h.** **s.**
22. hurt so that fruit depart fr. **h.**
22: 16. if lie with **h.** sh. endow **h.**
17. if father refuse to give **h.** unto
Le. 12: 7. atonem-t for **h.** 8-15:30.
15: 19. toucheth **h.** be unclean +

Le. 15: 29. sh take unto **h.** 2 turtles
35. law of **h.** that is sick of (2)
18:18. Neither take a wife to vex **h.**
20. neighbour's wife to defile w/ **h.**
19: 20. **s.** shall be scourged: **s.** not
Nu. 5: 13. If no witness ag-t **h.** +
30. sh. execute upon **h.** this law
12: 13. Moses cried, Heal **h.**, O G.
30: 5. if **h.** father disallow **h.**, the
Lord shall forgive **h.** 37, 8, 12.
7. if **h.** husband held his peace at
h. 11 (2), 14 (2). [stand ag-
9. every vow of **h.** divorced shall
De. 20: 7 he die, another take **h.** (2)
21:11. wouldest have **h.** to wife (2)
14. If no delight in **h.** let **h.** go;
not sell **h.**, bec. humbled **h.** (5)
22: 13. If a man take a wife and
hate **h.** (2) + [h. (4)
14. and bring an evil name upon
16. I gave my dau-r, he hateth **h.**
17. occasions of speech ag- **h.**, 14
19. not put **h.** away all his days, 29
21. **s.** hath wrought folly in **h.**
27. found **h.** was none to save **h.**
29. his wife bec. he humbled **h.** (3)
24: 1. found unclean-s in **h.** (4) +
3. if latter husband hate **h.** (4)
4. former husb may not take **h.** (2)
25: 5. husband's bro. sh. take **h.** (3)
8. if he say, I like not to take **h.**
12. Then thine eye sh. not pity **h.**
Jos. 6: 17. Rahab shall live, **s.** and
all with **h.** bec. **s.** hid. 25. [day
25. **s.** dwellth in Israel unto this
Ju. 4: 5. Israel to **h.** for judgm-t +
18. **s.** covered him with a mantle
6:24. blessed **s.** **s.** be above wom.
25. He asked water; **s.** gave him
milk (2) + [nor dau-r +
11: 31. beside **h.** he had neith. son
19. father did with **h.** acc. to vow
13: 9. Manasseh, husb., not with **h.**
13. Of all I said, let **h.** beware (3)
14. nel. let **h.** drink wine or strong
14: 3. Get **h.** for me, **s.** pleas-**h.** 2-7.
17. told **h.** bec. **s.** lay sore upon **h.**
15: 2. I thought thou hatedst **h.** (4)
6. Philistines burnt **h.** and father
16: 8 to **h.** with **s.** bound him +
16. **s.** pressed him day-ly with words
17. he told **h.** all his heart (2), 18.
10. **s.** began to afflict **h.** (4)
19: 3. husband weat after **h.** (8) +
25. man brought **h.** unto them (4)
20: 6. I cut **h.** in p. 19: 29.
Ru. 1: 18. intnded to go with **h.** +
2: 14. **s.** sat beside reapers (3) +
8: 6. acc-g to all **h.** mother bade **h.**
16. told **h.** all man had done to **h.**
18: 15. adversary provoked **h.** (2), 7.
10. in bitterness of soul wept, 7.
4: 19. for **h.** pains came upon **h.**
25: 21. that **s.** be a snare to him
25: 42. Abigail with damself aft. **h.**
28: 8: 16. husb. weeping behind **h.**
13: 1. fair sister; Amnon loved **h.**
14. stronger than **s.** forced **h.** +
1 K. 1: 19. **s.** sat on his right hand
3: 17. I was delivered of a child
with **h.** + [child, 26.
27. king said. Give **h.** the living
10: 1. **s.** came to prove Solomon +
3. not any thing which he told **h.**
not (2), 2 Ch. 9: 1 (2), + [gold
10. **s.** gave the king 120 talents of
2 K. 4: 5. **s.** shut door upon **h.** (2) +
12. had called **h.**, **s.** stood bef. him,
14. What is to be done for **h.** 15.
27. Let **h.** alone, **h.** soul vexed (2)
9: 30. **s.** painted **h.** face + [wall
33. Throw **h.** down; **h.** blood on
34. cursed woman, bury **h.** **s.** is
king's daughter, 35 (2). [w/ **h.**
22: 14. Huldah, they communed
2 Ch. 23: 14. Slay **h.** not in house of
15. laid hands on **h.** slew **h.** [L. (3)

Is. 2: 1. what was decreed ag-t h.
 7. s. had nel. fath. nor mother +
 17. made h. queen instead of Vaa.
 4: 4. Eether's maids told it h. +
 5. Hatach appointed to attend h.
 5: 12. am I invited unto h. w. king
 8: 1. E. told what Mord. was unto h.
 Jb. 41: 10. let others bow upon h.
 Ps. 45: 14. s. sh. be bro-t unto King
 46: 5. God is in midst of h. s. (3)
 68: 14. Alms. scattered kings for h.
 80: 11. s. sent boughs unto the sea
 12. all they wh. pass do pluck h.
 87: 5. This man was born in h. (2)
 Pr. 1: 21. s. crieth in chief place of
 concourse (2), 20-8: 2, 3-9: 1
 2: 4. If thou seekest h. as silver (2)
 19. None that go unto h. return
 3: 15. s. more precious than rubies
 8: happy er. one retaineth h. (2)
 4: 6. Forsake h. not; love h. (h. 2)
 8. honour, when thou dost embr.
 13. Let h. not go; for s. is thy life
 5: 8. Remove thy way far from h.
 19. Let h. be as the loving hind
 6: 25. nel. let h. take thee w. eyelids
 49. whose toucheth h. not be inno.
 7: 11. s. is loud and stubborn +
 13. So s. caught him, kissed him
 21. flatter-g of lips s. forced him
 26. many strong been slain by h.
 9: 1. s. hath hewn seven pillars +
 2. s. hath mingled h. wine (3)
 14. s. sitteth at door of h. house
 16. s. saith, Stolen waters sweet
 17: 25. bitterness to h. that bare
 23: 28. s. lieth in wait as for prey
 27: 16. hideth h. hideth the wind
 31. husb. doth safely trust in h.
 12. s. will do him good, not evil +
 31. h. praise h. in gates (2)
 Ec. 7: 26. sinner be taken by h. (2)
 Can. 6: 9. choice one of h. that bare
 10. Who is s. fair as morn (h. 7)
 8: 9. will build upon h. palace (2)
 Is. 9: 1. did afflict h. by way of sea
 22: 3. s. is a mart of nations
 7. own feet shall carry h. far off
 27: 2. sing ye unto h. of red wine
 29: 7. that distress h. be as dream
 30: 7. I cried to h., Their strength
 51: 8. There is none to guide her (2)
 62: 11. go ye out of midst of h. be
 clean, Je. 51: 45. [Is in h.]
 62: 14. shall be called, My delight
 66: 10. be glad with h. ye that love
 12. will extend peace to h. (h. 4)
 Je. 2: 24. that seek h., not weary (3)
 1: wife, shall he return unto h.?
 6: 3. shepherds sh. come unto h.
 3. against h., 4-12: 9-46: 22-48:
 14-50: 3, 9, 15, 26-51: 2, 27, 7
 6. in the midst of h., 46: 21-50:
 37-51: 47. Eze. 24: 7.
 7. violence and spoil is heard in h.
 8: 19. Zion? is not her king in h.?
 44: 19. cakes to worship h. (4) s.
 48: 10. ask h. that escapeth (4) (2)
 49: 19. make him run fr. h. (2), 50:
 50: 12. s. that bare ye as hanged
 14. shoot at h., spare no (3), 59(2).
 15. as s. hath done, do unto h.
 26. Cast h. up as heaps, and (4)
 51: 2. faners that shall fan h. +
 9. s. is not healed; forsake h.
 33. Baby-n. it is time to thresh h.
 64. shall not rise fr. evil upon h.
 La. 1: 1. how is s. become as widow!
 2. none to comfort h., 17. [h. 3]
 2: 16. We have swallowed h. up
 4: 5 and no hands stayed on h. [h.]
 Eze. 16: 49. abundance of idleness in
 19: 2. s. lay down among lions +
 22: 10. in thee they humbled h. +
 23: 5. harlot, when s. was mine (2) +
 17. Babylonians came to h. (2) [h.]
 18. my mind was alienated from

h. 24: 22. s. went not out of h.
 26: 4. I will scrape dust fr. h. (3)
 28: 23. I send into h. pestilence (3)
 80: 18. as for h., cloud cover h. (3)
 82: 16. the nations shall lament
 h. (3), 18. [wife, nel. +]
 Ho. 2: 2. plead: for s. is not my
 3. Let I strip h. naked, set h. (5) +
 8. s. did not know I gave h. corn
 14. I will speak comfortably unto
 3: 2. I bought her for 15 pieces [h.]
 4: 19. wind hath bound h. up in
 9: 2. new wine sh. fall in h. [wings]
 Jo. 8: 17. no strangers pass thro. h.
 Am. 4: 3. every cow as that bef. h.
 5: 2. there is none to raise h. up
 Ob. 1. let us rise against h. in battle
 Mil. 1: 13. s. the beginning of sin to Z.
 4: 7. make h. that was cast off a
 strong nation (2), 6(3). Zph. 3: 19.
 11. that say, Let h. be defiled, and
 5: fr. h. that leeth in thy bosom
 10. shame sh. cover h. which said
 Na. 2: 7. lead h. as w. voice of doves
 3: 7. Nineveh, who bemoan h.?
 Zph. 8: 1. Woe to h. that is filthy
 2. s. drew not near to h. God (4)
 Zeh. 2: 5. I will be unto h. wall of
 8: 2. I was jealous for h. [fire (2)]
 Mat. 1: 6. David begat Sol of h. that
 20. th. conceived in h. is of H. Gh.
 25. knew h. not till s. bro-t forth
 5: 28. looketh to lust after h. (2)
 31. give h. writing of divorce-t. 9:
 12. whose. marry h. divorced [19:
 8: 15. touched hand, fever left h.,
 Mk. 1: 31(3). Lu. 4: 39(2). [5: 23]
 9: 18. lay hand upon h. s. sh., Mk.
 12: 42. s. came from uttermost parts
 14: 4. It is not lawful to have h. +
 7. an oath to give h. whatsoever
 s. would ask, q. Mk. 6: 23, 26.
 15: 23. Send h. away; for s. crieth
 after us + [put h. away?]
 19: 7. why did Moses command to
 21: 2. find an ass and colt with h.
 22: 28. whose wife shall s. be? all
 had h., Mk. 12: 21, 22, 23. Lu.
 20: 30, 31, 33. [Mk. 14: 9]
 26: 13. th. s. be for a memorial of h.,
 Mk. 1: 30. sick; they tell him of h., Lu.
 5: 26. spent all that s. had [4: 38.
 42. dameel walked s. was of 12 yrs.
 6: 17. Phillip's wife; he married h.
 7: 30. s. found the devil gone out
 12: 44. s. cast in all s. Lu. 21: 4.
 14: 3. s. brake the box, poured it
 5. And they murmur against h.
 6. why trouble ye h.? (2) Jn. 12: 7.
 8. s. hath done what s. could [h.]
 16: 11. alive, and had been seen of
 Lu. 1: 29. s. was troubled at saying
 36. this is 6th month with h. [38.
 45. blessed is s. that believed (2)
 56. Mary abode with h. 3 months
 58. neighbours rejoiced with h. (2)
 2: 38. s. was of great age, and [h.]
 7: 12. s. a widow, much people with
 13. Lord had compassion on h. (3)
 44. s. washed my feet with tears
 47. s. forgiven; s. loved much
 8: 42. only daugh. s. lay a dying
 47. s. came trembling, declared (4)
 52. all wept, and bewailed h.; he
 said, s. is not dead, 53, 55. [sat
 10: 30. s. had a sister Mary which
 40. Lord, bid h. that s. help me
 42. good part not be taken from h.
 13: 12. Jesus saw h., called h. to
 13. laid his hands on h. [him (3)]
 Jn. 4: 27. or, Why talkest with h.?
 8: 3. when they had set h. in midst
 7. let him first cast the stone at h.
 11: 20. s. heard Jes. was coming +
 31. Jes. with h., comforted h. (2)
 33. When Jesus saw h. weeping (2)
 19: 27. that hour disciple took h.

Ja. 20: 12. s. as s. wept s. stooped Jo. +
 12. cry unto h., why weepest +
 Ac. 8: 2. s. found h. dead, buried h. (3)
 9: 37. laid h. in an upper chamber
 40. when s. saw Peter, s. sat up (3)
 41. called saints, presented h. all.
 Ro. 10: 2. receive h. in the Lord, as-
 sist h., s. a succourer of many
 1 Co. 7: 11. But and if s. depart +
 26. if virgin marry s. hath not sin.
 16. if s. pass the flower of h. age
 11: 6. not covered, let h. be shorn (2)
 15. long hair, it is a glory to h. (3)
 18: 5. Charity seeketh not h. own
 Re. 2: 21. I gave h. space to repent
 12: 1. I will cast h. into a bed (2)
 12: 2. s. being with child, cried
 5. s. brought forth a man child
 6. should feed h. there 1280 days
 15. h. to be carried away of flood
 17: 6. when I saw h. I wondered [7.
 16. shall make h. desolate, burn h.
 18: 3. committed fornication w. h.
 4. voice saying, Come out of h.
 6. Reward h., as she rewarded (3)
 7. so much torment, sorrow give h.
 9. kings who lived deliciously w.
 h. sh. bewail h., lament for h.
 11. merchants sh. mourn over h.
 20. God hath avenged you on h. (2)
 24. in h. found blood of prophets
 19: 8. to h. granted th. s. be arrayed
 See LAY with, LIE with,
 LIETH with, SHE SAID.
 Said or Saith to or unto
 H.E.R. [trans
 Ge. 16: 9. angel - h., Return to mie-
 10. angel - h., I multiply thy seed
 11. angel - h., Thou art with child
 20: 13. I - h., This is thy kindness
 Ex. 2: 8. Ph-a-h's daughter - h., Go
 9. Ph-a-h's dau. - h., Take child
 Jos. 2: 17. men - h., We be blame.
 Ju. 4: 8. Barak - h., If go with me
 10. Siera - h., Give me water, 20.
 18: 3. angel - h., Thou art barren
 14: 16. Samson - h., I not told fa.
 16: 5. Philistines - h., Entice him
 7. Samson - h., If they bind me, 11.
 13. he - h., If thou weavest 7 locks
 17. he - h., Not as upon head
 19: 28. he - h., Up, let us be going
 Ru. 1: 10. - h., We return with thee
 2: 14. Boaz - h., At mealtime come
 10. - h., Where gleaned to day? 20.
 8: 5. - h., All thou sayest I will do
 1 S. 1: 8. - h., Hannah, why weep-t
 4: 20. women by h. - h., Fear not: s.
 28: 13. king - h., Be not afraid
 14. Saul - h., What form is he of?
 2 S. 13: 11. he - h., lie with me (2) +
 20. Abs. - h., Amnon been w. thee
 14: 2. Job - h., feign thyself mourner
 5. king - h., What alleth 2K 6: 28
 1 K. 2: 20. king - h., Ask on, moth.
 17: 13. Elijah - h., Fear not, do as
 2 K. 4: 2. Elisha - h., What sh. I do +
 6: 29. I - h. next day, Give thy son
 Ex. 6: 13. king - h., What wilt, Eath.
 Eze. 23: 47. I - h., old in adulteries
 Ho. 3: 3. I - h., Thou shalt abide
 Mat. 16: 28. Jesus - h., Great is thy
 20: 21. - h., What wilt thou [faith
 Mk. 6: 34. he - h., thy faith arose
 41. he - h., Dammel (I say), arise
 7: 27. Jes. - h., Let child be filed 29.
 Lu. 1: 30. angel - h., Fear not, Mary
 35. angel - h., H. Ghost sh. come
 61. they - h., is none by this name
 7: 13. the Lord - h., Weep not [on
 48. and he - h., Thy sins are forgiv.
 8: 48. he - h., be of good comfort
 10: 41. Jes. - h., thou art careful.
 12: 12. he - h., thou art loosed (3)
 Ju. 4: 7. - h., Give me to drink +
 8: 11. Jes. - h., Nel. do I condemn
 20: 15. Jesus - h., why weepest +

Ac 5:9. Peter - h., How is it ye
12:15. they - h., Thou art mad
Ro. 9:12. it was - h., The elder sh.
See WENT in unto, TOLD,
WIFE, WITHIN, WOMAN, ZION.

HERALD. [you
Da. 8:4. Then a h. cried aloud, to
HERB. [12.

Ge. 1:11. Let earth bring forth h.
29. given you ev. h. bearing seed.
2:5. made every h. bef it grew [30.
8:18. thou shalt eat the h. of field
9:3. as h. have I given you all
Ex. 9:25. hail smote every h., 22.
10:15. locusts did eat every h., 12.
De. 29:18. beareth poisonous h.
32:2. as small rain upon tender h.
2 K. 19:26. they were as the green
h., as corn blasted, Is. 37:27.
Jb. 8:12. flag withereth before any h.
38:27. to cause bud of h. to spring
Ps. 87:2. they sh. with as green h.
104:14. grass for cattle, h. for man
Is. 66:14. your bones shall flourish
as h.

HERBS. [like an h.
Ex. 10:15. not any green thing in h.
12:8. with bitter h. eat, Nu. 9:11.
De. 11:10. water-dots as garden of h.
1 K. 21:2. to have it for garden of h.
2 K. 4:39. one went out to gather h.
Pr. 10:35. And did eat up all the h.
Pr. 15:17. Better is a dinner of h.
27:25. h. of mount-ns are gathered
Is. 18:4. like a clear beat upon h.
28:10. thy dew is as the dew of h.
42:15. I will dry up all their h.
Ja. 12:4. How long shall h. wither
Mat. 18:32. greatest amo. h., Mk. 4:
Lu. 11:42. the all manner of h. [32.
Ro. 14:12. amo. who is weak eateth h.
He. 6:7. bringeth forth h. meet for

HERD, 8. [calf
Ge. 18:7. Abr. ran unto h. fetched
47:17. gave bread in exchange for
18. my lord also hath our h.-s h.-s
Le. 1:2. bring your offering of the
3. If his offering be of h., 8:11 [h.
27:32. cone-gritche of h. or flock
Nu. 15:3. sweet savour unto L. of h.
De. 12:21. thou shalt kill of thy h.
15:19. firstling males of h. sanctify
16:2. sacrifice unto Lord of the h.
18:11. y. Saul came after the h. [h.
28:12. 4. spared to take of his own
1 Ch. 27:29. over h.-s in Sharon, h.-s
Is. 66:10. Achor a place for the h.-s
Je. 8:12. flow tog. for young of h.
Jo 1:18. h.-s of cattle are perplexed
Jon. 8:7. Let not h. taste any thing
Ha. 8:17. shall be no h. in the stalls
Mat. 8:30. a h. of swine feeding,
Mk. 5:11. Lu. 8:32. [swine
37. suffer us to go into the h. of
32. whole h. ran violently into
the sea (2), Mk. 5:13. Lu. 8:33.

See FLOCKS with herds.

HERDMAN. [h.
Am. 7:14. I was no prophet, but a
HERDMEN.

Ge. 18:7. strife betw.-n h. of Abr.'s
cattle and h. of Lot's [thy h.
8. Let be no strife betw. my h. and
28:20. h. of G. did strive w. Isaac's
16:2. 7. Dog the chiefest of h. [h.
Am. 1:1. Amos was among h. [h.

HERE. [Tekoa
Ge. 16:13. Have I h. looked aft. him
19:12. Hast thou any besides? [h.
21:23. Now swear unto me h. by (2)
31:37. set it h. before my brethren
40:15. h. also have I done nothing
42:33. leave one of your brethren
47:23. lo, h. is sweet for you, sow [h.
Ex. 24:14. Tarry ye h. for us until
38:16. wherein be known h. that go
Nu. 14:40. Lo, we be h. and will go
22:8. Lodge h. this night, 19. [up.

Nu. 23:1. Build h. altars, prepare h.
22:16. will build sheepfolds h. [29
De. 6:3. you are all of us h. alive
12:8. after all the things we do h.
29:15. covenant with him that
standeth h., and him not h.

Jos. 18:6. I may cast lots for you h.,
Ju. 4:20. Is there any man h.? [8
18:3. what hast h.? [19:9. lodge h.
19:24. h. is my daugh., a maiden
20:7. give h. your advice, counsel
18:1. 26. I am the woman stood h.
9:8. I have h. part of shekel of sil-
11. and said, Is the seer h.? [ver
14:34. ox, sheep, slay h. and eat
16:11. Jesse, Are h. all thy child-
21:8. Is not h. a spear or sword?
9. sword of Goliath; it is h. (2)
23:3. Behold, we be afraid h. in Jud.
29:3. What do these Hebrews h.?
28:20. 4. Amasa, be thou h. present
24:22. behold, h. be oxen for sacrific.
1 K. 2:30. Nay; but I will die h.
18:8. tell thy lord, Elijah is h., 11, 14
19:9. Wh. doest h. Elijah? 13.
20:40. as serv-t, buy h. and there
22:7. Is there not h. a prophet of
the Lord, 2 K. 8:11. 2 Ch. 18:6.

2 K. 8:11. h. is Elisha [7:3. Why sit we
7:4. leprous said, If we sit h. [h.
10:23. be h. none of servants of L.
1 Ch. 29:17. seen with joy people h.
Jb. 38:11. h. shall thy proud waves
35. lightnings may say, h. we are?
Ps. 132:14. my rest; h. will I dwell
15. 21. 9. h. cometh chariot of men
22:16. What hast h., whom h. (3)
28:10. h. a little, there a little, 13.
62:5. Now, what have I h., saith L.
Eze. 8:6. Israel commiteth h., 17.
110:7. 9. gray hairs are h. and there
Mat. 12:41. a greater than Jonas is
h., Lu. 11:32. [Lu. 11:31.

42. a greater than Solomon is h.
Mat. 14:8. Give me h. John B.'s head
17. h. but five loaves [Lu. 9:27.
16:28. some standing h., Mk. 9:1.
17:14. L. It is good for us to be h.: let
us make h., Mk. 9:5. Lu. 9:32.
24:2. shall not believ. h. one stone
23. Lo, h. is Christ, Mk. 18:21.
26:36. Sit ye h. while I go and
pray yonder, Mk. 14:32.
28:6. He is not h., Mk. 16:6. Lu.
Mk. 6:3. are not his sisters h.? [24:6.
8:4. with bread h. in wilderness?
18:1. see what buildings are h.!
Lu. 4:23. do also h. in thy country
9:12. we are h. in a desert place
17:21. Nel. say, Lo h. or lo there!
23. say to you, See h. or see there
19:20. behold, h. is thy pound
22:38. Lord, h. are two swords
24:41. said, Have ye h. any meat?
Ju. 6:9. There is a lad h. which
11:21. L., if thou hadst been h., 32.
Ac. 8:36. h. is water [9:10. I am h.,
9:14. h. he hath authority [L.
10:33. are we all h. before God? h.
16:28. Do thyself no harm, we are
24:10. Who ought to have been h.
20. let these h. say if they found
25:24. king Agrippa and all h. (2)
Col. 4:9. make known things done h.
11c. 7:8. h. men that die receive
13:14. h. have we no contin. city
Ju. 2:31. Sit h. in good pla., or sit h.
1 Pe. 1:17. your sojourning h. in fear
Re. 13:10. h. is patience of saints,
18. h. is wisdom; let him [14:12.
14:12. h. are they that kept com. to
17:9. h. is mind which hath wis-
See ABIDE, SIT, TARRY, [dom
See STAND here.

HEREAFTER.
Is. 41:23. shew things to come h.
Eze. 20:39. Go, serve ye idols, h.

Da. 2:29. what come to pass h., 45.
Mat. 26:64. h. sh. ye see Son of man
Mk. 11:14. No man eat of these h.
Lu. 22:69. h. shall Son of man sit
Jn. 1:51. h. ye sh. see heaven op'd
18:7. knowest not now, sh. know h.
14:30. h. I not talk much with you
1 Ti. 1:16. to them which h. believe
4:10. 9. Write things shall be h.
4:1. I will shew things must be h.
9:12. there come two woes more h.

HEREBY.
Ge. 42:15. h. ye shall be proved
33. h. shall I know ye are true
Nu. 16:28. h. know Lord sent me
Jos. 3:10. h. know God is amo you
1 Co. 4:4. yet am I not h. justified
1 Jn. 2:3. h. do know we know him
5. h. know we that we are in him
8:16. h. perceive we love of God
19. h. know we are of the truth
24. h. we know he abideth in us
4:2. h. know ye the Spirit of God
6. h. know we the spirit of truth
13. h. know we that we dwell in

HEREIN. [him
Ge. 34:22. only h. will men consent
2 Ch. 16:9. h. hast done foolishly
Jn. 4:37. h. is that saying true, Oue
9:30. h. is a marvellous thing
15:8. h. is my Father glorified [to
Ac. 24:16. h. do I exercise myself
2 Co. 8:10. h. I give my advice [for
1 Jn. 4:10. h. is love, not that we
17. h. is our love made perfect

HEREOF.
Mat. 9:26. same h. went abroad
He. 5:3. by reason h. he ought to

HERE'S. [offer
Ju. 1:35. Amorites would dwell in h.

HERE'SH. [Oasis
1 Ch. 9:15. of the Levites; h. and

HERESY, IES.
Ac. 24:14. after the way they call h.
1 Co. 11:19. must be h.-s amo. you
10. 5. 20. works of flesh, wh. h.-s
2 Pe. 2:1. who bring in damnable h.-s

HERETIC. [tion
Tit. 3:10. a h. after second admoni-

HERETOFORE. [h.
Ex. 4:10. I am not eloquent, neith.

5:7. no straw to make brick as h.
8. bricks which they did make h.
14. task in making brick as h.?
Jos. 3:4. ye not passed this way h.
Ru. 2:11. peo. thou knewest not h.
18:4. 7. not been such a thing h.
2 Co. 18:2. I write to them wh. h.

HEREUNTO. [sinned
Ec. 2:25. who else can hasten h.?
1 Pe. 2:21. even h. were ye called

HEREWITH. [h.
Eze. 16:29. thou wast not satisfied
Mal. 3:10. prove me now h., saith L.

HERITAGE, S.
Ex. 6:8. land, I will give it for h.
Jb. 20:29. h. appointed unto him
27:13. h. of oppressors they receive

Ps. 16:6. yea, I have a goodly h.
61. 5. given me h. of those fear thy
94:5. They afflict thine h. [name
111:6. given them h. of heathen
119:111. Thy testimonies are h. of L.
127:3. Lo, child, are an h. of the L.
136:12. Who gave their land for a
h. unto Israel (2), 136:21, 22.
Is. 49:18. to inherit desolate h.-s of L.
54:17. This is h. of servants of the
58:14. feed thee with h. of Jacob
Je. 2:7. made mine h. abomination
8:19. How shall I give thee a good-
17. I have left mine h. [ly h.
8. Mine h. is as a lion [fed bird
9. Mine h. is unto me as a speck-
15. I will bring ev. man to his h.
17:14. shalt discontinue fr. thine h.
50:11. O ye destroyers of mine h.

Jo. 2: 17. not thine h. to reproach
3: 2. I will plead for my h. Israel
Mt. 2: 2. oppress a man and his h.
7: 14. Feed the flock of thine h.
18. passeth by transg-r of his h.
Mal. 1: 3. Egan, I laid his h. waste
1 Pe. 5: 3. Nel. as lords over God's h.
HER'MAS, HER'MES.
Ro. 16: 14. Salute II. Patrobas, II.
HERMOGENES.
2 Ti. 1: 15. of whom are Phygellus
HER'MON. [and II.]
De. 3: 8. we took the land from Ar-
non unto mount H., Jos. 12: 1.
9. (H. the Shilonians call Sirion)
4: 48. unto mount Sion which is H.
Jos. 11: 3. to Hivite under II. [18: 5.
17. unto Basl-gad under m-t H.
12: 5. Og reigned in mount H. and
13: 11. all mount H. all Bashan
1 Ch. 5: 13. increased unto mount H.
Pr. 89: 17. Tabor and H. shall rejoice
183: 3. As dew of H. that descended
Can. 4: 8. look from the top of H.

HER'MONTES.

Ps. 42: 6. I remember thee fr. land
HER'OD. [of II.]
Mat. 2: 1. Jesus born in days of H.
3. When H. heard, he was troubled
7. H. inquired of them diligently
12. warned, shd. not return to H.
13. H. will seek the young child
15. Joseph there until death of H.
16. H. slew all chil. in Bethelehem
19. when H. was dead, an angel
22. Arch-s did reign in room of H.
14: 1. At that time H. heard fame
of Jesus, Mk. 6: 14. [6: 17.
3. H. had laid hold on John, Mk.
6. H.'s birthday, dau. of Herodias
danced, pleased H., Mk. 6: 21, 22.
Mk. 6: 16. H. said, It is John whom
8. John said unto H., not lawful
20. H. feared John, knowing he
8: 15. beware of the leaven of H.
Lut. 1: 5. In days of H., Zacharias
8: 19. for all the evils H. had done
8: 3. wife of Chuza, H.'s steward
9: 9. H. said, John have I beheaded
18: 3. depart; H. will kill thee [H.
28: 7. H.'s jurisdiction, sent him to
8. when H. saw Jesus, he was glad
11. H. with men set him at nought
12. Pilate, H., were made friends
15. I ha. found no fault, nor yet H.
Ac. 4: 27. ag-t Jesus, H., Pilate, and
12: 1. stretched forth to vex ch.
6. H. would have brought Peter
17. delivered me out of hand of H.
19. H. sought and found him not
20. H. displeased with them of T.
21. H. made an oration unto them
28: 35. to be kept in H.'s judgment hall
See **Herod the TETRARCH.**

HERODIANS.

Mat. 22: 16. Pharisees sent their
disciples with H., Mk. 12: 13. [II.
Mk. 3: 6. Pharisees sent counsel with
HERODIAS. [6: 17.
Mat. 14: 3. In prison for H., Mk.
6. dau-r of H. danced, Mk. 6: 22.
Mk. 6: 19. H. had quarrel ag-t John
Lut. 8: 19. Herod reproved by son H.
HERODION. [for II.]
Ro. 16: 11. Salute H. my kinsman
HERON. [18.
Le. 11: 19. the h. unclean, De. 14:
HERS. [H.]
1 S. 25: 42. A. with five damsels of
Jb. 39: 16. ag-t her young as H.
HERSELF. [not H.]
Ge. 20: 5. she H. said, He is my bro. J.
24: 65. took a vail, and covered h.
28: 14. wrapped h., sat in open pla.
Ex. 2: 5. dau-r of Pha-h to wash h.
Le. 15: 28. number to h. seven days
21: 9. profane h. by playing whore

Nu. 22: 25. ass thrust h. unto wall
30: 3. If a woman bind h. by bond
Ju. 5: 29. J. returned answer to h.
Ru. 1: 7. 18. strengthened h. to go
2 S. 11: 2. saw a woman washing h.
† 4. had purified h. fr. uncleann-s
1 K. 14: 5. feign h. another woman
Jb. 39: 18. What time she lifteth h.
Pr. 84: 3. swallow found nest for h.
Pr. 81: 22. h. coverings of tapestry
Is. 5: 14. Thf. bell hath enlarged h.
34: 14. screech owl find for h. place
61: 10. bride adorneth h. w. jewels
Je. 8: 11. Israel hath justified h.
4: 31. Zion that bewalleth h. [flee
49: 24. Damascus turneth h. to
Eze. 22: 3. The city maketh idols
against h. to defile h. [fled h.
23: 7. with all their idols she de-
24: 12. hath wearied h. with lies
Ho. 2: 13. decked h. with earrings
Zeb. 9: 3. Tyrus did build h. strong
4: 28. bringeth forth fruit of h.
Lu. 1: 24. Elisabeth hid h. five mos.
13: 11. could in no wise lift up h.
Jn. 20: 14. she turned h., saw Jesus
16. Mary turned h., saith, Rabboni
Ite. 11: 11. Sarah h. rec-d strength
Ite. 2: 20. J. calleth h. a prophetess
18: 7. How much hath glorified h.
19: 7. his wife hath made h. ready
See **BOWED herself, WITHIN.**
HE'SED.
1 K. 4: 10. The son of H. in Aruboth
HESH'BON. [11: 26.
Nu. 21: 25. Israel dwelt in H., Ju.
30. H. is perished even unto Dibon
32: 3. H. Shebam, a land for cattle
37. children of Reuben built H.
Jos. 13: 17. unto Reuben H., cities
26. Gad, their coast from H. unto
21: 30. unto chl. of Merari H. with
suburbs, 1 Ch. 6: 81. [of II.]
Ju. 11: 19. sent messengers unto k.
Ne. 9: 22. possessed land of k. of H.
Can. 7: 4. eyes like fishpools in H.
Is. 16: 4. H. shall cry and Elealeh
18: 8. fields of H. languish, the vine
9. water thee with my tears, O H.
Je. 48: 2. In H. they devised evil ag.
34. From cry of H. unto Elealeh
49: 3. Howl, O H., Al is spoiled
See **SIHON,**

SIHON, king of Amorites,
SIHON, king of Heshbon.**HESH'MON.** [H.]

Jos. 15: 27. uttermost cities of Jud.,
HETH. [1: 13.
Ge. 10: 15. Canaan begat H., 1 Ch.
27: 46. am weary bec. of dau-s of H.
If Jacob take wife of dau-s of H.
Children or Sons of
HETH.

Ge. 23: 3. Abr. spake unto a. o. H.
5. a. o. H. answered A., Hear us
7. Abr. bowed himself to a. o. H.
10. Ephron dwelt among c. o. H.:
anew-d A. in audience of c. o. H.
18. Unto Abr. in presence of H.
20. sure unto Abraham a burying
place by a. o. H., 25: 10-49: 32.

HETH'LON.

Eze. 47: 15. way of H. as men go,
HEW. [48: 1.
Ex. 34: 1. h. two tables, De. 10: 1.
De. 12: 3. h. down the graven images
19: 5. goeth with neighbour to h.
1 K. 5: 6. H. me cedar trees out of Leb.
18. Hiram's builders did h. them
1 Ch. 22: 2. set masons to h. stones
2 Ch. 2: 2. Sol-n told 80,000 to h. in
Je. 6: 6. h. ye down trees, cast mts.
Da. 4: 14. He cried, h. down tree, 23:
HEWED. [13.

Ex. 34: 4. he h. two tables, De. 10:
1 S. 11: 7. Saul h. oxen in pieces
15: 35. Samuel h. Agag in pieces

Is. 5: 12. he h. a winepress [57: 18.
22: 6. hast h. thee a sepulchre
Je. 2: 13. my peo. have h. cisterns
Ho. 6: 5. have I h. th. by prophets
See **Hewed STONE, S.**

HEWER, S.

1 K. 5: 15. Solo-n had 80,000 h-s in
the mountains, 2 Ch. 2: 18. [h-s
2 Ch. 2: 10. give to thy servants, the
See **Hewer, a of STONE.**
See **Hewer, a of WOOD.**

HEWETH, ING.

Ex. 20: 125. altar not build with h-g
Is. 10: 15. boast ag-t him that h-h?
22: 16. that h-h him out sepulchre
44: 14. He h-h him down cedars
HEWN. [pillars
Pr. 9: 1. she hath h. out her scien
Is. 10: 33. high ones sh. be h-down
39. Lebanon ashamed, h. down
51: 1. unto rock whence ye are h.
Mat. 8: 10. not good fruit, h. down,
and cast into fire, 7: 19. Lu. 3: 9.
27: 60. new tomb he h. out in
the rock, Mk. 15: 46. Lu. 23: 53.
See **Hewn STONE, S.**

HEZEKI. [men

1 Ch. 8: 17. H., Heber, were chief
HEZEKIAH
or EZEKIAS.

2 K. 18: 20. Ahas slept; H. his son
reigned, 18: 1. 2 Ch. 28: 27-29: 1
18: 9. 4th year of H. Shalmaneser
10. In 6th year of H. Samaria taken
13. In 14th year of H. did Sennas-
cherib, 2 Ch. 32: 2. Is. 38: 1.
14. H. sent to king of Assyria (2)
15. H. gave him all silver in house
16. H. cut gold from temple (2)
17. king of Assyria sent Tartan to
H. with great host, Is. 38: 2.
19. Speak ye now to H., Is. 38: 4.
22. that he whose altars H. hath
taken away, 2 Ch. 32: 12. Is. 38: 7
29. saith the king, Let not H. de-
ceive you, 2 Ch. 32: 15. Is. 38: 14.
30. Neither let H. make you trust
in the Lord, Is. 38: 15. [16.
31. Hearken not to H., 32. Is. 38: 16
37. Joah the recorder, to H. with
clothes rent, Is. 38: 22. [37: 1.
18: 1. H. heard it, rent clothes, Is.
3. saith H., This is a day of trouble
and, Is. 37: 3. [Is. 37: 5.
5. servants of H. came to Isaiah,
9. Rab-shakeh sent messengers
unto H., Is. 37: 9 [Is. 38: 10.
10. Thus sh. ye speak to H. king,
14. received letter; H. spread it
before Lord (2), Is. 37: 14 (2).
15. H. prayed before L., Is. 37: 15.
20. Isaiah sent to H., Is. 37: 21.
20: 1. In those days was H. sick un-
to death, 2 Ch. 32: 24. Is. 38: 1.
3. And H. wept sore, Is. 38: 3.
5. tell H., saith the Lord, I will
heal thee, Is. 38: 5. [Is. 38: 22.
8. H. said, What shall be the sign,
10. H. answered, It is a light thing
12. king of Babylon sent present
unto H. (2), Is. 39: 1. [Is. 39: 2.
13. H. shewed his precious things,
15. Isaiah unto H., What said
the-e men? (2) Is. 39: 3.
15. H. answered, All in mine
house have they seen, Is. 39: 4.
16. Isaiah said unto H., Hear
word of Lord, Is. 39: 5. [39: 8.
19. said H., Good is word of L., I
20. rest of acts of H., are they not
written in Chron., 2 Ch. 32: 33.
21. H. slept with fa-s, 2 Ch. 32: 33.
21: 3. built high places which H.
destroyed, 2 Ch. 33: 3. [30n
1 Ch. 8: 13. Ahas, his son, H. his
23. sons of Neariah; II., Azrikam
4: 1. In the days of H., smote tents

3 Ch. 29:10. H. gathered rulers | 18.
 27. H. commanded to offer b. off-g
 30. H. commanded to sing praises
 31. H. said, Now bring sacrifices
 36. H. rejoiced that G. prepared p.
 38:1. H. went to all Israel, Judah
 18. H. prayed, The L. pardon ev.
 20. Lord hearkened to H. [one
 22. H. spake comfortably unto all
 24. H. did give to cong. 1,000 bul-
32:2. H. appointed courses [locks
 8. when H. saw heaps, blessed God
 9. H. questioned with priests cong.
 11. H. commanded to prep. cham-
 13. overseers at com-t of H. [bers
 20. thus did H. thro-t all Judah
32:8. peo. rested upon words of H.
 9. Sennacher-b send ser-ta unto H.
 11. Doth not H. persuade you to d.
 16. servants spake ag. Lord and H.
 17. sh. not God of H. deliver peo-
 20. for this cause H. prayed [ple
 22. Lord saved H. fr. Sennacherib
 23. And many bro-t presents to H.
 18. H. rendered not acc. to benefc
 26. H. humbled himsf. for pride [2
 27. H. had exceeding much riches
 30. This same H. stopped water-
 course. H. prospered in works
Er. 2:16. The children of Art of
 H. 98, Ne. 7:21. [of H. copied
Pr. 25:1. r. proverbs of Sol. wh. men
 11.1:1. vision of Isaiah in days of H.
 88:18. Beware lest H. persuade you
 88:2. H. turned his face tow. wall
 89:1. writing of H. when recovered
 95:15.4. bec. of Manasseh son of H.
26:18. Micah prophesied in the
 days of H., saying, Mi. 1:1. [d.
 19. H. and all Judah put Micah to
 Ho. 1:1. word to Hosias in days of
Mat. 1:9. Achan begat E. | 10. E. begat
HEZ'ION.
1 K 15:18. son of H. king of Syria
HA'ZIR. [H.
1 Ch. 24:15. lot; came forth, 17th to
 Ne. 10:20. those th. sealed were H.
HEZ'RAI' or HEZ'RO.
28:28:35. H. Carmelite, 1 Ch. 17:1.
HEZ'RON. [Place.] [1 Ch. 17:1.
Jos. 15:3. Judah, border passed to
 25. cities of Judah, H. wh. is [H.
HEZ'RON, JES.
Ge. 46:9. the sons of Reuben; H.,
 Carmi, Ex. 6:14. 1 Ch. 5:3.
 12. sons of Pharez H., Hamul, Ru.
 4:18. 1 Ch. 2:5-4:1. [21.
Nu. 26:6. OCH., family of the H-
 Ru. 4:10. H. begat Ram, Ram begat
 1 Ch. 2:9. sons of H. Ram, Chelubai
 18. Caleb son of H. begat chil. of
 21. H. went in to dau-r of Machir
 24. after H. was dead, Abiah, H.'s
 wife, bare him Ashur [of H.
 25. sons of Jerahmeel, firstborn
HID. [thems.
Ge. 3:8. and Adam and his wife H.
 10. I was naked and I h. myself
 85.4. Jacob h. them under oak
Ex. 2:2. she h. Moses three months
 12. Moses slew Egyptian, h. him
 8:6. Moses h. his face, was afraid
Jos. 2:4. Rahab took men, h. th. 5.
 6:17. bec. she h. messengers, 25.
 10:16. five kings h. them, in cave
Ju. 9:5. Jotham was left; h. him.
 18:8. Sam-I told Eli, h. nothing
 10:27. he hath h. him, amo. stuff
 14:11. out of holes where h. them.
 22. men which h. them, in mt. E.
 20:24. David h. himself in the field
1 K 18:4. Obadiah h. 100 proph-
2 K 4:17. Lord hath h. it from me
 6:30. Give thy son; she h. her son
 7:8. lepers carried gold, h. it (2)
 11:2. h. him and nurse, 2 Ch. 22:11.
Jh. 8:10. nor h. sorrow fr. mine eyes

Jb. 10:13. these h. in thine heart
 17:4. h. their heart from underst-
 23:12. I have h. words of his mou-
Ps. 9:15. in net they h. i. own foot
 85:7. have h. from me their net
 8. let net he hath h. catch himsf.
 55:12. would have h. myself fr. him
 119:11. word ha. I h. in mine heart
 140:5. proud have h. snare for me
 148:15. under falsehood h. ours.
 49:3. in shadow of his hand hath
 h. me; in his quiver he h. me
 53:3. we h. our faces from him [he
 57:17. I h. me and was wroth, and
 65:16. bec. they are h. fr. mine eyes
Je. 18:5. Sol h. it by Euphrates
 7. I took girdle from where I h. it
 18:22. have h. snare for my feet
 36:26. Baruch, Jeremiah, Lord h.
 43:10. throne upon stones I ha h.
Eze. 22:26. h. their eyes fr. sabb-h
Mat. 11:25. because thou hast h.
 these things fr. wise, Lu. 10:21.
 13:33. h. in 3 measure, Lu. 13:
 25:18. he fr. his lord's money [21.
 25. I h. thy talent in the earth
Lu. 1:24. Elisabeth h. herself five
 See Hide or Hid FACE. [m.
HID
 himself or themselves.
Ge. 3:8. Adam and wife h. t. fr. God
Jos. 10:16. these kings h. t. in cave
Ju. 9:5. Jotham was left, he h. h.
1 S. 10:22. Saul h. h. [20:24. Da. h.
 14:11. out of holes where h. t. [h.
 22. men wh. h. t. in mt. Ephraim
1 Ch. 21:20. Ornan and 4 sons h. t.
Jb. 29:8. young men saw me, h. t.
Jn. 8:59. Jesus h. h. and went out
Re. 6:15. kings and great men h. t.
HID. [Passive.]
De. 33:19. suck of teats, h. in sand
Jos. 7:21. they are h. in my tent
 22. behold, it was h. in his tent
 20:17. kings are found h. in cave, 27.
 2 S. 17:9. he is h. now in some pit
 18:13. no matter h. from king, 1.
 K. 10:3. 2 Ch. 9:2. [12.
 2 K. 11:3. h. in house of G., 2 Ch. 22:
 2 Ch. 22:9. Ahaziah was h. in Sama.
Jb. 3:21. dig more than for h. treas.
 23. Why light to man wh. way is
 6:16. brooks, wh-n snow is h. [h.
 21:13. thing h. bringeth he forth
 21. is h. from eyes of all living
 29:10. voice of nobles was h.
 38:30. waters h. as with a stone
Ps. 17:14. belly filled with h. treasure
 19:6. nothing is h. from the heat
Pr. 2:4. searchest as for h. treasures
Is. 40:27. My way is h. from the L.
 42:22. are h. in prison houses
 65:16. they are h. from mine eyes
Je. 16:17. nor inq. h. from mine eyes
 32:17. is nothing h. from thee
Ho. 13:12. sin of Ephraim is h.
Mat. 10:26. nothing h. that sh. not
 be known, Mk. 4:22. Lu. 8:17.
 18:44. like treas. h. in field [12:3.
Lu. 9:45. this saying was h., 18:34.
 49:42. they are h. fr. thine eyes
Ep. 3:9. fr. beginning been h. in G.
 Col. 1:26. mystery been h. fr. ages
 23. are h. all treasure of wisdom
 33. your life is h. with C. in God
He. 11:23. By faith Moses was h.
 Be HID.
Ge. 4:14. from thy face shall I b. h.
 4:13. b. h. from assembly 5:3.4.
Nu. 5:13. it b. h. from her husb.
Jb. 5:21. b. h. from scourge of tong.
 20:26. darkness shall b. h. in his
 18:29. I h. 14. repentance shall b. h.
Ho. 13:14. repentance shall b. h.
Am. 9:3. tho. they b. h. from my sight
Na. 8:11. shall be drunken, b. h. by
Zph. 2:3. ye shall b. h. in the day

2 Co. 4:3. If gospel b. h., it is h. to
 Cannot be or Could not be
 HID. [h.
Mat. 5:14. A city set on a hill c-t-
 Mk. 7:24. into house; but he c-d-h.
1 Ti. 5:25. that are otherw. c-t-h. h.
 Not HID. [h. it
Jb. 15:18. wise men told, have n.
Ps. 32:5. mine iniquity have I n. h.
 88:9. my groaning n. h. fr. thee
 40:10. I have n. h. thy righteousness
 69:5. my sins are n. h. from thee
 139:15. My substance was n. h.
Je. 16:17. they are n. h. fr. my face
Ho. 6:3. and Israel is n. h. from me
Lu. 8:47. woman saw she was n. h.
HID'DAI' or HU'RAI.
28:28:30. H. of brooks of G., 1 Ch.
HID'DEKEL. [11:32. f.
Ge. 2:14. name of third river is H.
Da. 10:4. as I was by great river H.
 HIDDEN.
Ex. 9:32. wheat and rye were h.
 Le. 5:2. h. fr. him, he shall be uncl.
De. 30:11. it is not h. from thee
Jb. 8:16. as an h. untimely birth
 15:20. number of years is h. to the
 18:10. The snare is h. for him
 24:1. times are not h. from thee
Ps. 51:6. in h. part make know wisd.
 83:3. consulted against thy h. ones
Pr. 28:12. wicked rise, a man is h.
 1a. 46:3. I will give thee h. riches
 48:6. I have shewed thee h. things
Je. 38:13. I will shew thee h. things
 Ob. 6. how are h. things sought up!
Zech. 11:16. not visit th. who be h.
Ac. 28:26. none of these h. fr. him
1 Co. 2:7. h. wisdom God ordained
 4:5. to light h. things of darkn.
2 Co. 4:2. h. things of dishonesty
1 Pe. 3:4. be h. man of the heart
Re. 2:17. give to eat of h. manna
HIDE. [Noun.]
Le. 8:17. h. and flesh be burnt, 9:11.
HIDE. [Verb.]
Ge. 18:17. Wh. I h. from Ab. what I?
 47:8. He will not h. it fr. my lord
Ex. 2:3. could not longer h. him
Le. 20:4. any ways h. their eyes
De. 22:1. go astray, and h., 4.
 3. thou mayest not h. thyself
Jos. 2:16. and h. there three days
 7:19. tell, h. it not from me
Ju. 6:11. to h. wheat from Midian.
1 S. 8:17. h. it not fr. 2 S. 14:18.
 19:2. abide in secret place, and h.
 20:2. why father h. this from me?
 5. me go, that I may h. in field
 19. to pla. where thou didst h.
1 K. 17:3. h. by brook Cherith
 22:25. chamber to h., 2 Ch. 18:24.
Jb. 18:20. I not h. myself from thee
 14:13. O wouldst h. me in grave
 20:12. tho. h. it under his tongue
 88:17. and h. pride from man
 40:13. h. them in the dust together
Pr. 17:8. h. me under thy wings
 27:5. time of trouble he shall h. me
 in tab. shall he h. me
 80:7. didst h. face I was troubled
 31:20. shalt h. them in thy presence
 55:1. h. not from supplication
 64:2. h. me from counsel of wicked
 78:4. not h. them from children
 89:46. How long, L., h. thyself?
 119:19. h. not thy commandments
 148:9. O L., I flee unto thee to h.
Pr. 21:1. h. my com-a with thee [me
 11:15. I will h. my eyes from you
 2:10. and h. thee in the dust
 8:9. h. not sin [16:3. h. outcasts
 26:20. h. thyself for a moment
 28:15. seek deep to h. their couns.
 58:17. h. not from thine own flesh
 Je. 18:4. h. it in hole of the rock
 6. girdle I commanded thee to h.

Je. 36:19. Go, h. thee, thou, and Jere.
38:14. I will ask h. with, fr. me.
25. h. it not | 43:9. h. them in
La. 8:56. h. not ear at my breathing
Eze. 28:3. is no secret they can h.
31:8. cedars could not h. him
39:29. neither h. my face any more
Ja. 6:20. shall h. multitude of sins
Re. 6:16. h. us fr. him that sitteth
See FACE.

HIDE HIMSELF.

1 S. 28:19. Doth not Da. h. h.? 26:1.
Je. 23:24. any h. h. in secret pla?
49:10. shall not be able to h. h.
Ju. 12:36. Jesus did h. h. from them.

HIDE THEMSELVES.

De. 7:20. till they that h. t. be destr
1 S. 18:6. people did h. t. in caves
2 K. 7:12. Syrians gone to h. t. in
Jb. 24:14. poor of the earth h. t.
34:22. workers of iniquity may h. t.
Ps. 56:6. they h. t. mark my steps
Pr. 28:28. When wicked rise, men h. t.
Da. 10:7. so that they fled to h. t.
Am. 9:3. they h. t. in top of Carmel

HIDEST.

Jb. 18:24. Why h. face? Ps. 44:24.
Ps. 10:1. Why h. in trouble? [8:14.
104:29. h. thy face they troubled
Is. 45:15. art a G. that h. thyself

HIDETH.

1 S. 28:23. find places where he h.
Jb. 28:9. he h. him, on right hand
84:29. wh. h. face who behold him
42:3. Who is he that h. counsel
Ps. 10:11. h. his face, will never see
189:12. darkness h. not from thee
Pr. 10:18. h. hatred with lying lips
19:24. stealthy h. his hand, 28:15.
22:3. prudent man h. him, 27:12.
27:16. Whoever h. her h. wind
28:27. h. his eyes sh. have a curse
Is. 8:17. h. face from Jacob
Mat. 18:44. wh. a man hath found

HIDING.

Jb. 31:33. h. mine iniquity in my bosom
Ps. 32:7. art my h. place, 119:114.
Is. 28:17. waters overfl. the h. place
82:2. a man shall be as a h. place
Ha. 8:4. was the h. of his power

H'EL.

1 K. 16:34. H. Bethelites built Jeri-
HIERAPOLIS. [cho

Col. 4:13. them that are in H.

HIGGAION.

Ps. 9:16. H. Selah | 92:14.

HIGH.

Ge. 29:7. Lo, it is yet h. day
Ex. 14:3. Isr. with h. hand, Nu. 83:3.
Nu. 11:31. quails as two cubits h.
De. 8:5. cities fenced with h. walls
12:2. served gods upon h. mts.
24:10. the h. above all nations
28:43. stranger above thee very h.
32:2. till thy h. walls come down
32:9. lest say, Our hand is h.
1 K. 8:8. at this house wh. is h.
be aton. 2 Ch. 7:21. [degree
1 Ch. 17:17. estate of a man of h.
Ne. 3:25. tower out fr. king's h. hou.
Ec. 1:6. galleys 60 cubits h. 7:9.
Jb. 11:8. h. as heaven, what do?
21:22. judgeth those that are h.
22:12. behold the stars, how h.
38:15. h. arm shall be broken
41:24. He beholdeth all h. things
Ps. 18:27. wilt bring down h. looks
49:2. give ear: Both low and h.
62:9. men of h. degree are a lie
71:19. thy rights. O G. is very h.
78:69. built sanct. like h. palaces
89:13. h. is thy right hand
97:9. thou, L. art h. 98:2-118:4.
101:5. him that hath a h. look
108:11. as heav. is h. above earth
131:1. now exercise in things too h.
136:6. Tho. L. be h. yet hath respect

Ps. 139:6. Such knowledge, it is h.
149:6. h. praises of G. be in mouth
150:5. on h. sounding cymbals
Pr. 18:11. h. wall in his own conceit
21:4. h. look, a proud heart, is sin
24:7. wisdom is too h. for a fool
Ec. 12:5. be afraid of that wh. is h.
Is. 2:13. day of L. upon cedars h.
14. upon all h. mountains and
6:1. upon throne h. and lifted up
10:12. punish glory of h. looks
33. h. ones shall be hewn down
24:21. punish h. ones on h.
25:12. h. fort shall he bring down
30:13. as a breach in a h. wall
52:13. my servant shall be very h.
57:15. thus saith h. and lofty One
Jb. 17:12. A glorious h. throne from
81:21. waymarks, make h. heaps
49:16. thou makest nest h. as eagle
51:58. her h. gates sh. be burned
Eze. 1:18. their rings were so h.
17:24. I have brought down h. tree
21:26. exalt low, abase him h.
31:3. Assyrian was of h. stature
84:14. I will feed them on h. mts.
41:22. The altar of wood 8 cubits h.
Da. 8:3. the two horns were h.
Ob. 3. whose habitation is h.
Zph. 1:16. of alarm ag. h. towers
Ju. 19:31. that reb. was h. day
Ac. 18:17. with a h. arm brought he
Ro. 12:16. Mind not h. things
13:11. It is h. time to awake
2 Co. 10:5. casting down ev. h. thing
Ph. 3:14. prize of h. calling of G.
Re. 21:12. Jesus. had a wall h.
See GATE, GOD, HILL, HILLS.

MOST HIGH.

Nu. 24:16. knowledge of the M. H.
De. 32:8. M. H. divided to nations
Ps. 22:14. M. H. uttered his voice
Pr. 17:17. will sing praise to name of
L. m. h. 9:2-92:1. [moved
21:7. thro. mercy of M. H. not be
48:4. holy place of tab. of M. H.
47:2. the Lord m. h. is terrible
60:14. and pay thy vows to M. H.
68:2. that fight ag. me, O M. H.
67:1. I will cry unto God m. h.
78:11. Is there knowledge in M. H.?
77:10. years of right hand of M. H.
78:17. by provoking the M. H., 56.
82:6. all of you chil. of M. H.
88:18. art M. H. over all earth
91:1. in secret place of M. H.
9. hast made M. H. thy habita.
92:8. But thou, Lord, art M. H.
107:11. contemned counsel of M. H.
Is. 14:14. I will be like the M. H.
La. 8:35. turn before face of M. H.
38. out of M. H. proceed, not evil
Da. 4:17. M. H. ruleth in kingdom
24. this is decree of the M. H.
25. M. H. rules in kingd. of men, 32.
34. and I blessed the M. H.
7:18. saints of M. H. take kingd.
22. Judgm. given to saints of M. H.
25. speak great words ag. M. H.
27. to people of saints of M. H.
Ho. 7:16. return, but not to M. H.
11:7. they called them to M. H.
Ac. 7:48. M. H. dwelleth not in temp.
See MOUNTAIN.

ON HIGH.

Ex. 26:20. stretch wings o. h. 37:9.
89:31. lace of blue, to fasten it o. h.
De. 28:1. God will set thee o. h.
28. 22:49. hath lifted me up o. h.
28:1. man who was raised up o. h.
1 K. 21:9. Naboth o. h. am. peco. 12.
2 K. 19:22. against whom hath lift-
ed thine eyes o. h.? Is. 87:21.
1 Ch. 14:2. his kingd. was lifted o. h.
2 Ch. 20:19. stood up to praise G. o. h.
84:4. Images o. h. he cut down
Jb. 5:11. set o. h. those th. be low

Jb. 18:19. and my record is o. h.
81:2. what inherit. of Al. from o. h.
89:18. she lifteth up herself o. h.
27. Doth eagle make her nest o. h.?
Ps. 7:7. for their sakes return o. h.
68:18. Thou hast ascended o. h.
69:29. O God, set me up o. h.
75:5. Lift not up thy horn o. h.
91:14. I will set him o. h. bec. he
93:4. Lord o. h. is mightier than
107:41. setteth he the poor o. h.
113:5. Who like G. who dwelleth o. h.
1a. 22:16. heweth out sepul. o. h.
24:18. windows from o. h. are open
21. punish host of high ones o. h.
26:5. bringeth down them o. h.
32:15. Spirit be poured from o. h.
38:5. dwelleth o. h. | 16. sh. dwell
40:26. Lift up thy eyes o. h.
58:4. make your voice heard o. h.
Jb. 26:30. L. shall roar from o. h.
Eze. 31:4. deep set him up o. h. [h.
Ha. 2:30. that he may set his nest o.
8:10. deep lifted up his hands o. h.
Lu. 1:8. day-spring from o. h. hath
24:49. endured with power fr. o. h.
Ep. 4:8. When he ascended up o. h.
He. 1:3. right hand of Majesty o. h.
See PLACE, S. PRIEST, TOWER.

HIGHER.

Nu. 24:7. king sh. be h. than Agag
1 S. 9:2. Saul h. than any of 10:23.
2 K. 16:35. Jotham built h. gate
Ne. 4:13. on h. places, I set the peo.
Jb. 35:5. clouds, wh. are h. than thou
Ps. 61:2. lead me to rock that is h.
89:27. will make him h. than kings
Ec. 6:8. and there be h. than they
Is. 65:9. as heavens h. than earth
my ways h. than your ways
Je. 88:10. read Baruch in h. court
Eze. 9:2. came from way of h. gate
42:5. galleries were h. than these
48:13. this be h. place of altar
Da. 8:3. one horn h. h. came last
Lu. 14:10. say, Friend, go up h.
Ro. 18:1. be subject to h. powers
He. 7:26. h. priest h. than heavens

HIGHEST.

[sepul.
2 Ch. 32:13. buried Hez. in h. of
Ps. 18:13. the H. gave his voice
57:5. H. himself sh. establish her
Pr. 8:26. nor h. part of the dust
9:3. creeth upon h. places of city
Ec. 6:8. higher than h. regardeth
Eze. 17:3. took h. branch of cedar
22. will take of h. branch of cedar
41:7. from lowest chamber to h.
Mat. 21:9. Hosanna in h., Mk. 11:10.
Lu. 1:32. called Son of the H.
35. power of H. sh. overshadow
76. be called prophet of the H.
2:14. Glory to God in the h., 19:38.
6:35. ye shall be chil. of the H.
14:8. sit not down in the h. room
20:46. love h. seats in synagogues

HIGHLY.

Lu. 1:28. said, thou art h. favoured
18:15. wh. is h. esteemed am. men
Ac. 12:20. Herod was h. displeased
Ro. 12:3. not think of hims. more h.
Ph. 2:9. God hath h. exalted him
1 Th. 5:13. esteem them very h. in
HIGHMINDED. [love
Ro. 11:20. Be not h., 1 Ti. 6:17.
2 Ti. 3:4. Traitors, h. lovers of pleas.

HIGHSNESS.

Jb. 81:23. his h. I could not endure
Is. 18:3. them that rejoice in my h.
HIGHWAY, S.
Le. 26:22. h. be desolate [2:27.
Nu. 20:17. king's h., 10-21:22. De.
Ju. 5:6. days of Jos. h. a success.
20:3. began to kill peo. in h.
32. Let us draw them unto h.
20:45. gleaned in the h. 500 men
21:19. h. th. goeth fr. Bethel to

1 S.6:12. kine went along h. lowing
2 S.20:12. wallowed in bl. in h., 13.
2 K.18:17. h. of fuller's field, 15:7.
3-36:2.
Pr.16:17. h. of upright to depart
Is.11:16. a h. for his people
19:23. a h. out of Egypt to Assyria
33:8. h. he waste, wayfaring
35:8. And a h. shall be there
40:3. make in desert a h. for God
49:11. my h-s shall be exalted
62:10. cast up h. gather stones
Je.81:21. set thine heart tow. h.
Am.5:16. say in all the h-s, Alas
Mat.22:9. Go into h-s, 10 Lu.14:23.
Mk.10:46. Bartimeus sat by the h.

H'ULEN = H'ULON.

1 Ch.6:58.H. with suburbs | 15:151.
HILKI'AH.
2 K.18:18. Eliakim son of H., 26,
37. Is.22:20.-36:23.
22:4. Go up to H. high priest
8. H. gave book, 10. 2 Ch.34:15.
12. king com-d H. to inquire of
the L., 2 Ch.34:20. [22.
14. H. went to Huldah, 2 Ch.34:
28.4. com-d H. to bring vessels | 24.
1 Ch.6:13. Shallum begat H. and
45. H. son of Amariah | 9:11. H. son
26:11. H. sec. son of Hoshai
2 Ch.34:9. H. the priest, 14, 18.-35:8.
Ezr.7:1. H. son of Shallum
Ne.8:4. H. stood on Ezra's right
11:11. Seraiah son of H. dwelt
12:7. H. priest went with Zerub.
21. of H. Hashabiah was
Is.22:20. call my servant son of H.
Je.1:1. words of Jere. son of H.
29:3. Gemariah son of H. to Bab.

HILL.

Ex.24:4. Mo. built altar upon h.
Nu.14:45. Canaanites dwelt in h.
De.1:41. ready to go up into h., 43.
Jos.6:3. at the h. of foreskins
17:16. The h. not enough for us
18:14. h. th. leth bef. Beth-h., 13.
24:30. buried on h. Gashah, Ju.2:9.
33. Eleazar was buried in a h.
Ju.7:1. were by the h. of Moreh
1 S.7:1. house of Abinadab in h.
9:11. Saul and serv-s went up h.
10:9. shalt come to h. of G., 10.
23:19. in h. of Hachilah, 26:1, 3.
26:20. Abig. came by covert of h.
2 S.2:24. were come to h. of Ammah
18:34. much people came by h.
16:13. Shimei went on h.'s side
21:9. they hanged them in the h.
1 K.11:7. Solomon built in h. for
Chemosh [built on h.
16:24. Omri bought h. Samaria,
2 K.4:27. to man of G. to the h.
Ps.24:3. Who ascend into h. of L.
42:6. remember thee fr. h. Mizar
68:15. h. of G. is as h. of Bashan
16 is h. of G. desireth to dwell in
Can.4:6. get to h. of frankincense
Is.6:1. vineyard in very fruitful h.
10:32. shake hand ag. h. of Jerus.
80:17. be left as ensign on h.
31:4. Lord shall fight for the h.
40:4. every mt. and h. be made low
Je.18:16. hunt them from every h.
31:39. line upon the h. Garb
49:16. that holdeth height of h.
50:6. they have gone from mt. to h.
Ezr.8:26. places ab. my h. a bless-g
Mat.6:14. A city that is set on a h.
Lu.8:5. ev. h. shall be brought low
4:20. led him to brow of the h.
9:27. were come down from h.
Ac.17:22. Paul in midst of Mars h.
HILL country. [out
Jos.18:6. Inhab-d of h-c. will I drive
21:11. to sons of Aa., Arba in h-c.
Lu.1:39. Mary went down into h-c.
65. were noised thro. all the h-c.

High HILL, S.

Ge.7:19. all h. h-s were covered
1 K.14:23. groves on h. h., 2 K.17:10.
Ps.68:15. h. h. as hill of Bashan
16. Why leap, ye h. h-s? this is hill
104:18. h. h-s are refuge for goats
Is.30:25. upon h. h. rivers of wat.
Je.2:20. upon h. h. wanderest.
17:2. remem. groves upon h. h-s
Eze.6:13. slain am. idols upon h. h.
20:28. then they saw every h. h.
34:6. sheep wandered upon ev. h.
Holy HILL. [h.
Ps.2:6. set my king upon h. h. of Zi.
8:4. L., he heard me out of h. h.
15:1. L., who dwell in thy h. h.
43:3. bring me unto thy h. h.
99:9. worsh. at his h. h. L. is holy

HILL, with top.

Ex.17:9. I will stand on t. of h.
10. Moses, Aaron, went to t. of h.
Nu.14:44. presumed to go to t. of h.
Jos.15:9. border drawn fr. t. of h.
Ju.16:3. Samson carried to t. of h.
1 S.28:13. Da. stood on t. of h.
2 S.2:25. Abner stood on t. of h.
16:1. Da. a little past t. of h.
2 K.1:9. Elijah sat on t. of h.
HILLS. [h.
Ge.49:26. utmost bound of everl.
Nu.23:9. fr. the h. I behold him
De.8:7. spring out of valleys and h.
9. out of whose h. dig brass
11:11. it is land of h. and valleys
12:2. upon h. und. ev. green tree
38:15. precious things of lasting h.
Jos.10:40. Jos. smote country of h.
11:16. Joshua took all the h.
1 K.20:23. are gods of the h., 28.
22:17. saw Isr. scattered upon h.
2 K.16:4. sacrificed and burnt in-
cense on h., 2 Ch.28:4.
Jb.15:7. wast thou before h.?
Ps.18:7. foundations of h. moved
50:10. cattle upon thous. h. mine
66:12. little h. rejoice on ev. side
72:3. the little h. by righteous
80:10. h. were covered by shadow
96:4. strength of the h. is his
97:5. h. melted like wax at pres.
98:8. let h. be joyful together
104:10. springs, which run am. h.
13. watereth h. from chambers
32. toucheth h. and they smoke
114:4. h. skipped like lambs, 6.
121:1. will lift mine eyes unto h.
148:9. Mountains and h. praise L.
Pr.8:25. bef. h. was I brot forth
Can.2:8. cometh skipping upon h.
Is.2:2. shall be exalted above h.
2:14. day of L. shall be upon h.
5:25. h. did tremble, their carcasses
7:25. on all h. not come fear
40:12. Who weighed h. in balance?
41:15. shall make the h. as chff
42:15. I will make waste mts. h.
54:10. mts. depart, h. be remov.
55:12. h. break forth into singing
66:7. blasphemed me upon the h.
Je.8:23. salva. hoped for from h.
4:24. lo, the h. moved lightly
18:27. seen thy abomina. on h.
Eze.6:3. saith L. to the h., 36:4.
35:8. with his slain men in thy h.
36:6. say to the h. to the rivers
110:4. 13. they burn inc. upon h.
10:8. shall say to h. Fall on a
Jo.8:18. h. shall flow with milk
Am.9:13. all the h. shall melt
Mt.4:1. shall be exalted above h.
6:1. let the h. hear thy voice
Na.1:5. h. melt, earth is burned
Ha.8:6. the perpetual h. did bow
Zph.1:10. great crashing from h.
Lu.23:30. begin to say to h. Cover us

HILLEL.

Ju.12:13. Abdon son of H., 15.

Ge.41:13. me restored h. he hanged
Ex.32:33. sinned. h. I will blot out
Le.28:46. laws betw. h. and Isr.
Nu.14:24. Caleb, h. will I bring
16:8. h. wh. he hath chosen | into la.
De.10:20. h. serve, to h. cleave
18:5. L. hath chosen h. and sons
1 S.10:24. See ye h. L. hath chosen
20:36. Jona. shot arrow beyond h.
1 K.14:11. h. that dieth in city, 10:
4-21:24. [wall, 2 K.9:8.
21:21. h. that pieth against the
2 K.11:2. they hid h. even h. and
15. and h. that followed her, kill
17:36. h. shall ye fear, h. worship
Ne.18:26. h. did outlandish wom.
Ezr.8:7. h. they have hanged on
Jb.16:31. Let not h. that is deceived
29:12. I deliver d. h. had none to
36:22. who teacheth like h., [help h.
40:9. canst thou thunder like h.?
42:8. Jbb. for h. will I accept
Pa.4:3. set apart h. that is godly
25:12. h. should be teach in way
46:11. worship h.
72:12. h. no helper
101:5. h. hath high look, not suffer
Pr.24:34. h. shall the people curse
Ec.10:1. little folly h. in reputa.
Je.48:35. h. that off-b in high
Eze.36:27. cut off from it h. that
Da.11:5. b. strong ab. h. have domin.
Am.1:5. h. that holdeth sceptre
Mal.2:12. will cut off h. that off-b
8:18. wh. discern betw. h. serveth G.
Mat.4:10. h. only serve, Lu.12:8.
10:32. h. will I confess, Lu.12:8.
33. h. will I deny before my Fa.
40. receiveth h. that sent me,
Mk.9:37. [Ac.8:22-7:37.
17:5. This is my Son, hear ye h.
18:15. go tell h. betw. h. and thee
24:18. Nel. let h. in field, Mk.18:16.
27:32. h. compelled to bear cross
Mk.18:14. let h. readeth unders.
15. let h. that is on the house top
Lu.23:25. h. that for addition and
24:24. as wom. said, h. saw not
Jn.1:3. with-d h. not any thl. made
6:38. sent, h. ye believe not
43. in own name, h. ye will rec.
6:27. h. hath God the Fa. sealed
37. h. that cometh to me, I will
in no wise cast out [my Fa. hon.
9:31. h. he heareth | 12:26. h. will
18:32. G. shall glorify h. in him.
Ac.2:23. h. deliv-d | 6:31. h. exalted
10:40. h. G. raised up third day
16:3. h. wo. Paul have to go w. h.
17:23. Wh. ye worship, h. declare I
Ro.14:1. h. that is weak is faith
3. Let not h. ch. eateth, despise h.
1 Co.8:17. defile tem. h. G. destroy
10:12. let h. that thinketh be stand.
2 Co.5:21. made h. to be sin for us
Ga.6:16. Let h. th. is taught in word
Ep.4:28. Let h. stole steal no more
Ph.2:23. h. I hope to send presently
29. Receive h. in the Lord
2 Th.2:9. h. whose coming is aft. the
He.12:4. destroy h. hath power of
11:12. and h. as good as dead
About HIM.
1 S.22:6. serv-s standing a. h., 7.
17. said to footmen stood a. h.
1 K.6:3. for wars which were a. h.
2 Ch.18:17. they compassed a. h.
Jb.1:10. Hast made a bedge a. h.?
Ps.78:11. let all a. h. bring presents
89:7. in reverence of all a. h.
Je.48:17. all ye a. h. bemoan hira
90. Moab a dismaying to all a. h.
50:32. it shall devour all a. h.
Lu.1:17. adversaries shall be a. h.
Eze.12:14. scatter all that are a. h.
32:22. his graves are a. h., 25, 26.

Mat. 8:18. Jesus saw great mult. a. h.
 Mk. 8: 32. the multitude eat a. h.
 Jn. 10: 24. Then came Jews a. h.
 Re. 4:8. beasts each 6 wings a. h.

After HIM.

Ge. 17: 19. and with his seed a. h.
 18: 17. will command househ. a. h.
 Ex. 28: 43. statute for his seed a. h.
 28: 23. holy garments be son's a. h.
 Lu. 20: 5. all th. go a whoring a. h.
 Nu. 32: 15. if I turn from a. h.
 Jos. 20: 5. if avenger pursue a. h.
 Ju. 16: 5. Ad-mi. they pursued a. h.
 8: 28. went a. h. and took fords
 6:34. Ableser was gath-d a. h. 35.
 1 S. 14: 13. armourbearer a. h.
 17: 35. I went out a. h. and smote
 26: 3. David saw Saul came a. h.
 2 S. 1: 6. horsemen followed a. h.
 15: 17. king went and people a. h.
 28: 10. the people returned a. h.
 1 K. 1:20. throne of my lord a. h.
 15: 4. to set up his son a. h. [27.
 2 K. 5:20. I will run a. h. and take
 9:27. Jehu followed a. h. and said
 14:19. sent a. h. to Lachish, 2 Ch.
 25:27. [him, 28:25.
 18: 5. so that a. h. was none like
 1 Ch. 27: 7. Zebadiah his son a. h.
 2 Ch. 26: 17. Azariah went in a. h.
 Ne. 8:16. a. h. repaired, 17, 18, 20, 21,
 22, 23, 24, 30, 31.
 Jb. 18: 20. they a. h. be astonished
 21:21. what pleasure in house a. h.
 33. every man shall draw a. h.
 41:32. maketh path to shine a. h.
 Ps. 49:17. glory not descend a. h.
 Pr. 20: 7. his chil. are blessed a. h.
 Ec. 8:22. to see what be a. h. 6:12.
 7:14. man sho. did nothing a. h.
 10: 14. a. h. who can tell him?
 Eze. 9: 5. go ye a. h. thro. city
 Lu. 19: 14. sent a messenger a. h.
 Jn. 12: 19. the world is gone a. h.
 Ac. 6: 37. drew much people a. h.
 7: 5. to him. and to his seed a. h.
 17:27. if haply they might feel a. h.
 19:4. him which should come a. h.

Against HIM.

Ge. 16: 12. every man's hand a. h.
 32: 25. saw he prevailed not a. h.
 37: 18. they conspired a. h. 1 K.
 15:27. -16:9. 2 K. 14:19. -15: 10,
 25. -21:23.
 Ex. 13: 8. Lord heareth your mur-
 muring a. h. Nu. 14:36. -16:11.
 Nu. 22: 22. for an adversary a. h.
 De. 19: 11. if any man rise a. h.
 36. if a false witness testify a. h.
 18:11. smite thro. loins th. rise a. h.
 Jos. 6: 13. stood a man over a. h.
 Ju. 14: 5. young lion roared a. h.
 16: 14. Philistines shouted a. h.
 20: 23. Lord said, Go up a. h.
 2 S. 10: 9. front of battle was a. h.
 1 K. 18: 4. hand he put a. h. dried
 21:10. sons of Beilal to bear witness
 2 K. 23:29. Josiah went a. h. [a. h.
 24:2. sent a. h. bands of Chaldees
 2 Ch. 32: 17. and to spe k a. h.
 Ec. 6: 13. shalt not prevail a. h.
 Jb. 2: 3. altho. movedst me a. h.
 8:4. if thy chil. have sinned a. h.
 9: 4. who a. h. and prospered?
 14: 20. prevaillest for ever a. h.
 88:13. Why doest thou strive a. h.
 85:6. if sinnest, what doest a. h.?
 Ps. 17: 17. sinned yet more a. h.
 Pr. 17: 11. a cruel messenger a. h.
 Ec. 4: 12. and if one prevail a. h.
 Is. 10: 15. axo boast a. h. howeth?
 or the saw magnify itself a. h.
 81:4. when mult. of sheph-ers a. h.
 45: 24. all incensed a. h. be asha.
 59: 19. sh. lift up a standard a. h.
 Je. 20: 10. enticed we prevail a. h.
 31:20. since I spake a. h. I remem.

Je. 51:3. a. h. th. bendeth, let archer
 Eze. 29: 2. prophesy a. h. 38: 2.
 38:21. I will call for a sword a. h.
 22. I will plead a. h. with possi-
 Da. 9: 11. we have sinned a. h.
 11:16. he that cometh a. h. shall do
 Mt. 8: 5. they prepare war a. h.
 7: 9. bec. I have sinned a. h.
 Ma. 2: 6. these take parable a. h.
 Mat. 12:14. a counsel a. h., Mk. 3:5.
 Lu. 14:31. to meet him comet 1 a. h.
 Ac. 22: 24. whf. cried so a. h.
 28:30. bef. thee what they had a. h.
 26: 4. priest desired favour a. h.
 15. Jews, desiring judgm. a. h.
 Jude 9. durst not bring a. h. rail-
 15. ungodly sinners spoken a. h.
 Re. 19: 19. war a. h. sat on horse

At HIM.

Ge. 49: 23. The archers shot a. h.
 1 S. 20:33. Saul cast a javelin a. h.
 2 S. 16:13. Shimei threw stones a. h.
 Jb. 27:23. Men sh. clap hands a. h.
 Ps. 12:5. fr. him that puffeth a. h.
 37:13. The Lord shall laugh a. h.
 58: 6. righteous shall laugh a. h.
 64:4. suddenly do they shoot a. h.
 Is. 62:15. k-s sh. shut mouths a. h.
 Da. 11:40. king of south push a. h.
 Na. 1: 5. mountains quake a. h.
 Mk. 6: 3. they were offended a. h.
 12: 4. a. h. they cast stones, and
 17. they marvelled a. h. fed about
 Lu. 7:9. he marvelled a. h. and turn-
 8:19. not come a. h. for the press
 Jn. 6:41. Jews then murmured a. h.
 8: 59. took they up stones to cast

Before HIM. [a. h.]

Ge. 24:33. there was set meat b. h.
 32:3. Jacob sent messengers b. h.
 21. went the present over b. h.
 41: 43. they cried b. h. Bow knee
 43:33. sat b. h. [44:14. fell b. h.
 Ex. 8:4. 6. Lord passed by b. h.
 Nu. 11: 20. and have wept b. h.
 Jos. 6: 5. ascend up ev. man b. h.
 22:27. might do service of L. b. h.
 Jn. 9: 40. Abim. chased, fled b. h.
 14:16. Samson's wife wept b. h. 17.
 1 S. 16: 6. L.'s anointed is b. h.
 21. David to Saul and stood b. h.
 17: 7. one bearing a shield b. h.
 2 S. 10: 13. fled b. h., 1 Ch. 19:14.
 11:13. Uriah did eat and dri. b. h.
 12:20. required, they set br. b. h.
 15:1. 50 men to run b. h., 1 K. 1:5.
 22:24. I upright b. h., Ps. 18:23. [h.
 1 K. 8:16. Then came two harlots b.
 18:25. worse than all b. h., 30, 33.
 21: 20. two, sons of Beilal, b. h.
 2 K. 2: 15. bowed to ground b. h.
 4:12. the Shunammite stood b. h.
 38. sons of prophets sitting b. h.
 6:32. king sent a man from b. h.
 10:4. k-s stood not b. h. how sh. we
 17: 2. not as kings of Israel b. h.
 18: 5. nor any b. h. were like him
 21: 11. as the Amorites did b. h.
 28:25. like to Josiah no king b. h.
 26:29. did eat bread b. h., Je. 62:33.
 1 Ch. 16:29. bring off-com b. h.
 30. Fear b. h., Ps. 96:9. Ec. 8:14.
 28:25. not any b. h. like Sol. [8:12.
 2 Ch. 2:24. to burn b. h. incense, 6.
 14: 5. kingdom was quiet b. h.
 29: 11. chosen you to stand b. h.
 We. 2:1. It came that wine was b. h.
 Ec. 4: 8. request b. h. for her peo.
 6: 9. proclaim b. h., 11.
 13. thou shalt fall b. h. Th.
 Jb. 18:15. will maintain my ways b.
 16. hypocrite sh. not come b. h.
 21:33. as there are innumera. b. h.
 23: 4. I wo. order my cause b. h.
 26:6. Hell is naked b. h. and destr.
 35:14. judgment is b. h. thf. destr.
 41:22. sorrow is turned into joy b. h.

Ps. 18:6. my cry came b. h.
 12. at brightness that was b. h.
 22:29. go to the dust sh. bow b. h.
 50: 3. a fire shall devour b. h.
 68: 3. poe. pour out heart b. h.
 68: 1. let that hate him flee b. h.
 4. Sing unto God, rejoice b. h.
 72: They in wildern. sh. bow b. h.
 11. kings shall fall b. h. nations
 85:13. Righteousness shall go b. h.
 96:6. Honour and majesty are b. h.
 9. worship the Lord, fear b. h.
 97:3. A fire goeth b. h. and burneth
 106:23. had not Moses stood b. h.
 142: 2. I shewed b. h. my trouble
 Pr. 8: 30. rejoicing always b. h.
 17:24. Wisdom is b. h. hath under-
 Is. 40:10. and his work b. h., 62:11.
 17. All nations b. h. are as noth.
 41:2. Who gave the nations b. h.
 45:1. holden to subdue na-s b. h.
 Je. 42: 9. your supplications b. h.
 Eze. 28:9. Wilt say b. h. slayeth thee
 30:24. shall groan b. h., stood b. h.
 Da. 7: 10. ten thous. times 10,000
 8: 4. that no beasts stand b. h.
 7. no power in ram to stand b. h.
 11: 16. none shall stand b. h.
 22. they shall be overflown b. h.
 Mt. 6: 6. I come b. h. with off-gs?
 Ha. 2: 20. earth keep silence b. h.
 3:5. b. h. went the pestilence and
 Mal. 8:16. a book of remem. b. h.
 Mat. 25:32. b. h. he gath-d nations
 27:29. they bowed the knee b. h.
 Mk. 8: 11. fell down b. h., 5:33.
 Lu. 1:17. b. h. in the spirit of Elias
 75. In holiness and right a. b. h.
 5:18. sought means to lay b. h.
 11: 6. a friend, I have noth. to set
 Jn. 8: 28. I am sent b. h. [b. h.
 Ac. 28: 33. presented Paul b. h.
 Ro. 4: 17. b. h. whom he believed,
 Ep. 1:4. holy, without blame b. h.
 He. 12: 2. for the joy set b. h.
 1 Jn. 3: 28. not be ashamed b. h.
 3: 19. sh. assure our hearts b. h.
 Re. 18:12. power of first beast b. h.
 19:20. that wrought miracles b. h.
 See BEFORE him.

Behind HIM. [b. h.]

Ge. 18:10. Sarah heard it in tent door
 2 S. 2: 23. spear came out b. h. [h.?
 2 K. 6: 23. sound of master's feet b.
 Jo. 2: 14. and leave a blessing b. h.
 Zech. 1:8. h. red horses, speckled
 Mat. 9: 20. a woman diseased came
 b. h., touched, Lu. 8:44. [b. h.
 Mk. 12: 19. if brother die, leave wife

See BEHIND him.

Beside HIM.

De. 4: 35. L. is God, is none b. h.
 2 S. 15: 18. serv-a passed on b. h.
 Ne. 8: 4. b. h. stood Mattithiah
 By HIM.
 De. 2:30. Sihon not let us pass b. h.
 38:12. beloved of L. sh. dwell b. h.
 Ju. 8:15. b. h. chill. of Ier. sent a
 19. all that stood b. h. went out
 1 S. 2:3. b. h. actions are weighed
 20:7. that evil is determined b. h.
 1 K. 22:19. the host of heaven b. h.
 2 K. 8: 11. inquire of L. b. h., 8:8.
 5:1. b. h. the Lord had given deliv.
 1 Ch. 11:11. three hundred slain b. h.
 Ne. 2:6. the queen also sitting b. h.
 4: 3. Tobiah Ammonite was b. h.
 Ps. 68: 11. ev. one sweareth b. h.
 Is. 27:7. slaughter of th. slain b. h.
 De. 8:11. b. h. daily sacr. was tak.
 12: 7. aware b. h. that, Re. 10:6.
 Na. 1:6. rocks are thrown down b. h.
 Mat. 28: 21. sweareth b. h. who
 22. sweareth b. h. that sitteth
 Lu. 8:19. Herod being reproved b. h.
 Lu. 9:7. Her. heard all was done b. h.
 18: 17. glorious things done b. h.
 Jn. 1:3. All things were made b. h.

Ja. 1:10. the world was made b.h.
 Ac. 3:22. by miracles God did b.h.
 8:16. the faith which is b.h. 4:10.
 18:30. b.h. all that believe justif.
 28:11. night foll-g L. stood b.h.
 1 Co. 1:5 in ev. thing enriched b.h.
 8:6. by wh. all things, we b.h.
 Ep. 4:21. and have been taught b.h.
 Col. 1:16. For b.h. were all things
 17. bef. all b.h. all things consist
 20. b.h. to reconcile all th. b.h.
 8:17. giving thanks to God b.h.
 2 Ti. 2:26. are taken captive b.h.
 He. 7:25. that come to God b.h.
 18:15. b.h. let us offer the sacri.
 1 Pe. 1:21. b.h. do believe in God
 2:14. are sent b.h. for punishment
Concerning HIM.
 Ju. 21:5. made an oath c. h. that
 3 K. 19:21. bath spoken c. h., is 37:22
 Es. 3:2. king had so com-d c. h.
 Da. 5:29. a proclamation c. h. [32.
 Ju. 7:12. murmuring am. peco. c. h.,
 9:18. Jews did not believe c. h.
 Ac. 2:35. David speak'r c. h.
 28:15. ye would inquire c. h.
 1 Co. 5:3. c. h. that had so done this
See FEAR.

FOR HIM. [h., 20.

Ge. 2:18. I will make a help meet f.
 87:35. Joseph's father wept f. h.
 48:9. I will be surety f. h. [3.
 Ex. 22:2. blood shed f. h. [3.
 Le. 1:4. shall be accepted f. h. to
 make atonement f. h., 4:26, 31.
 -5:13, -14:18, 19, 20, 31, -15:15, -
 19:22. Nu. 5:8-6:11, -15:28.
 Nu. 27:21. who sh. ask counsel f. h.
 85:32. ye shall take no satisf- f. h.
 De. 19:11. lie in wait f. h. and rise
 38:7. let his hands be sufficient f. h.
 Ju. 6:31. he that will plead f. h.
 1 S. 2:25. if sin, who entreat f. h.
 15:2. how he laid wait f. h. in way
 17:3. rehearsed, Saul sent f. h.
 22:10. inquired of L. f. h., 15.
 27:4. sought no more again f. h.
 2 S. 9:10. shall till the land f. h.
 1 K. 2:22. ask f. h. the kingd. (2)
 18:23. saddled f. h. the ass, to wit
 14:13. all Israel shall mourn f. h.
 2 Ch. 16:14. made gr. burning f. h.
 21:19. peco. made no burning f. h.
 Es. 6:4. banquet I prepared f. h.
 9. Haman saw he moved not f. h.
 6:3. said, There is noth. done f. h.
 4. hang on gallows prep. f. h.
 Jb. 18:7. talk deceitfully f. h.?
 80:25. Did not I weep f. h. in trou.
 Ps. 8:2. say, There is no help f. h.
 87:7. and wait patiently f. h.
 49:7. nor give to G. ransom f. h.
 72:15. prayer be made f. h. contin.
 Pr. 9:4. f. h. wanteth under- g. 16.
 28:8. gather it f. h. will pity peco.
 Can. 5:4. bowels were moved f. h.
 Is. 8:17. wait upon L. look f. h.
 25:9. we have waited f. h., 9.
 29:21. a snare f. h. that reproveh
 30:18. blessed they that wait f. h.
 40:10. Lord, his arm sh. rule f. h.
 64:4. prepared f. h. waiteth f. h.
 Je. 22:18. sh. not lament f. h., 18.
 31:20. my bowels are troubl. f. h.
 La. 3:25. L. is good unto th. wait f. h.
 Eze. 17:17. Ned. Pha. f. h. in war
 81:15. I caused Lev. to mourn f.
 h. trees of field faint'd f. h. (3)
 45:20. so do f. h. that is simple
 Da. 11:17. nei. shall she be f. h.
 Am. 8:5. where no gin is f. h. [f. h.
 Zeph. 1:6. not sought L. nor inquit-
 L. 22:10. f. h. in bitterness f. h. (2)
 Mat. 12:4. do lawful f. h. to eat
 18:6. better f. h. than millstone. Mk.
 9:42. Lu. 17:2. [12:46.
 24:50. when looketh not f. h., Lu.

Mk. 5:20. things Jes. had done f. h.
 Lu. 2:27. child Jes. to do f. h. aft.
 8:40. they were all waiting f. h.
 9:42. went to make ready f. h.
 Ac. 12:5. prayer was made f. h.
 1 Co. 16:11. I look f. h. with breath.
 Col. 1:16. all things created f. h.
 He. 9:28. unto them that look f. h.

From HIM.

Ge. 26:13. and God went up f. h.
 Le. 5:3. be hid f. h. when be kn-h
 Ju. 3:10. all by him, went f. h.
 18:10. his strength went f. h.
 18:3. 18. Sam. hid noth. f. h. [h.
 28:11:15. retire f. h. 118:9. went f.
 1 K. 20:33. whe. any thl. come f. h.
 2 K. 25:5. his army scatt-d f. h.
 2 Ch. 12:12. wrath of L. turned f. h.
 Jb. 14:6. Turn f. h. th. he may rest
 Ps. 22:24. nei. hid his face f. h.
 85:10. poor f. h. spoil'd him
 55:12. wo. have hid myself f. h.
 62:1. f. h. cometh my salvation
 18:23. right-s of righteous f. h.
 58:3. we hid our faces f. h.
 Je. 3:1. she go f. h. become ano.
 Da. 6:24. part of ha. sent f. h. man's
 Am. 6:11. ye take f. h. burdens
 Jon. 8:6. he laid his robe f. h.
 Mat. 5:42. f. h. th. would borrow
 18:12. f. h. shall be taken, Mk. 4:25.
 Lu. 8:18. [Lu. 19:26.
 26:20. f. h. hath not sh. be taken,
 Mk. 14:35. prayed, hour pass f. h.
 Lu. 11:22. taketh f. h. his armour
 Ju. 7:20. I am f. h. [10:5. flee f. h.
 Ga. 1:6. are so soon removed f. h.
 He. 12:25. if turn f. h. that speak
 1 Jn. 8:17. shutteth compassion f. h.
 4:21. this com-t have we f. h.
 Re. 1:4. peace f. h. which is
See DEPART, DEPARTED.

In HIM. [h.,

Ge. 18:18. nations sh. be blessed I.
 Ex. 23:21. Beware, my name is I. h.
 Ju. 9:26. put confidence I. h.
 1 S. 28:20. was no strength I. h.
 29:3. no fault I. h., Ju. 19:4. 6:12.
 22:3. I. h. will trust, Ps. 91:2.
 31. buckler to all trust I. h., 18.
 1 K. 1:52. if wickedn. bel. h. [36:6.
 8:28. saw wisdom of God was I. h.
 14:13. bec. I. h. is some good th.
 17:17. there was no breath left I. h.
 1 Ch. 5:20. they put their trust I. h.
 Jb. 18:15. slay, yet will I trust I. h.
 36:14. Judgm. bef. him, trust I. h.
 Ps. 2:12. Blessed th. put trust I. h.
 30:9. buckler to all trust I. h. and I
 am helped [86:6.-149:2.
 38:21. our heart shall rejoice I. h.
 34:8. blessed is man trusteth I. h.
 32. none th. trust I. h. be desol.
 37:5. trust I. h. [40. bec. trust I. h.
 62:8. Trust I. h. at all times
 64:10. righteous shall trust I. h.
 72:17. men shall be blessed I. h.
 92:17. no unright-s I. h., Ju. 7:18.
 Pr. 14:7. not I. h. lips of knowl.
 30:5. shield to them put trust I. h.
 Ec. 4:16. come after not rej. I. h.
 Je. 4:2. nations bless them. I. h.
 46:25. Pha. and all th. trust I. h.
 48:11. his taste remained I. h.
 La. 3:24. therefore will I hope I. h.
 Da. 8:28. dolly-darry-to who trusted
 6:4. nei. any fault found I. h. [I. h.
 Ob. 7. is none understanding I. h.
 Na. 1:7. kno-h them trust I. h.
 Ha. 2:4. his soul is not upright I. h.
 Mat. 18:57. they were offended I. h.
 14:2. mighty works do shew I. h.
 Lu. 23:22. fo. no cause of death I. h.
 Jn. 1:4. I. h. was life, life was
 8:15. whosoever believeth I. h.
 should not perish, 16. Ac. 10:43.

Jn. 4:14. shall be I. h. a well of water
 6:56. in me, and I. h. 10:38.-16:5.
 7:5. nei. did breath. believe I. h.
 8:44. bec. there is no truth I. h.
 9:3. made manifest I. h.
 11:10. no light I. h. [glorified I. h.
 18:31. God is glorified I. h. [32. If
 Ac. 17:28. I. h. we live, move, and
 Ro. 10:14. How believe I. h. of wh.
 15:12. I. h. sh. the Gentiles trust
 1 Co. 2:11. spirit of man wh. is I. h.
 8:6. of wh. are all, we I. h. 1 Jn. 5:20.
 2 Co. 1:19. say, but I. h. was yea, 20.
 5:21. made righteous of God I. h.
 18:4. we are weak I. h. but [I. h.
 Ep. 1:4. chosen us I. h. [10. gather
 Phil. 3:9. win C., and be found I. h.
 Col. 1:19. I. h. sh. all fulness, 2:9.
 2:6. walk ye I. h. [7. rooted I. h.
 9. I. h. dwelleth fulness of Godhead
 10. ye are complete I. h.
 He. 2:13. I will put my trust I. h.
 10:38. sh. have no pleasure I. h.
 1 Jn. 2:4. Har, the truth is not I. h.
 5. I. h. is love of G. perfected (2)
 6. abideth I. h. ought to walk
 8. which is true I. h. and in you
 10. none occasion of stumbling I. h.
 15. love of Fa. is not I. h., 8:17.
 27. taught, ye shall abide I. h., 28.
 8:3. ev. man that hath hope I. h.
 5. I. h. no sin [6 I. h. sin-t not
 9. need remaineth I. h. can't sin
 15. no murd-r life abiding I. h.
 24. keepeth com-t dwelleth I. h.,
 and he I. h., 4:13, 15, 16.
 5:14. confidence we have I. h.

Into HIM.

1 K. 17:21. child's soul come I. h.
 22. soul of the child came I. h.
 Lu. 8:30. many devils were ent-d I. h.
 Jn. 18:27. aft. sop, Satan ent-d I. h.
 Ep. 4:15. may grow up I. h. in all
OF HIM.
 Ge. 25:21. Lord was entreated o. h.
 Ex. 28:21. Beware o. h. and obey
 32:1. not what is become o. h., 23.
 Le. 15:7. toucheth flesh o. h., 33.
 25:36. Take thou no usury o. h.
 Nu. 8:33. 33. by blood o. h., shed it
 De. 18:19. I will require it o. h.
 22. not be afraid o. h., 2 K. 1:15.
 1 S. 17:32. Let no man's heart fail
 because o. h.
 2 K. 5:20. I will take somewhat o. h.
 10:24. by his life sh. be for life o. h.
 1 Ch. 5:2. o. h. came the chief rules
 2 Ch. 28:23. they were ruin o. h.
 38:13. he was entreated o. h., 19.
 Eze. 8:21. to seek o. h. right way
 Jb. 7:8. eye o. h. sh. see me no more
 12:5. despised in the thought o. h.
 18:21. place o. h. knoweth not God
 28:15. consider, I am afraid o. h.
 Ps. 87:7. fret not bec. o. h. who prosp.
 Pr. 16:26. mouth craveth it o. h.
 28:24. beget-h wise child, have joy
 26:12. of fool than o. h., 29:20. [o. h.
 27:13. pledge o. h. for str. woman
 Is. 29:16. shall work say o. h.
 52:7. feet o. h. bringeth good
 tidings, Na. 1:15.
 Je. 20:9. not make mention o. h.
 42:11. Be not afraid o. h. saith L.
 Eze. 14:10. as the punishment o. h.
 17:13. k. of Bab. taken oath o. h.
 18:32. no pleasure in death o. h.
 19:4. The nations also heard o. h.
 28:19. in ha. o. h. that slayeth thee
 Zech. 8:23. skirt o. h. that is a Jew
 9:8. will encamp bec. o. h. [14:21.
 Mat. 28:24. written o. h., Mk. 9:13.
 27:19. suff-d in dream, bec. o. h.
 Mk. 8:30. they sho. tell no man o. h.
 38. o. h. be aha-d. Lu. 9:26.
 Lu. 6:30. o. h. that taketh thy goods
 12:8. much given, o. h. sh. much

Jn. 10:36. o. h. whom Fa. sanctif.
Ro. 3:26. justifier o. h. that bell-h
9:11. not of works but o. h. that
16:16. is not o. h. that wilteth, but
17:6. for o. h. and thro. him are
1 J. 3:1. go. But o. L. are ye in C.
1 Pe. 2:9. shew forth praises o. h.
2 Jn. 8:14. that ye be found o. h.
1 Jn. 1:9. message we heard o. h.
2:27. anointing we have rec'd o. h.
that doth right-e is born o. h.
Re. 1:7 all kindr. shall wall bec. o. h.

On, or upon HIM.

Ex. 21:30. whatso. is laid u. h.
Le. 7:20. having his uncleann. u. h.
16:24. if her flowers be u. h. he
18:17. thou shalt not suffer sin u. h.
21:9. cursed be, his bl. be u. h.
21:12. anod-g oil of his G. is u. h.
Nu. 11:25. took of the spirit u. h.
16:31. his iniquity shall be u. h.
36:23. cast it u. h. that he die
De. 18:9. thine hand be first u. h.
17:7. hands of wit-s be first u. h.
28:20. curses in this book lie u. h.
Jos. 2:19. if any hand be u. h.
Ju. 8:10. Spirit of L. u. h., 14:6.
19-15:14. Nu. 24:2. 1 S. 10:10.
1 S. 18:17. of Philis. be u. h. [-19:23.
2 S. 17:2. I will come u. h. weary
1 K. 8:31. oath u. h., 2 Ch. 6:22.
18:4. forth, saying, Lay hold o. h.
2 K. 4:21. she shut the door u. h.
6:31. if head of Elisha stand o. h.
7:17. people trode u. h. in gate. 30.
2 Ch. 8:25. there was wrath u. h.
Ezr. 7:6. hand of the Lord u. h., 9.
Jb. 7:17. shouldst set heart u. h.
15:21. destroyer shall come u. h.
20:22. hand of wick. come u. h.
23. and shall rain it u. h. while
25. sword cometh, terrors u. h.
27:7. will G. hear, when troub. u. h.
Ps. 119:2. will call u. h. as long
146:18. L. is high unto call u. h.
Is. 44:3. water u. h. th. is thirsty
53:5. the chastisement was u. h.
56:6. call ye u. h. while he is near
7. return he will have mercy u. h.
Je. 81:30. I will have mercy u. h.
Eze. 12:13. net will I spread u. h.
18:20. right-s of righte. be u. h.
wickedness of wick. be u. h.
Ho. 7:9. gray hairs are here u. h.
12:14. he sh. leave his blood u. h.
Mat. 12:18. I will put my Sp. u. h.
27:30. they spit u. h. and smote
Lu. 23:26. o. h. laid cross [o. h.
Jn. 1:32. abode u. h. [33. remaining
8:18. bell-h o. h. is not condemn-d.
5:24-6:40. Ro. 9:33. 1 Pe. 2:6.
19:37. o. h. whom they pierced
Ac. 13:9. Then Saul set his eyes o. h.
Ph. 1:29. not give to believe o. h.
2:27. mercy o. h. not o. h. only
He. 2:16. not o. h. nature of ang.
Re. 6:2. he th. sat o. h., 5:8-19:11.
20:3. and he set a seal u. h.

Over HIM.

Ge. 4:7. thou shalt rule o. h.
Le. 16:21. confess o. h. all iniqui-
25:43. not rule o. h. w. rigor. 53.
2 S. 3:34. all the peo. wept o. h.
1 K. 18:30. they mourned o. h.
16:18. burnt the king's house o. h.
Ps. 109:6. set a wicked man o. h.
Eze. 19:8. spread their net o. h.
Da. 4:16. let seven times pass o. h.
Ac. 8:2. made lament-n o. h. [23.
Ro. 6:9. death no dominion o. h.
Ja. 5:14. Is sick? let them pray o. h.

Through HIM.

Jn. 1:7. that all t. h. might believe
8:17. that world t. h. be saved
Ro. 6:9. be saved from wrath t. h.
8:37. more than conquerors t. h.
11:36. of him, t. h. to him, are all

Ep. 2:18. t. h. we have access unto
1 Jn. 4:9. Son th. we might live t. h.
To, or unto HIM.

Ge. 4:26. to Seth, t. h. born a son
12:7. Lord, who appeared u. h.
17:17. child be born u. h. is old?
21:2. time of wh. G. spoken t. h.
24:36. u. h. hath he given all
49:10. u. h. shall gath-g of peo.
Ex. 4:16. be t. h. instead of God
22:25. not be t. h. as an usurer
28:43. statute for ever u. h., 30:21.
De. 1:36. t. h. will I give the land
18:15. Prophet, u. h. yesh. hearken
Ju. 15:10. t. h. as he hath done
1 S. 28:17. L. hath done t. h. as he
2 S. 8:9. to Da., even so I do t. h.
2 K. 4:23. Whf. go t. h. today?

7:20. so it fell out u. h. peo. trode
2 Ch. 18:5. even t. h. and his sons
84:26. king, so shall ye say u. h.
Jb. 8:14. t. h. that is afflicted, pity
85:6. If sinnest, what doest u. h.
Ps. 68:33. t. h. rideth on heavens
72:15. t. h. be given of gold of
138:7. t. h. that made great lights
17. t. h. that smote great kings
Ec. 9:2. one event t. h. that sacrific-h,
and t. h. sacrific-h not [smileth

Is. 9:13. people turneth not u. h.
31:6. Turn u. h. from whom I ar.
40:17. counted t. h. less than
18. what will ye compare u. h.?
45:24. even t. h. shall men come
49:7. saith L. t. h. man despiseth
57:10. Peace t. h. afar off (2)
68:2. I will look, t. h. that is poor

Mat. 7:8. t. h. that knocketh, it
Lu. 6:29. u. h. that smiteth thee
8:18. hath, t. h. shall be given
12:10. u. h. blasphemeth ag. H. G.
20:38. G. of living, all live u. h.
Jn. 7:33. I go u. h. sent me, 16:5
10:3. t. h. the porter openeth
Ac. 6:40. t. h. they agreed, and
8:11. t. h. they had regard, bec.
10:43. t. h. give all prophets witn.

Ro. 4:4. now t. h. that worketh
5. t. h. worketh not, but bell-h
7:4. t. h. who is raised from dead
11:36. and t. h. are all things
14:14. t. h. that esteemeth, t. h.
16:25. Now t. h. that is of power
1 Co. 14:11. I be u. h. barbarian
Ga. 8:6. it t. h. for righteousness
Ep. 8:21. u. h. be glory in church
He. 1:5. I will be t. h. a Father
6:7. u. h. that was able to save
Ja. 2:23. imputed u. h. for righte.

4:17. t. h. knoweth, t. h. it is sin
Re. 1:5. u. h. that loved us
2:7. t. h. overcometh, 17-8:21.
26. t. h. will I give power ov. na-s
21:6. I will give u. h. is athrist

Toward HIM.

Ge. 81:2. it was not t. h. as before
Ju. 8:3. anger was abated t. h. [th.
2 Ch. 16:9. whose heart is perfect
t. h.
Jb. 11:13. stretch thine hands t. h.
La. 2:19. Lift up thy hands t. h. for
Eze. 17:6. branches turned t. h.
2 Co. 2:3. we confirm your love t. h.

Under HIM.

Ex. 17:12. took stone put it u. h.
28:18. the mule u. h. went away
Jb. 9:13. proud helpers stoop u. h.
Is. 68:5. to spread sackcloth u. h.
Eze. 17:6. roots thereof were u. h.
1 Co. 15:27. all put u. h., 28. He

With HIM.

Ge. 89:3. master saw L. was w. h.
Ex. 31:6. w. h. Aholiab, 88:23.
Nu. 12:8. w. h. will speak, Je. 82:4.
28:21. Lord his God is w. h.
De. 29:15. w. h. that standeth here,
w. h. that is not here
32:12. was no strange god w. h.

1 S. 8:10. Lord was w. h., 16:18. 18.
26:25. folly w. h. [12, 14. 1 Ch. 11:9.
2 S. 16:18. and w. h. will abide
1 K. 8:65. Sol. held a feast, and all
Israel w. h., 2 Ch. 7:8.

2 K. 8:12. word of the L. is w. h.
16:19. th. his hand might be w. h.
18:7. L. was w. h., he prospered,
1 Ch. 9:20. 2 Ch. 1:1-16:9.
2 Ch. 15:2. L. wi. you, while ye w. h.
26:17. w. h. fourscore priests of L.
32:7. be more with us than w. h.
8. w. h. is an arm of flesh, wi. 1
38:23. the L. be w. h., Eze. 1:2.
Eze. 8:3. w. h. 160 males
4. w. h. 200 males
6. w. h. 50 males

Jb. 12:13. w. h. is wisdom, 16.
18:6. candle be put out w. h.
22:21. Acquaint thyself w. h.
Ps. 89:24. my mercy be w. h.
91:15. I will be w. h. in trouble
180:7. w. h. is piteous redemp.
Pr. 8:30. I as one bro't up w. h.
Ec. 8:15. abide w. h. of his labour
Is. 8:10. righte., it sh. be well w. h.
11. wicked, it shall be ill w. h.
40:10. his reward is w. h., 62:11.
57:15. w. h. that is of contrite
Je. 22:15. it was well w. h., 16.
Eze. 81:11. mighty, he sh. deal w. h.
Mat. 5:2. cov. was w. h. of life
Mat. 5:25. while art in way w. h.
Mt. 8:14. ord-d 12. th. be w. h.
5:18. prayed might be w. h., Lu.
Lu. 1:66. ha. of L. was w. h. [8:8
22:36. maid said, This man w. h.
Jn. 8:2. miracles, exc. God w. h.
14:23. will make our abode w. h.
Ac. 7:9. but God was w. h., 10:38.
10:35. Search is accepted w. h.
21:36. mult. crying, Away w. h.
Rom. 8:4. are buried w. h., Col. 2:12.
8. live w. h., 2 Co. 18:4. 1 Th. 6.
10. 2 Ti. 2:11.

8:32. how shall he not w. h. give
1 Th. 4:14. will God bring w. h.
2 Ti. 2:12. we sh. reign w. h., Re.
He. 11:9. heirs w. h. [20:6.
2 Pe. 1:18. when w. h. in the mt.
Re. 8:20. I will sup w. h. and be
14:1. w. h. 144,000 having Fa's
17:14. they w. h. are called
Within HIM.

Jb. 14:22. soul w. h. shall mourn
20:14. his meat gal of aspe w. h.
Pr. 28:24. layeth up deceit w. h.
Is. 63:11. put his Holy Spirit w. h.
Zech. 12:1. formeth spir. of man w. h.

HIMSELF.

Ge. 48:32. they set on for him by h.
Ex. 21:3. If he came in by h. he
shall go out by h. [16:6, 11.
Le. 9:8. sin offering which is for h.,
16:11. an atonement for h., 17:24.
Nu. 16:9. to bring you near to h.
31:53. taken spoil, every man for h.
De. 7:6. L. hath chosen thee to be
a peo. to h., 14:2-28:9-29:13.
2 S. 7:23.

33:21. he provided 1st part for h.
Jos. 22:23. let Lord h. require it
Ju. 8:19. he h. turned fr. quarries
1 S. 80:6. David encouraged h.
1 K. 19:4. Elijah h. went day's jour.,
requested for h. might die
2 Ch. 18:12. God h. is with us
26:20. yea, h. hastened to go out
Eze. 10:8. h. separated fr. congr.
Jb. 1:12. only upon h. put not ha.
22:2. wise may be profitable to h.
27:10. Will he delight h. in Alm.?
32:2. bec. justified h. rather than
84:9. th. he shd. delight h. wi. G.
41:25. raiseh h. mighty afraid
Ps. 4:3. him that is godly for h.
10:14. poor commit-h h. unto thee

Ps. 35: 8. let his net catch h.
 36: 4. setteth h. in way not good
 60: 6. for God is judge h.
 87: 5. Highest h. shall estab. her
 132: 18. on h. his crown flourish
 136: 4. L. hath chosen Jacob to h.
 Pr. 6: 22. own iniquity take wicked h.
 11: 25. watereth he watered h.
 13: 7. maketh h. rich, maketh h.
 14: 14. good man be satisfied fr. h.
 16: 4. Lord made all things for h.
 26. labourer, labourer for h.
 21: 13. shall cry h. not be heard
 22: 3. foreseeth, hideth h., 27: 12
 29: 15. child left to h. bringeth
 Can. 5: 6. beloved withdrawn h.
 Is. 7: 14. L. h. sh. give you a sign
 38: 15. spoken h. hath done it
 44: 5. ano. call h. by name Jacob
 58: 15. from evil, maketh h. a prey
 68: 12. to make h. everl. name
 Je. 10: 23. way of man is not in h.
 29: 26. mad, maketh h. a prophet
 61: 14. L. sworn by h., Am. 6: 8.
 Eze. 46: 22. sh. prince prepare for h.
 Da. 9: 26. Messiah be cut off, not for
 Ho. 5: 6. hath withdrawn h. [h.
 10: 1. Israel bringeth forth fruit to
 Am. 2: 14. mighty deliver h. [h.
 15. swift of foot not deliver h.
 Mat. 6: 4. h. sh. reward thee openly
 8: 17. h. took our infirmities
 18: 21. hath he not root in h., but
 27: 42. h. he cannot save, Mk. 15: 31.
 Mk. 8: 21. said, He is beside h. [9: 23.
 8: 34. let him deny h. Mat. 16: 24. Lu.
 12: 33. to love his neighbour as h.
 Lu. 7: 39. speak within h., 16: 3-18: 4.
 9: 25. whole world and lose h.
 10: 1. whither he h. would come
 11: 26. 7 spirits more wicked than h.
 12: 47. kn. lord's will, prep-d not h.
 15: 17. when he came to h. he said
 19: 12. went to rec. for h. a kind.
 23: 2. saying, that he h. is Christ
 51. who h. waited for kindg. of G.
 24: 27. expounded things conc. h.
 36. Jesus h. stood in the midst of
 Ju. 4: 2. tho. Jesus h. baptised not
 5: 18. making h. equal with G. [h.
 1. I say, Son can do nothing of
 26. as Father hath life in h., so
 6: 6. h. knew what he would do
 61. When Jes. knew in h. th. his
 7: 4. he h. seeketh to be known
 18. speaketh of h. seek. his own
 22. said Jews, Will he kill h.?
 9: 21. ask him, he speak for h.
 11: 51. this spake he not of h., but
 18: 32. God shall glorify him in h.
 16: 13. he sh. not speak of h., but
 27. the Father h. loveth you, bec.
 19: 7. made h. the Son of God
 12. whose maketh h. a king, sp-h
 21: 1. Jesus shewed h. again, 14.
 Ac. 5: 13. durst no man join h. to
 36. Theudas, boasting h. to be
 8: 9. giving out h. was great one
 34. of wh. speaketh proph. of h.
 10: 17. while Peter doubted in h.
 12: 11. when Peter was come to h.
 14: 17. he left not h. without witn.
 25: 8. while he asnd for h. 26: 1.
 28: 24. as he spake for h. Festus said
 28: 16. Paul suff-d to dwell by h.
 Ro. 12: 3. not to think of h. more
 14: 7. liveth to h., no man dieth to
 12. give account of h. [h.
 16: 3. even Christ pleased not h.
 1 Co. 3: 15. h. is judged of no man
 8: 15. he h. shall be saved, yet so
 18. Let no man deceive h.
 11: 28. But let a man examine h.
 16: 28. sh. Son h. be subject to fr.
 2 Co. 6: 18. reconciled us to h. by Jes.,
 10: 7. If trust to h. let him of h.
 11: 30. ye suffer if a man exalt h.

Gal. 1: 4. who gave h. for our sins
 2: 20. gave h. [6: 3. think h. someth.
 6: 4. have rejoicing in h. alone
 Ep. 2: 15. to make in h. of twain
 30. Jes. h. being chief corner st.
 5: 2. hath given h. [25. gave h.
 27. present it to h. glorious ch.
 28. loveth h. [33. wife, even as h.
 Col. 1: 20. reconcile all things unto h.
 2: 15. triumphing over them in h.
 2 Th. 2: 4. shewing h. he is God
 1 Th. 2: 6. gave h. ransom for all
 Tit. 2: 14. gave h., to purify to h.
 8: 11. being condemned of h.
 He. 1: 3. had by h. purged sins
 2: 14. h. took part of the same
 18. in that he h. hath suffered
 5: 2. h. is compassed w. infirmity
 3. so also for h. to offer for sins
 4. no man taketh this hon. to h.
 5. C. glorified not h. to be made
 6: 13. by no greater, aware by h.
 7: 27. when he offered h., 9: 25.
 9: 26. to put aw. sin by sacrifice of h.
 13: 3. contradic. of sinners ag. h.
 1 Pe. 2: 23. committed h. to him th.
 1 Jn. 2: 6. ought h. to walk, as he
 8: 3. hath this hope, purifieth h.
 5: 10. believeth hath witness in h.
 8 Jn. 10. nor h. receive brethren
 Re. 19: 12. name no man kn. but h.
 21: 3. God h. shall be with them
 See BOWED, HIDE.
 HIN.
 Ex. 29: 40. with the fourth part
 of h. oil, Le. 23: 13. Nu. 15: 4, 5.
 -28: 5, 7, 14.
 30: 24. take also of oil olive a h.
 Le. 19: 36. a just h. shall ye have
 Nu. 15: 5. fourth part of h. of wine
 6. third part of h. [9. half a h.
 Eze. 4: 11. sixth part of h. of water
 45: 24. h. of oil for ephah, 48: 5, 7, 11.
 48: 14. h. of oil to temper with
 HIND, S.
 Ge. 49: 21. Napht. is a h. let loose
 28: 22: 34. he maketh my feet like
 h-s feet, Ps. 18: 33. Ha. 8: 19.
 Jb. 39: 1. cannot mark when h-s calve?
 Ps. 29: 9. voice of L. maketh h-s calve
 Pr. 5: 19. Let her be as loving h.
 Can. 2: 7. I charge you by h-s, 8: 5.
 Je. 14: 5. the h. calved in the field
 HINDER end or sea.
 2 S. 2: 23. smote with h. e. of spear
 Zeh. 14: 8. half of th. toward h. s.
 HINDER part, s. [4: 4.
 1 K. 7: 25. h. p-s were inward, 2 Ch.
 Ps. 78: 66. smote enemies in h. p-s
 Jo. 2: 20. h. p. toward utmost sea
 Mk. 4: 38. Jes. was in h. p. of ship
 Ac. 27: 41. h. p. broken with waves
 HINDER. [Verb.]
 Da. 25: 46. h. me not, seeing L. hath
 Nu. 22: 16. let noth. h. thee coming
 Ne. 4: 8. fight, and h. the building
 Jb. 9: 12. he taketh, who can h. him?
 11: 10. if he shut up, who can h. him?
 Ec. 8: 36. what h. me to be baptiz?
 1 Co. 9: 12. lest we h. gospel of C.
 Ga. 5: 7. run well, who did h. you?
 HINDERED, ETH.
 Ec. 8: 9. given, that they be not h.
 Is. 14: 6. ruled in persecut., none h-h
 Lu. 11: 52. them entering in, ye h-d
 Ro. 16: 23. h-d from coming to h.
 1 Th. 2: 18. we would, but Sat. h-d
 1 Pe. 3: 7. that your prayers be not h.
 HINDERMOST
 Ge. 33: 2. put Rachel and Joseph h.
 Je. 50: 12. h. of nations be wildern.
 HINDMOST
 Nu. 2: 31. sh. go with standards
 De. 26: 18. and smote the h. of thee
 Jos. 10: 19. and smite h. of them
 HINGES.
 1 K. 7: 50. the h. of gold for doors

Pr. 26: 14. as door turneth upon h.
 Valley of HIN'NOM.
 Jos. 15: 8. border went by v. o. H.
 18: 16. and descended to the v. o. H.
 2 K. 28: 10. Tophet, wh. is in v. o. H.
 2 Ch. 28: 3. burnt incense in v. o. H.
 38: 6. child to pass thro. fire in v. o. H.
 Ne. 11: 30. unto v. o. H. Je. 7: 31, 32.
 Jer. 19: 2. go forth to v. o. H. [19: 6.
 Ec. 3: 35. built high pla. in v. o. H.
 HIP.
 Ju. 15: 8. smote them h. and thigh
 HIRAH.
 Ge. 38: 1. Adulmame, name H. 12.
 HIR'AM = HU'RAM.
 2 S. 5: 11. H. k. of Tyre sent messen-
 gers to Da. 1 Ch. 14: 1. [Da. 8.
 1 K. 6: 1. H. k. of Tyre was lover of
 2. Sol. to H. [7. H. heard
 10. H. gave Sol. cedar trees
 11. Sol. gave H. 20,000 meas-s of
 12. was peace betw. H. and Sol.
 18. H. a builders did hew [9: 11, 14
 7: 13. Sol. fetched H. out of Tyre
 40. H. made lavers, H. made, 45.
 9: 12. H. came to see cities Sol.
 27. H. sent in navy his shipmen
 10: 11. navy of H. bro-t almgv fr.
 22. at sea navy, with navy of H.
 HIRE, S.
 Ge. 30: 18. G. hath given me my h.
 † called his name a h.
 32. amo. goats, of such be my h.
 33. when it sh. come for thy h.
 31: 8. ringstreaked shall be thy h.
 Ex. 22: 15. hired thing, for his h.
 De. 23: 18. not bring h. of a whore
 24: 15. At his day give him his h.
 1 K. 6: 6. to thee will I give h.
 Is. 23: 17. she shall turn to her h.
 18. her h. shall be holiness to L.
 Eze. 16: 31. not as harlot scorneth h.
 41. shalt give no h. any more
 29: 12. I have giv. E. for his h.
 Mil. 1: 7. all the h-s sh. be burned;
 she gath-d it of h. of harlot
 8: 11. priests teach for h. [beast
 Zeh. 8: 10. no h. for man, nor h. for
 Mat. 20: 8. give them their h.
 Lu. 10: 7. labourer worthy of his h.
 Ja. 5: 4. h. of labourers is kept back
 HIRE. [Verb.]
 1 Ch. 19: 6. silver to h. th., chariots
 Is. 46: 6. h. goldsmith, he maketh god
 Mat. 20: 1. went out to h. labourers
 HIRED, EST.
 Ge. 30: 16. h. with son's mandrakes
 Ex. 22: 15. If it be a h. thing it came
 Le. 23: 13. wages of him that is h.
 De. 23: 4. h-ag. thee Halaam, Ne. 18: 2.
 Ju. 9: 4. Abim. h. v. valn persons
 18: 4. Micah h. me, I his priest
 1 S. 2: 5. th. were full, have h. out
 2 S. 10: 6. h. Syrians, 1 Ch. 19: 7.
 2 K. 7: 6. king of Isr. hath h. ag. us
 2 Ch. 24: 12. h. m. masons, carpenters
 25: 6. Amariah h. 100,000 mighty
 Est. 4: 6. h. counsellors ag. them
 Ne. 6: 12. Sanballat had h. him, 13.
 Is. 7: 20. L. have with razor that is h.
 Je. 48: 21. h. men like fattest bullocks
 Ho. 8: 9. Eph. hath h. lovers
 10. tho. they have h. am. nations
 Mat. 20: 7. Bec. no man hath h. us
 9. came that were h. ab. 11th hour
 Ac. 24: 30. Paul two years in h. house
 HIRED servant, s. [10.
 Ex. 12: 45. h. s. not eat thereof, Le. 22.
 Le. 25: 6. sh. shall be meat for h. s.
 40. as a h. s. he shall be w. th. 50.
 soc. to time of h. s. sh. it be
 53. as yearly h. s. he be with him
 De. 15: 18. been worth double h. s.
 24: 14. Thou shalt not oppress h. s.
 Mk. 1: 20. left Zeb. in ship with h. s.
 Lu. 15: 17. how many h. s-s have br.
 19. make me as one of thy h. s-s

HIRELING.

Jb. 7:1. are not his like days of h.
2. as h. looketh for rew. of work
14:6. accomplish as h. his day
Is. 16:14. three y-s as y-s of h., 21:16.
Mal. 8:3. ag. those that oppress h.
Jn. 10:12. a h. and not shepherd
13. The h. fleeth, because he is a h.

HIREST.

Eze. 16:33. h. them that they come
HIS.

Ge. 38:9. Onan knew seed not be h.
Ex. 21:34. dead beast shall be h.
22:9. another challengeth to be h.
Le. 27:15. add 5th part, and it be h.
Nu. 5:10. hallowed things be h.
18:5. the Lord will shew who are h.
23:10. let my last end be like h.
De. 12:17. right of firstborn is h.
28:16:18. h. will I be, with him
1 K. 2:15. it was h. from the Lord
2 K. 15:25. capt. of h. conspired
4:11. is one law of h. to put
Jb. 12:16. deceived and deceiver are
18:15. bec. it is none of h. [h.
Ps. 30:4. sing, all ye saints of h.
96:4. the strength of the hills is h.
108:21. ye ministers of h. that do
Can. 2:6. beloved is mine, I h.
Eze. 16:15. that passeth by, h. it was
46:17. it be h. to year of liberty
Da. 2:20. wisdom and might are h.
Ob. 14. to cut off h. th. did escape,
nor deliv'd up h. that remain
Ja. 2:6. increaseth that is not h.
Jn. 7:16. doctrine is not mine, but h.
Ac. 18:33. was baptiz'd, he and all h.
Ro. 8:9. if not Spl., is none of h.
2Ti. 2:19. the h. knoweth them are h.
He. 4:10. ceased fr. works as G. fr. h.
See ANGELS, ANOINTED, BLOOD,
BONES, BRETHREN, BROTHER,
CHARIOT, DAUGHTER, DAYS,
DISCIPLES, ENEMIES, EYES,
FATHER, S. FLESH, GLORY,
HAND, S. INIQUITY, ETC.

HISKIAH'AHU.

1 Ch. 3:23. sons of Asariah, H.
HISSA.
1 K. 9:8. this house ev. one sh. h.
Jb. 27:23. shall h. him out of place
Is. 5:26. h. to them fr. end of earth
7:18. H. shall h. for the fly in E.
Je. 19:8. passeth thereby shall h.,
49:17.-60:13.

La. 2:15. they h. that the dau. of Jerusa.
16. thy enemies h. gnash teeth
Eze. 27:36. merchants h. at thee
Zph. 2:15. ev. one passeth by her sh.
Zeh. 10:8. I will h. for them [h.
49:17.-60:13.

HISSING.

2 Ch. 29:8. he hath deliv'd them to
Je. 18:16. their land a perpet. h.
19:8. I will make this city a h.
25:9. I will make them a h., 18:29.
61:37. Bab. shall be h. [h.
Mi. 6:16. sho. make inhabitants a h.

HIT.

1 S. 31:3. archers h. him, 1 Ch. 10:3.

HITHEK.

Ge. 45:5. be not angry ye sold me h.
8. not you that sent me h. but G.
13. sh. haste and bring my fa. h.
Ex. 8:5. not nigh h. put off shoes
Jos. 2:2. came men in h. to night
18:6. ye sh. bring description h.
Ju. 18:3. said, Who brought thee h.?
19:12. We will not turn h. into city
1 S. 13:9. bring h. a burnt off to
14:18. said, Bring h. the ark of G.
34. Bring me h. every man his ox
36. let us draw near h. unto God
16:32. Bring h. Agag
17:28. Why canest h.
23:9. Bring h. ephod, 30:7.
2 S. 1:10. I have brought them h.
1 K. 22:9. Hasten h. Micah

2 K. 2:8. Jordan divided h. and, 14.
2 Ch. 28:13. not bring in captives h.
Ezr. 4:2. k. of Assur, bro't us h.
Ps. 78:10. Thf. his people return h.
81:2. a psalm, bring h. thimble
Pr. 8:4. simple, let him turn in h., 16.
Is. 57:3. h. ye sons of sorcerers
Mat. 14:18. said, Bring them h. to me
17:17. Bring him h., Lu. 9:41.
22:12. Friend, how camest in h.?
Mk. 11:3. straight he will send him
Lu. 14:21. bring in h. poor and
15:23. bring h. fatted calf and kill
19:27. bring h. slay them bef. me
30. shall find a colt, bring him h.
Jn. 6:25. Rabbi, when camest h.?
20:27. Reach h. finger, reach h. ha.
Ac. 9:21. came h. for that intent
10:32. call h. Simon, wh. surname
19:37. ye have bro't h. these men
See COME.

HITHERTO.

Ex. 7:16. h. thou wouldest not hear
Nu. 14:19. hast forgiven peco. h.
Jos. 17:14. as L. hath blessed me h.
Ju. 18:13. h. thou hast mocked me
1 S. 1:16. out of grief spoken h.
7:12. h. hath the Lord helped us
2 S. 7:18. hast bro't me h., 1 Ch. 17:16.
15:34. been thy father's serv. h.
1 Ch. 9:1 S. h. waited in k.'s gate
12:29. h. greatest part kept ward
Jb. 38:11. h. shalt thou come
Ps. 117:17. have I declar'd thy works
Is. 18:2. terrible from beginn. h., 7.
Ju. 5:17. My Father worketh h.
16:24. h. have ye asked nothing
Ro. 1:13. to come, but was let h.
1 Co. 8:2. h. ye not able to bear it

HITTITE.

Ge. 23:10. Ephron the H. answe-
25:9. in the field of Ephron the H.
26:34. Esau took dau- of Beeri H.,
dau- of Elon the H., 38:2. [H.
49:29. bury me in field of Ephron,
30. which Abr. bought of E. the
H. for burying place, 50:11. [H.
Ex. 23:28. hornets sh. drive out the
33:2. I will drive out the H., 34:11.
Jos. 9:1. H., Amorite, gathered to
fight with Joshua, 11:3. [the H.
1 S. 26:6. David said to Abimelech
Eze. 16:3. Jerusalem; thy mother
See URTIAH. [a H., 45.

HITTITES.

Ge. 15:20. I given land of H. Jos. 1:4.
Ex. 3:8. H., Amorites, Hivites, 17:
18:5.-23:23. De. 7:1.-20:17.
Jos. 8:10.-12:8.-24:11. Ju. 8:
5. 1 K. 9:20. Ne. 9:8.
Nu. 18:29. the H. dwell in mts.
Ju. 1:26. man went into land of H.
3:5. child of Isr. dwell among H.
1K. 10:29. for all k-s of H., 2 Ch. 1:17.
11:1. Sol. loved women of H.
2 K. 7:6. Isr. hired kings of H.
2 Ch. 8:7. H. Sol. made pay tribute
Ezr. 9:1. done after abom-s of H.

HIVITE.

Ge. 10:17. H. and Arkite, 1 Ch. 1:
34:2. Hamor H. 36:2. Zibeon.
Ex. 23:28. drive out H., 38:2.-34:11.
Jos. 9:1. H. and Jebusite heard
11:3. H. under Hermon in Misph.

HIVITES.

Jos. 9:7. men of Isr. send unto H.
11:19. save H. Inhab. of Gibeon
Ju. 8:3. H. that dwell in mt. Leb.
2 S. 24:7. to all cities of H.
2 Ch. 8:7. of people left of the H.
See HITTITES.

HIZKIAH. [Jodiah

Zph. 1:1. son of H. in the days of
HIZKIAH.
Ne. 10:17. Ater, H., Azur sealed
HO. [down
Ru. 4:1. he said, h. such a one, sit

Is. 55:1. h. every one that thirsteth
Zeh. 2:6. h. h. come forth, See
HOAR, HOARY.

See FROSTS, HAIRS, HEAD.

HOARY.

Jb. 41:32. think the deep to be h.
HO'BAB. [4:11.
Nu. 10:29. Moses said to H. [Ju.
HO'BAH. [Damas.
Ge. 14:15. H. on the left hand of
HOD. [Zophah
1 Ch. 7:37. Bezer and H. sons of
HODAJAH.

1 Ch. 8:24. sons of Elioenai, H. and
HODAVIAH'AH'HO'DE'VAH'
1 Ch. 6:24. H. Jahdiel, mighty men
9:7. son of H.' son of Hasenuah
Ezr. 2:40. tofchil. of H. Ne. 7:43.
8:7. sons of H.' to set forward the

HO'DESH. [Tab

1 Ch. 8:9. Shasharim begat of H., Jo-
HO'DE'VAH. See HODAVIAH.
HODI'AH. [ham
1 Ch. 4:19. his wife H. sister of Na-
HODI'JAH. [stand
Ne. 8:7. H. caused people to under-
9:5. H. said, Stand up, bless the L.
10:10. that scaled were; H., 13, 18.

HOGLAH.

Nu. 26:33. dau- of Zelophehad, Mah-
lah, H., 27:1.-36:11. Jos. 17:8.

HO'HAM.

Jos. 10:3. sent unto H. king of He-

HOISED.

Ac. 27:40. h. maincell to the wind
HOLD, S. [Noun.] [Rth
Ju. 9:46. entered an H. of ho. of Be-
49. put them to h., set h. on fire
1 S. 22:4. David in the h., 24:22.
2 S. 6:17.-23:14. 1 Ch. 11:16.

5. Abide not in the h. [of war, 16.
1 Ch. 12:8. unto David into h., men
Je. 61:30. mighty remained in h-s
Eze. 19:9. they brought him into h-s
41:6. h., but had not h. in the wall
Ac. 4:3. put th. in h. unto next day
Ez. 18:2. Bab- n. of every foul spirit
See CAUGHT, GAT, LAID, LAY.

Strong HOLD, S.

Nu. 18:19. whe. in tents or s. h-s
Ju. 6:2. Isr. made caves and s. h-s
1 S. 22:14. David abode in s. h-s
19. Doth not D. hide in s. h-s
Da. 6:21. dwelt in s. h-s at En-gedi
2 S. 5:7. David took s. h. of Zion
24:7. they came to s. h. of Tyre
2 K. 8:12. s. h-s wilt thou set on fire
2 Ch. 11:11. Rehob. fortified s. h-s
Ps. 89:40. hast bro't his s. h-s to ruin
Is. 23:11. to destroy s. h-s
81:9. he shall pass over to his s. h.
Je. 48:18. spoiler destroy thy s. h-s
41. Kerioth is taken, s. h-s are sur-
prised [of Jud. Mi. 5:11.

La. 2:2. be hath thrown down s. h-s
h. L. hath destroyed his s. h-s
De. 11:24. forecast devil's ag. s. h-s
39. thus sh. he do in most s. h-s
Mi. 4:8. s. h. of the dau. of Zion
Na. 1:7. L. is a s. h. in trouble
8:12. thy s. h-s be like fig trees
14. Draw waters, fortify thy s. h-s
Ha. 1:10. they sh. deride ev. s. h.
Zeh. 9:3. Tyrus did build a s. h.
12. Turn to s. h. ye pris-ers [h-s
2'0. 1'4. might to pulling down s.
See TAKE, EN, ETH, TOOK
hold.

HOLD. [Verb.]

Ge. 21:18. lift up the lad, h. him
Ex. 5:1. that they may h. a feast
9:2. refuse to let go, will h. them
10:9. we must h. a feast unto L.
20:7. Lord will not h. him guilt-
less, De. 5:11. [Th. of her
De. 22:25. if the man take strong
Ru. 3:15. bring the veil and h. it

98. 2: 22. how h. my face to Joab
1 K. 2: 9. Now h. him not guiltless
Ez. 4: 11. king h. out golden scap.
Jb. 6: 24. and I will h. my tongue
9: 28. thou wilt not h. me innocent
18: 10. If h. my tongue give up ghost
17: 9. righte. shall h. on his way
41: 26. the habergeon cannot h.
Ps. 17: 5. h. up my goings in paths
119: 53. Horror taken h. upon me
137: 8. thou me up, I shall be safe
100: 10. thy right hand shall h. me
Pr. 31: 19. her hands h. the distaff
Can. 8: 8. They all h. swords expert
Is. 41: 13. I L. will h. thy right h.
42: 6. I will h. thine hand, and keep
Je. 2: 13. cisterns, can h. no water
60: 42. They sh. h. bow and lance
Eze. 30: 21. make it strong to h. swo.
41: 6. th. they have h. had not h.
Am. 6: 10. he say, h. thy tongue
Zech. 11: 5. slay h. themes, not guilty
Mat. 6: 24. else will h. to one, Lu.
21: 26. all h. Jn. as a proph. [16: 13]
Mk. 7: 4. other things rec. to h.
8. ye h. tradition of men, as
Ro. 1: 18. h. truth in unrighte-
Ph. 2: 29. and h. such in reputation
2 Th. 2: 15. h. the traditions ye have
He. 8: 14. if we h. beginn. of confid.
Re. 2: 14. that h. doct. of Balaam
15. that h. doctrine of Nicolaitanes

HOLD fast.

Jb. 8: 15. sh. h. it, f. but not endure
27: 6. My righteousness I h. f.
Je. 8: 5. they h. f. deceit, refuse
Mat. 26: 48. same is he, h. him f.
1 Th. 5: 21. prove, h. f. that is good
2 Ti. 1: 13. h. f. form of sound words
He. 8: 6. if we h. f. the confid. and
4: 14. h. f. our profession, 10: 23.
Re. 2: 25. that ye have already h. f.
8: 3. h. f. repent | 11. h. f. thou hast
HOLD peace.
Ex. 14: 14. L. shall fight, ye sh. h. p.
Nu. 30: 4. if her father h. his p.
14. if her husband h. his p. at her
Ju. 18: 19. h. lay ha. upon mouth
28: 18. 20. h. thy p. my sister, he is
2 K. 2: 3. I know it, h. you your p.
7: 9. good tidings, and we h. our p.
Ne. 8: 11. h. your p. day is holy
Jb. 11: 3. Sh. lie make men h. p.
18: 5. that ye would h. your p.
13. h. your p. let me alone
83: 31. h. thy p. and I will speak
33. h. thy p. I will teach wisdom
Ps. 88: 1. O God, h. not thy p. 100: 11.
Is. 62: 1. For Zion's sake not h. p.
6. never h. their p. day nor night
64: 12. wilt h. p. and afflict us
Je. 4: 19. pained, I cannot h. my p.
Zph. 1: 7. h. thy p. at pres. of L.
Mat. 20: 11. rebuked bec. they sho. h.
p. Mk. 10: 48. Lu. 18: 39.
Mk. 1: 25. h. thy p. come out Lu. 4: 35.
Lu. 19: 40. if h. their p. the stones
Ac. 12: 7. becoming to h. their p.
45: 9. Be not afraid, h. not thy p.
1 Co. 14: 30. let the first h. his p.

HOLDEN.

2 K. 28: 22. not h. such a panno. 23.
Jb. 36: 8. if h. in cords of affliction
Ps. 18: 35. right hand hath h. me
71: 6. By thee have I been h. h.
78: 23. hast h. me by my right h.
Pr. 22: 26. be h. with cords of his sins
Is. 42: 14. have long h. my peace
45: 1. whose right hand I have h.
Lu. 24: 16. eyes h. that they not kn.
Ac. 2: 24. not possible be h. of it
Ro. 14: 4. he shall be h. up for God
HOLDEST.

Ex. 4: 14. if h. thy peace this time
Jb. 18: 24. wh. h. me for thine ene.
Ps. 77: 4. thou h. my eyes waking
Je. 49: 16. O Thou that h. the height

Ha. 1: 13. h. thy tongue, when wicked
Re. 8: 13. thou h. fast my name
HOLDETH.
Jb. 2: 3. be h. fast his integrity
28: 9. He h. back face of his throne
Ps. 68: 9. G. who h. our soul in life
Pr. 11: 12. man of underst. h. peace
17: 28. fool h. his peace is counted
Da. 10: 21. none h. but Michael
Am. 1: 5. cut off him h. sceptre, 8.
Re. 2: 1. h. stare in his right hand
HOLDING.

Is. 38: 15. shaketh hands fr. h. bribes
Je. 6: 11. I am weary with h. in
Mk. 7: 3. h. tradition of the elders
Ph. 2: 16. h. forth the word of life
Col. 2: 19. not h. the Head
1 Ti. 1: 19. h. faith and good consc.
8: 9. h. mystery of faith in pure
Tit. 1: 9. h. fast faithful word
Re. 7: 1. I saw 4 angels h. 4 winds
HOLE.

Ex. 28: 32. be a h. in top of it, 33: 23.
2 K. 12: 9. Jehoid. bored h. in the lid
Can. 5: 4. in hand by h. of door
Is. 11: 8. child sh. play on h. of asp
51: 1. look to h. of pit whence
Je. 18: 4. hide it in a h. of rock
Eze. 8: 7. behold a h. in the wall
Ja. 8: 7. at same h. sweet water
HOLES.

Ge. 40: 16. I had baskets full of h.
18: 14: 11. Hebrews come out of h.
Is. 2: 19. go into h. of rocks, 7: 19.
42: 22. they are all snared in h.
Je. 18: 16. hunt them out of the h.
48: 28. maketh nest in sides of h.
Mi. 7: 17. shall not move out of h.
Na. 3: 12. Non filled h. with prey
Hag. 1: 6. put it in a bag with h.
Zech. 14: 12. eyes consume in th. h.
Mat. 8: 20. foxes have h., Lu. 9: 58.

HOLIER, EST.

Is. 65: 5. for I am h- r than thou
He. 9: 3. tabern. is called the h- t
8. way into h- t not yet manifest
10: 19. enter h- t by blood of Jesus
HOLILY.

1 Th. 2: 10. how h. we behaved
HOLINESS.

Ex. 15: 11. like thee, glorious in h- t.
28: 36. If. TO THE LORD, 36: 17.
39: 30. Zech. 14: 20, 21.
1 Ch. 16: 20. worship Lord in beauty
of h., Ps. 28: 2-98: 9. [h.
2 Ch. 8: 11. Sol. said, bec. places are
20: 21. singers praise beauty of h.
31: 18. sanctified themselves in h.
Ps. 80: 4. rememb. of h. h., 97: 12.
47: 8. G. sitteth upon throne of h.
48: 1. praised in mount. of his h.
60: 6. G. hath spok. in his h., 108: 7.
89: 35. sworn by my h. I not lie
88: 9. h. becometh thine ho. O L.
110: 3. willing, in beauties of h.
Is. 28: 18. her hire sh. be h. to L.
35: 8. sh. be called, The way of h.
62: 9. drink it in courts of my h.
68: 15. behold fr. habits, of thy h.
18. people of thy h. possessed it
Je. 2: 3. Israel was h. unto the L.
28: 9. bec. of the words of his h.
31: 23. L. bless thee, O mount. of h.
Am. 4: 2. L. G. hath sworn by h.
Ob. 17. upon Zion shall be h.
Mal. 2: 11. Jud hath profaned h. of L.
Lu. 1: 75. might serve him in h.
Ac. 8: 12. as tho. by h. made man
Ro. 1: 4. acc. to Spirit of h. [walk
6: 19. yield members serv- s unto h.
22. ye have your fruit unto h.
2 Co. 7: 11. perfecting h. in fear of G.
Je. 4: 24. new man created in h.
Th. 8: 13. establish your hearts in h.
4: 7. not called us to uncl. but to h.
1 Ti. 2: 15. if they continue in h.
2. in behaviour as before

He. 12: 10. we partakers of his h.
14. Follow peace with men and h.
HOLLOW.

Ge. 32: 25. touched h. of thigh, 32.
Ex. 27: 8. shalt make altar h., 38: 7.
Le. 14: 37. in walls with h. streaks
Ju. 15: 19. a h. placed in the jaw
Is. 40: 12. meas. waters in h. of hand
Je. 62: 21. conc. pillar it was of h.

HOLON = HILEN.
Jos. 15: 51. H. cities of Jud. 12: 15. †
Je. 48: 21. judgment is come upon H.

HOLFEN.

Ps. 88: 8. have h. children of Lot
88: 17. bec. thou, Lord, hast h. me
Is. 31: 3. that is h. shall fall down
Da. 11: 34. be h. with a little help
Lu. 1: 54. hath h. his servant Isr.

HOLY.

Ex. 8: 5. place whereon thou stand-
est h- ground, Jos. 6: 15. Ac. 7: 33.
16: 23. to morrow is the h. sabbath
19: 6. unto me h. nation, 1 Pe. 2: 9.
20: 8. Remem. sabb. day to keep it h.
28: 38. hallow in all their h. gifts
29: 6. put h. crown upon mitre
33. they are h. | 34. it is h.
80: 25. make it an oil of h. oint.
32. it is h. and sh. be h. unto you
35. a perfume, pure and h.
81: 4. keep sabbath, for it is h., 15.
Le. 8: 9. put upon Aa. h. crown
10: 10. difference betw. h. and un.
16: 4. He sh. put on h. linen coat
33. h. make atonem. for h. sanct
19: 2. I the L. your G. am h., 21: 8.
20: 7. be ye h. | 21: 7. he h. unto G.
27: 14. man sanctif. his house to be
30. tithe of land is h. unto L. h.
Nu. 5: 17. priest shall take h. water
6: 8. All days of separa. he is h.
20. this is h. for the priest
16: 40. remem. and be h. unto G.
16: 3. seeing all congr. are h.
5. Lord shew who his, and who h.
18: 17. not redeem them, they are h.
81: 6. Phinehas with h. Instrum.
18: 2. 2. There is none h. as the L.
21: 5. vessels of young men are h.
1 K. 8: 4. they brought up ark and
all h. vessels, 2 Ch. 6: 5.
2 K. 4: 9. this is a h. man of God
1 Ch. 22: 10. h. ve. sent into hou. of G.
29: 3. have prepared for h. house
2 Ch. 28: 6. go in, for they are h.
8: 3. sold unto Levites wh. were
h. Put h. ark into ho. wh. Sol.
13. h. offerings sod they in pots
Ex. 8: 28. Ye h. to L. vessels are h.
9: 2. h. seed mingled with people
Ne. 9: 14. madest known thy h. sab.
Ps. 20: 6. hear him fr. h. heavens
22: 3. art h. O thou that inhabit
28: 2. lift my hands tow. h. oracle
88: 2. Preserve my soul, for I am h.
98: 1. his h. arm hath got victory
99: 3. worth. at footstool, he is h.
9. Exalt L. worship at his h. hill
106: 42. he rememb. his h. promise
145: 17. L. is h. in all his works
Pr. 8: 10. knowl. of the h. is underst.
20: 25. devourerth that which is h.
89: 3. nor have I knowl. of the h.
Is. 4: 3. remain. In Jesus, he called
6: 3. h. h. h. is the L. of hosts | h.
13. h. seed shall be the substance
27: 13. h. worship in the h. mount.
80: 20. when a h. solemnity is kept
62: 10. L. hath made bare h. arm
68: 13. call sabbath the h. of the L.
64: 10. Thy h. cities are a wilderness
11. h. and beautif. ho. is burned
Je. 11: 15. h. flesh is passed fr. thee
Eze. 22: 26. no diff. betw. h. and
36: 38. incr. them as h. flock [hine
42: 13. h. chambers, priests eat
their garments, they are h.

Eze. 44:19. lay them in h. chambers
23. teach diff. betw. h. and profane
45: 1. offer h. portion of land, 4.
6. obla. of h. portion, 7-48: 18.
48:19. into h. chambers of priests
48: 10. for priests sh. be h. obla.
14. not sell firstfruits, for it is h.
30. shall offer to h. oblation, 21.
Da. 4:8. Daniel in whom is spirit of
h. gods, 9:18-5: 11.
11:28. his heart shall beag. h. cov.
30. indignation ag. h. covenant;
with them that forsake h. cov.
Hag. 2:12. If one bear h. flesh, skirt
tough bread, shall it be h.?
Zech. 2:12. shall inherit Jud. in h. la.
13. L. is raised out of h. habits.
Mat. 7:6. Give not th. is h. unto dogs
26:31. sh. come, h. angels w. him
Mk. 6:20. he was a just man and h.
8:3 with h. angels, Ln. 9:26. [21.
Lu. 1:70. mouth of h. proph., Ac. 3:
73. to remem. h. cov.
2: 21. Ev. male he called h. to L.
Jn. 17: 11. h. Fa. keep those given
Ac. 4: 27. ag. thy h. child Jesus
30. wonders by name of h. child
7: 33. place thou standest is h.
10:22. warned fr. God by h. angel
Ro. 1: 2. promised in h. Scriptures
7: 12. com- in h. just, and good
11: 16. if firstfruit h. if root h.
12:1. present your bodies h. sacr.
16:16. Salute with h. kiss, 1 Co. 16:
20. 2 Co. 13: 12. 1 Th. 5: 26. 1
Pe. 5: 14.
1 Co. 8:17. the temple of God is h.
7:14. now are h. 34. th. she be h.
Ep. 1:4. h. and without blame, 5:27.
8: 5. unto his h. apostles and
Col. 1: 22. present you h. unblam.
8: 12. as elect of G. h. and belov.
1 Th. 5:27. be read unto all h. breth.
1 Ti. 2: 8. lifting up h. hands
2 Ti. 1:9. hath called us w. h. calling
8:15. thou hast known h. Scriptures
Tit. 1: 2. bishop must be sober, h.
He. 8: 1. h. brethren, partakers of
7: 26. priest became us, who is h.
1 Pe. 1:15. be ye h. in all conver., 16.
2: 5. a h. priesthood to offer sacr.
8: 5. h. women who trusted in G.
2 Pe. 1:15. when w. him in h. mount
21. h. men spake as moved by
2: 21. than to turn fr. h. com-
3: 2. spoken bef. by h. prophets
11. persons in all h. conversa.
Re. 8:7. write: These saith he is h.
4: 8. saying, h. h. L. God Alm
6:10. How long, O L. h. and true
14:10. tormented in pres. of h. ang.
15:4. Who not fear thee? thou h.
18:20. Rejoice ov. her, ye h. apostles
20:6. h. is be th. hath part in first
21: 10. he shewed me h. Jerus.
22:6. Lord God of h. prophets
11. that is h. let him be h. still
See CITY, CONVOCATION.
HOLY day.
Ex. 35: 2. seventh shall be a h. d.
Ne. 8:3. This d. is h. unto L. 10, 11.
10:31. not buy or on sab. or h. d.
Is. 58:13. doing pleas. on my h. d.
See GARMENTS, HOLYDAY.
HOLY Ghost.
Mat. 1:18. found with child of H.G.
30. conceived in her is of H. G.
8:11. baptize you with H.G., Mk. 1:
8. Ln. 8:16. Jn. 1:33. Ac. 1:5.
12:31. blasphemy ag. H. G. not be
forgiven, Mk. 8: 29. Lu. 12:10.
23. whose speaketh ag. H. G.
28: 19. bapt. in name of Fa., H.G.,
Mk. 12:35. Da. said by H.G., Ac. 1:16.
18:11. not ye th. speak, but H. G.
Lu. 1: 15. Jn. be filled with H. G.
33. H. G. shall come upon thee

Lu. 1:41. Elisabeth filled with H.G.
67. Zacharias filled with H. G.
2:25. name Simeon, H.G. upon him
26. revealed unto him by H. G.
8:22. H. G. descended in a bodily
4: 1. Jesus being full of the H. G.
12:12. H.G. shall teach you in name
Jn. 7: 39. H. G. was not yet given
14: 26. Comforter, who is H. G.
20:22. Receive ye H. G., Ac. 2:38.
Ac. 1: 2. he thro. H. G. had given
8. after H. G. is come upon you
2: 4. all filled with H. G., 4: 31.
33. received promise of H. G.
4: 8. Peter, filled with H. G. said
6:3. Sat. filled heart to lie to H.G.
3. we witnesses, so is H. G.
6: 3. look out men full of H. G.
5. Stephen, a man full of H. G.
7: 51. ye always resist the H. G.
55. Ste. full of H. G. looked up
8:15. prayed they might rec. H.G.
17. hands on them, rec'd H. G.
18. when Simon saw H. G. given
19. I lay hands, he may rec. H.G.
9:17. mightest be filled with H. G.
31. walking in comfort of H. G.
10:38. anointed Jesus with H.G.
44. H. G. fell on all heard word
45. on Gent. was poured H. G.
47. have rec. H. G. well as we
11: 15. H. G. fell on th. as on us
16. ye sh. be baptized with H. G.
24. Barnabas, full of the H. G.
13: 2. H. G. said, Separate Barna.
4. being sent forth by the set eyes
9. Paul, filled with H. G. set eyes
52. disciples filled with H. G.
15: 8. giving H. G. as did unto us
18. it seemed good to the H. G.
16:6. forbidden of H. G. to preach
18: 2. have ye received H. G.? not
heard whether be any H. G.
6. the H. G. came on them
20:23. Save that H. G. witnesseth
28. H. G. made you overseers
21: 11. saith H. G. So shall Jews
25:25. Well spake H. G. by Ecclias
Ro. 5:5. love shed in hearts by H.G.
9:1. conscience bearing w. in. in H.
14:17. kindl. of G. Joy in H. G. [U.
15:13. abound in hope thro. H. G.
16. being sanctified by H. G.
1 Co. 2: 13. words H. G. teacheth
6: 19. your body is tem. of H. G.
12: 3. say Jes. is L. but by H. G.
2 Co. 6: 6. by H. G. by love
13:14. communion of H. G. w. you
1 Th. 1: 5. gospel came in H. G.
6. rec'd word with joy of H. G.
2 Ti. 1:14. good thing keep by H.G.
Tit. 8:5. saved by renewing of H.G.
He. 2:4. witness with gifts of H. G.
8:7. as H. G. saith, To day if hear
6: 4. made partakers of H. G.
9: 8. The H. G. this signifying
10: 15. Whereof H. G. is witness
1 Pe. 1: 12. with H. G. sent down
2 Pe. 1:21. spake as moved by H.G.
1 Jn. 5:7. Father, Word, and H. G.
Jude 20. beloved, praying in H. G.
See GOD, HABITATION, HILL.
MOST HOLY. [Th.
Ex. 26:33. betw. holy place and
24. ark of testim. in m. h. place
28: 37. be an altar m. h., 40: 10.
30: 10. is m. h. 29. may be m.
36. perfume be to you m. h. [h.
Le. 2: 3. remnant of meat offering,
it is m. h., 10-6: 17-10: 12.
6:25. sin off-g. is m. h., 29-10:17.
17. trespass off-g. is m. h., 6-14:13.
21: 22. eat of m. h. and holy
24:9. cakes of fine flour are m. h.
37: 28. ev. devoted thing is m. h.
Nu. 4: 4. service about m. h. thi.
19. when approach m. h. things

Nu. 18:9. off-g. to me shall be m. h.,
10. in m. h. place shalt eat it
1 K. 6: 16. built for m. h. place
7:50. made vessels for m. h. place
8:6. ark unto m. h. place, 2 Ch. 5:7.
1 Ch. 6: 49. sons for work of m. h.
28:13. Aaron to sanctify m. h. thl.
2 Ch. 8: 8. Sol. made m. h. house
10. m. h. house made 2 cheru.
4: 22. inner doors for m. h. place
81: 14. Kore to distribute m. h.
Exr. 2:63. not eat of m. h., Ne. 7:64.
Eze. 43: 12. whole limit be m. h.
44: 13. not come near in m. h. pl.
45: 3. be sanctu. and m. h. place
48:12. oblation sh. be a thing m. h.
Da. 9:24. 70 weeks to anoint m. h.
Ho. 11:12. is faithful with m. h.
Jude 20. building on your m. h.
HOLY mountain, 6.
Ps. 87: 1. His founda. is in h. m-
is. 11:9. nor destr. in m., 65:25.
66:7. them will I bring to my h.m.
67: 13. he shall inherit my h. m.
65:11. ye are they forget my h.m.
66:20. on swift beasts to my h.m.
Eze. 40:40. in h. m. they sh. serve
28: 4. wast upon h. m. of God
Da. 9:16. anger be turned fr. h. m.
20. presenting supplica. for h.m.
11:45. plant taber. in glorious h.m.
Jo. 2: 1. sound alarm in h. m.
8:17. I am the L. in Zion my h.m.
Ov. 16. drunk upon my h.m. [h.m.
Zph. 8:11. no more haughty bec. of
Zch. 8:3. m. of L. called the h.m.
HOLY name. [In.
Le. 20:3. Molech, to profane my h.
22: 2. that they profane not h. n.
32. net. shall ye profane my h.n.
1 Ch. 16: 10. Glory ye in his h. n.,
Ps. 106: 3. [Ps. 106: 47.
16:35. we give thanks to thy h. n.,
29: 16. to build ho. for thy h. n.
Ps. 86: 21. we trusted in his h. n.
99:3. praise terrible n., for it is h.
108:1. bless L., bless h. n., 145:21.
111: 9. h. is his n., Lu. 1: 49.
Is. 67:15. lofty One, whose n. is h.
Eze. 20:39. pollute you my h. n. no
83: 20. that they profaned my h. n.
21. But I had pity for mine h. n.
22. not your makes, but my h. n.'s
39:7. make my h. n. known in Isr.
not let them pollute h. n.
25. I will be jealous for my h. n.
48:7. my h. n. Isr. no more defile
8. they defiled my h. n. [h. n.
Am. 2:7. in to mald, to profane my
HOLY One, or one, s.
De. 33: 8. Urin be with thy h. o.
Jb. 6:10. not concealed words of H.O.
Ps. 16: 10. nor suffer thine H.O. to
see corruption, Ac. 2:27-18:35.
99:10. spakest in vis. to thy H.O.
Is. 10:17. H.O. shall be for a flame
29: 23. they shall sanctify H.O.
40:25. To whom equal? saith H.O.
48: 15. I am the Lord your H.O.
49:7. Redeemer of Isr., his H.O.
Da. 4:13. a H.O. came fr. heav., 23.
17. the demand by word of h. o-
Ho. 11:9. I am H.O. in midst of
Ha. 1:12. from everl. O L. my H.O.
8:3. the H.O. came from Paran
Mk. 1:24. I know thee who thou art,
the H.O. of God, Lu. 4: 34.
Ac. 8: 14. But ye denied the H.O.
1 Jn. 2:20. have an unctio. fr. H.O.
HOLY One of or in Israel.
2 K. 19:22. thou hast lifted thys
against H.O. O. I., Is. 37: 23.
Ps. 71:22. unto thee will I sing, O
thou H. O. I.
78:41. they limited the H.O. O. I.
89: 18. H.O. O. I. is our King
Is. 1: 4. have provoked H.O. O. I.

Le. 19: let counsel of H. O. o. I. nigh
24: deestd word of H. O. o. I.
10:20: stay on the L. the H. O. o. I.
12:6: great is the H. O. o. I. in the
17: 7: eyes respect to H. O. o. I.
19:24: poor sh. rejoice in H. O. I.
20: 11: cause H. O. o. I. to cease
12: thus saith H. O. o. I. 15:
81: 1. look not unto H. O. I.
41:14: saith Redeemer, H. O. o. I.
16: shalt glory in H. O. o. I.
20: H. O. o. I. hath created it
48: 3. I am tho the H. O. o. I.
14: saith Redeemer, H. O. of I.
45:11: the L. the H. O. o. I. and Mak.
47:4: L. is his name, the H. O. o. I.
48:17: Redeemer, H. O. o. I. 54:5
49:7: Redeemer, H. O. and his I. O.
55: 5: actions unto thee, for H. O.
60:9: bri. gold to H. O. o. I. [o. I.
14: call thee Zion of H. O. o. I.
Je. 50: 29: proud ag. H. O. o. I.
51: 5: land with sin ag. H. O. o. I.
Eze. 39: 7. I am the L., H. O. o. I.

HOLY oil.
See ANOINTED with oil
and ANOINTING oil.

HOLY people.
De. 7:6: art a h. p. unto I. 14:2, 21:
26:19: mayest be a h. p. unto the L.
28:9: L. shall establish thee a h. p.
Is. 62:12: shall call them the h. p.
Da. 8:24: prosper, and destroy h. p.
12: 7: to scatter power of h. p.

HOLY place.
Ex. 28:30: goeth into h. p. 35:
43: to minister in h. p. 29: 30:
29:31: shalt anoint the h. p. with
81: 11: sweet incense for h. p.
35: 19: service in h. p. 89: 1, 41:
88:24: gold in all the work of h. p.
Le. 8:16: with un. bread it be eaten
in h. p. 26: 7-6-10: 13-24:9
27: thou shalt wash that in h. p.
30: to reconcile withal in h. p.
10:17: have ye eaten sin off. h. p.:
18: blood not bro-t in within h. p.
14:13: lay burnt offering in h. p.
16: 23: come not all times into h. p.
3: sh. Aaron come into the h. p.
16: make atonement for h. p. 17:
20: end of reconciling h. p. 27:
16: 23: when he went into h. p.
24: shall wash his flesh in h. p.
Jos. 6: 15: p. whereon standest is h.
1 K. 8: 8: staves were seen in h. p.
10: pr-ta come out of h. p. 2 Ch. 5:
1 Ch. 28:32: keep charge of h. p. 11:
2 Ch. 29:5: carry filthiness out of h. p.
7: nor off-d burnt off-g in h. p.
30:27: prayer to his h. dwelling-p.
36:5: stand in h. p. pace. to divisions
Ex. 9: 8: to give us a nail in h. p.
Pr. 24: 3: who stand in his h. p.:
46: 4: streams make glad h. p.
68: 17: L. am. them in the h. p.
Ec. 8: 10: who had gone fr. p. of h.
Is. 67: 15: I dw. in high and h. p.
Eze 41:4: said, This is the most h. p.
42: 13: p. is h.
14: not go out of h. p.
46: 4: it shall be a h. p. for sanc.
Mat. 24: 15: ye see abomi-s in h. p.
Ac. 6: 13: blasph-a words ag. h. p.
21:28: man hath polluted this h. p.
He. 9: 12: C. entered into h. p.
25: the high priest ev. year into

HOLY places. [h. p.]
2 Ch. 8: 11: because the p. are h.
Pr. 68: 35: art terrible out of h. p.
Eze. 7: 24: their h. p. be defiled
21: 2: drop thy word tow. h. p.
He. 9:24: C. is not entered into h. p.
Shall be HOLY.
Ex. 22: 31: ye s.b. h. men unto me
29:37: toucheth altar s. b. h. 18:
30:29: toucheth them s. b. h. 18: 6:

Ex. 30:32: holy s. b. h. unto you, 37:
40: 9: anoint tab. and it s. b. h.
Le. 6: 27: shalt touch flesh s. b. h.
11: 44: ye s. b. h. for I am holy, 45:
19: 2-20: 26:
19:24: fruit s. b. h. to praise the L.
21:6: priests s. b. h. unto the G. 8.
28:20: they s. b. h. to the Lord for
26: 12: jubilee, it s. b. h. unto you
27: 9: man giveth unto L. s. b. h.
10: exchange thereof s. b. h. 33:
21: in jubilee it s. b. h. to the L.
32: the tenth s. b. h. unto the L.
Nu. 6: 5: Nazarite s. b. h. unto L.
18: 7: man L. doth choose s. b. h.
18: 10: ev. male shall eat it, it s. b. h.
De. 23: 14: thf. s. thy camp b. h.
Je. 31: 40: gate tow. east s. b. h.
Eze. 45: 1: portion s. b. h. in borders
Jo. 8: 17: then s. Jerusalem b. h.

HOLY Spirit.
Pa. 51: 11: take not thy h. s. fr. me
Is. 63: 10: rebelled and vexed h. s.
11: where is he that put his h. s.
Lu. 11: 13: heavenly Fa. give h. s.
Ep. 1: 13: sealed with h. s. of prom.
4: 30: grieve not the h. s. of God
1 Th. 4: 8: hath given unto us h. s.

HOLY temple.
Pa. 5: 7: I will worship tow. h. t.
11:4: The Lord is in his h. t. 138:2
66: 4: satisfied with goodn. of h. t.
79: 1: h. t. have they defiled
Jon. 2: 4: I will look t.w. thy h. t.
7: my prayer came into thy h. t.
Mi. 1: 2: L. from his h. t. be with.
Ha. 2: 20: the Lord is in his h. t.
1 Cor. 8:17: t. of G. is h. wh. t. ye are
Ep. 2: 21: growth to h. t. in the L.

HOLY thing.
Le. 5: 16: harm he hath done in h. t.
22: 10: no stranger sh. eat of h. t.
14: if a man eat of h. t. unwitting
27: 23: thy estimation as a h. t.
unto the Lord [t.
Nu. 4: 15: they shall not touch h.
Eze. 48: 12: oblation a t. most h.
Lu. 1: 35: that h. t. born of thee
HOLY things. [t.]
Ex. 28: 38: As. may bear inq. of h. t.
Le. 5: 15: sin thro. ignorance in h. t.
22: 2: separate from the h. t. of lar.
3: whoe. goeth unto the h. t.
4: not eat of h. t. until clean, 6, 12:
7: be clean, and shall eat of h. t.
15: sh. not profane h. t. of Isr.
16: to bear inq. when eat h. t.
Nu. 4: 20: not see when b. t. cov'd
5: every off-g of h. t. be his 18:19
18: 32: nel. shall ye pollute h. t.
De. 12: 26: thy h. t. take and go
1 Ch. 28: 28: office in purifying h. t.
2 Ch. 31: 6: bro-t in tithes of h. t.
Ne. 10: 33: made ordinances for h. t.
12: 47: sanctified h. t. to Levites
Eze. 20: 40: will require your h. t.
22:8: Thou hast despised mine h. t.
26: priests have profaned my h. t.
44: 8: not kept charge of my h. t.
13: not come near to mv h. t.
1 Ch. 9: 13: minister about h. t. Ha.

See Most holy THINGS. [8:12]
HOLYDAY. [h.]
Pa. 42: 4: with multitude that kept
Col. 2:16: judge you in respect of h.
HO'MAM. See HEMAM.
HOME. [came h.]
Ge. 39: 16: garment until his lord
46: 16: Bring these men h., sh. dine
26: Joseph h., they bro-t present
Ex. 9: 19: man not bro-t h. sh. die
De. 21: 21: bri. her h. to thine house
24: 5: he shall be free at h. one yr.
Jos. 2: 18: bring thy fath. moth., h.
Ju. 11: 9: If ye bring me h. to fight
19: 9: early, that thou mayest go h.
Ru. 1: 21: L. hath bro-t me h. empty

1 S. 2: 20: they went unto own h.
6: 7: bring their calves h. fr. them
10: men shut up their calves at h.
10: 26: Saul went h. to Gibeath, 24:
18: 2: let him go no more h. 22:
2 S. 18: 7: Da. sent h. to Tamar
14: 13: king not fetch h. banished
17: 23: Ahithophel got him h. to
1 K. 5: 14: a month in Leb. two at h.
18: 7: Come h. with me refresh, 15:
2 K. 14: 10: tarry at h. 2 Ch. 25: 19:
1 Ch. 13: 12: bring ark of God h.
13: So Da. brought not the ark h.
2 Ch. 26: 10: separ. army of Ephr. to
go h. returned h. in anger
Es. 6: 10: when I came h. came h.
Jb. 89: 12: that he bri. h. th. secu
Pr. 68: 12: th. tarried at h. divided
Pr. 7: 10: the Goodman is not at h.
20: will come h. at day appt.
Ec. 12:5: man goeth to long h. [h.]
Je. 6: 17: Zion to whom dwelling at
39: 14: Gedali. sh. carry him h.
Lk. 1: 20: at h. there is as death
Lk. 2: 5: proud, nel. keepeth at h.
Hag. 1: 9: when ye bro-t it h. I did
Mat. 8: 6: my servant lieth at h. sick
Mk. 5: 19: go h. to thy friends [h.]
Lu. 9: 61: first bid them farewell at
15: 6: cometh h. he calleth friends
Jn. 16: 132: accat-d every man h.
19: 27: disciple took her to his h.
20: 10: disciples went to own h.
Ac. 2: 146: breaking bread at h.
21: 6: ship, they returned h. again
1 Co. 11: 34: if hunger eat at h. [h.]
13: 35: let them ask husbands at
2 Co. 5: 6: whilst we at h. in body
1 Ti. 5: 4: learn to show piety at h.
Tit. 2: 5: to be discreet keepers at h.

Born at HOME,
or **HOME BORN.** [ger
Ex. 12:49: One law to h. and stran-
Le. 18:9: of thy sister, whether she
be b. a. h. or abroad [slave?
Je. 2: 14: Is Israel a servant? a h.

HOME S.
Le. 27: 16: a h. of barley need at
Nu. 11: 32: th. hath-d least had 10 h-s
15: 10: seed of a h. yield eph.
Eze. 45: 11: measure be after the h.
13: sixth part of ephah of a h. of
14: for ten baths are a h. [wheat
Ho. 8: 2: I bought her for h. and

HONEST. [half h.]
Lu. 8: 15: in an h. and good heart
Ac. 6: 3: look out 7 men of h. report
Ro. 12: 17: things h. in sight of all
2 Co. 8: 21: h. things in sight of L.
13: 7: ye should do that wh. is h.
Ph. 4: 8: whatso. things are h. just
Tit. 8: 14: learn to profess h. trades
1 Pe. 2: 12: having our conversa-
HONESTLY. [don h.]
Ro. 13: 13: Let us walk h. as in day
1 Th. 4: 12: in h. tow. them without
He. 13: 18: in all things willing to
HONESTY. [live h.]
1 Ti. 2: 2: lead peaceable life in h.

HONEY.
Ge. 43: 11: carry a little h. spices
Ex. 16: 31: like wafers made with h.
Le. 2: 11: sh. burn no leaven nor h.
De. 8: 8: a land of h., 2 K. 18: 32:
32: 13: suck h. out of the rock.
Ju. 14: 8: h. in carcass of lion, 9:
18: What sweeter than h. what
1 S. 14: 25: was h. upon ground
26: h. dropped 1 29: I tasted h., 43:
2 K. 17: 20: brought h. to David
1 K. 14: 3: take cruise of h. to him
2 Ch. 31: 5: Isr. bro-t first fruits of h.
Jb. 20: 17: sh. not eat brooks of h.
Ps. 19: 10: judgments sweeter than
h., 119: 103: [satis. thee
81: 16: with h. out of rock have
Pr. 24: 13: My son, eat h., 25: 16:

Pr. 25:27. not good to eat much h.
 Can. 4: 11. h. milk under tongue
 5: 1. eaten honeycomb with my h.
 Is. 7: 15. Butter and h. sh. he eat
 22. butter and h. shall ev. one eat
 Ez. 41: 8. we have treasures of h.
 Ez. 8: 3. it was in my mouth as h.
 16: 13. thou didst eat fine flour, h.
 27: 17. Jud. traded in h. and balm
 Mat. 3: 4. John the Baptist's meat
 was locusts and wild h., Mk. 1: 9.
 Re. 10: 9. be in thy mouth sweet as h.
 10. was in my mouth sweet as h.
 See FLOWETH, FLOWING.

HONEYCOMB.

1 S. 14: 27. put forth rod dipped in
 Ps. 19: 10. sweeter also than h.
 Pr. 6: 3. lips of strange woman as h.
 18: 24. Pleasant words are as a h.
 24: 13. eat h. sweet to thy taste
 37: 7. The full soul loatheth a h.
 Can. 4: 11. Thy lips, O spouse, as a h.
 6: 1. eaten my h. with my honey
 Lu. 24: 42. gave him a piece of h.

HONOUR.

Ge. 49: 6. mine h. be not thou untold
 Ex. 8: 19. said, Have this h. ov. me
 14: 17. I will get me h. upon Pha.
 18. when gotten me h. upon Pha.
 Nu. 23: 17. promote thee unto h., 17.
 24: 11. L. hath kept thee back fr. h.
 27: 20. shalt put some h. upon him
 De. 26: 19. make t. ee high in h.
 Ju. 4: 9. journey not be for thine h.
 18: 17. come to pass, we do thee h.
 2 S. 6: 22. of them I be had in h.
 1 K. 8: 13. have given thee riches, h.
 1 K. 1: 27. Glory and h. I. his pres.
 17: 18. What Da. say for h. of serv.
 29: 12. riches and h. come of thee
 28. Da. died, full of riches and h.
 2 Ch. 1: 11. hast not asked riches or h.
 12. I will give thee riches and h.
 17: 5. Jehosh- t h. in abun., 18: 1.
 26: 18. nei. shall it be for thy h. fr.
 32: 27. Haz had much riches and h.
 33. Inhab. of Jerusalem did him h.
 Ez. 1: 4. shew h. of his majesty
 20. all wives sh. give to husb- s h.
 6: 3. What h. hath been done Mord.
 16. in who- e h. king delighteth
 8: 16. Jews had light, joy and h.
 Jb. 14: 21. His sons come to h.
 Ps. 7: 5. ene. lay mine h. in dust
 8: 5. crowned him w. h., 11: 27: 7.
 21: 5. h. and majesty upon him
 26: 8. I loved place where thine h.
 29: 12. Give unto L. h. of his name
 49: 12. man being in h. abideth not
 20. Man that is in h. and un-
 derstandeth not

68: 2. Sing forth h. of his name
 71: 3. my mouth be filled with thy h.
 98: 6. h. and majesty are bef. him
 104: 1. thou art clothed with h.
 112: 3. born sh. he exalted with h.
 145: 5. I will speak of h. of thy
 149: 9. this h. have all his saints
 Pr. 8: 16. in her left hand riches, h.
 4: 8. exalt her, she bring thee to h.
 5: 9. Lost give thine h. unto tho.
 8: 18. Riches and h. are with me
 11: 16. grac. woman retaineth h.
 14: 28. In mult. of people is king's h.
 15: 33. bef. h. is humility, 18: 12.
 20: 3. It is an h. to cease fr. strife
 21: 21. follo th. mercy, andeth h.
 22: 4. By fear of L. are riches h.
 25: 2. h. of kings is to search out
 26: 1. h. is not seemly for a fool
 30. so is he th. giveth h. to a fool
 29: 23. h. sh. up-ld the humble
 31: 25. Strength h. are her clothing
 Ec. 6: 2. to whom G. hath given h.
 10: 1. him that is in reputa. for h.
 16. 33: 9. be to me an h. bef. nat-
 De. 2: 6. ye shall receive great h.

Da. 4: 30. built for h. of my majesty
 36. mine h. and brightness retu- d
 5: 18. G. gave thy father glory h.
 11: 21. not give h. of the kingd.
 Mal. 1: 6. If fa., where is mine h.?
 Mat. 13: 57. prophet not without h.
 save in, Mk. 6: 4. Jn. 4: 44.
 Jn. 5: 41. I receive not h. fr. men
 44. receive h. one of ano. and seek
 not h. cometh from God
 8: 54. If honour mys., h. is noth.
 Ac. 28: 10. honoured us w. many h- s
 Ro. 2: 7. in well doing s-ek for h.
 10. h. to ev. man yerketh good
 9: 21. of same lump one vessel to h.
 12: 10. in h. preferring one anot.
 13: 7. Render h. to whom h. is due
 1 Co. 12: 23. bestow more abun. h., 24.
 2: 10. 6: 8. By h. and dishonour
 Col. 2: 23. not in any h. to satisfying
 1 Th. 4: 4. to possess his vessel in h.
 1 Ti. 1: 17. unto only wise G. be h.
 5: 17. counted worthy of double h.
 6: 1. count mas. worthy of all h.
 16. to whom be h. power [ho., 21.
 2 Ti. 2: 20. some h. to some to dis-
 3: 3. hath more h. than the hou.
 5: 4. no man taketh this h. unto
 1 Pe. 1: 7. found to praise, h. [hims.
 2: 7. Unto you that believe, an h.
 3: 7. h. to wife as to weaker vessel
 2 Pe. 1: 17. he received from G. h.
 Re. 4: 9. when those beasts give h.
 11. Thou art worthy to rec. glory
 and h., 5: 12. [12.-19: 1.
 6: 13. h. and glory be unto him, 7.
 19: 17. Let us be glad, give h. to him
 21: 24. kings bring glory, h. into it

HONOUR. [Verb.]

26. Ex. 20: 12. h. thy fa. and thy moth.,
 De. 5: 16. Mat. 15: 4-19: 19. Mk.
 7: 10-10. Lu. 18: 20. Ep. 6: 2.
 Le. 19: 15. not h. person of mighty
 32. shalt h. the face of old man
 Ju. 9: 9. by use they h. G. and man
 1 S. 2: 30. them that h. me I will h.
 15: 30. yet h. me now, bef. elders
 2 S. 10: 3. thinkest Dav. doth h. thy
 fa., he sent us to thee! 1 Ch. 19: 3.
 Es. 6: 5. k. delighteth to h., 7: 9, 11.
 Ps. 91: 15. I will deliv. and h. him
 Pr. 3: 9. h. L. with thy substance
 Is. 23: 13. people with h. do h. me
 49: 20. beast of field shall h. me
 58: 13. h. him, not doing own ways
 Da. 4: 37. I extol and h. K. of heav.
 11: 34. sh. h. god of forces, a god
 his fa- knew not, shall be h.
 Mat. 15: 6. and h. not fa. or moth.
 Ju. 5: 23. that all h. Son as h. Fa.
 8: 49. I h. my Fa., ye dishon. me
 54. If I h. myself my h. is noth.
 12: 26. serve me, him will Fa. h.
 1 Ti. 5: 3. h. widows th. are widows
 1 Pe. 2: 17. h. all men, h. the king

HONOURABLE.

Ge. 34: 10. Shechem was more h.
 Nu. 22: 15. sent princes more h. than
 1 S. 9: 6. a man of G., he is h. man
 22: 14. Da., who is h. in thy house
 2 S. 23: 19. Was he not meet h. of
 three? th. th. capt., 1 Ch. 11: 21.
 23. was more h. than the thirty
 2 K. 5: 1. Naaman h. with master
 1 Ch. 4: 9. Jabez was more h. than
 11: 25. Behold, h. h. am. thirty
 Jb. 22: 8. and the h. man dwelt in it
 Ps. 43: 9. King's dau. sam. h. wom.
 111: 3. His work is h. and glorious
 Is. 3: 3. L. doth take aw. h. man
 5. base behave proudly ag. h.
 5: 13. their h. men are furnished
 9: 15. ancient and h. he is head
 23: 8. whose traffickers are the h.
 9. into contempt all h. of earth
 42: 21. magnify law make it h., [L. h.
 43: 4. hast been h. | 58: 13. holy of

Na. 3: 10. lots for her h. men
 Mk. 15: 43. Joseph h. counsellor
 Lu. 14: 8. lest more h. man be bid.
 Ac. 18: 50. Jews stirred up h. wom.
 17: 12. h. women not a few bell- d
 1 Co. 4: 10. we are weak, ye are h.
 12: 23. members we think less h.
 He. 13: 4. Marriage is h. and bed
 HONOURED.

Ex. 14: 4. I will be h. upon Pha.
 Pr. 13: 18. regardeth reproof be h.
 27: 18. waiteth on master sh. b. h.
 Is. 43: 23. nei. h. me with sacrific.
 La. 1: 8. all that h. her, despise her
 5: 12. faces of elders were not h.
 Da. 4: 34. 1. h. him th. liveth for ev.
 Ac. 28: 10. h. us w. many honours
 1 Co. 12: 26. or one member be h.

HONOREST.

1 S. 2: 29. h. thy sons above me
 HONORETH.
 Ps. 15: 4. he h. them that fear L.
 Pr. 12: 9. better than be th. h. him
 14: 31. he that h. him hath mercy
 Mat. 1: 6. A son h. his fa., where is my
 Mat. 15: 8. h. me w. lips, Mk. 7: 6.
 Jn. 5: 23. h. not the Son, h. not Fa.
 8: 54. It is my Father that h. me

HOODS.

Is. 8: 23. I will take away the h.
 HOOF.
 Ex. 10: 26. shall nota h. be left
 La. 11: 3. Whatever parteth h. and
 4. of them that divide h. (2)
 5. divideth not h., 4, 6. De. 14: 7.
 7. swine, tho. divide h., De. 14: 8.

HOOF.

Ju. 5: 22. were the horses h. broken
 Ps. 69: 3. please L. better than ox w.
 1: 5: 28. their horses h. like flint [h.
 Je. 47: 3. noise of stamping of h.
 Ez. 28: 11. W. h. of horses sh. tread
 32: 13. nei. h. of beasts trouble th.
 Mi. 4: 13. I will make thy h. brass.
 See HORSEHOOF.

HOOK.

2 K. 19: 28. my h. in thy nose, Is. 37:
 36. 41: 1. draw levathan with h. 2.
 Mat. 17: 27. cast a h. take up fish
 HOOKS. [38: 36]
 Ex. 26: 32. h. shall be of gold, 37-
 27: 10. h. of pillars be of silver, 11,
 17-38: 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 28.
 Ez. 29: 4. put h. in thy jaws, 38: 4.
 40: 43. within were h. a hand broad
 See FISHHOOKS, PRUNINGHOOKS.

HOPE. [Noun.]

Ru. 1: 12. If I should say, I have h.
 Ex. 10: 2. is h. in Irr. conc. this
 Jb. 4: 6. Is not this thy fear, thy h.
 5: 16. poor bath h. iniquity, stoppeth
 7: 6. My days are spent without h.
 8: 13. hypocrite's h. sh. perish, 14.
 11: 18. shall be a sure, bec. is h.
 20. their h. as giving up of ghost
 14: 7. is h. of a tree if it be cut do.
 19. thou deservest the h. of man
 27: 8. what is h. of hypocrite tho.
 41: 9. the h. of him is in vain
 Ps. 73: 7. might set their h. in God
 146: 5. Happy he whose h. is in L.
 Pr. 10: 28. h. of righte. be gladness
 11: 7. h. of unjust men perisheth
 13: 12. righte- d maketh heart right
 14: 32. righte. hath h. in his death
 19: 18. Chasten son while there is h.
 26: 12. h. of fool than him, 29: 20.
 Ec. 3: 1. to him joined to living, is h.
 Is. 57: 10. is no h., Je. 2: 25-18: 12.
 Je. 14: 8. O the h. of Israel, 17: 13.
 17: 17. Blessed is man wh. h. the L.
 31: 17. is h. in the end, saith L.
 50: 7. the L., the h. of their fa- s
 La. 8: 21. This I recall, th. have h.
 29. if so be there may be h.
 Ez. 19: 5. saw that her h. was lost
 37: 11. say, Our bones dried, h. lost

Mo. 2:15. valley of Achor door of h.
 Jo. 8:16. L. will be h. of people
 Zch. 10:12. Turn ye prisoners of h.
 Ach. 16:10. saw h. of gains was gone
 22:6. of h. and resur. of the dead
 24:15. h. tow. G. which they allow
 26:6. judged for h. of the promise
 7. For wh. h. sake, I am accused
 27:20. all h. th. we be saved gone
 28:20. for h. of Israel I am bound
 Mo. 6:4. patience; experience, h.
 5. h. maketh not ashamed, bec.
 8:24. saved by h. h. seen is not h.
 15:4. thro. patience might have h.
 13. that ye may abound in h.
 1 Co. 9:10. th. he be partaker of h.
 18:13. now abideth faith, h. charity
 15:19. If in this life only we have h.
 2 Co. 1:7. our h. of you is steadfast.
 8:12. Seeing that we have such h.
 10:15. h. when your faith is true.
 Ga. 5:5. we thro. Spirit wait for h.
 Ep. 1:18. what is h. of his calling
 2:18. having no h. and without G.
 4:4. as ye are called in one h.
 Col. 1:5. h. laid up for you in heav.
 23. be not moved fr. h. of gospel
 27. is Christ in you, h. of glory
 1 Th. 1:3. your patience of h. in Jos.
 2:19. For what is our h. or joy?
 4:13. even as others who have no h.
 5:8. for a helmet h. of salvation
 2 Th. 2:16. hath given us good h.
 1 Ti. 1:1. L. Jesus, who is our h.
 Tit. 2:13. Looking for th. blessed h.
 8:7. heirs acc. to h. of eternal life
 He. 8:6. rejoicing of h. firm unto end
 6:11. full assur. of h. unto end
 18. have fled to lay hold upon h.
 19. Which h. we have as anchor
 7:19. bringing in of better h. did
 1 Pe. 1:13. begotten us to a lively h.
 21. that your h. might be in G.
 8:15. asketh a reason of h. in you
 1 Ju. 8:3. ev. man that hath this h.
 IN HOPE. [2:26.
 Ps. 18:9. my flesh sh. rest i. h. Ac.
 Ro. 4:18. Who. ag. hope bel-d i. h.
 6:2. rejoice i. h. of glory of God
 8:20. hath subjected same i. h.
 12:12. Rejoicing i. h. patient in trib.
 16:13. that ye may abound i. h.
 1 Co. 9:10. plougheth i. h. thresheth
 Tit. 1:2. L. h. of eternal life [i. h.
 Mine or my HOPE.
 Jb. 17:15. where m.h.? as for m. h.
 19:10. m-h. h. hath he removed
 31:24. If I have made gold m. h.
 Ps. 89:7. wait I for? m.h. is in thee
 71:5. thou art m. h. O L. Je. 17:17.
 118:116. let me not be asha. of m.
 La. 8:18. m. h. is perished [i. h.
 Ph. 1:20. acc. to m. h. that in noth.
 HOPE. [Verb.] [I h.
 Jb. 6:11. What is my strength, th.
 Pa. 22:9. thou didst make me h.
 81:24. courage, all ye th. h. in L.
 88:18. th. h. in his mercy, 147:11.
 22. thy mercy acc. as we h. in thee
 88:15. For in thee, O Lord, do I h.
 42:5. cast down? h. in G., 11:-48:
 71:14. I will h. continually [5.
 119:49. thou hast caused me to h.
 81:1. h. in thy word, 114:-180:5.
 180:7. Let Isr. h. in the L., 181:3.
 Is. 88:18. they in pit cannot h.
 La. 8:24. portion, thf. will I h.
 26. good th. man both h. and wait
 Eze. 18:6. have made others h.
 Lu. 6:34. if lend to th. of wh. ye h.
 Ac. 26:7. to wh. promise our tribes h.
 Ro. 8:24. seeth, why doth he h. for
 25. if we h. for what we see not
 1 Pe. 2:23. Him I h. to send presently
 Ph. 1:13. Whf. be sober, h. to end
 HOPE. [power
 Ma. 9:1. enem. of Jews h. to have

Jb. 8:20. confounded bec. they had h.
 Pa. 119:43. I have h. in thy judgm.
 74. bec. I have h. in thy word, 147:
 166. L. I have h. for thy salva.
 Je. 8:23. in vain is salvation h. for
 Lu. 23:8. h. to have seen miracle
 Ac. 24:26. h. money sho. been given
 2 Co. 8:5. g. this did, not as we h.
 He. 11:1. substance of things h. for
 HOPETH, ING.
 Lu. 6:35. lend, h-g for nothing again
 1 Co. 18:7. charity h-h all things
 1 Ti. 8:14. I write, h-g to come
 HOPH'NI. [shortly
 18:1:3. two sons of Eli, H., 4:4.
 2:34. H. and Phin. die in one day
 4:11. H. and Phin. were slain, 17:
 Mount HOR.
 Nu. 20:22. and came unto m. H.
 23. L. spake unto Mo. and Aa. in
 25. bring th. into m. H. [i. h.
 27. Mo. and Aa. went into m. H.
 21:4. Journeyed fr. m. H., 38:37, 41:
 38:38. Aa. went into m. H., 39:
 34:8. From m. H. sh. point border, 7:
 De. 32:50. Aaron died in m. H.
 HORAM.
 Jos. 10:33. H. king of Gazer came up
 HOREB.
 Ex. 3:1. Moses came to H., 1 K. 19:8.
 17:6. stand bef. thee upon rock in
 38:6. stripped of ornam. by H. [i. h.
 De. 1:2. are 11 days journey fr. H.
 6. the L. spake unto us in H., 4:15.
 19. when we departed fr. H.
 4:10. when stoodst bef. L. in H.
 5:2. L. made a cov. in H., 29:1:
 9:8. In H. ye provoked the Lord
 18:16. thou desiredst of L. in H.
 1 K. 8:9. noth. save tables Moses
 put in ark at H., 2 Ch. 5:10.
 Pa. 106:19. they made a calf in H.
 Mal. 4:4. I com-d unto Moses in H.
 HOREM.
 Jos. 19:38. Migdal-el H. cities of
 HOR-HAGID'GAD.
 Nu. 33:32. encamped at H. [3:30.
 HORI. [i. h.
 Ge. 36:22. chil. of Lotan, H., 1 Ch.
 30. dukes came of H. | Nu. 13:5.
 HORIM.
 De. 2:12. H. dwell in Seir bef. | 22:
 HORITE, S.
 Ge. 14:6. H-s in mount Seir
 36:21. are the dukes of the H-s, 29:
 20. these sons of Seir the H.
 HOR'MAH.
 Nu. 14:45. discomfited them to H.
 21:3. and he called the place H.
 De. 1:44. destroyed you even to H.
 Jos. 12:14. the king of H. one
 15:30. cities of Judah, H.
 19:4. Simeon had out of Jud. H.
 Ju. 1:17. name of the city was H.
 18:30:30. a present to them in H.
 1 Ch. 4:30. Shimon's sons at H.
 HORN.
 Ex. 21:29. if ox push with his h.
 18:21. mine h. is exalted in the L.
 10. shall exalt h. of his anointed
 16:1. fill thine h. with oil, go. 1:
 13. Samuel took the h. of oil and
 28:22:3. h. of my salv., Pa. 18:2:
 1 K. 1:39. Zadok took a h. of oil
 1 Ch. 26:5. in words of G. to lift h.
 Jb. 16:15. I have defiled my h.
 Pa. 76:4. wicked, lift not up h., 5:
 89:17. in thy favour h. exalted
 24. in my name h. exalted
 92:10. my h. shall thou exalt like
 112:9. his h. shall be exalted [h.
 182:17. make h. of David to bud
 148:14. He exalteth h. of his peo.
 Je. 48:25. h. of Moab is cut off
 La. 2:3. hath cut off h. of Israel
 17. he hath set up h. of adversa.
 Eze. 29:21. cause h. of Isr. to bud

Da. 7:8. a little h. in this h., 20:
 11. great words which h. spake
 21. same h. made war with minis
 8:5. goat had a notable h. betw.
 8:8. strong, great h. was broken
 9. out of one of th. came little h.
 21. great h. that is between eyes
 Mt. 4:13. I will make thine h. iron
 Zch. 1:21. lift up their h. over land
 Lu. 1:69. hath raised up a h. of salv.
 HORNS.
 Ge. 22:13. a ram caught by his h.
 Ex. 27:2. make h. of it upon 4 cor-
 ners, his h. of same, 30:2:-37:
 25:-38:2.
 29:12. put of the blood upon h. of
 altar, Le. 4:7, 18, 25, 30, 34:
 8:15:-9:9:-16:18.
 30:3. with pure gold overlay h. 37:
 10. atonem. upon h. of it [26:
 De. 38:17. h. are like h. of unicorns
 Jos. 6:4. seven priests bear 7 trum-
 pets of rams' h., 6, 8, 13.
 1 K. 1:50. caught hold on h. of
 altar, 5:-2:38.
 2:38. Job caught hold on h. of
 altar
 23:11. Zedekiah made h. of iron,
 2 Ch. 18:10.
 Ps. 22:21. heard me fr. h. of uni-
 69:31. bullock that hath h. [corns
 76:10. h. of wicked will I cut off,
 the h. of rights. sh. be exalted
 118:27. bind sacr. unto h. of altar
 Je. 17:12. heart and upon h. of altars
 Eze. 27:15. for a present h. of ivory
 34:21. ye pushed diseased with h.
 48:15. fr. altar and upw. be 4 h.
 Da. 7:7. 4th beast had ten h., 20, 24:
 8. I considered the h. three h.
 were plucked up [Re. 17:12, 16.
 24. ten h. are 10 k.'s that share, 8:
 3. ram had 2 h. 2 h. were high
 6. goat came to ram had 2 h.
 7. smote ram, brake his two h.
 20. two h. are kings of Media and
 Am. 6:13. Have we not taken h. by
 Ha. 8:4. he had h. out of h. [our
 Zch. 1:18. I saw, behold, four h.
 19. h. which have rent-d Jud., 21:
 21. to cast out h. of Gentile.
 Re. 5:6. stood Lamb having 7 h.
 8:13. voice fr. 4 h. of golden altar
 13. having 7 heads and ten h., 17:
 17:3, 7.
 18:1. beast having 10 h. and upon
 11. ano. beast had 2 h. like lamb
 See ALTAR, S.
 HORNET, S.
 Ex. 28:28. I will send h-s bef. thee
 De. 6:7. L. will send h. am. them
 Jos. 24:12. I sent the h. bef. you
 HORONATH.
 Is. 15:5. in the way of H. a cry
 Je. 48:3. crying shall be from H.
 5. in going down of H. a cry
 34. fr. Zoar to H. uttered voice
 HORONTE.
 Ne. 2:10. Sanballat H. heard, 19:1
 HORRIBLE. [18:38.
 Ps. 11:6. Upon wicked ruin h. temp.
 40:4. He bro't me out of h. pit
 Je. 6:3. A h. thing is committed
 18:13. virgin of Isr. done h. thing
 28:14. seen in prophets a h. thing
 Ho. 6:10. I have seen a h. thing in
 HORRIBLY. [Isr.
 Je. 2:22. be h. afraid, O ye heavens
 Eze. 32:10. kings shall be h. afraid
 HORROR. [fell
 Ga. 15:12. an h. of great darkness
 Jb. 18:4. the laid hold on h.
 Pa. 65:5. h. hath overwhelmed me
 119:53. h. taken hold upon me
 Eze. 7:18. h. shall cov. them, and
 HORSE. [same
 Ge. 49:17. an adder biteth h. heels

Ex. 15: 21. h. and rider he thrown
1 K. 10: 20. h. for 150 shek. 2 Ch. 1:
20: 20. Ben-hadad escaped on h. [17:
25. num. like army lost, h. for h.
Es. 8: 8. h. king rideeth on be brot-
9. h. be deliv-d to one of princes
10. take h. as thou hast said
11. Haman the apparel and h.
Jb. 39: 18. she scorneth h. and rider
10. Hast thou given h. strength?
Ps. 32: 9. Be ye not as h. or mule
33: 17. h. is vain thing for safety
76: 6. chariot and h. cast into sleep
147: 10. delighteth not in str. of h.
Pr. 21: 31. h. is prepared ag. battle
26: 3. A whip for h. rod for fool's
Is. 48: 17. Which bringeth forth h.
63: 13. led them thro. deep, as h.
Je. 8: 6. as h. rusheth into battle
51: 21. break in pieces h. and rider
Am. 2: 15. nel. th. rideh. h. deliver
Zeb. 1: 8. a man riding upon red h.
9: 10. I will out off h. from Jerus.
10: 3. that come as goodly h. in battle
12: 4. will smite ev. h. with blindn.
14: 15. so sh. be the plague of the h.
Ro. 6: 2. I saw white h. 19: 11.
4. red h. 15. black h. 18. pale h.
14: 20. blood came unto h. bridles
19: 19. war ag. him that sat on h.
21. slain with sw. of him sat upon

HORSE gate. [h.]

See **HORSE** GATE.

HORSES.

Ge. 47: 17. bread in exchange for h.
Ex. 9: 3. hand of L. is upon h. (72)
De. 17: 16. not multiply h. to him.
1 K. 4: 28. Barley and straw for h.
10: 25. they brought h. and mules,
2 Ch. 9: 24. [16: 17-9: 28.
28. Sol. had h. out of E. 2 Ch. 1:
18: 5. may find grass to save the h.
22: 4. my h. as thy h. 2 K. 8: 7.
2 K. 4: 21. there appeared h. of fire
5: 2. Naaman came w. h. and charl.
7: 7. they left h. and fled for life
10. h. tied [13. take five of h.
9: 33. Jembei's blood on the h.
11: 16. way by wh. h. came into k.'s
14: 20. Amadiah on h. 2 Ch. 25: 28.
18: 23. deliver 2000 h. Is. 38: 8.
23: 11. took away h. given to sun
Ezr. 2: 66. Their h. were 736, Ne 7: 68.
Ec. 10: 7. I have seen serv- upon h.
Is. 2: 7. their land is full of h. and
5: 28. their h. hoof be like tint
30: 16. No, for we will flee upon h.
31: 1. stay on h. trust in chariots
3. their h. flesh, and not spirit
Je. 4: 13. h. are swifter than eagles
5: 8. They were as fed h. in morn
6: 23. they ride o. h. set in array
8: 16. snorting of his h. was heard
12: 5. how canst contend with h.?
46: 4. Harness the h. and get up
47: 2. stamping of hoofs of his h.
50: 24. ride upon h. in array
51: 23. cause h. to come as caterpill.
Eze. 17: 15. give him h. and peco.
26: 6. horsemen riding upon h. 12.
20. issue is like the issue of h.
23. renowned, all upon h. 38: 15.
26: 10. of the abundance of his h.
11. With hoofs of h. sh. be tread
27: 14. treaded in thy fairs with h.
38: 4. I will br. forth thy army h.
Ho. 1: 7. I will not save by battle nor
14: 2. we will not ride on h. [h.
Jo. 2: 4. as appearance of h. and
Am. 4: 10. I have taken your h.
6: 12. Shall h. run upon the rock?
Mt. 5: 10. that I will out off thy h.
Ha. 1: 8. Their h. are swifter than
3: 8. thou didst ride upon thine h.
15. didst walk thro. sea with h.
Rag. 2: 22. I will overth. h. and
Zeb. 1: 8. behind him red h. riders

Zeb. 6: 2. 1st chariot red h. 2d black
3. in 3d white h. in 4th bay h.
6. black h. go forth into north
10: 5. riders on h. be confounded
14: 20. in that day upon the bells of
h. **HOLINESS TO THE LORD**
Ja. 8: 3. we put bits in h. mouths
Re. 9: 7. locusts were like h.
17. I saw h. heads of h. as of lions
18: 1. buyeth merchandise of h.
19: 14. armies foll-d upon white h.
18. may eat flesh of kings and h.
See **CHARIOT**, 8.

HORSEBACK.

2 K. 9: 18. one on h. to meet Jehu
19. Then he sent out second on h.
Es. 6: 9. bri. him on h. thro. city
11. Haman brot-him on h. thro.
8: 10. sent letters by posts on h.

HORSEHOOF.

Ju. 6: 22. Then were h. broken by

HORSELEECH.

Pr. 30: 15. h. hath two daughters

HORSEMAN.

2 K. 9: 17. Joram said, Take a h.

Na. 3: 3. h. lifteth up the bright sw.

HORSEMEN. [h.]

Ge. 50: 9. with Joseph chariots and

Ex. 14: 9. h. of Pha. pursued, 23.

17. honour upon Pha. and h. 28.

26. that waters come upon E-nu

and h. 28. [24: 6.

15: 19. Pha. and h. into sea, Jos.

1: 8. 8: 11. your sons to be his h.

18: 5. Philis. gathered 6000 h. ag.

2: 8. 1: 6. the h. followed hard.

8: 4. Da. took from Hadadezer 700 h.

10: 18. David slew 40,000 h.

1 K. 1: 5. Adonijah prepared h.

4: 26. Sol. had 12,000 h. 10: 26.

9: 19. Sol. had cities of store for

chariots, h. 22. 2 Ch. 8: 6, 9.

20: 20. Ben-hadad escaped w. h.

2 K. 2: 12. chariot of Isr. and the h.

13: 7. leave to Jehoahaz but 60 h.

14. Joash said, O my father! the

chariot of Israel, and the h.

18: 24. put thy trust in E. for h.

2 Ch. 12: 3. Shishak with 60,000 h.

16: 8. Ethiopians with many h.

Ezr. 8: 22. asham. to ask h. to help

Ne. 2: 9. king had sent h. with me

Is. 21: 7. he saw chariot with h. 9.

12: 7. h. shall set them. in array

28: 28. will not bruise it w. his h.

31: 1. trust in h. bec. they strong

38: 9. How put thy trust on E. for h.

41: 29. city sh. flee for noise of h.

46: 4. get up ye h. and stand with

Eze. 23: 6. h. riding upon horses, 12.

26: 7. bring Neb-ar ag. Tyrus w. h.

10. walls shake at noise of h.

27: 14. of Togarmah traded w. h.

38: 4. Gog I will bring thee and h.

Da. 11: 40. k. of north sh. come w. h.

Ho. 1: 7. not save by horses, nor by

Jo. 2: 4. as h. so shall they run

Ha. 1: 8. their h. shall spread them.

their h. shall come from far

Ac. 23: 23. ready h. threescore and 10.

32. On morrow they left the h.

Re. 9: 16 number of army of h. were

See **THOUSAND**.

HO'SAH. [Person, Place.]

Jos. 19: 20. and the coast turn-h to H.

1 Ch. 16: 38. Obed-edom H. porters

26: 10. H. of chil. of Merari 11, 16.

HO'SAI. [the H.]

2 Ch. 33: 110. am. the sayings of

HOSANNA.

Mat. 21: 9. h. to son of Da., h. in

highest, 15. Mk. 11: 9, 10. Jn. 12:

HO'SEA = O'SEE. [13.

Ho. 1: 1. word of L. unto H. 2.

Ro. 9: 25. As he saith unto O.

HOSEN.

Da. 3: 21. men were bound in their h.

HOSHAY'AH.

Ne. 12: 32. after them went H.

Je. 42: 1. Jeconiah son of H., 48: 2

HOSH'AMA.

1 Ch. 3: 18. sons of Jeconiah, H.

HOSH'E'A.

De. 32: 44. he and H. spake to peco.

2 K. 15: 30. H. made conspiracy, 17: 4.

17: 1. H. began to reign in Sama.

3. H. became k. of Assyria's serv.

6. year of H. Samaria tak., 18: 10.

18: 1. 3d yr. of H. [9. 7th yr. of H.

1 Ch. 27: 20. ruler of Ephr. was H.

Ne. 10: 23. H. sealed the covenant

HOSPITALITY.

Ro. 12: 13. given to h., 1 Ti. 3: 2.

Tit. 1: 8. lover of h. lover of good

1 Pe. 4: 9. Use h. one to ano. [men

HOST.

Lu. 10: 35. two pence, gave them to

Ro. 16: 23. Gaius mine h. saluteth

HOST.

Ge. 2: 1. earth finished, and all h.

21: 22. Phicol chief cap. of h., 32.

32: 2. Jac. said, This is God's h. [17.

Ex. 14: 4. honoured upon all his h.,

24. L. looked unto h. of E- thro.

pillar of fire, and troubled the h.

28. waters covered h. of Pha.

18: 13. in morn. dew lay round h.

Nu. 2: 4. his h. and those num-

bered, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15, 19, 21, 23.

4: 3. all th. enter into h. to do work

10: 14. h. of Judah [15. Issachar

16. h. of Zebulun [18. Reuben

19. h. of Simeon [20, 22, 23, 24,

25, 26, 27.

31: 14. wrought with officers of h.

48. officers of h. came unto Mo.

De. 2: 14. men of war wasted fr. h.

15. to destroy them from am. h.

28: 9. When h. goeth ag. enemies

Jos. 1: 11. Pass thro. h. command

3: 2. officers went thro. h. [peco.

5: 14. as capt. of h. of L. am come,

8: 13. h. th. was on north of city [15.

18: 9. came to Josh. to h. at Shiloh

Ju. 4: 2. captain of h. was Sisera

16. all h. of Sisera fell upon sw.

7: 8. h. of Midian in valley, 1, 11.

9. God said, Get thee unto h., 10.

13. cake of bread tumbled into h.

21. G. deliv-d Midian and h., 15, 22.

11. all the h. ran, and cried scure

8: 11. Gideon smote h. the h. so-

12. Gideon discomfited all h.

1: 11: 11. Saul came into the h.

14: 15. there was trembling in the h.

19. noise of the h. went on and

48. gath-d h. and smote Amalek

50. capt. of Saul's h. was Abner, 17:

55-26: 5. 2: 8: 2.

17: 20. Da. came as the h. was going

46. carcasses of h. of Philis.

28: 5. when Saul saw h. of Philis.

19. L. shall deliver h. of Isr. to

29: 6. coming in with me in h. is

good [19: 8.

2: 8: 3: 23. Josab and h., 10: 7: 1 Ch.

5: 24. L. smite h. of Philistines

8: 9. When Ti. heard Da. had smit-

ten h. of Hadadezer, 1 Ch. 18: 9.

10: 18. Da. smote Shobach capt. of

h. who died, 16: 1 Ch. 19: 18.

18: 15. Abs. made Amasa capt. of h.

19: 13. if thou be not capt. of h.

20: 23. Joab was over all h., 8: 16-6.

24: 2: 1 K. 1: 10-11: 15, 21. 1 Ch.

18: 15. [Th., 1 Ch. 11: 18.

23: 16. these three brake thro. the

1 K. 2: 32. Abner capt. of the h. in

Amasa capt. of h. of Judah

35. k. put Baniash capt. h., 4: 4.

18: 16. made Omri captain of h.

20: 1. Ben-hadad gathered all h.

22: 34. carry me out of the h.

36. a proclamation thro-t the h.

2 K. 8: 9. there was no water for h.
4:13. be spoken for to capt. of h.?
6:14. sent he horses and great h.
24. Ben-hadad gathered his h. and
7:4. let us fall unto h. of Syrians
6. L. made h. to hear noise of h.
14. king sent after h. of Syrians
9:5. the captains of h. were sitting
11:15. Jehoi-a com-d officers of h.
18:17. Sennach. sent a gr. h. ag.
26:1. Neb. and his h. ag. Jerusa.
19. principal scribe of h. Je. 52:25.
1 Ch. 9:19. 2-s over h. of h.
11:15. h. of Phille. encamped
12:22. great h. like the h. of God
27:3. was chief of captains of h.
5. 3d capt. of h. was Benaiah
2 Ch. 14:9. ag. them Zerah with a h.
16:7. thf. the h. of Syria escaped
8. Were not Lubims a huge h.?
18:33. carry me out of the h.
24:24. L. delivered a great h. into
28:11. Uzziah had a h. of fighting
28:9. Oded went out bef. h. [men
Ps. 27:1. Tho. a h. should encamp
33:6. h. of th. by breath of mouth
16. no k. is saved by mult. of a h.
138:15. overthrow Pha. and h.
1a.18:4. L. of hosts mustereth the h.
24:21. L-sh. punish h. of high ones
40:26. bring-h out their h. by num.
45:12. all their h. have I com-d
Je. 61:3. destroy ye utterly all h.
Esa. 1:24. speech, as the noise of h.
Da. 8:10. cast down some of h. [h.
11. magnified him. to prince of
12. an h. was given ag. daily sacri.
13. h. to be trodden under foot
Ob. 20. the captivity of this h.
Lu. 2:13. multitude of heavenly h.
See Host, s of HEAVEN.
See CAPTAIN, S. HOSTS. [h.
Ge. 22:13 called name of place, Two
Ex. 12:41. h. of L. went out of E.
Jos. 10:5. k-s of Canaan and h. 11:4.
Ju. 8:10. and Zalmunna with h. [h.
1 K. 16:20. sent the captains of the
Pa. 108:21. Bless L., all ye his h.
108:11. wilt not, O G., go with h.?
148:2. praise ye him, all his h.
Je. 8:17. heritage of h. of nations
See GOD of hosts, LORD of
hosts.

HOSTAGES.

2 K. 14:14. Jehoshaf took gold and
h. and returned to Sam. 2 Ch.
HOT. [25:24.
Ex. 16:21. sun waxed h. it melted
Le. 13:24. flesh, whereof h. burning
De. 9:19. I was afraid of h. displeas.
19:6. lest pursue, while heart is h.
Jos. 9:12. This our bread we took h.
Ju. 2:14. anger of L. was h. against
Israel. 20:8. 8-10:7.
6:39. Gld. said, let not anger be h.
9:13. heard Gail, and anger was h.
1 S. 11:9. by the time sun be h.
21:6. put h. bread day it was tak.
1 K. 3:26. her bowels h. upon son
Ne. 7:3. be opened till sun be h.
Jb. 6:17. when h. they are consum.
Pr. 6:11. in thy h. displeasure, 38:11.
39:3. My heart was h. within me
78:48. flocks to h. thunderbolts
85:13. turned anger fr. waxing h.
Pr. 6:28. Can one go on h. coals?
Esa. 24:11. that brass of it may be h.
Da. 8:22. bec. furnace was ex-c h.
Ho. 7:7. They are all h. as an oven
1 Ti. 4:2. seared with h. iron
Re. 8:15. thou art not cold nor h., I
would thou wert cold or h., 16.
See WAX. [Verb.]
HOTHAM.
1 Ch. 7:32. Heber begat Shomer,
HOTHAN. [and H.
1 Ch. 11:44. sons of H. the Aroerite

HOTHIR.

1 Ch. 25:4. sons of Herman, H. and,
HOTLY. [me
Ge. 31:36. hast no h. pursued after
HOTTEST. [battle
2 S. 11:15. Uriah in forefront of h.
HOUGH, E.D.
Jos. 11:6. said, thou shalt h. horses
9. h-d horses, burnt chariots
2 S. 8:4. Da. h-1 all the chariot horses
HOUR, S.
Da. 4:19. Dan. astounded for one h.
Mat. 9:22. wom. made whole fr. th. h.
15:28. dau. whole from that h.
17:18. child was cured fr. that h.
20:3. he went out about third h.
5. about 8th and 9th h. [h.
6. about 11th h. | 9. hired 11th
12. These last wrought but one h.
24:36. that h. knoweth no man, 42.
Mk. 13:32. [Lu. 12:40, 46.
44. such an h. as ye think not, 50.
22:13. ye know not, day nor h.
28:40. could ye not watch one h.?
Mk. 14:37. [betrayed, Mk. 14:41.
45. h. is at hand, Son of man is
27:45. fr. sixth h. was darkness to
ninth h., Mk. 15:33. Lu. 23:44.
46. about 9th h. Jes. cried, Mk. 15:
Mk. 13:11. sh. be given you th. h. [34.
14:35. if possible the h. might pass
15:25. third h. and th. cruci. him
Lu. 10:21. In that h. Jes. rejoiced
12:39. known h. thief would come
22:14. And when the h. was come
53. but this is your h. and power
59. about the space of one h. aft.
Ju. 1:39. for it was about tenth h.
2:4. Jes. saith, Mine h. is not yet
4.6. it was about sixth h., 19:14.
21. believe me, the h. cometh, 23.
52. Then inquired he the h., at
seventh h. ferv. left him
5:25. h. is co. ing, 28:16:32.
7:30. his h. not yet come, 8:20.
11:9. Are not twelve h-s in a day?
12:23. The h. is come, 17:1.
27. Pa., save me fr. this h.: but
for this cause came I to this h.
18:1. wh. Jes. knew h. was com-e
18:21. sorrow, bec. her h. is come
18:27. fr. that h. disciple took her
Ac. 2:15. seeing it is third h. of day
8:1. at h. of prayer being 9th h.
10:7. wife came in about 3 h-s aft.
10:3. saw about 9th h. angel
9. Pet. went to pray about 6th h.
30. I was fasting until this h. [is
19:34. all cried about 2 h-s. Great
28:23. Make ready at the third h.
1 Co. 5:11. to this present h. hunger
6:7. conscience of idol unto this h.
16:30. why we in jeopardy ev. h.?
Ga. 2:5. gave place, not for an h.
Re. 3:3. not know h. I will come
10. will keep thee fr. h. of tempta
8:1. was silence about half an h.
9:15. prepared for an h. a day
14:7. the h. of his judgm. is come
17:12. receive power as kings one h.
18:10. in one h. is thy judgm. come
17. in h. great riches to nought
19. great city in one h. desolate
Same HOUR. [15.
Da. 3:6. s. h. be cast into furnace,
4:33. s. h. was thing fulfilled upon
5:5. In the s. h. came forth fingers
Mat. 8:13. serv. was healed s. h.
Mat. 10:19. given you that s. h.
what ye shall speak, Lu. 12:12.
26:55. In s. h. said Jesus to mult.
Lu. 7:21. s. h. cured many of plagues
20:19. scribes s. h. sought to lay
24:33. they s. h. returned to Jer.
Ju. 4:53. father knew it was s. h.
Ac. 16:18. spirit came out the s. h.
33. he took them s. h. of the night

[28. Ac. 22:13. s. h. I looked up upon him
Re. 11:13. s. h. was gr. earthquake
HOUSE. [h.
Ge. 19:4. men of Sodom compared
24:27. L. led me to h. of master's
31. prepared h. room for camels
28:2. go to the h. of Bethuel, thy
39:5. L. blessed the Egyptian's h.
46:2. Egyp-s and h. of Pha. heard
hx. 8:22. sojourneth in her h.
12:3. a lamb acc. to h. of fathers
30. not h. where no one dead
46. In one h. pass. be eat. not
carry flesh out of the h.
18:3. day ye came out of h. of
bond., 14. De. 5:6-6:12. 21.
20:17. not covet neigh-s h., De. 6:
22:7. out of man's h.; if thief
Le. 14:6. command them empty h.
38. priests go out of h. and shut
41. h. be scraped | 42. plaster h.
45. break down h. mortar of h.
46. goeth into h. be unclean, 47
49. shall take to cleanse h., 52.
53. atonement for the h. [33.
26:9. sell dwelling-h. in city, 30.
Nu. 30:1. towed in husb-d's h.
De. 7:8. out of the h. of bondmen
8:14. brought you out of h. of
bondage, 18:5. 10. Jos. 24:17.
Jud. 6:8. Je. 84:13. Mi. 6:4.
22:8. bulidest new h. then thou
25:10. h. of him hath soon loosed
Jos. 2:15. her h. upon town wall
Jun. 8:35. bel. showed kindn. to h.
9:6. h. of Mi. lo made Abim. king
20. let fire come from h. of Millo
10:9. Am. fought ag. h. of Ep.
16:26. pillars whereon h. standeth
27. h. full of men and wom.
30. h. fell upon the lords
17:5. Micah had a h. of gods
18:13. came unto the h. of Micah
19:18. no man th. reel. me to h.
22. sons of Bellai beset h., 20:5.
1 S. 8:14. I have sworn unto h.
9:18. Tell me where rear's h. [El
18:10. h. proph-d in midst of h.
26:3. Nabai was of the h. of Caleb
28. L. will make my lord sure h.
2 S. 8:1. war betw. h. of Saul h. of
8. dothew kindn-s unto h. of Saul
29. let not fall fr. h. of Joab one
4:5. cametho h. of Ishobotheth, 6:7.
6:12. L. blessed h. of Obad-e, 24.
ark fr. h., 1 Ch. 18:14-15:25.
7:6. not dwell in h., 1 Ch. 17:5.
11. Lord he will make thee h.
29. bless h. of thy serv., 1 Ch. 17:
9:1. Is any left of h. of Saul? [27.
12:8. I give thee thy master's h.
18:7. Go now to bro. Amnon h.
15:16. concu-sa to keep h., 18:21.
16:5. man of h. of Saul [20:3.
1 K. 2:24. who n-ade me a h. as
27. spake unto the h. of El
8:17.1. and this wom. dwell in h.
5:17. stones to lay f-unda. of h.
6:22. h. he overlaid with g-ld
9:25. so Solomon finished the h.
11:18. unto Pha. who gave him a h.
12:31. Jerob. made h. of high pla.
14:10. briev. unto h. of Jerob. 14.
15:29. Baasha smote h. of Jerob.
16:11. Zimri slew all h. of Baasha
17:15. she and he eat many days
21:22. make thy h. like h. of Jerob.
22:29. ivory h. he made [h.
2 K. 8:3. to cry unto king for her
18. as did the h. of Ahab, 37:2
Ch. 21:6-22:1, 4. [perish
9:8. the whole of h. of Ahab shall
10:3. fight for your master's h.
21. h. of Baal was full from one
27. made h. of Baal draught h.
12. all that was laid out for h.
to repair it, 22:5. 6. 2 Ch. 34:12.

9 K. 20: 13. Hez. shewed h. of precious things, h. of armour, Is. 39: 2.
 28: 27. h. of wh. I said my nam: sh.
 6. ev. great man's h. be burnt
 1 Ch. 2: 54. Atratho the h. of Job
 28: 15. his sons, the h. of Auppim
 2 Ch. 8: 5. the greater h. he called
 6. garlished h. with precious
 8. made the most holy h. (stones
 7: 1. glory of L. filled h., Eze. 43: 4, 5
 12 chosen this place for h. of sacr.
 23: 9. h. of Ahasiah had no power
 34: 8. purged land and the h.
 36: 21. ag. h. wherewith I have war
 Bar. 5: 18. we went to h. of great God
 6: 1. Let h. be builded at Jerus.
 Ne. 12: 37. wall above the h. of David
 Ez. 2: 3. to h. of women, 9: 11, 13, 14
 8: 1. did give h. of Haman to Ez., 7
 Jb. 1: 13. drinking wine in bro.'s h.
 19. a wind smote corners of h. [Is.
 20: 19. taken aw. h. he builded not
 21: 28. Where is the h. of the prince?
 30: 23. h. appointed for all living
 38: 20. shouldst know pains to h.
 39: 6. whose h. I made wilderness
 Ps. 31: 2. my rock be h. of defence
 68: 16. G. setteth solitary in a h.
 84: 3. the sparrow hath found a h.
 104: 17. stork, fir trees are her h.
 Pr. 2: 18. her h. inclineth to death
 7: 8. y-g man went way to her h.
 11. her feet abide not in her h.
 Pr. 7: 27. Her h. is the way to hell
 13: 7. h. of righteous shall stand
 14: 11. h. of wicked be overthr.
 15: 25. L. will destroy h. of proud
 17: 1. h. full of sacr. with strife
 19: 14. h. and riches are inheritance
 21: 12. righteous consid. h. of wicked
 26: 17. Withdraw fr. thy neighb.'s h.
 Ec. 7: 2. a. of mourning, than h. of
 10: 18. thro. idlen. h. droppeth thro.
 12: 3. keepers of h. shall tremble
 Can. 1: 17. beams of our h. cedar
 4: 1. brought me to banqueting h.
 Is. 6: 8. Wee unto them join h. to h.
 6: 4. the h. was filled with smoke
 17: 17. opened not h. of prisoners
 22: 15. over h. [Is. of thy lord's h.
 23: 1. is no h. [24: 10. ev. h. shut
 81: 2. will arise ag. h. of evil doers
 88: 3. Hilkiah's son wh. was over h.
 42: 7. hid in darkness out of pris. h.
 60: 7. I will glorify h. of my glory
 64: 11. holy and beautif. h. burned
 Je. 18: 2. go down to potter's h., 3
 21: 11. h. of the king of Jud., 22: 1
 28: 18. mt. of h. as high places
 36: 2. Go unto the h. of Rechabites
 37: 20. not ret. to h. of Jona. 38: 26
 Eze. 2: 5. for they are a rebellious h.,
 6: 8, 9, 26, 27-12: 2, 3.
 8. Be not rebellious like that h.
 9: 6. ancient men before the h.
 7. he said unto them, Defile h.
 12: 2. dwellest in midst of rebell. h.
 9. rebell. h. said, What doest thou?
 15: 12. in your days, O rebellious h.
 17: 12. Say now to the rebellious h.
 24: 3. utter parable unto rebell. h.
 43: 11. show them form of the h.
 12. This is the law of h. (2)
 31. burn it in appoin. place of h.
 45: 20. so shall ye reconcile the h.
 Da. 1: 2. he carried to h. of his god
 Ho. 1: 4. avenge blood on h. of Jehu
 Am. 1: 5. hold n. sceptre fr. h. of Eden
 8: 15. smite winter h. w. summer
 6: 9. remain ten men in one h. [Th.
 11. will smite great h. little h.
 7: 9. I will rise against h. of Jerob.
 16. drop not word ag. h. of Isaac
 Ob. 18. h. of Esau be for stubble
 Mi. 8: 12. Jerus. heaps, mt. of h. be
 as high places of forest
 4: 2. let us go up to the h. of God

33. 16. works of h. of Ahab kept
 Na. 1: 14. out of the h. of thy gods
 Ha. 8: 13. woundest head out of h.
 Zoh. 12: 12. the family of the h. of
 Nathan apart [Lu. 6: 48, 49
 Mat. 7: 25. beat upon that h., 27
 10: 12. when come into h. salute
 16. Mk. 6: 10. Lu. 9: 4. [Lu. 10: 5
 13. If h. worthy, let peace come,
 14. out of h. shake off dust
 25. have called master of h.
 12: 25. every h. divided against
 itself, Mk. 8: 25. Lu. 11: 17.
 13: 1. same day went Jes. out of h.
 20: 11. murmured ag. Goodman of h.
 23: 38. h. is left unto you desolate,
 Lu. 18: 25. [watch, Lu. 12: 30
 24: 43. If Goodman of h. kn. what
 Mk. 6: 38. cometh to the h. of ruler
 7: 30. when she was come to her h.
 10: 29. left h. or breth., Lu. 18: 30
 18: 35. when master of h. cometh
 Lu. 14. Goodman of h., Lu. 22: 11
 Lu. 7: 6. not far fr. h. centu. sent
 10. ret-g to h. found serv. whole
 8: 27. nel. in any h. but tombs
 10: 7. in the same h. remain. Go
 not from h. to h.
 12: 52. five in one h. divided
 14: 21. master of h. being angry
 16: 8. light candle and sweep h.
 25. night h. he heard music
 Ac. 12: 3. h. was filled with odour
 An. 2: 2. sound fr. heaven filled h.
 46. breaking bread fr. h. to h. [J
 5: 42. in ev. h. ceased not to preach
 10: 6. Simon tanner, h. by seaside
 17. made inquiry for Simon's h.
 11: 11. men unto h. where I was
 12: 12. he came to the h. of Mary
 17: 5. Jews assaulted h. of Jason
 18: 7. h. joined hard to synagogue
 19: 16. they fled out of that h. naked
 20: 20. I taught you from h. to h.
 Ro. 16: 5. greet church in their h.
 1 Co. 16: 19. Col. 4: 15. [Chloe
 1 Co. 11: 11. by them we are of h. of
 16: 15. ye know the h. of Stephanas
 2 Co. 6: 1. if earthly h. be dissolved,
 we have a h.
 2. clothed upon with h. fr. heaven
 1 Ti. 5: 13. wandering from h. to h.
 14. that younger women guide h.
 2 Ti. 1: 16. mercy to h. of Onesiph.
 2: 20. in great h. are vessels of gold
 He. 3: 3. buildth. more honour than h.
 4. every h. is built by some man
 6. whose h. are we, if we hold fast
 See AARON. BORN, BUILD or
 BUILT, BUILDED, BUILDETH,
 BUILDING, CHIEF, DAVID,
 DOOR, DWELL.
 HOUSE with father, a.
 Ge. 12: 1. L. said, Get thee fr. f.'s h.
 20: 13. caused me to wander fr. f.'s
 24: 7. G. took me fr. f.'s h. [h.
 23. is room in thy f.'s h. for us
 38. to my f.'s h. and take a wife
 40. wife for my son of my f.'s h.
 22: 21. ag. to my f.'s h. in peace
 31: 14. any portion for us in f.'s h.
 30. sore longed after f.'s h.
 89: 11. Remain widow at thy f.'s h.
 Tamar dwelt in her f.'s h.
 41: 51. G. made me forget f.'s h.
 46: 31. breth. and f.'s h. are come
 50: 22. Jo. dwelt in E. and came
 Ex. 12: 3. a lamb, acc. to h. of f.'s h.
 Le. 22: 13. if returned to her f.'s h.
 Nu. 1: 2. sum of Isr. by h. of f-s,
 18, 20, 22, 24, 28. [Jos. 22: 14
 4. ev. one head of h. of his f-s, 44
 26. h. of their f-s, 30, 32, 34, 36
 38, 40, 42-2: 32, 34-4: 2, 20,
 34, 40, 42-7: 2-28: 2-84: 14
 Jos. 22: 14. 1 Ch. 5: 13. 2 Ch. 31: 17
 45. were numbered by h. of f-s

Nu. 22. pitch with ensign of f.'s h.
 8: 15. number of chil. of Levi after
 h. off-s, 20-4: 46. [of f-s
 4: 38. Gershon [42. Merari after h.
 17: 2. acc. to h. of their f-s, 3.
 18: 1. thou and f.'s h. bear iniquity
 80: 3. woman vow in f.'s h., 16
 84: 1. Reub. Gad, acc. to h. of f-s
 Da. 12: 21. play whorl in f.'s h.
 Jos. 2: 12. ye shew kindn. to f.'s h.
 Ju. 6: 15. I am least in my f.'s h.
 9: 18. years risen up ag. my f.'s h.
 11: 2. not inherit in our f.'s h., 7
 14: 15. lest we burn thee and f.'s h.
 16: 3. all h. of his f. buried him
 19: 2. concu. went to his f.'s h.
 3. brought him into her f.'s h.
 18: 2. 27. Did I appear unto h. of f.
 28. I give unto h. of thy f. off-g
 30. I said h. of f. shall walk
 31. cut off arm of thy f.'s h.
 9: 20. is it not on all thy f.'s h.?
 17: 25. k. will make his f.'s h. free
 18: 2. go no more home to f.'s h.
 22: 11. k. sent to call all his f.'s h.
 16. thy f.'s h. sh. die, 22. [f.'s h.
 24: 21. destroy my name out of
 28: 8. 20. on Jacob and his f.'s h.
 14: 9. iniquity be on me, and f.'s h.
 19: 28. all of my f. & h. were dead
 24: 17. let thy hand be ag. me and
 f.'s h. 1 Ch. 21: 17. [h. of f.
 1 K. 2: 31. innocent bl. fr. me and
 18: 18. thou and f.'s h. troubled Isr.
 1 Ch. 2: 55. Hemash f. of h. of Rech.
 4: 38. h. of the f-s incrd greatly
 5: 15. chief of house of f-s h., 24
 -7: 2, 7, 9, 40-9: 13-12: 30
 7: 4. with them after h. of f-s
 12: 28. Zadok of f.'s h., 23 capt.
 28: 4. G. chose me bef. h. of my f.
 2 Ch. 21: 13. slain breth. of thy f.'s h.
 Eze. 2: 59. not shew f.'s h. Ne. 1: 6
 10: 16. chief of h. of f-s to exam.
 Ne. 1: 6. I and my f.'s h. have sinned
 Es. 4: 14. thou and f.'s h. be destroy.
 Ps. 45: 10. forget peo. and f.'s h.
 15: 8. 6. hold of bro. of f. of f.
 7: 17. bring upon thy f.'s h. days th.
 22: 23. be for glori. throne to f.'s h.
 24. hang upon him glory of f.'s h.
 Je. 12: 6. the h. of f. dealt treach-ly
 Lu. 16: 27. send him to my f.'s h.
 Ju. 2: 16. not f.'s h. house of merch.
 14: 12. In my f.'s h. many mansions
 Ac. 7: 20. Moses was nourished in
 HOUSE of God, f.'s h.
 Ge. 28: 17. none other but h. o. G.
 22. this stone I set be G.'s h. [G.
 Jos. 9: 23. drawers of wat. for h. o.
 Ju. 18: 31. time h. o. G. in Shiloh
 20: 18. Isr. went up to h. o. G.
 26. peo. came unto h. o. G., 21: 2
 31. highway, one goeth to h. o. G.
 1 Ch. 9: 11. ruler of h. o. G., Ne. 1: 11
 24: 5. governors of h. o. G. were sons
 29: 2. for h. o. my G. the gold
 3. set affection to h. o. my G.
 2 Ch. 5: 14. glory of L. filled h. o. G.
 22: 12. hid in the h. o. G. six years
 24: 13. they set h. o. G. in his state
 38: 7. Manas. set image in h. o. G.
 36: 19. they burnt the h. o. G.
 Eze. 5: 8. we went to h. o. great G.
 15. let h. o. G. be bulked, 6: 7
 7: 20. what so needful for h. o. G.
 23. let it be done for the h. o. G.
 Ve. 6: 10. Let us meet in h. o. G.
 18: 11. Why is h. o. G. forsaken?
 Pr. 42: 4. I went to h. o. G., 56: 14
 62: 8. I like olive tree in h. o. G.
 84: 10. be doorkeeper in h. o. G.
 Ec. 6: 1. Keep foot when to h. o. G.
 Ho. 2: 3. let us go to h. o. G., Mi. 4: 2
 12: 8. prop. hated in h. o. G.
 Jo. 1: 13. off-g. witholden fr. h. o. G.
 16. gladness cut off fr. h. o. G.

Ez. 7:2. unto h. o. G. men to pray
 Mat. 12:4. How ent-d h. o. G. and
 ent shewbr., Mk. 2:26. Lu. 6:4.
 1 Ti. 8:15. How to behave in h. o. G.
 Ho. 10:21. high priest over h. o. G.
 1 Pe. 4:17. Judgm. must begin at h.
His HOUSE. [o. G.]
 Ge. 12:17. I plagued Pha. and h. h.
 17:27. men of h. h. were circum.
 39:4. him overseer over h. h., 5.
 45:8. me lord of all h. h., Ac. 7:10.
 La. 16:6. an atonement for h. h., 11.
 27:14. when a man sanctify h. h.
 15. if he will redeem h. h.
 Nu. 22:18. If give h. h. full of silv.,
 I cannot go beyo. word, 24:13.
 Da. 20:5. return to h. h., 6, 7, 8.
 24:1. let him send her out of h. h.
 10. shalt not go into h. h. to fetch
 Ju. 8:27. became a snare to h. h.
 9:8.12. wall with Jerub. and h. h., 19.
 18:12. I have spoken conc-g h. h.
 13. I will judge h. h. for ever
 7:17. to Ramah. for there was h. h.
 26:1. Isr. buried Samuel in h. h.
 28:6.19. every one to h. h., 18.10:25.
 21. chose me bef. thy h. and h. h.
 7:1. when king sat in h. h., 13.
 25. spoken conc-g h. h., 1 Ch. 17:
 11:9. Uriah went not to h. h., 10.
 27. David fetched her to h. h., 13.
 19:11. why last to bri. k. to h. h.?
 21:1. it is for Saul and h. bloody h.
 4. have no gold of Saul, nor of h. h.
 1 K. 2:33. upon h. h. shall be peace
 7:1. Sol. building, finished h. h.,
 12:24. return ev. man to h. h., 22.
 17. 1 Ch. 16:43. 2 Ch. 11:4-18:
 18:19. did eat bread in h. h., 16.
 16:7. sword ag. Baasha and h. h., 3.
 29:43. king to h. h. heavy, 21:4.
 21:29. will I bring evil upon h. h.,
 2 K. 6:32. Elisha sat in h. h. [not
 20:13. noth. in h. h. Hez. shewed
 1 Ch. 7:23. It went evil with h. h.
 10:6. Saul, all h. h. died together
 18:14. the ark remained in h. h.
 2 Ch. 24:16. good tow. G. and h. h.
 Ex. 6:11. h. h. be made dunghill
 No. 8:28. repaired over ag. h. h.
 5:13. G. shake ev. man from h. h.
 7:3. ev. one to be over ag. h. h.
 Jb. 1:10. Hast hedge about h. h.?
 7:10. sh. return no more to h. h.
 8:15. He shall lean upon h. h. it
 20:28. Iner. of h. h. shall depart
 21:21. what pleas. hath he in h. h.
 27:18. He buildeth h. h. as a moth
 Ps. 49:16. when glory of h. h. is iner.
 106:21. He made him Lord of h. h.
 112:3. Wealth shall be in h. h.
 Pr. 6:31. substance of h. h., Can. 8:7.
 17:13. evil not depart from h. h.
 Je. 28:34. I will even punish h. h.
 Mi. 2:1. to oppress a man and h. h.
 Ha. 2:9. an evil covetous. to h. h.
 Zech. 5:4. It shall remain in h. h.
 Mat. 9:7. he arose and departed to
 h. h., Lu. 1:31-25:25.
 12:29. then he will spit [h. h., Mk.
 8:27. [Ph.], Mk. 18:15.
 24:17. to take anything out of h.
 43. not suffered h. h. to be broken
 Mk. 8:26. he sent him away to h. h.
 Lu. 8:47. th. he wo. come into h. h.
 18:14. this went to h. h. justified
 Ju. 6:53. hima. believed and h. h.
 Ac. 7:10. over Egypt and all h. h.
 10:2. feared God with all h. h.
 22. warned to send for thee into h.
 11:13. had seen angel in h. h., [h.
 16:33. spake unto him in h. h.
 24. the Jailer brot thee into h. h.,
 believing in G. with h. h., 18:8.
 Col. 4:15. salute church in h. h.
 He. 8:2. Moses faithful in h. h., 5.
 11:17. prepared ark for av. of h. h.

In the HOUSE.

Ge. 27:15. took raiment of Esau i. h.
 34:20. they spoiled all i. h.
 39:5. blessing of L. upon all i. h.
 8. wotteth not what wi. me i. h.
 46:16. fame was heard in Pha.'s h.
 Le. 14:35. It seemeth plague i. h., 34.
 43. if plague break out i. h.
 44. if the plague be spread i. h.
 47. that eateth i. h. shall wash
 48. plague hath not spread i. h.
 Jos. 2:19. whose. with thee i. h. blo.
 6:17. Rahab live. all with her i. h.
 Ju. 17:4. were i. h. of Mic., 12.
 Ru. 1:9. rest, each i. h. of husb.
 2:7. she tarried a little i. h.
 18:28:24. wom. had fat calf i. h.
 31:9. to publish it i. h. of idols
 10. put his armour i. h. of Ashta.
 1 K. 8:17. deliv-d of child i. h.
 6:7. not tool of iron heard i. h.
 10:17. i. h. of forest of Lebanon
 14:13. some good i. h. of Jeroboam
 16:9. himself drunk i. h. of Arza
 2 K. 4:4. what hast thou i. h.?(2)
 35. he walked i. h. to and fro
 5:18. I bow i. h. of Rimmon
 24. he bestowed them i. h.
 19:37. worsh-g i. h. of Niaroch, Is.
 21:7. graven image i. h., 4. [8]:38.
 2 Ch. 36:17. slew young men i. h.
 of sanctuary
 Ex. 1:7. put them i. h. of his gods
 6:1. search made i. h. of the rolls
 Ha. 7:8. Will he force queen i. h.
 9. gallows standeth i. h. of Haman
 Pa. 118:54. my songs i. h. of pilgrim.
 Pr. 8:33. curse of L. i. h. of wick.
 5:10. labours be i. h. of stranger
 16:6. i. h. of righte. is treasure
 Ec. 7:4. heart of wise i. h. of mourn.
 heart of fools i. h. of mirth
 Is. 44:13. maketh idol remain i. h.
 Je. 7:30. abominations i. h., 32:4.
 34:15. ye made cov-t bef. me i. h.
 37:15. put him i. h. of Jonathan
 Mi. 1:10. i. h. of Abrah. roll in dust
 6:10. treasures of wickedness i. h.
 Zech. 13:6. wounded i. h. of friends
 Mat. 5:15. light unto all i. h.
 9:10. Jes. sat at meat i. h., Lu. 7:37.
 26:6. i. h. of Simon, Mk. 14:3. Lu.
 Mk. 2:1. noised he was i. h., 4:3.
 9:33. being i. h. he asked them
 10:10. i. h. disciples asked of mat.
 Lu. 17:31. stuff i. h. let him not
 Jn. 8:35. the servant abideth not i. h.
 11:20. Mary sat still i. h.
 Pr. 27:1. Jews with her i. h. saw Mary
 Ac. 9:11. inquire i. h. of Judas
 10:32. Pe. is lodged i. h. of Simon
 1 Co. 16:10. church in their h.
Into HOUSE.
 Ex. 8:3. frogs shall come i. h.
 Le. 14:46. goeth i. h. be unclean
 18:5:2. brought ark i. h. of Dagon
 5. nor any come i. Dagon's h.
 7:1. ark i. h. of Abinadab
 28:5:8. blind and lame not i. h.
 Ne. 2:8. for h. I shall enter i.
 Pr. 27:10. i. bro.'s h. in calamity
 Can. 8:4. till I had brot. him to h.
 8:2. bring thee i. my mother's h.
 Je. 16:3. ent. not i. h. of mourning
 8. not go i. h. of feasting with th.
 Am. 1:4. send fire i. h. of Hamel
 2 Ch. 6:4. it sh. ent. i. h. of thief (2)
 Mat. 2:11. when they were come i. h.
 8:14. Jes. was come i. Peter's h.
 9:23. Jes. came i. ruler's h.
 28. i. h. blind men foll-d, 17:25.
 10:12. I an h. salute it, Mk. 6:10.
 Lu. 9:4.
 13:29. how enter i. strong man's h.
 18:36. Jes. i. h., Mk. 7:17-28. Lu.
 7:36-8:51-14:1-23:34.

Mk. 1:29. ent-d i. h., 8:19 Mk. 7:
 24. Ac. 9:17.
 Lu. 1:40. ent. i. h. of Zacharias
 10:38. Martha rec-d him i. her h.
 22:10. follow him i. h. where ent-d
 Ac. 8:3. ent-g i. ev. h. and hall-g
 11:12. we ent-d i. man's h.
 21:8. i. h. of Philip evang-t
 2 Jn. 10. received him not i. h.
HOUSE of Israel.
 Le. 10:6. let h. o. I. beall burning
 17:3. What man there be of h. o.
 I. killeth or or, 8. 10.-22:18.
 Nu. 20:29. all h. o. I. mourned for Aa.
 18. 7:2. h. o. I. lamented after the
 28. 1:12. they mourned for h. o. I.
 6:5. all h. o. I. played bef. Lord
 15. David and h. o. I. brot-up ark
 12:3. I gave thee h. o. I. and Jud.
 16:3. shall h. o. I. restore kind.
 1 K. 20:31. kings of h. o. I. merciful
 Ps. 98:3. rememb-d his truth tow.
 115:12. he will bless h. o. I. [h. o. I.
 186:1. Bless ye the L. O h. o. I.
 18. 5:7. vineyard of L. is h. o. I.
 14:2. the h. o. I. shall possess them
 46:3. remnant of the h. o. I. bearken
 68:7. goodness toward h. o. I.
 Je. 2:4. Hear, all families of h. o. I.
 26. As thief, so is h. o. I. abham.
 8:18. ho. of Jud. walk with h. o. I.
 20. desit. treach-ry, O h. o. I. 5:11.
 9:26. all h. o. I. are uncircumcised
 11:10. h. o. I. have broken my cov.
 17. pronounced evil of h. o. I.
 18:11. cleave unto me whole h. o. I.
 18:6. ye in mine hand h. o. I.
 28:8. Lord who led the h. o. I.
 31:27. sow h. o. I. with seed of man.
 31. new covenant with h. o. I., 33.
 38:14. I promised unto h. o. I.
 48:13. h. o. I. was asha. of Beth-el
 Eze. 8:1. speak unto h. o. I., 4-17:12.
 -20:27, 30.-24:21-38:10-36:22.
 5. thou art sent to the h. o. I.
 7. h. o. I. will not hearken unto me
 h. o. I. are impudent
 17. watchman unto h. o. I., 38:7.
 4:3. This sh. be a sign to h. o. I.
 4. lay inq. of h. o. I. upon it
 5. shall bear iniquity of h. o. I.
 6:4. a fire sh. come into h. o. I.
 6:11. abominat-ns of h. o. I., 8:6.
 8:10. idols of h. o. I. are portrayed
 11. men of ancients of h. o. I., 12.
 9:9. inq. of h. o. I. exc-g great
 11:3. Thus have ye said, O h. o. I.
 15. all the h. o. I. wholly are they
 12:6. thee for sign unto h. o. I.
 9. hath not h. o. I. said, 27.-18:29.
 29. nor more divination within h.
 18:5. nel. hedge for h. o. I. [o. I.
 9. in the writing of the h. o. I.
 14:4. of h. o. I. that sett. up idols, 7.
 5. take h. o. I. in their own heart
 11. Th. h. o. I. go no more astray
 18:6. nel. eyes to idols of h. o. I., 15.
 25. O h. o. I. is not my way equal
 30. judge you, O h. o. I. 38:30.
 31. why will ye die, O h. o. I. 38:11.
 20:13. But h. o. I. rebelled ag. me
 39. O h. o. I. go ye, serve idols
 40. there shall h. o. I. serve me
 44. acc. to corrupt doings, h. o. I.
 22:18. h. o. I. is I to me dress
 28:24. a pricking briar to h. o. I.
 25. When have gath-d h. o. I.
 29:6. a staff of a reed to h. o. I.
 16. be no more confid. of h. o. I.
 21. cause horn of h. o. I. to bud
 34:30. even h. o. I. are my people
 38:10. I will multiply all h. o. I.
 17. h. o. I. dwell in own land
 21. my name wh. h. o. I. profaned
 22. for your sakes, O h. o. I.
 32. be ashamed, O h. o. I.
 37. I will be inquired of by h. o. I.

Eze. 37:11. bones are whole h. o. I.
 16. for the h.o.I. his companions
 32: 12. seven mo-s h.o.I. burying
 33: 12. h. o. I. shall know I am L.
 23. h. o. I. went into captivity
 25. mercy upon whole h. o. I.
 29. poured spirit upon h. o. I.
 40:4. declare all thou seest to h.o.
 43:10. show house to h. o. I. [I.
 44:6. to rebellious, even to h.o.
 12. caned h. o. I. to fall into
 22. take maidens of h. o. I. [I.
 45:6. possession be for whole h.o.
 8. land shall they give to h.o.I.
 17. reconciliation for h. o. I.
 Ho. 1: 4. to cease kindg. of h. o. I.
 6. no more mercy upon h. o. I.
 5: 1. hearken, ye h. o. I. give ear
 6: 10. a horrible thing in h. o. I.
 11: 12. h. o. I. compassed me
 Am. 5: 3. city leave ten to h. o. I.
 4. saith L. unto h. o. I. Seek me
 25. sacrifices 40 years, O h. o. I.
 6:1. nations, to wh. h. o. I. came
 14. ag. you a nation, O h. o. I.
 7:10. conspired ag. thee in h.o.I.
 9:9. I will sift h.o. I. am. nations
 Mt. 1: 5. for sins of h. o. I. is this
 3:1. Hear, ye princes of h.o.I.,
 Zeh. 8:13. ye were curse, O h.o. I.
 Mat. 10:6. lost sheep of h.o.I., 15:14.
 Ac. 2: 36. let all h. o. I. know
 7:42. h.o.I. have ye off-d to beasts
 He. 8: 8. new cov. with h.o.I., 10.
HOUSE of Jacob.
 Ge. 46:27. souls of h. o. J. seventy
 Ex. 19:3. Thus shalt say to h.o.J.
 Ps. 114:1. h.o.J. from peo. of strange
 Is. 2:5. h. o. J. walk in light of L.
 6. hast forsaken people h. o. J.
 8:17. L. hideth his face from h.o.J.
 10: 20. are escaped of h. o. J.
 14:1. they shall cleave to h. o. J.
 29: 22. saith Lord come-g h.o. J.
 46:3. Harken unto me, O h. o. J.
 48: 1. Hear ye this, O h. o. J.
 58:1. spare not, shew h.o.J. sins
 Je. 2: 4. Hear word of L. h. o. J.
 5: 20. Declare this in the h. o. J.
 Eze. 20:5. I lifted hand to h. o. J.
 Am. 8:13. Hear ye, testify in h.o.J.
 9: 8. not utterly destroy h. o. J.
 Ob. 17. h.o.J. shall possess posses-
 18. h. o. J. shall be a fire
 Mt. 2: 7. O thou named h. o. J.
 8:9. Hear this, ye heads of h.o.J.
 Lu. 1: 33. he reign over h. o. J.
HOUSE of Joseph.
 Ge. 43:17. bro-t men into J.'s h., 18.
 Jos. 17:17. Josh. spake unto h.o.J.
 18: 6. h. o. J. shall abide in coast
 Ju. 1: 22. h. o. J. went ag. Bethel
 23. h.o.J. went to destroy Bethel
 25. hand of h. o. J. prevailed
 28: 19. 20. first of all the h. o. J.
 1 K. 11:28. over the charge of h.o.J.
 Am. 6:6. break out like fire in h.o.J.
 Ob. 18. h. o. J. shall be a flame
 Zeh. 10: 6. I will save the h. o. J.
HOUSE of Judah.
 2 S. 3: 4. anointed David king over
 h. o. J., 7, 11. 1 Ch. 23: 4.
 12:8. I gave thee h. o. J. and Isr.
 1 K. 12: 21. he assembled h. o. J.
 23. Speak unto all h.o.J. and Benj.
 2 K. 19:30. remnant of h.o.J. shall
 take root, Is. 37: 31.
 2 Ch. 19: 11. Zedabiah of h. o. J.
 22:10. destr-d seed royal of h.o.J.
 Ne. 4: 16. rulers behind h. o. J.
 Is. 23: 21. shall be fa. to h. o. J.
 Je. 8:18. h. o. J. walk with h.o.I.
 5:11. h.o.J. hath dealt treach-ly
 11:10. h.o.J. hath broken my cov.
 17. for evil of h. o. J. they done
 12:14. I will pluck h.o. J. fr. them
 13:11. to cleave unto me h. o. J.

Je. 31: 27. I will sow h. o. J.
 31. make new cov. with h. o. J.
 38:14. good I promised unto h.o.J.
 38:13. may be h. o. J. will hear all
 Eze. 4:6. bear iniq. of h.o.J. 40 days
 8:17. Is it light thing to h. o. J.?
 9:10. iniquity of the h.o.J. is great
 26:3. Ammon-said, Aha, ag. h.o.J.
 8. h.o.J. is like unto all heathen
 12. Edom hath dealt ag. h. o. J.
 Ho. 1: 7. have mercy upon h. o. J.
 5: 12. be to h. o. J. as rottenness
 14. I be as a y-g lion to h. o. J.
 Zph. 2:7. coast for remn-t of h.o.J.
 Zeh. 8: 13. curse, O h. o. J.
 15. to do well unto h. o. J.
 19. the fast shall be to h.o.J. joy
 10: 3. L. hath visited the h. o. J.
 6. I will strengthen the h. o. J.
 12:4. I will open eyes unto h.o.J.
 He. 8:8. make new cov. with h.o.J.
HOUSE with king.
 2 S. 11:2. Da. walked on roof of k's
 8. Uriah departed out of k's h.
 9. Uriah slept at door of k's h.
 15: 35. shalt hear out of k's h.
 1 K. 9:1. when Sol. finished k's h.
 14: 26. took away treasure of k's
 h., 15:18.2 K. 12:18-14:14-16:
 8-18:15-24:13. 2 Ch. 12:9-26:
 16:18. Zimri burnt k's h. [24.
 2 K. 7:11. told it to k's h. [24.
 26:9. he burnt k's h., Je. 39:8-62:
 2 Ch. 23:5. third part be at k's h.
 28: 21. Jotham was over k's h.
 28:21. took portion out of h. of k.
 Exr. 6:4. expenses be out of k's h.
 Eze. 4:7. seven maidens out of k's h.
 4:13. Think not thou esca. in k's h.
 9: 4. Mord. was great in k's h.
 Je. 22:6. thus saith L. unto k's h.
 Ho. 5:1. give ye ear, O h. of the k.
HOUSE of Levi.
 Ex. 2: 1. went a man of h. of L.
 Nu. 17:8. rod of Aaron for h. o. L.
 Ps. 135:20. Bless L. O h. o. L.
 Zeh. 12:13. family of h. o. L. apart
HOUSE with Lord.
 Ex. 23:19. firstfruits shalt bring in-
 to h. of L., 34: 26. Ne. 10: 35.
 De. 23: 18. not price of dog into h.
 Jos. 6:24. treasury of h. of L. [of L.
 Ju. 19: 18. I am going to h. of L.
 18. 1: 7. she went up to h. of L.
 24. Hannah brought him to h.
 of L., 2 K. 12: 4, 9, 13-22:4 2
 Ch. 34: 14.
 2 S. 12: 20. Da. came into h. of L.
 1 K. 8: 1. end of building h. of L.
 6: 37. foundation of h. of L. laid,
 2 S. 8:16. Exr. 3:11. Zeh. 8:9.
 7:40. work for h. of L., 45:48, 51.
 2 Ch. 4: 16-5: 1-24: 14.
 8: 10. cloud filled h. of L., 11: 2.
 Ch. 5: 13-7: 2. Eze. 44: 1-6:
 63. so Israel dedicated h. of L.
 5:15. went unto h. of L., 2 Ch. 9:4.
 2 K. 11: 3. hid in h. of L. six years
 4. he took an oath in h. of L.
 15. let her not be slain in h. of
 L., 2 Ch. 23:14. [L. 2 Ch. 23:18.
 18. appointed officers over h. of
 19. they bro-t fr. h. of L., 23: 6.
 12: 10. found in h. of the L., 14:
 14-16:8-18:15-22:8-23:2, 24.
 11. had oversight of h. of L.
 16. tresp. money not fr. h. of L.
 18:8. entry, turned be fr. h. of L.
 19:14. Hes. into h. of L., 1:14. 8:7.
 20:5. third day go up unto h. of L.
 8. what sign that I shall go up
 into h. of L., Is. 38: 22.
 22:2. words of cov. found in h. of
 L., 24. 2 Ch. 34: 15, 17, 30.
 7. houses of sodomites by h. of L.
 11. horses at ent-g in of h. of L.
 25: 9. burnt h. of L., Je. 52: 13.

1 Ch. 6:21. of song in h. of L., 25:6.
 22: 1. Da. said. This is h. of L.
 11. son, build h. of the L. thy G.
 14. have prepared for h. of L.
 23: 4. forward work of h. of L.
 26: 12. to minister in h. of the L.
 2 Ch. 8:16. h. of the L. was perfected
 26:21. was cut off from h. of L. Jo.
 15: Levites, sanctify h. of L. [p.
 19: they came to cleanse h. of L.
 88:15. Manas. took idol out of h. of
 84: 15. book of law in h. of L. [L.
 88: 14. priests polluted h. of L.
 Exr. 7: 27. to beautify h. of the L.
 Pa. 23: 6. I will dwell in h. of L.
 27:4. may dwell in h. of L. my life
 92: 13. that be planted in h. of L.
 116:10. I will pay my vows in L's h.
 118:26. blessed you out of h. of L.
 122:1. said, Let us go into h. of L.
 9. Bec. of h. of L. I seek thy good
 14:1. th. stand in h. of L., 135:2.
 Is. 23: L's h. be established in top
 of the mts., Mt. 4: 1.
 37: 14. Hes. went up into h. of L.
 Je. 17: 26. of praise unto h. of L.
 20: 1. was governor in h. of L.
 2. gate, which was by h. of L.
 26: 2. come to worship in L's h.
 7. speaking words in h. of L.
 28: 1. spake unto me in h. of L.
 5. people that stood in h. of L.
 29: 26. sh. be officers in h. of L.
 35: 2. Rechabites into h. of L.
 38: 5. I cannot go into h. of L.
 6. read in L's h. upon fasting day
 38: 14. entry that is in h. of L.
 41: 5. to bring them to h. of L.
 51: 51. into sanctuaries of L's h.
 La. 2: 7. made a noise in h. of L.
 Jo. 3:18. fountain come of h. of L.
 Hag. 1:2. time L's h. sh. be built
 14. did work in h. of L.
 Zeh. 11:13. to the potter in h. of L.
**See COURT, DOOR, GATE, TREAS-
 URES, VESSELS.**
Mine HOUSE.
 Nu. 12:7. Moses faith. in all m.h.
 De. 28:13. hall-d things out of m.h.
 Ju. 19:23. man is come into m.h.
 2 S. 11:11. sh. I go into m.h. to eat
 2 K. 20:15. all things that are in m.
 h. have they seen, Is. 39:4.
 1 Ch. 17:14. I will settle him in m.h.
 Job. 17:13. If I writ, grave is m.h.
 Is. 56: 5. will I give in m.h. name
 7. m.h. be called h. of prayer,
 Mat. 21:13. Mk. 11:17. Lu. 19:46.
 Je. 11:15. what my beloved do in m.
 12: 7. I have forsaken m. h. [h.
 Eze. 8: 1. as I sat in m. h. elders
 23:30. thus have th. done in m.h.
 Da. 4:4, 1. Neb., was at rest in m.h.
 Ho. 9:15. will drive th. out of m.h.
 Hag. 1:9. Bec. of m. h. that is waste
 Zeh. 9:8. I will encamp about m.h.
 Mal. 3:10. th. there be meat in m.h.
My HOUSE.
 Ge. 15: 2. steward of m.h. Eliezer
 3. one born in m.h. mine heir
 34:30. I sh. be destr-d, and m. h.
 41: 40. thou shalt be over m. h.
 Jos. 24:15. as for m. h. will serve L.
 Ju. 11:31. forth of doors of m. h.
 1 S. 20:15. not cut off kindr. fr. m.h.
 21: 15. sh. follow come into m.h.?
 2 S. 7:18. Who am I, and what is m.
 h. that thou hast, I Ch. 17:16.
 23:5. Altho. m. h. be not so wi. G.
 1 K. 21:2. give it me, bec. near m.h.
 Ps. 101:12. in m. h. with perf. heart
 132:3. not come into tab. of m. h.
 Pr. 7:6. at window of m.h. I looked
 8: 7. in m. h. is neither bread
 7. will make th. joyful in m.h.
 Je. 23:11. in m. h. found wickedn.
 Eze. 11:7. in sauct. to pollute it, m.h.

Ech. 8:7. then thou shalt judge m. h.
Mat. 12:44. I will return into m. h.
Lu. 11:24. [m. h.]
Lu. 9:61. let me bid them farewell at
14:32. compel, that m. h. be filled
Ac. 10:30. 9th hour I prayed in m. h.
16:15. come into m. h. and abide

OWN HOUSE

Ge. 14:14. armed servt-s born in o. h.
30:20. when sh. I provide for o. h.
De. 22:2. shalt bring it unto o. h.
Jos. 20:6. shall come unto o. h.
Ju. 8:29. Jerubb. dwelt in o. h.
28:4:11. slain righteous in o. h.
12:11. raise evil ag. thee out of o. h.
14:24. Let him turn to his o. h.,
so Abs. returned to o. h.
19:30. king is come in peace to o. h.
1 K. 2:34. Joab buried in his o. h.
8:1. made end of building his o. h.
7:11. Sol. building his o. h. 18 years
9:15. Sol. raised a levy to build his
o. h. [16]
12:16. see to thine o. h., 2 Ch. 10:
14:12. get thee into thine o. h.
2 K. 21:18. Manasseh was buried in
garden of o. h., 2 Ch. 33:20
23:23. king in o. h., 2 Ch. 33:24
2 Ch. 7:11. in heart to make in o. h.
1:1. built house of L. and o. h.
Es. 1:22. ev. man bear rule in o. h.
Pr. 11:29. he that troubleth o. h.
15:17. greedy of gain troubleth o. h.
Is. 14:18. He in glory, ev. one in o. h.
Mt. 7:6. enemies are of o. h.
Hag. 1:9. ye run ev. man unto o. h.
Mat. 13:57. proph. is not without
honour, save in o. h., Mk. 6:4
Lu. 1:23. he departed to o. h., 5:25
56. Mary returned to her o. h.
6:20. Levi made gr. feast in o. h.
8:39. Return to thy o. h. and shew
Jn. 7:53. every man unto his o. h.
Ac. 28:30. Paul two years in o. h.
1 Ti. 3:4. One that ruleth well o. h.
5. if know not how to rule o. h.
5:8. especially for those of o. h.
He. 8:6. Christ as a Son over o. h.

THIS HOUSE

Ge. 38:9. none greater in t. h. than I
40:14. and bring me out of t. h.
1 K. 6:12. come, t. h. thou building
8:27. less t. h. that I build'd
29. eyes be opened toward t. h.,
2 Ch. 6:20. [Ch. 6:21]
31. before thine altar in t. h., 2
33. sh. make supplic. unto thee
in t. h., 42. 2 Ch. 6:24, 32
38. spread hands toward t. h.
9:3. I have hallowed t. h., 7. 2 Ch.
7:16, 20. [Ch. 7:21]
8. at t. h. every one shall hiss, 2
2 K. 21:7. t. h. I chosen, 2 Ch. 33:7
2 Ch. 6:29. sh. spread hands in t. h.
20:9. If we stand bef. t. h. for thy
name is in t. h.
Ezr. 3:12. founda. of t. h. was laid
5:12. Neb. who destroyed t. h.
6:15. t. h. finished on third of Adar
Je. 7:10. come stand bef. me in t. h.
11. Is t. h. become a den of rob.
14. will I do unto t. h. as to Shiloh
22:4. enter in by the gates of t. h.
5. t. h. shall become a desolation
28:6. will I make t. h. like Shiloh
30. t. h. shall be like Shiloh
12. I sent me to prophesy ag. t. h.
Hag. 1:4. in houses, t. h. lie waste?
2:3. Who left that saw t. h. in glory?
7. I will fill t. h. with glory
9. glory of t. latter h. greater
Zech. 4:9. Zerubb. laid founda. of t. h.
Lu. 10:5. first say, Peace be to t. h.
19:9. This day is sav. come to t. h.
Thine HOUSE.
Ex. 8:3. frogs sh. come into t. h.
De. 6:7. talk when in t. h., 11:19.

De. 7:26. Nel. bring abund. into t. h.
15:16. he loveth thee and t. h.
21:12. shalt bring her home to t. h.
13. remain in t. h. bewall father
22:8. bring not blood upon t. h.
25:14. not in t. h. divers meas.
28:11. thing G. given unto t. h.
Jos. 2:3. Bring men ent-d into t. h.
Jos. 12:1. we will burn t. h.
19:22. Bring man came into t. h.
Ru. 4:11. woman th. is come into t. h.
18:23. not be an old man in t. h.
33. incr. of t. h. die in flower of age
36. ev. one in t. h. crouch to him
22:14. Da., is honourable in t. h.
25:6. peace to t. h. and unto all
35. Da. said, Go in peace to t. h.
28:7:16. t. h. shall be establi-
11:10. why didst not go unto t. h.?
12:10. sword never depart fr. t. h.
14:8. the king said, Go to t. h., 1
K. 1:53
1 K. 12:8. If thou give half t. h.
18. Bring him back into t. h.
20:6. serv-s, shall search t. h.
2 K. 20:1. Set t. h. in order, is. 38:1
15. What seen in t. h.? Is. 39:4
17. all in t. h. be carried, is. 39:6
Ps. 69:9. seal of t. h. eaten, Jn. 2:17
98:5. holiness becometh t. h., O L.
123:3. wife as a fruitful vine by t. h.
Je. 38:17. thou shalt live and t. h.
Eze. 3:24. shut thyself within t. h.
44:30. blessing to rest in t. h.
Mat. 9:6. Arise, go to t. h., Mk. 2:
11. Lu. 6:24
Lu. 7:44. I ent-d t. h. gave t. no wat.

THY HOUSE

Ge. 7:1. Come, and all t. h. into ark
81:41. I been 20 years in t. h.
Nu. 18:11. ev. one clean in t. h., 13
De. 6:9. write upon posts of t. h.,
11:20. [of t. h.]
Jos. 2:19. whose go out of doors
Ru. 4:12. let t. h. be like h. of Phares
18:2. 30. that t. h. walk bef. me
28. 11:8. Go to t. h. wash feet [22]
1 K. 16:3. t. h. like h. of Jerob., 21:
Ps. 5:7. to t. h. in mult. of mercy
28:8. I have loved habita. of t. h.
88:8. satisf. with fatness of t. h.
50:9. no bullock out of t. h.
65:4. we satisf. with goods of t. h.
66:13. into t. h. with burnt off
Is. 58:7. poor th. are cast to t. h.
Ha. 2:10. consulted shame to t. h.
Mat. 28:18. will keep pass. at t. h.
Lu. 19:5. to day I abide at t. h.
Ac. 11:14. all t. h. be saved, 18:31
Phm. 2. to church in t. h.; Grace

HOUSE WITH TOP

18:9. 25. communed on t. of h.,
28. 16:22. Abs. a tent upon t. of h.
See HOUSETOP, s.
HOUSES [h.
Ge. 42:19. corn for famine of your
Ex. 1:21. he made midwives h.
6:14. These be heads of fathers' h.
8:9. to destroy frogs fr. thy h., 11:
13. the frogs died out of the h.
21. swarms of flies into thy h., 24:
9:20. He made his serv-s flee into h.
10:6. locusts shall fill thy h. and
h. of thy serv-s, h. of all E-s
12:7. on upper doorposts of h. [h.
13. blood be for a token upon h.
15. put aw. leaven out of your h.
19. be no leaven found in your h.
23. L. not suffer destroyer in h.
27. who delivered our h. in Egypt
Le. 25:31. h. of villages be counted
33. h. of their poss-n, 33. [40]
Nu. 4:22. sum of Gershon thro. h.,
16:32. earth swallow them and h.
17:6. each prince, acc. to fathers' h.
32:18. We will not ret. unto our h.
De. 6:11. to give h. full of good

Da. 3:12. when hast built goodly h.
19:1. dwellst in their h., Ne. 9:25
Jos. 9:1. not provision out of h.
Ju. 18:14. Do ye kn. ephod is in h.?
22. men in h. near Micah's
1 K. 13:32. orded ag. h. of high pla.
20:6. sh. search h. of thy serv-s
2 K. 17:20. in h. of the high places
32. sacrificed in h. of high places
28:7. brake h. of sodomites
19. h. of high pla. Josiah took
25:9. burnt h. of Jerus., Je. 62:13.
1 Ch. 15:1. Da. made h. in city
28:11. gave to Sol. pattern of h.
29:4. to overlay the walls of h.
2 Ch. 34:11. buy timber to floor h.
36:4. prepare yours. by h. of fa-
Ne. 4:14. fight for wives and h. [h.
5:3. We have mortgaged lands and
11. Restore to them their h.
7:4. people few, h. not build'd
10:34. we cast lots after h. of sa-
Jb. 1:4. sons feasted in their h.
8:15. who filled their h. w. silver
4:19. them that dwell in h. of clay
16:28. dwelleth in h. no man inhab.
21:9. Their h. are safe from fear
22:18. He filled h. with good thi.
24:16. In the dark they dig thro h.
Ps. 49:11. that their h. sh. continue
88:12. Let us take the h. of God
Pr. 1:13. sh. fill our h. with spoil
80:26. yet make their h. in rocks
Ec. 4:1. I builded me h., I planted
Is. 8:14. spoil of poor is in your h.
5:9. many h. sh. be desolate, 6:11:
8:14. rock of offence to h. of Isr.
18:16. h. spoiled, wives ravish'd
21. their h. sh. be full of doleful
22. boasts cry in desolate h.
15:3. on tops of h. ev. one howl
22:10. have numb-d h. of Jerus.,
h. have ye broken to fortify
32:13. upon all h. of joy in city
42:22. in prison h.: they are prey
66:21. shall build h. and inhabit
Je. 5:7. by troops in the harlots' h.
27. As cage are their h. full of dec.
6:12. their h. shall be unto others
17:22. burden out of h. on sabbath
18:22. Let cry be heard from h.
19:13. h. of Jerus. h. of k-s as To-
25. Build ye h. dwell, 28. [phet
32:15. h. and fields sh. be poss-d
29. h. upon whose roofs they off-d
38:4. h. of this city and h. of kings
39:8. Chal. burned h. of people
48:12. a fire in h. of gods of E., 13:
La. 5:2. our h. are turned to stens
Eze. 7:24. heathen sh. possess h.
11:3. It is not near, let us build h.
16:41. they sh. burn thine h., 28:47
28:12. sh. destroy thy pleasant h.
28:26. they sh. build h. and plant
32:30. talking against thee in h.
45:4. holy portion be for their h.
Da. 2:5. your h. be made a dunghill
8:20. h. shall be made dunghill
10:11:11. I will place th. in their h.
Jo. 2:9. they sh. climb up upon h.
Am. 8:15. h. of ivory sh. perish
great h. shall have an end
Mi. 1:14. h. of Achizib be a lie to k-s
2:2. they covet h. and take them
o. women ye cast fr. pleasant h.
Zph. 1:9. masters' h. with violence
13. their h. sh. become a desola-
sh. build h. but not inhabit
2:7. in h. of Ashkelon lie down
Hag. 1:4. for you to dwell in called
Zeh. 14:2. h. shall be rifled [h.?
Mat. 11:8. wear soft cloth. in k's h.
19:20. that hath forsaken h. or wife,
Mk. 10:30. [40. Lu. 10:47
23:14. devour widow's h., Mk. 12:
Mk. 8:3. if send them fasting to h.
Lu. 16:4. may receive me into h.

As. 4:34. possessors of h. sold [In:]
1 Co. 11: 22. have ye not h. to eat
1 Ti. 8: 12. despots ruling h. well
2 Ti. 8:6. are they wh. creep into h.
Tit. 1: 11. who subvert whole h.

HOUSEHOLD, S.

Ge. 18: 19. he will command his h.
26: 2. Jac. unto his h. put aw. gods
42: 33. food for famine of your h-s
45: 11. last thy h. come to poverty
18. take thy h-s come unto me
47: 12. Joseph nourished his fa.'s h.
24. four parts food for your h-s
Ex. 1: 1. ev. man and his h. came
12: 4. if h. be too little for the lamb
Le. 16: 17. made atonem. for his h.
Nu. 18: 31. shall eat it and your h-s
De. 6: 22. shewed wonders upon his h.
11: 6. king swallow d them and h-s
14: 26. shalt rejoice, and h., 12: 7.
15: 20. eat it bef. L. thou and h.
Jos. 2: 18. bring thy fa.'s h. home
6: 25. saved Rahab her father's h.
7: 14. the family shall come by h.
18. he brought his h. man by man
Ju. 6: 27. bec. he feared his fa.'s h.
15: 25. thou lose thy life, w. thy h.
18: 26: 17. evil determined ag. h.
27: 3. ev. man with his h., 2 S. 2: 3.
2 S. 6: 11. L. blessed him and h.
20. David returned to bless his h.
15: 16. king went forth and all h.
16: 2. asses for king's h. to ride
17: 23. put h. in order, hanged him.
19: 18. beat h. to carry over king's h.
41. Why Judah brought k. and h.
1 K. 4: 6. Abishai was over the h.
7. provided victual for king and h.
5: 9. in giving food for my h.
11. Sol. gave Hiram wheat for h.
11: 20. Genubath was in Pha.'s h.
2 K. 7: 9. may go and tell king's h.
8: 1. go and thine h. to sojourn, 2.
18: 18. Eliakim son of Hilkiah who
was ov. h., 18: 2. Is. 38: 22-37: 2.
1 Ch. 24: 6. principal h. for Eleaz.
Jb. 1: 3. 8,000 camels and great h.
Pr. 27: 27. goats' milk for thy h.
31: 15. She maketh giveth meat to h.
21. not afraid of snow for her h.
all her h. clothed with scarlet
27. looketh well to ways of her h.
Mak. 10: 25. much more th. of his h.
36. a man's foes they of own h.
24: 45. ruler over his h., Lu. 12: 42.
Ac. 18: 15. she was bapt. and her h.
Ro. 16: 10. Salute them of Aristio.
11. Greet them of h. of Aristio
1 Co. 1: 6. I baptised h. of Stepha.
Ga. 6: 10. who are of the h. of faith
Ep. 2: 19. no more strangers, but fel-
low-citizens w. saints and of h.
Ph. 4: 22. that are of Cesar's h. of G.
2 Ti. 4: 19. Salute h. of Onesiph.

HOUSEHOLD servants.

Ac. 10: 7. Cornelius called two h-s.
HOUSEHOLD stuff.
Ge. 31: 37. what hast found of h-s?
Ne. 18: 8. I cast out h. s. of Tobiah
HOUSEHOLDER.

Mat. 13: 27. servants of the h. came
32. like a man that is a h., 20: 1.
21: 33. certain h. planted a viney.

HOUSETOP, S.

2 K. 19: 26. as green herb as grass
on h-s, Ps. 129: 6. Is. 37: 27.
Ps. 102: 7. as sparrow alone on h.
Pr. 21: 9. dwell in corner of h., 25: 24.
Is. 22: 1. art wholly gone up to h-s
Je. 43: 38. lamentations upon h-s of Moab
Zeph. 1: 5. wrath host of heav. upon
Mat. 10: 27. preach ye upon h-s [h-s
24: 17. Let him on the h. not come
down, Mk. 13: 15. Lu. 17: 33.
Lu. 5: 19. upon h. let him down [h-s
12: 3. in closets be proclaim. upon
Ac. 10: 9. Pet. went upon h. to pray

HOW.

Ge. 26: 9. h. saidst thou, She my sist.
27: 20. h. hast found it so quickly
28: 17. h. dreadful is this place
38: 9. h. can I do this gr. wickedn.
44: 8. h. then sho. we steal of lord's
16. h. shall we clear ourselves [ho.
34. h. sh. I go to my fa. lad not
Ex. 2: 18. h. is ye are come so soon
6: 12. h. then shall Pha. hear me
30. h. sh. Pha. hearken unto me
18: 4. Moses told h. L. deliv-d you
19: 4. seen h. I bare you, De. 1: 31.
Nu. 10: 31. h. we are to encamp in
23: 8. h. shall I curse? h. sh. I defy?
24: 5. h. goodly are thy tents, O Jac.
De. 1: 12. h. can I bear cumberance?
7: 17. h. can I dispossess them?
11: 6. h. the earth opened her mouth
12: 30. h. did nations serve gods
25: 18. h. he met thee by the way
26: 16. we know h. we dwell in E.
h. we came through nations
38: 30. h. should one chase a thous.
Jos. 9: 7. h. shall we make league
Ju. 13: 12. h. sh. we order child (2)
16: 15. h. canst say, I love thee?
20: 3. Tell us, h. this wickedness
21: 7. h. do for wives for them, 16
Ru. 8: 18. until h. matter will fall
1: 10. 27. h. sh. this man save us?
14: 29. h. mine eyes been enlight-d
16: 2. h. can I go? if Saul bear
2 S. 1: 4. h. went matter, tell me
5. h. knowest that Saul be dead?
19. h. are mighty fallen! 25: 27.
11: 7. Is. Joab did, h. peo., h. war
12: 18. h. then will he vex himself
1 K. 8: 7. I know not h. to go out
12: 6. h. do you advise that I ans.
14: 19. h. Jerob. ward, h. reigned
18: 13. h. I hid hand of L.'s proph.
20: 7. see h. man seeketh mischief
2 K. 6: 7. h. he seeketh a quarrel
10: 4. two k-s stood not, h. sh. we
17: 28. taught h. they sho. fear L.
18: 24. h. wilt turn aw.? Is. 36: 9.
19: 25. h. I have done it, Is. 37: 26.
21: 3. h. I have walked, Is. 38: 3.
2 Ch. 20: 11. h. they reward us
33: 19. h. G. was entreated of him
Ne. 2: 17. ye see h. Jerus. lieth waste
Es. 2: 11. to know h. Esther did
8: 6. h. can I endure to see evil
Jb. 9: 2. h. a man be just with G.
22: 13. sayest, h. doth God know?
26: 2. h. helped him with-t power:
h. saved arm hath no strength:
14. h. little portion heard of him
Ps. 11: 1. h. say to my soul, Flee
44: 2. h. didst drive heathen, h.
68: 3. say unto G. h. terrible thou
73: 11. h. G. know? | 89: 47. h. short
84: 1. h. amiable thy tabernacles
104: 24. h. manifold thy works
119: 97. O h. love I thy law, it is
103. h. sweet are thy words
150. Consider h. I love thy precepts
182: 2. h. he swore unto the Lord
189: 17. h. preci. are thy thoughts
Pr. 15: 23. word in season, h. good
30: 13. a genera. O h. lofty thy
Ec. 10: 15. not h. to go to the city
11: 5. knowest not h. bones grow
Can. 4: 10. h. fair is thy love, 7: 6.
5: 3. my cont. h. shall I put it on?
7: 1. h. beautiful thy feet, O dan.
Is. 14: 12. h. art fallen, O Lucifer
20: 6. say, and h. shall we escape?
48: 11. h. my name be polluted?
50: 4. h. to speak a word in season
52: 7. h. beautiful are feet, Ro. 10: 15
Je. 4: 23. h. say, I not polluted?
8: 19. h. shall I put thee am. chil.
5: 7. h. shall I pardon | 8: 3. h. do
ye say? 48: 14. [ask h. thou doest
9: 19. h. are we spoiled? | 15: 5. to

Je. 47: 7. h. can it be quiet, seeing L.
50: 23. h. is the hammer cut?
La. 1: 1. h. doth city sit solitary
Eze. 16: 30. h. weak is thy heart
38: 10. if we pine, h. sho. we live
Jho. 11: 8. h. sh. I give thee up? (8)
Jo. 1: 18. h. do the beasts groan?
Ob. 5. if thieves, h. art cut off
Zeph. 2: 15. h. is become desolat.
Hag. 2: 3. h. do you see it now?
Zch. 9: 17. h. great is his goodness
Mat. 6: 23. h. great is that darkness
7: 4. h. wilt thou say to thy bro.
11. h. to give good gifts, Lu. 11: 13.
10: 19. take no thought h. ye sh.
speak, Lu. 12: 11. [Mk. 3: 6-11: 18.
12: 14. h. they might destr. him,
26. h. sh. kind. stand? Lu. 11: 18.
34. h. can ye, evil, speak good
16: 11. h. is it ye do not underst.
18: 12. h. think ye? If a man have
an hundred sheep
21: 20. h. soon is fig tree withered
22: 12. h. camest in hither not hav.
45. h. is he his son? Lu. 20: 44.
23: 33. h. can ye escape damnation
26: 54. h. sh. Scriptures be fulfilled
Mk. 2: 16. h. eateth with sinners?
26. h. went into ho. of G., Lu. 6: 4.
4: 27. seed grow, he kn-h not h.
40. h. is it that ye have no faith?
10: 23. h. hardly they th. have riches
14: 1. sought h. might take him
11. sought h. betray him, Lu. 22: 4.
Lu. 1: 34. h. shall this be, seeing
2: 40. h. is it that ye sought me?
24: 46. h. ye bear | 10: 26. h. readest
12: 50. h. am I straitened til it be
26. h. is it ye do not discern time
18: 2. h. is it I hear this of thee?
24: 6. remem. h. he spake unto you
35. h. he was known of them in
Jn. 8: 4. h. born when he is old?
9. h. can these be? | 5: 44. h. believe
5: 47. h. believe my words?
6: 52. h. can this man give his fl.?
7: 15. h. kn-h this man letters?
9: 10. h. were thy eyes opened?
26. h. opened eyes? | 11: 36. h.
14: 5. h. know we? | loved him
22. h. wilt manifest to us?
Ac. 4: 21. h. they might punish th.
5: 9. h. is it ye agreed to tempt?
7: 25. h. God would deliver them
8: 31. h. can I, except man grieve
9: 27. told, h. he had seen the L.
10: 38. h. G. anointed Jes. of Naz.
11: 13. shewed h. he had seen angel
14: 27. h. he opened door of faith
15: 36. let us go, see h. they do
20: 35. h. kept back noth. profits
35. h. so labouring, ye ought to
Ro. 8: 6. h. shall G. judge world?
6: 2. h. we th. are dead to sin live
7: 18. h. to perform what is good
8: 2. h. shall he not freely give
10: 14. h. call? h. believe? h. hear?
11: 2. h. he maketh intercession
33. h. unsearchable his judgments
1 Co. 8: 10. take heed h. he buildeth
7: 32. unmarried careth h. he may
33. careth h. he may please wife
34. careth h. she may please husb.
14: 7. h. shall it be known what is
piped or harped?
9. h. be known what is spoken?
15: 12. h. say some is no resurrect.
35. say, h. are dead raised up?
2 Co. 7: 15. h. with fear and trembl.
8: 2. h. that in a great trial of afflic.
18: 5. kn. ye not h. C. is in you?
Ga. 4: 9. h. turn to weak elements?
6: 11. ye see h. large a letter I
Ep. 6: 21. that ye may know h. I do
Ph. 2: 23. soon as I see h. it will go
4: 12. I know h. to be abused, h. to
Col. 4: 6. know h. ye ought to ans.

1 Th. 1:6. h. ye turned to G. fr. idols
2:10. h. holily we behaved ours.
11. h. we exhorted [4:1. h. ye
4:4. h. to possess his vessel] ought
2 Th. 8:7. h. ye ought to follow us
1 Ti. 8:5. if man know not h. to rule
his h. h. take care of ch. of G.
15. h. thou oughtest to behave
He. 2:3. h. sh. we escape if we neglect
7:4. consider h. great this man was
Ja. 2:24. ye see h. that by works a
2:5. h. great a matter a little fire
2 Pe. 2:9. L. kn-h h. to deliv. godly
1 Ju. 3:17. h. dwelleth love of G. in
4:20. h. can he love G. not seen?
Jude 5. h. that L. having saved peo.
He. 2:2. h. canst not bear th. evil
3:3. Remember h. thou hast receiv'd
See LONG, MANY, MUCH, OPT.

HOWBEIT. [Jac.
Ju. 4:17. h. Sileas fled to test of
11:28. h. the king of Ammonites
18:22. h. hair of his head began to
18:29. h. name of city was Lalah
21:18. h. may not give th. wives
Ru. 8:12. h. is a kinsman nearer
18:8. g. y. yet protest solemnly
28:2.23. h. Asahel refused
12:14. h. by deed given occasion
18:14. h. he would not hearken
25. h. he would not go [24.
28:19. h. not first three, 1 Ch. 11:
1 K. 2:15. h. kingdom is turned
10:7. h. I believed not, 2 Ch. 9:6.
11:13. h. I will not read kingd., 34.
22. h. let me go in any wise
2 K. 8:25. h. slingers smote it
8:10. h. L. shewed me, he sh. die
10:29. h. fr. sins of Jerob. Jehu
12:13. h. not made for ho. bowls
14:4. h. high places were not taken
away, 15:35. 2 Ch. 20:33.
17:29. h. every nation made gods
40. h. they did not hearken, but
22:7. h. there was no reckoning
1 Ch. 28:4. h. G. of Isr. chose me
2 Ch. 33:34. h. king of Isr. stayed
24:5. h. Levites ha-tened it not
27:2. h. he entered not to p. of L.
82:31. h. in business of ambassa.
No. 9:33. h. thou art just in all
18:2. h. our God turned the curse
Jb. 30:24. h. not stretch out hand
Is. 10:7. h. he meant not so
Ja. 44:4. h. I sent you all my serv-
Mat. 17:21. h. this kind not out but
Mk. 5:19. h. Jesus suffered him not
7:7. h. in vain do they worship me
Jn. 8:23. h. there came boasts fr.
7:13. h. no man spake openly of
27. h. we know this man whence
11:13. if he sleep, do well, h. Jes.
16:13. h. when he Spirit of truth
Ac. 4:4. h. many who heard word
7:43. h. Most High dwelleth not
14:20. h. he rose came into city
17:34. h. certain clave unto him
27:26. h. he was cast upon island
26. h. when he sho. have swol.
1 Co. 2:6. h. we speak wisdom am.
8:7. h. not in ev. man that knowl.
14:2. h. he speaketh mysteries
20. h. in malice be children, in
16:46. h. not first wh. spiritual
2 Co. 11:21. h. any is bold, I am also
Ga. 4:8. h. when ye knew not G.
1 Ti. 1:16. h. I obtained mercy
He. 8:16. h. not all th. came out
HOWL, ED. [of E.
Is. 18:6. h. ye, day of L. at hand
14:31. h. O gate [15:2. Moab h.
3-16:7. [Inhabl. of Isie
28:1. h. ships of Tarsh. [4. [6. h.
62:5. make them h. [65:14. h.
for vexation [34. h. sheph-d
Je. 4:8. lament and h. 48:20. [26:
47:2. all inhabl. of land shall h.

Je. 48:31. will I h. for Moab, cry
39. They shall h., How[h. for her
48:3. h. O Heshbon[51:3. Babylon,
Eze. 21:12. Cry and h., son of man
30:2. h. ye, Woe worth the day
Ho. 7:14. they h-d upon their beds
Jol. 1:5. h. drinkers [11. h. vlu-
13. h. ministers of altar dressers
Ml. 1:3. I will wall and h. go naked
Zph. 1:11. h. inhabitants of Mak-h
Zch. 1:12. h. fr tree; h. O ye oaks
Ja. 5:1. ye rich men, weep and h.
HOWLING, S. [ness
De. 32:10. found him in h. wilder-
Is. 15:8. h. unto Egla'im, h. unto
Ja. 26:36. a h. of principal of flocks
Am. 8:3. songs of temple sh. be h-s
Zph. 1:10. be a h. from second gate
Zeh. 11:3. There is h. of shepherds
HOWSOEVER. [3:7
Ju. 19:20. h., 28. 18:22, 23, Zph.
HUGE. [h. host
2 Ch. 16:8. Ethiopians, Lubian, a
HUK'KOK. [H.
Jos. 19:34. coast goeth thence to
HUK'KOK = HIL'KATH.
1 Ch. 8:75. Unto sons of Gershom, H.
HUL. See AKAM. [Person.]
HULDAH the prophetess.
2 K. 22:14. Hilkiah went unto H.,
HUMBLE. [Adj.] [2 Ch. 34:22.
Jb. 22:29. he sh. save the h. person
Ps. 9:12. forgetteth not cry of h.
10:12. Arise, O L., forget not the h.
17. L., hast heard desire of h.
84:2. h. sh. shall hear and be glad
69:32. h. sh. see this and be glad
Pr. 18:19. Better be of a h. spirit
28:23. honour shall uphold the h.
Is. 57:15. with him of h. spirit, to
revive spirit of h. and [6:5.
Ja. 4:6. giveth grace to h., 1 Pe.
HUMBLE. [Verb.] [thyr.
Ex. 10:3. I how long refuse to h.
De. 8:2. to h. and prove thee, 16.
Ju. 19:24. h. ye them, do with them
2 Ch. 7:14. my peo. sh. h. thems.
34:27. Bec. didst h. thyself bef. G.
Pr. 6:3. h. thyself, and make sure
Je. 13:18. Say unto the king, h.
yourselves [28:12.
Mat. 18:4. Whoso. shall h. hims.,
2 Co. 12:21. my God will h. me
Ja. 4:10. h. yours. in sight of L.
1 Pe. 5:6. h. h. hours. under hand of
HUMBL'D. [G.
Le. 26:41. if uncur'd hearts be h.
De. 8:3. ye h. suff-d thee to hun.
21:14. not sell, bec. h. her, 22:29.
22:24. hath h. his neighb.'s wife
2 K. 22:19. bec. hast h. thy. bef. L.
2 Ch. 12:6. pilnces and k. h. thems.
7. L. saw that they h. themselves
12. he h. himself, wrath turned
80:11. divers of Asher h. thems.
82:26. Hez. h. hims. for pride of his
83:12. Manas. h. himself greatly
19. set up images bef. he was h.
23. Amon h. not hims. bef. L. as
Manasseh his father h. himself
86:12. Zed. h. not hims. bef. Jere.
Ps. 35:13. I h. my soul with fasting
Is. 2:11. lofty looks of man be h.
6:15. mighty be h. eyes of lofty be
10:33. the haughty shall be h. [h.
Je. 44:10. not h. to this day [Is h.
La. 8:20. soul hath in rememb. and
Eze. 22:10. in thee have h. her
11. ano. in thee hath h. his sister
Da. 5:22. hast not h. thine heart
Ph. 2:8. he h. hims. became obedi.
HUMBL'DST, ETH.
1 K. 21:29. how Ahab h-h' bec. he
h-h himself
2 Ch. 34:27. bec. thou h-t thyself
Ps. 10:10. croucheth and h-h hims.
118:6. h-h hims. to behold things

Is. 2:9. mean man loweth, great h-h
Lu. 14:11. h-h hims. be exalted,
HUMBLENESS. [18:14.
Col. 8:12. put on kindn. h. of mind
HUMBLY.
28. 16:4. I h. beseech I may find
Ml. 6:8. and to walk h-with thy G.
HUMILITY.
Ac. 8:33. In his h. judgm. was tak.
HUMILITY.
Pr. 16:33. bef. honour is h., 18:12.
22:4. By h. are riches and honour
Ac. 20:19. Serving L. with h. of mind
Col. 2:18. Let no man beguile in h.
23. wisdom in will worship and h.
1 Pe. 6:5. be clothed with h.
HUMT'AH.
Jos. 15:54. were H. and Kirjath-ar.
HUNDRED.
Ge. 11:10. Shem was h. years old
17:17. sh. child be born to him a
h. years old? 21:5. Ro. 4:19.
88:19. Jacob bought for a h. pieces,
Jos. 24:32. [11-38:9, 11.
Ex. 27:9. hangings h. cubits long,
18. length of court be h. cubits
88:27. h. sockets of h. talents, 25.
Le. 26:8. five sh. chase h. and a h.
De. 22:19. amerce him in h. shekels
Ju. 7:19. So Gideon and the h. men
20:10. take ten of a h. a h. of a
35. Isr. destr'd of 25,000 and a h.
18. 18:25. h. foreskins, 28. 8:14.
28. 8:4. a h. clusters, 28. 16:1.
28. 8:4. of h. chariots, 1 Ch. 18:4.
1 K. 4:23. provision for day h. sheep
7:2. house of forest a h. cubits
18:4. Ob. took h. proph. and hid, 13.
2 K. 4:43. sho. I set this bef. h. men?
23:33. Pha. put land to a tribute of
a h. talents, 2 Ch. 36:3.
1 Ch. 12:11. one of least over a h.
25. chil. of Simeon 7,000 one h.
21:3. make peo. h. times so many
2 Ch. 1:6. Sol. made a h. pomgr.
4:8. he made a h. basins of gold
26:6. He hired men for h. talents
9. what shall we do for h. talents
27:5. gave Jotham a h. talents
29:32. congr. brought a h. rams
Eze. 8:1. 69. gave h. priests' garm.
6:17. at dedication a h. bullocks
7:22. done unto a h. tal-s of sil. h.
measures of wheat, h. beths
8:26. silver a h. talents, of gold a h.
Pr. 17:10. than h. stripes into fool
Mo. 6:3. If a man beget a h. children
8:12. Tho. sinner do evil h. times
La. 65:10. child shall die h. yrs. old,
sinner h. years old be accused
Jo. 62:33. all pomgranates were h.
Eze. 40:19. measured a h. cubits
23. fr gate to gate a h. cubits, 27.
47. court h. cubits long, h. broad
41:13. the house a h. cubits long
14. place tow. east, a h. cubits
15. the galleries a h. cubits
42:8. bef. temple were h. cubits, 2.
Am. 6:3. city th. went out by a
thous. sh. leave a h., which went
by a h. sh. leave ten [Lu. 15:4.
Mat. 18:12. If a man have h. sheep,
28. one who owed him a h. pence
Mk. 4:8. brought forth, sone a h.,
Lu. 16:6. said, h. measures of oil [20.
7. much owest thou? A h. mea.
Jn. 19:10. myrrh aloes h. weight
HUNDRED and five, tem.
Ge. 5:6. Seth lived h.a.f. yrs., begat
50:22. Jo. lived h. a. t. yrs., 26.
Jos. 24:29. Joshua died h. a. t.
years old, Ju. 2:8. [males
Eze. 8:12. with Johanan h. a. t.
HUNDRED and twelve.
1 Ch. 16:10. of sons of Uniel, h.a.t.
Je. 2:8. chil. of Jorah, h. a. t.
Ne. 7:24. The chil. of Hariph, h.a.t.

HUNDRED and nineteen.
Ge. 11:25. Nahor lived after he begat Terah h. a. n. years.

HUNDRED and twenty.
Ge. 6:3. his days sh. be h.a.t. yrs. Nu. 7:86. gold of spoons h.a.t. shek. De. 31:2. I am a h. a. t. years old 84:7. Mo. h.a.t. yrs. old wh. died 1 K. 10:10. she gave king h. a. t. talents of gold, 2 Ch. 9:9.
1 Ch. 16:5. Uriel and breth. h. a. t. 2 Ch. 8:4. height of porch h. a. t. 6:12. h. a. t. priests [cubits] Da. 6:1. over king. h.a.t. princes Ac. 1:15. names were about h.a.t.
HUNDRED twenty and two, three, or eight.

Nu. 38:39. Aaron 123 yrs. wh. died Ex. 2:2. chil. of Beth-le. went up out of captiv. 123, Ne. 7:32. 23. men of Anathoth 128, Ne. 7:27. 27. men of Michmas, 122, Ne. 7:31. 41. the chil. of Asaph 128
Ne. 11:14. their brethren 128

HUNDRED

seven and twenty.
Ge. 23:1. Sarah h. s. a. t. old died Es. 1:1. Ahasuerus reigned over h. a. a. t. provinces, 8:9-9:30.

HUNDRED thirty, [son Ge. 5:3. Adam lived h.t. yrs, begat 49:9. years of pilgrimage h. t. Nu. 7:13. weight h.t. shek., 19, 25. 85. each charger h. t. shekels 1 Ch. 15:7. Joel and breth. h. and t. 2 Ch. 24:15. Jehoi. h. t. yrs. old
HUNDRED thirty and three, seven, eight, or nine.

Ge. 25:17. life of Ishm 137 years Ex. 6:16. years of Levi were 137 18. years of life of Kohath, 133 20. the years of Amram, 137
Ex. 2:42. chil. of Shobal in all, 139 Ne. 7:45. chil. of Shobal of Ater, 138

HUNDRED and forty, forty-four, seven, or eight.
Ge. 47:28. whole age of Jac. 147 yrs. Ne. 7:44. chil. of Asaph, 148 Jb. 42:16. Aft. this wall 140 yrs.

Re. 21:17. the wall 144 cubits
HUNDRED and fifty, fifty three, or six.

Ge. 7:24. waters 150 days, 8:3. 1 K. 10:29. chariot out of E., horse for 150 shekels, 2 Ch. 1:17. 1 Ch. 8:40. sons and sons' sons, 150 Ex. 3:30. chil. of Magbish, 150 8:3. were reckoned of males 150 Ne. 5:17. at my table 150 Jews Jn. 21:11. net full of fishes, 153

HUNDRED threescore, or threescore and fifteen.
Ge. 25:7. Ab.'s life was h.t.a.f. yrs. Ex. 8:10. with him h. t. males

HUNDRED sixty two.
Ge. 5:18. Jared lived 162 yrs., begat E.

HUNDRED seventy two.
Ne. 11:19. porters and breth. 172

HUNDRED fourscore, or fourscore and eight.
Ge. 35:28. days of Isaac h. f. yrs. Ne. 7:26. men of Beth-le. h.f.a.e. Es. 1:4. Ahas. feast for h. f. days

HUNDRED eighty two.
Ge. 5:28. Lamech lived 182 begat **HUNDRED eighty seven.**
Ge. 5:25. Methu. lived 187 begat See THOUSAND.

Two HUNDRED.

Ge. 11:23. begat Nahor t. h. years 32:14. t. h. she goats, t. h. ewes Jos. 7:21. Achan saw t. h. shekels Ju. 17:4. mother took t. h. shekels 18:18:27. Da. slew of Phillis, t. h. 26:13. t. h. abode, 30:10, 21. 18. Abig. took t. h. loaves, t. h. 88:14:26. weighed hair t. h. shekels

28:15:11. with Aba. t. h. men 16:1. Ziba bro't Da. t. h. loaves 1 K. 7:20. pomegranates were t. h. 10:16. made t. h. targets, 1 Ch. 9:15. 1 Ch. 12:32. heads of them were t. h. 15:8. Shemalah and his breth. t. h. 2 Ch. 29:32. burnt off-g's t. h. lambs Ex. 2:65. t. h. singing men 6:17. at dedication t. h. rams 8:4. wi. Elihoenai t. h. males Can. 8:12. that keep fruit t. h. Es. 46:15. one lamb out of t. h. Mk. 6:37. t. h. dwt. of bread, Jn. 6:7. Jn. 21:8. as it were t. h. cubits [h. Ac. 23:23. t. h. soldiers, spearmen t.

Two HUNDRED five, seven, nine, twelve or eighteen.

Ge. 11:19. Peleg lived t. h. n. years 21. Reub. lived t. h. s. y-rs begat 32. days of Terah were t. h. f. y-rs 1 Ch. 9:22. porters were t. h. t. Ex. 8:9. with Obad. t. h. e. males
Two HUNDRED twenty, twenty three or thirty two.
1 K. 20:15. princes of provinces 232 1 Ch. 15:6. sons of Merari 220 Ex. 2:28. of Beth-el and Ai 223 8:20. service of Levites 220 Nethin.

Two HUNDRED forty two, forty five or fifty.
Ex. 30:23. of cinnamon 250 (2) Nu. 18:2. 250 princes of assembly 17. bring bef. Lord 250 censers 35. consumed 250 men, 26:10. 2 Ch. 8:10. 250 that bare rule Ex. 2:66. mules 245, Ne. 7:68. Ne. 7:67. 245 singing men, women 11:13. chief of fathers, 242 Es. 48:17. suburbs tow. north 250

Two HUNDRED three score and sixteen.
Ac. 27:37. in ship t. h. t. a. s. souls

Two HUNDRED fourscore, and four or eight, f.a.e.
1 Ch. 25:7. cunning in songs t. h. f. Ne. 11:18. Levites in cit. t. h. f. a. f.

Three HUNDRED.
Ge. 6:22. walked with God t. h. y-rs 6:15. length of ark be t. h. cubits 46:22. gave Benj t. h. pieces of silv. Ju. 7:6. that lapped were t. h. men 8:4. t. h. men with him faint [y-rs 11:26. Isr. by coast of Arnon t. h. 15:4. Samson caught t. h. foxes 28:21:16. spear weighed t. h. shek. 23:18. Abishai lifted up his spear ag. t. h. and slew, 1 Ch. 11:11, 20. 1 K. 10:17. he made t. h. shields 11:3. Sol. had t. h. concubines 2 K. 18:14. to Hez. t. h. talents 2 Ch. 9:16. t. h. shekels of gold went 14:9. ag. Asa with t. h. chariots 35:8. gave unto priests t. h. oxen Ex. 8:5. wi. Shechaniah t. h. males Es. 9:15. Jews slew t. h. men at Shu. Jn. 12:5. sold for t. h. pence, Mk. 14:5.

Three HUNDRED eighteen, twenty, twenty three or eight.
Ge. 14:14. Ab. with 318 servants Ex. 2:17. chil. of Bezai, 323, Ne. 7:23. 32. chil. of Harim, 320, Ne. 7:35. Ne. 7:22. chil. of Hashum, 328

Three HUNDRED forty five, fifty, or sixty five.
Ge. 5:23. Enoch's days 365 years 9:28. Noah after flood 360 years Ex. 2:34. chil. of Jericho 345, Ne. 7:36.

Three HUNDRED and three score.
2 S. 2:31. of Israel t. h. a. t. died

Three HUNDRED seventy two, ninety, or ninety two.
Ex. 2:4. chil. of Shephatiah, 872, Ne. 58. chil. of Sol.'s servants, 392 [7:9.

Es. 4:5. number of days, 390, 9. **Four HUNDRED.**
Ge. 15:13. afflict f. h. y-rs, Ac. 7:6. 28:15. land worth f. h. shekels, 16. 33:6. Emau with f. h. men, 38:1. Ju. 21:1. found f. h. virgins 18:22:23. with Da. f. h., 26:13:30:10. 30:17. f. h. y. men upon camels 1 K. 7:42. f. h. pomegr., 2 Ch. 4:13. 18:19. prophets of groves f. h. 22:6. Ahab gathered of prophets about f. h., 2 Ch. 18:5.

2 K. 14:13. Jehoash brake wall of Jerus. f. h. cubits, 2 Ch. 25:23. Ex. 6:17. at dedication f. h. lambs Ac. 5:36. to whom about f. h. joined

Four HUNDRED and three, ten, twenty or thirty.
Ge. 11:13. Arphaxad lived 403 years 15. Salah aft. begat Eber 408 y-rs 17. Eber lived 490 y-rs and begat Ex. 12:40. In Egypt 490 years, 41. 1 K. 9:28. their fetched gold, 420 tal. Ex. 1:10. basins of a second sort 410 Ga. 8:17. law which was 490 y-rs aft.

Four HUNDRED thirty five, fifty, or fifty four.
1 K. 18:19. prophets of Baal 450, 22. 2 Ch. 8:18. Ophir and took 450 Ex. 2:15. children of Adin 454 67. their camels 486, Ne. 7:69. Ac. 18:20. judges about 450 years

Four HUNDRED three score and eight.
Ne. 11:6. all sons of Peres f. h. t. a. e. **Four HUNDRED eightieth**
1 K. 6:1. in 480th y-r Sol. began to

Five HUNDRED.
Ge. 5:32. Noah f. h. y-rs old begat 11:11. Shem lived after f. h. years Ex. 80:23. myrrh f. h. shekels 24. of cassia f. h. shekels after Nu. 31:28. one soul of f. h. for 1. 1 Ch. 4:42. f. h. men to mount 2 Ch. 35:9. offerings f. h. oxen Ex. 9:6. Jews slew f. h. men, 12. Jb. 1:3. f. h. yoke of oxen, f. h. Es. 42:16. f. h. reeds, 17, 18, 19, 20. 46:2. shall be for sanctuary f. h. in length, with f. h. in breadth Lu. 7:41. the one owed f. h. pence 1 Co. 15:6. seen of above f. h. brethren

Five HUNDRED and thirty, fifty, or ninety five.
Ge. 5:30. begat Noah 586 years 1 K. 9:23. 550 bare rule over people Ne. 7:70. gave 530 priests' garments

Six HUNDRED. [11. Ge. 7:6. Noah s. h. y-rs old wh. flood, Ex. 14:7. Pha. took s. h. chariots to Ju. 8:31. Shamgar slew s. h. 18:11. Danites sent s. h., 16, 17. 20:47. s. h. Benj's fled unto Kim. 1 S. 18:15. numbered peop. s. h., 14:2. 17:7. Goliath's spear's head weighed s. h. shekels [27:1:280:9. 28:13. Da. and his men about s. h., 2 S. 15:18. Gittites were s. h. men 1 K. 10:16. Sol. made targets, s. h. shek. of gold to one, 2 Ch. 9:15. 29. chariot for s. h. shek., 2 Ch. 1:1. 1 Ch. 21:25. Ornan s. h. shekels [17. 2 Ch. 8:8. ho. with gold to s. h. talents 29:33. consecr. things s. h. oxen

Six HUNDRED twenty one, three, or eight.
Ex. 2:11. children of Bebai, 623 26. chil. of Ramah 621, Ne. 7:30. Ne. 7:16. chil. of Bebai, 623

Six HUNDRED forty two, or eight.
Ex. 2:10. children of Bani, 642 Ne. 7:15. children of Binnui, 648 62. the children of Nekoda, 648

Six HUNDRED and fifty two, five, or sixty six.
Ex. 2:13. chil. of Adonikam, 666

Mr. 2: 60. children of Nekoda, 652
8:26. weighed to hand 650 talents
Ne. 7: 10. children of Arab, 652
20. children of Adin, 655
Six HUNDRED threescore and six, seven or fifteen
Nu. 31:37. trib. of sheep s.h.t.s.f.
1 K. 10: 14. gold to Sol. in year s.
h. t. a. s-x talents, 2 Ch. 9:13
Ne. 7: 18. chil. of Adonkam, s. h.
t. a. s-n
Re. 18:18. his number is s.h.t.s.a.
Six HUNDRED ninety.
1 Ch. 9:6. Jesai and breth. were 690
Seven HUNDRED.
Ju. 20: 15. s. h. chosen men, 16.
2 S. 8: 4. Da. took s. h. horsemen
10: 18. slew men of s. h. chariots
1 K. 11: 3. Sol. had s. h. wives
2 K. 3:26. k. of Moab took s.h. men
2 Ch. 15:11. offered unto L.s.h. oxen
Seven HUNDRED twenty one, five or thirty.
Ex. 38: 24. 730 shekels aft. shekel
Ex. 2: 33. chil. of Lod, Ouo, 726
Ne. 7: 37. chil. of Lod, Hadid, 721
Seven HUNDRED thirty six, forty three or five.
Ex. 2: 25. suff. of Kirj., 743, Ne.
66. horses 786, Ne. 7: 68. [7: 29.
Je. 62: 30. took cap. of Jews 745
Seven HUNDRED and threescore. [14
Ex. 2: 9. of Zaccar s.h.a.t. No. 7:
Seven HUNDRED seventy-five, seven or eighty two.
Ge. 5:26. Methu. lived 823 yrs. begat
31. days of Lamech 777 years
Ex. 2: 5. the children of Arab, 775
Eight HUNDRED. [3-ys
Ge. 6: 4. after begat Seth lived 800
10 aft. begat Enoch lived 800 yrs
2 S. 23: 8. he lifted spear ag. 800
2 Ch. 12:3. set in array e.h. thousand
Eight HUNDRED seven, fifteen, twenty two or thirty.
Ge. 5: 7. aft. begat Enos 807 years
10. aft. he begat Cainan 816 yrs
16. after he begat Jared 850 yrs
Ne. 11: 12. that did work were 822
Eight HUNDRED thirty two, forty, forty five, or ninety five.
Ge. 5: 13. after begat Mahal. 840 y.
17. all days of Mahalael 886 yrs
Ne. 7: 13. chil. of Zattu were 845
Je. 62: 30. Neb. carried captive 832
Nine HUNDRED, five, ten or twelve.
Ge. 5:8. days of Seth were 912 yrs
11. all days of Enos 906 years
14. all days of Cainan 910 years
Ju. 4:3. Jabin had n.h. chariots, 13.
Nine HUNDRED twenty eight, thirty or forty five.
Ge. 5: 5. days Adam lived 930 yrs
Ex. 2: 8. chil. of Zattu, 945
Ne. 11: 8. after him Gabbel, 928
Nine HUNDRED fifty or fifty six.
Ge. 9:29. all the days of Noah were
950 years [generations 956
1 Ch. 9: 9. brethren according to
Nine HUNDRED sixty two, nine or seventy three.
Ge. 5: 20. days of Jared 962 years
27. days of Methuselch 968 years
Ex. 2:36. chil. of Jedahel 978, Ne.
See THOUSAND. [7:39
Eleven HUNDRED.
Ju. 18:5. will give e.h. pieces of silv.
17: a. h. shekels th. were taken, 3.
Twelve HUNDRED.
2 Ch. 12: 3. With t. h. chariots
HUNDREDS.
Ex. 18:21. rulers of h., 25, De. 1:15.

18. 29. s. lords of Philistines passed
on by h. and by thousands
2 S. 18: 4. all people came out by h.
2 K. 11: 4. Jobabada fetched rulers
over h. and made a covenant
19 rulers over h. brought king
from house of L. 2 Ch. 23: 30
Mk. 6: 40. sat down in ranks by h.
See CAPTAINS with
hundreds.
See CAPTAINS with
thousands and hundreds.
HUNDREDFOLD. [h.
Ge. 28: 12. Isaac received that year
28 24: 3. Lord add unto people h.
Mat. 18:8 brought forth fruit, some
an h., some, 23. Lu. 8: 8.
19: 29 every one for my name's
sake, sh. receive a h., Mk. 10:30.
HUNDREDTH.
Ge. 7:11. In six h.-year of Noah's life
8. 13. In six h. and first year, waters
No. 5: 11. Restore h. part of money
HUNGER. [Noun.] [h.
Ex. 16: 3. to kill this assembly with
De. 28:48. shalt serve enemies in h.
28: 24. They shall be burnt w/ h.
Ne. 9: 15. gavest bread from heaven
Ps. 84: 10. lions do suffer h. [for h.
Pr. 19: 15. an idle soul sh. suffer h.
Je. 38: 9. he is like to die for h. [h.
42: 14. shall see no war nor have
La. 2: 19. faint for h. in every street
4: 9. better than they slain with h.
Eze. 34:29 no more consumed w/ h.
Lu. 15: 17. and I perish with h.
2 Co. 11: 27. I have been in h. and
Re. 6: 8. power given to kill w/ h.
HUNGER. [Verb.]
De. 8: 3. he suffered three to h. and
Is. 49: 10. They shall not h. nor
Mat. 5: 6. Blessed are they that h.
after. Lu. 6: 21.
[h.
Lu. 6:25. Woe unto you full, ye sh.
Jn. 6: 35. cometh to me never h.
Ro. 12: 20. If thine enemy h. feed
1 Co. 4: 11. we both h. and thirst
11: 34. If h. let him eat at home
Re. 7: 16. They shall h. no more
HUNGERBITTEN.
Jb. 18: 12. His strength shall be h.
HUNGERED.
Mat. 4: 2. was afterw. a h. Lu. 4:2.
12: 1. his disciples were a h. and
3. what Da. did when h., Mk. 2:25.
21:18. returned into the city he
26:35. I was a h. ye gave me meat
37: L. when saw we thee an h., 44.
42. I was a h. ye gave me no
Lu. 6: 3. what David did when a h.
HUNGRY.
18. 2: 5. they that were h. ceased
2 S. 17: 29. The people is h. weary
2 K. 7: 12. They know th. we be h.
Jb. 6:5. Whose harvest h. eateth up
22:7. hast withholden bread fr. h.
24: 10. they take sheaf fr. the h.
Ps. 60: 12. If h. I would not tell
107: 5. h. and thirsty, soul fainteth
9. he filleth h. soul with goodn.
36. there he maketh h. to dwell
148:7. L. who giveth food to the h.
Pr. 6: 30. If he steal when he is h.
25: 21. If enemy be h. give him
27:7. to h. soul bitter th. is sweet
Is. 8: 21. pass thro. it, hardly be-
steed h. when h. sh. fret them.
9: 20. snatch on right ha., b. h.
29: 8. be as when h. man dream.
32: 6. to make empty soul of h.
44:12. he is h. and strength faileth
58:7. Is it not to deal bread to h.?
10. If thou draw out thy soul to h.
66: 13. my serv-s sh. eat, ye be h.
Eze. 18:7. given his bread to h., 16.
Mk. 11:12. from Bethany he was h.
Lu. 1: 53. filled h. w/ good things

Ac. 10: 10. Peter became very h.
1 Co. 11:21. one is h. and. drunken
Ph. 4:12. I know how to be full and
HUNT. [h.
Ge. 27: 13. go h. me some venison
s. Esau went to h. venison
1 S. 28:20. one doth h. a partridge
Jb. 38: 39. Wilt h. prey for lion?
Is. 140: 11. evil sh. h. violent man
Pr. 6: 26. adulteress will h. for life
Je. 18:16. sh. h. them fr. every nt.
La. 4: 18. h. our steps we can't go
Eze. 18:18. Will ye h. souls of peo.?
20. pillows wherew. ye h. souls
Mi. 7:2. they h. every man his bro
HUNTED, EST, ETH.
Ge. 27: 13. that hath h. venison.
Eze. 18:21. no more in hand to be h.
Le. 17: 13. which h-h any beast
1 S. 24: 11. yet thou h-t my soul
Jb. 10: 16. h-t me as a fierce lion
HUNTER, S.
Ge. 10: 9. a mighty h. bef. L., it is
said, as Nimrod mighty h.
25: 27. Esau was a cunning h.
Pr. 6: 5. Deliver as a roe from h.
Je. 16:16. aff. will I send for many
HUNTING. [h-
Ge. 27: 30. Esau came in from h.
Pr. 12:27. roasteth not wh. he brok
HUPHAM, ITES. [in h.
Nu. 26: 39. of H. the family of H-s
HUPPAH.
1 Ch. 24: 13. The thirtieth to H.
HUPPIM. [7:12
Ge. 46: 21. sons of Benj. H., 1 Ch.
7: 15. to wife sister of H.
HUR.
Ex. 17:10. Aaron, H. went up to top
12. Aaron and H. stayed hands
24:14. Aaron and H. are with you
81: 2. Bezael, son of Uri, son of
H. 85: 30-38: 22. 2 Ch. 1: 5.
Nu. 81:8. slew Evi. Rekem, Zur, H.
Reba, 5 kings, Jos. 18: 23.
1 K. 4: 8. son of H. in mt. Ephr.
1 Ch. 2: 19. Ephraim, wh. bare H.
20. H. begat [4: sons of J. H.
50. the sons of Caleb son of H.
4: 4. these are the sons of H.
Ne. 8:30. Rephalah son of H. repaired
HUR'AI. See HIR'DAI.
HUR'AM.
1 Ch. 8: 5. sons of Bela, H.
HUR'AM = HIR'AM.
2 Ch. 2: 3. Fol. to H. k. of Tyre, 11.
12. H. said, Blessed be the L., 13.
4: 11. H. finished the work, 16.
8: 18. H. sent ships | 2-9:10, 21.
See HIROM.
HURI.
1 Ch. 5:14. chil. of Abihail son of H.
HURI, ETH, ING.
Nu. 36:20. If h. at him that be die
1 Ch. 12: 2. use right hand and left
in h-g stones
Jb. 27: 21. as a storm h-h him out
HURT. [Noun.]
Ge. 4: 23. slain a yo. man to my h.
26: 29. a covenant, that thou wilt
do us no h. [h.
81: 29. power of my ha. to do you
Jos. 24:20. If forsake, will do thou h.
1 S. 20: 21. Is peace to thee, no h.
24: 9. Behold, Da. seeketh thy h.
2 S. 18: 32. that rise to do h. be as
2 K. 14:10. why shouldst thou med-
dle to thy h., 2 Ch. 25: 19.
Eze. 4:22. why damage to h. of k-ef
Ez. 9:2. on such as sought thy h.
Ps. 15: 4. sweareth to his h. [70:2
36:4. confusion that devise my h.,
26. be ashamed, that rejoy. at my h.
38:12. seek my h. speak mischief.
41: 7. ag. me do they devise my h.
71:13. w/ reproach th. seek my h.
24. bro-t to shame th. seek my h.

Ec. 5: 13. riches kept to their h.
 8: 9. ruleth over ano. to own h.
 Je. 6: 14. h. of peo. slightly, 8: 11.
 7: 6. nel. walk aft. gods. to your h.
 8: 21. For h. of my peo. am I h.
 10: 19. Woe is me for my h.
 24: 9. deliver to be remov. for h.
 25: 6. provoke me not, I do no h.
 7. might provoke me to own h.
 38: 4. seeketh not welfare of this
 peo., but h. [have done no h.]
 Da. 8: 25. they have no h. [6: 22. I
 6: 23. no h. was found upon him
 Ac. 27: 10. this voyage will be wi. h.]

HURT.

[Verb. active.] [me
 Ge. 81: 7. God suff-d him not to h.
 Ex. 21: 22. If h. woman with child
 35. If one man's ox h. another's
 Nu. 16: 15. nel. have I h. one of
 18: 26: 7. thy shepherds, we h. not
 Jb. 36: 8. Thy wickedn. may h. a
 man [fers
 Ps. 105: 18. Whose feet h. w. fet-
 Is. 11: 9. They shall not h. in all
 my holy mountain, 68: 25.
 27: 3. lest any h. it, I will keep it
 Da. 6: 22. that lions have not h. me
 Mk. 16: 18. deadly thing, it sh. not
 h. [not
 Lu. 4: 35. devil came out, h. him
 10: 19. noth. by any means h. you
 Ac. 18: 10. no man sh. set on thee
 Ge. 8: 6. see thou h. not oil [to h.
 7: 2. given to h. earth and sea
 3. Saying h. not earth, nel. sea
 9: 4. sho. not h. grass of earth
 10. their power was to h. men
 19. heads, and with them to h.
 11: 5. If any h. th. fire proceedeth
 HURT. [Passive.]

Ex. 22: 10. If beast h. no man seeing
 14. if be h. and die the owner
 18: 26: 15. men good and we not h.
 Ec. 10: 9. removeth shall be h. [h.
 Je. 8: 21. For h. of my peo. am I
 Re. 2: 11. shall not be h. of conc. death
 HURTFUL.

Rm. 4: 15. that this city is h. to k.
 Ps. 114: 10. deliv-h. Da. fr. h. sword
 1 Ti. 6: 9. q. will be rich fall into h.
 HURTING. [lusts
 18: 25: 34. Lord kept me fr. h. thee
 HUSBAND.

Ge. 20: 13. for she is married to a h.
 Ex. 4: 25. a bloody h. art thou, 26.
 21. 22. woman's h. lay upon her
 La. 19: 20. Ieth with wom. betrothed
 to h., De. 22: 23. [Eze. 44: 25.
 21: 3. defiled sister who had no h.
 Nu. 30: 6. if a h. when she vowed
 De. 22: 23. with wom. married to h.
 24: 3. if latter h. hate her or die
 4. former h. may not take her
 26: 5. duty of a h.'s bro. unto her
 26: 4. her eye sh. be evil to ward h.
 Ju. 20: 4. h. of woman slain, ans.
 Ru. 1: 3. Elion., Naomi's h. died
 12. too old to have a h. if (2)
 Je. 6: 11. h. with wife be taken
 31: 32. altho. I was a h. unto th.
 Jo. 1: 8. seeketh for h. of her youth
 Mat. 1: 16. begot Jo-eph h. of Mary
 Lu. 2: 26. lived with h. 7 years
 Ju. 4: 17. I have no h. hast well said,
 I have no h. [fr. h.,
 Ro. 7: 3. if h. be dead, she is loosed
 1 Co. 7: 3. Let h. render unto wife
 due Geneva. also wife unto h.
 4. h. hath not power of own body
 11. let not h. put away his wife
 13. hath a h. that believeth by wife,
 14. unbelt-g wife is sanctified by wife,
 15. unbelt-g wife is sanctified by wife.

3 Cor. 11: 2. I espoused you to h.
 Ga. 4: 27. more chill. than she who
 Ep. 5: 23. h. is head of wife [a h.
 1 Ti. 2: 2. bishop h. of 1 wife, Tit. 1: 6.

Her HUSBAND. '8.

Ge. 8: 6. Eve did eat gave unto h. h.
 16: 3. Sarai gave Hagar to h. h. Abr.
 Le. 21: 7. nor wom. put away fr. h. h.
 Nu. 6: 13. If hid from eyes of h. h.
 27. if done trespass against h. h.
 29. goeth to ano. instead of h. h.
 30: 7. h. h. heard it, and held his
 peace, 11, 14.
 8. If h. h. disallow her on day
 10. if she vowed in h. h.'s house
 12. if h. h. made them void
 13. h. h. may establish it or
 De. 21: 13. go in unto her, be h. h.
 26: 5. h. h.'s bro. go in unto her
 11. wife near to deliver h. h.
 Ju. 18: 6. Then woman told h. h.
 9. Manosh h. h. not with her
 26. made haste, and shewed h. h.
 19: 3. h. h. went aft. her to speak
 Ru. 1: 5. Naomi left of h. h.
 9. find rest each in hou. of h. h.
 2: 1. Naomi had kinsman of h. h.
 18: 1: 8. Elkanah h. h. to her, 23.
 22. said unto h. h. I will not put
 2: 19. came with h. h. to offer
 4: 19. heard th. fa. and h. h. dead
 21. bec. of [2: 17. told not h. h.
 28: 8: 15. Ishbo. took her fr. h. h.
 16. h. h. went with her weeping
 11: 26. wife of Uriah heard h. h.
 was dead, mourned for h. h.
 2 K. 4: 9. said unto h. h. Benold I
 14. hath no child, h. h. is old
 22. called unto h. h. Send me one
 Pr. 12: 4. virtuous wife crown to h. h.
 31: 11. heart of h. h. doth trust
 23. h. h. is known in t. e gates
 24. h. h. rieth up, prayeth her
 Je. 8: 20. as wife departeth fr. h. h.
 Eze. 16: 32. strangers instead of h. h.
 45. that loatheth h. h. and chil.
 Ho. 2: 2. not my wife, uel I h. h.
 Mat. 1: 19. Jo-eph h. h. being just
 Mk. 10: 12. if wom. put away h. h.
 Lu. 16: 18. marrieth her put fr. h. h.
 Ac. 5: 10. buried her by h. h.
 Ro. 7: 2. a. bound by law to h. h.
 3. If h. h. be dead, she is free
 1 Co. 7: 2. ev. woman have h. own h.
 3. likewise the wife unto h. h.
 10. Let not wife depart from h. h.
 11. unmar. or be reconciled to h. h.
 34. careth how may please h. h.
 1 Co. 7: 39. bound long as h. h. liveth
 Ep. 5: 33. wife see the reverence h. h.
 Re. 21: 2. as bride adorned for h. h.
 Mine, or my HUSBAND.

Ge. 29: 32. now m. h. will love me
 34. Now will m. h. be joined
 unto me [m. h.?
 30: 15. Is it small matt. hast taken
 18. I have given maiden to m. h.
 20. now will m. h. dw. with me
 De. 25: 7. m. h. bro. refuseth to raise
 28: 14: 5. m. h. is dead, 2 K. 4: 1.
 7. leave to m. h. nel. name [h.
 Ho. 2: 7. will go return to m. first
 16. In th. dav shalt call me m. h.

Thy HUSBAND.

Ge. 8: 16. thy desire sh. be to t. h.
 Nu. 5: 19. ano. instead of t. h. 20.
 Ju. 14: 15. unto Sam.'s w., Entice
 Ru. 2: 11. since death of t. h. [t. h.
 2 K. 4: 26. I- it well with t. h.?
 Is. 64: 5. thy Maker is t. h. the I.
 Ju. 4: 16. call t. h. [is he not t. h.
 Ac. 5: 9. th. have buried t. h.
 1 Co. 7: 16. wh. ther halt save t. h.

HUSBANDS.

[h.
 Ru. 1: 11. sons, they may be your
 13. would ye stay fr. having h.?
 Es. 1: 17. they sh. despise their h.
 20. wives shall give to h. honour
 Je. 29: 6. give your daughters to h.
 Eze. 16: 45. which loathed h. and
 Ju. 4: 18. thou hast had five h. be

1 Co. 14: 35. let th. ask h. at home
 Ep. 6: 22. Wives, submit yours. unto
 your h., 24. Col. 3: 18. I Pa 8: 1.
 25. h., love your wives, Col. 8: 19.
 1 Ti. 8: 12. deacons be h. of 1 wife
 Tit. 2: 4. young women to love h.
 5. to be obedient to own h.
 1 Pe. 8: 7. ye h. dwell with th. acc.
 to knowledge

HUSBANDMAN.

Ge. 9: 20. Noah began to be a h.
 Je. 51: 23. will I break in pieces h.
 Am. 5: 16. shall call h. to mourning
 Zch. 13: 5. I am no prophet, I am h.
 Jn. 15: 1. I true vine, Fa. is the h.
 2 Ti. 2: 6. h. that labour-h must be
 Ja. 5: 7. h. waiteth for precl. fruit

HUSBANDMEN. [62: 16.

2 K. 25: 12. left of poor to be h., 10.
 2 Ch. 26: 10. Uzziah had h.
 Je. 8: 24. shall dwell in Judah, h.
 Jo. 1: 11. be ashamed, O ye h. how!
 Mat. 31: 33. he let it out to h., Mk.
 12: 1. Lu. 20: 9. [12: 1. Lu. 20: 10.
 34. sent his servants to h., 35. Mk.
 38. when h. saw the son, Mk. 12:
 7. Lu. 20: 14. [those h.
 40. cometh what will he do unto
 41. let viney. unto other h. [20: 10.
 Mk. 12: 2. receive fr. h. of fruit, Lu.
 9. he will destroy the h., Lu. 20:

HUSBANDRY. [16.

2 Ch. 26: 10. Uzziah loved h.
 Jb. 1: 13. Job had a very great h.
 1 Co. 8: 9. ye are God's h., ye are G's
 HUSHAH.

1 Ch. 4: 4. Ezer the father of H.

HUSHAI.

28: 16: 37. So H. David's friend came
 16: 17. said to H., I will th. thy kind-
 17: 8. H. said unto Absalom [news
 18. when H. was come to Abalom
 7. H. said, The counsel is not good
 8. said H., thou knowest thy faith.
 15. said H. unto Zadok and Abiah.
 1 K. 1: 6. Baanah son of H. in Asher
 See Hushai the ARCHITE.

HUSHAM. [Ch. 1: 45, 46.

Ge. 36: 34. H. reigned [35. died, 1
 HUSHATHITE.

28: 21: 18. Shibechei, the H. slew
 Saph. 1 Ch. 11: 29. -29: 4. 27: 11.
 28: 27. Nebunai the H.

HUSHIM.

[42.
 Ge. 46: 23. sons of Dan, H., Nu. 28:
 1 Ch. 7: 12. Shuphim, Huphim, H.
 8: 8. H. and Baara his wives [11.
 HUSK, S.

Nu. 6: 4. kernels even to the h.

2 K. 4: 42. bro-t full ears of corn in h.

Lu. 15: 16. fain filled his belly with

HUZ.

[h-
 Ge. 22: 21. H. firstborn, Bus his

HUZZAB.

[ho.
 Ne. 2: 7. H. shall be led away cap-

HYMEN'US.

[tite
 1 Ti. 1: 20. of wh. is H. and Alex.

2 Ti. 2: 17. of wh. is H. and Phil-

HYMN, S.

[tus
 Mat. 26: 30. had sung a h., Mk. 14: 26.

Ep. 5: 19. Speaking in psalms and h-s

Col. 3: 16. admonishing in psalms and

HYPOCRISY, IES.

[h-s
 Is. 32: 6. iniquity, to practise h.

Mat. 23: 28. within ye are full of h.

Mk. 12: 15. knowing their h. said

Lu. 12: 12. I speak of Phari- which h.

1 Ti. 4: 2. Speak-g lies in h. conscienc.

Ja. 3: 17. wisdom from ab. is wit-h h.

1 Pe. 2: 11. laying aside all malice h-s

HYPOCRITE.

Jb. 8: 13. the h.'s hope shall perish

12: 16. a h. shall not come bef. him

17: 3. innocent shall stir him ag. h.

20: 5. joy of h. is but for moment

28: 8. what is the hope of the h.?

34: 30. That h. reign not, lest peo.

Pr. 11: 9. A h. with mouth destroy
 Is. 9: 17. for every one is a h.
 Mat. 7: 5. Thou h. first cast out beam
 Lu. 6: 42. h. cast beam out of eye
 18: 15. h. doth not each loose or?

HYPOCRITES.

Jb. 15: 34. congr. of h. be desolate
 36: 13. h. in heart heap up wrath
 Is. 33: 14. fearfulness surprised h.
 Mat. 6: 2. not sound trumpet as h.
 5. prayest, thou shalt not be as h.
 16. when ye fast, be not as h.
 15: 7. h. well did Esaias prophesy,
 Mk. 7: 6. [of sky, Lu. 12: 56.
 16: 3. O ye h. ye can discern face
 22: 13. Why tempt ye me, ye h.
 28: 13. woe unto you, scribes and
 Pharisees, h., 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29.
 Lu. 11: 44.

24: 51. appoint portion with h.
 HYPOCRITICAL.

Ps. 85: 16. With h. mockers in feasts
 Is. 10: 6. I will send him ag. h. nation
 HYPSSOP.

Ex. 12: 22. take bunch of h. dip it
 Le. 14: 4. take scarlet and h., 6, 49, 51.
 52. sh. cleanse the house with h.
 Nu. 19: 6. sh. cast h. into burning
 18. a clean person sh. take h. dip it
 1 K. 4: 33. cedar tree even unto h.
 Ps. 61: 7. Purge me with h. and I
 Jn. 19: 29. filled sponge put it upon h.
 He. 9: 19. blo. with h. and sprinkled
 people

I.

Ge. 6: 17. I do bring flood upon earth
 9: 9. I, behold I, establish my cov.
 84: 30. I shall be destr.-d, I am h.
 87: 10. sh. I and broth. come to bow?
 90. child is not, whether sh. I go?
 89: 9. There is none greater than I
 Ex. 8: 11. Who I, that I go to Phar?
 14. I AM THAT I AM [wicked
 9: 27. I, righteous I and my people
 14: 7. behold I will harden hearts
 18: 6. I thy father in law Jethro am
 31: 6. I have given with him Aho.
 Le. 26: 28. even I will chastise you
 Nu. 8: 12. I have taken, Le. 18: 6.
 De. 7: 17. nations more than I, how
 32: 30. I, even I, am he, is no God
 Jos. 14: 7. Forty yrs old I when Mo.
 Ju. 5: 3. I will sing to Lord G. of Isr.
 7. until I Deb. arose, that I arose
 7: 18. When I blow, I and all
 11: 37. bewail my virginity, I and
 12: 2. I and my peo. were at strife w.
 20: 4. into Gibeah, I and concu. [I
 24: 17. Thou more righte. than
 28: 8: 28. I and my kindr. guiltless
 18: 13. I, whi. cause my shame to go?
 1 K. 1: 21. I and son Sol. be counted
 18: 27. I remain proph., 19: 10, 14.
 1 Ch. 29: 14. who am I, 2 Ch. 2: 6.
 2 Ch. 32: 13. what I and fa. have done
 Eze. 7: 21. I, even I Artaxerxes
 Ne. 5: 15. so did not I, bec. of fear
 Eze. 4: 16. I and maidens will fast
 Jb. 1: 15. I only am escaped, 16, 17, 19.
 15: 6. own mouth condemneth, not I
 Ps. 61: 2. rock that is higher than I
 142: 6. persecutors stronger than I?
 Ec. 2: 25. who hasten more than I?
 Can. 2: 1. I am the ro-e of Sharon
 6: 3. I am my beloved's, 7: 10.
 8: 10. I am a wall [me. He. 2: 13.
 Is. 8: 18. I and chil. L. hath given
 41: 4. I the Lord the first, I am be,
 48: 11, 13. [God, 48: 5.
 10. I am with thee, for I am thy
 44: 6. I am the first, I am the last,
 48: 12. Be. 1: 17. [clear it!
 7. who as I shall call, and shall de-
 45: 12. I have made the earth

Is. 46: 4. to your old age I am he (2)
 9. I am God, there is none else
 48: 15. I have spoken, I called
 16. fr. time, there am I, Mat. 18: 20.
 49: 5. sh. I be glorious in the eyes
 51: 12. I, even I am he, 52: 6.
 52: 6. behold, it is I
 56: 5. I am holler than thou
 Je. 20: 7. I was deceived, thou art
 28: 29. I will utterly forget you
 Eze. 6: 8. I, even I, am ag. thee
 6: 3. I will bring a sword upon you
 34: 11. I will search sheep and
 20. I will judge betw. fat cattle
 44: 28. I am their inherit. I am
 Da. 8: 15. I Dan. had seen vision
 Ho. 5: 14. I, even I, will tear, I
 Hag. 1: 13. I am with you, saith L.
 Zech. 1: 15. I was but little displeased
 Mal. 1: 13. I accept at your hands?
 Mat. 8: 11. mightier than I, Mk. 1: 7.
 14: 27. It is I, Mk. 6: 50. Jn. 6: 20.
 16: 13. Whom do men say I am?
 18: 20. there am I in midst of them
 24: 5. many sh. come saying, I am
 C., Lu. 21: 8.

26: 22. began to say, L. is it I?
 Mk. 14: 20. all offended, yet not I
 Lu. 2: 48. fa. and I sought thee
 11: 19. if I by Beel. cast out devils
 20. if I with finger of G. cast
 22: 27. I am among you as he th.
 24: 39. It is I myself, handle me
 Jn. 1: 20. I am not the Christ, 8: 28
 33. I knew him not
 4: 26. I that speak am he [sent
 8: 16. I am not alone, but I and fa.
 23. I am from above, I am not of
 28. sh. know I am he, I do noth.
 58. before Abraham was, I am
 10: 30. I and fa. are one [15: 5.
 38. fa. in me, I in him, 17: 21.
 12: 32. I, if I be lifted up, will draw
 13: 14. If I your L. have washed
 14: 20. I in my fa. [15: 4. I in you
 18. I go to fa. greater than I
 17: 23. I in them, 26: 25. I have
 18: 35. ans-d, Am I a Jew? [known
 Ac. 11: 17. I that I co. withstand G.
 22: 28. I obtained this freedom
 Ro. 7: 17. is no more I, but sin, 20.
 1 Co. 1: 12. I am of Paul, I of, 8: 4
 2: 1. I breth. when I came to you
 3: 1. I, breth. could not speak as
 7: 7. I would all men were as I
 8. If they abide even as I
 10. yet not I, but Lord
 9: 6. or I only and Barnabas
 26. I so run, so fight I, not as
 11: 1. followers of me, as I of C.
 15: 10. grace of G. I am what I am
 11. whether it were I or they
 16. who he worketh work of C. as I
 2 Co. 11: 2. they Heb.? so am I, 23.
 29. who is offended, I burn not
 Ga. 2: 19. I thro. law am dead to
 20. I live, yet not I, but C. liveth
 4: 12. Breth. be as I am, for I am
 5: 11. If I yet preach circumcision
 6: 14. that I should glory in cross
 Ep. 1: 15. aft. I heard of your faith
 4: 1. I prisoner of Lord beseech
 1 Pe. 1: 16. be ye holy, for I am holy
 2 Jn. 1. whom I love in the truth
 Re. 1: 8. I am Alpha and Omega
 3: 10. As many as I love, I rebuke
 21: 21. I saw, 22: 8.
 22: 9. I am thy fellow-servant
 16. I am root and offspring of David
 See I AM, or AM I. [de-
 IB'HA'R.

28: 6. 15. Da.'s son I. 1 Ch. 8: 6. 14: 5.
 IB'LEAM.
 Jos. 17: 11. Manass. had I. [Ju. 1: 27.
 2 K. 9: 27. going up to Gur. by I.
 IBNE'JAH.
 1 Ch. 9: 8. I. son of Jeroham

IBNE'JAH.

1 Ch. 9: 8. Reuel, the son of I.
 IB'EL.

1 Ch. 24: 27. sons of Merari, I.
 IB'ZAN.

Ju. 12: 8. I. judged Isr. [ro. I. died
 ICE.

Jb. 6: 16. are blackish by reason of I.
 38: 20. Out of whose womb came I.
 Ps. 147: 17. casteth I. like morsels
 ICH'ABOD.

1 S. 4: 21. she named the child I.
 14: 3. son of Ahitub, I. brother
 ICOTNIUM.

Ac. 18: 51. Paul came unto I., 14: 21.
 14: 1. in I. they went into t. synag.
 19. came certain Jews from I.
 16: 2. well reported by breth. at I.
 2 Ti. 3: 11. afflictions at I.

ID'ALAH.

Jos. 15: 15. I. and Beth-i-m 12 cities
 IDE'ASH.

1 Ch. 4: 3. these of sh. of Etam; I.
 ID'DO.

1 K. 4: 14. Ahinadab son of I. had
 1 Ch. 6: 21. Joash his son, I. his son
 27: 21. tribe of Manass. I. was ruler

2 Ch. 9: 29. writ. in visions of I. the
 seer, 12: 15-18: 22. [1: 17, 7.
 Ear. 5: 1. Zech. son of I. proph., Zech.
 6: 14. prophesying of Zech. son of I.
 8: 17. I sent them to I. [16.
 Ne. 12: 4. I went up with Zerubb.

IDLE.

Ex. 5: 8. they be I. therefore they
 17. he said, Ye are I. ye are I.
 Pr. 19: 15. I. soul sh. suffer hunger
 Mat. 12: 36. ev. I. word men sh. speak
 20: 3. standing I. in marketpl., 6
 Lu. 24: 11. words seemed as I. tales
 1 Ti. 5: 13. learn to be I. and not only I.

IDLENESS.

Pr. 18: 21. She eateth not br. of I.
 Ec. 10: 18. thro. I. the house droppeth
 Eze. 16: 49. abundance of I. in her

IDOLS.

[Adj.]
 Zech. 11: 17. Woe to I. shepherd th
 IDOL. [Noun.]

1 K. 15: 13. made I. in grove, 2 Ch.
 2 Ch. 33: 7. set I. in ho. of G. [15: 16.
 15. he took I. out of ho. of Lord
 Is. 48: 5. lest any Mine I. do them
 66: 3. Incense as if he blessed an I.
 Je. 22: 28. Is this [onish a brok. I.
 Ac. 7: 41. offered sacrifice unto I.
 1 Co. 8: 4. I. is noth. in world, 10: 19.
 7. some with concelence of the I.

IDOLS.

Le. 19: 4. Turn ye not unto I.
 26: 1. Ye shall make you no I.
 30. carcases upon carcases of I.
 De. 29: 17. ye have seen their I.
 1 B. 8: 1. publish it in ho. of their I.
 1 K. 15: 12. Aza removed I. his fa.
 21: 26. Ahab did abomi. in foll. I.
 2 K. 17: 12. served I., 2 Ch. 24: 18.
 21: 11. hath made Jud. sin with I.
 21. Amon served I. his fa. served
 28: 2. that were spied in land
 1 Ch. 10: 9. carry tidings to their I.
 16: 26. all gods of the peo. are I.
 2 Ch. 15: 8. Aza put abomi. I. out of
 24: 7. Josiah cut down all I. in la.
 Ps. 96: 5. all gods of nations are I.
 97: 7. Confounded that boast of I.
 106: 36. they serve their I. that
 38. whom they sacrificed to I.
 116: 4. are silver and gold, 185: 15.
 Is. 2: 8. Their land is full of I.
 18. I. shall utterly abolish
 20. shall cast away his I., 81: 7.
 10: 10. my ha. found kingd- of I.
 11. unto Sama. and I. so to Jerus.
 19: 1. of E. shall be moved [and I.
 3. shall seek to I. and charmers
 45: 16. makers of I. go to confusion
 46: 1. their I. were on the beasts

I. 57:3. Inflaming yourselves with I.
 Je. 50:12. her I. are confounded, her
 13. and they are mad upon their I.
 Esa. 8:4. cast slain bef. I. 5, 13.
 6. your I. may be brok. and cease
 9. eyes wh. go a whoring after I.
 13. did offer sweet savour to I.
 8:10. I saw all I. of Isr. pourtrayed
 14:3. set up their I. in heart, 4, 7.
 5. estranged from me through I.
 16. Repent, and turn from your I.
 16:36. with all I. of thy abomi.
 18:6. nel. lifted eyes to I. of Isr. 15.
 12. oppr-d poor, lifted eyes to I.
 20:7. defile not with I. of Egypt
 8. nel. did they forsake the I. of E.
 16. heart aft. I. 24. eyes aft. I.
 31. ye pollute yours. with I. even
 unto this day, 22:4-23:7, 30, 37.
 30. pollute my name no more w. I.
 22:3. city maketh I. ag. herself
 22:39. had slain their chil. to I.
 40. ye shall bear sins of your I.
 80:13. I will destroy I. and cause
 83:25. ye lift up your eyes tow. I.
 86:18. I. wh. they polluted it
 25. fr. I. will cleanse you, 37:23.
 44:10. went astray fr. after I.
 12. minist-d to them bef. their I.
 Ho. 4:17. Ephraim is joined to I.
 8:4. of their silv. and gold made I.
 12:2. made I. acc. to underst-g
 14:8. What have I to do with I.
 Mi. 1:7. all I. will I lay desolate
 Ha. 2:18. trusteth to make dumb I.
 Zph. 1:13. will consume I. with wick.
 Zch. 10:2. the I. have spoken vanity
 12:2. I will cut off names of I.
 Ac. 15:20. abstain from pollu. of I.
 20. from meats off-d to I. 21:25.
 17:†16. when saw city full of I.
 Ro. 2:22. thou that abhorrest I.
 1 Co. 8:1. touching things off-d to
 1, 4, 10-10:19, 28. Re. 2:14, 20.
 12:2. Gentiles carried to dumb I.
 2 Co. 6:16. agreement tem. of G. w. I.
 1 Th. 1:1. go how ye turned from I.
 1 Jn. 5:21. chil. keep yours. fr. I.
 Re. 9:20. not worship I. of gold, silv.
IDOLATER, S. [I-s]
 1 Co. 5:10. Yet not with covetous or
 11. if any called a brother be an I.
 6:9. I not inherit kingd. of God
 10:7. Nel. be ye I-s- were some
 Ep. 5:5. no man I. n. an. any inheri.
 Re. 21:8. I-s have part in lake
 22:15. without are murderers I-s
IDOLATROUS.
 2 K. 28:5. put down I. priests
IDOLATRY, IES. [I-]
 1 A. 15:23. stubbornness as inlq. and
 Ac. 17:16. city wholly given to I.
 1 Co. 10:14. beloved, flee from I.
 Ga. 5:20. works of the flesh are I.
 Col. 8:5. Mortify covetous. wh. is I.
 1 Pe. 4:3. walked in abominable I-s
IDUME'A.
 Is. 34:5. my sword on I. 6.
 Esa. 35:15. all I. shall be desolate
 36:5. have I spoken against all I.
 Mk. 3:17. I. s. mult. followed him fr. I.
IF.
 Ge. 25:22. I. it be so, why am I thus
 31:8. I. he said | 34:15. I. ye will be
 43:11. I. he must be so, ye of best
 Jos. 14:12. I. so be I. be with me
 1 S. 14:9. I. they say to us, Tarry
 20:7. I. he say thus, it is well, 2 S.
 15:26. | I. they kill us
 2 K. 7:4. I. we say, I. we sit here,
 10:6. I. be mine, I. will hearken
 Jb. 9:29. I. I be wicked, 10:15.
 24:25. I. it be not so | be iniquity
 Ps. 73:1. I have done this, I. there
 Je. 27:18. I. they prophets, I. word
 61:8. balm, I. so be may be heal.
 Da. 3:17. I. it be so, our G. is able,

Da. 4:27. I. it may be a lengthening of
 Ho. 8:7. I. so be it yield, strangers
 Mat. 4:3. I. thou be the son of God,
 27:40. Lu. 4:3. | unto thee
 14:28. I. it be thou, bid me come
 27:43. let him deliver, I. he will
 Mk. 1:40. I. wilt, canst make me cl.
 11:32. I. he shall say of men
 Lu. 23:35. I. he be C. 39. Jn. 10:24.
 Jn. 1:25. I. thou be not Elias
 15:18. I. world hate you, 1 Jn. 8:13.
 19:12. I. thou let this man go
 Ac. 5:39. I. it be of God, ye cannot
 A. Co. 15:19. I. in this life only hope
 Ga. 4:7. I. a son, then heir of God
 Ph. 2:1. I. any consolation, I. any
 He. 3:11. I. ent. into rest, 4:3, 5.
 1 Jn. 2:19. I. they had been of us

IF NOT.

Ge. 18:21. I. n. I will know
 24:49. If deal kindly; I. n. tell me
 Ex. 32:32. I. n. blot me, I pray, out
 Ju. 9:15. I. n. let fire come by force,
 1 S. 2:16. I. n. I will take it out, 20
 6:9. I. n. shall know it is not his
 2 S. 13:26. I. n. let Amnon go
 17:6. after his say? I. n. speak
 2 K. 2:10. I. n. it shall not be so
 Jb. 9:24. I. n. where, who is he?
 33:33. I. n. hearken unto me
 Da. 3:18. I. n. be it known, O k.
 Zch. 11:12. my price; I. n. forbear
 Lu. 10:6. I. n. it shall turn to you
 13:9. I. n. aft. that cut it down

IF NOW.

Ge. 18:3. I. n. I have found favour
 24:42. O God, I. n. thou prosper
 49:1. n. will deal kindly with me
 33:10. I. n. I found grace in thy
 sight, 47:29. Ex. 34:9. Ju. 6:17.
 1 Co. 4:7. I. n. thou didst receive it
 See IF it WERE.

I'GAL.

Nu. 12:3. I. son of Joseph, 2 S. 23:
IGDALI'AH. [I-s]
 Je. 36:4. son of I. a man of God

I'G'EAL.

1 Ch. 8:22. sons of Shemaiah, I.
IGNOMINY.

Pr. 18:3. cometh with I. reproach
IGNORANCE.
 Le. 4:2. if a soul shall sin thro. I.,
 5:15. Nu. 15:24, 27, 28, 29.
 13. whole cong. of Israel sin thro. I.
 22. ruler done somewhat thro. I.
 27. if any of people sin through I.
 Nu. 15:25. forgiven, for it is I.
 Ac. 8:17. I. wot th. thro. I. ye did it
 17:30. times of I. God winked at
 Ep. 4:18. being alienated thro. the I.
 1 Pe. 1:14. acc. to former lusts in I.
 2:15. may put to silence I. of fool.

IGNORANT.

Ps. 73:22. So foolish was I and I.
 Is. 55:10. all I. are all dumb dogs
 63:16. our fa. tho. Ab. be I. of us
 Ac. 4:13. perceived they were I. men
 Ro. 1:13. not have you I. breath, 1
 Co. 10:11-12:2. 2 Co. 1:3. 1 Th. 4:13
 10:3. being I. of God's righteousness
 11:25. th. ye be I. of this mystery
 1 Co. 14:38. if any I. let him be I.
 2 Co. 2:11. not I. of Satan's devices
 He. 5:2. have compassion on I.
 2 Pe. 8:5. this they willingly I. of

I'GNORANTLY.

Nu. 15:28. atone for soul that sinn. I.
 De. 19:4. who so killeth neighb. I.
 Ac. 17:23. Whom ye I. worship
 1 Th. 1:13. bec. I did it I. in unbel.

I'IM.

Nu. 83:45. departed fr. I. | Jos. 15:
I'JE-AB'ARIM. [I-s]
 Nu. 21:1. they pitched in I. 23:44.

I'JON.

[Ch. 16:4.
 1 K. 15:20. Ben-hadad smote I. 2

2 K. 15:20. Tiglath-pileser took I.
IK'KESH.
 2 S. 28:26. pease was Ira, son of I.
 the Tekoite, 1 Ch. 11:28-27:9.

I'LAI.

1 Ch. 11:29. valiant men were, I.
ILL.

Ge. 41:3. kine I. favoured, 4:19, 20, 27.
 43:6. Whf. dealt ye so I. with me
 De. 15:21. any I. blemish not offer
 Jb. 20:16. It shall go I. with him
 Ps. 108:32. It went I. with Moses
 Is. 3:11. Woe unto wicked, it sh. be I.
 Je. 40:4. If seem I. to come with me
 Jo. 2:20. his I. savour sh. come up
 Mi. 3:4. they behaved themselves I.
 Ro. 13:10. Love worketh no I. to

ILLUMINATED.

He. 10:32. I. ye endured a great fight
ILLY'ICUM.

Ro. 15:19. from Jerus. unto I. I
IMAGE. [preached

6:1-26. man in our I. 27:9-6.
 5:3. Adam begat son in his I. (2)
 Le. 26:1. nel. rear standing I., De.
 1 S. 19:13. Michai took I. | 16:22.
 16. behold was an I. in the bed
 2 K. 8:2. Jehoram put away the I.
 10:27. brake down the I. of Baal
 2 Ch. 33:7. set carved I. in ho. of G.
 Jb. 4:16. an I. was bef. mine eyes
 Ps. 39:†6. man walketh in an I.
 73:20. awakest, despise their I.
 Esa. 8:3. there was seat of the I., 5.
 Da. 2:31. great I. stood bef. thee
 35. stone smote I. became molten, 34.
 8:1. Neb. king made an I. of gold
 2. come to dedication of I., 3.
 5. and worship golden I., 7, 10, 15.
 12. nor worship golden I., 14, 18.
 Ho. 3:4. Israel abide without I.
 Mat. 22:20. Whose is this I.? Mk. 12:
 16. Lu. 20:24. | Jupiter
 Ac. 19:35. of I. wh. fell down from
 Ro. 1:23. changed glo. of G. into I.
 8:29. conformed to I. of his Son
 11:4. not bowed knee to I. of Baal
 1 Co. 11:7. as he is I. and glo. of G.
 15:40. have borne I. of earthy
 2 Co. 3:18. changed into same I.
 4:4. of Ch. who is I. of G., Col. 1:15.
 Col. 8:10. aft. I. of him th. created
 He. 1:3. express I. of his person
 10:1. not the very I. of things
 Re. 13:14. sho. make an I. to beast
 15:2. to give life unto I. of beast
 14:9. if any worship beast and I.
 17. have no rest, who worsh. his I.
 16:2. victory over beast and his I.
 16:2. score fell upon them worsh-d I.
 19:20. deceived them worsh-d I.
 20:4. had not worsh-d beast nor I.

SEE GRAVEN.

Molten IMAGE.

De. 9:12. have made them a m. I.
 Ju. 17:3. silver to make a m. I.
 Ps. 106:19. made calf worsh-d m. I.
 Je. 10:14. m. I. is falsehood, 51:17.
 Ha. 2:18. What profited the m. I.
 See **MOLTEN image, a.**

IMAGE WORK.

2 Ch. 3:10. two cherubim of I. w.

IMAGES.

Ge. 31:19. Rachel stolen fa.'s I., 34.
 35. Laban searched found not I.
 Ex. 23:24. thou shalt break down I.
 34:13. De. 7:5. Nu. 28:52.
 Le. 26:30. I. will cut down your I.
 1 S. 6:5. ye shall make I. of emerods
 11. laid I. of emerods upon cart
 2 S. 6:21. left I. David burned them
 1 K. 14:9. molten I. to provoke me
 3. build them high pla. I. groves
 2 K. 10:26. bro-t I. out of ho. of Baal
 11:18. I. brake they, 18:4-23:24.
 17:10. set up I. 16. made molten
 23:24. Josiah put away I. [I

2 Ch. 14: 3. Aas broke down l. g.
28: 17. Jehol. brake i. | 81: 1. Hec.
28: 2. Ahas made l. for Baalim
28: 22. Amos sacr-d unto carved l.
84: 3. Josiah cut down carved l. | 4.
Is. 17: 8. sh. not look to groves or l.
27: 9. groves and l. not stand up
30: 22. shall defile ornament of l.
41: 29. their molten l. are wind
Je. 48: 13. break l. of Beth-shean
50: 2. her l. are broken in pieces
Esa. 6: 4. and your l. sh. be broken
6. that your l. may be cut down
7: 20. they made l. of abominas.
16: 17. gold, and madest l. of men
21: 21. k. of Bab. consulted w. l.
28: 14. l. of Chald-s pourtrayed
30: 13. cause l. to cease out of Noph
Ho. 10: 1. they have made goodly l.
2. shall break altars, spoil l.
13: 2. have made molten l. of sil.
Am. 5: 26. borne tabern. of your l.
Mi. 5: 13. standing l. will I cut off
See GRAVEN.

IMAGERY.

[his l.
Esa. 8: 12. ev. man in chamber of
IMAGINATION.
Ge. 6: 5. every l. of his heart evil
8: 21. the l. of man's heart is evil
De. 29: 19. tho. I walk in l. of heart
31: 21. for I know their l.
1 Ch. 28: 18. keep this in l. of heart
Je. 28: 17. every one walketh aft. l.
Lu. 1: 51. scattered the proud in l.
See HEART—EVIL Heart.

IMAGINATIONS.

1 Ch. 28: 9. l. understands all the l.
Ps. 81: 12. up unto hardness of l.
Pr. 6: 18. that deviseth wicked l.
La. 8: 60. seen all their l. ag. me
61. hast heard all their l. ag. me
Ro. 1: 21. but became vain in their l.
2 Co. 10: 5. Casting down l. th. exalt
IMAGINE. [ag. G.
Jb. 6: 26. Do ye l. to reprove words?
21: 27. the devices ye wrongfully l.
Ps. 2: 1. why people l. vain thing?
88: 12. they l. decits all day long
92: 3. How long will ye l. mischief?
140: 2. Which l. mischief. in heart
Fr. 12: 20. Deceit in them th. l. evil
Ho. 7: 15. do they l. mischief ag. me
Na. 1: 9. What do ye l. ag. the L.
Ech. 7: 10. let none l. evil ag. 8: 17.
Ac. 4: 25. why did peo. l. vain th?
IMAGINED, ETH. [l-d
Ge. 11: 6. noth. restrained, wh. they
Ps. 10: 2. taken in devices they l-d
21: 11. they l-d mischievous device
Na. 1: 11. is one that l-h evil ag. l.
IM'LA=IM'LAH. [s.
1 K. 22: 8. M. son of I. p. 2 Ch. 18: 7.
IMMANUEL.

Is. 7: 14. son, and call his name I.
8: 8. shall fill thy land, O I.
See EMMANUEL.

IMMEDIATELY.

Mat. 4: 22. they l. left ship foll-d
8: 3. his leprosy was cleansed. Mk.
1: 42. Lu. 5: 13. [Lu. 18: 43
20: 34. l. received sight, Mk. 10: 52.
24: 29. l. after the tribulation
26: 74. l. the cock crew. Lu. 22: 60.
Jn. 18: 27. [wilderness
Mk. 1: 12. l. Spirit driveth him into
28. l. his fame spread abroad
31. and l. the fever left her
2: 8. l. when Jesus perceived [34.
12. l. he arose, Lu. 5: 25. Ac. 9:
4: 5. l. it sprang up because
15. Satan cometh l. taketh word
16. l. receive it with gladness
17. affliction ariseth l. offended
20. l. he putteth in sickle
5: 2. l. met him out of tombs
30. Jesus l. knowing in himself
6: 27. l. king sent executioner

Mk. 6: 30. l. he talked with them
14: 43. l. while he spake
Lu. 1: 64. his mouth was opened l.
4: 39. l. she arose and ministered
6: 25. l. he rose up before them
6: 49. l. it fell [8: 44. l. issue
8: 47. she was healed l. [staunches
12: 36. may open unto him l.
18: 13. l. she was made straight
19: 11. that kindg. of G. l. appear
Jn. 6: 9. l. man was made whole
6: 21. l. ship was at the land
18: 30. received sow went l. out
21: 3. they entered into ship l.
Ac. 8: 7. l. his feet and ankle bones
9: 18. l. there fell fr. his eyes, as it
34. Eneas arose l. | 10: 33. I sent l.
11: 11. l. were three men come
12: 23. l. angel of Lord smote him
18: 11. l. fell on him a mist
16: 10. l. we endeavoured to go
26. l. all the doors were opened
17: 10. breth. l. sent aw. Paul, 14.
21: 32. Who l. took sold-s and ran
Ga. 1: 16. l. I conferred not with fe.
Re. 4: 2. and l. I was in the Spirit
IMMER.

1 Ch. 9: 12. Meshellimith son of I.
24: 14. sixteenth lot to I.
Ezr. 2: 37. children of I. 1062
59. I. could not shew fa's house
10: 20. sons of [Ne. 8: 29. repaired l.
Ne. 7: 40, 61. -11: 13. Je. 20: 11.

IMMORTAL.

1 Ti. 1: 17. unto the King eternal, l.
IMMORTALITY.
Ro. 2: 7. to them who seek for l.
1 Co. 15: 53. mortal must put on l.
54. when mortal have put on l.
1 Ti. 6: 16. Who only hath l. dwell-g
2 Ti. 1: 10. who brought l. to light
IMMUTABILITY.
He. 6: 17. l. of his counsel
IMMUTABLE.

He. 6: 18. That by two l. things
IM'NA.
1 Ch. 7: 35. sons of his bro. Helem. I.
IM'NAH=JIM'NAH.
2 Ch. 8: 14. Kore son of l. the Lev.
IMPART, ED.

Jb. 39: 17. nor l-d to her under-st
Lu. 8: 11. two coats, let him l. to him
Ro. 1: 11. may l. some spiritual gift
1 Th. 2: 8. willing to have l-d our
IMPEDIMENT. [ouis
Mk. 7: 32. one that had l. in speech
IMPENITENT.

Ro. 2: 5. aft. thy l. heart treasurest
IMPERIOUS.
Esa. 16: 30. work of an l. woman
IMPLACABLE.

Ro. 1: 31. without nat-l affection, l.
IMPLEAD. [l.
Ac. 19: 38. the law is open, let them
IMPORTUNITY.

Lu. 11: 8. bec. of his l. he will rise
IMPOSE, ED.

Ezr. 7: 24. not be lawful to l. toll
He. 9: 10. stood in carnal ordin-s l-d
IMPOSSIBLE.

Mat. 17: 20. nothing be l. unto you
19: 26. With men is l. Mk. 10: 27.
Lu. 18: 27. [shall be l., 18: 27.
Lu. 1: 37. For with God nothing
17: 1. It is l. but offences come
He. 6: 4. It is l. for those enlight-d
18. in which it was l. for G. to lie
11: 6. without faith l. to please G.
IMPOTENT.

Jn. 5: 3. lay a great mult. of l. folk
7. The l. man ans-d him, Sir
Ac. 4: 9. good deed done to l. man
14: 8. man at Lystra l. in his feet
IMPOVERISH, ED.

Jn. 6: 6. Isr. was greatly l. because
Ps. 106: 43. were l. for their iniq.
Is. 40: 20. he so l. chooseth a tree

Je. 5: 17. shall l. thy fenced cities
Mal. 1: 4. Edom saith, We are l. but
IMPRISONED.

Ac. 22: 19. know l. l. and beat them
IMPRISONMENT, S. [l.
Esa. 7: 26. unto death, banishm., or
2 Co. 6: 5. approving ours. in l-h
He. 11: 36. had trial of mockings. l.

IMPUDENT.

[him
Pr. 7: 13. with l. face she said unto
Esa. 2: 4. For they are l. children
8: 7. ho. of Isr. l. and hardhearted
IMPUTE, ED.

Le. 7: 18. nel. sh. it be l-d unto him
17: 4. bl. sh. be l-d unto that man
18: 22: 15. let not king l. anything
28: 18: 19. Let not my lord l. inq.
Ro. 4: 8. to whom l. may l. sin
11. that righteous. be l-d unto
22. it was l. to him for righteous.,
33. Ja. 2: 23. Ga. 8: 16.
24. to whom it be l. if we believe
5: 13. sin is not l. when is no law
IMPUTETH, ING.

Ps. 32: 2. unto whom l. l-h not fulg.
Ha. 1: 11. l-g his power unto his god
Ro. 4: 6. unto whom l. l-h righte-
2 Co. 5: 19. not l-g trespasses unto
IM'RAH.

1 Ch. 7: 36. sons of Zophah, I.
IM'RI.
1 Ch. 9: 4. son of l., Ne. 8: 2.
IN.

Ge. 7: 16. and the Lord shut him l.
Jn. 14: 10. I am l. the Fa., 11: 20.
See HIM, WE, THEE, THEM, US.
INASMUCH. [YOU.
De. 19: 6. l. as he hated him not
Ru. 8: 10. l. as foll-d not yo. men
Mat. 25: 40. l. as ye done it unto one
45. l. as ye did it not to one of
INCENSE.

Ex. 30: 8. shall burn a perpetual l.
9. Ye shall offer no strange l.
37: 29. made pure l. of spices
40: 5. shalt set altar of gold for l.
Le. 10: 1. Nadab took censur. put l.
16: 13. he shall put l. upon fire
Nu. 7: 14. golden spoon full of l.,
20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62, 68,
74, 80, 86.

16: 7. put l. in them bef. L., 17: 18.
35. consumed 260 men tho. off-d.
40. not seed of Aaron to offer l.
46. Mores said unto As., put on l.
47. he put on l. made stonem.

De. 88: 10. they sh. put l. bef. thee
2 Ch. 30: 14. altars of l. took they
34: 25. forsaken me, and burned l.
Ps. 66: 15. I will offer l. of rams
141: 2. Let my prayer be set as l.
15: 1: 13. l. seen abominas. unto me
48: 23. I not wearied thee with l.
60: 6. shall bring l. shew praises
65: 3. burneth l. upon altars of
66: 3. burneth l. as if bless-d Mol
Je. 6: 20. what purp. l. fr. Sheba?
11: 12. cry unto gods to wh. offer l.
17. anger, in off-g. l. unto Baal
17: 26. and l. bringing sac. of praise
82: 29. upon roofs they have off-d l.
41: 5. offerings and l. in hand
48: 35. that burneth l. to his gods
Esa. 8: 11. thick cloud (f. went
16: 18. hast set mine oil and l. bef
28: 41. thou hast set mine l. and
Mal. 1: 11. in ev. place l. be off-d
Lu. 1: 10. praying at time of l.
Re. 5: 8. golden vials full of l.
8: 3. was given unto him much l.
4. smoke of thy f. ascending bef. G.
See ALTAR, BURN, BURNED,
BURNETH, BURNING, BURNT.

Sweet INCENSE.

Ex. 25: 6. spices for s. l., 85: 8, 28.
Nu. 4: 16. [35: 15.
31: 11. oil and s. l. for holy place,

Ex. 39: 38. oil and s. l. unto Moses
Le. 16: 12. Aaron's hands full of s. l.

INCENSED.

Is. 41: 11. all i. ag. thee be ashamed
46: 24. all i. ag. him sh. be ashamed.

INCLINE.

Job. 24: 23. i. your heart unto the l.
1 K. 8: 8. i. our hes. to keep his law
Ps. 18: 1. i. your ears to words of
119: 36. i. my heart unto testimo.
141: 4. i. not my heart to any evil

See EAR.

INCLINED.

Ju. 9: 3. their hearts l. to Abim.
Ps. 40: 1. l. unto me, and, 116: 2.
118: 1. mine heart to perform
Pr. 5: 13. nor l. mine ear to them
Je. 17: 24. nor l. ear, 26: 11: 3: 17:
23: 34: 14. [36: 15: 44: 5:
26: 4. but ye have not l. your ear,

INCLINETH.

Pr. 3: 18. her house l. unto death
INCLOSE.

Can. 8: 9. if she be a door, we will
INCLOSED. [i. her

Ex. 39: 6. onyx stone l. in gold, 13.
Ju. 40: 43. Israel i. the Benjamites
Ps. 17: 10. They are l. in their own

22: 16. assembly of wicked l. me
Can. 4: 12. A garden l. is my sister
Lu. 8: 9. He hatn i. my ways with
Lu. 6: 6. i. great multitud. of fishes

INCLOSINGS. [13:
Ex. 28: 20. stones in gold l. 39:

INCONTINENCY.

1 Co. 7: 5. tempt you not for your i.
INCONTINENT.

2 Ti. 3: 3. without affection, i. fierce
INCORRUPTIBLE. [an i.

1 Co. 9: 25. a corruptible crown; we
15: 52. the dead shall be raised l.
1 Pe. 1: 4. To an inheritance l. in hes.

23: born not of corruptible seed,
See UNCORRUPTIBLE. [but i.

INCORRUPTION. [in i.

1 Co. 15: 42. sown in corrupt. raised
5: nel. doth corruption inherit i.
5: this corruptible must put on i.

5: corruptible sh. have put on i.
INCENSE. [Noun]

Ge. 17: 24. in the l. ye sh. give 5th
Le. 9: 25. that it may yield i.
26: 7. for cattle sh. i. be weat, 12:

1: not sow nor gather in our l.
3: Take no usury of him or i.
3: not usury, lend victuals for i.

23: 4. the land shall yield her l.
24: Your land sh. not yield her l.
Na. 18: 30. i. of threshingfloor

82: 14. in fo. i. of sinf. men
De. 7: 13. bless i. of thy kine, 28: 4.
14: 22. shall tithe i. of thy seed

28: shall bring forth all tithe of
1. same year, 28: 12. 2 Co. 8: 15:
16: 5. u. sh. bless thee in all thy i.

28: 18. Curved bef. i. of thy knee, 51:
32: 13. might eat l. of fields
22: consume earth with her l.

Ju. 8: 4. destroyed l. of earth
1 S. 2: 33. l. of thy house sh. die
2 Co. 8: 23. Storehouses for l. of

Ne. 9: 37. yieldeth moun. Lunto kings
Jb. 20: 28. l. of his house sh. depart
31: 12. fire would rootout mine i.

Ps. 67: 6. earth shall yield her l.
78: 46. gave their l. unto caterpill.
86: 12. and our land sh. yield her l.

107: 37. vineyards which yield l.
Pr. 3: 9. firstfruits of thine i.
14: 4. much l. is by strength of ox

18: 20. with l. of his lips be filled
Ec. 6: 10. shall not be satisf. wi. l.
Is. 9: 7. Of l. of his governm. no end

30: 23. bread of the l. of earth
Je. 2: 3. Israel was holiness unto the
Lord, and first-fruits of his l.

Eze. 18: 8. nor hath taken any l., 17:

Eze. 18: 13. given upon usury, tak. l.,
34: 27. earth sh. yield her l. [22: 12:
83: 20. multiply fruit and l.

49: 18. i. shall be food unto him
Zeb. 8: 12. ground shall give her l.
1 Co. 3: 6. i. planted, God gave l., 7:

Ep. 4: 16. l. of body to edifying
Col. 2: 10. body increaseth with l.
of God

INCREASE. [Verb.]
Le. 26: 16. by years shalt l. price
De. 6: 3. O lsr., that ye l. mightily

7: 22. not at once, lest beasis l.
Ju. 9: 29. l. thy army, come out
1 Ch. 27: 23. would l. lsr. like stars

Eze. 10: 10. strange wives to l. trespass
Jb. 8: 7. thy lat. end sh. greatly l.
Ps. 44: 12. dost not l. thy wealth

62: 10. if riches l. set not thy heart
71: 21. Thou shalt l. my greatness
78: 12. prosp. in world, i. in riches

115: 14. Lord shall l. you more
Pr. 1: 5. wise man l. learning, 9: 9:
18: 11. that gath-h by labour sh. l.

22: 16. oppresseth poor to l. riches
28: 28. when they perish, righte. i.
Ec. 6: 11. goods l. increased th. eat

6: 11. many things that l. vanity
Is. 29: 19. meek shall l. their joy
57: 9. and didst l. thy perfumes

Jc. 23: 3. folds be fruitful and l.
Eze. 6: 16. I will l. famine upon you
38: 11. man and beast; they sh. l.

29. I will l. it, lay no famine
37: I will l. them with men like
Da. 11: 39. whom ye sh. l. wi. glory

Ho. 4: 10. commit whoredom, not l.
Zeb. 10: 8. sh. l. as have increased
Lu. 17: 5. said Lord, i. our faith

Ju. 8: 30. lie must l. i. must dect.
2 Co. 9: 10. i. fruits of righteousness
1 Th. 8: 12. L. make you l. in love

4: 10. that ye l. more and more
2 Ti. 2: 16. will l. unto more ungod.
INCREASED. [Noun]

Je. 7: 17. waters l. and bare ark, 18:
30: 30. little thou hadst, it is l.

43. Jacob l. [Ex. 1: 7. Israel i.
Ex. 23: 30. until thou be l. and inh.

1 S. 14: 19. the noise in the host l.
2 S. 15: 12. peo. l. with Abs. [18: 34:
1 K. 22: 35. battle l. that day, 2 Ch.

1 Ch. 4: 35. house of sa-s. greatly
5: 23. they l. fr. Bathan unto Bual-h
Eze. 9: 6. hulk. are i. over our head

Jb. 1: 10. his substance is l. in la.
49: 6. i. how l. that trouble me
4: 7. in time their corn and wine l.

106: 24. he l. his people greatly
Pr. 9: 11. years of thy life sh. be l.
Ec. 2: 9. i. l. more than all bef. me

6: 11. goods increase, i. that eat
Is. 9: 3. multipl-d nation, not l. joy
25: 15. thou hast l. nation, O L.

61: 2. I blessed and l. him
Je. 8: 16. when ye be multipl-d l.
5: 6. and their backslidings are l.

15: 8. widows are l. above the sand
28: 6. Take wives, that ye may be l.
30: 14. wounded thee, bec. sins l.

La. 2: 5. hath l. in dau. of Jud [15:
Eze. 18: 7. hast l. and waxen great

26. hast l. whoredoms, 28: 14:
28: 5. by gr. wisdom hast l. riches
41: 7. breadth of ho. upw. and i. so

Da. 12: 4. knowledge shall be l.
Ho. 7: 4. as were l. so they sinned
10: 1. acc. to fruit, he l. altars

Zeb. 10: 8. sh. increase, as have l.
Mk. 4: 8. fruit, th. sprang up and l.
Lu. 2: 52. Jesus l. in wisdom and

Ac. 6: 7. And the word of God l.
9: 22. Saul l. the more in strength
16: 5. churches l. in number daily

2 Co. 10: 15. hope when faith is l.
Re. 3: 17. sayest, I am rich, and l.

INCREASEST.

Jb. 10: 17. i. indignation upon me
INCREASETH.

Jb. 10: 16. afflict. i. [12: 23. i. nations
Ps. 74: 23. the tumult of those l.

Pr. 11: 24. that scatt-h, and yet l.
18: 21. sweetness of lips l. learning
28: 28. She l. the transgressors am.

24: 5. a man of knowl. l. strength
28: 8. by unjust gain l. substance
29: 16. wicked are multiplied, trans-

gression l.
Ec. 1: 18. l. knowledge, i. sorrow
Is. 40: 29. have no might, he l. stren.

Ho. 12: 1. dally l. lies and desola.
Isa. 2: 6. Woe to him l. th. not his
Col. 2: 19. body l. with increase of G.

INCREASING.

Col. 1: 10. l. in the knowledge of G.
INCREDIBLE.

Ac. 26: 8. Why l. G. sho. raise dead?
INCURABLE.

2 Ch. 21: 18. L. smote him with l.
Jb. 34: 6. my wound is l. [disease
Je. 15: 18. why is my wound l.

80: 12. bruise is l. [15: sorrow l.
Mi. 1: 9. her wound l. it is come unto
INDEBTED.

Lu. 11: 4. forgive ev. one l. to us
INDEED.

Ge. 17: 19. Sarah shall bear son l.
20: 12. yet i. she is my sister, she
87: 8. shalt thou l. reign over us

10. shall l. moth. breath. i. come
40: 15. i. I was stolen away
Ex. 19: 15. if obey my voice l. 28: 22:

La. 10: 18. ye sho. l. have eaten it
Nu. 12: 2. L. i. spoken only by Mo.
21: 2. if wilt l. deliver this people

22: 37. am I not able l. to promote
De. 2: 15. i. hand of L. was ag. th.
21: 16. which is l. the firstborn

Jos. 7: 20. i. I have sinned ag. L.
1 S. 1: 11. if wilt l. look on afflict.
1 K. 8: 27. God l. on earth, 2 Ch. 6:

2 K. 14: 10. hast l. smitten Edom [18:
1 Ch. 4: 10. O wouldst bless me l.
21: 17. it is l. that have done evil l.

Jb. 19: 4. be it l. that I have erred
Pa. 58: 10. do ye l. speak righteous
Is. 6: 9. bear ye l. see ye l. but

Je. 23: 4. if ye do this thing l. then
Mat. 8: 11. i. l. baptize, Mk. 1: 8. Lu.
Mk. 11: 32. that he a prophet l. [3: 11:
Lu. 23: 41. i. justly [24: 34. risen l.

Jn. 1: 47. Behold Israelite l.
4: 42. that this is l. the Christ, the
6: 55. flesh meat l. blood drink i.

7: 26. Do rulers know l. is this C?
8: 31. then are ye my disciples l.
35. If Son make free, ye free l.

Ac. 4: 16. for l. a notable miracle
Ro. 8: 7. to law, nel. i. can be
14: 20. all things l. are pure, but

2 Co. 11: 17. i. bear with me
Ph. 1: 15. Some l. preach O. of envy
8: 1. to me l. is not grievous

Col. 2: 23. wh. things l. have a shew
1 Th. 4: 10. l. ye do it toward breth.
1 Ti. 5: 3. Honour widows are wid. l.

5. she that is a widow l., 16
1 Pe. 2: 4. disallowed l. of men, chosen
of God

INDIA.

Es. 1: 1. Ahas-s. reigned fr. l. unto 8: 9.
INDIGNATION.

De. 28: 28. l. and cast th. into ano.
2 K. 8: 27. was great l. ag. Israel

Ne. 4: 1. Sanballat took great l.
Es. 5: 6. Haman was full of i. ag.
Jb. 6: 7. l. slayeth the silly one

10: 17. Increase-t thine l. upon me
Pa. 69: 24. Pour out l. upon them
78: 49. he cast upon th. wrath l.

102: 10. Bec. of thine i. and wrath
Is. 10: 5. staff in hand is mine i.
25. For yet a little l. sh. cease

Is. 18: 5. weapons of his I. Je. 50: 25.
26: 20. hide until I. be overpast
80: 27. his lips are full of I. his
30. with the I. of his anger, and
84: 1. of Lord is upon all nations
66: 14. I. sh. be known tow. enem.
Je. 10: 10. nations not abide his I.
15: 17. thou hast filled me with I.
La. 2: 6. hath despised in I. the k.
Eze. 21: 31. will pour I. upon thee
22: 24. not rained upon in day of I.
31. I poured out mine I. on them
Da. 8: 10. what sh. be in end of I.
11: 30. have I. sh. holy covenant
36. prosper till I. be accompli-
Mi. 7: 9. I will bear I. of the Lord
Na. 1: 6. Who stand before his I.?
Ha. 8: 12. didst march thro. Ia. in I.
Zph. 3: 8. kings. to pour mine I.
Zoh. 1: 12. hast had I. 70 years
Mal. 1: 4. people ag. whom I. hath I.
Mal. 20: 24. moved with I. ag. two
26: 8. they had I. saying, Mk. 14: 4.
Lu. 18: 14. ruler answ-d with I.
Ac. 6: 17. they were filled with I.
Ro. 2: 8. unto them that obey un-
righteousness, I. and wrath
2 Co. 7: 11. ye what I. I what fear
He. 10: 27. looking for of fiery I.
Re. 14: 10. poured into cup of his I.

INDITING.

Ps. 45: 1. My heart is I. a good
INDUSTRIOUS.
1 K. 11: 23. seeing young man was I.
INEXCUSABLE.
Ro. 2: 1. Thereof. thou art I. O man
INFALLIBLE.
Ac. 1: 3. showed hims. by I. proofs
INFAMOUS.
Eze. 22: 5. sh. mock thee wh. art I.
INFAMY.
Pr. 26: 10. thine I. turn not away
Eze. 38: 3. ye are I. of the people
INFANT, S.
1 S. 15: 3. slay man, woman, I.
Jb. 3: 16. as I-s wh. never saw light
Is. 63: 20. be no more I. of days
Ho. 13: 16. I-s be dashed in pieces
Lu. 18: 15. they bro-t I-s unto him
INFERIOR.
Jb. 12: 3. I am not I. to you, 18: 2.
Da. 2: 30. shall arise ano. kingd. I.
2 Co. 12: 13. ye I. to other churches
He. 2: 17. him little I. to angels

INFIDEL.

2 Co. 6: 15. that believeth with an I.
1 Ti. 6: 8. and is worse than an I.
INFINITE.
Jb. 22: 5. are not thine iniquities I.?
Ps. 147: 5. his understanding is I.
Na. 2: 70. Take the spoil of I. store
8: 9. Egypt her strength, it was I.
INFIRMITIES.
Mat. 8: 17. Himself took our I. and
Lu. 6: 15. came to be healed of I.
7: 21. he cured many of I. 8: 2.
Ro. 8: 26. Sp. also helpeth our I.
15: 1. strong ought to bear I. of w-k
2 Co. 11: 30. which concern mine I.
12: 5. I glory not, but in mine I., 9.
10. I take pleasure in mine I.
1 Ti. 5: 23. use a little wine for I.
He. 4: 15. touched with feeling of I.

INFIRMITY.

Le. 12: 2. days of separa. for her I.
Ps. 77: 10. I said, This is mine I.
Pr. 18: 14. The spirit will sustain his
Lu. 18: 11. woman which had I. [I.
12. thou art loosed fr. thine I.
Jn. 5: 5. wh. had an I. 88 years
Ro. 6: 10. bec. of I. of your flesh
Ga. 4: 13. how thro. I. I preached
He. 6: 2. he also compassed with I.
7: 28. high priests which have I.

INFLAME, ING.

Is. 5: 11. continue till wine I. them
67: 5. I-g yourselves with idols
Le. 18: 28. It is an I. of burning
De. 28: 22. L. sh. smite thee with I.
INFLECTED.
2 Co. 2: 6. punishment which was I.
INFLUENCES.
Jb. 38: 31. Canst bind I. of Pleiades?
INFOLDING.
Eze. 1: 4. fire I. itself, a brightness
INFORM, ED.
De. 17: 10. acc. to all they I. thee
Da. 9: 22. I-d, and talked with me
Ac. 21: 21. are I-d thou teachest, 24.
24: 1. I-d gov-r ag. Paul, 25: 2, 15.
INGATHERING.
Ex. 23: 16. least of I. in end of y-r
INGRAFTED.
See ENGRAFTED.
INHABIT.
Nu. 35: 34. dedie not land ye sh. I.
Pr. 10: 30. wicked shall not I. earth
Is. 42: 11. villages Kedar doth I.
66: 21. shall build houses and I. th.
22. shall not build, and ano. I.
Je. 17: 6. shall I. the parched places
48: 18. dau., that dost I. Dibon
Eze. 38: 24. I. those wastes of Ier.
Am. 9: 14. shall build cities and I. th.
Zph. 1: 13. sh. build houses, not I.
INHABITANT.
Jb. 28: 4. flood break-th out fr. I.
Is. 6: 9. many houses fair without I.
6: 11. Until cities be wasted with-t I.
9: 9. Ephr. and I. of Samaria shall
12: 6. Cry out, thou I. of Zion [kn.
20: 6. I. of this lele sh. say in day
24: 17. snare upon thee, O I. of ea.
88: 24. I. shall not say, I am sick
Je. 2: 15. his cities burned with-t I.
4: 7. cities be laid waste with-t I.,
9: 11-26: 9-88: 10-84: 22.
10: 17. Gather wares, O I. of feitr.
21: 13. I. of valley [22: 23. of Leb.
44: 22. Ia. is a curse with-t an I.
48: 10. waste and desolate, with-t I.,
51: 29, 37.
48: 19. O I. of Aror [43: O I. of Moab
51: 35. shall the I. of Zion say
Am. 1: 5. I will cut off I. fr. Aven
8. I will cut off I. from Ashdod
Mi. 1: 11. I. of Saphir, I. of Zaanan
12. I. of Maroth waited carefully
13. O I. of Lachish, bind chariot
15. heir to thee, O I. of Maresbah
Zph. 2: 5. I will destroy, be no I.
8: 6. cities destr-d, so is none I.
INHABITANTS.
Ge. 19: 25. overthrow all I. of cities
Ex. 15: 14. hold of I. of Palestina
15. I. of Canaan shall melt away
Le. 18: 25. land vomiteth out her I.
26: 10. sh. proclaim liberty unto all
Nu. 18: 32. Ia. that eateth up t. I. [I.
De. 18: 13. withdrawn I. of city
15. shalt surely smite I. of city
Jo. 2: 24. I. of country do faint
11: 19. made peace, save I. of Gib.
17: 12. not drive out I., Ju. 1: 19, 27.
Ju. 2: 2. no league with I.
5: 7. I. of the villages ceased, 11.
23. curse ye bitterly I. thereof
10: 18. over all I. of Gilead, 11: 8.
21: 9. none of I. of Jabesh-g. there
10. go smite I. of Jabesh-gilead
Ru. 4: 4. saying, Buy it bef. the I.
1 K. 17: 1. Elijah was of I. of Gil.
2 K. 19: 26. I. were of small power,
Is. 87: 27. [27, 28.
22: 16. evil upon I., 10. 2 Ch. 34: 24.
1 Ch. 9: 2. first I. th. dwellt in their
2 Ch. 20: 23. stood ag. I. of mt. Seir
Jb. 28: 5. are formed from under I.
Ps. 38: 8. all I. of world stand in awe
14. he looketh upon all I. of earth
49: 1. give ear, all ye I. of world
75: 3. earth and all I. are dissolved
Is. 10: 13. put down I. like a man

Is. 18: 3. All ye I. of the world, see ye
28: 2. Be still, ye I. of the isle, 6.
24: 1. and scattereth abroad the I.
5. The earth is dedied under the I.
6. the I. of the earth are burned
28: 9. I. of world learn righte-n.
18. nei. have I. of world fallen
21. I. cometh to punish the I.
38: 11. man no more w. I. of world
40: 22. the I. are as grasshoppers
42: 10. I. sing to Lord a new song
11. let the I. of the rock sing
49: 10. land too narrow by the I.
Je. 18: 13. will fill I. with drunkenn
19: 12. thus will I. do to the I.
21: 6. I will smite the I. of this city
28: 14. as Sodom, and I. thereof as
25: 29. a sword upon I., 9-50: 35.
26: 15. sh. bring innoc. blood upon I.
49: 8. dwell deep, I. of Dedan, 30.
50: 34. I. will disquiet I. of Bab.
61: 35. my blood upon I. of Chal-a
La. 4: 12. I. of world not believed
Eze. 27: 35. I. of isles sh. be aston-d
29: 6. I. of E. shall know I am I.
Ho. 4: 35. I. of earth are as nothing
Da. 10: 15. I. of Sama. sh. fear bec. of
Mi. 6: 12. the I. have spoken lies
6. that I. sh. make I. a hissing
Zph. 2: 5. Woe unto I. of sea coast
Zeh. 8: 20. sh. come I. of many cit.
21. I. of one city shall go to ano.
Re. 17: 2. I. of earth made drunk
See JERUSALEM.

INHABITANTS of the land
Ge. 34: 30. me to stink am. I. o. I.
Ex. 28: 31. I will deliv. I. o. I. into
84: 12. lest thou a cov. with I.o.I.,
Nu. 14: 14. will tell it to I.o.I. [15:
32: 17. dwell in cities bec. of I.o.I.
88: 52. sh. drive out I. o. I., 55: 2
Jo. 2: 9. all the I.o.I. faint [Ch. 20: 7.
7: 9. all the I.o.I. shall hear of I.
9: 24. to destroy all I.o.I. bef. you
Nu. 2: 2. make no league with I.o.I.
18: 27. 8. those were of old I. o. I.
Ch. 22: 18. given I.o.I. into my ha.
Ne. 9: 24. subduedst bef. them I.o.I.
Je. 1: 14. an evil shall break on I.o.I.
6: 12. stretch out my ha. upon I.o.I.
10: 18. I will fling out I.o.I. at once
47: 2. and the I. o. I. shall howl
Ho. 4: 1. I. hath contriv. with I.o.I.
Jo. 2: 1. let all the I. o. I. tremble
Zeh. 11: 6. I will no more pity I.o.I.
INHABITED. [Ia. I.
Ex. 16: 35. eat manna until came to
Le. 16: 22. goat bear inq. to Ia. not I.
18: 24: 26. to nether land newly I.
Is. 18: 20. it shall never be I. nor
44: 26. to Jerus. Thou shalt be I.
45: 18. formed earth to be I.
54: 3. make desolate cities to be I.
Je. 6: 8. lest I make thee land not I.
17: 6. sh. inhabit in a land not I.
22: 6. will make thee cities not I.
48: 26. it shall be Ia. in days of old
50: 13. sh. not be I. [30. no more I.
Eze. 12: 20. cities I. sh. be laid waste
28: 20. sh. set, that thou be not I.
29: 11. neither sh. it be I. 40 years
38: 10. cities sh. be I. wastes builded
38: 12. upon desolate places now I.
Zoh. 2: 4. Jerusalem be I. as towns
9: 5. and Ashkelon sh. not be I.
12: 6. Jerusalem shall be I. again
14: 10. lifted up, and I. in her place
11. but Jerus. shall be safely I.
INHABITERS. [Is.
Re. 8: 13. Woe, woe, to I. of earth, 12:
INHABITEST, ETH, ING.
Jb. 16: 28. in houses which no man
Ps. 22: 3. that I-t praises of Ier. [I-s
74: 14. to people I-g wilderness
Is. 57: 15. lofty One that I-t eternally
INHERIT.
Ge. 15: 8. sh. I know that I sh. I. it?

Is. 18: 3. All ye I. of the world, see ye
28: 2. Be still, ye I. of the isle, 6.
24: 1. and scattereth abroad the I.
5. The earth is dedied under the I.
6. the I. of the earth are burned
28: 9. I. of world learn righte-n.
18. nei. have I. of world fallen
21. I. cometh to punish the I.
38: 11. man no more w. I. of world
40: 22. the I. are as grasshoppers
42: 10. I. sing to Lord a new song
11. let the I. of the rock sing
49: 10. land too narrow by the I.
Je. 18: 13. will fill I. with drunkenn
19: 12. thus will I. do to the I.
21: 6. I will smite the I. of this city
28: 14. as Sodom, and I. thereof as
25: 29. a sword upon I., 9-50: 35.
26: 15. sh. bring innoc. blood upon I.
49: 8. dwell deep, I. of Dedan, 30.
50: 34. I. will disquiet I. of Bab.
61: 35. my blood upon I. of Chal-a
La. 4: 12. I. of world not believed
Eze. 27: 35. I. of isles sh. be aston-d
29: 6. I. of E. shall know I am I.
Ho. 4: 35. I. of earth are as nothing
Da. 10: 15. I. of Sama. sh. fear bec. of
Mi. 6: 12. the I. have spoken lies
6. that I. sh. make I. a hissing
Zph. 2: 5. Woe unto I. of sea coast
Zeh. 8: 20. sh. come I. of many cit.
21. I. of one city shall go to ano.
Re. 17: 2. I. of earth made drunk
See JERUSALEM.

Ex. 32: 13. they shall I. it for ever.
Nu. 18: 24. given it to Lev. to I.
26: 55. acc. to tribes they sh. I. 23: 54.
32: 19. not I. on yonder side Jor.
De. 1: 38. he shall cause Isr. to I. it
12: 10. which the L. giveth you to I.
31: 16. maketh his sons to I. what
31: 7. shall cause them to I. Is
Jos. 17: 14. but one portion to I.
Jr. 11: 23. shall not I. in our sh.'s ho.
1 S. 2: 8. them I. throne of glory
Ps. 26: 13. his seed shall I. earth
37: 9. wait on Lord shall I. earth
11: meek shall I. earth, Mat. 5: 3.
22. blessed of him sh. I. the earth
69: 36. seed of his servants sh. I. It
82: 8 O G. thou shalt I. all nations
Pr. 8: 35. The wise shall I. glory
8: 21. who love me to I. substance
11: 29. troubleth own house, I. wind
14: 18. simple I. folly, prudent
Is. 49: 8. to I. desolate heritages
54: 3. thy seed sh. I. the Gentiles
57: 13. shall I. my holy Mountain
66: 9. and mine elect shall I. it
Je. 10: 16. fields to them that sh. I.
12: 14. I caused my peo. Isr. to I.
49: 11. why doth their king I. Gad?
Eze. 7: 24. shall I. holy places
47: 14. ye shall I. it, one as auo.
Zech. 2: 12. the L. shall I. Judah
Mat. 18: 29. shall I. everlasting life
26: 34. Come, I. kingdom prepared
Mk. 10: 17. I. eternal life. Lu. 10: 25.
-18: 18. [Kingdom of God]
1 Co. 6: 9. unrighteous not I. the
10. nat. extortioners I., Ga. 5: 21.
16: 50. flesh and bl. cannot I. kingd.
of G. nor corrup. I. incorrup.
He. 6: 12. thro. faith I. promises
1 Pe. 8: 9. that ye sho. I. a blessing
Re. 21: 7. overcometh shall I. all
INHERIT LAND.
Ge. 15: 7. to give thee this I. to I.
23: 4. mayest I. I. wherein stranger
Ex. 23: 30. thou inerd. and I. I.
Le. 20: 24. ye shall I. their land
Nu. 34: 13. This is the I. ye shall I.
De. 2: 31. th. thou mayest I. his I.
18: 20. I. the L. giveth thee; 19: 3.
Pa. 87: 29. righteous shall I. the I.
34. he sh. exalt thee to I. the I.
Is. 60: 21. they sh. I. the I. for ever
Rae. 47: 13. whereby ye shall I. the I.
INHERITANCE, 8.
Ge. 31: 14. Is there any I. for us?
48: 6. nat. name of breth. in their I.
Ex. 15: 17. plant them in thine I.
Le. 25: 46. take them as I. for ever
Nu. 18: 14. or given us I. of fields
18: 20. have no I. for I am thy I.
26: 54. give more I. — less I. 38: 54.
27: 38. sh. cause I. to pass unto dau.
I. unto breth. I. unto fa. I.
11. his I. unto kinsman [breth
82: 19. our I. on this side, 32: 8.
84: 18. to divide the land by I. [15.
86: 3. be put to I. of the tribe, 4.
9. Nel. I. remove from one tribe
De. 4: 20. a people of I. as ye are
9: 26. destroy not I. 29. thy I.
18: 2. L. is their I., Jos. 18: 33.
82: 8. Most High divid. to us I.
9. Jacob is the lot of his I.
38: 4. even I. of cong. of Jacob
Jos. 18: 14. scri. of L. their I., 18: 7.
14: 2. By lot was their I., Pa. 78: 55.
14. Hebron became I. of Caleb
17: 6. dau. s. of Manasseh had I. am.
19: 53. these the I-s Josh. divid.
24: 28. ev. man unto his I., Ju. 2: 6.
Jr. 21: 7. L. the escaped I. — 21: 24.
Ru. 4: 6. can-t redeem lest I mar. I.
1 S. 10: 1. thee captain over his I.
26: 19. from abiding in I. of Lord
2 S. 14: 16. would destroy me and
my son together out of I. of God

2 S. 20: 1. neither I. in son of Jesse,
1 K. 12: 16.
21: 3. that ye may bless I. of Lord
1 K. 8: 51. thy people and I., 53.
21: 3. I. of my fathers unto thee, 4.
2 K. 21: 14. forsake remnant of I.
1 Ch. 16: 28. Canaan, lot of your I.
Ne. 11: 30. in cities, every one to I.
Jb. 31: 2. what I. of the Almighty
Pr. 16: 5. Lord is portion of mine I.
28: 9. bless thine I. [33: 12. cho. for
37: 18. their I. sh. be for ever
47: 4. He sh. choose our I. for us
68: 9. thou didst confirm thine I.
74: 2. thine I. thou hast redeemed
78: 62. and was wroth with his I.
71. bro-t him to feed Isr. his I.
79: 1. heathen are come into thine I.
94: 14. neither will he forsake his I.
106: 11. Canaan, the lot of your I.
108: 5. th. I may glory with thine I.
40. that he abhorred his own I.
Pr. 18: 22. A good man leaveth I.
17: 2. have part of the I. am. breth.
19: 14. House, riches are I. of fa-s
20: 21. An I. may be gotten hastily
Ec. 7: 11. Wisd. is good with an I.
Is. 19: 25. Blessed be Israel mine I.
47: 6. I have polluted mine I.
68: 17. serv-t's sake, tribes of I.
Je. 10: 16. Isr. is rod of his I., 51: 19.
18: 18. filled I. with carcases
32: 8. for right of I. is thine
La. 5: 2. Our I. is turned to strang.
Eze. 22: 16. I. in sight of heathen
36: 12. possess thee, be their I.
44: 28. unto them for I. I their I.
46: 16. the I. shall be his son's, 17.
18. not of peo.'s I. by oppression
47: 22. they sh. have I. am. you, 23.
Mk. 21: 38. let us seize on his I.
Mk. 12: 7. I. sh. be ours, Lu. 20: 14.
Lu. 12: 13. that he divide I. w/ me
Ac. 20: 32. to I. am. all sanctified
26: 18. and I. am. them sanctified
Ga. 3: 18. If the I. be of the law
Ep. 1: 11. we have obtained an I.
14. which is the earnest of our I.
18. the riches of the glory of his I.
5: 6. hath any I. in the kingd. of C.
Col. 1: 12. partakers of I. of saints
3: 24. ye sh. receive reward of I.
He. 1: 4. hath by I. obtained name
9: 15. receive promise of eternal I.
1 Pe. 1: 4. begotten to an I. incorr.
FOR INHERITANCE.
Ex. 34: 9. and take us f. thine I.
Nu. 18: 21. tenth in Isr. f. an I., 26.
26: 43. the land shall be divided f.
an I., 38: 54. — 34: 2. — 36: 2. De. 4:
21, 38. — 16: 4. — 18: 10. Jos. 18: 6, 7,
32. — 14: 1. — 19: 49, 51. Eze. 46: 11.
47: 22. — 48: 29.
De. 20: 16. the Lord doth give thee
f. an I., 21: 23. — 24: 4. — 25: 19. — 26:
1. Jos. 11: 23. — 18: 6. — 14: 13. 1 K.
8: 36. 2 Ch. 6: 27. Je. 8: 18.
1 Ch. 28: 8. f. an I. for chil., Ex. 9: 12.
Pr. 2: 8. give thee the heathen f. an I.
Eze. 38: 24. Is. is given us f. an I.
44: 28. It shall be to them f. an I.
47: 14. this land unto you f. an I.
He. 11: 8. sho. after receive f. an I.
No or none
INHERITANCE.
Nu. 18: 20. thou shalt have n. I., 23.
24. — 26: 62. De. 10: 9. — 12: 12. — 14:
27. 29. — 18: 1. 2. Jos. 18: 14. 33. —
14: 3.
2 Ch. 10: 16. n. I. in the son of Jesse
Ac. 7: 5. he gave him n-s I. in it
INHERITED.
Nu. 32: 18. not return until Isr. I.
Jos. 14: 11. chil. of Isr. I. in Canaan
Ps. 106: 44. they I. labour of people
Je. 16: 19. our fathers have I. lies
Eze. 38: 24. Ab. was one, he I. and

He. 12: 17. would have I. blessing
INHERITETH.
Nu. 35: 8. to his inheriting wh. he I.
INHERITOR.
Is. 66: 9. out of Judah an I. of mine
INIQUITY.
Ge. 15: 16. I. of Amorites not full
19: 15. lest consumed in I. of city
44: 16. G. hath found I. of serv-s
Ex. 20: 5. visiting I. of fa-s upon
chil., 34: 7. Nu. 14: 18. De. 6: 9.
34: 7. forgiving I. transgr-n. Nu. 14:
9. go am. us, pardon our I. [18.
Le. 18: 25. theref. I do visit the I.
Nu. 5: 15. bringing I. to remembr.
31. sh. the man be guiltless fr. I.
14: 19. Pardon I. of this people
23: 21. He hath not beheld I. in Jac.
De. 19: 15. not rise ag. man for I.
82: 4. A God of truth without I.
Jos. 23: 17. Is I. of Peor too little
1 S. 8: 13. judge for I. he knoweth
14. I. of Eli's ho. not be purged
15: 23. and stubbornness is as I.
20: 8. If be in me I. slay me
26: 24. upon me let I. be, 2 S. 14: 9.
2 S. 14: 32. If be I. in me kill me
19: 19. Let not impute I. unto me
24: 10. take aw. I. of serv., 1 Ch. 21: 8.
2 Ch. 19: 7. Is no I. with Lord
Jb. 4: 8. that plow I. reap same
5: 16. hath hope, I. stop-h mouth
6: 29. I pray you, let it not be I.
20. Is there I. in my tongue?
11: 6. less than thine eye deerveth
14. If I. in thy hand, yet it aw.
15: 5. thy mouth uttereth thine I.
16. filthy is man wh. drinketh I.
22: 23. put aw. I. from thy tabern
31: 11. I. to be punished by judges,
38: 9. nei. is there I. in me [38.
34: 32. If I have done I. will no
38: 10. com-h they return from I.
21. regard not I. this hast chosen
23. who say, hast wrought I.?
Pa. 7: 1. If there be I. in my hands
14. Behold, he travelleth with I.
10: 17. under his tongue is I.
82: 2. unto whom L. imputeth not I.
5. thou forgettest I. of my sin
38: 3. words of his mouth are I.
39: 11. When dost correct man for I.
41: 6. his heart gathereth I. to ita.
49: 6. when I. of my heels compass
51: 5. Behold I was shapen in I.
53: 1. Corrupt, and done abomi. I.
56: 3. they cast I. upon me, and
56: 7. Shall they escape by I? cast
96: 18. If I regard I. in my heart
86: 2. hast forgiven I. of thy peo.
94: 20. thrones of I. have fellowship
107: 42. all I. shall stop her mouth
108: 14. Let I. of fa.'s be rememb-d
119: 3. They do no I. walk in ways
133. let not any I. have dominion
126: 3. lest put their hands unto I.
Pr. 16: 6. By truth I. is purged
19: 28. mouth of wick. devour-h I.
22: 8. soweth I. shall reap vanity
Ec. 8: 16. people of right-an. I. there
Is. 1: 4. a people laden with I.
13. it is I. even solemn meeting
5: 18. Woe unto them that draw I.
6: 7. thine I. is taken away, and
14: 21. Prepare for I. of their fa-s
22: 14. this I. not be purged fr. you
27: 9. By this I. of Jac. be purged
29: 20. th. watch for I. are out off
30: 13. this I. be to you as breach
40: 2. cry unto her, her I. is pard-d
68: 6. laid on him the I. of us all
57: 17. For I. of covetousn. I wroth
59: 3. your fingers are defiled w/ I.
4. bring forth I. [6. works of I.
7. their thoughts thoughts of I.
64: 9. nei. remember I. forever
Je. 2: 5. What I. fa-s found in me!

Je. 2:22. thine I. is marked bef. me
 3:13. Only acknowl. thine I. [cov-d
 18:22. gressn. of I. thy skirts dis-
 14:20. acknowledge I. of our fa-
 18:10. what is our I. | 17. I. hid fr.
 80:14. mult. of thine I., 15. Ho. 9:7.
 32:18. recompense I. of fathers
 60:20. the I. of Isr. be sought for
 61:6. be not cut off in her I. | 1.
 La. 2:14. have not discovered thine
 4:6. For punishment. of I. of people
 22. punishment. of I. accomplishd, he
 will visit thine I., O daughter
 Eze. 4:4. lay I. of Israel upon it
 7:13. nei. strengthen himself in I.
 9:9. G. of house of Israel is great
 16:49. this the I. of thy sister Sod.
 18:8. hath withdrawn hand fr. I.
 17. he sh. not die for I. of father
 30. Repeat, so I. not be your ruin
 21:23. call to rememb. your I., 24.
 25. I. shall have end, 29-36:5.
 28:15. wast perfect, till I. found
 18. defiled sancts by I. of traffic
 44:12. caused Israel to fall into I.
 Da. 9:24. to make reconcil. for I.
 Ho. 7:11. I. of Ephr. was discov-d
 10:9. ag. chil. of I. | 13. ye reaped I.
 12:3. they shall find no I. in me
 11. is there I. in Gilead?
 18:12. I. of Ephraim is bound up
 14:1. thou hast fallen by thine I.
 2. Take aw. I. rec. us graciously
 Mi. 2:1. Woe that devise I. on beds
 8:10. They build up Jerus. w. I.
 7:18. Who G. like thee, pardon-h. I.
 Ha. 1:3. Why dost thou shew me I.
 15. of purer eyes, not look on I.
 2:12. Woe to him establish city by
 Zph. 8:5. L., he will not do I. | 1.
 13. remnant of Isr. sh. not do I.
 Zeh. 8:4. caused I. to pass fr. thev
 9. remove I. of land in one day
 Mal. 2:6. I. was not found in his
 lips, did turn many a w. from I.
 Mat. 18:41. sh. gather th. wh. do I.
 23:28. ye are full of hypoc. and I.
 24:12. bec. I. shall abound, love
 Ac. 1:18. purchased a field with I.
 8:23. perc. thou art in bond of I.
 Ro. 6:19. members serv-s to I. unto
 1 Co. 18:6. rejoice not in I. | 1.
 2 Th. 3:7. mystery of I. doth work
 2 Ti. 2:19. nameth C. depart fr. I.
 Tit. 2:14. might redeem us from I.
 He. 1:9. thou hast hated I. | 1.
 Ja. 3:6. tongue is a fire, world of
 See BEAR, COMMIT, COMMITTED.
HIS INIQUITY.
 Jos. 15:31. h. I. shall be upon him
 Nu. 22:20. perished not alone in h. I.
 Jb. 20:7. heavens sh. reveal h. I.
 21:19. G. layeth up h. I. for chil.
 Ps. 86:2. until h. I. be found to be
 hateful | 19-7:16-18:26.
 Je. 31:30. die for h. I., Eze. 3:18.
 Eze. 14:7. stumbling bl. of h. I., 4.
 18:18. he sh. die in h. I., 23:8, 9.
 38:6. he is taken away in h. I. | 1.
 2 Pe. 2:16. Balaam rebuked for h.
MINE INIQUITY.
 Ge. 4:13. m. I. is greater than
 18. 20:1. what is m. I. my sin?
 25:23-24. I kept fr. m. I., Ps. 18:23.
 Jb. 7:21. why dost not take m. I.
 10:6. thou inquest after m. I.
 14. wilt not acquit me from m. I.
 14:17. in a bag, thou sewest up m. I.
 31:33. by hiding m. I. in my bosom
 Ps. 25:11. pardon m. I., for it is gr.
 31:10. strength faileth bec. of I.
 32:5. m. I. have I not hid | 1.
 38:18. For I will declare m. I., I
 61:2. Wash me thoroughly fr. m.
THEIR INIQUITY. | 1.
 Le. 26:39. shall pine away in t. I.
 40. If they conise t. I. and

Le. 26:41. accept punishm. of t. I., 43.
 Ne. 4:5. and cover not t. I., let
 Ps. 68:27. Add iniquity unto t. I.
 78:38. forgave t. I. | 89:32. visit t. I.
 94:23. shall bring upon them t. I.
 106:43. were brought low for t. I.
 Is. 18:11. will punish wick. for t. I.
 26:21. to punish inhabit-s for t. I.
 38:24. peo. shall be forgiven t. I.
 Je. 14:10. will now remember t. I.
 16:17. nei. is t. I. hidden from
 18. I will recompense t. I. | sin
 18:23. forgive not t. I. nor blot
 26:12. will punish nation for t. I.
 31:34. for I will forgive t. I.
 38:8. I will cleanse from all t. I.
 36:3. th. I may forgive t. I. | t. I.
 31. I will punish his servants for
 Eze. 4:5. laid upon thee y-rs of t. I.
 17. consume away for t. I.
 7:19. stumble, block of t. I., 14:3.
 14:10. shall bear punishment. of t. I.
 29:16. bringeth t. I. to rememb.
 89:23. Isr. into captivity for t. I.
 Ho. 4:8. set th. heart on t. I. | 1.
 6:5. shall Isr. and Ephr. fall in t.
 9:9. he will remember t. I., be
WORK INIQUITY.
 Ps. 141:4. works with men th. w. I.
 Is. 81:2. ag. help of them w. I.
 32:6. heart w. I. to practise hypoc
 110:6. G. Gilead city of them w. I.
 Mat. 7:23. depart, ye tha: w. I.
WORKERS OF INIQUITY.
 Jb. 31:3. a punishment. to w. o. I.
 34:8. in company with w. o. I.
 22. where w. o. I. may hide
 Ps. 5:5. thou hatest all w. o. I.
 6:8. Depart all ye w. o. I., Lu. 18:27.
 14:4. all w. o. I. no know! | 58:14.
 28:3. Draw me not with w. o. I.
 81:12. There are the w. o. I. fallen
 37:1. nei. be envious ag. w. o. I.
 69:29. Deliver me from the w. o. I.
 64:2. fr. Insurrection of w. o. I.
 92:7. when all w. o. I. flourish
 9. all w. o. I. shall be scattered
 94:4. all w. o. I. boast them.
 106:4. who stand for me ag. w. o. I.
 125:5. lead forth with w. o. I.
 141:9. Keep me fr. gins of w. o. I.
 Pr. 10:29. destruction to w. o. I.
INIQUITIES. | 21:15.
 Le. 16:21. confess over goat all I.
 26:39. in I. of fathers sh. they pine
 Eze. 9:6. I. increased over our head
 7. for our I. have we been deliv-d
 13. hast punished us less than I.
 Ne. 9:2. Isr. confessed I. of fathers
 Jb. 18:23. How many are mine I.
 26. makest me possess I. of youth
 22:5. thy wickedn. great, I. infinite
 Ps. 38:4. I. are gone over my head
 40:12. mine I. taken hold upon me
 51:9. Hide thy face, blot out all I.
 64:6. search out I. | 65:3. I. prevail
 79:8. remem. not ag. us former I.
 90:8. hast set ag. I. before thee
 108:3. Who forgiveth all thine I.
 10. nor rewarded us acc. to our I.
 130:3. If L. sh. mark I. who stand?
 8. shall redeem Isr. fr. all his I.
 Pr. 5:22. His own I. sh. take wick.
 Is. 48:24. wearied me w. thine I.
 58:5. he was bruised for our I.
 59:12. as for our I. we know them
 64:6. our I. like wind have tak. us
 7. hast consumed us bec. of I.
 Je. 11:10. back to I. of forefathers
 14:7. though our I. testify ag. us
 La. 4:13. For I. of priests sh. shed bl.
 Eze. 28:18. by mult. of I. defiled
 Da. 4:27. break off thine I. by | 1.
 9:13. that we might turn fr. our
 16. for our sins, and I. of fathers
 Mi. 7:19. he will subdue our I. | 1.
 Ac. 3:26. in turning ev. one fr. his

Ro. 4:7. Blessed whose I. forgiven
 Re. 18:5. G. hath rememb-d her I.
THEIR INIQUITIES. | t. I.
 La. 16:22. goat bear upon him all
 Ps. 107:17. Fools bee. of t. I.
 Is. 63:11. justify many, he sh. bear
 Je. 33:8. I will pardon all t. I. | t. I.
 La. 6:7. sa-sinned, we borne t. I.
 Eze. 32:27. t. I. be upon their bones
 43:10. may be ashamed of t. I.
 He. 8:12. t. I. I remember no more,
 10:17.
YOUR INIQUITIES.
 Nu. 14:34. 40 years bear y. I.
 16. 50:1. for y. I. have sold yours.
 59:2. y. I. separated betw. you and
 66:7. y. I. I will recompense | G.
 Je. 6:25. y. I. have turned aw. these
 Eze. 24:23. sh. pine away for y. I.
 38:31. sh. loathe yourselves for y. I.
 33. sh. have cleansed you fr. y. I.
 Am. 8:2. I will punish you for all
INJURED. | y. I.
 Ga. 4:12. ye have not I. me at all
INJURIOUS.
 1 Ti. 1:13. bef. a persecutor and I.
INJUSTICE.
 Jb. 16:17. Not for I. in my hands
INK. | book
 Je. 36:18. I wrote them with I.
 2 Co. 8:3. not with I. but the Spirit
 2 Jn. 12. not write with I., 3 Jn. 13.
INKHORN.
 Eze. 9:2. writer's I. by his side, 3, 11.
INN.
 Ge. 42:27. his acc. provender in I.
 43:21. came to I. we opened sacks
 Ex. 24:14. in the I. the L. met him
 Lu. 2:7. was no room for th. in I.
 10:34. bro-t him to an I. took care
INNER. | house
 1 K. 6:37. cherubim in I. of
 1 Ch. 28:11. patterns of I. parlours
 Ec. 4:11. unto king into I. court
 5:1. Esther stood in the I. court
 Eze. 10:3. cloud filled the I. court
 42:15. end of measuring I. house
 46:1. gate of I. court be shut days
 Ac. 16:24. thrust th. into I. prison
 Ep. 8:16. strengthened with might
 See CHAMBER, in I. man
INNERMOST. | 22.
 Pr. 18:8. I. parts of the belly, 26:
INNOCENCY.
 Ge. 20:5. in I. have I done this
 Ps. 26:6. will wash my hands in I.
 73:13. in vain washed hands in I.
 Da. 6:22. bef. him I. found in me
 Ho. 8:5. how long are attain to I.
INNOCENT. | ADJ.
 Jb. 4:7. who ever perished being I.
 9:8. know thou wilt not hold me I.
 33:9. I am I. nei. is inq. in me
 Ps. 19:13. I sh. be I. fr. great transgr-
 Pr. 6:9. toucheth her shall not be I.
 28:20. haste to be rich sh. not be I.
 Je. 2:35. sayest, Because I am I.
 Mat. 27:42. I am I. of bl. of this
 See INNOCENT BLOOD.
INNOCENT, S.
 Ex. 28:7. I. and rights. slay not
 De. 27:25. tak-h reward to play I.
 1 S. 14:1. Saul said, Shew the I.
 Jb. 9:33. he will laugh at trial of I.
 17:8. I. shall stir up ag. hypoc.
 22:19. the I. laugh them to scorn
 30. he sh. deliver island of the I.
 27:17. the I. sh. divide the silver
 Ps. 10:8. In secret doth murder I.
 15:5. nor taketh reward ag. the I.
 Pr. 1:11. let us lurk privily for the I.
 Je. 2:34. is found blood of poor I-s
 19:4. filled place with blood of I-s
INNUMERABLE.
 Jb. 21:33. after him, as are I. bef.
 Ps. 40:12. I. evils compassed me
 104:25. sea, are things creeping I.

Je. 46: 23. more than grasshopper-
Lu. 12: 1. an l. multitude gathered
Hs. 11: 22. as sand by sea shore l.
12: 22. to an l. company of angels

INORDINATE.

Eze. 23: 11. she corrupt in l. love
Col. 3: 5. mortify fornic., affection

INQUIRE. [I.]

Ge. 24: 57. We will call damsel, and

26: 22. Rebekah went to l. of L.

Ex. 18: 15. come to me to l. of G.

De. 12: 30. thou l. not aft. their gods

18: 14. shalt l. and make search

17: 9. shalt come unto judge and l.

Ju. 4: 20. when any doth l. of thee

18: 9. when a man went to l. of G.

17: 56. l. whose son stripping l.

23: 15. Did I then begin to l. of G.?

28: 7. Seek me a wom., th. I may l.

1 K. 22: 5. Jehosh. said, I. at word

7. none, that we may l. of 2 Ch. 18:

8. by wh. may l. of 2 Ch. 18: 7

2 K. 1: 2. go l. of Baal-seb., 3, 6, 16

16. no G. in Isr. to l. of his word

3: 11. is not here a proph. to l. by?

8: 8. go meet the man, l. of L.

16: 15. brazen altar for me to l. by

22: 13. l. of L. for me, 2 Ch. 84: 21

18. King sent you to l., 2 Ch. 84: 25

1 Ch. 10: 13. familiar spirit, to l. of it

18: 10. Toon to Da. to l. of his welfare

21: 30. David not go bef. it to l.

2 Ch. 83: 31. to l. of the wonder th.

Mar. 7: 14. are sent to l. conc-g Jud.

Pa. 27: 4. L. and to l. in his temple

Bo. 7: 10. dost not l. wisely come

Is. 12: 12. if ye will l. l. ye [this

Je. 21: 2. l. I pray of Lord for us

67: 7. King that sent you to l. of me

Eze. 14: 7. cometh to prophet to l.

20: 1. elders came to l. of Lord

3. said L. are ye come to l. of me?

Mat. 10: 11. l. who in it is worthy

Lu. 22: 23. to l. among themselves.

21: 18: 19. [ful how to l.]

Ac. 9: 11. l. for Saul | 26: 120. doubt-

19: 39. if ye l. conc-g other matters

23: 15. as tho. would l. someth., 20.

2 Co. 8: 23. Wheth. any l. of Titus

INQUIRED.

De. 17: 4. heard of it, l. diligently

Je. 29: 29. when they l. they said

8: 14. a man of Succoth and l.

10: 27. chil. of Israel l. of the L.

18: 10: 22. they l. of the L. further

22: 10. he l. of the L. for him, 13.

23: 2. Da. l. of L., 30: 8. 28: 2.

16: 19, 23: 21: 1 Ch. 14: 10, 14

28: 6. when Saul l. L. ans. not

28: 11: 3. David l. after the wom.

16: 23. as if had l. at oracle of G.

1 Ch. 10: 14. Saul l. not of the L.

18: 3. l. not at ark in days of Saul

Pa. 78: 34. they l. early after God

Eze. 14: 3. should I be l. of at all

30: 3. As I live, I will not be l. of, 31

31. sh. I be l. of by you, O Isr.?

38: 37. I will yet for this be l. of

Da. 1: 20. in all king l. of them

Zph. 1: 6. that have not l. for the L.

Ju. 4: 52. l. hour began to amend

2 Co. 8: 23. or our brethren be l. of

1 Pe. 1: 10. of wh. ansv. prophets l.

INQUIRE. [Inq.]

Jb. 10: 6. That thou l. after my

INQUIRY.

Pr. 20: 25. after vows to make l.

Ac. 10: 17. made l. for Simon's house

INQUISITION.

De. 19: 18. judges make diligent l.

Ma. 2: 23. l. was made of matter

Pa. 9: 12. When he maketh l. for bl.

INSCRIPTION. [Insc.]

Ac. 17: 23. I found an altar with

INSIDE.

1 K. 6: 15. covered walls on l. with

INSPIRATION.

Jb. 32: 8. l. of Al. giveth underst-g

2 Ti. 3: 16. All Scripture is given by

INSTANT, L.Y. [I. of G.]

Is. 29: 5. it sh. be at an l. suddenly

30: 13. breaking cometh at an l.

Je. 18: 7. At what l. I speak, o

Lu. 2: 38. she coming in that l.

7: 4. they besought him l-y saying

23: 23. were l. with loud voices

Ac. 12: 15. l. prayer made of ch.

26: 7. our 12 tribes l-y serving G.

Ro. 12: 12. continuing l. in prayer

2 Ti. 4: 2. Preach, be l. in season.

INSTRUCT. [out of]

De. 4: 36. that he might l. thee

Ne. 9: 20. gavest thy Spirit to l. th.

Jb. 40: 2. he th. contendeth l. him

Pa. 16: 7. my reins l. me in night

32: 8. I will l. thee in the way [I.

Can. 8: 2. into mo.'s house who will

16: 28: 26. G. doth l. to discretion

Da. 11: 33. that unders. sh. l. many

1 Co. 2: 16. of L. that he may l. him

INSTRUCTED. [wants]

Ge. 14: 14. Abr. armed his l. ser-

De. 32: 10. L. led him, he l. him

2 K. 12: 2. Jehoiada priest l. him

1 Ch. 15: 22. Chemsanah l. ab. song

25: 7. were l. in the songs of L.

2 Ch. 8: 3. Sol. was l. for building

Jb. 4: 3. Behold thou hast l. many

Pa. 2: 10. be l. judges of earth

Pr. 6: 13. mine ear to them l. me

21: 11. wise is l. he rec-h knowl.

Is. 8: 11. L. spake thus and l. me

40: 14. l. and taught him path

Je. 6: 3. Bel. Jerus. lost soul depart

31: 19. I was l. I smote thigh

Mat. 18: 32. every scribe who is l.

14: 8. she, being bef. l. of her mo.

Lu. 1: 4. of things thou hast been l.

Ac. 18: 25. man was l. in way of L.

Ro. 2: 18. knowest will, being l.

Ph. 4: 12. in all things I am l.

INSTRUCTING.

2 Ti. 2: 25. l. those that oppose

INSTRUCTION.

Jb. 33: 16. openeth ears, sealeth l.

Pr. 60: 17. Seeing thou hatest l.

Pr. 1: 2. To know wisdom and l.

3. To receive the l. of wisdom

7. fools despise wisdom and l., 15: 5

8. My son, hear l. of thy fa., 4: 1

4: 13. Take hold of l. keep her

5: 12. Say, How have I hated l.

23. He shall die without l. and

6: 23. reproofs of l. are way of life

10: 10. Receive my l. | 33. bear l.

9: 9. give l. to wise he be wiser

10: 17. in way of life th. keepeth l.

12: 1. Whose loveth l. lov-h knowl.

13: 1. wise son heareth fa.'s l.

18. shame to him refuseth l.

15: 32. refuseth l. despiseth soul

33. fear of Lord is l. of wisdom

16: 22. but the l. of fools is folly

19: 20. Hear counsel, receive l.

27. Cease to hear l. caus-h to err

28: 12. Apply thy heart to l.

23. Buy truth, l. and underst-g

24: 32. I looked upon it rec-d l.

Je. 17: 23. not hear, nor receive l.

82: 33. not hearkened to rec. l.

85: 13. Will ye not receive l. to

Eze. 5: 15. it sh. be reproach, an l.

Zph. 8: 7. Surely thou wilt rec. l.

2 Ti. 3: 16. Scripture is profit. for l.

INSTRUCTOR, S.

Ge. 4: 22. Tubal-cain, an l. of ev.

Ro. 2: 20. An l. of the foolish [O.

1 Co. 4: 15. tho. have 10,000 l-s in

INSTRUMENT.

Nu. 35: 16. if smite with l. of iron

Pa. 38: 2. with l. of 10 strings, 92: 3

Pa. 71: 22. praise with l. of psaltery

144: 9. will sing a new song on l.

Is. 28: 27. fitches not threshed wi. l.

41: 15. a new sharp threshing l.

64: 16. bringeth forth l. for work

Eze. 38: 32. song of one can play

INSTRUMENTS. [on l.]

Ge. 49: 5. l. of cruelty in habits-

Ez. 26: 9. pattern of all the l.

Nu. 8: 8. shall keep all l. of tab.

4: 12. sh. take l. of ministry, 26: 32

7: 1. sanctified l. | 31: 6. holy l.

1 S. 8: 12. l. of war, l. of chariots

18: 6. to meet Saul wi. l. of music

2 S. 6: 5. played on all manner of l.

24: 22. threshing loth. l., 1 Ch. 21: 23

1 K. 19: 21. boiled flesh with l.

1 Ch. 9: 29. to oversee l. of sanc.

12: 37. l. of war for battle, 33:

16: 42. make sound wi. musical l.

28: 5. l. wh. I made said Da.

28: 14. l. of all manner of service,

2 Ch. 29: 27. l. ordained by Da., 26

30: 21. singing with loud l.

Ne. 12: 36. with musical l. of Da.

Pa. 7: 13. prepared the l. of death

68: 25. players on l. followed aft.

87: 7. players on l. shall be there

150: 4. praise him with strung l.

Ec. 2: 8. musical l. of all sorts

Is. 23: 124. hang upon him all l.

32: 7. l. of churl are evil

38: 20. sing my songs to strung l.

Je. 46: 19. make thee l. of captiv.

Eze. 12: 13. prepare l. for remov-

16: 139 take l. of thy ornam. 28: 20

40: 42. l. wh. slew burnt off

Da. 6: 18. nel. l. of music brought

Am. 1: 3. threshed Gil. with l. of iron

6: 5. invent to them. l. of music.

Ha. 8: 19. danger on my strung l.

Zch. 11: 15. tale l. of foolish shep.

Ro. 6: 13. Nel. members l. of un-

righte. members as l. of right.

INSURRECTION.

Eze. 4: 19. this city hath made l.

Pa. 64: 2. of workers of iniquity

Mk. 16: 7. bound with th. made l.

committed murder in l.

Ac. 18: 12. Jews made l. one accord

INTEGRITY.

Ge. 20: 5. in l. of heart done this

6. I know thou didst this in l. of

1 K. 9: 4. as David walked in l.

Jb. 2: 3. still he holdeth fast his l.

9. Dost thou still retain thine l.?

27: 5. will not remove my l. fr. me

31: 6. that God may know my l.

Ps. 7: 8. acco. to l. that is in me

25: 21. Let l. uprightness preserve

26: 1. I walked in my l.

11. as for me I will walk in l.

41: 12. thou upholdest me in my l.

78: 72. fed them acc. to l. of heart

Pr. 11: 3. l. of upright shall guide

19: 1. Better is poor walketh in l.

20: 7. just man walketh in his l.

INTELEGENCE.

Da. 11:

Da. 4: 17. to f. living may know
Jn. 11: 15. not there to l. ye belle.
18: 28. for what l. he spake unto him
Ac. 9: 21. came hither for that l.
10: 20. what l. ye have sent for me
1 Co. 10: 6. to f. we not lust after
Ep. 3: 10. To l. that unto principal-
He. 4: 12. discernor of f. s of heart

INTERCESSION.

Ja. 58: 12. made l. for transgressors
Jc. 7: 16. nel. lift cry, nor make l.
27: 18. let them now make l. to L.
36: 25. Kinathan had made l.
Ro. 8: 26. Spirit maketh l. 27, 34.
11: 2. he maketh l. to G. ag. Isr.
1 Ti. 2: 1. that l-s be made for all
He. 7: 25. he ever liveth to make l.

INTERCESSOR.

Is. 59: 16. he wonderful was no l.
INTERMEDDLE, ETH.
Pr. 14: 10. stranger not l. with joy
18: 1. seeketh f. h with all wisdom

INTERMISSION.

La. 3: 49. eye ceaseth not with. any l.
INTERPET. 15.
Ge. 41: 8. none co. l. th. unto Pha.
12. accord. to his dream he did l.
1 Co. 12: 30. do all l. ?

14: 5. except he l. [one l.
13. pray that he may l. 27. let
INTERPRETATION, S.
Ge. 40: 5. acc. to l. of dreams, 41: 11.
E. Do not l-s belong to God ?
12. Joseph said, This is the l. of it,
18. Da. 4: 24-25: 26.

16. baker saw that l. was good
Ju. 7: 15. when Gideon heard l.
Pr. 1: 6. To underst. proverb and l.
Ec. 8: 1. who knoweth l. of thing
Da. 2: 4. we will shew l. 7: 16.
45. dream is certain, l. sure
4: 19. and the l. be to thy enemies
5: 12. will shew l. 15. not shew l.
16. heard thou canst make l-s
7: 16. he made me to know the l.
Jn. 1: 42. Cephas, wh. by l. A stone
9: 7. pool of Siloam. Is by l. Sent
Ac. 9: 36. Tabitha, by l. Dorcas
18: 8. Elymas sorcerer, name by l.
1 Co. 12: 10. to ano. l. of tongues
14: 26. every one of you hath an l.
He. 7: 2. by l. King of righteousness
2 Pe. 1: 20. no prophecy of private

INTERPRETED. [l.

Ge. 40: 22. as Joseph had l. 41: 12, 13.
Exr. 4: 7. l. in the Syrian tongue
Mat. 1: 23. being l. Is. God with us
Mk. 6: 41. Is, being l. Damsel arise
15: 22. Is, being l. place of skull
34. l. My God, my God, why
Jn. 1: 38. l. master | 41. l. the Ch.
Ac. 4: 36. Is. l. son of consolation
INTERPRETER, S.
Ge. 40: 8. dreamed, and is no l.
42: 23. Joseph spake to them by l.
2 Ch. 32: 17. 31. in the business of l.
Jb. 33: 23. bean l. one amo. a thous.
Is. 48: 17. 27. thy l-s have transgr-d
1 Co. 14: 28. If be no l. let him keep
INTERPRETING.
Da. 5: 12. l. of dreams found in Dan.
INTREAT. See ENTREAT.

INTERPRETER, S.

INTRUDING.
Col. 2: 18. l. into things not seen
INVADE, ED.
1 S. 28: 27. Philia. have l-d the land
27: 8. Da. and men l-d Geshurites
30: 1. the Amalekites l-d the south
2 K. 13: 20. a band of Moabites l-d
2 Ch. 20: 10. wouldst not let Isr. l.
28: 18. Philistines had l-d cities
Ha. 3: 16. will l. them with troops

INVASION.

1 S. 30: 14. We made l. on south
INVENT, ED. [men
2 Ch. 26: 15. engines l-d by cunning
Am. 6: 5. l. instruments of music

INVENTIONS.

Ps. 99: 8. tookest vengeance of l.
106: 29. provoked to anger with l.
39. went whoring with own l.
Pr. 8: 12. find out knowl. of witty l.
Ec. 7: 29. have sought out many l.

INVENTORS.

Ro. 1: 30. l. of evil things, disobe.
INVISIBLE.

Ro. 1: 20. l. things are clearly seen
Col. 1: 15. Is image of f. God [f.
16. in heav. and earth, visible and
1 Ti. 1: 17. to King immortal, l.
He. 11: 27. as seeing him who is l.

INVITED.

1 S. 9: 24. I have f. the people
2 S. 13: 23. Absal. l. all king's sons
Ec. 5: 12. tomorrow am l. to her

INWARD.

Ge. 41: 17. had come to l. parts
Le. 18: 55. sha. burn it, it is fret l.
1 K. 7: 25. all hinder parts were l.
17: 17. child's soul into l. parts
2 Ch. 3: 13. and their faces were l.
Jb. 19: 19. my l. friends abhor-d me
38: 36. hath put wisd. in l. parts
48: 6: 9. their l. part is wickedness
49: 11. l. thought is, their houses
51: 6. dearest truth in l. parts
62: 7. 4. they curse in their l. parts
64: 6. l. thought of ev. one is deep
Pr. 20: 27. all l. parts of belly
30. so do stripes l. parts of belly
Is. 16: 11. my l. parts sound for
Je. 31: 33. put my law in l. parts
Mk. 6: 19. Herodias had l. grudge
Lu. 11: 39. l. part full of ravening
Ro. 7: 22. in law of God after l. man
2 Co. 4: 16. l. man is renewed day by
7: 15. his l. affection is abundant

INWARDLY.

Ps. 62: 4. bless with mouth, curse l.
Mat. 7: 15. l. are ravening wolves
Ro. 2: 29. he a Jew who is one l.

INWARDS.

Ex. 29: 13. fat that covereth l., 22.
Le. 3: 3, 9, 14-16: 8-7: 3-9: 19.
17. thou shalt wash the l., Le. 1.
9, 13-9: 14.
Le. 4: 11. his l. and dung burn
8: 16. faton l. Mo. burnt on alt., 25.
21. he washed the l. with water

IPHEDEIAH.

1 Ch. 8: 25. l. Penuel sons of Shashak
IR or **IRI**, [l. 12. 1.
1 Ch. 7: 7. sons of Bela; Ezbon, l.

I'RA.

2 S. 20: 26. l. a chief ruler about Da.
28: 26. one of thirty; l., 1 Ch. 11: 28.
38. of thirty; l. Ithrite, 1 Ch. 11: 40.
1 Ch. 27: 9. sixth capt. was l., Tekoite

I'RAD.

[pat
Ge. 4: 18. unto Enoch born l.; l. be-
I'RAM. See MAGDIEL.

I'RI. See IR.

IRIAH.

Je. 37: 13. a captain, l., took Jer-h.
IR-NAHASH. [l.
1 Ch. 4: 12. Tehinnah the father of
IRON. [Place.]

Jos. 19: 38. fenced cities are l. and
IRON. [Adj.]

De. 4: 20. L. bro-t you out of l. fur-
nace, 1 K. 8: 51. Je. 11: 4.
27: 5. shalt not lift any l. tool
Jos. 17: 18. tho. they have l. chariots
Jb. 19: 24. were graven with l. pen
20: 24. shall flee from l. weapon
Is. 48: 4. thy neck is an l. sinew
Je. 1: 18. made thee this day l. pillar
11: 4. out of E. from l. furnace
Eze. 4: 3. take unto thee an l. pan
Da. 7: 7. it had great l. teeth, it
Ac. 12: 10. came to l. gate that

IRON, S.

Nu. 35: 16. smite with instr. of l.
De. 3: 11. Og's bedstead was of l.

Da. 8: 9. a land whose stones are l.
28: 23. earth under thee shall be l.
48. put yoke of l. on, Je. 28: 14.
Jos. 8: 31. over wh. no man lifted l.
17: 16. have chariots of l., Ju. 1: 19.
Ju. 4: 3. had 900 chariots of l., 13.
1 S. 17: 7. spear's head weighed 600
shek. of l. [of f., 1 Ch. 20: 3.
2 S. 12: 31. harrows of l. and aze
23: 7. man must be fenced with l.
1 K. 6: 7. nor any tool of l. heard
22: 11. Zed made horns of l., 2 Ch.
2 K. 6: 6. the l. did swim [18: 10.
1 Ch. 22: 3. Da. prepared l. in abun.
29: 2. prepared l. for things of l., 7.
Jb. 28: 2. l. is taken out of earth
40: 18. behemoth's bones like l.
41: 7. Canst fill skin with barbed l-s
27. He esteemeth l. as straw

Ps. 2: 9. break them with rod of l.
105: 18. hurt, he was laid in l.
107: 10. bound in L. | 16. bars of l.
148: 8. nobles with fetters of l.
Pr. 27: 17. l. sharpeneth l. so man
Ec. 10: 10. if the l. be blunt, and
Is. 10: 34. cut down forest with l.
46: 2. I will cut asunder bars of l.
60: 17. for l. bring silv. for stones l.
Je. 16: 12. shall l. break northern l.
17: 1. sin of Jud. writ. with pen of l.
28: 13. shalt make yokes of l.

Eze. 4: 3. take l. pan, for wall of l.
27: 12. Tarshish thy merch. with l.
19. Dan. occupied with bright l.
Da. 2: 33. legs l. feet pat l., 34, 41, 42.
35. was l. and clay broken
40. 4th kingd. shall be strong as l.
43. sawest l. mixed with clay
7: 19. beast, whose teeth were of l.
Am. 1: 3. threshed Gilead with l.
Mi. 4: 13. I will make thy horn l.
1 Ti. 4: 2. conscience seared with l.
Re. 2: 27. with rod of l., 12: 5-18: 15.
9: 9. as they are breastplates of l.

See BRASS.

IRPEEL.

Jos. 18: 27. inheri. of Benj. l. and
IR-SHEMESH.
Jos. 19: 41. coast of their inheri. l.

IRU.

1 Ch. 4: 15. sons of Caleb l. Naam
IS.
Jb. 11: 6. are double to that which l.
Lu. 10: 22. who son l., who Fa. l.
Jn. 1: 47. Israelite, in whom l. no
8: 6. born of flesh l. flesh, of Sp. l.
13. Son of man wh. l. in heav'n
29. He that hath bride l. bride
4: 23. hour cometh, and now l.
7: 27. no man know h. whence he l.
8: 47. l. of G. | 18: 37. l. of truth
9: 20. know not whence he l., 30.
Ac. 4: 24. made sea, and all that l.
17: 10. what new doctrine l.
Eph. 5: 17. what the will of L. is
2 Th. 2: 4. ab. all l. called G., or l.
worshipped, shewing he l. G.
1 Ti. 4: 8. promise of life th. now l.
He. 11: 6. bell. he l., and l. reward.
Jn. 3: 2. sh. see him as he l. [er
3. as he l. pure
4. sin l. transgression of law
Re. 14: 1, was, l. to come, 8-4: 8.
17: 8. beast that was l. not, yet l.
10. one l. other l. was not come
See BETTER, CHRIST, CLEAN,
DEAD, EPHRAIM, FOOL, GOOD,
LORD, NOTHING, ONE, PER-
FECT, POOR, RIGHT, THIS.

IS IT.

Ge. 19: 20. city l. l. not little one!
32: 29. Whf. l. l. askest my name
42: 14. That l. l. I spake unto you
49: 28. this l. l. thy fa-s spake
Ex. 2: 18. How l. l. are come so
20. why l. l. ye have left man ?
5: 22. whf. l. l. that thou hast sent

Da. 8: 9. a land whose stones are l.
28: 23. earth under thee shall be l.
48. put yoke of l. on, Je. 28: 14.
Jos. 8: 31. over wh. no man lifted l.
17: 16. have chariots of l., Ju. 1: 19.
Ju. 4: 3. had 900 chariots of l., 13.
1 S. 17: 7. spear's head weighed 600
shek. of l. [of f., 1 Ch. 20: 3.
2 S. 12: 31. harrows of l. and aze
23: 7. man must be fenced with l.
1 K. 6: 7. nor any tool of l. heard
22: 11. Zed made horns of l., 2 Ch.
2 K. 6: 6. the l. did swim [18: 10.
1 Ch. 22: 3. Da. prepared l. in abun.
29: 2. prepared l. for things of l., 7.
Jb. 28: 2. l. is taken out of earth
40: 18. behemoth's bones like l.
41: 7. Canst fill skin with barbed l-s
27. He esteemeth l. as straw

Ps. 2: 9. break them with rod of l.
105: 18. hurt, he was laid in l.
107: 10. bound in L. | 16. bars of l.
148: 8. nobles with fetters of l.
Pr. 27: 17. l. sharpeneth l. so man
Ec. 10: 10. if the l. be blunt, and
Is. 10: 34. cut down forest with l.
46: 2. I will cut asunder bars of l.
60: 17. for l. bring silv. for stones l.
Je. 16: 12. shall l. break northern l.
17: 1. sin of Jud. writ. with pen of l.
28: 13. shalt make yokes of l.

Eze. 4: 3. take l. pan, for wall of l.
27: 12. Tarshish thy merch. with l.
19. Dan. occupied with bright l.
Da. 2: 33. legs l. feet pat l., 34, 41, 42.
35. was l. and clay broken
40. 4th kingd. shall be strong as l.
43. sawest l. mixed with clay
7: 19. beast, whose teeth were of l.
Am. 1: 3. threshed Gilead with l.
Mi. 4: 13. I will make thy horn l.
1 Ti. 4: 2. conscience seared with l.
Re. 2: 27. with rod of l., 12: 5-18: 15.
9: 9. as they are breastplates of l.

See BRASS.

IRPEEL.

Jos. 18: 27. inheri. of Benj. l. and
IR-SHEMESH.
Jos. 19: 41. coast of their inheri. l.

IRU.

1 Ch. 4: 15. sons of Caleb l. Naam
IS.
Jb. 11: 6. are double to that which l.
Lu. 10: 22. who son l., who Fa. l.
Jn. 1: 47. Israelite, in whom l. no
8: 6. born of flesh l. flesh, of Sp. l.
13. Son of man wh. l. in heav'n
29. He that hath bride l. bride
4: 23. hour cometh, and now l.
7: 27. no man know h. whence he l.
8: 47. l. of G. | 18: 37. l. of truth
9: 20. know not whence he l., 30.
Ac. 4: 24. made sea, and all that l.
17: 10. what new doctrine l.
Eph. 5: 17. what the will of L. is
2 Th. 2: 4. ab. all l. called G., or l.
worshipped, shewing he l. G.
1 Ti. 4: 8. promise of life th. now l.
He. 11: 6. bell. he l., and l. reward.
Jn. 3: 2. sh. see him as he l. [er
3. as he l. pure
4. sin l. transgression of law
Re. 14: 1, was, l. to come, 8-4: 8.
17: 8. beast that was l. not, yet l.
10. one l. other l. was not come
See BETTER, CHRIST, CLEAN,
DEAD, EPHRAIM, FOOL, GOOD,
LORD, NOTHING, ONE, PER-
FECT, POOR, RIGHT, THIS.

IS IT.

Ge. 19: 20. city l. l. not little one!
32: 29. Whf. l. l. askest my name
42: 14. That l. l. I spake unto you
49: 28. this l. l. thy fa-s spake
Ex. 2: 18. How l. l. are come so
20. why l. l. ye have left man ?
5: 22. whf. l. l. that thou hast sent

Da. 8: 9. a land whose stones are l.
28: 23. earth under thee shall be l.
48. put yoke of l. on, Je. 28: 14.
Jos. 8: 31. over wh. no man lifted l.
17: 16. have chariots of l., Ju. 1: 19.
Ju. 4: 3. had 900 chariots of l., 13.
1 S. 17: 7. spear's head weighed 600
shek. of l. [of f., 1 Ch. 20: 3.
2 S. 12: 31. harrows of l. and aze
23: 7. man must be fenced with l.
1 K. 6: 7. nor any tool of l. heard
22: 11. Zed made horns of l., 2 Ch.
2 K. 6: 6. the l. did swim [18: 10.
1 Ch. 22: 3. Da. prepared l. in abun.
29: 2. prepared l. for things of l., 7.
Jb. 28: 2. l. is taken out of earth
40: 18. behemoth's bones like l.
41: 7. Canst fill skin with barbed l-s
27. He esteemeth l. as straw

Ps. 2: 9. break them with rod of l.
105: 18. hurt, he was laid in l.
107: 10. bound in L. | 16. bars of l.
148: 8. nobles with fetters of l.
Pr. 27: 17. l. sharpeneth l. so man
Ec. 10: 10. if the l. be blunt, and
Is. 10: 34. cut down forest with l.
46: 2. I will cut asunder bars of l.
60: 17. for l. bring silv. for stones l.
Je. 16: 12. shall l. break northern l.
17: 1. sin of Jud. writ. with pen of l.
28: 13. shalt make yokes of l.

Eze. 4: 3. take l. pan, for wall of l.
27: 12. Tarshish thy merch. with l.
19. Dan. occupied with bright l.
Da. 2: 33. legs l. feet pat l., 34, 41, 42.
35. was l. and clay broken
40. 4th kingd. shall be strong as l.
43. sawest l. mixed with clay
7: 19. beast, whose teeth were of l.
Am. 1: 3. threshed Gilead with l.
Mi. 4: 13. I will make thy horn l.
1 Ti. 4: 2. conscience seared with l.
Re. 2: 27. with rod of l., 12: 5-18: 15.
9: 9. as they are breastplates of l.

See BRASS.

IRPEEL.

Jos. 18: 27. inheri. of Benj. l. and
IR-SHEMESH.
Jos. 19: 41. coast of their inheri. l.

IRU.

1 Ch. 4: 15. sons of Caleb l. Naam
IS.
Jb. 11: 6. are double to that which l.
Lu. 10: 22. who son l., who Fa. l.
Jn. 1: 47. Israelite, in whom l. no
8: 6. born of flesh l. flesh, of Sp. l.
13. Son of man wh. l. in heav'n
29. He that hath bride l. bride
4: 23. hour cometh, and now l.
7: 27. no man know h. whence he l.
8: 47. l. of G. | 18: 37. l. of truth
9: 20. know not whence he l., 30.
Ac. 4: 24. made sea, and all that l.
17: 10. what new doctrine l.
Eph. 5: 17. what the will of L. is
2 Th. 2: 4. ab. all l. called G., or l.
worshipped, shewing he l. G.
1 Ti. 4: 8. promise of life th. now l.
He. 11: 6. bell. he l., and l. reward.
Jn. 3: 2. sh. see him as he l. [er
3. as he l. pure
4. sin l. transgression of law
Re. 14: 1, was, l. to come, 8-4: 8.
17: 8. beast that was l. not, yet l.
10. one l. other l. was not come
See BETTER, CHRIST, CLEAN,
DEAD, EPHRAIM, FOOL, GOOD,
LORD, NOTHING, ONE, PER-
FECT, POOR, RIGHT, THIS.

IS IT.

Ge. 19: 20. city l. l. not little one!
32: 29. Whf. l. l. askest my name
42: 14. That l. l. I spake unto you
49: 28. this l. l. thy fa-s spake
Ex. 2: 18. How l. l. are come so
20. why l. l. ye have left man ?
5: 22. whf. l. l. that thou hast sent

Da. 8: 9. a land whose stones are l.
28: 23. earth under thee shall be l.
48. put yoke of l. on, Je. 28: 14.
Jos. 8: 31. over wh. no man lifted l.
17: 16. have chariots of l., Ju. 1: 19.
Ju. 4: 3. had 900 chariots of l., 13.
1 S. 17: 7. spear's head weighed 600
shek. of l. [of f., 1 Ch. 20: 3.
2 S. 12: 31. harrows of l. and aze
23: 7. man must be fenced with l.
1 K. 6: 7. nor any tool of l. heard
22: 11. Zed made horns of l., 2 Ch.
2 K. 6: 6. the l. did swim [18: 10.
1 Ch. 22: 3. Da. prepared l. in abun.
29: 2. prepared l. for things of l., 7.
Jb. 28: 2. l. is taken out of earth
40: 18. behemoth's bones like l.
41: 7. Canst fill skin with barbed l-s
27. He esteemeth l. as straw

Ps. 2: 9. break them with rod of l.
105: 18. hurt, he was laid in l.
107: 10. bound in L. | 16. bars of l.
148: 8. nobles with fetters of l.
Pr. 27: 17. l. sharpeneth l. so man
Ec. 10: 10. if the l. be blunt, and
Is. 10: 34. cut down forest with l.
46: 2. I will cut asunder bars of l.
60: 17. for l. bring silv. for stones l.
Je. 16: 12. shall l. break northern l.
17: 1. sin of Jud. writ. with pen of l.
28: 13. shalt make yokes of l.

Eze. 4: 3. take l. pan, for wall of l.
27: 12. Tarshish thy merch. with l.
19. Dan. occupied with bright l.
Da. 2: 33. legs l. feet pat l., 34, 41, 42.
35. was l. and clay broken
40. 4th kingd. shall be strong as l.
43. sawest l. mixed with clay
7: 19. beast, whose teeth were of l.
Am. 1: 3. threshed Gilead with l.
Mi. 4: 13. I will make thy horn l.
1 Ti. 4: 2. conscience seared with l.
Re. 2: 27. with rod of l., 12: 5-18: 15.
9: 9. as they are breastplates of l.

Ex 32:18. nei. i. l. voice of them cry
38: 16. i. l. not thou goest w. us?
De 8: 11. i. l. not in Rabbath?
80: 11. com-t, neither i. l. far off
13. neither i. l. beyond the sea
Ju. 14: 15. take that we have, i. l.
18. 9: 20. i. l. not on thee [not]
19: 1. i. l. not bec. L. anointed
12: 17. i. l. not wheat harvest?
2 K. 1: 1. i. l. not bec. no G.
4: 26. i. l. well with thee, i. l. well
19: say. i. l. peace, 18, 19, 22
20: 19. i. l. not good, if peace be
1 Ch. 21: 17. i. l. not i that com-d
Jb. 10: 13. i. l. good unto thee, 13:9
16: 23. for br. saying, Where i. l.
22: 3. i. l. any pleasure to Alm.
Pr 16: 23. a word, how good i. l. !
Is. 7: 13. i. l. small thing to weary
27: 17. i. l. not yet very little while
38: 7. i. l. not he whose high pla.
58: 5. i. l. such a fast i chosen?
7. i. l. not to deal thy bread to?
Je. 10: 5. nei. i. l. in th. to do g-d
La. 1:12. i. l. noth. to you, all ye?
Da. 8: 14. i. l. true, O Shadrach?
Am. 2: 11. i. l. not thus, O Israel?
Mi. 1: 5. transg. of Jac., i. l. not
8: 1. i. l. to know judgm., i. l. not
Ha. 2:13. i. l. not of the L. of hosts
Hag. 2: 3. i. l. not as nothing?
Zeh. 6: 6. What i. l. ? Mat. 28: 62.
Mk. 14: 60. Ao. 10: 4-21: 22
2 Co. 12: 13. Ep. 4: 9. [profit
Mat. 1:8. i. l. not evil i 3:14, what
Mat. 12: 10. i. l. lawful to heal on,
Mk. 8: 4. Lu. 6: 9-14: 3.
16: 11. How i. l. ye do not under-
stand, Mk. 8:21. [wife, Mk. 10:2.
19: 3. i. l. lawful to put away his
20:15. i. l. lawf. to do what i will
22: 17. i. l. lawful to give tribute
to Caesar? Mk. 12:14. Lu. 20:22.
26:22. Lord, i. l. I? 25. Mk. 14:19.
62. what i. l. these witness, Mk.
Mk. 2: 9. i. l. easier to say [14:60.
16. How i. l. he eateth w. publi.
4: 40. How i. l. ye have no faith?
9: 21. How long i. l. since this
10:24. hard i. l. for them trust in
11: 17. i. l. not written, Jn. 10:34.
Lu. 2:49. How i. l. ye sought me
12: 56. how i. l. ye do not discern
16:2. how i. l. I hear this of thee?
22: 64. who i. l. that smote thee?
Jn. 4:9. How i. l. being Jew askest
14: 22. how i. l. wilt manifest
Ao. 6: 9. How i. l. ye have agreed
22:25. i. l. lawful to scourge Rom.?
1 Co. 6:5. i. l. so, is not a wise man
9: 11. i. l. great matter if we reap
10: 16. i. l. not communion of bl.
12: 15. i. l. not of the body, 16.
26: 26. How i. l. ev. one hath ps.
1 Pe. 2:20. what glory i. l. if, when
1 Jn. 4: 3. even now i. l. in world
It IS. [to do
Ge. 31: 29. i. l. in power of my ha.
41: 16. Jo. ans-d. i. l. not in me
Nu. 18: 18. see the land what i. l.
De. 31: 8. he i. l. doth go bef. thee
18: 8. i. l. the L. let him do
28: 18: 35. so i. l. Jb. 5: 27. Lu.
21: 1. i. l. for Saul and [12: 54.
2 K. 10:15. thine heart right as my
heart? i. l.
1 Ch. 6:10. be i. l. executed priest's
21:17. i. l. that have sinned [off.
2 Ch. 6: 9. there i. l. unto this day
Jb. 28: 3. declared thing as i. l.
Ps. 89:4. meas. of my days what i. l.
Je. 80: 7. i. l. time of Jac.'s trouble
La. 8: 22. i. l. of Lord's mercies
Eze. 21: 27. come whose right i. l.
Mat. 6: 10. Thy will in earth, as i.
i. l. in heaven [6: 30.
14: 27. i. l. I, be not afraid, Jn.

Mat. 16: 7. i. l. bec. no bread, Mk. 8:16.
Jn. 1: 27. He i. l. who coming aft.
7: 22. not because i. l. of Moses
18:26. He i. l. to whom i give a sop
14:21. hath com-ts, he i. l. loveth
Ac. 12: 15. said, i. l. his angel [i. l.
1 Co. 8: 13. try work, of what sort
11:14. have long hair i. l. a shame
15. if a wom. long hair i. l. a glory
2 Co. 6: 13. i. l. to God, or if we be
Col. 4: 29. so i. l. now [sober (2/
Gal. 1: 6. as i. l. in all the world
2 Th. 8: 1. glorified, i. l. with you
See BEHOLD, BETTER, GOOD,
WRITTEN.

IS not [n., 32.
Ge. 37:30. child i. n. [42:13. one i.
42: 36. Joseph i. n., Simeon i. n.
44: 5. i. n. this it in which my
Ex. 4: 14. i. n. Aaron thy bro.?
14: 12. i. n. this word we did tell
Nu. 12: 7. My serv. Moses i. n. so
16: 40. i. n. of seed of Aaron
28:10. God i. n. a man he sho. he
De. 11: 10. the land i. n. as Egypt
29: 15. that i. n. here this day
31: 17. God i. n. among us
32: 6. i. n. he Fa. that bo-t thee?
31. their rock i. n. as our rock
34. i. n. this laid up in store?
Jn. 4: 14. i. n. L. gone bef. thee?
19: 12. a city that i. n. of Israel
18. 16: 29. i. n. a man he repent
20: 37. i. n. arrow beyond thee?
21: 11. i. n. this Da. king? 29:35.
28. 11: 3. i. n. this Bath-sheba
14:19. i. n. ha. of Joab with thee
20: 21. Joab said, matter i. n. so
23:17. i. n. this blood of the men
1 K. 8: 41. stranger i. n. of Isr., 2
Ch. 6: 32.
2 K. 6: 19. This i. n. the way
32. i. n. sound of master's feet
1 Ch. 22:18. i. n. Lord with you
2 Ch. 25: 7. Lord i. n. with Israel
4: 16. i. n. acc. to the law
Jb. 4: 6. i. n. this thy fear, thy
6: 13. i. n. my help in me
9:32. he i. n. a man as I am
21: 16. their good i. n. in hand
22: 5. i. n. thy wickedness great
12. i. n. God in height of heav?
28:8. I go forward, he i. n. there
27:19. rich openeth eyes, he i. n.
Pr. 7: 19. Goodman i. n. at home
23:5. Will set eyes upon that i. n.
7. but his heart i. n. with thee
Ec. 9: 11. race i. n. to the swift
Is. 10: 9. i. n. Calno, i. n. Sama.
17:14. before the morning he i. n.
65:2. spend money for that i. n. br.
Je. 5: 13. word i. n. in prophets
8:19. i. n. L. in Zion, i. n. her K.
10:16. portion of Jac. i. n. like 51:19.
23. way of man i. n. in himself
28:29. i. n. my word like as a fire
38: 5. king i. n. he that can do
49: 10. Esau i. n.
61: 9. she i. n. healed
Eze. 16: 25. way of L. i. n. equal, i.
n. my way? 29-38: 17, 20.
Da. 2:11. gods, dwelling i. n. with fl.
30. secret i. n. revealed to me
4: 30. i. n. this great Babylon
Ho. 2: 2. for she i. n. my wife
Mi. 2: 10. Arise, this i. n. your rest
8: 11. i. n. the Lord among us
Ha. 2: 4. his soul i. n. upright
Kz. 8: 2. i. n. this a brand plucked
Mat. 18:55. i. n. this carpenter's son
20:23. i. n. mine to give, Mk. 10:40
22:3. God i. n. the God of the dead,
Mk. 12: 27. Lu. 20: 38.
24:6. but the end i. n. yet, Lu. 21:9
28:6. He i. n. here, risen, Lu. 24:6.
Lu. 6: 40. disciple i. n. ab. master
22: 27. i. n. he sitteth at meat

Jn. 3: 18. belle-th i. n. condemned
5: 31. my witness i. n. true
9: 16. This man i. n. of God
11:4. This sickn. i. n. unto death
14:24. word y. hear i. n. mine, 7:16
18: 36. My kingd. i. n. of world
Ro. 2: 28. i. n. a Jew outwardly
29. whose praise i. n. of men
8: 29. i. n. he also of the Gentiles
24: 4. hope th. is seen i. n. hope
14: 17. kingd. of God i. n. meat
23. whatso. i. n. of faith is sin
1 Co. 4:20. kingd. of God i. n. word
6: 13. body i. n. for fornication
7: 15. sister i. n. under bondage
11: 8. man i. n. of the woman
20. this i. n. to eat L.'s supper
12:14. the body i. n. one member
13: 4. charity, i. n. puffed up
16: 39. All flesh i. n. same flesh
58. labour i. n. in vain in L.
Ga. 1: 7. Which i. n. another, but
11. gospel by me i. n. after man
8: 12. And the law i. n. of faith
20. i. n. a mediator of one
6: 7. God i. n. mocked [griev.
Ph. 3: 1. To write same to me i. n.
He. 6: 10. God i. n. unrighteous
2 Pe. 3: 9. The Lord i. n. slack
1 Jn. 1:8. the truth i. n. in us, 2:4
1: 10. his word i. n. in us
2: 15. love of the Fa. i. n. in him
16. i. n. of Fa. [G., 4: 3, 6.
8:10. doeth not right-n. i. n. of
5: 16. sin which i. n. unto death
Re. 17: 8. beast, was, and i. n., 11.
It IS not.
Ge. 2:18. i. l. i. n. good, Pr. 18: 5-
25:27-28:21. Ho. 8:6. Mat. 19:10.
31: 5. i. l. n. toward me as before
41:16. i. l. n. in me, God sh. give
Ex. 8:26. said, i. l. n. meet so to do
De. 32: 47. i. l. n. a vain thing
18: 6. G. i. l. n. his hand that smote
20: 2. Jona. said, i. l. n. so
Eze. 6:16. building yet i. l. n. finished
Jb. 9: 35. but i. l. n. so with me
23:14. depth, saith i. l. n. in me (2)
35:15. bec. i. l. n. so, he hath visited
Pr. 31:4. i. l. n. for kings, O Lem.
Je. 5: 12. belied L. said i. l. n. he
10: 23. i. l. n. in man to direct
Eze. 11: 3. which say, i. l. n. near
Mat. 10: 20. i. l. n. ye that speak
13:11. to you given, to them i. l. n.
14: 4. i. l. n. lawf. to have her,
27:6. Mk. 6:18. [dren's, Mk. 7:27.
15: 26. i. l. n. meet to take chil-
18:14. i. l. n. the will of your Fa.
Ac. 1: 7. i. l. n. for you to know
6: 2. i. l. n. reason wesho. leave
22:22. i. l. n. fit that he sho. live
25:16. i. l. n. inanner of Romans
Ro. 9:16. i. l. n. of him th. willett
2 Co. 12:1. i. n. expedient to glory

IS there.
Ge. 31: 14. i. t. yet any portion or
De. 3: 24. what G. i. t. in heaven
4: 7. what nation i. t. so great, 8.
5: 26. who i. t. that hath heard
20: 5. What man i. t. built, 7, 8.
32:28. nei. i. t. under-t in them
Ju. 4: 20. i. t. any man here
14: 3. i. t. never a woman among
21:5. Who i. t. am. tribes of Isr., 8.
18: 2. nei. i. t. any rock like
17: 29. i. t. not cause? [Is. 44:3.
28: 7. 22. nei. i. t. any G. besides,
9: 1. i. t. any left of Saul's ho., 3.
1 K. 22: 7. i. t. not here a prophet
besides? 2 K. 8:11. 2 Ch. 18:6.
2 Ch. 20: 6. in thy hand i. t. not
88:23. Who i. t. of his poo? Eze. 1:3
Ne. 6: 11. who i. t. being as I am
Jb. 30:1. i. t. inq. in my tongue, 38:9.
16: 11. i. t. any secret with thee?
Pa. 30: 9. What profit i. t. in my

Pr. 17: 16. t. a price in a fool
Ec. 1: 10. t. whereof it may be
Is. 2: 7. ned. t. end of treasures,
ned. t. end of chariots
44: 10. ned. t. knowledge to say
20. t. not a lie in my right hand
Je. 8: 22. t. no balm in Gilead
82: 27. t. anything too hard for
87: 17. t. any word fr. L. [me
Ho. 12: 11. t. iniquity in Gilead
Am. 6: 10. t. yet any with thee
Mat. 7: 9. what man t. if his son
Ac. 4: 12. ned. t. t. salva. in any
Ro. 8: 1. what profit. t. of circum:
9: 14. t. t. unright. with God?

There IS.

Lu. 14: 35. t. t. as it were a plague
Nu. 11: 6. t. t. loath. besides manna
De. 22: 39. and t. t. no god w. me
Ju. 19: 19. Yet t. t. both straw and
21: 10. t. t. feast of L. in Shiloh
1 S. 14: 6. t. t. no restraint to L.
17: 46. know t. t. a God in Israel
20: 3. t. t. but a step betw. me and
21. come, for t. t. peace to thee
1 K. 5: 4. t. t. ned. adversary nor
8: 23. t. t. no God like thee in heav-
en, 2 Ch. 6: 14. [2 Ch. 6: 36.
46. t. t. no man that daunteth not,
14: 2. t. t. Ahijah the proph. who
1 K. 22: 8. t. t. one man, Micahiah
2 K. 5: 8. he sh. know t. t. a proph.
Ezr. 10: 2. t. t. hope in Isr., Jb. 11: 8.
Ec. 8: 3. t. t. a people scattered
Jb. 19: 29. may know t. t. a judgm.
22: 29. shalt say, t. t. lifting up
32: 8. But t. t. a spirit in man
Ps. 14: 1. said, t. t. no God, 58: 1.
19: 11. keeping them t. t. gr. rew.
84: 9. t. t. no want to them that
46: 4. t. t. a river whose streams
58: 11. t. t. a reward for righteous
68: 27. t. t. little Benj. w. ruler
146: 3. in man, in whom t. t. no
Pr. 17: 24. t. t. that scattereth
18: 7. t. t. that maketh him. rich
14: 9. am. righteous t. t. favour
12. t. t. a way seemeth right, 18:
23. in all labour t. t. profit [25:
28: 18. t. t. an end [12: 13, 14.
30: 11. t. t. a genera. that ourmeth.
Ec. 8: 1. To ev. thing t. t. a season
7: 15. t. t. a just man, t. t. a wick.
8: 4. word of king, t. t. power
16. t. t. day nor night seem sleep
9: 2. t. t. one event [4. t. t. hope
Is. 43: 11. besides me t. t. no Sav.
44: 6. besides me t. t. no God, 8:
46: 5.
47: 1. t. t. no throne, O dau. of
48: 22. t. t. no peace to wicked,
57: 21. Je. 6: 14. [1. no beauty
50: 2. bec. t. t. no water [53: 2. t.
57: 10. saidst not, t. t. no hope,
Je. 8: 25-18: 12. [The said, t. t.
Je. 31: 17. t. t. hope in end [37: 17.
Eze. 22: 25. t. t. a conspiracy of her
32: 24. t. t. Elam [29. t. t. Edom
34: 5. scattered, bec. t. t. no shep.
Da. 2: 28. t. t. a G. revealeth secrets
5: 11. t. t. a man in thy kingd. in
Ho. 4: 1. bec. t. t. no truth nor
Na. 8: 19. t. t. no healing of bruises
Mat. 22: 23. Sadduc. say, t. t. no
resurrec- n, Mk. 12: 18. L. Co. 15: 12.
Mk. 10: 18. t. t. no one good but one
Lu. 14: 22. and yet t. t. room
15: 10. t. t. joy in
Ju. 8: 44. bec. t. t. no truth in him
11: 10. bec. t. t. no light in him
1 Co. 8: 3. t. t. among you envying
5: 1. it is reported t. t. fornication
8: 6. but to us t. t. but one God
15: 44. t. t. a natural body, t. t. a
Ga. 6: 23. against such t. t. no law
Col. 8: 25. t. t. no respect of persons

1 Jn. 4: 18. t. t. no fear in love, but
5: 16. t. t. a sin unto death, I do
17. and t. t. a sin not unto death
See NONE, ONE.

There IS not.

Ge. 47: 18. t. t. n. sought left in
28. 18: 30. k. s. sons, t. t. n. one
1 K. 6: 6. t. t. n. among us that
2 K. 1: 3. bec. t. t. n. a God in Isr., 6
19: 3. t. t. n. strength to bri. forth
Jb. 41: 33. upon earth t. t. n. his
Ec. 4: 8. is one, and t. t. n. second
Eze. 6: 6. t. t. n. one barren am.
Lu. 7: 28. t. t. n. a greater prophet
1 Co. 6: 5. t. t. n. a wise man am.
8: 7. t. t. n. in every man knowl.

ISAAC.

Ge. 17: 19. shalt call his name I., 21: 3.
21. my cov. will I establ. with I.
21: 4. Ab. circumcised his son I.
10. not be heir with my son, I.
12. God said, in I. shall thy seed be
called, Ro. 9: 7. He. 11: 18.
22: 2. Take son I. [9. Ab. bound I.
24: 4. wife for I. [14. appoin. for I.
63. I. went out to meditate in
67. I. was comforted aft. mother's
25: 5. Ab. gave all he had unto I.
9. sons I. and Ishm. buried Ab.
11. G. blessed I. [19. gene- of I.
20. I. 40 years old took Rebekah
21. I. entreated L. for his wife
26. I. 60 years old she bare Esau
28. I. loved Esau bec. of venison
28: 1. I. went to Abimelech king of
8. I. was sporting with Rebekah
12. I. sowed received hun. fold
18. I. digged again the wells
19. I. serv- s digged found well, 25:
35. grief of mind to I. and Rebe-
27: 1. when I. was old - eyes dim
30. I. an end of blessing Jacob
28: 1. I. called Jac., blessed him, 6.
5. I. sent Jac. away, he went to
31: 42. exc. fear of I. been with me
35. Jac. sware by fear of father I.
86: 27. Jac. came to I. [29. I. gave up
46: 1. sacri- s to G. of I. [ghost
48: 15. G. bef. whom I. did walk
16. let name of I. be on them
49: 31. buried I. [50: 24. aware to I.
Ex. 2: 24. G. rememb- d cov. with Ab.,
with I., Le. 26: 42-2 K. 18: 23.
8: 6. the God of I., 15. 16: 4-5. Ge.
28: 13-32: 9. 1 K. 18: 36. 1 Ch. 29:
18. 2 Ch. 30: 6. Mat. 22: 32. Mk.
12: 26. Lu. 20: 37. Ac. 8: 13-7: 32.
6: 3. I. appeared unto Abraham I.
32: 13. Remem. Ab. I. De. 9: 27.
Jos. 24: 3. I. gave him I.
4. I. gave unto I. Jac. and Esau
1 Ch. 1: 28. sons of Ab. I., 34.
16: 16. his oath unto I., Ps. 105: 9.
Je. 38: 26. his seed over seed of I.
Am. 7: 9. high places of I. be desolate
16. drop not thy word ag. ho. of I.
Mat. 1: 2. Ab. begat I. and I. begat
Jacob, Lu. 8: 34. Ac. 7: 8.

8: 11. sit down with I. in kingdom
Lu. 13: 28. when see I. in kingd. of G.
Ro. 9: 10. Rebekah conceived by I.
Ga. 4: 28. we, as I. was, are of prom.
He. 11: 9. dwelling in tab. with I.
17. By faith Ab. offered I. Ja. 2: 21.
20. by faith I. blessed Jac. Esau
ISA'AH, or ESA'IAS.

2 K. 19: 2. sent Eliakim to I., Is. 37: 21.
19: 20. I. sent to Hez., Is. 37: 21.
20: 1. Hez. sick, unto death. I. came
to him and said, 14. Is. 38: 1-39: 3
11. I. cried unto L., 2 Ch. 32: 20.
2 Ch. 32: 22. acts did I. write, 83: 32.
Is. 1: 1. The vision of I., 2: 1-18: 11.
2 Ch. 32: 32.
7: 3. said L. unto I., 20: 2-38: 4.
20: 3. as I. hath walked naked
Mat. 8: 3. spoken by the prophet E.,

4: 14-8: 17-12: 17-18: 14. Lu.
8: 4. Jn. 1: 23-12: 38.
15: 7. E. prophesy of you, Mk. 7: 6.
Lu. 4: 17. to him book of prophet E.
Jn. 12: 30. bec. that E. said again
41. said E. when he saw his glory
Ac. 8: 28. the eunuch read, 15. 35.
28: 25. Well spake Holy Ghost by E.
Ro. 9: 27. E. crieth conc. Israel
29. as E. said bef., Except the L.
10: 16. E. saith, who hath believ-
20. E. is very bold [Jn. 12: 38.
15: 12. E. saith, sh. be a root of Jesse
IS'CAH.

Ge. 11: 20. Haran the father of I.
ISCARIOT. See JUDAS.

ISH'RAH.

1 Ch. 4: 17. the father of Eshtemoa
ISH'BAK.
Ge. 26: 2. Keturah bare I., 1 Ch. 1: 32.
ISH'BI-BE'NOB.
2 S. 21: 16. I. was of sons of giants
ISH'BO'SHETH.
2 S. 2: 8. Abner set I. over Gilead
10. I. was 40 years old, 12, 15.
8: 8. Abner wroth for words of I.
14. David sent messengers to I.
15. I. took her from husband, 7.
4: 5. to ho. of I. who lay on bed
8. brought head of I. unto Da.
12. they took head of I. buried it
See ESH-BAAH.

ISH'I.

1 Ch. 2: 31. sons of Appalm, I.
40. sons of I., 42-5: 24. Ho. 2: 16

ISH'IAH.

1 Ch. 7: 3. sons of Israhiah, I.
ISHI'JAH.

Ezr. 10: 31. taken stra. wives I. Mal-
ISH'MA. [chinh

1 Ch. 4: 3. these of fa. of Etam, I.
ISH'MAEH.

Ge. 16: 11. shalt call his name I., 15.
16. Ab. 86 yrs old Hagar bare I.
17: 18. O that I. might live bef. thee
20. as for I. I have heard thee
25. I. 18 yrs old when circ., 23, 26.
26: 9. Isaac and I. buried Abraham
12. gene- of I., 13, 16. 1 Ch. 2: 29, 31.
17. these are the years of I. 187
28: 9. went Esau unto I., 86: 3.
2 K. 25: 23. I. came to Ged., Je. 40: 8.
25. 1. came and ten, Je. 41: 1.
1 Ch. 1: 28. sons of Ab. Isaac and I.
8: 38. Bocheru and I. sons, 9: 44.
1 Ch. 18: 11. Zebadiah son of I.
23: 1. Jehoiada took I. into cov.
Ezr. 10: 22. I. Elasah, had stra. wives
Je. 40: 14. king hath sent I.
15. I. will say I. [16. falsely of I.
41: 2. I. smote Gedaliah
3. I. slew all Jews, 7, 8, 9.
6. I. went forth to meet them
10. I. carried away captive people
11. evil I. had done [13, 14, 16, 18.
12. Johanan went to fight with I.
15. but I. escaped from Johanan
ISH'MALITE, R.

Ge. 87: 25. a company of I- came
27. let us sell him to I- [28.
89: 1. Potiphar bought him of I-
Ju. 8: 24. had earrings, bec. I-
1 Ch. 2: 17. fa. of Amasa Jether I.
27: 30. Over camels was Obil I.
Ps. 58: 5. Edomites and I- confed.

ISHMA'IAH.

1 Ch. 27: 19. of Zebulon, I. ruler
ISH'MERAI.

1 Ch. 8: 18. I. Jeshiah sons of Eipai
ISH'OD.

1 Ch. 7: 18. Hammoleketh bare I.
ISH'PAN.

1 Ch. 8: 22. I. and Heber were heads
ISH'TOB.

2 S. 10: 6. hired of I. 12,000 men [8.
ISH'UAH or IS'UAH.

Ge. 46: 17. sons of Asaer, 1 Ch. 7: 30

ISHU'AL. See JESUL

ISHU'AL. [-10:72.
1 S. 14:49. sons of Saul, 1 Ch. 8:33.

ISLAND.

Jb. 22:30. sh. deliver I. of innocent
Is. 41:14. sh. meet wild beasts of I.
Ac. 27:16. under a certain I. Claudia
26. we must be cast on certain I.
28:1. knew I. was called Melita
7. possessions of chief man of I.
9. had diseases in I. were healed
Re. 6:14. ev. I. was moved out of
18:20. every I. fled away [place

ISLANDS.

Is. 11:11. rec. his peo. fr. I. of the sea
13:22. beasts of I. sh. cry in houses
41:1. Keep silence before me O I.
42:12. declare Lord's praise in I.
15. I will make the rivers I. and
59:18. to I. he will repay recomp.
Je. 50:39. beasts of I. sh. dwell there

ISLE.

Is. 20:6. Inhabitants of the I. say
23:2. Be still, ye inhabitants of the
6. howl, inhabitants of the I. [I.
Ac. 13:6. gone thro. I. unto Paphos
28:11. ship wh. wintered in the I.
Re. 13:9. I John was in the I. Patmos

ISLES.

Ge. 10:5. were I. of the Gent. divided
Es. 1:1. Ahas. laid tribute upon I.
Ps. 72:10. kings of I. bring presents
97:11. let mult. of the I. be glad
Is. 40:15. glorify ye the L. in the I.
24:15. taketh up L. as little thing
41:5. The L. saw it and feared
42:4. the L. shall wait for his law
10. I. and inhabit. sing us praise
49:1. Hsten, O I. unto me, and
51:5. I. sh. wait upon me, 60:9.
66:19. I. afar not heard my fame
Je. 2:2. no. pass over I. of Chittim
25:22. kings of I. drink after them
31:10. declare it in I. afar [fall?
Eze. 26:15. sh. not I. shake at thy
18. I. trembled, I. sh. be troubled
37. merchant of peo. for many I.
6. ivory, bro-t out of I. of Chit.
7. blue and purple fr. I. of Elisea
15. many I. were merchandise
35. inhabit. of I. shall be astonish.
39:6. that dwell carelessly in I.
Da. 11:18. he sh. turn his face to I.
Zph. 2:11. sh. worship him, all the I.

ISMACHI'AH.

2 Ch. 81:13. Eliel and I. were over-
ISMAT'AH. [sees
1 Ch. 12:4. I. the Gibeonite mighty

ISPAH.

1 Ch. 8:16. I. Jotha sons of Beriah

ISRAEL.

Ge. 32:28. name no more Jac. but I.
35:10. I. be thy name, 1 K. 18:31.
47:27. I. be thy name in the land of E.
29. time nigh I. must die
31. I. bowed upon bed's head
48:20. In these shall I. bless, saying
49:24. thence is stone of I.
50:2. physicians embalmed I.
Ex. 4:22. I. my son [17:11. I. prevail.
6:2. I obey his voice to let I. go
14:5. have let I. go from serving
25. Let us flee fr. I. for L. fighteth
30. L. saved I. that day fr. Egypt
32:13. Remember Ab. and I. thy
Le. 24:10. son and man of I. strove
Nu. 10:29. L. spoken good conc. I.
36. Return unto many t.ious of I.
20:14. saith thy bro. I. Let us pass
21:2. I. vowed a vow unto Lord
17. I. sang song, Spring, O well
23:7. Balak, saying Come defy I.
23. said of I. What God wrought
24:17. Sceptre shall rise out of I.
18. and I. shall do valiantly
25:8. Phinehas went aft. man of I.
De. 26:6. name be not put out of I.

De. 88:10. shall teach I. thy law, Jac.
28. I. then shall dwell in safety
Jos. 7:8. when I. turned bef. enem.
11. I. sinned [16. brought I.
11:16. Joshua took mountain of I.
22:22. G. knoweth and I. sh. know
24:31. I. served L. all days of Josh.
Ju. 1:28. to pass when I. was strong
2:22. That I may prove I., 8:1, 4
5:9. My heart toward gov-s of I.
6:6. I. was greatly impoverished
14. save I., 15, 36, 37. [7:1. I. vaunt
10:9. I. was sore distressed
16. was grieved for misery of I.
11:13. bec. I. took away my land
20:35. Lord smote Benj. before I.
18:4. 2. I. smitten, 10. [17. I. fled
9:20. on whom is desire of I.
18:4. heard I. was had in abom.
15:29. strength of I. will not lie
17:45. the God of the armies of I.
28:1. 19. The beauty of I. is slain
5:2. that broughtest in I. [Ch. 11:2.
7:23. what one nation is like I.
11:1. ark, and I. abide in tents
19:8. I. fled ev. man to his tent
21:17. that quench not light of I.
23:1. sweet palmist of I. said
1 K. 4:20. and I. many as the sand
25. I. dwelt safely, Je. 23:6.
9:7. I. sh. be a proverb am. peo.
11:25. abhorred I. [12:19. I. rebell.
14:15. Lord shall smite I.
18:17. Art thou he troubleth I.?
2 K. 6:12. better than all waters of I.
10:32. L. began to out I. short
14:12. was put to worse before I.
27. not blot out name of I.
17:6. carried I. away, 23-28:27.
34. Jacob, whom he named I.
1 Ch. 11:10. word of the L. conc. I.
21:5. I. were a thousand thous.
29:18. God of I., 1 K. 18:36. 2 Ch. 6:
16-20:6. Je. 81:1.
2 Ch. 9:8. bec. thy God loved I.
Ex. 2:59. whether of I., Ne. 7:61.
3:11. his mercy endureth tow. I.
10:10. stra. wives to Incr. trespass
Ps. 14:7. I. shall be glad, 58:6. [of I.
22:23. glorify him all ye seed of I.
25:22. Redeem I. O G. out of all
68:26. Bless ye L. fr. fount. of I.
78:59. G. heard, he abhorred I.
70. to feed I. his inheritance
80:1. Olive ear, O Shepherd of I.
81:11. I. would none of me
13. O that my peo. I. had walked
83:4. I. may be no more in reuem.
112:2. Jud. his sanct. I. his domin.
121:4. keepeth I. sh. neith slumber
125:5. peace sh. be upon I., 128:6.
180:7. Let I. hope in L., 131:3.
8. shall redeem I. from iniquities
136:4. Lord hath chosen I. for his
133:1. bro-t I. out from am. them
14. made I. pass thro. midst of it
147:2. he gathereth outcasts of I.
143:2. Let I. rejoice in him that
Can. 8:7. men, of the valiant of I.
Is. 1:3. but I. doth not know
11:12. assemble outcasts of I., 56:8.
14:1. For L. will yet choose I.
19:24. shall I. be 34 with Egypt
23. Blessed be I. mine inheritance
27:6. I. shall blossom and bud
41:8. But thou I. art my servant
42:24. Who gave I. to robbers?
43:23. I have giv. I. to reproaches
44:5. surname him, by name of I.
46:4. For I. mine elect, I.
17. I. shall be saved in Lord with
23. In Lord seed of I. be justified
48:1. are called by name of I.
49:5. Tho. I. be not gathered, I. sh.
6. to restore preserved of I.
56:8. wh. gathereth outcasts of I.
63:16. tho. I. acknowledge us not

Je. 2:3. I. was holiness unto Lord
14. Is I. a serv.? [8:23. salv. of I.
10:16. I. rod of his inhere., 51:19.
14:8. O L. hope of I. Sav., 17:13.
48:27. For was not I. a derision
49:1. Hath I. no sons? no h'r?
2. I. shall be heir unto his heirs
50:17. I. a scattered sheep
19. I will bring I. to his habita.
20. Iniquity of I. be sought for
51:5. I. not been forsaken of God
L. 2:5. L. hath swallowed up I.
Eze. 11:10. Judge you in bor. of I., 11.
13. wilt thou make full end of I.
37:28. know I. the Lord do sanctify
44:10. when I. went astray [I.
Ho. 4:15. Tho. thou I. play harlot
6:1. sliddeth back as a heifer
5:3. I. not hid fr. me, I. defiled, 8:10.
5. pride of I. doth test. I. full, 7:10.
8:2. I. sh. cry unto me, My God
3. I. hath cast off that is good
8. I. is swell-d [9:7. I. sh. know
14. I. hath forgotten his Maker
9:10. I found I. like grapes in wil.
10:1. I. an empty vine [8. sin of I.
6. I. be asha. of his own counsel
11:1. when I. a child, I loved him
8. how shall I deliver thee, I.
12:12. I. kept sheep for a wife
Jo. 8:2. plead for my heritage I.
Am. 3:14. visit transgre-s of I.
7:11. I. be led captive, 17.
Mi. 1:15. Adulm the glory of I.
6:1. they sh. smite Judge of I. [of I.
Mat. 10:23. not have gone ov. cities
Lu. 1:54. hath holpen his serv. I.
2:25. waiting for consolation of I.
24:1. wh. wh. sh. have redeemed I.
Jn. 8:10. Art thou a master of I.
Ac. 28:20. hope of I. I am bound
Ro. 9:27. Eneas crieth conc. I. (2)
31. I. which foll. law of righte.
10:19. I say, did not I. know?
11:7. I. hath not obtained what
1 Co. 10:18. Behold I. aft. the flesh
Ga. 6:16. peace upon I. of God
Ph. 8:5. of stock of I. of tribe of

Against ISRAEL.

Nu. 21:1. Arad a. I. [23. Shihon a. I.
23:3. nel. any divination a. I.
26:3. anger of the L. was kindled
a. I., 32:13. Ju. 2:14, 20-3:8-10:
10:28, 24:2. 2 K. 13:3. Ps. 78:21.
Jos. 8:14. Kings of Ca. a. I., 11:5.
24:9. Balak king of Moab a. I. [I
Ju. 8:12. Egion a. I. [6:3. Midian a.
11:4. chili. of Ammon a. I., 5, 20.
25. Balak, did he strive a. I.?
1 S. 4:2. Philis. put theme. a. I.,
7:7, 10-31:1. 1 Ch. 10:1.
1 K. 20:26. Ben-hadad a. I., 2 K. 6:8.
2 K. 1:1. Then Moab rebelled a. I.
8:27. was great indignation a. I.
17:13. Yet the Lord testified a. I.
1 Ch. 21:1. And Satan stood up a. I.
2 Ch. 11:1. Rehob. went out a. I.
Je. 36:2. write words I have spo. a. I.
Am. 7:16. sayest, Prophesy not a. I.
Bo. 11:2. maketh intercession a. I.

All ISRAEL.

[a. I.
Ex. 18:25. chose able men out of
Nu. 16:34. a. I. fled at cry of them
De. 18:11. a. I. shall fear, 21:21.
Jos. 7:25. a. I. stoned Achan
Ju. 8:27. a. I. went a whoring [I.
1 S. 2:22. all th. his sons did to a.
8:20. a. I. knew Sam. was proph.
4:1. word of Sam. came to a. I.
11:2. lay I. for a reproach upon a. I.
18:16. a. I. and Jud. loved David
29:3. a. I. had lamented Samuel
2 S. 8:12. to bring a. I. unto thee
37. a. I. under-d it was not of Da.
12:12. I will do this thing bef. a. I.
14:23. In a. I. none so prais. as Abs.
16:21. a. I. hear thou art abhor.

2 S. 17: 10. a. I. kn. thy f. a. is mighty
18: 17. a. I. fled ev. one to tent
19: 11. speech of a. I. is come to k.
1 K. 1: 20. eyes of a. I. upon thee
2: 15. knowest a. I. set faces on me
8: 28. a. I. heard of judgm. of Sol.
8: 62. king and a. I. offered sacri.
12: 18. a. I. stoned Adonai he died
14: 13. a. I. shall mourn for him
18: 19. gather a. I. unto Carmel
22: 17. I saw a. I. want. 2 Ch. 18: 16.
1 Ch. 11: 4. a. I. went to Jerus.
18: 8. David and a. I. played bef. G.
16: 28. a. I. brought up the ark
17: 6. whosoever I walked with
a. I.

29: 23. a. I. obeyed Solomon
2 Ch. 12: 1. a. I. forsook law of L.
18: 4. said, Hear me, Jerob., and a. I.
15: G. smote Jeroboam and a. I.
28: 23. they were the ruin of a. I.
29: 24. atonement for a. I. Ex. 8: 17.
31: 1. a. I. brake images [7: 73]
Ex. 2: 70. a. I. dwell in cities, Ne.
10: 5. made a. I. swear to do this
Ne. 12: 47. a. I. gave the portions
Da. 9: 7. confusion of faces unto a. I.
11. a. I. have transg. thy law
Mal. 4: 4. Remem. law of Mo. for a. I.
Ro. 9: 6. not a. I. which are of I.
11: 26. so a. I. shall be saved

Camp of ISRAEL. [C.]

Ex. 14: 19. Angel wh. went bef. c. o. I.
20. a. cloud bet. Egypt and c. o. I.
Jos. 6: 18. Iest make c. o. I. curse
23. they left them without c. o. I.
2 S. 1: 3. out of c. o. I. escaped
2 K. 8: 24. when came to c. o. I.
See CHILDREN, CONGREGATION,
DAUGHTERS, ELDERS.

For ISRAEL.

Ex. 18: 1. all G. had done f. I., 8.
Jos. 24: 31. Ju. 2: 7, 10. 1 K. 8: 66.
Jos. 10: 14. Lord fought f. I., 42.
Ju. 6: 4. left no sustenance f. I.
1 S. 7: 9. Sam. cried unto L. f. I.
30: 25. Da. made it an ordin. f. I.
2 K. 14: 26. was not any helper f. I.
1 Ch. 6: 49. make atonement f. I. as
Moses com-d, 23. 1. Ne. 10: 33.
Pa. 81: 4. this was statute f. I. law
Is. 48: 13. salv. in Zion f. I. my glory
Zoh. 12: 1. burden of word of L. f. I.
Ro. 10: 1. my prayer to G. f. I. is [2]

From ISRAEL. [I.]

Ex. 12: 15. be cut off f. I., Nu. 18.
Nu. 26: 4. that anger be turned f. I.
De. 17: 1. evil f. I., 22: 22. Ju. 20: 13.
Ju. 21: 6. is one tribe cut off f. I.
1 S. 4: 21. glory is depar. f. I., 22.
7: 14. cities taken f. I. restored
17: 26. that taketh reproach f. I.
2 S. 24: 25. plague was stayed f. I.
Ne. 18: 3. separated f. I. the mult.
Is. 9: 14. L. will cut off f. I. head
Ho. 8: 6. For f. I. was it workman
See GOD, HOUSE.

See HOLY one of Israel.

In ISRAEL.

Ge. 34: 7. had wrought folly f. I.,
De. 22: 21. Jos. 7: 15. Ju. 20: 6. 10.
49: 7. divide Jac., scatter them f. I.
Le. 20: 2. strangers sojourn f. I., 22.
18. Ess. 14: 7. [2-23]
Nu. 1: 3. able to go to war f. I., 45.
16. heads of thousands f. I., 10: 4.
8: 13. I hallowed all firstborn f. I.
18: 14. devoted f. I. sh. be thine
21. given tenth f. I. for luhri.
28: 21. nel. seen perverseness f. I.
De. 17: 4. abom. wrought f. I., 22: 21.
26: 7. you brother a name f. I.
10. his name be called f. I. The ho.
34: 10. not a proph. f. I. like Moses
Jos. 6: 23. Rahab dwelleth f. I. bec.
Ju. 5: 7. ceased f. I. until Deborah
arose a mother f. I.

Ju. 8: 8. was a spearman. 40,000 f. I.
11: 30. custom f. I. to lament Jeph.
17: 8. no king f. I. 18: 1. 19: 1. 21: 25.
18: 19. priest unto family f. I.
21: 3. one tribe lacking f. I. (2)

Ru. 4: 7. manner in former times f. I.
1. this was a testimony f. I.
14. name may be famous f. I.
8: 8. 11. I will do a thing f. I.
9: 9. f. I. wh. man went to inquire
11: 13. wrought salv. f. I., 14: 45.
17: 25. make f. I. house free f. I.
46. earth may know f. I. a G. f. I.
18: 18. what is my f. I. family f. I.
26: 15. Abner, who is like thee f. I.?
2 S. 8: 38. a great man fallen f. I.
5: 2. broughtest f. I., 1 Ch. 11: 2.
18: 12. no such th. ought to be f. I.
13. shall be as one of fools f. I.
19: 22. any be put to death f. I.?
20: 19. I am peaceable f. I. thou
seekest to destroy mother f. I.

21: 4. neither for us kill man f. I.
1 K. 14: 10. I will cut off him that
is left f. I., 21: 21. 2 K. 9: 8.
18: 36. be known, thou art G. f. I.
19: 18. I have left me 7,000 f. I.
2 K. 1: 3. bec. is not a God f. I., 6, 16.
5: 8. he shall kn. is a prophet f. I.
15: 12. no G. in the earth but f. I.
6: 12. prophet f. I. telleth k. of Isr.
1 Ch. 14: 40. for there was joy f. I.
7: 18. not fall thee a ruler f. I.
24: 16. bec. he had done good f. I.
84: 21. inquire for them left f. I.

33. Josiah made all f. I. serve L.
86: 18. no passerover like that f. I.
25. ringing men made ordin. f. I.
Ex. 10: 2. there is hope f. I. conc.
Pa. 78: 1. his name is great f. I.
78: 5. and he appointed law f. I.
Is. 8: 18. for signs and wonders f. I.
44: 23. L. hath glorified hims. f. I.
Je. 29: 23. committed villany f. I.
82: 20. set signs and wonders f. I.
Eze. 12: 23. it as a proverb f. I., 18: 3.
89: 7. know I am Holy One f. I.
11. unto Gog a place of graves f. I.
44: 28. sh. give them no poss-n f. I.
20. dedicated thing f. I. theirs
46: 8. In the land be his poss. f. I.
16. this oblation for prince f. I.
Ho. 18: 1. Ephr. exalted himself f. I.
Mil. 6: 2. out of thee, ruler f. I.
Mat. 2: 11. abom. is committed f. I.
Mat. 8: 10. so gr. faith, not f. I. L.
9: 33. It was never so seen f. I. [79]
Lu. 2: 34. for fall and rising f. I.

4: 25. many widows f. I. [27. lep-
See KING, KINGS.
Land of ISRAEL.

1 S. 18: 19. no smith in all f. I. o. I.
2 K. 5: 2. little maid out of f. I. o. I.
6: 23. heads of Syria no more into
f. I. o. I. [in f. I. o. I.]
1 Ch. 18: 2. let us send unto breth.
22: 2. to gather the strangers in the
f. I. o. I., 2 Ch. 8: 17. 30: 25. [1.
2 Ch. 34: 7. cut down idols thro. f. I. o. I.
Eze. 7: 2. with Lord to f. I. o. I.
11: 17. I will give you the f. I. o. I.
12: 19. saith Lord of the f. I. o. I.
18: 9. nel. sh. enter f. I. o. I., 20: 38.
20: 43. bring you into f. I. o. I., 87: 12.
21: 2. prophecy against the f. I. o. I.
26: 3. saidst, Aha, ag. the f. I. o. I.
6. rejoicedst with despite ag. f. I. o. I.
27: 17. Jud. and f. I. o. I. thy merch.
88: 18. when Gog come ag. f. I. o. I.
19. be great shaking in f. I. o. I.
40: 2. in visions bro-t into f. I. o. I.
Mat. 2: 20. go into f. I. o. I. they dead
st. took child came into f. I. o. I.

Made ISRAEL sin.
1 K. 14: 16. Jeroboam m. I. to a.,
16: 26, 30, 34. 16: 19. 26. 22: 52.
16: 2. Baasha m. peo. f. I. to s., 13.

1 K. 21: 22. Ahab provoked L. m. I. a.
2 K. 8: 3. Jeroboam son of Nebat, who
m. I. to s., 10: 29, 31. 18: 2, 6, 11.
14: 24. 16: 9, 18, 24, 28. 22: 19.

Men of ISRAEL. [I.]

Jos. 10: 24. Jos. called for all m. o. I.
Ju. 20: 11. m. o. I. gathered ag. city
20. m. o. I. went [22. encouraged
36. m. o. I. gave place to Benj.]
1 S. 14: 24. m. o. I. were distressed
81: 1. m. o. I. fled from Philis.
2 S. 21: 7. Abner beaten and m. o. I.
18: 13. hearts of m. o. I. aft. Abs.
18: 18. whom the m. o. I. choose
19: 43. of Jud. fiercer than of m. o. I.
22: 9. m. o. I. were gone away
Pa. 78: 31. smote chosen m. o. I.
Is. 41: 14. Fear not, ye m. o. I.
Ac. 2: 22. m. o. I. hear these words
8: 12. Ye m. o. I. why marvel?
5: 35. Ye m. o. I. take heed to
18: 16. m. o. I. give audience
21: 28. Jews crying out, m. o. I.

O ISRAEL. [I.]

Ex. 32: 4. These be thy gods, O I.
Nu. 24: 5. goodly thy tab., O I. [12.
De. 4: 1. hearken, O I., 27: 9. Is. 48:
6: 1. Hear, O I., 8: 3, 4. 20: 3. Ps.
50: 7. 81: 8. Is. 44: 1. Mk. 12: 29.
88: 29. Happy art thou, O I. [O. I.]
Jos. 7: 13. accused thing in thee,
2 S. 20: 1. said, ev. man to his tents,
O I., 1 K. 12: 16. 2 Ch. 10: 16.
1 K. 12: 28. behold thy gods, O I.
Pa. 115: 9. O I., trust thou in the L.
Is. 40: 27. Why speakest thou, O I.
48: 1. O I. fear not, Je. 30: 10. 46:
22. been weary of me, O I. [27.
44: 21. Remem. these, O I. (2), 40: 3.
Je. 4: 1. If return, O I. Ho. 14: 1.
Eze. 18: 4. O I. thy proph. are like
Ho. 9: 1. Rejoice not, O I. for joy
10: 9. O I. thou hast sinned fr. days
18: 9. O I. thou hast destroyed thyself
Am. 4: 12. prepare to meet thy G.,
Zph. 3: 14. shout, O I., be glad [O I.]

Over ISRAEL.

Ju. 9: 22. Abimelech reigned o. I.
14: 4. Philis. had dominion o. I.
1 S. 8: 1. made his sons judges o. I.
18: 1. had reigned 27 yrs o. I. [1.
16: 26. rejected these fr. being k. o. I.
2 S. 8: 10. Ish-bosheth Saul's son
reigned o. I. [6: 21. 1 Ch. 11: 3.
8: 10. David o. I., 5: 2, 3. 12, 17. 17:
26. L. of hosts is the God o. I.]
1 K. 1: 34. Sol. o. I. [11: 37. Jeroboam
14: 14. L. shall raise up k. o. I.
15: 25. Nadab o. I. [16: 8. Elah
16: 16. Omri o. I. [29. Ahab
22: 5. Ahariah reigned o. I.
2 K. 8: 1. Jehoram o. I.

9: 3. Jehu o. I., 6: 12. 10: 36.
18: 1. Jehoash o. I. [10. Jehoash
16: 8. Zechariah o. I. [17. Menasheh
53. Pekahiah o. I. [17: 1. Hoshea
1 Ch. 26: 29. for out-d. business o. I.
29: 30. times th. went o. I. writ.
Pa. 68: 34. G., his excellency is o. I.
Ec. 1: 12. J. preacher was k. o. I.

ISRAEL with people.

Nu. 21: 6. much p. of I. died by serp.
De. 21: 8. Be merciful to thy p. I.
29: 15. Look down bless thy p. I.
Jos. 8: 33. should bless the p. of I.
Ju. 11: 23. drove Amorites bef. p. I.
1 S. 2: 29. offerings of I. my p. [1.
8: 16. anoint Saul capt. over my p.
27: 12. p. I. utterly to abhor him
2 S. 8: 18. by Da. will save my p. I.
6: 2. to feed p. I., 7: 7. 1 Ch. 11: 2.
12. exalted kindg. for p. I.'s sakes
7: 10. a place for my p. I., 1 Ch. 17: 24.
24. confirmed to thyself thy p. I.
1 K. 6: 13. will not forsake p. I. [24.
8: 33. when p. I. be smit., 2 Ch. 6:
38. what prayer by thy p. I.

1 K. 8: 43. fear thee, as do thy p. I.
 36. L. hath given rest to p. I. [I.
 1 Ch. 14: 2. lifted up, bec. of his p.
 17: 7. ruler over p. I. 2 Ch. 6: 3.
 21. what one nation is like p. I.
 22. p. I. didst thou make thine
 2 Ch. 7: 10. goodn. shewed I. his p.
 81: 8. they blessed L. and his p. I.
 35: 3. serve now G. and his p. I.
 Eze. 7: 13. of p. I. minded to go up
 9: 1. p. I. not separated them.
 Ps. 135: 12. a heritage unto I. his p.
 Is. 10: 22. tho. thy p. I. beas send
 Je. 7: 12. for wickedn. of my p. I.
 12: 14. caused my p. I. to inherit
 23: 13. caused my p. I. to err
 30: 3. captivity of my p. I. Am. 9: 14.
 Eze. 25: 14. veng. upon Edom by my
 36: 8. yield fruit to my p. I. [p. I.
 12. cause p. I. to walk upon you
 38: 14. when p. I. dwelleth safely
 16. shall come up ag. my p. I.
 Da. 9: 20. confessing sin of my p. I.
 Am. 7: 15. L. said, prophesy unto p. I.
 8: 2. and is come upon my p. I.
 Mat. 26: 6. Gov. that sh. rule my p. I.
 Lu. 2: 32. the glory of thy p. I. [Jes.
 Ac. 4: 27. p. of I. were gathered ag-
 18: 17. G. of p. I. chose our fath-
 See **PEOPLE** with Israel.
Princes of ISRAEL.
 Nu. 1: 44. p. o. I. being 12 men
 7: 2. p. o. I. offered at setting up of
 tabernacle, 84.
 1 Ch. 22: 17. Da. com-d p. o. I. to help
 28: 2. Da. assembled p. o. I. 28: 1.
 2 Ch. 12: 6. p. o. I. humbled them.
 21: 4. Jehoram slew of p. o. I.
 Eze. 19: 1. lamentation for p. o. I.
 21: 12. sword sh. be upon all p. o. I.
 22: 6. p. o. I. in thee to shed blood
 45: 9. Let it suffice you, O p. o. I.
To or unto ISRAEL.
 Ge. 46: 2. G. spake u. I. in visions
 49: 2. hearken u. I. your father
 Ex. 18: 3. goodness L. hath done t. I.
 Jos. 11: 23. for inheritance u. I. 21: 43.
 28: 1. Lord had given rest u. I. fr.
 Ju. 8: 35. goodness shewed u. I.
 1 S. 15: 2. what Amalek did t. I.
 2 S. 8: 19. all that seemed good t. I.
 1 K. 11: 25. Reason adversary t. I.
 1 Ch. 16: 17. confirmed the same t. I.
 1. for an everl. cov., Ps. 106: 10.
 21: 3. why cause of trespass t. I.
 22: 9. I will give quietness t. I.
 2 Ch. 2: 4. ordinance for ever t. I.
 Eze. 7: 11. Eze. scribe of statutes t. I.
 Ne. 8: 1. law, Lord had com-d t. I.
 Ps. 78: 1. Truly God is good t. I.
 185: 12. a heritage u. I., 185: 22.
 147: 19. L. sheweth judgments u. I.
 Is. 11: 6. as it was t. I. in the day
 Je. 2: 31. I been a wilderness u. I.
 81: 9. I am a father t. I. Ephr. is
 Ho. 14: 5. I will be as the dew u. I.
 Mal. 3: 1. power to declare t. I. his sin
 Mi. 1: 1. burden of the Lord t. I.
 Lu. 1: 80. day of his shewing u. I.
 Ju. 1: 31. shd. be made manifest t. I.
 Ac. 1: 6. wilt restore kingd. t. I.
 5: 31. exalted to give repentance t. I.
 18: 23. raised u. I. a Saviour
 Ro. 10: 21. t. I. he saith, All day long
 11: 25. blindness is happened t. I.
Tribes of ISRAEL.
 Ge. 49: 16. shall judge as one of t. o. I.
 38. All these are the twelve t. o. I.
 Ex. 24: 4. 12 pillars acc. to 12 t. o. I.
 Nu. 81: 4. 1000 thro-t t. o. I. to war
 88: 3. if married to any of t. o. I.
 9. sev. one of t. o. I. keep to his own
 De. 29: 21. separate out of t. o. I.
 83: 9. when the t. o. I. were gathered
 Jos. 8: 12. take 12 men out of t. o. I.
 4: 5. stones acc. unto number of t.
 7: 16. Josh. brought I. by t. [o. I. S.

Jos. 12: 7. land Josh. gave unto t. o.
 19: 51. heads of t. o. I. divided [I.
 22: 14. princes through t. o. I. sent
 24: 1. Josh. gathered t. o. I. to Shechem.
 Ju. 18: 1. of Dan not among t. o. I.
 20: 2. chief of t. o. I. presented bef. G.
 10. ten men of a hund. out of t. o. I.
 21: 5. Who am t. o. I. came not up, 8.
 15. Lord made breach in t. o. I.
 1 S. 2: 28. choose him out of t. o. I.
 9: 21. I am of smallest of t. o. I.
 10: 20. Sam. caused t. o. I. to come
 15: 17. wast made head of t. o. I.
 2 S. 6: 1. came all t. o. I. to David
 7: 7. spake I. a word with t. o. I.
 15: 2. Thy serv. is of one of t. o. I.
 10. Absalom sent spies thro. t. o. I.
 19: 9. people at strife thro. t. o. I.
 24: 2. go thro. t. o. I. and number
 1 K. 8: 16. chose no city out of t. o. I.
 to build house in, 2 Ch. 6: 5.
 11: 32. chosen Jerus. out of t. o. I.,
 14: 21. 2 K. 21: 7. 2 Ch. 12: 13-
 38: 7. [I.
 2 Ch. 11: 16. after them out of t. o.
 Eze. 8: 17. off-d 12 goats acc. to t. o. I.
 Ps. 78: 55. t. o. I. dwell in tents
 Eze. 37: 19. take t. o. I. put with Jud.
 47: 13. acc. to the 12 t. o. I., 21, 22.
 48: 19. serve city out of t. o. I.
 31. gates be aft. names of t. o. I.
 Ho. 5: 9. am t. o. I. I made known
 Zeh. 9: 1. eyes of t. o. I. be tow. L.
 Mat. 19: 28. Judging 12 t. o. I., Lu.
 22: 30. [o. I.
 Re. 21: 12. gates with names of 12 t.
With ISRAEL.
 Ex. 17: 8. Amalek fought w. I.
 24: 27. I made a cov. w. thee and I.
 De. 18: 1. Levites no inherit. w. I.
 33: 21. Gad executed judgm- w. I.
 Jos. 9: 2. k-4 of Canaan fought w. I.
 10: 1. inhab. of Gibeon peace w. I.
 1 S. 13: 5. Phillis. gathered to fight
 w. I., 28: 1. 2 S. 21: 15.
 2 S. 10: 17. Syrians made peace w. I.
 2 K. 17: 18. Lord very angry w. I.
 2 Ch. 26: 7. for Lord is not w. I.
 Mi. 6: 2. for the Lord will plead w. I.
ISRAELITE.
 Nu. 25: 14. I. that was slain, Zimri
 2 S. 17: 25. Amasa son of Ithra an I.
 Ju. 1: 47. Behold an I. indeed
 Ro. 11: 1. I also am an I. of seed
ISRAELITES.
 Ex. 9: 7. not one of cattle of I. dead
 Le. 22: 43. I. born sh. dwell in booths
 Jos. 8: 17. I. passed over on dry gr.
 13: 6. only divide it by lot unto I. for
 Ju. 20: 21. Benj- destroyed of I.
 1 S. 2: 14. priests' serv- ts did unto I.
 18: 20. 1. to Phillis. to sharpen axe
 14: 21. Hebr. turned to be with I.
 25: 1. all the I. lamented Samuel
 29: 1. I. pitched by a fountain in
 2 S. 4: 1. I. troubl. at Abner's death
 2 K. 8: 24. I. smote Moabites
 7: 13. they are as all multi. of I.
 1 Ch. 9: 2. first inhab. were the I.
 Ro. 9: 4. are I. to whom pertaineth
 2 Co. 11: 22. Are they I.? so am I
ISRAELITISH.
 La. 24: 10. the son of an I. woman
 23. I. woman's son blasphemed
IS'SACHAR.
 Ge. 30: 18. Leah called his name I.
 35: 23. Leah's son I. 46: 13. sons of
 49: 14. I. is strong as [I., 1 Ch. 7: 11.
 Ex. 1: 3. Israel's sons, I., 1 Ch. 2: 1.
 Nu. 1: 8. princes of I., 2: 5-7: 18.
 De. 27: 12. I. shall stand to bless
 38: 18. Rejoice, I. in thy tents
 Jos. 17: 10. they met together in I.
 11. Manasseh had in I. and Asher
 Ju. 5: 15. princes of I. with Debo.
 10: 1. Tola of I. arose to defend
 1 K. 4: 17. Jehosh. an officer in I.

1 K. 15: 27. Ahijah of the house of I.
 1 Ch. 12: 40. they high unto I. bro-
 26: 5. I. 7th son of Ubed-edom [I.
 27: 18. captain of I. Omri the son
 2 K. 8: 18. many of I. not cleansed
 Eze. 48: 25. by border of Sim., 1. a
 36. by the border of I. Zebulun
 33. south side, one gate of I. one
Tribes of IS'ACHAR.
 Nu. 1: 20. were numbered of t. o. I.
 25. pitch next Jud. shall be t. o. I.
 10: 15. over t. o. I. was Nethaneeb
 13: 7. of t. o. I. to spy land, Igal
 34: 26. prince of the t. o. I. Paltiel
 Jos. 19: 23. inheritance of t. o. I.
 21: 6. Gershon had by lot out of t.
 o. I., 1 s. 1 Ch. 6: 62, 72.
 Re. 7: 7. of t. o. I. sealed 12,000.
ISSH'IAH.
 1 Ch. 21: 24. the first was I., 25.
ISSUE, S.
 Ge. 48: 6. I. which thou begettst
 Le. 12: 7. I. of her blood, 15: 25. Mat.
 9: 20. Mk. 5: 25. Lu. 8: 43, 44.
 15: 2. any man hath a running I.,
 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15,
 32-22: 4. Nu. 5: 2. [30.
 19. if woman have an I., 25, 26, 28,
 2 S. 8: 20. fr. ho. of Joab, one an I.
 Ps. 68: 20. unto G. belong I. fr. death
 Pr. 4: 23. heart, for out of it I- of life
 Is. 22: 24. sh. hang upon him the I.
 Eze. 28: 20. I. is like the I. of horses
 Mat. 23: 25. having no I. left wife
ISSUE. [Verb.]
 2 K. 40: 17. they sons that I., Is. 39: 7.
 Eze. 27: 8. these waters I. tow. east
ISSUED.
 Jos. 8: 22. other I. out of the city
 Jb. 38: 3. as if it I. out of the womb
 Pr. 4: 1. waters I. fr. threshold
 12. bec. waters I. out of sancty-
 Da. 7: 10. fiery stream I. and came
 Re. 9: 17. out of mouths I. fire, 18.
IS'UAH. See ISHAU.
IS'UI. See JESUI.
IT.
 Pr. 4: 23. Keep heart, for out of I.
 Is. 6: 13. in I. sh. be a tenth, and I.
 7: 7. saith L., I. shall not stand
 11: 10. to I. shall Gentiles seek
 30: 21. This is the way, walk in I.
 61: 9. Art thou I. cut Rahab?
 10. Art thou I. hath dried sea?
 See **BETTER**, **GOOD**, **WRITTEN**.
ITSELF.
 Ge. 1: 11. tree, whose seed is in I., 12.
 Le. 7: 24. beast that dieth of I. not
 eat, 17: 15-22: 8. De. 14: 21.
 18: 25. land I. vomiteth out inhabi-
 20: 11. growth of I., Is. 37: 30.
 1 K. 7: 34. undermeters of base I.
 Jb. 10: 22. as darkness I. [to I.
 Ps. 41: 6. his heart gathereth inq-
 68: 8. even Sinal I. was moved
 Pr. 18: 2. heart may discover I.
 28: 31. wine, when it moveth I.
 27: 10. ointment wh. bewrayeth I.
 25. the tender grass sheweth I.
 Is. 10: 15. Sh. axe boast I. ag. him
 heweth, as if rod shake I. (4)
 55: 2. soul delight I. in fitness
 60: 20. net. thy moon withdraw I.
 Je. 31: 24. dwell in Jud. I. husbandm.
 Eze. 1: 4. a fire unfolding I. [44: 31.
 4: 14. not eaten what dieth of I.,
 17: 14. that it might not lift I. up
 29: 15. net. exalt I. above nations
 De. 7: 5. raised up I. on one side
 Mat. 6: 34. thought for things of I.
 12: 25. Ev. kingdom divided ag. I.
 Is. bro-t, Mk. 8: 24, 25. Lu. 11: 17.
 Ju. 15: 4. branch can't bear fruit of
 7: 7. wrapped in place by I. [I.
 21: 25. world I. not contain books
 Ro. 8: 16. Spirit I. beareth witness
 21. creature I. shall be delivered

Ro. 8: 26. Spirit I. maketh intercession for us with groanings
14: 14. there is nothing uncl. of I.
1 Co. 11: 14. Doth not nature I. teach
18: 4. charity vaunteth not I. [you
5. charity not behave I. uncreely
2 Co. 10: 5. ev. thing that exalteth I.
Ep. 4: 16. edifying of I. in love
He 9: 24. C. is ent-d into heaven I.
8 Jn. 12: bath good report of truth I.

ITALIAN.

Ac. 10: 1. a. centurion of the I. band
IT'ALY.

Ac. 18: 2. certain Jew lately come fr. I.
27: 1. determined th. we sail into I.
11s. 13: 24. they of I. salute you

IT'CH.

De. 28: 27. L. will smite thee with I.
IT'CHING.

2 Ti. 4: 3. heap teachers hav-g. I. ears
IT'HAI = IT'AI.

1 Ch. 11: 31. valliant men of armies,
IT'HAMAR.

Ex. 6: 23. Aaron's sons, Eleazar and
I., 28: 1. Le. 10: 6, 12, 16. Nu.
8: 2-4: 33-26: 60. 1 Ch. 6:
3-24: 1.

38: 21. as counted by hand of I.
Nu. 8: 4. I. ministered, 1 Ch. 24: 2.

4: 23. charge und. hand of I., 7: 8.
1 Ch. 24: 3. Ahimelech of sons of I.

4. eight chief men am. sons of I.
6. one taken for I.

Ex. 8: 2. sons of I. Dan. went up
IT'HIEL.

Ne. 11: 7. sons of I., son of Jeshiah
Pr. 30: 1. men spake unto I., even I.

IT'HMAH. [Moabit
1 Ch. 11: 46. valliant men I. the

IT'H'NAN.

Jos. 15: 23. cities of Jud., Hazor I
IT'HRA = JETHER.

2 S. 17: 25. Amasai son of I. Israel-
ite, 1 K. 2: 5, 32. 1 Ch. 2: 47.

IT'H'KAN. [I: 41.
Ge. 36: 26. chil. of Dishon, 1, 1 Ch.

1 Ch. 7: 37. sons of Zophai; Suah, 1.
IT'H'KEAM. [Ch. 8: 3.

2 S. 8: 5. I. by Eglah. Da's wife, I.
IT'H'RITE. S. [I: 40.

2 S. 28: 3. Ira I., Gareb I., 1 Ch.
1 Ch. 2: 53. families of Kirjath-jee, I.

IT'TAH-KAZIN.
Jos. 19: 13. along on the east to I.

IT'TAI = IT'HAI.
2 S. 15: 10. said K. to I., Glittite,

Whf. greet | 19, 21, 22-18: 2,
5, 12-23: 20.

ITURE'A.
Lu. 8: 1. Philip, tetrarch of I.

IVAH = A'VA.
2 K. 18: 34. Where gods of Hena
and I. | 2 K. 17: 1, 2.

19: 13. Where king of I. Is. 37: 13.
IVORY. [9: 17.

1 K. 10: 18. made throne of I., 2 Ch.
22: bringing gold, I., 2 Ch. 9: 21.

22: 39. I. house wh. Ahab made
Ps. 45: 8. out of the I. palaces

Can. 5: 14. his belly is as bright I.
7: 4. Thy neck is as a tower of I.

Ex. 27: 6. made thy benches of I.
15. brought for preent horns of I.

Am. 8: 15. houses of I. shall perish
6: 4. lie upon beds of I. and stretch

Re. 18: 12. no man buyeth vessels
IZ'EHAH = IZ'HAR. [off.

Ex. 6: 18. sons of Kohath, I., Nu.
8: 19-18: 1. 1 Ch. 6: 2, 18, 38.

-22: 12
21. sons of I., Korah, 1 Ch. 28:

IZ'EHAHITES.
Nu. 8: 27. of Kohath fam. of I.

IZ'HARITES. [23, 30.
1 Ch. 24: 22. Off. Shelomoth-26:

IZ'RAHAH. [I.
1 Ch. 7: 3. sons of Uzzi; I. sons of

IZ'RAHITE. [the I.
1 Ch. 27: 8. fifth capt. Shammuth
IZ'RI = ZERI. [3.
1 Ch. 26: 11. fourth lot came for I.

J.

JA'AKAN. [J.
De. 10: 6. from Beeroth of chil. of

JAAK'OEBAH.
1 Ch. 4: 36. J. and Ziss were princes

JAA'LA = JAA'LAH.
Eze. 2: 56. chil. of J. Beth., Ne. 7: 58.

JAA'LAM.
Ge. 36: 5. Abolibanah bare J. [35.

14. duke Jewish, duke J., 1 Ch. 1:
JA'ANAI. [Bashan

1 Ch. 5: 12. J. Shaphat dwelt in
JA'ARE-OR'EGIM.

2 S. 21: 19. Bihanan, son of J. slew
JA'ASAU. [bro. of

Ex. 10: 37. of sons of Baul, Uel, J.
JAA'SIEL. [ner

1 Ch. 27: 21. of Benj. J. son of Ab-
JAAZANI'AH.

2 K. 25: 23. J. came to Gedallah
Je. 36: 3. J. of the Rechabites

Eze. 8: 11. J. stood with his censor
11: 1. J. and Pelatiah princes of

JA'AZER = JAZER. [35.
Nu. 21: 32. sent to spy out J. [32:

JAAZI'AH.
1 Ch. 24: 26. sons of J.; Beoo, 27.

JAA'ZIEL.
1 Ch. 15: 18. breth. of second deg., J.,

JA'BAL. [20.
Ge. 4: 20. J. father of such as in tents

JAB'BOK.
Ge. 32: 23. Jacob passed over J. [22.

Nu. 21: 24. fr. Arnon unto J., Ju. 11: 13,
De. 2: 37. camest not unto river J.

8: 16. I gave Gad border unto J.
Joa. 12: 2. Sibon ruled to river J.

JA'BESH. [Person, place.]
1 S. 11: 1. men of J. said Make [3.

5. told Saul tidings of men of J.
9. shewed to the men of J., 10.

81: 12. to J. burned body of Saul
13. buried bones at J., 1 Ch. 10: 12.

2 K. 16: 10. the son of J. conspired
13. the son of J. began to reign

14. smote Shallum the son of J.
JA'BESH-GIL'EAD.

Ju. 21: 8. came none from J., 9.
10. Go and smite inhabitants of J.

12. found 400 young virgins of J.
14. gave Benj. wives of wom. of J.

18: 11: 1. Nahash encamped ag. J., 9.
31: 1. inhabit-s of J. heard what

Phillis. had done, 1 Ch. 10: 11.
2 S. 2: 4. men of J. buried Saul [5.

21: 12. bones of Saul from men of J.
JA'BEZ. [Person, place.]

1 Ch. 2: 55. scribes who dwelt at J.
4: 9. J. more honorable than

10. J. called on G. of Isr., saying
JAB'IN.

Joa. 11: 1. when J. k. of Hazor heard
Ju. 4: 2. sold them into hand of J.

17. was peace bet. J. and Heber, 7.
23. God subdued that day, J.

24. hand of Isr. prevailed ag. J.
Pa. 88: 9. Do unto them as unto J.

JAB'NEEL.
Joa. 15: 11. border unto J., 19: 33.

JAB'NEH.
2 Ch. 26: 6. brake down wall of J.

JA'CHAN.
1 Ch. 5: 13. breth. were Jorai, J.

JA'CHIN, ITES.
Ge. 46: 10. sons of Simeon J., Ex. 6: 15.

Nu. 26: 12. of J. family of J-a
1 K. 7: 21. called pillar J., 2 Ch. 8: 17.

1 Ch. 9: 10. priests, J. 24: 17. Ne. 11: 10.
JACINTH.

Re. 9: 17. having breastplates of J.

Re. 21: 20. 11th & J.; 12th amethyst
JACOB.

Ge. 26: 26. was called J. | 27. J. was
a plain man. [Esau pottage

29. J. sod pottage | 34. J. gave
27: 19. J. said unto fa. I am Esau

22. voice is J. | 30. J. was gone
36. Is not he rightly named J.

41. Esau hated J. | 46. J. a wife
28: 5. Isaac sent J. | 7. J. obeyed

16. J. awaked | 20. J. vowed
29: 10. J. saw Rachel dau. of Laban

20. J. served 7 years for Rachel
28. J. did so, fulfilled her week

30: 11. Es. saw she bare J. no child'n
16. J. came out of field in eve.

37. J. took rods of green poplar
42. feeble Laban a, stronger J.'s

81: 1. J. taken all was our father's
20. J. stole unawares to Laban

45. speak not J. good or bad
3. J. swore by fear of his father

82: 3. J. sent before him to Esau
4. J. saith thus | 7. J. afraid

18. shalt say, They be thy serv. J.'s
24. J. alone, there wrestled [36: 10.

28. name no more J. but Israel,
30. J. called place Peniel

38: 1. J. looked, and Esau came
17. J. to Succoth | 18. to Shalem

34: 5. J. held his peace until they
7. sons of J. 34: 25-35: 26-48: 1, 2.

1 K. 18: 31. Pa. 7: 15. [Beth el
36: 6. J. to Luz | 15. J. called place

87: 2. These are generations of J.
34. J. rent his clothes, put sackel.

46: 26. J.'s heart fainted, for he
48: 6. J. and all his came into K.

Joa. 24: 4. 1 S. 12: 8. Ac. 7: 15.
26. all that came with J. were 66

47: 10. J. blessed Pha. | 28. age of J.
49: 24. hands of mighty G. of J.

Ex. 2: 24. his cov. with J., Le. 26: 42.
3: 6. the God of J., 15, 16: 4: 5. 2 S.

23: 1. Pa. 20: 1-48: 7, 11-75: 0-
76: 6-81: 4-84: 8-84: 7-114: 7.

182: 2, 5-146: 5. Is. 2: 3. Mt. 4:
5. Mat. 22: 32. Mk. 12: 26. Lu. 20:

37. Ac. 8: 13-7: 32, 46.
Nu. 22: 7. I curse me, J. det. Israel

10. Who can count dust of J.
23. is no enchantment ag. J. it be

said of J., What hath God
24: 17. shall come a Star out of J.

10. Out of J. he that have d. min.
De. 32: 9. J. is lot of his inheritance

38: 1. They sh. teach J. thy judg.
28. fount of J. upon land of corn

Joa. 24: 34. ground J. bought of
1 Ch. 16: 13. Isr. his serv. ye chil. of

J. his chosen, Pa. 106: 6.
Pa. 14: 7. J. shall rejoice, 58: 6.

22: 23. all ye seed of J. glorify him
44: 0. God com. deliverances for J.

47: 4. of J. whom he loved, Na. 2: 2
78: 21. a fire was kindled against J.

71. he brought him to feed J.
79: 7. for they have devoured J.

86: 1. hast bro-t back captiv. of J.
71: 2. Zion more than dwellings of J.

106: 23. J. sojourned in land of Ham
185: 4. Lord hath chosen J. [G.

1s. 10: 21. remn. of J. shall ret. unto
1: 1. Lord will have mercy on J.

17: 4. glory of J. shall be made thin
27: 6. that come of J. to take root

9. By this link, of J. is purged
29: 23. sh. sanctify Holy One of J

41: 8. J. whom I have chosen
14. Fear not, thou worm J. and

42: 24. Who gave J. for a spoil?
28: 28. I have given J. to the curve

44: 5. another shall call himself J.
23. L. hath redeemed J., Je. 31: 11.

45: 4. For J. sake, I called thee
48: 10. L. hath redeemed his serv. J.

49: 5. that formed me to bring J.

Is. 40:6. serv. to raise up tribes of J.
 26. the Mighty One of J., 60: 16.
 58: 14. feed with heritage of J.
 60: 9. I will bring a seed out of J.
 Je. 10:16. The portion of J., 51:19.
 25. for they have eaten up J.
 30: 7. It is the time of J.'s trouble
 10. fear thou not, O my serv. J.
 18. again captiv. of J., Eze. 39:25.
 31:7. Sling with gladness for J.
 33:26. Then will I cast a seed of
 46: 27. J. shall return to be in rest
 La. 1: 17. L. hath com. concern J.
 2: 2. swallowed inhabitants of J.
 3. he burned against J. like fire
 Ho. 10: 11. J. shall break his clods
 12: 2. I will punish J. | 12: J. fled
 Am. 6: 8. I abhor excellency of J.
 7: 2. by whom shall J. arise? 5.
 8: 7. L. hath sworn by excel. of J.
 Ob. 1: 5. for violence against bro. J.
 Mi. 1: 5. for transgr. of J. is this
 8: 1. I said, Hear, O heads of J.
 5: 8. remn. of J. sh. be am. Gent.
 Mal. 1: 2. was not Esau J. brother?
 yet I loved J.
 2:6. ye sons of J. are not consumed
 Mat. 1: 2. Isaac begat J., Lu. 3:34.
 15. Matthew begat J., 16. [Ac. 7:18.
 8: 11. sh. sit down with Ab. & J.
 Lu. 13:28. when ye see J. in kingd.
 Jn. 4:6. Now J.'s well was there
 12. Art thou greater than J.
 Ro. 9: 14. Joseph called his fa. J.
 Ac. 7: 13. J. have I loved, Esau
 11: 26. turn ungodliness from J.
 He. 11: 9. dwelling in taber. w. J.
 20. Isaac blessed J. | 21. J. blessed
 see HOUSE of Jacob.

IN JACOB.

Ge. 49: 7. I will divide them I. J.
 Nu. 23: 21. not behold inq. I. J.
 Ps. 69: 13. know God ruleth I. J.
 78: 5. he establish. a testim. I. J.
 89: 4. thou executest judgm. I. J.
 Is. 58:20. that turn fr. transg. f. J.
 O JACOB. [J.]
 Nu. 24: 5. How goodly thy tents, O
 Ps. 24: 6. that seek thy face, O J.
 Is. 40: 27. savest, O J. my way is
 48: 1. that created thee, O J. | hid?
 22. not called upon thee O J.
 44: 1. Yet hear O J. [27, 28.
 2. Fear not, O J., Je. 30:10-46:
 21. remem. these, O J. my serv.
 48: 12. Harken, O J.
 Mi. 2: 12. I will assemble, O J. all
 To or unto JACOB.
 Ge. 31:24. not t. J. good or bad, 29.
 35: 9. God appeared u. J. and bl.
 50:24. land he sware to give t. J.
 Ex. 6:8-33: 1. Nu. 32: 11. De.
 1:8-6:10-23:13-30-34: 4.
 Eze. 38: 25-37: 25.
 1 Ch. 16: 17. hath confirmed same
 1. J. for a law, Ps. 106: 10.
 Ps. 147:10. he shewed his word u. J.
 Is. 9:8. the Lord sent a word u. J.
 Mi. 3:8 to declare u. J. his transg.
 7: 20. wilt perform truth t. J. and
 JADA. [sons of J.]
 1 Ch. 2: 28. sons of Onan, J. | 32.
 JADAU.
 Exr. 10: 43. Of sons of Nebo; J.
 JADDUA.
 Ne. 10: 21. chief of peo. Zadok, J.,
 12: 11. Jona. begat J. [Ne. 12:22.
 JADON.
 Ne. 8: 7. and next repaired J.
 JAELE. [18.
 Ju. 4: 17. Sisera fled to tent of J.,
 21. J. took a nail of the tent and
 22. J. came out to meet Barak
 5: 6. in days of J. the highways
 24. blessed above women shall J.
 JAGUE.
 Jos. 15: 21. uterine. cities Ezer, J.

JAH.

Pa. 68: 4. extol him by his name J.
 JAHATH.
 1 Ch. 4: 2. begat J. J. begat | 6:20.
 43-28:10-24:22. [84:12.
 23: 11. and J. was the chief, 2 Ch.
 JAHHAZ, JAHZA,
 JAHZAHA, JAHZAH.
 Nu. 21:23. Shimon gath. peo. fought
 at J-s, De. 2: 32. Ju. 11: 20.
 Jos. 13: 18. cities in the plains J-s
 21: 36. J-h given to the Levites
 1 Ch. 6: 78. J-h with her suburbs
 Is. 15: 4. voice be heard unto J-s
 Je. 48:21. judgm. is come upon J-h
 34. unto J-s uttered their voice
 JAHZIAH.
 Exr. 10: 15. Jona. and J. were em-
 JAHZIEL. [played
 1 Ch. 12:4. come to Ba. at Ziklag J.
 16: 6. Banaiah and J. the priests
 23: 19. son of Hebron J., 24: 23.
 2 Ch. 20: 14. upon J. Spi. of L. |
 JAH'DAI. [Exr. 8:5.
 1 Ch. 2: 47. sons of J. Regem and
 JAH'DIEL.
 1 Ch. 6: 24. and J. mighty men of
 JAH'DO. [valour
 1 Ch. 5: 14. Jeshiah son of J.
 JAH'LEEL, ITES.
 Ge. 46: 14. sons of Zebulun J.
 Nu. 26: 26. of J. family of J-s
 JAH'MAI. See TOLA.
 JAH'ZEEL, ITES.
 Ge. 46:24. sons of Naph. J. Shilleu
 Nu. 26: 45. of J. the fam. of J-s
 JAH'ZERAH.
 1 Ch. 9: 12. Adiel son of J. son of
 JAH'ZIEL = JAH'ZEEL.
 1 Ch. 7: 13. sons of Naphtali; J.
 JAILEI.
 Ac. 16:23. charging J. to keep them
 JA'IL.
 Nu. 32: 41. J. took towns, De. 8:14.
 Jos. 18: 30. I. K. 4: 13. 1 Ch. 2:23.
 Ju. 10: 3. J. judged Israel 22 years
 5. J. died | 1 Ch. 2: 22. begat J.
 1 Ch. 20: 5. son of J. slew Ishui
 Ex. 2: 5. Mordecai the son of J.
 JA'IRITE.
 2 S. 20: 26. Ira J. was chief ruler
 JA'IRUS. [41.
 Mk. 5: 22. J. ruler of syna., Lu. 8:
 JA'KAN = A'KAN.
 1 Ch. 1:42. sons of Ezer; Zavan, J.
 JA'KEH. See AGUR.
 JA'KIM. [12.
 1 Ch. 8: 19. J. Zichri heads of 24:
 JA'LON.
 1 Ch. 4: 17. sons of Ezer, Ephraim, J.
 JAM'BRES.
 2 Ti. 8: 8. Jaana and J. withstood
 JAMES. [1: 19.
 Mat. 4: 21. saw two breth. J., Mk.
 10:2. J. son of Zebe. Mk. 8:17. [13.
 3. J. son of Alphaeus, Mk. 8:15. Ac. 1:
 12:55. his breth. J. and Josias, Mk. 6:3.
 17:1. Jesus taketh Pe. J. and Jn.,
 Mk. 6: 37-8:2-14:33. Lu. 8:51.
 27: 56. Mary mother of J. and
 Josias, Mk. 15:40-16:1. Lu. 24:10.
 Mk. 10: 41. much displeased w. J.
 18: 3. Pe. J. and John asked him
 Lu. 5: 10. J. was aston. at fishes
 Ac. 1:13. where abode both Peter, J.
 12: 2. Herod killed J. bro. of John
 15: 13. J. ans., Harken unto me
 21: 18. Paul went with us unto J.
 1 Co. 15:7. after that was seen of J.
 Ga. 1: 19. I saw none, save J. the
 2: 9. J. perceived grace given me
 12. bef. certain came fr. J. did eat
 Ja. 1: 1. J. a serv. of G. and L. J.
 JAM'IN, ITES. [Ch. 4:24
 Ge. 46:10. sons of Sim.; J., Ex. 8:15:
 Nu. 26: 12. of J. fam. of J-s

Ne. 8: 7. J. caused the peo. | 1 Ch.
 JAM'LECH. [2: 27.
 1 Ch. 4:34. their geneal-y Meshobab,
 JANGLING. [J.
 1 Ti. 1: 6. turned aside to vain J.
 JAN'NA.
 Lu. 8: 24. Melchi who was son of J.
 JAN'NES. See JAM'BRES.
 JANOAH = JANOHAH.
 Jos. 18:6. passed by on east to J., 7.
 2 K. 15: 29. J. Kadeesh and Hazor
 JANUM = JANUS. [J.
 Jos. 15: 53. in the mts. Esheben and
 JAPHETH.
 Ge. 5: 32. Shem, Ham, J. sons of,
 6:10-7:13-9:18-10:1. 1 Ch. 1:4.
 9: 23. Shem and J. took a garm.
 27. God shall enlarge J. he shall
 10: 2. sons of J., 1 Ch. 1: 5.
 21. Shem, brother of J., the elder
 JAPHIA. [Person, Place
 Jos. 10:3. sent unto J. k. of Lachish
 19: 12. border goeth up into J.
 2 S. 5: 15. born J., 1 Ch. 3:7-11:6.
 JAPH'LET.
 1 Ch. 7: 32. begat J. | 33. sons of
 JAPH'LETI.
 Jos. 16: 3. westward to coast of J.
 JAPHO = JOPPA.
 Jos. 19: 46. with the border bef. J.
 JARAH = JEHO'ADAH.
 1 Ch. 9: 42. Ahas begat J.; J. begat
 JAREB.
 Ho. 5: 13. Ephraim, sent to king J.
 10: 6. carried for a present to K. J.
 JARED = JERED.
 Ge. 5:15. Mahaleel begat J., Lu. 3:37
 20. all days of J. 962 yrs | 16, 18,
 JARESAH. [19.
 1 Ch. 8: 27. J. Eliab heads of fa-
 JARHA.
 1 Ch. 2:34. Egypt-n whose name J. |
 JARIB. [35.
 1 Ch. 4: 24. Exr. 8:16-10: 18.
 JAR'MUTH. [12:11.
 Jos. 10: 3. Piram k. of J. | 5, 23-
 15: 35. in the valley J., 21: 20.
 Ne. 11: 29. some of eph. of Jud. at
 JAROAH. [J.
 1 Ch. 5: 14. son of Huri, son of J.
 JASHEN = HA'SHEM.
 2 S. 23:32. of sons of J. Jona., 2 Ch.
 JASHER. [11:34.
 Jos. 10: 13. in book of J. 2 S. 1:8.
 JASHO'BEAM.
 1 Ch. 11:11. chief of caps., 12:6-27:2.
 JASHUB, ITES.
 Nu. 26: 24. of J. family of J-s
 1 Ch. 7:1. sons of Issa. J., Exr. 10:19.
 JASH'UBI-LE'HEM.
 1 Ch. 4: 22. domin. in Moab and J.
 JA'SIEL.
 1 Ch. 11: 47. Obad. J. valliant men
 JA'SON.
 Ac. 17:5. Jews assaulted house of J.
 6. drew J. | 7. J. hath received
 9. they had taken security of J.
 Ro. 16: 21. Lucius, J. salute you
 JASPER.
 Ex. 28: 20. fourth row a. J., 39: 13.
 Exo. 28:13. diamond and J. thy cor-
 Re. 4: 3. he to look upon like a J.
 21: 1. her light was like a J.
 18. building of wall of city was of J.
 19. the first foundation was J.
 JATH'NIEL.
 1 Ch. 26:2. sons of Meshelemiah, J.
 JAT'TIR.
 Jos. 15:45. in mts. Shamir J., 21:14.
 1 S. 2:27. pres. to them in J., 1 Ch.
 JAVAN. [16:57.
 Ge. 10:2. sons of Japheth, J. | 1 Ch. 1:
 4. sons of J. Elisha, 1 Ch. 1:7. 15.
 Is. 66: 19. send those escape to J.
 Eze. 27:13. J. and Tubal merch., 19
 JAVELIN.
 Nu. 25: 7. Phinehas took a J.

18. 18:10. J. in Saul's hand, 19:9.
 11. Saul cast the J., 20:33.
 19:10. he smote J. into the wall
JAW, S.
 Ju. 15:16. With J. of ass slain 1000
 19. clave hollow place in J.
 Jb. 29:17. brake J's of wicked
 41:2. bore his J. with a thorn?
 Ps. 22:15. tongue cleaveth to my J-
 Is. 30:28. bridle in J-s of the people
 Eze. 29:4. put hooks in thy J., 38:4.
 Ho. 11:4. take off yoke on their J-s
JAW teeth.
 Pr. 30:14. J. as knives to devour
JAWBONE.
 Ju. 15:15. Samson found a new J.
 16. with J. of ass have I slain
 17. he cast away J. out of hand
JA'ZER = JA'AZER.
 Nu. 32:1. saw J. for war, castle, 3.
 Jos. 12:25. coast is J., 21:39. 1 Ch.
 1 Ch. 28:31. men of valor at J. [6:8].
 Is. 16:8. they are come even unto J.
 9. bewail with weeping of J., 32.
JA'ZIZ. [48:3].
 1 Ch. 27:31. over the flocks was J.
JEALOUS.
 Ex. 20:5. I thy G. am J. G., 34:14.
 De. 4:24. 5:9. 6:15. Jos. 24:19.
 Nu. 6:14. J. of his wife, 30.
 1 K. 19:10. I have been J. for L., 14.
 Eze. 39:25. J. for my holy name
 Jo. 2:18. Then will the Lord be J.
 Na. 1:2. God is J. Lord revenge
 Zech. 1:4. am J. for Jerus., [8:2]. for
 2 Co. 11:2. I am J. over you [Zion]
JEALOUSY, IES.
 Nu. 5:14. spirit of J. upon him, 30.
 15. for it is an offering of J., 18.
 25. priest sh. take J. offering from
 29. is law of J-s when a wife
 26:11. consumed not Isr. in my J.
 De. 29:20. J. shall smoke ag. that man
 33:16. They provoked him to J., 1
 K. 14:22. [move them to J.]
 21. have moved me to J. I will
 Ps. 78:58. they moved him to J.
 79:5. How long, L., thy J. burn
 Pr. 6:34. For J. is the rage of man
 27:14. who is able to stand bet. J.?
 Can. 8:6. J. is cruel as the grave
 Is. 42:13. he shall stir up J. like
 Eze. 8:3. where seat of image of J.
 5. at gate of altar this image of J.
 16:38. give thee bl. in fury and J.
 42. my J. shall depart from thee
 23:25. I will set my J. against thee
 38:5. In J. have I spok., 6.-38:19.
 Zph. 1:18. land devoured by J., 3:8.
 Zech. 1:14. jealous for Zion w. J., 8:2.
 Ro. 10:19. will provoke you to J. by
 11:11. saiv to Gent., to provoke to J.
 1 Co. 10:22. provoke Lord to J.?
 2 Co. 11:2. jealous ov. you w. godly J.
JE'ARIM.
 Jos. 15:10. border along mt. J.
JE'ATERAI.
 1 Ch. 6:21. of Gershon J. his son
JE'BERECHIAH.
 Is. 8:2. witnesses Zeh. son of J.
JE'BUS, JE'BUSI.
 Jos. 18:16. to the side of J., 38.
 Ju. 19:10. over ag. J., 11. [1 Ch. 11]
JE'BUSITE. [4:5].
 Ge. 10:16. Canaan begat J., 1 Ch. 1:14
 Ex. 23:2. will drive out J., 34:11
 Jos. 9:1. the J., 11:3.-15:8. 1 Ch. 1:14
 2 S. 24:16. angel by threshing-pla.
 of Araunah J., 18. 1 Ch. 21:15.
 28. 2 Ch. 3:1.
 Zeh. 9:7. and Ekron as a J.
JE'BUSITES.
 Ge. 15:21. the J., Ex. 3:17. 18:5.
 -23:23. De. 7:1.-20:17. Jos. 8:
 10.-12:8.-24:11. Ju. 8:1. 9:8.
 20. 2 Ch. 8:1. Eze. 9:1. Ne. 1:K.
 Ru. 1:2. J. dwell in mountains

Jos. 15:63. J. dwell with children of
 Jud., 2 S. 5:6. 1 Ch. 11:4.
 Ju. 1:21. drive J. th. inhab. Jerus.
 19:11. into this city of J. and dw.
 2 S. 5:8. whose smitheth J., 1 Ch. 11:6.
JECAMIAH.
 1 Ch. 8:18. sons of Jecoliah, J.
JECOLIAH = JEZOLIAH.
 2 K. 15:2. mother's name J., 2 Ch.
JECONIAH, [26:3].
JECHONIAH.
 1 Ch. 3:16. sons of Jeholiah; J.
 17. sons of J. Asir, Mat. 1:12.
 Je. 24:1. had carried away captive
 J., 27:20.-29:2. Es. 2:6.
 28:4. I will bri. again to this pl. J.
 Mat. 1:11. Jo has begat J-s
 See CONIAH, JEHIAKIM.
JEDIAH.
 1 Ch. 4:37. son of Allon, son of J.
 9:10. of priests, J. and, Ne. 11:10.
 24:7. second lot came to J.
 Eze. 2:36. priests, ebl. of J., Ne. 7:39.
 Ne. 8:10. next repaired J.
 12:6. J. chief, 7:10, 21. Zech. 6:10, 14.
JEDIAEL.
 1 Ch. 7:6. sons of Benj.; J.
 10. sons of J., 11.
 11:45. valliant men, J. and, 26:6.
JEDIAH.
 2 K. 22:1. Josiah's mo.'s name J.
JEDIDIAH.
 2 S. 12:25. L. called Solomon, J.
JEDUTHUN.
 1 Ch. 9:16. son of J., 16:38. 2 Ch. 29:
 14. Ne. 11:17. [5:12.-35:15].
 16:41. Heman, J., 42.-25:1, 6. 2 Ch.
 25:3. J. prophesied with harp
JE'EZER, ITES.
 Nu. 26:30. of J. family of J-s
JE'GAR-SAHADUTHA.
 Ge. 31:47. Laban called it J.
JEHA'LELEL.
 1 Ch. 4:16. sons of J. Ziph. Ziphah
JEHA'LELEL.
 2 Ch. 29:12. Lev. Amariah son of J.
JEHDEIAH.
 1 Ch. 27:30. over asses was J., 24:20.
JEHEZEKEL.
 1 Ch. 24:16. twentieth lot to J.
JEHEZ'KEL = EZEKIEL.
JEHIAH. [of ark
 1 Ch. 15:24. Obad-e. J. doorkeepers
JEHIEL = JEHIELI.
 1 Ch. 9:35. dwelt fa. of Gibeon J.
 11:44. Shamma, J. valliant men [1:
 15:18, 20.-16:5.-28:8.-28:21, 22.
 23:8. the sons of -J., 2 Ch. 21:2.
 -29:14. Eze. 8:9.-10:2, 21, 26.
 29:8. by J. Gershonite
 2 Ch. 31:13. J. Amariah overseers
 35:8. Zeh. J. rulers of hou. of G.
 Eze. 8:9. Obadiah the son of J.
JEHIZKIAH.
 2 Ch. 25:12. J. and Amasa stood
JEHO'ADAH. [ag.
 1 Ch. 8:36. Ahas begat J., J. begat
JEHOAD'DAN. [25:1.
 2 K. 14:2. mother's name J., 2 Ch.
JEHOAHAZ.
 2 K. 10:35. J. son of Jehu reigned,
 13:1.-14:8. 2 Ch. 25:17.
 15:1. J. son of Jehu began to reign
 4. J. besought L., 7, 8, 22. [17:
 10. Jehoshaph son of J., 25.-14:1, 3.
 23:30. took J. anointed him, 2 Ch.
 31:3. 23 y-rs old, 2 Ch. 36:2. [36:1.
 34. Pharaoh-necho took J. away,
 2 Ch. 36:4. [11:5].
 1 Ch. 8:12. J. his son Jotham his
 2 Ch. 21:17. Jehoram never a son
 left save J., 2 Ch. 22:16.
 26:17. Joash son of J., 23, 25. 2
 K. 18:9. See.
JEHO'ASH = JO'ASH.
 2 K. 11:21. J. 7 y-rs old began to
 12:2. J. did right [reign, 12:1.

2 K. 12:4. J. said to priests [6, 7, 19
 18. J. sent all hallowed things
 20. serv. slew J. in hou. of Millo
 18:10. J. began to reign [25:
 14:8. Amas. sent messen-ers to J.
 15. rest of acts of J., 9, 11, 13, 17.
 16. J. slept with fathers
JEHO'ANAN.
 1 Ch. 38:3. J. 6th son
 2 Ch. 17:15. J. capt., 28:1.
 Eze. 10:18. J. priest, Ne. 12:13, 42.
JEHO'ACHIN.
 2 K. 24:6. J. reigned, 2 Ch. 36:8.
 8. J. began to reign, 2 Ch. 36:9.
 12. J. k. of Jud. to k. of Bab.
 15. carried J. to Bab. [Ez. 2:16.
 25:27. lift up head of J., Je. 52:11.
 Eze. 1:2. fifth year of J.'s captiv.
JEHO'ADA.
 2 S. 8:18. Benahah the son of J., 20:
 23.-23:20, 22. 1 K. 1:8, 26, 36.
 38:44.-2:25, 29, 34, 35. 46.-4:
 4. 1 Ch. 11:22, 24.-18:17.-27:
 5, 34.
 23:20. J. son of valliant, 1 Ch. 11:22.
 2 K. 11:4. 7th y-r J. sent [9, 15.
 17. J. made cov., 2 Ch. 28:16.
 12:2. J. priest instructed him
 9. J. took chest bored hole [7:
 1 Ch. 12:27. J. leader of Aaronites
 27:34. was J. a counsellor [alm
 2 Ch. 22:11. Jehoshaph. w. of J. hid
 23:11. J. strengthened him, [8, 9, 11.
 14. J. priest brot-capt. [16, 18.
 24:2. right all the days of J.
 6. called for J. chief [3, 12, 14. [20.
 15. J. waxed old [7. death of J.,
 17. after death of J. came princes
 22. Joash remem-d not kindn. J.
 25. blood of sons of J. the priest
 Ne. 8:6. the old gate repaired J.
 Je. 29:26. priest instead of J.
JEHO'AKIM.
 2 K. 23:34. turned name to J., 2 Ch.
 35. J. gave gold to Pha. [36:4.
 36. J. 26 y-rs old began, 2 Ch. 36:5.
 24:1. J. became his serv. 8 y-rs, 19.
 Je. 1:3. It came in the days of J.
 22:18. saith Lord concerning J.
 24:1. Jecoliah son of J., 22:24.-
 27:20.-28:4.-37:1. 1 Ch. 8:16.
 25:1. in the 4th year of J., 38:1.-
 46:1.-46:2.
 26:21. J. the king, 1, 22, 23.-27:1.
 22. J. sent men aft. Urj. Into E
 36:1. word to Jere. in days of J.
 38:9. in 5th y-r of J., 29, 32.
 38. roll J. king hath burned
 30. saith L. of J. king of Judah
 37:1. Coniah son of J.
 52:2. Zed. did evil as J. had done
 Da. 1:2. I. gave J. into his hand [1.
 See JOSIAH.
JEHO'ARIB.
 1 Ch. 9:10. of the priests J. [24:7.
JEHO'ADAB.
 2 K. 10:15. he lighted on J. the son
 23. J. went into house of Baal
 See JONADAB.
JEHO'ATHAN.
 1 Ch. 27:25. over storehouses was J.
 2 Ch. 17:8. sent Levites J. [Ne. 12:18.
JEHO'RAM = JO'RAM.
 1 K. 22:30. J. son of Jehoshaph., 2 K.
 1:17.-8:16. 2 Ch. 21:1, 3, 4, 8.
 2 K. 8:1. J. son of Ahas, 1:17.-38:
 16, 25, 28. 2 Ch. 22:5.
 6. J. numbered all Israel
 8:21. So J. went over to Zair.
 25. Ahasiah son of J., 29. 1 Ch.
 8:11. 2 Ch. 22:1, 6.
 9:15. J. was returned to be healed
 44. Jehu drew bow smote J.
 2 Ch. 17:8. sent Elusama and J.
 21:9. J. smote the Edomites
 16. Lord stirred against J. the
 Philistines

JEREMIAH, JEREMI-
AN, JEREMY.
2 K. 28: 31. dau. of J. of Libnah
24: 18. Je. 62: 1.
1 Ch. 5: 24. J. a mighty man, 12: 4, 10.
2 Ch. 35: 25. J. lamented Josiah [13:
86: 12. Zed. humbled not bef. J.
26: 1. To fulfill word of Lord by the
mouth of J., 22, Ker. 1: 1.
No. 10: 1. J. sealed the covenant
12: 1. J. went up with Zerubbabel
12. of J. Hananiah was priest
34: J. and Shemaiah went after
Je. 1: 1. words of J. son of Hilkiah
71: word th came to J., 11: 1-14:
-18: 11, 21-26: 1, 3: 13-29: 30-
30: 11-32: 1, 6, 26-33: 1, 19-34: 1,
8, 12-35: 1, 12-36: 1, 27-37: 3, 6,
39: 15-40: 1-42: 7-43: 8-44: 1-
-46: 1, 3: 13-47: 1-48: 24 De 9: 2
18: 18. let us devise devices ag. J.
19: 14. Then came J. from Tophet
20: 2. Pashur smote J. and put
24: 3. and L. What seest thou J.
25: 13. wh. J. proph-d ag. nation
26: 9. peo. were gath-d ag. J. [7: 4-
24. hand of Ahikam with J. [15: 1
28: 5. J. said unto proph. Hananiah,
10. took yoke from J.'s neck
29: 1. letter J. sent [Anathoth?]
27. why hast not reproved J. of
32: 2. J. was shut up in prison
34: 6. J. spoke all these of Zed.
35: 3. took Jazaniah son of J.
40: 4. Baruch wrote fr. mouth of
19. said, Hile, thou and J. [J., 32:
37: 4. L. hid Baruch and J. proph.
36: 4. J. in and out am. the people
14. Irjiah took J. to princes
15. princes were wroth with J.
16. When J. was sent. Into dungeon
21. commit J. into prison, 38: 28.
28: 6. cast J. into dungeon, 7 +
13. drew up w. J. with cords out of
16. Zed. k. aware secretly unto J.
39: 11. Neb. gave charge con-c. J.
14. took J. out out of pris. 38: 10,
40: 6. went J. unto Gedaliah [13:
43: 2. J. Thou speakest falsely
44: 15. in Pathros answered J.
51: 60. J. wrote in book all the evil
64. Thus far are the words of J.
52: 1. Hamutal daughter of J.
Mat. 2: 17. was spoke by J.-y, 27: 9.
16: 14. others say thou art J.-o or
JEREMOTH-JERIMOTH
1 Ch. 8: 14. J. heads of sra [22: 23.
Esr. 10: 26. taken strange wives, J.
JEREMY. See JEREMIAH [27:
JERVAH-JERIJAH.
1 Ch. 23: 19. sons of Hebron, J. 24:
JERIBAI. [26:
1 Ch. 11: 46. valiant men were Eliehi,
JERICHO.
J
Nu. 22: 1. on this side Jordan by J.
26: 3, 6: 31-12: 83-48, 50-34:
15-35: 7-58: 13. Jos. 18: 32-
16: 1-20: 8. 1 Ch. 6: 7-8.
De. 32: 49. Nebo over ag. J. [84: 1.
34: 3. J. city of palm, 2 Ch. 28: 15.
Jos. 2: 1. saying, Go view la. J. +
2. king of J., 3: 6-2: 8-2: 10-28,
30-12: 9.
3: 16. peo. passed over against J.
4: 13. plains of J., 5: 10. 2 K. 25: 5.
Je. 39: 5-62: 8.
6: 1. J. was straitly shut up
25. messen. sent to spy out J.
2. I have giv. into thine hand J.
26. Cursed that buildeth city J.
7: 2. Joshua sent men from J.
24: 11. ye came men of J. fought
28: 10. y. king said, Tarry at J. till
your beads become green, 1 Ch. 19:
1 K. 16: 34. did Hiel build J. [5:
2 K. 2: 4. L. hath sent me to J. +
6. sons of prophets at J.

Exr. 2: 34. chil. of J. Ne. 7: 36.
Ne. 3: 2. next builded men of J.
Mat. 20: 29. as they departed fr. J. a
gr. | Mk. 10: 46. Lu. 18: 35. -19: 1.
Lu. 10: 30 cert nan went down to J.
He. 11: 30. By faith walls of J. fell
JERIEL. See TOLA.

JER'IAH = JER'AH.
1 Ch. 28: 11. am. Hebronites J. chief

JER'IMOTH =

JEREMOTH.

1 Ch. 7: 7. J. and Iri, mighty men, 8.
12: 5. over the 30, J. | 24: 30. -27:
19. 2 Ch. 11: 18. -31: 13.

JER'IOTH.

1 Ch. 2: 18. Caleb begat chil. of J.

JEROBOAM.

1 K. 11: 28. J. was a mighty man

10. Sol. sought to kill J. fled

12: 2. J. dwelt in E. | 20. was come

25. J. build Shechem and dwelt

32. J. ordained a feast in 8th mon.

18: 1. J. stood by altar to burn inc.

33. J. returned not fr. evil way

34. this became sin unto h. of J.

14: 1. Abijah son of J. fell sick

6. said, Come in, thou wife of J.

10. I will bring evil upon h. of J.

11. that dieth of J. sh. dogs eat

13. he only of J. come to grave

16. bec. of the sins of J., 16: 30.

19. rest of acts of J.

20. J. slept with his fathers

30. was war bet. Rehob. and J.

15: 7. war bet. J., 2 Ch. 13: 2.

16: 29. Baasha left not to J. any

34. walked in way of J., 16: 19.

26, 31. -22: 52. 2 K. 13: 6. -14: 24.

-17: 22.

2 K. 18: 13. J. sat upon his throne

14: 27. L. saved Isr. by hand of J.

17: 21. J. drove Israel from the L.

1 Ch. 5: 17. genealogies in days of J.

2 Ch. 10: 2. J. returned out of E.

11: 14. J. had cast off Levites

12: 15. wars betw. Rehob. and J.

13: 8. golden calves wh. J. made

15. God smite J. and all Israel

20. Neither did J. recover strength

Ho. 1: 1. In the days of J., Am. 1: 1.

Am. 7: 9. rise against house of J.

11. thus Amos saith, J. shall die

JEROBOAM with Nebat.

1 K. 11: 26. J. son of N. lifted hand

12: 2. J. son of N. heard, 2 Ch. 10: 2.

15. which Lord spake unto J. son

of N., 2 Ch. 10: 15.

15: 1. in 18th year of J. son of N.

16: 3. thy house like h. of J. son

of N., 21: 22. 2 K. 9: 9.

26. walked in way of J. son of N.

and his sin, 31. -22: 52. 2 K. 8: 3.

3 K. 8: 3. sins of J. son of N., 10: 29.

31. -18: 2, 11. -14: 24. -15: 9, 18, 24.

28: 15. high pla. J. son of N. made, 28.

2 Ch. 13: 6. J. son of N. rebelled

JEROHAM.

1 S. 1: 1. son of J., 1 Ch. 6: 27, 34.

8: 27. -9: 8, 12. -12: 7. -27: 22. 2 Ch.

28: 1. Ne. 11: 12.

JERUBBAAL.

Ju. 6: 32. that day he called him J.

7: 1. Then J. (who is Gideon) rose

8: 29. J. dwelt in his own house

35. Nel. shewed kindn. to h. of J.

9: 2. that all of sons J. reign | 5: 24.

5. Abimelech slew sons of J., 1.

16. If ye dealt well with J.

19. If dealt sincerely with J.

28. is not he the son of J.?

29. curse of Jotham son of J.

1 S. 12: 11. L. sent J. and deliv-d you

2 S. 11: 1. 21. Who smote son of J.

JERUBBESHETH.

2 S. 11: 21. smote son of J., Ju. 6: 132.

JERUEL.

2 Ch. 20: 16. bef. the wilderness of J.

JERUSALEM.

Jos. 10: 1. Adoni-sedeck king of J.,

3, 5, 23. -12: 10.

18: 28. Jebus, wh. is J., 15: 8. Ju.

Ju. 1: 21. Jebusites that inhabited

J., Jos. 15: 63. 2 S. 6: 6.

1 S. 17: 54. bro-t Goliath's head to J.

2 S. 6: 6. Da. and men went to J.

8: 7. Da. bro-t shields of gold to J.

12: 31. Da. and people retur. unto J.

14: 23. Joab bro-t Abs. to J., 15: 37.

15: 8. If L. bring me again to J.

29. they carried ark of God to J.

19: 9. day my lord went out of J.

24: 8. came to J. at end of 9 mo-s

16. angel stretched out hand upon

J. to destroy it, 1 Ch. 21: 15, 16.

1 K. 8: 1. end of building wall of J.

2 K. 14: 13. -25: 10. 2 Ch. 26: 23.

No. 1: 3. -2: 13. -4: 7. -12: 27. Je.

39: 8. -62: 14.

9: 15. wall of J., Ne. 1: 3.

10: 2. came to J. with great train

11: 13. for J's sake, 2 Ch. 6: 6.

16: 4. to set up son and estab. J.

2 K. 18: 35. that L. sho. deliver J.

out of mine hand, Is. 36: 20.

19: 10. J. not be deliv-d into hand

31. out of J. sh. go forth a reman-

nant, and they, Is. 37: 32. | J.

21: 12. I am bring-g such evil upon

13. I will wipe J. as a man a dish

16. shed bl. till he had filled J., 24:

23: 27. I will cast off J. chosen | 4:

24: 14. he carried away all J.

25: 9. Nebus. burnt houses of J.

1 Ch. 15: 3. Da. gath-d all Isr. to J.

21: 15. God sent angel unto J. to

2 Ch. 11: 14. came to J. to sacrifice

12: 7. my wrath not upon J.

29: 28. came to J. with psalteries

20: 9. proclaim. that J., Exr. 10: 7.

18. wrath upon J., 29: 8. -32: 25.

28: 10. to keep under chil. of J.

24. altars in every corner of J.

29: 8. wrath of Lord upon J.

32: 19. they spake ag. God of J.

23. brought gifts unto L. of J.

34: 3. Jochan began to purge J.,

Exr. 8: 1. gath-d as one to J., 9: 9.

7: 14. sent to inquire cou. J.

10. those deliver thou bef. G. of J.

Ne. 2: 11. came to J., 7: 6. -18: 7.

13. walls of J., 4: 7. -12: 27. Je. 62:

17. J. keth waste, gates burnt

4: 22. Let ev. one lodge within J.

7: 2. gave my bro. charge over J.

12: 43. joy of J. was heard afar

13: 20. merchants lodged without J.

Pa. 61: 18. build thou the walls of J.

79: 1. heathen laid J. on he. ps

3. blood have they shed round J.

122: 3. J. is builded as a city, com

6. Pray for the peace of J. | psct

125: 2. As the mountains round J.

128: 5. shalt see the good of J.

137: 6. If I prefer not J. above my

7. remem. Edom in the day of J.

147: 2. The Lord doth build up J.

Can. 6: 4. comely, O my love, as J.

Is. 1: 1. vision he saw cou. J., 2: 1.

8: 8. J. is ruined. 10: 11. do to J.

4: 4. L. sh. have purged bl. of J.

10: 12. L. performed his work upon

22: 10. numbered houses of J. | J.

81: 5. so will the L. defend J.

83: 20. J. a quiet habitation

40: 2. Speak ye comfortably to J.

41: 27. to J. one that brl. good tid.

44: 26. to J. Thou shalt be inhab.

28. saying to J. Thou shalt be

built | Thath redeemed J.

62: 9. sing ye waste places of J. Lord

62: 1. for J's sake I will not rest

7. give him no rest till he make

64: 10. J. a desolation | J. a praise,

65: 18. I create J. a rejoicing

Is. 66: 10. Rejoice ye with J. be glad

Je. 1: 3. unto the carrying away of J.

2: 2. Go, cry in the ears of J.

3: 17. shall call J. throne of Lord

Je. 5: 1. Run ye through streets of J.

6: 1. gather you to flee out of J.

7: 34. streets of J., 11: 6, 13. -14: 16.

-38: 10. -44: 6, 9, 17, 21.

8: 5. Why is peo. of J. slld. back?

9: 11. I will make J. heape, and

12: 6. Proclaim these words in J.

18: 9. I will mar great pride of J.

14: 2. the cry of J. is gone up

17: 26. sh. come from pla. about J.

19: 7. make void counsel of J.

13. houses of J. be as Tophet

28: 14. in prophets of J. a horrible

28: 18. J. become heape, Mi. 3: 12.

32: 2. king of Bab.'s army besieged

J., 37: 5. Da. 1:

33: 13. about J. shall flocks

16. days J. shall dwell safely

35: 11. to J. for fear of Chaldeans

38: 28. until day that J. was taken

39: 8. Chaldeans break walls of J.

44: 2. seen evil I have bro-t upon J.

6. mine anger was kindled in J.

13. as I have punished J.

21. incense burned in streets of J.

51: 50. let J. come into your mind

La. 1: 7. J. rememb-d in affliction

8. J. hath grievously sinned

17. J. is as a menstruous woman

20. 10 virgins of J. hang heads

Eze. 4: 7. face toward siege of J.

6: 5. This is J. | 9: 4. Go thro. J.

16: 2. cause J. to know her abom.

17: 12. king of Bab. is come to J.

21: 2. Son of man set face tow. J.

20. that sword may come to J.

22. At his right divination for J.

22: 19. I will gather you into J.

38: 21. one escaped out of J. came

38: 38. as flock of J. in her feast-

Da. 1: 1. came Neb. unto J. besieged it

6: 10. his windows open toward J.

9: 2. 70 years a desolation of J.

12. not been done, as upon J.

25. going of com-t to build J.

Jo. 8: 1. when I bil. captive of J.

6. children of J. have ye sold

17. J. be hcl'y | 20. J. shd. dwell

Ob. 1: 1. foreigners cast lots upon J.

Mt. 1: 5. are they not J.?

8: 10. build up J. with iniquity

Zech. 1: 14. Jealous for J.

Zph. 1: 12. search J. with candles

Zech. 1: 12. how long not mercy on J.

16. am ret-d to J. with mercies

17. L. shd. yet choose J., 2: 12.

19. horns which have scattered J.

22. Whither thou? To measure J.

4. J. shall be inhabited as towns

8: 2. Lord that hath chosen J.

7: 7. when J. was in prosperity

8: 3. I will dwell in the midst of J.

4. old men. wom. dw. in streets of

15. thought to do well unto J. | J.

12: 2. I will make J.

Lu. 21:24. J. sh. be trodden of Gent.
24:32. retur. to J. with great joy [J.
Jn. 12:12. heard Jes. was coming to
Ac. 6:28. Alled J. with your doctrine

92. might brl. them bound unto J.
26. when Sam. was come to J.
27:22. I go bound in spirit unto J.
21:31. that all J. was in uproar
22:5. unto J. to be punished
18. get thee quickly out of J.
20:30. whe. he would go to J.?

Ro. 15:31. that my service for J. be
1 Co. 16:3. your liberality unto J.
Ga. 4:25. Agar answereth to J.

26. But J. which is above is free
He. 12:22. unto the heavenly J.
Re. 3:12. new J. 21:2. [21:10. holy J.
See DWELL with Jerusalem
and DWELLTH. ING. DWELL.

Against JERUSALEM.
Ju. 1:8. Judah had fought a. J. and
1 K. 14:25. Shishak came a. J. 2

Ch. 12:9. [Ch. 82:2
2 K. 18:17. Sennacherib a. J. 2

24:10. k. of Bab. a. J. 25:1. Je.
24:17-30. 1:52:2. Eze. 24:2.

Eze. 4:8. Rehun, wrote a. J.
Ne. 4:8. they conspired to fight a. J.
Je. 4:16. publish a. J.

8:6. cast a mount a. J.
Eze. 26:2. that Tyrus hath said a. J.
Zeh. 12:9. nations th. come a. J.

14:2. I will gather all nations a. J.
At JERUSALEM.
Jos. 15:63. Jebusites dwelt a. J.

28:11. Da. tarried a. J. 1 Ch. 20:1
18:3. Behold he abideth a. J.

20:3. Da. came to his house a. J.
1 K. 12:27. do sacrifice in ho. of L.

27:2. 2 Ch. 9:25. Is. 27:13.
1 Ch. 9:34. fathers dwelt a. J. 38.
2 Ch. 3:1. Sol. began to build the

house of L. a. J. Eze. 1:2-5:2.
Eze. 12:12. to destr. this h. of G. a. J.

Ne. 2:12. put in my heart to do a. J.
6:7. prophets to preach a. J.

11:2. willingly offer. to dwell a. J.
18:6. all this time was not I a. J.

Ps. 68:29. Becau-e of thy temple a. J.
136:21. be L. who dwelleth a. J.

Is. 8:5. 19. people shall dwell a. J.
Je. 38:11. let us to J. dwell a. J.

Zeh. 14:14. Judah shall fight a. J.
Je. 9:31. he should accomplish a. J.

28:7. Herod himself was also a. J.
24:47. preached, beginning a. J.

Jn. 4:21. nor a. J. worship the Fa.
45. having seen all he did a. J.

Ac. 1:10. known to dwellers a. J.
8:1. persecution ag. church a. J.

9:13. evil done to saints a. J.
18:27. th. dwell a. J. have fulfil.

20:16. be a. J. day of Pentecost
21:11. Sosh. Jews a. J. bind man

23:10. to die a. J. for name of Jesus
26:24. have dealt with me a. J.

28:4. am. mine own nation a. J.
30. first to them of Damas. a. J.

Ro. 15:26. contrib. for poor saints a. J.
See DAUGHTER, DAUGHTERS [J.

From JERUSALEM.
1 K. 2:47. th. Shilme had gone f. J.

2 K. 19:18. Hamel went away f. J.
24:15. carried f. J. to Bab. Ea.

26:Je. 21:27-29-29:1-52:29.
Is. 2:3. J. dwelt f. J. Mt. 4:2.

8:1. L. doth take f. J. the stay
Do. 9:16. fury be turned f. J.

Je. 8:16. L. utter voice f. J. Am. 1
Zeh. 9:10. cut off horse f. J. 12.

Ac. 1:4. should not depart f. J.
8:26. way down f. J. unto Gaza
11:27. prophets f. J. unto Antioch

12:25. Barna. and Saul retu-d f. J.
28:17. was I deliv-d prisoner f. J.

Ro. 15:19. f. J. unto Illyr. I preached
In JERUSALEM.
Ju. 1:21. Jebusites with Benj. 1. J.

28. 19:33. feed thee with me 1. J.
1 K. 2:36. Build thee a house 1. J.

28:17. silver 1. J. as stones, 2 Ch.
9:27. [15:4.

11:36. light always bef. me 1. J.
2 K. 18:22. worship bef. this alt. 1. J.

21:4. 1. J. put my name, 2 Ch. 33:4.
22:14. Huldah dwelt 1. J. in col.

1 Ch. 8:28. dwelt 1. J. 32-9:3. [Eze.
23:25. may dwell 1. J. forever

2 Ch. 2:7. cunning men th. are 1. J.
30:14. They took away altars 1. J.

26. there was great joy 1. J. (2)
38:4. 1. J. shall my name be forever

7:1. J. wh. I have chosen bef. all
Eze. 1:3. house of the Lord which

is 1. J. 5:16-17. 16. 17.
7:15. G. of Isr. whose habita. is 1. J.

27. beautify h. of L. which 1. J.
9:9. to give us a wall 1. J.

Ne. 2:20. ye have no right 1. J.
11:1. bring one of ten to dwell 1. J.

Ps. 102:21. do declare his praise 1. J.
Eze. 1:1. Preacher king 1. J. 12.

16. been be-ore me 1. J. 2:7-9.
Is. 4:3. remain-h 1. J. called holy

24:23. when Lord shall reign 1. J.
25:14. scornful men that rule 1. J.

31:9. fire is in Z. his furnace 1. J.
65:19. I will rejoice 1. J. and joy

65:13. ye shall be comforted 1. J.
Je. 4:5. publish 1. J. and say

4:6. that wh. Manasseh did 1. J.
Eze. 4:16. break staff of bread 1. J.

12:10. burden concern-h prince 1. J.
10:2. 32. 1. J. shall be deliverance

Zeh. 12:6. be inhab. in her place 1. J.
11. shall be great mourning 1. J.

14:21. ev. pot 1. J. be HOLINESS
Mal. 2:11. an abom. is commit. 1. J.

Lu. 2:25. a man 1. J. Simeon
38. looked for redemption 1. J.

43. child Jes. tarried behind 1. J.
13:4. sinners above all dwell 1. J.

24:18. Art thou a stranger 1. J.?

49. tarry ye 1. J. until ended
Jn. 4:20. 1. J. is place to worship

Ac. 1:8. witnesses unto me 1. J. 10:
6:7. disciples multiplied 1. J. 39.

9:21. them called on his name 1. J.
11:22. ears of church wh. was 1. J.

12:3. haat testified of me 1. J.
26:10. Which thing I also did 1. J.

Inhabitants of
JERUSALEM.
2 Ch. 20:15. ye 1. O. J. be not afraid

32:22. Thus the Lord saved 1. O. J.
31:1. O. J. did him honour at death

34:32. 1. O. J. did acc. to covenant
Eze. 4:6. accusation against 1. O. J.

Is. 5:3. 1. O. J. judge bet. me and
8:14. for gin and snare to 1. O. J.

22:21. he sh. be a father to 1. O. J.
Je. 8:1. bones of 1. O. J. out of

11:9. conspiracy among 1. O. J.
12:13. all 1. O. J. with drunkenness

17:25. 1. O. J. sh. remain for ever
35:13. Go tell Judah and 1. O. J.

17. upon 1. O. J., 38:31-42:18.
Zph. 1:4.

Eze. 11:15. to whom 1. O. J. have said
15:6. so will I give 1. O. J. for fuel

Zeh. 12:5. 1. O. J. sh. be my strength
7. glory of 1. O. J. do not magnify

8. Lord shall defend the 1. O. J.
10. pour upon 1. O. J. Spirit of grace

13:1. fountain opened to 1. O. J.
O JERUSALEM.
2 Ch. 20:17. salv. of L. with you O J.

Ps. 116:19. pay my vows in midst O J.
122:3. stand within thy gates, O J.

137:5. I'll forget, O J.
147:12. Praise L. O J. [tidings

Is. 40:9. O J. that bringest good
51:17. stand, O J. [52:2. and sit O J.

52:1. put on beauti. garments, O J.
62:6. watch-u. upon thy walls, O J.

Je. 4:14. O J. wash thy heart fr.
6:8. Be thou instructed, O J. lest

7:29. Cut off thine hair, O J.
13:27. O J. wilt not be made clean

15:5. who pity upon thee, O J.
Mat. 23:37. O J. thou that killest

the prophets, Lu. 13:34.
Up to JERUSALEM.
28:19:34. I shlo. go u. n. with king t. J.

1 K. 12:28. much for you to go u. t.
2 K. 12:17. set face to go u. t. J. [J.

16:5. Rezin came u. t. J. to war
Eze. 1:3. let him go u. t. J. 7:13.

Mat. 20:18. we go u. t. J. Son of man
betrayed, Mk. 10:33. Lu. 18:31.

Mk. 10:32. were in the way u. t. J.
Lu. 24:42. u. t. J. after the custom of

19:28. he went before, u. t. J. Jn.
2:13-5:1. Mat. 20:7.

Ac. 11:2. Peter was come u. t. J.
15:2. shlo. go u. t. J. to apostles

21:4. said, he shn. not go u. t. J. 12.
24:11. since I went u. t. J. to worsh.

25:9. Wilt go u. t. J. be judged
Ga. 1:17. Nel. went 1. O. J. to apos.

18. I went u. t. J. to see Peter
JERUSALEM = JERUSAHA
2 K. 15:33. Jotham's moth.'s name

J. 2 Ch. 27:1.
JESATAH.
1 Ch. 3:21. sons of Hananiah, J. Ne.

JESHAYAH. [11:7
1 Ch. 26:3. sons of Jeduthun, Zerl
and J. [15-26:25. Eze. 8:7, 19.

JESHANAH.
2 Ch. 13:19. Abijah took J. with
JESHAR'ELAH, towns

1 Ch. 26:14. seventh lot came to J.
JESHEBEAB. [2:7

1 Ch. 24:13. came forth 14th lot to J.
JESHER. See SHOBAH.

JESHIMON.
Nu. 21:20. looketh tow. J., 23:28.

1 S. 28:19. Hachilah so. of J., 24-26:
1:3.

JESHISHAI. See JAHDO.
JESHOAHAI.
1 Ch. 4:36. J. and Asahai princes

JESHUA = JESUAH.
1 Ch. 24:11. 9th lot to J. [2 Ch. 31:13.

Eze. 2:6. of child. of J., Ne. 7:11.
36 ho. of J., Ne. 7:39 [40. Ne. 7:43.

8:33. Ne. 8:1-8:7-9:4, 5-10:9-12:
8, 24.

See JONHUA, KADMIEL.
JESHUA. [Place.] [J.

Ne. 11:26. off. call. of Jud. dwelt at
JESHURUN = JESURUN.

De. 32:15. J. waxed fat and kicked
83:5. king in J. when Isr. was gath.

26. Is none like to the God of J.
JESIAH.
1 Ch. 12:6. J. Jozer at Ziklag, 28:20.

JESIMIEL.
1 Ch. 4:36. Adiel and J. princes

JESSE.
Ru. 4:17. Obad. 2. of J., Mat. 1:5.

22. Obad. begat J. and J., 1 Ch.
2:2. Mat. 1:5, 6. Lu. 3:32.

1 S. 18:1. I will sum thee to J. the
5. sanctified J. and sons

10. J. made 7 of his sons pass
11. unto J. Are here all thy chil.?

18. seen a son of J. th. is cunning
19. Saul sent messengers unto J.

17:12. name J. and had 8 sons
53. I am son of thy servant J.

20:27. Whf. cometh not son of J.

1 S. 20:30 thou hast chosen son of J.
 31. as long as son of J. liveth
 23: 7. will son of J. give you fields
 8. my son league with son of J.
 9. Deeg said, I saw the son of J.
 26: 10. and who is the son of J.
 28: 20: 1. nei. have we inheri. in
 son of J., 1 K. 12: 16. 2 Ch. 10: 16.
 1 Ch. 10: 14. kingd. unto son of J.
 29: 26.
 12: 18. on thy side are we, son of J.
 Ps. 72: 20. prayers of son of J. ended
 Is. 11: 1. some a rod out of stem of J.
 10. sh. be a root of J., Ro. 15: 12.
 Ac. 13: 22. found David son of J.
JESTING.
 Ep. 5: 4. nor J. not convenient
JESUITES. [7: 30.
 Ge. 46: 17. sons of Asher, J., 1 Ch.
 Nu. 26: 44. of Jesui, family of J-s
JESURUN = JESHURUN.
 Is. 44: 2. Fear not J. wh. I chosen
JESUS.
 Mat. 1: 21. shalt call his name J. for
 hesh. save, 25. Lu. 1: 31. -2: 21.
 2: 1. J. was born in Beth-lehem
 8: 15. J. said unto him, Suffer it
 16. J. when bapt., Lu. 8: 21.
 4: 1. J. was led of Spirit into wild.
 17. Fr. that time J. began to prea.
 18. J. walking by sea of Galilee
 7: 28. when J. had ended sayings
 8: 3. J. put forth hand and touched
 10. J. heard it, he marvelled
 14. when J. was come into Pe. s. ho
 20. What to do with thee, J. thou
 Son, Mk. 1: 24. -5: 7. Lu. 4: 34. -
 8: 28.
 34. whole city came out to meet J.
 9: 2. J. seeing their faith, Mk. 2: 5.
 10. J. sat at meat, Mk. 2: 15. Lu. 7: 37.
 22. J. turned | 27. J. departed
 30. J. straitly charged, saying, See
 10: 5. These 12 J. sent forth
 12: 25. J. knew their thoughts, 9:
 4. Mk. 2: 8. Lu. 5: 22. -9: 47.
 18: 34. these spake J. unto mult.
 53. J. had finished parables
 14: 1. Herod heard of the fame of J.
 12. disciples went and told J.
 22. J. constrained disciples to
 29. Peter walked on water to J.
 15: 1. came to J. scribes and
 30. cast them down at J.'s feet
 18: 11. began J. to shew unto disci.
 17: 1. J. taketh Pe. Ja. and, Mk. 9: 2.
 4. unto J., L. it is good, Mk. 9: 5.
 8. saw no man save J. only, Mk.
 9: 8. Lu. 9: 36.
 18. J. rebuked devil he departed,
 Lu. 9: 42.
 15. when come, J. prevented him
 18: 2. J. called a lit. child unto him
 20: 30. blind heard J. passed by
 34. J. had compassion on them
 21: 1. This is J. the prophet of Nas
 22: 18. J. perceived their wickedness
 41. Phari. gathered J. asked
 25: 1. spake J. unto mult. and
 26: 4. take J. by subtilty kill him
 19. disciples did as J. had appoint.
 26. J. took bread and blessed it,
 Mk. 14: 22. [53.
 50. and laid hands on J., Mk. 14:
 59. false witness ag. J., Mk. 14: 55.
 69. Thou also wast with J., 71.
 Mk. 14: 67.
 75. Peter remem. the words of J.
 27: 1. took counsel against J.
 26. had scourged J., Mk. 15: 15.
 37. written, THIS IS J. THE KING
 OF THE JEWS, Jn. 19: 19.
 46. J. cried with loud, Mk. 15: 37.
 55. followed J. from Galilee
 57. Joseph, who was J.'s disciple
 28: 5. I know ye seek J., Mk. 16: 6.
 9. J. met them | 18. J. spake unto

Mk. 1: 9. J. came from Nazareth
 45. J. could no more enter city
 3: 7. J. withdrew with disciples
 5: 6. when he saw J. afar off
 13. J. gave them leave
 19. J. suffered him not [8: 39.
 20. great things J. had done, Lu.
 30. J. knowing virtue had gone out
 8: 4. Elias and Moses talking with J.
 10: 21. J. beholding, loved him
 47. J. have mercy, Lu. 17: 13. -18: 38.
 11: 11. J. entered into Jerusalem
 12: 34. J. saw he ans-d discreetly
 14: 22. J. took bread and blessed
 15: 1. bound J. and carried him
 18: 9. Now when J. had risen early
 Lu. 2: 43. child J. tarried in Jerus.
 52. J. incr-d in stature and wisd.
 8: 23. J. began to be about 80 y. of
 6: 19. let him down before J.
 6: 11. communed what do to J.
 10: 21. In that hour J. rejoiced
 39. who sat at J.'s feet and heard
 18: 14. bec. J. healed on Sabbath
 19: 3. Zaccheus sought to see J.
 22: 47. Judas drew near unto J.
 63. men that held J. mocked
 28: 26. might bear the cross after J.
 24: 15. J. drew near went with them
 36. J. stood in midst of them
 Jn. 1: 29. John seeth J. coming
 42. and he brought him to J.
 45. J. of Nazareth son of Joseph
 2: 2. J. was called to marriage
 11. This beginn. of miracles did J.
 3: 2. came to J. by night, 7: 50. -19:
 4: 2. Tho. J. baptized not [39.
 6. J. wearied with his journey
 53. hour J. said unto him
 54. the second miracle J. did
 5: 15. J. wh. had made him whole
 6: 11. J. took the loaves and
 14. seen miracle J. did
 19. J. walking on sea, Mat. 14: 25.
 42. Is not this J. son of Joseph
 64. J. knew from beginning who
 7: 16. J. ans-d, My doctrine is not
 37. J. cried, saying, If any man
 39. bec. J. was not yet glorified
 5. he that came to J. by night
 8: 6. J. stooped and with finger
 9. J. alone, and woman standing
 59. J. hid hims. went out of tem.
 9: 1. J. saw a man was blind
 11. A man, called J. made clay
 10: 23. J. walked in tem. Sol.'s porch
 11: 5. Now J. loved Martha
 13. J. spake of his death | 35. J.
 45. seen things J. did [wept
 12: 3. anointed feet of J. wiped
 9. came not for J.'s sake only
 11. many of Jews believed on J.
 16. when J. was glorif. rememb-d
 12: 21. Sir, we would see J. | they
 22. Andrew and Phillip tell J.
 18: 1. J. knew his hour was come
 21. J. had thus said he was troubl.
 23. leaning on J. bosom one whom
 J. loved, 20: 2. -21: 7, 20.
 16: 19. J. knew they were desirous
 18: 2. J. ofttimes resorted thither
 4. J. knowing all that sho. come
 7. Whom seek ye? they said, J.
 22. one of the officers struck J.
 19: 1. Pilate took J. and scourged
 5. came J. wearing crown of
 25. stood by cross of J. his mother
 28. J. knowing all things accompl.
 40. took body of J. | 42. laid J.
 20: 2. other disciple wh. J. loved
 14. she knew not it was J., 21: 4.
 24. Thom. not with them when J.
 26. came J. doors being shut
 30. many other signs did J.
 31. believe J. is C., 1 Jn. 5: 1, 5.
 21: 1. J. shewed hims. again to, 14.
 4. morn. come J. stood on shore

Jn. 21: 25. many other acts J. did
 Ac. 1: 1. of all that J. began to do
 11. this J. wh. is taken up to fr.
 16. Judas, guide to them took J.
 2: 22. J. of Nas. a man approved
 2: 23. this J. hath God raised up,
 3: 26. -5: 30. -18: 33. [Son J.
 8: 13. G. of Ab. hath glorified his
 4: 2. preaching thro. J. resurrection
 13. knowl. that they had been
 with J. [of J.
 18. com-d not to teach in name
 27. of a truth ag. holy child J.
 30. by name of holy child J.
 6: 40. not speak in name of J.
 6: 14. this J. sh. destroy this place
 7: 55. saw J. on right hand of G.
 8: 35. Phillip preached unto him J.
 9: 5. I am J. tho. thou persecut. 22: 8.
 17. J. th. appeared to thee [26: 15.
 27. preta. at Damas in name of J.
 10: 38. how God anointed J. with
 13: 23. God raised a Saviour J.
 17: 7. there is another king, one J.
 18. he preached J. and resurree.
 19: 13. adjure you by J. wh. Paul
 15. J. I know, but who are ye?
 25: 19. had questions of one J.
 26: 9. contrary to name of J.
 28: 23. persuading come. J. law and
 Ro. 8: 26. of him wh. believeth in J.
 8: 11. Spirit of h. th. raised up J.
 1 Co. 12: 3. no man by Spi. calleth J.
 2 Co. 4: 5. your servants for J. sake
 10. that life of J. be manifest
 11. delivered to death for J. sake
 14. who raised J. raised us by J.
 11: 4. for if he preach another J.
 Ep. 4: 21. taught as the truth is in J.
 Ph. 2: 10. at name of J. ev. knee bow
 1 Th. 1: 10. even J. who delivered us
 4: 14. that sleep in J. will G. bri.
 He. 2: 9. J. who was made lower than
 4: 14. great high priest J., 8: 20.
 7: 22. much was J. made surety
 10: 19. into hollet by blood of J.
 12: 2. Looking unto J. the author
 24. to J. mediator of new cov.
 13: 12. J. suff-d without the gate
 1 Jn. 4: 15. Whoso. confess J. is Son
 5: 5. that believeth J. is son of G.
 Re. 14: 12. they th. keep the faith of J.
 17: 6. drunk. with bl. of martyrs of
 19: 10. testimo. of J. is spirit of J.
 20: 4. behended for witness of J.
 22: 16. I J. have sent nine angel to
 See JESUS with CHRIST.
JESUS with LORD.
 Lu. 24: 3. found not body of L. J.
 Ac. 1: 1. time L. J. went in and out
 2: 36. God made both L. and C.
 4: 33. witness of resurrection of L. J.
 7: 59. L. J. receive my spirit
 8: 16. baptized in name of L. J.
 9: 17. L. even J. appeared unto
 29. spake boldly in name of L. J.
 11: 30. to Grecians, preaching L. J.
 16: 31. Believe on the L. J. Christ
 19: 10. in Asia heard word of L. J.
 17. name of L. J. was magnified
 20: 24. ministry received of L. J.
 35. to remem. words of L. J.
 28: 31. concerning L. J., Ro. 1: 3.
 Ro. 4: 24. raised our L. J., 2 Co. 4: 14.
 10: 9. confess with mouth L. J.
 1 Co. 6: 5. be saved in day of L. J.
 1 Co. 11: 23. L. J. might he was betray.
 12: 3. no man can say that J. is L. J.
 2 Co. 1: 14. are ours in day of L. J.
 4: 10. bearing about dying of L. J.
 Ga. 6: 17. In my body marks of L. J.
 Ep. 1: 15. your faith in L. J., Phm. 5.
 1 Th. 2: 15. killed L. J. and prophets
 4: 1. we exhort you by the L. J.
 2. what com-t we gave by L. J.
 2 Th. 1: 17. when L. J. sh. be reveal.
 He. 13: 20. brought fr. dead our L. J.

9 Ps. 1: s. thro. knowl. of J. our L.
 Re. 22: s. quickly, even so, come L.J.
 See Lord Jesus CHRIST.
 See GRACE, NAME.

JESUS said.

Mat. 4: 7. J. s. unto him, It is writt.
 8: 10. J. s. I have not found so
 13. J. s. unto centu. Go thy way
 22. J. s. let dead bury, Lu. 9: 60.
 9: 2. J. s. unto sick of palsy, Son be
 6. J. s. Arise take up thy bed,
 Mk. 2: 11. Lu. 6: 24. Jn. 6: 8.
 15. J. s. Can chill. of Mk. 2: 6.
 18: 57. J. s. proph. is not, Mk. 6: 4.
 14: 16. J. s. They need not depart
 15: 16. J. s. Are ye without underst.
 32. J. s. I have compas-ion on
 10: 6. J. s. Take heed and beware
 24. J. s. If any man come after
 17: 17. J. s. O perverse gene., Lu. 9: 41.
 20. J. s. Bec. of your unbelief
 22. J. s. Son of man be betrayed
 19: 14. J. s. Suffer little chill and
 18. Which? J. s. Do no murder
 21. J. s. If thou wilt be perfect
 23. J. s. a rich man hardly, Lu. 18:
 24. J. s. ye wh. have foil-d me?
 21: 21. J. s. If ye have faith [29.
 24. J. s. I will ask you 1 thing, Lu.
 22: 37. J. s. Thou shalt love the L.
 24: 2. J. s. See ye not all these
 26: 34. J. s. This night bef. cock, Mk.
 50. J. s. Friend, whf. come [14: 72.
 52. J. s. Put up thy sw., Jn. 18: 11.
 55. J. s. to mult. Are ye come as
 ag. thief, Mk. 14: 48. Lu. 22: 52.
 27: 11. J. s. unto him, Thou sayest
 28: 10. J. s. Be not afraid, Go
 Mk. 1: 17. J. s. Come ye after me
 7: 27. J. s. Let chill. first be [posd.
 9: 23. J. s. If canst bell. all things
 30. J. s. Forbid him not [19.
 10: 8. J. s. Why callest me, Lu. 18:
 29. J. s. There is no man left h.
 38. J. s. Ye know not wh. ye ask
 39. J. s. Ye sh. drink of the cup
 51. J. s. What wilt I should do
 52. J. s. Go thy way thy faith
 11: 14. J. s. No man eat fruit of
 12: 24. J. s. Do ye not err
 35. J. s. While he taught in tem.
 18: 2. J. s. Seest these gr. buildings
 14: 6. J. s. Let her alone, Jn. 12: 7.
 18. J. s. One of you shall betray
 22. J. s. Take eat, this is my
 62. J. s. ye sh. see Son sitting [33.
 Lu. 4: 8. J. s. Get thee behind, Mk. 8:
 6: 10. J. s. unto Simon, Fear not
 6: 3. J. s. I have ye not read so
 7: 22. J. s. Go tell John what
 40. J. s. Simon, I have somewhat
 8: 45. J. s. Who touched me
 9: 30. J. s. he notag. us is for us
 62. J. s. No man having put ha.
 10: 21. J. s. I thank thee O Father
 30. J. s. A cert. man went down
 37. J. s. Go do thou likewise
 41. J. s. Martha, thou careful
 18: 2. J. s. Suppose ye these Gall.
 12: 3. J. s. Woman thou art loosed
 17: 17. J. s. Were not ten cleansed
 18: 22. J. s. Yet lackest 1 thing
 42. J. s. Receive thy sight
 19: 9. J. s. This day is salvation
 20: 8. J. s. Nel. tell I you, Mk. 11: 33.
 34. J. s. chill. of this world marry
 22: 48. J. s. Judas betrayest with
 51. J. s. Suffer ye thus far [kis?
 28: 34. J. s. Father forgive them
 43. J. s. To day be in paradise
 Jn. 1: 48. J. s. Bef. Phillp called thee
 50. J. s. Bec. I said I saw thee
 2: 19. J. s. Destroy this tem. and
 2. disciples believed and J. s.
 8: 3. J. s. Except a man be born
 10: 3. s. Art thou a master
 6: 10. J. s. If knewest gift of G.

Jn. 4: 13. J. s. Whose. drink h. of wat.
 48. J. s. Except ye see signs
 5: 19. J. s. Sou can do nothing of
 6: 10. J. s. Make men sit down
 26. J. s. Ye seek me not because
 29. J. s. This is the work of God
 32. J. s. Mo. gave not that bread
 35. J. s. I am the bread of life
 43. J. s. Murmur not am. yours.
 53. J. s. Except ye eat the flesh
 67. J. s. Will ye also go away
 7: 6. J. s. My time is not come
 33. J. s. Yet a little while, Jn. 18: 33.
 8: 11. J. s. Nel. do I condemn thee
 14. J. s. Though I bear record
 21. J. s. I go my way and ye
 28. J. s. When ye have lifted Son
 31. J. s. If ye contin. in my word
 42. J. s. If G. were your father
 58. Before Abraham was, I am
 9: 37. J. s. Thou hast both seen
 39. J. s. For judgment I am come
 41. J. s. If ye were blind
 10: 7. J. s. I am door of sheep
 11: 4. J. s. This sickn. not unto des.
 14. J. s. plainly Las. is dead
 25. J. s. I am the resurrection
 39. J. s. Take ye away the stone
 43. J. s. Fa. I thank thee hast
 12: 30. J. s. This voice came not
 44. J. s. He that believ-h on me
 18: 7. J. s. What I do know-t not
 21. J. s. one of you shall betray
 29. J. s. Buy things we have need
 31. J. s. Now is Son glorified
 14: 23. J. s. If any man love me
 18: 19. J. s. Do ye inquire among
 20: 21. J. s. Peace be unto you, 19.
 21: 23. J. s. He shall not die
 JESUS saith.
 Mat. 8: 4. J. s. Tell no man, Mk. 5: 43.
 7. J. s. I will come heal him
 20. J. s. foxes have holes, Lu. 9: 58.
 9: 28. J. s. Believe ye I am able
 18: 51. J. s. Have ye underst. all
 15: 34. J. s. How many leaves
 17: 26. J. s. Then are chill. free
 18: 22. J. s. I say until 70 times 7
 21: 16. J. s. have ye read, Out of
 31. J. s. publicans and harlots go
 42. J. s. Did ye never read
 26: 31. s. J. All be offend., Mk.
 14: 27.
 64. J. s. unto priest Thou hast said
 Mk. 11: 22. J. s. Have faith in God
 Jn. 1: 47. J. s. Behold an Israelite
 2: 4. J. s. Wom. what have I to do
 4: 7. J. s. Give me to drink
 34. J. s. My meat is to do the will
 50. J. s. Go; thy son liveth, 53.
 8: 39. J. s. If ye were Ab.'s chill.
 11: 23. J. s. Thy bro. shall rise
 44. J. s. Loose him let him go
 18: 10. J. s. th. is washed needeth
 14: 6. J. s. I am the way, truth
 8. J. s. Have I been so long w.
 18: 5. J. s. I am he and Judas
 19: 14. J. s. Behold your king!
 20: 15. J. s. Wom. why weepst
 16. J. s. Mary; she turned [me
 29. J. s. Thomas bec. hast seen
 215. J. s. Chill. have ye any meat
 10. J. s. Bring of fish caught
 15. J. s. to Pe., Lovest thou me?
 22. J. s. If I will, he tarry
 JESUS went.
 Mat. 4: 23. J. w. about Galilee
 teaching, 9: 35.
 12: 1. J. w. on Sab. through corn
 14: 14. J. w. and saw a gr. mult.
 25. J. w. unto them on the sea
 15: 21. J. w. thence into coast of
 21: 12. J. w. into tem. and coast,
 Mk. 11: 15.
 Jn. 2: 13. J. w. up to Jerus., 5: 1.
 6: 1. J. w. over sea | 3. into mt.
 7: 14. J. w. up into tem. and taught.

Jn. 8: 1. J. w. unto the mt. of Olives
 JESUS = JOSHUA.
 Ex. 17: 9. Moses said unto J. choose
 Ac. 7: 45. with J. unto possession of
 He. 4: 8. If J. given them rest Gent.
 JESUS. [A disciple.]
 Col. 4: 11. J. who is called Justus
 JETTER.
 Jn. 8: 20. to J. Up and slay | Ex.
 4: 18. 1 Ch. 4: 17-7: 38.
 See ITHRA.
 JETHETH.
 Ge. 36: 40. duke J. 1 Ch. 1: 5.
 JETHLAH.
 Jos. 19: 42. coast of their inheri. J.
 JETHRO = REUEL.
 Ex. 3: 1. Mo. kept flock of J. 2: 18.
 4: 18. Moses returned to J. his fa.
 18: 1. J. heard of all G. had done
 5. J. with sons and wife unto Mo.
 6. I thy fa.-in-l. J. am come
 9. J. rejoiced for goodn. to Isr., 10.
 12. J. took burnt offering for G.
 JETUEL.
 Ge. 26: 15. sons of Israh. J. | 1 Ch.
 1: 31-5: 19.
 JEUEL. See ZERAH.
 JE'USH.
 Ge. 36: 5. Abolubamah bare J., 14.
 18. 1 Ch. 1: 35.
 1 Ch. 7: 10. sons of Bilhan; J. |
 28: 10. 11. 2 Ch. 11: 19.
 JE'UZ. See SHAHARAIM.
 JEW.
 Es. 2: 5. a certain J. Mordocai
 8: 4. he told them he was a J.
 6: 10. do so to Mordocai the J. 2: 5.
 -5: 13-8: 7-9: 29. 31-10: 3.
 Je. 34: 9. none serve him. of a J.
 Zeh. 8: 23. take hold of skirt of a J.
 Jn. 4: 9. How is it thou a J. askest
 18: 35. Pilate ans. Am I a J.? [drink]
 Ac. 10: 28. It is unlawful for a J.
 13: 6. they found a sorcerer, a J.
 18: 2. Paul found a J. named Aquila
 24. a J. named Apollos
 19: 14. Sceva a J. [22: 3.
 19: 34. Alex. a J. | 21: 30. Paul a J.,
 Ro. 1: 16. to the J. first, 2: 9. 10.
 2: 17. thou a J. and resteth in law
 28. not a J. | 29. he J. who is one
 8: 1. What advantage hath the J.?
 10: 12. is no difference betw. J. and
 Greek, Ga. 3: 28. Col. 3: 11.
 1 Co. 9: 20. unto J. I became as a J.
 Ga. 2: 14. If thou a J. livest as Gent.
 JEWS.
 2 K. 16: 6. Basin drave J. fr. Elath
 18: 26. in the J.'s language, 28. 2
 Ch. 32: 18. Ne. 18: 24. is 38: 1, 13.
 Ex. 4: 12. J. are come unto Jerus.
 6: 5. elders of J., 6: 7, 8, 14. Lu. 7: 3.
 No. 1: 2. asked com. J. that escap.
 2: 16. nel. had I told it to J. [ble J.?
 4: 2. Sanbal, What do these fee-
 5: 8. redeemed brethren the J.?
 17. there were at my table 150 J.
 6: 6. thou and J. think to rebel
 18: 23. I saw J. th. married wives
 Es. 8: 10. unto Haman the J.'s enemy
 4: 3. was great mourning am. J.
 14. sh. deliverance arise unto J.
 6: 13. If Mordocai be of seed of J.
 8: 3. Haman had devised against J.
 7. Haman laid his hand upon J.
 8. Write ye for J. in king's name
 16. J. had light and gladness, 17.
 17. fear of the J. fell upon them
 9: 2. J. gathered in their cities
 3. officers of the king helped J.
 5. J. smote all their enemies
 6. in Shushan J. slew 500 men
 22. J. rested from their enemies
 28. days of Purim not fall am. J.
 10: 3. Mordocai was great am. J.
 Je. 38: 19. said, I am afraid of J.
 52: 28. away captive 3023 of J., 30.

Da. 8: 8. Chaldeans accused the J.
Mat. 28: 15. saying is reported am. J.
Jn. 2: 6. manner of purifying of J.
13: J. s. passover. 5: -6: Jn. 1: 55.
8: 25. bef. John's disciples and J.
4: 9. J. no dealings with Samari.
22. salr. is of J. [5: 1. feast of J.
5: 16. did J. persecute Jesus
18. J. sought the more to kill him
6: 41. J. murmured at him
52. J. strove among themselves
17: 13. no man spake for fear of J.
8: 31. said Jesus to J. wh. believed
9: 18. J. not believe he been blind
22. spake parents bec. feared J.
10: 19. was division again am. J.
31. J. took up stones again
11: 8. J. of late sought to stone thee
19. many of J. came to Martha
43. Jesus saw her and J. weeping
12: 11. many of J. believed on Jesus
18: 20. taught in tem. wh. J. resort
36. I sho. not be delivered to J.
19: 12. J. cried, If let this man
38. secretly, for fear of J. to bury
19: 40. as manner of J. is to bury
Ac. 9: 22. confounded J. at Damas.
11: 19. preaching unto J. only
12: 3. Herod saw it pleased the J.
18: 43. many of J. followed Paul
50. J. stirred up devout women
14: 2. unbel- g. J. stirred up Gent.
4. part held with J. part with
16: 3. bec. of J. in those parts
20. These men J. trouble our city
17: 5. J. wh. believed not, moved
18: 19. he reasoned with J.
28. he mightily convinced the J.
19: 10. J. and Greeks heard word
13. certain vagabond J. exorcists
20: 3. J. laid wait for him, 19.
21: 11. sh. J. at Jerus. bind the man
20. many thous. of J. wh. believe
28: 12. certain J. banded together
27. This man was taken of the J.
24: 18. J. fr. Asia found me purified
25: 8. Nei. against the law of J.
10. to J. have done no wrong
26: 2. I am accused of J., 7-22: 30.
Ro. 8: 29. Is he God of J. only?
1 Co. 1: 23. Christ, to J. a stumbl.
9: 20. to J. I became as a Jew that
I might gain J. [40 stripes
2 Co. 11: 24. of J. 5 times received
Ga. 1: 13. in the J. s' religion, 14.
2: 13. other J. dissembled w. him
14. as Gentiles, not as do J.
15. We who are J. by nature [J.
1 Th. 2: 14. as they have suffered of
Re. 2: 9. say they are J. and are not.
See GENTILES. [3: 9.
All the JEWS.
Ez. 8: 6. sought to destroy a. J., 13.
4: 13. more than a. J. [16. gather
9: 20. sent letters unto a. J. [a. J.
Je. 32: 12. bef. a. J. in court of pris.
40: 11. when a. J. in Moab heard
12. a. J. returned out of all pla.
15. a. J. wh. are gath-d unto thee
41: 3. Ishmael slew a. J. with him
44: 1. word cone. a. J. in Egypt
Mk. 7: 3. a. J. except they wash
Ac. 18: 2. com-d a. J. to depart fr.
19: 17. was known to a. J. at Eph.
21: 21. teachest a. J. to forsake Mo.
22: 12. had a good report of a. J.
24: 5. a mover of sedition am. a. J.
26: 4. my life at Jerus. know a. J.
KING of the JEWS.
Mat. 2: 2. Where he born K. o. J.?
27: 11. gov. asked Jesus, Art thou
K. o. J.? Mk. 15: 2. Lu. 23: 3. Jn.
18: 33.
39. Hall, K. o. J. Mk. 15: 18. Jn.
37. his accusation, THIS IS JESUS,
THE KING OF THE JEWS. Mk.
15: 26. Lu. 23: 38. Jn. 19: 19.

Mk. 15: 9. Pilate ans. Will ye th. I re-
lease unto you K. o. J. Jn. 18: 39.
12. do unto him ye call K. o. J.
Lu. 23: 37. If K. o. J. save thyself
Jn. 19: 21. priests said, Write not K.
o. J., he said, I am K. o. J.
JEWEL.
Pr. 11: 22. As j. in swine's snout
20: 15. lips of knowl. are precious J.
Eze. 16: 12. I put a j. on thy forehead
JEWELS.
Ge. 24: 53. serv. brought forth J.
Ex. 3: 22. shall borrow j. of gold,
11: 2-12: 35. [Nu. 31: 50.
35: 22. they brought all j. of gold,
Nu. 31: 51. took gold, even all j.
1 S. 6: 8. j. of gold in a coffer, 15.
2 Ch. 20: 25. riches and precious j.
32: 17. treasures for all pleasant j.
Jb. 28: 17. exchange of it not for j.
Can. 1: 10. cheeks are comely w. j.
7: 1. joints of thy thighs like j.
Is. 61: 10. as bride adorneth w. j.
Eze. 16: 17. hast taken j. of my gold
39. they sh. take thy fair j. 23: 26.
Ho. 2: 13. decked herself with j.
Mal. 3: 17. mine, when I make up j.
JEWESS. [Jered
1 Ch. 4: 18. his wife the J. bare
Ac. 16: 1. Timotheus was son of a J.
24: 24. Felix' wife Drusilla was J.
JEWISH. [blee
Tit. 1: 14. not giving heed to J. fa-
JEWRY.
Da. 5: 13. whom sa. bro-t out of J. Lu.
23: 5. stirreth peo. teaching
throughout J. [Jews
Jn. 7: 1. Jesus not walk in J. bec.
JEZANIAH.
Je. 40: 8. J. came to Gedaliah [42: 1.
See JAAZINIAH.
JEZEBEL.
1 K. 16: 31. Ahas took to wife J.
18: 4. when J. cut off the prophets
13. what I did when J. slew proph.
19. proph. of Baal eat at J.'s table
19: 1. Ahab told J. all Elijah had
2. J. sent messenger unto Elijah
21: 5. J. his wife came to him, 7.
11. elders did as J. sent [14.
15. J. heard Naboth was stoned,
23. dogs shall eat J. 2 K. 9: 10, 30.
25. none like Ahab, wh. J. stirred
2 K. 9: 7. avenge at hand of J.
22. whoredoms of thy mother J.
37. carcass of J. be as dung, (2)
Re. 2: 20. sufferest that woman J.
JEZER, ITES. [13.
Ge. 46: 24. sons of Naph., J. 1 Ch. 7:
Nu. 26: 49. of J. the family of J.
JEZIAH. [miah, J.
Ezr. 10: 25. taken stra. wives; Ra-
JEZIEL.
1 Ch. 12: 3. J. Pelet sons of Asma.
JEZLIAH. See ISHMERAI.
JEZOAH.
1 Ch. 4: 7. sons of Helaiah Zereth, J.
JEZRAHIAH.
Ne. 12: 42. sung with J. overseer
JEZREEL. [Person and Place.]
Jos. 15: 56. in mts. J. [Jos. 17: 16.
Ju. 6: 33. pitched in valley of J.,
1 S. 25: 43. David took Ahin. of J.
29: 1. Ir. pitched by fountain in J.
11. Phillistines went up to J.
2 S. 2: 9. Ish-boseth king over J.
4: 4. tidings came of Saul out of J.
1 K. 4: 12. by Zartanah beneath J.
18: 45. and Ahab rode to J.
46. Elijah ran before Ahab to J.
21: 1. Naboth had a vineyard in J.
23. dogs eat Jesebel by wall of J.,
2 K. 9: 10, 36. [15. 2 Ch. 22: 6.
2 K. 8: 29. Joram went back to J., 9:
9: 16. Jehu rode in chariot to J.
17. watchman on tower in J.
37. carcass in portion of J.

2 K. 10: 1. Jehu sent unto ruler of J.
6. come to me to J. to morrow
7. sent heads of king's sons to J.
11. slew all of ho. of Ahab in J.
1 Ch. 4: 3. were of fa. of Etam, J.
Ho. 1: 4. Call his name J., for J., (2)
5. I will break bow of Israel in J.
11. for great shall be day of J.
2: 22. wine and oil shall bear J.
JEZER, REELITE. See NABOTH.
JEZREELITES.
1 S. 27: 3. wives, Abinoam the J.,
20: 5. 2 S. 2: 2-3. 2. 1 Ch. 8: 1.
JIB'SAM. See TOLA.
JID'IAH. See MILCAH.
JIMNA, JIM'NAH, NITES.
Nu. 26: 44. chil. of Asher, of J.
fam. of J- [Ge. 46: 17. 1 Ch.
7: 30.
JIPHTAH.
Jos. 15: 43. cities of Jud.; J. Neah
JIPHTAH-EL.
Jos. 19: 14. are in the valley of J., 27.
JO'AB. [2: 16.
2 S. 2: 18. sons of Zeruliah, J., 1 Ch.
22: 10. how hold up my face to J. thy
24. J. Abishai pursued Abner
3: 22. J. came fr. pursuing a troop
27. J. took him aside to speak
29. bl. of Abner rest on J., 1 K. 2:
30. J. and Abishai slew Abner [33.
8: 16. J. was over the host, 20: 23.
1 Ch. 11: 6-18: 15-37: 34.
10: 14. J. return-d fr. chil. of Ammon
11: 7. Da. demanded how J. did
11. Isr. in tents, and my lord J.
14. David wrote a letter to J.
12: 26. J. fought against Rabbah
14: 1. J. perceived the k.'s heart
3. J. put words in widow's mouth
19. Is not hand of J. with thee
23. J. arose - brought Absa to
20. Absa sent for J. [30. J.'s field
17: 25. Amasa captain instead
18: 2. 84. part of peo. under of J. +
16. J. held back the people
21. said J. to Cushai tell king
19: 5. J. came unto h. of k. [1, 13:
20: 7. went out J.'s men +
9. J. killed Amasa [17. Art thou J.
24: 2. k. said to J. capt. + [Ch. 21: 2:
4. king's words prevailed ag. J.
and captains, 1 Ch. 21: 4.
1 K. 17. Adonijah confer. w. J. +
25. thou kno-t what J. did to me
28. J. fled to taber. caught horns
11: 15. J. give to bury slain +
16. six months did J. remain
1 Ch. 2: 54. Astaroth, house of J. +
4: 14. Seraiah begat J. [18: 15.
11: 6. J. went first up, was chief +
19: 8. when Da. heard he sent J. +
20: 1. J. led army, smote Rabbah
21: 6. k.'s word was abom. to J. +
26: 28. all that J. had dedicated
Ezr. 2: 6. of chil. of J. Ne. 7: 11.
9: 9. Of sons of J. Obadiah went
JO'AH.
2 K. 18: 18. J. son of Asaph, Is. 58:
26. said J. Speak I pray, Is. 36: 11.
37. came J. to Hea. Is. 38: 22.
1 Ch. 6: 21. J. son of Zimma [26: 4.
2 Ch. 24: 8. sent J. son of Joashas,
JO'AHAZ. See JOAH. [29: 12.
JOAN'NA.
Lu. 8: 27. Judas, was the son of J.
8: 3. J. wife of Chum, Herod's
24: 10. it was Mary Mag. and J.
JO'ASH. [30.
Ju. 6: 11. that pertained unto J. +
31. J. said Will ye plead for Baal?
7: 14. sword of Gideon son of J.,
6: 29-8: 13, 29, 32.
1 K. 22: 26. 2 K. 11: 2-18: 1, 9, 10,
12, 14, 25-14: 1, 3, 17, 37, 27.
2 Ch. 18: 25-22: 11-24: 1-26:
17, 18, 21, 23, 25.

1 K 22:26. J. king's son, 2 Ch. 18:25.
 2 K. 11:2. stole J., 2 Ch. 22:11.
 18:9. J. son of Jehonahs reigned
 13. J. was buried with kings of
 Israel, 14:16.
 14. J. king of Isr. wept over Eliah
 25. J. beat Ben-hadad 3 times
 14:1. Anna, son of J. k. of Judah
 23. Jerob. son of J., 27. Ho. 1:1.
 1 Ch. 8:11. J. his son. [Am. 1:1.
 4:22. men of Chosebe and J.
 12:3. J. the son of Sheelah
 27:28. over collars of oil was J.
 2 Ch. 24:2. J. did right in sight
 4. J. minded to repair h., 2 K. 12:
 22. J. rememb-d not kindn. [4, 7.
 24. they executed judgm. ag. J.
JOATHAM = JOTHAM.
 Mat. 1:9. Othas begat J. J. begat
JOB. [Ch. 7:1.
 Ge. 46:13. sons of Issachar; J., 1
 Jb. 1:1. a man in Us name was J.
 5. J. sent and sanctified sons
 8. Hast consid. my serv. J., 2:3.
 9. Doth J. fear God for nought?
 20. J. arose rent his mantle
 22. In all this J. sinned not, 2:10.
 2:7. Bat. smote J. with sore boils
 10. In all this did not J. stu
 11. When J.'s three friends heard
 8:1. J. cursed his day and
 6:1. J. ans-w-d and said, 9:1-12:
 1-16:1-19:1-21:1-23:1-
 26:1-40:3-42:1.
 27: J. continu. his parable, 29:1.
 31:40. The words of J. are ended
 32:1. these 8 ceased to answer J.
 2. ag. J. was Elihu's wrath kindl.
 3. found no ans. yet condemn-d J.
 12. none of you that convinced J.
 38:31. Mark well, O J. hearken
 34:5. for J. had said I am righte.
 34:7. What man is like J. who
 drinketh scorning?
 35. J. hath spok. without knowl.
 36. that J. be tried unto the end
 36:16. J. open his mouth in vain
 38:1. Then the L. ans-d J., 40:1.
 42:7. ye not spoken as J. hath, 8.
 8. take 7 bullocks to my serv. J.
 9. the Lord also accepted J.
 10. Lord gave J. twice as much
 12. Lord blessed latter end of J.
 15. no women so fair as dau-s of J.
 16. After this J. lived 140 years
 17. J. died, old and full of days
 Isa. 14:14. tho. Dan. and J. in it, 30.
 Ja. 5:11. heard of patience of J.
JOYAB. [1:23.
 Ge. 10:29. J., sons of Joktan, 1 Ch.
 38:33. J. reigned, 1 Ch. 1:44.
 34. J. died, 1 Ch. 1:45; [Jos. 11:
 1. 1 Ch. 8:9.
JOZEBED.
 Ex. 6:25. took J. to wife, Nu. 26:59.
JO'ED. See PEDAIAH.
JO'EL.
 1 S. 8:2. Samuel's firstborn was J.
 1 Ch. 4:35. of family of Simeon, J.
 5:4. of Kenites, sons of J., 8.
 12. of Gadites, J. chief [16:17.
 6:33. Heman, a singer, son of J.,
 36. Miknah the son of J.
 7:3. sons of Issrahiah; Mithael, J.
 11:38. J. and Mibhar valiant men
 15:7. sons of Gershom, J. chief
 11. David called for J. the Levite
 23:8. sons of Laadan, chief J.
 23:22. sons of Jehellai, J.
 27:20. of tribe of Manas. J. capt.
 2 Ch. 29:12. J. son of Asa-h, 1 Ch.
 6:36. [wives
 Err. 10:43. J. and Benalah strange
 Ne. 11:9. J. was overseer
 Jo. 1:1. word to J. son of Pethuel
 Ac. 2:16. spoken by prophet J.

See SHAUL, VASHNI.

JOE'LAH.

1 Ch. 12:7. and J. sons of Jeroham

JOE'ZER. See JESIAH.**JOG'BEHAH.**

Nu. 33:35. chall. of Gad built J.

JOG'LI. [Err. 8:11.

Nu. 34:22. prius of tribe of Dan,

JO'HA. [son of J.

1 Ch. 11:46. and J. valiant men]

JOHA'NAN. [18:16.

2 K. 25:23. to Gedaliah J. son of

Careah, Je. 40:8, 13, 15, 16-
 41:11, 13, 14, 16-42:1, 8-48:
 2, 4, 5.

1 Ch. 8:15. sons of Josiah, J.

24. sons of Elieonai, J. [12.

6:9. begat J. [J. begat, 2 Ch. 28:

12:4. over the 80 J. [Ne. 6:18.

Err. 8:12. J. son of Hakkatan

10:6. Extra into chamber of J.

Ne. 12:22. J. recorded chief [23.

Je. 41:11. when J. heard of evil

48:4. J. obeyed not voice of L.

JOHN. [Apostle.]

Mat. 4:21. James and J. the sons

of Zebedee, 10:2. Mk. 1:19-3:17.

Lu. 22:8. Jes. sent Pe. and J. to

Ac. 8:1. Pe. and J. went into tem.

3. seeing Pe. and J. about to go

4. Pe. and J. said, Look on us, 11.

11. as lame man held Pe. and J.

4:13. saw boldness of Pe. and J.

8:14. sent to Samaria Pe. and J.

12:2. Herod killed Ja. bro. of J.

Ga. 2:9. Cephas and J. who seemed

to be pillars [J.]

Re 1:1. signified it by his angel to

4. J. to the 7 churches in Asia

9. I J. who also am your brother

21:2. I J. saw holy city new Jerus.

See JAMES.

JOHN. [Baptist.]

Mat. 8:4. J. had raiment, Mk. 1:6.

14. Jes. to be baptized, J. forbade

4:12. J. cast into pris., Mk. 1:14.

9:14. came disciples of J., Mk. 2:

18. Lu. 5:33-7:18-11:1-Ju. 3:25.

11:2. J. had heard of C., Lu. 7:19.

4. shew J. these thi., Lu. 7:22.

7. Jesus began to say concerning

J., Lu. 7:24. [16:16.

13. law prophesied until J., Lu.

18. J. came neither eating nor

14:10. Herod beheaded J., Mk. 6:

16. Lu. 9:9. [11:32. Lu. 20:6.

21:26. all hold J. a prophet, Mk.

32. J. came in way of righteousness.

Mk. 6:18. J. had said unto Herod,

It is not lawful, Mat. 14:4.

20. Herod feared J. [J., 60.

Lu. 1:13. thou shalt call his name

8:2. word of G. unto J. son of

15. all mused in hearts of J.

9:7. that J. was risen from dead

11:1. teach us to pray as J. his

Jn. 1:6. a man sent fr. G., was J.

15. J. bare witness of him

19. this is the record of J., 32.

29. next day J. seeth Jes. coming,

40. one of the 2 wh. heard J. speak

8:24. J. was not yet cast into pris.

25. question betw. J.'s disci. and

27. J. ans-d A man can rec. poth.

4:1. Jes. made more disci. than J.

6:33. Ye sent to J. he bare witr.

36. greater witr. than that of J.

10:41. J. did no miracle; but (2)

Ac. 18:24. When J. had first preach.

25. And as J. fulfilled his course

See BAPTISM, BAPTIST, BAP-

TIZE, ED, ING.

JOHN. [Surname Mark.]

Ac. 12:12. Pe. came to house of J.

25. took J. whose surname Mark

18:5. they had J. to their ministr.

13. departing, returned to Jerus.

Ac. 15:37. Barnabas deterrn. to take

JOHN. [J.]

Ac. 4:6. J. and Alex. gathered tog

JOI'ADA.

Ne. 12:10. begat J. [11. J. begat

22. J. and Jona. chief [18:28.

JOI'AKIM.

Ne. 12:10. begat J. J. begat

12. In days of J. were priests [26

JOI'ABIE.

Err. 8:16. fr. Jarib. J. men of un-

derstanding [11:10.

Ne. 12:6. J. up with Zerub. [19-
 2, 4, 5.**JOIN.**

Ex. 1:10. lest they J. unto our ene.

2 Ch. 20:35. Jehosh. J. wi. Ahasiah

Err. 9:14. J. in affinity with peo.

Pr. 11:21. hand J. in hand, 18:5.

Is. 6:8. woe unto them J. hou. to

9:11. L. shall J. his enemies tog.

56:6. sons of stranger th. J. thema.

Je. 60:5. let us J. ours. to the L.

Eze. 37:17. J. them one to another

Da. 11:6. shall J. in end of years

Ac. 6:13. durst no man J. himself

8:29. Go J. thyself to this charlot

Ac. 6:6. J. Saul assayed to J. disciples

JOINED.

Ge. 14:3. All these kings were J.

8. they J. battle in the vale of Sid.

29:34. this time husb. be J. unto me

Ex. 28:7. J. at the two edges (2)

Nu. 18:2. broth. of Levi. be J., 4.

1 S. 4:2. J. battle, Isr. was smitten

1 K. 7:3. axletrees of wheels J.

20:20. In 7th day battle was J.

2 Ch. 18:1. Jehosh. J. affinity with

20:36. he J. with Ahasiah, 37.

Err. 4:12. set walls J. foundation

Ne. 4:6. all the wall was J. togeth.

Ez. 9:27. all that J. sho. keep Purim

Jb. 8:6. not be J. unto days of yr.

41:17. Leviathan's scales are J.

23. flakes of his flesh are J. toge.

Pa. 83:8. Assur also is J. with th.

Ec. 9:4. to him J. to living is hope

Is. 18:15. J. unto them sh. fall by

14:1. strangers sh. be J. wi. them

20. shalt not be J. in burial

56:3. Nel. let him J. to L. speak

Ez. 1:9. Their wings were J., 11.

48:22. courts J. of 40 cubits long

Ho. 4:17. Ephraim is J. to idols

Zech. 2:11. many nations be J. to L.

Mat. 19:6. what G. hath J., Mk. 10:9.

Lu. 15:15. J. himself to a citizen

Ac. 6:36. about 400 J. themselves

18:7. house J. hard to synagogue

1 Co. 1:10. ye be perfectly J. in

6:16. be J. to a harlot is one body

17. be J. unto the L. is one spirit

Ep. 4:16. whole body fitly J. toge.

5:31. and sh. be J. unto his wife

See BAA'PEOR.

JOINING. Is. [J-
 1 Ch. 22:3. Da. prepared iron for

2 Ch. 8:12. J. to wing of cherub

JOINT. [of J.]

Ge. 32:25. Jacob's thigh was out

Pe. 22:14. all my bones are out of J.

Pr. 25:19. confid. like foot out of J.

Ep. 4:16. which every J. supplieth

See JOINT HEIRS.

JOINTS.

1 K. 22:34. smote king of Isr. betw.

J. of harness, 2 Ch. 18:33.

Can. 7:1. J. of thighs like jewels

Da. 6:6. J. of his loins loved

Col. 2:19. all body by J. knit toge

He. 4:12. dividing asunder of J. and

JOK'DEAM. [Jud.

Jos. 15:56. J., Zanoah of inher. of

JO'KIM. See SHELAH.**JO'KNEAM.**

1 Ch. 6:68. gave also J. wi. suburbs

JO'KNEAM.

Jos. 12:22. king of J. of Carmel

Jos. 19:11. river bef. J. | 21:34. 1 K.
JOK'SHAN. [4:12.
 Ge. 26:2. Return bare J. | 1 Ch. 1:
 3. J. begat Shaba, 1 Ch. 1:32 | 32.
JOK'TAN.
 Ge. 10:25, 26, 29. 1 Ch. 1:19, 20, 23.
JOK'THEEL.
 2 K. 14:7. called it J. | Jos. 15:38.
JONA, JONAS.
 Jn. 1:42. thou art Simon son of J.
 21:15. Simon son of J-s loved, 16.
 See BAR-JONA. [17.
JON'ADAB. [35.
 2 S. 18:3. J., a subtle man | 5:32.
 Je. 36:6. J. our fa. com-d us, 14.
 8. we obeyed voice of J., 10, 16, 18.
 19. J. not want a man to stand
 See JEHONADAB.
JONAH, JONAS.
 2 K. 14:25. word he spake by J.
 Jon. 1:1. word of L. unto J., 3:1.
 1. 3. J. rose to flee unto Tarshish
 7. cast lots, the lot fell upon J.
 15. they cast J. into the sea
 17. J. was in belly of fish 3 days
 21:1. J. prayed | 10. vomited out J.
 8:3. J. to Nin. | 4:1. displeased J.
 4:6. made good to come over J.
 8. sun beat upon head of J.
 9. G. said to J. Doest well angry
 Mat. 13:39. no sign but sign of
 prophet J-s, 18:4. Lu. 11:29, 30.
 40. as J-s was in whale's belly
 41. repented at preaching of J-s
JONAN. See ELIAKIM.
JONAN. See JONA, JONAH.
JON'ATHAN.
 Ju. 18:30. J. and sons were priests
 1 S. 18:2. 1000 men with J. in Gibeath
 3. J. smote garrison of Philistines
 22. with Saul and J. were swords
 14:1. J. said unto young man, 6.
 3. people knew not J. was gone
 13. J. climbed up upon his hands
 27. J. heard not his fa. charged peo.
 29. J. said, My fa. hath troubled
 39. though in J. he sh. surely die
 40. I and J. will be on other side
 42. J. was tak. | 44. shalt die
 45. peo. rescued J. he died not
 18:1. soul of J. was knit with Da.
 3. J. and Da. made a covenant
 4. J. stripped himself of robe
 19:1. Saul spake to J. to kill Da. +
 2. J. delighted much in David
 4. J. spake good of Da. unto Saul
 20:1. Da. said bef. J. What have
 3. Let not J. know lest grieved
 13. L. do so, and more to J. [3.
 16. J. made cov. with h. of Da., 18.
 30. Saul's anger was kindled ag. J.
 33. J. knew it determin. to slay Da.
 34. J. arose in fierce anger
 37. J. cried after lad, 38.
 39. J. and David knew
 28:16. J. went to David
 21:2. Phillis. slew J., 1 Ch. 10:2.
 2 S. 1:4. Saul and J. his son dead, 5.
 17. lamentation over Saul and J.
 22. bow of J. turned not back
 23. Saul and J. lovely in lives
 25. O J. slain in high places
 26. I am distressed for thee, J.
 4:4. J. had a son lame, 9:3.
 9:1. shew kindness for J.'s sake
 7. shew thee kindn. for J. sake
 16:27. J. son of Abia., 36. 1 K. 1:42.
 17:17. J. stayed by En-rogel | 43.
 21:7. spared Mesphib. son of J.
 12. Da. took bones of J., 13, 14.
 21. J. slew him, 1 Ch. 20:1.
 28:33. of Jaashen, J. valliant man
 1 Ch. 2:32. the sons of Jada, J.
 33. sons of J. Peleth and Zama
 8:34. son of J. Merib-baal, 9:40.
 11:34. sons of Hashem; J. Ahlam
 27:32. J. was a counsellor

Ezr. 8:6. Ebed the son of J.
 10:15. Only J. Jehashiah employed
 Ne. 12:11. begat J. | 14. of Melicu J.
 35. Zechariah son of J.
 Je. 37:15. Jere. in prison in h. of J.
 20. not return to h. of J., 38:26.
 40:8. J. came to Gedaliah to Mis-
 See DAVID, SAUL. [3ah
JOP'PA = JA'PHO.
 2 Ch. 2:16. in floats by sea to J.,
 Ezr. 8:7.
 Jon. 1:3. Jonah went down to J.
 Ac. 9:36. was at J. Tabitha
 38. as Lydda was nigh to J.
 42. It was known throughout J.
 43. Pe. tarried many days in J.
 10:5. send men to J., 8, 32-11:13.
 23. breath. from J. accomp. him
 11:5. J. was in city of J. praying
JORA, JORAH.
 See HARIPIH.
JORAI. See JACHAN.
JORAM = JEHO'RAM.
 2 S. 8:10. Tol sent J. his son unto
 David, 1 Ch. 18:10. [Jehosh.
 2 K. 8:16. J. of Ahab; J. son of
 23. rest of the acts of J.
 25. wounded J. | 29. J. to Jerreel
 9:14. Jehu conspired ag. J., 15, 16.
 17. J. said, Take an horseman
 and send | 21, 22, 23, 30.
 11:2. daughter of J. took Josiah
 1 Ch. 8:11. J. his son, Ahaziah his
 1 Ch. 28:25. J. over treasures
 2 Ch. 22:7. destruce. of Ahaziah by J.
 Mat. 1:8. Josephat begat J. and J.
JORDAN.
 Ge. 18:11. Lot chose plain of J., 10.
 Nu. 26:3. plains of Moab by J., 61-81:
 12-33 | 48, 50-55 | 1-36 | 13.
 34:12. border shall go down to J.,
 Jos. 18:27-18:12-22:25.
 Jos. 8:1. to J. he and chil. of Isr. +
 8. water of J. stand still in J.
 11. ark passeth bef. you into J.
 15. J. overfloweth all his banks
 17. stood firm in midst of J., 4:10.
 4:3. Take twelve stones out of J.
 7. waters of J. cut off bef. ark
 8. twelve stones out of J., 3, 9, 20.
 17. com. priests, Come out of J.
 23. Lord dried up waters of J.
 22:25. L. hath made J. a border
 23:4. an inheri. for tribes from J.
 Ju. 8:28. fords of J., 7:24-12:5.
 8:4. Gid. came to J. passed over
 12:6. slew him at passages of J.
 2 S. 19:15. the king came to J.
 20:2. clave unto k. fr. J. to Jerus.
 1 K. 2:8. Shimei came to me at J.
 7:46. In plain of J. did king cast
 them in clay, 2 Ch. 4:17.
 17:3. Elijah by Cherith bef. J., 5.
 2 K. 2:6. tarry, L. hath sent me to J.
 7. two stood by J. | 13. Elisha
 10:1. Go and wash in J. 7 times
 14. Naaman dipped himself in J.
 6:2. Let us go to J. take a beam
 7:15. they went aft. Syrians unto J.
 Jb. 40:23. that he can draw up J.
 Ps. 42:6. I will remember thee fr. J.
 114:3. fled, J. was driven back, 5.
 Je. 12:5. how do I in swelling of J?
 49:19. from swelling of J., 60:44.
 Eze. 47:18. mea. fr. land of Isr. by J.
 Zech. 11:3. pride of J. is spoiled.
 Mat. 3:5. all region about J., Lu. 8:3.
 6. baptized in J., Mk. 1:5, 9.
 13. cometh Jes from Galilee to J.
 Mk. 10:1. coasts of Judea by side of J.
 Lu. 4:1. Jes. full of H. G. ret-d fr. J.
Beyond JORDAN.
 Ge. 50:10. the floor of Atad b. J.
 11. called Abel-mizraim, is b. J.
 Jos. 8:25. see the good land b. J.
 Jos. 9:10. to k's of Amorites b. J.
 13:8. inheri. Moses gave b. J., 13:7.

Ju. 5:17. Gilead abode b. J. | 15.
 Is. 9:1. land of Napht. b. J., Mat. 4.
 Mat. 4:25. mult. from b. J., Mk. 8:8.
 19:1. into coasts of Judea b. J.
 Jn. 1:28. done in Bethabara b. J.
 8:26. he with thee b. J. baptiseth
 10:40. and went again b. J.
On the other side JORDAN
 De. 11:30. Ebal, are they not o.-J.
 Jos. 2:10. two kings that were o.-J.
 7:7. content and dwelt o.-J.
 12:1. Gad, and half tribe o.-J., 13:
 27, 32-14:3-17:5-22:4.
 20:8. o.-J. Bezer, Ramoth, cities
 22:4. land Mooses gave you o.-J.
 24:8. Amorites who dwelt o.-J.
 Ju. 7:25. heads of Oreb, Zeeb, o.-J.
 10:8. Israel o.-J. oppressed by Amo
 1 S. 81:7. they o.-J. foretook cities
 1 Ch. 6:78. to chil. of Merari cities
 12:37. o.-J. 120,000 men | o.-J.
On this side JORDAN.
 Nu. 32:19. our inheri. is fallen o.-J.,
 32-34:15. Jos. 1:14, 15-22:7.
 36:14. give 8 cities o.-J., De. 4:41.
 De. 1:5. o.-J. Mo. began to declare
 8:8. we took land o.-J. fr. Arnon
 4:41. Mo. severed 3 cities o.-J.
 47. Amorites wh. were o.-J., 8:8.
 Jos. 9:1. kings o.-J. gath-d ag. Josh.,
 1 Ch. 26:30. 1700 officers o.-J. | 12:7.
Over JORDAN.
 Ge. 32:10. with staff I passed o. J.
 Nu. 32:5. bring us over o. J. [o. J.
 21. if ye will go all of you armed
 32. we will pass o. J. armed, 29.
 38:51. When ye are passed o. J.,
 35:10. De. 12:10-27:2, 4, 12.
 De. 2:29. until I pass o. J. | 31:2.
 2:29. shalt not go o. J., 4:21, 22.
 4:22. must die, I must not go o. J.
 9:1. Thou art to pass o. J., 11:31.
 81:13. land ye go o. J. to possess,
 30:18-82:47.
 Jos. 1:2. go o. this J. thou and all
 11. within 8 days ye pass o. J.
 8:17. were passed clean o. J., 4:1.
 4:22. Ier. came o. J. on dry land
 7:7. brought people o. J. to deliv.
 24:11. ye went o. J. unto Jericho
 Ju. 10:10. Ammon passed o. J.
 1 S. 13:7. of Hebrews went o. J.
 2 S. 2:29. Abner and men o. J.
 17:22. David and peo. passed o. J.
 24. Abs and all Ier. passed o. J.
 19:15. conduct king o. J., 17:31, 35.
 1 Ch. 12:15. as they that passed o. J.
 19:17. Da. passed o. J. ag. Syrians
JORIM. See MATTHAT.
JOR'KOAM. [of J.
 1 Ch. 2:44. Shema begat Raham fa.
JOS'ABAB.
 1 Ch. 12:4. among mighty men J.
JOS'APHAT.
 Mat. 1:8. Asa begat J. begat
JOSE. See ELIEZER.
JOS'EDICH = JOZADAK.
 See JOSUUA.
JOSEPH.
 Ge. 30:24. she called his name J.
 38:2. Jacob put J. hindermost
 36:2. sons of Jacob 12; sons of
 Rachel, J. Benj., 46:19. 1 Ch.
 2:2. [report
 37:2. J. bro-t unto fa. their evil
 3. Ier. loved J. more than all
 5. J. dreamed | 28. breath. sold J.
 31. took J.'s coat killed a kid
 33. J. is without doubt rent in
 38:1. J. was bro-t down to E +
 2. the Lord was with J., 21.
 5. L. blessed Egypt. 'sh. for J.'s sake
 6. J. was a goodly person and
 7. wife cast her eyes upon J.
 20. J.'s master put him in prison
 40:3. prison where J. was bound +
 9. chief butler told dream to J.

Ge. 40:33. did not butler remem. J.
 41: 14. bro-t J. out of dungeon +
 15. Pha said to J. I have dreamed
 42. Pha put his ring upon J.'s ha.
 43. J.'s name Zaphnath-paaneah
 46. J. 80 years old when bef. Pha.
 49. J. gath-d corn as sand of sea.
 50. unto J. were born two sons
 53. Go unto J. what he saith do
 43: 3. J.'s 10 breth. went to buy +
 6. J. was governor of the land
 8. J. knew breth. | 36. J. is not
 48: 16. when J. saw Benj. with +
 17. the man did as J. bade
 19. J. made haste, his bowels
 44: 4. J. said to steward follow +
 46: 1. J. could not refrain +
 3. I am J., 4. | 9. saith thy son J.
 26. told him J. is yet alive, 28.
 46: 4. J. sh. put ha. upon thine
 29. J. went to meet his fa. [eyes
 47: 1. J. came told Pharaoh +
 12. J. nourished his fa. and his
 15. all the Egyptians came unto J.
 19. J. bought all the land of E.
 29. die, and he called his son J.
 48: 1. told J. thy father is sick -
 2. thy son J. cometh unto thee
 9. J. said unto fa. They my sons
 12. J. bro-t them from bet. knees
 15. Jacob blessed J. and said
 49: 22. J. is a fruitful bough even a
 50: 1. J. fell upon his fa.'s face +
 7. J. went to bury his father
 15. J. will peradventure hate us
 16. they sent a messenger unto J.
 17. J. wept when they spake
 22. J. lived an hund. and 10 yrs.
 24. J. said unto breth. I die | 25.
 25. J. took oath of chil. of Israel
 Ex. 1: 5. J. was in E. already +
 Ex. 1:3. king knew not J., Ac. 7:18.
 18: 19. Moses took the bones of J.
 Nu. 26: 28. sons of J., 37-38: 1.
 27:1. Manass. sons of J., 32: 33-38:
 12. Jos. 17: 1, 2.
 De. 27:12. upon Gerizim to bless J.
 38:13. of J. he said, Blessed of L.
 16. blessing upon J., Ge. 49: 26.
 Jos. 24: 32. bones of J. buried they
 1 Ch. 6:3. but the birthright was J.'s
 Pa. 77: 15. hast redeemed sons of J.
 78:67. he refused the tabern. of J.
 80: 1. that leadest J. like a flock
 81: 5. ord. in J. for a testimony
 106: 17. even J. who was sold for
 Eze. 37:16. J. the stick of Ephr., 19.
 47: 13. J. shall have two portions
 48: 32. one gate of J. one of Benj.
 Am. 6: 15. L. will be gracious to J.
 6:6. are not grieved for afflict. of J.
 Jn. 4: 5. ground Jacob gave to J.
 Ac. 7: 9. patriarchs sold J. into E.
 13. sec. time J. was made known
 14. Then J. called his father Jac.
 He. 11: 21. Jacob blessed sons of J.
 22. J. made mention of Israel's
JOSEPH with children.
 Nu. 1: 10. Of c. of J. of Ephr., 32.
 84: 23. princes of c. of J. Hanniel
 Jos. 14: 4. c. of J. two tribes, 16:4.
 16: 1. lot of c. of J. fell fr. Jordan
 17:14. c. of J. spake unto Josh., 16.
 1 Ch. 7: 20. In these dwelt c. of J.
 See **HOUSE of Joseph.**
JOSEPH with tribe.
 Nu. 18:11. of t. of J. namely of Ma.
 38:5. t. of sons of J. said well [Na.
 Re. 7: 8. t. of J. were sealed 12,000
JOSEPH. [Husband of Mary.]
 Mat. 1:16. Jac. begat J. husb. of M.
 18. mother M. was espoused to J.
 19. J. her husb. being a just man
 20. J. fear not to take Mary
 24. J. did as angel had bidden
 2: 13. angel appeared to J., 10.
 Lu. 1: 27. name was J. of h. of Da.

Lu. 2:4. J. also went up to be taxed
 16. shepherds found Mary, J. and
 33: J. and his mother marvelled
 43: J. and his mother knew not
 8: 23. being, as was supposed, son
 of J. | 6: 42.
 4:22. Is not this J.'s son? Jn. 1: 45.
JOSEPH. [Name of divers men.]
 Nu. 18:7. of Issachar, Igal son of J.
 1 Ch. 26: 2. of sons of Asaph; J., 9.
 Ex. 10: 42. Shallum, J. stra. wives
 Ne. 12: 14. of Sheb. J. was a priest
 Mat. 27:57. J. of Arimathea, 59. Mk.
 16: 43, 45. Lu. 28:50. Jn. 19:38.
 Lu. 8:24. who was son of J., 26, 30.
 Ac. 1: 23. J. called Barnabas
JOSES. [Mk. 6: 3.]
 Mat. 13: 55. breth. James and J.,
 27: 56. moth. of J., Mk. 15:40, 47.
 Ac. 4: 36. J. surnamed Barnabas
JO'SHAH.
 1 Ch. 4: 34. J. Meshobab, princes
JOSH'APHAT.
 1 Ch. 11:43. valiant, J. the Mithnite
JOSH'AVIAH. See ELNAAM.
JOSHBEK'ASHAH. [24.
 1 Ch. 26:4. the sons of Heman; J.]
JOSHEB-BAS'SEBET. [3.
 2. 8.23-13. J. Tachmonite head of the
JOSH'UA, = JEHOSE'UA,
JESH'UA, HOSHE'A and
OSHE'A. [Amalek
 Ex. 17: 9. Mo. said unto J., fight
 13. J. discomfited Amalek | J.
 14. and rehearse it in the ears of
 24: 13. Moses and his minister J.
 82: 17. when J. heard noise of peo.
 83: 11. J. departed not out of tab.
 Nu. 13: 8. Of tribe of Ephraim, O.
 16. Moses called O, Jehoshua
 14:6. J. of them th. searched land
 30. save Caleb and J., 38-26:65-
 27: 18. Take thee J., [32: 12.
 28. he set J. before Eleazar
 82: 12. Caleb J. wholly foil-d L.
 81:17. J. sh. divide la., Jos. 14:1-
 De. 1: 35. J. sh. go in, 81:13. [19:51.
 8:28. charge J. encourage, 81:7,23.
 81: 3. J. he shall go before thee
 82: 44. H. son of Nun + J.
 84: 9. J. was full of wisdom
 Jos. 1: 1. Lord spake unto J.
 10. J. com-d the officers
 2: 1. J. sent two men spy land +
 23. came to J. told him all
 3: 1. J. rose early in morn. +
 5. J. said, Sanctify yourselves
 7. L. said unto J., 6:9-6:12-7:10.
 -8: 18-10: 8-20: 1.
 4: 4. J. called the twelve men +
 8. chil. of Isr. did as J. comman.
 9. J. set up 12 stones in Jordan
 14. that day L. magnified J.
 5: 3. J. made him sharp knives +
 7. their chil. J. circumc., 2, 3, 4.
 14. J. fell on his face to the earth
 15. J. did so [with J.]
 6: 22. J. called priests | 27. L.
 7: 2. J. sent from Jericho to Ai +
 6. J. rent clothes
 8: 3. J. chose 3,000 mighty +
 16. and they pursued after J.
 30. J. built an altar
 35. which J. read not bef. cong.
 9: 3. what J. had done to Ai +
 10: 1. had heard how J. tak. Ai
 12. spake J., Sun, stand still
 42. their land did J. take, 11: 23.
 11: 7. J. came and all peo. of war
 9. J. did unto them as L. bade
 13: 1. J. was old and stricken
 14: 13. J. blessed Caleb and gave
 17: 17. J. spake unto house of J.
 18: 10. J. cast lots for them bef. L.
 19: 49. Israel gave an inher. to J.
 22: 6. J. blessed Reubenites and
 24: 1. J. gathered tribes of Israel

Jos. 24:25. J. made a cov. w. the peo.
 26. J. wrote these in book of law
 29. J. serv. of L. died, Jn. 2: 8.
 31. Isr. served L. days of J. and
 elders overlived J., Jn. 2: 7.
 Ju. 1: 1. after death of J. it came
 2: 23. nel. deliv-d he into ha. of J.
 1 K. 16: 34. spake by J. son of Nun
 Ne. 8:17. since days of Je. son of Nun
JOSH'UA = JESH'UA.
 Ex. 2:27. Je. came up with Zerub-
 babel, 4: 3. Ne. 7: 7-12: 1, 7.
 8: 2. stood up Je. son of Josadak,
 8, 9-5: 2-10: 18. Ne. 12: 26.
 Ne. 12: 10. Je. begat Joiakim, 26.
 Hag. 1: 1. Jo. son of Josedech, 12,
 14-2: 2, 4. Zeh. 6: 11. [priest
 Zeh. 8: 1. he shewed me Jo. high-
 3. Jo. was clothed w. filthy gar-
 9. stone that I have laid bef. Jo.
 6: 11. crowns, set them upon Jo.
JOSH'UA.
 18. 6: 14. cart into field of J., 18.
 2 K. 23: 8. entering in of gate of J.
JOSH'AH, JOSIAH.
 1 K. 18: 2. a child shall be born, J.
 2 K. 21:24. made J. king, 2 Ch. 38:
 25 | 26. [2 Ch. 34: 1.
 22: 1. J. 8 yrs. old began to reign,
 23:16. J. he spied the sepulchres +
 19. did J. take, 24. 2 Ch. 34: 33.
 29. J. went ag. Pha., 2 Ch. 35:22.
 30. Jehoahaz son of J. 2 Ch. 38:1.
 1 Ch. 3:15. sons of J. were Johanan
 2 Ch. 35:1. J. kept passover unto +
 18. nor kings such pass. as J.
 19. In the 18th yr. of J. was this
 pass., 2 K. 22: 3-28: 23.
 23. archers shot at king J. and
 24. Jud. and Jerus. mourned J.
 25. Jeremiah lamented for J. men
 spake of J. [3: 6.
 Je. 1: 2. word of L. in days of J. +
 3. Zelekiah son of J., 87: 1.
 23: 11. Shallum son of J. king
 18. Jehoikim son of J., 1: 3-26:
 1-26: 1-27: 1-28: 1-28: 1-28: 1-
 -45: 1-46: 2. 2 K. 28: 34. [of J.
 Zph. 1: 1. word unto Zeph. in days
 Zeh. 6: 10. go into the house of J.
 Mat. 1:10. begat J.-h | 11. J. begat
JOSIAH'AH = JESU.
JOSIPH'AH. [of J.
 Ex. 8: 10. sons of Shelomith son
JOT. [wise pass
 Mat. 5: 18. one J. or tittle in no
JOTBAH.
 2 K. 21:19. daughter of Harus of J.
JOT'BATH.
JOT'BATHAH.
 Nu. 38:3. pitched at J. | 34. De. 10:7.
JOTHAM = JOATHAM.
 Ju. 9:5. J. son of Jerub. escap., 21.
 57. upon them came the curse of J.
 2 K. 15:5. J. judged peo., 2 Ch. 26:21.
 7. J. reigned 32, 2 Ch. 26:23-27:1.
 36. rest of acts of J., 2 Ch. 27: 7.
 7. J. slept w. fa., 2 Ch. 27: 9.
 16: 1. Ahas son of J., 15: 7: 1.
 1 Ch. 2: 47. the sons of Jahdai, J.
 8: 12. Asariah his son, J. his son
 5: 17. were reck. by genealogies in
 days of J.
 2 Ch. 27: 6. J. became mighty | 1.
 Is. 1:1. days of J. Ahas, Ho. 1:1. Mil. 1.
JOURNEY.
 Ge. 24: 21. L. made his J. prosper-
 29: 1. Jacob went on his J., [ons
 81: 23. pursued him 7 days' J.
 83: 12. Let us take our J.
 46: 1. Israel took his J.
 Ex. 13: 20. took their J. from Suo-
 coth, De. 2: 1-10: 6.
 16: 1. Israelites took J. from Eilm
 Nu. 9: 10. be in J. yet keep pass.
 17. is not in a J. forsearch pass.
 10: 13. they first took their J. acc.

Nu. 88: 12. took their j. out of wil.
De. 1: 2. are 11 days' j. from Horeb
7. take your j. 40-2: 24.
10. 11. Arise, take thy j. bef. peo.
Jos. 9: 11. Take victuals for your j.
13. old, by very long j. [honour
Ju. 4: 9. j. thou takest is not for
18. 15: 18. Lord sent thee on a j.
28. 11: 10. Canest not fr. thy j?
1 K. 18: 27. or he is in a j.
10: 7. the j. is too great for thee
2 K. 8: 9. a compass of 7 days' j.
2 Ch. 1: 13. Sol. came fr. j. to high pl.
Ne. 2: 6. how long shall thy j. be?
Pr. 7: 19. Goodman gone long j.
Mat. 10: 10. Nor scrip for your j.
25: 15. straightway took his j.
Mk. 6: 8. nothing for j., Lu. 9: 3.
18: 24. Is as man taking a far j.
Lu. 11: 6. friend in his j. is come
15: 13. took his j. into far country
Jn. 4: 6. Jesus wearied with his j.
Ac. 10: 9. as they went on their j.
22: 6. as I made my j. and was
Pr. 1: 10. I might have prosp. j.
15: 24. I trust to see you in my j.
1 Co. 16: 6. ye may bring me on my j.
Ti. 8: 13. Zenas and Apolos on j.
8 Jn. 6. whom if bring forw. on j.
Day's JOURNEY.
Nu. 11: 31. the quails fall a d.'s j.
1 K. 19: 4. went d.'s j. into wildern.
Jon. 8: 4. began to enter city d.'s j.
Lu. 2: 44. a d.'s j. am. acquaint.
Ac. 1: 12. fr. Jerus. a sabbath d.'s j.
Three days' JOURNEY.
Ge. 30: 36. t. d. j. betw. hims. and
Ex. 8: 18. t. d. j. into wildern. [Jac
5: 3-8: 27. Nu. 10: 33-38: 8.
Jon. 3: 3. exc-g great city of t. d. j.
JOURNEYS.
Ge. 18: 3. Abram went on his j.
Ex. 17: 1. j. acc. to the command-
40: 36. they went on in j., Nu. 10: 12.
38. cloud upon tabern. thro. all j.
Nu. 10: 6. shall blow alarm for j.
33: 1. the j. of Isr. with armies, 2.
JOURNEYED.
Ge. 11: 2. as j. they found a plain
12: 9. Ab. j. going tow. south, 20: 1.
18: 11. Lot j. east [83: 17. Jac. j. to
35: 5. Isr. j. toward Beth-el [Suc.
16. j. fr. Beth-el [21. j. to tower
Ex. 12: 37. j. fr. Ramesses to Succoth
17: 1. j. from wilderness of Sin
40: 16. cloud was tak. up, Isr. j.
37. cloud not up, j. not, Nu. 9: 21.
Nu. 9: 17. after that Israel j., 18.
19. kept charge of L., and j. not
20. at com- of the L. they j., 23.
11: 35. peo. j. from Kibroth-hat.
12: 15. j. not til Miriam was brot-
20: 22. whole cong. j. from Kadesh
21: 4. they j. from mount Hor
11. and they j. from Oboth
33: 22. and they j. from Rissah
10: 7. they j. unto Gudgodah
Jos. 8: 17. chil. of Isr. j. came unto
Ju. 17: 8. to ho. of Micah as he j.
Lu. 10: 33. cert. Samaritan as he j.
Ac. 9: 3. Saul j. came near Damas.
7. men j. with him stood, 26: 13.
JOURNEYING, S.
Ge. 12: 10. Abram in j. toward
Nu. 10: 2. make trumpets for j.
28. were j-s of Israel's armies
20. We are j. unto place L. said
Lu. 18: 22. as he was j. tow. Jerus.
2 Co. 11: 26. In j. often, in perils of
JOY. [Noun.] [with j.
18. 18: 6. came out to meet Saul
1 Ch. 12: 40. for there was j. in Isr.
15: 16. singers, lifting voice w. j.
25. went to bri. ark of cov. with j.
29: 17. seen with j. the peo. offer
2 Ch. 20: 27. to go to Jerus. with j.
Ezr. 8: 13. not discern shout of j.

Exr. 8: 16. dedica. of house of G. w. j.
22. kept feast seven days with j.
Ne. 8: 10. j. of L. is your strength
12: 43. j. of Jerus. was heard afar
14: 4. for the j. of Judah and Lev.
Ezr. 8: 16. Jews had light, j. and
9: 22. mo. turned fr. sorrow to j.
make days of feasting and j.
Jb. 8: 10. this is the j. of his way
11. fill thy lips with shout, for j.
20: 5. j. of hypocrite but for mom.
29: 13. widow's heart to sing for j.
38: 26. he will see his face with j.
41: 22. sorrow is turned into j.
Ps. 16: 11. in thy pres. is full. of j.
27: 6. offer in tab-s sacrifices of j.
30: 5. but j. cometh in morning
42: 4. I went with the voice of j.
48: 4. will go unto G. my exc-g j.
48: 2. j. of earth is mount Zion
51: 12. Restore unto me j. of salva.
66: 12. Little hills girded with j.
67: 4. let the nations sing for j.
106: 43. brought forth peo. with j.
126: 5. sow in tears sh. reap in j.
137: 6. if prefer not Jerus. ab. my j.
Pr. 12: 20. to counsellors of peace j.
14: 10. not intermeddle w. his j.
15: 21. Folly j. to him destitute of
23. man hath j. by ans. of mou.
17: 21. Father of a fool hath no j.
21: 15. j. to the just to do judgm.
28: 24. begett-h wise child have j.
Ec. 2: 10. I withheld not heart fr. j.
26. God giveth him wisdom, j.
5: 20. G. ans-w-h him in j. of heart
9: 7. Go thy way, eat br. with j.
Is. 9: 3. not incr-d j. acc. to j.
17. L. have no j. in their y-gmen
12: 3. with j. shall ye draw water
16: 10. j. taken out of plentiful field
24: 8. j. of harp [11. j. is dark-d
29: 19. meek sh. increase j. in L.
82: 13. houses of j. [14. j. of asses
35: 2. rejoice w. j. and singing
10. with everlasting j. upon their
heads, 51: 11. [out with j.
52: 9. Break forth into j. [55: 12: 60
61: 15. I will make thee a joy of
61: 3. give oil of j. for mourning
7. everl. j. shall be unto them
66: 14. my servants sh. sing for j.
18. behold, I create her peo. a j.
66: 5. but he sh. appear to your j.
10. rejoice for j. with her, all ye
Je. 15: 16. word was j. of my heart
31: 13. I will turn mourning into j.
33: 9. it sh. be to me a name of j.
11. shall be heard voice of j. [j.
48: 27. since spakest, skippest for
33. j. is taken fr. plentiful field
49: 25. city of praise, of my j.
La. 2: 15. city, j. of whole earth
6: 15. The j. of our heart is ceased
Esa. 24: 25. take j. of their glory
33: 5. with the j. of all their heart
Ho. 9: 1. Rejoice not, O Israel for j.
Jo. 1: 12. j. is withered aw. fr. men
Zph. 8: 17. rejoice over thee with j.
Mat. 18: 20. with j. receiv-h it, Lu.
24: 40. fr. selleth all he hath [8: 13
26: 21. enter into j. of thy L., 23.
Lu. 1: 44. leaped in my womb for j.
6: 23. Rejoice in th. day, leap for j.
10: 17. the 70 returned with j.
15: 7. j. be in heav. over one sinn.
20. In j. in presence of angels
24: 41. they yet believed not for j.
Jn. 8: 20. this my j. is fulfilled
15: 11. that my j. remain in you,
and your j. might be full
14: 20. sorrow be turned into j.
21. for j. that a man is born into
22. your j. no man taketh fr. you
24. receive, that your j. be full
17: 13. have my j. fulfill-d in thoms.
Ac. 2: 28. full of j. with thy counten.

Ac. 18: 52. disciples filled with j. and
20: 24. might finish my course w. j.
Ro. 14: 17. kingdom of God is j.
15: 13. God fill you with all j. in
32. may come unto you with j. by
2 Co. 1: 24. we are helpers of your j.
2: 3. that my j. is the j. of you all
7: 13. more joyed we for j. of Tit.
8: 1. abound of their j. abandoned
Ga. 6: 22. fruit of Spirit is love, j.
Ph. 1: 4. making request with j.
25. abide for your j. of faith
2: 3. Fulfill ye my j. [4: 1. my j.
1 Th. 1: 6. received the word with j.
2: 19. what is our j. [20. ye our j.
3: 9. j. whw. we j. before God
2 Ti. 1: 14. th. I may be filled with j.
Phm. 20. let me have j. of thee
He. 12: 2. who for j. set bef. him
18: 17. do it with j. not w. grief
Ja. 1: 2. cooat it j. when ye fall
4: 9. j. be turned into heaviness
1 Pe. 1: 8. ye rej. with j. unespeak.
4: 13. ye be glad with exc-g j.
1 Jn. 1: 4. j. may be full, 2 Jn. 12.
8 Jn. 4. I no greater j. than to hear
Jude 24. you faultless with exc-g j.
See GLADNESS.
Great JOY.
1 K. 1: 40. peo. rejoiced with g. j.
1 Ch. 29: 9. David rejoiced with g. j.
2 Ch. 80: 26. was g. j. in Jerus.
Ne. 12: 43. G. made rejoice with g. j.
Mat. 2: 10. saw star, rej-d with g. j.
28: 8. went fr. sepulch. with g. j.
Lu. 2: 10. good tidings of g. j.
24: 2. returned to Jerus. with g. j.
Ac. 8: 8. there was g. j. in th. city
16: 3. caused g. j. to all brethren
Phm. 7. we have g. j. in thy love
Shout, or shouted for JOY.
Ezr. 8: 12. many a-d aloud f. j.
Jb. 88: 7. all sons of God s-d f. j.
Ps. 6: 11. let them a. f. j., 26: 27.
32: 11. a. f. j. all ye upright
66: 13. valleys a. f. j. they sing
182: 9. let thy mints a. f. j., 10.
JOY, ED, ING.
Ps. 21: 1. king sh. j. in thy strength
Is. 9: 3. j. before thee acc. to joy
66: 19. I will rej. and j. in my peo.
Ha. 8: 18. I will j. in G. of salva.
Zph. 8: 17. he will j. over thee
Ro. 5: 11. but we also j. in G. [Tit.
2 Co. 7: 13. more j-d we for joy of
Ph. 2: 17. j. and rej. with you all
18. For the same cause do j. a j.
Col. 2: 15. am I with you in spirit j-g
1 Th. 8: 9. joy whw. we j. for you
JOYFUL.
1 K. 8: 66. went unto their tents j.
Ezr. 6: 22. Lord hath made them j.
Ea. 6: 9. Haman went that day j.
Jb. 8: 7. let no j. voice come therein
Ps. 5: 11. love thy name be j. in thee
35: 9. my soul shall be j. in Lord
63: 5. shall praise thee with j. lips
66: 1. Make a j. noise unto God
81: 1. make j. noise unto G. of Jac.
88: 15. Blessed peo. that kn. j-sound
96: 1. make j. noise to rock of our
salvation
2 a. j. noise unto him with psalms,
96: 4-100: 1.
98: 12. Let the field be j. and
98: 6. make a j. noise before Lord
8. let hills be j. together bef. L.
118: 9. barren to be a j. mother
149: 2. let chil. of Zion be j. in k.
5. Let the saints be j. in glory
Ezr. 7: 14. In day of prosperity be j.
Is. 49: 13. O heav., be j. O earth
56: 1. make them j. in ho. of prayer
61: 10. my soul sh. be j. in my G.
2 Co. 7: 4. exc-g j. in all our tribu-
JOYFULLY. [latiou
Ec. 9: 9. Live j. w. wife thou lovest

Lu. 19: 6. Zaccheus rec'd him J.
He. 10: 34. ye took J. spoiling of
JOYFULNESS.

De. 28: 47. servedst not L. with J.
Col. 1: 11. to longuffering with J.
JOYOUS.

Is. 22: 2. art full of stirs, a J. city
23: 7. Is this your J. city, whose
23: 13. houses of joy in J. city
He. 12: 11. no chastening seemeth J.
JOZ'ABAD.

2 Ch. 31: 13. J. oversees | 1 Ch. 12: 20.
35: 9. J. chief of Lev. | Ex. 8: 33-
10: 22. 33. No. 11: 16.

Ne. 8: 7. J. caused people to underst.
JOZ'ACHAR = ZA'BAD.
2 K. 12: 21. J. son of Shimeath, 2
Ch. 24: 16.

JOZ'ADAK. See JOSHUA.
JU'BAL.

Ge. 4: 21. J. was fa. of such as handle
JUBILEE.

Le. 25: 9. cause trumpet of J. to
10. it shall be a J. unto you, 12.
11. A J. sh. that fiftieth year be
13. In the year of J. ye sh. return
15. aft. the J. shall buy of neighb.
28. & field go out in y-r of J., 27:
30. house not go out in J. [21, 24,
31. sh. go out in y-r of J., 33, 34,
40. serve thee unto y-r of J., 50.
42. If remain five years unto J.,
27: 17. If ye sanctify field fr. J., 18.
23. estimation unto y-r of J., 13.
Nu. 36: 4. when J. then inheritance
JUCAL. See JEHUDAL.

JU'DA, JU'DAH, JU'DAS.

(1e. 29: 35. she called his name J.)
35: 23. sons of Leah; J. J. Isachar
38: 11. J. went down fr. his breth. +
15. J. thought Tamar a harlot
26. J. acknowledged the signet
44: 14. J. and breth. came to Josh. +
46: 12. sons of J., Nu. 26: 19. 1 Ch.
2: 3-4: 1. [Joseph
28. Jac. sent J. bef. him unto Jo-

49: 3. thou art he whom thy breth
9. J. is a lion's whelp, he couched
10. sceptre shall not depart fr. J.

Ex. 1: 2. sons of Isr.; J., 1 Ch. 2: 1.
Nu. 1: 7. O J.; Nabshon son of Am.
2: 3. camp of J. sh. pitch on east
9. All numbered in camp of J.

De. 27: 12. J. shall stand to bless
38: 7. is blessing of J. voice of J.
Jos. 7: 17. Josh. brought family of J.
18: 5. J. shall abide in their coast
Ju. 1: 2. L. said J. sh. go up first, -20:
16. wilderness of J., [18.
19. L. with J. | 10: 9. fight ag. J.

Ru. 4: 12. whom Tamar bare unto J.
1 S. 28: 23. search thro. thous. of J.
2 S. 8: 8. ag. J. do shew kindness

6: 5. Da. rejoiced over J. seven y-rs
11: 11. Isr. and J. abide in tents
19: 15. J. to Gilgal to meet king
24: 1. said, Go number I-r. and J.
1 K. 2: 32. Amasa captain of host of
4: 20. J. and Isr. were many as J.

4: 5. J. Isr. dwelt safely under Sol.
18: 1. came a man of God out of J.
to Bethel, 2 K. 23: 17.

14: 22. J. did evil in sight of L.
15: 1. Abiam over J. [9. Asa ov. J.
17. Baasha went ag. J., 2 Ch. 16: 1.
22: 41. Jehosh. began to reign ov. J.

2 K. 8: 19. L. would not destroy J.
20. revolted fr. J., 22. 2 Ch. 21:
9: 29. began to reign ov. J. [15, 10.
12: 10. fall, thou and J., 2 Ch. 25: 19.
12: 1. put to worse, 2 Ch. 25: 22.

23. restored Eliath to J., 2 Ch. 26: 2.
15: 37. Lord began to send ag. J.
17: 13. L. testified ag. Isr. and J.
19: J. kept not com-t. of Lord

21: 11. Manas. made J. sin, 16. 2
13. such evil upon J. [Ch. 38: 9.

2 K. 23: 26. anger ag. J., 2 Ch. 25: 10.
27. I will remove J. out of sight
28: 2. Lord sent Chaldees ag. J.

3. at com-t of L. came this upon J.
25: 21. J. was carried aw., 1 Ch. 3: 15.
1 Ch. 5: 2. J. prevailed ab. breth.

27: 18. Of J. Elihu was ruler
28: 4. hath chosen J. to be ruler
2 Ch. 18: 13. were bef. J. and behind
16. chil. of Isr. fled before J.

14: 4. Asa commanded J. to seek L.
17: 6. Jehosh. took groves out of J.
20: 4. J. gathered themselves +

17. see salv. of L. with you, O J.
21: 11. compelled J. to commit fornl.
13. hast made J. go a whoring

28: 18. wrath came upon J., 28: 9-
29: 8-32: 25. [made J. naked
28: 19. the Lord brought J. low
29: 21. lambs for a sin offering for J.

81: 25. all the cong. of J. rejoiced
38: 16. Manas. com-d J. to serve L.
44: 3. Josiah began to purge J., 5.
Ezr. 7: 14. art sent to I quire conc. J.

Ne. 2: 5. wouldst send me unto J.
7. convey me till I come into J.
6: 17. nobles of J. sent letters unto

12: 44. J. rejoiced for the priests
13: 17. I contended with nobles of J.
Ps. 60: 7. J. is my lawgiver, 1 S. 8: 8.
114: 2. J. was his sanctuary, Isr.

Is. 1: 1. vision he saw, conc. J., 2: 1.
8: 1. Lord doth take fr. J. stay and
8: 3. Is fallen | 7: 6. Let us go ag. J.

7: 17. day Ephr. departed from J.
8: 3. shall pass thro. J. shall overfi.
9: 21. they together sh. be ag. J.

11: 12. he sh. gather dispersed of J.
13. Ephr. shall not envy J. and
J. not vex Ephraim

22: 8. he discovered covering of J.
48: 1. are come out of wat. of J.
65: 9. out of J. an inheritor

Je. 2: 28. acc. to cities are thy gods,
O J., 11: 13. [8, 10, 11.
8: 7. her sister J. saw it, feared not.

9: 26. J. and Edom are uncircum.
18: 9. will I mar the pride of J.
19. J. shall be carried away cap.

14: 2. J. mourneth, gates languish
19. Hast thou utterly rejected J.
17: 1. sin of J. is writt. with iron

19: 7. I will void the counsel of J.
23: 6. J. shall be saved, 33: 16.
32: 35. do this to cause J. to sin

33: 7. cause captivity of J. to ret.
36: 2. words I have spoken ag. J.
33: 6. k. of Bab. slew nobles of J.

42: 15. bear word, ye remn. of J.
44: 7. cut off man, wom. out of J.
26. not in mouth of any of J.

50: 20. sins of J. sh. not be found
51: 5. J. not been forsaken of J.
62: 27. J. was carried aw., La. 1: 3.

Eze. 8: 1. elders of J. sat before me
21: 20. that the sword may come to
27: 17. J. and Isr. thy merchants | J.
37: 16. write upon it For J. and Isr.

19. put them with stick of J.
48: 7. border of Reub. portion for J.
37. one gate of Reuben, one of J.

Da. 2: 25. man of captives of J., 5: 13.
4: 15. tho. Isr. harlot, let not J.
5: 5. J. sh. fall | 13. J. saw wound

6: 4. O J. what sh. I do unto thee?
11. O J. he hath set harv. for thee
10: 11. J. shall plough Jacob shall

11: 12. But J. yet ruleth with God
12: 2. L. hath controversy with J.
Jo. 8: 18. all rivers of J. flow w. w.

20. but J. shall dwell for ever
Am. 2: 4. For 3 transgressions of J.
5. But I will send a fire upon J. it

Mf. 1: 5. what are high places of J.
9. her wound it is come unto J.
5: 2. little am. thousands of J.

Na. 1: 15. O J. keep thy sol. feast

Zph. 1: 4. out mine hand upon J.
Zeh. 1: 19. horns wh. scatt'd J., 21
2: 12. L. sh. inherit J. his portion

9: 13. When I have bent J. for me
11: 14. brotherh'd bet. J. and Isr. el
12: 7. shall save tents of J. first
14: 14. J. also shall fight at Jerus.

Mal. 2: 11. J. dealt treacherously (2)
3: 4. sh. offering of J. be pleasant
Mat. 12: 1. Jac. begat J-s | 3. J-s begat

Lu. 8: 33. Pnares was son of J-s [J-s
He. 7: 14. evident our Lord spr. of
See BENJAMIN, BETHLEHEM,

CHILDREN, CITIES, DAUGHT-
TER, DAUGHTERS, HOUSE.
ALL JU'DAH.

1 S. 18: 16. a. Isr. and J. loved Da.
2 S. 5: 5. Da. 33 years over a. J.
2 Ch. 15: 15. a. J. rejoiced at oath

20: 13. a. J. stood before the Lord
15. and he said, Hearken ye a. J.
32: 33. a. J. did honour Hesekiah

35: 24. a. J. mourned for Josiah
Ne. 13: 12. Then brought a. J. tithes
Je. 20: 4. I will give a. J. to king

44: 11. set my face to cut off a. J.
In JU'DAH.

1 S. 23: 3. we be afraid here I. J.
1 K. 12: 32. like unto the feast I. J.
2 K. 24: 20. thro. anger of L. it came

to pass I. J., Je. 52: 3.
2 Ch. 2: 7. cunning men with me I.
12: 12. I. J. things went well | J.

17: 9. they taught I. J. had book of
28: 6. Pekah slew I. J. 12: 000
30: 12. I. J. hand of God was to

25. all that dwelt I. J. rejoiced
34: 21. inquire for them left I. J.
Ezr. 5: 1. prophesied to Jews I. J.

9: 9. mercy to give us a wall I. J.
Ne. 6: 7. saying, There is a king I. J.
18. many I. J. sworn unto him

18: 15. I. J. some treading winepr.
Ps. 78: 1. I. J. is God known
Je. 4: 5. Declare ye I. J. publi. 5: 20.

22: 30. ruling any more I. J.
Zeh. 9: 7. he shall be as a gov. I. J.
14: 21. every pot I. J. be holiness

See **KING, S of Judah.**
Land of JU'DAH.

De. 34: 1. L. shewed him all I. O. J.
Ru. 1: 7. to return unto I. O. J.
1 S. 22: 5. get thee into the I. O. J.

2 K. 23: 24. abomin. apied in I. O. J.
25: 22. peco. that remained in I. O. J.
2 Ch. 17: 2. set garrisons in I. O. J.

Is. 19: 17. I. O. J. be terror unto E.
26: 1. this song be sung in I. O. J.
Je. 31: 23. use this speech in I. O. J.

39: 10. who had nothing in I. O. J.
44: 9. have committed in I. O. J.
14. they sho. return into I. O. J.

Ani. 7: 12. O. see, I. O. J. into the I. O. J.
Zeh. 1: 21. lifted horn over I. O. J.
Mat. 2: 6. Bethelchem, in the I. O. J.

Men of JU'DAH.
Ju. 15: 10. m. o. J. said, Why are
ye against us?

2 S. 2: 4. m. o. J. anointed Da. k.
19: 14. bowed heart of all m. o. J.
43. words of m. o. J. fiercer

20: 2. m. o. J. clave unto their king
4. Assemble m. o. J. within 3 days
21: 9. m. o. J. were 500,000

2 Ch. 13: 15. Then m. o. J. gave shout
Ezr. 10: 9. all m. o. J. gathered
Is. 6: 3. m. o. J. judge bet. me and

7. m. o. J. his pleasant plant
Jo. 4: 4. Circumise hearts, ye m. o. J.
11: 9. A conspiracy am. m. o. J. | J.

35: 13. m. o. J. Will ye not rec. instr.
33: 31. bring upon m. o. J. evil
4: 9. hide th. in sight of m. o. J.

44: 27. m. o. J. shall be consumed
Da. 9: 7. confusion belongeth to
m. o. J.
See **PRINCES of Judah.**

Tribe of JU'DAH, JU'DA.
Ex. 31:2. Bezaleel of t.o.j. 86:30.
Nu. 1:27. numbered of t.o.j. [88:22]
7:12. Nahshon, prince of t. o. j.
12:6. Of t.o.j. Caleb to spy, 84:19.
Jos. 7:1. Achan of t. o. j. took ac-
16. t. o. j. was taken, 18. [cursed
15:1. This was lot of t. o. j., 20.
21:4. Lev. out of t.o.j. 9:1 Ch. 6:65
1 K. 12:20. t.o.j. only followed Da.
2 K. 17:18. none left but t. o. j.
Ps. 78:68. But he chose the t.o.j.
Re. 5:5. Lion of t. o. j.-a prevailed
7:5. Of t. o. j.-a were sealed 12,000

JU'DA, JU'DAH.

Ex. 8:9. sons of J-h-2:40. Ne. 7:143.
10:23 of the Lev. J-h. Ne. 12:8, 36.
Ne. 11:5. J-h was second over city
Lu. 8:26. which was son of J-a, 30.

JU'DAS, JUDE.

Mat. 18:55. his brethren James, and
Joseph, Simon, and J. Mk. 6:3.
Lu. 6:16. J. bro. of James, Ac. 1:13.
Jn. 14:22. J. saith, not Isaac, how
Ac. 5:37. After this man rose up J.
9:11. enquire in h. of J. for Saul
15:22. J. surnamed Barsabas, 27.
32. J. and Silas exhorted breth.
Jude 1. J-a serv. of C. bro. of James
JU'DAS, JU'DAS Iscariot.
Mat. 10:4. J. i. who betrayed, Mk.
8:10. Lu. 6:16. Jn. 6:71. 12:4-
18:2. [14:10.
26:14. J. I. unto chief priests, Mk.
47. J. one of 12, and great
mult., Mk. 14:43. Lu. 22:47. Jn.
18:3. 5.
27:3. Then J. repented himself and
Lu. 22:3. entered Satan into J. I.
48. Jes. said, J. betrayest thou
Jn. 18:26. he gave the sop to J. I.
29. thought because J. had bag
18:2. J. wh. betrayed knew place
5. J. stood with them [3.
Ac. 1:16. Da. spake before conc. J.
25. from wh. J. by transgr. fell

JUDE'A.

Ezr. 5:8. we went into province of J.
Mat. 24:16. let them wh. be in J.
see, Mk. 18:14. Lu. 21:21.
Jn. 4:3. left J. departed into Gall.
7:3. Depart and go into J., 11:7.
Ac. 1:8. In all J. ye sh. be witnes.
2:14. Ye men of J. be this known
9:31. churches had rest thro' J.
10:37. word wh. was publi. thro' J.
12:19. went down fr. J. [of J.
28:21. neith. received letters out
Ro. 15:31. that do not believe in J.
2 Co. 1:16. bro-t on my way tow. J.
1 Th. 2:14. churches wh. in J. are in

JU'DGE. [Noun.] [C.]

Ge. 18:25. Shall not J. do right
19:9. this fellow will needs be a J.
Ex. 2:14. Who made thee a J. over
us? Ac. 7:27, 35. [those days
De. 17:9. come unto J. sh. be in
12. th. will not hearken unto J.
26:2. J. sh. cause him to lie down
Ju. 2:18. the L. was with the J.
19. the J. was dead, they corrupted
11:27. the L. the J. be J. this day
18:2. 25. If sin, J. sh. judge him
24:15. The L. thf. be J. between
28:16:4. O that I were made J.
Jb. 9:15. make supplication to my J.
23:7. delivered for ever fr. my J.
81:28. inq. to be punished by J.
Ps. 7:11. God is a righteous J.
50:6. heavens declare, for God is J.
68:5. J. of widows [75:7. G. is J.
94:2. thou J. the earth, render
Is. 8:2. doth take from Jerus. J.
88:22. L. is our J. L. our lawgiv.
Am. 2:3. I will cut off J. from midst
Ml. 6:1. I shall smite the J. of Isr.
7:3. and the J. asketh for a reward

Mat. 5:25. adversary deliver thee
to J. J. deliver thee, Lu. 12:58.
Lu. 12:14. who made me a J. ov. you
18:2. was in city a J. feared not G.
6. Hear what the unjust J. saith
Ac. 10:42. of G. J. of quick and dead
18:15. I will be no J. of such mat.
24:10. many years a J. of this na.
2 Ti. 4:8. L. righte. J. sh. give me
He. 12:23. are come to G. the J.
Ja. 4:11. not doer of law, but a J.
5:9. J. standeth bef. the door

JUDGES.

Ex. 21:6. mas. shall bring him unto J.
22. shall pay as J. determine
22:8. master sh. be bro-t unto J.
9. cause of both sh. come bef. J.
18. Thou shalt not revile the J.
Nu. 25:5. Moses said unto J. Slay
De. 1:16. I charged your J. at
16:18. J. shalt make in thy gates
19:17. both stand bef. priests and J.
18. J. sh. make diligent inqul.
21:2. thy elders and J. sh. come
26:1. come that J. may judge th.
32:31. even our enemies being J.
Jos. 8:33. J. stood on this side
28:2. Josh. called for J., 24:1.
Ju. 2:16. the Lord raised up J., 18.
17. would not hearken unto their J.
Ru. 1:1. when J. ruled famine was
18:8.1. made sons J. over Isr., 2.
28:7.11. I com-d J. to be ov. peo.
2 K. 23:22. from days of the J.
1 Ch. 17:6. spake I to any of J., 10.
28:4. and 6000 officers and J., 10.
26:29. Chenaniah and sons for J.
2 Ch. 1:2. Then Sol. spake to J.
18:5. he set J. [6. said to the J.
Er. 7:25. set J. may judge people
10:14. with them the J. of ev. city
Jb. 9:24. he covereth faces of J.
12:17. and he maketh the J. fools
81:11. inq. to be punished by J.
Ps. 10:16. be instructed ye J. of
109:7.31. to save him fr. J. of soul
141:6. When J. are overthrown
148:11. princes, and all J. of earth
Pr. 8:16. By me princes rule, and J.
15:26. I will restore thy J.
40:23. he maketh J. as vanity
De. 3:2. Neb. sent to gather the J., 3.
9:12. his words ag. our J. [J.
Ho. 7:7. they have devoured their
18:10. where are thy J. of whom
Zph. 8:3. her J. evening wolves
Mat. 12:27. sh. be your J., Lu. 11:19.
Ac. 18:20. aft. that he gave them J.
Ja. 2:4. become J. of evil thoughts

JU'DGE. [Verb.]

[Applied to GOD and CHRIST.]

Ge. 16:5. J. between me and thee,
18:24. 12, 15. [us
81:53. G. of their father J. betwixt
Ex. 5:21. The L. look upon you and J.
De. 8:2. 36. L. shall J. his peo., Ps.
60:4. 185:14. He. 10:30.
18:2. 10. L. shall J. ends of earth
24:15. Lord J. me out of thy hand
1 K. 8:12. J. thy servants, 2 Ch. 6:23.
1 Ch. 16:33. cometh to J. the earth,
Ps. 96:13-98:9. [them]
2 Ch. 20:12. O our God, wilt not J.
Jb. 22:13. can he J. thro. dark cloud?
Ps. 7:8. Lord shall J. people, 60:4.
9:8. he sh. J. the world in right-
eous. 98:10, 13-98:9. Ac. 17:31.
10:18. J. the fatherless and poor,
82:1.3. Is. 11:4.
26:1. J. me, O L., 7:8-86:24-48:
1-54:1. La. 8:59.
82:8. Arise, O God, J. the earth
110:6. He shall J. am. the heathen
Ec. 8:17. God shall J. the righteous
Is. 2:4. he shall J. among nations
8:13. L. standeth to J. the people
11:3. not J. aft. sight of his eyes

Is. 51:5. mine arm shall J. the peo
Eze. 7:3. will J. thee acc. to ways
84:17. I J. bet. cattle and cattle
Jo. 8:12. will I sit to J. heathen
Ml. 4:3. he shall J. am. many peo.
Jn. 6:30. as I hear I J. my judgm
8:15. J. no man [16. yet I J. J.
26. things to may and J. of you
12:47. J. him not, I came not to J.
Ro. 2:6. G. sh. J. secrets of men
8:6. how shall God J. world?
2 Ti. 4:1. J. quick and dead, 1 Pe.
He. 18:4. adulterers G. will J. 4:5
Re. 6:10. doest thou J. and avenge
19:11. in righteousness he doth J.
See I will JU'DGE.

JU'DGE.

[Applied to MAN, or other things.]
Ge. 31:37. may J. betwixt us both
49:16. Dan shall J. his people as
Ex. 18:13. Moses sat to J. the peo.
16. J. between one and another
22. every small matter they sh. J.
Le. 19:15. in righteousness shalt J.
neighb., De. 1:16-18:18.
Nu. 35:24. congr. J. betw. the slayer
De. 26:1. that judges may J. them
18:2. 25. If sin, judge sh. J. him
8:5. make us a king to J. us, 6:20.
1 K. 3:9. understand-g heart to J. who
able to J. great peo., 2 Ch. 1:10.
7:7. porch for throne where he J.
2 Ch. 1:11. mayest J. my people
19:6. ye J. not for man, but Lord
Ezr. 7:25. set judges may J. all peo.
Ps. 58:1. do ye J. uprightly, O ye
72:2. He shall J. peo. with righte-
4. He shall J. poor of peo. Pr. 31:9.
82:2. How long will ye J. unjustly
Is. 1:17. J. father. lead ye J. widows
23. they J. not fatherless. Je. 6:28.
5:3. J. betw. me and vineyard
Jo. 21:12. J. judgment, Zech. 7:19.
-81:16. [of man? 22:2.
Eze. 10:4. Wilt thou J. them, son
22:24. they sh. J. thee. 45-24:14.
36. Son of man, wilt J. Ahioah
44:24. they shall J. it acc. to my
Ob. 21. saviours come to J. mount
Ml. 8:11. beads J. for reward
Zech. 8:7. thou shalt J. my house
Mat. 7:1. J. not th. ye be not judged
2. what judgm. ye J., Lu. 6:37.
Lu. 12:57. why J. not what is right
Jn. 7:24. J. not acc. to appear J.
righteous judgment
Jn. 7:51. Doth our law J. man bef.
8:15. Ye J. aft. the flesh [5. J. no [him
12:48. word I have spoken sh. J.
12:47. believe not I J. him not, (2)
18:31. J. him acc. to your law
Ac. 4:19. J. ye [18:46. J. yourselves
unworthy [the law?
23:3. sittest thou to J. me after
Ro. 2:27. If it fulfil law, J. thee
14:11. not to J. doubtful thoughts
3. J. him eateth [10. why J. bro.
13. Let us not J. one another, but
J. this rather [before time
1 Co. 4:3. I J. not myself [5. J. noth.
5:12. what I to J. them without, do
not ye J. them that are within?
6:2. do not know saints sh. J. world?
3. Know ye not we sh. J. angels?
4. set them to J. least esteemed
5. sh. be able to J. betw. breth.
10:15. J. ye what I say
11:13. J. in yours: is it comely
11:31. For if we would J. ours.
14:29. let prophets speak, other J.
2 Co. 6:16. because we thus J.
Col. 2:16. Let no man J. you in meat
Ja. 4:11. but if thou J. the law
I will JU'DGE.
18:8.13. I w. J. his house for ever
Ps. 7:2. I w. J. uprightly [88:20.
Eze. 7:3. acc. to thy ways, 7:27-2

Exe. 11:10. I w. j. you in Israel, 11:
16:38. I w. j. thee as women th. br.
18: 30. I w. j. you, O ho. of Isr.
21:30. I w. j. thee where thou wast
24: 20. I w. j. between fat cattle.

WILL I JUDGE.

Ge. 15: 14. nation w. I. j. Ac. 7:7.
Lu. 19:22. Out of own mou. w. I. j.

JUDGED.

Ge. 80: 6. G. hath j. me and heard
Ex. 18:26. rulers j. the people, every
small matter they j. [j. Isr.
Ju. 8: 10. Othniel j. [j. Deborah
10: 2. Tola j. [j. Jair j.
12:7. Jephthah j. [j. Ibsan j., 9:
11. Elon j., 13: [j. 14. Abdon j.,
15:20. Samson j. Isr. 20 yrs., 16:31.
Ru. 1: 7. when judges j. was fam.
1 8. 4. 18. Eli j. Israel 40 years
7: 6. Samuel j. Israel, 15, 16, 17:
25. 18: 1. 10. L. j. him fr. enemies
1 K. 8: 28. heard judgm. King j.
2 K. 22:22. fr. days of judges th. j.
Pa. 9: 19. let heathen be j. in thy
18: 33. not condemn him when j.
109: 7. be j. let him be condemn-
ed. Je. 22: 16. He j. the cause of poor
Eze. 16: 38. women shed bl. are j.

52. Thou who hast j. thy sisters
28: 3. wounded shall be j. in her
35:11. known, when I have j. thee
38: 10. acc. to doings I j. them
Da. 9: 12. ag. judges j. us [Lu. 6:37.
Mat. 7:1. th. ye be not j. [j. sh. be j.,
Lu. 7:43. said, Thou hast rightly j.
Ju. 16: 1. prince of world is j.
Ac. 18: 15. If j. me to be faithful
24: 6. would have j. acc. to law
26: 9. there be j. of these thi., 20:
10. stand, where I ought to be j.
26: 6. am j. for hope of promise
Ro. 2: 12. be j. by law, Ja. 2: 12.
8: 4. mightest overcome when j.
7. why yet am I j. as a sinner?

1 Co. 2: 15. yet he is j. of no man
4: 3. small thing that I be j. of you
5: 3. I have j. already, as present
6: 2. If the world sh. be j. by you
10:29. why is my liberty j. of ano.
11:31. if judge ours. we sh. not be j.
12: when j. we are chast-d of L.
14: 24. convinced, he is j. of all
He. 11: 11. bec. she j. him faithful
1 Pe. 4: 6. might be j. acc. to men
Re. 11:18. dead, that they sh. be j.
16: 5. art righte. bec. hast j. thou
19: 2. he hath j. the great whore
20: 12. dead j. out of those things
13. were j. ev. man acc. to his works

JUDGE.

Pa. 51: 4. mightest be clear when
Je. 11:20. L. of hosts, j. righteously
Ro. 2: 1. whoso. thou art that j.
3. O man, that j. them which do
14:4. Who thou j. ano. man's serv.?
Ja. 4: 12. who art thou j. another?

JUDGETH.

Jb. 21:22. he j. thee th. were high
26: 31. For by them j. he the poe.
Pa. 7: 11. God j. the righteous
58: 11. he is a G. that j. in earth
82: 1. in congr., he j. among gods
Pr. 29: 14. k. that faithfully j. poor
Ju. 5: 22. For the Pa. j. no man
8:50. one that j. [j. 12:48. that j. him
1 Co. 2: 15. that is spiritual j. all
4: 4. he that j. me is the Lord
5:13. them that are without, G. j.
Ja. 4: 11. j. bro., j. law [sons j.
1 Pe. 1: 17. without respect of per-
2: 23. committed hims. to him that
Re. 18: 8. strong is L. th. j. her [j.]

JUDGING.

Ge. 80: 7. 6. Rachel called name j.,
2 K. 15:5. j. the people, 2 Ch. 26:21.
Pa. 9: 4. satest in throne j. right
Is. 16: 5. shall sit j. seeking judgm.

Mat. 19: 28. j. 12 tribes, Lu. 22:30.
JUDGMENT.

Ge. 80: 7. 1. Leah called her name
Ex. 12: 12. ag. gods I will exec. j.
21: 31. acc. to this j. be it done
23: 2. to decline, to wrest j., 6:
28: 15. make the breastplate of j.,
29. names in breastplate of j., 30:
Nu. 37:11. to Isr. statute of j., 38:29.
27. after j. of Urim bef. L. [G.'s
De. 1: 17. not afraid of man, j. is
10: 18. doth execute j. of fatheri.
16: 18. sh. judge poe. with just j.
19. not wrest j. [j. 11. acc. to j.
17: 9. shew thee sentence of j.
24: 17. not pervert j. of stranger
25: 1. controversy, they come unto j.
27: 19. Cursed he perverteth j.
32: 4. for all his ways are j.
41. If mine hand take hold on j.
Jos. 20: 6. stand bef. congr. for j.
Ju. 4: 5. Isr. came up to Deb. for j.
18: 8: 3. his sons perverted j.
28: 9: 15. executed j., 1 Ch. 18:14.
15: 2. any came to k. for j., 6. [j.]
1 K. 8: 11. asked underst-g to discern
28. all Isr. heard of j. k. judged j.
7: 7. porch of j. [j. 20:40. So thy j.
2 K. 25: 6. took k. and gave j. [be
2 Ch. 19: 8. chief of fathers for j.
20: 9. evil upon us as sword, j.
22:8. Jehu executing j. upon Ahab
24: 24. they executed j. ag. Joash
Ezr. 7:26. let j. be executed upon him
Ec. 1: 13. tow. all knew law and j.
Jb. 8: 3. Doth God pervert j.? [j.]
9: 10. If I speak of j. [j. 19: 7. is no
19: 29. ye may know there is a j.
32: 9. neither do aged underst. j.
34: 4. Let us choose to us j. know
12. nei. will the Alm. pervert j.
35: 14. yet j. is before him, trust
8d: 17. hast fulfilled j. of wicked,
j. and justice take hold

Pa. 7: 6. awake for me to the j.
9: 7. prepared his throne for j.
8. shall minister j. to the people
16. L. known by j. he executeth
33: 5. He loveth j., 37: 28. [day
37: 8. bring forth thy j. as noon
30. and his tongue talketh of j.
72: 2. he sh. judge thy poor w. j.
76:8. didst cause j. heard fr. heaven
9. When God arose to j. to save
89: 14. Justice j. are habita., 97:2.
94:15. j. sh. return unto righteousness
99: 4. king's strength loveth j.,
thou executest j. in Jac. [O L.
101: 1. I will sing of mercy and j.
103:6. L. exec-h j. for oppr-d, 148:
106: 3. Blessed they th. keep j., [j.
30. Then Phinehas executed j.
111: 7. works of his hands are j.
112: 7. guide his affairs with j.
119: 66. Teach me good j. knowl.
121. I have done j. and justice
149. O L., quicken me acc. to j.
122: 5. there are set thrones of j.
149: 9. To execute upon th. the j.
Pr. 1: 7. to rec. instruction of j.
2: 8. He keepeth the paths of j.,
9. Then shalt thou understand j.
8: 20. I lead in the paths of j.
13:23. that is destr-d for want of j.
17:33. gift to pervert the ways of j.
19: 28. ungodly withn. scorneth j.
20:8. k. that sitteth in throne of j.
29: 5. Evil men understand not j.
29: 4. king by j. establisheth land
26. every man's j. cometh fr. L.
31: 5. and pervert j. of afflicted
Ec. 8: 16. saw u der sun pla. of j.
6:8. If seeest violent perverting of j.
8: 5. wise man discerneth time j.
6. to ev. purpose is time and j.
Is. 1: 17. seek j. [j. 21. was full of j.
27. Zion sh. be redeemed with j.

Is. 4:4. purged Jerus. by spirit of j.
5: 7. looked for j. 16:5. seeking j.
9: 7. and to establish it with j.
10: 2. To turn aside needy from j.
16: 3. execute j., Je. 21: 12-22:3.
Eze. 18: 8-46:9. Zeh. 7:9-8:16.

28:6. spirit of j. [j. 17. lay j. to line
80: 18. mercy, for L. is a God of j.
82: 16. j. shall dwell in wildern.
83: 5. L. hath filled Zion with j.
84: 5. upon poe. of my curse to j.
40: 14. taught him in path of j.
41: 1. let us come near tog. to j.
42: 1. sh. bring forth j. to Gent.
3. he sh. bring forth j. unto truth
4. not fail, till he set j. in earth
53: 8. taken fr. prison and fr. j.
56: 1. Keep ye j. and, Ho. 12: 6.
59:8. there is no j. in their goings
9. Therefore is j. far from us
11. we look for j. but is none
14. j. is turned away backward
15. displeased him there was no j.
61:8. I the L. love j. I hate robb.
Je. 5: 1. If any that executeth j.
4. know not j. of their God, 8:7.
5. have known j. of their God
7: 5. If ye thoroughly execute j.
9:24. wh. exercise j. and righteousn.
10: 24. correct me, but with j.
21: 12. Execute j. in the morning
22:5. Branch shall execute j., 38:15.
26: 11. j. of death is for this man
38:5. Riblah, where he gave j., 52:9.
48: 21. j. is come upon country
47. Thus far is j. of Moab [cup
49: 12. whose j. not to drink of
51: 9. her j. reacheth unto heav.
Eze. 23: 10. had executed j. upon
24. I will set j. before them [her
Da. 4: 37. all whose ways are j.
7: 10. j. was set [j. 26. j. shall sit
22. j. was given to saints of Most
Ho. 5:6. give ear, j. is tow. you [High
10:4. thus j. springeth as hemlock
Am. 5: 7. turn j. into wormwood
15. love the good, and establish j.
24. But let j. run down as waters
6: 12. ye have turned j. into gall
Mi. 8: 1. Is it not to know j. [j. 8. I
am full of j. [cute j. for me
9. that abhor j. [j. 7. g. and exe-
Ha. 1: 4. doth never go forth
7. thy j. shall proceed of thens.
12. hast ordained them for j.
Zph. 2: 3. ye which wrought his j.
8: 5. every morn. bring j. to light
Mal. 2: 17. say, Where is G. of j.?
Mat. 5:21. sh. be in danger of j., 22:
7: 2. with what j. ye judge, ye
12: 18. he shall shew j. to Gent.
20. Ill he send j. unto victory
28: 23. and have omitted j. mercy
Lu. 10:14. more tolera. for Tyre and j.
11:42. pass over j. and love of God
Jn. 6:32. hath committ-d all j. to Son
27. given him authority to execute
7: 24. but judge righteous j. [j.
9:39. For j. I am come into world
12: 31. Now is the j. of this world
18:8. he will reverse world of j., 11:
Ac. 8:33. in humil-n his j. was tak.
24: 25. as he reasoned of j. Felix
25: 15. Jews desiring j. ag. him
1:21. Paul appealed unto j. of
Ro. 1:18. over to a mind void of j.
3. Who knowing the j. of God
2: 2. sure j. of G. is acc. to truth
3. thinkest thou escape j. of G.?
5. revelation of righte. j. of God
8: 19. world subject to j. of God
8: 16. j. was by one to condemna.
18. j. came upon all to condemna.
1 Co. 1: 10. joined in the same j.
4: 3. that I be judged of man's j.
11:29. eateth drinketh j. to hima.
1:34. that ye come not tog. to j.

1 Th. 1: 5. token of righte. j. of G.
 1 Ti. 6: 24. Some sine going bef. to j.
 2 Ti. 8: 7. men of no j. conc. faith
 Tit. 1: 16. good work wold of j.
 He. 6: 2. Of doctrine of eternal j.
 9: 27. once to die but aft. this thej.
 10: 27. fearful looking for of j.
 Ja. 2: 13. sh. have j. without mercy.
 and mercy rejoiceth against j.
 3: 1: 1. knowing we rec. greater j.
 1 Pe. 4: 17. j. must begin at ho. of G.
 2 Pe. 2: 3. whose j. lingereth not
 4. reserved unto j. [scute j.
 Jude 6. to j. of gr. day | 15. To ex-
 Re. 14: 7. the hour of his j. is come
 17: 1. shew thee j. of great wrath
 18: 10. in one hour is thy j. come
 20: 4. and j. was given unto them

See BEAR, DAY.

DO JUDGMENT.

Ge. 18: 19. to d. justice and j. 1
 K. 10: 9. Pr. 21: 3. Je. 22: 15.
 1 K. 8: 38. wisdom of God to d. j.
 2 Ch. 9: 8. set over them to d. j.
 Pr. 21: 7. bec. they refuse to d. j.
 15. It is joy to the just to d. j. [52.
 Je. 51: 47. I will d. j. upon inages.
 Eze. 18: 7. If a man d. j. 33: 114.

JUDGMENT with hall.

Jn. 18: 28. they led Jesus unto h.
 of j., they went not into j. h.
 33. Pilate entered into j. h. again
 19: 9. into j. h. saith unto Jesus
 Ac. 23: 35. kept in Herod's j. h.

IN JUDGMENT.

Le. 19: 15. no unrighteousness. j. 35.
 Nu. 26: 12. stand bef. congr. j. j.
 De. 1: 17. not respect persons. j. j.
 17: 8. If arise matter too hard for
 Ju. 6: 10. ye that sit i. j. [three i. j.
 2 Ch. 19: 6. L., who is with you i. j.
 Jb. 9: 32. we who. come toge. i. j.
 37: 23. excellent in power and i. j.
 Ps. 1: 5. ungodly sh. not stand i. j.
 26: 9. meek will he guide i. j.
 Pr. 16: 10. transgresseth not i. j.
 18: 5. to overth. righte. i. j. [1. j.
 24: 23. not to have respect of pers.
 Is. 5: 16. L. of hosts be exalted i. j.
 28: 6. stultish i. j. | 7. stumble i. j.
 32: 1. Behold princes sh. rule i. j.
 | 7. speaketh ag. poor i. j. [1. j.
 54: 17. tongue th. sh. rise ag. three
 Je. 4: 2. L. liveth in right-n. and i. j.
 49: 19. who will convict me i. j.?
 Eze. 44: 24. in controversy stand i. j.
 Ho. 2: 19. betroth thee to me i. j.
 5: 11. Ephraim is broken i. j. j.
 Mal. 8: 5. will come near to you i. j.
 Mat. 12: 41. men of Nin. rise i. j. j.
 42. queen of south rise i. j. j., Lu.
 Ph. 1: 9. may abound i. j. [11: 31, 32.

INTO JUDGMENT.

Jb. 14: 3. bringest me i. j. with thee
 22: 4. will he enter with thee i. j.
 84: 23. that he enter i. j. with G.
 Ps. 118: 2. enter not i. j. with serv.
 Ec. 11: 9. God will bring thee i. j. j.
 12: 14. G. shall bring ev. work i. j. j.
 Is. 8: 14. L. enter i. j. with ancients
My JUDGMENT. [31: 5.
 Jb. 27: 2. who taken away m. j.
 29: 14. m. j. was as a robe and a
 40: 8. Wilt thou di-annual m. j.?
 Ps. 9: 74. For thou hast made m. j.
 85: 23. Stir thys., awake to m. j.
 Is. 40: 27. m. j. is passed over fr. G.
 49: 4. surely m. j. is with Lord
 51: 4. make m. j. to rest for a light
 Eze. 38: 21. heathen shall see m. j.
 Jn. 5: 30. m. j. is just | 8: 16. is true
 1 Co. 7: 25. yet I give m. j.
 40. happier if she abide, in m. j.

JUDGMENT sent, s. [13.

Mat. 27: 19. was set on j. s., Jn. 13.
 Ac. 18: 12. Jews brot him to j. s.
 16. he drave them from the j. s.

Ac. 18: 17. beat Sothenes bef. j. s.
 26: 4. sitting on j. s. com-d Paul
 10. I stand at Cesar's j. s. | 17. I
 sat on j. s. [Christ, 2 Co. 5: 10.
 Ro. 14: 10. stand before j. s. of
 Ja. 2: 6. rich men draw you bef. j.

JUDGMENTS.

Ex. 6: 6. redeem you w. gr. j. 7: 4.
 21: 1. these are j. thou shalt set bef.
 24: 3. Moses told the people all j.
 Nu. 38: 4. upon gods L. executed j.
 36: 24. shall judge acc. to these j.
 38: 13. These are j. L. commanded
 De. 7: 12. If ye hearken to these j.
 38: 10. They sh. teach Jacob thy j.
 21. he executed j. of L. with Isr.
 28: 22: 23. his j. were before me.
 Ps. 18: 22. [mouth, Ps. 106: 5.
 1 Ch. 16: 12. Remember j. of his
 14. his j. in all earth, Ps. 116: 7.
 Ne. 9: 29. but sinned against thy j.
 Ps. 10: 5. thy j. are far out of sight
 19: 9. the j. of the Lord are true
 36: 6. thy j. are a great deep. O L.
 48: 11. let Judah be glad of thy j.
 72: 1. Give the king thy j. O God
 8: 7. Jud. rejoiced, bec. of thy j.
 119: 7. have learned thy righte. j.
 13: 1. decl-d all the j. of thy mouth
 20. longing it hath unto thy j.
 30. thy j. have I laid before me
 39. Turn reproach, thy j. are good
 43. I have hoped in thy j.
 52. I rememb-d thy j. of old [164.
 62. thanks, bec. of thy righte. j.
 75. I know, O L., thy j. are right
 102. I have not departed fr. thy j.
 106. sworn I w. keep thy righte. j.
 108. teach me thy j. | 120. affr. of
 137 and upright are thy j. [thy j.
 156. quicken me acc. to thy j.
 160. ev. one of thy righte. j. en-
 175. and let thy j. help me [dureth
 147: 20. his j. they not known th.
 Pr. 19: 29. j. prepared for scorners
 Is. 26: 8. In way of thy j. we waited
 9. when thy j. are in earth
 Je. 4: 12. will I utter j. ag. them
 12: 1. let me talk w. thee of thy j.
 Eze. 6: 7. nei. done acc. to j. of nat-s
 8. execute j. in midst, 10, 15. -119.
 7: 27. with thy j. will I judge
 18: 41. execute j. in sight of wom.
 23: 24. Judge thee acc. to their j.
 25: 11. will execute j. upon Moab
 28: 26. exec-d j. upon all th. despise
 80: 14. I will execute j. in No
 19. Thus will I execute j. in E.
 84: 16. I will feed th. with j. [j.
 Da. 9: 5. sinned by depart-g fr. thy
 Ho. 6: 5. thy j. are as the light
 Zph. 8: 15. L. taken away thy j.
 Ro. 11: 33. how unsearchable his j.
 1 Co. 6: 4. j. of things of this life
 He. 15: 4. thy j. are made manifest
 16: 7. righteous are thy j., 19: 2.

My JUDGMENTS.

Le. 18: 4. Yeshall do m. j. I am L.
 5. ye shall keep m. j. 25: 18.
 26: 15. if your soul abhor m. j.
 43. even bec. they despised m. j.
 1 Ch. 28: 7. if constant to do m. j.
 Ps. 89: 30. if chil. walk not in m. j.
 Je. 1: 16. will utter m. j. ag. them
 Eze. 6: 6. she changed m. j. into
 7. nei. have kept m. j. [wick.
 14: 21. I send m. 4 sore j. upon
 38: 27. ye shall keep m. j. [Jerus.
 44: 24. shall judge it acc. to m. j.
Statutes with JUDGMENTS.
 Le. 18: 5. keep my s. and j., 26: 1.
 20: 22-26: 18. De. 7: 11-11: 1.
 1-26: 16, 17-80: 16. 1 K. 2: 3.
 -8: 58-9: 4-11: 33.
 19: 37. observe all my s. and j.,
 De. 11: 32-12: 1. 2 Ch. 7: 17.
 20: 4. are s. and j. L. made, De. 4: 4.

De. 4: 1. hearken to s. and j. 5: 1.
 5. I taught you s. and j. | 8. bath
 s. and j. so righte. [Ex. 7: 10.
 14. com-d to teach s. and j., 6: 1.
 5: 31. speak s. and j. thou teach
 6: 20. asketh, What mean s. and j.
 8: 11. forget L. in not keep s. and
 j., Ne. 1: 7. [cute my j.
 1 K. 6: 12. walk in my s. and exe-
 1 Ch. 22: 13. If heed to fulfil s. and j.
 2 Ch. 19: 10. shall come betw. s. and j.
 Ne. 8: 13. gavest them right s. and j.
 10: 20. curse, to do all his s. and j.
 Ps. 147: 19. sheweth his s. and j.
 Eze. 5: 6. they refused my s. and j.
 11: 12. not walked in my s., nei.
 exec-d my j., 6: 7-20: 13, 16, 21.
 18: 9. walked in my s. and j., 17.
 20: 19-86: 27-37: 24.
 20: 11. I gave them my s., and
 shewed my j. [serve their j.
 18. not in s. of fathers, nei. ob-
 24. not exec-d my j., despised s.
 25. gave them s. not good, and j.
 Mal. 4: 4. Remm. law of Mo. with
 JUDITH. [s. and j.
 Ge. 26: 34. Esau 4: years old took
JUICE. [wife j.
 Can. 8: 2. wine of j. of my pomegr.

JULIA.

Ro. 16: 15. Salute J. and Nereus

JULIUS.

Ac. 27: 1. deliv-d Paul unto J., 3.

JUMPING.

Na. 8: 2. noise of the j. chariots

JUNIA.

Ro. 16: 7. Salute Andron. J. my kins.

JUNIPER.

1 K. 19: 4. Elijah sat und. j. tree, 5.

Jb. 80: 4. cut up j. roots for meat

Ps. 120: 4. arrows with coals of j.

JUPITER.

Ac. 14: 12. they called Barnabas, J.

13. pres-e's of J. brought garlands

19: 35. image which fell from J.

JURISDICTION.

1 K. 8: 13. beseege in land of j.

Lu. 23: 7. knew he belonged unto

Herod's j.

JUSHAB-HESED.

1 Ch. 8: 20. sons of Zerub. J. Obed

JUST.

Ge. 6: 9. Noah was a j. man, and

Le. 19: 36. j. balances, j. weights,

j. ephah, j. hin, De. 25: 15. Eze.

46: 10.

De. 16: 18. Judge peo. with j. judgm.

20. that is j. shalt thou follow

32: 4. a God without inq. j. and

8: 28: 3. that ruleth must be j.

Ne. 9: 33. j. in all is brot-upon us

Jb. 4: 17. man be more j. than G.?

9: 2. how sho. man be j. with G.?

12: 4. j. man is laughed to scorn

27: 17. but the j. shall put it on

33: 12. Behold, in this art not j.

Pa. 7: 9. wicked, end, estab. j.

37: 12. wicked plotteth ag. the j.

Pr. 8: 33. blessed habits of the j.

4: 18. path of j. as shining light

9: 6. teach a j. man and he will incr.

10: 6. Blessings upon head of j.

7. The memory of the j. is blessed

20. tongue of j. is as choice silver

31. mouth of j. bringeth wisdom

11: 1. but j. weight is his delight

9. thro. knowl. j. be delivered

12: 13. j. sh. come out of trouble

21. shall no evil happen to j.

18: 22. wealth of sinner laid up for

16: 11. j. weight and bal. are L.'s

17: 15. condemneth j. is abomi.

26. to punish the j. is not good

18: 17. first in own cause seemeth j.

20: 7. j. man walketh in integrity

21: 15. joy to the j. to do judgm.

24: 16. j. man felleth seven times

and rises up seven times more

25: 1. j. man is not vexed

26: 1. j. man is not vexed

27: 1. j. man is not vexed

28: 1. j. man is not vexed

29: 1. j. man is not vexed

30: 1. j. man is not vexed

31: 1. j. man is not vexed

32: 1. j. man is not vexed

33: 1. j. man is not vexed

34: 1. j. man is not vexed

35: 1. j. man is not vexed

36: 1. j. man is not vexed

37: 1. j. man is not vexed

38: 1. j. man is not vexed

39: 1. j. man is not vexed

40: 1. j. man is not vexed

41: 1. j. man is not vexed

42: 1. j. man is not vexed

43: 1. j. man is not vexed

44: 1. j. man is not vexed

45: 1. j. man is not vexed

46: 1. j. man is not vexed

47: 1. j. man is not vexed

48: 1. j. man is not vexed

49: 1. j. man is not vexed

50: 1. j. man is not vexed

51: 1. j. man is not vexed

52: 1. j. man is not vexed

53: 1. j. man is not vexed

54: 1. j. man is not vexed

55: 1. j. man is not vexed

56: 1. j. man is not vexed

57: 1. j. man is not vexed

58: 1. j. man is not vexed

59: 1. j. man is not vexed

60: 1. j. man is not vexed

61: 1. j. man is not vexed

62: 1. j. man is not vexed

63: 1. j. man is not vexed

64: 1. j. man is not vexed

65: 1. j. man is not vexed

66: 1. j. man is not vexed

67: 1. j. man is not vexed

68: 1. j. man is not vexed

69: 1. j. man is not vexed

70: 1. j. man is not vexed

71: 1. j. man is not vexed

72: 1. j. man is not vexed

73: 1. j. man is not vexed

74: 1. j. man is not vexed

75: 1. j. man is not vexed

76: 1. j. man is not vexed

77: 1. j. man is not vexed

78: 1. j. man is not vexed

79: 1. j. man is not vexed

80: 1. j. man is not vexed

81: 1. j. man is not vexed

82: 1. j. man is not vexed

83: 1. j. man is not vexed

84: 1. j. man is not vexed

85: 1. j. man is not vexed

86: 1. j. man is not vexed

87: 1. j. man is not vexed

88: 1. j. man is not vexed

89: 1. j. man is not vexed

90: 1. j. man is not vexed

91: 1. j. man is not vexed

92: 1. j. man is not vexed

93: 1. j. man is not vexed

94: 1. j. man is not vexed

95: 1. j. man is not vexed

96: 1. j. man is not vexed

97: 1. j. man is not vexed

98: 1. j. man is not vexed

99: 1. j. man is not vexed

100: 1. j. man is not vexed

101: 1. j. man is not vexed

102: 1. j. man is not vexed

103: 1. j. man is not vexed

104: 1. j. man is not vexed

105: 1. j. man is not vexed

106: 1. j. man is not vexed

107: 1. j. man is not vexed

108: 1. j. man is not vexed

109: 1. j. man is not vexed

Pr. 29:10 hate upright, j. seek soul
27. An unjust man is about. to j.
Ec. 7: 15. a j. man that perisheth
20. not j. man that sinneth
8:14. j. men unto whom it happ-
h. 25:7. way of j. is uprightness, dost
weigh path of j.
29: 21. turn a-side j. for nought
45: 21. a j. God, and a Saviour
49: 24. captivity of the j. deliv-
La. 4: 13. have shed blood of the j.
Joe. 18: 5. man of j. and do right
9. he is j. he shall surely live
110: 11:9. ways of L. j. walk in th.
Am. 6: 12. they afflict the j. they
11a: 2: 4. the j. shall live by faith,
Ro. 1: 17. Ga. 3: 11. He. 10:38.
Eph. 8: 5. j. Lord is in the midst
Zoh. 9: 9. he is j. having salvation
Mat. 1: 19. Joseph being a j. man
5: 45. sendeth rain on j. and unj.
13: 43. sower wked from the j.
27:19. noth. to do with th. j. man
24. innocent of blood of j. person
Mk. 6: 20. knowing he was a j. man
Lu. 1: 17. disobedient to wi-d. of j.
2: 25. Simeon was j. and devout
14: 14. recomp-d at requir. of j.
15: 7. over 90 and nine j. persons
20: 20. spies sho. fign tuens. j.
30: 50. Joseph was a good man and
Jn. 6:30. and my judgment is j. [j.
Ac. 3: 14. deniel Hoi. One and the
10: 22. Cornelius a j. man [j.
24:15. sh. be return. of j. and unj.
Ro. 2: 13. o. of neutrals of j. are j.
8:8. damnation is j. [26. might be
7: 12. the com-t holy. j. [j.
Ph. 4:3. whasso. things are j. [j.
Col. 4: 1. give servants that wked
Tit. 1: 8. a bish-op must be j. holy
He. 2: 2. received a j. recompence
12: 23. spirits of j. men made perf.
Ja. 5: 6. He have killed the j.
1 Pe. 3: 18. C. suffered, j. for unj.
2 Pe. 2: 7. delivers j. Lot, vexed
1 Jn. 1:3. if j. to forgive our sins
Re. 15: 3. j. and true are tny ways
Most JUST.
Jb. 84:17. wilt condemn him is m. j.
JUST ONE. [J. O.
Ac. 7: 52. shewed bef. of coming of
27: 14. know his will, and see that
JUSTICE. [J. O.
Ge. 18: 19. keep way of L. to do j.
De. 18: 20. what is j. thou follow
88:21. he executed j. of L. [14.
2 S. 8: 15. Da. executed j., 1 Ch. 18:
15: 4. made judge, I would do j.
Jb. 8: 3. doth Almight y pervers j.
81: 6. weigh me in balance of j.
83: 17. and j. take hold on thee
87: 23. is excellent in plenty of j.
Ps. 82: 3. do j. to afflicted and
89: 14. j. and judgment are habits.
119:121. I have done judgm. and j.
Pr. 1: 3. To receive instruction of j.
8: 15. By me princes decree j. [j.
Ec. 6: 8. If thou seest perverting of
Is. 9:7. to establ. his throne with j.
56: 1. and do j. for my salvation
68: 2. they ask of me ordinances of
69: 4. None calleth for j. [j.
9. nei. doth j. overtake us [fallen
14. j. standeth afar off, truth is
Je. 23: 5. sh. execute judgm. and j.
81: 23. L. besth. thre. habits. of j.
50: 7. sinned ag. L. habits. of j.
Eze. 45: 9. O princes, execute j.
See DO JUDGMENT.
JUSTIFICATION.
Ro. 4: 25. C. raised again for our j.
6:16. free gift of many offences to j.
18. free gift upon all men to j.
JUSTIFIED.
Jb. 11:2. tho. man full of talk be j.
18:18. Behold, I know I shall be j.

Jb. 25: 4. How can man be j. wi. G.
82:2. bec. he j. hims. rather than G.
Ps. 51: 4. be j. when thou speakest
148: 2. In thy sight no man be j.
Is. 48:9. they be j. [26. thou mayest
46: 25. In L. all seed of Isr. be j.
Joe. 8: 11. backsliding Isr. j. herself
Eze. 16: 51. j. sisters in abomi., 52.
Da. 8: 14. sanctuary be j.
Mat. 11: 19. wisdom is j. of her
children, Lu. 7: 35.
12: 37. by thy words shalt be j.
Lu. 7: 29. and publicans j. God
18:14. this man went down j. rather
Ac. 18: 39. all that believe are j.
could not be j. by the law
Ro. 2: 13. doers of law shall be j.
8: 4. might-t be j. in sayings
20. no flesh be j. in his sight
24. Being j. freely by his grace,
Tit. 8: 7. [2: 16-3: 24.
28. a man is j. by faith, 5: 1. Ga.
2: 2. If Ab. were j. by works [G.
5:1. j. by faith we have peace with
9. j. by his bl. we shall be saved
8: 30. and whom he j. he glorified
1 Co. 4: 4. yet am I not hereby j.
6: 11. ye are j. in name of L. J.
Ga. 2:16. man not j. by works, 3:11.
17. If we seek to be j. by Christ
4: 4. whose j. by law, ye are fallen
1 Ti. 8: 16. O. in flesh, j. in Spirit
Ja. 2: 21. Was not Ab. j. by works
24. see how by works man is j.
25. was not Rah. b. j. by works?

JUSTIFIER.

Ro. 8: 26. j. of him who believeth
JUSTIFIETH.
Pr. 17: 15. that j. wked is abomi.
1a. 6: 8. He is near that j.
Ro. 4: 5. believ-h on him j. ungodly
8:33. God's ele. t? It is God that j.
JUSTIFY, ING.

Ex. 23: 7. I will not j. the wicked
De. 25: 1. they shall j. the righte.
1 K. 8: 32. j. righteous, 2 Ch. 6:23.
Jb. 9: 20. If j. myself, own mouth
27: 5. G. forbid I should j. you
34: 32. speak, I desire to j. thee
Is. 6: 23. j. wicked for reward
68: 11. my righte. serv. j. many
Lu. 10: 29. he willing to j. himself
1: 15. Ye are th. j. yours bef. men
Ro. 8: 30. shall j. circumc. by faith
Ga. 8: 8. foreseest God would j.

JUSTLE. [heathen

Na. 2:4. chariots shall j. one ag. ano.

JUSTLY. [j.]

Mt. 6: 8. wh-t L. require but to do
Lu. 23: 41. j. for we receive r. ward
1 Th. 2: 10. holily, j. we behaved

JUSTUS. [named j.]

Ac. 1: 23. Joseph, who was sur-
18: 7. into a man's ho. named j.
Col. 4: 11. Jesus, who is called j.

JUTTAH. [21: 16.]

Jos. 15: 55. In the mts. Carmel, j.,

K.

KAB'ZEEL.

Jos. 15:21. coast of Edom southw. K.
2 S. 23:20. valiant man of K., 1 Ch.

KAD'ESH. [11:22.]

Ge. 14: 7. to Enimish-t wh. is K
16:14. Beer-la. betw. K. and Berd
20:1. Ab. dwelt betw. K. and Saur
Vu. 13: 26. wildern. of Paran to K.
20: 1. peo. abode in K., Ju. 11:16.
20: 16. behold, we are in K. [17:
22. Isr. journeyed fr. K., 33: 37.
27: 14. me at water of Meribah in
K., De. 32:51. Eze. 47:19-48:28.

83:36. in wildern. of Zin, wh. is K.
De. 1: 46. ye abode in K. many
Ps. 29: 8. L. shaketh wildern. of K.

KAD'ESH-BARNE'A.

Nu. 32: 8. I sent them fr. K. to see
land, De. 9: 23 Jos. 14: 7.

84:4. the going sh. be fr. so. to K.,
De. 1: 2, 11: 2-14 Jos. 15: 3.

Jos. 10: 41. smote them fr. K. unto
Gaza [three to K.

14: 6. what L. said, conc. me to K.
KAD'MIEL.

Est. 2: 40. chil. of Jeshua, K., 8:9.
Ne. 7:43-9:4. 5-16:10-12:24.

KADMONITES.

Ge. 15:19. the land of K. to thy seed
KAIN = KEN'ITE.

Nu. 24:22. K. shall be wasted until
KAL'TAI. See SALLAI.

KAN'AH.

Jos. 16:8. unto river K., 17:9-18:28.
KAR'E'AH = CARE'AH.

See JOHANAN.

KAR'KAA.

Jos. 15:13. fetched a compass to K.
KAR'KOR. [K.]

Ju. 8: 10. Zeba, Zalmona were in
KAR'NAIM. See ASHTEROTH

KARTAH. [am. K.]
Joi. 21: 34. unto the Levites, Jokna

KARTAN. [suburbs
Joi. 21:32. unto the Levites, K. with

KATTATH. See NABALLAH.
KE'DAR. [1: 29.]

Ge. 25:13. sons of Israh. K., 1 Ch.
Pa. 12:15. Woe I dwell in tents of K.

Can. 1: 36. but comely as tents of K.
Is. 1:16. all glory of K. shall fall, 17:

42: 11. villages K. doth inhabit
60: 7. flocks of K. shall be gath-d

Je. 2:10. send unto K. and consider
49: 25. Concerning K. go up to K.

Eze. 27: 21. all princes of K. occup.
KE'DEMAH. [Ch. 1:31.]

Ge. 25: 15. Joshua, Naphtali, K., 1
KE'DEMOTH.

De. 2: 26. sent messen. out of K.
Joi. 18: 18. Mo. gave Reub. K., 21:

37: 1 Ch. 6: 77.
KE'DESH.

Joi. 18: 22. Josiah. smote k. of K. [j.
15: 23-19: 37-21: 7-21: 32.

Ju. 4: 9. Deb. went with Bar k. up to
K. [10: 11. 2 K. 10: 29. 1 Ch.

6: 72, 76.
KE'DESH-NAPH'TALI.

Ju. 4:6. Deb. enticed Barak out of K.
KEEP.

Ge. 2:15. L. put him in Eden to k. it
8: 14. sword turned ev. way to k.

18:19. they shall k. way of the L.
18:19. I am with thee to k. thee. 20.

30: 31. I will again k. thy flock
33: 9. bro. K. that thou hast out to

41:35. let them k. food in the cities
Ex. 6: 5. whom E-nu k. in bondage

120: K. it until 14th day of month
14. K. it a feast to L. thro-t y

genera., 23:15-24:18. Le. 23:41.
25. ye shall k. this service. 18:5.

47. the congr. of Isr. shall k. it
13: 10. K. this ordin. in his reason

20:8. Remember sabbath day to k.
it, 31: 13, 14, 16. De. 5: 12, 15.

22:7. If man deliv. money to k., 10:
27: k. thee far fr. false matter

14. Thrice times K. a feast unto me
20. I send an Angel to k. thee

Le. 6: 2. and lie in that which was
delivered him to k., 4.

13: 4. Ye shall k. my ordinances,
30-22: 0. Eze. 11: 20.

19: 3. shall k. my sabbaths, 30-
23: 2. Is. 56: 4.

23:39. k. feast 7 days. 2 Ch. 8:13.
25: 2. then sh. land K. a sabbath

18. ye sh. k. my judgments and do
Nu. 8:83. they sh. k. all instruments
6: 24. Lord bless thee and k. thee

9:13. 14th day at even ye sh. k. it

Nu.9:11. day of sec. month sh. k. it
 18:7. and sons k. priest's office
 20:12. k. a feast unto L. 7 days
 28:7. shall k. him. to the inherit.
 De. 4:6. k. thf. and do them. 6:1-6
 9. k. thy soul diligently | 16:1-6
 7:8. bec. L. loved you, wo. k. oath
 12:12. if ye k. them, L. shall k. cov.
 16:10. k. feast of weeks unto L.
 15. shalt k. solemn feast unto L.
 17:10. learn to k. all words of law
 23:9. k. thee fr. ev. wicked thing
 23. That out of thy lips thou shalt
 28:9. k. thf. words of this cov. | k.
 Jos. 6:18. k. from accused thing
 10:18. set men by cave, to k. th.
 23:6. to k. all written in law of Mo.
 Ju. 2:22. whe. will k. way of L.
 Ru. 2:21. k. fast by my young men
 18. 2:9. will k. feet of his saints
 7:1. Eleazar his son, to k. the ark
 28. 18:16. k. left ten concubines to
 k. house, 16:21-20:3
 18:18. no son to k. my name | 16
 1 K. 8:25. k. with serv. De., 2 Ch. 6:
 20:30. bro-t man and said, k. this
 2 K. 11:5. sh. ye k. watch of house, 7
 1 Ch. 4:10. wouldest k. me fr. evil
 12:33. 50,000 could k. rank, 38
 22:12. mayest k. the law of Lord
 29:18. k. this for ever in heart
 2 Ch. 22:9. no power to k. kingd.
 23:6. peo. shall k. watch of the L.
 28:10. to k. under the chll. of Jud.
 80:3. could not k. it at that time
 23. took counsel to k. seven days
 Mar. 8:29. k. them till ye weigh th.
 Ne. 12:27. k. dedication with gladn.
 18:22. that Levites sho. k. gates
 Ba. 8:1. nel. k. thy king's law
 9:21. should k. 14th day of Adar
 29. would k. two days of Purim
 Jb. 14:13. O wouldest k. me secret
 20:13. tho. k. it still within mouth
 Ps. 12:7. shalt k. them, O L., 81:20
 17:8. k. me as the apple of the eye
 19:13. k. fr. presumptuous sins
 26:20. O k. my soul, and deliver
 81:20. k. them secretly in pavilion
 84:13. k. thy tongue from evil
 87:34. k. his way | 88:1. k. my mou.
 89:28. My mercy will I k. for him
 91:11. his angels charge to k. thee
 108:9. nel. will be k. anger for ever
 106:45. they might k. his laws
 106:3. Blessed they that k. judgm.
 118:9. barren woman that k. house
 119:2. Blessed th. k. his testimo.
 4. hast com-d us to k. thy precepts
 17. may live and k. thy word, 101
 33. Teach me, I sh. k. it unto end
 34. Give underst-g, I sh. k. law,
 57. said, I would k. thy words | 44
 63. companion of th. k. precepts
 69. I will k. thy precept, 134
 88. I will k. testimo. of thy mouth
 100. I underst. bec. I k. precepts
 106. I will k. thy rights. Judgm-s
 129. wonderful, thf. my soul k. thy
 136. eyes, bec. they k. not law
 136. save me, I sh. k. thy testim.
 127:1. except the Lord k. the city
 140. k. me fr. hands of wicked
 141:3. O L. k. door of my lips
 9. k. me fr. snares they have laid
 Pr. 2:11. understanding sh. k. thee
 20. mayest k. paths of righteousness
 8:21. My son, k. sound wisdom
 26. Lord shall k. thy foot from
 4:6. love wisdom, she sh. k. thee
 13. k. instruction, let her not go
 21. k. my sayings in thy heart
 23. k. thy heart with all diligence
 6:1. s. that thy lips may k. knowl.
 6:22. when sleepest it sh. k. thee
 24. To k. thee fr. the evil woman
 7:11. My son, k. my words, lay up

Pr. 7:5. may k. thee fr. strange wom.
 8:3. blessed they th. k. my ways
 22:5. he that doth k. his soul shall
 18. It is pleasant if thou k. them
 24:19. k. not company w. wick.
 28:4. such as k. the law contend
 8:6. time to k. and to cast aw.
 6:1. k. thy foot when goest to hou.
 Can. 8:12. that k. the fruit thereof
 15. 28:3. wilt k. him in perf. peace
 27:3. I the L. do k. it, I will k. it
 42:6. I L. called thee, I will k.
 48:6. k. not back | 56:1. k. judgm.
 Je. 8:5. will be k. anger to end
 12. I will not k. anger for ever
 31:10. k. him as shep. his flock
 42:4. I will k. noth. back fr. you
 Eze. 20:10. k. my judgments, 36:27
 48:11. th. they may k. whole form
 110:12. 6. k. mercy and judgment
 Mi. 6:16. doth k. statutes of Omri
 7:5. k. the doors of thy mouth
 Na. 1:5. k. feasts | 2:1. k. munition
 Zech. 8:7. shalt k. my courts
 18:5. man taught me to k. cattle
 14:16. k. feast of tabern., 18, 19
 Mal. 2:7. priest's lips sho. k. knowl.
 Mk. 7:9. may k. your tradition
 Lu. 4:10. his angels charge to k. thee
 8:15. having heard the word k. it
 11:28. blessed th. hear word and k.
 19:43. enemies sh. k. thee | 53
 Ju. 8:51. k. my say. never see death,
 55. I know him, and k. his say.
 12:25. hateth life in world sh. k. it
 14:23. If love me will k. my words
 16:20. if kept my say. will k. yours
 17:11. k. thro. thine own name
 15. I pray thou k. them fr. evil
 Ac. 5:3. to k. back part of price
 10:28. for man a Jew to k. comp.
 12:4. deliv-d him to soldiers to k.
 15:5. command them to k. law
 24. be circumcised, and k. law
 25. from which, if ye k. yours.
 16:4. deliv-d them decrees to k.
 33. charging jailer to k. safely
 18:21. I must k. this feast in Jerus.
 21:25. k. fr. things off-d to idols
 24:23. com-d centurion to k. Paul
 Ro. 2:25. circ. profiteth, if k. law
 26. if circ. k. righte-n. of law
 1 Co. 5:8. k. feast | 11. not k. comp.
 7:37. decreed he will k. his virgin
 9:27. I k. under my body and bri.
 11:2. that ye k. the ordinances, as
 15:2. if ye k. in memory what I
 2 Co. 11:9. and so will I k. myself
 Ga. 6:13. nel. circumcised k. law
 Ep. 4:3. to k. the unity of the Spirit
 Ph. 4:7. peace of G. shall k. hearts
 2 Th. 3:3. establ. and k. you fr. evil
 1. 11. 6:22. of sins, k. thyself pure
 6:20. k. that commit. to thy trust
 2 Ti. 1:12. able to k. th. I commit.
 14. thing committed to thee k.
 Ja. 1:27. to k. himself unspotted
 2. 10. whose. shall k. whole law
 1 Ju. 5:21. k. k. yours. from idols
 Jude 21. k. yours. In the love of G.
 24. unto him that is able to k. you
 Re. 1:3. Blessed they k. those
 8:10. I will k. thee fr. temptation
 22:9. who k. sayings of this book

KEEP alive.

Ge. 6:19. into ark to k. them a., 20.
 7:3. to k. seed a. upon all the earth
 Nu. 81:18. women, chl. k. a. for
 28. 8. 2. measured w. line to k. a.
 Ps. 22:29. none can k. a. his soul
 88:19. to k. them a. in famine
 41:2. L. will preserve and k. him
 KEEP charge. | a.
 Le. 8:35. and k. the o. of the L., 1
 K. 3:3. 2 Ch. 18:11.
 Nu. 1:53. Levites k. o. of tabern.,
 18:3. 4-81:30. 1 Ch. 23:32.

Nu. 8:7. they shall k. his c., 8:26-
 18:3. De. 11:1. | of Israel
 8. they shall k. the c. of children
 32. k. o. of sanct., 18:5. 1 Ch. 23:32.
 Eze. 44:16. to minister and k. my c.
 Zech. 8:7. if thou wilt k. my c. then
 KEEP commandment, s.
 Ex. 16:28. How long refuse to k. o.
 20:6. shewing mercy to them that
 k. my c-s, De. 5:10-17: De. 24:
 Le. 23:31. Thf. shall ye k. my c-s
 and do th., De. 4:40-8:17-11:11
 26:3. If ye k. my c-s, De. 11:22-
 19:9-28:9-30:10. 1 K. 8:14
 De. 4:2. th. ye may k. c-s of Lord
 5:29. O th. they would k. my c-s
 8:2. know whe. wouldest k. his c-s
 6. thou shalt k. the c-s, 11:1, 8-
 18:4, 18. | c-s, 27:1-30:16
 10:13. the Lord requires thee to k.
 26:17. hast avouched L. to k. c-s
 18. L. avouched that thou k. c-s
 28:45. hearkenest not to k. his c-s
 Jos. 22:5. take heed to k. his c-s
 1 K. 2:3. keep charge of L. to k. c-s
 6:12. k. my c-s, 2 K. 17:13. Pr.
 4:4-7:2. | hearts to k. his c-s
 8:58. That he may incline our
 61. Let heart be perfect to k. c-s
 9:6. If not k. c-s I cut off Israel
 11:38. If thou wilt k. my c-s, Ne.
 19. Ju. 16:10. | c-s, 2 Ch. 34:31
 2 K. 23:3. made a covenant to k.
 1 Ch. 28:8. k. all the c-s of the L.
 29:19. Sol. perfect heart to k. c-s
 Ps. 78:7. not forget but k. his c-s
 119:60. I delayed not to k. thy c-s
 115. Depart evil doers, I will k. c-s
 Pr. 8:1. let thy heart k. my c-s
 6:20. My son, k. thy father's c.
 Ec. 8:2. I counsel thee to k. k's c.
 12:13. Fear G. and k. | c-s | k's c.
 Mat. 19:17. if will enter into life,
 Ju. 14:16. if yelove me, k. my c-s
 1 Ti. 6:14. k. this c. without spot
 1 Jn. 2:3. we know him if we k. c-s
 8:22. we receive, bec. we k. his c-s
 6:2. when we love G. and k. his c-s
 3. this is love of G. that we k. c-s
 Re. 12:17. war with seed wh. k. c-s
 14:12. are they wh. k. c-s of God
 See Keep, cth, ing, or kept

KEEP COVENANT.

KEEP passover. | L. 2
 Ex. 12:48. a stranger will k. p.
 Nu. 9:2. Let chl. of Israel k. p. in
 its season, 4:28:12
 6. could not k. p. | 10. shall k. p.
 12. all ordinances of p. they sh. k.
 13. forbear-h to k. p. th. soul cut
 14. if a stranger will k. p. | off
 2 Ch. 80:1. come to k. p. unto G., 5
 2. taken counsel, to k. p. in
 36:6. service was prepared to k. p.
 18. nel. did k-s of Isr. k. such a p.
 Mat. 26:8. I will k. p. at thy house

KEEP silence.

Ju. 8:19. said k. s. and all went out
 Ps. 36:22. shall k. not s., 88:1
 50:3. O Lord come and not k. s.
 Ec. 8:7. time to k. s. time to spe.
 Is. 41:1. k. s. before me, O islands
 62:6. mention of L. not s.
 65:6. behold, I will not k. s.
 La. 2:10. elders of dau. of Zi. k. s.
 Am. 6:13. the prudent shall k. s.
 Ha. 2:20. L. in tem. let earth k. s.
 1 Co. 14:28. let him k. s. in church
 34. Let women k. s. in churches
 KEEP statutes.
 Ex. 16:26. if thou wilt k. all his s.,
 De. 30:10. 1 K. 9:4-11:38
 Le. 18:5. you shall k. my s., 26-
 19:19-20:28, 22. De. 11:1. Eze.
 44:24
 De. 4:40. Thou shalt k. s., 28:16
 6:2. mightest fear L. to k. his s.

De. 26:17. hast avouched L. to k. a.
28: 45. hearkenedst not to k. a.
1 K. 11:33. not walked to k. my a.
Ps. 119:5. th. my ways were directed
8. I will k. thy a., 145. [to k. a.
Eze. 18:21. if wicked turn and k. a.

KEEPER.

Ge. 4: 2. Abel was k. of sheep
9. Am I my brother's k.?
29: 21. Jo. favour in sight of k.
22. k. of prison committed to Jo.
23. k. of prison looked not to any
18. 17: 20. Da. left sheep with k.
22. David left his carriage in k.
28: 2. I will make thee k. of mine
head for ever [Ch. 84: 22.
2 K. 22: 14. k. of the wardrobe, 2
Ne. 2: 8. Asaph k. of king's forest
3: 29. Shemajah k. of east gate
Es. 2: 3. Hege k. of women, 8, 15.
Jb. 27: 18. booth that k. maketh
Ps. 121:5. L. is thy k. L. thy shade
Can. 1: 6. made me k. of viney-
a. Jo. 35: 4. Maseiah k. of the door
Ac. 16: 27. k. of prison awaking
36. k. of prison told this to Paul
19:73. city of Ephesians is temple

KEEPERS.

2 K. 11:5. a 8d part be k. of watch
1 Ch. 9: 19. k. of gates of tabern.
Ec. 12: 3. when k. of ho. tremble
Can. 6: 7. k. took away my mail
8: 11. Sol. let out vineyard to k.
Je. 4: 17. As k. of the field ag. her
Eze. 40: 45. k. of charge of house,
46-44: 8, 14. [did shake
Mat. 28: 4. for fear of him the k.
Ac. 5:23. the k. standing bef. doors
12:6. k. kept prison | 19. exam-d k.
Tit. 2: 5. chaste, k. at home, good
See DOORKEEPER, S, and
Keeper, a, of DOOR.

KEEPST.

1 K. 8: 23. who k. cov. and mercy
with serv-a, 2 Ch. 6:14. Ne.9:32.
Ac. 21: 24. walkest orderly and k.
KEEPETH. [the law
Ex. 21: 18. die not, but k. his bed
De. 7:9. faithful G. wh. k. cov., Ne.
1. 8: 18. 11. he k. the sheep [1:5.
Jb. 38:18. k. back his soul from pit
Ps. 34: 20. He k. all his bones
121:3. k. thee will not slumber, 4.
146: 6. God, wh. k. truth for ever
Pr. 2: 8. He k. the paths of judgm.
10: 17. in way of life that k. instr.
18: 3. k. mouth k. his life, 21:23.
6. Righte-n. k. him upright | 16.
16:17. k. his way preserv-h soul, 19:
19:3. k. underst-g shall find good
24:12. k. thy soul, doth not be kn.
27: 18. k. fig tree shall eat fruit
28: 7. Whoso k. law is a wise son
29:3. th. k. company with harlots
11. wise man k. it in till afterw.
18. that k. his way, happy is he
Ec. 5: 5. k. com-t's sh. feel no evil
Is. 26:2. nation k. truth may enter
66:2. k. sab. from polluting it, k.
hand from doing evil, 6.
Je. 48:10. cursed that k. back swo.
La. 8: 28. sitteth alone k. silence
Ha. 2: 5. proud, nei. k. at home
Lu. 11: 21. strong man armed k.
Ju. 7:19. none of you k. law | palace
9: 16. not of G. bec. k. not sab.
14: 21. hath com-t's and k. them
24. loveth me not, k. not sayings
1 Jn. 2: 4. I know him, and k. not
5. k. word, in him is love, 8: 24.
6: 18. is begott. of God k. himself
Re. 2:26. overcometh and k. works
16: 15. Blessed be k. his garments
22: 7. blessed is he k. the sayings

KEEPING.

Ex. 84:7. L. k. mercy for thousands
Nu. 3: 28. k. charge of sanct., 38.

De. 8: 11. in not k. his commands
18. 26: 16. were with th. k. sheep
1 Ch. 12: 13. 36. of Asher k. rank
Ne. 12: 25. were porters k. ward
Ps. 19:11. in k. of them gr. reward
Pr. 4:23. Keep thy heart above all
Eze. 17: 14. by k. of his cov. [k.
Da. 9: 4. O L. great God, k. cov.
Lu. 2: 8. were shepherds k. watch
1 Co. 7: 19. but k. com-t's of God
1 Pe. 4: 19. remaineth a k. of sab.
1 Pe. 4:19. commit k. of their souls

KEHEL/ATHAH.

Nu. 83:22. pitched in K. | 23. went fr.
KEHLAH. See GARMITE.
KEILAH. [Place].
Jos. 15:44. K. Achish, cities of Jud.
18. 23: 1. Phillis. fight ag. K. +
4. go to k. | 5. Da. saved K.
6. when Abiathar fled to K.
10. Saul seek-h to come to K. | 12.
11. Will men of K. deliver me into,
13. Da. was escaped out of K.
Ne. 8: 17. ruler of K. repaired, 18.
KELATAH = KELITA.
Eze. 10: 23. taken stra. wives, K. |
Eze. 8: 7-10: 10.

KEMUEL.

Ge. 22:21. K. s. of Aram [Nu. 84:24.
1 Ch. 27: 17. of Levites son of K. |
KENAN = CAINAN.
1 Ch. 1: 2. Sheth, Enosh, K. | 9.
KENATH. [6: 7. G.
Nu. 82:42. Nobah took K., 1 Ch. 2:23.
KENAZ. [1: 36.
Ge. 36:11. sons of Eliphaz K., 1 Ch.
15. duke K., 42. 1 Ch. 1:53 | 1 Ch.
See OTHNIEL. [4: 15.

KEN'ZITE.

Jos. 14: 6. Caleb son of the K., 14.
KENTITE.

Nu. 24: 22. K. shall be wasted, Ju.
See HEBER. [1: 16.

KEN'TITES.

Ge. 15:19. Unto thy seed I given K.
Nu. 24:21. Balaam looked on K. [K.
Ju. 4: 11. Heber severed hims. fr.
18. 15: 6. Saul said unto K. depart
27:10. road to-day ? ag. south of K.
30: 29. to them in cities of K.
1 Ch. 2: 55. K. th. came of Hemath
KEN'IZZITES. [the K.
Ge. 15: 19. Unto Ab.'s seed given

KEPT.

Ge. 26:5. Abr. k. my charge [them
29: 9. Rachel with sheep, she k.
8:9. nor hath he k. back any thl.
42: 16. ye shall be k. in prison
Ex. 8: 1. Mo. k. flock of Jethro
16: 23. to be k. till the morning
32. manna k. for genera., 33: 34.
21: 29. if owner not k. him in, 36.
Nu. 5: 13. It be k. close, and she be
defiled [we k. back
9: 5. they k. passio. | 7. whf. are
19. Isr. k. charge of the L., 23.
17: 10. Aa.'s rod to be k. for tok.
10: 9. water of separation k. for
24: 11. L. k. thee back fr. honour
31: 47. which k. charge of tab.
De. 32: 10. k. as apple of his eye
83: 9. observed word, k. covenant
Jos. 6: 10. Isr. k. passover in Gilg.
14: 10. L. that k. me alive 45 y-rs
22: 2. Ye have k. all Moses com-d
3. have k. the charge of com-t
Ru. 2: 23. k. by maidens of Boaz
18. 9: 24. It hath been k. for thee
18:13. hast not k. com-t of L., 14.
17:34. said, Thy serv. k. th.'s sheep
2: 4. have k. theme. fr. wom., 5.
26:21. Surely in vain have I k. all th.
33. blessed thou who hast k. me
34. L. God hath k. me fr. evil, 39.
26: 15. whf. hast not k. lord k. ?
16. bec. ye have not k. your master
2 S. 13: 34. yo. man that k. watch

28. 22:22. I have k. the ways of the
Lord, Ps. 18:21. [Ps. 18:23.
24. I have k. myself from iniqu.,
44. k. me to be head of heathen
1 K. 3: 43. Why hast not k. oath
of L. ? [kindness
8: 6. hast k. for him this great
8: 24. hast k. with Da. that thou
promisedst, 2 Ch. 6: 15.
11: 10. Sol. k. not that L. com-d
11: thou hast not k. my covenant
34. bec. Da. k. my com-t's, 14: 8.
18: 21. man of God not k. com-t
14:27. guard wh. k. door, 2 Ch. 12: 10.
20:7. I. k. not back silver fr. him
2 K. 9: 14. Joram had k. Ra-gilead
12:9. priests th. k. door put therein
17: 9. Judah k. com-t's
18: 6. Hes. k. the com-t's of the L.
1 Ch. 10:13. word of L. Saul k. not
12: 1. while David k. himself close
29. had k. ward of house of Saul
2 Ch. 7: 8. Sol. k. feast 7 days
9. k. dedicat. of altar seven days
80: 21. k. feast of unle. bread, Eze.
23. k. 7 days with gladn. [6: 22.
84:9. Levites that k. doors gath-d
21. bec. th-s have not k. word
85: 1. and Israel k. passio., 17, 19.
18. no passio. like that k. in Isr.
36:21. long as she lay desol. k. sab.
Eze. 8: 4. They k. feast of tabern.
6: 16. k. dedication of this house
19. chil. of captivity k. passover
Ne. 1: 7. We have not k. com-t's
8: 18. they k. the feast seven days
9: 34. nor our fathers k. thy law
11: 19. their breath. that k. gates
12:45. singers and porters k. ward
Es. 2: 14. which k. concubines
21. wh. k. door [should be k.
9: 28. that these days of Purim
Jb. 28: 11. his ways have I k.
Ps. 21: 4. k. close fr. fowls of the air
28: 17. I have k. me fr. paths of
30:3. hast k. me alive | destroy
42: 4. multitude that k. holy day
78: 10. they k. not cov. of God
56. they k. not his testimonies
98: 7. they k. his testimonies and
119:22. I have k. thy testimo., 167.
55. I have k. thy law
56. I k. precepts, 168. [not word
67. have I k. thy word | 158. k.
Ec. 2: 10. eyes desired, I k. not fr.
5: 13. riches k. for owners to hurt
Can. 1: 6. own viney. have I not k.
Is. 30:29. as when a solemnity is k.
Je. 18: 11. fathers not k. my law
36: 18. k. Jonadab's precepts
Eze. 6: 7. nei. k. my judgm., 20:21.
18: 9. k. judgm. | 29. k. statutes
44:8. not k. charge of holy things
15. k. charge of sanct., 48: 11.
Da. 6:10. whom he wot, k. he. alive
7: 28. k. matter in my heart
Ho. 12:12. served for wife, k. sheep
Am. 1:11. Edom k. his wrath for ev.
2: 4. Jud. hath not k. his com-t's
31. 6: 16. statutes of Omri are k.
Mal. 2: 9. ye not k. my ways, 8: 7.
8: 14. what profit th. we k. ordina.
Mat. 8: 33. they that k. swine fled
13:35. utter things been k. secret
14: 6. Herod's birthday was k.
19:20. I k. thy youth, Lu. 18:21.
Mk. 4: 22. nei. any thing k. secret
9:10. k. that saying, Lu. 9:36. [51.
Lu. 2: 10. Mary k. things in heart
8: 29. k. bound with chains [18:1
19: 20. pound, I have k. in nap-
Jn. 2: 10. hast k. good wine until
12: 7. ag. day of my burying hath
she k. this
15: 10. if I have k. th.'s com-t's
20. if they have k. my sayings
17:6. thine, and have k. thy word

Jn. 17:12. those thou gavest I have k.
18:16. spake to her that k. door
17:17. saidst damsel that k. the door
Ac. 6:2. k. back part of price
7:53. received law have not k. it
9:33. Eneas had k. his bed 8 y-
12:5. Pe. k. in prison | 6 k. prison
20:20. I k. back noth. profitable
22:20. k. raiment of them slew him
23:35. com-d him to be k. 25:31
26:4. Festus ans-d that Paul be k.
27:43. centu. k. them fr. purpose
28:16. Paul with soldier th. k. him
Ro. 18:25. mystery k. secret since
2 Co. 11:9. I k. fr. being burdens.
32. gov. k. city with garrison
Ga. 3:23. we were k. under law
2 Ti. 4:7. my course, I k. the faith
He. 11:28. Thro. fifth Mo. k. passo.
Ja. 5:4. the hire k. back by fraud
1 Pe. 1:19. Who are k. by power of G.
2 Pe. 8:7. by same word k. in store
Jude 6. which k. not first estate
Re. 8:8. hast k. my word and not
10. Bec. hast k. word of my pa-

KEPT silence. [thence]

Jb. 29:21. men k.s. at my counsel
31:34. did I fear that I k. s.
Ps. 82:13. k. s. my bones waxed old
50:27. hast thou done, and I k.s.
Ac. 15:12. Then all multitude k.s.
22:2. spake Hebrew, they k. more

KERCHIEFS. [s.]

Eze. 18:8. make k. upon head of ev.
21. Your k. also will I tear, and

KE'REN-HAPPUCH.

Jb. 42:14. he called name of 3d k.
KE'RIOTH, or KIR'IOTH.
Jos. 15:25. k. inher. of Jud. [taken
Je. 48:24. Judgm. upon K. | 41. K.
Am. 2:2. fire shall devour palaces

KERNELS. [of k.]

Nu. 6:4. eat nothing from the k.
KE'ROS.

Eze. 2:44. the chil. of K., No. 7:47.

KETTLE.

18:2:14. priest's ery. struck into
KETUR'AH. [k.]

Ge. 26:1. Ab. took a wife named K.
4. were chil. of K. | 1 Ch. 1:32, 33.

KEY, S.

Ju. 8:25. they took a k. and opened
Is. 22:22. k. of hou. of Da. lay upon
Mat. 13:19. give k. of kingdom
Lu. 11:3. taken aw. k. of knowl.
Re. 1:18. k. of hell and of death
8:7. he hath k. of David | 1.
9:1. to him k. of bottomless pit, 20:

KEZIA.

Jb. 42:14. the name of the 2d K.

KE'ZIZ.

Jos. 18:21. and the valley of K.

KIB'ROTH-

HATTA'AVAH.

Nu. 11:35. journeyed fr. K. | 34:-

83:16, 17.

De. 9:22. at K. ye provoked Lord.

KIB'ZAIM. [suburbs

Jos. 21:22. gave them K. with her

KICK, ED.

De. 32:15. Jeshurun waxed fat k-d

18:2:20. Whf. k. ye at my sacri.

Ac. 9:5. hard to k. ag. priests, 28:14.

KID.

Ge. 37:31. Joseph's breth. killed a k.

38:17. will send thee k. fr. flock

20. Judah sent k. by friend, 23.

Ex. 23:19. shalt not see the k. in

moth's milk, 31:26. De. 14:21.

Le. 4:23. bring his offering a d., 28.

8:3. Eze. 43:22-45:23.

5:6. bring a k. for a sin offering

23:19. ye sh. sacrifice one k., Nu.

7:16, 22, 23, 34, 40, 46, 52, 58,

64, 70, 76, 82-15:24-28:15, 30.

29:5, 11, 16, 19, 25. Eze. 45:15

Nu. 15:11. thus be done for a k.

Ju. 6:19. Gideon made ready a k.
18:15. until we have made ready a
19:30. Manoah took a k. with | k.
14:6. Samson rent lion as a k.
15:1. Samson visited wife with k.
18:16:20. Jesse took aw and k.
La. 11:6. leopard lie down with k.
Lu. 15:29. thou never gavest me a
KIDS. [k.]

Ge. 27:9. fetch me thence two k.

16. she put skins of k. upon ha.

Le. 16:5. he shall take two k. | 12

Nu. 7:87. k. of goats for sin off-g

18:10:3. one carrying three k.

1 K. 20:27. like 2 little flocks of k.

2 Ch. 35:7. Josiah gave k. for off-g

Can. 1:8. feed thy k. beside shep-s'

KIDNEYS. [tents]

Ex. 29:13. thou shalt take two k.

and burn, 22. Le. 8:4, 10, 15:-

4:9-7:4-8:16. 25.

Le. 9:10. k. he burnt upon altars, 19.

De. 32:14. fat of k. of wheat [rams

15:34:6. sword of L. fat with d. of

KID'RON = CE'DRON.

1 K. 2:37. passed over brook K.

15:13. burnt it by brook K., 2 K.

23:4, 6. 2 Ch. 15:16.

2 K. 23:12. king cast into brook K.

See **Brook, CE'DRON.**

KIKAJON. [ov. Jon.

Jon. 4:16. G. prepared a k. to come

KILL.

Ge. 4:15. lest finding Cain k. him

12:12. will k. me, but save thee

26:7. lest men of the place should

k. me [thence]

27:42. comfort purposing to k.

37:21. Reub. said, Let us not k. him

43:16. Bring these men home, k.

Ex. 1:16. If a son, then k. him

21:4. Intendest to k. me? Ac. 7:28.

4:24. L. met and sought to k. him

12:6. cong. of Isr. shall k. it, 21.

16:3. to k. assembly with hunger

17:3. to k. us and chill. with thirst

20:13. Thou shalt not k., De. 5:

17. Mat. 6:21. Ro. 13:9.

22:1. If man steal an ox and k.

24. I will k. you w. sword | 4:4.

29:11. k. bullock bef. L., Le. 1:5:-

20. k. the ram, and take of bl.

Le. 1:11. k. It on side of alt., 18:15.

3:2. k. it at door of the tabern.

8. he shall k. it bef. tabern., 13.

4:24. k. it in place where they k.

31. d. burnt off-g, 7:2. 14:19.

14:13. he shall k. sin off-g, 16:11.

25. k. lamb of trespass offering

30. he shall k. the one of the birds

20:4. seed unto Molech, and k. not

16. thou shalt k. wom. and beast

22:28. cow or ewe, ye sh. not k. it

Nu. 11:15. If deal thus, k. me

14:15. If k. all this people as one

16:13. bro-t us to k. us in wildern.

28:29. sword, now would I k. thee

31:17. k. ev. male am. little k.

woman hath known man

35:27. revenger of blood k. slayer

De. 4:42. who sho. k. his neighb.

12:15. thou mayest k. and eat flesh

31. then shalt k. of thy herd

18:9. But thou shalt surely k. him

16:15. not k. passo. within gates

32:39. I k. and I make alive, I

Ju. 9:24. strengthened hands to k.

13:23. If L. were pleased to k. us

15:13. surely we will not k. thee

16:2. when day, we shall k. him

20:31. began to k. as at other, 39.

18:10:2. If Saul hear will k. me

21:9. If be able to k. me, then

19:1. his serv-t, that they k. thee

2. Saul my fa. seeketh to k. thee

17. why should I k. thee

24:10. some bade me k. thee

18:30:15. Swear thou wilt not k. me
28:13:38. Smite Ammon, then k.
14:7. that we may k. him, for life
32. If any iniquity, let him k. me
21:4. nel. for us thou k. any man
1 K. 11:40. Sol. sought to k. Jerob.
12:27. h. me, and go to Rehob.
2 K. 6:7. Am I a God, to k. and
7:4. If k. us, we shall but die
11:15. followeth her k. w. sword
2 Ch. 35:6. k. passover, sanctify
12:13. letters by posts to k. Jews
7:14. sold, that they should k.
Ec. 8:3. A time to k. time to heal
14:30. will k. thy root with fam.
29:1. year, let them k. sacrifices
Eze. 84:3. ye k. them that are fed
Mat. 5:21. who shall k. be in danger
10:28. fear not them which k. the
body, Lu. 12:4. | 9:31-10:24.
17:23. and they shall k. him, Mk.
21:38. this is the heir, come let us
h. him, Mk. 12:7. Lu. 20:14.
23:34. some of them ye shall k.
24:9. shall deliv. you and k. you
26:4. take Jos. by subtilty k. him
Mk. 8:4. lawful to save life, or k.
10:19. Do not k., Lu. 18:20. Ja. 2:11.
Lu. 18:31. depart, Herod will k. thee
15:23. bring fitted calf k. it
22:2. priests sought how to k. him
Jn. 6:18. Jews sought to k. him, 7:1.
19. Why go ye about to k. me
20. who gueth about to k. thee?
25. this he whom they seek to k.
8:22. said, Will be h. himself?

37. ye seek to k. me, 40.
10:10. thist cometh to steal and k.
Ac. 7:28. k. me as thou didst E-?
9:23. counsel to k. Paul. 26:11.
24. watched gates day to k. him
10:13. Rice, Peter, k. and eat
21:31. they went about to k. him
28:15. we are ready to k. him
26:13. laying wait in way to k. him
27:42. counsel was to k. prisoners
Ja. 2:11. If commit not adul. yet k.
4:2. ye k. and desire to have
Re. 2:23. And I will k. her chil.
6:4. that they should k. one ano
8. power was given them to k.
9:5. given that they sho. not k.
them [thence]

11:7. beast shall overcome and k.
KILLED.

Ge. 31:54. Then Jacob k. beasts
37:31. took Jo. for cost, k. a kid
Ex. 21:29. ox hath k. a man or
Le. 4:15. bullock sh. be k. bef. L.
6:25. in place where burnt-off-g is
k. sh. sin off-g be k. before Lord

8:10. ram be k. | 14:5. one of birds
14:6. dip in bl. of bird k. | be k.
Nu. 16:41. Ye have k. peo. of L.
31:19. whose. hath k. any person
18:24:11. cut off skirt, k. thee not
26:11. take my flesh I have k.
28:24. and woman hated k. calf
28:12. g. thou hast k. Uriah
21:17. Abishai smote Phili. and k.
1 K. 16:7. like Jerob. bec. he k. him

10. Zimri smote Ela. k. him
21:19. Hast k. and taken joe-n?
2 K. 16:25. Pekah k. Pekahiah
1 Ch. 19:18. David k. Shophach
2 Ch. 18:22. Ahab k. sheep and oxen
25:3. he slew those that k. king
29:22. So they k. the bullocks
24. priests k. them and
30:15. k. passo., 35:1. | 1. Eze. 6:30
Pe. 44:22. are we k. all day long
Pr. 9:2. She hath k. her beasts
La. 2:21. hast k. and not pitied
Mat. 18:21. be k. and raised again,
Mk. 8:31-9:31. | Mk. 12:15.
21:35. beat one, and k. another,
22:4. my oxen and fillings are k.

8:11:54. Then Jacob k. beasts
37:31. took Jo. for cost, k. a kid
Ex. 21:29. ox hath k. a man or
Le. 4:15. bullock sh. be k. bef. L.
6:25. in place where burnt-off-g is
k. sh. sin off-g be k. before Lord

8:10. ram be k. | 14:5. one of birds
14:6. dip in bl. of bird k. | be k.
Nu. 16:41. Ye have k. peo. of L.
31:19. whose. hath k. any person
18:24:11. cut off skirt, k. thee not
26:11. take my flesh I have k.
28:24. and woman hated k. calf
28:12. g. thou hast k. Uriah
21:17. Abishai smote Phili. and k.
1 K. 16:7. like Jerob. bec. he k. him

10. Zimri smote Ela. k. him
21:19. Hast k. and taken joe-n?
2 K. 16:25. Pekah k. Pekahiah
1 Ch. 19:18. David k. Shophach
2 Ch. 18:22. Ahab k. sheep and oxen
25:3. he slew those that k. king
29:22. So they k. the bullocks
24. priests k. them and
30:15. k. passo., 35:1. | 1. Eze. 6:30
Pe. 44:22. are we k. all day long
Pr. 9:2. She hath k. her beasts
La. 2:21. hast k. and not pitied
Mat. 18:21. be k. and raised again,
Mk. 8:31-9:31. | Mk. 12:15.
21:35. beat one, and k. another,
22:4. my oxen and fillings are k.

8:11:54. Then Jacob k. beasts
37:31. took Jo. for cost, k. a kid
Ex. 21:29. ox hath k. a man or
Le. 4:15. bullock sh. be k. bef. L.
6:25. in place where burnt-off-g is
k. sh. sin off-g be k. before Lord

8:10. ram be k. | 14:5. one of birds
14:6. dip in bl. of bird k. | be k.
Nu. 16:41. Ye have k. peo. of L.
31:19. whose. hath k. any person
18:24:11. cut off skirt, k. thee not
26:11. take my flesh I have k.
28:24. and woman hated k. calf
28:12. g. thou hast k. Uriah
21:17. Abishai smote Phili. and k.
1 K. 16:7. like Jerob. bec. he k. him

10. Zimri smote Ela. k. him
21:19. Hast k. and taken joe-n?
2 K. 16:25. Pekah k. Pekahiah
1 Ch. 19:18. David k. Shophach
2 Ch. 18:22. Ahab k. sheep and oxen
25:3. he slew those that k. king
29:22. So they k. the bullocks
24. priests k. them and
30:15. k. passo., 35:1. | 1. Eze. 6:30
Pe. 44:22. are we k. all day long
Pr. 9:2. She hath k. her beasts
La. 2:21. hast k. and not pitied
Mat. 18:21. be k. and raised again,
Mk. 8:31-9:31. | Mk. 12:15.
21:35. beat one, and k. another,
22:4. my oxen and fillings are k.

8:11:54. Then Jacob k. beasts
37:31. took Jo. for cost, k. a kid
Ex. 21:29. ox hath k. a man or
Le. 4:15. bullock sh. be k. bef. L.
6:25. in place where burnt-off-g is
k. sh. sin off-g be k. before Lord

8:10. ram be k. | 14:5. one of birds
14:6. dip in bl. of bird k. | be k.
Nu. 16:41. Ye have k. peo. of L.
31:19. whose. hath k. any person
18:24:11. cut off skirt, k. thee not
26:11. take my flesh I have k.
28:24. and woman hated k. calf
28:12. g. thou hast k. Uriah
21:17. Abishai smote Phili. and k.
1 K. 16:7. like Jerob. bec. he k. him

10. Zimri smote Ela. k. him
21:19. Hast k. and taken joe-n?
2 K. 16:25. Pekah k. Pekahiah
1 Ch. 19:18. David k. Shophach
2 Ch. 18:22. Ahab k. sheep and oxen
25:3. he slew those that k. king
29:22. So they k. the bullocks
24. priests k. them and
30:15. k. passo., 35:1. | 1. Eze. 6:30
Pe. 44:22. are we k. all day long
Pr. 9:2. She hath k. her beasts
La. 2:21. hast k. and not pitied
Mat. 18:21. be k. and raised again,
Mk. 8:31-9:31. | Mk. 12:15.
21:35. beat one, and k. another,
22:4. my oxen and fillings are k.

8:11:54. Then Jacob k. beasts
37:31. took Jo. for cost, k. a kid
Ex. 21:29. ox hath k. a man or
Le. 4:15. bullock sh. be k. bef. L.
6:25. in place where burnt-off-g is
k. sh. sin off-g be k. before Lord

8:10. ram be k. | 14:5. one of birds
14:6. dip in bl. of bird k. | be k.
Nu. 16:41. Ye have k. peo. of L.
31:19. whose. hath k. any person
18:24:11. cut off skirt, k. thee not
26:11. take my flesh I have k.
28:24. and woman hated k. calf
28:12. g. thou hast k. Uriah
21:17. Abishai smote Phili. and k.
1 K. 16:7. like Jerob. bec. he k. him

10. Zimri smote Ela. k. him
21:19. Hast k. and taken joe-n?
2 K. 16:25. Pekah k. Pekahiah
1 Ch. 19:18. David k. Shophach
2 Ch. 18:22. Ahab k. sheep and oxen
25:3. he slew those that k. king
29:22. So they k. the bullocks
24. priests k. them and
30:15. k. passo., 35:1. | 1. Eze. 6:30
Pe. 44:22. are we k. all day long
Pr. 9:2. She hath k. her beasts
La. 2:21. hast k. and not pitied
Mat. 18:21. be k. and raised again,
Mk. 8:31-9:31. | Mk. 12:15.
21:35. beat one, and k. another,
22:4. my oxen and fillings are k.

8:11:54. Then Jacob k. beasts
37:31. took Jo. for cost, k. a kid
Ex. 21:29. ox hath k. a man or
Le. 4:15. bullock sh. be k. bef. L.
6:25. in place where burnt-off-g is
k. sh. sin off-g be k. before Lord

8:10. ram be k. | 14:5. one of birds
14:6. dip in bl. of bird k. | be k.
Nu. 16:41. Ye have k. peo. of L.
31:19. whose. hath k. any person
18:24:11. cut off skirt, k. thee not
26:11. take my flesh I have k.
28:24. and woman hated k. calf
28:12. g. thou hast k. Uriah
21:17. Abishai smote Phili. and k.
1 K. 16:7. like Jerob. bec. he k. him

10. Zimri smote Ela. k. him
21:19. Hast k. and taken joe-n?
2 K. 16:25. Pekah k. Pekahiah
1 Ch. 19:18. David k. Shophach
2 Ch. 18:22. Ahab k. sheep and oxen
25:3. he slew those that k. king
29:22. So they k. the bullocks
24. priests k. them and
30:15. k. passo., 35:1. | 1. Eze. 6:30
Pe. 44:22. are we k. all day long
Pr. 9:2. She hath k. her beasts
La. 2:21. hast k. and not pitied
Mat. 18:21. be k. and raised again,
Mk. 8:31-9:31. | Mk. 12:15.
21:35. beat one, and k. another,
22:4. my oxen and fillings are k.

8:11:54. Then Jacob k. beasts
37:31. took Jo. for cost, k. a kid
Ex. 21:29. ox hath k. a man or
Le.

Mat. 23:37. chill. of them th. k. proph.
 Mk. 8:19. and Herodias would have
 k. him [viney, Lu. 20:15.
 12:8. k. and cast him out of
 14:12. let day when they k. pass.
 Lu. 11:47. your fathers k. th., 48.
 12:5. aft. k. hath power to cast
 15:27. fa. hath k. fattened calf, 30.
 22:7. day when passco. must be k.
 Ac. 8:15. k. the Prince of life
 12:2. he k. James brother of Jn.
 18:27. drew aw. would have k. him
 28:12. nor drink till had k. Paul, 21
 27. This man sho. have been k.
 Ro. 8:36. we are k. all day long
 11:3. L. they have k. thy prophets
 2 Co. 6:9. as chastened and not k.
 1 Th. 2:15. Who k. the Lord Jos.
 Ja. 5:6. condemned and k. just
 Re. 6:11. breth. who sho. be k. as
 9:18. By these 8d part of men k.
 30. wh. were not k. by plagues
 11:5. if any hurt him he must be k.
 18:10. kilith with sw. must be k.
 15. not worship beast, sho. be k.

KILLEDST, EST.

Ex. 2:14. to kill me, as h-dst E-n
 1 S. 24:18. as thou k-dst me not
 Mat. 23:37. k-est prophets, Lu. 13:34.

KILLETH.

Le. 17:3. who k. an ox, goat (2)
 24:17. that k. any man surely be
 put to death, 21. Nu. 35:30.
 18. k. a beast, make it good, 21.
 Nu. 35:11. flee, who k. person un-
 aware, 15. De. 19:4. Jos. 20:3, 9.
 1 S. 2:6. L. k. and maketh alive
 17:25. who k. him, k. earlith, 26, 27.
 Jb. 5:2. wrath k. foolish man
 24:14. The murderer k. the poor
 Pr. 21:25. desire of slothful k.
 Is. 60:3. k. ox, as if slew man
 Jn. 16:2. k. you, think he doeth O.
 2 Co. 8:6. letter k. spirit giv. life
 Re. 18:10. k. with sword must be k.

KILLING.

[killed]
 Ge. 48:16. men home, kill a k.
 Ju. 9:24. aided in k. his brethren
 2 Ch. 8:17. had charge of k. passco.
 Pa. 42:10. As with a k. mine-enem.
 Pr. 9:2. wisdom hath killed her k.
 Is. 23:13. slaying oxen, k. sheep
 Ho. 4:2. by swearing, lying, k.
 Mk. 12:5. beating some, and k. some

KIN.

Le. 18:6. none approach near of k.
 20:19. he uncovereth his near k.
 21:2. for his k. he may be defiled
 25:25. if his k. redeem it, 49.
 Bu. 2:20. The king is near of k.
 2 S. 19:42. thing is near of k. to us
 Mk. 6:14. prophet is not, but am. his
 KIN'NAH. [k.]
 Jos. 15:22. K. Dimonah, utt-ct cities

KIND.

[Adj.]
 2 Ch. 10:7. if thou be k. to this peo
 Lu. 6:35. God is k. to unthankful
 1 Co. 13:4. Charity suffereth and is
 Ep. 4:32. be k. one to another [k.]

KIND.

[Noun.]
 Ge. 1:11. yielding fruit aft. his k.
 12. herb yielding seed aft. his k.
 21. waters brought forth after k.
 every fowl after his k.
 24. earth, and beast aft. their k.
 30. God made beast after his k.
 6:30. fowls after their k. cattle
 aft. k. creeping thing after k.
 7:14. cattle, and fowl, aft. their k.
 Le. 11:14. in abom. hawk aft. his
 k., 15, 19, 16. De. 14:13, 14, 15.
 29. mouse, and tortoise after k.
 19:10. not gender with diverse k.
 1 Ch. 28:14. instruments of ev. k.
 Ne. 18:20. sellers of all k. of ware
 Ec. 2:5. I planted trees of all k.
 Eze. 27:12. mult. of all k. of riches

Mat. 13:47. gathered of every k.
 17:21. k. goeth not out, Mk. 9:29.
 1 Co. 15:39. one k. of flesh of men
 Ja. 1:18. that we be k. of firstfr.
 8:7. ev. k. of beasts and birds

KINDS.

Ge. 8:19. creepeth after their k.
 2 Ch. 16:14. with divers k. of spices
 Je. 15:3. appoint over them k.
 Eze. 47:10. fish acc. to their k.
 Da. 3:5. all k. of music, 7, 10, 15
 1 Co. 12:10. divers k. of tongues
 14:10. are so many k. of voices

KINDLE.

Pr. 26:21. counten. man to k. strife
 Is. 9:18. It shall k. in the thickets
 10:16. k. a burning like the fire
 30:33. breath of the L. doth k. it
 43:2. nei. sh. flame k. upon thee
 Je. 23:18. never turn a man to k.
 Ob. 18. flame shall k. in them
 See Kindle, ed. oth. FIRE.

KINDLED.

Ge. 39:19. Potiphar's wrath was k.
 Le. 10:6. bewail burning Lord k.
 Nu. 11:33. the wrath of the Lord
 was k., De. 11:17. 2 K. 22:13, 17.
 Pa. 100:40. [18:8.]

2 S. 22:9. coals were k. by it, Pa.
 Jb. 19:11. k. his wrath ag. me (2)
 32:12. Then was k. wrath of Elihu
 3. ag. his friends was wrath k., 5.
 42:7. My wrath is k. against thee
 24:12. writh is k. but a little
 128:3. when their wrath is k. ag. us
 Is. 50:11. in sparks ye have k.
 Je. 44:6. wrath k. in cities of Jud.
 Eze. 20:48. that I the L. have k. it
 Ho. 11:8. my repentings are k.
 Lu. 12:49. what if it be already k.
 See ANGER kindled.

KINDLETH.

Is. 41:21. His breath k. coals
 Is. 44:15. he k. it, baketh bread
 Ja. 8:5. great matter little fire k.

KINDLY.

[2.]
 Ge. 24:29. if deal k. with me, 47:
 24:33. Shechem spake k. unto dam-
 50:21. Jo. spake k. unto breth. [sel]
 Ru. 2:14. that we will deal k.
 Ru. 1:8. The Lord deal k. with you
 1 S. 20:8. deal k. with thy serr.
 2 K. 2:28. k. to Jehoi-n. Je. 52:32.
 Ro. 12:10. Be k. affectioned one

KINDNESS.

[shew]
 Ge. 20:13. This is k. thou shalt
 21:23. acc. to k. I have done thee
 24:12. O Lord. shew k. unto Ab.
 14. shewed k. unto my master
 39:17. L. extended k. to Joseph
 40:14. think on me, and shew k.
 Jos. 2:12. swear, since I shewed k.
 ye will shew k. unto father's
 Ju. 8:35. nei. k. to ho. of Jerub.
 Ru. 2:20. not left off his k. to living
 8:10. shewed more k. in latter end
 1 S. 15:6. ye shewed k. to Isr. when
 20:14. shalt shew me k. of Lord
 15. not cut off thy k. fr. my hou.
 2 S. 2:5. ye have shewed this k.
 6. now Lord shew k. to you, I
 also will requite you this k.
 3 S. ag. Judah shew k. to h-of Saul
 1. shew him k. for Jona's
 3. that I may shew k. of God
 7. I will surely shew thee k. for
 10:2. I will shew k. unto Hanan
 as his fa. sheweth k. 1 Ch. 19:2.
 18:17. Is this thy k. to thy friend?
 1 K. 2:7. k. unto sons of Barzilai
 8:6. kept for David this great k.
 2 Ch. 24:22. Josiah remem-d not k.
 Ne. 9:17. thou art a God of gr. k.
 Es. 2:9. maiden obtained k. [all]
 17. she obtained k. more than
 Ps. 31:21. shewed marvellous k.
 117:2. For his merciful k. is great

Pa. 118:76. mercif. k. be my comfort
 141:5. righteous smile, it be a k.
 Pr. 19:22. desire of a man is his k.
 81:26. in her tongue is law of k.
 Is. 54:8. with everl. k. will I have
 10. my k. sh. not depart [mercy]
 57:1. men of k. taken away
 Je. 2:2. I remem. k. of thy youth
 Ho. 6:4. your k. as a morning cloud
 Jo. 2:13. he is of great k. Jon. 4:2.
 Ac. 28:2. peo. shewed us no little k.
 2 Co. 6:6. by pureness, by k.
 Ep. 3:7. in his k. tow. us thro. ('
 Col. 8:12. put on k. humbleness of
 1 Ti. 6:14. learn to shew k. at home
 Tit. 8:4. aft. k. of God our Saviour
 2 Pa. 1:7. to godlin. brotherly k.
 See LOVINGKINDNESS, ES.

KINDRED.

[7:]
 Ge. 12:1. Get thee from thy k., Ac.
 24:4. go to k. take a wife, 38. 40.
 7. L. who took me from my k.
 41. when comest to my k. if
 81:3. Return to thy k., 13.-82:9.
 48:7. man asked us of our k.
 Nu. 10:30. I will d-part to k.
 Ru. 6:23. they bro't-out all her k.
 Ru. 2:3. Boaz was of k. of, 8:2.
 1 Ch. 12:29. the k. of Saul 8000
 Ra. 2:10. shewed not peo. or my k., 20.
 8:6. how saw destruction of my k.
 Jb. 82:2. Elihu of the k. of Ram
 Eze. 11:5. men of k. said, Gefsar
 Lu. 1:61. none of thy k. called by
 Ac. 4:6. as were of k. of high pr
 7:13. Joseph's k. was made known
 14. called Jac. to him and his k.
 19. dealt subtly with our k.
 1 Ti. 6:18. provide not for his k.
 Ro. 6:9. redeemed us out of ev. k.
 14:6. the everlasting gospel to
 preach to every k.

KINDREDS.

1 Ch. 16:28. Give unto the L. ye k.,
 Pa. 96:7. [worship bef. thee
 Pa. 22:27. all k. of nations shall
 Ac. 8:25. k. of earth be blessed
 7:1. all k. of earth shall wail
 7:9. mult. of all k. bef. throne
 11:9. of k. see dead bodies 8 days
 12:7. power given him over all k.

KINE.

Ge. 32:15. for k. present to Esau
 41:2. came 7 well favoured k., 18.
 3. seven other k. came, 4, 19, 20.
 26. seven good k. are 7 years
 27. seven thin k. are 7 years
 De. 7:13. bless incr. of thy k.
 28:4. Blessed sh. be incr. of thy k.
 18. cursed sh. be incr. of thy k.
 51. shall not leave incr. of thy k.
 82:14. Butter of k. milk of sheep
 1 S. 6:7. take 2 milch k. tie k.
 10. took 2 k. | 12. k. took the
 14. clave the wood, offered the k.
 2 S. 17:29. cheese of k. for David
 Am. 4:1. Hear word, k. of Bashan

KING.

Ge. 14:1. In days of k. of Shinar
 and Tidal k. of nations
 18. Melchisedek k., Ho. 7:1.
 36:31. kings in Edom, bef. reigned
 any k. over Isr., 1 Ch. 1:43.
 Ex. 1:8. there arose up a new k.
 over Egypt, Ac. 7:18. [21:22.
 Nu. 20:17. will go by k.'s highway,
 28:21. shout of a k. among them
 24:7. his k. be higher than Agag
 De. 17:14. I will set a k. over me
 15. shalt set him k. over thee
 28:36. L. bring thy k. unto na-
 33:5. he was k. in Jeshurun
 Ju. 8:18. each resembled chil. of k.
 9:8. trees went to anoint a k., 15.
 17:6. in those days no k. in Isr.,
 ev. man, 18:1.-19:1.-21:25.
 1 S. 2:10. I give strength unto k.

18.8:3. now make us a k. to judge
6. Give us a k. to judge us [us
9. shew the manner of a k., 11.
10. unto peo. th. asked for a k.
18. y. sh. cry out bec. of your k.
19. will have a k. | 22. make k.
20. that our k. may judge us
10: 19. Nay, but set a k. over us
24. people shouted, and said, God
save the k., 28. 16:6. 1 K. 1:
39. 2 K. 11: 12. 2 Ch. 28: 11.
11: 15. made Saul k. over Gligal
12: 1. I have made a k. over you
2. behold, the k. walketh bef. you
12. said, Nay, a k. sh. reign over
us, when L. was your k.
13. behold the k. ye have chosen
17. wickedn. great in asking a k.
19. added this evil, to ask us a k.
25. y. sh. be consumed, and k.
15: 1. L. sent me to anoint thee k.
23. rejected these fr. bring k., 26.
18: 1. provided me k. am. his sons
19: 4. Let not k. sin ag. serv. Da.
21: 2. k. com-d in a business
8. k.'s business required haste
20: 5. not fail to sit w. k. at meat
22: 15. let not k. impute unto serv.
28: 17. thou shalt be k. over Isr.
24: 20. I know thou shalt be k.
26: 26. Nabal held feast like a k.
28: 14. Who thou that criest to k.
29: 8. ag. enemies of my lord k.
28. 2: 9. he made Ish-bosheth k.
3: 26. what k. did, pleased people
37. was not of k. to slay Abner
5: 12. Lord had established him k.
11: 8. followed him meet from k.
12: 7. saith L., I anointed thee k.
30. he took their k.'s crown
18: 13. I pray thee, speak unto k.
14: 9. k. and throne be guiltless
17. as an angel of G. so is my lord
k., 19: 27. [to k., 6.
15: 2. that had a controversy, came
3. none deputed of k. to hear thee
10. abide with k. thou art stran.
21. in what place my lord k.
16: 9. Why this dead dog curse k.?
17: 2. I will smite the k. only [k.
18: 13. there is no matter hid fr.
21. tell k. what thou hast seen
19: 9. k. saved us out of h. ene.
11. speech of all Isr. is come to k.
19. that k. take it to his heart
20. go to meet my lord the k.
22. I know that I am this day k.
28. What right I to cry to the k.?
42. Bec. k. is near of kin to us
43. said, We have ten parts in k.
22: 51. He is tower of salva. for k.
23: 31. Araunah as a k. give to k.
1 K. 1: 5. Adonijah said, I will be k.
35. Sol. shall be k. in my stead
47. k. bowed hims. upon the bed
18. will speak for thee unto k.
38. as k. hath said, servant do
8: 7. made serv. k. Instead of Da.
22. thus women spake before k.
28. Isr. heard judgm. k. judged
6: 62. k. and Isr. offered sacr. 63.
10: 3. was not any thing hid fr. k.
11: 26. Jerob. lifted hand ag. k., 27.
37. thou shalt be k. over Isr.
12: 1. all Isr. to make him k. 2 Ch.
20. made him k. over Isr. [10: 1.
14: 2. Abijah, told me I sh. be k.
14. L. sh. raise up k. over Isr.
28. when k. went into hon. of L.
16: 16. Zimri hath slain the k.
20: 38. waited for the k. by the way
39. as k. passed he cried unto k.
11: 10. didst blaspheme G. and k.
22: 8. Let not k. say so, 2 Ch. 18: 7.
13. words of the prophets declare
good unto k., 2 Ch. 18: 12.
47. no k. in Edom, a deputy k.

2 K. 1: 6. Go turn again unto k.
11. O man of G., k. said, Come, 9.
15. he arose and went unto k.
4: 13. wouldst be spoken for to k.?
7: 2. lord on whose ha. k. leaned
8: 3. went to cry unto k. for her
13. L. shewed thou shalt be k.
20. Edom, made a k., 2 Ch. 21: 8.
9: 3. I anointed thee k. over Isr., 6.
10: 5. we will not make any k.
11: 8. with k. as he goeth, 20 Ch. 28: 7.
17. Jehoiada made cov. betw. L.
and k. betw. k. and people.
14: 5. had slain the k., 2 Ch. 25: 3.
21: 23. slew k. in his own house
22: 9. brought the k. word, 20. 2
Ch. 84: 16, 28. [2 Ch. 84: 18.
10. Shaphan read it before the k.,
28: 25. like him was no k. bef. him
26: 6. they took the k., Je. 52: 9.
1 Ch. 4: 23. they dwelt with the k.
24: 26. Shemalah wrote them bef. k.
28: 4. to be k. over Israel forever
29: 20. worshipped L. and k. [9: 8.
2 Ch. 2: 11. he hath made thee k.,
10: 15. k. hearkened not unto peo.
11: 22. he thought to make him k.
28: 7. sh. compass k. round about
24: 21. stoned him at com-d of k.
28: 16. Art thou of k.'s counsel?
Ezr. 4: 12. Be it known unto k.,
6: 10. pray for life of k. [13-5: 8.
7: 26. who will not do law of k.
27. put in k.'s heart to beautify
8: 22. to require of k. soldiers
Ne. 1: 11. For I was k.'s cupbearer
2: 19. will ye rebel ag. the k.?
6: 6. be their k. acc. to these words
7. to preach, There is a k. in Jud.
18: 26. am. many nations no k.
like him, God made him k.
Ez. 2: 15. go in unto the k., 4: 8, 16.
6: 6. k. delighteth to honour, 7.
7: 8. word went out of k. mouth
9. Mord., had spok. good for k.
9: 25. But when Esther came bef. k.
Jb. 15: 24. prevail, as a k. ready
18: 14. bring him to k. of terrors
29: 25. I sat chief, dwelt as a k.
84: 18. say to k., Thou art wick-
41: 34. he is k. over chil. of pride
Pa. 2: 6. I set my K. upon holy hill
5: 2. hearken, my K. and G. 84: 3.
10: 16. Lord is K. forever, 29: 10.
18: 50. Great deliv. giveth he to k.
20: 9. let k. hear us when we call
21: 1. k. shall joy in thy strength,
7. k. trusteth in the L. [O L.
24: 7. K. of glory sh. come in, 9.
8. Who is K. of glory? L. strong
10. L., he is K. of glory [host
38: 16. no k. saved by mult. of
44: 4. my K. O G., com-d deliver-s
46: 1. things I made touching K.
5. arrows sharp in heart of K.'s
21. k. greatly desire thy beauty
13. K.'s dau. all glorious within
14. She sh. be bro-t to K. in raim-t
15. shall enter into K.'s palace
47: 6. sing to our K. [7. G. is K.
61: 6. Thou wilt prolong k.'s life
68: 11. the k. shall rejoice in God
68: 24. seen golgms of my G., my K.
72: 1. Give k. thy judgments, O G.
74: 12. God is my K. of old
89: 18. Holy One of Isr. is our K.
98: 6. a joyful noise bef. L. the k.
99: 4. K.'s strength loveth judgm.
106: 20. The k. sent and loosed him
149: 2. chil. of Zion be joyf. in K.
Pr. 14: 28. In mult. of peo. k.'s hon.
35. k.'s favour is tow. wise serv.
10: 10. divine sentence in lips of k.
14. wrath of k. as messen. of dem.
15. in light of k.'s counten. is life
19: 12. k.'s wrath as roar. of lion
20: 2. fear of k. is as roar. of lion

Pr. 20: 8. k. th. sitteth on throne of J.
26. A wise k. scattereth wicked
20: 28. Mercy and truth preserve k.
21: 1. k.'s heart is in hand of L.
22: 11. for grace of lips, k. be friend
24: 11. My son, fear L., and k.
26: 5. Take wicked fr. before k.
6. Put not thys. in presence of k.
29: 4. k. by judgment estab. land
14. k. that faith-fy judgeth poor
30: 27. locusts have no k., yet go
31. k. ag. whom is no rising up
Ec. 2: 12. what can man do after k.
4: 13. wise child than foolish k.
6: 9. k. himself is served by field
8: 2. I counsel thee to keep k.'s
commandment
4. Where word of k. is power
10: 16. Woe to thee, O land, when
thy k. is a child [nobles
17. Blessed when thy k. is son of
20. Curses not the k. in thought
Can. 1: 4. k. bro-t me into chamb.
12. While the k. sitt-h at his table
8: 11. behold k. Sol. wi. the crown
7: 5. the k. is held in the galleries
Is. 6: 5. mine eyes have seen the k.
7: 6. let us set a k. in midst of it
8: 21. curse their k. and their God
4: 4. fierce k. sh. rule over them
18: 15. acc. to the days of one k.
30: 33. yes, for k. is prepared
82: 1. K. shall reign in righte-m.
83: 17. sh. see the K. in his beauty
22. L. is our K. he will save us
41: 21. bring your reasons saith K.
48: 15. I am Creator of Isr., your K.
57: 9. wentest to k. with ointm.
Je. 4: 9. heart of the k. sh. perish
8: 19. L. in Zion? is not her k. in
10: 10. L. is an everl. K. [her?
18: 8. say to k. and queen, Humble
23: 5. a k. shall reign and prosper
29: 16. saith L., of k. that sitteth
38: 16. We will surely tell k.
20. went in to the k. into court
21. Jehudi read it in ears of k.
37: 20. hear now, O my lord the k.
38: 5. k. is not he can do any thl.
25. what said unto k. k. unto thee
46: 18. As I live, saith K. whose
name is the L., 48: 15-51: 57.
49: 1. why doth K. inherit Gad
3. their k. shall go into captiv.
38. I will destroy k. and princes
62: 6. pursued aft. k. [9. took K.
La. 2: 6. L. despised k. and priest
9. k. and princes are am. Gent.
Eze. 7: 27. k. mourn, and princes
17: 12. hath taken k. and princes
13. taken of k. seed and made cov.
16. where k. that made him k.
26: 7. I will bring a k. of kings
87: 22. one k. sh. be k. to all, 24.
24. Da. my serv. sh. be k. ov. them
Da. 1: 19. the k. commended w. them
20. k. enquired, he found th. better
2: 2. came and stood bef. k., 1: 19.
10. is no k. asked such things at
11. none that can shew it bef. k.
12. for this cause k. was angry
24. bring me bef. k. I will shew k.
8: 13. brought these men bef. k.
4: 2. decree wh. is come upon k.
31. While word was in k.'s mouth
37. I praise, honour k. of heav.
6: 5. k. saw part of hand th. wrote
6: 2. the k. sh. have no damage
6. princes assembled to the k.
8: 23. a k. of fierce countenance
13. mighty k. sh. stand to rule
5. k. of south, 6, 9, 11, 14, 25, 40.
7. k. of the north, 8, 11, 13, 15, 40.
36. k. shall do acc. to his will
Ho. 8: 4. Isr. shall abide without k.
5. Isr. shall seek L., and Da. k.
6: 13. Ephr. sent to k. Jereb, 10: 6.

Ho. 7:3. make K. gl. I with wickedn.
 5. our K. princes made him sick
 8: 10. burden of the K. of princes
 10: 3. Wo no K. what sho. K. do?
 7. her K. is cut off, as the foam
 11: 5. Assyrian shall be his K. bec.
 18: 10. I will be thy K. Give me K.
 11. I gave thee K. in mine anger
 Am. 1: 15. K. shall go into captiv.
 7. 1. later growth aft. K.'s mow-
 13. it is K. chapel. K. court lings
 Mi. 2: 13. K. shall pass bef. them
 4: 9. why cry? Is no K. in thee?
 Zeh. 9: 5. K. shall perish fr. Gaza
 9. behold thy K. cometh unto
 thee, Mat. 21: 5. hand of his K.
 11: 6. will deliver every one into the
 14: 9. L. shall be K. over all earth
 16. ev. one go up to worship K., 17.
 Mat. 2: 19. had heard K. they departed
 14: 9. the K. was sorry, Mk. 6: 26.
 18: 13. likened unto certain K., 22: 2.
 22: 7. when K. heard, he was wroth
 11. when K. came to see guests
 13. said K. to servant, Bind him
 26: 34. sh. K. say, Come ye blessed
 40. K. shall ans., Inasmuch as
 Mk. 6: 22. K. said unto damsel, Ask
 25. she came with haste unto K.
 27. K. sent an executioner [K.
 Lu. 14: 31. what K. to war ag. ano.
 19: 13. Blessed be K. com-h in name
 28: 2. that he himself is U., a K.
 Jn. 6: 15. by force to make him a K.
 12: 15. behold thy K. com-h on ass's
 18: 37. Pilate said, Art thou a K.?
 19: 12. whoso. maketh himself a K.
 14. Pilate saith, Behold your K.
 15. Shall I crucify your K.? (2)
 Ac. 7: 18. K. arose, who knew not J.
 12: 20. nourished by K.'s country
 18: 21. afterwards they desired a K.
 17: 7. there is another K., one Jes.
 26: 14. deca-d Paul's cause unto K.
 28: 26. K. knoweth of these things
 K. rose up and the governor
 2 Co. 11: 32. gov. under Aretas the K.
 1 Th. 1: 17. Now unto the K. eternal
 6: 15 who is K. of kings, and L.
 He. 1: 2. K. of righte-su. K. of Salem
 11: 23. not afraid of K.'s com-t. J.
 17. Moses not fearing wrath of K.
 1 Pe. 2: 13. who to the K. as supreme
 17. Honour all. Fear O. Honour K.
 19: 9. 1. they had a K. over them
 16: 3. Just thy ways, K. of saluts
 17: 14. L. of lords, K. of kings, 19: 16.
 Be. 14: 2+20: 2+39: 20. Nu. 23: 14+
 21: 1. Jos. 10: 3+11: 11. 10: 12+4+
 Ju. 3: 3, 10+4: 2+11: 12+1. 18: 12.
 14+15: 3+17: 25, 56+18: 6+20:
 24+22: 11+28: 20+24: 23:
 15+27: 28: 13. 28: 8+3+4: 3.
 5+2: 7+11+8: 3+9: 2+10:
 1, 5, 6+11: 9+18: 4+14: 1+
 15+17: 18+2+17: 16+18+2+
 19+1+20: 3+21: 2+24: 2+
 1 K. 1: 2+2: 17+8: 4+4+1+
 5+1+6: 2+7: 13+8+1+9: 1+
 4+10: 6+11: 1+12: 13+13:
 4+14: 25+15: 1+18: 18+19:
 15, 16+20: 9+21: 13+22: 6+2 K.
 8: 6+5: 8+28+7: 9+8: 4+
 9: 13+10: 6+11+2+12: 6+
 18: 16+14: 14+15: 25+16: 8+
 17: 21+18: 9+19: 1+21: 24+22:
 3+28: 1+24: 13, 15, 17+25: 2+
 1 Ch. 3: 2+9: 18+11: 2+14: 2+
 18: 3, 5, 9+19: 1+21: 2+28: 1+
 25: 5, 6+28: 30, 32+27: 1+28:
 1+28: 6+2 Ch. 1: 9+4: 17+7: 4+
 8: 10+9: 9+10: 2+11: 22+12:
 6+13: 1+15: 16+16: 4, 6+17: 19:
 19: 2, 11+20: 15+22: 1, 11+23: 3+
 24: 6+28: 1+27: 5+28: 7, 16+
 29: 15+30: 2+31: 3, 13+33: 25:
 34: 19+35: 7+36: 1+ Err. 1.

7+4: 2+5: 6+6: 11+7: 6+8: 1+
 1+2+3: 15+5: 4+11: 23,
 24+18: 3. Es. 1: 2+2: 1+3: 1+
 4: 2+5: 1+6: 1+7: 1+8: 1+
 1+9: 1+10: 1, 2, 3. Is. 8: 1+1. Je.
 21: 1+22: 6+25: 26+23: 10+27:
 3+29: 2, 16+34: 8+38: 22+37: 1+
 38: 4+39: 14+40: 14+41: 1+
 43: 6+51: 59+52: 15+ Da. 1: 3+
 2: 2+3: 1+4: 1+5: 1+6: 2+
 7+8: 1+9: 1+11: 7, 8. Ho. 6: 7,
 13+10: 6. Am. 2: 1. Jon. 8: 6, 7.
 Zph. 1: 8. Hag. 1: 1. Zeh. 7: 1. Mat.
 2: 13+22: 13+25: 40. Ac. 12: 1, 20.
 25: 13, 24+26: 2, 7, 27. 2 Co.
 11: 32.

KING of Amorites.

See SIRON.

KING of Assyria. [land

2 K. 15: 19. Pul k. o. A. came ag.
 20. exacted money to give k. o. A.
 16: 8. sent it for present to k. o. A.
 9. k. o. A. hearkened unto him
 18. fr. house of L. for k. o. A.
 17: 4. no present to the k. o. A. (2)
 6. yr. of Hoshea, k. o. A. took Sama.
 18: 11. k. o. A. did carry Isr. to A.
 19. saith great king, k. o. A.
 23. give pledges to k. o. A. Is. 38: 8.
 33. deliv-d out of ha. of k. o. A.,
 20: 6. 2 Ch. 32: 11. [Is. 37: 33.
 18: 32. saith L. concerning k. o. A.,
 2 Ch. 32: 7. be not afraid for k. o. A.
 33: 11. k. o. A. wh. took Manasseh
 Esr. 6: 22. turned heart of k. o. A.
 Is. 7: 17. L. bring upon thee k. o. A.
 20. shave by k. o. A. head and hair
 10: 12. stout heart of k. o. A. [Ezra
 20: 4. So shall k. o. A. lead away
 6. be delivered from k. o. A. [Jo.
 38: 15. not into hand of k. o. A. 37:
 Je. 50: 17. first k. o. A. devoured him
 18. punish Bab-nas I punished k.
 See Kings of ASSYRIA. (o. A.)
 See HOSHEA, PUL, SARGON, SEN-
 NACHERIB, SHALMANEZER,
 TIGLATH-PILESER.
 See BASHAN, King of BAB-
 YLON, DAVID with king.
 KING of Egypt. [com.
 Ex. 1: 17. midwives not as h. o. E.
 2: 23. in time k. o. E. died
 3: 19. am sure k. o. E. not let you go
 6: 13. them a charge unto k. o. E.
 2 K. 24: 7. k. o. E. came not again
 2 Ch. 12: 2. k. o. E. came ag. Jerus.
 38: 13. k. o. E. put him down at Je-
 4. k. o. E. made Eliakim k. [rus.
 Is. 38: 6. so k. o. E. to all that trust
 See PHARAOH.

See GREAT king, a, and
HOUSE with king.
KING of Israel.

1 S. 24: 14. After whom is k. o. I.
 26: 20. K. o. I. is come to seek fies
 28: 6. 20. How glorious was k. o. I.
 1 K. 20: 31. let us go out to k. o. I.
 22: 30. k. o. I. disguised 2 Ch. 18: 29.
 31. Fight only with k. o. I.
 32. Surely it is k. o. I. 2 Ch. 18: 31.
 33. perceived it was not k. o. I.
 34. smote k. o. I. betw. 2 Ch. 18: 33.
 2 K. 8: 10. k. o. I. said Alas that I
 6: 11. shew which is for k. o. I.
 13. Elisha telleth k. o. I. 21.
 16: 7. me out of hand of k. o. I.
 2 Ch. 18: 30. Fight only with k. o. I.
 32. perceived it was not k. o. I. 11.
 35: 3. Sol. k. o. I. did build, Esr. 6:
 Na. 18: 26. Did not Solo. k. o. I. sin
 Is. 44: 6. saith Lord, K. o. I.
 Ho. 10: 15. shall the k. o. I. be cut
 Zph. 8: 15. K. o. I. in midst of the
 Mat. 27: 42. If he be K. o. I. let him
 descend, Mk. 15: 32. [Is K. o. I.
 Ju. 1: 49. art K. o. I. 12: 13. Blessed
 See AHAB, AHAZ, BAASHA, HO-

SHEA, JEROBOAM, PEKAH,
SAUL, SOLOMON.

See KING of the JEWS.

KING of Judah.

2 K. 8: 16. Jehosh-t being k. o. J.
 22: 16. book k. o. J. read, 2 Ch.
 84: 24. [quire
 18. k. o. J. which sent you to in-
 2 Ch. 34: 26. k. o. J. who sent you
 35: 21. What to do w. the, k. o. J.
 Je. 21: 11. house of k. o. J. 27: 18, 21.
 84: 4. hear word of L. k. o. J.
 37: 7. say to k. o. J. who sent you
 38: 22. women left in k. o. J. 's house
 See AHAZIAH, AMAZIAH, ASA,
 AZARIAH, HEZEKIAH, JECO-
 NIAH, JEHOASH, JEHOIAKIN,
 JEHOIAKIM, JEHORAM, JE-
 HOSHAPHAT, JOASH, JOSIAH,
 JOTHAM, MANASSEH, REHO-
 BOAM, UZZIAH, ZEDEKIAH.
 KING of Moab.
 Nu. 22: 10. Balak k. o. M. sent me
 23: 7. Balak k. o. M. brought me
 Jos. 24: 9. k. o. M. warred ag. Isr.
 Ju. 8: 14. Isr. served Egion k. o. M.?
 11: 17. Isr. sent to the k. o. M.
 25. thou bet-t than Balak k. o. M.
 18: 12: 19. sold into hand of k. o. M.
 23: 1. said unto k. o. M. Let my fa-
 4. David brought fa. to k. o. M.
 2 K. 8: 4. Mesha k. o. M. sheeps r
 5. k. o. M. rebelled ag. Isr. 7:
 26. when k. o. M. saw battle sore
 Je. 27: 3. send bonds to k. o. M.
 See BALAK, EGLON.

O KING.

[k.
 Ju. 8: 19. secret errand unto thee O
 18: 17: 55. Abn. said, O K. I can't
 23: 20. now, O K. come down [tell
 26: 17. my lord, O K. 28: 14: 9,
 22+18: 4+19: 26. 1 K. 1: 13, 20,
 24+20: 4. 2 K. 6: 12, 26+8: 5.
 2 S. 14: 4. woman said, Help, O K.
 16: 3. say, I will be thy serv. O
 2 Ch. 25: 7. O K. let not army go [k.
 Ps. 145: 1. I will extol thee, O K.
 Je. 10: 7. Who not fear thee, O K.
 Da. 2: 4. O K. live for ever, 3: 9+
 6: 10+6: 21. [sweet image
 29. As for thee, O K. 31: O K.
 37. Thou O K. art a king of kings
 for God hath
 [tree
 8: 10. Thou O K. hast made a de-
 12. these O K. have not regarded
 17. he will deliver us, O K.
 18. be it known unto thee, O K.
 24. True, O K. 4: 22. thou, O K.
 4: 24. This is the interpret. O K.
 27. O K. let thy counsel be
 31. O K. Neb. to thee it is spoken
 6: 15. O thou K. God gave thy fa-
 6: 7. petition save of thee, O K. 12.
 8. Now, O K. establish the decree
 13. regardeth not thee O K.
 15. know, O K. law of Medes
 22. O K. have I done no hurt
 Ac. 25: 26. specially bef. thee O K.
 26: 13. midday, O K. I saw in light
 19. O K. I was not disobedient
 KING, S of Persia. [us
 Ezr. 4: 3. as Cyrus, k. o. P. com-d
 5. till reign of Darius k. o. P.
 9: 9. mery in sight of k. o. P.
 Da. 10: 13. I remained w. k. o. P.
 See ARTAXERXES, CYRUS.
 KING of Syria.
 1 K. 20: 20. Benhadad k. o. S. sece.
 22. k. o. S. will come up ag. thee
 23. servs. of k. o. S. said, Their gods
 23: 3. take not out of ha. of k. o. S.
 31. k. o. S. com-d, 2 Ch. 18: 30.
 2 K. 5: 1. Naaman capt. of host of
 5. k. o. S. said, Go to [k. o. S.
 6: 8. Then k. o. S. warred ag. Isr.
 8: 7. k. o. S. sick [9. sent me to thee
 13: 4. bec. k. o. S. oppressed them

2 K. 13: 7. k. o. S. had destroyed them
16: 7. me out of hand of k. o. S.
2 Ch. 18: 7. Ben. hath relied on k.
o. S. host of k. o. S. is escaped
2 Ch. 28: 5. him into ha. of k. o. S.
See BENHADAD, HAZAEL, RE-
KING of Tyre. [ZIN.
1 K. 9: 11. Hiram k. o. T. furnished
See HIRAM and HURAM [Sol.
KINGS. [17.
Ge. 14: 5. Chedor. and k. wi. him.
9. Arioeh king of El. 4 k. wi. five
17: 6. k. shall come out of thee.
16-36: 11. [1 Ch. 1: 43.
36: 31. these are k. reigned in Edom.
Nu. 31: 8. they slew k. of Midian
De. 3: 8. two k. 21-4: 47. Jos. 2: 10-
11. L. hath done unto 2 k. [9: 10.
7: 24. sh. deliver k. into thy ha.
Jos. 9: 1. a. l. the k. on this side Jord.
10: 5. five k. of Amorites gathered
16. five k. fled and hid, 17.
24. bring out five k., 23.
24. put feet upon necks of k.
40. So Joshua smote k. 42-11: 17.
11: 2. to k. on north of mount-
5. when all these k. were met
12. all cities of those k. did Josh.
18. Josh. made war with those k.
12: 1. these are k. of land, 7.
24. all these k. thirty and one
Ju. 1: 7. seventy k. thumbs cut off
5: 3. Heaz, O k. [19. k. fought
8: 5. Zebah and Zalmun. k. 12-26.
1 S. 11: 47. Saul fought ag. k. of Zo-
28. 10: 19. k. that were sava. [bah
11: 1. k. go to battle, 1 Ch. 20: 1.
1 K. 8: 13. not be any am. k. like
thee, 10: 23. 2 Ch. 1: 12-9: 22.
4: 24. Sol. over all k. on this side
10: 15. of k. of Arabia, 2 Ch. 9: 14.
20. 50 all k. of Ilittites, 2 Ch. 1: 17.
20: 1. Benhadad and 82 k., 16.
12. Benha. and k. drunk in pavil.
24. Take the k. away every man
2 K. 8: 10. hath called three k., 13.
21. heard k. were come to light
23. blood, the k. are surely slain
7: 6. hired ag. us k. of Ilittites
10: 4. two k. stood not bef. him
11: 17. sat on throne of k.
25: 23. set th. ne above throne of k.
1 Ch. 1: 12. he reproved k. Pa. 105:
19: 9. k. were by themselves [14.
2 Ch. 1: 12. such as none of k. had
9: 23. k. sought Sol. 1 K. 4: 34-
26. he reigned over all the k.
21: 20. not in sepul- of k., 24: 25.
24: 6. buried am. the k. in city
26: 23. field of burial belong. to k.
Ezr. 4: 13. endamage revenue of k.
15. this city been hurtful unto k.
19. city made insecure. ag. k.
20. been mighty k. over Jerus.
23. why damage to hurt of k.
6: 12. G. destroy k. that alter ho.
7: 12. Artaxer. king of k. unto Ezr.
9: 7. our k. been deliv. Ne. 9: 24.
Ne. 9: 32. trouble little upon our k.
34. Nel. have our k. kept thy law
37. much increase unto k. thou
Jb. 8: 14. had I been at rest with k.
12: 18. He loosest the bond of k.
38: 7. with k. are they on throne
Pa. 2: 2. k. of earth set them. Ac.
10. Be wise, O ye k. [4: 26.
45: 9. k.'s dau. o. am. thy honourable
48: 4. lo, the k. were assembled
68: 12. k. of armies did flee apace
14. When Alm. scattered k. in it
20. sh. k. bring presents unto thee
72: 11. all k. shall fall before him
76: 12. Is terrible to k. of earth
89: 27. make him higher than k.
102: 15. k. of the earth sh. fear
106: 30. frogs in chambers of k.
110: 5. strike thro. k. in day of

Pa. 119: 46. speak of testimonies bef.
185: 10. smote nations, slew k. [k.
138: 17. him wh. smote great k., 18.
138: 4. All k. sh. praise thee, 148: 11.
144: 10. he giveth salva. unto k.
149: 8. To bind their k. wi. chains
Pr. 8: 15. By me k. reign, princes
16: 12. abom. for k. to coun- t wick.
13. righteous lips are delight of k.
22: 29. man diligent sh. stand bef. k.
26: 2. honour of k. to search mat.
3. heart of k. is unsearchable
30: 28. the spider is in k. s. palaces
81: 3. nor to that wh. destroy. k.
4. If is not for k. O Lem. to drink
Ec. 2: 8. peculiar treasure of k.
10: 16. land forsaken of both k.
18: 8. Are not my princes k.?
9: 6. hath raised all k. of nations
18. All k. of nations lie in glory
19: 11. I am the son of ancient k.
24: 21. L. shall punish k. of earth
41: 2. Who made him ruler over k.
45: 1. I will loose the loins of k.
49: 7. k. sh. arise, princes worship
23. k. sh. be thy nursing fathers
52: 15. k. sh. shut their mouths
60: 3. k. to brightn. of thy rising
10. k. shall minister unto thee
11. that their k. may be brought
16. shalt suck breast of k.
Je. 2: 26. k. and princes a-hamed
13: 13. k. th. sit upon Da.'s throne
17: 25. into gates of this city, k.
22: 4. k. sitting upon throne of Da.
25: 18. I made Judah and k. drink
20. all k. of Uz, all k. of Philis.
22. k. of the isles, Pa. 72: 10.
24. k. of Arabia [the north
25. the k. of Zimri [26. all k. of
32: 32. me to anger, they, their k.
34: 5. with burnings of former k.
49: 9. wickedness of the k. of Jud.
17. as we, our k. to burn inc.
21. your k. and princes burnt inc.
46: 25. I will punish their k. and
50: 41. many k. shall be raised up
51: 11. L. raised spirit of k. of Medes
38. nations with k. of Medes
52: 3. above throne of k. wi. him
La. 4: 12. k. wo. not have believed
Ezr. 20: 7. a king of k. from north
27: 33. didst enrich k. of the earth
27: 35. k. be sore afraid, 82: 10.
28: 17. I will lay thee before k.
32: 29. There is Edom, her k. and
43: 7. k. shall no more defile my
9. carcasses of k. far from me, 7.
Da. 2: 21. removeth k. sett- h up k.
37. Thou O king, art a king of k.
44. In days of these k. G. set up
47. Of a truth, your G. is a L. of k.
7: 17. four gr. beasts are four k.
24. ten horns are 10 k. subdued 8 k.
9: 6. spake in thy name to our k.
8. to our k. princes confu. of face
11: 2. up 8 k. [27. both k. s' hearts
Ho. 7: 7. are hot, all their k. are
8: 4. have set up k. but not by me
Ha. 1: 10. they shall scoff at k.
Mat. 10: 18. ye shall be brot- bef.
k., Mk. 13: 9. Lu. 21: 12.
11: 3. wear soft clothing in k. house
17: 25. of whom do k. take cust- om?
Lu. 10: 24. k. have desired to see
22: 25. k. of Gent. exercise lordship
Ac. 4: 26. k. of earth stood up
9: 15. vessel to bear my name be-
fore k.
1 Co. 4: 8. ye have reigned as k.
1 Ti. 2: 2. prayers be made for k.
6: 15. King of k. L. of lords, Re.
17: 14-19: 16. [of k.
He. 7: 1. Ab. returned fr. slaughter
Re. 1: 5. Jes. Christ prince of the k.
6. us k. and priests unto G., 6: 10.

Re. 6: 15. k. of the earth hid in dens
10: 11. Thou must proph- y bef. k.
18: 12. way of k. might be prepar.
14. spirits which go forth unto k.
17: 2. with wh. k. committed forni.
10. are k. 5 are fallen, and one
12. ten k. wh. receive pow. as k.
18. gr. city wh. reigneth over k.
18: 3. k. have committed fornic.
9. k. of earth shall bewail her
19: 18. That ye may eat flesh of k.
19. k. gathered to make war ag.
21: 24. k. of earth do bring glory
KINGS of the Amorites.
De. 4: 47. two k. o. A., 31: 4. Jos.
2: 10-9: 10-24: 12.
Jos. 5: 1. when all k. o. A. heard
10: 5. five k. o. A. gathered to-
KINGS of Israel. [6.
1 K. 14: 19. written in the book of
the Chronicles of k. o. I.,
15: 31-16: 5. 14, 20, 27-22: 39.
2 K. 1: 18-10: 34-18: 12-16:
14: 15. 28-16: 11, 15, 21, 26, 31.
16: 33. Ahab provoked L. more than
all k. o. I.
20: 31. that k. o. I. are merciful k.
2 K. 8: 18. Jehoram in way of k. o.
I., 2 Ch. 21: 16, 13 [I., 14: 16.
18: 13. Josiah was buried with k. o.
14: 29. Jerob. slept with k. o. I.
16: 3. Ahas walked in way of k. o. I.
2 Ch. 28: 2. [k. o. I.
17: 2. Hosea had evil, but not as
S. Irmel in statutes of k. o. I.
28: 19. Josiah took away houses k.
o. I. made [k. o. I.
22. not such passover in days of
1 Ch. 9: 1. were written in the book
of k. o. I. and Judah, 2 Ch.
18: 11-24: 27-26-27: 7-
28: 26-32: 32-38: 18.
2 Ch. 20: 34. Jehu who k. mentioned
in book of k. o. I., 36: 27-36: 4.
28: 27. Ahas not brought into sepul-
of k. o. I. [passover
36: 18. neither did k. o. I. keep
Mt. 1: 14. Ahabd sh. be lie to k. o.
KINGS of Judah. [1.
1 S. 27: 6. Ziklag unto k. o. J.
1 K. 14: 29. acts of Rehobam in
book of Chronicles of k. o. J.,
15: 7, 23-22: 45. 2 K. 8: 23-15:
6, 36-16: 19-20: 20-21: 17,
25-28: 28-24: 5.
2 K. 12: 18. this gr. k. o. J. dedicated
19. written in book of Chronicles
of k. o. J., 14: 18. 2 Ch. 25: 26-
28: 26-32: 32-35: 27-36: 8.
18: 5. none like him of all k. o. J.
23: 5. put down priests k. o. J. ord-
11. took horses k. o. J. given to
12. down altars k. o. J. made [sun
22. not such a passover in all days
of k. o. J.
2 Ch. 34: 11. houses k. o. J. destroyed
Is. 1: 1. Israh in days of k. o. J.
Je. 1: 18. n. ade iron pillar ag. k. o. J.
8: 1. bring out bones of k. o. J.
17: 19. gate, whereby k. o. J. come
20. Hear word of L. k. o. J., 19: 3.
19: 4. to gods k. o. J. have not kn.
13. houses of k. o. J. be defiled
20: 5. treasures of k. o. J. I give to
33: 4. conc. houses of k. o. J. down
44: 9. forgotten wickedn. of k. o. J.
Ho. 1: 1. word of L. unto Hosea in
days of k. o. J., Mi. 1: 1.
See PERSIA.
Written in book of the
KINGS.
1 Ch. 9: 1. genealogies of Isr. w.-k.
2 Ch. 24: 27. they are w. in story of
b.-k. [Ch. of Per.
Es. 10: 2. w. I. b. of Chronicles of
KINGDOM.
Ex. 19: 6. be unto me a k. of priests

Nu. 32: 33. Moes gave unto Gad, k. of Sihon and k. of Og, De. 8: 10, 13. Jos. 13: 12, 21, 27, 30. De. 34: took the k. of Og in Bashan 1 S. 10: 16. matter of k. told not 25. Samuel told manner of k. 11: 14. renew k. | 14: 47. Saul took 16: 23. rent k. of Isr. 28: 17 [k. 18: 8. what can he have but k.? 2 S. 8: 10. To translate k. from Saul 16: 3. Isr. shall restore me k. of As. 8. delivered k. into hand of Abs. 1 K. 2: 15. knowest k. was mine 22. ask for him k. he my brother 10: 20. not like in any k. 2 Ch. 9: 19. 11: 11. I will rent k. fr. thee 31, 35. 13. I will not rend aw. all k. 14. 12: 31. k. again to Rehob. 2 Ch. 11: 1. 26. shall k. return to ho. of Da. 14. 8. I rent k. from ho. of David 18: 10. no k. my lord hath not sent 21: 7. Dost govern the k. of Israel? 8 K. 14: 5. soon as k. was confirmed 15: 19. to confirm k. in his hand 1 Ch. 10: 14. turned k. unto Da., 12: 23. [Ps. 105: 13. 16: 20. from one k. to ano. people. 29: 11. all is thine, thine is the k. O Lord, Ps. 22: 28. Mat. 6: 13. 2 Ch. 11: 17. strength-d k. of Judah 13: 8. gave k. over Isr. to Da. forev. 2 Ch. 18: 8. to withhold k. of the L. 14: 5. the k. was quiet bef. him 21: 3. the k. gave he to Jehoram 4. Jehoram was risen up to the k. 22: 9. Ahaziah no power to keep k. 29: 21. for a sin offering for the k. 32: 15. no god of any k. was able 33: 20. until reign of k. of Persia Ne. 9: 35. not served thee in their k. Es. 1: 14. princes wh. sat first in k. 8: 6. thro-t whole k. of Ahas, 9: 30. 4: 14. a. k. come to k. for such time 5: 3. be given to half of k., 6: 7-12. Ps. 22: 28. For the k. is L's, Ob. 21. Is. 17: 3. cease from k. of Damascus 19: 2. they shall fight, k. against k., Mat. 24: 7. Mk. 13: 8. Lu. 21: 10. 84: 12. shall call nobles to k. | 1. 60: 12. k. th. will not serve, Je. 27: 16. 18: 17. I speak con. a k. to destr. 9. come a k. to build and to plant La. 2: 2. he hath polluted the k. Eze. 16: 13. didst prosper into a k. 17: 14. That the k. might be base 29: 14. they sh. be given a base k. Da. 2: 37. God hath given thee a k. 39. sh. arise another k. 31 k. of 40. fourth k. be strong as iron 41. the k. shall be divided 42. k. shall be partly strong and 44. in their days sh. God set up k. 41: 7. the Most High ruleth in the k. of men 25, 32-5: 21. 29. walked in palace of k. of Bab. 30. built for house of k. 31. the k. is departed from thee 5: 7. be third ruler in k., 16, 29. 18. G. gave Neb. thy father a k. 31. Darius took the k. 6: 1. pleased Darius to set over k. 4. no fruit ag. Daniel conc. k. 7: 14. was given dominion and the k. 18. saints shall take k. possess k. 22. time that saints possess-d k. 23. fourth beast sh. be th. k. [k- 24. the 10 horns of this k. are 10 27. whose k. is an everlasting k. 8: 23. in latter time of their k. 10: 13. prince of k. of Persia withst. 11: 20. raiser of taxes in the k. [me 21. not give honour of the k. Ho. 1: 4. cause to cease k. of Israel Am. 9: 8. eyes of L. upon sinful k. Ob. 21. the k. shall be the Lord's Mt. 4: 8. k. come to dau. of Jerus. Mat. 4: 23. gospel of k., 9: 35-24: 14.

Mat. 8: 12. chil. of k. shall be cast out 12: 25. Ev. k. divided ag. itself is bro-t to deso., Mk. 3: 24. Lu. 11: 17 18: 19. hearst word of the k. 38. good seed are chil. of the k. 43. shall sune as sun in k. of Pa. 26: 34. Inherit k. prepared for you 28: 20. until I drink it new in Pa.'s Mk. 11: 10. Blessed be k. of Da. [k. Lu. 12: 32. Pa.'s pleasure to give k. 19: 12. nobleman went to receive k. 15. returned, having received k. 22: 29. I appoint unto you a k. a Ac. 1: 6. wilt restore k. to Israel? 1 Co. 15: 24. be sh. have deliv-d up k. Col. 1: 13. hath translated us into k. He. 12: 28. k. that can't be moved Ja. 2: 5. heirs of k. he promised 2 Pe. 1: 11. an entrance into everl. k. Re. 1: 9. companion in k. of Jesus 12: 12. ten k-4 wh. have rec-d no k. 17. and give their k. unto beast See ESTABLISH, ED, THRONE. **KINGDOM OF GOD.** Mat. 6: 33. But seek ye first the k. o. G., Lu. 12: 31. [10: 9, 11-12: 30. 12: 28. k. o. G. is come unto, Lu. 18: 24. than for a rich man to enter into k. o. G., Mk. 10: 23, 24, 25. Lu. 18: 24, 25. 21: 31. harlots go into k. o. G. bef. 43. k. o. G. shall be taken fr. you Mk. 1: 14. preaching k. o. G., Ac. 8: 12-20: 25-28: 31. 15. k. o. G. is at hand, repent 4: 11. mystery of k. o. G., Lu. 8: 10. 26. So is k. o. G. as if man cast 30. shall lik. k. o. G.? Lu. 13: 18, 20. 9: 1. till have seen k. o. G. come 47. better to enter k. o. G. with one 10: 14. children, for of such is k. o. G., Lu. 13: 16. [O. G., Lu. 18: 17. 15. Whoso. shall not receive k. 24. how hard for th. trust in riches to enter k. o. G., 25. Lu. 18: 25 12: 34. Thou art not far fr. k. o. G. 15: 23. day I drink it new in k. o. G. 14: 29. waited for k. o. G., Lu. 23: 51. Lu. 4: 43. I must preach k. o. G. 6: 30. poor, for yours is the k. o. G. 7: 23. least in k. o. G. greater than 18: 1. preach-g glad tidings of k. o. G. 9: 2. sent to preach k. o. G., 60: 11. and spake unto them of k. o. G. 17. not taste death, till see k. o. G. 62. No man look-g back, lit for k. 18: 23. see all prophets in k. o. G. 29. shall sit down in k. o. G. 14: 15. Blessed he eat br. in k. o. G. 17: 16. since thou k. o. G. is pres. 17: 20. when k. o. G. should come 20. k. o. G. cometh not w. observ. 21. behold k. o. G. within you 18: 29. left wife, chil. for k. o. G. 19: 11. thought k. o. G. sho. appear 21: 31. know ye k. o. G. is nigh 22: 16. till it be fulfilled in k. o. G. 18. I will not drink until k. o. G. Jn. 3: 3. Exc. born again, can't see k. 5. he cannot enter into k. o. G. Ac. 1: 3. things pertaining to k. o. G. 8: 12-19: 8. [ter k. o. G. 14: 22. thro. much tribulation eu- 28: 23. expounded, testif-d k. o. G. Ro. 14: 17. For k. o. G. is not meat 1 Co. 4: 20. k. o. G. is not in word 6: 9. unright. not inherit k. o. G. 10. nor extortioners inherit k. o. G., Ga. 5: 21. Ep. 5: 5. 15: 50. flesh cannot inherit k. o. G. Col. 4: 11. my fellow workers unto the k. o. G. 2 Th. 1: 5. counted worthy k. o. G. Re. 12: 10. now is come k. o. our G. **KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.** Mat. 3: 2. Repent, for k. o. h. is at hand, 4: 17-10: 7.

Mat. 5: 3. are poor in spirit, theirs is k. o. h., 10. 19. called least in k. o. h. great in k. o. h. [18: 3, 19: 23. 20. in no case enter into k. o. h. 7: 21. not that smth L. enter k. o. 8: 11. sit with Ab. in k. o. h. [h. 11: 11. least in k. o. h. greater than 12. k. o. h. suff-h violence, violent 18: 11. know mysteries of k. o. h. 24. The k. o. h. is like, 31, 33, 44, 45, 47, 52-18: 23-20: 1-22: 2-20: 1, 14 18: 19. unto thee keys of k. o. h. 18: 1. Who greatest in k. o. h., 4. 19: 12. for the k. o. h.'s sake 24. for of such is the k. o. h. 23: 13. ye shut up k. o. h. ag. men **His KINGDOM.** (de. 10: 10. begin- of h. k. Babel Nu. 24: 7. h. k. shall be exalted De. 17: 18. sitt. upon throne of h. k. 20. may prolong his days in h. k. 2 S. 5: 12. he had exalted h. k. 1 Ch. 11: 10. strengthened in h. k. 14: 2. h. k. was lifted upon high 2 Ch. 1: 1. Sol. strength-d in h. k. 2: 1. to build a house for h. k., 12. 88: 13. bro-t him to Jerus. into h. k. 36: 22. Cyrus made proclamation thro-t h. k., Exr. 1: 1. [k. Es. 12. Ahas. sat upon throne of h. 4. shewed riches of h. glorious k. 2: 3. appt. officers in all of h. k. Pa. 108: 19. and h. k. ruleth over all 145: 12. glorious majesty of h. k. Ec. 4: 14. he that is born in h. k. 18: 9. 7. upon h. k. to order and Da. 4: 3. God, h. k. an everl. k. 34. h. k. from gene., 6: 25-7: 14. 11. 4. h. k. shall be plucked up 9. k. of south sh. come into h. k. 17. strength of h. whole k. [18. Mat. 12: 26. how h. k. stand, Lu. 11: 13: 41. gather out of h. k. all things 16: 38. Son of man coming in h. k. Lu. 1: 33. of h. k. sh. be no end 1 Th. 2: 12. called you unto h. k. 2 Th. 4: 1. who shall judge at h. k. 18. preserve me unto h. heavy-k. Re. 18: 10. h. k. was full of darkn. **My KINGDOM.** [sin Ge. 20: 9. brought on m. k. great 12 S. 3: 28. I and m. k. are guileless 1 Ch. 17: 14. will settle him in m. k. Da. 4: 18. wise men of m. k. notable 36. for glory of m. k. in m. k. 6: 26. in m. k. men tremble [m. k. Mk. 4: 23. will give it, unto half of Lu. 22: 30. eat at my table in m. k. Jn. 18: 36. m. k. not of this world **Thy KINGDOM.** (2) 1 S. 18: 14. t. k. shall not continue Es. 8: 8. among peo. in all t. k. Ps. 45: 6. sceptro of t. k., He. 1: 8. 143: 11. sh. speak of glory of t. k. 15. t. k. is an everl. kindg. thy Da. 4: 26. t. k. sh. be sure to thee 5: 11. There is a man in t. k. 26. G. hath numbered t. k. and 28. t. k. is divided to the Medes Mat. 6: 10. t. k. come, Lu. 11: 2. 20: 21. other on thy left in t. k. Lu. 23: 42. rememb. me when into **KINGDOMS.** [t. k. De. 3: 21. 60 sh. L. do unto all the k. 23: 25. be removed into all k. of Jos. 11: 10. Hazer head of a l k. 1 S. 10: 18. I deliv-d you out of k. 1 K. 4: 21. Sol. reigned over all k. fr. 1 K. 10: 15. G. of all k., 15. 87: 16. 19. that k. may know, Is. 87: 20. 1 Ch. 29: 30. times over all k. 2 Ch. 12: 8. know service of k. 17: 10. fear of L. upon k., 20: 29. 20: 6. thou rulest over all the k. 36: 23. all k. L. given me, Ear. 1: 2

Me. 9: 22. thou gavest them k.
 Ps. 48:6. raged, the k. were moved
 68: 32. Sing unto G. k. of earth
 79:6. wrath on k. have not called
 102: 22. k. are gath-d to serve L.
 135: 11. smote all k. of Canaan
 Is. 10: 10. hand found k. of idols
 13: 4. noise of the k. of nations
 19. Bab. the glory of k., 47: 5.
 14: 16. this the man did shake k.
 23: 11. shook k. | 37: 16. G. of k.
 17. commit fornic. with all k.
 Je. 1: 10. over k. I have set thee
 15. call all fam. of k. of north
 10: 7. In all k. note like thee
 16: 4. remov. In o all k., 24:9-34:
 26:26. k. of world shall drink | 17:
 28:8. propheta proph-d ag. great k.
 29: 18. make them terror to all k.
 84: 1. all k. fought ag. Jerusalem
 49: 28. Conc. Kedar k. of Hazer
 51: 20. with thee will I destroy k.
 27. call ag. her the k. of Ararat
 Eze. 29: 15. It shall be basest of k.
 37: 22. nel. be divided into two k.
 De. 2: 44. sh. consume all these k.
 7:23. shall be diverse from all k.
 8: 22. four k. sh. stand out of na.
 Am. 6:2. they better than these k.
 Na. 3: 5. will show k. thy shame
 Zph. 8:8. that I may assemble the k.
 Hag. 2: 22. I will overthrow throne of
 k. destr. strength of k. | 4: 5.
 Mat. 4: 8. sheweth him all k., Lu. 10:
 He. 11: 33. thro. faith subdued k.
 Re. 11:13. k. of world are k. of our

KINGLY.

[Lowd]
 De. 5: 20. deposed from k. throne
 KINSFOLK, S.
 1 K. 16: 11. left none of Baasha's k-s
 2 K. 10: 11. Jehu slew Ahab's k-s
 Jb. 19: 14. My k. have failed me
 Lu. 8:44. sought Jesus am. their k.
 21:16. ye shall be betrayed by k-s
 KINSMAN.
 Nu. 5: 8. if man have no k. to
 27: 11. give his inheri. unto k.
 De. 25:5. husb.'s next k. sh. go in
 7. if man like his next k. wife
 Ru. 3: 1. Naomi had a k. Boaz
 8:9. art a near k. | 12. k. nearer
 13. if he perf. part of a k. well, if
 not, I will do part of a k.
 4: 1. behold k. of wh. Boaz spake
 3. said unto K. Naomi, that is come
 6. k. said, I cannot redeem it
 8. the k. said unto Boaz, Buy it
 14. not lost thee without a k.
 Ju. 18: 26. his k. whose ear Pet. cut
 Ro. 16: 11. Salute Herodion my k.

KINSMEN.

Ru. 2:20. man is one of our next k.
 1 Ch. 15: 7. Uriel and his k. 220
 Pa. 38: 11. lovers and k. stood afar
 Mk. 3:21. when k. heard, went to
 Lu. 14: 12. call not friends, nel. k.
 Ac. 10: 24. Cornelius had called k.
 Ro. 9: 3. accused, for my k. acc.
 16:7. Salute my k. | 21. k. salute

KINSWOMAN.

[you
 Le. 18:12. she is my father's near k.
 13. she is thy mother's near k.
 Pr. 7: 4. call understanding thy k.

KINSWOMEN.

Le. 18: 17. for they are her near k.
 KIR.
 2 K. 16:9. carried peo. captive to K.
 Is. 16: 1. K. is laid waste | shield
 22:6. Elam bare quiver, K. uncovered
 Am. 1: 5. Syrians into captiv. to K.
 9: 7. I not bro't Assyrians fr. K.?
 KIR-HARASETH, KIR-HAR-
 HARESH, KIR-HAR-E-
 SETH, KIR-HAR-ES.
 2 K. 8: 25. only in K. left th. stones
 Is. 16: 7. for founds. of K. mourn
 11. inw. parts shall sound for K.

Je. 49: 31. heart mourn for men of
 K. | 36.

KIRIATHA'IM.

[K.
 Ge. 14: 5. smote Emims in Shaveh
 Je. 48: 1. saith L., K. is confounded
 23. judgment is come upon K.
 Eze. 25:9. glory of the country, K.
 KIR'IOTH. See KERIOTH.

KIRJATH.

See GIBEATH.

KIRJATHA'IM.

Nu. 32: 37. built Heshbon and K.
 Jos. 13:19. gave unto Reub. K. | 1 Ch.
 Ge. 23:2. Sarah died in K. the same
 is Hebron in Canaan, Jos. 14:15.
 -15: 7. 13, 54-20: 7. Ju. 1: 10.
 Ne. 11:25. Some of Jud. dwelt at K.

KIRJATH-A'RIIM.

Eze. 2:25. chil. of K. 743, Ne. 7:129.

KIRJATH-BA'AL.

[14.
 Jos. 16:60. K. is Kirjath-jearim, 18:

KIRJATH-HUZOTH.

Nu. 22: 39. Balaam Balak unto K.

KIRJATH-ARIM.

Jos. 9: 17. K. a city of the Hivites
 made peace | 18: 15. Ne. 7: 29.

15:9. was to Baalah, wh. is K., 60.
 18:14. K. a city of Jud., 1 Ch. 18:6.

1 Ch. 18: 12. pitched in K. in Judah
 1 S. 7:11. men of K. fetched the ark

18: 7.2. while ark abode in K. | 6:21.
 1 Ch. 18: 5. Isr. to bring ark from K.

2 Ch. 1: 4. ark had David bro't fr. K.
 Je. 26: 20. Urijah son of Shemaiah

[Person.] [of K.]
 1 Ch. 2: 50. Shobal father of K., 52.

53. families of K.; Ithrites, Pu-
 KIRJATH-SAN'NAH. [hites

Jos. 15: 49. In mta. K. wh. is Debir

KIRJATH-SE'PHER.

Jos. 15:15. name of Debir K., Ju. 1: 11.

16. he that smiteth K., Ju. 1: 12.

KISH = CIS.

[K.
 1 S. 9: 1. man of Benj-n, name was

3. asses of K. were lost. K. said
 10:11. What is come unto son of K.?

21. Saul, the son of K., 14: 51. 1
 Ch. 8: 33-9: 39-12: 1-26: 28.

28. 21: 14. buried Saul in sepulchre
 1 Ch. 9: 36. Jehiel; son K., 8:30 of K.

23: 21. of Mahli; K. 22. sons of K.
 24: 29. Concerning K. (2) took

2 Ch. 29: 12. of Merari; K. son of Ab-
 Ez. 2: 5. son of K. a Benjamite | di

KISHI' or KUSHA'TAH.

1 Ch. 6: 44. 4. Ethan son of K. 15: 17.

1 Ch. 19: 20. border tow K. | 21: 28 K.
 Jos. 19: 20. border tow K. | 21: 28 K.

KISHON, KISON. [River.]
 Ju. 4: 7. I will draw to K. Sisera

13. Sisera gath-d chariots unto K.
 6:21. river of K. swept th. away, (2)

1 K. 18: 40. Elijah bro't them to K.
 Ps. 83:9. as to Jabin at brook of K.

KISS, ES.

Pr. 27: 6. k-s of an enemy deceitf.
 Can. 1: 2. Let him k. me with k-s

Lu. 7:45. Thou gavest me no k., but
 22:48. betrayest Son of man w. k.,

Ro. 16: 16. Salute w. holy k. | 13:12.
 1 Co. 16: 20. Greet w. holy k., 2 Co.

1 Th. 5: 26. Greet breth. w. holy k.
 1 Pe. 5: 14. Greet with a k. of charity

KISS. [Verb.]

Ge. 27: 26. Come k. me, my son
 31:28. not suffered me to k. my sons

41: 1. 40. at thy word my peo. k.
 2 S. 20: 9. took Amasa by beard to
 1 K. 19: 20. let me k. my father | k.

Ps. 2: 12. K. Son, lest he be angry
 Pr. 24: 26. Ev. man sh. k. his lips

Can. 1: 2. Let him k. me w. kisses
 8:1. I would k. thee, not be despised

Ho. 18: 2. that sacrifice k. c. lives
 Mat. 23: 48. sign, saying, Whomso.

I k. same is he, Mk. 14: 44.
 Lu. 7:45. hu. not ceased to k. my feet

Lu. 22:47. Judas drew near unto Jos.

KISSED. [to k.
 Ge. 27: 27. Jacob came and k. him

29: 11. Jacob k. Rachel and wept
 31: 13. Laban k. Jac. | 38:4. Esau k.

81:5. Laban k. his sons and dau-s
 45: 15. Joseph k. all his brethren

48: 10. Jacob k. Joseph's sons
 50:10. Jo. fell upon fa.'s face k. him

Ez. 4: 27. Aaron met Moses k. him
 18: 7. Moses met fa. in law k. him

Ru. 1:9. Naomi k. her dau-s in law
 14. Orpah k. her mother in law

1 S. 10:11. Samuel poured oil k. Saul
 20: 41. Jonathan and David k.

2 S. 14: 33. and king k. Absalom
 15: 5. Abs. k. any man came nigh

19: 39. king k. Barzillai, blessed
 1 K. 19:18. mouth wh. hath not k.

Jb. 31:27. or my mouth k. ha. | him
 Pa. 86:10. righteousness. and peace k.

Pr. 7: 13. she caught him and k.
 Eze. 8: 13. wings of creatures k.

Mat. 26: 40. Hall, Master, and k.
 him, Mk. 14: 45. [anointed th.

Lu. 7: 38. Mary k. his feet and
 15: 20. fa. fell on his neck k. him

Ac. 20:37. fell on Paul's neck k. him

KITE

Le. 11: 14. the k. uncl., De. 14: 13.

KITH'LISH.

Jos. 15: 40. Lahman K. inheri. of

KITRON.

[K.
 Ju. 1: 30. Nel. drive out inhab.

Ge. 10:14. KITHIM = CHITIM. | 7.
 Ge. 10:4. sons of Javan K. | 1 Ch. 1:

KNEAD, ED.

Ge. 18: 6. k. it, and make cakes
 1 S. 28: 24. woman took flour k-d it

2 S. 18: 8. Tamar took flour k-d
 Je. 7: 18. women k. their dough

Ho. 7: 4. baker k-d the dough until
 KNEADING TROUGHS.

Ex. 8: 3. frogs sh. come into thy k.
 12:34. their k. bound up in clothes

KNEE.

Ge. 41: 43. they cried, Bow the k.
 Is. 45: 23. unto me every k. shall

bow, Ro. 14: 11. Ph. 2: 10. | 15:19.
 Mat. 27: 30. bowed k. bef. him, Mk.

Ro. 11:4. have not bowed k. to Baal
 KNEES.

Ge. 30: 3. Bilhah bear upon my k.
 48:12. Jo. brought them fr. betw. k.

50:23. chil. brought up on Jo-s k.
 De. 28: 35. L. shall smite thee in k.

Ju. 7: 5. boweth upon k. to drink,
 18:19. Samson sleep upon her k. | 6.

1 K. 8:54. arose fr. kneeling on his k.
 18: 42. Elij. put face betw. his k.

19: 18. k. have not bowed to Baal
 2 K. 1: 13. third capt. fell on his k.

4: 20. sat on mother's k. till noon
 2 Ch. 6: 13. Sol. kneeled upon his k.

Ex. 8: 5. I fell upon k. and spread
 Jb. 8: 12. Why did k. prevent me?

4: 4. hast strengthened feeble k.
 Pa. 109: 24. K. weak thro. fasting

Is. 35: 3. and confirm feeble k.
 66: 12. suck, be dandled on her k.

Eze. 7: 17. k. sh. be weak as wat.,
 47: 4. waters were to the k. | 21:7.

Da. 6: 6. k. smote one ag. another
 6: 10. kneeled upon his k. 3 times

10: 10. a hand set me upon my k.
 Na. 2: 10. she empty, and k. smite

Mk. 15: 19. bowing k. worshipped
 Lu. 5:8. Peter fell at Jesus' k. | Fa.

Ep. 8: 14. For this I bow k. unto
 He. 12:12. hands th. hang feeble k.

KNEEL, ED.

Ge. 24:11. made his camels k. down
 2 Ch. 6: 13. Sol. k-d upon his knees

Pa. 96:6. let us k. bef. L. our Maker
 Ps. 6: 10. Dan. k-d 8 times a day

Lu. 22: 41. Jesus k-d and pray'd
 Ac. 7: 60. Ste. k-d and cried with

ac.9:40. Pe. k-d prayed | 20:36. Paul
21: 5. we k-d down on shore and
KNEELING.

1 K. 8: 54. Solomon rose up fr. k.
Mat. 17: 14. a man k. to him
Mk. 1: 40. came a leper k.

KNEW.

Ge. 4: 1. Adam k. Eve his wife, 25.
7. Cain k. wife she conceived
88: 26. Judah k. her no more
Jn. 11: 39. Jeph.'s dau. k. no man
19: 25. k. and abused her all night
1 S. 1: 19. Elikanah k. Hannah
1 K. 1: 4. fair, but king k. her not
Mat. 1: 25. Joseph k. her not, till

KNEW.

Ge. 8: 7. Adam and Eve k. they
8: 11. Noah k. waters were abated
9: 24. Noah k. what son had done
87: 33. Jac. k. it, said, my son's
88: 9. Oman k. seed sho. not be his
42: 7. Joseph saw k. his breath, 8.
Nu. 24: 16. k. knowl. of Most High
De. 9: 24. rebellious fr. day I k. you
33: 9. nor k. his own children
84: 10. prophet L. k. face to face
Ju. 8: 2. such as bef. k. nothing
18: 21. Manohah k. he was angel
13: 3. they k. voice of young man
1 S. 8: 20. Isr. k. Sam. was prophet
10: 11. when all that k. him saw
18: 28. Saul k. L. was with David
20: 9. if I k. would not tell thee
33. Jona. k. it was determ-d by S.
39. only Da. and Jona. k. matter
28: 15. servant k. nothing of this
17. slay priests bec. k. when he fled
24. Da. said to Abiathar, I k. it
28: 9. David k. Saul practised ag.
28: 12. no man saw it nor k. it
17. Saul k. David's voice, and
2 S. 11: 16. he k. valliant men were
1 K. 18: 7. Obadiash k. Elijah, and
2 Ch. 33: 13. Manasseh k. L. was G.
Ea. 1: 13. wise men wh. k. times (so
was k. a skat. to all th. k. law)
Jb. 23: 3. O th. I k. where find him
Is. 4: 4. I k. thou art obstinate
7. lest thou say, Behold I k. them
8. I k. thou w. deal treach-ly
Je. 1: 5. Bef. I formed, I k. thee
82: 8. I k. this was word of L.
41: 4. elain Gedallah, no man k. it
44: 15. men k. wives burnt inc.
Eze. 10: 2. I k. they were cheru.
19: 7. he k. their desolate palaces
Da. 6: 21. till he k. most high ruled
6: 10. Dan. k. writing was signed
Jon. 1: 10. k. he fled fr. presence of L.
4: 2. I k. thou art gracious God
Zeh. 11: 11. k. it was word of L.
Mat. 7: 23. profess I never k. you
12: 15. when Jes. k. he withdrew
25. Jesus k. thoughts, Lu. 6: 8.
26: 24. I k. thou art a hard man
27: 8. he k. for envy they had de-
livered, Mk. 15: 10. [him
Mk. 1: 34. not to speak bec. they k.
6: 33. many k. him and ran thither
38. when k. they say, Five and two
54. out of ship, straightw. k. him
8: 17. Jes. k. he saith, Why reason
12: 12. k. he had spok. parable ag.
15: 45. when he k. it he gave body
Lu. 4: 41. they k. th. he was Christ
7: 37. when she k. Jes. sat at meat
9: 11. peo. when k. it followed him
12: 47. servant wh. k. lord's will
18: 34. nel. k. they things spoken
28: 7. k. he belonged unto Herod's
24: 31. eyes opened, they k. him
Jn. 2: 9. serv. to k. whence it was
24. not commit him, bec. he k. all
25. he k. what was in man [men
4: 1. When L. k. how Phari. heard
53. Father k. it was at same hour
5: 6. Jesus k. he had been long in

Jn. 6: 6. for he k. what he would do
6: 1. Jes. k. disciples murmured
64. Jesus k. from beginning who

11: 42. I k. thou hearest me alw.
37. if any man k. where he were
12: 9. Much peo. of Jews k. he was
18: 1. Jesus k. his hour was come
11. he k. who should betray him
28. no man at table k. for what
18: 19. Jes. k. they were desirous
18: 2. Judas k. the place [to ask
Ac. 8: 10. k. it was he sat for alms
9: 30. when breth. k. they brought
12: 14. when Rhoda k. Pet.'s voice
16: 3. they k. his fa. was a Greek
19: 34. when they k. he was Jew
22: 29. afraid aft. k. he was a Rom.
26: 5. Which k. me fr. beginning
28: 1. k. island was called Melita
Ro. 1: 21. Bec. when they k. God
1 Co. 2: 8. none of princes of world k.
2 Co. 5: 21. him to be sin, who k. no
12: 1. I k. a man in Christ, 3. [sin
Col. 1: 6. since ye k. grace of God
2: 1. I wo. you k. what conflict
Jude 5. in rememb., tho. ye k. this
Re. 19: 12. name written no man k.

KNEW not.

Jn. 8: 16. L. is in this pl., I k. it
81: 32. Jac. k. n. Rachel had stolen
88: 16. Judah k. n. she was dau.
89: 6. he k. n. aught he had [n.
42: 8. Jo. knew breth. they k. him
23. they k. n. Joseph uderst.
Ex. 1: 8. king wh. k. n. Jo., Ac. 7: 18.
Nu. 22: 34. I k. n. thou in the way
8: 16. manna thy fathers k. n.
29: 26. gods thy fathers k. n., 22: 17.
Ju. 2: 10. gene. which k. n. Lord
18: 16. Manohah k. n. he was angel
14: 4. his father k. n. it was of L.
20: 34. Benj. k. n. evil was near
1 S. 2: 12. sons of Eli k. n. the L.
14: 3. people k. n. Jona. was gone
20: 39. the lad k. n. any thing
2 S. 8: 26. aft. Abner, Da. k. it n.
11: 20. k. ye n. they would shoot?
15: 11. went in simplicity, and k. n.
18: 29. tumult, I k. n. what it was
22: 44. peo. I k. n. shall serve me
2 K. 4: 39. gourds for they k. them n.
Ne. 2: 16. rulers k. n. whl. I went
Jb. 2: 12. Job's friends k. him n.
29: 16. cause I k. n. I searched
42: 3. things I k. n. too wonderf.
Ps. 36: 11. to my charge thl. I k. n.
15 gathered ag. me, and I k. it n.
78: 122. So foolish was I, and k. n.
Pr. 23: 13. beaten me, I k. it n.
78: 12. if sayest, we k. it n. [n.
Is. 42: 16. bring blind by way th. k.
25. hath set him on fire, he k. n.
56: 5. and nations that k. n. thee
Je. 2: 8. that handle law k. me n.
11: 19. I k. n. they had devised
44: 3. other gods whom they k. n.
Da. 11: 38. god whom his fa-s k. n.
Ho. 8: 4. made princes I k. it n.
11: 3. they k. n. that I healed th.
Zeh. 7: 14. am. nations they k. n.
Mat. 17: 12. Elias is come, k. him n.
24: 39. k. n. till flood came [it
Lu. 2: 43. Jo. and mother k. n. of
12: 8. k. n. and did commit things
Jn. 1: 10. the world k. him n.
31. And I k. him n., 33. [was
2: 9. governor k. n. whence it
20: 9. as yet they k. n. Scriptures
14. k. n. that it was Jes., 21: 4.
Ac. 18: 27. they, bec. they k. him n.
19: 32. more part k. n. whf. came
27: 39. when day, they k. n. land
1 Co. 1: 21. world by wld. k. n. G.
Ga. 4: 8. then when ye k. n. G., ye
1 Jn. 8: 1. knoweth us not, bec. k. n.

KNEWEST.

[him n. De. 8: 3. fed with manna thou k. not

Ru. 2: 11. art come unto peo. k. not
Ne. 9: 10. k. they dealt proudly ag.
Pa. 142: 3. thou k. my path in way
Is. 48: 8. hearest not, thou k. not
Da. 5: 22. not humbled heart, thou
k. all this [Lu. 19: 22.
Mat. 25: 26. thou k. I respced here
Lu. 19: 44. k. not time of visitation
Jn. 4: 10. if thou k. gift of God

KNIFE.

Ge. 22: 6. Abr. took k. in his hand,
Ex. 4: 19. 25. Zipporah took sharp k.
Ju. 3: 17. took k. laid hold concu.
Pr. 23: 2. put k. to thy throat, if
Eze. 5: 1. take thee a sharp k.
2. and smite about it with a k.

KNIT.

Ju. 20: 11. Isr. were k. toge. as one
1 S. 18: 1. soul of Jona. was k. to Da.
1 Ch. 12: 17. my heart sh. be k. unto
Ac. 10: 11. I saw a sheet k. at [you
Col. 2: 2. hearts being k. together
19. body k. tog. increaseth with

KNIVES.

Jos. 5: 21. Make sharp k. circumsise
3. Josh. made sharp k. circum-d
1 K. 18: 28. they cut them. with k.
Ezr. 1: 9. nine and 20 k. Cyrus bro-
Pr. 30: 14. teeth as k. to devour peo.
Eze. 21: 21. king of Bab. made

KNOCK, ED.

[bright k.
Mat. 7: 7. k. it sh. be opened, Lu. 11:
Lu. 18: 25. ye begin to k. at door [9.
Ac. 12: 13. as Peter k-d at the door
Re. 3: 20. I stand at the door and k.

KNOCKETH, ING.

Can. 6: 2. voice of my beloved th. k-h
Mat. 7: 8. to him that k-h shall be
opened, Lu. 11: 10. [open
Lu. 12: 36. when he k-h they may
Ac. 12: 16. Peter continued k-g and

KNOP, S.

Ex. 26: 31. his k-s and his flowers,
34. 36-37: 17. [87: 19.
33. with k. and flower in 1 branch,
36. k-s branches of same, 87: 17,
1 K. 6: 18. carved with k-s [20, 22.
7: 24. k-s compassing it, k-s east
Am. 9: 1. Smite the k. of the door
Zph. 2: 14. bittern sh. lodge in k-s

KNOW.

[of it
Ge. 3: 5. G. doth k. your eyes sh.
22. as one of us, to k. good and evil
16: 13. k. thy seed sh. be a stranger
18: 21. I will go and see, I will k.
20: 7. if restore her not, k. thou die
37: 32. know whe. it thy son's coat
Ex. 18: 16. I make th. k. statutes
88: 12. not let me k. wh. wilt send
88: 1. k. how to work all manner
Nu. 14: 31. shall k. land ye despis.
De. 4: 39. k. this day consider, 11: 2.
7: 9. k. the Lord he is God
8: 2. to k. what was in thy heart
3. k. man not live by br. only (2)
18: 3. to k. whe. ye love the Lord
Jos. 4: 22. ye shall let your chil. k.
22: 22. L. knoweth, Isr. shall k.
Ju. 8: 4. to k. whe. would hearken
Ru. 8: 11. city of my peo. doth k.
14. she rose bef. one could k. ano.
18. Sit still, my dau., till thou k.
1 S. 14: 38. k. and see wherein this sin
17: 47. assembly shall k. the L.
20: 3. he saith, Let not Jona. k. this
21: 2. Let no man k. of business
24: 11. k. and see is no evil in me
25: 17. k. and consider what thou
28: 1. Achish said unto David, k.
2. shalt k. what thy serv. can do
2 S. 8: 25. k. thy going out, to k. all
7: 21. done these to make serv. k.
14: 20. to k. all things in the earth
19: 20. serv. doth k. I have sinn.
1 K. 8: 38. k. ev. man plague, 2 Ch.
2 K. 6: 8. k. is prophet in Isr. [8: 29
7: 12. k. that we be hungry

3 K. 10:10. k. there shall fall nothing
 1 Ch. 12: 32. k. wh. I'm ought to do
 28: 9. my son, k. thou G. of thy
 2 Ch. 13: 5. Ought ye to k. L. gave
 Par. 4: 15. k. this is rebellious city
 7:25. all such as k. laws of thy God
 Eze 2:11. Mord. to k. how Esther did
 4: 5. to k. what it was, and why
 11. peo. k. whoso. come unto k.
 Jb. 6: 24. k. thy tabern. in peace
 25. shalt k. thy seed sh. be great
 27. and k. thou it for thy good
 7: 10. nel. place k. him any more
 8: 9. we of yesterday, k. nothing
 11:6. k. G. exacteth less than thine
 8. deeper than hell, what canst k.
 18: 23. make me to k. my transgr.
 19: 6. k. G. hath overthrown me
 21: 19. G. rewardeth, he sh. k. it
 22: 13. sayest, How doth God k.?
 28: 5. I wo. k. words he would ans.
 24:1. do they that k. him not see?
 17. if one k. them, they in terrors
 84: 4. let us k. what is good
 87: 15. k. when G. disposed them
 16. Dost k. balancing of clouds
 88: 12. dayspring to k. his place
 20. shouldst k. paths to house
 Ps. 4: 5. k. L. hath set apart gods
 9: 10. that k. thy name put trust
 10: 10. lovinkg. unto them k. thee
 39: 4. L. make me to k. mine end
 46: 10. k. that I am G. I will be
 51: 6. in hid. part make me to k.
 59: 13. let them k. God ruleth
 73: 11. How doth God k.?
 16. I thought to k. this
 87:4. mention Bab. to them k. me
 89: 15. Blessed that k. sound
 103: 16. place shall k. it no more
 139: 23. k. my heart, k. my thots
 142: 4. was no man that sh. know
 143:3. cause me k. way I sho. walk
 Pr. 1: 2. To k. wisdom and instruct.
 4: 1. Hear, attend to k. understand
 10: 32. lips of righte. k. what is ac.
 27: 23. diligent to k. state of flocks
 29: 7. wick. regardeth not to k. it
 Ec. 1: 17. gave my heart to k. wisd.
 7: 25. I applied heart to k. wisd.
 8:16. applied my heart to k. wisd.
 17. tho. wise man think to k. it
 9: 5. living k. they sh. die [Judg.
 11: 9. k. G. will bring thee into
 Is. 7: 16. bef. child k. to refuse evil
 9: 9. peo. shall k. even Ephraim
 19:12. let them k. what L. purposed
 21. Egyptians shall k. Lord
 41: 20. That they may see and k.
 22. we may k. latter end of th.
 49: 26. all flesh shall k. I am Sav.
 60: 4. k. how to speak in season
 63: 6. my peo. shall k. my name
 68: 2. they delight to k. my ways
 60: 16. shalt k. I L. am Saviour
 Je. 2: 19. k. it is evil thing to forsake
 23. k. what thou hast done
 5: 1. see now and k. and seek
 8:18. k. O cong., what is am. them
 9: 6. thro. deceit refuse to k. me
 15:15. k. for thy sake I have suff-
 16: 21. will cause them to k. my
 ha. they sh. k. my name is L.
 17: 9. heart deceitful, who k. it?
 22: 16. was not this to k. me?
 24: 7. give them a heart to k. me
 29:16. k. thus saith L. of the king
 31:34. no more saying, k. the L. for
 they sh. all k. me, I. He. 8: 11
 89: 10. let no man k. where ye be
 89: 24. Let no man k. of words
 15: 15. slay Ishm., no man sh. k.
 44: 28. Jud. shall k. whose word
 Eze 2:5. k. there been proph-
 38: 33. shall k. I L. hath spoken
 18: 2. Jerus. to k. her abomin-
 ation, 20: 4-22: 1 + 2.

Eze 17:24. trees shall k. that I the L.
 20: 11. made to k. my judgm-
 25:14. they shall k. my vengeance
 28: 19. k. the sh. be astonished
 34: 30. shall k. I am with them
 39: 36. shall k. I the L. build the
 37: 28. hearthen shall k. 39: 23.
 Da. 2:3. spirit troubled to k. dream
 9. I sh. k. that ye can shew me
 21. givest knowl. to them who k.
 4: 25. till k. Most High rulers, 32.
 6:15. k. O king, that law of Meles
 7: 16. made me k. interpretation
 10. I would k. truth of 4th beast
 8: 19. make thee k. what shall be
 9: 25. k. and understand, that fr.
 11:32. peo. that k. G. sh. be strong
 Ho. 2: 20. thou shalt k. the Lord
 9: 7. recompense: I sh. shall k. it
 18: 4. thou shalt k. no G. but me
 5. I did k. thee in wilderness
 14: 9. prudent, he shall k. them
 Mi. 3: 1. Is it not to k. judgment?
 Zeh. 2:11. shalt k. Lord sent me, 4:30.
 Mat. 2: 4. ye shall k. I sent this
 6: 3. not left hand k. what right
 7: 11. if ye k. how to give good
 gifts, Lu. 11:33. [7: 24-29: 30.
 9: 30. see no man k. it, Mk. 6:13-
 13: 11. it is given unto you to k.,
 Mk. 4:11. Lu. 8:10. [29. Lu. 21:20
 24: 33. k. desolat. is near, Mk. 13:
 43. k. this, if Goodman, Lu. 12:30
 Jn. 4: 42. we k. this is the Christ
 7: 17. if do his will k. of doctrine
 26. Do the rulers k. indeed
 51. judge bef. k. what he doeth?
 10: 4. sheep follow k. his voice
 14. good sheph. I k. my sheep
 13: 7. thou shalt k. hereafter
 13: 35. By this k. ye are my disci.
 18:21. ask th. they k. what I said
 Ac. 1: 7. not for you to k. times or
 2: 36. let all house of Isr. k. as-
 22:14. k. his will and see Just One
 19. k. I imprisoned them believ.
 24: 22. I will k. the uttermost of
 28: 4. My life fr. youth k. all Jews
 Ro. 7: 1. I speak to th. k. the law
 10: 19. but I say, Did not Isr. k.
 1 Co. 2:14. nel. can he k. them, bec.
 4: 19. and will k. not the speech
 8: 2. kn-h. noth. as he ought to k.
 11:3. I wo. have you k. head is C.
 Ep. 3:19. and to k. the love of Christ
 1 Th. 2: 1. breth. k. our entrance
 3: 3. yours. k. we are appointed
 5. for this I sent to k. your faith
 4:4. sho. k. how to poss. his vessel
 6: 2. yours. k. that day of Lord
 12. to k. th. who labour am. you
 2 Th. 8: 7. yours. k. how ye ought
 1 Ti. 4: 3. of them which k. truth
 2 Ti. 8: 1. This k. that in last days
 Tit. 1:16. profess that they k. G. but
 Ja. 2: 20. will thou k. O vain man
 5:20. Let him k. he wh. converteth
 Jude 10. but what they k. naturally
 Re. 2:23. churches shall k. I am he
 3:9. make them to k. I loved thee
 See CERTAIN, CERTAINLY, CER-
 TAINTY.

I KNOW.

Ge. 12:11. I k. thou art fair woman
 15: 8. sh. I k. I shall inherit it?
 18: 19. I k. he will com. his chil.
 20:6. I k. thou didst this in integr.
 22: 12. I k. that thou fearest God
 24:14. shall I k. thou hast shewed
 42:33. sh. I k. ye are true men, 34:
 48:19. said, I k. it, my son, I k. it
 Ex. 3: 7. L. said, I k. their sorrow
 4: 14. Aa. I k. he can speak well
 9: 30. I k. ye will not yet fear L.
 18:11. I k. L. greater than all gods
 33:12. said, I k. thee by name, 17:
 De. 8: 19. I k. ye have much cattle

De. 31: 21. I k. their imagination
 27: 1 k. thy rebellion, thy stiff
 29: 1 k. after my death ye will
 Jos. 2: 9. I k. L. hath given you
 Ju. 6: 37. sh. I k. thou wilt save
 17: 13. k. I L. will do me good
 18:17:28. I k. thy pride and naught
 20: 30. do not I k. chosen son of
 22: 3. till I k. what God will do
 24: 20. k. I k. thou shalt be king
 29:9. I k. thou art good in my sight
 28: 19: 22. do not I k. I am king
 1 K. 17:24. I k. thou art man of God
 2 K. 2:3. I k. it, hold your peace, 5.
 5: 15. I k. is no God in earth, but
 8: 12. I k. evil thou wilt do unto
 19: 27. I k. thy abode, Is. 37: 28.
 1 Ch. 29: 17. I k. thou triest heart
 2 Ch. 28:1. k. thy serv-
 25: 16. I k. G. hath determined
 Jb. 9: 2. I k. it is so of a truth
 28. I k. will not hold me innoce.
 10: 13. I k. that this is with thee
 13: 2. What ye know, same do I k.
 18. I k. that I shall be justified
 19: 25. I k. my Redeemer liveth
 21: 27. I k. your thoughts and
 30: 23. I k. thou wilt bring me to
 42:2. I k. thou canst do ev. thing
 Ps. 20: 6. I k. L. saveth anointed
 41: 11. I k. thou favourest me
 50: 11. I k. all the fowls of mte.
 56: 9. this I k. for God is for me
 119:75. I k. O L. thy judgm. right
 185: 5. I k. the Lord is great
 140:12. I k. L. will maintain cause
 Ec. 8: 12. I k. is no good in them
 14. I k. that whatso. God doeth
 8:12. I k. it shall be well with th.
 18: 47:8. nel. shall I k. loss of chil.
 50: 7. I k. I shall not be ashamed
 68:18. I k. thy works and thought
 Je. 10: 23. I k. way of man is not
 11:18. L. given me knowl. I k. it
 29: 11. I k. thoughts that I think
 43. I k. am a witness, saith Lord
 44: 30. I k. his wrath, saith Lord
 Eze. 11: 5. I k. things that come
 Da. 2:9. tell me dream, and I sh. k.
 4: 9. I k. spirit of the holy gods is
 10: 6: 3. I k. Ephraim, and Israel
 15: 5. I did k. thee in wilderness
 Am. 5: 12. I k. your transgr-
 Jon. 1:12. I k. for my sake tempest
 Mat. 28: 5. I k. ye seek Jesus
 Mk. 1: 24. I k. thee, Lu. 4: 34.
 Lu. 1: 18. Whereby shall I k. this
 Jn. 4: 25. I k. that Messias cometh
 6: 32. I k. witness he witnesseth
 42. I k. you [7: 29. I k. him for
 8: 1. k. whence I came
 37: 1 k. ye are Abraham's seed
 55. I k. him [9:25. one thing I k.
 10:15. as Pa. knoweth me, I k. Pa.
 27: 1 k. my sheep, 14. [God
 11: 22. I k. that what wilt ask of
 24. Martha said, I k. he sh. rise
 12: 50. I k. his com-
 18:18. I k. whom I have chosen
 13: 22. I k. of a surety L. sent
 19: 15. Jea. I k. Paul I k. but
 20: 25. I k. ye sh. see my face no
 29. I k. this, after my departing
 24:10. I k. thou hast been a judge
 21. I will k. uttermost of matter
 26: 3. bec. I k. thee to be expert
 27. Agrippa, I k. thou believest
 Ro. 7:18. I k. in me dw-
 14: 14. I k. I am persuaded
 1 Co. 4: 4. I k. nothing by myself
 1 I will k. not the speech
 13:12. I k. in part, then sh. I k. as
 2 Co. 2: 2. I k. forwardn. of your
 Ph. 1: 10. I k. this sh. turn to salv.
 25. I k. I shall abide with you all
 2:10. comfort, when I k. yourrest
 4: 12. I k. how to be abused, I k.

2 Ti. 1: 12. I k. whom I have believ.
 1 Jn. 2: 4. he that saith I k. him
 Re. 2: 2. I k. thy works, 9, 13, 19-
 8: 1, 8, 15. [who say]
 2: 9. I k. the blasphemy of them,
KNOW that I am the Lord.
 Ez. 6: 7. ye shall k. I a. L., 16: 12.
 1 K. 20: 28. Eze. 6: 7, 13-17, 49-
 11: 10, 12-13: 20-18: 9, 14, 21, 23-
 14: 8-15: 7-20: 35, 42, 44-22: 36-
 24-24: 26-5: 38-9: 36-11: 1-
 37: 6, 13. Jo. 8: 17.
 7: 5. the Egyptians shall k. I a. L.,
 14: 4, 18. Eze. 29: 6.
 17. thou shalt k. I a. L., 1 K.
 20: 13. Is. 49: 23. Eze. 16: 62-22:
 16-26: 7-36: 4, 12.
 8: 22. and thou mayest k. I a. L.
 10: 2. that ye may k. I a. L., 31:
 13. Eze. 20: 20.
 20: 46. they shall k. I a. L., Eze.
 6: 10, 14: 7-13: 17, 16-24: 27-
 26: 11, 17-26: 28-22, 23, 24.
 26-29: 16, 21-30: 8, 19, 25, 26-
 32: 15-33: 29-34: 27-36: 15-38:
 38-39: 23-39: 6, 38.
 De. 29: 6. ye might k. I a. L.
 Je. 24: 7. I will give them a heart to
 k. I a. L. [k. I a. L., 26.
 Eze. 20: 12. sabbaths th. they might
 36: 23. the heathen shall k. I a. L.,
 38: 7. [I a. L.]
 39: 22. house of Israel shall k. t.
 May, or mayest **KNOW.**
 Ge. 19: 5. bring out that we m. k.
 them [14.
 Ez. 8: 10. m-t k. is none like G.'s
 9: 29. m-t k. that earth is the L.'s
 11: 7. m. k. L. doth put difference
 33: 5. I m. k. what to do to thee
 13. shew way, that I m. k. thee
 Le. 23: 43. That generations m. k.
 No. 23: 19. I m. k. what L. say
 Jos. 8: 4. m. k. way ye should go
 7. m. k. that as I was with Moses
 Ju. 18: 5. m. k. whe. our way prosp.
 19: 23. Bring forth man th. we m. k.
 Bu. 4: 4. then tell me, that I m. k.
 18. 17: 46. earth m. k. is a G. in
 Isr., 1 K. 8: 43, 60. 2 K. 19: 19
 28. 24: 2. m. k. number of people,
 1 Ch. 21: 2.
 1 K. 18: 37. people m. k. thou art G.
 2 Ch. 6: 33. people m. k. thy name,
 and m. k. this hou. is called by
 12: 8. that they m. k. my service
 Jb. 19: 29. m. k. there is judgment
 31: 6. that G. m. k. my integrity
 37: 7. that all mea m. k. his work
 Ps. 9: 20. m. k. theme. to be but men
 44: 1. that I m. k. how frail I am
 88: 18. m. k. thou art Most High
 109: 27. m. k. this is thy hand
 119: 125. that I m. k. thy testimo.
 Is. 6: 19. draw nigh th. we m. k. it
 7: 15. he m. k. to refuse the evil
 37: 20. all m. k. thou art the L.
 41: 23. that we m. k. ye are gods
 26. hath declared, that we m. k.
 48: 10. ye m. k. and believe me
 49: 3. m. k. that I am G. of Isr.
 6. m. k. from rising of the sun
 Je. 6: 27. m-t k. and try their way
 44: 29. m. k. my words shall stand
 Eze. 21: 5. m. k. I have drawn sw.
 38: 16. that heathen m. k. me
 Da. 4: 17. to intent that living m. k.
 Jon. 1: 7. ye cast lots, that we m. k.
 Mt. 6: 5. ye m. k. righte-n. of L.
 Mat. 9: 16. m. k. Son of man power
 to forgive, Mk. 2: 10. Lu. 6: 24.
 Jn. 10: 38. ye m. k. Fa. is in me
 14: 31. world m. k. I love Fa. 17: 23.
 19: 4. m. k. I find no fault in
 Ac. 17: 19. m. k. we new doct., 37
 21: 24. all m. k. those are noth.
 Ep. 1: 18. m. k. hope of calling

Ph. 8: 10. I m. k. him, and power
 Col. 4: 6. m. k. how to answer man
 1 Ti. 8: 15. m. k. how ought. to beh.
 1 Jn. 6: 13. m. k. ye have etern. life
 20. ye m. k. him that is true
 Might, or mightest **KNOW.**
 De. 4: 35. that thou m-est k. L. is G.
 Jos. 4: 24. all people m. k. ha. of L.
 Ju. 8: 2. Isr. m. k. to teach th. war
 2 Ch. 32: 31. m. k. all was in his heart
 Pa. 78: 6. genera. to come m. k. them
 Da. 2: 30. m-est k. thoughts of thy
 heart [had
 Lu. 19: 15. m. k. how much ev. man
 Jn. 17: 3. m. k. thee the only true G.
 Ac. 22: 24. m. k. whf. cried so ag. him
 1 Co. 2: 12. m. k. things giv. us you
 2 Co. 2: 4. m. k. love I have unto you
 9. that I m. k. proof of you, whe.
 Ep. 6: 22. that ye m. k. our affairs
 Col. 4: 8. that he m. k. your estate
KNOW not, or not KNOW.
 Ge. 4: 9. Where is Abel? said, I k. n.
 27: 2. I k. n. the day of my death
 Ex. 5: 2. I k. n. Lord, nel. will let
 10: 26. k. n. with what serve L.
 De. 22: 2. If k. him n. bring it
 18. 8: 7. Sam. did n. yet k. Lord
 25: 11. bread, give unto men I k. n.
 1 K. 8: 3. I k. n. how to go out or
 18: 12. Spl. carry thee whl. I k. n.
 2 K. 17: 26. they k. n. manner of G.
 Eze. 7: 25. teach ye them that k. n.
 Ne. 4: 11. They shall n. k. nor see
 Jb. 9: 5. removeth mts. and th. k. n.
 11. Though perf. yet n. k. my soul
 16: 9. What knowest th. we k. n.?
 24: 13. they k. n. ways thereof
 16. dig in dark, they k. n. light
 32: 22. I k. n. to give flat-t. gites
 36: 26. God great, we k. him n.
 Ps. 71: 15. for I k. n. the numbers
 82: 5. They k. n. nel. understand
 94: 10. teacheth man, sh. he n. k.
 101: 4. I will n. k. wick. person
 Pr. 4: 19. k. n. at what stumble
 5: 6. ways moveable, thou canst n.
 24: 12. doth n. he k. it [k.
 26: 8. lest k. n. what to do in end
 29: 7. wicked regardeth n. to k.
 30: 18. are four things wh. I k. n.
 Ec. 9: 5. the dead k. n. any thing
 Can. 1: 8. If thou k. n. O fairest
 Is. 1: 3. Israel doth n. k. nor con-
 44: 8. I k. n. any [sider
 9. they see not nor k. n. Da. 6: 23.
 47: 11. n. k. whence it ariseth
 48: 6. hidden things, didst n. k.
 59: 8. way of peace they k. n. (2)
 Je. 5: 4. they k. n. way of Lord
 8: 7. my people k. n. judgments
 9: 3. they k. n. me, saith the Lord
 10: 25. fury upon heath. k. thee n.
 14: 18. into a land they k. n. 22: 28.
 Eze. 38: 14. shalt thou n. k. it?
 Ho. 2: 3. she did n. k. I gave her corn
 Am. 8: 10. they k. n. to do right
 Mt. 4: 13. they k. n. thoughts of L.
 Mat. 26: 12. Verily I say unto you, I k.
 you n. [thou sayest, Lu. 22: 60.
 26: 70. Peter said, I k. n. what
 74. began to swear, saying, I k.
 n. the man, 72. Mk. 14: 68, 71.
 Lu. 1: 34. said Mary, How shall this
 be, seeing I k. n. a man
 18: 25. I k. n. whence you are, 27.
 22: 57. saying, Woman, I k. him n.
 28: 34. they k. n. what they do
 24: 16. eyes holden, sho. n. k. him
 Jn. 8: 55. If say, I k. him n. I sho lie
 9: 12. blind man said, I k. n., 35.
 21. who opened his eyes, we k. n.
 29. follow, we k. n. whence he is
 10: 5. they k. n. voice of strangers
 14: 5. Lord, we k. n. whl. goest
 16: 21. they k. n. him sent me [13.
 20: 2. we k. n. where they laid him,

Ac. 31: 34. when could n. k. certainly
 Ro. 8: 26. we k. n. what pray for
 10: 10. Did n. Israel k. [other
 1 Co. 1: 16. I k. n. whe. I baptised
 2: 2. I determined n. k. any thl.
 14: 11. If I k. n. meaning of voice
 2 Co. 13: 5. k. ye n. J. C. is in you
 1 Th. 4: 5. Gentile which k. n. G.
 2 Th. 1: 8. veng. on them k. n. God
 1 Ti. 8: 5. If k. n. how to rule hou.
 Jude 10. speak evl. of things th. k. n.
 Re. 3: 3. shalt n. k. hour I will come
 See Ye **KNOW** mot.
We KNOW, or KNOW we.
 Ge. 29: 5. know Laban? w. k. him
 2 Ch. 20: 12. nel. k. w. what to do
 Jb. 8: 9. but of yesterday and k. noth.
 38: 26. G. is great, w. k. him not
 Is. 69: 12. our iniquities, w. k. th.
 Ho. 8: 2. Isr. cry, My God, w. k. thee
 Mat. 22: 16. w. k. thou art true, and
 teachest, Mk. 12: 14. Lu. 20: 21.
 Jn. 8: 2. w. k. thou art a teacher
 11. Verily, we speak that w. d. k.
 4: 22. w. k. what we worship; for
 42. k. this is indeed the Christ
 6: 42. Jos. whose father w. k. k.
 7: 27. w. k. whence this man is
 8: 52. Now w. k. thou hast a devil
 9: 20. w. k. that this is our son
 24. w. k. this man is a sinner
 29. w. k. G. spake unto Moses
 31. w. k. G. heareth not sinners
 14: 5. L. w. k. not whether thou
 goest, how can w. k. the way
 21: 24. w. k. his testimony is true
 Ac. 28: 22. w. k. it is spoken against
 Ro. 8: 19. w. k. things law saith
 7: 14. For w. k. the law is spiritual
 8: 22. w. k. creation groaneth
 28. w. k. all thl. work for good
 1 Co. 8: 1. w. k. we all have knowl.
 4. w. k. that an idol is nothing
 18: 9. w. k. in part, and prophesy
 2 Co. 5: 1. w. k. if earthly house
 16. k. w. no man after the flesh,
 yet now k. w. him no more
 1 Ti. 1: 8. w. k. the law is good
 Ho. 10: 30. w. k. him said, Veng.
 1 Jn. 2: 3. hereby w. k. w. k. him
 5. hereby k. w. we are in him
 18. w. k. that it is the last time
 8: 2. w. k. that when he appear
 14. w. k. we have passed fr. death
 19. w. k. th. we are of the truth
 24. w. k. that he abideth in us
 4: 6. k. w. spirit of truth and error
 13. k. w. that we dwell in him
 6: 2. By this w. k. we love chil. of
 15. if w. k. he heareth us, w. k.
 we have the petitions that
 18. w. k. whose. is born of God
 19. w. k. that we are of God
 20. w. k. the Son of G. is come,
 that w. may k. him is true
We shall, or would KNOW.
 De. 18: 21. How a. w. k. word wh. L.
 18. 6. g. a. w. k. it is not his hand
 Ho. 6: 3. Then a. w. k. if we follow
 Ac. 17: 20. w. k. what things mean
 Ye **KNOW, or KNOW** ye.
 Ge. 29: 5. k. y. Laban, son of Na.
 31: 6. y. k. w. my power I served
 47: 27. y. k. my wife bare 2 sons
 Ex. 28: 9. y. k. the heart of a stranger
 De. 29: 16. y. k. how we dwell in L.
 Jos. 23: 14. and y. k. in all your hearts
 Ju. 13: 14. y. k. is in hou. an ephod
 1 K. 22: 3. k. y. Ramoth is ours?
 2 K. 19: 11. y. k. man and his commu.
 Jb. 18: 2. What k. y. same I know
 Ps. 100: 3. k. y. that L. he is God
 Is. 51: 7. y. that L. righteousness
 Je. 26: 11. k. y. if ye put me to death
 48: 17. all y. that k. his name
 Mat. 7: 11. If y. being evil k. how to
 give good gifts, Lu. 11: 13.

Mat. 20:25. y. k. princes of the Gentiles, Mk. 10:42. [a. Lu. 21:30. 26:32. y. k. summer night, Mk. 13:26:13. Watch, for y. k. weath. day 26:2. y. k. aft. two days is feast Lu. 21:31. k. y. kind of God is night Jn. 7:28. y. both k. me, and whence 8:19. y. nei. k. me nor my Father 11:49. y. k. nothing at all 13:12. k. y. what I have done 17. if y. k. these things, happy 14:4. whither I go y. k. way y. k. from henceforth y. k. him, 17. 15:18. y. k. that it hated me bef. Ac. 2:22. man approved, as y. k. 3:16. man strong wh. y. see and k. 10:28. y. k. it is unlawf. for Jew 37. y. k. which was published 15:7. y. k. that a good while ago 18:25. y. k. th. by this craft we have 20:18. y. k. fr. 1st day that I came 34. y. k. these hands ministered 1 Co. 12:2. y. k. ye were Gentiles 15:58. y. k. labour is not in vain 16:15. y. k. house of Stephanas 2 Co. 8:9. y. k. grace of our Lord Ga. 3:7. k. y. they wh. are of faith 4:13. y. k. how through infirmities Ep. 5:5. y. k. th. no whoremonger Ph. 2:22. y. k. the proof of him 4:15. y. Phil. ns k. also in beginning 1 Th. 1:5. y. k. manner of men we 2:2. shamefully entreated, as y. k. 5. ne used flattering words, as y. 11. y. k. how we exhorted [k. 8:4. as it came to pass, and y. k. 4:2. y. k. com-ta we gave by Lord 2 Th. 2:6. y. k. what withholdeth He. 12:17. y. k. when he wo. have inherited [is set at 18:23. k. y. that our bro. Timothy 1 Pe. 1:18. y. k. ye were not redeem. 2 Pe. 1:12. in rememb. tho. y. k. them 3:17. seeing y. k. these things bef. 1 Jn. 2:20. y. k. all things 21. because y. k. it [ev. one 29. if y. k. he is righte. y. k. that 8:5. y. k. he was manifested to take 15. y. k. no murderer hath eter. 4:2. Hereby k. y. the Spirit of G. 8 Jn. 12. y. k. our record is true Ye KNOW not, or KNOW ye not. 2 Th. 3:38. k. y. n. is a prince fallen 2 Ch. 32:13. k. y. n. what I have Jb. 21:29. do y. n. k. your tokens 1s. 43:10. spring forth, sh. y. n. k. it Je. 7:9. walk after gods y. k. n. 16:13. into land y. k. n. [mean Em. 17:12. k. y. n. what these things Mat. 20:22. Jesus said, y. k. n. what ye ask, Mk. 10:38. 24:42. y. k. n. what hour your L. Mk. 4:13. said, k. y. n. parable? 10:38. y. k. n. what ye ask 12:24. err, bec. y. k. n. Scriptures 18:33. watch, y. k. n. time, 35. Lu. 9:55. y. k. n. spirit ye are of Jn. 1:26. one am. you, whom y. k. n. 4:22. Ye worship y. k. n. what 34. I have meat y. k. n. of 7:28. sent me is true, wh. y. k. n. 8:19. y. neither k. me nor Fa. 9:30. that y. k. n. whence he is. Ro. 6:3. k. y. n. that so many as were baptized 16. k. y. n. to wh. ye yield serv-t 7:1. k. y. n. breath. I speak [15:10. 1 Co. 8:16. k. y. n. ye are tem. 6:8. 6. k. y. n. a little leaven leav-eth 6:13. Do y. n. k. mints shall judge 3. k. y. n. we sh. judge angels? 9. k. y. n. unright. not inherit 16. k. y. n. he joined to a harlot 9:13. Do y. n. k. they wh. minister 24. k. y. n. that they which run a race, run all

2 Co. 13:5. k. y. n. that Jesus is in Jn. 4:4. k. y. n. friendship of world 14. y. k. n. what be on morrow 1 Jn. 2:21. not written, bec. y. k. n. Ye shall KNOW. [truth Ex. 16:6. at even, y. s. k. L. brought Nu. 14:34. y. s. k. my breach of prom. 16:28. y. s. k. L. sent me, Zch. 2:9-6:15. Jos. 8:10. y. s. k. living G. is am. you Eze. 14:23. y. s. k. I have not done without cause all I have 17:21. y. s. k. I J. spoken, 87:14. 22:22. y. s. k. I the L. have poured Jo. 2:27. y. s. k. I am in midst of Jer. Mat. 7:16. y. s. k. them by fruits, 20. Jn. 8:28. s. y. k. that I am be 32. y. s. k. truth, truth sh. make 14:20. y. s. k. I am in my Father 2 Co. 13:6. y. s. k. we not reprobates KNOWEST. Ge. 30:26. k. service I have done 29. k. how I have served thee 47:6. If k. any man of activity Ex. 10:7. k. not E. is destroyed Nu. 22:22. k. peo. are set on mischief 82:10. 31. k. how we are to encamp 11:16. thou k. to beiders of peo. 20:14. k. travail hath befallen De. 7:15. the diseases of Egypt which thou k. 9:2. children of Anakim, thou k. 20:20. k. they be not trees for meat 28:33. nation thou k. not sh. eat Jos. 14:6. k. thing the Lord said Ju. 15:11. k. not Phillis. are rulers 18. 28:9. thou k. what Saul hath done [dead 2 S. 1:5. How k. Saul and Jona. be 2:26. k. not it will be bitterness 8:25. Thou k. Abner son of Ner 7:20. k. thy serv., 1 Ch. 17:18. 17:8. said Hushai, thou k. thy fa. 1 K. 1:18. the king, thou k. it not 2:5. thou k. what Joab did to me 9. k. what oughtest to do unto him 15. k. that kingdom was mine 44. k. wickedn. thou didst to Da. 5:3. Thou k. how Da. could not 6. k. there is not am. us that can 8:39. whose heart thou k. thou only k. 2 Ch. 6:30 [ma-ter, 5. 2 K. 2:3. k. thou L. will take thy 4:1. k. thy servant did fear Lord Jb. 10:7. Thou k. I am not wicked 16:9. What k. that we know not 20:4. k. thou not this of old, since 84:33. speak what thou k. If k. 88:5. Who laid measures of earth 18. breadth declare, if k. it all 21. k. it, bec. thou wast then born 33. k. thou ordinances of heaven 88:1. k. when goats bring forth. 2. Pa. 40:9. O L. thou k. Je. 15:15. 69:5. O God, thou k. my foolishness 139:2. Thou k. my downsitting 4. lo. O Lord, thou k. It altoge. Pr. 27:1. k. not what day may bri. Ec. 11:2. k. not what evil shall be. As thou k. not way of Spirit, 30 k. not works of God 6. thou k. not whe. shall prosper Is. 55:5. call a nation thou k. not Je. 6:15. nation whose lang. k. not 12:3. But thou, O Lord, k. me 15:14. Into land thou k. not, 17:4. 17:16. nor desired woef. day, thou k. 18:23. k. their counsel to slay me 88:3. will show things thou k. not Eze. 87:3. I ans-d, O L. thou k. Da. 10:20. k. wh. I come unto thee Zeh. 4:5. k. not what these be, 13. Mat. 16:12. k. Phar. were offended Mk. 10:10. Thou k. com-ta, Lu. 18:20. Lu. 22:34. thrice deny thou k. me Jn. 1:48. Nath. said, Whence k. me 8:10. master, and k. not these thi.

Jn. 18:7. What I do, thou k. not now 18:30. sure thou k. all thi., 21:17. 19:10. k. not I power to crucify 21:15. L. thou k. I love thee, 16:17. Ac. 1:24. k. hearts of all men 25:10. done no wrong, as thou k. Ro. 2:18. k. his will and approve 1 Co. 7:16. what k. O wife, O man? 2 Ti. 1:15. k. all in Asia be turned 1:18. he ministered, thou k. Re. 3:7. k. not thou art wretched 7:14. I said unto him, Str, thou k. KNOWETH. [tender Ge. 33:13. My lord k. chill. are Le. 5:3. k. of it, he be guilty, 4. De. 2:7. he k. they walking thro. 34:6. no man k. of Moses' sepul. Jos. 2:22. L. God of gods, he k. 18. 8:13. Eli's house for iniqu. he k. 20:3. Thy fa. k. I found grace 23:17. that also Saul my father k. 28:14. 22. serv. k. I found grace 17:10. all Jer. k. thy fa. is mighty Jb. 11:11. he k. vain men, he seeth 15:23. he k. day of darkn. is ready 22:10. he k. the way that I take 28:7. There is a path no fowl k. 23. God understand-eth and k. place 84:25. k. their works and overturn. Ps. 1:6. L. k. way of righteous 37:18. Lord k. days of the upright 44:21. he k. secrets of the heart 74:9. nei. any am. us k. how long 94:11. L. k. thoughts of man are 103:14. he k. our frame, rememb- 104:10. the sun k. his going down 138:6. but proud he k. afar off 139:14. that my soul k. right well Pr. 9:13. foolish woman k. noth. Ec. 10. heart k. his own bitterness 14:8. poor, that k. to walk bef. 7:22. own heart k. thou hast cursed 9:1. no man k. either love or hatr. Is. 1:3. or k. his owner, the as he Je. 8:7. stork k. her appointed times 9:24. he understandeth and k. me Da. 2:22. he k. what is in darkness Na. 1:7. L. k. them th. trust in him Zph. 8:5. but unjust k. no shame Mat. 6:8. Fa. k. things ye need 32. k. ye have need of all, Lu. 12:30. 11:27. no man k. Son but Fa. nor any k. Fa. save, Lu. 10:22. 24:36. day k. no man, Mk. 13:32. Lu. 16:15. but God k. your hearts Jn. 7:15. How k. this man letters 27. C. cometh, no man k. whence 10:15. Fa. k. me [14:17. nei. k. him 19:35. and he k. that he saith true Ac. 16:8. God wh. k. hearts bare wit. 26:26. king k. of these bef. whom Ro. 8:27. k. what is mind of Spirit 1 Co. 2:11. k. what k. M. things of man, so things of G. k. no man 8:2. if I think he k. he k. nothing 2 Co. 11:11. bec. I love you not? 31. God k. I lie not [God k. 12:2. I cannot tell, God k. 3. 2 Ti. 2:19. Lord k. them are his Ja. 4:17. him that k. to do good and 2 Pe. 2:9. k. how to deliver godly 1 Jn. 8:20. k. all things [4:6. that 4:7. he that loveth k. God [k. G. Re. 2:17. new name wh. no man k. 12:12. he k. he hath but a short KNOWETH not. [time 1 K. 1:11. and Da. our lord k. it n. Jb. 12:9. Who k. n. L. wrought this? 14:21. sons to honour, he k. it n. 18:21. place of him that k. n. God 28:13. man k. n. the price thereof 28:13. man k. n. visited in anger, yet k. n. Pa. 59:6. k. n. who sh. gather them 62:6. a brutish man k. n. nei. fool Pr. 7:33. k. n. it is for his life 9:7. he k. n. the dead are there Ec. 8:7. k. n. that which shall be

Ec. 9: 12. man also k. n. his time
10: 15. he k. n. how to go to city
Ho. 7: 9. gray hairs, yet he k. n.
Mk. 4: 27. seed grow he k. n. how
Jn. 7: 49. people, who k. n. the law
12: 35. walketh in darkness k. n. whi.
he goeth, 1 Jn. 2: 11. [doeth
15: 15. servant k. n. what his lord
Ac. 19: 35. man k. n. that Ephes-
1 Jn. 8: 1. therefore the world k. n. us
4: 8. he that loveth not k. n. God

Who KNOWETH.

Es. 4: 14. w. k. whe. art come to king.
Jb. 12: 3. w. k. not such things
Ps. 90: 11. w. k. power of thine anger
Pr. 24: 22. w. k. ruin of both?
Ec. 2: 19. w. k. whe. he be wise or
8: 21. w. k. spirit of man that goeth
6: 12. w. k. what is good for man
1: 1. w. k. interpretation of thing?
Is. 29: 15. Who seeth us, w. k. us?
Jo. 2: 14. w. k. if he will repent

KNOWING.

Ge. 3: 5. as gods, k. good and evil
43: 7. k. he would say, Bring
1 K. 2: 32. slew them, Da. not k.
2 Ch. 2: 12. wise son, k. prudence
Mat. 9: 4. Jos. k. thoughts, Lu. 11: 17.
22: 29. Ye err, not k. Scriptures
Mk. 5: 30. Jos. k. in him, virtue
33. w. k. k. what was done in her
8: 20. feared John, k. he was just
12: 15. he k. their hypocrisy, said
Lu. 8: 53. k. that she was dead
9: 33. one for Elias, not k. what
Jn. 18: 3. Jesus k. Fa. had given all
19: 4. Jesus k. all that should come
18: 28. Jesus k. all were accomp.
21: 12. none durst ask k. it was L.
Ac. 2: 30. k. that God had sworn
5: 7. wife not k. what was done
18: 25. k. only baptism of John
20: 22. not k. things sh. befall me
Ro. 1: 32. Who k. Judgm. of God
2: 4. not k. goodness of G. leadeth
5: 3. k. tribulation worketh pati.
6: 6. k. this, our old man is cruel.
o. k. k. being raised from dead
18: 11. k. the time, it is high time
2 Co. 1: 7. k. as ye are partakers of
4: 14. k. that he wh. raised L. J.
5: 6. k. whilst at home in body
11. k. the terror of the Lord, we
Ga. 2: 16. k. a man is not justified
Ep. 6: 8. k. whatso. good any doeth
o. k. master is in heav., Col. 4: 1.
Ph. 1: 17. k. I am set for defence
Col. 8: 2. k. of L. ye rec. reward
1 Th. 1: 4. k. beloved, your election
1 Ti. 1: 9. k. this, law is for lawless
6: 4. is proud, k. nothing, but dotting
2 Ti. 2: 23. questions, k. they gender
8: 14. k. of wh. thou learned th.
Tit. 8: 11. k. such, is subverted
Phm. 2: 1. k. thou wilt do more
Ho. 10: 34. k. ye have in heaven a
11: 8. he went out, not k. whither
Ja. 1: 3. k. this, trying of faith
3: 1. k. we shall rec. greater con-
1 Pe. 8: 9. k. ye are called [dem.
5: 9. k. same afflict. are accomp.-
2 Pe. 1: 14. k. shortly I must put off
20. k. that no prophecy of Scrip.
3: 3. k. there shall come scoffers

KNOWLEDGE.

Ge. 2: 9. tree of k. of good and, 17.
Ex. 81: 3. filled Bezal. in k., 85: 31.
Le. 4: 23. if sin come to his k., 38.
Nu. 24: 16. knew k. of Most High
Ru. 2: 10. shouldst take k. of me
10. blessed he did take k. of thee
18: 2: 3. the Lord is a God of k.
28: 23. take k. of all lurking pla.
1 K. 9: 27. Hiram sent shipmen had
k. of sea, 2 Ch. 8: 18.
2 Ch. 11: 10. Give me k. that [ed
20. hast asked k. | 12. k. is grant-

Ne. 10: 28. having k. separated
Jb. 15: 2. a wise man utter vain k.
21: 14. we desire not k. of thy ways
22. Shall any teach God k.
33: 3. my lips sh. utter k. clearly
34: 2. give ear ye that have k.
38: 3. I will fetch my k. from afar
4. he that is perfect in k., 37: 16.
Ps. 19: 2. night unto night sheweth
78: 11. is there k. in Most High [k.
94: 10. he that teacheth man k.
119: 66. Teach me judgm. and k.
139: 6. Such k. is too wonderful
144: 3. what is man, takest k. of him
Pr. 1: 4. to give young man k.
7. fear of Lord is beginning of k.
22. fools hate k. | 23. if criest aft
29. that they hated k. [k.
2: 6. out of his mouth cometh k.
10. when k. is pleasant unto soul
8: 20. By his k. depths are broken
5: 2. and that thy lips may keep k.
8: 9. are right to them th. find k.
10. k. rather than choices gold
12. and find out k. of inventions
9: 10. k. of the Holy is underst-g
10: 14. Wise men lay up k. but fool-
11: 9. thro. k. just be delivered [ish
12: 1. loveth instruction loveth k.
23. A prudent man concealeth k.
18: 16. prudent man dealeth with k.
14: 6. k. is easy to him underst-h
7. perceptive not in him lips of k.
18. prudent are crowned with k.
15: 2. tongue of wise useth k. aright
7. lips of wise disperse k. [k.
14. heart hath underst-g seeketh
17: 27. hath k. spareth his words
18: 15. heart of prudent getteth k.
ear of the wise seeketh k.
19: 25. reprove, he will underst. k.
27. Cease to err from words of k.
20: 15. lips of k. precious jewel
21: 11. wise is instructed, he rec-h k.
22: 12. eyes of Lord preserve k.
17. apply thine heart unto my k.
20. written excellent things in k.
22: 12. apply ear to words of k.
24: 4. by k. sh. chambers be filled
5. man of k. increaseth strength
14. 80 k. of wisd. be unto thy soul
28: 2. by man of k. state prolong-
30: 3. nor have the k. of holy
Ec. 1: 16. my heart experience of k.
18. increaseth k. incr-h sorrow
2: 21. a man whose labour is in k.
26. God giveth man k. and joy
7: 12. the excellency of k. is life
9: 10. nor k. in the grave, whither
12: 9. preacher taught people k.
Is. 8: 4. bef. child have k. to cry
11: 2. spirit of k. and of fear of L.
28: 9. Whom shall he teach k.?
32: 4. heart of rash understand k.
33: 6. wisd. and k. shall be stability
40: 14. who taught him judgm. k.
44: 19. nei. is there k. nor underst-g
44: 25. and maketh their k. foolish
47: 10. Thy k. hath perverted thee
58: 11. by k. my righte. serv. justify
Je. 8: 15. pastors feed you with k.
10: 14. Ev. man is brutish in his k.
11: 8. L. given me k. of it [51: 17.
Da. 1: 4. children cunning in k.
17. God gave k. | 2: 21. giveth k.
5: 12. excell. spirit and k. in Dan.
12: 4. many run, k. shall be incr-d
Ho. 4: 6. peo. destroyed for lack of
k., rejected k. I will reject thee
Ha. 2: 14. earth filled wi. k. of L.
Mal. 2: 7. priest's lips sh. keep k.
Mat. 14: 35. men had k. of him
Lu. 1: 77. To give k. of salva. by
11: 52. ye have taken away key of
Ac. 4: 13. they took k. of them [k.
17: 13. k. word of G. was preached
24: 8. mayest take k. of these thi.

Ac. 24: 22. more perfect k. of th. way
Ro. 1: 28. not like to retain G. in k.
2: 20. which hath form of k.
8: 20. for by law is the k. of sta
10: 2. a seal, but not acc. to k.
15: 14. that ye are filled wi. all k.
1 Co. 1: 5. are enriched in all k.
8: 1. we all have k. k. puffeth up
7. there is not in ev. man hath k.
10. if see these wh. hast k. at meat
11. thro. thy k. weak broth. per-h
12: 8. to ano. the word of k. by
18: 2. though I understand all k.
8. whe. be k. it sh. vanish away
14: 6. exo. I speak by revela. or k.
2 Co. 2: 14. manifest savour of his k.
4: 6. light of k. of the glory of G.
6: 6. By pureness, by k. by longsuff.
8: 7. as ye abound in faith, and k.
11: 6. rude in speech, yet not in k.
Ep. 1: 17. give widd. in k. of him
8: 4. read, ye may underst. my k.
19. love of C. which passeth k.
4: 13. in unity of faith and k. of Son
Ph. 1: 9. th. love abound more in k.
8: 8. all things but loss for k. of G.
Col. 1: 9. be filled with k. of his will
2: 3. in whom are hid treas. of k.
8: 10. on new man renewed in k.
1 Ti. 2: 4. all to come to k. of truth
2 Ti. 8: 7. never able to come to k.
He. 10: 26. if we sin after rec. k.
Ja. 8: 13. Who is endued with k.?
1 Pe. 3: 7. husbands dwell acc. to k.
2 Pe. 1: 3. thro. k. of him called us
5. add to virtue k. to k. tem-
8. nor unfruit. in k. of L. [per. 6.
8: 18. grow in k. of our L. Jesus

KNOWLEDGE OF GOD.

Pr. 2: 5. Then shalt find k. o. G.
Ho. 4: 1. is no k. o. G. in the land
6: 6. desired k. o. G. more than off-g
Ro. 11: 33. the riches of k. o. G.
1 Co. 15: 34. some have not k. o. G.
2 Co. 10: 5. exalteth itself ag. k. o. G.
Col. 1: 10. increasing in k. o. G.
2 Pe. 1: 2. peace thro. the k. o. G.
KNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD.
2 Ch. 30: 22. taught good k. o. L.
1 Sa. 11: 9. earth be full of k. o. L.
2 Pe. 2: 20. escaped pollu. thro. k.

No KNOWLEDGE. [o. L.

De. 1: 39. chil. in that day had n. k.
Ps. 14: 4. workers of iniqu. n. k., 53: 4.
Is. 5: 13. into captiv. bec. have n. k.
45: 20. n. k. that set up images
58: 3. afflicted soul, takest n. k.
Je. 4: 22. to do good, have n. k.

Without KNOWLEDGE.

Nu. 15: 24. committed w. k. of cong.
Jb. 34: 35. Job hath spoken w. k.
86: 16. he multiplieth words w. k.
38: 12. sh. perish by sword, die w. k.
39: 2. darkeneth counsel w. k.
42: 3. Who hideth counsel w. k.
Pr. 19: 2. not good soul be w. k.

KNOWN.

Ex. 2: 14. Surely this thing is k.
21: 36. If k. that ox used to push
33: 16. wherein shall it be k. here
Le. 4: 14. When the sin sinned is k.
5: 1. witness wheth. he hath k. of it
Nu. 31: 17. kill ev. woman k. man
De. 1: 13. take wise men, and k., 15.
21: 1. it be not k. who slain him
Jos. 24: 31. wh. had k. works of L.
Ju. 21: 12. virgins th. had k. no man
1 Sa. 8: 6. 3. be k. to you why his ha.
1 K. 18: 36. let it be k. thou art G.
Ezr. 4: 12. Be it k. unto ki., 13-5: 8.
Ne. 4: 15. heard it was k. unto us
Ez. 2: 25. thing was k. to Mordecai
Ps. 9: 16. L. is k. by the judgment
81: 7. k. my soul in adventures
48: 3. God is k. in her palaces for
67: 2. thou hast k. upon earth
69: 19. Thou bray k. my reproach

Pe.76:1. In Judah is G. k. his name
78: 3. sayings of old: we have k.
79: 10. let him be k. am. heathen
88: 12. thy wonders be k. in dark:
91: 14. on high, bec.k. my name
119: 79. have k. thy testimonies
121: 1. have k. of old thou founded
189: 1. O Lord, thou hast k. me
Pr. 10:9. pervert. his ways sh. be k.
12:16. A fool's wrath is presently k.
20: 11. a child is k. by his doings
31: 23. Her husband is k. in gates
Ec. 5: 3. fool's voice is k. by words
6: 10. and it is k. that it is man
Is. 12: 5. this is k. in all the earth
19: 21. the L. shall be k. to Egypt
61:9. their seed sh. be k. am. Gent.
68:14. hand of L. be k. tow. servs
Ja. 5: 5. they have k. way of L.
Eze. 9: 10. then shall profit be k.
Eze. 88: 32. saith Lord, be it k. unto
you. Ac. 4: 10-18: 38-28: 38
38:23. I will be k. in eyes of na-e
Da. 8:18. be it k. unto thee, O king
4: 26. ast. have k. heavens do rule
Am. 8: 2. You only have I k. of
Zech. 14: 7. day shall be k. to Lord
Mat. 13: 7. if k. what this meant
13. tree is k. by fruit, Lu. 6: 44
24: 43. if godman had k., Lu. 12:
Lu. 7:39. if prophet, wo. have k. [39:
19: 42. if hadst k. in this thy day
24: 35. was k. in breaking of br.
Jn. 7: 4. he seeketh to be k. openly
8: 19. if ye had k. me ye should
have k. my Father also, 14: 7.
10: 14. I kn. my sheep, and k.
17: 7. they have k. [3. k. surely
25. I have k. thee, these have k.
18: 15. that disciple which was k.
unto high priest, 16. [Jerus.
Ac. 1: 19. k. unto all dwellers at
2:14. be this k. unto you, hearken
9: 24. laying wait was k. of Saul
13: 42. k. through all Joppa
16:18. k. unto G. are all his works
19: 17. this was k. to all the Jews
22:30. wo. have k. certainty, 23: 28
Ro. 1: 19. which may be k. of God
11: 34. For who hath k. the mind
of the Lord, 1 Co. 2: 16.
1 Co. 2: 8. For had they k. it
8: 3. same is k. of him
12: 12. then shall I k., as I am k.
14: 7. how be k. what is piped
9. how be k. what is spoken?
2 Co. 8: 2. are our epistle k. and
5: 16. tho. have k. C. after flesh
6: 9. As unknown and yet well k.
Ga. 4:9. ast. have k. G. or k. of G.
Ep. 3: 10. might be k. by church
Ph. 4: 5. moderation k. unto all
2 Ti. 8: 10. hast fully k. my doctr.
19. fr. child hast k. holy Scriptur.
4: 17. preaching might be fully k.
1 Jn. 2:13. bec. ye have k. him, 14:
4: 16. we have k. the love G. truth
2 Jn. 1. all that have k. the truth
Made or madeest **KNOWN**.
Ge. 45: 1. Joseph m. himself k.
unto his brethren
Ne. 9: 14. m-t k. thy holy sabbath
Ps. 98: 2. L. hath m. k. his salva.
108: 7. m. k. his ways unto Mo.
Pr. 14:33. in midst of fools is m.k. k.
23: 19. I have m. k. to these this
Eze. 20:5. m. myself k. unto th., 9:
Da. 2: 15. Arioch m. thing k. to
17. Daniel m. thing k. to Hana.
23. m. k. unto me what we de-
sired m.k. unto us k.'s matter
† 25. God hath m. k. to king, 45:
Ho. 6: 9. have I m. k. that sh. be
Lu. 2: 15. wh. Lord m. k. unto us
17. they m. k. abroad saying
Jn. 15:15. all I heard, I have m.k.
Ac. 2: 28. m. k. to me ways of life

Ac. 7:13. Jo. was m.k. to breth. and
Jo.'s kindred m.k. unto Pha.
Ro. 18: 26. m. k. to all nations
Ep. 1:9. Having m. k. unto us mys.
8: 3. how by reveals he m.k. unto
5. in other ages was not m. k.
Ph. 4: 6. requests be m.k. unto G.
2 Pe. 1: 16. we m. k. coming of L.
Make, eth, ing, **KNOWN**.
Nu. 12: 6. will m. myself k. unto
1 S. 28: 15. m. k. unto me what I
shall do [106: 1.
1 Ch. 16: 8. m. k. his deeds, Pa.
17: 19. in-m-g k. these gr. things
Ps. 78: 5. that they m. them k.
89: 1. will I m. k. thy faithfulness
106: 8. m. k. his mighty power
145:12. To m. k. his mighty acts
Pr. 1: 23. I will m. k. my words
88:19. fa. to chil. m.k. thy tru.
64: 2. m. thy name k. to advers.
Eze. 85:11. m. myself k. am. them
89: 7. m. my holy name k. in Isr.
Da. 2:5. m.k. unto me the dream, 9:
25. man that will m.k. unto king
26. Art thou able to m.k. dream?
28. Lord m-b k. to the king, 29:
30. sh. m. k. the interpretation,
4: 6, 7, 18-5: 8, 15, 10, 17.
Ha. 8: 2. in midst of years m. k.
Mat. 12:16. sho. not m.k. Mk. 3:12
Ro. 9:22. willing to m. his pow. k.
9: 23. m. k. riches of his glory
Ep. 6: 19. m. k. mystery of gospel
21. Tychicus shall m. k. to you
Col. 1:27. To wh. G. will m. k. rich.
4: 9. They shall m. k. unto you
Neither, nor, or not
KNOWN.
Ge. 19: 8. have 2 dau-s have n. k.
man, Nu. 31:18, 35. Ju. 21: 12.
24: 16. n-er had any man k. her
41:21. n. be k. they had eaten th.
31. plenty shall n. be k. in land
Ex. 6: 3. by my name **JEROVAH** was
I n. k. [k., 31: 13.
De. 11: 2. with chil. which have n.
28. gods ye have n. k., 18: 2, 6, 13.
31:1. be n. k. who hath slain him
28: 36. nel. thou n-r fa-s k., 64.
Ju. 8:1. had n. k. wars of Canaan
16: 9. brake withs. So strength n.
Ru. 8: 3. make n. thyself k. [k.
14. Let it n. be k. woman came
2 S. 17: 19. and the thing was n.k.
1 K. 14:2. n. k. to be wife of Jerob.
Ps. 18: 43. peo. I have n. k. shall
77: 19. and thy footsteps are n.k.
79: 6. upon heath. have n.k. thee
96: 10. n. k. my ways, He. 3: 10.
147: 20. thy judgments, they n.k.
Ec. 6: 5. he hath not seen sun, n-r
k. any thing [n.k.,
Is. 40: 21. Have ye n.k.? [28. Hast
42: 16. lead in paths they n. k.
44:18. They have n.k. nor underst.
45: 4. thou hast n.k. me, 5:
Je. 4: 22. my peo. foolish, n.k. me
9: 16. they n-r fa-s have k., 10:4.
La. 4: 8. they are n. k. in streets
Eze. 32:9. countries thou hast n.k.
Da. 2: 5. if n. make k. dream, 9:
4: 7. did n. make k. interp-n, 5:3.
Ho. 5: 4. they have n. k. the L.
Na. 8: 17. their place is n. k.
Mat. 10: 26. is nothing hid shall
n. be k., Lu. 8:17-12:2. [3:12.
12: 16. sho n. make him k., Mk.
Lu. 24:18. a stranger, and hast n.k.
Jn. 8: 55. Yet ye have n. k. him
14:9. yet hast thou n.k. me, Philip
18: 3. because they have n.k. Fa.
17: 25. O Fa. world hath n.k. thee
Ro. 8: 17. way of peace have n. k.
7: 7. I had n. k. sin but by law (2)
Ep. 8: 5. in other ages n. made k.
2 Pe. 2:21. better n.k. way of righte.

1 Jn. 8: 6. sinner not seen n-er k.
Ez. 2:24. n. k. the depths of Satan
KO'A. [thoe
Eze. 23: 23. Shoe. K. sh. come ag.
KO'HATH.
Ge. 46: 11. sons of Levi; Gershon,
K., Ex. 8:16. Nu. 8:17. 1 Ch. 6:
1, 16-28: 6.
Ex. 6: 18. the sons of K., Nu. 3:19,
27, 29-18:1. Jos. 21:5. 1 Ch. 6:
2, 18, 22, 61, 66, 70-16:5-28:12.
18. years of life of K. 138
Nu. 8:27. of K. fam. of Amramites
4: 2. Take sum of sons of K.
4. service of sons of K., 15-7: 9.
18: 1. Ishar son of K., 1 Ch. 6:38
1 Ch. 15: 5. sons of K. Uriel chief
KO'HATHITES.
Nu. 8:27. the K., 30-28:57. Jos. 21:
10. 1 Ch. 6:33-9:32. 2 Ch. 20: 18:
4: 18. cut not off family of K.
34. numbered sons of K., 37:
10: 21. K. bearing the sanctuary
Jos. 21:4. lot out for K., 1 Ch. 6:54
2 Ch. 29: 12. sons of K. sanctified
24: 12. sons of K. to set work for
KOLATAH. [ward
Ne. 11:17. K. son of Pedalah, Je. 29:20.
KORAH = **CORE**.
Ge. 36: 5. Abolibanah bare K.
16. duke K., 18. [Nu. 16: 1.
Ex. 8:21. sons of Ishar; K. Nepheg,
24. sons of K. Asair, 1 Ch. 6: 37.
Nu. 16: 6. Take censers, K. and
19. K. gath-d all congr. ag. them
24. get you up fr. tabernacle of K.
40. that he be not as K. and his
40. that died about matter of K.
28: 9. strove in company of K.
16. swallowed them up with K.
11. notwithstanding. chil. of K. died not
27:9. our fa. not in company of K.
1 Ch. 1: 35. sons of Esau; Joalam
and K. [Aminadab
2: 43. son of Hebron, K. 16: 22. of
9: 19. son of K. over the work
Jude 11. perished in gaining of
KORAHITE, S. [K.
1 Ch. 9:19. the K-s were ov. the work
31. the fratr. of Shalum the K.
KORATHITES.
Nu. 26: 8. the family of the K.
KORE.
1 Ch. 9:19. Shallum son of K. 26:1.
19. porters am. sons of K. 2 Ch.
KORHITES. [81:14.
Ex. 6:24. families of K. 1 Ch. 12:6-6:
2 Ch. 20: 19. chil. of K. [26:1.
KOZ.
Eze. 2: 61. chil. of K., No. 7: 63.
Ne. 3: 4. son of Urijah, son of K., 21.
KUSHA'IAH = **KISHI**.
1 Ch. 15:17. appoin-d Ethan son of K.

L.

LA'ADAH, See **MARESHAH**.
LA'ADAN.
1 Ch. 7:26. L. his son, Ammihud his
23: 8. sons of L. chief [79:9-28:21.
LA'BAN. [Person] [20.
Ge. 21:30. Rebekah had a bro. L. 25:
27: 43. see thou to L. my brother
28: 2. take a wife of dau-s of L.
5. Jacob, to Padan Aram unto L.
29: 5. Know ye L. son of Nabor +
10. when Jac. saw the dau. of L.
24. L. gave Leah Zilpah, 46: 18.
29. L. gave Rachel Bilhah, 46:24.
30:25. Jac. said unto L. Send me +
35. Jacob fed rest of L.'s flocks
42. feebler were L.'s stronger Jac.'s
31:2. Jac. beheld counter of L. +
12. seen all L. doeth unto thee
20. Jac. stole unawares to L., 22
24. G. came to L. in dream

Ge. 31:34. I searched all the tent, but
 35. Jacob wroth, chode with L.
 36. L. kissed his sons and dau-
 37. I have acquired with L. until
LA'BAN. [Place.]
 De 1: 1. spake betw. Paran and L.
LABOUR. [Noun.]
 Ge. 31: 42. U. seen l. of my hands
 36: 16. Rachel travailed had hard
 De. 28:7. L. looked on our l. [1.], 17.
 Ne. 6: 13. G. shake ev. man fr. l.
 Jb. 6:17. man is born to L. as sparks
 39: 11. wilt thou leave l. to him?
 16. her l. is in vain without fear
 Ps. 78: 16. it was l. in mine eyes
 78: 46. he gave their l. unto locust
 90:10. is their strength l. and sorr.
 104: 23. man goeth to his l. till
 106: 44. inherited l. of people
 107: 12. bro-t down heart with l.
 109:11. let the stranger spoil his l.
 128: 2. shalt eat l. of thy hands
 Pr. 10: 16. l. of righteous tendeth
 18:11. gathereth by l. sh. increase
 23: 13. In all l. there is profit, but
 Me. 1: 3. What profit of all his l.
 8. All things full of l. man can-
 2: 10. rejoiced in all my l. (2) [not
 11. I looked on the l. I had
 18. I hated all my l. I had taken
 19. sh. he have rule over all my l.
 20. cause heart to despair of l.
 21. is a man whose l. is in wiled.
 22. what hath man of all his l.
 24. enjoy god in l., 8: 13-5: 18.
 48. yet there is no end of all his l.
 9. have a good reward for his l.
 6:15. noth of l. he may carry aw-
 19. rejoice in l. this is gift of God
 6:7. All l. of man is for his mouth
 8: 15. sh. abide with him of his l.
 9: portion in thy l. under the sun
 10: 15. l. of fool-h wearish every
 Is. 45: 14. l. of E. shall come unto
 2: 24. whf. spend your l. for that
 Je. 8: 24. shame devoured l. of
 20:18. Whf. I out of womb to see l.
 Eze. 28: 29. sh. take away all thy l.
 29:30. given him land of E. for his l.
 Ha. 8: 17. though l. of olive fall
 Hag. 1: 11. drought upon all the l.
 Jn. 4: 38. reap that whereon no l.
 Ro. 16:6. Mary, who bestowed much
 l. Co. 8:8. man receive acc. to l. [1.
 15: 38. know your l. is not in vain
 Ga. 4: 11. let l. bestowed l. in vain
 Ph. 1:22. if in flesh, this fruit of my
 2:23. Epaph. my companion in l. [1.
 1 Th. 1:3. Remem-b your l. of love
 2:9. For ye remember, breth-our l.
 3:5. tempted you, our l. be in vain
 2 Th. 3: 8. wrought with l. night
 Ha. 6: 10. not forget your l. of love
 Re. 2:2. I know thy l. and patience
LABOURS.
 Ex. 23: 16. firstfruits of thy l. (2)
 De. 26: 33. thy l. shall nation eat
 Pr. 6: 10. l. be in hou. of stranger
 Is. 58:3. in fast ye exact all your l.
 Je. 20: 4. I will deliver all their l.
 Ho. 12:8. In my l. shall find no iniq.
 Hag. 2: 7. I smote you in all l. of
 Jn. 4: 38. ye are ent-d into their l.
 2 Co. 6:5. in tumultu. l. watchings
 10:15. not boasting of oth. men's l.
 11:23. in l. more abund in stripes
 Re. 14: 13. may rest from their l.
LABOUR. [Verb.]
 Ex. 6: 9. more work, that they l.
 20: 9. Six days shalt l., De. 5: 13.
 Jos. 7: 3. make not all people to l.
 24:13. land, for which ye did not l.
 No. 4: 22. a guard, and l. on day
 Jb. 9: 30. wicked, why l. I in vain?
 Ps. 127:1. Except L. build l. in vain
 144: 14. That oxen be strong to l.
 Pr. 21: 25. his hands refuse to l.

Pr. 28: 4. l. not to be rich, cease
 Ec. 4: 8. nor saith, For wh. do I l.
 8: 17. tho. a man l. to seek it out
 Is. 22:4. I will weep, l. not to conf.
 65: 23. They shall not l. in vain
 Je. 61: 58. people shall l. in vain
 La. 5: 5. under persecution we l.
 Mi. 4: 10. l. to bring forth, O Zion
 Ha. 2: 13. that people l. in the fire
 Mat. 11: 28. Come all ye that l.
 Jn. 6: 27. l. not for meat perisheth
 Co. 16: 12. Tryphosa who l. in L.
 1 Co. 4: 12. l. with our own hands
 2 Co. 5: 9. we l. to be accepted
 Ep. 4: 28. rather l. with his hands
 Col. 1: 29. Whereunto l. l. striving
 1 Th. 5: 12. them wh. l. am. you
 1 Th. 4: 10. we both l. suffer repro.
 5:17. especially they th. l. in word
 He. 4:11. Let us l. to enter into that
LABOURED. [rest
 Ne. 4: 21. So we l. in the work
 Jb. 20:18. wh. he l. for, sh. restore
 Ec. 2: 11. on labour I had l. to do
 19. rule over labour I have l.
 21. to a man that hath not l.
 22. of vexation wherein he hath l.
 5: 16. what profit that l. for wind?
 Is. 47: 12. sorceries wherein hast l.
 15. to thee with wh. thou hast l.
 49: 4. I said, I have l. in vain
 62: 8. drink, for wh. thou hast l.
 Da. 6: 14. king l. to deliver Dan.
 Jon. 4: 10. gourd for which not l.
 Jn. 4: 38. other men l. ye are ent-d
 Ro. 16: 12. Persis, who l. much in
 1 Co. 15: 10. I l. more abundantly
 Ph. 2: 16. I have not l. in vain
 4: 3. that l. with me in gospel
 Re. 2: 3. hast for my name's sake l.
LABOURER. S.
 Mat. 9: 37. harvest plenteous, but
 l-s few, Lu. 10:2.
 38. pray the Lord that he will
 send l-s, Lu. 10: 2.
 20: 1. went out early to hire l-s
 2. when he had agreed with l-s
 8. saith, Call the l-s and give
 Lu. 10: 7. l. is worthy of his hire
 1 Co. 3: 9. we are l-s toge. with G.
 1 Th. 5: 18. l. is worthy of reward
 Ja. 5: 4. hire of the l-s that reaped
LABOURETH.
 Pr. 16: 26. He that l. l. for himself
 Ec. 3: 9. what profit in that he l?
 1 Co. 16: 16. submit unto ev. one l.
 2 Th. 2: 6. husbandman that l.
LABOURING.
 Ec. 5: 12. sleep of l. man sweet
 Ac. 20:35. so l. ye ought to support
 Col. 4:12. always l. for you in prayer
 1 Th. 2: 9. l. night and day
LACE.
 Ex. 28: 28. bind breastplate with l.
 37. thou shalt put it on a blue l.
 39: 31. they tied it to a l. of blue
LA'CHISH. [unto l.
 Jos. 10:31. Jos. passed from Libnah
 32. Lord delivered L. to Israel
 33. Horam came to help L. [lon
 34. from L. Jos. passed unto Eg-
 12: 11. King of L. one, 10:3, 5, 23.
 16:39. had L., 2 Ch. 11:9. Ne. 11:30.
 2 K. 14: 19. Amashah fled to L., 2
 Ch. 26: 27.
 18: 14. Hesi. sent to king to L.
 17. k. of Assyria sent Rabshakeh
 from L. with host, Is. 36: 2.
 19:8. was departed fr. L., Is. 37:8.
 2 Ch. 11: 9. Rehoboam built L.
 32: 9. laid siege against L.
 Je. 84: 7. k. of Bab. fought ag. L.
 Mi. 1: 13. O inhabitant of L. blind
LACK. [Noun.]
 Ge. 18:28. wilt destroy for l. of five?
 Ex. 16:18. that gath-d little had no
 l., 2 Co. 8: 13.

Jb. 4: 11. old lion perisheth for l.
 of prey
 88:41. young wander for l. of meat
 Ho. 4:6. peo. destr-d for l. of knowl.
 1 Th. 2:30. His to supply l. of service
 1 Th. 4: 12. may have l. of nothing
LACK. [Verb.]
 Ge. 18: 28. if shall l. five of fifty
 De. 8: 9. shalt not l. anything
 Pr. 84: 10. young lions do l. and
 Pr. 28: 27. giveth to poor not l.
 Ec. 9: 8. let head l. no ornament
 Mat. 19:20. have kept, what l. I yet
 Ja. 1: 5. If any of you l. wind. let
LACKED.
 De. 2: 7. L. with these hast l. noth.
 28: 2: 30. l. of David's serv. 19.
 17: 22. l. not one of th. not gone
 1 K. 2:27. provided victual, l. nothing
 11: 22. what hast thou l. with me?
 Ne.9:21. didst sustain they l. noth.
 Lu. 8: 6. withered, it l. moisture
 22: 35. without purse, l. ye any
 Ac. 4:34. Nel. any am. them that l.
 1 Co. 12:24. honour to that which l.
 Ph. 4: 10. careful, but l. opportu.
LACKEST, ETH.
 Nu. 31: 49. l-h not one man of us
 28: 8: 29. not fall one l-h bread
 Pr. 6: 33. adultery, l-h underest-g
 12:9. honoureth hims. and l-h br.
 Mk. 10:21. One thing l-h, Lu. 18:22.
 2 Pe. 1: 9. l-h these things is blind
LACKING.
 Le. 2: 13. nel. suffer salt to be l.
 22: 23. not offer lamb hath thi. l.
 Ju. 21:3. sho. be one tribe l. in lar.
 18: 80: 19. was nothing l. to them
 Je. 28: 4. fear no more, nor be l.
 1 Co. 16: 17. that l. they supplied
 2 Co. 11: 9. was l. broth. supplied
 1 Th. 8: 10. might perfect what is l.
LAD, S.
 Ge. 21:12. not be grievous bec. of l.
 17. God heard the voice of l.
 18. lift up l. | 19. gave l. drink
 20. God was with the l. he grew
 22: 9. I and the l. will go yonder
 12. Lay not thine hand upon l.
 87: 2. l. was with sons of Eliliah
 48: 8. Send the l. with me and we
 44: 22. l. cannot leave his father
 30. the l. be not with us; his life
 is bound up in l's life, 31, 34.
 32. serv. became surety for l.
 33. abide instead of l. let l. go
 48: 16. The Angel bless the l-s
 Ju. 16: 26. Samson said to the l.
 18: 20: 21. Behold I will send a l.
 35. Jona. with Da. and little l.
 36. Jona. said to l. Run, as l. ran
 37. Jonathan cried after the l-s
 39. the l. knew not anything
 40. gave his artillery unto his l.
 41. soon as l. was gone Da. rose
 28: 17: 18. l. saw them told Abs.
 2 K. 4: 9. said to l. Carry him to
 Ja. 6: 9. a l. hath 5 leaves [moth.
LADDER.
 Ge. 28: 12. Jac dreamed a l. set up
LADE, ED.
 Ge. 42:26. l-d asses with corn, 44:13.
 45: 17. l. your beasts go unto Ca.
 Le. 22: 16. l. them. with iniquity
 1 K. 12: 11. sh. did l. you w. yoke
 Ne. 4: 17. that l-d wrought in work
 Lu. 11: 46. ye l. men with grievous
 Ac. 28:10. they l-d us with such thi.
LADEN.
 Ge. 45:23. ten asses l. with good thi.
 18: 16: 20. Jesse took an ass l.
 Is. 1: 4. a people l. with iniquity
 Mat. 11:28. Come, all ye are heavy l.
 2 Th. 8: 16. silly women, l. with sins
LADETH, ING.
 Ne. 18: 15. come on ass. l-g asses
 Ha. 2: 6. Woe to him that l-h him

LADING. [Noun.]

As. 27: 10. damage not only of L.

LADY, IES.

Lu. 5: 20. wise l-s answered her

Es. 1: 18. sh. l-s of Persia and Media

Is. 47: 5. no more be l. of kingd-s

7. saidst, I shall be l. forever

2 Ju. 1. the elder to the elect l.

5. I beseech l. we love one ano.

LAE'L.

Nu. 8: 24. Eliasaph-son of L.

LA'HAD.

1 Ch. 4: 2. Jahath begat Ahumai, L.

LAHAI'ROI. [26: 11.]

Ge. 24: 62. Isaac fr. way of well L.,

LAH'MAM. See KITHLISH.

LAH'MI.

1 Ch. 20: 5. Kihanan slew L. bro. of

LAID.

Ge. 9: 23. l. it upon both shoulders

15: 10. Ab. l. each piece one ag.

22: 6. took wood l. it upon Isaac

9. Ab. built altar and l. wood

80: 41. Jacob l. rods bef. cattle

88: 19. she l. by her wall from her

48: 14. l. it upon Ephr.'s head, 17.

Ex. 2: 3. she l. it in flags by river

69. Let more work be l. upon men

Mat. 19: 7. bef. their faces these words

21: 30. give whatso. is l. upon him

Nu. 16: 18. ev. man l. incense [(2)]

De. 28: 6. E-ne l. upon us hard bond

27: 22. sicknesses wh. l. l. upon it

Jos. 2: 6. stalks she had l. in order

7: 23. they l. them out bef. Lord

10: 27. l. gr. stones in cave's mouth

Ju. 8: 24. their bl. be l. upon Abim.

48. bough, l. it on his shoulder

Ra. 8: 15. six meas-s of barley and l.

4: 16. child and l. it in bosom

18: 6: 11. they l. ark upon cart

19: 13. took image l. it in bed

26: 18. figs and l. them on asses

28: 18: 17. l. a great heap of stones

1 K. 20: 30. son and l. it in her bosom,

l. her dead child in my bosom

8: 31. oath be l. upon him, 2 Ch.

18: 29. l. carcass upon ass [6: 22.]

10. l. carcass in own grave

25: 27. Isr. l. sieve to Gibeon

17: 19. he l. him on his own bed

18: 33. l. bullock on the wood

2 K. 4: 21. she l. him on the bed

31. l. staff upon face of child

32. child dead, l. upon bed

6: 23. l. them upon 2 of serv-ts

9: 25. L. l. this burden upon him

12: 11. l. it out to carpenters

12. all that was l. out for house

20: 7. they took and l. it on boil

2 Ch. 6: 22. If man sin and oath be l.

16: 14. l. Asa in bed which was

24: 19. Moses l. on Israel in wilder.

27. greatn. of burdens l. upon him

81: 6. tithes and l. them by heaps

82: 9. hims. l. sieve ag. Lechiah

Ex. 8: 11. shouted bef. founda. was l.

5: 8. timber is l. in walls

Ne. 8: 3. who l. beams thereof, 6.

18: 3. where they l. meat off-g.

Ex. 10: 1. Ahas. l. tribute upon land

Jb. 6: 2. my calamity l. in balances

18: 10. snare is l. for him in gro.

38: 5. Who hath l. the measures

6. or who l. the corner stone

Ps. 21: 5. majesty hast l. upon him

81: 4. Pull me out of net l. for me

85: 11. l. to my charge things I

49: 14. Like sheep are l. in grave

62: 6. to be l. in balance, vanity

79: 1. they have l. Jerus. on heaps

88: 6. Thou hast l. me in lowest pit

89: 10. l. help upon one mighty

105: 18. set hurt, he was l. in iron

119: 30. judgm. have I l. bef. me

110. wick. have l. a snare, 141: 9.

187: 7. they that l. on us beag

Ps. 189: 5. hast l. thine ha. upon me

142: 3. privily l. a snare for me

Is. 6: 7. he l. it upon my mouth

42: 25. yet l. it not to heart, 57: 11.

47: 6. hast very heavily l. thy yoke

51: 23. hast l. thy body, as ground

58: 6. L. l. on him in l. of us all

Je. 60: 24. I have l. a snare for thee

Eze. 4: 5. l. upon thee years of inlq.

11: 7. Your slain which ye have l.

82: 10. be thou l. w. uncirc-d, 32.

27. l. swords under their heads

29. l. by them slain by sword

38: 29. have l. land most desolate

86: 12. saying, They are l. desolate

40: 42. l. instruments whw. they

slow burnt offering [den

Da. 6: 17. stone l. upon mouth of

Ho. 11: 4. and I l. meat unto them

Jo. 1: 17. the garners are l. desolate

Am. 2: 8. upon clothes l. to pledge

9. have l. a wound under thee

Jon. 8: 6. he l. his robe from him

Ms. 5: 1. he hath l. sieve ag. us

Ha. 2: 19. it is l. over with gold

Hag. 2: 15. from bef. a stone was l.

Zeh. 8: 9. behold the stone I have l.

7: 14. they l. pleasant land desolate

Mat. 3: 10. axe is l. unto root, Lu. 8: 9.

8: 14. wife's mother l. and sick

27: 60. l. it in his own new tomb

Mk. 6: 29. corpse and l. it in tomb

56. they l. sick in the streets

7: 30. daughter l. upon bed

15: 46. l. him in a sepul., Ac. 18: 29.

47. Mary beheld where he was l.

18: 6. behold pl. where they l. him

Lu. 2: 7. firstb. l. him in manger

18: 20. Lazarus was l. at his gate

28: 53. never man bef. was l. Ju. 19:

25: beheld how body was l. [41:

25: 12. linen clothes l. by them.

Jn. 11: 34. Where have ye l. him?

21. place where dead was l.

18: 4. L. aside garments, and took

13: 42. There l. they Jesus

20: 2. know not where th. l. him, 13:

15. tell me where hast l. him

21: 9. fish l. thereon and bread

Ac. 8: 2. they l. at gate of temple

4: 37. l. money at apostles' feet, 5: 2.

5: 15. l. them on beds and

7: 16. into Sychem, and l. in sepul.

9: 37. they l. her in upper cham.

12: 36. David was l. unto his fathers

18: 23. l. many stripes upon them

23: 29. noth. l. to his charge worthy

26: 7. l. complaints co. not prove

16. conc-g the crime l. ag. him

28: 3. Pe. had l. sticks upon fire

1 Co. 9: 16. necessity is l. upon me

2 Ti. 4: 16. I pray it be not l. to their

See FOUNDATION. [charge

LAI'D down. [came

Jos. 2: 8. bef. they were l. d. she

4: 8. carried them and l. them d.

Ru. 8: 7. Ruth uncov-d his feet l. d.

18: 8. 2. Eli was l. d. | 3. Sam. l. d.

28: 18. 8. Amnon was l. d.

1 K. 19: 6. Elijah did eat l. him d.

21: 4. Ahab came and l. him d.

Ps. 8: 5. I l. me d. and slept, I awa.

Is. 14: 8. Since art l. d. no feller

Lu. 19: 22. taking up that I l. not d.

4: 35. l. them d. at apoc. feet

7: 58. witnesses l. d. their clothes

Ro. 16: 4. Who for my life l. d. necks

1 Jn. 8: 16. bec. he l. d. life for us

LAI'D hand.

Ex. 24: 11. upon nobles he l. not h.

28: 18: 19. Tamar l. h. on her head

Eze. 8: 7. he l. his h. upon the Jews

9: 10. on spoil l. not h., 15.

Jb. 29: 9. princes l. h. on mouth

Ps. 138: 5. hast l. thine h. upon me

Eze. 89: 21. h. I have l. upon them

Be. 1: 17. he l. his right h. upon me

LAID hands.

Le. 8: 14. As. and sons l. h., 18, 22.

Nu. 27: 23. Moses l. his h. upon

Joshua, De. 34: 9. [2 Ch. 28: 15.

2 K. 11: 16. and they l. h. on her.

2 Ch. 29: 23. they l. h. upon he goats

Ob. 13. nor l. h. on substance

Mat. 18: 28 l. h. took him by throat

19: 15. he l. h. on them and depart.

28: 50. they l. h. on Jes. Mk. 14: 46.

Mk. 6: 5. he l. h. upon few sick folk

Lu. 4: 40. he l. his h. on every one

18: 13. l. his h. on her, she was

made straight [44-8: 20.

Jn. 7: 30. but no man l. h. on him,

Ac. 4: 3. l. h. on the apostles, 5: 18.

6: 6. prayed, they l. h. on deacons

8: 17. Then l. they their h. on them

18: 3. they l. h. on Paul and Bar.

19: 6. when Paul had l. his h. upon

21: 27. stirred peo., l. h. on Paul

28: 8. Paul l. h. on Publius' father

LAID hold.

Ge. 19: 16. men l. h. upon Lot's hand

Ju. 19: 20. took knife l. h. on concu.

18: 16: 27. Saul l. h. upon Sam.'s

2 Ch. 7: 22. l. h. on oth. gods [skirt

Jb. 18: 20. went bef. l. h. on horror

Mat. 14: 13. Herod had l. h. on John,

Mk. 6: 17. [Jes., Mk. 14: 51.

28: 55. l. no h. on me [57. l. h. on

Lu. 23: 26. they l. h. upon Simon

Re. 20: 2. he l. h. on the dragon

LAID up.

Ge. 8: 16. she l. u. h. garm. by her

41: 48. Joseph l. u. food in cities

Ex. 16: 24. they l. it u. till mornng

34. Aaron l. u. pot of manna

Nu. 17: 17. Moses l. u. rods bef. L.

De. 8: 34. Is not this l. u. in store

18: 10: 25. Samuel l. u. bef. L.

21: 12. David l. u. words in heart

2 K. 20: 17. which thy fathers l. u.

Ex. 6: 21. treasures were l. u. in Bab.

Jb. 23: 12. I have l. u. words of his

Ps. 81: 19. l. u. for them th. fear thee

Pr. 18: 22. wealth of sinners is l. u.

Can. 7: 13. fruits I have l. u. for thee

Is. 10: 28. l. u. his carriages

15: 7. that l. u. sh. they carry away

23: 18. her hire shall not be l. u.

89: 6. wh. fathers l. u. be carried to

Je. 86: 20. all they l. u. roll in chamb.

Lu. 1: 66. all l. u. in hearts

12: 19. thou hast much goods l. u.

18: 20. they pound I have kept l. u.

Col. 1: 5. hope wh. is l. u. for you

2 Ti. 4: 8. is l. u. for me a crown

LAID wait.

Ju. 9: 34. they l. w. ag. Shechem

43. l. w. in field and looked

16: 2. they l. w. all night for Samson

18: 16: 2. Amak-k l. w. for him in

Nu. 5: 19. If no man I. with thee
 20. man I. with thee beside thy
 Ju. 21: 11. destroy woman hath I.
 Jb. 8: 13. now should I have I. still
 Ps. 68: 13. though ye have I. am pots
 20: 12. where hast not been I. with
 Jn. 11: 17. had I. in grave 4 days
 20: 12. where body of Jes. had I.
LA'ISH. [Person, Place.]
 Ju. 18: 7. five men came to L.
 14. went to spy country of L. 27.
 29. name of city was L. at first
 1 S. 26: 44. Michal given to Phalti
 son of L. [the son of L.]
 2 S. 8: 15. Ish-bosheth took her from
 16. 10: 30. Cause thy voice be heard
 to L. O. Anathoth

LAKE.

[ret
 Lu. 5: 1. Jes. stood by I. of Genesae-
 2. saw two ships standing by I.
 8: 22. let us go unto other side of
 23. came storm of wind on I. [L.]
 33. herd ran violently down into I.
 Re. 19: 20. both cast into I. of fire
 20: 10. devil was cast into I. of fire
 14. death and hell into I. of fire
 15. not in book of life, cast into I.
 21: 8. murderers part in I. burneth
LA'KUM. [L.]
 Jos. 19: 13. coast was fr. Nekeb unto
LAMA. See **ELI Iama.**

LAMB.

Ge. 22: 7. where is I. for a off-g?
 8. My son, God will provide a I.
 Ex. 12: 3. sh. take every man a I. 21.
 4. household be too little for I.
 5. Your I. sh. be without blemish
 13: 13. an ass redeem w. I. 24: 20.
 29: 39. one I. offer in morn. other
 I. at evening, 41. Nu. 23: 4.
 40. with I. a tenth deal of flour,
 Nu. 28: 21, 29-29: 4, 10, 15.
 Le. 8: 7. If he offer a I., 4: 32-5: 6-6:
 22: 23-23: 12.
 4: 35. shall take fat, as fat of I.
 6: 7. If not able to bring a I., 12: 8.
 9: 3. Take a I. of first year without
 blemish, 12: 6-14: 10. Nu. 6: 12.
 -15: 21, 27, 33, 39, 45, 51, 57,
 63, 69, 75, 81.
 14: 13. priest sh. take I. and offer
 13. slay I., 25: 14. I. of trespass-
 17: 3. kill an ox, or a I. [off-g.] 21.
 23: 12. offer a I. without blemish
 Nu. 6: 14. he I. of 1st year for burnt
 off-g, ewe I. of 1st year for a sin
 18: 5. with sacr. for one I. [offering
 11. done for one I., 28: 7, 13, 14.
 Eze. 43: 15.
 1 S. 7: 9. Samuel off-d a sucking I.
 17: 24. lion and bear and took a I.
 2 S. 12: 3. moth. save one little ewe I.
 4. took the poor man's I.
 6. he shall restore the I. fourfold
 Is. 11: 6. wolf shall dwell with I.
 16: 1. Send ye the I. to ruler of land
 58: 7. as I. to the slaughter, Je. 11: 19.
 85: 25. wolf and I. shall feed together
 86: 3. sacrific-h I. as if cut off dog's
 Eze. 45: 15. one I. out of flock for a
 40: 13. a I. of 1st year prepare, 15.
 Ho. 4: 16. L. will feed them with I.
 Jn. 1: 29. Behold the L. of God, 36.
 Ac. 8: 32. like I. dumb bef. shearer
 1 Pe. 1: 19. as of a I. without blemish
 Re. 5: 6. in midst of elders I. slain
 8. four beasts fell down before I.
 12. Worthy is the L. th. was slain
 13. honour, glory, be unto L. for
 6: 1. when L. opened one of seals
 16. hide us from wrath of the L.
 7: 9. great mult. stood bef. the L.
 10. Salvation to our G. and the L.
 14. made white in blood of the L.
 17. L. sh. feed and lead unto fount-
 12: 11. overcame him by blood of L.
 13: 8. L. slain fr. founda. of world

Re. 18: 11. he had 2 horns like I. and
 14: 1. 10. a L. stood on Mount Sion
 4. these are they that follow the L.
 10. tormented in presence of L.
 16: 3. song of Moses and of the L.
 17: 14. war with L. L. overcome
 19: 7. for marriage of the L. is come
 9. that are called unto the mar-
 riage supper of the L.
 21: 9. will shew thee bride, L's wife
 14. names of 12 apostles of L.
 22. God Alm. and L. are temple
 23. and the L. is light thereof
 27. written in the L.'s book of life
 22: 1. out of throne of God and L. 3.
LAMBS.

Ge. 30: 40. Jacob did separate I. [32.
 88: 110. bought for 100 I., Jos. 24: 1.
 Nu. 7: 17. five I. of 1st year, 23, 29,
 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83.
 87: 1. of the first year, twelve
 88: 1. of 1st year, sixty [29, 32.
 29: 13. fourteen I., 17, 20, 23, 26.
 29: 18. drink offerings for L. and
 rams, 21, 24, 27, 30, 33.
 De. 32: 14. with fat of L. and rams
 1 S. 15: 9. Saul spared best of I.
 2 K. 8: 4. Moab rendered 100,000 I.
 1 Ch. 28: 21. off-d unto L. a thous. I.
 2 Ch. 29: 22. priests killed I.
 32. number of burnt off-gs 200 I.
 35: 7. Josiah gave to the people I.
 Eze. 6: 17. two hund. rams, 400 I.
 7: 17. mayest buy speedily I., 6: 9.
 8: 35. seventy-seven I., 12 he goats
 Ps. 37: 20. kill. shall be as fat of I.
 114: 4. little hills skipped like I., 6.
 Pr. 27: 26. I. are for thy clothing
 1: 11. delight not in blood of I.
 6: 17. sh. I. feed aft. their manner
 34: 6. sword of L. with blood of I.
 40: 11. sh. gather I. with his arm
 Je. 61: 40. them like I. to slaughter
 Eze. 27: 21. occupied with thee in I.
 39: 18. ye shall drink blood of I.
 40: 4. prince sh. off. unto L. 6 I.
 5. meat off-g for I. as able to give,
 6. in new moons I. [7, 11.
 Am. 6: 4. eat the L. out of the flock
 Lu. 10: 3. send you as I. am. wolves
 Jn. 21: 15. Jesus saith. Feed my I.
Seven LAMBS.

Ge. 21: 28. Ab. set a. ewe I. by theme.
 29. What mean these a. ewe I. set
 30. these a. ewe I. thou shalt take
 Re. 23: 18. offer with the bread a I.
 Nu. 28: 11. sh. offer a I. of 1st year,
 19, 27-29: 2, 36. [29: 4, 10.
 21. a tenth deal thro't a I., 20.
 2 Ch. 29: 21. brought a I. for sin off.

Two LAMBS.

Ex. 29: 38. t. I. of first year, Nu. 28:
 Le. 14: 10. on eighth day take t. I.
 28: 19. then ye shall sacrifice t. I.
 20. wave off-g before L. with t. I.
 Nu. 28: 9. on sabbath t. I. of 1st year

LAME.

Le. 21: 18. a L. man not approach
 De. 15: 21. if I. shalt not sacrifice it
 2 S. 4: 4. Jona. had a son I., 9: 3, 13.
 5: 6. Exc. take away blind and I.
 8. Whoso. smiteth I. and blind
 19: 26. ride, bef. thy servant is I.
 Jb. 29: 15. eyes to blind, feet to I.
 Pr. 23: 7. legs of I. are not equal
 Is. 32: 3. prey divided, I. take prey
 35: 6. shall I. man leap as a hart
 Je. 31: 3. bring with th. blind and I.
 Mal. 1: 8. If ye offer I. for sacrifice
 13. ye brought that torn and I.
 Mat. 11: 5. I. walk, 15: 31-21: 14. Lu.
 15: 30. those I. blind [7: 22.
 Lu. 14: 13. call the poor, the I. and
 Ac. 8: 4. a certain man, I. from womb
 11. And as the I. man held Peter
 8: 7. many I. were healed [way
 Ho. 12: 12. lest I. be turned out of the

LA'MECH or LE'MECH.
 Ge. 4: 18. Methusael begat L., 6:
 19. L. took 2 wives, 23(2) 25, 26.
 24. If Cain sevenfold, L. 70 and a
 6: 28. L., 30, 31. 1 Ch. 1: 3. Lu. 8: 36.
LAMENT.

Ju. 11: 40. dau-s of Isr. yearly to L.
 69: 7. I. I. looked for some to L.
 14: 8. 26. her gates shall I. and
 19: 8. fishers shall mourn and I.
 32: 12. They shall L. for the tents
 Je. 4: 8. For this I. and howl, for
 16: 5. neither go to L. them, 6.
 22: 18. They shall not L. for him
 34: 5. will I. thee, saying, Ah, L.
 49: 3. ye daughters of Rabbah, L.
 La. 2: 8. he made the wall to L.
 Eze. 27: 32. they sh. I. over Tyros
 32: 16. dau-s of nations sh. I. her
 Jo. 1: 8. I. like virgin with sackcl.
 13. Gird yourselves, I. ye priests
 Mi. 2: 4. I. with a doleful lament
 Jn. 16: 20. ye shall weep and I.
 Re. 18: 9. kings of earth sh. I. Bab.

LAMENTABLE.

Da. 6: 20. king cried with L. voice
LAMENTATION, S.
 Ge. 50: 10. mourned with a sore I.
 2 S. 1: 17. Da. lamented with I.
 2 Ch. 35: 25. singers spake of Josiah
 in I., they are written in I.
 Ps. 78: 64. their widows made no I.
 Jo. 6: 26. in ashes make bitter I.
 7: 29. take up a I. on high places
 9: 10. habitations of wildern. a I.
 20. teach ev. one her neighb. I.
 81: 15. in Ramah I., Mat. 2: 18.
 48: 38. There shall be I. generally
 La. 2: 5. Lord hath increased I.
 Eze. 2: 10. was written therein I.
 19: 1. take thou up I. for princes
 14. This is I. and sh. be for a I.
 26: 17. up a I. for Tyros, 27: 2, 32.
 28: 12. I. upon the king of Tyros
 32: 2. take up I. for Pharaoh, 16.
 Am. 8: 1. a I. ag. you, O hou. of Isr.
 16. call such as are skiful of I.
 8: 10. turn all your songs into I.
 Mi. 2: 4. lament with a doleful I.
 Ac. 8: 2. made great I. over Stephen

LAMENTED.

1 S. 6: 10. people I. bec. L. had smitten
 7: 2. all house of I. L. after Lord
 28: 1. all Israelites I. Sam. 28: 3.
 2 S. 1: 17. David I. over Saul
 8: 33. king I. over Abner and said
 2 Ch. 35: 25. Jeremiah L. for Josiah
 Je. 16: 4. sh. die and not be I., 25: 33.
 Mat. 11: 17. we mourned ye have not I.
 Lu. 23: 27. a great company I. Jes.

LAMP.

Ge. 15: 17. a burning I. that passed
 Ex. 27: 20. cause I. to burn always
 1 S. 8: 3. ere I. went out, Samuel
 2 S. 21: 17. quench not the I. of Isr.
 22: 29. thou art my I. O Lord
 1 K. 11: 13. David may have a I.
 15: 4. for Da.'s sake G. gave him I.
 Jb. 12: 5. is as a I. despoiled [17: 2.
 18: 6. wick. man's I. put out, 21:
 29: 3. I. shined upon my head
 Ps. 18: 28. thou wilt light my I.
 119: 105. Thy word is a I. unto fee
 132: 17. ordained a I. for anointed
 Pr. 6: 23. For commandment is a I.
 13: 9. I. of wicked be put out
 20: 20. curseth fa. his I. be put out
 27. spirit of man is I. of the L.
 1 S. 62: 1. salvation as I. that burneth
 Re. 8: 10. star burning as it were a I.
LAMPS.
 Ex. 25: 37. they shall light I., 40: 4.
 30: 7. when dresseth I. burn inc.
 8. when Aaron lighteth I. at even
 35: 14. his I. with oil for light
 39: 32. they brought I. to Moses
 40: 25. lighted I. bef. L., Nu. 8: 2, 3

La. 24: 2. I. to burn continually, 2.
4. order the L. [Ch. 18: 11.
Nu. 4: 9. and cover his L.
Ju. 7: 16. put L. within pitchers
20. held the L. in their left hand
1 K. 7: 49. L. of gold, 2 Ch. 4: 20, 21.
1 Ch. 28: 15. for their L. of gold
2 Ch. 29: 7. they shut doors put out L.
Jb. 41: 19. Out of mouth burning L.
Esa. 1: 12. was like appearance of L.
Da. 10: 6. his eyes as L. of fire
Mat. 25: 1. ten virgins which took
7. virgins arose trimmed L. [L. 3: 4.
3. Give us oil, our L. are gone out
Seven LAMPS.
Ex. 25: 27. thou shalt make s. L.
87: 23. made his s. L. of pure gold
Nu. 8: 2. s. L. shall give light (2)
Zeh. 4: 2. a candlestick and s. L. (2)
Re. 4: 5. were s. L. of fire burning
LANCE.
Je. 50: 43. that hold the L. are cruel
LANCESTERS.
1 K. 18: 28. cut themselves with L.
LAND.
Ge. 2: 12. the gold of that L. is good
10: 11. Out of L. went Asshur [3.
12: 1. Get into L. I will bear, Ac. 7:
18: 6. L. was not able to show them
9. Is not the whole L. before thee
17. Arise, walk through the L.
17: 8. will give thee and seed the L.,
18: 15-23: 13-35: 12.
20: 15. Behold, my L. is bef. thee
22: 2. get these into L. of Moriah
23: 15. L. is worth 400 shekels
24: 37. Canaanites in whose L. I dwell
26: 12. Isaac sowed in that L. and
84: 10. the L. shall be before you
42: 9. to see nakedness of the L., 12.
45: 18. ye shall eat fat of the L.
47: 6. in best of L. make f. dwell, 11.
47: 20. bought L. so L. becomes Pha-
22. L. of priests bought he not
49: 15. the L. th. it was pleasant
50: 24. L. wh. he swore, Ex. 6: 8-
88: 1. De. 6: 10, 23-31: 20-34: 4.
Ju. 2: 1.
Ex. 8: 8. L. flowing with milk and
honey, 17-18: 5-38: 3. [Le. 20:
24. Nu. 14: 8-16: 13, 14. De. 6:
3-11: 9-26: 9, 15-37: 31-20:
Jos. 6: 6. Je. 11: 5-32: 22. Esa.
8: 24. L. corrupted by flies [30: 6.
10: 15. so L. was darkened, 12:
12: 25. be come to L., Le. 19: 23-
28: 10-35: 2. Nu. 15: 2, 18. De.
17: 14-18: 9-26: 1.
20: 12. days may be long upon L.
Le. 16: 22. goat bear ink- into a L.
18: 25. the L. is defiled, therof. 27.
28. L. spue not you out, 20: 22.
18: 29. L. become full of wickedness
25: 2. shall L. keep ab., + 26: 34.
6. sabbath of the L. be meats
23. L. sh. not be sold, L. is mine
26: 4. L. sh. yield her hear., + 25: 19.
34. sh. L. rest and enjoy sabbaths
35. L. of enemies shall eat you
42. and I will remember the L.
43. The L. shall be left of them
27: 16. L. of a home be valued
Nu. 12: 16. Moses sent to spy out L. +
18. see the L. what it is, 19, 20.
32. L. is a L. eateth up inhab-
4: 6. th. searched L. rent clothes +
23. they shall not see the L. I
24. Caleb will I bring into the L.
20: 24. he shall not enter into L.
21: 26. taken all his L. out of hand
34. into thy hand his L., De. 8: 2.
27: 12. Get thee into mt. and see L.
32: 4. country L. smote L. for cattle
35: 3. blood defileth L. and L.
De. 1: 21. L. hath set L. before thee
36. to him will I give the L.
2: 20. accounted L. of giants, 8: 13.

De. 8: 8. a L. of wheat and vines
9-1. where in bread, L. wh. stones
9: 28. not able to bri. them into L.
10: 7. a L. of rivers of waters
11: 12. A L. Lord thy G. careth for
17. the L. yield not her fruit
15: 11. poor sh. never cease out of L.
19: 1. L. the L. thy G. giveth, 27: 1.
28: 23. whole L. brimstone and salt
28. cast them into another L. as
80: 18. sh. not prolong day upon L.
82: 43. will be merciful unto his L.
42. shalt see the L. but not go in
82: 13. Blessed of the L. be his L.
84: 1. Lord showed him all the L.
Jos. 2: 1. saying, Go view the L.
9. hath given you the L., 21: 43.
5: 6. L. aware he not shew the L.
11. did eat of old corn of the L.
11: 16. Joshua took all that L., 33.
14: 15. the L. had rest from war
15: 19. given me south L., Ju. 1: 15.
18: 1. L. was subdued bef. them +
22: 4. get you into the L. +
22: 13. L. for which ye did not labour
Ju. 8: 11. L. had rest 40 years, 5: 31.
30. L. had rest fourscore years
11: 12. come to fight me in my L.
18: 30. until day of captivity of L.
18. 14: 29. My father troubled L.
21: 11. Is not this Da-vid king of L.?
27: 9. Da. smote L. left nei. man
28. 8: 12. saying, Whose is the L.?
9: 7. I will restore L. of Saul [24:
21: 14. God was entreated for L., 25:
1 K. 9: 13. called them L. of Cabul
11: 18. victuals, and gave him L.
2 K. 2: 21. not any more barren L.
8: 3. to cry unto king for her L.
6. since the day that she left the L.
17: 26. manner of God of L., 27.
18: 32. L. of corn and wine, Is. 36: 17.
33. Hath any of the gods of the
nations deliv- d his L., Is. 36: 18.
21: 8. move any more out of L., 2
Ch. 38: 8.
26: 7. the king of B. came no more
26: 12. left of poor of L., Je. 52: 16.
1 Ch. 4: 40. L. was wide, and quiet
7: 21. who were born in that L.
2 Ch. 6: 37. If pray in L. of captiv.
38. if return in L. of captivity
7: 20. pluck them out of my L.
14: 7. walls, while L. is before us
84: 8. when he had purged the L.
86: 3. condemned L. in 100 tal.
Esa. 12: 12. may eat good of L., Is. 1: 19.
Ne. 4: 4. a prey in L. of captivity
5: 16. nei. brought we any L.
9: 36. the L. we are servants in it
Jb. 31: 38. If my L. cry against me
87: 13. who, for correction, or his L.
89: 6. barren L. his dwellings
42: 15. in all L. no women so fair
Ps. 10: 16. heath. are perish. out of L.
42: 6. remember thee fr. L. of Jordan
52: 5. root thee out of L. of living
80: 9. deep root, it filled L.
101: 6. Mine eyes upon faith. of L.
8. I will destroy wicked of L.
105: 16. called for famine upon L.
30. The L. brought forth frogs
106: 24. they despised pleasant L.
38. L. was polluted with blood
107: 34. fruitful L. into barrenness
148: 6. thirsts aft. thee as thirsty L.
10. lead me into L. of uprightness
Pr. 12: 11. tiltheth his L. shall be
satisfied, 28: 19. [princes
28: 2. For transgression of a L. many
29: 4. The king establisheth L.
81: 23. husb. sitteth am. elders of L.
Ec. 10: 16. Woe O L. when k. is child
17. Blessed, O L. when k. is son
Is. 6: 30. look unto L. behold sorr.
7: 16. L. thou abhorrest be forsaken
24. L. shall become briars

Is. 9: 1. Lof Zeb. Lof Napt. Mat. 4: 15.
19. thro. wrath of L. L. darkened
18: 5. come to destroy whole L.
14: 25. break Assyrian in my L.
16: 4. oppressors consumed out of L.
18: 1. Woe to the L. shadowing
2. whose L. rivers spoiled, 7.
19: 24. blessing in midst of L.
21: 1. cometh fr. desert, terrible L.
28: 1. fr. L. of Chittim is revealed
24: 3. L. shall be utterly empty
11. the mirth of the L. is gone
13. thus shall be in midst of L.
80: 6. into L. of trouble anguish
82: 2. of a great rock in a weary L.
13. Upon L. of my people thorns
88: 17. behold L. is very far off
84: 9. L. become burning pitch
35: 7. thirsty L. springs of water
49: 12. these from the L. of Shinn
19. L. of destruction too narrow
58: 8. cut off out of L. of living
Je. 1: 18. Iron pillar, a whole L.
2: 2. after me, in a L. not sown
6. led us thro. a L. of deserts (2)
7. he ent-d, ye defiled L., 8: 9.
15. young lions made his L. waste
8: 1. L. be greatly polluted (2)
18. out of L. of north to L.
19. How give thee a pleasant L.?
4: 20. the whole L. is spoiled
6: 19. serve in a L. th. is not yours
68. lest make thee L. not inhab- d
5: 16. whole L. trembled at sound
9: 12. L. perimeth and is burned
19. bec. we have forsaken the L.
10: 17. gather thy wares out of L.
11: 10. cut him off fr. L. of living
12: 4. How long shall the L. mourn
12. fr. one end of L. to the other
15. bring ev. man to his L. [22: 28.
14: 18. a L. they know not, 18: 13-
15: 7. I will fan th. in gates of L.
16: 15. from L. of north, 31: 16.
18. bec. they had defiled my L.
17: 6. inhabit wildern. into a salt L.
22: 27. to L. they desire to return
23: 10. the L. mourneth, Jo. 1: 10
15. is profaneess forth into L.
25: 13. bring upon that L. my words
27: 7. till very time of his L. come
80: 10. save fr. L. of captiv., 48: 27.
88: 11. cause to ret. captivity of L.
40: 4. behold, all the L. is bef. thee
7. children and poor of L.
46: 12. and thy cry hath filled L.
16. L. of our nativity, Esa. 28: 15.
50: 18. will punish k. of Bab. and L.
38. for it is the Lof graven images
51: 2. fanners shall empty her L.
9: 2. L. shall tremble and sorrow
51: 43. dry L. wherein no man dw- th
47. whole L. be confounded
54. thro. L. wounded sh. groan
Esa. 7: 2. and is come upon the L.
23. L. is full of bloody crimes
8: 17. have filled L. with violence
9: 9. L. is full of blood, and city
14: 13. when the L. sinneth ag. me
15. noisome beasts to pass thro. L.
17. sword upon L. | 19. pestilence
17: 5. He took also of seed of L. and
13. he hath taken mighty of L.
21: 19. both sh. come out of one L.
32. thy blood be in L., 32: 6.
22: 24. Thou art L. is not cleansed
30. stand in gap before me for L.
27: 29. fr. ships they sh. stand upon
80: 12. sell L., I make L. waste L. [L.
84: 4. will I leave thee upon the L.
88: 2. When I bring sword upon L.
3. If seeth sword come upon L.
24. L. is given us for inheritance
86: 13. Thou L. devourer: up men
89: 8. in latter y- r come into L.
9. be like a cloud to cover L., 16.
23. up to L. of unwall'd villages

Eze. 38:16. I will bring thee ag. my l.
 39:17. that they may cleanse l.
 14. passing thro. l. to bury, 15.
 16. thus shall they cleanse the l.
 45:4. holy portion of l. for priests
 47:15. this shall be border of l.
 Dt. 8:9. toward the pleasant l.
 11:16. sh. stand in glorious l., 41.
 Ho. 1:11. sh. come up out of the l.
 4:3. Theref. shall the l. mourn [l.
 Jo. 1:5. nation is come up upon y
 2:3. l. is as the garden of Eden
 18. will be jealous for his l.
 21:01. be alid [3:2. parted my l.
 Am. 6:2 she is forsaken upon her l.
 7:10. l. not able to bear his words
 8:4. to make poor of the l. to fall
 8. Shall not l. tremble for this?
 9:5. Lord d. is he toucheth the l.
 Jon. 1:13 rowed hard to bring it to l.
 Ho. 1:5. march thro. breadth of l.
 8:12. march thro. the l. in judg.
 Zph. 1:2. I consume all tht. off l.
 18. l. be devoured by jealousy
 8:19. I will get them fame in ev. l.
 Zeb. 3:6. flee fr. l. of the north
 3:9. l. will remove inq. of that l.
 9:16. crown as ensign upon his l.
 12:12. l. sh. mourn [1, 11:6
 13:2. uncl. spirit to pass out of l.
 8. in all l. two p. rts be cut off
 14:10. l. sh. be turned as a plain
 Mal. 8:12. ye sh. be delightful in l.
 Mat. 9:26. fame went into all that l.
 10:15. more toler. for l. of Soloun,
 22:15. ye compass sea and l. [11:24
 27:45. darkness over all l., Mk. 15:
 Mk. 4:1. mult. by the sea on l. [33:
 6:47. ship in sea, be on the l.
 Lu. 4:3. pursue thro-t all the l.
 5:3. thrust out a little from l.
 11. brought their ships to l.
 8:27. when he went forth to l.
 14:35. nel. fit for l. nor dunghill
 15:14. arose a great famine in l.
 Jn. 8:22. came Jes. into l. of Judea
 6:21. I immediately ship was at l.
 21:8. not far fr. l. o. come to l.
 11. Peter drew the net to l. full
 Ac. 4:37. Barna. having l. sold it
 5:3. back part of price of l.
 8. Tell me whe. ye sold the l. so
 7:3. come into l. wh. I sh. shew
 27:39. when day, knew not the l.
 43. cut them into sea, and get
 44. they escaped all safe to l. to l.
 See BENJAMIN, CHALDEANS, CA-
 NAAN, DARKNESS, DESERT,
 DESOLATE, DESOLATION, DI-
 VIDE, DIVIDED.

Dry LAND.

Ge. 1:9. G. said, let d. l. appear
 10. and God calld d. l. earth
 7:22. of all that was in d. l. died
 Ex. 4:9. pour water upon d. l. wa-
 ters become blood upon d. l.
 14:21. Lord made the sea d. l.
 29. Israel walked on d. l.
 15:19. Israel went on d. l., Ne. 9:11.
 Jos. 4:18. priests' feet lited unto d. l.
 22. Isr. came over Jordan on d. l.
 Ps. 63:1. longeth for thee in d. l.
 68:6. He turned the sea into d. l.
 69:6. rebellious dwell in d. l.
 96:5. and his hands formed d. l.
 141:18. make d. l. springs of wat.
 Je. 50:12. blodom. of nations be d.
 51:43. Her cities are a d. l. [1
 Ho. 1:2. g. lost I set her as a d. l.
 Jon. 1:7. G. who made sea and d. l.
 2:10. vomited out Jon. upon d. l.
 Hag. 2:6. I will sh-ke sea and d. l.
 He. 11:29. passed Red sea as by d. l.
 See DWELT, EGYPT, GOOD.

In the LAND.

Ge. 18:1. Canaanites dwell t. t. l.
 26:22. we shall be fruitful t. t. l.

Ge. 41:31. plenty not be known t. t. l.
 42:34. and ye shall traffick t. t. l.
 47:4. to sojourn t. t. l. are we
 Ex. 8:25. sacri. to your God t. t. l.
 9:5. L. shall do this thing t. t. l.
 12:19. whether he be born t. t. l.
 43. be as one is born t. t. l.
 14:3. They are entangled t. t. l.
 Le. 26:6. I will give peace t. t. l.
 De. 4:14. that ye do them t. t. l.
 25. sh. have remain. long t. t. l.
 6:16. it go well with thee t. t. l.
 11:9. prolong days t. t. l., 21-25:15
 25:19. O. given thee rest t. t. l.
 28:3. bless thee t. t. l., 11-3:16
 31:13. as long as ye live t. t. l.
 Jos. 1:14. sh. remain t. t. l. Mo. gave
 Ju. 18:7. was no magistrate t. t. l.
 1:9. 28:23. if he t. t. l. I search
 2:8. 15:4. th. I were judge t. t. l.
 1 K. 8:37. If famine t. t. l. 2 Ch. 6:
 47. t. t. l. whl. carried cap. [25:
 2 Ch. 6:31. fear thee so long as they
 live t. t. l., 1 K. 8:40.
 19:5. Jehosh. set judges t. t. l.
 32:31. wonder that was done t. t. l.
 Ps. 55:20. deceitful matter t. t. l.
 74:8. burned synag-s of G. t. t. l.
 88:12. thy righte. t. t. l. of forgett.
 106:23. Jac. sojourned t. t. l. of Ham
 27. wonders t. t. l. of Ham, 106:22
 Is. 7:22. honey ev. one eat t. t. l.
 28:10. t. t. l. of uprightness he will
 Je. 8:16. when ye be incr-d t. t. l.
 6:30. horrible thing commit. t. t. l.
 12:5. if t. t. l. of peace they wearied
 33:15. execute righteousness t. t. l.
 81:7. live many days t. t. l.
 Eze. 7:7. O thou that dwellest t. t. l.
 21:40. shall all t. t. l. serve me
 37:22. make th. m one nation t. t. l.
 Ho. 4:1. bec. is no truth t. t. l.
 18:5. t. t. l. of great drought
 Zeb. 11:16. raise shepherd t. t. l.
 18:8. l. all t. t. l. two parts cut off
 Lu. 21:23. be great distress t. t. l.
 He. 11:9. By faith sojourned t. t. l.
 See INHABITANT, S. INHERIT, IN-
 HERITANCE, ISRAEL, JUDAH,
 LARGE, MOAB.

LAND of the Living.

Jb. 28:13. nel. is it found in l-
 Ps. 27:13. goodness of the Lord l-
 52:5. root thee out of l-
 116:9. I will walk bef. l. in l-
 142:5. thou art my portion in l-
 Is. 38:11. I shall not see the l. in l-
 53:8. he was cut off out of l-
 Je. 11:19. let us cut him off fr. l-
 Eze. 26:20. I shall set glory in l-
 82:23. all slain wh. caused terror
 in l- 24, 25, 26, 27, 32.

Our LAND.

Ge. 47:19. buy us and o. l. for bread
 Ps. 85:12. o. l. shall yield inq. [1
 Can. 2:12. voice of turtle heard in o. l.
 Mt. 6:5. Assy. shall come into o. l.
 6. deliver us when cometh into o.
 Own LAND. [1
 Ex. 18:27. Jethro went into his o.
 l., Nu. 10:30. [my o. l., 2 Ch. 35:
 1 K. 10:6. true report I heard in
 2 K. 8:27. fr. him said return to o. l.
 17:23. Isr. carried aw. out of o. l.
 18:32. take you to a land like your
 o. l., Is. 30:17. [1, 23
 19:7. he sh. return to o. l., Da. 11:
 2 Ch. 9:12. went away to hcr o. l.
 32:21. returned w. shame to o. l.
 1:18:14. flee every one into o. l.
 14:1. Isr., and set them in o. l.
 37:7. fall by the sword in his o. l.
 28:3. dwell in o. l., 27:11.
 37:7. return into o. l., 42:12.
 50:16. flee every one to o. l.
 Eze. 34:13. I will bring them into o.
 l., 38:24-37:14, 21-39:28.

Eze. 38:17. when Isr. dwell in o. l.
 Da. 11:19. turn face tow. fort of o. l.
 Am. 7:11. Isr. captive out of o. l.
 See PEOPLE, POSSESS, ED, POS-
 SESSION, STRANGER, S.

Strange LAND.

Ex. 2:22. been a stranger in a. l., 18:
 Ps. 137:14. sing Lord's song in a. l.
 Ac. 7:6. his seed soso. sojourn in a. l.

Their LAND.

Le. 20:24. said, Ye shall inherit t. l.
 Nu. 18:20. A. land no inherit. in t. l.
 De. 2:5. not give you t. l. g.
 4:38. and give thee t. l. Ju. 6:9.
 12:29. succeedest and dwellest in t.
 29:8. we took t. l., Jos. 10:42. [1
 8. l. rooted them out of t. l.
 1 K. 8:43. pray unto thee tow. t. l.
 2 Ch. 6:28. besiege in cities of t. l.
 7:14. forgive sin heal t. l. [t. l.
 Ps. 106:32. he gave flaming fire in
 35. eat up all herbs in t. l.
 8. He smote firstborn in t. l.
 136:12. gave t. l. for heritage, 186:
 Nu. 18:20. A. land is full of silver [21:
 8. t. l. also is full of idols
 31:7. t. l. shall be soaked with bl.
 36:20. have deliv-d t. l. out of my
 12:14. will pluck them out of t. l.
 10:15. I will bring them into t. l.
 51:5. tho. t. l. was filled with sin
 Eze. 84:27. they sh. be safe in t. l.
 39:26. they dwell safely in t. l.
 Jo. 8:19. shed Iano. blood in t. l.
 Am. 9:15. I will plant them upon t. l.

This LAND.

Ge. 12:7. Unto thy seed will give t.
 l., 15:18-24:7-48:4. Ex. 32:13.
 15:7. to give thee t. l. to inherit
 24:3. not willing to follow unto t. l.
 27:3. Sojourn in t. l. and I will
 28:15. bring thee again into t. l.
 31:13. get thee out from t. l. and
 50:24. I will bring you out of t. l.
 Nu. 14:3. wif. L. bro-t us unto t. l.
 8. he will bring us into t. l.
 32:5. let t. l. b. given unto serv-t
 81:2. t. l. sh. fall to you, 13. Jos.
 6:22. I must die in t. l. [13:2.
 21:9. he given us t. l., Jos. 1:13.
 29:24. Wif. hath L. done thus un-
 to t. l.? 27. 1 K. 9:3 2 Ch. 7:21.
 34:4. t. l. I I swore unto Abraham
 Ju. 2:1. no league w. inhab. of t. l.
 2 K. 18:25. Go up ag. t. l., Is. 37:30.
 2 Ch. 20:7. drive out inhab. of t. l.
 31:9. shall come again into t. l.
 Je. 13:13. inhab. of t. l. with drunken
 11:15. Sword sh. not be in t. l.
 10:3. f-s that begat them in t. l.
 6. great and small sh. die in t. l.
 13. I will cast you out of t. l.
 22:12. he shall see t. l. no more
 24:6. will bring them again to t. l.
 8. residue of Jerusalem in t. l.
 25:9. I will bring them ag. t. l.
 21:20. who prophesied ag. t. l.
 32:15. houses poss-d again in t. l.
 22. given t. l. which thou didst
 41. I will plant them in t. l.
 43. fields sh. be bought in t. l.
 36:29. the king shall destroy t. l.
 37:1. not come ag. you nor t. l.
 42:10. if ye will abide in t. l. I
 13. We will not dwell in t. l.
 40:4. I will pluck up t. l. whole l.
 Ac. 7:4. he removed him into t. l.

Thy LAND.

Ex. 23:10. Isr. shall sow t. l.
 11. of fr. t. l. fruits of t. l., 34:26.
 26. noth. g. cast young in t. l.
 33. they shall not dwell t. l. t. l.
 31:24. nel. any man desire t. l.
 Le. 25:7. for beasts that are in t. l.
 Nu. 21:2. Israel said, Let me pass
 thro. t. l., De. 27. Jul. 17:19.
 De. 7:13. bless fruit of t. l., 33:9

De. 16: 7. within any gates in t. l.
 19: 2. cities in midst of t. l.
 21: 23. that t. l. be not defiled
 24: 14. the strangers that are in t. l.
 26: 2. fruit wh. thou bring of t. l.
 28: 12. rain to t. l. in season
 18. Cursed be fruit of t. l. 33, 42.
 24. make rain of t. l. powder
 25. besiege thee thro'to all t. l.
 28: 7: 23. do great things for t. l.
 24: 13. shall famine come in t. l.
 1 K. 8: 36. give rain upon t. l.
 Ps. 85: 11. bestow favour unto t. l.
 Is. 8: 8. wings fill breadth of t. l.
 14: 20. thou hast destroyed t. l.
 23: 10. Pass thro' t. l. as a river
 60: 18. Violence no more in t. l.
 62: 4. nei. t. l. be termed Desolate;
 t. l. shall be married [t. l.]
 Eze. 32: 8. I will eat darkness upon
 Am. 7: 17. t. l. shall be divided
 Mi. 5: 11. will cut off cities of t. l.
 Ja. 3: 13. gates of t. l. be set open
Your LAND. [y. l.]
 Ge. 47: 23. I have bought you and
 the land: reap harvest of y. l. 23: 22.
 22: 24. any off-g thereof in y. l.
 26: 9. trumpet sound thro't y. l.
 45. children they begat in y. l.
 26: 5. sh. eat, and dwell in y. l.
 6. nei shall sword go thro' y. l.
 20. y. l. not yield her increase
 Ju. 10: 9. if you go to war in y. l.
 22: 13. Get into y. l.
 34: 12. this sh. be y. l. with coasts
 De. 11: 14. give you rain of y. l.
 1 K. 6: 5. lighten his hand fr. off y. l.
 Je. 6: 19. served strange gods in y. l.
 27: 10. to remove you far fr. y. l.
 44: 22. theref. is y. l. a desolation

LANDS.

Ge. 10: 5. Isles of Gent. divi-d in l.
 31. after their tongues in their l.
 41: 54. dearth was in all l. 57.
 47: 5. not aught left but bodies, l.
 22. whf. they sold not their l.
 Le. 26: 36. in l. of their enem. 39.
 Ju. 11: 13. restore thro' l. again
 peaceably
 2 K. 19: 11. what kings of Assyria
 have done to all l. Is. 37: 11.
 17. destr-d nations and their l.
 1 Ch. 14: 17. fame of Da. into all l.
 2 Ch. 9: 28. bro't Sol. horses out of
 13: 9. aff. manner of other l. [all l.]
 17: 10. fear fell upon all l. round
 32: 13. done unto peo. of other l.
 17. gods of other l. not deliv-d
 Eze. 9: 1. I not separated fr. peo. of l.
 2. mingled with peo. of tho-e l. 11.
 7. deliv-d into ha. of kings of l.
 Ne. 5: 3. We have mortgag'd our l. 4.
 5. other men have our l. and
 11. Restore, I pray you, their l.
 9: 30. Into hand of people of l.
 10: 2. I had separated fr. people of l.
 Ps. 49: 11. call l. aft. own names
 68: 1. joyful noise all ye l. 10: 1.
 106: 44. gave them l. of heathen
 108: 27. to scatter them in the l.
 107: 3. gathered them out of the l.
 Is. 8: 20. Who am. gods of these l.
 Ja. 13: 15. brought up Isr. from l.
 27: 6. given l. into ha. of Nebu.
 Eze. 20: 6. which is glory of all l. 10.
 29: 27. gath-d them out of enem. l.
 Mat. 19: 29. forsaken houses, l., Mk.
 Mk. 10: 30. rec. hundredfold, l. [10: 29.]
 Ac. 4: 34. as we were possessors of l.

LANDED, ING.

Ac. 18: 22. when had l-d at Cesarea
 21: 3. sailed into Syr. l-d at Tyre
 28: 12. l-g at Syracuse we tarried
LANDMARK, S.
 De. 19: 14. shalt not remove neigh's
 1. Pr. 22: 28. 23: 10. [l.]
 17. Cursed removeth neigh's

Jb. 24: 2. Some remove l-s and
LANES.

Lu. 14: 21. Go quickly into l. of city

LANGUAGE, S.

Ge. 11: 1. whole earth was of one l.
 6. people one, they have all one l.
 7. go, and confound their l., 9.
 2 K. 18: 26. in Syrian l., Is. 38: 11.
 28. cried in Jews' l., Is. 38: 13.
 Ne. 13: 24. chil. not speak in Jews' l.
 but acc. to l. of peo. [8: 12-8: 9.]
 Es. 1: 22. to ev. people after their l.
 Ps. 19: 3. no l. where voice is not
 81: 5. heard a l. I understood not
 114: 1. fr. people of strange l. [naan
 Is. 19: 18. five cities speak l. of Ca-
 Je. 5: 15. whose l. thou kno't not
 Eze. 8: 5. to people of hard l., 6.
 Da. 8: 4. To you, O people and l-s
 7. all l-s worshipped the image
 29. ev. l. that speaketh amiss
 4: 1. Neb. unto all people and l-s
 6: 19. all l-s trembled before him
 6: 25. Darius wrote unto all l-s
 7: 14. all peo. and l-s sh. serve him
 Zph. 3: 9. will turn to peo. pure l.
 Zeh. 8: 23. ten men out of all l-s shall
 Ac. 2: 6. ev. man heard th. in his own

LANGUISH, ED. [l.]

Is. 16: 8. For the fields of Heshbon l.
 13: 8. that spread nets shall l.
 24: 4. haughty people of earth l.
 Je. 14: 2. gates of Judah l.
 Is. 2: 3. rampart and wall l-d togeth.
 Ho. 4: 3. every one therein shall l.

LANGUISHETH.

Is. 24: 4. world l. and fadeeth away
 7. the vine l. 38: 9. earth l.
 Je. 15: 9. She th. hath borne seven l.
 Jo. 1: 10. the oil l. 12. fig tree l.
 Na. 1: 4. Bashan l. flower of Leb. l.

LANGUISHING.

Ps. 41: 3. l. will strengthen him
 upon bed of l.

LANTERNS.

Jn. 18: 3. Judas cometh with l.

LAODICE'ANS. [L.]

Col. 2: 1. conflict I have for them at
 4: 13. hath a zeal for them in L.
 15. salute breth. which are in L.
 16. that it be read in ch. of L-s
 likewise read epistle from L.
 Re. 1: 11. unto 7 churches—unto
 L., 8: 11.
 Re. 8: 14. to angel of church of L-s

LAP. [Noun.]

2 K. 4: 39. gathered gourds, his l. full
 Ne. 5: 13. I shook my l. and said
 Pr. 16: 33. The lot is cast into the l.

LAPIDOTH.

Ju. 4: 4. Deborah wife of L. judged

LAPPED, PETH.

Ju. 7: 5. that l-h of water as a dog
 6. the number that l-d were 800
 7. said, By them th. l-d will I save

LAPWING. [Yau]

Le. 11: 19. l. and bat, De. 14: 18.

LARGE.

Ge. 24: 21. land, behold is l. enough
 Ex. 8: 8. into a good and l. land
 Ju. 18: 10. ye shall come into a l. land
 Ne. 4: 19. The work is great and l.
 7: 4. city l. and great, but peo. few
 9: 35. not served thee in l. land
 Ps. 119: 145. I will walk at l. [and l.]
 16. 8: 33. Tophet, he made deep
 Eze. 22: 32. sister's cup deep and l.
 Mat. 28: 12. l. money unto soldiers
 Re. 21: 16. length as l. as breadth
**SEE CHAMBERS, COUNTRY, LET-
 TER, PASTURES, PLACE, ROOM.**

LARGENESS.

1 K. 4: 20. God gave Sol. l. of heart

LASCIVIOUSNESS.

Mt. 7: 22. out of the heart proceed l.
 2 Co. 12: 21. not repented of the l.
 96: 6. 9. works of flesh manifest, l.

Ep. 4: 19. hath given them. to l.
 1 Pe. 4: 3. when we walked in l.
 Jude 4. turning grace of G. into l.

LASE'A.

Ac. 27: 8. high was the city of L.

LASHA. [unto L.]

Ge. 10: 19. fr. Skion as thou goest

King of LASHA'RON.

Jos. 12: 18. king of Apphek, k. o. L.

LAST.

Ge. 49: 19. Gad sh. overcome at l.
 28: 19: 11. Why l. to bring king, 12.
 1 Ch. 29: 20. acts of Da. first and l.
 2 Ch. 9: 29. acts of Sol. first and l.
 12: 15. acts of Rehoboam
 16: 11. of Aza first and l. [and l.]
 20: 24. acts of Jehoshaphat first
 25: 26. acts of Aharah first and l.
 26: 22. acts of Uzziah first and l.
 28: 26. acts of Ahas first and l.
 35: 27. Josiah's deeds first and l.
 Eze. 8: 13. of l. sons of Adonikam
 Ne. 8: 18. from first day unto l.
 Pr. 6: 11. and thou mourn at the l.
 23: 42 at the lit. blith as serpent
 Is. 41: 4. 1 the Lord, the first, and
 with the l. 44: 6. 48: 12. Re. 1.
 11, 17-21: 8-22: 13. [bones
 Je. 60: 17. at l. Neb. hath broken
 Da. 4: 8 at l. Dan. came in before me
 8: 3. one higher, and came up l.
 Am. 9: 1. I will slay l. of them
 Mat. 19: 30. many that are first shall
 be l. and l. first, 20: 16. Mk.
 10: 31. Lu. 13: 30. [first
 20: 8. beginning from the l. unto
 12. l. have wrought but one hour
 14. give unto l. as unto thee
 21: 37. l. of all sent son, Mk. 12: 6.
 12: 27. l. of all the woman died also,
 Mk. 12: 22. Lu. 20: 32.
 26: 60. at l. came 2 false witnesses
 Jn. 9: 35. If desire to be first, be l.
 Mk. 8: 9. at the eldest even unto l.
 1 Co. 4: 9. set forth us apostles l.
 15: 8. l. of all he was seen of me
 45. I Adam a quaking spirit
 Ph. 4: 10. at y. our care of me

LAST day, days.

Ge. 49: 1. sh. befall you in the l.-d-s
 Is. 2: 2. come to pass in l. d-s, Mi.
 4: 1. Ac. 2: 17. [d., 40, 44. 54.
 Jn. 6: 39. should raise it up at the l.
 7: 37. In l. d., great day of feast
 11: 24. I know he shall rise at l. d.
 12: 48. same sh. judge him in l. d.
 2 Ti. 3: 1. in l. d-s perilous times shall
 be: l. spoken in l. d-s by his Son
 Ja. 5: 3. heaped treasure for l. d-s
 2 Pe. 3: 3. sh. come in l. d-s scoffers
See LAST END, TIME, S.
**See ENEMY, ERROR, MITZ,
 PLAGUES, STATE, TRUMP,
 WORDS, WORKS**

LASED, ING.

De. 33: 15. precious things of l-g hills

Ju. 14: 17. she wept while fast l-d

LATCHET. [Broken]

Is. 5: 27. nor the l. of their shoes be
 Mk. 1: 7. l. of whose shoes, Lu. 8: 16.

See SHOELATCHET. [Jn. 1: 27.]

LATE.

Ps. 127: 2. it is in vain for you to
 Mt. 2: 8. of l. my peo. is risen as an

Jn. 11: 8. Jews of l. sought to stone

LATELY.

Ac. 18: 2. Aquila l. came from Italy

LATIN.

Lu. 23: 38. in Heb. and L., Jn. 19: 30.

LATTER.

Ex. 4: 8. will believe voice of l. sign

De. 24: 3. if l. husband hate her

Jb. 19: 25. Redeemer stand at l. day

Eze. 58: 8. in l. years shall come

Da. 8: 13. in l. time of their kingd.

Am. 7: 1. in begin-g of l. growth

Ilag. 2: 9. glory of l. house greatly

1 Ti. 4: 1. in times some sh. depart
See DAYS, END, FORTNE, RAIN.

LATTICE. [thro. l.]

Ju. 5: 28. Mother of Siera cried
2 K. 1: 2. Ahaziah fell thro. the l.
Can. 2: 9. shewing himself thro. l.

LAUD.

Ro. 15: 11. Praise the L. and l. him
LAUGH.

Ge. 18: 13. Wherefore did Sarah l.
15. said, Nay, but thou didst l.
21: 6. God made me to l. all will l.
Jb. 6: 23. At famine thou shalt l.
9: 23. he will l. at trial of innocent
22: 19. innocent l. them to scorn
Ps. 2: 4. mirth in heavens shall l.
22: 7. that see me l. me to scorn
87: 13. Lord shall l. at him for
62: 6. righteous also shall l. at him
69: 8. thou, O L. shalt l. at them
80: 6. our enemies l. among them
Pr. 1: 26. I will l. at your calamity
29: 9. where rage or l. there is no rest
Ec. 8: 4. A time to weep, time to l.
Lu. 6: 21. ye that weep, ye shall l.
25. Woe unto you that l. now, ye

LAUGHED.

Ge. 17: 17. Abraham l. | 18: 12. Sarah
18: 15. Sarah denied, saying, I l. not
2 K. 19: 21. dau. of Zion l. Is. 87:
2 Ch. 30: 10. l. them to scorn | 22:
Ne. 2: 19. they l. us to scorn and
Jb. 12: 4. upright man is l. to scorn
23: 24. If l. they believed not
Eze. 23: 32. thou shalt be l. to scorn
Mat. 9: 24. and they l. him to scorn
Mk. 8: 40. Lu. 8: 53.

LAUGHETH, ING. [l-g]

Jb. 8: 21. All he fill thy mouth with
41: 29. he l-h at shaking of spear

LAUGHTER. [l.]

Ps. 128: 2. was our mouth filled w.
Pr. 14: 13. in l. heart is sorrowful
Ec. 2: 2. I said of l. It is mad, and
7: 3. Sorrow is better than l.
6. as crackling of thorns so l. of
10: 9. a feast is made for l. [fool
Ja. 4: 9. your l. be turned to mourn-

LAUNCH, ED. [l-g]

Lu. 5: 4. unto Simon, l. out into deep
8: 22. let us go over, they l-d forth
Ac. 21: 1. after we had l-d, 27: 2, 4.

LAVER, S.

Ex. 30: 18. also make a l. of brass
28. l. and foot, 31: 9-35: 10-38:
88: 8. he made l. of brass | 39:
40: 7. shalt set l. | 30. he set the l.
11. shall anoint the l., Le. 8: 11.
1 K. 7: 30. und. l. were undersettlers
38. made ten l-s of brass, one
l. 40 baths, every l. 4 cubits
4. Urim made the l-s
43. ten l-s on bases, 2 Ch. 4: 6, 14.
2 K. 16: 17. King Ahaz removed l.

LAVISH.

Is. 46: 6. they l. gold out of bag

LAW.

Ge. 47: 26. Joseph made it a l. over
Ex. 12: 49. One l. to homeborn and
stranger, Le. 24: 22 Nu. 15: 16, 29:
12: 9. l. shall be in thy mouth
24: 12. l. will give thee a l. and
La. 7: 7. there is one l. for them
14: 2. This sh. be l. of the leper
Nu. 19: 2. This is ordin. of l., 31: 21.
De. 17: 17. Acc. to sentence of the l.
33: 2. fr. right ha. went fiery l.
4. Moses commanded us a l. even
Jos. 1: 7. obs. to do acc. to all the l.
8: 32. upon stones a copy of l. of Mo.
34. afterw. he read words of the l.
22: 5. take heed to the l., 2 K. 17:
13, 37-21: 8.
2 K. 17: 34. nel. do after l. and com-
ts: 24. might perform words of l.
25. acc. to all the l. of Moses
1 Ch. 16: 19. confirmed to Jac. for l.

1 Ch. 22: 12. mayest keep the l. of G.

2 Ch. 14: 4. com-d Judah to do the l.

19: 10. betw. l. and commandment

80: 16. in place acc. to l. of Moses

81: 27. Hex. did in ev. work, and in

33: 8. heed to do acc. to whole l. | 1:

84: 19. when Josiah heard the l.

Ex. 7: 6. he was a ready scribe in

the l., 12, 21.

16. inquis. acc. to l. of thy God

26. will not do l. of G. and l. of

10: 3. let it be done acc. to the l.

Ne. 8: 2. Ezra the priest bro't the l.

7. Lev. caused peo. to underst. l.

9. people wept when heard the l.

13. were gath-d to underst. the l.

10: 28. separated thems. to l. of God

29. into an oath to walk in G.'s l.

12: 44. gather portions of l. for Lev.

13: 3. had heard l. they separated

Ex. 1: 8. drinking was acc. to l.

13. all that knew l. and judgm.

15. What shall we do unto queen

Vashti according to l.?

4: 11. l. of his to put him to death

16. go in, which is not acc. to l.

Jb. 22: 22. Receive l. from his mouth

Ps. 1: 2. in his l. he meditates day

37: 31. l. of his God is in his heart

78: 5. for he appointed a l. in Isr.

10. they refused to walk in his l.

81: 4. this was a l. of God of Jac.

91: 20. frameth mischief by a l.

105: 10. confirmed unto Jac. for a l.

119: 72. l. of thy mouth better than

Pr. 1: 8. forsake not l. of moth., 6:

6: 23. com-t is lamp, l. is li-ht | 20:

13: 14. l. of wise is fount. of life

28: 4. that forsake l. praise wicked

such as keep l. contend with

7. Whoso keepeth l. is a wise son

9. turns his ear from hearing the l

29: 18. keepeth the l. happy is he

31: 5. Let thy drink and forget l.

26. in her tongue is l. of kindness

Is. 1: 10. give ear unto l. of our G.

2: 3. out of Zion sh. go l., Mi. 4: 2:

8: 16. seal l. | 20. To l. and testim.

42: 4. the l-s shall wait for his l.

21. The Lord will magnify the l.

24. nel. were they obedient unto l.

51: 4. for a l. shall proceed fr. me

Je. 2: 3. that handle l. knew me not

15: 8. l. shall not perish from priest

32: 11. evidence was sealed acc. to l.

44: 23. not obeyed, nor walked in l.

La. 2: 29. l. is no more, prophets find

Eze. 7: 26. l. shall perish fr. priests

Da. 6: 5. except conc. l. of his God

8. l. of Medes and Persians

12. true acc. to l. of the Medes, 15:

Ho. 4: 6. hast forgotten l. of thy G.

He. 1: 4. Therefore the l. is slack'd

Zph. 3: 4. priests done violence to l.

Ilag. 2: 11. Ask now priests conc. l.

Zech. 7: 12. lest they sho. hear the l.

Mal. 2: 6. l. of truth in his mouth

7. they sho. seek l. at his mouth

8. ye caused many to stumble at l.

9. but have been partial in the l.

4: 4. Remember l. of Moses my

Mat. 6: 17. Think not I am come to

destroy l.

18. one tithe in no wise pass fr. l.

40. if any man will sue thee at l.

11: 13. prophets and the l. prophe-

sied unto John, Lu. 13: 16.

12: 5. have ye not read in l. how

22: 36. wh. is great com-t in l. | 1:

40. On these 2 com-ts hang all l-s

22: 23. omitted weightier matters of

Lu. 2: 22. purif-n acc. to l. of Mo. | 1:

27. to do after custom of l.

6: 17. were doctors of l. sitting by

18: 17. than for title of l. to fall

Ju. 1: 17. l. was given by Moses, but

45: 1 sh. Mo. was l. did write

Jn. 7: 19. Did not Moses give you the

1. yet none of you keepeth l.

23. that l. of Moses not be broken

49. peo. who knoweth not Leared

51. Doth l. Judge man bef. it hear

8: 5. Now Moses in l. com-d us

7. in your l. th. testimony of two

10: 34. Is it in your l. Ye are god:

12: 34. We heard out of l. that C.

15: 25. be fulfilled what is writ. in l.

18: 37. Judge him acc. to l. | to die

19: 7. We a l. by our l. he ought

Ac. 5: 34. Cananell, a doctor of the l.

6: 13. to speak blasph-s words ag. l.

7: 53. have received l. by angels

18: 15. aft. reading of l. and prophets

39. ye not be justified by l. of Mo.

18: 5. to command to keep l. of Mo.

24. must be circum-d and keep l.

18: 13. to worship God contrary to l.

15. if question of your l. look to

19: 38. l. is open | 21: 20. zealous of l.

21: 24. that thou keepest l.

28. This is the man teacheth ag. l.

22: 3. taught acc. to manner of l.

12. Ananias devout man acc. to l.

28: 3. to judge me aft. l. com-t

me to be snit. contrary to l.?

29. accused of quest-s of their l.

24: 6. would have judg'd acc. to our

28: 8. ag. the l. of the Jews | 1:

25: 23. persuading them out of the l.

Ro. 2: 12. sinned in l. judged by l.

13. not hearers of l. just bef. God

14. Gentiles wh. have not l. do

things contained in l. having

not l. are a l. unto themselves

15. shew work of l. written in l.

17. called a Jew, and restet in l.

18. being instructed out of the l.

20. hst-form of truth in the l.

23. makest thy boast of l., thro.

breaking l. dishon-art God?

25. circume. profiteth if thou

keep l. but if breaker of l.

26. if uncirc. keep right-an. of l.

27. sh not uncirc. if it fulfil l.

1. Judge thee, who transg. l.

8: 19. we know what things l. saith

20. by deeds of l. no flesh be jus-

tified, for by l. is knowl. of sin.

28. Ga. 2: 16. [by l.]

21. righteousness of G. is witnes-

sed. By what l. excluded? by l. of

31. make void the l.? we estab. l.

4: 13. promise was not thro. l.

14. if they wh. are of l. be heirs

15. l. worketh wrath, where no l.

16. not to that only wh. is of l.

6: 13. until l. sin was in world, sin

not imputed where no l.

20. l. enter-d, that offence abound

7: 1. I speak to them th. know l.

1. dominion over man as long

2. wom. bound by l. to husb.; if

he dead, she is loosed from l., 3

4. ye are dead to l. by Christ

5. motions of sins were by l.

6. now we are delivered from l.

7. Is l. sin? I had not known sin

but by l. I not kn. lust, except l.

8. without the l. sin was dead

12. the l. is holy, and com-t

14. the l. is spiritual | 16. the l. is

good, 1 Ti. 1: 5. [l. of God

27. I find them a l. | 22: 3. delight in

27. I see ano. l. warring ag. l. of

my mind, bringing me into capti-

vity, to l. of sin | 16. l. of sin

7: 25. with mind l. serve l. of G.

8: 2. l. of life made me free fr. l. sin

3. what l. could not do

4. righteousness, of l. be fulfilled

7. carnal mind not subject to l.

9: 4. to wh. pertain-h giving of l.

11. Isr. followed l. of righteousness.

32. they sought it by works of l.

Ro. 10:4. Christ is the end of the l. for
 5. describes righteousness. wh. is of
 18:8. loveth and, fulfilled l. [1]
 10. love is the fulfilling of the l.
 1 Co. 6:1. Dare any of you go to l.
 6. brother goeth to l. with bro.
 7. bec. ye go to l. one with another
 7:30. wife is bound by l. as long as
 9:8. or saith not l. the same [1]
 14:34. und. obedience, as saith l.
 16:6. and strength of sin is the l.
 Ga. 2:16. not justified by works of l.
 19. I thro' the l. am dead to the l.
 21. if righteousness come by l. then
 3:2. Received ye spirit by the l. /
 5. miracles, doeth he it by the l. /
 10. many as are of works of l.
 11. that no man is justified by l.
 12. l. is not of faith, but the man
 13. O. redeemed us fr. curse of l.
 17. cov. in C. l. cannot disannul
 18. if the inheritance be of the l.
 19. Whereof, then serveth the l. ?
 21. Is the l. ag. promises ? if l.
 given, righteousness, been by l.
 24. the l. was our schoolmaster to
 4:21. Tell me, do ye not hear l. ?
 5:3. he is a debtor to do whole l.
 4. whoso. are justified by the l.
 14. all l. is fulfilled in one word
 23. temperance, ag. such is no l.
 6:2. Bear ye, and so fulfil l. of C.
 13. themes. keep l. but desire
 Ph. 3:13. abhorred in his flesh l.
 Ph. 3:5. touching the l. a Pharisee
 6. touching righteousness. in the l.
 9. not mine own righte-n. of l.
 1 Ti. 1:7. Desiring to be teachers of
 9. l. is not for a righte. man [1]
 Tit. 8:9. avoid contentious about l.
 He. 7:5. to take tithes acc. to the l.
 11. under it pec. received l. [1]
 12. made of necessity a change of
 16. not aft. l. of a carnal com-mt
 19. the l. made nothing perfect
 28. l. maketh men high priests,
 word of oath since l. maketh
 8:4. priests offer gifts acc. to l. [Son
 9:19. Moses had spoken ac. to l.
 22. all things by l. purged with
 10:1. l. a shadow of good things
 8. which are offered by the l.
 38. He that despised Moses' l. died
 Ja. 1:25. looketh into perfect l. of
 2:8. If ye fulfil royal l. ye do well
 9. convinced of l. as transgressors
 10. For whoso. sh. keep whole l.
 11. If kill, thou art trans-g-r of l.
 12. sh. be judged by l. of liberty
 4:11. speaketh evil of l. judgeth l.
 1 Jn. 8:4. whoso. committeth sin
 transgresseth l. for sin is trans-gression of l.

See **BOOK of the Law,**
DAUGHTER, FATHER,
SON, MOTHER in law.

LAW of the Lord.

2 K. 10:31. no need to walk in l. o. l.
 1 Ch. 16:40. acc. fall written in l. o. l.
 L. 2 Ch. 31:3-35:26.
 2 Ch. 12:7. Rehob. brook l. o. l.
 31:4. that they might be encour-aged in l. o. l. [to l. o. l.
 35:26. Josiah's goodness according
 Eze. 7:10. prepared heart to seek l.
 Ps. 1:2. his delight is in l. o. l. [o. l.
 19:7. l. o. l. is perfect, converting
 119:1. Blessed who walk in l. o. l.
 Is. 5:24. they have cast aw. l. o. l.
 80:9. chil. that will not hear l. o. l.
 Je. 8:8. How say, l. o. l. is with us
 am. 2:4. bec. have despised l. o. l.
 Is. 2:39. performed acc. to l. o. l.,
 My **LAW.** [24]
 Ez. 16:4. who they will walk in m. l.
 1 Ch. 6:16. thy chil. walk in m. l.
 Ps. 78:10. My peo., to m. l. incline

Ps. 89:30. If his chil. forsake m. l.
 Pr. 8:1. My son, forget not m. l.
 4:2. forsake not m. l.
 7:2. keep m. l.
 Is. 51:7. peo. in whose heart is m. l.
 Je. 6:10. have not heard-d unto m. l.
 9:13. Bec. they have forsaken m. l.
 18:11. forsaken me, not kept m. l.
 26:4. not hearken to walk in m. l.
 31:33. m. l. in their inward parts
 44:10. feared nor walked in m. l.
 Eze. 22:26. priests violated m. l.
 Ho. 8:1. they trespassed ag. m. l.
 12. written to him things of m. l.

This LAW.

Le. 14:2. t. shall be the l. of leper
 Nu. 5:30. sh. execute upon her t. l.
 19:2. t. is ordinance of the l. [21:21
 De. 1:5. began Mo. to declare t. l.
 4:8. all t. l. which I set bef. you
/>
 17:8. sh. write him a copy of t. l.
 31:9. Moses wrote t. l. [11: read t. l.
 See **ALL WORDS of this law.**

This is the LAW.

Le. 6:9. -l. of burnt offering, 7:37.
 14. -l. of meat off-g | 25. sin off.
 17:1. -l. of trespass off-g, it is holy
 11. -l. of sacrifice of peace off-g
 11:46. -l. of beasts and of fowl
 12:7. -l. of her bath borne male
 and [54:57
 18:59. -l. of plague of lepr., 14:32.
 15:32. -l. of him hath an issue
 Nu. 6:29. -l. of jealousies, when wife
 6:13. -l. of Nazarite, when days, 21
 19:14. -l. when a man dieth in tent
 De. 4:44. -l. Moses set before Isr.
 Eze. 43:12. -l. of house upon top
 Mat. 7:12. for -l. and the prophets

Thy LAW.

De. 88:10. They shall teach Isr. t. l.
 Ne. 9:26. cast t. l. behind backs
 29. mightest bring them unto t. l.
 34. nei. our k-s princes kept t. l.
 Ps. 40:8. t. l. is within my heart
 64:12. teachest him out of t. l.
 119:18 wondrous things out of t. l.
 29. grant me t. l. graciously
 34. Give under-st-g, I sh. keep t. l.
 40. So sh. I keep t. l. continually
 51. have I not declined from t. l.
 53. of wicked that forsake t. l.
 55. rememb-d thy name, kept t. l.
 61. but I have not forgott. t. l. [1
 70. heart fat, but I delight in t. l.
 77. for t. l. is my delight, 92, 174.
 85. digged pits, wh. are not aft. t. l.
 97. how I love t. l.
 109. do I not forget t. l., 153.
 113. t. l. I love, 163.
 126. made void t. l.
 136. waters run down, bec. they
 keep not t. l. [t. l.
 142. t. l. is truth | 150. are far fr.
 164. Gr. peace they who love t. l.
 Je. 22:23. they nei. walked in t. l.
 Da. 9:11. Isr. have trans-g-d t. l.

Under the LAW.

Ro. 8:19. it saith to them u. t. l.
 6:14. for ye are not u. t. l. but
 15. shall we sin bec. not u. t. l.
 1 Co. 9:20. to them u. t. l. as u. t. l.
 1. th. I might gain them u. t. l.
 31. not with t. l. w. but u. t. l. to C.
 Ga. 8:23. we were kept u. t. l.
 4:4. sent his Son made u. t. l.
 5. To redeem them that were u. t. l.
 21. ye that desire to be u. t. l.
 6:18. if led by Spi., are not u. t. l.
Without LAW. [w. l.
 2 Ch. 15:3. a long season, Isr. been
 Ro. 2:12. sinned w. l. perish w. l.
 8:21. righteousness, of G. w. l. is
 7:8. w. l. sin was dead
 9. I was alive w. l. once
 1 Co. 9:21. that are w. l. as w. l.
 being not w. l. to G.

Written in the LAW.

1 K. 2:3. as it is w. l. l. of Moses
 2 Ch. 23:18-26:4-31:3. Ezr. 3.
 2. Ne. 10:34, 36. Da. 9:13. Lu.
 2:23.
 Ne. 8:14. found w. l. l. that Isr.
 Da. 9:11. oath that w. l. l. of Mo.
 Lu. 10:26. What is w. l. l. how readest
 24:44. all must be fulfilled, v. l. l.
 Ac. 24:14. believ-g all things w. l. l.
 1 Co. 9:9. It is w. l. l. 14:21.
 See **LAW of the Lord.**

LAWs.

Ge. 26:5. Ab kept my statutes and l.
 Ex. 16:28. How long refuse ye to
 keep my l. ?
 18:16. make them know l. of God
 20. shalt teach them ordin. and l.
 Le. 26:46. These are l. I made
 Eze. 7:25. such as know l. of thy G.
 Ex. 9:13. thou gavest them true l.
 14. com-d. their statutes and l.
 Es. 1:10. written am. l. of Persians
 8:8. their l. diverse from all people,
 neither keep thy king's l. ?
 Ps. 106:45. they might keep his l.
 Is. 24:5. bec. have trans-g-d the l.
 Eze. 48:11. shew them all the l.
 44:5. hear the l. | 24. keep my l.
 Da. 7:25. to change times and l.
 9:10. Nei. obeyed to walk in his l.
 He. 8:10. put my l. into their mind
 10:16. put my l. into their hearts

LAWFUL.

Eze. 7:24. not let l. to impose toll
 Is. 49:24. l. captive be delivered ?
 Eze. 18:5. do that which is l., 21:27-
 88:14. [33:16.
 10. on hath done that which is l.
 Mat. 12:2. do what is not l., Mk. 2:
 24. Lu. 6:2. [2:26. Lu. 6:4.
 4. was not l. for him to eat, Mk.
 10. Is it l. to heal on the sabbath
 day ? 12. Mk. 3:4. Lu. 6:9-14:3.
 14:4. It is not l. for thee to have
 her, Mk. 6:18. [wife ? Mk. 10:2.
 19:3. Is it l. for man to put away
 20:15. Is it not l. to do what I will
 22:17. Is it l. to give tribute to
 Caesar or not ? Mk. 12:14. Lu.
 20:22.

27:6. not l. to put them in treasury
 Jn. 5:10. not l. to carry thy bed
 18:31. not l. to put man to death
 Ac. 18:21. customs which are not l.
 19:39. determined in a l. assembly
 22:25. Is it l. to scourge Roman ?
 1 Co. 6:12. All things are l. unto
 me, l. for me, 10:23.

2 Co. 12:4. not l. for a man to utter

LAWFULLY.

1 Ti. 1:8. law good, if man use it l.
 2 Ti. 2:5. not governed, exc. strive l.

LAWGIVER.

Ge. 49:10. not l. from betw. his feet
 Nu. 21:18. digged by direction of l.
 De. 88:21. In a portion of l.
 Ps. 60:7. Judah is my l. 108:8.
 Is. 88:22. l. is our l. and our king
 Ja. 4:12. one l. who is able to save

LAWLESS.

1 Ti. 1:9. law is for l. disobedient
LAWYER, 8.
 Mat. 22:35. a l. asked him, Lu. 10:25.
 Lu. 7:30. l. rejected counsel of G.
 11:45. then and-d one of l-s
 46. Woe unto you also ye l-s, 52
 14:3. Jesus an-g spake unto l-s
 Tit. 8:13. Bring Zenas the l. and

LAY. [Apoc]

Ex. 5:8. tale of bricks, ye shall l.
 16:13. dew l. round host, 14.
 14. there l. a small round thing
 21:23. husband will l. upon him
 Ez. 22:5. nei. shalt l. upon him usury
 1:7. l. the wood upon the fire
 8. priests sh. l. parts in order, 12

Le 2: 15. thou shalt l. frankincense
 6: 12. l. the burnt-off in order
 Nu 12: 11. my l. l. not sin upon us
 De 7: 15. l. them upon them hate
 11: 25. l. fear of you upon la. [thee
 21: 8. l. not innoc. blood unto lar.
 Jos. 8: 71. Rahab's hou. and l. there
 8: 2. a. l. these an ambush for city
 16: 46. that l. near Ashdod
 Ju. 4: 22. into tent, Sisera l. dead
 6: 20. flesh and cakes l. upon rock
 7: 12. l. in valley like grasshoppers
 13: smote it that tent l. along
 14: 17. told her bec. she l. sore upon
 16: 3. Samson l. till midnight [him
 Ru. 8: 8. a woman l. at his feet, 14.
 1 S. 8: 15. Sam. l. till morning
 6: 8. take ark and l. it upon cart
 11: 2. l. it for reproach upon Iar.
 26: 7. 25. not my lord l. it to heart
 26: 5. Saul l. in the trench, 7.
 2 S. 4: 5. who l. on a bed at noon, 7.
 12: 3. ewe lamb l. in his bosom
 16. Da. l. all night upon earth, 13.
 19: 32. while k. l. at Mahanaim [31.
 1 K. 7: 3. beams l. on 45 pillars
 18: 31. l. my bones beside l.
 18: 23. l. it on wood put no fire
 19: 5. he l. and slept und. juniper
 21: 47. Abah fasted l. in sackcloth
 2 K. 4: 17. turned into chamb. and
 29. l. staff upon face of child [l.
 34. he went up l. upon child
 9: 16. to Jeruel, Joram l. there
 10: 8. l. ye long in two heaps at
 3 Ch. 36: 21. them as she l. desolate
 Es. 4: 3. many l. in sackcloth
 Jb. 28: 19. dew l. all night upon my
 48: 23. not l. upon man more than
 Ps. 7: 5. l. mine honour in dust
 88: 12. seek my life, l. snares for me
 83: 3. where she may l. her young
 Ec. 7: 2. living will l. it to heart
 Is. 5: 8. Woe to them that l. field to
 10: 16. charge to l. them a treading
 18: 9. to l. land desola., Es. 38: 28.
 11. I will l. low haughtiness of
 22: 22. key of house of Da. l. upon
 his shoulder
 25: 12. fortress shall he l. low
 28: 16. will l. in Zion tried stone
 17. Judgment will l. to the line
 29: 3. l. sieg. age. thee with a mt.
 21. l. snare for him reproveh
 30: 32. staff wh. Lord sh. l. upon him
 34: 15. sh. great owl l. and hatch
 36: 7. habits. of dragons, each l.
 38: 21. a lump of figs and l. it
 47: 7. didst not l. things to heart
 54: 11. l. thy stones w. fair colours
 Je. 6: 21. I will l. stumblingblocks
 before people, Es. 3: 20.
 Es. 4: 1. take tile, l. it bef. thee
 2. liege, 3. [S. l. bands upon thee
 1. l. iniquity of Israel upon it
 6: 5. l. dead carcasses of chil. of Ier.
 26: 14. l. my veng. upon Edom, 17.
 28: 12. l. thy stones and thy timber
 28: 17. I will l. thee before kings
 32: 5. I will l. thy flesh upon mts.
 36: 20. I will l. no fam. upon you
 37. land tilled, whereas l. l. desol.
 37. 6. I will l. sinews upon you
 42: 11. l. most holy thi., 14-44: 19.
 Jon. 1: 5. he l. and was asleep
 14. l. not upon us innocent blood
 Mi. 1: 7. idols will l. l. desolate
 Mal. 2: 2. If ye will not l. it to heart,
 curse upon you; bec. ye do not
 l. it to heart [Lu. 9: 58.
 Mat. 8: 20. not where to l. his head
 23: 4. l. them on men's shoulders
 28: 6. see the place where l. l.
 Mk. 1: 30. mother l. sick, Mat. 8: 14.
 3: 4. bed wherein sick of palsy l.
 5: 7. Parab. l. bound with him
 Lu. 6: 18. to brd. him la. a d. l. in

Lu. 6: 25. took up whereon he l. and
 8: 42. only dau. l. a dying [depar.
 19: 44. shall l. thee with ground
 Ju. 5: 3. In these l. impotent folk
 11: 38. cave, and stone l. upon it
 Ac. 7: 60. Lord l. not this sin to
 16: 28. to l. no greater burden
 27: 20. no small tempest l. on us
 28: 8. father of Publius l. sick
 Ro. 8: 33. l. anything to G.'s elect
 9: 33. l. l. in Zion stumblingstone
 1 Co. 16: 2. ev. one l. by him in store
 He. 12: 1. let us l. aside ev. weight
 Ja. 1: 21. Whf. l. apart all filthiness
 1 Pe. 2: 6. l. l. in Zion a chief corner
 See FOUNDATION, a. [stone

L A Y down.
 Ge. 19: 4. bef. they l. d. men of Sodom
 33. Lot perceived not she l. d. 35.
 28: 11. Jacob l. d. in that place to
 Nu. 24: 9. he l. d. as lion [sleep
 Ju. 5: 27. he l. d. at her feet, he fell
 Ru. 8: 4. uncover his feet and l. d.
 1 S. 8: 5. Samuel went and l. d., 9.
 19: 24. Saul l. d. naked all day
 2 S. 18: 5. Jonadab said, l. thee d.
 6. Amnon l. d. made him sick
 1 K. 14: 20. Jerob. l. d. with fa-
 Jb. 17: 3. l. d. now, put me in surety
 Ps. 4: 8. I will l. me d. in peace
 104: 22. young lions l. d. in dens
 Es. 19: 2. mother l. d. among lions
 Am. 2: 8. l. theme, d. upon clothes
 Mat. 9: 136. they were tired and l. d.
 Ju. 10: 15. l. d. life for my sheep, 17.
 1 S. 1. l. d. of mys. power to l. d.
 13: 37. l. d. life for thy sake, 38.
 15: 13. l. d. his life for his friends
 1 Ju. 8: 16. ought to l. d. lives for

L A Y hand. [breth.
 Ge. 22: 12. l. not thy h. upon lad
 37: 22. Shed no bl. l. no h. upon Jo.
 Ex. 7: 4. may l. my h. upon Egypt
 Le. 8: 2. l. his h. upon head of off-g., 5.
 13. l. h. upon head of goat, 4: 24.
 4: 4. shall l. h. upon bullock's head
 20. he shall l. his h. upon sin
 offering, 35.
 Nu. 27: 18. l. said, l. h. upon Josh.
 Ju. 18: 19. l. h. upon thy mouth
 Es. 2: 21. sought to l. h. on king
 9: 2. l. h. on such as sought hurt
 Jb. 9: 33. any daysman to l. his h.
 21: 5. l. your h. upon your mouth
 40: 4. I will l. my h. upon my mouth
 41: 8. l. h. upon him, remem. battle
 Pr. 30: 32. If thought evil l. h. upon
 Is. 11: 14. l. h. upon Edom [mouth
 Mi. 7: 16. shall l. their h. upon mouth
 Mat. 9: 18. come l. thy h. upon her

L A Y hand. [great
 Le. 16: 21. An. shall l. both h. upon
 24: 14. all l. h. upon head
 Nu. 8: 12. l. h. upon bullocks, Le. 4: 15.
 Ne. 13: 21. If do so again, I will l. h.
 Es. 8: 6. he thought scorn to l. h.
 on Mord. alone [him, Lu. 20: 10.
 Mat. 21: 46. they sought to l. h. on
 Mk. 6: 23. come l. thy h. on her
 16: 18. l. h. on sick, they recover
 Lu. 21: 12. they shall l. h. on you
 Ac. 8: 19. on whomsoever l. l. h.
 1 Ti. 5: 22. l. h. suddenly on no man

L A Y hold.
 De. 21: 19. shall his fa. l. h. on him
 22: 28. l. h. on her and lie wi. her
 2 S. 2: 21. l. h. on one of yo. men
 1 K. 18: 4. hand, saying, l. h. on him
 Pr. 8: 18. life to them l. h. upon her
 Ec. 2: 3. I sought to l. h. on folly
 Is. 5: 29. sh. roar, and l. h. of prey
 Je. 5: 23. sh. l. h. on bow and spear
 Zech. 14: 13. ev. one l. h. on neighb.
 Mat. 12: 11. will he now l. h. on it
 Mk. 8: 21. friends went out to l. h.
 12: 12. sought to l. h. on him, but
 Ti. 6: 12. l. h. on eternal life, 19.

He. 6: 18. to l. h. upon hope bef. us
L A Y up.

Ge. 41: 35. l. u. corn under Pha.
 Ex. 16: 23. l. u. manna untill morn.
 33. l. u. a pot of manna to be kept
 Nu. 17: 4. sh. l. them u. in taber.
 19: 1. them u. without the camp
 De. 11: 18. l. u. my words in heart
 14: 3. shall l. it u. within thy gates
 Jb. 22: 22. l. u. his words in heart
 24. Then shalt l. u. gold as dust
 Pr. 7: 1. l. u. my commandments
 10: 14. Wise men l. u. knowledge
 Mat. 6: 19. l. not u. treasures upon
 20. l. u. treasures in heav. [earth
 2 Co. 12: 14. chil. not to l. u. for pa-
L A Y wait. [rents
 Ex. 8: 31. dell. d. us fr. such as l. in w.
 Pe. 71: 10. that l. w. for my soul
 Pr. 1: 11. let us l. w. for blood
 18. they l. w. for their own blood
 24: 15. l. not w. ag. the righteous
 Je. 5: 26. l. w. as he that sett. snares
L A Y waste. [87: 26.
 2 K. 19: 25. shouldst be to l. w., Is.
 Is. 5: 6. I will l. it w. it shall
 Es. 35: 4. I will l. thy cities w.

L A Y with. [35.
 Ex. 19: 33. firstborn l. w. father, 34.
 80: 16. Jac. l. w. Leah th. night
 81: 2. Shechem l. w. Dinah and
 85: 22. Reuben l. w. Bilhah
 De. 22: 22. man that l. w. woman
 25. man only that l. w. her die
 30. man that l. w. her give fifty
 1 S. 2: 22. heard they l. w. women
 2 S. 11: 4. and he l. w. her, 12: 24.
 13: 14. forced Tamar l. w. her
 Es. 23: 8. in her youth l. w. her

L A Y YEST.
 Nu. 11: 11. l. burden of peo. 'pon me
 1 S. 28: 9. whf. l. s. snare for my life!

L A Y ETH.
 Jb. 21: 19. God l. up his inq. for chil.
 24: 12. yet God l. not folly to them
 41: 26. sword of him that l. at him
 Pr. 8: 37. l. up depth in storehouses
 104: 3. he l. beams of his chambers
 Pr. 2: 7. He l. up wisdom for right-
 18: 16. but a fool l. openly [ous
 28: 24. and l. up deceit within him
 31: 19. She l. her hands to the spin-
 26: 5. lofty city he l. low [2 [die
 56: 2. blessed man that l. hold on it
 57: 1. righte. perish, no man l. it
 Je. 9: 8. in heart he l. wait [to heart
 12: 11. l. it to heart [earth
 Zech. 12: 1. l. l. foundations of
 Lu. 12: 20. So is he that l. up treasure
 15: 5. found, he l. it on his shoulders

L A Y I N G.
 Nu. 35: 20. hurl at him b. l. of wait
 22. upon him with l. of wait
 Pr. 6: 25. they commune of l. snares
 Mk. 7: 8. for l. aside the com-
 Lu. 11: 54. l. wait for him, and
 Ac. 8: 18. l. on of apostles' hands
 9: 24. l. await was known of Saul
 23: 16. kinsmen heard of l. in wait
 25: 3. l. wait in the way to kill him
 1 Ti. 4: 14. with l. on of the hands of
 6: 19. l. up in store a good founda.
 He. 6: 1. not l. again foundation of
 2. baptisms, and of l. on of hands
 1 Pe. 2: 1. l. aside all malice, guile

L A Z A R U S.
 Lu. 16: 20. a certain beggar named L.
 23. l. in Ab.'s bosom [24. send L.
 25. l. received evil things, but
 Ju. 11: 2. whose bro. L. was sick, 1.
 5. Jesus loved L. [11. L. sleepeth
 14. said Jes. plainly, L. is dead
 4. he crd., L. come forth
 12: 2. L. one of them said at table, 1.
 9. came that they might see L.
 10. th. they might put L. to death
 17. when he called L. out of grave

LEAD. [Noun.]

Ex. 16:10. they sank as l. in waters
Nu. 81:22. l. that may abide fire
Jb. 19:24. graven with iron and l.
Je. 6:29. l. is consumed of the fire
Eze. 23:18. they are l. in furnace
as they gather l. so will I
gather you in anger
Zeph. 1:2. tin, l. Tarnish traded
Zeph. 6:7. was lifted up a talent of l.
8. he cast weight of l. upon mouth

LEAD. [Verb.]

Ge. 88:14. I will l. on softly as cattle
Ex. 18:21. pillar of cloud to l. th.
Ec. 32:34. l. the people to the place
Nu. 27:17. wh. may l. them out
De. 4:27. wh. l. shall l. you 28:37
20:9. make captives to l. people
Ec. 32:12. So the l. alone did l. him
18:30:22. they may l. them away
Ne. 9:19. pillar of cloud to l. them
Ps. 58:8. l. me, O L. in thy righteousness
plain path

25:5. l. me in truth | 27:11. l. in
81:3. for thy name's sake I l. me [unc
49:3. light and truth, let them l.
60:9. who l. me into Edom? 108:10
61:2. l. me to rock higher than l.
126:5. l. th. with workers of iniquity
139:10. there sh. thine hand l. me
24. l. me in the way everlasting
146:10. l. me into land of uprightness

Pr. 6:22. When goest it sh. l. thee
8:20. I l. in way of righteousness
Can. 8:2. I wo. l. thee unto mo's ho.
Is. 8:12. that l. cause thee to err
11:6. a little child shall l. them
20:4. king of Assyria l. Egypt
40:11. sh. gently l. those with young
42:16. will l. them in paths not kn.
49:10. th. hath mercy sh. l. them
57:18. I will l. him, and restore
68:14. so didst thou l. thy people

Je. 31:9. with supplices will l. l.
32:5. he sh. l. Zedekiah to Bab.
Na. 2:7. her maids l. Huzzab, and
with voice of doves [Lu. 11:4
Mat. 6:13. l. us not into temptation,
15:14. if blind l. blind. Lu. 6:39
Mk. 13:11. sh. l. you and deliver up
14:44. take him l. him aw. safely
Lu. 13:15. ox, l. him to watering
Ac. 18:11. seeking some to l. him
1 Co. 9:5. we not power to l. sister?
1 Th. 2:2. l. a quiet life in godlin.
He. 8:9. to l. them out of Egypt
Re. 7:17. Lamb sh. feed and l. them

See LEAD CAPTIVE.

LEADER, S.

1 Ch. 12:27. Jehoiada l. of Aaronites
13:1. David consulted with ev. l.
2 Ch. 32:21. an angel wh. cut off l's
Is. 9:16. l's of peo. cause them to err
14:19. stirreth up all l's of earth
55:4. given him a l. to people
Eze. 4:1. set chief l's against it
Mat. 15:14. they be blind l's of blind

LEADEST.

Ps. 80:1. that l. Joseph like flock
LEADETH.
18:13:17. to way that l. to Ophrah
Jb. 12:17. He l. counsellors away
19. He l. princes away spoiled
19. enlarge nations and l. in
Ps. 23:2. l. me beside still waters
3. he l. me in paths of righte-n.
Pr. 16:29. l. him into way not good
Is. 48:17. I am L. which l. thee
Mat. 7:13. wide is way l. to destruc-
14. narrow is way l. unto life
Mk. 9:2. Jesus l. them into mt.
Jn. 10:3. calleth his sheep and l.
Ac. 12:10. iron gate th. l. into civic
Ro. 2:4. goodness of G. l. to repen.
Ro. 12:10. that l. shall go into cap-
LEAF. [Noun.]

Ec. 8:11. in her mouth an olive l.
Le. 26:36. sound of a shaken l. sh.
Jb. 18:25. wilt thou break a l. driven
Ps. 1:3. his l. also shall not wither
Is. 1:30. be as oak, whose l. fadeeth
84:4. thy host fall as a l.
64:6. we all do fade as a l.
Je. 8:13. no grapes, the l. shall fade
17:8. her l. shall be green, and
Eze. 47:12. l. not fade. l. for medicine

LEAGUE.

Jos. 9:6. make a l. with us, 11.
7. how sh. we make l. with you
15. Joshua made a l. with the, 16.
Ju. 2:2. make no l. with inhabit-
18:22:8. son made a l. with Da.
28:8:12. Make thy l. with me
13. I will make a l. with thee
21. they may make l. with thee
5:3. David made a l. with them
1 K. 6:12. Hiram and Sol. made l.
1:19. is a l. between me and thee
2 Ch. 16:3. break thy l. w. Baasha
Jb. 5:23. shalt be in l. with stones
Eze. 80:5. men of Is. in l. sh. fall
Da. 11:23. aft. l. he sh. work de-
LE'AH. [Noun.]

Ge. 29:16. name of the elder was L.
17. L. was tender eyed, but Rachel
23. Laban brought L. to Jac. | 24.
25. In morning behold it was L.
30. he loved Rachel more than L.
31. when Lord saw L. was hated
32. L. bare son, 30:17, 19.
30:9. L. had left bearing + [46:18
10. Zilpah L.'s maid, 12-35:26-
13. L. said, Happy am I, for dau's
16. Jac. out of field, L. met him
81:4. Jac. called L. to his flock +
33:2. Jac. put L. and chil. after. 7.
84:1. Dinah dau. of L. went out
85:23. sons of L. Reuben, 43:15.
49:31. buried Ab. there I buried L.
Ru. 4:11. make this wom. like L.

LEAN. [Adj.]

Nu. 18:20. the land, whe. fat or l.
28:13:4. why being king's son l.
Is. 17:4. fatness of his flesh wax l.
Eze. 81:20. betw. fat cattle and l.
Zeph. 2:11. Lord make l. the gods

LEAN. [Verb.]

Ju. 16:26. that I may l. upon pillars
2 K. 18:21. on which if a man l. go
into hand, Is. 33:6. [not stand
Jb. 8:15. l. upon his house, but it
Pr. 8:5. l. not to own underst-
Mi. 3:11. yet will they l. upon the L.

LEANED.

Ju. 16:29. pillars on which he l.
28:16. Saul l. upon his spear, 17.
1 K. 7:2. lord, on whose hand king l.
2 Ch. 32:8. l. upon words of Hez.
Eze. 29:7. l. upon thee thou breakest
Am. 5:19. l. hand on wall, a serpent
Jn. 21:20. who also l. on his breast

LEANETH, ING.

Nu. 21:15. stream l-h upon border
28:3:29. not fall one l-h upon staff
2 K. 5:18. l-h in house of Kimmon
Can. 8:5. cometh l-g upon beloved
Jn. 13:23. was l-g on Jesus' bosom
He. 11:21. Jacob l-g upon top of staff

LEANFLESHED.

Ge. 41:3. kine came out of river l., 19.
4. l. eat up 7 fat kine, 20.

LEANNESS.

Jb. 16:8. my l. rising up in me
Ps. 106:15. gave request but sent l.
Is. 10:16. L. send am. fit ones l.
24:16. I said, My l. my l. woe unto
Mi. 6:7. l. measure of l. abomin.

LEAP.

Ge. 81:12. rams which l. upon cattle
Le. 11:21. have legs to l. withal
De. 8:32. Dan, shall l. fr. Bashan
Jb. 41:19. and sparks of the fire l. out
Ps. 68:16. why l. ye, ye high hills
Is. 85:6. sh. lame man l. as a hart

Jo. 2:5. like chariots shall they l.
Zeph. 1:9. sh. punish those that l. on
Lu. 6:23. rejoice ye, and l. for joy
LEAPED.

Ge. 81:10. rams wh. l. upon cattle
28:22:30. l. over a wall, Ps. 18:29.
1 K. 18:26. they l. upon the altar
Lu. 1:41. babe l. in her womb, 44.
Ac. 14:10. and he l. and walked
19:16. in wh. evil spirit was, l. on

LEAPING. [Verb.]

28:6:16. Michal saw David l.
Can. 2:8. he cometh l. upon the mts
Ac. 8:8. and he l. up, and walked

LEARN.

De. 4:10. may l. to fear me, 14:23.
5:1. that ye may l., and do them
17:19. he sh. read, th. he may l. to fear
18:9. not l. to do after abominations
81:12. may hear, l. and fear the L.
13. chil. may l. to fear the Lord
Ps. 119:77. I might l. statutes, 73.
Pr. 22:25. lest thou l. his ways
Ja. 1:17. l. to do well, seek judgm.
24. nei. l. war any more, Mi. 4:3.
28:9. inhabit- shall l. righteousness.
29:24. that murmured l. doctrine
Je. 10:2:1. l. not way of heathen
12:6. if diligently l. ways of people
Mat. 9:13. go l. what that meaneth
11:29. l. of me, for I am meek and
24:33. l. parable of fig tree, Mk. 18:
1 Co. 4:6. l. in us not to think [8.
14:31. prophesy one by one, that
all l. and be comforted
35. If l. any thing, let them ask
Ga. 8:2. this would l. l., recei- d ye
1 Th. 2:10. l. not to blaspheme [Spiri
2:11. let the women l. in silence
5:4. l. first to shew piety at home
13. and withal they l. to be idle
Tit. 3:14. l. to maintain good works
Re. 14:3. no man could l. that song

LEARNED.

Ge. 30:27. I have l. by experience
Ps. 106:35. am. heathen, and l. works
119:7. when I sh. have l. thy judgm.
Pr. 3:13. I seek l. wisdom, nor
Is. 29:11. deliver to one that is l.
12. to him not l. saith, I am not l.
50:4. God given me tongue of l.
wakeneth ear to hear as l.
Eze. 19:3. it l. to catch the prey, 6.
Jn. 6:45. ev. man that hath l. of Pa.
7:15. kno- th letters, having never l.
Ac. 7:22. Moses l. in all wisd. of E.
Ro. 13:17. contrary to doctrine ye l.
Ep. 4:20. ye have not so l. Christ
Ph. 4:9. those things ye have l. do
11. in every state ye be content
Col. 1:7. as ye l. of Epaphras our
2 Th. 3:14. continue in things hast
l. knowing of wh. hast l. th.
He. 5:8. a son, yet l. he obedience

LEARNING. [Noun, Part.]

Pr. 1:5. wise man will increase l.
9:9. just man, he will increase in l.
10:21. sweetness of lips incre- th
23. heart of wise addeth l. to lips
Da. 1:4. might teach l. of Chald-
17. God gave them skill in all l.
Ac. 26:24. l. doth make these mad
Ro. 15:4. things written for our l.
2 Th. 3:7. ever l. and never able to
LEASING.

Ps. 4:2. how long will ye seek aft. l?
5:6. shall destroy them th. speak l.

LEAST.

Ge. 82:10. not worthy l. of mercies
Nu. 11:32. gath- d l. path- d 10 homers
Ju. 6:15. I am l. in father's house
18:9. 21. my family, the l. of all
2 K. 18:24. one capt. of l. servants
1 Ch. 12:14. one of l. was over herd
Je. 49:20. l. of flock dard, 50:44.
Am. 9:9. not l. grain fall upon earth

Digitized by Google

Mat. 2:6. art not the l. am. prince
8:19. break one of these l. com-
sh. be called the l. in kingdom
11:11. John Bap., he l. in kind,
is greater than he, Lu. 7:28
18:32. which is the l. of all seeds
26:40. as ye have done it to l., 45
Lu. 9:45. he that is l. among you
12:26. if not able to do that is l.
16:10. faithful in l. unjust in l.
1 Co. 6:4. Judge who are l. esteemed
16:9. I am the l. of the apostles
Ep. 8:8. am less than l. of saints
At, or at the LEAST. [days
Ge. 24:55. damsel with us, a. t. l. 10
Ju. 8:2. a. t. l. as bef. knew noth.
1 S. 21:4. if kept a. l. from women
Lu. 9:44. known a. l. in thy day
Ac. 6:5. a. t. l. shadow of Ps. passing
See GREATEST with LEAST.
LEATHER, LEATHERN.
2 K. 1:8. hairy man, w. girdle of l.
Mat. 8:4. John had l-n girdle about
LEAVE. [Noun.] [Joins
Nu. 22:13. l. refusest to give me l.
1 S. 20:6. David asked l. of me, 28.
Nu. 13:6. obtained l. of the king
Mk. 6:13. Jesus gave them l. [body
Jn. 19:38. Pilate gave l. to take
Ac. 18:16. Paul took his l. of breath.
21:6. had taken l. one of another
2 Co. 3:13. taking l. I went into
LEAVE. [Verb.] [Mace.
Ge. 2:24. l. a. and moth. cleave unto
with Mat. 19:5. Mk. 10:7. Ep. 3:1.
83:15. let me l. w. thee some folk
42:33. l. one of your brethren here
44:22. had can-t. l. his l., if he l.
Ex. 16:19. Let no man l. manna
28:15. cease to l. busin., shalt l. it
11. what they l. beasts shall eat
Le. 7:15. not l. peace off-g, 22:30.
18:23. sh. put off garments l. them
19:10. shalt l. them for poor, 23:22.
Nu. 9:12. l. none of the passover
10:31. said, l. us not, I pray thee
83:15. will again l. them in wil.
De. 28:51. shall not l. thee corn, or
54. remnant of chil. he shall l.
Jos. 4:3. l. them in lodging place
Ju. 9:9. said, Sho. I l. my fatness
13. vice said, Should I l. my wine
Ru. 1:16. Entreat me not to l. thee
2:16. l. them that she may glean
1 S. 9:3. father l. caring for asses
14:36. let us not l. a man of them
26:22. if I l. of all pertain to him
2 S. 14:7. not l. to husb. a name
1 K. 8:57. let him not l. us nor
2 K. 4:43. shall eat l. thereof
18:7. Nel. did he l. but 60 horses.
1 Ch. 28:8. possess land, and l. it
Ez. 9:8. l. us a remnant to escape
12. l. for inheritance to chil.
Ne. 4:12. Jews, will they l. to them.
6:10. let us l. off this usury [1?
6:3. why work cease whilst l. I?
10:31. that we would l. 7th year
Jb. 29:11. wilt l. labour to him?
Ps. 18:10. not l. my soul in hell, Ac.
17:14. l. substance to babes [2:27.
27:9. my help, l. me not, 119:121.
87:33. l. will not l. him in his ha.
49:10. die and l. wealth to others
141:8. O G. l. not my soul destitute
Pr. 2:13. who l. paths of uprightness
17:14. l. off contention, before it
Ex. 2:8. I sho. l. it unto man aft.
21. yet sh. he l. it for his portion
10:4. if ruler a. l. there, l. not thy pla.
Is. 10:3. and where l. thy glory?
66:19. sh. l. your name for curse
Je. 9:2. I might l. my peco., and go
14:9. l. called by thy na., l. us not
17:11. riches, he sh. l. them in midst
18:14. will a man l. snow of Leb.
44:7. and suckling, to l. you none

Je. 48:28. l. cities, and dwell in rock
49:9. not l. gleaning grapes?
11. l. father! chil., I will preserve
Eze. 16:39. l. thee naked, 28:29.
38:2. will l. but sixth part of thee
Da. 4:15. l. stump of his root, 23:26.
Ho. 12:14. sh. l. his blood upon him
Jo. 2:14. will return, and l. blessing
Am. 6:3. shall l. hundr. l. ten to lar.
7. ye, who l. off righteousness in
Ob. 5. grapesath-a, not l. grapes?
Mal. 4:1. l. them nel. root nor branch
Mat. 5:24. l. thy gift before altar
18:12. not l. 90 and 9. Lu. 16:4.
Mat. 19:5. cause a man l., Mk. 10:7.
28:23. not l. other undone, Lu. 11:
Mk. 12:19. l. wife, and l. no chil. [42.
Lu. 19:44. not l. in thee one stone
Jn. 14:27. my peace I l. with you
10:28. I l. the world and go to Fa.
32. ye shall l. me alone, yet not al.
Ac. 6:2. not reason we sh. l. word
1 Co. 7:13. let her not l. him
He. 13:5. I will never l. thee nor
Re. 11:2. court l. out, measure not
I will, or will I LEAVE.
1 K. 19:18. yet I w. l. 7,000 in Isr.
Jb. 9:27. I w. l. off my heaviness
10:1. I w. l. complaint upon mys.
Eze. 6:8. yet I w. l. a remnant
12:6. I w. l. a few men fr. sword
22:30. I w. l. you and melt you
29:5. I w. l. thee thrown into wil.
32:4. then I w. l. thee upon land
Zph. 3:12. I w. l. in thee poor peop.
I will not LEAVE. [done
Ge. 28:15. l-l. thee until I leave
2 K. 2:2. as l. liveth, l-l. thee, 4:30.
4. as thy soul liveth, l-l. thee, 43.
Je. 30:11. l-l. thee unpunish, 46:28.
Jn. 14:18. l-l. you comfortless, I
LEAVED. [gates
Is. 45:1. open bef. him the two l.
LEAVEN.
Ex. 12:15. put away l. 7 days, 19:
18:7. nel. be l. seen in thy quarters
24:25. not offer blood with l.
Le. 2:11. no meat off-g made with l.
6:17. it shall not be baked with l.
10:12. eat meat off g without l.
23:17. of fine flour, baked with l.
Am. 4:5. offer thanksgiving with l.
Mat. 13:3. kingdom of heaven is
like l., Lu. 13:21.
16:6. beware of l. of Phari. and
Sadducees, 11. Mk. 8:15. Lu. 12:11.
12. not beware of l. bread
1 Co. 5:6. little l. leaveneth whole, Ga.
7. purge out the old l. [6:9.
8. let us keep feast, not w. old l.
LEAVENED. [19.
Ex. 12:15. wheoe. eateth l. bread,
20. eat noth. l. in all habit-a
34. peo. took dough bef. was l., 39:
18:3. shall no l. bread be eaten, 7.
Ho. 7:4. h. th kneaded dough until l.
Mat. 13:33. till whole was l., Lu. 13:21.
See LEAVENED BREAD.
LEAVENETH.
1 Co. 5:6. little leaven l. whole, Ga.
LEAVES. [5:9.
Ge. 3:7. sowed fig l. made aprons
Is. 6:13. as oak, when cast their l.
Je. 3:23. Jebudi read 3 or 4 l.
Eze. 17:9. it shall wither in all the l.
Da. 4:12. The l. thereof fair, 21.
14. Hew tree shake off his l.
Mat. 21:19. nothing thereon but l.,
Mk. 11:13. [Mk. 13:28.
24:32. his branch putteth forth l.
Re. 22:2. l. for healing of nations
LEAVES with door, a.
1 K. 6:12. l. of d-s of olive tree
34. two l. of one d. were folding
Eze. 41:24. d-s had two l. apiece
LEAVETH.
Jb. 39:14. ostrich l. eggs in earth

Pr. 18:28. as good man l. inheritance
28:3. sweeping rain wh. l. no flood
Zech. 11:17. Woe to sheph. l. the flock
Mat. 4:11. then the devil l. him
Jn. 10:12. the hireling l. the sheep
LEAVING.
Mat. 4:13. Jesus l. Nas., dwelt in
Lu. 10:30. l. him half dead [Capern.
Ro. 1:27. l. natural use of woman
He. 6:1. l. the doctrine of Christ
1 Pe. 2:21. C. suffered, l. an example
LEB'ANA = LEB'ANAH.
Ez. 2:45. the chil. of L., Ne. 7:48.
LEBANON.
De. 1:7. into L. [11:24. Jos. 1:4-
9:1-11:17-12:7-13:5, 6.
8:25. see that goodly m-t and L.
Ju. 8:3. Hivites dwelt in m-t L.
1 K. 4:33. from cedar tree into sea
6:9. sh. bring them fr. L. unto sea
14. he sent 10,000 a month to L.
7:2. house of the forest of L., 10:
17, 21. 2 Ch. 9:16, 30.
9:10. to build in L., 2 Ch. 8:6.
2 K. 14:9. thistle in L. sent to cedar
in L., 2 Ch. 25:18. [37:24.
19:23. am come to rides of L., 16.
2 Ch. 2:8. to cut timber in L., Is.
Ez. 8:7. money to bri. cedars fr. L.
Ps. 29:6. L. like a young unicorn
72:16. the fruit shall shake like L.
92:12. he sh. grow like cedar in L.
Can. 8:9. chariot of the wood of L.
4:8. Come from l. my spouse
11. garments is like smell of L.
15. a well, and streams from L.
6:15. his countenance is as L.
7:4. thy nose is as tower of L.
Is. 10:34. L. sh. fall by a mighty
29:17. L. into a fruitful field
38:9. L. is ashamed and hewn
32:2. glory of l. shall be given
49:16. L. is not sufficient to burn
60:13. glory of l. sh. come unto
Je. 18:14. leave snow of L.? [thee
22:6. thou art unto me head of L.
20. go up to L. and cry, lift [23.
Ez. 17:3. great eagle came up unto L.
27:5. have taken cedars from L.
81:15. I caused L. to mourn him
16. trees of Eden, choice of L.
Ho. 14:5. cut forth his roots as L.
6. sh. be as olive-tree, smell as L.
7. scent thereof be as wine of L.
Na. 1:4. flower of L. languisheth
Isa. 2:17. violence of L. shall cover
Zech. 10:10. br. them into land of L.
11:1. open thy doors, O L.
See CEDAR, CEDARS.
LEB'AOTH. [him
Jos. 15:32. inherit. of Jud. l. Shil.
LEB'BEUS. [deus
Mat. 10:3. L. whose surname Thad.
LEBONAH.
Ju. 21:19. place on the south of L.
LE'CAH.
1 Ch. 4:21. Er the father of L.
LED.
Ge. 14:14. l. forth trained servants
24:27. being in way, Lord l. me
48:12. wh. had l. me in right way
47:17. Joseph l. them with bread
Ex. 3:1. Mo. l. flock to back of desert
18:7. G. l. not thro. l. of Philia.
18. God l. them thro. wilderness
15:13. in mercy hast l. forth peo.
De. 8:2. way L. l. thee 40 years
15. who l. thee thro. great wilder.
29:5. I have l. you 40 y-rs in wil.
32:10. he l. him about, instructed
Jos. 24:3. I l. him thro. all Canaan
2 K. 6:19. Eliseh l. them to Sama.
1 Ch. 20:1. Joab l. forth the power
of the army [his people
2 Ch. 25:11. and Amariah l. forth
Ps. 78:14. in day he l. with cloud
53. l. them safely, so feared not

Ps. 106: 9. he L. them thro. depths as thro. wlder. 126: 16. Is. 68: 13. 107: 7. he L. them by the right way
Pr. 4: 11. I. L. thee in right paths
Is. 9: 16. they L. of them are destr.
48: 21. thirist. not when they L. th.
55: 12. ye sh. be L. forth w. peace
68: 12. I. them by hand of Moes
Je. 2: 6. where is L. L. us through wilderness

17. forsaken God, when he L. thee
23: 8. L. liveth which I. ho. of Ier
La. 8: 2. he hath L. me into darkness
Eze. 17: 12. I. them w/ him to Bab.
39: 28. caused to be L. into captiv.
47: 2. I. me about unto outw. gate
Am. 2: 10. I. L. you 40 years thro
Mat. 4: 1. Jesus L. of Spirit, Lu. 4: 1.
26: 57. they L. him to Calasaph,
Mk. 14: 53. Lu. 22: 54. Jn. 18: 13.
Mk. 8: 23. took blind man L. him
Lu. 4: 39. I. Jes. unto brow of hill
22: 66. I. him into their counsel
23: 1. mult. I. him unto Pilate
26. I. him aw. lald hold of Simon
12. two malefactors L. with him
24: 50. I. them out far as Bethany
Jn. 18: 28. th. I. Jes. unto the hall
19: 16. took Jes. and L. him away
Ac. 8: 32. I. as sheep to slaughter
9: 8. I. Saul to Damascus, 22: 11.
21: 17. Paul was to be L. into castle
Ro. 8: 14. as are I. by Spirit of God
1 Co. 12: 2. unto idols, as ye were I.
Ga. 5: 18. if ye be L. by the Spirit
2 Ti. 3: 6. I. away with divers lusts
2 Pe. 3: 17. lest ye being L. aw. with
See **LED CAPTIVE.**

LEDDEST

2 S. 5: 2. that I. out Ier, 1 Ch. 11: 2.
Ne. 9: 12. I. them by cloudy pillar
Ps. 77: 20. I. thy people like flock
Ac. 21: 38. I. into wilderness, 4,000

LEDES

1 K. 7: 28. borders were betw. L.
29. upon the L. there was a base
35. I. and borders were of same
36. on plates of L. graved cheru-

LEES.

Nu. 11: 5. we remem. L. and onions

LEES.

Is. 25: 6. a feast of wine on the L.
Jer. 48: 11. Moab hath settled on L.
Zeph. 1: 12. punish mem settled on L.

LEFT. [Adj.]

1 K. 7: 21. he set L. pillar, name Boaz
2 K. 11: 11. guard stood to L. corner
2 Ch. 4: 8. ten tables, five on the L.
Re. 10: 2. he set L. foot on the earth

See LEFT HAND.

See Left SIDE.

LEFT. [Verb.]

Ge. 18: 33. had L. communing with
24: 27. not L. destitute my master
29: 35. and Leah L. bearing, 30: 9.
32: 8. other company which is L.
39: 6. I. all he had in Jo's hand
12. I. his garm. in her, 13: 15, 18.
41: 49. gath-d corn till he L. numb.
44: 12. at eldest, I. at youngest
47: 18. not taught L. but our bodies
50: 8. little one L. they in Goshen
2: 10. why ye have L. the man?
Ex. 21: 1. his servants in the field
10: 12. eat ev. herb, all hail L. 15.
26. shall not a hoof be L. behind
18: 20. some L. of it until morning
84: 25. nor pass, be L. unto morn.
Le. 2: 10. which is L. of meat offer.
10: 12. Aa's sons th. were L. 16.
28: 36. upon them L. alive of you
39. they L. of you sh. pine away
43. the land shall be L. of them
Nu. 21: 35. was none L. him alive
26: 65. was not L. a man of them.
Jos. 8: 17. Jn. 4: 16. Ho. 9: 12.

De. 3: 34. we L. none to remain,
8: 3. Jos. 10: 33, 37, 39, 40.
11: 8, 11, 14.

4: 27. ye shall be L. few in numb.,
28: 62. Is. 24: 6. Je. 42: 2.

7: 20. until they th. are L. be destr.
28: 55. hath nothl. L. him in siege
32: 36. there is none shut up or I.

Jos. 6: 23. I. them with-t the camp
8: 17. L. city open, pursued Ier.

11: 15. he L. nothing undone of all
22. was none of the Anakim I.

22: 3. Ye have not L. your breth.
Ju. 2: 21. of nations wh. Joshua L.

23. Lord L. those nations, 3: 1.
4: 16. host fell, not a man L.

6: 4. I. no sustenance for Israel
8: 10. 15,000 men were L. of host

9: 5. Jotham youngest son was L.
Ru. 1: 3. she was L. and 2 sons, 5.

18. then she L. speaking to her
21: 11. how thou hast L. fa. and mo.

14. Ru. did eat was sufficed, and L.
4: 14. L. not I. thee this day

18: 2: 36. ev. one L. in thy house
5: 4. only stump of Dagon was L.

9: 24. that which is L. set bef. thee
10: 2. thy fa. hath L. care of asses

11: 11. so that two not L. togeth.
17: 20. David L. sheep with keeper

22. David L. his carriage in ha. of
28. with wh. hast thou L. sheep

25: 34. not been L. any that pi-eth
27: 9. David L. nel man nor wom.

30: 9. at Beor those L. beh stayed
3: 1. me because I fell sick

2 S. 5: 21. there they L. their images
9: 11. is any L. of house of Saul?

13: 30. the king's sons, is not one L.
14: 7. quench my coal which is L.

16: 16. I. ten concu., 18: 21, -20: 3.
17: 12. sh. not be L. so much as one

1 K. 7: 47. Sol. L. vessels unweighed
9: 20. all peo. th. were L., 2 Ch. 8: 7.

21. children were L., 2 Ch. 8: 8.
14: 10. cut off him that is L. in

Dr. 21: 21. 2 K. 9: 8.
16: 18. silv. and gold L. in treasures

20. I. not Jerob. any th. breathed
17: 11. he L. Baasha not one that

17: 17. was no breath L. in him
19: 3. L. his servants / ro. I only L.

28. I have L. me 7,000 / 20. 1 oxen
20: 10. wall fell upon 27,000 men I.

2 K. 3: 25. only in Kir-har. L. stones
4: 44. did eat and L. thereof / I.

7: 7. they L. tents / 13. all that are
8: 6. since the day she L. the land

10: 11. Jehu slew all, until I. none
14. neither L. be any of men

21. so there was not a man L.
14: 26. was not any L. nor helper

17: 16. they L. com-ts of the Lord
18. none L. but tribe of Judah

19: 4. prayer for remnant L., Is. 87: 4.
20: 17. nothing sh. be L., Is. 89: 6.

25: 11. rest of people L. in city
12. I. of poor, Je. 39: 10. -52: 16.

22. whom Neb. king of Bab. had L.
1 Ch. 6: 61. sons of Kohath L.

13: 2. send unto brethren are L.
14: 12. when they had L. gods

16: 37. L. there bef. ark of the cov.
2 Ch. 8: 7. As for all L. of Hittites

8. But of their chil. L. in land
11: 14. Levites L. their suburbs

12: 5. I. L. you in hand of Sh. shak
21: 17. was never a son L. him

24: 18. they L. the house of the L.
25. they L. Josiah in great diseases

25: 12. other 10,000 L. alive
28: 14. armed men L. cap and spoil

31: 10. we enough to eat, L. plenty
32: 31. God L. him to try him

34: 21. Inquire for them L. in Isr.
Ne. 1: 2. I asked conc. Jews had L.

3. remnant L. are in great afflict.

6: 1. wall th. there was no breach L.

Jb. 20: 21. none of his meat be L.

26. go ill with him I. in his tab

Ps. 106: 11. was not one of them I.

Pr. 29: 19. child L. to outrage, bring-h

Is. 1: 8. Zion is L. as a cottage in

9. exo. L. had L. remn., Ro. 9: 29.

4: 3. he L. in Zion be called holy

7: 22. honey ev. one eat that is L.

10: 14. as one gath. eggs th. are L.

11: 11. recover remnant of peo. L.

16. a highway for remnant L.

17: 6. gleanings grapes shall be L.

9. uppermost branch they L.

18: 6. They sh. be L. tog. unto fowls

24: 12. in the city is L. desolation

29: 10. habita. L. like a wilderness

80: 17. till ye be L. as a beacon

32: 14. mult. of the city sh. be L.

Je. 12: 7. I. L. my heritage

21: 7. I. in city from pestil. / Bab.

27: 18. that vessels L. go not to

31: 2. peo. which are L. of sword

34: 7. all cities of Judah, L. / Tho.

38: 22. women L. in king of Jud.'s

46: 6. among people L. in the land

11. king of Bab. L. remn. of Jud.

48: 6. ev. person Neb-n capt. L.

49: 25. how is city of praise not L.

50: 26. destroy her, let noth. be L.

Eze. 9: 8. slaying th. and I was L.

14: 22. shall be L. a remnant

28: 8. nor I. her whoresd. from E.

24: 21. dau-ye have L. fall by E.

31: 12. strangers cut him off L. him

38: 36. heathen that are L. ab. you

39: 28. L. none of them any more

41: 9. that L. was place of chamb.

11. doors of chambers tow. pla. L.

45: 15. 6,000 that are L. in breadth

Da. 2: 44. kingd. not be L. to other

10: 17. nel. is there breath L. in me

Jo. 1: 4. That palmerworm hath L.

locusts eat, that locust hath L.

Hag. 2: 3. who is L. that saw this

house in her glory?

Zech. 13: 8. the third part shall be L.

14: 6. ev. one that is L. of nations

Mat. 4: 20. I. their nets / 22. I. ships

8: 15. he touched, and fever L. her,

Mk. 1: 31. Lu. 4: 39. / Mk. 8: 8.

16: 37. took up of meat that was L.

16: 4. he L. them, 21: 17. Mk. 8: 13.

22: 23. I. went the way, Mk. 12: 12.

25. I. wife unto bro., Mk. 12: 30.

38: 38. your house is L. desolate

24: 21. not be L. one stone upon ano.,

Mk. 13: 12. Lu. 21: 6. / 34: 35, 36.

40. one taken, other L., 41. Lu. 17:

26: 44. Jesus L. them, and prayed

Mk. 1: 20. I. father Zeb. in ship

10: 28. we have L. all and followed

29. no man L. house, Lu. 10: 28, 29.

12: 22. seven had her, I. no seed, 21.

18: 34. I. his house and gave away it

14: 52. I. linen cloth and fled

Lu. 4: 39. rebuked fever and it L.

5: 4. when he had L. speaking

48. he L. all, and followed him

10: 40. sister L. me to serve alone

20: 31. I. no children and died

Jn. 4: 3. I. Judas depar into Gall.

28. woman then L. her waterpot

52. at 7th hour the fever L. him

Ac. 2: 31. his soul was not L. in hell

14: 17. L. not him, without witness

18: 10. came to Eph. and L. them

21: 3. I. Cyprus on the left hand

32. saw capt. I. beating of Paul

28: 32. I. horsemen to go with him

24: 27. Felix L. Paul bound, 26: 14.

1 Th. 3: 1. good to be L. at Athens

2 Th. 4: 1. cloak that I L. at Thrae

20. Trophimus have I. sick at

Tit. 1: 5. for this I. I thee at Crete

He. 2: 8. L. nothing that is not put

4: 1. fear, lest a promise being L. us

Jude 6. angels which I own habit-n
Re. 2:4. bec. thou hast 1. first love
See **LEFT ALONE**.

LEFT OFF.

Ge. 11:8. they L.O. to build the city
17:23. God L.O. talking with him
Ru. 2:30. hath not 1. o. his kindn.
1 K. 16:21. Baasha 1. o. building.
Jb. 82:15. 1. o. speaking [2 Ch. 18:5.
Pa. 33:3. he hath 1. o. to be wise
Jb. 38:27. 1. o. speaking with him
44:18. since we L.O. to burn incense
Ho. 4:10. L.O. to take heed to Lord

LEFTEST.

Lu. 9:28. 1. them in hand of ene-
LEFTHANDED. [L]
Ju. 8:15. Ehud, a Benjamite, a man
20:16. there were 700 chosen men

LEG, LEGS.

Ex. 12:9. roast with fire head, 1-5
12:17. wash his L., Le. 1-3, 3-25.
Le. 4:11. 1-5, inwards burn [9:14.
11:21. have 1-5 above feet, these eat
De. 28:35. he shall smite thee in 1-5
17:16. graves of brass upon 1-5
Pa. 147:10. not pleasure in 1-5 of man
Pr. 28:7. 1-5 of lame are not equal
Can. 5:15. 1-5 as pillars of marble
Is. 3:20. I will take ornaments of 1-5
47:2. make bare 1., uncover thigh
Da. 2:33. His 1-5 of iron, his feet [1-5
Am. 8:12. out of mouth of lion thou
Ju. 19:31. besought 1-5 be broken
33. soldiers break 1-5 of the 1st [1-5
33. saw he was dead, broke not his

LEGION, S.

Mat. 26:53. give me more than
twelve 1-5

Mk. 5:9. My name is L., Lu. 8:30.
15. possessed with devil, had the 1.

LE'HABIM.

Ge. 10:13. Mizraim begat L., [1 Ch.

LE'HAI.

Ju. 15:9. Philistines spread thorns in

LEISURE.

Mk. 6:31. they had no 1. to eat

LEMECH.

See **LAMECH**.

LEMUEL.

Pr. 31:1. words of king L.
4. not for kings, O L., to drink wine

LEND.

Ex. 22:25. If thou 1. money to any

Le. 25:37. not 1. him thy victuals

De. 15:6. shalt 1. unto many na.

8. shalt 1. him sufficient for need

28:19. not 1. upon usury to bro.

20. unto stranger mayest 1. upon

24:10. when dost 1. bro. [usury

11. man to whom thou dost L.

28:12. shalt 1. unto many nations

44. He 1. to thee, thou not 1. him

Lu. 6:34. If ye 1. them of wh. hope

to rec. what thank have ye? **sinners** also 1. sinners

35. love enemies, do good and 1.

11:5 say, Friend, I me three loaves

LENDER.

Pr. 22:7. borrower is servant to 1.

Is. 24:2. as w. 1. so with borrower

LENDETH.

Da. 15:2. Every creditor that 1.

1. ought unto neighbour

Pa. 37:26. he is ever merciful and L.

112:5. good man sheweth favour L.

Pr. 19:17. pity upon poor 1. unto L.

22:7. borrower is servant to L.

LENDING.

Da. 16:12. Ev. master of the 1. of his

LENGTH.

Ge. 13:17. walk thro. land in 1. of it

Eze. 81:7. fair in 1. of his branches

40:18. side of gates over against L.

20. measured 1. of gate [10, 13.

46:11. 1. be 25,000 reeds, 3, 5-48-9.

7. Sanctuary be 500 reeds in 1.

1. be over ag. 1. of the portions

48. 8. 1. be as one of other parts

Eze. 48:18. residue in 1. be 10,000

Zech. 2:2. Jerus. to see what is 1.

Ep. 3:18. 1. and depth; love of Ch.

Re. 21:16. 1. and height equal (2)

AT LENGTH.

Pa. 38:10. draw out a. 1. thy lov-

Pr. 29:21. serv-t become his son a. 1.

Ro. 1:10. If a. 1. prosperous journey

LENGTH with cubit, s.

Ge. 6:15. 1. of ark shall be 300 c-s

Ez. 25:10. ark; two c-s and half

shall be 1., 17-87:1, 6 [87:10.

23. table, two c-s shall be 1.

26:2. 1. of one curtain shall be 28

c-s, 8, 13-36:9, 15.

26. Ten c-s be 1. of a board, 38:21.

27:11. In 1. be hangings of 100 c-s

18. The Lof court shall be 100 c-s,

1 K. 7:2. Eze. 41:15-42:12.

80:2. altar; a c. be the 1., 37:25.

88:1. altar; five c-s the 1., five c-s

18. and twenty c-s was the 1., 1 K.

6:3, 20. 2 Ch. 4:1. [4 c-s the

De. 3:11. bedstead; nine c-s the 1.,

Ju. 8:16. Ehud made dagger of c. 1.

1 K. 6:2. hou., the 1. 60 c-s, 2 Ch. 8:3.

7:6. 1. was fifty c-s, Eze. 40:21.

25, 36-42:7, 8. [base

27. bases of brass; four c-s 1. of one

2 Ch. 8:4. Lacc-g to breadth, 20 c-s.

40:11. 1. of gate, thirteen c-s

41. 1. of porch was twenty c-s [41:4.

41:2. 1. was forty c-s, breadth 20 c-s

12. wall, 1. 90 c-s [22. altar, 1. 2 c-s

Zech. 6:2. flying roll; 1. 20 c-s [23]

See DAYS, SPAN.**LENGTHEN, ED.**

De. 25:15. that thy days may be 1-d

1 K. 8:14. walk as Da. 1. thy days

Is. 54:2. 1. thy cords, strengthen thy

LENGTHENING.

Da. 4:27. a 1. of thy tranquillity

LENT.

Ex. 12:36. 1. them as they required

De. 23:19. thing 1. upon usury

18:128. [1. him to L., he sh. be 1.

2:20. loan which is 1. to the L.

Je. 15:10. I have not 1. on usury

nor have men 1. me.

LENTILES.

Ge. 25:34. Jacob gave Esau of 1.

28. 17:28. Barzillai bro-t 1. to Da.

23:11. a piece of ground full of 1.

Eze. 4:9. Take thou also wheat, 1.

LEOPARD, S.

Can. 4:8. look fr. mountains of 1-5

Is. 11:6. 1. shall lie down with kid

Jb. 5:6. 1. shall watch over cities

18:23. can 1. change his spots?

Da. 7:6. and lo, another like a 1.

Ho. 13:7. I will be to them as a 1.

Ha. 1:3. their horses swifter than 1-5

Re. 13:2. beast was like unto 1.

LEPER, S.

Le. 13:45. 1. in whom the plague is

14:2. this shall be the law of the 1.

23:3. if leprosy be healed in the 1.

22:4. man of seed of Aa. is a 1.

Nu. 5:2. they put out of camp 1.

28:8. 29. fr. hou. of Joab, one a 1.

2 K. 6:1. a mighty man but a 1.

11. I thought, He will recover the

27. went from his presence a 1. [1.

7:3. when 1-5 came to uterine, part

15:5. Azariah 1. unto day of death

2 Ch. 26:21. Uzziah king was 1.

23. buried him, for said, He is a 1.

Mat. 8:2. there came a 1. Mk. 1:40.

10:8. heal the sick, cleanse 1-5

11:5. the 1-5 are cleansed, Lu. 7:22.

26:6. in house of Simon 1. Mk. 14:3.

Lu. 4:27. many 1-5 in Isr. in time of

17:12. met him ten men that were

LEPROSY.

Le. 13:2. in the skin like plague of 1.

3. plague of 1, 8, 11, 15, 25, 27,

30, 42, 49.

Le. 13:9. when plague of 1. is in man,

12. if a 1. break [13. if 1. covered

43. as the Lappareth in the skin

47. garment tho. plague of 1. is in

51. plague is fretting 1. 52-14:44.

59. law of plag. of 1., 14:54, 55-57.

14:3. if plague of 1. be healed [1.

7. sprinkle him to be cleansed fr.

34. law of him in wh. plague of 1.

34. put plague of 1. in a house

De. 24:8. take heed in plague of 1.

2 K. 6:3. would recover of his 1., 7.

6. mayest recover him of his 1.

27. 1. of Naaman cleave unto thee

2 Ch. 28:19. 1. rose in his forehead

Mat. 8:3. immediately his 1. was

cleansed, Mk. 1:42. Lu. 6:13.

Lu. 6:12. a man full of 1. besought

LEPROUS.

Ex. 4:6. his hand was 1. as snow

Le. 13:44. he is a 1. man, he is uncl.

Nu. 12:2. Miriam became 1. (2)

2 K. 7:3. were 4 1. men at the gate

2 Ch. 26:30. Uzziah was 1. in forehead

LE'SHEM.

Jos. 19:47. Dan went to fight ag. L.

LESS.

Ge. 32:10. am 1. than least of all

Ex. 18:17. some more, some 1.

80:15. rich not give more, poor not

1. than half shek. [or more

Nu. 22:18. bey. word of L. to do 1.

28:54. to few give 1. inherit, 83:54.

18. 23:15. knew nothing, 1. or more

1.5. 25. Abigail told noth. 1. or more

Eze. 9:13. punished us 1. than inq.

Jb. 11:6. God exacteth 1. than inq.

Pr. 17:7. 1. do lying lips a prince

Ex. 18:10. much 1. for a serv. to rule

Is. 40:17. all nations 1. than noth.

Mk. 4:31. sown is 1. than all seeds

15:40. Mary mother of Ja. the 1.

1 Co. 8:18. if eat not, have we 1.

12:23. members we think 1. hono.

2 Co. 12:15. more I love, 1. am lov.

Ep. 8:8. am 1. than least of saints

Ph. 2:8. that 1. be 1. sorrowful

He. 7:7. the 1. is blessed of better

See **HOW MUCH LESS.**

LESSER.

Ge. 1:16. 1. light to rule the night

7:25. for treading of 1. cattle

Eze. 16:16. thy sister 1. than thou

43:14. from the 1. settle to greater

LEST.

Ge. 8:3. nel. shall touch it 1. ye die,

Le. 1:6, 7, 9. Nu. 18:32.

11:4. 1. we be scattered abroad

14:23. 1. say, I made Ab. rich

19:15. 1. thou be consumed in inq.

19:1. evil take me, and I die, 28:3.

32:11. 1. be smite me [20:5, 6, 7.

38:11. 1. be die, as his brethren, De.

32. Let her take it, 1. we be asha.

45:11. 1. thou come to poverty

Ex. 6:3. 1. be fall upon us with

13:17. 1. peo. reptant in war [pestil.

19:21. 1. they break thro. unto L.

22. sanctify 1. the L. break forth

20:19. let not G. speak, 1. we die

38:3. not go in, 1. I consume thee

Nu. 4:20. not go in, 1. they die, 18:22.

De. 11:17. 1. ye perish quickly

24:15. 1. be cry ag. thee unto L.

25:3. 1. if he shew. lived and beat

Jos. 9:20. let them live, 1. wrath

24:27. witness, 1. ye deny your G.

Ju. 7:2. 1. Israel vaunt against me

18:20.3. not know, 1. be grieved

8:12. 28. 1. I take the city

Jb. 38:18. 1. take thee w. stroke

42:8. 1. 1. deal after your folly

Pa. 2:12. kias the Son 1. be angry

18:3. 1. I sleep the sleep of death

50:22. consider this, 1. I fear you

91:12. 1. thou dash thy foot, Mat.

Ps. 108: 23. Moses stood in the breach, I. he destroy them.
 140: 8. grant not, I. exalt them.
 148: 7. I. be like them th. go down
 Pr. 9: 8. not scorner, I. he hate
 20: 13. love not sleep, I. to poverty
 22: 25. I. thou learn his ways
 24: 18. I. L. see it, and it displease
 26: 8. I. thou know not what to do
 10. I. he put thee to shame
 17. I. he be weary of thee, and
 26: 4. ans. not a fool, I. be like him
 30: 6. not to his words, I. he reprov.
 9. I. I be full and deny thee, or I.
 I be poor [28: 27.
 Is. 6: 10. I. they see with eyes, Ac.
 27: 3. I. any hurt it, I will keep it
 28: 22. I. your hands be made strong
 48: 5. I. myne idol hath done, 7.
 Je. 1: 17. I. I confound thee [12.
 4: 4. I. my fury come like fire, 21:
 6: 8. I. my soul depart from thee
 37: 30. not to return, I. I die there
 Ho. 2: 3. I. I strip her naked, and
 Am. 5: 6. seek L. I. he break out
 Eze. 7: 12. as adamant, I. bear law
 Mal. 4: 6. I. I smite earth w. curse
 Mat. 17: 27. I. we should offend
 26: 9. I. not enough for us and you
 Mk. 18: 5. I. any man deceive you
 36. I. coming, be find you sleeping
 14: 38. I. ye enter into temptation
 Lu. 8: 12. I. believe and be saved
 21: 34. I. your hearts overcharged
 Jn. 6: 14. sin no more, I. a worse thing
 12: 28. went out I. sho. be defiled
 Ac. 5: 30. I. found to fight ag. G.
 13: 40. beware, I. that come
 Ro. 11: 21. heed, I. be spare not
 1 Co. 9: 12. I. I hinder the gospel
 10: 12. standeth take heed I. he fall
 2 Co. 2: 11. I. Satan get advantage
 12: 7. I. I be exalted above mess.
 18: 10. I. bring pers. I use sharpn.
 Ga. 2: 2. I. I should run in vain
 6: 1. consid-g, I. thou be tempted
 Ep. 2: 9. not of works, I. any boast
 Ph. 2: 27. I. sho. have sorrow upon
 Col. 2: 4. I. any man begu. be you
 3: 21. provoke not chill, I. discourag.
 1 Ti. 8: 6. I. being lifted up w. pride
 He. 2: 1. I. we sho. let them slp
 8: 12. I. be in any an evil heart
 13. I. any of you be hardened
 4: 1. I. a promise being left
 11. I. any fall after same example
 12: 3. I. ye be weary in your minds
 13. I. lame be turned out of way
 15. I. any man fall of grace of God
 Ja. 5: 9. g.udge not, I. condemned
 12. I. ye fall into condemnation
 2 Pe. 8: 17. beware, I. being led aw.
 Re. 16: 15. garments, I. he walk
 LET. [naked
 Ge. 24: 55. I. damsel abide with
 32: 26. I. me go. I will not I. thee
 go, except
 60. I. thy seed possess gate
 Ex. 3: 19. king of E. will not I. you
 go. 4: 21-7: 14-8: 21, 32-40: 7,
 17, 35-10: 20, 27-11: 10.
 20. after that he will I. you go
 5: 1. I. my peo. go, 6: 11-7: 16-
 8: 11, 20-9: 1, 13-10: 3.
 8: 28. I will I. you go, 9: 28-13: 17
 9: 8. I. Mo. sprinkle it toward heaven
 12: 10. sh. I. nothing of it remain
 14: 5. why have we I. Israel go
 18: 27. Moses I. fa. in law depart
 19: 24. I. not priests break thro.
 20: 19. I. not G. speak with us
 21: 8. shall he I. her be redeemed
 26. I. him go free for his eye, 27.
 23: 11. 7th year I. it rest [send
 38: 12. hast not I. me know wh. wilt
 Le. 18: 21. not I. need pass thro. fire
 19: 19. not I. cattle gender with a

De. 2: 30. Sihon would not I. us pass
 15: 12. thou shalt I. him go free
 13. shalt not I. him go aw. empty
 Jos. 10: 28. he I. none remain, 30.
 24: 28. so Joshua I. people depart
 Ju. 1: 25. they I. the man go and
 3: 6. when Josh. had I. people go
 18: 18: 2. I. him go no more home
 21: 13. I. spittle fall upon beard
 28: 11: 12. tomorr. I. thee depart
 18: 6. I. Tamar my sister come
 27. he I. all king's sons go
 1 K. 18: 40. I. none of them escape
 2 Ch. 18: 1. I. none go out or come in
 20: 10. wouldst not I. Iar. invade
 Es. 5: 12. queen I. no man come in
 9: 13. I. it be granted to Jews
 Jb. 27: 6. righte-s. I will not I. it go
 Ps. 69: 6. I. not those th. wait be
 asha. I. not those seek thee be
 109: 6. I. Satan stand at right ha.
 119: 10. I. me not wander fr. com-
 Can. 8: 4. I held him, not let him go
 Is. 48: 13. and who shall I. it?
 Je. 27: 11. those will I. I. remain
 Eze. 39: 7. not I. pollute my name
 Mat. 7: 4. I. me pull mote, Lu. 6: 42.
 8: 22. I. dead bury dead, Lu. 9: 60.
 18: 30. I. both grow together
 27: 49. said I. be, I. us see
 Mk. 7: 27. I. chill. first be filled
 11: 6. Jos. com-d, they I. them go
 Lu. 9: 61. I. me first go bid them
 22: 68. ye not ans. nor I. me go
 Jn. 11: 44. loose and I. him go
 18: 8. ye seek me I. these go
 19: 12. If thou I. this man go
 Ac. 2: 29. I. me freshly speak
 27: 29. ship, we I. her drive
 31. cut ropes, I. her fall
 Ro. 1: 13. come unto you, but was I.
 2 Th. 2: 7. who now leteth, will I.
 He. 2: 1. lest at any time we I. them
 See LET ALONE. [slip
 LET down.
 Ge. 24: 14. I. d. thy pitcher, 18, 46.
 Ex. 17: 11. when I. d. hands, Amalek
 Jos. 2: 15. then Rahab I. them d., 18.
 1 S. 18: 12. Michal I. David d. thro.
 2 K. 18: 21. when the man was I. d.
 Je. 38: 6. they I. d. Jer. with cords
 11. I. the rag d. by cords
 Eze. 1: 24. they I. d. their wings, 25.
 Mk. 2: 4. they I. d. bed where in sick
 of palsy lay, Lu. 5: 19.
 Lu. 5: 4. I. d. your nets for a draught
 5. at thy word I will I. d. the net
 Ac. 9: 25. and I. him d. in a basket.
 2 Co. 11: 33. [I. d. boat
 10: 11. sheet I. d. to ear. h | 27: 30.
 11: 5. sheet I. d. by 4 corners
 LET loose.
 Ge. 49: 21. Naphtali is a hind I. I.
 Le. 14: 7. I. living bird I. into field
 Jb. 6: 9. th. he would I. I. his ha.
 30: 11. they have I. I. the bridle
 LET out. [keepers
 Can. 8: 11. he I. o. viney. unto
 Mat. 21: 33. viney. and I. it o. to
 husbandmen, 41. Mk. 12: 1. Lu.
 LETTED. [20: 9.
 Nu. 22: 16. be not thou I. from
 LETTER. [coming
 2 S. 11: 14. De. wrote I. to Joab, 15.
 2 K. 6: 5. send I. unto king of Ier.
 6. when I. I. come unto thee (2)
 7. when king had read I.
 10: 2. soon as I. cometh to thee
 6. he wrote I. the 2d time
 7. came to pass when I. came
 19: 14. Hrs. received I. Is. 37: 14.
 Ex. 4: 7. I. was written in Syrian
 8. Rahum wrote I. ag. Jarus, 11.
 18. I. sent us hath been read
 23. when copy of k. Artax. I. was
 5: 3. returned answer by I. [read
 7: 11. this is copy of I., 5: 6, 7.

Ne. 2: 8. a. I. to Amaph keeper of
 6: 5. sent to me with an open I.
 Ez. 9: 26. for all words of this I.
 29. to confirm this L. of Purim
 Je. 29: 1. words of I. Jers. sent
 20. Zephaniah priest read this I. in
 Ac. 28: 25. Claudius wrote L. to Felix
 34. when governor had read I.
 Ro. 2: 27. who by I. diast transgress
 29. circumc. of heart, not in I.
 7: 6. serve, not in oldness of the L.
 2 Co. 8: 6. ministers not of I. but
 7: 8. tho. made you sorry with I.
 Ga. 6: 11. ye see how large a I. I
 2 Th. 2: 2. be not soon shaken by I.
 He. 18: 22. I have writ. I. unto you
 LETTERS.
 1 K. 21: 8. Jemabel wrote I. in, 9.
 11. as it was written in the I.
 2 K. 10: 1. Jehu wrote I. to Sama.
 20: 12. k. of Bab. sent I. Is. 38: 1.
 2 Ch. 30: 1. Hss. wrote L. to Ephr.
 6. posts went with I. from king
 32: 17. Sennach. wrote L. to rail on G.
 Ne. 2: 7. let I. be giv. me to gov.-g.
 6: 17. sent I. unto Tobiah, I. came
 19. Tobiah sent I. to put me in fear
 Es. 1: 22. Abas. sent I. into provinces
 8: 13. I. were sent by posts, 8: 10.
 8: 5. to reverse I. devised by Haman
 9: 20. Mordecai sent I. to Jews, 30.
 25. com-d by I. th. his wife, device
 Je. 29: 25. hast sent I. in thy name
 Lu. 23: 38. was written in I. of Heb.
 Jn. 7: 15. how knoweth this man I.
 Ac. 8: 24. desired of him I. to Damas.
 15: 23. apostles wrote I. by them
 22: 25. fr. whom I rec-d I. unto breth.
 28: 21. nei. rec-d I. out of Judae
 1 Co. 16: 3. 3. sh. approve by your I.
 2 Co. 8: 1. Nor need we I. of com-
 mendation
 10: 9. not as if I w. terrify by I.
 10. his I. weighty and powerful
 11. in word, by I. when absent
 LETTIST, ETER, ING.
 Ex. 8: 29. deceitful in not I-g peo. go
 2 K. 10: 24. I-h him go, his life
 for his [month
 Jb. 15: 13. I-t such words out of
 41: 1. tongue w. cord thou I-t down
 Lu. 17: 14. strife as when I-h out wat.
 Pr. 2: 29. now I-t thy serv. depart
 2 Th. 2: 7. he that now I-h will let
 LETU'SHIM.
 Ge. 26: 3. sons of Dedan, I. Leummim
 LEUM'MIM. See LETU'SHIM.
 LEVI.
 Ge. 29: 34. was his name called L.
 84: 25. two of sons of Jac. L., 30.
 46: 11. the sons of L., Ex. 6: 16-
 38: 26. Nu. 8: 17-4: 2-16: 10.
 De. 81: 9. 1 Ch. 6: 16-28: 6, 24-
 24: 20. No. 12: 23.
 49: 5. Simeon, L. are brethren, 86:
 23. Ex. 1: 2. 1 Ch. 2: 1. [L.
 Ex. 21. man of h. of L. took dau. of
 6: 16. years of the life of L. 137
 10. these are families of L.
 Nu. 28. children of L. did ace.
 32: 18. son of L., 1 Ch. 6: 38, 43.
 47. Ex. 8: 18. [of L., 8.
 7. take too much upon you, sons
 17: 3. Aaron's name upon rod of L.
 18: 21. given chill. of L. all 10th
 28: 69. Amram's wife, dau. of L.
 De. 10: 9. L. no part with breth.
 21: 5. priests sons of L. sh. come
 27: 12. upon Gerizim to bless L.
 83: 8. of L. said, Let thy Thumma
 1 K. 12: 31. made priests not of L.
 1 Ch. 9: 18. in companies of chill.
 12: 26. Of chill. of L. 4, 00 [of L.
 21: 6. L. Benj. counted be not
 Ex. 8: 15. found none of sons of L.
 Eze. 40: 46. of Zadok an. sons of L.
 48: 31. one gate of Jnd., one of I.

Mal. 2:4. my cov. might be with L.
8. ye have corrupted cov. of L.
8:9. beash. purify the sons of L.
Mt. 2:14. L. the son of Alphaeus
Lu. 8:2. Matthat, son of L., 29.
8:27. publican named L. sitting
29. L. made him a great feast
He. 1:9. L. who received tithes, 5.
See HOUSE of LEVI.

Tribe of LEVI.

Num. 1:49. shalt not number t. o. L.
8:6. bring the t. o. L. near and
12:2. t. o. L. bring, that they may
De. 10:8. Lord separated t. o. L.
18:1. t. o. L. shall have no part
with Israel, Jos. 18:14, 33.

1 Ch. 23:14. were named of t. o. L.
Re. 7:7. of t. o. L. were sealed 12,000

LEVIATHAN.

Jb. 8:18. are ready to raise up a l.
41:1. canst draw out l. with hook?
Ps. 74:14. thou breakest heads of l.
104:26. l. thou hast made to play
Is. 27:1. shall punish l. even l.

LEVITE.

Ex. 4:14. is not As. l. thy bro.?
De. 12:12. rejoice bef. Lord, and L.,
18-16:11, 14-26:11, 13.
14:29. L. sh. come and eat, 28:12.
16:6. if a L. come from thy gates
Ju. 17:7. young man out of Beth-le.
10. So the L. went in [a. L., 9.
11. L. content to dwell with man
12. Micah consecrated the L.
13. seeing I have L. to my priest
18:3. knew voice of yo. man l., 15.
19:1. certain L. sojourning on mt.
20:4. L. said, I came unto Gibeath
2 Ch. 20:14. upon Jahaziel the l.
came the Spirit

31:12. Cononiah the L. over the
dedicated things [flogs
14. Kore L. over free will offer.
Ex. 10:15. Shabbethai L. helped
Lu. 10:32. a L. came and looked on
Ac. 4:36. Barnabas a L. having land

LEVITES.

Ex. 6:25. heads of fathers of L.
26:21. counted for service of L.
26:32. cities of L. may redeem
33: cities of L. their possession
Nu. 1:47. L. were not numb-d. 2:33.
50. shalt appoint L. over tabern.
51. the L. shall take it down
53. L. shall pitch round about
8:17. set forward with camp of L.
8:9. shalt give L. unto As., 8:19.
12. I have tak. L. L. sh. be mine
20. These the fam. of L., 26:57.
58. 1 Ch. 8:19. 2 Ch. 85:5.
59. shall be chief over chief of L.
59. all numbered of L., 4:46.
41. take L. for me, 45-8:14, 18.
46. more than L. 49. redeemed
4:18. not cut off from L. [of L.
7:5. shalt give wagons unto L.
6. Moses gave oxen unto L.

8:6. take L. from Isr. and cleanse
9. bring L. before the tabern., 10.
11. Aaron shall offer L. bef. Lord
12. L. shall lay hands upon heads
13. shalt set L. before Aaron
15. after that shall L. go in, 22.
21. and L. were purified | 20.
24. is it that belongeth unto L.
26. thus shalt thou do to the L.
28:6. taken L. to do service, 23.
24. the tithes I have given to L.
26. speak unto L.
30. l. shall be counted unto L.
31:30. all manner of beasts unto L.
32:2. that they give unto L. cities.
4, 6, 7, 8. Jos. 21:3. 1 Ch. 6:64.
De. 18:7. minister, as breth. L. do
27:14. L. shall speak and say
31:23. that Moses commanded L.
Jos. 14:2. unto L. gave none inheri.

Jos. 18:7. L. have no partiam. you
21:4. chil. of Aaron wh. were L.
20. families of L., 27, 40 | 34.
41. all cities of L. were 48
18:6:15. L. took down ark of Lord
28:16:24. Zadok and L. with him
1 Ch. 6:48. L. were appointed unto
all | 8:14, 26, 31, 33, 34.
15:15. chil. of L. bare the ark
16. Da. spoke to chief of L., 17,
22-23:26-28:17-27:17.
26:6. helped L. that bare ark, 27.
18:4. certain of L. to minister
22:3. L. numbered fr. age of 80 | 27.
24:6. one of L. wrote them bef. the
30. These were sons of L. [king
28:17. eastw. were 6 L. | 20-27:17.
2 Ch. 6:4. and the L. took up ark
12. L. wh. were singers stood, 7:6.
8:14. L. to their charges
11:14. the L. left their suburbs and
18:9. have ye not cast out tue L.
10. L. went upon business | 17:8.
19:11. L. shall be officers bef. you
20:19. L. stood up to praise Lord
28:2. gathered L. out of all cities
7. L. shall compass the king | 6.
8. So. L. did acc. to all com-d
24:5. howbelt L. hastened it not
6. why hast not required of L.
11. chest was brought by L.
29:5. ye L. sanctify now yours.

12. L. arose | 16. L. took it to
25. set L. in house of the Lord
26. L. with instruments of Da.
30. com-d L. to sing praise
34. L. did help them; L. upright
37:16. blood they received of L.
17. L. had charge of the killing
22. spake comfortably unto L.
31:17. L. from 20 years old and
upward, 1 Ch. 23:27. Ex. 8:8.
19. by genealogies among L.
34:9. L. that kept the doors | 12.
13. of L. were scribes, officers
35:3. Josiah said unto L. wh. taught
9. chief of L. gave unto L. 600
11. L. flayed offerings [oxen
14. L. prepared for themselves, 15.
Ex. 2:40. L. chil. of Joshua | 39, 10.
6:18. set L. in courses
8:20. for service of L. | 33-10:23.
No. 8:17. aft. him repaired the L.
7:1. singers, L. appointed | 43.
8:7. L. caused people to underst.
9. L. that taught the people
11. the L. stilled the people
9:4. stood upon stairs of L.
5. L. said, Stand and bless Lord
10:37. tithes unto L. | 9.
38. with L. when L. take tithes
11:16. chief of L. had oversight |
18. all the L. in holy city 284 | 15.
22. overseer of L. was Ussi
36. of L. were divisions in Judah
12:8. L. Jeshua and | 22.
24. chief of L. to give thanks
27. at dedication they sought L.
47. sanctifd holy things unto L.
18:5. com-d to be given to L. | 13.
10. portions of L. not been given
for the L. were fled
22. com-d L. sho. cleanse them.
30. have defiled priesthood of L.
Je. 38:22. multiply L. that minister
Eze. 44:10. L. gone shall bear inq.
46:5. 26,000 of length sh. L. have
48:11. went not astray when L.
12. most holy by border of L. | 22.
Priests with LEVITES.

De. 17:9. shalt come unto p. and L.
18. out of what is bef. p. the L.
18:1. The p. the L. have no part
24:8. do all p. and L. shall teach
27:9. the p. the L. spoke unto Isr.
Jos. 8:3. see p. and L. bearing ark
8:33. the p. the L. wh. bare ark

1 K. 8:14. these did p. and L. bring,
2 Ch. 5:5.
1 Ch. 9:2. first inhab. were the p. L.
18:2. let us send to the p. and L.
15:11. Da. called for the p. and L.
14:80. p. and L. sanctified them.
28:2. gath-d princes with p. and L.
24:6. chief of fa-s of p. and L., 31.
28:13. courses of p. and L., 21:2
Ch. 81:2.

2 Ch. 8:15. unto p. and L. cone. any
11:13. p. and L. resorted to him
18:9. not cast out p. and L.
19:8. Jehosh-t set of L. and of p.
22:4. p. and L. be porters of doors
6. p. and they that minister of L.
18. by the hand of the p. the L.
24:5. gathered p. and L., 29:4.
28:34. p. and L. were more upright
80:15. p. and L. were ashamed [day
21. L. and p. praised Lord day by
25. all cong-n with the p. and L.
27. then p. and L. blessed people
31:4. give portion of p. and L.
9. Hex. questioned with p. and L.
34:30. p. L. and peco. went [and L.
35:8. princes gave willingly to p.
10. p. stood in places and L.
18. p. and L. kept passover

Ex. 1:5. rose up p. and L. [7:73.
2:70. p. and L. dwell in cities. Ne
8:8. p. L. and all out of captivity
12. many of p. and L. wept
6:16. p. and L. kept dedication
18. p. in divisions, L. in courses
20. p. and L. were purifd., Ne. 12:30.
7:7. went up of p. L. and singers
13. all p. and L. go with thee
24. certify touching any p. and L.
8:30. So took p. and L. the weight
9:1. p. and L. not separated them.
10:5. Kara made p. and L. swear
8:13. on 24 day gath-d p. and L.
9:38. L. and p. seal unto l.
10:28. rest of peco. p. and L., 11:3, 20.
34. we cast lots am. p. and L.
12:1. p. and L. went up with Zerub.
44. Judah rejoiced for p. and L.
13:30. appointed wards of p. and L.
15. 68:21. take of them for p. and L.
Je. 88:18. p. and L. not want a man to
21. with the L. the p. my ministers
Eze. 49:19. give to p. L. a young
44:15. p. and L. that kept charge
48:13. over ag. border of p. and L.
Ju. 1:19. Jews sent p. and L. to ask

LEVITICAL. [him
He. 7:11. If perfection by L. priest-
LEVY. [Noun.] [hood
1 K. 5:13. Sol. raised l. of 300,000
14. Adoniram was over the l., l.
K. 4:16.
9:15. reason of the l. Sol. raised
LEVY. [Verb.]
Nu. 81:28. L. a tribute unto the L.
1 K. 9:21. upon those did Sol. l.

LEVY. [tribute
Eze. 16:27. ashamed of thy l. way
23:44. went in, as unto l. women
Ac. 17:5. l. fellows of baser sort
LEVWDLY.
Eze. 22:11. hath l. defiled his dan.
LEVWDNESS.
Ju. 20:6. committed l. in Israel
Je. 11:15. she wrought l. w. many
13:27. seen l. of thy whoredom
Eze. 16:43. shalt not commit this l.
58. hast borne thy l. and about
22:9. in midst of these commit l.
111. by l. hath defiled dan. in law
23:21. to remember l. of thy youth
27. will I make thy l. cease, 48.
29. sh. be discov-d, both thy l. and
35. therefore bear thou thy l. and
49. they shall recompense your l.
24:13. in thy filthiness is l. bec. I
Ho. 2:10. now will I discover her &

1 K. 8:14. these did p. and L. bring,
2 Ch. 5:5.
1 Ch. 9:2. first inhab. were the p. L.
18:2. let us send to the p. and L.
15:11. Da. called for the p. and L.
14:80. p. and L. sanctified them.
28:2. gath-d princes with p. and L.
24:6. chief of fa-s of p. and L., 31.
28:13. courses of p. and L., 21:2
Ch. 81:2.

2 Ch. 8:15. unto p. and L. cone. any
11:13. p. and L. resorted to him
18:9. not cast out p. and L.
19:8. Jehosh-t set of L. and of p.
22:4. p. and L. be porters of doors
6. p. and they that minister of L.
18. by the hand of the p. the L.
24:5. gathered p. and L., 29:4.
28:34. p. and L. were more upright
80:15. p. and L. were ashamed [day
21. L. and p. praised Lord day by
25. all cong-n with the p. and L.
27. then p. and L. blessed people
31:4. give portion of p. and L.
9. Hex. questioned with p. and L.
34:30. p. L. and peco. went [and L.
35:8. princes gave willingly to p.
10. p. stood in places and L.
18. p. and L. kept passover

Ex. 1:5. rose up p. and L. [7:73.
2:70. p. and L. dwell in cities. Ne
8:8. p. L. and all out of captivity
12. many of p. and L. wept
6:16. p. and L. kept dedication
18. p. in divisions, L. in courses
20. p. and L. were purifd., Ne. 12:30.
7:7. went up of p. L. and singers
13. all p. and L. go with thee
24. certify touching any p. and L.
8:30. So took p. and L. the weight
9:1. p. and L. not separated them.
10:5. Kara made p. and L. swear
8:13. on 24 day gath-d p. and L.
9:38. L. and p. seal unto l.
10:28. rest of peco. p. and L., 11:3, 20.
34. we cast lots am. p. and L.
12:1. p. and L. went up with Zerub.
44. Judah rejoiced for p. and L.
13:30. appointed wards of p. and L.
15. 68:21. take of them for p. and L.
Je. 88:18. p. and L. not want a man to
21. with the L. the p. my ministers
Eze. 49:19. give to p. L. a young
44:15. p. and L. that kept charge
48:13. over ag. border of p. and L.
Ju. 1:19. Jews sent p. and L. to ask

LEVITICAL. [him
He. 7:11. If perfection by L. priest-
LEVY. [Noun.] [hood
1 K. 5:13. Sol. raised l. of 300,000
14. Adoniram was over the l., l.
K. 4:16.
9:15. reason of the l. Sol. raised
LEVY. [Verb.]
Nu. 81:28. L. a tribute unto the L.
1 K. 9:21. upon those did Sol. l.

LEVY. [tribute
Eze. 16:27. ashamed of thy l. way
23:44. went in, as unto l. women
Ac. 17:5. l. fellows of baser sort
LEVWDLY.
Eze. 22:11. hath l. defiled his dan.
LEVWDNESS.
Ju. 20:6. committed l. in Israel
Je. 11:15. she wrought l. w. many
13:27. seen l. of thy whoredom
Eze. 16:43. shalt not commit this l.
58. hast borne thy l. and about
22:9. in midst of these commit l.
111. by l. hath defiled dan. in law
23:21. to remember l. of thy youth
27. will I make thy l. cease, 48.
29. sh. be discov-d, both thy l. and
35. therefore bear thou thy l. and
49. they shall recompense your l.
24:13. in thy filthiness is l. bec. I
Ho. 2:10. now will I discover her &

LEVY. [verb]
Nu. 81:28. L. a tribute unto the L.
1 K. 9:21. upon those did Sol. l.
LEVY. [tribute
Eze. 16:27. ashamed of thy l. way
23:44. went in, as unto l. women
Ac. 17:5. l. fellows of baser sort
LEVWDLY.
Eze. 22:11. hath l. defiled his dan.
LEVWDNESS.
Ju. 20:6. committed l. in Israel
Je. 11:15. she wrought l. w. many
13:27. seen l. of thy whoredom
Eze. 16:43. shalt not commit this l.
58. hast borne thy l. and about
22:9. in midst of these commit l.
111. by l. hath defiled dan. in law
23:21. to remember l. of thy youth
27. will I make thy l. cease, 48.
29. sh. be discov-d, both thy l. and
35. therefore bear thou thy l. and
49. they shall recompense your l.
24:13. in thy filthiness is l. bec. I
Ho. 2:10. now will I discover her &

LEVY. [verb]
Nu. 81:28. L. a tribute unto the L.
1 K. 9:21. upon those did Sol. l.
LEVY. [tribute
Eze. 16:27. ashamed of thy l. way
23:44. went in, as unto l. women
Ac. 17:5. l. fellows of baser sort
LEVWDLY.
Eze. 22:11. hath l. defiled his dan.
LEVWDNESS.
Ju. 20:6. committed l. in Israel
Je. 11:15. she wrought l. w. many
13:27. seen l. of thy whoredom
Eze. 16:43. shalt not commit this l.
58. hast borne thy l. and about
22:9. in midst of these commit l.
111. by l. hath defiled dan. in law
23:21. to remember l. of thy youth
27. will I make thy l. cease, 48.
29. sh. be discov-d, both thy l. and
35. therefore bear thou thy l. and
49. they shall recompense your l.
24:13. in thy filthiness is l. bec. I
Ho. 2:10. now will I discover her &

LEVY. [verb]
Nu. 81:28. L. a tribute unto the L.
1 K. 9:21. upon those did Sol. l.
LEVY. [tribute
Eze. 16:27. ashamed of thy l. way
23:44. went in, as unto l. women
Ac. 17:5. l. fellows of baser sort
LEVWDLY.
Eze. 22:11. hath l. defiled his dan.
LEVWDNESS.
Ju. 20:6. committed l. in Israel
Je. 11:15. she wrought l. w. many
13:27. seen l. of thy whoredom
Eze. 16:43. shalt not commit this l.
58. hast borne thy l. and about
22:9. in midst of these commit l.
111. by l. hath defiled dan. in law
23:21. to remember l. of thy youth
27. will I make thy l. cease, 48.
29. sh. be discov-d, both thy l. and
35. therefore bear thou thy l. and
49. they shall recompense your l.
24:13. in thy filthiness is l. bec. I
Ho. 2:10. now will I discover her &

LEVY. [verb]
Nu. 81:28. L. a tribute unto the L.
1 K. 9:21. upon those did Sol. l.
LEVY. [tribute
Eze. 16:27. ashamed of thy l. way
23:44. went in, as unto l. women
Ac. 17:5. l. fellows of baser sort
LEVWDLY.
Eze. 22:11. hath l. defiled his dan.
LEVWDNESS.
Ju. 20:6. committed l. in Israel
Je. 11:15. she wrought l. w. many
13:27. seen l. of thy whoredom
Eze. 16:43. shalt not commit this l.
58. hast borne thy l. and about
22:9. in midst of these commit l.
111. by l. hath defiled dan. in law
23:21. to remember l. of thy youth
27. will I make thy l. cease, 48.
29. sh. be discov-d, both thy l. and
35. therefore bear thou thy l. and
49. they shall recompense your l.
24:13. in thy filthiness is l. bec. I
Ho. 2:10. now will I discover her &

LEVY. [verb]
Nu. 81:28. L. a tribute unto the L.
1 K. 9:21. upon those did Sol. l.
LEVY. [tribute
Eze. 16:27. ashamed of thy l. way
23:44. went in, as unto l. women
Ac. 17:5. l. fellows of baser sort
LEVWDLY.
Eze. 22:11. hath l. defiled his dan.
LEVWDNESS.
Ju. 20:6. committed l. in Israel
Je. 11:15. she wrought l. w. many
13:27. seen l. of thy whoredom
Eze. 16:43. shalt not commit this l.
58. hast borne thy l. and about
22:9. in midst of these commit l.
111. by l. hath defiled dan. in law
23:21. to remember l. of thy youth
27. will I make thy l. cease, 48.
29. sh. be discov-d, both thy l. and
35. therefore bear thou thy l. and
49. they shall recompense your l.
24:13. in thy filthiness is l. bec. I
Ho. 2:10. now will I discover her &

LEVY. [verb]
Nu. 81:28. L. a tribute unto the L.
1 K. 9:21. upon those did Sol. l.
LEVY. [tribute
Eze. 16:27. ashamed of thy l. way
23:44. went in, as unto l. women
Ac. 17:5. l. fellows of baser sort
LEVWDLY.
Eze. 22:11. hath l. defiled his dan.
LEVWDNESS.
Ju. 20:6. committed l. in Israel
Je. 11:15. she wrought l. w. many
13:27. seen l. of thy whoredom
Eze. 16:43. shalt not commit this l.
58. hast borne thy l. and about
22:9. in midst of these commit l.
111. by l. hath defiled dan. in law
23:21. to remember l. of thy youth
27. will I make thy l. cease, 48.
29. sh. be discov-d, both thy l. and
35. therefore bear thou thy l. and
49. they shall recompense your l.
24:13. in thy filthiness is l. bec. I
Ho. 2:10. now will I discover her &

Ho. 6: 9. priests murder, commit l.
Ac. 18:14. if a matter of wrong or l.
LIAR.
Jb. 24: 25. who will make me a l?
Pr. 17: 4. l. giveth ear to naughty
19: 22. poor man is better than l.
30: 6. lest thou be found a l.
Je. 18:8. wilt thou be unto me as a
Jn. 8: 44. he is a l. and fa. of it [l].
55. if say, I know him not, sh. be l.
Ro. 3: 4. let G. be true, ev. man l.
1 Jn. 1:10. not sinned, make him l.
2:4. keepeth not com-t to l. 4:20.
22. Who a l. but he deneth Jes.
5:10. belleveth not G. made him a l.
LIARS.
De. 28: 29. thine enem. be found l.
Pr. 116:11. said in haste, All men l.
Is. 44: 25. frustrateth tokens of l.
Je. 50: 36. A sword is upon the l.
1 Th. 1:10. law is made for l.
1 Ti. 1:12. The Cre-tians are always l.
Re. 2: 2. tried and found them l.
21:8. all l. shall have part in lake
LIBERAL.
Pr. 11: 25. l. soul shall be made fat
Is. 32: 5. vile shall not be called l.
8. l. deviseth l. things, and by l.
2 Co. 9: 13. for your l. distribution
LIBERALLY.
1 Co. 16: 3. bring your l. unto Jerus
2 Co. 8: 2. abounded unto riches of
LIBERALLY. [l.
De. 15:14. thou shalt furnish him l.
Ja. 1: 5. G. who giveth to all men l.
LIBERTINES.
Ac. 6: 9. called synagogue of the L.
LIBERTY.
Le. 26:10. proclaim l.thro. all the la.
Ps. 119: 45. and I will walk at l.
Is. 61: 1. to proclaim l. to captives
Je. 84:8. made a cov. to proclaim l.
15. done right in proclaiming l.
16. servant whom he had set at l.
17. not heard-d unto me in pro-
cl-g l. I proclaim a l. for you
Eze. 43: 17. be his to the year of l.
Lu. 4: 8. to set at l. them bruised
Ac. 24:23. Paul, and let him have l.
26: 32. might have been set at l.
27: 3. gave l. to go to his friends
Ro. 8: 21. bondage into glorious l.
1 Co. 7: 39. she is at l. to marry
8:9. take heed lest this l. of yours
10:29. why is my l. judged of ano.
2 Co. 8:17. where Spirit of l. is, is l.
Ga. 3: 4. came privily to spy our l.
5: 1. Stand that in l. whv. Christ
13: 1. been called unto l. use not l.
He. 10: 19. l. to enter the holiest
12:23. 11mothy is set at l.
Jp. 1:25. whose looketh into law of l.
2: 12. shall be judged by law of l.
1 Pe. 2: 16. not using l. for a cloak
2 Pe. 2:19. While promise th. l. they
LIE/NAY.
Nu. 28: 20. pitched in L.
21. removed from L.
Jos. 10: 29. Jos. fought against l.
31. And Joshua passed from L.
32. according to all done to L.
12: 15. The king of L. one
21:13. L. to Lev., 15:42. 1 Ch. 6:57
2 K. 8: 22. L. revolted, 2 Ch. 21:10
19: 8. found king of Assyria war-
ring against L., Is. 37: 8.
23: 31. name was Hamutal, dan.
of Jeremiah of L. 24:18. Je. 52:1.
LIBNI, LIBNITES.
Ex. 6: 17. sons of Gershon, L., Nu.
8: 18. 1 Ch. 6:17, 20, 22-23:7.
-26: 21. -36: 58.
Nu. 8:21. Of Gershon family of L-s,
LIBYA.
Eze. 80: 5. L. shall fall by sword
89: 5. Persia, Ethiopia, L.
Ac. 2:10. In parts of L. about Cyrene

LIBYANS.
Je. 46: 9. L. th. handled the shield
Da. 11: 43. L. shall be at his steps
LICE. [l.
Ex. 8:16. dust became l. thro. all E.
18. magicians did so to bring l.
so were l. upon man and
Ps. 106: 31. came l. in their coasts
LICENSE. [l.
Ac. 21:40. when he had given Paul
26: 16. bef. accused have L. to ans.
LICK.
Nu. 22:4. sh. this company l. up all
1 K. 21: 19. shall dogs l. thy blood
Ps. 72: 9. his enemies shall l. dust
Is. 49: 23. sh. l. up dust of thy feet
Mi. 7: 17. shall l. dust like serpent
LICKED, ETH.
Nu. 22: 4. lick up as ox l-h grass
1 K. 18:38. fire l-d up wak. in trench
21:19. where dogs l-d bl. of Naboth
22: 38. the dogs l-d up his blood
Lu. 16: 21. dogs came and l-d his
LID. [score
2 K. 12: 9. bored a hole in l. of it
LIE. [Noun.]
Ps. 62:9. men of high degree are a l.
119: 69. proud forged a l. ag. me
Is. 44:20. is not l. in my right ha.
Je. 27: 10. they prophesy a l. unto
you, 14, 15, 16-29: 19, 21.
28: 15. makest people trust in a l.
29:31. he caused you to trust in l.
37: 14. said Jeremiah, It is a l.
Eze. 21:29. they divine a l. unto thee
Mi. 1: 14. houses of Achib be a l.
Zch. 10: 2. diviners have seen a l.
Jn. 8: 44. When he speaketh a l.
Ro. 1:25. changed truth of G. into l.
8: 7. abandoned thro. my l. unto
2 Th. 2:11. that they sho. believe a l.
1 Jn. 2: 31. know no l. is of truth
27. teach. you of all, and is no l.
Re. 21: 27. nei. whatso. maketh a l.
22: 15. withoutare whoos. mak. l.
LIES.
Jn. 16:10. thou hast told me l., 13.
Jb. 11:3. thy l. make men hold peace
13:4. years forgers of l. physicians
Ps. 40: 4. such as turn aside to l.
68:3. wicked go astray, speaking l.
63: 4. delight in l. curse inwardly
68:11. mouth speaketh l. be stopp.
101: 7. telleth l. not tarry in my l.
Pr. 6:19. L. hates withn. speaketh l.
14: 5. a false witness will utter l.
25. a deceitful witness speaketh l.
19:5. th. speaketh l. sh. not escape
9. he that speaketh l. sh. perish
21: 128. a witness of l. sh. perish
29: 12. If a ruler hearken to l. his
8: 8. Remove fr. me vanity and l.
16: 6. the prophet of Moab, but his l.
28: 15. we have made l. our refuge
17. shall sweep away refuge of l.
69: 3. your lips have spoken l.
4. they trust in vanity, speak l.
Je. 9:3. bend tongues like bow for l.
5. taught their tongue to speak l.
14:14. proph. prophesy l., 28:25, 26.
16: 19. fathers have inherited l.
20: 6. to whom hast prophesied l.
28:14. commit adultery, walk in l.
32. cause people to err by their l.
48: 30. his l. shall not so effect it
Eze. 18: 8. ye spoken vanity seen l.
9. hand be upon prophets divine l.
19. to my people th. hear your l.
22. with l. ye made rights. said
22:8. divining l. unto them, saying
24:12. hath wearied herself with l.
Da. 11: 27. sh. speak l. at one table
Ho. 7: 3. make princes glad with l.
13. tho. redeemed, yet spoken l.
10: 13. ye have eaten fruit of l.
11:12. Ephr. compasseth me w. l.

Ho. 12:1. he daily increaseth l. and
Am. 2:4. their l. caused them to err
Mi. 6:12. inhabitants have spoken l.
Na. 8: 1. Woe to city it is full of l.
Ha. 2: 18. image and teacher of l.
Zph. 8: 13. Israel sh. not speak l.
Zch. 13:3. speaketh l. in name of l.
1 Ti. 4: 2. Speaking l. in hypocrisy
LIE, LIED, LIETH.
[To speak falsely.]
Ge. 31: 23. If thou shalt l. unto me
Le. 6: 2. If a scull-th. unto his neighb.
3. found lost, and l-h conce-
l. 18: 11. Ye shall not steal nor l.
Nu. 23: 19. G. not a man th. he l.
18. 15: 29. Strength of lsr. not l.
1 K. 13: 18. said I am prophet as
thou art, but he l-d unto him
2 K. 4: 16. do not l. unto handm.
Jb. 6: 28. is evident unto you if I l.
24: 6. Should I l. against my right
Ps. 78: 36. they l-d unto him with
89: 35. sworn I will not l. unto Da.
Pr. 14: 5. faithf. witness will not l.
Is. 57: 11. of wh. afraid, th. thou l-d
68:8. my people, chil. that will not l.
Mi. 2: 11. If a man do l.
Ha. 2: 3. If that speak and not l.
Ac. 6: 3. why Sat. filled heart to l.
4. hast not l-d unto men but G.
Ro. 9: 1. I say truth in C. I l. not,
1 Ti. 2: 7. [I l. not
2 Co. 11: 31. Fa. of our L. knoweth
Ga. 1: 20. I wrote, behold I l. not
Col. 8: 9. l. not to ano. seeing
ye have put off [He. 6: 18.
Tit. 1: 2. G. that can-t l. promised,
Ja. 8: 14. l. not against truth
1 Jn. 1: 6. we land do not the truth
Re. 8: 9. say they are Jews, but do l.
LIE.
Ge. 39: 10. heard-d not to l. by her
47: 30. I will l. with my fathers
Ex. 28:11. let ground l. still [south
Nu. 10:5. camps th. lon. east | 6. Lon
De. 29:20. curses in book l. upon him
Jos. 8: 9. went to l. in ambush, 12.
Ju. 19:30. let thy wants l. upon me
Ru. 3:8. mark place where he shall l.
28. 11: 13. went out to l. on his bed
1 K. 1:2. and let her l. in thy bosom
Ps. 67: 4. l. am. them are on fire
88: 5. like slain th. l. in the grave
Ec. 4: 11. If two l. toge. have heat
Can. 1: 1. hesh l. all night betwixt
le. 13: 21. wild beasts shall l. there
14: 18. kings of nations l. in glory
51: 20. sons l. at head of streets
La. 2:21. young and old l. on ground
Eze. 4: 4. l. upon thy left side
61. right side, [9. shalt l. 380 days
81: 18. shalt l. in midst of uncirc.
82: 21. they l. uncirc., slain, 30.
27. they shall not l. with mighty
28. l. w. l. slain | 29. l. w. uncirc.
84: 14. there shall l. in a good fold
Jo. 1: 13. l. all night in sackcloth
Am. 6: 4. that l. upon beds of ivory,
and stretch [alth. unto him
Jn. 5: 6. when Jesus saw him l. he
20: 6. Peter seeth him clothes l.
LIE down. [To lie
Le. 18:23. bef. beat. to l-d. thereto,
28:6. ye shall l-d. none sh. make
you afraid, Jb. 11:19. [ent prey
Nu. 28: 24. lsr. not l. d. until he
De. 26: 2. judge cause him to l. d.
31:16. shalt l. d. with thy fathers
Ru. 8: 7. Boaz went to l. d. at heap
13. Tarry l. d. until morning
18. 8: 5. I called no l. d. again 8:9.
28. 11: 13. went to l. d. on his bed
Jb. 7: 4. When I l. d. I say, When
20: 11. sh. l. d. with him in dust
21: 26. They sh. l. d. alike in dust
27: 19. rich man shall l-d. but not
88: 17. cause to l. d. bottles of

Ps. 28: 2. me l. d. in green pastures
Pr. 8: 24. shall l. d. and sleep between
Is. 11: 6. leopard sh. l. d. with kid
7. their young shall l. d. together
14: 30. needy shall l. d. in safety
17: 2. be for flocks which sh. l. d.
27: 10. there sh. calf feed and l. d.
43: 17. army and power l. d. togs
60: 11. ye shall l. d. in sorrow
65: 8. be a place for herds to l. d.
Je. 8: 25. We l. d. in our shame and
88: 12. sheph. causing flocks to l. d.
30: 16. forgotten their place to l. d.
Eze. 34: 15. will cause them to l. d.
Ho. 2: 18. make them to l. d. safely
Zph. 2: 7. shall l. d. in evening
14. flocks l. d. | 15. beasts to l. d.
8: 13. remnant of Israel shall l. d.

LIE IN wait.

Ex. 21: 13. if a man l. not i. w. but
De. 19: 11. if hate neigh. and l. i. w.
Jos. 8: 4. ye shall l. i. w. ag. city
Jn. 9: 32. up by night, and l. i. w.
21: 30. Go and l. i. w. in vineyards
18: 22. 8. stirred away to l. i. w. | 13.
Jb. 88: 40. abide in covert to l. i. w.
Ps. 69: 3. they l. i. w. for my soul
Pr. 12: 6. words of wick. to l. i. w.
Ho. 7: 6. like oven, while l. i. w.
Mi. 7: 2. they all l. i. w. for blood
Ac. 28: 21. l. i. w. for him more
than 40 men

Ep. 4: 14. they l. i. w. to deceive me

LIE waste.

Is. 38: 8. highways l. w. [l. w.
84: 10. genera. to genera. it shall
Hag. 1: 4. and this house l. w.

LIE with. [him

Ge. 19: 32. drink wine, we will l. w.
34. and go thou in, and l. w. him
80: 15. he shall l. w. thee to night
89: 7. l. w. me, 12. 28. 13: 11.
14. came in unto me to l. w. me
Ex. 22: 16. if a man l. w. a maid
Le. 15: 18. wom. w. wh. man shall l.
24. if any man l. w. her at all
18: 20. not l. carnally w. neigh's
22. shalt not l. w. mankind [wife
23. Ne! shalt thou l. w. any beast
20: 12. if man l. w. dau. in law
13. if a man l. w. mankind
15. if a man l. w. beast
18: 11. man l. w. woman hav'g sick-
20. if l. w. uncle's wife [Juss
Nu. 6: 13. if a man l. w. her, and
De. 22: 23. man find and l. w. her
25. if man force and l. w. her
28. If find damsel and l. w. her
28: 30. betroth a wife, and l. w. her
28: 11. 11. go to l. w. my wife?
12: 11. he shall l. w. thy wives
18: 11. Come, l. w. me my sister

LIEN. See LAIN.

LIERS

in wait or ambush.

Jos. 8: 13. l. i. w. on west of city
14. he wist not there were l. i. a.
Jn. 8: 25. men of Shechem set l. i. w.
16: 12. were l. i. w. abiding in cham.
20: 29. Isr. set l. i. w. about Gibeon
33: 11. w. came | 37: 11. w. hastened
36. they trusted in l. i. w. [l. w.
38. sign betw. men of Isr. and l.
Je. 61: 12. prepare l. i. w. ag. Babylon

LIEST.

Ge. 28: 13. land whereon thou l.
De. 23: 17. when l. down and risest, 11: 10
Jos. 7: 10. up wht. l. upon thy face?
Pr. 24: 24. When l. down not be afraid

LIETH.

Ge. 4: 7. If doest not well sin l. at door
49: 23. bleedings of deep that l. und.
Le. 14: 47. l. in house shall wash
16: 4. bed whereon he l. i. und. 24.
20. that she l. upon is uncl. 26.
24. whereon he l. shall be uncl. 33.
26: 34. as long as l. i. desolate, 35.

Le. 26: 43. the land enjoy sabbaths,
while she l. desolate
Nu. 21: 15. l. upon border of Moab
Jos. 15: 8. l. bef. valley of Hinnom,
17: 17. coast l. bef. Shechem | 18: 16.
18: 13. hill that l. on south side
14. hill that l. bef. Beth-horon
Ja. 1: 16. wh. l. in south of Arad
16: 5. see wh-n his gr. strength l.
6. Tell wh-n thy gr. strength l. | 15.
18: 28. valley that l. by Beth-re.
28: 2. 24. l. bef. Giah, by way of
24: 5. l. in midst of river | 26, 27.
No. 8: 25. tower wh. l. out fr. kings
Jb. 40: 21. He l. under shady trees
Ps. 41: 8. he l. he sh. rise no more
88: 7. Thy wrath l. hard upon me
Pr. 28: 34. be th. l. upon top of mast
Eze. 9: 2. way wh. l. toward north
29: 3. l. in midst of rivers [bosom
Mi. 7: 5. Keep mouth fr. her l. in thy
Mat. 8: 6. my servant l. at home sick
Mk. 5: 23. dau. l. at point of death
Ac. 14: 6. unto region wh. l. round
27: 12. l. toward southwest
Ro. 12: 18. as much as l. in you
1 Jn. 5: 19. world l. in wickedness
Re. 21: 16. the city l. four-square

LIETH down.

Ra. 3: 4. when he l. d. mark the place
Jb. 14: 12. man l. d. and riseth not till
Pr. 28: 34. that l. d. in midst of sea

LIETH in wait.

Ps. 10: 9. l. i. w. as a lion l. i. w. to
Pr. 7: 12. she l. i. w. at ev. corner
22: 28. she also l. i. w. as for prey

LIETH waste.

Ne. 2: 3. my fathers' sepulchres l. w.
17. said l. Yee see how Jerus. l. w.

LIETH with.

Ex. 22: 10. whose l. w. beast, surely
put to death
Le. 16: 33. l. w. her th. is unclean
19: 20. l. carnally w. bondmaid
20: 11. man that l. w. father's wife
13. lie with mankind as he l. w.
a woman [wife
De. 27: 20. Cursed that l. w. father's
21. l. w. beast | 22. l. w. sister
23. Cursed th. l. w. moth. in law

LIEUTENANTS.

Ex. 8: 36. king's commission unto l.
8: 12. Haman com-d king's l.
8: 9. Mordchal had com-d to the l.
9: 3. all rulers and l. helped Jews

LIFE.

Ge. 1: 20. moving creature th. hath l.
30. to every thing wherein is l.
27. God breathed the breath of l.
9. tree of l. in the garden, 8: 22.
8: 24. cherubim to keep tree of l.
6: 17. destroy all wh-n is l. 7: 15, 22
7: 11. In 600th year of Noah's l.
9: 4. flesh w. l. not eat, Le. 17: 14.
5. of man will I require l. of man
18: 10. return acc. to time of l. 14.
28: 1. were years of l. of Sarah
26: 7. years of Abraham's l.
17. Ishmael's l. [30, 16.
42: 15. By l. of Pha., ye shall not
44: 30. his l. bound up in lad's l.
45: 5. G. did send me to preserve l.
47: 9. not attained unto l. of my fa-
Ex. 8: 16. years of l. of Levi 137
18. years of l. of Kohath
20. l. of Amran | 18. De. 19: 21
21: 23. shall give l. for l. Le. 24: 7
Le. 17: 11. l. of flesh is in blood
24: 17. he that smiteth l. of man,
De. 19: 16, 11. [of murder
Nu. 35: 31. take no satisf-n for l.
De. 12: 23. blood is the l. not eat l.
20: 19. tree of the field is man's l.
24: 6. he taketh man's l. to pledge
8: 15. set bef. thee l. 19. Je. 21: 8.
82: 47. not vain thing, bec. your l.
Jos. 2: 24. ans-d, Our l. for yours

18: 25: 29. bound up in bundle of l.
28: 14: 7. l. of brother wh. he slew
14. G. hath not taken aw. his l.
15: 21. in death or l. there will I be
20: 13. shut up in widowhood of l.
1 K. 1: 12. save own Land l. of thy son
8: 11. nor asked l. of these em-
pires, neither long l. 2 Ch. 1: 11:
2 K. 4: 16. acc. to time of l. shalt
embrace son, 17.

7: 7. left camp, and fled for their l.
Kar. 6: 10. may pray for l. of king
Ea. 8: 11. Jews to stand for their l.
Jb. 8: 20. why l. given to bitter in
10: 12. hast granted me l. and
12: 10. in whose hand is l. of ev.
24: 22. and no man is sure of l.
81: 39. or owners to lose their l.
83: 4. breath of Alm. given me l.
84: 6. He preserveth not l. of wick.
14. their l. is among the unclean
88: 139. wilt fill l. of young lions?
Ps. 16: 11. wilt shew me path of l.
21: 4. asked l. of thee, thou gavest
30: 5. in his favor is l. weeping
34: 12. What man is he desireth l.?
38: 9. with thee is fountain of l.
61: 6. Thou wilt prolong king's l.
63: 3. lovingkind. better than l.
66: 9. God, wh. holdeth soul in l.
78: 50. gave their l. to pestilence
91: 16. Wl. long l. will I satisfy him
133: 3. blessing, even l. for owners
Pr. 1: 19. taketh away l. of owners
2: 19. l. be take hold of paths of l.
8: 22. long l. and peace sh. they add
18. She is a tree of l. to them that
22. So shall they be l. unto thy soul
4: 22. are l. unto those that find th.
23. Keep heart, out of it issues of
5: 6. Lest ponder path of l. [l.
6: 23. reproofs are the way of l.
26. adulterers hunt for precious l.
8: 35. whose findeth me findeth l.
10: 11. mouth of righte., a well of l.
17. in way of l. th. keep-h instr-
11: 30. fruit of righte. is tree of l.
12: 10. righte. regard-h l. of beast
28. In way of righteousness is l.
18: 8. ransom of man's l. are riches
12. desire cometh, it is tree of l.
14. law of wise is fountain of l.
14: 27. fear of l. is fountain of l.
30. sound heart is l. of the flesh
15: 4. wholesome tongue is tree of
24. way of l. is above to wise [l.
31. heareth reproof of l. abideth
18: 15. In king's countenance is l.
22. Underst-g is wellspring of l.
18: 21. Death l. in power of tongue
21: 21. followeth mercy, findeth l.
22: 4. By humility are riches l. [ens
27: 17. goat's milk for l. for maid-
31: 12. will do him good all her l.
Eo. 2: 3. good they sho. do all their l.
17. I hated l. | 7: 12. wist giveth l.
8: 19. enjoy l. w. wife th. loveth
Is. 88: 16. in all these things is l.
20. we will sing songs all our l.
67: 10. hast found l. of thy hand
Je. 8: 3. death chosen rather than l.
21: 7. that seek their l. 84: 20, 21.
8. I set before you way of l. [l.
49: 37. be dismayed bef. thee seek
La. 2: 10. lift up thy hands for the l.
Eze. 1: 20. l. in wheels, 7: 12-10: 17
7: 13. for l. was yet am. living
18: 22. not return by promising l.
38: 15. If wicked in statutes of l.
Da. 7: 12. a prolonging in l. given
Jon. 1: 14. not perish for man's l.
Mal. 2: 5. My cov-t with him of l.
Mat. 2: 20. dead wh. sought child's l.
8: 18. fruit meet for amend- of l.
8: 25. Take no thought for your l.
Lu. 12: 22. [Mk. 9: 44

18: 8. to enter into l. halt or maimed,

Mat. 18:9. enter I. with I eye, Mk. 9:45
 19:17. if enter into I. keep com-
 Mk. 8:4. lawful to save I. or kill, Lu.
 Lu. 1:75. in holiness all our I. [6:9.
 12:15. I. consisteth not in abund.
 23. I. more than meat, body than
 Jn. 1:4. in him was I. and I. was light
 8:36. believeth not Son, not see I.
 8:26. as Fa. hath I. in himself, so
 given Son to have I. in him.
 29. done good, to resurrece. of I.
 40. will not come to me that
 might have I., 10: 10.
 6:33. giveth I. unto world
 35. I am bread of I., 48.
 51. wh. I will give for I. of world
 53. drink his blood, no I. in you
 63. words I speak to you, are I.
 8:12. but shall have the light of I.
 11:25. I am resurrece. and I., 14:6.
 20:31. believing y. might have I.
 Ac. 2:28. made kn. to me ways of I.
 8:15. killed the Prince of I. whom
 17:25. seeing he giveth to all I.
 28:4. manner of I. from my youth
 27:22. sha. be no loss of any man's
 Ro. 5:17. sh. reign in I. by J. C. I.
 18. upon all unto justifica-tion of I.
 6:4. we sho. walk in newness of I.
 8:2. law of Spirit of I. in O. J.
 6. to be spiritually minded is I.
 10. Spirit is I. bec. of righte-n.
 38. persuaded nel. death nor I.
 11:15. receiving them be I. fr. dead
 1 Co. 8:22. I. or death, all are yours-
 14:7. things without I. giving
 2 Co. 1:8. we despaired of I. [sound
 2:16. to other savour of I. unto I.
 8:6. letter killeth, Spirit giveth I.
 4:10. that I. of J. be manifested, 11:
 12. death worketh in us, I. in you
 5:4. mortality be swallow'd up of I.
 Ga. 2:20. I. I now live in flesh
 8:21. law wh. could have given I.
 Ep. 4:8. being alienated fr. I. of O.
 Ph. 1:20. who it be by I. or death
 2:16. Holding forth word of I. that
 Col. 8:3. your I. is hid with Christ
 4. When Christ our I. sh. appear
 1 Ti. 2:2. we may lead a peaceable I.
 4:8. having promise of I. th. now is
 2 Ti. 1:1. acc. to promise of I. in C.
 10. brought I. to light by gospel
 8:10. hast known my manner of I.
 He. 7:1. beginning, nor end of I.
 16. made aft. power of endless I.
 Ja. 1:12. he sh. receive crown of I.
 4:14. what is your I.? a vapour
 1 Pe. 8:7. being heirs of grace of I.
 10. will love I. and see good days
 4:3. time past of our I. may suffice
 2 Pe. 1:13. given all pertain-g to I.
 1 Jn. 1:1. hands handled word of I.
 2. For the I. was manifested, and
 2:16. pride of I. is not of the Fa.
 5:12. He th. hath the Son hath I.
 th. hath not Son hath not I.
 16. give I. for them that sin not
 Re. 2:7. will I give to eat tree of I.
 10. I will give thee a crown of I.
 8:9. third part that had I. died
 11:11. Spirit of I. from God entered
 18:15. power to give I. unto beast
 21:6. give unto him thirst of wa-
 22:1. pure river of wat. of I. [of I.
 2. tree of I. bare 12 manner of I.
 14. may have right to tree of I.
 17. let him take water of I. freely
 19. G. take part out of tree of I.
All the days of his LIFE.
 De. 17:19. shall read therein a.-I.
 Jos. 4:14. they feared him a.-I.
 1 K. 15:5. turned not aside a.-I.
 6. And there was war a.-I.
 2 K. 25:29. eat bread bef him a.-I.
 Ne. 8:18. enjoy the good of all his
 labour a.-I.

See All the DAYS, BOOK
of Life, ETERNAL life,
EVERLASTING Life.
His LIFE. [Life
 Ge. 44:30. h. I. is bound up in lad's
 Ec. 21:30. give for ransom of h. I.
 Ju. 9:17. my fa.-adventured h. I. far
 18:30. more than he slew in h. I.
 1 E. 19:5. did put h. I. in his hand
 28:15. Saul was come to seek h. I.
 1 K. 2:33. if not spoken word ag. h. I.
 19:3. saw that, he went for h. I.
 14. Elijah sat down, requested h. I.
 20:30. thy life be for h. I., 42.
 2 K. 10:24. h. I. be for life of him
 Ne. 6:11. into temple to save h. I.
 Es. 7:7. to make request for h. I.
 Jb. 2:4. all man hath give for h. I.
 6. he is in thy hand, but save h. I.
 88:18. h. I. from perishing by sw.
 20. So h. I. abhorreth bread fresh
 22. h. I. draw-h near to destroy-
 28. h. I. shall see the light
 Ps. 49:7:8. in h. I. blessed his soul
 Pr. 7:23. knoweth not it is for h. I.
 18:7. keepeth mouth, keepeth h. I.
 Ec. 8:12. rejoice and do good in h. I.
 7:15. is wicked man prolong th. h. I.
 Is. 15:4. Moab, h. I. sh. be grievous
 Je. 21:9. h. I. shall be unto him a
 prey, 38:2.
 44:30. into ha. of them seek h. I.
 Eze. 8:18. nor speakest to save h. I.
 7:13. nel. strengthen in imiq. of h. I.
 83:10. tremble, ev. man for h. I.
 Am. 2:7:14. nel. mighty deliver h. I.
 Mat. 10:39. findeth h. I. sh. lose it:
 that loseth h. I., 16:25. Mk.
 8:35. Lu. 9:24.-17:33. Jn. 12:25.
 20:28. h. I. a ransom for, Mk. 10:45.
 Lu. 14:26. and hate not h. own I.
 Jn. 10:11. good sheph. giveth h. I.
 15:13. lay down h. I. for friends
 Ac. 8:33. h. I. is taken fr. earth
 20:10. Trouble not, h. I. is in him
 Ro. 6:10. much more be saved by
 Ph. 2:30. not regarding h. I. [h. I.
 1 Jn. 8:16. love of G. bec. he laid
 down h. I.
Mine own or my LIFE.
 Ge. 19:19. mercy in saving m. I.
 27:46. weary of m. I. what good
 shall m. I. do me?
 82:30. m. I. is preserved
 47:9. few and evil the days of m. I.
 48:15. G. wh. fed me all m. I.
 Nu. 23:10. m. I. die death of right-
 Ju. 12:3. m. I. in my ha-s, 1 S.
 28:21. [for fa's family
 1 S. 18:18. Da. said, What is m. I.
 20:1. sin, that be seeketh m. I.?
 22:23. seeketh m. I. seek. thy life
 28:24. that m. I. be much set by
 28:9. whf. layest snare for m. I.
 28:1. 9. m. I. is yet whole in me
 16:11. my son seeketh m. I. [o. I.
 18:13. wrought falsehood ag. m. I.
 19:14. how many days of m. I.
 1 K. 18:4. enough, take away m. I.
 10. they seek m. I., 14. Ro. 11:3.
 2 K. 1:13. let m. I. be precious, 14:
 Ea. 7:3. let m. I. be given me at
 Jb. 6:11. that I sho. prolong m. I.
 7:7. O remember m. I. is but wind
 15. soul choos-h death than m. I.
 9:21. perfect, yet I wo. despise m. I.
 10:1. My soul is weary of m. I.
 18:14. whf. put m. I. in my hands?
 Pr. 7:5. let him tread down m. I.
 28:6. follow me all days of m. I.
 28:9. gath. not m. I. with bloody
 27:1. I. strength of m. I. [men
 4. in house of I. all days of m. I.
 81:10. m. I. is spent with grief
 13. devoted to take away m. I.
 88:12. th. seek after m. I. lay snares
 42:8. prayer to the God of m. I.

Ps. 64:1. preserve m. I. from fear of
 88:3. m. I. draweth nigh unto grave
 148:3. smitten m. I. to ground
 Is. 38:12. cut off like weaver m. I.
 La. 8:53. cut off m. I. in dungeon
 58. L., thou hast redeemed m. I.
 Jon. 2:6. bro-t m. I. fr. corruption
 4:3. O. L., take, I beseech, m. I.
 Jn. 10:15. lay down m. I. for sheep
 17. Ya. loveth, bec. I lay do. m. I.
 18:37. lay down m. I. for thy sake
 Ac. 20:24. nor count I m. I. dear
 Ro. 16:4. for m. I. laid down necks
This LIFE.
 Ps. 17:14. have their portion in t. I.
 Ec. 6:12. kno-h what is good in t. I.
 9:9. this is thy portion in t. I.
 Lu. 8:14. choked w. cares of t. I.
 21:24. overcharged with cares of t. I.
 Ac. 5:20. speak words of t. I. [L.
 1 Co. 8:3. things th. pertain to t. I., 4:
 15:19. if in t. I. only have hope
 2 Ti. 2:24. entang-h with affairs of t. I.
 1 Jn. 5:11. t. I. is in his Son [L.
Thy LIFE.
 Ge. 19:17. Escape for t. I. look not
 47:18. how many days of t. I.
 Ex. 4:19. are dead wh. sought t. I.
 De. 28:66. t. I. sh. hang in doubt,
 shalt have no assur. of t. I.
 80:20. he is t. I. length of thy days
 Jn. 18:25. on thee, and thou lose t. I.
 Ru. 4:15. sh. be a restorer of t. I.
 1 S. 18:11. If save not t. I. to night
 28:24. t. I. was much set by, so my
 2 S. 4:8. head of ene. that sought t. I.
 19:5. thy servants saved t. I.
 1 K. 19:2. if I make not t. I. as life
 20:31. go, perad. he will save t. I.
 39. if misling t. I. be for his, 42.
 Ps. 108:4. redeemeth t. I. fr. destru.
 Pr. 4:10. years of t. I. be many, 9:11.
 13. let her not go, for she is t. I.
 9:11. years of t. I. shall be incred-
 16. 48. 4. will I give people for t. I.
 Je. 4:30. lovern, they will seek t. I.
 11:21. th. seek t. I., 22:25.-38:16.
 89:18. t. I. sh. be a prey, 46:5.
 Lu. 16:25. in t. I. receivedst good
 Jn. 18:38. lay down t. I. for my sake?
LIFE time.
 Le. 18:8. besides other in her I. t.
See LIFETIME.
To or unto LIFE.
 2 K. 8:1. son he restored t. I., 5. [I.
 Pr. 10:16. labour of righte. tendeth t.
 11:19. as righteousness. tendeth t. I.
 18:23. fear of the L. tendeth t. I.
 Mat. 7:14. narrow is the way that
 leadeth u. I. [I., 1 Jn. 8:14.
 Jn. 5:24. but is passed fr. death u.
 Ac. 11:18. granted repentance u. I.
 Ro. 7:10. the com-nt ordained t. I.
 He. 11:35. rec-d their dead raised
LIFETIME. [t. I.
 2 S. 18:18. Abs. in his I. had taken
 Lu. 16:25. in I. receivedst thy good
 He. 2:15. all their I. subject to bond
LIFT.
 Ge. 21:8. I. up the lad and hold him
 Ex. 14:16. But I. thou up thy rod
 20:25. if thou I. up a tool upon it
 No. 6:26. Lord I. up his counten.
 18:3. whf. then I. ye up yours?
 28:24. I. up him, as a young lion
 De. 22:4. help him to I. them up
 27:5. not I. up iron tool, Jos. 8:31.
 Ru. 8:14. I. clothes on his feet
 2 K. 19:4. I. thy prayer, Is. 37:4.
 1 Ch. 25:5. were to I. up the horns
 Eze. 1:17. let the men I. him up
 9:6. I. blush to I. up my face to G.
 Jb. 6:7. burning coal I. up to G.
 10:15. will I not I. up my hand
 11:15. shall I. up thy face, 28:26.
 Ps. 4:6. I. up light of thy counten.
 76:0 L. in thine anger, I. up thy

Ps. 24: 9. I. heads. O ye gates. I. ye
everl. doors. 7. [86: 4. 143: 8.
26: 1. Unto thee. O L. I. I. my soul,
28: 3. feed them. I. them up for ever
74: 3. I. feet unto perpetual doers.
75: 4. to wicked. I. not up horn. 5.
98: 3. the floods I. up their waves
94: 2. I. up thyself, judge of earth
Ec. 4: 10. If fall, one will I. fellow
Is. 2: 4. nation sh. not I. up sword
ag. nation. nel. learn. Mi. 4: 3.
5: 26. he will I. enslave to nations
10: 15. as if staff should I. up itself
24. shall I. up his staff ag. thee
26. sh. I. it up after manner of E.
18: 2. I. ye up a banner upon mt.
58: 10. now will I rise, now I. myself
89: 19. Lord shall I. up a standard
62: 7. I. up a standard. Je. 50: 7.
Jer. 10: 16. nei. I. prayer for th. 11: 14.
51: 14. shall I. up a shout ag. thee
La. 3: 41. Let us I. up our heart
Eze. 11: 22. did cherubim I. wings
17: 14. that it might not I. itself up
28: 8. sh. I. up buckler ag. thee
Ho. 4: 18. they I. up soul to iniqu.
Mat. 12: 11. not I. out on Sabbath
Lu. 13: 11. could in no wise I. hers.
Ja. 4: 10. humble yours. he sh. I. you
See **Lift or lifted up EYES**
See **HEAD, HEADS.**

LIFT, LIFTED hand, s.
Ge. 14: 22. I. d up mine h. unto L.
41: 44. without thee no man I. h.
Ex. 6: 13. land conc. wh. I. till h.
Le. 9: 22. Aaron I. d up h. tow. peo.
Nu. 20: 11. Mo. I. d up h. and smote
De. 32: 40. I. I. up my h. and saye
2 S. 20: 22. Sheba hath I. d up h. ag. k.
1 K. 11: 26. Jer. I. d up h. ag. king.
Jb. 31: 21. If I have I. d h. ag. father.
Ps. 10: 12. I. up thine h. forget not
28: 2. when I. I. h. s. tow. oracle
68: 4. I. will I. h. s in thy name
106: 26. he I. d up h. ag. them
119: 48. h. s will I. I. unto com-
132: 1. I. up your h. s in sanctuary
Is. 26: 11. when thy h. is I. d up
49: 22. will I. up mine h. to Gent.
La. 2: 19. I. up thy h. s toward him
Eze. 20: 5. I. I. d up h. to seed, 6.
15. I. d up mine h. in wil. 23.
28: 1. I. d h. to give lan. 12: 47: 14.
83: 7. with L. I. have I. d up h.
44: 12. have I. d up h. ag. them
Mi. 5: 9. h. be I. d up adversaries
Ha. 8: 10. deep I. d h. s on high
Lu. 24: 50. I. d h. s and blessed them
He. 12: 12. Whf. I. up h. s t at hang
Re. 10: 5. angel I. d h. to heaven

LIFT, LIFTED voice, s.
Ge. 21: 16. Hagar I. up v. and wept
27: 38. Esau I. d v. and wept
29: 11. Jac. kissed Ra. I. d v. and
39: 15. he heard I. d my v. 18.
Nu. 14: 1. congregation I. d up v.
Ju. 2: 4. peo. I. d v. wept. 21: 2. S. 11: 4.
9: 7. Jotham I. d v. said. Harkens
Ru. 1: 9. Orpah, Ruth I. d v. wept. 14.
1 S. 24: 16. Saul I. d v. and wept
80: 4. Da. and peo. I. d v. 2 S. 3: 32.
2 S. 18: 36. king's sons I. d up their v.
2 Ch. 5: 13. as singers I. d up v.
Jb. 2: 12. they I. d their v. and wept
33: 14. Canst I. up thy v. to clouds
Ps. 98: 3. floods have I. d their v.
Is. 10: 30. I. up thy v. O daughter
24: 14. shall I. up v. shall sing
40: 9. I. up thy v. with strength
42: 2. he shall not cry, nor I. v.
11. let wil. and cries I. their v.
52: 8. thy watchmen shall I. up v.
31: 1. cry. I. up thy v. like trumpet
Je. 22: 20. I. up thy v. in Bashan
Eze. 21: 22. I. up v. wil. shouting
Isa. 11: 27. a certain woman I. d v.
17: 13. ten lepers I. d their v. s

Ac. 2: 14. Pa. standing with 11 I. d
4: 24. I. d up their v. to God [his v.
14: 11. I. d their v. s in speech
22: 22. I. d v. s and said, Away
LIFTED, LIFT [past tense]
Ge. 7: 17. ark was I. ab. the earth
29: 1. then Jacob I. up his feet
87: 28. they I. Joseph out of pit
40: 20. Pha. I. up head of butler
Ex. 7: 20. he I. rod, smote waters
Jos. 4: 18. of priests' feet were I.
28: 22. 49. thou hast I. me upon high
28: 8. he I. spear against 800
18. he I. spear ag. 800, 1 Ch. 11: 11.
2 K. 9: 32. I. his face to windows
1 Ch. 14: 2. his kingd. was I. on high
Jb. 6: 12. calamity I. in balances
31: 29. or I. mys. when evil found
Ps. 24: 4. not I. soul unto vanity
21: 7. be ye I. ye everl. doors, 9.
30: 1. thou hast I. me up, 102: 10.
41: 9. I. his heel ag. me, vn. 13: 13.
74: 5. I. up axes upon thick trees
Pr. 26: 17. legs of the lame are I. up
3: 13. their eyelids are I. up
Is. 2: 12. day of L. upon ev. one I. up
13. cedars th. are I. | 14. mts. I. up
61: 1. sitting upon a throne I. up
30: 25. be upon ev. I. hill rivers
Je. 51: 9. her judgment I. up to skies
52: 31. I. head of Jehoi-n-k. of Judah
Eze. 1: 19. creatures I. up fr. earth
30. wheels were I. up, 21: 10: 17.
3: 14. spirit I. and took me away
10: 15. cherubim were I. up
16. cherubim I. wings, 19: 11: 22.
Da. 5: 23. hast I. up thyself ag. the L.
7: 4. first beast was I. up fr. earth
Ha. 2: 4. soul I. up is not upright
Zech. 1: 21. I. up horn over Judah
5: 7. was I. up a talent of lead
9. I. up ephah betw. earth and
9: 16. as stones of a crown, I. up
14: 10. land sh. be I. up and inhab.
Mal. 2: 19. ye I. up face ag. my law
MK. 1: 31. by hand I. lifted her up
9: 27. Jesus I. him up [Ac. 9: 41.
Jn. 3: 14. as Moses I. up serpent, so
must Son of man be I. up
8: 7. he I. up himself and said
10. When Jesus had I. himself
28. when ye have I. up Son of man
12: 30. I. if I be I. up wil. draw all
34. Son of man must be I. up
Ac. 3: 7. took him by hand and I. d
1 Ti. 3: 6. let I. with pride he fall
See **HEAD, HEADS.**

See **His and Thine HEART.**

LIFTER.

Ps. 8: 3. my glory I. up of mine head

LIFTST.

Jb. 30: 22. Thou I. me up to the wind

Ps. 9: 13. I. me fr. gates of death

18: 48. I. above those rise ag. me

Pr. 2: 3. I. thy voice for understg

LIFTETH. [to it

De. 24: 15. poor, and I. his soul un-

1 S. 2: 7. L. bringeth low, and I. up. 8.

2 Ch. 25: 19. heart I. thee to boast

Jb. 38: 18. What time ostrich I. hers.

Ps. 107: 25. wind which I. waves

113: 7. I. needy out of dunghill

147: 6. The Lord I. up the meek, he

Is. 18: 3. see ye when he I. ensign

Eze. 61: 3. I. him in his brigandine

Na. 8: 3. horseman I. brigat sword

LIFTING.

Ju. 15: 17. place. I. up of jawbone

1 Ch. 11: 20. Abishai chief, for I. up

15: 16. by I. up voice wil. joy [spear

2 Ch. 32: 16. humbled for I. up of

his heart

Ne. 8: 6. Amen, with I. up hands

Jb. 22: 29. say. There is I. up [ing

Ps. 141: 2. I. up of my hands as even-

Pr. 30: 32. foolishly in I. up thyself

Is. 9: 18. mount like I. up of smoke

Is. 38: 3. at I. of thys. nations scatt-d
Eze. 24: 25. take fr. them I. of soul
1 Ti. 2: 11. men pray I. up holy hands

LIGHT. [Adj.]

Ge. 44: 3. soon as morning was I.

Ju. 19: 26. fell at door till it was I.

Ps. 139: 11. even night shall be I.

Mi. 2: 1. morning I. I. they practice it

Zech. 14: 7. at evening time it sh. be I.

LIGHT. [Adj.]

Nu. 21: 5. soul loatheth I. bread

Ju. 9: 4. Abim. hired I. persons

2 S. 2: 18. Asahel was I. of foot

Zoh. 3: 4. prophets I. and treach-s

Mat. 11: 30. yoke easy, burden I.

2 Co. 4: 17. our I. affliction worketh

LIGHT thing. [son

1 S. 18: 23. seemeth it I. t. to be k. s.

1 K. 16: 31. as if been I. t. for him

2 K. 3: 18. is but I. t. in sight of L.

20: 10. It is I. t. for shadow to go

Is. 49: 6. I. t. thou shouldst be my

servant [abom.

Eze. 8: 17. Is it I. t. they commit

LIGHT. [Adverb.]

De. 27: 16. Cursed th. setteth I. by h.

Eze. 22: 7. they set I. by fa. and

Mat. 22: 5. But they made I. of it

LIGHT. [Noun.]

Ge. 1: 3. Let there be I. there was I.

4. God saw the I. | 5. God called

the I. Day [the night

15. greater I. the lesser I. to rule

Ex. 10: 23. Isr. had I. in dwellings

14: 20. the pillar gave I. by night

25: 6. offering oil for I. 27: 30: 35:

8, 14, 28: 33: 37. L. 24: 2:

Nu. 4: 9. cover candlestick for I.

16. pertineth oil for the I.

1 S. 29: 10. soon as have I. depart

2 S. 21: 17. quench not the I. of Isr.

23: 4. he shall be as I. of morning

1 K. 7: 4. I. ag. I. in three ranks, 5.

11: 36. that David may have I.

2 K. 8: 19. prom. him a I. 2 Ch. 21: 7.

Ne. 8: 7. Ezra read from the I. till

9: 19. pillar of fire to shew th. I.

Ea. 8: 16. Jews had I. gladd. and joy

Jb. 8: 4. nel. let the I. shine upon it

9. let it look for I. but have none

15. as infants which never saw I.

20: 1. giv. to him in misery, 23:

4: 18. his angels I. whom he put I.

10: 22. where I. is as darkness

12: 22. bring th. to I. shadow of death

35. grope in the dark without I.

18: 5. I. of wicked shall be put out

61. sh. be dark in his tabernacle

22: 28. I. shall shine on thy ways

24: 13. of those that rebel ag. the I.

14. murderer rising with I. killeth

16. daytime, they know not the I.

26: 3. upon wh. doth not I. arise?

11. thing bid bringeth he I. I.

31: 16. If I beheld I. when shined

38: 28. and his life shall see I.

30. enlightened with I. of living

31: 30. he spreadeth his I. upon it

32. With clouds he covereth I.

37: 1. he directeth his I. to ends of

11. he scattereth cloud of his I.

15. caused L. of his cloud to shine

21. see not bright I. in clouds

38: 15. fr. wicked I. is withholden

19. Where way where I. dwelleth?

24. By what way is the I. parted?

41: 18. By his seedings I. doth shine

Ps. 4: 6. lift up I. of thy counten.

27: 1. L. is my I. and my salvation

89: 9. in thy I. shall we see I. [I.

87: 6. bring forth thy righte-n. as

38: 10. I. of mine eyes is gone

49: 19. he go. thy ev. sh. never see I.

74: 16. hast prepared I. and the sun

78: 14. all night with I. of fire

97: 11. I. is sown for the righteous

104: 2. coverest thyself with I. as

Ps. 118:27. L. wh. hath shewed us l.
119:105 thy word is a l. to my path
130: entrance of thy words giv-h l.
139: 12. darkn. and l. alike to thee
148: 3. praise him, all ye stars of l.
Pr. 4: 18. path of just as shining l.
6: 23. com-t is a lamp, law is l.
18: 9. l. of righteous rejoiceth, but
16: 30. l. of eyes rejoiceth heart
21: 14. and l. of the wicked is l.
Ec. 11: 7. Truly the l. is sweet and
12: 2. While sun or l. be not dark-
l. is. 5: 20. put darkn. for l. and l. for
30: 1. l. is darkened in the heavens
8: 20. is bec. there is no l. in them
9: 2. have seen a great l., upon
them hath l. shined [a fire
10: 17. the l. of Israel shall be for
18: 10. moon shall not cause her l.
to shine, Mat. 24: 29. Mk 13: 24.
20: 26. l. of moon sh. be as l. of
sun, l. of sun as l. of 7 days
49: 6. a l. to the Gentiles, 42: 6.
Lu. 2: 32. Ac. 13: 47.
51: 4. my judgment to rest for a l.
68: 9. we wait for l. but obscurity
60: 19. L. be to thee an everl. l., 20.
Je. 4: 23. heavens, and they had no l.
18: 16. while ye look for l. he turn-h
25: 10. I will take l. of the candle
81: 35. L. giveth sun l. by day.
moon and stars for l. by night
Esa. 62: 7. l. of l. I will make dark
Da. 2: 22. the l. dwelleth with him
6: 11. l. and underst. In Dan., 14.
Ho. 6: 5. thy judgments as l. that
Mi. 7: 8. the l. sh. be a l. unto me
9. Lord will bring forth to l.
Ha. 8: 4. his brightness was as l.
11. at l. of thine arrows they went
Eph. 3: 5. morning bring judgm. to l.
Zch. 14: 6. in that day l. not clear
Mat. 4: 16. to them sat in death l.
5: 14. Ye are l. of world l. 15. it
16. Let your l. so shine [giveth l.
6: 22. l. of body is eye, if eye single
body full of l., Lu. 11: 34, 30.
17: 2. his raiment white as l.
Lu. 22: 32. a l. to lighten the Gentiles
8: 16. which enter may see l., 11: 33.
Jn. 1: 4. and life was the l. of men
7. came to bear witn. of that l., 8.
9. true l. which lighteth ev. man
8: 19. condemna. th. l. is come into
20. doeth evil hath l.
21. he th. doeth truth cometh to l.
6: 35. Hos burning and shining l.,
ye willing to rejoice in his l.
8: 12. I am l. of the world, fol-
loweth me have l. of life, 9: 5.
11: 9. stumbleth not, bec. seeth l.
10. stumbleth, bec. is no l. in him
12: 35. little while is l. with you
36. While ye have l. believe in l.
46. I am come a l. into the world
Ac. 9: 3. shined about him l. fr. heav.
12: 7. a l. shined in the prison
13: 47. set thee to be a l. to Gent.
16: 29. called for a l. and sprang
22: 6. shone great l. about me
9. they wi. me saw indeed the l.
11. could not see for glory of l.
26: 13. midday, I saw in way a l.
23. sh. shew l. to peo. and Gen.
Ro. 2: 19. a l. of them are in darkn.
12: 12. let us put on armour of l.
1 Co. 4: 5. bring to l. hidden things
2 Co. 4: 4. let l. of gospel shine
6. com. l. to shine out of darkn.
11: 14. Satan into an angel of l.
Ep. 5: 13. all things reproved manifest
by l. whatso. make manif is l.
Col. 1: 12. inherit. of saints in l.
1 Ti. 6: 16. in l. no man can approu.
2 Ti. 1: 10. life and immortality to l.
1 Pe. 2: 9. you into his marvell. l.
2 Pe. 1: 19. as to l. shining in dark pla.

1 Jn. 1: 5. God is l. in him no darkn.
Re. 18: 23. l. of candle shine no more
21: 11. her l. like stone most prec-
23. and the Lamb is the l. thereof
22: 5. need no l. of sun, L. giveth l.
See CHILDREN of light.
See COUNTERANCE, DARKNESS.

GIVE, eth LIGHT.

Ge. 1: 15. let them be to g. l. upon
17. God set stars to g. l. [earth
Ex. 18: 21. pillar of fire to g. them l.
25: 37. lamps may g. l. over against
it, Nu. 8: 2. [1, 2 Ch. 21: 7.
2 K. 8: 19. he promised to g. him a
Ne. 9: 12. to g. l. in way they sho. go
Ps. 106: 39. fire to g. l. in night
Is. 18: 10. stars of heaven not g. l.
42: 6. I will g. thee for a l. to Gen-
tiles, 49: 6. [thee, Eze. 32: 7.
60: 19. nei shall the moon g. l. to
Mat. 5: 15. g. l. to all in house, Lu.
11: 36. [darkness
Lu. 1: 79. g. l. to them that sit in
2 Co. 4: 6. to g. l. of knowl. of G.
Ep. 5: 14. awake, Ch. shall g. the l.

In the LIGHT.

Ps. 56: 13. I may walk i. l. of living
Is. 2: 5. let us walk i. l. of the L.
50: 11. walk i. l. of your fire
Jn. 12: 36. while have life believe i. l.
1 Jn. 1: 7. if we walk i. l. as he is l. l.
29. that saith he is l. l. and hath
10. loveth brother, abideth i. l.
Re. 21: 24. nations saved, sh. walk i. l.

Morning LIGHT. [1.

18: 14: 36. let us spoil them until m.
25: 22. pertain to him by m. l., 34.
36. Abigail told noth. until m. l.
2 S. 17: 22. passed over Jor. by m. l.
2 K. 7: 9. said, if we tarry until m. l.

Thy LIGHT.

Ps. 38: 9. in t. l. shall we see light
43: 3. O send out t. l. and thy truth
is. 58: 3. t. l. breaks forth as morning
10. Then shall t. l. rise in obscurity
60: 1. Arise, shine, for t. l. is come
3. Gentiles shall come to t. l.
19. sun sh. be no more t. l. by day
20. Lord sh. be t. everlasting l.

LIGHTS.

Ge. 1: 14. Let there be l. in firmament
15. let them be for l. in firmament
16. God made two great l.
1 K. 6: 4. windows of narrow l.
Ps. 133: 7. To him th. made great l.
Eze. 32: 8. bright l. will I make dark
Lu. 12: 35. Iolus be girded, l. burn
Ac. 20: 8. many l. in upper chamber
Ph. 2: 15. ye shine as l. in the world
Ja. 1: 17. cometh fr. Father of l.

LIGHT, ED, EST, ETH.

[To set on fire or illuminate.]
Ex. 25: 37. they sh. l. lamps, 40: 4.
30: 8. when An. l-h lamps at even
40: 25. he l-d lamps bef. L., Nu. 8: 3.
Nu. 8: 2. say unto An. when l-h lamps
Ps. 18: 28. thou wilt l. my candle
Mat. 6: 15. Nei. do men l. candle
Lu. 8: 16. when l-d candle, 11: 33.
15: 8. doth not l. candle, and sweep
Jn. 1: 9. true l. wh. l-h every man

LIGHT, ED, ETH.

[Verb intransitive.] [came]
Ge. 24: 64. saw Isaac, she l-d off
28: 11. Jac. l-d upon certain place
De. 19: 5. head slippeth from heave
and l-h [Ju. 1: 14.
Jos. 15: 18. Achsah l-d off her ass
Ju. 4: 15. Sisera l-d off his chariot
Ru. 2: 3. hap to l. on part of field
belonging unto Boaz
1 S. 25: 23. Abigail l-d off the ass
2 S. 17: 12. we will l. upon him as dew
2 K. 5: 21. Naaman l-d fr. chariot
10: 15. Jehu l-d on Jehonadab
Is. 9: 3. word to Jac. it l. upon Isr.
Is. 7: 10. nei. shall sun l. on them

LIGHTEN, ED, ETH.

[To illuminate]

2 S. 22: 29. Lord will l. my darkness
Esa. 9: 8. that O. may l. our eyes
Ps. 18: 3. l. mine eyes, least I sleep
34: 5. looked to him and were l-d
77: 18. the lightnings l-d the world
Pr. 29: 13. Lord l-h both their eyes
Lu. 2: 32. A light to l. the Gentile
17: 24. lightning that l-h out of one
Re. 18: 1. earth was l-d with his glory
21: 23. the glory of God did l. it
See ENLIGHTENED.

LIGHTEN, ED.

1 S. 6: 5. peradw. will l. his hand
Jon. 1: 5. cast ware into sea. to l.
Ac. 27: 18. next day they l-d ship, 38.

LIGHTER.

1 K. 12: 4. Make yoke l., 9, 10, 2 Ch.
Ps. 62: 9. they l. than vanity [10: 10.
Is. 49: 6. thou l. than to be servant
Eze. 8: 17. l. than to commit abom.

LIGHTING.

Is. 30: 30. shall shew l. down of his
Mat. 8: 16. like dove and l. upon him

LIGHTLY.

Ge. 26: 10. I have lain with thy wife
Is. 9: 1. at first he l. afflicted land
Je. 4: 24. and all the hills moved l.
Mk. 9: 39. miracle can l. speak evil of
See ESTEEMED. [me

LIGHTNESS.

Je. 3: 9. thro. l. of her whoredoms
23: 32. cause peo. to err by thir l.
2 Co. 1: 17. thus minded, did I use l.?

LIGHTNING.

2 S. 22: 15. sent l. and discomfited
Jb. 28: 26. when he made a way for
the l. of thunder, 38: 25.
37: 3. directeth his l. unto ends of
Ps. 144: 6. Cast forth l. scatter them
Eze. 1: 13. out of fire went forth l.
14. living creatures ran as the l.
Da. 10: 6. face as appearance of l.
Na. 8: 7. lifted up l. of the spear
Zch. 9: 14. his arrow shall go as l.
Mat. 24: 27. l. out of east, l. [17.
Lu. 23: 3. His countenance like l. [24.
Lu. 10: 18. I beheld Sat. as l. fall

LIGHTINGS.

Ex. 19: 16. thunders, l. upon mount
20: 18. all the people saw the l.
Jb. 38: 35. Canst thou send l.
Ps. 18: 14. shot out l. discomfited th.
77: 18. l. lighted the world, 97: 4.
78: 48. he gave their flocks to l.
135: 7. he maketh l. for the rain
Ec. 10: 13. maketh l. w. rain, 51: 16.
Na. 2: 4. chariots shall run like l.
Zch. 10: 1. so the l. shall make l.
Re. 4: 5. out of throne proceeded l.
8: 5. were thunders, and l., 11: 19.
16: 18. were l. and a great earthq.

LIGNALOE.

Nu. 24: 6. trees of l. l. hath planted

FIGURE.

Ex. 22: 19. the third row a l., 39: 12.

LIKE. [Adj.]

Ge. 13: 10. Sodom was l. land of E.
Ex. 15: 11. Who is l. unto thee? De.
83: 20. 1 K. 8: 23. 2 Ch. 6: 14.
Ps. 35: 10. -71: 19.
16: 31. manna l. corander seed
24: 17. glory of l. devouring fire
30: 32. ney. make ointment l. that
33. compoundeth any thing l. it
34. of each be a l. weight [35.
34: 2. two tables l. first 4. De. 10: 1.
Nu. 23: 10. let my hand end be l. his
De. 4: 3. thing been heard l. it
7: 26. lest be a cursed thing l. it
17: 14. king l. all nations, 1 S. 8: 20.
18: 15. Prophet of thy breth. l. me,
Ac. 3: 22-27: 37. [unto thee
18. raise Prophet from breth l.
Joa. 10: 14. no day l. that bef. or
Ju. 13: 6. his counten. l. angel of

Ru: 2:13. I be not 1. one of handm.
 4:11. make woman 1. Rachel 1. Leah
 18: 2: 2. nei. any rock 1. our God
 26:15. valiant, who is 1. thee in lar.
 28: 7: 23. what one nation in earth
 is 1. peo. Isr? [arb-e-1. thee, 13.
 1 K. 8: 12. none 1. thee bef. nei.
 10:20. not 1. made in any kingdom
 16: 3. 1. house of Jerob., 7-21:22.
 2 K. 9: 9.
 22:13. word 1. word of 2 Ch. 18:12.
 2 K. 8: 2. not 1. his fa. 1. his mother
 5: 14. his flesh came 1. flesh of lit.
 9: 9. 1. the house of Baasha son
 14:3. yet not 1. Da., 16:2. 2 Ch. 28:1.
 17:15. charged they not do 1. them
 18: 32. land 1. your own, is 3:17.
 28:25. 1. him no k., 18:5. Ne. 13:26.
 2 Ch. 1:12. nei. any after have 1.
 30: 7. be not 1. fa-s and breth.
 36. since Sol. not the 1. in Jerus.
 38: 2. 1. abominations of heathen
 35: 18. no passover 1. that in Isr.
 Jb. 5:26. to grave 1. as shock of corn
 14: 2. he cometh forth 1. a flower
 38: 22. God, who teacheth 1. him?
 40: 9. hast thou an arm 1. God
 41: 33. Upon earth is not his 1.
 42: 8. he sp not spoken right 1. Job
 Pa. 28:1. I become 1. th. go into pit
 78: 57. they dealt unfaith. 1. fas.
 89:3. strong 1. thee, 118:5. Mi. 7:
 102:6. I am 1. pelican, 1. owl [18.
 103: 13. 1. as a fa. pliedh his cuil.
 118:5. Who is 1. unto the L. our G.
 118:8. make them as 1. theu, 155:
 128: 1. we 1. them th. dream [18.
 143:7. lest I be 1. them go into pit
 Pr. 26: 4. Answer not fool lest be 1.
 him [1. a pome.
 Can. 4: 3. thy lips 1. scarlet, temples
 7: 4. eyes 1. head, hair 1.
 Is. 1:9. been 1. Gomorrah, Ro. 9:29
 11: 16. be a highway, 1. as to Isr.
 14: 10. art thou become 1. unto us
 14: I will be 1. the Most High. [1.
 46:5. To wh. compare th. we may be
 68: 2. 1. him treadeth in wheelat
 Je. 6: 19. 1. as ye have forsak. me
 40:16. portion of Jac. not 1. 51:19.
 11:19. 1. a lamb bro-t to slaughter
 23: 29. is not my word 1. fire 1. a
 28:6. make this house 1. Shilon, 9.
 29: 22. make thee 1. Zedekiah, 1.
 38: 9. he is 1. to die with hunger
 48:19. who is 1. me, who appoint?
 Eze. 6: 9. I will not do any more 1.
 12:11. 1. as I have done, so be unto
 18:10. doeth 1. to any of these [th.
 31:2. Whom 1. in thy greatness? 18.
 8. not tree 1. him in beauty [3] 1.
 46:25. in 7th mouth sh. he do thee
 De. 3:25. foru of 4th is 1. Son of G.
 5: 21. his heart 1. beasts, 1. oxen
 7: 13. one 1. the Son of man came
 110: 4. 9. shall be 1. people 1. priest
 5:10. princes 1. them th. remove the
 Jo. 2: 2. not been ever 1. nei. sh. be
 Am. 6: 5. instruments of music 1.
 Jon. 1: 4. ship was 1. to be [David
 Mt. 7: 18. Who is a G. 1. unto the
 Zeh. 1: 6. 1. as L. thought to do
 Mat. 6: 8. Be not ye 1. unto them
 39. was not arrayed 1. Lu. 12:27.
 11:16. 1. chil. in market, Lu. 7: 32.
 12: 13. restored whole 1. as other
 22:39. second is 1. unto it, Mk. 12:31.
 Lu. 6:47. I will shew wh. he is 1. 48.
 7: 31. and to what are they 1. [1?
 18: 18. Unto what is kind. of God
 18:55. I shall be a liar 1. unto you
 9: 9. other. said, he is 1. him
 Ac. 8:32. Prophet 1. unto me, 7:37.
 17:29. not to think Godhead 1. god
 Ro. 6: 4. 1. as C. was raised fr. dead
 Ph. 8: 21. 1. unto his glorious body
 He. 4:15. in all points tempted 1. as

He. 7: 3. made 1. unto Son of God
 1 Jn. 8: 2. he appear, we be 1. him
 Re. 1: 13. one 1. Son of man, 14:14
 18: 4. Who is 1. unto the beast
 See ADDER, APPLES, ARMY,
 ASHES, BALL, BARS, BEAM,
 BEARS, BLIND, BRANCH,
 BRETHREN, BRIMSTONE,
 BURNING, CEDAR, S, CHAFF,
 CHARIOTS, CHEESE, CHILD-
 DREN, CITY, CUILT, CRANE,
 CRIMSON, CRYSTAL, CURTAIN,
 DOG, DOVE, S, DUNG, DUST,
 FAITH, FEAST, FEET, FIELD,
 FIGURE, FIRE, FLOCK, S,
 FLOOD, FROGS, GAIN, GAR-
 DENS, GARMENT, GIANT, GIFT
 GLASS, GOBLET, GAIN, GRASS,
 HAND, HARP, HEARTH, HEATH,
 HEATHEN, HEIFER, HORSES,
 HOST, HOUSE, HOUSE-
 HOLDER, JASPER, JEWELS,
 JOB [person], KING, LEAVEN,
 LEOPARD, LIGHTNING, LIL-
 IES, LION, MAN, MANNER,
 MEN, MERCHANT, MILLSTONE,
 MOSES, MOTH, MOUNTAINS,
 NAME, NET.
 None LIKE.
 Ex. 8:10. is n. l. the L. our God, 9:14.
 De. 38: 26. 2 S. 7:22. 1 Ch. 17:20.
 9: 24. n. l. the hail
 11: 6. n. l. cry of Egypt
 18: 10: 24. n. l. Saul am. people
 21: Da. said, There is n. l. that
 1 K. 3:12. was n. l. Sol., 21:25. Mi. 7:
 2 K. 18: 5. was n. l. Hez. 1. J. Ahab
 Jb. 1:3. there is n. l. him in earth,
 2: 3. [Jc. 10: 6, 7.
 Ps. 6: 8. Am. gods n. l. unto thee.
 Is. 43: 9. am God, there is n. l. me.
 Je. 3: 7. that day is great, n. l. it
 Da. 1:19. am. all was found n. l. Dan.
 See OCCUPATION, OIL, OVER-
 THROW, OX, PALM, PAS-
 SIONS, PILLARS, POISON,
 PORTIONS, PRINCES, RAIN,
 RAZOR, RIVER, ROD, ROE, S,
 SEA, SEPULCHRES, SHADOW,
 SHEEP, SLAIN, SPRING, STARS.
 Such LIKE. [s. l.
 Eze. 18: 14. consk-h, and doeth not
 Mk. 7:3. many s. 1. things ye do, 13.
 Ue. 6: 21. drunkenness, and s. 1.
 See SWORD, THINGS, THREAD,
 TOOTH, TOWER, TREASURE,
 TREE, VANITY, VESSEL,
 WATER, WAVE, WAX,
 WRAVER, WHEAT, WHEEL,
 WILDERNESS, WIND.
 LIKE wise. [what
 Mat. 21: 24. I in 1. w. will tell by
 See LIKEWISE, WOMAN, WOM-
 EN, WOOL, WORDS.
 LIKE, ED.
 De. 25:7. if man 1. not to take her, 8.
 1 Ch. 28: 4. he 1-d me to make me
 king over all Israel [knowledge
 Ro. 1: 28. did not 1. to retain God in
 LIKE MINDED.
 Ro. 15: 5. God grant you to be 1. [l.
 Ph. 2: 2. ye be 1. [20. I have no man
 LIKEN, ED. [l.?
 Ps. 89: 6. who can be 1-d unto the
 Je. 40: 18. To whom 1. G. ? 25-46:5.
 Jo. 6: 2. 1-d dau. of Zion to a comely
 Da. 2:13. what sh. I 1. to thee, Jerus? 1.
 Mat. 7: 24. I will 1. him unto wise m.
 26. shall be 1-d unto a foolish man
 11: 16. 1. this generation? Lu. 7:31.
 18: 24. kingdom of heaven is 1-d
 unto a, 18:23-25: 1. [Lu. 12:30.
 Mk. 4: 30. Whereunto we 1. kingd.,
 LIKENESS. [1. 5:1.
 Ge. 1: 26. Let us make man aft. our
 5: 1. Adam begat son in his own 1.
 Ex. 20: 4. not make 1. of any thing

De. 4: 16. lest make 1. of male or
 female, 17, 18, 23, 25-6: 8.
 Pa. 17: 12. 1. of him is as a lion
 17:15. sat 1. when awake w. thy 1.
 Is. 18: 7. 4. 1. of great people gath-d
 40: 18. what 1. compare to him?
 Eze. 1: 5. 1. of 4 living creatures, 13.
 10. As for 1. of their faces, 10:22.
 16. they four had one 1., 10:10.
 22. 1. of throne as crystal
 26. 1. of firmament 1. of man, 10: 1.
 28. was 1. of the glory of the L.
 8: 2. a 1. as appearance of fire
 10: 21. 1. of the hands of a man
 19: 10. moth. like a vine in thy 1.
 Ac. 14: 11. gods come in 1. of men
 Ro. 8: 5. if planted in 1. of his death,
 shall be in 1. of his resurr-n
 8:3. his Son in the 1. of sinful flesh
 Ph. 2: 7. was made in the 1. of men
 LIKE TH, ING.
 De. 28:16. dwell where 1. h him best
 Eze. 8: 8. write ye for Jews as it 1-h
 Jb. 89: 4. young ones are in good 1-g
 Da. 1: 10. why see your faces worse
 Am. 4:5. for this 1-h you, O Isr. [1-g
 LIKEWISE.
 Ex. 22: 30. 1. do with these oxen
 Le. 7: 1. 1. this is law of trespass. off-
 De. 12: 30. serve their gods, I do 1.
 15: 17. unto maiderv. shalt do 1.
 22: 3. of brother's lost goods do 1.
 Ju. 7:1. ev. one th. boweth to drink
 17. Look on me, and do 1.
 1 S. 19:21. messengers, prophesied 1.
 31: 5. fell 1. upon his sword, died
 2 S. 17: 5. let us hear 1. what he
 1 K. 11: 8. 1. did he for all his wives
 1 Ch. 19: 15. 1. fled before Abishai
 28: 30. to praise morning 1. a ev.
 Ne. 6: 10. 1. I might exact money
 Ec. 4: 16. 1. and maidens will fast 1.
 Ps. 49: 10. 1. fool and brutish pers.
 52: 5. God shall 1. destroy thee
 Ec. 7: 22. thou 1. cursed others
 Na. 1:12. tho. they quiet 1. many
 Mat. 17:12. 1. sh. Son of man suffer
 13:35. So 1. shall my heavenly Fa.
 20: 5. he went ab. 6th hour, did 1.
 10. 1. received ev. man a penny
 21: 30. came to second and said 1.
 36. other serv-ta, did unto them 1.
 22:26. 1. the second and third, did 1.
 Mk. 12: 21. [Lu. 21: 31
 24:33. so 1. when ye see these things,
 25: 17. 1. he that rec-d 2 talents
 26:35. 1. also said all his disciples,
 Mk. 14: 31. [Mk. 15: 31.
 27: 41. 1. the chief priests mocked,
 Mk. 4: 16. these are they 1. wh. are
 Lu. 2: 38. she gave thanks 1. to L.
 8:11. let him do 1. | 5: 33. 1. dis-
 ciples of the Phar. [and do 1.
 6: 31. do ye to them 1. | 10: 37. go
 10: 32. 1. a Levite when he was
 18: 3. ye shall all 1. perish, 5.
 14: 33. 1. who forsaketh not all
 15: 7. 1. Joy sh. be in heaven, 10.
 18: 25. 1. Las. received evil things
 17: 10. 1. when ye have done all
 28. 1. as in the days of Lot
 31. let him 1. not turn back
 22: 20. 1. also the cup aft. supper
 36. 1. his scrip and he th. hath
 Jn. 6:19. what he doeth. doeth Son 1.
 6: 11. 1. of the fishes as much
 21: 13. giveth bread and fish 1.
 Ac. 8: 24. prophets have 1. foretold
 Ro. 1: 27. 1. men leaving nat-1 use
 6: 11. 1. reckon yours. dead to sin
 8:25. 1. Spirit helpeth our infirm.
 16: 5. 1. greet church in house
 1 Co. 7: 3. 1. the wife to husband
 4. 1. the husband hath not
 22. 1. also be that is called
 14: 9. 1. exc. ye utter words w. any
 Ga. 2: 13. other Jews discerned 1.

Col. 4: 16. l. read epistle fr. Laod. a
1 Ti. 3: 8. l. must deacons be grave
5: 25. l. good works of some are
Tit. 3: 3. The aged women l.
6. young men l. exhort to rebuke
He. 2: 14. he l. took part of same
Ja. 2: 25. l. was not Rahab Justif.
1 Pe. 3: 1. l. wives be in subjection
7. l. ye husbands dwell with
4: 1. arm yours. l. w. same mind
5: 5. l. ye younger submit yours.
Jude 8: 1. these filthy dreamers
Re. 8: 12. day shone not, night l.
LIK'HI. See SHKHEM.

LILIES.
1 K. 7: 16. with flowers of l., 2 Ch. 4: 5.
Can. 2: 16. beloved feedeth am. l. 6: 3.
4: 5. like two young rose am. l. 1.
5: 13. l. like l. dropping myrrh
7: 2. thy belly like wheat set w. l.
Mat. 6: 28. consid. the l. now, Lu. 12: 27.

LILY.
Can. 2: 1. I am rose, and l. of valleys
2. As l. am. thorns, so is my love
Ho. 14: 5. Israel shall grow as the l.
LILY flower or work.
1 K. 7: 19. the chapl. were of l. w.
22. upon top of pillars was l. w.
2 Ch. 4: 7: 5. work of it like l. l.

LIME.
Is. 88: 12. peo. be as burnings of l.
Am. 2: 1. bones of k. of Edom to l.
LIMIT, ED, ETH.
Pa. 78: 41. they l-d Holy One of Isr.
Eze. 48: 12. l. shall be most holy
He. 4: 7. Again, he l-d a certain day
LIME, S.

Joe 2: 18. l. of scarlet thread in win
21. she bound scarlet l. in window
2: 8. 2. measured Moab w. l. 1.
2. l. to put to death, l. to keep
1 K. 7: 15. and a l. of twelve cubits
23. a l. of 30 cubits, 2 Ch. 4: 2.
2 K. 21: 13. over Jerus. l. of Samaria
Jb. 38: 5. stretched l. upon earth?
Pa. 16: 6. l-s fallen in pleas. places
19: 4. Their l. is gone thro. earth
78: 55. divided them inheri. by l.
Ja. 18: 12. nation of l. l. and treading
28: 10. l. upon l. l. upon l. 23.
17. Judgment will l lay to the l.
34: 11. upon it l. of confusion
17. hath divided it unto th. by l.
44: 13. he marketh it out with a l.
Je. 81: 30. measuring l. go forth
2: 8. l. hath stretched out l.
Eze. 40: 3. man that had l. of flax
47: 3. man th. had l. went eastw.
Am. 7: 17. thy la. be divided by l.
Zeh. 1: 16. a l. stretched upon Jerus.
2: 1. man with measuring l.
2 Co. 10: 16. not boast in ano. man's l.

LINEAGE.
Lu. 2: 4. bec. he was of l. of David
LINEN. [Adj.]
Ex. 26: 42. make them l. breeches
De. 6: 10. l. garm. l. breeches, 18: 4.
18: 47. woollen or l. garm., 48: 52, 50.
16: 23. Aaron put off l. garments
32. l. clothes and l. garments,
Eze. 44: 17, 18.

1: 8. 3: 18. Samuel with l. ephod
28: 18. slew 85 did wear l. ephod
2: 8. 14. Da. girded with l. ephod
1 K. 10: 28. Sol. had l. yarn, mer-
chants rec'd l. yarn, 2 Ch. 1: 16.
Je. 18: 1. get thee l. girdle [18: 40.
Mat. 27: 59. wrapped in l. cloth, Jn.
Mk. 14: 51. l. cloth about his body
54. left l. cloth, fled naked [6.
Lu. 24: 12. Pe. beheld l. clothes Jn. 21:
Jn. 20: 5. John saw the l. clothes
LINEN. [Noun.]

Le. 19: 10. nor garment of l. and
wool. upon thee, De. 22: 11.
1 Ch. 15: 27. Da. had ephod of l.
2 Ch. 5: 22. arrayed in white l.

Mk. 15: 46. wrapped in l., Lu. 23: 53.
Re. 15: 6. seven angels in white l.
See **CLOTHED, FINE.**
LINGERED, ETH.
Ge. 19: 16. Lot l-d men in d hold
48: 10. exc. we had l-d had returned
2 Pe. 2: 3. Judgm. of long time l-h
LINTEL, S. [not
Ex. 12: 22. strike l. and two posts
23. seeth blood upon l. he will pass
1 K. 6: 31. l. and posts were 6th part
Am. 9: 1. Smite l. that posts shake
Zph. 2: 14. bittern lodge in upper l-s
LINUS.

2 Ti. 4: 21. greeteth thee, Pudens, L.
LION.
Ge. 49: 9. Judah couched as a l.
Nu. 24: 9. Iar. lay down as a l. (2
De. 33: 20. Gad dwelleth as a l.
Ju. 14: 8. turned to see carcass of l.
honey in carcass of l., 9.
18. what is stronger than a l.?
1: 8. 17: 34. came l. and took a lamb
37. delivered me out of paw of l.
2: 8. 17: 10. heart is as heart of l.
28: 20. slew a l. in pit, 1 Ch. 11: 22.
1 K. 13: 24. l. met him by way and
slew him, l. stood by carcass
25. men saw l. by carcass, 24, 28.
26. Lord hath deliv-d him unto l.
20: 36. l. sh. slay thee; a l. found
and slew him

Jb. 4: 10. roaring of l. voice of l.
10: 16. Thou hast met me as fierce l.
28: 8. nor the fierce l. passed by it
38: 39. Wilt thou hunt prey for l.?
Ps. 7: 12. Lett he tear my soul like l.
10: 9. l. eth in wait secretly as l.
17: 12. Like a l. greedy of his prey
22: 13. gaped upon me as roaring l.
21. Save me from the l.'s mouth
91: 13. Thou shalt tread upon the l.
19: 12. k.'s wrath as roaring of l.
20: 2. fear of a k. as roaring of l.
22: 13. slothful saith, There is a l.
26: 13. l. in the way. l. in street
28: 1. righteous are bold as a l.
15. As roaring l. so wicked ruler
30: 30. A l. strongest am. beasts
Ec. 9: 4. Living dog than dead l.
Is. 6: 30. Their roaring sh. be like l.
11: 7. l. sh. eat straw like ox, 65: 25.
2: 8. he cried, A l. My lord
29: 11. woe to the l. of God, city
35: 9. No l. shall be there, nor rav.
38: 13. as a l. so break all my bones
Ja. 2: 30. devoured prophets like l.
4: 7. l. is come up fr. his thicket
5: 6. l. out of forest sh. slay them
12: 8. Mine heritage unto me as l.
25: 38. forsaken his covert as l.
49: 10. he sh. come up like l., 50: 44.
La. 8: 10. he was unto me as a l.

Eze. 1: 10. face of a l. on right side
10: 14. third was the face of a l.
22: 25. conspiracy like roaring l.
Da. 7: 4. first like a l. had wings
Ho. 5: 14. I will be unto Ephr. as l.
11: 10. he shall roar like a l. when
13: 7. unto them as l. [8. devour
as l. [a great l.
Jo. 1: 6. teeth of a l. cheek teeth of
Am. 3: 4. Will l. roar hath no prey?
8. l. hath roared, who not fear?
12. taketh out of mouth of l.
6: 10. As if a man did flee from l.
Mt. 5: 8. remnant of Jac. be as l.
Na. 2: 12. l. tear in places for whelps
2 Ti. 4: 17. deliv-d out of mouth of l.
1 Pe. 5: 8. devil as roaring l. walk-h
Ez. 4: 7. first beast was like a l.
5: 5. the l. of the tribe of Judah
10: 3. loud voice as when l. roareth
18: 2. his mouth as mouth of a l.
See **BEAR, DEN.**

Old LION.
Ge. 49: 9. as o. l. who rouse him
Jb. 4: 11. o. l. peribeth for lack
Is. 30: 6. whence come yo. and o. l.
Na. 2: 11. where lion, the o. l. walked
LION'S whelp, whelps.
Ge. 49: 9. Judah is l-w. from prey
De. 33: 22. Dan is l. w. he sh. leap
Jb. 4: 11. stout l. w-s are scattered
28: 8. l. w-s have not trodden it
Je. 61: 38. they shall yell as l. w-s
Young LION.
Nu. 23: 24. sh. lift up hims. as y. l.
De. 33: 22. a y. l. roared ag. him
Ps. 17: 12. as it a y. l. lurking in
91: 13. y. l. thou trample und. feet
Is. 11: 6. calf and y. l. lie together
31: 4. Like y. l. roaring on his prey
Eze. 19: 3. became a y. l. and learned,
5. took ano. made him a y. l. [6.
28: 2. Thou art like y. l. of nations
41: 19. face of y. l. toward palm tree
Ho. 6: 14. I will be as y. l. to hou.
Am. 8: 4. will a y. l. cry out of den.
Mt. 6: 8. as a y. l. am. flocks of she.
LIONS.
2: 8. 1: 23. Saul, Jona. stronger than l.
1 K. 7: 29. on borders l. beneath l.
36. he gaped cherubim, l. and
10: 10. two l. stood beside the stays,
2 Ch. 9: 18. [side, 2 Ch. 9: 19.
20. twelve l. stood on the one
2 K. 17: 25. Lord sent l. am. them
26. he hath sent l. among them
1 Ch. 12: 8. flocks like flocks of l.
Pa. 22: 21. save me from l.'s mouth
35: 17. l. rescue my darling fr. l.
57: 4. My soul is among l. I lie am.
Is. 15: 9. l. upon him that escapeth
Je. 60: 17. l. have driven far away
51: 38. They shall roar toge. like l.
Eze. 19: 3. lioness, she lay am. l.
6. he went up and down am. l.
Da. 6: 24. l. had mastery of them
27. delivered Dan. fr. power of l.
Na. 2: 11. Where is dwelling of l.?
Zph. 3: 3. princes are roaring l.
He. 11: 33. hath stopped mouths of l.
Re. 9: 8. Their teeth as teeth of l.
17. heads of horses as heads of l.
See **DEN.**

Young LIONS.
Jb. 4: 10. teeth of y. l. are broken
38: 39. wilt fill appetite of y. l.?
Pa. 24: 10. y. l. do lack and suffer
68: 6. break out gr. teeth of y. l.
104: 21. y. l. roar after their prey
Is. 5: 29. they shall roar like y. l.
Je. 2: 15. y. l. roared upon him
Eze. 19: 3. nourished whelps am. y. l.
38: 13. with y. l. sh. am. unto thee
Na. 2: 11. where feeding place of y.
17. sword sh. devour thy y. l. [1.
Zeh. 11: 3. voice of roaring of y. l.
LIONESS, ESSES.
Eze. 19: 2. What is thy mother? a l.
Na. 2: 12. lion strangled for his l-s
LIONLIKE.
2: 8. 23: 20. slew 2 l. men of, 1 Ch. 11: 22.
LIP.
Ge. 11: 7. whole earth of one l.
22: 17. as the sand upon the sea l.
Le. 18: 45. sh. put cov'g upon l.
Ju. 7: 12. host fled to l. of Abel-m.
1 K. 9: 26. Esion-g. on l. of Had see
2 K. 2: 17. stood by l. of Jordan
1b. 12: 17. remove l. of faithful
Pe. 22: 7. they shoot out the l. shake
Pr. 12: 19. l. of truth be establish'd
17: 9. A l. of exculpacy
Eze. 8: 7. sent to a pro. deep of l., 6
88: 13. made to come upon l.
Mt. 8: 7. they shall cover upper l.
LIPS.
Ex. 6: 12. who am of uncirc'd l., 30.
Na. 30: 6. aught out of her l., 8, 12.
1: 8. l. spake in her heart, only
her l. moved [1., Is. 88: 15.
2 K. 18: 20. they are but words of

Ps. 12: 2. with flattering l. speak
 3. l. sh. cut off all flattering l.
 4. l. our own, who lord over us?
 17: 1. prayer not out of feigned l.
 81: 18. Let lying l. be put to silence
 58: 7. behold, swords are in their l.
 12: For words of l. let th. be taken
 68: 5. praise thee with joyful l.
 120: 2. Deliver my soul fr. lying l.
 140: 3. adders' poison and their l.
 9. let ul-chief of own l. cover th.
 Pr. 4: 24. perverse l. put from thee
 6: 3. l. of strange woman drop as a
 7: 21. with flatt-g of l. forced him
 10: 18. a fool of l. shall fail
 13. l. of him hath understanding
 18. hideth hatred wilying l. is fool
 21. l. of righteous feed many
 32. l. of righteous know what is
 acceptable [to the Lord
 12: 22. Lying l. are an abomination
 14: 3. l. of wise sh. preserve them
 7. perceiv. not in him l. of knowl.
 23. talk of l. tendeth to penury
 16: 7. l. of wise disperse knowl.
 10: 10. divine sentence is in l. of
 13. Righte. l. are delight of kings
 21. sweetness of l. increaseth
 learning [false l.
 17: 4. wicked doer giveth heed to
 7. less do lying l. become prince
 18: 6. fool's l. enter into contention
 20: 15. l. of knowledge are a jewel
 24: 2. and their l. talk of mischief
 28: 13. Burning l. are like potsherd
 Ec. 10: 12. l. of fool swallow him.
 Can. 6: 13. his l. like lilies
 9. l. of those asleep to speak
 Is. 6: 5. I am a man of uncl. l.
 dwell in midst of peo. of uncl. l.
 28: 11. with stammering l. speak
 29: 13. peo. with l. do honour me
 57: 19. I create the fruit of the l.
 59: 3. your l. have spoken lies
 La. 8: 62. l. of those rose ag. me
 Eze. 24: 22. ye shall not cover l.
 38: 3. ye are taken in l. of talkers
 Da. 12: 5. this side of l. of rivers
 Ho. 14: 2. render the calves of our l.
 Mt. 8: 7. they shall all cover their l.
 Mal. 2: 7. priest's l. sh. keep knowl.
 Mat. 15: 8. honoureth me with l.,
 Mk. 7: 6.
 Ro. 3: 13. poison of asps under their l.
 1 Co. 14: 21. w. other l. will I speak
 He. 18: 15. fruit of l. giving thanks
 His LIPS.
 La. 5: 4. with h. l. to do evil
 Jb. 2: 10. did not Job sin with h. l.
 11: 5. G. wo. open h. l. ag. thee
 28: 12. Nel. goug fr. com. of h. l.
 Ps. 21: 2. not withhold. request of h. l.
 106: 3. unadvisedly with h. l.
 Pr. 10: 19. refraineth h. l. is wise
 12: 13. snared by transg. of h. l.
 18: 3. ope. wide h. l. have destruct.
 16: 23. wise addeth learning to h. l.
 27. in h. l. there is burning fire
 30. moving h. l. he bringeth evil
 17: 28. shutteth h. l. is a man of
 18: 7. h. l. are snare of his soul
 30. with increase of h. l. he filled
 19: 18. than he th. is perverse in h. l.
 20: 19. him th. flattereth with h. l.
 22: 11. for grace of h. l. the king
 24: 26. kiss h. l. th. giv. in right ans.
 25: 24. hatch discometh w. h. l.
 Can. 6: 13. h. l. like lilies dropping
 Is. 11: 4. breath of h. l. slay wicked
 Ro. 2: 27. h. l. are full of indignation
 Mal. 2: 6. Iniq. not found in h. l.
 1 Pe. 8: 10. h. l. they speak no guile
 My LIPS.
 Jb. 18: 6. hearken to pleading of my l.
 18: 5. m. l. sh. assume your grief
 27: 4. m. l. sh. not speak wickedly
 83: 30. I will open m. l. and ans.

Jb. 38: 3. and m. l. shall utter knowl.
 Ps. 16: 4. nor take names into m. l.
 40: 9. lo, I have not refrained m. l.
 51: 15. O Lord, open thou m. l.
 68: 3. m. l. shall praise thee
 68: 14. I will pay vows m. l. uttered
 71: 23. m. l. shall greatly rejoice
 88: 3. moralit. that gone out of m. l.
 118: 13. m. l. I declared thy judgm.
 171. m. l. shall utter thy praise
 141: 3. O Lord, keep door of m. l.
 Pr. 8: 6. opening of m. l. right th.
 7. wickedness an abomi. to m. l.
 Je. 17: 16. out of m. l. was right
 Da. 10: 16. one like men touched m. l.
 Ha. 3: 16. m. l. quivered at voice
 Thine own or thy LIPS.
 De. 28: 23. that out of t. l. perform
 2 K. 19: 28. my bridle in t. l. is 37: 29.
 Jb. 8: 2. fill t. l. with rejoicing
 15: 6. t. o. l. testify against thee
 Ps. 17: 4. by word of t. l. I kept me
 44: 13. keep t. l. fr. speaking guile
 45: 2. grace is poured into t. l.
 Pr. 5: 2. that t. l. keep knowledge
 22: 18. they shall be fitted in t. l.
 23: 16. rejoy. when t. l. speak right
 24: 28. deceive not with t. l.
 27: 2. let ano. praise thee, not t. o. l.
 Can. 4: 3. t. l. like thread of scarlet
 11. t. l. O spouse, as honeycomb
 Is. 6: 7. Lo, this hath touched t. l.
 Eze. 24: 17. cover not t. l. eat not br.
 LIQUOR, S.
 Ex. 22: 29. not delay to offer thy l-
 Nu. 6: 3. nel. drink any l. of grapes
 Can. 7: 2. goblet, which wanteth not l.
 LISTED, ETH.
 Ma. 17: 12. done unto Elias whatso-
 ever they l-d, Mk. 9: 13.
 Jn. 8: 8. wind bloweth where it l-h
 Ja. 8: 4. the ships, whithersoever
 the governor l-h
 LISTEN.
 Is. 49: 1. l. O isles, unto me harken
 LITTERS. [l.
 Is. 66: 20. sh. bring your breth. in
 LITTLE. [bef.
 Ge. 30: 30. it was but l. thou hadst
 43: 2. Go buy us a l. food, 44: 25.
 11. carry l. balm, l. honey [laub
 Ex. 12: 4. if household too l. for
 16: 18. he that gathered l. had no
 lack, 2 Co. 8: 15. [out, De. 7: 22.
 23: 30. by l. and l. I will drive them
 De. 28: 38. much out, gather l. in
 Jos. 19: 47. coast of Dan too l.
 22: 17. Isiah of Peor too l. for us?
 Ru. 2: 7. she tarried a l. in house
 1 S. 14: 29. I tasted a l. of honey, 43.
 15: 17. when wast l. in own sight.
 22: 15. knew noth. of this l. or
 2 S. 12: 8. If that had been too l. I
 16: 1. when Da. was l. past top of
 1 K. 8: 64. brazen altar was too l.
 2 K. 10: 18. Ahab served Baal, a l.
 Ne. 9: 32. let not trouble seem l.
 Jb. 4: 12. and my ear received a l.
 10: 30. that I may take comfort a l.
 30: 2. suffer me a l. I will shew
 Ps. 2: 12. wrath is kindled but a l.
 8: 5. l. lower than angels, He. 2: 7.
 37: 16. l. th. a righteous man hath
 42: 16. remem. thee from l. hill
 69: 27. There is l. Benjamin, with
 114: 4. l. hills skipped like lambs, 6
 Pr. 6: 10. a l. sleep, l. slumber, a
 l. foaling, 24: 33.
 10: 20. hearting of the wicked is l. worth
 15: 16. Better is l. with fear of L.
 16: 8. Better is l. with righteousness.
 80: 24. four things l. upon earth
 Ec. 6: 12. sweet, whe. we eat l. or much
 12: 7. 3. fall because they grind l.
 Can. 8: 4. but a l. I passed fr. them
 Is. 28: 10. here a l. there a l., 13.
 Je. 30: 18. city be built upon l. hill

Eze. 31: 4. sent l. rivers unto trees
 Ho. 8: 10. sorrow a l. for burden
 Mi. 5: 2. tho. l. among thousands
 Hag. 1: 6. sown much, bring in l.
 9. looked for much, lo, it came to l.
 Zech. 1: 15. I was but l. displeased
 Mat. 15: 34. seven, and a few l. fishes
 28: 39. went a l. further, Mark 1:
 19-14: 35. [of death
 Mk. 5: 33. My l. daughter at point
 14: 70. a l. after, they th. stood by
 Lu. 5: 3. thrust out l. fr. land [l.
 7: 47. to wh. l. forgiven; same loveth
 19: 17. been faithful in very l.
 Jn. 6: 7. that ev. one may take a l.
 Ac. 20: 12. were not a l. comforted
 27: 28. when they had gone l. furth.
 2 Co. 8: 15. that gath-d l. had no lack
 11: 1. could bear with me a l.
 16. that I may boast myself a l.
 Ep. 3: 7. as I wrote a l. before
 1 Ti. 4: 8. bodily exercise profiteth l.
 He. 2: 9. made l. lower than angels
 5: 5. tongue l. member, a l. fire
 2 Pe. 2: 18. were for a l. escaped
 See BOOK, CAKE, CHAMBER, S.
 CHILD, CHILDREN, CITY,
 CLOUD, COAT, FAITH, FIN-
 GER, FLOCK, S. FOLLY, FOX-
 ES, HELP, HILLS, HORN,
 HOUSE, KINDNESS, LAMB,
 LEAVEN, MAID, OIL, ONE,
 ONES, OWL, PORTION, REVIV-
 ING, SANCTUARY, SEASON,
 SHIP, S. SISTER, SPACE, STATURE,
 STRENGTH, THING,
 TIME, WATER, WAY, WHILE,
 WINE, WRATH.
 LIVE. [Adj.]
 Ex. 21: 35. they shall sell the l. or
 Is. 6: 6. a seraphim having l. coal
 See GOAT. [In hand
 LIVE. [Verb.]
 Ge. 8: 22. take of tree of life, l. for
 ever [three
 12: 13. my soul shall l. because of
 17: 18. Israh. might l. bef. thee!
 19: 20. me escape, my soul sh. l.
 20: 7. pray for thee, thou shalt l.
 27: 40. by sword shalt thou l.
 81: 32. with whomsoever. sindest thy
 gods, him not l.
 1 S. 18. Joseph said, This do, and l.
 45: 3. doth my father yet l.?
 Ex. 1: 16. if a dau. then she shall l.
 22: 18. shalt not suffer wrath to l.
 33: 20. shall no man see me and l.
 Is. 8: 5. if a man do he shall l.
 Ne. 9: 29. Eze. 20: 11, 13, 21.
 Nu. 21: 8. looketh upon serp. shall l.
 24: 23. who l. when G. doeth this?
 De. 4: 10. fear me all days they l.
 33: ever peo. hear as thou and l.
 42. that fleeing he might l.
 8: 3. by ev. word of the l. doth
 12: 1. all the days that ye l. [man l.
 19: 5. unto one of these cities and l.
 81: 13. fear Lord as long as ye l.,
 1 K. 8: 40.
 23: 6. let Reuben l. and not die
 Jos. 6: 17. only Rahab harlot sh. l.
 9: 15. made league to let them l.
 20. will let them l. lest wrath, 21.
 1 S. 10: 7. 24. said, Let the king l.,
 2 S. 16: 16. 1 K. 1: 25. 2 K. 11:
 20. 2 Ch. 28: 11.
 12: 14. while l. I shew me kindn.
 2 S. 19: 34. How long have I to l.
 1 K. 20: 32. I pray thee let me l.
 2 K. 4: 7. l. thou and thy children
 7: 4. if they save us alive, we sh. l.
 2 Ch. 6: 31. in thy ways long as l.
 Jb. 7: 78. I can l. no longer
 10: 11. soul is cut off while I l.
 14: 14. If a man die, sh. he l. again
 21: 7. Wilt. do the wicked l. old?
 Ps. 22: 26. your heart shall l. forever

Ps. 49:9. still I. and not see corrup.
68: 4. will I bless thee while I l.
89: 32. hearts shall I. that seek G.
72: 15. shall I. to him be giv. gold
118: 17. I shall not die but I.
119: 144. give understand- I shall I.
175. Let my soul I. I shall praise
146: 2. While I l. will I praise L.
Pr. 4:4. keep my com- to and L. 7:2.
9: 6. For-ake the foolish, and I.
15:27. be that hateth gifts shall I.
Ec. 6: 3. If I. many years, 6-11: 8.
9:3. madness in heart while they I.
9: 1. Joyfully w. wife thou lovest
Is. 26:10. Thy dead men shall I. toge.
38:16. by these men I. make me l.
38: 3. hear, and your soul shall I.
Je. 21:9. falsehood to Chaldeans shall
1. 27: 12. 17-38: 2. 17.
38:20. Obey, and thy soul shall I.
La. 4:20. Under his shadow we shall I.
Eze. 8: 21. he shall surely I. 18: 9.
17. 19. 21. 28-38: 13. 15. 16.
16: 6. I said unto thee when thou
wast in thy blood. I. (2)
18:19. kept my statutes shall I.
21. 22-20: 11. 25. [38:11]
23. that the wicked return and I.
24. rights. turneth aw. shall he l.
32. wheref. turn ourselves and I.
38:10. If I. upon us, how sho. we l.
12. nell. shall rights. be able to l.
19. If do that is right, he shall I.
37:3. Son of man, can't. house l.
5. breath to enter ye shall I. 6. 14.
47:9. ev. thing I. wh. river com- L.
Mo. 6: 2. will revive us, we shall I.
Am. 5:4. Seek me, and ye shall I. 6.
Jon. 4:3. is better to die, than to l. 8.
Isa. 2: 4. the just shall I. by his
faith. Ro. 1:17. Ga. 3:11. He. 10:38.
Zech. 10: 9. they shall I. with chl.
Mat. 9: 18. she shall I. Mk. 6: 23.
Lu. 7: 25. they which I. delicately
10:28. this G. do, thou shalt I.
20:38. not G. of dead, all I. unto him
21. 5: 23. dead hear voice and I.
6: 57. I. l. by Father, so he that
eateth me, even shall I. by me
11:25. thou were dead, yet he shall I.
14:19. because I. ye shall I. also
Ac. 17: 28. in him we l. and move
22:22. it is not fit that he should I.
Ro. 6: 2. dead to sin, I. longer than-
8. we believe we shall I. with him
8:12. debtors, not to I. after flesh
13:13. If I. flesh ye sh. die, if thro
spirit mortify body ye shall I.
10:5. doeth these I. by th., Ga. 3:12.
12: 18. If possible, I. peaceably
14:8. wh. we l. we l. unto the L.;
wh. we l. or die, we are Lord's
1 Co. 9: 1. of things of temple
14. preach gospel, I. l. of gos.
2 Co. 4:11. wh. I. are deliv. d unto dea.
6: 9. as dying, and behold we l.
7:3. in hearts to die and I. with you
18: 4. we shall I. with him by G.
11. be of one mind, I. in peace
Ga. 2: 14. compellent Gent. to l. as
19. that I might I. unto G. [Jews
20. I. yet not I. but C. in me,
life I now I. in flesh I. by faith
5:25. If we l. in Spirit, let us walk
Ph. 1: 21. For to me to l. is Christ
22. If I l. in the flesh, this is fruit
1 Th. 3: 8. we l. if ye stand fast in
5:10. died, that we sho. l. with him
2 Ti. 2:11. we sh. also l. with him
3:12. all th. will I. godly shall suffer
Tit. 2:12. teaching we sho. l. soberly
He. 12:9. in subje. unto Pa. and I.
13:18. in all willing to l. honestly
Ja. 4: 15. If I. will we shall I.
1 Pe. 2:24. that we l. unto righte-
4:2. th. he no longer I. in the flesh
6. l. acc. to God in the Spirit

2 Pe. 2:6. unto those th. I. ungodly
18. escaped from them I. in error
1 Jn. 4:9. sent Son, that we might I.
Re. 13:14. beast had wound and did
See **LIVE FOR EVER.** [1.]

As I LIVE.

Nu. 14: 21. As truly a. I l. earth
shall be filled, 28. [33-116: 2]
Jb. 27: 6. so long a. I l. Ps. 104:
Je. 48: 18. a. I l. with the king
See **Saith the LORD.**
May, or mayest LIVE.
Ge. 42:2. that we m. l. 48:8-47:19.
Le. 25: 35. relieve that he m. l.
36. take no usury, that bro. m. l.
Nu. 4: 19. do unto them they m. l.
De. 4:1. teach to do them th. ye m.
1. 6: 33-8: 1-30: 6. 16.
16: 20. is just follow, that m-t l.
30:19. choose life, th. thy seed m. l.
2. 8:12-22. gracious, that child m. l.
2. K. 18:32. land of br. that you m. l.
Ne. 5:2. corn, that we m. eat and l.
Es. 4:11. hold sceptre, th. he m. l.
Ps. 119:17. bountifully, that I m. l.
77. let mercies come, that I m. l.
116. Uphold me that I m. l.
Je. 36: 7. that ye m. l. many days
Eze. 37:9. upon slain, that they m. l.
Am. 5: 14. Seek good th. ye m. l.
Ep. 6: 3. m. l. long on the earth

Not LIVE.

Ex. 19:13. that touch mt. shall m. l.
22: 18. shalt n. suffer wch to l.
De. 8: 3. man doth n. l. by bread
only, but by Mat. 4:4. Lu. 4:4.
2. 8: 1. I. I was sure he could n. l.
2. K. 10: 19. whoso. wanting he n. l.
20: 1. Set thine house in order,
thou shalt n. l. 1s. 88: 1.
Jb. 7: 16. I would n. l. always
Ps. 56: 23. wicked n. l. half da. s
Is. 26: 14. dead, they shall n. l.
Eze. 18: 19. to save souls sho. n. l.
18: 13. shall he live? shall n. l.
20:25. Judg- to whereby th. sh. m. l.
Zech. 18:3. unto him, Thou shalt n. l.
Lu. 12:29. I. n. in careful suspense
Ac. 7:19. cast out chil. th. they n. l.
25: 24. he ought n. to l. longer
26: 4. vengeance suffereth n. to l.
2 Co. 5:15. they sho n. l. unto them.

LIVED.

Ge. 25: 6. from Isaac while he l.
7. years of Ab.'s life while he l.
47: 28. Jacob l. in Egypt 17 years
50:22. Joseph l. a hund. and 10 y-
Nu. 14: 38. Josh. and Caleb l. still
21:9. beheld serpent of brass he l.
De. 5: 26. heard voice of G. and l.
2. 8: 16. if Abs. l. and we died
1 K. 12: 6. old men th. stood bef.
Sol. while he l. 2 Ch. 10: 6.
2 K. 14: 17. Amasiah l. aft. death
of Jehoash 15 y-rs. 2 Ch. 26:25.
Jb. 42:16. Aft. this l. Job 140 years
Ps. 49: 18. while l. he blessed soul
Eze. 37: 10. breath came, they l.
Lu. 2: 36. l. with a husb. 7 years
Ac. 28: 1. l. have l. in good consl.
26:5. after our religion I l. a Phari-
Col. 8: 7. when ye l. in them [see
Ja. 5: 5. Ye have l. in pleasure
Re. 18:7. how much she hath glori-
fied herself and l. deliciously, y.
30: 4. they l. and reigned with C.
5. rest l. not again until 1000 y-
See **BEGAT, HUNDRED, YEARS.**

LIVELY.

Ps. 1: 19. Because Hebrew women
Ex. 38: 19. But mine enemies are l.
Ac. 7:38. who received the l. oracles
1 Pe. 1:3. begotten us unto l. hope
2: 5. Ye, as l. stones, are built up
in l. **LIVER.** [his l.]
Pr. 7: 23. Till a dart strike through
La. 2: 11. my l. is poured upon earth

Eze. 21:21. he consulted, he looked in
See **CAUL.** [the l.]
LIVES.
Ge. 9: 5. blood of your l. I require
46: 7. your l. by a great deliver.
47: 25. Thou hast saved our l. let
Ex. 1: 14. l. bitter with bondage
Joe. 2: 13. deliver our l. fr. death
9: 24. were sore afraid of our l.
Ju. 6: 18. peo. that jeopardied l.
18:25. lose thy life w. l. of househ
2 S. 1: 23. Saul and Jonathan were
lovely and pleasant in their l.
19: 5. saved l. of thy sons. wives
28:17. in jeopardy of l. 1. Ch. 11:19.
Es. 9:16. other Jews stood for their l.
Pr. 1: 18. lurk privily for own l.
Je. 19: 7. wh. seek their l. 46: 26.
9. seek their l. sh. straiten them
48:6. save your l. be like the heath
La. 5: 9. We gat br. with peril of l.
Da. 7: 12. l. prolonged for a season
Lu. 9: 56. Son not come to destr. l.
Ac. 15: 26. men th. hazarded their l.
27:10. voyage be with damage of l.
1 Jn. 8: 16. lay down l. for breth.
Re. 12: 11. loved not their l. unto
LIVEST. [den th.]
De. 12:19. forsake not Lev long as l.
Ga. 2: 14. If a Jew l. after manner
Re. 3:1. a name thou l. and art dead
LIVETH.
Ge. 9: 3. Kv. thing that I. be meat
16: 7-14. the well of him that l.
De. 6: 24. G. talk with man, he l.
1. 8:1-28. long as he l. be lent to L.
20: 31. long as son of Jeece l. upon
25: 6. say to him l. in prosperity
2. 8:27. As G. l. unless thou spok.
15: 21. as my lord king l. [18:46]
22:47. l. blessed be my rock. Ps.
1 K. 8: 23. This my son that l.
17: 12. As the L. thy G. l. 18: 10.
23. Elijah said. See thy son l.
Jb. 19: 25. I know my Redeemer l.
27:2. As G. l. who hath tak. Judgm.
Ps. 89:48. What man l. not see death
Je. 4: 2. shalt swear, l. l. in truth
6: 2. may, l. l. they swear falsely
12: 16. to swear, The L. l. as they
16: 14. The Lord l. 15-23: 7, 8.
44:26. in Egv. pt. saying, The Lord l.
Eze. 47:9. ev. thing that l. and moveth
Ho. 4: 15. nor swear. The Lord l.
Am. 8: 14. Thy God, O Dan, l. and
The manner of Beer-sheba l.
Jn. 4:50. Go thy way, son l. 51:53.
11: 26. whosoever l. and believeth
Ro. 6:10. in that he l. he l. unto G.
7:1. law over man as long as he l.,
3. if while husb. l. she be married
14:7. For none l. or dieth to him
1 Co. 7:39. wife bound long as husb.
2 Co. 18: 4. l. by power of God [l.
Ga. 2: 20. I live, but C. l. in me
1 Ti. 5: 6. l. in pleasure dead while
He. 7: 8. witnessed th. he l. [she l.]
25. he ever l. to make intercession
9:17. no strength while test. l.
Re. 1: 18. I am he that l. and was
See **FOR EVER.** [dead
As the Lord LIVETH.
Ju. 8:19. a. l. l. if ye have saved th.
Ru. 3:13. do part of kinsman, a. l. l.
1. 8: 14. 39. a. l. l. tho. it be in Jon.
45. a. l. l. 19: 6-20:21-25:26-
26:10, 16-28:10-29:6-2. 8. 49-
12:5-14:11. 1 K. 1:20-2:24-
22:14-2 K. 6:20-2 Ch. 18:13.
Je. 38: 16.
20:3. a. l. l. is but a step betw. me
26:34. a. l. l. of Isr. l. who kept me
1. 8: 21. a. l. l. and the king l.
1 K. 17: 1. a. l. l. God of Isr. l. 18:15
1 K. 18: 1. thy God l. 18:10. [4:30.
2 K. 2:2. a. l. l. and thy soul, 4. 6.
8: 14. a. l. l. of hosts l. bef. 6: 16

As thy soul LIVETH.

18:1:26. a. t. s. l. I am a woman who
17:55. Abner said, a. t. s. l. O king
20:3. a. t. s. l. I am but step betw. me
26:26. a. t. s. l. seeing L. withhold.
28:11:11. a. t. s. l. I will not do this
14:19. a. t. s. l. none can turn to
2 K. 2:2. a. t. s. l. I will not leave thee,
so they went, 4. 6.-4:30.

LIVING. [Adj., Part.]

Ge. 1:28. dominion over ev. l. thing
2:7. and man became a l. soul
6:19. of l. thing of all flesh, two
7:4. ev. l. substance I will destroy
23: ev. l. substance was destr-d
8:1. G. rememb-d every l. thing
17. bring forth every l. thing
21. not smite any more thing l.
26:11. found well of l. water
Le. 11:10. l. thing wh. is in water
13:11. lo. if a quickening of l. flesh
20:25. abominable by l. thing
Nu. 19:17. for uncl. l. waters given
28:20.3. shut up l. in widow-d
1 K. 3:22. the l. is my son, 23.
25. Divide the l. child in two
26. whose the l. child, give her l.
27. king said, Give her the l. child

Jb. 12:10. is soul of every l. thing
Ps. 138:10. eum. being l. are strong
58:9. sh. take them away both l.
143:2. shall no man l. be justified
145:16. thou satisfiest ev. l. thing
Ec. 9:4. l. dog better than dead lion
Can. 4:15. a well of l. water, streams
Is. 18:19. make ponds of l. things
Je. 2:13. fountain of l. waters, 17:13
La. 3:39. Whaf. a l. man complain
Da. 2:30. wisdom I have more than l.
Zen. 14:8. l. waters out fr. Jerus.
Jn. 4:10. have given thee l. water
11. whence hast thou l. water?

6:51. I am the l. bread wh. came
57. As the l. Father hath sent me
7:38. out of belly rivers of l. water
Ro. 12:1. bodies a l. sacrifice [soul
1 Co. 15:45. Adam was made a l.
Tit. 2:20. l. in world, are ye subject
Col. 3:1. in malice, envy, hating
He. 10:20. enter by new and l. way
1 Pe. 2:4. counting as unto a l. stone
Re. 7:17. Lamb lead unto l. fountains
16:3. every l. soul died in the sea
See BIRD, CREATURE, S. GOD.

LIVING. [Noun.]

Is. 57:10. hast found l. of thy ha.
Mk. 12:44. cast in all her l., Lu. 21:4
Lu. 8:43. spent all her l. upon
16:12. he divided unto them his l.
13. wasted subst. with riotous l.

All or the LIVING. [30.]

Ge. 3:20. name Eve, bec. moth. of a l.
Nu. 16:18. stood betw. dead and t. l.
Ru. 2:20. not left off kindn. to t. l.
Jb. 28:21. is hid from eyes of a l.
80:23. house appointed for a l.
83:30. enlightened with light of t. l.
Ps. 66:13. may walk in light of t. l.
69:28. bottled out of book of t. l.
Ec. 4:2. dead more than t. l.

15. I considered all t. l. under
6:8. knoweth to walk before t. l.
7:2. t. l. will lay it to his heart
9:4. to all t. l. there is hope
5. t. l. know they shall die
Is. 4:3. written am. t. l. in Jerus.
8:19. seek unto God for t. l.
38:19. t. l. he sh. praise thee as t. l.
Eze. 7:12. tho. his life be am. t. l.
Da. 4:2. to intent t. l. may know
Mat. 22:32. God is not G. of dead
but of t. l. Mk. 12:27. Lu. 20:38
Lu. 24:5. Why seek ye t. l. in dead?
Ro. 14:9. be l. both of t. dead and l.

See LAND of the Living.

LIZARD.

Le. 11:30. l. snail, and mole unclean

LO.

Ge. 18:10. l. Sarah shall have a son
29:7. l. it is yet high day, water
50:5. l. I die | Ex. 19:9. l. I come
Nu. 14:40. l. we be here, and will
24:11. l. I kept thee from honour
18:14:43. taste honey, l. I must die
28:24:17. l. I have sinned

Jb. 9:19. if speak of strength, l. he
Ps. 37:36. and l. he was not [lit
40:7. l. I come | 132:6. l. we heard
52:7. l. man that made not God his
73:27. l. they far fr. theash. perish
92:9. for l. thine enemies perish (2)
139:4. l. thou knowest it all tog.

Ec. 7:29. l. this only have I found
Can. 2:11. l. the winter is past
Is. 25:9. l. this is our G., we waited
Je. 4:23. l. it was without form
25. I beheld, and l. was no man
8:8. l. in vain made he it [city
25:29. l. I begin to bring evil on
Eze. 17:18. l. he had given his hand
30:9. l. it cometh | 38:33. l. it will
Ho. 9:6. for l. they are gone [come
Am. 4:2. l. the days shall come
Hag. 1:9. for much, l. it came to lit.

Mat. 2:9. l. star went before them
3:16. l. heavens were opened
24:23. l. here is Christ, Mk. 18:21
25:25. l. thou hast t. at is thine
26:7. l. I have told you
20. l. I am with you always
Mk. 10:28. l. we left all, Lu. 18:28
Lu. 1:44. For l. as soon as voice
13:16. bound, l. these 18 years
17:21. l. hero! or l. there!
23:15. l. nothing worthy of death
Ac. 18:46. l. we turn to Gentiles
He. 10:7. l. I come to do thy will,
He. 5:6. l. in midst of throne [9
14:1. looked and l. a lamb

LOADEN, LOADED.

Ps. 68:19. daily l-h us with benefits
144:14. oxen may be l-n with flesh
Is. 46:1. your carriages were heavy

LOAF.

1 Co. 20:23. one l. of bread, one cake
Ex. 12:13.3. Da. dealt to ev. one a l.
Mk. 8:14. nel. had more than one l.

See LOAF of BREAD.

LO-AMMI.

Ho. 1:9. said G. Call his name L.

LOAN.

De. 24:10. l. of any thing to bro.
18:20. l. which is lent to the l.

LOATHE, LOATHED.

Ex. 7:18. E-us sh. l. to drink of river
Jb. 7:16. l. l. it, I would not live
Je. 14:19. hath thy soul l-d Zion?
Eze. 6:9. shall l. thens. for evils
16:45. thy sisters l-d husbands
20:43. sh. l. yours. for evils, 36:31

Zech. 11:8. my soul l-d them, their

LOATHETH, ING.

Nu. 21:5. our soul l-h this light br.
Pr. 27:7. full soul l-h a honeycomb.
Eze. 16:5. cast out to l-g of person
16:45. l-h her husband and chil.

LOATHSOME.

Nu. 11:20. month, until l. unto you
Jb. 7:5. my skin is become l.
Ps. 38:7. loins filled with l. disease
Pr. 13:5. a wicked man is l.

LOAVES.

Le. 23:17. shall bring two wave l.
18:17:17. take ten l. run to camp
25:18. Abigail took 200 l.
1 K. 14:3. take ten l. and cracknels
2 K. 4:43. brought man of G. 20 l.

Mat. 14:17. We have here but 5 l.
19. and he took the five l., Mk. 6:
38, 41. Lu. 9:13. 16. [6:38, 8:5
15:34. How many l. have ye? Mk.
36. he took the seven l., Mk. 8:16
16:9. neither remember the five
l. of the 5,000, Mk. 8:19.

Mat. 16:10. Nel. the 7 l. of the 4,000
Mk. 6:44. did eat of l. were 5,000
53. considered not miracle of l.
Lu. 11:5. say, Friend, lend me 3 l.
Jn. 6:9. had who hath 5 barley l.
11. Jesus took l. and distributed
13. fragments of 5 barley l.
26. because ye did eat of the l.
See LOAVES of BREAD.

LOCK.

Can. 5:5. myrrh upon handles of l.
Eze. 8:3. took me by l. of head

LOCKS.

Nu. 6:5. let l. of his head grow
Jn. 16:13. If thou weavest the 7 l.
19. she caused him to shave 7 l.
Ne. 8:3. set up doors, l., 6, 13, 14, 15
Can. 4:1. doves' eyes within thy l.
3. piece of pomegr. within thy l.
5:2. my l. with drops of the night
11. his l. are bushy, and black
6:7. are thy temples within thy l.
Is. 47:2. uncover thy l. make bare
Eze. 44:20. nor suffer l. to grow long

See BARS.

LOCKED.

Ju. 8:23. Ehud shut doors l. them
24. doors of the parlor were l.

LOCUST.

Ex. 10:10. remained not one l. in all
Le. 11:22. l. af. his kind, baid l. eat
De. 28:38. seed; l. shall consume it
42. thy trees shall l. consume
1 K. 8:37. if in land l., 2 Ch. 6:28
Ps. 78:26. gave labour unto l.
109:23. tossed up and down as l.
Jo. 1:4. hath l. eaten, that wh. l. left
2:25. restore years l. hath eaten

LOCUSTS.

Ex. 10:14. to morrow l. will bring l.
12. Stretch hand over Eg. for l.
13. morning, cast wind bro-t l.
14. l. went over all Eg.; bef. no such
10. west wind took away the l. [l.
2 Ch. 6:28. if in the land blasting l.
7:13. if I command l. to devour

Pr. 106:34. He spake, and l. came
Pr. 30:27. The l. have no king, yet
Is. 33:4. as running to and fro of l.
Na. 8:15. make thyself many as l.
17. Thy crowned are as the l.

Mat. 3:4. his meat was l., Mk. 1:6
Re. 9:3. came out of the smoke l.
7. l. like horses prepared unto

LOD.

1 Ch. 8:12. Shamed built Ono, l.
Ezr. 2:33. chl. of l. Ono, Ne. 7:37
Ne. 11:35. L. O., valley of craftsmen

LO-DE-BAR. See AMMIEL.

LODGE.

Is. 1:8. Zion is left as a l. in garden
LODGE. [Verb.]

Ge. 24:23. is there room for us to l.
25. provender, and room to l. in
Nu. 22:8. said, l. here this night
Jos. 4:3. in place where ye shall l.
Ju. 19:9. l. here, th. heart be merry
11. into city of Jebusites and l.
13. to l. in Gibeon, 15-20:4
20. said, only l. not in the street

Ru. 1:16. where lodgest l. will l.
2 S. 17:8. sa. will not l. with peo.
16. l. not this night in plains of
No. 4:22. Let ev. one l. within Jerus.
13:21. Why l. ye about wall?

Jb. 17:2. eye l. in their provoca.
24:7. naked to l. with-t clothing
31:32. stranger did not l. in street
Ps. 25:13. his soul sh. l. in goodn.
91:7. shall l. under shadow of
Can. 7:1. beloved, let us l. in villages

Is. 21:13. in Arabia shall ye l.
85:4. l. in monuments, and eat
Je. 4:14. How long vain thoughts l.
Zph. 2:14. beasts sh. l. in l. inlets
Mat. 13:32. so birds of air come and
l. in branches thereof, Mk. 4:32

Lu. 9: 12. and I. and got victuals
Ac. 21: 16. Maseon with whom we

LODGED. [cho. 1.]

Ge. 32: 13. Jac. I. there that night
11. hims I. that night in company
Jos. 2: 1. spies into harlot's ho., and I.
8: 1. to Jord., he and all isr., and I.
4: 8. carried them where they I.
6: 11. they came unto camp, and I.
8: 9. Joshua I. that night am. peo.
Ju. 18: 2. house of Micah, the I.
19: 4. did eat and drink, and I.
7. urged, th- fr. he I. there again
1 K. 19: 9. came into cave and I.
1 Ch. 9: 27. I. round house of God
Ne. 13: 20. merchants I. with-t Jerus.
Is. 1: 21. righte- en. I. in it, but now
Mat. 21: 17. into Bethany and I.
Lu. 13: 19. fowls of air I. in branches
Ac. 10: 18. whe. Simon were I. there
33. called he them in, and I. th.
32. he is I. in house of one Simon
28: 7. Publius I. us three days
1 Ti. 5: 10. if she have I. strangers

LODGE, ETH.

Ru. 1: 16. Where I- I will lodge
Ac. 10: 6. He I- h with one Simon

LODGING, S.

Ju. 19: 15. no man took them to I.
2 K. 19: 23. enter into I- of borders
Is. 10: 29. taken their I. at Gaba
Ac. 28: 23. came many into his I.
Phm. 22. wital prepare me a I.

LODGING place.

Jos. 4: 3. stones leave them in I. p.
Je. 9: 2. that I had in wildern. I. p.

LOFT.

1 K. 17: 10. he carried him into a I.
Ac. 20: 9. Eutycheus fell fr. third I.

LOFTILY.

Ps. 78: 8. corrupt, they speak I.

LOFTINESS.

Is. 2: 17. I. of man shall be bowed
Je. 48: 29. heard pride of Moab, his I.
LOFTY. [eyes I.]
Ps. 181: 1. heart not haughty, nor
Pr. 8: 13. O how I. are their eyes!
De. 2: 11. I. looks be humbled, 6: 15.
12. day of L. be upon ev. one is I.
28: 5. the I. city he layeth low to
57: 7. Upon I. mt. hast set thy bed
15. thus saith high and I. One

LOG.

Le. 14: 10. shall take I. of oil, 12, 24.
15. shall take some of I. of oil
21. if poor, then take a I. of oil

LOINS. [thy I.]

Ge. 35: 11. kings sh. come out of
37: 34. Jac. put sackcloth upon I.
46: 26. wh. came of his I., Ex. 1: 5.
Ex. 12: 11. eat it with I. girded
28: 42. breeches from I. unto thighs
De. 33: 11. smite thr. the I. of them
28: 20: 8. sword fastened upon I.
1 K. 2: 5. blood in girdle about I.
8: 19. son shall come forth of thy
1, 2 Ch. 6: 9. [2 Ch. 10: 10.
12: 10. thicker than my father's I.,
18: 46. Elisha girded up I. and ran
20: 31. let us put sackcloth on our I.
12. they girded sackcloth on their I.
2 K. 1: 8. girdle of leather about
his I., Mat 8: 4. Mk. 1: 6.
4: 29. Gird up thy I., 9: 1. Jb. 38: 3-40: 7. Je. 1: 17.

Ne. 4: 18. each his sword on his I.
Jb. 12: 18. he girdeth I. of kings
31: 20. if his I. have not blessed me
40: 16. his strength is in his I.
Ps. 33: 7. my I. are filled w/ disease
68: 11. lightest affliction upon our I.
69: 23. make I. continually shake
Pr. 30: 1. 31. a horse girt in his I.
31: 17. girdeth her I. with strength
Is. 6: 27. nel. girdle of I. be loosed
11: 5. righte-n. be girdle of his I.
20: 4. loose the sackcloth fr. thy I.

Is. 31: 3. are my I. filled with pain
32: 11. gird sackcloth upon your I.
45: 3. I will loose I. of kings [2, 4.
Je. 18: 1. linen girdle upon thy I.,
11. As girdle cleaveth to I.
80: 6. see ev. man with hands on I.
48: 37. upon I. shall be sackcloth
Eze. 1: 27. fr. appearance of his I.
8: 2. fr. I. downward fire, fr. I. upw.
9: 1. 2. writer's inkhorn upon I.
21: 6. sighth with breaking of thy I.
23: 15. with girdles upon their I.
29: 7. madest their I. to be at stand
41: 18. linen breeches upon their I.
47: 4. the waters were to the I.
Da. 5: 6. loints of I. were loosed
10: 5. I. were girded with fine gold
Am. 8: 10. bring sackcloth upon your I.
Na. 2: 1. make thy I. strong
10. much pain is in all I.
Lu. 12: 35. Let your I. be girded
Ac. 2: 30. of his I. he would raise C.
Ep. 6: 14. I. girt about with truth
He. 7: 5. tho. came out of I. of Ab.
10. he was yet in the I. of his fa.
1 Pe. 1: 13. gird up I. of your mind

LOIS.

2 Ti. 1: 5. which dwelt first in thy grandmother L.

LONG. [Adj. Adv.]

Ge. 48: 15. O. fed me all my life I.
Ex. 19: 13. trumpet sounded I., 19
50: 12. that thy days may be I.
Nu. 9: 10. cloud tarried I. upon tab.
De. 1: 6. I. enough in mount, 2: 3.
4: 25. have remained I. in land
14: 24. if way be too I. for thee
19: 6. overtake him bec. way is I.
28: 59. plagues and of I. continu.
Jos. 6: 5. when they make a I. blast
2 S. 8: 1. was I. war betw. ho. of Saul
2 Ch. 8: 1. 15. his pillars 35 cubits I.
Ps. 95: 10. forty years I. was I. grier.
120: 6. I. with him hateth peace
129: 3. plough made I. furrows
143: 3. those th. have been I. dead
Pr. 23: 30. they th. tarry I. at wine
25: 15. By I. forbearing is a prince
Ec. 12: 5. man goeth to his I. home
14: 65: 22. my elect sh. I. enjoy work
Je. 29: 28. This captivity, I. is build
La. 2: 20. women eat chil. of span I.
Eze. 17: 3. a great eagle I. winged
31: 5. his branches became I. bec.
44: 20. nor suffer locks to grow I.
45: 6. possession 25,000 reeds I.
Dan. 10: 1. time appointed was I.
Ho. 13: 13. not stay I. in the place of
Mat. 23: 14. for pretence make I.
prayers, Mk. 12: 40. Lu. 20: 47.
Mk. 12: 35. go in I. clothing, Lu.
16: 5. in a I. white garment [20: 46.
Lu. 18: 7. tho. he bear I. with them
Ac. 20: 9. as Paul was I. preaching
11. talked I. while till day
27: 14. not I. after arose a tempest
21. aft. I. abstinence, Paul stood
1 Co. 13: 4. Charity suffereth I.
Ep. 6: 3. That thou mayest live I.
1 Ti. 8: 15. if I tarry I. that thou
Ja. 5: 7. the husbandman hath I.

LONG.

See AGO. [patience]

As LONG as.

Le. 18: 19. a. I. a. she is put apart
26: 34. enjoy mb. a. I. a. I. lieth, 35.
Nu. 9: 18. a. I. a. the cloud abide
De. 12: 19. forsake not Lev. a. I. a. I.
31: 13. fear Lord a. I. a. you live!
1 S. 1: 28. lent to L. a. I. a. I. liveth
20: 31. a. I. a. son of Jesse liveth
25: 15. a. I. a. we were conversant
2 Ch. 26: 5. a. I. a. he sought the L.
36: 21. a. I. a. desolate she kept mb.
Ps. 72: 5. fear a. I. a. sun endure
17. name be continu. a. I. a. sun
104: 33. sing unto L. a. I. a. I. live
119: 2. call upon him a. I. a. I. live

Eze. 42: 11. a. I. a. they, as broad
Mat. 9: 15. a. I. a. bridegroom is
with them, Mk. 2: 19.
Ju. 8: 5. a. I. a. I. am in the world
Ro. 7: 1. over man a. I. a. I. liveth
1 Co. 7: 39. wife bound a. I. a. I.
husband liveth
Ga. 4: 1. heir a. I. a. he is a child
1 Pe. 3: 6. dau-s a. I. a. ye do well
2 Pe. 1: 13. a. I. a. I. am in this tab.

LONG, with cubit, s.

Ex. 27: 1. altar 5 c. l.
9. hangings 100 c. l., 11.
Eze. 40: 5. reed 6 c. l. [29. it was
30. arches 25 c. l. [60 c. l.
33. court was 50 c. l. [10 c. l.
42. tables c. and half I. [47. court
41: 13. measured house, 160 c. l.
43: 16. altar shall be 12 c. l.
43: 17. settle shall be 14 c. l.
See CUBITS, DAY, HOUR, JOUR-
NEY, LIFE, SEASON.

How LONG.

Ex. 10: 3. h. I. refuse to humble?
7. h. I. this man be snare unto us?
18: 28. h. I. refuse to keep com- ts
Nu. 14: 11. h. I. will peo. provoke?
h. I. ere they believe me?
27. h. I. sh. I bear with evil cong?
Jos. 18: 3. h. I. slack to possess la.
1 S. 1: 14. h. I. thou be drunken?
16: 1. h. I. wilt mourn for Saul?
2 S. 19: 34. h. I. have I to live?
1 K. 18: 21. h. I. halt ye betw. two?
Ne. 2: 6. k. said, h. I. journey be?
Jb. 7: 19. h. I. not depart from me?
8: 2. h. I. wilt speak? h. I. sh. words
be like strong wind?
18: 2. h. I. ere make end of words?
19: 2. h. I. will ye vex my soul?
Ps. 4: 2. h. I. turn my glory into
shame? h. I. love vanity? [h. I.
6: 3. My soul is vexed; thou, O L.
13: 1. h. I. forget me, O L.?
2. h. I. shall I take counsel in
soul? h. I. ene. exalted over me!
35: 17. L. h. I. will thou look on?
62: 3. h. I. will ye imagine mischief?
74: 9. nor is any that knoweth h. I.
10. h. I. sh. adversary reproach?
75: 5. h. I. be angry for ever? 80: 4.
82: 2. h. I. wilt judge unjustly?
89: 46. h. I. L. wilt hide thyself?
90: 13. Return, O Lord, h. I. [?]
94: 3. L. h. I. sh. wicked triumph?
4. h. I. sh. they utter hard things!
Pr. 1: 22. h. I. simple ones?
6: 9. h. I. wilt sleep, O sluggard?
Is. 6: 11. Then said I, Lord, h. I.?
Je. 4: 14. h. I. shall vain thoughts?
21. h. I. shall I see standard?
12: 4. h. I. shall land mourn?
23: 6. h. I. shall this be in propheta?
47: 5. h. I. wilt cut thyself?
6. O word of L. h. I. ere quiet?
Da. 8: 13. h. I. be vision of sacrifi.
12: 6. h. I. to end of these wonders?
Ho. 8: 5. h. I. ere attain innocen-?
Ha. 1: 2. h. I. I cry, thou not hear?
2: 6. increaseth that not his: h. I.?
Zech. 1: 12. h. I. not mercy on Jer.
Mat. 17: 17. h. I. shall I be with
you? h. I. suffer? Mk. 9: 19.
[unto him?]
Mk. 9: 21. h. I. since this came
Ju. 10: 24. h. I. make us doubt?
Re. 6: 10. h. I. O L. holy and true?

So LONG.

Ju. 5: 28. Why chariot a. I. in coming?
1 S. 29: 8. In servant a. I. as I have
2 K. 9: 22. a. I. as the whoredoms of
2 Ch. 6: 31. fear thee a. I. as live
Eze. 5: 13. a. I. as I see Mordchai
Jb. 27: 6. reproach a. I. as I live
Ps. 72: 7. peace a. I. as moon endu.
Lu. 1: 21. marvelled he tarried a. I.
Ro. 7: 2. to husb. a. I. as he liveth

He. 4: 7. to day after s. l. a time

See LONG TIME.

LONG winged. See **WINGED.**
 Jb. 8: 21. l. for death, it cometh not
 8: 8. O that G. grant me that I l. for
 Ro. 1: 11. For I l. to see you
 2 Co. 1: 14. prayer which l. after you
 Ph. 1: 8. how greatly I l. after you

LONGED, EDST.

Ge. 81: 30. sore l.-aft. th. house
 28. 13: 39. Da. l. to go unto Abe.
 28: 15. Da. l. O that one. l. Ch. 11: 17.
 Ps. 119: 40. I have l. aft. precepts
 131. I l. for thy commandments
 174. I have l. for thy salvation
 Ph. 2: 26. For he l. after you all
 4: 1. breth. dearly below. and l. for

LONGER.

Ex. 2: 3. when could no l. hide him
 9: 28. let you go, ye sh. stay no l.
 Ju. 2: 14. co. no l. stand bef. enem.
 28: 20. 5. ye harried l. than set time
 2 K. 6: 33. sho. I wait for L. any l.
 Jb. 7: 8. eyes upon me, I can live no l.
 11: 9. measure is l. than the earth
 Je. 44: 22. that L. could no l. bear
 Lu. 16: 3. mayest be no l. steward
 Ac. 18: 20. desired him to tarry l.
 26: 24. he ought not to live any l.
 Ro. 6: 2. dead to sin, how live any l.
 Ga. 8: 25. no l. under schoolmaster
 1 Th. 5: 1. when no l. forbear, 5.
 1 Ti. 6: 23. Drink no l. water, but
 1 Pe. 4: 2. no l. live rest of time
 Re. 10: 6. there should be time no

LONGER TH.

[1].
 Ge. 34: 8. Shechem l. for your dau.
 De. 12: 30. thy soul l. to eat flesh
 Ps. 84: 1. flesh l. for thee in dry la.
 64: 2. My soul l. for courts of Lord

LONGING.

[them]
 De. 28: 32. eyes sh. fail with l. for
 Ps. 107: 9. he satisfeth the l. soul
 119: 20. My soul breaketh for l.

LONGSUFFERING.

Ex. 34: 6. Lord gracious, l., Nu. 14: 18. Ps. 86: 15. 2 Pe. 3: 9.
 Je. 15: 15. take me not aw. in thy l.
 Ro. 2: 4. displeaseth riches of his l.
 9: 22. endured with much l. vessels
 2 Co. 6: 6. by knowledge, by l., by
 Ga. 5: 22. fruit of Spirit is love, l.
 Col. 4: 2. with l. forbearing one ano.
 Ep. 1: 11. strengthened to all l.
 8: 12. Put on, as elect of God, l.
 1 Ti. 1: 16. in me C. might shew l.
 2 Ti. 8: 10. hast fully known my l.
 4: 2. exhort with all l. and doctrine
 1 Pe. 8: 20. when l. of G. waited in
 2 Pe. 3: 15. l. of our L. is salvation

LOOK, S.

Ps. 18: 27. wilt bring down high l.-s
 101: 5. a high l. I will not suffer
 Pr. 6: 17. Lord hateth a proud l.
 21: 4. high l. and proud heart is sin
 Is. 2: 11. lofty l.-s of man be humbl.
 10: 12. punish glory of his high l.-s
 Eze. 2: 30. not dismayed at l.-s; 8: 9.
 Da. 7: 20. whose l. was more stout

LOOK. [Verb.]

Ge. 12: 14. l. place where thou art
 15: 5. l. toward heaven, tell stars
 19: 17. for thy life. l. not behind
 40: 7. Wht. l. ye so sadly to day?
 41: 33. Pha. l. out man decreet
 Ex. 10: 10. l. to it; evil is bef. you
 20: 30. Accs shall l. one to ano.
 40: 1. that thou make ast. pattern
 Le. 13: 39. priests shall l. if spots
 33: priest shall l. and behold the
 plague, 56-14: 3, 37, 39, 44.
 De. 9: 27. l. not unto stubbornness
 28: 32. thine e. as shall l. and fall
 18: 18. l. David goodly to l. to
 17: 18. l. how thy brethren fear
 1 K. 18: 43. Go up now, l. tow. see
 2 K. 8: 14. I would not l. tow. thee

2 K. 6: 32. l. when messenger cometh
 9: 2. l. out there Jehu, and go in
 10: 3. l. out best of master's sons
 13: 1. there be none of servants
 24: 8. let us l. one ano. in face
 1 Ch. 12: 17. God of our fa.-s l. thereon
 Jb. 8: 9. let it l. for light, have none
 5: 1. to which of saints wilt l.?
 20: 21. shall no man l. for his goods
 21: 7. l. unto me and be astonished
 38: 27. He shall l. upon men and
 36: 5. l. unto heavens and see, and
 Ps. 6: 53. prayer unto thee, and l. up
 40: 12. inq.-s so not able to l. up
 128: 2. as serv.-s l. to their masters
 145: 15. eyes of all l. unto thee
 Pr. 4: 25. Let thine eyes l. right on
 27: 23. and l. well to thy herds
 Ec. 12: 3. that l. out at the windows
 Can. 4: 8. l. from top of Amana
 Is. 5: 30. if one l. unto the land
 8: 17. wait upon L. I will l. for him
 31. shall curse king and l. upw.
 22. they shall l. unto earth, and
 17: 7. shall a man l. to his Maker
 8. he shall not l. to the altars
 22: 4. l. away from me I will weep
 8. didst l. in that day to armour
 81: 1. l. not unto Holy One of Isr.
 42: 18. Hear ye deaf, l. ye blind
 45: 22. l. unto me and be saved
 61: 1. l. unto rock whence hewn
 2. l. unto Ab. your fa. and Sarah
 50: 11. they all l. to their own way
 50: 11. we l. for judgment, but none
 60: 2. this man will I l. that is poor
 Je. 13: 16. and while ye l. for light
 39: 12. Take and l. well to him
 40: 4. como, I will l. well unto thee
 46: 5. mighty are fled, l. not back
 47: 5. fathers sh. not l. back to chil.
 Eze. 23: 15. all of th. princes to l.
 22: 16. inq. to rememb. when they l.
 48: 17. his stairs shall l. tow. east
 Ho. 8: 1. who l. to other gods, and
 Jon. 2: 4. I will l. tow. holy temple
 Mt. 7: 7. theref. I will l. unto the L.
 Na. 2: 8. stand, but none sh. l. back
 Mat. 11: 3. or do we l. for another?
 Lu. 7: 19. 20. [made him l. up
 Mk. 8: 25. put hands upon eyes
 Lu. 21: 28. things begin, then l. up
 Jn. 7: 52. l. for out of Galilee no
 Ac. 6: 3. l. ye out 7 men of honest
 13: 15. if question of words, l. ye to it
 Co. 13: 11. I l. for him w. breth.
 2 Co. 3: 13. Isr. not steadf.-y l. to end
 4: 18. While we l. at things seen
 Phi. 8: 20. whence we l. for Saviour
 He. 9: 28. to th. l. for him appear
 1 Pe. 1: 12. angels desire to l. into
 2 Ju. 8: 13. we l. for new heavens
 14. seeing ye l. for such be dilig.
 2 Ju. 8: 1. to yours. th. we lose not
 Re. 6: 3. no man able to l. thereon
 4. worthy to read the book nel. l.

LOOK down.

De. 28: 15. l. d. from thy holy habita.
 Ps. 89: 14. l. d. and visit this vine
 86: 11. righte-n. l. d. from heaven
 Is. 63: 15. l. d. from heaven
 La. 8: 5. Till l. l. d. from heaven

LOOK on, or upon.

Ge. 8: 16. bow in cloud, I will l. u. it
 12: 11. art a fair woman to l. u.
 24: 16. Rebekah fair to l. u., 28:
 Ex. 1: 7. Why do ye l. one u. ano?
 Ex. 8: 6. Moses afraid to l. u. God
 5: 21. Lord l. n. you and judge
 39: 43. Moses did l. u. all work
 Le. 13: 39. priests sh. l. o. plague, 27.
 25, 26, 31, 32, 34, 43, 50-14: 48.
 3. priest shall l. o. him, 56, 27, 35.
 Nu. 15: 39. fringe, th. ye may l. u. it
 Ju. 7: 17. Gideon said, l. o. me
 18: 11. if wilt l. o. the affliction
 18: 7. l. not o. his countenance

28: 9. l. u. such a dead dog as I am
 11: 2. woman very beautiful, to l. u.
 10: 12. may be l. o. mine afflict.
 2 Ch. 24: 22. Lord l. u. it and require
 Es. 1: 11. Vashiti was fair to l. o.
 Jb. 6: 28. Now be content, l. u. pride
 40: 12. l. o. every one that is proud
 Ps. 22: 17. bones stare and l. u. me
 25: 18. l. u. mine affliction and
 35: 17. l. how long wilt l. o.?
 44: 9. l. u. face of thine Anointed
 119: 132. l. u. me, be merciful
 142: 4. l. o. the right hand and see
 Pr. 4: 25. Let thine eyes l. right o.
 28: 31. l. not u. wine when it is red
 Can. 1: 6. l. not u. me, I am black
 6: 13. return, th. we may l. u. thee
 Is. 14: 16. shall narrowly l. u. thee
 38: 20. l. u. Zion l. 51: 6. l. u. earth
 60: 10. go l. u. carcasses of the men
 Mt. 4: 21. and let our eye l. u. Zion
 Na. 3: 7. that l. u. thee, shall flee
 Ha. 1: 13. eyes than to l. o. inq.
 2: 15. mayest l. o. their nakedn.
 Zech. 12: 10. sh. l. u. me they pierced
 Lu. 9: 35. master, l. u. my son
 Jn. 4: 33. Lift eyes, and l. o. fields
 19: 37. shall l. u. him they pierced
 Ac. 8: 34. Pa. John said, l. o. us, 12.
 2 Co. 10: 7. l. o. things after outward
 Ph. 2: 4. l. not ev. man o. his own
 Re. 4: 3. was to l. u. like jasper

LOOKED.

Ge. 6: 12. God l. upon earth and it
 8: 13. Noah l. and behold ground
 18: 2. l. and lo 3 men stood
 19: 16. men rose and l. tow. Sodom,
 19: 26. wife l. back [19: 28.
 22: 13. Ab. l. and behold ram
 28: 8. Abimelech l. out at window
 29: 2. Jacob l. and behold well
 32. Lord hath l. upon my afflict.
 30: 23. keeper of pris. l. not to any
 40: 6. Joseph l. upon th. were sad
 Ex. 2: 11. Moses l. on their burdens
 12. he l. this way and that way
 25. God l. upon ch. of Israel
 3: 2. l. behold bush burned
 4: 31. l. upon their afflict., De. 28: 7.
 14: 24. Lord l. unto host of Egi-
 13: 10. that they l. tow-d wilderness
 38: 3. peo. l. after Moses until gone
 Nu. 12: 10. Aaron l. upon Miriam
 13: 12. that they l. toward tabern.
 17: 9. l. and took ev. man his rod
 24: 20. he l. on Amalek, he took
 21. l. on Kenites, took parable
 Jos. 8: 20. men of Ai l. behind them
 Ju. 5: 28. mother of Sisera l. out at
 6: 14. Lord l. upon him, said, Go
 9: 43. l. behold people were come
 13: 19. Manoaah and wife l. on 20.
 20. 20. Danjmites l. behind them
 18: 6: 19. bec. they had l. into ark
 9: 16. I have l. upon my people
 11: 16. the watchmen of Saul l.
 17: 6. were come, he l. on Eliab
 17: 42. Phillis l. about, saw David
 24: 8. Saul l. behind him, 28: 17.
 28: 2. 20. Abner l. behind him
 6: 16. Michal l. through a window
 22: 42. they l. but was none to save
 24: 20. Aramnah Isaw k., l. Ch. 21: 21
 1 K. 18: 43. Elijah's serv. went and l.
 13: 6. l. and behold a cake
 2 K. 2: 24. Elisha turned and l.
 6: 30. people l. he had sackcloth
 9: 30. Jezebel l. out at a window
 32. l. out to him 3 or 3 eunuchs
 11: 14. she l. k. stood by pillar 2 Ch.
 11: 11. l. one ano. in face [13: 13.
 2 Ch. 13: 14. Jud. l. back, the battle
 20: 24. l. unto mult. and behold
 28: 20. l. upon him, he was leprous
 De. 2: 15. favour of all who l. upon
 Jb. 6: 19. The troops of Tema l. her
 Ps. 14: 9. l. to see if any underst.

Ps. 34: 5. I. unto him, were lightened
 68: 2. G. I. down upon chil. of men
 102: 19. he hath I. down fr. sanct.
 108: 25. when I. shaked their hands.
 Can. 1: 6. bec. sun hath I. upon me
 Is. 6: 2. I. that it sho. bring grapes
 7. he I. for judgm. behold open.
 22: 11. ye have not I. unto maker
 64: 3. terrible things we I. not for
 Je. 8: 15. We I. for peace, 11: 19.
 La. 2: 16. this I. that we I. for
 Eze. 10: 11. whil. head I. they fold-
 18: 4. not washed I. upon thee, 8.
 21: 21. consulted he I. in liver
 46: 19. chambers wh. I. tow. north
 Da. 1: 13. let our counten. be I. upon
 Ob. 12. not I. on day of brother
 13. shouldst not have I. on offic.
 Hag. 1: 9. Ye I. for much and lo
 Mk. 8: 5. I. round about, 5: 32: 10: 23.
 34. he I. round on them, 11: 11.
 6: 41. he I. up to heaven, blessed
 S: 24. he I. said, I see men as trees
 33. when he had I. on his disciples
 9: 8. when they had I. about
 14: 67. she I. upon him and said
 18: 4. when I. saw stone rolled
 Lu. 1: 25. I. on me, to take reproach
 2: 38. to all that I. for redemption
 10: 32. a Lev. came and I. on him
 19: 5. when J. came he I. and saw
 21: 11. He I. up and saw rich casting
 22: 56. earnestly I. upon him
 61. L. turned and I. upon Peter
 Jn. 1: 18. 22. disciples I. one on an-
 20: 11. she stooped and I. into esp.
 Ac. 1: 10. I. steadfastly tow. heaven
 7: 55. I. up stand. into heaven
 10: 4. had I. on him he was afraid
 28: 6. aft. they had I. a great while
 He. 11: 10. I. for acity hath founda.
 1 Jn. 1: 1. we have I. upon, declare
LOOKED with eyes. [we
 Ge. 33: 1. Jacob lifted up his e. and I.
 37: 25. they lifted up their e. and I.
 Jos. 5: 13. 2 S. 18: 34: 18: 24.
 Da. 10: 5. Then I. lifted up mine e. I.
 Zech. 2: 1. Zech. lifted e. and I. 5: 9.
I LOOKED. [6: 1
 Ge. 16: 13. Have I here I. aft. him
 De. 9: 16. I. I. and ye had sinned
 1 S. 9: 16. I have I. upon my people
 Ne. 4: 14. I. and rose up and said
 Jb. 30: 26. When I. for good evil
 Pa. 69: 20. I. for some to take pity
 142: 4. I. on my right hand
 Pr. 7: 6. I. through my casement
 24: 32. I. upon it and rec'd instr.
 Ec. 2: 11. I. on all the works that
 Is. 6: 4. I. it sho. bri. forth grapes
 63: 5. I. there was none to help
 Eze. 1: 4. I. and behold, 2: 9: 8: 7: 10:
 1: 9: 44: 4.
 16: 8. I. passed by thee and I. upon
 Da. 12: 5. Then I. Dan. I. there stood
 Zech. 4: 2. I. behold e. and stick
 Ac. 22: 13. same hour I. upon him
 Re. 4: 1. I. I. and behold a door was
 opened, 6: 8: 14: 1: 14: 15: 5.
LOOKEST.
 Jb. 18: 27. I. narrowly unto my paths
 Ha. 1: 13. why I. upon th. deal treach.
LOOKETH. [er-sly
 Le. 18: 12. Ifleprosy wherso. priest I.
 Nu. 21: 8. he I. upon serp. he shall live
 20. Plagah, whil. I. tow., 23: 28.
 Jos. 15: 2. fr. bay th. I. southward
 18: 13. Thy tacklings are I. to Zebolm
 16: 7. man I. on outward appear.
 Jb. 7: 2. as hiring I. for reward
 28: 24. he I. to ends of the earth
 38: 27. He I. upon men, if any say I
 Ps. 33: 13. the Lord I. from heaven
 14. he I. upon all inhab. of world
 104: 32. He I. on earth it trembled
 Pr. 14: 15. prudent I. well to goings
 31: 27. She I. well to her house.

Can. 2: 9. he I. forth at window
 6: 10. Who she I. forth as morn.
 7: 4. tower which I. tow. Damas.
 Is. 28: 4. when he that I. upon it
 Eze. 8: 3. door that I. tow. north
 11: 1. gate which I. eastw., 40: 6,
 22: 48: 1: 44: 1: 46: 11: 47: 2.
 40: 20. gate of court that I. tow.
 Mat. 5: 28. I. on woman to lust
 24: 50. when I. not for him, Lu. 12:
 Ja. 1: 25. whose I. into perf. law [46.
LOOKING.
 Jos. 15: 7. northw. I. toward Gilgal
 1 K. 7: 25. three oxen I. tow. north
 1 Ch. 15: 29. Michal I. out at window
 2 Ch. 4: 4. three oxen I. tow. south
 Is. 38: 14. eyes fail with I. upward
 Mat. 14: 19. I. up to heaven, he
 blessed Mk. 6: 41. Lu. 9: 16.
 Mk. 7: 34. and I. up to heav., he sighed
 10: 27. Jes. I. upon th. saith, With
 15: 40. women I. on afar off [men
 Lu. 6: 10. I. round about them all
 9: 62. and I. back, is fit for kingd.
 21: 26. hearts failing them for I.
 Jn. 1: 36. John I. upon Jesus saith
 20: 5. I. in, saw linen cloths lying
 Ac. 6: 15. I. steadfastly on him, saw
 23: 21. I. for a promise from thee
 Tit. 2: 13. I. for that blessed hope
 He. 10: 27. fearful I. for of judgment
 12: 2. I. unto Jesus the author and
 15. I. diligently, lest any fall of
 2 Pe. 3: 12. I. for the coming of God
 Jude 21. I. for the mercy of our L.
LOOKINGGLASS, ES.
 Ex. 39: 8. of I-s of women assem-
 Jb. 37: 18. spread sky as a molten I.
LOOPS.
 Ex. 26: 4. shalt make I. of blue, 5.
 5. I. make, 10: 11. taches in I.
 36: 11. I. of blue [2. fifty I. made
LOOSE. [Adj.] [he, 17
 Da. 3: 25. lo I see 4 men I. walking
See LIFT loose.
LOOSE. [Verb.]
 De. 25: 9. I. his shoe off his foot
 Jos. 5: 15. I. thy shoe off thy foot
 Jb. 38: 31. Canst I. bands of Orion
 Pa. 102: 20. I. those appointed to
 Is. 20: 2. I. sackcloth fr. loins [death
 45: 1. I. will I. the loins of kings
 52: 2. O Jerus., I. thyself fr. bands
 58: 6. to I. the lunds of wickedness
 Je. 40: 4. Behold I. I. thee this day
 Mat. 13: 19. whoso. thou I. on earth
 sh. be loosed in heaven, 18: 18.
 21: 2. ass and colt, I. and bring
 them, Mk. 11: 2. 4. Lu. 19: 30.
 Lu. 13: 15. on sab. I. his ox or ass
 19: 11. If ask, Why do ye I. him? 33.
 In. 11: 44. Jesus said, I. him, and
 Ac. 13: 25. shoes, I. am not worthy to
 24: 26. money given, that he I. [I.
 Re. 6: 2. who is worthy to I. seals
 5. hath prevailed to I. the 7 seals
 9: 14. I. four angels bound in I.
LOOSED. [Eupha.
 Ex. 28: 28. breastplate be not I. 39: 21.
 De. 25: 10. him that hath his shoe I.
 Ju. 15: 14. his bands I. off his ha.
 Jb. 30: 11. Because he I. my cord
 39: 5. who hath I. bands of ass?
 Pa. 106: 20. The king sent and I. him
 116: 6. thou hast I. my bands
 Ec. 12: 6. Or ever silver cord be I.
 Is. 5: 27. nor girdle of loins be I.
 33: 23. Thy tacklings are I. they co.
 51: 14. exile hasteneth that he be I.
 Je. 6: 18. lest my soul be I. fr. thee
 Eze. 23: 17. and her mind was I. fr.
 them [were I.
 Da. 5: 6. so that the joints of his loins
 Mat. 18: 27. compassion, and I. him
 Mk. 7: 35. his tongue was I., Lu. 1: 64.
 Lu. 18: 12. art I. from thy infirmity
 16. ought not this dau. to be I.

Ac. 2: 24. having I. pains of death
 18: 13. [when Paul I. from Paphos
 16: 26. every one's hands were I.
 22: 30. he I. him from his hands
 27: 21. not have I. fr. Crete [sail
 40. I. rudder bands, hoisted main-
 Ro. 7: 2. If husb. be dead, she is I.
 1 Co. 7: 27. Art thou I. from wife?
 Re. 9: 15. the four angels were I.
 20: 3. after that he must be I. a lit-
LOOSESETH. [He, 7.
 2 S. 22: 23. God be I. my way
 Jb. 12: 18. He I. the bond of kings
 121. he I. the girdle of the strong
 Ps. 146: 7. the L. I. the prisoners
LOOSING.
 Mk. 11: 5. What do you I. the colt?
 Lu. 19: 33. as they were I. the colt
 Ac. 16: 11. I. from Troas we came
 27: 13. I. thence sailed close by
LOP. [Crete
 Is. 10: 33. the Lord shall I. the bough
LORD. [I.?
 Ge. 18: 14. Is any thing too hard for
 30. let not the L. be angry
 24: 40. L. bef. whom I walk will
 26: 28. We saw L. was with thee
 28: 21. then shall the L. be my God
 39: 2. L. was with Joseph, 21: 23.
 Ex. 5: 2. who is L. I. sho. obey him?
 8: 24. L. did so, and came flies
 9: 27. L. is righteous and I. wicked,
 2 Ch. 12: 6. [10: 26, 28.
 29. earth is the L., Ps. 24: 1. I Co.
 10: 10. the L. be so with you, as I
 13: 8. that which L. did unto me
 12. firstling of beast, males be L-s
 14: 14. The L. sh. fight for you, 25.
 15: 18. The L. shall reign for ever
 30: 37. it shall be holy for the L.
 32: 26. Who is on the L-s side
 34: 14. for L. whose name is jealous
 Le. 8: 16. food of offering, fat is L-s
 16: 8. cast one lot for L., 25: 4: 27: 2.
 Nu. 14: 14. heard thou L. art among
 peo., thou L. seen face to face
 42. Do not up; L. is not am. you
 43. theref. L. will not be with you
 18: 6. are given as a gift for the L.
 22: 19. may kn. what L. will say
 28: 15. while I meet the L. yonder
 26. All L. speaketh must I do
 24: 11. L. kept thee from honour
 31: 50. brought an oblation for L.
 32: 12. followed the L., De. 1: 36.
 De. 1: 37. L. was angry with me, 4: 21.
 8: 21. so L. do unto all kingdoms
 4: 35. know L. he is G., 39: 1. K. 18:
 6: 5. I stood betw. L. and you [39:
 12. beware lest thou forget L.
 7: 7. L. did not set love upon you
 8. bec. L. loved you L. bro't you
 10: 14. heaven of heavens is L-s
 17. L. of lords a great G. mighty
 29: 2. seen all that L. did in Eg., pt
 4. L. hath not given you heart to
 24. Whf hath L. done thus unto
 land? 1 K. 9: 8. 2 Ch. 7: 21.
 31: 4. L. sh. do unto th. as did to
 8. L. he it doth go bef. thee [Og
 32: 6. Do ye thus requite the L.
 32: 6. L. alone did lead them
 27. L. hath not done all this
 30. except L. had shut them up
 33: 29. happy, O peo., saved by L.
 Jos. 2: 12. swear unto me by the L.,
 1 S. 24: 21. [over, 13:
 8: 11. even L. of all earth paseth
 6: 27. So the L. was with Joshua
 10: 25. thus ph. L. do to enemies
 14: 12. If L. be with me, then
 Ju. 1: 19. the L. was with Judah
 22. L. was with house of Joseph
 2: 10. generation wh. knew not L.
 4: 14. Is not L. gone before thee?
 6: 13. If L. be with us, why is this
 11: 31. cometh to meet me to L.

Ju. 17:13. know I L. will do me good.
 Ru. 1:17. L. do so to me and more,
 1 S. 20:13. [w/ 2 Th. 8:16.
 2:4. The L. be with you, 2 Ch. 20:
 18. 2:2. There is none holy as L.
 8. pillars of the earth are L.'s
 8:18. It is L. let him do what seem-
 eth, 2 S. 10:12. 1 Ch. 19:13. Ju.
 21:7.
 19. Samuel grew, L. was wi. him,
 18:12, 14. 2 K. 18:7. 1 Ch. 9:20.
 12:16. great thing wh. L. will do
 14:6. may be L. will work for us
 17:37. the L. be with thee, 20:13.
 1 Ch. 22:11, 16. [me, 42.
 20:23. the L. be between thee and
 2 S. 7:24. L. art their G., 1 Ch. 17:22.
 22:19. L. was my stay, Ps. 18:18.
 32. who is G. save the L., Ps. 18:31.
 1 K. 1:37. As L. hath been with k.
 16. went not fully after the L.
 18:21. if L. be God, follow him
 19:11. the L. was not in the wind
 2 K. 6:27. If the L. do not help
 33. sh. I wait for L. any longer?
 10:16. Come see my zeal for L.
 18:25. Am I now come without the
 L., Is. 38:10. [48:1-145:3.
 1 Ch. 16:25. For great is the L., Ps.
 31. let men say, The L. reigneth
 17:26. now L. thou art O. and
 21:24. not take that which for L.
 2 Ch. 19:6. Judge not for man, but L.
 11. the L. shall be with the good
 33:13. Manasseh knew L. was God
 Ne. 9:6. thou art L. alone, Is. 37:20.
 Ps. 4:3. L. hath set apart godly
 18:8. have set L. always bef. me
 33:12. Blessed nation, whose G. is L.
 20. Our soul waiteth for the L.
 25:10. L. who is like unto thee?
 46:11. he is thy L. worship him
 66:18. If I regard inq. L. not hear
 86:5. thou L. art good, ready to
 17. bee. thou L. hast holpen me
 89:8. who strong L. like unto thee?
 92:8. thou L. art most high, 97:9.
 98:4. The L. on high is mightier
 94:7. say, The L. shall not see [G.
 100:3. Know ye that the L. he is
 108:21. do thou for me, O L., 140:7.
 27. know thou L. hast done it
 116:5. gracious is L. and righteous
 118:13. L. helped me | 18. chastened
 23. this is L.'s doing, Mat. 21:42.
 27. G. is L. which hath shewed
 124:1. if it had not been the L., 2.
 180:3. if thou L. sho. mark inq's
 182:5. until I find place for L.
 144:3. L. what is man, that
 Pr. 24:18. lest L. see and it disple.
 9. lest I say, Who is the L.?
 Is. 6:11. Then said I, L. how long?
 10:20. shall stay upon the L.
 19:21. L. sh. be known to Egypt
 25:9. of this is L.; we have waited
 33:21. L. a place of broad rivers
 42:24. did not L. ag. whom we sin.
 44:5. One sh. say, I am the L.'s
 23. sing, O heav. L. hath done it
 52:12. the L. will go before you
 90:19. L. sh. be an everl. light, 20.
 Je. 2:6. where L. that bro't us, 8.
 5:10. her battlements, they not L.'s
 8:19. is not the L. in Zion? is not
 18:21. shall know my name is L.
 21:2. if so be L. will deal with us
 23:6. called, The L. OUR RIGHT-
 EOUSNESS, 38:16.
 31:34. saying, Know L., He. 8:11.
 50:7. L. the hope of their fathers
 51:50. remember the L. afar off
 La. 1:5. L. hath afflicted her +
 2:22. in day of L.'s anger none
 8:31. L. will not cast off for ever
 50. till L. look down, and behold
 Eze. 35:10. whereas L. was there

Da. 2:47. your God is L. of kings
 9:14. hath L. watched upon evil
 17. face to shine for L.'s sake [L.
 Ho. 2:20. and thou shalt know the
 5:4. they have not known the L.
 6:3. if we follow on to know the L.
 11:10. they shall walk after the L.
 12:14. his reproach sh. L. return
 Jo. 2:21. fear not, L. do gr. things
 8:16. L. be the hope of his people
 Am. 8:6. evil in city, L. not done it?
 5:14. so the L. shall be with you
 7:15. L. took me as I followed
 Ob. 21. kingdom shall be the L.'s
 Mi. 2:13. L. on the head of them
 3:11. lean upon L. and say, Is not
 4:7. L. shall reign over them [L.
 6:7. Will L. be pleased with thous.
 8. what L. require of thee?
 Zph. 1:5. swear by L. and Malch.
 6. those that have not sought L.
 12. say, The L. will not do good
 Zeh. 9:1. when eyes of man betow.
 14. L. sh. be seen over them [L.
 10:1. L. shall make light clouds
 14:3. then shall the L. fight ag.
 9. in that day sh. there be one L.
 Mat. 7:21. not every one that saith
 L. L. sh. enter, 22. Lu. 13:25.
 8:2. L. if thou wilt, thou canst,
 Lu. 6:12. [Yes, L., 13:31.
 25. L. save us | 9:28. they said,
 9:38. L. of harvest, Lu. 10:1.
 11:25. O Fa., L. of heaven, Lu. 10:21.
 12:8. Son of man is L. of Sabbath
 14:30. L. save me | 15:25. L. help me
 16:27. she said, Truth, L.
 18:22. Be it far from thee L.
 21:3. ye sh. say, L. hath need
 of them, Mk. 11:3. Lu. 19:31, 34.
 22:43. How then doth David call
 him L.? 45. Mk. 12:37. Lu. 20:44.
 24:42. kn. not hour L. will come
 26:21. enter thou into joy of thy L.
 37. L. when saw we thee a hun-
 gered? 44. [L. lay
 26:22. L. is it I? | 28:6. where the
 Mk. 2:28. is L. of sabbath, Lu. 6:5.
 5:19. how great things L. done
 9:24. L. I believe, help thou, Jn.
 9:38-11:27. [Mat. 20:33.
 10:51. L. that I may receive sight,
 13:20. exc. L. had shortened days
 16:20. L. working with them
 Lu. 1:17. ready a people for L.
 25. L. dealt with me, to take
 46. My soul doth magnify L.
 2:11. Saviour, which is C. the L.
 20. L. now letteth servant depart
 6:46. why call me L. and do not
 9:57. said L. I will follow thee, 61.
 11:1. L. teach us to pray, as John
 17:5. said unto L. Incr. our faith
 37. they said unto him, Where L.?
 22:61. L. looked upon Peter
 23:42. L. remember me when thou
 24:34. The L. is risen indeed
 Ju. 8:68. L. to whom shall we go
 8:11. she said, No man, L.
 9:36. Who is he, L. that I might
 11:21. L. if thou hadst been here
 34. they said, L. come and see
 13:13. Ye call me master and L.
 23. He saith, L. who is it?
 20:25. said, We have seen the L.
 20:2. taken L. out of the sepul.
 21:7. unto Peter, It is the L.
 12. none ask, knowing it was L.
 21. L. what shall this man do?
 Ac. 2:25. I foresaw L. before face
 36. ye crucified, both L. and C.
 4:24. L. thou art G. | 20. L. behold
 their threatening [22:8-28:15.
 9:5. he said, Who art thou, L.?
 6. L. what wilt thou have me do?
 10. Behold, I am here, L.
 27. had seen the L. in the way

Ac. 10:4. and said, What is it L.?
 14. Peter said, Not so L., 11:8.
 36. Jesus Christ, he is L. of all
 17:24. he is L. of heav. and earth
 20:19. Serving L. with humility
 22:10. I said, What shall I do L.
 Ro. 9:28. short work will L. make
 29. Except L. of Sabbath had
 10:12. same L. over all is rich
 16. L. who hath believed report?
 12:11. Not slothful, serving the L.
 14:8. live or die we are the L.'s
 9. be L. of dead and living
 1 Co. 2:8. not crucified L. of glory
 3:5. as L. gave to every man
 20. L. knoweth thoughts of wise
 4:4. he that judgeth me is L.
 5. judge nothing until L. come
 19. will come if L. will, Ja. 4:15.
 6:13. body for L. and L. for body
 14. God hath raised up the L.
 7:10. I command, yet not I but L.
 37. how he may please the L.
 11:20. is not to eat L.'s supper
 12:5. discerning the L.'s body
 12:5. administrations, but same L.
 16:47. sec. man is L. from heav.
 16:7. awhile with you if L. permit
 2 Co. 5:8. to be present with the L.
 11:17. I speak it not after the L.
 12:8. For this I besought L. thrice
 Ga. 4:1. a servant thou. be L. of all
 5:1. One L. one faith, one bapt.
 5:20. even as the L. church
 Ph. 2:11. tongue confess J. C. is L.
 4:5. moderation, L. is at hand
 Col. 3:20. is well pleasing unto L.
 1 Th. 4:16. L. sh. descend fr. heaven
 17. so shall we ever be with L.
 5:17. I charge you by the L.
 2 Th. 3:5. L. direct your hearts
 1 Ti. 6:15. King of k-s L. of Lords
 2 Ti. 1:18. L. grant he may find
 2:19. L. knoweth them are his
 22. with them that call on L.
 3:11. out of all L. delivered me
 4:8. L. sh. give me at that day
 17. Notwithst-g. I stood w. me
 He. 1:10. Thou L. in beginn. laid
 2:3. began to be spoken by L.
 7:14. our L. sprang out of Juda
 12:11. Know L. for all shall know
 6. whom L. loveth he chast-
 14. without which no man see L.
 Ja. 1:12. crown L. hath promised
 4:15. ought to say if the L. will
 5:15. L. shall raise the sick up
 2 Pe. 2:1. denying L. bought them
 8. day is with L. as thousand
 Jude 5. how L. having saved peo.
 9. Michael said, L. rebuke thee
 14. L. cometh with 10,000 saints
 Re. 1:10. in the Spirit on L.'s day
 11:8. where L. was crucified
 15. are become king-d of our L.
 17:14. for he is L. of lords, 19:16.
 See ACTS, AII.
 Against the LORD.
 Ex. 10:16. I have sinned a L. your
 God, Jos. 7:20. 2 S. 12:13.
 16:7. that he heareth your mur-
 murings a L., 8. [31:16.
 Le. 5:19. trespassed a L., Nu. 5:6.
 8:2. if soul commit tresp. a L.
 Nu. 14:9. rebel not a L., Jos. 22:19.
 16:11. are gathered together a L.,
 27:3. Ps. 2:2. Ac. 4:26. [L.
 21:7. sinned, for we have spoken a L.
 26:9. of Korah, when strove a L.
 32:3. sinned a L., Je. 40:3-44:23.
 De. 1:41. have sinned a L., 1 S. 7:
 6. Je. 3:14. [24-31:27.
 9:7. ye have been rebellious a L.,
 18:7. hath spoken revolt a L.
 Jos. 22:16. might rebel this day a L.
 18. seeing ye rebel this day a L.
 22. or if in transgression a L.

160:22-23. G. forbid we rebel a. L. [L.
not committed this trespass a.
162:23. sin man sin a. L. who entreat
12:23. sin a. L. in ceasing to pray
14:33. people sin a. L. in that
14. say them here, sin not a. L.
2 K. 17:7. Israel had sinned a. L.
o. secretly things not right a. L.
1 Ch. 10:13. transgr-n committed a.
2 Ch. 12:2. had transgr-d a. L. [L.
19:10. that they trespass not a. L.
28:13. we have offended air. a. L.
19. Ahas transgressed sore a. L.
22. did he trespass yet more a. L.
Ps. 2:2. rulers take counsel a. L.
Pr. 19:3. his heart fretteth a. L.
21:30. there is no wisdom a. L.
Is. 3:8. bec. their doings are a. L.
58:6. work iniqu. to utter error a. L.
59:13. transgr-g and lying a. L. [32.
Je. 28:16. taught rebellion a. L. 28:
48:26. magnified hims. a. L., 42:
50:7. bec. they have sinned a. L.
14. Bab. she hath sinned a. L. 29:
24. hast striven a. L., Zph. 1:17.
Da. 6:23. hast lifted up thys. a. L.
Ho. 5:7. dealt treacherously a. L.
Na. 1:9. What do ye imagine a. L.
11. is one that imagineth evil a. L.
Altar of the LORD. [L.
Le. 17:6. sprinkle blood upon a. L.
Jos. 9:27. a. o. L., 1 K. 8:22, 54-
18:30. 2 K. 23:9. 2 Ch. 6:12-
8:12. 15:8. 29:19. 21-33:16.
Mal. 2:13.

See ALTAR, ANGEL.

See **ANGER of the Lord,**
ANGER kindled.

See ANOINTED, APPEARED.

Ark of the LORD. [o. L.
Jos. 6:6. bear 7 trumpets before a.
7. a. o. L. followed, 11, 12, 13.
1 S. 4:6-5:3. 4:8-11, 2, 8, 11,
15, 18, 19, 21-7:1.
2 S. 6:9. How sh. a. o. L. come to
me [10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17. 1 K.
8:14. 1 Ch. 16:4. 39-28:18.
2 Ch. 8:11.

See ARK, ARM.

See **As the Lord LIVETH.**
Before the LORD.

Ge. 10:9. was mighty hunter b. L.
18:10. was-4, b. L. destroyed Sod.
13. men of Sod. were sinners b. L.
18:22. Ab. stood yet b. L., 19:27.
27:7. may eat and bless thee b. L.
Ex. 6:12. Moes spake b. L., 30:
16:9. congr-n. Come near b. L.
33. lay it up b. L. to be kept, 1
8. 10:25.
23:17. times in year males appear
b. L., 34:24. De. 16:16. 1 S. 1:22.
27:21. order the lamps b. L. 40:25.
28:12. bear names b. L. [31:4.
29. memorial b. L., 30:16. Nu.
30. Aa's heart when goeth b. L.
38. they be accepted b. L. [4:4.
29:11. kill bullock b. L., Le. 1:5-
23. wafer out of basket b. L.
24. for wave off-g b. L., 26:
25. for a sweet savour b. L.
44. door of tab. b. L., Le. 13:4-4:
30:8. perpetual incense b. L.
34:34. Mo. went in b. L. to speak
Le. 1:11. kill on side of altar, b. L.
8:1. offer without blemish b. L.
7. lamb, sh. be offer it b. L., 12:
4:6. priest shall sprinkle seven
times b. L., 17-14:16, 18. [L.
7. put blood upon horns of alt b.
9:5. all congregation stood b. L.
24. came a fire out from b. L. and
20:1. offered strange fire b. L.,
Nu. 8:4. 28:61. [Nu. 8:4.
2. fire devoured, they died b. L.,
16:1. they offered b. L. and died
Nu. 8:16. shall set her b. L., 18, 30:

Nu. 10:9. ye sh. be remembered b. L.
16:7. put incense in them b. L., 17:
16. thou and all company b. L.
18:19. covet of salt for ever b. L.
25:4. hang them up b. L. ag. sun
27:5. Mo. bro't their cause b. L.
De. 9:18. I fell down b. L. 4: days
12:18. thou must eat them b. L.
18:7. breth which stand there b. L.
19:17. controversy is, sh. stand b.
Jos. 6:26. Cursed be man b. L. [L.
Ju. 11:11. uttered his words b. L. in
18:6. b. L. is way wherein ye go
20:26. people sat b. L., 2 S. 7:18.
1 S. 1:15. poured out my soul b. L.
2:17. sin of men very great b. L.
12:3. witness against me b. L.
7. I may reason with you b. L.
2:17. was that day detained b. L.
26:19. If men, cursed be they b. L.
2 S. 6:21. b. L. which chose me
2 K. 19:14. Hes. spread it b. L., Is. 37:
1 Ch. 22:18. land subdued b. L. [14:
29:22. did drink b. L. with gladn.
2 Ch. 19:2. wrath upon thee fr. b. L.
20:13. all Judah stood b. L.
27:6. Jotham prepared ways b. L.
Jb. 1:6. when sons of God came b. L.
Ps. 96:6. let us kneel b. L.
98:13. b. L. he com. to judge, 98:9.
109:15. Let th. be b. L. continually
116:9. I will walk b. L. in land of
Pr. 15:11. Hell and destruc. b. L.
Is. 23:18. for them that dwell b. L.
Je. 33:7. present supplications b. L.
Eze. 44:3. sit in it to eat bread b. L.
46:3. worsh. at door of gate b. L.
9. come b. L. in sol. feasts b. L.
Da. 9:13. made we not prayer b. L.
Mi. 6:6. Whw. shall I come b. L.
Zeb. 2:13. Be silent, O all flesh, b. L.
6:5. spirits wh. go fr. standing b. L.
7:2. and their men to pray b. L.
8:21, 22. [L.
Ma. 3:14. we walked mournfully b.
2 Ti. 2:14. charging them b. L. [L.
2 Pa. 2:11. no railing accusation b.

See **BEFORE the Lord,**
REJOICE before the Lord.

See **BLESS, BLESSED, BLESSING,**
BURDEN, BURNT, CALLED,
CAB, CHARGE, CHOOSE,
CHOSEN, COMMANDED, COM-
MANDMENT, CONGREGATION,
COUNSEL, COURTS.

Covenant of the LORD.

Nu. 14:44. ark of c. o. L. departed
1 K. 8:21. whn. h. c. o. L., 2 Ch. 6:11.
See **COVENANT, CRIED, DAY,**
EARS, END, ENEMIES, EYE, S,
FACE, FEARED, FEAST, FIRE.

From the LORD.

Ge. 4:1. I have gotten a man f. L.
19:24. the L. rained fire f. L. [L.
24:50. said The thing proceedeth f.
Nu. 11:31. went forth a wind f. L.
16:35. there came out a fire f. L.
46. is wrath gone out f. L. [19:9.
1 S. 16:14. evil spirit f. L. troubled,
26:12. a deep sleep f. L. was fallen
1 K. 2:15. my bro.'s. it was his f. L.
33. shall be peace for ever f. L.
Pa. 24:5. shall receive blessing f. L.
109:20. reward of mine adversaries
121:2. My help cometh f. L. [f. L.
Pr. 16:1. answer of tongue is f. L.
19:14. and a prudent wife is f. L.
29:26. man's judgment cometh f. L.
Is. 29:15. to hide their counsel f. L.
40:27. sayest, My way hid f. L.
Je. 7:1. word that came to Jeremiah
f. L., 11:1-18:1-21:1-26:1-
27:1-30:1-32:1-34:1-31:2-
35:1-39:1-40:1. [f. L.
17:1. cursed whose heart departeth
37:17. k. asked, is any word f. L.

Je. 19:14. I have heard a rumour f. L.
La. 3:9. prophets uo vision f. L.
8:18. My strength is perished f. L.
Eze. 11:15. Jerus. said, get ye f. L.
83:30. hear what is the word f. L.
Ho. 1:2. whoredom, d-parting f. L.
Ob. 1. we have heard rumour f. L.
Mi. 1:12. but evil came down f. L.
5:7. remnant shall be as a dew f. L.
Zph. 1:6. them th. are turned f. L.
Zech. 14:13. tumult f. L. am. them
Lu. 1:45. which were told her f. L.
2 Co. 5:6. in body we are absent f. L.

See **Lord with GIVE,**
Lord had, hath GIVEN,
GLORY of the Lord.

LORD God.

[G.
Ge. 3:8. Adam and wife hid from L.
9:26. Blessed be L. G. of Shem
16:2. Ab. said, L. G. what wilt give
8. L. G., whereby know I inherit
24:27. Blessed be the L. G. of Ab.
29:13. I am L. G. of Abraham
1 K. 24:6. The L., the L. G. merciful
Jos. 7:7. Joshua said, Alas, O L. G.
22:22. L. G. of gods, L. G. of gods
Ju. 6:22. Gideon said, Alas, O L. G.
16:28. O L. G., remember me once
1 S. 6:20. who stand bet. holy L. G.?
2 S. 7:18. Whom I, O L. G., what
19. a small thing O L. G. is the
manner of man, O L. G.?
20. L. G., knowest thy servant
22. Whf. thou art great, O L. G.
25. now O L. G. the word, 28:
29. thou O L. G. hast spoken
1 K. 1:36. L. G. of my lord king
18:37. thou art L. G., 2 K. 19:19.
2 K. 2:14. Where is L. G. of Kijah?
1 Ch. 17:17. man of high deg., O L. G.
29:1. palace not for man but L. G.
2 Ch. 26:18. net. for thine honour
82:16. spake more ag. L. G. [fr. L. G.
Ne. 1:5. I beseech thee O L. G.
9:7. L. G. didst choose Abram
Ex. 10:11. confession unto L. G.
Pa. 81:5. hast redeemed me, O L. G.
68:18. L. G. might dwell am. them
71:3. thou art my hope, O L. G.
76. go in strength of L. G.
78:28. put my trust in L. G.
84:1. For L. G. is a sun and shield
86:8. I will hear what L. G. speak
88:1. L. G. of my salv. I cried
94:1. O L. G. to whom vengeance
Is. 50:7. the L. G. will help me, 9:
56:8. L. G. wh. gather-h outcasts
61:11. L. G. will cause righte-an.
65:15. for L. G. shall slay thee
Je. 44:26. saying, the L. G. liveth
Eze. 5:11. as I live, saith L. G., 14:16.
18:9. know I am L. G., 24:24.
87:3. I ans-d, O L. G., thou knowest
Da. 9:3. I set my face unto L. G.
Am. 8:7. L. G. revealeth his secret
8. L. G. spoken, who can prophesy?
6. 8. L. G. hath sworn by himself
7:1. hath L. G. shewed, 4-8:1.
Mi. 1:2. let L. G. be witness ag. you
Ha. 8:9. L. G. is my strength [G.
Zph. 1:7. Hold peace in pres. of L.
Zch. 9:14. L. G. shall blow trumpet
Lu. 1:2. L. G. give unto him throne
1 Pe. 8:15. sanctify L. G. in hearts
Jude 4. deny the only L. G.
Re. 4:8. Holy, holy, L. G. Almighty,
11:17-16:7. [G. Almighty
15:3. marvellous are thy works, L.
18:8. strong is L. G. who judgeth
19:6. L. G. omnipotent reigneth
21:22. L. G. and Lamb are temple
22:5. L. G. giveth them light
6. L. G. of holy proph. sent angel
See **Saith the LORD.**
LORD God of fathers.
Ex. 3:15. L. hath sent me [2 Ch.
4:3. may believe that the L. [28:2

De. 1: 21. possess it as L. said
 4: 1. land which L. giveth, 12: 1.
 6: 3. as L. hath promised, 27: 3.
 12: 1. land which L., Jos. 18: 3.
 26: 7. we cried unto L., 2 Ch. 20: 6.
 29: 25. forsook covenant of L.
 Ju. 2: 12. forsook L., 2 K. 21: 22.
 1 Ch. 29: 20. L. G. O. their L., 2 Ch.
 22: 11-16: 18: 18: 14: 4: 18.
 7: 22: 4: 24: 18: 24: 28: 6: 30:
 12: 28: 33: 15:
 2 Ch. 13: 12. fight ye not ag. L.
 21: 10. bec. he had forsaken L.
 24: 18. they left house of L.
 28: 25. provoked to anger L.
 30: 19. prepared to seek the L.
 Ex. 7: 27. Blessed be L.
 8: 28. free will offering unto L.
 10: 11. confession unto L.
LORD God of hosts.
 1 K. 19: 10. very jealous for L., 14.
 18: 17. 45. name of L., 2 S. 6: 2.
 2 S. 6: 10. the L. was with him
 Ps. 69: 5. O L. awake to visit heathen
 6: 2. that wait on thee, O L.
 84: 8. L. hear my prayer
 89: 8. O L. who is a strong L.
 Is. 10: 23. L. shall make a conspiracy
 22: 5. perplexity by L., 1: 28: 22.
 12. that day did L. call to weeping
 Jo. 15: 16. called by thy name O L.
 4: 10. day of L. hath a sacrifice
 50: 25. this the work of L.
 Ho. 12: 5. Even L. is his memorial
 Am. 4: 13. The L. is his name
 5: 14. the L. shall be with you
 15. L. will be gracious
 9: 5. L. is he toucheth the land
See GOD of Hosts
LORD of hosts, and
Saith the LORD God of
hosts. [s. L.]
 Is. 3: 15. mean ye to beat my peo.
 10: 24. s. L. O my peo. be not afraid
 22: 14. Inq. y not purged till s. L.
 15. s. L. Go unto this treasurer
 Je. 2: 10. my fear is not in thee s. L.
 5: 14. s. L. Bec. ye speak this
 36: 17. s. L. I will bribe upon Jud. evil
 38: 17. s. L. I will go unto princes
 47: 7. s. L. Whf. commit gr. evil?
 49: 5. I will bribe upon thee s. L.
 50: 37. I am ag. thee, proud, s. L.
 Am. 3: 13. testify in h. of Jac. s. L.
 5: 16. L. Walling sh. be in streets
 6: 8. s. L. I abhor excel-y of Jan.
 14. I will raise ag. you a nat. s. L.
LORD God of Israel.
 Ex. 33: 27. the L. G. O. I., Jos. 9:
 18, 19-10: 40, 42-18: 14-14:
 14-24: 2-20. 4: 6-5: 3, 5-
 11: 21, 23-21: 3. 18: 2: 30-
 14: 41-20: 12-28: 10-25: 32,
 34. 1 K. 1: 30. 1 Ch. 28: 25-
 24: 10. Is. 24: 15.
 34: 23. thrive in y. appear bef. L.
 Jos. 7: 19. glory to L., 1 S. 6: 5.
 13: 13. L. was their inheritance
 22: 24. What have ye to do w. L.
 24: 23. incline your heart unto L.
 Ru. 2: 12. reward given thee of L.
 1 K. 1: 48. Blessed be the L., 8: 15.
 1 K. 18: 36-29: 10. Pa. 41:
 13-72: 18-108: 48. Lu. 1: 68.
 14: 13. some good toward the L.
 17: 1. Elijah said, As L. liveth
 2 Ch. 15: 13. would not seek the L.
 Ex. 6: 21. were come to seek L.
 Je. 28: 2. Thus speaketh the L., 29:
 25-30: 2. Hag. 1: 2. Zeh. 6:
 12-7: 9.
See GOD of Israel, and
Saith the LORD God of
Israel.
 Jos. 7: 13. s. L. There is an accursed
 8: 2. s. L. Your sh. dwell on
 7. 6: 8. s. L. I bro-t you from E.

2 S. 12: 7. s. L. I anointed thee k.
 over Israel, 2 K. 9: 6. [out
 1 K. 11: 31. s. L. I will rend kind.
 14: 7. s. L. as I exalted thee am.
 17: 14. s. L. meal shall not waste
 2 K. 19: 20. s. L. That hast prayed
 21: 12. s. L. I am bringing evil upon
 22: 15. s. L. Tell man sent you to
 me, 2 Ch. 24: 23.
 18. s. L. Bec. thine heart was
 tender, 2 Ch. 24: 26. [L.
 Is. 17: 6. gleanings grapes be left, s.
LORD his God.
 Ex. 32: 11. Moses brought L. h. G.
 Le. 4: 22. ag. com-ts of the L. h. G.
 Nu. 23: 21. the L. h. G. is with him
 De. 17: 10. may learn to fear L. h. G.
 18: 7. minister in name of L. h. G.
 18: 30. 6. David encouraged him.
 in L. h. G. [G.
 1 K. 5: 3. house unto name of L. h.
 11: 4. not perf. with L. h. G., 15: 3.
 15: 4. L. h. G. give him lamp
 2 K. 6: 11. on name of L. h. G.
 18: 2. not right in sight of L. h. G.
 2 Ch. 1: 1. L. h. G. was with him
 14: 2. right in eyes of L. h. G.
 11. Aas cried unto the L. h. G.
 18: 2. when saw L. h. G. with him
 28: 16. Uzziah transg-d ag. L. h. G.
 27: 6. Jotham prepared his ways
 bef. L. h. G. [hands of
 28: 5. L. h. G. delivered Ahas into
 31: 20. Hm. wrought right bef. L.
 h. G. [sought L. h. G.
 38: 12. Manasseh in affliction be-
 34: 8. Josiah sent to repair house
 of the L. h. G. [12.
 35: 3. Jehoi. evil in sight of L. h. G.
 33: 1. h. G. be with him, and let
 Ex. 7: 6. hand of L. h. G. upon him
 Ps. 146: 5. whose hope is in L. h. G.
 Jon. 2: 21. Jon. prayed unto L. h. G.
 Mt. 6: 4. majesty of name of L. h. G.
LORD my God.
 Nu. 22: 18. bey. word of L. m. G.
 De. 4: 5. as L. m. G. com-d me
 18: 16. not hear voice of L. m. G.
 33: 14. heard-d to voice of L. m. G.
 Jos. 14: 8. wholly foll-d L. m. G., 9.
 2 S. 24: 24. burnt off-ago unto L. m. G.
 1 K. 8: 7. O L. m. G. 8: 28-17: 20, 21.
 1 Ch. 21: 17. 2 Ch. 6: 19. Ps. 7:
 1, 3-18: 3-30: 2, 12-35: 24-38:
 15-40: 5-86: 12-108: 26. Jon.
 2: 6. Ha. 1: 12.
 5: 4. L. m. G. hath given me rest
 5. built a house unto name of L.
 m. G., 1 Ch. 22: 7. 2 Ch. 2: 4.
 Ex. 7: 28. as hand of L. m. G. upon
 9: 5. I spread ha. unto L. m. G. [me
 Pa. 18: 28. L. m. G. will enlighten
 Je. 31: 18. turn me, thou L. m. G.
 De. 9: 4. I prayed unto L. m. G.
 20. present. supplie. bef. L. m. G.
 Zeh. 11: 4. saith L. m. G. feed flock
 14: 5. the L. m. G. shall come
LORD our God.
 Ex. 3: 18. sacrifice to L. G., 5: 3-8:
 27-10: 25. [Ps. 118: 5.
 8: 10. there is none like to L. O. G.
 10: 26. must take to serve L. O. G.
 De. 1: 6. L. O. G. spake in Horeb
 19. thro. wilderness as L. O. G.
 commanded us, 41-6: 20.
 20. which L. O. G. doth give un-
 unto us, 25-2: 29.
 23: 33. L. O. G. deliv-d him, 3: 3.
 36. L. O. G. delivered all unto us
 37. whatso. L. O. G. forbade us
 41: 7. so nigh to them as L. O. G.
 5: 3. L. O. G. made a covenant
 24. L. O. G. shewed us his glory
 25. if we hear voice of L. O. G.
 27. go hear all L. O. G. shall say
 6: 4. L. O. G. is one L., Mk. 12: 29.
 6: 20. wh. L. O. G. hath com-d you

De. 6: 24. to fear L. O. G. | 25. to do
 before L. O. G. [L. O. G.
 29: 15. that standeth this day bef.
 29. secret things unto L. O. G.
 Jos. 18: 6. lots for you bef. L. O. G.
 23: 19. besides altar of L. O. G., 29.
 24: 17. L. O. G. brought us up out of
 24. The L. O. G. will we serve
 Ju. 11: 24. whom. L. O. G. drive out
 18: 7. 8. Cause not to cry unto L. O. G.
 1 K. 8: 37. L. O. G. be with us,
 50. let my words be nigh L. O. G.
 65. unto river of E. bef. L. O. G.
 2 K. 18: 22. say. We trust L. O. G.
 19: 19. O L. O. G. save thou us out
 1 Ch. 18: 2. be of L. O. G. let us send
 15: 13. L. O. G. made breach upon us
 18: 14. He is L. O. G., Ps. 106: 7.
 29: 16. O L. O. G., 2 Ch. 14: 11. Ps.
 99: 8-108: 47. Is. 26: 13-37: 20.
 Je. 14: 22. Da. 9: 15.
 2 Ch. 13: 11. keep charge of L. O. G.
 14: 7. because we sought L. O. G.
 19: 7. is no iniquity with L. O. G.
 29: 6. was evil in eyes of L. O. G.
 32: 8. with us is L. O. G. to help
 11. L. O. G. shall deliver us out
 Ex. 9: 8. grace shewed fr. L. O. G.
 Ne. 10: 34. burn upon alt. of L. O. G.
 Ps. 20: 7. rememb. name of L. O. G.
 94: 17. let beauty of L. O. G. be upon
 94: 23. L. O. G. shall cut them off
 98: 5. Exalt L. O. G. he is holy, 9.
 8. Thou an-dst them O L. O. G.
 105: 7. He is the L. O. G. his
 132: 9. Because of house of L. O. G.
 123: 2. eyes wait upon L. O. G.
 Je. 3: 22. thee, for thou art L. O. G.
 23. in L. O. G. is salva. of Israel
 25. we have sinned ag. L. O. G. (2)
 5: 10. Whf. doth L. O. G. these
 24. Let us now fear the L. O. G.
 8: 14. L. O. G. put us to silence
 16: 10. committed ag. L. our G.
 28: 16. spoken in name of L. O. G.
 31: 6. let us go to Zion unto L. O. G.
 37: 3. Pray now to L. O. G., 42: 20.
 42: 6. will obey voice of L. O. G.
 48: 2. L. O. G. hath not sent thee
 50: 28. to declare veng. of L. O. G.
 51: 9. let us declare word of L. O. G.
 51: 9. To L. O. G. belong mercies
 10. Nei. obeyed voice of L. O. G.
 13. not our prayer before L. O. G.
 14. for the L. O. G. is righteous
 Mi. 4: 5. walk in name of L. O. G.
 7: 17. shall be afraid of L. O. G.
 Ac. 2: 30. many as L. O. G. call
 Re. 19: 1. honour, and power unto L.
LORD their God. [o. G.
 Ex. 10: 7. may serve L. t. G., 2 Ch.
 34: 33. Je. 30: 9.
 29: 46. shall know I am L. t. G.,
 Eze. 28: 26-34: 30-39: 23, 28.
 La. 26: 44. break covenant, I am L.
 t. G., Zeh. 10: 6. [12: 9. Je. 3: 21.
 Ju. 8: 7. forgot L. t. G., 8: 34. 1 S.
 1 K. 9: 9. forsook L. t. G., Je. 22: 9.
 2 K. 17: 7. Isr. had sinned ag. L. t. G.
 9. things were not right ag. L. t. G.
 14. fathers, not believe in L. t. G.
 16. left all the com-ts of L. t. G.
 19. kept not com-ts of L. t. G.
 18: 12. obeyed not L. t. G., Je. 7: 28.
 2 Ch. 31: 6. consecrated unto L. t. G.
 Ne. 9: 7. did sacrifice unto L. t. G.
 38: 9. s. law of L. t. G., worship (2)
 4. cried w. loud voice unto L. t. G.
 Je. 42: 1. end of speaking words of L.
 t. G. for wh. L. t. G. sent him
 50: 4. shall seek L. t. G., Ho. 8: 5.
 Ho. 1: 7. save them by L. t. G.
 7: 10. do not return to L. t. G.
 Zph. 2: 7. the L. t. G. shall visit them
 Hag. 1: 12. people obeyed L. t. G.
 Zeh. 9: 16. L. t. G. shall save them
 Lu. 1: 16. many sh. he turn to L. t. G.

LORD thy God.

46. 27:20. Bec. L.t.G. bro't it to me
Ex. 20:2. I am L. t. G., De. 5:6. Ps.
81:10. Is. 51:15. Mt. 12:9-13:4.
5. I the L. t. G. am a jealous God,
De. 5:9-6:15.
De. 1:31. how L. t. G. bare thee
2:7. L. t. G. been with thee
4:24. L. t. G. is a consuming fire
31. L. t. G. is a merciful God
5:15. remem. L. t. G. bro't thee
out, 6:10, 12-7:11: 29.
7:9. Know that L. t. G. he is G.
21. L. t. G. is among you, 23:14
8:5. as son, so L.t.G. chast-h thee
9:3. Understand L. t. G. is he
11:1. shalt love L. t. G., 30:16, 20.
Mat. 22:37. Mk. 12:30. Lu. 10:
12:31. not do so unto L.t.G. [27:
18:15. L. t. G. will raise up Proph.
20:1. L.t.G. is with thee, Jos. 1:9.
23:14. L. t. G. walketh in camp
28:5. shalt say bef. L. t. G., 13:
28:8. L. t. G. set thee on high
58. fear this glorious and fearful
name THE LORD THY GOD.
80:7. L. t. G. will put all curses
81:3. L. t. G. he will go bef. thee
Jos. 1:7. only L. t. G. be with thee
1.8.12:19. Pray for serv. unto L.t.G.
26:20. bundle of life with L. t. G.
2.8.14:11. let king remem. L.t.G.
17: thf. L. t. G. will be wi. thee
3:3. L. t. G. add unto people
23. said, The L. t. G. accept thee
1 K. 13:6. Entreat face of L. t. G.
17:12. As the L. t. G. liveth I
have not a cake, 18:10.
Is. 41:13. L. t. G. will hold thy ha.
43:3. I am L.t.G. Holy One of Isr.
55:3. run unto thee, bec. of L.t.G.
Je. 40:2. L. t. G. hath pronounced
42:2. pray for us unto L. t. G.
3. That L. t. G. may shew us way
Mt. 7:10. said, Where is L. t. G.
Zph. 8:17. L. t. G. is mighty
Mat. 4:7. not tempt L.t.G., Lu. 4:12.
10. shalt worship L. t. G., Lu. 4:8.

LORD your God.

Ex. 8:28. may sacrifice to L. y. G.
10:17. entreat the L. y. G.
Le. 13:2. be holy, for L. y. G. am
De. 1:10. L. y. G. multiplied you
30. L. y. G. fight for you, 3:22.
32. did not believe L. y. G. [3:
8:21. all L.y.G. hath done, Jos. 23:
4. cleave unto L. y. G., Jos. 23:8.
6:16. Ye shall not tempt L. y. G.
9:16. ye had sinned ag. L. y. G.
10:17. the L. y. G. is God of gods
11:2. not seen chastis-m. of L.y.G.
25. L. y. G. shall lay fear of you
12:4. sh. not do so unto L. y. G.
13:3. L. y. G. proveth you to kn.
4. ye shall walk after L. y. G.
14:1. Ye are children of L. y. G.
20:4. L. y. G. goeth with you
18. so should ye sin ag. L. y. G.
Jos. 2:11. L. y. G. is God in heav.
4:23. L.y.G. dried wat. of Jordan
23:1. L.y.G. is he fought for you, 10:
5. L. y. G. shall expel them
1.8.12:12. when L. y. G. was your k.
14. shall continue foll-g L. y. G.
1 K. 8:61. heart be perf. with L.y.G.
2 K. 17:39. the L. y. G. ye sh. fear
1 Ch. 22:13. Is not L. y. G. with you?
2 Ch. 20:20. Believe in the L. y. G.
23:10. are there not sins ag. L.y.G.
30:9. L. y. G. is gracious
Ne. 8:9. This day holy unto L. y. G.
Ps. 76:11. Vow and pay unto L.y.G.
Je. 42:20. when ye sent me unto L.
y. G. [raise up, 7:37.
Ac. 8:22. a prophet shall L. y. G.
See I am LORD your God,
HAND of the Lord.

LORD of hosts.

1.8.1:3. to sacrifice unto L. -
11. O L., Ps. 69:5-84:1, 3, 12.
2.8.7:27. Is. 37:16. Je. 11:20-
20:12. Zeh. 1:12.
4:4. ark of covenant of L.-
17:45. I come in the name of the L.-
2.8.6:3. called by name of L.-
18. Da. blessed pec. in name of L.
7:26. The L. is God over Isr-ael
1 K. 18:15. as L.- liveth, 2 K. 3:14.
2 K. 19:31. the seal of the L.- shall
do this, Is. 9:7-37:32.
1 Ch. 11:9. greater, for L.- with him
17:24. L.- G. of Isr-ael, 2.8.7:26.
Ps. 24:10. L.- is king of glory
46:7. The L.- is with us, 11.
48:6. I have seen in city of L.-
Is. 1:9. Except the L.- left remn.
2:12. day of L.- be upon proud
3:1. L.- doth take from Jerus.
6:7. vineyard of L.- is Isr-ael
9. said L.- many houses desolate
16. L.- shall be exalted in
24. they have cast aw. law of L.-
6:3. said, Holy, holy, holy is L.-
5. mine eyes have seen the L.-
8:13. Sanctify the L.- himself
18. for signs in Isr-ael from L.-
9:13. neither do seek L.- [ened
19. Thro. wrath of L.- land dark-
10:16. L.- shall send leanness
26. L.- shall stir up scourge
33. L.- shall lop the bough
13:4. L.- mustereth the battle
13. earth remove in wrath of L.-
14:24. L.- hath sworn [23:9.
27. L.- hath purposed, 19:12-
18:7. place of name of L.-
19:16. bec. of shaking of ha. of L.-
17. counsel of L.- [20. witness of
18. sh. 5 cities swear to L.- [L.-
25. Whom L.- shall bless
21:10. which I have heard of L.-
22:14. It was revealed by L.-
24:23. when L. shall reign in Zion
25:6. in this mt. L.- make a feast
28:5. L.- be for crown of glory
29:6. visited of L.- with thunder
31:4. L.- shall come down
31:5. so will L.- defend Jerusalem
39:5. Hear the word of the L.-
47:4. L.- is his name, 48:2-61:15.
-64:5. Je. 10:16-31:35-32:18.
-60:34-61:10.
Je. 6:6. hath L.- said, Hew down
11:17. L.- that planted thee
23:36. perverted words of the L.-
27:18. make intercession to L.-
28:2. Thus speaketh L.-, 29:25.
Hag. 1:2. Zeh. 6:12-7:9.
33:11. shall say, Praise the L.-
46:18. King, whose name is the L.-,
48:15-61:57.
51:5. Isr. not been forsaken of L.-
14. L.- hath sworn, I will fill
Ha. 2:13. Is it not of L.- th. people
Zph. 2:10. against people of L.-
Hag. 1:14. did work in house of L.-
Zeh. 1:6. Like as L.- thought to do
unto us [49-61:3.
2:9. shall know L.- sent me, 11-
7:3. speak unto priests in h. of L.-
4. word of L.- unto me, 8:1, 18.
12. came great wrath from L.-
8:3. be called mountain of L.-
21. let us go to pray, and seek L.-
22. many people shall seek L.-
9:15. L.- shall defend them
10:3. L.- hath visited his flock
12:5. shall be my strength in L.-
14:16. to worship King, L.-, 17.
21. every pot holiness unto L.-
Mal. 2:7. he is the messenger of L.-
12. cut off him offereth unto L.-
3:14. walked mournfully bef. L.-
See LORD God of hosts.

Saith the LORD of hosts.

Is. 1:24. s. L.- Ah I will ease me
14:22. I will rise ag. them s. L.-
13. with besom of destruc. s. L.-
17:3. sh. be as glory of Isr. s. L.-
19:4. fierce k. shall rule them s. L.-
22:3. sh. shall fastened be removed
46:3. not for price nor reward s. L.-
Je. 8:3. death sh. be chosen s. L.-
30:8. s. L.- I will break his yoke
46:25. L.- s. I will punish, No
49:26. young men shall fall s. L.-
Na. 2:13. I am ag. thee, s. L.- 3:5.
Hag. 1:9. Why? s. L.- mine ho. waste
2:4. I am with you, s. L.-
7. will fill hou. with glory, s. L.-
8. gold is mine s. L.- [s. L.- (2)
9. glory of latter sh. be greater
23. S. L.- I will take thee O Zerub.
I have chosen thee s. L.-
Zeh. 1:16. my h. shall be built s. L.-
3:9. I will engrave gravings s. L.-
10. s. L.- sh. ye call eve. man his
4:6. but my Spirit s. L.- [neighb.
5:4. I will bring cure forth s. L.-
7:13. cried I wo. not hear s. L.-
8:11. I will not be unto peo. s. L.-
13:2. s. L.- I will cut off names of
idols [s. L.-
7. Awake O sword of my sheph.
Mal. 1:6. If master, where my fear s.
L.- unto you, O priests [L.-
8. will he accept thy person? s.
10. I no pleasure in you s. L.-
11. my name be gr-am. heathen s.
13. ye have snuffed at it s. L.- [L.-
14. I am great King s. L.- [s. L.-
2:12. If ye will not lay it to heart
4. ye sh. know I sent com-t s. L.-
8. ye corrupted cov. of Levi, s. L.-
16. covereth violence with gar-
ment s. L.- [come s. L.-
3:1. Beloved, my messenger shall
5. I will be swift witness ag. s. L.-
7. Return unto me and I s. L.-
10. prove me now s. L.- [s. L.-
11. nei sh. your vine cast fruit
12. ye sh. be delightful s. L.-
17. And they shall be mine s. L.-
4:1. day shall burn them up s. L.-
3. ye sh. tread down wicked s. L.-
Thus saith the LORD of
hosts.
1.8.15:2. t.s.L.- I remember which
that Amalek did to Isr-ael
2.8.7:8. t.s.L.- I took thee fr.
sheeprate, 1 Ch. 17:7. [nat
Is. 44:6. t.s.L.- I am the first and
Je. 6:9. t.s.L.- They sh. glean Isr.
7:13. t.s.L.- Amend your ways
21. t.s.L.- Put your burnt off-g
9:7. t.s.L.- I will melt them
17. t.s.L.- Behold, I will feed th.
17. t.s.L.- Consider ye and call
11:22. t.s.L.- I will punish them
18:9. t.s.L.- I will cause to cease
19:3. t.s.L.- I will bring evil, 15.
11. t.s.L.- I will break people
23:15. t.s.L.- I will feel proph.
with wormwood [prophets
16. t.s.L.- I hearken not unto
26:3. t.s.L.- Bec. ye not heard words
27. t.s.L.- Drink and be
drunken, 28.
32. t.s.L.- evil sh. go fr. nation to
28:18. t.s.L.- Zion sh. be ploughed
27:4. command them to say unto
masters, t.s.L.-
21. t.s.L.- vessels that remain
shall be carried to Bab., 19.
28:14. t.s.L.- I have put yoke
29:4. t.s.L.- unto captives. Build
8. t.s.L.- I will send sword, fam.
17. t.s.L.- I will deliver, into hand
81:23. t.s.L.- they sh. use this
speech in land of Judah

Je 22: 14. t. s. L. - Take these ovids
 15. t. s. L. - Houses, fields, be possid-
 38: 12. t. s. L. - in this pla. be habita.
 35: 13. t. s. L. - tell me of Jud.
 18. t. s. L. - Bec. obeyed com-t of
 Jonadab [a man before me
 19. t. s. L. - Jonadab sh. not want
 39: 16. t. s. L. - I will bring upon city
 42: 15. t. s. L. - If set faces to enter E.
 15. t. s. L. - As mine anger been
 43: 10. t. s. L. - I will take Neb.
 44: 2. t. s. L. - ye seen evil upon Jerus
 11. t. s. L. - will set face ag. you
 25. t. s. L. - ye and wives spoken
 1. t. s. L. - Woe unto Nebo
 49: 7. t. s. L. - Is wisd. no more in
 Teman? [Elam
 35. t. s. L. - will break the bow of
 50: 18. t. s. L. - I will punish k. of
 33. t. s. L. - Isr. were oppressed
 51: 33. t. s. L. - Dan. of Bab. is like
 58. t. s. L. - walls of Bab. be broken
 Hag. 1: 5. t. s. L. - Consider your
 ways, 7.
 2: 6. t. s. L. - Yet once, it is a lit-
 11. t. s. L. - ask priest conc. law
 Zech. 1: 3. t. s. L. - Turn ye unto me, 4.
 14. t. s. L. - I jealous for Zion, 8: 2.
 7. t. s. L. - My cities shall be spread
 2: 8. t. s. L. - After glory sent me
 8: 7. t. s. L. - If will walk in my
 6. t. s. L. - sh. old men dw. in Jerus.
 6. t. s. L. - If marvellous in eyes, (2)
 7. t. s. L. - I will save my people
 9. t. s. L. - Let hands be strong
 14. t. s. L. - As I thought to punish
 19. t. s. L. - The fast shall be joy
 30. t. s. L. - It sh. come to pass
 23. t. s. L. - In those days ten men
 Mal. 1: 4. t. s. L. - They sh. build.
 I will throw down
 See LORD God of hosts.
 See HOUSE with Lord.
 I the LORD.
 Le. 19: 2. for I t. L. your G. am
 holy, 20: 26-21: 8. [-22: 9, 16.
 21: 15. I t. L. do sanctify him, 23.
 Nu. 15: 5. I t. L. make mys. known
 14: 35. I t. L. have said it, Eze. 21: 17.
 85: 34. I t. L. dwell am. chil. of Isr.
 Is. 27: 3. I t. L. do keep it, I will
 41: 4. I t. L. the first, wi. the last
 17. needy seek, I t. L. will hear
 42: 6. I t. L. have called thee in
 45: 3. I t. L. call thee by thy name
 7. I t. L. do all these things
 8. I t. L. have created it
 19. I t. L. speak righteousness
 21. told it, have not I t. L. ord.
 60: 16. that I t. L. am thy Saviour
 22. I t. L. will hasten it in time
 61: 8. For I t. L. love judgment
 Je. 17: 10. I t. L. search the heart
 Eze. 6: 13. I t. L. have spoken it,
 15, 17-17: 21-21: 32-22: 1
 24: 14-26: 14-30: 12.
 14: 4. I t. L. will answer him, 7.
 9. I t. L. have deceived proph.
 17: 24. I t. L. have brot-down (2)
 20: 48. that I t. L. have kindled it
 21: 5. that I t. L. drawn my sword
 22: 22. I t. L. poured out my fury
 34: 24. I t. L. will be their G.
 30. know I t. L. am with them
 36: 36. that I t. L. do build, (2)
 37: 14. I t. L. have performed it
 28. I t. L. do sanctify Israel
 I am the LORD. [Ur
 Ge. 15: 7. I a. t. L. brot thee out of
 Ex. 6: 2. I a. t. L., 6, 8, 29-12: 12-
 Le. 18: 5, 6, 21-19: 12, 14, 16,
 18, 28, 30, 32, 37-21: 12-22: 1
 2, 3, 8, 30, 31, 33-26: 2, 45.
 Nu. 8: 13, 41, 45. La. 48: 11, 15.
 20: 2. I a. t. L. brought thee out
 Le. 11: 45. I a. t. L. th. bringeth you
 20: 5. I a. t. L. wh. sanctify you

Le. 22: 32. I a. t. L. which hallow you
 Is. 42: 8. a. t. L. that is my name
 44: 24. I a. t. L. maketh all things
 45: 5. I a. t. L. is none else, 6, 18.
 Je. 9: 24. glory he knoweth I a. t. L.
 32: 27. I a. t. L. God of all flesh
 Eze. 12: 25. I a. t. L. I will speak
 Mal. 8: 6. For I a. t. L. I change not
 See KNOW I am the Lord.
 I am the LORD your God.
 Ex. 6: 7. shall know I a. t. L. y. G.,
 16: 12. De. 29: 6. Jo. 8: 17.
 Le. 11: 44. I a. t. L. y. G., 18: 2, 4,
 30-19: 3, 4, 10, 25, 31, 34, 36-
 20: 7, 24-28: 22, 43-24: 22-
 25: 17, 35, 55-26: 1, 13. Nu.
 10: 10-16: 41. Ju. 6: 10. Eze.
 20: 5, 7, 19, 20. Jo. 2: 27.
 See JESUS with Lord.
 In the LORD.
 Ge. 15: 6. he believed I t. L. and
 Jos. 22: 25. ye have no part I t. L., 27.
 1: 8. 21. My heart rejoice-h I t. L. (2)
 Ps. 31: 24. all ye that hope I t. L. t.
 32: 11. Be glad and rejoice I t. L. t.
 34: 2. My soul make boast I t. L. t.
 35: 9. my soul be joyful I t. L. t.
 37: 4. Delight thyself I t. L. t., Is. 58: 14
 7. Rest I t. L. wait patiently
 56: 10. I t. L. will I praise word
 64: 10. righteous I t. L., 104: 34.
 112: 7. heart fixed trusting I t. L. t.
 Is. 26: 4. I t. L. Jehovah is everl.
 29: 19. meek increase joy I t. L. t.
 45: 17. Isr. shall be saved I t. L. t.
 24. I t. L. have I righteousness
 25. I t. L. seed of Isr. be justified
 Je. 8: 23. I t. L. is salva. of Israel
 Zph. 8: 2. she trusted not I t. L. t.
 Ach. 12: 5. Jerus. be my strength I t.
 Zec. 9: 42. many believed I t. L. [t. L.
 14: 3. abode. speaking boldly I t. L. t.
 Ro. 10: 12. Th. t. ye receive her I t. L. t.
 8. Greet Amplias my below. I t. L. t.
 11. household of Narcissus I t. L. t.
 12. Peris, who laboured I t. L. t.
 13. Salute Rufus, chosen I t. L. t.
 14. Tertius salute you I t. L. t.
 1 Co. 1: 31. glorified, let him glory
 I t. L. t., 2 Co. 10: 17. [t. L. t.
 4: 17. faithful I t. L. t. [t. L. t. called
 7: 39. be married only I t. L. t. [t. L. t.
 1. apostle, are ye not my work I t.
 2. seal of apostleship I t. L. t. [t. L. t.
 11. 11. net. woman with-t man I t. L. t.
 15: 58. labour not in vain I t. L. t.
 16: 19. Priscilla salute you I t. L. t.
 Ep. 2: 21. unto holy temple I t. L. t.
 4: 17. I testify I t. L. th. ye walk
 5: 8. now are ye light I t. L. t.
 6: 1. Chil. obey parents I t. L. t.
 10. my brethren be strong I t. L. t.
 21. a faithful minister I t. L. t.
 Ph. 1: 14. breth. I t. L. confident
 2: 24. I trust I t. L. I come shortly
 29. Receive him therefore I t. L. t.
 4: 1. stand fast I t. L. t. I Th. 3: 8.
 2. be of the same mind I t. L. t.
 10. But I rejoiced I t. L. greatly
 Col. 3: 18. submit to husb-s I t. L. t.
 4: 7. Tychicus fellow serv. I t. L. t.
 17. ministry hast received I t. L. t.
 1 Th. 5: 12. know them over you I t. L. t.
 2 Th. 3: 4. have confidence I t. L. t. [t. L. t.
 Phm. 16. both in flesh and I t. L. t.
 20. joy of thee I t. L. refresh my
 bowels I t. L. t.
 Re. 14: 13. Blessed are dead die I t. L. t.
 See REJOICE. TRUST.
 See KNOWLEDGE of the
 Lord.
 LORD is.
 Ge. 28: 16. Surely I t. L. in this place
 Ex. 9: 27. the L. I. righteous, I
 wicked, 2 Ch. 12: 6.
 15: 2. the L. I. my strength and
 song.

Ex. 15: 13. L. I. man of war, L. I. his
 18: 11. I know L. I. greater than
 Nu. 14: 9. L. I. with us, fear not
 18. L. I. long suffering, Na. 1: 3.
 42. Go not up, L. I. not am. you
 16: 3. holy, and L. I. am. them
 De. 10: 9. the L. I. his inheritance
 18: 2. the L. I. their inheritance
 Jos. 22: 34. witness, that I t. L. God,
 De. 4: 5, 39. Ps. 100: 3. [t. L. t.
 Ju. 6: 12. The L. I. with thee, Lu.
 18. 2: 3. L. I. a God of knowledge
 16: 18. L. I. with David, 2 S. 7: 3.
 28: 16. the L. I. departed fr. thee
 2 S. 22: 2. L. I. my rock, Ps. 18: 2.
 1 K. 8: 66. may know L. I. God
 20: 38. The L. I. the God of the hills
 2 Ch. 13: 10. as for us, L. I. God
 25: 15. L. I. with you while ye wi.
 Ps. 9: 16. L. I. known by judgment
 10: 16. L. I. king for ever
 11: 4. The L. I. in his holy temple
 14: 6. poor, bec. L. I. his refuge
 16: 5. L. I. portion of mine inheri.
 23: 1. The L. I. my shepherd, I.
 27: 1. The L. I. my light and my
 salva., L. I. the strength of my
 27: 7. L. I. my strength, 118: 14.
 8. The L. I. their strength, and he
 34: 8. O taste and see, L. I. good
 2: 2. the L. most high I. terrible
 54: 4. L. I. with them th. uphold
 89: 18. L. I. our defence and king
 92: 15. To show that L. I. upright
 93: 1. L. I. clothed with strength
 94: 22. L. I. my defence and rock
 95: 3. the L. I. a great God, 96: 4.
 99: 2-135: 5-147: 5.
 100: 5. the L. I. good, 25: 8-34: 8-
 135: 3-145: 9. Je. 33: 11. La. 3:
 25. Na. 1: 7.
 103: 8. L. I. merciful and gracious,
 111: 4-145: 8.
 113: 4. The L. I. high ab. nations
 118: 6. L. I. on my side, not fear
 121: 5. L. I. thy keeper, L. I. thy
 125: 2. L. I. round about his peo.
 128: 4. L. I. righteous, 145: 17. La.
 1: 18. Da. 9: 14. [upon him
 145: 18. L. I. nigh unto all. call
 Pr. 15: 29. L. I. far from wicked
 22: 2. L. I. the maker of them all
 Is. 30: 18. L. I. a God of judgment
 33: 5. The L. I. exalted
 22. L. I. our judge. Righteous.
 42: 21. L. I. well pleased for his
 Je. 10: 10. the L. I. the true God
 17: 7. whose hope the L. I.
 20: 17. L. I. with me as mighty one
 La. 3: 24. L. I. my portion
 Eze. 48: 35. name of city, The
 L. I. there
 Am. 5: 8. The L. I. his name, 9: 6.
 Ha. 2: 20. L. I. in his holy temple
 Zph. 3: 5. Just L. I. in the midst, 15.
 Zech. 10: 5. Right, bec. L. I. with them
 13: 9. shall say, The L. I. my God
 Lu. 24: 34. The L. I. risen indeed
 2 Co. 3: 17. Now L. I. that Spirit
 Ph. 4: 5. moderation, L. I. at hand
 1 Th. 4: 6. the L. I. the avenger
 2 Th. 3: 3. but the L. I. faithful
 He. 13: 6. The L. I. my helper
 Ja. 5: 11. L. I. very pitiful and
 1 Pe. 2: 3. tasted that L. I. gracious
 2 Pe. 3: 8. The L. I. not slack conc.
 See JUDGMENT, 8. JUSTICE,
 KINGDOM
 See LAW of the Lord, and
 As the Lord LIVETH.
 See LONGSUFFERING, MADE
 [Lord as agent], MAJESTY,
 MERCIES, MERCY, MIND, MIN-
 ISTER, MOUNT, MOUNTAIN.
 Mouth of the LORD.
 Le. 24: 7. expound unto them acc. to
 mo. L. [Nu. 8: 16 1 S. 24: 14.

De. 8: 3. proceedeth out of m.o.l.
 Jos. 9: 14. asked not counsel at m.
 1 K. 13: 21. disobeyed m.o.l. [o.l.
 2 Ch. 38: 12. speaking from m.o.l.
 Is. 1: 20. m. o. l. hath spoken it,
 40: 5-58: 14. Je. 9: 12. Ml. 4: 4.
 62: 2. new name m. o. l. rh. name
 Je. 23: 16. speak not out of m.o.l.
My LORD.
 Ex. 4: 10. O m. l. I am not eloq.
 13. O m. l. send by hand of wh.
 34: 9. let m. l. go among us
 Nu. 14: 17. power of m. l. be great
 Ju. 6: 13. O m. l. If I be with us
 15. O m. l. whw. I save Isr.?
 18: 8. O m. l. let man of G. come
 Ps. 16: 2. said unto L. Thou art m. l.
 35: 23. Stir up thyself my G. m. l.
 110: 1. L. said unto m. l., Mat.
 22: 44. Mk. 12: 36. Lu. 20: 42. Ac.
 2: 34. [fotten
 Is. 48: 14. Zion said, m. l. hath for-
 Lu. 1: 43. mother of m. l. sho. come
 Ju. 20: 13. have taken away m. l.
 38. Thomas ans-d m. l. and my
 Ph. 8: 8. knowl. of C. Jesus m. l.
See LORD.
 [as applied to angel or man].
Name of the LORD, or
LORD'S name.
 Ge. 12: 8. Abram called upon the
 m. o. l., 13: 4-21: 33.
 16: 13. she called n.o.l. that spake
 26: 25. Isaac called upon n. o. l.
 Ex. 20: 7. Thou shalt not take n.o.
 l. in vain, De. 5: 11.
 38: 19. I will proclaim n. o. l.
 34: 5. Lord proclaimed n. o. l.
 Le. 24: 11. son blasphem'd n.o.l., 16
 De. 18: 5. to minister in n.o.l., 7.
 22. prophet speaketh in n. o. l.
 21: 5. God chosen to bless n.o.l.
 28: 10. thou art called by n. o. l.
 32: 3. Bec. I will publish n. o. l.
 Jos. 8: 9. are come bec. of n. o. l.
 1 S. 20: 42. we have sworn in n.o.l.
 1 K. 8: 2. no house built to the n.
 o. l., 6: 3, 5-8: 17, 30. 1 Ch. 22:
 7, 19. 2 Ch. 2: 1, 4-6: 10.
 10: 1. of Sheba heard coc. n.o.l.
 18: 32. Elij. built altar in n. o. l.
 22: 16. tell me nothing but is true
 in n.o.l. 2 Ch. 18: 15. [o. l.
 2 K. 2: 24. Elisha cured them in n.
 1 Ch. 16: 2. blessed peo. in n. o. l.
 21: 19. which he spake in n. o. l.,
 2 Ch. 38: 18. [Pa. 118: 2
 Ps. 1: 21. blessed be the n. o. l.,
 Jb. 7: 17. will sing praises to n.o.l.
 20: 7. we will remember n. o. l.
 102: 15. heathen shall fear n. o. l.
 31. To declare n. o. l. in Zion
 118: 1. praise the n.o.l., 186: 1-
 149: 5, 13. Jo. 2: 26. [praised
 3. fr. rising of sun L.'s n. to be
 116: 4. called I upon n.o.l. [12:
 118: 10. in n.o.l. destroy them, 11.
 26. Blessed be he that cometh in
 n. o. l., Mat. 21: 9-23: 39. Mk.
 11: 9, 10. Lu. 18: 35-19: 38. Jn.
 122: 4. thanks unto n.o.l. [12: 13
 124: 8. Our help is in n.o.l. [o.l.
 129: 8. nel. say, we bless you my G.
 Pr. 18: 10. n.o.l. is a strong tower
 24: 15. glorify the n.o.l. in bliss
 30: 27. the n.o.l. cometh from far
 48: 1. which swear by n.o.l. and
 50: 10. let him trust in n.o.l. and
 56: 6. to love the n.o.l. to be his
 59: 19. shall they fear n. o. l.
 60: 9. to bring their gold unto n.o.l.
 Je. 8: 7. nations gath-d to n.o.l. [L.
 11: 21. Prophecy not in the n.o.l.
 28: 9. Why prophesied in n. o. l.
 16. spoken to us in n.o.l. 44: 16.
 20. Urish prophesied in n.o.l.
 Am. 8: 10. not mention of n. o. l.

Ml. 4: 5. we will walk in n. o. l.
 5: 4. feed in majesty of n. o. l.
 Zph. 8: 12. they sh. trust in n.o.l.
 Zch. 18: 3. speaketh lies in n. o. l.
 Ac. 9: 29. spake boldly in n. o. l.
 10: 48. to be baptised in n. o. l.,
 8: 16-19: 5.
 15: 26. hazarded lives for n. o. l.
 19: 13. to call over them n. o. l.
 17. n. o. l. Jesus was magnified
 21: 13. am ready to die for n. o. l.
 22: 16. wash sins, calling on n.o.l.
 1 Co. 6: 11. are justified in n. o. l.
 Col. 8: 17. do all in n. o. l. Jesus
 2 Th. 1: 12. n. o. l. Jes. be glorified
 8: 6. we command you in n.o.l. J.
 Ja. 5: 10. have spoken in n. o. l.
 14. anointing him in the n. o. l.
See CALL on the name.
See LORD of hosts.
O LORD.
 Ge. 49: 18. waited for thy salw., O L.
 Ex. 15: 11. Who is like thee, O L.
 Nu. 10: 36. Return O L., Ps. 6: 4
 Je. 26: 10. Wh. thou, O L. hast given
 Jos. 7: 8. O L. Israel turneth
 Ju. 5: 31. let enemies perish, O L.
 28. 15: 31. O L. turn counsel of
 22: 29. thou art my lamp, O L.
 23: 17. Be it far from me, O L. [11:
 24: 10. O L. take away iniqu., Ps. 25:
 1 K. 19: 4. O L. take my life, Jon. 4: 3.
 2 K. 20: 3. O L. remember how I
 walked, Ps. 106: 4. Is. 38: 3.
 1 Ch. 17: 20. O L. none like thee
 29: 11. Thine O L. is the greatest,
 thine, O L. [L. thou art
 2 Ch. 14: 11. help us O L. our G. o.
 Ne. 1: 11. O L. let thine ear be
 Ps. 8: 3. thou O L. a shield, 69: 11.
 7. Arise O L.; save me O L.
 5: 8. Lead me, O L. [long
 6: 2. O L. heal me | 3. O L. how
 7: 6. Arise, O L., 9: 19-10: 12-17: 13.
 8. Judge O L. acco. to my righte-n.
 26: 1. [praise thee, O L.
 8: 1. O L. our L., 9: 19: 1. I will
 9: 13. have mercy upon me, O L.
 81: 9-86: 3-123: 3.
 10: 1. Why standest afar off?
 12: 7. Thou shalt keep them, O L.
 13: 1. How long forget me, O L.
 17: 1. O L. attend unto my cry
 13: 1. O L. my strength, 19: 14.
 22: 19. be not far, O L., 35: 22.
 27: 7. Hear, O L., 30: 10-39: 12-
 69: 16-86: 6-102: 1-119:
 145-140: 6.
 30: 1. I will extol thee, O L.
 31: 14. I trusted in thee, O L.
 38: 22. Make haste to help, O L. 40:
 13-70: 1, 5. [O L.
 40: 9. I ha. not refrained my lips,
 44: 23. why sleepest thou, O L.?
 54: 6. I will praise, O L., 57: 9.
 86: 8. am. gods none like thee, O L.
 11. Teach me thy way, O L., 25: 4-
 27: 11.
 116: 1. O L. not unto us, but
 149: 151. Thou art near, O L. thy
 148: 1. Hear my prayer, O L., 7: 1.
 37: 17. Dan. 9: 19. [will
 Is. 26: 1. O L. thou art my God, I
 68: 16. thou, O L. art our Fa. 64: 8.
 Jb. 10: 6. O L. thou art great
 11: 5. answered I, So be it, O L.
 12: 3. but thou, O L. knowest me
 14: 9. O L. art in the midst of us
 17: 13. O L. the hope of Israel
 14. Heal me, O L. and I shall be
 20: 7. O L. thou hast deceived me
 La. 1: 9. O L. behold my affliction
 11. see, O L. I am vile, 2: 20.
 5: 19. Thou, O L. remainest forever
 21. Turn us unto thee, O L. we
 Da. 9: 4. O L. the dreadful God
 Jon. 1: 14. We beseech thee, O L.

Ha. 1: 3. O L. how long shall I cry?
 12. O L. thou ordained them
 3: 2. O L. revive thy work [31:
 Mat. 16: 22. O L. thou Son of 20: 30.
 Lu. 5: 8. for I am a sinful man, O L.
 Re. 4: 11. Thou art worthy, O L.
 6: 10. How long, O L. holy and true?
 15: 4. Who shall not fear thee, O L.
 16: 5. O L. which art, and wast
See LORD God.
See OATH, ORATION.
Of the LORD.
 Jos. 11: 20. was o. l. to harden hearts
 1 S. 1: 20. I have asked him o. l.
 2 S. 8: 9. David was afraid o. l.
 12: 25. name Jeddiah because o. l.
 † Jeddiah, Beloved o. l. [o. l.
 2 K. 8: 11. a proph. we may inquire
 6: 33. Behold, this evil is o. l. [L.
 20: 9. This sign shall thou have o.
 2 Ch. 40: 4. Jud. to ask help o. l.
 Ps. 21: 4. One thing I desired o. l.
 87: 39. salw. of righteous is o. l.
 91: 2. say O L. He is my refuge
 Pr. 12: 2. obtaineth favour o. l.,
 16: 33. disposing is o. l. [18: 23:
 20: 24. Man's goings are o. l.,
 21: 31. battle; but safety is o. l.
 22: 14. abhorred o. l. shall fall
 Is. 49: 7. bec. o. l. that is faithful
 54: 13. thy chil. shall be taught o. l.
 Je. 28: 9. am like drunken bee o. l.
 La. 8: 22. o. l.'s mercies we not
 Jon. 2: 9. Salvation is o. l. [consum.
 Ha. 2: 13. it is not o. l. that people
 Zch. 10: 1. ask ye o. l. rain
 1 Co. 7: 25. obtained mercy o. l.
 11: 23. I have received o. l.
 32. we are chastened o. l. [o. l.
 2 Cor. 12: 12. door opened unto me
 Ep. 6: 8. same hr. he receive o. l.
 Col. 8: 24. that o. l. ye rec. reward
 2 Th. 2: 13. brethren beloved o. l.
 2 Ti. 1: 18. grant he find mercy o. l.
 Ja. 1: 7. receive anything o. l.
See BLESSED, INQUIRE, ED.
Offering, s, of the LORD.
 Ex. 30: 13. halfshekel, the o. o. l.
 35: 5. an o. o. l. gold and silver
 Le. 21: 6. for o. o. l. made by fire
 Nu. 9: 9. whf. we not offer o. o. l.
 13. He brought not o. o. l.
 1 S. 2: 17. men abhorred o. o. l.
See PEOPLE OFFERING.
See PEOPLE of the Lord.
See PRAISE the Lord.
See PRAISE, PRAISES, PRES-
PHET, s, of the LORD.
 1 S. 3: 20. Samuel to be a p. o. l.
 1 K. 18: 4. Jesebel cut of p-s o. l.
 13. Jesebel slew the p-s o. l.
 22: 1. only remain a p. o. l.
 22: 7. is not here a p. o. l. to in-
 quire of him? 2 K. 8: 11. 2 Ch.
 18: 6. [was Oded
 2 Ch. 28: 9. a p. o. l. there, name
See REBUKING, REDEEMED.
See REJOICE in the Lord.
See SABAOTH, SABBATH, s.
LORD said. [18: 15.
 Ge. 4: 6. L.a. unto Cain, why wroth?
 6: 3. L.a. My spirit sh. not always
 7: 1. L.a. unto Noah, Come into ark
 8: 21. L. a. I will not curse
 11: 1. L. a. Behold people is one
 12: 1. L. a. unto Ab. Get thee out
 18: 26. L. a., I'll find in Sodom
 Ex. 4: 4. the L. a. unto Moses, 19:
 21-6: 1-7: 1, 14-8: 16, 20-
 9: 1, 8, 13, 22-10: 1, 12, 21-
 11: 1, 9-14: 15, 26-16: 4, 28-
 17: 5, 14-19: 9, 10, 21, 23,
 24-20: 22-24: 12-30: 34-38:
 7, 9, 33-38: 17-34: 1, 27-
 La. 16: 2. Nu. 8: 40-7: 11-9:
 11: 46, 29-12: 14-16: 11-9:

16: 13-17: 10-21: 3, 34-36: 4-27: 12, 18. De. 31: 14, 16. Jos. 11: 23.
 Ex. 7: 13: be harkened not as the L. s., 22-26: 15, 17-De. 9: 3-3-2: 15-6: 27. [morrow
 16: 23: This is that which L. s. to 24: 3: Moses told them all the L. s. 7: All L. s. we will, Nu. 32: 31.
 Nu. 10: 29: unto place of which L. s. 14: 20. L. s. I have pardoned 16: 40: as the L. s. to him by Moses 26: 65. L. had s. They shall die 32: 31: As the L. s. will we do
 De. 1: 42: the L. s. unto me, 2: 9, 31-3: 2. 26-9: 12-10: 1, 11, 18: 17-81: 2-Je. 1: 7, 9, 12, 14-8: 6, 11-11: 6, 9-18: 6-14: 11, 14-15: 1-24: 3-Am. 7: 8, 15-8: 2-Zech. 11: 13, 15-81: 3-as L. hath s., Jos. 14: 12. Jo. 2: 32.
 Jos. 8: 7: the L. s. unto Joshua, 5: 2, 9-6: 2-7: 10-8: 1, 18-10: 8-11: 6-18: 1.
 14: 6: Thou knowest thing L. s. Ju. 6: 23: L. s. Peace be unto 7: 2. L. s. unto Gideon, 4, 5, 7-9. L. s. unto Eld., Arise, for I 10: 11. L. s. unto Idr. Did I not deliv. 21: 18. L. s. Jud. shall go up first 18: 8: 11. L. s. to Sam. I will do a 17: what thing L. s. unto thee? 16: 16: tell thee what L. s. to me 24: 4: day of which L. s. unto thee 28: 16: 10. L. s. unto him, Curse Dav. 1 K. 8: 12: L. s. he would d., 2 Ch. 6: 1: 1. 2: nations conc- which L. s. 14: 5. L. s. unto Ahijah 22: 17. L. s. these have no master, 2 Ch. 18: 16.
 20. L. s. Who sh. persuade Ahab? 2 K. 14: 27. L. s. not he would blot 17: 12. L. had s. Yeshall not do 21: 4: of which L. s., 7 Ch. 38: 4-24: 13. Sol. made in temple as L. s. 2 Ch. 28: 3: as L. s. of sons of Da. Ps. 2: 7. L. hath s. Thou art my Son 110: 1. L. s. unto my L., Mat. 22: 46. Mk. 12: 36. Lu. 20: 42-46: 2: 34.
 Isa. 7: 3: Then s. the L., 8: 3. Eze. 44: 2. Ho. 3: 1. Jon. 4: 10.
 18: 4: For L. s. I will take my rest 21: 16: hath L. s. unto me, Je. 4: 27. 29: 13. L. s. as these people draw Je. 42: 19. L. s. O remnant of Jud. Eze. 21: 17: cause fury, I L. have s. It 23: 36. L. s. Son of man wilt judge Ac. 9: 10. to him s. the L., Ananias
 Saith the LORD.
 Nu. 24: 13: wht t. L. s., that will I speak, 1 K. 22: 14. [me
 18: 2: 30. now t. L. s., Belt far fr. 2 K. 9: 26. seen bl. of Naboth, = L. 20: 17: shall be carried unto Bab. -L., Is. 39: 6. [Ch. 34: 27.
 22: 19: I have heard thee, = L., 2 Is. 1: 11: to what purpose sacrific. = L. 18: let us reason together, = L. 8: 16. t. L. s. Bec. d. aus. of Zion haughty
 28: 16: = L. I lay in Zion a stone 30: 1. Woe to rebellious chili. = L. 15: = L. In retaining ye be saved 33: 10: will I rise = L., Ps. 12: 5. 41: 14: fear not thou wrom Jacob = L., Je. 8: 1: 3-43: 23.
 21: Produce your cause, = L. 48: 10: Ye are my witnesses, = L., 12: 48: 22: no peace = L. unto wicked 49: 5: = L. Tho. Isr. be not gath-d 18: As I live = L., Je. 22: 24. Eze. 6: 11-14: 16, 18, 20-18: 43-17: 16, 19-18: 3-20: 33, 31, 33-38: 17, 27-38: 5-38: 6, 11. Zph. 2: 9. Ro. 14: 11.

Is. 54: 1: more than chil. of wife = L. 8. In a little wrath I hid = L. [L. 10. nel. cov-t of peace be remov. = 17: their right-an. is of me = L. 56: 8. nel. your ways my ways = L. 56: 8. t. L. s. Yet will I gath. others 57: 19: Peace to him far off = L. 58: 20. Redeemer sh. come to Zion = 21: this is my cov-t = L. (2) [L. 66: 7: I will recomp. your iniqu- = L., Je. 51: 24. Eze. 11: 21-18: 43: 18: 30-22: 31-24: 14. He. 10: 30: 25. sh. not hurt in my mt. = L. 66: 2: things mine hand made = L. 9. not cause to bring forth? = L. 20. sh. bring breth. for an off-g = L. 21. I will take them for priests = L. Je. 1: 8. I am wi. thee, = L., 19: 16: 20-30: 11-42: 11-46: 28. Hag. 1: 13.
 2: 3: evil shall come upon them. = 12: Be aston-d O heavens, = L. [L. 22: tho. wash thee with nitre, = 29: ye have transgr-d ag. me, = L. 8: 11: thou hast played harlot, = L. 10: Judah not turned with heart but feignedly, = L. [L., 14: 12: Return thou backall. Isr. = 13: Only acknowledge thine iniquity, = L. [L., 5: 11: 20: ye have dealt treach-y wime, 41: If thou wilt return O Isr. = L. 9: = L. that heart of king sh. perish 17: she hath been rebellious ag. me, = L. [L., 29-9: 9: 5: 9: Shall I not visit for thee, 15: I will bring a nation upon you, = L. [end, 46: 26: 18: = L. I will not make a full 22: Fear ye not me? = L. [49: 16: 6: 15: shall be cast down, = L., 8: 12: 7: 11: Behold I have seen it, = L. 13: bec. ye have done these works, 19: Do they provoke me, = L. [L. 30: chili. of Judah done evil, = L. 32: = L. no more be called Tophet, 19: 6.
 8: 1: = L. they sh. bring out bones 13: I will surely consume th., = L. 17: serpents shall bite you, = L. 9: 3: they know not me, = L., 6: 13: = L. Bec. have forsak. my law 24: In these things I delight, = L. 25: = L. I will punish, 27: 8.
 12: 17: I will pluck up nation = L. 13: 25: This is thy lot, = L. 16: 3: appointov. them 4 kinds, = L. 6: Thou hast forsaken me, = L. 15: taken my peace fr. peco. = L. 11: Bec. fathers forsaken me, = L. 16: I will send for fishers, = L. 18: 6: I do with you as potter? = L. 21: 10: I have set faces against city, = L. [51: 25. Eze. 18: 8: 13: I am ag. thee O Inhab. = L., 22: 5: If not hear = L. h. be desol. 16: was not this to know me? = L. 23: 1: Woe be unto the pastors, = L. 2: = L. Ye scattered my flock [L. 5: L. will raise unto Da. a Branch 11: In my ho. found their wickedness = L. [visita., = L., 48: 44: 12: will bring upon them y-r of 23: Am I a God at hand, = L. 24: Can any hide himself, = L. Do not I fill heav. and earth? = L. 28: What is chaff to the wheat? = L. 30: Is not my word like a fire? = L. 39: I am ag. the prophets, = L., 31: 3: I will forsake you, = L. [32: 28: 7: Ye have not hearkened, = L., 27: 19: [L. 31: he will give wicked to sword, 27: 15: I have not sent th., = L., 29: 9: 11: thoughts I think tow. you, = L. 39: 14: I will be found of you, = L. (2) 23: I knew, and am witness, = L.

Je. 30: 3: I will bring again captivity = L., 32: 44-38: 11-49: 6, 39 Am. 1: 5, 15-6: 27.
 17: I will heal thee, = L. [L. 21: he shall approach unto me = 31: 1. = L. I will be G. of Israel 14: my poo sh. be satisfied, = L. 16: thy work sh. be rewarded, = L. 17: is hope in thine end, = L. [L. 20: I will have mercy upon him, 27: = L. I will sow house of Isr. 28: will I watch ov. them to build, 31: = L. I will make new cov. [L. 32: altho. I was a husb. unto th. 33: = L. I will put my law in [L. 34: sh. all know me fr. least unto 36: If ordinances depart, = L. [L. 37: I will cast off seed of Isr. = L. 38: = L. the city shall be built 32: 5: sh. lead Zede. to Bab. = L. 38: 13: under hands of him telleth them, = L. [Isr. 14: = L. I will perform good unto 24: 17: I proclaim a liberty, = L. 35: 13: Will ye not rec. instruc. = L. 39: 17: I will deliver thee, = L., 18: 18: bec. hast put trust in me, = L. 42: 11: Be not afraid of k. = L., [L. 44: 29: this sh. be a sign unto you, 45: 5: I will bri. evil upon all, = L. 43: 5: Whf. turned back and, = L. 23: sh. cut down her forest, = L. 26: be inhabited as of old, = L. 48: 12: = L. I will send wanderers 25: horn of Moab is cut off, = L., [35, 39: 47.
 30: I know his wrath, = L. [L. 43: Fear, pit, snare upon thee, 49: 2: = L. I will cause an alarm (2) 13: = L. Bozrah sh. become desola. 30: Woe, dwell deep, O Habor, = L. 31: get you unto wealthy nation, = L. [37. Eze. 11: 8: 31: I will bring their calamity = L., 50: 4: Isr. sh. come and Jud. going weeping, = L. + [L. 30: her men of war sh. be cut off, 5: sword is upon Chaldeans, = L. 51: 25: desolate for ever, = L. + Eze. 5: 8: = L. G.: I even am ag. thee, 18: 8-38: 3-39: 1.
 11: = L. Eze. thou hast defiled my sanctuary [L., 25: 12: 28: word spoken shall be done 18: 6: saying = L. and L. not sent 16: there is no peace = L. [them, 7: 14: 11: that I may be their G. = L. 14: Noah, Daniel, Job, they should deliver but own souls, = L., 16: 23: not done without cause, = L. 16: 8: I ent-d into cov. with, = L. + 14: comeliness put upon thee = L. 19: sweet savour: thus it was = L. G. 23: woe, woe unto thee, = L. G. 30: How weak is thine heart = L. 48: Sodom thy sister not done as thou, = L. [founded = L. 63: thou remember and be con- 18: 3: = L. ye sh. not have occasion 9: he is just, he shall live, = L. 23: Have I pleasure that wicked die? = L., 32-33: 11.
 30: I will judge ev. one acc. to his ways, = L. G. [L. 40: 20: 36: will I plead with you = L. 21: 7: be brought to pass, = L. G. 13: If word condemn rod? = L. 22: 12: galled by extortion = L. G. 26: 14: sh. know my vengeance, = L. 26: 21: tho. sought for yet shall never be found, = L. [L. 28: 10: shalt die deaths of unire. 29: 20: bec. they wrought for me = L. 31: 8: This is Pha. and all his mult., = L. G., 32: 16, 31, 32. [I and L. 32: 8: will set darkness upon thy 14: their rivers to run like oil, = L.

Exe. 34: 3. = L. bec. my flock became
 10. I will feed my flock, = L. [prey
 30. sh. know they are my peo., = L.
 31. ye are men I am your God, = L.
 35: 5. = L. G. I will prepare blood
 36: 23. sh. know I am L. = L. G.
 38. and for your sakes, = L. G.
 39: 5. = L. G. unto these bones
 39: 21. ev. man's sword ag. bro., = L.
 39: 5 I have spoken it, = L. G., 22:
 34-29: 5, 14-29: 10.
 8. and it is done, = L. G.
 13. with men of war, = L. G.
 43: 27. I will accept you, = L. G.
 44: 12. lifted hand ag. them = L. G.
 27. hesh. offer for sin off-g = L. G.
 45: 9. exactions from my peo. = L. G.
 15. reconciliation for them, = L. G.
 47: 23. give stranger inher., = L. G.
 110: 2: 13. she went aft. lovers, = L.
 16. at that day shalt call me Ishi,
 21. = L. I will hear the heavens = L.
 11: 11. tremble as bird out of E., = L.
 Jo 2: 12. = L. turn to me w. all heart
 Am. 1: 8. Philis. shall perish, = L. G.
 2: 3. I will slay princes, = L.
 11. Is it not thus, O Israel? = L.
 3: 10. they know not to do right, = L.
 15. gr. houses shall have an end, = L.
 4: 5. this liketh you, = L. G. [G., 3:
 7: 6. L. repented; I sh. not be, = L.
 8: 3. songs of temp. be howlings, = L.
 11. = L. I will send fam. not of br.
 9: 7. Are ye not among Ethiopians, = L.
 9: 1. I will not destroy h. of Jac., = L.
 12. called by my name, = L. [take
 13. = L. that ploughmen sh. over-
 Ob. 4: 2. exalt thys. I will bri., = L.
 8. sh. I not, = L. destroy the wise
 Mi. 4: 6. = L. will I assemble her
 6: 1. Hear ye what L. s. Arise
 Zpb. 1: 3. will cut off man fr. land, = L.
 10. = L. shall be noise of a cry from
 8: 8. wait ye upon me, = L., until
 20. I will make you a praise, = L.
 Hag. 2: 4. be strong all ye peo., = L.
 4. So is peo. and n. bef. me, = L.
 7. I smote yet ye turned not, = L.
 23. = L. I will make thee a signet
 Zech. 1: 4. they did not hear, = L.
 2: 5. I, = L., will be glory in her
 6. Bee fr. land of north, = L. (2)
 10. I will dwell in thee, = L.
 8: 17. all these things I hate, = L.
 11: 6. I will no more pity inhab., = L.
 12: 2. I will make Jerus. a cup of
 4. = L. I will smite every horse
 Mal. 1: 2. I have loved you, = L. (2)
 13. sho. I accept this at your
 hand? = L.
 2: 16. = L. he hateth putting away
 8: 13. your words stout ag. me, = L.
 Ac. 7: 49. Heaven is my throne, = L.
 15: 17. = L. who doeth all these
 Ro. 12: 19. Vengeance is mine, = L.
 1 Co. 14: 21. will they not hear me, = L.
 2 Co. 6: 17. come out to separate, = L.
 18. yesh. be my sons and dau-s, = L.
 He. 8: 8. = L. I will make new cov.
 9. I regarded them not, = L. [10: 16.
 10. cov. I will make with Isr., = L.
 Re. 1: 8. am beginn. and ending = L.
 See As I LIVE, LORD God.
 See LORD God of hosts.
 See LORD God of Israel.
 Thus saith the LORD.
 Ex. 4: 22. t. s. L. Israel is my son
 7: 17. t. s. L. shalt kn. I am L. [9: 11.
 8: 1. t. s. L. Let my peo. go, 20-5: 11.
 11: 4. t. s. L. About midnight |
 18: 2: 27. t. s. L. did I appear unto
 28: 73. t. s. L. Shalt build me hou.
 12: 11. t. s. L. I will raise up evil
 24: 12. t. s. L. I offer thee 3 things
 1 K. 12: 24. t. s. L. ye sh. not go up
 13: 2. t. s. L. a child sh. be born
 21. t. s. L. as thou hast disobeyed

1 K. 20: 13. t. s. L. Hast seen this mult.
 14. t. s. L. Even by the young men
 28. t. s. L. Bec. Syrians have said
 42. t. s. L. Bec. hast let go man
 21: 19. t. s. L. Hast thou killed [10.
 22: 11. t. s. L. push Syrians, 2 Ch. 18:
 2 K. 1: 4. t. s. L. shalt not come fr. bed
 6. t. s. L. Is it bec. is not a G in
 16. t. s. L. as thou hast messengers
 2: 21. t. s. L. I have healed waters
 3: 16. t. s. L. Make valley full | 17.
 4: 43. t. s. L. They shall eat
 9: 3. t. s. L. I anointed thee k., 12:
 19: 6. t. s. L. Be not afraid, 2 Ch. 20:
 15. Is. 37: 6. [unto city, Is. 37: 33.
 32. t. s. L. k. of Amyr. not come
 20: 1. t. s. L. Set h. in order, Is. 38: 1.
 5. t. s. L. I seen thy tears, Is. 38: 1.
 22: 16. t. s. L. I will bring evil upon
 pla., 2 Ch. 34: 24 [build me hou.
 1 Ch. 17: 4. t. s. L. Thou shalt not
 21: 10. t. s. L. I offer 8 things | 11.
 2 Ch. 11: 4. t. s. L. Ye sh. not go up
 12: 5. t. s. L. I have forsaken me
 21: 12. t. s. L. G. Bec. hast not walked
 Is. 7: 7. t. s. L. G. It sh. not stand
 29: 22. t. s. L. Jac. not be asham.
 44: 1. t. s. L. Fear not I redeemed,
 14. t. s. L. For your sake I [44: 2.
 16. t. s. L. They sh. lie down toge.
 44: 6. t. s. L. I am the first and
 24. t. s. L. I am L. th. maketh
 45: 1. t. s. L. I will loose loins of k-s
 11. t. s. L. Ask me conc. my sons
 14. t. s. L. labour of E. be thine
 18. t. s. L. I am the L. and there
 48: 17. t. s. L. I am L. teacheth thee
 49: 7. t. s. L. Kings shall see
 8. t. s. L. In an acceptable time
 22. t. s. L. I will lift ha. to Gent.
 25. t. s. L. captives sh. be taken
 50: 1. t. s. L. Where bill of divorc-t
 52: 3. t. s. L. sold yours. for nought
 4. t. s. L. My people went into E.
 56: 1. t. s. L. Keep ye judg-t and
 4. t. s. L. unto eunuchs give pla.
 66: 8. t. s. L. As new wine in cluster
 13. t. s. L. my serv-sh. eat but ye
 68: 1. t. s. L. The heav. is my throne
 12. t. s. L. I will extend peace
 Je. 4: 3. t. s. L. Break fallow ground
 6: 16. t. s. L. Stand ye in the way
 21. t. s. L. I will lay stumbling-bk-s
 22. t. s. L. a peo. cometh fr. north
 7: 20. t. s. L. G. mine anger shall
 8: 4. t. s. L. Sh. they fall not arise?
 9: 22. t. s. L. carcasses shall fall
 23. t. s. L. Let not wise glory
 10: 2. t. s. L. Learn not way of heath.
 18. t. s. L. I will sling out inhab-it-s
 11: 3. t. s. L. Cursed be man | 11.
 21-17: 5. [of their land
 12: 14. t. s. L. I will pluck th out
 13: 1. t. s. L. get girdle | 9, 13. | 15.
 14: 10. t. s. L. they loved to wander
 15: 2. t. s. L. Such as are for death
 19. t. s. L. If thou return
 16: 3. t. s. L. They sh. die of | 5.
 17: 19. t. s. L. Go stand in gate
 21. t. s. L. Take heed to yours.
 18: 11. t. s. L. I frame evil ag. | 13.
 19: 1. t. s. L. get potters bottle
 20: 4. t. s. L. I will make thee a
 terror to thyself and to
 21: 8. t. s. L. I set bef. you life and
 22: 1. t. s. L. Go to house of king
 of Jud. | 3, 6, 11, 18, 30.
 28: 38. t. s. L. Bec. ye say this word
 24: 8. t. s. L. I will give Zede. k.
 24: 2. t. s. L. stand in court | 4.
 27: 2. t. s. L. make thee bonds
 16. t. s. L. Heark. not to prophets
 28: 11. t. s. L. I will break yoke
 of Neb-r | 13, 16.
 29: 10. t. s. L. after 70 yrs | 37.
 30: 5. t. s. L. We heard voice of
 trembling

Je. 30: 12. t. s. L. Thy bruise is incur-
 18. t. s. L. I will bri. again captiv.
 81: 2. t. s. L. people found grace | 16.
 7. t. s. L. sing with gladness
 15. t. s. L. a vol. heard in Ramah
 37. t. s. L. If heav. can be meas-d
 82: 3. t. s. L. I will give city, 28 | 42.
 88: 2. t. s. L. The L. his name
 30. t. s. L. If break covenant of
 day, 25. | 10, 17.
 34: 2. t. s. L. speak to Zede. | 4, 17.
 36: 29. t. s. L. hast burned roll, 30.
 37: 9. t. s. L. Deceive not yours.
 38: 2. t. s. L. If go unto princes | 3.
 44: 30. t. s. L. I will give Pha. into
 46: 2. t. s. L. didst say, Woe me
 47: 2. t. s. L. waters rise out of
 48: 40. t. s. L. he sh. fly as eagle
 49: 1. t. s. L. Hath Isr. no sons? | 12.
 28. t. s. L. go up to Kedar
 51: 1. t. s. L. I will raise ag. Bab. | 36.
 Eze. 2: 2. t. s. L. shalt say unto them,
 8: 11. t. s. L. whe. will hear [t. s. L.
 27. t. s. L. He th. heareth let him
 5: 5. t. s. L. This is Jerus.; I have,
 8. t. s. L. even I am ag. thee | 7.
 6: 3. t. s. L. I will bring sword
 11. t. s. L. smite with hand-stamp
 11: 7. t. s. L. your slain, 5, 16. [poc.
 17. t. s. L. I will gather you fr.
 12: 10. t. s. L. This burden concern-h
 19. t. s. L. They sh. eat with caref.
 21. t. s. L. will make proverb cease
 28. t. s. L. shall none of words be
 prolonged [prophets
 18: 3. t. s. L. Woe unto fool-h
 8. t. s. L. Bec. ye spoken vanity
 13. t. s. L. I will rend it
 18. t. s. L. Woe to women that sew
 20. t. s. L. I am ag. your pillows
 14: 21. t. s. L. I send a sore judg-t
 15: 6. t. s. L. As the vine am. trees
 16: 3. t. s. L. Thy birth is of Can.
 36. t. s. L. Bec. thy filthiness was
 50. t. s. L. I will deal w. thee as
 17: 3. t. s. L. A great eagle with gr.
 9. t. s. L. sh. it prosper? | wings
 19. t. s. L. surely mine oath
 22. t. s. L. I will take of highest bra.
 20: 3. t. s. L. Are ye come to inquil.
 5. t. s. L. In the day I chose Isr.
 27. t. s. L. your fr-s blasphem-d me
 30. t. s. L. Are ye polluted | 30, 47.
 21: 3. t. s. L. I am ag. thee, 26: 3, 7.
 -28: 22-29: 3-38: 22-35: 3-38
 3-38: 1. [24, 28
 9. t. s. L. A sword is sharpened |
 26. t. s. L. Remove the diadem
 22: 3. t. s. L. The city sheddeth blood
 19. t. s. L. Bec. ye are dross | 28
 23: 22. t. s. L. will raise lovers ag. thee
 32. t. s. L. drink of sister's cup | 28.
 35. t. s. L. Bec. hast forgot me | 46.
 24: 3. t. s. L. Set on pot, pour wat
 6. t. s. L. Woe to bloody city | 21.
 26: 3. t. s. L. Bec. saidst Aha ag.
 6. t. s. L. Bec. clapped hands | 8,
 13: 16.
 26: 15. t. s. L. sh. not laies shake | 19.
 27: 3. t. s. L. O Tyrus hast said
 28: 2. t. s. L. Because heart is
 lifted, 6-8: 10.
 12. t. s. L. sealst sum, 25. | 19.
 29: 13. t. s. L. At end of 40 yrs | 8,
 30: 2. t. s. L. Howl ye, Woe the day
 31: 1. t. s. L. I will dest-y Idols | 6, 10.
 81: 15. t. s. L. he went down to grave
 32: 3. t. s. L. will spread my net | 11
 83: 25. t. s. L. Ye eat with blood | 27.
 84: 2. t. s. L. Woe to shepherds feed
 10. t. s. L. I am ag. the sheph-s
 11. t. s. L. I will search my sheep
 17. t. s. L. I judge betw. catib. 20.
 85: 14. t. s. L. When earth rejoiceth
 88: 2. t. s. L. Bec. enemy said, Aha
 4. t. s. L. surely in fire of my
 jealousy, 5, 6.

Eze. 36: 22. t. s. L. not this for your
 sake [7: 13, 33].
 37: t. s. L. I will be inquired of
 38: t. s. L. I will cause breath
 9: t. s. L. Come from 4 winds, O
 breath [7: 13, 33].
 10: t. s. L. I will take stick of Jo-
 21: s. L. I will take ser. fr. death.
 38: 14. t. s. L. when my peo. dw-h
 17: t. s. L. Art thou he [safely
 38: 17. t. s. L. Speak unto ev. fowl
 25: t. s. L. bri. again captiv. of Jac.
 48: 18. t. s. L. These the ordinanc-
 44: 6. t. s. L. O let it suffice, 46: 9.
 46: 18. t. s. L. take bullock [q. 16.
 47: 1. t. s. L. gate tow. east be shut
 47: 13. t. s. L. This sh. be border
 Am. 1: 3. t. s. L. For 8 transgressions,
 6, 9, 11, 13-21, 4, 6.
 8: 11. t. s. L. G. an adversary sh. be
 8: 12. t. s. L. As sheph. taketh of lion
 5: 3. t. s. L. City th. went out by thous
 4. t. s. L. Seek ye me, ye sh. live
 7: 17. t. s. L. Thy wife sh. be harlot
 Mt. 2: 3. t. s. L. ag. family I devise
 8: 5. t. s. L. Night sh. be unto you
 Na. 1: 12. t. s. L. Tho. quiet and many
 Zeh. 1: 16. t. s. L. I am returned to
 Jerus. with mercies, 8: 3.
 11: 4. t. s. L. Feed flock of slaughter
 See SALVATION, SANCTUARY.
 See LORD SAVED, SAW with
 LORD, SAYING.
 LORD with seek.
 De. 4: 39. If thence thou shalt s. L.
 1 Ch. 16: 10. heart rejoice, that s.
 L. Pa. 106: 3. [106: 4.
 11: s. the L. and his strength, Pa.
 22: 10. set heart to s. L. 2 Ch. 11: 16.
 2 Ch. 12: 14. prepared not to s. L.
 14: 4. And com-d Judah to s. L. God
 15: 12. entered into a cov. to s. L.
 13. whose. would not s. L.
 20: 3. Jehosh- set him. to s. L.
 4. out of cities of Jud. came to s. L.
 Pa. 22: 26. sh. praise L. that s. him
 84: 10. that s. L. shall not want any
 Fr. 26: 5. they that s. L. understand
 all things [Ho. 7: 10.
 Is. 9: 13. nei. do they s. L. 31: 1.
 51: 1. Hearken to me, ye that s. L.
 56: 6. a. L. while he may be found
 Je. 60: 4. they sh. go and s. the L.
 Ho. 8: 5. shall return and s. the L.
 5: 6. sh. go with herds to s. the L.
 10: 12. for it is time to s. the L.
 Am. 6: 6. s. the L. and ye shall live
 Eph. 2: 3. a. ye the L. all ye meek
 Zeh. 8: 21. Let us go to s. the L.
 22. people shall come to s. the L.
 Mal. 8: 1. ye s. sh. suddenly come
 Ac. 15: 17. th. residue might s. the L.
 17: 27. should s. the L. if haply
 LORD with sent
 Ge. 8: 23. L. s. him from garden
 19: 13. the L. s. us to destroy it
 Ex. 4: 28. words of L. who had s. him
 7: 16. L. God of Hebrews s. me unto
 9: 23. and L. s. thunder and hail
 upon Egypt, 18: 12: 18.
 Nu. 16: 28. ye shall know L. s. me
 20. if die common death, L. not s.
 21: 6. when we cried, L. s. angel
 21: 6. L. s. fiery serpents am. peo.
 De. 9: 23. I sent you fr. Kadesh-bar.
 34: 11. in wonders L. s. him to do
 Ju. 6: 8. that L. s. prophet unto Iir.
 15: 12: 8. then the L. s. Moses
 11: L. s. Jerub. [18: L. s. thunder
 15: 1. L. s. me to anoint thee king
 18: the L. s. thee on a journey
 20. I have gone way L. s. me
 20: 22. the L. hath s. thee away
 28: 12: 1. L. s. Nathan unto David
 24: 19. L. s. pestilence upon Israel.
 1 Ch. 21: 14. [to Beth-el
 2 K. 2: 2. Tarry, for L. hath sent me

2 K. 2: 4. L. s. me to Jerl. [6. to Jord.
 17: 25. thif. L. s. lions an. them
 24: 2. L. s. ag. him bands of Chald.
 2 Ch. 32: 21. L. s. angel, who cut off
 Is. 9: 8. the L. s. a word unto Jacob
 Is. 19: 14. L. s. him to prophesy
 26: 4. And L. hath s. unto you all
 17. nations to whom L. had s. me
 26: 12. L. s. me to prophesy ag. ho. 15
 28: q. be known L. truly s. him
 15. Hear Hemanah, L. not s. thee
 Eze. 18: 6. and the L. hath not s. th.
 Jon. 1: 4. the L. s. out a great wind
 Hag. 1: 12. obeyed, as L. had s. him
 Zoh. 1: 10. whom L. hath s. to walk
 2: 9. know L. s. me, 11: 4: 9-6: 15.
 7: 12. lest hear words L. hath s.
 Ac. 9: 17. Saul, L. Jesus hath s. me
 12: 11. know L. L. hath s. his angel
 Servant, s. of the LORD, or
 LORD'S servant.
 De. 34: 5. Moses s. o. L. died in Moab
 Jos. 1: 1. after death of Moses s. o. L.
 13. which Moses s. o. L. com-
 manded, 8: 31, 33-11: 12-22: 22,
 5. 2 K. 18: 12.
 15. which Moses s. o. L. gave you,
 12: 6-18: 8-18: 7-22: 4.
 12: 6. them did Moses s. o. L. smite
 14: 7. Moses s. o. L. sent me [2: 8.
 24: 29. Joshua s. o. L. died, Ju.
 2 K. 9: 7. avenge blood of s. o. L.
 10: 23. see there be none of s. o. L.
 2 Ch. 1: 13. tab. Moses s. o. L. made
 24: 6. acc. to com-t of Moses s. o. L.
 Pa. 118: 1. Praise L., O ye s. o. L.
 184: 1. Bless L., ye s. o. L. [185: 1.
 Is. 42: 19. who is blind as L.'s s.
 64: 17. is heritage of s. o. L.
 2 Ti. 2: 24. s. o. L. must not strive
 Serve the LORD
 Ex. 10: 7. men go, th. they may s. t. L.
 8. Pha. said, Go s. t. L. your G., 11,
 24-12: 31.
 26. thereof must we take to s. t. L.
 know not with what s. t. L.
 28: 25. ye shall s. t. L. your God
 De. 10: 12. to s. t. L. thy God
 Jos. 24: 14. thereof fear and s. t. L.
 15. I fessm. evil unto you to s. t. L.
 18. thereof. will we s. t. L., 21, 24.
 19. Josh. said, Ye cannot s. t. L.
 18: 12: 20. s. t. L. with all heart
 28: 15: 8. then will I s. t. L. [3.
 2 Ch. 30: 8. but yield, and s. t. L. 36:
 38: 16. com. Judah to s. t. L., 34: 33.
 Ps. 2: 11. s. t. L. with fear and
 100: 2. s. t. L. with gladn. come
 102: 22. kingd-s gath-d to s. t. L.
 Col. 8: 24. rec. reward, for ye s. t. L. C.
 See SHEWED. [LORD as agent.]
 Sight of the LORD.
 Gen. 88: 7. Er. was wicked in s. o. L.
 Le. 10: 19. been accepted in s. o. L.
 De. 6: 18. do good in s. o. L., 12: 28.
 9: 18. doing wickedly in s. o. L.
 12: 25. do what is right in s. o. L.
 21: 9. 2 K. 12: 2-14: 3-15:
 3, 24-18: 3-22: 2. 2 Ch. 20:
 32-24: 2-26: 3-28: 4-27:
 2-29: 2-34: 2.
 18: 12: 17. wickedn. great ye done
 in s. o. L., 1 K. 21: 25. 2 K.
 21: 6. [s. o. L.]
 2 K. 8: 18. is but a light thing in
 16: 2. did not what was right in s.
 o. L., 2 Ch. 28: 1.
 Ps. 118: 15. Precious in s. o. L. is
 death of his saints [s. o. L.
 Mal. 3: 17. say, doeth evil, is good in
 Lu. 1: 15. be great in s. o. L.
 2 Co. 8: 21. not only in s. o. L. but of
 Ja. 4: 10. Humble yours. in s. o. L.
 See EVIL in sight of L.
 See SMITE. [LORD as agent.]
 LORD with spake.
 Ge. 16: 12. name of L. that s. unto her

Ex. 6: 10. And the L. s. unto Moses,
 saying, 28, 29-7: 19-8: 5-
 18: 1-14: 1-16: 11-26: 1-
 30: 11, 17, 22-31: 1, 12-33:
 11-40: 1. Le. 4: 1-5: 14-8:
 8, 19, 24-7: 22, 28-11: 1-12:
 1-14: 1-16: 1-17: 1-18: 1-19:
 1-20: 1-21: 16-22: 1, 17,
 26-23: 1, 9, 23, 26, 33-24: 1,
 13-25: 1-27: 1. Nu. 8: 5, 11,
 14, 44-4: 21-5: 1, 5, 11-6: 1,
 22-7: 4-8: 1, 5, 23-9: 10-10:
 1-11: 1-16: 1, 17, 37-16: 1, 23,
 36, 44-17: 1-18: 25-20: 7-
 26: 10, 16-26: 1, 52-27: 6-
 28: 1-31: 1, 25-33: 50-34: 1,
 16-35: 9.
 13. L. s. unto Moses and Aaron, 7:
 8-12: 1-14: 11-1: 18: 1-14:
 33-15: 1-Nu. 3: 1-4: 1, 17-
 12: 4-14: 26-16: 20-19: 1-
 20: 12, 33. [I will
 Le. 10: 3. This is it that the L. s.,
 Nu. 8: 1. day L. s. with Moses, 9: 1.
 6: 4. as L. s. unto Moses
 21: 16. well whereof L. s. to Moses
 De. 2: 1. L. s. unto me, 2, 17-9: 13:
 4: 12. L. s. to you out of fire
 15. no similitude in day L. s.
 5: 22. These words L. s. unto assem.
 9: 10. written all words L. s.
 10: 4. the ten com-t which L. s.
 Jos. 14: 10. since L. s. this word to
 12. This mountain whereof L. s.
 18: 16: 4. Sam. did that which L. s.
 1 K. 2: 4. L. continue word wh. he s.
 27. fulfil word of L. which he s.
 5: 5. as L. s. unto David my fa-
 8: 20. L. hath performed word he
 s. 2 K. 10: 10.
 12: 15. perform his saying the L.
 s. 2 Ch. 10: 15.
 18: 26. according to word of L. he
 s. 14: 18-16: 12, 34-17: 16-
 22: 38. 2 K. 10: 10-24: 2.
 15: 29. acc. to saying of L. which
 he s. by Ahijah, 3 K. 10: 17.
 21: 23. And of Jesseb also s. the L.
 2 K. 21: 10. L. s. by ser-t. prophete
 2 Ch. 21: 9. L. s. unto Gad, Da. s. ser
 2 Ch. 33: 10. L. s. to Manasseh and his
 18: 7. Lo the L. s. again unto Ahas
 8: 5. L. s. unto me again, saying
 11. For L. s. to me w. strong hand
 20: 2. same time s. L. by Isaiah
 Je. 30: 4. these are the words L. s.
 60: 1. word that L. s. ag. Babylon
 61: 12. L. hath done that wh. he s.
 Jon. 2: 10. the L. s. unto the fish
 Ac. 18: 9. the L. to Paul in the night
 See SPAKE.
 [Referring to God or Lord.]
 See SPEAKETH, and
 Word of the LORD.
 Spirit of the LORD.
 Ju. 3: 10. S. o. L. came upon Othnel
 6: 34. S. o. L. came upon Gideon
 11: 20. S. o. L. came upon Jephthah
 18: 25. S. o. L. began to move Sams.,
 14: 6, 19-15: 14.
 18: 10. 6. S. o. L. upon Saul
 16: 13. S. o. L. upon David
 16: 14. S. o. L. departed from Saul
 28: 22: 2. S. o. L. spake by me
 1 K. 18: 12. S. o. L. shall carry thee
 22: 24. Which way went S. o. L.
 from me? 2 Ch. 18: 23.
 2 K. 6: 16. Let S. o. L. hath taken him
 2 Ch. 20: 14. upon Jahaziel S. o. L.
 Is. 11: 2. S. o. L. sh. rest upon him
 40: 7. S. o. L. bloweth upon it
 13. who hath directed S. o. L.
 69: 19. S. o. L. shall lift standard
 61: 1. S. o. L. is upon me, Lu. 4: 18.
 68: 14. S. o. L. caused him to rest
 Eze. 11: 5. S. o. L. fell upon me
 37: 1. carried me out in S. o. L.

Mi. 2: 7. O Jac. is S. o. L. straitened
3: 8. I am full of power by S. o. L.
Ac. 5: 9. How agreed to tempt S. o. L.
8: 39. the S. o. L. caught away Philip
2 Co. 8: 17. S. o. L. is liberty

18. to glory, even as S. o. L.

See SPIRIT of God.

LORD with spoken.

Ge. 12: 4. Abram departed as the L.
had a. 21: 1-24: 51. Ex. 9: 12,
35. De. 6: 19.

Ex. 4: 30. Moses spake words L. had s.
19: 8. All that L. hath a will we do

84: 32. gave in com-t all L. had s.

Le. 10: 11. teach statutes L. a.

Nu. 1: 48. L. had s. to Moses, 15: 22.

10: 29. L. hath s. good conc. Ier.

12: 2. Hath L. s. only by Moses?

28: 17. Balak said, What hath L. s.?

De. 18: 21. word L. hath not s., 22.

Joe. 21: 45. failed not aught L. had s.

18: 26: 30. L. shall have done the

good he hath s.

28: 8: 18. do it, for the L. hath s.

7: 29. continue, for thou, O L. hast s.

1 K. 13: 2. is the sign L. hath s.

14: 11. for the L. hath a it, is. 1:

2-21: 17-22: 25-24: 1-25:

8. Joel 8: 8. Ob. 18. [18: 27]

22: 23. L. hath not s. by me, 2 Ch.

2 Ch. 18: 22. L. hath s. evil; these

27. Micah said, hath not L. s.

by me [Job

Jb. 42: 7. after the L. had s. unto

Ps. 60: 1. L. hath s., and called

Is. 13: 13. L. hath s. cone. Moab | 14:

81: 4. thus hath L. s. unto me

88: 7. L. will do thing he hath s.

Je. 13: 15. be not proud, for L. hath s.

22: 35. sh. say, What hath L. s., 37:

27: 13. as the L. hath s. ag. nation

48: 8. be destroyed, as L. hath s.

Eze. 5: 13. I the L. have s. it, 15,

17-17: 21, 24-21: 32-22: 14-

24: 14-23: 14-30: 12-24: 24-

39: 36-37: 14. [not s.]

22: 28. thus saith L., when L. hath

23: 34. I have s. it, with the L. 28:

5-28: 10-30: 5. [s. it]

Jo. 8: 8. sell to Sabians, for L. hath

Am. 8: 1. Hear word L. hath s.

8. L. hath s. who but prophesy?

Mt. 1: 22. which was s. of L., 2: 15

Mk. 13: 19. after L. s. unto them

Ac. 9: 27. seen L. and that he s.

He. 2: 3. first began to be s. by L.

See LORD God, I the

LORD, Mouth of the

LORD.

See TABERNACLE, TABLE.

Temple of the LORD.

1 S. 1: 9. Ell sat by a post of t. o. L.

8: 3. ere lamp went out in t. o. L.

2 K. 11: 13. she came into t. o. L.

18: 16. cut gold fr. doors of t. o. L.

23: 4. bring out of t. o. L. vessels

24: 13. vessels Sol. made in t. o. L.

2 Ch. 28: 16. Uzziah went into t. o. L.

27: 4. Jotham ent. not into t. o. L.

29: 16. took aw. uncleann. in t. o. L.

Ex. 3: 6. founda. of t. o. L. not yet

10. laid founda. of t. o. L. Hag.

2: 18. [are these (3)]

Je. 7: 4. The t. o. L. The t. o. L.

24: 1. baskets of figs set bef. t. o. L.

Eze. 8: 16. at door of t. o. L. 26

men, with back toward t. o. L.

Hag. 2: 15. be-fone w. laid in t. o. L.

Zeh. 6: 12. shall build t. o. L., 13: 15

14. crown for memorial in t. o. L.

Lu. 1: 9. Zach. went into t. o. L.

See TENTS, TESTIMONY, THINGS,

THOUGHTS, THRONE.

To or unto the LORD.

Ge. 8: 20. Noah builded altar u. L.

12: 7. Ab. built altar u. L., 8-

16: 22. I have lifted hands t. L.

Ge. 18: 27. tak. on me to speak t. L., 31-

Ex. 5: 17. let us do sacri. t. L., 8: 8, 29-

10: 9. must hold a feast u. L., 12: 14-

-32: 5. Le. 23: 39, 41. Nu. 29: 12-

18: 12. shall set apart u. L. all

15: 1. sing u. L., 21. Ju. 6: 3. 1 Ch.

16: 23. Ps. 18: 6-30: 4-68: 32-

95: 1-98: 1, 2-98: 1, 5-104: 33-

147: 7-149: 1. Is. 12: 5-42: 10-

Je. 20: 13.

16: 25. to day a sab. u. L., 35: 2. Le.

22: 20. sacrificeth save u. L. [26: 2]

80: 10. It is most holy u. L., 81: 15-

Le. 23: 20-27: 21, 30, 32. Nu. 6:

8. Ex. 8: 28. [Ac. 8: 24]

Nu. 21: 7. said, pray u. L., Je. 29: 7-

29: 39. things sh. do u. L. in feasts

De. 12: 31. shalt not do so u. L. thy

Ju. 11: 35. opened my mouth u. L., 36

17: 3. I wholly dedicated silver u. L.

21: 8. that came not up t. L.

18: 1. 28. I have lent him t. L.

10. Hannah prayed u. L. and

8: 6. Samuel prayed u. L.

12: 17. I will call u. L.

14: 6. is no restraint t. L. to save

28: 21. 6. hang them up u. L.

1 K. 2: 27. Abiath. fr. being priest u. L.

2 K. 4: 23. Elisha prayed u. L., 8: 18

18: 6. Hezekiah clave t. L. and kept

20: 1. Ilex. turned face prayed u. L.

2 Ch. 82: 24. Is. 87: 15-38: 2-

28: 27. this passover holden t. L.

1 Ch. 11: 18. but poured it out t. L.

16: 8. Give thanks u. L., 41: Ps. 92:

1-106: 1-106: 1-107: 1-118: 1-

186: 1, 3.

29: 22. anointed him u. L. chief

2 Ch. 13: 11. they burn t. L. morning

24: 9. to bring t. L. the collection

80: 8. yield yours. u. L. and serve

Ps. 8: 8. Salvation belongeth u. L.

18: 41. they cried u. L. he ans-d not

80: 8. u. L. I made supplica., 142: 1-

68: 6. who be compared u. L. (2)

116: 12. What shall I render u. L.

140: 6. I said t. L. Thou art my God

Pr. 3: 32. abomination t. L., 11: 11, 20-

-12: 22-15: 8, 9, 26-16: 5-17:

15-20: 10, 23.

16: 3. Commit thy works u. L.

19: 17. ply upon poor lendeth u. L.

Is. 19: 21. shall vow a vow u. L.

22. they shall return even t. L.

23: 18. shall be holiness t. L., Je.

2: 3. Zeh. 14: 20.

87: 15. Hex. prayed u. L., 38: 2-

2 K. 20: 2. 2 Ch. 32: 24.

55: 13. shall be t. L. for a name

56: 3. that hath joined hims. t. L., 6

58: 5. this an acceptable day t. L.?

Je. 82: 16. Jeremiah prayed u. L.

Ho. 5: 6. Come, let us join ours. t. L.

Ho. 4: 10. left off to take heed t. L.

Jon. 4: 12. Jonah prayed u. L. [2]

Mi. 4: 13. I will consecrate gain u. L.

7: 7. thf. I will look u. L. [L]

Zeh. 14: 7. day, wh. shall be known t.

Mat. 5: 33. perform u. L. thine oaths

Lu. 2: 22. to present him t. L.

23. Ev. male be called holy t. L.

Ac. 6: 14. believers more added t. L.

11: 23. exhorted they wo. cleave u.

13: 2. As they ministered u. L. [L]

14: 23. they commended them t. L.

16: 15. If judged me faithful t. L.

Ro. 14: 6. regardeth it u. L. eateth

u. L. [de u. L.]

8. wh. we live, we live u. L., we

2 Co. 8: 5. first gave their selves t. L.

Ep. 6: 10. what is acceptable u. L.

22. submit as u. L., 8: 7. Col. 8: 23.

See CRIED, CRY, GIVE, RETURN.

See TURN to the LORD.

See TREASURE, 3. TRIBE, TRUTH

See TRUST, Put TRUST.

See TRUST in the LORD.

Voice of the LORD, or
LORD'S voice.

De. 30: 8. and obey v. o. L., Je. 28

13-23: 20.

Joe. 6: 6 because they obeyed not

the v. o. L., 1 S. 28: 8. 1 K. 20:

36. Je. 8: 25-47: 28-42: 13, 21-

-43: 4, 7-44: 23. Da. 9: 10.

18: 16: 19. Whf. didst not obey v. o. L.

20. Yea I have obeyed v. o. L.

22. sacrific. as in obeying v. o. L.?

Ps. 29: 3. v. o. L. is upon waters

4. The v. o. L. is powerful, full, 5

7. v. o. L. divideth flames of fire

8. The v. o. L. shaketh wildern.

9. The v. o. L. maketh hinds calve

106: 25. heart-d not unto v. o. L.

Is. 6: 8. I heard the v. o. L. saying

80: 31. thro. v. o. L. Assy-r beaten

68: 6. v. o. L. that rendereth recomp.

Je. 42: 6. we will obey v. o. L. (2)

Mi. 6: 9. O L's v. crieth unto city

Hag. 1: 12. remnant obeyed v. o. L.

Zeh. 6: 15. If diligently obey v. o. L.

Ac. 7: 31. v. o. L. came unto Moses

Way of the LORD.

Ge. 18: 19. com. househ. to keep w. o.

Ju. 2: 22. whe. will keep w. o. L. [L]

2 K. 21: 22. Amnon walked not in

w. o. L.

Pr. 10: 29. w. o. L. is strength to upri.

Is. 40: 3. Prepare ye w. o. L., make,

Mat. 8: 3. Mk. 1: 3. Lu. 8: 4-

Je. 5: 4. they know now w. o. L.

5-great men, for they have known

w. o. L. [58: 17, 20

Eze. 18: 25. w. o. L. is not equal, 29

Ju. 1: 23. Make straight w. o. L.

Ac. 18: 25. Apollos instructed in w.

Ways of the LORD. [o. L.]

2 S. 22: 22. I kept w. o. L., Ps. 18: 21

2 Ch. 17: 6. Jehosh. lifted up in w.

Ps. 138: 5. shall sing in w. o. L. [o. L.]

Ho. 14: 9. for the w. o. L. are right

Ac. 13: 10. to pervert right w. o. L.

See WATCH, WHIRLWIND.

Word of the LORD.

Ex. 9: 30. He th. feared w. o. L.

21. that regarded not w. o. L. left

Nu. 8: 16. according to the w. o. L.,

51-44: 5-86: 5. De. 34: 5. Jos. 8:

27-19: 50-22: 9. 1 K. 12: 24-18:

26-14: 18-16: 12, 34-17: 5, 16-

-22: 38. 2 K. 1: 17-4: 44-7: 16-

9-26: 14-25: 28-16: 24-1. 1 Ch.

11: 3, 10-12: 23-16: 15. 2 Ch. 8: 6

6. Je. 18: 2-32: 8. Jon. 8: 3.

15: 31. he hath despised w. o. L.

22: 31. I can't go beyond w. o. L

1 Oh. 10:13. committed ag. w.o.L.
 2 Ch.30:12. com-t of king by w.o.L.
 84:21. fathers not kept w.o.L.
 88:22. that w.o.L. be accomp. Exr.
 Ps. 38: 4. w. o. L. is right [1:1].
 6. By w.o.L. were heavens made
 106:19. the w.o.L. tried him
 Is. 2: 3. w.o.L. from Jerus. Mt. 4: 2.
 28:13. w.o.L. was precept on pre.
 Je. 2: 31. O genera. see ye w. o. L.
 6:10. w.o.L. unto them reproach,
 8: 9. they rejected w.o.L. [20: 8].
 17: 15. say, Where is the w.o.L.
 26: 3. unto this day w.o.L. come
 27:18. if the w.o.L. be with them
 82:8. Then I knew this was w.o.L.
 Ho. 1: 2. The beginning of the w.
 o. L. by Hosea. 1. [w. o. L.
 Am. 8: 12. sh. run to and fro to seek
 Zph. 2: 5. the w. o. L. is ag-t you
 Zch. 4: 6. This is w.o.L. unto Zerub.
 9: 1. The burden of the w. o. L. in
 Hadrach. 12: 1. Mal. 1: 1. [o.L.
 11: 11. poor of flock knew it was w.
 Lu. 22: 61. Peter rememb'd w.o.L.
 Ac. 8:25. when had preached w.o.L.
 11: 16. Then remembered I w.o.L.
 18: 48. glad, and glorified w.o.L.
 49. w. o. L. was published thro't
 15: 35. Paul, B. preaching w. o. L.
 36. go where we preached w.o.L.
 18:12. they spake unto him w.o.L.
 19: 10. all in Asia heard w. o. L.J.
 1Th. 1:8. fr. you sounded out w.o.L.
 4: 15. we say unto you by w. o. L.
 2Th. 3: 1. w. o. L. have free course
 1 Pe. 1: 25. w.o.L. endureth for ev.
 See **WORD of LORD came.**
 See **WORD of God.**
HEAR word of the Lord.
 See **LORD with spake.**
Words of the LORD.
 18. 15:1. hearken thou unto w.o.L.
 2 Ch. 11: 4. they obeyed the w. o. L.
 29:15. came by w. o. L. to cleanse
 Je. 36: 6. go, read w. o. L. in ears
 of the people in L.'s house, 8.
 11. when Micah heard all w.o.L.
 87: 2. nei. hearken unto w. o. L.
 See **WORDS of the Lord.**
 See **WORDS of God.**
Work of the LORD.
 Ex. 34:10. all peo. shall see w.o.L.
 Is. 5: 12. they regard not w. o. L.
 Je. 48:10. doeth w.o.L. deceitfully
 50: 25. for this is the w. o. L.
 51: 10. declare in Zion the w.o.L.
 1 Co. 15: 58. abounding in w.o.L.
 16: 10. he worketh w. o. L. as I
Works of the LORD.
 Jos. 24: 31. had known all w. o. L.
 Ju. 2: 7. had seen all great w.o.L.
 Ps. 28: 5. they regard not w. o. L.
 46: 8. Come, behold the w. o. L.
 77: 11. I will remember w. o. L.
 107:24. These see the w. o. L. and
 111: 2. The w. o. L. are great
 118: 17. I shall declare w. o. L.
 See **WORK, S of God.**
Wrath of the LORD, or
LORD's wrath.
 Nu. 11:33. are chewed w.o.L. kindled
 De. 11:37. L.'s w. be kindled ag. you
 2 K. 22:13. great is w.o.L. turned fr. [21.
 2 Ch. 12:12. w.o.L. turned fr. [21.
 28:8. the w.o.L. was upon Judah
 82:26. w.o.L. came not upon them
 86: 16. until w.o.L. arose ag. peo.
 Ps. 106: 40. was w. o. L. kindled
 Is. 9:19. Thro. w.o.L. land darkened
 13: 13. earth remove in w. o. L.
 Je. 60:13. of w.o.L. not be inhabit.
 Eze. 7:19. gold not be able to deliver
 in day of w. o. L. Zph 1: 18.
 See **WRATH of God.**
LORD. [As applied to angel.]
 Ge. 19: 18. Lot said, Oh not so, my l.

Jos. 5: 14. What saith l. unto serv.?
 Ju. 6: 13. O my l. if L. be with us
 Da. 10: 16. O my l. my sorrows [L.
 17. can serv. of my l. talk with me
 19. I said, Let my l. speak.
 12: 8. O my l. what sh. be the end?
 Zeb. 1: 9. O my l. what these? 4. a-
 4. 5. I said No, my l. 13. [64.
LORD. [As applied to man.]
 Ge. 15: 12. I am old, my l. being old
 28: 11. my l. hear me [15. My l.
 24:18. Drink, my l. and she heark.
 27:29. be l. over thy breath. [thy l.
 37: 31. Isaac ans-d I have made him
 38: 35. Let it not displease my l.
 82: 4. Thus speak unto my l. Esau
 5. tell my l. th. I may find grace
 18. a present sent unto my l. Esau
 88: 8. find grace in sight of my l.
 47: 25. [came home
 89: 16. laid up garm. until his l.
 40: 1. offended their l. k.'s of E.
 7. with him in ward of l.'s house
 42: 10. my l. to buy food are we
 30 man who is l. of land, 33.
 44: 5. in which my l. drinketh?+
 8. sho. we steal out of l.'s house
 9. we will be my l.'s bondmen
 24. we told him words of my l.
 48: 8. made me l. of all his house
 9. God hath made me l. of all E.
 47: 18. not hide it from my l. how
 nothing left in sight of my l.
 Ex. 82: 22. anger of my l. wax hot
 Nu. 11: 28. My l. Moses forbid th.
 12: 11. My l. lay not sin upon us
 32: 25. do as my l. com-th, 27.
 38: 2. Lord com-d my l. to give l.
 Ju. 8: 25. their l. was fallen dead
 4: 18. Turn in my l. turn in to me
 19: 26. woman fell where her l. was
 27. her l. rose up in morning
 Ru. 2: 13. favour in thy sight, my l.
 1. 8: 15. my l. I am of sorrowful
 26. O my l. I am woman
 12: 12. he ans-d, Here I am my l.
 24: 8. cried aft. Saul, saying, My l.
 10. put forth my hand ag. my l.
 25: 24. my l. upon me let this iniqu.
 25. Let not my l. regard this man
 26. evil to my l. be as Nabal
 27. young men that follow my l.
 30. soul of my l. be bound in the
 31. L. shall have dealt with my l.
 26: 15. whf. not kept thy l. king?
 17. It is my voice, my l., O k.
 28. Whf. doth my l. pursue serv.?
 18: 8. not fight ag. enemies of my l.
 28: 1: 10. brought them unto my l.
 8: 21. will gather all Isr. to my l.
 9: 11. Acc. to all my l. com-d [L. 13.
 11: 9. Uriah slept with serv-s of his
 18: 32. Let not my l. suppose thee
 14: 9. my l. the iniquity be on me
 12. let handm. speak unto my l.
 17. as angel of G. so is my l.
 19. from aught my l. hath spoken
 20. my l. is wise acc. to wisdom of
 16: 9. Why dead dog curse my l.?
 18: 31. Cushai said, Tidings, my l.
 18: 19. Let not my l. impute iniqu.
 day my l. went out of Jerus.
 30. I am come first to meet my l.
 30. my l. is come again in peace
 35. serv. be a burden unto my l.
 37. let him go over with my l.
 20: 6. take thou thy l.'s servants
 24: 3. th. eyes of my l. may see
 why my l. delight, 1 Ch. 21: 3.
 22. Let my l. offer what seemeth
 1 K. 1: 2. 'that my l. may get heat
 37. Is. 'as thing done by my l.
 36. L. God of my l. king say so
 37. As L. been with my l. king
 2: 38. as my l. hath said, will I do
 8: 17. O my l. I and woman dwell
 26. 'v l. give her living child

1 K. 11:33. who fled fr. his l. Haddad-
 18: 7. Art thou that my l. Eljah?
 13. Was it told my l. what I did?
 14. tell thy l. Behold Eljah is
 20: 4. My l. I am thine, and all I
 9. Tell my l. all thou didst send
 2 K. 2:19. situation pleasant as my L.
 4: 16. my l. do not lie to handm.
 28. Did I desire a son of my l.?
 6: 3. Wo. God my l. wi. prophet
 4. One went in and told his l.
 6: 12. one of serv-s said, None, my L.
 26. wom. cried, Help my l. O k.
 7: 12. l. on whose hand k. leaned, 17.
 8: 5. My l. this is the woman [1.?
 12. Hazeel said, Why weepeth my
 9: 11. Jhu came to serv-a. of l.
 18: 23. I pray give pledges to my l.
 2 Ch. 2: 14. cunning men of my l.
 Ex. 10: 3. acc. to counsel of my l.
 Ps. 12: 4. lips own, who l. over us?
 Is. 21: 8. My l. I stand upon watch-
 22:18. shame of l.'s house [tower
 Jer. 22:18. Ah l., orah his glory, 84:5.
 87: 20. hear now, I pray, my l.
 88: 9. My l. these men done evil
 Da. 1:10. said unto Dan., I fear my l.
 2:10. is no l. that asked such things
 4: 19. My l. the dream be to them
 24. decree wh. is come upon my l.
 Mat. 10: 24. nor is servant above l.
 25. enough that serv. be as his l.
 18: 26. l. have patience with me
 31. told their l. all th. was done
 20: 8. l. of vineyard, 21: 40. Mk.
 12: 9. Lu. 20: 13, 15.
 24:46. I find so doing, Lu. 12:36, 43.
 48. My l. delayeth his coming, Lu.
 12: 45. [19.-Lu. 12: 46.
 50. l. of that serv. shall come, 26:
 26: 11. saying l. l. open unto us
 18. th. received one, hid l.'s money
 21. l. said, enter into joy of thy l.
 26. l. ans-d, Thou wicked serv. of
 thy l., 21. [their l.
 Lu. 12: 36. like men that wait for
 42. l. shall make ruler of his
 46. l. of servant come in a day
 47. Knew l.'s will, prepared not
 18: 8. l. let it alone this year
 14: 21. serv. showed l. these thing
 22: 1. it is done as thou com-d
 16: 3. my l. taketh aw. stewardsh.
 5. How much owest unto my l.?
 8. l. commended unjust steward
 19: 16. l. thy pound gained ten +
 Ju. 16: 15. knoweth not his l. doeth
 20. serv. not greater than l., 18:16
 Ac. 25: 26. no thing to write unto
 Ga. 4: 1. servant, tho. l. of all [L.
 1 Pet. 8:26. Sarah obeyed Ab. calling
LORDS. [him l.
 Ge. 19: 2. Behold now my l. turn in
 Nu. 21: 28. consumed l. of high pla.
 De. 10: 17. Is Lord of l., 1 Th. 6: 15.
 Re. 17: 14. [3. 18:6: 16, 18.
 Jos. 18: 3. five l. of Philis., Ju. 8:
 Ju. 16: 5. l. of Philis. came, 8, 18.
 23. l. of Philis. gathered, 27.
 30. the house fell upon the l.
 18: 5: 8. gathered l. of Philis., 11.
 6: 4. one plague on you and l.
 12. l. of Philis. went after them
 16. when l. of Philis. sent it, 18.
 7: 7. l. of the Philis. went ag. Isr.
 29: 2. the l. passed on by hundreds
 6. nevertheless l. favour thee not
 7. return, th. thou displease not l.
 1 Ch. 12:19. l. of Philis. sent him aw.
 Ex. 8: 25. weighed off-gt l. off-d
 Is. 16: 8. l. of heathen broken plants
 26: 13. other l. had domin. over us
 Je. 2: 31. whf. say peo. We are l.?
 Eze. 28: 23. great l. and renowned
 4: 36. my l. sought unto me
 6: 1. great feast to thous. of his l.
 9. his l. were astonished

LORDLY

Da. 5:10. by words of king and his
23. thou and I. have drunk wine
6:17. king with own signet of I.
Mk. 6:21. Herod made supper to I.
1 Co. 8:4. gods many, and I. many
1 Pe. 5:3. Net. as I. lover God's heritage

LORDLY.

Ju. 5:25. brought butter in I. dish
LORDSHIP. [25.]
Mk. 10:42. Gent. exercise I. Lu. 22:

LAD-RU'HAMAH.
Ho. 1:6. G. said, Call her name L.
8. when she had weaned L.

LOSE, LOSETH.

Ju. 18:25. upon thee, and I. thy life
1 K. 18:45. th. we I. not all the beasts
Jb. 81:39. or caused owners I. life
Pr. 23:8. and I. thy sweet words
Ec. 8:6. time to get, a time to I.
Mat. 10:39. he findeth his life shall I.
14. that I. his life for my sake, 16:
25. Mk. 8:35. Lu. 9:24.

42. he shall in no wise I. his re-
ward, Mk. 9:41.

10:26. and I. his own soul, Mk. 8:
36. Lu. 9:25.

Lu. 15:4. If he I. sheep I. 8. If she I.
17:33. whoso. I. life shall preserve
Jn. 6:39. Fa.'s will I. nothing I. It
12:25. that loveth his life sh. I. It
3 Jn. 8. look we I. not those things

LOSS. [Noun.]

Ge. 31:39. that torn, I bear I. of it
Ex. 21:19. shall pay for I. of time
Is. 47:8. nei. shall know I. of chil.
9. in day I. of chil. and widow.
Ac. 27:21. gained this harm and I.
22. sh. be no I. of any man's life
1 Co. 8:15. if work burned, suffer I.
Ph. 3:7. I. counted I. for C.

8. yea, I count all things but I.
for C. for wh. I. suff d. I. of all

LOSS F. [Actively.]

De. 22:3. thing of thy bro.'s he I.
1 K. 20:25. army like that thou I.
Is. 49:20. after thou hast I. other
21. seeing I have I. my children
Mat. 5:13. if salt I. savour, Mk. 9:
50. Lu. 14:34.

Lu. 15:9. I have found the piece I.
Jn. 18:9. Of th. gavest me, I. none

LOST. [Passively.]

Ex. 22:9. any I. thing, De. 22:3.
Le. 6:3. Or found that wh. was I.
4. shall restore I. thing be found
Nu. 6:12. days before shall be I.
1 S. 9:3. the asses of Kish were I.
20. asses that were I. are found

Ps. 119:176. I astray like I. sheep
Je. 50:6. My people been I. sheep
Eze. 19:5. saw that her hope was I.
34:4. nor ye sought that was I.
16. I will seek that which was I.

37:11. they say, our hope is I.
Mat. 10:6. go rather to I. sheep
15:24. not sent but unto I. sheep
-18:11. Son is come to save I., Lu.
Lu. 13:4. go aft. that is I. 19:10
6. have found my sheep was I.

24. my son was I. 31. bro. was I.
Jn. 6:12. fragments that noth. be I.
17:12. none is I. but son of perdi.
2 Co. 4:3. gospel hid, to them are I.

LOT. [Person.]

Ge. 11:27. Haran begat L.
31. Zerah took L. [5.-18:1.
13:4. Ab. departed, L. with him,
13:5. L. had flocks tents + [L.
7. strife betw. herdmen of Ab. and
8. unto L. Let there be no strife
11. L. chose plain of Jordan
12. L. dwelt in cities of plain
14:12. took L. and his goods I. 16:
19:1. L. sat in the gate of Sodom
10. men pulled L. into house
15. the angels hastened L.
18. L. said, O not so my Lord

Ge. 19:23. sun risen wh. L. ent-d Zoar
29. G. sent L. out of overtow
30. L. went up out of Zoar
36. both dan-s of L. with child

De. 2:9. given Ar unto chil. of L., 19:
Pe. 83:8. have holpen chil. of L.
Lu. 17:28. as it was in the days of L.

29. day L. went out of Sodom
32. Remember L.'s wife
2 Pe. 2:7. deliv-d just L. vexed with

LOT.

Lu. 16:8. one I. for L. other for, 10:
Nu. 26:55. land shall be divid. by I.
56. Acc. to the I. sh. be posses-s
88:54. he sh. divide land by I. for
inheri., 86:2. Jos. 13:6.-19:51.

Eze. 45:1.-47:22.-48:29.
84:13. land ye shall inherit by I.
36:9. be taken fr. I. of our inheri.
De. 32:9. Jacob is I. of his inheri.
Jos. 14:2. By I. was their inheri.

15:1. was the I. of Jud. [Manas. 2.
16:1. I. of Joseph I. 17:1. I. for
17:14. Why given me but one I.?
17. thou shalt not have one I. only

18:11. I. of tribe of Benj. came
19:1. second I. came to Simeon
10. third I. came for Zebulun
17. fourth I. came to Issachar
24. fifth I. for Asher I. 32. sixth I.

40. seventh I. for Dan I. to Naph.
21:4. I. for families of Kohathites,
5, 20. 1 Ch. 6:44, 61. [unto Lev.
6. Gershon had by I. 8. by I.
10. theirs was the first I.

40. by thcir I. twelve cities
23:4. have divided unto you by I.
Ju. 1:3. Come into my I. to fight
Can-s, I will go into thy I.

20:9. we will go up by I. ag. it
1 S. 14:41. Saul said, Give a perfect I.
18:6:63. sons of Merari by I. 65.
16:18. Unto thee Canaan the I. of
your inheritance, Ps. 106:11.

24:5. Thus were they divided by I.
7. first I. came to Jehoiarib, sec.
8. The third to Harim, fourth to
9. fifth to Malchijah, sixth to M.

10. seventh to Hakkos, eighth to
11. ninth to Jeshuah, 10th to S. [A.
12. eleventh to Eliashib, twelfth
13. 13th to Huppah, 14th to Jesh.

14. 15th to Bilgah, 16th to Immer
15. 17th to Hasir, 18th to Aphaes
16. 19th to Pethahiah, 20th to J.
17. one and 20th to Jachin, two
and 20th to Ga. [four and 20th

18. three and 20th to Delaiash,
25:9. first I. for Aarah, second to
10. third to Zaccur I. 11. fourth to
12. fifth to Nathaniah I. 13. 6th to

14. seventh to Jesharelah I. 15. 8th
16. ninth to Mattaniah I. 17. tenth
18. 11th to Azareel I. 19. 12th to H.
20. 13th to Shubael I. 21. 14th to

22. 15th to Jeremoth I. 23. 16th to
24. 17th to Joshbek-h. 25. 18th to
26. 19th to Mallothi I. 27. 20th to
28. The one and 20th to Hothir

29. two and 20th to G. [and 20th
30. three and 20th to J. four
28:14. Leastward fell: I. northw.
Ez. 8:7. cast I. bef. Haman, 9:24.

Pa. 16:5. thou maintainest my I.
125:3. not rest upon I. of rights.
Pr. 1:14. Cast in thy I. among us
16:33. I. is cast into lap [sees
18:18. I. causeth contentions to
18. 17:14. is I. of hem th. rob us

33:17. he hath cast I. for them
57:6. smooth stones of stream thy I.
Je. 18:25. This is thy I. from me
Eze. 24:6. let no I. fall upon it

Da. 12:13. in thy I. at end of days
Jon. 1:7. the I. fell upon Jonah
Mt. 2:5. none that cast a cord by I.
Lu. 1:9. his I. was to burn incense

LOVE

Ac. 1:26. the I. fell upon Matthias
8:21. Thou nei. part nor I. in this
18:9. he divided their land by I.

LOTS.

Mat. 27:35. parted his garments,
casting I. [2], Mk. 15:24. [Mat-s
Ac. 1:26. gave their I. lot fall upon

See CAST lots.

LOTAN.

Ge. 36:20. sons of Seir: L., 1 Ch. 1:
22. chil. of L. 1 Ch. 1:30. 120. duke L.

LOTHE, ING. See LOATHS.
LOUD, LOUDER. [ING.]

Ex. 19:16. trumpet exceed-g I. [I-r
17. voice of trumpet waxed I. and
2 Ch. 30:21. singing with I. instrum.
Ezr. 8:13. people shouted with I.

No. 12:43. singers sang I. [shout
Ez. 4:1. Moad. cried with a I. cry
Ps. 33:3. play skilfully with a I. noise
88:4. make a I. noise and rejoice
150:5. praise him upon I. symbols
Pr. 7:11. She is I. and stubborn

Re. 14:8. angel cried with a I. cry
See Loud VOICE, S.

LOVE, S. [Noun.] [her

Ge. 29:20. few days for I. he had to
1 S. 20:17. to swear by I. I. tow.
2 S. 1:26. passing the I. of women
18:15. hatred was greater than I.
Pr. 5:19. be ravished with her I.

7:18. Come let us take our fill of I.:
let us solace our. with I-s [fins
10:12. stireth strifes, I. covereth
15:17. a dinner of herbs where I. is
17:9. covereth transg-r seeketh I.
27:5. rebuke better than secret I.

Ec. 9:1. no man knoweth I. or hatr.
6. their I. and hatred is perished
Can. 2:4. banner over me was I.
5. comfort me, I am sick of I. 5:8.
8:10. midst being paved with I.

7:6. art thou, O I. for delights!
12. there will I give thee my I-s
8:6. I. is strong as death, jealousy
7. Many waters can't quench I. If
man give his substance for I.

Je. 2:2. the I. of thy espousals
33. Why trimmest way to seek I.?
12:7. given I. of my soul to ene.
Ez. 3:1. loved thee with an everl. I.

8:16. 8. thy time was time of I.
23:11. corrupt in her inordinate I.
17. the Bab-s to her into bed of I.
38:3. with I. mouth shall much I.

12. thou art a song of I-s
Da. 1:9. bro-t Dan, into tender I.
Ho. 3:1. acc. to I. of L. toward Isr.
11:4. I drew them w. bands of I.

Mat. 24:12. I. of many was cold
Jn. 18:13. If I have I. one to amo.
15:13. Greater I. no man than ths
17:26. I. whw. hast loved me

Ro. 8:35. Who separate fr. I. of C.?
12:9. Let I. be without dissimula.
10. affectioned with brotherly I.
13:10. I. worketh no ill, I. is fulfill-g

15:30. I. beseech for I. of Spirit
2 Co. 2:4. may kn. I. I have unto you
8. wo. confirm your I. tow. him
5:14. of Christ constraineth us
8:6. by Holy Gh. by I. unfeigned

8:8. prove sincerity of your I.
24. to churches proof of your I.
18:11. God of I. sh. be with you
Ga. 5:6. faith w. worketh by I.
13. brethren by I. serve one ano.

22. fruit of the Spirit is I. Joy
Ep. 1:15. heard of your I. to saints
5:19. to know the I. of C. passeth
8:23. and I. with faith, from God
Ph. 1:9. pray, your I. may abound

17. other of I. doth preach Christ
2:1. If there be any comfort of I.
2. unlikeminded, having same I.
Col. 3:14. which ye have to all saints
8. Who declared a-s to you your I.

1 Th. 1:3. rememb'g your labour of
 8:12. abound in l. one tow. ano. [l.
 4:9. toucheth brotherly l. ye need
 5:8. breastplate of faith and l.
 2 Th. 2:10. red-not l. of truth
 1 Ti. 1:14. abundant w. faith and l.
 6:10. l. of money is root of evil
 11. follow after righteousness.
 2 Ti. 1:7. not spirit of fear, but l.
 Phm. 9. for l- sake I beseech thee
 He. 6:10. to forget your work of l.
 10:24. provoke unto l. and good
 18:1. let brotherly l. continue
 1 Pe. 1:22. unfeigned l. of brethren
 1 Jn. 2:15. l. of Fa. is not in him
 3:1. behold what manner of l. Fa.
 4:7. let us love one ano. l. is of G.
 8: G. is l. [ro. Herein is l. not
 that we loved G. [God is l.
 16. know the l. God hath to us,
 17. Herein is our l. made perfect
 18. no fear in l. perfect l. casteth
 2 Jn. 6:15. that we walk after com-
 Jude 2. peace and l. be multiplied
LOVE of God.
 La. 11:42. ye pass judgment. and L.o.G.
 Jn. 5:42. ye have not L.o.G. in you
 Ro. 6:5. L.o.G. is shed in our hearts
 8:39. to separate us from l. o. o.
 2 Co. 18:14. L.o.G. be with you all
 2 Th. 3:5. direct hearts into L.o.G.
 Tit. 8:4. after the l. o. G. appeared
 1 Jn. 2:5. in him l. o. G. perfected
 17:16. Hereby perceive we l. o. G.
 18: how dwelleth l. o. G. in him
 4:9. In this was manifested L.o.G.
 6:3. In L.o.G. that we keep com-
 Jude 21. Keep yours. in the L.o.G.
His LOVE.
 De. 7:7. L. did not set h. l. upon you
 Ps. 91:14. Bec. hath set h. l. upon
 Is. 63:1. h. Land pity redeemed [me
 Zph. 8:17. he will rest in h. l.
 Jn. 15:10. kept com- to abide in h. l.
 Ro. 8:8. God commended h. l. to-
 ward us [loved us
 Ep. 2:4. G. for h. great l. whw he
 1 Jn. 4:12. if love one another h.
 l. is perfected
In LOVE.
 1 K. 11:2. Sol. gave unto these l. l.
 Is. 38:17. l. l. to my soul deliv- d
 1 Co. 4:21. unto you with rod, or l. l.
 2 Co. 8:7. as ye abound l. l. to us
 Ep. 1:4. without blame bef. him l. l.
 3:17. rooted and grounded l. l.
 4:2. forbearing one another l. l.
 15. but speaking the truth l. l.
 16. to edifying of itself l. l.
 5:2. walk l. l. as Ch. hath loved us
 Col. 2:2. hearts comforted, knit l. l.
 1 Th. 3:12. l. make you incr. l. l.
 6:13. esteem highly l. l. for work's
 2 Ti. 1:13. l. faith and l. in Ch. Jesus
 1 Jn. 4:16. dwelleth l. l. dw-h in G.
 18. no fear l. l. that feareth not
 made perfect l. l. [and l.
 2 Jn. 3. Jesus the Son of Fa. l. truth
My LOVE. [saries
 Ps. 109:4. For m. l. they are adver-
 s. rewarded me hatred for m. l.
 Can. 1:9. compared, O m. l. to hors.
 15. behold thou art fair, m. l. 4:1.
 2:2. as lily, so is m. l. am daugh-
 7. nor awake m. l. till he please,
 8:1-8:4. [fair m. l.
 10. Rise up m. l. 13. [4:7. art all
 8:2. Open to me m. l. my dove
 6:4. beautiful, O m. l. as Tirsh
 Jn. 15:9. continue ye in m. l. [l.
 10. if keep com- to sh. abide in m.
 1 Co. 16:22. m. l. be with you all in
Thy LOVE. [C. J.
 28:1. so. t. l. was wonderful, passing
 Can. 1:2. t. l. better than wine, 4:10.
 4. remember t. l. more than wine
 4:10. How fair is t. l. my sister

Phm. 5. Hearing of t. l. and faith
 7. we have great joy in t. l.
 Re. 2:4. bec. thou hast left t. first l.
LOVE. [Verb.]
 La. 19:18. l. neighb. as thyself, 34.
 Mat. 19:19-22:30. Mk. 12:31.
 De. 6:5. shalt l. the Lord thy God
 with all thy heart, 10:12-11:1.
 13. 22-19:9-30:6. Mat. 22:37.
 Mk. 12:30. 33. Lu. 10:27.
 7:9. cov. with them l. him. Da. 9:4.
 13. he will l. thee, bless thee
 10:15. a delight in thy fa- to l.
 19. l. stranger, ye were strangers
 18:3. to know whether ye l. l.
 30:16. in th. l. command thee to l. l.
 20. That thou mayest l. the l.
 Job. 22:5. take heed to l. the l. 23:11.
 Jun. 6:31. them th. l. him be as sun
 18. 22. king's servants l. thee
 2 Ch. 19:2. thou l. them that hate l.
 Ne. 1:5. keepeth mercy for th. l. him
 Pa. 4:7. how long will ye l. vanity?
 5:11. let th. l. thy name be joyful
 18:1. will l. thee, O l. my strength
 81:23. O l. the Lord, all ye saints
 40:16. let such as l. thy salva- 70:4.
 69:36. that l. his name sh. dwell
 97:10. Ye that l. the Lord hate evil
 119:132. those that l. thy name
 165. Gr. peace they who l. thy law
 122:6. they sh. prosper that l. thee
 145:20. l. preserveth them l. him
 Pr. 1:2. How long will ye l. simple.
 4:6. l. wisdom, she shall keep thee
 8:36. all they that hate me, l. death
 9:8. rebuke wise man he will l. thee
 16:13. kings l. him speaketh right
 18:21. that l. it shall eat the fruit
 Ec. 8:8. time to l. a time to hate
 Can. 1:3. thf. do the virgins l. thee
 4. more than wine, upright l. thee
 Is. 63:6. to serve and l. name of l.
 61:3. I the Lord l. judgment, I hate
 60:10. beglad with Jerus. th. l. her
 Je. 6:31. my people l. to have it so
 110:8. l. a woman belov. l. wine
 4:18. her rulers with shame do l.
 9:15. drive out, I will l. them no
 14:4. I will l. them freely [more
 Am. 4:5. publish free off- go, so ye l.
 5:15. Hate the evil and l. the good
 Mt. 8:2. Who hate good and l. evil
 6:8. to l. mercy and walk humbly
 Zeh. 8:17. l. no false oath. [19. l.
 Mat. 5:43. said, l. thy neighb. [truth
 44. l. your enemies, Lu. 6:27. 35.
 46. if l. them l. you, Lu. 6:32.
 65. they l. to pray, in syna- gues
 24. hate one l. other, Lu. 16:13.
 28:6. l. uppermost rooms at feasts
 Mk. 12:38. l. to go in long clothing
 Lu. 7:42. which will l. him most?
 11:43. l. greetings in markets, 20:46.
 Jn. 14:21. I will l. him and manifest
 23. if man l. me, Fa. will l. him
 16:19. if of world, world l. his own
 Ro. 8:28. all for good, to th. l. God
 13:9. thou shalt l. thy neighbour
 as thyself, Ga. 5:14. Ja. 2:8.
 1 Co. 2:9. prepared for them l. him
 8:3. if any man l. G. same is known
 Ep. 5:25. Husbands l. your wives as
 O. loved ch., 28. 33. Col. 3:19.
 6:24. Grace be with all l. our l.
 2 Ti. 4:8. them that l. his appearing
 Tit. 2:4. teach ye. wom. to l. husb.
 3:15. Greet them l. us in the faith
 Ja. 1:12. promised to th. l. him 2:5.
 1 Pe. 1:8. having not seen ye l.
 2:17. Honour all men, l. brother-
 38: l. as brethren [hood
 10. he that will l. life [l. world
 1 Jn. 2:15. l. not world, if any man
 8:14. fr. death unto life, bec. we l.
 4:10. l. him, bec. he first loved us
 20. how l. God whom not seen?

1 Jn. 4:21. who loveth God l. his bro.
 6:2. we l. child of God, when we l.
I LOVE. [O.
 Ge. 27:4. savoury meat, such as l. l.
 Ex. 21:5. if serv. say, l. l. master
 Ju. 16:15. How say, l. l. thee when
 28. 18:4. l. l. Tamar Abs.'s sister
 Ps. 118:1. l. l. Lord, bec. he heard
 119:97. O how I l. thy law
 119:103. thy law do l. l. 163.
 119: therefore I l. thy testimonies
 127. l. l. thy com- to above gold
 159. Consider how I l. thy precepts
 167. thy testimonies I lexceed-ly
 Pr. 8:17. I l. them that l. me
 Is. 61:8. I the l. l. judgment
 Jn. 14:31. world may know l. l. Fa.
 21:15. knowest I l. thee, 16. 17.
 2 Co. 12:15. if more I l. you, less I be
 1 Jn. 4:20. if a man say, l. l. God
 2 Jn. 1. l. l. in the truth, 3 Jn. 1.
 Re. 3:19. As many as l. l. rebuke
LOVE me.
 Ge. 29:32. now my husb. will l. m.
 Ex. 20:6. shewing mercy unto them
 l. m. De. 5:10. I herit subat.
 Pr. 8:21. cause those that l. m. to in-
 Jn. 8:42. if G. your Fa. you wo. l. m.
 10:17. thf. doth my Fa. l. m.
 14:15. If ye l. m., keep my com- to
 31. l. m., he will keep my word
LOVE not [poverty
 Pr. 20:13. l. n. sleep, lest come to
 Co. 16:22. If any man l. n. L. J.
 2 Co. 11:11. because I l. you n.?
 1 Jn. 2:15. l. n. the world
 8:1. let us n. l. n. word net tongue
LOVE one another.
 Jn. 13:34. as I loved you l. o. a. (2)
 15:12. com- to that ye l. o. a., 17.
 10. 18:3. Owe nothing, but to l. o. a.
 1 Th. 4:9. are taught of G. to l. o. a.
 1 Pe. 1:22. see ye l. o. a. with pure
 1 Jn. 8:11. heard fr. beginning that
 wel. o. a., 4:7. 11. 2 Jn. 5.
 23. l. o. a. as he gave us command- t
 4:12. If we l. o. a. God dwelleth
LOVED.
 Ge. 24:67. Isaac took Rebek., l. her
 25:23. Isaac l. Esau, Rebek. l. Ja
 27:14. mother made as his fa. l.
 29:18. Jacob l. Rachel more than
 34:3. Shechem l. Dinah [Leah, 30.
 37:3. Isr. l. Joseph more than all
 De. 4:37. bec. he l. thy fathers [4.
 7:8. bec. Lord l. you, 28:5-28:33.
 Ju. 16:4. Pamson l. wom. in Sorek
 1 S. 1:5. Elkanah l. Hannah
 16:21. Saul l. Da. [soul, 3-20:17.
 18:1. Jonathan l. Dav. as his own
 16. Israel and Judah l. David
 20. Michal, Saul's dau., l. Da., 28.
 2 S. 12:24. name Sol.; Lord l. him
 18:1. Amnon l. Tamar [her
 15. hatred greater than love he l.
 1 K. 8:3. Sol. l. l. walking in statutes
 10. bec. l. l. Isr., 2 Ch. 9:8.
 11:1. Sol. l. many strange women
 2 Ch. 21:1. l. l. his peo., Is. 48:14.
 11:21. Rehob. l. Maachab. all
 28:10. Uziah, he l. husbandry
 Es. 2:17. king l. Esther above all
 Jb. 19:19. whom I l. are turned ag.
 Ps. 47:4. excellency of Jac. he l.
 78:68. chose mount Zion wh. he l.
 119:17. As he l. cursing, so let it
 Is. 88:17. hast l. me fr. the pit
 Ja. 8:2. host of heav. they have l.
 14:10. Thus have they l. to wander
 Ex. 16:37. gather all thou hast l.
 Ho. 9:1. thou hast l. a reward upon
 10. abomin- were acc. as they l.
 11:1. When Isr. a child, l. l. him
 Mal. 1:2. Wherein hast thou l. us?
 2:11. profaned boldness of l. he l.
 Mk. 10:21. Jesus beholding, l. him
 Lu. 7:47. forgiven, for she l. much

Jn. 3: 16. God so I. the world
 19. I. darkness rather than light
 11: 5. Jes. I. Martha and her sister
 36. maid. Behold how he I. him
 12: 43. they I. praise of men more
 18: 1. having I. his own, he I. them
 unto the end 1-21: 7, 20.
 23. disciple Jesus I. 19: 26-20: 2.
 14: 21. loveth me sh. be I. of my Fa.
 28. If ye I. me, ye would rejoice
 15: 9. As Fa. I. me, so I I. you
 18: 27. Fa. loveth you, bec. ye I. me
 17: 23. hast I. th., as thou I. me
 36. love whw. thou hast I. me
 Ro. 8: 37. conquerors thro. him th. I.
 2 Co. 12: 15. more I love, less I be I.
 Ga. 2: 20. who I. me, and gave
 Ep. 2: 4. great love whw. he I. us
 6: 2. As C. I. us | 25. C. I. church
 2 Th. 2: 16. God our Fa. hath I. us
 2 Ti. 4: 10. Demas having I. world
 He. 1: 9. thou hast I. righteousness.
 2 Pe. 2: 15. Balaam I. wages of unri.
 1 Jn. 4: 10. not that we I. God, but
 that he I. us [first I. us
 11. If God so I. us | 19. bec. he
 Re. 15. Unto him I. and washed us
 13: 11. they I. not lives to death
I have or have I LOVED.
 Ps. 26: 8. I h. I. habita. of thy h. 43.
 119: 47. commands which I h. I., 43.
 Is. 43: 4. I h. I. thee, therefore will
 Je. 2: 25. I h. I. strangers, aft. th.
 31: 3. I h. I. with everlasting love
 Mal. 1: 2. I h. I. you, Yet ye say [12.
 Jn. 13: 34. as I h. I. you, ye also, 15:
 15: 9. As Fa. loved me, so I I. you
 Ro. 9: 13. Jacob h. I. I. but Esau
 Re. 8: 9. make them kn. I h. I. thee
LOVEDST.
 Is. 57: 8. thou I. thy bed where
 Jn. 17: 24. thou I. me bef. foundation
LOVEY.
 2 S. 1: 23. Saul and Jona. were I.
 Can. 5: 16. he is altogether I. O daugh.
 Eze. 33: 32. art as a very I. song
 Ph. 4: 8. whatsoever things are I.
LOVER.
 1 K. 5: 1. Hiram was I. of David
 Pa. 88: 13. I. and friend hast put far
 Tit. 1: 8. I. of hospitality, as I. of
LOVERS. [good men
 Ps. 88: 11. my I. stand aloof fr. my
 Je. 3: 1. played harlot with many I.
 4: 30. thy I. will despise thee
 22: 30. cry, for thy I. are destroyed
 22. thy I. shall go into captivity
 30: 14. thy I. have forgotten thee
 La. 1: 2. am. her I. none to comfort
 19. called for I. they deceived
 Eze. 16: 33. givest gifts to thy I.
 36. nakedness discovered with
 37. I will gather thy I. [thy I.
 28: 5. Aholah doted on her I.
 28: 9. I deliv-d her into hand of I.
 22. I will raise up thy I. ag. thee
 Ho. 2: 5. I will go after my I.
 7. shall follow her I. [of I.
 10. discover her lewdness in sight
 12. rewards my I. have given me
 13. went aft. her I. and forgat me
 8: 9. Ephr. hath hired I. [selves
 2 Ti. 3: 2. men be I. of their own
 4. I. of pleasures more than I. of
LOVEST. [God
 Ge. 22: 2. take son Isaac thou I.
 Ju. 11: 16. dost hate, and I. me not
 2 S. 19: 6. that thou I. thine enemies
 Ps. 45: 7. Thou I. righteousness
 62: 3. Thou I. evil more than good
 4. Thou I. all devouring words
 Ec. 9: 9. Live joyfully with wife thou
 Jn. 11: 3. whom thou I. is sick [1.
 21: 15. Simon, I. thou me? 16, 17.
LOVETH.
 Ge. 27: 9. meat for fa., such as he I.
 44: 20. little, and his father I. him

De. 10: 18. Lord I. the stranger in
 15: 16. I will not go bec. he I. thee
 Ru. 4: 15. dau. in law who I. thee
 Ps. 11: 5. and him that I. violence
 7. righte. Lord I. righte-n., 38: 5.
 84: 12. what man I. many days?
 87: 28. Lord I. judgment, 99: 4.
 87: 2. L. I. gates of Zion more than
 119: 140. word is pure, thy serv. I.
 148: 8. L. I. the righteous [recreth
 Pr. 8: 12. For whom Lord I. he cor-
 12: 1. Whoso. I. instruc-n, I know
 13: 24. he th. I. him, chasten-h him
 15: 9. I. him that foll-h righte-an.
 12. scorner I. not one reproveth
 17: 17. a friend I. at all times
 19. I. transgression that I. strife
 19: 8. getteth wisdom I. own soul
 21: 17. I. pleasure, he that I. wine
 22: 11. He that I. pureness of heart
 23: 3. Whoso. I. wisdom rejoiceth fa.
 Ec. 8: 10. I. silver, that I. abund.
 Can. 1: 7. O thou whom my soul I.
 8: on bed I sought him wh. soul I.
 2. I will seek him wh. my soul I.
 3. Saw ye him whom my soul I.
 4. I found him whom my soul I.
 1-1: 23. ev. one I. gifts and follow-h
 110: 10: 11. Ephr. as heifer I. to tread
 12: 7. merchant he I. to oppress
 Mat. 10: 37. that I. father or mother,
 he th. I. son or dau. more than
 Lu. 7: 5. For he I. our nation
 47. little forgiven same I. little
 Jn. 8: 35. The Father I. S. n, 6: 20.
 12: 25. He that I. his life sh. love it
 13: 21. hath my comt-s, he it is I.
 me, I. me be loved of my Fa.
 24. I. me not, keepeth not sayings
 16: 27. the Father himself I. you
 Ro. 13: 8. I. ano. hath fulfill. law
 2 Co. 9: 7. for G. I. a cheerful giver
 Ep. 5: 28. that I. his wife I. him.
 He. 12: 6. wh. Lord I. he chasteneth
 1 Jn. 2: 10. He that I. his brother
 8: 10. I. not bro. is not of G. [8: 20.
 14. I. not bro. abideth in death, 4:
 4: 7. every one I. is born of God
 21. he who I. G. love brother also
 5: 1. him th. begat, I. him begotten
 3 Jn. 9. Diotrophes I. preeminence
 Re. 22: 15. whoso. I. and mak. a lie
LOVING.
 2 S. 19: 46. by I. thine enemies
 Pr. 5: 19. Let her be as the I. hind
 22: 1. I. favour rather than silver
 Is. 56: 10. lying down, I. to slumber
LOVINGKINDNESS, ES.
 Ps. 17: 7. Shew marvellous I., 92: 2.
 25: 6. Remember L. thy I-s
 21: 3. thy I. is before mine eyes
 38: 7. How excellent is thy I.
 10. O continue thy I. unto them
 40: 10. I have not concealed thy I.
 11. let I. continually preserve me
 42: 8. Lord will command his I.
 48: 9. We have thought of thy I.
 61: 1. have mercy upon me acc. to I.
 63: 3. thy I. is better than life
 69: 16. Hear me, thy I. is good
 88: 11. thy I. is declared in grave?
 89: 33. my I. will I not take fr. him
 49. where are thy former I-s?
 92: 2. To shew I. in the morning
 103: 4. who crowneth thee with I.
 107: 43. shall understand I. of L.
 119: 88. Quickened me after I., 159:
 149. Hear my voice acc. to I.
 138: 2. will praise thy name for I.
 143: 8. Cause me to hear thy I. in
 Is. 63: 7. will mention the I-s of L.
 acc. to multitude of his I-s
 Je. 9: 24. Lord which exercise I.
 16: 5. taken aw. my peace, even I.
 31: 3. with I. have I drawn thee
 32: 18. shewest I. unto thousands
 Ho. 2: 19. betroth thee unto me in I.

LOW.

De. 28: 43. shalt come down very I.
 Ju. 1: 19. Canaanites in I. countries
 1 S. 2: 7. L. bringeth I. and lifteth
 1 Ch. 27: 28. syc. trees in I. plains
 2 Ch. 9: 27. syc. trees in I. plains
 28: 10. much cattle in I. country
 28: 18. invaded cities of I. country
 Jb. 5: 11. To set on high those be I.
 22: 29. save him that hath I. eyes
 40: 12. look on proud bring him I.
 Ps. 49: 2. Both high and I. rich and
 62: 9. men of I. degree are vanity
 133: 23. remember-d us in I. estate
 Pr. 23: 23. A man's pride bring him I.
 Ec. 10: 6. the rich sit in I. place
 12: 4. sound of the grinding is I.
 15: 2: 17. haughtiness of men brot I.
 18: 11. I will lay I. haughtiness
 25: 12. the high fort shall he lay I.
 26: 5. the lofty city he layeth it I.
 29: 4. thy speech be I. out of dust
 32: 19. city sh. be I. in a I. place
 40: 4. ev. mt. and hill sh. be made I.
 La. 8: 5. I called out of I. dungeon
 Eze. 17: 6. spreading vine of I. state
 24. know I have exalted I. tree
 21: 26. exalt him that I. I. abase
 20: 20. set thee in I. parts of earth
 29: 14. shall be there a I. kingd.
 Lu. 1: 45. I. estate of his handmaid
 52. exalted them of I. degree
 Ro. 12: 16. condescend to men of I. est
 Ja. 1: 9. brother of I. degree rejoice
 10. the rich in that he is made I.
See BROUGHT low.

LOWER.

Ge. 6: 16. with I. 24 and 3d stories
 Le. 13: 20. If rising I. than skin
 21. If it be no I. than the skin, 26.
 14: 37. in sight are I. than wall
 Ne. 4: 13. I set in I. places the people
 Jb. 12: 7. I fall not I. than you
 Ps. 8: 5. hast made him a little I.
 than the angels, He. 2: 7, 9.
 68: 9. into I. parts of earth
 Pr. 25: 7. be put I. in pres. of prince
 Is. 22: 9. gath-d waters of I. pool
 44: 23. shout ye I. parts of earth
 Eze. 40: 18. was the I. pavement
 19. meas-d fr. forefront of I. gate
 42: 5. than the I. and middlemost
 43: 14. fr. bottom even to I. settle
 Ep. 4: 9. descended 1st into I. parts
LOWERING or LOWRING.
 Mat. 16: 3. It will be foul weather
 to day; for the sky is red and I.
LOWEST.

De. 32: 22. shall burn unto I. hell
 1 K. 12: 31. made priests of I. of
 people, 13: 33. 2 K. 17: 32.
 Ps. 66: 13. delivered soul fr. I. hell
 88: 6. Thou hast laid me in I. pit
 139: 15. wrought in I. parts of earth
 Eze. 41: 7. increased fr. I. chamber
 42: 6. was straitened more than I.
 Lu. 14: 9. wi. shame to take I. room
 10. go and sit down in I. room

LOWETH, ING.

1 S. 6: 12. the king went along I-g
 15: 14. What meaneth I-g of oxen?
 Jb. 6: 5. I-h the ox over his fodder?

LOWLINESS.

Ep. 4: 2. that ye go walk with all I.
 Ph. 2: 3. in I. of mind let each esteem

LOWLY.

Ps. 138: 6. hath he re-psect unto I.
 Pr. 3: 34. but he giveth grace unto I.
 11: 2. but with I. is wisdom
 16: 19. to be of humble spirit with I.
 Zech. 9: 9. I. and riding upon an ass
 Mat. 11: 29. for I am meek and I.
LOW'IM, S. 76: 8.
 2 Ch. 12: 3. out of K.L. S. Sukkim
 Na. 8: 9. Put and I. thy helpers
LU/CAS = LUKE.
 Phm. 24. Demas, L. my fellow lab-d

LUCIFER.

Is. 14: 12. How art thou fallen, O L.

LUCIUS.

Ac. 18: 1. teachers Barnabas, L.

Ro. 16: 21. L. Sospater salute you

LUCRE.

1 S. 8: 3. Sam's sons turned after L.

1 Ti. 3: 3. not greedy of filthy l., 8.

Tit. 1: 4. bishop not given to filthy l.

11. teaching tht not for filthy l's

1 Pe. 5: 2. feed flock not for filthy l's

LUD.

Ge. 10: 22. chll. of Shem; L., 1 Ch. 1:

Is. 66: 19. nations, Pul. L.; Eze. 27: 10.

LUDIM.

Ge. 10: 13. Mizraim begat L., 1 Ch. 1:

LUHITH.

Is. 15: 5. mounting up to L., Je. 48: 5.

LUKE = LU'CAS.

Col. 4: 14. L. the beloved physician

2 Ti. 4: 11. only L. is with me, bring

LUKEWARM. [Mk.]

Re. 3: 16. then because thou art l.

LUMP, S. [raisons]

1 S. 26: 18. Abigail took 100 l's

2 K. 20: 7. Take a l. of figs, Is. 38: 21.

Ro. 9: 21. of same l. one vessel to

11: 16. if fruitfull holy l. is holy

1 Co. 5: 6. leaveneth the l., Ga. 5: 9.

7. purge out, that ye be a new l.

LUNATIC.

Mat. 4: 24. which were l. he healed

17: 15. have mercy on my son, he

LURK, LURKING. [Is.]

1 S. 28: 23. knowl. of all l-g places

Ps. 10: 8. Ho sitteth in the l-g places

17: 12. young lion l-g in secret pla.

Pr. 1: 12. let us l. privily for innoc.

18: 1. privily for their own lives

LUST. [Noun.]

Ex. 15: 9. my l. shall be satisfied

Nu. 11: 7. the mixed multitude

lusted a l. [of L.]

73: 4. he called the place the graves

81: 16. pitched at the grave of l.

Ps. 78: 18. asking meat for their l.

30: 10. were not estranged fr. their l.

81: 12. I gave them unto hearts l.

Ro. 1: 7. burned in their l. one tow.

7: 1. I had not known l. oxc. law

9 A. 5: 16. ye shall not fulfil l. of flesh

1 Ti. 4: 5. Not in l. of concupiscence

Ja. 1: 14. when drawn of his own l.

15. when L. hath conceived, it bri.

2 Pe. 1: 4. corruption in world thro. l.

2 Ti. 10. after flesh in l. of uncleann.

1 Ju. 2: 16. l. of flesh, l. of eye

17. world passeth aw. and the l.

LUSTS. [word]

Mk. 4: 10. l. of other things choke

Ju. 8: 44. l. of father ye will do

Ro. 1: 24. up to uncleanness thro. l.

16: 12. ye should obey it in l.

18: 14. no provision to fulfil l. [L.]

Ga. 5: 24. are C's crucified flesh w.

Ep. 2: 3. conversation in l. of flesh

4: 22. corrupt acc. to deceitful l.

1 Ti. 6: 9. rich fall into hurtful l.

2 Ti. 2: 22. flee youthful l. but follow

3: 6. silly women led a.w. with divers

4: 3. after own l. heap teachers [L.]

Tit. 2: 12. that denying worldly l.

3: 3. disobedient, serving divers l.

Ja. 4: 1. come they even of l.? [L.]

3. ask th. ye may consume it upon

1 Pe. 1: 14. not fashioning acc. to l.

2: 11. you abstain from fleshly l.

4: 2. no longer live to l. of men

3. we walked in lasciviousness, l.

2 Pe. 2: 18. allure thro. l. of flesh

8: 3. shall come s-offers, walking

after their own l.

Jude 16. complainers, walking after

18. walk after own ungodly l. [L.]

LUST, LUSTED.

Nu. 11: 34. buried the people that l-d

Pr. 106: 14. l-d exceedingly in wilder.

Pr. 6: 25. l. not after her beauty

Mat. 5: 28. looketh on wom. to l. aft.

1 Co. 10: 6. we sho. not l. after evil as

Ja. 4: 2. Ye l. and have not [they l-d

Re. 18: 14. fruits thy soul l-d after

LUSTETH, LUSTING.

Nu. 11: 4. mixed multitude fell a l-g

De. 12: 15. what thy soul l-h after,

20, 21-14: 26. [and Spirit]

Ga. 5: 17. the flesh l-h ag. the Spirit,

Ja. 4: 5. spirit in us l-h to envy

LUSTY.

Ju. 8: 29. slew 10,000 men, all L.

LUZ.

Gen. 28: 19. city called L. at first,

Ju. 1: 23, 26.

35: 6. Jacob came to L. [L.]

48: 3. G. Alm. appeared unto me at

Jos. 18: 2. goeth fr. Bethel to L., 18: 13.

LYCAON'IA. [of L.]

Ac. 14: 6. Lystra and Derbe, cities

11. lifted up voices in speech of L.

LY'CIA. See MYRA.

LYD'DA.

Ac. 9: 32. Peter came to saints at L.

35. all at L. turned to the Lord

83. as L. was night to Joppa

LYD'IA. [Person.] [of d]

Ac. 16: 14. L. whose heart Lord open-

40. they entered into house of L.

LYD'IA, LYD'IAN.

Ly. 46: 9. L-s that handle the bow

Eze. 30: 5. L-s shall fall by sword

LYING. [Speaking falsely.]

Ps. 52: 3. lowest l. rather than righte.

59: 12. cursing and l. they speak

119: 20. Remove from me way of l.

163. I hate and abhor l. but thy

Pr. 18: 5. A righteous man hateth l.

21: 17. Bread of l. is sweet to

Is. 59: 13. in trans-g and l. ag. L.

Eze. 18: 19. by your l. to my people

Ho. 4: 2. By swearing, l. and killing

Ep. 4: 25. putting away l. speak

See LYING TONGUE.

See CHILDREN, DIVINATION,

LIPS, SPIRIT, VANITIES, WORDS

AND SIGNS, WORDS.

LYING. [Posture] [by it]

Ge. 29: 2. were 8 flocks of sheep l.

Ex. 23: 5. ass of him hateth thee, l.

De. 21: 1. If one be slain, l. in field

Ps. 139: 3. compassed my l. down

Is. 56: 10. l. down, loving to slumb.

Mat. 9: 2. man sick of palsy, l. on bed

Mk. 5: 40. In where the damsel was l.

Lu. 2: 12. find babe l. in manger, 16.

Ju. 18: 25. He l. on Jesus' breast

20: 5. he saw the linen clothes l.

7. napkin not l. with the linen

LYING in wait. [city]

Jos. 8: 13. l. l. w. on west side of

Ju. 9: 35. Abim. rose from l. l. w.

18: 9. men l. l. w. in the chamb.

La. 3: 10. unto me as a bear, l. l. w.

Ac. 20: 19. befell me by l. l. w. of Jews

28: 16. Paul's sister's son heard of

their l. l. w.

LYING with.

Ge. 34: 7. folly in l. w. Jacob's dau.

Nu. 31: 17. kill every woman hath

known man by l. w. him

18. all th. not known man by l. w.

him keep for yours., Ju. 21: 12.

35. women not known man by l.

w. him [w. a woman]

De. 22: 22. If a man be found l.

Ju. 21: 11. that knoweth l. w. man

LYSANTIAS.

Lu. 8: 1. L. tetrarch of Abilene

LYS'IAS=CLAUDIUS.

Ac. 23: 26. L. unto excellent Felix

24: 7. chief captain L. came [22.]

LYS'TRA.

Ac. 14: 6. ware of it, and fled unto L.

8. a man at L. impotent in feet

21. taught many returned to L.

Ac. 16: 1. Paul to L. [2. broth. at L.]

2 Ti. 3: 11. Persecutions at L.

M.

MA'ACAH, MA'ACHAH.

[Person and Place.]

Ge. 22: 24. Nahor's concubine bare M.

2 S. 3: 3. M. mother of Abs., 1 Ch. 3: 2.

10: 6. hired of king M. 1000 men

8. Syrians of Zoba and M. by them

1 K. 2: 30. unto Achish son of M.

15: 2. M. mother of Abijam, dau.

of Abish., 10. 2 Ch. 11: 22.

13. M. his mother, her he remov.

1 Ch. 2: 48. M. Caleb's concubine

7: 15. Shuppim, sis. name was M.

16. M. wife of Machir bare Peresh

8: 29. wife's name was M., 9: 35.

11: 43. Hannan son of M. was valiant

17: 7. king of M. and people came

29: 6. Shephathiah son of M.

2 Ch. 11: 20. after that he took M.

21. Bahob. loved M. above all

MAACH'ATHI.

De. 3: 14. unto coasts of M.

MAACH'ATHITE, S.

Jos. 12: 5. reigned unto border of

M-4, 13: 11.

18: 13. Isr. expelled not M. (2)

2 S. 28: 34. son of M., 2 K. 25: 23. Je.

1 Ch. 4: 19. Asa of Behtemoa, M. [40: 8.]

MAAD'AI.

Ex. 10: 34. Of the sons of Bani; M.

MAAD'IAH = MOAD'IAH.

Ne. 12: 5. th. went up with Zerub.

MAA'L. [M., 7]

Ne. 12: 36. his broth. Millai and M.

MAAL'EH-ACRAB'BIM.

Jos. 15: 3. border went to M., Ju. 1:

M. AARATH. [136]

Jos. 15: 59. And M. 6 cities w. villages

MAASEIAH.

1 Ch. 15: 16. of sec. degree Benahai M.

20. M. Benahai [Ex. 10: 18, 21, 22,

30. Ne. 8: 23-24, 7-12: 41, 42]

2 Ch. 23: 1. M. son of Adahai

28: 1. M. ruler [27: 23] Zichri slew M.

34: 8. M. governor of the city

Ne. 10: 25. Rehun M. sealed cov-t

11: 5. M. son of Barak,

Je. 21: 1. Zeph. son of M., 28: 25-27: 3.

29: 21. saith L. of Zedekiah son of

32: 12. Neraiiah son of M., 51: 50. [31.

35: 4. above chamber of M. son of

MAASIAI.

1 Ch. 9: 12. of the priests, M. son of

MA'ATH.

Lu. 8: 26. Nagge, wh. was son of M.

MA'AZ.

1 Ch. 2: 27. the sons of Ram were M.

MAAZIAH. [M.]

1 Ch. 24: 8. the four and 20th lot to

Ne. 10: 8. M. Bilgai, that were priests

MABNA'DEBAI.

Ex. 10: 140. Of the sons of Bani; M.

MACEDON'IA, AN.

Ac. 16: 9. saying, Come over into M.

10. to go into M., 20: 1, 3. 2 Co. 1:

16. 2: 13. 1 Ti. 1: 3.

12. which is chief city of M.

18: 5. Silas and Tim. were come fr. M.

19: 21. when passed thro. M., 1 Co.

22. sent unto M. two of th. [10: 5.

29. Galus and Aristar. men of M.]

27: 2. Aristarchus a M-n with us

Ro. 15: 26. it hath pleased th. of M.

2 Co. 7: 5. we were come into M.

8: 1. grace of G. on churches of M.

9: 1. I boast of you to them of M.

4. if they of M. find you unprepa.

11: 9. brethren wh. came from M.

Ph. 4: 15. when I departed from M.

1 Th. 1: 7. examples to all in M.

8. sounded out word, not only in

4: 19. toward all brethren in M. [M.]

MACH'BANAI.

1 Ch. 12: 13. of the Gadites M. the
MACH'BENAH. [11th
1 Ch. 2:49. She bare Shava fa. of M.
MA'CHI. [M.]

Nu. 18:15. tribe of Gad, Gueul son of
MA'CHIK, ITES.

Ge. 50:23. M. the son of Manasseh,
Nu. 32:39. Jos. 18:31.

Nu. 26:29. of M. the family of M.
28. M. begat Gilead, 2:1-36:1.

Jos. 17:1. 1 Ch. 2:23-7:14, 17.
32:40. Mo. gave Gilead unto M.,

Jos. 17:13. Zeloph. son of M. [De. 8:15.
Ju. 5:14. out of M. came governors

28:9. M. son of Ammiel, 5-17:27.
1 Ch. 7:15. M. took to wife

16. Maachah wife of M. bare son
MACHNADE'BAL.

Exr. 10:40. of the sons of Bani, M.
MACHEP'LAH.

Ge. 22:9. may give me cave of M., 17.
19. Ab buried Sarah in cave of M.

25:9. sons buried Abraham in M.
49:30. bury me in field of M., 50:13.

MAD.

De. 28:34. m. for sight of thine eyes
18. 21:13. David feigned hims. m.

14. Achish said, Ye see man is m.
2 K. 9:1. whf. this m. fellow to thee

Ps. 102:8. they that are m. ag. me
Ec. 2:2. I said of laughter, it is m.

7:7. oppression maketh wise man
Is. 44:25. maketh diviners m. [m.]

Is. 49:15. from evil is counted m.
Jes. 51:6. sh. drink, and be m. [on

28:26. ev. man m., put him in pris-
50:3. they are m. upon their idols

51:7. of her wine, nations are m.
Ho. 9:7. the spiritual man is m.

Jo. 10:20. is m. why hear ye him?
Ac. 12:15. to Rhoda, Thou art m.

26:11. being exceedingly m. ag.
24. much learning make thee m.

25. I am not m. most noble Pes.
1 Co. 14:23. will they not say ye

MAD MAN. See MADMAN. [m.]
MAD'AI. See MESHECH. [m.]

MADE.

Ge. 8:7. sewed fig leaves, m. aprons
31:46. they took stones m. a heap

42:7. Jo. m. hims. trange unto th.
Ex. 2:14. Who m. thee price over

us? Ac. 7:27. [mouth?
4:11. I. said, Who hath m. man's

8:20. m. his servants and cattle flee
32:4. aft. he m. It a molten calf

25. Aaron had m. them naked
31. m. them gods of gold, Ho. 8:4.

36:4. came ev. man fr. his work
they m. [87:1-4-88:1-4-89:1.

+Le. 2:7.
38:4. chil. of Ier. m. all the work

Nu. 23:5. whf. m. us come from E.
De. 9:21. I took calf he had m.

Jas. 8:15. Ier. m. as if were beaten
9:4. m. as if they ambassadors

11:3. m. heart of people melt [m.]
22:28. pattern of altar our fathers

Ju. 2:1. I m. you go up out of E.
13:17. she m. Samson sleep upon

25. Samson m. Philis. sport, 27.
18:24. Ye have taken gods I m.

18:33. his sons m. them. vile
8:1. Samuel m. his sons Judges

12:1. I have m. king ov. you. 11:15.
15:33. sword m. women childless

27:10. Whither have ye m. road
28:36. Abner m. hims. strong

18:6. Amnon lay do. m. hims. sick
1 K. 12:32. sacrific. unto calves he

1 Ch. 19:6. saw they had m. them.
26:10. his ca. m. him chief [odious

2 Ch. 28:13. Ahab m. Jud. naked
83:7. set idol he had m. in ho. of G.

4:33. Josiah m. all to serve L.
Exr. 5:14. Sheshbazzar he m. gov.

Nu. 4:9. we m. our prayer unto G.
8:4. Kara stood upon pulpit they m.

Es. 2:17. Ahazuerus m. her queen
9:17. they m. it day of feasting, [8.

Ps. 7:15. is fallen into pit he m. (2)
9:15. are sunk into pit they m.

80:8. unto L. I m. supplication
45:8. whereby they m. thee glad

52:7. man that m. not G. his
Ec. 2:4. I m. me great works [streng.

5. I m. gardens [6. I m. pools of
Can. 1:6. m. me keeper of vineyards

8:10. He m. the pillars of silver
6:12. my soul m. me like chariots

Is. 2:8. wh. own fingers have m.
20. m. each one for hims. [ble?

14:16. this the man m. earth trem-
17:8. nel. respect th. his fingers m.

28:15. we have m. lies our refuge
25. When he hath m. plain the

face [me not
29:16. say of him m. It, He m.

81:7. your hands have m. for a sin
40:14. who m. him understand

59:12. your sins m. him hide face
8. m. crooked paths [heavens

Je. 10:11. gods that have not m.
12:10. m. my portion a wildern.

18:4. vessel he m. was married (2)
47:15. they had m. that the prison

14:19. which Aza the k. m. for fear
51:34. Neb. m. me an empty vessel

Eze. 18:5. nel. m. hedge for house
22. ye m. heart of righteous sad

17:16. king dwelleth th. m. him k.
20:28. they m. their sweet savour

21:24. m. your inq. to be remem.
27:11. have m. thy beauty perfect

31:4. waters m. him great [ricians
Da. 6:11. thy fa. m. master of m.

9:13. m. we not our prayer bet. L.
Ho. 2:18. silver whw. m. Baal

7:5. princes m. him sick w. wine
8:6. workman m. It, it is not God

Am. 5:26. god wh. ye m. to yours.
Zeh. 7:11. they m. their ears heavy

12. m. their hearts as adamant
Mat. 9:22. Daughter, thy filth hath

m. thee whole, Mk. 5:34-10:
52. Lu. 8:43-17:13. [cure]

15:6. have m. com-t of G. of none
21:13. ho. of prayer, ye have m. It

den of, Mk. 11:17. Lu. 19:45.
22:5. they m. light of it and vent

25:16. m. them other 5 talents
Lu. 12:14. Man, who m. me judge

Ju. 5:15. Jes. wh. had m. him whole
19:23. took his garm. m. 4 parts

Ac. 8:12. power we m. man walk
16. his name m. this man strong

7:43. figures ye m. to worship th.
8:3. Saul, he m. havoc of church

23:13. than 40 who m. conspiracy
27:40. holse I sail, m. tow. shore

Ro. 8:2. m. free from law of sin
1 Ti. 1:19. conc. faith m. shipwreck

He. 7:19. law m. nothing perfect
U. 5:10. hath m. G. a liar [of L.

Re. 7:14. m. them white in blood
14:8. she m. nations drink of wine

See AFRAID, COVENANT, DESO-
LATE, END, FEAST, FIRE.

MADE.

[God, Lord, or Christ as agent.]
Ge. 1:7. G. m. firmament [183:5, 7.

16. m. 2 gr. lights, m. stars, Pa.
25. God m. the beast of the earth

31. God saw ev. thing m. was good
2:2. G. rested fr. work he had m. 3.

4. God m. the earth and heavens,
Ex. 20:11-31:17. 2 Ch. 2:12.

Ps. 115:15-146:6. Is. 45:18
Je. 10:12-51:15. Ac. 14:15

Ge. 2:9. m. to grow every tree
22. m. he a woman [9:6

5:1. in likeness of God m. he him.
6:6. repented the L. he m. man, 7.

7:4. destroy living subst. I have m.
8:1. G. m. wind to pass ov. earth

17:5. fa. of nations have I m. thee,
Ro. 4:17.

21:6. G. hath m. me to laugh
24:21. L. m. his journey prosper

26:22. L. hath m. room for us [ous
39:3. m. all Jo. did to prosper, 23.

41:51. G. m. me forget all toil
46:8. G. hath m. me a fa. to Pha.

9. God hath m. me lord of all E.
Ex. 1:21. he m. midwives houses

7:1. I have m. thee god to Pha.
14:21. L. m. sea dry d. Pha, Ps. 78:13.

15:17. plant thee in pl. thou hast
Le. 23:43. I m. Isr. dwell in booths

26:13. and I have m. you go up-
Nu. 82:13. he m. th. wander [right

De. 2:30. L. m. his heart obstinate
4:36. Out of heav. he m. thee hear

10:22. L. hath m. thee as the stars
11:4. how he m. Red sea overflow

29:19. ab. all nations he hath m.
32:6. hath he not m. thee [honey

13. He m. him ride, m. him suck
15. forsook God which m. him

Jos. 22:25. the L. m. Jordan border
Ju. 6:13. m. him have dominion

21:15. L. had m. breach in tribes
18:128. m. them dwell in this pla.

15:35. L. repented he m. Saul king
28:8. 6. bec. the Lord had m. a

breach upon I. Ch. 18:11-16:13.
7:9. I m. thee gr. name, 1 Ch. 17:8.

22:12. he m. darkness pavilions
36. gentleness m. me great, Ps.

1 K. 2:24. hath m. me a ho. [18:25
8:7. thou hast m. thy err. king

9:3. I heard supplication thou m.
10:9. L. loved Isr. thf. m. thee

king, 14:7-16:2. 2 Ch. 1:11-
9:8. Ne. 18:26

2 K. 19:15. O God, thou hast m.
heav. and earth, Ps. 116:15.

Is. 8:16. Je. 32:17-51:15. Ac.
4:24.

1 Ch. 13:26. but the Lord m. the
heavens, Ne. 9:6. Ps. 83:6-86:

5-121:2-124:8-164:3.
2 Ch. 20:27. L. had m. them rejoice

26:5. sought the Lord, God m. him
to prosper [ful, Ne. 12:43.

Exr. 6:22. Lord had m. them joy-
Jb. 1:10. hast thou m. hedge ab. him

10:8. Thy hands have m. me
9. thou hast m. me as the clay

16:7. he hath m. me weary, thou
17:5. He hath m. me a by word [12]

28:26. When he m. decree for rain
81:15. Did he not he that m. in he

38:4. The Spirit of God m. me
38:9. When I m. cloud thy garm.

40:5. belemoth wh. I m. with thee
19. that m. him can make his ew.

Ps. 8:5. m. him little lower than ang.
18:11. He m. darkness his secret

43. hast m. me head of brathan
21:6. hast m. him most blessed for

80:1. hast not m. my foes rejoice
7. hast m. my mountain stand

39:5. m. my days as handbre. dth
43:5. what denotations he hath m.

60:2. hast m. earth to tremble
3. hast m. us drink wine of aston.

74:17. hast m. summer and winter
78:13. he m. waters stand as heay

50. He m. a way to his anger
52. m. peo. go forth like sheep

55. He m. Israel dwell in tents
86:9. nations hast m. sh. worship

88:1. hast m. me an abomination

Ps. 80: 43. hast m. his enem. to rejoice
43. out m. him stand in battle
44. hast m. his glory to cease
47. wh. f. hast m. men in vain ?
91: 9. Bec. hast m. L. thy habitation
92: 4. thou L. hast m. me glad thou
86: 5. The sea is his and he m. it
100: 3. is God ? it is he that m.
104: 24. in wisdom m. hast m. them all
26. leviathan, w. hast m. to play
106: 24. m. th. stronger than enem.
28. sent darkn. and m. it dark
108: 46. He m. them to be pitied
111: 4. m. his works to be rememb- d
118: 24. This is the day L. hath m.
119: 73. Thy hands have m. me
98. hast m. me wiser than enem.
138: 5. by wisd. m. heavens, Ac.
14. m. lsr. pass thro. midst [14: 15]
148: 6. he hath m. a decree which
149: 2. Let lsr. rejoice in him m. him
Pr. 8: 26. as yet had not m. earth
10: 4. L. m. all things for him
20: 12. L. hath m. even both of them
Ec. 8: 11. hath m. ev. thing beautiful
7: 13. straight wh. he m. crooked
that God hath m. man upright
Is. 16: 10. I have m. shouting cease
21: 2. sighing have I m. to cease
25: 2. hast m. of city a heap
28: 14. m. their memory to perish
27: 11. m. them will not have mercy
30: 33. hath m. Tophet deep
48: 7. yea, I have m. him, 48: 4
44: 2. saith the L. that m.
45: 12. I have m. the earth Je. 27: 5
49: 2. m. my mouth like sword
51: 10. hath m. the depths of the sea
58: 9. m. his grave with wicked
12. m. intercession for transgr- m.
57: 16. full and souls wh. I have m.
63: 17. O L. why hast m. us to err
68: 2. all these hath mine hand m.
Je. 1: 18. I m. thee defenced city
8: 8. certainly in vain m. he is
14: 22. thou hast m. all these thi.
28: 26. L. m. thee priest instead of
32: 20. who hast m. thee a name
38: 16. As Lord liveth, that m. us
49: 10. But I have m. Esau bar.
La. 1: 13. hath m. me desolate, 3: 11
14. he hath m. my strength to fail
2: 8. he m. the rampart to lament
3: 4. My flesh and skin hath he m.
7. hath m. my chain heavy [old
9. m. my paths crooked [wood
15. m. me drunken with worm-
45. thou hast m. us as scourging
Eze. 8: 1. I have m. thy face strong, 9
17. I have m. thee a watchman
18: 22. sad, whom I have not m. sad
17: 24. I have m. dry tree flourish
22: 4. thf. have I m. thee a reproach
29: 3. river, I have m. it for myself,
31: 9. I m. him fair by branches [g.
16. I m. nations shake at sound
Am. 4: 10. I m. stink of camps come
Ob. 2. I have m. thee small am.
Jon. 1: 9. I fear G. who hath m. sea
Zeph. 3: 6. I m. their streets waste
Zech. 9: 13. m. thee as sword of mighty
10: 3. m. th. as goodly horse in battle
Mal. 2: 9. have I m. you contemptible
Mat. 19: 4. he m. them male and
female, Mk. 10: 6 [wh. is without
Lu. 11: 40. did not he th. m. that
24: 28. m. as tho. he w. have th. m.
Jn. 1: 13. without him not any th. m.
2: 15. had m. scourge of rm. cords
4: 1. Jesus m. more disciples
46. m. water wine [Take
7: 11. He th. m. me whole said,
9: 23. bec. I have m. a man whole
9: 6. he m. clay of spittle, 11, 14
19: 7. bec. he m. himself Son of G.
Ac. 2: 36. G. hath m. that same Jes.
7: 10. he m. him gov. over Egypt

Ac. 7: 50. Hath not my hand m. all
14: 15. turn unto G. wh. m. heaven
15: 7. ye know G. m. choice am. us
17: 24. G. that m. the world and all
26. m. of one blood all nations
20: 28. H. G. hath m. you over-ers
1 Co. 1: 20. m. foolish the wisdom of
2 Co. 8: 6. hath m. us able ministers
5: 21. hath m. him to be sin for us
Gal. 5: 1. wh. w. Christ hath m. us free
Ep. 1: 6. he hath m. us accepted
26: 6. God hath m. us sit in heavenly
14. our peace who m. both one
Phm. 2: 7. m. hims. of no reputation
Col. 1: 12. m. us meet to be partak.
2: 15. he m. a shew of them openly
He. 1: 2. by whom he m. the worlds
6: 13. when G. m. promise to Ab.
Re. 1: 6. hath m. us kings and priests
5: 10. hast m. us unto our G. kings
14: 7. worship him that m. heaven

MADE haste.

Ge. 24: 46. Rebekah m. h. and let
down her pitcher [Moses m. h.
43: 30. Joseph m. h. | Ex. 31: 3
Ju. 13: 10. Manoa's wife m. h.
1 S. 23: 26. Da. m. h. | 25: 18. Abigail
28: 4. Mephiboseth's nurse m. h.
Ps. 119: 60. I m. h., and delayed not
Lu. 19: 6. Zaccheus m. h. and came
I have, or have I MADE.
Ge. 14: 23. lest say, I h. m. Ab. rich
27: 37. Behold, I h. m. him thy lord
1 K. 8: 59. wh. w. I h. m. supplication
1 Ch. 29: 10. for wh. I h. m. provision
Eze. 6: 11. I Darius h. m. decree, 12
Jb. 17: 13. I h. m. my bed in darkn.
31: 24. if I h. m. gold my hope
39: 6. Those house I h. m. wilder.
Ps. 45: 1. speak of things I h. m.
Pr. 20: 9. Who say, h. m. heart clean
Da. 3: 15. worship image I h. m.
Ac. 1: 1. treatise h. I m. O Theoph.
1 Co. 9: 19. h. I m. myself serv-
ant unto all

See MADE ISRAEL sin,
KING, Made or madeest
KNOWN.

MADE manifest. [m.
Lu. 8: 17. nothing secret not be m.
Jn. 1: 31. that he should be m. m.
8: 21. to light, that deeds be m. m.
9: 3. works of G. should be m. m.
Ro. 10: 20. I was m. m. unto them
16: 26. Mystery now is m. m. [m.
1 Co. 8: 13. Every man's work be m.
11: 19. th. they approved be m. m.
14: 25. secrets of his heart m. m.
2 Co. 4: 10. life of Jes. be m. m. 11
5: 11. we are m. m. unto God [m.
11: 6. we have been thoroughly m.
Ep. 5: 13. are m. m. by the light
Col. 1: 26. is m. m. to his saints
2 Th. 1: 10. m. m. by appearing of C.
He. 9: 8. way into holiest not m. m.
1 Jn. 2: 19. out, that they be m. m.
Re. 16: 4. thy judgments are m. m.

MADE peace.

Joe. 9: 15. And Joshua m. p. 10: 14
11: 19. not a city that m. p. with Isr.
2 S. 10. 19. kings were smitten, they
m. p. with Israel, 1 Ch. 19: 19
1 K. 22: 44. Jehosh. m. p. with Isr.

MADE ready.

Ge. 48: 25. they m. r. the present
48: 29. Joseph m. r. his chariot to
Ex. 14: 6. Pharaoh m. r. his chariot
Ju. 6: 19. Gideon went and m. r. kid
1 K. 15. until we have m. r. a kid
1 K. 6: 7. m. r. bef. It was brought
2 K. 9: 21. Joram's chariot was m. r.
1 Ch. 28: 2. had m. r. for building
2 Ch. 35: 14. afterward they m. r.
Ps. 7: 12. bent his bow and m. it r.
Ho. 7: 6. they have m. r. their heart
Mat. 28: 19. disciples m. r. pass-
over, Mk. 14: 16. Lu. 22: 13.

Ac. 10: 10. while they m. r. Peter
fell into a trance [r. to our
2 Co. 10: 16. not boast of things m.
Re. 19: 7. his wife hath m. hers. r.
See SPEED, SUPPLICATION, VOID.
Thou hast or Hast thou
MADE.

Eze. 29: 36. when t. h. m. atonement
Jos. 2: 17. oath t. h. m. us swear, 20
1 Ch. 22: 8. saying t. h. m. great wars
is. 48: 24. t. h. m. me serve with sins
Jas. 2: 28. where are gods t. h. m.
Eze. 16: 24. t. h. m. thee a high place
25: 4. t. h. m. thy beauty abhorred
22: 4. hast defiled in idols t. h. m.
13. dishonest gain which t. h. m.
Da. 3: 10. t. O king h. m. a decree
Mat. 20: 12. hour, and t. h. m. equal
Ro. 9: 20. say, Why h. t. m. me thus

MADE. [Passively.]

Ge. 49: 24. his hands were m. strong
Le. 22: 5. whereby he m. be uncl.
Na. 4: 26. sh. bear all his m. for th-
6: 4. eat noth. is m. of vine tree
1 S. 15: 17. wast thou not m. head
1 K. 8: 38. supplication be m., 2
Ch. 6: 29. [7: 15
2 Ch. 6: 40. prayer m. in this pla-
25: 16. Art thou m. of k's counsel
Eze. 5: 17. be search m. in king's h.
6: 1. search was m. in ho. of rolls
11. let his house be m. a dunghill
Eze. 6: 14. Let a gallow be m. of 60
Jb. 7: 13. I am m. to possess months
16: 7. wast thou m. bef. the hills?
41: 33. not his like, who is m-
without fear [is m. rich
Ps. 49: 16. Be not afraid when one's
72: 15. prayer m. for him contin.
139: 14. I am fearfully m. [m.
15. substance not hid when I was
Pr. 11: 25. liberal soul sh. be m. fat
13: 4. soul of diligent sh. be m. fat
15: 19. way of righteous is m. plain
21: 11. simple is m. wise
28: 25. putteth trust in L. be m. fat
Ec. 1: 15. crooked cant be m. stral-
7: 3. by sadness heart is m. better
10: 19. feast is m. for laughter
Is. 2: 17. haughtiness be m. low
28: 22. not mockers lest bands be
m. strong [ness
84: 6. word of L. is m. fat with fat
40: 4. Every hill shall be m. low
51: 12. wh. shall be m. as grass
60: 8. shall earth be m. to bring
forth in one day? [m. clean?
Je. 18: 27. Jerus. ' wilt thou not be
19: 11. vessel that can't be m. whole
20: 8. word of L. was m. a reproach
Da. 5: 21. heart was m. like beasts
12: 10. Many sh. be m. white and
Mat. 4: 3. command stones be m. br.
9: 16. rent is m. worse. Mk. 2: 21
14: 36. m. perfectly whole, 9: 22-
15: 28. Mk. 6: 56. Lu. 8: 50. Jn. 6:
18: 25. sold and payment m. [4. 9
23: 15. when m. ye make him two-
25: 6. midnight was a cry m. fold
27: 24. th. rather a tumult was m.
64. Command sepulc. be m. sure
Mk. 2: 27. sabbath was m. for man
14: 4. Why this waste of ointm. m.
Lu. 2: 2. taxing first m. when Cy.
25. crooked sh. be m. straight, 13:
4: 3. command stone be m. br. [13
8: 50. believe she sh. be m. whole
14: 12. lest a recompense be m.
23: 12. Pil. and Herod m. friends
Jn. 1: 13. All things were m. by him,
with- t him not any thl. m. th.
10. world was m. by him [was m.
14. Word was m. flesh, and dwelt
29. tasted water that was m. wine
6: 4. stepped in was m. whole, 9.
6. Willt be m. whole? | 14. art
8: 33. Ye sh. be m. free [m. whole

17:23. that they may be m. perfect
 Ac 4:9. what means he m. whole
 35. distribution was m. unto every man [17:24
 7:48. not in temp-^a m. with hands,
 12:5. prayer was m. for Peter
 18:32. promise which was m. un-
 to our fathers, 26:6. Ro. 16:8.
 14:5. when there was an assault m.
 16:13. prayer was wont to be m.
 19:26. they be no gods w. are m.
 21:40. when there was m. gr. silence
 Ro. 1:3. Jos. who was m. of seed of
 20. understood by things are m.
 2:25. thy circumc. is m. uncre.
 6:19. many m. sinners, many m.
 6:18. Being m. free from sin, 22.
 7:13. Was good, m. death unto m?
 8:20. creature was m. subject to
 9:22. vessels of wrath m. [mor-
 9:22. had been m. like unto Go-
 10:10. with mouth confession is m.
 11:9. Let their table be m. a snare
 14:21. whereby thy bro. is m. weak
 15:27. If Gent. been m. partakers
 1 Co. 1:17. lest cross be m. of none
 30. who of G. is m. unto us wid.
 49:9. we are m. spectacle unto world
 13. we are m. as filth of world
 7:21. thou mayest be m. free
 9:22. I am m. all things to all men
 12:13. m. to drink into one Spirit
 15:22. so in Ch. sh. all be m. alive
 45. The first man Adam was m. a
 living soul, last Adam was m.
 2 Co. 2:2. same wh. is m. sorry, 7:9.
 8:10. that which was m. glorious
 5:1. a house not m. with hands
 21. might be m. right-ⁿ of God
 12:9. my strength is m. perfect in
 Ga. 8:3. are ye now m. perfect by
 13. Ch., belug m. a curse for us
 16. to Ab. and seed were promiss-
 19. to whom promise was m. [m.
 4:4. sent Son, m. of a woman, m.
 Ep. 2:11. circumc. in flesh m. by la.
 13. far off are m. nigh by blood of
 8:7. I was m. a minister, Col. 1:23.
 Ph. 2:7. m. in likeness of men [25.
 8:10. being m. conformable unto
 Col. 1:20. having m. peace thro.
 23. I Paul am m. minister, 25. [bl
 2:11. circumc. m. without hands
 1 Ti. 1:9. law is not m. for a righte.
 2:1. giving of thanks be m. for all
 Tit. 8:7. justified, we sho. be m. heirs
 He. 1:4. m. so much better than ang.
 2:17. It behoved him to be m. like
 8:14. m. partakers of Ch. [high pr.
 6:5. Ch. glorified not him. to be m.
 9. m. perfect, he became Author
 6:4. were m. partakers of Holy G.
 20. Jesus m. an high priest for ev.
 7:3. m. like unto the Son of God
 12. is m. of necessity a change
 16. m. not after law of a carnal
 20. not with-ⁿ an oath m. priest
 21. those priests m. with-ⁿ oath
 22. Jos. was m. surety of a better
 9:2. was tabernacle m. wh-in was
 11. tabernacle not m. with hands
 24. into holy place m. w. hands
 10:3. remembr. m. of sins ev. year
 13. till his enemies be m. footstool
 33. whilst ye were m. goingstoo
 11:3. no m. of things wh appear
 34. out of weakness were m. stro.
 40. without us sho. not be m. perf.
 12:23. spirits of just men m. perf.
 27. shaken, as of thl. that are m.
 Ja. 1:10. rich, in that he is m. low
 2:22. by works was faith m. perf.
 8:9. m. after similitude of G. [ner
 1 Pe. 2:7. same is m. head of cor-
 2 Pe. 2:12. these m. to be destroyed
 26:11. waters, bec. were m. bitter

17:12. been m. drunk w. her fornic.
 18:15. merchants were m. rich by
 19. in one hour is she m. desolate
MADEN-T. [Jon
 Ps. 8:6. Thou m. him to have domin-
 80:15. visit brach that thou m.
 stroog [strong
 17. son of man, whom thou m.
 Eze. 16:17. and m. images of men
 29:7. m. all their loins to be at a
 Jon. 4:10. neither m. it grow [stand
 Ac. 21:38. Kyp-p-n which m. uproar
 He. 2:7. m. him a little lower than
MAD'IAN. [angels
 Ac. 7:20. a stranger in land of M.
MADMAN or MAD MAN.
 18:21:5. bro-ⁿ this fellow to play m.
 Pr. 26:18. m. m. who casteth fire-ⁿ
MADMAN'NAH. [31.
 Jos. 15:31. cities Ziklag, M., Is. 10:1.
 1 Ch. 2:49. she bare Shasaph s. of M.
MADMEN. [ye
 18. 21:15. Have I need of m. that
MADMEN. [Place.]
 Je. 48:2. O M. sword sh. pursue you
MADME'NAH.
 Is. 10:31. M. is removed
MADNESS. [m.
 De. 28:28. Lord sh. smite thee with
 2 K. 9:30. Jehu, he driveth in m.
 Ec. 1:17. I gave heart to know m.
 2:12. I turned myself to behold m.
 7:25. wickedness of folly, and m.
 9:3. m. is in heart, while they live
 10:13. this talk is mischievous m.
 Zech. 12:4. will smite horse and rider
 Lu. 6:11. were filled w. m. [wi. m.
 2 Pe. 2:16. dumb ass forbid m. of
MADON. [proph.
 Jos. 11:1. sent to Jobab king of M.,
MAG'BISH. [12:19.
 Exr. 2:30. children of M. 156
MAG'DALA. [of M.
 Mat. 15:39. Jesus came into coasts
MAGDALENE. See MARY.
MAG'DIEL. [Ch. 1:54.
 Ge. 36:43. Duke M., duke Iram, 1
MAGICIAN.
 Da. 2:10. that asked such at any m.
MAGICIANS.
 Ge. 41:8. Pha. called for m. of E.
 24. I told this unto m. but none
 Ex. 7:11. m. of E. did so with en-
 chant-ⁿ 22-8:7, 18. [finger
 8:19. m. said unto Pha., This is
 9:11. m. could not stand bef. Mo.
 Da. 1:20. ten times better than m.
 2:2. king com-ⁿded to call the m.
 27. secret cannot m. shew [known
 47. came in m. but did not make
 9. O Belshazzar master of m.
 5:11. whom thy f. made master
MAGISTRATE. [of m.
 Ju. 18:7. was no m. in the land
 Lu. 12:58. when thou goest to m.
MAGISTRATES.
 Exr. 7:25. Exr. set m. and judges
 16:12:11. bring you unto m. [m.
 Ac. 16:20. brought Paul and Silas to
 22. m. commanded to beat them
 35. m. sent the sergeants. 36.
 38. sergeants told these unto m.
 Tit. 8:1. put them in mind to obey
MAGNIFICANT. [m.
 1 Ch. 22:5. the house must be m.
MAGNIFICENCE.
 Ac. 19:27. her m. sho. be destroyed
MAGNIFIED.
 Ge. 19:19. thou hast m. thy mercy
 Jos. 4:14. m. Jos. in sight of Is.
 28. 7:26. And let thy name be m.
 for-ⁿver, 1 Ch. 17:24. [2 Ch. 1:1.
 1 Ch. 29:25. the Lord m. Solomon,
 2 Ch. 32:23. Hezekiah was m. in
 Pa. 85:37. say, Let the L. be m. [4.
 40:16. say contin. L. be m., 70:
 41:9. Mine own friend m. ag. me

Ps. 126:1. L. hath m. to do w. them
 138:2. thou hast m. thy word ab.
 Je. 8:7. 16. nel. It be m. any more
 48:26. be m. himself against the
 La. 1:42. Eze. 36:13. Da. 8:11.
 La. 1:9. the enemy hath m. him.
 Ob. 1:12. nel. have m. thy thoum
 Zeph. 2:8. m. themselves ag. border
 10. m. them as against peo. of L.
 Mal. 1:5. Lord will be m. from Jar.
 Ac. 5:13. but the people m. them
 19:17. name of Lord Jcs. was m.
 2 Co. 10:1:15. that we be m. in you
 Ph. 1:30. Christ be m. in my body
MAGNIFY. [m. thee
 Jos. 8:7. This day will I begin to
 Jb. 7:17. What is man thou m. him
 19:5. If ye will m. yours. ag. ine
 88:24. B-memb. thou m. ag. his work
 Pa. 84:3. 3. m. the Lord with me
 88:26. with shame that m. them
 88:26. my foot alipp. they m. them
 56:12. did m. himself against me
 69:30. will m. him with thank-g-g
 Is. 10:15. Sh. saw m. ag. him shak-
 42:21. he will m. the law [eth it
 Eze. 38:23. Thus will I m. myself
 Da. 8:25. shall m. him. in heart
 11:6. king shall m. himself ab.
 37. he shall m. himself above all
 Zech. 12:7. m. not them. ag. Judah
 Lu. 1:46. My soul doth m. the L.
 Ac. 10:46. heard him speak and m.
 Ro. 11:13. I m. mine office [God
MAG'GOG. [s.
 Ge. 10:2. son of Japheth, M., 1 Ch. 1:
 Eze. 38:2. set thy face ag. land of M.
 39:6. I will send a fire on M.
 Re. 20:8. gather Gog and M. to battle
MAG'OR-MIS'SABID.
 Je. 20:3. not called thy name Pashur
MAG'PIASH. [but M.
 Ne. 10:20. chief of people M.
MAHALAH.
 1 Ch. 7:8. is. Han. moicketh bare M.
MAHAL'ALEL.
 Ge. 5:12. Caimen lived 70 y-ⁿ begat
 15. M. Jared lived, 16. [M. 13.
 17. all days of M. were 866 years
 1 Ch. 1:2. Kenan, M. Jared
 Ne. 11:4. son of M. chil. of Peres
 See MALELEL.
MAHALATH.
 Ge. 28:9. Esau took M. [2 Ch. 11:18.
MA'HALI = MAH'LI.
 Ex. 6:9. sons of Merari, M.
MAHAN'ATM. [18.
 Ge. 32:2. Jaccel ed place M. [Can. 6.
 Jo. 13:26. from M. unto border, 30.
 21:38. out of Gad to Levis, M.,
 1 Ch. 6:80.
 2 S. 28. brought Iah bosheth to M.
 12. went out from M. to Gileon
 29. Abner and his n came to M.
 17:24. Da. came to M., 27. [at M.
 19:32. Barzillai provided susten.
 1 K. 2:8. cursed n when I went to
 4:14. Alinabad had M. [M.
 1 Ch. 6:80. M. with her suburbs
MA'HANEH-DAN.
 Ju. 18:12. they called the name M.
MAHAR'AI.
 2 S. 28:28. M. the Netophathite,
 27:13. 1 Ch. 11:30
MA'HATH.
 1 Ch. 6:35. M. son of Amasai, 2 Ch.
 29:12. [seers
 2 Ch. 31:13. M. and Benaiah, over-
MA'HAITE.
 1 Ch. 11:46. valiant n. Enei, M.
MAHAZ'ZIOTH.
 1 Ch. 25:4. M. son of Herman
 30. three and 20th lot to M.
MA'HER-SHALAI-HASH-BAZ.
 Is. 8:1. write in roll concerning M.
 3. said the Lord, Call his name M.

MAHLAH.

Nu 26:33. dau-s of Zelophehad, M.,
27:1-26:11. Jo. 17:3.

MAH'LY, ITES.

Ex. 6:10. sons of Merari M. and
Mushi, Nu. 8:20. 1 Ch. 8:19,
20-22:21-24:26, 28. Ex. 8:18.
Nu. 8:33. family of M-s, 28:58.
1 Ch. 8:47. M. son of Mushi, 28:53.

MAH'LOH. [28:30.

Bu. 1:2. his sons, M. and Chilion
5. M. and Chilion died also both
4:9. I have bought all to wa. M. 5:1.
10. Ruth wife of M. have I pur-

MA'HOL. [chased

1 K. 4:31. wiser than sons of M.

MAID.

Ge. 16:2. go in unto mm. Hagar, 3.
6. Behold, thy m. is in thy hand
8. Hagar, Sarai's m. whence cam-
29:24. Zilpah his m. unto Leah [est
20. gave Bilhah to be Rachel's m.
30:3. my m. Bilhah go in unto her
7. Rachel's m. conceived [to wife
9. took Zilpah her m. gave Jac.
10. Leah's m. bare Jacob son, 12.

Ex. 2:5. ark, she sent m. to fetch
8. m. called the child's mother
21:20. if man smite his m. w. rod
26. or eye of m. that it perish
22:16. if entice m. not betrothed

Le. 26:6. sab. shall be meat for thy m.
De. 22:14. I found her not a m., 17.
2 K. 6:2. brought captive a little m.,
4. thus said the m. that is of Isr.

Es. 2:7. m. was fair and beautiful
12. when ev. m.'s turn was come
Jb. 31:1. why sho. I think upon m.
Pr. 30:19. way of a man with m.
Is. 24:2. as with m. so with mistress

Je. 2:32. Can a m. forget ornam-? 7.
51:23. wilt break yo. man and m.
Am. 2:7. man and fa. in unto same m.
Ma. 2:9. 24. Give places, m. is not dead,
25. and the m.-arose [9. Lu. 22:56.

26:71. ano. m. saw him, Mk. 14:
Lu. 8:4. called, saying, m. arise
8. maid child. See CHILD.

MAID.

Ex. 2:6. Besides thy serv- and m.
Es. 2:9. her and m. unto best place
Jb. 19:15. my m. count me stranger
La. 5:11. they ravished the m.
Es. 9:6. Slay both m. and chil.
Na. 2:7. m. sh. lead her with voice

Zeh. 9:17. cheerful, and new wine
the m. [high priest
Mk. 14:66. cometh one of m. of

MAIDEN.

Ge. 30:18. given my m. to my husb.
Ju. 19:24. here is my dau. a m.
2 Ch. 36:17. no compassion upon m.
Es. 2:14. came ev m. untoking, 4, 9.
Ps. 128:2. eyes of m. unto mistress
Lu. 8:51. father and mother of m.

MAIDENS.

Ex. 2:5. her m. walked by river
Ru. 2:8. abide here fast by my m.
22. good that thou go with his m.
23. she kept fast by m. of Boas
8.2. with whoee m. thou wast?

1 S. 9:11. m. going to draw water
Es. 2:8. many m. gath-d unto Shu-
9. he gave her 7 m. meet for her
4:16. I and my m. will fast

Jb. 41:5. wilt blind him for m.? 7.
Pr. 78:63. m. not given to marriage
148:12. y-g men and m. praise L.
Pr. 9:3. She hath sent forth her m.
27:17. for maintenance for thy m.

81:15. she giveth a portion to m.
Ec. 2:7. I got me servants and m.
Es. 44:1. 22. shall take m. of Israel
Lu. 12:45. shall begin to beat m.

MAIDSERVANT.

Ex. 11:5. even unto firstborn of m.
20:10. m. sh. do no work, De. 5:14.

Ex. 20:17. sh. not covet neighb.'s m.
21:7. if man sell dau. to be a m.
27. if he smite out his m.'s tooth
32. If an ox push a m. he shall

De. 6:14. that thy m. rest as thou
21. nel. desire neighb.'s m. [14.
12:18. eat them, thou and m., 16:11;
16:17. unto thy m. shalt do likew.

Ju. 9:18. Abim. son of m. king
Jb. 31:13. if I did despise cause of
Je. 34:9. let his m. go free, 10. [m.

MAIDSERVANTS.

Ge. 12:16. Abram had m., 24:35.
20:17. heeled Abim.'s wife and m.
80:43. Jacob had much cattle, m.
81:33. Laban entered 2 m.'s tents

De. 12:12. shall rejoice, ye and m.
1 S. 8:16. he shall take your m.
2 S. 6:22. of m. shall I be in honour
2 K. 5:26. Is it a time to receive m.
Ne. 7:67. Besides their manerv-

MAIL. [and m.

1 S. 17:5. was armed with m., 38.

MAIMED. [offer

Le. 22:22. Blind or m. ye sh. not
Mat. 16:30. those that were m.

31. wondered when saw m. whole
18:8. to enter into life m., Mk. 9:43.
Lu. 14:13. makeast a feast call m.

31. bring in hither the poor and

MAINSAIL. [m.

Ac. 27:40. they hoised up the m.

MAINTAIN, ED, EST.

1 K. 8:45. hear their prayer, m.
their cause, 49, 59. 2 Ch. 6:35, 39.

1 Ch. 26:27. dedicate to m. ho of L.
Jb. 18:15. I will m. mine own ways
Ps. 9:4. For thou hast m-d my right

16:5. L. my portion, m-t my lot
140:12. L. will m. cause of afflict.
Tit. 8:8. careful to m. good works

14. learn to m. good works for

MAINTENANCE. [uses

Ex. 4:14. bee. we have m. fr. king
Pr. 27:27. for the of thy maidens

MAJESTY.

1 Ch. 29:11. Thine, O Lord, is the m.
35. bestowed upon him royal m.

Is. 4:1. shewed honour of his m.
Jb. 37:22. with God is terrible m.

40:10. Deck thyself now with m.
Ps. 21:5. m. hast laid upon him
29:4. voice of Lord is full of m.

45:3. with thy glory and m.
4. in thy m. ride prosperously

98:1. Lord, he is clothed with m.
98:6. honour and m. are bef. him
104:1. thou art clothed with m.

145:5. speak of honour of thy m.
12. to make known m. of thy kingd

Is. 2:10. for glory of his m., 19, 21.
24:14. they shall sing for m. of L.

25:10. will not behold m. of L.
Eze. 7:20. ornament he set it in m.

De. 4:30. built for honour of my m.
36. excellent m. added unto me

5:18. God gave Neb. thy father m.
10. for the m. all peo. trembled

Mi. 6:4. feed in m. of name of L.
He. 1:3. on right hand of m., 8:1.

2 Ps. 1:16. eyewitnesses of his m.
Jude 25. To only wise G. be glory

MA'KAZ. [and m.

1 K. 4:9. The son of Dekar in M.

MAKE.

Ge. 1:26. God said, Let us m. man
2:18. I will m. him a help meet

8:6. tree desired to m. one wise
21. m. coats of skins

6:14. m. thee an ark [us a name
11:3. let us m. brick [4. let us m.

12:2. I will m. of thee a great na-
tion, 21:13, 18-48:3. Ex. 82:10.

18:16. I will m. thy seed as dust
17:6. I will m. thee fruitful, 48:4.

20. I will m. Ishm. fruitful (3)
19:32. let us m. fa. drink wine, 34.

Ge. 26:4. I will m. thy seed as stars
27:4. Isaac said, m. savoury meat
28:3. G. Alm. m. thee fruitful

32:12. I will m. thy seed as sand
84:9. m. ye marriages with us and

30. ye m. me to stink am. inhab.
86:1. go to Beth-el and m. an alt.

4:1. will m. there an altar unto G.
47:6. in best of la. m. thy fa. dwell

48:20. God m. thee as Ephr. and
82:5. ye m. them rest fr. burdens

16. no straw, my m. brick, 7, 8.
18:4. sh. m. your count for lamb

30:4. shalt not m. unto thee any
graven image, Le. 26:1. De. 5:8.

23. Ye shall not m. gods of silver
24. An altar of earth shalt thou m.

4. if will m. me altar of stones
22:3. m. full restitution, 5, 6, 12.

28:27. I will m. enem. turn back
33. lest they m. thee sin ag. me

26:8. m. me a sanctuary +
9. so sh. ye m. it, 27:8. [4. He. 8:9.

30. m. them aft. pattern, Ae. 7:
26:1. m. taber. with 10 curt. +

28:2. m. holy garments for Ae., 4.
4. these are garments they sh. m.

6. they shall m. ephod of gold +
40. for Aaron's sons shalt m. coats

42. shalt m. them linen breeches
30:1. m. altar of shittim wood +

25. shalt m. it an oil of holy oint.
32. nel. sh. ye m. any like it, 37, 38.

81:6. m. all I commanded, 36:10.
82:1. m. us gods to go, 23. Ac. 7:40.

10. I will m. of thee a gr. nation
38:19. I will m. my goodness pass

84:16. m. thy sons go a whoring
17. not m. molten gods, La. 19:4.

36:6. man nor woman m. any more
Le. 5:16. he sh. m. amends for harm

11:43. not m. yourselves abomin-
able, 20:25. [for dead

19:28. not m. any cuttings in flesh
21:5. shall m. m. baldness, De.

26:9. I will m. you fruitful [14:1.
19. I will m. your heaven as iron

22. boasts, wh. shall m. you sw
27:2. When a man m. a singular

Nu. 5:21. L. m. thee a curse [vow
22. m. belly swell, thigh to rot, 21.

6:7. sh. not m. hims. uncl. for fa.
25. The Lord m. his face to shine

87. wash, and so m. themes, clean
144. Let us m. a captain and ret.

12. I will m. of thee greater na-
tion than, De. 9:14. [over us

16:13. exe. m. thyself a prince
30. if the Lord m. a new thing

38. let them m. them broad plates
17:5. I will m. to cease murmur-

21:8. m. thee a fiery serpent [Ings
80:8. sh. him her vow of none effect

81:23. ye shall m. it go thro. fire
De. 1:11. L. m. you a thouns. times

13. I will m. them rulers ov. you
4:10. I will m. th. hear my words

16. lest ye m. graven image, 23, 25.
7:3. Nel. m. marriages with them

8:3. m. thee know man doth not
live by bread only

19:18. shall m. diligent inquisition
20:11. If it m. thee answer of peace

21:14. not m. merchandise of her
16. not m. son of beloved firstborn

22:8. shalt m. battlement for nation
26:19. to m. thee high ab. rafters

28:13. L. shall m. thee plenteous,
13. L. shall m. thee head [30:9.

24. L. sh. m. rain of land power
50. L. will m. thy plagues wonderf.

33:26. m. remember. of them cease
39. I kill, I m. alive, I wound

42. will m. mine arrows drunk
Jos. 1:8. shalt m. thy way prosperous

5:2. m. thee sharp knives
6:5. when they m. a long blast

Jos. 6:18. let ye m. yours. accused,
 and m. camp of Israel a curse
 7:19. and m. confession unto him.
 Est. 10: 11. [chill cease
 22: 25. so shall your chill. m. our
 22:12. sh. m. marriages with them
 Ju. 15:25. that he may m. us sport
 Ru. 4:11. L. m. woman like Rachel
 1 S. 1: 6. provoked to m. her fret
 2: 8. to m. them inherit glory
 24. ye m. L. m. people transgress
 29. to m. yours. fat with off-ags
 6: 5. ye sh. m. images of emeralds
 7. m. a new cart | 8:5. m. us a king
 8: 22. Harken, m. them a king
 12:22. It hath pleased L. to m. you
 his people, 1 Ch. 17: 22.
 25:28. L. will m. my lord a house.
 25:28. I will m. thee keeper of mine
 29: 4. m. this fellow return
 2 S. 7: 11. he will m. thee a house
 23. God, to m. him a name
 11:25. m. thy battle strong, city
 13: 5. and m. thyself sick
 15: 20. should I m. thee go up,
 and down with us?
 23:5. though he m. it not to grow
 1 K. 1: 37. m. his throne greater
 47. God m. name of Sol. better
 2: 42. Did I not m. thee to swear
 8: 29. prayer wh. thy serv. shall
 m. tow. this place, 2 Ch. 6:21.
 11: 34. I will m. him prince all
 12: 4. m. heavy yoke thy fa. put
 upon us lighter, y. 10. 2 Ch. 10:10
 16: 3. I will m. thy house like ho.
 of Jerob., 21: 22. 2 K. 9: 9.
 17: 13. m. for thee and thy son
 19: 2. if m. not thy life as life
 2 K. 8:16. m. valley full of ditches
 4:10. Let us m. a little chamber
 5: 7. Am I th. to kill, to m. alive?
 6: 2. let us m. a place, where
 7: 2. if L. would m. windows, 10.
 9:2. m. him rise, anoint him king
 10: 5. we will not m. any king
 14: 31. m. an agreement with me.
 Is. 38: 16. [snore move
 21: 8. nei. will I m. feet of Israel
 23:10. that no man m. son or dau.
 pass thro. fire, Eze. 20: 31.
 1 Ch. 11: 10. all Israel to m. him
 king, 12: 11, 38. [Jesse
 17: 21. to m. thee a name of great-
 21: 3. L. m. his people 100 times
 28: 4. he liked me to m. me king
 29: 12. L. in thine hand to m. gr.
 2 Ch. 7: 20. will m. it a proverb
 11:22. he thought to m. him king
 25:8. God shall m. thee fall before
 Eze. 9: 8. I m. a decree, 7: 13, 21.
 Ne. 2: 4. For what dost m. request
 8. timber to m. beams for palace
 8: 12. peo. went to m. great mirth
 15. fetch branches to m. booths
 Est. 1: 20. king's decree he shall m.
 7: 7. Haman stood to m. request
 9: 22. m. them days of feasting
 Job. 5: 18. and his hands m. whole
 8: 6. m. habitation prosperous
 30:10. if m. hands never so clean
 11: 3. thy lies m. men hold peace?
 19:3. that ye m. yours. strange to
 24:25. who will m. me a liar? [me
 31:15. th. made me in womb m. him
 34: 20. who then can m. trouble?
 35:9. they m. the oppressed to cry
 38:27. Dost eagle m. nest on high?
 40:19. can m. his sw. to approach
 41: 6. companions m. banquet of
 Ps. 5:8. m. thy way straight [him?
 1: 10. m. them guilty, O God, let
 60. all night m. I my bed to swim
 20:13. L. m. fat thy burnt sacrif.
 21: 9. Thou shalt m. them as oven
 12. shalt m. them turn their back
 22: 9. thou didst m. me hope when

Ps. 25:14. will m. them kn. his cov.
 31:16. m. thy face shine, 118:135.
 34:2. My soul shall m. boast in L.
 38:8. m. me not reproach of foolish
 40: 17. m. no tarrying, 70: 5.
 41:3. wilt m. all his bed in sickness
 46:16. chill. thou mayest m. princes
 17. I will m. thy name rememb.
 46: 4. shall m. glad the city of God
 51:8. m. me to hear joy and [61:14.
 57: 1. wings will I m. my refuge.
 60:2. m. his praise glorious [heard.
 8. m. voice of his praise to be
 83: 2. lo. thine enemies m. tumult
 11. m. their nobles like Oreb and
 13. O God, m. them like a wheel
 34:6. valley of Baca, m. it a well
 82:27. I will m. him my firstborn
 29. His seed will I m. to endure
 90: 15. m. us glad, acc. to the days
 110: 1. until I m. thine enemies
 footstool, Mat. 24: 44. Mk. 12:
 36. Lu. 20: 43. Ac. 2: 35. He. 1:
 1: 13. [136: 18.
 115:8. that m. them are like them,
 119: 35. m. me go in path of com.
 132:17. will I m. horn of David bud
 137: 17. m. bare to the foundation.
 139:8. if I m. my bed in hell, thou
 Pr. 6: 3. go and m. sure thy friend
 14:9. Fools m. mock at sin [quity
 20: 25. a snare after vows to m. in-
 22: 21. m. thee know certainty
 24. m. no friendship with angry
 23: 5. for riches m. thens. wings
 24: 27. m. it fit for thys. in field
 27: 11. My son, m. my heart glad
 30:26. m. thy houses in the rocks.
 Ec. 7: 13. who can m. that straight
 16. nei. m. thyself over wise [gold
 Can. 1: 11. will m. thee borders of
 Is. 1: 15. when ye m. many prayers
 16. Wash you, m. you clean
 3: 7. m. me not a ruler of the peo.
 6: 10. m. heart of this people fat
 7:50. and let us m. a breach therein
 11. m. thy petition deep, or in the
 10: 23. Lord sh. m. a consumption
 11: 3. m. him of quick understandg
 15. sh. m. men go over dry shoed
 13:12. I will m. a man more previo.
 16:3. m. thy shadow as the night
 19: 10. all that m. sluices for fish
 23:16. m. sweet melody, sing songs
 25: 6. Lord m. unto all peo. a feast
 28: 21. m. a man offender for king
 32: 6. to m. empty soul of hungry
 38: 16. wilt recover me, m. me live
 40: 3. m. straight in desert a high-
 way, Mat. 3: 3. Mk. 1: 3. Lu.
 4:15. m. a new sharp instru. [3:4.
 18. I will m. the wildern. a pool
 42: 15. I will m. the rivers islands
 16. I will m. darkness light bef.
 21. he will m. the law honourable
 43: 19. I m. a way in wilderness
 44: 9. m. graven image are vanity
 45: 2. m. crooked places straight
 13. I will m. straight all his ways
 46:5. To whom will ye m. me equal
 47: 2. m. bare leg, uncover thigh
 48: 15. sh. m. his way prosperous
 49: 11. will m. all my mts a way
 50: 2. I m. the rivers a wilderness
 51:4. I will m. my judgment to rest
 52:5. they th. rule, m. them howl
 53:10. shalt m. his soul an offering
 54: 12. will m. windows of agates
 56: 7. will m. them joyful in my
 house of prayer
 57:4. ag. whom m. ye wide mouth?
 58: 4. to m. your voice heard
 11. Lord shall m. fat thy bones
 60: 13. m. place of my feet glori.
 15. I will m. thee eternal excel-
 17. will m. thy officers peace [cy
 68: 7. till he m. Jerusalem a praise

Is. 68:6. m. them drunk in my fury
 12. to m. hims. an everl. name
 14. to m. thyself a glorious name
 68:22. as new earth which I will m.
 Je. 4: 30. in vain shalt m. thys. fair
 5: 14. m. words in thy mouth fire
 6:26. m. thee mourning as for son
 9:11. I will m. Jerusalem heaps and
 18: 15. and m. it gross darkness
 10: 14. m. thee to pass into land
 20. I will m. thee a fenced wall
 18: 6. nei. sh. m. thens. baid for th.
 20. Sh. a man m. gods unto hims.
 18: 4. good to the potter to m. it
 18:7. I will m. void counsel of Jud.
 12. I will m. this city as Tophet
 20:4. I will m. thee a terror to thys.
 22: 6. I will m. thee a wilderness
 23:16. prophets, they m. you vain
 26:6. will m. this house like Shiloh
 27: 2. m. thee bonds and yokes
 25: 9. m. them an astonishm., 18-
 28: 13. thou sh. m. yokes of iron
 20:17. I will m. them like vile figs
 22. Lord m. thee like Zedekiah
 31:21. Set waymarks m. high heaps
 34: 17. I will m. you be removed
 44: 19. m. cakes to worship her?
 48:26. m. him drunken, he magni.
 49:15. will m. thee small am. heath.
 51: 25. I will m. thee a burnt mt.
 36. m. springs dry | 39. m. drunk.
 57. I will m. drunk her princes
 Is. 3: 21. This I m. return to my
 Eze. 4: 9. m. bread thereof [heart
 7: 23. m. a chain [verb
 14:8. I will m. him a sign and prov.
 16: 42. I will m. my fury to rest
 17: 17. m. for him in the war
 18: 31. and m. you a new heart
 21: 10. should we then m. mirth?
 127. Perverted, perverted will m. it
 22.30. sought man sh. m. up head
 24: 17. m. no mourning for dead
 25: 5. I will m. Kabbah a stable
 26: 4. m. her like top of rock, 14
 21. I will m. thee a terror, thou
 32: 7. I will m. the stars dark, 8.
 34: 26. I will m. them a blessing?
 37:19. m. them one stick, sh. be one
 42: 1. I will m. them one nation in
 44: 14. I will m. them keepers of
 Is. 4: 25. sh. m. thee to eat grass, 35.
 11: 35. shall fall to m. thens. white
 44. go utterly to m. aw. many
 Ho. 2: 3. lest I m. her as a wilderness
 6. m. a wall that she not find path
 12. I will m. them a forest
 18. I will m. them lie down safely
 13. They m. king glad with wick-
 10: 11. I will m. Ephr. rise [edn.
 11:8. how shall m. thee as Admah?
 12: 9. I will m. thee dwell in taber.
 Jo. 2:19. no more m. you a reproach
 Am. 8: 4. to m. poor of land fall
 10. I will m. it as mourning of son
 9: 14. they shall m. gardens [err
 Mi. 8: 5. prophets that m. my peo.
 4:7. will m. her th. halted a remn.
 13. I will m. thine horn iron, (2)
 6:13. I will m. thee sick in smiting
 Na. 1: 14. I will m. thy grave for
 2: 1. m. thy loins strong, fortify
 3: 6. I will cast filth, m. thee vile
 15. m. thys. many, as cankersom
 or locust [plain
 Ha. 2: 2. Write vision, and m. it
 18. trusteth to m. dumb idols
 3:19. he will m. my feet like hinds'
 Zeph. 1:18. shall m. speedy rideance
 3: 20. for I will m. you a name
 Hag. 2:23. I will m. thee as a signet
 Zech. 10:1. L. shall m. bright clouds
 12:2. will m. Jerus. cup of trembl.
 3. m. Jerus. a burdensome stone
 Mal. 2: 15. did not he m. one? [els
 3:17. in day when I m. up my jew-

Mat. 1:19 not willing to m. her a public example [Mk. 1:17]
 4:19. I will m. you fishers of men.
 5:36. canst not m. one hair white
 8:2. leper said. L. thou canst m. me clean, Mk. 1:40. Lu. 5:12.
 12:33. m. tree good, m. tree corrupt
 17:4. Pe. said, Lord, let us m. 8 tabern., Mk. 9:5. Lu. 9:33.
 28:14. for pretence m. long prayers, Mk. 12:40. Lu. 20:47.
 15: ye m. clean outside of the cup, Lu. 11:33.
 24:47. m. him ruler over all, Lu. 12:42, 44. [many
 25:21. I will m. thee ruler over
 27:65. m. it as sure as ye can
 Mk. 6:39. Why in this ado and weep?
 Lu. 6:33. Why do disciples of John m. prayers
 34. Can ye m. chil. of brideham?
 11:40. did he not m. that within
 14:18. all began to m. excuse
 15:19. m. me as one of thy hired
 16:9. m. friends of mammon of
 Jn. 1:23. m. straight the way of L.
 2:16. m. not my Fa.'s house ho. of
 6:10. m. the m-n sit down
 15. by force to m. him a king
 8:32. and the truth sh. m. you free
 36. If the Son m. you free, ye sh.
 10:24. How long m. us to doubt?
 14:23. will m. our abode with him
 Ac. 2:23. m. me full of joy with thy
 7:40. m. us gods to go before us
 44. shall m. it acc. to fashion
 9:34. Pe. said, arise and m. thy bed
 22:1. hear ye defence I now m.
 26:16. to m. thee a minister and
 24. learning doth m. thee mad
 Ro. 8:3. m. faith of G. without eff.
 31. Do we then m. void the law
 9:21. to m. one vessel unto honour
 28. short work will the Lord m.
 18:14. m. not provision for flesh
 14:4. God is able to m. him stand
 19. follow thing m. for peace
 15:26. to m. a contribution [harlot
 1 Co. 6:15. m. them members of
 8:13. If meat m. my bro. to offend
 9:18. may m. gospel of C. with-t
 10:13. m. a way to escape [charge
 2 Co. 2:2. If I m. you sorry, who glad?
 9:5. m. up b-foreh. your bounty
 8. God is able to m. grace abound
 12:17. Did I m. gain of you by any
 Ga. 2:18. I m. myself a transgressor
 3:17. m. the promise of none effect
 6:12. as desire to m. a fair shew
 Ep. 2:15. to m. of twain I new man
 1 Th. 8:12. L. m. you to incr. in love
 2 Th. 8:9. to m. ours. an example
 4:13. m. these wise unto salva.
 2. m. full proof of thy ministry
 He. 2:10. to m. captain of their salva.
 17. to m. reconciliation for sinners
 8:5. m. all things acc. to pater
 9:9. could not m. him perfect
 10:1. m. comers thereunto perfect
 12:13. m. straight paths for feet
 18:21. m. you perf. in ev. good work
 Pe. 5:10. God of grace m. you perfect
 2 Pe. 1:3. m. you th. ye nei. be barren
 10. m. your calling and elec. sure
 1 Jn. 1:20. we m. him a liar
 Re. 8:9. I will m. th. worship bef.
 13. I will m. a pillar in the temple
 10:9. it shall m. thy belly bitter
 18:14. sho. m. an image to beast
 21:5. Behold, I m. all things new
 See AFRAID, ARK, ATONEMENT,
 COVENANT, DECREE, DESO-
 LATE, DESOLATION, END,
 FEAST, FIRE, GOOD.
MAKE haste.
 De. 20: f. 3. fear not do not m. h.

De. 32:35. things that come m. h.
 Ju. 9:48 said, m. h. and do as I
 18:9:12. he is before you, m. h. now
 1 Ch. 12:18. rose upon mts. to m. h.
 2 Ch. 35:21. God cou-d me to m. h.
 He. 5:5. Cause Haman to m. h. 8:10.
 Jb. 20:2. to answer, for this I m. h.
 Ps. 88:22. m. h. to help me, O L.,
 my salva., 40:13-70:1-71:12.
 70:5. and poor needy, m. h. 141:1.
 Pr. 1:16. m. h. to shed bl., Is. 59:7.
 Can. 8:14. m. h. my beloved
 Is. 28:16. believeth shall not m. h.
 49:17. Thy children shall m. h.
 Je. 8:18. let them m. h. take wailing
 Na. 2:5. they shall m. h. to wall
 Lu. 19:5. he said, Zaccheus, m. h.
 Ac. 22:18. m. h. and get thee quick-
 ly out of Jerusalem
 See IMAGE, INTERCESSION, KING.
SEE KNOW, MAKE KNOWN.
MAKE manifest. [heart
 1 Co. 4:5. will m. m. counsels of
 2 Co. 2:14. m. m. the savour of
 knowledge
 [light
 Ep. 6:13. whatso. doth m. m. is
 Col. 4:4. may m. it m. as I ought
 See MENTION, MERRY, NATION,
 NOISE, OFFERING, PEACE.
MAKE ready.
 Ge. 18:6. m. r. 8 measures of meal
 43:16. m. r., for these men sh. dine
 2 K. 9:21. Joram said, m. r. and
 Ps. 11:2. they m. r. their arrow
 21:12. when shalt m. r. arrows
 Eze. 7:14. blown trumpet to m. r.
 Mk. 14:15. m. r. for us, Lu. 22:12.
 Lu. 1:17. to m. r. a people prepared
 9:52. village of Samaritans to m.
 17:8. m. r., wh. I may sup [r.
 Ac. 23:23. m. r. 200 soldiers to go
 to Cesarea
 See RECONCILIATION, SEARCH.
MAKE speed.
 1 S. 20:38. he cried, m. s., haste, stay
 2 S. 16:14. m. s. to depart, lest he
 Is. 5:19. that say, Let him m. s.
 See MAKE SUPPLICATION.
See UNDERSTAND [verb], WAE.
MAKE waste.
 Le. 26:31. I will m. your cities w.
 Is. 42:15. I will m. w. mountains
 Eze. 5:14. I will m. Jerus. w. [30:12.
 29:10. I will m. Egypt utterly w.
MAKEBATES. [f. 3
 2 Ti. 3:3. truebreakers, m., Tit. 2.
MAKER, S. [M?
 Jb. 4:17. man be more pure than his
 32:22. my M. will soon take me aw.
 35:10. saith, Where is God my M?
 38:3. ascribe right-n to my M
 Ps. 95:6. kneel bef. L. our M. [M.
 Pr. 14:31. oppr-h poor, reproach-h
 17:5. mocketh poor reproach-h M.
 22:2. rich and poor, L. is m. of all
 Is. 4:31. and the m. of it as a spark
 17:7. that day a man look to his M.
 22:11. ye have not looked unto the
 33: f. 22. L. is our statute m. [m.
 45:9. Woe unto him striveth w. M.
 11. saith Holy One of Isr. his M.
 16. confusion that are m. s. of idols
 61:13. forgettest the Lord thy M.
 54:5. thy M. is thy husband, and
 Je. 8:2. Thus saith the L. the m.
 Ho. 8:14. Isr. hath forgotten his M.
 Ha. 2:8. What profiteth image m.
 hath graven, m. trusteth [G.
 He. 11:10. whose builder and m. is
MAKETH.
 Ju. 18:3. what m. thou in this place?
 Jb. 13:26. m. me possess iniquities
 22:3. is it gain to him that thou
 m. thy ways perfect?
 Ps. 4:8. m. me to dwell in safety
 89:11. m. his beauty to consume
 44:10. Thou m. us to turn back fr.

Ps. 44:13. m. us reproach to neigh-
 14. m. us a byword am. heathen
 65:8. m. the outgoings of morning
 10. m. the earth soft with showers
 80:6. m. us strife unto neigh-
 104:20. m. darkness, and it is light
 144:3. man, th. thou m. account of
 Can. 1:7. where m. thy flock to rest
 Is. 45:9. sh. clay say, What m. thou?
 Je. 22:23. that m. thy nest in cedars
 28:15. m. this peo. to trust in a lie
 Eze. 18:31. thy high place in street
 Ha. 1:14. m. men as fishes of sea
 2:15. thy bottle, and m. him drunk
 Lu. 14:12. When thou m. a dinner
 13. shall m. feast, call poor self?
 Jn. 8:53. proph. dead, whom m. thy-
 10:33. bec. being man m. thys, God
 Ro. 2:17. Jew, and m. thy boast of
 23. Thou that m. boast of law [O.
MAKETH.
 Ex. 4:11. who m. the dumb, or deaf
 Le. 7:7. priest that m. a stone m., 14:11.
 17:11. blood m. the atonement
 De. 18:10. m. son to pass thro. fire
 20:20. city that m. war with thee
 21:16. when he m. his sons inherit
 24:7. m. merchandise of him, or
 27:15. Cursed that m. graven image
 18. Cursed that m. blind wander
 29:12. oath which L. m. with thee
 1 S. 2:6. L. killeth and m. alive
 7. The L. m. poor, and m. rich
 2 S. 22:33. God m. my way perfect,
 Ps. 18:32. [feet, Ps. 18:33.
 22:34. He m. my feet like hinds'
 Jb. 5:18. he m. sore, and bindeth up
 9:9. Lord m. Arcurus, Orion
 12:17. he m. the judges fools
 25. he m. to stagger like drunken
 15:27. he m. collops of fat on his
 23:16. God m. my heart soft, and
 25:2. m. peace in his high places
 27:18. as booth that the keeper m.
 35:11. who m. us wiser than fowls
 38:27. he m. small the drops of wat.
 41:31. He m. deep to boil like pot
 32. He m. a path to shine aft. him
 Ps. 9:12. he m. inquisition for blood
 28:2. He m. to lie down in green
 29:6. He m. them to skip like a calf
 9. voice of L. m. hinds to calve
 33:10. m. devices of peo. of none
 40:4. Blessed that m. L. his trust
 48:6. He m. wars to cease unto the
 104:3. who m. clouds his chariot
 4. m. his angels spirits, He. 1:7.
 15. wine that m. glad the heart
 107:15. m. stormy wind to stand
 29. He m. the storm a calm
 36. there he m. hungry to dwell
 41. m. him families like a flock
 118:9. m. barren woman to keep
 135:7. he m. lightnings for rain
 147:8. m. grass to grow upon mts.
 14. He m. peace in thy borders
 Pr. 10:1. wise son m. a glad fa., 16:
 4. hand of diligent m. rich [so.
 22. blessing of the L. it m. rich
 12:4. she that m. ashamed is as
 rottenness in his bones
 25. Heaviness in heart m. it stoop
 a good word m. it glad
 18:7. m. himself rich, yet bath
 noth., is that m. hims. poor,
 yet hath great riches [sick
 12. Hope deferred m. the heart
 16:13. A merry heart m. a cheerful
 3. a good report m. bones fat
 16:7. he m. his enemies to be at
 peace [mouth
 f. 23. heart of wise m. wise his
 18:16. man's gift m. room for him
 19:4. wealth m. many friends, but
 28:20. that m. haste to be rich
 31:22. m. hers. coverings of tapes,
 34. She m. fine linen and sallow,

Ex. 4:11. no man find out work G. m.
7:9. oppression m. wise man mad
8:1. wisdom m. his face to shine
11:5. works of God, who m. all
Is 24:1. the Lord m. earth empty (2)
27:9. m. stones of altar as chalk
40:23. he m. the judges as vanity
43:16. L. which m. a way in sea
44:15. he m. r. a god, and wor-
shipeth it, 13, 17-46:6.
24. I am the L. that m. all things
25. I am L. m. diviners mad
55:10. earth and m. it bring forth
59:15. he that departeth from evil
m. himself a prey

Je. 4:19. my heart m. noise in me
10:13. he m. lightning, 61:16
17:5. Cursed that m. flesh his arm
21:2. for Neb. m. war against us
29:26. that m. himself a proph., 27
43:28. I, a dove that m. her nest
Eze. 22:13. m. idols against herself
Dan. 6:13. m. petition 3 times a day
11:3. abomi. that m. desolate, 12
Am. 4:13. m. morning darkn. 11
6:8. Seek him that m. 7 stars
Na. 1:4. He rebuketh sea, m. it dry
Mat. 6:45. he m. his sun rise on evil
Mk. 7:37. he m. both deaf to hear
Lu. 5:26. both the new m. rent
Jn. 19:12. whoso m. himself a king
Ac. 9:34. Jes. Christ m. these whole
Ro. 5:4. hope m. not ashamed, bec.
8:26. Spirit m. intercession, 27, 34
11:2. he m. intercession to G.
1 Co. 4:7. who m. that to differ
2 Co. 2:2. who is he that m. me glad
14. m. manifest savour of his
knowledge [no matter to me
Ga. 2:6. whatso. they were it m.
Ep. 4:16. m. increase of the body
Hs. 7:28. the law m. men high pri-
vileg. of the oath m. the Son
Hs. 13:13. he m. fire come down
21:27. nei. whatso. m. a lie, 22:15

MAKHELOTH. [Mk.]
Nu. 33:25. pitched in m. 26. from
MAKING. [Noun and part.]
Ex. 5:14. Whf. have ye not fulfill-
ed your task in m. brick
2 Ch. 30:22. in confession to the L.
Pa. 19:7. of L. assure, m. wise simp.
Ec. 12:12. of m. many books is no
Is. 8:16. m. tinkling with their feet
Je. 20:15. tidings m. him very glad
Eze. 27:16. mult. of wares of thy m.
Ho. 10:4. falsely in m. cov-4 [18]
Am. 8:5. m. ephah small and sleek.
Mi. 6:13. m. thee desolate bec. of
Mk. 7:13. m. word of G. of none
Je. 5:18. m. himself equal with G.
Ro. 1:10. request if by any means
2 Co. 6:10. poor, yet m. many rich
Ep. 2:15. so m. peace, Col. 1:12
6:19. m. melody in your heart to
Ph. 1:4. In prayer for you m. request
2 Ps. 2:6. m. them an ensample
Jude 22. compassion m. a difference
See **MENTION, MERRY, NOISE,**
SUPPLICATION, WAR.

MAKKE'DAIL.
Jos. 10:10. Smote them unto M.
16. bid them. In cave at M., 17-
21. people returned to camp at M.
28. That day Joshua took M. (2)
12:16. The king of M. one [129]
15:41. and M., 16 cities with villages

MAKTESH.
Zph. 1:11. How ye inhabit-s of M.
MAL'ACHI.
Mal. 1:1. word of L. to Israel by M.
MAL'CHAM.
1 Cs. 8:9. he begat of Hodesh, M.
Eph. 1:4. that swear by L. and M.
**MALCHIAH = MALCHIAH-
JAH.**
Eze. 10:25. of sons of Parosh, M.

Ex. 10:31. of the sons of Harim, M.
Ne. 8:14. M. repaired dung gate
3:1. after him repaired M.
8:4. and on his left hand, M.
10:3. those that sealed, Amariah, M.
11:12. Pashur son of M., Je. 38:1
Je. 38:6. cast him into dungeon of M.

MAL'DHIEL, ITES.
Ge. 46:17. sons of Beriah, M., 1 Ch. 7:
Nu. 26:45. of M. family of M-s [31]

**MALCHIAH =
MALCHIAH.**
1 Ch. 9:12. Pashur son of M.
24:9. The 6th lot to M.
Eze. 10:25. of sons of Parosh, M.
Ne. 8:11. M. son of Harim.
12:42. M. stood to give thanks

MALCHIAH.
1 Ch. 3:18. sons of Jeconiah, M.
MALCHIAH-SHUA. [10:2
1 Ch. 8:33. Saul begat M., 9:39]

MAL'CHUS.
Jn. 18:10. servant's name was M.
MALE. [84:15, 22, 24]

Ge. 17:23. every m. circumcised.
Ex. 12:5. for passover a m. of first
year
Le. 1:3. a m. without blemish, 10-
4:23.-22:19. [thereof
27:6. Every m. am priests shall eat
7:3. thy estimation sh. be of the
m., 5, 6, 7. [20 years
Nu. 1:2. every m. by their polls for
20. every m. from 20 years old
8:15. every m. from a month old
81:17. kill ev. m. am. little ones
De. 20:13. thou shalt smite ev. m.
Ju. 21:11. ye shall destroy ev. m.
12. by lying with any m. [16
1 K. 11:15. smitten ev. m. in Edom,
Je. 30:16. see if a m. doth travail
Eze. 16:17. madest images of m.
Mal. 1:14. which hath in his flock a
See **CHILDREN, FEMALE.** [m.]

MALES.
Ge. 34:25. Sim. and Levi slew all m.
Ex. 12:48. let all his m. be circum-
18:12. m. shall be the L's, 34:19
15:1. I sacri. to L. all being m., 12
25:17. Three times in year m. sh.
appear bef. L. G., De. 16:16
Le. 6:18. m. of As. sh. eat of it, 29
Nu. 8:22. acc. to m. fr. month old
upw., 28, 34, 30-26:62. [43.
40. number of all firstborn of m.,
81:7. ag. Midianites, and slew m.
De. 15:19. firstling m. sanctify unto
Jos. 6:4. m. th. came out of E. died
2 Ch. 31:16. genealogy of m., Eze. 8:
19. portions to m. am. priests [3
Eze. 8:4. Elieonai with him 200 m.
5. son of Jahaziel with him 800 m.
6. Ebed, with him 50 m.
7. Jehaiab and with him 70 m.
8. Zebadiah and fourscore m.
9. Obadiah and with him 218 m.
10. son of Josephiah and 160 m.
11. Zechariah, with him 28 m.
12. Johanan with him 110 m.
13. Jeiel, Shemalah, with th. 60 m.
14. Uthai, Zabbud with th. 70 m.

MALEFACTOR, S.
Lu. 23:32. were two m-s with him
33. there crucified him, and m-s
39. one of the m-s railed on him
Jn. 18:30. If he were not a m. we
MALELE'EL.
Ge. 5:12. Cainan begat M., Lu. 3:37

MALICE.
1 Co. 5:8. not with leaven of m.
14:20. howbeit in m. be ye children
Ep. 4:31. away fr. you with all m.
Col. 3:8. now put off all these, m.
Tit. 3:3. sometimes living in m.-and
1 Pe. 2:1. laying aside all m. guile
MALICIOUS.
3 Jn. 10. prating ag. us w. m. words

MALICIOUSNESS.

Ro. 1:9. being filled with all m.
1 Pe. 2:16. not liberty for cloak of m.

MALIGNITY.
Ro. 1:29. full of murder, debate, m.

MAL'LOTHI.
1 Ch. 25:4. sons of Heman, M.
26. the 19th lot to M.

MALLOWS.
Jb. 30:4. Who cut up m. for meat
MAL'LUCH.

1 Ch. 6:44. son of Abdi, son of M.
Eze. 10:29. of Bani, M., 132. of Ha-
Ne. 10:4. sealed were M., 27. [rim, M.
12:2. M. went up with Zerub-1

MAM'MON. [Lu. 16:13]
Mat. 6:24. Can't serve G. and m.,
Lu. 16:9. make friends of m. of
11. not faithful in unrighte-ss m.

MAM'RE. [Perron, place.]
Ge. 13:18. in the plain of M., 14:13
14:24. Eschol, M. let take portion
18:1. L. appeared to Ab. in M.
23:17. Machpelah before M., 19-
25:9-49:30-50:13
35:27. Jacob came to Isaac at M.

MAN.
Ge. 1:26. God said, Let us make
m. in our image, 27-9:6
2:7. L. G. formed m. of the dust
18. is not good m. sh. be alone
25. both naked, m. and his wife
8:12. m. said, The wom. thou gav.
22. the m. is become as one of us
6:3. Spirit not asw. strive with m.
6. It repnt-d L. he had made m.
7. will destroy m. whom I crea.
8:21. not curse gro-d for m's sake
9:6. m's blood, by m. shall his
blood be shed [m. Nu. 31:13
19:8. two dau-s wh. have not known
20:3. thou art but a dead m.
7. restore the m. his wife, he
24:21. m. wondering at her +
29. Laban ran out to m. to wall
65. What m. is this walketh m.
29:19. than I sh. give her to ano.
87:15. m. asked, What seekest thou
88:25. By the m. am I with child
41:1. each m. acc. to his dream, 12
43:3. m. did solemnly protest, +
13. arise, go again to the m.
14. m. in whose hand cup is
Ex. 17:2. why is it ye left the m.?
21. Moses content to dwell w. m.
4:11. Who hath made m's mouth?
30:32. Upon m's flesh shall it not
be poured [of Egypt, 23
82:1. the m. that brought us out
Le. 17:4. blood sh. be imputed unto
that m. that m. be cut off
Nu. 5:15. m. bring his wife to priest
9:13. But the m. that is clean, and
12:3. the m. Moses was very meek
15:37. The m. shall be put to death,
De. 22:25. [be holy
16:7. m. whom the L. doth choose,
17:5. m's rod wh. I choose sh. blow
19:20. m. that shall be unclean [15
24:3. m. whose eyes are open said,
26:8. Phinehas went aft. m. of Isr.
De. 4:32. since day G. created m.
5:24. God doth talk with m.
8:3. know m. doth not live by bread
only, but, Jst. 4:4. Lu. 4:4
20:5. What m. th. hath built a ho.
6. what m. is he hath planted
vineyard [w. life
7. what m. that hath betrothed
8. What m. is there is fearful and
20:19. tree of the field is m's life
28:54. the m. that is tender am. you
Jos. 7:14. sh. come m. by m., 17:18
Jn. 1:15. they let go the m. and all
4:22. I will shew m. thou seekest
8:37. as m. is, so is his strength
8:9. by me they honour G. and m.

Digitized by Google

Ju. 9:13. what wh. cheereth G. and m.
 10:18. What m. will fight Ammon?
 18:10. m. hath appeared th. came
 11. Art thou m. spak. unto wom.?
 16:7. weak, and as ano. m., 11, 17-
 19:7. when the m. rose to depart+
 22. Bring forth the m. that came
 23. m. took her upon an ass
 21:22. reserved not to each m. wife
 Ru. 1:2. m. was Ellimelech, 2:10
 2:20. m. is near of kin unto us
 3:18. m. will not be in rest until
 1. S. 2:33. m. whom I not cut off
 4:14. m. came hastily, told Eli, 16.
 9:6. a m. of G. and honourable m.
 7. If we go, what bring the m.?
 17. Behold m. whom I spake of
 10:22. If m. sho. yet come thither
 17:7. Lord seeth not as m.
 17:26. What be done to m. that
 killeth this Philistine
 24. men of Ier when saw m. fled
 14. Lo, ye see m. is mad [25, 27-
 28. 12:4. Da's anger kindled ag. m.
 said, m. who did this shall die
 7. said to David, Thou art the m.
 16: come out, thou bloody m., 8.
 17:3. m. thou seest is as if re-
 turned [fold him
 18:11. Job said unto the m. that
 26. watchman saw ano. m. runn-
 g
 21:5. m. that consumed us, and
 22:26. with upright m. will shew
 49. hat deliv-d from violent m.
 28:1. m. who was raised up on high
 7. m. that shall touch them
 1 K. 20:20. slew every one his m.
 2 K. 5:26. m. turned to meet thee
 6:19. bring you to m. ye seek
 9:11. Ye know the m. and
 15:20. exacted of each m. 60 shek.
 22:15. Tell the m. that sent you,
 2 Ch. 34:23. [were 33,000
 1 Ch. 23:3. the Levites m. by m.
 21. palace is not for m. but L.
 2 Ch. 14:11. not m. prevail ag. thee
 19:16. ye judge not for m. but L.
 24:6.6. What be done unto m., 7-9
 7:16. the m. is this wick. Haman
 Jb. 4:7. m. be more just than G.?
 6:17. Yet m. is born to trouble, as
 7:1. Is not an appointed time for m.
 17. What is m. th. thou shouldest
 magnify him? 15:14. Ps. 8:4
 9:2. how should m. be just with G.?
 10:4. seest thou as m. seeth?
 5. thy days as days of m.? years
 as m.'s days? [m. be born
 11:12. vain m. would be wise, tho.
 14:1. m. that is born of a woman
 10. m. dieth, m. giveth up ghost
 12. So m. lieth down, riseth not
 16:7. Art thou first m. was born?
 14. What is m. that he be clean?
 16. How much more filthy is m.?
 20:4. since m. was plac. upon earth
 21:4. is my complaint to m.?
 22:7.8. m. of arm dwell in it [G.?
 25:4. How can m. be just, with
 6. How much less m. that is a
 worm, and son of m.
 28:13. m. knoweth not fear thereof
 28. unto m. he said, fear of L.
 32:3. is a spirit in m. inspiration of
 13. G. thrusteth him down, not m.
 32:12. I an s., G. is greater than m.
 14. G. speaketh, m. perceiv-h not
 17. he may with-draw m. fr. pur-
 pose, and hide pride from m.
 23. to shew unto m. his uprightness
 26. render unto m. his righte-n.
 29. things worketh G. off with m.
 34:7. What m. is like Job, who
 14. If he set his heart upon m. if
 15. m. shall turn ag. unto dust
 23. For he will not lay upon m.
 more than right

Ps. 8:4. What is m. that thou art
 mindful of him? 144:3. He. 2:6
 9:19. O Lord let not m. prevail
 10:18. that m. no more oppress
 12:1. Help L. for godly m. compasseth
 25:12. What m. is he feareth L.?
 84:12. What m. is he desireth life?
 37:7. bec. of m. who bringeth
 wicked devices to pass
 89:11. When thou dust correct m.
 49:12. m. in honour abideth not
 59:1. m. would swallow me up
 11. not be afraid what m. can do
 68:18. received gifts in the m.
 78:25. m. did eat angels' food, he
 80:17. thy hand be upon m. of thy
 89:48. What m. is he liveth and not
 90:3. Thou turnest m. to destruc-
 94:10. teacheth m. sh. not be kn.?
 108:15. As for m. days are as grass
 104:23. m. goeth unto his work
 118:6. will not fear what m. can
 do, He. 13:6
 3. than to put confidence in m.
 120:17. I am a m. of peace, they
 144:4. m. is like to vanity, his days
 Pr. 2:12. m. that speaketh froward
 3:4. good underst-g in sight of m.
 6:11. want as armed m., 24:34.
 18:1. preparations of heart in m.
 20:24. m.'s goings are of the Lord,
 how can a m.
 25. It is more to m. who de-
 voureth that is holy [the way
 21:16. m. that wandereth out of
 28. m. th. heareth speaketh const-
 28:19. m. that deceiveth neighbour
 Ec. 7:2. Let another m. praise thee
 6:18. things full of labour, m.
 cannot utter it [king? 18.
 2:12. what can m. do cometh af.
 22. what hath m. of his labour?
 6:10. and it is known th. it is m.
 11. what is m. better? [m.
 12. who knoweth what is good for
 7:29. G. hath made m. upright
 9:12. m. knoweth not his time
 12:5. bec. m. goeth to long home
 15:22. Cease from m. whose breath
 6:11. Untill houses be without m.
 38:11. I shall behold m. no more
 40:13. or being m. of his counsel
 45:12. I have made and created m.
 4:11. m. th. executeth my counsel
 Je. 8:1. If she become another m.'s
 10:23. not in m. to direct his
 La. 8:1. I m. that seen affliction
 Eze. 4:15. cow's dung for m.'s dung
 9:3. m. clothed w. linen, 11:10-10:
 2, 6. Da. 12:6, 7.
 43:6. m. stood by me
 47:3. when m. that had line went
 18:8. Judgment betw. m. and m.
 Da. 4:16. Let heart be changed fr. m.
 9:21. m. Gabriel whom I had seen
 10:19. said, O m. greatly beloved
 Ho. 11:9. for I am God, and not m.
 Am. 4:13. declareth unto m. what is
 Mi. 5:7. tarrieth not for m. [good
 6:8. shewed thee, O m. what is
 9. m. of wisd. shall see thy name
 Ha. 1:13. the wicked devoureth m.
 Zph. 1:3. I will cut off m. fr. land
 Zeh. 1:10. m. th. stood among my rids
 6:12. m. whose name is Branch
 12:5. m. taught me to keep cattle
 7. awake, ag. m. that is my fellow
 Mal. 2:12. L. will cut off m. doeth
 Mat. 7:9. what m. is there of you,
 if thou ask bread, 12:11. Lu. 15:4-
 15:13. fr. the heart, they defile m.,
 11, 20. Mk. 7:15, 19, 21. [tho.
 19:6. let not m. put asunder, Mk.
 28:22. I do not know the m., 74-
 Mk. 2:27. sabbath was made for m.
 not m. for sabbath
 3:3. m. stand forth, 5. Lu. 6:5, 10-
 Mtk. 5:8. Come out of m., Lu. 8:29
 11:2. colt, whereon never m. sat,
 Lu. 19:30. [devout
 Lu. 2:25. same m. was just and
 52. in favour with God and m.
 5:20. m. thy sins are forgiven
 8:33. went devils out of m., 35, 38
 12:14. m. who made me a judge
 18:2. feared not G. nei. regarded m.
 4. fear not God, nor regard m.
 22:58. Pe. said, m. I am not [sayest
 60. Pe. said, m. I know not what
 28:6. whether m. was a Galilean
 53. never m. was laid, Jn. 19:41.
 Jn. 2:25. he knew what in m.
 4:50. m. believed word Jes. said
 5:9. in me, m. was made whole [15.
 12. What m. is that which said
 1. I rec'd not testimony fr. m.
 7:46. Never m. spake like this m.
 9:30. m. and d. Why herein is [did
 16:24. works which none other m.
 19:5. Pilate said, Behold the m.
 Ac. 4:9. deed done to impotent m.
 14. beholding m. wh. was healed
 22. m. was about forty years old
 8:31. How, exc. some m. guide me?
 4. of himself, or some other m.?
 11:12. we entered into m.'s house
 17:29. stone given by m.'s device
 19:16. m. in whom evil spirit was
 35. what m. th. knoweth not how
 21:9. same m. had 4 dau-s [city
 11. blind m. owneth this girdle
 23:30. how Jews laid wait for m.
 26:17. com-d the m. to be brought
 22. Agrippa said, I would hear m.
 Ro. 2:1. thou art inexcusable, O m.
 3. thinkest, O m. that judgest
 4:8. m. unto wh. L. imputeth not
 7:3. If married to another m. (2)
 22. in law of God after inward m.
 4. O wretched m. that I am, who
 9:20. O m. who thou that repliest
 10:5. the m. who doeth these things
 shall live by them, Ga. 8:12.
 10. with the heart m. believeth
 14:4. Who thou judgest m.'s serv.
 16:20. let I build upon ano. m.'s
 1 Co. 2:4. not enticing words of m.'s
 wisdom, 13.
 11. what m. knoweth things of
 14. natural m. receiveth not
 4:3. judged of m.'s judgment
 7:16. how knowest, O m. wh. thou
 10:13. tempta. as is common to m.
 29. why my liberty judged of ano.
 11:3. head of woman is the m. [m.'s
 8. m. is not of the woman, but (2)
 9. Nel. was m. created for wom. (2)
 11. nel. is m. without the woman,
 nel. woman with-t m. in the L.
 12. even so is m. by woman [m.
 16:21. since by m. came death, by
 35. some m. will say, How dead
 45. first m. Adam was made a
 47. first m. is of earth, earthy;
 second m. is the L. from heav.
 2 Co. 4:16. tho. outward m. perish,
 yet inward m. is renewed [m.
 Ga. 1:1. apostle, not of men, nei. by
 11. gospel I preached is not aff.
 Ep. 2:15. of twin one new m. [m.
 3:16. by his Spirit in inner m.
 4:24. that ye put on the new m.
 Col. 3:10. have put on the new m.
 1 Th. 4:8. despiseth not m. but God
 1 Ti. 2:3. betw. G. and men, m. C.J.
 12. not to usurp authority ov. m.
 Tit. 2:4. love of G. our Savi. tow. m.
 He. 8:4. ev. ho. is built by some m.
 8:2. labor. L. pitched, and not m.
 Ja. 1:8. doubtingm. is unstable
 2:20. know. O vain m. that faith
 1 Pe. 3:4. the hidden m. of the heart
 2 Pe. 2:16. as speaking w. m.'s voice
 See ANOTHER man.

A MAN.

Ge. 2: 5. was not a m. to till ground
 24. Thy shall a m. leave his fa.
 and Mat. 19: 5. Mk. 10: 7. Ep. 5: 31.
 4: 1. I have gotten a m. from L.
 23. slain a m. to my wounding
 11: 13. a m. said to his neighbour
 18: 16. If a m. can number dust
 19: 3. not a m. to come in unto us
 20: 3. thou a dead m. she is a m.
 25: 27. Esau a m. of field [wife
 32: 24. there wrestled a m. w. him
 41: 33. let Pha. look out a m. wise
 38. a m. in wh. Spirit of God is
 44: 15. wot ye a m. as I can divine
 49: 6. in anger they slew a m.
 Ex. 2: 14. Who made thee a m.
 18: 17. I judge betw. a m. and his
 21: 7. If a m. sell his daughter +
 22: 1. if a m. sh. steal an ox or +
 38: 11. as a m. speaketh unto friend
 Le. 5: 3. If he touch unclean. of a m.
 6: 3. in these a m. doeth sinning
 18: 9. When leprosy is in a m.
 18: 5. if a m. do he shall live in
 them. Ne. 9: 29. Eze. 20: 11, 13, 21.
 20: 12. If a m. lie with his dau. +
 24: 10. and a m. of Isr. strove together.
 20. hath caused a blemish in a m.
 27: 14. when a m. sanctify ho. 16, 22
 28. no thing a m. shall devote
 31. if a m. redeem his tithes
 Nu. 1: 4. shall be a m. of ev. tribe
 18: 2. of ev. tribe sh. ye send a m.
 15: 32. found a m. gathered sticks
 19: 14. law when a m. dieth in tent
 28: 19. God is not a m. that he
 should lie. 1 S. 15: 29.
 26: 64. was not a m. of them
 65. was not left a m. save Caleb
 27: 16. set a m. over the congrega.
 18. Josh. a m. in wh. Spirit [son
 De. 1: 31. L. bare thee, as a m. his
 8: 11. breath. aft. cubit of a m.
 8: 5. that as a m. chast- th his son
 15: 12. if a m. of a Heb. m. be sold
 19: 15. one wro. not rise ag. a m.
 21: 15. If a m. + 22: 23. + 24: 1. +
 Jos. 8: 12. of every tribe a m. A. 2: 4.
 5: 13. a m. over ag. him w. sword
 8: 17. was not a m. left in Ai
 10: 8. not a m. of th. stand bef. thee
 14. the L. hearkened unto a m.
 11: 15. which Arba was a great m.
 24: 4. stood not a m. of their enem.
 Ju. 1: 24. spies saw a m. come out of
 8: 29. except not a m. 1 S. 30: 17.
 4: 16. and there was not a m. left
 7: 13. was a m. th. told a dream
 14. sword of Gideon a m. of Isr.
 10: 1. Tola a m. of Issachar
 16: 19. she called a m.
 Ru. 4: 7. a m. plucked off his shoe
 1 S. 9: 16. send thee a m. out of Benj.
 11: 13. sh. not a m. be put to death
 18: 14. Lord hath sought him a m.
 14: 36. let us not leave a m. of th.
 39. not a m. am. people and- h him
 16: 16. a m. who is cunning player
 17. Provide me a m. can play well
 17: 8. choose you a m. for you
 10. give me a m. that we fight
 24: 19. If a m. find enemy will he
 25: 2. a m. in Maon whose poss- ns
 17. a m. cannot speak to him
 29. a m. is risen to pursue thee
 2 S. 1: 2. a m. came out of camp
 8: 34. as a m. falleth bef. weapon
 38. Abner a great m. is fallen
 18: 23. as if a m. inquired at oracle
 18: 20. shalt not be a m. of tidings
 24. behold a m. running alone
 20: 1. happ- d to be a m. of Belial
 1 K. 2: 2. and shew thyself a m.
 4. not fall thee a m. on throne,
 8: 25-9: 5. 2 Ch. 6: 16-7: 18.
 7: 14. a m. of Tyre, 2 Ch. 2: 14.

1 K. 20: 39. a m. turned aside, bro-
 a m. [struction
 42. a m. wh. I appointed to de-
 2 K. 1: 6. came a m. to meet us
 4: 43. a m. from Baal-shal-ha
 6: 32. king sent a m. before him
 10: 21. not a m. left that came not
 18: 21. as they were burying a m.
 18: 21. on wh. if a m. lean, 1 S. 38: 6.
 1 Ch. 22: 9. son sh. be a m. of rest
 2 Ch. 6: 22. If a m. sin ag. neighbour
 Ne. 2: 10. a m. seek welfare of Isr.
 6: 11. Should such a m. as I flee
 Job. 2: 4. all a m. hath will he give
 8: 23. Why is light given to a m.
 4: 17. a m. more pure than Ma-
 9: 32. he is not a m. as I am [ker?
 11: 2. a m. full of talk be justified
 12: 14. he shutteth up a m.
 14: 14. If a m. die sh. he live again
 16: 21. might plead for a m. with
 G. as a m. pleadeth for neighb.
 22: 2. Can a m. be profitable unto G
 34: 9. said, It profiteth a m. nothing
 29. whether ag. a nation or a m.
 35: 8. Thy wickedn. may hurt a m.
 37: 20. If a m. speak he be swell- d
 Ps. 88: 14. I as a m. heareth not
 56: 13. It was thou a m. mine equal
 62: 3. imagine mischief ag. a m.?
 74: 5. a m. was famous acc. as he
 88: 4. I as a m. hath no strength
 106: 17. He sent a m. before them
 147: 10. not pleasure in legs of a m.
 Pr. 8: 30. Strive not with a m.
 6: 34. jealousy is the rage of a m.
 12: 2. a m. of wicked devices. 14: 17.
 3. a m. not to be estab. by wickedn
 8. a m. sh. be commended acc. to
 18: 2. a m. sh. eat goodly fruit of
 8. ransom of m.'s life are riches
 14: 12. There is a way which seem-
 eth right unto a m., 18: 25.
 15: 23. a m. hath joy by ans. of
 16: 2. All ways of a m. clean in
 7. when a m.'s ways please the L.
 9. a m.'s heart deviseth his way
 18: 1. Thro. desire a m. hav- g sepa.
 18: 19. a m. of gr. wrath suffer pun- t
 22. desire of a m. is his kindness
 20: 3. honour for a m. to cease fr. str
 24. how a m. underst. own way?
 23: 2. if a m. given to appetite
 28: 10. a great m. grieveth all
 21. so a contentious m. to kindle
 27: 8. so is a m. wandereth fr. place
 31. furnace, so a m. to his praise
 28: 12. when wick. rise a m. is hid.
 23. rebuketh a m. sh. find favour
 29: 1. a m. of reproofs be destroy.
 14. a m. of oblations overth- th
 20. Seest a m. that is hasty [bour
 Ec. 1: 3. What profit a m. of la-
 2: 21. a m. whose labour is in wif-
 yet to a m. hath not labour
 24. nothing better for a m., 8: 15.
 26. G. giveth to a m. that is good
 4: 4. for this a m. is envied of his
 6: 2. a m. to wh. G. hath given riches
 12. who can tell a m. what sh. be
 7: 5. for a m. to hear song of fools
 8: 17. a m. can- t find out work done
 10: 14. a m. can- t tell what sh. be
 11: 8. if a m. live many years and
 Can. 8: 7. if a m. would give all
 Is. 8: 6. a m. sh. take hold of bro.
 6: 5. bee. I am a m. of unclean lips
 18: 12. I will make a m. more prec.
 17: 7. shall a m. look to his Maker
 28: 20. than a m. can stretch hims.
 29: 21. a m. an offender for word
 32: 2. a m. shall be a hiding place
 44: 15. shall it be for a m. to burn
 47: 3. I will not meet thee as a m.
 58: 3. He is a m. of sorrows [soul?
 68: 5. a day for a m. to afflict his
 68: 3. killeth ox, is as if slew a m.

Ja. 4: 29. not a m. dwell therein
 5: 1. if we can find a m. [neighb.
 7: 5. judgm. between a m. and
 14: 9. Why be as a m. astonied?
 15: 10. hast borne me a m. of strife
 16: 30. Shall a m. make gods unto
 18: 14. Will a m. leave snow of Leb.
 22: 30. a m. that shall not prosper
 29: 32. not have a m. to dwell am.
 30: 6. see whe. a m. doth travail
 31: 22. A woman sh. compass a m.
 33: 17. David shall never want a m.
 18. Nel. shall priests want a m.
 35: 19. Jonadab sh. not want a m.
 La. 8: 26. is good for a m. to hope
 27. good for a m. he bear yoke
 36. To subvert a m. in his cause
 39. complain, a m. for punishment.
 Eze. 22: 30. I sought for a m. [of sin
 28: 2. thou art a m. and not G., 9.
 38: 2. If people of land take a m.
 38: 15. when any seeth a m.'s bone
 40: 3. was a m. whose appearance
 Da. 2: 10. not a m. that can shew
 25. I have found a m. of captives
 6: 11. is a m. in thy kingdom in wh.
 7: 4. stand as a m. and a m.'s
 9: 11. 23. art a m. of desires [heart
 10: 10. Dan a m. greatly beloved
 Ho. 6: 9. as robbers wait for a m.
 9: 12. that there sh. not be a m. left
 11: 4. with cords of a m. [mald
 Am. 2: 7. a m. and fa. in unto one
 5: 19. As if a m. did flee fr. lion
 Mi. 2: 2. oppress a m. and he bo.,
 11. If a m. walking in spirit [2
 7: 6. a m.'s enemies are the men
 of his own house, Mat. 10: 36.
 Mal. 8: 17. as a m. spareth own son
 Mat. 8: 9. a m. und. authority, Lu.
 9: 9. a m. named Matthew [7: 8.
 10: 35. to set a m. at variance
 11: 8. a m. in soft raim. Lu. 7: 25.
 12: 10. a m. had hand with weep-
 ered, Mk. 3: 1. Lu. 8: 6. [thansheep
 12. How much is a m. better
 43. uncl. spirit is gone out of a
 m., Lu. 11: 24.
 18: 24. a m. which sowed good seed
 31. which a m. took and sowed
 44. wh. when a m. hath found
 15: 11. out of mouth defileth a m.
 20. to eat with unwash. hands
 defileth not a m. [8: 36.
 16: 26. what is a m. profited, Mk.
 18: 12. if a m. have 100 sheep
 19: 13. Is it lawful for a m. to put
 away wife, Mk. 10: 2. [ding
 22: 11. saw a m. had not on a wed-
 24. If a m. die having no chil.
 25: 14. as a m. travelling, Mk. 13: 34.
 26: 18. he said, Go into the city, to
 such a m., Mk. 14: 13. Lu. 22: 10.
 27: 32. found a m. of Cyrene
 Mk. 1: 23. a m. with unclean spirit
 4: 26. as if a m. should cast seed
 6: 2. out of tombs a m. with uncl.
 6: 20. knowing he was a just m.
 7: 11. If a m. say to fa. Corban
 15. noth. without a m. can defile
 8: 4. whence can a m. satisfy these
 12: 19. If a m.'s brother die
 18: 34. Son of man is as a m. taking
 14: 13. meet you a m. bearing
 pitcher [m.?
 Lu. 1: 34 How, seeing I know not a
 2: 25. was a m. in Jerus. Simeon
 4: 33. a m. who had spirit of devil
 5: 8. for I am a sinful m. O Lord
 18. brought a m. with palsy
 8: 41. came a m. named Jairus
 9: 25. what is a m. advantaged
 38. a m. of company cried Master
 12: 15. a m.'s life consisteth not
 18: 19. which a m. cast into garden
 19: 2. a m. named Zaccheus
 7. to be guest with a m. a sinner

Lu. 23: 50. was a m. named Joseph
 Jn. 1: 6. There was a m. sent fr. G.
 30. After me a m. who is preferred
 8: 1. was a m. of the Pharisees
 3. Except a m. be born again, 5.
 4. How a m. be born when old?
 27. a m. can receive nothing, exc.
 4: 29. see a m. which told me all
 6: 50. a m. may eat and not die
 7: 22. sabbath day circume. a m.
 23. angry, bec. I made a m. whole
 8: 40. a m. that hath told you truth
 51. If a m. keep my saying, 52.
 9: 11. a m. called Jes. made clay
 16. How can a m. do such mira-
 10: 33. a m. makest thyself G. [cles
 11: 10. If a m. walk in night stumbl.
 14: 23. If a m. love me, he will keep
 15: 6. If a m. abide not in me
 13. that a m. lay down his life
 16: 21. for joy that a m. is born
 Ac. 2: 22. Jesus a m. approved of G.
 5. Stephen a m. full of faith
 8: 27. beheld a m. of Ethiopia [12:
 9: 12. a m. named Ananias, 22:
 10: 26. stand up, I also am a m.
 28. unlawful for a m. is a Jew
 30. a m. stood bef. me in bright
 17. Sergius Paulus, a prudent m.
 21. Saul a m. of tribe of Benj.
 22. David, a m. after mine heart
 41. not believe, tho. a m. declare
 16: 9. stood a m. of Macedonia
 21: 39. I am a m. a Jew, 22: 3.
 22: 25. scourge a m. is a Roman
 Ro. 2: 21. preachest a m. not steal
 22. a m. sh. not commit adultery
 8: 5. I speak as a m.
 28. a m. justified by faith [liveth
 7: 1. law dominion over a m. long as
 8: 24. what a m. seeth why hope for
 1 Co. 4: 1. Let a m. so account of y.
 2. required, a m. be found faithful
 6: 18. Every sin a m. doeth is
 7: 1. good for a m. not to touch wom.
 26. It is good for a m. so to be
 9: 8. Say I these things as a m. or
 11: 7. a m. ought not to cover his
 14. if a m. have long hair [head
 28. But let a m. examine him-
 18: 11. became a m. I put away
 2 Co. 2: 6. Sufficient to such a m.
 is punishment
 8: 12. according to that a m. hath
 11: 20. If a m. bring you into bond-
 age, if a m. devour you (6)
 12: 2. I knew a m. in C. caught, 3.
 4. is not lawful for a m. to utter
 Ga. 2: 16. a m. is not just by works
 6: 1. if a m. be overtak. in fault
 3. if a m. think hims. something
 7. whatso a m. soweth sh. he reap
 Ph. 2: 8. found in fashion as a m.
 1 Th. 1: 8. good, if a m. use it lawf.
 3: 1. if a m. desire office of bishop
 5. if a m. kn. not how to rule ho.
 2 Ti. 2: 5. if a m. strive for master-
 21. if a m. thf. purge hims. [Jes
 Tit. 8: 10. a m. heretic reject [ring
 Ja. 2: 2. if come a m. with a gold
 14. though a m. say he hath faith
 18. a m. may say, Thou hast faith
 20. how by works a m. is justifi.
 5: 17. Elias was a m. subject to like
 1 Pe. 2: 19. if a m. for concience
 2 Pe. 2: 19. of wh. a m. is overcome
 1 Jn. 4: 20. if a m. say, I love God
 Re. 4: 7. beast had a face as a m.
 9: 5. scorpion, when he striketh a
 A certain MAN. [m.
 Ge. 37: 15. a c. m. found him, and
 Ju. 13: 2. there was a c. m. of Zorah
 Ru. 1: 1. a c. m. of Bethlehem-jud.
 18: 1. a c. m. of Ramathaim-zo-
 21: 5. a c. m. of serv. of Saul
 28: 18: 10. a c. m. saw it, told Saul
 1 K. 20: 35. c. m. of sons of prophets

1 K. 22: 34. a c. m. drew bow at
 venture, 2 Ch. 18: 33.
 De. 10: 5. a c. m. clothed in linen
 Mat. 17: 14. a c. m. kneeling to him
 21: 28. a c. m. had 2 sons, Lu. 16: 11.
 Mk. 12: 1. a c. m. planted vineyard
 Lu. 8: 27. methilus a c. m. wh. had
 9: 57. c. m. said, I will [devil
 10: 30. a c. m. went down fr. Jerus.
 12: 16. The ground of a c. rich m.
 13: 6. a c. m. had a fig tree planted
 14: 2. a c. m. wh. had the dropsy
 16. a c. m. made a great supper
 16: 11. a c. m. which had a steward
 18: 35. a c. blind m. sat by the way
 20: 9. a c. m. planted a vineyard,
 Jn. 5: 5. a c. m. wh. had an infirmity
 11: 1. a c. m. sick, named Lazar.
 Ac. 3: 2. a c. m. lame from womb
 5: 1. a c. m. named Ananias, sold
 8: 9. a c. m. who used sorcery
 9: 33. found a c. m. named Eneas
 10: 1. There was a c. m. Cornelius
 14: 8. sat a c. m. at Lystra, impotent
 18: 7. into a c. m.'s house named
 19: 24. a c. m. Demetrius [Justus
 26: 14. is a c. m. left in bonds by
 Any MAN. [Felix
 Ge. 24: 16. nel. had a m. known her
 Ex. 24: 14. If a m. have matters
 34: 1. neither let a m. be seen
 throughout mount
 24. nel. shall a m. desire thy la.
 Le. 1: 2. If a m. bring off-g to Lo.
 7: 8. th. offereth a m.'s burnt off-g
 15: 2. When a m. a running issue
 16. If a m.'s seed of copula, go
 24. If a m. lie with her at all, be
 24: 17. killeth a m. sh. be put to
 27: 9. all a m. giveth unto L. [dea.
 Nu. 5: 10. whatso a m. giveth priest
 12. if a m.'s wife go aside, and
 6: 19. If a m. suddenly by him
 9: 10. If a m. sh. be unclean [13:
 19: 11. toucheth dead body of a m.,
 21: 9. If a serpent had bitten a m.,
 De. 19: 11. If a m. hate his neighb.
 16. If false witness rise ag. a m.
 22: 8. blood upon thy ho. If a m.
 13. If a m. take wife and go [fall
 22: 10. be a m. am. you is not clean
 Job. 1: 5. not a m. be able to stand
 2: 11. nel. courage to a m. [here?
 Ju. 4: 20. If a m. enquire, is a m.
 18: 7. no business with a m., 28.
 18: 23. when a m. off-d sacrifice
 16. If a m. said, not fall to burn
 12: 4. nel. taken aught at a m.'s
 14: 52. Saul saw a. strong m. [ha.
 28: 16: 2. a m. that had controversy
 5. It was so, th. when a m. came
 19: 22. shall a m. be put to death
 21: 4. nel. for us shalt kill a m.
 1 K. 8: 31. If a m. trespass ag. neigh.
 38. supplication by a m., 2 Ch. 6:
 2 K. 4: 29. meet a m. salute not [29:
 12: 4. all the money th. cometh into
 a m.'s heart to bring
 2 Ch. 6: 5. nel. chose I a m. ruler
 Ne. 2: 12. nel. told I a m. what G. put
 Jb. 32: 21. not accept a m.'s person
 Pr. 8: 20. am more brutish than a m.
 Is. 52: 14. more married than a m.
 Je. 44: 26. my name no more in mouth
 of a m. of Judah [mark
 Eze. 9: 6. nel. not bear a m. upon wh.
 Da. 6: 7. sh. ask petition of a m., 11:
 Mat. 5: 40. if a m. sue thee at law
 11: 27. nel. knoweth a m. the Fa.
 12: 19. nel. shall a m. hear his
 voice in the streets [Lu. 9: 23:
 16: 24. If a m. will come after me,
 37. If a m. say aught unto you,
 say, L. hath need, Mk. 11: 3.
 Lu. 19: 31. [m.
 22: 16. true, nel. carest thou for a
 40. nel. durst a m. from that day

Mat. 24: 23. if a m. say, Lo, Mk. 18: 21.
 Mk. 1: 44. say noth. to a m. but go
 4: 23. If a m. hath ears to hear,
 7: 16. Re. 18: 9.
 5: 4. neither could a m. tame him
 30. would not a m. sho. know it
 35. If a m. desire to be first, sume
 11: 16. nel. suffer a m. sho. carry
 13: 5. Take heed, lest a m. deceive
 16: 8. nel. said any thing to a m.
 Lu. 14: 8. When bid. of a m. to a wed.
 26. If a m. come to me, and hate
 19: 8. If taken any thing fr. a m.
 20: 28. If a m.'s bro. die, hav-g wife
 Jn. 4: 33. Hath a m. bro-t him aught
 6: 46. Not that a m. hath seen Fa.
 51. If a m. eat of this bread he sh.
 7: 17. If a m. do his will, let him know
 37. If a m. thirst, let him come
 51. Doth our law judge a m. bef.
 8: 33. never in bondage to a m.
 9: 22. If a m. did offend Christ
 31. If a m. be a worshipper of G.
 32. that a m. opened eyes of blind
 10: 9. by me, if a m. enter in, he
 28. nel. shall a m. pluck th. out
 11: 9. If a m. walk in the day, he
 57. If a m. knew wuer he were
 12: 26. If a m. serve me, let him foll.
 47. If a m. hear my words.
 16: 30. needest not a m. ask [death
 18: 31. not lawful to put a m. to
 Ac. 10: 28. nel. call a m. common
 47. can a m. forbid water, these
 19: 38. If have a matter ag. a m.
 24: 12. me disputing with a m.
 25: 16. of Romans to deliver a m.
 27: 22. be no loss of a m.'s life [C.
 Ro. 8: 9. If a m. have not Spirit of
 1 Co. 8: 12. If a m. build on this
 14. If a m.'s work abide [founda.
 15. If a m.'s work burned
 17. If a m. defile the temple of G.
 18. If a m. seemeth to be wise
 5: 11. If a m. a bro. be a fornicat.
 7: 18. is a m. called, being circum.
 36. If a m. think he beareth
 32. If a m. think he knoweth
 3. If a m. love God [1: 34. If a m.
 hunger let him [knowledge
 10. If a m. see these which hast
 9: 15. that a m. make my glorying
 10: 28. If a m. say, This is offer-d
 11: 16. If a m. seem contentious
 14: 27. If a m. speak in unknown
 37. If a m. think hims. prophet
 38. If a m. be ignorant, let him
 16: 2. If a m. love not the L. Jes.
 2 Co. 5: 17. If a m. be in C. he is a
 10: 6. If a m. trust that he is C.'s
 12: 6. lest a m. think of me above
 Ga. 1: 9. If a m. preach other go.
 Ep. 2: 9. of works, lest a m. boast
 6: 8. good thing a m. doeth [wh-
 Ph. 3: 4. If a m. thinketh he hath
 Col. 2: 4. lest a m. beguile you w.
 8. Beware lest a m. spoil you
 8: 13. If a m. hath a quarrel ag.
 1 Th. 5: 15. that none render evil for
 evil to a m. [for nought
 2 Th. 3: 8. Nel. did eat a m.'s br.
 14. If a m. obey not our word
 1 Ti. 5: 16. If a m. have widows
 6: 3. If a m. teach otherwise
 He. 4: 11. lest a m. fall after same
 10: 38. If a m. draw back, my soul
 12: 15. lest a m. fall of grace of G.
 Ja. 1: 13. nel. tempteth he a m.
 26. If a m. seem to be religious
 3: 2. If a m. offend not in word
 1 Pe. 4: 11. If a m. speak, let him sp.
 16. yet if a m. suffer as Christian
 1 Jn. 2: 1. If a m. sin, we have an
 15. If a m. love world, the love
 27. ye need not a m. teach you
 5: 16. If a m. see his brother sin
 Re. 3: 20. If a m. hear my voice

Re. 11:5. if a. m. will hurt them, fire
14: 3. If a. m. worship the beast
22: 8. If a. m. add to these things
19. If a. m. take away fr. words
See BLESSED. CHIEF.

See BLESSED. CHIEF.

See BLESSED. CHIEF.

MAN child. **isa.**
Ge. 17:10. Every m. c. be circum-d.
14. uncirc-d m. c. shall be cut off
Le. 1:12. If woman have borne m. c.
18:11. If give unto handmaid m. c.
Jb. 8:3. wherein it was said. There
is a m. c. conceived, Je. 20:15.
Is. 66:7. delivered of m. c. Re. 12:5.
Re. 12:13. persecuted wom. brought
See CURSED. EACH. forth m. c.

Every MAN.

Ge. 7:21. all flesh died and e. m.
9:5. of e. m. brother require life
12:12. ha. ag. e. m. and e. m.'s ha.
42:25. to restore e. m.'s money
35. e. m.'s money in sack, 48:21.
44:11. took down e. m. his sack
13. laden e. m. his ass, and ret.
45:1. Jo. cried, Cause e. m. to go
47:20. Egi p's sold e. m. his field
Ex. 1:1. e. m. and his household
7:12. they cast down e. m. his rod
12:2. let e. m. borrow of neighb.
12:3. shall take e. m. a lamb
4. e. m. according to his eating,
16:16-18:21. [that only
16. save that wh. e. m. must eat
18:29. abide ye e. m. in his place
25:2. e. m. give willingly
80:12. e. m. a ransom for his soul
82:27. put e. m. a sword by side,
slay e. m. his bro. e. m. neigh.
88:8. stood e. m. at his tent door
10. worshipped e. m. in tent door
88:4. came e. m. from his work
88:26. A bekah for e. m. [fa.
Le. 18:3. fear e. m. his mother and
26:10. sh. return e. m. unto his
family (2), 13. [2, 17.
Nu. 1:52. e. m. by his standard, 3:
5:10. e. m.'s hallowed things his
7:5. to e. m. acc. to his service
16:17. take e. m. his censur, and put
18. they took e. m. his censur and
17:2. write thou e. m. name upon
9. they took e. m. his rod [rod
81:40. for L. what e. m. hath gotten
53. had taken spoil e. m. for him.
82:18. Inherited e. m. his inher.
27. pass over e. m. armed, 29.
De. 1:16. Judge right-ly betw. e. m.
8:20. return e. m. unto his possess.
18:18. not do e. m. whatso. right in
16:17. e. m. give as able [own eye
24:16. e. m. shall die for his own
sin, 2 K. 14:6. 2 Ch. 25:4.
Jos. 4:5. take up e. m. of you a stone
6:5. ascend e. m. straight bef. so.
11:14. e. m. they smote with sword
24:28. e. m. unto his inheri. Ju.
4:5. go. to e. m. a damsel [2:6.
7:7. go e. m. unto his place, 8.
16. put trumpet in e. m.'s hand
22. Lord set e. m.'s sword against
his fellow, 18. 14:20.
8:24. would give e. m. his earrings,
9:49. cut e. m. his bough [25:
17:6. e. m. did right in his eyes,
21:25. [dau-s of Shiloh
21:21. catch you e. m. his wife of
24. e. m. to his tribe, e. m. to his
18. 4:10. fled e. m. into his tent
8:22. Sam. said, Go e. m. into city
14:34. Bring hither e. m. his ox (2)
25:10. break away e. m. fr. master
13. Gird you on e. m. his sword
26:23. the Lord render to e. m.
his righteousness, 2 Ch. 6:30.
30:6. grieved e. m. for his sons
22. save to e. m. his wife and
28. 18:9. went out e. m. from him
29. e. m. get him upon his mule

28. 15:4. that e. m. wh. hath any suit
30. covered e. m. his head
18:8. Isr. had fled e. m. to tent
20:1. Sheba said e. m. to his tents
1 K. 4:25. safely e. m. under vine
8:38. know e. m. plague of heart
39. give e. m. acc. to his ways,
Jb. 84:11. Je. 17:10. [Ch. 9:24.
10:25. bro-t e. m. his present, 2
12:24. not go up, return e. m. to
his ho., 22:17, 36. 2 Ch. 11:4.
20:24. Take kings e. m. out of place
2 K. 6:2. Let us take e. m. a beam
11:8. e. m. with weapons in hand
12:4. the money e. man is set at
14:12. Judah fled e. m. to tents
18:31. eat ye e. m. of own vine
Ne. 5:13. to God shake out e. m. fr.
Es. 1:8. do acc. to e. m.'s pleasure
22. e. m. sho. bear rule in his ho.
Jb. 21:33. e. m. shall draw aft. him
83:25. e. m. may see it; man may
87:7. He sealeth up hand of e. m.
Ps. 59:5. m. at his last state is, 11:
6. e. m. walketh in a vain show
62:12. to thee, O L., thou renderest
to e. m. acc. to work, Pr. 24:12.
Pr. 19:6. e. m. is a friend to him
giveth gifts [right ans.
24:26. e. m. sh. kiss lips th. giveth
29:26. e. m.'s judgment from L.
Ec. 5:19. e. m. to wh. G. hath given
18. 9:20. eat e. m. flesh of own arm
13:7. Thf. e. m.'s heart shall melt
14. shall e. m. turn to his own peo.
81:7. day e. m. shall cast aw. idols
Je. 10:14. e. m. is brutish, 61:17.
12:15. e. m. to his heritage [den
28:36. e. m.'s word sh. be his bur-
den, 3. turn e. m. from evil way,
85:15-88:3.
29:26. for e. m. that is mad
80:6. see e. m. with hands on loins
81:34. teach no more e. m. his
neighbour, Il. 8:11.
84:15. in proclaiming liberty e. m.
to neighbour, 17.
87:10. sho. rise up e. m. in tent
61:45. deliver ye e. m. his soul
Eze. 8:11. with e. m. censur in ha.
12. e. m. in chambers of Imagery
9:1. e. m. with his weapon, 3.
20:17. I cast away e. m. abomi.
8. did not e. m. cast aw. abomi.
82:10. e. m. shall tremble for life
86:8. not scattered e. m. fr. possess.
De. 8:10. e. m. that sh. hear sound
6:12. e. m. that shall ask petition
Jon. 1:5. mariners cried e. m. to his
Mi. 4:4. e. m. under his vine [god
7:2. they hunt e. m. his brother
Hag. 1:9. ye run e. m. unto own ho.
Zech. 8:10. call e. m. his neighb.
8:4. e. m. with his staff in hand
16. speak e. m. truth, Ep. 4:25.
Mal. 2:10. treach-ly e. m. ag. brother
Mat. 16:27. Son of man sh. reward
e. m. acc., Ro. 2:6. Re. 22:12.
20:9. received e. m. a penny, 10.
25:15. to e. m. acc. to his ability
Mt. 8:25. he saw e. m. clearly
18:34. and gave to e. m. his work
15:24. casting lots what e. m. take
Lu. 6:30. Give to e. m. that asketh
16:16. and e. m. presseth into it
19:15. how much e. m. had gained
Ju. 1:9. Light, which Lighteth e. m.
2:10. e. m. at beginning doth ret.
6:45. e. m. that hath heard of Fa.
16:32. ye shall be scattered e. m.
Ac. 2:6. bec. e. m. heard them speak
8. how hear we e. m. in our own
45. to all, as e. m. had need, 4:35.
11:29. e. m. determ-d to send relief
Ro. 2:10. peace to e. m. worketh good
8:4. let G. be true, but e. m. liar
12:3. as God dealt to e. m. faith

Ro. 14:5. Let e. m. be fully persuaded
1 Co. 8:5. as L. gave to e. m., 7:17.
13. e. m.'s work shall be manifest
4:5. then e. m. have praise of G.
7:2. let e. m. have his own wife
7. But e. m. his proper gift of G.
30. let e. m. abide in calling, 24.
8:7. not in e. m. that knowledge
10:24. let e. m. seek ans. to wealth
11:3. know head of e. m. is Ch.
12:7. Spirit given to e. m. to profit
16:23. but e. m. in his order, C.
2 Co. 4:2. ours. to e. m.'s conscience
Ga. 6:3. I testify to e. m. is circums.
6:4. let e. m. prove own work
5. e. m. shall bear own burden
Ph. 2:4. Look not e. m. on his own
Col. 1:28. teaching e. m. in all wis-
dom to present e. m. perf. in C.
4:6. how ye ought to ans. to e. m.
He. 2:9. should taste death for e. m.
Ja. 1:14. But e. m. is tempted, when
19. let e. m. be swift to hear
1 Pe. 1:17. judgeth acc. to e. m. work
8:15. to give ans. to e. m. asketh
4:10. As e. m. hath recd gift [vea.
1 Jn. 8:3. e. m. that hath this hope
Re. 20:13. judged e. m. acc. to works
22:18. I testify to e. m. heareth
See EVIL man, FOOLISH.
MAN of God.
De. 38:1. Moses m. o. G., Jos. 14:
6. 1 Ch. 28:14. 2 Ch. 30:16. Mar.
8:2. [unto me
Ju. 18:6. saying, m. o. G. came
8. let m. o. G. come again unto us
18. 2:27. came a m. o. G. unto Eli
9:6. there is in this city a m. o. G.
7. not a present to bring m. o. G.
8. will I give to m. o. G. to tell us
1 K. 12:22. to rebemah the m. o. G.
18:1. came m. o. G. out of Jud.
26. m. o. G. who was disobedient
17:18. What I with three, O m. o. G.
24. I know thou art m. o. G.
20:28. came a m. o. G. and spake
2 K. 1:9. Thou m. o. G. king hath
said, Come down, 11. Flous
13. O m. o. G., let my life be pro-
4:7. she came and told m. o. G.
9. I perceive this is m. o. G.
16. m. o. G., do not let us unto
22. I may run to m. o. G. [hand m.
25. she came unto the m. o. G., 27.
20. O m. o. G., is death in pot
42. brought m. o. G. bread [o. G.
5:14. dipped, acc. to saying of m.
50. serv. of Elshah, m. o. G. 8:4.
6:10. place which m. o. G. told him
15. servant of m. o. G. was risen
7:2. a lord answered m. o. G., 19.
17. people trode upon him as m.
o. G. had said, 18.
8:1. 2. did aft. saying of m. o. G.
7. m. o. G. is come [11. wept
8. Take present meet m. o. G.
18:19. m. o. G. was wrought w. him
28:16. acc. to word which m. o. G.
17. It is the sepulchre of m. o. G.
2 Ch. 8:14. David the m. o. G., Ne.
12:24, 36.
25:7. came m. o. G. to Amasai
9. m. o. G. answered, L. is able
Je. 36:4. son of Igalliah m. o. G.
1 Ti. 6:11. O m. o. G. see these th.
2 Ti. 8:17. that m. o. G. may be perf.
See GOOD man, MADMAN.
Like MAN.
Ju. 16:17. weak and L. any other m.
Jb. 13:25. to stagger L. a drunken
m. p. Ps. 107:27.
88:3. Gird up loins L. a m., 40:7.
Is. 10:13. put down inhab. L. val. m.
Je. 28:9. I am L. a m. whom vine
50:42. array L. a m. to battle
Mat. 18:32. L. a m. householder, 20:
Lu. 6:48. L. a m. wh. built house, 49

Jn. 7:6. Nev. man spake l. this m.
Mo. 1: 23. made l. corruptible m.
Ja. 1: 23. l. m. beholding his face

Mighty MAN.

Ru. 2: 1. Naoml had kinman a m.
1. 8. 9: 1. Kish a Benjamite, m.
16: 8. David m. m. man of war,
2. 8. 17: 10. [the
1 Ch. 12: 4. Iemalah a m. m. m.
2 Ch. 28: 7. Zichri m. m. m. slew Maas.
2 Ch. 28: 8. m. m. he had the earth
Ps. 38: 16. m. m. not deliv'd by stren
62: 1. Why boastest in mischief, m.
78: 65. L. awaked like m. m. [m.
127: 4. As arrows in hand of m. m.
Is. 8: 2. L. doth take away m. m.
5: 15. tho m. m. shall be humbled
81: 8. sh. fall with sw. not of m. m.
42: 13. L. shall go forth as m. m.
Je. 9: 23. nel. let the m. m. glory in
16: 9. shoudab be as a m. m. that
cannot save [m. stumbled
46: 6. nor m. m. escape [12 m.
50: 6. arrows as of m. expert: m.
Eph. 1: 14. m. m. shall cry bitterly
Zoh. 9: 13. made thee as sw. of m. m.
10: 7. they of Euphr. be like m. m.
See Mighty Man of

VALOUR.

No MAN.

Ge. 31: 30. n. m. is with us, see
41: 44. without thee n. m. lift hand
45: 1. stood n. m. while Jo. made
Ex. 2: 12. be saw thee was n. m.
18: 10. Let n. m. save of it till morn
20. let n. m. go out on 7th day
22: 10 driven away, n. m. seeing it
38: 4. n. m. did put on ornaments
30. shad n. m. see me and live
84: 3. n. m. shall coupe up witha thee
Le. 16: 17. sual be n. m. in tabern.
21: 21. n. m. that hath a blemish
27: 26. n. m. sh. sanctify it, it is
Nu. 6: 19. If n. m. hath lein w. thee
De. 7: 24. n. m. able to stand. 11: 25.
24: 6. n. m. take neither mistlone
28: 26. n. m. shall fray them away
20. n. m. shall save thee, 68.
Jas. 4: 6. n. m. knoweth of his sepul.
Jos. 8: 31. over wh. n. m. lift trou
28: 9. n. m. been able to stand bef.
Ju. 11: 39. Jephthan's daughter
knew n. m. [house, 18.
19: 15. n. m. took them into
21: 2. virgins th. had known n. m.
1. 8. 2: 9. by strength n. m. prevail
11: 3. If there be n. m. to save us
14: 26. n. m. put hand to his mouth
17: 32. Let n. m. heart fail [thee
21: 1. Why alone and n. m. with
a. Let n. m. know of business
26: 12. and n. m. saw nor knew it
2. 8. 16: 3. n. m. deputed of the king
1. K. 8: 46. is n. m. sinneth not, 2
2 K. 7: 5. n. m. in camp, 10. [Ch. 8: 36.
2 K. 10: 1. n. m. make son to pass thro
18. let n. m. move his bones
1 Ch. 13: 21. suffered n. m. to do
them wrong, Ps. 106: 14.
Es. 5: 12. queen did let n. m. come
in with king
8: 8. writhing may n. m. reverse
9: 2. n. m. could withstand Jews
Jb. 11: 3. n. m. make thee ashamed?
15: 28. houses wh. n. m. inhabiteth
20: 21. shal n. m. look for his goods
24: 22. and n. m. is sure of his life
35: 26. to rain where n. m. is (2)
Ps. 22: 6. I am a worm and n. m.
142: 4. there was n. m., is 41: 28.
60: 16. Je. 4: 25. [justified
143: 2. in thy right shall n. m. be
Pr. 1: 24. band, and n. m. regarded
28: 1. wicked flesh when n. m.
17. to the pit, let n. m. stay him
Mo. 8: 11. n. m. can find out work
8: 8. n. m. hath power over spirit

Ec. 9: 1. n. m. knoweth love or hatred
15. n. m. rememb-d th. poor man
Is. 9: 19. n. m. shall spare his bro.
13: 14. as sheep n. m. taketh up
24: 10. ev. house is shut that n.
m. may come in
88: 8. he regardeth n. m.
50: 2. when I came was there n. m.
57: 1. n. m. layeth it to heart, Je.
60: 15. n. m. went thro. thee [1 K. 11.
Ez. 2: 6. land where n. m. dwelt
8: 6. n. m. repented of his wickedn.
22: 30. n. m. of his seed sh. prosper
80: 17. Is Zion whom n. m. seeketh
88: 19. let n. m. know where ye be
88: 24. Let n. m. know of words
40: 15. slay Ism. n. m. know it
41: 4. slain Gedal. n. m. knew it
44: 2. n. m. dwelleth th-n. 51: 43.
49: 18. n. m. shall abide there, 33.
-50: 40. [It unto them
La. 4: 4. ask bread n. m. breaketh
Es. 14: 15. that n. m. may pass thro.
44: 2. n. m. shall enter by this gate
110: 4: 4. let n. m. strive or reprove
Na. 8: 18. scattered, n. m. gath-h
Zeph. 8: 6. so that there is n. m.
Zen. 1: 21. n. m. did lift up his head
7: 14. n. m. passed thro. nor retur.
Mat. 6: 24. n. m. can serve two
masters, Lu. 16: 13.
8: 4. tell n. m. 16: 20. Mk. 7: 36.
Lu. 5: 14-9: 21.
28. fierce, so that n. m. might pass
9: 16. n. m. putteth new cloth un-
to old garim, Mk. 2: 21. Lu. 5: 36.
30. charged, see that n. m. know
it, Mk. 5: 43-7: 24-8: 30-9: 9.
11: 27. n. m. knoweth Son but
Father, Lu. 10: 22. [only, Mk. 9: 8.
17: 8. they saw n. m. save Jesus
20: 7. Tell vision to n. m. until Son
20: 7. See. m. m. hath hired us
22: 46. n. m. was able to save him
28: 9. call n. m. father upon earth
24: 4. Take heed n. m. deceive
36. hour know. n. m., Mk. 13: 32.
Mk. 2: 22. n. m. putteth new wine
8: 37. n. m. can enter into strong
63: 3. n. m. could bind him [man's
37. suff-d n. m. to follow, Lu. 8: 51.
9: 39. n. m. wh. shall do mira
10: 20. n. m. that hath left house,
Lu. 18: 29. [after
11: 14. n. m. eat fruit of thee here-
12: 14. know thou carest for n. m.
34. n. m. durst ask him question
Lu. 8: 14. Do violence to n. m.
10: 4. salute n. m. by the way
6: 39. n. m. having drunk old wine
8: 16. n. m. lighteth candle, 11: 33.
51. suffered n. m. to go in, save
9: 36. told n. m. in those days
62. m. m. having put his hand
16: 6. husks, n. m. gave unto him
Jn. 1: 18. n. m. seen G., 1 Jn. 4: 12.
8: 2. m. m. can do these miracles
13. m. m. hath ascended up to
32. n. m. receiveth his testimony
4: 27. n. m. said, What seekest
6: 22. Father judgeth n. m.
6: 44. n. m. can come to me, ex-
cept the Father draw him, 6: 5.
74. n. m. doeth anything in secret
13. n. m. spake openly of him
37. v. m. knoweth whence he is
30. n. m. laid hands on him, 44.
-8: 20. [demned thee
8: 10. Woman, hath n. m. con-
11. She said, n. m. Lord [n. m.
15. ye judge aft. the flesh, I judge
9: 4. night when n. m. can work
10: 18. n. m. taketh it from me
20. n. m. is able to pluck th. out
18: 28. n. m. at the table knew why
14: 26. n. m. cometh unto the Fa. but
15: 13. Greater love hath n. m. than

Jn. 10: 22. and your joy n. m. taketh
Ac. 1: 20. let n. m. dwell therein
4: 17. that they speak to n. m.
5: 13. of the rest durst m. m. Jdn
9: 3. we found n. m. within [hims
9: 7. hearing voice, seeing n. m., 8.
1: 30. "m. sh. set on thee to hurt
20: 33. I coveted n. m.'s silver
22: 22. See thou tell n. m. [them
26: 11. m. m. may deliv. me unto
28: 31. preaching n. m. in forbidding
Ro. 12: 17. Recompense to n. m. evil
18: 8. Owe n. m. anything, but to
14: 7. and n. m. dieth to him. [love
13: that n. m. put a stumblingbl.
1 Co. 2: 11. things of G. kno-th n. m.
15. he himself is judged of n. m.
8: 31. other founda. can n. m. lay
18. Let n. m. deceive himself, 21.
10: 24. Let n. m. seek his own, but
12: 3. n. m. speaking by Spirit
14: 3. n. m. understandeth him
16: 11. Let n. m. despise him
2 Co. 6: 6. henceforth know we n. m.
7: 2. we have wronged n. m. (2)
8: 20. that n. m. shall blame us
11: 9. I was chargeable to n. m.
10. n. m. sh. stop me of this boast-
16. Let n. m. think me a fool [ing
Ga. 2: 6. G. accepteth n. m.'s person
8: 11. n. m. is justified by law
15. n. m. diannulleth or addeth
6: 17. let n. m. trouble me
Ep. 5: 6. Let n. m. deceive you, 2
Th. 2: 3. [own flesh
20. For n. m. ever yet hat-ed his
Ph. 2: 20. I have n. m. likened
Col. 2: 16. Let n. m. judge you in
18. Let n. m. beguile you of your
1 Th. 8: 3. That n. m. be moved by
4: 6. That n. m. go beyond his bro.
6: 16. whom n. m. hath seen
1 Th. 4: 12. Let n. m. despise thy
youth, Tit. 2: 15.
5: 22. Lay hands suddenly on n. m.
2 Th. 2: 4. n. m. that warreth entan-
4: 16. n. m. stood with me [leth
Tit. 8: 2. To speak evil of m. m.
He. 5: 4. n. m. taketh this honour
to himself [ance
7: 13. of which n. m. gave attend-
12: 14. with-t which n. m. see L.
Ja. 1: 13. Let n. m. say when tempted
8: 8. the tongue can n. m. tame
1 Jn. 8: 7. chil. let n. m. deceive
4: 12. n. m. hath seen G. at any time
Re. 2: 17. name which n. m. knoweth
8: 7. shutteth and n. m. openeth
8. open door n. m. can shut it
11. that n. m. take thy crown
5: 3. n. m. was able to open book, 4
7: 9. which n. m. could number
18: 17. th. n. m. might buy or sell
14: 3. n. m. could learn that song
16: 8. n. m. was able to enter temp.
18: 11. n. m. buyeth merchandise
19: 22. had a name that n. m. knew
See NOBLEMAN.
Of MAN.
Ge. 9: 5. at hand o. m. will I require
life o. m. [Nu. 18: 15.
Ex. 18: 13. all the firstborn o. m.,
De. 1: 17. not be afraid of face o. m.,
2. 8: 7: 19. Is this manner o. m. O L. f
24: 14. into hand o. m., 1 Ch. 21: 3.
2 K. 17: 17. What manner o. m. was he
6: 10. no man there, net. voice o. m.
1 Ch. 17: 17. estate o. m. of high degr.
Jb. 1: 15. Are thy days as o. m.
14: 19. thou destroyest hope o. m.
84: 11. work o. m. sh. he render
21. his eyes are upon ways o. m.
Ps. 60: 11. vain is help o. m., 108: 12.
78: 10. wrath o. m. sh. praise thee
Pr. 8: 4. good understand. In sight o. m.
62: 11. ways o. m. are before L. [th
1: 26. woman o. a. m. will hunt for

Pr. 8: 4. my voice is to sons o. m.
 18:14. spirit o. m. will sustain his
 19:3. foolishness o. m. perverteth
 11. The discretion o. m. deferreth
 22. desire o. m. is his kindness
 21: 2. K. way o. m. right in own
 8. way o. m. froward and strange
 27:19. heart o. m. answer to him
 29: 25. fear o. m. in bridleth snare
 30:2. have not the under-g o. m.
 10. the way o. a. m. with a maid
 Ec. 8:21. Who knoweth spirit o. m.
 6: 7. All labour o. m. is for mouth
 8:6. misery o. m. is great upon him
 12:13. this is the whole duty o. m.
 15: 2: f. 17. with captivity o. a. m.
 44:13. he maketh it after figure o.
 m. acc. to beauty o. a. m. [m.
 51:12. that thou shouldest be afraid o. a.
 Je. 10:23. way o. m. is not in him.
 La. 8:35. To turn aside right o. a. m.
 Eze. 1: 5. likeness o. a. m., 26.
 10. had face o. a. m., 10: 14.
 10: 21. likeness of hands o. a. m.
 25:11. No foot o. m. sh. pass thro't
 32:13. nei. shall foot o. m. trouble
 Da. 8:15. as appear. o. a. m., 10:18.
 Zeh. 9:1. when eyes o. a. m. tow. l.
 12: 1. who formeth spirit o. m.
 Mat. 8:27. What manner o. m. this
 th. winds obey him? Mk. 4:41.
 Lu. 8: 25. [wife
 19: 10. If case o. m. be so with
 Mk. 5:8. Come out o. m., Lu. 8:29.
 Jn. 1: 13. nor of the will o. m. but
 2: 25. needed not any testify o. m.
 Ac. 12:22. voice of a god, not o. m.
 Ro. 2: 9. soul o. m. th. doeth evil
 4:6. describeth blessedn. o. the m.
 1 Co. 2: 4. enticing words o. m.,
 9. nei. ent-d heart o. m. [wisd.
 11. what man knoweth things o.
 a. m. save spirit o. m. in him
 4:3. Judged of you, or o. m. judgm.
 11:7. woman is the glory o. the m.
 8. the woman is o. the m., 12.
 Ga. 1: 12. I nei. received it o. m.
 Ja. 1: 20. wrath o. m. worketh not
 24. forgetteth what manner o. m.
 1 Pe. 1: 24. glory o. m. as flower of
 2:13. to ev. ordinance o. m. [m.
 2 Pe. 1:21. not in old time by will o.
 Re. 18:18. it is the number o. the m.
 21:17. acc. to the measure o. a. m.

Old MAN.
 Ge. 26: 8. Abraham died an o. m.
 43:27. the o. m. is he alive? [m.
 44:20. said, We have a father, an o.
 Le. 19:32. shalt honour face of o. m.
 Ju. 19: 16. came an o. m. fr. work
 17. the o. m. said, 20.
 22. spake to the o. m. [house, 32.
 18: 2:31. sh. not be an o. m. in thy
 4: 18. Eli an o. m. [Saul
 17: 12. Jesse an o. m. in days of
 28:14. an o. m. cometh up
 2 Ch. 36:17. no compassion on o. m.
 Is. 65: 20. an infant nor o. m.
 Lu. 1: 18. I am an o. m. my wife
 Ro. 6: 6. our o. m. is crucified
 Ep. 4: 22. put off the o. m. corrupt
 Col. 8:9. ye have put off the o. m.

One MAN.
 Ge. 42: 11. We all o. m.'s sons, 13.
 Ex. 18:22. gath-d 2 homers for o. m.
 21:35. If o. m.'s ox hurt another's
 Nu. 14: 15. If kill this peo. as o. m.
 19: 22. o. m. sh. thou be wroth?
 31: 49. lacked not o. m. of us
 Jos. 23: 10. o. m. sh. chase thous.
 Ju. 6: 16. smite Midianites as o. m.
 18: 19. priest to house of o. m.
 20: 1. Congr. was gath-d as o. m.
 8. all the people arose as o. m.
 18: 2: 25. If o. m. sh. ag. another
 11: 17. people came out as o. m.
 8: 19: 14. even as heart of o. m.

1 K. 22: 8. There is yet o. m. Mi-
 calah, 2 Ch. 18: 7. [Ne. 8: 1.
 Ex. 3:1. gathered together as o. m.,
 Jb. 18:9. as o. m. mocketh another
 Ec. 7:28. o. m. among a thousand
 8: 9. wherein o. m. ruleth ano.
 Is. 4: 1. seven wom. hold of o. m.
 Kse. 9: 2. o. m. clothed w. lion
 Jn. 11:50. o. m. die for peo., 18:14.
 Ro. 5: 12. as by o. m. sin entered
 15. by grace, which is by o. m. Jes
 17. If by o. m.'s offence death
 19. as by o. m.'s disobedience
 14:5. o. m. esteemeth one day abo.
 1 Ti. 5:9. having been wife of o. m.

Poor MAN. [cause
 Ex. 23: 3. Nei. countenance p. m. in
 De. 15:7. If p. m. harden not heart
 24:12. If p. m. sleep not w. pledge
 18:18:23. K.'s son seeing I am p. m.
 28: 12:3. p. m. had nothing, save
 4. took the p. m.'s ewe lamb [one
 Ps. 84: 6. This p. m. cried, and
 100:6. persecuted p. m. and needy m.
 Pr. 19: 22. p. m. is better than liar
 21:17. loveth pleasure sh. be p. m.
 28:3. a p. m. that oppresseth poor
 29:13. the p. and deceitful m. meet
 Ec. 9: 15. was found in it a p. wise
 m. no man rememb-d th. p. m.
 16. the p. m.'s wisdom is deepened
 Ja. 2: 2. come in a p. m. in vile rai-

Rich MAN. [ment
 28: 12: 2. r. m. had many flocks
 4. came a traveller unto the r. m.
 Jb. 27: 19. r. m. shall lie down but
 Pr. 10:15. the r. m.'s wealth is his
 strong city, 18: 11.
 25: 11. r. m. wise in own conceit
 Je. 9: 23. not r. m. glory in riches
 Mat. 19:23. r. m. hardly ent. kingd.
 24. easier for r. m. to ent. kingd.
 of G., Mk. 10: 25. Lu. 18: 25.
 27: 57. came a r. m. of Arimathea
 Lu. 12: 16. ground of a r. m. bro't
 16:1. certain r. m. had a steward
 19. a r. m. was clothed in purple
 21. crumbs from r. m.'s table
 22. r. m. died and was buried
 Ja. 1:11. so shall the r. m. fade aw.

Righteous MAN.
 Ps. 37:16. little a r. m. hath is better
 Pr. 10: 11. mouth of r. m. is a well
 12:10. r. m. regardeth life of beast
 18:5. r. m. hateth lying, but wicked
 21: 12. r. m. considereth house
 26:26. r. m. falling down bef. wicked
 Is. 41: 2. who raised r. m. fr. east
 Eze. 8: 20. when r. m. doth turn,
 21. If thou warn the r. m. [18:26.
 Mat. 10: 41. receiveth a r. m. in
 name of r. m. sh. receive r. m.'s
 Lu. 23:47. Certainly this was r. m.
 Ro. 5: 17. scarcely for r. m. will one
 1 Ti. 1:19. law not made for r. m. [die
 Ja. 5: 16. fervent prayer of a r. m.
 2 Pe. 2: 8. that r. m. dwelling am.

Son of MAN. [them
 Nu. 23:19. nei. s. o. m. that he repent
 Jb. 25: 6. s. o. m. which is a worm
 35:8. righteous may profit s. o. m.
 Ps. 8:4. s. o. m. that thou visitest
 him, He. 2: 6. [strong
 80:17. s. o. m. whom thou madest
 144: 3. or s. o. m. that thou mak-
 est account of him
 146: 3. put not trust in s. o. m.
 51:12. be not afraid of s. o. m.
 56: 2. blessed is he s. o. m. that
 Je. 49: 18. nei. shall s. o. m. dwell
 in it, 33:50: 40. [thereby
 51: 43. nei. doth any s. o. m. pue
 Eze. 21: s. o. m. stand upon thy feet
 3. s. o. m. I send thee to Israel
 6. s. o. m. be not afraid of them
 8. thou s. o. m. hear what I say
 8:1. s. o. m. eat that thou findest

Eze. 3:3. s. o. m. cause belly to eat
 4. s. o. m. go get thee to Israel
 10. s. o. m. w-d I speak receive
 17. s. o. m. I made thee watchman
 25. O s. o. m. they sh. put bands
 45:1. s. o. m. take a tile before thee
 16. s. o. m. I will break staff of br.
 5: 1. s. o. m. take sharp knife
 6:2. s. o. m. prophesy ag. unto, 36:1.
 7:2. thou s. o. m. thus saith l. G.
 8: 5. s. o. m. lift eyes tow. north
 6. s. o. m. seest what they do?
 8. s. o. m. dig now in wall
 12. s. o. m. seen what ancients do?
 15. hast seen this, O s. o. m.? 17.
 11:2. s. o. m. these are men devise
 4. prophesy ag. them, O s. o. m.
 15. s. o. m. thy brethren are they
 12:2. s. o. m. dwellest in rebellious
 3. s. o. m. prepare thee staff [ho.
 9. s. o. m. hath not Israel said
 18. s. o. m. eat br. with quaking
 22. s. o. m. what is that proverb
 27. s. o. m. they of Israel say
 18:2. s. o. m. prophesy ag. prophets
 17. s. o. m. set thy face ag. thy peo.
 14: 3: s. o. m. these have set idols
 13. s. o. m. when the land sinneth
 16:2. s. o. m. what is vine tree more
 16:2. s. o. m. cause Jerus. to know
 17: 2. s. o. m. put forth a riddle
 20:3. s. o. m. speak unto elders of
 4. s. o. m. wilt thou judge them?
 27. s. o. m. speak unto ho. of ler.
 46. s. o. m. prophesy ag. forest
 21:2. s. o. m. prophesy ag. Israel
 6. sign thou s. o. m. w. bitterness
 9. s. o. m. prophesy, A sword, 28.
 12. howl s. o. m. it sh. be on peo.
 14. s. o. m. prophesy smite hands
 19. s. o. m. appoint thee 2 ways
 28. s. o. m. prophesy, thus saith
 l. Cong. Ammonites, 25: 2.
 22:2. s. o. m. wilt thou judge city?
 18. s. o. m. house of lar. is droas
 24. s. o. m. say unto her, I thou
 28:2. s. o. m. there were two wom.
 36. s. o. m. wilt thou judge Aboliah
 24: 2. s. o. m. write name of day
 16. s. o. m. I take away the desire
 25. s. o. m. sh. it not be in day
 26: 2. s. o. m. because Tyrus said
 27: 2. s. o. m. take up a lamenta-
 tion, 28: 12. [of Tyrus
 28: 2. s. o. m. say unto the prince
 21. s. o. m. prophesy ag. Zidou
 29: 2. s. o. m. prophesy ag. Pha.
 18. s. o. m. Neb- caused his army
 30: 2. s. o. m. prophesy
 21. s. o. m. I have broken arm of
 31:2. s. o. m. speak unto Pha. [Ph.
 32:2. s. o. m. take up lamentation
 18. s. o. m. wall for mult. of E.
 33:2. s. o. m. speak to chil. of thy
 7. s. o. m. I have set thee watchm.
 10. s. o. m. speak unto Israel
 12. s. o. m. say unto chil. of Israel
 24. s. o. m. they th. inhabit wastes
 30. s. o. m. thy peo. are talking ag.
 34:2. s. o. m. prophesy ag. sheph.
 35: 2. s. o. m. prophesy ag. Seir
 38: 17. s. o. m. when Israel dwel
 37:3. s. o. m. can these bones live?
 9. prophesy, s. o. m. say to wind,
 11. s. o. m. these bones are hou.
 16. s. o. m. take thee one stick
 38: 2. s. o. m. set face against Gog
 prophesy ag. him, 14: 39: 1.
 39:17. s. o. m. thus saith L. 48:18.
 40: 4. s. o. m. behold and hear
 43: 7. s. o. m. place of my throne
 10. s. o. m. shew the house to Isr.
 44: 5. s. o. m. mark wall, behold
 47: 6. s. o. m. hast seen this?
 Da. 7:13. one like the s. o. m. came
 with clouds, Re. 1: 13:14: 1.
 8:17. Underst. O s. o. m. for at time

* Mat. 8: 20. S. o. m. hath not where to lay his head, Lu. 9: 58.
 -9: 6. know S. o. m. hath power to forgive, Mk. 2: 10. Lu. 5: 24.
 -10: 23. not gone over, till the S. o. m. be come [Lu. 7: 34].
 -11: 10. The S. o. m. came eating, 12: 8. S. o. m. is L. of sabbath, Mk. 2: 28. Lu. 6: 1. [Lu. 12: 10].
 -32. whose speaketh ag. S. o. m.
 -30. shall S. o. m. be three days
 -18: 37. soweth good seed is S. o. m.
 -31. S. o. m. shall seed again
 +16: 13. say that I the S. o. m. am?
 -27. S. o. m. sh. come in glory of Fa.
 -28. see S. o. m. coming in kingd.
 -17: 9. until the S. o. m. be risen again, Mk. 8: 9.
 -12. shall also S. o. m. suffer, Mk. 23: 22. S. o. m. shall be betrayed, 20: 18-26; 24: 45. Mk. 14: 41. Lu. 9: 44. [Is lost]
 -18: 11. S. o. m. come to save that
 -19: 28. S. o. m. sit in throne of
 +20: 28. S. o. m. came not to be ministered unto, Mk. 10: 45.
 +24: 27. so shall the coming of the S. o. m. be, 37: 39. Lu. 17: 26.
 -30. shall see S. o. m. coming, Mk. 13: 26. Lu. 21: 27.
 -44. hour ye think not S. o. m. cometh, 26: 13. Lu. 12: 40.
 -26: 31. When S. o. m. shall come in
 -26: 24. The S. o. m. goeth, Mk. 14: 21. Lu. 22: 22. [62. Lu. 22: 60].
 -64. see S. o. m. sitting, Mk. 14: 2.
 -Mk. 8: 38. of him shall the S. o. m. be ashamed, Lu. 9: 26. [Lu. 18: 31].
 -9: 12. how it is written of S. o. m.,
 -31. the S. o. m. is delivered, 10: 33. Lu. 24: 7. [a journey]
 -18: 34. S. o. m. is as a man taking
 -Lu. 6: 22. reproach for S. o. m. sake
 -9: 22. The S. o. m. must suffer, 26: 56. S. o. m. is not come to destroy
 +11: 30. so shall S. o. m. be, 17: 24.
 -12: 8. him shall the S. o. m. confess
 -17: 22. see one of days of S. o. m.
 -30. day when S. o. m. is revealed
 -18: 8. S. o. m. cometh shall he find
 -19: 10. S. o. m. is come to save lost
 -21: 36. worthy to stand bef. S. o. m.
 +22: 48. betrayest S. o. m. w. kias?
 +11: 51. descending upon S. o. m.
 +8: 13. S. o. m. which is in heaven
 -14. so must S. o. m. be lifted up
 +5: 27. authority, bec. he is S. o. m.
 +6: 27. S. o. m. shall give unto you
 +3. Except ye eat flesh of S. o. m.
 +63. if ye see S. o. m. ascend [an]
 +9: 28. when ye have lifted up S. o.
 -12: 23. that S. o. m. be glorified
 -34. S. o. m. must be lifted up, who is this S. o. m.? [glorified]
 +18: 31. Jesus said, Now is S. o. m.
 +Ae. 7: 56. I see S. o. m. standing on right hand
 See STATURE, STRONG.
 That MAN.
 Le. 17: 9. even t. m. shall be cut off
 20: 3. set my face ag. t. m., c. Eze. Nu. 9: 13. t. m. bear sin. 14: 8. De. 17: 5. stone t. m. or woman, 12: 28. 18. elders shall take t. m. and 26: 80. shall it be done unto t. m. 28: 20. jealousy sh. smoke ag. t. m. Jos. 22: 20. t. m. perisheth not alone
 Ps. 1: 1. t. m. was perfect upright
 Ps. 87: 37. end of t. m. is peace
 40: 4. Blessed is t. m. who maketh L.
 87: 5. This and t. m. born in her
 Pr. 25: 21. for bread t. m. will transgress
 Jo. 20: 16. let t. m. be as citizen
 23: 34. I will punish t. m. [11: 26. Mat. 12: 45. last state of t. m., Lu. 18: 7. woe to t. m. by whom offence
 28: 24. woe to t. m. by wh. Son of

man is betrayed, Mk. 14: 21.
 Lu. 22: 22.
 Mat. 26: 24. good for t. m. if not born
 27: 10. Have noth. to do with t. just
 Ac. 17: 31. t. m. wh. he ordained [m. Ro. 14: 20. evil for t. m. who eateth
 2 Th. 2: 3. t. m. of sin be revealed
 8: 14. note t. m. have no company
 Ja. 1: 17. let not t. m. think he shall
 This MAN. [receive
 Ge. 24: 58. Will thou go with t. m.? 26: 11. He th. toucheth t. m. or wife
 Ex. 10: 7. How long t. m. be as a snare
 De. 22: 16. I gave my dau. unto t. m.
 Ju. 19: 23. t. m. is come into my ho.
 24. unto t. m. do not so vile thing
 1 S. 1: 3. t. m. went yearly to worship
 10: 27. How shall t. m. save us?
 17: 25. Have you seen t. m. is come
 26: 25. Let not my lord regard t. m.
 1 K. 20: 7. how t. m. seeketh mischief
 9: 30. bro-t. m. said, Keep t. m.
 2 K. 5: 7. t. m. send to recov. a man
 Ne. 1: 11. mercy in sight of t. m.
 Es. 9: 4. t. m. Mord. waxed greater
 Jb. 1: 3. t. m. was greatest of men
 Ps. 62: 7. t. m. made not G. his stren.
 87: 4. t. m. was born there, 5, 6.
 Is. 14: 16. t. m. made earth tremb.
 66: 2. to t. m. will I look [Idol]
 Je. 22: 28. Is t. m. Coniah a broken
 30. saith L. Write ye t. m. childless
 28: 11. t. m. is worthy to die, 16.
 38: 4. let t. m. be put to death, t. m. seeketh not welfare of peo.
 Da. 8: 16. make t. m. understand
 Jon. 1: 4. let us not perish for t. m.
 Mt. 6: 5. t. m. shall be the peace
 Mat. 8: 9. I say to t. m. Go, he goeth
 9: 3. scribes said t. m. blasphemeth, Mk. 2: 7. [dom? 56. Mk. 6: 2.
 18: 54. whence had t. m. this wis-
 27: 47. said t. m. calleth for Elias
 Mk. 14: 71. I know not t. m. [God
 15: 39. Truly t. m. was the Son of Lu. 7: 39. t. m. if he were a prophet
 14: 9. and say, Give t. m. place
 30. saying, t. m. began to build
 15: 2. t. m. receiveth sinners and
 18: 14. t. m. went down justified
 19: 14. not have t. m. to reign
 22: 56. said, t. m. was with him
 28: 4. I find no fault in t. m., 14.
 18. Away with t. m. release
 41. t. m. hath done nothing amiss
 52. t. m. unto Pilate and begged
 Jn. 6: 52. How can t. m. give us his flesh to eat?
 7: 15. how knoweth t. m. letters
 27. we know t. m. whence he is
 31. miracles t. m. hath done
 82: 1. who did sin, t. m. or parents
 3. neither hath t. m. sinned, nor
 16. t. m. is not of G. keepeth not
 24. we know t. m. is a sinner
 33. If t. m. were not of G. he co.
 10: 41. all that John spake of t. m.
 11: 37. Could not t. m. wh. opened eyes of blind, have caused that
 t. m. should not have died?
 47. t. m. doeth many miracles
 18: 17. Art not thou of t. m.'s disci-
 20. What accusation ag. t. m.? 20. Not t. m. but Barabbas, now
 19: 12. If let t. m. go, not Caesar's
 21: 21. saith, and what sh. t. m. do
 Ac. 1: 18. t. m. purchased a field
 8: 12. had made t. m. to walk, 16.
 4: 10. by him t. m. stand whole
 6: 28. to bring t. m.'s blood upon us
 37. After t. m. rose up Judas
 6: 13. t. m. ceaseth not blasphem.
 8: 10. t. m. is great power of God
 9: 13. I heard of t. m. how much
 evil he hath done
 18: 23. Off t. m.'s seed G. raised Jee.
 38. thro. t. m. is preached forgiven.

Ac. 18: 25. t. m. was instructed in L.
 21: 28. t. is the m. teacheth ag. law
 22: 26. t. m. is a Roman
 28: 9. We find no evil in t. m.
 28: 27. t. m. was taken of the Jews
 24: 5. found t. m. a pestilent fellow
 26: 5. accuse t. m. If there be any
 24: 36. see t. m. about whom Jews
 26: 31. t. m. doeth noth. worthy of
 32. t. m. might have been set at
 28: 4. No doubt t. m. is murderer
 He. 8: 3. t. m. was counted worthy
 7: 4. consider how great t. m. was
 24. t. m. bec. he continueth ever
 8: 3. that t. m. have also to offer
 10: 12. t. m. after he had offered
 Ja. 1: 25. t. m. shall be blessed in
 26. deceiveth, t. m.'s religion is
 See UNDERSTANDING. [vain
 MAN of war. a.
 Ex. 15: 3. the Lord is a m. o. w.
 Jos. 17: 1. Machir was a m. o. w.
 1 S. 16: 18. David a m. o. w., 2 S.
 17: 8. 1 Ch. 28: 3. [his youth]
 17: 33. Goliath was a m. o. w. fr.
 1 Ch. 18: 7. 10. Hadarai m. o. w. fr.
 Is. 8: 2. L. doth take aw. m. o. w.
 42: 13. stir jealousy like a m. o. w.
 Wicked MAN.
 De. 25: 12. If w. m. worthy to be beat-
 Jb. 15: 20. The w. m. travelleth [en
 20: 28. the portion of a w. m., 27: 13.
 Ps. 109: 6. Set thou w. m. over him
 Pr. 6: 12. w. m. walketh with forward
 9: 7. rebuketh w. m. getteth a blot
 11: 7. When w. m. dieth, his expect.
 13: 5. a w. m. is loathsome
 17: 23. A w. m. taketh a gift out of
 21: 29. w. m. hard th. face [dwell-
 24: 15. Lay not wait, O w. m. ag.
 Ec. 7: 15. w. m. th. prolongeth days
 Eze. 8: 18. w. m. shall die in Inq.
 18: 24. doeth that wh. w. m. doeth
 27. when w. m. turneth fr. wick.
 38: 8. when I say, O w. m. thou
 shalt die, that w. m. shall die
 Wise MAN.
 Ge. 41: 33. look out w. m. discreet and
 1 K. 2: 9. Solomon was w. m. [w.
 1 Ch. 27: 32. Jonathan was a w. m.
 Jb. 15: 2. a w. m. utter vain knowl.
 17: 10. I cannot find one w. m.
 Pr. 3: 34. let a w. m. hearken unto me
 84: 1. 5. w. m. will hear and incor.
 9: 8. rebuke w. m. he will love thee
 9. give instruction to a w. m. he
 14: 16. A w. m. departeth from evil
 16: 14. a w. m. will pacify the k.
 17: 10. reproof ent-h into a w. m.
 21: 22. A w. m. scaleth the city
 28: 12. Seest m. w. in his conceit
 29: 9. If w. m. contendeth w. foolish
 11. w. m. keepeth it in till afterw.
 2: 14. w. m.'s eyes are in his
 16. And how dieth the w. m.? 19. who. he shall be w. m. or a?
 7: 7. oppr-n maketh w. m. mad
 8: 1. Who is as w. m. and know-
 5. w. m.'s heart discerneth time
 17. tho. a w. m. think to know it
 9: 15. was found in it poor w. m.
 10: 2. w. m.'s heart is at right ha.
 12. The words of w. m.'s mouth
 Je. 9: 12. Who is w. m. may underst.
 23. Let not w. m. glory in wisd.
 Mat. 7: 24. will liken him unto w. m.
 1 Co. 6: 5. Is not a w. m. am. you
 Ja. 8: 13. Who is a w. m. ended
 MAN with woman. [m.
 Ge. 2: 23. w. bec. she was taken out of
 3: 12. w. m. said, The w. thou gavest
 20: 3. dead m., for w. thou hast
 Ec. 35: 20. m. and w. whose heart
 38: 6. Let nei. m. nor w. make work
 Le. 18: 29. If a m. or w. have plague
 38. If m. or w. have in the skin
 16: 18. w. with whom the m. sh. is

Le. 15: 33. bath issue, of m. and w.
 20: 18. If male with w. having her.
 27. A m. or w. that hath a spirit.
 Nu. 5: 6. When m. or w. commit sin.
 6: 2. When m. or w. shall separate.
 21: 17. kill w. that hath known m.,
 Ju. 21: 11. [wicked].
 De. 17: 2. m. or w. that wrought
 5. bring forth m. or w. and stone
 22: 5. w. not wear that pertain to
 m. nel. m. put on w.'s garni.
 22. If a m. be found lying with a
 w. m., that lay w. w., and to w.
 29: 18. Lest be among you m. or w.
 Jos. 6: 21. destroyed both m. and w.
 18. 15: 3. but slay both m. and w.
 27: 9. Da. left nel. m. nor w. alive, 11.
 1 Ch. 18: 3. dealt to m. and w. loof
 2 Ch. 15: 13. not seek L. m. or w. die
 Es. 4: 11. whe. m. or w. come unto w.
 Je. 44: 7. to cut off m. w., ch. [w.
 51: 22. I will cut in pieces m. and
 1 Co. 7: 1. good for m. not to touch
 11: 3. head of the w. Is the m. [w.
 7. w. Is the glory of the m. [m.
 8. m. Is not of the w.: but w. of
 12. as w. Is of m., so is m. by w.
 1 Ti. 2: 12. w. usurp authority or m.
 5: 16. If any m. or w. have widows
 See BORN of a WOMAN.
 See WOMAN with man.

Young MAN.

Ac. 4: 23. slain a y. m. to my hurt
 18: 7. Abraham gave it unto y. m.
 84: 19. y. m. deferred not to do th.
 41: 12. with us a y. m. a Hebrew
 Ex. 33: 17. Joshu a y. m. departed
 Nu. 11: 27. ran y. m. told Moses [not
 De. 32: 25. destroy y. m. and virgin
 Ju. 8: 14. caught a y. m. of Succoth
 9: 54. Abimelech called hastily unto
 y. m. his y. m. thrust him thro.
 17: 5. was a y. m. of Beth-le. 11.
 12. the y. m. became his priest
 18: 3. k-e-w voice of the y. m., 15.
 19: 17. bread for y. m. wh. Is with
 18: 9. 2. Saul was a choice y. m.
 14: 1. Jonathan said unto y. m. 6.
 17: 58. Whose son art thou, y. m., 12.
 20: 22. If I say thus unto the y. m.
 80: 13. he said, I am y. m. of E.
 28: 15. Da. said unto y. m. 6, 13.
 18: 34. y. m. that kept watch lifted
 14: 21. go bring y. m. Abs. again
 18: 5. Deal gently with the y. m., 12.
 32. Is the y. m. Absalom safe? 32.
 29. enem. of lord be as that y. m.
 1 K. 11: 28. Solomon seeing y. m.
 2 K. 8: 17. Lord opened eyes of y. m.
 9: 4. so the y. m. went to Ramoth
 1 Ch. 12: 28. Zadok, a y. m. mighty
 2 Ch. 38: 17. no compassion upon y.
 m. or maiden [way
 Ps. 119: 9. Whv. y. m. cleanse his
 Pr. 1: 4. to y. m. knowledge and
 7: 7. a y. m. void of understanding
 Ec. 11: 9. Rejoice, O y. m. in youth
 Is. 62: 5. as y. m. marryeth a virgin
 Je. 51: 22. break the y. m. and maid
 Zec. 2: 4. Run, speak to all y. m.
 Mat. 19: 20. y. m. said, All these
 have I kept, 22. [y. m.
 Mk. 14: 51. followed him a certain
 16: 5. a y. m. sitting on right side
 Lu. 1: 14. y. m. I say unto thee, Arise
 Ac. 7: 58. laid clothes at a y. m.'s feet
 20: 9. at a window a y. m. named
 12. they brought the y. m. alive
 28: 17. Bring y. m. unto capt. 18.
 22. captain then let the y. m. de-
 MANACLES. [part
 Je. 40: 71. Jeremiah being bound in
 MAN'AEEN. [m.
 Ae. 18: 1. M. bro-t up with Herod
 MAN'AHATH. [1: 40.
 Ge. 36: 23. chil. of Shobal, m. 1 Ch.
 1 Ch. 8: 6. they removed them to M.]

MANA'ETHITES.

1 Ch. 2: 52. and half of the M., 54.
 MANAS'SEH. [48: 14.
 Ge. 41: 51. Jo. called firstborn M..
 48: 5. thy two sons M. and Ephr.
 are mine, 1-46: 20. Nu. 26: 23.
 13. M. in left hand toward Isr.
 17. from Ephraim's head to M.
 20. God make thee as Ephr. and
 M. he set Ephraim before M.
 50: 23. Machir son of M., Nu. 26: 29.
 -32: 39, 40. Jos. 18: 31 -17: 13.
 1 Ch. 7: 17. [2: 20-10: 23.
 Nu. 1: 10. of M. Gamaliel was prince,
 7: 54. Gamaliel prince of M. off-d
 28: 34. families of M., 27: 11. [4: 13.
 32: 41. Jair son of M., De. 3: 14. 1 K.
 38: 12. married into family of M.
 De. 38: 17. are the thousands of M.
 34: 2. land of M. unto utmost sea
 Jos. 14: 4. of Jo. two tribes, M. Ephr.
 16: 4. M. and Ephr. took their inher.
 17: 2. these the male chil. of M. [9.
 3. Zeloph. son of M. had no sons
 5. fell ten portions to M. besides
 6. dau- or M. had inheritance
 7. coast of M. was from Asher
 8. M. had land of Tappuah (2) [ro.
 9. cities of Ephr. am. cities of M.,
 11. M. had in Issachar, Beth-sh.
 12. M. co. not drive out, Ju. 1: 27.
 17. Joseph spake even to M.
 Ju. 6: 15. my family is poor in M.
 35. sent messengers thro. all M.
 7: 23. Jephthah passed over M.
 11: 29. son of Gershom, son of M.
 2 K. 20: 21. M. reigned, 2 Ch. 32: 33.
 21: 1. M. was 12 years old when he
 began, 2 Ch. 38: 1.
 9. M. seduced them to do more evil
 11. Bec. M. hath done abomi.
 16. M. shed innocent blood, till he
 17. rest of acts of M., 2 Ch. 38: 18.
 18. M. slept with fathers, 2 Ch. 38:
 20. Amon did evil as M. did [20.
 23: 12. altars M. made Josiah beat
 26. provocations M. had provoked
 24: 3. for sins of M. this upon Jud.
 1 Ch. 8: 13. Ahaz his son, M. his son
 7: 14. The sons of M. Ashriel
 29. by the borders of the chil. of M.
 9: 3. in Jerus. dwelt of chil. of M.
 12: 19. fell some of M. to David
 20. there fell to him of M. (2) [Aas
 3 Ch. 15: 9. strangers of M. fell to
 30: 1. Hez. wrote to Ephr. and M.
 10. thro. country of Ephr. and M.
 11. divers of M. humbled thems.
 18. many of M. not cleansed
 31: 1. Ier. cut down the groves in M.
 33: 9. M. made Jud. and Jerus. err
 10. L. spake to M. he not hearken
 11. captains took M. am. thorns
 13. then M. knew Lord was G. [M.
 34: 3. Amon humbled not hims., as
 34: 6. so did Josiah in cities of M.
 9. money they had gathered fr. M.
 Ezr. 10: 30. M. had strange wives, 33.
 Pa. 60: 7. Gilead, M. is mine, 108: 8.
 80: 2. bef. M. stir up thy strength
 Is. 9: 21. M. shall eat Ephr., Ephr. M.
 Je. 15: 4. removed. because of M.
 Eze. 48: 4. a portion for M., 5.
 See MANASSES.

Tribe of MANAS'SEH.

Nu. 1: 35. of the t. o. M., 32: 20.
 2: 20. by Ephr. shall be the t. o. M.
 13: 11. of the t. o. M. Gaddi
 32: 33. to half t. o. M. kind of Og
 34: 14. half t. o. M. have received
 23. price for t. o. M. Haniel
 Jos. 1: 12. to half t. o. M. spake Josh.
 4: 12. half t. o. M. passed over armed
 18: 7. to 9 tribes and half t. o. M.
 29. Moses gave inher. to half t.
 o. M. this was possess. of half

t. o. M., 22: 7. Nu. 82: 33 -Da.
 8: 13-29. 8. Jos. 12: 6-18: 7.
 Jos. 17: 1. was also a lot for t. o. M.
 20: 8. Golan out of t. o. M., 21: 27.
 21: 5. out of half t. o. M. cities, 6,
 25. 1 Ch. 6: 61, 62.
 22: 9. the half t. o. M. returned
 10. half t. o. M. built altar, 11.
 21. half t. o. M. and-d. The L. G.
 1 Ch. 6: 18. Reuben, Gad, and half
 t. o. M. vallent, Jos. 22: 13, 15.
 23. half t. o. M. dwell in land
 26. bro-t half t. o. M. unto Halah
 6: 70. of half t. o. M. to Lev., 71.
 12: 31. half t. o. M. 18,000 to make
 David king, 37. [27: 20, 21.
 26: 32. rulers over Gad half t. o. M.,

MANAS'SES.

Mat. 1: 10. Ezekias begat M. M. begat
 Re. 7: 6. of tribe of M. sealed 12,000
 MANAS'SITES.
 De. 4: 43. Golan in Bashan of the M.
 Ju. 12: 4. Among Ephraimites and
 2 K. 10: 13, 34. and the M. from Aroer
 MANDRAKES.
 Ge. 30: 14. Reuben found m. (2) -
 15. wouldst take my son's m. he
 shall lie with thee for son's m.
 16: 1. hired thee with my son's m.
 Can. 7: 13. m. give a smell, and

MANEH.

[m.
 Eze. 45: 12. fifteen shekels be your
 MANGER.
 Lu. 2: 7. she laid him in a m. [m.
 12. Ye shall find babe lying in a
 16. they found babe lying in a m.

MANIFEST. [Adj.]

Ac. 4: 16. miracle was m. to all [m.
 Ro. 1: 19. what may be kno. of G. Is
 1 Co. 15: 27. It is m. he is expected
 Ga. 5: 19. works of the flesh are m.
 Ph. 1: 13. my bonds in Christ are m.
 2 Th. 1: 5. a m. token of judgm. of
 1 Ti. 3: 16. God was m. in the flesh
 5. works of some are m. before
 2 Ti. 8: 9. their folly shall be m.
 He. 4: 13. is no creature th. is not m.
 1 Pe. 1: 20. was m. in these last times
 1 Jn. 8: 10. In this the chil. of G. are
 See MAKE. MAKE. [m.

MANIFEST. [Verb.]

Ec. 8: 18. that God might m. them
 Jn. 14: 21. love him, and m. myself
 22. m. thyself unto us, and not
 unto thyself?

MANIFESTATION.

Ro. 8: 19. for m. of sons of God -
 1 Co. 12: 7. m. of Spirit is given to
 2 Co. 4: 2. by m. of the truth [ma-
 NIFESTED. [m.
 Mk. 4: 22. noth hid which sh. not be
 Jn. 2: 11. hid Jesus, and m. his glory
 17: 6. I have m. thy name unto men
 Ro. 8: 21. righteousness of G. is m.
 1 Ti. 3: 16. God was m. in the flesh
 Tit. 1: 3. bath in due time m. word-
 1 Jn. 1: 2. life was m. we seen it -
 3: 5. was m. to take aw. our sins
 8. for this was the Son of God m.
 4: 9. In this was m. the love of God

MANIFESTLY.

2 Co. 8: 3. m. declared to be epistle
 MANIFOLD.

Ne. 9: 10. in m. mercies forsakest
 not in wilderness [four
 27. acc. to m. mercies gavest av-
 Ps. 104: 24. how m. are thy works
 Am. 5: 12. I know your m. trans-
 Lu. 18: 30. who not receive m. more
 Ez. 8: 10. be known m. wld. of God
 1 Pe. 1: 6. heaviness, thro. m. tempta-
 4: 10. stewards of m. grace of G.

MANKIND. [com.]

Le. 18: 32. not lie with m. as with
 20: 17. If man lie with m. as with
 Jb. 12: 10. in hand, breath of all m.
 1 Co. 6: 9. abusers of thems. with m.

1 Ti. 1:10. law for them defile w. m.
 Ja. 8:7. and hath been tamed of m.
MANNA.
 Ex. 16: 15. they said, It is m., 31.
 33. take a pot and put a homer
 full of m. therein
 35. Israel did eat m. forty years
 Nu. 11:6. is nothing besides this m.
 7. the m. was as coriander seed
 9. when dew fell the m. fell on it
 De. 8: 3. he fed thee with m., 16.
 No. 9: 20. Ps. 78: 24. [more
 Jos. 6: 12. m. ceased had m. no
 Jn. 6:31. Our fathers did eat m., 49.
 58. not as your fathers did eat m.
 He. 9:4. was golden-pot that had m.
 Re. 2:17. will I give to eat of hidden
MANNER. [m.
 Ge. 25:23. two m. of peo. separated
 Ex. 12: 16. no m. of work be done
 22: 9. or for any m. of losing thing
 Le. 6: 10. burnt offering according
 to m., Nu. 9: 14.-29: 6.
 7: 23. shall eat no m. of fat of ox
 26. ye shall eat no m. of blood.
 27.-17:10. 14. [m. of creeping
 11: 44. nei. defile yours. with any
 20: 25. about. by any m. of living
 23: 31. ye shall do no m. of work
 24:22. have one m. of law, Nu. 15:16.
 Nu. 6:13. nei. she be taken with m.
 15:24. drink offering acc. to the m.
 28: 18. do no m. of servile work
 De. 4:15. ye s.w no m. of similitude
 15: 2. this is of m. release
 27: 21. leeth with any m. of beast
 Ju. 6:26. built altar in orderly m.
 8:18. What m. of men they ye slew
 13:12. What sh. be m. of the child
 Ru. 4: 7. was m. in former time
 18. 8: 9. shew them m. of k., 11.
 10:25. Sam. told peo. m. of kingd.
 21: 5. bread is m. in m. common
 27: 11. so will be his m. all the
 1 K. 8: 7: 10. is this the m. of man
 1 K. 18:28. cut thens. aft. their m.
 2 K. 1:7. What m. of man who told
 11:14. k. stood by pillar, as m. was
 17: 26. know not m. of G. of land
 27. teach them m. of G. of land
 1 Ch. 24:10. their m. under Aa. [ing
 2 Ch. 2:14. to grave any m. of grav.
 80:16. stood in place aft. thir m.
 Ne. 8:18. assembly acc. unto the m.
 Es. 1: 12. was king's m. toward all
 2: 12. Acc. to the m. of women
 Je. 6: 17. lamb's feed for their m.
 Jo. 22: 31. been thir m. fr. youth
 Da. 6: 23. no m. of hurt upon him
 Am. 8:14. m. of Beer-sheba liveth
 Mat. 8:27. What m. of man is this
 that winds, Mk. 4:41. Lu. 8:25.
 Mk. 13: 1. see what m. of stones
 Lu. 1: 20. what m. of salutation
 66. What m. of child sh. this be?
 7: 39. what m. of woman I ye are
 9: 55. know not what m. of spirit
 24: 17. what m. of communications
 Jn. 7:36. What m. of saying is I
 10:40. as m. of the Jews is to bury
 Ac. 17:12. Paul, as his m. was, went
 20:18. Ye know aft. what m. I have
 22: 3. taught acc. to perfect m.
 26:16. It is not m. of Romans [law
 26. doubted of such m. of quest-
 26:4. My m. of life from my youth
 2 Co. 7:9. made sorry after godly m.
 1 Th. 1:5. know what m. of men we
 9. what m. of entering in we had
 2 Ti. 8: 10. hast known my m. of
 He. 10:25. as the m. of some is [life
 Ja. 1:24. forgetteth what m. of man
 1 Pe. 1: 11. what m. of time Spirit
 2 Pe. 8:11. what m. of persons ought
 1 Jn. 8: 1. behold what m. of love
 Re. 11: 5. must in this m. be killed
 22: 3. wh. bare 12 m. of fruits

After the MANNER.
 Ge. 18:11. with Sarah a. m. of wom.
 19:31. to come in unto us a. m. of
 Ex. 21:9. with her a. m. of dau-s [all
 Nu. 29:18. acc. to number, a. m. +
 Jos. 6:15. compassed city a. same m.
 Ju. 18: 7. careless, a. m. of Zidon-
 18:17:20. he spake a. same m. [ans
 2 K. 17: 33. a. m. of the nations, 2
 Ch. 13: 9. [before oracle
 2 Ch. 4: 20. lamps they burn a. m.
 Ne. 8: 4. I ans-d them a. same m.
 Jb. 31: 43. If I covered my trans-
 gressions a. m. of men
 Is. 10:24. a. m. of Egypt, 26. Am. 4:10.
 Je. 39: 18. palace sh. remain a. m.
 Eze. 20:30. polluted a. m. of fathers
 23: 15. a. m. of the Babylonians
 45. a. m. of adulteresses, a. m.
 of women that shed blood
 Jn. 2:6. a. m. of purifying of Jews
 Ac. 16:11. circumcised a. m. of Jews
 Ro. 6: 19. I speak a. m. of men, 1
 Co. 15: 32. Ga. 3: 15. [sup
 1 Co. 11:25. a. same m. he took the
 Ga. 2:14. Jew, liveth a. m. of Gent.
See FORMER.

After this MANNER.
 Ge. 18:25. far from thee to do a. t. m.
 39:19. a. t. m. did thy servant to me
 45:23. to his father he sent a. t. m.
 Nu. 28:24. a. t. m. offer daily, 15:13.
 1 S. 17:27. ans. a. t. m. So sh. it be
 2 S. 17:16. Ahithophel spoken a. t. m.
 1 K. 7: 37. a. t. m. made 10 bases
 Eze. 6: 4. said a. t. m. What are
 Je. 18:9. a. t. m. will I mar the pride
 Mat. 8: 9. a. t. m. pray ye, Our Fa.
 Ac. 15: 23. letters a. t. m., 23: 25.
 1 Co. 7: 7. one a. t. m. another aft.
 1 Pe. 3:5. a. t. m. In old time, wom-
ALL MANNER. [en
 Ge. 40:17. a. m. of bakemeats for Pha-
 ra. 1: 14. bitter in a. m. of service
 22:9. For a. m. of trespass, whe-
 31:3. in a. m. of workmanship, 5-
 86. 29. 31. 35.-36: 1. 1 Ch. 22:
 15.-28: 31.-29: 5.
 Le. 11:27. upon paws among a. m.
 of beasts, Nu. 31: 30.
 14:54. law for a. m. of the plague
 19: 23. a. m. of trees, Ne. 10: 37
 2 S. 6:5. played on a. m. of Instrum.
 1 Ch. 6:4. a. m. of service, 2 Ch. 34:13
 12:37. a. m. of instruments of war
 18: 10. a. m. of vessels of gold
 23:29. for a. m. of measure and size
 25: 14. Instruments for a. m. of
 29:2. a. m. of preci. stones [Jewels
 2 Ch. 32: 27. treasures for a. m. of
 28. stalls for a. m. of beasts
 Ne. 18:15. figs and a. m. of burdens
 16. men which bro-t a. m. of ware
 Ps. 107:18. abhorreth a. m. of meat
 144: 13. garners affording a. m. of
 Can. 7:13. a. m. of pleas-fruits [store
 Mat. 4:23. healing a. m. of sickn., 10:
 5: 21. a. m. of evil ag. you [1.
 12:31. a. m. of sin be forgiven men
 Lu. 11: 42. ye thir a. m. of herbs
 Ac. 10: 12. wherein a. m. of four
 footed beasts [ence
 Ro. 7: 8. in me a. m. of concupis-
 1 Pe. 1:15. holy in a. m. of conver-
 Re. 18: 12. a. m. vessels of Ivory (2)
 21:19. with a. m. of precious stones
Like MANNER.

Ex. 7: 11. In l. m. with enchant-
 23: 11. In l. m. deal with thy viney.
 De. 22: 3. In l. m. do with his ass
 Ju. 11: 17. In l. m. they sent unto
 18:19:24. prophesied bef. Sam. in l.
 Ne. 6:5. Sanballat sent in l. m. [m.
 Is. 61:6. dwell there sh. die in l. m.
 Mk. 18: 29. ye in l. m. when ye see
 Lu. 6:23. In l. m. did their fathers
 30:31. third took her, in l. m. 7th

Ac. 1: 11. come in l. m. as ye seen
 1 Ti. 2:9. In l. m. that women adorn
 Jude 7. In l. m. giving thanks to
 glorification

On this MANNER.
 Ge. 32:10. o. t. m. ye speak unto Esau
 1 S. 18: 24. o. t. m. spake David
 28. 14: 3. spake o. t. m. unto him
 15:6. o. t. m. did Abs. to all Isr.
 1 K. 7:28. work of base o. t. m. [10.
 22: 20. one said o. t. m., 2 Ch. 18:
 2 Ch. 32:15. persuade you o. t. m.
MANNERS.
 Le. 20:23. not walk in m. of nations
 2 K. 17:34. they do after former m.
 Kae. 11:12. done aft. m. of heathen
 Ac. 13: 18. forty years suff-d their
 1 Co. 15: 33. corrupt good m. [m.
 He. 1: 1. God in divers m. spake
MANOAH.

Ju. 18:2. a man whose name was M.
 8. then M. entreated the Lord
 9. God hearkened to voice of M.
 11. M. went after wife and came
 12. M. said, Now let thy words
 16. M. knew not that he was an-
 gel of the Lord, 13, 15, 17, 21.
 19. M. took a kid and offered it
 20. M. and his wife looked on it
 21. M. knew he was angel of Lord
 22. M. said unto his wife, We shall
 16:31. Samson in burying-pl. of M.
MANSERVANT, S.

Ex. 20:10. not do work, thy m., De.
 6: 14. [m., De. 5: 21.
 17. sh. not covet thy neighbour's
 21: 27. if he smite out m.'s tooth
 32. If ox shall push m. he shall
 De. 12:18. must eat th. and m.
 18:11. rejoice, thou and thy m., 14.
 Ne. 7:67. Besides their m-s they had
 Jo. 8:13. If I did despite cause of m.
 Je. 34:9. ev. man let his m. go free,
MANSIONS. [10

Ju. 14: 2. In Father's house many
MANSLEYER, S. [m.
 Nu. 35: 6. six cities appoint for m.
 12. that m. die not until he stand
 1 Ti. 1:9. that law was made for m-s
MANTLE, S.

Ju. 4:8. Joel covered Elisha with m.
 18. 16: 27. upon skirt of his m.
 28:14. old man, and covered w. m.
 1 K. 13: 13. Elijah wrapped face in
 10. cast his m. upon Elisha [m.
 2 K. 2:8. Elijah took m. and smote
 13. Elisha took Elisha's m., 14.
 Eze. 9:13. heard this, I rent my m., 5.
 Jb. 1:20. Job arose and rent his m.
 2: 12. they rent every one his m.
 Ps. 109:29. confusion as with a m.
 Is. 8: 22. I will take away the m-s
 Da. 8:21. men were bound in their
 m-s
MANY. [m-s

Ex. 19:21. they gasped and m. perish
 32: 2. to decline after m.
 Nu. 10: 36. Return, O L. unto m.
 thousands of Israel
 18: 18. see who they be few or ma-
 28: 54. To m. give more inherit.
 36:8. that have in cities, sh. give m
 Jo. 9: 40. m. were overthrown
 18:24. destroyer wh. slew m. of us
 28: 24:14. for his marvels are m.
 1 K. 4:20. Jud. and Israel m. and
 7:47. unweighed, bec. exceed-g m.
 18:25. dress it first, for ye are m.
 2 K. 9:22. her witchcrafts so m. [aw
 2 Ch. 14:11. noth. to help w. m. or
 30: 17. m. in congr. not sanctifi-d
 18. m. of Ephraim not clean-w
 32: 23. m. brought gifts unto L.
 Ezr. 10:13. we m. th. have transg-
 Ne. 8:18. m. in Jud. sworn to Tobiah
 7: 2. he feared God above m.
 Eze. 4:3. m. lay in sackcloth [m
 Jb. 4:3. Behold, thou hast instructed

Jb. 11:10. m. sh. make suit unto thee
 Ps. 3:1. m. they that rise up ag. me
 2. be m. that say of my soul, 4:6.
 25:19. mine enemy, they are m. 36:2
 31:13. I have heard slander of m.
 47:16. better than riches of m. wick
 80:3. m. shall see it, fear, and trust
 100. O L. are thy wonderf. works
 55:18. for there were m. with me
 71:7. I am as a wonder unto m.
 Pr. 7:26. she hath cast down m.
 10:21. The lips of righteous feed m.
 18:6. m. will entreat favour, 29:26.
 28:2. For the transgression of a
 land m. are the princes thereof
 27. hideeth eyes have m. a curse
 Ec. 11:8. days of darkness. shall be m.
 18:15. m. am. then will stumble
 31:1. trust in chariots be. are m.
 52:14. m. were astonished at thee
 37:2. by knowl. shall justify m.
 12. he bare the sin of m. and
 68:16. slain of the L. shall be m.
 Je. 11:15. she wrought lewdness with
 20:10. I heard defaming of m. [m.
 42:2. for we are left but few of m.
 48:16. He made m. to fall, one fell
 Eze. 38:24. we are m. land giv. us
 37:2. were very m. in open valley
 Da. 8:25. by peace sh. destroy m.
 9:27. confirm covenant with m.
 11:14. shall m. stand up ag. king
 18. face unto isles and sh. take m.
 26. m. shall fall down slain [m.
 33. that understand sh. instruct
 34. m. shall cleave with flatteries
 39. be sh. cause th. to rule over m.
 44. and utterly to make away m.
 12:2. m. th. sleep in dust sh. awake
 4. m. shall run to and fro
 Na. 1:12. Tho. they be quiet and m.
 3:15. thyself m. as cankerworm (2)
 Eze. 8:30. come inhab. of m. cities
 Mal. 2:6. did turn m. fr. Iniquity
 8. have caused m. to stumble
 Mat. 7:13. m. there be that go in
 22. m. will ray in that day, L. L.
 8:11. m. sh. come fr. east and west
 16. m. that were posse-d, Ac. 8:7.
 18:38. not m. mighty works there
 18:30. m. that are first, Mk. 10:31.
 20:16. for m. be called, but 22:14.
 23. life ransom for m., Mk. 10:45.
 24:5. sh. m. come in my name de-
 ceive m., Mk. 13:6. Lu. 21:8.
 10. And then sh. m. be offended
 12. the love of m. shall wax cold
 26:28. blood shed for m., Mk. 14:24.
 27:53. of saints appeared unto m.
 Mk. 2:15. disciples for there were m.
 6:9. Legion, we are m., Lu. 8:30.
 6:2. m. hearing him were aston-d
 13. anointed with oil m. sick
 31. m. coming going | 33. m. knew
 9:26. m. said, He is dead | him
 10:48. m. charged, he sho. hold his
 11:8. m. spread their garments
 12:41. m. rich cast in much
 18:6. m. sh. come in my name
 Lu. 1:1. as m. have taken in hand
 14. m. shall rejoice at his birth
 16. m. shall be turn to the L. [Jer.
 2:34. this child for rising of m. in
 4:25. m. widows | 27. m. lepers
 41. devils also came out of m.
 7:21. he cured m. of infirmities
 47. Her sins are m. are forgiven
 13:24. m. will seek to enter in
 14:6. made great supper, bade m.
 Jn. 6:9. what are they am. so m.?
 60. m. of his disciples said, 66
 10:20. m. said, He hath a devil
 41. and m. resorted unto him
 11:55. m. went up to Jerus.
 21:11. for all so m. net not broke
 Ac. 9:13. I heard by m. of this man
 10:27. found m. were come togeth.

Ac. 14:21. had taught m. they ret-d
 19:19. m. bro't books and burned
 28:10. m. of saints did I shut up
 28:23. came m. into his lodging
 Ro. 6:15. if thro. offence of one m.
 dead, grace abounded unto m.
 19. For as m. were made sinners,
 shall m. be made righteous
 12:5. So we, m., are one body in C.
 16:2. she been succour of m.
 1 Co. 1:26. not m. wise, not m. mighty
 8:5. as there be gods m. lords in
 10:5. with m. G. not well pleased
 17. we being m. are one bread
 33. profit of m. th. they be saved
 11:30. For this m. are weak m. sleep
 12:14. body not one member, m.
 2 Co. 1:1. thanks be given by m.
 2:6. punishment inflicted of m.
 17. we are not as m. wh. corrupt
 4:15. thro. thanking of m. redound
 6:10. as poor, yet making m. rich
 9:2. your zeal hath provoked m.
 11:18. Seeing m. glory in the flesh
 12:21. I sh. bewail m. which sinned
 Ga. 1:14. profited above m. [m.
 3:16. saith not, And to seeds, as of
 Ph. 1:14. m. breth. waxing confident
 3:18. m. walk of whom I told [m.
 He. 9:28. C. was off-d to bear sins of
 11:12. sprang of one so m. as stars
 12:15. thereby m. be defiled
 2 Pe. 2:2. m. sh. follow pernicious ways
 See ADVERSARIES, AFFLICTIONS,
 ALTARS, ANTICHRISTS.
 As MANY as.
 Ex. 85:22. a. m. a. were willing
 Ju. 8:1. a. m. a. had not kn. wars
 2 S. 2:23. a. m. a. came to place
 2 Ch. 29:31. a. m. a. of free heart
 Mat. 14:36. a. m. a. touched, Mk.
 22:9. a. m. a. ye find bld [6:56.
 10. gathered a. m. a. they found
 Mk. 8:10. touch him a. m. a. had
 Lu. 11:8. will give a. m. a. [plagues
 Jn. 1:12. a. m. a. received him
 17:2. give eternal life to a. m. a.
 Ac. 2:39. even a. m. a. L. sh. call
 8:24. a. m. a. have spoken have
 4:6. a. m. a. of kindr. of high pr.
 34. a. m. a. were possessed of land
 5:11. fear came upon a. m. a. heard
 36. and a. m. a. obeyed him, 37.
 10:45. a. m. a. came with Peter
 13:48. a. m. a. were ordained to live
 Ro. 2:12. a. m. a. have sinned with
 law, a. m. a. sinned in law
 8:14. a. m. a. are led by Spl. of G.
 Ga. 8:10. a. m. a. are of the works
 27. a. m. a. have been baptized
 6:12. a. m. a. desire to make a shew
 16. a. m. a. walk acc. to this rule
 Ph. 3:15. a. m. a. be perfect
 Col. 2:1. a. m. a. not seen my face
 1 Ti. 6:1. a. m. servants a. un. yoke
 Re. 2:24. a. m. a. have not doct.
 8:19. a. m. a. I love I rebuke
 13:15. a. m. a. would not work, beast
 18:17. a. m. a. trade by sea stood
 See BACKSLIDING, BELIEVED,
 CHARIOTS, CHILDREN, COL-
 OURS, COUNTRIES, DAYS, DIS-
 CIPLES, EVILS, FATHERS, FEW,
 FRIENDS, GATHERED, GENE-
 RATIONS.
 How MANY.
 1 K. 22:16. h. m. times sh. I ad-
 jure thee, tell true? 2 Ch. 18:15.
 Jb. 18:23. h. m. are mine iniquities:
 Pa. 119:84. h. m. are days of serv-
 Mat. 15:34. h. m. loaves have ye? 20.
 Mk. 6:38-8:5. [Mk. 8:19, 20.
 16:9. h. m. baskets ye took up?
 Mk. 15:4. h. m. things they witness
 Lu. 16:17. h. m. hired serv.-s of fa.'s
 2 Ti. 1:18. in h. m. things be min-
 istered unto me at Ephesus

See JEWS, MANTERS, NATIONS
 OTHERS, PEOPLE, S. PERSE-
 CUTORS, PRIESTS, PROPHETS,
 SIGHS, SLAIN, SONS, SORROWS,
 THINGS, TIME, TIMES, WAT-
 ERS, WIVES, WORDS, WORKE
 YEARS.

MA'OCH.

1 S. 27:12. passed unto Achish son of
 MA'ON. [Person. Place.]
 Jos. 15:55. in the mts. M. Carmel
 1 S. 23:24. men in wilderness of M.
 25:2. there was a man in M.
 1 Ch. 2:45. Son of Shemai was M.
 MA'ONITES.
 Ju. 10:12. the M. did oppress you
 MAR, MARKED.
 Le. 19:27. nel. m. corners of beard
 Ru. 4:6. lest I m. mine inheritance
 1 S. 6:5. your mice th. m. the land
 2 S. 20:15. m. to throw down wall
 2 K. 8:19. m. ev. good piece of land
 Jb. 30:13. they m. my path
 Is. 62:14. his visage was so m-d
 Je. 13:7. the girdle was m-d [more
 q. will I m. the pride of Judah
 18:4. vessel was m-d in hand of
 Na. 2:2. and m-d their vine branches
 Mk. 2:22. and the bottles will be m-d

MAR'A.

Ru. 1:20. Ruth said, call me M.
 MARAH. [of M.
 Ex. 15:23. co. not drink of water
 Nu. 33:8. three days, and pitched in
 q. removed fr. M. unto Kilm [M.
 MAR'ALAH. [M.
 Jos. 19:11. border went up toward
 MARAN ATHA.

1 Co. 16:22. let him be Anathema M.
 MARBLE. [dance
 1 Ch. 29:2. prepared m. in abun-
 Ec. 1:6. pillars of m. pavement of
 Can. 5:15. legs as pillars of m. [m.
 Re. 18:12. vessels of m. no man buy
 MARCH. [leth
 Ps. 68:7. when didst m. thro. wilder-
 Is. 27:14. briars, I wo. m. ag them
 Je. 46:22. sh. m. with army [ways
 Jo. 2:7. shall m. every one by his
 11:6. which sh. m. thro. land
 3:12. Thou didst m. thro. the land
 MARCHED, EDST, ING.
 Ex. 14:10. Egyptians m-d after them
 Ju. 5:4. tho. m-g earth trembled
 2 K. 9:10. m-g is like driving of

MAR'CUS.

[Jehu
 Col. 4:10. Marster's son to Barnabas
 Phm. 24. M. salute th. you, 1 Pe. 5:13.
 MAR'SHAH. [Person.]
 1 Ch. 2:42. sons of M. fr. of Hebron
 4:21. Ladaah the father of M.
 MAR'SHAH. [Place.]
 Jos. 15:44. M. nineties with villages
 2 Ch. 11:8. Rehoboam built M. [Jo.
 14:9. Zerah w. host came unto M.
 20:37. Eleaser son of Dodava of M.
 Mi. 1:15. Bring an heir unto thee, O
 MA'INEERS. [M.
 Eze. 27:8. inhabit-t of Zidon thy m.
 q. ships of the sea with thy m.
 27. thy m. shall fall into the sea
 29. m. shall come down fr. ships
 Jon. 1:5. Then the m. were afraid
 MARISHES. See MARSHES.

MARK.

[Person.]
 Ac. 12:12. John, whose surname
 was M., 25-15:37)
 15:30. Barnabas took M. and called,
 2 Ti. 4:11. take M. and bring him
 MARK, S. [Noun.]
 Ge. 4:5. Lord set a m. upon Cain
 Le. 19:28. not print m-s upon you
 1 S. 20:20. as though I shot at a m.
 21:13. made m-s on doors of gate
 Jb. 7:20. why hast set me as a m.
 against thee? 16:12. La. 3:12.
 Eze. 9:4. set a m. upon men that sigh

Eze. 9: 6. come not near any man on whom is the m.
Ga. 6: 17. I bear in body m-a of L.
Pr. 18: 14. I press toward the m.
Re. 18: 6. caused all to receive a m.
17. none buy, save he that had m.
14: 3. If any receive m. in forehead
11. not, who receiveth his m.
15: 2. victory over his image, and m.
18: 2. score upon men had m. of beast
19: 2. received them received m.
20: 4. net. received his m. lived with

MARK. [Verb.] [C.]

Ru. 8: 4. thou shalt m. the place
2 S. 18: 28. m. when Amnon's heart
1 K. 20: 7. m. how man seek mich
22. m. and see what thou doest
Jb. 18: 2. m. and we will speak
21: 5. m. and be a-tonished, and
88: 31. m. well, O Job, hearken
39: 1. canst m. when hide calve?
Ps. 87: 37. m. the perfect man, his
48: 13. m. ye well her bulwarks
56: 6. m. my steps, when they wait
180: 3. If thou shouldest m. Inq-s
Eze. 44: 5. m. well, m. the entering
Bo. 14: 17. m. th. who cause divisions
Ph. 8: 17. m. them who walk so

MARKED.

1 S. 1: 12. prayed, till m. her mouth
Jb. 22: 15. Has't m. way wh. wicked
21: 6. wh. they had m. in daytime
Ja. 2: 22. thine inq. is m. bef. me
23: 18. who hath in m. his word
Lu. 14: 19. m. how they chose rooms

MARKET, E.H.

Jb. 10: 14. If I sin, thou in-tand wilt
39: 11. In stocks, he in-h my paths
Is. 44: 13. the carpenter m-h is out
MARKET, S. [10, 25.]
Eze. 27: 13. traded in thy m., 17.
Mat. 11: 16. like child. sitting in m.
23: 7. love greetings in the m.
Lu. 11: 43. 30: 46.

Mk. 7: 4. when they come from m.
Jn. 5: 2. pool at Jerus. by sheep m.
Ac. 17: 17. he disputed in the m. daily

MARKETPLACE, S.

Mat. 20: 3. others standing idle in m.
Mk. 12: 38. love salutations in m-s
Lu. 7: 32. like child. sitting in m.
Ac. 16: 19. drew them into the m.

MA'KOTH. [for good]

Mi. 1: 12. Inhabitant of M. waited
MARR'D. See MAR.

MARRIAGE, S.

Ge. 24: 0. make ye m-a with us [Isa]
Ex. 21: 10. her duty of m-a. not dimin-
De. 7: 3. Nel. make m-a with them
Jos. 23: 12. If ye make m-a with them
Ps. 78: 63. maidens not given to m.
Mat. 22: 2. king who made a m. for
4. come unto the m. [son
9. all ye find, bid to the m.
30. In the resurrection not given
in m. but, Mk. 12: 25. Lu. 20: 35.
24: 38. given in m. until day. Noe
26: 10. they were ready went in to m.
Lu. 17: 23. they were given in m. 20.
Jn. 2: 1. there was a m. in Cana [34.
3. Jesus was called to the m.
1 Co. 7: 38. giveth her in m. doeth
well, giveth not in m. better
He. 13: 4. m. is honourable in all
Re. 19: 7. m. of the Lamb is come
9. called to the m. sup'er of Lamb

MARRIED.

Ge. 19: 14. Lot spake unto sons in
law which m. his daughters
20: 7. woman is m. to a husband
Ex. 21: 3. If m. wife sh. go with him
Le. 22: 12. If m. to a stranger, she
Nu. 12: 1. Ethiopian wom. he had m.
83: 3. m. to sons of other tribes
11. m. unto Is. s' bro-s' sons, 12.
De. 22: 22. If lying with woman m.
24: 1. taken a wife and m. her

1 Ch. 2: 21. m. when 60 years old
2 Ch. 18: 21. Abijah m. 14 wives
Ne. 12: 23. had m. wives of Ashdod
Pr. 30: 23. odious when she is m.
Is. 54: 1. more child. of desolate than
62: 4. thy land shall be m. [of m.
Jo. 3: 14. Turn. I am m. unto you
Mt. 22: 11. m. dau. of strange god
Mat. 22: 25. first when he had m.
Mk. 6: 17. Phillip's wife he had m.
Lu. 12: 12. m. to ano. commit-h adul-
ty. 14: 20. I have m. a wife, can't
17: 27. They did eat, they m. wives
Ro. 7: 3. if husb. liveth she be m.
4. dead, that ye be m. to ano.

1 Co. 7: 10. unto the m. I command
33. he that is m. careth for world
34. she that is m. careth for
39. to be m. to wh. she will, only

MARRIETH. [in 1.]
Is. 62: 5. as young man m. a virgin
Mat. 19: 0. whose m. her put away,
doth commit. Lu. 16: 18.

MARROW.

Jb. 21: 24. his bones moistened w. m.
Ps. 68: 5. My soul satisfied as w. m.
61: 15. I will offer sacrifices of m.
Pr. 8: 3. health and m. to thy bones
Is. 26: 6. a feast of things full of m.
He. 4: 12. to dividing of joints and m.

MARRY, ING. [her]
Ge. 8: 3. unto bro-s' wife, and m.
Nu. 33: 6. m. to wh. think best, only
to family of fa.'s tribe m.
De. 25: 5. wife of dead shal not m.
Ne. 18: 27. evil in m-g strange wives
Is. 62: 5. so shall thy sons m. thee
Mat. 6: 32. m. her divorced com-
mit. adultery, 19: 9. Mk. 10: 11.

19: 10. If so, it is not good to m.
22: 24. his brother shall m. his wife
30. in resurrection they n.d. m.
nor, Mk. 12: 25. Lu. 20: 34, 35.
24: 38. m-g and giving in marriage
1 Co. 7: 0. If cannot contain, let th.
m. better to m. than to burn
28. If thou m. if virgin m.
36. he sinneth not: let there m.
1 Ti. 4: 3. Forbidding to m. and
5: 11. begun to wax wanton, will m.
14. that the younger women m.

CHIEF MARSHAL. [C.m.]
Ge. 37: 36. sold Jo. unto Potiphar
2 K. 25: 18. Neb-n o. m. of king of
Bab. 18: 39. 52: 12. [C.m.]
Da. 2: 14. Daniel and Arioch the

MARS' hill. [h., 110.]
Ac. 17: 22. Paul stood in midst of M.
MARSE'NA. See MEMUCAN.
MANSHES = MARISHES.
Eze. 47: 11. m. shall not be healed

MART.

Is. 23: 3. Tyre, she is m. of nations
MARTHA.

Lu. 10: 38. a woman named M.
40. M. was cumbered about much
41. M. M. thou art careful
Jn. 11: 1. town of Mary and sis. M.
5. Jesus loved M. Mary and
19. many of Jews came to M. [20.
31. said M. I. If thou hadst been
30. Jes. in pla. where M. met [24.
39. M. said, I. by this time he
12: 2. made him supper. M. served

MARTYR, S.
Ac. 22: 30. blood of thy m. Stephen
Re. 2: 13. Antipas was my faithful m.
17: 6. woman drunken w. blood of
MARVEL. S. [Noun.] [m.]
Ex. 84: 10. I will do m-s such as not
2 Co. 11: 14. m. m. for Satan is transf.
MARVEL. [Verb.]

Ec. 5: 4. If seest, m. not at the matter
Mk. 6: 30. and all men did m.
Jn. 8: 7. m. not that I said, Ye must
8: 20. greater works, th. ye may m.
28. m. not at this, hour is coming

Jn. 7: 21. done one work, and ye m.
Ac. 8: 12. men of Isr. why m. ye
Ga. 1: 6. I m. ye are so soon remov.
1 Jn. 8: 13. m. not if world hate you
Re. 17: 7. angel said, Whf didst m.
MARVELLED.

Ge. 48: 33. men m. one at another
Ps. 48: 5. They saw it, and so they m.
Mat. 8: 10. When Jesus heard he m.
27. men m. saying, What man
9: 8. m. and glorified God, 33.
21: 20. disciples saw it, they m.
22: 22. they m. at him, Mk. 12: 17.
Lu. 20: 26. [15: 5, 44.]

27: 14. that the governor m., Mk.
Mk. 6: 6. m. bec. of their unbelief
Lu. 1: 21. people m. that he tarried
63. His name is John. And they
2: 33. Joseph and mother m. [m.]
7: 50. When Jesus heard these he m.
11: 38. when Phar. saw it he m.
Jn. 4: 27. m. be talked with women
5: 15. Jews m. How knoweth this
man letters? [Galileans?]

Ac. 2: 7. m. saying, Are not these
4: 13. m. and took knowledge of th.
MARVELOUS.

2 S. 18: 12. was m. in eyes of Amnon
Jb. 6: 0. who doeth m. things
10: 16. thou shewest thyself m.
Ps. 117: 7. Shew thy m. lovingkind.
81: 21. shewed me his m. kindness
78: 12. m. things did he in sight of
98: 1. L. for he hath done m. things
118: 23. Lord's doing, it is m. in
our eyes, Mat. 21: 43. Mk. 12: 11.

Da. 11: 36. sh. speak m. things ag. O.
Mi. 7: 15. will I shew m. things
Zch. 8: 6. If m. sh. it be in mine
Jn. 9: 30. herein is m. thing [eyes?]
1 Pe. 2: 9. out of darkness, into m. light
Re. 15: 1. sign in heav. great and m.

MARVELOUS work, a.
1 Ch. 16: 12. Remember his m. w-a,
24. Declare his m. w-s [Ps. 106: 5.]
Ps. 9: 1. will shew forth thy m. w-s
189: 14. m. are thy w-s, Re. 15: 3.
1a. 29: 14. I will proceed to do m. w.

MARVELOUSLY.
Ch. 26: 15. he was m. helped [th.]
Jb. 37: 5. O. thunderer m. with his
Ha. 1: 5. Behold, regard, wonder in
MARY. [Mother of our Lord.]

Mat. 1: 6. Joseph the husband of M.
18. M. was espoused to Joseph
20. fear not to take unto thee M.
21. they saw young child with M.
18: 55. is not his mother M.? Mk. 6:
Lu. 1: 27. virgin's name was M. [3.
30. fear not, M. I. 56. M. abode
34. said M. How shall this be
38. M. said, Behold the handmaid
39. And M. arose in those days
41. Elis. heard salutation of M.
46. M. said, My soul doth magni-
2: 5. Joseph to be taxed with M.
16. shepherds found M. and babe
19. M. kept all these in her heart
34. Simeon said unto M. Behold
Ac. 1: 14. continued in prayer with

MARY. [M.]
Mat. 27: 66. M. mother of James,
61. 28: 1. Mk. 15: 40, 47. 16: 1.
Lu. 24: 10.

Lu. 10: 39. she had sister called M.
42. M. hath chosen that good part
Jn. 11: 1. town of M. [20. M. sat still
M. that anointed Lord
19. Jews came to Martha and M.
28. she called M. her sis. secretly
31. Jews when they saw M.
32. when M. was come where Jes.
45. many of Jews wh. came to M.
12: 3. M. took pound of ointment
19: 25. M. wife of Cleophas stood
20: 11. M. stood without at sepul-
16. Jesus saith unto her, M. also

Ac. 12:12. Peter came to house of M.
 Ro. 16:6. Greet M., who bestowed
MARY Magdala's.
 Mat. 27:56. many women, am. wh.
 was M. M. Mk. 16:40. Jn. 19:25.
 61. M. M. sitting over ag. sepulchre
 28:1. came M. M. to see sepulchre,
 Mk. 16:47. Jn. 20:1.
 Mk. 16:1. M. M. and Mary mother
 of James bought spices, Lu. 24:10.
 9. he appeared first to M. M., out
 of whom he cast 7 devils, Lu. 8:2.
 Jn. 20:18. M. M. told the disciples
MAS'CHIL.
MASH. See MESHEOR, UZ.
MASHAL. See MISHAL.
MASONS.
 2 S. 5:11. Hiram sent to David m.,
 1 Ch. 14:1. [6. Ex. 8:7.
 2 K. 12:12. gave money to m., 22.
 1 Ch. 22:2. he set m. to hew stones
 115. in abundance m. carpenters
 2 Ch. 24:12. hired m. to repair hou.
MAS'REKAH.
 Ge. 36:36. Samlah of M. [Ch. 1:47.
MAS'SA. See MISHMA.
MAS'SAH.
 Ex. 17:7. Moses called the place M.
 De. 9:16. ye tempted him in M., 22.
 38:8. whom thou didst prove at M.
MAST, S. [m.
 Pr. 23:34. as he that lieth on top of
 Is. 30:17. left as a m. upon mt.
 33:23. co. not strengthen their m.
 Eze. 27:5. cedars from Leb. to make
MASTER. [m-s
 Ge. 39:20. Jo's m. put him in pris.
 Ex. 21:4. wife and chil. sh. be her
 32. shall give to m. 80 shekels
 22:8. m. of ho. be bro't to judge
 De. 15:12. Ev. m. of lending his ha.
 Ju. 19:22. spake to m. of the house
 21. m. of house went out unto th.
 1 S. 25:14. Da. sent to salute our m.
 17. evil is determined ag. our m.
 26:16. you have not kept your m.
 2 S. 2:7. for your m. Saul is dead
 1 K. 22:17. Lord said, These have
 no m., 2 Ch. 18:16. [borrowed
 2 K. 6:5. cried, Alas m. for it was
 22. may eat, drink, and go to m.
 23. they went to their m. [you
 10:2. seeing your m.'s sons are wi.
 3. Look out best of your m.'s sons
 6. take heads of your m.'s sons
 19:6. Thus say to your m., Is. 37:6.
 1 Ch. 15:27. Chenaniah, m. of song
 Ec. 10:11. m. of tongue no better
 Is. 24:2. as with serv. so with m.
 50:78. who is the m. of my cause
 Da. 1:3. spake unto m. of eunuchs
 4:9. m. of magicians, 5:11.
 Mal. 1:6. If I a m. where my fear?
 2:12. the Lord will cut off the m.
 Mat. 8:19. m. I will follow thee
 9:11. Why eateth your m. w. sin-
 10:25. If called m. Beelzebub [ners
 12:38. m. we would see a sign fr.
 17:24. Doth not your m. pay trib?
 19:16. m. what sh. I do? Lu. 18:8.
 22:16. m. we know that thou art
 true, Mk. 12:14. Lu. 20:21.
 24. m. Mo. said, Mk. 12:19. Lu. 20:28
 36. m. wh. is great command't
 28:8. one is your m. even C., ho.
 28:18. m. saith, My time is at ha.
 29. Judas said, m. is it I?
 49. Hall m. and kissed, Mk. 14:45.
 Mk. 4:38. m. carret not we perish
 8:35. why troublest thou the m.
 9:5. m. it is good to be here, Lu. 9:33.
 17. m. I have brought my son
 38. m. we saw one casting, Lu. 9:
 49.
 10:17. Good m. what shall I do?
 30. m. all these have I observed

Mk. 10:35. m. we would thou sh. do.
 11:21. m. behold fig tree [for us
 12:32. Well m. thou hast spok. truth
 18:1. m. see what manner of stones
 35. ye know not when m. cometh
 14:14. m. saith, Where is guest-
 chamber, Lu. 22:11. [sh. we do?
 Lu. 8:12. publicans said, m. what
 6:5. Simon said, m. we have toiled
 7:40. he saith, m. say on
 8:24. saying, m., m. we perish
 8:45. Peter said, m. mult. through
 49. Thy dau. dead, trouble not m.
 9:38. m. look upon my son
 11:45. m. thou reproachest us also
 12:13. m. speak to my brother
 18:25. When m. of house is risen
 17:13. m. have mercy on us
 19:39. m. rebuke thy disciples
 20:39. m. thou hast well said
 21:7. m. when sh. these things be
 Ju. 1:38. m. where dwellest thou?
 8:10. Art thou a m. in Israel, and
 4:31. discip. prayed him m. eat
 8:4. m. this woman was taken
 9:2. m. who did sin, this man or
 11:8. m. the Jews of late sought
 28. The m. is come and calleth
 18:13. Ye call me m. and say well
 14. If I your m. washed your feet
 20:16. Rabbouni, which is to say m.
 Ac. 27:11. centurion believed the m.
 Ep. 6:9. your m. is in heav., Col. 4:1.
 2 Ti. 2:21. vessel meet for m.'s use
HIS MASTER.
 Ge. 24:9. hand under thigh of h. m.
 10. took ten camels of h. m., for
 goods of h. m. in his hand
 30:2. Joseph was in house of h. m.
 3. h. m. saw L. was with him
 7. h. m.'s wife cast her eyes upon
 8. said unto h. m.'s wife, Behold
 19. when h. m. heard his wife
 Ex. 21:4. If h. m. have given wife
 6. h. m. shall bore his ear thro.
 De. 23:15. shalt not deliver unto h.
 m. serv. escaped from h. m.
 Ju. 19:11. servant said unto h. m.
 12. h. m. said, We will not turn
 18:20:38. arrows and came to h. m.
 26:10. serv. s break ev. one fr. h. m.
 28:4. reconcile hims. unto h. m.
 2 K. 6:1. Naaman great with h. m.
 25. Gehazi stood before h. m.
 6:32. is not sound of h. m.'s feet
 8:14. Hazeel came to h. m. [m.
 9:31. Had Zimri peace, who slew h.
 19:4. h. m. hath sent, Is. 37:4.
 1 Ch. 12:19. He will fall to h. m. Paul
 Jb. 8:19. servant is free from h. m.
 Pr. 27:18. he th. waiteth on h. m.
 30:10. Accuse not serv. unto h. m.
 Is. 1:3. as knoweth h. m.'s crib
 24:2. as with serv. so with h. m.
 Mal. 1:6. servant honoureth h. m.
 Mat. 10:24. discl. not above h. m.
 25. that discl. be as h. m. [Lu. 6:40
 Lu. 6:40. one perfect sh. be as h. m.
 Ro. 14:4. to h. own m. he standeth
My MASTER.
 Ge. 24:12. O G. of m. m. Ab. shew
 kindness unto m. m., 27:43, 48.
 14. hast shewed kindn. unto m.
 35. Lord hath blessed m. m. [m.
 36. m. m.'s wife bare son to m.
 37. m. m. made me swear [m.
 39. said unto m. m. Peradven.
 44. L. appointed for m. m.'s son
 48. blessed L. G. of m. m. Ab. (2)
 49. If you will deal truly w. m. m.
 54. said, Send me unto m. m., 56.
 65. servant said, It is m. m. [me
 89:8. m. m. wotteth not what w.
 Ex. 21:5. If serv. say, I love m. m.
 18:24:6. the Lord forbid that I
 sh. do this thing unto m. m.
 30:13. m. m. left me be: I fell sick

1 S. 30:15. nor deliver me into hands
 of m. m. [Rimmon
 2 K. 6:18. m. m. goeth into ho. of
 20. m. m. hath spared Naaman
 22. m. m. hath sent me, saying
 6:15. Alas, m. m. how shall we do?
 10:9. I compelled ag. m. m. and
 18:24. How turn aw. capt. of least
 of m. m.'s serv.-s, Is. 36:9.
 27. m. m. sent me to thy master?
 Is. 36:12. [m.
 Is. 36:8. give pledges, I pray to m.
Thy MASTER. [wife
 Ge. 24:51. let her be t. m.'s son's
 1 S. 29:10. rise with t. m.'s serv.-s
 2 S. 9:9. I gave t. m.'s son all that
 10. that t. m.'s son may have food
 12:8. I gave thee t. m.'s house, t.
 m.'s wives [m.'s son
 16:3. the king said, Where is t.
 2 K. 2:3. L. will take t. m. to day.
 16. let them go and seek t. m.
 9:7. shalt smite ho. of Ahab t. m.
MASTERS.
 Ps. 123:2. as eyes of servants
 unto m.
 Pr. 25:13. refresheth soul of his m.
 Ec. 12:11. fastened by m. of assem.
 Je. 27:4. command th. to say unto
 Am. 4:1. say to m. let us drink [m.
 Zph. 1:9. 60 m.'s houses w. vic.
 Mat. 6:24. No man can serve two
 m., Lu. 16:13. [table
 15:27. dogs eat crumbs from m.'s
 23:10. Nel. be ye called m. one is
 Ac. 16:16. bro't h. m. much gain
 19. m. saw hope of gains
 Ep. 6:5. Servants, be obedient to m.,
 Col. 3:22. Tit. 2:9. 1 Pe. 2:18.
 9. ye m. do same things, Col. 4:1.
 1 Ti. 6:1. count their m. worthy of
 2. believing m. let th. not depl.
 Ja. 8:1. brethren, be not many m.
MASTERBUILDER.
 1 Co. 8:10. as wife m. I laid founda.
MASTERY, IES. [m.
 Ex. 32:18. voice of them shout for
 Da. 6:24. lions had m. of them
 1 Co. 9:25. that striveth for the m.
 2 Ti. 2:5. if a man also strive for m-s
MATE.
 Is. 34:15. cultures ev. one with her
 16. not one fail, none want m.
MATHUSALA.
 Lu. 8:37. Lamech, son of M. [Ge.
MAT'RED. [5:7:21.
 Ge. 36:39. M. dau. of Mehabah, 1 Ch.
MAT'RI. [1:50.
 1 S. 10:21. faculty of M. was taken
MATRIX. [15.
 Ex. 18:12. unto L. all that open M.
 34:19. All th. openeth m. is mine
 Nu. 8:12. fir-thorn that openeth m.
 18:15. ev. thing openeth m. is thine
MATTAN.
 2 K. 18:8. Elew M. priest of 2 Ch. 23:
 Je. 38:11. Shephatiah son of M. [17.
MATTANAH.
 Nu. 21:18. fr. wilderness to M. [19.
MATTAN'AH.
 2 K. 24:17. made M. king to his
 stead, 1 Ch. 1:16. 2 Ch. 33:10.
 1 Ch. 9:15. M., son of Micah, Ne.
 11:17, 22. [M.
 25:4. sons of Heman, Bukkiah,
 16. the 9th lot came to M.
 2 Ch. 20:14. son of M. a Levite, 29:13.
 Ex. 10:26. of Elam, M. [27. of Zattu,
 30. of Pahath, M. [37. of Bari, M.
 Ne. 12:8. M. wh. was over thankgiv-
 25. M. Akkub were porters [ing
 15. M. son of Michai-h [of M.
 18:13. Hanan, son of Zaccur, son
MATTATHA.
 Lu. 8:31. Menan was the son of M.
MATTATHAH.
 Ex. 10:33. Of sons of Hashum, M

MATTATHIAS.

Lu. 8:25. Joseph son of M., 26.

MATTENAI. [f.] 37.

Ex. 10:33. Of sons of Ithamar, M.,

No. 12: 19. priests of Jolarib, M.

MATTER.

Ge. 24:9. sware to him conc. that m.

80:15. Is it a small m. thou taken

Ex. 5:13. fulfil m. of a day in day

18:16. have m. they come unto me

22. ev. great m. shall bring to

thee, ev. small m. they sh judge

26. but ev. small m. they judged

23:7. Keep thee far from a false m.

Nu. 16:49. died about m. of Korah

25:18. in m. of Peor, in m. of Cozbi

31:16. commit trespass in m. of Peor

De. 17:8. If arise a m. too hard

19:15. mouth of 8 with-a m. beast.

24:1. found m. of nakedn. in her

Ju. 19:124. do not m. in this folly

Ru. 8:18. until know how m. fall

18. 10:16. of m. of kingd. told not

20:23. m. thou and I have spok.

30. only Jona. and David knew m.

28. 1:4. How went the m.?

18:13. that no m. hid fr. king

20:18. ended in. | 21. in. is not

1 K. 8:59. all times as m. require

15:5. save only in the m. of Uriah

1 Ch. 28:32. ev. m. pertaining to

27:1. that served king in any m.

2 Ch. 8:15. not fr. command in any

18:16. who is with you in m. | m.

24:5. hasten m., they hast-d not

Ex. 8:14. as m. of the day required

5:5. till m. came to Darius (2)

10:16. set down to examine m.

No. 6:13. have m. for evil report

Ex. 2:23. when inquisition of m.

Jb. 19:28. root of m. is found in me

82:8. will answer. I am full of m.

Ps. 45:1. heart inditing good m.

64:5. encourage them. in evil m.

Pr. 11:3. faithful concealeth the m.

16:10. that handleth a m. wisely

17:19. repeateth m. separ-h friends

18:13. answer-h m. bef. he heareth

25:2. honour of kings to search m.

Ec. 5:8. marvel not at the m.

10:20. th. hath wings sh. tell m.

12:13. Let us hear conclusion of m.

Je. 7:12. conc-g m. of offerings

88:27. the m. was not perceived

52:134. m. of the day in his day

Eze. 9:11. had lukhorn, reported m.

18:20. thy whoredoms a small m.?

Da. 2:10. not a man shew k.'s m.

23. hast made known king's m.

7:28. the end of the m. I kept m.

9:23. understand the m. consider

Mk. 1:45. to blaze abroad the m.

10:10. his disciples asked of same

Ac. 11:4. Peter rehearsed the m. | m.

15:6. elders came to consider m.

18:14. said, If it were m. of wrong

19:38. If Demetrius have a m. ag.

24:22. I will know utterm. of m.

1 Co. 6:1. dare having m. go to law?

2 Co. 9:5. ready as m. of bounty

Ga. 2:6. whatso. it maketh no m.

1 Th. 4:6. no man defraud in any m.

Ja. 8:5. how gr. a m. a little fr.

THIS MATTER. [f. m.]

De. 8:26. L. said, speak no more of

22:26. slayeth neighbour so is t. m.

18. 80:24. who will heark. in t. m.?

28. 19:42. whf. angry for t. m.?

Ex. 5:5. returned answer conc. t. m.

17. send his pleasure conc. t. m.

10:4. for t. m. belonging unto thee

9. people trembl'ng bef. of t. m.

14. Jonathan, Assael, about t. m.

Ex. 9:26. they had seen conc. t. m.

Da. 1:14. Melzar consented in t. m.

8:16. not careful to answer in t. m.

Da. 4:17. t. m. by decree of watchers

Ac. 8:21. nel. part not lot in t. m.

17:32. We will hear thee again t.

2 Co. 7:11. yours. clear in t. m. | m.

MATTERS. [f. m.]

Ex. 24:14. if any have m. let him

De. 18:19. a gift perverteth m. of

17:8. If arise m. of controversy

18:16:8. son of Jesse prudent in m.

28. 11:19. made end of telling m.

15:3. See thy m. are good and right

19:29. Why speakst of thy m.?

1 Ch. 25:15. king's seer in m. of G.

2 Ch. 19:11. Amariah over you in m.

of L. Zebadiah for king's m.

Ne. 6:14. uttered my m. to Tobiah

11:24. Pethahiah in m. conc. peo.

Es. 3:4. whe. Mordecai's m. stand

9:31. the m. of the fastings, 32.

Jb. 38:13. giveth not account of his

Ps. 85:20. devise deceitful m. | m.

65:13. m. of iniqu. prevail ag. me

181:1. nor exercise myself in gr. m.

Pr. 22:12. overthrow m. of transg.

29:12. seat man hasty in m.?

Da. 1:20. in m. of wisdom he found

7:1. he wrote dream, told sum of m.

28:23. omitted weightier m.

Ac. 18:15. I see no judge of such m.

19:39. if ye inquire conc. other m.

25:20. there be judged of these m.

1 Co. 6:2. ye unworthy to judge m.

1 Pe. 4:15. as a busybody in men's

MATTHAN. [m.]

Mat. 1:15. begat M. beg. Jacob

MATTHAT.

Lu. 8:24. Jorim was son of M., 29.

MATTHEW.

Mat. 9:9. saw a man named m.

10:3. Thomas and M. the publican,

Mk. 8:18. Lu. 6:15. Ac. 1:13.

MATTHIAS.

Ac. 1:23. Joseph called Barsabas and

26. lot fell on M. he was numbered

MATTHIAS.

1 Ch. 9:31. M. one of the Levites

15:18. M. and Eliph-h porters, 21.

16:5. next to him M. and Eliab

25:3. Of sons of Jeduthun, M.

21. The 14th lot came to m.

Ex. 10:43. Of sons of Nebo, M.

Ne. 8:4. besides Ezra stood M.

MATTOCK, S.

18. 18:20. to sharpen axe and m.

18:21. they had a file for m-s

2 Ch. 34:6. did Josiah w. their m-s

Is. 7:25. on all hills digged with m.

MAUL, S. [m-s]

2 Ch. 34:16. did Josiah with m-s

Pr. 25:18. beareth false witness, is a

MAW. [m.]

De. 18:3. to priest two cheeks and

MAY. [m.]

28. 15:20. seeing I go whither I m.

Mat. 9:21. If I m. but touch garm.

28:42. If this cup m. not pass aw.

He. 7:9. as I m. so say, Levi paid

MAY BE.

Ge. 18:2. It m. b. I may obtain chil.

21:30. they m. b. wtn. I digged

Ex. 18:1. L's law m. b. in thy mou.

20:20. his fear m. b. bef. your face

28:11. couple tent th. it m. b. one

Le. 11:34. meat wh. m. b. eaten

21:3. for sister he m. b. defied

23:21. m. b. a holy convocation

Nu. 10:10. m. b. for a memorial

82:32. that possession m. b. ours

De. 29:13. he m. b. unto thee a G

81:26. that it m. b. a witness against

Jos. 22:27. th. it m. b. witness betw.

18. 14:6. it m. b. L. will work

18:21. she m. b. snare to him (2)

28. 14:15. it m. b. king will perf.

18:12. m. b. L. will look on affic.

2 K. 19:4. m. b. L. will hear, is 87:4

1 Ch. 17:27. it m. b. before thee

Ex. 9:12. that ye m. b. strong

Jb. 15: m. b. my sons have sinned

Ps. 60:13. wrath th. they m. not b.

83:4. lar. m. b. no more in remem.

14:12. that sons m. b. as plants

13. that our garners in. b. full

14. that our oxen in. b. strong to

Pr. 22:19. th. thy trust m. b. in L.

K. 1:10. m. b. said, this is he

Is. 30:8. m. b. for time to come

18. waiteth th. he m. b. gracious

48:5. liken that we m. b. like

60:21. that I m. b. glorified | mem.

Je. 11:19. name m. b. no more re-

38:3. m. b. house of Jud. will hear

7. m. b. they will present supplie.

51:8. If so be she m. b. healed

La. 8:29. If so be there m. b. hope

Eze. 12:3. It m. b. they will consider

14:11. that they m. b. my people

Da. 4:27. It m. b. lengthening of

Ho. 4:4. that they m. b. cut off

Am. 6:15. m. b. L. will be gracious

Zph. 2:3. m. b. ye be hid in day

Mat. 5:45. th. ye m. b. chil. of Fa.

6:4. that thine alms m. b. in secret

Lu. 20:13. m. b. they will reverence

14. kill, that inherit m. b. ours

Ju. 12:36. th. ye m. b. chil. of light

14:3. that where I am, ye m. b.

17:11. that they m. b. one, 21, 26.

26. that the love m. b. in them

Ro. 1:17. 20. m. b. without excuse

1 Co. 8:18. that he m. b. wise

5:7. that ye m. b. a new lump

14:10. are, it m. b. so many voices

15:28. that God m. b. all in all

16:6. m. b. I will winter with you

10. m. b. with you without fear

2 Co. 4:7. excellency of power m. b.

8:11. m. b. a performance out of

14. your abundance. m. b. a supply

9:3. as I said, ye m. b. ready

Ph. 2:15. That ye m. b. blameless

19. that I m. b. of good comfort

28. th. I m. b. the less sorrowful

1 Ti. 6:7. that they m. b. blameless

2 Ti. 8:7. man of God, m. b. perfect

Tit. 1:13. they m. b. sound in faith

Ja. 1:4. that ye m. b. perfect and

See KNOWN, WELL.

MAYEST.

Ge. 28:3. that thou m. be a mult.

Nu. 10:31. m. be to us inst. of eyes

De. 26:19. thou m. be a holy peo.

Ne. 6:6. th. thou m. be their king

Jb. 40:8. that thou m. be justified

Ps. 130:4. that thou m. be feared

Is. 28:16. that thou m. be rememb-d

49:6. that thou m. be my salvation

Je. 4:14. that thou m. be saved

80:13. that thou m. be bound up

Lu. 16:2. m. be no longer steward

Ac. 8:37. If believest w. heart thou

1 Co. 7:21. m. be made free | m.

MAZZAROTH.

Jb. 38:32. canst thou bring forth

ME. [m.]

Ge. 22:11. Behold m., 17, 111. Is. 65:11

41:10. in ward m. and baker

42:36. m. have ye bereaved of chil.

Ex. 9:14. none like m. in all earth

18. 2:29. honourest sons above m.

1 K. 1:26. but m., even m. thy serv.

Ps. 118:13. hast thrust sore at m.

Is. 57:8. discov. thys. to ano. than

Jb. 17:18. let not m. be dismayed | m.

60:44. who like m. who appoint m.

Hos. 18:4. know no G. but m. | time?

Mat. 10:37. loveth fa. more than m.

28:11. m. ye have not always, Mk.

14:7. Ju. 12:8. | made a man

Ju. 7:23. are ye angry at m. bec. I

18:3. not know the Fa. nor m.

See ADVANTAGE, ASKED, BE-

GUILDED, BELIEVE, ED, CALLE

HAT, DELIVER, ED, DESPIS-
ETH, FOLLOW, ED, GLORIFY,
HATED, ETH, KNOW, KNOWN,
LOVEST, PERSECUTEST, RE-
CEIVETH, REJECTED, RE-
STORED, SENT, SMITEST.

About ME.

De. 17: 14. like the nations a. m.
Jo. 10: 18. hands took pains a. m.
29: 5. when my chill. were a. m.
Ps. 8: 7. O Lord, art a shield a. m.
88: 17. they came round a. m. daily
139: 11. night shall be light a. m.
Jon. 2: 6. earth with bars a. m.
Ac. 22: 6. shone a great light a. m.

After ME.

18: 14: 12. arm-bearer, Come a. m.
24: 21. not cut off my seed a. m.
Ec. 2: 18. man that shall be a. m.
Is. 43: 10. neither shall be a. m.
Mat. 10: 28. taketh not his cross and
followeth a. m., Lu. 14: 27.
Ro. 10: 20. unto th. asked not a. m.
See COME, COMETH, COMING,
FOLLOW, PURSUED, REIGN,
WENTEST.

Against ME.

Ge. 42: 36. all these things are a. m.
50: 20. you, ye thought evil a. m.
Ju. 6: 39. Let not anger be hot a. m.
Ru. 1: 13. hand of L. gone out a. m.
1: 16. be not a. m. to leave thee
18: 23: 10. if L. stirred thee up a. m.
28: 24: 17. let thy hand be a. m.
2 K. 6: 7. seeketh quarrel a. m.
Jb. 10: 17. renewest witnesses a. m.
13: 26. writest bitter things a. m.
16: 8. wrinkles, wh. is witness a. m.
30: 21. thou opposeth thyself a. m.
38: 10. he findeth occasions a. m.
Pa. 41: 7. a. m. do devise my hurt,
whisper a. m. [sworn a. m.]
102: 8. they are mad a. m. are
Mal. 3: 13. your words stout a. m.
Mat. 12: 30. that is not with me is
a. m., Lu. 11: 23.
Ju. 18: 14. lifted up his heel a. m.
19: 11. couldst have no power a. m.
Ac. 24: 19. object, if had sought
a. m.

See ABIDE, AROSE, CONSPIRED,
CRIED, CRY, GATHERED, IMAGINE,
IMAGINATION, MOUTH,
MURMUR [verb], PLEADED, REBELLED,
REBELLED, REKIVE, RISE,
RISK, ROSE, SIN, SINNED,
SINNETH, SINNING, SPAKE,
SPOKEN, TESTIFY, TRANS-
GRESS, ED, TRANSPASS [Noun],
TRANSPASSED, TURNED, VAUNT,
WAR, WITNESS, WREST.

Before ME.

Ge. 6: 13. end of all flesh is come b.
7: 1. thee have I seen right. b. m.
27: 1: 20. bec. God bro't it b. m.
40: 9. In my dream, a vine b. m.
Ex. 20: 3. no other gods b. m., De. 5:
Nu. 22: 32. way is perverse b. m. [7:
18: 9: 10. go up b. m. unto high pla.
28: 23: 23. his judgments were b.
m., Ps. 18: 22-119: 30.
1 K. 8: 25. as thou hast walked b.
m., 2 Ch. 6: 16. [m.]
11: 36. David may have a light b.
21: 20. how Ahab humbleth b. m. [7:
2 K. 22: 10. wept b. m., 2 Ch. 24: 27.
Ezr. 4: 18. letter plainly read b. m.
Ne. 5: 15. former governors b. m.
Ez. 7: 8. Will be force queen b. m.
Ps. 39: 1. keep my mouth, while
wicked b. m.
61: 3. my sin is ever b. m.
89: 36. throne endure as sun b. m.
Ec. 1: 16. all that been b. m., 2: 7: 9:
Can. 8: 12. my vineyard is b. m.
Is. 41: 1. Keep silence b. m. O islands
Ja. 28: 8. prophets th. have been b. m.

Je. 32: 30. Israel have done evil b. m.
38: 18. Nel. want a man b. m., 35: 19:
34: 15. ye had made a coven't b. m.
Jen. 1: 2. wickedness is come b. m.
Ha. 1: 3. spoiling and violence b. m.
Hag. 2: 14. So is this people b. m.
Jn. 1: 15. is preferred b. m.; for
he was b. m., 27: 30 (3): [b. m.]
Ac. 25: 9. be judged of these things
Ro. 16: 7. who were in Christ b. m.
See BEFORE me.

See APPEAR, CAME, CONTINUAL-
LY, FAIL, FORMED, GO, MARK-
ED, PREPAREST, REMAIN, SAT,
SET, SLAY, STAND, STEPPETH,
STOOD, WALK, WAY, WRITTEN.

Behind ME.

See GET, HEARD, TURN.

Beside or Besides

ME.

1 K. 8: 20. she took my son fr. b. m.
Is. 48: 11. b. m. no Saviour. Ho. 18: 4:
44: 6. b-s m. no God, 8-45: 5, 6, 21.
47: 8. I am, and none else b-s m., 6: 10.

Between or Betwixt

ME.

Ge. 9: 12. covenant I make b. m.
and you, 13: 15, 17-17: 2, 10, 11,
28: 15. what th. b-s m. and thee [b-t
81: 51. pillar cast b-t m. and thee
18: 14: 42. Cast lots b-t m. and Jon.
20: 23. Lord be b. m. and thee, 42:
1 K. 15: 10. There is a league b. m.
and thee, and h., 2 Ch. 16: 3.
See JUDGE [Verb], LOTS, SIGN
[Noun], STEP, STRIFE, WALL,
WATCH, WITNESS [Noun].

By ME.

Ge. 48: 7. Rachel died b. m. in Canaan
Ec. 3: 21. there is a place b. m.
Ezr. 4: 1: 10. b. m. a decree is set,
6: 18. Da. 8: 1: 20. [was b. m.]
Ne. 4: 18. he that sounded trumpet
is: 54: 15. shall gather but not b. m.
Ho. 8: 4. set up k-s, but not b. m.
Ju. 6: 57. exeth me shall live b. m.
10: 9. door, b. m. if any man ente
14: 6. no man unto Fa. but b. m.
2 Co. 2: 2. same is made sorry b. m.
See BORNE, GOETH, HONOUR
[Verb], MULTIPLIED, PASS,
PREACHED, PREACHING, PROF-
ITED, REIGN, RULE, SPAKE,
SPOKEN, STAND, STOOD
WROUGHT.

Concerning ME.

Jos. 14: 6. L. said unto Moses c. m.
1 K. 2: 4. word L. spake c. m. [m.]
22: 8. doth not prophesy good c. m.
Ez. 14: 7. to proph. to inquire c. m.
Lu. 22: 37. things c. m. have an end
24: 44. written in psalms c. m.
Ac. 22: 18. not rec. thy testimony c.
See CONCERN, ETH. [m.]
See FOLLOW, ED me.

For ME.

Ge. 28: 8. entrat f. m., Ex. 8: 28:
27: 36. hast reserved blessing f. m.
31: 31. if wilt do this f. m.
50: 5. in grave I digged f. m.
Nu. 8: 41. take Levites f. m.
11: 14. bec. it is too heavy f. m.
22: 6. they are too mighty f. m.
De. 31: 19. song be witness f. m.
Jos. 24: 15. as f. m. and my ho. we
Jn. 7: 2. people are too many f. m.
11: 37. Let this th. be done f. m.
14: 2. now get her f. m. to wife, 3:
19: 10. is bread and wine f. m.
18: 12: 23. as f. m., 1 Ch. 22: 7-28:
2-27: 17. Jb. 21: 4. Ps. 5: 7-17:
15-35: 13-41: 12-56: 16-69: 13:
Is. 69: 21. Je. 17: 16-28: 14-40:
10. Ezr. 9: 10. Da. 2: 30-7: 28-
10: 17.

28: 8. none of you th. is sorry f. m.
27: 1. noth. better f. m. than escape

28: 8: 39. be too hard f. m.
7: 5. Shalt thou build house f. m.
14: 32. good f. m. to have been
15: 34. mayest f. m. defeat counsel
1 K. 18: 6. pray f. m. that my hand
2 K. 4: 24. slack not thy riding f. m.
16: 15. is the brazen altar be f. m.
Ps. 8: 3. thou, O L. art shield f. m.
56: 9. this I know, for G. is f. m.
61: 3. hast been shelter f. m. [m.]
94: 16. Who rise up f. m., stand f.
119: 71. good f. m. I have been afflic.
131: 1. or in things too high f. m.
Is. 44: 7. who set it in order f. m.
65: 1. sought of th. asked not f. m.
Zeb. 9: 13. have bent Judah f. m.
2 Ti. 4: 8. laid up f. m. a crown
See ABIDE, ANSWER, AWAKE
BETTER, CONVENIENT, DIG-
GED, DO, DRESS, EXECUTE,
GAVE, GIVE, GIVETH, HARD,
HID, INQUIRE, LAID, LAWFUL,
NURSE [Verb], PAINFUL, PER-
FORMETH, PRAY, PRAYING,
PREPARED, READY, SEARCH,
SENT, SNARE, S. STRAIT [Adj.],
STRIVE, STRUNG, UNDERTAKE,
VALIANT, WAIT, WAITED,
WEEP, WROUGHT.

From ME.

Ge. 39: 9. nei. kept any thing f. m.
44: 28. one went f. m. he is torn
45: 1. Cause ev. man to go f. m.
Ex. 10: 28. Ge. thee f. m. [3: 17:
Jos. 7: 19. tell, hide it not f. m., 18:
Ju. 16: 17. my strength will go f. m.
2 S. 18: 9. said, Have out all men f.
17. Put this woman out f. m. [m.]
1 K. 12: 24. return, for this is f. m.
22: 24. went Spirit of L. f. m., 2 Ch.
2 K. 4: 27. L. hath hid it f. m. [18: 23:
18: 14. have offended, return f. m.
Ne. 13: 28. thof. I chased him f. m.
Ps. 18: 1. how long hidest face f. m.
18: 2. did not put statutes f. m.
38: 10. light of mine eyes, g. ne f. m.
88: 14. L. why hiddest face f. m.
102: 2. Hide not thy face f. m., 143:
119: 10. hide not com'to face f. m. [7:
Is. 22: 4. Look away f. m. [f. m.]
e. 13: 25. portion of thy measures
61: 33. f. m. shall spoil come
Eze. 3: 17. give warning f. m., 38: 7:
14: 5. they are all estranged f. m.
11. Jud. go no more astray f. m.
44: 10. Sir. went astray f. m., 15:
Ho. 11: 7. poo. bent to becalm f. m.
14: 8. f. m. is thy fruit found
See FAR from me, They
FLED, Not HID, TAKE
away, TOOK away,
TURN, TURNED away.
See DEPART, ED, DRIVEN, GONE,
HID, HIDE, PASS, PROCEED,
REMOVE, ED, SEPARATE, TH,
STEAL, TAKE, ETH, TURN,
WITHHELD, WITHHOLD.

In ME.

Ge. 41: 16. answered, It is not f. m.
28: 19. my life is yet whole f. m.
Jb. 6: 13. Is not my help f. m.?
19: 28. root of matter is found f. m.
23: 6. he would put strength f. m.
27: 3. while my breath is f. m.
28: 14. depth saith, It is not f. m.
Ps. 7: 8. ear to mine integrity f. m.
38: 2. thine arrows stick fast f. m.
42: 4. I pour out my soul f. m.
5. why art thou disquieted f. m.
189: 24. if be any wicked way f. m.
Can. 6: 14. bowels were moved f. m.
Is. 57: 4. fury is not f. m.
La. 8: 20. My soul is humbled f. m.
Da. 10: 8. remained no strength f. m.
Ho. 18: 9. f. m. is thy help [17:
Mat. 18: 6. little ones wh. believe f.
m., Mk. 9: 42.

Ja. 11:25. believeth I. m. shall live, 26
 14: 20. you I. m. and I in you
 26. prince cometh, and hath noth.
 16: 2. Every branch I. m. [I. m.
 16: 33. I. m. ye might have peace
 17: 21. thou fa. art I. m. and I
 21. in them, and thou I. m.
 Ac. 26: 18. sanctified by faith I. m.
 28: 18. was no cause of death I. m.
 Ro. 1: 15. as much as I. m. is, I am
 7: 18. I. m. dwelleth no good th.
 2 Co. 11: 10. As truth of U. is I. m.
 Ga. 2: 8. mighty I. m. tow. Gent.
 Ph. 1: 30. conflict ye saw I. m. hear
 to be I. m.

1 Ti. 1: 16. that I. m. C. might save
 See Was FOUND, Put
 TRUST.

See ABIDE, ACCOMPLISHED, BE-
 LIEVE, DELIGHTED, DWELL-
 ETH, FOUND, GLORIFIED,
 INIQUITY, LIVETH, OFFEND-
 ED, TRUST [Verb], REVEAL,
 SEEN, SPEAKING, WORKETH,
 WORKING, WROUGHT.

OF ME.

2 Ch. 11: 4. this thing is done o. m.
 Ps. 60: 8. triumph thou bec. o. m.
 81: 11. and Israel would none o. m.
 Is. 44: 21. shalt not be forgot. o. m.
 45: 12. he sh. say o. m. in the L.
 54: 17. and their righteous o. m.
 Je. 10: 30. chil. are gone forth o. m.
 Lu. 8: 46. virtue is gone out o. m.
 Ac. 1: 4. promise ye have heard o. m.
 Ph. 4: 10. your care o. m. [oner
 2 Ti. 1: 8. testimony o. m. his pris-
 13. words which hast heard o. m.
 See ACCEPT, ASHAMED, ASK,
 ASKEST, BECAUSE, CALL, COM-
 PASSION, COUNSEL [Noun], DE-
 SPAIR, END, EVIL, FOLLOW-
 ERS, HEARD, INQUIRE, KNOW-
 EDGE, LEARN, PREACHED,
 REMEMBRANCE, SALUTATION,
 SAY, SEEN, SPEAK, SPOK'N,
 TELL, TESTIFIED, TESTIFY,
 THINK, TRUST, WEARY, WIT-
 NESS [Noun], WORTHY, WRI-
 TEN, WROTE.

ON ME, or UPON ME.

Ge. 18: 27. I have taken u. m. to
 speak unto L., 31.
 27: 13. u. m. be thy curse, my son
 31: 35. custom of women is u. m.
 Ju. 18: 20. let all thy wants lie u. m.
 18: 18: 12. Philis. will come u. m.
 1 K. 2: 15. Isr. set their faces o. m.
 1 K. 21: 17. let thy hand be o. m.
 Eze. 7: 28. hand of L. u. m., Ne. 2: 8, 18.
 Jb. 8: 25. which I greatly feared is
 4: 14. fear came u. m. [come u. m.
 7: 8. thine eyes are u. m. and I
 10: 16. thyself marvellous u. m.
 18: 14. he runneth u. m. like giant
 Ps. 82: 4. night thy ha. heavy u. m.
 56: 13. Thy vows are u. m. I will
 91: 14. Bec. hath set his love u. m.
 Is. 61: 1. Spirit of L. u. m., Lu. 4: 8.
 Je. 16: 17. thy name is called u. m.
 Eze. 11: 5. Spirit of L. sell u. m.
 Zeh. 6: 8. cried he u. m. and spake
 Ju. 16: 9. bec. they believe not u. m.
 17: 20. wh. shall believe o. m. thro.
 Ac. 8: 24. none of these come u. m.
 Ph. 2: 27. G. had merry o. m. also
 See HIS HAND, HAND OF
 the LORD, LAID hand,
 HAST LAID, LOOK on,
 HAVE MERCY.

See BELIEVETH, BRING,
 BROUGHT, CALL, CALLED,
 CAST, COME, COMETH, FALL,
 FELL, INIQUITY, LAID, LOOK,
 ED, PITY [Noun], REST [Verb],
 THINK, THINKETH, WAIT,
 WAITED, WROUGHT.

Over ME.

De. 17: 14. say, I will set king o. m.
 Ps. 19: 13. not have dominion o.
 m., 119: 133. [ma-
 60: 18. Philistia. triumph thou o.
 See BANNER, EXALTED, GLORY
 [Verb], GOTH, GONE, PASSED,
 TRIUMPH, WATCH.
 To or unto ME.
 Ge. 4: 10. bro.'s blood crieth u. m.
 16: 3. t. m. thou hast giv. no seed
 29: 25. What this hast done u. m.:
 31: 9. G. hath given them t. m.
 40: 14. shew kindness, I pray u. m.
 46: 31. fa.'s house are come u. m.
 Ex. 3: 9. cry of Isr. is come u. m.
 4: 25. bloody husb. art thou t. m.
 14: 15. Whf. criest thou u. m. [m.
 18: 16. have matter, they come u.
 19: 5. be peculiar treasure u. m.
 6. be u. m. a kingdom of priests
 23: 23. they cry at all u. m., 27.
 29. firstborn shalt thou give u. m.
 31. ye shall be holy men u. m.
 32: 26. L.'s side, let him come u. m.
 Le. 26: 55. u. m. Isr. are servants
 De. 18: 15. of brethren like u. m.,
 Ac. 3: 22-27: 37.
 Ju. 11: 7. why are ye come u. m.
 17: 10. be u. m. a fa. and priest
 18: 16: 3. anoint u. m. him I name
 28: 1: 26. pleasant hast been u. m.
 15: 4. ev. man might come u. m.
 1 K. 2: 5. know't what Joab did t. m.
 22: 14. what Lord saith u. m. that
 2 K. 10: 6. come t. m. to Jezreel
 1 Ch. 18: 12. how bring ark t. m.?
 2 Ch. 18: 17. not prophesy good u. m.
 Eze. 9: 4. were as-sembled u. m. ev-
 one that trembled at [u. m.
 Jb. 8: 25. I was afraid of, is come
 7: 3. wearisome nights are t. m.
 18: 20. Only do not two things u. m.
 29: 21. u. m. men give ear
 Ps. 16: 6. lines are fallen u. m. in
 17: 6. O G. incline ear u. m., 81: 2-
 28: 1. be not silent t. m. [102: 2-
 56: 4. not fear what flesh do u. m.
 11. not afraid what man do u. m.,
 81: 8. If wilt hearken u. m. [118: 6.
 89: 26. cry u. m. Thou art my fa.
 129: 17. precious thy thoughts u.
 141: 1. Lord, make haste u. m. [m.
 Pr. 1: 3. whose hearkeneth u. m.
 24: 9. do as he hath done t. m.
 Can. 1: 13. myrrh is well beloved
 u. m., 14. [m.
 Is. 1: 13. Incense is abomination, u.
 14. new moons, a trouble u. m.
 29: 2. shall be u. m. as Ariel
 46: 23. u. m. every knee sh. bow
 50: 8. adversary, let him come t. m.
 64: 9. is as waters of Noah u. m.
 65: 9. not near t. m. I am holler
 Je. 11: 11. tho. cry u. m. I not hear
 12: 8. Mine heritage is u. m. as lion,
 18: 11. might be u. m. for peo. [9-
 15: 16. thy word was u. m. the joy
 18. wilt thou be u. m. as liar?
 28: 14. are all u. m. as Sodom
 32: 31. city been t. m. provocation
 33: 9. shall be t. m. a name of joy
 La. 1: 21. they shall be like u. m.
 22. do unto th. as hast done u. m.
 Eze. 22: 18. Isr. is t. m. become dross
 23: 38. this they have done u. m.
 44: 13. to do office of priest u. m.
 15. near t. m. to minister u. m.
 Ho. 2: 19. will betroth thee u. m., 20.
 23. I will sow her u. m. in earth
 8: 2. So I bought her t. m. for 15
 4: 6. thou shalt be no priest t. m.
 7: 14. not cried u. m. with heart
 8: 2. Israel shall cry u. m. My G.
 Am. 9: 7. Are ye not as Ethio-o u. m.
 Mi. 5: 2. out of thee shall come u. m.
 7: 9. L. shall be a light u. m.

Eze. 1: 2. Turn ye u. m. saith L.
 Mat. 11: 28. Come u. m. ye that
 26: 36. prison, ye came u. m. [m.
 45. not to these, ye did it not t.
 Lu. 1: 38. u. m. and, to thy word [37-
 Jn. 8: 35. cometh t. m. never hunger,
 44. No man come t. m. exo., 65-
 7: 37. If thirst, let him come u. m.
 12: 32. I will draw all men u. m.
 Ac. 2: 28. made kno. t. m. ways of
 8: 15. he is chosen vessel u. m. [life
 Ro. 7: 13. is good made death u. m.
 12: 3. grace given u. m., 1 Co. 8: 10.
 1 Co. 14: 11. he be a barbarian u. m.
 2 Co. 11: 4. which was lacking t. m.
 Ga. 2: 6. It maketh no matter t. m.
 Ep. 8: 8. u. m. who am less than
 Ph. 1: 21. For t. m. to Hvels Christ
 3: 1. t. m. indeed is not grievous
 Col. 4: 11. have been a comfort u. m.
 2 Ti. 4: 8. crown not t. m. only
 Phm. 16. bro. below. specially t. m.
 He. 18: 26. not fear what man do u. m.

See ASCRIBED, BELONGETH,
 BORNE, BRING, BROUGHT,
 CALLETH, CAME, COME, COM-
 EST, COMETH, COMMITTED,
 DECLARE, DELIVERED, DID,
 DO, DONE, EXTENDED, FAST,
 FEAST [Noun], GAIN, GIVEN,
 HAPPENETH, HEARKENED,
 INCLINED, LAWFUL, LOOK,
 MERCIFUL, OPENED, OWEST,
 PRESENT [Verb], PROFITABLE,
 RETURN, RETURNED, REVEAL-
 ED, SAID, SAIDST, SANCTIFY,
 SAY, SAYEST, SEND, SENT,
 SOUGHT, SPAKE, SPEAKEST,
 SPEAKING, SWEAR, TAKE,
 TURN, TURNED, WITNESSES,
 WOE.

Toward ME.

Ge. 31: 5. countenance not t. m.
 Ps. 86: 13. great is thy mercy t. m.
 116: 12. for all his benefits t. m.
 Can. 7: 10. beloved's, his desire t. m.
 Is. 29: 13. their fear t. m. is taught
 63: 15. thy bowels and mercies t. m.
 De. 4: 2. God hath wrought t. m.
 2 Co. 7: 7. your fervent mind t. m.
 Ph. 2: 30. your lack of service t. m.

Under ME.

2 S. 22: 37. enlarged my steps u. m.,
 Ps. 18: 36.
 40. thou hast subdued u. m., Ps.
 48. bringeth peo. u. m., Ps. 18: 47.
 Ne. 2: 14. for beast that was u. m.
 Ps. 14: 2. subdueth my peo. u. m.
 Mat. 8: 9. soldiers u. m., Lu. 7: 8.

With ME.

Ge. 12: 13. that it be well w. m.
 28: 20. if G. be with me, Jos. 14: 12.
 80: 29. knowest how cattle w. m.
 81: 5. God of my fa. been w. m.
 32. discern what is thine w. m.,
 39: 7. and she said, Lie w. m., 12,
 14. 28: 18: 11. [be not w. m.
 43: 8. send lad w. m. [44: 3. lad
 Ex. 17: 2. Why chide ye w. m.
 20: 23. Ye sh. not make w. m. gods
 38: 15. If thy presence go not w. m.
 Le. 26: 21. all adventures w. m.
 Nu. 11: 15. If thou deal thus w. m.
 De. 32: 34. this laid up store w. m.
 39. and there is no G. w. m.
 Jos. 8: 5. I and peo. that are w. m.
 Ju. 4: 8. If thou wilt go w. m.
 7: 18. I and all that are w. m.
 11: 12. What thou to do w. m.?
 16: 15. when thy heart is not w. m.
 17: 2. the silver is w. m.
 10. dwell w. m. [go w. m.
 Ru. 1: 8. as ye dealt w. m. [11. why
 18: 9. ye shall eat w. m. to day
 17: 9. if he be able to fight w. m.
 22: 23. w. m. shalt be in safeguard
 24: 18. thou hast dealt well w. m.

18:26-19. to m. row thou be w. m.
 18:26. Wnt. wentest not w. m.
 23: will feed thee w. m. in Jerus.
 23: 5. w. m. an everl. covenant
 1 Ch. 4:10 that thine ha. be w. m.
 2 Ch. 2:3. deal w. m. | 7. are w. m.
 35: 21. meddling with G. whols w.
 Jb. 3:35. but it is not so w. m. | m.
 23: 7. 10. he knoweth way w. m.
 28: 14. sea saith, it is not w. m.
 29: 5. when Almighty was w. m.
 Ps. 74. peace w. m. | 23: 4. art w. m.
 42: 8. in light his song be w. m.
 50: 5. that have made cov. w. m.
 101: 6. that they may dwell w. m.
 110: 7. 8. round-ers ever w. m.
 Pr. 8:18. Riches and honour are w.
 Can. 4:3. Come w. m. from Leb. | m.
 Is. 27: 5. he sh. make peace w. m.
 50: 8. who will contend w. m.
 63: 3. of people was none w. m.
 Je. 50: 11. L. w. m. as a mighty
 27: 14. do w. m. as acutest good
 Da. 1: 21. none holdeth w. m.
 Ho. 2: 7. then it was better w. m.
 Jo. 8: 4. what ye to do w. m.?
 Mat. 2:6. he walked w. m. in peace
 Mat. 12: 30. He that is not w. m.,
 gath-r not w. m., Lu. 11: 23.
 18:26. L. have patience w. m., 29.
 20: 13. agree w. m. for a penny
 26: 38. Tarry here, watch w. m.
 Lu. 11: 7. my chil. w. m. in bed | 40.
 15: 6. Rejoice w. m., Ph. 2:18.
 31. Son, thou art ever w. m.
 22: 21. hand of him w. m. on table
 23: 28. Ye have continued w. m.
 23: 43. shalt be w. m. in paradise
 Jn. 8: 29. he that sent me is w. m.
 18:3. wash thee not, no part w. m.
 18. He that eateth bread w. m.
 16: 27. been w. m. fr. beginning
 15: 22. not alone, be. Fa. w. m.
 17: 24. that they be w. m. where
 Ac. 20: 34. ministered to th. w. m.
 22: 9. they w. m. saw light, 11.
 Ro. 7:21. evil is present w. m.
 15: 30. arrive w. m. in your prayers
 1 Co. 4: 3. w. m. it is very sn. taling
 15: 10. grace of G. that was w. m.
 16: 4. that I go, they shall go w. m.
 2 Co. 1: 17. w. m. sho. be yea, yea
 Ph. 1:17. partakers w. m. of grace
 2: 22. served w. m. in gospel
 23. soon as I see how it go w. m.
 4: 3. women, who laboured w. m.
 15. no ch. communicated w. m.
 2 Th. 4: 11. only Luke w. m. | w. m.
 16. none stood w. m. | 17. L. stood
 Phm 13. would have retained w. m.
 Re. 8: 4. shall walk w. m. in white
 20. sup with him, and he w. m.
 21. grant to sit w. m. in throne

See WITH ME.

Within ME.
 Jb. 6: 4. arrows of Almighty w. m.
 19: 27. tho. reins consumed w. m.
 32: 18. spirit w. m. constraineth
 Ps. 89: 3. My heart was hot w. m.
 42: 6. my soul be cast down w. m.
 11. why disquieted w. m. ? 43: 5.
 51: 10. renew a right spirit w. m.
 94: 19. in mult. of thoughts w. m.
 108: 1. all that is w. m. bless his
 142: 3. spir. was overwhelmed w. m.
 143: 4. my heart w. m. is desolate (2)
 Je. 26: 9. with spirit w. m. I seek
 Is. 23: 9. Mine heart w. m. is broken
 La. 1: 20. heart is turned w. m. Ho.
 See WITHIN me. | 11: 8.

Without ME.

Is. 10: 4. w. m. they sh. bow down
 Jn. 15: 3. for w. m. ye can do noth-
 MEADOW, S. [ing
 Ge. 41: 2. came seven kine, fed in m.

Ju. 20: 33. came out of m. s of Gibeah
 ME'AH.
 De. 4: 1. even unto tower of M., 12: 39.

MEAL.

Nu. 5: 15. of an ophah of barley m.
 2 K. 4: 41. bring in. cast it into pot
 1 Ch. 12: 40. that were nigh bro-t m.
 Is. 47: 2. Take millstones grind m.
 Ho. 8: 7. the bud shall yield no m.
 See BARREL, MEASURES.

MEALTIME.

Ru. 2: 14. At m. come thou and eat
 MEAN. [Adjective.]
 Pr. 22: 29. shall not stand bef. m. men
 Is. 2: 9. m. man boweth down
 5: 15. m. man shall be bro-t down
 31: 4. sw. not of a m. man devour
 At. 21: 39. am citizen of no m. city
 Ro. 12: 16. condescend to m. things

MEAN time.

Lu. 12: 1. m. t. when were multitude
 MEAN while.
 1 K. 18: 45. m. w. heaven was black
 Jn. 4: 31. in m. w. diel. prayed him
 Ro. 2: 15. thoughts m. w. accusing

MEAN. [Verb.]

Ge. 21: 29. What m. these 7 lambs?
 Ex. 1: 26. What m. ye by service?
 De. 6: 20. What m. testimonies?
 Jos. 4: 6. What m. ye by stones? 21.
 Is. 3: 15. What m. that ye beat pe?
 Eze. 17: 12. Know ye what these m.?
 18: 2. What m. that ye use proverb?
 Mk. 9: 10. what rising fr. dead m.
 Ac. 10: 17. doubted what vision m.
 17: 20. we wo. know what these m.
 21: 13. What m. ye to weep and
 2 Co. 8: 13. I m. not other men be

MEANEST. [eared]

Ge. 38: 8. what m. thou by drove
 28: 16: 2. What m. by there? Eze.
 Jon. 1: 6. What m., O sleeper | 37: 8.

MEANETH.

De. 29: 24. what m. this gr. anger?
 1 S. 4: 6. What m. this shout? 14.
 15: 14. What m. then this bleating
 Is. 10: 7. howbeit he m. not so, nor
 Mat. 9: 13. go, learn what that m.
 12: 7. if ye had kn. what this m.
 Ac. 2: 12. saying I to ano. What m.?
 MEANING. [Noun and P. rt.]
 Du. 8: 15. I Dan. had sought for m.
 Ac. 27: 2. m. to sail by coasts of Asia
 1 Co. 14: 11. if I kn. not m. of voice

MEANS. [14: 18]

Ex. 34: 7. by no m. clear guilty, Nu.
 1. 25: 15. If not redeemed by m.
 Ju. 6: 23. broken by m. of prunings
 16: 5. by what m. we may prevail
 28: 14: 14. yet doth he devise m. th.
 his banished [m., 2 Ch. 1: 17.]

1 K. 10: 26. did bring th. out by their
 20: 39. If by any m. he be missing
 Ezr. 4: 16. by this m. thou no por.
 Ps. 49: 7. none by any m. redeem
 Pr. 6: 26. by m. of whorish woman
 Je. 6: 31. priests bear rule by their
 Mal. 1: 9. this been by your m. | m.
 Mat. 5: 26. Thou by no m. come out
 Lu. 6: 18. sought m. to bring him
 8: 36. by what m. he th. was poss-d
 10: 1. nothing by any m. hurt you
 Jn. 9: 21. by what m. he now seeth
 Ac. 4: 9. by what m. he is whole
 18: 21. I must by all m. keep fest.
 27: 12. If by any m. they attain
 Ro. 1: 10. If by any m. a journey
 11: 14. by any m. I may provoke
 1 Co. 8: 9. lest by any m. liberty
 9: 22. might by all m. save some
 27. lest by any m. when I preached
 2 Co. 1: 11. by m. of many, thanks
 4: 18. yet not altogeth. without m.
 11: 3. lest by any m. as the serpent
 Ga. 2: 2. lest by any m. I run in vain
 Ph. 8: 11. If by any m. I attain
 1 Th. 8: 5. lest by some m. tempter.

2 Th. 2: 3. deceive you by any m.
 3: 16. G. give you peace by all m.
 He. 9: 15. that by m. of death they
 He. 13: 14. deceiv-h by m. of miracles

MEANT.

Ge. 50: 20. but God m. it unto good
 Lu. 15: 26. asked what these th. m.
 18: 36. mult. asked what it m.

MEAT.

Jos. 13: 4. M. th. is beside Sidon-
 MEASURE. [Noun.]
 Ex. 25: 2. curtains su. have one m. &
 Lu. 13: 35. do no unright-n. in m.
 De. 25: 15. just m. shalt thou have
 Jos. 8: 4. about 2,000 cubits by m.
 1 K. 6: 25. cubits one m. | 46: 22.
 7: 37. bases had one m., Eze. 40: 10.
 2 K. 7: 1. a m. of the flour, 16, 18.
 1 Ch. 11: 1. 23. slew E-n, a man of m.
 20: 6. at Gath a man of m.
 29: 26. all manner of m. and [m.
 2 Ch. 8: 3. length by cubits aft. let
 Ne. 3: 11. Malchijah repaired m.
 Jb. 11: 9. m. is longer than earth
 28: 25. he weigheth waters by m.
 Ps. 39: 4. to know m. of my days
 80: 5. givest tears to drink in gr. m.
 Is. 6: 14. bell opened without m.
 27: 8. In m. when it sh. otebth forth
 40: 12. comprehend the dust in a m.
 Je. 30: 11. correct thee in m., 46: 28.
 51: 13. and m. of thy covetousness
 Eze. 4: 11. shalt drink wat. by m., 16.
 40: 21. arches aft. m. of gate, 22.
 41: 17. wall within and with- by m.
 45: 3. of this m. shalt measure
 1. Ephah and bath le of one m.
 Mt. 6: 10. scant m. is abominable
 Mat. 7: 3. with what m. ye mete, it
 sh. Mk. 4: 24. Lu. 6: 38.
 23: 32. Kill ye up m. of your f-
 Mk. 6: 51. were amazed beyond m.
 7: 37. beyond m. astonished, 11: 26.
 Lu. 6: 38. good m. pressed down
 Jn. 8: 34. G. giveth not Spl. by m.
 Jo. 12: 3. deny to ev. man the m.
 2 Co. 1: 8. we were pressed out of m.
 10: 13. not boast of things with-
 our m. but. acc. to m., 14: 15.
 11: 23. in stripes above m. by pris.
 12: 7. lest I sh. be exalted ab. m.
 Ga. 1: 13. beyond m. I persecuted
 Ep. 4: 7. acc. to m. of gift of G.
 13. unto m. of stature of G.
 16. working in m. of every part
 Re. 6: 6. A m. of wheat for a penny
 21: 17. acc. to the m. of a man

MEAST.

Ge. 18: 6. Make ready 3 m. of meal
 De. 25: 14. shalt not have divers m.
 Ru. 8: 17. these 6 m. gave he m., 15.
 S. 25: 18. five m. of parched corn
 1 K. 4: 22. Sol.'s provision for day
 80 m. of flour, 60 m. of meal
 5: 11. Sol. gave Hiram 10,000 m. of
 wheat, 20 m. of, 2 Ch. 2: 10.
 7: 9. acc. to m. of hewed stones, 11.
 18: 32. as wo. contain 20 m. of seed
 2 K. 7: 16. two m. barley for shekel
 2 Ch. 27: 5. gave 10,000 m. of wheat
 Ezr. 7: 22. done to a 100 m. of wheat
 Jb. 38: 5. Who hath laid m. thereof
 Pr. 20: 10. divers m. are abominati.
 Je. 13: 25. this is portion of thy m.
 Eze. 40: 24. arches acc. to m., 29.
 38. measured gate acc. to these m.
 48: 13. m. of altar | 32, 35.
 48: 16. ar. m. of profane place
 30. on north side 4,600 m.
 33. at south side 4,600 m.
 35. It was round about 18,000 m.
 Hag. 2: 16. to a heap of 20 m. there
 were but ten | Lu. 18: 21.
 Mat. 18: 33. hid in three m. of meal,
 Lu. 16: 6. said. An hundred m. of oil
 7. owest? he said. An hund. m.

MEASURE.

See BAILLEY

Digitized by Google

MEASURE. [Verb.]

Nu. 35:5. ye shall m. fr. without city
De. 21:2. they shall m. unto cities
Is. 66:7. m. former work into boom
Eze. 43:10. let them m. pattern
46:3. of this meas. shalt m. length
Zeb. 2:2. To m. Jerus. to see what is
Re. 11:1. Rise and m. temple of G.
1. the court without m. not
21:15. he had a golden reed to m.

MEASURED. [city]

Ru. 8:5. m. six measures of barley
2. 8:12. with a line, w. 2 lines
1 K. 17:12. m. him on child [m.
Jb. 7:14. when sh. evening be m.?
Is. 40:12. Who m. waters in hand?
Je. 31:37. If heaven ab. can be m.
38:22. sand of the sea can't be m.
Eze. 40:5. he m. the building
6. m. threshold [p. porch, 9.
11. he m. entry [13. gate, 20, 32.
23. m. from gate to gate, 27.
24. m. posts, 48-41:1, 1, 3.
47. So he m. court 1.0 cubits
41:5. m. the wall [13. m. house
15. he m. the length of building
42:16. m. east side, 15 [17. north
18. he m. south side [10. west
47:3. be m. a thous. cubits, 4, 5.
Ho. 1:10. as sand of sea wh. can't be
Ha. 3:6. lie stood and m. earth [m.
Mat. 7:2. ye mete it shall be m.
to you again, Mk. 4:24. Lu. 6:33.
Re. 21:16. he m. city [17. he m. wall

MEASURING

Je. 31:39. m. line sh. go forth upon
Eze. 40:3. man with a m. reed, 5.
42:15. he had made an end of m.
16. measured with m. reed, 17, 18.
Zeb. 2:1. man with m. line [19.
2 Co. 10:12. they m. them, by them.

MEAT.

Ge. 1:29. to you it shall be for m.
30. I have given every herb for m.
9:3. Every moving thing sh. be m.
24:33. there was set m. bef. him
27:4. make me savoury m. such
as I love, 7, 9, 14, 17. [bro't it
31. Esau made savoury m. and
46:23. bread and m. for his father
Le. 11:3. all m. wh. may be eaten
22:11. born in his ho. eat of his m.
13. sh. shall eat of her father's m.
26:6. sabbath of land sh. be m., 7.
Nu. 28:24. m. of sacr. made by fire
De. 2:6. Ye shall buy m. of them
28. shalt sell me m. for money
29:20. destroy trees not for m.
28:30. not use it as a common m.
Ju. 1:7. kings gathered their m. und.
14:14. Out of eater came forth m.
1. 8. 20. s. alt with k. at m., 24, 27.
34. Jona. did eat no m. sec. day
4. 8. 35. peo. to cause Da. to eat m.
11:8. fol'd him a mess of m. fr.
12:3. it did eat of his own m. [k.
13:5. let Tamar dress the m. in
1 K. 10:5. m. of his table, 2 Ch. 9:4.
19:8. in strength of the m. 40 days
1 Ch. 12:40. that were nigh bro't m.
Ebr. 3:7. they gave m. and drink
Jb. 3:12. sighing cometh bef. my m.
6:7. are as my sorrowful m.
12:11. Doth not mouth taste his m.
20:14. m. in his bowels is turned
21. shall none of his m. be left
37:4. cut juniper roots for their m.
38:20. his soul abhorreth dainty m.
84:3. words, as mouth tasteth m.
88:31. be giveth m. in abundance
88:41. they wander for lack of m.
Pa. 42:3. my tears have been my m.
44:11. hast given us like sheep for
58:14. Let them wander for m. [m.
68:21. They gave me gall for my m.
74:14. garest him to be m. 40 peo.
78:18. tempted God by asking m.

Pa. 20:25. he sent them m. to the full
7. while m. was yet in mouths
10:21. young lions seek m. fr. G.
27. mayest give them m. in due
season, Mat. 24:45. Lu. 12:42.
107:18. Their soul abhorreth all m.
111:5. given m. unto them th. fear
146:15. givest them m. in season
Pr. 6:8. the ant provideth her m.
23:3. his dainties, are deceitful m.
30:22. fool when he is filled with m.
25. they prepare m. in summer
81:15. she giveth m. to household
Is. 9:15. w. burning and m. of fire
62:8. no more give corn to be m.
65:25. dust sh. be the serpent's m.
La. 1:11. given pleasant things for m.
19. elders died while sought m.
4:10. sudden chil., they were m.
Eze. 4:10. thy m. sh. be by weight
16:10. My m. wh. I gave thee, thou
25:7. deliver thee for m. to heath.
26:5. s. thee for m. to beasts, 34:5, 8.
34:10. that they may not be m.
47:12. grow trees for m. fruit for m.
Da. 1:3. not defile him. with k.'s m.
10. hath appointed your m., 5, 13.
4:12. in it was m. for all, 21. [15.
11:26. feed of his m. sh. destroy
Ho. 11:4. I laid m. unto them [him
Jb. 1:16. Is not m. cut off before
Ha. 1:16. bec. their m. plenteous
3:17. altho. fields sh. yield no m.
Hag. 2:12. if one touch m. is holy
M. 1:12. say his m. is contemptible
3:10. Bring tithes, that may be m.
Mat. 8:4. his m. was locusts and
8:25. life more than m.? Lu. 12:23.
9:10. Jesus sat at m. in house, 28:
7. Mk. 2:15-14:3-16:14. Lu. 25:
36, 37, 49-11:37-14:15-24:30.
10:10. workman is worthy of his m.
14:3. that eat with him at m. [8:8.
15:37. took up of broken m., Mk.
26:35. hungered, ye gave me m.
42. hungered, ye gave me no m.
Lu. 3:11. that hath m. let him do
8:55. he commanded to give her m.
9:13. except we buy m. for people
14:37. make them to sit do. to m.
14:10. in pres. of them sit at m.
17:17. say unto serv. sit down to m.
22:27. greater, he th. sitteth at m.
24:41. I have ye any m.? Jn. 21:5.
Jn. 4:8. disci. were gone to buy m.
32. I have m. to eat ye kn. not of
34. my m. is to do the will of him
6:27. Labour not for m. wh. per-
isheth, but for m. wh. endureth
55. For my flesh is m. indeed, my
Ac. 2:46. did eat their m. with gladn.
9:19. received m. he was strength-d
16:34. the jailer set m. before th.
27:33. Paul besought them to take
36. they took some m. [m., 34.
Ro. 14:15. if bro. be grieved w. thy
m. Destroy not him w. thy m.
17. For kingdom of God is not m.
20. For m. destroy not work of G.
1 Co. 3:2. fed you with milk, not m.
8:8. m. commendeth us not to G.
10. if see thee at m. in idol's tem.
13. if m. make my bro. to offend
10:3. did eat same spirit-l m. [m.
Col. 2:16. Let no man judge you in
He. 5:12. need of milk, not strong m.
14. strong m. belong to th. of age
12:16. for morrel of m. sold his

See FOWLS. [birthright]

See MEAT OFFERING, S.

MEATS.

Pr. 23:6. nei. desire his dainty m.
Mk. 7:19. into draught, purging m.
Ac. 15:20. abstain fr. m. offered to
Ro. 14:13. putteth difference in m.
1 Co. 8:13. m. for belly, belly for
1 Ti. 4:3. to abstain fr. m. God hath

He. 9:10. stood only in m. drink
18:9. established with grace, not m.
MEBUN'NAL. [11:29
2. 8. 23:2. one of Da.'s 80, m. 1 Ch.
MECH'ERATHITE. [M.
1 Ch. 11:36. sons of Ilaabam, Hepher,
ME'DAD. See EL'DAD.

ME'DAN.

Ge. 26:2. Keturah bare M., 1 Ch. 1:32

MEDDLE.

De. 2:5. m. not with them of mt. Sekt
19. m. not with chil. of Ammon
2 K. 14:10. why m. to thy hurt? 2
Ch. 25:19. [flattereth
Pr. 20:19. m. not with him that
24:21. m. not w. th. given to change
MEDDLED, ETH. ING.
2 Ch. 35:21. forbear fr. m.-g with G.
Pr. 17:14. leave contention bef. it be
20:3. ev. fool will be m.-g [m.-d
28:17. m.-h with strife not belong-

MEDE.

Da. 11:1. in 1st year of Darius the M.

MEDES.

2 K. 17:6. placed in cities of M., 18:11.
Eze. 6:2. in province of the M. a roll
Esa. 1:19. laws of Persians and M.
Is. 13:17. I will stir up M. Je. 51:11.
Je. 25:25. I made kings of M. drink
51:28. Prepare ag. her kings of M.
Da. 5:28. kingd. given to M. and P.
6:8. acc. to law of M. and P., 12:15
9:1. Darius of the seed of the M.
Ac. 2:9. Parthians and M. we hear

MED'EBAH.

M. Nu. 21:30. Nophah wh. reacheth unto
Jos. 18:9. all the plain of M., 16.
1 Ch. 18:9. came and pitched bef. M.
Is. 15:2. Moab shall howl over M.

MED'IA.

Esa. 1:3. all power of Persia and M.
14. princes of Persia and M. saw k.
18. ladies of Persia and M. sh. say
unto princes [and Persia
10:2. writ. in book of kings of M.
Is. 21:2. O M. all sighing cease
Da. 8:20. horns are k-s of M. and Per-

MED'IAN.

Da. 5:31. Darius the M. took kingd.

MEDIATOR.

Ga. 3:19. by angels in the hand of m.
20. a m. is not a m. of one, but
1 Ti. 2:6. but one m. betw. God and
He. 8:6. he is m. of a better cov't
9:15. he is m. of the new testam.
12:24. Jesus the m. of new cov't

MEDICINE, S.

Pr. 8:18. It sh. be m. to thy navel, 4:1
17:22. merry heart doeth like m.
20:30. blueness of a wound is m.
Je. 80:13. thou hast no healing m.
48:11. in vain shalt use many m-s
Eze. 47:12. the leaf shall be for m.

MEDITATE, ETH.

Ge. 24:63. Isaac went out to m.
Jos. 1:8. thou shalt m. day and night
Ju. 6:10. m. ye on white asses
1 K. 18:17. Cry aloud: either he m-h
Ps. 1:2. in his law doth he m. day
2:7. why do peo. m. vain thing?
63:6. m. on thee in night watches
77:12. I will m. of all thy work
119:15. I will m. in thy precepts,
23. did m. in thy statutes [78.
48. and I will m. in thy statutes
148. that I might m. in thy word
143:5. I m. on all thy works, I
Is. 38:18. Thine heart shall m. terror
Lu. 21:14. not m. bef. what ye ana.
1 Ti. 4:15. m. upon these things

MEDITATION.

1. 8. 1:7. 16. out of abundance of m.
Pa. 5:1. Give ear, consider my m.
19:14. let m. of heart be accepta.
49:3. m. of my heart be of under-g
80:19. we spend our years as m.
104:34. My m. of him shall be sweet

Pa.119:57. love thy law, it is my m.
99. for thy testimonies are my m.
MEEK.

Nu. 12: 3. man Moses was very m.
Ps. 23: 26. m. sh. eat and be satis.
25: 9. m. will be guide in judgm.
87: 11. the m. inherit the earth
69:132. m. sh. see this and be glad
76:9. God arose to save all the m.
147:6. The Lord lifteth up the m.
148:4. will beautify the m. [m]
Is. 11:4. reprove w/ equity, for the
29:19. m. shall increase joy in L.
61:1. preach good tidings unto m.
Am. 2:7. that turn aside way of m.
Eph. 2: 3. Seek ye the L. all ye m.
Mat. 5: 5. Blessed are the m. & r
11: 29. for I am m. and lowly in
21:5. thy king cometh unto thee m.
1 Pe. 3: 4. ornament of a m. spirit

MEEKNESS. [m]
Pa. 18:735. with thy m. multiplied
45:4. ride prosperously, bec. of m.
Eph. 2:3. seek m.: may be ye be hid
1 Co. 4:21. sh. I come in spirit of m.
2 Co. 10: 1. I beseech by m. of C.
Ga. 5: 3. fruit of the Spirit is m.
6: 1. restore such in spirit of m.
Ep. 4: 2. With all lowliness and m.
Col. 3: 12. Put on m. longsuffering
1 Ti. 6: 11. follow after faith, m.
2 Ti. 2: 23. In m. instructing those
Tit. 2: 3. shewing all m. unto all
Ja. 1: 21. receive with m. the word
8:13. let him show works with m.
1 Pe. 3:15. give a reason of hope w/ m.
MEET, EST. [Adj.] [m]
Ge. 2: 18. I will make a help m.

20. not found a help m. for Adam
Ex. 8: 26. Moses said, It is not m.
De. 2: 18. all that are m. for war
Ju. 5: 30. m. for necks of th. [scns
2 K. 10:3. look out m-t of master's
Ezr. 4:14. not m. to see k.'s dishon.
Ez. 2:9. m. to be given her out of k.'s
8: 18. It is not m. for king's profit
Jb. 34:31. It is m. to be said to God
Pr. 11:24. withhold-h more than m.
Je. 26:14. do w/ m. as seemeth m.
27:5. given ear to wh. seemed m.
Eze. 16: 4. Is it m. for any work?
5. whole, it was m. for no work
Mat. 8: 8. bring forth fruits m. for
repent., Lu. 3:78. bread Mk. 7:27
15: 26. not m. to take children's
Lu. 15: 32. m. we sh. make merry
Ac. 26:20. works m. for repentance
Ro. 12:17. recompence wh. was m.
1 Co. 15: 9. not m. to be an apost.
16: 4. if it be m. that I go also
Ph. 1: 7. Is m. for me to think this
Col. 1:12. made us m. to be partakers
2 Th. 1:3. thank G. for you, as is m.
2 Ti. 2:1. vessel m. for master's use
He. 6:7. herbs m. for them by whom
12:10. chastened us as seemed m.
2 Pe. 1:13. I think it m. to stir you

MEET. [Verb.] [up
Ge. 14:17. king of Sodom to m. him
18:3. Abraham saw, ran to m. th.
19:1. Lot seeing, rose to m. them
24:19. servant ran to m. Rebekah
65. What man walketh to m. us?
29: 13. Laban ran to m. Jacob
30:16. Leah went out to m. Jacob
32:6. Esau cometh to m. thee. 33:4
46: 29. Joseph went up to m. Isr.
Ex. 4:14. Aaron cometh to m. thee
27. Go into wilderness to m. Moses
18: 7. Moses went to m. fr. in law
19:17. bro-t people to m. with G.
23: 4. If m. enemy's ox stray
26: 22. there I will m. and commu-
nate with thee, 29: 42, 43-90:
6. 36. Nu. 17: 4. [Balaam
Nu. 22: 36. Balaak went out to m.
29: a. eared. L. will come to m. me

Nu. 22:15. Stand here, while I m. L.
31:13. to m. them with-t camp [m]
Jos. 2:16. Rahab said, lest pursuers

9: 11. Take victuals, go to m. th.
Ju. 4:8. went out to m. Sisera. 22.
6:35. they came up to m. Gideon
11:31. whatever cometh to m. me
34. his dau. came to m. him [him
19: 3. fa. of damsel rejoiced to m.
Ru. 2: 22. that they m. thee not in
1 S. 10:3. shall m. thee three men
5. shalt m. company of prophets
18: 10. Saul went to m. Samuel
15:12. Sam. rose early to m. Saul
17:8. Philist. drew nigh to m. David
18:6. the women came to m. Saul
26: 32. L. sent thee to m. me. 34.
30: 21. men went to m. David (2)
2 S. 6: 20. Michal came to m. Da.
10:5. Da. sent to m. men, 1 Ch. 19:
15:32. Hushai came to m. him [15:
19:15. Judah to Gligal to m. king
16. Shimei came to m. k. David. 25.
24. Mephibosheth came to m. k-g.
1 K. 2:8. Shimei came to m. me [25:
19. Sol. rose up to m. Bath-sheba
18: 16. Obadiah went to m. Ahab,
Ahab went to m. Elijah
21: 18. go down to m. Ahab
2 K. 1:3. go to m. messengers of k.
6. there came a man to m. us
7. What man came to m. you?
2:15. sons of proph. to m. Klisha
4:26. Run now, to m. her and ray
39. If m. any man salute him not
31. he went again to m. him
52:1. lighted fr. chariot to m. him.
8: 8. go m. the man of God [26:
9. So Hassel went to m. him
9:17. Take horseman, send to m. th.
18. went one horseback to m. him
10:15. Jonadab coming to m. him
16: 10. Ahas went to m. the king
1 Ch. 12:17. Da. went out to m. them
2 Ch. 15:2. And he went to m. Ase
19:2. Jehu the seer went to m. him
No. 6: 2. let us m. in the plain, 10.
Jb. 5:14. They m. darkn in daytime
30: 21. horre goeth on to m. men
Pr. 7: 15. Thf. came I to m. thee
17:12. Let a bear robbed m. man
22:2. The rich and poor m. togeth.
28:13. poor and deceitful man m.
Is. 7: 3. Go forth to m. Ahas, thou
14: 9. Hell is moved to m. thee at
84:14. wild beasts of desert sh. m.
47: 3. I will not m. thee as a man
58:16. made inliq-s of all m. on him
Je. 41: 6. Ishmael went to m. th.
51:31. one post sh. run to m. ano.
Ho. 18:3. will m. th. as bear bereav.
Am. 4: 12. prepare to m. thy God
Zeh. 2:3. ano. angel to m. him [Jes.
Mat. 8: 34. whole city came to m.
25:1. went forth to m. bridegroom
6. brideg. cometh, go to m. him
Mk. 14:13. m. you a man, Lu. 22:10.
Lu. 14:31. with ten thous. to m. him
Jn. 12:13. pec. went forth to m. him
Ac. 28:15. came to m. us far as Ap-
pli Forum [LORD

1 Th. 4:17. in the clouds to m. the
MEETEST, ETH.
Ge. 32: 17. When Esau m-h thee
Nu. 35: 19. slay murderer when he
m-h him, 21. [eth
Is. 64: 5. thou m-t him that rejoic-
MEETING. [ments
Nu. 24: 1. not to m. of enchant-
Ju. 14: 7. lion roared in m. him
1 S. 18:14. elders trembled at m. him.
21: 1. afraid at m. of David
Is. 1:13. It is iniquity the solemn m.

MELT'DO.
Jos. 12: 21. the king of M. one
17: 11. M. and towns, 1 Ch. 7: 29.
Ju. 1:57. Canaanites wo. dwell in M.

Ju. 5:19. k-s fought by waters of M.
1 K. 4: 12. to Baana pertained M.
9: 15. Sol. raised levy to build M.
2 K. 9: 27. Abasiah fled to M. and
died there, 2 Ch. 22: 19.
23: 20. Joash was slain at M., 30.
2 Ch. 36: 22.

MELI'DON.
Zeh. 12: 11. as the mourning in M.
MEHET'ABEEL.
No. 6: 10. son of Delaiash, son of M.
MEHET'ABEEL.
Ge. 36: 39. Hidar, wife's name M., 1
MEH'DA. [Ch. 1:50
Ezr. 2: 52. children of M., No. 7: 54.
ME'HIR. See SHUAH.
MEHOL'ATHITE. [M.
1 S. 18: 19. Merab given unto Adriel
2 S. 21:3. sons bro-t up for Adriel M.
MEHU'JAEEL.
Ge. 4: 18. Ired begot M. begot
MEHU'MAN. [Jains
Ma. 1:10. com-d M. Zethar, chamber-
MEHU'NIM. 4.
2 Ch. 28: 7. G. helped him ag. the M.
Ezr. 2:50. the Nehemiah' child of M.
ME-JAR'KON.
Jos. 19:46. M. and Bakkon wi. border

MEL'ONAH.
No. 11: 28. M. and villag. a threoot
MELAT'AH.
No. 3:7. next unto them repaired M.
MEL'CHI.
Lu. 8: 24. Levi, which was son of M.
MELCH'AH.
1 Ch. 6: 40. son of M., Je. 21: 1.
MELCH-SHU'A.
1 S. 14: 40. sons of Saul, M., 31: 2.
MELCHIZEDEK.
Ge. 14:18. M. brought bread and wine
Pa. 110: 4. thou art a priest for ever
after order of M., Ha. 5: 6, 10-
6: 20-7: 17, 21.
He. 7: 1. M. king, priest of God
10. in Iolus of fr. when M. met him
11. a priest after the order of M.
15. after the similitude of M.
MEL'COM = MIL'COM.
Ja. 49:11. why doth M. inherit Gad |
MELE'A. [13.
Lu. 8:31. was son of M. son of Menan
MEL'LECH. See MICAH.
MEL'CU = MAL'UCH.
No. 12:14. priests of M. Jonathan. 2.1
MELITA.
Ac. 28: 1. they knew island was M.
MELODY.
Is. 23:16. make sweet m. sing songs
51:3. Joy sh. be found, voice of m.
Am. 6: 23. will not hear m. of viols
Ep. 5: 19. making m. in your heart
MELONS.
Nu. 11:5. we remember the m. and
MELT.

Ex. 16:15. inhab. of Canaan shal m.
De. 20:18. lest his breath's heart m.
Jos. 2:10. inhab. m. bec. of you, 124.
11. as we heard hearts did m.
14: 8. my breath. made people m.
2 S. 17: 10. as heart of lion, sh. m.
Pa. 38:11. maketh his beauty to m.
68:7. Let them m. away as waters
112: 10. be sh. gnash and m. av.
Is. 13: 7. every heart sh. m., Eze.
19: 1. heart of E. sh. m. [21: 7.
Ja. 9: 7. Behold, I will m. th. [you
Eze. 22:20. Iron to m. so will I m.
Am. 9:5. L. toucheth land, it sh. m.
13. all the hills shal m., Na. 1:5.
2 Pe. 8: 10. elements shal m. with
13. [1
Ex. 16:21. when sun waned hot it m.
De. 1:28. brethren have m. our heart
Jos. 6: 1. heard, their heart m.
7: 5. hearts of the people m.
Ju. 6: 5. mountains m. before L.
15:14. bands were m. off his hands

1 S. 14: 16. the multitude m. away
2 K. 22: 19. servants have m. money
2 Ch. 34: 17. they m. the money
found [my bowels]

Pa. 22: 14. heart is m. in midst of
46: 6. uttered his voice, earth m.
97: 5. hills m. like wax at presence
107: 26. their soul in bec. of trouble
Is. 24: 3. mts. be m. with blood
64: 7. hast m. us bec. of our iniqui-
Je. 49: 23. Hamath, Arpad, are m.
Eze. 22: 21. ye shall be m. in midst
22. As silver is m. in the furnace

MELTETH.

Jb. 6: 14. him th. m. pity be shewed
Ps. 58: 8. As a snail which m. let th.
68: 2. As wax m. let wicked perish
119: 28. my soul m. for heaviness
147: 18. He sendeth word m. them
Is. 40: 19. the workman m. image
Je. 6: 29. the founder m. in vain
Na. 2: 10. the heart of Nineveh m.

MELTING.

Is. 31: 7. young men be for m.
64: 2. as when m. fire burneth
MEL'ZAR.

Da. 1: 11. Then said Daniel to M.
16. Thus M. took away portion
MEMBER.

De. 23: 1. hath his privy m. out off
1 Co. 12: 14. body not one m. but ma-
19. If all one m. where body? [my
26. whether one m. suffer all suffer,
or one m. be honoured
Ja. 3: 5. so the tongue is a little m.

MEMBERS.

Jb. 17: 7. all my m. are as shadow
Pa. 139: 16. in thy book all my m.
Mat. 6: 29. th. l. of thy m. perish, 30.
Ro. 6: 13. Nel. yield your m. instru-
19. yielded your m. serv- to sin
7: 5. the motions of sins in our m.
23. I see ano. law in my m. war-
ring; to law of sin, in my m.
12: 4. we have many m. in l. body,
and all m. not same office

5. we are ev. one m. one of ano.
1 Co. 6: 15. your bodies are m. of C.
sh. I then take m. of C.? [body
12: 12. body many m. all m. one
18. hath G. set m. in the body
20. now are they many m. yet
22. much more m. w. seem feeble,
25. m. sho. have same call [23.
26. one mem. suffer, all m. suffer
27. ye are body of C. m. in partic.
Ep. 4: 25. we are m. one of another
6: 30. you are m. of his body, of his
Col. 8: 5. Mortify your m. on earth
Ja. 3: 6. so is tongue among our m.
4: 1. your lusts th. war in your m.

MEMORIAL.

Ex. 8: 15. is my m. unto all genera-
12: 14. this day be unto you for m.
18: 9. be for a m. betw. thine eyes
17: 14. Write this for a m. in a book
28: 12. for stones of m. unto Israel
29. a m. bef. L. continually, 39: 7.
30: 16. atonement money for m.
Le. 24: 3. priest shall burn the m. of
14, 9: 16-5: 12-6: 15. Nu. 6: 26.
28: 24. a m. of blowing trumpets,
Nu. 10: 10. [bread for a m.
24: 7. put pure frankincense on
Nu. 6: 15. an off-g of m. of inq-ry
18. put off-g of m. in her hands
18: 40. brass censers to be a m.
31: 54. took gold of capt-s for m.
Jos. 4: 7. these stones sh. be for m.
Ne. 2: 20. you have no m. in Jerus
Eze. 9: 28. nor the m. of them perish
Ps. 9: 6. their m. is perished [12.
80: 4. at m. of his holiness, 97: 1
135: 13. thy m. thro-tall generat.
Is. 66: 7. maketh m. as if he blessed
Ho. 12: 5. L. of hosts, L. is his m.
44: 7. the m. as the wine of Leb.

Zeh. 6: 14. crowns befor a m. [14: 9.
Mat. 23: 13. told for a m. of her, Mk.
Ac. 10: 4. alms are come up for a m.

MEMORY.

Ps. 109: 15. may cut off m. of them
145: 7. shall utter m. of thy goodn.
Pr. 10: 7. The m. of just is blessed
Ec. 9: 5. m. of them is forgotten
Is. 28: 14. made their m. perish
1 Co. 15: 2. If ye keep in m. what I

MEM'PHIS.

[preach
Ho. 9: 6. E. shall gather them, M.
MEMU'CAN. [bury
Es. 1: 14. Marsena and M. 7. princes
16. M. ans-w-d before the king
21. king did acc. to the word of M.

MEN.

[L.
Ge. 4: 26. then began m. to call upon
6: 1. when m. began to multiply
2: 2. lo, three m. stood by him
19: 4. m. of city, m. of Sodom+
5. Where are m. came in to thee
8. only unto these m. do nothing
11. smote m. at door with blindn.
32: 28. power with God and m.
34: 21. These m. are peaceable
22. only herein will m. consent
39: 14. she called unto m. of house
42: 11. one man's sons; we true m.,
43: 6. bring these m. home (2) [31.
44: 4. Jo. said, Up, follow after m.
46: 32. m. are shepherds, their trade
Ex. 6: 9. Let more work be laid upon
10: 11. ye th. are m. serve L. [m.
18: 21. able m. such as Aar. G. 25.
Nu. 1: 17. Moses and Aa. took m.
44. princes of Isr. bring 12 m.

9: 6. certain m. defiled by dead body
11: 16. gather 70 m. of elders, 24.
18: 2. Send m. search la., 14: 36.
14: 37. m. th. did bring evil report
16: 2. 250 princes m. of renown, 35.
29. If these m. die death of all m.
22: 9. God said, What m. are these?
30. If the m. call thee rise and go
35. said unto Balaam, Go with m.
26: 5. Slay ye every one his m. th.
28: 10. time fire devoured 250 m.
31: 42. Mo. divided fr. m. that warred
32: 11. none of m. th. came out of E.
De. 1: 22. said, We will send m. bef.
23. I took 12 m. of you [us
19: 17. m. betw. whom is contro-
versy sh. stand bef. L., 25: 11, 11.
22: 21. m. of city shall stone her
32: 26. make rememb. cease am. m.
38: 6. Reu. live, let not m. be few
Jos. 2: 2. came two m. in to night
3. Bring forth m. +, 1 S. 11: 12.
8: 12. take ye 12 m. of tribes, 4: 24.
6: 9. armed m. went bef. priests
7: 5. m. of Al smote about 38 m.
9: 14. and m. took of victuals
18: 4. Give out fr. among you 8 m. +
Ju. 6: 27. Gideon took 10 m. of his
serv- bec. he feared m. of city
8: 8. m. of Penuel ans-w-d as m. of
14. elders of Succoth threescore. I m.
15. bread unto thy m. weary?
9: 18. Abim. k. over m. of Shech. +
9: 54. th. m. say, A wom. slew him
14: 19. Samson slew thirty m.
16: 9. lying in wait in chamber
18: 2. sent 5 m. fr. coasts, 7, 14, 17.
19: 22. m. of city beset the house
20: 5. m. of Gibeah rose ag. me +
10. we will take 10 m. of 100
13. deliver us m. of Belial [39.
31. began to kill ab. 80 m. of Isr.
Ru. 4: 2. Boaz took 10 m. of elders
1 S. 2: 17. m. abhorred off-g of L.
26. was in favor with L. and m.
133. Incr. of thine house sh. die, m.
5: 9. he smote the m. of the city
12. m. that died not were smitten
6: 10. m. did so; took two milch
10: 3. shall meet thee 8 m. [kine +

1 S. 11: 2. m. th. we may put to det.
14: 8. we will pass unto these m.
14. slaughter Jona. made 20 m.
17: 12. man went am. fr. old man
26. Da. spake to m. by him, 28.
23: 3. Da. m. said unto him +
24: 2. Saul went to seek Da. and
9. Wh. hearst m.'s words [m. +
26: 11. give bread unto m. I know
15. m. were very good unto us [not
28: 1. shalt go to bat. thou and m.
29: 2. David and his m. passed on,
80: 11-2 S. 2: 3-5: 6, 21-16:
13-19: 41-21: 17.

2 S. 2: 30. lacked of Da.'s serv- 19 m.
31. Abner's m. 800 threescore m.
8: 20. Abner came to Da. with 20 m.
39. m. sons of Zerush too hard
10: 5. m. were ashamed, [Ch. 19: 5.
12. let us play the m. for pec. [23.
11: 17. m. of city fought with Josab,
15: 1. Abs. prepared 60 m. to run
18: 28. m. that lifted hand ag. king
19: 28. were but dead m. bef. king
7: 7. went out aft. him Josab's m.
21: 6. 7 m. of his sons, we will
hang them [m. of
12. Da. took bones of Jona. from
28: 3. ruleth over m. must be just
1 K. 1: 5. Adonijah 50 m.
10: 8. Happy m. hear wised, 2 Ch. 9: 7.
11: 8. They took m. out of Paran,
18: 2. m.'s bones sh. be burnt [24.
25. m. passed by and saw carcass
20: 17. are m. come out of Sama.
33. the m. did diligently observe
2 K. 11: 11. m. of city did as Jesseb had
21: 27. fifty m. of sons of prophets,
19. m. of city unto Elisha [16: 17.
4: 40. poured out for m. to eat
5: 24. he let the m. go and
7: 3. there were 4 leprous m. [m.
10: 14. they slew at pit two and 40
24. Jehu appointed fourscore m.
11: 9. took ev. man his m. 2 Ch. 23: 8.
12: 15. they reckoned not with m.
15: 25. Pekah slew 50 m. of Gil-
17: 24. k. of Assy. brot. m. fr. Bab.
30. m. of Bab. made Succoth-be,
m. of Cuth, Nergal, m. of
18: 27. sent me to the m. I S. 38: 12.
20: 14. him, What said these m.,
I. 39: 3. [chre of
28: 17. m. of city told, It is sepul-
20. Josiah burned m.'s bones
26: 10. took 5 m. in king's presence,
threescore m. of la., Je. 52: 25.
23. when m. heard that k. 24.
25. Ishm. and 10 m., Je. 41: 1, 2.
1 Ch. 4: 12. m. of Bechah [22 of Cho-
5: 8. m. able to bear buckler [23a
6: 13. Very able m. for service, 28: 8.
12: 32. m. w. had underst- of
18: 31. let m. say, L. reigns [times
2 Ch. 6: 18. will God dwell with m.?
28: 15. m. expressed by name, 31: 19.
84: 12. m. did the work f. thfully
Ex. 1: 4. let m. of his pls. help him
4: 21. Give com-t these m. cease
6: 8. expenses be given these m.
Ne. 2: 12. I arose in night and few m.
8: 2. m. of Jericho [22. m. of plain
4: 23. nor m. of the guard
5: 5. other m. have our lands and
7: 26. m. of Beth-lehem + [38: 15.
Jb. 4: 13. deep sleep falleth on m.
11: 3. thy lies make m. hold peace?
19: 19. m. of my secret abhorred
22: 29. When m. are cast do, [me
24: 12. m. groan from out of city
27: 23. m. sh. clap hands at him
28: 4. they are gone aw. from m.
29: 21. Unto me m. gave ear, 30: 5.
31: 31. if m. of my taber. naid not
36: 24. magnify work wh. m. behold
37: 21. now m. see not bright light
34. m. do therefore fear him

Pa. 9: 20 may know them. but m.
 17:14. Fr. m. which are thy hand,
 fr. m. of the world wh. have
 20:10. m. of blood hate the upright
 49: 18. m. will praise thee when
 62:9. m. of low degree are vanity (2)
 68: 18. hast received gifts for m.
 72: 18. m. shall be blessed in him
 73: 25 are not in trouble as other m.
 nei. plagued like other m. [m.
 78:60. Shiloh the tent he placed am.
 88:18. m. may know thou over all
 106:12. when but few m. in number
 107:8. O that m. would praise the
 Lord, 15, 21, 31. [counsel
 119:124. testimonies are m. of my
 124: 2. on our side, when m. rise
 145: 4. with m. that work iniqui-
 145:5. m. shall speak of the night
 148:20. m. do not despise a thief, if
 8: 4. to you, O m. I call
 16:6. m. depart from evil [goodness
 6:6. Most m. procl. each his own
 23:28. increaseth transg-s am. m.
 26: 1. wh. m. of Heze. copied out
 27. 80 for m. to search own glory
 28:28. When wicked rise, m. hide
 30:14. to devour needy fr. am. m.
 6c. 2: 8. I gat me m. singers and
 3: 14. G doeth it that m. sho. fear
 7:19. more than 10 mighty m. in
 Can. 8:7. threescore, valiant m. [city
 1a.3:25 Thy m.sh. fall by the sword
 6: 12 the L. have removed m. far
 7:13. am. thing for you to weary
 24. with bows sh. m. come [m.
 29:19. poor among m. sh. rejoice
 31:3. Egyptians are m. and not G.
 38:16. O L. by these things m. live
 44: 4. thf. I will give m. for three
 45:24. even to him shal. m. come
 46: 8. Remember, shew yours. m.
 60:11. m. may bring to thee forces
 61:6. m. shall call you ministers
 64: 6. m. have not heard, nor perc.
 64: 6. set a trap, they catch m.
 9:13. horses in array, as m. for war
 9:10. mel. can m. hear the cattle
 15:10. nor m. lent to me on usury
 18:21. let their m. be put to death
 22: 2. Jehoi-m sent m. unto E.
 32:20. net signs in E. am. other m.
 34: 18. give thee m. that transg.
 38:19. m. have done evil to Jerem.
 10. take 3) m. with thee, 11.
 40:8 came to Gedaliah they and m.
 41: 1. ten m. unto Gedaliah | 2.
 5. came fr. Samaria fourscore m.
 8. ten m. that said, Slay us not
 15. Ishmael escaped with 8 m.
 44:19. did we pour offerings without
 47: 2. then the m. shall cry [m.?
 49:15 will make thee despised am.
 28. Arise ye, spoil m. of east [m.
 51:14. I will fill thee with m. as w.
 62: 25. took 7 m. near the king
 La. 2: 15. that m. call perfection
 Eze. 8:11 stood before them 70 m.
 16. betw. porch and altar 25 m.
 9: 2. six m. from way of gate
 11:1. behold at door of gate 25 m.
 2. are m. that devise mischief
 15. thy breth. in. of thy kindred
 12:16. I will leave few m. fr. sword
 14:3. these m. set up idols in heart
 14. though these m. Noah, Dan.,
 16: 3. will m. take a pin [16, 18.
 22:9. In thee are m. carry tales to
 23:40. ye sent for m. to come fr. far
 26:4. I will deliver thee to m. of, 10.
 26:10. as m. enter city wh-n a
 30: 5. m. of land that is in league
 34:31. ye. m. flock, are m. I G
 36:10. I will fill his mts. with slain
 36:8. I will multiply m., 37. [m.
 Da.8:12 these m. not regarded thee
 22. five slew m. took up Shadr.

Da. 8:25. I see 4 m. walking in fire
 23. these 3 m. Shadrach, Me-
 shach and, 24. [power
 27. m. upon whose bodies fire no
 4:25. drive thee from m., 32, 33.
 6:5. said m., We shall not find occa-
 26. that m. fear bef. G. of Dan.
 Ho.8:7. But they like m., transg-rd
 18:2. Let m. th. sacrifice kiss calves
 Am. 6:9. if remain 10 m. in h. use
 Ob. 7. m. at peace deceived thee
 Mi. 2: 8. m. averse from war
 6:5. raise ag. him 8 principal m.
 7:6. enemies are m. of own house
 Na. 1:14. makest m. as the fishes
 Zph. 1:17. will bring distress upon
 m.sh. walk like blind m. [m.
 Hag 1:11 I called for drought upon
 Zch 8:8. they are m. wonder-d
 7:2. sent their m. to pray bef. L.
 8:23. ten m. take hold of him a Jew
 11:6. I will deliver the m. ev. one
 Mat. 5:16. Let your light shine bef.
 19.sh. teach m. so, shall be [m.
 6:1. do not your alms before m.
 14. if ye forgive m. trespass, 15.
 16. may appear unto m. to fast
 18. appear not unto m. to fast
 7:12. what-ever ye would that m.
 should do to you, Lu. 6: 31.
 8: 27. But the m. marvelled
 9: 8. given such power unto m.
 10:32. confess me bef. m., Lu. 12:8.
 33. who-o. shall deny me before
 m., Lu. 12: 9. [unto m.
 12: 31. All manner of sin forgiven
 36. ev. idle word m. shall speak
 41. m. of Nin. sh. rise, Lu. 11:32.
 18:25. while m. slept, enemy came
 14:35. when m. had knowledge of
 him [8: 27.
 16:13. Whom do m. say I am? Mk.
 19:26. With m. it is impossible,
 Mk. 10:27. Lu. 18:27. [detr.
 28: 4. lay burdens on m.'s shoul-
 13. shut klugl. of heaven ag. m.
 28. ye appear righteous to m.
 Mk. 5: 12. preached m. sho. repent
 24. I see m. as trees walking
 Lu. 1:25. take away reproach am. m.
 2: 14. peace, good will toward m.
 5:10. huc-f. thou shalt catch m.
 6: 22. Blessed ye when m. hate
 38. running over shall m. give
 7:31. liken m. of this generation
 9:56. not come to destroy m.'s lives
 11:31. rise up w. m. of this gener.
 44. m. th. walk ov. them not aware
 46. ye lade m. with burdens
 12: 36. like unto m. wait for lord
 43. to whom m. committed much
 14:35. nei. fit for la., m. cast it out
 16:15. ye wh. justify yours bef. m.
 12: 12. met him 10 m., lepers
 13: 1. that m. ought always to pray
 18: 11. I am not as other m. are
 21:26. m.'s hearts falling th. for fear
 22:63. m. that held Jes. mocked him
 Jn. 8: 19. m. loved darkness rather
 4: 28. woman saith to m. Come
 5:41. I receive not honour fr. m.
 6:10. Make the m. sit down [feles
 14. those m. when had seen mira-
 17:6. I manifest thy name unto m.
 Ac. 1:21. m. wh. have companied
 2:13. These m. are full of new wine
 4:12. none other name given am. m.
 13. perc-d they were ignorant m.
 16. What shall we do to these m.
 5: 4. hast not lied unto m. but G.
 25. m. ve put in prison are in tem.
 Ac.5:29. to obey G. rather than m.
 35. intend to do, touching these
 34. I say, Refrain fr. these m.
 6: 11. they suborned m. wh. said
 9:7. m. with him stood speechless
 10:15. send m. to Joppa, 11:12.

Ac. 10:17. m. sent fr. Cornel. made in-
 19. Behold 3 m. seek thee [quay
 21. Peter went down to m. sent
 11: 3. wentest in to m. uncircum-
 11. behold 8 m. already come
 20. some were m. of Cyprus
 14:15. We are m. of like passion
 15:1. certain m. wh. came fr. Jude
 26. m. that have heard their first
 16:17. These m. servants of G.
 20. These m. Jews do trouble [go
 35. sent sergeants, saying, Let m.
 17: 25. Nei. worshipped with m.'s
 34. certain m. clave unto [hads
 18:13. This fellow persuadeth m.
 19: 7. all the m. were about 12
 37. ye have bro't hither these m.
 20: 30. of yourselves sh. m. arise
 21:23. We have 4 m. th. have a vow
 26. Paul took m. and ent. into tem
 28: 21. lay in wait more than 40 m.
 24: 16. void of offences toward G.
 and toward m. [m.
 26: 23. Bernice entered with prin-
 Ro. 1: 27. m. with m. working
 which is unseemly [low estate
 12: 16. but condescend to m. of
 1 Co. 1:25. foolishn. of G. wiser than
 8: 3. carnal and walk as m. [m.
 21. thf. let no man glory in m.
 4: 9. a spectacle to angels and m.
 14:2. speaketh not unto m. but G.
 3. speaketh unto m. to edification
 20. but in understanding be m.
 21. with m. of other tongues [m.
 2 Co 5: 11. terror of L. we persuade
 8:11. I mean not over a m. be eased
 Ga. 1:10. do I now persuade m.? or
 seek to please m.?
 Ep. 4: 8. he led captivity captive,
 and gave gifts unto m.
 5: 28. So ought m. to love wives
 6:7. as to L. not to m., Col. 8: 23.
 1 Th. 2: 4. speak not as pleasing m.
 1 Ti. 2:5. mediator betw. G. and m.
 8. I will that m. pray ev. where
 6:24. Some m.'s sins are open
 6:9. lusts wh. drawn m. in perdi-
 2 Ti. 2: 2. m. sh. be lovers of them,
 8. m. of corrupt minds [m.
 Tit. 3: 8. These are profitable unto
 Ue. 6:16. m. verily swear by greater
 7:8. here m. th. die receive riches
 23. Law m. keth m. high priests
 9: 17. of force after m. are dead
 27. appointed unto m. once to die
 12:23. spirits of just m. made perf.
 Ja. 3: 9. therewith curse we m.
 1 Pe. 4:8. judged acc. to m. in flesh
 15. budyph in other m.'s wast-
 2 Pe. 1:12. holy m. of G., spake [two
 Jude 16. m.'s persons in adn. irration
 Re. 8:11. many m. died of the waters
 9:4. only those m. wh. have not seal
 6. m. seek death and sh. not find
 10. power to hurt m. 5 mra. [m.
 14:4. These were redeemed fr. m.
 16: 2. fe. I grievous sore upon m.
 8. power to scorch m. w. th. fire
 18. such as not since m. were
 21. fell upon m. great hail
 21:3. tabernacle of God is with m.
 See AGED, AMONG, ARMKD,
 BLIND, BLOODY, BRETHERN,
 CERTAIN, CHIEF, CHILDREN,
 CHOSEN, CUNNING, DEAD,
 DEVOUR, ED, EAT, DEVOUT,
 EVIL, FEW, GOOD, GREAT,
 HUNDRED, HONOURABLE, I-
 N-FEL. JUDAH.
 ALL MEN.
 Ge. 17:27. a.m. of his ho. circumc.
 Ex. 4:10. a. the m. deal wh. sought
 Nu 12:3. Mo. was meek above a.m.
 14:22. a. those m. wh. seen my glory
 18:29. die common death of a. m.
 De. 4:3. a. m. that foll-d Beal-p.

Da. 21:2. a. m. of old shall stone him
 Jos. 8:25. fell that day a. m. of Al
 10:2. a. m. the m. were mighty
 Ju. 9:2. Speak in ear of a. m. of f-
 1 S. 11:15. a. m. of Israel, 14:22.
 -17, 19, 24. [with him
 2 S. 1:11. Da. rent clothes and a. m.
 18:9. Amnon said, Have out a. m.
 17:12. of a. m. not one left
 2 S. 2:2. a. m. of Jud. and men of
 1 K. 4:31. Sol. was wiser than a. m.
 Mar. 10:17. a. m. th. taken str. wives
 Jb 1:3. this man greatest of a. m. of
 37:7. that a. m. may know his work
 Ps. 64:9. a. m. shall fear
 89:47. whf. made a. m. in vain?
 118:11. I said in haste, a. m. liars
 Ec. 7:2. that is the end of a. m.
 Je. 41:12. Took a. m. to fight Ishm.
 42:17. a. m. the m. that set faces
 Eze. 8:30. a. m. upon face of earth
 Ob. 7: a. m. of confederacy brot-
 Zeh. 8:10. I set a. m. ag. his neighb.
 Mat 10:22. yesh. be hated of a. m.
 Mk. 13:13. La. 21:17.
 19:11. a. m. cannot receive this
 saying, save they to whom
 26:33. Tho. a. m. shall be offended
 Mk. 1:37. said a. m. seek for these
 6:30. And a. m. did marvel [et
 11:32. a. m. counted John a prophet
 Lu. 8:15. a. m. mused in hearts of Jn.
 6:26. Woe when a. m. speak w/ 14
 sinners above a. m. in Jn.
 Jn. 1:7. that a. m. might believe
 2:24. because he knew a. m.
 3:26. the same baptiseth, and a.
 m. come to him
 5:23. That a. m. should honour Son
 11:48. let alone, a. m. will believe
 12:32. If lifted up, will draw a. m.
 18:35. By this a. m. know ye di-
 ac. 1:24. knowest hearts of a. m.
 2:45. parted gods to a. m.
 4:21. a. m. glorified G. for what
 17:30. now comm- th. a. m. to rep-
 31. give assurance unto a. m.
 19:7. a. m. were about twelve
 19. burned their books bef. a. m.
 20:26. I am pure fr. blood of a. m.
 21:28. teacheth a. m. ag. people
 22:35. shall be his witn. unto a. m.
 26:24. Fe. said, King Ag. and a. m.
 Ro. 6:12. death passed upon a. m.
 18. judgm. came upon a. m. to
 condemn. free gift upon a. m.
 12:17. things honest in sight of a.
 18. live peaceably w/ a. m. [m.
 16:19. your obed. is come unto a.
 1 Co. 7:7. would a. m. were as I [m.
 9:19. For tho. I be free from a. m.
 22. I am made all things to a. m.
 10:33. as I please a. m. in all th.
 16:10. we of a. m. most miserable
 2 Co. 8:2. our epistle read of a. m.
 9:13. liberal distrib. unto a. m.
 Ga. 6:10. let us do good unto a. m.
 8:9. a. m. see what is fellowship
 Ph. 4:5. Let moderation be kn. unto
 1 Th. 4:1. contrary to a. m. [a. m.
 8:12. to abound in love tow. a. m.
 5:14. be patient toward a. m.
 15. follow that is good to a. m.
 2 Th. 3:2. for a. m. have not faith
 1 Ti. 2:1. giving of thanks for a. m.
 4. Who will have a. m. to be saved
 4:10. God, who is Saviour of a. m.
 2 Ti. 2:24. be gentle unto a. m. [m.
 8:9. their folly be manifest unto a.
 4:16. no man w/ me, a. m. forsook
 Tit. 2:11. grace of G. appeared to a.
 3:2. shewing me kn. unto a. m. [m.
 He. 12:14. Follow peace with a. m.
 Ja. 1:5. ask of G. giveth to a. m.
 1 Pe. 2:17. Honour a. m. Love broth-
 3:12. hat. good report of a. m.
 2 Pe. 1:18. flesh of a. m. both free and

Like MEN.

1 S. 6:9. quit yours. I am. 1 Co. 16:13.
 Ps. 73:5. nei are plagued. Lother m.
 82:7. gods, but ye shall die. L. m.
 Ho. 6:7. they L. m. have transgr-
 Lu. 12:36. L. m. that wait for L. cov.
 See MADMEN, MIGHT.

Mighty MEN.

Ge. 6:4. m. m. which were of old
 Ex. 16:15. m. m. of Moab trembling
 Jos. 6:2. I have given thee the m. m.
 8:3. Joshua chose 30,000 m. m.
 10:2. all m. of Gibeon were m.
 1 S. 2:4. bows of m. m. broken
 2 S. 10:7. David sent Joab and all
 host of m. m. 20:7. 1 Ch. 19:3.
 16:6. m. m. were on his right hand
 17:3. and his m. that they be m.
 23:8. names of m. m. David had
 9. Eleazar one of the three m. m.
 16. three m. m. brake host, 17.
 23. Benaiah had name am. 3 m. m.
 1 K. 1:8. m. m. not w/tn Adonijah
 10. m. m. he called not
 2 K. 15:20. exacted of m. m. of wealth
 1 Ch. 11:10. These are chief of m.
 12:1. they were am. m. m. [m. m.
 23:1. with m. m. unto Jerus.
 29:24. m. m. submitted unto Sol.
 2 Ch. 26:6. Amas. hired 100,000 m.
 28:12. chief of f- s of m. m. [m.
 32:3. Hsa. took coun- el w/ m. m.
 Jb. 8:24. sh. break in pieces m. m.
 He. 7:13. wisdom more than ten m.
 Can. 4:4. all shields of m. m. [m.
 Is. 31:17. m. m. of Kedar sh. be di-
 minished [m. m.
 Je. 8:16. open sepulchre they are all
 23:21. Jehoiakim a king with m. m.
 41:16. recovered m. m. of war
 48:9. let m. m. come
 48:14. We are m. m.
 48:41. hearts of m. m. of Moab, as
 49:22. heart of m. m. of Edom sh.
 50:36. a sword is upon her m. m.
 51:30. m. m. of Isab. forborne to
 56. her m. are taken [fight
 57. I will make drunk her m. m.
 La. 1:15. L. hath trodden my m. m.
 Eze. 39:30. at my table with m. m.
 Da. 8:20. com- d m. m. to blind Sna-
 Ho. 10:13. trust in mult. of m. m.
 Jo. 2:7. run like m. m. and climb
 8:9. Prepare war, wake up m. m.
 Ob. 9. thy m. m. O Teman, shall be
 Na. 2:3. shield of his m. m. is red
 Zeh. 10:5. be as m. m. that tread
 Re. 6:15. m. m. hide in dens [m.
 19:18. That ye may eat flesh of m.
 See Mighty men of

VALOUR.

OF MEN.

Ge. 6:2. sons of G. saw dau- s o. m.
 4. sons of G. in unto dau- s o. m.
 38:11. none o. m. of house within
 La. 27:29. none devoted o. m.
 Nu. 14:38. o. m. wh. went to search
 16:14. wilt put out eyes o. m.
 18:15. o. m. or beasts, be thine
 81:11. took all prey both o. m. and
 82:11. none o. m. th. came out of E.
 De. 1:35. not one o. m. sh. a- land
 Ju. 8:18. What manner o. m. they
 1 S. 1:11. unto handm. a seed o. m.
 10:26. with him a band o. m.
 2 S. 7:14. chusen him w/ rod o. m.
 2 K. 6:30. L. open eyes o. these m.
 10:24. If any o. m. whom I brot-
 12:21. they s/ied a band o. m.
 23:14. their places with bones o. m.
 1 Ch. 11:19. I drink bl. o. these m.
 12:1-23. numbers o. m. armed
 2 Ch. 23:1. band o. m. slain eldest
 26:11. Ussiah had host o. fight- g m.
 Jb. 7:20. O Preserver o. m. [m.
 81:33. If I covered s/ft. manner o.
 82:1. No ans. in mouth o. s m.

Jb 88:16. he openeth ours o. m.
 Ps. 17:4. Concurring works o. m.
 22:6. I am a reproach o. m.
 Lu. 2:11. haughtiness o. m. be bowed
 17. haughtiness o. m. be made low
 20:13. their fear is by precept o. m.
 44:11. workmen, they are o. m.
 61:7. fear ye not reproach o. m.
 68:3. He is despic. rejected o. m.
 Je. 9:22. carcasses o. m. Is. 66 24.
 88:5. to fill w/ dead bodies o. m.
 88:16. into ha. o. m. seek thy life
 Eze. 18:17. and madest images o. m.
 24:17. eat not bread o. m. 22.
 28:17. was in hab- d o. m. sailing co.
 27:13. they traded persons o. m.
 38:12. shalt no more breathe o. m.
 38. cities be filled w/ flocks o. m.
 Da. 2:43. sh. mingle w/ seed o. m.
 4:17. know Mt. High ruleth in
 kindg. o. m. 25:32-5:21.
 17. setteth over it basest o. m.
 Mt. 2:12. by mult. o. m. Zeh. 2:4.
 Mat. 4:10. you fishers o. m. Mk. 1:17
 5:13. to be trodden under foot o. m.
 6:2. may have glory o. m. [seen
 o. m. 23:5. [such o. m.
 10:17. beware o. m. [19:12. sa-
 15:9. for doctrines, commandm-
 o. m. Mk. 7:7. [m. Mk. 8:33.
 16:23. but the thing that be o.
 17:22. betrayed into hands o. m.
 Mk. 9:31. Lu. 9:44-24:7. [m.
 21:25. Jn.'s bapt- m fr. heavy o. m.
 26. If we say o. m. Mk. 11:30.
 32. Lu. 20:4, 6. [Mk. 12:14.
 22:16. regardest not persons o. m.
 23:7. love to be called o. m. R. bbb
 Mk. 7:8. ye hold the t. addition o. m.
 21. out of heart o. m. proceed
 Lu. 14:24. none o. m. wh. were bld.
 Jn. 1:4. the life was light o. m.
 12:43. they loved the praise o. m.
 18:3. Judas having a band o. m.
 Ac. 6:36. wh. a number o. m. joined
 38. If work be o. m. it will come
 14:11. god- are come in liken. o. m.
 15:17. redden o. m. might seek G.
 17:12. women, and o. m. nota few
 26. of one blood nations o. m.
 Ro. 1:18. ag. all unrighteousn. o. m.
 2:16. when G. judge secrets o. m.
 29. whose praise is not o. m. but
 6:19. I speak after manner o. m.
 14:18. sereth U. is approved o. m.
 1 Co. 2:5. not stand in wld. o. m.
 4:6. learn in us not to think o. m.
 7:23. be not servants o. m.
 1 Th. 1. I speak w/ tongues o. m.
 16:32. If s/ft. manner o. m. I fought
 39. one kind of flesh o. m. [m.
 2 Co. 8:21. honest things in sight o.
 Ga. 1:1. Paul an apostle, not o. m.
 8:15. I speak after manner o. m.
 Ep. 4:14. doctrine, by sight o. m.
 Ph. 2:7. made in the likeness o. m.
 Col. 2:8. w/tn decet, after tradition
 22. after doctrines o. m. [o. m.
 1 Th. 1:5. what manner o. m. we were
 2:6. Nor o. m. sought ye glory [m.
 13. ye received it not as word o.
 1 Ti. 6:22. partaker o. m.'s sins
 6:5. disputings o. m. [such
 Tit. 1:14. com- s o. m. that turn fr.
 1 Pe. 2:4. disallowed indeed o. m.
 15. silence ignora. o. foolish m.
 4:2. no longer live to lusts o. m.
 1 Jn. 5:6. If we receive w/tn o. m.
 Re. 9:7. these were as flesh o. m.
 15:10. lay the third part o. m. 18.
 20. rest o. m. not kill- d
 18:13. fire com- do. in sight o. m.
 18:13. merchand- s of soul o. m.
 See CHILDREN of men.
 See HANDS, NAMES, NUMBERS.
 Old MEN.
 1 K. 12:6. Rehob. consulted w/ o. m.

Ac 5:10. y. m. came, found her d.
Tit. 2:10. y. m. exhort to be soberm.
1 Jn. 2:13. I write unto you, y. m., 14.

MENAHEN. [8:14.]
2 K. 15:14. M. smote Shalhum, Ho.
16. M. smote Tiphah | 17, 19.
20. M. exacted the money of Isr.
21. acts of M. are they not | 22, 23.

MENAN. See MELFA.

MEND, ING. [the L.]
2 Ch. 24:12. brass to m. house of
Mat. 4:21. with Zebedee m. g. nets.

ME'NE. [Mk. 1:19.]

Da. 5:25. M., M. God hath number-

MENI. Is. 65:11. [ed. 26.]

MENPLEASERS.

Ep. 6:6. not as m., Col. 3:22.

MENSERVANTS.

Ge. 12:16. Abram had m. malds. v.

20:14. Abimelech gave m. unto Ab.

24:35. God given my master m.

31:43. Jacob had m. camels, 32:5.

Ex. 21:7. she sh. not go out as m.

De. 12:12. rejoice bef. L., ye and m.

18:8:16. king will take your m.

2 K. 5:26. Is it a time to receive m.?

Lu. 12:45. shall begin to beat the m.

MENSTEALERS.

1 Ti. 1:10. the law is made for m.

MENSTRUOUS.

Is. 30:22. cast them aw. as m. cloth

La. 1:17. Jerus. is as a m. woman

Eze. 18:6. net. come near m. woman

MENTION. [Noun.]

Ge. 40:14. make m. of me unto Pha.

Ex. 23:13. make no m. of other

gods, Jos. 23:7. [of G.]

18:4:18. when he made m. of ark

Jb. 23:18. No m. be made of coral

Ps. 71:16. make m. of thy righte-

87:4. I will make m. of Kaleb

Is. 12:4. make m. his name is ex-

19:17. maketh m. be afraid [alted]

26:13. will make m. of thy name

49:1. make m. of the God of Isr.

49:1. hath made m. of my name

62:6. ye that make m. of the Lord

Je. 4:16. Make ye m. to nations

20:9. I will not make m. of him

Am. 6:10. we may not make m. of L.

Ro. 1:9. make m. of you in prayers

Ep. 1:16. making m. of you in my

prayers, 1 Th. 1:2. Phil. 4 [of you]

Ph. 1:7. I thank God upon ev. m.

He. 11:22. made m. of departing

MENTION. [Verb.] [Isr.]

Is. 63:7. I will m. lovingkindnesses

Je. 23:36. burden of L. m. no more

MENTIONED.

Jos. 21:9. these cities, which are m.

1 Ch. 4:38. These m. were princes

2 Ch. 29:34. Jehu is m. in book of k.

Eze. 16:56. sister Sodom was not m.

18:22. his transgr-s shall not be m.

24. his righteousness shall not be m.

38:16. none of his sins shall be m.

MENU'CHA, CHITES.

1 Ch. 2:152. Harach and half of M-s

Je. 51:59. Seralah was prince of M-s

MENU'CHAH.

Ju. 20:14. trode them down fr. M.

MEON'ENIM. [M.]

Ju. 9:37. company come by plain of

MEONOTHAL.

1 Ch. 4:14. And M. begat Ophrah

MEPH'AATH. [M.]

Jos. 18:18. cities in plain, Kedemoth,

21:37. M. w. suburbs, 1 Ch. 6:7.

Je. 48:21. judgment is come upon m.

MEPHIBOSHETH. [34.]

28:4.4. Jona. a son, M., 1 Ch. 8:7

9:6. when M. was come unto Da.

10. M. eat bread at my table, 11.

12. M. had a yo. son Micha. (2)

13. So M. dwelt in Jerusalem

16:1. Ziba the serv. of m. met him

4. thine all pertained unto m.

28. 19:24. M. son of Saul came down

25. whf. wentest not with me M.

30. M. said. Let him take all

21:7. king spared M. son of Jona.

8. king took Armoni and M.

ME'RAH. [17.]

18. 14:49. Saul's eldest dau. M., 18:

18:19. when M. shd. been given to

MERAI'AH. [Da.]

No. 12:12. were priests, of Seralah M.

MERA'IOTH.

1 Ch. 6:6. Zerabiah begat M.

7. M. begat Amariah | 52. M. son

9:11. of Zadok, son of M., No. 11:11.

Eze. 7:3. son of Azariah son of M.

No. 12:15. were priests, of M. Helkai

MER'ARI, ITES. [13.]

Ge. 46:11. sons of Levi, Gershon,

Kohath, M., Ex. 6:16. Nu. 3:17.

1 Ch. 6:1. 16.-23:6.

Ex. 6:19. sons of M. Mahall, Mushi,

Nu. 8:20. 1 Ch. 6:19, 29, 47-

23:21.-24:26.

Nu. 3:33. families of M., 35-4:33,

36. under charge of sons of M.

4:29. number sons of M., 42.

7:8. oxen given unto sons of M.

10:17. sons of M. set forward bear-

28:57. M. of family of M-s [Ing]

Jos. 21:7. chil. of M. had 12 cities,

1 Ch. 6:63, 77.

1 Ch. 6:44. sons of M. stood

9:14. of Lev., Shemalah of sons of

15:6. Of sons of M. Asnah

17. Levites appointed of sons of M.

24:27. sons of M. by Jaaziah

29:10. Hosah of chil. of M. had sons

19. porters among the sons of M.

2 Ch. 23:12. of sons of M. Kish

34:12. overseers were sons of M.

Eze. 8:10. Jeshiah of the sons of M.

MERATHA'IM.

Je. 60:21. Go up against land of M.

MERCHANDISE.

De. 21:14. shalt not make m. of her

24:7. stealing breth-n, maketh m.

Pr. 8:14. m. of it better than m. of

31:18. perceiveth her m. is good

18:23:18. her m. shall be holiness

45:14. m. of Ethiopia shall come

Je. 14:18. priests make m. ag. land

Eze. 26:12. make a prey of thy m.

27:9. ships in thee to occupy m.

15. many is-les were the m. of thy

hands, 24:27, 33.

34. thy m. and all thy company

De. 18:11. by thy m. they have filled

Mat. 22:5. one to farm, ano. to m.

Jn. 2:16. my Fa.'s house a h. of m.

2 Pe. 2:3. with words make m. of you

Re. 18:11. no man buyeth their m.

12. The m. of gold, and silver.

MERCHANT. [and]

Ge. 23:16. current money with m.

Pr. 31:24. delivereth girdles unto m.

Can. 8:6. perfumed w. powders of

18. 23:11. com-t ag. m. city [m.]

Eze. 27:3. art m. of peo. for isles

12. Tarshish thy m. | 16. Syria

18. Damascus thy m. | 20. Delan

Ho. 12:7. hea m., balances of de-
vity

Zeph. 1:11. all m. peo. are cut down

MERCHANTS.

1 K. 10:15. traffic of spice m. [1:16.]

28. King's m. received yarn, 2 Ch.

2 Ch. 9:14. besides that m. brought

Ne. 8:32. the goldsmiths and m., 31.

13:20. m. lodged without Jerus.

Jb. 41:6. sh. they part him am. m?

Pr. 31:14. she is like the m.'s ships

Is. 23:3. m. of Zidon replenished

47. city whose m. are princes

47:15. even thy m. they sh. wander

Eze. 17:4. he set it in a city of m.

27:13. Javan, Tubal, Meshech, m.

15. Dedan | 17. Judah, Isr. m. | 31.

21. were thy m. | 22. m. of Sheba,

Eze. 27:24. These thy m. in all sort-s

36. m. shall bias at thee

38:13. m. of Tarshish [stars]

Na. 3:16. multiplied thy m. ab.

Re. 18:3. m. are waxen rich, 15.

11. m. of earth shall weep ov. her

23. thy m. were the great men of

MERCHANTMAN. [earth

Is. 23:11. L. given com-t concg m.

Mat. 23:45. like m. seeking pearls

MERCHANTMEN.

Ge. 37:28. passed by Midianites m.

1 K. 10:15. besides that he had of m.

MERCIES.

Ge. 32:10. not worthy of least of thy

28. 24:14. his m. are gr., 1 Ch. 21:

2 Ch. 6:42. remember m. of Da. [13.]

No. 9:31. m. sake didst not consume

19. in thy m. forsookest th. not

27. acc. to thy m. gavest saviours

28. didst deliver acc. to thy m.

31. for thy m. not consume them

Pa. 6:4. save for thy m. sake, 31:16.

44:26. redeem us for thy m. sake

51:1. acc. to mult. of m. blot

60:16. acc. to mult. of thy tender m.

89:1. I will sing of m. of L.

108:7. rememb-d not mult. of thy

45. repeated acc. to mult. of m.

119:41. Let thy m. come unto me

15:47. with gr. m. will I gath. thee

55:3. sure m. of David, Ac. 18:34.

68:7. he bestowed acc. to his m.

15. where is thy m. toward me?

Je. 16:5. have taken my m. fr. peo.

42:12. I will show m. unto you sed

La. 3:22. of L.'s m. we not consum-

33. compassion acc. to mult. of m.

Da. 2:18. desire m. conc. secret

9:9. To L. our G. belong m. [m.]

18. not for our righte-n., but thy

Ho. 2:19. I will betroth thee in m.

Zech. 1:16. am. retur. to Jerus. w. m.

Ho. 12:1. beseech you by m. of G.

2 Co. 1:3. Fa. of m. and God of all

Ph. 2:1. If there be any bowels of m.

Col. 3:12. put on bowels of m. kind.

Tender MERCIES.

Ps. 25:6. Remember thy t. m., 51:1.

40:11. Withhold not thy t. m.

69:16. turn unto me acc. to t. m.

75:9. hath he in anger shut t. m.

79:8. let thy t. m. prevent us

103:4. crowneth thee with t. m.

119:77. let thy t. m. come unto me

15:6. Great are thy t. m. O Lord

145:9. his t. m. are over all his

Pr. 12:10. t. m. of wicked are cruel

MERCIFUL.

Ge. 19:16. Lord being m. unto Lot

Ex. 34:6. proclaimed Lord God m.

De. 21:8. Be m. O L., to thy peo.

32:4. and will be m. unto his land

28. 22:26. with m. wilt shew thy-

self m. with upright, Pa. 18:25.

K. 20:31. heard kinds of Isr. are m.

2 Ch. 30:1. L. G. is gracious and m.

Ne. 9:17. art G. ready to pardon, m.

Ps. 26:11. redeem me, and be m.

Ju. 19: o. lodge here, that heart be m.
22. as were making hearts m.
Ru. 8: 7. Boas and his heart m.
15: 25: 36. Nabal's heart was m. [m.
28. 18: 38. when Amnon's heart
1 K. 4: 20. Judah and Isr. making m.
21: 7. eat, and let thine heart be m.
2 Ch. 7: 10. sent the people away m.
Ez. 1: 10. heart of the king was m.
Pr. 16: 13. m. heart maketh cheerful
15. he of m. heart hath a feast
17: 22. m. heart doeth good like
Ec. 8: 15. noth. better than to be m.
9: 7. drink thy wine with m. heart
10: 19. wine maketh m. but money
Je 8: 19. voice of them th. make m.
81: 4. dances of them th. make m.
Lu. 12: 19. take ease, eat and be m.
16: 23. let us eat and be m., 24.
29. nev. kid th. I might make m.
32. was meet we should m. m. k.
Ja. 5: 13. Is any m.? let him sing
Re. 11: 10. shall rejoice and make m.

MERRYHEARTED.

Is. 24: 7. vine languish-h, m. sigh
MESECH = ME'SHECH.
Pa. 120: 5. woe th. I sojourn in M.
ME'SHA. [Country.]
Ge. 10: 30. dwelling was fr. m. unto
ME'SHA. [Person.]
2 K. 8: 4. M. king was a sheepshearer
1 Ch. 2: 42. sons of Caleb, M. [8: 9.
ME'SHACH. See SHADRAH.
ME'SHECH = ME'SECH.
Ge. 10: 2. sons of Japheth, Gomer,
Madai, Tubal, M. [1 Ch. 1: 5
1 Ch. 1: 17. sons of them; M. [Ma-h
27: 13. Tubal and M., merchants
32: 26. M. Tubal, and mult. [39: 1.
88: 2. chief prince of M. Tubal, 3-
MESHELEMI'AH.
1 Ch. 9: 21. son of M. was porter, 28: 1.
28: 2. sons of M. Zecharia's, 9: [14.
MESHEZABEEL.
Ne. 8: 4. son of M., 11: 24.
10: 21. The chief of the people, M.
MESHUL'LEMITH.
1 Ch. 9: 12. son of M. son of Immer
MESHUL'LEMOTH.
2 Ch. 28: 12. Berechiah son of M.
Ne. 11: 13. son of M. son of Immer
MESHOBAD. See OSHAH.
MESHUL'AM.
2 K. 22: 3. Shaphan son of M.
1 Ch. 3: 13. sons of Zerub. M. [5: 1.
6: 7: 12. Zolok begat M. [8: 17.
9: 7. son of M., 11: 12. 2 Ch. 34: 12.
Ne. 11: 7-11: 11. [M.
Ezr. 8: 16. I sent for Zechariah and
15: M. and Shabnetz aid helpe
29. of the sons of Bani, M. Maluch
Ne. 8: 4. next repaired M., 6, 30.
6: 18. Johanan had tak. dau. of M.
8: 4. beside Ezr. stood Zech. M. [10.
20. chief of peo. was M. [10: 7.
13: 13. priests of Ezra, M., 16.
25. M., Talmai, were porters [33.
MESHUL'LEMETH.
2 K. 21: 19. Amos' mother's name
MESOPOTAMIA. [was M.
1 Ch. 11: 17. valiant m. son, Jasiel
MESOPOTAMIA. [M.
Ge. 24: 10. Eliezer went to M. city of
De. 23: 4. they hired Balaam of M.
Je. 8: 8. Chushan-rishathaim k. of M.
8: 10. L. delivered king of M. into
1 Ch. 19: 16. to hire chariots out of M.
Ac. 2: 9. the dwellers in M. we hear
7: 2. G. of glory appeared to Ab. in
MESS, MESSES. [M.
Ge. 48: 34. Joseph sent m-s unto th.
Benj.'s m. five times so much
2 S. 11: 6. followed Uriah m. fr. k.
MESSAGE.
Ju. 8: 20. I have a m. fr. G. unto thee
1 K. 20: 12. Benhadad had heard m.
Pr. 23: 6. that sendeth a m. by fool

Hag. 1: 13. spake Haggai in L's m.
Lu. 14: 14. citizens sent m. aft. him
1 Jo. 1: 5. this is m. we have heard.
MESSENGER. [8: 11.
Ge. 50: 16. they sent a m. unto Jo.
Ju. 2: 7: 1. m. of L. came fr. Gilgal
1 S. 4: 17. m. said, Israel is fled
23: 27. came a m. unto Saul [25.
2 S. 11: 19. charged m. saying, 22, 23,
15: 13. came m. to David
1 K. 19: 2. Then Jessei sent m.
unto Elijah [2 Ch. 18: 12.
22: 13. m. went to call Micalah,
2 K. 6: 10. sent m. saying, Go wash
6: 32. ere the m. came to him.
when m. cometh, shut door. 33.
9: 18. The m. came but not again
10: 8. came m. saying, They have
Jb. 1: 14. there came a m. unto Job
38: 23. If there be m. an interpreter
Pr. 13: 17. A wicked m. falleth into
17: 11. cruel m. sh. be sent ag. him
25: 13. so is faithful m. to them th.
18: 42: 19. Who is blind as my m.
Je. 61: 31. one m. run to meet ago.
Eze. 28: 40. unto wh. a m. was sent
Hag. 1: 13. spake Haggai, Lord's m.
Mal. 2: 7. he is m. of L. of hosts
3: 1. I will send my m. even m. of
cov. Mat. 11: 10. Mk. 1: 2. Lu. 7: 27.
2 Co. 12: 7. m. of Sat. to buffet me
Ph. 2: 25. my companion, your m.
MESSENGERS.
Ge. 32: 3. Jacob sent m. to Esau, 6.
Nu. 20: 14. Moses sent m. from Ka-
desh, De. 2: 26. [Ju. 11: 19.
21: 21. Israel sent m. unto Sihon,
22: 5. Balak sent m. unto Balaam
24: 12. Spake I not also to thy m.
Jos. 6: 17. Rahab hid the m., 25.
7: 22. Josh. sent m. unto Achan's
Ju. 6: 35. Gideon sent m. [tent
7: 24. Gideon sent m. saying, Come
9: 31. Zebul sent m. unto Abim.
11: 12. Jephthah sent m. unto k.
13. answe-d m. Bec. Isr. took [14.
17. Isr. sent m. unto king of Edom
1 S. 6: 21. sent m. to inhabitants
11: 3. may send m. unto coasts, 7.
11: 4. came m. to Gibeath of Saul
9. they said unto m. Thus say (2)
16: 19. Saul sent m. unto Jesse [21.
19: 11. sent m. unto Da., 14, 15, 20.
25: 14. Da. sent m. to salute m. ster
42. Abigail went after m. of Da.
2 S. 2: 5. David sent m. unto Jabesh
8: 12. Abner sent m. to David
14. David sent m. to Ish-bosheth
26. Joab sent m. after Abner [1.
5: 11. Hiram sent m. to Da., 1 Ch. 14:
11: 4. David sent m. to Bath-sheba
12: 27. Joab sent m. to David
1 K. 50: 2. Benhadad sent m. to A-
5. m. came again and said [hab, 9.
2 K. 1: 3. go meet m. of Abaziah
5. when m. turned back, he said
16. m. to inquire of Baal-sebub, 2
7: 15 m. ret-d and told the king
14: 8. Amaziah sent m. to Jehoash
13: 7. Ahas sent m. to Tiglath-pil.
17: 4. Hoshea had sent m. to So
19: 9. Sennacherib sent m. unto
Hez. 14. Is. 37: 9, 14. [the L.
23. by thy m. hast reproached
1 Ch. 19: 2. Da. sent m. to comfort
16. sent m. drew forth Syrians
2 Ch. 38: 15. L. sent to them by m.
16. they mocked the m. of God
Ne. 8: 3. m. saying, I am doing gr.
Pr. 18: 14. wrath of k. as m. of death
18: 13: 2. What answer m. of nation
18: 2. Go ye swift m. to nation
33: 7. their m. sh. cry [peel'd
37: 14. Hez. received letter from m.
44. 26. performeth counsels of m.
67: 9. didst send thy m. afar off
Je. 27: 3. send by hand of the m.

Eze. 28: 16. sent m. into Chalda
80: 9. sh. m. go from me in ships
Na. 2: 13. thy m. be no more heard
Lu. 7: 24. when m. of Lu. were gone
9: 25. And sent m. before his face
2 Co. 8: 23. are m. of the churches
Ja. 2: 25. when Rahab had rec-d m.
MESSIAH = MESSIAS.
Da. 9: 25. fr. com-t to build Jerusa.
unto M-h Prince, be 7 weeks
36. after 62 weeks M-h be cut off
Jn. 1: 41. We have found M-s wh. is
4: 25. m. I know M-s cometh [O.
MET.

Ge. 32: 1. angels of God m. him
38: 8. What meanest by drove I m.
Ex. 8: 18. G. of Hebrews m. w. us,
4: 24. L. m. sought to kill him [8: 3.
27. Aaron m. Moses in mount
h: 30. they m. Moses and Aaron
Nu. 23: 4. God m. Balaam, 16: 8.
De. 28: 4. they m. you not, Ne. 18: 2.
25: 18. Analek m. thee by way
Jes. 11: 5. when these kings were m.
17: 10. they m. in Asher on north
1 S. 10: 10. a company of proph. m.
25: 20. Abigail m. David [Saul
2 S. 2: 13. m. by pool of Gibeon
16: 1. Ziba m. David with asses
18: 9. Absalom m. servants of Da.
1 K. 13: 24. when gone, Ilon m. him
18: 7. Elijah m. Obad. knew him
2 K. 9: 21. Joram, Ahaziah m. Jehu
10: 13. Jehu m. breth. of Ahaziah
Jb. 4: 14. Fear m. me that made
my bones shake
Ps. 85: 10. mercy and truth are m.
Pr. 7: 10. there m. him a woman
Je. 41: 6. as he m. them he said
Am. 6: 19. fr. Ilon, and bear m. him
Mat. 8: 28. m. him two possessed
with devils, Mk. 5: 2. Lu. 8: 27.
28: 3. Jes. m. them, saying, All hail
Mk. 11: 14. place where two way m.
Lu. 9: 37. much peo. m. him, Ju. 12:
17: 12. m. him ten men lepers [19.
Jn. 4: 51. his servs. m. him and told
11: 30. Martha went and m. him, 30.
Ac. 10: 25. Cor. ellus m. him [us
16: 16. certain damsel possessed m.
17: 17. disputed with them m. him
20: 14. when he m. with us at Asos
27: 41. a place where two sent m.
He. 7: 1. who m. Abraham returning
10. when Melchisedec m. him
METE, ED.

Ex. 16: 18. did m. it with a homer
Ps. 60: 6. I will m. out valley of
Succoth, 108: 7. [trodden, 7.
Is. 18: 2. Go to a nation m-d out,
40: 12. m-d out heaven with a spm
Mat. 7: 2. with what measure ye m.
It shall be, Mk. 4: 24. Lu. 6: 38.
METEYARD. [m.
Le. 19: 14. Yesh. do no unright- m.
METHEG-A'NIMAH.
2 S. 8: 1. David took M. fr. Philis.
METHINKETH.
2 S. 18: 27. m. running of foremost
METHUS'EL.
See METHUJAF.
METHUS'ELAH.
Ge. 5: 21. And Enoch begat M., 22.
25. M. lived, begat Lamech, 26.
27. all days of M. were 960 years
1 Ch. 1: 3. Henoch, M., Lamech
See MATHUSALA.
MEU'NIM. [M.
Ne. 7: 52. The porters, the chil of
MEZAHAB. See MATRED.
M'AMIN. [M.
Ezr. 10: 25. sons of Parosh: Ramiah,
Ne. 12: 5. went up with Zerubb., M.
MIB'HAR. See HAGERI.
MIB'SAM. [Ch. 1: 29.
Ge. 25: 13. sons of Ishmael; M., 1
1 Ch. 4: 25. M. his son, M. his son

MIB'ZAR. See TEMAR.

MICA'AH.

Ju. 17:1. a man of mount Ephr. m.
4. house of M. 18:2. 13, 15, 18.
5. M. had a house of gods 122.
9. M. said, Whence comest thou?
12. M. consanated the Levite 10.
13. said M., know I L. will do me
18:4. Thus death M. with me
23. said unto M. What aileth thee?
26. When M. saw they too strong
27. they took things M. had made
31. they set up M.'s graven image
1 Ch. 5: 5. M. his son, Reaia his
8: 34. Merib-baal begat M., 9: 40.
35. sons of M., Pithon, Melech, 9: 47
2 Ch. 24: 20. son of M. 2 K. 22: 12.
Je. 28: 18. M. the Mornshite proph-
esied in days of Hezekiah. Mi. 1: 1.
See MICHA, MICHAH.

MICA'IAH.

1 K. 22: 8. There is set one man M.,
2 Ch. 18: 7, 12. [2 Ch. 18: 8.
9. king said, Hasten hither M.]
15. M. said, 23: 28. 2 Ch. 18: 13, 24: 27.
14. M., shall we go ag't Baaloth-
gih? 2 Ch. 18: 14. [2 Ch. 18: 23.
24. Zedekiah smote M. on cheek,
26. Take M. unto Anon, 2 Ch. 18: 25.]

MICE.

18. 6: 4. five golden m. acc., 11, 18.
5. shall make images of your m.
Mi. 1: 2. Mephibosheth had son M.
Ne. 10: 11. that sealed: M., Rehob
1 Ch. 9: 15. Matriah, son of M.

MICHAEL.

[Ne. 11: 17, 22.
28. 9: 13. M., 1 Ch. 5: 15, 49: 23, 52: 1.
8: 16, 27: 18. 2 Ch. 21: 3. Ex. 8: 5.
1 Ch. 5: 13. brethren were M. Zia
23. sons of M., M., 8: 16, 2 Ch. 21: 2.
12: 20. fell to Dav. of Mana-sh.
Da. 10: 13. M., one of child of princes
21. none holdeth with me but M.
12: 1. shall M. stand up for people
Jude 9. M. as angel, contending
Re. 12: 7. M. fought ag't the dragon
MICHA'AH? or MICHA'AH? (2)
1 Ch. 23: 20. of Uzziel: M. 24: 21, M. 1.
24: 25. brother of M. 1 was Issiah

MICHA'IAH.

2 K. 22: 12. Achibor the son of M.
2 Ch. 18: 2. Abijah, mother's name
was M., 11: 120. 1 K. 15: 12.
17: 7. Jehoshaphat M. to teach
Ne. 12: 35. trumpets, son of M., 41.
Je. 9: 11. M. heard what Baruch, 13.

MICHA'EL.

[David, 24.
18. 18: 20. M., Saul's dau-r, loved
27. Saul gave him M., 14: 49.
19: 11. M. David's wife told him
12. M. let David through window
13. M. took image laid it in bed
17. Saul said unto M. Why hast (2)
26: 44. M. David's wife to Phalti
28. 3: 13. ex. thou first bring M.
4 deliver me my wife M. whom
6 M. looked thro. window saw
king Da. dancing, 1 Ch. 15: 29.
20. M. dau. of Saul came out to
1 Da. said unto M. It was bef. L.
24. M. had no child to her death
21: 8. king took five sons of M.

MICHA'ASH. MICHA'AS.

1 S. 18: 2. with Saul in M. 20: 9 M.
5. Phillis, pitched in M., 11: 16.
23. Phillis, went out to passage of
11: 5. forefront of one overag M. [M.
1. smote Phillis, fr. M. to Ajalon
Ex. 2: 27. The men of M., Ne. 7: 31.
Ne. 11: 31. child of Benj. dwelt at M.
14: 10: 28. at M. had up his carriages

MICHA'ETHAH.

Jos. 10: 6. border went out to M.
17: 9. coast was from Asher to M.
MICHA'RI. [M.
1 Ch. 9: 28. the son of Izai, the son of

MIDDAY.

1 K. 18: 20. m. was past, Elijah said
Ne. 8: 3. read from morning to m.
Ac. 26: 13. At m. O king, I saw a light

MID'DIN.

Jos. 15: 61. In the wildern. M. and

MIDDLE.

[Seraiah
Jos. 12: 2. and from m. of river
Ju. 7: 19. in beginning of m. watch
9: 37. come people by m. of land
16: 29. took hold of two m. pillars
18. 25: 29. as out of m. of a sling
28. 10: 4. cut off garments in m.
1 K. 6: 6. the m. was 6 cubits broad
8: 64. hallow m. court, 2 Ch. 7: 7.
2 K. 20: 4. afore Isalah had gone
into m. court word of L. came
Je. 39: 3. princes sat in the m. gate
Eze. 1: 16. a wheel in m. of wheel
Ep. 2: 14. broken down the m. wall
See BAR.

MIDDLEMOST.

Eze. 42: 6. higher than m. of build-

MID'IAN.

[Person.]
Ge. 25: 2. Keturah bare M., 1 Ch. 1: 32.
4. sons of M. Ephah, Ephraim

MID'IAN.

[Place.] 1 Ch. 1: 33.
Ge. 36: 35. Hadad smote M., 1 Ch. 1: 36.
Ex. 2: 15. Moses dwelt in land of M.

16. priest of M. had 7 dau-s 18: 1.
4: 19. L. said unto Mo. in M. Go
18: 11. Jethro priest of M. heard all
Nu. 22: 4. said unto elders of M., 7.
25: 15. Cozbi dau. of chief h. in M.
31: 3. let them avenge L. of M., 18.
8. slew kings of M. beside the rest
9. 1sr. took women of M. captives
Jos. 13: 21. Sihon, k. of Amorites, wh.
of Moses smote with princes of M.

Ju. 6: 1. the Lord delivered them
into hand of M., 2: 7, 15: 8, 3.
7: 8. the host of M. was beneath
13: 8. cake tumbled into host of M.
14. into of Ephraim God deliv-d M.
25. men of Ephraim pursued M.
8: 5. Zebai and Zalmanu kings of
22. delivered us fr. M., 9: 17. [M., 12.
26. purple siment on kings of M.
28. was M. subdued before Israel
1 K. 11: 18. Edomites arose out of M.
14: 9: 4. broken yoke as in day of M.
10: 26. acc. to the slaughter of M.
60: 6. dromedaries of M. sh. cover
Isa. 8: 7. curtains of M. did tremble

MID'IANITE.

[law
Nu. 10: 29. Raguel M. Mo's fa. in

MID'IANITES.

Ge. 37: 28. passed by M. merchantmen
36. M. sold him into Egypt to

Nu. 25: 17. L. spake saying, vex M.
31: 2. avenge Israel of the M., 3, 7.
Ju. 6: 3. M. came up against them

7. Israel cried because of M., 2, 6. 1.
11. wheat to hide it from M., 14.
13. L. deliv-d us into hand of M.
16. shalt smite M. as one man
33. all the M. were gath-d together
7: 1. were on north side of them
2. to give M. into their hands, 7.
12. the M. lay along in the valley
23. Israel pursued after the M., 24.
25. they took two princes of M.
8: 1. when wentest to fight wi. M.
Ps. 83: 6. do unto them as unto M.

MID'IANITISH.

[14.
Nu. 25: 6. Zimri bro-ta M. woman,
15. name of M. woman Cozbi

MIDNIGHT.

[E.
Ex. 11: 4. About m. will I go into
12: 29. at m. L. smote first-born
Ju. 16: 3. Samson lay till m. (2)
1 Ru. 8: 8. at m. man was afraid [son
1 K. 8: 20. she arose at m. took my
Jb. 34: 8. peo. sh. be troubled at m.
Ps. 119: 62. At m. I will give thanks
Mat. 26: 75. at m. there was a cry
Mk. 13: 35. who come at even, m.

Lu. 11: 5. go at m. and say, lend me

Ac. 16: 25. at m. Paul prayed [m.
20: 7. Paul continued speak until
27: 27. about m. shipmen deemed

MIDST.

Ex. 14: 16. shall go on dry ground
thro. m. of sea, Nu. 23: 8. Se.
9: 11. Ps. 138: 14. [Of thee
28: 25. I will take sickness from m.
27: 5. net may be to m. of altar
De. 4: 11. mt. burnt unto m. of leav.
34. take a nation from m. of sivo.
13: 5. put evil away fr. m. of thee
18: 15. G. will raise a Prophet fr. m.
1 K. 8: 51. fr. m. of furnace of iron
2 Ch. 32: 4. brook thro. m. of land
Can. 8: 10. the m. paved with love
Is. 44: 1. purged blood fr. m. of Jerus.
80: 28. breath reach to m. of neck
58: 9. take from m. of thee yoke
Je. 30: 21. gov. proceed fr. m. of th.
48: 45. flame from m. of Sihon
Eze. 9: 4. Go through m. of city
11: 23. glory of L. from m. of city
14: 8. cut him off fr. m. of peo.,
16. the three were in m. of it
16: 4. m. of it is burnt, is it meet
28: 16. m. of thee with violence
18. I will bring fire fr. m. of thee
41: 7. fr. lowest to highest by m.
Da. 8: 26. came forth from m. of fir
Am. 23: 1. I will cut off judge fr. m.
Mk. 7: 31. through m. of the coast
11: 30. he passing thro. m. of th.
17: 1. he passed thro. m. of Sama.
Ju. 7: 14. about the m. of the feast
8: 50. going thro. the m. of them
Re. 8: 13. angel flying thro. m. of
m. In the MIDST. [hear.
Ge. 1: 6. firmament i. m. of heaven
2: 9. tree of life i. m. of garden
3: 15: 10. Ab. divided them i. m.
48: 26. into a mult. i. m. of earth
Ex. 8: 20. wonders I will do i. m.
8: 22. I am the Lord i. m. of earth
14: 27. overthrow K-ns i. m. of sea
29. upon dry la. i. m. of sea, 16: 19.
38: 3. I will not go up i. m. of thee
34: 12. it be for snare i. m. of thine
Le. 16: 16. i. m. of their uncleanness
Nu. 21: 9. tabernacle i. m. of camp
6: 3. dellele not camp i. m. I dwell
30: 4. city sh. be i. m., Eze. 48: 15.
De. 11: 3. acts he did i. m. of E.
6. swallowed up i. m. of Israel
10: 2. separate 8 cities i. m. of Is.
23: 14. G. walketh i. m. of camp
32: 51. ye sanctified me not i. m.
Jos. 8: 17. firm i. m. of Jord., 4: 10.
4: 9. set 12 stones i. m. of Jordan
7: 13. is an accursed thing i. m. of
21. they are hid i. m. of my tent
18. 16: 13. anointed him i. m. of
28. 18: 14. he alive i. m. of oak
23: 12. he stood i. m. of ground
20. slew a lion i. m. of a pit in
1 K. 3: 8. thy serv. i. m. of thy peo.
4: 8. wisdom of G. i. m. of him
2 K. 6: 20. they were i. m. of Samaria
1 Ch. 19: 4. cut off garments i. m.
Ne. 4: 11. nei. see, till we come i. m.
Jb. 1: 16. Satan came also i. m.
20: 14. keep him i. m. of palate [m.
21: 21. num. of his months cut off. i.
Ps. 22: 14. melted i. m. of my bowels
22. i. m. of congr. p. aise, 12: 2.
40: 18. law is i. m. of my bowels
65: 6. G. is i. m. of her, she sh. not
55: 10. mischief i. m. [11. Wicked.
74: 4. enemies roar i. m. of congr.
19. working salva. i. m. of earth
78: 28. he let it fall i. m. of camp
102: 24. take me not i. m. of days
110: 2. rule thro. i. m. of thine ene-
110: 10. pay vows i. m. of thee [mice
138: 7. Tho. I walk i. m. of trouble
Ps. 135: 20. keep them i. m. of heart

Pr. 5:14. was in all evil l. m. of congr.
 8:20. I lead l. m. of paths of judgm.
 14: 33. that l. m. of fools is folly
 28: 34. th. leth down l. m. of sea
 30: 19. way of a ship l. m. of sea
 1a. 5: 2. I built tower l. m. of it
 6: 5. I dwell l. m. of a people of
 12. great forsaking l. m. of land
 7: 6. set king l. m. of it [9
 16: 3. Holy One l. m. of thee, Ho. 11:
 12: 3. as night l. m. of noonday
 19:14. mingled perverse spirit l. m.
 24. even a blessing l. m. of land
 24:13. thus it sh. be l. m. of land
 41:18. open fountains l. m. of thee
 66: 17. l. m. eating swine's flesh
 Je. 6: 6. she is oppression l. m. of
 9: 6. habitation is l. m. of deceit
 14:9. thou, O Lord, art l. m. of us
 17:11. leave them l. m. of his days
 87:12. separate him. l. m. of peo.
 61: 1. l. m. of them th. rise up ag.
 La. 4: 13. shed blood of just l. m.
 Eze. 5: 2. burn third part l. m. of
 5. I have set it l. m. of nations
 8. execute judgm. l. m. of these
 6: 7. slain fall l. m. of you, 11: 7.
 17: 16. l. m. of Babylon he sh. die
 22:3. The city sheddeth blood l. m.
 21. ye sh. be melted l. m. [24:7
 22. As silver is melted l. m. of fur.
 25. have made many widows l. m.
 27. Her princes l. m. like wolves
 28: 30. thus done l. m. of my ho.
 28: 5. spreading of net l. m. of sea
 28: 22. O Zidon, I will be glori. l.
 38:23. ye have profaned l. m. [un.
 37: 26. will set my sanctuary l. m.
 48. when my sanct. l. m. of them
 27. I will dwell l. m. of Isr., 9.
 46:10. prince l. m. sh. go in [fire
 Da. 8: 25. four men walking l. m. of
 9: 27. l. m. of the week, oblation
 Ho. 6:4. spirit of whoredoms l. m.
 Jo. 2: 7. know I am l. m. of Isr.
 Am. 7: 10. conspired l. m. of rivers
 Mi. 5:7. remnant be l. m. of peo., 8.
 6:14. thy casting down sh. l. m.
 Na. 8:13. thy peo. l. m. are women
 Ha. 3: 2. l. m. of the years revive
 Zph. 2:14. flocks shall be l. m. of her
 8: 5. just Lord is l. m. thereof
 12. leave l. m. of thee a poor peo.
 15. the Lord is l. m. of thee, 17.
 Zeh. 2: 5. I be glory l. m. of her
 10. I will dwell l. m. of thee, 11.
 5:4. curse sh. remain l. m. of his ho.
 7. woman that sit l. m. of ephah
 8: 3. will dwell l. m. of Jerus., 8.
 14:4. mount of Olives cleave l. m.
 Mat. 10: 16. as sheep l. m. of wolves
 14: 24. ship was l. m. of the sea,
 Mk. 6: 47. [Mk. 9: 36.
 18:2. set a little child l. m. of them,
 20. are gathered, there am I l. m.
 Mk. 14: 6. high priest stood l. m.
 Lu. 2:46. him sitting l. m. of doctors
 4: 35. devil had thrown him l. m.
 5:10. let him down l. m. bef. Jesus
 6:8. Rise, and stand forth l. m. and
 21: 21. let them l. m. of it depart
 22: 55. kindled fire l. m. of hall
 23:45. veil of temp. was rent l. m.
 24:36. Jesus stood l. m. Jn. 20:19, 26.
 Jn. 8: 3. when had set her l. m., 9.
 19:18. on either side one, Jos. l. m.
 Ac. 1:15. Pe. stood up l. m. of disci.
 18. Judas falling burst sund. l.
 2: 22. God did by him l. m. [un.
 4: 7. had set them l. m. asked
 17:23. Paul stood up l. m. of Mara
 27: 21. Paul stood forth l. m. [hill
 Ph. 2:15. blameless l. m. of a crooked
 Re. 1: 13. l. m. of candlesticks, 2:1.
 2:7. wh. is l. m. of paradise of God.
 4: 6. l. m. of throne four beasts
 5:6. l. m. of throuse a Lamb, 7:17.

Re. 8:6. heard voice l. m. of 4 beasts
 22: 2. l. m. of street of it was tree
 Into the MIDST. [E.
 Ex. 11: 4. midnight will I go l. m. of
 14: 22. Israel went l. m. of sea
 24:18. Moses went l. m. of the cloud
 38: 5. I will come l. m. of thee
 Nu. 16:47. Aa. ran l. m. of congr-
 De. 18:16. gather spoil l. m. of street
 Jos. 4: 5. Pass over l. m. of Jordan
 8:13. Joshua went l. m. of valley
 1 S. 11: 11. they came l. m. of host
 2 S. 4: 6. they came l. m. of house
 1 K. 20:30. serv. went l. m. of battle
 23: 35. blood ran l. m. of chariot
 Es. 4:11. Mordecai went l. m. of city
 Ps. 46:2. tho. mts. carried l. m. of sea
 57: 6. l. m. they are fallen
 Je. 21:4. assemble them l. m. of city
 51: 63. cast it l. m. of Euphrates
 Eze. 5: 4. cast them l. m. of fire
 23:19. gather you l. m. of Jerus.
 20. gather silver l. m. of furnace
 27:17. l. m. of seas, in day of thy
 Da. 8:6. be cast l. m. of furnace [11.
 Zeh. 5:8. he cast it l. m. of ephah,
 Out of the MIDST.
 Ex. 19:20. Lot o.-m. of overthrow
 Ge. 8: 2. angel o.-m. of a bush
 4. G. called o.-m. of bush, 24:16.
 De. 4:12. Lord spake unto you o.-m.
 m. of the fire, 15, 33, 35-5: 4,
 22, 23, 24, 26-29: 10-10, 4.
 34. to take him a nation o.-m. of
 another [stones, 8.
 Jos. 4: 3. Take o.-m. of Jordan 12
 18. priests o.-m. of Jordan
 7:33. they took them o.-m. of tent
 24:18. that cometh o.-m. of pit
 63: 11. Depart, go o.-m. of her,
 Je. 50: 8-51: 6, 45.
 Eze. 1: 4. o.-m. as colour of am-
 ber, o.-m. of fire [tures
 5. Also o.-m. likeness of 4 crea-
 11:7. will bring you o.-m. of it, 9.
 29: 4. bring thee o.-m. of rivers
 32:21. speak to him o.-m. of hell
 Am. 6: 4. eat calves o.-m. of stall
 Mi. 6:10. I will cut off horses o.-m.
 13. will I cut off thy images o.-m.
 14. I will pluck up thy groves o.-m.
 -m. of thee [voice in thy
 Zph. 3: 11. take o.-m. them re-
 MIDWIFE. [Fear not
 Ge. 36: 17. m. said unto Rachel,
 38:28. m. bound upon his hand a
 Ex. 1: 16. When ye do office of m.
 MIDWIVES. [18.
 Ex. 1: 15. k. of E. spake to Heb. m.,
 17. m. feared God and did not, 21.
 18. king of Egypt called for m.
 19. are delivered ere the m. come
 20. th. f. God dealt well with m.
 MIG'DAL-EL. See HOREM.
 MIG'DAL-GAD.
 Jos. 15:37. citie of chil. of Judah, M.
 MIG'DOL. [Nu. 33:7.
 Ex. 14:2. encamp betw. M. and sea,
 44:11. conc. Jews wh. dwell at M.
 46:14. Declare in E. publish in M.
 MIGHT. [Noun.]
 Ge. 49: 3. Reuben, thou art my m.
 Nu. 14:13. broughtest peo. in thy m.
 De. 8: 24. can do acc. to thy m.
 6:5. shalt love G. with all thy m.
 8:17. m. of hand gotten me wealth
 32:32. sh. be no m. in thine hand
 Ju. 5: 31. as sun goeth in his m.
 6: 14. L. said, Go in this thy m.
 16:30. Samson bowed with his m.
 2 S. 6:14. Da. danced with his m.
 1 K. 15: 23. acts of Aaa and his m.
 16: 5. Baasha, what he did, his m.
 27. Omri, what he did, his m.
 22:45. Jehosh-tand m. beheaded
 2 K. 10: 34. acts of Jehu and his m.
 18: 8. acts of Jehoshaph and his m.

2 K. 18:12. acts of Josiah and his m.
 14: 15. Jehoshaph his m. [his m.
 14: 28. Jerob. his m. [20:20. Has.
 28:25. Josiah turned to L. with m.
 24:16. all the men of m., 1 Ch. 7:2, 5.
 1 Ch. 12:8. men of m. unto David
 20:2. prepared for ho. with my m.
 12. in thine hand is m., 2 Ch. 20:6.
 30. of Da., with his reign and m.
 2 Ch. 30:12. we no m. ag. company
 Eze. 10: 2. Ahasuerus, acts of his m.
 Pa. 78: 5. none of men of m. found
 89:13. Thou hast an arm with m.
 145:6. sh. speak of m. of thy acts
 Pr. 24:15. knowl. strengtheneth m.
 Ec. 9:10. hand findeth, do it with m.
 Is. 8: 3: 25. thy m. shall fall in war
 11:2. sh. rest upon him spirit of m.
 38: 13. ye near, acknowl. my m.
 40: 26. callest them by greatness
 of his m. [greatness
 20. to them have no m. he lu-
 Je. 8: 23. nel. mighty man glory in
 10:6. thy name is great in m. [m.
 16: 21. cause th. to know my m.
 48:35. I will break chief of their m.
 51: 20. their m. hath failed, they
 Eze. 38:20. princes wh. with their
 m. are laid by slain
 32: 30. are ashamed of their m.
 Da. 2:20. G. for wised. and m. are his
 23. O G. who hast given me m.
 8:14. he cried with m., 4:14-5:17.
 4: 30. built by m. of my power
 Mi. 8:8. I am full of judgm-t and m.
 7:16. nations be confounded as m.
 Zeh. 4: 6. Not by m. nor by power
 Ep. 1: 19. of the m. of his power
 21. Far above all m. power [11.
 3:16. strengthened with m., Col. 1:
 6:10. be strong in L. and in his m.
 2 Pe. 2:11. angels wh. greater in m.
 Re. 7:12. glory and m. be unto our G.
 MIGHT or MIGHTEST be.
 Ge. 30:34. it m. b. acc. to thy word
 Ex. 38: 18. tent, that it m. b. one
 89: 21. m. b. above curious girdle
 Le. 26: 45. that I m. b. their God
 De. 5: 29. fear me, that it m. b. well
 1 S. 18: 27. m. b. king's son in law
 1 K. 8: 12.6. that my name m. b. put
 2 K. 7:2. windows, my this thing b.
 16:10. that his hand m. b. w. him
 2 Ch. 6: 5. my name m. b. there, 6.
 36:23. th. word of L. m. b. accompl.
 Pa. 51: 4. th. thou m. b. justified
 78: 8. m. not b. as their fathers
 Je. 18: 11. m. b. unto me a people
 44: 8. that ye m. b. a curse and
 Eze. 17: 8. th. it m. b. goodly vine
 36: 3. that ye m. b. a possession
 Ho. 6: 1: 5. judgm-s m. b. as light
 Mal. 2: 4. my cov. m. b. with Levi
 Mk. 6: 8. m. b. with him, Lu. 8: 8.
 Lu. 8: 9. What m. this parable b.?
 19:31. the bodie m. b. taken av.
 44: 11. m. b. fa. of them believe
 16. of faith, th. it m. b. by grace
 14: 9. m. b. Lord of dead and liv.
 2 Th. 3: 8. m. not b. chargeable
 Phm. 8. though I m. b. much bold
 He. 2:17. m. b. merciful high priest
 12: 10. that we m. b. partakers
 1 Pe. 1:21. that your hope m. b. in
 See FULFILLED. KNOW. [God.
 MIGHTIER. [Sve
 Ge. 26: 16. thou art much m. than
 Ex. 1:10. chil. of Isr. are m. than we
 Nu. 14: 12. greater nation and m.,
 De. 4: 3: 7-1: 9-9: 1, 14-11: 23.
 Pa. 93:4. L. is m. than many waters
 Ec. 6:10. nel. contented with him m.
 Mat. 3:11. be that cometh after me
 is m. than I. Mk. 1: 7. Lu. 8:16.
 MIGHTIES.
 1 Ch. 11:12. Eleazar one of the 3 m.

1.9h. 11: 24. Benaiah name am. the
MIGHTIEST. [8 m.]
 1 Ch. 11: 19. These things did three
MIGHTILY. [8 m.]
 De. 6: 3. do it, that ye may fear. m.
 Ju. 4: 3. Jabin m. oppressed Israel
 14: 6. spirit m. upon Samson, 16: 14.
 1 S. 14: 7. Saul wrought m.
 Is. 10: 34. and Lebanon sh. fall m.
 Je. 2: 13. L. shall behave hims. m.
 42: 25: 30. L. shall m. roar upon
 Jon. 8: 8. let man and beast cry m.
 Na. 2: 1. fortify thy power m. [Jews
 Ac. 18: 28. For he m. convulsed the
 19: 20. So m. grew the word of God
 Col. 1: 29. which worketh in me m.
 Re. 18: 2. he cried m. saying, Babylon
MIGHTY.
 Ge. 9: 9. He was m. hunter bef. L.
 18: 18. Ab. shall become m. nation
 28: 6. Hear us, thou art a m. prince
 Ex. 1: 7. obli. of Isr. waxed m., 20.
 9: 8. be no more m. thunderings
 10: 19. Lord turned a m. west wind
 15: 10. sank as lead in m. waters
 Lu. 19: 15. no honour person of m.
 Nu. 22: 6. curse pee, they too m.
 De. 4: 37. out with m. power, 9: 29.
 7: 23. destroy th. with m. destruct.
 26: 5. became there a gr. nation, m.
 Ju. 6: 13. have dominion over m.
 23. came not to help of L. ag m.
 1 S. 4: 8. out of hand of m. gods
 2 S. 1: 19. how are m. fallen! 25: 27.
 21. shield of the m. is cast away
 22. fr. blood of slain, fr. fat of m.
 2 K. 24: 15. m. of land carried captiv.
 1 Ch. 1: 10. Nimrod m. upon earth
 12: 28. Zadok m. [Abijah m.]
 27: 6. Benaiah m. [2 Ch. 13: 21.
 2 Ch. 28: 13. made war with m. power
 27: 6. So Jotham became m. bec.
 Eze. 4: 20. been m. kings over Jerus.
 7: 28. mercy unto me bef. m. princes
 Ne. 8: 16. Neh. unto house of the m.
 9: 11. throwest stone in m. waters
 Jb. 5: 15. he saveth poor fr. the m.
 6: 23. Redeem me fr. hand of m.
 9: 4. He is wise in heart, and m.
 12: 10. and he overthrew m.
 21. He weakeneth strength of m.
 21: 7. Wherefore are the wicked m.
 24: 22. He draweth m. with power
 34: 20. the m. shall be taken away
 35: 9. they cry out by reason of m.
 41: 25. raleth hims., m. are afraid
 Ps. 24: 8. L. m. Lord m. in battle
 29: 1. Give unto L., O ye m. glory
 45: 3. Gird thy sword, O most M.
 59: 3. lo, m. are gathered ag. me
 64: 33. send out voice, a m. voice
 69: 4. mine enemies wrong are m.
 74: 15. thou driest up m. rivers
 82: 1. G. standeth in congr. of m.
 89: 6. who am. sons of m. likened
 13. Thou hast a m. arm [unto L.]
 19. I have laid help upon one m.
 50. in my bowem reproach of m.
 93: 4. L. is mightier than m. waves
 108: 120. Bless the L., ye angels m.
 108: 8. make his m. power known
 112: 2. His seed be m. upon earth
 120: 4. Sharp arrows of m. [kings
 136: 10. smote gr. nations, slew m.
 Pr. 16: 32. slow to anger better than
 18: 16. lot parteth betw. m. [m.
 21: 23. wise man scalpeth city of m.
 28: 11. their Redem. is m. sh. plead
 Is. 8: 25. y. m. shall fall in war
 6: 22. Woe unto th. m. to drink wine
 11: 15. with m. wind shake his h.
 17: 12. like rushing of m. waters
 22: 17. carry thee with m. captiv.
 23: 2. L. hath a m. and strong one
 49: 16. a path in the m. waters
 48: 24. Shall prey be taken fr. m.
 25. captives of the m. taken away

Is. 68: 1. in righteousness, m. to save
 Ja. 5: 15. is m. and ancient nation
 52: 19. Great in counsel, m. in work
 53: 3. I will show thee m. things
 Eze. 17: 13. hath taken m. of land
 19. Nel. sh. Pha. with his m. army
 82: 12. By swords of m. will I make
 21. strong am. m. shall speak to
 27. shall not let the m. fallen
 88: 15. shalt come with a m. army
 89: 18. Ye shall eat the flesh of m.
 Da. 4: 3. how m. his wonders!
 8: 24. his power shall be m. but not
 11: 3. a m. king shall stand up
 25. sh. be stirred up with m. rmy
 Am. 2: 14. nel. shall m. deliver hims.
 2: 16. he courageous am. m. shall
 5: 12. I know your m. sins [dee
 24. righteousness as a m. stream
 Jon. 1: 4. was a m. tempest in sea
 Zeph. 3: 17. L. in midst of thee is m.
 Zech. 11: 2. How! bec. m. are spoiled
 Lu. 1: 49. is m. hath done gr. things
 52. He hath put down the m. fr.
 9: 43. amazed at m. power of God
 15: 14. arose a m. famine in land
 19: 37. praised God for the m. works
 24: 19. was a prophet m. in deed
 Ac. 2: 2. as of a rushing m. wind
 7: 22. Moses was m. in words and
 18: 24. Apollos was m. in Scriptures
 Ro. 15: 19. obedient thro. m. signs
 1 Co. 1: 26. not many m. not many
 27. chosen weak, to confound m.
 2 Co. 10: 4. weapons of warfare m.
 12: 12. in wonders and m. deeds
 18: 3. is not weak, but m. in you
 Ga. 2: 8. same m. in me tow. Gent.
 Ep. 1: 19. working of his m. power
 2 Th. 1: 7. he revealed with m. angels
 Re. 6: 13. she is shaken of m. wind
 10: 1. I saw ano. m. angel, 18: 21.
 16: 18. so m. an earthquake [ings
 18: 10. m. city [19: 6. m. thund.
 See ACTS, GOD, HAND, MAN, MEN.
MIGHTY one, ones.
 Ge. 11: 8. Nimrod began to be a m. o.
 Ex. 15: 11. Who like thee amo. m.
 Ju. 5: 23. by prancing of m. o-s [o-s
 Is. 1: 24. saith L. of hosts, m. o. of
 1st, 30: 29-49: 26-60: 16.
 10: 34. Lebanon shall fall by m. o.
 13: 3. I have called my m. o-s
 28: 2. Lord hath a m. and strong o.
 Je. 20: 11. Lord is with me as a m. o.
 46: 5. m. o-s are beaten [m. o.
 Eze. 81: 11. deliv-d him into hand of
 Jo. 8: 11. cause thy m. o-s to come
 See MIGHTY WORKS.
MIG'RON. [M.]
 1 S. 14: 2. utterm. part of Gibeath in
 Is. 10: 28. to Alath, he is passed to
MIJ'AMIN. [M.]
 1 Ch. 24: 9. the 6th. lot came to M.
 Ne. 10: 7. those that sealed were M.
MIK'LOTH. [M.]
 1 Ch. 8: 32. M. begat Shimeah, 9: 38.
 9: 37. sons of Jehiel, M. [ruiter
 27: 4. of his course was M. also
MIKNEI'AH.
 See OBEU-EDOM.
MILALA'I. See MAAL.
MIL'CAH.
 Ge. 11: 29. M. daughter of Haran
 22: 20. M. bare chil. unto Nahor
 23. Pildash, Jidlaph M. did bear to
 24: 15. Bethuel son of M., 24: 47.
 Nu. 26: 33. Zelophehad's dau.'s name
 was M., 27: 11-38: 11. Jos. 17: 3
MILCH. [colts
 Ge. 32: 15. Thirty m. camels with
 1 S. 8: 7. cart, take two m. kine, ro.
MIL'COM=MEL'COM.
 1 K. 11: 5. Sol. went after M. abomin.
 33. worshipped M. god of Ammon
 2 K. 23: 13. which Sol. builded for M.
 Zph. 3: 15. that swear by M.

MILDEW.

De. 28: 22. L. sh. write thee with m.
 1 K. 8: 37. if blinding, m. [Ch. 8: 38.
 Am. 4: 9. smitten you with m. Hag.
MILE. [8: 17.
 Mat. 5: 41. sh. compel thee to go m.
 Jn. 11: 18. Bethany nigh Jerusa-
 lem about two m-s [am
MILE-TUM.
 2 Ti. 4: 20. Trophimus I left at M.
MILE'TUS. [rich
 Ac. 20: 15. next day we came to M.
 17. fr. M. he sent to Ephesus to
MILK. [Noun.] [elders
 Ge. 18: 8. Ab. took butter and m.
 49: 12. his teeth be white with m.
 Ex. 28: 19. sh. not see the kid in his
 mother's m., 34: 26. De. 14: 21.
 De. 32: 14. Butter of kine and m. of
 Ju. 4: 19. Jaed opened bottle of m.
 6: 25. He asked water, she gave m.
 Jb. 10: 10. not poured me out as m.
 21: 24. His breasts are full of m.
 Pr. 27: 27. thou shalt have goat's m.
 30: 33. churning of m. bring. butter
 Can. 4: 11. honey m. und. thy tongue
 5: 1. I have drunk wine with m.
 12. His eyes washed with m.
 Is. 7: 22. for abund. of m. they sh. give
 28: 9. that are weaned from the m.
 55: 1. come, buy wine and m.
 60: 16. shalt suck the m. of Gent.
 La. 4: 7. Nazarites whiter than m.
 Eze. 26: 4. sh. eat thy fruit, drink m.
 3: 18. the hills sh. flow with m.
 1 Co. 8: 2. I have fed you with m.
 9: 7. who fed flock, eateth not of
 He. 5: 12. as have need of m. [m.
 13. ev. one that useth m. is babe
 1 Pe. 2: 2. As newborn babes, desire
 See FLOWETH, FLOWING.
MILK. [Verb.]
 Is. 68: 11. may m. out and be de-
MILKPAILS. [lighted
 Jb. 21: 24. His m. are full of milk
MILK, S.
 Ex. 11: 5. maiderv. behind the m.
 Nu. 11: 8. pec. ground manna in m-s
 Mat. 24: 41. Two women be grinding
MILLET. [at m.
 Eze. 4: 9. Take m. and make bread
MILLIONS.
 Ge. 24: 60. be thou mother of thous.
MILLO. [of m.
 Ju. 9: 6. all house of M. gathered
 20. let fire devour house of M.
 2 S. 6: 9. built round fr. m. [1 Ch. 11: 8.
 1 K. 8: 15. of the levy to build M.
 24. did Solomon build M., 11: 27.
 2 K. 12: 20. slew Joash in ho. of M.
 2 Ch. 32: 5. repaired M. in city of Da.
MILLSTONE, S.
 De. 24: 6. No man take the m. to
 pledge [m., 2 S. 11: 21.
 Ju. 9: 53. a woman cast a piece of
 Jb. 41: 24. heart hard as nether m.
 Is. 47: 2. Take m-s and grind meal
 Je. 25: 10. will take a w. sound of m-s
 Mat. 18: 6. better a m. were hanged
 about neck, Mk. 9: 42. Lu. 17: 2.
 Re. 18: 21. angel took stone like m.
 22. sound of m. heard no more
MINCING.
 Is. 3: 16. walking and m. as they go
MIND. [Noun.]
 Ge. 28: 35. a grief of m. unto Isaac
 De. 14: 12. m. of L. might be shewed
 Le. 18: 6. come w. desire of his m.
 23: 65. L. give thee sorrow of m.
 30: 1. call them to m. am. nations
 1 Ch. 28: 9. serve him with willing
 Ne. 4: 6. pec. had a m. to work [m.
 Jb. 13: 13. he is of one m. who tura
 Ps. 81: 12. am. as dead man out of m.
 Pr. 21: 27. bringeth it w. wicked m.
 29: 11. A fool uttereth all his m.
 Is. 26: 3. whose m. is stayed on thee

Is. 66:5. bring it to m. O transgressor.
 66:17. former sh. not come into m.
 Je. 8:16. ark of cov. not come to m.
 23:17. to land they lift their m.
 44:21. came it not into his m.? **MIND.**
 Da. 5:20. when his m. was hardened
 Ha. 1:11. thou shalt his m. change
 Mk. 5:15. in right m. Lu. 8:35.
 14:72. Pe. called to m. words of
 Lu. 1:29. Mary cast in her m. [Jee.]
 2:29. nel. be ye of doubtful m.
 Ac. 2:16. mult. were troubled in m.
 12:20. Herod bore a hostile m. ag.
 17:11. word with all readiness of m.
 20:19. Serving L. with humility of
 Ro. 1:28. up to a perverse m. [m.]
 7:25. with m. I serve law of God
 8:7. carnal m. is enmity ag. God
 27. knoweth what is m. of Split
 11:34. who hath known m. of L?
 12:16. be of the same m. one tow
 14:6. fully persuaded in his own m.
 15:6. with one m. glorify God
 15. putting you in m. because of
 1 Co. 1:10. ye be joined in same m.
 2:16. who hath known m. of L.
 But we have the m. of Christ
 2 Co. 8:12. if willing m. it is accepted
 13:11. brethren be of one m. [Ph.]
 1:27. 2. 2. [and m.]
 Ep. 2:3. fulfilling the desires of flesh
 4:17. Gent. walk in vanity of m.
 Ph. 2:3. in lowliness of m. let each
 5. Let this m. be in you, was in U.
 4:2. be of the same m. in the L.
 Col. 2:3. puffed up by his fleshly m.
 8:12. Set your m. on things above
 12. Put on kindn., humblen. of m.
 2 Th. 2:2. be not soon shaken in m.
 2 Th. 1:7. given us spirit of sound m.
 Tit. 1:6. and conscience defiled
 8:1. Put them in m. to be subject
 He. 8:10. put my laws into their m.
 12:17. no way to change his m.
 1 Pe. 3:8. be ye all of one m.
 4:1. arm yours. with the same m.
 5:12. not for lucre, but of ready m.
 Re. 17:10. is m. which hath wisdom
 13. These have one m. and shall
 See ALIENATED. [give
 Mine own or my MIND.
 Nu. 18:28. I have not done tuel
 of m. o. m. [m. o. m.]
 24:13. I cannot do good or bad of
 18:2. 25. acc. to that is in m. m.
 1 Ch. 22:7. in m. m. to build ho.
 Is. 21:4. m. m. wandered [peo.]
 Je. 15:1. m. m. could not be tow
 19:5. nel. came it into m. m.
 Re. 8:21. This I recall to m. m. [35]
 Ro. 7:23. law warring ag. law of m.
 Thy MIND. [m.]
 18:9. so. set not t.m. on the asses
 20:14. say what is t.m. I will do
 Jb. 34:13. Should it be acc. to t.m.
 Eze. 88:10. things come into t.m.
 Da. 2:29. thoughts came into t.m.
 Mat. 22:37. shalt love L. thy G. with
 all t.m. Mk. 12:30. Lu. 10:27.
 Phm. 14. without t.m. would I do
 Your MIND. [noth.]
 Ge. 23:8. If it be y.m. I sho. bury
 Je. 51:50. let Jeru. come into y.m.
 Eze. 11:5. I know things come into
 20:12. wh. cometh into y.m. [y.m.]
 Re. 12:12. transf-d by renewing o'y.
 2 Co. 7:7. y. fervent m. tow me [m.]
 8:19. declaration of y. ready m.
 9:2. I know forwards. of y. m.
 Ep. 4:23. renewed in spirit of y. m.
 Col. 1:21. were enemies in y. m.
 8:12. Set y. m. on things above
 1 Pe. 1:13. gird up the loins of y.m.
 MINDS.
 Ju. 19:30. consider. speak your m.
 28. 17.8. be cuffed in their m.
 2 K. 9:15. If your m. let none go

Ma. 24:25. whereupon they set m.
 36:5. with despiteful m. to cast
 Ac. 14:3. their m. evil affected
 24:6. changed m. said he was a god
 2 Co. 8:14. but their m. were blinded
 4:4. god of this world blinded m.
 11:30. your m. sho. be corrupted
 4:17. peace of G. keep your m.
 1 Ti. 6:5. men of corrupt m. 2 Ti.
 8:8. [write them
 He. 10:16. and in their m. will I
 12:3. lest ye be faint in your m.
 2 Pe. 3:1. I stir up your pure m. by
 MIND. [Verb]
 Ro. 8:5. after flesh, m. thl. of flesh
 12:16. m. not high things, but
 Ph. 3:16. let us m. the same thing
 19. many who m. earthly things
 MINDED.
 Ru. 1:18. she was steadfastly m. to go
 2 Ch. 24:4. Joash was m. to repair
 Ex. 7:13. are m. of own free will
 Mat. 1:19. Jo. was m. to puther aw.
 Ac. 27:30. were m. to thrust ship
 Ro. 8:6. to be carnally m. is death,
 to be spiritually m. is life
 2 Co. 1:15. I was m. to come [ness
 17. when thus m. did I use light-
 Ga. 6:10. you be no otherwise m.
 Ph. 3:15. as many as be perfect, be
 thus m. if ye be otherwise m. G.
 See DOUBLEMINDED, FEEBLE-
 MINDED, HIGHMINDED, LIKE-
 MINDED, SOBERMINDED.
 MINDFUL.
 1 Ch. 16:15. Be ye m. of his cov-
 Ne. 9:17. fs-s not m. of wonders
 Ps. 8:4. What is man, that thou art
 m. of him, He. 2:6. [covenant
 111:5. he will ever be m. of his
 115:12. the Lord hath been m. of us
 15:17. not been m. of the rock
 2 Ti. 1:4. being m. of thy tears
 He. 11:15. If been m. of country
 2 Pe. 3:2. that ye be m. of words
 MINDING.
 Ac. 20:13. Paul m. hims. to go afoot
 Ro. 8:16. m. of flesh, m. of spirit, 17.
 MINE. [Noun.]
 Jb. 23:7. I surely is m. for silver
 MINE.
 Ge. 31:43. all that thou seest is m.
 48:5. are m. as Reuben sh. be m.
 Eze. 18:2. all firstborn, of man and
 beast, it is m. 34:19. Nu. 8:13.
 19:5. the earth is m., Ps. 50:12.
 Le. 20:26. ye sho. be m., Is. 43:1.
 25:23. land is m. ye are strangers
 Nu. 8:12. Lev. shall be m., 45-8:14.
 8:17. firstborn of Israel are m.
 2 S. 14:30. Joab's field is near m.
 1 K. 2:15. knowest kingdom was m.
 8:26. Let it be neither m. nor thine
 20:3. Thy silver, gold, wives are m.
 2 K. 10:6. If ye will be m. and heark.
 Jb. 41:11. whatso. under heav. is m.
 Ps. 18:23. I kept from m. iniquity
 60:10. ev. beast of the forest is m.
 11. wild beasts of field m. [108:8]
 60:7. Gilead is m. Manasseh is m.
 Pr. 3:14. Counsel is m. and wised.
 Can. 2:16. My beloved is m., 6:13.
 8:12. vineyard, wh. is m. is before
 Je. 44:28. whose words stand, m. or
 Eze. 16:38. sware, thou becamest m.
 18:4. all souls are m.; as the soul of
 the father, so soul of son is m.
 23:4. and they were m.
 35. played harlot when she was m.
 28:9. The river is m. I made it
 35:10. two countries shall be m.
 Hag. 2:8. silver is m. gold is m.
 Mal. 3:17. they sh. be m. saith L.
 Mat. 7:24. heareth sayings of m., 26.
 20:23. to sit on my right hand is
 not m. to give, Mk. 10:40.
 Lu. 11:6. friend of m. in his journey

Ja. 3:1. m. hour is not yet come
 7:6. Jee said. My doctrine is not m.
 10:14. sheep, and am known of m.
 14:24. word wh. ye hear is not m.
 16:14. he sd. receive of m. and show
 15. All things Father hath are m.
 17:10. all m. thine, thine are m.
 Ro. 12:19. Vengeance is m. I will
 Ph. 1:14. in ev. prayer of m. making
 MINGLE.
 Is. 5:22. men to m. strong drink
 9:11. Lord shall m. his enemies
 19:12. I will m. Egypt with E-s
 De. 2:43. shall m. with seed of men
 MINGLED.
 Ex. 9:24. was fire m. with the hail
 Le. 19:10. not row field wi. m. seed
 Ex. 9:2. holy seed m. with people
 Jb. 24:16. reap every one m. corn
 Ps. 102:9. m. my drink with weeping
 106:35. were m. among heathen
 Pr. 9:2. she hath m. her wine
 5. drink of wine wh. I have m.
 Is. 19:14. Lord m. perverse spirit
 Je. 25:20. cup to all m. pec., 24.
 60:37. A sword upon chariots and
 on the m. pec., 132:8:5.
 Mat. 27:34. gave him vinegar m.
 Mk. 15:23. gave him wine m. with
 Lu. 13:8. whose blood Pilate had m.
 Re. 8:7. hail and fire m. with blood
 15:2. as a sea of glass m. with fire
 MIN'AMIN. [m.]
 2 Ch. 31:15. next him were Eden,
 Ne. 12:17. chief of As-m. [15:41.
 MINISH, ED. [task
 Ex. 5:19. Ye sh. not m. augst of
 Ps. 107:30. Again they are m-d
 MINISTER. [Noun.]
 Ex. 24:13. Moses and his m. Josh.
 Jee. 11. spake unto Josh. Moses' m.
 2 K. 6:15. m. of Elisha [Mk. 10:43.
 Mat. 20:26. let him be your m.,
 Lu. 4:20. gave him back again to m.
 Ac. 18:3. had John to their m.
 28:16. to make thee m. and wita.
 Ro. 18:4. is m. of G. to thee
 16:8. Christ was a m. of circumc.
 16. I sho. be m. of Jes. to Gent.
 Ga. 2:17. Is Christ the m. of da?
 Ep. 3:7. Whereof I was made a m.,
 Col. 1:23, 25. [L. Col. 4:7.
 6:21. Tychicus, a faithful m. of
 Col. 1:7. Ephraim, a faithful m.
 1 Th. 3:2. Timothy bro. and m. of
 Ti. 4:6. thou shalt be a good m.
 He. 8:2. A m. of the sanctuary
 MINISTER. [Verb.]
 Ex. 28:1. m. unto me in priest's
 office, 31, 41. 29:1, 44. 30:30.
 31:10. 35:10. 39:41. 40:13, 15.
 Je. 38:22. Eze. 45:19.
 35. it shall be upon Aaron to m.
 43. unto altar to m., 28:30. 30:20.
 29:44. I will sanctify Aa. to m.
 38:26. round hem of robe t. m. in
 41. garms. to m. in priest's office
 Le. 7:35. he presented them to m.
 16:32. consecrate to m., Nu. 8:3.
 Nu. 1:50. they shall m. unto it
 3:6. that they may m. unto him
 7. vessels wh. they m., 4:12.
 8:26. sh. m. with their broth. [14.
 18:9. before congr. to m. unto them
 18:2. joined unto thee and m., (2)
 10:8. tribe of Levi to m. unto him
 17:12. priest that standeth to m.
 18:5. to m. in name of L., 7.
 21:5. God hath chosen them to m.
 18:2. 11. the child did m. unto L.
 1 K. 8:11. priests could not stand
 to m. be. of cloud, 2 Ch. 5:14.
 1 Ch. 15:2. chosen to m. before him
 16:4. Levites to m. before ark
 17:9. Asaph and broth. to m. bef.
 28:13. to m. and give thanks, 3
 28:12. to m. in ho. of L. [Ch. 31:2]

2 Ch. 8: 14. to praise and m. before priests [Aaron
18: 10. priests wh. m. are sons of
23: 6. save they that m. of Levites
24: 14. for h. of L. even vessels to m.
29: 11. chosen you th. ye m. unto L.
Ne. 10: 16. unto priests that m., 39.
Ps. 9: 8. shall m. judgment to peo.
Is. 60: 7. rams of Nebeloth sh. m.
10. their kings sh. m. unto these
Je. 38: 22. multiply Levites that m.
Eze. 40: 46. near to m., 44: 15, 16.
42: 14. lay garms. wherein they m.
44: 14. shall stand bef. them they m.
17. no wool upon th. while they m.
27. goeth into sanctuary to m.
46: 4. wh. come near to m. unto L.
Mat. 20: 28. not to be ministered un-
to, but to m., Mk. 10: 45.
26: 44. when saw we thee naked, or
sick, and did not m. unto thee
Ac. 24: 23. sh. forbid none of his
acquaintance to m. unto him
Ro. 15: 25. I go to m. unto the saints
27. duty is to m. in carnal things
1 Co. 9: 13. wh. m. about holy things
2 Co. 9: 10. both m. bread for food
Ep. 4: 29. m. grace unto hearers
1 Ti. 1: 4. which m. questions rather
He. 1: 14. to m. to heirs of salva.
6: 10. ministered to saints and do m.
1 Pe. 1: 12. but unto us they did m.
4: 10. so m. the same one to ano.
11. if any man m. let him do it as
MINISTERS.
1 K. 10: 5. attendance of m., 2 Ch. 9: 4.
Eze. 7: 24. not lawful to impose toll
upon m. of house
8: 17. should bring unto us m.
Ps. 103: 21. ye m. of his that do
104: 4. m. a flaming fire, He. 1: 7.
Is. 61: 6. sh. call you m. of our God
Je. 38: 21. my cov. be broken with m.
Eze. 44: 11. shall be m. in my sanct.
46: 4. holy portion for m. of sanct.
5. m. of house have for them.
46: 24. m. of house shall boll sac.
Jo. 1: 9. the Lord's m. mourn
13. howl ye m. of the altar
2: 17. Let m. of L. weep betw. porch
Lu. 1: 2. from beginn. were m. of
Ro. 13: 6. they are G.'s m. attending
1 Co. 8: 5. m. by whom ye believed
4: 1. so account of us as m. of U.
2 Co. 8: 6. who made us able m.
6: 4. approving ours. as m. of God
11: 15. if his m. be transformed as
m. of righteousness [more
23. are they m. of Christ? I am
MINISTERED.
Nu. 8: 4. Eleazar m., De. 10: 6.
18: 2: 18. Samuel m. bef. L., 8: 1.
28: 18: 17. Amnon called serv. that
1 K. 1: 4. Abishag m. to Da., 15: 11m.
19: 21. went after Elijah, and m.
2 K. 25: 14. they took aw. pots, and
vessels wh. they m., Je. 52: 18.
1 Ch. 6: 32. m. bef. dwelling place of
28: 1. m. unto king by course [tab.
2 Ch. 22: 8. found that m. to Abishag
m. 2: 2. king's serv. to m., 6: 3.
Eze. 44: 12. they m. bef. their idols
10. sh. put off garms. wh. they m.
Da. 7: 10. thousands m. unto him
Mat. 4: 11. angels came and m. unto
him, Mk. 1: 13 [Mk. 1: 31. Lu. 4: 39.
8: 15. sh. rose and m. unto them
20: 28. not to be m. unto, Mk. 10: 45.
Mk. 15: 41. Who also m. unto him
Lu. 8: 3. m. unto him of substance
Ac. 18: 2. as they m. and fasted
19: 22. sent into Macedonia two
that m. [necessities
20: 34. hands have m. unto my
2 Co. 8: 3. epistle of C. m. by us
Ph. 2: 25. he that m. to my wants
Col. 2: 19. having nourishment m.

1 Ti. 8: 13. m. office of deacon [me
2 Ti. 1: 18. many things he m. unto
Phm. 13. thy stead he might have
He. 6: 10. ye have m. to saints [m.
2 Pe. 1: 11. an entrance be m. unto
MINISTERETH. [you
2 Co. 9: 10. he th. m. seed to sow
Ga. 3: 5. that m. to you the Spirit
MINISTERING. [N. and P.]
1 Ch. 9: 28. had charge of m. vessels
Eze. 44: 11. m. to the house [Jes. m.
Mat. 27: 55. many women followed
Ro. 12: 7. ministry let us wait on m.
15: 16. That I m. the gospel
2 Co. 8: 4. take upon us m. to saints
9: 1. for as touching m. to the saints
He. 1: 14. Are they not all m. spirits
10: 11. ev. priest standeth daily m.
MINISTRATION. [ended
Lu. 1: 23. soon as days of m. were
Ac. 6: 1. widows neglected in daily m.
2 Co. 8: 7. if m. of death glorious
8. m. of the Spirit be glorious? 9.
9: 13. by the experiment of this m.
MINISTRY, IES.
Nu. 4: 12. sh. take all instr. of m.
47. that came to do service of m.
2 Ch. 7: 6. Da. praised by their m.
Ho. 12: 10. used similitudes by m. of
Ac. 1: 17. had obtained part of m.
25. That may take part of this m.
6: 4. we will give ourselves to m.
12: 25. when had fulfilled their m.
20: 24. so that I might finish my m.
21: 10. things G. wrought by his m.
Ro. 12: 7. Or m. let us wait on our
1 Co. 12: 7. are differences of m-s
16: 15. addicted to m. of saints
2 Co. 4: 1. seeing we have this m.
5: 18. given us m. of reconciliation
6: 3. no offence, that m. be not
Eze. 4: 12. for work of m. [blamed
Col. 4: 17. Take heed to the m. thou
1 Ti. 1: 12. putting me into m. [m.
2 Ti. 4: 5. make full proof of thy
11. he is profitable to me for m.
He. 8: 6. obtained more excell-t m.
9: 21. he sprinkled vessels of the m.
MINNI.
Je. 51: 27. call ag. her kingd-s of M.
MINNITH. [to M.
Ju. 11: 33. smote th. till thou come
Eze. 27: 17. traded wheat of M. and
MINSTREL, S. [Pannag
2 K. 8: 15. but now bring me a m. (2)
Mat. 9: 23. when Jesus saw the m.
MINT.
Mat. 23: 23. ye pay tithe of m. anise
Lu. 11: 42. ye tithe m. and all herbs
MIPH'KAD. [M.
Ne. 8: 31. of merchants ov. ag. gate
MIRACLE.
Ex. 7: 9. Pha. saying. Shew a m.
2 Ch. 32: 24. wrought m. for him
Mk. 6: 52. consid-d not m. of leaves
9: 30. wh. shall do m. in my name
Lu. 23: 8. hoped to have seen m.
Jn. 4: 54. this is sec. m. Jesus did
5: 14. they had seen m. Jesus did
10: 41. many said, Jn. did no m.
12: 18. heard he had done this m.
Ac. 4: 16. a notable m. been done
22. on whom this m. was shewed
MIRACLES.
Nu. 14: 22. seen m. I have done
De. 11: 3. chil. th. have not seen m.
29: 3. thine eyes have seen great m.
Ju. 6: 13. where his m. our fa-s told
Jn. 2: 11. This beginn. of m. did Jes.
23. man believed, when saw m.
3: 2. no man do these m. exc. G.
2: 6. mult. foll-d, bec. they saw m.
26. seek me, not bec. ye saw m.
7: 31. will he do more m. than this
9: 16. How can a sinner do such m.?
11: 47. this man doeth many m.
12: 37. tho. he had done so many m.

Ac. 5: 22. A man approved of God by
6: 8. Stephen did great m. [m.
8: 6. hearing and seeing the m.
13. wondered. beholding the m.
15: 12. declaring m. God wrought
19: 11. God wrought special m.
by the hands of Paul [m.
1 Co. 12: 10. To another working of
8. teachers, after that m. gifts of
29. are all workers of m.
Ga. 3: 5. th. worketh m. doeth he it
He. 2: 4. God bearing with m. by m.
Re. 13: 14. deceiveth them with m.
16: 14. spirits of devils working m.
19: 20. false prophet that wrought
MIRE. [m.
2 S. 22: 43. I did stamp them as m.
of street, Is. 10: 6. Mi. 7: 10.
Jb. 8: 11. Can rush grow with-t m.?
80: 9. He hath cast me into the m.
38: 17. dust is turned into m.
41: 30. he spreadeth things upon m.
Ps. 69: 2. I sink in deep m. where
14. Deliver me out of the m. let
Is. 67: 20. whose waters cast up m.
Je. 38: 6. in dungeon no water, but
22. thy feet are sunk in m. [m.
Zech. 9: 3. fine gold as m. of streets
10: 5. wh. tread their enemies in m.
2 Pe. 2: 22. sow to her wallowing in
MIRIAM. [m.
Ex. 15: 20. M. took a timbrel in ha.
21. M. answered, Sing ye to L.
Nu. 12: 1. M. spake against Moses
4. L. spake suddenly unto M., 5.
10. M. became leprous white
15. M. was shut out seven days
20: 1. desert of Zin, M. died there
26: 59. she bare unto Amram, M.,
1 Ch. 6: 3. [unto M.
De. 24: 9. remember what God did
1 Ch. 4: 17. she bare M., Shammal
Mi. 6: 4. I sent bef. thee Moes, M.
MIRMA.
1 Ch. 8: 10. Shachia, M. These his sons
MIRTH. [with m.
Ge. 31: 27. I might have sent thee
Ne. 8: 12. peo. went to make gr. m.
Jb. 21: 13. spend their days in m.
Ps. 137: 3. wasted us desired m.
Ec. 2: 1. I will prove thee with m.
2. I said of m., What doeth it?
7: 4. heart of fools is in hou. of m.
8: 15. then I commended m. bec.
Is. 24: 8. m. of tabrets, joy of harp
11. m. of land is gone [caneath
Je. 7: 34. I will cause to cease the
voice of m. from Judah and
Jerusalem, 16: 9. 25: 10. Ro. 11: 1.
Eze. 21: 10. furnished, should we
MIRY. [make m.?
Ps. 40: 2. bro-t me out of m. clay
Eze. 47: 11. m. places not be healed
Da. 2: 41. iron mixed with m. clay
MISCARRYING.
Ho. 9: 14. give them a m. womb
MISCHIEF, S.
Ge. 42: 4. Lest some m. befall him
38. if m. befall him by way, 44: 29.
Ez. 21: 22. fruit bring, yet no m.
32: 12. For m. did bring th. out [33.
22. knowest people are set on m.
De. 32: 23. I will heap m-e upon th.
1 S. 23: 9. knew Saul practised m.
2 S. 16: 8. thou art taken in thy m.
1 K. 11: 25. besides m. Hadad did
20: 7. see how this man seeketh m.
2 K. 7: 9. If we carry, m. will befall
Ne. 6: 2. thought to do me m.
Ez. 8: 3. to put away m. of Haman
Jb. 16: 35. They conceive m. and berl.
Ps. 7: 14. he conceived m. bro-t forth
16. His m. sh. return upon head
10: 7. under his tongue is m. and
14. thou beholdest m. and spite
26: 10. In whose hands is m. their

Ps. 28: 3. speak peace, in hearts
 26: 4. wick. deviseth m. upon bed
 53: 1. Why boastest in m. O man?
 2. Thy tongue deviseth m.-s like
 55: 10. m. and sorrow in midst
 63: 3. How long will ye imagine m.
 94: 20. which frameth m. by a law
 118: 50. nigh that follow after m.
 140: 2. Wh. imagine m.-s in heart
 9. let m. of own lips cover them
 Pr. 4: 16. sleep not, except done m.
 6: 14. he deviseth m. continually
 18. feet swift in running to m.
 10: 23. It is sport to a fool to do m.
 11: 27. seeketh m. it sh. come to him
 12: 21. wicked sh. be filled with m.
 18: 17. wick. messenger fall. into m.
 17: 10. hath perverse tongue falleth
 24: 2. their lips talk of m. into m.
 16. wicked sh. fall into m. 28: 14.
 Is. 47: 11. m. shall fall upon thee
 50: 4. trust in vanity, conceive m.
 Eze. 7: 26. m. shall come upon m.
 11: 2. these the men devise m.
 Da. 11: 27. king's hearts be to do m.
 Ho. 7: 15. do imagine m. ag. me.
 Mt. 7: 73. great man uttereth the m.
 Ac. 18: 10. O full of all m. thou child
MISCHIEVOUS.
 Ps. 21: 11. they imagined m. device
 38: 12. th. seek my hurt, speak m.
 Pr. 24: 8. be called a m. person
 10: 13. his talk is m. madness
 Eze. 38: 10. conceive m. purpose
 Mt. 7: 3. gr. man uttereth m. desire
MISERABLE.
 Jb. 16: 2. Job said, m. comforters
 1 Co. 15: 19. we of all men most m.
 Re. 8: 17. knowest not thou art m.
MISERABLY.
 Mat. 21: 41. will m. destroy wicked
MISERY, IES. [men
 Jb. 10: 16. was grieved for m. of Isr.
 Ju. 8: 20. Wh. light to him is in m.?
 11: 16. Bec. thou shalt forget thy m.
 Pr. 31: 7. remem. his m. no more
 Ec. 8: 6. the m. of a man is great
 La. 1: 7. Jerus. rememb.-d in her m.-s
 8: 19. Rememb-g mine afflict. m.
 Ro. 8: 16. Destruct. m. in their ways
 Ja. 5: 11. howl for your m.-s that sh.
MISGAB.
 Je. 48: 1. M. is confounded and
MISHAEL.
 Ex. 6: 22. sons of Uzziel, M. Elaphan
 Zithri.
 La. 10: 4. And Moses called M.
 Ne. 8: 4. on Ezra's left hand stood M.
 Da. 1: 6. of the chili. of Judah, M.
 7. gave unto M. name of Meshach
 11. prince of eunuchs set Meisar
 19. was found none like M. [ov. M.
 2: 17. Dan. made thing known to M.
MISHAL = MA'SHAL.
 Jos. 21: 30. out of tribe of Asher. M.
MISHAM.
 1 Ch. 8: 12. sons of Elipal, M. Shamed
MISHEAL = MISHAL.
 Jos. 19: 26. border was Amad and M.
MISHMA. [1: 30.
 Ge. 25: 14. sons of Ishm. M., 1 Ch.
 1 Ch. 4: 25. M. son | 26. sons of M.
MISHMAN'NAH.
 1 Ch. 12: 10. men of war, M. the fourth
MISH'RAITES. [the M.
 1 Ch. 2: 53. families of Kirjath-je.
MIS'PERETH = MIZ'PAR.
 Eze. 2: 27. Which came with Zerub-
 babel, M. Behum, Ne. 7: 7.
MIS'REPHOTH = MA'TM.
 Jos. 11: 8. Isr. chased them unto M.,
MISS, ED, ING. [18: 6.
 Ju. 20: 16. at hair breadth and not m.
 18: 20: 6. If thy fa. at all m. m.
 18. shall be m.-d | thy seat m.-g
 25: neither was there sought m.-g
 15. nel. m.-d any thing as long as

18: 25: 21. noth. m.-d pertained to
 1 K. 20: 39. if he be m.-g then thy life
MIST.
 Ge. 2: 6. went up a m. from earth
 Ac. 18: 11. there fell on him a m.
 2 K. 5: 3. said unto her m. Would G.
 Ps. 128: 2. as eyes of maiden to m.
 Pr. 30: 23. that is heir to her m.
 Is. 24: 2. as with maid so with m.
 Na. 3: 4. m. of witchcrafts, that
MISUSED.
 2 Ch. 36: 16. they m. his prophets
MITE, S. [2.
 Mk. 12: 42. threw in 2 m.-s, Lu. 21:
 Lu. 12: 59. till hast paid very last m.
MITH'CAH.
 Nu. 38: 28. and pitched in M., 29.
MITH'NITE. See JOSHAPHAT.
MITH'REDATH.
 Eze. 1: 8. did Cyrus bring by ha. of M.
 4: 7. days of Artaxerxes wrote M.
MITRE. [-39: 28.
 Ex. 28: 4. they shall make a m., 39:
 37. a blue lace upon the m., 28:
 37-39: 31.
 29: 6. shalt put m. upon his head
 La. 8: 9. put holy crown upon m.
 16: 4. with linen m. be attired
 Zoh. 8: 5. a fair m. on his head (2)
MITYLE'NE.
 Ac. 26: 14. took Paul in came to M.
MIXED.
 Ex. 12: 38. a m. multitude went up
 Nu. 11: 4. m. mult. fell a lusting
 Ne. 18: 3. separated from Israel m.
 Pr. 28: 30. go to seek m. wine [mult.
 Is. 1: 29. thy wine m. with water
 Da. 2: 41. swarded iron m. w. clay, 43:
 Ho. 7: 8. Ephr. m. himself am. peo.
 Ho. 4: 2. not being m. with faith
MIXTURE.
 Ex. 8: 17. m. of noisome beasts
 12: 78. a great m. went w. them
 Ps. 75: 8. is a cup, it is full of m.
 Can. 7: 12. goblet wh. wanteth not m.
 Ju. 19: 30. Nicodemus, and bro-t m.
 Re. 18: 10. poured out without m.
MIZAE.
 Ps. 42: 6. I will remember thee fr. m.
MIZ'PAH.
 Ge. 31: 49. name of heap was M.
 1 K. 16: 22. Aza built Geba of Benj.
 and M., 2 Ch. 16: 6.
 2 K. 25: 23. came to Gedaliah to M.
 even Ishmael, Je. 41: 1.
 25. Ishm. smote Chaldees at M.
 Ne. 8: 7. men of Gibeon and M.
 15. Shallum ruler of M., 19. Ezer
 Je. 40: 6. Jere. went to M., 8. 15.
 10. behold, I will dwell at M.
 12. unto M. and gather wine and
 41: 3. Ishmael slew all Jews at M.
 6. Ishmael went forth from M.
 14. Ishm. carried cap. from M. [M.
 16. Johanan took peo. recov.-d fr.
 Ho. 5: 1. ye have been a snare on M.
MIZ'PAR. See MIS'PERETH.
MIZ'PEH.
 Jos. 11: 3. und. Hermon in land of M.
 8. unto valley of M. eastward
 16: 38. Dilean M. cities of Judah
 18: 26. M. Chephirah cities of Benj.
 Ju. 10: 17. Israel encamped in M.
 11: 11. Jeph. uttered words in M.
 20. Jeph. passed over M. M., 34.
 20: 1. Isr. was gathered in M., 3:
 21: 1. men of Isr. had sworn in M.
 5. came not to M. shall die, 8.
 18: 7: 5. Gather all Israel to M.
 6. Samuel judged Isr. in M., 16.
 11. men of Isr. went out of M.

18: 7: 12. Sam. took stone set it betw.
 10: 17. Samuel called peo. to M. [M.
 23: 3. David went to M. of Moab
MIZ'BAIM.
 Ge. 10: 6. sons of Ham, Ush, M., 1 Ch.
 13: M. begat Ludim | Ch. 1: 11 | 13.
MIZ'ZAH. See REUEL.
MNA'SON.
 Ac. 21: 6. bro-t M. an old disciple
MO'AB.
 Ge. 19: 37. firstb. bare son, name M.
 36: 35. Hadad smote Midian in M.,
 1 Ch. 1: 46. [men of M.
 Ex. 15: 15. trembl. take hold upon
 Nu. 21: 11. wilderness of M. [8.
 13. border of M., 15-38: 44. Is. 15:
 21: 20. country of M., Ez. 1: 6, 22.
 -43: 6-4: 3. 1 Ch. 8: 2.
 25. it hath consumed Ar of M.
 29. Woe to thee, M., Je. 48: 46.
 22: 3. M. was sore afraid, and M.
 4. M. said to elders of Midian | 7.
 26. to meet him unto a city of M.
 24: 17. shall smite corners of M.
 81: 12. bro-t spoil to camp at M.
 De. 1: 5. in land of M. began Moses
 2: 8. art to pass thro. choet. of M.
 29: 1. make cov. with Isr. in la. of M.
 32: 49. mount wh. is in land of M.
 84: 5. Moes died in land of M.
 6. buried Moes in a valley in M.
 Ju. 8: 29. they slew of M. 10,000
 30. M. was subdued under Israel
 10: 6. Israel served the gods of M.
 11: 15. Israel took not land of M.
 18. compassed land of M.
 Ru. 1: 2. Elimelech came into M.
 4. sons took wives of wom. of M.
 18: 14: 47. Saul fought against M.
 22: 3. David went to Mizpah of M.
 28: 8: 2. David smote M. and
 20. slew 2 Houlike men of M.
 1 K. 11: 7. Chemosh the abom. of M.
 2 K. 1: 1. M. rebelled against Israel
 8: 7. wilt go with me ag. M. | 10: 13.
 23. Kings slain, thf. M. to the spoil
 1 Ch. 4: 22. Saraph had dominion
 18: 2. David smote M. [in M.
 11. silver, gold, he brought fr. M.
 2 Ch. 20: 1. M. came ag. Jehosh-
 10. how children of M. reward us
 22. ambushment ag. chil. of M. |
 Ne. 12: 23. married wives of M. [23.
 Ps. 60: 8. M. is my washpot, 108: 9.
 88: 6. M. is confederate ag. thee
 Is. 11: 14. shall lay hand upon M.
 15: 1. burden of M. Ar of M. Kir
 of M. laid waste, 16: 13. Je. 48:
 1. Eze. 25: 8. Am. 2: 2.
 2. M. shall howl over Nebo
 4. armed soldiers of M. sh. cry
 5. my heart shall cry out for M.
 18: 4. Let outcasts dwell with thee
 6. heard pride of M. Je. 48: 39. [M.
 11. my bowels like harp for M.
 13. word L. hath spoken conc. M.
 14. glory of M. shall be contemned
 26: 10. M. shall be trodden down
 Je. 9: 26. I will punish E. Jud. M.
 26: 21. I made M. drink of the cup
 40: 11. all the Jews returned fr. M.
 48: 2. be no more praise of M. | 4.
 9. give wings to M. that it may flee
 11. M. hath been at ease fr. youth
 13. M. sh. be ashamed of Chemosh
 15. M. is spoiled, 18: 18. calam. of
 20. tell in Arnon M. is spoiled [M.
 24. Judgm. is come upon cities of
 25. The horn of M. is cut off [M.
 26. M. shall wallow in his vomit
 28: 0. ye in M. leave the cities | 31.
 33. Joy and gladn. is taken fr. M.
 34. upon house-tops of M. | 35, 36.
 39. how hath M. turned the back
 40. wings over M. | 41, 43, 44, 45.
 47. will bring again captiv. of M.
 Eze. 26: 9. will open side of M. | 11.

Am. 2:1. for 8 transgressions of M. I will not turn away punishment
2. will send a fire upon M.
Eph. 2:9. Surely M. shall be as Sodom
See DAUGHTERS, KING, PRINCES,
PLAIN, S.

MOABITE.

De. 28:3. M. shall not enter congr. to 10th generation, Ne. 13:1.
1 Ch. 11:46. vs. tant man, Ithimiah
MOABITES. [the M.]
Ge. 19:37. same is L. of the M.
Nu. 22:4. Balak was king of the M.
De. 2:9. Lord said, Distress not M.
11. the M. call them Emlim
20. As the M. wh. dwell in Ar. did
Ju. 8:28. Lord hath delivered M. to
28:8. M. because David's serv-s
and brought gifts, 1 Ch. 18:2.
1 K. 11:1. Sol. loved women of M.
33. worsh-d Chemosh god of M.
2 K. 8:18. he will deliver M. luto
21. when M. heard kings were come
22. the M. saw water red as blood
24. the Israelites smote the M.
13:20. bands of M. invaded land
24:2. L. sent ag. him bands of M.
Ezr. 9:1. acc. to abominations of M.

MOABITNESS. [M.]

Ru. 1:22. Naomi ret-d and Ruth like
2:1. Ruth M. said Let me now go
21. Ruth M. said, He sail unto me
4:5. must buy field of Ruth the M.
10. Ruth the M. have I purchased

2 Ch. 24:26. t e son of Shmrich a
MOABITISE. [M.]
Ru. 2:6. and said, It is the M. damsel
MOADI'AH. See MAADIAH.

MOCK. [Noun.]

Pr. 14:9. Fools make a m. at sin
MOCK. [Verb.]

Ge. 39:14. bro-t I Hebr w to m. us, 17.
1 S. 31:4. lest uncirc-d thrust me
thro. and m. me, 1 Ch. 10:14.
Jb. 13:9. as one mocketh, y e so m.
21:3. after I have spoken, m. on
Pr. 1:26. I will m. when you fear
Je. 9:17. will m. ev. one neighbour
88:19. lest deliver me, and m. me
La. 1:7. did m. at her sabbaths
Eze. 2:5. m. thee who art infamous
Mat. 20:19. deliver to Gent. to m. him
Mk. 10:34. sh. m. him and scourge
Lu. 14:29. lest they begin to m. him

MOCKED.

Ge. 19:14. he seemed as one that m.
Nu. 22:29. Because thou hast m. me
Ju. 1:10. Thou hast m. me, 13:15.
1 K. 18:27. at noon, Elijah m. th.
2 K. 2:23. little child ofcty m. Elsieh
2 Ch. 30:10. laughed to scorn and m.
86:16. they m. messengers of God
Ne. 4:1. Sanballat m. the Jews
Jb. 12:4. I am as one m. of neighb.
Mat. 2:16. Herod saw he was m.
27:29. they bowed knee and m.,
31. Mk. 16:20. [entreated
Lu. 18:32. sh. be m. and spitefully
22:63. men that held Jes. m. him
23:11. Herod m. him | 36. soldiers
Ac. 17:32. heard of resurr-n, some m.
Ga. 6:7. Be not deceived, G. is not m.

MOCKER, S. [me]

Jb. 17:2. Are there not m-s with
Ps. 86:16. With hypocritical m-s
Pr. 20:1. Wine is a m. stronk drink
Is. 28:22. not m-s lest band strong
Je. 16:17. I sat not in assembly of
Jude 18. be m-s in latter time | m-s

MOCKEST, ETH.

Jb. 11:3. when m-t sh. do man make
three ashamed?
18:9. as one m-h do ye mock him?
29:22. He m-h at fear, is not af-
frighted [Maker
Pr. 17:5. m-h poor reprehareth
30:17. eye that m-h at his fa. eagles

Je. 20:7. In derision, ev. one m-h
MOCKING. [Part.] [me
Ga. 21:9. saw the son of Hagar m.
Mat. 27:41. priests m., Mk. 15:31.
Ac. 2:13. others m. said, These men

MOCKING, S.

Eze. 23:4. I made thee a m. to all
He. 11:36. had trial of cruel m-s
MOCKERY. [m.]
1 Co. 10:13. no tempta. but such as is
MODERATELY.

Jo. 2:23. given you former rain m.
MODERATING.

Ep. 6:1. g. masters m. threatening
MODERATION. [to all
Ph. 4:5. Let your m. be known un-
MODEST.

1 Ti. 2:9. women adorn in m. apparel
8:12. A bishop must be sober, m.
MOIST.

Nu. 6:3. nor shall he eat m. grapes
Ju. 15:15. m. jawbone
16:7. If blind me with 7 m. withs
Pa. 66:12. bro-test us unto m. pla.

MOISTENED. [Jow

Jb. 21:24. bones are m. with nari-
Is. 43:24. hast m. me with sacrifi.

MOISTENING.

Pr. 8:18. It sh. be m. to thy bones
MOISTURE.

De. 34:7. nor m. abated [drought
Pa. 32:4. my m. is turned into
Lu. 8:6. withered bec. lacked m.

MOL'ADAH. [M.]

Jos. 15:26. cities of Jud. Shema,
19:2. in their inherit. Sheba, M.
1 Ch. 4:28. they dwelt at M., Ne. 11:26

MOLE, S.

Le. 11:30. snail, and m. are uncl.
16:20. sh. cast idols to m-s and bats

MOLECH. [to M.]

Le. 18:21. not let seed pass thro. fire
20:2. giveth of seed un. to M. be put
to death, 3.4. Je. 32:35.

1 K. 11:7. Sol. built high pla. for M.
2 K. 23:10. make on pass thro. to M.

MOL'ID.

1 Ch. 2:20. she bare him Ahban and
MOLLIFIED. [M.]

Is. 1:6. nor m. with ointment
MO'LOCH.

Am. 5:26. b. re tabernacle of M., Ac.
MOLTEN. [7:43]

Ex. 32:4. fashioned it aft. he had
made m. calf, 8. De. 9:12, 16.
Ne. 9:18. Ps. 116:19. [19:4

34:17. shalt make no m. gods, Le.
1 K. 7:16. two chapters of m. brass
23. be made a m. sea, 2 h. 4:2.

30. und. laver were underreiter
33. their spoke were all m. [m.
Jb. 23:2. a brass is m. out of stone

27:18. sky as a m. looking glass
Eze. 24:11. filthiness of it be m.
Mi. 1:4. mts. shall be m. und. him

Na. 2:16. palace of Nineveh sh. be
MOLTEN IMAGE, S. [m.]

Ju. 17:4. the founder made a m. 1.
18:14. Do ye know is in house m. 1.
17. the 5 men came and took tre-
phaim and m. 1., 18. [1. s. Ye

Is. 42:17. ashamed that say to m.
48:5. my m. 1. hath com-d th. [1.
Na. 1:14. out of ho. will I cut off m.
Ha. 2:18. what profiteth m. 1.

See MOLTEN IMAGE, IMAGES.
MOMENT.

Ex. 33:5. Into midat of thee in a m.
Nu. 16:21. consume them in m., 45.
Ezr. 9:18. a m. grace been shewed
Jb. 7:18. shou'dest try him ev. m.

20:5. Joy of hypocrite but f-r m.
21:13. In a m. go down to grave
84:20. In a m. shall they die [m.

Pr. 8:1. g. his anger endureth but a
78:19. wicked into death in a m.
Pr. 12:19. lying tongue is but for m.

Is. 26:20. hide as for a little m.
27:3. I the L. will water it ev. m.
47:9. two things sh. come in a m.
64:7. For a small m. have I forsak.
8. I hid my face fr. thee for a m.
Je. 4:20. and my curtains in a m.
Le. 4:6. Sodom overthrow in a m.
Eze. 23:16. tremble at ev. m., 32:10.
Lu. 4:5. shewed king-d of world in
1 Co. 10:13. all be caught in m. [m
2 Co. 4:17. our affliction, but for m.

MONEY.

Ge. 23:9. as much m. as it is worth
13. I will give thee m. for field

16. 400 shekels silver, current m.
81:15. hath quick devoured our m.
42:25. Joseph comm-d to restore

ev. man's m., 35. [Is restored
27. he emptied his m. | 28. My m.
48:12. take double m. in hand, 15.

18. afraid, Bec. of m. returned
21. our m. in full eight
22. other m. we have brought (3)

23. fear not, I had your m.
44:1. put ev. man's m. in his sack's
mouth, 2, 8-48:21. [in Egypt

47:14. Joseph gathered all the m.
15. m. fillet | 18. our m. is spent
16. give cattle if m. shal

Ex. 31:11. she sh. go out with-t m.
21. he is his m. | 35. divide m.
30. if be laid on him a sum of m.

34. give m. unto owner of them
22:7. if unto his neighb. m. to keep
17. pay m. acc. to dowry of virgin

25. if lend m. to any of my peo.
80:16. take atonement m. of lar.
Le. 26:37. Thou shalt not give m.

upon usury, De. 23:19.
27:15. add 6th part of m., 19.

18. priest sh. reckon to him m.
Nu. 8:28. give m. unto Aaron, 51.

49. Moses took redemption m.
50. of firstborn of lar. took he m.
18:16. redeem for m. of 5 shekels

De. 2:6. buy nat. wat. for m., 28.
14:25. turn it into m. | 26. be tow
m. or whatso evel lusteth [m.

21:14. shalt not sell her at all for
Ju. 6:10. they took no guile of m.
16:15. lords bro-t m. to Delilah

17:4. restored m. unto his moth.
1 K. 21:2. I will give worth of it in
6. Give me viney. for m., 15. [m.

2 K. 6:26. Is it a time to receive m.
12:4. All the m. of dedicated thi.
7. now receive no more m., 8.

10. they saw was much m. in
chest, and told m. that was
found, g. 2 Ch. 24:5, 11, 14.

84:9, 14, 17.
[was
16. The trespass m. and sin m.

15:20. Menahem exacted m. of lar.
22:7. no reckoning made of m.
28:35. Jehoiakim gave m. to Pha.

Ezr. 8:7. gave m. unto nations and
7:17. buy speedily with m. rams
Ne. 5:4. We have borrowed m. for k.

10. and serv-s exact of th. m.
11. also 10th part of m. restore
Es. 4:7. m. Haman had promised

Jb. 81:39. If I eaten fruits with-t m.
Pa. 16:5. puteth not m. to usury
Pr. 7:20. He hath taken a bag of m.

Ec. 7:12. wisd. and m. is a defence
10:19. m. answer-h all things [m.
Is. 48:24. bought no sweet cane w.

52:3. ye sh. be redeemed with-t m.
65:1. he that hath no m. can no
buy without m. [not bread

2. Whf. pend ye m. for that is
Je. 32:9. I weighed him the m., 10.
25. Buy thee the field for m.

44. Men shall buy fields for m.
Is. 5:4. drunken our water for m.
Mi. 3:11. the prophets divine for m.

Mat. 26:18. In earth, hid lord's m.

[**Isa. 25:17.** oughtest to have put my m. to exchangers, Lu. 19:15, 23
 28: 12. gave large m. unto soldiers
 15. took m., did as taught [9: 3
 Mk. 6: 8. take no m. in purse, Lu.
 15: 41. pec. cast m. into treasury
 15: 11. promised him m., Lu. 22: 5
 c. 4: 13. m. laid it at apostles' feet
 8: 18. Simon offered th. m. / thee (2)
 20. Peter said, Thy m. perish w.
 24: 26. He hoped m. given of Paul
 1 Ti. 6: 10. love of m. root of all evil
 See **BOUGHT, PIECE, TRIBUTE.**

MONEY with changers.

[**Lat. 21: 12.** Jesus overthrew tables
 of m. c. and seats of them that
 sold doves, Mk. 11: 15. [of m.
 Ju. 2: 14. Jesus found in temple c.
 15. he poured out the c.' m. and
MONSTER, S.

[**Is. 24:14.** night m. sh. rest there
 [a. 4: 3. see m-s draw out breast
MONTH. [m.]

[**Co. 29: 14.** Jac. abode with Laban
 [Ex. 15: 4. came ye out in m. Abib
 28: 15. keep the feast in m. Abib
 24: 18. In m. Abib thou comest out
 from E. De. 1: 1. Jos. 6: 10.
 Lu. 27: 6. If it be fr. m. old to 5 years
 Nu. 8: 15. number ev. male fr. m.
 old, 22, 28, 34, 39, 40, 43, 28: 5.

[**9: 22.** m. of y-r that cloud tarried
 11: 20. eat flesh, a whole m., 21:
 16. from m. old shall redeem
 28: 14. burnt off-g of ev. m., 28: 5.

[**De. 10: 1.** Observe m. Abib and (4)
 21: 13. remain in house a full m.
 1 S. 20: 17. 2d day of m. David's place

[**1 K. 4: 7.** each his m. made pro
 6: 14. a m. were in Lebanon [v. 27
 12: 13. in m. which he had devised
 2 K. 15: 13. reigned a full m. [m.]

[**1 Ch. 27: 1.** came in went out in m.
 2 Ch. 29: 17. 8th day of m. to porch
 Es. 8: 9. 8d m. that is m. Sivan

[**9: 15.** Jews gathered in m. Adar
 17, 19, 21. [row to joy
 22. m. which was turned fr. sor-

[**Jo. 2: 24.** in her m. they sh. find her
 6: 17. now shall m. devour th-m
 Am. 8: 7. 5. When m. be gone
 Zen. 1: 7. ill m. wh. is m. Sebat

[**11: 3.** shepherd. I cut off in one m.
 Re. 9: 15. prepared for a day and m.
 22: 2. yielded no fruit every m.

[**See BUL, CHISLEU, DAY, ELUL,**
ETHANIM, NISAN, TEBETH,
ZIF

First MONTH.

[**Ge. 8: 13.** in f.m. the first day of m.
 Ex. 12: 2. sh. be the f. m. of the year
 40: 2. f.m. sh. thou set up tab., 17:
 Nu. 9: 1. wilderness of Sinai in f. m.

[**1.** into desert of Zin in f. m.
 21: 16. 11th day of f.m. is passover,
 Ex. 12: 18. Le. 28: 5. Ch. 35: 1.

[**Ex. 8: 19.** Eze. 45: 21. [of f.m.
 33: 3. Ramses in f. m. 15th day
 Jos. 4: 1. people came up out of
 J. Jan 10th day of f. m.]

[**1 Ch. 12: 15.** over Jordan in f. m.
 27: 2. course for the f. m., 3:
 2 Ch. 23: 3. f.m. opened doors of ho.

[**17.** f.m. to sanctify, f.m. made end
 Ex. 7: 9. f.m. began to go to Bab.
 8: 31. f. m. to go into Jerusalem

[**10: 17.** str. wives by 1st day of f.
 Es. 8: 7. f.m. that is m. Nisan [m.
 12. scribes called on 13th day]

[**Eze. 38: 20.** came to pass in f.m. [m.
 45: 18. in f. m. in first day, 25: 17
 Da. 10: 4. f.m. as I was beside river

[**Jo. 2: 23.** the latter rain in the f.m.
Second MONTH. [up

[**Ge. 7: 11.** in s.m. fountains broken
 8: 14. h. s.m. was earth dried [m.
 Ex. 16: 1. unto wilderness of Sin on s.

[**Nu. 1: 1.** on s.m. take sum of con-
 gregation, 18. [2, 13, 15:
 9: 11. s.m. keep passov., 2 Ch. 30:
 10: 11. on s.m. cloud was taken up

[**1 K. 6: 1.** s.m. Sol. began to build.
 2 Ch. 3: 2. [was David
 1 Ch. 27: 4. over the course of s.m.]

[**Ex. 8: 8.** in s.m. began Zerub. to
 appoint

Third MONTH.

[**Ex. 19: 1.** in t.m. came into wildern.
 1 Ch. 27: 5. capt. for t.m. Benaiah
 2 Ch. 15: 10. gath-d at Jerus. in t.m.]

[**31: 7.** in t.m. began to lay founda-
 Es. 8: 19. scribes were called in t.m.
 Eze. 31: 1. in t.m. word of L. unto

[**Fourth MONTH.** [Eze. 2 K. 25: 3. in f.m. famine prevailed
 1 Ch. 27: 7. capt. for f.m. was Asaiah
 Jo. 38: 2. f.m. city was broken up

[**53: 6.** in f.m. famine sore in city
 Eze. 1: 1. in f.m. Ezekiel saw visions
 Zech. 8: 19. The fast of f.m. be joy

[**Fifth MONTH.**
 Nu. 33: 38. Am. died 1st day of f.m.
 2 K. 25: 3. f.m. came Nebuz. Je. 52:
 1 Ch. 27: 8. capt. for f.m. [12:
 Ex. 7: 8. Exra to Jerus. in f.m., 9:
 Jer. 1: 3. Jerus. captive in the f.m.]

[**28: 1.** f.m. Hamaiah spake unto me
 Eze. 20: 1. f.m. the elders sat bef me
 Zech. 7: 3. Should I weep in f.m.
 5. ye fasted and mourned in f.m.]

[**8: 19.** fast of f.m. be joy and glad.
Sixth MONTH.

[**1 Ch. 27: 9.** sixth capt. for s.m. Ira
 Es. 8: 1. in s.m. elders of Jud. sat
 Hag. 1: 1. s.m. word of Lord by Hig

[**15.** in s.m. did work in h. of L.
 Lu. 1: 26. In s.m. Gabriel was sent
 36. is s.m. with her that was bar-

[**Seventh MONTH.** [ren
 Ge. 8: 4. ark rested in s.m. upon mt.
 Le. 16: 29. in s.m. afflict your souls,
 28: 27-25: 9. Nu. 29: 7.

[**28: 24.** in s.m. sh. ye have a sab.
 39. 15th day of s.m., 34. Nu. 29: 12:
 41. ye shall celebrate it in s.m.]

[**Nu. 29: 1.** in s.m. a convocation, 12
 1 K. 8: 2. assembled at feast of s.m.
 2 K. 25: 25. in s.m. Ichmael smote

[**Gedaliah, the Jews, Je. 41: 1.**
 1 Ch. 27: 10. 7th capt. for s.m. Helez
 2 Ch. 7: 10. s.m. Sol. sent them aw.

[**31: 7.** they finished heaps in s.m.
 Ex. 3: 1. when s.m. was. Ne. 7: 3:
 6 from first day of s.m. to offer

[**No. 8: 2.** first day of s.m. Exra read
 14. dw. in booths in fest of s.m.
 Je. 28: 17. Hamaiah died in s.m.]

[**Eze. 45: 25.** s.m. shall be do the like
 [Hag. 2: 1. s.m. word came to Hag.
 Zech. 7: 5. when ye mourned in s.m.]

[**8: 19.** fast of s.m. be to Jud. Joy
Eighth MONTH. See EIGHTH.

[**Ninth MONTH.** [zer
 1 Ch. 27: 12. 12th capt. for n.m. Abi-
 Ex. 10: 7. n.m. people sat trembling

[**Je. 33: 9.** in n.m. proclaimed a fast
 22. k. sat in winter ho. in n.m.
 Hag. 2: 10. n.m. came word of L.

[**18.** fr. n.m. consiler it [by Hag.
 Zech. 7: 1. word came unto Zech. in
Tenth MONTH. [n.m.]

[**Ge. 8: 5.** waters decreased until t.m.
 2 K. 25: 1. to pass in t.m. that Neb.
 1 Ch. 27: 13. 10th capt. for t.m. Ma-

[**harai** [examine
 Ex. 10: 16. s. down in t. m. to
 Ex. 2: 16. Es. taken unto k. in t.m.]

[**Je. 39: 1.** t.m. Neb. agk. erus. 52: 4.
 Eze. 24: 1. t. m. word of L. 29: 1:
 33: 21. t.m. one these sped told

[**Zech. 8: 19.** fast of t. m. be to Jud.
Eleventh MONTH.

[**De. 13.** in e.m. Mo. spake unto Isr.
 1 Ch. 27: 14. capt. for e.m. Benaiah

[**Zeh. 1: 7.** e.m. came word unto Zech.
Twelfth MONTH.

[**2 K. 25: 27.** on 27th day of t. m.
 1 Ch. 27: 15. the 12th capt. for t.m.
 Es. 8: 7. east lots bef. Hanan t.m.]

[**13.** 18th day of t.m. 8: 12-9: 1.
 Je. 52: 31. in t.m. Evil-merchad
 Eze. 32: 1. t.m. word of L. came un-

[**This MONTH.** [to me
 Ex. 12: 2. t.m. be begun. of months
 3. t. m. take every man a lamb
 18: 5. keep this service in t.m., Nu.

[**9: 3-28: 17.** [a convoca-
 Nu. 28: 7. have on 10th day of t.m.
 Ne. 9: 1. t.m. Isr. assembled w. fast-

[**Months.** [Ing
 Nu. 10: 10. in beginnings of m. blow
 28: 11. in beginnings of m. offer a
 14. this is burnt offering thro. m.]

[**Ju. 11: 37.** let me alone two m., 38:
 39. at end of two m. she returned
 19: 2. his concu. with her. 4 m. 20:
 20: 47. in rock Rimmon 4 m. [m.]

[**1 S. 6: 1.** ark in country of Philis. 7
 27: 7. Da. with Philis. y-r and 4 m.
 2 S. 24: 8. to Jerus. at end of 9 m.
 1 K. 5: 14. two m. they were at home

[**11: 6.** six m. Joab remained in
 Edom [12 m.]

[**Es. 2: 12.** maids turned aft. she beea
 1 Ch. 27: 1. mo. by mo. thro m. of y-r
 3: 6. no come into numb. of m.]

[**7: 3.** made to possess m. of vanity
 14: 5. number of his m. with thee
 21: 21. number of his m. is cut off

[**29: 2.** O that I were as in m. past
 39: 2. Canst thou number the m.
 Is. 47: 13. that give knowl. conc. m.]

[**Eze. 39: 12.** seven m. be burying of
 14. aft. 7 m. sh. they search [Dog
 47: 12. bring new fruit acc. to m.]

[**Da. 4: 23.** end of 12 m. Neb. walked
 Lu. 1: 24. Elias conceiv. and hld 6 m.
 Ju. 4: 35. yet 4 m. then harvest

[**Da. 4: 10.** Ye observe days and m.
 Re. 9: 5. sho be tormented 5 m., 10.
Three MONTHS.

[**Ge. 38: 24.** t.m. after it was told [m.
 Ex. 2: 2. goodly child, she hid him t.
 2 S. 6: 11. ark of L. in house of Obed-

[**edom, t. m., 1 Ch. 13: 14.**
 24: 13. wilt thou see t. m. before
 thine enemies, while, [Ch. 21: 12
 2 K. 28: 31. Jehoiach, reigned t.m.

[**in Jerus., 2 Ch. 36: 3. [Ch. 36: 9
 24: 8. Jehoiachin reigned t. m., 2
 Am. 4: 7. were yet t.m. to harvest**

[**Lu. 1: 56.** abode with her about t.m.
 Ac. 7: 20. Moses was nourished t.m.
 18: 9. Paul spake boldly t. m.]

[**20: 3.** Paul abode in Greece t. m.
 Hag. 1: 23. Moses was hid t. m.]

[**Six MONTHS.**
 2 S. 2: 21. David was king in Hebron
 7 years, s.m. 5: 5. 1 Ch. 3: 4:
 1 K. 11: 16. s.m. Joab remain to

[**2 K. 15: 8.** Zech. reigned s.m. [Edom
 Es. 2: 12. s.m. w. oil of myrrh, 3:
 m. w. sweet odours for purify-g

[**Lu. 4: 35.** when heaven was shut up
 3 years and s.m., Ja. 5: 17:
 Ac. 18: 11. Paul at Corinth a year s.

[**See FORTY and two [m.
MONTHLY.**

[**Is. 47: 13.** let the m. prognosticators
 MONUMENTS.

[**Is. 65: 4.** people which lodge in the m
MOON, S. [m.]

[**De. 33: 14.** precious things by the
 Jos. 10: 12. stand, m. in Ajalon, 13:
 Ju. 8: 12. took ornaments like m.]

[**Jb. 21: 6.** Behold m. it shineth not
 31: 26. or m. walking in brightness
 Ps. 8: 3. When I consider the m.

[**72: 7.** pe ce long as m. endureth
 89: 37. be established for ever as m.
 104: 19. appointeth m. for seasons

Is. 8:18. their round trees like the m.
18:10. m. not cause light to shine.
Eze. 32:7. Mat. 24:29. Mk. 18:24.
24:23. the m. sh. be confounded
60:10. neither shall m. give light
30. neither m. without herself
Jo. 2:31. m. into blood, Ac. 2:20. Re.
Re. 8:12. 2d part of m. smitten [8:12.
12:1. the m. under her feet
See STARS, SUN.

NEW MOON, S.

1 S. 30:5. to morrow is n. m., 18.
2 K. 4:23. It is nel. n. m. nor sab.
1 Ch. 28:31. to offer burnt sacrifices
in n. m.-s, 2 Ch. 2:4-8:13-31.
3. Eze. 3:5. Ne. 10:3. Eze. 46:3.
Ps. 81:3. Blow up trumpet in n. m.
Pr. 7:120. will come home at n. m.
Is. 1:13. n. m.-s I cannot away with
14. your m.-s my soul hater
68:23. from one n. m. to another
Eze. 45:17. drink offerings in n. m.
46:1. in n. m. it shall be opened
6. in n. m. offer a young bullock
Ho. 2:11. cause to cease her n. m.-s
Am. 8:5. When will n. m. be gone?
Col. 2:16. no man judge you of n. m.
MORASTHYE. See MICAH.

MORDECAI.

Est. 2:2. M. came with Zerub. Ne. 1.
2. 5. Jew, whose name was M.
7. whom M. look for own dau. [10.
11. M. walked ev. day bef. court
19. M. sat in king's gate, 21. [15.
20. as M. charged; Es. did com-t
22. thing was known to M. of M.
23. k.'s servants said unto M. Why
4. Haman to see who. M.'s matters
5. Haman saw M. bowed not
6. they had shewed him peo. of M.
41. M. rent his clothes, and put
4. she sent raiment to clothe M.
5. to M. to know what it was [6:7.
9. Hatach told Es. words of M. [13.
10. Es. gave him com-t to M. [12.
15. Es. bade th. return M. this ans.
17. So M. went his way and did
59. when Haman saw M. that he (2)
13. long as I see M. at k.'s gate. 6:12
14. gallows, th. M. be hanged [4.
6:2. M. had told of Bigthana [6.
3. what honour been done to M.
10. make haste, do even so to M.
11. arrayed M. and bro-t him on
13. If M. be of the seed of the Jews
7:9. gallows Haman made for M., 10.
8:1. M. came before the king
2. king took his ring gave it unto
M. Es. set M. over h. of Haman
7. king said to M. Behold I have
9. acc. to all M. com-d unto Jews
11. M. went out in royal apparel
9:3. bec. fear of M. fell upon them
4. M. was great in k.'s house (2).
20. M. wrote these, 23, 29. [10:2.
31. acc. as M. had enjoined them
10:3. M. was next unto Ahasue.

MORE.

Ge. 29:30. Jac. loved Rachel m. than
38:7. riches m. than that they
37:3. lar. loved Jo. m. than all, 4.
5. breth. hated him yet the m., 8.
9. I have dreamed a dream m.
Ex. 1:9. chil. of Israel m. than we
12. m. afflicted the m. they grew
5:9. Let m. work be laid upon men
9:34. Pharaoh yet m. and hard-d
11:1. bring one plague m. upon Pha
18:17. gathered some m. some less
30:15. rich not give m. nor poor
La. 6:5. sh. add fifth part m. [less
11:4. whatso. hath m. feet sm. all
18:5. shut him up 7 days m., 33:54.
36:18. punish you 7 times m., 21.
Nu. 3:46. firstborn are m. than Lev.
22:15. sent princes m. honourable
28. beg. word of L. to do less or m.

Nu. 22:19. kn. what L. say unto me m.
26:54. to many give the m., 38:54.
De. 1:11. L. make you thous. times m.
7:7. not set love upon you, bec. m.
17. If say, nations m. than I [20:11.
19:9. shalt thou add 8 cities m.
Joe. 10:11. m. wh. died with hall
Ju. 2:19. they corrupted thems. m.
16:30. m. than they be slew in life
18:24. Ye gone, what have I m.?
Ru. 1:17. Ru. said, L. do so to me
and m., 1 S. 14:44. 2 S. 8:35.
-19:13.

8:10. m. kindn. in the latter end
1 S. 8:17. G. do so to thee and m.
18:8. what have m. but kingd.?
20:13. L. do so and much m. to Jona
22:15. serv. knew noth. less or m.
24:17. Thou art m. righteous than I
25:22. so and m. do G. unto enem.
36. she told him noth. less or m.
2 S. 8:9. so do G. to Abner, and m.
6:13. David took him m. concub.
6:22. I will yet be m. vile than thou
7:30. what can David say m., 1 Ch.
18:8. wood devoured m. than [17:18
19:43. we have m. right in David
1 K. 2:23. God do so, m. also, 20:
10. 2 K. 6:31. [to anger
16:33. Ahab did m. to provoke G.
19:2. So let gods do to me, and m.
2 K. 4:6. There is not a vessel m.
6:16. they with us are m. than
they that be with them, 2 Ch.
32:7. [do m. evil

21:9. Manasseh seduced them to
1 Ch. 21:3. L. make peo. so many m.
24:4. were m. chief men found
2 Ch. 10:11. I will put m. to yoke
20:25. found m. spoil than they co.
25:9. Lord is able to give thee m.
28:13. intend to add m. to our sins
22. Ahas did trespass yet m. ag.
29:34. the Levites were m. upright
32:16. his serv-s spake m. ag. L.
38:23. Amos trespassed m. and m.
Ex. 7:20. whatso. m. be needful
Ne. 13:18. yet ye bring m. wrath
Eze. 27:15. Es. obtained favour m. than
4:13. not thou escape m. than Jews
6:20. To wh. delight to do honour m.
Jb. 8:21. dig for it m. than hid treas.
28:12. his words m. than my food
34:19. nor regardeth rich m. than
33. not lay upon man m. than
36:2. My righteousn. is m. than G.'s
11. who teach-h m. than beasts
42:12. blessed latter end of Job m.
Ps. 4:7. m. than when their corn
19:10. m. to be desired than gold
40:5. thy thoughts m. than can be
13. iniquities are m. than the hairs
52:3. thou lovest evil m. than good
69:4. th. hate me are m. than hairs
71:14. I will praise thee m. and m.
73:7. have m. than heart co. wish
78:17. they sinned yet m. ag. him
87:2. gates of Zion m. than all dw.
115:14. L. increase you m. and m.
119:99. I have m. understanding
100. I underst. m. than ancients
130:6. m. than they that watch for
Pr. 3:15. wisdom is m. precious
4:8. that shineth m. and m. unto
11:24. withholdeth m. than is meet
17:10. A reproof ent-h m. into wise
26:12. is m. hope of a fool, 29:20.
Ec. 2:9. I increased m. than all
16. no rememb. of wise m. than
25. who hasten m. than I [fool
42: praise dead m. than the living
6:1. be m. ready to hear than to
6:8. hath wise m. than fool [10
7:19. Wld. strength-h wise m. than
9:17. words of wise heard m. than
Can. 1:4. we will remem. thy love m.
50. What is thy beloved m. than g.

Is. 5:4. What been done m. to viney.
9:1. did m. grievously afflict her
15:9. I will bring m. upon Dimon
52:14. visage so marred m. than
54:1. m. chil. of desolate than
Je. 8:11. Israel justified herself m.
46:23. are m. than grasshoppers
Eze. 5:6. changed my judgments m.
46:3. the m. multiplied m. than nations
15:2. What is vine m. than any tree
18:47. thou wast corrupted m. than
they, 51, 52-23:11. [m. than
Da. 2:30. not for any wised. I have
8:19. sho. heat furnace 7 times m.
11:8. sh. continue m. years than k.
Ho. 6:6. knowl. of G. m. than burnt
13:2. now they sin m. and m. [off-g
Jon. 1:17. m. and m. tempestuous
Ha. 1:13. devoutest man m. right.
2:16. filled m. with shame [evil
Mat. 5:37. m. than these cometh of
47. What do ye m. than others?
6:25. Is not the life m., Lu. 12:3.
10:31. of m. value than, Lu. 12:7.
37. that loveth fa. or mother m.
11:9. m. than a prophet, Lu. 7:26.
12:45. takers 7 spirits m. wicked
18:12. he sh. have m. abundance
18:13. he rejoiceth m. of the sheep
16. take with thee one or two m.
20:10. supposed sho. received m.
31. cried the m. Have mercy, 27:
33. Mk. 10:48-15:14. Lu. 18:39.
21:36. other serv-s m. than first
23:15. twofold m. child of hell
26:53. give me m. than 12 legions
Mk. 4:24. unto you th. hear m. be
7:36. m. he charged th. so the m.
12:33. is m. than whole burnt off-g
43. widow cast in m., Lu. 21:3.
14:5. might have been sold for m.
Lu. 10:35. what thou spendest m. I
12:48. of him they will ask m.
18:30. sh. not receive manifold m.
Jn. 4:41. many m. believed, bec. of
6:18. Jews sought the m. to kill
7:31. do m. miracles than these?
12:43. they loved praise of men m.
15:12. that it may bring forth m. fruit
21:15. Simon, lovest me m. than
Ac. 4:19. hearken unto you m. than
6:14. believers were the m. added
9:22. Saul Incr-d the m. in strength
19:32. the m. part knew not why
20:35. It is m. blessed to give than
28:13. m. than 40 conspired, 31.
27:11. believed master m. than Pa.
Ro. 1:25. served creature m. than
8:7. if truth hath m. abandoned
8:37. we are m. than conquerors
1 Co. 8:78. nei. if eat, have we the m.
9:19. serv., that I might gain the
14:18. I speak w. tongues m. [m.
2 Co. 7:7. so I rejoiced the m.
13. exceedingly the m. joyed we
10:8. tho. I sho. boast somewhat m.
11:23. am m.: in prisons m. freq.
Ga. 4:27. desolate many m. chil.
Ph. 1:9. abound m. and m., 1 Th. 4.
3:4. if he trust in flesh, I, [re.
2 Ti. 3:4. lovers of pleasure m. than
Phm. 21. wilt do m. than I say
11:32. what shall I say m.
12:26. once m. I shake not earth, 27
Ja. 4:6. he giveth m. grace
2 Pe. 1:19. we have a m. sure word
Re. 2:9. last to be m. than first
9:12. there come two woes m. here.
See ABUNDANTLY. [after
Any MORE.

Ge. 8:12. dove returned not a m.
21. not curse ground a m., 9:11.
17:5. Nel. thy name a m. be Abram
35:10. not be called a m. Jacob
Ex. 8:29. let not Pha. deal deceitfully
9:29. nel. be a m. hall [a m.
11:6. nor shall cry be like it a m.

Ex 36:6. man nor wom. make a.m.
 Le. 27:20. not be redeemed a.m.
 Nu. 18:5. no wrath a.m. upon Isr.
 De. 5:25. if hear voice of L. a.m.
 18:16. nel. let me see fire a.m.
 Jos. 5:12. nel. had Isr. manna a.m.
 7:12. nel. will I be with you a.m.
 Ru. 1:11. a.m. sons in my womb?
 1 S. 27:1. despair to seek me a.m.
 2 S. 7:10. of wickedn. afflict a.m.
 10:19. feared to help Ammon a.m.
 1 Ch. 19:19. [matters
 19:29. Why speakest a.m. of thy
 2 K. 21:8. nel. make Isr. move a.m.
 m. out of land, 2 Ch. 33:8. 19.
 Jb. 7:10. nel. place know him a.m.,
 34:31. I will not offend a.m. [20:9.
 Ec. 9:5. nel. a.m. a reward [20:9.
 Is. 1:5. Why sho. ye be stricken a.m.
 2:4. nel. learn war a.m., Mi. 4:3.
 30:20. not teachers be remov. a.m.
 62:4. nel. a.m. be termed desolate
 Je. 8:16. nel. sh. that be done a.m.
 17. n.walk a.m. after imaginat.
 10:20. there is none to stretch my
 tent a.m. [name
 20:9. I will not speak a.m. in his
 22:11. He shall not return a.m.
 30. no man prosper, ruling a.m.
 31:12. they shall not sorrow a.m.
 40. sh. not be thrown down a.m.
 34:10. not serve them. of th. a.m.
 Eze. 6:9. I will not do a.m. the like
 12:28. none of my words be pro-
 longed a.m.
 18:41. shalt give no hire a.m.
 63. mayest never open mouth a.m.
 21:5. my sw. not return a.m. [m.
 23:27. shalt not remember E. a.m.
 24:13. not from thy filthn. a.m.
 27:36. terror, and never be a.m.,
 29:5. nel. exalt itself a.m. [28:19.
 32:13. n.trouble them a.m., 37:23.
 39:28. I have left none of th. a.m.
 30. Nel. will I hide my face a.m.
 Ho. 14:3. nel. say a.m. to the work
 8. What I to do a.m. with idols?
 Jo. 8:17. no strangers thro. her a.m.
 Am. 7:8. not pass by th. a.m. 8:2.
 13. prophesy not a.m. at Beth-el
 Zph. 8:15. shalt not see evil a.m.
 Mat. 22:46. nor durst any ask a.m.
 Mk. 9:8. saw no man a.m. save Jesus
 Lu. 20:36. Nel. can they die a.m.
 22:16. I will not eat a.m. thereof
 Ro. 14:13. Let us not judge a.m.
 He. 12:19. word not spoken a.m.
 Re. 12:8. nel. their place found a.m.
 18:11. no man buyeth her merch.
 22. No craftsm. found a.m. [a.m.
 21:4. nel. sh. be a.m. pain

How much MORE.

De. 81:27. h. m. m. aft. my death?
 1 S. 14:30. h. m. m. if peo. eaten
 23:3. h. m. m. if we come to Kell.
 2 S. 4:11. h. m. m. when wicked
 16:11. h. m. m. may Benjamin
 Jb. 15:16. h. m. m. filthy is man?
 Pr. 15:11. h. m. m. then hearts of
 19:7. h. m. m. friends go fr. him?
 21:27. h. m. m. with wick. mind
 Eze. 14:21. h. m. m. when sore
 Mat. 7:11. h. m. m. your heavenly
 Fa. give good things? Lu. 11:13.
 10:25. h. m. m. call them of
 his household [than
 Lu. 12:24. h. m. m. are ye better
 28. h. m. m. will clothe you?
 Ro. 11:12. h. m. m. their fulness
 24. h. m. m. natural branches?
 1 Co. 8:3. h. m. m. th. that pertain
 Phm. 16. a bro. to me, h. m. m. unto
 Much MORE. [thee?
 Ex. 38:5. peo. bring m.m. than oho.
 Pr. 11:31. m.m. the wicked and sin.
 Is. 66:12. as this day, and m.m.
 Mat. 6:30. not m. m. clothe you?

Mat 10:25. m.m. call th. of househ.
 Mk. 7:36. so. m.m. they published it
 Lu. 6:15. so m.m. went fame of him
 7:26. I say, m.m. than a prophet
 18:39. but he cried so m. the m.
 Ro. 5:9. m.m. being now justified
 10. m.m. being reconciled, we sh.
 15. m.m. the grace of G. and gift
 17. m. m. they which receive
 abundance [m. m.
 20. where sin abounded, grace did
 1 Co. 12:22. Nay m. m. those mem-
 2 Co. 8:9. m.m. ministrat'ion of [bers
 11. m. m. wh. remaineth is glori.
 8:22. we have proved m. m. dilig.
 Ph. 1:14. are m. m. bold to speak
 2:12. now m. m. in my absence
 He. 10:25. m.m. as ye see day appro-
 12:25. m. m. shall not we escape
 1 Pe. 1:7. m.m. precious than of gold
 No MORE. [flood

Ge. 9:15. waters n. m. become
 82:28. Thy name be called n. m.
 88:26. Judah knew her n. m. [Jac.
 44:23. my face n. m., Ex. 10:28.
 Ex. 5:7. sh. n. m. give peo. straw
 10:29. I will see thy face n. m.
 14:13. ye sh. see them n. m. for
 Lu. 17:7. sh. n. m. offer unto devils
 Nu. 8:25. fr. age of 50 serve n. m.
 De. 3:26. speak n. m. unto me of this
 5:22. L. spake, and added n. m.
 10:16. and be n. m. stiffnecked
 13:11. do n. m. such wickedn., 17:
 17. return n. m. that way [13:
 28:68. Thou shalt see it n. m. [in
 31:2. I can n. m. go out and come
 Jos. 23:13. God will n. m. drive out
 Ju. 8:28. lifted up their heads n. m.
 10:13. whf. I will deliver you n. m.
 1 S. 1:18. her countenance n. m. sad
 2:3. talk n. m. so ex. proudly
 7:13. came n. m. into coast of Isr.
 15:35. Sam. came n. m. to see Saul
 18:22. let him go n. m. home to fa's
 26:21. return, I will n. m. do harm
 27:4. he sought n. m. for him
 28:15. and th. me n. m. by prophets
 2 S. 2:28. pursued after Isr. n. m.
 7:10. I will plant Isr., that they
 may move n. m., 1 Ch. 17:9.
 21:17. Thou shalt go n. m. out to
 battle [9:4.

1 K. 10:5. n. m. spirit in her, 2 Ch.
 2 K. 2:12. Elisha saw Elijah n. m.
 6:23. bands of Syria came n. m. into
 9:35. found n. m. of her than skull
 1 Ch. 28:26. n. m. carry tabern.
 Ne. 2:17. th. we be n. m. a reproach
 13:21. they came n. m. on sab. [k.
 Es. 1:19. Vashiti came n. m. bef.
 2:14. she came n. m. in to the king
 Jb. 7:7. mine eyes n. m. see good
 8. eye shall see me n. m., 20:9.
 9. to grave shall come up n. m.
 10. He shall return n. m. to house
 14:12. man riseth not, till heavens
 be n. m. [reberd
 24:20. he shall be n. m. remem-
 32:15. amazed, they and n. m., 16.
 34:32. if done iniquity, I will do n. m.
 41:8. remember the battle, do n. m.
 Pa. 10:18. th. man may n. m. oppress
 89:13. bef. I go hence, and be n. m.
 41:8. he lieth, he shall rise up n. m.
 74:9. there is n. m. any prophet
 77:7. Will he be favourable n. m.
 83:4. name of Isr. n. m. in remem-
 88:5. slain, thou rememb-t n. m.
 103:16. the place sh. know it n. m.
 104:35. let wicked be n. m. [n. m.
 Pr. 10:25. As whirlwind, so is wicked
 81:7. remember his misery n. m.
 Ec. 4:13. king n. m. be admonished
 16:13. Bring n. m. vain oblations
 10:20. shall n. m. stay upon him
 10:7. be driven away, and be n. m.

Is. 28:10. there is n. m. strength
 12. shalt n. m. rejoice O virgin
 26:21. earth shall n. m. cover her
 30:19. thou sh. weep n. m. [sain
 38:11. I shall behold man n. m.
 32:5. vile person be n. m. called lib.
 47:1. shalt n. m. be called tender
 5. shalt n. m. be called the lady of
 51:22. thou shalt n. m. drink it
 52:1. n. m. come into these unclean-d
 60:18. violence n. m. be heard in la.
 1. sun shall be n. m. thy light
 20. Thy sun shall n. m. go down
 62:4. n. m. be termed Forsaken
 8. I will n. m. give thy corn to
 66:19. weeping shall be n. m. heard
 30. Sh. be n. m. an infant of [thee
 Je. 2:31. We will come n. m. [there
 8:16. shall say n. m. The ark of cov.
 7:32. n. m. be called Tophet, 19:6.
 11:19. name may be n. m. remem-
 16:14. be n. m. said, L. liveth, 28:7.
 22:10. return n. m. nor see country
 12. die and see this land n. m.
 23:4. fear n. m. nor be dismayed
 36. burden of L. ye mention n. m.
 25:27. rise n. m. bec. of the sword
 81:34. sh. teach n. m. ev. man his
 neighb. [I will remem. sin n. m.
 38:24. they sho. be n. m. a nation
 42:18. ye shall see this place n. m.
 44:26. my name be n. m. in Egypt
 49:7. Is wisdom n. m. in Teman?
 50:7. it shall n. m. be inhabited
 La. 2:9. law is n. m., her prophets
 4:22. will n. m. carry thee into cap-
 Eze. 12:24. be n. m. any vain vision
 25. my word shall be n. m. pro-
 18:15. the wall is n. m. [longed
 21. they sh. be n. m. in your hand
 3. Thf. ye shall see n. m. vanity
 14:12. that Isr. may go n. m. astray
 16:42. I will be n. m. angry
 19:9. his voice sho. be n. m. heard
 20:39. pollute my holy name n. m.
 21:13. shall be n. m. saith L., 27.
 32. thou shalt be n. m. remem-d
 24:27. shalt speak, be n. m. dumb
 26:14. be n. m. built [21. be dumb
 28:24. n. m. a pricking brier unto
 29:15. n. m. rule over nations [Isr.
 16. sh. be n. m. confidence of Isr.
 30:13. sh. be n. m. a prince of E.
 44:22. sh. be n. m. a prey, 28, 29.
 38:14. shalt devour men n. m.
 37:22. they sh. be n. m. 2 nations
 48:7. my name sh. Isr. n. m. defile
 45:8. my princes sh. n. m. oppress
 Ho. 1:6. I will n. m. have mercy
 2:16. shalt call me n. m. Baal
 17. they shall n. m. be remem-d
 9:15. I will love th. n. m. [proach
 Jo. 2:19. will n. m. make you a re-
 Am. 5:2. virgin, she shall n. m. rise
 9:15. n. m. be pulled out of land
 6:12. have n. m. soothsayers
 13. n. m. worship work of hands
 Na. 1:12. I will afflict thee n. m.
 14. th. n. m. of thy name be sown
 15. wicked shall n. m. pass thro.
 2:13. messengers n. m. be heard
 Zph. 3:11. shalt n. m. be haughty
 Zeh. 11:6. I will n. m. pity inah.
 18:3. shall n. m. be remem-d
 14:11. be n. m. utter destruction
 21. be n. m. Canaanite in ho. of L.
 Mat. 19:6. are n. m. twain, Mk. 10:8.
 Mk. 7:12. ye suffer him n. m. to do
 9:25. come out of him, enter n. m.
 14:25. I will drink n. m. of fruit
 Lu. 8:13. Exact n. m. than what
 9:12. We have n. m. but five loaves
 12:4. aft. that have n. m. can do
 Ja. 5:14. whole, sin n. m., 8:11.
 6:66. many walked n. m. with him
 11:54. n. m. openly among Jews
 14:19. while, world seeth me n. m.

Jn. 15:4. n.m. can ye, exc. ye abide
16:10. to Fa. and ye see me n. m.
21. shere-memb-th n.m. anguish
25. when I n.m. speak in parables
17:11. I am n. m. in the world
Ac. 8:39. eunuch saw him n. m.
18:34. n.m. to return to corruption
20:25. ye sh. see my face n.m., 38.
Ro. 6:9. dieth n.m. death bath n.m.
7:17. Is n.m. I th. do it, but sin, 20.
11:6. Is n.m. of works: otherwise
grace is n.m. grace (4) [n.m.]
2 Co. 8:16. henceforth know we him
Ga. 8:18. If of law, n.m. of promise
4:7. art n.m.s. servant, but a son
Ep. 2:19. ye are n. m. strangers
4:14. we be n. m. children tosed
28. Let him that stole steal n.m.
He. 8:12. their iniquities will I re-
member n. m., 10:17.
10:2. n. m. conscience of sins
18. Is n.m. offering for sin, 26. [out
Re. 8:12. Him overcometh go n.m.
7:16. hunger n. m. nel. thirst any
18:14. shalt find them n. m., 21.
22. musicians be heard n. m., 23.
20:3. sho. deceive nations n. m.
21:1. n. m. sea / 4. n. m. death
22:3. And there sh. be n. m. curse

MOREH.

Ge. 12:6. Ab. passed unto plain of M.
De. 11:30. ag. Gilead, beside plains of
Ju. 7:11. by hill of M. in valley [M.

MOREOVER.

2 S. 12:8. I would m. have given thee
Ker. 6:8. m. I make a decree what
Pa. 19:11. m. by th. is serv. warned
106:16. m. he called a famine [wise
Ec. 12:9. m. bec. the preacher was
Is. 39:3. m. there sh. be peace [Ker.
Eze. 16:29. hast m. multiplied forlun-
Zeh. 6:6. m. this is their resemblance
Lu. 16:21. m. dogs came and licked
Ac. 2:26. m. my flesh sh. rest in hope
Ro. 8:30. m. wh. he did predestinate
1Co. 4:2. m. It is required in stewards
He. 11:16. of mockings, m. of bonds

MOR'ESHETH-GATH.

Mi. 1:14. shalt thou give presents to

MORIAH.

Ge. 22:2. get thee into land of M. Mt.
2 Ch. 3:1. ho. of L. in Jerus. at M. Mt.

MORNING.

[Lot
Ge. 19:15. m. arose, angel hasten.
24:54. Ab. and serv-Is rose in m.
28:31. they rose betimes in m.
29:25. in m. behold it was Leah
32:14. until ascending of the m.
40:6. Joseph came into them in m.
41:8. in m. his spirit was troubled
44:3. m. was light, men were sent
48:27. Is m. he shall devour prey
Ex. 7:15. Get thee unto Pha. in m.
10:13. in m. east wind bro-t locusts
14:27. sea retu-d to strength in m.
16:7. in m. ye sh. see glory of L.
8. shall give you in m. bread, 12.
13. in m. dew lay round host
29:39. one lamb offer in m., Nu.
41. acc. to meat off-g of m., 2 K. 3:20.
De. 16:7. turn in m. go unto tents
28:67. in m. W. God it were even
Jn. 6:31. be put to death whilst m.
16:2. In the m. when it is day, we
19:27. her lord rose in m. opened
20:19. chill. of Israel rose up in m.
21:7. contin-d fr. m. until noon
17:12. It sh. be in m. that if

1 S. 18:11. unto Da. to slay him in m.
20:15. in m. Jona. went into field
2 S. 2:7. in m. people had gone up
11:14. in m. David wrote a letter
18:14. Why art thou lean m. by m.?
28:4. he shall be as m. when sun
riseth, a m. without clouds
24:11. when David was up in m.
15. fr. m. even to time appointed
1 K. 8:21. I had consid-d it in m.
18:26. on Baal fr. m. until noon
2 K. 10:9. in m. that he went out
Ne. 4:21. So we laboured: half held
spears fr. m. till stars appeared
8:3. read from m. until midday
Jb. 8:79. nei-let it see eyekids of m.
7:21. thou shalt seek me in m. but
11:17. shine forth, and be as m.
24:17. m. is as shadow of death
88:12. I hat thou commanded m.
41:18. his eyes like eyekids of m.
Ps. 6:3. My voice shalt thou hear in
m. O L. in m. will I direct
30:5. weeping for a night, joy in m.
46:15. God shall help her when m.
49:14. dominion over them in m.
59:16. will sing of thy mercy in m.
88:13. In m. sh. my prayer prevent
90:5. in the m. they are like grass
6. In the m. it flourisheth and
92:2. lovingkindness in m., 148:8
110:3. holiness fr. womb of m. [m.
119:147. I prevented dawning of
180:6. than they th. watch for m.
189:9. If I take the wings of m.
Ec. 10:16. and princes eat in the m.
11:6. In m. sow thy seed, in ev-g
Can. 2:10. Who is she looketh as m.
Is. 8:120. It is be- as m. in the m.
14:12. O Lucifer, son of the m.
17:11. in m. make seed flourish
14. behold, bef. m. he is not [com-h
21:12. The watchman said, The m.
28:19. by m. shall it pass over
47:11. shalt not know m. thereof
50:4. he wakeneth m. by m. he
58:8. thy light break forth as m.
Je. 5:8. were as fed horses in m.
20:16. let him hear the cry in m.
21:12. Execute judgment in the m.
Eze. 7:7. The m. is come unto thee
10. the m. is gone forth, rod hath
12:8. in the m. came word of L.
24:18. I spake unto people in m.
I did in m. as commanded [m.
88:22. until he came to me in the
Ho. 6:3. his going forth is as the m.
7:6. in m. it burneth as a fire
10:15. In m. king of Isr. be cut off
Jo. 2:2. as m. spread upon mts.
Am. 4:13. th. maketh the m. darkn.
6:8. shadow of death into the m.
Jon. 4:7. a worm when the m. rose
Mt. 2:1. m. is light they practise it
Mat. 16:3. say in m. It will be foul
21:18. in m. as he retu-d into city
27:1. m. was come, elders took
Mk. 1:35. in m. rising up a gr. while
11:20. in m. as they passed by
18:35. at the cock-crowing, or in m.
15:1. straightw. in m. chief priest
Jn. 21:4. m. was come Jer. stood on

See Morning CLOUD.

Early in the MORNING.

Ge. 19:27. Abraham gat up e. l.
m., 21:14. -22:3.
20:8. Abimelech rose e. l. m.
28:18. Jacob rose up e. l. m. and set
81:5. Lehan rose e. l. m. kissed
Ex. 8:20. L. said, Rise e. l. m., 9:13.
24:4. Moses rose e. l. m. built an
altar, 34:4.
Nu. 14:40. And they rose e. l. m., Ju.
9:33. 1 S. 1:19. -29:11 2 K. 3:
22. -19:33 3 Ch. 30:20. Is. 87:36.
Joa. 8:1. Joshua rose e. l. m., 6:
24. -9:16. -8:10.

Ju. 6:58. the men of the city rose e.
18. Olden rose e. l. m. [L. m.
19:4. Levite e. l. m., 8. [David
18. 18:12. Sam. rose e. l. m. [17:30.
59:10. rise e. l. m. and depart
Jb. 11:5. Job rose e. l. m. and off-d
Pr. 27:14. blishest friend, rising e.
[m.], a curse to him [m.]
Is. 5:11. Woe unto them, rise e. l.
87:35. arose e. l. m. they were
all dead corpses
Da. 6:19. Darius rose very e. l. m.
Mat. 20:1. e. l. m. to hire lab-
Mk. 16:2. e. l. m. came unto sep-
ulchre, Lu. 24:1. [Ju. 8:2.
Lu. 21:38. the people came e. l. m.,
Ac. 5:1. entered into temple e. l. m.
See EVENING with Morning.
Every MORNING.
Ex. 16:21. gathered manna e. m.
37:7. sh. burn sweet incense e. m.
38:3. brought fire off. ring e. m.
Le. 6:12. sh. burn wood on it e. m.
1 Ch. 9:27. opening e. m. pertained
23:30. to stand e. m. to thank L.
2 Ch. 18:11. they burn unto L. e. m.
Jb. 7:18. shouldst visit him e. m.
Ps. 78:14. I have been chast-d e. m.
Is. 33:2. O L., be our arm e. m.
La. 3:23. L.'s mercies new e. m.
Eze. 46:13. prepare a lamb e. m.
14. meat off. e. m. [15. burnt off.
Am. 4:4. bring your sacrifices e. m.
Zph. 8:5. e. m. doth he bring judg-
See Morning LIGHT STAR.
Till or until the MORNING.
Ex. 12:10. let nothing of it remain
u. m., 16:19. -28:18. -29:34. Le.
7:5. Nu. 9:12. [door u. m.
22. none of you shall go out at the
16:30. some of them left of it u. m.
23. lay up to be kept u. m., 24.
Le. 19:13. wages not abide u. m.
Nu. 9:15. as appearance of fire u. m.
De. 10:16. nel. any flesh remain u. m.
Jn. 19:25. they abused her u. m.
Ru. 8:13. lie down u. m. [14. she lay
18:8. 3:15. Samuel lay u. m. [n. m.
19:2. take heed to thys. u. m. [n. m.
2 K. 10:8. heads of k-d in 2 heaps u.
Pr. 7:18. take our fill of love u. m.
Is. 88:13. I reckoned t. m. that as
See Morning WATCH. [Hon
MORROW.

[m.
Ge. 80:13. my righteousness ana. to
Ex. 8:10. To m. he said, Be it acc.
23. to m. shall this sign be, the L.
9:9. flee may depart fr. Pha. to m.
9:5. To m. L. shall do this thing
6. Lord did that thing on m.
18. to m. I will cause rain
10:4. to m. I will bring locusts
18:14. asketh thee to m., De. 6:1
20. Jos. 4:16. [sabbath
16:23. To m. is the rest of the holy
17:9. to m. I will stand upon hill
18:13. on m. Mo. sat to judge peo.
19:10. sanctify th. day and to m.
82:5. To m. is feast to the L. [8:4.
6. rose early on m., Ju. 21:4. 1 S.
30. on m. Mo. said unto people, Ye
Is. 7:16. on m. shall be eaten, 19:6.
22:30. leave none of it until m.
28:11. on m. after sabbath priest
15. yesh. count fr. m. aft. sab., 16.
Nu. 11:18. Sanctify yourselves ag.
to m. ye shall eat, Jos. 7:13.
14:25. To m. get you unto wildern.
16:5. to m. L. will shew who his
7. put incense before L. to m.
16. be thou and all bef. L. to m.
41. on m. the congrg. murmured
17:8. on m. Moses went into tab.
22:47. on m. Balak took Balaam
88:3. on m. aft. pasceover chill. of Isr.
Joa. 8:5. to m. L. will do wonders
4:71. When chill. ask fa there to m.

Jos. 6:11. out of old corn on m. after
 6:12. manna ceased on the m. after
 11: 6. to m. I deliver up all slain
 23: 18. to m. be worth with congr.
 7: 24. to m. your chl. speak unto
 Ju. 9:42. on m. peo. told Abim. [our
 19: 9. to m. get early on your way
 20: 28. Go up to m. I will deliver
 18: 9: 16. To m. I will send a man
 19: 9. to m. I will let thee go
 11: 9. To m. by time sun be hot
 10: to m. we will come out unto
 you [panes
 11. on m. Saul put peo. in 8 com-
 18: 10. on m. evil -pirit came upon
 19: 11. to m. thou be slain [Saul
 20: 5. to m. is the new moon, 18.
 12. sounded my fa. about to m.
 27: 0u m. David's place was empty
 28: 19. to m. sha. thou be with me
 30: 7. 17. suote unto evening of m.
 31: 8. on m. when Phillis. came to
 strip slain, 1 Ch. 10: 8. [to m.
 1 K. 19: 2. as life of one of them by
 20: 6. I send -ervts. unto thee to m.
 2 K. 6: 28. we will eat my son to m.
 7: 1. To m. a measure of flour be
 8: 15. on m. took thick cloth [sold
 10: 6. come to me to Jerreel to m.
 1 Ch. 29: 21. off-d burnt off-s on m.
 2 Ch. 20: 16. To m. go ag. them, 17.
 Es. 2: 14. on m. she ret-d into house
 5: 8. I will do to m. as the king said
 12: to m. am I invited unto her,
 9: 13. do to m. acc. unto decree [14.
 Pr. 8: 38. say not to m. I will give
 21: 1. Boast not thyself of to m.
 Is. 22: 13. for to m. we die, 1 Co.
 56: 12. to m. be as this day [15: 32.
 Je. 20: 3. on m. Paschur bro-Jerv.
 Zeph. 3: 3. gnaw not bones till m.
 Mat. 6: 3. and to m. is cast into
 the oven, Lu. 12: 23.
 34. Take no thought for m. for
 m. sh. take thought for itself
 Mk. 11: 12. on m. when were come
 Lu. 10: 35. on m. when he departed
 13: 32. I do cures to day to m.
 33: 1 must walk to-day and to-m.
 Ac. 4: 5. came to pass on m. rulers
 10: 9. on m. as they went on journ.
 23. on the m. Peter went away
 24. m. aft. they ent-d into Cesarea
 20: 7. Paul ready to depart on m.
 22: 30. on m. bec. he w. have known
 28: 15. bring him down to m., 20.
 32. on m. they left horsemen
 26: 17. on m. I sat on Judgm. seat
 25. to m. thou shalt hear him
 23. on m. when Agrippa was come
 Ja. 4: 13. To day or to m. we will go
 14. ye know not what be on m.

MORSEL, S.

Ju. 19: 5. Comfort heart with m. of
 Ru. 2: 14. dip thy m. in vinegar
 18: 12: 7. It did eat of his own m.
 Jb. 31: 17. or eaten my m. alone
 Pa. 14: 17. casteth forth lelike m-s
 Pr. 17: 1. Better is a dry m. and
 28: 3. m. hast eaten shalt vomit
 Jn. 13: 26. he to whom I sh. give m.
 He. 12: 16. who for one m. sold birth-
 See BREAD. [right

MORTAL.

2 Ch. 14: 11. let not m. man prevail
 Jb. 4: 12. m. man be more just than
 Ro. 4: 12. not sin reign in m. body
 8: 11. shall quicken your m. bodies
 1 Co. 15: 53. this m. must put on
 immortality, 54.

2 Co. 4: 11. life of Jes. in our m. flesh

MORTALITY.

2 Co. 5: 4. m. be swallowed up of life

MORTALTY.

De 19: 11. and smite his neighbor m.

MORTAR = MORTER.

Ge. 11: 3. and alime had they for m.

Ex. 1: 14. they made th. serve in m.
 Le. 14: 42. take m. and plaster house
 45. shall break down m. of ho.
 Is. 41: 25. he upon princes as m.
 Eze. 18: 10. daubed it with untun-
 pered m., 11, 14, 15-22: 28.
 Na. 8: 14. go into clay, and tread m.

MORTAR

Nu. 11: 8. in mills, or beat it in m.

Pr. 27: 22. Tho. thou bray a fool in

MORTGAGED.

Ne. 5: 3. said, We have m. our lands

MORTIFY.

Ro. 8: 13. If m. deeds of body yesh.

Col. 3: 5. m. your members which

MOSE'RA.

De. 10: 6. took journey from Beeroth

MOSE'ROTH.

Nu. 33: 30. they encamped at M., 31.

MOSES.

Ex. 2: 10. Pha. 's dau. called his name

14. M. feared and said, this thing

15. Pha. sought to slay M. but M.

17. M. stood and helped th. [fled

8: 3. M. said, I will turn and see

4. Lord called unto him, M. M.

6. M. hid his face, he was afraid

11. M. said unto God, Who am I?

14. said unto M. I AM [13.

41: 1. M. and, they will not believe

3. M. fled from before serpent

4. L. said unto M. Put forth thine

hand, 19, 21-6: 1-7: 1, 14.

10. M. said, I am not eloquent

14. L.'s anger was kindled ag. M.

27. go into wilderness to meet M.

5: 22. M. returned unto the Lord

6: 10. Lord spake unto M., 23-7: 19.

-18: 1-14: 1-18: 11-25: 1-3: 11,

17, 22-31: 1, 12-33: 11-40: 1,

Le. 4: 1-5: 14-6: 1, 8, 19, 24-7:

22, 28-8: 1-12: 1-13: 1-18: 1-

17: 1-18: 1-19: 1-20: 1-21: 16-

22: 1, 17, 26-23: 1, 9, 23, 26, 33-24:

1, 13-25: 1-27: 1-28: 1-29: 1, 14,

4-4: 21-5: 1, 5, 11-6: 1, 23-7:

4-8: 1, 5, 23-9: 10: 1-13: 1-16:

15: 1, 17, 37-18: 23, 36, 44-17: 1-

18: 25-20: 7-25: 10, 16-26: 1,

52-27: 6-28: 1-31: 1, 25-33:

50-34: 1, 16-35: 1, 9. De. 32: 48.

8: 9. M. said unto Pha. Glory ov. me,

13. according to word of M., 31-

9-12, 35-12: 35.

9: 8. let M. sprinkle it [fore M.

11. magicians could not stand be-

10: 9. M. said, We will go with

22. M. stretched hand tow. heaven

24. Pha. said unto M. Go serve L.

11: 3. man M. was very gr. in land

12: 21. M. called for elders [35.

18: 3. M. said unto peo. Remember

19. M. took bones of Joseph w.

14: 11. they said unto M., 20: 19.

11. people believed L. and M.

16: 1. sang M. and the chl. of Isr.

22. So M. brought Isr. fr. Red Sea

24. people murmured ag. M., 17: 3.

16: 8. M. said, This shall be +

20. they hearkened not unto M.

25. M. said, Eat that to day

34. as Lord commanded M., 39:

1, 5, 7, 21, 26, 29, 31-40: 19, 21,

23, 25, 27, 29, 32. Le. 8: 4, 9,

13, 17, 21, 29-9: 10-16: 34-24:

23. Nu. 1: 19-2: 33-3: 8-5: 4-19-

-8: 3, 22-16: 36-28: 4-27: 11-

81: 7, 37, 41, 47-38: 10. De. 24:

9. Jos. 11: 15, 20-14: 2, 5.

17: 2. people did chide with M. +

4. M. cried unto Lord [6. M. did

so, Nu. 17: 11. [altar

12. M.'s hands heavy [15 M. built

18: 1. M.'s fa. in law, 2, 5, 6, 8, 12, 14, 17.

18: 1. M. sat to judge the people

25. M. chose able men out of Isr.

26. hard cases they bro-t unto M.

Ex. 19: 3. M. went up unto God + [L.

8. M. returned words of peo. unto

20. L. called M. up to m-t Sinai

20: 21. M. drew near thick darkness

24: 2. M. alone sh. come near L. +

4. M. wrote all words of the Lord

8. M. took blood sprinkled it

18. M. went into midst of cloud,

M. was in the mount 40 days

31: 18. gave unto M. two tables of

32: 1. as for M. we wot not what

become, 23. Ac. 7: 40.

11. M. besought the Lord his God

19. M.'s anger waxed hot [1+

25. when M. saw peo. were naked

33: 7. M. took tabern. and pitched

9. the Lord talked with M. [1+

34: 4. M. went up unto mount Sinai

35. M. put the veil upon his face

38: 1. M. gathered all congrega-

tion of Israel [4, 20, 29, 30.

38: 2. M. called Bezaleel and [35, 6.

38: 21. counted acc. to com-t of M.

22. all that L. commanded M., 39:

32, 42-40: 16. Nu. 1: 54-2: 34-

-8: 20-9: 5-29: 40. [24.

39: 43. M. did look upon all work

40: 18. M. reared up the tabern. [33

35. M. not able to enter tent

Le. 1: 1. Lord called unto M.

7: 38. which L. com-d M. in mount

8: 4. M. did as L. commanded +

9: 6. M. said, This is thing which L.

10: 4. M. called Michael +

16. M. sought the goat of [of

23: 44. M. declared unto Isr. feast

24: 11. brought blasphemer unto M.

Nu. 1: 1. L. spake unto M. in wil. [48.

8: 16. M. numbered them acc. +

5: 4. as L. spake unto M. so [4: 49.

7: 1. day M. had fully set up

8: 4. pattern wh. Lord shewed M.

10: 29. M. said to Hobab, We are

11: 2. peo. cried unto M. and M.

10. M. heard people weep [prayed

29. M. said, Enrhist for my sake?

12: 2. Hath L. indeed only by M.

3. M. was very meek above all men

7. M. was not so, who is faithful in

8. whf. not afraid to speak ag. M.?

13. M. cried unto the Lord

13: 3. M. by com-t of L. sent men

16. men M. sent to spy, 14: 36.

14: 41. Whif. do ye now transgress

44. M. departed -ot out of camp

16: 4. M. heard he fell upon face +

8. M. said to Korah, Hear [12.

17: 7. M. laid up rod before L. +

21: 3. the people chode with M. +

21: 5. peo. spake ag. God and M. +

9. M. made a serpent of brass and

32. M. sent to spy out Jaazer [19.

26: 6. Midianitish wom. in sight of

26: 63. that were numbered by M.

27: 5. M. bro-t their cause bef. L. +

31: 6. M. sent them to the war +

14. M. was wroth with officers

32: 6. M. spake unto chl. of Gad +

32: 2. M. wrote their goings out by

33: 1. came near spake before M.

De. 1: 1. words that M. spake +

4: 44. law M. set before Isr. +

5: 1. M. called all Israel and

27: 1. M. with elders of Israel [9.

11. M. charged people same day

31: 9. M. wrote this law and deliv-d

22. M. wrote this song, and taught

33: 1. The man of God blessed Isr.

34: 1. M. went up fr. plains of Moab

7. M. servant of Lord died when

5. M. 120 years old when he died

8 children of Israel wept for M.

10. not a proph. like unto M.

12. wh. M. shewed in sight of Isr

Jos. 1: 1. after death of M. +

2. saying, M. my serv. is dead [9.

5. as with M. so I with thee, &c. p.

Jos. 1:17 as we hearkened unto M. so
4:14. feared Joshua, as feared M.
8:31. law of M. 23:6. 2 K. 14:6.
23:25. 2 Ch. 30:16. Eze. 7:6. Ne.
8:1. Da. 9:11. Mal. 4:4. Lu. 2:22.
24:44. Ju. 7:23. Ac. 18:39-15:
5-23: 23. 1 Co. 9:9.
18:8. M. gave them bey. Jordan +
14:6. knowest thing L. said unto M.
10. since L. spake word unto M.
11. as strong as in day M. sent me
1 K. 8:9. two tables wh. M. 2 Ch. 6:10.
33. by hand of M. thy serv., 56.
1 Ch. 21:29. tabern. whilch M. made
in wilderness. 2 Ch. 1:3.
22:13. judgments L. charged M.
23:14. conc. M. the man of God
15. sons of M. Gershom and
26:24. son of M. ruler of treasures
2 Ch. 24:9. collection M. laid upon
8:14. law given by M., Ne. 10:29.
Ps. 108:7. made kn. ways unto M.
106:26. He sent M. his serv., and Aa.
108:16. They envied M., in camp
33. had not M. stood in breach
32. it went ill w. M. for their sakes
Is. 68:11. rememb-d M. and his peo.
12. That led them by hand of M.
Je. 16:1. Tho. M. and Sam. stood bef.
Mal. 4:4. Remember law of M. [me
Mat. 17:3. appeared M. and Elias
talking, Mk. 9:4. Lu. 9:30.
4. one tabernacle for M., Mk. 9:5.
18:7. Why did M. command to give
8. M. suff-d you to put aw. wives
22:24. M. said, If a man die
23:2. Pharisees sit in M.'s seat
Mk. 10:3. What did M. command
12:19. M. wrote, If a man's brother
die, Lu. 20:28.
Lu. 16:29. they have M. and proph.
11. if they hear not M. and proph.
20:37. th. dead are raised, M. shewed
24:7. beginning at M. and proph.
Ju. 8:14. as M. lifted up serpent in
6:45. one accuseth you, even M.
6:46. had ye believed M., ye had
7:22. M. gave you not that bread
7:22. not bec. it is of M., but fa-
9:28. thou art his disc., we are M.'s
29. We know God spake unto M.
Ac. 8:22. M. truly said unto fa-
6:11. speak blasphem. words ag. M.
14. change customs M. delivered
7:20. in which time M. was born
22. M. was learned in all wisdom
29. Then fled M. at this saying
31. When M. saw he wondered
32. M. trembled and durst not
35. This M. whom they refused
37. This is that M. said unto Isr.
15:1. be circumc-d aft. manner of M.
21. M. hath in every city them
21:21. teachest Jews to forsake M.
26:22. things M. did say sho. come
28:23. out of law of M. and proph.
Ro. 6:14. death from Adam to M.
10:5. M. describeth right-en. of law
19. M. saith, I will provoke to jeal.
1 Co. 10:2. baptized unto M. in cloud
3 Co. 3:7. co. not behold face of M.
13. not as M. who put a vail over
15. when M. is read, vail is on
2 Ti. 8:8. as Janes withstood M.
He. 8:2. M. faithful in all house, 5.
3. worthy of more glory than M.
16. not all that came out of E. by
7:14. wh. tribe M. spake noth. of G.
8:5. as M. was admonished of G.
9:19. M. had spoken ev. precept
11:23. By faith M. was hid 3 mos.
24. M. refused to be called son of
12:21. M. said, I exceedingly fear
Jude 9. disputed about body of M.
Re. 16:3. they sing the song of M.
See AARON, ROOK, COMMANDED,
JETHRO, LAW.

See Written in the LAW,
LORD said, Servant of
the LORD.

MOST.

Pr. 20:6. m. men proclaim goodness
Mat. 11:20. wh. n. of mighty works
Lu. 7:42. which will love him m.?
43. he to whom he forgave m.
Ac. 20:38. Sorrowing m. of all for
1 Co. 14:27. be by two, or at m. by

NOTE.

Mat. 7:3. why beholdest m. in thy
brother's eye, but, Lu. 6:41.
4. Let me pull m. of thine eye
5. then shalt thou see to cast out
m. out of bro.'s eye, Lu. 6:42.

MOTH.

Jb. 4:19. which are crushed bef. m.
27:18. He buildeth house as a m.
Ps. 39:11. beauty consume like m.
Is. 50:9. m. sh. eat them up, 51:8.
Ho. 5:12. will I be unto Ephr. as m.
Mat. 6:19. where m. and rust corrupt
20. m. nor rust doth corrupt, Lu.

MO THEATEN. [12:33.
Jb. 13:28. consumeth as garm. m.
Ja. 5:2. riches corrupted, garments

MOTHER.

Ge. 2:24. Thf. shall a man leave fa.
and m. and cleave unto wife,
Mat. 19:5. Mk. 10:7. Ep. 5:31.
8:20. bec. she was m. of all living
17:16. she shall be a m. of nations
20:12. is dau. of my fa. not of m.
24:28. told them of her m.'s house
53. he gave to her m. prec. things
55. her m. said, Let damsel
60. be m. of thous. of millions [m.
28:5. Laban, broth. of Reb. Jac.'s
32:11. lest he smite m. with chil.

Ex. 2:8. maid called child's m.
Le. 19:3. sh. fear ev. man his m. and
20:14. to take a wife and her m.
Nu. 26:59. whom her m. bare to Levi
De. 21:13. bewail her m. a month
18. if son will not obey his m.
Jos. 2:13. save alive my fa. and m.
Ju. 6:7. until I Deb. arose m. in Isr.
28. m. of Sisera looked out at win.
14:16. I not told it to fa. nor m.
Ru. 1:8. return each to her m.'s hou.
2:11. hast left thy father and m.
1 S. 22:3. Let my fa. and m. come
28. 17:25. sis. to Zeruah, Joab's m.
20:19. seekest to destroy m. in Isr.

1 K. 1:11. Bathsheba m. of Sol.
2:19. caused a seat for king's m.
3:27. Give her child, she is the m.
11:26. whose m.'s name was Zeruh
19:20. Let me kiss my fa. and m.
2 K. 4:30. m. of child said, As L.
11:1. m. of Ahab's saw son 2 Ch.
24:15. carried aw. k.'s m. [22:10.
1 Ch. 2:26. She was the m. of Onam
2 Ch. 15:16. he removed m. of Aa
Ps. 118:9. be joyful m. of chil.
Pr. 28:24. Whoso robbeth fa. or m.
30:11. a generation not bless m.
Can. 6:9. she is only one of her m.
Is. 50:1. Where bill of m.'s divorce-?
Je. 15:8. ag. m. of the young men
50:12. Your m. shall be confounded
Eze. 16:44. As in the m. so is dau.
45. your m. was a Hittite, fa., 3.
21. f. 21. king stood at m. of way
22:7. They set light by fa. and m.
23:2. two women, dau-s of one m.
Ho. 2:2. Plead with your m. for
5. their m. hath played harlot
10:14. m. was dash-d in pieces
Mi. 7:6. daughter riseth up against
her m. Mat. 10:35. Lu. 12:53.
Zch. 13:3. father and m. shall
thrust him through (2)

Mat. 8:14. saw Peter's wife's m.
sick, Mk. 1:30. Lu. 4:38. [than
10:37. He th. loveth fa. m. more

Mat. 12:50. same is sis. and m., Mk.
14:8. being instruc. of her m. [8:35.
11. bro-t it to her m., Mk. 8:28.
15:6. honour not his father or m.
19:12. are some eunuchs so born
from m.'s womb
20. forsaken m. or wife, Mk. 10:30.
29:20. came m. of Zeb-dee's chil.
27:56. Mary m. of James, Mk. 15:40.
Mk. 6:24. unto m. What sh. I ask?
7:10. Moses said, Honour fa. and
m. ? 10:19. Lu. 18:20. Ep. 6:2.
15:47. Mary the m. of Jesus, 16:1.
Lu. 24:10. [come to me?
Lu. 1:43. m. of my Lord should
12:53. son ag. fa. m. ag. the daugh.
Ju. 2:1. m. of Jesus there, 3. Ac. 1:14.
6:42. Jes. whose fa. m. we know
Ac. 12:12. to the m. of Mary, m. of John
Ga. 4:26. Jerusalem m. of us all
Re. 17:5. m. of harlots and abomi-

See FATHER. [nationa].
His MOTHER.
Ge. 21:21. h. m. took him a wife
24:67. Isaac bro. t Rebekah into h.
m. Sarah's tent, and was com-
forted after h. m.'s death
27:11. Jac. said to h. m. Esau is an
13. h. m. said, Upon me be curse
14. Jacob brot. them to h. m. [bro.
28:10. Rachel dau. of Lab. h. m.'s
30:14. bro. mandrakes unto h. m.
43:29. he saw bro. Benj. h. m.'s son
44:20. he alone is left of h. m.
Ex. 23:19. not seech kid in h. m.'s
milk, 34:26. De. 14:21. [see her
Le. 20:17. sh. take h. m.'s dau. and
24:11. h. m.'s name was Shelomith
Nu. 12:12. cometh out of h. m.'s
womb. [m.
De. 27:22. Ieth with daughter of h.
Ju. 9:1. Abim. unto h. m.'s broth.
3. h. m.'s brethren spake of him
17:2. he said unto h. m.
3. he restored to h. m., 4.
1 S. 2:19. h. m. made a little coat
1 K. 1:6. h. m. bare him after Aha.
2:22. Solomon said unto h. m.
14:21. h. m.'s name Naamah, 31.
2 Ch. 12:13. [Maachah
16:2. Jeroboam, h. m.'s name
13. h. m. removed fr. being queen
17:33. Elijah deliv-d him unto h. m.
22:42. h. m.'s name Asubah, 3 Ch.
52. walked in way of h. m. [20:31.
2 K. 4:19. to lad Carry him to h. m.
20. and brought him to h. m.
8:26. h. m.'s name was, 12:1-14:
2-16:2, 33-18:2-21:1, 19-22:
1-28:31, 36-24:8, 18-2 Ch. 18:
2-22:22-24:1-26:11-26:3-27:
1-29:1-Je. 52:1. [and h. m.
28:12. k. of Jud. to k. of Bab. h.
1 Ch. 4:9. h. m. called name Jabez
2 Ch. 22:3. h. m. was his counsellor
Ps. 85:14. that mourneth for h. m.
109:14. not sin of h. m. be blotted
181:2. child th. is weaned of h. m.
Pr. 10:1. foolish son heavin. of h. m.
16:20. foolish despiseth h. m.
29:15. child left bring h. m. to sha.
30:17. despiseth to obey h. m.
31:1. prophecy h. m. taught him
Ec. 5:5. came forth of h. m.'s womb
Can. 8:11. crown wh. h. m. crown
Is. 66:13. As one h. m. comfort-h
Mat. 1:18. when h. m. was espoused
2:11. saw yo. child with Mary h. m.
13. taw yo. child h. m. and the, 12.
14, 20, 21. [31. Lu. 8:19.
12:46. h. m. stood without, Mk. 8:
13:55. is not h. m. called Mary?
Lu. 1:15. he sh. be filled with H. G.
from h. m.'s womb
60. h. m. said, he sh. be called Ju.
2:33. Joseph and h. m. marvelled
34. said unto Mary, h. m., Behold

Lu. 2:43. Jo. and h. m. knew not of it
48. h. m. said, Son, why hast thou
51. but h. m. kept these sayings
7:12. only son of h. m. she a widow
15. he delivered him to h. m.
Jn. 2:5. h. m. said unto serv. Whatso.
12. to Capernaum, he and h. m.
8. second time into h. m.'s womb?
19: 35. h. m. stood by the cross
26. Jos. saw. he saith unto h. m.
Ac. 8:2. lame fr. h. m.'s womb. 14:8.
Ro. 16:13. Salute Rufus and h. m.

MOTHER IN LAW.

De. 27:23. Cursed th. leeth with m. l.
Ru. 1:14. Orpah kissed her m. l. 1.
2:11. hast done unto m. l. 1. 19.
18. m. l. saw what she gleaned,
23. Ruth dwelt with her m. l. 1.
31. Naomi, her m. l. 1. said, dau.
6. to all her m. l. 1. bade her
16. came to m. l. 1. said, Who thou
17. Go not empty unto thy m. l. 1.
Mt. 7:6. daughter in law rise up
ag. m. l. 1. Mat. 10: 35. Lu.

MY MOTHER.

Ju. 8:10. breth. even sons with m. l.
16:17. Nazarete fr. m. m.'s womb
1 K. 2:30. king said, Ask on m. m.
Jb. 1:21. Nak. out of m. m.'s womb
3:10. it shut not up m. m.'s womb
17:14. said to worm, Thou m. m.
18:18. guided her fr. m. m.'s womb
Ps. 22:9. when upon m. m.'s breasts
10. art my God fr. m. m.'s belly
27:10. my father and m. m. forsa.
61:1. in sin did m. m. conceive me
69:8. I am alien unto m. m.'s chil.
71:6. took me out of m. m.'s bowels
189:13. cov. me in m. m.'s womb
Pr. 4:3. beloved in sight of m. m.
Can. 1:6. m. m.'s chil. angry w. me
4:1. bro-t him into m. m.'s house
8:1. bro. sucked breasts of m. m.
2. wo. bring thee into m. m.'s ho.
Is. 49:1. from bowels of m. m. he
Je. 15:10. Woe is me, m. m. thou
2:14. let not day m. m. bare me
17:18. m. m. have been my grave
Mat. 12:48. Jesus said, Who is m.
m.? Mk. 8:33.

49. Behold, m. m., Mk. 8:34.
Lu. 8:21. m. m. and breth. [womb
Ga. 1:15. separated me fr. m. m.'s
Thine own or thy

MOTHER.

Ge. 27:29. let t. m.'s sons bow to thee
28:2. go to Bethuel t. m.'s father
87:10. Sh. I and t. m. bow to thee?
Le. 18:7. nakedn. of t. m. not uncov.
9. not uncover dau. of t. m. 10.
13. not uncover sister of t. m.
De. 18:6. son of t. m. entice thee
18:16:30. so shall t. m. be childless
20:30. confusion of t. m.'s nakedn.
2 K. 9:22. whoredoms of t. m. many
Pa. 50:20. slanderest t. o. m.'s son
Pr. 1:8. not law of t. m. 6:20.
28:22. despise not t. m. when old
Can. 8:5. there t. m. bro-t thee forth
Je. 22:26. t. m. that bare thee
Eze. 16:3. A. Amorite, t. m. Hittite
45. Thou art t. m.'s dau. that
19:2. What is t. m.? A. I lonees
10. t. m. like a vine in thy blood
Ho. 4:5. and I will destroy t. m.
Mat. 12:47. one said unto him, Be-
hold t. m., Mk. 8:32. Lu. 8:20.
Jn. 19:27.

2 Ti. 1:5. wh. dwelt in t. m. Eunice

MOTHERS.

Is. 49:23. queens be thy nursing m.
Je. 16:3. saith L. conc. their m.
La. 2:12. say to m., Where is corn?
soul poured into m.'s bosom
5:1. Baberries, our m. as widows
Mk. 10:30. hundredfold, sisters, m.
1 Ti. 1:9. law for murderers of m.

1 Ti. 5:2. entreat the elder women as
MOTIONS. [m.
Ro. 7:5. m. of sins did work in mem-
MOULDY. [bers

Jos. 9:5. bread was dry and m., 12.

MOUNT, S. [Noun.] [m.

Ge. 81:54. Jacob offered sac. upon

Ex. 18:5. he encamped at m. of G.

19:2. there Isr. camped before m.

12. toucheth m. be put to death

13. soundeth, they sh. come to m.

14. Moes went down from the m.,

32:15.-84:29. [15.

16. a thick cloud upon the m., 24.

17. stood at nether part of m.

23. charged, set bounds about m.

24:17. devouring fire on top of m.

32:1. Mo. delayed to come out of m.

19. Moes brake th. beneath m.

34:3. nel. let any man be seen thro-

m. nel. let flocks feed bef. m.

Nu. 10:33. departed from m. of L.

De. 1:7. Turn, go to m. of Amorites

9:15. I came fr. m., and m. burn-

21. brook out of the m. [ed. 10:5.

Jos. 15:11. borders along m. Baah.

16:1. fr. Jericho thro-t m. Bethel

Ju. 8:27. Isr. went with him fr. m.

2 S. 16:30. David went up by m.

32. m. where he worshipped God

1 K. 19:8. to Horeb, the m. of God

11. Go and stand upon m. bef. L.

2 K. 23:13. right of m. of corruption

Ne. 8:15. Go unto m. fetch olive bra.

Is. 10:32. m. of dau. of Zion, 16:1.

14:13. will sit upon m. of congr.

27:13. shall worship in the holy m.

He. 12:18. unto m. might be touched

1n, or into the MOUNT.

De. 22:14. l. m. of L. it shall be seen

54. they tarried all night l. m.

Ex. 4:27. he met him l. m. of God

19:12. Take heed ye go not up l-o

m. De. 5:5. [De. 10:1, 3.

24:12. said to Moes, Come l-o m.

13. Moes went l-o m. of G., 15, 18.

18. Moes was l. m. forty days

and forty nights, De. 9:9.-10:10.

26:40. after pattern shewed thee l.

m., 28:30.-27:8. He. 8:5.

De. 1:6. dwell long enough l. m.

5:4. L. talked face to face l. m.,

22:8. 10.-10:4.

32:50. die l. m. as Aaron died [Heres

Ju. 1:35. Amorites would dwell l. m.

12:15. buried in m. of Amalek-s

2 K. 23:16. Josiah spied sepul-s l. m.

18. 27:13. worship L. l. holy m.

2 Pe. 1:18. when with him l. holy m.

See ABARIM, CARMEL, EBAL,

EPHRAIM, ESAU, GERIZIM,

GILBOA, GILEAD, HALAK, HE-

RES, HERMON, HOR, LEBA-

NON, MORIAH, NAPHTHALI,

NEBO, OLIVES, OLIVET,

PARAN, PERAZIM, SEIR, SE-

PHAR, SHAPHER, SINAI,

SION, TABOR, ZALMON, ZION.

MOUNT, S.

Is. 28:3. lay siege ag. thee with a m.

Je. 6:6. Hew trees cast a m. ag.

Jerus., Eze. 4:2.-21:22.-26:8. [it

82:24. m-s are come unto city tak

83:4. houses thrown down by m-s

Eze. 17:17. for him, by casting up m-s

Da. 11:15. king shall cast up m-s

MOUNT, ED. [Verb.] [sens

Jb. 20:6. Tho. excellency m. to heav-

89:27. Doth eagle m. at thy com?

Ps. 107:26. They m. up to heaven

Is. 9:18. they shall m. up as smoke

40:31. they shall m. up with wings

Je. 61:53. Tho. Bab. m. up to heaven

Eze. 10:16. cherubim lift to m. up, 19

19. cherubim lifted wings m-d up

MOUNTAIN. [m.

Ge. 14:10. they that remained fled to

Ge. 19:17. escape to the m. lest thou

19. I cannot escape to m. lest

Ex. 3:1. came to m. of G. Horeb

12. fr. E. sh. serve G. upon this m.

19:13. l. called unto him out of m.

20:18. all people saw m. smoking

Nu. 14:40. gat them into top of m.

De. 1:19. by way of m. of Amorites

20. come unto m. of Amorites, 44

2:3. Ye compassed this m. long

8:25. let me see that goodly m.

4:11. the m. burned with fire, 6:23.

88:19. shall call peo. unto m.

34:1. Mo. went up fr. plains of m.

Jos. 2:16. Get ye to the m. and hide

11:16. Joshua took m. of Isr. [thine

14:12. Now give me this m.

17:18. the m. shall be thine

18:16. border came to end of m.

Ju. 1:19. drawe out inhabit-ts of m.

1 S. 17:3. Phillis. stood on m. on l

side, Isr. stood on m. on other

23:26. Saul went on this side of m.

and Davk on that side of m.

2 K. 2:16. Spirit cast him on some m.

6:17. m. was full of horses [ought

Jb. 14:18. m. falling cometh to

Ps. 11:1. flee as a bird to your m.?

30:7. hast made my m. stand stro.

78:54. m. his right hand purchased

Can. 4:6. will get me to m. of myrrh

Is. 2:2. m. of L.'s house established,

Mt. 4:1. [L., Mt. 4:2.

3. let us go up to the m. of the

30:17. left as beacon on top of m.

29. goeth with pipe to m. of L.

40:4. ev. m. be made low, Lu. 8:5.

Je. 18:16. sh. hunt them from m.

17:3. O my m. in field, I will give

28:18. and the m. of ho. as high

places of forest, Mt. 8:12. [holin.

31:23. O hab-n of justice, m. of

60:6. peo. have gone fr. m. to hill

51:25. O destroying m. saith L.,

I will make thee a burnt m.

La. 5:18. dim. bec. of m. of Zion

Eze. 11:23. glory of L. stood upon m.

28:16. will cast thee out of m. of G.

40:12. limit be holy upon top of m.

115. Harel, the m. of God, shall

Da. 2:35. stone became gr. m. [han.

45. stone cut out of m. with-t

Mt. 7:12. come to thee fr. m. to m.

Mag. 1:8. go up to m. bring wood

Zeb. 4:7. Who art thou, O great m.

8:3. be called m. of L. holy m.

14:4. half of m. shall remove tow.

Mat. 8:1. When he was come fr. m.

17:9. as they came fr. m., Mk. 9:9.

20. if have faith, sh. say unto this

m. Remove, 21:21. Mk. 11:23.

28:16. went into a m. where Jesus

Lu. 8:32. many swine feeding on m.

He. 12:20. if a beast touch the m.

Re. 6:14. ev. m. island were remov.

8:8. as it were a great m. burning

High MOUNTAIN.

Is. 18:2. Lift ye a banner upon h. m.

30:25. sh. be upon ev. h. m. rivers

40:9. O Zion, get thee into h. m.

57:7. Upon h. m. hast set thy bed

Je. 8:6. Isr. is gone upon ev. h. m.

Eze. 17:22. will plant it upon h. m.

40:2. he set me upon a very h. m.

Mat. 4:8. devil taketh him up into an

exceeding h. m., Lu. 4:5.

17:1. Jes. taketh Peter James, John

into an h. m., Mk. 9:2.

Re. 21:10. carried me in spirit to h.

See HOLY mountain. [m.

In or into MOUNTAIN. [m.

Ge. 19:30. Lot went fr. Zoar, dwelt l.

Ex. 15:17. plant them l. m. of inher.

Nu. 13:17. Moes said, Go up l-o m.

De. 1:24. turned and went l-o m.

Jos. 20:7. Kirjath-arba l. m. of

Ju. 1:9. Canaanites that dwell l. m.

Ju. 1:34. Amor. forced child of Dan 1-0
8:37 trumpet 1. m. of Ephr. [m.]
18. 23: 1. David 1. a. m. of Zeph
2 Ch. 2: 2. told 80 000 to bew 1. m.
Pa. 49: 1. G. to be praised 1. m. of
his holiness [plant it]
Eze. 17: 23. 1. m. of Israel will 1
Am. 4: 1. ye kine. 1. m. of Samaria
6: 1. Woe to th. trust 1. m. of Sama.
Mat. 6: 1. and seeing the multitudes,
he went up 1-0 a. m. 14:23-156
20. Mk. 8: 13-8: 16. Lu. 8: 1-12
9:28. Jn. 6: 3. 15.

IN or into this MOUNTAIN.
De. 32: 49. Get thee 1-0 L. m. Abarim
15:26: 1. t. m. shall L. make feast
7. destroy 1. t. m. face of covering
10. 1. t. m. shall hand of L. rest
Jn. 4: 20. fa-s worshipped 1. t. m.
21. nel. 1. t. m. nor Jerus. wor-

MOUNTAINS. [ship Fa.]
Ge. 7: 20. and the m. were covered
8: 4. ark rested upon m. of Ararat
9: 1. in 10th month tops of m. seen
Nu. 33: 48. departed fr. m. of Abar.
De. 12: 2. destr. places upon high m.
Jos. 11: 21. cut off Anakim fr. m.
18: 12. border was thru m. westw.
Ju. 5: 5. m. melted from before L.
11:37. 1. go up and do. upon m. m.
38. bewailed her virginity upon
28. 1. 21. m. of Gilboa. let no dew
1. K. 19: 11. a strong wind rent m.
1 Ch. 12: 8. swift as rows upon m.
2 Ch. 18: 16. see all 1. m. scattered upon
Jb. 9: 5. Which removeth m. [m.]
29. overturneth m. by the roots
40: 20. Surely m. bring him food
Pa. 36: 6. Thy righte-n. like gr. m.
46: 2. tho. m. be carried into sea
3. though m. shake with swelling
66: 6. by strength setteth fast m.
72: 3. m. shall bring peace to people
76: 4. Thou art more glori. than m.
88: 14. as flames setteth m. on fire
90: 2. Bef. m. were brought forth
104: 6. the waters stood above m.
8. They go up by m. down by
114: 4. m. skipped like rains. 6.
125: 2. As the m. are round Jerus.
133: 3. as dew descended upon m.
144: 5. thou h. m. they sh. smoke
147: 3. maketh grass grow upon m.
148: 9. m. and all hills praise L.
Pr. 8: 25. Before m. were settled
Can. 2: 8. cometh leaping upon m.
17. be thou like a rose upon m. 8.
4: 8. look fr. Amans and m. of [14.
Is. 2: 14. day of L. be upon high m.
14: 25. upon my m. tread him und.
18: 3. lifeth up an ensign on m.
34: 3. m. be melted with their bl.
40: 12. who weighed m. in scales
41: 15. thou shalt thresh the m.
42: 15. I will make waste m. [49: 13.
44: 23. break into singing. ye m.
49: 11. I will make my m. a way
52: 7. How beautiful upon m. Na.
54: 10. For m. shall depart [1: 15.
56: 12. m. shall break into singing
64: 1. m. might flow at thy pres-3.
65: 7. have burned incense upon m.
9. out of Jud. inheritor of my m.
Je. 4: 10. I beheld m. they trembl.
9: 20. For m. will I take weeping
13: 16. feet stumble upon dark m.
17: 26. come fr. m. bringing off gs
31: 5. plant vines upon m. of Sama.
48: 18. as Tabor am. m. so sh. ye
50: 6. have turned them aw on m.
La. 4: 19. pursued us upon m.
Eze. 6: 2. set thy face tow m. of Ier.

3. Ye m. of Ier., hear word of L.
7: 16. they sh. be on m. like doves
18: 6. hath not eaten upon m. 15.
11. eaten upon m. and defiled m.
18: 9. voice no more be heard upon

IN the they eat upon m.
81: 12. upon m. branches fallen
82: 5. I will lay thy flesh upon m.
83: 8. m. of Ier. shall be desolate
84: 6. My sheep wandered thro m.
13. will feed th. upon m. of Ier.,
85: 8. will fill m. with his slain [14.
12. hast spoken against m. of Ier.
86: 1. prophesy unto m. of Ier.,
and say, Ye m. of Ier., hear
word of L. 4. [branches
8. ye, O m. of Ier. ye sh. shoot forth
87: 22. one nation upon m. of Ier.
88: 8. is gathered out ag. m. of Ier.
20. the m. shall be thrown down
21. call sword ag. him thro. my m.
39: 2. will bri. thee upon m. of Ier.
4. Thou shalt fall upon m. of Ier.
17. a great sacrific. upon m. of Ier.
Jo. 2: 23. as morning spread upon m.
8: 18. m. sh. drop down new wine
Am. 1: 13. bec. they divided the m.
8: 9. Assemble upon m. of Sama.
4: 13. formeth m. L. is his name
9: 13. m. shall drop sweet wine
Mi. 1: 4. m. sh. be molten under him
6: 1. Arise, contend thou bef. m.
2. Hear, O m. L.'s controversy
Na. 1: 5. The m. quake at him
8: 18. thy peo. is scattered upon m.
Ha. 8: 6. eveli. m. were scattered
10. m. saw thee, and trembled
Hag. 1: 11. for a drought upon the m.
Zeh. 6: 1. chariots between 2 m. of
Mal. 1: 3. and laid Esau's m. waste
Mat. 18: 12. goeth into m. and seek.
24: 16. let th. in Judea flee into m.
1 Co. 13: 2. so that I co. remove m.
Re. 16: 20. the m. were not found
17: 9. seven heads are seven m.

IN the MOUNTAINS.
Ex. 32: 12. bring out to slay them 1.
Nu. 13: 29. Amorites dwell 1. m. [m.]
83: 47. pitched 1. m. of Abarim
De. 2: 37. camest unto cities 1. m.
Jos. 10: 6. kings 1. m. are gathered
11: 3. to the Jebusite 1. m. [10.
12: 8. 1. m. Jos. gave for a posses-
15: 48. 1. m. Shamir and Jattir
Ju. 6: 2. Israel made them dens 1. m.
1. S. 26: 20. doth hunt partridge 1. m.
1 K. 5: 15. 80,000 hewers 1. m.
2 Ch. 21: 11. made high places 1. m.
26: 10. Uzziah had vine dressers 1.
27: 4. built cities 1. m. of Jud. [m.]
Pa. 87: 1. His founds. is 1. holy m.
Is. 13: 4. noise of multitude 1. m. like
Mk. 5: 5. night and day he was 1. m.
He. 11: 38. wandered in deserts and 1.

Of the Mountains. [m.]
Ge. 8: 5. tops o. m. seen in 10th mo.
22: 2. offer him upon one o. m. 1.
Nu. 23: 7. Balak brot me out o. m.
De. 32: 22. set on fire founds o. m.
33: 15. chief things o. ancient m.
Jos. 11: 2. to kings on north o. m.
Ju. 9: 25. Iers in wait in top o. m.
36. come people down fr. top o. m.
seest shadow o. m. as if men
2 K. 10: 23. to height o. m. [Is. 37: 24.
Jb. 24: 8. wet with showers o. m.
89: 8. range o. m. in his pasture
Ps 50: 11. I know all the fowls o. m.
72: 16. handful of corn upon top o.
Pr. 27: 25. herbs o. m. are gath. [m.]
Is. 2: 2. shall be established in the
top o. m. M. 4: 1. [o. m.]
17: 13. shall be chased as the chaff
18: 6. shall be left to fowls o. m.
42: 11. let them shout fr. top o. m.
Je. 8: 23. hoped for fr. mult. o. m.
82: 44. take witnesses in cities o. m.
88: 13. in cities o. m. sh. flocks pass
Eze. 6: 13. slain shall be in tops o. m.
7: 7. not the sounding again o. m.
Ho. 4: 13. sacrifice upon tops o. m.
Jo. 2: 5. of chariots on tops o. m.

Jon. 2: 6. I went to bottom o. m.
Zeh. 14: 5. ye sh. flee to valley o. m.
Re. 6: 15. hid them. in rocks o. m.

To or unto the MOUNTAINS.
Is. 22: 5. it is a day of crying t. m.
Eze. 6: 3. Thus with L. t. m. 36: 4.
32: 6. water with thy blood t. m.
36: 1. son of man, prophesy u. m. 6.
Ho. 10: 8. shall say t. m. Cover us
Mk. 6: 11. nigh u. m. herd of swine
13: 14. that be in Judea flee t. m.,
Lu. 21: 21. [on us, Re. 6: 16.
Lu. 28: 30. begin to say t. m. Fall
MOUNTING. [Noun.]
Is. 16: 5. by m. up of Lulith sh. go

MOURN.
Ge. 28: 2. Ab. came to m. for Sarah
8. 16: 1. How long wilt thou m.
2. 8: 33. and m. bef. Abner [for Saul
K. 18: 20. old prophet came to m.
14: 13. all Israel shall m. for him
Ne. 8: 9. day is holy unto L. not
Jb. 2: 11. appointment to m. w. m.
5: 11. that those wh. m. be exalted
14: 22. his soul within him sh. m.
Pa. 56: 2. I m. in my complaint, and
Pr. 6: 11. And thou m. at the last
29: 2. wicked bear rule, people m.
Re. 8: 4. a time to say t. m. time to dance
Is. 38: 16. her gates sh. lament and m.
16: 7. for Kir-hareseth shall ye m.
19: 8. fishers sh. m. [38: 14. I did m.
58: 11. we m. sore like doves [m.]
61: 2. sent me to comfort all that
3. to appoint unto them m. m. 2.
66: 10. rejoice all ye th. m. for her
Je. 4: 28. For this shall earth m. and
12: 4. How long shall the land m.
48: 31. sh. m. for men of Kir-hareseth
1. 4. ways of Zion do m. bec.
Eze. 7: 12. let not the seller m.
27. king shall m. prince be clothed
24: 16. nel. shall thou m. nor weep
23: 5. sh. pine away and m. [him
31: 15. I caused Lebanon to m. for
Ho. 4: 3. Thereof shall the land m.
10: 5. people sh. m. over Samaria
Jo. 1: 9. priests, L.'s ministers m.
Am. 1: 2. habits o. of shepherds m.
8: 8. and every one m. 9: 5. [m.]
Zeh. 12: 10. shall m. for him as one
12. land sh. m. ev. family apart
Mat. 6: 4. Blessed are they that m.
9: 15. chil. of bridechamber m.?
24: 30. shall all tribes of earth m.
Lu. 6: 25. that laugh, for ye sh. m.
Ja. 4: 9. be afflicted, and m. and
Re. 18: 11. merchants shall weep and
MOURNED. [m.]
Ge. 37: 34. Jacob m. for his son
50: 3. Egyptians m. for Jacob, re.
Ex. 38: 4. people heard these evil
tidings, they m., Nu. 14: 39.
Nu. 20: 29. congregation m. for A-
18: 15. Samuel m. for Saul [m.]
9: 2. 12. they m. for Saul and Jona-
11: 26. Bath-sheba m. for Uriah
18: 37. David m. for his son Abs.
14: 2. as one that had long time m.
1 K. 18: 30. they m. over man of God
14: 8. all Israel m. for Jerob.'s son
1 Ch. 7: 22. Ephraim their father m.
2 Ch. 35: 24. all Jud. m. for Josiah
Eze. 10: 6. he m. for transgression
Ne. 1: 4. I sat and m. certain days
Zeh. 7: 5. When ye m. did ye fast
Mat. 11: 17. We have m. unto you
ye have not lamented, Lu. 7: 32.
Mk. 16: 10. the told them as they m.
1 Co. 5: 2. puffed up, and have not
MOURNER. s. [m.]
2. 8. 14: 2. feign thyself to be a m.
Jb. 29: 25. one that comforteth m-
Ez. 12: 5. m- go about streets [m-
Is. 67: 18. comforts unto him and
Ho. 9: 4. sacrifices be as bread of m-

MOURNETH.

Ps. 19:1. king m. for Abalom
 Ps. 36:14. as one that m. for mother
 38:9. Mine eye m. by affliction
 1s. 24:4. The earth m. and sdeath,
 7. The new wine m. [38:9]
 Je. 12:11. my vineyard desolate m.
 14:2. of Judah m. gates languish
 23:10. bec. of swearing land m.
 Jo. 1:10. land m. for corn is wa-
 ted
 Zeb. 12:10. as one that m. for first-
 born

MOURNFULLY. [born

Mal. 8:14. what profit we walked
 MOURNING. [Noun.] [m.
 Ge. 27:41. days of m. for my father
 50:4. when days of his m. were past
 10. he mourning a m. for his fa-
 ther Jacob 7 days [grievous m.]

11. Canaanites saw m. This is a
 De. 26:14. have not eaten in my m.
 34:8. so the days of m. for Moses
 28:11. 27. m. was past David sent
 19:2. the victory that day into m.
 Ez. 4:3. was great m. among Jews
 9:22. turned fr. m. into good day
 Jb. 8:8. who are ready to raise m.
 30:31. My harp is turned to m.
 Ps. 80:11. turned my m. into dancing
 Ec. 7:2. better to go to house of m.
 4. heart of wise is in house of m.
 Is. 22:12. that day did L. call to m.
 61:11. sorrow and m. sh. flee aw.
 60:20. days of thy m. shall beend-
 61:3. to give oil of joy for m. [ed
 Je. 6:26. make thee m. as for only
 16:5. enter not into ho. of m. [son
 7. Nei. sh. men tear them. in m.
 31:13. I will turn their m. into joy
 La. 2:5. in daughter of Judah m.
 5:15. our dance is turned into m.
 Eze. 2:10. lamentations, m. and woe
 24:17. make no m. for the dead
 31:15. I caused a m. I covered
 Jo. 2:12. turn ye to me with m.
 Am. 5:16. sh. call husbandm. to m.
 8:10. I will turn your feasts into
 m. make it as m. of only son
 Mi. 1:8. I will make a m. as owls
 11. came not in m. of Beth-ezel
 Zeb. 12:11. m. in Jerus. as m. of Iad.
 Mat. 2:18. was heard gr. m. Rachel
 2 Co. 7:7. when he told us your m.
 Ja. 4:9. laughter be turned into m.
 Re. 18:8. in one day death and m.

MOURNING. [Part.]

Ge. 37:35. down to grave unto my
 28:14a. put on m. apparel [son m.]
 Ez. 8:12. Iliaman hasted to ho. m.
 Jb. 80:28. I went in. without sun
 Ps. 88:6. I go m. all day long [43:2
 42:9. why go m. bec. of oppression,
 Je. 9:17. Consider call for m. women
 Eze. 7:16. all of them m. for inq-
 Da. 10:2. I Daniel was in 3 weeks

MUSE.

Lu. 11:29. wessel and m. shall be
 Is. 66:17. eating the sdeath-n and m.

MOUTH.

Ge. 8:11. in her m. an olive leaf
 24:57. call daniel. Inquire at her m.
 29:2. gr. stone was upon well's m.
 3. rolled stone from well's m., 10.
 34:7. slew Hamor wi. m. of sw
 42:27. his money was in his sack's
 m., 48:12, 21-44:1, 2, 8.
 43:7. we told acc. to m. of words
 45:12. wagons, acc. to m. of Pha.
 Ex. 4:11. Who hath made man's m.
 16. he shall be to these inst. of m.
 Nu. 4:7. At m. of Aaron be service
 12:8. W. him will I speak m. t. m.
 36:30. Whoso killeth any person, be
 put to death by m. of witness-
 es. De. 17:6-19:15. Jone m.
 Jos. 9:12. they gathered toge. with
 10:18. gr. stones upon m. of cave, 27.
 18:12. prayed, Eli marked her m.

2 S. 17:19. covering over well's m.
 1 K. 7:31. m. of it within chapter
 19:18. m. wh. hath not kissed Beal
 23:13. prophets declare good unto
 king with one m. 2 Ch. 18:12
 22. I will be lying spirit in m. of
 prophets, 23. 2 Ch. 18:21, 22.
 2 K. 10:7-12. full they stood m. to m.
 21:16. filled Jerus. from m. to m.
 2 Ch. 18:112. decl. good to k. with 1 m.
 Eze. 9:11. abom. filled land fr. m. to
 Jb. 5:16. Inq. stoppeth her m. [m.
 12:11. Doth not m. taste meat? 34:
 32:5. no ans. in m. of these [1:
 119. my belly as wise hath no m.
 34:127. Doth eagle mount by thy m.
 Ps. 8:2. Out of m. of babes. Mat.
 22:21. Save me fr. lion's m. [21:16
 32:9. m. must be held in with bit
 37:30. m. of right. speaketh wisd.
 38:14. in whose m. no reprofs
 38:11. m. that speaketh lies shall
 69:15. let not pit shut m. upon me
 107:42. all iniquity sh. stop her m.
 109:3. m. of wicked, m. of deceitful
 128:2. was our m. filled with laugh-
 141:7. Our bones at grave's m. [ter
 144:3. Whose m. speak vanity, 11.
 Pr. 4:24. Put away a froward m.
 5:3. her m. is smoother than oil
 6:12. walketh with frow m., 10:32.
 8:13. froward m. do I hate [11:
 10:6. violence cover-h m. of wick.
 14. m. of fool is near destruct.
 31. m. of just bringeth wisdom
 11:11. city overthr. by m. of wick.
 12:6. m. of upright shall deliver
 14:3. in m. of foolish is a rod of
 15:2. m. of fools poureth foolishh.
 14. m. of fools feed. on foolishh.
 28. m. of wicked poureth evil
 18:4. words of m. as deep waters
 7. A fool's m. is his destruction
 19:28. the m. of wicked devoureth
 22:14. The m. of a strange woman
 28:7. so parable in m. of fools, 9.
 28. flattering m. worketh ruin
 30:20. she eateth, wipeth her m.
 La. 9:12. shall devour Isr. with open
 17. every m. speaketh folly [La.
 19:7. paper reeds by m. of brooks
 57:4. sg. whom make wide m.?
 58:21. my Spl. not depart out of m.
 Je. 32:4. with him m. to m. 34:3
 38:4. from m. of Jerus., 27, 32-45:1
 44:17. what thing out of our m.
 26. no more named in m. of man
 48:28. nest inside of hole's m.
 La. 3:38. Out of m. of Most High
 11. 8:26. near to m. of furnace
 6:17. stone laid upon m. of den
 7:5. it had three ribs in m. of it
 8. a m. speaking great things, 20.
 Ho. 2:17. names of Baalim out of m.
 Am. 8:12. As shepherd tak-h out
 Na. 8:12. fall into m. of eater [m.
 Neh. 5:8. weight of lead upon m.
 Mat. 12:34. of abundance of heart
 m. speaketh, Lu. 6:45. [17:
 15:11. goeth into m. defileth not,
 18. things out of m. come fr. heart
 18:16. in m. of two or 3 witnesses,
 2 Co. 13:1. [perfected
 21:16. Out of m. of babes hast
 Lu. 1:70. spake by m. of prophets
 21:15. I will give you m. and wisd.
 Ac. 1:16. Holy Ghost spake by m.
 of David, 4:25. [prophets, 21.
 3:18. God shewed by m. of his
 15:27. shall tell you same by m.
 23. com-d to smite him on m.
 Ro. 8:14. Whose m. is full of cursing
 10. that every m. may be stopped
 10:10. with m. confession is made
 15:6. may with one m. glorify G.
 1 Co. 9:9. not muzzle m. of ox
 2 Ti. 4:17. deliv-d out of m. of lion

Ja. 8:10. Out of same m. proceed-y
 2 Jn. 12. speak m. to m., 4 Jn. 12.
 Re. 18:3. m. speaking blasphemies
 16:13. spirits out of m. of dragon
 His MOUTH.

Ge. 26:28. for venison was in h. m.
 Ex. 4:15. I will be with h. m.
 Nu. 80:2. proceedeth out of h. m.
 18:14:26. no man put hat. to h. m.,
 17:35. I deliv-d it out of h. m. [27.
 28:17:15. let us hear what in h. m.
 18:25. If alone, is tidings in h. m.
 22:9. fire out of h. m. devoured,
 Ps. 18:8. [Da., 2 Ch. 6:4.

1 K. 8:15. spake with h. m. unto
 2 K. 4:34. put h. m. upon h. m. [m.
 1 Ch. 16:12. Remem. judgments of h.
 Jb. 16:30. by breath of h. m. hesh
 20:12. Tho. wickedness sweet in h.
 13. tho. keep it within h. m. [m.
 22:22. Receive the law from h. m.
 37:2. sound th. goeth out of h. m.
 40:23. draw up Jordan into h. m.
 41:19. Out of h. m. burning lamps
 21. a flame goeth out of h. m.
 Ps. 10:7. h. m. is full of cursing
 33:6. host made by breath of h. m.
 106:5. Remem. judgments of h. m.
 Pr. 2:6. out of h. m. knowledge
 11:9. hypocritewh h. m. destroy-h
 13:2. sh. eat good by fruit of h. m.
 3. keepeth h. m. keepeth his life
 16:23. hath joy by ans. of h. m.
 16:10. h. m. transgresseth not
 23. heart of wise teacheth h. m.
 26. for h. m. craveth it of him
 18:6. and h. m. calleth for strokes
 19:24. not bring it to h. m., 26:15.
 20:17. h. m. be filled with gravel
 21:23. keepeth h. m. keepeth soul
 Ec. 6:7. labour of man is for h. m.
 10:13. end of h. m. is madness
 Can. 1:4. let him kiss me wi. h. m.
 5:16. h. m. is most sweet, this
 Is. 11:4. smite the earth with h. m.
 68:9. nei. was any deceit in h. m.
 Je. 9:3. speak-h peaceably with h. m.
 51:44. out of h. m. that he swall-d
 La. 1:17. I have rebelled ag. h. m.
 8:39. he putteth h. m. in the dust
 Job. 9:7. will take bl. out of h. m.
 Mal. 2:6. law of truth was in h. m.
 7. should seek law at h. m. [m.
 Lu. 11:54. catch somewhat out of h.
 22:7. have heard of h. own m.
 Jn. 19:30. sponge and put it to h. m.
 Ac. 22:14. shouldst hear voice of h.
 2 Th. 2:8. consume with h. m. m.
 1 Pe. 2:22. nei. guile found in h. m.
 Re. 1:16. out of h. m. went a sharp
 sword, 19:15, 21. [m. water
 12:15. the serpent cast out of h.
 16. flood dragon cast out of h. m.
 18:2. h. m. was as mouth of lion

See FRUIT.

See Mouth of the LORD.

Mine own or my MOUTH.
 Ge. 46:12. it is m. m. that speaketh
 1 S. 2:1. m. m. is enlarged over
 Jb. 7:11. I will not refrain m. m.
 9:20. m. o. m. sh. condemn me
 16:5. strengthen you with m. m.
 19:16. entreated m. v. with m. m.
 23:4. w. fill m. m. with arguments
 31:27. or m. m. hath kissed my ha.
 30. Nel. suffered m. m. to sin
 33:2. tongue hath spok. in m. m.
 40:4. I will lay hand upon m. m.
 Ps. 17:3. m. m. shall not transgress
 34:1. his praise shall be in m. m.
 39:1. will keep m. m. with bridle
 40:3. hath put a new song in m. m.
 49:3. m. m. shall speak of wisd.
 61:15. m. m. sh. shew forth praise
 68:5. m. m. shall praise thee
 69:14. m. m. hath spoken, when
 17. I cried unto him with m. m.

Ps. 71:8. Let m.m. be filled w. praise
15. m.m. sh. shew forth righte-
ness. w. m.m. make known faith-
fulness. 109:30. I will praise L. with m.m.
119:108. Accept offerings of m.m.
141:3. Set a watch, O L. bef. m.m.
145:21. m.m. speak praise of L.
Pr. 8:7. m.m. shall speak truth
Is. 6:7. he laid the coal upon m.m.
80:2. have not asked at m.m.
84:16. m.m. it hath commanded
49:3. former things out of m.m.
48:2. made m.m. like a sharp sw.
Je. 1:9. put forth touched m.m.
15:19. saith L., shalt be as m.m.
36:6. roll hast written fr. m.m.
Eze. 8:3. it was in m.m. like honey
4:14. nei.abomina. flesh into m.m.
Da. 10:3. flesh nor wine in m.m.
Ac. 11:8. at any time entered m.m.
Re. 2:16. fight with sword of m.m.
8:16. I will spue thee out of m.m.
10:10. book was in m.m. sweet

MOUTH with open.

Nu. 16:30. L. make new thing, earth
Jos. 10:22. o.m. of the cave, o.m.
Jb. 25:16. doth Job o.his m.in vain
Ps. 78:2. I will o.m.y m. in a parable
81:10. o. thy m. wide, I will fill it
Pr. 31:8. o. thy m. for the dumb
o. thy m. judge righteously
Is. 9:12. sh. devour Isr. with o.m.
Eze. 2:8. o. thy m. and eat that I
3:27. when I speak I will o. thy m.
16:63. never o. thy m. any more
21:22. appoint capt-a to o. the m.
Mat. 13:35. I will o.m. in parables
Ac. 18:14. Paul was about to o. m.
2 Co. 6:11. our m. is o. unto you
Ep. 6:10. may o. my m. boldly

MOUTH with opened.

Ge. 4:11. earth o.m. to receive bro's
Nu. 16:32. earth o. her m. swal-
lowed them up, 26:10. De. 11:9.
22:28. L. o.m. of the ass, she said
Ju. 11:35. have o. my m. unto L., 36.
36. if hast o. thy m. unto L.
Jb. 8:1. o. Job his m. and cursed
29:23. o.m. wide ag. me, Ps. 36:
83:2. Behold, I have o. my m. [21.
Ps. 39:9. I was dumb, I o. not my m.
109:2. m. of deceitful are o. ag. me
119:131. I o. my m. and panted, for
Is. 5:14. hell hath o. her m. without
10:14. was none th. o.m. or peeped
68:7. oppressed, yet o. not his m.
Eze. 8:2. I o. my m. he caused [22.
24:27. m. be o. to him escap-d, 33:
Da. 10:16. I o. my m. and spake
Mat. 6:12. he o. his m. and taught th.
17:27. hast o. his m. shalt find
Lu. 1:64. his m. was o. immediately
Ac. 8:32. like lamb dumb, o. not his
35. Phillip o.m. | 10:34. Peter [m.
2 Co. 6:11. O Cor. our m. is o. unto
Re. 12:16. earth o.m. helped woman
13:6. he o. his m. in blasphemy

MOUTH with openeth, ing.

Ps. 38:13. dumb that o-h not m.
Pr. 24:7. fool o-h not his m. in gate
31:26. She o. her m. with wisdom
Is. 53:7. as sheep, so o. not his m.
Eze. 20:21. will give thee o-g of m.

MOUTH with roof.

Jb. 29:10. tongue cleaved to r. of m.
Ps. 137:6. let my tongue cleave to
r. of my m. [best like
Can. 7:9. the r. of thy m. will the
La. 4:4. tongue of child cleaveth
to r. of m. [to r. of m.
Eze. 8:26. make thy tongue cleave
Ho. 8:1. trumpet to r. of thy m.
Their MOUTH. [fired
De. 21:15. by t. m. every contriv. be
Ju. 7:6. lapped, putting their hand
to t. m. [t. m.
Ne. 9:20. withheldest not manna fr.

Jb. 5:15. saveth poor from t. m.
16:10. gaped upon me with t. m.
29:9. princes laid hand on t. m.
Ps. 5:9. is no faithfulness in t. m.
17:10. with t. m. speak proudly
49:13. posterity delight in t. m.
68:6. Break teeth, O God, in t. m.
59:7. they belch out with t. m.
12:7. For the sin of t.m. and words
62:4. bless with t. m. curse in
73:9. set t.m. ag. heavens [wardly
78:36. did flatter him with t. m.
149:6. high praises of O. be in t.m.
Is. 29:13. peo. draw near with t.m.
Je. 7:28. truth is cut off fr. t. m.
12:2. thou art near in t.m. far fr.
La. 2:16. enemies have open. t.m.
Eze. 33:31. with t. m. shew love
34:10. will deliv. my flock fr. t.m.
Mi. 6:12. tongue is deceit. in t.m.
7:16. lay their ha. upon t.m. [m.
Zph. 3:13. nei. deceitful tongue in t.
Zeh. 14:12. tongue consume in t.m.
Mat. 15:8. draweth nigh with t.m.
Re. 9:10. power is in t.m. and tails
11:5. fire proceedeth out of t. m.
14:5. in t.m. was found no guile

Thine own or thy MOUTH.

Ex. 4:12. I will be with t. m., 15.
13:9. that L.'s law be in t. m.
23:13. no mention of gods out of t.
De. 23:23. th. promised w.t.m. [m.
Jos. 1:8. law not depart out of t.m.
Ju. 9:36. said Zebul, Where is t.m.
11:36. proceeded out of t.m. [22.
18:19. lay hand upon t.m., Pr. 30:
2:8. 1:16. t. m. testified ag. thee
1 K. 8:24. spakest with t.m., 2 Ch.
Jb. 8:21. t. m. with laughing [3.
15:5. t.m. uttereth thine iniquity
6. t. o. m. condemneth thee
33:16. Behold, I am acc. to t. m.
39:17. Doth eagle mount by t.m.
Ps. 60:16. shouldst take my cov. in
10. Thou givest t.m. to evil [t.m.
103:5. satisfieth t. m. with good
119:13. declared judgments of t.m.
72. The law of t.m. is better than
88. sh. I keep testimony of t. m.
Pr. 27:2. let kno. praise, not t.o.m.
Ec. 5:2. Be not rash with t. m. to
6. Suffer not t.m. to cause to sin
Eze. 16:56. Sodom not mentioned by
t. m. [in thy bosom
Mi. 7:5. keep doors of t. m. from her
Lu. 19:22. out of t. o. m. will I
Ro. 10:9. if confess with t.m. L.
Re. 10:9. be in t.m. sweet as honey

MOUTH with word, s.

Ex. 4:15. shalt put w-s in his m.
Nu. 22:34. w. G. putteth in my m.,
shall I speak, 23:12. [19.
23:5. L. put a w. in Balaam's m.
De. 8:3. by ev. w. out of m. of God
doth man live, Mat. 4:4. [m.
18:18. and will put w-s in his
30:14. w. is nigh thee, in thy m.
and in thy heart, Ro. 10:8.
32:1. hear, O earth, w-s of my m.
2 S. 14:3. Joab put w-s in her m., 19.
1 K. 17:24. w. of L. in thy m. is
22:13. w. of prophets declare good
to k. w. one m., 2 Ch. 18:12.
2 Ch. 35:22. hearkened not unto
w-s from m. of G. [1:1.
86:21. w. by m. of Jere., 22. Eze.
Eze. 8:17. I put w-s in their m.
Eze. 7:8. as w. went out of king's m.
Jb. 8:2. w-s of thy m. be like winds
15:13. lettest such w-s go out of m.
23:12. I esteemed w-s of his m.
more than my food [acceptable
Ps. 19:14. Let w-s of my m. be
36:3. w-s of his m. are iniquity
64:2. give ear to the w-s of my m.,
78:1. Pr. 24. [than butter
55:21. The w-s of his m. smother

Ps. 119:43. take not w. of truth
out of my m. [m.
103. w-s sweeter than honey to
188:4. praise when they hear w-s
of thy m. [m., 5:7.
Pr. 4:5. nei. decline fr. w-s of thy
6:2. snared with w-s of m. [m.
7:24. O child. attend to w-s of my
8:8. all w-s of my m. are in right
18:4. w-s of man's m. are as deep
Ec. 10:12. w-s of wise man's m. gra-
13. w-s of his m. foolishness. [cious
Is. 45:23. w. is gone out of my m.
51:16. put my w-s in thy m., Je. 1:9
55:11. So w. be goeth out of my m.
59:21. w-s I have put in thy m.
Je. 5:14. make my w-s in thy m. [re
9:20. let ear rec. w. of m., 10:1
36:17. How didst thou write these
w-s at his m. [16:7.
18. w-s unto me with his m., Ac.
Eze. 8:17. hear w. at my m., 33:7.
De. 4:31. While w. was in king's m.
Ho. 6:5. slain them by w-s of my m.
Zeb. 8:9. hear w-s by m. of proph-
Lu. 4:22. gracious w-s out of his m.
Ac. 15:7. Gent. by m. should bear
w. of gospel [swelling w-s
Jude 16. their m. speaketh great
Your MOUTH.
Nu. 32:24. proceeded out of y. m.
1 S. 2:3. not arrogancy out of y. m.
Jb. 21:5. lay your hand upon y. m.
Eze. 35:13. with y. m. ye have boast-
Jo. 1:5. wine is cut off fr. y. m. [ed
Ep. 4:29. let no corrupt commun.
proceed out of y. m., Col. 8:8.

MOUTHS.

De. 31:19. song, put it in their m.
21. not forgett. out of m. of seed
1 S. 18:21. they had file with m.
Ps. 22:13. gaped upon me with m.
78:30. while meat was in their m.
115:5. have m. speak not, 135:6.
136:17. nei. breath in their m. [m.
Is. 41:15. threshing instru. having
62:15. kings sh. shut m. at him
Je. 44:25. Ye spoken with your m.
La. 8:46. enemies opened their m.
Eze. 69:11. sh. stop m. of passengers
De. 6:22. God hath shut lions' m.
Mi. 8:5. putteth not into their m.
Tit. 1:1. Whose m. must be stopped
He. 11:33. who stopped m. of lions
Ja. 3:3. we put bits in horses' m.
Re. 9:17. out of m. issued fire, 18.

MOVE.

Ex. 11:7. not a dog m. tongue ag.
Le. 11:10. of all that m. in waters
De. 23:25. not m. sickle unto neigh-
bour's standing corn
32:21. I will m. them to jealousy
Ju. 18:25. Spirit of L. began to m.
2 S. 7:10. may m. no more, 2 K. 21:
2 K. 5:11. he will m. his hand [3.
23:18. let no man m. his bones
Je. 10:4. fasten with nails it m. not
Am. 9:17. cause to m. ho. of Isr.
Mi. 7:17. sh. m. out of their holes
Mat. 23:4. they theme, will not m. th.
Ac. 17:28. For in him we live, m.
20:24. none of these things m. me

MOVEABLE.

Pr. 5:6. her ways are m. canst not
MOVED. [know
Ge. 1:2. Spirit of God m. upon waters
7:21. flesh died th. m. upon earth
De. 32:21. have m. me to jealousy
Jos. 10:21. none m. tongue ag. Isr.
15:8. m. him to ask field, Ju. 1:14.
1 S. 1:19. city was m. about them
Ru. 1:13. she spake, only lips m.
2 S. 18:33. the king was much m.
22:8. the foundations of heaven m.
24:1. be m. David against them
1 Ch. 16:30. world sh. be stable, th.
It be not m., Ps. 93:1-96:10.

1 Ch. 17:9. sh. dwell, be m. no more
 2 Ch. 18:31. God m. them to depart
 Ex. 4:15. m. sedition of old time
 Es. 6:9. Haman saw Mord. m. not
 Jb. 37:1. At this my heart is m.
 41:23. The flakes of his flesh, they
 cannot be m. [30:6.-62:2, 6.
 Ps. 10:6. I shall not be m.; 16:8-
 18:4. they rejoice when I am m.
 15:5. doeth these sh. never be m.
 17:15. that my footsteps be not m.
 18:7. foundations of the hills m.
 21:7. king trusteth in L., not be m.
 46:5. she sh. not be m. G. shall help
 6. heathen raged, king-ds were m.
 55:22. never suffer righte-s to be m.
 66:9. suff-th not our feet to be m.
 68:8. Sinal was m. at pres. of G.
 78:58. they m. him to jealousy
 82:7. foundations of earth are m.
 99:1. L. reigneth, let earth be m.
 112:6. he shall not be m. for ever
 121:3. not suffer thy foot to be m.
 Pr. 12:3. root of righte. not be m.
 Can. 5:4. my bowels were m. for him
 Is. 6:4. posts of the door m.
 7:2. heart was m. as trees are m.
 10:14. was none that m. in the wing
 14:9. Hell fr. beneath is m. for thee
 19:1. idols of Egypt shall be m. at
 24:19. earth is broken down, and m.
 40:20. image that sh. not be m. [41:
 Je. 4:24. all the hills m. lightly [7:
 25:16. they shall drink, and be m.
 46:7. waters are m. as rivers, 8:
 49:21. The earth is m. at noise of
 50:46. at taking of Bab. earth is m.
 Da. 8:7. he was m. with choler
 10:10. wh. m. me upon my knees
 11:11. king shall be m. with choler
 Mat. 8:36. was m. with compassion,
 14:14.-18:27. Mk. 1:41.-6:34.
 20:24. m. with Indigne-u-ag. breath.
 21:10. all the city was m. saying
 Mk. 16:11. chief priests m. peo. [m.
 Ac. 2:9. upon my right ha., I not be
 7:29. patriarchs, m. with envy, sold
 17:5. But Jews m. with envy, took
 31:30. city was m. and people ran
 Col. 1:23. not m. from hope of gosp.
 1 Th. 8:3. no man be m. by afflict.
 He. 11:7. Noah m. with fear, prep-d
 12:28. kingd. which cannot be m.
 2 Pe. 1:21. spake as m. by H. Gh.
 Re. 6:14. every mt. and island m.

MOVEDST. [cause
 Jb. 2:3. tho. m. me ag. him with-t
 Je. 48:127. since spakest, thou m.

MOVER.

Ac. 24:5. this fellow a m. of sedition
MOVETH.
 Ge. 1:21. G. created ev. creature m.
 28. domin. over every thing that
 m. upon earth
 9:5. fear of you sh. be on all th. m.
 Le. 11:46. law of every creat. that m.
 20:17. 25. accountable by any thing
 that m. [a cedar
 Jb. 40:17. Behemoth m. his tail like
 Ps. 69:34. let ev. thing m. praise
 Pr. 23:3. not upon wine when it m.
 Eze. 47:9. m. whl. rivers come

MOVING. [Noun. Part.]

Ge. 1:20. bring forth m. creatures
 9:3. Ev. m. thing shall be meat
 Jb. 16:5. m. of my lips assuage grief
 Pr. 16:30. m. lips, he bring-h evil
 Ha. 1:14. maket men as m. things
 Jn. 5:3. waiting for m. of water

MOWER.

Ps. 129:7. Wh-w. m. filleth not hand
MOWINGS.

Am. 7:1. latter growth aft. king's m.

MOWN.

Ps. 72:6. like rain upon m. grass

MO'ZA. [bare M.

1 Ch. 2:46. Ephah, Caleb's concu.

1 Ch. 8:36. and Zimri begat M., 9:
 37. M. begat Binea, 9:43. [42:

MO'ZAH.

Jos. 18:26. cities of tribe of Benj. M.
MUCH. [than we

Ge. 26:16. thou art m. mightier
 Ex. 12:42. night to be m. observed
 16:18. th. gathered m., 2 Co. 8:15.
 Le. 13:7. If scab spread m., 22:27, 35.
 Nu. 21:4. of peo. was m. discouraged
 De. 28:38. m. seed into field
 Ru. 1:13. It grieveth me m. for your
 1 S. 14:30. a m. greater slaughter
 18:30. so his name was m. set by
 19:2. Jona. delighted m. in Da.
 26:24. as thy life was m. set by, so
 let my life be m. set by [m.
 1 K. 4:29. Sol. had underest. exceeding
 2 K. 10:18. Jehu shall serve him m.
 2 Ch. 27:3. on wall of Ophel built m.
 38:6. Manasseh wrought m. evil
 Ne. 9:37. m. increased unto kings
 Jb. 5:25. know thy seed sh. be m.
 81:25. mine hand had gotten m.
 Ps. 19:13. innocent fr. m. transgr
 129:11. m. have they afflicted me
 Pr. 17:7. m. less do lying lips
 19:10. m. less serv-t to have rule
 5:12. wh. he eat little or m.
 7:16. Be not righteous over m.
 17. Be not over m. wicked nel.
 Eze. 23:32. cup, it containeth m.
 33:31. with mouth shew m. love
 Mt. 6:16. doth m. keep statutes
 Hag. 1:6. Ye have sown m.
 9. ye looked for m. [they?

Mat. 8:26. Are ye not m. better than
 28:9. might have been sold for m.
 Mk. 1:45. began to publish it m.
 6:10. besought him m. not to send
 12:41. many th. were rich eastm.
 Lu. 1:28. thou that art m. graced
 7:47. forgiven, for she loved m.
 12:48. unto wh. m. given of him m.
 required, to wh. committed m.
 16:10. faithful in m. unjust in m.
 Lu. 14:30. I will not talk m. with you
 Ac. 18:27. who helped them m.
 28:24. Festus said, m. learning doth
 Ro. 8:2. m. every way [in L.
 16:12. Persis, which laboured m.
 1 Co. 16:19. Salute you m. in the L.
 2 Co. 2:4. out of m. afflic. I wrote
 He. 12:9. m. rather be in subject-n
 25. m. more sh. not we escape [m.
 Ja. 5:16. prayer of righte. availeth
 Re. 5:4. I wept m. bec. no man was

As MUCH. [found
 Ge. 23:9. give it for a m. money as
 43:34. mess was five times a m.
 44:1. Fill sacks with food a m. [22:
 Ex. 16:5. twice a m. as they gather,
 Le. 7:10. Aa.'s sons one a m. as ago.
 1 S. 2:16. take a m. as soul destr.
 2 Ch. 2:16. cut wood a m. as thou
 Jb. 42:10. L. gave Job twice a m. as
 Ps. 119:14. a m. as in all riches
 Lu. 6:34. sinners lend, to rec. a m.
 Jn. 6:11. of fishes a m. as they wo.
 Ro. 1:15. a m. as in me is, I am
 12:18. a m. as lieth in you, live
 See CATTLE, EARTH, FRUIT,
 GAIN, GOOD.

How MUCH. [Wash
 2 K. 5:13. h. m. rather when heaith,
 Ex. 7:22. without prescribing h. m.
 Pr. 16:16. h. m. better to get wisd.
 Can. 4:10. h. m. better is thy love
 Mat. 12:12. h. m. is man better than
 Lu. 16:4. h. m. owest my lord? [7:
 19:15. h. m. every man gained
 Ac. 9:13. h. m. evil done thy saints
 He. 8:6. by h. m. he is mediator
 10:20. of h. m. sorer punishment
 Re. 18:7. h. m. hath glorified her-

How MUCH less. [self

1 K. 8:27. heaven cannot contain

thee, h. m. I. this house, 2 Ch.
 6:18.

2 Ch. 32:15. h. m. I. shall G. deliver
 Jb. 4:19. h. m. I. in th. dwell in
 9:14. h. m. I. shall I answer him
 25:6. h. m. I. man that is worm
 34:19. h. m. I. to him accepteth
 not the persons [the work
 Eze. 15:5. h. m. I. it be met for
 See MORE, PEOPLE, RICHES.

So MUCH.

Ge. 34:12. ask me never s. m. dowry
 Ex. 14:28. remained not s. m. as one
 30:23. sweet cinnamon half s. m.
 Le. 14:21. if poor and can-t get s. m.
 De. 2:5. not s. m. as footbreadth
 2 S. 14:5. none s. m. praised as Abs.
 17:12. not to be left s. m. as one
 2 Ch. 20:25. spoil, it was s. m. [mon.
 Pr. 19:24. not s. m. as bring it to
 25:16. eat s. m. as is sufficient for
 Je. 2:36. Why galddest thou s. m. to
 Mal. 8:13. we spoken s. m. ag. thee?
 Mat. 15:33. Whence have I bread?
 Mk. 2:2. no not s. m. as about door
 3:20. could not s. m. as eat, 6:31.
 Lu. 6:3. Have ye not read s. m. as
 18:13. not lift up s. m. as his eyes
 Ac. 5:8. if ye sold it for s. m. she
 said, Yea, for s. m. [set foot
 7:5. no inheritance, not s. m. as to
 19:2. not s. m. as heard wh. H. G.
 1 Co. 5:1. not s. m. as named am.
 2 Co. 9:15. bounty been s. m. spoken
 He. 1:4. s. m. better than angels
 7:22. by s. m. Jesus made surety
 10:25. s. m. more as ye see day
 12:30. if s. m. as a beast touch mt.
 Re. 18:7. s. m. torment give her
 See SOAP, SORROW, WICKEDNESS

Too MUCH. [t. m.

Ex. 36:7. stuff was sufficient, and
 Nu. 16:33. Ye take t. m. upon you, 7:
 Jos. 19:9. part of Judah was t. m.
 1 K. 12:28. t. m. to go to Jerus.
 Es. 1:18. Thus sh. arise t. m. con-

Very MUCH. [tempt

Ge. 41:49. Jos. gath-d corn, v. m.
 Ex. 12:38. v. m. cattle went up with
 Jos. 18:11. v. m. land to be possessed
 22:8. v. m. cattle, v. m. rain, [gold
 1 K. 10:22. queen of Sheba with v. m.
 2 K. 21:16. shed innoc. blood v. m.
 1 Ch. 18:8. from Chun Da. v. m. brass
 2 Ch. 14:13. carried aw. v. m. spoil
 32:29. given him substance v. m.
 38:14. priests and people trans-
 gressed v. m.

Ps. 119:107. I am afflicted v. m.
 Je. 40:12. gathered summer fruits,

MUFFLERS. [v. m.

Is. 8:10. I will take away the m.

MULBERRY trees,

2 S. 5:23. but come upon them over
 ag. m. t., 1 Ch. 14:14 [14:15.
 24. sound in tops of m. t., 1 Ch.

Ps. 84:16. passing thro. valley of m.

MULCT. [Noun.] [t.

2 K. 23:133. Pha. set a m. upon land
MULCTED. [talents
 2 Ch. 36:13. king m. land in 100
 Am. 2:18. wine of such as have m.

MULE.

2 S. 13:29. ev. man gat upon his m.
 1 S. 10:10. Absalom rode upon a m. (2)
 1 K. 1:33. Sol. upon my m., 38:44.
 Ps. 32:9. Be not as the horse or m.
 Zech. 14:15. so shall be plague of m.

MULES.

Ge. 38:24. Anah found m. in wildern.
 1 K. 4:128. they bro't barley for m.
 10:25. brought m. rate, 2 Ch. 9:24.
 18:5. find grass to save m. alive
 2 K. 8:17. to serv-t two m. burden
 1 Ch. 12:40. brought bread on m.
 Eze. 2:66. m. were 245, Ne. 7:68.
 Es. 8:10. letters by riders on m., 14

Is. 66:20. bring brethren upon me. [m.]
 Eze. 37:12. Togarmah traded with
MULTIPLIED. [Jo.
 Ge. 47:27. Isr. grew and m. Ex. 1:7,
 Ex. 1:12. more afflicted, they m.
 11:9. 38. my wonders be m. in E.
 De. 1:10. L. your G. hath m. you
 8:13. thy gold is m. and all is m.
 11:21. That your days be m. in Is.
 Jos. 24:3. I m. his seed, gave Isaac
 Jn. 16:124. who m. our slain
 18:1. 112. as she m. to pray, Eli
 28:22:136. thy gentleness m. me, Ph.
 1 Ch. 5:9. cattle were m. [18:135:
 22:117. sons of Rehabab were m.
 2 Ch. 38:123. Amom m. treasurers
 Ne. 6:117. nobles in letters unto To
 Jb. 27:12. If child be m. it is for sw.
 36:6. If thy transgressions be m.
 Ps. 16:4. their sorrows shall be m.
 89:19. they that hate me are m.
 107:38. He blesseth, so they are m.
 Pr. 9:11. by me thy days sh. be m.
 29:16. When wicked are m. trans-
 Is. 9:3. Thou hast m. nation [gr-
 59:12. For our trans-gs are m.
 Je. 8:16. when ye be m. they sha. say
 46:16. He m. the faller, one fell
 Eze. 5:7. ye m. more than nations
 11:6. Ye have m. slain in this city
 16:25. m. thy whoredoms, 28:19.
 29. m. fornication [51. m. abom.
 21:15. that heart faint, ruins be m.
 81:5. his boughs were m. [me
 36:13. ye have m. your words ag.
 Da. 4:1. Peace be m. unto you, 6:25.
 1 Pe. 1:2. 2 Pe. 1:2. Jude 2.
 Ho. 2:8. did not know I m. her silver
 8:14. Jud. hath m. fenced cities
 12:10. I have m. visions, and used
 Na. 8:16. hast m. thy merchants
 Ac. 6:11. number of disci. was m., 7:
 17. people grew and m. in E.
 9:31. walking in fear of L. were m.
 12:24. the word of G. grew and m.
MULTIPLIEDST, ETH.
 Jb. 9:23. chill m-t thou as stars
 Ne. 9:17. he m-m my wounds
 34:37. he m-m his word against G.
 36:16. m-m words without knowl.
 Ec. 10:114. a fool also m-m words
MULTIPLY.
 Ge. 1:22. be fruitful and m., 38:
 8:17-9:7-35:11. [ception
 8:16. I will m. thy sorrow and con-
 6:1. men began to m. on earth
 16:10. I will m. Hagar's seed, 17:20.
 17:2. will m. thee exceed, 48:4.
 22:17. I will m. thy seed, 24:24.
 28:3. God Al. bless and m. thee
 Ex. 1:10. let us deal wisely, lest they
 7:3. I will m. my signs in E. [m.
 28:29. lest beast of field m. ag. thee
 30:15. rich sh. not m. half shekel
 32:13. I will m. your need, L. 28:
 9. De. 7:13-18:17-25:63-30:5.
 Le. 11:14. what doth m. in, feet
 Nu. 26:154. m. his inheri, 33:154.
 De. 8:1. may m. and go in, 30:154.
 13. when thy flock and herds m.
 17:16. the king shall not m. horses
 17. Nel. shall he m. wives nor silv.
 28:14. f. i. revenger do not m.
 1 Ch. 4:27. neither did all family m.
 28:11. Jewish Heriah not m. sons
 Jb. 29:18. I sh. m. my days as sand
 Is. 1:15. when ye m. prayer, I
 65:17. God, he will m. to pardon
 Je. 80:19. I will m. them not few
 82:22. so will I m. the seed of David
 Eze. 18:7. I have caused thee to m.
 36:10. I will m. men upon you
 11. I will m. upon y. a man and
 30. I will m. fruit of tree [beast
 87:26. I will place and m. them
 Am. 4:4. at Gilgal m. transgression
 2 Co. 9:10. and m. your seed sown

MULTIPLYING.

Ge. 22:17. m. I will multiply, Ee. 6:
MULTITUDE. [114.
 Ge. 16:10. it sh. not numbered for
 m., 32:12. 1 K. 8:8. 2 Ch. 5:6:
 17:14. shall be fish of m. of nations
 28:3. G. make thee a m. of people
 30:30. it is now increased unto a m.
 48:4. make of thee a m. of peo., 16:
 Ex. 12:38. a mixed m. went [19:
 28:2. not follow a m. to do evil
 De. 26:16. acc. to m. of years increase
 Nu. 11:4. mixed m. fell a lusting
 De. 1:10. ye are this day as stars for
 m., 10:22-28:62. He. 11:12.
 Jos. 11:4. as sand upon sea shore for
 m., Ju. 7:12. 1 S. 18:5. 2 S.
 1:111. 1 K. 4:20. [and his m.
 Ju. 4:7. I will draw unto thee Shera
 6:5. as grasshoppers for m., 7:12.
 1 S. 14:16. behold, m. melted aw.
 28:6:10. he dealt m. whole m. of Isr.
 1 K. 7:147. unweighed for exc-g m.
 6:5. oxen co. not be told for m.
 2 K. 7:13. are as all m. th. are left
 19:23. With m. of chariots I am
 come up to Leb., Is. 37:24.
 25:11. with remnant of m. did
 Neb-n carry away, Je. 52:15.
 1 Ch. 12:129. m. of them had kept
 ward [m., Is. 29:5.
 2 Ch. 1:9. over a peo. like dust for
 11:23. Rehob. desired m. of wives
 14:11. in thy name we go ag. m.
 20:24. the m. were dead bodies
 30:18. m. had not cleansed them.
 32:7. be not afraid of the m. [m.
 Ne. 18:3. separated from Isr. mixed
 f. 22. spare me, acc. to m. of mercy
 Ee. 6:11. Haman told m. of his
 10:13. Mord. accepted m. of breath.
 Jb. 4:14. m. of my bones to shake
 11:2. Sho. m. of words be ans-w-
 82:7. m. of years sh. teach wisd.
 88:19. m. of his bones with pain
 86:9. By m. of oppres. they made
 87:16. He scorneth the m. of the city
 Ps. 5:10. cast th. out in m. of transg.
 83:16. no king saved by m. of host
 42:4. I had gone with m. to ho. of
 49:6. boast in m. of riches [G. (2)
 68:30. Rebuke the m. of bulls
 74:19. deliver me not unto m. of
 94:19. in m. of my thoughts [wick.
 97:1. let m. of bliss be glad th- of
 106:30. I will praise him m.
 Pr. 10:19. In m. of words wasteth
 11:14. in m. of counsellors, 24:6.
 14:28. In m. of peo. is king's honour
 15:22. in m. of counsellors establ.
 20:15. is gold, and a m. of rubies
 Ec. 6:3. dream thro. m. of busin.,
 fool's voice by m. of words
 7. in m. of dreams divers vanities
 Is. 1:11. To what purpose m. of sac-
 5:13. m. dried up with thirst [rif.
 14. their m. and po. p into him
 18:4. noise of a m. in mountains
 17:12. Woe to m. of many people
 29:7. m. of all nations that fight
 8. so m. of nations that fight Zion
 81:14. when m. of sheph-els ag. him
 82:14. m. of city shall be left
 47:9. upon thee for m. of sorceries
 12. Stand now w. m. of sorceries
 13. wearied in m. of thy counsels
 60:6. m. of camels shall cover thee
 68:7. m. of his loving kindness
 f. 15. m. of thy bowels, are they
 Je. 8:23. in vain salva. fr. m. of mts.
 10:13. is a m. of waters, 51:16.
 12:6. have called a m. aft. thee
 80:14. wounded thee for m. of iniqu.
 46:25. I will punish the m. of No,
 Eze. 80:15.
 49:32. the m. of cattle a spoil
 51:42. she leav- cor-d with m. of waves

La. 1:5. for m. of her transg-ns
 8:32. compassion according to m.
 of her mercies [14.
 Eze. 7:12. wrath is upon all m., 11,
 13. vi-lon is touching whole m.
 14:4. ans. acc. to m. of his idols
 22:42. voice of m. being at ease
 27:12. by m. of riches, 18:33.
 16. m. of thy wave, 18-28:16.
 28:18. defiled same. by m. of iniqu-
 30:4. they sh. take her m., 27:19.
 31:2. speak unto Pha. and m.
 5. branches bec. of m. of waters
 9. made him fair by m. of branches
 18. Pha. and all his m., 32:32.
 32:16. Egypt and m., 12:18-30:10.
 24. Elam and m. [26. Tubal and
 25. in midst of slain with her m.
 31. Pha. be comforted, all his m.
 38:11. bury Gog, and his m., 114.
 716. name of city sh. be the m.
 Da. 10:6. his words like voice of m.
 11:10. sh. assemble a m. of forces
 12. taken aw. m. heart be lifted
 13. king shall set forth a m.
 Ho. 9:7. the m. of thine iniquity
 10:1. acc. to m. of fruit ine-d altars
 13. didst trust in m. of might
 Mi. 2:12. great noise by m. of m.
 Na. 8:3. there is a m. of slain
 4. bec. of the m. of whoredoms
 Zeh. 2:4. Jerus. as towns for the m.
 8:14. with his staff for m. of days
 Mat. 18:2. whole m. on shore, Mk. 4:1.
 34. Spake Jesus unto the m. [36.
 36. Jesus sent m. away, 16:30. Mk. 4:
 14:5. he feared the m., 21:46.
 15. send the m. away, Lu. 9:12.
 19. com-d m. to sit down, 15:35.
 15:10. he called the m., Ac. 6:1.
 31. Inasmuch the m. wondered
 32. compassion on m., Mk. 8:2.
 36. disci. gave to the m., Lu. 9:16.
 17:14. When they were come to m.
 20:31. the m. rebuked them [et
 21:11. m. ad. This is Jes. the proph-
 22:33. when m. heard this
 27:20. persecuted m. they sho. ask
 24. Pilate washed hands bef. m.
 Mk. 2:13. all m. resorted unto him
 8:9. ship walt because of the m.
 20. m. cometh together again
 32. m. rat about him
 Mk. 5:31. rest m. thronging, Lu. 8:
 7:33. took him aside fr. m. [45:
 9:12. one of the m. ans-d, Master
 15:8. m. crying aloud began [ing
 Lu. 1:10. whole m. of peo. were pray-
 2:13. was with angel a m. of host
 8:7. said to m., O giver-n of vi-pers
 6:19. because of m. upon house-top
 6:19. whole m. sought to touch him
 8:37. whole m. brought him to
 12:1. gath-d innumers-ble m. [depa.
 18:36. hearing m. pass by, asked
 19:37. whole m. of disciples be-
 gan to rejoice, 28:1. [Master
 39. Pharisees among m. said,
 22:6. betray him in absence of m.
 47. while he spake, behold a m.
 23:1. whole m. led him unto Pilate
 Jn. 6:13. a m. being in that place
 21:6. not draw it for m. of fishes
 Ac. 2:6. m. came together [heart
 4:32. m. that believed were of one
 5:16. came m. out of the cities
 6:5. saying pleased whole m.
 14:4. m. of the city was divided,
 15:12. all m. kept silence [28:7.
 30. when had gathered m. togeth.
 18:22. the m. rose up ag. th-m
 19:9. spake evil before the m.
 33. drew Alexander out of m.
 21:22. m. must needs come togeth.
 34. some cried one thing m. m.
 36. m. of people followed after
 24:18. nel. with m. nor tumult

Ac 26:24. about wh. all m. of Jews
Eph. 4:18. he led a m. of captives
Ja 5:20. sh. hide m. of sin-fains
1 Pe. 1:8. charity shall cover m.
See GREAT, MERCIES, MERCY.

MULTITUDES.

Ro. 8:20. draw her and all her m.
Jm. 16:14. m. in valley of decision
Mat. 6:1. seeing m. he went into mt.
9:8. when m. saw they marvelled
33. dumb spake, m. marvelled
36. when he saw m. he was moved
11:7. Jesus began to say unto m.
14:22. while he sent m. away, 23.
21:0. m. cried, saying, Hosanna
Ac. 5:14. m. were added both of men
18:45. Jews saw m. they w. envy
Re. 17:15. waters are m. and nations
See GREAT Multitude, a.
MUNITION, S. [m.]
Lu. 29:7. all that fighting, her and her
83:16. his defence be m-s of rocks
Da. 11:15. king take city of m-s
13. he will honour the G. of m-s
13. do in the fortresses of m-s
Na. 2:1. keep m. with the way
MUP'PIM. [2:1:30]
Ge. 46:21. sons of Benj. Reub. m. Nu.
MURDER, S. [Noun.] [7:32]
Mat. 15:13. out of heart m-s. Mk.
19:18. Thou shalt do no m. [m.]
Mk. 16:7. Barabbas, who committed
Lu. 23:19. for m-s-act into pris. 25.
Ro. 1:29. full of envy, m. debate
Ga. 5:21. works of the flesh, m-s
Re 9:21. reul. repented of their m-s
MURDER. [Verb.]
Pa. 10:8. in secret doth m. Linco.
94:6. slay widow and m. father.
Je. 7:9. Will ye steal, m. and com.
Ho. 6:9. so prelate m. 1. the way
MURDERER.

Nu. 35:16. If as smite he is a m.,
m. be put to death, 17, 15, 21.
19. revenger of blood slay m., 21.
30. m-s. be put to death by witn.
31. take no satisfac. for life of m.
2 K. 6:33. See how this son of m.
Jb. 24:14. m. slaying with the fig.
Ho. 9:13. Mpar. bring sinchill. to m.
Ja. 8:44. He was a m. fr. begiun.
Ac. 8:14. ye desired a m. to be
28:4. No doubt this man is a m.
1 Pe. 4:15. let none suffer as a m.
1 Jn. 3:15. hateth his bro. is a m.
ye know no m. native eteru. His
MURDERERS.

2 K. 14:6. child of m. as slew not
Is. 1:21. righteousness in it, now m.
Je. 4:31. soul wearied, bec. of m.
Mat. 22:7. be destroyed those m.
Ac. 7:52. of whom ye been the m.
21:35. leddest out 4,000 men m.
1 Ti. 1:9. law made for m. of fa-s
Re. 21:3. m. their part in lake [m-s]
22:15. without are warewongers,
MURMUR.

Ex. 15:7. w. it are we, that ye m.
8. L. heareth m-mururi-ye m.
Nu. 14:27. I have heard wh. they m.
36. spies made the cong-n to m.
18:11. what is Aaron, thy ye m. ag.
17:5. whereby they m. ag. you
La. 8:13. Wbf. doth a man m.?
Ju. 6:43. Jesus said, m. not am.
1 Co. 10:10. N-m. is some of them
MURMURED. [17:3]
Ex. 15:24. people m. ag. Moses,
16:2. whole cong. of Isr. m. ag.
Mo. and Aa. Nu. 14:2. 18:41.
Nu. 14:23. fr. 40 years old, w. m.
De. 1:27. And .o m. in your tent.
Jos. 9:25. all cong. m. ag. prince
Pa. 108:25. beliered not, m. in tents
Is. 29:24. that m. sh. learn doct.
Mat. 20:11. when rec'd penny, they
Mk. 14:5. they m. against her [m.]

Lu. 5:30. Scribes and Pharisees m.
15:2. m. saying, This man receiveth
19:7. m. he was guest to Zacchaeus
Jn. 6:41. the Jews m. at him, bec.
61. he knew his disciples m. at it
7:32. Phari. heard that people m.
1 Co. 10:10. Nel. murmurs some m.
MURMURERS.

Jude 16:14. The-s are m. complainers
MURMURING, S.

Kz. 16:7. ye hearsten your m-s, 8,
9, 12. Nu. 14:27. [the L.]
8. your m-s are not ag-t us, but
Nu. 17:5. make cease m-s of Isr.
10. shalt take their m-s from me
Jn. 7:12. was much m. m. people
Ac. 6:1. a m. of Grecians ag. Hebr.
Ph. 2:14. Do all things without m-s
MURKAIN.

Kz. 9:3. shall be a very grievous m.
Pa. 78:14. gave their boasts to m.
MUSE, ED.

Ps. 148:5. I m. on work of thy hands
Lu. 8:15. all m-d in hearts of John
MUSHI, ITES. See MAHLI.
MUSIC.

Ec. 12:4. daughters of m. be bro't
Ec. 8:6. I am their m. Render unto
5:14. ceased the young men fr. m.
Da. 8:5. time ye hear cornet and all
kinds of m., fall down, 7, 10, 15.
Lu. 15:25. his elder son, heard m.
See INSTRUMENTS.

MUSICAL.
See Musical INSTRUMENTS
MUSICIAN, S.

Ps. 4:2. To the chief M. of Ps. 6:9.
11:12:13:14:18:19:20:21:22:81:86:
89:40:41:42:44:46:48:47:49:61:62:
63:64:65:66:67:68:69:60:61:62:64:
65:66:67:68:69:70:75:76:77:80:81:
84:86:88:1:9:13:140. [more]
Ba. 18:22. voice of m-s be heard no
MUSING.

Ps. 89:3. while I was m. fire burned
MUST.

Ge. 29:26. It m. not be so in our
8:16. thou m. come in unto me
48:11. If it m. be so now do this
Le. 11:33. It m. be put in water
23:3. seven days ye m. eat unleav.
Nu. 6:21. m. do aft. law of separa.
20:10. m. we fetch water out of
23:12. m. I not take heed [rock
25. All L. speak-th th. I m. do
De. 1:22. b. want way we m. go
4:22. I m. die in this la. I m. not go
12:8. thou m. eat them bef. the L.
31:14. days approach thou m. die
Jos. 8:4. may know way ye m. go
Jn. 13:15. thou m. offer it unto L.
21:17. m. be inheritance for them
1:14:43. but taste little, lo I m. die
2:8. 28:3. ruleth men m. be just
7. touch them m. be fenced with
1 K. 18:27. he m. be awaked [Irou
Mat. 18:21. how he m. go unto Jerus.
17:10. Elias m. lat come, Mk. 9:11.
24:6. m. come to pass, Lu. 21:9.
26:5. fulfilled, th. thus it m. be
Mk. 2:22. but new wine m. be put
into new, Lu. 5:18. [among all
12:10. gospel m. first be published
2:49. I m. be about my Fa's
4:43. I m. preach kingdom of God
12:33. I m. walk to day and to
19:5. Zacchaeus, to day I m. abide
22:7. when pasover m. be killed
37. things m. be accompli., 21:44.
28:17. he m. release one unto them
24:7. son of man m. be deliv. into
Ja. 8:7. Ye m. be born again [12:34.
14:10. m. son of man be lifted, m.
30. He m. deliver me, but I m. deliv.
4:1-4. m. worship him in spirit
9:4. I m. work the works of him
10:16. other sheep, them I m. brl.
20:9. know not he m. rise again

Ac. 1:22. m. one be ord. to be a wita.
8:21. Whom the heaven m. receive
4:12. whereby we m. be saved
9:6. be told thee what thou m. do
14:22. we m. thro. much tribulation
15:24. ye m. be circumcised
18:21. I m. b. all m-s keep this
19:21. I m. also see Rome [feast
22:11. m. thou bear wit. at Rome
27:24. thou m. be bro't bef. Cesar
26. we m. be cast on cert. island
1 Co. 11:19. m. be herodes am. you
15:25. he m. reign til he hath put
53. this corruptible m. put on
2 Co. 5:10. we m. all appear bef. judg.
1 Ti. 3:2. bishop m. be blameless, Tit.
7. m. have a good report [1:7.
8. likewise m. deuous be grave
2 Ti. 2:5. husbandman m. be let par-
24. serv. of L. m. not strive [take
Tit. 1:11. whose mouths m. be stop.
He. 4:6. reman. with th. some m. enter
9:16. m. be the death of testator
11:6. cometh to God, m. believe
13:17. as they th. m. give acc-unt
Re. 1:1. things wh. m. shortly come
4:1. show thee things wh. m. be
10:11. Thou m. prophesy again bef.
11:5. If any hurt he m. be killed
13:10. m. be killed with sword
17:10. m. continue a short space
20:3. m. be loosed a little season
22:6. things wh. m. shortly be done
See Must DO, Must NEEDS.
See SUPER, SUFFERED.

MUSTARD, SEE GRAIN.
MUSTERED, ETH. [25
2 K. 28:17. scribe which m-d, Je. 58
Le. 18:4. Lord wh. host of the
MUTTEIL, ED.

Is. 8:19. wizards that peep, and m.
13:17. for Kir-harset I shall ye m.
69:3. tongue hath m-d perverne
MUTUAL. [Noun]
Ro. 1:12. comforted by the m-faith
MUZZLE. [Noun.] [m.]
Ps. 89:11. will keep my mouth with
MUZZLE. [Verb.]
De. 26:4. Thou shalt not m. the ox
when he tread-th out the corn,
1 Co. 9:9. 1 Ti. 6:18.

MY'RA.

Ac. 27:5. to M. a city of Lycia
MYRIN. [m.]
Je. 87:25. Isma-ites came bearing
43:11. carry man present, m-nuts
Ex. 38:23. of pure m. 5. 0 shekels
Ez. 2:12. six months w. oil of m.
Ez. 45:8. thy garments smell of m.
Pr. 7:17. perfumed my bed w. m.
Can. 1:13. bundle of m. is my beloved
4:6. perfumed w. m. frankincense
8:6. I will get me mount of m.
14. m. and aloes w. chief spices
5:1. gathered my m. with spice
5. my hands dropped with m.
fingers with sweet m.
13. lips like lilies, dropping sweet
smellin m.

Mat. 2:11. presented gold and m.
Mk. 15:23. wine mingled with m.
Ja. 19:39. mixture of m. and aloes
MYRTLE.

Ne. 8:15. Go fetch m. branches
Is. 41:19. I will plant in wildern. m.
56:13. instead of briar the m. tree
Zeh. 1:8. he stood am. m. trees, 10:11.
MYSELF.

Ge. 8:10. I was afraid, and hid m.
22:16. By m. have sworn, I will
bless, Is. 45:23. Je. 22:5-49:13.
Ex. 19:4. I brought t you unto m.
Nu. 8:17. I sanctified them for m.
12:5. I the L. will make m. known
De. 1:2. not able to bear you m., 12
Ja. 16:20. I will go and shake m.
Ru. 4:6. I cannot redeem it for m.

1 S. 18:12. I forced m. and offered
20:5. let me go, that I may hide m.
25:33. kept me from avenging m.
2 S. 18:2. I will go with you m.
22:24. I have kept m. from inq.
1 K. 18:15. I will shew m. unto him
22:30. will disguise m., 2 Ch. 18:29.
2 K. 6:18. I bow m. in h. of Bimn.
2 Ch. 7:12. chosen this place to m.
No. 5:7. I consulted with m. and
Ex. 5:12. let no man with k. but m.
6:6. do honour more than to m.
Jb. 6:10. would harden m. in sorrow
7:20. that I am burden to m.
9:20. If I justify m. mine own
27. If I say I will comfort m.
30. If I wash m. with snow water
10:1. leave my complaint upon m.
13:20. then not hide m. fr. thee
19:4. If I erred, mine error with m.
27. whom I shall see for m. and
31:17. or eaten morsel m. alone
29. or if I lift m. when evil found
42:6. Whaf I abhor m. and repent
Ps. 86:14. I behaved m. as tho. he
57:8. I m. awake early, 108:2.
101:2. I will behave m. wisely in
109:4. but I give m. unto prayer
119:16. will delight m. in statutes
47. will delight m. in thy com-
32. rememb- d judgm. comforted m.
181:1. nel. exercise m. in gr. matters
2. I have quieted m. as child
Ec. 2:3. sought to give m. unto wine
19. labour wh-n I shewed m. wise
Is. 38:10. saith L. now will I lift m.
43:21. this peo. I formed for m.
44:24. spreadeth the earth by m.
Je. 8:18. I would comfort m. ag.
21:5. I m. will fight ag. you [m.
Eze. 14:7. I L. will answer him by
20:5. in day I made m. known, 9:
29:3. river. I have made it for m.
36:11. I will make m. known am.
38:23. will I magnify m. sanctify
Da. 10:3. nel. did I anoint m. m.
Mt. 6:6. bow m. before high God
Ha. 3:16. heard, I trembled in m.
Zeh. 7:13. separat. as I have done
Lu. 7:7. nel. thought I m. worthy
24:39. that it is I m. handle me
Ju. 6:37. If I bear witness of m.
7:17. sh. know whe. I speak of m.
8. I am not come of m. but he
8:14. Tho. bear record of m. my rec.
18. I am one bear witness of m.
28. ye sh. know I do noth. of m.
42. nel. came I of m. he sent me
14. If I honour m. my honour is
10:18. but I lay it down of m.
12:49. I have not spoken of m.
14:3. I will come, rec. you unto m.
10. words I speak, I speak not of
21. I will manifest m. to him [m.
17:19. for their sakes I sanctify m.
Ac. 7:17. 3. prophet as I m. [man
10:26. saying, Stand up, I am a
20:24. nel. count life dear unto m.
24:10. I do cheerfully ans. for m.
16. do I exercise m. to have
25:22. I would hear the man m.
26:9. I verily thought with m. I
Ro. 9:3. I could wish m. accursed
11:4. reserved to m. 7,000 men
15:14. m. am persuaded of you
16:2. succourer of many, and m.
1 Co. 4:1. I know nothing by m.
6. I have in figure transf-d to m.
7:7. I would all were as I m.
9:10. made m. servant unto all
27. lest I m. sh. be a castaway
2 Co. 10:1. I Paul m. beseech you
11:7. an offence in abasing m.?
9. kept m. from being burden-
some unto you [m.
16. receive me, that I may boast
12:5. of m. I will not glory but

2 Co. 12:13. I m. was not burdensome
Ga. 2:18. I make m. a transgr-r
Ph. 2:24. that I m. shall come
8:13. count not m. to have appreh.
Phm. 17. receive Onesimus as m.
MYSTIA.
Ac. 16:7. aft. they were come to M.
8. passing by M. came to Tross
MYSTERIES.
Mat. 13:11. given to you to know m.
of kingdom, to them not, Lu. 8:
1 Co. 4:1. stewards of m. of God [o.
18:2. and tho. I understand all m.
14:2. in the Spirit he speaketh m.
MYSTERY.
Mk. 4:11. Unto you to know the m.
Ro. 11:25. that ye be igno. of this
16:25. acc. to revelation of m. [m.
1 Co. 2:7. speak wisd. of G. in m.
15:51. I shew you m. We sh. not
Ep. 1:9. made known to us m.
8:3. how made known to me m.
4. my knowl. in the m. of Christ
9. see what is fellowship of m.
5:32. This is great m. but I speak
6:10. boldly, to make known m.
of gospel, Col. 1:26, 27-4:3.
Col. 2:2. to acknowl-t of m. of G.
2 Th. 2:7. m. of inq. doth work
1 Ti. 8:9. holding m. of faith in
16. great is m. of godliness
Re. 1:20. The m. of the seven stars
10:7. the m. of God sh. be finished
17:5. M. BABYLON THE GREAT
7. I will tell m. of the woman

N.

NA'AM. See IRU.
NA'AMAH. [Person.]
Ge. 4:22. sister of Tubal-cain was N.
1 K. 14:21. Rehoboam's mother's
name was N., an Ammonitess,
31:2. Ch. 12:13.
NA'AMAH. [Place.]
Jos. 15:41. and N.; 18 cities with
NA'AMAN. [villages]
Ge. 48:21. sons of Benj.; N. and Rosh
Nu. 26:40. son of Bela, N., 1 Ch. 8:4.
2 K. 5:1. N. captain was a leper
2. little maid waited on N.'s wife
6. I have sent N. to thee
9. So N. came with his horses and
11. N. was wroth and went away
17. N. said, Sh. be given thy serv-
20. my master hath spared N. [ant
21. Gehazi followed after N.
23. N. said, Be content, take two
27. leprosy of N. sh. cleave to thee
1 Ch. 8:7. N. and Ahiah he removed
Lu. 4:27. none cleansed, saying N.
NA'AMATHITE.
See ZOPHAR.
NA'AMITES.
Nu. 26:40. Naaman, the family of N.
NA'ARAH. [Ashur]
1 Ch. 4:5. Helah and N. wives of
6. N. bare him Ahuzam and
NA'ARAI=PA'ARAI.
1 Ch. 11:37. 7 valiant men, were N.
NA'ARAN=NA'ARATH.
Jos. 16:7. border went down to N-h
1 Ch. 7:28. 1 possessions, eastward N-n
NAASH'ON=NAAS'ON.
Ex. 6:23. As. took Elisheba sis. of N.
Mat. 1:4. Aminadab begat N. N.
begat Salmon, Lu. 3:32.
See NAASHON.
NA'AL.
1 S. 26:3. name of the man was N.
4. N. did shear his sheep | 5. go to N
9. spake to N. | 10. N. answered
14. Abigail N.'s wife, 27:3.-30:5.
19. She told not N. | 28:2.-28:3.
25. N. his name, folly is with him
26. th. seek evil be as N. | 34, 36.

1 S. 26:37. when wine gone out of N
38. Lord smote N. that he died
39. L. hath returned wicked. of N.
NA'BOTH.
1 K. 21:1. N. Jerzeleite had vineyard
2. Ahab spake unto N. | 3. -
4. Ahab displeased bec. of word N.
6. Bec. I spake unto N. the Jas.
7. give the viney. of N. Jerzeleite
8. sent letters unto elders with N.
9. set N. on high, 12. [2]
13. men of Bethel witnessed ag. N.
14. saying, N. is stoned and dead
15. Arise, take viney. of N. Jerzeleite
16. when Ahab heard N. was dead
18. Ahab is in the vineyard of N.
19. place where dogs licked bl. of
2 K. 9:21. In portion of N. Jas. [N.
25. cast him in the field of N. Jas.
26. I have seen yesterday bl. of N.
NA'CHON=CHUDON.
2 S. 8:6. to N.'s threshing floor, 1
Ch. 18:19.
NA'CHOR. See NAHOR.
NADAB. [9.
Ex. 24:1. Come up, N. and Abihu,
Nu. 8:4. N. and Abihu died bef. L.,
28:6. 1 Ch. 24:2. [15:25, 27, 31.
1 K. 14:20. N. son of Jerob. reigned,
1 Ch. 2:28. N. son of Shammai
30. the sons of N. Seled, Appaim
8:30. Baal and N. sons of Gibben,
9:36.
NAG'GE.
Lu. 8:25. Eail, which was son of N.
NAHAL'AL.
Jos. 21:35. unto chil. of Merari N.
NAHA'LIEL.
Nu. 21:19. Ir. journeyed fr. N. to Ba-
NAHAL'LAL. [moth
Jos. 19:15. Kattath, N. inheri. of
NA'HALOL. [Zebulon
Ju. 1:30. Neither did Zebulon drive
out inhabitants of N.
NA'HAM. See GARNITE.
NAHAM'ANI. [bel
Ne. 7:7. N. who came with Zerubba-
NAHAR'AI=NAHARI.
2 S. 28:37. N. armourbearer, 1 Ch.
NA'HASH. [11:39.
18. 11:1. N. ag. Jabez, 2-12:12.
28:10-12. I will shew kindness unto
son of N., 1 Ch. 19:2.
17:25. went in to Abigail dau. of N.
27. Shobi son of N. brought beds
1 Ch. 4:12. The city of N.
19:1. N. king of Ammon died
NA'HATH. [Ch. 1:37.
Ge. 86:13. sons of Reuel, N., 17:1.
1 Ch. 6:26. sons of Elkanah, N.
2 Ch. 8:13. N. and Asabel overseers
NAH'BI.
Nu. 13:14. N. son of Vophai Mo. sent
NAHOR or NA'CHOR.
Ge. 11:22. Serug begat N., 23.
29. N.'s wife Milcah
20. N. lived 29 years, begat Ter-
nah, 25:1 Ch. 1:26. Lu. 8:34.
26. Terah begat Abram, N. and
27. Jos. 24:2.
22:20. Milcah, she hath borne chil.
to thy bro. N., 23-24:15, 24:47.
24:10. Ab.'s serv. went to city of N.
31:53. G. of Ab. and N. Judge bet us
NAH'SHON=NAASH'ON.
Nu. 1:7. prince was N., 23:10:14.
7:12. that offered 1st day was N.
17. off-g. of N. son of Aminadab
Ru. 4:20. Aminadab begat N. N.
begat Salmon, 1 Ch. 2:10, 11.
NA'HUM. [N.
Na. 1:1. The book of the vision of
NAIL.
Ju. 4:21. Jael took n. smote n.
22. Sierra lay dead, n. in temple.
5:26. She put her hand to n.
Eze. 9:8. us a n. in his holy place

Is. 22:23. I will fasten him as a n.
5. shall n. fastened be removed
Zech. 10:4. of him came n. battle bow

NAILS.

Le. 1:15. pinch off head with n.
De. 31:12. she sh. shave head, pare n.
1 Ch. 22:3. iron in abund. for n.
2 Ch. 8:9. weight of n. 60 shekels
Ec. 12:11. n. fastened by the masters
Ec. 41:7. fastened idol w. n. Je. 10:
Da. 4:33. his n. like birds' claws | 4.
7:19. 4th beast, n. were of brass
Jn. 20:25. my finger into print of n.

NAILING.

Col. 2:14. he took it, n. it to his
NAIN. [cross]

Lu. 7:11. Jesus went into a city N.
NAIOTH.

18. 19:18. Samuel and David dwelt
at N., 19, 22. [fied from N.]
23. Saul went to N. | 20:1. David
NAKED.

Ge. 2:25. were n. and not ashamed
8:7. they knew they were n., 10, 11.
Ec. 32:23. Moses saw people were n.,
for Aaron had made them n.

Le. 20:17. made n. her fountain
18. 19:24. Saul lay down n. all day
2 Ch. 28:15. with upoli clothed all n.

19. Ahas made Judah n.
Jb. 1:21. came I out of mother's
womb, n. shall I return [sing]

22:6. had stripped the n. of cloth.
24:7. cause n. to lodge without, 10.
28:6. Heil is n. before him and

Pr. 29:18. Where no vision, peo. is
Ec. 5:15. n. shall he return [made n.]
Is. 22:6. Kif made n. the shield

68:7. when thou seest the n. that
Je. 48:16. be like a n. tree in will.
61:158. walls of Bab. be made n.

La. 4:21. thou shalt make thys. n.
Eze. 16:7. thou wast n. and bare
22. when wast n. and polluted

30. sh. leave thee n. and bare, 23:
18:7. If he covered the n., 16 [29].
Mo. 2:3. lest I strip her n. and set

Am. 2:6. courageous sh. flee away n.
Mi. 1:8. I will walk, go stripped n.
11. Pass ye, having thy shame n.

5:6. waste with her n. swords
Ha. 3:3. Thy bow was made quite n.
Mat. 26:36. n. ye clothed me not, 43.

38. When saw we thee n. and, 44.
Mk. 14:51. linen cloth about n. body
5:6. he left linen cloth and fled n.

Jn. 21:7. Simon Peter was n. and
Ac. 19:16. fled out of that house n.
1 Co. 4:11. unto present hour we are

2 Co. 5:3. we sh. not be found n. | n.
He. 4:13. all things are n. unto him
Ja. 2:15. If a brother or sister be n.

Re. 8:17. miserable, poor, and n.
16:15. keepeth garm. lest walk n.
17:16. shall make her desolate and

NAKEDNESS. [n.]
Ge. 9:23. Ham saw n. of his father
3:23. covered n. saw not father's n.

42:9. to see the n. of the land, 12.
Ex. 20:26. thy n. be not discovered
28:42. breeches to cover their n.

Le. 18:6. None sh. uncover their n.
7. The n. of father or mother, 8.
11, 15-20:11. [son's dau.]

9. The n. of thy sister | 10. n. of
11. n. of father's wife's daughter,
shall not uncover her n.

12. n. of fa's sister | 13. mother's
sister, 20:19. [dau. in law
14. n. of fa's brother | 15. n. of

16. n. of bro's wife, it is bro's n.
17. n. of a woman and her dau.
19. n. of a woman put apart, 20:18

20:17. see sister's n. she sees his n.
20. uncovered his uncle's n.
21. hath uncovered brother's n.

De. 23:14. that he see no n. in thee

De. 24:11. if found matter of n. in
28:48. shalt serve enem. in n. her

18. 20:30. confusion of mother's n.
Is. 20:14. uncovered to the n. of E.
47:3. Thy n. shall be uncovered

La. 1:8. bec. they have seen her n.
Eze. 16:8. I covered thy n. | 23:18.
36. n. discovered thro. whored-s.

16:37. will discover thy n. unto th.
22:10. In thee they discov-d fa's n.
23:10. discovered her n. and slew

29. n. of thy whored. be discovered
Ho. 2:9. wool and flax to cover n.
Na. 8:5. I will shew nations thy n.

Ha. 2:15. mayest look on their n.
Ro. 8:35. shall n. separate us fr.
2 Co. 11:27. in fastings, cold and n.

Re. 8:18. shame of thy n. not appear
NAME.

Ge. 2:11. n. of first was Pison | 13, 14.
4:19. wives n. of I Adah, n. of oth.

11. his brother's n. was Jubal
20:25. n. of I Peleg, bro.'s n., 1.
11:4. let us make us a n. | Ch. 1:19.

29. n. of Ab.'s wife Sarai, n. of Na.
16:1. handmaid whose n. w. Hagar
17:15. n. Sarai but Sarah her n. be

23:24. concubine whose n. Reumah
25:1. Ab. took wife n. Keturah
28:33. n. of city Bear-sheba

29:16. n. of elder, Leah, n. of
36:32. n. of city, 35, 39. Ju. 1:17-18:
29. 1 K. 18:24. 1 Ch. 1:43, 46, 50.

39. wife's n., Nu. 28:59. 18. 14:
50. 1 Ch. 1:50-2:26, 29-8:29:
9:35. Ru. 1:2. 18. 28:3. Eze.

39:16.
38:1. Adullamite whose n. Hiram
2. whose n. was Shuah, 6. [fa's

48:16. my name on th. and n. of
Ex. 1:15. midwives, n. of I, n. of other
18:3. sons, n. of I Gershon | 4.

23:13. no mention of n. of other
gods, Jos. 23:7.

84:14. the Lord, whose n. is Jealous
Le. 18:21. nel. shalt profane n. of
thy God, 19:12-21:6-22:32.

Nu. 11:26. n. of one Eldad, n. of
17:2. write ev. man's n. upon rod
3. write Aaron's name upon rod of

26:14. n. of the Israelite slain
15. n. of Midianitish wom. slain
26:46. n. of dau. of Asher, Sarah

27:4. Why n. of our fa. be done av.
De. 7:24. shall destroy their n. from
9:14. blot out their n. from und.

22:14. bring up an evil n. upon her
19. he bro't evil n. upon virgin
26:6. firstb. succeed in n. of bro.

7. to raise up to bro. a n. in Isr.
28:19. to make the high in n.
28:58. mayest fear this glorious

n. THE LORD THY GOD
Jos. 14:15. n. of Hebron, Ju. 1:10.
15:15. n. of Debr. was, Ju. 1:11.

Ju. 18:2. man whose n. Manoah
16:4. woman whose n. was Delilah
17:1. man whose n. was Micah

Ru. 1:2. n. of man was Elimelech
4. n. of one Orpah, n. of other
2:19. man's n. is Boaz

4:15. to raise up n. of the dead, 10.
17. her neighbours gave it n.
18:8. 2. n. of his firstb. Joel, n. of

9:1. a man of Benj. whose n. Kish
2. he had a son whose n. was Saul
14:4. n. of one Bozes, n. of other

49. n. of firstb. Merab, and n. of
50. n. of captain of host [n.]
17:12. Da. son of Ephraim whose

28:3. n. of the man was Nabal
9. spake to Nabal in n. of David
28:8. 7. Saul had concu. n. Rishab

4:2. capt. n. of one; n. of other
7:9. made thee a n. like n. of gr.
men, 1 Ch. 17:8. [Ch. 17:21.

23. redeemed to make him n., 1

2 S. 8:13. David gat him a n. when

9:2. serv. whose n. was Ziba | 12.
18:1. sister, whose n. was Tamar | 3.

14:7. not leave to my husb. n. nor
27. one dau. whose n. was Tamar
16:5. a man whose n. Shimei

17:25. Amasa a man's son whose n.
20:1. man of Beilal whose n.
23:18. Abishai had n. am. three

22. Benaiash, had n. among 8
mighty men, 1 Ch. 11:20, 24.
1 K. 1:47. God make n. of Sol. bet-

ter than thy n. and throne
14:21. choose to put his n. there,
2 Ch. 12:13. [gods, 25, 26.

18:24. call ye on the n. of your
21:8. Jemebel wrote in Ahab's n.
2 K. 14:27. not blot out n. of Isr.

1 Ch. 4:3. n. of sister, 7:15.
2 Ch. 28:9. prophet whose n. Oded
Ezr. 5:11. prophesied in n. of G. of Isr.

14. one whose n. was Sheeshbazar
Ne. 9:7. gavest him n. of Abraham
10. So didst thou get thee a n.

Esa. 2:5. A Jew whose n. Mordecai
22. Ezer certified the king in
Mordecai's n. | 10-8:12.

8:8. Write ye for Jews in king's n.,
Jb. 18:17. he sh. have no n. in st.
30:18. were chil. of men of no n.

Ps. 9:5. hast put out their n. for ev.
20:1. n. of God of Jacob defend
5. in n. of G. will set up banners

44:20. If we have forgott. n. of G.
69:30. I will praise the n. of God
88:4. n. of Isr. be no more in remem.

18. whose n. is JEHOVAH
99:3. Let them praise thy great n.
108:13. let their n. be blotted out

113:3. L's n. is to be praised
Pr. 10:7. n. of the wicked sh. rot
18:10. n. of Lord is strong tower

22:1. A good n. is rather to be choe.
30:9. lest I take n. of G. in vain
Ec. 7:1. A good n. better than prec.

Is. 14:22. will cut off from Bab. n.
56:13. It shall be to the L. for a n.
56:5. I will give a n. an everl. n.

57:15. n. is holy | 62:2. by new n.
68:12. to make himself an everl. n.
64:1. to make thyself a glorious n.

66:15. sh. leave your n. for curse
L. sh. call serv-s by another n.
66:22. sh. your seed and n. remain

Is. 18:11. be unto me for a n., 33:9.
32:20. made thee a n., Da. 9:11.
37:13. captain whose n. Irishah

46:18. As I live, saith King, whose
n. is L. of hosts, 48:15-51:57.
Eze. 22:15. thee wh. art polluted of n.

23:10. she became a n. am. women
24:2. Son of man, write n. of day
48:35. n. of city be, The L. is there

Da. 1:20. unto Dan, n. of Beltesha-
zar, 2:26-4:8, 19-10:1.
2:20. Blessed be the n. of God

4:8. Da. came, acc. to n. of my god
Ho. 2:17. no more be rememb-d by n.
Am. 5:27. n. is The God of hosts

Mi. 4:5. walk ev. one in n. of his
god, we in n. of our G. [ruin
Zph. 1:4. I will cut off n. of Chena-

8:20. I will make you a n.
Zech. 6:12. man whose n. is BRANCH
Mat. 10:41. prophet in n. of prophet,

righte. man in n. of righteous
42. cup of water only in n. of disci.
28:19. baptizing them in n. of Fa-

Lu. 1:5. her n. was Elizabeth
27. to a man whose n. was Joseph
63. he wrote, saying, His n. is John

2:25. man in Jerus. n. Simeon
6:22. shall cast out your n. as evil
24:18. whose n. was Cleopas

Jn. 1:6. man from G. n. was John
8:18. not believed in n. of only be-
6:43. I am come in Fa's n. I gott

Jo. 10:35. works I do in my Fa.'s n.
 18: 10. servant's n. was Malchus
 Ac. 2: 38. be baptised in n. of J. C.
 8:6. In n. of Jesus Christ, rise up
 4: 7. By what n. have ye done this?
 12. Is none other n. under heaven
 17. speak to no man in this n., 18.
 30. wonders be done by n. of Jes.
 5:28. sho. not teach in this n., 40.
 40. sh. not speak in n. of Jesus
 7:58. at yo. man's feet, n. was Saul
 8:12. preaching, conc. n. of Jesus
 9:27. preached boldly in n. of Jes.,
 13:6. Jew whose n. Bar-jesus [30.
 16:18. I com'd in n. of Jes. come out
 26:9. to do contrary to n. of Jesus
 28: 7. whose n. was Publius
 1 Co. 1:13. baptised in n. of Paul?
 5: 4. In n. of our L., Ep. 5: 20.
 Ep. 1: 21. far above every n. that
 Ph. 2: 9. given him n. above ev. n.
 10. at n. of Jes. ev. knee sho. bow
 2 Ti. 2: 19. that nameth n. of Christ
 Ha. 1: 4. obtained a more excel. n.
 1 Pa. 4: 14. If reproach for n. of C.
 1 Jn. 8: 23. we sho. believe on n. of
 Son, J. C., 5: 13. [knoweth
 Re. 2: 17. a n. written, wh. no man
 8:1. thou hast a n. that thou livest
 12. will write upon him n. of G. (8)
 9:11. whose n. in Heb. is Abaddon
 18:1. upon heads n. of blasphemy
 14: 1. his Fa.'s n. in their forehead
 16:9. men blasphemed the n. of G.
 17:5. upon forehead n., MYSTERY
 19:12. a n. no man knew but him.
 16. on his thigh a n. written,
 KING OF KINGS.

See BLASPHEMY, ED.

By NAME, or by the NAME.
 Ex. 6: 3. I appeared b. t. n. of G.
 Almighty [17.

88:12. hast said, I know thee b. n.,
 Nu. 4: 32. b. n. reckon instruments
 Jos. 21:9. gave cities mentioned b. n.
 18: 17. 23. Phillistie, Goliath b. n.
 28:20:21. Sheba, son of Bichri b. n.
 1 K. 13:2. child be born, Josiah b. n.
 1 Ch. 4:41. these writ. b. n., smote
 2 Ch. 28: 15. men expressed b. n.,
 took the captives, 81: 19.

Is. 44:5. shall call him. b. t. n. of
 Jacob surname himself b. t. n. of
 Israel, 43: 1. [b. n.
 Mat. 27: 32. man of Cyrene, Simon
 Mk. 6: 22. of synag. Jairus b. n.
 Jn. 10: 3. he calleth his sheep b. n.
 Ac. 4:10. b. t. n. of Jesus this man is
 30. wonders b. t. n. of holy child
 1 Co. 1:10. I beseech you b. t. n. of L.
 8 Jn. 14. friend & salute. Greet friends

See CALL, EXPRESSED. [b. n.

NAME with called. [n.
 Ge. 2: 19. whatso. Adam c. that was
 3: 20. Adam c. his wife's n. Eve
 4: 17. c. n. of city aft. n. of son
 5: 2. created th. c. their n. Adam
 11:9. Thf. is n. of it c. Babel
 12:5. builded altar, c. upon n. of
 L., 13: 4. 21: 33. 28: 25.
 16: 15. Abram c. his son's n. Ish-
 19: 22. n. of city was c. Zoar [mael
 26: 26. his n. was c. Jacob [30.
 29:19. he c. n. of place Beth-el; but
 n. was c. Luz, Ju. 1: 33.
 29: 34. therr. was his n. c. Levi
 80: 21. dan. & o. her n. Dinah
 81:48. Thf. was n. of it c. Galed
 82: 28. Thf. n. sh. be c. no more
 Jacob but Israel, 85: 10. (4)
 88: 17. n. of place is c. Succoth
 88: 18. of it was c. Alton-bachuth
 88: 20. thf. his n. was c. Pharis [30.
 41:45. Pha. c. Joseph's n. Zepunnath-
 42: 3. n. of second c. n. Ephraim
 48:6. sh. be c. after n. of brethren
 50:12. n. of n. was c. Abel-mizraim

Ex. 16: 23. thf. n. was c. Marsh
 81:2. have c. by n. Bealeel, 85:30.
 Nu. 33: 48. c. it Nobah after own n.
 De. 8: 14. c. them after his own n.
 23:10. sh. see thou art c. by n. of L.
 Jos. 5: 9. n. of place is c. Gligal
 7: 26. n. of place was c. The valley
 19:47. c. Leshem Dan after n. of
 Jos. 21:19. cities wh. are here c. by n.
 Ju. 1: 17. n. of city was c. Hormah
 8:31. son whose n. he c. Abimelech
 28: 6. 2. ark whose n. is c. by n. of
 L., 1 Ch. 18: 6. [my n.
 12: 28. take city and it be c. after
 18: 18. Abs. d. pillar after own n.
 1 K. 8:43. that peo. may know house
 is c. by thy n., 2 Ch. 6:33. [mer
 18: 24. c. n. of city after n. of She-
 18: 26. c. on n. of Baal, O Baal
 1 Ch. 22: 9. his n. sh. be c. Solomon
 2 Ch. 2: 26. n. of place was c. Berachah
 Ex. 2: 6:1. c. after their n., Ne. 7:6:3.
 Es. 2:14. unto k. exc. she were c.
 9:26. c. days Purim aft. n. Pur [n.
 Ps. 79:6. kingd-4 th. not c. upon thy
 118:44. Then c. I. upon n. of L. [n.
 Is. 49: 1. O house of Jac. c. by n. of
 Je. 11:16. L. c. thy n. A olive tree [17.
 20:7. L. bath not c. thy n. Panhur
 Je. 28: 6. This is n. be shall be c.
 38: 16. n. wherewith she sh. be c.
 Da. 10:1. Daniel, n. c. Belteshazzar
 Lu. 1:59. c. him Zach. after n. of fa.
 61. none of kindred c. by this n.
 Ac. 9: 21. destroyed th. c. on this n.
 Ja. 2:7. blaspheme n. by wh. ye are c.
 Be. 19: 13. his n. is c. Word of God
 See CALL, CALLETH.

Called by my NAME.

2 Ch. 7: 14. If my peo. wh. are c. n.
 18: 48: 7. bring, every one c. n.
 65: 1. behold, to nation not c. n.
 Je. 7: 10. this house c. n., 11, 14,
 30. 82: 34. 84: 15.
 26: 29. I bring evil on city c. n.
 Am. 9: 12. remnant of heath. c. n.
 Called by thy NAME.

1 K. 8:43. house c. b. t. n., 2 Ch. 6:
 14: 4. only let us be c. b. t. n. [33.
 48:1. I have c. thee b. t. n., 46:4.
 68: 19. they were not c. b. t. n.
 Je. 14: 9. O Lord, we are c. b. t. n.
 16: 16. for I am c. b. t. n. O L.
 Da. 9:18. behold the city c. b. t. n.
 19. for city and peo. are c. b. t. n.

Called his NAME. [6:3.

Ge. 4: 25. c. h. n. Seth: For God,
 26. to Seth a son; c. h. n. Enos
 5: 29. Lamech c. h. n. Noah [ab.
 19: 37. firstb. bare son c. h. n. Mo-
 38. younger bare son c. h. n. Ben-
 25:25. first, they c. h. n. Esau [ammi
 29:32. c. h. n. Reuben [33. Simron
 35. abe c. h. n. Judah [30:6. Dan
 80:8. c. h. n. Naphtali [11. Gad
 13. c. h. n. Asher [18. Issachar
 20. c. h. n. Zebulun [24. Joseph
 85: 10. God c. h. n. Israel (4)
 18. she c. h. n. Ben-oni, but his
 father c. him Benj. [Onan
 88: 3. son; Judah c. h. n. Er [4.
 5. Judah c. h. n. Shelah
 Ex. 2:10. c. h. n. Moses [22. Gershom
 Ju. 12: 24. woman c. h. n. Samson
 Ru. 4: 17. neighbours c. h. n. Obed
 1 S. 1: 20. Hannah c. h. n. Samuel
 28: 12. 24. David c. h. n. Solomon
 25. Nathan c. h. n. Jedediah
 1 Ch. 4: 9. mother c. h. n. Jabez
 7:16. Maachah c. h. n. Peresh
 22. Ephraim c. h. n. Beriah
 Mat. 1: 25. Joseph c. h. n. JESUS,
 21. Lu. 1: 31. 2: 21.

Called the NAME. [o.

Ge. 4: 17. Cain c. n. of city after n.
 16:13. she c. n. of L., Thou G. reest
 31: 2. Ab. c. n. of his son, Isaac

Ge. 22:14. c. n. of pla. Jehovah-Jrah
 26: 20. Isaac c. n. of the well Esek,
 21, 22. [36: 15.
 28: 19. Jac. c. n. of place Beth-el,
 82: 2. Jac. c. n. of pla. Mahanaim
 30. Jacob c. n. of place Penuel
 41: 51. Joseph c. n. of firstb. Ma-
 Ex. 16:31. Israel c. n. Manna [unash
 17: 7. Mo. c. n. of place Manah
 15:15. Mo. c. n. of alt. JEHOVAH [1st
 Nu. 11: 3. Mo. c. n. of pla. Taberah
 34. Mo. c. n. of place Kibroth-hatt.
 21: 3. he c. n. of place Hormah
 Ju. 1: 26. he c. n. of city Luz (2)
 2: 5. ler. c. n. of place Bochim
 15: 19. Samson c. n. En-hakkore
 18: 29. they c. n. of city Dan
 1 S. 7: 12. c. n. of stone Eben-ezer
 28: 5. 20. Da. c. n. of pla. Basal-
 paraim [1 Ch. 14: 11. [1 Ch. 18:11.
 6:5. Da. c. n. of place Peres-umath,
 1 K. 7: 21. he c. n. of right pillar
 Jachin (2), 2 Ch. 3: 17.
 16: 24. c. n. of city after n. of
 Shemer, Samaria
 Jb. 42:14. he c. n. of 1st Jemima (8)
 His NAME.
 Ex. 8: 13. What is h. n.? Pr. 40: 4.
 15: 3. the L. is h. n., Je. 88:2. Am.
 6:8. 9:6. [De. 6: 111.
 20: 7. that taketh h. n. in vain,
 28:21. every stone with h. n., 29:14.
 De. 8:13. shall swear by h. n., 10:20.
 10: 8. to bless in h. n., 1 Ch. 22:13.
 12: 5. Lord shall choose to put h.
 21. there, 21. 14:23. 16:16, 17. 21.
 26:21. K. 14: 21. 2 Ch. 12:13.
 11. cause h. n. to dwell there,
 Ex. 6: 12. [here
 14:24. L. shall choose to set h. n.
 26:6. h. n. shall be not put out of Ir.
 29:20. L. shall blot out h. n. from
 Ju. 18: 6. neither told n. h. n.
 Ru. 2: 1. h. n. was Boaz [in Israel
 4: 14. that h. n. may be famous
 1 S. 1: 1. a man h. n. Elkanah
 18: 30. h. n. was much set by
 21: 7. h. n. was Doeg, chief [m.
 26:25. as h. n., so is he, Nabal is h.
 28: 4. 4. h. n. was Nephtalioth
 2 K. 24: 17. made Mattathias king,
 changed h. n., 28:34. 2 Ch. 36:4.
 1 Ch. 16: 8. Give thanks unto L.,
 call upon h. n., Ps. 106: 1. Is.
 12: 4. [Ps. 29: 290:8.
 29. Give the glory due unto h. n.,
 2 Ch. 26: 8. Give to Uziah: and h. n.
 spread, 15.
 Ps. 24: 3. let us exalt h. n., 66: 2.
 41: 5. When die and h. n. perish?
 68:4. rideth upon heavens by h. n.
 69: 36. love h. n. ph. dwell [JAH
 72:17. h. n. sh. endure for ever (2)
 19. blessed be h. glorious n. for
 76:1. h. n. is great in Israel [ever
 98:2. Sing unto L. bless h. n., 100:4.
 99: 6. Sam. among them call upon
 111:9. and reverend is h. n. [h. n.
 135:3. sing praise unto h. n. for it
 148:13. praise h. n. for h. n. is excel.
 149:3. Let th. praise h. n. in dance
 Pr. 31:24. haughty scornor is h. n.
 30:4. what h. n.? and his son's n.
 Ec. 6: 4. h. n. be cov'd with darkn.
 Is. 7:14. shall call h. n. Immanuel
 8:3. Call h. n. Maher-shalal-
 12:4. make mention h. n. is exalt.
 47:4. the Lord of hosts is h. n.,
 48:2. 51:15. 54:5. Je. 10:16. 81:
 35. 52:18. 50:34. 51:19.
 48:10. h. n. not have been cut off
 Je. 11:10. h. n. be no more remem.
 20:9. I not speak more in h. n.
 48:17. know h. n. say, How is staff
 Am. 4: 13. L. the G. of hosts is h. n.
 Zech. 10: 12. walk up and do. in h. n.
 14:9. in that day one L. h. n. see

Mal. 3: 16. that thought upon h. m.
 Mat. 1: 23. sh. call h. n. Emmanuel
 12: 19. in h. n. shall Gentiles trust
 Mk. 6: 14. h. n. was spread abroad
 La. 1: 6. saying, h. n. is John, 13:
 24: 47. reulusion of sins preached
 Lu. 1: 12. sh. believe on h. n. [in h. n.]
 24: 33. many believed in h. n. when
 5: 43. if thou come in h. own n.
 20: 31. ye might have life thro. h. n.
 Ao. 8: 16. h. n. thro. faith in h. n.
 6: 41. worthy to suffer for h. n.
 10: 43. thro. h. n. reulusion of sins
 18: 8. My mas sorcerer, so is h. n.
 15: 14. to take out a peo. for h. n.
 Ro. 1: 5. faith an. nations for h. n.
 He. 6: 10. love ye stewed tow. h. n.
 18: 15 praise giving thanks to h. n.
 Re. 8: 5. s. not blot out h. n. but will
 confess h. n. [Death
 6: 8. and h. n. that sat on him was
 9: 11. in the Greek h. n. Apollyon
 18: 17. had number of h. n. 16: 2. [n.
 14: 11. whose receiveth mark of h.
 22: 4. h. n. shall be in their fore-
 See CALL, HOLY. [heads
 See Name of the LORD, His
 MOTHER.
 Mine own or my NAME.
 Ge. 32: 29. Whf. dost ask after m. n.
 48: 16. let m. n. be named on them
 Ex. 8: 15. t. n. is m. n. for ever and
 9: 16. m. n. may be declared [come
 20: 24. where I record m. n. I will
 28: 21. provoke not m. n. is in him
 La. 19: 12. not swear by m. n.
 20: 3. Molech, to profane m. n. holy n.
 Nu. 8: 27. put m. n. upon lar. [Jo
 Du. 18: 19. wh. be sh. speak in m. n.
 Ju. 18: 18. Why askest after m. n.?
 18: 24: 21. will not destroy m. n. u.
 25: 5. to Nabal, greet him in m. n.
 28: 17: 3. sh. build a ho. for m. n.
 1 K. 5: 5-8: 18, 19. 1 Ch. 22: 10:
 18: 18. I have no son to keep m. n.
 1 K. 8: 16. that m. n. might be
 therein, 29-9: 3-11: 35. 2 K.
 21: 4. 7-28: 2 Ch. 6: 5, 6-7:
 16-43: 4. 7. [n.
 9: 7. house I have hallowed for m.
 1 Ch. 22: 8. sh. not build a house
 unto m. n. 28: 3. [for m. n.
 2 Ch. 6: 8. in heart to build a ho.
 9. Sol. sh. build house for m. n.
 7: 20. ho. I sanctified for m. n.
 No. 1: 9. chosen to set m. n. [Je. 7: 12
 Pa. 83: 24. in m. n. horn be exalt.
 Ps. 114. bce. be hath known m. n.
 Is. 29: 23. they shall sanctify m. n.
 41: 25. fr. riding of sun call upon
 42: 8. I am I. that is m. n. [m. n.
 48: 11. how sho m. n. be polluted?
 49: 11. hath made mention of m. n.
 52: 6. my people shall know m. n.
 Je. 14: 14. lies in m. n. 15-28: 25:
 18: 21. shall know that m. n. is I.
 28: 27. cause my peo. to forget m.
 n. as I- forgotten m. n.
 27: 15. prophesy a lie in m. n. 29:
 18: 16. ye polluted m. n. [9, 21, 23.
 44: 26. sworn by m. n. m. n. no
 more named [n.
 Eze. 33: 23. I will sanctify m. great
 Mal. 1: 6. O priests, tho. despite m. n.
 11. m. n. shall be great an. Gent.
 in ev. place incense be to m. n.
 14. m. n. is dreadful an. heathen
 2: 2. to give glory unto m. n.
 5. and was afraid before m. n.
 4: 2. unto you th. fear m. n. sh. sun
 Mat. 18: 5. whose. receive a child in
 m. n. Mk. 9: 37. Lu. 9: 48.
 20. two or three are gathered to-
 gether in m. n.
 36: 5. many shall come in m. n.
 and deceive, Mk. 18: 6. Lu. 21: 3.
 Mt. 6: 9. he said, m. n. is Legion

Mk. 9: 39. shall do a miracle in m. n.
 41. cup of wat. to drink in m. n.
 16: 17. in m. n. sh. cast out devil
 Ju. 14: 13. whatso. ye sh. ask in m.
 n. 14-15: 16-16: 23, 24, 26 [n.
 26. Comforter he will send in
 Ao. 9: 15. chosen vessel to bear m. n.
 Ro. 9: 17. that m. n. be declared
 1 Co. 1: 15. I baptised in m. o. n.
 Re. 2: 13. thou holdest fast m. n.
 8: 8. hast kept my word, not denied
 12. I will write m. new n. [m. n.
 See CALL.
 NAME'S sake. [s.
 18: 12: 22. not forsake people for n.
 1 K. 8: 41. a stranger out of far coun-
 try for thy n. s., 2 Ch. 6: 32.
 Pa. 28: 3. he leaeth me for his n. s.
 25: 11. For thy n. s. pardon mine
 31: 3. for thy n. s. lead me [in q.
 19: 9. purge our sins for thy n. s.
 106: 8. he saved them for his n. s.
 108: 21. do thou for me for thy n. s.
 148: 11. Quicken me for thy n. s.
 Is. 48: 9. For my n. s. defer anger
 68: 5. cast you out for my n. s.
 Je. 14: 7. O L. do it for thy n. s.
 21. Do not abhor us for thy n. s.
 Eze. 20: 9. I wrought for my n. s.
 that I, 14, 22, 44-83: 22.
 Mat. 10: 22. ye sh. be hated for m.
 n. s., 24: 9. Mk. 18: 13. Lu. 21: 17:
 19: 29. forsaken lands for my n. s.
 sh. receive, Mk. 10: 27. Lu. 18: 20.
 Lu. 21: 12. bro-t bef. rulers for my n.
 Ju. 15: 21. do unto you for my n. s. [s.
 Aen: 16. he must suffer for my n. s.
 1 Jn. 2: 12. sins forgiven for his n. s.
 8 Jn. 7. for his n. s. they went forth
 Re. 2: 3. for my n. s. hast laboured
 Thine own or thy NAME.
 Ge. 12: 2. I will make t. n. great
 17: 5. t. n. Abram, but t. n. sh. be
 Abraham [29. Ju. 18: 17.
 32: 27. said unto him, What is t. n.?
 35: 10. t. n. is Jacob but Israel shall
 be t. n., (4) 1 K. 18: 31.
 Ex. 6: 23. to Pharaoh to speak in t. n.
 Jos. 7: 9. what do unto t. great n.?
 2 J. 7: 26. let t. n. be magnified
 22: 50. I will sing praise unto t. n.,
 Ps. 2: 2-18: 49-61: 3-66: 4-92: 1.
 1 K. 1: 47. name of Solomon better
 than t. n. [Ch. 6: 24, 26.
 8: 33. turn and confess t. n. 35: 2.
 42. they shall bear of t. great n.
 43. that all peo. may know t. n.
 44. house I built for t. n., 43: 2.
 Ch. 6: 34, 38. [for ever
 1 Ch. 17: 24. t. n. may be magnified
 29: 13. we praise t. n., Pa. 44: 8.
 2 Ch. 6: 20. that wouldst put t. n.
 14: 11. in t. n. we go ag. multitude
 20: 8. have built sanct. for t. n.
 9. for t. n. is in this house
 No. 1: 11. who desire to fear t. n.
 9: 5. blessed be t. glorious n.
 Ps. 6: 11. let th. love t. n. be joyful
 8: 1. how excellent is t. n., 9:
 9: 10. that know t. n. will trust
 22: 22. I will declare t. n., He. 2: 12.
 44: 5. thro. t. n. will we tread th.
 8. and praise t. n. forever
 46: 17. I will make t. n. to be remem.
 48: 10. Acc. to t. n. so thy praise
 52: 9. I will wait on t. n.
 54: 1. Save me by t. n.
 6. I will praise t. n. O Lord
 61: 5. heritage of those fear t. n.
 68: 4. I will lift my hands in t. n.
 74: 7. defiled dwellingpl. of t. n.
 10. enemy blas. beme t. n. for ever
 21. let poor and needy praise t. n.
 75: 1. that t. n. is near, works decia.
 79: 9. Help us, O G. for glory of t. n.
 80: 18. we will call upon t. n.
 88: 16. that they may seek t. n.

Pe. 86: 9. All nat- s. sh. glorify t. n., 13:
 11. unite my heart to fear t. n.
 89: 12. Hermon sh. rejoice in t. n., 16
 90: 3. let them praise t. terrible n.
 115: 1. not unto us, but unto t. n.
 119: 55. I rememb- d t. n. in night
 122. usset to do unto those love t.
 138: 13. t. n. O L. endureth [n.
 138: 2. will praise t. n. for loving-
 kinds, unguifed word ab. t. n.
 139: 20. ensue me take t. n. in vain
 140: 13. sh. give thanks unto t. n.
 142: 7. prison, th. I may praise t. n.
 146: 1. I will bless t. n. for ever, 21.
 2. will praise t. n. for ever, 15: 25.
 Can. 1: 3. t. n. is as olivunt [1.
 Is. 26: 8. desire of our soul is to t. n.
 13. will make mention of t. n.
 68: 16. O Lord, t. n. is from everi.
 64: 2. make t. n. kno. to adversari.
 7. is none that call upon t. n. [res
 Je. 10: 6. t. n. is great in might [rus.
 29: 25. set letters in t. n. unto Je-
 Ra. 8: 55. upon t. n. out of dungeon
 Da. 9: 6. prophets spake in t. n.
 Mi. 6: 9. man of wisdom sh. see t. n.
 Na. 1: 14. no more of t. n. be sown
 Val. 1: 16. Wherein deplored t. n.? (2)
 Mat. 6: 9. Hallowed be t. n., Lu. 11: 2:
 7: 22. in t. n. cast out devils
 Mk. 5: 9. he asked him, What is t.
 n.? Lu. 8: 30. [Lu. 9: 49:
 9: 38. casting out devils lu. t. n.,
 Lu. 10: 17. devis subject thro. t. n.
 17: 22: 28. Father, glorify t. n.
 Ju. 6. I have manifested t. n., 26.
 11. Father, keep thro. t. o. n., 12.
 Ro. 15: 9. I will confess and sing unto
 t. n. [that fear t. n.
 Re. 11: 8. give reward unto them
 15: 4. Who not fear and glorify t. n.
 See CALL.
 See NAME with called.
 NAMES.
 Ge. 2: 20. Adam gaye n. to all cattle
 26: 13. n. of sons of Ishm., (2) 16.
 28: 18. their n. after n. his fa. called
 38: 10. These are n. of Beau's sons
 40. n. of dukes came of Beau (2)
 46: 8. n. of chil. of Lar., Ex. 1: 1:
 Ex. 6: 16. are n. sons of Levi
 28: 9. grave on them n. of chil. of
 Lar., 11, 21-29: 16, 14. [other
 10. six n. on one stone, 6 n. on
 12. Aaron sh. bear n. bef. L., 29.
 Nu. 1: 2. sum of cong-n by house of
 fathers with number of their n.
 by their poll, 18, 20, 22, 26, 26,
 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42. I
 Ch. 28: 24. [yon
 5. n. of men that shall stand with
 17. As took men expressed by n.
 82: 7. These are n. of sons of Ae., 3
 17. These were sons of Levi by
 their n., Ex. 6: 16. [Ch. 6: 17
 18. are n. of sons of Gershom, 1
 40. take number of n. of Levites
 43. all first. males by numb of n.
 18: 4. heads of Israel their n.
 16. n. of men Moses sent to spy
 26: 13. n. of daughters of Zelophe-
 had, 27: 1. Jos. 17: 3. [tribes
 55. land sh. be divided acc. to n. of
 82: 38. Nebo, Bael-moon (n. changed)
 84: 17. n. of men divide land
 19. n. of princes are these
 18: 14: 49. n. of Saul's two da- s.
 17: 13. n. of Jesse's sons that went
 28: 6: 14. n. of those born unto Da.
 28: 8. n. of mighty men Da. had
 1 K. 4: 8. Sol. had 12 officers; 7
 their n. [were princes
 1 Ch. 4: 38. These mentioned by n.
 6: 65. cities called by their n.
 8: 23. Asa! had 6 sons whose n., 9:
 14: 4. n. of David's chil. [44:
 28: 24. Number of m. by their polls

Ps. 82:3. O G., thou sh. inherit a. n.
 86:9. a. n. sh. come and worship
 118:4. L. is high above a. n. glory
 117:1. praise the Lord, a. ye n.
 118:10. a. n. compassed m. about
 1s. 2:3. a. n. shall flow unto it
 26:7. he will destroy vall' of a. n.
 28:3. indigna. of L. is upon a. n.
 40:17. a. n. bef. him are as nothing
 68:11. I will gather a. n., Jo 3:1.
 20. they shall bring your brethren out of a. n. [14]
 Je 27:7. a. n. shall serve him, Da 7:
 28:11. yoke of Neb. fr. neck of a. n.
 41. remnant returned fr. a. n.
 Da. 4:1. Neb. the king unto a. n.
 5:10. a. n. trembled before him
 6:25. K. Darius wrote unto a. n.
 Am. 9:9. I will sift ho. of Isr. am. a.
 Hag. 2:5. gath-nto him a. n. [n]
 Hag. 2:7. I will sh. ke a. n., and desire of a. n. shall come [rus]
 Zeh. 14:2. I will gather a. n. ag. Je-
 19. punishm. of a. n. that come not to keep feast of tabern.
 Mal. 3:12. a. n. sh. call you blessed
 Mat. 24:9. hated of a. n. for sake
 14. this gospel of kingdom shall be preached unto a. n. Mk.
 13:10. Lu. 24:47. Ro. 10:26.
 25:32. bef. him be gathered a. n.
 28:19. Go teach a. n., baptizing
 Mk. 11:17. called of a. n. ho. of prayer
 Lu. 21:24. led captive into a. n.
 Ac. 14:16. suffered a. n. to walk
 17:26. made of one blood a. n.
 Ro. 1:5. obed. to the faith am. a. n.
 16:26. made kno. to a. n. for obed.
 Ga. 8:3. In these sh. a. n. be blessed
 Re. 7:9. a. mult. of a. n. bef. throne
 12:5. who was to rule a. n. with rod
 13:7. power was given him ov. a. n.
 14:8. made a. n. drink of wine, 13:1.
 15:4. a. n. sh. come and worship
 18:23. by thy sorceries a. n. deceived
All the NATIONS.
 Ge. 18:18. a. t. n. of earth be blessed,
 22:18-26:4. [on earth
 De. 14:2. chosen thee above a. t. n.
 17:14. set a king over me, as a. t. n.
 m., 1 S. 8:5, 20. [a. t. n.
 80:1. shall call them to mind am.
 3. I. will gather thee fr. a. t. n.
 Ps. 9:17. Into hell, a. t. n. that for-
 1s. 14:26. hand upon a. t. n. [get G.
 29:7. mult. of a. t. n. that fight, 8:
 37:18. laid waste a. t. n. and coun-
 43:9. Let a. t. n. be gath-d [tries
 48:10. bare his arm in eyes of a. t. n.
 61:1. cause praise before a. t. n.
 Je. 8:17. a. t. n. shall be gathered
 25:13. Jer. prophesied ag. a. t. n.
 15. cause a. t. n. to drink it, 17:
 26:6. make it a curse to a. t. n.
 28:14. I will gather you fr. a. t. n.
 18. reproach among a. t. n., 44:5:
 33:9. name of honour bef. a. t. n.
 38:12. words spoken against a. t. n.
 46:28. make a full end of a. t. n.
 Zeh. 7:14. scattered them am. a. t. n.
 12:9. destroy a. t. n. come ag. Jerus.
 14:16. left of a. t. n. came ag.
See IN THE SIGHT. [Jerus.
These NATIONS.
 De. 7:17. If say, t. n. more than I
 9:4. for wickedn. of t. n. L., 5:
 11:23. will L. drive all t. n.
 12:30. How did t. n. serve gods
 18:14. t. n. heark-d to observers
 20:15. do unto cities not of t. n.
 28:65. am. t. n. shall find no ease
 29:18. lest any serve gods of t. n.
 31:3. Lord will de-roy t. n. [t. n.
 Jos. 23:3. see what L. done unto
 4. I have divided unto you by lot
 7. that ye come not am. t. n. [t. n.
 1s. 10. leave unto remnant of t. n.

Jos. 23:13. G. no more drive out t. n.
 Ju. 8:1. t. n. L. left to prove Isr.
 2 K. 17:41. t. n. feared L. and served
 1 Ch. 18:11. gold fr. all t. n. [images
 Je. 9:26. all t. n. are uncircumcised
 25:9. bring them against t. n.
 11. t. n. shalt serve king of Bab.
 28:14. yoke of iron upon neck of
NATIVE. [t. n.
 Je. 22:10. no more see his n. coun-
NATIVITY. [try
 Ge. 11:28. Hiram died in land of n.
 Ru. 2:11. hast left land of thy n.
 Je. 46:16. let us go to la. of our n.
 Eze. 16:3. thy n. is of land of Ca.
 4. as for thy n. in day wast born
 21:30. will judge thee in land of n.
 23:15. Chaldean, land of thy n.
NATURAL.
 De. 34:7. nor his n. force abated
 Ro. 1:26. women did change n. use
 27. men leaving n. use of woman
 31. with-t n. affection 2 Ti. 3:3 [24.
 11:21. G. spared not n. branches,
 1 Co. 2:14. n. man receiveth not Sp.
 15:44. sown a n. body. There is n.
 46. that wh. is n. was first [body
 Ja. 1:23. man beholding his n. face
 31:15. this wisdom is n. devilish
 2 Pe. 2:12. these as n. brute beasts
NATURALLY.
 Ph. 2:20. will n. care for your state
 Jude 10. know n. as brute beasts
NATURE.
 Ro. 1:26. did change into that ag. n.
 2:14. do by n. things in the law
 27. sh. unde-r-n by n. judge thee
 11:24. olive tree, wh. is wild by n.
 and wert grafted contrary to n.
 1 Co. 11:14. Doth not n. teach y? o?
 Ga. 2:15. Jews by n., not sinners
 4:8. them, which by n. are no gods
 Ep. 2:3. were by n. chil. of wrath
 He. 2:16. he took not n. of angels
 Ja. 3:6. setteth on fire course of n.
 7. n. of beasts hath been tamed
 by n. of men [vine n.
 2 Pe. 1:4. might be partakers of di-
NAUGHT. [n.
 2 K. 2:19. city plea-unt, but water is
 Pr. 20:14. It is n. thou shalt buy
See NAUGHT.
NAUGHTINESS.
 1 S. 17:28. I know thy pride and n.
 Pr. 11:6. trans-g taken in own n.
 Ja. 1:21. filth and superfluity of n.
NAUGHTY.
 De. 13:13. Certain men n. men
 Pr. 6:12. A n. person walketh with
 17:4. liar giveth ear to n. tongue
 Je. 24:2. the basket had very n. figs
NA'UM.
 Lu. 8:25. Amos, wh. was son of N.
NAVEL.
 Ju. 9:137. come by n. of the land
 Jb. 40:16. his force is in n. of belly
 Pr. 8:8. It shall be health to thy n.
 Can. 7:12. Thy n. is like a goblet [cut
 Eze. 16:4. when born, thy n. was not
NAVES.
 1 K. 7:33. n. and spokes were molten
NAVY.
 1 K. 9:26. Solo. made a n. of ships
 27. Hiram sent in the n.
 10:11. n. of Hiram brought gold
 22. Sol. had at sea n. of Tarshish
NAY.
 Ge. 18:15. n. but thou didst laugh
 1 K. 2:17. Speak, he will not say n.
 20. say me not n., I will not say n.
 Mat. 5:37. let your communication
 be Yea, yes, n., Ja. 5:12.
 18:23. n. lest while ye gather tares
 Lu. 12:51. I tell you n. but
 18:31. I tell you n. exo. ye repent, 5:
 16:30. and he said, n. father Ab.
 Ju. 7:12. n. he deceiveth the peo.

Ac. 16:37. n. verily, let them come
 Ro. 8:27. by law of works? n. but
 7:7. n. I had not known n.
 8:37. n. in all we are more than
 9:20. n. but O man, who art thou
 1 Co. 8:3. n. ye do wrong and [hes
 12:23. n. much more thou man-
 2 Co. 1:17. with me be yea, yes, n.
 18. our word was not yea and n.
 19. Jesus C. was not yea and n.
NAZARENE, S.
 Mat. 2:23. He shall be called a N.
 Ac. 24:5. a ringleader of sect of N.
NAZARETH, [2:4
 Mat. 2:23. Joseph dwelt in N. La.
 4:13. Leaving N. dwelt at Jerus.
 21:11. This is Jesus of N., Mk. 1:
 24-10:47. Lu. 4:34-18:37
 24:10. [Jk. 14:67
 28:11. This fellow with Jesus of N.,
 Mk. 16:6. affrighted, ye seek Jes. of N.
 Lu. 1:26. Gabriel was sent unto N.
 2:39. returned to their own city, N.
 5:1. Jesus came to N. and, 4:16.
 Jn. 1:45. Jes. of N., 18:5, 7-19:19
 2:22-4:10. 10:6-14-223.
 46. Can any good come out of N.?
 Ac. 8:6. In name of Jes. of N. rise
 10:38. how G. anointed Jesus of N.
 26:9. contrary to name of Jes. of N.
NAZARITE, S.
 Nu. 6:2. a vow of a N. to separate
 13. this is the law of the N., 21:
 18. the N. shall shave the head [N.
 19. shall put them upon heads of
 20. aft. that N. may drink wine
 Ju. 18:5. the child shall be a N.
 unto God, 7-16:17
 Ia. 4:7. Her N. is purer than snow
 Am. 2:11. I raised yo. men for N-s
 12. ye gave the N-s wine to drink
NE'AH.
See REMMON-METHOAR.
NEAPOLIS.
 Ac. 16:11. next day we came to N.
NEAR.
 Ge. 19:20. this city is n. to flee unto
 27:22. Jacob went n. unto Isaac
 25. Bring it n., he brought it n.
 29:10. Jac. went n., rolled stone
 45:10. thou shalt be n. unto me
 46:10. bro-t them n. and ki-red, 13:
 Ex. 13:17. not land of Philist., altho.
 Le. 18:6. not approach n. of kin [n.
 12. the thy la. n. kinswoman
 13. be thy mother's n. knsw. 17:
 20:19. be uncoverth his n. kin
 21:2. for kin n., he may be defiled
 Nu. 8:6. Bring the tribe of Levi n.
 5:16. bring her n., set her bef. L.
 16:9. to bring you n. to him, 10:
 17:13. Whoso cometh n. the tabern.
 26:1. in plains of Moab, n. Jericho,
 31:12-33:48, 50-55:1-36:13
 De. 5:27. Go n., hear all G. shall say
 10:21. not plant grove of trees n.
 26:11. wife n. to deliver husb. [13:
 Jec. 15:46. th. lay n. Ashdod [15:
 Ju. 18:22. men n. Micah's house
 20:24. they knew not evil was n. th.
 Ru. 2:20. The man is n. of kin unto
 3-9. thou art n. kinsman, 12: [14:
 1 S. 4:10. Philistines' wife n. to be de-
 2 S. 14:30. Joab's field n. mine
 19:42. Bec. kin is n. of kin to us
 1 K. 8:46. enemy far or n., 2 Ch.
 6:36. [my house
 21:2. vineyard, bec. it n. unto
 2 Ch. 21:16. Arabians n. Ethiopians
 Jb. 41:16. One is so n. ano. no air
 Ps. 22:11. trouble n. [75:1. name n.
 119:151. Thou art n. O Lord, thy
 count- [unto him
 148:14. horn of Jer. a people n.
 Pr. 7:3. thro. the street, n. her corner
 10:14. mouth of foolish is a de-
 struction

Pr.27:10. better is a neighb. th. is n.
Is. 33:13. e that are n. acknowl.
45:21. Tell ye, and bring them n.
48:13. I bring n. my righteousness
50:8. He is n. that justifieth me
61:5. My righte-n. is n. my salva.
55:6. call upon L. while he is n.
56:1. my salvation is n. to come
57:10. Peace be to him is n. saith L.
Je.12:2. thou art n. in their mouth
26:26. all kings far and n. sh. drink
45:4. upon cities of Moab, far and
62:25. men n. king's person [n.
La. 4:18. our end is n. our days
Eze. 6:12. that is n. shall fall by sw.
7:7. day of trouble is n., 30:3.
Jo. 8:14. [houses
11:3. It is not n., let us build
22:5. those th. be n. sh. mock thee
Da. 7:13. bro-t him n. before him
9:7. confusion unto Isr. that are n.
Ob.15. day of Lord is n., Zph. 1:14.
Mat. 24:33. know it is n. at doors
Mk.18:28. ye know th. summer is n.
Jn.8:23. baptizing in Enon n. Salim
4:5. n. to parcel of ground Jo. gave
11:54. unto country n. wildern.
Ac.10:24. Cornelius called n. friends
See **CAME, COME** near.
See **DRAW, DREW, GO** near.

NEARER.

Ru. 3:12. there is kinsman n. than I
Ro. 13:11. our salva. n. than when
NEAR'AH.
1 Ch. 8:22. sons of Shemaiah, n.
23. sons of N. Eliecnai and Ileez.
NEB'AI. [sealed
Ne. 10:10. Ithriah, Anathoth, N.
NEBA'IOTH =
NEBA'JOTH.
Ge.26:13. son of Ishm., N., 1 Ch.1:20.
28:9. Mahalah sis. of N. his wife
33:3. And Bashemath sister of N.
Is. 60:7. rams of N. shall minister
NEBAL'AT.
Ne. 11:34. chil. of Benj. dwelt at N.
NE'BAT. See **JEBOAB.**
NE'BO.

Nu. 32:3. N. is a land for cattle
33. children of Reuben built N.
33:4. pitched in mts. before N.
De.32:49. Get thee unto m-t N. 34:1.
1 Ch. 5:8. Bela dwelt even unto N.
Esr. 2:29. the children of N., 10:43.
Ne. 7:33. men of the other N. 62.
Is. 15:2. Moab shall howl over N.
46:1. Bel boweth N. stoopeth
Je. 48:1. Woe unto N. It is spoiled
22. Judgment is come upon N.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR =

NEBUCHADREZZAR.
3 K. 24:1. in his days N. came up
ag. Jerusalem, 10, 11-25:1, 8.
2 Ch. 33:6. Je. 39: Da.1:1-6:2.
25:22. as for people whom N. had
left [N., Je. 29:1.
1 Ch. 6:15. carried away Judah by
2 Ch 33:7. N. carried vessels to Bab.,
Esr.1:7-6:14-6:5. Je 23:3. [13.
10. N. bro-t Jehoiachin to Bab. J.
Esr. 2:1. chil. N. had carried unto
Babylon, Ne. 7:6. Es. 2:6. [N.
5:12. God gave them into hand of
Je.27:6. given lands into hand of N.
8. kingdom wh. will not serve N.
20. vessels which N. took not
28:11. so will I break yoke of N.
14. that they may serve N. king
29:3. wh. Zedekiah sent unto N.
21. I will deliver into hand of N.
32:28. give this city into ha. of N.
39:9. brought Zedekiah up to N.
Da. 1:18. brought 4 chil. before N.
2:1. in sec. year N. dreamed, 4:18.
28. G. maketh known to N. what
46. N. fell upon his face [sh. be

De.2:1. N. made image of gold, 3:5.
9. said, O king N. live forever
13. N. com-ded to bring Shadrach,
19. N. was full of fury [14, 16.
24. N. was astounded and rose
26. N. came to mouth of furnace, 28
4:28. All this came upon king N., 33.
31. fell voice from heaven O N.
34. at end I N. lift up mine eyes
37. I king N. extol K. of heaven
57:11. wh. N. made master of magic.
18. most high G. gave N. kingd.
NEBUCHADREZZAR.

Je. 21:2. N. maketh war ag. us [7.
22:25. Jehoiakim into hand of N.
24:1. N. carried captive Jeconiah
25:1. N. k. of Bab., 9-29:21-32:1.
34:1. N. fought ag. Jerusalem, 35:
11-53:1-52:4. [Jer.
39:11. N. gave charge concerning
43:10. I will take N. and [41:30.
51:24. N. smote army of Pha. [13, 26.
49:28. N. shall smite Kedar
30. N. hath taken counsel ag. you
50:17. N. hath broken his bones
51:34. N. hath devoured me [52:12.
52:23. peo. N. carried captive, 29, 30.
Eze. 26:7. I will bri. upon Tyrus N.
28:18. N. caused his army to serve
19. I will give E. unto N., 30:10.

NEBUSHAS'BAN.

Je. 39:17. N. and aid princes sent

NEBUZAR-ADAN.

2 K. 25:8. N. capt. of guard came
unto Jerusalem
11. people left did N. carry away,
20. Je.30:7-52:15, 26, 30. [52:16.
Je. 39:10. N. left of poor and gave,
11. Neb. gave charge cone-Jer.
to N. [13-40:1-41:10-43:6-
NECESSARY. [52:12.

Jb. 23:12. his words more than my
n. food [spoken to you
Ac. 13:46. n. the word first be
15:28. no burden than these n.
28:10. laded us with things n. [thi.
1 Co.12:22. m-mbers wh. seem to be
more feeble are n.
2 Co. 9:5. I thought it n. to exhort
Ph. 2:25. I supposed it n. to send
Epaphroditus
Tit. 3:14. good works for n. uses
He. 9:21. n. p. terms sho. be puri-
NECESSITY, IES. [sfd
Lu. 23:17. of n. he must release one
Ac. 20:14. these hands have minis-
tered unto my n-s
Ro.12:13. Distributing to n. of saints
1 Co. 7:37. having no n. and
9:16. for n. is laid upon me, woe
2 Co. 6:4. as ministers of G. in n-
9:7. give, not grudgingly, or of n.
12:10. I take pleasure in n-s in
Ph. 4:16. ye sent again unto my n.
Phm.14. not be as it were of n., but
Ho. 7:12. of n. change of the law
8:3. of n. this man have somewhat
9:16. must of n. be death of testator

NE'CHO. [fight

2 Ch. 35:20. N. king of E. came to
22. Josiah heard-d not unto words
36:4. N. carried Je-haz to E. [of N.
NECK. [n.
Ge. 27:16. skins upon smooth of his
40. shalt break yoke off thy n.
33:4. Esau fell on his n. and kissed
41:42. Pha. put gold chain about
Jo. 8 n., Eze.16:11. Da.5:7, 16, 29
45:14. Joseph fell upon Benj's n.
48:29. he fell on Jac.'s n. wept (2)
49:8. thy ha. be in n. of enemies
Ex. 18:13. if not redeem, break his
28:27. enemies turn n. [n., 24:20.
Le. 5:8. wring off his head from N.
De. 21:4. strike off the heifer's n.
28:48. put yoke of iron upon thy n.
31:27. For I know thy stiff n.

1 S. 4:18. his n. broke, he died
2 Ch. 23:16. our fa-s have given the
38:13. Zedekiah stiffened his n. [n.
Ne. 9:29. hardened their n. wo. not
Jb.15:26. He runneth even on his n.
16:12. he hath taken me by the n.
38:19. clothed his n. w. thunder?
41:22. In his n. remaineth strength
Ps. 75:5. speak not with a stiff n.
Pr. 1:9. shall be chains ab. thy n.
8:3. bind them about thy n., 8:21.
22. sh. be life and grace to thy n.
Can.1:10. thy n. is comely w. gold
4:4. Thy n. is like the tower of Da.
9. ravished w. one chain of thy n.
7:4. Thy n. is a tower of ivory
Is. 8:8. he sh. reach even to the n.
10:27. his yoke sh. be taken fr. thy
30:25. sh. reach to midst of n. [n.
45:4. thy n. is an iron sinew [n.
62:2. loose thyself fr. bands of thy
66:3. as if he cut off a dog's n.
Je.2:27. hinder part of n. unto me
17:23. obeyed not, made n. stiff
27:2. Make yokes, put th. upon n.
8. not put n. under yoke of k., 11.
28:10. took yoke fr. Jer.'s n., 12.
14. I put a yoke upon n. of nations
80:8. I will break yoke fr. thy n.
48:39. Moab hath turned the n.
La.1:14. transgr-n-s are upon my n.
Ho.10:11. I passed over upon her n.
Ha. 8:13. discovering founda. to n.
Mat.18:6. better that millstone were
about n., Mk. 9:42. Lu. 17:2.
Lu. 15:20. his father fell on his n.
Ac. 15:10. put yoke upon n. of disci.
20:37. they fell on Paul's n. and
See **HARDEN, ED, ETH.** [kissed

NECKS. [n.

Jos.7:18. when Israel turneth their
10:24. put feet upon n. of kings
Ju. 5:30. n. of them th. take spoil
8:21. ornaments on camel's n., 26.
2 S. 22:41. n. of enemies, Ps.18:40.
Ne. 3:5. nobles put not n. to work
Is. 3:16. walk w. stretched forth n.
Je.27:12. Bring your n. under yoke
La.5:5. Our n. are und. persecution
Eze.21:29. bri. thee upon n. of slain
Mi. 2:3. ye sh. not remove your n.
Ro. 16:4. who laid down own n.
NECOMANCER. [a n.

De.18:11. shall not be found am. you

NEDABIAH.

1 Ch. 3:18. sons of Jeconiah, N.
NEED. [Noun.] [n.
De. 15:8. lend him sufficient for his
18. 21:15. Have I n. of madmen
Esr.6:9. th. they have n. of begir-
Pr.31:13. sh. have no n. of spoil [en
Mat. 8:14. I have n. to be baptized
6:8. your Father knoweth what
things ye have n. of bef., 32.
Lu. 12:30.

21:3. L. hath n. of them, he will
send them, Mk.11:3. Lu.19:31, 34
26:65. what further n. of witness-
es? Mk.14:63. Lu. 22:71. [n.
Mk.2:25. what Da. did when he had
Lu.9:11. healed th. h. n. of healing
Jn.13:29. Buy things we have n. of
Ac.2:45. as every mat had n. 4:35.
Ro. 16:2. assist in what she hath n.
1 Co.7:36. if n. so require, let him do
12:21. unto ha. I have n. of thee
24. our comely parts have no n.
Ph. 4:12. I know how to suffer n.
10. my G. shall supply all your n.
1 Th. 5:1. of times no n. th. I write
He.4:16. grace to help in time of n.
5:12. ye have n. one teach you,
and are such as have n. of milk
7:11. what n. that ano. priest rise
10:16. For ye have n. of patience
1 Pe. 1:6. if n. be ye are in heavin,
1 Jn.8:17. goods, and see bro. have n.

Ba. 3: 17. I rich, have n. of nothing
 21: 23. city no n. of sun or moon
NEED. [Verb.]
 2 Ch. 2: 16. cut wood as thou shalt n.
 20: 17. Ye sh. not n. to fight in bat.
 Mat. 9: 12. they th. be whole n. not a
 physician. Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 5: 31.
 14: 16. They n. not depart, give ye
 Lu. 15: 7. persons wh. n. no repent.
 2 Co. 8: 1. or m. weepistes of com-
 mendation
 1 Th. 1: 8. so that we n. not speak
 4: 9. brotherly love n. not th. I write
 1 Jn. 2: 27. ye n. not any man teach
 Re. 22: 5. they n. no candle, nor
NEEDED, EST. [man
 16: 25. he n-d not th. any testify of
 Jn. 3: 30. m-t not th. any ask thee
 Ac. 17: 25. as tho. he n-d any thing
NEEDETH.
 Ge. 38: 15. Jacob said, What n. it
 Lu. 11: 8. will give him as he n.
 Ju. 18: 10. n. not save to wash feet
 Ep. 4: 28. have to give to him that n.
 2 Ti. 2: 15. that n. not to be ashamed.
 Ha. 7: 27. who n. not daily to offer
NEEDFUL. [of G.
 Eze. 7: 20. shall be n. for the house
 Lu. 10: 42. one thing is n. and Mary
 Ac. 15: 5. was n. to circumcise them
 Ph. 1: 24. to abide in flesh is more n.
 Ja. 2: 16. things wh. are n. for body
 Jude 3. it was n. for me to write
NEEDLE. [unto you
 Mat. 19: 24. easier for camel to go
 thro. eye of n., Mk. 10: 25. Lu.
NEEDLEWORK. [18: 25.
 Ex. 26: 36. make a hanging wrought
 with n., 37: 16-38: 37-38: 18.
 28: 39. make the girdle of n., 29: 20.
 Ju. 6: 30. prey of divers colours of n.
 Ps. 45: 14. she be bro-t in rain of n.
NEEDS. [Judge
 Ge. 19: 9. This fellow will n. be a
 31: 30. though thou wouldest n. be
 Must NEEDS. [gone
 Ge. 17: 13. he m. n. be circumcised
 24: 5. m. I m. bring thy son again
 unto the land?
 2 S. 14: 14. we m. n. die, and are as
 water spilt on ground [not go
 Je. 10: 5. m. n. be borne bee. can
 Mat. 18: 7. m. n. be offences come
 Mk. 18: 7. for such things m. n. be
 Lu. 14: 18. bought ground, I m. m. go
 Jn. 4: 4. he m. n. go thro. Samaria
 Ac. 1: 16. Scripture m. n. been ful-
 17: 3. Christ m. n. have suff-d [filled
 21: 22. the multitude m. n. come
 Ro. 18: 5. ye m. n. be subject
 1 Co. 5: 10. m. ye n. go out of world
 2 Co. 11: 30. If I m. n. glory, I will
NEEDY. [glory
 De. 15: 11. open thy hand to the n.
 24: 14. hired serv. that is poor and n.
 Jb. 24: 4. They turn n. out of way
 14. murderer killeth poor and n.
 Pr. 9: 18. n. not always be forgot.
 12: 5. for sigh of n. will I arise [13:
 35: 10. deliverest poor and n., 72: 4.
 14: 1. bent bow to cast down n.
 40: 17. I am poor and n. make no
 tarrying, 70: 5-86: 1-100: 22.
 72: 12. he shall deliver the n., 82: 4.
 13. He shall spare the poor and n.
 and sh. save souls of the n.
 74: 21. let poor and n. praise name
 82: 3. do justice to afflicted and n.
 4. Deliver the poor and n. rid fr.
 106: 16. persecuted the poor and n.
 118: 7. be lifeth n. out of dunghill
 Pr. 30: 14. devour n. fr. among men
 81: 9. plead cause of poor and n.
 20. she reacheth forth hands to n.
 18: 10: 3. To turn aside n. fr. judgm.
 14: 30. n. shall lie down in safety
 35: 4. been a strength to the n. in

In. 26: 6. steps of n. sh. tread it down
 83: 7. when the n. speaketh right
 41: 17. when poor and n. seek water
 Je. 6: 28. right of n. do not judge
 22: 16. Judged cause of poor and n.
 Eze. 16: 49. nei. strengthen hands of
 18: 12. oppressed poor and n. [n.
 23: 29. peo. have vexed poor and n.
 Am. 4: 1. kine of Bashan, wh. crush
 8: 4. O ye that swallow up n. [m.
 6. may buy n. for pair of shoes
NEESINGS.
 Jb. 41: 8. By his n. light doth shine
NEGLECT, ED, ING.
 Mat. 18: 17. If he n. to hear th. tell it
 to church, if he n. to hear ch.
 Ac. 6: 1. widows were n-d in ministra
 Col. 2: 23. n-g the body not in honour
 1 Ti. 4: 14. n. not gift in these
 He. 2: 3. How escape, if n. so gr. salva.
NEGLIGENT. [L.
 2 Ch. 29: 11. My sons, be not n. for
 2 Pe. 1: 12. not n. to put you in re-
NEHEH/AMITE. [mem.
 Je. 29: 24. Shemaiah the N., 31, 32.
NEHEMIAH. [7: 7.
 Eze. 2: 2. N. came with Zerubb. Ne.
 Ne. 1: 1. words of N. son of Hachabiah
 8: 16. N. son of Asbuk repaired
 8: 9. N. wh. is the Tirshatha, 10: 1.
 12: 47. Israel in days of N. gave, 26.
NEHUM = REHUM.
 Na. 7: 7. came with Zerub. N. Eze.
NEHUSHTA. [2: 12.
 2 K. 24: 8. Jehoiachin's moth. name
NEHUSHTAN. [N.
 2 K. 18: 4. he called brazen serpent
NETEL. [N.
 Jos. 19: 27. border reacheth to N.
NEIGHBOUR. [Adj.]
 Je. 49: 18. in overthrow of Sodom,
 Gomorrah and n. cities, 60: 40.
NEIGHBOUR. [Noun.] [2:
 Ex. 8: 22. ev. woman borrow of n., 11:
 1 S. 15: 28. given it to a n. of thine
 Pr. 27: 10. better is a n. that is near
 Je. 6: 21. n. and friends shall perish
 9: 30. and teach every one her n.
 Lu. 10: 36. n. to him sell am. thieves
HIS NEIGHBOUR.
 Ex. 12: 4. let him and h. n. take lamb
 21: 14. if a man upon h. n. to slay
 21: 18. If one smite h. n. and he die
 22: 7. If deliver unto h. n. money
 8. whether he have put hands
 unto h. n.'s goods, 11.
 9. sh. pay double unto h. n. [ass
 10. if man deliver unto h. n. an
 14. if borrow of h. n. and it be
 32: 27. go, say ev. man h. n. [hurt
 Le. 6: 2. lie unto or deceived h. n.
 20: 10. committeth adultery with
 h. n.'s wife, be put to death,
 De. 22: 24.
 24: 19. If man cause blemish in h.
 De. 4: 42. which sho. kill h. n. un-
 aware, 19: 4. 5. Jos. 20: 5.
 15: 2. creditor that lendeth ought
 unto h. n. not exact of h. n.
 19: 11. If hate h. n. and lie in wait
 22: 26. riseth ag. h. n. and slayeth
 27: 17. removeth h. n.'s landmark
 24. Cursed be he th. smiteth h. n.
 Ru. 4: 7. plucked off shoe, gave h. n.
 1 K. 8: 31. If man trespass ag. h. n.
 20: 35. man said unto h. n. Smite
 2 Ch. 8: 22. If any man sin ag. h. n.
 Jb. 12: 4. am as one mocked of h. n.
 16: 22. as a man pleadeth for h. n.
 Ps. 12: 3. speak vanity each w. h. n.
 15: 3. nor doeth evil to h. n. taketh
 101: 5. Whose privily sland-h h. n.
 Pr. 6: 20. that goeth in to h. n.'s wife
 11: 9. hypocrite destroyeth h. n.
 12. void of wisdom despiseth h. n.
 14: 5. [than h. n.
 12: 26. righteous is more excellent

Pr. 14: 30. poor is hated of h. n.
 16: 29. A violent man enticeth h. n.
 18: 17. h. n. cometh searcheth him
 19: 4. poor is separated from h. n.
 21: 10. h. n. findeth no favour
 26: 18. bareth false witness ag. h. n.
 28: 19. Bo is man deceiveth h. n.
 29: 5. Battering h. n. spread-h net
 Ec. 4: 4. for this man is envied of h.
 Is. 8: 5. be oppressed by h. n. [n.
 19: 2. shall fight every one ag. h. n.
 41: 6. They helped every one h. n.
 Je. 5: 8. neighed after h. n.'s wife
 7: 5. judgment betw. man and h. n.
 9: 4. Take ye heed every one of h. n.
 5. they will deceive ev. one h. n.
 8. peaceably to h. n. w. mouth
 23: 8. sh. say ev. man to h. n. 28: 35.
 13. h. n.'s service with-t wages
 28: 27. dreams they tell to h. n.
 30. steal words ev. one fr. h. n.
 31: 34. teach no more every man h.
 n., Ha. 8: 11. [m., 17.
 84: 14. in proclaiming liberty to h.
 Eze. 18: 6. ned. defiled h. n.'s wife, 15.
 11. hath defiled h. n.'s wife, 22: 11.
 -28: 26. [h. n. drink
 Ha. 2: 15. Woe unto him that giveth
 Zech. 8: 10. shall call every man h. n.
 8: 10. I set all, ev. one ag. h. n.
 16. speak ev. man truth to h. n.
 17. let none imagine evil ag. h. n.
 11: 6. deliver one into h. n.'s hand
 14: 13. hold ev. one on hand of h. n.
 Mk. 12: 33. to love h. n. as himself
 Ac. 7: 27. he that did h. n. wrong
 Ro. 13: 10. love worketh no ill to h. n.
 15: 2. let every one please h. n.
 Ep. 4: 25. every man truth with h. n.
MY NEIGHBOUR.
 Jb. 31: 9. If I laid wait at m. n.'s door
 Lu. 10: 29. said unto Jesus, Who is m.
THY NEIGHBOUR. [m.]
 Ex. 20: 16. shalt not bear false wit-
 ness ag. t. n., De. 5: 20. [21: (8)
 17. not covet t. n.'s house, De. 5:
 22: 26. If thou take t. n.'s raiment
 Ec. 18: 20. not he carnally w. t. n.'s
 18: 13. shalt not defraud t. n. [wife
 15. in right-n. Judge t. n. [t. n.
 16. nei. shalt stand ag. blood of
 17. shalt in any wise rebuke t. n.
 18. shalt love t. n. as thyself
 25: 14. If buyest ought of t. n., 15.
 De. 5: 21. shalt not desire t. n.'s wife
 19: 14. not remove t. n.'s landmark
 23: 24. when into t. n.'s vineyard
 35. corn of t. n. mayest pluck
 1 S. 28: 17. given kingdom to t. n.
 18: 12: 11. wives, and give th. to t. n.
 Pr. 28: 8. Say not unto t. n., Go, and
 29. Devise not evil against t. n.
 24: 28. Be not witness against t. n.
 25: 8. when t. n. put thee to shame
 9. Debate thy cause with t. n.
 17. Withdraw foot fr. t. n.'s house
 Mat. 5: 43. thou shalt love t. n., 19:
 19-22: 39. Mk. 12: 31. Lu. 10: 27.
 Ro. 18: 9. Ga. 5: 14. Ja. 2: 8.
NEIGHBOURS.
 Jos. 9: 16. heard they were their n.
 Ru. 4: 17. women her n. gave name
 2 K. 4: 3. borrow vessels of all thy n.
 Ps. 28: 3. who speak peace to their n.
 81: 11. I was a reproach am. my n.
 44: 13. maketh us a reproach to n.
 79: 4. We are a reproach to our n.
 12. render unto our n. sevenfold
 80: 6. maketh us a strife unto our n.
 89: 41. he is a reproach to his n.
 Je. 12: 14. saith L. ag. all my evil n.
 29: 23. adultery with their m. wives
 49: 10. his seed is spoiled and his n.
 Eze. 16: 36. fornication with E. thy n.
 32: 12. hast gained of m. by extortion
 23: 2. doted on Assyrians her n., 12.
 La. 1: 5. her n. heard how Lord

Le. 14:12. mak. upper, call not rich
 15:6. calleth together his n., p. [n.]
 Ju. 9:8. n. wh. had seen him blind
NEIGHED.
 Je. 5:8. ev. one n. after neigh.'s with
NEIGHING. s.
 Je. 8:16. tremble at n. of strong ones
 18:27. I have seen thine adulteries
NEITHER. [and n.]
 Ge. 3:3. the tree, n. sh. ye touch it
 1 K. 22:31. light n. with small norgr.
 Mat. 21:27. n. tell I by what author-
 Mt. 5:4. n. eo. any man tame [ity
 18:19. unto this time n. shall be
 16:8. n. said anything to any man
 La. 1:15. drink n. wine nor strong
 15:20. n. transgressed I at any time
 Ac. 24:12. n. raising up the people
 Ja. 1:13. n. tempteth he any man
 17. n. shadow of turning
NE'KEE. See LAKUM.
NEKODA. [so. 62.
 Bar. 2:48. the child. of N. 60. N.]
NEMU'EL. See JEMUEL.
NEMU'ELITES. [of N.
 Nu. 26:12. of Nemuel the family
NEPHEG.
 Ex. 6:21. sons of Ishar: Korah, N.
 28.5. 15. Sons born to David: N.
 1 Ch. 8:7. born unto Da. Nogah, N.
NEPHEW. S. [14:6.
 Jb. 18:19. shall nei. have son nor n.
 Ia. 14:22. I will cut off son and n.
 Ju. 12:44. Abdon had 40 sons 30 n-s
 1 Ti. 5:4. [if any widow have child, or
NE'PHISH. [n-s
 1 Ch. 5:10. made war with N. Nodab
NEPHISH'ELIM. [7:32.
 Bar. 2:150. Nethinim: child of N., Ne-
NEPH'THALIM.
 Mat. 4:13. borders of Zebulon and N.
 15. land of N. by way of the sea
NEPH'TOAH.
 Jos. 15:9. fountain of water of N.,
NEPHUSIM. [18:15.
 Bar. 2:90. Nethinim: child of N., Ne-
NEPHTHALIM. [7:32.
 Ge. 30:18. she called his name N.
 Re. 7:6. Of tribe of N. were sealed
NER. [12,000
 1 Ch. 3:33. N. begat Kish, 9:30, 39.
 Abner son of NER.
 18. 14:30. capt. was A.-N. Saul's
 26:5. where Saul lay and A.-N.
 14. David cried to peo. and A.-N.
 28.2.8.A.-N. took Ishboseth [12:
 8:23. A.-N. came to the king
 25. knowest A.-N. came to deceive
 38. Da. said, I am guiltless for bl. of
 37. not of king to slay A.-N. [A.-N.
 1 K. 2:5. what Joab did unto A.-N.
 32. slew A.-N. capt. and Amasa
 1 Ch. 28:28. All that A.-N. had ded.
 See ABNER. [leated
NE'REUS.
 Ro. 16:15. Salute Julia, N. and sister
NER'GAL.
 2 K. 17:30. men of Gath made N. god
NER'GAL-SHAREZER.
 Je. 39:3. all princes came, N. and, 13.
NE'RI.
 Lu. 8:27. which was the son of N.
NERIAH.
 Je. 22:12. Baruch son of N., 16.-38:
 4, 8, 14, 23.-48:3, 6.-46:1. [N.
 51:39. Jere. com-ded Bariah son of
 See BARUCH.
NEST, NESTS.
 Ge. 6:14. n-s shall make in ark
 Nu. 24:21. putteth thy n. in a rock
 De. 22:6. If a bird's n. be bef. thee
 22:11. As an eagle's nest stretch up her n.
 Jb. 29:18. I sh die in my n. [on high]
 37:27. eagle at thy com-d make n-s
 Pa. 54:3. swallow hath found n.
 104:7. Where the birds make n-s
 Pr. 27:8. that wandereth fr. her n.

Is. 10:14. found as n. riches of peo.
 16:2. as wandering bird out of n.
 84:15. There sh. great owl make n.
 Je. 22:23. maketh thy n. in cedars
 48:28. dove maketh her n. in holes
 49:16. tho. make n. high as eagle
 Eze. 31:6. fowls of heav. made n-s
 Ob. 4. tho. thou set n. am. stars
 Ha. 2:9. that he may set n. on high
 Mat. 8:20. birds of the air have n-s
NET. [Lu. 9:58.
 Ex. 27:4. upon n. make 4 rings, 5
 Jb. 18:8. cast into a n. by his own
 19:6. G. compassed me with n. [feet
 Ps. 9:15. in n. they hid, is their foot
 10:9. when he draweth him into n.
 28:15. sh. pluck my feet out of n.,
 36:7. have hid for me their n. [31:4.
 8. let his n. th. be hid catch him.
 57:6. They prepared n. for my steps
 66:11. Thou broughtest us into n.
 140:5. they spread n. by wayside
 Pr. 1:17. Surely in vain n. is spread
 12:12. wick. desireth n. of evil [n.
 29:5. man th. flattereth-spreadeth
 Ec. 9:12. as fishes taken in evil n.
 Ia. 51:20. sons lie, as bull in a n.
 La. 1:13. he spread n. for my feet
 De. 12:13. My n. will I spread, 17:20.
 19:8. nations sh. spread their n.
 38:3. I will spread my n. ov. thee
 Ho. 6:1. ye a n. spread upon Tabor
 7:12. I will spread my n. upon them
 Mi. 7:2. hunt ev. man his bro. with
 Ha. 1:15. they catch them in n. [n.
 16. they sacrifice unto their n. and
 17. Shall they empty their n.?
 Mat. 4:18. casting n. into sea, Mk. 1:
 18:47. kindg. of heaven like n. [16.
 Lu. 6:5. at thy word I will let do. n.
 6. mult. of fishes, their n. brake
 Ju. 21:6. Cast the n. on right side
 8. came in a ship, dragging the n.
 11. drew n. to land, yet not n.
NETS. [broken
 1 K. 7:17. n. of checker work [n.
 Pa. 141:10. Let wicked fall into own
 Je. 26. woman whose heart is n.
 Is. 18:8. that spread n. sh. languish
 Eze. 26:5. spreading of n. in sea
 14. place to spread n. upon, 47:10.
 Mat. 4:21. saw Ja. and Jn. mending
 n., Mk. 1:19. Lu. 5:2. [Mat. 4:20.
 Mk. 1:18. they forsook n. and fol-
 Lu. 5:4. let down your n. for draught
NETHAN'EL.
 Nu. 1:8. N. the son of Zuar was prince,
 25:7-15, 23.-10:15.
 1 Ch. 2:14. N. 4th son of Jesse
 15:24. N. blew with trumpets [vites
 24:6. son of N. scribe, one of Le-
 26:4. sons of Obad-edom, Joab, N.
 2 Ch. 17:7. Jehosh. sent N. to teach
 36:9. N. gave unto Lev. for passover
 Bar. 10:22. Ishm. N. strange wives
 Ne. 12:21. in days of Joiakim N. was
 36. N. with musical instruments
NETHAN'IAH.
 2 K. 25:23. Ishmael son of N., 25-
 Je. 40:8, 14, 15.-41:1, 2, 6, 7, 9,
 11, 12, 15, 16, 18. [and N.
 1 Ch. 26:2. sons of Asaph, Joseph
 12. 5th lot came forth to N. he
 2 Ch. 17:8. Levites to teach, even N.
 Je. 38:14. princes sent the son of N.
NETHER.
 Ex. 19:17. stood at n. part of mount
 De. 24:6. No man take n. millstone
 Jos. 15:19. he gave her upper springs
 and n. springs, Ju. 1:15.
 28:24. 6. to n. land newly inhab.
 1 K. 9:17. Sol. built Gazer Beth-
 horon the n., 1 Ch. 7:24. [stone
 Jb. 41:24. heart hard as n. mill-
NETHER parts of earth.
 Eze. 31:14. are deliv-d unto death to
 16. sh. be comforted in n- [n-]

Eze. 31:18. sh. be bro-t down to n-
 32:18. cast them down unto n-
 24. Eam gone down into the n-
NETHERMOST.
 1 K. 6:6. The n. chamber 5 cubits
NETHINIM. [broad
 1 Ch. 9:2. first inhabitants were N.
 Bar. 2:43. N. went up with Zerub-
 58. all the N. were 392, Ne. 7:60.
 70. N. dwelt in their cities, Ne. 7:73.
 7. some of N. went to Jerus. [N.
 24. not lawful to impose toll upon
 8:17. what to say unto broth. the N.
 20. the N. whom David appointed
 Ne. 8:26. N. dwelt in Ophel, 11:21.
 31. repaired unto place of thy N.
 7:46. The N.: the children of Ziba
 10:28. N. had separated from peo.
 11:3. in Judah dwelt priests and N.
 21. Ziba and Gipsa were over N.
NETOPH'AH.
 Bar. 2:22. child. of N. fifty and six
 Ne. 7:1. 26. men of Bethelhem and
NETOPH'ATHI. [188
 Ne. 12:28. gathered themselves from
 villages of N.
NETOPH'ATHITE, S.
 28:28-28. Mahari the N., 1 Ch. 11:30.
 29. Heleb a N. was one of the 30,
 1 Ch. 11:30. [meth the N. came
 2 K. 26:23. Seraiah son of Tanhu-
 1 Ch. 2:44. sons of Salma, the N-s
 9:16. dwelt in villages of the N-s
 27:13. capt. for 10th month Ma-
 barai the N. [the N.
 15. capt. for 12th month Heldai
 Je. 40:8. the sons of Ephai the N.
NETTLES.
 Jb. 30:7. under n. they were gath-d
 Pr. 24:31. n. had covered the face
 Ia. 34:13. n. brambles in fortresses
 Ho. 9:6. n. sh. possess pleasant places
 Zph. 2:9. Moab sh. be breeding of
NETWORK, S.
 Ex. 27:4. a grate of n. of brass, 38:4.
 1 K. 7:18. two rows upon n., 20:42.
 41. the two n-s upon the chapters
 42. 400 pomegranates for two n-s
 Ia. 3:18. L. will take away their n-s
 19:20. that weave n-s be confounded
 Je. 52:22. with n. on the chapters
 23. pomegranates upon n. were
NEVER. [100
 Ge. 41:19. mine, such as I n. saw in E.
 Le. 6:13. fire on altar sh. n. go out
 Nu. 19:2. heifer, upon wh. n. yoke
 De. 15:11. poor sh. n. cease out of
 Ju. 2:1. I will n. break my cov-4
 14:3. Is n. a woman am. my peo.
 16:7. with 7 green withs n. dried
 11. ff with ropes n. were occupied
 28:12. the sword sh. n. depart fr.
 2 Ch. 18:7. he n. prophesied good
 21:17. there was n. a son left him
 Jb. 8:16. as infants wh. n. saw light
 9:30. if make my hands n. so clean
 21:25. ano. m. eateth with pleasure
 Ps. 10:6. I shall n. be in adversity
 11. hideeth face, he will n. see it
 15:5. doeth these shall n. be moved
 30:6. I said, I shall n. be moved
 31:1. I trust, let me n. be ashamed
 49:19. they shall n. see light
 55:23. n. suffer rights to be moved
 58:5. charming n. so wisely
 71:1. let me n. be put to confusion
 119:33. I will n. forget thy precepts
 Pr. 10:30. righte. shall n. be remov.
 27:20. Hell and destruction n. full,
 so eyes of a man n. satisfied
 30:15. three things that are n. satia.
 Ia. 18:2. Babylon n. be inhabited
 14:20. seed of evil doers sh. n. be
 26:21. it shall n. be built [renowned
 58:11. dogs wh. can n. have enough
 62:6. that shall n. hold their peace
 68:19. thou n. barret rule over th.

Je. 20:11. confusion sh. n. be forgot
 Ec. 17: David shall n. want a man
 Ec. 18:53. n. open thy mouth more
 26:21. Tyrus sh. n. be found again
 27:36. n. shall be any more 28:19.
 Da. 2:44. kingdom n. be destroyed
 12:1. be trouble. such as n. was
 Jo. 2:26. peo. shall n. be ashamed 27.
 Am. 8:7. I will n. forget their works
 14. they shall fall and n. rise again
 Ha. 1:4. Judgment doth n. go forth
 Mat. 7:23. I will profess I n. knew
 9:33. I will n. so seen in Isr. [you
 21:16. Have ye n. read. Out of
 mouth of babes, 42. Mk. 2:25.
 28:33. Pe. said, will I n. be offended
 27:14. he said him to n. a word
 Mk. 2:14. We n. saw it on this fashion
 8:29. ag. Il. G. hath n. forgiven.
 9:43. fire n. sh. be quenched, 45.
 11:2. wher-on n. man sat, Lu. 14:35.
 14:21. good if he had n. been born
 Lu. 15:20. thou n. garest me a kid
 22:30. Blessed are wombs th. bore
 33. wher-in n. man bef. was livd.
 Jn. 19:41. [give sh. n. thirst
 Jn. 4:14. who. drinketh of water I
 6:35. cometh to me shall n. hunger.
 believeth on me shall n. thirst
 7:15. How knoweth this man let-
 ters having n. learned?
 46. n. man spake like this man
 8:33. we were n. in bondage to any
 51. he shall n. see death, 52-10
 25-11:26. [wash my feet
 13:8. Peter saith, Thou shalt n.
 Ac. 10:14. n. eaten anythl. common
 14:8. cripple, who had n. walked
 1 Co. 13:8. Charity n. faileth, but
 2 Ti. 3:7. n. able to come to knowl.
 He. 10:1. n. w. sacrifices make perf.
 11. sacrifices wh. n. take away sins
 2 Pe. 1:5. I will n. leave thee, nor
 2 Pe. 1:10. do these ye shall n. fall
 See So MUCH.
NEVERTHELESS.
 Ex. 32:34. n. to day when I visit
 Le. 11:4. n. these not eat, De. 10:
 36. n. fountain or pit sh. be clean
 Nu. 13:28. n. the people be strong
 14:44. n. ark of cov. departed not
 18:15. n. firstborn of man redeem
 24:22. n. the Kenite sh. be wasted
 31:23. n. it sh. be purified with
 De. 23:5. n. L. would not hearken
 Jos. 18:13. n. Israel expelled not
 14:8. n. my breth. that went w. me
 Ju. 1:33. n. inhabs of Beth-shemesh
 2:16. n. L. raised up Judges [Sam.
 1 S. 8:19. n. peo. refused to obey
 15:35. n. Sam. mourned for Saul
 20:26. n. Saul spake not that day
 29:6. n. the lords favour thee not
 2 S. 5:7. n. Da. took the strong hold
 17:18. n. a lad saw and told Abs.
 23:16. n. he would not drink thereof
 1 K. 8:19. n. thou shalt not build ho.
 15:4. n. for Da. s sake did L. give
 14. n. Asa's heart was perfect
 23. n. in old age he was diseased
 22:43. n. high places were not tak.
 2 K. 2:10. n. if see me when tak.
 8:3. n. he cleaved unto slas of Jerob.
 18:6. n. departed not from sins of
 23:9. n. priests came not [Jerob.
 1 Ch. 11:5. n. David took castle
 21:4. n. the king's word prevailed
 3 Ch. 12:9. n. they sh. be his serv-
 15:17. n. the heart of Asa was perf.
 19:3. n. are good things in thee
 20:11. n. divers of Asher humbled
 25:17. n. the people did sacrifice in
 25:22. n. Josiah would not turn
 36:4. n. we made our prayer
 36:6. n. were dis-eb. and rebelled
 37:1. n. thou didst not consume
 38:6. n. him did outland-h women

Es. 5:10. n. Haman refrained him
 Ps. 31:22. n. heardest my supplic.
 49:12. n. man being in honour
 73:23. n. I am count'ing with thee
 78:36. n. they did flatter him
 89:33. n. my lovingkindn. not take
 105:8. n. saved for his name's
 44. n. he regarded their afflictions
 Pr. 19:21. n. counsel of L. stand
 Ec. 9:16. n. the poor man's wisdom
 is de-spised [as was
 Is. 9:1. n. dimness sh. not be such
 Je. 5:18. n. I will not make full end
 26:24. n. hand of Ahikam w. Jer.
 28:7. n. hear thou this word I sp-ak
 38:24. n. Elnahath made intercess.
 Eze. 3:21. n. if warn righteous m. t.
 10:60. n. I will remember my cov.
 20:17. n. mine e. e spared thee
 22. n. I w. drew my hand, and
 33:3. n. if thou warn the wicked
 Da. 4:15. n. leave stump of his root
 Jon. 1:13. n. the men rowed hard
 Mat. 14:19. n. for the catth's sake, he
 26:33. n. not as I will, but as thou
 24. n. ye shall see the Son of man
 Mk. 14:36. n. not what I will, Lu.
 22:42. [I will let
 Lu. 5:5. n. at thy word I will let
 13:33. n. I must work today, and
 15:8. n. when Son of man cometh
 I shall be find [as unto him.
 Jn. 11:15. Lazarus dead, n. set up
 12:42. n. am. rulers many believed
 16:7. n. I tell you truth, it is ex-
 pient [as bet witness
 Ac. 14:17. n. he left not him-
 27:11. n. the centurion followe
 Ro. 5:14. n. death reigned from A-
 15:19. n. I have writt. n. to thee
 1 Co. 7:16. n. to avail for thee, if thou
 28. n. such sh. have tribuln. in the
 37. n. he that standeth steadfast
 9:12. n. we not used this power
 1 Th. 1:1. n. bel. is man with-t work an
 2 Co. 8:19. n. when it turn to L.
 7:6. n. G. that cometh th. s.
 12:6. n. making crafty, I caught you
 Ga. 2:20. n. I live, yet not I, but G.
 4:20. n. what saith Scripture? 5:
 Eph. 5:33. n. let us so love wife
 Phil. 1:12. n. to abide in the flesh is
 3:16. n. whereto we have attained
 2 Th. 1:12. n. I am not ashamed
 2:19. n. founda. of G. standeth sure
 He. 12:1. n. it yk. id in peaceab.
 2 Pe. 3:15. n. we look for new heav.
 Re. 2:4. n. I have somewhat ag thee
NEW.
 Ex. 1:8. arose a n. king over E. [Ph.
 Le. 23:19. a n. meat offering, Nu. 28:
 20. bring forth old, see of the n.
 Nu. 16:30. If the L. n. make n. thing
 De. 20:5. hath built n. house 22:5.
 24:5. n. wife, he sh. not go to war
 32:17. sacrificed unto devils, n. gods
 Ju. 6:8. They chose n. gods [for
 15:13. bound him w. n. cords, Is.
 1 S. 6:7. make n. cart, and take
 2 S. 6:3. ark upon n. cart, 1 Ch. 13:
 21:16. girdled with n. sword [as
 1 K. 11:20. Jerob. with a sacrament
 20. Abijah caught the n. garment
 2 K. 2:20. Bring a n. cruse, put salt
 2 Ch. 20:5. Jehosh-t in the n. court
 Ec. 6:4. and a row of n. timber
 Ec. 1:9. is no n. thing n. the sun
 10. is anything wher-of may be
 said, this is n. [as and old
 Can. 7:13. are all pleasant fruits,
 is 41:15. make n. threshing instrn.
 42:9. n. things do I declare, 45:
 43:10. I will do a n. thing, make a
 62:2. shalt be called by n. name
 65:17. I create n. heavens and a
 n. earth, 68:22. [house, 89:10.
 Je. 26:10. the n. gate of the Lord's

Je. 31:22. L. hath created n. thing
 La. 3:23. Lord's mercies are n.
 every morning [as
 Eze. 11:11. I will put a n. spirit, 26:
 12:3. make you n. heart, n. spirit
 47:12. wh. shall bring forth n. fruit
 Mat. 26:10. No man putteth n. cloth
 unto old, Mk. 2:21. Lu. 5:36.
 12. they put n. wine into n. bot-
 tles, both, Mk. 2:22. Lu. 5:39.
 19. I bringeth out of his treasure
 things n. and old [Mk. 14:25.
 20. until I drink it n. with you,
 27:6. Joseph laid body in n. tomb
 Mk. 16:7. sh. speak with n. tongues
 4:1. A n. requit. wher-in never
 Ac. 11:21. tell or hear some n. thing
 1 Co. 15:2. that ye may be a n. lump
 2 Co. 5:10. all things are become n.
 2 Co. 12:2. of twain, one n. man
 4:12. ye put on n. man, [ol. 3:10.
 He. 1:3. By a n. and living way
 2 Pe. 1:4. ye shall see n. heavens and n.
 Re. 2:9. n. n. name writt. no man
 3:12. n. crucifixion, 11:6. [knoweth
 3:12. I will write my n. name
 21:1. I saw n. heaven and n. earth
 5. Behold I make all things n.
 See BOTTLA, COMMANDMENT,
 COVENANT, CREATURE, DOO-
 TRINE, MOON'S, SONG, TESTA-
 MENT, WINE.
NEWBORN. [with
 1 Pe. 2:2. As n. babes desire the
NEWLY. [as, up
 Pe. 2:2. sacrificed to gods th. are
 Ju. 7:25. they had but n. ret. watch
 2 S. 21:6. to the land n. inhab. it
 1 Th. 3:6. not one n. come to faith
NEWS.
 Ro. 4:17. we should walk in n. of life
 1 Th. 5:8. we sh. arise in n. of spirit
NEWS.
 Ps. 25:2. is good n. fr. far country
NEXT.
 Ge. 17:17. Sarah shall bear n. year
 La. 1:24. of the neighb. n. take land
 Nu. 24:17. yeh. shall make him to be
 11:25. shall not n. day [achas
 27:12. inherit. unto his kinsman n.
 De. 19:1. city n. unto slain man
 24:16. of city n. sh. in man
 27:1. sh. n. kins-m. sh. take her
 kin. 2:2. is one of our n. kin-m.
 1 S. 17:3. I shall the first-born and n.
 23:1. shall all be n. unto thee
 2 Co. 1:6. unto evening of n. day
 2 K. 1:12. I said n. day. Give thy son
 1 Ch. 5:12. chief, Shaphan n.
 1 S. 3:1. n. to him, 2 Ch. 17:15, 16, 18.
 2 Ch. 17:15.
 2 Ch. 18:17. Ekanah was n. to king
 Ne. 3:3. n. unto him builded man of
 4. n. unto them repaired, 5:7, 8.
 4:10, 12, 13, 19. [was Carsh-n
 13:1. n. was Hnan [Es. 1:14. n.
 Ec. 10:13. Mordecai was n. to king
 Jon. 4:6. a worm n. day smote ground
 Mat. 27:12. n. day that followed
 Mk. 1:38. Iet us go into n. towns
 Ju. 1:2. n. day Ju. seeth descending
 Ac. 7:2. n. day Moses shawd him.
 13:42. words be preached n. Neop.
 16:11. n. day can e. to Neopolls
 21:2. Paul, n. day purifying him.
 27:15. n. day they lightened ship.
 28:13. n. day we came to Puteoli
 See Next DAY.
NEZI'AH.
 Err. 2:24. The chil. of N., Ne. 7:56.
NE'ZIE. See JIPHTAH.
NIE'HAZ. [tak
 2 K. 17:31. Arise n. N. and Tak
NIB'SHAN. [for salt
 Jos. 15:62. In wilder n. and city
NICANOR. [N.
 Ac. 6:5. chose Stephen, Philip and

NICODEMUS.

Jn. 8:1. N. a ruler of the Jews, 4:9.
7:30. name to Jos by night, 18:30.

NICOLAITANS.

Re. 2:6. hatest the deeds of the N.
15. that hold the doctrine of the

NICOLAS.

[N.
Ac. 6:5. N. a proselyte of Antioch

NICOPOLIS.

Tit. 8:12. diligent to come unto me

NIGER.

[to N.
Ac. 18:1. Silseus who was called N.

NIGH.

Le. 21:3. a virgin that is n. unto him

25:49. any n. of kin may redeem

Nu. 24:17. I sh. behold him, but not

De. 1:1. all places n. ther-to [n.

4:7. what nation, who hath G. so n.

18:7. entice thee to gods of peo. n.

23:2. I bro. be not n. thee, thro

30:14. word is n. n. unto thee

38:11:20. Wh. approached so n.?

21. I K. 8:59. let my words be n. I.

1 Ch. 12:40. they n. brought bread

Pr. 34:13. L. is n. them of brok. heart

8:19. his salva. is n. them that fear

145:18. L. is n. unto all that call

Jo. 2:1. day of the L. is n. at hand

Mat. 24:32. that summer is n., Lu

Mk. 5:11. n. unto mte. gr. herd [21:30.

21. he was n. unto the sea

18:29. that it is n. even at doors

Lu. 19:11. because he was n. to Jerus.

21:20. know that desolation is n.

28. your redemption draweth n.

31. know that kingd. of G. is n.

Jn. 6:4. pass., feast of Jews was n.

19. see Jew. drawing n. unto ship

21:8. place where they did eat

11:8. Bethany was n. unto Jerus.

55. Jews passover was n. at hand

19:20. crucified, was n. unto city

42. for sepulchre was n. at hand

Ac. 9:38. Lydda was n. unto Joppa

27:8. n. whereabouts was Lasea

Ep. 2:13. ye are made n. by blood

17. preached peace to them were n.

Ph. 2:27. was sick, n. unto death, 30.

He. 6:3 is rejected, is n. unto cursing

See CAME, COME, COME,

ETH, DRAW DREW nigh.

NIGHT.

Ge. 1:5. and the darkness he called

14. lights, to divide the day fr. n.

16. he made lesser light to rule n.

19:2. tarry all n., Nu. 22:8, 19. Ju.

16:2. 6. q. [this n.]

5. Where are men came in to thee

33. made him drink that n., 34:35

28:54. carried all n., 28:11-31:54.

32:13, 21, 22. [n.]

28:24. L. appeared unto Isaac same

30:15. Rachel said, Ho shall lie

with thee to n., 16. [41:11.

40:5. dreamed each man in 1 n.,

49:27. at n. he sh. divide the spoil

Ex. 12:8. eat the flesh that n. roast

13. I will pass thro. Egypt this n.

14:20. one came not near other all

21. strong east wind all th. n. [n.]

Le. 6:9. burning upon altar all n.

20. half in morning, half at n.

18:11. wages not abide w. thee all n.

Nu. 11:3. people stood all that n.

14:1. peo. wept that n. murmured

22:30. God came unto Balaam at n.

De. 18:4. neither sh. any of flesh

thou sacrificedst remain all n.

21:23. His body not all n. upon tree

Joe. 2:2. came men in hither to n.

8:13. Josh. went fr. N. into valley

10:9. Josh. went fr. Gilgal all n.

Ja. 6:25. to pass same n. that L.

mal. 7:9. 28. 7:4. 1 Ch. 17:3.

40. G. did so that n. for it was dry

16:2. laid wait all n. quiet all n.

Jn. 19:10. man would not tarry th.

13. to lodge all n. in Gibeah [n.]

25. and abused her all n. until

Rule: 12. If I sh. have husband to n.

8:2. Boaz winnoweth barley to n.

13. Tarry this n. and it shall be

1.8. 14:34. ev. man his ox that n.

15:11. Sam. cried unto L. all n.

16. tell what L. said to me this n.

19:10. David fled and escaped th. n.

11. If thou save not thy life to n.

28:25. Saul rose went a. w. that n.

81:12. men of Jabesh went all n.

2.8. 2:29. Abner and men walked all

32. Job and men went all n. [n.]

4:7. gat them away thro. plain all n.

12:16. David all n. upon earth

17:1. I will pursue after Da. this n.

19:7. not tarry one w. thee this n.

2 K. 19:35. that n. angel of L. smote

2 Ch. 1:7. n. did G. appear unto Sol.

35:1. buried in offering until n.

Ex. 6:1. that n. could not k. sleep

Jb. 8:3. n. perish in wh. it was said

6. As for that n. let darkness arise

7. let that n. be solitary

7:4. When arise, and n. be gone?

20:19. dew all n. upon my branch

30:13. famine dark as n. [cut off

38:20. Desire not n. when peo. are

Pr. 6:6. all n. make I my bed swim

19:2. n. unto n. sheweth knowledge

30:5. weeping may endure for a n.

69:15. if not satisf. will stay all n.

73:14. he led th. all n. with light

92:2. to shew thy faithfulness ev. n.

104:20. makest darkness, it is n.

139:11. n. shall be light about me

Pr. 7:9. passing in the black dark n.

31:15. She riseth while it is yet n.

Can. 1:13. lie a. l. betw. my breasts

6:2. my locks with drops of the n.

Is. 5:11. until n. fill wine inflame th.

16:3. make thy shadow as the n.

21:4. n. of my pleasure unto fear

78. I am set in my ward every n.

11. Watchman, what of the n. (2)

12. morning cometh, also the n.

Je. 14:3. turneth aside to tarry for n.

Da. 5:30. that n. Belshazzar slain

6:15. king passed the n. fasting

Ho. 7:6. their baker sleepeth all n.

Jo. 1:13. lie all n. in sackcloth [n.]

Am. 5:8. maketh the day dark with

Jon. 4:10. up in a n. perished in a n.

Mt. 8:6. Thf. n. shall be unto you

Mat. 14:25. in 4th watch of n. Jesus

went to them on sea, Mk. 6:48.

26:31. All ye shall be offended be-

cause of me this n., Mk. 14:27.

34. this n. thou shalt deny me

Lu. 5:5. we have toiled all n. and

6:12. he continued all n. in prayer

12:20. this n. thy soul be required

17:34. that n. two sh. be in one bed

21:37. at n. he abode in mount

Jn. 9:4. n. when no man can work

13:30. he went out and it was n.

21:1. that n. they caught nothing

Ac. 12:6. same n. Peter was sleeping

18:13. he took th. same hour of n.

28:11. n. following L. stood by him

23. ready soldiers at 3d hour of n.

27:23. stood by me this n. the angel

27. when the 14th n. was come

Ro. 13:12. The n. is far spent, day is

1 Co. 11:23. same n. in wh. he was

1 Th. 5:5. we are not of n. [betray

Re. 21:25. shall be no n. there, 22:5.

By NIGHT. [b. n.]

Ge. 14:15. ag. them, he and serve

20:3. to Abimelech in dream b. n.

31:24. to Laban in dream b. n.

39. whe. stolen by day or b. n. [n.]

40. drought consumed me, frost b. n.

Ex. 12:31. he called for Moses b. n.

18:21. Lord went before them b. n.

in a pillar of fire, 22-14:20-40

38. Nu. 14:14. No. 9:12, 19.

Nu. 9:16. appearance of fire b. n.

21. cloud taken up by day or b. n.

De. 1:33. in fire b. n. to shew way

16:6. brought you out of E. b. n.

28:10. unclean, that chanoeth b. n.

Joe. 8:3. Joshua sent them a. w. b. n.

Ju. 6:27. it was that he did it b. n.

9:32. up b. n. thou and peo. [34.

20:5. beset the house about b. n.

1.8. 14:36. go after Philistines b. n.

28:7. David came to the people b. n.

28:8. Saul came to woman b. n.

2.8. 21:10. nor boasts of field b. n.

1 K. 8:1. L. appeared to Sol. b. n.

2 Ch. 7:12. [city

2 K. 6:14. came b. n. and compassed

8:11. rose b. n. and smote Edom-

ites, 2 Ch. 21:9. [Is. 62:7.

25:4. all the men of war fled b. n.

Pa. 91:5. shalt not be afraid b. n.

121:6. nor moon smite thee b. n.

134:1. b. n. stand in house of L.

138:9. moon and stars to rule b. n.

Je. 81:35. [b. n.]

Pr. 31:18. her candle goeth not out

Can. 8:11. b. n. on my bed I sought

Is. 4:5. the shining of a fire b. n.

Je. 6:5. b. n. and destroy palaces

28:4. they went out of city b. n.

49:9. if thieves b. n. will destroy

Ob. 5. if robbers b. n. wo. they not

Zech. 1:8. I saw b. n. behold a man

Mat. 2:14. took child and moth. b. n.

27:64. lest said, come b. n., 28:13.

Lu. 2:8. watch or. their flock b. n.

Jn. 8:2. Nicodemus came to Jesus

b. n., 7:50-19:39. [doors

Ac. 6:19. angel b. n. opened prison

9:25. took Paul b. n. let him down

17:10. sent av. Paul and Silas b. n.

28:31. bro-t Paul b. n. to Antipatris

NIGHT with day.

Nu. 9:21. by d. or n. they journeyed

1.8. 28:20. eaten no br. all d. nor n.

1 K. 8:59. let my words be nigh

unto L. d. and n. [d. and n.

1 Ch. 9:33. fingers were employed

1 Th. 5:2. d. of Lord cometh as thief

in the n. [for ever

Re. 20:10. be tormented d. and n.

See DAY with night.

In the NIGHT. [n.]

Ex. 12:30. Pha. and servants rose i.

Nu. 11:9. dew fell upon camp. i.

1 K. 8:19. woman's child died i. n.

2 K. 7:12. king arose i. n. [up i. n.

Ne. 2:12. I arose i. n. [15. I went

4:22. i. n. may be a guard to us

6:10. i. n. will come to slay thee

9:12. and i. n. by pillar of fire

Jb. 6:14. grope in noonday as i. n.

24:14. i. n. murderer is as a thief

27:20. tempest stealth him i. n.

37:17. My bones pierced in me i. n.

34:25. he overturneth them i. n.

85:10. God, who giveth songs i. n.?

Pa. 16:7. my reins instruct me i. n.

17:3. thou hast visited me i. n. and

Ps. 11:10. If walk I m. be stumbleth
Th. 5:7. they that sleep, sleep I
n. : drunken are drunken I. n.
See LODGE, LODGED.

See VISION, & with night.

NIGHT watches.
Ps. 68:6. I meditate on thee in n. w.
119:148. Mine eyes prevent n.
NIGHTS. [12]

Ge. 7:4. cause it rain 40 days 40 n.,
Ex. 24:18. In mount 40 days 40 n.,
84:38. De. 9:9, 11, 18, 25-10:10.
1 S. 80:12. nor drunk water 8 days
and 8 n. [and 40 n.]

1 K. 19:8. strength of meat 40 days
Jb. 2:13. with him upon ground
seven days and seven n.

7:3. wearisome n. are appointed [n.]
Is. 21:8. I am set in my ward whole
Jon. 1:17. Jonah in fish 8 n., Mat. 4:2
Mat. 4:2. when fasted 40 days 40 n.

NIGHTHAWK. [15]

Le. 11:16. n. ye shall not eat, De. 14:1

NIM'RAH. [cattle]

Nu. 32:3. N., Shebam a land for
† 36. children of Gad built N.

NIM'RIM.

Is. 15:6. waters of N. be desol., Je. 48:

NIM'ROD. [34]

Ge. 10:8. Cush begat N., 1 Ch. 1:10

9. as N. mighty hunter bet. Lord

Mt. 5:6. they shall waste land of N.

NIM'SHI. [ancient]

1 K. 19:16. Jehu son of N., 2 S. 3

2 K. 9:2. Jehu son of N., 14. 20. N.

NINE. [Ch. 23:7]

Nu. 22:36. on fifth day n. bullocks

Da. 8:11. Op's bedstead n. cubits

Jo. 15:44. n. cities with villages. 54:

31:16. n. cities out of two tribes

Lu. 17:17. ten cleaned, where are n.?

See HUNDRED, MONTHS, YEARS,

TRIBES, YEARS.

See NINE and thirtieth year

NINETEEN.

Jos. 19:38. n. cities with villages

See MEN.

NINETEENTH.

See LOT, YEAR.

NINETY. [cubits]

Est. 4:1. length of building, n.

See Ninety YEARS.

NINETY five or six.

Est. 2:20. children of Gibbar n. f.

No. 7:23. children of Gibeon n. f.

Je. 52:23. were n. s. pomegranates

See RAMS.

NINETY eight or nine.

Est. 2:16. chil. of Ater n. e., No. 7:21.

Mat. 18:12. doth he not leave the

n. n., and seeketh that, 13. Lu.

See Y. CARS. [15:4:7]

NIN'EVEH.

Ge. 10:11. Ashur went and builded N.

12. Resen bet. N. and Calah [37:

2K. 19:36. Sennach. dwelt at N., 15:37:

Jon. 1:2. go to N., 8:2.

4:11. should not I spare N.?

8:3. N. was an exceeding gr. city

4. in 40 days N. be overthrow

5. people of N. believed God

6. word came unto king of N.

7. be proclaimed thro. N. [pool

Nal. 1:1. burden of N. / 2 S. N. like a

8:7. N. is waste, who bemoan her?

Zph. 2:13. he will make N. a desola.

Mat. 12:42. men of N. shall rise in

judgm. and condemn. Lu. 11:32.

NIN'EVITES.

Lu. 11:30. Jonas was a sign unto N.

NINTH. [Gad]

1 Ch. 13:12. Elisabeth n. captain of

Re. 21:20. n. foundation was topas

See DAY, HOUR, LOT, MONTH,

YEAR.

NISAN. [month N.]

No. 2:7. month N. / Esth. 8:7. first

NIS'ROCH.
2 K. 19:37. house of N. his god, n.
37:38.

NITRE.

Pr. 26:20. as vinegar upon n. so is he

Je. 2:22. tho. thou wash thee with n.

NO. [Adj.]

See ANSWER, BLEMISH, BLOOD,

BODY, BREAD, BREASTS,

BREATH, BURNING, BUSINESS,

CANDLE, CASE, ORANGES,

CHASTENING, CHILD, CHIL-

DREN, CITY, CLOAK, COM-

FORTER, COMPANY, CONFI-

DENCE, CORRECTION, COVE-

NANT, CUSTOM, DARKNESS,

DAUGHTER, DAY, DEAD, DE-

LIGHT, DELIVERER, DEW,

DIFFERENCE, DWELLING,

EASE, END, ESCAPE, EVIL,

EYE, FAITH, FAT, FAULT,

FEAR, FIRE, FLESH, FORM,

FOUNDATION, FURTHER, GIFT,

GOD, GODS, GOOD, GRAYES,

GREATER, GUILT, HAIR,

HAIRS, HAND, HARM, HEAL-

ING, HEART, HEED, HEIR,

HELP, HELPER, HOPE, HURT,

HUSBAND, IDOLS, ILL, IN-

GENUE, INHERITANCE, IN-

INQUITY, INTERCESSOR, INTER-

PRETER, JOY, JUDGE, JUDG-

MENT, KING, KINGDOM,

KINSMAN, KNOWLEDGE, LACK,

LAW, LEAVEN, LIFE, LIGHT,

MAGISTRATE, MAN, MANNER,

MEANS, MERCY, MIGHT, MIS-

CHIEF, MONEY, NAME, NEED,

NIGHT, OATH, OFFENCE, OIL,

ONE, OPENING, OPPRESSOR,

OTHER, PART, PASSOVER,

PASTURE, PEACE, PEOPLE,

PITY, PLACE, PLAGUE, PLEA-

SURE, POOR, PORTION, POWER,

PRIEST, PROPHECY, PROPHET,

RAZOR, REMEDY, REMISSION,

REMNANT, REPENTANCE, RE-
PORT, REPUTATION, REST,

RESURRECTION, RULER, SAT-

ISFACTION, SAVIOUR, SEED,

SHAME, SHEPHERD, SIMIL-

TUDE, SIN, SON, SONS, SORROW,

SOUNDNESS, SPIES, SPOT,

STRANGER, STRAW, STRENGTH,

STRIKE, SWARMS, TARRYING,

TEMPTATION, TEMPLE, THING,

THOUGHT, TRANSGRESSION,

TRUST, TRUTH, UNDERSTAND-

ING, UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, USU-

RY, VALUE, VARIABLENESS,

VINEGAR, VISION, WAGES,

WALL, WANT, WAR, WATER,

WEAPON, WIDOW, WICKED-

NESS, WISDOM, WITNESS,

WORK, WRATH, WRONG.

NO. [Adverb.]

Ex. 8:19. will not let you go, n.

16:4. who. in my law or n., De. 8:2.

Ju. 4:20. Is any man here, any n.

15:13. n., but we will bind thee

1 S. 1:15. n. I am of sorrowful

10:14. when saw they were n. where

20:15. n. not when L. hath cut off

1 K. 8:22. said n. the dead is thy son

Jb. 28:6. n. but he w. put strength

38:19. n. not gold, nor the forces

Ps. 14:3. doeth good, n. not one, 58:3.

Ec. 10:20. n. not in thy thought

Is. 80:16. n. we will flee upon horses

Je. 2:25. n. but I loved strangers

42:14. n. but we will go into E. [n.]

Am. 6:10. any with thee? he sh. any

Hag. 2:12. priests answered n.

Zech. 4:5. these be, I said, n., 13.

Mat. 8:10. so great faith, n., Lu. 7:9.

24:21. to this time n., nor ever sh.

36. n. not the angels, but my Fa.

Mk. 8:2. no room, n. not about door

5:3. blind him, n. not with chains

Lu. 20:22. tribute unto Caesar, or n.?

Jn. 1:12. n. nor yet Harod, for I sent

28:15. Art thou prophet? said n.

9:25. Who sinner or? I know not

21:5. have ye meat? they and d. n.

Ac. 7:5. n. not so as to set his foot

Ro. 3:9. we better than thy foe?

10. is none righte. n. not one, 12.

1 Co. 5:1. with such n. not to eat

6:5. n. not one that be able to judge

Gal. 2:5. subjection, n. not an hour

See NO MORE, IN no WISE.

NO. [Place.] [15:16]

Je. 48:25. I will punish N., Est. 8:14:

Na. 8:2. Art thou better than popu-

NOADIAH. [Jons N.]

Est. 8:33. N. son of Binnui, a Levite

No. 6:14. My G. think on prophet-

NO'AH = **NOVE.** [see N.]

Ge. 5:29. Lamech called his name N.

30. Lamech aft. he begat N. [8:10.

32. N. was 600 y. rs old, N. begat,

6:8. N. found grace in eyes of Lord

9. These are the generations of

N., 9:19-10:1, 32. 1 Ch. 1:4.

9. N. just man, walked with God

13. G. said unto N. The end of all

22. did N. acc. to all G. com-ded, 7:9.

7:1. L. said unto N. Come into ark

6. N. was 600 y. rs old 179, 11, 13,

7:23. N. only remained alive [15:

8:1. God remembered N. and ev.

6. N. opened window of ark +

20. N. builded an altar unto L.

9:1. God blessed N. and sons +

24. N. awoke from his wine, 28.

20. days of N. 950 years; he died

Is. 54:9. this is as waters of N. [50:

Est. 14:14. tho. these 3 N., Dan., Job,

Mat. 24:37. in days of N. e., Lu. 17:26.

38. until N. e. end of ark, Lu. 17:27.

Lu. 8:3. 6. Shem was son of N. e.

He. 11:7. By faith N. being warned

1 Pe. 3:20. God waited in days of N.

2 Pe. 2:5. God spared not the old

world, but saved N.

NO'AH. [Woman.]

Nu. 26:33. dau. of Zelophehad N.

Tirah, 27:11. 28:11. Jos. 17:3.

NOB.

15:21. David came to N. to Ahim.

22:9. I saw son of Jesse coming to

11. k. sent to call priests in N. [N.]

19. Doeg smote N. city of priests

No. 11:32. chil. of Benj. dwelt at N.

Is. 10:32. as yet sh. he remain at N.

NO'BAH.

Nu. 32:42. N. went and took Kenath

Ju. 8:11. dwelt in tents on east of N.

NOBLE.

Est. 4:10. whom n. Asnapper brot

Est. 8:9. one of k.'s most n. princes

Je. 2:21. I planted thee a n. vine

Ac. 17:11. Berranus more n. than

24:3. We accept most n. Felix, 28:25.

1 Co. 1:26. not many n. are called

NOBLES. [and

Est. 24:11. upon n. of Isr. had not

Nu. 21:18. n. of people digged it

Ju. 5:12. dominion over the n. [11:

1 K. 21:8. Jesabel sent letters to n.,

2 Ch. 28:20. Jo. Jehoiada took the n.

No. 2:16. nor had I told it to the n.

8:5. s. n. put not necks to the work

4:14. said unto n., Be not, 10.

5:7. I rebuked the n. and rulers

6:17. n. of Judah sent letters unto

7:5. into mine heart to gather n.

10:20. They clave to breth. their n.

18:17. I contended with n. of Jud.

Is. 1:3. Media, the n. and princes

Jb. 29:10. The n. held their peace

Ps. 88:11. Make their n. like Oreb

Ec. 10: 17. when thy k. is son of n.
 Is. 18: 2. may go into gates of n.
 34: 12. They shall call n. to kingd.
 48: 14. have brought down all n.
 Je. 14: 3. the n. sent their little ones
 27: 20. Nob. carried captive n.
 30: 21. their n. shall be of them.
 39: 6. king slew all the n. of Judah
 Jon. 3: 7. by decree of k. and his n.
 Nu. 3: 18. thy n. sh. dwell in the dust
NOBLEMAN. try
 Lu. 19: 12. n. went into far coun-
 Jn. 4: 46. cert. n. whose son was sick
 49. cert. n. saith, Come ere child
NOD. [die
 Ge. 4: 16. Cain dwelt in land of N.
NO'DAB. See NEPHISH.
NO'E. See NOAH.
NO'GAH. See NEPHEG.
NO'HAH. See RAPHA.
NOISE.
 Ex. 20: 18. peo. heard n. of trumpets
 32: 17. is a n. of war in camp
 18. the n. of them that sing I hear
 18: 4. 6. What meaneth the n. ? 14.
 14: 19. n. in host of Phillis increas-
 1 K. 1: 14. Whf. is this n. of city ? [ed
 45. This is n. that ye have heard
 18: 41. is a n. of abundance of rain
 2 K. 7: 6. n. of chariots, n. of horses
 11: 12. heard n. of guard, 2 Ch. 23: 12.
 1 Ch. 15: 38. making n. w. psalteries
 Eze. 8: 13. not discern n. of joy fr.
 21. of weeping [his tabern. I
 Jb. 38: 29. can any understand n. of
 33. n. thereof sheweth conc. It
 37: 13. Hear attentively n. of his vol.
 Ps. 38: 3. play skillfully with loud n.
 40: 12. brought me out of pit of n.
 42: 7. Deep calleth at n. of water-
 56: 2. I mourn, make a n. [spouts
 59: 6. they make a n. like dog, 14.
 65: 7. stilleth n. of seas, n. of waves
 66: 1. Make a joyful n. unto God, all
 ye. 81: 1-186: 1-2-98: 4, 6-100: 1.
 98: 4. L. mightier than n. of waters
 Is. 9: 5. battle is with confused n.
 18: 2. The n. of a multitude in mtn.,
 a tumultuous n. of nations
 14: 11. n. of thy viols is bro'd down
 17: 12. make a n. like n. of seas
 24: 8. n. of them th. rejoice endeth
 8. he who fleeth from n. of fear
 26: 5. bring down n. of strangers
 29: 6. be visited of L. with gr. n.
 81: 4. nor abase hims. for n. of th.
 88: 3. At n. of tumult the peo. fled
 60: 15. n. of sea sh. be turned tow.
 66: 6. A voice of n. from the city
 Je. 4: 19. heart maketh a n. in me
 29. city sh. flee for n. of horsemen
 10: 22. the n. of the brut is come
 11: 16. with the n. of a great tumult
 25: 31. A n. to ends of the earth [n.
 46: 17. Pha. king of Egypt is but a
 47: 3. n. of stamping of his horses
 49: 21. earth is moved at n. of their
 fall, n. was heard in Red sea
 50: 46. A n. of taking of Babylon
 51: 55. a n. of their voices uttered
 La. 2: 7. enemy made n. in ho. of L.
 Eze. 1: 24. I heard n. of their wings,
 like n. of great waters, 43: 8.
 8: 13. n. of wheels, n. of gr. rushing
 19: 7. land desolate by n. of roaring
 26: 10. thy walls sh. shake at the n.
 13. cease n. of my songs to cease
 87: 7. as I prophesied, was a n.
 Jo. 2: 5. Like n. of chariots, n. of fire
 Am. 6: 3. Take fr. me n. of thy songs
 Mi. 2: 12. they shall make a great n.
 Na. 8: 2. n. of a whip, n. of wheels
 Zph. 1: 10. n. of cry from fish gate
 Zeh. 9: 15. sh. drink and make a n.
 Mat. 9: 23. saw people making a n.

2 Ps. 8: 10. heavens shall pass with
 great n. [thunder
 Re. 6: 1. I heard as it were n. of
NOISED.
 Jos. 6: 27. Joshua, his fame was n.
 Mk. 2: 1. n. that he was in the ho.
 Lu. 1: 65. all these sayings were n.
 Ac. 2: 6. when this was n. abroad
NOISOME. [beasts
 Ex. 8: 21. will send a mixture of n.
 Jb. 31: 40. n. weeds lust. of barley
 Ps. 91: 3. shall deliver fr. n. pestilence
 Eze. 14: 21. when I send n. beast
 Re. 16: 2. fell a n. and grievous sore
NON. See NUN.
NONE. [sepul.
 Ge. 28: 6. n. sh. withhold fr. thee
 28: 17. n. other but the house of G.
 Ex. 12: 22. n. of you shall go out
 15: 26. put n. of diseases upon thee
 18: 26. on 7th day, in it shall be n.
 27. to gather, and they found n.
 28: 15. n. sh. appear empty, 34: 20.
 Le. 18: 6. n. shall approach to kin
 21: 1. n. be defiled for dead [9: 12.
 22: 30. n. of it until morrow, Nu.
 25: 26. if man have n. to redeem
 28: 6. n. shall make you afraid [37-
 17. sh. flee when n. pursueth, 36.
 27: 29. n. devoted sh. be redeemed
 Nu. 7: 9. to sons of Kohath gave n.
 32: 11. n. that came out of E. sh. see
 De. 2: 34. we destroyed left n. to
 remain, 8: 3. Jos. 8: 22-10: 28, 30,
 33, 37, 39, 40-11: 8. [Ex. 20: 3.
 5: 7. have n. other gods bef. me,
 7: 15. put n. of diseases of E. on you
 28: 31. thy sheep and n. to rescue
 66. shalt have n. assurance of life
 Jos. 6: 1. n. went out of Jericho, n.
 8: 23. n. be freed fr. being bondmen
 10: 21. n. moved his tongue ag. Isr.
 11: 13. Isr. burned n. save Hazor
 Ju. 19: 28. Up be doing, But n. ans-
 21: 8. n. to camp from Jabesh, 9.
 1 S. 2: 2. Is n. holy as the Lord
 8: 19. let m. of his words fall to gro.
 14: 24. So m. of people tasted food
 2 S. 14: 19. n. can turn to right ha.
 16: 7. 3. n. will hear thee fr. king
 18: 12. that n. touch young man
 1 K. 10: 21. n. of silver, 2 Ch. 9: 20.
 15: 22. proclamation, n. exempted
 2 K. 6: 16. As L. liveth, I will rec. n.
 6: 12. n. but Elisha telleth king
 9: 10. shall be n. to bury Jeezebel
 15. let n. go forth out of city, 10:
 10: 11. until Jehu left Ahab n. [25-
 19. prophete, let n. be wanting
 23. look there be n. of serv-e of G.
 1 Ch. 15: 2. n. ought to carry ark but
 2 Ch. 1: 12. honour, as n. of k-s had
 9: 11. n. such seen bef. in la. of Jud.
 20. vessels of gold; n. of silver
 16: 1. n. go out or come in to Aa.
 20: 6. n. is able to withstand thee
 24. dead bodies fallen, n. escaped
 28: 10. n. unclean sho. enter in [Levi
 Eze. 8: 15. I found n. of sons of
 Ne. 4: 23. n. of us put off clothes
 Es. 1: 8. drinking, n. did compel
 4: 2. n. enter king's gate in sackel.
 Jb. 2: 13. n. spoke a word unto him
 8: 9. let it look for light but have n.
 11: 9. and n. shall make thee afraid
 18: 15. tabernacle, bec. it is n. of his
 20: 21. shall n. of his meat be left
 29: 12. deliv-d him had n. to help
 35: 10. But n. saith, Where is God
 12. they cry, but n. giveth ans-
 41: 10. n. so fierce th. dare stir him
 Ps. 119: 15. his wickedness till find n.
 22: 29. n. can keep alive his soul
 25: 3. n. that wait on thee be asham.
 84: 22. n. th. trust in him be deso.
 87: 31. n. of his steps shall slide
 49: 7. n. can redeem his brother

Ps. 60: 22. tear you, and be n. to
 deliver [found n.
 69: 20. looked for comforters, but
 25. and let n. dwell in their tents
 76: 5. n. of men of might found
 81: 11. Isr. would n. of me [hands
 109: 12. Let be n. to extend mercy
 Pr. 1: 25. ye wo. n. of my reproof
 30. they would n. of my counsel
 2: 19. n. that go unto her return
 8: 31. and choose n. of his ways
 Can. 4: 2. and n. is barren am. them
 Is. 1: 31. shall burn and n. sh. quench
 5: 27. n. sh. be weary, n. slumber
 29. carry it safe, n. sh. deliver it
 14: 6. is persecuted, n. hindereth
 31. n. shall be alone in his times
 17: 2. n. make them afraid, Zph. 3:
 22: 22. n. shall shut, n. open [13-
 84: 10. n. sh. pass thro. it for ever
 12. call nobles but n. sh. be there
 16. n. shall want her mate [store
 42: 22. n. delivereth, n. saith, Re-
 44: 10. n. considereth in his heart
 47: 8. I am, and n. else besides, 10.
 10. n. seeth me [15. n. save thee
 57: 1. n. considering rights- is
 59: 4. n. calleth for justice [taken
 68: 4. when I called, n. did answer
 Je. 4: 4. n. can quench it, 21: 12.
 7: 33. beasts, n. shall fray them
 9: 10. burned, so th. n. can pass, 12.
 22. fall as dung, n. shall gather
 18: 19. cities be shut, n. sh. open
 14: 16. cast out, n. to buck them
 28: 14. doth return fr. wickedness
 80: 10. n. sh. make him afraid, 46: 27.
 84: 9. n. sho. serve himself of them
 10. n. sho. serve them. of them
 35: 14. unto this day they drink n.
 38: 30. n. to sit upon throne of Da.
 42: 17. n. shall remain or escape
 44: 14. n. sh. return, but such as 7.
 48: 33. n. sh. tread with shouting
 49: 5. n. gather him that wandereth
 50: 3. land desolate, n. sh. dwell
 9. arrows, n. shall return in vain
 10. iniquity sought, and sh. be n.
 29. camp against it, let n. escape
 32. proud sh. fall, n. sh. raise him
 51: 62. n. shall remain, Eze. 7: 11.
 La. 1: 2. hath n. to comfort her, 17.
 4. bec. n. come to solemn feasts
 7. her peo. fell, n. did help her
 Eze. 7: 14. n. goeth to the battle
 25. seek pence, and shall be n. fed
 12: 28. n. of my words be prolong-
 16: 34. n. to commit whoredoms
 18: 7. hath spoiled n. by violence
 22: 30. I sought for a man, found n.
 81: 14. th. n. of trees exalt them.
 83: 16. n. of his sins be mentioned
 83. mts. desolate, that n. sh. pass
 84: 6. n. did search after them
 28. and n. shall make them afraid,
 39: 26. Mi. 4: 4. Na. 2: 11.
 89: 28. have left n. of them there
 Da. 1: 19. n. found like Daniel among
 4: 35. n. say unto him, What doest
 6: 4. co. find n. occasion nor fault
 8: 27. at vision, but n. understood it
 11: 16. n. shall stand before him
 45. come to his end, n. shall help
 12: 10. n. of wicked sh. understand
 Ho. 2: 10. n. sh. deliver her out, 5: 14.
 11: 7. n. at all would exalt him
 Jo. 2: 27. I am L. your G. and n. else
 Am. 5: 6. n. to quench it in Beth-el
 Mi. 2: 5. n. that shall cast a cord
 8: 11. n. evil can come upon us
 5: 8. he teareth, and n. can deliver
 Na. 2: 8. but n. shall look back
 Zph. 3: 6. streets waste th. n. passeth
 Zeh. 7: 10. let n. imagine evil, 8: 17.
 Mal. 2: 15. n. deal treach-y ag. wife
 Mat. 12: 43. unclean spirit seeking
 rest findeth n., Lu. 11: 24.

Mat. 9: 60. witnesses came, found
 10. Mk. 14: 45. [n.
 12. 11. impart to him that hath
 13. 20. n. of them was Elias sent
 17. n. was cleansed save Naaman
 18. 6. sought fruit and found n., 7
 14: 24. n. shall taste of my supper
 18: 19. n. good, save one, that is U.
 34. they understood n. of these
 Jn. 7: 10. n. of you keepeth the law
 8: 10. Jes. saw n. but the woman
 16: 24. if not done works n. other
 17: 15. n. of you asketh me, Whither
 17: 13. n. is lost but son of perdition
 18: 9. of them gavest me, I lost n.
 21: 12. n. of discip. durst ask him
 Ac. 8: 6. Silver and gold have I n.
 7: 5. he gave him n. inheritance
 8: 16. he was fallen upon n. of th.
 24. Pray n. of these things come
 11: 19. preaching word to n. but Jews
 18: 17. Galileo cared for n. of these
 20: 24. n. of these things move me
 24: 23. forbid n. of his acquaintance
 26: 11. if n. of these they accuse
 18. they bro-t n. accusation [say
 26: 22. n. other than prophets did
 26. n. of these things are hidden
 Ro. 8: 9. if not Spirit, he is n. of his
 14: 7. n. liveth and n. dieth to him.
 1 Co. 1: 14. I thank G. I baptiz'd n.
 2: 8. n. of princes of world knew
 7: 29. have wives be n. of these th.
 9: 15. I have used n. of these hid.
 10: 33. Give n. offence to the Jews
 14: 10. n. is without signification
 2 Co. 1: 13. we write n. other things
 Ga. 1: 19. other of apostles saw I n.
 5: 10. that ye will be n. otherwise
 1 Th. 5: 15. See that n. render evil
 1 Ti. 5: 14. n. occasion to adversary
 1 Pe. 4: 15. let n. suffer as murderer
 Re. 2: 10. Fear n. of these things
 24. I will put upon you n. other
 See EFFECT, LIKE. [Jordan
 There is NONE. [than I
 Ge. 39: 9. t. i. n. greater in this ho
 41: 15. t. i. n. that can interpret it
 37: t. i. n. so discreet as thou art
 De. 4: 35. the Lord is God, t. i. n.
 else, 39: 1 K. 8: 60. La. 4: 5, 6,
 14, 18, 22, -46: o. Mk. 12: 33.
 35. t. i. n. shut up or left
 Ez. 4: 4. t. i. n. to redeem it besides
 1 S. 2: 9. t. i. n. holy as the L.: t. i.
 n. besides. [that is sorry
 22: 8. t. i. n. sheweth me, t. i. n.
 1 Ch. 29: 15. days are as a shadow t.
 i. n. abiding
 Jb. 10: 7. t. i. n. that can deliver,
 Ps. 7: 2-7: 11.
 Pa. 14: 1. corrupt, t. i. n. that doeth
 good, 3-58: 1, 3. Ro. 8: 12.
 22: 11. trouble near, t. i. n. to help
 73: 25. t. i. n. upon earth I desire
 besides. [t. i. n.
 Is. 41: 17. when the needy seek water,
 26. t. i. n. sheweth, t. i. n. that
 48: 13. t. i. n. can deliver out of my
 51: 18. t. i. n. to guide her am. sons
 59: 11. we look for judgment, t. i. n.
 64: 7. t. i. n. calleth on thy name
 Je. 10: 20. t. i. n. to stretch my tent
 30: 13. t. i. n. to plead thy cause
 La. 1: 31. t. i. n. to comfort me
 5: 8. t. i. n. that doth deliver us
 Da. 2: 11. t. i. n. other can shew it
 10: 21. t. i. n. holdeth with me in
 Ho. 7: 7. t. i. n. that calleth unto me
 Am. 5: 2. forsaken, t. i. n. to raise her
 Ob. 7. t. i. n. understanding in him
 Mi. 7: 2. t. i. n. upright among men
 Na. 2: 9. t. i. n. end of the glory
 8: 3. t. i. n. said of their corpses
 Zeph. 3: 15. send, I am, t. i. n. besides
 8: 6. that t. i. n. inhabit [warm
 Hag. 1: 6. ye clothe you, but t. i. n.

Mat. 19: 17. t. i. n. good but one,
 that is God, Mk. 10: 18. Lu. 18: 19.
 Mk. 12: 31. t. i. n. other com-4 greater
 32. One G.: t. i. n. other, 1 Co. 8: 4.
 La. 1: 6: t. i. n. of thy kindr. called
 Ac. 4: 12. t. i. n. other name under
 Ro. 8: 10. t. i. n. righteous, not one
 11. t. i. n. understandeth, t. i. n.
 seeketh God [stumbling
 1 Jn. 2: 10. t. i. n. occasion of sin
 There was NONE. [within
 Ge. 38: 11. t. w. n. of men of house
 41: 8. t. w. n. could interpret them
 24. t. w. n. could declare it to me
 Nu. 21: 35. until t. w. n. alive [save
 De. 2: 27. damsel cried, t. w. n. to
 Jos. 11: 22. t. w. n. of Anakim left
 2 S. 14: 6. t. w. n. to part th. [Abs.
 25. t. w. n. so much praised as
 22: 42. t. w. n. to save, Ps. 18: 47
 1 K. 12: 20. t. w. n. followed house
 of Da. but Judah, 2 K. 17: 18.
 Jb. 32: 12. t. w. n. th. convicted Job
 Ps. 69: 20. to have pity, but t. w. n.
 79: 3. shed blood, t. w. n. to bury th.
 107: 12. fell down, t. w. n. to help
 139: 16. when as yet t. w. n. of th.
 Is. 10: 14. t. w. n. moved the wing
 50: 2. when I called, t. w. n. to ans.
 68: 3. of people t. w. n. with me
 5. I looked, t. w. n. to help; I
 wondered t. w. n. to uphold
 Da. 8: 7. t. w. n. could deliver ram
 Jn. 6: 22. saw t. w. n. other boat

NOON.

[n.
 Ge. 43: 16. these th. dine with me at
 25. present ag. Joseph came at n.
 19: 19. they tarried until after n.
 2 S. 4: 6. Ish-borheth, on a b-d at n.
 1 K. 18: 26. called on Baal until n.
 27. at n. Elijah mocked them [n.
 20: 16. numbered, they went out at
 2 K. 4: 20. he sat on her knees till n.
 Ps. 65: 17. at n. will I pray and
 Can. 1: 7. makest flock to rest at n.
 Is. 6: 4. arise, let us go up at n.
 Am. 8: 9. cause sun to go down at n.
 Ac. 22: 6. about n. shone gr. light

NOONDAY.

[round me
 De. 28: 29. thou shalt grope at n.
 Jb. 5: 14. grope in n. as in night
 11: 17. thine age be clearer than n.
 Ps. 37: 6. sh. bring forth judgment as n.
 91: 6. destruce, that wasteth at n.
 Is. 16: 3. as the night, in midst of n.
 58: 10. thy darkness shall be as n.
 68: 10. we stumble at n. as in night
 Je. 15: 8. I brought a spoiler at n.
 Zeph. 2: 4. shall drive out Ashdod at n.

NOONTIDE.

[n.
 Je. 20: 16. let him hear shouting at
 n.
 Is. 19: 13. princes of n. are deceived
 Je. 2: 16. chil. of n. have brok. crown
 44: 1. conc. all Jews wh. dwell at n.
 46: 14. Declare in E., publish in N.
 19. for N. shall be waste [N.
 Eze. 30: 13. cause images to cease out
 16. N. shall have distresses daily

N'PHAH.

Nu. 21: 30. laid them waste unto N.
 NORTH. [Adj.] [corner
 Rx. 36: 25. side of tabern. tow. n.
 Nu. 34: 7. this sh. be your n. border. g.
 Jos. 15: 5. Jud.'s border in n. quarter
 18: 19. border at n. bay of salt sea
 Je. 28: 3. Ier. out of n. country, 31:
 46: 10. L.a. sacrifi. in n. country, 31:
 50: 9. ag. Babylon nations fr. n. coun
 Eze. 38: 6. Togarmah of n. quarters
 39: 2. cause thee to come fr. n. parts
 48: 1. From the n. end to the coast
 See North SIDE, WIND

NORTH.

[Noun.] [n.
 Ge. 28: 14. thou shalt spread to the
 Jos. 8: 13. host th. was on n. of city
 11: kings on the n. of mountains

Jos. 15: 6. passed by n. of Beth-arabah
 17: 10. they met in Asher on n.
 18: 4. Joseph abide in coasts on n.
 16. valley of giants on n.
 1 K. 7: 25. a molten sea upon 12 ox-
 en, 8 looking tow. n., 2 Ch. 4: 4.
 1 Ch. 9: 12. porters were tow. the n.
 Jb. 28: 7. He stretcheth out the n.
 37: 9. and cold cometh out of the n.
 Ps. 42. Fair weather cometh out of the
 49: 12. Beautif. is Zion on sides of
 89: 12. n. and south thou crea. [n.
 Ec. 1: 6. wind turneth unto the n.
 11: 3. if the tree fall toward the n.
 Is. 14: 13. I will sit in sides of the n.
 48: 6. I will save the n. Give up
 Je. 1: 13. the pot's face is tow. the n.
 14. Out of n. an evil break, 4: 6-
 15. families of king-d-s of n., 46: 20.
 8: 12. proclaim these words tow. n.
 18. shall come together out of the n.
 6: 1. for evil appeareth out of the n.
 26: 9. I will take all families of the
 26: all kings of the n. far and near
 48: 6. sh. stumble and fall tow. n.
 24. sh. sh. be deliv-d to peo. of n.
 47: 2. waters rise up out of the n.
 50: out of the n. cometh a nation
 Eze. 1: 4. whirlwind came out of n.
 8: 3. gate th. looketh toward n.,
 9: 2-40: 23, 35, 40-44: 4-48: 9.
 5. I lifted mine eyes toward the n.
 14. tow. the n. sat women weeping
 29: 47. all faces from south to n.
 21: 4. all flesh from south to n.
 32: 30. There be the princes of n.
 38: 15. come fr. thy place out of n.
 40: 20. o. urt looketh toward n. [46.
 44. having prospect toward n.,
 41: 11. one door was tow. n., 42: 4.
 42: 1. court and building tow. n.
 43. doors tow. n., 11. chambers, 13:
 46: 19. chambers looked tow. n.
 48: 10. for priests be oblation tow. n.
 17. suburbs of city sh. be tow. n.
 Da. 11: 6. shall come to king of n.
 7. into fortress of king of the n.
 8. continue 20. years than king
 11. shall fight with k. of n. [of n.
 13. the king of the n. shall return
 15. king of n. sh. cast up m. unt., 40.
 44. tidings out of n. sh. trouble
 Zph. 2: 13. will stretch hand ag. n.
 Zeh. 6: 6. black horses into n. coun.
 8. quieted my spirit in n. country
 14: 4. mountain sh. remove tow. n.
 Re. 21: 13. on the n. were 3 gates
 From the NORTH.
 Ps. 107: 3 gathered f.t.n. and south,
 18. 48: 12. Je. 10: 15-23: 8.
 Is. 14: 31. shall come f.t.n. smoke
 41: 25. I raised upon one f.t.n. he sh.
 Je. 4: 6. I will bring evil f.t.n. 6:
 22-10: 22-50: 9, 41-51: 45.
 18: 20. behold them th. come f.t.n.
 Eze. 26: 7. I will bring a king of
 kings f. t. n.
 Am. 8: 12. shall wander f.t.n. to east
 Zeh. 2: 6. and flee f. the land of f.t.n.
 Lu. 12: 29. come f.t.n. and sit down

NORTHEKN.

Je. 15: 12. break n. iron, and steel
 Jo. 2: 20. I will remove the n. army
 NORTHWARD. [27.
 Ge. 13: 14. look n. and eastw., De. 8:
 Ex. 40: 22. tabern. n. without vall
 Le. 1: 11. kill it on side of altar n.
 Nu. 8: 35. pitch on side of tab. n.
 De. 2: 3. ye compassed mt., turn n.
 Jos. 18: 3. borders went n., 16: 7, 8,
 11-17: 10-18: 18, 19. [thah
 Ju. 12: 1. went n. said unto Jeph-
 18: 14: 5. front of one rock was n.
 1 Ch. 26: 14. Zechariah's lot came n.
 17. n. were four Levites a n.
 Eze. 8: 9. n. was image of jealousy
 40: 19. 100 cubits eastward and n.

Exo. 47: 2. he bro-t me out of gate n.
17. Damascus and north n. 48: 1.
48: 11. three gate n. one of Reuben
Da. 8: 4. saw ran pushing n.

NORTHWEST.

Ac. 27: 12. Crete, ieth tow. n. and
NOSE, NOSES.
Le. 21: 18. hath flat n. sh. not offer
Da. 88: 10. put incense at thy n.
2 K. 19: 28. book in thy n., Is. 37: 36.
Jb. 40: 24. his n. pierceth snare
41: 2. Canst put a hook into his n.
Ps. 115: 6. n. have they, smell not
Pr. 30: 33. wringing of the n. bring-
eth blood [Lebanon
Can. 7: 4. thy n. is as the tower of
8. smell of thy n. like apples
Is. 65: 5. These are smoke in my n.
Eze. 8: 17. put the branch to thy n.
29: 25. shall t-ke thy n. and ears
39: 11. it shall stop n. of pasen-

NOSE jewels.

[gers
Is. 31: 1. will take away rings and
NOSTRILS. [n. J.
Ge. 2: 7. G. breathed into man's n.
7: 22. All in whose n. was breath
Ex. 15: 8. with blast of thy n. [died
Nu. 11: 20. eat till it come out at n.
2 S. 22: 3. smoke of his n. Ps. 18: 8.
16. of breath of his n., Ps. 18: 15.
Jb. 4: 9. by breath of his n. consum.

27: 3. the spirit of G. is in my n.
38: 20. the glory of his n. is terrible
41: 20. Out of his n. goeth smoke
Is. 22: 20. man, whose breath is in n.
La. 4: 20. breath of our n. taken
Am. 4: 10. stink of camps into n.
NOT.
Ge. 19: 18. Lot said, Oh n. so my L.
29: 26. n. be so done in our coun
48: 18. n. so my fa. this is firstb.
Ex. 10: 11. n. so, go ye that are men
17: 17. Is the Lord am. us or n.?
Ju. 2: 17. but they did n. so [n. so
14: 15. is it n. so? [I S. 20: 2. It i
2 S. 20: 21. matter is n. so [G.
28: 5. Altho. my house be n. so with
2 K. 2: 10. but if n. sh. n. be so
Jb. 9: 35. but it is n. so with me
24: 25. if n. so, who make me liar
36: 15. bec. it is n. so he visited
Ps. 115: 1. n. unto us, O L. n. unto
Je. 8: 15. bec. they were n. Mat. 2:
48: 30. it sh. n. be so, his lies [I
Am. 7: 3. it shall n. be, saith L. d.
Mat. 18: 22. L. this n. be unto thee
19: 8. from beginning it was n. so
20: 25. it shall n. be so among you,
Mk. 10: 43. [to me
26: 45. did it n. to one of these, n.
28: 30. n. as I will but, Mk. 14: 36.
Lu. 22: 26. But ye shall n. be so
58. Pe. said, Man, I am n. [have
Jn. 14: 2. If it were n. so, I would
Ac. 10: 14. Pe. said, n. so, L. 11: 8.
18: 25. think I am? I am n. he
Ro. 5: 3. n. acc. so, we glory, 11:
2 Co. 8: 5. n. acc. so, to th. he hath n.
Ph. 2: 27. n. on him only but on me
2 Ti. 4: 5. n. to me only but unto th.
Ja. 8: 10. things ought n. so to be
4: 2. Ye lust and have n.

Ex. 19: 10. See thou do it n., 22: 9.
See **ABLE, AFRAID, ALLOW,**
ANSWERED, ASHAMED, BEL-
LIEVE, ED, COME, CONFOUNDED,
DAKE, DEPARTED, DESTROY,
DIE, EAT, ENTER,
FAINT, FEAR, FEW, FIND,
FORSAKEN, GIVE, GIVEN,
GIVETH, GOOD, HEAR, HEARKEN,
HID, IS, KNEW, KNOW,
KNOWETH, KNOWING, KNOWS,
LEAVE, LIVE, LOVE, OBEY,
OBEYED, ONE, PASS, RETURN,
SEE, SEEK, SLEEP, SPEAK,
TAUGHT, WILL, WOULD, EST.

NOTABLE.

Da. 8: 5. goat had a n. horn betw.
8. for it came up four n. one, tow.
Mat. 27: 16. had then a n. prisoner
Ac. 2: 30. bef. th. t. n. day of L. come
4: 16. a n. miracle hath been done
NOTE. [Noun.]
Ro. 16: 7. who are of n. am. apostles
NOTE, NOTED.
Is. 90: 8. Now go, n. it in a book
Da. 10: 21. that is n-d in Scripture
of truth [company
2 Th. 8: 14. n. that man, have no
NOTHING. [them
Ge. 11: 6. n. will be restrained fr.
19: 3. only unto these men do n.
28: 29. done unto thee n. but good
40: 15. have I done n. to put me
Ex. 9: 4. n. die that is chil. s of Isr.
12: 10. let n. of it remain until morn.
20: 9. Ye shall eat n. leavened in
18: 18. had n. over, 2 Co. 8: 15.
23: 3. if have n. be so for thee
28: 26. shall n. cast their young
Nu. 6: 4. eat n. that is made of vine
18: 26. touch n. of theirs, lest ye
22: 16. Let n. hinder from coming
De. 2: 7. hast lacked n., Ne. 9: 21.
20: 16. thou shalt save alive n.
22: 26. unto damsel thou shalt do n.
28: 55. hath n. left him in siege
Jos. 11: 15. Joehua left n. undone
Ju. 2: 19. let n. fall of own doings
8: 2. at least such as bef. knew n.
14: 6. rent him and had n. in ha.
1 S. 3: 18. Sam. told, and hid n.
20: 2. my fa. will do n. but shew
22: 15. thy serv. knew n. of all this
25: 21. that n. was missed, 3: 19.
36. she told him n. less or more
2 S. 12: 3. poor man had n. save lamb
24: 24. not offer of that cost me n.
1 K. 4: 7. victuals, they lacked n.
8: 9. There was n. in the ark save
10: 21. silver was n. accounted of in
11: 22. he an-d n., Lu. 22: 35. [15:
22: 16. tell me n. but truth, 2 Ch. 18:
2 K. 1: 10. fall n. to e. uth of word
20: 13. n. in house he shewed not
17. n. shall be left, Is. 89: 2, 6.
2 Ch. 9: 2. n. hid from Solomon which
he told her not [buid
Ezr. 4: 3. n. to do with us in build
Ne. 5: 8. they found n. to answer
12. We will restore, and require n.
8: 10. portions for wh. n. is prepared
8: 21. sustained, so that they lacked
Ezr. 3: 15. Either required n. [n.
6: 13. Yet all this availeth me n.
6: 10. let n. fall of all hast spoken
Jb. 8: 18. they go to n. and perish
31. For ye are n.
8: 9. we are of yesterday, know n.
24: 25. make my speech n. worth
27: 1. he hangeeth the earth upon n.
34: 9. said, It profiteth a man n.
that he delighet hims. with God
Ps. 17: 3. hast tried me and find n.
38: 5. mine age is a n. before thee
49: 17. dieth, he shall carry n. aw.
118: 165. love thy law, n. sh. offend
Pr. 9: 13. foolish woman knoweth n.
10: 2. Treasures of wickedn. profit
18: 4. desireth, hath n., 20: 4. [n.
7. maketh hims. rich, yet hath n.
22: 27. If thou hast n. to pay [to it
Ec. 8: 14. God doeth, n. can be put
5: 15. he sh. take n. of his labour
6: 2. that he wanteth n. for his soul
7: 14. that man sho. find n. aft. him
Is. 41: 12. all her princes shall be n.
40: 17. nations bef. him are as n.
counted less than n., 41: 29.
23. bringeth princes to n., 41: 11.
48: 10. bef. me was n. formed [12:
Jo. 10: 24. anger, lest bring me to n.
82: 23. done n. of all thou com-st

Je. 88: 4. I will ask, hide n. from me
89: 10. of poor which had n. in Jud.
42: 4. I will keep n. back from you
50: 26. destroy, let n. of her be left
L. 1: 12. Is it n. to you, all ye [n.
Ksa. 18: 3. prophete that have seen
Da. 4: 35. all inhab-ers of earth as n.
9: 26. Meeahab be cut off, sh. have
Jo. 2: 3. n. shall escape them [n.
Am. 3: 4. y. lion cry if he taken n.?
5. taken up snare, and taken n.
7. Surely Lord God will do n.
Hag. 2: 3. Is it in comparison as n.?
Zeh. 8: 7. hirs of man become n.
Mat. 15: 32. they have n. to eat,
Mk. 6: 36-38: 12. [you, Lu. 1: 37.
17: 30. n. shall be impossible unto
21: 19. n. thereas, but leaves, Mk.
26: 62. Answerest thou n. [11: 13.
27: 12. he answered n., Mk. 14:
60, 61-16: 3, 4, 5. Lu. 28: 19.
19. Have n. to do with just man
24. Pilate saw he cou. prevail n.
Mk. 1: 44. See thou say n. to any
6: 20. spend all, was n. bettered
8: 20. take n. for journey, Lu. 9: 3.
9: 30. come forth by n. but prayer
Lu. 4: 2. in those days he did eat n.
5: 5. all night and tak. n., Jn. 21: 3.
7: 42. had n. to pay, he forgave
8: 17. n. secret that shall not be
10: 19. n. sh. by any means hurt you
11: 6. I have n. to set before him
28: 15. n. worthy of death is done
unto him, Ac. 28: 29-25: 25-
26: 31. [n.
35. lacked ye anything? They say
41. this man hath done n. amiss
Jn. 8: 27. man can receive n. except
4: 11. Sir thou hast n. to draw with
5: 19. Son can do n. of himself, 30:
6: 12. gather, that n. be lost
39. of all given me I sho. lose n.
63. Spirit quickeneth, the flesh
profiteth n. [myself
7: 26. they say n. [8: 28. I do n. of
9: 33. If not of God, he could do n.
11: 49. Ye know n. at all [n.?
12: 19. Perceive ye how ye prevail
14: 30. princes of world hath n.
15: 5. without me ye can do n. [me
16: 23. in that day yesh. ask me n.
24. Hitterto asked n. in my name
18: 30. in secret have I said n.
21: 3. that night they caught n.
Ac. 4: 14. they could say n. ag. it
21. finding n. how might punish
10: 20. go, doubting n., 11: 12. [th.
11: 8. n. common or uncl. hath at
19: 36. ye ought to do n. rashly
20: 20. I kept back n. profitable
21: 24. all may know those are n.
23: 14. eat n. until we slain Paul
27: 33. ye fasting, having taken n.
28: 17. I have committed n. ag. peo.
1 Co. 1: 19. bring to n. underst-g of
4: 4. I know n. by myself
3. Judge n. before the time
8: 2. knoweth n. yet as he ought
9: 16. tho. I preach, I n. to glory of
18: 20. not charity, I am n., 2 Co. 12:
3. not charity, I profiteth n. [11:
2 Co. 8: 10. having n. yet possessing
8: 15. gathered much had n. over
18: 8. we can do n. ag. the truth
Ga. 2: 6. conference added n. to me
4: 1. heir when child, differeth n. fr.
5: 2. O. shall profit you n. [serv.
Ph. 2: 3. I et n. be done thro. strife
1 Ti. 4: 4. creature good, n. to be re-
5: 21. doing n. by partiality [fused
6: 4. He is proud, knowing n. [out
7. we bro-t n. and can carry n.
Tit. 8: 13. th. n. be wanting [do n.
Phm. 14. without thy mind wo. I
He. 3: 8. he left n. th. is not put und.
7: 14. Mo. spake n. conc. g. priesth.

Me. 7:10. For law made n. perfect
Ja. 1:4. be perfect, wanting n. [ing
6. let him ask in faith, n. waver-
3 Jn. 7: went, taking n. of the Gent.

FOR NOTHING. [f. n.
Ex. 21:2. 7th yr. he shall go out free
Is. 44:10. an image profitable f. n., 10.
Je. 18:7. girdle profitable f. n., 10.
Mat. 5:13. unsavoury salt good f. n.
Lu. 6:35. do good lending, hoping f. n.
Ph. 4:6. be careful f. n. but by prayer

IN NOTHING. [n. else
Ac. 17:21. Athenians spent time l.
2 Co. 7:9. receive damage by us f. n.
12:11. f. n. am I behind chiefest,
though I be n. [be ashamed
Ph. 1:20. my hope, that f. n. I sh.
28. f. n. terrified by your adver-

IS NOTHING. [aries
Nu. 11:6. I. n. besides this carries
Ju. 7:14. f. n. save sword of Gideon
18:27. f. n. better than I escape
1 K. 18:43. he said, There I. n.
2 K. 20:15. there f. n. among my

treas. Is. 39:4. [with many
2 Ch. 14:11. It f. n. with thee to help
Ne. 2:2. this I. n. else but sorrow
Es. 6:3. There I. n. done for him
Ph. 19:6. I. n. hid from the heat
Fr. 8:8. there I. n. froward in him
Ec. 2:24. I. n. better for a man 8:22.

6:14. begetteth son, I. n. in his ha.
Je. 32:17. I. n. too hard for thee
Mat. 10:26. I. n. covered sh. not be
revealed, Mk. 4:22. Lu. 12:2.
23:16. swear by temple, if I. n.

18. Whoso. swear by altar, if I. n.
Mk. 7:15. I. n. from without defileth
Jn. 8:44. honour mys., honour I. n.
Ro. 14:14. I. n. unclean of itself
1 Co. 7:19. Circ-n I. n. unclean f. n.
8:4. we know that an idol I. n.

Ga. 6:3. he I. n. he deceiveth hims.
Tit. 1:15. to them defiled I. n. pure
OF NOTHING. [work
Is. 41:24. Behold, ye are o. n. your
1 Th. 4:12. ye may have lack o. n.
Re. 8:17. I am rich, have need o. n.

NOTICE.
2 S. 3:36. took n. of it, and it
2 Co. 9:5. bounty whereof ye had n.

NOTWITHSTANDING.
Ex. 16:20. n. they hearkened not
unto Moses, 18:2. 25. 2 K. 17:14.
21:21. n. if he continue day or two

1 K. 1:26. n. ye would not go up
1 K. 11:12. n. in thy days I will not
Je. 36:14. n. I have spok. unto you
Mat. 2:22. n. being warned of God
11:11. n. he that is least in kindg.
17:27. n. lest we should offend
Lu. 10:11. n. be sure kindg. is come
20. n. in this rejoice not th. spirits
Ph. 1:18. n. whether in pretence or
4:14. n. ye have well done
1 Ti. 2:15. n. she shall be saved
in childbearing

2 Ti. 4:17. n. L. stood w. me [ful
Ja. 2:26. n. ye give not things need-
Re. 2:20. n. I have few things ag.

NOUGHT.
[thee
Ge. 29:15. shouldst serve me for n.
De. 18:17. cleave n. of cursed thing
15:9. poor bro., thou givest him n.
28:63. L. rejoice to bring you to n.
Ne. 4:15. G. brought counsel to n.
Jb. 1:9. Doth Job fear God for n.
8:22. place of wicked come to n.
14:18. mt. falling cometh to n.
22:6. taken pledge fr. bro. for n.
Pr. 33:10. L. bringeth counsel to n.
44:3. thou sellest thy people for n.
Pr. 1:25. have set at n. my counsel
Is. 8:10. Take counsel, it come to n.
29:20. terrible one is brought to n.
31. turn aside just for thing of n.
41:12. they shall be as a thing of n.

Is. 41:24. years of noth., your work of
49:4. spent my strength for n. [n.
52:3. Ye have sold yourselves for n.
5. my people is taken away for n.

Je. 14:14. false vision, a thing of n.
Am. 6:5. and Beth-el sh. come to n.
6:13. ye wh. rejoice in thing of n.
Mal. 1:10. Who wo. shut doors for
n.? nel. kindle fire on alt. for n.
Mk. 9:12. must be set at n., Lu. 28:11.
Ac. 4:11. This is stone set at n.
5:36. all scattered and bro-t to n.
38. If of men, it will come to n.
19:27. craft in danger to be set at n.
Ro. 14:10. why set at n. thy bro?
1 Co. 1:28. to bring to n. things th.

2:6. wisdom of world cometh to n.
2 Th. 8:8. Nel. any man's br. for n.
Re. 18:17. hour so gr. riches come to
NOURISH. [n.
Ge. 45:11. there will I n. thee 50:21.
18:7. that man shall n. young cow
28:4. nor do I n. up young men nor
44:14. an ash, the rain doth n. it

NOURISHED.
Ge. 47:12. Joseph n. his father and
2:8.12.3. lamb wh. he bought and n.
Is. 1:2. I have n. and bro-t up chil.
Eze. 19:2. n. her whelps am. lions
Ac. 7:20. n. in father's house 3 mo-n
21. Pha.'s dau. n. him for her son
12:20. their country was n. by k.'s
1 Ti. 4:6. n. up in words of faith

Ja. 5:5. n. your hearts as in day of
Re. 12:14. n. for a time, times, and
NOURISHER, S. [age
Ru. 4:15. He shall be n. of thy old
2 K. 10:11. Jehu sent to the n-s of
Ahab's childr. [and queens
Is. 49:12.3. Kings shall be thy n-s
Je. 46:12.3. I will punish n. of No

NOURISHETH, ING.
De. 1:5. n-g them to stand bef. king
Na. 3:18. thou better than n-g No
Ep. 5:29. n-h his flesh, as L. the ch.
NOURISHMENT.
Col. 2:19. body by joints having n.

NOVICE. [pride
1 Ti. 3:6. not a n. lest lifted up with
NOW.
See BEHOLD, HEAR, IF.
NOWADAYS. [away
1 S. 25:10. many serv-s n. break
NUMBER, S. [Noun.]
Ge. 34:30. few in n. they sh. slay me
41:40. much, for it was without n.
Ex. 12:4. lamb acc. to n. of souls
16:16. manna, acc. to n. of persons
30:12. chil. of Israel aft. their n.
Le. 25:15. n. of yrs. aft. jubilee, n.
of years of fruits, 16, 50, 52.
26:22. beasts, sh. make you few in n.
Nu. 8:22. n. of males from a month
old, 28, 34, 40, 43.
48. odd n. of them is to be re-
deemed unto Aaron
14:29. whole n. from 20 years old
15:12. Acc. to n. ye sh. prepare,
do to ev. one acc. to their n.
28:10. Who can count the n. of Isr.
29:18. offerings shall be acc. to
their n., 21, 24, 27, 30, 33, 37.
31:36. half of their portion was in n.
De. 4:27. few in n. am. heathen 28:
7.7. more in n. than any peo. [62:
26:5. cause him to be beaten by n.
32:2. bounds acc. to the n. of Isr.
Jos. 4:5. ev. man a stone, acc. unto
Ju. 6:5. camels with-t n., 7:12. [n. 8:
7:6. n. of them lapped were 500
21:23. acc-g to n. of them th. danced
1 S. 6:4. n. of the lords of Philis.
18. to n. of all cities of Philis.
27:17. n. of days David dwelt in
3 S. 2:15. went over by n. twelve
21. 30. fingers and toes 24 in n.
24:2. that I may know n. of peo.

1 S. 24:9. Joab gave sum of n. of the
people, 1 Ch. 21:5, 5. face, to n.
1 K. 18:31. Elijah took 13 stones,
1 Ch. 7:2. whose n. in days of Da.

9. n. of them after genealogy, 40
11:11. n. of mighty men Da. had
12:23. these are the n-s of the bands
16:19. but men of n. even a few
23:16. of gold and silver, is no n.
28:3. n. by their polls, man by man
24. counted by n. of names
17. Levites n. from twenty
31. offer on the set seats by n.
26:1. and the n. of workmen
7. the n. instructed in the songs
27:1. their n. to wit, the chief s-s
23. Da. took not the n. of them, 20.
2 Ch. 12:3. people with-t n. that came
17:14. these are the n-s of them
26:11. acc. to the n. of their account
12. whole n. of chief of fathers
28:32. the n. of the burnt offerings
80:24. great n. of priests sanctified
85:5. all present to the n. of 80,000
Eze. 1:9. this is the n. of the vessels
2:2. n. of men of Isr., No. 7:
8:4. offered daily burnt-off-gs by n.
6:17. he goats, acc. to n. of tribes
8:34. By n. and weight of ev. one
Ez. 8:11. n. of those slain in Shushan
Jb. 1:5. Job offered acc. to n. of all
5:9. marvellous things without
n., 9:10.

15:30. n. of years is hidden to op-
16:12. when years of n. are come.
26:3. Is there any n. of his armies
81:37. wo. declare n. of my steps
84:24. in pieces mighty men with-t
86:26. nel. n. of y-rs searched [n.
Ps. 71:15. I know not n-s thereof
106:12. When but a few men in n.
34. caterpillars, and that with-t n.
139:18. are more in n. than sand
147:4. He telleth the n. of the stars
15. of his understanding is no n.
Ec. 2:13. n. of days of their life,
5:18. 8:6:12. [without n.
Can. 6:8. are queens and virgins
Is. 10:17. rest of the trees sh. be n.
21:17. residue of n. of archers [n.
40:26. bringeth out their host by
65:11. furnish drink off-g unto n.
Je. 2:28. as n. of cities are thy gods
11:13. to n. of thy cities, n. of streets
44:28. a small n. that escape sword
Eze. 5:3. Thou shalt take a few in n.
12:16. leave men in n. fr. sword
43:10. let th. measure n. [y-rs
Da. 9:2. I understood by books n. of
Ho. 1:10. n. of Isr. as sand, Ro. 9:27.
Jo. 1:6. nation is come up with-t n.
Na. 8:3. there is gr. n. of carcasses
Mk. 10:46. disci. and gr. n. of peo.
Lu. 22:3. Judas, of n. of the twelve
Ju. 6:10. men in n. 5,000, Ac. 4:4.
Ac. 5:36. to Theudas a n. of men
6:1. n. of disci. was multiplied, 7:
11:21. a gr. n. believed and turned
16:5. churches were increased in n.
2 Co. 10:12. dare not make our-
selves of the n. [into the n.
1 Ti. 5:9. Let not a widow be taken
Re. 5:11. n. was 10,000 times 10,000
7:4. n. of them which were sealed
9:16. n. of the army of horsemen
18:17. n. of his name [n. count n.
18. It is n. of a man, his n. is 686
15:2. had victory over n. of beast
20:8. n. of Gog is as sand of sea

See DAYS, Thy DAYS.
See MONTHS, MARKS.
NUMBER. [Verb.]
Ge. 18:16. if a man can n. the dust
15:5. tall stars, if he able to n. them
Le. 16:13. he shall n. 7 days for
28. sh. shall n. 7 days [cleansing
28:16. aft. 7th sab. shall n. 50 days

Le. 26: 8. shalt n. 7 sabb-^s of years
Nu. 1: 3. Aaron n. them by armies
49. thou shalt not n. tribe of Levi
8: 15. n. child of Levi fr. month old
40. m-all firstborn of males of Isr.
4: 23. until 60 years old n. them.
39. sons of Merari thou shalt n.
37. Moses and Aaron did n., 41.
De. 18: 9. Seven weeks n. begin to n.
1 S. 14: 17. n. and see who is gone
2 S. 24: 1. Go n. Israel and Judah
2. Go n. the people, 4. 1 Ch. 21: 2.
1 K. 20: 25. n. army like army lost
1 Ch. 21: 1. provoked David to n. Isr.
27: 4. Joab began to n. finished
Jb. 38: 37. Who can n. clouds (not
39: 2. Canst thou n. the months
Ps. 90: 12. So teach us to n. our days
Is. 66: 12. will I n. you to the sword
Re. 7: 9. multitude no man could n.

NUMBERED.

Ge. 18: 16. then shall thy seed be n.
16: 10. sh. not be n. for mult. 22: 12.
Ex. 30: 13. among them there n., 14.
Nu. 1: 19. that were n. of congr- n. 26.
Nu. 1: 19. he n. them in the wildern.
21. Those that were n. of them,
23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39,
41, 43, 44, 46-48, 51, 53, 15, 19,
21, 23, 26, 28, 30-32, 34, 43,
44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59,
61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77,
79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93,
95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109,
111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123,
125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137,
139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151,
153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165,
167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179,
181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 193,
195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207,
209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221,
223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235,
237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 247, 249,
251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263,
265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277,
279, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291,
293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 303, 305,
307, 309, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319,
321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333,
335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347, 349,
351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363,
365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, 377,
379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391,
393, 395, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405,
407, 409, 411, 413, 415, 417, 419,
421, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433,
435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 447,
449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461,
463, 465, 467, 469, 471, 473, 475,
477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489,
491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503,
505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517,
519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531,
533, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545,
547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 559,
561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571, 573,
575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587,
589, 591, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601,
603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613, 615,
617, 619, 621, 623, 625, 627, 629,
631, 633, 635, 637, 639, 641, 643,
645, 647, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657,
659, 661, 663, 665, 667, 669, 671,
673, 675, 677, 679, 681, 683, 685,
687, 689, 691, 693, 695, 697, 699,
701, 703, 705, 707, 709, 711, 713,
715, 717, 719, 721, 723, 725, 727,
729, 731, 733, 735, 737, 739, 741,
743, 745, 747, 749, 751, 753, 755,
757, 759, 761, 763, 765, 767, 769,
771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783,
785, 787, 789, 791, 793, 795, 797,
799, 801, 803, 805, 807, 809, 811,
813, 815, 817, 819, 821, 823, 825,
827, 829, 831, 833, 835, 837, 839,
841, 843, 845, 847, 849, 851, 853,
855, 857, 859, 861, 863, 865, 867,
869, 871, 873, 875, 877, 879, 881,
883, 885, 887, 889, 891, 893, 895,
897, 899, 901, 903, 905, 907, 909,
911, 913, 915, 917, 919, 921, 923,
925, 927, 929, 931, 933, 935, 937,
939, 941, 943, 945, 947, 949, 951,
953, 955, 957, 959, 961, 963, 965,
967, 969, 971, 973, 975, 977, 979,
981, 983, 985, 987, 989, 991, 993,
995, 997, 999, 1001, 1003, 1005,
1007, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1015, 1017,
1019, 1021, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1029,
1031, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1039, 1041,
1043, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1051, 1053,
1055, 1057, 1059, 1061, 1063, 1065,
1067, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1077,
1079, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1089,
1091, 1093, 1095, 1097, 1099, 1101,
1103, 1105, 1107, 1109, 1111, 1113,
1115, 1117, 1119, 1121, 1123, 1125,
1127, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1137,
1139, 1141, 1143, 1145, 1147, 1149,
1151, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1161,
1163, 1165, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1173,
1175, 1177, 1179, 1181, 1183, 1185,
1187, 1189, 1191, 1193, 1195, 1197,
1199, 1201, 1203, 1205, 1207, 1209,
1211, 1213, 1215, 1217, 1219, 1221,
1223, 1225, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1233,
1235, 1237, 1239, 1241, 1243, 1245,
1247, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1255, 1257,
1259, 1261, 1263, 1265, 1267, 1269,
1271, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1279, 1281,
1283, 1285, 1287, 1289, 1291, 1293,
1295, 1297, 1299, 1301, 1303, 1305,
1307, 1309, 1311, 1313, 1315, 1317,
1319, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1329,
1331, 1333, 1335, 1337, 1339, 1341,
1343, 1345, 1347, 1349, 1351, 1353,
1355, 1357, 1359, 1361, 1363, 1365,
1367, 1369, 1371, 1373, 1375, 1377,
1379, 1381, 1383, 1385, 1387, 1389,
1391, 1393, 1395, 1397, 1399, 1401,
1403, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1411, 1413,
1415, 1417, 1419, 1421, 1423, 1425,
1427, 1429, 1431, 1433, 1435, 1437,
1439, 1441, 1443, 1445, 1447, 1449,
1451, 1453, 1455, 1457, 1459, 1461,
1463, 1465, 1467, 1469, 1471, 1473,
1475, 1477, 1479, 1481, 1483, 1485,
1487, 1489, 1491, 1493, 1495, 1497,
1499, 1501, 1503, 1505, 1507, 1509,
1511, 1513, 1515, 1517, 1519, 1521,
1523, 1525, 1527, 1529, 1531, 1533,
1535, 1537, 1539, 1541, 1543, 1545,
1547, 1549, 1551, 1553, 1555, 1557,
1559, 1561, 1563, 1565, 1567, 1569,
1571, 1573, 1575, 1577, 1579, 1581,
1583, 1585, 1587, 1589, 1591, 1593,
1595, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1605,
1607, 1609, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1617,
1619, 1621, 1623, 1625, 1627, 1629,
1631, 1633, 1635, 1637, 1639, 1641,
1643, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1653,
1655, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1665,
1667, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1675, 1677,
1679, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1687, 1689,
1691, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701,
1703, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1711, 1713,
1715, 1717, 1719, 1721, 1723, 1725,
1727, 1729, 1731, 1733, 1735, 1737,
1739, 1741, 1743, 1745, 1747, 1749,
1751, 1753, 1755, 1757, 1759, 1761,
1763, 1765, 1767, 1769, 1771, 1773,
1775, 1777, 1779, 1781, 1783, 1785,
1787, 1789, 1791, 1793, 1795, 1797,
1799, 1801, 1803, 1805, 1807, 1809,
1811, 1813, 1815, 1817, 1819, 1821,
1823, 1825, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1833,
1835, 1837, 1839, 1841, 1843, 1845,
1847, 1849, 1851, 1853, 1855, 1857,
1859, 1861, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1869,
1871, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881,
1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893,
1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1905,
1907, 1909, 1911, 1913, 1915, 1917,
1919, 1921, 1923, 1925, 1927, 1929,
1931, 1933, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1941,
1943, 1945, 1947, 1949, 1951, 1953,
1955, 1957, 1959, 1961, 1963, 1965,
1967, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977,
1979, 1981, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989,
1991, 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013,
2015, 2017, 2019, 2021, 2023, 2025,
2027, 2029, 2031, 2033, 2035, 2037,
2039, 2041, 2043, 2045, 2047, 2049,
2051, 2053, 2055, 2057, 2059, 2061,
2063, 2065, 2067, 2069, 2071, 2073,
2075, 2077, 2079, 2081, 2083, 2085,
2087, 2089, 2091, 2093, 2095, 2097,
2099, 2101, 2103, 2105, 2107, 2109,
2111, 2113, 2115, 2117, 2119, 2121,
2123, 2125, 2127, 2129, 2131, 2133,
2135, 2137, 2139, 2141, 2143, 2145,
2147, 2149, 2151, 2153, 2155, 2157,
2159, 2161, 2163, 2165, 2167, 2169,
2171, 2173, 2175, 2177, 2179, 2181,
2183, 2185, 2187, 2189, 2191, 2193,
2195, 2197, 2199, 2201, 2203, 2205,
2207, 2209, 2211, 2213, 2215, 2217,
2219, 2221, 2223, 2225, 2227, 2229,
2231, 2233, 2235, 2237, 2239, 2241,
2243, 2245, 2247, 2249, 2251, 2253,
2255, 2257, 2259, 2261, 2263, 2265,
2267, 2269, 2271, 2273, 2275, 2277,
2279, 2281, 2283, 2285, 2287, 2289,
2291, 2293, 2295, 2297, 2299, 2301,
2303, 2305, 2307, 2309, 2311, 2313,
2315, 2317, 2319, 2321, 2323, 2325,
2327, 2329, 2331, 2333, 2335, 2337,
2339, 2341, 2343, 2345, 2347, 2349,
2351, 2353, 2355, 2357, 2359, 2361,
2363, 2365, 2367, 2369, 2371, 2373,
2375, 2377, 2379, 2381, 2383, 2385,
2387, 2389, 2391, 2393, 2395, 2397,
2399, 2401, 2403, 2405, 2407, 2409,
2411, 2413, 2415, 2417, 2419, 2421,
2423, 2425, 2427, 2429, 2431, 2433,
2435, 2437, 2439, 2441, 2443, 2445,
2447, 2449, 2451, 2453, 2455, 2457,
2459, 2461, 2463, 2465, 2467, 2469,
2471, 2473, 2475, 2477, 2479, 2481,
2483, 2485, 2487, 2489, 2491, 2493,
2495, 2497, 2499, 2501, 2503, 2505,
2507, 2509, 2511, 2513, 2515, 2517,
2519, 2521, 2523, 2525, 2527, 2529,
2531, 2533, 2535, 2537, 2539, 2541,
2543, 2545, 2547, 2549, 2551, 2553,
2555, 2557, 2559, 2561, 2563, 2565,
2567, 2569, 2571, 2573, 2575, 2577,
2579, 2581, 2583, 2585, 2587, 2589,
2591, 2593, 2595, 2597, 2599, 2601,
2603, 2605, 2607, 2609, 2611, 2613,
2615, 2617, 2619, 2621, 2623, 2625,
2627, 2629, 2631, 2633, 2635, 2637,
2639, 2641, 2643, 2645, 2647, 2649,
2651, 2653, 2655, 2657, 2659, 2661,
2663, 2665, 2667, 2669, 2671, 2673,
2675, 2677, 2679, 2681, 2683, 2685,
2687, 2689, 2691, 2693, 2695, 2697,
2699, 2701, 2703, 2705, 2707, 2709,
2711, 2713, 2715, 2717, 2719, 2721,
2723, 2725, 2727, 2729, 2731, 2733,
2735, 2737, 2739, 2741, 2743, 2745,
2747, 2749, 2751, 2753, 2755, 2757,
2759, 2761, 2763, 2765, 2767, 2769,
2771, 2773, 2775, 2777, 2779, 2781,
2783, 2785, 2787, 2789, 2791, 2793,
2795, 2797, 2799, 2801, 2803, 2805,
2807, 2809, 2811, 2813, 2815, 2817,
2819, 2821, 2823, 2825, 2827, 2829,
2831, 2833, 2835, 2837, 2839, 2841,
2843, 2845, 2847, 2849, 2851, 2853,
2855, 2857, 2859, 2861, 2863, 2865,
2867, 2869, 2871, 2873, 2875, 2877,
2879, 2881, 2883, 2885, 2887, 2889,
2891, 2893, 2895, 2897, 2899, 2901,
2903, 2905, 2907, 2909, 2911, 2913,
2915, 2917, 2919, 2921, 2923, 2925,
2927, 2929, 2931, 2933, 2935, 2937,
2939, 2941, 2943, 2945, 2947, 2949,
2951, 2953, 2955, 2957, 2959, 2961,
2963, 2965, 2967, 2969, 2971, 2973,
2975, 2977, 2979, 2981, 2983, 2985,
2987, 2989, 2991, 2993, 2995, 2997,
2999, 3001, 3003, 3005, 3007, 3009,
3011, 3013, 3015, 3017, 3019, 3021,
3023, 3025, 3027, 3029, 3031, 3033,
3035, 3037, 3039, 3041, 3043, 3045,
3047, 3049, 3051, 3053, 3055, 3057,
3059, 3061, 3063, 3065, 3067, 3069,
3071, 3073, 3075, 3077, 3079, 3081,
3083, 3085, 3087, 3089, 3091, 3093,
3095, 3097, 3099, 3101, 3103, 3105,
3107, 3109, 3111, 3113, 3115, 3117,
3119, 3121, 3123, 3125, 3127, 3129,
3131, 3133, 3135, 3137, 3139, 3141,
3143, 3145, 3147, 3149, 3151, 3153,
3155, 3157, 3159, 3161, 3163, 3165,
3167, 3169, 3171, 3173, 3175, 3177,
3179, 3181, 3183, 3185, 3187, 3189,
3191, 3193, 3195, 3197, 3199, 3201,
3203, 3205, 3207, 3209, 3211, 3213,
3215, 3217, 3219, 3221, 3223, 3225,
3227, 3229, 3231, 3233, 3235, 3237,
3239, 3241, 3243, 3245, 3247, 3249,
3251, 3253, 3255, 3257, 3259, 3261,
3263, 3265, 3267, 3269, 3271, 3273,
3275, 3277, 3279, 3281, 3283, 3285,
3287, 3289, 3291, 3293, 3295, 3297,
3299, 3301, 3303, 3305, 3307, 3309,
3311, 3313, 3315, 3317, 3319, 3321,
3323, 3325, 3327, 3329, 3331, 3333,
3335, 3337, 3339, 3341, 3343, 3345,
3347, 3349, 3351, 3353, 3355, 3357,
3359, 3361, 3363, 3365, 3367, 3369,
3371, 3373, 3375, 3377, 3379, 3381,
3383, 3385, 3387, 3389, 3391, 3393,
3395, 3397, 3399, 3401, 3403, 3405,
3407, 3409, 3411, 3413, 3415, 3417,
3419, 3421, 3423, 3425, 3427, 3429,
3431, 3433, 3435, 3437, 3439, 3441,
3443, 3445, 3447, 3449, 3451, 3453,
3455, 3457, 3459, 3461, 3463, 3465,
3467, 3469, 3471, 3473, 3475, 3477,
3479, 3481, 3483, 3485, 3487, 3489,
3491, 3493, 3495, 3497, 3499, 3501,
3503, 3505, 3507, 3509, 3511, 3513,
3515, 3517, 3519, 3521, 3523, 3525,
3527, 3529, 3531, 3533, 3535, 3537,
3539, 3541, 3543, 3545, 3547, 3549,
3551, 3553, 3555, 3557, 3559, 3561,
3563, 3565, 3567, 3569, 3571, 3573,
3575, 3577, 3579, 3581, 3583, 3585,
3587, 3589, 3591, 3593, 3595, 3597,
3599, 3601, 3603, 3605, 3607, 3609,
3611, 3613, 3615, 3617, 3619, 3621,
3623, 3625, 3627, 3629, 3631, 3633,
3635, 3637, 3639, 3641, 3643, 3645,
3647, 3649, 3651, 3653, 3655, 3657,
3659, 3661, 3663, 3665, 3667, 3669,
3671, 3673, 3675, 3677, 3679, 3681,
3683, 3685, 3687, 3689, 3691, 3693,
3695, 3697, 3699, 3701, 3703, 3705,
3707, 3709, 3711, 3713, 3715, 3717,
3719, 3721, 3723, 3725, 3727, 3729,
3731, 3733, 3735, 3737, 3739, 3741,
3743, 3745, 3747, 3749, 3751, 3753,
3755, 3757, 3759, 3761, 3763, 3765,
3767, 3769, 3771, 3773, 3775, 3777,
3779, 3781, 3783, 3785, 3787, 3789,
3791, 3793, 3795, 3797, 3799, 3801,
3803, 3805, 3807, 3809, 3811, 3813,
3815, 3817, 3819, 3821, 3823, 3825,
3827, 3829, 3831, 3833, 3835, 3837,
3839, 3841, 3843, 3845, 3847, 3849,
3851, 3853, 3855, 3857, 3859, 3861,
3863, 3865, 3867, 3869, 3871, 3873,
3875, 3877, 3879, 3881, 3883, 3885,
3887, 3889, 3891, 3893, 3895, 3897,
3899, 3901, 3903, 3905, 3907, 3909,
3911, 3913, 3915, 3917, 3919, 3921,
3923, 3925, 3927, 3929, 3931, 3933,
3935, 3937, 3939, 3941, 3943, 3945,
3947, 3949, 3951, 3953, 3955, 3957,
3959, 3961, 3963, 3965, 3967, 3969,
3971, 3973,

De. 4: 30. if turn to L. and be o.
8: 20. perish. bee. ye would not be
9: 6. 23: 43. Strangers shall be o. [o.
Pr. 26: 12. wise reprovcr upon o. ear
1: 19. if o. ye sh. eat good of land
42: 24. nel. were they o. unto his law
Ac. 6: 7. priests were o. to the faith
Ro. 15: 18. to make Gent. o. by word
2 Co. 2: 9. might know who, ye be o.
Ep. 6: 5. Servants, be o., Tit. 2: 9.
Ph. 2: 8. Ch. became o. unto death
Tit. 2: 5. y. women to be o. to hush.
1 Pe. 1: 14. As o. chil. be ye holy

OBEISANCE. [my
Ge. 37: 7. your sheaves made o. to
o. sun, moon, 11 stars made o. to
48: 28. they made o. to Joseph [my
Ex. 18: 7. Moses did o. to Pharaoh
2: 8. 1: 2. Amalekites did o. to David
14: 4. woman of Tekoah did o. to k.
16: 5. when any man came to do o.
15: 7. 4. Ziba said, I do o. that I
1 K. 1: 16. Bath-sheba did o. to Da.
2 Ch. 24: 17. princes of Judah made

OBEY. [o. to k.
Ge. 27: 8. my son, o. my voice, 13: 43.
Ex. 5: 2. Who is L. that I sho. o. him?
19: 5. if ye will o. my voice indeed
28: 21. o. his voice, De. 13: 4. 27: 10.
-30: 2, 3. 1: 8. 12: 14. [will be
22. if shalt indeed o. his voice I
De. 11: 7. A blessing, if thou o. Lord
80: 20. that thou mayest o. his voice
Jos. 24: 24. Lord's voice will be o.
1: 8. 8: 19. Now o. unto their voice
19. peo. refused to o. voice of Sam.
15: 22. to o. is better than sacrifice
Ne. 9: 17. refused to o. nel. mindful
Jb. 38: 11. If they o. and serve him
Pa. 18: 44. As soon as they hear, sh. o.
Pr. 8: 17. that despieth o. to ometh.
Is. 11: 14. chil. of Ammon sh. o. th.
Je. 7: 23. o. my voice, and I will be
your God, and ye sh., 11: 4. 7.
20: 13. amend your ways, and o.
voice of L., 38: 20. Zeh. 6: 15.
35: 14. Rechabites o. father's com-
48: 6. we will o. voice of Lord, th.
It be well with us when we o.
Da. 7: 27. all dominions shall o. him
Mat. 8: 27. What manner of man is
this, that winds and sea o. him?
Mk. 4: 41. Lu. 8: 25.
Mk. 1: 27. even unclean spirits o. him
Lu. 17: 6. Be thou plucked up, it sh. o.
Ac. 5: 29. ought to o. G. rather than
32. G. hath given to them that o.
Ro. 2: 8. unto them th. o. unright-
6: 12. that ye sh. o. it in the lusts
16. yield yours. servants to o. his
serv-
ts ye are to wh. ye o. [30.
Ep. 6: 1. Chil., o. your parents, Col. 3:
Col. 3: 23. Servants, o. your masters
Tit. 8: 1. in mind to o. magistrates
He. 5: 9. salvation to all that o. him
12: 17. o. them that have the rule
Ja. 8: 3. put bits, that they may o.
Not OBEY, OBEY not.

De. 11: 28. a curse, if ye will n. o.
the commandments of Lord
your God, 28: 62. 1: 8. 12: 15. Jb.
38: 12. Je. 12: 17. -18: 10. [30.
21: 18. wh. will n. o. voice of his fa.,
1: 8. 15: 19. Whf. didst thou n. o. L.
Je. 42: 13. If may, We will n. o. L.
De. 9: 11. they might n. o. thy voice
Ac. 7: 39. whom our fathers wo. n. o.
Ro. 2: 8. content-
us, do n. o. truth
Ge. 8: 1. who bewitched you, that ye
sho. n. o. 5: 7. [n. gospel
2 Th. 1: 8. taking vengeance on them o.
18: 14. if any man o. n. our word
1 Pe. 8: 1. If any o. n. the word
4: 7. what end of them o. n. gospel?

OBEYED.
Ge. 22: 3. blessed, bec. hast o., 26: 5.
27: Jacob o. his father and moth.

Jos. 23: 2. have o. my voice in all
1: 8. 15: 20. Saul said, I have o. voice
24. bec. I feared pcc., and o. voice
28: 21. handuaki haiz o. thy voice
1 Ch. 29: 23. all Israel o. Solomon
2 Ch. 11: 4. they o. the words of L.
Je. 84: 10. they o. and let them go
85: 5. we o. voice of Jonadab, 10.
18. Bec. ye o. com-4 of your faith.
De. 9: 10. Nel. have we o. voice of L.
Hag. 1: 12. people o. voice of Lord
Ac. 8: 36. many as o. Theudas, 37.
Ro. 6: 17. o. fr. heart that doctrine
Ph. 2: 12. o. not in my pres. only
He. 11: 8. by faith Abraham o.
1 Pe. 3: 6. Sarah o. Abraham, calling

Not OBEYED.
Jos. 5: 6. consumed, bec. they o. n.
Ju. 2: 2. ye n. o. my voice. 6: 10.
1 K. 20: 36. hast n. o. voice of Lord
2 K. 18: 12. Bec. they o. n. voice of L.
Pr. 5: 13. n. o. voice of my teachers
Je. 8: 13. ye have n. o. my voice, 25.
-42: 21. -48: 4, 7. -44: 23.
9: 13. they have n. o. my voice, 11:
8. -17: 23. -32: 23. -40: 3. Da. 9: 10.
Zph. 8: 2. She o. n. the voice [14.
Ro. 10: 16. have n. all o. the gospel
11: 30. in times past have n. o. God

OBEYEDST.
1: 8. 28: 18. Bec. o. not the voice of L.
Je. 22: 21. that thou o. not my voice
OBEYETH. [der-
Pr. 15: 7. 32. o. reproof getteth un-
15. 60: 10. who o. voice of servant?
Je. 7: 28. This a nation o. not Lord
11: 3. Cursed be man that o. not

OBEYING. [30
Ju. 2: 17. Fathers o. L.; they did not
1: 8. 16: 22. in sacr., as in o. vol. of L.
1 Pe. 1: 22. purified your souls in o.
O'BIL. [truth
1 Ch. 27: 30. over camels was O. the
OBJECT. [Iahm.
Ac. 24: 19. and o. if they had sought
OBLATION. [sg. me.
Le. 2: 4. o. of meat off-g, 5: 7, 13.
12. As for o. of firstfruits, ye sh.
8: 1. if his o. be sacrifice of peace
7: 14. sh. offer one out of whole o.
7: 14. sh. bring his o. unto Lord
22: 18. offer his o. for all his vows
Nu. 15: 9. ev. o. of theirs be holy
81: 20. We have brought an o. for L.
19: 21. Eg-e shall do o. unto L.
40: 20. Impoverished he hath u. o.
56: 3. offereth o. as if swine's flesh
Je. 14: 12. offer o. I will not accept
Eze. 44: 30. every o. sh. be priest's
45: 1. when divide land, offer o.
6. o. of holy portion, 7. -48: 18.
13. o. ye shall offer, 48: 9, 20, 21.
16. give this o. for prince in lar.
48: 10. for priests sh. be holy o. [12.
Da. 2: 46. should offer an o. to Dan.
9: 21. about the time of evening o.
27. shall cause sacr. and o. to cease

ORATIONS. [o.
Le. 7: 38. he commanded Isr. to offer
2 Ch. 31: 14. to distribute the o. of L.
Pr. 29: 4. man o. o. overthrow-h
Is. 1: 13. Bring no more vain o. [it
Eze. 20: 40. I will require firstfr. of o.
44: 30. ev. sort of o. sh. be priest's

O'BOTH. [38: 43.
Nu. 31: 10. chil. of Isr. pitched in O.,
11. journeyed from O., 38: 44.
OBSCUR. [darkn.
Pr. 20: 20. his lamp be put out in O.
22: 29. sh. not stand before o. men

OBSCURITY. [of o.
Is. 29: 18. eyes of blind sh. see out
58: 10. then sh. thy light rise in O.
59: 9. we wait for light, but behold

OBSERVATION. [30.
Ex. 12: 42. It is a night of o-e unto L.
No. 18: 14. my deeds done for o-e

Mal. 3: 14. what profit we kept o.?
Lu. 17: 20. kingdom of God not with
OBSERVE.
Ex. 12: 17. ye shall o. feast of unleav-
bread, 24. De. 16: 1. [of weeks
81: 16. o. sabbath [24: 20. o. feast
81: 11. o. that I command this
day, De. 12: 28. -24: 8. [times
Le. 19: 26. nel. use enchants nor o.
37. o. all my statutes, 2 Ch. 7: 17.
Ne. 1: 5. Pe. 106: 45. Eze. 37: 24
Nu. 28: 2. your sacrifices shall ye o.
De. 12: 32. What I command, o. to do
16: 13. o. feast of tabernacles
28: 1. to o. and do all his com-
Jos. 1: 8. mayest o. and do acc. to all
Ju. 18: 14. All that I com-d let her o.
1 K. 20: 33. men did diligently o.
Pe. 5: 7. 8. those wh. o. me, 27: 1. 11.
54: 5. reward evil unto those o. me
71: 10. that o. my soul take counsel
107: 43. Whoso is wise, and will o.
119: 34. I sh. o. it w. whole heart
Pr. 18: 26. let thee eyes o. my ways
Je. 8: 7. crane and swallow o. time
Eze. 20: 18. nel. o. their judgments
Jo. 13: 7. as leopard will I o. them
Jo. 28: 28. o. lying vanities, forsake
Mat. 23: 3. All they bid you o. that o.
28: 20. Teaching th. to o. all things
Ac. 16: 21. customs not lawful to o.
21: 25. that Gentiles o. no such thing
Ga. 4: 10. Ye o. days, and months
1 Ti. 5: 21. o. these things without
preferring

See Observe with DO.
OBSERVED.
Ge. 37: 11. his father o. the saying
Ex. 12: 42. It is a night to be much o.
Nu. 15: 22. erred, and not o. com-
De. 83: 9. Levi o. thy word, kept
2: 8. 11: 16. when Job o. city [law
2 K. 10: 31. Jehu o. not to walk in
21: 6. Manasseh o. times, 2 Ch. 38:
Ho. 14: 8. I heard him, o. him [6.
Mk. 6: 20. Herod feared Ju., o. him
10: 20. all there have I o. from my

OBSERVER, S. [youth
De. 18: 10. sh. not be found o. of
times [o-e of times
De. 18: 14. nations hearkened unto
Pa. 50: 12. misce o-e w. swallow me
59: 10. misce my desire upon my
OBSERVEST, ETH. [o-e
Jb. 18: 7. 27. thou o-e all my paths
Ec. 11: 4. He th. o-h wind not sow
Is. 42: 20. Seeing many things, but
thou o-e not [it unto L.
Ro. 14: 76. He th. o-h day, regardeth

OBTAIN. [her
Ge. 16: 2. may be I may o. chil. by
Le. 25: 7. 47. if his hand o. riches
1 Ch. 29: 14. that we sho. o. strength
Pr. 8: 35. stall o. favour of the L.
Is. 85: 10. they shall o. joy, 61: 11.
Da. 11: 21. o. the kindg. by flatteries
Lu. 20: 35. worthy to o. that world
Ro. 11: 31. thro. mercy may o. mercy
1 Co. 9: 24. So run that ye may o.
25. do it to o. corruptible crown
1 Th. 5: 9. but to o. salvation by C.
2 Ti. 2: 10. may o. salvation in O.
He. 4: 16. that we may o. mercy
11: 35. might o. a better reurrec-
Ja. 4: 2. ye kill and cannot o. [tion
See Obtain, ed FAVOUR.

OBTAINED.
2 Ch. 2: 76. hath o. strength to
Ne. 13: 6. I o. leave of king [build
Ez. 2: 9. Be o. kindness in 17. grace
Ho. 1: 7. 6. Call name, Not o. mercy
2: 23. her, that had not o. mercy

Ac. 1:17. had o. part of ministry
 22:8. With a gr. sum o. I freedom
 22:22. Having o. help of G I contin.
 27:13. supposing they o. purpose
 Ro. 11:7. for hath not o. what he
 seeketh, election hath o. it
 30:9. o. mercy thro' their unbelief
 1 Co. 7:25. as one th. hath o. mercy
 Ep. 1:1. In wh. we o. inheritance
 1 Ti. 1:13. I o. mercy, bec. I did it
 He. 1:4. o. a more excell. name | 16.
 6:15. endured, he o. promises
 8:6. o. a more excel. ministry
 9:12. having o. eternal redemption
 11:2. the elders o. a good report, 39
 4. Abel o. witness he was right.
 33. o. promises, stopped mouths
 of lions [now have o.]
 1 Pe. 2:10. which had not o. mercy,
 2 Pe. 1:1. o. like precious faith wh. us

OBTAINETH.

See Obtaineth FAVOUR.
OBTAINING. [Jes. C.]
 2 Th. 2:14. to o. of glory of our L.
OCCASION. [Jus]
 Ge. 48:18. that he may seek o. ag.
 De. 22:14. And give o-s of speech
 against wife, 17. [10:7]
 Ju. 9:33. do as shalt find o. I. S.
 14:4. Samson sought o. ag. Philis.
 15:12. I4. given great o. to enemis-
 Ex. 7:20. shalt have o. to bestow
 Jer. 38:10. he findeth o-s ag. me
 Je. 2:24. In her o. who can turn her
 Eze. 18:3. not have o. to use proverb
 Da. 6:4. sought o. c. and none o. 5.
 Ro. 7:3. sin taking o. by com-t, 11.
 14:13. put not o. to fall in bro's
 2 Co. 6:12. we give you o. to glory
 8:1. I speak by o. of forwardne-
 11:12. cut off o. fr. them desire o.
 Ga. 5:13. use not liberty for o.
 1 Ti. 5:14. younger wom. give none o.
 1 Jn. 2:10. none o. of stumbling in

OCCASIONED.

18. 22:22. I have o. the death of
 all the persons of thy father's
OCCUPATION. [Jon. I. S.]
 Ge. 46:33. What is your o.? 47:3.
 Ac. 18:3. by o. they were tentmakers
 19:25. with the workmen of like o.

OCCUPIED, ETC.

Ex. 33:24. gold th. was o-d for work
 Ju. 18:11. If blind with ropes nev. o-d
 Eze. 27:6. S. rta o-d | 19. Dan [fair-
 21. Arabia o-d | 22. Sheba o-d in
 1 Co. 14:16. o-h room of unlearned
 He. 18:9. me it not proffited them
OCCUPIERS. [th. o-d]
 Eze. 27:27. o. of merchandise sh.
OCCUPY. [fall]
 Eze. 27:9. mariners to o. merchandise
 Lu. 19:13. he said, o. till I come

OCCURRENT.

1 K. 6:4. is uel. adv. rary nor ev. I
OCCUR.

Nu. 1:13. Pagel. t. is son of O. 2:27-7:
ODD. [72, 77-10:26]

Nu. 8:48. o. number to be redeemed
ODED. [of o.]

2 Ch. 15:1. Spirit upon Asarah son
 8. when Asa heard prophesy of O
 28:9. prophet was there, called O

ODIOUS.

1 Ch. 19:6. Ammonites made them
 Fr. 30:23. For an o. woman married

ODOUR.

Jn. 12:3. hon. filled with o. of oint-
 Ph. 4:18. an o. of sweet smell, a

ODOURS.

Le. 26:31. not small savour of sweet
 28. when Asa heard prophesy of O
 Es. 2:12. six months with sweet o.
 Je. 3:15. sh. all they burn o. for thee
 Da. 2:46. offer sweet o. unto Dan.
 Re. 6:8. and golden vials full of o.
 18:13. no man buyeth their o. and

OFF. See BREAK OFF, CUT OFF, OFF THEE.

OFFENCE. [S. [my lord]
 18. 25:31. turn sh. be no o. unto
 Ro. 10:4. [holding pacifetis] great o-s
 la. 8:14. rock of o. to bo-h houses
 Ho. 5:15. till they acknowledge o.
 of Israel [unto me]
 Mat. 16:23. Satan, thou art an o.
 18:7. Wee bec. of o-s for it must
 needs be o-s come; but wee to
 man by wh. o. cometh, Lu. 17:1.
 Ac. 24:16. a conscience void of o.
 Ro. 4:25. Who was deliv-d for our o-s
 5:15. not as the o. so free gift, if
 through o. of one many, 18.
 16. but the free gift is of many o-s
 17. if by one man's o. death
 reigned [abound]
 20. law entered that o. might
 9:33. I lay in Sion a rock of o. [o.
 14:20. evil for man who eateth w-
 16:17. mark them which cause o-s
 1 Co. 10:12. Give none o., 2 Co. 6:3.
 2 Co. 11:7. Have I commit an o. in
 Ga. 5:11. when is o. of ours ceased
 Ph. 1:10. without o. till day of C.
 1 Pe. 2:8. rock of o. to them wh.

OFFEND. [atumble]
 Jb. 34:31. I will not o. any more
 Pa. 78:12. I should o. ag. thy bill.
 119:165. love thy law, nothing sh. o.
 Je. 2:3. all that devour him shall o.
 50:7. adversaries said, We o. not
 Ho. 4:15. The Isr. harlot let not Jud.
 Ha. 1:11. hesh. pass over and o. [o.
 Mat. 6:29. If thy right eye o. thee
 30. If thy right hand o. thee, 18.
 8, 9. Mk. 9:43, 45, 47. [that o.]
 13:41. they shall gather all things
 17:27. lest we o. them, go to sea
 18:6. whose. shall o. one of these
 little ones, Mk. 9:42. Lu. 17:2.
 Mk. 9:43. if thine hand cause thee o.
 47. if thine eye cause thee to o.
 Jn. 6:61. said, Doth this o. you?
 1 Co. 8:13. If meat make bro. o. I
 will eat no meat lest bro. o.
 Ja. 2:10. yet o. in one point he is
 guilty of all [any o. not
 3:2. in many things we o. all. If

OFFENDED.
 Ge. 20:9. what have I o., Je. 37:18.
 40:1. butler and baker had o. lord
 2 K. 18:14. Hss. saying, I have o.
 2 Ch. 28:13. we have o. ag. the Lord
 Jer. 10:13. for we have greatly o.
 Pr. 18:19. A brother o. is harder
 Eze. 25:12. Edom hath greatly o.
 Ho. 18:1. when Ephraim o. in Beal,
 he died [o., Lu. 7:23]
 Mat. 11:6. blessed is he who not be
 18:21. persecution ariseth, by and
 by he is o., Mk. 4:17. [6:3.
 57. And they were o. in him, Mk.
 16:12. Pharisees were o. aft. they
 24:10. shall many be o. and betray
 Mat. 26:31. All ye shall be o. because
 of me this night, Mk. 14:27.
 33. Tho. all men shall be o. yet
 will I never be o., Mk. 14:29.
 Jn. 16:1. spoken, that ye not be o.
 Ac. 25:8. nor ag. Cesar have I o.
 Ro. 14:21. whereby thy brother is o.
 4 Co. 11:20. who is o. and I burn

OFFENDER. [not?]
 1 K. 1:21. and son be counted o-
 Is. 28:21. make man o. for word
 Ac. 25:11. if I be an o. or commit-

OFFER. [ted]
 Ex. 22:39. not delay to o. the first
 of the fruits, Le. 2:12. Nu. 18:12.
 29:34. shalt o. every day a bullock
 38. shalt o. upon altar two lambs
 39. one lamb o. in morn. other
 lamb at even, 41. Nu. 28:4, 8.
 35:24. Every one that did o. silver:

Le. 1:3. o. a male without blemish,
 8:6-23:19, 20, 22, 24.
 21:13. with all thine offerings o. said
 8:11. he sh. o. it without blemish,
 6:9-2:18:5-23:12. Hss. 48:23.
 8:12. goat he sh. o. before L., 14
 4:14. o. a young bullock, Nu. 15:24
 6:14. sons of Aaron shall o. it, 22-
 14:10-15:15, 30. Nu. 6:11.
 7:3. he shall o. of it all the
 12:17. he o. it for thanksg- 28:29.
 38. Israel to o. their oblations un-
 to the Lord, 22:18. 2 Ch 35:12.
 9:2. Take calf with-t blemish o. it
 12:7. o. it before L. make atonem.
 14:30. he sh. o. one of turtles doves
 17:4. unto tabern. to o. an offering
 o. bringeth it not unto door to o.
 19:6. it sh. be eaten same day ye o.
 21:6. bread of tair G. they do o.
 21. hath blemish not come to o., 17
 22:15. not profane things they o.
 18. Whoso. he th. will o. oblation
 23. mayest o. for freewill offering
 25. Nei. from stranger's hand o.
 Nu. 7:18. prince did o., 24, 30 | 36.
 9:7. wif. kept that we may not o-
 15:7. o. third part of him of wine
 18:12. firstfruits wh. they sh. o.
 28:2. to o. in their season, 3, 4, 8.
 21. tenth deal o. for every lamb
 24. ye shall o. daily the m- at
 29:39. These ye sh. o. unto Lord
 De. 12:14. place L. choose, there o.
 Ju. 3:8. made an end to o. present
 18. 2:8. did I choose him my
 priest to o. upon altar [21:10]
 28. 24:12. I o. thee 3 things, 1 Ch.
 22. let k. o. what seemeth good
 1 K. 13:17. Jeroboam by altar to o.
 2. upon these sh. o. priests of high
 places [willingly, 17]
 1 Ch. 29:14. should be able to o. so
 2 Ch. 24:14. were made vessels to o.
 28:23. made high places to o. inc.
 29:21. commanded sons of Aa. to o.
 35:12. might give ac. to families to o.
 Eze. 7:17. buy speedily lamb to o.
 Pa. 16:4. off- of blood will I not o.
 50:14. o. unto God thanksgiving
 61:19. o. bullocks upon thine alt.
 72:10. k-s of Sheba and Seba o.
 Eze. 6:13. they did o. to idols [gifts
 20:31. when ye o. your gifts
 43:22. sec. day shall o. kid of goats
 44:7. when ye o. my bread, the fat
 15. o. unto me the fat and blood
 45:1. ye shall o. an oblation unto
 L., 13, 14-48:8, 9, 20. [to Dan.
 Da. 2:46. that they o. oblation un-
 Hag. 2:14. that they o. is unclean
 Mal. 1:7. Ye o. polluted bread upon
 8. If ye o. blind, if ye o. lame is
 it not evil? o. unto thy gov-
 Mat. 5:24. then come o. thy gift
 8:4. o. the gift Moses command-
 ed, Mk. 1:44. Lu. 5:14.
 Lu. 6:6. smiteth on one cheek, o.
 also other [upon
 11:12. if ask egg, will he o. reor-
 1 Ti. 8:13. not ready to o. wrong
 He. 6:11. th. he may o. both gifts and
 3. he ought for him. to o. for sins
 8:3. high priest is ordained to o.
 this man have somewhat to o.
 4. are priests that o. acc. to law
 9:25. Nor yet that he sh. o. himself
 Re. 8:3. he should o. it with pray-
 ers of all saints

SEE INCENSE, OFFERING, SACRIFICE, SACRIFICES.

OFFERED.
 Le. 9:15. slow goat, o. it for sin
 10:1. Nadab, Abihu o. strange
 fire, 16:1. Nu. 3:4-26:61.
 Nu. 7:13. princes o. for dedication, 10.
 12. he that o. first was Nahshon

Nu. 7: 42. prince of children o., 48.
54, 60, 66, 73, 78.
16: 35. 260 men that o. incense, 38.
22: 40. Balak o. oxen, 23: 2, 4, 14, 30.
31: 52. goli that o. unto L. [9].
Ju. 6: 2. they willingly o. them.
6: 28. bullock was o. upon altar.
13: 19. Manoah took kid and o. it.
1 S. 1: 4. the time that Elkanah o.
2: 13. any o. the priest's eye came.
1 K. 8: 62. Sol. and all Israel o., 63.
12: 32. Jeroboam o. unto calves, 33.
22: 43. people o. yet in high places.
2 K. 16: 12. Ahaz approached altar
and o. [frames]
1 Ch. 15: 26. they o. 7 bullocks 7
29: 6. captains with the rulers o.
9. rejoiced that they o. willingly
17. mine heart I have willingly o.
2 Ch. 7: 4. king and all peo. o., 51.
15: 11. Asa o. unto L. of spoil.
17: 16. Amariah willingly o. him.
30: 24. Hez. o. to cong. 1000 bul-
locks [bullocks]
35: 17. Josiah o. to peo. 53,000
Ezr. 1: 6. all that was willingly o.
2: 68. some of fa-s o. freely for hou.
6: 17. o. at dedication of this hou.
7: 15. counsellors freely o. unto G.
8: 25. the king and all Israel had o.
10: 19. o. a ram for their trespass.
Ne. 11: 2. willingly o. them. to dwell
12: 43. that day they o. great sacrifici.
1 S. 6: 3. oblation, as if o. swine's bl.
Eze. 22: 26. Her priests o. violence
48: 12. land that is o. be holy
Da. 11: 8. reproa. o. by him to cease
Mat. 2: 11. they o. unto him gifts
Ac. 8: 18. Simon o. them money
15: 29. from meats o. to idols, 21: 25.
17: 17. whereof he hath o. faith
1 Co. 8: 1. things o. unto idols, 4, 7.
10: 10: 19, 28. [your faith]
Ph. 2: 17. if I be o. upon service of
2 Ti. 4: 6. I am now ready to be o.
He. 5: 7. when he had o. up prayers
7: 27. did once, when he o. himself
9: 7. not without blood, wh. he o.
9: 20. o. gifts | 14. o. him. to G.
28. C. was once o. to bear sins
10: 1. which they o. year by year
2. not have ceased to be o.
8. which are o. by the law [Isaac
11: 17. Abraham when tried, o.
Ja. 2: 21. Ab. justified when he o.
See INCENSE, OFFERING, 8, SAC-
RIFICE, SACRIFICES.
OFFERING, ING.
Le. 6: 26. priest th. o. h. it eat it
7: 16. be eaten same day he o. h.
18. nei. be imputed unto him o. h.
21: 8. he o. h. the bread of thy God
2 Ch. 8: 13. o-g acc. to com-t of Moses
29: 29. made e. of o-g king bowed
30: 22. eat 7 days o-g peace off-g.
Ezr. 7: 16. priests o-g willingly for ho
Ps. 50: 23. Whoso o-h praise glorifi-
1 S. 6: 3. o-h oblation as if swine's bl.
Je. 11: 17. provoke in o-g unto Baal
49: 15. him th. o-h in high places
Lu. 23: 36. to him and o-g vinegar
He. 10: 11. ev. priest o-g same sacrifici.
See **Offer burnt OFFERING.**
OFFERING. [Noun.]
Ge. 4: 3. Cain brought an o. unto L.
4. L. had respect unto Abel and o.
5. unto Cain and his o. had not
Ex. 26: 2. bring me an o.; of every
man take my o. [5(2)]
3. this is the o. ye shall take. 35:
30: 13. half shekel sh. be. o. of Lord
14. 20 yrs. and above sh. give o. 15:
35: 22. ev. man offered o. of gold, 21:
38: 24. Nu. 31: 52. Ezr. 8: 25.
24. every one that did offer o. of
silver, brought L. s. o., 38: 29.
29. chil. of Isr. brought willing o.

Ex. 36: 3. received of Mo. all o., 6.
Le. 1: 2. ye shall bring o. of cattle
3. If his o. be a burnt sacrifice
10. If his o. be of the flocks
14. If o. be of fowl he sh. bring o.
2: 1. his o. sh. be of fine flour [8].
8: 2. hand upon the head of his o.
7. If he offer lamb for o., 14: 12.
Nu. 6: 14. [28]
12. And if his o. be a goat, 4: 23.
6: 20. This is o. of Aaron and sons
7: 13. offer for his o. leavened br.
16. If o. be a vow or voluntary o.
9: 7. offer an o. for the people
17: 4. o. unto the L. before whom
22: 12. not eat of o. of holy things
24. nei. make any o. of bruised
22: 14. until day ye have brot- o.
27: 9. if a beast men bring an o.
Nu. 5: 9. o. of all the holy things
15. o. of jealousy, o. of memorial,
26. take handful of o. [18, 25]
6: 21. law of Nazarite and his o.
7: 3. they brought o. before the L.
10. princes off-d o. before altar
11. shall offer o. each prince
13. his o. was one silver charger,
19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67,
73, 79.
8: 11. offer Levites for o., 13, 15, 21.
9: 7. that we may not offer an o.
15: 4. that off-h o. unto L. bring
14. if stranger will offer an o. [o].
13. o. of L. in appointed season
16: 15. Mo. said. Respect not their o.
1 S. 2: 29. Whf. kick ye at mine o.
3: 14. shall not be purged with o.
26: 19. If L. have stirred thee up
ag. me, let him accept an o.
1 K. 18: 29. prophesied until o. of
evening sacrifice, 36. [Ps. 96: 8]
1 Ch. 16: 29. bring an o. and come,
Ne. 10: 39. Isr. shall bring o. of corn
18: 42: 23. not caused thee to serve
53: 10 make his soul an o. [wl. o].
66: 20. sh. bring your breath. for o.
Eze. 20: 25. provocation of their o.
40: 43. upon tables was flesh of o.
48: 8. o. yesh. offer of 25,000 reeds
Zph. 3: 10. daughter of my dispersed
shall bring mine o.
Mal. 1: 10. nei. will I accept an o.
11. incense be off-d and pure o.
13. lame, sick, ye brought an o.
2: 12. cut off him off-h o. unto L.
13. he regardeth not o. any more
3: 3. offer unto Lord an o. in right-
4. o. of Jerus. be pleasant [te-n].
Ac. 21: 26. o. be off-d for every one
Ro. 15: 16. o. up of Gent. be accepta.
Ep. 5: 2. an o. and a sacrifice to G.
He. 10: 5. Sacrifice and o. thou
wouldest not, but, 8. Ps. 40: 6.
10. thro. the o. of the body of Jes.
14. by one o. he perfected for ever
15. where remission is, is no more
Burnt OFFERING. [o].
Ge. 22: 3. Ab. clave wood for b. o., 6.
7. where is the lamb for b. o.?
8. G. will provide a lamb for b. o.
13. for a b. o. instead of Isaac
Ex. 18: 12. Jethro took b. o. for God
29: 18. ram is a b. o. unto the Lord
Le. 1: 4. put hand upon head of b. o.
6. he shall slay the b. o. and cut
4: 29. slay sin offering in place of b.
o., 33-6: 25-7: 2-14: 13.
5: 7. and the other pigeon for a b.
o., 10: 19-12: 8-14: 22, 31.
6: 9. This is law of b. o., 7: 37. [o].
10. ashes fire consumed with b.
12. priest shall lay b. o. in order
7: 8. priest shall have skin of b. o.
9: 2. ram for a b. o., 18: 3, 5-23: 18.
3. and lamb for b. o., 12: 6-23: 12.
12. Aaron slew b. o. and, 13.
14: 19. afterw. priest sh. kill b. o.

Nu. 7: 15. one lamb of the 1st year
for b. o., 27, 33, 39, 51, 57,
63, 69, 75, 81. Eze. 45: 15.
87. All the oxen for b. o. were 12
15: 3. When ye make unto L. b. o.
5. 4th part of him of wine w. b. o.
8. prepare bullock for b. o.
28: 3. Stand by thy b. o. I will go, 15.
27. Balak stood by his b. o.
28: 10. This is the b. o. of ev. anubath
13. for a b. o. of a sweet savour
14. this is the b. o. of ev. month
29: 6. beside meat off. and daily b. o.
Jos. 22: 26. to build altar not for b. o.
Ju. 13: 23. would not have rec. b. o. to
1 S. 18: 13. o. Saul said. Bring b. o. to
2 K. 16: 13. the king burnt his b. o.
15. Upon the gr. altar burn b. o. (2)
2 Ch. 7: 1. fire came and consum. b. o.
29: 24. b. o. be made for all Israel
29. all this until b. o. was finish.
31. all these for a b. o. to L. [35].
Ps. 40: 6. hast thou not required
51: 16. thou delightest not in b. o.
19. be pleased w. b. o. whole b. o.
18. 40: 16. nor the beasts for a b. o.
61: 8. I the L. hate robbery for b. o.
Eze. 40: 38. gates where they washed
39. tables to lay b. o., 42. [b. o].
42. instruments whw. slew b. o.
44: 11. they shall slay the b. o.
46: 17. princes shall prepare b. o.
23. seven days he sh. prepare b. o.
25. sh. he do the like unto b. o.
46: 2. priest sh. prepare price sh. o.
12. prince sh. prepare voluntary b.
13. shall daily prepare b. o. [o].
See ALTAR.
Continual burnt OFFERING.
Ex. 29: 42. a c. b. o., Nu. 28: 3, 6,
10, 15, 23, 24, 31-29: 11, 16, 19,
22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38. Ezr. 8: 5
Nu. 10: 33. Eze. 46: 15.
Offer, ed, eth, or ing burnt OFFERING, S.
Ge. 8: 20. Noah o-d b. o. on altar
22: 2. Take Isaac, o. him for b. o.
Ez. 24: 6. he sent yo. man wh. o-d b.
32: 6. rose early, o-d b. o. s. [o-s]
40: 29. Moses o-d upon altar b. o.
Le. 5: 10. he shall o. the 2d for b. o.
7: 18. priest th. o-h any man's b. o.
sh. have skin of b. o. he o-d
9: 7. G. unto altar o. thy b. o., 15:
15, 30. Nu. 6: 16-15: 24. [ner
16. ho o-d b. o. acc. to the man-
22. Aaron came from o-g b. o.
10: 19. this day o-d b. o. bef. Lord
14: 20. priest sh. o. b. o. upon altar
15: 13. priest sh. o. one for sin off-g.
other for b. o., Nu. 6: 11-8: 12.
16: 24. As. shall come and o. b. o. (2)
17: 8. Whatso. man of Isr. o-h b. o.
22: 18. which they will o. for b. o.
23: 12. shall o. lamb for b. o., Nu. 6:
18. with head 7 lambs for b. o. [14]
37. to o. a b. o. upon his day
Nu. 28: 11. in beginn. of months o. b.
23. shall o. there beside b. o. [o].
27. ye shall o. b. o. for sweet
savour unto L., 28: 2, 8, 13, 36.
De. 12: 13. o. not b. o. s. in every
place [o-s, 27]
14. in place L. choose o. thy b.
27: 6. o. b. o. s. unto the Lord, 2 K.
10: 24. 1 Ch. 16: 40. 2 Ch. 28: 18-
8: 6.
Jos. 8: 31. they o-d b. o. s. unto L.
Ju. 20: 26-21: 4. 1 S. 6: 15. Ezr.
3: 3. [meat]
22: 23. or if to o. thereon b. o. or
Ju. 11: 31. I will o. it up for a b. o.
13: 10. If thou o. b. o. o. d. unto Lord
20: 26. people w. bent and o-d b. o. s.
21: 4. people built altar o-d b. o. s.
1 S. 6: 14. they o-d blue for b. o.

18.6:15. men of Beth-sh. o-d b.o.-
 19. Sam. o-d sucking lamb for b.o.
 10. as Sam. was o-g b.o. o. Phill.
 10:8. come unto thee to o. b.o.-
 18:10. made end of o-g, b.o. o. 2
 K. 10:25. 28.6:18. 1 Ch. 16:2.
 12. I forced myself and o-d b.o.-
 28.6:17. David o-d b.o.-24:25.
 1 Ch. 21:26 [nothing]. 1 Ch. 21:24
 24:24. nei. will I o. b.o.-that cost
 25. David built altar o-d b.o.-
 1 K. 8:4. a thousand b.o.-did Sol. o.
 15. Solomon stood o-d b.o.-
 2 Ch. 1:6. [b. o.-2 Ch. 7:7.
 8:64. middle of court, Solomon o-d
 9:25. times a year did Sol. o. b.o.-
 2 K. 8:27. king o-d his son for b.o.-
 6:17. will hencef. o. nei. b.o. nor
 10:25. Jehu made end of o-g b.o.-
 1 Ch. 29:21. they o-d b.o.-unto L.
 2 Ch. 8:12. Sol. o-d b.o.-on altar
 24:14. they o-d b.o.-continually
 29:7. fathers have not o-d b.o.-in
 27. Hez-h commanded to o. b.o.-
 86:14. some of As. buied in o-g b.o.-
 16. So service was to o. b.o.-[o-s
 Ex. 8:2. builded altar to o. b.o.-
 3. o-d b.o.-o. morn. and even. 4.
 8:25. o-d b.o.-o. unto G. of Israel
 Jb. 1:5. o-d b.o.-o. acc. to number
 42:8. go to Job o. for yours. a b.o.-
 Jc. 14:12. o. b.o. I will not accept
 88:18. not want man to o. b.o.-
 Eze. 43:18. ordinances to o. b.o.-
 24. they sh. offer for b.o.-unto L.
 48:4. b. o. prince shall o. in sab.
 Am. 6:12. Tho. ye o. b.o.-I will not
 See DRINK, FREEWILL. [accept
 See Made by FIRE.
 Heave OFFERING.
 Ex. 29:27. sanctify the shoulder of
 h.o.-28. Le. 7:32. Nu. 18:11. [30.
 Le. 7:14. if he offer for h.o., Nu. 18:
 Nu. 5:19. every h. o. shall be his
 15:10. offer up a h. o., 20:21. [L.
 21:20. of first of dough give h.o. unto
 18:24. tithes they offer as h. o.,
 26:27, 28.
 28. give Lord's h. o. unto Aaron
 30. Out of your gifts sh. offer h. o.
 31:29. give it unto Eleazar for h.o.-
 41. tribute which was L's h. o.
 81:172. gold of h.o. was 16,750 shek
 De. 12:12. not eat within gates h.o.-
 Jealousy OFFERING. [11.
 Nu. 5:25. j. o. out of woman's
 hands, 15:18.
 Lord's OFFERING.
 Ex. 35:21. they bro-t L. o. to work
 See Offering, s of the LORD,
 and Made by FIRE.
 Meat OFFERING.
 Ex. 29:41. acc. to m.o. of the morn.
 30:9. shall offer no m. o. thereon
 40:29. upon altar of burnt off-g
 offered m. o.
 Le. 2:1. when any will offer a m.
 o. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14.
 3. remnant of m. o. shall be Aaron's,
 10:5. 13. Nu. 18:9.
 11. No m.o. be made with leaven
 6:14. this is law of m.o. [15, 20, 21,
 23-27. 9, 10, 27, 30. 17-10:12.
 14:10. deals of flour for a m. o.,
 28:13. Nu. 15:4, 9-28:20, 28-
 29:9. 1 Ch. 28:29. [28:18, 37.
 20. priest shall offer m. o. [31-
 28:16. ye sh. offer a new m. o.
 Nu. 4:16. to Eleazar the daily m.o.
 6:17. priest shall offer his m. o.
 7:13. mingled with oil for m. o.,
 19, 25, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73,
 79-8:8. 28:5, 12, 13, 20, 26.
 Le. 9:1. 1 Ch. 28:29.
 16:6. for m.o. two tenth deals of
 flour, 28:5, 9, 12.
 24. sh. offer bullock with m. o.

Nu. 28:8. as m.o. of morning offer it
 26. when bring new m.o. unto L.
 31. beside his m.o., 29:6, 11, 16.
 19, 21, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38.
 29:18. m.o. shall be acc. to number,
 24, 27, 30, 33, 37.
 Jos. 22:23. if altar to offer m. o.
 Ju. 6:18. depart not until bri. m.o.
 18:19. Manoah took kid with m.o.-
 23. not have received m.o. at our
 2 K. 8:20. when m.o. was offered
 18:13. he burnt his m.o. and pour
 15. evening m.o.-their m.o. (3)
 1 Ch. 21:23. wheat for m.o. I give
 Ex. 7:17. mayest buy lambs w. m.
 Ne. 10:33. for continual m. o. [o.
 18:9. bro-t 1 m. o. frankincense
 Is. 57:6. hast thou offered a m.o.
 Eze. 42:13. there sh. they lay m.o.-
 44:29. They sh. eat m.o. and sin off.
 46:15. one lamb for a m. o. and
 17. he shall prepare m. o., 24.
 25. shall do the like acc. to m.o.-
 48:5. m.o. be an ephah for a ram
 7. m. o. and ephah for bullock,
 14. m.o. every morning [20. [11.
 15. Thus shall they prepare m.o.-
 Jo. 1:9. m.o. and drink off-g is cut
 13. the m. o. is withholden [off
 2:14. leave a blessing, even a m.o.-
 Peace OFFERING.
 Le. 3:1. if a sacrifice of p. o. he sh.
 offer it, 3, 6, 9-19:5.
 Sin OFFERING.
 Ex. 29:14. the flesh of bullock shalt
 thou burn, it is a s. o., 36. Le.
 4:21, 24-5:9, 12-8:2, 14-
 16:6. Nu. 8:12.
 30:10. atonement w. blood of the
 s. o. of atonements, Le. 9:7.
 Nu. 18:22-29:11. Eze. 45:17.
 Le. 4:3. ye. bullock without blem-
 ish for a s. o., 4-16:3, 27. Nu. 8:8.
 25. the priest shall take of the
 blood of a s. o., 5:9. Eze. 45:19-
 29. hand upon head of a s. o. slay
 s. o. in place of burnt off-g. 33.
 32. if a lamb for s. o., Nu. 6:14.
 6:16. he shall bring a lamb or a kid
 of goats for a s. o., 8:3, 15-16:
 5, 6, 9, 15, 27-28:19. Nu. 6:11,
 16-7:16, 22, 28, 87-15:24, 27-
 28:15, 22-29:5, 11, 16, 22. 2 Ch.
 28:21, 23. Eze. 6:17. Eze. 45:23.
 8. priest shall offer that for a s. o.
 11. bring fine flour for a s. o., 12-
 6:17. as is a s. o. and as trespass
 offering, 7:7-14:13, 19. Nu. 18:9
 25. This is law of the s. o., 7:37.
 30. no a. o. whereof blood is bro-t
 9:2. Take thee young calf for a s. o., 8.
 7. Mo. said unto As. Offer thy s. o.
 22. As. came down fr. off-g s. o.
 10:16. Moses sought goat of a s. o.
 17. Whf. have ye not eaten s. o. in
 10. this day have off-d their s. o.
 12:6. she shall bring a turtle dove
 for a s. o., 8-5:7-7-14:23, 31-
 15:15, 30. Nu. 6:11.
 16:25. fat of a s. o. shall he burn
 upon altar [norance
 Nu. 15:25. s. o. bef. L. for their ig-
 2 Ch. 29:24. s.o. be made for all lar.
 Ex. 8:35. offered 12 he goats for a s. o.
 Pa. 40:6. s. o. hast thou not required
 Eze. 40:39. two tables to slay s. o., 42:
 43:10. give bullock for s. o. 21. [13.
 22. sec. day offer kid for s. o.
 25. prepare ev. day a goat for a s. o.
 44:27. sanctuary, he shall offer s. o.
 29. They shall eat the s. o.
 46:20. place where priests shall
 boll trespass offering and a s. o.
 See GOATS.
 Trespass OFFERING.
 Le. 5:6. sh. bring his t. o. unto L.
 15. ram without blem. for t. o.

Le. 5:16. make atonem. with ram
 of t. o., 18, 19-8:6-19:21, 22.
 6:5. he sh. give it, in day of t. o.
 7:1. this the law of t. o., 37: [15.
 2 where kill burnt off-g. slay t. o.
 14:12. he lamb for t. o., 21, 24, 25.
 Nu. 6:12. [7:7. Nu. 18:9.
 13. t. o.; it is most holy, 6:17-
 14. sh. take blood of t. o., 17, 28.
 18:8. in any wise return him t. o.
 4. What shall be the t. o.? 8, 17.
 Eze. 40:39. two tables to slay t. o.,
 44:29. eat the t. o. and ev. [42:13.
 48:20. where priests shall boll t. o.
 See Sin OFFERING.
 Wave OFFERING.
 Ex. 29:24. wave them for a w. o.,
 26. Le. 7:30-8:27, 29-9:21-
 10:15-14:12, 24-28:20. Nu. 6:20.
 27. shalt sanctify breast of w. o.
 Le. 28:15. ye brought sheaf of w. o.
 Nu. 8:18. As. shall offer Levites for
 Wood OFFERING. [w. o.
 Ne. 10:34. cast lots for the w. o.
 18:31. for w. o. at times appointed
 OFFERINGS.
 Ex. 29:3. Bro-t yet unto him free o.
 Le. 2:13. with all thy o. offer salt
 18:2. 29. fat with cheifest of all o.
 28. 1:21. let there be no fields of o.
 2 K. 18:15. Upon altar burn drink o.
 2 Ch. 31:12. pec. brought in o., 10.
 86:13. other holy o. and they in pots
 Ne. 10:37. should bring the first-
 fruits of o., 12:44-13:5. [thy o.
 Pa. 20:3. the Lord remember all
 Je. 41:5. with o. and inc. in hands
 Eze. 20:40. there will I require o.
 Ho. 8:13. sacrificed flesh for mine o.
 Am. 5:5. Have ye off-d o. 40-43-
 Mal. 3:5. Wherein robbed thee? in
 tithes o. [to o.
 Lu. 21:4. of abundance cast in un-
 Ac. 24:17. I came to bring alms o.
 Burnt OFFERINGS.
 Ex. 10:25. give us sacrifices and b.o.
 Nu. 24:2. shall sacrifice thereon b.o.
 Nu. 10:10. blow over your b. o.
 29:39. These sh. ye do for your b.o.
 De. 12:6. bring your b.o., 11, 14, 27.
 Jos. 22:27. do service of L. with b.o.-
 28. altar in a made not for b.o., 29-
 18:15. 22. Hath L. as great de-
 light in b. o. as obeying
 1 K. 8:64. alt. too little to rec. b.o.
 1 Ch. 21:23. I give oxen for b. o.
 2 Ch. 2:4. I build a house for b.o.-
 7:7. altar not able to receive b.o.,
 1 K. 8:64. [bro-t b. o.
 29:31. many as were of free heart
 32. number of b. o. con-g. bro-t
 34. priest could not slay all b. o.
 35. the b. o. were in abundance
 30:15. Levites brought in b. o.
 31:2. Mez. appointed for b. o.
 3. appointed k. s. portion for b.o.
 35:12. they removed b. o.
 Ex. 8:9. they have need of for b.o.
 Pa. 50:8. I not reprove for thy b.o.
 66:13. into thy house with b. o.
 Is. 1:11. I am full of the b. o. [o.
 43:23. not bro-t small cattle of b.
 56:7. their b. o. shall be accepted
 Je. 6:20. your b.o. are not acceptab.
 7:21. Put your b. o. unto sacrifices
 2. to your fathers con-g. b. o.
 17:26. from south, bringing b. o.
 18:5. burn sons for b.o. unto Baal
 Eze. 43:27. sh. make b.o. upon altar
 48:17. princes' part to give b. o.
 Ho. 6:6. knowledge of G. than b.o.-
 Mi. 6:6. I come bef. him with b.o.-
 Mk. 12:33. love neighb. than b. o.
 He. 10:16. in b.o. for sin no pleasure
 8. Sacrifice, offering and b. o.
 See DRINK, FREEWILL.
 See Made by FIRE.

Heave OFFERINGS.

No. 18:8. given charge of mine h.o.
19. all the h.o. cult. of ler. offer
De. 12:6. thither yesh. bring h.o.
See OFFERING. s. of the LORD.

Meat OFFERINGS.

No. 20:19. These yeshu do for m.o.
Jos. 22:29. to build altar for m.o.
1 K. 8:64. Sol. offered m.o., altar
too little to rec. m.o. 2 Ch. 7:7.
Ezr. 7:17. buy lamb with m.o.
No. 18:5. chamb. where they laid m.o.
Je. 17:26. fr. Judah to bring m.o.
Ezr. 8:18. not want man to kindle m.o.
Eze. 45:17. prince's part to give m.o.
Am. 5:22. offer m.o. I not accept

Passover OFFERINGS.

2 Ch. 35:8. gave p. le-ta for p.o., 7-9.

Peace OFFERINGS.

Ex. 20:24. sacrifice thereon thy p.o.
24:5. sacrificed p.o. of oxen unto
29:28. It is heave offering of p.o.
32:6. peo. brought p.o. and eat
Le. 10:10. taken from bullock of p.o.
26. shall burn as fat of p.o., 31,
35-6:12.

7:11. this is law of sacrifice of p.o.

o. 13, 29, 37.

14. b ood of p.o., 13, 2 K. 16:13

15. p. o. sh. be eaten same day

16. be that off h. sacrifice of p.o.

32. give unto priest of p.o., 34.

33. he that offer-b blood of p.o.

9-4. bullock and ram for p.o., 18.

22. Aaron came fr. offering p.o.

10:14. given out of sacrifice of p.o.

17:5. offer them for p.o., 28:19

18:5. if ye offer a sacrifice of p.o.,

22:21. Nu. 15:8. [for p.o.]

Nu. 6:14. lamb for p.o., 17. aram

18. fire wh. is under sac-r. of p.o.

7:17. for sacrifice of p.o. 2 oxen

5 lambs, 23, 29, 35, 41-29:39

10:10. blow over sacrifice of p.o.

De. 27:7. offer p.o. and eat there

10a. 8:31. Jo-hua sacrificed p.o.

22:23. if offer p.o. let L. require it

17. might do service of L.w. p.o.

Je. 30:26. all ler. offered p.o., 21-4.

18. 10:8. I will offer p.o., 11:15

18:3. Saul said, Bring hither p.o.

28:8:17. David offered p.o., 18-

24:25. 1 Ch. 16:1, 2-21:26.

1 K. 8:15. Solomon offered p.o., 8

63, 64. [saw p.o., 2 Ch. 7:7.

9:25. thine in a year Solomon of

2 K. 16:13. king sprinkled the blood

of p.o. [of p.o.]

2 Ch. 29:35. burnt off-ga with fat

81:3. 11a. appointed priests for p.

83:16. Manasseh offered p.o. [O.

Fr. 7:14. she said to him, I have p.o.

Eze. 48:27. p.o. and I will accept

46:15. p.o. to make reconciliation,

46:2. priest prepare p.o. [17.

12. prince prepare voluntary p.o.

Am. 5:22. not regard p.o. of fat thi.

Sm OFFERINGS.

No. 10:33. s.o. to make atonement

Thank OFFERINGS.

2 Ch. 29:31. come near and bring t.o.

88:16. repaired altar, sacrificed t.o.

Eze. 48:27. sh. make your t.o. [17.

46:15. t.o. to make reconcil-

Am. 5:12a. nel. will regard the t.o.

Wave OFFERINGS.

Nu. 18:11. w.o. I have given unto

Wine OFFERINGS.

Ho. 9:4. They sh. not offer w.o. to

OFFICE, S.

Ge. 41:13. me be restored to o., him

Ex. 1:16. When ye do o. of mil-wi-

Nu. 8:17. o. of the sons of Merari

6:16. o. of Eleazar the son

13:3. Put me into l of priest's o-

2 K. 11:17. 18. priests appointed o-

1 Ch. 6:32. they waited on their o.

1 Ch. 9:22. Do ordain in their set o.

26. four porters in their set o., 31.

22:25. o. was to wait on sons of A-

24:3. Da. distributed acc. to o-s

2 Ch. 13:16. priests waited on their o-s

22:13. enol. appointed o-s of hou-

24:11. chest brought unto k. o.

31:15. set o. to give to breth. by

18. in their set o. they sanctified

No. 18:13. their o. was to distribute

14. wipe not out my good deeds

for o-s [Ac. 1:17 20.

Ps. 109:8. let another take his o.

Eze. 44:13. not wear to do o. of pri-

Da. 11:17. one sh. stand up in his o.

Ko. 11:13. apos. I magnify mine o.

12:4. all members have not same o.

1 Ti. 8:1. If desire o. of bishop

10. let them use o. of dew on, 13.

He. 7:15. who receive o. of priest-hood

25:1. t. at he may minister un-

to me in the p. o., 3, 4, 41-

29:1. 44-30:30-36:19-40:13.

15. Le. 1:35-16:32. Nu. 8:3.

29:9. p. o. shall be theirs for

statute [41.

31:10. to minister in the p.o., 39.

Nu. 8:4. Ithamar ministered in the

p. o., 1 Ch. 24:2. [their p. o.

8:10. Aaron and sons shall wait on

18:7. thou and thy sons keep p.o.

De. 10:6. Eleazar ministered in p.o.

1 Ch. 6:10. Asariah executed p.o.

2 Ch. 11:14. o. of fr. executing p.o.

Lu. 1:8. while Zacharias executed

OFFICER. [p. o.]

Ge. 37:36. Potiphar o. of Pha. 39:1.

Ju. 9:28. is not Zebul his o.?

1 K. 4:12. Asariah the chief o.

5. Zabud was the principal o.

10. Geber was the only o. in land

29:9. Ahab called o. said, Hasten

2 K. 8:6. k. appointed o. to restore

23:11. chamber of Nathan-nel. o.

26:19. Nebus-n took an o. of city

2 Ch. 24:11. o. came, emptied chest

Mat. 5:25. judge deliver thee to o.

and o. cast thee into, Lu. 12:8.

OFFICERS. [o.]

Ge. 40:2. Pha. was wroth with two

7. Joseph asked Pha.'s o. Whi-

41:34. let Pha. appoint o. over land

Ex. 8:15. o. of Israel cried unto

Pharaoh, 6, 10, 14, 19. [evil case

19. o. did see that they were in

Nu. 11:16. Gather the o., De. 31:28.

81:14. Moses was wroth with o.

48. o. wh. were over thousands

De. 1:15. I made them o. am. [make

16. 18. Judges and o. shalt thou

20:5. o. sh. speak unto peo., 8, 9.

Jos. 8:2. o. went thro. host. 1:10.

8:33. o. and their judges stood

23:2. Josh. called for ler. and o.,

24:1. De. 29:10. [to his o.]

18. 8:15. take vineyards and give

1 K. 4:5. Asariah over the o.

7. Sol. had 12 o. over all ler., 27.

28. unto place where o. were

5:16. Besides chief of Sol.'s o., 9:23.

2 K. 11:15. Jehoiada com-ded o.

18. appointed o. over the house,

2 Ch. 23:18. [his o.]

24:12. Jehoiachin went out with

15. o. and mighty men carried he

1 Ch. 28:4. six thous. were o. judges

26:29. Chemaniah and sons for o.

and judges, 30-27:1-28:1.

2 Ch. 8:10. Solomon's o. 260 that

18:8. king called for one of o.

19:11. Levites shall be o., 34:13.

Ez. 1:8. had appointed to all o., 23.

9:3. o. of the king helped Jews

Is. 60:17. I will make thee o-peace

Je. 29:26. sh. be o. in hon. of L.

Jn. 7:32. priests sent o. to take him

Jn. 7:45. Then came o. to chief priests

46. o. answered, Never man spake

18:3. Judas having re-rived o.

12. Then o. took Jesus and bound

22. one of the o. struck Jews

18. the sery-s and o. stood there

19:6. chief priests thereof and o.

Ac. 6:32. o. found th. not in prison

26. went capt. with o. and bro-t

OFFSCOURING. [them

La. 8:45. Thou hast made us o.

1 Co. 4:13. are the o. of all things

OFFSPRING.

Jb. 5:25. thy o. as the grass of earth

21:8. o. is established bef. eyes

27:14. o. not be satisfied with br.

31:8. yea, let my o. be rooted out

18:22.4. sh. hang upon him the o.

44:3. pour ble-sing upon thine o.

48:19. o. of thy bowels like gravel

61:9. o. shall be known am. peo.

65:23. seed of the blessed, and o.

Ac. 17:28. For we are also his o., 29.

Re. 22:16. I am the root and o. of

OFFT.

2 K. 4:8. as o. as he passed by

Jb. 21:17. How o. is candle of wick.

put out, how o. smeth destruct.

Pa. 78:40. How o. did provoke him

Mat. 9:14. Why do Pharisee. fast o.?

18:21. how o. sh. bro. sin ag. me?

Mk. 7:3. exe. they wash o. eat not

Ac. 28:11. I punished them o. in ev.

1 Co. 11:25. this do as o. as ye drink

2 Co. 11:23. in prisons, in death o.

2 Ti. 1:16. for he o. refreshed me

He. 6:3. drinketh rain th. cometh o.

OFFTEN, OFFENER.

Pr. 29:11. He th. belis o. reproved

Mal. 8:16. that feared L. spake o.

Mat. 18:37. how o. would I have

gathered thy child, Lu. 18:34.

Mk. 6:4. been o. bound with fetters

23:34. Why doth di-cil. I fast o.?

Ac. 24:26. Felix wnt for him o. r

1 Co. 11:26. as o. as ye eat this bread

1 Co. 11:26. 1. 3. turnings o. (2)

27. I have been in watchings o. (2)

Ph. 8:18. I wh. I have told you o.

1 Ti. 5:23. little wine for o. infirm.

Ge. 9:25. Nor that he offer him. o.

26. then he must o. have suffered

Re. 11:6. to smite earth as o. as

OFFENTIMES. [o.]

Jb. 28:29. these things worketh G.

Ge. 7:22. o. thine heart knoweth

Lu. 8:29. for o. it said caught him

Re. 1:13. o. I purposed to come

15:12. I have been o. blundered

2 Co. 8:22. brother o. proved dilig-

He. 10:11. offering o. same sacrifices

OFFTIMES.

Mat. 17:15. son; o. he falleth into

fire, o. into water. Mk. 9:22.

Jn. 18:12. Jesus o. resorted thither

OFF.

De. 31:4. unto them, as to Sihon

and O.

Jos. 2:10. heard what you did to O.

18:31. cities of O. pertaining to

1 K. 4:19. Geber was in country of

See BAHAN, SHOW. [O.

O'HAD. [6:15.

Ge. 46:10. sons of Simeon; o., Ez.

O'HEL. [30:14.

1 Ch. 8:20. sons of Zerubbabel; O.

OIL. [30:14.

Ge. 28:18. Jac. poured o. upon stone,

Ez. 26:6. take of them o. for light,

26:8, 14, 28-30:37. Nu. 4:16.

55, 61, 67, 73, 79-8: 8-28:13-29:3; 9, 14. [It, 6: 21.
 La. 2: 15. meat offering put o. upon
 16. priest shall burn part of o.
 5: 11. he shall put no o. upon it.
 Nu. 5: 15. [o., 9: 4-14: 10.
 7: 10. meat offering mingled with
 12. cakes mingled w. o., Nu. 6: 15.
 14: 16. priest dip right finger in o.
 17. rest of the o. that is in his
 hand, 18, 26, 27, 28, 29. [ter
 Nu. 4: 9. vessels wh. they minis-
 18: 8. taste as taste of fresh o.
 15: 4. with fourth part of hin of o.
 6. with third part of hin of o. 9.
 28: 12. o. for bullock, o. for ram
 De. 28: 30. olive trees, but not anoint
 with o. 2 S. 14: 2. Mi. 6: 15.
 32: 13. suck o. out of flinty rock
 33: 14. Let Asher dip his foot in o.
 1 S. 10: 1. Samuel took a vial of o.
 13: 1. All thy horn with o. and go,
 1 K. 13: 3. Zadok took horn of o. [3.
 5: 11. gave Hiram 20 measures of o.
 6: 23. two cherubim of trees of o.
 17: 12. a little o. in a cruse [15.
 14. nel. shall the cruse of o. fail,
 2 K. 4: 2. nothing in house save o.
 6. not a vessel. And the o. stayed
 7. O sell the o. and pay thy debt
 9: 1. take this box of o. go to 3.
 6. he poured the o. on his head
 1 Ch. 27: 23. overcellars of o. of Zidon
 Ezr. 3: 7. gave o. unto 3. of Joloth
 Es. 2: 12. six mos. with o. of myrrh
 Jb. 22: 11. make o. within walls
 26: 6. rock poured me rivers of o.
 Ps. 3: 5. anointest my head with o.
 55: 21. words were softer than o.
 101: 15. o. to make face to shine
 109: 18. come like o. into his bones
 141: 5. be a kindness, an excel. o.
 Pr. 6: 9. her mouth smoother than o.
 21: 20. o. in dwelling of wise [o.
 Is. 1: 6. wounds, nel. mollified w. l.
 6: 1. In the horn of the son of oil
 61: 3. give o. of joy for mourning
 J. 4: 8. we have treasures of o.
 Esa. 13: 9. I anointed thee with o.
 13. distast flour, o., 19. [41.
 18. set mine o. and incense, 23:
 27: 17. Judah traded in honey, o.
 82: 14. cause rivers to run like o.
 44: 14. ordinance of o. bath of o.
 24. a hin of o. for anephah, 25-
 43: 5, 7, 11, 14, 15. [o. and
 Ho. 2: 5. my lovers th. give me my
 12: 1. and o. is carried into Egypt
 Mi. 6: 7. pleased w. 10,000 rivers of
 Zch. 4: 12. empty the golden o. [o.
 14. two sons of o. stand by L.
 Mat. 25: 3. the foolish took no o.
 4. wise took o. 8. Give us of o.
 Lu. 7: 45. head w. o. didst not anoint
 18: 6. An hundred measures of o.
 See ANOINT, ANOINTED, AN-
 OINTING, BEATEN, HOLY,
 LOG.
OIL olive.
 Ez. 27: 20. pure o. o. beaten for light
 30: 24. take thou of o. o. a hin
 Le. 24: 2. bring unto thee pure o. o.
 De. 8: 18. land of o. o. and, 2 K. 18:
OIL tree. [32.
 Is. 41: 19. I will plant in wilderness o. t.
Wine with OIL.
 Nu. 18: 12. best of o. and w. offer
 De. 7: 13. L. will bless thy w. and o.
 11: 14. mayest gather thy w. and o.
 12: 17. not eat tithe of thy w. and
 o., 14: 21. Ne. 13: 5, 12. [Ch. 31: 5
 18: 4. the fruitful of w. and o., 2
 28: 51. sh. not leave thee w. or o.
 1 Ch. 9: 27. to oversee w. and o.
 12: 40. they bro't w. and o. [o., 15.
 2 Ch. 2: 10. 20,000 baths of w. and
 11: 1. Rehobam put in o. and w.

2 Ch. 32: 28. storehouses for w. and
 Ear. 6: 9. give w. and o. acc. to ap. [o.
 7: 22. to 1 0 baths of w., 100 of o.
 Ne. 5: 11. Restore w. and o. ye exact
 10: 37. bring firstfruits of w. and o.
 39. 60 of corn, new w. and o. [12.
 18: 5. tithes of corn, new w. and o.,
 Pr. 31: 17. loveth w. and o. sh. not
 Je. 8: 12. shall flow to L. for w. and
 40: 10. gather ye w. and o. [o.
 Ho. 2: 8. not know I gave w. and
 22. sh. hear corn, w. and the o.
 Jo. 1: 10. w. is dried, o. languisheth
 2: 24. fats overflow with w., o., 19.
 Hag. 1: 11. drought on new w. and o.
 2: 12. If touch w. or o. sh. it be
 Lu. 10: 34. pouring in o. and w. [holy
 Re. 6: 6. see thou hurt not w. and o.
 18: 13. no man buyeth their w. and
OILED. [o.
 Ez. 29: 23. one cake of o. bread, La.
OILY. [8: 25.
 1 K. 6: 123. made 2 cherubim of o. tree
POUNCEMENT. sh. [pound
 Ez. 30: 25. oil of holy o. an o. com-
 2 K. 27: 13. Hezekiah shewed them
 house of precious o., Is. 39: 12.
 1 Ch. 9: 30. made the o. of spices
 Jb. 41: 31. sea to boil like pot of o.
 Pa. 133: 2. It is like the precious o.
 Pr. 27: 9. o. perfume rejoice heart
 16. o. of his right. it ha. bewrayeth
 Ec. 7: 1. good name better than o.
 9: 8. and let thy head lack no o.
 10: 1. Dead flies cause o. to stink
 Can. 1: 3. Because of thy good o. s
 thy name I as o. poured forth
 4: 10. smell of thine o. s is better
 Is. 1: 3. nel. bound, normollified w. o.
 57: 9. wentest to king with o.
 Am. 6: 5. anoint thens. with chief o. s
 Mat. 23: 7. a box of precious o. s.
 11: 3. Lu. 7: 37. [Jn. 12: 5
 9. this o. might have been sold,
 12. she hath pour'd o. on my body
 Mk. 11: 4. Why this waste of o.?
 Lu. 7: 33. anointed feet with o., 46.
 23: 56. they prepared spices, o. s
 Jn. 11: 2. Mary anointed I. with o.
 12: 3. Mary took pound of o. s, house
 was filled with odour of o.
 Re. 18: 13. no man buyeth their o. s
OLD. [Shem
 Ge. 5: 32. Noah 500 years o. begat
 7: 6. Noah 600 yrs. o. when flood
 11: 10. Shem 100 yrs. o. and begat
 12: 4. Ab. 75 yrs. o. when from Haran
 15: 9. Take a heifer of 8 years o.
 16: 16. Abram was 83 yrs o. when
 Hagar bare Ishmael [to Ab.
 17: 1. was 89 yrs o. L. appeared un-
 12: 8 days o. sh. be circumc. [o.
 17: a child born unto him 100 yrs o.
 24. Ab. 99 yrs o. when circumc.
 25. Ishmael 13 yrs o. when circ.
 18: 11. Now Ab and Sarah were o.
 12 after I am o. my lord being o.
 13. surety bear child, who am o.
 19: 4. comp. use. house, o. and young
 31. Our ft. 14 o. [24: 1. Ab. was o.
 21: 4. Ab. circumc. Isaac 8 days o.
 5. Ab. 100 yrs o. when Isaac born
 28: 1. Sarah was 127 years o. [flec.
 26: 20. Isaac 40 yrs old when took
 26. Isaac 60 yrs o. when she bare
 23: 34. Esau 40 years o. took Judith
 27: 1. when Isaac was o., 2-8: 27.
 37: 2. Joseph 17 yrs o. feeding flock
 47: 3. Pha. said unto Jac., How o.?
 49: 9. coucheth as o. lion, who sh.
 50: 26. Jo. died, 110 yrs o. [rouse
 Ez. 7: 7. Moses 80 yrs o. Aa. 83 yrs
 o. when they spake unto Pha.
 10: 9. We will go with yo-g and o.
 30: 14. every one numbered from 20
 years o. and above, 38: 36. Nu.
 1: 3, 25-14: 29-30: 4, 32: 11.

1 Ch. 23: 27. 2 Ch. 26: 5-31: 17.
 Ear. 8: 8.
 Le. 13: 11. It is an o. leprosy in skin
 25: 22. eat o. fruit [29: 10. o. store
 27: 3. male fr. 20 yrs o. unto 60 yrs
 5. If it be from 5 unto 20 yrs o.
 6. If from a month o. unto 5 yrs
 7. If it be fr. 60 yrs o. or ab. [o.
 Nu. 8: 15. ev. male, fr. a month o.
 number, 22, 23, 34, 39, 40, 43.
 4: 3. From 80 years o. until 60 am.
 sons of Levi, 33, 30. 1 Ch. 23: 3.
 8: 24. Levites from 25 yrs o. and
 18: 16. fr. month o. shalt redeem
 26: 62. numbered 28,000 fr. month
 38: 37. Aaron 123 years old died [o.
 De. 28: 50. not regard person of the o.
 31: 2. Moses said, I am 120 yrs o.
 31: 7. Moses 120 years o. died
 Jos. 6: 11. they did eat o. corn, 12.
 8: 21. utterly destroyed young and
 9: 4. took o. sacks [5. o. shoes on 13.
 18: 1. Joshua was o. in yr. 28: 12.
 14: 7. Forty yrs o. was I, when Mo.
 10. I am this day 85 yrs o. [25.
 24: 29. Joshua died, 110 yrs o. [Ju.
 Ru. 1: 12. I am too o. to have husb.
 1 S. 2: 22. Now Eli was very o. and
 4: 15. Eli was 80 and eighty yrs o.
 8: 1. when Sam. was o., 5-12: 2.
 2 S. 2: 10. Saul's son was 40 yrs o.
 4: 4. Mephibosheth lame, 5 yrs o.
 5: 4. David 30 yrs o. began to reign
 10: 12. Barzillai was 60 yrs o., 35.
 1 K. 1: 1. David was o., 15. 1 Ch. 28: 1.
 11: 4. Roi. was o. his wives turned
 13: 11. o. prophet in Beth-el, 25, 29.
 2 K. 4: 14. no child, and her husb. 40.
 1 Ch. 2: 21. Hebron married 60 yrs o.
 27: 23. took not number fr. 20 yrs o.
 2 Ch. 31: 16. males from three yrs o.
 24: 8: 13. to destroy Jews, 10. and o.
 Jb. 21: 7. Whf. wicked, become o.
 22: 15. o. way wh. wicked have trod.
 82: 6. I am young, ye are very o.
 17: 7. Job died being o. and full
 Ps. 37: 25. I have been yo., now am o.
 91: 13. now when I am o. O God
 Pr. 22: 6. o. he will not depart
 23: 26. Remove not o. landmark
 22. despise not thy moth. when o.
 Ec. 4: 13. wise child than o. king
 Can. 7: 13. pleasant fruits new and o.
 Is. 15: 5. heifer 8 yrs o., Je. 48: 34.
 28: 4. 13. her merchandise shall be
 for o. clothing
 20: 4. capives, young and o. naked
 68: 12. build o. waste places, 61: 4.
 66: 20. child shall die 100 yrs o.
 but sinner 101 yrs o. accused
 Je. 6: 16. see and ask for the o. paths
 38: 11. took o. clouts, o. rags, 12.
 61: 22. break in pieces yo. and o.
 La. 2: 21. yo. and o. lie on ground
 8: 4. My flesh hath he made o.
 Esa. 9: 6. Slay utterly o. and young
 23: 43. her that was o. in adulteries
 23: 15. to destroy it for o. hatred
 33: 1. settle yo. aft. o. estate [o.
 Da. 5: 31. Darius took king, 62 yrs o.
 Mi. 6: 6. bef. him with calves yr. o.
 Mat. 2: 16. Herod slew children
 from 2 years o. [unto o.
 9: 16. No man putteth new cloth
 17. Nel. do put new wine into o.
 bottles, Mk. 2: 21, 22. Lu. 6: 36, 37.
 18: 6. treasure things new and o.
 Lu. 2: 42. Jesus 12 yrs o. went to
 5: 39. he saith, the o. wine is better
 9: 3. one of the o. prophets is risen
 Jn. 8: 44. How man be born when o.
 8: 57. Thou art not yet fifty years o.
 21: 8. when o. ano. shall lead thee
 Ac. 4: 22. man was ab. 40 years o.
 7: 23. when Moses was 40 years o.
 21: 6. bro't Mnason, an o. disciple
 Ro. 4: 19. Ab. went about 100 yrs o.

1 Co. 6:7. Purge out the o. heaven
8. keep feast, not with o. heaven
2 Co. 8:14. in reading of o. testam.
5:17. o. things are past away, all
1 Ti. 4:7. refuse o. wives' fables [o.
5:9. widow not be taken und. 60 y-
He. 8:13. A new cov-t, he made first
o. wh. wax o. is ready to vanish
2 Pe. 1:9. was purged from his o. sins
2:5. if God spared not o. world
1 Ju. 2:7. o. com-t is word fr beginn.
Re. 12:9. th. o. serpent, called devil
20:2. laid hold on th. o. serpent

OLD age. [o. a.]

Ge. 15:15. shalt be buried in good
21:2. Sarah bare Ab. son of o. a., 7
25:8. Abraham died in a good o. a.
37:3. Joseph son of his o. a., 44:20.
Ju. 8:32. Gideon died in good o. a.
Rn. 4:15. be nourisher in thine o. a.
1 K. 1:23. Ase in o. a. was diseased
1 Ch. 28:28. David died in good o. a.
Jb. 8:13. in whom o. a. was perished
Pr. 7:1.9. Cast me not off in o. a.
Ec. 1:4. bring forth fruit in o. a.
Lu. 4:6. even to your o. a. I am he
Lu. 1:36. Ella. conceived son in o. a.
Days of OLD: See **OLD**.
See **OLD GATE, OLD LION,**
OLD MAN, OLD MEN.

OF OLD.

Ge. 6:4. were o. o. men of renown
De. 22:7. Remember the days o. o.
1 S. 27:8. nations were o. o. inhab-
o. Ch. 4:40. they of Ham dwelt o. o.
Ne. 12:46. o. o. were chief of singers
Jb. 20:4. Knowest not this o. o.
Ps. 26:6. thy tender mercies ever o.
44:1. work thou didst in times o. o.
55:19. even be that abideth o. o.
68:33. heavens which were o. o.
74:2. thy cong-n purchased o. o.
12. God is my king o. o. working
77:5. I have considered days o. o.
11. I will remem. wonders o. o.
78:2. I will utter dark sayings o. o.
98:2. Thy throne is estab-d o. o.
102:25. o. o. hast laid founds [o.
119:52. I rememb-d judgments o.
152. thy testimo. I have kno. o. o.
148:5. I remember the days o. o.
Is. 63:11. [works o. o.]
Pr. 8:22. I. possessed me bef. his
Is. 25:1. counsels o. o. are faithful.
30:33. Tophet is ordained o. o.
48:18. nei. consider the things o. o.
46:9. Remember former things o. o.
51:9. Awake, as in generations o. o.
57:11. have not I held peace o. o.?
68:9. carried them all days o. o.
Je. 26:8. prophets bef. thee o. o.
31:3. Lord appeared o. o. to me
46:26. inhabited as in days o. o.
La. 1:7. things she had in days o. o.
2:17. word he comm-d in days o. o.
8:6. me in dark pla. as dead o. o.
5:21. O. L. renew our days as o. o.
Eze. 26:20. thee in pla. desolate o.
36:7.5. hast had hatred o. o. [o.
Am. 9:11. build it as in days o. o.
Mi. 6:2. whose goings been fr. o. o.
7:14. in Bashan, as in days o. o.
20. sworn unto th. fr. days o. o.
Na. 3:8. Nineveh is o. o. like pool
Mal. 8:4. pleasant as in days o. o.
2 Pe. 8:5. by G. heavens were o. o.
Jude 4. o. o. ordained to condemna.
See **TIME, WAX, ED, ETH.**
OLDNESS. [ter
Ro. 7:6. sho. not serve in o. of let-
OLIVE, S. [Adj., Noun.]
Ge. 8:11. in her mouth was o. leaf
De. 28:40. thine o. shall cast fruit
Ju. 15:5. foxes burnt viney-d and
He. 13:9. Go, fetch o. branches [o.s
Jb. 15:33. be sh. cast flower as o.
Ps. 135:3. thy children like o. plants

Mi. 6:15. tread o-a but sh. not anoi.
Ha. 8:17. Altho. labour of o. sh. fall
Zch. 4:12. What these 2 o. branches?
Ja. 8:12. Can fig tree bear o. berries?

See OIL olive.

OLIVE tree.

De. 24:20. When beatest thine o. t.
Ju. 9:8. they said unto o. t., Reign
o. o. tsaid, Sho. I leave my fatn?
1 K. 6:23. made 2 cherubim of o. t.
31. two doors were of o. t., 32.
33. made for door posts of o. t.
Ps. 62:8. like green o. t. in ho. of G.
Is. 17:6. as shaking of an o. t., 24:13.
Je. 11:16. thy name A green o. t.
Ho. 14:6. his beauty be as o. t.
Hag. 2:19. o. t. not brought forth
Ro. 11:17. If thou a wild o. t. grafted
in and partakest of fatn. of o. t.
24. cut out of the o. t. wh. is wild
and grafted into a good o. t.

OLIVE trees. [o. t.]

Ex. 23:11. thus shalt thou do with
De. 6:11. o. t. wh. thou plantest not
8:18. land of vines and o. t., of oil
23:20. Thou shalt have o. t., but not
1 Ch. 27:38. over o. t. Baal-hannan
Am. 4:9. o. t. increased, palmerworm
Zch. 4:3. two o. t. upon right and
Re. 11:4. These the two o. t. standing
MOUNT OF OLIVES. [m. o. O.]
2 K. 13:17.23. high places on right of
Zch. 14:4. his feet sh. stand upon
m. o. O., the m. o. O. shall
Mat. 21:1. they were come to m. o.
O., Lu. 19:29. [Mk. 18:3:
24:3. and as he sat upon m. o. O.,
26:30. sung hymn, they went out
into m. o. O., Mk. 14:26.
Lu. 22:39. Went as he was wont to
the m. o. O.
19:37. at descent of m. o. O.
21:37. at night he abode in m. o. O.
Jn. 8:1. Jesus went unto m. o. O.

OLIVET. [m. t. O.]

2 S. 15:30. Da. went by ascent to
Ac. 1:12. returned fr. m-t called O.
OLIVEYARD, S. [o.]
Ex. 23:11. thou shalt do with thy
Jos. 24:13. of vineyards and o-s ye
planted not, do ye eat, Ne. 9:25.
1 S. 8:14. king shall take your o-s
2 K. 5:26. time to rec. money and o-s
Ne. 5:11. Restore to them their o-s

OLYMPAS.

Ro. 16:15. salute Julia, O. and salnts
O'MAR. See **TEMAN.**
OMEGA. See **ALPHA.**
OMER, S.
Ex. 16:22. twice as much bread, 2 o-s
33. an o. full of manna, 16, 18, 32.
36. an o. is 10th part of an ephah
OMITTED. [law
Mat. 23:23. o. weightier matters of
OMNIPOTENT.
Re. 19:6. Alleluia, for Lord God o.
OM'RI. [reigneth
1 K. 16:16. all Israel made O. king
17. O. went up from Gibeon
21. half followed O. | 22. peo. fol-
23. began O. to reign, 29. [loved O.
25. O. wrought evil [faw
27. acts of O. | 28. O. slept with
30. Ahab son of O. did evil in sight
2 K. 8:26. Athaliah daughter of O.
2 Ch. 22:2. [son of Imri
1 Ch. 7:8. O. son of Becher | 9:4. O.
27:18. O. son of Michael, ruler of
Mi. 6:16. the statutes of O. are kept

ON. [50-46:20.

Ge. 41:45. Pot-pharesh priest of o.
Nu. 16:1. O. son of Peleth took men
O'NAN.
Ge. 38:23. children of Shobal, She-
pho and O., 1 Ch. 1:40. [of O.
1 Ch. 3:26. Atarah was the mother
28. sons of O. Shammal and Jada

O'NAN.

Ge. 38:4. son and called his name O.
8. Judah said unto O., Go in
o. o. knew seed should not be his
48:12. sons of Jud., Er, O. Er and
O. died in Canaan, Nu. 28:19.

ONCE. [1 Ch. 2:3.

Ge. 18:32. I will speak but this o.
Ex. 10:17. forgive my sins only this o.
80:10. As. shall make atonem. o.
a year, Le. 16:34. He 9:7, 12.
Nu. 18:30. Let us go at o. and possess
De. 7:22. not consume them at o.
Jos. 6:3. go round city o. 11, 14.
Ju. 6:39. I will speak but this o.
prove but this o. [me this o.
16:18. Come up o. | 28. strengthen
1 S. 26:8. let me smite him at o.
1 K. 10:22. o. in 3 years came navy
of Tarshish, 2 Ch. 9:21. [o. thi.
2 K. 4:35. Elijah walked o. hither,
6:10. saved him, store o. or twice
Ne. 6:18. O. in ten days, not of wine
13:20. lodged without Jerus. o. or
Jb. 33:14. G. speaketh o. yea twice
40:5. o. have I spoken, but I will
Pa. 62:11. God hath spoken o. twice
74:6. break down carved work at o.
76:7. who stand when o. art angry?
89:35. o. have I sworn by my holin.
Pr. 28:13. perverse shall fall at o.
Is. 42:14. I will devour at o. [o.
68:8. o. shall a nation be born at
Je. 10:18. sling out inhab-t at o.
18:27. be clean? when shall it o. be?
10:21. this o. cause them to know
Hag. 2:7. Yet o. it is a little while, I
will shake heavens, He. 12:26.
Lu. 18:25. When o. master of house-
23:18. they cried all at o. saying
Ro. 6:10. died, he died unto sin o.
79:1. I was alive without the law o.
1 Co. 15:6. seen of ab. 600 breth. at o.
2 Co. 11:25. thrice beaten, o. stoned
Ga. 1:23. preach-faith he o. destroy.
Ep. 6:3. fornicia, not be o. named
Ph. 4:16. ye sent o. and gain to my
1 Th. 2:10. we have come unto you o.
He. 6:4. those who were o. enlight-ed
7:27. this he did o. when off-d him.
9:26. o. in end of world he appeared
27. o. appointed unto men o. to die
28. Ch. was o. offered to bear sins,
10:2. worshippers o. purged [10:10.
12:27. word, Yet o. more, signifieth
1 Pe. 3:8. Ch. suffered o. for sins
20. o. long-suffering of God waited
Jude 3. contend for faith o. deliv-d
5. in rememb., tho. ye o. knew this

ONE.

Ge. 2:24. and they shall be o. flesh,
Mat. 19:5, 6. Mk. 10:8. 1 Co. 6:16.
10:25. name of o. Peleg, 1 Ch. 1:19
14:13. o. had escaped, Eze. 38:21.
15:3. o. born in my house is heir
27:38. Hast but o. blessing, fa?
34:14. not give sister to o. uncirc.
38:28. she travelled o. put out ha.
42:13. youngest w. fa. o. is not, 32.
16. Send o. of you, let him fetch
44:28. And the o. went out fr. me
48:1. o. told Joseph | 2. told Jac.
Ex. 10:5. th. o. cannot see the earth
11. will bring o. plague more
12:46. in o. house shall it be eaten
49. o. law shall be to homeborn,
and stranger, Le. 24:22. Nu.
15:16, 20.
26:2. every curtain shall have o.
measure, 8-88:9, 15. [13.
6. and it shall be o. tabernacle, 38:
11. couple tent th. it be o., 38:18.
29:23. o. loaf, o. cake, o. wafer.
Le. 6:4. guilty in o. of these, 9, 13.
7:14. sh. offer o. out of oblation
16:27. sh. o. carry with-o camp
16:29. o. of own country, 17:15.

Le. 26:16. ten wom. bake br. in o. oven
 Nu. 10:4. if blow with o. trumpet
 16:15. I have not taken o. ass fr.
 17:3. o. rod for the head of house
 19:3. o. sh. slay her bef. his face
 88:8. be wife unto o. of the family
 De. 1:23. I took 12 men, o. of tribe
 4:4. fleeing unto o. of cities, 19:5, 11.
 19:15. o. witness not rise ag. man
 21:1. If o. be found slain in land
 25:11. men strive and wife of o.
 32:30. How sho. o. chase a thous.
 Jos. 10:42. these Josh. took at o. time
 12:9. of Jericho o. k. of Al o. [o. +
 10. k. of Jerus. o. k. of Hebron,
 17:14. Why given me but o. lot and
 17:14. shalt not have o. lot only [o.
 Ju. 4:16. there was not unto o. left
 6:31. bec. o. cast down his altar
 9:2. W. he. is better, that o. reign
 16:17. sh. I be weak, and as o. man
 20:31. high ways of wh. o. goeth to
 21:8. What o. is there of the tribes
 1 S. 6:4. o. plague was on you all
 and your lords [lon o.
 17. for Ashdod o. Gaza o. Ashke-
 11:7. came out with o. consent
 14:28. then, and o. of the people
 18:21. son in law in o. of the twain
 19:22. o. said they be at Naloth
 26:15. o. of the peo. to destroy king
 2 S. 7:1. 23. what o. nation like thy
 8:29. not fall fr. ho. of Jobab o. a leper
 4:10. o. told me Saul is dead
 8:2. with o. full line to keep alive
 11:3. o. said, Is this Bath-sheba
 15:31. o. told Da. Ahithophel is
 19:7. will not tarry o. with thee
 28:8. slew at o. time, 1 Ch. 11:11.
 15. O that o. wo. give me to drink
 water of Bethle., 1 Ch. 11:17.
 1 K. 1:28. me o. to sit on my throne
 2:6. I ask o. petition of thee
 6:25. cherubim of o. measure, o. size
 8:56. not failed o. word of promise
 11:13. o. tribe to thy son, 32, 36.
 12:30. peo. went to worship bef. o.
 22:13. prophets declare good unto
 k. with o. mouth, 2 Ch. 18:12.
 38. o. washed chariot in pool
 2 K. 4:39. o. went out to gather herbs
 5:4. o. told his lord, Thus said
 6:3. o. said, Be content [maid
 9:18. o. on horseback to meet him
 17:27. carry thither o. of priests
 28. o. of priests dwells in Bethel
 18:24. turn face of o. capt., 1 S. 36:9.
 1 Ch. 10:13. counsel of o. had fame
 12:14. o. of least was over a hund.
 2 Ch. 32:12. Ye sh. worship bef. o. alt.
 Ne. 1:2. Ilanani, o. of my brethren
 11:1. o. of ten to dwell in Jerus.
 Jb. 1:1. o. that feared G., 8-2:3.
 6:26. speeches of o. desperate is as
 9:3. can't answer him o. of thous.
 1:33. ned. is o. that should argue
 26:13. in o. mind, who turn him?
 27:17. if o. know they are in terrors
 28:23. if interpreter o. am. thous.
 41:32. o. wo. think the deep hoary
 Ps. 22:20. Deliv. my only o. fr. god.
 36:17. rescue my only o. fr. lions
 48:16. be not afraid when o. is rich
 72:15. o. sh. give him of gold of
 86:7. shall fall like o. of princes
 88:72. I am o. wh. thou favour'st
 89:19. shall help upon o. is mighty
 137:3. Sing us o. of songs of Zion
 Pr. 1:14. let us all have o. purse
 15:12. loveth not o. th. reproverth
 19:25. o. that hath underst-g.
 26:17. like o. taketh dog by ears
 Ec. 2:14. I perceived o. event hap-h
 3:19. yea, they have all o. breath
 20. All go unto o. place, all are of
 4:9. Two better than o. [dust, 6:6.
 10. If they fall, o. lift his fellow

Ec. 4:11. how can o. be warm alone?
 12. If o. prevail against him, two
 5:18. comely for o. to eat and dri.
 7:27. counting o. by o. to find out
 9:18. o. sinner destr-th much good
 12:11. words, given from o. shepherd
 Can. 4:9. ravished my heart, my
 spouse, with o. of thy eyes.
 with o. chain [o.
 6:9. my undefiled is but o. the only
 Is. 5:10. ten acres sh. yield o. bath
 14:32. What sh. o. answer messeng.
 19:18. o. be called, The city of de-
 22:15. acc. to days of o. king [struc.
 27:12. ye shall be gathered o. by o.
 30:17. o. thousand shall flee at
 rebuke of o. [mt.
 29. when o. goeth with pipe into
 34:16. no o. of the s shall fall
 41:25. I have raised up o. fr north
 27. I will give Jerus. o. bring. good
 44:5. o. shall say I am the Lord's
 45:24. o. say, In L. have I righten-
 63:8. o. saith, Destroy it not
 Je. 9:8. o. speaketh peaceably with
 10:3. o. cutteth tree out of forest
 Eze. 1:16. they four had o. likeness
 28. I heard a voice of o. th. spake
 37:1. she bro-t up o. of her whelps
 21:9. twain sh. come out of o. land
 22:11. o. committed abomi-n with
 23:13. I saw they took both o. way
 33:24. saying Abraham was o.
 32. as a lovely song of o. [24.
 24:23. I will set up o. shepherd, 37:
 37:17. they sh. become o. in thine
 hand [be o.
 19. make them o. stick they sh.
 22. make th. o. nation, o. king sh.
 46:12. o. sh. open gate, o. sh. shut
 Da. 2:9. is but o. decree for you
 7:13. o. like son of man, 10:16, 18.
 9:27. confirm covenant for o. week
 11:7. of her roots shall o. stand
 10. o. shall certainly overflow
 27. they sh. speak lies at o. table
 12:6. o. said to the man in linen
 Ho. 1:11. Isr. sh. appoint o. head
 Am. 8:5. sh. o. take up snare fr.
 4:8. cities wandered unto o. city
 6:9. if remain ten men in o. house
 12. will o. plough there w. oxen?
 Mi. 2:4. sh. o. take parable ag. you
 Zph. 8:9. serve L. with o. consent
 Hag. 2:12. If o. bear holy flesh in
 13. If o. unclean touch [skirt
 16. when o. came to pressfat (2)
 Zeh. 3:9. upon o. stone sh. be 7 eyes
 11.8. cut off 3 shepherds in o. mo.
 13:6. o. sh. say What these wounds?
 14:9. sh. be o. L., and his name o.
 Mal. 2:3. o. sh. take you with dung
 15. did not be make o.? wh. o.?
 16. o. covereth violence with garm
 Mat. 8:3. voice of o. crying in wil-
 der., Mk. 1:3. Lu. 3:4. Ju. 1:23.
 5:18. o. jot, or o. title sh. not pass
 19. Whoso. break o. of these least
 26. o. of thy members perish, 30.
 36. canst not make o. hair white
 6:27. Wh. of you can add o. culbit
 29. was not arrayed like o. of
 these, Lu. 12:27. [have o. sheep?
 12:11. What man among you sh.
 22. unto him o. possessed w. devil
 47. o. said, Behold thy mother and
 16:14. Elias, or o. of the prophets,
 Mk. 6:15-8:28. Lu. 9:8, 19.
 17:4. three tabernacles, o. for thee,
 o. for Moses, and o. for Elias,
 Mk. 9:5. Lu. 9:33. [more
 18:16. if not hear, take o. or two
 24. o. was bro-t wh. owed 10,000
 19:17. none good but o., Mk. 10:
 18. Lu. 18:19.
 22:4. will not move them with o.
 of their fingers, Lu. 11:46.

Mat. 23:8. o. is your Master, even Ch.
 9. o. is your Father in heaven [ro.
 26:18. be had received o., 24.
 40. as ye done it unto o. of least
 45. as ye did it not to o. of least
 28:21. I say unto you, o. of you sh.
 betray me, Mk. 14:18. Ju. 13:21.
 Mk. 7:32. unto him o. that was deaf
 8:14. nei. had more than o. loaf
 9:37. Whoso. sh. receive o. of such
 8. o. casting out devils, Lu. 9:49.
 10:17. came o. running and
 11:29. I will ask of you o. question
 12:6. Having o. son, he sent him
 14:19. began to say o. by o., Is it I?
 15:6. he released o., Lu. 23:17.
 36. o. ran and filled a sponge
 Lu. 8:16. o. mightier than I cometh
 8:42. o. only daughter, she a dying
 49. o. from ruler of synagoge's
 12:52. sh. be five in o. house [ho.
 13:23. said, o. L. are there few sav.
 15:7. joy in heaven ov. o. sinner, 10.
 16:17. than o. title of law to fall
 18. if o. went from the dead, 31.
 17:22. to see o. of days of the Son
 22:36. let him sell garment, buy o.
 23:17. must release o., Ju. 18:39.
 Ju. 1:26. there standeth o. am. you
 40. o. of the two wh. heard John
 6:22. none other boat, save that o.
 70. o. of you is a devil
 7:21. I have done o. work, ye marvel
 8:9. went out o. by o. beginning
 18. I am o. bear witness of mys.
 41. We have o. Father, even God
 9:32. opened eyes of o. born blind
 10:16. shall be o. fold, o. shepherd
 30. I and my Father are o.
 11:52. sho. gather in o. chill. of God
 12:48. he hath o. that judgeth him
 17:11. may be o. as we are, 21, 22.
 23. be made perfect in o. [25.
 18:17. Art thou not o. of disciples?
 19:18. on either side o. Jes. in midst
 Ac. 1:32. o. be ordained to be witness
 4:32. were of o. heart and of o. soul
 5:25. came o. and told them,
 34. stood up o. in council, Gamal.
 9:11. go and inquire for o. Saul
 10:2. devout man o. th. feared G.,
 28. for Jew to come unto o. of [22.
 13:25. cometh o. aft. me, whose
 17:7. there is ano. king, o. Jesus
 26. G. hath made of o. blood all
 18:7. Justus o. th. worshipped G.
 24:21. Except it be for this o. voice
 28:19. had questions of o. Jesus
 25:25. aft. Paul had spok. o. word
 Ro. 5:7. for a righte. man will o. die
 15. For if through the offence of o.
 16. not be by o. th. sinned, for
 judgm. was by o. to condemn.
 17. If death reigned by o. much
 more life by o. J. C. foun of o.
 18. by offence of o. so by righte-
 9. obedience of o. many be righte.
 9:10. when Rebek. conceived by o.
 1 Co. 3:4. while o. saith, I am of Paul
 8. planteth and watereth are o.
 8:4. fornicia, that o. have fa.'s wife
 5:1. there is none other God but o.
 6. to us is but o. God, and o. L.
 9:24. all run, but o. receiveth prize
 10:17. we many are o. br. o. body
 12:13. by o. Spirit baptised into o.
 14:24. come in o. th. believeth not,
 or o. unlearned, he is judged
 27. and let o. interpret
 31. ye may all prophesy o. by o.
 15:8. as o. of born out of due time
 2 Co. 6:14. if o. died for all, then
 11:2. I espoused you to o. husb.
 24. received I 40 stripes save o.
 13:11. be of good comfort, be of o.
 mind, and G. of love sh. be with
 you, Ph. 2:2. 1 Pe. 3:8. Ro. 17:13

Se. 8: 16. saith, as of o. And to thy
28. ye are all o. in Christ [seed
5: 14. the law is fulfilled in o. ali
Ep. 1: 10. might gather in o. ali
2: 14. who hath made both o.
15. to make of twain o. new man
18. we both have access by o. Spi.
4: 4. as ye are called in o. hope
5. o. faith, o. Lord, o. baptism
6. o. God and Father of all
Ph. 1: 27. that stand fast with o.
split, with o. mind [Tit. 1: 6
1 Ti. 3: 2. the husband of o. wife
4. bishop, o. th. ruleth own house
3: 12. deacons be husb-ds of o. wife
Tit. 1: 12. o. of them, prophet said
He. 2: 6. o. in a cert. place to-tifieth
11. th. are sanctified are all of o.
5: 12. ye have need o. teach you
10: 12. aft. be had off-o. o. sacrifice
11: 4. by o. offering be perfected
11: 12. sprang even of o. so many
12: 16. for o. morsel of meat sold
18: 14. here no ely, but we seek o.
Ja. 2: 10. offend in o. point, he is
16. o. of you say, Depart, be warmed
6: 17. if any err, and o. convert
1 Jn. 5: 7. these three are o. [him
3. these agree in o. [throne
Ro. 4: 2. in heaven o. sat on the
9: 12. o. woe is past, there come two
18: 13. I saw o. of his head bowed
14: 14. upon clouds o. sat like Son
13: 17. For in o. hour so great rich-
es is co. e to nought
21: 21. every gate was o. of pear.
See ACCORD.

ONE another.

Ex. 10: 23. They saw not o. a. ncl.
Le. 26: 14. sh. not oppress o. a. 17.
18: 14: 15. went on beating down o.
18: 7. women and o. a. a. [a.
20: 41. David and Jona. kissed o. a.
1 K. 6: 27. Their wings touched o. a.
2 K. 8: 23. kings have smitten o. a.
14: 3. S. ing, 'Come let us look o.
a. in the face, 11: 2 Ch. 25: 17, 21.
2 Ch. 20: 22 Ammon, Moab, mome
o. a. [o. a.
Eze. 8: 13. creatures that touched
Mat. 24: 10. many shall betray o. a.
Jn. 18: 14. ought to wash o. a. s' feet
Ac. 18: 38. let them Implead o. a.
Ro. 2: 15. accusing or else excus. o.
12: 10. in honour preferring o. a. [a.
14: 13. let us not judge o. a.
15: 7. receive ye o. a. a. Ch. also
14. able to admonish o. a. [Col.
Ga. 5: 13. by love serve o. a. [3: 16
15. if ye bite and devour o. a.
26. provoking o. a. envying o. a.
6: 2. Bear ye o. a. s' burdens
Ep. 4: 2. forbearing o. a. [Col. 3: 13
32. forgiving o. a. [Col. 8: 13
1 Th. 4: 18. comfort o. a. with these
Tit. 8: 3. hateful and hating o. a.
He. 8: 13. exhort o. a. daily, 10: 25
10: 24. let us consider o. a. to
he. v. 4. that they should kill o. a.
See GREET.

See LOVE one another.

ONE joined with another.
Ge. 11: 3. said o. to a., Go to, let us
15: 10. laid each piece o. ag. a.
26: 31. and aware o. to a.
31: 49. L. watch between me and
these when we absent o. fr. a.
37: 19. said o. to a. Behold dr-amer
42: 1. Why do ye look o. upon a.
21. said o. to a. We are guilty
28. o. to a. What is this G. hath
43: 33. marvelled o. at a. [done?
Ex. 16: 15. said o. to a. It is manna
18: 16. I judge between o. a. and a.
21: 18. if o. smite a. with stone or
35. if o. man's ox hurt a. s' [o.
26: 20. faces shall look o. to a. 37:

Ex. 36: 3. five curtains sh. be coupled
o. to a. (2), 86. 10, 12, 13. [a.
5. that loops may take hold o.
17. two tuncs set o. ag. a. 86: 23
1a. 7: 10. sons of Aa. have n. much
18: 18. not take o. wife to a. [as a.
19: 11. nei. lie o. to a. Col. 8: 9
25: 46. not rule o. over a. with
rigour
26: 37. sh. fall o. upon a.
Nu. 14. said o. to a. make captain
38: 9. nei. remove fr. o. tribe to a.
De. 21: 15. wives o. beloved a. hated
25: 11. When men strive o. with a.
Ju. 8: 29. said o. to a. Who hath done
Ru. 3: 14. rose up bef. o. c'd know a.
1 S. 2: 25. if o. man sin against a.
10: 3. carrying 3 kids, a. 3 loaves
of bread, a. a bottle
10: 11. said o. to a. What is this
20: 41. went o. with a. until Da.
21: 11. did they not sing o. to a.
of David in dances, 2: 5.
2 S. 11: 25. devour-h o. as well as a.
1 K. 22: 20. said on this manner: a.
2 K. 7: 3. said o. to a. Why sit we
6. said o. to a. Lo the king of Jar.
9. said o. to a. We do not well
10: 21. from o. end to a., 21: 16.
Ex. 9: 11. [106: 13
1 Ch. 16: 20. fr. o. nation to a., Pa.
17: 5. from o. tabernacle to a.
23: 5. by lot o. sort with a.
23: 12. chief men, wards o. ag. a.
2 Ch. 13: 13. o. after this manner, a.
23: 23. Every o. helped destroy a.
Ne. 4: 17. upon wall o. far from a.
Ez. 1: 7. vessels diverse o. fr. a. [22.
9: 17. of sending portions o. to a.
Jb. 13: 9. as o. mocketh a. do ye
mock? [sleth
21: 25. o. dieth in full strength a.
41: 16. o. is so near to a. that
17. scales are joined o. to a. [a.
Pa. 67: 7. putteth down o. setteth up
Ec. 1: 4. o. generation passeth, a.
8: 9. o. ruleth over a. to his hurt
18: 8. 5. be oppressed every o. by a.
6: 3. o. cried unto a. Holy, holy
13: 8. they sh. be amazed o. at a.
63: 17. purify them. o. after a.
Je. 13: 14. I will dash them o. ag. a.
25: 26. all kings of north o. with a.
43: 16. many to fall, o. fell upon a.
51: 31. o. poet shall run to meet a.
46. rumour shall come o. year
and in a. year [11.
Eze. 1: 3. wings were joined o. to a.
4: 14. sh. not turn from o. side to a.
17. may be attouled o. with a.
22: 11. o. committed abomination
with neighb.'s wife, a. defiled
daughter in law
24: 23. ye sh. mourn o. toward a.
33: 30. speak o. to a. Come I pray
87: 17. And join them o. to a. into o.
40: 49. o. on this a. on that side
41: 6. side chambers 8. o. over a.
11. o. door toward north, a. tow.
47: 14. sh. inherit o. as well as a.
De. 2: 43. they sh. not cleave o. to a.
5: 6. king's knees smote o. ag. a.
7: 3. four beasts diverse o. from a.
Jo. 2: 8. Neither shall o. thrust a.
Na. 2: 4. chariots sh. jostle o. ag. a.
Zech. 8: 21. of o. city sh. go to a.
11: 9. rest eat, every o. flesh of a.
Mal. 3: 16. spake often o. to a.
Mat. 21: 35. beat o. and killed a.
Mk. 12: 5. Lu. 20: 11.
22: 5. o. to his farm a. to merchan-
dise, Lu. 14: 10.
24: 2. shall not be left o. stone upon
a., Mk. 18: 2. Lu. 19: 44-21: 6.
26: 15. unto o. 5 talents to a. two (2)
32. shall separate them o. fr. a.
27: 38. o. on the right, a. on the left

Mk. 4: 41. said o. to a. What man-
ner of man, Lu. 8: 25.
9: 30. questioning o. with a.
30. have peace o. with a.
Lu. 2: 15. shepherds said o. to a.
6: 11. communed o. with a. what
7: 8. I say unto o. Go, to a. (one)
7: 32. like children calling o. to a.
12: 1. people trode o. upon a.
24: 17. ye have o. to a. as ye walk
32. said o. to a. Did not our hearts
Jn. 4: 33. disc. o. to a. liath any
37. o. roweth a. roweth [man
5: 44. wh. receive honour o. of a.
18: 23. disciples looked o. on a.
35. disciple- if have love o. to a.
Ac. 2: 7. marvelled, saying o. to a.
12. saying o. to a. What mean-
7: 26. why do wrong o. to a. [th
19: 32. some cried o. thing some o.
21: 6. taken our leave o. of a. [21: 34
Ro. 1: 27. burned in lust o. tow. a.
9: 21. o. vessel unto honour a. unto
12: 5. members o. of a., Ep. 4: 25.
10. be kindly affectioned o. to a.
16. same mind o. tow. a., 15: 5.
14: 2. o. believeth he may eat all
things, a. weak eateth herbs
5. o. man esteemeth o. day above
a. s' esteemeth ev. day alike
19. o. may edify a., 1 Th. 5: 11.
1 Co. 8: 4. o. saith, I am of Paul; a.
4: 6. no o. be puffed up, o. ag. a.
6: 7. brother go to law o. with a.
7: 7. o. after this manner a.
11: 21. o. is hungry a. is drunken
33. come to eat tarry o. to a.
12: 3. to o. given word of wisd. to a.
25. members have care o. for a.
Ga. 5: 15. ye be not consumed o.
Ep. 4: 32. be ye kind o. to a. [of a.
6: 21. submitting yours. o. to a.
1 Th. 3: 12. abound in love o. tow. a.
1 Ti. 5: 21. without pref'ring o. bef.
6: 7. 5. Gallings o. of a. [a.
Ja. 4: 11. Speak not evil o. of a.
5: 9. Grudge not o. ag. a. breth.
16. Confess your faults o. to a.
and pray o. for a. [a.
1 Pe. 8: 8. having compassion o. of
4: 9. Use hospitality o. to a.
10. gift, minister same o. to a.
5: 5. ye all be subject o. to a.
1 Jn. 1: 7. have fellowship o. with a.
Ba. 11: 10. he sh. send gifts o. to a.
See ANOTHER with one.

AS ONE.

Ge. 2: 22. man be become a. o. of us
19: 14. he seemed a. o. that mocked
49: 16. Dan sh. Judge a. o. of tribes
Ex. 12: 48. circumc. he sh. be a. o.
born in land, Le. 19: 34-24: 22.
Nu. 12: 12. Let her not be a. o. dead
Jon. 10: 12. Gibeon a. o. of roval cities
Jn. 17: 11. ye, man a. o. of his sons
18: 17: 36. Philistines be a. o. of them
26: 20. a. o. doth hunt a. partridge
28: 6: 20. a. o. of vain fellows
9: 11. at my table a. o. of k.'s sons
13: 13. be a. o. of fools in Israel
14: 13. k. speaketh a. o. is faulty
17: 12. sh. not be left so much a. o.
2 K. 6: 5. a. o. was felling a. beam
2 Ch. 5: 13. trumpeters, singers a. o.
Ex. 3: 17. sons of Jud. a. o. set forth
Jb. 2: 10. a. o. of the foolish women
12: 4. I am a. o. mocked of neighb.
19: 11. he counteth me a. o. of enem.
Ps. 88: 14. a. o. that mourneth for
78: 65. L. washed a. o. out of lepro
89: 10. broken Rahab a. o. slain
118: 162. a. o. that findeth gr. speed
Pr. 6: 11. a. o. that travel, eth, 24: 34.
17: 14. strife is a. o. lusteth out wast.
Can. 1: 7. why sho. I be a. o. turneth
8: 10. I was in his eyes a. o. that
19: 10: 14. a. o. that gathereth eggs

Is. 29:4. thy voice a. o. hath a spirit
66:13. a. o. his mother comforteth
Je. 19:11. a. o. breaketh potter's ves.
Eze. 40:40. a. o. goeth up to north
42:9. a. o. goeth from outer court
12. a. o. entereth into doors
48:1. a. o. goeth to Iliamath
Zeh. 12:10. mourn a. o. in bitter-
ness for firstborn [Mk. 1:22.
Mat. 7:29. a. o. having authority,
Mk. 6:15. or a. o. of the prophets
9:26. he was a. o. dead [erv-a
Lu. 16:10. make me a. o. of thy
23:14. this man a. o. th. perverteth
1 Co. 7:25. a. o. that obtained mercy
9:26. not a. o. that beateh air
1 Ti. 3:13. Not quarrel a. o. in wine
See BODY, DAY, EVERY, GATE,
GOD, HEART, HOLY, HOUR,
HUNDRED.

IS ONE.

Ge. 11:6. peo. l. o. [41:25. dream,
Ex. 2:6. This l. o. of Hebrews' chil.
De. 6:4. l. our God l. o. l. Mk. 12:29.
Ru. 2:20. Boaz l. o. of our kinsman
Mat. 12:6. l. o. greater than temple
Mk. 14:20. l. l. o. of the twelve
Ro. 2:28. not Jew that l. o. outw-
29. be a Jew who l. o. inwardly
8:30. l. l. o. God who sh. justify
1 Co. 6:17. joined unto L. l. o. spirit
12:12. for as body l. o. and
16:40. glory of celestial l. o. [l. o.
Ga. 8:20. not mediator of one, God
Col. 4:1. Onesimus, who l. o. of
See JUST one. [you, 12.

LITTLE ONE.

Ge. 19:20. It is l. o. l. I not l. o.
44:20. We have l. o. o. h. bro. dead
Is. 60:22. A l. o. sh. become a thous.
See LITTLE ONE, ONE MAN,
MIGHTY one, ones.

NOT ONE.

Ge. 24:41. if they give n. thee o.
Ex. 8:31. remaine! n. o., 10:19.
9:6. of cattle of l. d. died n. o., 7.
12:30. not a bo. where n. o. dead
De. 1:35. n. o. of the o. are that land
2:36. n. o. city too strong for us
2:8. 12:30. is n. o. of them left
17:13. until be n. o. small stone
1 K. 16:11. left him n. o. th. pleaseth
Jb. 14:4. clean out of uncl., n. o.
81:15. did n. o. fashion us in womb
41:3. sh. n. o. be cast down at sight
Ps. 11:3. filthy, there is no e. that
doeth good, n. o. 58:3. Ro. 8:12.
106:7. n. o. feeble person am. them
Is. 40:26. he is strong, n. o. alleth
Ro. 8:10. is none righteous, no n. o.
1 Co. 6:5. no n. o. able to judge
12:14. the body is n. o. member

ONE with other, s. [ah

Ge. 4:19. name of O. Adah, of O. Zil-
18:11. they separat-d o. fr. the o.
47:21. fr. the o. and of Egypt to o.
Ex. 1:15. name of O. Shiphrah, of
"n. o. name not near o. [o. Pua
17:12. stayed Moses' hands o. on
o. side, and the o. on o. side
18:3. name of O. Gershom, of o.
26:12. two rings in o. side 2 in o.
26:26. five bars for o. side of tab-
ern. 5 for o., 88:31. for o. end
87:8. o. cherub. on this side ano.
Le. 5:7. papyrus, o. for sin off-g., o.
407, 12:8. Nu. 6:11. 8:12. [goat
16:3. o. lot for Lord, o. for scape-
Nu. 11:26. name of O. Eldad, the o.
28:4. o. lamb in morn. o. at even
De. 4:32. fr. o. side of heav. unto o.
18:7. fr. o. end of earth unto o.
28:64. [pillar and o.
Ja. 16:29. Samson took hold of o.
20:31. o. goeth to house of G. o.
to Gibeah [of o. Ruth
Ra. 3:14. name of the o. was Orpah,

1 S. 1:2. name of o. Hannah, of o.
2 S. 2:13. o. on the o. side, the o.
on the o. side, Da. 12:5. Zph. 4:3.
4:2. name of o. Beannah, of the o.
12:1. two men, o. rich, the o. poor
1 K. 8:23. o. with, This my son, o.
25. give half to o. half to o. [with
6:27. wing of o. touched o. wall,
wing of o. touched o. wall
12:29. set o. in Bethel, o. in Dan
20:29. pitched o. ag. o. 7 days
2 Ch. 8:19. twelve lions on o. side
and ou o. [with o. held
Ne. 4:17. with o. hand wrought,
Ec. 8:10. as o. dieth, so dieth the o.
7:14. G. hath set o. over ag. the o.
Je. 12:12. o. end of land to o., 25:33.
24:30. basket had good figs, o. had
83:16. were afraid both o. and o.
Eze. 1:23. wing-straight o. tow. o.
18:10. o. bul. t. wall o. daubed with
21:16. Go thee o. way or o.
Da. 8:3. o. horn was higher than o.
Zeh. 11:7. o. Beauty, the o. Bands
Mat. 6:24. he will hate the o. and
love the o. or hold to the o.
and despise the o., Lu. 16:13.
20:21. my sons may sit, o. on thy
right, o. on left, Mk. 10:37.
24:31. gather fr. o. end of heaven
to the o. [17:34, 35, 36.
40. o. taken, the o. left, 41. Lu.
Mk. 15:27. two thieves, o. on his
right, o. on his left, Lu. 23:33.
Lu. 6:29. If smite on o. cheek, offer o.
7:41. o. owed 60 pence o. fifty
17:24. lightning out of o. part,
shineth unto the o.
18:10. o. a Phari. o. a publican
Ju. 20:12. o. angel at the head, o. at
Ao. 15:39. departed asunder o. fr. o.
28:6. o. part Sadducees, o. Phari.
1 Co. 7:5. D. fraud ye not o. the o.
2 Co. 2:16. to o. savour of life, to o.
Ga. 4:22. o. by bondmaid, o. by a
5:17. these are contrary, o. t. o.
Ph. 1:16. o. preach O. of conten.;
He. 17:10. o. is, o. l. not yet [the o.
See ONE PEOPLE.

SUCH A ONE.

Ge. 41:38. as we find s. a. o. as this
Ru. 4:1. Ho, s. a. o. turn aside
Jb. 11:3. dost open eyes upon s. a. o.
Ps. 50:21. that I was s. a. o. as thys.
68:21. hairy scalp of s. a. o. as goeth
1 Co. 5:5. to deliver s. a. o. unto Sat.
11. with s. a. o. no not to eat
2 Co. 2:7. s. a. o. be swallowed up
with sorrow
10:11. Let s. a. o. think this
12:2. s. a. o. caught up to 81 heav.
5. of s. a. o. will I glory, yet not
Ga. 6:1. restore s. a. o. in meekness
Phm. 9. being s. a. o. as Paul the
ONE of them. [aged
Ge. 43:27. as o. opened his sack
K. 14:28. remained not so much as
Nu. 18:15. bel. have I hurt o. [o.
De. 25:5. if o. die, and have no
child [me
Ju. 11:35. thou art o. - that trouble
1 S. 17:35. this Philis shall be as o.
2 S. 18:30. king's sons not o. - left
17:22. lacked not o. - not over Jo.
20:19. I am o. - that are possible
24:12. 8 things, choose o. s., 1 Ch.
21:10. [o. - escape
1 K. 18:40. prophets of Baal, let not
19:2. if I make not thy life as the
life of o. -
23:13. thy word be like word of o. -
1 Ch. 21:10. I offer 8 thlugs choose o. -
Ps. 84:30. bones, not o. - be broken
58:5. Every a. - is gone back, none
58:5. As a snail let ev. o. - pass
64:6. thought of ev. o. - is deep
84:7. every o. - in Zion appeareth

Ps. 106:11. enemies, was not o. - left
Pr. 22:26. Be not o. - that strike hands
Ec. 10:15. of foolish wearleth ev. o. -
Je. 15:10. ev. o. - doeth curse me
30:16. every o. - sh. go into captiv.
K. 11:5. I know the things, ev. o. -
Da. 7:16. I came near o. - th stood
8:9. out of o. - a little horn
Ob. 11. cast lots, thou wast as o. -
Mat. 10:29. two sparrows, and o. -
shall not fall, Lu. 12:6.
18:12. have sheep, o. - be gone
astray, Lu. 15:4.
20:13. hears-d o. - and said, Friend
22:35. o. - wh. was a lawyer asked
26:51. o. - with Jesus drew his
sword and, Mk. 14:47. Lu. 22:50.
73. thou art o. - Mk. 14:69, 70.
Lu. 14:15. o. - that sat at meat
24:18. o. - Cleopas among said unto
17:15. o. - when he was healed
Jn. 6:7. ev. o. - may take a little
7:50. to Jesus by night, being o. -
11:49. o. - Calaphas said, Ye know
12:2. Lazarus o. - that sat at table
Ac. 7:24. seeing o. - suffer wrong
11:38. stood up o. - named Agabus
There is ONE.

Le. 7:7. trespass off-g. t. l. o. law,
Ju. 21:6. t. l. o. tribe cut off fr. Isr.
Ez. 4:11. t. l. o. law to put him u
death except to whom king
Ec. 4:8. t. l. o. alone, not a second
9:2. t. l. o. event to righteous and
3. evil, that t. l. o. event unto all
Da. 2:9. if ye will not, t. l. o. decree
N. 1:11. t. l. o. come out of these
Mk. 12:32. t. l. o. God, 1 Ti. 2:5. Ja.
2:19. [even Mo.
Jn. 6:45. t. l. o. that accuseth you,
8:50. t. l. o. that seeketh and judg.
1 Co. 15:37. t. l. o. kind of flesh of
41. t. l. o. glory of sun, and [men
Ja. 4:12. t. l. o. lawgiver able to save
See ONE THING.

WICKED ONE.

Mat. 18:19. cometh w. o. and catch-
38. tares are chil. of the w. o. [14.
1 Ju. 2:13. ye have overcome w. o.,
8:12. Not as Cain, who was of w. o.
6:15. that w. o. toucheth him not
See ONE YEAR, YOUNG one.

ONES.

Ps. 88:3. consulted ag. thy hidden
Is. 18:3. I have com-ded my sanc-
tified o. called my mighty o.
Da. 8:8. came up four notable o.
11:17. and upright o. with him
Zeh. 4:14. These are the 2 anointed
LITTLE ONES. [o.
Ge. 34:29. all l. o. took they capt.
43:8. live, we, thou, and our l. o.
45:19. take wagons out of Egypt
for your l. o. [for l. o.
46:5. carried their l. o. [47:24. food
47:12. w. bread acc. to their l. o.
50:8. only l. o. left they in Goshen
21. I will nourish you and l. o.
Ex. 10:10. let you go and l. o., 24.
Nu. 14:31. your l. o. will I bring
31. o. took women captives and l. o.
17. kill every male am. l. o. [o.
32:16. build cities for our l. o., 24.
17. our l. o. sh. dwell in cities, 26.
Da. 1:39. your l. o. sh. go in thlth.
2:34. we destroyed wom. and l. o.
20:14. the women and l. o. take
29:11. Your l. o. wives and [8:19.
Jos. 1:14. Your l. o. sh. remain De.
3:34. Josh. read bef. wom. and l. o.
Ju. 18:21. they put l. o. bef. them
2 S. 16:22. Itai passed and all l. o.
2 Ch. 20:13. Judah bef. l. o. and
81. 88. genealogy of all their l. o.
Ex. 8:21. a right way for our l. o.
Es. 8:11. to cause to perish l. o.
Jb. 31:11. They send forth their l. o.

Ps. 137:9. dasheth thy l.o. ag. stones
 Je. 14:3. nobles sent l. o. to pit
 44:4. her l. o. have caused a cry
 Zech. 18:7. turn my hand upon l.o.
 Mat. 10:42. to drink unto one of l.o.
 18:6. offend one of l. o., Mk. 9:42
 10. that ye despise not one of l.o.
 14. that one of these l. o. perish
 Lu. 17:2. than that he offend one of
 See **MIGHTY** ones, s. [l.o.]

Strong ONES.

Ps. 10:10. poor may fall by a. o.
 Je. 8:16. at neighing of his a. o.
 See **YOUNG** ones.

ONES/IMUS.

Col. 4:9. O. a faithful beloved bro.
 Phm. 10. I beseech thee for my son

ONESIPHORUS. [O.]

2 Ti. 1:16. L. give mercy unto
 4:19. Salute household of O. [O.]

ONLY.

Ge. 6:5. thoughts are o. evil contin-
 7:23. Noah o. remained alive, and
 19:8. o. unto these men do nothing
 22:2. Take now thine o. son Isaac
 12. not withheld thine o. son, 16.
 24:8. o. bring not my son thither
 27:13. o. obey my voice, fetch th.
 34:22. o. herein will the man con-
 sent unto us, 23.

41:40. o. in the throne will I be
 greater than thou [he not, 26.
 47:12. o. the land of priests bought
 Ex. 8:9. you may remain in river o., 11.
 28. o. you shall not go far away
 10:17. Now forgive my sin o. this
 once th. he take this death o.
 24. o. let your flocks be stayed
 12:16. eat, th. o. may be done of you
 21:19. o. he sh. pay for his time
 22:20. sacrificeth save unto L. o.

27. covering, o. it is his raiment
 Le. 21:23. o. he sh. not go in unto
 27:26. o. frstling of beasts [vall
 Nu. 1:49. o. shalt not number Levi
 12:2. Hath L. o. spoken by Mo?
 14:9. rebel not ye ag. the Lord o.
 18:3. o. sh. not come nigh vessels
 20:19. o. go on my feet, De. 2:28.
 22:23. o. the word I shall speak
 31:22. o. the gold and the silver
 38:6. o. marry family of sa's tribe

De. 4:9. o. take heed to thyself
 12. no similitude, o. ye heard
 8:3. man doth not live by bread o.
 10:15. o. L. had delight in thy sa's
 12:16. o. not eat blood, 23.-15:23.
 22:25. man o. that lay with her
 28:13. o. not be beneath [shall die
 29. thou shalt be o. oppressed, 33.
 29:14. nef. with you o. do I make
 Jos. 1:7. o. be thou strong, 18. [cov.

17. o. L. thy God be with thee
 6:15. o. th. day compassed city 7
 17. o. Rahab shall live [times
 11:13. Ier. burned none, Habor o.
 17. shalt not have one lot o.
 Ju. 8:12. o. know to teach th. war
 6:37. if dew be on the fleece o.
 39. not be dry o. upon fleece, 40.
 10:15. deliver us o. we pray thee
 11:34. and she was his o. child
 16:28. strengthen me, o. this once
 19:20. said, o. lodge not in street

18.1:13. Hannah o. moved her lips
 23. o. the Lord establish his word
 5:4. o. stamp of Dragon was left
 7:3. serve him o., 4. Mat. 4:10. Lu.
 12:24. o. fear the Lord, and 14:8.
 18:17. o. be thou valiant for me
 20:14. not o. while I live, shew me
 39. o. Jona. and Da. knew [dead.

28.18:32. said, o. Amnon is kind,
 17:2. I will smite the king o. [33.
 20:31. deliver him o. I will depart
 23:10. returned o. to spoil [pl. 3.
 1 K. 8:2. o. pee. sacrificed in high

1 K. 4:19. Geber o. officer in the land
 7:25. o. if thy chil. take heed [o.
 12:20. none followed Da. but Jud.
 14:8. Da. did that o. wh. was right
 13. he o. of Jerob. come to grave
 16:5. o. in matter of Uriah [life, 14.
 19:10. I o. am left, they seek my
 22:31. fight not, save o. with king

2 K. 10:23. worshippers of Baal o.
 17:18. none left but tribe of Jud. o.
 19:19. thou art L. thou o., 18:37:20.
 1 Ch. 22:12. o. the L. give wisdom
 2 Ch. 2:6. save o. to burn sacrifice
 6:30. thou o. knowest hearts of
 children of men, 1 K. 8:39.

88:17. sacrifice unto Lord God o.
 Es. 1:16. not done wrong to king o.
 Jb. 1:12. o. upon him. put not hand
 15. I o. am escaped to, 16, 17, 19.
 2:16. he is in thine hand, o. save
 18:20. o. do not two th. unto me
 84:20. whether ag. nation or man o.

Ps. 4:8. L. o. maketh me dwell in
 85:7. rescue my o. one fr. Hona
 51:4. Ag. thee o. have I sinned
 62:1. o. my soul silent upon G.
 3. He o. is my rock my sal., 6.
 4. o. consult to cast him down
 5. My soul, wait thou o. upon G.

71:16. mention thy right-n. thine o.
 72:8. G. of Iar. o. doth wondrous
 91:8. o. with thine eyes behold fr.
 Pr. 4:3. o. beloved in sight of moth-
 5:17. Let them be o. thine own, and
 11:23. desire of righte. o. is good
 18:10. o. by pride cometh conten-
 14:23. talk tendeth o. to penury
 17:11. evil man seeketh o. rebellion
 21:5. o. to plenteous, o. to want

Ec. 7:29. th. o. have I found, that G.
 Can. 6:9. is the o. one of her moth-
 14:1. o. let us be called by thy na-
 28:13. o. make mention of thy na-
 28:19. vexation o. to underst. re-
 Je. 3:13. o. acknowl. thine iniq. [port
 6:26. as for an o. son, Am. 8:10.
 82:30. o. done evil, o. provoked me

Eze. 7:5. an o. evil is come
 14:16. they o. sh. be delivered, 18.
 44:20. they sh. o. poll their heads
 Am. 8:2. You o. have I known of all
 Mat. 5:47. if salute breth. o. what
 8:8. said, Lord, speak the word o.
 10:42. cup of cold wat. o. in name
 12:4. not lawful to eat, o. for priests
 14:36. they might o. touch hem
 17:8. no man, save Jes. o., Mk. 9:8.

21:19. found nothing but leaves o.
 21. sh. not o. do this wh. is done
 24:36. not the angels, but my Fa. o.
 Mk. 2:7. who forgive, but God o?
 5:36. Jes. saith, o. believe, Lu. 8:50.
 6:8. noth. for journey, save a staff o.
 Lu. 7:12. dead man, o. son of mother
 8:42. one o. dau. [9:38. my o. child
 24:18. Art thou o. stranger in Je-
 Ju. 5:8. not o. bec. broken sab. [rus.

44. seek not honour from God o.
 11:52. that Jes. die, not for nation o.
 12:9. came not for Jes. sake o. but
 13:9. Lord, not my feet o. but
 17:3. might know thee, o. true G.
 Ac. 8:16. o. they were baptized [o.
 11:19. preaching to none but Jews
 18:25. Apollos taught, knowing o.
 19:27. not o. our craft is in danger
 21:13. ready not to be bound o. but
 25. o. keep them. fr. things off-
 28:29. I would to G. not o. thou
 27:10. not o. of lading and ship

Ro. 1:32. not o. do same, but have
 8:29. Is he God of Jews o.? [pleas.
 4:9. blessed, upon circumc. o? 12.
 16. not to that o. which is of law
 6:3. not o. so, 11. [8:23. not o. they
 9:10. n. o. this, but when Rebecca
 24. whom he called, not of Jews o.

Ro. 18:5. be subject, not o. for wrath
 16:4. unto wh. not o. I give thanks
 27. To God o. wise be glory, 1 Ti.
 1:17. Jude 25. [and Barna.

1 Co. 7:39. o. in the L. [9:6. I o.
 14:36. came word of God fr. you o.
 16:19. If in this life o. we have hope
 2 Co. 7:7. comforted not by his com-
 8:10. begun not o. to do [Ing o.
 19. thro't churches and not that
 21. not o. in sight of Lord but [o.
 Ga. 1:23. heard o. be who persecuted
 2:10. o. that we remember poor
 3:2. This o. would I learn of you
 4:18. not o. when I am present

5:13. o. use not liberty for occasion
 6:12. lest they suffer persecution
 Ep. 1:21. ev. name not o. in world
 Ph. 1:27. o. let your conversa. be
 29. not o. to believe but suffer
 2:12. obeyed, not in my presence o.
 27. mercy not on him o. but me
 4:15. no ch. communica. but ye o.
 Col. 4:11. o. my fellow workers [o.
 1 Th. 1:5. gospel came not in word
 2 Th. 2:7. o. he who now letteth
 1 Ti. 5:13. not o. idle, but tattlers
 6:15. is blessed and o. Potentate
 16. Who o. hath Immortality

2 Ti. 4:18. not to me o. but unto all
 11. o. Luke is with me
 He. 9:10. which stood o. in meats
 12:26. I shake not earth o. but
 Ja. 1:22. be doers, not hearers o.
 2:24. Justif. by works, not faith o.
 1 Pe. 2:8. not o. to good and gentle
 1 Jn. 2:2. not for ours o. but sins of
 5:6. not by water o. but wat. and bl.
 2 Jn. 1. whom I love, and not I o.
 Jude 4. denying the o. Lord God and
 Re. 9:4. o. those wh. have not seal
 15:4. Who not fear thee [thou o.

See **BEGOTTEN**. [art holy
ONIONS. [lie
 Nu. 11:5. we remember o. and gar-
O'NO. [Ne. 11:35.
 1 Ch. 8:12. O. and Lod with towns,
 Exr. 2:33. chil. of Lod, O. Ne. 7:37.
 Ne. 6:2. villages in plain of O.

ONWARD.
 Ex. 40:36. when cloud was up, Ier.
ONYCHA. [went o.
 Ex. 30:34. Take these spices, o. and
ONYX.
 Ex. 28:20. 4th rowan o., 39:13. [o.
 Jb. 28:16. wlad. can't be valued w/
 Ex. 28:13. topas and o. thy cov-
 See **STONES**. [erling

OPEN. [Adj.] [mament
 Ge. 1:20. fowl th. may fly in o. fir-
 8:14. Tamar sat in o. place by way
 Nu. 19:15. every o. vessel is uncl.
 Jos. 8:17. left ai o. and pursued
 18:8.1. word of Lord precious, was
 no o. vision [flowers, 29, 33, 35.
 1 K. 6:18. cedar carved with o.
 Ne. 6:5. Banballat with o. letter sent
 Jb. 84:26. as wick. men in o. sight
 Ps. 5:9. their thirft is an o. repul-
 chre, Ro. 8:13. [o. places
 Pr. 8:126. not made earth nor the
 18:16. fool layeth o. his folly [love
 27:5. o. rebuke better than secret
 Is. 24:18. windows fr. on high are o.
 Je. 5:16. quiver is o. sepulchre [14.
 82:11. both what was sealed and o.,
 19. thine eyes o. upon ways of men
 Eze. 37:2. many bones in o. valley
 Da. 6:10. his windows o. in chamber
 Jn. 1:51. ye shall see heaven o.
 Ac. 16:27. prison doors o. drew sw.
 19:38. law is o. there are deputies
 2 Co. 8:18. we w. o. face beholding
 1 Ti. 5:24. Many men's sins are o.
 He. 6:6. they put him o. to shame
 Re. 8:1. have set bef. these o. doors

Re. 10: 2. had in hand a little book
See EARS, EYES. [o, s.
See Open FIELD, FIELDS,
GATES, MOUTH with open.
OPEN. [Verb.]

Ex. 21: 33. if a man shall o. a pit
Nu. 8: 16. instead of such as o. womb
De. 15: 8. o. hand wide unto him, 11.
20: 11. if make ans. and o. unto thee
22: 12. l. o. unto thee his treasure
Pa. 22: 7. All that see me o. lip
49: 4. I will o. my dark saying upon
Can. 5: 2. o. to me, my sis. my love
5. I rose up to o. to my beloved
9: 12. see who. the tender grape o.
Is. 23: 22. o. none shut, shut none o.
28: 24. doth he o. clouds of ground?
41: 18. I will o. rivers in high places
46: 8. let earth o. bring forth salva.
Je. 10: 19. cities sh. be shut, shall o.
50: 26. o. her storehouses, cast her
Eze. 26: 9. I will o. side of Moab fr.
37: 12. I will o. your graves [cities
46: 12. one shall o. gate tow. east
Am. 8: 7. sabb. that we o. wheat
Mal. 3: 10. if I will not o. windows
Mat. 26: 11. saying Lord, Lord, o.
to us, Lu. 13: 25. [may o.
Lu. 12: 36. when he knocketh they
Jn. 1: 51. sh. see heaven o. Ac. 7: 56.
Col. 4: 3. God w. o. door of utterance
Ro. 8: 20. hear voice and o. door
6: 9. thou art worthy to o. seals
See BOOK, DOOR, DOORS, EYES,
GATES, LIPS, WINDOW.
See MOUTH with open.

OPENED.

Ge. 41: 56. Joseph o. all storehouses
42: 37. one o. his sack, 43: 21. 44: 11.
Ex. 2: 6. had o. ark the saw child
Ju. 4: 19. she o. a bottle of milk
2 S. 7: 17. O L. hast o. ear of serv.
2 K. 13: 17. he o. window eastward
15: 16. they o. not thf. he smote th.
Ne. 18: 19. gates not be o. till aft.-sabb.
Jb. 29: 19. my root was o. by waters
32: 19. belly as wine wh. is not o.
38: 17. gates of death been o. unto
Pa. 22: 13. o. mouths ag. me [these
68: 7: 14. pay vows my lips have o.
105: 41. He o. rock, waters gushed
106: 17. earth o. swallowed Dathan
Can. 5: 6. I o. to my beloved, but
Is. 14: 17. o. not house of prisoners
Je. 1: 14. out of north an evil be o.
20: 12. unto these have I o. my cause
50: 25. Lord hath o. his armoury
Eze. 1: 1. heavens were o., Mat. 3:
16. Mk. 1: 10. Lu. 3: 21. Ac. 7: 56.
18: 25. hast o. thy feet to ev. one
37: 13. when I have o. your graves
44: 2. gate not be o. no man enter
46: 1. on sabbath it sh. be o. [Da.
Zech. 13: 1. fountain be o. to he. of
Mat. 2: 11. when had o. o. treasures
7: 7. knock, it shall be o. to you, 8:
Lu. 11: 9, 10. [arose
27: 53. graves were o. many bodies
Mk. 7: 34. with Ephphatha, Be o.
Lu. 24: 32. while heo. to us Scriptures
45. Then o. the understanding o.
Ac. 5: 33. had o. we found no man
10: 11. Peter saw heaven o. and
16: 14. Lydia, whose heart L-d o.
He. 4: 13. all things are o. unto him
Ro. 6: 1. I saw Lamb o. one of seals
3. o. second [5. third [7. fourth
o. fifth [12. sixth [8. seventh
9: 2. he o. the bottomless pit, and
11: 9. tem. of God was o. in heaven
15: 5. tabern. of testimony was o.
19: 11. I saw heaven o. and white
22: 12. dead bef. God, books were o.
See BOOK, s. DOOR, s. EAR, s.
EYES, GATE, GATES, MOUTHS.
See MOUTH with opened.
See WINDOW, WINDOWS, WORK.

OPENEST.

Ps. 104: 28. thou o. hand, are filled
with good [satisfies
146: 16. Thou o. thine hand and
OPENETH. [is not
Jb. 27: 19. rich man o. his eyes, and
36: 10. He o. their ear to discipline
146: 8. L. o. the eyes of the blind
Pr. 18: 3. he that o. wide his lips
Jn. 10: 3. To him the porter o., sheep
Re. 8: 7. he that o. and no man
shuteth, shutteth and no man
See EARS, MATRIX, WOMB. [o.
See MOUTH with openeth.
OPENING. [Part.]
Is. 42: 20. o. ears but he heareth not
Ac. 17: 3. o. and alleging Christ must
OPENING, S. [729, 732.
1 K. 6: 7: 18. carved with o-s of flowers,
1 Ch. 9: 27. o. of house of G. [o.
Jb. 12: 14. shutteth up a man, be no
Pr. 1: 21. in o-s of gates wisdom
8: 6. the o. of my lips sh. be right
Is. 61: 1. proclaim the o. of prison
Eze. 20: 21. I will give thee o-s
OPENLY. [mouth
Ge. 28: 21. harlot th. was o. by way
2 S. 6: 17. vain fellow o. uncover-
Pa. 98: 2. righte-n. he o. shewed [eth
Mat. 6: 4. Fa. shall reward o., 6: 18.
Mk. 8: 32. he spake that saying o.
Jn. 7: 4. he seeketh to be known o.
10. then went he to feast, not o.
13. no man spake of him o. [14: 5.
11: 54. Jes. walked no more o., Mk.
18: 20. Jesus ans-d, I spake o. to
Ac. 10: 40. Him God shewed o.
18: 37. They have beaten us o.
Col. 2: 15. he made a shew of them o.

OPERATION.

Ps. 28: 3. regard not o. of his hands
Is. 5: 12. nei. consider o. of his ha.
Col. 2: 12. risen thro. faith o. of
1 Co. 12: 6. are diversities of o-s [G.
OPHEL.
2 Ch. 27: 3. Jotham built on wall of o.
Ne. 14: 1. Manasseh compassed ab-t o.
Re. 8: 26. Nethinim in O., 11: 21. [O.
27. Tekolites repaired unto wall of
OPHIR. [Person, Place.] [23.
Ge. 10: 29. Joktan begat O., 1 Ch. 1:
1 K. 9: 28. they came to O. and fetched
thence gold, 2 Ch. 8: 18. 9: 10.
10: 11. brought from O. almug trees
2 Ch. 48. ships to go to O. for gold
1 Ch. 29: 4. 3,000 talents of gold of O.
Jb. 22: 24. shalt lay up the gold of O.
28: 16. can't be valued with gold of
Pa. 45: 9. queen in gold of O. [O.
Is. 18: 12. more preci. than wedge
OPHNI. [of O.
Jos. 18: 24. cities of Benj. O.
OPHRAH. [Person, Place.]
Jos. 18: 23. cities of Benj. Parah O.
Ju. 6: 11. sat under oak in O.
24. unto this day altar is in O.
8: 27. Gideon put ephod in O. [O.
32. Gideon was buried in O. [O.
9: 5. Abim. went unto fa.'s house at
1 S. 18: 17. way that leadeth to O.
1 Ch. 4: 14. Meonothai begat O.

OPINION, S.

1 K. 18: 21. How long halt bet. two
Jb. 32: 6. durst not shew you mine o.
10. I also will shew you mine o.
OPPORTUNITY. [17.
La. 16: 21. scapegoat by man o. of
Mat. 26: 16. he sought o. to betray
him, Lu. 22: 6. [good unto all
Ga. 6: 10. as we have o. let us do
Ph. 4: 10. careful, but we lacked o.
He. 11: 5. might have had o. to retur.
OPPOSE, ED, EST, ETH.
Jb. 30: 21. with strong hand o-t thys.
Ac. 18: 6. they o-d themselves and
blasphemed [thms
2 Th. 2: 4. Who o-h and exalteth

2 Th. 2: 25. instructing those that p.
OPPOSITION, S. [least
Ha. 1: 7. 9. o. of foes toward the
1 Th. 6: 20. avoiding o-s of science
OPPRESS.

Ex. 8: 9. whv. Egyptians o. them
22: 21. nei. vex nor o. stranger, 23: 9.
Le. 19: 133. if stranger, not o. him
26: 14. ye shall not o. one ano., 17.
De. 28: 16. shalt not o. servant
24: 14. shalt not o. a hired servant
Ju. 10: 12. Moabites did o. you
Jb. 10: 13. Is it good thou shouldst o.?
Ps. 10: 8. that man may no more o.
17: 9. hide me from wicked that o.
119: 122. let not proud o. me [me
Pr. 22: 22. nor o. the afflicted in
Le. 49: 26. will feed them that o. thee
Je. 7: 6. If ye o. not stranger and
80: 20. I will punish all that o. th.
Eze. 46: 8. princes shall no more o.
Ho. 12: 7. merchant, he loveth to o.
Am. 4: 1. king of Baschan o. poor
Mi. 3: 2. they o. a man and his bou.
Zech. 7: 10. o. not the widow nor
Mal. 3: 5. swift witness ag. those th.
1 Th. 4: 7. 6. no man o. his brother
Ja. 2: 6. Do not rich men o. you
OPPRESSED.

De. 28: 20. thou shalt be only o., 33.
Ju. 2: 8. by reason of them that o.
4: 3. Jabin o. Isr. 10: 3. Philis. o.
6: 9. I deliv-d you out of hand of all
o. you, 18. 10: 18. [whom I o.
1 S. 12: 3. whose o. have I taken?
4. hast not defrauded, nor o. us
2 K. 18: 4. bee. king of Syria o. them
22. Hamal king of Syria o. Israel
2 Ch. 16: 10. Am. o. some of people
Jb. 20: 19. Bee. he hath o. the poor
26: 9. they made the o. to cry
Pa. 9: 9. L. will be a refuge for o.
10: 18. judge the fatherless and o.
106: 6. 148: 7. [ashamed
74: 21. o. let not the o. return
106: 42. Their enemies o. them
Ez. 4: 1. the tears of such as were o.
Is. 1: 17. Learn to do well, relieve o.
8: 5. people shall be o. ev. one
23: 12. O thou, o. virgin, dau. of
88: 14. O Lord, I am o. undertake
62: 4. Assyrian o. without cause
68: 7. He was o. and afflicted, yet
68: 6. the fast to let o. go free
Je. 50: 32. Israel and Judah were o.
Eze. 18: 7. hath not o. any, but, 16.
12. Hath o. the poor and needy
18. his father, bee. he cruelly o.
22: 29. they have o. the stranger
Ho. 6: 11. Ephraim is o. and broken
Am. 8: 9. behold the o. in the midst
Ac. 7: 24. Moses avenged him o.
10: 38. Jesus healed all o. of devil
OPPRESSETH.

Nu. 10: 9. if to war ag. enemy o.
Jb. 40: 7. Behemoth o. river [you
Pa. 68: 1. he fighting daily o. me
Pr. 14: 31. He that o. the poor, 22: 16.
28: 3. a poor man that o. the poor
OPPRESSING. [sword
Je. 46: 16. Arise, let us go from o.
50: 16. for fear of o. sword, they
Zph. 3: 1. Woe to o. city, obeyed
OPPRESSION. [not
Ex. 8: 9. I have seen o. wh-w. Mg-us
De. 26: 7. Lord looked on o. of
2 K. 18: 4. Lord saw the o. of Israel
Jb. 28: 15. he openeth their ears in o.
Ps. 12: 5. For o. of poor will I arise
49: 9. because of the o. of the ra-
emy 43: 2-55: 3. [Trust not in o.
44: 24. forgettest our o. [62: 10.
73: 8. speak wickedly conc. o.
107: 39. are brought low thro. o.
119: 134. Deliver me from o. of man
Ez. 6: 8. If thou resist the o. of poor
7: 7. o. maketh a wise man mad.

Is. 4:7. behold o. | 30:12. trust in o.
30:13. tho. L. give you wat. of o.
54:14. thou shalt be far from o.
59:13. speaking o. and revolt
Ja. 6:6. abe is wholly o. in midst
22:17. thine eyes and heart for o.
Ec. 22:7. dealt by o. with stranger
29. people of land have need o.
46:18. price not take inherit. by o.

OPPRESSIONS.

Jb. 25:9. By reason of mult. of o.
Ec. 4:1. I considered the o. done
Is. 88:15. that deepeth gain of o.
Am. 8:10. behold the o. in midst

OPPRESSOR.

Ec. 8:10. king gave ring unto Jews/
Jb. 8:18. they hear not voice of o.
15:20. number of yrs is hid. to o.
Ps. 72:4. shall break in pieces o.
Pr. 3:31. Envy not o. choose [an o.]
28:16. prince th. wasteth under-g
Is. 9:4. hast broken rod of his o.
14:4. How hath the o. ceased!
51:13. feared bec. of fury of o.
Je. 21:12. deliver him that is spoiled
out of hand of o., 22:3.
26:38. bec. of the fierceness of o.
Zch. 9:8. no o. shall pass thro. them
10:4. out of him came ev. o. togeth.

OPPRESSORS.

Jb. 27:13. this is heritage of o.
Ps. 54:3. and o. seek after my soul
119:121. leave me not to mine o.
Ec. 4:1. on side of o. was power
Is. 32:1. chil. are their o.wom. rule
14:2. they shall rule over their o.
16:4. o. are consumed out of land
19:20. shall cry to Lord bec. of o.

ORACLE, S.

2 S. 16:23. as if one inquired at o.
1 K. 6:5. ag. wall of o. made chamb.
16. he built them for it, for o.
19. o. he prepared in the house
20. o. in forefront was 20 cubits
21. chains of gold before o.
22. altar by o. overlaid with gold
23. within o. made 2 cherubim
31. for entering of o. made doors
7:49. before the o., 8:5. 2 Ch. 8:16.
8:6. priests brot ark into o. [6:9]
2 Ch. 4:20. burn bef. o. of pure gold
5:7. o. of house in most holy place
Ps. 28:2. when I lift hands tow. holy
Ac. 7:38. who received lively o-s [o.]
Ec. 8:2. were committed o-s [o.]
He. 6:12. first princip. of o-s of G.
1 Pe. 4:12. let him speak as o-s of

ORATION.

God
Ac. 12:31. upon rest day Herod made
ORATOR. [o.]
Is. 8:3. L. fr. Judah the eloquent o.
Ac. 24: certain o. named Tertullus

ORCHARD, S.

Ec. 2:5. I made me gardens o-s
Jn. 4:13. Thy plants are an o. of

ORDAIN.

1 Ch. 9:22. Sam. did o. in set office
17:9. I will o. a place for my peo.
Is. 26:12. L. thou wilt o. peace for
1 Co. 7:17. so o. I in churches [us
Tit. 1:5. that thou shouldst o.-elders

ORDAINED.

Nu. 28:6. offering th. was o. in Sinal
1 K. 12:32. Jeroboam o. feast, 3
2 K. 23:5. put down idols. priests o.
2 Ch. 11:15. Jeroboam o. priests for
28:16. to offer off-gs, as o. by David
29:27. the instruments o. by David
Ec. 9:27. Jews o. feasts of Purim
Ps. 8:2. Out of mouth of babes hast
3. moon and stars thou hast o. [o.]
81:5. o. in Joseph for testimony
182:17. I have o. a lamp for mine
Is. 80:33. Tophet is o. of old
Je. 1:5. I o. thee to be a prophet
Da. 2:24. king o. to destroy wise men
Ha. 1:12. O Lord, thou hast o. them

Mk. 3:14. Jes. o. 12 to be with him
Jn. 15:16. I o. ye should bring fruit
Ac. 1:22. one o. to be witness with
us of resurrection

10:42. o. of G. to be judge of quick
18:48. as were o. to eternal life
14:23. when they had o. them elders
16:4. decrees that were o. of apos.
17:31. Judge world by man be o.
Ro. 7:10. com-t which was o. to life
18:1. powers that be o. of God
1 Co. 2:7. hidden wisdom wh. God o.
9:14. Lord o. that they wh. preach
Ga. 3:19. the law was o. by angels
Ep. 2:10. good works, which G. o.
1 Ti. 2:7. I am o. apostle to Gent.
He. 5:1. ev. high priest is o., 8:3.
9:6. when these things were thus o.
Jude 4. of old o. to this condemna-

ORDAINETH.

[don
Pa. 7:13. he o. his arrows ag. perse-
ORDER. [Noun.] [cutors
Ju. 17:1. I o. thee an o. of garments
2 K. 28:4. com-ded priests of sec. o.
1 Ch. 6:32. they waited acc. to o. o.
16:13. we sought him not aft. due
28:31. o. commanded them bef. L.
25:2. acc. to the o. of David, 6. 2
Ch. 8:14. [out any o.]
Jb. 10:22. a land of darkness, with-
Pa. 110:4. priest aft. o. of Melchise-
dek, He. 5:6, 10.-6:20.-7:11, 17, 21
Ac. 11:4. Peter expounded it by o.
1 Co. 16:1. I have giv. o. to churches
Col. 2:5. joying beholding your o.
He. 7:11. not be called aft. o. of Aa-

IN ORDER.

[ron
Ge. 22:9. Abraham laid wood f. o.
Ec. 28:17. Two tenons sh. be set i. o.
38:37. with the lamps to be ret. i. o.
40:4. thou shalt set i. o. the things
that are to be set i. o., Le. 1:7.
8. 12.-6: 12.-24:8.
[Lrd
33. he set bread i. o. upon it bef.
Jos. 2:6. stalks of flax she laid i. o.
2 S. 17:23. Abith. put house i. o. f.
1 K. 18:33. Elijah put wood i. o. f.
2 K. 20:1. Set thine ho. i. o., Is. 88:
2 Ch. 18:11. shewbread set they i. o.
29:15. service of ho. of L. set i. o.
Jb. 38:5. set words i. o. before me
Ps. 40:5. can't be reckoned up i. o.
50:21. will set i. o. bef. thine eyes
Ec. 12:9. Preacher set i. o. proverbs
Is. 44:7. who set it i. o. before me?
Eze. 41:6. side chambers 80 i. o.
Lu. 1:1. in hand to set forth i. o.
8. Zach. served bef. God i. his o.
Ac. 18:23. he went over Phrygia i. o.
1 Co. 11:34. rest will I set i. o. when
14:40. Let all things be done i. o.
15:33. every man sh. rise f. his o.
Tit. 1:5. I left thee to set i. o. things

ORDER.

[Verb.] [3, 4.
Ex. 27:31. Aaron shall o. it, Le. 24:
Ju. 18:12. How shall we o. the child
1 K. 20:14. Who shall o. the battle
Jb. 28:4. I would o. my cause bef.
87:19. we can't o. our speech [hm
Ps. 40:15. thy thoughts none can o.
78:19. Can God o. table in wild?
119:133. o. my steps in thy word
Is. 9:7. upon his kingdom to o. it
Je. 46:3. o. ye buckler and shield

ORDERED, ETH.

Ju. 6:26. build altar in o-d place
2 S. 28:5. everl. covenant o-d and
Jb. 18:18. I have o-d my cause, I
82:14. not o-d his words ag. me
Ps. 37:23. steps of good man are o-d
50:23. who o-h his converse. right
Pr. 4:1. 26. let ways be o-d aright
Ec. 18:11. powers th. be are o. of G.

ORDERING, S.

[of o.
1 Ch. 9:13. Kohathites over bread
24:19. these were their o-s in their
service under Aaron

ORDERLY.

Ju. 6:1. 26. build alt. in o. manner
Ac. 21:24. walketh o. keepeth law

ORDINANCE.

Ex. 12:14. keep feast of passover,
for an o. for ever, 24:43.-18:10
15:25. be made a statute and o.
Le. 5:7. 10. offer acc. to o., 9:1. 16:
18:30. sh. keep mine o., 22:2. [85:3]
Nu. 9:14. acc. to o. of passov. 2 Ch.
10:8. be to you for an o. for ever
15:15. One o. shall be for you in
1. 24. shall offer acc. to o.
18:8. to sons by o. for ev. 2 Ch. 2:4.
19:2. o. of law L. com-ded, 81:21.
Jos. 24:25. set th. an o. in Shechem
Ju. 11:13. And it was an o. in Isr.
1 S. 80:25. he made it an o. for ever
1 K. 6:13. house finished with o.
2 Ch. 8:15. made them o. in Isr.
Ker. 8:10. after the o. of David
Ne. 11:1. 23. sure o. be for singers
Ps. 98:7. they kept o. he gave them
in 24:5. transg-rd law, changed o.
58:2. forsok not o. of their God
Eze. 40:14. priests that keep the o.
44:8. have set keepers of my o.
45:4. Conc. o. of oil, bath of oil
48:14. an offering by perpetual o.
48:11. priests wh. have kept my o.
Zch. 3:7. If thou wilt keep my o.
Mal. 3:14. what profit that we keep o.
Ro. 13:2. resisteth, resisteth o. of G.
1 Pe. 3:17. Submit to ev. o. of man

ORDINANCES.

Ex. 18:20. teach them o. and laws
Le. 18:3. nei. shall ye walk in their o.
4. ye shall keep o., 30.-22:9. 2 Ch.
88:8. Eze. 11:20.-48:11. 1 Co. 11:2.
Nu. 9:12. acc. to o. of passover, 14:
1 K. 6:13. finished house with o.
2 K. 17:34. nei. do they aft. their o.
37. o. he wrote for you, observe
Ne. 10:32. made o. to charge ours
Jb. 38:33. Knowest thou the o. of
heaven? Jb. 31:35.-38:25.
Ps. 119:91. continue acc. in thine o.
Is. 58:2. ask of me o. of justice
Je. 1:7. o. of the per. are yeaity
31:6. If those o. depart fr. bef. me
Eze. 48:18. These are o. of the altar
44:5. conc. o. of the house of the L.
Mal. 3:7. ye are gone fr. mine o.
Lu. 1:6. walking in com-ta and o.
2:15. law of com-ta in o. [of L.
Col. 2:14. Blotting out handwriting
20. why are ye subject to o.? [of o.
He. 9:1. first cov-t had o. of divine
10. stood in carnal o. imposed

ORDINARY.

[food
Eze. 16:27. I diminished thine o.
Ac. 19:39. determined in o. assembl.

O'REB.

Ju. 7:25. slew princes of Midian,
Zeeb, O., 8:3.

Ps. 88:11. nobles like O. and Zeeb
Is. 10:26. 34. gither at the rock of O.

O'ZEN. See OZEN.

ORGAN, S.

[die o.
Ge. 4:21. Jubal, fa. of such as han-
Jb. 21:12. rejoice at the sound of o.
80:31. my o. turned into voice of
Ps. 150:4. praise him with the o-s

ORION.

Jb. 9:9. maketh O. Pleiades, Am. 5:8.
88:39. canst loose bands of O. I.

ORNAMENT.

Pr. 1:9. be o. of grace unto thy head
4:9. Sheeh. give to thine head o.
26:12. as an o. of fine gold, so is
Is. 80:2. daffie o. of molten imag.
49:18. shall clothe thee as with o.
Eze. 7:20. beauty of his o. he set it
16:17. art come to o. of ornam-t
73. take instruments of thine o.
Da. 11:1. 16. sh. stand in land of o.
141. he sh. enter into land of o.

1 Ps. 8: 4. of meek, quiet spirit
ORNAMENTS.

Ex. 38: 4. no man put on him his o.
5. now put off thy o. from thee, 6.
Ju. 8: 21. Gideon took o. on camels'
26. golden earrings; besides o.
8. S. 1: 24. weep o. Saul, who put o.
15: 8. take aw. tinkling o. ab. feet
19. chains, bracelets, spangled o.
30. bonnets, and the o. of the legs
61: 10. as bridg'r. decketh with o.
Je. 2: 32. Can maid t'get her o.
4: 30. tho. deckest with o. of gold
Eze. 18: 7. art come to excel ent o.
11. decked thee w. o. put bracer.
23: 40. for wh. thou deckest with o.

OR'NAN. [of O.]

2 S. 24: 16. angel by threshingplace
1 Ch. 21: 15. threshingfloor of O.,
18. 28. 2 Ch. 8: 1.
20. O. turned, and saw the angel
23. Da. said to O. Grant me | 21, 23.
24. Da. said to O. Nay; I will buy
25. Da. gave O. for place 600 she.

OR'PAH. [kela]

Ru. 1: 4. name of one was O. Ruth
14. O. kissed Naomi, but Ruth
ORPHANS.

La. 5: 3. We are o. our mothers as
Ju. 14: 1. I will not leave you o.
O'SHEE. See HOSEA.

OSHE'A. See JOSUA.

OSIRAY, OSSIFRAGE.
Le. 11: 13. eagle, o. and o. not eat,
De. 14: 12.

OSTRICH, ES. [o-s]

Jb. 30: 1. I am companion to
83: 13. O. vest thou wings unto o.
Is. 13: 12. and o. shall dwell there
34: 1. 13. it shall be a court for o-s
48: 13. boast th. honour me and o-s
La. 4: 3. become cruel, like o-s

OTHER.

Ge. 3: 10. Noah stayed o. 7 days, 12.
29: 16. cov'g of eyes unto all o.
28: 17. is none with o. but house of God
29: 27. serve with me o. 7 years, 30.
31: 50. if shalt take o. wives besides
32: 8. o. company left sh. escape
41: 3. seven o. kine came up, 10.
43: 14. may send away your o. bro.

22. O. money have we bro-d'own
Ex. 4: 7. was turned again as o. flesh
18: 1. asked each o. of welfare | 28: 3.
29: 41. o. lamb offer at even, Nu.
30: 32. not make any o. like th. oil
Le. 6: 11. he shall put on o. gar-

ments, Eze. 42: 14.-44: 19. [use
7: 24. fat may be used in any o.
14: 42. take o. stones, o. mortar
18: 8. Nel. take a wife besides o.
20: 24. I separated you fr. o. peo., 26.
Nu. 10: 21. o. did set up tabernacle
32: 33. gave o. names to the cities
36: 3. If married to any of o. tribes
De. 28: 35. shalt serve o. gods, 64.
28: 26. went and served o. gods
Jos. 11: 19. o. cities they took
Jus. 18: 10. man that came o. day
16: 17. weak and like any o. man
1 S. 21: 9. take it, there is no o.
28: 18. [this evil is greater than o.]
1 K. 9: 6. if ye go and serve o. gods
2 Ch. 30: 23. to keep o. seven days
32: 22. Lord saved Ilez. from all o.
Ne. 4: 16. o. half held both spears
5: 5. o. men have our lands and
Jb. 8: 12. flag withereth bef. o. herb
24: 24. taken out of way, as all o.
Ps. 78: 5. wicked not in trouble as
o. men, neither plagued like o.
86: 10. right-n. peace killed each o.
Ec. 6: 6. this hath more rest than o.
Is. 28: 13. o. lords had dominion
49: 20. chil. aft. thou shalt lost o.
Da. 2: 11. none o. can shew it bef.

Eze. 7: 20. of 10 horns and o. wh. came
Ho. 18: 10. where is any o. to save
Mat. 4: 21. going he saw o. 2 breth.
5: 30. on right cheek, turn the o.
12: 13. restored woe as o., Mk. 3:
5. Lu. 6: 10. [fits, Lu. 11: 26.
45. then he taketh seven o. spir-
18: 8. o. fell into good ground, Mk.
4: 8. Lu. 8: 8. [more, 22: 4.
21: 36. Again he sent o. servants
41. hivine, ard unto o. husbands
28: 23. not leave o. undone, Lu. 11:
26: 11. afterw. came o. virgins | 42.
16. made them o. five talents, 20.
17. he also gained o. two, 22. [1.
27: 61. Mary Mag. and o. Mary, 28:
Mk. 12: 31. none o. com-t is greater
32. one God, and there is none o.
Lu. 10: 1. Lord appointed o. seventy
11: 32. while o. is yet gr. way off
18: 11. thank thee, I am not as o.
14. justified rather than o. [men
23: 40. the o. ans-w'g rebuked him
Jn. 4: 38. o. men laboured and ye
10: 1. climbeth up some o. way
16. o. sheep I have, not of this
15: 24. If not done works none o. did
19: 18. crucified him and two o.
23. brake legs of o. wh. was crucif.
20: 25. o. discip. said, We have seen L.
30. many o. signs did Jesus
Ac. 2: 4. to speak with o. tongues
40. w. many o. words did testify
41: 12. Nel. is there salvation in any
o. none o. name under heaven
8: 34. of him, or of some o. man
15: 2. Barnabas and o. of them
17: 9. security of Jason and o. [o.
18. said, What wilt babble say?
Ro. 1: 13. even as am. o. Gentiles
8: 33. nor any o. creature be able
18: 9. If be any o. com-t, it is
1 Co. 1: 16. know not I bapt-d any o.
8: 11. o. foundation no man lay
10: 29. not thine own, but of the o.
11: 21. eating ev. one taketh bef. o.
14: 17. but the o. is not edified
21. men of o. tongues and o. lips
20. Let prophets speak, o. judge
16: 87. chance of wheat, or o. grain
2 Co. 8: 13. not that o. men be eased
10: 15. Not boasting of o. men's
11: 8. I robbed o. churches [labours
12: 13. were inferior to o. churches
13: 2. I write to them and to all o.
Ga. 2: 13. o. Jews dissembled likew.
Ep. 8: 5. which in o. ages was
4: 17. ye walk not as o. Gent. walk
Ph. 1: 13. palace, and all o. places
17. the o. preach Christ of love
2: 3. let each esteem o. better than
8: 4. If any o. think, he might trust
4: 3. Clement and o. my fellow
2 Th. 1: 3. charity toward each o.
1 Ti. 1: 3. they teach no o. doctrine
5: 22. partaker of o. men's sins
Ja. 5: 12. nel. swear by any o. oath
1 Pe. 4: 15. busybody in men's mat.
2 Pe. 8: 16. wrest, as o. Scriptures
Re. 2: 24. upon you none o. burden
8: 13. by reason of the o. voices.
See APOSTLES, BOAT, CITIES,
DISCIPLE, S. GOD, GODS,
SIDE, THING, S. TIMES.

See **ONE** with other.

OTHERS.

Jb. 8: 10. out of earth shall o. grow
31: 10. let o. bow down upon her
34: 24. he sh. set o. in their stead
26. He striketh them in sight of o.
Ps. 49: 10. leave their wealth to o.
Pr. 5: 9. Lest give honour unto o.
Ec. 7: 22. thou likewise hast cursed
16: 68: 8. will I gather o. to him [o.
Je. 6: 12. their houses be turned to o.
8: 10. I will give their wives unto o.
Eze. 18: 6. have made o. to hope
10. o. daubed it with untempered

Eze. 14: 76. Repent, and turno. fr. idola
Da. 7: 19. fourth beast diverse fr. o.
11: 4. kingd. be plucked up for o.
Mat. 6: 47. what do ye more than o.
16: 30. having lame, blind, many o.
18: 14. o. say, that thou art Jeremi-
as, or, Mk. 6: 15: 8: 28. Lu.
9: 8, 19.

20: 3. o. standing idle in market [8.
21: 8. o. cut down branches, Mk. 11:
26: 67. o. smote him with palms
27: 42. He saved o. himself he can-t.
Mk. 15: 31. Lu. 23: 35. [many o.
Mk. 12: 5. and him they killed, and
9. give vineyard to o. Lu. 20: 16.
Lu. 6: 29. and o., that sat down with
8: 3. many o. wh. ministered unto
10. but to o. in parables [him
11: 16. o. tempting him sought sign
18: 9. them. righte. and despised o.
Jn. 7: 12. a good man, o. said Nay
41. o. said, This is the Christ
9: 9. o. said, He is like him [such
16. o. said, How can a man do
1: 31. o. said, These are not words
12: 29. o. said, angel spake to him
18: 34. or did o. tell it thee of me?
Ac. 2: 13. o. said, These men are full
15: 35. Paul preaching, with many
17: 34. Damaris and o. with [o.
28: 9. o. wh. had diseases came [o.
1 Co. 9: 2. If I be not apostle unto
12. If o. be partakers of power [o.
27. lest when I have preached to
10: 29. Conscience, not thine, but of
14: 19. that I might teach o. [o.
2 Co. 3: 1. need we, as some o. epistles
8: 8. by the forwardness of o. [of
Ep. 2: 3. were child. of wrath, as o.
Ph. 1: 13. my bonds manifest to all
24. every man on things of o. [o.
1 Th. 2: 6. nor yet of o. sought we
4: 13. that ye sorrow not, as o. wh.
5: 16. let us not sleep as do o. fear
1 Ti. 5: 20. sin rebuke, that o. may
2 Ti. 2: 2. shall be able to teach o.
He. 9: 25. ev. year with blood of o.
11: 35. o. were tortured
36. o. had trial of cruel mockings
Jude 23. o. save with fear, pulling

OTHERWISE. [falseh.]

2 S. 18: 13. o. I sh. have wrought
1 K. 1: 21. o. I and Sol. be counted
2 Ch. 30: 18. they eat passover o.
Ps. 38: 16. Hear me, lest they rejoice
Mat. 6: 10. have no reward of Father
Lu. 5: 36. If o. both new mak-h'rent
Ro. 11: 6. not of works, o. grace no
grace; no more of grace, o.
22. thou. thee goodn. o. be cut off
2 Co. 11: 16. If o. yet as a fool receive
Ga. 6: 10. that ye be none o. minded
Ph. 8: 15. If ye be o. minded
1 Ti. 5: 25. that are o. can-t be hid
6: 3. If any teach o. and consent
He. 9: 17. o. it is of no strength at all

OTH'NI. [Raphael]

1 Ch. 28: 7. sons of Shemaiah, o.
OTHN'IEL. [1: 13]
Jos. 15: 17. O. son of Kenaz took, Ju.
Jo. 8: 10. raised a deliv-r, O. son of
11. O. son of Kenaz died [Kenaz
1 Ch. 4: 13. sons of Kenaz, O. (2)
27: 15. 12th captain was Hela of

OUCHES. [10]

Ex. 28: 11. set the stones in o. of
gold, 39: 6, 13.
13. shalt make o. of gold, 39: 16.
14. and fasten wreathen chains to
o., 83: 18.

25. fasten in the two o.

OUGHT. (Noun.) See AUGHT.

OUGHT. [Verb.]

Ge. 20: 9. that o. not be done, 24: 7.
Le. 4: 2, 27. [done in lev.
2 S. 18: 12. no such thing o. to be
1 Ch. 12: 32. know what lev. o. do

[Ch. 15: 2. None o. to carry ark but
 3. Ch. 15: 5. o. ye not to know I gave
 No. 5: 9. o. ye not to walk in fear
 Ps. 70: 11. unto him who o. be feared
 Mat. 23: 3. these o. ye to have
 done, Lu. 11: 42.
 Mk. 12: 14. desolation where it o. not
 Lu. 12: 12. teach what ye o. to say
 12: 14. are six days men o. to work
 16. o. not this woman to be loosed
 18: 1. that men o. always to pray
 24: 26. o. not C. to have suffered?
 Jn. 4: 20. where men o. to worship
 12: 14. o. to wash one ano.'s feet
 19: 7. and by our law he o. to die
 Ac. 5: 29. We o. to obey God rather
 17: 29. we o. not to think Godhead
 19: 36. ye o. to be quiet, and
 20: 35. ye o. to support the weak
 21: 21. that they o. not to circumcise.
 24: 19. Who o. to have been here
 25: 10. where I o. to be judged
 24. that he o. not to live longer
 20: 9. th. I o. to do many things
 contrary to Jesus [as we o.
 Ro. 8: 26. kn. not what to pray for
 12: 3. of him. more highly than he
 16: 1. o. to bear infirmities of [o.
 1 Co. 8: 2. knoweth noth. as he o.
 11: 7. man o. not to cover his head
 10. woman o. to have power on
 2 Co. 2: 3. sorrow fr. wh. I o. to rejoy.
 7. ye o. rather to forgive him
 12: 11. for I o. to have been com-
 mended of you [parents
 14. children o. not to lay up for
 Ep. 5: 28. So o. men to love wives
 6: 20. speak boldly, as I o., Col. 4: 4.
 Col. 4: 6. know how ye o. to answer
 1 Th. 4: 1. of us how ye o. to walk
 2 Th. 3: 7. know how ye o. to follow
 1 Ti. 5: 13. speaking things o. not
 Tit. 1: 11. teaching things o. not
 He. 2: 1. we o. to give more heed
 5: 3. he o. for peo., to offer for sins
 12. for time ye o. to be teachers
 Ja. 3: 10. these things o. not so to
 4: 15. ye o. to say, If I will [be
 2 Pe. 3: 11. what persons o. ye to be
 1 Jn. 2: 6. o. to walk as he walked
 3: 16. o. to lay down our lives for
 4: 11. we o. also to love one ano.
 3 Jn. 8. We thif. o. to receive such

OUGHTEST

1 K. 2: 6. knowest what thou o. to do
 Mat. 25: 17. o. to have put my money
 Ac. 10: 6. he shall tell what o. to do
 1 Ti. 3: 15. how thou o. to behave

OUR.

See BRETHREN, BROTHER,
 CATTLE, CHILDREN, EN-
 MIES, EYES, FATHER, S, GOD,
 HAND, S, HEART, S, LAND,
 LORD, SIN, S, SOUL, WILL,
 WORK.

OURS.

Ge. 26: 20. saying, The water is o.
 31: 16. taken fr. our fa. that is o.
 34: 23. sh. not every beast be o.?
 Nu. 33: 32. on this side Jord. be o.
 1 K. 22: 3. know that Ramoth is o.
 Rev. 36: 2. ancient high places are o.
 Mk. 12: 7. and inheritance shall be
 o., Lu. 20: 14. [theirs and o.
 1 Co. 1: 2. all that call upon Jesus,
 2 Co. 1: 14. As ye are o. in day of L.
 Tit. 3: 14. let o. learn to maintain
 1 Ja. 2: 2. not for o. only, but sins of
 OURSELVES.
 Ge. 37: 10. Shall we bow down o.?
 44: 16. said, How sh. we clear o.?
 Nu. 32: 17. we o. will go armed
 De. 2: 35. cattle for a prey unto o., 3: 7.
 18. I will discover o. unto
 Rev. 4: 3. we will build unto Lord
 8: 21. that we afflict o. before God
 Re. 10: 32. to charge o. yearly w. 3d.

Jb. 34: 4. know am. o. what is good
 Ps. 83: 12. take to o. houses of God
 100: 3. he that made us, and not o.
 Pr. 7: 18. let us solace o. w. loves
 Is. 23: 15. und. falsehood have hid o.
 56: 12. will fill o. with stro. drink
 Je. 50: 5. let us join o. to Lord
 Lu. 22: 71. we o. have heard, Jn. 4: 42.
 Ac. 6: 4. we will give o. to prayer
 23: 14. have bound o. und. curse
 Ro. 8: 23. not only they but o. also,
 even we o. groan within o.
 15: 1. we ought not to please o.
 1 Co. 11: 31. If we would judge o.
 2 Co. 1: 4. whv. o. are comforted
 9. that we should not trust in o.
 3: 1. Do we begin to commend o.
 5. Not that we are sufficient of o.
 to think anything as of o.
 4: 2. commending o. to every man's
 5. we preach not o. but C. J., and
 o. your servants for Jes.' sake
 5: 12. we commend not o. again
 13. whether we be better o. it is
 6: 4. approving o. as ministers
 7: 1. let us cleanse o. fr. all filthiness
 10: 12. compare o. with some that
 14. we stretch not o. beyond mea-
 12: 19. think ye we excuse o. [sure
 Ga. 2: 17. we o. are found sinners
 1 Th. 2: 10. how unblam'y behaved
 2 Th. 1: 4. we o. glory in you [o.
 3: 7. we behaved not o. disorderly
 9. but to make o. an ensample
 Tit. 3: 3. we o. were foolish [of o.
 He. 10: 25. Not forsaking assembling
 1 Jn. 1: 8. we deceive o., truth is

OUT.

Ge. 2: 9. o. of ground made God to
 +
 OUTCAST. [grow
 Je. 30: 17. bec. they called thee an o.
 OUTCASTS. [56: 8.
 Ps. 147: 2. gathered o. of Israel, Is.
 18: 11. shall assemble o. of Isr.
 16: 3. hide o. [4. Let my o. dwell
 27: 43. o. in Egypt shall worship
 49: 36. o. of Elam shall not come
 OUTLER. See DARKNESS [way
 Rev. 47: 13. he led me unto o. gate by
 See Outer = Utter COURT.

OUTGOINGS.

Jos. 17: 9. o. of it were at sea, 19: 29.
 18. and the o. of it shall be thine
 18: 19. o. of border were at north
 19: 14. o. are in valley of Jiphthabel
 22. the o. of border at Jordan, 33:
 Ps. 65: 8. thou makest o. of morn-

OUTLANDISH.

[ing
 Ne. 13: 26. o. women caused Sol. to
 OUTLIVED. [sin
 Ju. 2: 7. the elders that o. Joshua

OUTMOST.

[heav.
 De. 30: 4. If driven into o. parts of
 28: 20: 17. the bank stood ag. o. wall
 18. 17: 6. four or five in the o.
 See UTMOST [branches

OUTPLACES.

[o.
 Jb. 5: 11. sendeth waters upon the

OUTRAGEOUS.

Pr. 27: 4. Wrath is cruel, anger is o.
 OUTRUN.

Jn. 20: 4. other disciple did o. Peter
 OUTSIDE. [men
 Ju. 7: 11. Gideon went to o. of armed

17. when I come to o. of camp
 19. they came unto o. of camp
 1 K. 7: 9. so on o. tow. great court
 Rev. 40: 5. a wall on o. of house
 Mat. 23: 25. clean o. of cup, Lu. 11:
 26. that o. of them be clean [39.

OUTSPREAD.

Is. 18: 2. Go, messengers to a nation
 17. bro-t unto Lord a people o.
 OUTSTRETCHED. [farm
 De. 26: 8. L. brought us out with o.
 Je. 21: 5. I will fight you with o. ha.
 27: 5. I made earth by my o. arm

OUTWARD.

Nu. 35: 4. reach o. 1000 cubits
 18. 16: 7. looketh on o. appearance
 1 Ch. 25: 29. Chemosh for o. bond.
 No. 11: 16. chief of Lev. for o. bond.
 Ec. 6: 4. Haman into o. court [ness
 Est. 40: 17. bro-t me into o. court
 44: 1. gate of o. sanc. 40: 20, 34.
 Mat. 23: 27. wh. appear beautiful o.
 Lu. 17: 20. kindg. of G. nor w. i.
 Ro. 2: 28. circumc. which is o. [show
 2 Co. 4: 16. tho. our o. man perish
 10: 11. in o. appearance am base
 7. Do ye look on things aft. o. app.
 1 Pe. 3: 3. not that o. adorning

OUTWARDLY.

Mat. 23: 28. ye o. appear righteous
 Ro. 2: 28. he is not a Jew wh. is one

OUTWENT.

[o.
 Mk. 6: 33. many ran afoot and o.
 Ex. 8: 3. frogs sh. come into thine o-
 Le. 2: 4. offering baked in o., 7: 9.
 11: 35. unclean, wh. o. or ranges
 26: 26. women bake your br. in o.
 Ps. 21: 9. make them as a fiery o.
 Ga. 5: 10. Our skin black like an o.
 Ho. 7: 14. adulterers, as an o. heated
 6. made ready their heart like o.
 7. are all hot as an o. have devour.
 Mal. 4: 1. the day cometh that shall
 burn as an o. [o., Lu. 12: 28.
 Mat. 6: 30. to-morrow is cast into

OVER.

[Prep.] [55: 28.
 Ge. 1: 26. dominion o. fish, o. cattle,
 9: 14. whcn I bring cloud o. earth
 27: 29. be lord o. thy brethren, let
 41: 33. o. the land of Egypt, 34: 42.
 6: 47: 26. Ex. 10: 13, 21. Ac. 7: 11.
 40. Thou shalt be o. my house
 47: 6. make them rulers o. my cattle
 Ex. 5: 5. o. streams, o. rivers, o. . .
 14: 7. chariots, captains o. ev. one
 30: 6. mercy seat o. the testimony
 37: 9. with wings o. mercy seat [o.
 La. 14: 5. killed o. running water, 5.
 Nu. 8: 49. o. above them redeemed
 5: 30. be jealous o. his wife [12]
 10: 10. with trumpets o. offerings
 27: 16. Let L. set a man o. cong-
 De. 28: 23. heaven o. thy head brass
 Ju. 5: 13. o. the nobles, o. mighty
 9: 9. promoted o. the trees: 11, 13
 10: 18. he sh. be head o. all of Gil.
 Ru. 2: 5. his servant o. the reapers
 18: 17: 50. Dav. prevailed o. Philist-
 28: 1: 17. lamented o. Saul, o. J. 24.
 24. Ye dau-s of Israel weep o. Saul
 2: 9. Ish-bosheth, k. o. Gilead, o.
 20: 23. Beniah was o. Cherethites
 1 K. 4: 5. Amariah o. the officers
 5: 7. a wise son o. this gr-t people
 14. Adoniram o. levy, 4: 6-12: 18.
 16. Solo-m's officers o. work [29: 23
 2 K. 5: 11. strike his hand o. place
 8: 20. Edom a king o. themselves
 10: 22. said unto him o. the vestry
 26: 10. an officer o. the men of war
 1 Ch. 29: 3. gold o. and above all
 Est. 9: 6. iniquities o. our head
 Jb. 14: 16. dost watch o. my sin?
 41: 34. is king o. children of pride
 Ps. 146: 9. mercies o. all his works
 De. 1: 10. set thee o. nations and o.
 De. 5: 3. thought to set him o. realm
 Mt. 8: 6. day shall be dark o. them
 Mat. 26: 21. make thee ruler o. many
 La. 2: 8. keeping watch o. flock [23.
 16: 7. Joy o. sinner that repent-
 Jn. 8: 1. Jes. went o. sea, 17: [20] o.
 Ac. 7: 10. made him governor o. Eg.
 20: 28. o. wh. Holy Gh. hath made
 Ro. 7: 1. law hath dominion o. man
 9: 21. Hath not potter power o. clay.
 1 Co. 7: 37. hath power o. own will
 1 Ti. 2: 12. nor usurp authority o.
 He. 3: 7. o. works of thy hands [man

1 Ps. 8: 12. eyes of Lord o. righteous
 Ba. 2: 26. give power o. nations. 18: 7.
 6: 8. power o. fourth part of earth
 11: 6. power o. waters to turn them
 14: 18. angel wh. had power o. fire
 15: 2. victory o. beast, o. image (4)
 16: 9. bath power o. these plagues
 17: 18. city which reigneth o. kings
 See ALL [Noun], BROOK, BUSI-
 NESS, CAME, CAPTAIN, CITY,
 ICE, COME, GO, GONE, HER,
 HIM, HOST, HOUSE, HOUSE-
 HOLD, ISRAEL, JORDAN, ME,
 PASS, PASSED, PEOPLE, REIGN,
 RULE, SET, SPREAD, STOOD,
 TABERNACLE, THERE, THEM,
 US, WALL, WENT, YOU.

OVER. [Adv.] [garm-t]
 Ge. 25: 25. red, all over like hairy
 32: 23. Jacob set o. that he had
 Ex. 16: 18. he that gathered much
 had nothing o. [morning
 23. remaineth o. lay up until the
 Nu. 32: 7. discourage from going o.
 De. 9: 3. God goeth o. before thee
 28: 19: 18. carry o. king's household
 Ne. 2: 7. that they may convey me o.
 Ps. 23: 5. table, my cup runneth o.
 27: 12. Deliver me not o. unto ene.
 66: 13. valleys covered o. with corn
 78: 50. their life o. to pestilence
 62. gave his people o. unto sword
 118: 21. not given me o. unto death
 Pr. 24: 31. all grown o. with thorns
 Can. 2: 11. winter is past, rain is o.
 Is. 81: 5. passing o., he will preserve
 40: 19. spreadeth it o. with gold [it
 Ha. 2: 19. it is laid o. with gold
 Mk. 15: 26. written o., THE KING
 Lu. 6: 38. good measure, RUNNING o.
 Ju. 6: 11. fragments wh. remained o.
 Ac. 7: 16. carried o. into Sychem
 16: 9. Come o. into M-s and help us
 21: 4. ship sailing o. unto Phenicia
 Ep. 4: 19. given o. unto lascivious
 See OVER AGAINST, [noun
OVER MUCH, OVERMUCH.
 Ec. 7: 16. Be not righteous o. m.
 17. Be not o. m. wicked, neither
 2 Co. 2: 7. swallowed up with o. sor-

OVER WISE. [row
OVERCAME.
 Ac. 19: 16. man in wh. evil spirit
 was, leaped on them, and o.
 Re. 8: 21. as I also o. and am set
 12: 11. they o. him by bl. of Lamb
OVERCHARGE, ED.
 Lu. 21: 34. lest your hearts be o-d
 2 Co. 2: 5. that I may not o. you all
OVERCOME.
 Ge. 49: 19. troop shall o. him, but
 he shall o. at last [ing o.
 Ex. 32: 18. of them that cry for be-
 Nu. 13: 30. we are able to o. it
 22: 11. peradv. I be able to o. them
 2 K. 16: 5. Ahas could not o. him
 Can. 6: 5. Turn away eyes, they o. me
 Is. 28: 1. head of them o. with wine
 Je. 23: 9. man whom wine hath o.
 Lu. 11: 22. when a stronger o. him
 Ju. 16: 33. cheer, I have o. world
 Ro. 8: 4. o. when thou art judged
 12: 21. Be not o. of evil, but o. evil
 Ep. 6: 13. having o. all to stand
 3 Pe. 2: 19. of whom a man is o.
 20. if are again entangled and o.
 1 Jn. 2: 13. ye have o. wick. one, 14.
 4: 4. Ye are of God and have o. th.
 Re. 11: 7. beast sh. o. the witnesses
 12: 7. to make war w. saints, and
 17: 14. and Lamb shall o. them [o.
OVERCOMETH.
 1 Jn. 5: 4. is born of God, o. world,
 this is victory that o. world
 5. Who is he that o. world, but
 Re. 2: 7. To him o. will give of tree

Re. 2: 7. He that o. shall not be hurt
 17. To him o. will I give to eat
 26. to him th. o. will I give power
 8: 5. He th. o. be clothed in white
 12. Him that o. will I make pillar
 21. To him o. will I grant to sit
 21: 7. He that o. shall inherit all
OVERDRIVE.
 Ge. 33: 13. if men o. all flock die
OVERFLOW. [o.
 De. 11: 4. made water of Red sea to
 Ps. 69: 2. I am where floods o. me
 15. Let not water floods o. me, nel.
 Is. 58: 8. he shall pass thro. Judah, o.
 10: 22. consumption decreed sh. o.
 28: 17. waters sh. o. hilding place
 48: 2. rivers they shall not o. thee
 Je. 47: 2. waters of north sh. o. [foe
 Da. 11: 10. one sh. certainly o., 26.
 Jo. 2: 24. fate sh. o. with wine, 13.

OVERFLOWED, EST.
 2 Ch. 32: 14. the brook o-d the land
 Jb. 14: 19. o-t the things wh. grow
 Ps. 78: 20. smote rock, streams o-d
 2 Pe. 3: 6. world being o-d with water
OVERFLOWETH.
 Jos. 3: 15. in harvest Jord. o-h banks
OVERFLOWING.
 Jb. 28: 11. He bindeth floods fr. o.
 38: 25. a watercourse for o. [an o.
 Pr. 27: 4. Wrath is cruelty, anger
 Is. 28: 2. flood of mighty waters o.
 15. when o. scourge sh. pass, 18.
 30: 28. his breath as an o. stream
 Je. 47: 2. out of north be o. flood
 Eze. 18: 11. sh. be an o. shower, 13.
 38: 22. I will rain upon him o. rain
 Ha. 8: 10. o. of water passed by
OVERFLOWN.
 1 Ch. 12: 15. over Jordan when o.
 Jb. 22: 16. whose foundation was o.
 Da. 11: 22. with flood shall be o.

OVERLAID.
 Ex. 26: 32. of shittim wood o. w. gold
 36: 6. o. w. gold, 2 Ch. 8: 5, 7, 8, 9.
 87: 4. staves, o. them w. gold, 15, 28.
 8 K. 6. o. staves with brass, 2, 28.
 1 K. 8: 19. child died bec. she o. it
 Can. 5: 14. belly is as bright ivory o.
OVERLAY.
 1 Ch. 29: 4. silver to o. walls of hou.
 See BRASS, GOLD.

OVERLAYING.
 Ex. 38: 17. o. of chapters fillets of silver
 19. o. of chapters fillets of silver
OVERLIVED.
 Jos. 24: 31. elders that o. Joshua
OVERMUCH.
 See OVER much.

OVERPASS, OVERPAST.
 Ps. 67: 1. until calamities be o-t
 Is. 26: 20. hide until indigna. be o-t
 Je. 6: 28. they o-s deeds of wicked
OVERPLUS.
 Le. 26: 27. let him restore the o.
OVERLEAN.
 2 S. 18: 23. Ahimaas o. Cushai
OVERKEACH.
 1 Th. 4: 16. That no man o. his bro.

OVERKULING.
 1 Pe. 5: 7. Nel. as o. God's heritage
OVERRUNNING.
 Na. 1: 8. with o. flood make an end
OVERSEE.
 1 Ch. 9: 29. appointed to o. vessels
 15: 21. with harps on eighth to o.
 28: 4. 24, 400 were to o. the work
 2 Ch. 2: 2. three thous six hun. to o.
OVERSEER, S. [th.
 Ge. 39: 4. him o. ov. his house, 5.
 41: 13. let Pharaoh appoint o-
 2 Ch. 3: 18. Solomon set 8,600 o-s
 81: 13. were o-s under Conaniah
 84: 12. o-s of all that wrought, 13.
 17. money into hands of o-s
 Ne. 11: 9. Joel was o. 14. Zabbai
 32. o. of Levites was Umi

Ne. 12: 22. singers with Jehiahah o.
 Pr. 6: 7. and having no guide o. or
 Ac. 20: 28. Holy Ghost made you o-s
OVERSHADOW, ED.
 Mat. 17: 5. a bright cloud o-d them,
 Mk. 9: 7. Lu. 9: 34. [o. thee
 Lu. 1: 35. power of the Highest sh.
 Ac. 5: 15. th. shadow of Ps. might

OVERSIGHT. [o. them
 Ge. 43: 12. peradvent. it was an o.,
 Nu. 8: 32. o. of them keep charge
 4: 16. the o. of all their tabernacle
 2 K. 12: 11. them that had o. of
 house of L., 22: 5, 9. 2 Ch. 24: 10.
 1 Ch. 9: 23. o. of the gates of boue
 Ne. 11: 16. o. of outward business
 18: 4. o. of chamber of house of G.
 1 Pe. 5: 2. taking o. not by constraint
OVERSPREAD, ING.
 Ge. 9: 19. of them was the earth o.
 Da. 9: 27. for o-g of abominations

OVERTAKE. [say
 Ge. 44: 4. Up, when dost o. them,
 Ex. 15: 9. I will pursue, I will o.
 De. 19: 6. Let avenger o. slayer
 28: 2. all these blessings sh. o. thee
 15. all these curses sh. o. thee, 45.
 Jos. 2: 5. pursue, for ye sh. o. them
 1 S. 30: 8. shall I o.? thou shalt
 2 S. 16: 14. lest Abai. o. us suddenly
 Is. 59: 9. neither doth justice o. us
 Je. 42: 16. sword ye feared shall o.
 Ho. 2: 7. she shall not o. her lovers
 10: 9. battle in Gilead did not o. th.
 Am. 9: 10. The evil shall not o. us
 13. ploughman shall o. reaper
 Zeh. 1: 16. words, did they not o. s-
 1 Th. 5: 4. day o. you as a thief

OVERTAKEN, ETH.
 1 Ch. 21: 12. or 8 months while sword
 of enemies o-h [and o-n
 Ps. 18: 37. I have pursued enem.
 Ga. 6: 1. if a man be o-n in fault
OVERTHREW.
 Ex. 19: 25. God o. these cities, 29.
 Ex. 14: 27. L. o. Eg-ns, Ps. 136: 15.
 De. 29: 23. which L. o. in his anger
 Is. 18: 19. Babylon sh. be, as when
 God o. Sodom, Je. 50: 40. Am. 4: 11
 Ja. 20: 16. man be as cities L. o.
 Mat. 21: 12. Jesus o. tables of the
 money changers, Mk. 11: 15. Jn.
 2: 15.

OVERTHROW. [Noun.]
 Ge. 18: 29. G. sent Lot out of the o.
 De. 29: 23. like o. of Sodom, Je. 49: 18.
 Is. 1: 7. land deso. as o. of strangers
 2 Pe. 2: 6. condemned cities with o.
OVERTHROW. [Verb.]
 Ge. 19: 21. I will not o. this city
 Ex. 28: 34. shalt utterly o. their gods
 De. 12: 3. ye shall o. their altars
 2 S. 10: 3. hath not David sent to o.
 11: 24. make battle strong, o. it
 1 Ch. 19: 3. Da. hath sent to o. land
 Ps. 108: 26. to o. them in wilderness
 27. To o. their seed am. nations
 140: 4. purposed to o. my goings
 11. evil hunt violent man to o.
 Pr. 18: 5. not good to o. righteous
 Hag. 2: 22. I will o. throne of king-
 doms, I will o. chariots

Ac. 5: 39. If of God, ye cannot o. it
 2 Ti. 2: 18. and o. the faith of some
OVERTHROWETH.
 Jb. 12: 9. leadeeth princes, o. mighty
 Pr. 13: 6. wickedness o. the sinner
 21: 12. God o. the wicked for their
 22: 12. he o. words of transgressor
 29: 4. he th. receiveth gifts o. land
OVERTHROWING.
 Is. 18: 19. beauty of Bab. as o. of Sod-

OVERTHROWN. [om
 Ex. 15: 7. hast o. them rose ag. thee
 Ju. 9: 40. many were o-s and wounded
 2 S. 17: 9. when some of them be o.
 3 Ch. 14: 13. the Babylonians were o.

Jb. 18:6. Know now God hath o me
Ps. 141:6. When their judges are o.
Pr. 11:11. city is o. by wicked
12:7. wicked are o. 14:11. house
of wicked o. [by strangers]
Is. 1:7. your land is desolate as o.
Jb. 18:23. let them be o. bef. thee
La. 4:6. Sodom, o. as in a moment
Da. 11:41. many countries sh. be o.
Am. 4:11. I have o. some of you
Jo. 3:4. Yet 40 days Nineveh be o.
1 Co. 10:5. they were o. in wilder-

OVERTOOK.

Ge. 31:23. o. Jacob in m-t Oilead
25. Laban o. Jac. 44:6. stewart o.
Ex. 14:9. Eg-ns o. them encamping
Ju. 18:22. Micah o. chil. of Dan
20:42. battle o. the men of Benj.
2 K. 25:5. army of Chaldees o. Ze-
dekiab in plains, Je. 39:5-6:23.

La. 1:3. all her persecutors o. her

OVERTURN, ED, ETH.

Jb. 7:13. smote the tent and o-d it
Ju. 9:5. which o-h mountains
12:15. rendeth waters, they o-earth
28:9. he o-h mountains by roots
84:25. knoweth works, and o-h th.
Eze. 21:27. I will o. o. it, until

OVERWHELM, ED.

Jb. 6:27. ye o. fatherless, dig a pit
Ps. 61:5. and horror hath o-d me
6:2. heart o-d lead me to rock
77:3. spirit was o-d, 142:3-148:4
78:53. but sea o-d their enemies
124:4. Then the waters had o-d us

OWE, ED.

Mat. 18:24. one o-d him 10,000
23. one which o-d him 100 pence
Lu. 7:41. one o-d 500 pence, other
Ro. 13:8. o. no man anything, but

OWEST, ETH.

Mat. 18:23. saying, Pay me that thou
Lu. 10:5. How much o-t thou, 7.
Phm. 18. If wronged, o-t haught
19. thou o-t unto me thine own

OWL, OWLS.

La. 11:17. shall not be eaten; little
o. great o., 16. De. 14:15 16(2).
Jb. 30:29. I am a companion to o-s
Ps. 102:6. I am like an o., of desert
Is. 18:21. o-shall dwell there, sa-
tyrm. 84:11, 13, 15. Je. 50:39
48:20. dragons, o-sh. honour me
Mt. 1:8. I will make a mourning as
See SCREECH owl. [the o-s]

OWN.

Ge. 1:27. created man in o. image
6:3. Adam begat a son in o. liken
15:4. sh. come of thine o. bowels
47:24. four parts be your o. for seed
Ex. 21:36. dead shall be his o.
22:5. of best of o-field make restitu-
Le. 7:30. o. hands sh. bring off-g
14:15. into palm of o. left hand, 26.
18:10. theirs is thine o. nakedness
26. nel. any of your o. nation, nor
25:5. wh. growth of its o. accord
41. shall return unto his o. family
Nu. 1:32. ev. man by his o. camp,
his o. standard [mind, 24: 13]
16:28. not done them of mine o.
38. censers of sinners ag. o. souls
82:42. after his o. name, De. 8:14
83:9. keep him, to o. inheritance
De. 28:24. eat grapes at o. pleasure
24:13. he may sleep in his o. raiment
16. ev. man shall be put to death
for o. sin, 2 K. 14:6. 2 Ch. 25:4
28:53. shalt eat fruit of o. body
83:9. nor knew he his o. children
Jos. 7:11. have put it am. o. stuff
Ju. 2:19. ceased not from o. doings
7:2. Mine o. hand hath saved me
1 S. 2:20. they went unto o. home
15:17. When wast little in o. sight
25:26. from avenging with o. hand
2 S. 6:22. I will be base in o. sight

28.7:10. may dwell in pla. of their
12:3. did eat of his o. meat 10.
20. then he came to his o. house
17:11. go to battle in o. person
1 K. 2:23. spoken word ag. o. life
37. thy blood sh. be upon o. head
11:23. seekst to go to o. country
18:30. laid carcass in his o. grave
17:10. Elijah laid him upon o. bed
2 K. 17:20. every nation made gods
of their o. [given thee]

1 Ch. 29:14. of thine o. have we
16. store we prepared, all thine o.
Jb. 20:7. shall perish like o. dung
Ps. 124:4. our lips our o. who is lord
67:6. God, our o. G. shall bless
78:29. he gave them their o. desire
81:12. them up unto o. hearts' lust
84:23. sh. bring upon them o. luq
and cut off in o. wicked o.
Pr. 5:17. let them be only thy o.
Is. 87:35. to save it for mine o. sake,
48:25-48:31. [nor o.]

58:13. not finding thine o. p. ear.
Eze. 29:3. said, My river is mine o.
Hos. 7:2. o. doings have beset them
Jon. 2:3. they forsake their o. mercy
Mat. 20:15. what I will with mine o.
Lu. 16:12. who give that is your o.
19:23. might have required mine
o. with usury, Mat. 23:27.

Ja. 1:11. came unto his o. his o.
received him not
8:44. a lie, he speaketh of his o.
10:12. whose o. the sheep are not
13:1. having loved his o. in world
15:19. world would love his o.
16:12. scattered ev. man to his o.

Ac. 8:12. as tho. by our o. power
4:32. nel. said any ought was his o.
5:4. was it not thine o.? was it not
in thine o. power [o. blood]

20:23. which he purchased with his o.
Ro. 4:19. couldst-d not his o. body
8:32. He that spared not his o. Son
14:4. to his o. master he standeth

1 Co. 6:19. ye are not your o. for
7:12. let every man have his o. wife
10:24. Let no man seek his o. but
29. conscience, not thine o. but

18:5. charity seeketh not her o.
Pr. 2:21. all seek their o. thins.
1 Ti. 6:8. If any provide not for his
o. and especially for o. house

Tit. 1:12. a prophet of their o. said
He. 9:12. by his o. blood he end-d
Re. 1:5. washed us in his o. blood

See COUNSEL, COUNTRY, EYKS,
HEAD, HEART, HOUSE, LAND,
LIFE, PEOPLE, PLACE, RIGHT-
ROUSNESS.

OWN SELF, OWNS.

Ex. 32:13. to wh. swearst by thine
Jn. 6:30. I can of o-s. do noth [s.
17:5. glorify thou n.e with thine o.
Ac. 20:30. of your o. s-s sh. men i-be

1 Co. 4:3. I judge not mine o. s-s
2 Co. 8:5. but first give their o. s-s
to the Lord [not your o. s-s]

13:5. prove your o. s-s. Know ye
2 Ti. 8:2. men be lovers of o. s-s
Phm. 19. owest unto me thine o. s-s

a. 1:22. bearers, deservng o. s-s
1 Pe. 2:24. Who his o. s-s bare out
See SOUL, WAY, WAYS, WILL. [ins]

OWNED.

Ex. 21:28. o. of the ox sh. be quit
29. if been testified to o. o. sh. die
34. o. of the pit sh. make it good
36. his o. hath not kept him in
22:11. o. of it shall accept thereof
12. he sh. make restitution unto o.
14. o. not being with it
15. if o. be with it not make it good
1 K. 16:24. Shemer, o. of the hill
Is. 1:3. ox knoweth his o. [ship
Ac. 27:11. centurion believed o. of

OWNERS.

Jb. 31:39. or caused o. to lose lives
Pr. 1:19. wh. taketh away life of o.
8:27. Withhold not good fr. the o.
Ec. 8:11. what g. od is there to o.
13. A sore evil, riches kept for o.
Lu. 19:33. o. said, why loose colt?

OWNETH.

Le. 14:35. th. o. house s'h. tell priest
Ac. 21:11. sh. bind man o. this girdle

OX.

Ex. 20:17. not covet o., De. 5:21.
21:28. if o. gore a man, be stoned,
29. if o. went to push, 36. 129, 37.

32. If o. push a manservant or
33. if an o. or ass fall into pit
35. if one man's o. hurt another
22:1. If a man steal an o. or sheep

4. wh. o. or ass, he shall restore
9. For all trespass wh. for an o.
10. If man deliver an o. to keep
28:4. If meet enemy's o. astray

12. that thine o. and ass may rest
84:19. striding of o. or sheep mine
Le. 7:23. eat no fat of o. or sheep
11:3. What man killeth o. or lamb

Nu. 7:3. for each of princes an o.
22:4. as the o. licketh up grass
De. 6:14. o. sh. do no work on rab.
14:4. o. o. sheep, goat, ye may eat

5. ye sh. eat goat and wild o.
18:3. priest's due, wh. o. or sheep
22:1. not see brother's o. go astray
4. shall not see brother's o. fall

10. not plough with an o. and ass
26:4. not muzzle the o. t. treadeth
out corn, 1 Co. 9:9. 1 Ti. 5:18.

28:31. Thine o. shall be slain
Jos. 6:21. destroyed o. and sheep
Ju. 6:4. left sheep nor o. for Israel

8:12:3. Whose o. o. have I tak.
14:34. Bring ev. man o. and sheep
15:3. slay n an, woman, o. sheep, 15.

Ne. 6:18. for me daily 1 o. 6 sheep
Jb. 6:5. loveth o. over his fodder?
24:3. take widow's o. for pledge

40:15. behemoth eateth grass as o.
Ps. 93:1. sh. please L. better than o.
106:20. go. girth into similitude of o.

Pr. 7:22. goeth aft. her as o. to slay.
14:4. Increase is by strength of o.
15:7. better than a stalled o., and

Is. 1:3. o. knoweth his owner, ass
11:7. lion shall eat straw like o.
82:20. that rend forth feet of o.
66:3. killeth o., as if he slew man

Je. 11:19. I was like a lamb or an o.
Eze. 1:10. they four had face of an o.
Lu. 13:15. doth not each loose o. on

Lu. 12:10. o. or ass fallen into pit [sab.
Ge. 15:2. Abram had sheep, and o.

2:14. Abime gave Abime sheep and o.
21:27. Ab gave Abime sheep and o.
32:5. Jacob said, I have o. [fo.

84:28. sons of Jac. took Shechem's
Ex. 9:3. hand of Lord upon o.
20:24. thou shalt sacrifice thine o.

22:1. he sh. restore 5 o. for one ox
30. shall do with thine o. and sheep
24:5. peace off-g. of o. unto Lord

Nu. 7:3. princes brought twelve o.
7. four o. unto sons of Ger-hom
8. eight o. unto sons of Merari
17. sacrifice of peace off-g. of two

o. five rams, 23, 29, 35, 41, 47,
53, 50, 55, 71, 77, 83.
22:20. o. balk offered o. and sheep
23:1. prepare me here 7 o. 7 rams

De. 14:26. bestow mow for o. or
sheep [and sheep]
Jos. 7:24. Josh. took Achan, his o.
1 S. 11:7. Saul hewed a yoke of o.
in pieces, so done unto his o.

14:4. wh. yoke of o. might plough
32. peco. took sheep and o. slew t. l.
16:7. pared Agag and t. eat of o. 22.

18.15:14. Wh. meaneth lowing of O.
 15. spared best of sheep and O.
 22:10. Deeg smote o. and sheep
 27:9. David took away sheep and O.
 28.6:6. Uzza took hold of ark, for
 o. shook it, 1 Ch. 18:9.
 13. David sacrificed o. and fatlings
 24:2. here be o. for burnt sacrific.
 24. Da bought threshingfl. and o.
 1 K. 1:9. Adonijah slew sheep and
 o., 19:25.
 4:23. Sol.'s daily provision, 10 fat
 o. 20 o., 100 sheep
 7:25. twelve o. 8 looking toward
 north, 3 toward west, 3 toward
 south, 3 toward east, 2 Ch. 4:4.
 44. one sea, 12 o. under it, 2 K.
 16:17, 2 Ch. 4:3, 15. [5:6.
 8:5. sacrificing sheep and o., 2 Ch.
 63. Sol. offered a sacrifice of 22.
 000 o., 120,000 sheep, 2 Ch. 7:5.
 19:10. Kileash with 12 yoke of o.
 20. Kileash left o. ran after Elijah
 21. took a yoke of o. and slew th
 2 K. 3:26. time to receive sh-p and o.
 1 Ch. 12:40. brought bread on o.
 21:23. give thee o. for burnt off-gs
 2 Ch. 15:11. offered of spoil 700 o.
 18:2. Ahab killed sh-p and o. [sh-p
 29:33. consecrated things 600 o. 3,000
 81:6. bro't in tithe of o. sheep
 81:8. gave for passover 300 o., 12.
 Jb. 1:3. his substance 600 yoke of o.
 14. o. ploughing, asses feeding
 42:12. L. gave him 1,000 yoke of o.
 Ps. 8:7. him to have dominion of o.
 144:14. That our o. may be strong
 Pr. 14:4. Where no o. crib is clean
 Is. 7:25. be for sending forth of o.
 22:13. Joy and gladness, slaying o.
 30:24. o. shall eat clean provender
 Je. 51:23. I will break husbandman
 and his o. [32, 33-5:21.
 Da. 4:25. make thee a t. grass as o.,
 Am. 6:12. one plough there with o.
 Mat. 22:4. my o. and fatlings killed
 Lu. 14:19. bought 5 yoke of o. [o.
 Ju. 2:14. in temple thoue th. sold
 15. he drove all out, sh-p and o.
 Ac. 14:13. priest of Jupiter bro't o.
 1 Co. 9:9. Both thod take care for o.

OXGOAD.

1 Ch. 2:15. O. was 6th son of Jesse
 25. sons of Jerahmeel, Oren and
 OZIAS. [O.
 Mat. 1:8. Joram begat O. [O. O. begat
 OZNI, OZNITES.
 Ge. 46:17. 16. sons of Gad O.
 Nu. 26:16. of U. the family of O.

P.

PA'ARAI=NA'ARAI.
 28.23:35. one of the thirty P. the
 Arbitr.
 PACES. [oxen
 28.6:13. gone six p. he sacrificed
 PACIFY. IED, IETH. [p-d
 Es. 7:10. hanged Haman k.'s wrath
 Pr. 18:14. a wise man will p. wrath
 21:14. A gift in secret p-h anger
 Ec. 10:4. yielding p-h great offences
 Eze. 16:63. when I am p-d tow thee
 PA'DAN. [dled
 Ge. 48:7. when I came fr. P. Rachel
 PA'DAN-ARAM. [of P.
 Ge. 26:20. Rebek. dau. of Bethuel
 28:2. go to P. to mou. of Bethuel
 5. Jacob went to P. unto Laban
 6. Jacob sent Jacob away to P.
 7. Jac. obeyed fac., was gone to P.
 81:18. away what he had got in P.
 38:13. he came fr. P. pitched tent
 39:9. G. to Jaa. when he came fr. P.

Ge. 35:26. none born to him in P. 46:
 PADDLE. [15.
 De. 28:13. have a p. upon thy wea-
 P'ADON. [pon
 Eze. 2:44. children of P., Ne. 1:47.
 PA'GIEL. [7:72.
 Nu. 1:13. P. son of Ocran, prince,
 2:27. capt. of chil. of Asher P., 10:
 7:77. this the offering of P. [26.
 PA'HATH-MO'AB.
 Eze. 2:6. chil. of P. 2,812, Ne. 7:11.
 8:4. Of sons of P. 10:30.
 Ne. 3:11. Hashub, son of P. repaired
 10:14. The chief of peo. Parosh, P.
 PA'I=PA'U. [39.
 1 Ch. 1:50. his city was P., Ge. 36:
 PAID. [them
 Eze. 4:20. toll and custom was [p.
 Pr. 7:14. this day have I p. vows
 Jon. 1:3. so he p. fare and went
 Mat. 5:26. not come out till hast p.
 uttermost farth., Lu. 12:59.
 He. 7:9. Levi p. tithes in Abraham
 PAIN. [p.
 Jb. 14:22. But his flesh sh. have p.
 20:30. wicked man travellith w. p.
 38:19. He is chastened with p. [p.
 Pa. 26:18. Look upon mine afflic-
 29:19. maketh hinds to be in p.
 48:6. p. as a woman in travail, Is.
 13:8-26:17. Je. 6:24-22:23 [Mk.
 13:18.
 139:124. see if be any way of p. in
 Is. 21:3. are my toins filled with p.
 28:18. We have been w. child in p.
 Pa. 6:7. bef. p. came, she was deliv'd
 Je. 12:13. put them a. to p. not prof-
 15:18. Why is my p. perpetual [it
 30:23. with p. upon head of wicked
 51:3. Babylon, take balm for her p.
 Eze. 30:4. great p. in Ethiopia, 9:
 16. Sin shall have great p. North.
 Mi. 4:10. Be in p. to bri. forth. OZI-
 Na. 2:10. much p. is in all toins [on
 Ro. 8:22. creation travellith in p.
 Re. 16:10. th. gnawed tongues for p.
 21:4. net. shall there be any more
 See PAINS. [p.
 PAINS.
 1 S. 4:19. for her p. came upon her
 Pa. 116:3. p. of hell gat hold upon
 Mk. 18:18. these are p. of woman in
 Ac. 2:24. having loosed p. of death
 Re. 16:11. blasphemed, bec. of their
 PAINED. [p.
 Pa. 55:4. My heart is sore p. within
 Is. 28:5. sorely p. at report of Tyre
 Je. 4:19. I am p. at very heart
 Lu. 12:15. how am I p. till it be
 Jo. 2:6. people shall be much p.
 Re. 12:3. travelling, and p. to be
 PAINFUL. [deliv.
 Pa. 73:16. to know this, was too p.
 PAINFULNESS. [for me
 2 Co. 11:27. in weariness and p. in
 PAINTED, PAINTEDST.
 2 K. 9:30. Jezebel p-d her face, and
 Je. 22:14. and p-d with vermilion
 Eze. 28:40. thou p-t thy eyes, and
 PAINTING. [p.
 2 K. 9:30. Jezebel put her eyes in
 Je. 4:30. tho. rentest thy face with
 PAIR. [p.
 Lu. 2:24. to offer p. of turtle doves
 Re. 6:5. he had a p. of balances
 PALACE.
 1 K. 16:18. Zimri burnt k.'s p. [p.
 21:1. Naboth had viney. hard by
 2 K. 16:25. smote Pekahiah in p.
 20:18. be eunuchs in p. of k. l.
 1 Ch. 28:11. p. is not for man, but f.
 19:1. Sol. a perfect heart to build p.
 2 Ch. 9:11. made terraces to k.'s p.
 Eze. 4:14. have maintenance fr. p.
 6:2. found at Achmetha, in p. roll
 Ne. 2:8. timber for gates of p.
 7:3. ruler of p. charge over Jerus.

Es. 1:2. Shushan the p., 5-2:3, 5, 8.
 -8:15-8:14-8:6, 11, 12. Ne. 1:2.
 Da. 8:2.
 2:3. gather all virgins unto p.
 7:8. King retu-d out of p. garden
 9:12. Jews destroyed 600 men in p.
 Pr. 45:15. sh. enter into king's p.
 69:125. Let their p. be desolate
 14:12. after the similitude of a p.
 Can. 8:9. build upon her p. of silver
 Is. 26:2. p. of strangers to be no city
 Je. 30:15. p. sh. remain aft. m-nner.
 Da. 1:4. ability to stand in k.'s p.
 4:4. I was flourishing in my p.
 29. Neb. walked in p. of kingd.
 5:5. wrote upon plaster of king's p.
 6:18. k. went to p. passed night
 11:45. shall plant his p. betw. seas
 Am. 4:3. yeshall cast them into p.
 Na. 2:6. and p. shall be dissolved
 Mat. 26:48. Peter followed Jesus
 afar off unto high priest's p.,
 3. 69. Mk. 14:54. 66. Jn. 18:15.
 Lu. 11:21. strong man keepeth p.
 Ph. 1:13. my bonds manifest in all p.
 PALACES. [p.
 2 Ch. 17:12. Jehosh-t built in Jud.
 33:19. burnt all the p. with fire
 Pr. 46:8. of myrrh, out of ivory p.
 48:3. O is known in p. for refuge
 13. bulwarks, consider her p.
 78:69. he built sanct. like high p.
 122:7. prosperity within thy p.
 Pr. 30:28. spider is in king's p.
 Is. 13:22. dragons sh. cry in thy p.
 23:13. they raised up the p. thereof
 32:14. Bec. p. shall be forsaken
 34:13. thorns sh. come up in her p.
 Je. 6:5. Arise, let us destroy her p.
 9:21. death is entered into our p.
 17:27. fire sh. devour p. of Jerus.
 48:27. sh. consume p. of Buehadad
 La. 2:5. hath swallowed her p.
 Eze. 19:7. knew th-ir desolate p.
 25:4. they sh. set their p. in thee
 Am. 8:9. Publish in p. at Ashdod,
 in p. of Egypt
 10. who store up robbery in their
 11. thy p. shall be spoiled [p.
 6:8. I abhor Jacob and I hate his
 Mi. 6:5. when he sh. tread in our p.
 See DEVOUR. [then
 PA'LAL.
 Ne. 8:25. P. son of Uzal over
 PALATE.
 Jb. 6:130. cannot my p. discern
 12:111. Doth not my p. taste his meat
 81:730. Nei. suffered my p. to sin
 38:72. tongue hath spok. in my p.
 84:73. as the p. tasteth meat
 Pr. 6:13. her p. smother than oil
 24:73. honeycomb sweet upon p.
 Can. 2:13. his fruit sweet to my
 5:16. His p. is most sweet [p.
 PALÉ.
 Is. 29:22. nei. shall his face wax p.
 Re. 6:8. a p. horse, his name was
 PALENESS. [Death
 Je. 30:6. and all faces turned into p.
 PALESTINE.
 Ex. 15:14. sorrow on men of P.
 Is. 14:29. Rejoice not, thou whole P.
 31. cry O city, thou P. art dissolv-
 PAL'ESTINE. [ed
 Jo. 8:4. What with n., all coasts
 PAL'U, ITES. [of P.
 Ex. 8:14. sons of Reuben P., 1 Ch. 5:3.
 Nu. 26:5. of P. the family of P-s
 8. And the sons of P. Kiliab
 PALM branches.
 Ne. 8:15. Go unto mount Zeth p.b.
 PALM, S of hand, a [26
 Le. 14:15. pour it into p-o. left h.
 1 S. 6:4. p-o. o. h-s were cut off
 2 K. 9:35. skull and p-o. o. her h-s
 Is. 48:13. p-o. my h-s spread heavens
 49:16. graven thee upon p-o. o. h-s

Da. 10:10. set me upon p-a o. my h-s
Ha. 2:9. be delivered fr. p. o. h-s
Mat. 26:67. spit in h's face, others
smote with p-a o. their h-s,
Mk. 14:65. [his h.]

Jn. 18:22. struck Jos. with p. o.
PALM tree.

Ju. 4:5. dwelt under p. t. of Deb.
Ps. 92:12. righteous flourish like p. t.
Can. 7:7. thy stature is like p. t.

8. I said, I will go up to the p. t.
Jo. 10:5. They are upright as p. t.
Eze. 41:18. p. t. was betw. cherub

19. face of a man was tow. p. t.
Jo. 1:12. p. t. apple tree are with-

PALM trees. [ered]

Ex. 15:27. to Elim were 70 p. t.

Le. 23:40. take you branches of p. t.

De. 34:3. L. showed him city of p. t.

Ju. 1:16. Kenite out of city of p. t.

8:13. Moab possessed city of p. t.

1 K. 8:20. he carved with carved

figures of p. t., 32, 35-7: 36: 2

Ch. 3:5. Eze. 40:16. [city of p. t.]

2 Ch. 28:15. and brought them to

Eze. 40:22. p. t. were aft. measure of

26. had p. t. one on this side gate

31. p. t. were upon the posts, 34, 37

41:18. was made with p. t., 20, 25, 26.

PALMCRIST.

Jon. 4:16. L. prepared a p. to come up

PALMERWORM.

Jo. 1:4. what p. leek locust hath eaten

2:25. restore years p. hath eaten

Am. 4:9. fig trees the p. devoured

PALMS in hands.

Re. 7:9. with white robes and p. in h.

PALESY, IES. [he]

Mat. 4:24. those that had the p.

healed, 9:2. Mk. 2:3, 4. Lu. 5:18.

8:6. serv. lieth at home sick of p.

9:2. Jesus said unto sick of p., thy

sins, Mk. 2:5, 9. [Arise, Lu. 5:24]

Mk. 2:10. Jes. saith unto sick of p.

Ac. 8:7. many with p-s were healed

9:33. Eneas, who was sick of the p.

PALTI.

Nu. 18:9. Of tribe of Benjamin P.

PAL'TIEL. [char P.]

Nu. 84:26. prince of tribe of Issa-

PAL'TITE. See HELEZ.

PAMPHYLIA.

Ac. 2:10. Phrygia and P. in Egypt

18:13. Paul fr. Paphos to Perga in P.

15:38. John departed fr. them fr. P.

14:24. passed, they came to P.

27:5. had sailed over sea of P.

PAN, PANS.

Ex. 27:3. make p-s to receive ashes

Le. 2:5. if meat off-g. baked in a p.

6:21. In a p. it shall be made with

7:9. all dressed in p. be priest's [oil]

Nu. 11:8. they baked manna in p-s

18:2:14. servant stuck it into p.

28:18. 9. Tamar took p. poured

1 Ch. 9:31. things made in p-s, 23:29

2 Ch. 35:13. offerings and they in p-s

Eze. 4:3. take unto thee an iron p.

PANGS.

Is. 22:25. p. of death compassed

18:18. 8. shall take hold of them

21:3. p. have taken hold upon me,

as p. of a woman [her p. so we

26:17. as a woman crieth out in

Je. 22:23. gracious thou when p.

48:41. heart of wom. in p., 49:22

50:43. p. as of a woman, Mi. 4:9.

PANNAG. See MINNITH.

PANT, ED, ETH.

Ps. 38:10. My heart p-h, strength

42:1. As hart p-h so p-h my soul

119:131. I opened mouth and p-d

Ec. 1:7. the sun p-h to his place

Is. 21:4. at the vision my heart p-d

Am. 2:7. that p. after dust of earth

PAPER.

Ja. 19:7. the p. reads shall wither

2 Jn. 12: I wo. not write with p. and

PA'PHOS. [link]

Ac. 18:6. had gone thro. Isle to P.

13. when Paul loosed from P.

PAPS. [youth]

Eze. 28:21. lowliness for p. of thy

Lu. 11:27. Blessed are p. thou hast

28:29. Blessed are p. never gave

Re. 1:13. girl p. with golden gir-

PARABLE. [die]

Nu. 23:7. Balaam took up p. and

said, Balak, 24:3, 15, 20, 21, 23

18. took up his p. Rise up, Balak

Jb. 27:11. Job continued his p., 29:1

Ps. 49:4. I will incline ear to a p.

78:2. I will open my mouth in p.

Pr. 26:7. p. in mouth of fools, 9

Eze. 17:2. speak a p. unto Israel

24:3. utter p. unto rebellious hou.

Mi. 2:4. one sh. take up p. ag. you

Ha. 2:6. Sh. not all take p. ag. him

Mat. 18:18. Hear ye p. of the sower

24. Another p. put he forth, 31

33-21:33. [Mk. 4:34]

34. without a p. spake he not,

36. Declare unto us the p. of the

tares, 15:15.

24:32. learn a p. of the fig tree,

Mk. 13:28. Lu. 21:29. [8:9]

Mk. 4:10. asked him of p., 7:17. Lu.

13. he said, Know ye not this p.?

12:12. spoken p. ag. th., Lu. 20:19.

Lu. 6:36. he spake a p. unto them

6:39-8:4. 12:16-13:6-14:7

7-16:3-18:1, 9-19:11-20:7

9, 19-21:29. Jn. 10:6.

8:11. Now the p. is this, The seed

12:41. Lord, speakest thou this p.

unto us, or to all?

Jn. 16:29. now speakest thou no p.

PARABLES. [p.]

Eze. 20:49. say, Doth he not speak

Mat. 13:3. he spake many things

unto them in p., 13, 34, 53-22:1

Mk. 8:23-4:2, 13, 33-12:1

10. Why speakest thou in p.

15. I will open my mouth in p.

21:45. when Pharisees heard his p.

Mk. 4:11. these things are done in p.

13. how then will ye know all p.

Lu. 8:10. but others in p. that seeing

Jn. 16:25. I sh. no more speak in p.

PARADISE. [in p.]

2 Co. 12:43. To day shalt be with me

2 Co. 12:4. was caught up into p.

Re. 2:7. in midst of the p. of God

PAR'RAI. See OPHRAH.

PARAMOURS. [p.]

Eze. 23:20. she doted upon their

PAR'AN.

Ge. 14:6. Seir unto plain of P.

21:21. in wilderness of P., Nu. 10:

12-12:16-13:3, 26. 18. 26:1.

De. 1:1. over ag. Red Sea betw. P.

83:2. Lord shined forth from m-t P.

1 K. 11:18. Haddad arose came to P.

Ha. 3:3. Holy One came fr. P. [2]

PAR'BAR.

1 Ch. 28:18. porters at causeway at

PARCEL. [P.]

Ge. 33:19. Jacob bought a p. of a

field, Jos. 24:32. Jn. 4:5.

Ru. 4:3. Naomi selleth a p. of land

1 Ch. 11:13. p. of ground full of bar-

PARCHED. [ley, 14]

Is. 35:7. p. ground become a pool

Je. 17:6. he shall inhabit p. places

See CORN.

PARCHMENTS. [the p.]

2 Ti. 4:13. bring books, especially

PARDON. [gr-s]

Eze. 23:21. will not p. your trans-

84:9. p. our iniquity, Nu. 14:19.

18. 15:25. I pray thee p. my sin

2 K. 5:8. In this the L. p. thy serv.

24:1. innoc. blood, L. would not p.

2 Ch. 30:18. The good L. p. ev. one

Ne. 9:17. thou art a G. ready to p.

Jb. 7:21. why not p. my transgr-s?

Ps. 25:11. for name's sake p. iniq.

Is. 55:7. return unto L. he abun-

Je. 5:1. and I will p. it [dantly p.]

7. How shall I p. thee for this?

38:5. I will p. all their iniquities

50:20. I will p. whom I reserve

Ho. 1:16. I sh. altogether p. them

PARDONED, ETC.

Nu. 14:20. L. I have p-d acc. to word

Is. 40:2. tell her her iniquity is p-d

La. 8:42. We rebelled, thou not p-d

Mi. 7:18. Who a G. like unto p.

PARDONS. [that p-h]

Ne. 9:17. thou art a God of p.

PA'RE. [nails]

De. 21:12. shall shave head p. her

PARENTS.

Mat. 10:21. children shall rise up

ag. their p., Mk. 13:12. [Jesus

Lu. 2:27. when p. brought in child

41. his p. went to Jerus. ev. year

8:56. her p. were astonished, but

18:29. is no man that hath left p.

21:16. ye shall be betrayed by p.

Jn. 9:1. who did sin, man or p.?

22. These words spake p., 18, 20, 33

Ro. 1:30. disobed-t to p., 2 Ti. 8:2

2 Co. 12:14. chil. not to lay up for

Ep. 6:1. obey your p., Col. 3:20.

1 Ti. 6:1. learn to requite their p.

He. 11:33. Moses was hid of his p.

PARLOUR, S.

Ju. 8:20. Eglon was sitting in p.

23. Ehad shut doors of p., 24, 25

18:9. 22. Sam. bro-t them into p.

1 Ch. 28:11. David gave Sol. pattern

PARMASHTA. [of p-s]

Ez. 9:9. slew sons of Haman, P.

PAR'MENAS. [and

Ac. 6:5. chose Timon, P. and Nicolas

PAR'NACH. [P.]

Nu. 34:25. prince Edomian son of

PAR'OSH = PHA'ROSH.

Eze. 2:3. chil. of P. 2172, Ne. 7:8

10:25. of sons of P. Ramiah

Ne. 8:25. aft. him Pedahai son of P.

10:14. chief of the people P.

PARSHAN'DATHA.

Ez. 9:7. slew sons of Haman, P.

PART.

Ex. 19:17. stood at nether p. of m-t

29:26. take breast, it sh. be thy p.

Le. 2:16. p. of beaten corn, p. of oil

7:33. right shoulder for his p.

8:29. breast of consecra. Moes' p.

11:37. if any p. of carcass fall, 38

18:41. hair fallen fr. p. of his head

27:16. sanctify unto L. p. of field

Nu. 18:20. neither shalt thou have

any p. among them, De. 10:9

-12:12-14:27, 29-18:1. Jos.

14:4-18:7.

I am thy p. and inheritance

29. L. of all, even hallowed p.

De. 38:21. provided first p. for him.

Jos. 16:13. unto Caleb he gave a p.

19:9. p. of Judah was too much

22:25. ye have no p. in the L., 27

Ru. 2:3. her nap was to light on a

p. of field.

Pa.51:6. in hidden p. know wisdom
 118:7. Lord taketh my p. with th.
 Pr. 1:7. fear of L. is principal p.
 8:26. nor highest p. of the dust
 1. Rejoicing in habitable p. of
 17:2 have p. of inherit. am. breth.
 Is. 44:16. burneth p. in the fire,
 with p. he eateth flesh, 19.
 Eze. 4:11. shalt drink sixth p. of his
 39:2. leave but sixth p. of thee
 45:13. sixth p. of an ephah of
 17. princes p. to give offerings
 46:14. the sixth p. of an ephah
 Da. 2:33. his feet p. of iron, and p.
 of clay, 41, 42. [wrote, 24.
 5:5. the king saw p. of hand that
 11:31. arms shall stand on his p.
 12:7. be for a time and a p.
 Am. 7:4. devoured deep, did eat p.
 Mk. 9:40. be not ag. is on our p.
 Lu. 10:42. Mary hath chosen good p.
 11:36. full of light no p. dark
 17:24. lightning lighteneth 1 p.
 shineth unto other p. under
 Jn. 18:8. wash thee not hast no p.
 19:23. four parts, to ev. soldier a p.
 Ac. 1:17. obtained p. of ministry
 25:Th. he may take p. of ministry
 5:2. Ananias kept back p. of price,
 brought certain p. and laid, 3
 8:22. Thou hast neither p. nor lot
 13:2. p. held with Jews, p. with
 18:12. city of that p. of Macedo-
 19:32. more p. knew not wh. [nla
 23:6. the one p. were Sadducees
 9. scribes of the Phar. p. arose
 27:12. more p. advised to depart
 1 Co. 12:24. honour to p. wh. lacked
 15:6. of whom greater p. remain
 16:17. what lacking on your p.
 2 Co. 6:15. what p. he th. believeth
 Ep. 4:16. in the measure of ev. p.
 Col. 2:16. p. of holyday new moon
 Tit. 2:8. that he of the contrary p.
 He. 2:14. him. took p. of the same
 1 Pe. 4:14. on their p. he is evil
 spoken of, on your p. glorified
 21:8. all flesh shall have p. in lake
 23:19. God shall take away his p.
 See HINDER, INWARD, UTMOST,
 UTMOST.

IN PART. [ed
 Ro. 11:25. blindness 1 p. is happen-
 1 Co. 13:9. we know 1 p. and we
 prophesy 1 p. [done av.
 10. then that wh. is 1 p. shall be
 12. I know 1 p. then sh. I know
 2 Co. 1:14. ye acknowledged us 1 p.
 2:5. It hath not grieved me but 1 p.

THIRD PART.
 Nu. 15:6. 3 our mingled with 1 p.
 of him of oil, 28:14. Eze. 46:14.
 7. offer t. p. of him of wine
 2 S. 18:2. David sent a t. p. of peco.
 2 K. 11:5. t. p. that enter on sab. 6
 2 Ch. 28:4. a t. p. shall be porters
 Ne. 10:32. charge ours. with t. p.
 Eze. 5:2. burn with fire a t. p.
 smite a t. p. with a knife: a t. p.
 scatter in the wind, 12.
 Zech. 13:8. the t. p. shall be left
 9. I will bring t. p. through fire
 Re. 8:7. t. p. of trees was burnt up
 8. t. p. of the sea became blood
 9. t. p. of the creatures died, t.
 p. of ships were destroyed
 10. it fell upon t. p. of the river
 11. t. p. of waters became wormy
 12. t. p. of sun, moon, was smit-
 ten, the day shone not for t. p.
 9:15. prepared to slay t. p. of men
 15. by these was t. p. killed
 13:4. his tail drew t. p. of stars

FOURTH PART.
 Mr. 29:40. flour with f. p. of a hin
 of oil, Nu. 15:4. 4-28:5.

Ex. 29:40. f. p. of a hin of wine,
 Le. 28:13. Nu. 15:5-28:7, 14.
 Nu. 28:10. Who can count f. p. of lar.
 1 S. 9:8. I have f. p. of a shekel
 1 K. 6:33. posts of olive tree f. p.
 2 K. 8:25. f. p. of a cab of doves' dung
 Ne. 9:3. read one f. p. sno. f. p.
 Re. 6:8. power given over f. p.

FIFTH PART.
 Ge. 41:24. take up f. p. of Egypt
 47:24. sh. give f. p. unto Pha., 26.
 Le. 5:16. shall add f. p., 6:5-22.
 14-27:13, 15, 19, 27, 31. Nu. 5:7.
 1 K. 6:31. lintel and posts were f. p.

TENTH PART.
 Ex. 16:36. homer is t. p. of ephah
 Le. 5:11. shall bring t. p. of an
 ephah of flour, 6:20. Nu. 28:5.
 Nu. 5:15. t. p. of ephah of barley
 18:26. offer even t. p. of the tithe
 Eze. 46:11. bath may contain t. p.
 14. ye shall offer t. p. of a bath
 He. 7:2. To whom Ab. gave a t. p.
 Re. 11:13. the t. p. of the city fall

PARTS.
 Ge. 47:24. four p. shall be own
 Le. 1:8. Aaron's sons sh. lay the p.
 22:23. any thing lacking in his p.
 Nu. 31:27. divide prey into two p.
 De. 19:3. divide coats into 8 p. [p.
 30:4. If any driven unto outmost
 Jos. 18:5. sh. divide it into 7 p., 6, 9.
 1 S. 5:9. emeralds in their secret p.
 2 S. 19:43. We have ten p. in King
 1 K. 6:38. house finished thro-t p.
 18:21. lar. were divided into two p.
 2 K. 11:7. two p. keep watch about
 Na. 4:13. fr. lower p. of place [king
 11:1. nine p. in other cities
 Jb. 26:4. these are p. of his ways
 Ps. 136:12. div'd Red Sea into p.
 139:15. curi. wrought in lowest p.
 Pr. 18:8. go in to lunara. p., 28:22.
 18:8. 17. L. will discover their secret
 Jb. 34:18. passed between p., 19. [p.
 Eze. 26:20. set thee in the low p.
 37:11. are cut off for our p. [earth
 38:15. fr. place out of north p., 38:2
 48:8. offering as one of other p.
 Zech. 13:8. two p. sh. be cut off and
 Mat. 3:22. aside into p. of Galilee
 Mk. 8:10. 1-to p. of Dalmanutha
 Jn. 19:23. his garm. and made 4 p.
 Ac. 2:10. in the p. of Libya about
 20:2. gone over those p. he came
 Ro. 15:23. no more place in those p.
 1 Co. 12:23. uncomely p. have more
 24. our comely p. have no need
 Re. 16:19. great city into three p.
 See BACK, HINDER, INWARD,
 LOWER, NETHER, UTMOST.

PART. [Verb.]
 Le. 2:6. Thou shalt p. meat offering
 Rut. 1:17. if aught but death p. thee
 1 S. 8:24. they sh. p. alike [and me
 2 S. 8:14.6. was none to p. th. [chants
 Jb. 41:6. shall they p. him am. mer-
 Ps. 22:18. They p. my garments am.

PARTAKER.
 Ps. 50:18. been p. with adulterers
 1 Co. 9:10. he sho. be p. of his hope
 23. that I might be p. with you
 10:30. If I by grace be p. why am I
 1 Ti. 5:22. net. p. of other men's sins
 2 Ti. 1:8. be thou p. of afflictions
 2:6. husbandman be 1st p. of fruits
 1 Pe. 5:1. who am a p. of glory
 2 Jn. 11. biddeth G. speed, is p. of

PARTAKERS. [his evil
 Mat. 23:30. would not been p. in bl.
 Ro. 15:27. if Gentiles been made p.
 of spiritual things, their duty
 1 Co. 9:12. If others be p. of power
 13. wait at altar, are p. wi. altar
 10:17. we are all p. of that bread
 18. are not they wh. eat p. of alt.

1 Co. 10:21. cannot be p. of L.'s
 table, and of the table of devils
 2 Co. 1:7. as ye are p. of sufferings
 Ep. 3:6. p. of his promises in Christ
 5:7. Be not ye therefore p. with th.
 Ph. 1:7. ye all are p. of my grace
 Col. 1:12. made us meet to be p. of
 1 Ti. 6:2. bec. are p. of the benefit
 He. 2:14. as chil. are p. of flesh and
 8:1. breth. p. of heavenly calling
 14. we are made p. of Christ, if
 6.4. were made p. of Holy Ghost
 12:8. chastisement, wh. fall are p.
 10. that we be p. of his holiness
 1 Pe. 4:13. as ye are p. of Ch.'s suff-
 2 Pe. 1:4. th. ye be p. of divine nature
 Re. 18:4. that ye be not p. of her

PARTAKEST.
 Ro. 11:17. and with them p. of root
PARTED.
 Ge. 2:10. river was p. into four heads
 2 K. 2:11. chariot p. them asunder
 14. waters p. hither and thither
 Jb. 38:24. By what way is light p.?
 Jo. 8:12. scattered, and p. my land
 Mat. 27:35. they p. his garments,
 Mk. 15:24. Lu. 23:34. Jn. 19:24.
 Lu. 24:5. while he blessed th. was p.
 Ac. 2:45. p. them to all, as each

PARTETH.
 Le. 11:3. Whatsoever p. hoof, De. 14:6.
 Pr. 18:18. the lot p. between high-

PARTHIANS. [y
 Ac. 2:9. P. we hear them speak

PARTIAL.
 Mal. 2:9. but have been p. in law
 Ja. 2:4. Are ye not then p. in yours.

PARTIALITY. [by p.
 1 Ti. 5:21. observe these, doing noth.
 Ja. 8:17. without p. and hypocrisy

PARTICULAR, LY.
 Ac. 21:10. Paul declared p. what G.
 1 Co. 12:27. of Christ, members in p.
 Ep. 6:33. ev. one in p., so love wh.
 He. 9:5. wh. we cannot now speak

PARTIES. [p-y
 Ex. 22:9. both p. sh. come bef. judges

PARTING. [way
 Eze. 21:21. king stood at p. of the

PARTITION. [gold
 1 K. 6:21. he made p. by chains of
 Ep. 2:14. broken middle wall of p.

PARTLY. [broken
 Da. 2:42. kindred be p. strong, p.
 1 Co. 11:18. divisions, 1 p. believe it
 He. 10:33. p. whilst ye were a gad-
 stock, p. whilst companions

PARTNER, S. [hatheth
 Pr. 29:24. Whoso is p. with thif
 Lu. 5:7. beckoned unto p-s to help
 10. James, John p-s with Simon
 2 Co. 8:23. Titus, he is my p. and
 Phm. 17. I recount me a p. receive

PARTIDGE. [him
 1 S. 26:30. as when one doth hunt p.
 Je. 17:11. as p. sitteth on eggs

PARUAH.
 1 K. 4:17. Jehoshaphat son of P.
PARVAIM.
 2 Ch. 3:6. the gold was gold of P.
PASACH.
 1 Ch. 7:33. the sons of Japhlet, P.
PAS-DAM'IM.
 1 Ch. 11:13. Eleazar with Da. at P.
PAS-PAH-PAH.
 1 Ch. 4:12. And Eshon begat P.
 Esr. 2:49. children of P. [gate
 Ne. 8:6. Jehoiada son of P. repaired

PASHUR. [11:12
 1 Ch. 9:12. P. son of Malechijah, Ne.
 Esr. 2:38. the children of P., 10:22.
 No. 7:41. [captivity
 Ye. 10:3. P. reared [Jo. 9:6. P. into
 Je. 30:1. P. smote Jeremiah, 2.
 3. L. called not thy name P. but
 21:1. when king Zedekiah sent P.
 88:1. Gedaliah son of P. and P. son

PASS.

Ge. 18: 5. after thy ye shall p. on
32: 23. caused th. to p. over brook
41: 32. G. will shortly bring it to p.
Ex. 38: 19. I will make my good-nam p.
Nu. 27: 7. Inherit. p. unto them. 8.
34: 4. your borders shall p. to Zin
— shall p. on to Ammon
Jos. 1: 14. yesh. p. bef. breth. armed
6: 7. he said unto people, p. on and
1 S. 9: 27. Bid servants p. on bef. u
16: 8. made Abinadab p. bef. Sam.
10. Jesse made 7 of his sons p.
Ezr. 1: 7. Cyrus caused a word to p.
Ne. 2: 14. no place for beast to p.
Jb. 6: 15. as a stream they p. away
11: 16. remember it as waters th. p.
34: 20. peo. be troubled, and p. away
36: 12. If obey not they sh. p. away
Ps. 68: 8. as snail let them p. away
78: 7. they p. thoughts of heart
119: 137. make to p. mine eyes from
Pr. 16: 30. he bringeth evil to p. 12.
23: 2. simple p. on are punished. 27.
Is. 2: 18. idol's sh. utterly p. away
30: 32. where grounder's staff sh. p.
31: 7. his rock shall p. away
32: 2. nel. gallant-ship shall p.
37: 26. now have I brought it to p.
Je. 8: 13. things given sh. p. away
15: 14. make thee p. with enemies
83: 13. flocks sh. p. under hands
61: 4. nel. doth any son of man p.
Eze. 6: 1. raser to p. upon thine land
20: 37. will cause you to p. und. rod
32: 19. Wh. doth thou p. in beauty?
Am. 6: 2. p. ye unto Calne hand see
Mt. 1: 11. p. ye away, inhabitant
2: 13. th. in king shall p. before th.
Zph. 2: 2. Bef. decree bri. forth, day p.
Zeh. 3: 4. have caused thy iniquity p.
Mat. 6: 18. heaven and earth sh. p.
one tittle not p. Lu. 16: 17. 135.
26: 39. let cup p. from me, Mk. 14: 1.
Lu. 16: 26. which wo p. to you (ant-
nel. can they p. to us fr. you
19: 4. for he was to p. that way
Ac. 18: 27. when was disposed to p.
1 Co. 7: 36. if she p. flower of her age
15: 54. then sh. be brought to p.
Ja. 1: 10. as grass he shall p. away
1 Pe. 1: 17. p. time of your sojourn-
2 Pe. 1: 10. heavens shall p. away
PASS by.
Ex. 38: 22. cover thee while I p. b.
De. 2: 30. Shihon would not let us p.
b. him, Nu. 20: 14. [such to p. b.
1 S. 16: 9. Then Jesse made Sham-
Ps. 80: 12. all that p. b. do pluck
89: 41. All that p. b. way spoil him
Je. 22: 8. nations shall p. b. this city
La. 1: 12. all ye that p. b. behold
2: 15. All that p. b. clap hands at
Eze. 6: 14. in sight of all that p. b.
87: 2. caused me to p. b. them
46: 21. caused me to p. b. 4 corners
Am. 7: 8. I will not p. b. them. 8: 2.
Mi. 2: 8. pull off garm. of them p. b.
Mat. 8: 28. th. no man might p. b.
Lu. 18: 36. hearing multitude p. b.
2 Co. 1: 16. top b. you into Macedonia
Came to PASS. [-p.
Jos. 21: 45. failed not any thing; all
1 S. 10: 6. all those signs -p. that day
14: 3. I did them and lenily; they
It came to PASS. [-p.
Ge. 7: 10. -p. after - days, 8: 6. De.
9: 11. Jos. 3: 2. -p. 16. 1 S. 25: 8.
1 K. 18: 1. Je. 13: 6. Eze. 8: 16.
Lu. 2: 46. -p. 18. 28. Ac. 28: 17.
Lu. 19: 22. -p. in - year. De. 3: 2. 8.
11: 1. 1 K. 11: 14. 25. -p. 22. 2 K.
18: 1. 9. 22. -p. 26. 1. 27. 2 K.
12: 2. Ne. 1: 1. La. 38: 1. Eze.
38: 1. -p. 1. 9. -p. 32. 4. 31. Eze.
1: 1. -p. 1. 20. -p. 17. -p. 20. -p.
41: 1. -p. 1. -p. 21. Zeh. 7: 1.

Ge. 12: 14. p. wh. Abraham was come.
11: 1. 27: 23. Joseph | Jos. 4: 18.
priests. 1 K. 8: 10. 2 Ch. 5: 11.
| Ru. 1: 19. Naomi and Ruth |
1 S. 16: 6. they, 2 K. 6: 20. 1 S. 8.
16: 32. David, 17: 27. 16: 16.
Hushai | 19: 25. Mephibosheth
| 2 Ch. 26: 14. Amaziah | Lu.
18: 35. Jesus, 19: 29.
14: 1. -p. in days of, Es. 1: 1. Is.
7: 1. Ac. 11: 28.
19: 34. -p. on the morrow, Ex.
18: 13. -p. 30. Nu. 17: 8. -p. 22.
41. Ju. 9: 42. -p. 21. 4. 1 S. 18: 15.
-p. 27. -p. 31. 8. 2 K. 8: 15. 1.
Ch. 10: 8. Je. 20: 3. Ac. 4: 5.
21: 22. -p. at that time, 31: 10. -p. 88.
1. 27. -p. 89. 5. 11. Jos. 2: 5. -p. 6. 16.
10: 27. -p. 23. 1. 1 S. 8: 2. 1 K. 11: 29.
-p. 18. 36. 44. Ne. 4: 16. Lu. 9: 51.
22: 1. -p. after these things, 20: 29.
39: 7. 40: 1. 48: 1. Jos. 24: 30.
1 K. 17: 7. -p. 21. 1.
24: 52. -p. when servants heard |
29: 13. Laban | 39: 15. 1. e. 18 |
10. master | De. 6: 23. Ye | Jos.
10: 1. Adoni-zedek | 11: 1. Jabin
| 1 K. 5: 7. Hiram | 12: 2.
Jeroboam, 18: 4. 2 Ch. 10: 12.
| 1 K. 12: 20. I-rmel | 15: 21.
Baasha | 20: 12. Benhadad | 21 K.
15. Jezebel | 16. Ahab, 27. 12.
6: 30. king, 22: 11. 2 Ch. 84: 19.
2 K. 19: 1. Heseekiah Is. 37: 1.
| Ne. 1: 4. I heard | 4: 15. ene-
mies, 6: 1. 16. 18: 3. they, Je.
36: 16. | Lu. 1: 41. Elizabeth
25: 11. -p. after death of, Ju. 1: 1.
-p. 2. 19. -p. 33. 2 S. 1: 1.
26: 32. -p. same day Isaac's servants
came | 2 S. 11: 2.
29: 23. -p. in evening, Ex. 16: 13.
25. -p. in the morning, 41: 8. Ex.
14: 24. 1 S. 20: 35. -p. 37. 2 S.
11: 14. 2 K. 8: 20. -p. 10: 9.
34: 25. -p. on 3d day 40: 20. Ex.
19: 16. 1 S. 30: 1. 1 K. 8: 15. Ex.
5: 1. | Ju. 11: 30.
38: 24. -p. about 3 months aft. |
39: 10. -p. as she spoke | Ex. 16: 10.
Aaron | Jos. 1: 1. Lord | G. 8.
Joshua | Ju. 2: 4. Angel of L.
| 2 K. 7: 18. man of God | Ex.
8: 4. they | Lu. 11: 27. Jesus
41: 1. -p. at end of - years, 2 S.
15: 7. 1 K. 2: 39. -p. 10. 2 K.
8: 3. 2 Ch. 24: 23.
Ex. 2: 11. -p. in those days, 1 S. 28.
1. 2 S. 1: 2. Mk. 1: 9. Lu. 2: 1. -p.
12. -p. 20. 1. Ac. 9: 37. | 4. 2 Ch. 21: 19.
23. -p. in process of time, Ju. 11:
6: 28. -p. on - day, 16: 22. 27. Le.
9: 1. Nu. 7: 1. -p. 10: 11. Ju. 14: 15.
19: 5. 1 S. 14: 1. 2 S. 12: 18. Je.
41: 4. Lu. 15: 9. -p. 17. 7: 11. -p. 22.
12: 29. -p. that at midnight, Ru. 3: 8.
41. -p. at end of 480 yrs. selfsame
day -p. 51. | 34: 29.
17: 11. -p. when Moses, 38: 8. -p.
40: 17. -p. in - month, 2 K. 26:
25. Ne. 1: 1. Je. 41: 1.
Nu. 16: 31. -p. as he made an end,
Ge. 27: 30. De. 31: 24. Ju. 15: 17.
1 S. 13: 10. -p. 14: 1. 24: 16. 2 S. 18:
36. 2 K. 10: 25. Je. 24: 8. 48: 1.
De. 2: 16. So -p. 1 S. 18: 22. 2 K.
15: 12. Es. 2: 8. Ac. 27: 44.
Jos. 8: 14. -p. when people, 4: 1.
11: 6. 20. Je. 41: 13. Lu. 6: 1.
5: 1. -p. when kings, 9: 1.
8: 14. -p. when king, 2 S. 7: 1. 2
K. 6: 7. 1 Ch. 17: 1. | 1: 28.
17: 13. -p. when I am strong, Ju.
6: 25. -p. same night, 7: 9.
2 S. 7: 4. -p. night, 2 K. 19: 35.
1 Ch. 17: 3.
18: 30. For -p. 15: 1. 1 K. 11: 4.

15. 2 K. 8: 5. Ne. 2: 1. -p. 4: 1. 7.
-p. 1: 7. 1. Je. 36: 11.
1 S. 1: 20. -p. when time was come
16: 23. -p. when evil spirit fr. G.
2 S. 2: 1. -p. after this, 8: 1. -p. 10: 1.
-p. 18: 1. -p. 21: 18. 2 K. 6: 24.
1 Ch. 18: 1. -p. 19: 20. 2 Ch. 20: 1.
1 K. 18: 1. -p. at noon Elijah | 24: 4.
22: 32. -p. when captain saw Je-
hoshaphat, 33. 2 Ch. 18: 31. 32.
18. 48: 5. before -p. I showed thee
1 Th. 4: 8. tribulation even as -p.
Come to PASS.
Ge. 24: 14. let it -p. that damsel
Ex. 1: 10. -p. they join our enemies
De. 24: 1. -p. wife find no favour
29: 19. -p. when he heareth curse
2 S. 17: 9. -p. when some be overth.
De. 24: 5. known to king what sh. -p.
Re. 1: 1. wh. must shortly -p. 22: 6.
It shall come to PASS.
Ge. 4: 14. -p. every one sh. slay me
9: 14. -p. when I bring cloud over
12: 13. -p. when Ex-ns see thee they
24: 43. -p. when virgin cometh
27: 40. -p. when thou have domin.
44: 31. -p. when seeth lad is not
46: 33. -p. when Pha. sh. call you
47: 24. -p. sh. give 5th unto Pha.
Ex. 8: 21. -p. ye sh. not go empty
12: 25. -p. when ye come to land
26: -p. when chili-ay, What mean
ye by this service? | Pare
16: 5. -p. on 6th day they sh. pre-
22: 27. -p. when he crieth I will
33: 22. -p. while my glory passeth
Nu. 6: 27. -p. if she be defiled
21: 8. -p. every one who is bitten
38: 55. -p. those be prick in your
56. -p. sh. do as I thought | eyes
De. 11: 29. -p. when L. hath brot-
28: 63. -p. as L. rejoiced over you
80: 1. -p. when blessing and curse
31: 21. -p. when evils and troubles
Jos. 8: 13. -p. as soon as feet of
6: 5. -p. when make long blast
8: 5. -p. when they come ag. us
28: 15. -p. as all good things
8: 2. 36. -p. ev. one sh. crouch
10: 5. -p. thou meet a company
16: 16. -p. when evil spirit fr. G.
23: 23. -p. I will search him thro-
25: 30. -p. when L. done to my lord
1 K. 1: 21. -p. when k. sleep with his
19: 17. -p. him escapeth Jehu slay
1 Ch. 17: 11. -p. when days be expir.
Is. 8: 24. -p. instead of sweet smell
4: 3. -p. he th. is left in Zion sh.
7: 18. -p. L. sh. hiss for fly, 21: 23.
22. -p. he shall eat butter
8: 21. -p. they sh. urse king and G.
10: 12. -p. I will punish | 20. 27.
11: 11. -p. in that day, 14: 3. -p. 22.
20. -p. 28: 15. 24: 21. -p. 27: 12. 13. Je.
40: 9. 80: 8. Eze. 39: 11. -p. 47: 22. 23.
Ho. 2: 21. Mi. 5: 10. Zph. 1: 10.
Zeh. 12: 10. -p. 13: 4. 14: 6. 13.
16: 12. -p. when Moab is weary
17: 4. -p. glory of Jac. sh. be thin
22: 7. -p. thy choicest valleys
23: 17. -p. after 70 years, Je. 25: 12.
24: 18. -p. he who fleeth sh. fall
66: 24. -p. bef. they call I answer
66: 23. -p. fr. one new moon to ano.
Je. 8: 16. -p. when ye be multiplied
15: 19. -p. 12: 15. 16: 16. -p. 16: 10.
-p. 27: 18. -p. 31: 28. -p. 42: 16. Eze. 38: 10.
-p. 44: 17. Zeh. 8: 20. -p. 14: 16.
42: 4. -p. whatso. L. shall answer
49: 39. -p. in the latter days |
Eze. 38: 18. -p. when Gog came ag.
47: 9. -p. e. thing sh. live | for
10. -p. fishers sh. stand upon it
Ho. 1: 10. -p. in place it was said
Ye are not my peo., Ro. 9: 26.
Jo. 2: 28. -p. I will pour my Spirit
3: 18. -p. mts. shall drop new wine

Am. 6:9. -p. if remain ten men
 Na. 8:7. -p. all look upon this foe
 Eph. 1:3. -p. in day of L's sacrifice
 12. -p. I will search Jerus. with
 Zeb. 8:13. -p. as ye were a curse
 23. -p. that 10 men sh. take hold
 18:3. -p. when any sh. pr. phesy
 4. -p. prophets shall be ashamed
 14:6. -p. light not be clear nor
 7. -p. at evening time be light
 13. -p. that a tumult from Lord
 See COME to pass.
Cannot or not PASS.
 Nu. 20:17. we will n.p. thro. fields
 18. Edom said, shalt n. p. by me
 De. 2:17. When man tak. new wife
 shall n. any thing p. on him
 Es. 9:17. n.p. th. they keep 2 days
 18. these days of Purim sho. n.p.
 Jb. 14:5. appointed bounds he c.p.
 19:8. fenced my way that I c. p.
 Ps. 104:9. a bound they may n.p.
 148:6. a decree, which shall n.p.
 Pr. 8:29. th. waters n. p. his com-
 Jo. 5:22. by a decree, that it c. p.
 Da. 7:12. dominion that shall n.p.
 Mat. 24:34. This generation shall
 n. p. away, till, Mk. 13:30.
 Lu. 21:32.
 33. earth shall p. but my word
 shall n. p., Mk. 13:31. Lu. 21:33.
 26:42. If this cup may n. fr. me
PASS not.
 Ge. 18:3. p.n. away from thy serv.
 2 K. 6:9. Beware p.n. such a place
 Ez. 1:17. am. laws th. it p.n. away
 Pr. 4:15. Avoid it, p. n. by it
 Am. 6:5. p. n. to Beer-sheba: for
PASS over.
 Ge. 8:1. God made wind to p.o. earth
 81:54. I will not p.o. this heap
 32:16. p.o. bef. me and put spice
 13. caused them to p. o. brook
 38:14. Let my lord p.o. bef. servant
 Ex. 12:13. when I see blood, I will
 p. o. you, 23. [all th. open
 13:12. cause to p. o. unto Lord
 15:16. still as stone, till peo. p. o.
 Nu. 8:17. cause a razor to p. o.
 82:27. thy servants will p.o., 29, 32.
 30. If not p. o. with you armed
 24:18. p. o. thro. Ar this day
 24. p.o. Arnon | 29. until I shall
 p. o. Jordan [Brethren
 8:18. ye shall p.o. armed bef. your
 6:11. do th. in land wh. ye p. o.
 9:1. p.o. Jordan this day, 11:31
 27:2. Jos. 1:11. -3:6, 14-4:5.
 Jos. 23:19. then p. o. unto land
 Ju. 8:28. suffer not a man to p. o.
 18:12. said, We will p.o. to Gibeon
 1:8. 14:8. we will p. o. to thee
 20:136. shot arrow to p. o. him
 2:8. 16:22. Da. said to Idal, p. o.
 17:16. lodge not, speedily p.o., 21.
 Ps. 104:9. bound, they may not p.o.
 141:10. Let wick fall, whilst I p.o.
 Pr. 19:11. glory to p.o. transgr.
 Is. 28:2. merchants that p. o. sea
 6. p. o. to Tarshish, how ye
 12. arise, p. o. to Chittim
 28:19. by morning shall it p. o.
 31:9. he sh. p.o. to his strong hold
 26:8. way of holin. unclean not p.
 47:12. uncover thigh, p.o. rivers | o.
 51:10. way for ransomed to p. o.
 Je. 2:10. For p. o. isles of Chittim
 5:22. roar, yet can they not p.o.
 Eze. 47:5. river that I co. not p.o.
 Da. 4:16. Let 7 times p. o. him, 25.
 11:70. causeth an exactor to p.o.
 40. king of the north shall p. o.
 Ha. 1:11. mind change, he sh. p. o.
 Mk. 4:35. Let us p.o. unto oth. side
 Lu. 11:42. p.o. Judgment and love of
PASS through.
 Ge. 30:32. I will p. thy flock to day

Ex. 12:12. I will p.t. Eg. this night
 23. Lord will p. t. to smite Eg-
 La. 18:21. not let any of thy seed
 23. t. the fire, De. 18:10. 2 K. 17:17.
 Nu. 20:17. Let us p. t. thy country
 21:22. Let me p.t. thy land, De. 2:
 27. Ju. 11:17, 19. [Ju. 11:20.
 23. Sihon not suffer ler. to p. t.,
 De. 3:4. Ye are to p. t. Edom
 25. only I will p. t. on my feet
 Jos. 1:11. p. t. host and command
 2:8. 12:31. made th. p.t. brickkiln
 1 K. 18:6. divided land to p. t. it
 2 K. 16:3. to p.t. the fire, 21:6. -23:
 10. 2 Ch. 33:6. Je. 32:35. Eze.
 16:21. -20:26, 31. -23:27. [18:14.
 Pa. 78:13. caused them to p.t. sea,
 Is. 8:8. he sh. p.t. Judah, and gov.
 21. shall p. t. it hardly bestead
 21:1. As whirlwinds in south p.t.
 28:10. p.t. thy land as a river | 18.
 28:15. overflowing scourge sh. p.t.,
 34:10. none shall p. t. it for ever
 Je. 9:10. burned, 30. th. none can p.t.
 La. 3:44. th. our prayers not p. t.
 4:21. the cup shall p.t. unto thee
 Eze. 6:17. and blood shall p. t. thee
 14:15. If I cause beasts p.t. land
 th. no man may p. t., 20:11. -
 80:15. passengers that p.t. [23:28.
 Da. 11:10. shall p. t. and overflow
 Jo. 8:17. no stranger shall p. t. her
 Am. 5:17. I will p. t. thee, saith L.
 Na. 1:12. be cut down, when he p.
 15. wicked no more p. t. thee | t.
 Zeb. 9:8. no oppressor shall p. t.
 10:11. p. t. the sea w. affliction
 1 Co. 16:5. when I shall p.t. Maced
PASSAGE, S. [p.
 Nu. 20:21. Edom refused to give lar.
 Jos. 23:11. an altar at the p. of ler.
 Ju. 12:6. slew him at p-s of Jordan
 18:13. Philistines went out to p.
 14:4. betw. p-s were sharp rocks
 Is. 10:29. They are gone over p.
 Je. 22:20. lift voice, cry f. om p-s
 51:32. to shew Bab. p-s are stopped
PASSED.
 Ge. 16:17. a lump that p. between
 Nu. 20:21. until we have p. borders
 Jos. 8:4. ye have not p. this way
 6:8. the 7 priests p. on before
 10:29. Josh. p. fr. Makkedah, 31, 34.
 16:3. the border p. to Zib, 4, 6, 7.
 10, 11. -18:18, 19. [we p.
 24:17. among all people thro. whom
 Ju. 8:26. Ehud escaped and p. bey.
 1:8. 16:12. Saul is gone and p. on
 29:2. lords of Philistines p. on
 2:8. 15:18. David's servants p. on
 2 K. 4:8. that Elisha p. to Shunem
 31. Gehad p. on before them
 2 Ch. 9:22. Sol. p. all kings in wisd.
 Ez. 4:17. So Mordcai p. and did
 4b. 4:15. a spirit p. b-f. my face
 9:26. my days are p. away, as the
 16:19. no stranger p. among them
 Ps. 18:12. At brightness, clouds p.
 87:36. Yet he p. away, he was not
 81:7. 6. his hands p. away fr. pots
 90:14. 1000 y-rs as yesterday. when p.
 o. our days are p. in thy wrath
 Can. 8:4. a little that I p. fr. them
 Is. 10:28. to Alath, he is p. to Migron
 41:3. pursued and p. safely
 Je. 11:5. holy flesh is p. from thee
 8:18. p. between the parts, 19
 49:17. he hath p. time appointed
 Da. 8:27. nor smell of fire p. on th.
 6:18. king p. the night finding
 Na. 1:12. and he should have p.-w.
 8:19. hath not thy wickedness p.
 continually? [man
 Mat. 9:9. as Jes. p. forth he saw a
 Mk. 6:35. now the time is fr. p.
 Ju. 5:24. but is p. from death unto
 life, 1 Ju. 8:14.

Ro. 5:12. so death p. upon all men
 for all have sinned
 2 Co. 6:17. old things are p. away
 He. 4:14. high priest is p. into heav.
 He. 21:1. and firstborn were p.-way
 4. the former things are p. away
PASSED by.
 Ge. 37:28. there p. b. Midianites
 Ez. 34:6. Lord p. b. before him
 De. 2:8. when we p. b. we p. b.
 way of wilderness
 29:16. thro. nations which ye p. b.
 Jos. 16:6. border p. b. on the east
 1 K. 18:25. men p. b. and saw Hon
 19:11. Lord p. b. | 19. Elijah p. b.
 20:39. as king p. b. he cried unto k.
 2 K. 4:8. oft as he p. b. he turned in
 8:30. king p. b. upon the wall
 14:9. p. b. wild beast, 2 Ch. 26:18.
 Jb. 26:8. nor hath fierce lion p. b. it
 Ps. 48:4. lo, the kings p. b. together
 Eze. 16:6. I p. b. and saw thee, 15.
 15. fornication on every one p. b., 25.
 38:34. desolate in sight of all p. b.
 Ha. 8:10. overfl-g of waters p. b.
 Mat. 20:3. heard that Jes. p. b.
 27:30. they that p. b. reviled him,
 Mk. 16:7.
 Mk. 2:24. as he p. b. he saw Levi
 6:48. he would have p. b. them
 11:20. as they p. b. saw fig tree
 15:21. compel one Simon who p. b.
 Lu. 10:31. p. b. on other side, 32.
 Ju. 8:30. thro. midst of th. so p. b.
 9:1. as Jes. p. b. he saw man blind
 Ar. 17:23. as I p. b. and beheld
PASSED over.
 Ge. 31:21. Jacob p. o. river, 32:22.
 32:10. with staff I p.o. this Jordan
 31. as he p. o. Penuel sun rose
 88:3. p. o. bef. them and bowed
 Ex. 12:37. who p.o. houses of Jar.
 Nu. 88:51. When ye are p. o. Jordan
 into Canaan, De. 27:3.
 Jos. 2:23. men p.o. came to Josh.
 3:1. came to Jordan bef. they p.o.
 8:16. they p. o. right ag. Jericho
 17. Israelites p.o. on dry ground
 4:1. when all people were clean p.
 o., 11, 23. -5:1. [p. o., 7.
 10. peo. hated and p.o. | 11. ark
 12. Reubenites, Gadites p.o. armed
 13. about 40,000 p. o. into battle
 Ju. 8:4. Gideon p.o. and 800 men
 10:9. chil. of Ammon p.o. Jordan
 11:29. Jephthah p.o. to fight, 32.
 12:3. p.o. ag. the chil. of Ammon
 1:8. 14:23. battle p.o. to Beth-aven
 27:2. David p. o. with 600 unto
 Achish, 2 S. 10:17. -17:22. | Ch.
 19:17.
 2 S. 2:20. Abner and men p.o. Jos.
 15:22. Itai p. o. | 23. king p. o.
 17:24. Absalom p. o. Jordan
 24:3. Joab and capt- p.o. Jordan
 Is. 40:27. my judgm. is p.o. fr. G.
 Eze. 47:5. river that co. not be fr. G.
 Ho. 10:11. I p.o. upon her fair neck
 Jon. 2:3. all thy waves p. o. me
 Mat. 9:1. went into ship and p. o.
 Mk. 6:21. when Jes. was p.o. by ship
 6:53. p.o. into land of Gennesaret
PASSED through.
 Ge. 12:6. Abram p. t. land to Sichem
 Nu. 14:7. land we p. t. to search
 38:4. they p. t. midst of res. into
 Jos. 18:9. men p.t. land described it
 1 S. 9:4. Saul p.t. mount Ephraim
 2 Ch. 30:10. poets p. t. country of
 Je. 2:6. land no man p. t. [Ephr.
 Mi. 2:13. breaker is come, they p.t.
 Zeb. 7:14. la. desolate, no man p.t.
 Mk. 9:30. they departed p.t. Gall.
 Lu. 17:11. he p.t. midst of Samaria
 19:1. Jes. ent-d and p. t. Jericho
 Ac. 9:32. as Peter p. t. all quarters
 12:10. they p. t. one street

Ac. 14:24. aft. they had p.t. Pisdia
15:3. they p. t. Phenice and Sa.
17:1. when had p. t. Amphipolis
19:1. Paul having p. t. upp. coasts
21. when had p. t. Macedonia
1 Co. 10:1. our fathers p. t. sea
Ho. 11:20. By faith they p. t. Red

PASSEDEST. [see

Ju. 12:1. Whf. p. to fight ag. Ammon?

PASSENGERS.

Pr. 9:15. she standeth to call p.

Eze. 39:11. the valley of p.; it shall

stop noses of the p. [main

14. to bury with p. those that re-

15. when p. see a man's bone

PASSEST. [thou p.

De. 3:21. unto all kingdoms whl.

30:18. upon land wh. thou p. over

28. 15:33. If p. on, be a burden

1 K. 2:37. day thou p. over Kidron

Is. 43:2. When p. thro. waters I

PASSETH. [14.

Ex. 30:13. ev. one that p.am. them.

83:22. cover thee, while my glory p.

De. 27:33. whatso. p. under the rod

Jos. 3:11. even L. p. over bef. you

16:2. lot p. unto borders, 19:13.

1 K. 9:8. at this house ev. one p.

by it shall live, 2 Ch. 7:21.

2 K. 4:9. holy man of God, wh. p.

12:4. money of ev. one p. account

Jb. 9:11. he p. but I perceive not

14:20. prevail ag. him, and he p.

80:15. my warfare p. as a cloud

37:21. wind p. and cleanseth them

Ps. 8:8. over whatso. p. thro. seas

78:39. are a wind that p. away

108:16. the wind p. over it, and

144:4. his days as shadow that p.

Pr. 10:25. as whirli. p. so wicked

26:17. He that p. by and meddeth

Ec. 1:4. One generat. p. away, and

Is. 29:5. terrible be as chaff th. p.

Je. 9:12. wildness that none p. thro.

18:24. as stubble that p. away

18:16. that p. shall beaston-18:8.

Eze. 35:7. I will cut off him p. out

De. 6:18. law of Medes wh. p. not

Ho. 18:3. be as early dew that p. aw.

ML. 7:15. G. that p. by transgression

Zph. 2:15. that p. by her shall hiss

3:6. streets waste, that none p. by

Zeh. 9:3. encamp, bec. of him th. p.

Lu. 18:37. they told him Jes. p. by

1 Co. 7:31. fashion of this world p.

away, 1 Ju. 2:17. [knowledge

Ep. 3:19. love of Christ which p.

Ph. 4:7. peace which p. under-
st-
He. 7:14. hath priesthood wh. p. not

PASSING. [Jehem

Ju. 19:18. We are p. from Beth-

28. 1:26. love p. love of women

15:24. had done p. out of the city

2 K. 6:26. as king of Israel was p.

Ne. 6:17. letters p. to Tobiah

Ps. 84:6. p. thro. the valley of Baca

Pr. 7:8. p. thro. street near corner

Is. 80:132. And in ev. p. of the rod

31:5. p. over preserve Jerusalem

Eze. 39:14. p. thro. land to bury

Lu. 4:30. he p. thro. midst of, went

Ac. 6:15. the shadow of Peter p. by

8:40. Philip p. through, preached

16:8. they p. by Myria, came to

27:8. hardly p. Crete we came to

PASSION.

Ac. 1:3. shewed him alive after p.

PASSIONS. [p.

Ac. 14:15. We also are men of like

Ro. 7:5. p. of sin did work in memb.

Ja. 6:17. Elias subject to like p. as

PASSOVER, 8.

Ex. 12:11. It is Lord's p. eat it gird-

ed, 27. Le. 23:5. Nu. 28:16.

21. kill the p. [43. This is ordi-

nance of the p. [Jos. 6:10.

Nu. 9:5. they kept the p. at even,

Nu. 88:3. on morrow of p., Jos. 6:11.

De. 16:2. sacrifice p. unto Lord, 6.

5. not sacrifice p. within gates

2 K. 23:22. not such p. fr. days of

23. p. was holden to L. [judges

2 Ch. 30:15. Then they killed p. in

second month, 35:1, 6, 11. Eze. 6:

20. Mk. 14:12. Lu. 22:7. [of p-8

17. Levites had charge of killing

18. did eat p. otherw. than written

85:1. Josiah kept a p. unto L., 17.

Ex. 6:19. [ings, 8. 9.

7. Josiah gave all for the p. offer-

8. unto priests for p. offerings, 9.

13. they roasted p. with fire, acc.

16. service prepared to keep p. [2]

18. was no p. like that kept in Isr.

Eze. 45:21. shall have p. of 7 days

Mat. 28:17. Where wilt that we pre-

pare p.? Mk. 14:12, 14. Lu. 22:

8, 11.

19. And the disciples made ready

the p., Mk. 14:16. Lu. 22:13.

Lu. 22:1. feast drew nigh called p.

7. when the p. must be killed

15. I have desired to eat this p.

Ju. 2:13. Jews' p. was at hand, 11:55.

23. when he was in Jerus. at p.

11:55. many went to Jerus. bef. p.

12:1. Jesus came six days bef. p.

18:28. that they might eat the p.

30. sh. release unto you one at p.

19:14. It was the preparation of p.

1 Co. 6:7. Christ our p. is sacrificed

He. 11:28. Through faith he kept p.

See FEAST, KEEP.

PAST. [11:27.

Ge. 50:4. days of mourning p., 2 S.

Ex. 21:29. if ox push in time p., 36.

Nu. 21:22. until we be p. borders

De. 2:10. Emim dwell in times p.

4:32. ask now of days wh. are p.

42. hated neighb-ur not in times

p., 19:4, 6. [death is p.

18. 15:32. Agag said, bitterness of

19:7. in his presence as in times p.

28. 8:17. sought for Da. in time p.

6:12. in time p. when Saul was king

over us, 1 Ch. 11:2. [the high

16:1. David was a little p. top of

1 K. 18:29. when mi day was p.

1 Ch. 9:20. Phinehas ruler in time p.

Jb. 9:10. doeth thi. p. fluding out

14:13. keep me, until wrath be p.

17:11. My days are p., my purposes

20:2. that I were as in months p.

Ps. 90:4. years as yesterd. when p.

Ec. 8:15. requireth that which is p.

Can. 2:11. For lo the winter is p.

Je. 8:20. The harvest is p. the sum

Mat. 14:15. time is now p. send th.

Mk. 16:1. when sab. was p. Ma y

Lu. 9:36. voice p. Jes. was alone

Ac. 12:10. when p. 1st and 2d ward

14:16. in times p. suffered nations

27:9. fast was already p. Paul

Ro. 3:25. remis-sion of sin th. are p.

11:30. in times p. have not believed

33. his ways are p. fluding out

2 Co. 5:17. old things p. away; all

Gal. 1:13. my conversa. in time p.

23. he wh. persecuted in times p.

5:21. as I have told you in time p.

Ep. 2:2. wh-n in time p. ye walked

3. had our conversa. in times p.

11. ye being in time p. Gentiles

4:19. Who being p. feeling have giv.

2 Ti. 2:18. saying resurrection is p.

P-m. 11. in time p. unprofitable

He. 1:1. spoke in time p. unto fa-

11:1. strength to conceive, when p.

1 Pe. 2:10. in time p. were not peo.

4:3. time p. of our life may suffice

1 Ju. 2:8. because darkness is p.

Re. 9:12. One woe is p. [11:14. sec.

P-ASTE. [woe is p.

2 S. 13:38. Tamar took p. kneaded it

PASTOR.

Je. 17:16. I not hastened fr. being

PASTORS. [a p.

Je. 2:8. p. also transgressed ag. me

8:15. I will give p. acc. to mine

10:21. For p. are become brutish

12:10. p. have destroyed my viney.

22:22. wind shall eat up all thy p.

23:1. Woe unto p. th. destroy sheep

2. saith Lord ag. p. that feed peo.

Ep. 4:11. he gave some p. and teach-

PASTURE. [ers

Ge. 47:4. thy servants have no p.

1 Ch. 4:39. they went to seek p. for

40. found fat p. [41. bec. was p.

Jb. 39:8. range of mts. is his p.

Ps. 74:1. anger smoke ag. sheep of p.

79:13. we sheep of p. give thanks

95:7. we are peo. of his p., 100:3.

Is. 32:14. joy of asses, p. of flocks

Je. 23:1. that scatter sheep of my p.

25:36. Lord hath spoiled their p.

La. 1:6. like harts th. find no p. [p.

Eze. 34:14. feed them in good p. fat

18. sm. thing to have eaten good

31. ye flock of my p. are men [p.

Ho. 13:6. Acc. to their p. so filed

Jo. 1:18. beasts grown, bec. no p.

Ju. 10:9. sh. go in and out and find

PASTURES. [p.

1 K. 2:23. Sol. had 20 oxen out of p.

Ps. 23:2. maketh me lie in green p.

65:12. drop upon p. of wilderness

13. p. are clothed with flocks

Is. 30:23. cattle shall feed in large p.

49:9. their p. sh. be in high places

Je. 9:10. p. of wildern. will I take

Eze. 34:15. ye tread down your p.

45:15. one lamb out of flock of p.

Jo. 1:19. fire hath devoured p., so

2:22. p. of wilderness do spring

PATARA.

Ac. 21:1. from Rhodes we came un-

PATE. [to p.

Ps. 7:16. his dealing upon own p.

PATH. [In p.

Ge. 49:17. Dan a serpent, an adder

Nu. 22:24. angel of L. stood in p.

Jb. 28:7. is a p. no fowl knoweth

8:13. They mar my p. set forward

41:32. maketh p. to shine aft. him

Ps. 16:11. will shew me p. of life

27:11. Teach me, lead me in plain

77:19. thy p. is in great waters [p.

78:75. weighed a p. to his anger

119:35. Make me to go in p. of thy

105:7. Throw a light unto my p.

130:3. Thou compassed my p.

142:3. overwhelmed, thou knewest

Pr. 1:15. refrain foot fr. p. [my p.

2:9. shalt understand ev. good p.

4:14. Enter not into p. of wicked

18. p. of just is as shining light

26. Ponder the p. of thy feet and

5:6. Lest thou ponder p. of life

Is. 28:7. dost weigh p. of the just

30:11. out of way, turn out of p.

40:14. taught him in p. of judgm.

43:16. maketh a p. in mighty wat.

Jo. 2:8. shall walk every one in his

PATHS. [p.

Ju. 5:16. walkers of p. walked thro.

10. stars in their way fought th.

Pr. 2: 8. He keepeth p. of judgment
 13. Who leave p. of uprightness
 15. and they froward in their p.
 18. her p. incline unto the dead
 19. nel. take hold of the p. of life
 20. mayest keep p. of righteous
 26.acknowl. him he sh. direct thy
 17. all her p. are peace [P.
 4: 11. I have led thee in right p.
 7: 25. go not astray in her p.
 8: 2. She standeth in places of p.
 20. I lead in p. of judgment [4: 2.
 1a. 2: 3. we will walk in his p., Mi.
 3: 12. they destroy way of thy p.
 42: 16. lead them in p. not known
 58: 12. be called, The restorer of p.
 59: 7. wasting, destruc. in their p.
 8. they have made crooked p. [p.
 1a. 6: 16. Stand in way, ask for old
 18: 15. fr. ancient p. to walk in p.
 1a. 8: 9. hath made me p. crooked
 Ho. 2: 6. a wall, she sh. not find p.
 Mat. 8: 3. make his p. straight, Mk.
 1: 3. Lu. 8: 4. [Rest
 Ho. 12: 13. make straight p. for your
PATHROS. [P.
 1a. 11: 11. to recover his people from
 Ja. 44: 1. word to Jere. conc. Jewin
 15. all peo. that dwell in P. [P.
 Eze. 29: 14. cause them return into P.
 30: 14. will make P. desolate
PATHRUSIM.
 Ge. 10: 14. Mizraim begat P. 1 Ch.
PATHWAY. [1: 12.
 Pr. 12: 28. in p. thereof is no death
PATIENCE. [2: 23.
 Mat. 18: 26. Lord have p. with me,
 Lu. 8: 15. bring forth fruit with p.
 21: 19. In p. possess ye your souls
 Ro. 5: 3. that tribulation worketh p.
 4. p. experience, experience hope
 8: 25. we see not, then w. p. wait
 15: 4. we thro. p. might have hope
 5. G. of p. grant you to be likem.
 2 Co. 6: 4. ministers of G. in much p.
 12: 12. sign. am you in all p.
 Col. 1: 11. strengthened unto all p.
 1 Th. 1: 3. Rememb-g your p. of hope
 2 Th. 1: 4. So we glory for your p.
 3: 15. L. direct your hearts into p.
 1 Ti. 6: 11. follow aft. love, p. [of U.
 2 Ti. 8: 10. hast fully known my p.
 Tit. 2: 2. aged be sound in faith, p.
 He. 6: 12. thro. p. inherit promises
 10: 36. ye have need of p. that aft.
 12: 1. let us run with p. the race
 Ja. 1: 3. trying of faith worketh p.
 4. let p. have her perfect work
 5: 7. the husbandman hath long p.
 10. example of p. [11. p. of Job
 2 Pe. 1: 6. add to temperance p. to p.
 Re. 1: 9. your companion in p. of
 2: 2. I know thy p., 19. [Jesus
 3. and hast borne and hast p.
 3: 10. Bec. hast kept word of my p.
 18: 10. Here is p. of saints, 14: 12.
PATIENT. [proud
 Ec. 7: 8. p. in spirit is better than
 Ro. 2: 7. by p. continuance I will
 12: 12. in hope, p. in tribulation.
 1 Th. 6: 14. breth. be p. toward all
 2 Th. 8: 5. into p. waiting for C.
 1 Ti. 8: 3. not greedy of lucre, but
 p., 2 Ti. 2: 24. [also p.
 Ja. 5: 7. be p. brethren 18. Be ye
PATIENTLY.
 Ps. 87: 7. Rest in the L. wd wait p.
 40: 1. I waited p. for the Lord
 Ac. 26: 3. I beseech thee hear me p.
 He. 6: 15. after he had p. endured
 1 Pe. 2: 20. if buffeted take it p.;
 but if ye do well and suffer,
 take it p.
PATMOS.
 Re. 1: 9. I was in the isle called P.
PATRIARCH. S.
 Ao. 2: 29. let me speak of p. David

Ac. 7: 8. Jacob begat the twelve p-s
 9. p-s moved with envy sold Jo.
 Ho. 7: 4. to whom p. Ab. paid tithes
PATRIMONY.
 De. 18: 8. besides that cometh from
 sale of his p.
PATROBAS.
 Ro. 16: 14. Salute P. Hermes and
PATTERN. S. [ments
 Ex. 25: 9. after the p. of all instru-
 40. make them after their p.
 Nu. 8: 4. candlestick was after p.
 Jos. 22: 28. Behold the p. of altar
 2 K. 18: 10. Ah s sent p. of altar
 1 Ch. 28: 11. David gave Sol. p., 12, 18.
 Eze. 43: 10. let them measure p. [19.
 1 Ti. 1: 16. in me C. might shew p.
 Ti. 2: 7. shewing thyself p. of good
 He. 8: 5. acc. to p. I showed thee
 9: 23. necessary that p-s of things
PAU. See PAI.
PAUL.
 Ac. 13: 9. Then Saul, called P. filled
 13. when P. and his loosed fr. Pa-
 16. Then P. said, Men of Isr. [phos
 43. many proselytes followed P.
 45. P. and Barnabas waxed bold
 50. Jews raised persecution ag. P.
 14: 9. a cripple heard P. speak [vol.
 11. saw what P. had done lifted
 12. called P. Mercurius, he was
 14. Barna. and P. rent clothes and
 19. having stoned P. drew him
 16: 2. P. and Barna. had discussion
 18. all mult. gave audience to P.
 22. to Antioch with P. and, 25, 35.
 38. P. tho-t not good to take him
 40. P. chose Silas and departed
 16: 3. Him would P. have to go wi.
 9. vision appeared to P. in night
 14. Lydia attended unto the
 things spoken of P. [grieved
 17. damsel foll-d P. [28. P. being
 19. caught P. and Silas and drew
 25. P. and Silas pray-d, and sang
 28. P. cried. Do thyself no harm
 29. sprang in, fell down before P.
 36. keeper of prison told P. [openly
 37. P. said, They have beaten us
 17: 2. P. as his manner was, went
 4. some consorted w. P. and Silas
 10. breth. sent away P. by night, 14
 13. word preached of P. at Berea
 15. they brought P. unto Athens
 16. while P. waited at Athens
 22. P. stood in midst of Mar's hill
 18: 1. P. fr. Athens came to Corinth
 5. P. was pressed in spirit
 9. Lord spake t. P. in the night
 12. Jews made insurrec-tion ag. P.
 14. P. about to open mouth Gallo
 18. P. carried a good while
 19: 1. P. came to Ephesus [4, 6.
 11. God wrought miracles by P.
 13. adjure by Jes. wh. P. preacheth
 15. P. I know; but who are ye?
 21. P. purposed to go to Jerus.
 26. this P. hath persuaded and
 29. P.'s companions [30-21: 8.
 20: 1. P. departed from Macedonia
 7. P. preached unto them
 9. as P. was long preaching, Eutyro.
 10. P. went, and embracing him
 13. intending to take in P.
 16. P. had determ. to sail by Eph.
 37. all wept, and fell on P.'s neck
 21: 4. who said to P. thro. Spi it
 11. Agabus took P.'s girdle and
 13. P. ans-d What mean ye to weep
 18. day foll-g P. went into Jam.
 26. P. purifying him, entered [p.
 30. they drew P. out of tam. [29.
 32. saw soldiers, they left beating
 37. P. was led into castle [P.
 39. P. said, I am Jew of Tarsus
 40. P. stood on the stairs [a Rom.
 22: 25. P. said, Is it lawf. to scourge

Ac. 22: 28. P. said, I was free born
 30. bro-t P. and set him bef. them
 28: 1. P. beholding council said
 3. P. said, God shall smite these
 5. said P., I wist not he high pr.
 6. P. perceived I part were Saddu.
 10. lest P. been pulled in pieces
 11. L. said, Be of good cheer P.
 12. not eat till they killed P., 14
 16. when P.'s sister's son heard
 17. P. cald one of centurions
 18. P. prayed me to bring yo. man
 20. wouldst bring P. into council
 24. beasts th. they may set P. on
 31. soldiers bro-t P. to Antipatris
 24: 1. who informed gov-r ag. P.
 10. P. after gov-r had beckoned
 7. he com-d ed centurion to keep
 24. Felix sent P. to hear and [P.
 26. th. money sho. been given him
 27. Felix left P. bound [of P.
 25: 2. chief of Jews informed ag. P.
 4. Festus ans-d that P. be kept
 6. he com-d P. to be brought
 7. laid grievous complaints ag. P.
 10. said P., I stand at Cesar's [9
 14. Festus declared P.'s cause
 19. Jes wh. P. affirmed to be alive
 21. when P. had appealed
 23. at Festus' com-t P. was bro-t
 28: 1. Agrippa said unto P. (2)
 24. said, P. thou art beside thys.
 28. Agrippa said unto P. Almost
 29. P. said, I would to God
 27: 1. Deliv-d P. unto one Julius
 3. Julius courteously entreated P.
 9. fast was pa-t. admonished
 11. believed owner more than P.
 21. P. said, ye sho. have hearkened
 24. angel sayng, Fear not P.
 31. P. said, Except these abide in
 33. P. besought all to take meat
 43. centurion, willing to save P.
 28: 3. when P. had gathered sticks
 20. wh. P. entered in and prayed
 15. when P. saw he thanked God
 16. P. was suff-d to dwell by him.
 17. aft. 8 days P. calld chief of
 25. aft. P. had spok. 1 word [Jews
 30. P. dwellt 2 yrs in his own hou.
 Ro. 1: 1. P. a serv. of J. C., Ph. 1: 1.
 1 Co. 1: 1. P. calld to be an apostle,
 2 Co. 1: 1. Ga. 1: 1. 1 Ti. 1: 2
 Ti. 1: 1. Tit. 1: 1.
 12. ev. one saith, I am of P., 8: 4.
 13. was P. crucified for you? (2)
 8: 5. Who then is P. who Apollos
 22. Whether P. or Apollos, or
 16: 21. the salutation of me P. with
 own hand, Col. 4: 8. 2 Th. 3: 17.
 2 Co. 10: 11. Now I P. beseech you by
 Ga. 5: 2. I P. say if ye be circumc.
 Ep. 8: 1. I P. the prisoner of J. C.,
 Phm. 1: 9. [minister
 Col. 1: 23. whereof I P. am made a
 1 Th. 1: 1. P. and Tim. unto church of
 2: 18. unto you even I P. but Satan
 Phm. 9. being such as P. the aged
 2 Pe. 3: 15. as our belov'd brother P.
PAULUS. [P.
 Ac. 13: 7. a Jew with deputy Sergius
PAVED.
 Ex. 24: 10. under his feet a p. work
 Can. 8: 10. midst being p. with love
PAVEMENT.
 2 K. 18: 17. put sea upon p. of stones
 2 Ch. 7: 3. all Israel bowed upon p.
 Es. 1: 6. beds we upon p. of red
 Eze. 40: 17. chambers and p. for court
 80 chambers upon the p. [p.
 18. p. by side of gates, was lower
 42: 3. over against p. was gallery
 Jn. 19: 13. Pilate sat in p. calld P.
PAVILION. S.
 2 S. 22: 12. made darkness p-s about
 him, Ps. 18: 11. [ing in p-s 16
 1 K. 20: 12. Benhadad and h-s drink

Ps. 27:5. he shall hide me in his p.
81:20. shalt keep them in a p.

Je. 48:10. Neb. spread his royal p.

PAW, 8. [unc.]

Le. 11:27. what-o. goeth upon p-
18:37. L. deliv-d me out of p.

PAWETH. [of lion]

Jb. 39:21. the horse p. in the valley
PAY, PAYETH.

Ex. 21:19. o. ly p. for loss of time
22. he sh. p. as judges de eruline

36. shall rarely p. ox for ox

22:17. if thief be found, p. double.

17. p. acc. to dowry of virgins

Nu. 20:19. if I drink water will p.

De. 23:21. vow, shall not suck to p.

28. 15:7. let me go p. my vow

1 K. 2:39. else shalt p. a talent

2 K. 4:7. Go sell oil, p. thy debt

2 ch. 3:8. did Sol. make to p. tribute

27:5. So much did chil. of Am. p.

Ex. 8:9. I will p. 10,000 talents: 4.

Jb. 22:17. shalt p. thy vows

Pa. 2:25. I will p. my vows, 66:13.

-116:14, 15.

87:21. wicked borroweth p-h not

60:14. p. vows unto Most High

76:11. Vow and p. unto the Lord

Pr. 19:17. given will he p. again

22:27. if hast nothing to p. why

Ec. 6:4. defer not to p. it, p. that

5. not vow, than vow and not p.

Jon. 2:9. will p. that I have vowed

Mat. 17:24. your master p. tribute:

18:25. had not to p. he forgave

him, Lu. 7:42. [thou owest

26. I will p. all, 29:28. p. that

30. into prison till he p. debt

34. till he should p. all was due

21:23. ye p. tithe of mint, anise

Ro. 18:6. for this cause p. ye tribute

PAYED. See PAID.

PAYMENT.

Mat. 18:25. all to be sold, and p.

PEACE. [interj.] [made

Mk. 4:39. said to the sea, P. be still

PEACE.

Ge. 29:16. he said, Is there p. to him

37:14. Go see the p. of thy brethren

41:16. G. sh. give Pna. answer of p.

48:17. he asked of P. Is there p.

to your father [their p.]

Ex. 14:17. they asked each other of

Le. 28:6. I will give p. in land, none

Nu. 6:26. L. lift counten give p.

25:12. I give him my cov-t of p. [p.

De. 2:26. unto Sihon with words of

20:10. when high city proclaim p.

11. if it make thee answer of p.

12. if it will make no p. w. thee

28:6. Thou shalt not seek their p.

29:19. I shall have p. tho. I walk in

Ju. 4:17. p. betw. Jabin and Heber

6:24. called altar, The L. send p.

18:15. they asked the Levite of p.

21:13. to proclaim p. unto them

18:14. p. betw. Isr. and Amorites

10:74. they will ask of thee p. and

17:22. David asked his brethren of p.

20:17. if say, It is well, serv. have p.

21. come, there is p. to thee

26:15. ask Nabal, of p. in my name

28:8:10. unto Da. to ask him of p.

11:17. Da. demanded of p. of Job

18:17. the king said, Is there p.

1 K. 2:33. upon his throne sh. be p.

4:24. Solomon had p. on all sides

6:12. p. betw. Hiram and Solomon

20:8. come for p. take them alive

2 K. 4:17. she said, It shall be p.

6:17. say, Is it p. Jehu? Is there p.

17. What hast thou to do with p.

22. What p. so long as witchcrafts

31. Had Zimri p. who slew master

30:13. to p. of children of king

2 K. 20:19. if p. in my days? Is. 39:8.

1 Ch. 22:9. I will give p. unto Israel

2 Ch. 15:5. in those times no p.

Ex. 4:17. ans. unto Nehum, p. him

6:7. thus: Unto Darius king, all p.

7:12. unto Ezra, priest, perfect p.

9:12. nor seek their p. or wealth

Es. 2:11. Mord. to know p. of Es.

9:30. sent letters w. words of p.

10:3. Mordelac speaking p. to all

Jb. 6:23. beasts sh. be at p. w. thee

21:19. houses are p. from fear

22:21. Acquaint thyself be at p.

25:2. maketh p. in high places [me

Pa. 7:4. If I evil unto him at p. w.

23:3. which spake p. to neighbours

29:11. L. will bless his peo. with p.

44:14. do good, seek p. 1 Pe. 3:11.

35:20. speak n t p. but devise

37:11. meek delight thems. in p.

37. end of the upright man is p.

38:13. nel. any p. in my bones

41:19. man of my p. lifted heel

55:20. his hands ag. such as beat p.

72:3. The mountains shall bring p.

7. p. so long as moon endureth

85:3. he will speak p. unto his peo.

10. righteous. and p. have kissed

119:165. Great p. they which love

120:6. long dwelt with him hateth

7. I am for p. they for war [p.

122:6. Pray for p. of Jerusalem

126:5. but p. shall be upon Israel

128:6. thou shalt see p. upon Isr.

147:14. He maketh p. in thy bor-

Pr. 3:17. wisdom's paths are p. [derr

12:20. to counsellors of p. Is Joy

16:7. maketh his enemies be at p.

Ec. 8:8. a time of war, a time of p.

Can. 8:10. I as one that found p.

Is. 9:6. mighty G. The Prince of p.

7. Of increase of his p. be no end

26:12. Lord, thou wilt ordain p.

37:5. p. with me he sh. make p.

32:17. work of righte-n. shall be p.

33:7. ambassadors of p. shall weep

38:17. for p. I had gr. bitterness

46:7. I make p. and create evil

48:18. had thy p. been as a river

22. is no p. unto wicked, 67:21.

62:7. that publisheth p., Na. 1:15.

13:5. chastisement of our p. was

64:10. nel. cov-t of my p. be remov.

13. great sh. be p. of thy children

55:12. ye shall be led forth with p.

57:2. He shall enter into p. [near

19. p. to him far off and him

59:8. way of p. they know not

80:17. I will make thine officers p.

86:12. I will extend p. to he like

Je. 4:10. Ye shall have p. [river

6:14. saying, p-p. when there is

no p., 8:11. [came, 14:19.

8:15. We looked for p. no good

12:5. if in land of p. wearied thee

12. sword devour, no flesh have p.

14:13. but I will give you assured p.

15:7. who sh. go to ask of thy p.

16:5. I have taken my p. fr. peo.

20:10. every man of p. watched

28:9. prophet wh. prophesied of p.

29:7. seek p. of city wh. I caused

11. I think tow. you thought of

30:5. a voice of fear, 107 of p. [p.

33:6. reveal unto them shun of p.

38:14. man seeketh not p. of his peo.

122. men of thy p. have prevailed

12. 8:17. removed my soul from p.

Eze. 7:25. sh. seek p. sh. be none

13:10. saying p. was no p., 16.

34:25. will make cov-t of p., 37:26.

Da. 8:25. by p. he sh. destroy many

Ob. 7. men at p. deceived thee

31. 8:5. bite with teeth and cry p.

6:5. this man sh. be p. when Assy.

Na. 1:12. if they w. have been at p.

Hag. 2:9. in this place I will give p.

Zeh. 6:13. counsel of p. betw. them

8:10. nel. was there any p. to him

12. seed shall be of p. the vine

16. execute judgm. of truth and p.

19. therf. love the truth and p.

9:10. he sh. speak p. unto brethren

Mal. 1:3. My cov. was with him of p.

Mal. 2:10. If house worthy, let p.

come; if not, let your p. ret.

34. Think not I am come to send

Mk. 9:50. have p. one with ano. [p.

Lu. 1:79. to guide into way of p.

2:14. on earth p. good will tow.

10:6. if son of p. there, p. sh. rest

12:51. that I am come to give p.

14:32. he desireth conditions of p.

19:38. p. in heaven, glory in

42. things wh. belong to thy p.

Ju. 14:27. p. I leave, my p. I give

16:33. th. in me ye might have p.

Ac. 10:36. preaching p. by Jee. [p.

12:20. made Blasius friend, desired

Ro. 1:7. Grace and p. from God our

Father, 1 Co. 1:3. 2 Co. 1:3. Ga.

1:3. Ep. 1:2. Ph. 1:2. Col. 1:2.

1 Th. 1:1. 2 Th. 1:2. 1 Ti. 1:2.

2 Ti. 1:2. Tit. 1:4. Phm. 3:2

Jn. 3. [good

2:10. p. to ev. man that worketh

8:17. way of p. have not known

6:1. justified, we have p. with God

8:6. to be spiritually minded is p.

10:15. that preach gospel of p.

14:17. kingdom of God is Joy p.

15. follow things th. make for p.

16:13. all you with all Joy for p.

1 Co. 7:15. O. hath called us to p.

14:33. offer of p. as in churches

Gal. 6:22. fruit of the Spirit is Joy, p.

Ep. 2:14. he is our p. [15. making p.

17. C. came and preached p.

4:3. unity of Spirit in bond of p.

6:15. preparation of gospel of p.

Ph. 4:7. p. of God passeth underg-

8:15. let p. of God rule in hearts

1 Th. 5:3. For when they sh. say, p.

13. be at p. among yourselves

2 Th. 3:16. Now L. of p. give you p.

2 Ti. 2:22. follow w. w. all, He. 12:14.

He. 7:2. king of Salem, king of p.

11:31. Rahab receiv'd spies in p.

Ja. 3:18. sown in p. of th. make p.

Re. 1:4. p. from him that is, was

6:4. power given him to take p. fr.

PEACE be. [earth

Ge. 48:23. he said, p. b. to you

Ju. 6:23. Lord said, p. b. to thee

19:20. old man said, p. b. w. thee

18:26. 6. p. b. to thee, p. b. to

house, p. b. to all [thee

28:18:18. Ailmas said, p. b. to

1 Ch. 12:18. p. b. unto thee, p. b. to

Pa. 122:7. p. b. with thy walls

8 I will say, p. b. within thee

Da. 4:1. p. be multiplied unto you,

6:25. 1 Pe. 1:2. 2 Pe. 1:2. Jude 2.

10:19. p. b. unto thee, be strong

Lu. 10:5. first say, p. b. to this ho.

24:36. he saith, p. b. unto you,

Jn. 20:19, 21, 26. [lar. of God

Ga. 6:16. p. b. on them, and mercy on

Ge. 44: 17. get you up i. p. unto fa.
Ex. 18: 23. peo. go to their place i. p.
Jos. 10: 21. came to Joshua, i. p.
Ja. 8: 9. When I come again i. p.
11: 11. when I return i. p. whatev.
1 S. 26: 35. Go up i. p. to thine hou.
2 S. 8: 21. Abner went i. p. 22.
23. Abner is gone i. p. [son]
16: 27. return into city i. p. and p.
17: 3. all the people shall be i. p.
19: 24. until the day he came i. p.
30. as the king is come ag. in i. p.
1 K. 2: 5. Joab shed bl. of war i. p.
6. let not head go to grave i. p.
23: 17. return every man i. p. 2
Ch. 18: 16. [Ch. 18: 26]
27. in prison until I come i. p. 2
28. if thou return i. p. 2 Ch. 18: 27
2 K. 22: 20. shalt be gathered into
thy grave i. p. 2 Ch. 84: 28.
2 Ch. 19: 1. Jehoshaphat returned i. p.
Ezr. 4: 7. In days of Artax. wrote i.
Jb. 6: 24. tabernacle sh. be i. p. [p.
Ja. 4: 8. I will lay me down i. p.
66: 18. hath deliv'd my soul i. p.
Pr. 18: 13. feareth com't be i. p.
Is. 26: 3. will keep him i. perfect p.
41: 7. he pursued, and passed i. p.
Je. 29: 7. L. p. shall ye have peace
84: 5. thou shalt die i. p. p.
42: 12. he sh. go forth t' once i. p.
Mal. 2: 6. he walked with me i. p.
Lu. 2: 23. lettest servant depart i. p.
11: 21. palace, his goods are i. p.
1 Co. 18: 11. conduct him forth i. p.
2 Co. 18: 11. be perfect, live i. p.
Ja. 2: 16. Depart i. p. be warmed
8: 18. fruit of righte-n. is sown i. p.
2 Pe. 8: 14. that ye be found of him
See **MADE** peace, **Peace**
OFFERING, S.
PEACEABLE.

Ge. 8: 21. These men are p. with us
2 S. 20: 19. I am one of them are p.
1 Ch. 4: 40. land was wide, and p.
22: 7. for his name shall be p.
1 S. 32: 18. peo. dwell in a p-habitat.
Je. 26: 37. p. habitations are cut
De. 11: 7. 24. sh. enter into p. places
1 Ti. 2: 2. had a quiet and p. life
He. 12: 11. It yieldeth the p. fruit of
Ja. 8: 17. wisdom is pure, p. gentle
PEACEABLY. [him
Ge. 37: 4. could not speak p. unto
Ju. 11: 13. restore those lands p.
21: 13. sent some to call p. unto
18: 16. 4. Come-t thou p. [Benj.
5. he said, p. 1 K. 2: 13. [speak p.
2 S. 8: 129. oab took Abner aside to
1 Ch. 12: 17. if ye become p. unto me
Je. 9: 8. one speaketh p. to neighb
De. 11: 21. he shall enter p. 24.
Ro. 12: 18. if possible, live p. with all
PEACEMAKERS.

Mat. 5: 9. Blessed are p. for they
PEACOCKS. [9: 21.
1 K. 10: 22. navy, bringing p. 2 Ch.
Jb. 38: 13. gav' at goodly wings unto
PEARL. [p?
Mat. 13: 46. found one p. of gr. price
Re. 21: 21. every gate was of one p.
PEARLS. [for p.
Jb. 28: 18. No mention made of coral
Mat. 7: 6. nat. eat ye p. bef. swine
18: 45. merchantman seeking p.
1 Ti. 2: 9. not w. p. or costly array
Re. 17: 4. woman was decked with p.
18: 12. no man buyeth merchan-
dise of p. and silk, 16.
21: 21. twelve gates were twelve p.

PECULIAR. [me
Ex. 19: 5. ye sh. be p. treasure unto
De. 14: 2. to be a p. people unto
himself, 36: 18. 1 Pe. 2: 9.
Ps. 136: 4. Lord hath chosen Israel
for his p. treasure

Ex. 2: 8. I gath-d p. treasure of k-s
Tit. 2: 14. purify unto him. p. people
PED'AH'EL.
Nu. 84: 28. prince of chil. of Naphtal.
PED'AHZUR. [r
Nu. 1: 10. Gammekil son of P., 2: 20.
-7: 54, 59.-10: 23.
PED'AH'AH.
2 K. 23: 35. Zedudah the dan. of P.
1 Ch. 8: 18. sons of Jec-niah. p.
19. sons of P. were Zarub. 57: 30.
8: 25. Aft. him P. son of Harosh
8: 4. on his left hand stood P.
11: 7. the son of Joel, son of P.
18: 13. and of the Levites, P.

PEDIGREE, S.
Nu. 1: 18. they declared their p.
Ex. 2: 59. could not shew p., Ne.
7: 761. [mother, p.
He. 7: 13. without father, without
16. he whose p. is not counted
PEELED.
Is. 18: 2. nation scattered and p., 7.
Eze. 29: 18. every shoulder was p.
PEEP, **PEEPED**. [mutt r
Isa. 8: 19. to wizards that p. and
10: 14. that opened mouth or p-d
29: 14. thy speech sh. p. out of dust
PE'KAH.

2 K. 15: 25. P. conspired ag., 27, 31.
29. In days of P. came i'glath-
30. Hoshea made conspiracy ag. P.
32. P. son of Remaliah, k. of Isr.
37. send ag. Judah P., 18: 1, 5.
2 Ch. 28. 6. P. slew in Jud. 120,000.
Is. 7: 1. Rezin and P. went tow. Jerus.

PEK'AHIAH.
2 K. 15: 22. P. his son reigned, 23.
26. acts of P., written in book
PE'KOD.

Je. 50: 21. Go up ag. inhab-s of P.
Eze. 28: 23. All Chaldeans, P. and
PELAI'AH. [Shoa
1 Ch. 8: 24. sons of Kilneal, P.
Ne. 8: 7. P. caused peo. to understand
10: 10. those that sealed were, P.

PELALI'AH.
Ne. 11: 12. son of P. son of Amsi
PELATI'AH. [Judah
1 Ch. 8: 21. son of Ilananiah, P. of
4: 41. of Simson, having for capt. P.
Ne. 10: 22. P. Ilanan sealed cov-t
Eze. 11: 1. P. son of Benaiah, 13.

PELEG. [1: 10.
Ge. 10: 25. name of one was P., 1 Ch.
11: 16. Eber lived 81 y-rs and begat
13. Peleg begat Reu, 19. [P., 17.
1 Ch. 1: 35. Sons of Joktan, P., Reu.
PE'LET. See EPHAI, JEZIEL.

PE'LETH, **ITES**.
Nu. 18: 1. On, son of P. took men
2 S. 8: 18. And Beniah was over the
P-a. 20: 23. 1 Ch. 18: 17.
15: 3. all the P-s passed on bef. king
20: 7. went out att. Sheba the P-s
1 K. 1: 38. P-s caused Sol. to ride, 44.
1 Ch. 2: 33. sons of Jonathan P. Zava

PELICAN. [14: 17.
Le. 11: 18. swan and p. uncl., De.
Ps. 102: 6. I am like p. of wilder.
Is. 34: 11. p. sh. possess it, Zph.
PELONITE. [2: 14.
1 Ch. 11: 27. valiant, Hele's the P. 136
27: 10. capt. for 7th month Hele's
PELU'SIUM=**SIN**. [the P.
PEN.

Ju. 5: 14. they that handle the p.
Jb. 19: 24. were graven with iron p.
Ps. 46: 1. my tongue is p. of writer
Is. 8: 1. write in it with a man's p.
Je. 8: 8. p. of scribes is in vain [on
17: 1. sin of Jud. writt. with p. of Ir-
3 Jn. 13. I will not with p. write the
PENCE.
Mat. 18: 28. how owed him a 100 p.
Mk. 14: 5. might been sold for more
than 800 p., Jn. 12: 5.

Lu. 7: 41. one owed 500 p. other fifty
10: 35. on morrow he took out two
PEN'IEL=**PENU'EL**. [p.
Ge. 32: 30. Jacob called the place P.
PENIN'AH.

1 S. 1: 2. P. had chil. Hannah had no
4. gave to P. and dau s portions
PENKNIFE.

Je. 38: 23. Jehudi cut roll with a p.
PENNY. [a p.
Mat. 20: 2. agreed with labourers for
9. they received every man a p., 10
13. didst thou not agree for a p.
22: 19. they brought unto him a p.
Mk. 12: 15. bring me p., Lu. 20: 24.
Re. 6: 6. A measure of wheat for p.,
8 measures of barley for a p.

PENNYWORTH.
Mk. 6: 37. buy 2 0 p. of bread
Jn. 6: 7. 200 p. is not sufficient
PENTECOST.

Ac. 2: 1. When day of P. was come
2: 16. he heated to Jerus. day of P.
1 Co. 16: 8. I will tarry at Eph. until P.
PENU'EL. (Person.) [Ezer
1 Ch. 4: 4. P. father of Gedor and
8: 25. Iphediah, P. sons of She-
PENU'EL=**PEN'EL**. [shak
Ge. 32: 31. as Jacob passed over P.
Ju. 8: 8. Gileon went up to P., 9.
17. he beat down the tower of P.
1 K. 14: 25. Then Jerob. built P.

PENURY. [p.
Pr. 14: 23. talk of the lips tendeth to
Lu. 21: 4. she of her p. hath cast in
PEOPLE. [all

Ge. 27: 29. Let p. serve thee
48: 19. he shall become a p. great
Ex. 6: 7. I will take you for a p., De.
4: 20. 28. 7: 24. Je. 18: 11.
83: 3. stiffnecked p., 5.-84: 9. De. 9: 6.
Le. 24: 24. I separated you fr. other p.
17. cut off in sight of their p. [26.
Nu. 21: 29. undone, O p. of Chem.
22: 5. a p. come outfr. Egypt, 11.
26: 15. head over a p. in Midian
De. 4: 6. nation is as a wise p.

20. unto him a p. of inheritance
33. Did ever p. hear voice of God
7: 6. L. hath chosen thee special p.
7. not choose bec. more than any
20: 1. a p. more be not afraid [p.
16. of the cities of these p.

28: 32. sons be given unto ano. p.
29: 23. establish thee for p. unto him-s
8: 21. move th. with those not p.
83: 29. who i-like unto thee, O p.
Ju. 8: 37. Gail said, See, there come p.
14: 17. she told riddle to her p. [27.
18: 10. ye sh. come to a p. secure,
Ru. 1: 15. sis. gone back unto her p.
2: 11. unto a p. thou knowest not
1 S. 2: 24. ye make L.'s p. transg.
5: 10. broughtark, toslay us and p.
11. that it slay us not, and our p.
18: 5. p. as the sand on sea shore
2 S. 8: 23. God went to redeem for p.

24. p. Israel to be a p. for ever
10: 12. let us play men for our p.
18: 8. wood devoured more p. than
19: 3. as p. ashamed steal away
22: 28. afflicted p. thou wilt save,
Ps. 18: 27. [me, Ps. 18: 43.
44. a p. I knew not shall serve
1 K. 22: 28. Harkten, O p. ev. one
2 K. 4: 13. I dwell am. mine own p.
11: 17. shalt be L.'s p. 2 Ch. 28: 16.
1 Ch. 16: 20. went fr. i kingdom to
ano. p., Ps. 106: 13. [our p.

19: 13. let us behave valiantly for
2 Ch. 1: 9. hast made me king ov. p.
82: 17. As gods not deliv-d their p.
so G. of Hes. not deliver his p.
Ez. 1: 22. he sent letters to every p.,
8: 12-8: 19. Ne. 12: 24.
2: 10. Ezer had not shewed her p.
8: 8. There is a certain p. scattered

Ex. 4: 8. go in before him for her p.
 Jb. 88: 20. when p. are cut off in
 Ps. 23: 31. unto a p. that sh. be happy
 62: 8. ye p. pour out your hearts
 66: 8. O bless our God, ye p.
 89: 50. I bear reproach of mighty
 96: 10. It is a p. that do err
 114: 10. went out fr. p. of strange
 144: 15. Happy is the p. ye happy
 Pr. 14: 34. sin is a reproach to any p.
 28: 15. so wicked ruler ov. poor p.
 80: 25. ants are a p. not strong
 Can. 6: 12. 12. on chariots of willing
 Is. 1: 4. a p. laden with iniquity
 10. give ear unto law, p. of Gomor.
 7: 8. Ephr. be broken, be not a p.
 8: 9. Associate yours. O ye p.
 19. who. not t. p. seek their God
 18: 2. to a p. terrible fr. beginning
 7. a p. scattered and peeled
 26: 3. the strong p. sh. glorify thee
 27: 11. it is a p. of no understanding
 80: 6. to a p. that sh. not profit
 9. write, this is rebellious p. 66: 2.
 88: 19. a p. of deeper speech
 84: 1. and hearken ye p., 49: 1.
 43: 4. I will give p. for thy life
 8. Bring forth blind p. have eyes
 44: 7. since I appointed ancient p.
 66: 2. my hands unto rebellious p.
 3. A p. that provoketh me [Joy
 1. I create Jerus. and her p. a
 Je. 6: 22. a p. cometh fr. north, 50: 41.
 18: 11. be unto me for a p. [a p.
 48: 42. Moab be destroyed fr. being
 La. 1: 1. solitary th. was full of p.
 7. her p. fell into hand of enemy
 Eze. 8: 5. sent to a p. of strange
 27: 33. filledst many p. enrich k-s
 Da. 3: 4. kindd. not be left to other
 8: 4. herald cried O p. nations [p.
 29. I make a decree, That ev. p.
 11: 23. become strong with small p.
 Ho. 4: 9. shall be like p. like priest
 9: 1. Rejoice not, O Isr. as other p.
 Jo. 2: 5. as strong p. set in battle
 Jon. 1: 8. Tell us of what p. art thou
 Mi. 4: 1. exalted, p. sh. flow unto it
 Zph. 1: 11. merchant p. are cut down
 8: 12. an afflicted and poor p.
 Zeh. 8: 20. sh. come p. and inhab-
 Lu. 1: 17. ready a p. prepared for L.
 Ac. 15: 14. to take out of them a p.
 28: 2. barbarous p. showed kindn.
 Ro. 10: 19. provoke by th. are no p.
 21. my hands unto gaining p.
 11: 8. 10. shall be to me a p. [a p.
 1 Pe. 2: 10. p. of G. in time past not
 Re. 6: 9. redeemed us out of ev. p.
 14: 6. gospel to preach to every p.
All PEOPLE.
 Ex. 19: 5. ye shall be a peculiar
 treasure above a p. [a p.
 De. 7: 6. G. hath chosen these above
 7. for ye were the fewest of a p.
 14. Thou be blessed above a p.
 10: 15. be chosen you above a p.
 28: 10. a p. of earth shall see that
 64. L. sh. scatter thee am. a p.
 1 K. 4: 34. came of a p. to hear Sol.
 8: 43. a p. may know thy name,
 2 Ch. 8: 33. [am. a p.
 9: 7. shall be a proverb and byword
 2 Ch. 18: 27. said, Harken a. ye p.
 Eze. 8: 12. and G. destroy a. p. that sh.
 Re. 8: 8. their laws diverse fr. a p.
 14. writing published unto a p.,
 9: 2. fear fell upon a p. [8: 13.
 Ps. 47: 1. O clap your hands, a. ye p.
 49: 1. Hear this a. ye p. give ear
 98: 3. Declare his wonders am. a p.
 99: 2. Lord is high above a p.
 117: 1. O praise L. a. ye p. for his
 kindness, 148: 11. Ro. 16: 11.
 Is. 26: 6. L. make unto a p. a feast
 7. face of covering cast over a p.
 66: 7. house of prayer for a p.

La. 1: 11. a. her p. sigh, seek bread
 18. hear, a. p. behold, Mi. 1: 2.
 Da. 4: 1. Neb-r unto a. p. nations
 6: 19. a. p. feared before him
 8: 25. k-g Darius wrote unto a. p.
 7: 14. that a. p. should serve him
 Mi. 4: 5. a. p. will walk in name
 Ha. 2: 5. heapeth unto him a. p. [p.
 Zph. 8: 20. make you a. praise am.
 Zeh. 12: 3. burdensome stone for a
 Mat. 4: 24. unto him a. sick p. [p.
 Lu. 2: 10. tidings of joy for a p.
 31. prepared before face of a. p.
 Ro. 16: 11. and laud him a. ye p.
All the PEOPLE. [Lot's
 Ge. 19: 4. a. t. p. of Sodom compass.
 35: 6. Jac. came to Lux. and a. t. p.
 42: 6. Joseph sold to a. t. p. of E.
 Ex. 11: 8. Get thee out, and a. t. p.
 18: 14. a. t. p. stand by thee
 21. provide out of a. t. p. able
 19: 8. a. t. p. and-d together, 24: 3.
 11. L. come in sight of a. t. p.
 16. a. t. p. in the m-t trembled
 20: 18. a. t. p. saw lightning
 22: 27. will destroy a. t. p., Jos. 24:
 24: 3. a. t. p. and-d with 1 voice, 18:
 82: 3. a. t. p. brake off gold earrings
 33: 8. a. t. p. rose and stood, 10:
 10. a. t. p. saw cloudy pillar (2)
 16. So we be separated fr. a. t. p.
 24: 10. a. t. p. sh. see work of L.
 La. 9: 23. glory of L. unto a. t. p.
 24. when a. t. p. saw they shouted
 10: 3. bef. a. t. p. I will be glorifi.
 6. lest wrath come upon a. t. p.
 16: 3. sh. make atonem. for a. t. p.
 Nu. 11: 29. that a. t. l.'s p. prophets
 18: 32. a. t. p. men of great stature
 15: 26. seeing a. t. p. were in ignor.
 De. 7: 16. thou shalt consume a. t. p.
 19. so shall L. do unto a. t. p.
 18: 9. the hand of a. t. p., 17: 7.
 17: 13. a. t. p. shall hear and fear
 20: 11. a. t. p. shall be tributaries
 27: 15. a. t. p. shall say, Amen, 16:
 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.
 Jos. 8: 17. until a. t. p. were passed
 ov., 4: 11, 12, 2. 8: 15, 23, 24, -19: 39.
 4: 24. that a. t. p. might know
 5: 4. a. t. p. were circum., 5, 8.
 6. forty y-rs in wilderness till a.
 t. p. [not a. t. p. go up (2)
 6: 5. a. t. p. shall shout [7: 3. Let
 8: 1. take a. t. p. of war, go up to
 Al. 3, 5, 11-10: 7, 21-11: 7.
 16. a. t. p. in Ai were called
 24: 2. Josh. said unto a. t. p. 17:
 13. Lord drave bef. us a. t. p.
 Ju. 4: 13. Sisera gathered a. t. p.
 7: 1. Gideon and a. t. p. rose
 7. L. unto Gideon let a. t. p. go
 9: 34. Abim. and a. t. p. [44: 48-49:
 30. house fall upon a. t. p.
 20: 8. a. t. p. arose as one man.
 Ru. 4: 9. Boaz unto elders and a. t. p.
 11. a. t. p. and elders said, We
 18: 10: 24. none like him among a.
 t. p. And a. t. p. shouted (8)
 25. Sam. sent a. t. p. away
 11: 4. a. t. p. wept [15: a. t. p. went
 to Gilgal [unto Sam.
 12: 18. a. t. p. feared [10: a. t. p. said
 18: 7. a. t. p. trembling, 14: 15, 14, 30.
 14: 20. Saul and a. t. p. assembled
 15: 8. Saul utterly destr. a. t. p.
 18: 5. accepted in sight of a. t. p.
 22: 8. Saul called a. t. p. to war
 80: 6. soul of a. t. p. was grieved
 28: 2. 28. a. t. p. stood still [34:
 8: 32. at grave of Abner, a. t. p. wept,
 35. a. t. p. to cause David
 36. a. t. p. took notice of it
 37. a. t. p. understood that day
 6: 2. Da. went with a. t. p. to Baal-
 19. So a. t. p. departed (3) [31:
 12: 29. Da. gath-d a. t. p. and fought

28. 15: 17. k. went and a. t. p. after
 30. a. t. p. weeping as they went
 18: 6. a. t. p. on Da.'s right and
 14. king and a. t. p. refreshed
 15. Abim. and a. t. p. to Jerus.
 17: 2. a. t. p. with him shall flee
 3. I will bring back a. t. p. so a.
 t. p. shall be in peace
 16: 6. be swallowed up and a. t. p.
 23: Da. and a. t. p. passed ov. Jord.
 18: 4. a. t. p. came out by bund-s
 19: 2. into mourning unto a. t. p.
 8. a. t. p. came before king (2)
 9. a. t. p. at strife thro-t Israel
 40. a. t. p. conducted the king
 20: 12. man saw a. t. p. stood still
 15. a. t. p. battered the wall [73:
 22. woman went unto a. t. p. [40:
 1 K. 1: 30. a. t. p. said God save k. |
 8: 53. didst separate from a. t. p.
 60. a. t. p. may know L. is God
 9: 20. a. t. p. left of Amorites. Hit-
 tites [2 Ch. 10: 12.
 12: 12. Jerob. and a. t. p. to Reho-
 18: 24. a. t. p. said, It is well esp-
 30. Elijah said unto a. t. p. (2)
 39. a. t. p. fell on their faces
 20: 8. a. t. p. said Harken not
 10. if dust of Sama. suffice for a.
 15. he numbered a. t. p. [t. p.
 2 K. 10: 9. said to a. t. p., Ye be right-
 18. Jehu gathered a. t. p. [ous
 14: 21. a. t. p. took Asariah
 22: 2. k. into ho. of L. and a. t. p.,
 2 Ch. 24: 30. [enant
 3. and a. t. p. stood to the cov-
 21. com-ed a. t. p. keep passover
 25: 26. a. t. p. came to Egypt
 1 Ch. 18: 4. right in eyes of a. t. p.
 10: 36. a. t. p. said, Amen, Ne. 8: 6.
 43. a. t. p. every man to his house
 28: 21. a. t. p. will be at thy com-
 2 Ch. 7: 4. a. t. p. offered sacrifices
 5. a. t. p. dedicated house of G.
 28: 5. a. t. p. bein courts of +
 24: 10. princes and a. t. p. rejoiced
 20: 1. a. t. p. made Uziah king
 29: 36. Hes. rejoiced and a. t. p.
 32: 13. unto a. t. p. of other lands
 85: 13. divided them among a. t. p.
 Eze. 8: 11. a. t. p. shouted bec.
 7: 25. judges wh. may judg. a. t. p.
 10. a. t. p. at in the street
 Ne. 8: 1. a. t. p. gath-d into street
 5. opened book in sight of a. t. p.
 for he was above a. t. p. (8)
 9. unto a. t. p. This day holy (2)
 11. So Levites stilled a. t. p.
 12. a. t. p. went their way to eat
 13. ch. of fathers of a. t. p.
 Es. 1: 5. k. made fast unto a. t. p.
 16. queen done wrong to a. t. p.
 Pa. 67: 3. O G. let a. t. p. praise, 5:
 97: 6. a. t. p. see his glory
 99: 2. L. is high above a. t. p.
 106: 48. let a. t. p. say Amen
 Eze. 4: 16. There is no end of n. t. p.
 Is. 9: 9. a. t. p. sh. know, even Ephr.
 Je. 19: 14. Jer. said to a. t. p., 25: 1,
 2-26: 7, 8, 12-38: 1-48: 1-44:
 20, 24.
 26: 20. a. t. mingled p., 24-60: 17
 Eze. 30: 5.
 26: 9. a. t. p. were gathered ag. Jere-
 miah
 11. spoke priests unto a. t. p., 16:
 18. Micah spake to a. t. p.
 28: 1. In presence of a. t. p., 5, 7, 11.
 29: 1. a. t. p. Neb-r carried away
 16. of a. t. p. dwellth in this city
 25. letters unto a. t. p. in Jerus.
 84: 1. a. t. p. fought ag. Jerus.
 8. Zed. made cov-t with a. t. p., 10:
 9. eunuchs, priests, a. t. p. of Isr.
 88: 9. fast to a. t. p. in Jerus. (2)
 88: 4. weakeneth hands of a. t. p.
 41: 13. when a. t. p. saw Johanan
 14. a. t. p. Ism. had carried aw.

Je. 42:1. a. t. p. from the least came,
43:4. a. t. p. obeyed not the L. [8.
44:15. a. t. p. in B. and J. [2].
Eze. 8:12. a. t. p. gone fr. his shadow
Da. 8:7. when a. t. p. heard
Zech. 11:10. break cov-t with a. t. p.
12:2. a. t. p. a cup of trembling
unto a. t. p. [it
3. tho. a. t. p. be gathered against
6. governors shall devour a. t. p.
14:12. plague whw. Lamite a. t. p.
Mal. 2:9. made you base bef. a. t. p.
Mat. 12:23. a. t. p. were amazed
Mk. 9:13-11:18. son us and
27:25. ans-d a. t. p. His blood be
Lu. 8:21. when a. t. p. were baptis.
7:29. a. t. p. th. heard justified G.
8:47. declared unto him bef. a. t. p.
18:17. a. t. p. rejoiced for glorious
18:43. a. t. p. gave praise unto G.
19:48. a. t. p. were very attentive
20:6. say, Of men, a. t. p. stone us
45. then in audience of a. t. p.
21:38. a. t. p. came early in morn.
23:48. a. t. p. smote their breasts
24:10. prophet bef. God and a. t. p.
Ju. 8:2. a. t. p. came unto him
Ac. 2:47. having favour with a. t. p.
8:9. a. t. p. saw him walking
11. a. t. p. ran togeth. wondering
4:10. Be it known to a. t. p. of Isr.
10:41. Not to a. t. p. but witneses
18:24. baptism of repent. to a. t. p.
21:27. stirred up a. t. p. and
He. 9:19. Moses spoken ev. precept
to a. t. p. sprinkled a. t. p.
Among the PEOPLE.
Le. 18:29. shall be cut off from a. p.
Nu. 6:17. woman be a curse a. p.
16:47. plague was begun a. p.
21:6. L. sent fiery serpents a. p.
De. 2:16. men of war dead fr. a. p.
Jos. 8:9. Josh. lodged th. night a. p.
Ju. 1:16. chil. of Kenite dwelt a. p.
6:9. gov-r offered them a. p.
15. dominion over nobles a. p.
18:4:17. gr. slaughter am. a. p. [any
10:23. Saul a. p. was higher than
14:34. Di perse yours. a. p. [p.
81:4. publish in ho. of idols and a.
28:17:9. slaughter a. p. follow Abe.
1 K. 14:7. Jerob. lusted fr. a. p.
21:9. set Naboth on high a. p., 12.
1 Ch. 16:2. make known his deeds
a. p., Ps. 9:11-106:1. Is. 12:4.
Ne. 10:3. we cast the lots a. p.
Ez. 8:34. is a peo. scattered a. p.
Ps. 44:14. makeest us byword a. p.
45:12. rich a. p. entreat favour
57:9. praise thee, O L. a. p., 108:3.
77:14. hast declared strength a. p.
94:8. Understand ye brutish a. p.
106:1. make known his deeds a. p.
Is. 61:9. offering known a. p.
Je. 37:4. Jere. came in went out a. p.
89:14. so he dwelt a. p., 40:5, 6.
40:5. go dwell with him a. p., 6.
Eze. 28:19. All that know thee a. p.
11:33. they th. understand a. p.
Ho. 7:8. Ephr. mixed hims. a. p.
Jo. 2:17. whv. should they say a. p.
Zech. 10:9. And I will sow them a. p.
Mat. 4:23. all disease a. p., 9:35.
26:5. feast day, lest be an uproar
a. p., Mk. 14:2. [p.
Ju. 7:12. was much murmuring a.
43. was a division a. p. beo.
Ac. 8:23. be destroyed from a. p.
4:17. th. it spread no further a. p.
5:12. many wonders a. p., 6:8.
34. Gamaliel in reputation a. p.
6:8. Stephen did miracles a. p.
14:14. Barna. and Paul ran in a. p.
2 Pe. 2:1. were false prophets a. p.
Before the PEOPLE.
Ge. 23:12. Ab. bowed b. p. of land
Ex. 18:22. nor pillar of fire fr. b. p.

Ex. 17:5. L. said to Moses, Go on b. p.
Jos. 8:6. Take ark pass over b. p., [5].
8:10. Joshua went b. p. to Al [14.
1 S. 18:13. he went out came in b. p.
2 K. 15:10. Shallum smote him b. p.
Mk. 8:6. disci. did set leaves b. p.
Lu. 20:20. not hold of his words b. p.
See COMMON, DAUGHTER, EARS,

ELDER, FOOLISH.

PEOPLE of God.

Ju. 20:2. in assembly of the p. o. G.
2 S. 14:13. thought such ag. p. o. G.
Ps. 47:9. even p. o. G. of Abraham
He. 4:9. remaineth a rest to p. o. G.
11:25. suffer affliction with p. o. G.
1 Pe. 2:10. not a peo. but now p. o.
See GREAT people. [G.
His PEOPLE.

Ge. 17:14. shall be cut off from h. p.
Ex. 30:33. 38-31:14. Le. 7:
20, 21, 25, 27-17:4, 9-19:8-
28:29. Nu. 9:13-15:30.
26:8. Ab. was gathered to h. p.
17. Ishm. was gathered unto h. p.
26:11. Abim. charged all h. p.
85:29. Isaac was gathered unto h. p.
49:16. Dan shall judge h. p., 33.
Ex. 1:9. new k. over E. said to h. p.
22. Pharaoh charged all h. p.
8:29. flies may depart fr. h. p., 31.
14:6. Pha. made ready took h. p.
17:13. discomfited Amalek and h. p.
18:1. done for Moses and Isr. h. p.
32:14. L. repented of evil unto h. p.
Le. 17:10. that soul I will cut off
from h. p., 20:3, 6-28:30.
21:1. none defiled for dead am. h. p.
4. being a chief man among h. p.
15. Nel. shall profane his seed
among h. p. [unto h. p., 26.
Nu. 20:24. Aaron sh. be gathered
21:23. Sihon gath-d all h. p. togeth.
De. 2:32. Ju. 11:30 [rev. De. 8:1.
33. Og and h. p. to battle of Ed-
34. Og. I have deliv-d into thy
hand, h. p., 35. De. 2:32 [p. 3.
De. 8:2. I will deliver Og and all h. p.
32:9. For Lord's portion is h. p.
36:1. shall judge h. p., Ps. 135:14.
43. Rejoice, O nations, with h. p.
he will be merciful unto h. p.
30. Aaron was gath-d unto h. p.
38:7. L. and bring Jud. unto h. p.
Jos. 8:1. given thee Al, k. and h. p.
14. ag. Israel k. of Al and h. p.
10:33. Josh. smote Horam and h. p.
Ju. 11:21. deliv-d Sihon and h. p.
33. dispossessed Amorites bef. h. p.
Ru. 1:6. how the L. had visited h. p.
1 S. 12:22. L. will not forsake h. p.
pleased L. to make you h. p.
18:14. to be captain over h. p.
16:1. to anoint thee k. over h. p.
27:12. made h. p. Israel abhor him
28:8. 15. David executed justice
unto all h. p., 1 Ch. 18:14 [p.
1 K. 20:42. thy people shall go for h.
1 Ch. 21:3. Joab answ-d L. make h.
p. 100 times more [h. p.
22:18. land subdued bef. Lord and
28:25. God given rest unto h. p.
2 Ch. 2:11. Bec. Lord loved h. p.
18:17. Abijah and h. p. slew of Isr.
20:25. Jehosh-t and h. p. came
21:19. h. p. made no burning for
Jehoram [valley of
25:11. Amaziah led forth h. p. to
81:10. the Lord hath blessed h. p.
32:14. Who co. deliver h. p., 15:17.
38:10. L. spake to Manas. and h. p.
86:15. he had compassion on h. p.
16. wrath of L. arose ag. h. p.
23. Who among you of all h. p.
go up, Ezr. 1:3.
Ez. 10:3. Mordecai seeking the
wealth of h. p.
Jb. 18:19. not have son am. h. p.

Pa. 14:7. back captivity of h. p., 58:6.
29:11. L. will give strength unto
h. p., bless h. p., w. peace, 68:35.
50:4. call, th. he may judge h. p.
78:10. Theref. h. p. return hither
78:30. can he provide flesh for h.
62. He gave h. p. unto sword? [p.
71. bro-t him to feed Jacob h. p.
85:8. he will speak peace unto h. p.
94:14. L. will not cast off h. p.
140:3. we are h. p. and the sheep
106:24. increased h. p. greatly
43. bro-t forth h. p. with joy [p.
25. turned their heart to hate h.
108:40. wrath of L. kindled ag. h.
p. that, Is. 6:25. [works
111:6. shewed h. p. power of his
9. He sent redemption unto h. p.
118:8. set him with princes of h. p.
118:14. in presence of all h. p., 18.
126:2. so is L. round about h. p.
138:16. who led h. p. thro. wilder.
148:14. he exalteth horn of h. p.
149:4. L. taketh pleasure in h. p.
Is. 8:14. with the ancients of h. p.
7:2. his moved, and heart of h. p.
11:1. recover remnant of h. p.
16. highway for remnant of h. p.
14:32. poor of h. p. sh. trust in
26:8. rebuke of h. p. sh. he take
28:5. diadem unto residue of h. p.
80:16. bindeth up breach of h. p.
49:13. G. hath comforted h. p., 52:9.
61:22. G. pleadeth cause of h. p.
66:3. L. hath separated me fr. h. p.
113. remembered Moses and h. p.
Je. 22:4. enter this hou. heard h. p.
25:10. Pha. his princes and all h. p.
27:12. and serve him and h. p.
49:1. why h. p. dwell in cities?
60:16. sh. return ev. one to h. p.
Eze. 18:18. did not good am. h. p.
30:11. Ho and h. p. sh. be brought
Da. 11:15. neither h. chosen p. sel.
Jo. 2:18. then will Lord pity h. p.
10. L. will ans. and say unto h. p.
8:16. L. will be the hope of h. p.
Mt. 6:2. a. L. controversy w. h. p.
Zoh. 9:16. save th. as flock of h. p.
Mat. 1:21. Jesus, he shall save h. p.
Lu. 1:68. he hath redeemed h. p.
77. knowl. of salvation unto h. p.
7:16. that God hath visited h. p.
Ro. 11:1. Hath God cast away h. p?
2. God hath not cast away h. p.
15:10. Rejoice ye Gentiles w. h. p.
He. 10:30. The Lord sh. judge h. p.
Re. 21:3. sh. be h. p. God their G.
See HOLY people.
PEOPLE with Israel.
2 S. 7:11. Judges over my p. I, 1
Ch. 17:10.
18:7. When p. of I. were slain
19:40. conducted king bef. p. of I.
24:4. Joab came to number p. I.
1 K. 8:16. I chose David over p. I.
(2) 2 Ch. 6:6. [2 Ch. 6:21.
30. supplication of thy p. I, 52.
33. When thy p. I. be smitten, 3
Ch. 6:24. [6:25, 27.
34. forgive sin of p. I., 36:2 Ch.
41. stranger not of p. I., 2 Ch. 6:
50. maintain cause of p. I. [32.
14:7. I made thee prince ov. p. I.,
16:2. hast made my p. I. sin [16:2.
21. Then were p. I. divided
2 Ch. 6:33. fear thee as doth p. I.
2 Ch. 20:7. drive out bef. thy p. I.
Ezr. 2:2. a number of men of p. I.,
Ne. 7:7. [signs, 1 K. 8:16.
Je. 32:21. bro-t forth p. I. with
Eze. 14:9. will destroy him fr. p. I.
39:7. name in midst of p. I.
Am. 7:8. a plumline in midst of p.
Ac. 4:10. Be it known to p. I. [I.
18:24. preached repentance to p. I.
See ISRAEL with people.

PEOPLE of the land, a.
 Ge. 28:7. Ab. bowed to p. o. l. 12.
 13. Ab. spoke in audience of p. o. l.
 Ex. 6:5. p. o. l. are many
 Le. 4:17. If p. o. l. sn turn' igno.
 20:2. p. o. l. shall stone him
 4. If p. o. l. neither fear ye fr. him
 Nu. 14:9. neither fear ye p. o. l.
 2 K. 11:14. all p. o. l. rejoiced and
 blew, 20. 2 Ch. 23:13, 21.
 18. p. o. l. went into house of Baal
 19. look p. o. l. came to k.'s house
 15:5. Jotham judged p. o. l. 2 Ch.
 18:15. burnt off of p. o. l. [28:21.
 21:24. p. o. l. slew all th. conspired
 ag. Amn. and p. o. l. made
 Josiah king, 2 Ch. 33:25.
 23:30. p. o. l. took Jehonias his
 son, 2 Ch. 33:1.
 35. silver and gold of p. o. l.
 23:3. no bread for p. o. l., Je. 52:6.
 19. Nebu. took him that mustered
 p. o. l. and sixty men of p. o. l.
 1. Je. 53:25. [o. l.
 1 Ch. 6:25. went after the gods of p.
 2 Ch. 23:20. he took gov-a. d. p. o. l.
 Ekr. 4:4. l. weakened hands of
 9:1. lsr. unt separated fr. p. o. l. a (2)
 2. mingled with p. o. l. a
 10:2. taken wives of the p. o. l.
 11. separate yours. from p. o. l.
 Ne. 9:10. wonders on all p. o. l.
 24. save p. o. l. into hands
 10:38. th. had separated fr. p. o. l. a
 30. not give dau-s unto p. o. l.
 31. If the p. o. l. bring ware, or
 Je. 1:18. an iron pillar ag. p. o. l.
 84:19. all p. o. l. which passed
 87:2. p. o. l. did not hearken [1.
 44:21. did not L. remember p. o.
 Eze. 7:27. hands of p. o. l. be troubl.
 12:19. say unto p. o. l. I, saith L.
 22:29. p. o. l. have used oppression
 88:2. If p. o. l. take a watchman
 89:13. all p. o. l. shall bury them
 45:16. All p. o. l. shall give oblation
 22. prince prepare for p. o. l.
 48:3. p. o. l. shall worship at gate
 9. when p. o. l. come in sol. feast
 Da. 9:6. which spoke to p. o. l.
 Hag. 2:4. be stragg, all ye p. o. l.
 Zeb. 7:5. Speak unto all p. o. l.

PEOPLE of the Lord.
 Ju. 5:11. an. p. o. l. godown to gates
 28:112. they mourned for p. o. l.
 6:21. me ruler over p. o. l.
 2 K. 9:6. anointed thee k. over p. o. l.
 Eze. 38:20. These are p. o. l.
 Zph. 2:10. magnified ag. p. o. l.
PEOPLE with many.
 Ex. 5:5. p. of the land now are m.
 De. 2:21. a. p. great and m. and tall
 Ju. 7:2. The p. are too m. for me
 unto Uid: The p. are yet too m.
 18. 6:19. L. had smitten m. of p.
 28:14. and m. of the p. are fallen
 Eze. 10:13. p. m. and time of rain
 Ee. 8:17. m. of land became Jews
 Is. 2:3. m. p. shall go and say, Come
 4. he sh. judge and rebuke m.
 10:113. I put down inhab-s like m.
 17:12. Woe to mult. of m. [p.
 Eze. 8:6. not to m. p. of stra. speech
 17:9. without in. p. to pluck it
 27:33. out of reas filled-t m. p.
 82:3. my net w. company of m. p.
 9. I will vex hearts of m. p.
 10. make m. p. amazed at thee
 88:6. thou and m. p. w. thee, 9, 15.
 8. land th. is gath-d out of m. p.
 22. will rain upon m. p. w. him
 Mi. 4:3. he shall judge among m. p.
 13. beat in pieces m. p. [m. p. s.
 6:7. remnant of Jac. in midst of
 Ha. 2:10. shame by cutting off m. p.
 2ch. 8:22. m. p. shall seek the L.

Ja. 7:11. m. of p. believed on him
 Much **PEOPLE.**
 Ge. 50:20. G. meant it to save m. p.
 Nu. 20:20. Edom ag. him with m. p.
 Jos. 11:4. they went with m. p. even
 28:18:14. there came m. p. by way
 2 Ch. 8:13. assembled at Jerus. m.
 32:4. there was gath-d m. p. [p.
 Ps. 85:18. p. lse thee am. m. p.
 Eze. 17:15. give him horses m. p.
 Mk. 5:21. m. p. gathered unto him
 24. Jesus went, m. p. foil-d him
 6:34. Jesus saw m. p. was moved
 Lu. 7:11. discl. with him and m. p.
 12. m. p. of city was with her
 8:4. when m. p. were gathered
 9:37. come from hill m. p. met
 Jn. 12:9. m. p. of Jews knew he
 was there
 12. m. p. took branches of palm
 Ac. 5:37. drew m. p. after him
 11:24. m. p. added unto the L.
 26. assembled and taught m. p.
 18:10. for I have m. p. in this city
 13:26. Paul hath turned aw. m. p.
 Re. 19:1. I heard a voice of m. p.
 See **MULTITUDE.**

My PEOPLE. [f it
 Ge. 28:11. in presence of m. p. give
 41:40. unto t. y word m. p. be ruled
 43:29. I am to be gath-d unto m. p.
 Ex. 8:7. affliction of m. p., Ac. 7:34.
 10. mayest bring forth m. p., 7:4.
 5:1. Let m. p. go, 7:16-8:1, 20-
 9:1, 13-14:3.
 8:8. take frogs fr. me and m. p.
 21. If wilt not let m. p. go, 10:4.
 22. I sever land in wh. m. p. are, 23
 9:17. exaltet thyself ag. m. p.
 27. I and m. p. are wicked
 12:31. get you forth fr. am. m. p.
 22:25. If lend money to m. p.
 Le. 28:12. ye shall be m. p., Je. 11:
 4-30:22. [m. p.
 Nu. 24:14. now behold I go unto
 Ju. 12:2. I and m. p. at gr. strife
 14:3. never a woman am. m. p.
 16. a riddle unto chil. of m. p.
 Ru. 1:16. thy peopleshall be m. p.
 3:11. all city of m. p. doth know
 18:9:6. shalt anoint him over m.
 p. that he may save m. p.; for
 I looked upon m. p.
 17. man I speak of reign ov. m. p.
 28:3:18. B. Da. I will save m. p.
 7:8. I took thee to be ruler over
 m. p., 2 Ch. 6:5. [m. p.
 22:44. delivered me fr. strivings of
 1 K. 22:4. I am as thou, m. p. as
 thy peo., horses as thy horses,
 2 K. 8:7. 2 Ch. 18:3.
 2 K. 20:5. tell lies, capt. of m. p.
 1 Ch. 17:6. I com-ded to feed m. p.
 28:2. Da. said, Hear me, m. p.
 29:14. what m. p. to be able to offer
 2 Ch. 1:11. that thou judge m. p.
 6:5. Since day I bro- m. p. out
 7:13. If I send pestilence am. m. p.
 14. If m. p. shall humble them.
 Es. 7:3. let m. p. be given me at
 4. we are sold, I and m. p.
 8:6. to see evil sh. come unto m. p.
 Ps. 14:4. eat up m. p. as bread, 58:4.
 50:7. Hear, O m. p. I will speak
 and testify, 1:8. Is. 51:4.
 59:11. Slay them not, lest m. p.
 forget, scatter
 69:22. I will bring m. p. fr. Bashan
 78:1. Give ear, O m. p. to my law
 81:11. m. p. would not hearken
 13. O that m. p. had hearkened
 144:2. who subdued m. p. und me
 Is. 1:3. m. p. doth not consider
 3:12. As for m. p. enli. are their
 oppressors, O m. p. they
 15. What mean that ye beat m. p.
 6:13. m. p. are gone into captivity

La. 10:2. take right fr. poor of m. p.
 24. m. p. that I walest in Zion
 18:25. Blessed be Ego pt. m. p. and
 28:30. m. p. enter thy chambers
 32:13. Upon land of m. p. thorns
 18 m. p. sh. dwell in a peaceable
 4:11. Comfort ye, comfort ye m. p.
 43:20. give drink to m. p. my chosen
 4:16. I was wrath with m. p. [p.
 51:16. say unto Zion, Thou art m.
 52:4. m. p. went down into Egypt
 5. m. p. is taken - w for nought
 6. Thf. m. p. shall know my name
 58:8. for transg- n of m. p. stricken
 57:14. stumblingbl. out of way of
 58:1. shew m. p. transg- n [m. p.
 58:8. Surely they are m. p. chil.
 66:10. Sharon - fold for m. p. [p.
 19. I will rej. in Jerus., joy in m.
 22. as a tree, are days of m. p.
 Je. 2:11. m. p. changed their glory
 13. m. p. have committed 2 evils
 31. why say m. p., We are lords
 32. m. p. have forgott. me, 18:15.
 4:22. m. p. is foolish, have not kno.
 5:26. am. m. p. are wicked men
 31. m. p. love to have it so, what
 6:27. thee for a fortress am. m. p.
 7:13. Obey my voice, ye sh. be m. p.
 8:7. m. p. know not judgm. of L.
 9:th. I might leave m. p. and go
 12:16. If diligently learn ways of
 m. p. as they taught m. p. to (8)
 15:7. I will destroy m. p. [m. p.
 28:2. saith L. ag. pastors th. feed
 22. If had caused m. p. to hear -
 27. cause m. p. to forget my name
 32. cause m. p. to err by lies
 24:7. they shall be m. p., 81:1, 33:
 -82:38. Eze. 11:20. -86:28-37:
 23, 27. Zeh. 8:8 [do for m. p.
 29:32. nei. behold good that I will
 31:14. m. p. shall be satisfied with
 38:24. they have despoiled m. p.
 10:6. m. p. hath been lost sheep
 51:45. m. p. go ye out of midst of
 her, Is. 18:4. [p. and
 La. 8:14. I was a derision to all m.
 Eze. 18:9. not in assembly of m.
 10. have seduced m. p. 18. hunts
 souls of m. p. [flying to m. p.
 10. ye pollute me among m. p. by
 21. I will deliver m. p. out of, 23.
 14:8. cut him off fr. midst of m. p.
 11. th. they be m. p. I their G.
 21:12. terrors sh. be upon m. p.
 84:30. even house of lsr. are m. p.
 87:13. Behold, O m. p. I will open
 your graves, 13.
 28:16. thou shalt come ag. m. p.
 44:32. sh. teach m. p. diff-reuce
 45:8. princes no more oppress m. p.
 9. take your exactions from m. p.
 46:13. that m. p. be not scattered
 Ho. 11:3. said G. Ye are not m. p., 10:
 2:11. say unto your breth., m. p.
 23. say to them were not m. p.
 4:6. m. p. are destroyed for lack
 8. They eat up the sin of m. p.
 12. m. p. ask counsel at rocks
 6:11. I returned captiv. of m. p.
 11:7. m. p. are bent to backsliding
 Jo. 2:26. m. p. never be asham., 27.
 3:2. will plead with th. for m. p.
 3. they have cast lots for m. p.
 Am. 9:10. sinners of m. p. shall die
 Ob. 13. not entered gate of m. p.
 Mi. 1:10. he is come unto gate of m. p.
 2:4. hath cha. ged portion of m. p.
 8. m. p. is risen up as an enemy
 9. women of m. p. ye cast out
 8:3. who also eat flesh of m. p.
 5. prophets that make m. p. err
 6:3. O m. p. what have I done, 5.
 16. ye sh. bear reproach of m. p.
 Zph. 2:8. they reproached m. p.
 9. residue of m. p. sh. spoil them

Exh. 2: 11. many nations be m. p.
 8: 7. I will save m. p. fr. east coun-
 18: 9. I will say, It is m. p. [try
 As. 7: 34. have seen afflic. of m. p.
 Ro. 9: 25. I will call them m. p.
 which were not m. p.
 26. where it was said, Ye are not
 m. p.; tæro sh. tæ, be called
 2 Co. 8: 16. tæir o. t. they su. be m. p.
 Re. 18: 4. Come out of her m. p.
 See DAUGHTER of my
 people.

See NUMBER, NUMBERED.
 Of, of a or of the PEOPLE.
 Ge. 17: 16. kings o. t. p. shall be of
 Sarah [24: 7. Ne. 13: 1. Lu. 7: 1.
 23: 13. in the audience o. t. p., Ex.
 26: 23. two manner o. t. p. [w. wife
 26: 10. one o. t. p. might have lain
 29: 1. Jæc. into land o. t. p. of east
 49: 10. unto him gathering o. t. p.
 Ex. 43: 30. Aa. did signs in sight o. t. p.
 6: 6. Pha. commanded taskmasters
 o. t. p., 10.
 16: 27. went out some o. t. p.
 19: 8. Mo. returned words o. t. p., 9.
 32: 17. Joshua heard voice o. t. p.,
 28. fell o. t. p. about 3,000 men
 Le. 4: 3. slu according to sin o. t. p.,
 9: 7. and offer the offering o. t. p.,
 16: 24. Kar. 7: 16. [t. p. w. tæe
 Nu. 11: 17. they sh. bear burden o.
 21: 4. soul o. t. p. much d. courage
 18. nobles o. t. p. digged well
 22: 3. Moab sore afraid o. t. p.
 41. see utmost part o. t. p.
 26: 4. Take heads o. t. p. and hæv
 26: 4. Take sum o. t. p. fr. 20 years
 De. 6: 14. gods o. t. p., 18: 7. Ju. 2: 12.
 1 Ch. 18: 26. 2 Ch. 25: 15. 34: 19.
 32: 8. he set the bounds o. t. p.,
 33: 5. heads o. t. p. were gath-d, 31.
 Jos. 1: 10. Jo-h. coun-ded officers o.
 4: 2. Take 12 men out o. t. p. [t. p.
 11. ark ov. in presence o. t. p.,
 7: 4. up to Ai o. t. p. about 300
 Ju. 7: 3. returned o. t. p., 22,000
 18: 20. priest went in midst o. t. p.
 20: 31. Benj. began to smite o. t. p.,
 18: 6: 19. smote o. t. p., 50,000 (8)
 8: 7. Hæarken unto voice o. t. p.
 9: 18. high-r than any o. t. p., 10: 23.
 12. sacrifice o. t. p. to day
 14: 24. none o. t. p. tasted food
 28. one o. t. p. a did, tny fr charged
 26: 15. one o. t. p. to destroy king
 28: 1: 4. many o. t. p. fallen, 11: 17.
 18: 2. Da sent 8d part o. t. p.,
 24: 15. died o. t. p., 70,000 (18: 33)
 1 K. 12: 31. priests of lowest o. t. p.,
 18: 21. half o. t. p. foll-d Tibal
 2 K. 11: 13. when Athaliah heard
 noise o. t. p. [t. p.
 12: 8. priests to receive no money o.
 18: 7. nel. leave o. t. p. to Jeho-2
 22: 4. keepers have gath-d o. t. p.
 26: 6. powder upon graves o. t. p.,
 1 Ch. 18: 28. kindreds o. t. p., Pa.
 98: 7. [o. t. p.
 2 Ch. 16: 10. Aa. oppressed some
 23: 12. noise o. t. p. running
 30. he took the governors o. t. p.
 30: 18. mult. o. t. p. not cleansed
 35: 12. acc. to families o. t. p.
 Kar. 2: 70. some o. t. p. dwell in
 their cities, Ne. 7: 73.
 3: 3. bec. o. t. p. of those countries
 13. noise of weeping o. t. p.
 4: 4. weakened the hands o. t. p.
 9: 11. altitæne o. t. p. of lands
 Ne. 5: 1. gr. cry o. t. p. and wives
 9: 30. gæst into hands o. t. p. of
 12: 38. half o. t. p. upon the wall
 Es. 8: 11. perish the power o. t. p.
 Jb. 12: 24. taketh heart of chief o. t.
 17: 6. me a byword o. t. p. [p.]

Ps. 8: 6. I will not be afraid of 10
 thousands o. p. [ings o. t. p.
 18: 43. hast deliv-d me from stir-
 22: 8. I am despised o. t. p.
 38: 10. devices o. t. p. of none ef-
 66: 7. stilieth tumult o. t. p. [sect
 66: 30. Rebuko tue calves o. t. p.
 72: 4. he sh. judge tue poor o. t. p.
 80: 19. exalted one chos. out o. t. p.
 105: 44. inherited labour o. t. p.
 107: 32. exalt him in song-n o. t. p.
 Pr. 14: 28. In mult. o. p. is k.'s hon-
 our, in want c. p. destruc. of
 Is. 6: 5. I dwell in midst o. a p. of
 10: 13. I have removed bounds o. t.
 14. as a nest tue riches o. t. p. [p.
 11: 10. stand for ensiga o. t. p.
 18: 7. o. a. p. peeled, o. a p. terrible
 31: 5. as named o. a p. co. not profit
 28. bridle in the jaws o. t. p.
 42: 6. give tæce for a cov-t o. t. p.
 44: 4. my judgment for light o. t. p.
 62: 10. prepare yo way o. t. p.
 68: 3. o. t. p. was none with me
 Je. 10: 3. customs o. t. p. are vain
 17: 19. Go stand in tue gate o. t. p.
 19: 1. take of tue suckles o. t. p.
 24: 24. not into tue hand o. t. p.
 39: 8. Chaldeans burned houses o.
 10. Neb-n left of poor o. t. p. [t. p.
 46: 24. into hand o. t. p. of nortia
 52: 15. Neb-n carried poor o. t. p.
 Kæ. 20: 35. us refuse in midst o. t. p.
 28: 24. they sit come ag. tæce with
 assembly o. t. p. [t. p.
 26: 2. she broken that was gates o.
 27: 3. Tyrus a merchant o. t. p.
 38: 3. ye are an infamy o. t. p.
 15. nel shalt bear reproach o. t. p.
 46: 18. prince not take o. t. p. a lu-
 24. boll sacrifice o. t. p. [heri.
 Zech. 12: 4. I will smite ev. horse o.
 Mat. 2: 4. gath-d scribes o. t. p. [t. p.
 4: 25. gr. multitudes o. p., Lu. 6: 17.
 Mk. 1: 32. Iest be uproar o. t. p. [12: 1.
 Lu. 23: 27. followed gr company o. p.
 Ju. 7: 31. many o. t. p. believed
 40. many o. t. p. said, Of a truth
 11: 42. bec. o. t. p. that stand by
 Ac. 4: 21. they let to go bec. o. t. p.
 12: 11. fr. all tue expect. o. t. p.
 21: 35. for violence o. t. p. [t. p.
 He. 2: 17. make reconcil. for sins o.
 7: 5. a count to take tithes o. t. p.
 9: 7. offered for errors o. t. p. [ies
 Re. 11: 9. tney o. t. p. see dead bod-
 See ASSEMBLY, CHIEF, EARS,
 ELDERS, GODS, HEART, S.
 MIDST, MULTITUDE, NUMBER,
 PRINCE, S, REMNANT, RESI-
 DUS, REST, RULES, S, THOU-
 SANDS.

One PEOPLE. [other
 Ge. 25: 23. o. p. sh. be stronger than
 34: 16. with you, and become o. p.
 22. consent to dwell w. us, to be
 Own PEOPLE. [o. p.
 Ex. 6: 16. the fault is in thine o. p.
 Le. 21: 14. sh. take a virgin of his o. p.
 1 Ch. 17: 21. G. r. deem to be his o. p.
 2 Ch. 25: 15. could not deliver o. p.
 1 Ch. 46: 10. O dau. forget thine o. p.
 78: 52. made his o. p. to go forth
 Is. 18: 14. ev. man turn to his o. p.
 Je. 46: 16. Arise, let us go to our o. p.
 The PEOPLE.
 Ge. 11: 6. L. said, Behold t. p. is one
 14: 16. Ab. brought back t. p.
 22: 7. Jacob divided t. p. with him
 41: 55. t. p. cried to Pha. for bread
 47: 21. as for t. p. he removed
 Ex. 1: 20. t. p. multiplied, waxed
 8: 12. When hast bro-t t. p. out of E.
 4: 21. he shall not let t. p. go
 31. And t. p. believed
 5: 4. Whf. do ye let t. p. fr. works?

Ex. 5: 5. sh. no more give t. p. straw
 12. t. p. were scattered thro-t R
 7: 14. refuseth to let t. p. go
 8: 8. take frogs. I let t. p. go
 29. deceitfully in not letting t. p.
 30. 32. 9: 7. [of E-us, 12: 35.
 11: 3. L. gave t. p. favour in sight
 12: 27. t. p. bowed head and worsh.
 33. E-us were urgent upon t. p.
 34. t. p. took dough bef. leavened
 18: 17. when Pha. had let t. p. go (2)
 13. God led t. p. thro. wilderness
 14: 5. told king of E. t. p. had fled
 31. t. p. believed L. and Mo. (12)
 16: 13. in mercy had led t. p.
 14. t. p. shall hear and be afraid
 16. till t. p. pass over [drink
 24. t. p. murmured What sh. we
 16: 4. t. p. sh. gather rata ev. day
 30. So t. p. rested 7th day
 17: 1. was no water for t. p. [3.
 2: 1. p. did chide with Mo., Nu. 20:
 3. t. p. thirsted, t. p. murmured
 6. come water that t. p. drink
 18: 10. blessed be G. who deliv-d t.
 13. Moses sat to judge t. p. [p.
 15. Bec. t. p. come to inquire of G.
 16. Be thou for t. p. to Godward
 22. let th. judge t. p. all reasons, 26.
 25. made thens heads over t. p.
 19: 9. I in cloud tin. t. p. may hear
 17. Mo. bro-t t. p. to meet God
 21. Go down, charge t. p.
 23. t. p. cannot come up to Sinai
 24. let not t. p. break thro. to L.
 20: 18. t. p. saw it stood afar, 21.
 24: 2. nel. t. p. go up with him
 3. Mr. told t. p. all words of L.
 8. M. apukined blood on t. p.
 8: 1. t. p. saw Mo. delayed (2)
 6. t. p. sat down to eat, 1 Co. 10: 7.
 2. knowest t. p. are set on misch.
 25. when Mo. saw t. p. were naked
 34. lead t. p. unto place I have
 35. plauged t. p. bec. made calf
 38: 1. t. p. thou hast bro-t out of E.
 4. when t. p. heard evil tidings
 8: 5. t. p. bring more than enc. 6.
 Le. 8: 7. make atonement for thyself
 and t. p., 16: 24. Nu. 16: 47.
 15. he brought t. p.'s offering,
 18-16: 15. 24. [3.
 22. Aa. lifted hand toward t. p.,
 Nu. 11: 1. t. p. complained, it displ.
 2. t. p. cried unto Moses
 8. t. p. gath-d manna, ground is
 10. Then Mo. heard t. p. weep
 21. t. p. are 600,000 footmen
 24. Moses told t. p. words of L.
 32. t. p. stood that day [t. p.
 33. wrath of L. ag. t. p., L. smote
 34. buried t. p. that lusted
 35. t. p. journeyed fr. Kibroth-
 12: 15. t. p. journeyed not till Mir-
 16. t. p. pitched in Paran [am
 18: 8. see t. p. who, they be strong,
 30. Caleb stilled t. p. bef. Moses (2)
 31. We not able to go against t. p.
 14: 1. t. p. wept [39. t. p. mourned
 16: 41. ye have killed t. p. of L.
 20: 1. t. p. abode in Kadesh
 3. t. p. chode with Moses, saying
 21: 5. t. p. spake against Moses
 6. fiery serpents, they bit t. p.
 7. Moses prayed for t. p. (2)
 16. Gather t. p. I will give water
 22: 12. shalt not curse t. p.
 23: 9. lo, t. p. shall dwell alone
 24. t. p. shall rise as great lion
 26: 1. t. p. began to commit whored.
 2. t. p. did bow down to gods (2)
 38: 14. was no water for t. p.
 De. 1: 28. t. p. is greater than we
 2: 4. command thou t. p.
 4: 10. Gather t. p. I will make sl.: s
 16: 18. judge t. p. with just
 17: 16. nor cause t. p. return to E.

- 12:3. sh. be priests due from t. p.
 13:1. make captain to lead t. p.
 14:1. com-ded t. p. keep com-
 15:1. this day thou art become t. p.
 16:1. Moses charged t. p. same day
 17:1. upon m-t Gerizim to bless t. p.
 18:3. The Lord loved t. p.
 19:1. sh. push t. p. to ends of earth
 20:1. They shall call t. p. unto mt.
 Jos 3:1. officers commanded t. p.
 4:1. t. p. removed h. tents to pass
 over Jordan and the priests
 bearing ark before t. p.
 5:6. t. p. passed over right ag. Jericho
 6:10. t. p. hastened and passed over
 7:19. t. p. came up out of Jordan
 8:10. Josh. com-ded t. p. not shout
 9:2. t. p. shouted when priests
 8:13. Josh. set t. p. on west of city
 10:1. t. p. that fled to wilderness
 20:13. sun stood till t. p. avenged
 24:16. t. p. ans-d Joshua, God forbid
 25:1. t. p. said, we will serve L.
 26:1. Joshua made a cov-t with t. p.
 28:1. So Joshua let t. p. depart
 Ju 2:4. when Angel spake t. p. wept
 6. when Joshua had let t. p. go
 7:1. t. p. served L. all days of Joshua
 8:18. Ehud sent away t. p. th. bare
 6:12. t. p. willingly offered them.
 7:15. Gideon bro-t t. p. to the water
 8:1. t. p. took victuals in hands
 9:32. up thou and t. p. lie in wait
 in the field, 33, 34, 35.
 36. when Gail saw t. p. he said
 42. t. p. went out into the field
 45:1. Abim. slew t. p. in the city
 10:18. t. p. said, What man will fight
 11:11. t. p. made Jephthah captain
 16:24. t. p. saw Samson they praised
 17:5. men went to Laish saw t. p.
 20:10. ten to fetch victuals for t. p.
 31. chill. of Benj. went ag. t. p.
 21:2. t. p. came to the house of G.
 4. t. p. rose early and built altar
 15:1. t. p. repented them for Benj.
 1 S 2:13. priests' custom with t. p.
 4:1. t. p. were come into the camp
 4:1. t. p. rent to Shiloh to bring ark
 6:1. did E-nu not let t. p. go
 8:19. t. p. refused to obey Sam.
 9:13. t. p. not eat until Sam. come
 24. Sam. said, I have invited t. p.
 20:11. t. p. said, Is Saul am. proph-
 17. Sam. called t. p. unto L. [ets]
 25. Sam. told t. p. manner of king.
 11:5. Saul said, What alleth t. p.
 7. fear of the Lord fell on t. p.
 11. put t. p. in companies, 1 S 9:43.
 12:1. t. p. said unto Sam. Who is he
 18:4. t. p. were called to Gligal
 6. t. p. distressed, t. p. did hide
 8:1. t. p. were scattered from Saul, 1 S.
 15. Saul numbered t. p., 16:4.
 16:1. t. p. with Saul and Jona. abode
 14:2. t. p. with Saul were about 800
 3. t. p. knew not Jona. was gone
 27. Saul adjured t. p. saying
 26:1. t. p. feared the oath (2)
 28. Thy fa. charge. I t. p. with oath.
 28. And t. p. were faint, 31. [re]
 30. if haply t. p. had eaten freely
 32. t. p. dew upon the spoil (2)
 33. Behold t. p. sin ag. the Lord
 40. t. p. said unto Saul, Do what
 41. Saul, Jona. taken, t. p. escaped
 45. t. p. said, Shall Jona. die? (2)
 15:9. t. p. spared beds of sheep, 15:21
 24. Saul said, I feared t. p. [30]
 17:27. t. p. ans-d, So be done to,
 26:5. t. p. pitched round about
 30:4. David and t. p. wept Saul, 7.
 6. t. p. spake of stoning David
 31. 200 men went to meet t. p. (2)
 2 S 1:1. ans-d t. p. are fled fr. battle
 2:26. how long are old t. p. return
 27. In the morn. t. p. had gone
- 28:6.18. Da. blessed t. p. in name of
 10:13. Job drew nigh and t. p. L.
 11:7. David demanded how t. p. did
 14:15. bec. t. p. have made me afraid
 15:12. t. p. in-d continually with
 Absalom [p.
 17:8. K. will not lodge with t.
 29. honey & David and t. p. (2)
 18:13. t. p. ans-d David, Thou shalt
 6. t. p. went ag. Israel [not go]
 16:1. t. p. returned fr. pursuing (2)
 19:3. t. p. got by stealth into city
 22:4. Is G. bringeth t. p. and me
 23:10. t. p. returned after David to
 23:11. t. p. fled from Philis. [spoil
 24:16. L. to angel th. destroyed t.
 p. It is enough, 17. [Ch. 21: 2.
 21. th. plague be stayed fr. t. p., 1
 1 K 1:40. t. p. piped with pipes and
 3:2. t. p. sacrificed in high pla. (2)
 5:16. 8,800 which ruled over t. p.
 8:56. Sol. sent t. p. away (2) [p.
 9:23. 550 officers bare rule over t.
 12:5. said, Depart, and t. p. depa-
 13. Rehoboam ans-d t. p. roughly
 16. t. p. answered, What portion
 we in David? 2 Ch. 10:16.
 30. t. p. went to worship bef. calf
 18:15. t. p. encamped ag. Gibeon
 21. t. p. divided into two parts (2)
 22. t. p. th. followed Omri prevail-
 ed against t. p. that
 18:31. t. p. ans-d Elijah not a word
 22:43. t. p. burnt incense in high
 places, 2 K. 12:3-14:4-16:4,
 35:2 Ch. 83 17. [t. p. to eat, 43]
 2 K 4:41. Elisha said, Pour out for
 6:30. t. p. looked, he had sackel.
 7:16. t. p. spoiled tents of Syrians
 17:1. t. p. trode upon him in gate, 20.
 8:21. t. p. fled into their tents
 11:17. Jehoi-a made cov-t between
 L. and t. p. that they be L.'s p.
 18:9. carried t. p. of Damas. cap. (8)
 18:36. But t. p. held their peace
 22:13. inquire of L. for me and t. p.
 25:22. as for t. p. th. remained in
 1 Ch. 11:13. t. p. fled bef. Philis. [Jud
 18:2. Da. blessed t. p. in name of
 19:14. t. p. drew nigh unto battle
 20:13. Da. cut t. p. w. saws, 2 S 12:31.
 29:9. Then t. p. rejoiced for they
 off-d willingly [t. p. a-work
 2 Ch. 2:18. 3,600 overseers to keep
 7:10. he rent t. p. away glad
 8:10. 250 th. bear rule over t. p.
 10:5. Come again, t. p. departed
 10. Thus answer t. p. that spake
 12:3. t. p. were without number
 14:13. Aea and t. p. pursued th.
 17:9. thro-t cities and taught t. p.
 18:2. Ahab killed sheep for t. p.
 19:4. went thro t. p. fr. Beer-sheba
 20:21. had consulted with t. p. he
 33. t. p. had not prepared hearts
 unto L. ord, 80:3.
 24:20. priest wh. stood above t. p.
 27:3. And t. p. did corruptly
 30:20. L. heard-d and heald t. p.
 27. Then the priests blessed t. p.
 31:4. com-ded t. p. to give portion
 of Levites [off-g
 10. Since t. p. began to bring
 32:8. t. p. rested upon words of Ileez.
 35:5. divisions of your breth. t. p.
 38:14. t. p. trans-g very much
 38:51. t. p. gath-d as one to Jerus.
 53. t. p. not discern shout of joy
 5:12. Neb-r who carried t. p. into
 8:15. I viewed t. p. and found Bab
 36. furthered t. p. and house of G.
 9:14. Should we join with t. p. of
 these abominations!
 10:1. t. p. wept very sore, Ne. 8:9.
 Ne. 4:6. t. p. had a mind to work
 13. I set t. p. aft. families with
 5:13. t. p. did acc. to this promise
- Ne. 5:15. serv-e bare rule over t. p.
 7:4. city large but t. p. few [L. p.
 5. G. put into my heart to gather
 8:7. caused t. p. to understand
 9. Levites that taught t. p. [law (2)
 16. So t. p. made them booths
 11:2. t. p. blessed all off-d willingly
 24. at k.'s hand in matters conc.
 12:30. priests purified t. p. [t. p.
 Ez. 8:6. showed him t. p. of Mord.
 11:1. t. p. to do with th. as seemeth
 4:11. t. p. of k.'s provinces know
 Jb. 12:2. No doubt but ye are t. p.
 34:20. t. p. be troubled at midnight
 30. reign not lest t. p. be ensnared
 38:31. by them judgeth he t. p.
 Ps. 2:1. Why do t. p. imagine a vain
 thing? Ac. 4:25.
 7:8. L. sh. judge t. p., 67:4-9:6.
 10. Is. 8:13-51:5. [under me
 18:47. It is God subdueth t. p.
 33:12. Blessed are t. p. he hath
 42:4. how thou didst afflict t. p.
 46:5. arrows, whereby t. p. fall
 17. sh. t. p. praise thee for ever
 47:3. He sh. subdue t. p. under us
 56:7. in anger cast down t. p. O G.
 67:3. Let t. p. praise thee, O G. 5.
 68:30. scatter t. p. delight in war
 87:6. when writeth up t. p.
 91:15. Blessed is t. p. that know
 95:7. we are t. p. of his pasture
 98:13. he sh. judge t. p. w. truth
 98:9. he sh. judge t. p. w. equity
 99:1. L. reigneth, let t. p. tremble
 102:18. t. p. created sh. praise L.
 22. When t. p. gath-d to serve L.
 106:40. t. p. asked, he bro-t quails
 149:7. execute punish-ment upon t. p.
 Fr. 11:14. no counsel is, t. p. fall
 26. t. p. shall curse him, 24:24.
 28:2. righteous in authority t. p.
 rejoice: t. p. mourn [fish
 18. Where is no vision, t. p. per-
 is. 8:5. t. p. shall be oppressed
 9:2. t. p. that walked in darkness
 13. t. p. turneth not unto him
 19. t. p. shall be as fuel [smieth
 10:6. ag. t. p. of my wrath give
 14:2. And t. p. shall take them
 6. He smote t. p. in wrath
 24:2. as with t. p. so with priest
 4. th. caught p. of earth languish
 26:11. ashamed for envy at t. p.
 80:19. t. p. shall dwell in Zion
 33:3. At the tumult t. p. fled
 12. t. p. be as burnings of lime
 24. t. p. shall be forgiven in-lig-
 34:5. my sword sh. come upon t. p.
 40:7. surely t. p. is grass
 41:1. let t. p. renew their strength
 43:9. and let t. p. be assembled
 51:7. t. p. in whose heart is my law
 60:2. gross darkness cover t. p.
 62:10. lift up standard for t. p.
 68:6. I will tread t. p. in anger
 18. t. p. of thy holin. possessed
 Je. 14:16. t. p. to wh. they prophesy
 21:7. I will deliver t. p.
 28:34. t. p. that say, The burden
 81:2. t. p. wh. were left of sword
 48:46. Voe, t. p. of Chemosh parish
 51:58. t. p. shall labour in vain
 52:28. This is t. p. Neb-r carried aw.
 Eze. 11:17. will gather you fr. t. p.
 30:24. you out fr. t. p., 41-34:13.
 24:19. t. p. said, Will fail us
 25:19. I will cut thee off fr. t. p.
 26:20. down with t. p. of old time
 28:25. Iar. from t. p. am. whom
 29:13. Eg-s from t. p. wh. eat-d
 33:6. aw. come, t. p. not warned
 31. unto thee as t. p. cometh
 38:12. t. p. gath-d out of nations
 39:4. Thou shalt fall, and t. p. [p-
 27. When I have bro-t th. from t.
 42:14. those things wh. are fr. t. p.

Ex. 44:11. sh. slay sacrifice for t. p.
De. 9:26. t. p. of the prince that
11:32. t. p. that know their God
Ho. 4:14. t. p. that doth not underst.
10:5. t. p. shall mourn over it
10: t. p. sh. be gathered ag. them
Jo. 2:6. t. p. shall be much pained
16. Gather t. p. sanctify congru-
Am. 1:5. t. p. of Syria into captiv.
8: trumpet blown. t. p. not afraid
Jon. 8:5. t. p. of Nineveh believed
Ha. 2:13. t. p. sh. labour in fire,
t. p. shall weary for vanity
Hag. 1:12. t. p. did fear bef. the L.
Mal. 1:4. t. p. ag. whom L. hath indign
Mat. 4:16. t. p. that sat in darkness
7:28. t. p. astonished at his doct.
9:23. and t. p. making noise
25:12. p. were put forth. he took her
14:13. when t. p. heard. Lu. 9:11.
21:26. If we shall say. Of men, we
fear t. p., Mk. 11:32. [parting
Mk. 6:33. And t. p. saw them de-
45. while he sent away t. p.
7:17. entered into house from t. p.
8:6. he com-ded t. p. to sit down (3)
34. he had called t. p., 7:14
9:23. Jes. saw t. p. running. Ac.
10:1. t. p. resort unto him [21:30.
12:12. sought him but feared t. p.,
Lu. 20:19-22:2. Ac. 5:26.
41. beheld how t. p. cost money
16:11. chief priests moved t. p.
15. Pilate willing to content t. p.
Lu. 1:21. t. p. waited for Zacharias
8:10. t. p. asked, What shall we do?
15. as t. p. were in expectation
4:42. t. p. sought him
5:1. t. p. pressed [5:25.
3. he taught t. p., 20:1. Ac. 4:2.
8:40. t. p. gladly received him
42. t. p. thronged him as he went
9:11. t. p. when knew it, fol-d him
13. Wom. say t. p. that I am?
11:14. dumb spake t. p. wondered
29. when t. p. were gath-d thick
23:5. He stirreth u. t. p.
13. Pilate called together t. p.
14. this man as one perverteth t.
35. and t. p. stood beholding [p.
Jn. 8:22. when t. p. saw was no heat
24. when t. p. saw Jes. not there
7:12. said Nay; he deceiveth t. p.
20. t. p. ans-d, Thou hast a devil!
23. Phari. heard t. p. murmured
11:50. that one die for t. p., 18:14
12:17. t. p. with him bare record
18. For this cause t. p. met him
29. t. p. said, it thundered
34. t. p. ans-d, We have heard
Ac. 6:13. t. p. p. assigned them [p.
25. men in prison are teaching t.
6:12. they stirred u. t. p., 17:13
7:17. t. p. multiplied in Egypt
8:6. t. p. with accord gave heed
12. bewitched t. p. of Samaria
13:22. t. p. saying It is voice of G.
18:15. if e bare word from t. p.
17. G. exalted t. p. wherein E.
14:11. t. p. saw what Paul had done
13. priest of Jupiter would have
done sacrifice with t. p.
18. scarce restrained t. p. [Paul
19. persuaded t. p. and stoned
17:8. they troubled t. p. and rulers
19:35. town clerk appeased t. p.
21:28. This is man teacheth ag. t. p.
30. city was moved, t. p. ran tog-
24:12. found me nel. raising up t. p.
26:17. Delivering these from t. p.
28:17. I commit-d nothing ag. t. p.
1 Co. 10:7. t. p. set to eat and [7.
He. 5:3. as for t. p. so for hima., 7:
7:11. under it t. p. received law
Jude 5. how that L. having saved t.
This PEOPLE. [p.
Ex. 3:21. I will give t. p. favour

Ex. 5:22. whf. evil entreated t. p.
23. Pha. hath done evil to t. p.
17:4. What shall I do unto t. p?
18:18. wear away, thou and t. p.
33. all t. p. sh. go to their place in
22:9. L. said, I have seen t. p.,
De. 9:13.
21. What did t. p. unto thee
31. t. p. have sinned a great sin
38:12. thou saiest, bring up t. p.
Nu. 11:11. burden of all t. p. upon me
12. Have I conceived all t. p.?
13. whence flesh to give unto t. p.
14. I am not able to bear all t. p.
14:11. How long t. p. provoke me?
13. broughtest up t. p. in might
14. they heard thou art am. t. p.
15. if thou kill t. p. as one man
16. not able to bring t. p. into la.
19. Pardon t. p. as thou hast for-
given t. p. [t. p.
21:2. If thou wilt induce deliver
22:6. I pray thee, curse t. p., 17:
22:14. what t. p. sh. do to thy peo.
32:15. ye shall destroy all t. p.
De. 32:28. Josh. sh. go over bef. t. p.
6:28. I have heard voice of t. p.
9:27. look not unto stubbornness of
31:7. thou must go with t. p. [t. p.
16. t. p. will go whoring aft. gods
Jos. 1:2. go over Jord. and all t. p.
6. unto t. p. divide the land
7:7. whf. hast bro-t t. p. over Jord.
Ju. 2:20. Bec. t. p. have transgressed
9:29. would t. p. were und. my ha.
38. is not t. the p. thou despised?
20:16. amo. t. p. 700 lefthanded
1:8. 2:23. your evil doings by t. p.
2:8. 18:18 whom L. and t. p. choose
1 K. 12:6. that I may ans. t. p., 9
2 Ch. 10:6. [p. this day
7. If thou wilt be a serv. unto t.
10. Thus speak unto t. p.
27. If t. p. do sacrifice at Jerus.,
heart of t. p. sh. turn to Rehob
14:2. told me I sh. be king ov. t. p.
18:37. O L., that t. p. may know
2 K. 6:8. smite t. p. with blindness
2 Ch. 1:10. I may go out and in bef.
10:7. If thou kind to t. p. [t. p.
Ne. 5:18. bondage heavy upon t. p.
19. acc. to all I have done for t. p.
15. 6:9. go tell t. p. Hear ye
10. Make the heart of t. p. fat,
Mat. 13:15. Ac. 23:26, 27.
8:6. t. p. refuseth waters of Shiloah
11. I sh. not walk in way of t. p.
12. t. p. shall say, A confederacy
9:16. leaders of t. p. cause to err
23:13. t. p. was not till Assy.
28:11. with ano. tongue to t. p.
14. hear, ye scornful, th. rule t. p.
28:13. t. p. draw near with mouth
14. a marvellous work am. t. p.
42:22. t. p. a robbed and spoiled
43:21. t. p. have I formed for mys.
Je. 4:10. hast greatly deceived t. p.
11. At that time he said to t. p.
5:14. my words fire, t. p. wood
23. t. p. hath a revolting heart
6:19. I will bring evil upon t. p.
21. lay stumblingblocks bef. t. p.
7:16. Thf. pray not thou for t. p.
neither, 11:14-14:11.
33. carcasses of t. p. meat for fowls
8:5. Why is t. p. slidden back?
9:15. I will feed t. p. w. wormwood
18:10. t. p. who refuse to hear
14:10. Thus saith the L. unto t. p.
15:11. my mind co. not be t. w. t. p.
20. these unto t. p. a brazen wall
16:5. I have tak. my peace fr. t. p.
10. shalt show t. p. these words
19:11. Even so will I break t. p.
21:8. unto t. p. say, Thus saith L.
28:32. they shall not profit t. p.
33. and when t. p. shall ask thee

Je. 27:16. I spake to priest and t. p.
28:15. makest t. p. to trust in lie
28:32. not a man to dwell am. t. p.
32:42. bro-t this gr. evil upon t. p.
33:24. not what t. p. have spoken
35:16. t. p. have not hardened
37:7. great is anger ag. t. p. [p.?
37:18. What have I offended ag. t.
38:4. seeketh not welfare of t. p.
Mi. 2:11. he sh. be prophet of t. p.
Hag. 1:2. t. p. say, The time is not
2:14. Haggai said, So is t. p. bef. me
Zech. 6:13. ev. one of t. p. t. istiaeth
8:6. in eyes of remna. of t. p.
11. I not be to t. p. as t. former
12. I will cause t. p. to possess
Mat. 15:8. t. p. draweth nigh with
Mk. 7:6. t. p. hypocreth me w. ye
Lu. 9:13. exc. we buy meat for t. p.
21:23. shall be wrath upon t. p.
Jn. 7:49. t. p. knoweth not the law
Ac. 13:17. God of t. p. chose our sa-
1 Co. 14:21. w. other lip speak t. t.
Thy PEOPLE. [p.
Ex. 5:23. nei. hast delivered t. p.
8:3. frogs upon t. p., 4.
9. when shall I entreat for t. p.
11. frogs shall depart from t. p.
21. send swarms of flies upon t. p.
9:14. I will send plagues upon t. p.
15. I may smite t. p. with pestil.
15:16. still, till t. p. pass ov. [23:5.
22:28. nor curse ruler of t. p., Ac.
23:11. th. poor of t. p. may est
32:7. t. p. corrupted. De. 9:12.
11. why wrath wax not ag. t. p.
12. L. repent of this evil ag. t. p.
33:13. consider this nation is t. p.
16. I and t. p. have found grace
34:10. I make a cov-t. bef. all t. p.
Le. 19:16. not as talebearer am. t. p.
18. any grudge ag. chil. of t. p.
Nu. 5:21. make these curse am. t. p.
24:14. what this peo. shall do t. p.
27:13. shall be gathered unto t. p.,
31:2. De. 32:50.
De. 9:26. destroy not t. p. [1:10.
29. they are t. p. and inherit., Ne.
Ju. 5:14. aft. these Benj. among t. p.
Ru. 1:10. we will return unto t. p.
16. t. p. shall be my people
28. 7:23. what nation like t. p.?
t. p. which thou redeemedst from
Egypt, 1 Ch. 17:21.
1 K. 8:8. thy serv. in midst of t. p.
9. heart to judge t. p., 2 Ch. 1:10.
8:44. If t. p. go out to battle
50. forgive t. p. that have sinned,
2 Ch. 6:34. 39. [for his people
51. they be t. p. [2:42. t. p.
22:4. I am as thou art, my people
as t. p., 2 K. 8:7. [t. p.
1 Ch. 21:17. let not thy hand be on
29:17. I have seen with joy t. p.
18. keep this in thoughts of t. p.
2 Ch. 21:14. with plague will L. smite
t. p., child., wives [on t. p.
Ne. 9:32. let not trouble seem little
Ps. 38: L. thy blessing is upon t. p.
89: Save t. p. and bless, Je. 31:7.
44:12. Thou sellest t. p. for nought
60:3. hast snewed t. p. hard things
68:7. when thou wast bef. t. p.
72:2. sh. judge t. p. with right-am.
77:15. Thou hast redeemed t. p.
20. Thou leddest t. p. as flock by
79:13. we t. p. will give thee thanks
80:4. long angry ag. prayer of t. p.
83:3. taken crafty counsel ag. t. p.
85:2. hast forgiven iniquity of t. p.
6. revive us, that t. p. rejoice
94:5. They break in pieces t. p.
108:4. favour thou bearest to t. p.
110:3. t. p. shall be willing in day
Is. 2:6. Thf. hast forsaken t. p.
7:17. L. sh. bring upon t. p. days
14:20. hast destroyed la. and t. p.

In. 60:21. t.p. shall be all righteous
63:14. so didst thou had t. p.
64:9. Be not wroth; we are t. p.
Ja. 22:2. Hear, thou and t. p. [t. p.]
27:13. Why will ye die, thou and
Eze. 8:11. get thee unto t. p. speak
18:17. set thy face as dew of t. p.
28:11. he shall slay t. p. w. sword
33:2. speak to child of t. p. [t. p.]
37:1. p. say, way of L. not equal
30. child of t. p. still are talking
37:18. when child of t. p. speak
Da. 9:15. L. that bro't t. p. out of E.
16. t. p. are become reproach
19. t. p. are called by thy name
24.70 weeks determined upon t. p.
10:14. what shall befall t. p.
11:14. robbers of t. p. shall exalt
12:1. Michael, who standeth for t.
p. at t. at time t. p. be deliv.
Ho. 4:4. t. p. as they trust strive
10:14. sh. tumult arise am. t. p.
Jo. 2:17. Spare t. p. [Mt. 7:14. Feed
Na. 8:13. t. p. are women [t. p.]
18. t. p. is scattered on mts. [t. p.]
Ha. 8:13. thou wentest for salva. of
To or unto the PEOPLE.
Ge. 47:23. Joseph said u. p.
Ex. 4:16. he sh. be spokesman u. p.
6:10. taskmasters spake t. p.
18:3. Moses said u. p. 14:13-19:
15-20. 20-33. 30. Nu. 81:3.
18:14. Jethro saw all he did t. p.
What is this thou doest t. p.?
19:10. L. said to Moses, Go u. p.
12. thou shalt set bounds u. p.
14. Moses went from mt. u. p.
Nu. 11:18. say u. p., sanctify yours.
De. 20:2. that priest speak u. p.
5. officers shall speak u. p. 8.
9. an end of speaking u. p.
Jos. 8:5. Josh. said u. p., Sanctify
4:10. con-ded Josh. to speak u. p.
6:7. Joshua said u. p., pass on
8. when Joshua had spoken u. p.
16. Joshua said u. p., Shout
24:10. Joshua said u. p. Ye can-
serve the Lord [Incesse
22. Joshua said u. p. Ye are wit-
Ju. 8:5. Give loaves u. p.
18:8. So Sam. told all words u. p.
11:14. said Sam. t. p., Come
12:6. Sam. said u. p., it is the L.
20. Samuel said u. p., Fear not
14:17. said Saul u. p., Number now
26:7. Da. and Abi-hai came t. p.
14. Da. cried t. p. and to Abner
30:21. Da. came near t. p. saluted
28:18. 2. king said u. p. I will go
24:3. Now the L. add u. p. [wi. you
1 K. 12:15. the king hearkened not
u. p. 2 Ch. 10:15. flood hath
18:21. Elijah came u. p. said, How
22. send Elijah u. p., I only [set
19:21. Elijah gave u. p. they did
2 K. 4:4. Give u. p. that may eat
11:13. Athaliah t. p. 2 Ch. 28:12.
1 Ch. 10:9. Phillis. sent tidings t. p.
2 Ch. 28:18. in Jew's speech u. p.
36:7. Josiah gave t. p. lambs and
8. his princes gave willingly u. p.
Ne. 4:22. at same time said I u. p.
15. gov-rs were chargeable u. p.
Ps. 6:3. sh. minister judgment t. p.
72:3. mts. sh. bring peace t. p.
74:14. leviathan to be meat t. p.
Is. 42:5. he th. giveth breath u. p.
49:22. I will set up standard t. p.
55:4. given him for witness t. p.
a leader and commander t. p.
Eze. 24:18. So I spake u. p. in morning
44:19. when priests go forth t. p.
Da. 2:4. kingdom. be left t. other p.
7:27. kingdom t. p. of saints
Jo. 8:8. shall sell them t. p. far off
Ha. 8:6. when he cometh up u. p.
Eph. 8:9. I will turn t. p. pure lang.

Hag. 1:13. spake Hag. L.'s message u.
Mat. 12:46. While he talked t. p. [p.]
27:15. to release u. p. a prisoner
64. lest direct. say u. p. He is risen
Lu. 8:18. many thi. preached u. p.
7:9. Jee said u. p. I not found
24. began to speak u. p. conc. John
12:54. said t. p., When ye see cloud
13:14. ruler said u. p., There are
20:9. to speak t. p. parable [6 days
28:4. Pilate t. p. I find no fault
Ac. 8:12. Pe. ans-d u. p. Ye men of
4:1. as spake u. p., priests came
5:20. speak in tem. t. p. all words
10:2. wh. gave aims t. p. and prayd
4. he cou-ded us to preach u. p.
12:4. to bring Pe. forth t. p. [u. p.]
11:31. seen of them his witnesses
17:5. sought to bring th. out t. p.
19:4. Jn. baptised saying u. p. [p.]
18:30. Paul wo. have entered in u. p.
33. wo. have made defence u. p.
21:39. suffer me to speak u. p.
40. Paul beckoned with hand u. p.
26:23. suffer, and shew light u. p.
PEOPLES [many p.]
Re. 10:11. Thou must prophesy bef.
17:15. waters thou wast are p.
PE'OR. [of p.]
Nu. 23:28. bro't Balsam unto top
25:18. they have be-guiled you in
matter of P., 81:16.
Jos. 22:17. Is liq-y of P. too little
PELADVENTURE.
Ge. 18:24. p. there be fifty righteous
28. p. there lack five of the fifty
29. p. there be forty | 30. thirty
31. p. twenty | 32. p. ten be found
21:5. p. woman not be willing, 30.
27:12. My father p. will feel me
31:31. p. take by force thy dau-
8:20. p. he will accept of me [him
42:4. said, Lest p. mischief befall
43:12. again, p. it was oversight
44:34. lest p. evil come on my fa.
50:15. Joseph will p. hate us, and
Ex. 18:17. lest p. the people repent
32:30. p. I shall make atonement
Nu. 22:6. curse two, p. I prevail, 11.
23:3. p. L. will come to meet me
27. p. it please God thou curse th.
Jos. 8:7. said, p. ye dwell among us
18:6.5. p. he will lighten his hand
9:6. p. he can shew us our way
1 K. 18:5. p. we may find grass
27. p. he sleep-th, must be awaked
20:31. k., p. he will save thy life
2 K. 8:16. p. Spirit hath cast him
Je. 20:10. p. he will be enticed
Ro. 6:7. p. for a good man some
2 Ti. 2:25. p. give them repentance
PE'AZIM.
Is. 28:21. L. so rise up as in mt. P.
PERCEIVE.
De. 29:4. not given you heart to p.
Jos. 22:31. we p. Lord is among us
18:12:17. ye may p. your wickedness
28:19:6. I p. if Abs. had lived
2 K. 4:9. I p. this is a holy man
Jb. 9:11. he p. seeth I p. him not
28:8. go backward I can't p. him
Pr. 1:2. to p. words of under-st.
Ec. 8:22. I p. there is noth-g better
16:9. see ye indeed, but p. not
38:19. d-eper speech than canst p.
Mat. 18:14. seeing, ye shall see, and
shall not p., Mk. 4:12. Ac. 28:26.
Mk. 7:18. do ye not p. what's ent-th
8:17. p. ye not yet, nei. under-st-d.
Lu. 8:46. I p. virtue I gone out
Jn. 4:19. I p. that thou art prophet
12:19. said, p. ye prevail nothing
Ac. 8:23. I p. thou art in gall of
10:34. I p. U. is no respecter of per.
17:22. I p. ye are too superstitious
27:10. I p. voyage will be wi. hurt
2 Co. 7:8. I p. epistle made you sorry

1 Jn. 8:16. hereby p. we love of G.
PERCEIVED [do., 35.
Ge. 19:33. he p. not when she lay
Ju. 6:22. Gideon p. he was angel
18:8.8. Eli p. L. called the child
28:14. Saul p. that it was Samuel
28:6:12. Da. p. Lord had establishd
him k. over Isr., 1 Ch. 14:2.
12:19. David p. the child was dead
14:17. Job p. k.'s heart was to Abs.
1 K. 22:33. when the captains p. it
was not king, 2 Ch. 18:32.
Ne. 6:12. I p. G. had not sent him
16. p. work was wrought of God.
18:10. I p. portions of Lev. not given
Ex. 4:1. Mord. p. all that was done
Jb. 38:18. I'll st. p. breadth of earth?
Ec. 1:17. I p. this is vexation
2:14. I p. one event happ-th to all
Is. 64:4. nor p. what G. prepared
Je. 28:18. who hath p. his word
38:17. left off, matter was not p.
Mat. 16:8. when Jes. p. he said, O ye
21:45. p. he spake of th., Lu. 20:19.
22:18. Jes. p. their wickedness
Mk. 2:8. Jes. p. they reasoned am.
Lu. 1:22. p. he had seen a vision
5:22. when Jes. p. their thoughts
9:45. was hid, that they p. it not
20:23. but he p. their craftiness
Jn. 6:15. Jes. p. wo. make him a k.
Ac. 4:13. p. they were unlearned
6:6. Paul p. part were Pharisees
29. I p. to be accused of questions
Ga. 2:9. James p. grace given me
PERCEIVED, ETH, ING.
Jb. 14:21. low, but he p-h-it not
38:14. G. speaketh, man p-h-it not
Pr. 14:7. p-t not in him lips of knowl.
31:18. p-h her merchandise is good
Mk. 12:28. p-g he had ans-w-d will
Lu. 6:41. p-t not beam in own eye
9:47. Jesus p-g thought of heart
Ac. 14:9. p-g he had faith to be
PERDITION. [healed
Jn. 17:12. none lost but son of p.
Ph. 1:28. to them evident token of
2 Th. 2:3. be revealed, son of p. [p.]
1 Ti. 6:9. which drown men in p.
Ha. 10:7. th. who draw back unto
2 Pe. 8:7. and p. of ungodly men [p.]
Re. 17:8. bear th. go into p., 11.
PE'ERS.
Da. 5:28. P. thy kingd. is divided
PE'ETH'S. [fresh
1 Ch. 7:16. Machab bare P. and She-
PE'REZ.
1 Ch. 27:3. Of chil. of P., Ne. 11:4.
Ne. 11:6. sons of P. that dwell at
PE'REZ-UZ'ZAB. [Jerus.
28:6.8. ent'ed place P., 1 Ch. 18:11.
PERFECT. [Adj.]
Ge. 6:9. Nosh p. [17:1. be thou p.]
16:22.21. freewill-offering sh. be p.
De. 18:13. Thou shalt be p. with L.
26:15. have p. weight, p. measure
18:14:41. Saul said, Give p. lot
28:12:23. he maketh my way p.,
Pe. 18:32. [p. gold
2 Ch. 4:21. lamps and t-nga made of
Esr. 7:12. Artax. to Ezra, p. peace
Jb. 1:1. that man was p., 8:2:3.
8:20. G. not cast away p. man
9:20. If say, I am p. prove perverse
21. Tho. p. yet not know my soul
22. He destroyeth p. and wicked
22:3. Is it gain naketh thy way p.?
Ps. 37:37. Mark p. man, his end
64:4. may shoot in secret at p.
101:2. I will behave in a p. way
6. he that walketh in a p. way
119:7. Blessed are p. in the way
189:22. I hate them with p. hatred
Pr. 2:1. the p. shall remain in the
4:18. path of just shineth unto p.
11:7.1. p. stone his delight [day
5. righteousness of p. sh. direct

Is. 26:3. wilt keep him in p. peace
 Eze. 16:14. p. thro. my counselness
 27:3. hast add, I am of p. beauty
 11. have made thy beauty p. 28:12
 28:15. wast p. in thy ways
 Mat. 5:48. Be ye p. as Fa. is p.
 19:21. If thou wilt be p. go sell
 Lu. 1:3. having had p. understand-
 Jn. 17:23. may be made p. in o.e
 Ac. 8:16 given him p. soundness
 22:3 taught acc. to p. manner of
 24:22. more p. knowl. of way [law
 Ro. 12:2. what is p. will of God
 1 Co. 2:6. wisdom an. thou art p.
 14:7. 20. in understanding be p.
 2 Co. 10:9. strength p. in weakness
 18:11. Be p. be of good comfort
 Ga. 3:2. re-ye made p. by flesh?
 Ep. 4:13. did we come unto p. man
 Ph. 8:12. Not as though already p.
 15. as many as be p. thus minded
 Col. 1:28. present ev. man p. in Ch.
 4:12. may stand p. in will of God
 2 Ti. 8:17. That man of God be p.
 He. 2:10. make capt. of salvation p.
 5:9. made p. he became Author
 7:14. meat brought to them p.
 7:19. For law made nothing p. but
 9:9. not make him did service p.
 11. by greater and more p. tabern.
 10:1. law can never make comers p.
 11:40. without us not be made p.
 12:23. spirits of just men made p.
 18:21. G. make you p. in ev. good
 Ja. 1:4. let patience have p. work,
 that ye be p. and endure
 17. Every good and p. gift is fr.
 25. looketh into p. law of liberty
 2:22. by works faith made p.
 3:2. offend not in word, in p. man
 1 Pe. 5:10. after suff-d, make you p.
 1 Jn. 4:17. Herein is love made p.
 18. but p. love casteth out fear;
 He th t fearth is not made p.
 Ro. 8:2. I not found thy works p.
 See Perfect HEART.

PERFECT.

De. 32:4. is rock, his work i. p.
 28:22:31. his way i. p., p. 18:30
 Jb. 8:4. that i. p. in knowl. 31:16
 Ps. 19:7. law of the Lord i. p.
 Is. 18:5. afore harvest, when bud i. p.
 42:19. who blind as he that i. p.
 Mat. 5:48. as Fa. in heaven i. p.
 Lu. 6:40. ev. one i. p. be as master
 1 Co. 18:10. when that i. p. is come
PERFECT. [Verb.] [me
 Ps. 188:8. L. will p. that concern-h
 1 Th. 3:10. might p. that lacking in
PERFECTED. [faith
 2 Ch. 8:16. So house of G. was p.
 24:13. and work was p. by them
 Eze. 27:4. bul ders p. thy beauty
 Mat. 21:16. of babes hast p. praise
 Lu. 6:14. one be p. as his master
 18:13. third day I sha i. be p.
 2 Ti. 8:17. That man of G. may be p.
 He. 1:28. Son, who is p. for evern.
 10:14. by one offering hath p. for ev.
 1 Jn. 2:5. in him is love of G. p.
 4:12. if love one ano., his love is p.
PERFECTING.
 2 Co. 7:1. p. holiness in fear of G.
 Ep. 4:12. For p. of the saluts, for
PERFECTION. s.
 2 Ch. 4:12. two of p-s of gold
 Jb. 11:7. canst find virginity to p?
 15:20. ned. shan ev. prolong the p.
 21:23. One dieth in strength of p.
 28:3. ye searcheth out all p. [fy
 Ps. 60:2. Out of Zion the p. of beau-
 119:96. I have seen an end of p.
 Is. 47:9. come upon thee in their p.
 La. 2:15. city men call The p. of
 Lu. 8:14. bring no fruit to p. beauty
 2 Co. 13:9. p. this we wish, your p.
 He. 5:14. by reason of p. have senses

He. 6:1. let us go on unto p. [hood
 7:1. If p. were by Levit. priest-
PERFECTLY. [p.
 Je. 28:20. in latter days consider it
 Mat. 14:36. as many as touched
 were made p. whole
 Ac. 18:26. expounded way more p.
 28:15. ye wo. inquire more p., 20.
 1 Co. 1:10. be p. joined together
 1 Th. 5:2. yours. know p. that day
 of Lord
 1 Pe. 1:13. hope p. to the end for
PERFECTNESS.
 Col. 3:14. clarity, wh. is bond of p.
PERFORM.
 Ge. 28:3. I will p. oath I swear unto
 Abraham, De. 9:5. Lu. 1:72.
 Ex. 18:18. thou not able to p. [to alone
 Nu. 4:23. th. enter to p. service [p.
 4:4. 13. cov-t he comm-ded you to
 28:23. That gone out of thy lips p.
 26:5. p. duty of a husband's bro.
 7. he not p. duty of husb.'s bro.
 Ru. 8:13. if he p. part of kinsman
 18:8:12. that day I will p. ag. Eli
 28:14:15. king will p. the request
 1 K. 6:12. then I will p. my word
 12:15. that he might p. his saying,
 2 Ch. 10:15 [cov-t, 24. 2 Ch. 34:31
 2 K. 23:7. to p. the words of this
 Ka. 6:8. If it please king to p. my
 request let Hanan come
 Jb. 5:12. hands can-t p. enterprise
 Ps. 21:11. device thy not able to p.
 61:8. that I may daily p. vows
 119:106. sworn, and I will p. it
 112. Inclined my heart to p. stat-
 Is. 9:7. seal of L. will p. this [utes
 19:21. pay vow unto L. and p. it
 44:28. G. shall p. my pleasure
 Jn. 1:12. will hasten my word to p.
 11:5. I may p. oath I have sworn
 28:6. Lord p. words hast proph-d
 29:10. will p. my good word, 33:14
 44:25. ye will surely p. your vows
 Eze. 12:25. I will say word, p. it
 Mt. 7:20. Thou wilt p. truth to Jac.
 Na. 1:15. keep feasts, p. thy vows
 Mat. 6:33. p. unto Lord thee oaths
 Ro. 4:21. promised, he able to p.
 7:8. how to p. that which is good
 2 Co. 8:11. Now p. the doing of it
 Ph. 1:6. he will p. it until day of J.
PERFORMANCE. [C.
 Lu. 1:45. su. be a p. of those things
 4 Co. 8:11. be a p. out of that ye
PERFORMED. [have
 18:15:11. Saul not p. my com-t
 13. I have p. the com-t of the L.
 28:21:14. they p. all king com-ded
 1 K. 8:20. Lord hath p. his word,
 and I 2. h. 6:10. Ne. 9:3. [of king
 Es. 1:15. Vasthi hath not p. com-i-
 5:6. to half of kingdom be p., 7:2.
 Ps. 65:1. unto thee shall vow be p.
 Is. 10:12. when Lord hath p. work
 ye. 28:20. till he p. thoughts, 33:24
 34:18. have not p. words of cov-t
 30:14. words of Joudab are p., 16.
 51:29. ev. purpose of the L. be p.
 Eze. 37:14. have p. it, saith L.
 Lu. 1:20. until day things be p.
 2:33. when they had p. all things
 Mt. 15:28. When I have p. this, I
PERFORMETH. [me
 Ne. 6:13. ev. man p. not this prom-
 Jb. 23:14. he p. thing that is ap-
 pointed for me [for use
 Ps. 57:2. I will cry to G. p. all things
 Is. 44:26. p. counsel of messengers
PERFORMING.
 Nu. 15:3. an offering in p. a vow, 8.
PERFUME. s.
 Ex. 30:35. thou shalt make it p., 37.
 Pr. 27:9. Ointment p. rejoice heart
 Can. 5:13. cheeks as towers of p-s
 Is. 57:9. thou didst increase thy p-s

PERFUMED. [myrrh
 Pr. 7:17. I have p. my bed with
 Can. 8:6. who is tale that cometh p.
PERFUMER.
 Ex. 30:15. compound aft. art of p.
PERGA. [to P.
 Ac. 13:13. Paul and company came
 14. when they departed from P.
 14:25. when had preached word in
PERGAMOS. [P.
 Re. 1:11. send it to P. and Thy. [ira
 2:12. to angel of church in P. write
PERHAPS. [given
 Ac. 8:22. If p. thy thought be for-
 2 Co. 2:17. lest p. such be swell-d up
 Phm. 15. p. he departed for season
PERID = PERUDA.
 Ex. 2:155. chil of P. Ne. 7:157.
PERIL. s. [lives
 La. 5:9. gat our bread with p. of
 Ro. 8:35. sh. famine, p. separate us
 2 Co. 11:26. in p-s of waters, in p-s
 by countrymen. in p-s in country
PERILOUS. (8)
 2 Ti. 3:1. in the last days p. times
PERISH.
 Ge. 41:36. land p. not thro. famine
 Ex. 19:21. lest they gaze, p.
 21:26. if smite eye of mud, th. it p.
 Nu. 17:12. we die, we p. we all p.
 24:20. latter end that he p. for ev.
 Da. 11:17. lest ye p. quickly fr. land
 23:5. A Syrian ready to p. my fa.
 28:20. until thou p. quickly, 22.
 Je. 28:13. sh. be snared until ye p.
 Ju. 5:31. let thine enemies p. O L.
 18:20. lo. he into batle, and p.
 Es. 8:13. 13. cause to p. Jews, 7:4
 4:16. If I p. I p. [6:11. p. all power
 9:28. nor the memorial p. fr. seed
 Jb. 8:3. Let the day p. I was born
 4:9. By the blast of God they p.
 20. they p. for ever, without any
 6:18. pathis go to nothing and p.
 29:13. blessing of him ready to p.
 31:19. If have seen any p. for want
 Ps. 12:12. lest he be angry and ye p.
 49:10. fool and brutish person p.
 12. man is like beasts that p., 20.
 68:2. as wax melteth, so wick-
 ed p., 83:17. [counten.
 80:16. they p. at the rebuke of thy
 143:4. very d. thy thoughts p.
 Pr. 11:10. when wicked p., 28:28.
 21:3. Where no vision, people p.
 8:6. Give drink unto him ready p.
 Co. 6:14. riches p. by travail to p.
 Is. 26:14. made their memory p.
 27:13. wh. were read, to p. [mirth
 Je. 26:17. lo. will cause to p. voice of
 27:10. drive you out, and ye p., 15.
 40:15. that remnant in Jud. sho.
 Eze. 26:7. I will cause thee to p. [p.
 Da. 2:18. that Dan. sho. not p. [39.
 Jon. 1:6. think upon us we p. not,
 14. let us not p. for this man's life
 Mat. 6:23. th. one of members p., 30.
 8:25. L. save us, we p., Lu. 8:24.
 9:17. wine unneth out, bottles p.
 18:14. that one of little ones p.
 Mk. 4:38. Master, caret not we p.
 Lu. 13:33. th. prophet p. out of Je-
 15:17. bread enough, and I p. [rus
 Jn. 8:15. whose. believeth not p., 16.
 11:50. that whole nation p. not
 Ac. 8:20. thy money p. with thee
 13:41. ye despisers, wonder, and p.
 1 Co. 1:18. preaching of the cross is
 to them thar p. foolishness [p.
 2 Co. 2:15. a savour of C. in them th.
 4:16. tho. outward man p. inward
 10:1. 2:22. are to p. with the using
 2 Th. 2:10. unright- in them th. p.
 2 Pe. 8:9. not willing any sho. p.
 Shall or shall not **PERISH.**
 Le. 23:35. ye a. p. among heathen
 Nu. 24:24. he also a. p. for ever

Da. 4:26. ye a. soon utterly p. 8:20-30:18. Jos. 23:16.
 18:27:1. I a. one day p. by Saul
 2 K. 9:8. whole house of Ahab a. p.
 Jb. 8:13. hypocrite's hope a. p.
 11:7. fight a. p. from wicked
 18:17. His remembrance a. p. 20:7-
 24:15. all flesh a. p. together. 38:12.
 Ps. 1:6. way of the ungodly a. p.
 9:3. they s. p. at thy presence
 18. expectation of poor a. n. p. [p.
 37:20. wicked a. p. 92:9. enemies a.
 41:5. When a. p. die, and name p.
 73:27. they far from thee s. p.
 102:26. They s. p. but thou endure
 112:10. desire of the wicked a. p.
 Pr. 10:28. expects. of wicked a. p.
 19:2. that speaketh lies a. p. 11:7.
 21:28. A false witness a. p. but
 Is. 29:14. wisdom of wise men a. p.
 41:11. that strive with thee s. p.
 60:12. kindred. not serve thee s. p.
 Jo. 4:9. the heart of the king a. p.
 6:31. neighbour and his friend a. p.
 10:11. The gods s. p. 15-51:18.
 18:18. land a. n. p. from the priest
 25:15. flight a. p. from shepherds
 48:8. valley also s. p. and plain
 Eze. 7:26. law a. p. from priest
 Am. 1:8. remnant of Philis. a. p.
 2:14. Thf. flight a. p. from swift
 8:15. the houses of ivory s. p.
 Zeh. 9:5. king a. p. from Gasa.
 Mat. 26:52. take sword a. p. with sw.
 La. 6:37. wine spilled, bottles s. p.
 8:24. Master, master, we p.
 12:3. exo. ye repent ye s. all p. 5.
 21:18. A man's hair of your head p.
 Jo. 10:28. s. never p. nor any pluck
 Ro. 2:12. sinned, a. p. without law
 1 Co. 8:11. s. weak brother p. for wh.
 Ha. 1:11. they s. p. thou remain-
 2 Pe. 2:12. s. p. in own corruption
PERISHED.
 Nu. 16:33. thy p. from the congr-
 20:9. Heshbon is p. unto Dibon
 Jos. 23:20. that man p. not alone
 2 S. 1:27. How weapons of war p.
 Jb. 4:7. whoever p. being innocent
 80:2. me, in whom old age was p.
 Ps. 9:6. their memorial is p. [land
 10:16. heathen are p. out of his
 58:10. Sisera, Jabin, p. at Endor
 119:92. I should have p. in afflict.
 142:14. refuge p. fr. me, no man
 Ec. 9:6. their love and envy is p.
 Je. 7:28. truth is p. from their mouth
 48:36. riches he hath gott. are p.
 49:7. Is counsel p. from prudent?
 La. 3:18. My strength and hope is p.
 Jo. 1:11. bec. harvest of field is p.
 Jon. 4:10. came up and p. in night
 Mt. 4:9. why cry? Is counsellor p.?
 7:2. good man is p. out of earth
 Mat. 8:3. herd of swine p. in waters
 Lu. 11:5. p. betw. altar and temp.
 Ac. 5:37. he p. and many as obeyed
 1 Co. 15:18. fallen asleep in C. are p.
 He. 11:31. the harlot Rahab p. not
 2 Pe. 8:6. world being overf-d p.
 Jude 11. p. in galsyming of Core
PERISHETH.
 Jb. 4:11. old lion p. for lack of prey
 Ps. 117:12. I am like a vessel th. p.
 Pr. 11:7. the hope of unjust men p.
 Ec. 7:15. there is a just man that p.
 Is. 57:1. righteous p. and no man
 Je. 9:12. land p. and is burned up
 48:46. the people of Chemosh p.
 Jn. 8:27. Labour not for meat wh. p.
 Ja. 1:11. grace of fashion of it p.
 1 Pe. 1:7. more precious than of gold
PERISHING. [th. p.
 Jb. 38:18. his life from p. by sword
PER'IZZITE.
 Ge. 18:7. dwelled then in the land
 Ex. 38:2. I will drive out P., 34:11.

Jos. 9:1. when P. and Hivite heard
 11:3. Jabin sent to P. and Jebusite
PER'IZZITES.
 Ge. 15:20. I have given unto thy
 seed the land of the P., Ex. 8:
 8, 17-23:23. De. 7:1-20:17-
 Jos. 8:10-12:8-24:11. 1 K. 9:
 20. No. 9:8.
 24:30. to make me to stink am. P.
 Jos. 17:15. cut down wood in land
 Ju. 1:4. L. delivered P. into. 5. [of P.
 3:5. child. of Israel dwelt among P.
 2 Ch. 8:7. Sol. made P. pay tribute
 Eze. 9:1. acc. to abominations of P.
PERJURED.
 1 Ti. 1:10. law is for liars and p. per-
PERMISSION. [sons
 1 Co. 7:6. I speak this by p. not by
PERMIT, TED. [com-
 Ac. 26:1. Thou art p-d to speak for
 1 Co. 14:34. not p-d women to speak
 18:7. I trust to tarry if Lord p.
 He. 6:3. this will we do, if God p.
PERNICIOUS.
 2 Pe. 2:2. many sh. follow their p.
PERPETUAL. [ways
 Ge. 9:12. covenant for p. generat-
 Ex. 29:9. priest's office for p. stat-
 30:8. a p. incense before L. [ute
 31:16. keep sabbath for p. cov-
 La. 8:17. p. statute not to eat fat
 6:20. a p. meat offering for Aaron
 24:9. off- of L. made by p. statute
 25:21. not be sold, it is p. possess-
 Nu. 19:21. p. statute, he th. sprink-
 Ps. 9:6. destruction to a p. end
 78:66. he put them to p. reproach
 Je. 6:22. p. decree, th. it can't pass
 8:5. Why peo. sidden by p. back-
 15:18. Why is my pain p. [siding
 18:16. To make their land p. hissing
 23:40. bring upon you p. shame
 49:13. the cities shall be p. wastes
 50:5. let us join L. in p. covenant
 51:39. may sleep a p. sleep, 57.
 Eze. 25:15. destroy it with p. hatred
 35:5. Bec. hast had a p. hatred
 46:14. by a p. ordinance unto L.
 Ha. 8:6. and the p. hills did bew
 Zph. 2:3. Moab sh. be p. desolation
 See DESOLATIONS.
PERPETUALLY. [7:16.
 1 K. 8:3. my heart be there p. 2 Ch.
 Am. 1:11. his anger did tear p. and
PERPLEXED.
 Es. 3:15. the city Shushan was p.
 Jo. 1:18. the herds of cattle are p.
 Lu. 9:7. Herod p. bec. it was said
 24:4. as women were p. behold 2
 2 Co. 4:8. we p. but not in despair
 Ga. 4:12. I am p. for you
PERPLEXITY.
 Is. 22:5. it is a day of p. by L. G.
 Mt. 7:4. day cometh, now their p.
 Lu. 21:23. distress of nations, with p.
PERSECUTE.
 Jb. 19:23. why do ye p. me as God
 28. Why p. him seeing root in me
 Ps. 7:1. save me from them p. me
 5. Let the enemy p. my soul, and
 10:2. The wicked doth p. the poor
 81:15. deliver me fr. them p. me
 85:3. stop the way ag. them p. me
 61. let angel of the L. p. them [ten
 69:26. they p. him thou hast smit-
 71:11. p. take him, is none to deliv.
 83:15. so p. them with thy tempest
 119:84. execute judgment on them p.
 86. they p. me wrongfully [me
 Je. 17:18. Let th. be confounded p.
 29:18. I will p. them w. sword [me
 La. 3:66. p. blessed when men p. you
 Mat. 6:11. blessed when men p. you
 44. pray for them which p. you
 10:23. when they p. you in 1 city
 23:34. p. them from city to city
 Lu. 11:49. some they shall p. 21:12.

Jn. 8:16. thf. did Jews p. Jesus
 16:20. If me, they will also p. you
 Ro. 12:14. Bless them wh. p. you
PERSECUTED.
 De. 30:7. put curses on them p. thee
 Ps. 109:16. because he p. the poor
 119:161. Princes p. me with cause
 143:3. enemy hath p. my soul
 Is. 14:6. he th. ruled in anger is p.
 La. 4:43. thou hast w. anger p. us
 Mat. 5:10. wh. are p. for righte-
 12:30. p. thy prophets bef. you
 Jn. 16:10. If they p. me, will you [p.
 Ac. 7:52. Wh. prophets have not fa-
 22:4. I p. this way unto the death
 26:11. I p. th. unto strange cities
 1 Co. 4:12. being p. we suffer it
 15:9. I p. church of G. Ga. 1:13.
 2 Co. 4:9. we are p. but not frown.
 Ga. 1:23. wh. p. us in times past
 4:29. be born after flesh p. him
 1 Th. 2:15. who killed L. and p. us
 Re. 12:13. dragon p. woman that
PERSECUTE, ING.
 Ac. 9:4. Saul, Saul, why p. I thou
 me? 22:7-26:14. [8-26:15.
 5. I am Jesus whom thou p. 22.
 Ph. 3:6. Concerning zeal, p-g church
PERSECUTION, S.
 La. 5:6. Our necks are under p.
 Mat. 18:21. when p. arise, Mk. 4:17.
 Mk. 10:30. shall have lands with p-
 Ac. 8:1. was great p. ag. church
 11:19. wh. were scattered upon p.
 13:50. raised p. ag. Paul and Barna.
 Ro. 8:35. shall p. separate us fr. C?
 2 Co. 12:10. I take pleasure in p-
 Ga. 5:11. why do I yet suffer p.?
 6:12. lest they suffer p. for cross
 2 Th. 1:4. your faith in all your p-
 2 Ti. 3:11. thou hast known my p-
 at Antioch, what p. I endured
 12. all that live godly shall suffer
PERSECUTOR. [p-
 1 Ti. 1:13. Who was before a p.
PERSECUTORS. [deeps
 Ne. 9:11. p. thou throwest into
 Ps. 7:13. he ordaineth arrows ag. p.
 119:157. Many are my p. and ene-
 142:6. deliver me from p. [mies
 Je. 16:15. O. revenge me of my p.
 20:11. thf. my p. shall stumble
 1 La. 1:3. all her p. overtook her
 4:19. Our p. are swifter than eagles
PERSEVERANCE.
 Ep. 6:18. and watching with all p.
PER'SIA. [of P.
 2 Ch. 36:20. unto reign of kingdom
 Eze. 27:10. They of P. and Lud were
 38:5. P. Ethiopia, Libya, with th.
 Da. 10:13. prince of P. withstood me
 21 days; I remained w. k. s of P.
 20. to fight with the prince of P.
 11:2. shall stand up yet 3 kings
 See KING, MEDIA. [in P.
PER'SIAN.
 Ne. 12:22. to reign of Cyrus the P.
 Da. 6:28. in the reign of Darius the P.
PERSIANS. See MEDES.
PERS'IS.
 Ro. 16:12. Salute P. wh. laboured
 much in the Lord
PERSON.
 Ge. 39:6. Joseph was goodly p. [fat
 Ex. 12:48. no uncircumcised p. sh.
 Le. 19:15. no honour p. of mighty
 Nu. 5:6. any sin and that p. be guilty
 19:17. unclean p. sh. take of asbe
 18. clean p. shall take hyssop and
 22. whatso. unclean p. toucheth
 81:19. whosoever hath killed any
 p. 35:11, 15, 30. Jos. 30:3, 9.
 35. so one witness not testify ag.
 36. p. to cause him to die
 16:22. uncl. and clean p. sh. eat
 27:25. reward to slay innocent p.
 28:50. not regard p. of old or y-g

1 S. 9: 2. not a goodlier p. than he
16: 2. son of Jesse a comely p.
1 S. 4: 11. have slain a righteous p.
14: 14. nei. doth God respect any p.
17: 11. go to battle in thine own p.
Jb. 22: 29. he sh. save the humble p.
Ps. 15: 4. a vile p. is condemned
49: 10. fool and brutish p. perish
101: 4. I will not know wicked p.
106: 37. not feeble p. am. tribes
Pr. 6: 12. naughty p. walks with
24: 6. be called mischievous p.
28: 17. violence to blood of any p.
Is. 82: 5. vile p. no more called lib-
6. vile p. will speak villany [eral
48: 14. I will give people for thy p.
Je. 48: 6. Johanan took ev. p. left
53: 25. count seven near the king's p.
Esa. 10: 5. to loathing of thy p.
44: 5. if sword take any p. am. th.
44: 25. priests come at no dead p.
Da. 11: 21. shall stand up a vile p.
Mat. 22: 26. regardest not p. of men,
Mk. 12: 14. [this just p.]

37: 24. I am innocent of blood of
1 Co. 5: 13. put aw. that wicked p.
2 Co. 2: 10. forgive I it in the p. of C.
Ep. 5: 5. nor unclean p. hath inherit.
He. 1: 3. the express image of his p.
12: 16. or profane p. as Esau, you
2 Pe. 2: 5. but saved Noah, the eighth

PERSONS.

[p.]
Ge. 14: 21. Give me p. and take the
36: 6. all p. of his house [goods
Ex. 18: 16. Gather acc. to number of
Le. 27: 2. p. shall be for the L. [p.
Nu. 19: 18. shall sprinkle it upon p.
81: 28. both of the p. beees, asses
30. one portion of 50, of the p. of
35. 82,000 p. in all, of women
40. And the p. were 16,000, 46.
of which L.'s tribute was 82 p.
De. 19: 17. God, wh. regardeth not p.
22. sh. went into E. with 70 p.
Ju. 9: 2. sons of Jerub. were 70 p.
4. Abim. hired vain and light p.
5. Abim. slew breth. 70 p., 18. p.
20: 30. Benj. began to kill of Isr. 30
1 S. 9: 2. these hidden about 31 p.
22: 18. Dmg. slew on that day 86 p.
23. occasioned death of all the p.
2 K. 10: 6. king's sons being 70 p.
7. took king's sons and slew 70 p.
Ps. 26: 4. I have not sat with vain p.
Pr. 12: 11. followeth vain p., 28: 19.
Je. 62: 30. carried fr. Jerus. 822 p.
30. carried captive of Jews 745 p.
La. 4: 16. respected not p. of priests
Esa. 7: 17. of their tumultuous p.
17: 17. forts to cut off many p.
27: 13. they traded the p. of men
Jon. 4: 11. are more than 120,000 p.
Zph. 8: 4. Her prophets teach a p.
Mal. 1: 9. will he regard your p.?
Lu. 16: 7. than over 99 just p.
Ac. 10: 34. G. is no respecter of p.
17: 17. Paul disputed w. devout p.
2 Co. 1: 11. gift on us by many p.
1 Ti. 1: 10. law is for perjured p.
2 Pe. 3: 11. what manner of p. ought
Jude 6. having men's p. in admira.

See ACCEPT, ED, EST, ETH.
See RESPECT. [Noun, Verb.]

PERSUADE.

Ge. 9: 27. God shall p. Japhet, and
1 K. 22: 30. Who sh. p. Ahab to go
21. spirit bef. L. said, I will p. him
22: 30. Thou shalt p. him and prevail
2 Ch. 32: 11. Doth not Hes. p. you, 15.
Is. 38: 18. Beware, lest Hes. p. you
Mat. 28: 14. we will p. him and se-
cure you [p. men?]

2 Co. 5: 11. we p. men [Ge. 1: 10. do I
1 Jn. 3: 10. shall p. our hearts bef.
PERSUADED. [him
2 Ch. 18: 2. Ahab p. Jehoshaphat
Pr. 26: 15. By forbearing is prince p.

Mat. 27: 20. chief priests p. mult.
Lu. 16: 31. will not be p. if one rose
20: 6. they be p. Jn. was prophet
Ac. 18: 43. p. them to continue in
14: 10. p. the people and having
18: 4. Paul p. the Jews and Greeks
19: 36. this Paul hath p. much peo.
21: 14. when he would not be p.
26: 26. I am p. none of these things
Ro. 4: 21. p. what he had promised
8: 38. I am p. noth. can separate us
14: 5. Let every man be fully p.
14. I am p. there is noth. unclean
16: 14. I myself also am p. of you
2 Ti. 1: 5. and I am p. that in thee
12. I am p. that he is able to keep
He. 6: 9. are p. better things of you
11: 13. having seen afar off, were p.
PERSUADEST, ETH, ING.
2 K. 18: 32. when Hesekiah p-h you
Ac. 18: 13. Paul p-h men to worship
19: 8. p-g things conc. Kingd. of G.
26: 28. Almost p-t me to be Chris.
28: 23. p-g them conc. Jesus fr. law

PERSUASIBLE.

1 Co. 2: 14. preaching not with p.
PERSUASION. [words
Ga. 5: 8. This p. cometh not of him
PERTAIN. [21.

Le. 7: 20. peace offerings p. unto L.,
1 S. 26: 22. If I leave all that p. to him
Ro. 16: 17. things which p. to God
1 Co. 6: 3. things th. p. to this life
2 Pe. 1: 3. all things that p. unto life

PERTAINED.

Nu. 31: 43. half that p. unto congru-
Jon. 24: 33. buried in a hill that p.
Ju. 6: 11. an oak that p. unto Josiah
8. 26: 21. of all that p. unto Nabal
2 S. 2: 15. which p. to Ish-bosheth
9: 9. master's son all p. to Saul
16: 4. thine are all p. unto Mephib.
1 K. 4: 10. to son of Heed p. Sochoh
7: 8. Sol. made vessels that p. unto
24: 7. all that p. to king of E. [p.
1 Ch. 9: 27. opening ev. morning
3 Ch. 12: 4. took cities wh. p. to Jud.
84: 33. took away abom. p. to Isr.
PERTAINETH. [ing
Le. 14: 32. get that wh. p. to cleans-
Nu. 4: 16. to office of Eleazar p. oil
De. 22: 5. woman not wear what p.
1 S. 27: 6. Ziklag p. to kings of Jud.
2 S. 12: 12. of Obad-e. and all p. unto
Ro. 9: 4. to whom p. the adoption
He. 7: 13. he p. to another tribe

PERTAINING.

Jon. 18: 31. half Gilead p. to Maachir
1 Ch. 26: 32. for ev. matter p. to God
Ac. 1: 3. things p. to kingd. of God
Ro. 4: 1. Ab. our fa. as p. to flesh
1 Co. 6: 4. of things p. to this life [G.
He. 2: 17. High priest in things p. to
5: 1. ordained in things p. to God
9: 9. not perfect, as p. to conscien.

PESTLE.

See PERIDA.

PERVERSE.

Nu. 22: 33. thy way is p. before me
De. 32: 5. they are a p. generation
1 S. 20: 30. Thou s-u of p. woman
Jb. 6: 30. my taste discern p. things
9: 20. my mouth shall prove me p.
Pr. 4: 24. p. lips put far from thee
8: 3. nothing forward or p. in them
12: 8. he of a p. heart be despised
14: 2. he that is p. despoileth him
17: 20. that h th a p. tongue falleth
19: 1. than he th. is p. in his lips
23: 33. thine heart utter p. things
28: 6. than he that is p. in ways
18. he p. in his ways shall fall
Is. 19: 14. L. hath mingled p. spirit
Mat. 17: 17. O p. generation, Lu. 9: 41.
Ac. 20: 30. men speaking p. things
Ph. 2: 15. blameless in a p. nation
1 Ti. 6: 5. p. disputings of men of

PERVERSELY.

2 S. 19: 10. neither remember that
which thy servant did p.
1 K. 8: 47. We have done p.
Ps. 119: 78. they dealt p. with me

PERVERSENESS.

Nu. 28: 21. nei. hath seen p. in Isr.
Pr. 4: 14. Put from thee p. of lips
11: 3. p. of transgressors sh. destroy
16: 4. p. is a breach in the spirit
Is. 19: 14. L. mingled spirit of p.
50: 12. ye trust in p. and stay
69: 3. your tongue hath muttered p.
Esa. 9: 9. land full of blood, city of

PERVERY.

[p.]
De. 16: 19. a gift doth p. words of
24: 17. Thou shalt not p. judgment
Jb. 8: 3. Doth God p. judgment or
24: 12. nei. will Alm. p. judgment
Pr. 17: 23. to p. ways of judgment
81: 5. to p. judgment of afflicted
Mt. 8: 9. Hear this, ye th. p. equity
Ac. 18: 10. wilt not cease to p. light
Esa. 1: 7. would p. gospel of C.'s ways

PERVERTED.

1 S. 8: 3. Samuel's sons p. judgment
Jb. 38: 27. I have p. what is right
Is. 47: 10. thy wisdom, it hath p.
Je. 8: 21. they have p. their way
23: 36. ye have p. the words of G.
Esa. 21: 27. p. p. p. will I make it

PERVERTETH.

Ex. 23: 8. the gift p. the righteous
De. 27: 19. Cursed be he th. p. judgm.
Pr. 10: 9. p. his ways shall be known
19: 3. foolishness of a man p. way
Is. 24: 1. L. p. face of the earth
Lu. 22: 14. man as one that p. people

PERVERTING.

[ment
Ec. 5: 8. if seeest violent p. of judg-
Am. 8: 5. p. the balances of deceit
Lu. 23: 2. found this fellow p. na-
PESTILENCE. [8. [then
Ex. 5: 3. lest he fall on us with p.
9: 6. that I may smite thee with p.
Le. 26: 25. I will send p. am. you
Nu. 14: 12. I will smite them w. p.
De. 28: 21. L. shall make p. cleave
2 S. 24: 13. there be three days' p.,
1 Ch. 21: 12. [Israel, 1 Ch. 21: 14.
15. the Lord sent a p. upon Isr-
1 K. 8: 37. If there be in land famine,
p., 2 Ch. 6: 28-7: 13-20: 9.

Ps. 16: 50. gave their lives over to p.
91: 3. deliver thee from noxious p.
6. Nor for p. walketh in darkness
Je. 14: 12. I will consume them by
p., 24: 10-27: 8. [by p.]
21: 6. Inhab. of this city sh. die
7. I will deliver Zedekiah from p.
9. abide th. in city die by p., 38: 2.
27: 13. Why will ye die by p., [p.
28: 8. prophets of old prophesied of
29: 17. I will send upon them p.
18. I will persecute them with p.
32: 24. city is given bec. of p., 36.
34: 17. a liberty for you to the p.
42: 17. that go to E. sh. die by p., 22.
44: 13. have punished Jeru. by p., 22.
Esa. 6: 12. third part die with p.
17. p. and blood pass thro. thee
6: 11. they sh. fall by sword, and p.
12. He that is far off sh. die by p.
7: 15. a sword without, p. within
12: 16. I will leave few men fr. p.
14: 10. If I send a p. into that land
21. when I send p. to cut off man
28: 23. I will send to her p. and bl.
33: 27. in caves shall die of the p.
38: 22. I will plead ag. him with p.
Am. 4: 10. I have sent am. you p.
Ha. 8: 6. Before him went the p.
Mat. 24: 7. there shall be p., Lu. 21:

PESTILENT.

[11.
Ac. 24: 5. found this man a p. fellow
PESTLE.
Pr. 27: 22. bray a fool with a p.

PETER. [house
 Mk. 8: 14. Jes. was come into P.'s
 14: 28. P. answered, 15: 15-17: 4-
 19: 27. Mk. 8: 29. [of the ship
 29. when P. was come down out
 18: 18. I say to thee that thou art P.
 22. P. began to rebuke him, Mk. 8:
 32.
 23. he said to P. Get thee behind
 17: 24. that received tribute money
 come to P.
 26. P. saith unto him, Of strange-
 18: 21. P. said, L. how oft shall my
 bro. sin ag. me [Mk. 14: 29.
 28: 33. P. said, Tho. all offended,
 35. P. said, Though I should die
 37. took P. and 2 sons of Zebae-
 dee, Lu. 9: 28. [37.
 40. P. could ye not watch, Mk. 14:
 58. P. followed him to palace
 69. P. sat without in palace
 73. and said to P., Surely thou art
 one of them, Mk. 14: 70.
 75. P. remembered words of Jesus
 Mk. 8: 29. P. answered, Thou art C.,
 Lu. 9: 20. [Lu. 9: 33.
 9: 5. P. ans-d, it is good to be here,
 10: 28. P. began to say, L. we have
 left all, Lu. 18: 28. [Master
 11: 21. P. calling to remem. saith,
 14: 54. P. followed after off, Lu. 22: 44.
 66. as P. was in palace one of maids
 67. P. warming him, Jn. 18: 18.
 72. P. called to mind word Jesus
 17: 7. go tell his disciples and P.
 Lu. 8: 45. Who touched me? P. said
 9: 32. P. and they heavy with sleep
 12: 41. P. said, speakst this parable
 22: 34. I tell thee, P. the cock sh.
 55. P. sat down among them
 60. P. said, Man, I know not
 61. L. turned and looked upon P.
 62. P. went out wept bitterly
 24: 12. arose P. and ran unto sepul.
 Jn. 1: 42. shall be called P., A. stone
 44. the city of Andrew and P.
 18: 8. P. saith, Thou shalt nev. wash
 3. P. saith, why can't I follow
 18: 11. Jes. unto P. Put up sword.
 16. P. stood at door without (2)
 17. damsel unto P. Art not thou I
 26. his kinsman, whose ear P. cut
 27. P. then denied again
 20: 3. P. and other disci. to sepul.
 4. other disci. did outrun P.
 21: 17. P. was grieved bec. he said
 3. P. seeth disci. Jes. loved [do
 21. P. saith L. what sh. this man
 Ac. 1: 15. in those days P. sto d up
 21: 4. P. standing up w. the eleven
 37. said unto P. what shall we do
 3. P. said, Repent and be baptiz.
 8: 6. P. said, Silver and gold none
 12. P. saw it he ans-d, Ye men of
 4: 8. P. filled with the Holy Ghost
 19. P. and Jn. ans-d, Why it right
 6: 3. P. said, Ananias why
 8. P. ans-d, Tell me whe. ye sold,
 15. at least the shadow of P. might
 29. P. said, We ought to obey God
 8: 20. P. said, Thy money perish
 9: 32. P. passed thro't all quarters
 34. P. said, Jes. C. maketh whole
 38. disci. had heard P. was there,
 40. P. said, Tabitha, arise (2) [39.
 10: 9. P. went to house to pray
 13. voice, R. e. P. kill and eat, 11: 7.
 14. P. said, Not so L. I have nev.
 17. while P. doubted [10, 21, 21.
 25. P. coming, Cornelius met him
 26. P. took him up saying, Stand,
 44. while P. spake these words [34.
 45. astonished, as many as w. P.
 46. ans-d P. Can any forbid war?
 11: 2. when P. was come to Jerus.,
 12: 3. he proceeded to take P. [4.
 5. P. therof. was kept in prison

Ac. 12: 6. P. sleeping betw. 2 soldiers
 7. angel smote P. on the side [11.
 13. as P. knocked at door of gate
 14. when she knew P.'s voice (2)
 16. P. continued knocking [of P.
 18. no small stir what was become
 15: 7. been much disputing P. rose
 11: 18. I went to Jerus. to see P.
 2. 7. gospel of circumc. committed
 8. wrought effectually in P. [to P.
 11. when P. was come to Antioch
 14. I said unto P. before them all
 1 Pe. 1: 1. P. an apostle of Jesus C.
 See JAMES, JOHN.
SIMON PETER.
 Mat. 4: 18. Jesus saw S. called P.
 10: 2. the first S. who is called P.
 16: 16. S. P. ans-d, Thou art the C.
 Mk. 3: 16. S. he surnamed P. [knees
 Lu. 6: 8. S. P. fell down at Jesus'
 6: 14. chose S. wh. he named P.
 Jn. 1: 40. One was Andrew S. P.'s
 bro., 6: 8. [shall we go
 6: 68. S. P. ans-d, Lord, to whom
 13: 6. then cometh he to S. P.
 9. S. P. saith, L. not my feet only
 24. S. P. beckoned that he sho. ask
 36. S. P. said, L. whi. goest thou?
 18: 10. S. P. having sword drew it
 15. S. P. foil-d Jes. and so did ano.
 25. S. P. stood and warmed hims.
 20: 2. Then she runneth to S. P.
 6. Then S. P. went into sepulchre
 21: 2. were together S. P. and Thos.
 3. S. P. saith, I go a fishing
 7. when S. P. heard it was the L.
 11. S. P. drew net to land full
 15. Jes. saith to S. P. Simon son
 Ac. 10: 5. call for one S. whose sur-
 name is P., 18, 32-11: 13.
 2 Pe. 1: 1. S. P. a serv. and apostle
PETHAIAH.
 1 Ch. 24: 16. the 19th lot came to P.
 Ex. 10: 23. of the Levites P.
 Ne. 9: 5. then P. said, Stand up
 11: 24. And P. son of Meashabeel
PETHOR. [to P.
 Nu. 22: 5. messengers unto Balaam
 De. 23: 4. hired ag. thee Balaam of P.
PETHUEL.
 Jo. 1: 11. word came to Joel son of P.
PETITION, S.
 1. S. 1: 17. God grant thee thy p.
 27. Lord hath given me my p.
 28. he whom I obtained by p.
 2: 20. L. give seed, for p. she asked
 1 K. 2: 16. I ask one p. deny me not
 2. I desire one small p. of thee
 Es. 5: 6. What is thy p.? 7: 2-8: 12.
 7. Then Kether said, My p. is [p.
 8. if it please the king to grant my
 7: 3. let my life be given at my p.
 Ps. 20: 5. the Lord fulfil all thy p's
 Is. 7: 11. ask sign, make p. deep
 Da. 6: 7. whose ask p. of any god, 12.
 13. maketh his p. 3 times a day
 1 Jn. 5: 15. have the p-s we desired
PETRA.
 Is. 16: 1. ruler of land from P. to
PEULTEAI. [the 8th
 1 Ch. 26: 5. sons of Obed-edom, P.
PELEO = PEGE.
 Lu. 8: 35. was son of P., Ge. 11: 116.
PHALU = PALU.
 Ex. 48: 9. sons of Reuben, P. Hebron
PHALTI = PHALTIEL.
 1 S. 28: 44. Saul given Michal to P.
 2 S. 3: 15. Ish-boneth took her fr.
PHANUEL. [P.
 Lu. 2: 36. Anna prophetess dau. of P.
PHARAOH.
 Ge. 12: 15. commended Sarai bef. P.
 17. L. plagued P. and his house
 18. P. called Ab. What is this
 20. P. com-ded his men cono. Ab.
 37: 36. sold him unto Potiphar an
 officer of P.'s 89: 2.

Ge. 40: 2. P. was wroth ag. two of his
 7. Jo. asked P.'s officers [78], 13.
 11. And P.'s cup was in my hand
 13. P. shall lift up thine head, 19.
 14. make mention of me unto P.
 17. all manner of bakenments for P.
 20. P.'s birthday he made a feast
 41: 1. P. dreamed [4. P. awoke, 7.
 8. P. told magicians his dream [27.
 9. spake chief butler unto P.
 10. P. was wroth with hl. servants
 14. P. called Joseph they bro't him
 16. God sh. give P. answer of peace
 25. Jo. said unto P. dream is one
 28. What G. do sheweth unto P.
 32. dream was doubled unto P. [12.
 33. let P. look out a man wife
 34. Let P. do this, appoint officers
 35. lay up corn under hand of P.
 37. thing was good in eyes of P. [35, 39, 41, 45. [man lift hand
 44. I am P., without thee h. no
 55. people cried to P. for bread (2)
 42: 15. By life of P. ye sh. not go
 44: 18. Thou art even as P.
 45: 2. Joseph wept; hou. of P. heard
 8. he hath made me a father to P.
 16. it pleased P. well (2) [brethren
 17. P. unto Joseph, Say to thy
 21. gave wagons acc. to com-t of P.
 48: 5. carried Jac. in wagons P. sent
 31. Joseph said, I will show P. [pa.
 33. when P. sh. say What occur-
 47: 1. Joseph told P. My sh. and
 brethren [2. 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 14, 19-
 8. P. said to Jac. How old art. 9.
 10. Jac. blessed P. went from P.
 20. Joseph bought all E. for P. 23.
 22. priests had portion assigned of
 24. ye sh. give 5th part unto P. [P.
 25. and we will be P.'s servants
 26. land of priests became not P.
 50: 4. speak, I pray you, in ears of P.
 6. P. said, Go bury thy father, 7.
 Ex. 1: 15. built for P. treasure cities
 22. P. charged people, Ev. son [19.
 2: 5. dau. of P. to wash [7, 8, 9, 10.
 15. P. sought to slay Moses (2)
 8: 10. I will send thee unto P. 11.
 4: 21. do those wonders bef. P. [22.
 6: 1. Mo. told P. Let my peo. go
 2. P. said, Who is L. I sh. obey
 5. P. said, The people are many
 6. P. com-ded the taskmasters, 12.
 10. saith P., I will not give straw
 15. officers cried unto P. [30.
 21. ravour abhorred in eyes of P.
 23. since I came to P. to speak
 6: 1. Now see what I will do to P.
 11. speak unto P., 13, 27-28: 1-10
 12. how sh. P. hear me? 30. [10: 1.
 7: 1. I have made thee a god to P.
 2. As thy bro. shall speak unto P.
 4. P. sh. not hearken unto you
 7. Mo. 80 yrs old spake unto P.
 9. P. saying shew miracle, say
 unto As., Take rod (2), 10.
 11. Then P. called the sorcerers
 15. Get thee unto P. in morning
 20. he smote waters in sight of P.
 23. P. turned w. sight of his house
 1: 1. Go unto P. say, Let my peo.
 8. P. called for Mo. said, Entreat
 the L., 25-28: 7-10: 16: 24.
 9. Mo. said unto P. Glory of me
 12. Mo. and As. went out from P.
 30-9: 33-10: 6, 18. [ed
 15. P. saw wa-repts he harden-
 10. magicians said unto P. This
 8: 20. stand before P., 9: 13. [16 G.
 24. swarm of flies in house of P.,
 25. P. said, I will let you go [31.
 29. let not P. deal deceitfully
 9: 8. sprinkled it in sight of P., 10.
 34. when P. saw thunders com-
 10: 7. P.'s servants said, 20. [8, 28.
 11. they were driven fr. P.'s pres.,

Ex. 11:1. bring 1 plague more upon P.
5. firstborn die fr. firstborn of P.
8. Mo. went fr. P. in great anger
9. L. said, P. shall not hearken
10. did all these wonders before P.
12:30. fr. firstborn of P. on thrones
P. arose in night, gr. cry in E.
18:15. P. would hardly let us go
17. when P. let people go G. led
14:3. P. say, They are entangled
4. I will be honoured upon P., 17.
5. heart of P. was turned [18.
9. horses and chariots of P., 10,
23, 28-15:4, 19.
28. waters covered host of P.
18:4. delivered me fr. P., 8, 10. [E.
De. 6:21. We were P.'s bondmen in
22. L. showed wonders upon P., Ne.
7:8. L. redeemed you from P., [8:10.
18. shall remember what L. did
unto P., 11:3-29:2-34:11.
18:2-27. when in E. in P.'s house
1 K. 8:1. Sol. took P.'s daughter (2)
7:8. Solomon made house for P.'s
dau., 9:24, 1 Ch. 8:11. [16
9:16. P. had taken Geseir and burnt
11:1. Solomon loved dau. of P., 18.
19. Hadad favour in sight of P.,
20. Genulath in P.'s household (3)
21. Hadad to P. Let me depart, 22.
2 K. 17:7. Lord brought them from
under hand of P. [18. 38:6.
18:21. 40 is P. to all trust in him
23. according to count of P.
1 Ch. 4:18. Bithiah dau. of P.
Pa. 186:9. Who sent wonders upon P.
188:15. overthrow P. in Red sea
Can. 1:9. to a company of horses in
P.'s chariots [of wise
Is. 19:11. how say unto P. I am son
30. I strengthen in strength of P.
3. strength of P. be your shame
Je. 26:19. I made P. drink [E., 7.
8:7. P.'s army was come out of
87:11. brok. for fear of P.'s army
48:9. P.'s house in Taphnath
46:17. P. king of E. is but a noise
45:1. I will punish the smt. of P.
47:1. word before P. smote Gaze.
Eze. 17:17. Nel. sh. P. make for him
29:2. set thy face ag. P. king of E.
3. I am ag. thee, P. king of E., 3:22.
80:21. broken arm of P., 24, 25.
81:2. Son of man speak unto P.
18:18. This is P. and his multitude
82:2. take up a lamentation for P.
31. P. sh. be comforted, 32 [P.
Ac. 7:10. Joseph favour in sight of
13. kindred made known unto P.
31. P.'s daughter took him up and
Ro. 9:17. for Scripture saith unto P.
He. 11:24. to be called son of P.'s dau
See JOSEPH. HARDEN, ED.
PHARAOH-HOPHRA.
Je. 44:30. will give P. into hand of
PHARAOH-NE'CHOH.
2 K. 23:29. P. went against Assyria
33. P. put Jehoahaz in bands
34. P. made Eliahim k. unto P.
35. he taxed land to give money
Je. 44:2. word to Jeremiah ag. P.
PHAREZ = PHARES.
Ge. 38:29. his name was called P-s
46:12. sons of Judah; P-s and Ze-
rah, 1 Ch. 2:4-1-9:4.
12. the sons of P-s were Heseon
and Hamul, Nu. 26:20, 21. Ru.
4:18. 1 Ch. 2:5. [of P-s
Ru. 4:12. let thy house be like thou
Ne. 11:7. 4. of the children of P-s
Mat. 1:3. Judas begat P-s, Lu. 3:33.
PHARISEE.
Mat. 22:26. blind P. cleanse within
Lu. 7:37. Jee. sat in P.'s house, 36.
11:37. a certain P. brought him
to dine, 38-47:36, 39. [publican
18:10. went to pray, one a P. other

Lu. 18:11. P. stood and prayed thus
Ac. 6:34. stood up one in council a
22:6. I am a P. the son of a P. [P.
26:5. art. strictest sect I lived a P.
Ph. 3:5. Hebrew, as touching law a P.
PHARISEES. [Jdm
Mat. 8:7. P. and Saddu. to his bap-
6:20. exceed righteousness of P.
9:11. P. said, Why eat-thy your man
14. Why do we and the P. fast
oft? Mk. 2:18. Lu. 5:33.
34. P. said, He casteth out devils
by prince of devils, 12:24.
12:14. P. held counsel against him
38. P. ans-d. Master, we would
see sign, 16:1. Mk. 8:11. [7:11.
15:1. came to Jes. P. of Jerus., Mk.
12. Knowest P. were offended
16:6. beware of leaven of P. and
Saddu., 11, 12. Mk. 8:15. Lu. 12:1.
19:3. P. came saying, Is it lawful
to put away wife, Mk. 10:2.
21:45. P. heard his parables
22:15. P. took counsel how, Mk. 8:3.
35. one of P. a lawyer asked [6.
41. While P. were gath-d together
23:2. scribes and P. sit in Mo.'s eat
13. woe unto you scribes and P.
hypocrites, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29.
Lu. 11:42, 43, 44.
27:62. priests, P. came unto Pilate
Mk. 2:16. when P. saw him eat
24. P. said, why do they on sab.
that not lawful, Lu. 6:2. [15:1-1.
7:3. P. except wash hands, 5. Mat.
8:11. P. began to question him
12:13. send P. to catch him in
Lu. 5:17. were P. sitting by [this
21. P. began to reason, Who is
30. scribes, P. murmured, 15:2.
6:17. scribes, P. watched him, 14:1.
7:30. P. rejected counsel of God
36. one of P. desired Jes. wo eat
11:39. P. make clean outside of cup
53. P. began to urge him
18:31. P. saying, Get thee out [man
15:2. P. murmured, saying, This
18:14. P. who were covetous, heard
17:20. demanded of P. when kingd.
19:39. P. said, Master, rebuke thy
Jn. 1:24. wh. were sent were of P.
3:1. man of the P. named Nicode.
4:1. P. heard Jes. baptized more
7:32. P. sent officers to take him
45. came officers to the P.
47. ans-d P. Are ye also deceived?
48. Have any P. believed on him?
8:3. P. brot- unto him a woman
13. P. said, Thou bearest record of
9:13. brot- to P. him that was blind
15. P. asked how he rec-d sight
16. P. said, This man not of G.
40. P. said, Are we blind also?
11:46. told P. what Jes. had done
47. Then the P. gathered a coun-
cil, Mat. 12:14-22:15. Mk. 8:6.
59. Now the P. had given com-t
12:19. P. said, Perceive ye how
42. bec. of P. they did not confes-
18:3. Judas having officers fr. P.
Ac. 16:5. rose up certain of the P.
28:6. one part Saddu. other P., 9.
7. dissenion betw. P. and Saddu.
8. Saddu. say is no resurrection,
nel spirit; P. confess both
PHAROSH = PAROSH.
Ex. 8:3. of sons of P.; Zechariah
PHAR'PAR. See ABANA.
PHAR'ZITES.
Nu. 26:20. of Phara, family of P.
PHASE'AH = PASE'AH.
Ne. 7:51. Nethinim: the chil. of P.
PHE'BE.
Ro. 16:1. I commend unto you P.
PHENICE.
Ac. 11:19. they travelled as far as P.
16:3. Paul and Bar. passed thro. P.

Ac. 27:12. if by any means they
might attain to P., to winter
PHENICIA.
Ac. 21:2. finding ship sailing unto P.
PHIC'COL.
Ge. 21:22. P. chief captain of his
host spake unto Ab., 32-28:26.
PHILADELPHIA.
Re. 1:11. write and send it unto P.
8:7. to angel of the church in P.
PHILEMON.
Phm. 1. unto P. our dearly beloved
PHILETUS. See HYMEENUS.
PHILIP.
Mat. 10:3. P. and Bartholomew,
Mk. 8:18. Lu. 6:14. Ac. 1:13.
14:3. for Herod-as' sake his bro.
P. wife, Mk. 6:17. Lu. 8:19.
Lu. 8:1. his bro. P. tetrarch of Iudaea
Jn. 1:43. Jesus findeth P. and saith
44. P. was of Bethsaida, the city
45. P. findeth Nathanael and saith
46. P. saith, Come and see
48. Bef. P. called thee I saw thee
6:5. he saith unto P. Whence
7. P. ans-d, 200 pennyworth of
12:21. same came to P. and desired
22. P. telleth Andrew, Andr. told
14:8. P. saith, L. shew us the Fa-
9. hast thou not known me P.?
Ac. 1:13. upper room where Pe. Ja.
Jn. Andr. P. [unto P.
6:5. P. the deacon [8:20. Spirit said
8:5. P. went to Samaria, preached
Christ [spoke
6. pec. gave heed to things P.
12. when they believed P. preach-
13. Simon continued with P. [ing
26. angel of Lord spake unto P.
30. P. heard eunuch read Esaias
31. desired P. wo sit with him [34.
35. Then P. opened his mouth
37. P. said, If thou believest
38. went into water P. and eunuch
39. Spirit of the L. caught aw. P.
40. P. was found at Asotus
21:8. we entered house of P. evan-
PHILIP'PI. [elist
Mat. 16:23. Jes. to coast of Cesarea
Mk. 8:27. town of Cesarea P. [P.
Ac. 16:12. fr. Neapolis we came to P.
20:6. we called from P. and came
Ph. 1:1. to all saints of C. at P.
1 Th. 2:2. shamefully entreated at
PHILIP'PIANS. [P.
Ph. 4:15. Now ye P. know also
PHILISTIA.
Ps. 60:8. P. triumph thou b. c. of me
67:4. P. and T're, this man was
108:9. over P. will I triumph [born
PHILISTIM.
Ge. 10:14. out of whom came P.
PHILISTINE.
1 S. 17:8. am not I a P.? ye serv-
10. said, I defy armies of Isr., 11,
23. the P. of Gath, Goliath [16.
26. Da. spake, Who is this uncir-
cumsized P., 36. [P.
32. Da. said, Thy serv. will fight
33. Thou not able to go ag. this
P. [37, 40, 41, 42. [44, 45, 48.
43. P. cursed Da. Am I a dog,
49. David smote P. in forehead
50, 51, 54, 55, 57.
21:9. sword of Goliath the P. whom
thou slewest is here
22:10. gave him sword of Goliath
2 S. 21:17. Abi-hai smote the P. [P.
PHILISTINES. [of P.
Ge. 21:32. Abim. returned into land
34. Ab. sojourn'd in P.'s land
28:1. Isaac went unto king of P.
14. Isaac had flocks, P. envied
15. P. stopped wells Ab. digged, 18.
Ex. 18:17. led them not thro. ls. of P.
28:31. fr. Red sea unto sea of P.
Jos. 13:2. borders of P. not conquered

Jos. 18: 3. from Sihor to Ekron, five lords of P., Ju. 3: 3-16: 18, 23, 27-1 S. 6: 8, 11-6: 4, 12, 16-7: 7, 1 Ch. 12: 19.
 Ju. 8: 31. Shamgar slew of P. 600
 10: 6. Israel served the gods of P.
 7. so d th. into hands of P., 18: 1.
 11. Did not I deliver you from P.
 18: 5. to deliver Israel out of hand of P., 1 S. 7: 3-7: 8-8: 16.
 14: 4. to take wife of uncirc-d
 14: 4. Samson sought occasion ag. P.
 15: 3. I be more blameless than P.
 5. foxes into standing corn of P.
 6. P. burnt her and her father (2)
 9. Thou P. spread thorns in Lehi
 11. Knowest not P. rulers ov. us?
 12. to deliver Samson into la. of P.
 14. when Samson came P. shouted
 20. Sama. judged Isr. in days of P.
 16: 5. lords of P. said, Entice him, 8.
 9. P. upon thee, Samson, 12, 14, 20.
 21. P. took Samson put out eyes
 28. that I may be avenged of P.
 30. Sams. said, Let me die with P.
 1 S. 4: 1. Israel went out ag. P. (2)
 3. Whf. Lord smitten us bef. P.
 6. P. heard shout | 7. P. afraid | 2, 10
 9. quit yours. like me, O ye P.
 17. Israel is fled before P.
 5: 1. the P. took the ark of God (2)
 6: 1. ark in land of P. 7 months
 2. P. called for priests, diviners
 18. acc. to number of cities of P.
 21. P. have brought again the ark
 7: 8. will save us out of hand of P.
 10. P. drew near to battle ag. Isr.
 14. thundered that day upon P.
 13: 8. the P. were subdued (2) | Isr.
 14. cities of P. taken restored to
 10: 5. hill of G. where is garrison
 of P., 2 S. 23: 14, 1 Ch. 11: 16.
 12: 9. G. sold them into hand of P.
 18: 3. Jona. smote garrison of P., 4.
 5. P. gathered them to fight
 Isr., 11-17: 1, 13-28: 14-29: 11
 81: 1, 2 S. 23: 11 | 1 Ch. 10: 11-11: 13
 12. P. will come down upon me
 16. P. encamped at | 17, 19, 23.
 20. Israelites to P. to sharpen
 14: 1. let us go to P. garrison
 4. Jona. sought to go unto P. gar-
 19. noise in host of P. | Isr. 11.
 21. Hebrews that were with P.
 30. greater slaughter am. P. | 22,
 31, 36. [46, 47]
 37. Saul asked, Sh. I go aft. P.?
 32. sore war ag. P. all days of Saul
 17: 1. P. gathered their armies to
 battle, 3-28: 1, 4-29: 1-31: 1
 2 S. 23: 11 | 1 Ch. 10: 1-11: 13
 2. Saul set battle in array ag. P., 21.
 4. out of camp of P. Goliath, 23.
 19. men of Isr. in Elah fighting P.
 46. I will give carcasses of P.
 51. P. saw champion was dead | 52.
 53. Isr. returned fr. chasing P. |
 18: 17. let ha. of P. be upon David, 21.
 25. to make David fall by P. (2)
 27. David slew of P. 20 men
 30. princes of P., 29: 3, 9.
 19: 8. David fought with P., 28: 23, 3.
 4, 5. 2 S. 21: 15, 18, 19. [28]
 28: 1. told Da. P. fight ag. Keilah |
 24: 1. Saul was retur. fr. following P.
 27: 1. escape into la. of P. | 7, 11.
 28: 5. when Saul saw host of P.
 15. P. make war against me | 19.
 29: 2. lords of P. passed by thous.
 3. said princes of P., What do
 Hebrews (2), 9.
 4. princes of P. wroth with him (2)
 7. displease not lords of P.
 11. David into la. of P. (2), 80: 16.
 81: 2. P. slew Jona. Abinadab, Saul's
 sons, 1 Ch. 10: 2. [of Ch. 7:
 7. P. came and dwelt in cities, 1

1 S. 81: 8. P. found Saul and 3 sons
 fallen, 1 Ch. 10: 8. [Ch. 10: 9, 11,
 9. sent his head into la. of P., 11: 1
 2 S. 8: 14. wife Michal I espoused for
 100 foreskins of P., 1 S. 18: 25.
 18. By David will I save Israel out
 of hand of P. [1 Ch. 14: 8.
 5: 17. all P. came to seek Da. (2)
 18. P. spread in Bethaim, 22-23:
 13. 1 Ch. 11: 15-14: 9, 13.
 19. David inquired, Shall I go up
 to P.? (2) 1 Ch. 14: 10.
 25. Da. smote P., 24-8: 1. 1 Ch.
 11: 14-14: 15, 16-18: 1.
 8: 12. gold of nations subdued of
 Syria, 1 Ch. 18: 11. [of P.
 19: 9. king deliv-d us out of hand
 21: 12. P. had hanged bones of Saul
 28: 9. three mighty men defied P.
 10. Eleazar smote P. until | 12.
 16. mighty men brake thro. host
 of P., 1 Ch. 11: 18.
 1 K. 4: 21. Sol. reigned unto la. of P.,
 2 Ch. 9: 26. [16: 15]
 15: 27. Gibeon belonged to P.,
 2 K. 8: 2. woman in land of P. | 3.
 18: 8. Da. smote the P. unto Gaza
 1 Ch. 1: 12. Pathrusim, Casluhim (of
 which P.)
 20: 4. war at Gezer with P., 5.
 2 Ch. 17: 11. P. bro-t Jehoah-t pres-
 ents and tribute silver
 21: 16. ag. Jehoram spirit of P.
 26: 6. Uzziah warred against P. (2)
 7. God helped Uzziah ag. the P.
 28: 18. P. had invaded the cities of
 Pa. 83: 7. P. with inhab-s of Tyre
 14: 2: 6. are soothsayers like P.
 9: 12. Syrians before, P. behind
 14: 21. sh. fly upon shoulders of P.
 Je. 26: 20. kings of P. shall drink cup
 47: 1. word of Lord came ag. P.
 4: 4. Lord will spoil the P. [of P.
 Eze. 16: 27. delivered thee to dau-r
 25: 15. P. have dealt by revenge
 16. stretch out mine hand upon P.
 Am. 1: 8. remnant of P. sh. perish
 6: 2. go down to Gath of P. [for?
 9: 7. Have not I bro-t P. fr. Caph-
 Ob. 19. they of plain sh. possess P.
 Zph. 2: 5. O land of P. I will destr.
 Zeh. 9: 6. I will cut off pride of P.
 See DAUGHTERS, LORDS,
 PITCHED.
PHILOLOGUS.
 Ro. 16: 15. Salute P. Julia, Nereus
PHILOSOPHERS. [him
 Ac. 17: 18. certain p. encountered
PHILOSOPHY. [p.
 Col. 2: 3. lest any man spoil you thro.
PHINEHAS.
 Ex. 6: 25. Eleazar's wife bare P.
 Nu. 25: 7. P. the son of Eleazar, Ezz.
 7: 5. Jos. 22: 31, 32.
 11. P. turned my wrath fr. Israel
 31: 6. Mo. sent them and P. to war
 Jos. 22: 13. Israel sent P. unto
 30. when P. priest heard words
 24: 33. In a hill th. pertained to P.
 Ju. 20: 28. P. stood before the ark
 1 S. 4: 4. Hophni and P. with ark
 19. P.'s wife was with child, near
 14: 3. son of P. Lord's priest [50.
 1 Ch. 6: 4. Eleazar begat P., P. begat,
 9: 20. P. son of Eleazar was ruler
 Ezz. 8: 2. of the sons of P. Gershom
 went up from Bab. [son of P.
 33. with Meremoth was Eleazar
 Pa. 106: 30. stood up P. executed
PHLEGON. [judgm.
 Ro. 16: 14. Salute Asyncritus, P.
PHYRGIA.
 Ac. 2: 10. P. and Pamphylia in E.
 18: 6. they had gone thro-t P.
 18: 23. Paul went over all country
PHU'BAH. [of P.
 Ju. 7: 10. go with P. thy servant, 11.

PHUT=PUT. [1 Ch. 1: 8.
 Ge. 10: 6. sons of Ham, P. Canaan,
 Eze. 27: 10. They of P. in thine army
 88: 1. Persia, Ethiopia, and P.
 Na. 3: 9. P. and Lubim were thy help-
PHUVAH. See PUA. [ers
PHYGELIUS.
 2 Ti. 1: 15. of whom P. and Hermog-
PHYLACTERIES. [ones
 Mat. 23: 5. they make broad their p.
PHYSICIAN. [and enlarge
 Je. 8: 22. in Gilead? is no p. there?
 Mat. 9: 12. They that be whole need
 not a p., Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 5: 31.
 Lu. 4: 23. say proverb, p. heal thys.
 Col. 4: 14. Luke the beloved p.
PHYSICIANS.
 Ge. 50: 2. Joseph com-ded p. to em-
 balme fa.; p. embalmed Israel
 2 Ch. 16: 12. Asa sought not p., but p.
 Jb. 18: 4. ye are all p. of no value
 Mk. 6: 26. woman had suffered many
 things of many p., Lu. 8: 43.
PI-BESETH=PUBAS-
TUM.
 Eze. 80: 17. young men of P. sh. fall
PICK.
 Pr. 80: 17. the ravens shall p. it out
PICTURES.
 Nu. 83: 52. shall destroy all their p.
 Pr. 25: 11. like apples of gold in p.
 Is. 2: 16. day of L. upon all pleasant
PIECE. [p.
 Ge. 15: 10. he laid one p. ag-t ano.
 Ex. 37: 7. two cherubim out of 1 p.
 Nu. 10: 2. two trumpets of whole p.
 Ju. 9: 53. a woman cast a p. of a mill-
 stone upon Abim's head, 2 S.
 11: 21. [silver
 1 S. 2: 36. crown to him for p. of
 30: 12. gave him p. of cake of figs
 2 S. 6: 19. he dealt to every one a p.
 of flesh, 1 Ch. 16: 3.
 23: 11. a p. of ground full of lentils
 2 K. 8: 19. mar good p. of land, 25.
 6: 19. Naaman departed a little p.
 18: 4. he called it, A p. of brass
 Ne. 8: 11. Hashub repaired other p.
 19. Ezerano. p. | 20, 21, 24, 27, 30.
 Jb. 41: 24. hard as a p. of millstone
 42: 11. ev. man gave p. of money
 Can. 4: 3. temples p. of pomegr. 8: 7.
 Eze. 24: 4. every good p. the thigh
 6. bring it out p. by p. let no lot
 Am. 8: 12. out mouth of lion p. of fear
 4: 7. one p. was rained upon, and p.
 11: 2. p. of timber shall answer
 Zeh. 5: 17. a weighty p. of lead
 Mat. 9: 16. No man putteth p. of new
 cloth, Mk. 2: 21. Lu. 5: 36.
 17: 27. thou shalt find p. of money
 Mk. 12: 41. cast p. of brass into treas.
 Lu. 14: 18. I bought a p. of ground
 15: 8. If lose one p. doth light candle
 9. have found p. I had lost [fish
 24: 42. They gave him p. of broiled
 See PIECE, a OF BREAD.
PIECES.
 Ge. 15: 17. a lamp passed betw. p.
 26: 16. given thy bro. 1,000 p. silv.
 38: 19. brought for 100 p. Jos. 24: 32.
 37: 123. Jo. out of cost of many p.
 28. sold Joseph for 20 p. of silver
 33. Joseph is rent in p., 44: 28.
 45: 22. gave to Benj. 300 p. of silver
 Ex. 22: 13. If torn in p. let him bring
 29: 17. shalt cut the ram in p. [it
 Le. 1: 6. shall cut offering into p., 12.
 2: 6. sh. let part meat off-g in p.
 6: 21. baked p. of meat off-g offer
 8: 20. Moses burnt the p. and fat
 9: 13. presented burnt off-g with p.
 Jos. 24: 32. bought for 100 p. of silver
 Ju. 9: 4. gave Abim. 70 p. of silver
 18: 5. we give thee 1100 p. of silver
 19: 29. concubine into 12 p., 30: 6.
 1 S. 11: 7. Saul hewed oxen in p.

1 S. 18:33. Samuel hewed Agag in p.
 1 K. 11:30. Ahijah rent garb in 12 p.
 31. Ahijah said, Take thee ten p.
 19:11. wind brake in p. the rocks
 2 K. 2:12. Elisha rent clothe in 2 p.
 6:5. Naaman took 6,000 p. of gold
 6:25. a's head was sold for 80 p.
 of silver, cab of dung for 5 p.
 11:8. Images of Baal in p. 23:14
 2 Ch. 23:17-31:1-31:4. Mi. 1:7
 18:4. brake in p. brasen serpent
 2 Ch. 16:16. nation beaten in p. of
 Jb. 16:12. hath shaken me in p.
 40:18. His bones as str. p. of brass
 41:7:15 p. of shields are his pride
 130. Sharp p. of potaherd und. him
 Ps. 7:1. rending in p. none deliver
 20:23. consid., lest I tear you in p.
 68:30. till submit with p. of silver
 74:14. Thou brakest leviathan in p.
 Can. 8:11. for fruit bring 1,000 p.
 of silver [my peo. to p.]
 Is. 8:15. What mean th. ye beat
 18:18. bows sh. dash yo. men to p.
 66:14. wh. eat p. of abomi. things
 Je. 6:6. th. goeth out to be torn in p.
 23:29. hammer breaketh rock in p.
 38:7. weighed him, 10 p. of silv.
 46:15. mighty ones are broken in p.
 La. 8:11. he hath pulled me in p.
 Eze. 4:14. not eaten that torn in p.
 9:12. weapon of his breaking in p.
 24:4. Gather p. thereof into pot
 De. 2:34. brake image in p. 45
 40. as iron breaketh in p.
 3:29. sh. speak ag. G. becut in p.
 6:24. lions brake their bones in p.
 7:7. beat brake in p. 19. [silv.]
 Ho. 8:2. I bought her for 15 p. of
 10:14. mother was dashed in p.
 Mi. 8:3. who chop my people in p.
 4:13. shalt beat in p. many peo.
 5:8. lion teareth in p. none can
 Na. 3:12. lion did tear in p. enough
 Zeh. 11:12. weighed for my price 30
 p. of silver, Mat. 26:15.
 13. took 30 p. of silver, Mat. 27:6.
 16. eat fat, tear claws in p. [p.]
 Mat. 26:15. covenanted with him for
 30 p. of silver [silv.]
 27:3. brought again the 30 p. of
 5. cast down p. of silver hanged
 himself [ver]
 Lu. 16:8. woman having ten p. of sil-
 Ao. 19:10. the price 50,000 p. of silv.
 23:10. lest Paul be pulled in p.
 37:44. some on broken p. of shis
 See BEATEN, BREAK, BROKEN,
 CUT, DASH, DASHED, SHOUL-
 DERPIECES.

PIERCE

Nu. 24:8. he sh. p. them with ar-
 2 K. 18:21. if I lean, it will go into
 his hand and p. it, Is. 33:6.
 La. 2:35. a sword sh. p. thy soul

PIERCED

Ju. 5:26. when she had p. his tem-
 Jb. 30:17. My bones are p. in me
 Ps. 22:16. they p. my hands and feet
 Hag. 1:7:6. to put into bag p. thro.
 Zeh. 12:10. sh. look upon me whom
 they have p. Ju. 19:37. [side]
 Ju. 19:34. one of the soldiers p. his
 1 Ti. 8:10. p. theme. w. many sorrows
 Re. 1:7. which p. him shall see him

PIERCETH, ING.

Jb. 40:24. behemo's nose p. h. snare
 Is. 27:1. L. sh. punish p. serpent
 Ha. 4:12. word of G. is quick, p-g to
 PIERCINGS.
 Pr. 12:18. speaketh like p. of sword

PIETY.

1 Ti. 5:4. learn to shew p. at home
 He. 6:17. he was heard for his p.
 PIGEONS. See YOUNG.
 PI-HAHIR'OTH. [7, 8.
 Ez. 14:2. encamp bef. P., g. Nu. 38:

PILATE.

Mat. 27:2. they delivered him to
 Pontius P. governor, Mk. 15:1.
 13. P. unto Jes., Hearst not how
 17. P. said, whom will ye I release,
 Mk. 15:9. [Jesus, Mk. 15:12.
 22. P. saith, What shall I do with
 24. P. saw he could prevail nothing
 58. Joseph went to P. begged body
 of Jesus, P. commanded body
 be delivered, Mk. 15:43. Lu.
 23:52. Ju. 19:38.
 62. priests and Pharisees unto P.
 65. P. said, Ye have a watch
 Mk. 15:2. P. asked, Art thou King,
 4. Lu. 23:3. Ju. 18:37.
 5. So that P. marvelled, 44.
 14. P. said, What evil hath he
 done, Lu. 23:4. [released]
 15. P. willing to content people
 Lu. 8:1. Pontius P. being gov-r of
 18:1. whose blood P. had mingled
 23:1. multitudes led him to P.
 6. When P. heard of Gallilee he
 11. Herod sent Jesus again to P.
 12. same day P. and Herod friends
 13. P. called priests and rulers
 20. P. willing to release Jesus
 24. P. gave sentence as they
 Ju. 18:29. P. went out and said
 31. said P., Take and judge him
 33. Pilate entered into judgment
 35. P. asad, Am I a Jew? [hall
 38. P. saith, What is truth? [him
 19:1. P. took Jesus and scourged
 4. P. saith, Behold, I bring him
 5. P. saith, Behold the man
 6. P. saith, Take and crucify him
 8. When P. heard, he was afraid
 10. saith P., Speakest not unto me
 12. P. sought to release him
 13. P. heard that he bro't Jes forth
 15. P. saith Sh. I crucify your king
 19. P. wrote title, put it on cross
 21. said priests to P., Write not,
 The King of [22. [broken
 31. Jews besought P. th. legs be
 Ao. 8:13. denied him in pres. of P.
 4:27. against Jesus, Herod and P.
 18:28. desired they P. that he
 should be slain [confession]
 1 Ti. 6:13. bef. P. witnessed good
 PIL'DASH. See MILCAH.

PILE.

Is. 80:33. p. of it is fire and wood
 Eze. 24:9. I will make p. for fire grate

PILE/HA.

No. 10:24. chief of peo. P., Shobek
 PILGRIMAGE.
 Ge. 47:9. days of my p. 130 y.-rs, not
 attained unto life of 120 y.-rs, not
 of their p. [p.]

Ex. 6:4. to give them land of their p.
 Ps. 119:54. songs in house of my p.
 PILGRIMS.

He. 11:13. confessed they were p.
 1 Pe. 2:11. as p. abstain from lusts
 PILLAR.

Ge. 19:26. she became a p. of salt
 28:18. Jacob set it up for a p., 22-
 81:45-35:14. [set the p.]
 81:13. Beth-el, where thou anoint-
 51. Behold this p.
 52. and this p. be witness
 36:20. Jacob set p. upon Rachel's
 grave, that is the p.

Le. 26:17. ye shall not rear up a p.,
 De. 16:12. [plain of p.]
 Ju. 9:6. made Abimelech king by
 20:40. flame arose w. p. of smoke
 28:18:18. Abimelech reared up a p.
 called the p. [the left p.]

1 K. 7:21. Sol. set up the right p.
 2 K. 11:14. the king stood by p. 28:
 3. 2 Ch. 23:13. [Je. 62:21.
 25:17. height of one p. 16 cubits,
 Is. 19:19. and a p. at the border

Je. 1:18. I have made thee iron p.
 Ho. 8:7:4. chil. of Isr. without a p.
 1 Ti. 8:15. p. and ground of truth
 Re. 8:12. overcometh will I make a
 See CLOUD, CLOUDY, FIRE. [p.]

PILLARS.

Ex. 24:4. Moes built altar 12 p.
 26:32. shalt hang vail upon 4 p.
 37. make for hanging 5 p., 83:38
 27:10. twenty p. hooks of the p.,
 11-38:10, 11, 12, 28.
 12. p. ten [14. their p. three, 15-
 -38:14, 15.
 16. p. shall be four, 86:36-38:19.
 17. p. sh. be filleted with silver
 38:17. sockets for p. of brass
 40:18. Moes reared up his p.
 Nu. 8:36. the p. of the tabernacle,
 37. p. of the court, 4:32. [4:31.
 De. 7:15. break their p., 12:3.
 Ju. 18:15. set Samson betw. p., 26, 29
 18:2:8. p. of the earth are l's
 1 K. 7:2. upon 4 rows of cedar p. [2]
 3. beams lay on 45 p. 15 in row
 15. all the p. square in prospect
 6. he made a porch of p., 21.
 15. he cast two p. of brass of
 18. he made the p. and 2 rows
 19. chapters upon top of p., 20,
 22, 41, 42. 2 Ch. 8:16-4:12, 13-
 10:12. king made of almag trees p.
 2 K. 18:16. Her. cut gold from p.
 26:13. Chaldee broke in pieces p.
 of brass, 16. Je. 62:17, 20.
 2 Ch. 8:15. two p. 35 cubits high
 17. Sol. reared up p. bef. temple
 4:12:2 p. and pomelei [2] [marble
 1:6. hangings fastened to p. of
 Jb. 9:6. p. thereof tremble, 38:11.
 Ps. 75:3. I bear up the p. of it
 Pr. 9:1. hath hewn out her 7 p.
 Can. 8:6. cometh like p. of smoke
 10. Sol. made p. thereof of silver
 5:12. legs as p. of marble upon gold
 Je. 27:19. L. of host eonog the p.
 52:20. The 2 p. one sea, 12 brass
 Eze. 41:15. he meas-d walks with p.
 42:6. had not p. as p. of court
 Jo. 2:30. I will shew p. of smoke
 Ga. 2:9. Jn. and Cephas seemed to
 Re. 10:1. feet were as p. of fire [be p.]

PILED.

Ge. 30:37. Jac. p. white streaks in
 38. he set rode he had p. bef. flocks
 Le. 13:14. man whose head is p.

PILLOW, S.

Ge. 28:11. Jacob put stones for his
 18. Jac. took stone he put for p.
 18:19:13. a p. of goat's hair, 16.
 Eze. 13:8. Woe to women sew p-s
 20. Behold, I am against your p-s
 Mk. 4:38. Jesus in ship asleep on p.

PILOTS.

Eze. 27:8. wise men, O Tyrus, thy
 28. suburbs shake at cry of thy p.
 29. all the p. of the sea sh. come

PILTAL.

No. 12:17. priests, of Moediah P.

PIN, PINS.

Ex. 27:19. make p-s of tabern. of
 brass, 36:18-38:20, 31-39:40.
 Nu. 8:37. pillars, sockets, p-s, 4:32.
 Ju. 16:14. Delilah fastened it with
 p. Samson went away fastened p. of
 Mar. 9:18. give us a p. in holy pla-
 Eze. 15:3. take a p. of vine tree?

PINCH.

Le. 1:15. sh. p. off head w. nail
 PINE. [Adj., Noun.]
 No. 8:15. fetch olive, and p. branches
 La. 41:10. I will set fir tree and p.
 60:11. come unto these p. tree and

PINE, ETH, ING.

Le. 26:39. that are left of you sh. p.
 away; in ink-p of fathers sh. p.
 Is. 38:12. cut me off w. p-g sickness
 La. 4:9. these p. away, stricken thro.

Mat. 24:23. ye shall p. away for your iniquities [p. away in them
88:10. if sins be upon us, and we
Mk. 9:18. gasheth with his teeth,
and p-h away

PINNACLE.

Mat. 4:5. him on p. of temple, Lu. 4:5.

PINION.

Ge. 83:41. names of dukes, P., 1 Ch.

PIPE, PIPES.

1 K. 1:40. the people piped with p-s
Ps. 149:3. praise, with p., 150:4.
Is. 5:12. harp and p. are in feasts
30:29. as when one goeth with p.
Je. 48:36. sound for Moab like p-s
Eze. 28:13. workmanship of thy p-s
Zeh. 4:2. seven p-s to seven lamen
12. thro. golden p-s empty thens.
1 Co. 14:7. p. things without life, p.

PIPED.

1 K. 1:40. people p. with pipes
Mat. 11:17. We have p. unto you,
Lu. 7:32.

1 Co. 14:7. how be known what is p.?

PIPER.

Re. 18:22. voice of p. heard no more

PIRAM.

Jos. 10:3. sent unto P.k. of Jarmuth

PIRATHON, ITE.

Ju. 13:13. Abdon a P-e digged Jer.
15. Abdon the P-e was buried 1. P.
2 S. 23:30. Benaiah the P-e one of
the 30, 1 Ch. 11:31-37:14.

PIS'GAH.

Nu. 28:14. brought Balaam to top
De. 3:27. Get thee up into the top of
P., 34:1. Nu. 21:20.

PISIDIA.

Ac. 18:14. they came to Antioch in P.
14:24. after they had passed thro-
PISON.

Ge. 2:11. The name of the first is P.

PISPAH.

1 Ch. 7:38. sons of Jether, P., Ara

PISS.

2 K. 18:27. drink own p., Is. 36:12.

PISSETH.

See WALL.

PIT, PITS.

Ge. 87:20. let us cast him into p., 22,
29 Joseph was not in p., 28. [24.
Ex. 21:33. if man shall open a p. (2)
34. owner of p. make it good

Le. 11:36. a p. wherein is water

Nu. 16:30. down quick into p., 33.

1 S. 18:6. men of Isr. did hide in p-s

2 S. 17:9. he is now hid in some p.

18:17. cast Absalom in a great p.

23:20. slew lion in a p., 1 Ch. 11:22.

2 K. 10:14. Jehu slew them at the p.

18:17. drink ev. one waters of his

Jb. 17:16. shall go down to p., p.

88:18. keepeth soul fr. p., 30. [38.

24. Deliver him fr. going into p.,

Ps. 9:15. heathen are sunk into p.

28:1. become like them that go

down into p., 143:7. Pr. 1:12.

80:3. th. I sho. not go down to p.

9. What profit, when I go down to p.

86:7. they hid for me net in p.

40:2. bro-t me up out of horrible

55:23. thens into p. of destruct. [p.

69:15. let not p. shut upon me

88:4. I am counted with th. go into

6. hast laid me in lowest p., p.

119:85. proud digged p. for me [p.

140:10. let them be cast into deep

Pr. 22:14. strange women a deep p.

28:27. strange woman in narrow p.

28:10. he sh. fall into his own p.

17. he shall flee to p. let no man

Is. 14:15. he brought to sides of p.

10. that go down to stones of p.

24:17. p. and snare are upon thee

88. cometh out of p., Je. 48:43, 44.

23. as prisoners are gathered in p.

Is. 80:14. to take water out of p.

88:17. deliv-d it fr. p. of corruption

18. that go down to p. can't hope

51:14. hasteneth, th. he not die in p.

Je. 2:6. L. led us thro. land of p-s

14:3. came to p-s found no water

41:7. cast them into midst of p.

9. p. Asa made for fear of Baasha

La. 4:20. appointed of L. taken in p-s

Eze. 19:4. he taken in their p., 8.

28:20. that descend into p., 28:8.

-81:14. 16.-82:18, 24, 25, 29, 30.

82:23. Whose graves in sides of p.

Jon. 2:7. hast bro-t my life fr. p.

Zeh. 9:11. sent prisoners out of p.

Mat. 12:11. if sheep fall into a p. on

sabbath day, Lu. 14:5.

See BOTTOMLESS, DIG, DIGGED,

ETH, SALTPITS, SLIMEPITS.

PITCH. [Noun.] [p.

Ge. 6:14. pitch it within with-t with

Ex. 2:3. she daubed it with p.

Is. 84:9. streams shall be turned in-

to p. land become burning p.

PITCH. [Verb.]

Nu. 1:52. Israel shall p. by his camp

53. Levites shall p. round tabern.

2:2. ev. man p. by own standard

3. on east side sh. they of Judah p.

5. that p. next sh. be Issachar, 12.

8:23. Gerhohites sh. p. westward

29. families of Kohath p. south-w.

35. Merari shall p. northward

De. 1:33. search out place to p. in

Jos. 4:20. Joshua did p. 12 stones

Is. 18:20. nel. shall Arabian p. tent

Je. 6:3. shepherds sh. p. their tents

PITCHED.

Ge. 12:8. Abram p. his tent, and

13:12. Lot p. his tent toward Sodom

28:17. Isaac p. in valley, 25.

81:25. Jacob p. in mount, [Isaiah

p. in Gilead

83:8. Jacob p. his tent bef. city

Ex. 17:1. Israel p. in Rephidim

19:2. to desert, had p. in wildern.

88:7. Moses took tabernacle, p. it

Nu. 1:51. when tabern. is p. Levites

2:34. so they p. by their standards

9:18. at com-t of Lord they p.

12:16. peo. p. in wildern. of Paran

21:10. Israel p. in Oboth

11. p. in He-abarim [Arnon

12. p. in Zared [13. p. on side of

22:1. Israel p. in plains of Moab

88:5. p. in Succoth [6. p. in Ethan

7. and they p. before Migdol [8. 9.

15. p. in wilderness of Sinai [16.

18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28,

29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44,

45, 47, 48, 49.

Jos. 8:11. ambush p. on north of Ai

11:5. kings p. at water of Merom

Ju. 4:11. Hobab p. tent unto place

6:33. Midianites p. in Jazerel

7:1. Gid. p. beside well of Harod

11:18. Israel p. on side of Arnon

20. Sihon p. in Jabbes and fought

15:9. Philistines p. in, 18:12. 1 S.

4:1-18:5-17:1-28:4. 2 S.

28:13.

1 S. 4:1. Israel p. beside Eben-esser

17:2-28:4-29:1.

29:3. Saul p. in Hachilah, 5.

2 S. 24:5. Joab p. in Arzer

1 Ch. 18:7. king p. before Medeba

2 S. 6:17. ark in taber. Da. had p.

17:26. Isr. and Abs. p. in Gilead

1 K. 20:27. Israel p. bef. them, 29.

2 K. 26:1. Neb. p. against it, Je. 52:4.

1 Ch. 15:1. Da. prepared place for

ark, and p. tent, 16:1. 2 Ch. 1:4.

Exr. 8:15. p. we by river Ahava

He 8:2. of true tabern. which L. p.

PITCHER, S.

Ge. 24:14. Let down p. I pray thee,

that I may drink, 17, 18, 43, 46.

Ge. 24:15. Rebekah came with her

P., 45, 16, 20.

Ju. 7:16. empty p-s lamps within p-s

10. brake p-s in their hand, 20.

Ec. 12:6. p. be broken at fountain

La. 4:2. esteemed as earthen p-s

Mk. 14:13. bearing p. of water, Lu.

PITCHING. [22:10.

Ju. 19:7. it is the p. time of day

PITHOM.

Ex. 1:11. treasure cities P., Raamese

PITHON. See MICAH.

PITI'D, ETH.

Ps. 108:13. as a fa. p-h his chill. so

106:46. He made them to be p-d

La. 2:2. L. hath not p-d, 17, 31-34.

Eze. 16:5. None eye p-d thee, to do

24:21. I will profane what your soul

PITIFUL. [p-h

La. 4:10. p. women have sadden chil.

Ja. 5:11. ye have seen L. is very p.

1 Pe. 3:8. love s. brethren, be p.

PITY. [Noun.]

De. 7:16. thine eye shall have no p.

2 S. 12:6. restore lamb, bec. he no p.

Jb. 6:14. To afflicted p. be shewed

19:21. Have p. upon me, p. O my

Ps. 69:20. looked for some to take p.

Pr. 19:17. that hath p. upon poor

Is. 18:18. no p. on fruit of womb

48:9. in his p. he redeemed them

Je. 16:5. who sh. have p. O Jerus.

21:7. he sh. not spare, nel. have p.

Eze. 5:11. nel. will I have p., 7:4-9.

-8:18-9:10. [have p.

9:5. let not your eye spare, neither

24:1. I will p. for mine folly name

88:21. I had p. for mine folly name

Am. 1:11. bec. Edom did cast of all p.

Jon. 4:10. hast had p. on the grud

Mat. 18:33. even as I had p. on thee

Tit. 8:14. p. of G. tow. man appeared

PITY. [Verb.]

De. 18:8. nel. shall thine eye p.

him, 19:13, 21. [shall not p.

25:12. cut off her hand, thine eye

Pr. 28:8. for him that will p. poor

Je. 18:14. I will not p. nor spare

Jo. 2:18. then L. will p. his people

Zeh. 11:5. own shepherds p. them not

6. I will no more p. inhabitants

Mat. 16:12. Let. saying p. thyself L.

PLACE. [Noun.] [p.

Ge. 1:9. Let water be gath-d unto 1

18:14. Lard said, look from p.

18:24. wilt thou not spare the p.?

26. I will spare p. for their sakes

20:13. kindness thou shew at ev. p.

22:4. third day Ab. saw p. afar

27:26. not be done so in our p.

36:7. Jacob called p. h-bethel

14. Jacob set up pillar in p., 13.

38:14. Tamar sat in an open p.

40:3. prison p. wh-re Joseph was

50:19. Fear not, I am in p. of G.

Ex. 8:5. p. where thou standest is

holy, Jos. 5:15. Ac. 7:33. [made

15:17. plant th-m in p. thou hast

Le. 11:16. sh. cast it by p. of the ashes

24. kill it in p. where kill off-g,

29, 33-6:25-7:2-14:13.

18:19. in p. of bold white rising

14:28. p. of blood of trespass off-g

42. put them in p. of those stones

Nu. 9:17. in p. where cloud abode

10:14. In first p. went stand of

18:24. p. was called brook Echol

18:31. ye shall eat it in v-ery p. ye

88:54. in herit-ice in p. where lot

De. 11:34. Every p. your feet tread

be yours, Jos. 1:3.

12:13. offer not offerings in ev. p.

21. if the p. be too far, 14:24.

16:11. p. Lord hath chosen to

Jos. 8:3. remove from p. after ark

4:9. Josh. set 12 stones in the p.

108: 8: 10. ambush rose out of their
 15: 46. th. lay by p. of Ashdod [p.
 16: 8: 26. bull t a tar in ordered p.
 11: 19. through thy land into my p.
 15: 19. G. slave hollow p. in j w
 20: 26. men of lar-gave p to Ben-j
 Ru 2: 4. mark p. where e leth [13.
 18: 9: 22. made them sit in chie est
 10: 12. one of same p. anaw-d p.
 20: 25. Da's p. w s empty, 27. [12
 28: 6. Da. beh ld p. where Saul lay
 28: 2: 23. fell and died in same p.
 14: 10. Job's field near my p.
 15: 21. in what p. the king shall be
 17: 9. hid in some pit, or other p.
 12: 28. come upon him in some p.
 18: 18: 11. called Abalom's p.
 28: 7. shall be burned in same p.
 1 K: 8: 7. cherubim spread wings ov
 p. of ark, 2 Ch. 5: 8. [Ch. 8: 20.
 29. thine eyes be open tow p.
 10: 19. stays on p. of seat 2 Ch. 18: 18.
 18: 22. hast drunk water in p.
 21: 19. in p. where dogs licked blood
 2 K: 6: 11. strike his hand over p.
 6: 6. And he showed him the p.
 1 Ch. 21: 22. grant p. of threshing fl.
 25. Da gave Ornan for p. 600 shek.
 2 Ch. 8: 16. priests stood in p. 35: 10.
 15. singers were in their p.
 Kar: 1: 4. whose remaineth in p.
 8: 17. chief at p. Casiphia
 Ne. 2: 3. p. of my father a sepulchre
 14. no p. for beast and me to pass
 4: 20. in what p. ye hear trumpet
 8: 7. peo. stood in their p., 9: 3.
 18: 11: 1. set si gers and Lev. in p.
 Ka 4: 14. del verance from ano. p.
 7: 8. king retu. into p. of banquet
 Jb. 6: 17. v. consumed out of their p.
 8: 17. his roots se th p. of stones
 9: 6. shake the earth out of her p.
 18: 18. blo d, let my cry have no p.
 18: 21. p. of them knoweth not G.
 28: 7. stretcheth north or empty p.
 26: 6. stones of it p. of sapphires
 28: 12. where is p. of under-t? 20.
 23. he knoweth p. thereof
 84: 26. striketh in p. of beholders
 81: 20. when peo. are cut off in p.
 88: 10. brake up my decreed p.
 10. for darkness, where is the p.
 18: 12. tread wicked in their p.
 Pa. 28: 8 p. where thine honou
 12. My foot standeth in even p.
 33: 14. Fr. p. of habita. he looketh
 44: 10. broken us in p. of dragons
 108: 16. p. shall know it no more
 Pr. 1: 21. in chief p. of concourse
 16: 3. eyes of Lord are in ev. p.
 26: 6. stand not in p. of gr. men
 Ec. 3: 16. the p. of judgment, p. of
 righteousness
 10: 6. and the rich sit in low p.
 11: 3. in p. where tree faileth it
 Is. 5: 8. field to field, till be no p.
 18: 13. earth sh. remove out of p.
 22: 25. nail fastened in sure p.
 28: 6. so that there is no p. clean
 35: 25. the barley and rye in their p.
 40: 32. in ev. p. where staff pass
 49: 20. p. too strait for me, give p.
 64: 2. Enlarge the p. of thy tent
 80: 13. make p. of my feet glorious
 88: 1. where is the p. of my rest?
 Je. 4: 26. fruitful p. was a wilderness
 7: 12. go unto my p. in Shiloh
 17: 7. girdle from p. I had hid it
 17: 12. glorious throne is the p. of
 18: 14. waters come from ano. p.
 22: 12. sh. die in p., 38: 9: 42: 22.
 29: 14. bring you into p. whence I
 Eze. 6: 13. their slain on p. where
 17: 16. in p. where king dwelleth
 21: 30. judge thee in p. where cre-
 42: 19. was p. of chambers, 11. [ated
 42: 19. fr. the p. was entry on east

Is. 48: 7. p. of my throne shall Israel
 no more defile (2)
 13. this shall be higher p. of altar
 21. small burn it in appointed p.
 48: 20. this is p. where priests bull
 Da. 2: 35. no p. was found for them
 8: 11. p. of sanctuary cast down
 Ho. 1: 10. in p. it was said, ye not
 my people, Ho. 9: 26. [oull.
 13: 13. in p. of breaking forth of
 Jo. 8: 16. L. will be p. of repair
 Am. 2: 13. press your p. as a cart
 8: 3. be many dead bodies in ev. p.
 Na. 2: 11. where i. feeding p. of lions
 8: 17. their p. is not known
 Zeh. 10: 10. p. shall not be found
 12: 6. be inhabited in her p., 14: 10.
 14: 15. valley of unto. to p. be sepa.
 Mal. 1: 11. lucuse be off-d in ev. p.
 Mat. 17: 20. Remove to yonder p.
 28: 6. see p. where Lord lay
 Mk. 2: 14. sitting at p. where custom
 6: 10. in what p. ye enter house
 16: 6. behold p. where they laid him
 Lu. 4: 17. p. where it was written
 37. fame of him went into ev. p.
 10: 1. L. sent two and two unto ev.
 32. Levite at the p. passed by [p.
 22: 40. at the p. he said, Pray
 Jn. 4: 20. Jerus. p. to worship
 6: 10. was much grass in the p.
 8: 37. my word hath no p. in you
 10: 40. into p. where John baptized
 11: 6. abide two days in same p.
 41. took away stone from the p.
 43. Rom us sh. take away our p.
 18: 2. Judas wh. betrayed knew p.
 13: 20. p. where Jes. was crucified, 41
 Ac. 2: 1. with one accord in p.
 4: 31. had prayed, p. was shaken
 7: 49. or what is the p. of my rest
 8: 32. p. of Scripture he read was
 12: 17. Peter went into another p.
 26: 23. Agrippa unto p. of hearing
 Ro. 15: 23. no more p. in these parts
 1 Co. 1: 2. that in ev. p. call on J.C.
 11: 20. When ye come into one p.
 14: 23. church be come into one p.
 2 Co. 2: 14. his knowledge in ev. p.
 12: 5. gave p. by subjection not
 1 Th. 1: 3. ev. p. your faith is spread
 1 Th. 2: 2. prayers for all in eminent
 He. 6: 6. as he sith in ano. p. [p.
 8: 7. no p. should have been sought
 1: 17. he found no p. of repentance
 Ja. 3: 11. at same p. sweet water
 Re. 12: 8. nel. was there p. found
 14. fly into wilderness into her p.
 20: 11. was found no p. for them
A PLACE.

Ge. 28: 11. lighed upon a certain p.
 39: 20. a p. where king's prisoners
 Ex. 34: 21. L. said, is a p. by me
 Nu. 22: 26. angel st. od in a narrow
 32: 1. place was a p. for cattle [p.
 De. 1: 33. search out a p. to pitch
 23: 12. shall have a p. with-t camp
 Ju. 17: 8. where he co. find a p., 9.
 18: 10. a p. where is no want of any
 21: 19. in a p. on north of Beth-el
 1 S. 15: 12. Saul se t him up a p.
 20: 41. David arose out of a p. tow.
 21: 2. appointed my servs to a p.
 2 S. 11: 16. Joab assigned Uriah to a
 15: 17. k. tarried in a p. far off [p.
 22: 20. He bro-t me forth into a
 large p., Pa. 18: 19. [settled p.
 1 K. 8: 13. I built thee house in a
 21. I set a p. for ark, 1 Ch. 15: 1.
 2 K. 6: 8. In such a p. be my camp
 9. Beware thou pass not such a p.
 1 Ch. 14: 11. called a p. of breaches
 17: 9. I will ordain a p. for Isr.
 2 Ch. 6: 2. I have built a p. for thy
 Jb. 28: 1. a p. for gold they fine it
 38: 16. out of strait into a broad p.
 Pr. 66: 12. us out into a wealthy p.

Ps. 118: 4. Lord set me in a large p.
 132: 5. Until I find a p. for L.
 Pr. 14: 26. child. have a p. of refuge
 Is. 4: 6. a p. of refuge from ruin
 32: 19. city sh. be low in a low p.
 38: 21. L. be a p. of broad rivers
 34: 14. find for herself a p. of rest
 40: 14. crooked made a straight p.
 56: 5. and within my walls a p.
 66: 10. Achor a p. for berds to lie
 Eze. 25: 5. Ammonites a cr. utching
 26: 5. a p. for nets, 14: 47: 10. [p.
 40: 4. sh. be a p. for priests' houses
 43: 19. was a p. on two sides westw.
 48: 15. sh. be a profane p. for city
 44: 16. L. feed th. in a large p.
 110: 3. Ephraim is in a pleasant p.
 31: 1: 11. in mourning of a p. near
 49: 25. she a p. for beasts [14: 32.
 Mat. 23: 36. a p. Gethsemane, Mk.
 27: 33. that is, a p. of a skull, Mk.
 15: 22. Lu. 23: 13. Jn. 19: 17.
 Mk. 11: 4. found colt in a p. where
 12: 1. digged a p. for winefat
 Lu. 11: 1. Jes. praying in a certain p.
 Jn. 19: 13. in a p. called Pavement
 20: 7. wrapped tow lu a p. by its
 Ac. 27: 41. into a p. where 2 seas
 11: 2: 6. one in a cert. p. testified
 4: 4. he spake in a certain p. of
 11: 8. called into a p. he obeyed
 Ja. 2: 3. say, Sit here in a good p.
 See APPOINT, CALLED, CHOUSE,
 CLEAN, DARK, DESERT, DRY,
 DWELL, DWELLINGPLACE,
 EMINENT, FENCED, GIVE,
 HIDING.

High PLACE.

Nu. 23: 3. Balaam went up to a h. p.
 1 S. 9: 12. there is a sacrifice to day
 in h. p., 13, 14, 19, 25. [fr. h. p.
 10: 5. shall meet prophets coming
 13. made end, Saul came to h. p.
 1 K. 3: 4. was gre. t h. p., 1 Ch. 13: 39.
 11: 7. Sol. built a h. p. for Chemosh
 2 K. 23: 15. h. p. that Jeroboam
 made, Josiah brake down the
 h. p. burat the h. p. [Ch. 21: 29.
 2 Ch. 13. Solomon went to h. p., 1
 13. fr. Journey to h. p. at Gibeon
 Pa. 9: 7. G. Lord will be a h. p. for
 20: 1. G. of Jac. set thee on h. p.
 46: 7. G. of Jac. is a h. p. for us
 59: 9. for God is my h. p., 62: 12.
 Is. 16: 12. Moab is weary on h. p.
 Je. 49: 11. h. p. is coultounded and
 Eze. 16: 24. h. p. in ev. street, 25: 31.
 20: 29. what is the h. p. wh. to ye
His PLACE. [go?
 Ge. 18: 23. Ab. returned unto h. p.
 29: 3. stone upon well's mouth in
 31: 55. Laban unto h. p. [h. p.
 Ex. 10: 23. nel. rose from h. p. 3 days
 16: 29. abide ev. man in h. p. none
 go out of h. p. [h. p.
 Le. 13: 23. But if bright spot may in
 Nu. 2: 17. shall set forward ev. man
 in h. p. by standards
 24: 25. Balaam returned to h. p.
 De. 21: 19. and bring him unto h. p.
 Ju. 7: 7. ev. man unto h. p., 9: 55.
 31. stood every man in h. p.
 19: 28. the man ga. him u. to h. p.
 Ru. 4: 10. name of dead be not cut
 off from gate of h. p. [h. p.
 1 S. 8: 2. when Eli was laid down in
 h. p. Samuel lay down in h. p.
 6: 3. they set Dagon in h. p. again
 11. ark go down to h. own p., 8: 2.
 23: 22. Go see h. p. where haunt is
 25: 25. Saul returned to h. p.
 29: 4. Da. that he go again to h. p.
 2 S. 8: 17. they set ark of L. in h. p.
 19: 39. Barzillai returned unto h. p.
 1 K. 8: 6. priests brought ark unto
 h. p., 2 Ch. 6: 7. [out of h. p.
 20: 24. Take kings away, ev. mag

1 Ch. 15: 3. to bring ark unto h. p.
18: 27. strength gladness in h. p.
2 Ch. 24: 11. carried chest to h. p.
84: 1. king stood in h. p. and
Ex. 1: 4. let men of h. p. help him
2: 68. for house of God to set it in
h. p. 5: 15-6: 7. [own p.]
Jb. 2: 11. came every one from h.
7: 10. neither shall h. p. know him
8: 18. if he destroy him from h. p.
14: 18. rock is removed out of h. p.
18: 4. rock be removed out of h. p.
20: 9. nel. h. p. behold him [p.]
27: 21. storm hurleth him out of h.
23. Men sh. hiss him out of h. p.
37: 11. my heart is removed out of h.
38: 12. dayspring to know h. p. [p.]
Ps. 61: 10. diligently consider h. p.
Pr. 27: 8. that wandereth from h. p.
Ec. 1: 5. the sun hasteth to h. p.
Is. 28: 21. Lord cometh out of h. p. to
punish Mil. 1: 3. [follions of rocks
38: 16. h. p. of defence sh. be mu-
46: 7. set him in h. p.: fr. h. p.
shall he not remove

Je. 4: 7. he is gone from h. p. to
6: 3. feed ev. one in h. p. [h. p.]
Eze. 8: 12. Blessed be glory of L. fr.
Da. 11: 17. sh. stand in h. p. [20, 21]
Zph. 2: 11. worship ev. one fr. h. p.
Zoh. 6: 12. sh. grow up out of h. p.
Mat. 28: 52. Put up sword into h. p.
Ac. 1: 25. that he go to h. own p.
Re. 2: 5. thy candlestick out of h. p.
See HOLY, Most HOLY.
See NAME with called, and
Called the NAME.

OF the PLACE.

Ge. 26: 7. men o. p. asked him of
wife; lest men o. p. kill me
29: 22. Laban gathered all men o. p.
Jos. 4: 3. Take ye out o. p. 12 stones
Ru. 19: 16. men o. p. were Beniamites
Ju. 1: 7. Naomi went forth out o. p.
1 Ch. 28: 11. David gave Sol. pat-
tern o. p. of mercy seat
Eze. 41: 11. breadth o. p. 5 cubits
Jo. 8: 7. raise them out o. p. whither
Na. 1: 8. make an utter end o. p.
See PREPARE, ED. RESTING, SE-
CRET [Adj.], SEPARATE, SOLI-
TARY, STEEP, TOPHET.

That PLACE.

Ge. 21: 31. Ab. called t. p. Beer-sheba
28: 11. Jac. lay down in t. p. (4)
88: 21. Judah asked men of t. p.
De. 12: 3. destroy them out of t. p.
17: 10. sentence they of t. p. sh. shew
Ju. 15: 17. called t. p. Ramath-lehi
18: 12. called t. p. Mahaneh-dan
18: 23. called t. p. Selah-ham-
mahlekoth [hazurim]
28: 2: 16. t. p. was called Heikath-
Mat. 14: 35. men of t. p. had knowl.
Mk. 6: 10. till ye depart from t. p.
Jn. 6: 13. a multitude being in t. p.
11: 30. t. p. where Martha met him
Ac. 21: 12. we and they of t. p.

This PLACE.

Ge. 19: 12. sons, dau- bring out of
13. we will destroy t. p. [t. p.]
14. Lot spake, get out of t. p.
20: 11. fear of God is not in t. p.
22: 16. L. in t. p. [17. dreadful is t.]
38: 21. was no harlot in t. p., 22. [p.]
48: 9. sons, G. hath given me in t. p.
Ex. 13: 3. Lord brought you fr. t. p.
Nu. 20: 5. to bring us unto t. evil p.
De. 1: 31. how God bare thee until
ye came unto t. p., 9: 7. -11: 5.
28: 9. hath brot us into t. p. [hon
29: 7. when ye came unto t. p. Si-
Ju. 18: 3. what maketh thou in t. p.]
1 K. 8: 29. hearken unto prayer to-
ward t. p., 30, 35. 2 Ch. 6: 20,
21, 25, 40. -7: 15. [ter in t. p., 16]
18: 8. nat. eat bread, nor drink wa-

2 K. 18: 25. not without L. ag. t. p.
22: 16. I will bring evil upon t. p.
17, 19, 20. 2 Ch. 84: 24, 25, 27,
28. Je. 19: 3, 7.
2 Ch. 7: 12. have chosen t. p. to my-
15. prayer made in t. p.
Jb. 18: 21. t. the p. of him that
knoweth not God
Je. 7: 6. shed not innocent blood in
t. p., 22: 3. [upon t. p.]
30. my fury shall be poured out
14: 13. give assured peace in t. p.
18: 4. have sons nor dau- in t. p., 13
9. come out of t. p. voice of mirth
19: 4. estranged t. p. filed t. p. with
6. t. p. no more be called Tophet
12. Thus will I do unto t. p., 30: 2.
22: 11. went forth out of t. p., 24: 5.
27: 22. restore them to t. p., 32: 37.
28: 3. bring into t. p. all vessels, 6.
4. bri. again to t. p. Jeconiah [p.]
29: 10. causing you to return to t.
33: 10. heard in t. p. voice of joy, 12.
42: 18. ye shall see t. p. no more
41: 29. I will punish you in t. p.
61: 62. L. thou hast spok. ag. t. p.
Zph. 1: 4. remnant of Baal fr. t. p.
Hag. 2: 9. in t. p. will I give peace
Mat. 12: 6. in t. p. one greater than
Lu. 18: 28. into t. p. of torment
28: 5. beginning fr. Galilee to t. p.
Ac. 6: 14. Jesus shall destroy t. p.
7: 7. they shall serve me in t. p.
21: 28. teacheth ag. law and t. p.
He. 4: 5. in t. p. again, if they enter
Thy PLACE. [p.]
Ge. 40: 13. Pha. restore thee unto t.
Nu. 24: 11. Thf. now flee thou to t. p.
2 S. 15: 19. to t. p. abide with king
Ec. 10: 4. if ruler ag. leave not t. p.
Eze. 12: 3. remove from t. p., 38: 15.
To or unto the PLACE.
Ge. 12: 6. Ab. passed u. p. of Sichem
13: 3. Abram u. p. where tent, 4.
19: 27. Ab. gat t. p. where he stood
22: 3. went u. p. of wh. God told, 9.
80: 25. I may go u. mine own p.
Ex. 3: 8. bri. you u. p. of Canaanite
18: 23. people sh. go t. p. in peace
32: 34. people u. p. of wh. I spake
Nu. 10: 29. we are journeying u. p.
14: 40. go up u. p. L. hath promised
22: 13. Come w. me u. another p., 27
32: 17. until have brot them u. p.
De. 2: 37. nor u. p. of river Jabbok
Jos. 4: 8. carried stones u. p. where
18. waters of Jordan retur- d. u. p.
18. 14: 46. Phills. went t. own p.
17: 20. Da. came t. p. of carriage
going forth t. p. of fight
20: 19. come t. p. where didst hide
37. lad was come t. p. of arrow
28: 2: 23. many as came t. p. stood
1 K. 4: 12. u. p. beyond Jokneam [p.]
5: 9. by sea in floate u. p. [28.
2 K. 6: 10. sent t. p. man of G. told
2 Ch. 25: 10. army go t. their p.
Ne. 1: 9. them t. p. I have chosen
8: 26. in Ophel u. p. over ag. wat.
31. goldsmith's son u. p. of Neth.
Es. 2: 7. Esther and maids u. best p.
Ps. 104: 8. u. p. thou hast founded
Ec. 1: 7. u. p. whence the rivers come
8: 20. All go u. one p., all, 6: 6.
Is. 14: 2. people bring them t. p.
16: 7. present t. p. of name of L.
Je. 7: 12. go u. p. in Shiloh [fold-
Eze. 10: 11. t. p. head looked they
Ho. 5: 15. I will return t. my p.
Mk. 15: 22. bring him u. p. Golgotha
Lu. 19: 5. when Jesus came t. p.
22: 33. come t. p. called Calvary
Jn. 6: 23. nigh u. p. where did eat
See UNCLEAN, VOID.

PLACES.

Ge. 28: 15. I will keep thee in all p.
Ge. 36: 40. aft. their p. by their names

Ex. 20: 24. p. where I record name
26: 27. rings be for p. of staves, 28.
29: 36: 34. -37: 14, 27. -38: 5.
De. 12: 1. m. t. of Amorites and p. nigh
12: 2. shall utterly destroy all p.
Jos. 6: 8. abode in their p. till whole
Jn. 5: 11. in the p. of drawing water
19: 13. to one of these p. to lodge
20: 33. liers in wait came out of p.
18: 7: 16. Judas Iser. in those p.
28: 23. lurking p. where he hidest
30: 3. David sent presents to all p.
28: 1: 7. In all p. spake I a word
22: 46. afraid out of their close p.
2 K. 28: 5. put down priests in p. sh.
14. be filed p. with bones of men
Ne. 4: 12. Fr. p. whence ye return
13: 1. set the people in lower p.
and on higher p. [all p.]
12: 27. they sought Levites out of
Jb. 37: 8. beasts remain in their p.
39: 7. made salt p. his dwellings
10: 8. He sitteth in lurking p.
16: 6. lines are fallen in pleasant p.
18: 45. afraid out of their close p.
78: 18. didst set them in slippery p.
74: 20. dark p. of the earth are full
108: 22. Bless the Lord in all p.
106: 41. they ran in dry p. like river
110: 6. he sh. fill p. with the dead
141: 6. Judges overth. in stony p.
Pr. 8: 2. She standeth in p. of paths
† 26. not made earth nor open p.
9: 3. she crieth upon highest p.
Is. 62: 18. dwell in quiet resting p.
40: 4. straight, and rough p. plain
44: 26. I will raise up decayed p.
45: 2. will make crooked p. straight
Je. 4: 12. wind fr. those p. sh. come
6: 1. seek in broad p. of Jerus.
8: 3. In p. whi. I have driven, 28: 14.
17: 6. shall inhabit parched p.
26. sh. come from p. about Jerus.
23: 10. pleasant p. of vill. are dried
24: 9. a taunt and curse in all p.
29: 14. I will gather you fr. all p.
32: 44. in p. about Jerus., 38: 13.
40: 12. Jews returned out of all p.
45: 5. thy life for a prey in all p.
La. 2: 6. destroyed p. of assembly
3: 6. He hath set me in dark p.
Eze. 34: 12. will deliver out of all p.
13. feed them in all inhabited p.
26. p. round my hill a blessing
38: 36. I the Lord build ruined p.
38: 30. steep p. sh. fall and wall
46: 12. fifty cubits for the void p.
46: 23. made with boiling p., 24.
47: 11. mry p. shall not be healed
Da. 11: 24. shall enter upon fattest p.
Ho. 9: 6. pleasant p. for their sliv.
Am. 4: 6. want of bread in your p.
Zeh. 8: 7. I will give thee p. to walk
Mat. 12: 43. unclean spirit walketh
through dry p., Lu. 11: 24.
18: 5. some fell on stony p., 30.
Ac. 24: 3. We accept it in all p. Felix
Ph. 1: 13. bonds manifest in all p.
Re. 8: 14. mt. islands moved out of p.
See BESIEGED, DEEP, DESOLATE,
DIVERS, DWELLING PLACES,
FENCED, HEAVENLY.

High PLACES.

Le. 26: 30. I will destroy your h. p.
Nu. 21: 28. consumed lords of h. p.
22: 41. him up into h. p. of Baal
88: 35. pluck down all their h. p.
De. 32: 13. made him ride on h. p.
88: 29. shalt tread upon their h. p.
Ju. 6: 18. jeopardized lives in h. p.
18: 18. 6. people hide in h. p. [p.]
2 S. 1: 9. beauty of Ier. slain in h.
25. Jonathan, thou wast slain in
thy h. p. [Ps. 13: 33]
22: 34. setteth me upon my h. p.
1 K. 8: 2. Only the people sacrificed
in h. p., 2 K. 17: 32. 2 Ch. 38: 17.

1 K. 8: 3. burnt incense in h. p. 22: 43.
2 K. 12: 3. 15: 4. 35: 16: 4. 17: 11.
12: 31. Jerob. made house of h. p.
13: 3. placed in Beth-el priests of h.
18: 3. offered priests of h. p. [p.]
32. he offered ag. houses of the h. p.
1 K. 18: 33. Jerob. made of lowest of
poor. priests of h. p. 2 K. 17: 32.
15: 14. h. p. were not removed, 22:
2 K. 17: 3. 14: 4. 15: 4. 35:
2 K. 17: 29. gods in houses of h. p.
14: 4. Hae. removed h. p., 22: 23: 10.
23: 5. ordained to burn inc. in h. p.
8. defiled h. p. brake down h. p.,
13: 2 Ch. 31: 1. 32: 12. Is. 36: 7.
9. priests of h. p. not to alt. of L.
20. he slew all priests of h. p. [p.]
2 Ch. 11: 15. ordained priests for h.
3: 3. Aza took away the h. p., 5:
15: 17. h. p. not taken away 20: 33.
17: 6. Jehoshaphat took away h.
21: 11. Jehoram made h. p. [p.]
28: 4. he sacrificed in the h. p.
25. in every city Ahas made h. p.
84: 3. Josiah purge Jerus. fr. h. p.
Jb. 18: 19. my record is in h. p.
26: 2. mateth peace in his h. p.
Ps. 78: 58. provoked him w. h. p.
Pr. 8: 12. She standeth in top of h. p.
9: 14. she on seat in h. p. of city
Is. 15: 2. Is gone to h. p. to weep
38: 17. He shall dwell on h. p.
41: 18. I will open rivers in h. p.
49: 9. pastures etc. be in all h. p.
68: 14. cause thee to ride upon h. p.
Je. 8: 2. Lift thine eyes unto h. p.
21. voice heard upon h. p. weep-
4: 11. dry wind in h. p. of wildern.
7: 29. take up lamenta. in h. p.
12: 12. spoliars are come on h. p.
14: 6. wild asses did stand in h. p.
17: 3. I will give thy h. p. for sin
26: 18. mountain of house become
as h. p. of forest, Mi. 8: 12.
48: 35. him that offereth in h. p.
Eze. 6: 3. I will destroy your h. p. 6:
16: 16. dekedat thy h. p. with col-
30. sh. break down thy h. p. [ours
38: 2. the ancient h. p. are ours
48: 7. caruncles of kings in h. p.
Da. 7: 17. 18. the mints of the h. p.
Ho. 10: 8. h. p. of Aven be destroyed
Am. 4: 13. L. treadeth upon h. p.
of the earth, Mi. 1: 3. [desolate
7: 9. the h. p. of Isaac shall be
Mi. 1: 5. what are h. p. of Judah?
Ha. 3: 19. make me walk upon h. p.
Ep. 6: 12. spiritual wickedness in h.
See BUILT, HOLY SECRET, [p.]
Waste PLACES. [cat
Is. 5: 17. w. p. of fat ones strangers
51: 3. Lord will comfort her w. p.
62: 9. sing ye w. p. of Jerusalem
62: 12. they shall build the old w.
PLACE. [Verb.] [p.]
Ge. 88: 15. Let me p. some of folk
Ex. 18: 21. p. such to be rulers
De. 14: 23. place he sh. choose to p.
his name, 16: 2, 5, 11. 28: 2. [ginea
K. 20: 7. 12. Benhadad said, p. en-
Ex. 6: 5. p. them in house of God
1: 46: 13. I will p. salvation in Zion
Eze. 37: 14. I will p. you in own la., 26:
Da. 11: 3. they shall p. abomination
Ho. 11: 11. I will p. th. in their hou.
Zeh. 10: 6. I will bring them to p.
PLACED. [them
Ge. 8: 24. God p. at east of garden
47: 11. Joseph p. his fa. and broth.
1 K. 12: 32. Jeroboam p. in Beth-el
2 K. 17: 6. p. them in Hala [priests
24. p. them in cities of Sama., 26:
2 Ch. 1: 14. p. in chariot cities
4: 8. made tables, p. them in tem.
17: 2. he p. forces in fenced cities
Jb. 20: 4. since man p. upon earth
Ps. 78: 60. tent he had p. am. men

Can. 5: 12. eyes of doves fifty p.
Is. 5: 8. that they may be p. alone
Je. 6: 22. p. made for bound of sea
Eze. 17: 5. eagle p. is by gr. waters
PLAGUE. [Noun.] [p.]
Ex. 11: 1. will bring one p. upon Pha.
12: 13. p. sh. not be to destroy you
80: 12. that there be no p. am. them
Le. 18: 2. in skin of flesh like p.
3. when hair in p. turned white
(4), 13, 17, 20, 25. [6-14: 58.
5. if the p. spread not in the skin,
12. cover all skin of him hath p.
27. spread much, it is the p., 22:
29. a p. upon the head or beard
30. if a man or woman hath a p.
priest shall see p., 31, 32, 50,
51, 55-14: 37. [his head
44. is leprous man, his p. is in
45. leper in whom p. is shall cry
Unclean, 46.
47. garment that the p. of lepro-
sy is in, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59,
50. shut up if hath p. 7 days, 4:
52. anything wherein the p. is, 54:
53. if p. be not spread in garment,
56. if p. be somewhat dark [55:
57. if in warp, it is spreading p.
58. if p. be departed, it be washed
14: 34. p. of leprosy in a h., 35, 39, 43,
35. is as it were a p. in house [44:
40. the stones in which the p. is
Nu. 8: 19. that be no p. am. Israel
11: 33. Lord smote people with p.
14: 37. those men died by p. bef. L.
16: 46. wrath is gone out, p. is be-
gun, 47. Nu. 31: 16. [24: 25:
48. p. was stayed, 50-26: 8. 2. 8.
49. Now they that died in the p.
were, 26: 9, 18. [book
De. 28: 61. every p. not written in
Jo. 23: 17. not cleansed, altho. was
1. 8. 6: 4. one p. was on you all [p.
2. 8. 24: 21. that p. be stayed, 1 Ch.
1 K. 8: 37. p. or sickness [21: 22:
38. know every man p. of heart
2 Ch. 21: 14. with p. will L. smite
Ps. 91: 10. neli any p. come nigh thy
103: 29. the p. brake in upon them
30. judgment, 20 p. was stayed
Zeh. 14: 12. p. the L. will smite, 15, 18.
Mk. 8: 29. she was healed of that p.
34. go in peace, be whole of thy p.
Re. 18: 21. blasphemous bec. of p. of
See LEPROUS. [hall
PLAGUES. [p.]
Ge. 12: 17. L. plagued Ph. with great
Ex. 9: 14. I will send all my p.
Le. 26: 21. bring seven times more p.
De. 28: 59. L. make thy p. wonderful
29: 22. when they see p. of land
1. 8. 4: 8. that smote E-nu with p.
Jb. 10: 17. renewest thy p. ag. me
Je. 19: 8. him, because of the p., 49:
17-50: 13. [six p.
Eze. 80: 2. I will strike thee with
Ho. 18: 14. O death I will be thy p.
Mk. 8: 10. touch him as many as had
Lu. 7: 21. he cured many of p. [p.
Re. 9: 20. rest not killed by these p.
11: 6. power to smite earth with p.
15: 1. seven angels having 7 last p.
8. till 7 p. of 7 angels fulfilled
16: 9. God, who hath power over p.
18: 4. that ye receive not of her p.
8. shall her p. come in one day
21: 9. seven vials full of 7 last p.
22: 18. God shall add unto him the
PLAGUE. [Verb.] [p.]
Ps. 89: 23. I will p. them th. hate
PLAGUED. [him
Ex. 12: 17. Lord p. Pha. and his
Eze. 32: 35. Lord p. people for calf
Jos. 24: 5. p. Egypt and afterw. [p.
1 Ch. 21: 17. not on peo. th. they be
Ps. 78: 5. neli are p. like other men
14. all day long have I been p.

PLAIN. [Adj.]

Ge. 26: 27. Jacob was a p. man
Ne. 12: 28. p. country round Jerus.
Ps. 27: 11. lead me in a p. path
Fr. 8: 9. p. to him that underst-
th
15: 9. way of righte. is made p.
Is. 26: 25. When he made p. the face
40: 4. straight, and rough places p.
Je. 48: 21. Judgm. upon p. country
Ha. 2: 2. Write vision, make it p.
Mk. 7: 33. tongue loosed, he spake
PLAIN. [Noun.] [p.]
Ge. 11: 2. p. in the land of Shinar
12: 6. Ab. passed unto p. of Moreh
13: 10. Lot beheld all p. of Jordan
11. Lot chose him p. of Jordan
12. Lot dwelled in cities of the p.
18. Abram dwelt in the p., 14: 13.
19: 17. neli stay thou in all p. escape
25. overthrow cities in all the p.
28. he looked tow. land of the p.
29. G. destroyed cities of the p.
De. 1: 11. Mo. spake unto Isr. in the p.
7. go unto the places, in the p.
2: 8. thro. way of the p. from Elath
8: 10. All cities of p. and Gilead
17. p. and coast unto sea of the p.
4: 49. all the p. on this side Jordan
unto the sea of the p. [cho
34: 3. the p. of the valley of Jeri-
Jos. 8: 16. came tow. sea of the p.
8: 14. ag. Isr. to battle bef. the p.
11: 16. Joshua took valley and p.
12: 1. all p. on the east, 18: 9, 16.
3. fr. p. to sea, and unto sea of p.
18: 17. all her cities in the p., 21:
20: 8. in wilderness upon the p. [p.
Ju. 4: 11. pitched his tent unto the
9: 6. made Abimelech king by p.
11: 33. smote Ammonites unto p.
1. 8. 10: 3. come to the p. of Taboz
28: 24. David and men were in p.
2. 8: 2. Abner walked thro. p. [p.
4: 7. Baanah and Rechab kap thro.
5: 1. 20. place the p. of breaches
15: 28. I will tarry in p. until I
18: 23. Ahimaes ran by way of p.
1 K. 7: 46. In p. of Jordan did king
cast them, 2 Ch. 4: 17. [p., 25:
20: 23. let us fight against them in
2 K. 14: 25. coast unto sea of p.
25: 4. king went tow. p., Je. 62: 7.
Ne. 8: 22. aft. him priests of the p.
6: 2. let us meet in the p. of Ono
Je. 17: 26. fr. p. bringing offerings
21: 13. I am ag. thee, O rock of p.
48: 8. p. shall be destroyed, as L.
Eze. 8: 22. Arise, go forth in p., 23:
8: 4. asc. to vision I saw in the p.
47: 8. These waters go into p.
Da. 8: 1. set image in p. of Dura
Am. 10: 5. off inhab. fr. p. of Aven
Ob. 19. they of p. sh. possess Philis.
Zeh. 4: 7. bef. Zerub. thou become a
7: 7. when men inhabited k. [p.
14: 10. All land be turned as a p.
Lu. 6: 17. Jesus stood in the p.
PLAINS. [p.]
Ge. 18: 1. L. appeared in p. of Mamre
De. 11: 30. dwell beside p. of Moreh
Jos. 11: 2. p. south of Chinneroth
12: 8. in the mts valleys, p.-springs
2. 8. 17: 16. Lodge not in p. of wilder.
1 Ch. 27: 28. over trees in the low p.
2 Ch. 9: 27. made cedars in low p.
26: 10. Umiah had much cattle in p.
See JERICHO.
PLAINS OF Moab. [88: 4. 49.
Nu. 22: 1. Isr. pitched in p. o. M.,
26: 3. Mo. spake w. them in p. o. M.,
63. who numbered Isr. in p. o. M.
81: 3. camp at p. o. M. by Jordan
83: 30. L. spake unto Mo. in p. o. M.,
86: 1. [M.
86: 13. Lord commanded in p. o. M.
De. 34: 1. Moses went from p. o. M.
unto Nebo

De 34:8. Isr. went for Mo. in p.o.M.
PLAINLY. [40 days
 Ex. 31:5. if serv. p. say, I love mas.
 De 27:8. write this law very p.
 18:27. Did I p. appear unto house
 10:16. told us p. a-se were found
 28:20:† 18. p. spake in beginning
 Exr. 4:18. letter hath been p. read
 Is. 38:4. stammerers to speak p.
 Ju. 10:24. If thou be Christ, tell us p.
 11:14. Jes. said p. Lazarus is dead
 16:25. I shall show you p. of sa.
 20. now speakest thou p.
 He. 11:14. that say such things de-
PLAINNESS. [clare p.
 Pa. 27:† 11. lead me in way of p.
 2 Co. 8:12. we use great p. of speech
PLAISTER. See **PLASTER.**
PLAITED, ING.
 1 Ti. 2:† 9. adorn not w. p-d hair
 1 Pe. 3:3. adorning not be p-g of
PLANES. [hair
 Is. 44:13. fitteth the image with p-
PLANETS.
 2 K. 28:3. burned incense to sun p-
PLANKS. [fr
 1 K. 6:15. covered floor with p. of
 Exe. 41:25. thick p. upon porch
 26. upon side chambers and thick
PLANT. [Noun.] [p
 Ge. 2:5. Lord God made every p.
 Jb. 14:9. bring forth boughs like p.
 Is. 5:7. men of Judah his pleasant
 17:11. In the day thy p. grow [p-
 58:2. he sh. grow as a tree p.
 Je. 2:21. turned into degenerate p-
 Eze. 34:29. for them a p. of renown
 Mat. 15:13. kv. p. my Fa. not plant-
PLANTS. [ed
 1 Ch. 4:33. those that dwell am. p-
 Ps. 128:3. thy children like olive p-
 144:12. That our sons may be as p-
 Can. 4:13. Thy p. as an orchard of
 Is. 16:8. broken down principal p-
 17:10. shalt thou plant pleasant p-
 Je. 48:33. thy p. are gone over sea
 Eze. 81:4. rivers running ab. his p-
PLANT. [Verb.] [herf.
 Ex. 15:17. p. them in mt. of thy in-
 De. 18:21. Thou shalt not p. a grove
 28:7:10. I will p. them, 1 Ch. 17:9.
 Eo. 8:2. a time to p. and time to
 Is. 17:10. thf. p. pleasant plants
 41:19. I will p. in wildern. cedar
 61:16. I may p. my heavens and lay
 66:23. they shall not p. and auc. est
 Je. 1:10. set thee to build and to p-
 18:9. a kingdom to build and p-
 24:6. I will p. and not pluck, 42:10.
 29:5. p. gardens and eat fruit, 28.
 31:5. p. vines upon mts. of S. ma.
 38. I will watch over them to p-
 42:41. I will p. them in tula land
 Eze. 17:22. I will p. it upon mt., 23.
 36:36. Lord p. that was desolate
 Da. 11:45. he shall p. tabernacles
 Am. 9:15. I will p. them upon their
PLANTATION. [land
 Eze. 17:7. water it by furrows of p-
PLANTED.
 Ge. 2:8. God p. a garden eastward
 21:33. Abraham p. grove in Beer-sh
 La. 19:23. when ye sh. have p. trees
 Nu. 24:6. as trees which I ord p-
 Pa. 1:3. a tree p. by rivers, Je. 17:3.
 80:8. hast cast out health. p. vine
 92:13. these th. be p. in house of L
 104:16. th. p. ear, sh. he not hear
 104:16. cedar. of Lebanon wh. he p-
 Eo. 2:5. I p. trees of all kind [p-
 8:2. a time to pluck up that wh. is
 Is. 5:1. p. it with the choicest vine
 40:24. they sh. not be p. nor sown
 Je. 2:21. I had p. thee a noble vine
 11:17. Lord of hosts that p. thee
 12:2. hast p. them, they taken root
 46:4. what I have p. I will pluck

Eze. 17:5. p. it in a fruitful field, 5.
 10. being p. shall it prosper?
 19:10. p. by waters she was fruitful
 13. now she is p. in wilderness
 Ho. 9:13. Ephr. is p. in places. place
 Mat. 16:13. plant my Fa. hath not p-
 Lu. 17:6. and I-e thou p. in the res
 28 they bought, they sold, they p-
 Ro. 6:5. if p. together in his death
 1 Co. 3:6. I have p. Apulie watered
 See **PLANT**, ed **VINEYARD**, S.
PLANT EDUS. E. K. H.
 Pa. 44:2. didst drive out heathen
 and p-t them [rain
 Is. 44:14. he p-h an ash, and the
 1 Co. 8:7. nel. is he that p-h any
 thing, neither he [one
 8. he th. p-h be th. watereth are
 See **PLANT**, edist, **planteth.**
VINEYARD, S.
PLANTERS.
 Je. 81:5. p. shall plant and eat them
PLANTING, S.
 Is. 60:21. branch of my p. work of
 61:3. be called the p. of the Lord
 Mi. 1:6. make Samaria as p-e of vine-
PLASTER. [Noun.] [yard
 De. 27:2. plaster gt.-tones with p-
 Is. 58:21. lay it for p. upon boll
 Da. 6:5. wrote upon p. of palace
PLASTER, ED.
 Le. 14:42. take mortar and p. house
 43. if plague come after p-d [p-d
 48. plague not spread after p-d
 De. 21:2. p-gr. stones with plaster, 4.
PLAT.
 2 K. 8:26. I will requite thee in this
 p. Now cast him into the p-
PLATE, PLATES.
 Ex. 28:36. make a p. of pure gold
 39:3. did beat gold into thin p-e
 30. p. of holy crown of gold
 Le. 2:† 5. meat offering in p., 7:† 9.
 8:† 9. upon his forehead golden p-
 Nu. 16:38. make of censers broad p-
 29. broad p-e for a cov-g († altar
 1 K. 7:30. base had p-e of brass, 36.
 1 Ch. 9:† 31. ov. things made on plat
 23:† 29. is baked in the flat p- [p-e
 Je. 10:9. silver spread into p-e
 Eze. 4:† 3. take a flat p. for a wall
PLATTED.
 Mat. 27:29. when they had p. a
 crown of thorns, Mk. 15:17. Ju.
PLATER. [19:2
 Mat. 28:25. ye make clean outside of
 the p. but, 26. Lu. 11:39.
PLAY.
 Ex. 32:6. peo. rose to p., 1 Co. 10:7.
 De. 22:21. to p. whore in fa.'s hou.
 Is. 16:16. he sh. p. with his hand
 17. Provide me mau can p. well
 31:15. this fellow to p. madman
 28:2:14. Let young men p. bef. us
 6:21. thf. will I p. bef. the Lord
 10:12. let us p. men for our peo.
 Jb. 40:20. where beasts of field p-
 41:5. Willt p. with him as a bird?
 Ps. 88:3. p. skillfully with a noise
 104:26. leviathan thou madest to p-
 Is. 11:8. sucking child shall p. on
 Eze. 38:32. can p. well on instru-
PLAYED. [ment
 Ju. 19:2. his concubine p. whore
 Is. 16:23. David p., 18:10-19:9.
 18:7. women answered as they p-
 28:21. I have p. the fool, and err'd
 28:6:5. all Israel p., 1 Ch. 18:8.
 2 K. 8:15. to pass when minstrel p-
 Eze. 18:28. hast p. whore with Af-
 See **HARLOT.** [syrians
PLAYER, S.
 1 S. 16:16. a cunning p. on a harp
 Ps. 68:25. the p-e on instruments
 87:7. As well the singers as p-e on
PLAYETH, ING.
 Le. 21:9. by p-g whore she profaned

1 S. 16:18. son of Jesse cunning in
 21:† 14. man p-h the madman [p-g
 1 Ch. 15:29. Michal saw David p-g
 Ps. 68:25. among them dancers p-g
 Eze. 23:44. as unto a woman that
 p-h the harlot [streets
 Zech. 8:3. boys and girls p-g in the
 See **HARLOT.**
PLEA.
 De. 17:8. matter to o hard betw. p-
PLEAD. [and p-
 Ju. 6:31. Will ye p. for Baal? he
 that will p. for him, [him, bee. he
 32. saying, Let Baal p. against
 Jb. 9:19. who set me a time to p.?
 18:19. Who is he will p. with me?
 16:21. O th. one night p. for man
 19:5. if he p. ag. me my reproach
 28:6. Will he p. ag. me with his
 Is. 1:17. p. for the widow [gr. power
 8:13. L. standeth to p. and judge
 48:26. let us p. toge. declare [poe
 60:16. by fire will L. p. with all
 Je. 2:9. I will yet p. with you, 35.
 with your chil.'s chil. will p.
 29. Wherefore will ye p. with mel
 12:1. Rights. thou O L. when I p-
 26:31. Lord will I p. with all flesh
 50:44. who will convert me to p-?
 Eze. 17:20. I will p. with him there
 20:† 4. Willt thou p. for them? 22:
 12-23:† 36. [to face
 35. there will I p. with you face
 36. so will I p. with you, saith L.
 38:22. I will p. ag. him with pestil.
 Ho. 3:2. p. with your mother, p-
 5:† 13. Ephr. sent to king th. sho. p-
 Jo. 8:2. I will p. w. them for peo.
 Mi. 6:2. and the Lord will p. with
 See **PLEAD** **CAUSE.** [lar.
PLEADED, E. K. H. [cause
 Is. 26:39. Blamed be L. that p-d
 Jb. 18:21. as a man p-h for neighb-
 Is. 51:23. God, that p-h cause of jco.
 69:4. nor any p-h for truth [poul
 La. 3:18. L. hast p-d causes of my
 Eze. 20:35. as I p-d with your fathers
PLEADINGS.
 Jb. 18:6. hearken to p. of my lips
PLEASANT. [p- p-
 Ge. 2:9. God made every tree that
 8:6. was p. to the eye, and a tree
 49:15. leecher saw land was p-
 2 S. 1:23. Saul and Jonathan were p-
 26. Jona. v.erv p. hast thou seen
 1 K. 20:6. p. they shall take away
 2 K. 2:19. situation of this city is p-
 2 Ch. 33:29. treasure for p. jewels
 Ps. 16:6. fines fallen in p. places
 81:2. bring hit er the p. harp with
 106:24. they despised the p. land
 138:1. how p. for brethren to dwell
 136:3. sing praises, it is p., 147:1.
 Pr. 2:10. knowl. is p. unto thy soul
 6:19. Let her be as the p. rose
 9:17. bread eaten in secret is p-
 16:26. words of pure are p. words
 16:24. p. words are as honeycomb
 22:18. For it is p. if thou keep th.
 24:4. chambers with all p. riches
 Ee. 11:7. p. it is to behold the sun
 Can. 1:16. fair, my beloved, ye p-
 4:13. an orchard with p. fruits
 16. Let my beloved eat p. fruits
 7:6. How fair and p. thou, O love
 13. at our gates are all p. fruits
 Is. 2:16. day of L. upon p. pictures
 6:7. men of Judah his p. plant
 18:23. dragons sh. cry in p. palaces
 17:10. shalt thou plant p. plants
 32:12. they lament for p. fields
 54:12. all thy borders of p. stones
 64:11. our p. things are laid waste
 Je. 3:19. how give thee a p. land?
 12:10. made my p. portion wildern
 23:10. p. places of the wilderness
 26:34. ye sh. fall like a p. vessel

Jo. 8:12. Is Ephraim, is he a p. child?
La. 1: 7. rememb'd her p. things
10. spread hand upon her p. things
11. given their p. things for meat
2:4. all eat that were p. to the eye
Eze. 26:12. sh. destroy thy p. houses
88: 3. song of one hath p. voice
Da. 8: 9. waxed great tow. p. land
10:3. I ate no p. bread, nrl. flesh in
11: 38. honour a god w. p. things
Ho. 9: 6. p. places nettles possess
13. Ephr. is planted in a p. place
18: 5. spoil treasure of p. vessels
Jo. 8: 5. into your tem. my p. things
Am 6: 11. ye planted p. vineyards
Mi. 2: 9. women out from p. houses
Na. 2: 9. glory out of p. furniture
Zech. 7: 14. laid p. land desolate
Mal. 3: 4. offering of Jerus. p. unto

PLEASANTNESS. [L.]

Pr. 8: 17. Her ways are the ways of p.
15:26. words of pure are words of

PLEASE. [p.]

Ex. 21: 8. If she p. not her master
Nu. 23:27. may p.G. thou curse them
1 S. 20: 13. p. my fa. to do thee evil
2 S. 7: 29. let it p. thee to bless
house of thy serv., 1 Ch. 17:27.
1 K. 21: 6. If it p. I will give thee
another vineyard
2 Ch. 10: 7. If thou p. they thy serv-
No. 2: 5. If it p. king and thy serv-
vant found favour, 7. Ke. 1: 19.
-8:9. -6:8 -7:3 -8:5 -9:13. [sue
Jb. 6:9. that it wo. p. God to destroy
20:10. His chill. shall seek to p. poor
Ps. 69:3. thus shall p. the L. better
Pr. 16: 7. When a man's ways p. p. L.
Can. 2: 7. nor awake my love till he
p., 8: 5-8: 4.

Is. 26: 3. theme in chill. of strangers
56:11. sh. accomplish that wh. I p.
56:4. choose the things that p. me
Jo. 8:29. I do always things p. him
Ru. 8: 8. they in flesh can't p. God
15: 1. ought to bear, not p. ours.

2. Let every one p. his neighbour
1 Co. 7:13. careth how he may p. L.
3:7. married careth how he p. wife
34. how she may p. her husband
10:33. as I p. all men in all things
Ga. 1: 10. do I seek to p. men?

1 Th. 2:15. they p. not O. are con-
trary to all men

4: 1. ought to walk and to p. God
2 Ti. 2: 4. p. him who hath cho-ous
Tit. 3: 9. p. them well in all things
He. 11:6. without faith impossible to

PLEASED. [p. God]

Ge. 28:3. dau-s of Canaan p. not Isaac
83: 10. seen thy face, thou wast p.
84: 18. And their words p. Hamor
46: 16. it p. Pharaoh well and his
Nu. 24: 1. Balaam s. w. it p. Lord
De. 1: 23. the saying p. me well
Joe. 22:30. princes heard it p. them,
Ju. 13:23. If L. were p. to kill us [33]
14:7. he talked, she p. Samson well
1 S. 12: 22. If p. L. to make you his
18: 20. it p. Saul Michael loved Da.
26. it p. Da. to be king's son in law
2 S. 8: 6. whatso. king did p. peo.
71:29. be thou p. bless hou. of serv.
17: 4. saying p. Absalom well
19: 6. If we had uled, it had p. thee
1 K. 8: 10. Sol.'s speech p. the Lord
9: 1. Sol.'s desire he was p. to do
12. eliseu Sol. gave p. not Hiram
1 Ch. 17: 17. p. thee to bless house
2 Ch. 80: 4. thing p. the king and
all o-ug., Ne. 2:6. Es. 1:21. -2:4.

Es. 2: 3. the man-ten p. the king
5: 14. thing p. Haman, he caused
Ps. 40: 13. Be p. O. L. to deliver me
51:19. shalt thou be p. with sacrifici.
115: 3. our God, he hath done
whatso. he p., 135: 6. Jon. 1:14.

Is. 53: 10. Yet it p. L. to bruise him
Da. 6: 1. If p. Darius to set over
Mi. 6: 7. L. be p. with thous. of rams?
Mal. 1: 8. offer it, will he be p.?

Mat. 14:6. Herodias danced before them,
p. Herod, Mk. 6: 22.

[stud-
Ac. 6: 5. saying p. the whole multi-
12: 3. bec. Herod saw it p. Jews
15: 22. p. it the apostles to send
34. p. Silas to abide there

Ro. 15: 3. even Christ p. not hima.
26. hath p. them of Macedonia, 27.
1 Co. 1: 21. it p. God by foolishness

7: 12. who be p. to dwell with him
13. If he be p. to dwell with her
15: 18. God set members as it p.
15: 38. G. giveth it a body as it p.

Ga. 1: 10. if I yet p. men, I sh. not
15. when it p. God to reveal Son
Col. 1: 19. it p. Father that in him
He. 11: 5. had testimony, that he p.

Well PLEASED. [God
Ps. 35: 1. thou hast been w. p.
Is. 42:21. L. is w. p. for his righte-n
Mat. 8: 17. beloved Son, in whom I
am w. p., 12: 13-17: 5. Mk. 1:
11. -Lu. 8: 22. 2 Ps. 1: 17. p.
1 Co. 10:5. with many of th. G. not w.
He. 18: 16. such sacrifici as God is w.

PLEASETH. [p.]
Ge. 18:6. said, do to her as it p. thee
20: 15. land, dwell where it p. thee
Ju. 14: 3. Get her. she p. me well
2a. 2: 4. let maiden wh. p. king be
2e. 7: 26. who so p. God sh. escape
8: 3. he doeth whatsoever p. him

PLEASEING. [p.]
Es. 8: 5. and if I be p. in his eyes
10: 9.4. nei. sh. they be p. unto him
Col. 1:10. worthy of Lord unto all p.
Th. 2: 4. we speak, not as p. men
1 Jn. 8: 22. do things p. in his sight

Well PLEASEING. [p.]
Ph. 4: 18. a sacrifice, w. p. to God
Col. 3:20 obey, this i. w. p. unto L.
He. 18: 21. working in you what is

PLEASEURE. [w. p.]
Je. 18:12. waxed old, sh. I have p.
De. 28: 24. mayest eat grapes at p.
1 Ch. 29:17. hast p. in uprightness
Evr. 5: 17. let k. send his p. to us
10:11. confession unto L., do his p.
Ne. 8:37. over our cattle at their p.
Is. 1:8. drink acc. to every man's p.
Ec. 2:121. what p. in house aft. him?

35. auo. dieth, never eateth w. p.
22: 3. Is it any p. to Alm. th. thou
Ps. 54. not a G. hath p. in wickedn.
85:27. p. in prosperity of his serv
51:18. Do good in good p. unto Zion
102:14. serv-s take p. in her stones
108:21. Ble a L. ye, that do his p.
105: 22. To bind his princes at p.
111: 2. sought of all them have p.
147:10. taketh not p. in legs of man
11: L. taketh p. in them fear him
149: 4. L. taketh p. in his people
Pr. 21:17. that loveth p. sh. be poor
Ec. 2: 1. I said, thof. enjoy p. [man
6: 4. he hath no p. in fools
12: 1. shalt say, I have no p. in th.
15: 21: 4. night of my p. he turned
29: 7. g. take your p. and riot [p.
44: 28. Cyrus shall perform all my
46: 10. stand, I will do all my p.
48:14. he will do his p. on Babylon
58:10. p. of L. shall prosper in his
58: 3. day of your fast ye find p.
13. from doing thy p. on my holy
day, nor finding thine own p.
Je. 2:24. she smuffeth wind at her p.
22: 28. Is he a vessel wh-n is no p.?
84:16. liberty at vessel wh-n to return
49:38. Moab like vessel wh-n no p.
Eze. 16:37. with whom hast taken p.
18:23. Have I any p. that wicked
die, saith Lord, 32-58: 11.

Ho. 8:8. Irr. as a vessel wh-n is no p.
Hag. 1:8. build house, I will take p.
Mal. 1: 10. I have no P. in you [in it
Lu. 12: 32. Father's good p. to give
Ac. 24:27. Felix, to do Jews p. left P.
26: 9. Fe-tus to do Jews a p. said
2 Ro. 1: 12. p. in them that do them
2 Co. 12: 10. I take p. in infirmities
Ph. 1: 5. good p. of his will, o. [p.
Ep. 2: 13. will and to do of his good
2 Th. 1: 11. fulfil the good p. of his
2:12. but had p. in unrighteousness
1 Ti. 5:6. she th. liveth in p. is dead
He. 10: 6. in sacrifici had no p., 8.
38. my soul sh. have no p. in him
12: 10. chastened us after own p.
Ja. 5: 5. Ye lived in p. on earth
2 Pe. 2: 3. count it p. to riot in day-
Re. 4: 11. for thy p. they were cre-

PLEASURES. [atd
Jb. 88:11. sh. spend their years in p.
Ps. 16: 11. at thy right hand are p.
83:8. them drink of river at thy p.
Is. 6: 7. Judah plant of his p.
47: 8. thou that art given to p.
Lu. 8:14. choked with p. of this life
2 Ti. 3: 4. lovers of p. more than
Tit. 3:3. serving divers lusts and p.
He. 11: 25. to enjoy the p. of sin

PLEDGE, S. [a p.]
Ge. 38: 17. Tamar said, Will give me
18. What p. shall I give thee?
20. Judah sent to receive his p.
Ex. 22:26. If neighb.'s raiment to p.
De. 24: 6. No man take millstone to
p. for he taketh man's life to p.
10. not into his ho. to fetch p., 11.
12. shalt not sleep with his p., 13.
17. nor take widow's raiment to p.
18. 17: 8. Sure, take their p. [8.
2 K. 18: 23. give p-s to k., Ia. 80:
Jb. 22: 6. has taken a p. from bro.
24: 3. take widow's ox for a p.
9. and they take a p. of the poor
Pr. 20:16. take p. of him for a strange
woman, 27: 13. [his p., 16.
Eze. 18: 7. hath restored to debtor
12. not restored p.; shall he live?
88: 15. If wicked restore p. not die
Am. 2: 8. upon clothes laid to p. by

PLEDGED. [altar
Eze. 18: 17. son that not p. pledge
PLEYADES. [p.]
Jb. 9:9. Which maketh Orion and p.
88:31. bind sweet influences of P.?

PLENTEOUS. [p.]
Ge. 41: 34. take 5th part in p. years
47. in p. years earth bro-t forth
De. 28: 11. L. shall make thee p., 8:9.
2 Ch. 1: 15. Sol. made gold as p. as
Ps. 88: 5. art p. in mercy unto all, 15.
108: 8. L. is gracious, p. in mercy
137: 17. with him is p. redemption
Is. 8:23. the bread sh. be fat and p.
Ha. 1: 16. their portion fat, meat p.
Mat. 9: 37. the harvest truly is p.

PLENTEOUSNESS. [p.]
Ge. 41: 53. 8. even years of p. ended
Pr. 21: 5. thoughts of diligent tend
PLENTIFUL. [to p.]
Ps. 68: 9. Thou didst send a p. rain
16: 10. Joy is tak. out of p. field
Je. 2:7. I bro-t you into p. country
48: 33. gladness taken fr. p. field

PLENTIFULLY. [p.]
Jb. 20: 3. hast p. declared thing
Pr. 81: 23 p. rewardeth the proud
Lu. 12:16. ground of rich bro-t forth

PLENTY. [p.]
Ge. 27: 28. God give thee p. of corn
41:29. come seven years of great p.
30. all p. shall be forgotten in E.
31. p. sh. not be known in land
Le. 11: 36. a pit, wh-n p. of water
1 K. 10: 11. bro-t p. of almg tree
2 Ch. 81: 10. enough to eat, left p.
Jb. 23: 25. shalt have p. of silver

Jb. 37: 23. excellent in p. of justice
Pr. 8: 10. thy barns be filled w. p.
28:10. that tilth sh. have p. of br.
Je. 44:17. then had we p. of victuals
Jo. 2:26. shall eat in p. and praise L.

PLOTTETH.

Ps. 37:12. wicked p. against the just
PLOUGH. [Noun.]

Lu. 9:62. having put his hand to p.

PLOUGH. [Verb.]

De. 22:10. not p. with an ox and ass
1 S. 14: 14. a yoke of oxen might p.
Jb. 4:8. that p. iniquity, reap same
Pr. 20: 4. sluggard will not p. by
Is. 28:24. Doth ploughman p. all day
Ho. 10:11. Judah shall p. Jacob
Am. 6: 12. will one p. with oxen?
1 Co. 9:10. plougheth sh. p. in hope

PLOUGHED, FRS. ETH.

Ju. 14: 18. If not p-d with my heifer
Ps. 129: 3. The p-s p-d upon my back
Je. 26:18. Zion shall be p-d. Mi. 8:12.
Ho. 10: 13. ye have p-d wickedness
1 Co. 9: 10. p-h sh. plough in hope

PLOUGHING. [Noun. Part.]

1 K. 19: 10. Elijah found Elisha p.
Jb. 1:14. oxen were p. asses feeding
Pr. 21: 4. p. of the wicked is sin
Lu. 17: 7. you having a servant p.

PLOUGHMAN. [sow?]

Is. 28:24. Doth p. plough all day to
Am. 9: 13. p. shall overtake reaper

PLOUGHMEN. [p.]

Is. 61: 5. sons of aliens sh. be your

Is. 14: 4. the p. were ashamed

PLOUGHSHARES.

Is. 2:4. beat swords into p., Mi. 4:3.

Jo. 8: 10. Beat your p. into swords

PLUCK.

Le. 1: 16. shall p. away his crop
Nu. 33: 52. p. down high places
De. 7: 12. God will p. off nations

23: 25. thou mayest p. the ears

2 Ch. 7: 20. Then will I p. them up

Jb. 24:9. p. the fatherless fr. breast

Ps. 25: 15. sh. p. my feet out of net

52: 5. p. thee out of dwellingplace

74: 17. thy ha. p. it out of bosom

80: 12. they which pass do p. her

Ec. 8: 2. and a time to p. up what

Je. 12: 14. p. out house of Judah

17: 1. I will utterly p. up th. nation

18: 7. conc. a kingdom, to p. it up

22: 24. yet would I p. thee thence

24: 6. will plant, not p. th. 42:10.

31: 28. watched over th. to p. up

45: 4. wh. I planted I will p. up

Eze. 17: 9. with-t many pec. to p. it

24: 3. shalt p. off own breasts

Mi. 8: 2. who p. off skin from them

5: 14. I will p. up thy groves out

Mat. 5: 29. if thy right eye offend,

p. it out, 18:9. Mk. 9:47. [2:23.

12: 1. began to p. ears of corn Mk.

Jn. 10: 3. bel. p. them out of my ha.

29. no man able to p. them out

of my Father's hand

PLUCKED.

Ge. 8: 11. an olive leaf p. off

Ex. 4: 7. p. his hand out of bosom

De. 28: 63. ye shall be p. from land

Jos. 4: 18. soles of priests' feet p.

Ru. 4: 7. a man p. off his shoe

2 S. 23: 1. p. spear out of Eg-n's

hand, and view him, 1 Ch. 11: 3.

Ex. 9: 3. I p. off hair of my head

No. 18: 25. I cursed, p. their hair

Jb. 29: 17. p. spoil out of his teeth

Pr. 2: 22. transg-s shall be p. up

Is. 16: 7. S. her branches are p. up

50: 6. my cheeks to th. p. off hair

Je. 6: 29. wicked are not p. away

12: 15. aft. I have p. them out, I

81:40. sh. not be p. up, nor thrown

Eze. 19: 12. she was p. up in fury

Da. 7: 4. I beheld till wings were p.

8. three of first horns p. up

Da. 11:4. his kingdom shall be p. up

Am. 4: 11. as a firebrand p. out

Zch. 8: 2. is not this a brand p. out

Mk. 6: 4. chalus p. asunder by him

Lu. 6: 1. disciples p. ears of corn

17: 6. Be thou p. up by root [eyes

Gu. 4: 15. ye wo. have p. out own

June 12. twice dead, p. up by roots

PLUCKETH.

Pr. 14: 1. the foolish p. it down

PLUMBLINE.

Am. 7: 7. L. stood on a wall made

by a p. with a p. in his hand

8. Amos, what seest? I said, A p.

I will set a p. in midst of Isr.

PLUMMET. [p.]

2 K. 21:13. I will stretch over Jerus.

Is. 28: 17. I will lay righte-n. to p.

Zch. 4: 10. sh. see p. in hand of Zr.

PLUNGE. [Verb.]

Jb. 9: 31. shalt thou p. me in ditch

PLUNGINGS.

Ju. 5: 122. horsehoofs broken by p.

POCH'ERETH.

Ex. 2: 57. chil. of P. of Zebaim, Ne.

POETS. [7: 59.]

Ac. 17: 28. as certain of your p. said

POINT, S. [Verb.]

Ge. 26: 32. Esau said, I am at p. to

Ec. 5: 16. in rill p-s he came, so go

Jb. 17: 1. written w. p. of diamond

Mk. 6: 23. My dau. at p. of death

Jn. 4: 47. he was at the p. of death

He. 4: 15. in all p-s tempted like

Ja. 2: 10. offend in one p. is guilty

POINT, POINTED.

Nu. 24: 7. sh. p. out for you m-t Hor

8. yeshall p. out your border, 10.

Jb. 41: 30. he spreadeth sharp p.

things upon the mire

POISON.

De. 32: 24. with the p. of serpents

33. Their wine is p. of dragons

Jb. 6:4. the p. drinketh up my spirit

21: 26. He sh. suck p. of asps [pents

Ps. 59: 4. Their p. is like p. of ser-

140: 3. adders' p. is und. their lips

Je. 8: 14. hath given us p. to drink

Zch. 12: 2. make Jerus. a cup of p.

Ro. 8: 13. p. of asps und. their lips

Ja. 8: 8. their tongue full of deadly

POISONFUL. [p.]

De. 28: 18. root th. beareth p. herb

POLE. [p., 9.]

Nu. 21: 8. L. said, set serpent upon

POLICY. [prosp.]

Da. 8: 25. thro. his p. cause craft to

POLISHED. [face]

Ps. 144: 12. p. aft. similitude of pal-

is. 18: 2. nation outspread, p., 17.

49: 2. he hath made me a p. shaft

Da. 10: 6. his feet like to p. brass

POLISHING.

La. 4: 7. their p. was of sapphire

POLL, S.

Ex. 16: 16. gather homer for ev. p.

38: 12. A bekah for every p. that

Nu. 1: 2. names every male by their

p-s, 18, 20, 22. 1 Ch. 28: 3, 24.

8: 47. take 5 shekels apiece by p.

POLL, POLLED.

2 S. 14: 26. when he p-d his head,

(at year's end he p-d it)

Je. 9: 16. having corners of their

hair p-d, 25: 12-49: 132.

Eze. 44: 20. they shall only p. heads

Mi. 1: 16. and p. thee for children

POLLUTE.

Nu. 18: 32. neither p. holy things

35: 33. 80 shall ye not p. the land

Is. 28: 19. Lord purposed to p. pride

Je. 7: 30. house by my name, to p. it

Eze. 7: 21. sh. p. my secret place, 22.

18: 19. will ye p. me am. my peco.

20: 31. ye p. yourselves with idols,

23: 30-33: 18. [more, 39: 7,

39. but p. ye my holy name no

Eze. 44: 7. strangers in sanct-y to p.

Da. 11: 31. they shall p. sanctuary

POLLUTED. [p. it]

Ex. 20: 25. if lift tool upon it, hast

2 K. 28: 16. Josiah p. alt. at Beth-el

2 Ch. 38: 14. priest: p. house of L.

Ex. 2: 62. were they as p., Ne. 7: 64.

Ps. 108: 38. land was p. w. blood

Is. 47: 6. I have p. mine inebriance

48: 11. how should my name be p.?

Je. 2: 23. How say, I am not p.?

8: 1. sh. not land be greatly p.?

34: 16. ye turned and p. my name

La. 2: 2. he hath p. the kingdom

4: 14. have p. them. with blood

15: they cried, Depart ye p. dep.

Eze. 4: 14. my soul hath not been p.

14: 11. nel. be p. with transgressions

16: 6. I saw thee p. in own bl., 22.

20: 9. for my name's sake, that it

sho. not be p., 14, 22. [21, 24.

13. sabbaths they greatly p., 16.

26. I p. them in their own gifts

30. Are ye p. aft. your fathers?

22: 15. mock thee p. in name

28: 17. she was p. with Babylo.ians

30. thou art p. with their idols

38: 8. idols wh. they had' p. it

Ho. 6: 8. Oiled is a city th. is p.

9: 4. all that eat thereof sa. be p.

Am. 7: 17. shalt die in a p. land

Mi. 2: 10. this not your rest, it is p.

Zph. 8: 1. Woe to her that is p.

4. her priests have p. sanctuary

Mal. 1: 7. Ye offered p. bread upon

* altar, and say, Wherein have we

p. thee?

12. ye say, The table of L. is p.

Ac. 21: 28. hath p. this holy place

POLLUTING.

Is. 56: 2. keepeth sabbath fr. p. it, 6.

POLLUTION, S.

Eze. 22: 10. her that was apart for p.

Ac. 15: 20. abstain from p-s of idols

2 Pe. 2: 20. escaped p-s of idols

POLLUX. See CASTOR.

POMEGRANATE. [verb]

Ex. 28: 34. golden bell and p., 39:

1 S. 14: 2. Saul tarried und. p. tree

Can. 4: 3. thy temples like p., 6: 7.

8: 2. cause thee to drink of my p.

Ho. 1: 12. p. tree all trees withered

Jer. 2: 19. p. hath not bro-t forth

POMEGRANATES.

Ex. 28: 33. make p. of blue, 39: 24, 25.

Nu. 18: 23. brought of p. and figs

20: 5. no place of seed, figs, or p.

De. 8: 8. into a land of p. honey

1 K. 7: 18. to cover the chapters

upon top with p., 20, 42. 2 K.

26: 17. 2 Ch. 8: 16. Je. 52: 22

2 Ch. 4: 13. 400 p. on the 2 wreaths;

2 rows of p. on a wreath

Can. 4: 13. Thy plants are an or-

chard of p. [ded, 7: 12.

6: 11. I went to see whe. p. bud-

Je. 52: 23. were 96 p. on side

POMMELS. [fers]

2 Ch. 4: 12. pillars and p. of chapl-

POMP. [shell]

Is. 5: 14. their p. sh. descend into

14: 11. Thy p. is brought to grave

Eze. 7: 24. make p. of strong case,

30: 8. p. of her strength case, 38:

32: 12. they sh. sell p. of E. [15.

Ac. 25: 23. Agrippa come with great

PONDER, ED

PONTUS.

Ac. 2:9. dwellers in P. and Asia
18:2. Jew named Aquila born in P.
1 Pe. 1:17. to strangers thro't P.

POOL, POOLS.

Ex. 7:19. stretch hand on their p-s
2 S. 2:13. one sat on one side of p.
4:12. hanged them ov. p. at Hebron
1K. 22:38. chariot in p. of Samaria
2 K. 18:17. they stood by conduit
of upper p., Is. 7:3-38:2 [duit
20:20. how he made a p. and con-
No. 2:14. I went on to king's p.
3:15. Shallum built wall of p., 16.
Ps. 84:6. rain also filleth p-s
Ec. 2:6. I made me p-s of water to
as. 7:3. conduit of upper p., 38:2.
14:23. make it for p-s of water
22:9. gathered waters of lower p.
11. ditch for water of old p.
35:7. parched ground become p.
41:16. I will make wilderness a p.
42:15. I will dry up p-s and herbs
Na. 2:8. Nineveh of old is like p.
Jn. 4:12. at Jerus. by sheep market
4. angel went down into p. [a p.
7. have no man to put me into p.
9:7. o wash in p. of Siloam, 11.
See FISH POOLS.

POOR.

Ge. 41:19. after them 7 p. kine
Ex. 23:11. that p. of poo. may eat
80:15. p. shall not give less than
Le. 14:21. if p. and cannot get
19:10. thou shalt leave them for p.
15. shalt not respect person of p.
26:25. if brother be p., ss. 39:47.
De. 15:4. when no p. among you
11. p. sh. never cease out of land
Ru. 3:10. followdest not p. or rich
1 S. 2:7. Lord maketh p. and rich
8. He raiseth up the p., Ps. 113:7.
2 S. 12:1. one rich, the other p.
2 K. 25:12. captains of guard 1 ft of
p., Je. 39:10-40:7-52:15, 16.
Jb. 5:15. he saveth p. from sword
16. p. hath hope, iniqu. stoepeth
28:10. child. shall seek to please p.
11. bee. he hath oppressed the p.
24:4. p. of the earth hide thems.
9. they take a pledge of the p.
29:12. Because I delivered p. [p.?
30:25. was not my soul grieved for
81:16. if I withheld p. fr. desire
19. if I seen p. without covering
84:19. no regard-r. rich more than
28. cause cry of p. to come [p.
88:15. He delivereth the p. in affliction.
Ps. 72:12. [not perish
Pe. 9:18. expectation of the p. sh.
10:2. wicked doth persecute p.
8. his eyes are privily set ag. p.
9. he lieth in wait to catch the p.
10. p. may fall by his strong ones
14. p. committeth hims. unto these
22:5. For oppression of the p. I
14:6. Ye shamed counsel of p.
87:14. bent bow to cast down p.
41:1. Blessed is he considereth p.
49:2. low and high, rich and p.
68:10. hast prepared of thy good-
ness for the p.
69:20. I am p. and sorrowful
33. I heareth p. and despiseth not
2:4. He shall judge p. of people
82:3. Defend the p. and fatherless
107:41. Yet setteth he p. on high
109:31. sh. stand at right h's. of p.
132:15. will satisfy her p. with br.
140:12. will maintain right of p.
Pr. 10:4. p. that desaleth with slack
15. destruction of p. is poverty
18:7. maketh hims. p. yet hath
8. p. kneareth not rebuke [riches
23. Much food is in tillage of p.
14:20. The p. is hated of neighbour
21. hath mercy on p. happy he

Pr. 14:31. oppr-th p. reproa-h Maker.
honoureth him mercy on p.
17:5. mocketh p. reproa-h Maker
18:23. The p. useth outcries, but
19:4. p. is separated fr. neighbour
7. all brethren of p. do hate him
21:13. stoppeth ears at cry of p.
22:2. The rich and p. meet together.
7. The rich ruleth over the p. and
16. He that oppresseth the p. to
23:8. gather for him will pity p.
11. p. that hath understanding
15. so wicked ruler over p. people
29:7. considereth cause of p., 13.
14. king th. faithfully judgeth p.
30:9. lest I be p. and steal, and
14. teeth as swords, to devour p.
Ec. 4:14. in his kind. becometh p.
6:8. If seem oppression of p.
6:8. what hath p. that knoweth
Is. 8:14. spoil of p. in your houses
15. What mean ye grind faces of
10:2. to take the right fr. p. [p.?
30. unto Lalah, O p. Anathoth
11:4. with right-n. shall judge p.
14:30. firstborn of p. sh. feed in it
32. p. of his poo. shall trust in it
28:6. feet of the p. sh. tread it down
29:10. p. shall rejoice in Holy One
32:7. destroy p. with lying words
68:7. bring p. that are cast out
Je. 2:34. blood of the p. innocents
6:4. I said, Surely these are p.
20:13. he hath deliv'd a soul of p.
62:15. Neb. carried certain of the p.
Eze. 16:49. nei. did she strengthen
18:17. taken off his hand fr. p. [p.
Am. 4:6. sold p. for pair of shoes
7. pant after dust on head of p.
4:1. oppress the p. crush needy
5:11. as your treading is upon p.
12. they turn aside the p. in gate
8:4. to make p. of land to fall
6. That we may buy p. for silver
Ha. 3:14. rejoicing was to devour p.
Zph. 8:12. p. shall trust in Lord
Zch. 7:10. oppress not widow nor p.
11:7. I will feed even you, O p.
11. p. of flock th. waited upon me
Mat. 5:3. Blessed are the p. in spirit
11:5. p. have the gospel, Lu. 7:22.
28:11. For ye have the p. always
with you, but, Mk. 14:7, Jn. 12:8.
Mk. 12:42. there came a certain p.
widow, Lu. 21:2. [Lu. 21:3.
43. this p. widow cast more in,
Lu. 6:20. Blessed be ye p.: your's
14:13. call the p. the maimed, 21.
Jn. 12:6. not that he cared for p.
Ro. 15:26. contribution for p. [p.
1 Co. 11:22. shame ye them th. are
13:3. bestow my goods to feed p.
2 Co. 6:10. p. yet making many rich
8:9. for your sakes he became p.
Ga. 2:10. that we remember the p.
Je. 2:5. Hath not God chosen the p.
6. But ye have despised the p.
Re. 8:17. knowest not thou art p.
13:16. rich and p. to receive a mark
See NEEDY.
Is POOR.
Ex. 22:25. If lend to any that I. p.
De. 24:15. I. p. and setteth heart
Ju. 6:15. my family I. p. in Manas.
Pr. 19:1. Better I. the p. that walk-
eth in integrity, 28:6. [p.
22:22. Rob not poor because he I.
Ec. 4:13. Better I. p. and wise child
Is. 40:12. that I. p. chooseth tree
68:2. I. p. and of contrite heart
See POOR MAN.
To or unto the POOR. [p.
La. 2:22. thou shalt leave them p.
Ez. 9:22. days of sending gifts t. p.
Jb. 29:16. I was a father t. p. and
88:6. but he giveth right t. p. [p.
Ps. 112:9. hath given t. p., 2 Co. 9:

Pr. 22:9. giveth of his bread t. p.
28:27. giveth u. p. sh. not lack
31:20. stretcheth her hand t. p.
Is. 26:4. hast been a strength t. p.
De. 4:23. shewing mercy t. p. [10:21.
Mat. 19:21. sell all, give t. p., Mk.
28:9. ointment might been sold
given t. p., Mk. 14:5. Jn. 12:5.
Lu. 4:18. to preach gospel t. p., 7:22.
18:22. sell all and distribute u. p.
19:8. half of my goods I give t. p.
Jn. 18:29. sho. give something t. p.
Ja. 2:3. say t. p. Stand thou there
Thy POOR.
Ex. 23:6. not rest judgment of t. p.
De. 15:7. nor shut hand fr. t. p. bro.
9. eye be evil ag. t. p. brother
11. shalt open hand wide to t. p.
Pr. 7:22. sh. judge t. p. with judgm.
74:19. forget not congr. of t. p. for
POORER, EST. [ever
Le. 27:8. If he be p. r than thy estim.
2 K. 24:14. none save p. sort of poo.
POPLAR, S.
Ge. 30:37. Jac. took rods of green p.
Ho. 4:13. they burn incense und. p-s
POPULOUS.
De. 26:5. became a nation great, p.
Is. 9:1. afflict in Galilee p.
Na. 3:8. Art thou better than p. No!
PORETHA.
Ez. 9:8. sons of Haman, P.
PORCH, PORCHES.
Ju. 8:23. Then Ehud went thro. p.
1 K. 6:3. p. bef. temple, 2 Ch. 3:4.
7:6. he made a p. of pillars
7. made p. for throne [8, 9, 12,
19, 21.
1 Ch. 28:11. David gave Sol. pattern
2 Ch. 8:12. altar he built before p.
15:8. altar of Lord before p. of L.
29:7. have shut up doors of p. [p.
17. eighth day of month came to
Ezo. 8:16. betw. p. and alt. 25 men
40:7. by p. of gate was one reel
8. He measured also the p. of
gate, 9. 15, 39, 40, 48, 49.
† 6. were narrow windows to p-s
† 21. p-s were aft. measure of gate
41:15. within temple and p-s [26.
25. were thick planks upon p-s [4.
44:3. sh. enter by way of p., 46:2, 8.
Jo. 2:17. weep betw. p. and altar
Mat. 26:71. when he was gone into p.
Mk. 14:68. went into p. cock crew
Jn. 6:2. pool Bethesda having 6 p-s
10:23. Jes. walked in Sol.'s p. [p.
Ac. 8:11. poo. ran together in Sol.'s
6:12. with one accord in Sol.'s p.
PORCUS FESTUS.
Ac. 24:27. P. F. came into Felix's room
PORPHYRY. [p.
Es. 1:†6. beds upon pavement of
PORT.
See DUNG port, SEA port.
PORTER.
2 S. 18:26. watchman called unto p.
2 K. 7:10. lepers called unto the p.
1 Ch. 9:21. Zech. was p. of tabern.
2 Ch. 31:14. Kore the p. tow. east
Mk. 13:34. commanded p. to watch
Jn. 10:3. To him p. openeth, sheep
PORTERS. [hear
2 K. 7:11. called p. and they told
1 Ch. 9:17. the p. were Shallum,
Akkub, Talmon [18, 22, 24, 26.
2 Ch. 34:13. Ezer. 10:24. Ne. 7:
45-12:25. [p.
15:18. Obed-edom, and Jehiel the
16:38. Obed-edom, Hoash p.
42. sons of Jeduthun were p.
28:5. moreover 4,000 were p.
28:1. Cons-g divisions of p., 12, 19.
2 Ch. 8:14. p. by their courses at
every gate, 23:4, 10. Ne. 11:19.
86:15. the p. waited at every gate
Ex. 7:7. p. up unto Jerus., 2:42.

Ex. 7:24. not law. to impose toll up-
Ne. 7:1. p. singers appointed [on p.]
73. p. dwell in their cities. Ex. 2:
10:28. Levites, p. singers, and [70]
30 the chambers where are the p.
12:45. p. kept ward of their God

PORTION.

Ge. 14:24. Aner, Echow, let take p.
81:14. Is there yet any p. for us?
47:22. priest had a p. assigned,
and did eat their p. [brethren]
48:12. I have given thee one p. ab.
Ex. 16:7. gather p. of day in day
15. it is a p. for they wist not
Le. 6:17. have given them it for p.
7:35. This is p. of anointing of An.
Nu. 8:13. of Isr.'s half take one p.
47. took one p. of fifty for Lev. 136.
De. 21:17. by giving him double p.
22:16. had not given them any p.
23:9. for Lord's p. is his people
83:21. in a p. of the lawyer was
Jos. 17:14. Why given me but 1 p?
19:9. out of p. of children of Jud.
18. 1: 3. unto Hannah a worthy p.
9:23. Sam. said, Bina; p. I gave
1 K. 12:16. What p. have we in Da-
vid, 2 Ch. 10:16. [be upon me]
2 K. 3:9. double p. of thy spirit
9:10. dogs shall eat Jesseb in p.
of Jesseb, 35, 37.

21. Joram met him in p. of Naboth
25. cast him in p. of Naboth's
126. I will requite thee in this p.
2 Ch. 28:21. Ahas took a p. out of
81:3. Hezekiah appointed king's p.
4. to give the p. of the priests, 16.
Ex. 4:16. have no p. on this side
Ne. 2:20. ye have no p. in Jerus.
11:23. a certain p. be for singers
12:47. gave porters ev. day his p.
Jb. 20:29. This is p. of wicked man
28:12. than my appointed p.
24:18. their p. is cursed in earth
23:14. how little p. is heard, 27:13.
81:2. what p. of G. is fr. above?
Ps. 11:6. shall be p. of their cup
18:5. Lord is p. of mine inherit.
17:14. men wh. have p. in this life
60:13. th. p. with adulterers
68:10. they shall be a p. for foxes
73:26. God is my p. for ever
119:57. Thou art my p. O Lord, 122:
Pr. 8:13. givevth p. to her maidens
Ec. 2:10. and my p. of all my labour
21. to a man sh. leave it for his p.
3:22. that is his p., 5:8-9:9. [p.]
6:19. God given him power to take
9:6. nei. have they any more p.
11:2. Give a p. to seven, and also
Is. 17:14. p. of them that spoil us
63:12. divide him a p. with great
57:6. Am. smooth stones is thy p.
61:7. they shall rejoice in their p.
Je. 10:16. The p. of Jacob is not
like them, 51:19.

12:10. have trodden my p. have
made my p. a desolate wilderness
13:25. This is p. of thy measures
52:3. every day a p. until death
La. 8:24. I. is my p. with my soul
Esa. 4:1. I shall offer a holy p.
6. oblation of holy p., Eze. 48:18.
7. p. be for princes on one side
48:1. to coast of Heithon p. for Dan
3. by border of Din p. for Asher
3. a p. for Naphtali | 4. a p. for
Manasseh [Reuben]
5. a p. for Ephraim | 6. p. for
7. a p. for Judah | 23. Benj. shall
have a p.
24. Simeon a p. | 25. Issachar a
26. Zebulon a p. | 27. Gad a p.
Da. 1:8. not dedle him, with p. of
king's meat, 13:15, 16. [berate, 23]
4:19. and let his p. be with the
11:26. that seed of p. of his meat

Mi. 2:4. he changed p. of my peo.
Ha. 1:16. by them their p. is fat
Zeh. 2:12. L. shall inherit Jud. his p.
Mat. 24:51. his p. with hypocrites
Lu. 12:42. their p. in due season
46. appoint his p. with unbelievers
15:12. give me the p. of goods that

PORTIONS.

De. 18:8. They shall have like p.
Jo. 17:5. fell ten p. to Manasseh
18. 1: 4. gave sons and dau- a p.
2 Ch. 81:19. to give p. to all males
Ne. 8:10. eat the fat and p., 12. [ers]
12:44. p. for priests | 47. p. of sing-
18:10. p. of Levites not been giv
Ea. 2:19. gave her things with her p.
9:19. a day of sending p. to, 22.
Esa. 47:13. Joseph sh. have two p.
48:21. over ag. p. for prince, 45:7.
29. these are their p. with L.
Ho. 5:7. month devour th. with p.

PORTRAY, ED.

Esa. 4:1. p. upon it city of Jerus.
8:10. idols of Israel p-d upon wall
28:14. she saw men p-d upon wall,
images of the Chaldeans p-d

POSSESS.

Ge. 22:17. thy seed shall p. gate.
Nu. 13:30. Let us go up and p. it
for we are able to, De. 1:21.
27:11. his next kinsman shall p. it
De. 1:31. I give it, they shall p. it
2:31. begin to p. th. thou inherit
11:23. ye shall p. greater nations,
12:2, 29-18:14-81:3 [scut p.]
28:7. 42. fruit of thy land shall lo-
29:18. over Jordan to p. it, 81:13.
38:23. p. thou the west and south
Jos. 24:4. unto Ean Seir to p. it
Ju. 11:23. shouldst thou p. it?
24. Will p. what Chemosh give us
14:15. have ye called us to p. us
1 K. 21:18. he is gone to p. viney.
Jb. 7:3. made to p. mo-s of vanity
13:26. make me p. fulg-s of youth
Is. 8:11. and bitter shall p. it, 17.
Eze. 7:24. they shall p. their houses
35:10. countries be mine, we will p.
83:12. I will cause far. to p. thee
Da. 7:18. saints shall p. kindg. [p.]
Ho. 9:6. pleasant places, nettles sh.
Am. 9:12. Th. they may p. Edom
Ob. 17. the house of Jac. shall p.
19. p. m-t Esau, Benj. p. Gilead
30. far sh. p. that of Canaanites
Jerus. shall p. cities of south
Ha. 1:6. Chaldeans to p. not theirs
Zph. 2:9. my people shall p. them
Zeh. 8:12. will cause remn. to p. all
Lu. 18:12. I give tithes of all I p.
21:19. In patience p. ye your souls
Th. 4:4. sho. know how to p. vessel

POSSESS with land.

Le. 20:24. I give you their l. to p.,
Nu. 38:13. De. 3:18-5:31-17:14.
Nu. 14:24. I. his seed shall p. it
De. 1:8. go in and p. the l., 4:1-1:
6:18-8:1-9:5, 23-10:11-11:31.
Jos. 1:11.
2:24. begin to p. l. and contend
8:20. until they also p. the l.
4:5.1. whi. ye go to p. it, 14. 26-:
5:33-6:1-7:1-11:10, 11, 29-28:
30-33:16-32:47.
32. ye sh. go and p. that good l.
9:4. 1. bro-t me to p. this l., 5.
6. givevth not this l. to p. for thy
11:8. ye may be strong and p. l.
12:1. I. which Lord God of thy
fathers givevth thee to p., 8:18-:
15:4-17:14-19:2, 14-21:1-:
25:19. [to p.]
28:21. consumed off I. thou goest
63. plucked off I. thou goest to p.
Jo. 18:1. rem-in-h much l. to p.
18:3. How long slack to p. l.
28:5. drive them out, ye sh. p. l.

Jos. 24:8. that ye might p. their l.
Ju. 2:6. far. went ev. man to p. l.
18:9. be not slothful to p. the l.
1 Ch. 28:8. that ye p. this good l.
Ex. 9:11. I. ye go to p. is uncl. l.
Ne. 9:15. that they should p. l.
23. brought them to p. l., 24.
Is. 14:2. 1. shall p. them in l. of
31. do not rise nor p. the l. [l.]
67:13. putteth trust in me sh. p. l.
61:7. in their l. shall p. double
Je. 8:18. I. I caused your fa- to p.
80:3. to return to l. and p. it
Esa. 38:25. shed shall ye p. l.: 26.
Am. 2:10. I bro-t you to p. l. of Am.

POSSESSED.

[or is]
Nu. 21:24. Israel p. Shon's land
35. they smote Og and have p.
land, De. 3:12-4:47. Ne. 8:22.
De. 30:5. thee into land and thy fa- p.
Jos. 1:15. until breth. have p. land
12:1. p. their land on other side
18:1. yet very much la. to be p. [it]
19:47. chli. of Dan took Lashem p.
21:43. they p. it and dwell, 23:9.
Ju. 1:11. 19. Judah p. the mountai
8:13. Eglon p. city of palm trees
11:21. Isr. p. la. of Amorites, 22.
2 K. 17:24. men of Ava p. Samaria
Pr. 189:13. thou hast p. my reins
Pr. 8:22. Lord p. me in beginning
Is. 63:8. people of holiness p. it
Je. 32:15. vineyard sh. be p. again
23. they p. it, but obeyed not
De. 3:26. that saints p. kingdom
Lu. 8:36. he that was p. was cured
Ac. 4:3. none said th. ought Le p.
8:7. ap'ls' out of many th. were p.
16:6. a damsel p. with a spirit
1 Co. 7:30. they th. buy as tho. they

See DEVIL, s. [p. not]

POSSESSETH, ETH, ING.

Nu. 38:8. dau. that p-h inheritance
De. 12:17. thou p-h them and
dwellst, 19:1.
28:1. when into land and p-t it
Pr. 15:7. obey eth reproof p-h a
heart [the p-h]
Lu. 12:15. consisteth not in things
2 Co. 6:10. having nothing, yet p-h

POSSESSION.

[all]
Ge. 17:8. I will give land of Canaan
for an everlasting p., 48:4.
28:4. give me a p. of a burying-
place, 9, 18, 20-49:30-50:13
28:14. Isaac had p. of flocks, herds
38:43. duke of Edom in land of p.
47:11. gave them p. in land of E.
Le. 14:34. Canaan I give ou for p.
25:10. ye sh. return ev. man unto
his p., 13, 27, 28, 41. De. 3:20.
24. in la. of p. grant redemption
25. If brother sold some of his p.
33. Levites' p. go out in jubilee
34. it is their perpetual p.
45. strangers shall be your p., 26.
27:16. If man sanctify part of p.
21. p. shall be the priest's [22, 28.
24. return to whom p. of the land
did belong [a p.]
Nu. 24:8. Edom shall be a p. Seir
26:56. acc. to lot shall the p. be
27:4. give us a p. among breth.
7. to dau-s of Zelop. have a p.
32:5. let land be given serv-s for p.
25. this land sh. be your p. be-l. l.
26. give land of Gilead for p. [8.
36:2. give unto Levites of the l. p.,
23. slayer return into la. of his p.
De. 2:5. m-t Seir unto Eam for a p.
9. I have giv. Ar unto Lot for p.,
12. as Isr. did in land of his p., 19:
11:6. earth swallowed all lo p.
32:40. Canaan, I gave Isr. for a p.
Jos. 1:15. retu. unto land of p., 22:
12:6. Moses gave it for p., 14. 9.
7. Joshua gave unto Isr. for p.

Jos. 18:29. p. of half tribe of Manasse.
 21:12. gave to Caleb for his p. [Isr.
 41. cities of Levites within p. of
 22:7. to half tribe of Manasse a p.
 10. for your p. unto: take p. am. us
 1 K. 21:15. p. of viney. of Naboth. 16.
 10. hast thou killed and tak. p.?
 1 Ch. 28:1. stewards ov. p. of king
 2 Ch. 11:14. lev. left suburbs and p.
 20:11. to cast us out of thy p.
 81:1. returned every man to his p.
 Ne. 11:3. dwell every one in his p.
 Ps. 2:8. uttermost parts for thy p.
 44:3. got not land in p. by sword
 69:35. may dwell and have in p.
 132:13. Let us take houses of G. in p.
 106:17. made him ruler. of his p.
 Pr. 28:10. upright have good things
 Is. 14:23. it. a p. for bitterness [in p.
 Eze. 11:15. unto us is a. given in p.
 25:4. thee to men of east for p. 10.
 38:2. ancient high places ours in p.
 3. ye be a p. unto heathen
 5. appointed land into their p.
 44:28. give them no p. in Israel.
 I am their p. [7-48:20,21,22.
 45:6. ye shall appoint p. of city.
 8. In land shall be his p. in Israel
 46:18. son's inheri. out of own p.
 48:20. with the p. of the city [16.
 22. from the p. of the Levites
 Ac. 5:1. Ananias sold a p.
 7:5. would give it to him for a p.
 14. with Jesus into p. of Gentiles
 Ep. 1:14. unto redemption of p.
POSSESSIONS. [p.
 Ge. 34:10 dwell, trade, and get you
 47:27. Isr. had p. and multiplied
 Nu. 82:30. shall have p. among you
 1 S. 25:2. whose p. were in Carmel
 1 Ch. 7:28. their p. were Beth-el and
 9:2. inhabitants dwell in p.
 2 Ch. 32:2. provided p. of flocks
 Jb. 17:11. broken off p. of my heart
 Ec. 2:7. I had great p. of great
 Ob. 17. Jacob shall possess their p.
 Mat. 19:22. he had gr. p., Mk. 10:22.
 24:45. sold p. and parted them
 28:7. in same quarters p. of Pub.
POSSESSOR, S. [hus
 Ge. 14:19. most high G. p. of heav.
 Ju. 18:7. was no p. in the land [22.
 Zeb. 11:5. Whose p. say them, and
 Ac. 4:34. many as were p. of lands
POSSIBLE.
 Mat. 19:26. with God all things are
 p., Mk. 10:27. [Mk. 13:22.
 24:24. if p. shall deceive the elect.
 26:39. if p. let this cup pass from
 me, Mk. 14:35. [believeth
 Mk. 9:23. all things are p. to him
 Lu. 18:27. [of it
 Ac. 2:24. not p. he sho. he holden
 20:16. if p. beat Jerus. day of Pente.
 27:39. if p. to thrust in the ship
 Ro. 12:18. if p. live peaceably
 2 Co. 12:14. not p. for man to utter
 Ga. 4:15. if p. ye wo. have plucked
 He. 10:4. not p. blood of bulls take
POST, S. [sins
 2 Ch. 80:6. So p. went with letters
 fr. king. 10. Es. 3:13, 15-8:10.
 Ea. 8:1. p. rode on mules and
 Jb. 9:25. my p. swifter than p.
 Je. 61:31. One p. run to meet ano.
POST.
 1 S. 1:9. Eli sat by a p. of temple
 Eze. 40:14. unto the p. of the court
 16. upon each p. were palm trees
 41:7. 21. p. of temple was squared
 See **DOOR** with post, s.
POSTS. [house
 De. 6:9. write them upon p. of thy
 Ju. 19:3. Samson took the two p.
 1 K. 6:33. he made p. of olive tree
 7:5. doors and p. were square

Pr. 8:34. walking at p. of my doors
 Is. 57:8. Behind p. set up rememr.
 Eze. 40:9. the p. thereof two cubits
 10. p. had one measure, 41:1.
 14. he made p. of threes. cubits
 21. p. aft. measure of first gate
 24. he measured p. thereof, 29, 33.
 26. palm trees upon p., 31, 34, 37.
 38. chambers were by p. of gates
 49. there were pillars by the p.
 41:21. p. of temple were squared
 48:2. setting of their p. by my p.
 45:19. blood of off-g. put it on p.
 Am. 9:1. smite like a p. that p. shake
Side POSTS. [22.
 Ex. 12:7. strike blood upon 2 s. p.,
 23. when he seeth blood on 2 s. p.,
 1 K. 6:31. Intel and s. p. were 6th
POSTERITY. [part
 Ge. 45:7. to preserve you a p. in
 Nu. 9:10. if any of your p. be uncl.
 1 K. 16:3. I will take p. of Basasha
 21:21. I will take p. of Ahab
 Pa. 49:13. p. approve their sayings
 109:13. Let his p. be cut off
 Da. 11:4. not be divided to his p.
 Am. 4:2. take your p. with fishhooks
POT.
 Ex. 16:33. Take a p. and put manna
 Le. 6:23. if sudden in brazen p.
 Ju. 6:19. Olden put broth in a p.
 1 S. 2:14. he struck it into the p.
 2 K. 4:2. not thing, save p. of oil
 38. set on great p. for prophets,
 40. there is death in the p. [37.
 47. he cast meal into the p. no
 harm in the p. [ing p.
 Jb. 41:20. smoke, as out of a seeth-
 31. maketh deep to b. ill like p.
 Pr. 17:3. fining p. for silver, 27:21.
 Ec. 7:6. as thorns under a p.
 Je. 1:13. what seest? I see seething
 Eze. 24:3. salt L. set on a p. [p.
 6. Woe to p. whose um is therein
 Jo. 2:16. all faces shall gather p.
 Mi. 3:3. chop in pieces as for p.
 Zeh. 14:21. ev. p. in Jerus. be holi-
 He. 9:4. golden p. with manna [ness
 See **WASHPOT, WATERPOT, S.**
POTS.
 Ex. 16:3. when we sat by the flesh p.
 38:3. Bezaleel made the p. and
 Le. 11:35. whe. oven, or ranges for p.
 1 K. 7:45. p. and shovels of brass,
 2 K. 25:14. 2 Ch. 4:16. [shovels
 2 Ch. 4:11. Huram made the p. and
 35:13. holy offerings sod thy in p.
 Ps. 58:9. Before p. can feel thorns
 68:13. Tho. ye have lien among p.
 81:6. hands were deliv-d fr. the p.
 Je. 35:5. bef. Rechabites p. of wine
 Mk. 7:4. washing of cups and p., s.
POTENTATE. [p.
 1 Ti. 6:15. who is blessed and only
POTIPHAR. See **PHARAOH.**
POTIPH'ARAH.
 Ge. 41:45. Asenath, dau. of P., 50-
POTSHERD, S. [46:20.
 Jb. 2:8. took a p. to scrape himself
 41:30. Sharp pieces of p. und. him
 Pa. 22:15. My strength is like a p.
 Pr. 28:21. are like a p. covered
 Is. 45:9. Let the p. strive with p-
POTTAGE.
 Ge. 25:29. Jacob sod p. and Esau
 30. Esau said, Fed me with p.
 34. Jacob gave Esau bread and p.
 2 K. 4:38. seethe p. for prophets
 39. and shred them into pot of p.
 40. were eating p. they cried out
 Hag. 2:12. if one do touch bread or
POTTER, S. [p.
 1 Ch. 4:23. these were the p-
 Ps. 2:9. dash in pieces like p.'s vessel
 Is. 8:14. sh. break it as breaking
 of p.'s vessel, Je. 19:11. Re. 2:27.
 Je. 18:2. go down to p.'s house, 3.

Je. 18:4. vessel was marred in hands
 of p., as seemed good to the p.
 6. can't I do with you as this p.
 19:1. Go get p.'s earthen bottle
 La. 4:2. work of hands of the p.
 Zeh. 11:13. L. said, Cast it unto p.
 Mat. 27:10. Give them for p.'s field,
 See **CLAY.** [7.
POUND, S. [shield
 1 K. 10:17. th. ee p-s of gold to one
 Eze. 2:69. gave 5,000 p-s of silver
 Ne. 7:71. to treasure 2,300 p-s of sil-
 ver [and gold
 72. the rest gave 2,000 p-s of silver
 Lu. 19:13. delivered to serv-s 10 p-s
 16. second said, Lord, thy p. hath
 gained ten p-s [Is thy p.
 18. hath gained five p-s [20. here
 24. Take from him the p. give it
 to him hath 10 p-s
 25. they said, L. he hath 10 p-s
 Jn. 12:3. Mary took p. of ointment
 19:39. aloe about 100 p. weight
POUR.
 Ex. 4:9. p. water upon dry land
 25:17. 29. shalt make bowls to p.
 out of gold. 37:16. Nu. 4:7
 29:7. p. anointing oil upon his head
 12. p. blood of bullock beside al-
 tur, Le. 4:7, 18, 25, 30, 34.
 30:9. nel. shall ye p. drink-off-g.
 Le. 2:1. p. oil upon meat off-g. 6.
 14:15. p. it into palm: of left ha. 26.
 18. p. it upon head to be cleaned
 41. p. out dust th. they scrape off
 17:13. he sh. p. out blood thereof
 Nu. 6:15. p. no oil upon her off-g.
 24:7. sh. p. water out of buckets
 De. 12:16. p. blood out, 24-15:23.
 Ju. 6:20. take flesh, p. out broth
 1 K. 18:33. p. water on burnt sac.
 2 K. 4:4. p. oil into those vessels
 41. p. out for people, th. may eat
 9:7. p. the oil on Jehu's head
 Jb. 83:27. they p. down rain acc.
 Pa. 42:4. remem. I p. out my soul
 62:3. ye people, p. out your heart
 69:24. p. out indignation upon th.
 79:5. p. out thy wrath upon th.
 Pr. 1:23. I will p. spirit unto you
 18:44:3. I will p. my Spirit upon
 thy seed, Jo. 2:28, 29. Ac. 2:17.
 I will p. water upon thirsty [18.
 45:8. let skes p. down righte-n.
 Je. 6:16. p. out engine of shot ag.
 6:11. I will p. it out upon chil.
 7:18. to p. off-g. unto other gods
 10:25. p. out thy fury upon heath.
 14:16. I will p. their wickedness
 18:21. p. out their blood by sword
 44:17. to p. out drink off-g. unto
 queen of heav., 18, 19, 25 [bef. L.
 La. 2:19. p. out heart like water
 Eze. 7:8. Now will I p. out fury,
 14:19-20:8, 13, 21-30:15.
 21:31. I will p. out indignation,
 Zph. 3:8.
 24:3. set on the pot and p. water
 Ho. 5:10. I will p. out my wrath
 Mi. 1:6. I will p. down the stones
 Zeh. 12:10. I will p. upon ho. of Da.
 Mal. 3:10. if I will not p. out bless-
 18:16. p. vials of wrath [ing
POURED.
 Ge. 28:18. Jacob p. oil upon stone
 35:14. Jacob p. a drink offering
 Eze. 9:3. rain not p. upon earth
 30:32. Upon man's flesh not be p.
 Le. 4:12. where ashes are p. he sh.
 8:12. Moses p. oil upon A's head
 15. p. bl. at bottom of alt., 9:9
 21:10. upon whose head oil was p.
 Nu. 28:7. p. unto L. for drink-off-g.
 De. 12:27. blood of sac. be p. out
 Jno. 7:23. p. them out bef. Lord
 1 S. 1:5. have p. out my soul bef
 7:16. drew water, p. it bef. L. [L.

1 S. 10: 1. Sam'l p. oil upon Saul's
 2 S. 18: 9. Tamar p. them out [head
 28: 16. David w. not drink but p.
 16 unto L. 1 Ch. 11: 18. [out, 5.
 1 K. 18: 3. altar shall be rent, ashes p.
 18: 38. till they p. blood upon them
 2 K. 8: 11. p. wat. on hands of Elijah
 4: 5. vessels to her, and she p. out
 40. they p. out for men to eat
 9: 6. Elisha p. oil on his head
 16: 13. Ahas p. his drink offering
 2 Ch. 12: 7. wrath not p. upon Jerus.
 34: 17. have p. out money
 21. gr. is wrath of L., p. upon us
 25. my wrath sh. be p. upon pla.
 b. 8: 24. my roarings are p. out
 10: 10. Hast not p. me out as milk
 22: 16 flood was p. upon founda.
 29: 6. rock p. me out rivers of oil
 30: 16. now my soul is p. out
 33: 7. When dust is p. into hard-
 Pa. 22: 14. I am p. like water [new
 45: 2. grace is p. into thy lips, th.
 77: 17. clouds p. out water, skies
 142: 2. I p. out my complaint [p.
 'an. 1: 3. thy name is as ointment
 Is. 26: 16. p. prayer, when chast-
 29: 10. Lord hath p. on you sleep
 32: 15. Until the Spirit be p. on us
 42: 5. he hath p. upon him fury
 58: 12. p. out his soul unto death
 67: 6. hast p. out a drink off-
 Je. 7: 20. my fury be p. upon place
 19: 13. p. out drink off-
 42: 18. as fury been, so be p. out
 44: 6. my fury and anger was p.
 10. p. drink offerings unto queen
 La. 2: 4. he p. fury like fire, 4: 11.
 11. my liver is p. on earth
 12. soul p. into mothers' bosom
 4: 1. stones of sanctuary are p.
 Esa. 16: 36. thy filthiness was p. out
 20: 28. p. out their drink offerings
 33 with fury p. out will I rule, 34.
 22: 22. I the Lord p. out my fury
 34. Thf. I p. out mine indignation
 28: 3. p. their whoredom upon her
 24: 7. she p. it not upon ground
 35: 7. thou hast p. out blood of
 38: 15. whf. I p. out my fury
 39: 29. I p. out my Spirit upon Isr.
 Da. 9: 11. thf. curse I p. upon us
 27. that determined shall be p.
 Mi. 1: 4. as waters are p. do steep pl.
 Na. 1: 6. fury is p. out like fire [out
 Zph. 1: 17. their blood shall be p.
 Mat. 28: 7. p. ointment on his head,
 12. Mk. 14: 3. [money
 Jn. 2: 15. he p. out the changers
 Ac. 10: 45. on Gentiles was p. gift
 Ph. 2: 17. If I be p. upon service
 Re. 14: 10. wine of wrath of God p.
 16: 2. p. out his vial, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12.
POUREDST. [17.
 Esa. 16: 15. p. out thy fornications
POURETH.
 Jb. 12: 21. He p. contempt upon
 princes, Ps. 107: 40. [ground
 16: 13. he p. out my gall upon the
 20. mine eye p. out tears unto G.
 Ps. 75: 8. wine is red, he p. out
 Pr. 15: 2. of fools p. out foolishness
 28. mouth of wicked p. out evil
 Am. 5: 3. p. out waters on earth, 9: 6.
 Jn. 13: 5. p. water into a basin
POURING.
 Le. 4: 11. as p. out of ashes be burnt
 Esa. 9: 8. in thy p. fury upon Jerus.
 Lu. 10: 34. his wounds, p. in oil
POURTRAY. See **PORTRAY.**
POVERTY.
 Ge. 45: 11. lest thou come to p. [thou
 1 Ch. 22: 1. in p. I prepared for
 Pr. 6: 11. thy th. as armed man, 24: 34.
 10: 15. destruction of poor is p.
 11: 24. withholdeth, if tendeth to p.
 18: 16. p. to him refuseh instr. [p.
 30: 11. Love not sleep. lest come to

Pr. 23: 21. drunkard and glutton to
 p. [have p. enough
 28: 19. followeth vain persons, shall
 22. considereth not p. shall come
 30: 8. give me ned. p. nor riches
 31: 7. Let him drink and forget p.
 2 Co. 8: 2. p. abounded unto riches
 9. ye thro. his p. might be rich
 Re. 2: 9. I know thy works and p.
POWDER, S.
 Ex. 32: 20. Moses burnt calf to p.
 De. 28: 24. L. make rain of land p.
 2 Co. 28: 6. stamped the grove to p.
 cast p. upon graves [2 Ch. 34: 7.
 15. he stamped the altar to p.
 Can. 3: 6. perfumed with all the p-
 Mat. 21: 44. will grind him to p.
POWER, [Lu. 20: 18.
 Ge. 32: 28. as prince hast thou p.
 49: 3. ci dignity, excellency of p.
 Lu. 26: 13. break pride of our p.
 Nu. 5: 10. being in p. of thy husb.
 22: 38. have I p. to say any thing?
 De. 3: 18. over all th. are sons of p.
 4: 37. bro-t thee with his mighty p.
 8: 18. giveth thee p. to get wealth
 32: 36. when he seeth their p. gone
 Ru. 4: 17. get thee p. in Ephraim
 2 S. 22: 33. G. my strength and p.
 2 K. 19: 36. inhabitants of am. p.
 1 Ch. 21: 1. Joab led p. of the army
 29: 11. Thine is the p. and the glory,
 Mat. 6: 13. [2 Ch. 20: 6.
 12. in thine hand is p. and might,
 2 Ch. 26: 8. God hath p. to help
 28: 13. made war w. th. mighty p.
 32: 9. Bannach. laid siege and his p.
 E. r. 4: 23. made them cease by p.
 8: 22. his p. ag. all th. forsake him
 Ne. 5: 5. ned. in our p. to redeem
 Es. 1: 3. made feast to p. of Persia
 8: 11. to cause to perish p. of pec.
 9: 1. Jews hoped to have p. over
 10: 2. acts of his p., are they not
 Jb. 5: 20. redeem from p. of sword
 24: 22. He draweth mighty w. p.
 26: 2. hast helped him is with-t p.
 12. He divided the sea with his p.
 14. his p. who can understand?
 33: 22. G. exalteth by his p. [nor p.
 41: 12. I will not concee I his p.
 Pa. 22: 20. my darling fr. p. of dog
 49: 15. redeem my soul fr. p. of grave
 62: 11. p. belongeth unto G.
 65: 6. mountains girded with p.
 67: 7. He ruleth by his p. for ever
 68: 35. he giveth p. unto his people
 78: 26. by p. he bro-t south wind
 90: 11. Who knoweth p. of anger?
 106: 8. his mighty p. to be known
 111: 6. shewed pec. p. of his works
 150: 1. praise in firmament of his p.
 Ec. 4: 1. on side of oppressors p.
 5: 19. hath given him p. to eat
 6: 2. God giveth him not p. to eat
 8: 4. Where word of king is, is p.
 8. no man hath p. over spirit
 Is. 37: 27. inhabitants of small p.
 40: 29. He giveth p. to the faint
 43: 17. bringeth forth army and p.
 47: 14. not deliver from p. of flame
 Je. 10: 12. made earth by his p., 51.
 Esa. 22: 6. to their p. to shed bl. [5.
 30: 6. pride of her p. sh. come do.
 Da. 2: 27. God hath given thee p.
 8: 27. delivered Daniel fr. p. of lions
 6: 6. ran in fury of his p.
 22. but not in his p. [by his p.
 24. his p. shall be mighty, but not
 11: 6. she sh. not retain p. of arm
 25. sh. stir up his p. and courage
 43. sh. have p. over treasures
 12: 7. to scatter p. of holy people
 Ho. 12: 3. by strength he had p. w.
 4. he had p. over the angel [6.
 13: 14. ransom them fr. p. of grave
 31: 3: 8. I am full of p. by the Spirit

Ha. 1: 11. imputing his p. unto his
 2: 9. be delivered fr. p. of evil [god
 8: 4. there was hiding of his p.
 Zeb. 4: 6. Not by might, nor by my p.
 9: 4. the Lord will smite her p.
 Mat. 9: 6. Son of man hath p. to for-
 give sins, Mk. 2: 10. Lu. 5: 24
 8. had given such p. unto men
 10: 1. gave p. against unclean spir-
 its, Mk. 6: 7. Lu. 9: 1.
 24: 30. coming in the clouds with
 p. Lu. 21: 27.
 26: 64. sitting on right hand of p.,
 Mk. 14: 62. [heaven and
 28: 18. All p. is given unto me in
 Mk. 8: 15. have p. to heal sicknesses
 9: 1. kingdom of God come with p.
 Lu. 1: 35. p. of Highest overshadow
 6: 45. devil said, All this p. will I give
 32. for his word was with p.
 36. wi. p. he commandeth spirits
 5: 17. p. of the Lord was present
 10: 19. I give p. to tread on serpents,
 and over p. of enemy, [hail
 12: 5. fear him hath p. to cast into
 20: 20. deliver him unto p. of gov.
 22: 53. is hour, and p. of darkness
 24: 49. until ye be ended with p.
 Jn. 1: 12. gave p. to become sons
 10: 18. I p. to lay it down, and p.
 17: 2. given him p. over all flesh
 19: 10. I have p. to crucify thee
 Ac. 1: 7. Pa. hath put in own p.
 8. shall receive p. after H. Ghost
 8: 12. as tho. by own p. or holiness
 4: 7. By what p. have ye done this?
 8: 10. Stephen full of faith and p.
 6: 8. Bapting, Give me also this p.
 10: 38. how G. anointed Jesus. with p.
 26: 18. to turn them fr. p. of Satan
 Ro. 1: 4. declared Son of G. with p.
 20. his eternal p. and Godhead
 9: 21. Hath not potter p. over clay?
 22. If G., willing to make p. kno.
 13: 2. Whoso. therefore resisteth p.
 3. Willt thou not be afraid of p?
 15: 13. In hope, thro p. of Holy G.
 19. word r'n, by p. of Sp. of God
 16: 25. Now to him that is of p.
 1 Co. 2: 4. in demonstration of p.
 4: 19. I will not know speech, but p.
 6: 4. with p. of our L. Jesus Christ
 6: 12. I will not be bro-t under p.
 14. will raise us up by his own p.
 7: 4. wife and husband have not p.
 37. hath p. ov. his own will [blo.
 8: 9. lest this p. become stumbling-
 8: 4. Have not we p. to eat and to
 5. Have we not p. to lead a wife?
 6. we not p. to forbear working?
 12. If others partakers of p. over
 you, we have not used this p.
 11: 10. woman ought to have p.
 15: 24. he hath put down all p. [t.
 2 Co. 4: 7. excellency of p. may be of
 8: 3. to their p. yea, bey. their p.
 12: 9. that p. of C. rest upon me
 18: 10. acc. to p. L. hath given me
 Ep. 1: 10. greatness of his p. toward
 us, working of his mighty p.
 21. Far above all principality, p.
 2: 2. to prince of p. of the air
 8: 7. by effectual working of his p.
 20. acc. to p. that worketh in us
 Ph. 3: 10. know p. of his resurrection
 Col. 1: 11. acc. to his glorious p.
 13. delivered us fr. p. of darkness
 2: 10. head of principality and p.
 2 Th. 1: 7. revealed wi. angels of p.
 9. puni-bd from glory of his p.
 11. fulfil work of faith with p.
 2: 9. working of Satan with all p.
 8: 9. Not because we have not p. but
 1 Ti. 6: 16. whom he honour and p.
 2 Ti. 1: 7. God hath given spirit of p.
 8: 5. form of godliness, denying p.
 Ha. 1: 3. upholding all things by p.

He. 2:14. destroy him had p. of death
7:16. after the p. of an endless life
9 Pa. 1: 3. his divine p. hath giv. all
16. made known p. of our Lord
Jude 3: 5. to our Saviour glory and p.
Re. 2: 26. to him give p. ov. nations
4:11. art worthy to receive p. & 12.
5:13. glory and p. be unto him
6: 4. p. was given to him that sat
8. p. given them over 4th part
7:12. p. and might be giv. unto G.
9:3. unto them p. as scorpions have
10. their p. was to hurt men [p.
10. their p. is in their mouth and
11:3. give p. unto my witnesses
6. p. to shut heaven, p. ov. waters
12: 10. Now is p. of Christ come
13: 2. dragon gave him p., 4. [7.
5. p. given unto him to continue,
13. exorcist's p. of lat. beast, 14.
15. p. to give life unto image
14:16. angel had p. ov. fr. [his p.
15: 8. temple filled with smoke &
16: 8. p. given him to scorch men
9. blasphemed God wh. hath p.
17:12. receive p. as kings 1 hour
13. shall give their p. unto beast
18:1. merchants rich thro. p. of her
19:1. glory, honour, and p. unto L.

POWER OF GOD.

Mat. 23: 29. Ye err, not knowing
Scriptures, nor p. o. G. Mk. 12:
Lu. 9:43. all amazed at p. o. G. [24.
22: 69. Son sit on right of p. o. G.
Ac. 3: 6. This man is great p. o. G.
Ro. 1: 16. the gospel is the p. o. G.
1 Co. 1: 18. unto us it is p. o. G.
24. Christ the p. o. G. and wld.
2: 4. faith not stand but by p. o. G.
2 Co. 6: 7. By the word, by p. o. G.
18: 4. crucified, yet liv- by p. o. G.
we sh. live with him by p. o. G.
2 Ti. 1: 8. be partaker of afflictions
of gospel, acc. to p. o. G.
1 Pe. 1: 5. who are kept by p. o. G.
See GREAT power.

Ks or in the POWER.
Ge. 3:12. L. t. p. of my hand to do
you hurt [fious L. p.
Ex. 3: 6. Thy right hand O L. is glo-
Jb. 21: 7. why wicked mighty L. p.?
67: 23. he is exalted L. p. and in
Pr. 23: 7. 4. voice of Lord is L. p.
Pr. 8:27 when L. t. p. of thy hand
18: 21. Death, life L. t. p. of tongue
Is. 40: 26. that he is strong L. p.
Mt. 2: 1. is L. t. p. of their hand
Na. 1: 3. L. slow to anger, great L. p.
Lu. 1: 17. bef. him L. p. of Elias [rit
4: 14. Jes. returned L. t. p. of Spi-
1 Co. 4: 3. not in word, but L. p.
15: 43. sown in weakn., raised L. p.
Ep. 6: 10. strong L. t. p. of his might
1 Th. 1: 3. gos came in word, and L. p.
2 Pe. 2: 11. angels who are greater L.

MY POWER.

Ge. 31: 6. with all m. p. I served
Ex. 9: 16. raised thee to shew m. p.
De. 8: 17. m. p. gotten this wealth
Da. 4: 6. Babylon built by m. p.
Ro. 9: 17. might shew m. p. in thee
1 Co. 9: 18. that I abuse not m. p.
No POWER. [p.
Ex. 21: 8. to sell her, he sh. have no
Le. 26: 37. sh. have m. p. bef. enemies
Jos. 8: 30. men of Al n. p. to flee
1 S. 30: 4. peo. had n. p. to weep
2 Ch. 14: 11. help with th. have n. p.
22: 9. house of Ahasiah had n. p.
Is. 60: 2. or have I n. p. to deliver?
Da. 8: 27. upon bodies fire n. p.
8: 7. was n. p. in the ram to stand
Jn. 19: 11. have n. p. ag. me, exe.
Ro. 12: 1. there is n. p. but of G. p.
Re. 20: 6. on such sec. death hath n.
Thine own and thy POWER.
De. 3: 29. broughtest out by t. p.

Jb. 1: 12. all th. he hath is in t. p.
Pa. 21: 13. so will we praise t. p.
59: 11. scatter them by t. p. O L.
16. But I will sing of t. p.
68: 2. To see t. p. and thy glory
68: 3. thro. greatness of t. p. enem.
71: 18. t. p. to ev. one is to come
79: 11. acc. to greatness of t. p.
110: 3. peo. willing in day of t. p.
145: 11. they shall talk of t. p.
Na. 2: 1. fortify t. p. mightily
Ac. 5: 4. was it not in t. o. p.?

POWERS.

Mat. 24: 29. p. of heaven be shaken,
Mk. 13: 25. Lu. 21: 26. [thought
Lu. 12: 11. bri. you unto p. take no
Ro. 8: 38. nor p. able to separate
13: 1. p. that be are ordained of G.
1 Co. 12: 29. teachers? are all p.
Ep. 3: 10. p. in heavenly places [p.
6: 12. we wrestle ag. principalities
Col. 1: 16. p. were created by him
2: 15. spoiled p. he made a shew
Tit. 8: 1. mind to be subject to p.
Ho. 6: 5. p. of the world to come
1 Pe. 8: 22. angels p. subject unto him

POWERFUL.

Pa. 29: 4. The voice of the Lord is p.
2 Co. 10: 10. for his letters are p.
He. 4: 12. word of God is quick. p.

PRACTICES.

2 Pe. 2: 14. exercised with covetous
PEACETIME, ED. ETH.
1 S. 23: 9. Saul secretly p-d mischief
Pa. 37: 12. The wicked p-hag, just
141: 4. not to p. wicked works
Pr. 8: 29. p. no evil ag. neighbour
Is. 32: 6. vile shall p. hypocrisy
Da. 8: 12. little horn p-d and prosp.
24. a king shall destroy, and p.
Mt. 2: 1. morning is light they p. it

PRAETORIUM.

See PRAETORIUM.

PRAISE. [Noun.]

Ge. 29: 23. she called his name P.
De. 10: 21. He is thy p. and thy God
26: 10. to make thee high in p.
Jn. 8: 3. I will sing p. to the Lord
God of Isr., Pa. 7: 17-8: 2-57: 7.
-61: 8-104: 33. [thy p.
1 Ch. 16: 35. that we may glory in
2 Ch. 23: 13. as taught to sing p.
29: 30. comend Levites to sing p.
Ne. 9: 5. wh. is exalted above all p.
12: 46. in days of Da. songs of p.
Pa. 9: 14. that I may shew all thy p.
22: 25. my p. shall be of thee in
30: 12. that my glory may sing p.
33: 1. p. is comely for the upright
34: 11. his p. shall be in my mouth
38: 28. my tongue sh. speak of thy
40: 3. even p. unto our God [p.
42: 4. to ho. of G. with voice of p.
48: 10. thy p. unto ends of earth
50: 23. Whoso offereth p. glorifieth
51: 15. my mouth sh. shew thy p.
65: 1. p. waiteth for thee, O God
68: 2. Sing, make his p. glorious
8. make voice of his p. be heard
71: 6. my p. be contin-y of thee
8. Let my mouth be filled with p.
79: 13. we will shew forth thy p.
98: 4. make loud noise, sing p.
100: 4. enter into his courts wi. p.
102: 21. to declare his p. in Jerus.
106: 2. who can shew all his p.?
12. Then believed they, sang his
47. and to triumph in thy p. [p.
116: 1. I will sing and give p. with
109: 1. Hold not peace, O G. of my
111: 10. his p. endureth for ev. [p.
119: 171. My lips shall utter p.
138: 1. bef. the gods will I sing p.
145: 21. mouth sh. speak p. of L.
147: 1. p. is comely [7. sing p.
upon the harp [his saints
148: 14. He exalteth the p. of all

Pa. 149: 1. Sing his p. in congregation
Pr. 27: 21. furnace, so man to his p.
Is. 42: 8. not give my p. to images
10. sing his p. from end of earth
12. declare his p. in the islands
48: 21. they shall shew forth my p.
48: 9. and for my p. will I refrain
60: 18. thou shalt call thy gates P.
61: 3. garment of p. for heaviness
11. L. will cause p. to spring forth
62: 7. till he make Jerusalem a p.
Je. 13: 11. might be unto me p.
17: 14. save me, O L. thou art my p.
26. bringing sacrifices of p. 28: 11.
28: 9. It shall be to me a joy, a p.
48: 2. shall be no more p. of Moab
49: 25. How is city of p. not left
51: 41. how is p. of earth surprised
Ha. 3: 3. earth was full of his p.
Zph. 8: 10. I will get them p. fame
20. make you a p. am. all people
Mat. 21: 16. thou hast perfected p.
Lu. 18: 43. saw it, gave p. unto G.
Jn. 9: 24. Give God the p. this man
is a sinner [p. of G.
72: 43. loved p. of men more than
Ro. 2: 30. whose p. is not of men
18: 3. do good, have p. of same
1 Co. 4: 5. ev. man have p. of God
2 Co. 8: 18. whose p. is in the gospel
Ep. 1: 6. predestinated to p. of glo.
12. p. of glory who trusted in G.
Phil. 1: 11. by J.C. unto p. of God [14.
4: 8. if any p. think on these thi.
Ha. 2: 12. in church will I sing p.
12: 15. By him offer a sacrifice of p.
1 Pe. 1: 7. trial of your faith unto p.
2: 14. for p. of them that do well
4: 11. to whom be p. and dominion

PRAISES. [p.]

Ex. 15: 11. Who like thee, fearful in
2 S. 22: 50. I will give thanks and
sing p., Pa. 18: 49-52: 185: 3.
2 Ch. 29: 30. they sang p. with glad.
Ps. 9: 11. Sing p. to L. in Zion [cess
22: 3. O thou that inhabitest p. of
27: 6. sing, yea I will sing p. unto
God, 47: 6-68: 32-78: 9-108: 3.
47: 12. sing ye p. with understanding
58: 12. I will render p. unto, 144: 9.
68: 4. to God, sing p. to his name
78: 4. shewing to genera. p. of Lord
148: 2. I will sing p. unto my God
147: 1. good to sing p. unto our God
149: 3. let them sing p. with timbrel
6. Let high p. of G. be in mouths
Is. 60: 6. shall shew forth p. of L.
68: 7. mention of the p. of the Lord
Ac. 16: 25. Paul, Silas sang p. to G.
1 Pe. 2: 9. shew forth the p. of him

PRAISE. [Verb.] [p.]

Ge. 49: 8. art he whom brethren sh.
Le. 19: 24. the fruit holy to p. Lord
De. 32: 43. p. his peo. ye nations
2 S. 14: 25. not a man to p. greatly
1 Ch. 23: 5. instruments I made to p.
29: 13. we p. thy glorious name
2 Ch. 8: 14. Levites to p. bef. priests
20: 21. sho. p. beauty of holiness
22. they began to sing and to p.
31: 2. p. in gates of tents of Lord
Ne. 13: 24. p. and give thanks acc.
Pa. 21: 13. so will p. thy power
22: 23. Ye that fear the L. p. him
30: 9. to pit, shall the dust p. thee?
42: 5. I shall yet p. him, 11-48: 5.
44: 8. In G. we boast and p. name
45: 17. thf. shall people p. thee
49: 18. men will p. thee when doest
63: 3. my lips shall p. thee [well
5. my mouth shall p. thee with
67: 3. Let the people p. thee, O G., 5.
68: 34. Let heaven and earth p. him
71: 4. I will p. thee more and more
74: 21. let poor and needy p. name
76: 10. wrath of man shall p. thee
88: 10. shall the dead arise and p.

Ps. 80:5. heaven sh. p. thy wonders
99:3. Let them p. thy great name
107:32. p. him in the assembly.
118:1. p. him, O serv. of L., 186:1.
115:17. The dead p. not the Lord
119:164. Seven times a day do I p.
175. Let my soul live it sh. p. thee
138:1. I will p. thy name for thee
4. All kings of earth shall p. thee
112:7. out of prison that I may p.
145:4. One genera. sh. p. thy works
10. All thy works shall p. thee
147:12. p. Lord Jerus. p. God. O Zi.
148:1. p. ye L. p. him in heights
2. p. him, angel, p. him ye hosts
3. p. him, sun, moon, p. ye stars
4. p. him, ye heaven of heavens
5. Let them p. name of Lord, etc.
149:3. Let them p. name in dance
150:1. p. God in his sanctuary, p. thee
2. p. him for mighty acts, p. him
3. p. him with trumpet, p. him
4. p. him with timbrel, p. him
5. p. him upon loud cymbals, p. thee
Pr. 27:1. Let another man p. thee
28:4. th. forsake law, p. the wicked
81:31. let her own works p. her
Is. 83:18. the grave cannot p. thee
10. The living he sh. p. thee, as I
Je. 81:7. p. ye and say, O L. save
Da. 2:23. I thank and p. thee, O G.
4:37. I p. and extol King of heaven
Jo. 2:26. p. the name of the Lord
L. Lu. 9:37. disciples began to p. G.
I Co. 11:2. I p. you th. ye remember
17. in this I p. you not, 22. [me
Re. 19:5. saying, p. our God, all
I will, or will I PRAISE.
Ge. 29:35. Leah said, w. I p. Lord
Pa. 7:17. I w. p. Lord, acc. to his
9:1. I w. p. thee, O Lord, with my
whole heart, 111:1-128:1
22:22. in congregation w. I p. thee
29:7. with my song w. I p. him
36:13. I w. p. thee among much
people, 57:9-108:3-109:30.
43:4. upon harp w. I p. thee, O God
52:6. I w. p. thee forever, because
64:1. w. p. thy name, O Lord
58:4. in God I w. p. his word, 10.
69:30. I w. p. name of God with
71:22. I w. p. thee with psalter
86:12. I w. p. thee, O Lord my G.
109:30. I w. greatly p. the Lord
118:19. into gates, and I w. p. L.
21. I w. p. thee, thou heard me
28. Thou art my G. I w. p. thee
119:17. I w. p. thee with uprightness.
129:14. I w. p. thee, I am wonderf.
145:2. I w. p. thy name for ever
Is. 12:1. I w. p. thee, tho. angry
25:1. I w. p. thy name, done
PRAISE the Lord, [ders
Ju. 5:2. p. ye L. for avenging of Isr.
1 Ch. 16:4. appointed Lev. to p. L.
23:30. stand ev. morning to p. L.
25:3. prophesied w. harp to p. L.
2 Ch. 7:6. wh. Da. had made to p. L.
20:19. Levites stood up to p. L.
21. p. L. for his mercy endureth
Ezr. 3:10. Lev. with cymbals to p. L.
Ps. 22:26. shall p. L. that seek him
35:2. p. L. with harp, sing, 117:1.
102:18. people created shall p. L.
104:35. p. ye L., 106:45-108:14, 48-
111:1-112:1-113:1-116:18-
118:10-117:2-136:1-148:1, 10.
-147:1, 20-148:1, 14-149:1, 9-
150:1, 6. Je. 20:13. [21, 31.
107:3. Oh that men would p. L. 15.
136:3. p. L. for the Lord is good
148:2. While I live will I p. L.
147:1. p. ye L. for it is good to sing
12. p. L. O Jerus. praise God
147:7. p. L. fr. earth, ye dragons
Is. 12:4. p. L. call upon his name
68:9. they shall extol, and p. L.

Je. 33:11. p. L. of hosts, L. is good
Ko. 16:11. p. L. all ye Gentiles
PRAISED.
Ju. 16:24. people p. god Dagon
28. 14:25. none so much p. as Abs
22:4. L. worthy to be p., Ps. 18:3.
1 Ch. 16:25. L. is great and greatly
to be p., Ps. 48:1-48:4-146:3
26. all the people p. the Lord
38:5. 4,000 were porters, and 4,000
p. Lord, 2 Ch. 7:3. Ne. 6:13.
2 Ch. 6:13. with instruments p. L.
1:6. David p. by their ministry
80:21. priests p. the L. day by day
Ezr. 3:11. great shout whom p. L.
Ps. 72:15. and daily shall p. be p.
78:763. their maidens were not p.
118:3. fr. rising of sun Lord's name
is to be p.
Pr. 2:25. woman that feareth L.
Ec. 4:2. I p. dead more than living
Can. 6:9. queens and concubines p.
Is. 64:11. where our fa. p. thee [her
Da. 4:34. I p. him th. liveth forever
6:4. they p. the gods of gold, 23
Lu. 1:64. Zacharias spake and p. G.
PRAISERS.
2 Ch. 20:21. appointed p. of beauty
PRAISETH. [of
Pr. 31:28. her husband he p. her
PRAISING. [in p. L.
2 Ch. 6:13. one sound to be heard
23:12. Athaliah heard peo. p. king
Ezr. 3:11. sang by course in p. L.
Ps. 84:4. they will be still p. thee
Lu. 2:13. the heavenly host p. God
20. shepherds returned p. God
24:39. continually in temple p. God
Ac. 2:47. did eat with gladn. p. God
8:8. walking, leaping, and p. God,
PRANCING. S. [p.
Ju. 5:22. horsehoofs broken by p. L.
Na. 8:2. the noise of the p. horses
PRATING.
Pr. 10:8. but a p. fool shall fall, 10.
3 Ju. 10. p. ag. us with malicious
PRAY. [words
Ge. 20:7. prophet, and sh. p. for thee
24:763. Isaac went to p. in field
Nu. 21:7. p. L. that he take serpents
18. 1:12 Hannah multiplied to p.
7:5. Sam. said, I will p. for you
12:19. p. for thy servants unto L.
23. sin in ceasing to p. for you [25.
28. 7:27. in his heart to p., 1 Ch. 17:
1 K. 8:2. to hearken thou when they
p. to. this place, 33, 35, 42.
44, 48. 2 Ch. 6:26, 34, 38. [etord
13:6. p. that my hand may be re-
2 Ch. 6:12. supplications thy peo. p.
24. shall p. and make suppl., 32.
37. p. in land of their captivity
7:14. If my people sh. p. and seek
Ezr. 8:10. p. for the life of king
Ne. 1:6. hear the prayer which I p.
Jb. 21:15. what profit if we p.
38:26. p. unto G. he be favourable
42:8. my serv. Job shall p. for you
Ps. 5:2. my God, unto thee will I p.
56:17. morning, noon will I p.
122:6. p. for peace of Jerus. [p.
Is. 16:12. sh. come to sanctuary to
46:20. p. unto a god cannot save
Je. 7:16. p. not thou for this peo-
ple, 11:14-14:11.
29:7. peace of city, p. unto L. for
12. p. unto me, I will hearken
87:3. p. now unto L. for us, 42:2.
42:4. I will p. unto the Lord [20.
Zen. 7:2. sent men to p. bef. Lord
8:21. go speedily to p. bef. L., 22.
Mat. 5:44. p. for them that spite-
fully use you, Lu. 6:28-16:27.
6:5. they love to p. standing in
6. p. to thy Father wh. is in secret
7. when ye p. do not vainly repd.
9. Aft. this manner p. ye, Our Fa.

Mat. 9:38. p. L. of harvest, Lu. 10:2
14:23. he went up into a moun-
tain to p.: he was there alone,
Mk. 6:46. Lu. 6:12-9:38.
19:13. that he should put his hands
on them and p.
24:20. p. your flight be not in
winter, Mk. 13:18.
26:36. Jes. saith, Sit ye here while
I go and p. yonder, Mk. 14:32.
41. Watch and p. that ye enter
not into temptation, Mk. 13:33-
14:38. Lu. 21:36-22:40, 46.
53. Thinkest thou I cannot p. to
my Father?
Mk. 6:17. began to p. him to depart
11:24. what ye desire when ye p.
Lu. 11:1. Lord, teach us to p. as
2. When ye p. as, Our Father
14:18. I p. have me excused, 19.
16:27. I p. fa. send him to my fa.'s
18:1. that men ought always to p.
10. Two men went into tem. to p.
Jn. 14:16. I will p. the Fa., 16:26.
17:1. I p. for th. I p. not for world
15:1. p. not that thou take them
20. Nel. p. I for these alone, but
Ac. 8:22. p. G., if perhaps thought
24. Simon said, p. ye to L. for me
34. I p. of wh. speaketh prophet
10:9. Peter upon house-top to p.
24:4. I p. thou wouldst hear us
27:34. I p. you take some meat
Ro. 8:16. know not what we sho. p.
I Co. 11:13. th. woman p. uncov'd
14:13. let him p. that he interpret
14. If I p. in unknown tongue
15. I will p. with Spirit, p. with
2 Co. 6:5. 20. we p. you in C.'s stead
13:7. I p. to God, ye do no evil
Ph. 1:9. this I p. that your love
Col. 3:16. we do not cease to p. for you
1 Th. 5:17. Rejoice, p. with- ceasing
23.1 p. G. your spirit be preserv
25. Brethren p. for us, 2 Th. 8:1.
He. 18:18. [for you
2 Th. 1:11. Wherefore we p. always
1 Ti. 2:8. I will men p. ev. where
2 Ti. 4:16. I p. God it be not laid
Ja. 5:13. Is any afflicted? let him p.
14. p. over him [16. p. one for ano.
1 Jn. 5:16. I do not say he shall p.
3 Jn. 12. I p. thou mayest prosper
See I pray THEE, I pray YOU.
PRAYED. [ed
Ge. 20:17. Abraham p. and God heal-
Nu. 11:2. Mo. p. fire was quenched
21:7. Moses p. for peo., De. 9:26.
De. 9:20. I p. for Aaron same time
18. 1:10 Hannah, p. unto L., 2:1.
27. for this child I p., 18:6. Sam-
uel p. unto the Lord [6:17, 18.
2 K. 4:33. Elisha p. unto the Lord,
19:15. Hezekiah p. before the Lord,
20:2. 2 Ch. 30:18-32:24.
20. that which thou hast p. to me,
Is. 37:15. 21-38:2. [anash p.
2 Ch. 32:20. Elishah p., 33:13. Ma-
Ezr. 10:1. Now when Ezra had p.,
Ne. 1:4-2:4. [Job p.
Jb. 42:10. L. turned captivity when
Jb. 32:16. Jeremiah p.
Jon. 2:1. Jonah p., 4:2. [9:4.
Da. 6:10. Daniel p. three times a day,
Mat. 26:39. Jesus fell on his face and
p., 45-46. Mk. 14:35, 39. Lu.
22:41.
Mk. 1:35. into solitary place and p.
6:18. he possessed w. devil p. him
Lu. 5:3. Jes. p. him he wo. thrust
16. withdrew into wilderness, and p.
9:29. p. his counten. was altered
18:11. Pharisee stood and p. thus
22:32. I have p. thy faith fail not
44. in agony he p. more earnestly
Jn. 4:31. his disciples p. him, et
Ac. 1:2. disciples p. Thou Lord

Ac. 4: 31. they p., place was shaken
6:6. when they p. they laid hands
8: 15. Peter and John p. for them
9:40. Peter p. | 10:2. Cornelius p.,
10: 48. they p. him to tarry | 30:
18:3. they had fasted and p., 14:23
16: 9. p. him, Come unto Macedon.
25. at midnight Paul and Silas p.
20: 36. Paul kn-eled down and p.
21: 5. we kneeled on shore and p.
22: 17. while I p. in the temple, I
23:18. Paul p. me to bring yo mau
28: 8. to wh. Paul entered and p.
Ja. 6: 17. Elias p. it might not rain
18. he p. again, heaven gave rain

PRAYER.

2 S. 7:27. in his heart to pray this p.
1 K. 8: 23. respect unto p. of serv.
29. mayest hearken unto p. of
2 Ch. 6: 19. 20. [2 Ch. 6: 29]
38. What p. be made by any man,
45. hear thou in heaven their p.
49. 2 Ch. 6: 35. 39. 40. [this p.]
49. Sol. made an end of praying
2 K. 13: 4. wherefore lift up thy p.
for the remnant, Is. 37: 4.
2 Ch. 7: 1. my ears be attentive unto p.
30: 27. p. came to his holy dwelling
38: 18. Manasseh p. now God, 19:
No. 1: 6. mayest hear p. of serv., 11:
4: 9. Nevertheless we made our p.
Jb. 15: 4. thou restrainest p. bef. G.
22: 27. shalt make thy p. unto him
Ps. 63: 2. O thou that hearest p.
72: 15. p. be made for him continually
80: 4. how long be angry ag. p. of
102: 17. he will regard the p. of
destitute, not despise their p.
109: 4. I give myself unto p. [sin
7. condemned, let his p. become
Pr. 15: 8. p. of upright his delight
29. he heareth p. of righteous
29: 9. his p. shall be abomination
Is. 26: 16. a p. when thy chast-g
56: 7. make them joyful in my house
of p. my ho. shall be called a
a ho. of p., Mat. 21: 13. Mk. 11:
17. Lu. 13: 45. [11: 14]
Je. 7: 16. nei. lift up my p. for them,
La. 8: 44. that our p. sho. not pass
Da. 9: 3. my face unto L. to seek by
13. made we not our p. bef. L. [p.
17. O God, hear p. of thy servant
Ha. 8: 1. p. of Habakkuk prophet
Mat. 17: 21. this kind goeth not out
but by p. and fasting, Mk 9:29.
23: 14. for pretense make long p.
Lu. 1: 13. Zecarias, thy p. is heard
22:45. when Jes. rose fr. p. and was
Ac. 3: 1. into temple at hour of p.
6: 4. we will give ourselves to p.
10: 31. Cornelius, thy p. is heard
12: 5. p. was made without ceasing
16: 13. where p. wont to be made
16. as we went to p. a damsel
1 Co. 7: 5. that ye give yours. to p.
2 Co. 1: 11. Ye helping by p. for us
9: 14. by their p. for you, which
Ep. 6:18. praying always with all p.
Ph. 1: 4. in ev. p. of mine for you
19. to my salvation thro. your p.
4:6. in ev. thing by p. let requests
1 Ti. 4: 5. It is sanctified by p.
Ja. 5: 15. p. of fith shall save sick
16. effectual p. of righteous man
17. he prayed in his p. that it
might not rain
1 Pe. 4: 7. be sober, watch unto p.
See HEARD.

IN PRAYER.

Ne. 11:17. began in thanksgiving I. p.
Da. 9:21. while I was speaking I. p.
Mat. 21: 22. whatever ye ask I. p.
Lu. 8: 12. he continued all night I. p.
Ac. 1:14. continued w. I accord I. p.
Ro. 12: 12. continuing instant I. p.
Col. 4: 2. Continue I. p. and watch

My PRAYER.

[pure
Jb. 16: 17. not injustice, m. p. is
Ps. 4: 1. have mercy, hear m. p., 17:
1:39. 12.-64: 2 [p. unto thee
5: 3. In morning will I direct m.
6:9. Lord will receive m. p. bosom
36: 13. m. p. returned into own
42: 8. m. p. unto God of my life
56: 1. Give ear unto m. p. O God
61: 1. O God, attend unto m. p.
64: 1.-84: 3.-86: 6.-102: 1.-143: 1.
66: 19. hath attended to voice of m.
20. G. not turned away m. p. [p.
69: 13. m. p. is unto thee in accepta.
88: 2. Let m. p. come before thee
13. in morning m. p. prevent thee
151: 2. Let m. p. be set before thee
5 m. p. sh. be in their calamities
Ja. 3:8. I cry, he shutteth out m. p.
Jon. 2:7. m. p. came into holy tem.
Ro. 10: 1. m. p. to God for Israel is
PRAYERS.
Ps. 72: 20. p. of David, are ended
Is. 1: 15. when ye make many p.
Mk. 12: 40. for pretense make long
p., Lu. 20: 47. [and night
Lu. 2:37. Anna continued in p. day
5: 33. Why discl. of John make p.
Ac. 2:42. breaking of bread and in p.
10: 4. Thy p. and alms are come
1 K. 1:9. I make mention of you al-
ways in my p., Ep. 1: 16. 1 Th.
1: 2. 2 Ti. 1: 3. Phm. 4. [God
15:30. strive with me in your p. to
Col. 4: 12. Ephaphras labouring for
you in p. [men
1 Ti. 2: 1. that p. be made for all
5:5. widow continueth in p. night
Phm. 22. I trust thro. your p. I sh.
He. 5: 7. when he had offered up p.
1 Pe. 3: 7. that your p. be not hinder.
12. his ears are open unto their p.
Re. 5:3. which are the p. of the saints
8: 3. offer it with p. of saints
4. smoke with the p. of saints
PRAYEST. [6.
Mat. 6: 5. p., be not as hypocrites,
PRAYETH.
1 K. 8: 28. hearken to prayer thy
servant p., 2 Ch. 6: 19. 20. [fit
Is. 47: 7. worshippeth and p. unto
Ac. 9: 11. inquire for Saul, for, be-
hold, he p. [head uncovered
1 Co. 11: 5. woman that p. with
14:14. my spirit p. but understand-
g is
PRAYING.
1 S. 1: 12. a. Hannah continued p.
26. I am the woman that stood p.
1 K. 8:54. Solomon had made an end
of p., 2 Ch. 7: 1. [Daniel p.
Da. 6: 11. these assembled and found
9:20. while I was p. and confessing
Mk. 11:25. when ye stand p. forgive
Lu. 1:10. multitude of peo. were p.
8: 21. Jesus p. heaven was opened
9: 18. as he was alone p. his discl.
11: 1. as he was p. in certain place
Ac. 11: 5. I was in city of Joppa p.
12: 12. many were gathered p.
1 Co. 11: 4. p. with his head cov-d
2 Co. 8: 4. p. us with much entreaty
Ep. 6: 18. p. in Spirit for all and me
Col. 1: 3. p. always for you [door
4: 3. p. for us that G. would open
1 Th. 3: 10. night and day p. to see
Jude 20. beloved p. in Holy Ghost
PRACH. [p.
Ne. 6: 7. hast appointed prophets to
Is. 61: 1. L. hath anointed me to p.
Jon. 8: 2. p. unto it preaching I bid
Mat. 4: 17. that time Jes. began to p.
10: 7. p. kingdom of G. is at hand
27. what ye hear, that p. upon the
11: 1. he departed to p. in cities
Mk. 1: 4. John did p. the baptism
38. that I may p. there, Lu. 4:43.
8:14. might send th. to p., Lu. 9:2.

Lu. 4: 18. to p. deliverance, 19:
9: 60. go and p. kingdom of God
Ac. 5: 42. ceased not to p. to p. Jes. C.
10: 42. com-mended us to p. unto peo.
14: 15. p. that ye return unto G.
15: 21. Moses hath in every city
them that p. him [in Asia
16:6. forbidden by H. G. to p. word
17: 3. Jesus I. p. unto you is C.
Ro. 10: 8. word of faith which I p.
15. how shall they p. exc. sent?
1 Co. 1:23. But we p. Christ crucified
15: 11. so we p. so ye believed
2 Co. 4: 5. we p. not ours., but C. J.
Ga. 1:16. might p. him am. heathen
2:2. gospel which I p. am. Gentiles
5: 11. breth., if I yet p. circumco-
Ep. 3: 8. th. I sho. p. am. Gentiles
Ph. 1: 15. some p. Christ of envy
16. bue p. C. of contention
Col. 1:25 dispensat. given to p. word
28. whom we p. warning ev. man
2 Ti. 4: 2. p. the word, be instant
See GOSPEL with preach.
PREACHED. [congre.
Ps. 40: 9. I have p. righte-n. in gr.
Mk. 1:7. John p., There cometh one
30. he p. in their synagogues thro.
Galilee, Lu. 4: 44. [word
22. many were gathered, he p. the
6: 12. they p. that men repent
16: 20. they went p. every where
Lu. 8: 18. many other things p. he
18: 16. the kingdom of God is p.
24: 47. that remission of sins be p.
Ac. 8: 20. J. Christ, wh. bef. was p.
42: 2. p. thro. Jesus the resurrection
8: 5. Philip to Samaria and p. C.
25. they p. the word of the Lord
35. Philip p. unto eunuch Jesus
40. Philip p. in all cities to Caesars
9: 20. Saul p. Christ in synagogues
27. Barnabas told how Saul had p.
10:37. after baptism which John p.
13:5. p. word of God in synagogues
24. When John had first p. before
38. he p. unto you, forgiven. of sins
42. might be p. the next sabbath
14:25. when had p. word in Perga
15:36. Let us visit where we have p.
17: 13. word p. of Paul at Berea
18. bec. he p. Jesus and resurr-n
20: 7. Paul p. ready to depart on
1 Co. 9: 27. lest when I p. to others
15:2. if ye keep what I p. unto you
12. if Christ be p. that he rose fr.
2 Co. 1: 19. Jes. who was p. by us
11: 4. and Jesus wh. we have not p.
Ga. 1: 8. other gospel than th. we p.
11. gospel p. of me is not aft. man
Ep. 2:17. p. peace unto you who afar
Ph. 1: 18. Christ is p. and I rejoice
1 Ti. 3: 23. was p. to every creature
1 Ti. 3:16. p. unto Gentiles, believed
He. 4: 12. word p. did not profit them
6. they to whom it was first p.
1 Pe. 8: 19. p. unto spirits in prison
See Gospel with preached.
PREACHER. [of Da.
Ec. 1: 1. The words of the p. son of
2. Vanity of vanities, saith p., 12:3.
12. I the p. was king over lar.
7: 27. this have I found, saith p.
12: 9. bec. p. was wise, he taught
10. p. sought to find acceptable
Ro. 10: 14. how hear without p.
1 Ti. 2: 7. I am ordained a p., 2 Ti.
2 Pe. 2:3. Noah, a p. of right-n. [p. r.
PREACHEST. ETH. [p. r.
Ac. 18:13. adjure by Jes. whom Paul
Ro. 2: 21. that p-t-a man not steal
2 Co. 11: 14. if he p-h another Jesus
Ga. 1:23. p-h faith once he destr-yed
PREACHING. [Part.]
Mat. 3: 1. came John p., Lu. 8: 3.
Lu. 8: 1. p. and shewing glad tidings
Ac. 8: 4. went every where p. word

Ac. 8: 12. p. the things conc. kind of
10: 36. p. peace by Jesus Christ [G.
11: 19. p. word to none but Jews
20. to Grecians p. Lord Jesus [p.
15: 35. Paul continued in Antioch
20: 9. as Paul was long p. Eutyhus
25: 78. am. whom I have gone p.
28: 31. p. the kingdom of God
See GOSPEL with preaching.

PREACHING, S. [thee

Jon. 3: 2. preach the p. I bid thee
Mat. 12: 41. repented at p. of Jonas;
a greater is here, Lu. 11: 32.
Ro. 10: 17. who hath believed our p.
18: 25. establish you acc. to p. of Jes.
1 Co. 1: 18. p. of cross is foolishness
21. by foolishness of p. to save
2: 4. my p. was not with enticing
15: 14. If C. be not risen, our p. vain
2 Co. 1: 18. p. to you was not yea
2 Ti. 4: 15. greatly withstood our p.
17. by my p. might be known
Tit. 1: 3. manifested his word thro. p.

PRECEPT.

Is. 28: 10. For p. must be upon p.
p. upon p., 13. [p. of men
29: 13. their fear is taught by the
Mk. 10: 5. for hardness he wrote p.
He. 9: 19. Moses had spoken ev. p.

PRECEPTS.

Ne. 9: 14. commandment them p. and
Ps. 119: 4. com-mend us to keep thy p.
15. I will meditate in thy p., 78.
27. Make me to understand thy p.
40. I have longed after thy p. [p.
45. I seek thy p. | 87. forsook not
56. bec. I kept thy p., 100. 168.
63. companion of th. keep thy p.
69. but I will keep thy p., 134.
93. I will never forget thy p.
94. save me, I have sought thy p.
104. Thro. thy p. I get under-st
110. yet I erred not from thy p.
128. I esteem all thy p. to be right
141. small, yet do not I forget thy
159. Consider how I love thy p.
173. help me, I have chos. thy p.
Je. 38: 18. ye have kept Jonadab's p.
Da. 9: 5. we rebelled from thy p.

PRECIOUS.

Ge. 24: 53. to Rebekah's mother p.
De. 33: 13. for p. things of heaven
14. p. fruits brought forth by sun
15. p. things of the lasting hills
16. for p. things of the earth
18. 8: 1. word of L. p. in those days
17: 30. Da. behaved so name was p.
28: 21. my soul p. in thine eyes
2 K. 1: 13. let my life be p. in, 14.
20: 13. Hezekiah showed them p.
things, Is. 39: 2. [stripped off
2 Ch. 20: 25. p. jewels which they
21: 3. Jehosh. gave them p. things
82: 23. brought p. things to Hez.
Ezr. 1: 6. strengthened w. p. things
8: 27. vessels of copper, p. as gold
Jb. 28: 10. eye seeth every p. thing
16. can-t be valued with p. onyx
Ps. 36: 7. How p. is thy loveliness!
49: 8. redemption of their soul p.
72: 14. p. their blood be in his sight
118: 15. p. in sight of L. is death of
126: 6. goeth forth bearing p. seed
138: 2. It is like the p. ointment
139: 17. How p. thy thoughts, O God
141: 15. let not p. oil break my head
Pr. 1: 15. shall find p. substance
8: 15. wisdom is more p. than rubies
6: 26. adulteress hunt for p. life
12: 27. substance of diligent is p.
20: 15. lips of knowledge as p. jewel
24: 4. chambers filled with p. riches
Ko. 7: 1. A good name is better than
p. ointment
Is. 18: 12. I will make a man more p.
43: 4. since thou wast p. in my sight
Je. 16: 19. If thou take p. from vile

Je. 20: 5. I will deliv. all the p. things
La. 4: 2. The p. sons of Zion [things
Eze. 22: 25. taken treasure and p.
27: 20. Dedan merch. in p. clothes
De. 11: 8. carry away p. vessels
43. have power over al. p. things
Zeb. 14: 16. that day, ligut not be p.
Mat. 26: 7. having alabaster box of
very p. ointm., Mk. 14: 3. [fruit
Ja. 5: 7. husbandman waiteth for p.
1 Pe. 1: 7. trial of your faith more p.
19. with the p. blood of Christ [p.
2: 4. living stone, chosen of G., and
7. Unto you wh. believe he is p.
2 Pe. 1: 1. have obtained like p. faith
4. unto us exceeding p. promises
Re. 18: 12. no man buyeth p. vessels
See Precious STONE, S.

PRECIOUSNESS. [lambs

Ps. 37: 1. 20. enemies of L. as p. of
PREDESTINATE. ED.
Ro. 8: 29. whom foreknow, he did p.
30. wh. he did p. them he called
Ep. 1: 5. Having p-d us unto adoption
11. being p-d acc. to purpose of

PREEMINENCE. [him

Co. 8: 19. a man no p. above beast
Col. 1: 18. that he might have the p.
8. Jn. 9. Diotrophes, loveth to have
PREFER, RED, KING, [p.
Ez. 2: 9. he p-d her and maidens
Ps. 137: 6. If I p. not Jerus. above my
Da. 6: 3. Daniel was p-d ab. presidents
Jn. 1: 15. cometh after me is p-d, 27.
30. is p-d bef. me, for he was bef.
Ro. 12: 10. in honour p-g one ano.
1 Ti. 5: 21. without p-g one bef. ano.

PREJUDICE. [other

1 Ti. 5: 21. observe these with-t p.

PREMEDITATE.

Mk. 13: 11. nei. p. but what so. is given

PREPARATION, S.

1 Ch. 22: 5. I will now make p. for it
Pr. 16: 1. p. of heart in man fr. L.
Na. 2: 3. forbear in the day of p.
Mat. 27: 62. next day that followed
the day of p., Mk. 16: 42. Lu.
23: 54. Jn. 19: 14, 31, 42.
Ep. 6: 15. feet shod with p. of the
PREPARE. [gospel
Ex. 16: 2. I will p. him a habitation
16: 4. on 6th day sh. p. that they bri.
Le. 14: 36. command they p. house
Nu. 15: 5. for drink offering p. 4th
6. or for a ram p. for a meat off-g
12. Acc. to number that ye sh. p.
23: 1. Balaam said, p. me 7 oxen
29. Build 7 altars, p. 7 bullocks
De. 19: 3. thou shalt p. thee a way
Jos. 1: 11. p. your victuals to pass
22: 26. Let us now p. to build alt.
18: 7. 3. p. your hearts unto the L.
23: 22. Go, I pray you, p. his place
1 K. 18: 44. p. chariot, get thee down
1 K. 9: 32. to p. shewbread ev. sab.
29: 8. O L. p. their heart unto thee
2 Ch. 2: 9. to p. timber in abund.
31: 11. p. chambers | 35: 4. p. yours.
35: 6. sanctify yours. p. brethren
Es. 5: 8. come to banquet I shall p.
Jb. 8: 8. p. thyself to the search of
11: 13. If thou p. heart tow. him
27: 16. tho. he p. raiment as clay
17. He may p. it but just sh. put
Ps. 10: 17. Lord, thou wilt p. heart
59: 4. p. mercy. without my fault
61: 7. O p. mercy and truth, which
107: 36. may p. city for habitation
Pr. 24: 27. p. thy work without
30: 25. they p. meat in summer
Is. 14: 21. p. slaughter for his chil.
21: 5. p. the table, watch in the
40: 3. crieth, ye way of L., Mat.
3: 1. Mk. 1: 2, 3. Lu. 1: 76-84.
7: 27. [image
20. seeketh workman to p. graven
57: 14. say, Cast ye up, p. the way

Is. 62: 10. p. ye the way of the people
65: 11. that p. table for that troop
Je. 6: 4. p. ye war against her, arise
12: 3. p. them for day of slaughter
23: 7. I will p. destroyers ag. thee
48: 14. say ye, Stand fast and p. thee
51: 12. set watchmen, p. ambushes
27. p. the nations against her, 28.
Eze. 4: 15. thou shalt p. thy bread
12: 3. p. thee stuff for removing
36: 6. I will p. thee to blood [pany
38: 7. p. for thyself, thou and com-
48: 25. p. a goat, they shall also p.
45: 17. prince shall p. sin off-g, 23.
22. prince shall p. for him, 48: 12.
24. shall p. meat off-g, 46: 7, 14.
46: 2. priest shall p. burnt off-g, 13.
15. they shall p. the lamb and
Jo. 8: 9. p. war wake up mighty men
Am. 4: 12. p. to meet thy God
Mi. 8: 5. they even p. war ag. him
Mal. 8: 1. messenger shall p. way
before me, Mat. 11: 10.
Mat. 26: 17. Where wilt thou we p.
to eat passover? Mk. 14: 12.
Lu. 22: 8. c.

Jn. 14: 2. I go to p. a place for you
3. If I go and p. a place for you
1 Co. 14: 8. who shall p. to battle?
Phm. 22. But p. me also a lodging

PREPARED.

Ge. 24: 31. p. the house and room
27: 17. bread and meat he had p.
41: 17. 32. for the thing is p. of God
Ex. 12: 39. nei. had p. any victual
22: 20. thee into place I have p.
Nu. 21: 27. let city of Sihon be p.
23: 4. I have p. seven altars [p.
Jos. 4: 4. Josh. called 12 men, he
13. 40, 600 p. for war, 2 Ch. 17: 18.
2 K. 15. 1. Abalom p. chariots and
1 K. 1: 5. Adonijah p. chariots and
5: 8. they p. timber to build house
6: 10. oracle be p. in house within
2 K. 6: 25. he p. provision and vent
1 Ch. 12: 24. 6, 500 ready p. for war
39. their brethren had p. for them
16: 1. David p. a place for the ark
of God, p. 3, 12. 2 Ch. 1: 4-8: 1.
22: 3. David p. iron in abundance
5. David p. abundance before his
death, 14-29: 2. 3. 16. faw
2 Ch. 8: 16. all the work of Solomon
12: 14. Rehoboam p. not his heart
16: 14. apices p. by apothecaries
19: 3. Jehoshaphat p. heart to seek G.
20: 33. people had not p. their heart
28: 14. Uzziah p. shields, spears
27: 6. Jotham p. his ways bef. L.
29: 19. vessels Ahas cast a.w. we p.
36. rejoiced that God p. people
31: 11. p. chambers in house of L.
36: 10. service p. priests stood. 16.
14. the Levites p. for them, 15.
20. when Josiah had p. temple
Ezr. 7: 10. Ezra had p. his heart
Ne. 5: 18. which was p. for me daily
8: 10. them for whom nothing is p.
18: 5. had p. for a great chamber
Es. 5: 4. unto the banquet that I
have p., 5, 12-6: 14. [p., 7: 10.
6: 4. Mordecai on gallows Haman
Jb. 23: 27. be p. it, searched it out
29: 7. when I p. my seat in street
Ps. 7: 13. He. Instrum-t of death
9: 7. he hath p. his throne for judgment
57: 6. They p. a net for my steps
17. my heart is p. I will sing
68: 10. p. of thy goodn. for the poor
74: 16. thou hast p. light and sun
78: 7. genera. that p. not hearts
108: 10. The L. hath p. his throne
Pr. 8: 7. 10. by underst-g p. heavens
8: 27. When he p. the heavens, I
19: 29. Judgments p. for scorers
21: 31. horse p. ag. day of battle
Is. 2: 2. mt. of L.'s house sh. be p.

Is. 16:15. In mercy sh. throne be p.
 30:33. Tophet of old, for king it is
 64:4. nei. eye seen what he p. [p.
 Eze. 28:41. bed, and table p. bef. it
 28:13. workmanship of pipes was p.
 38:7. Be p. and prepare thyself
 Da. 2:9. ye have p. lying words
 Ho. 2:8. gold wh. they p. for Baal
 6:3. his going forth p. as morning
 Jon. 1:17. Lord had p. great fish
 4:6. God p. a gourd | 7. a worm
 8. God p. a vehement east wind
 Na. 2:5. the defence shall be p.
 Zph. 1:7. Lord hath p. a sacrifice
 Mat. 20:23. It shall be given to them
 for whom it is p., Mk. 10:40.
 22:4. tell them, I have p. my din-
 26:34. inherit the kingdom p. [her
 41. everlasting fire p. for devil
 Mk. 14:15. a large upper room p.
 Lu. 1:17. ready a people p. for Lord
 2:1. hast p. bef. face of all people
 12:47. knew lord's will, but p. not
 23:56. p. spices, and rested. 24:1.
 Ro. 9:23. vessels of mercy afore p.
 1 Co. 2:9. things G. hath p. for them
 Ep. 2:10. good works God hath p.
 2 Ti. 2:21. p. unto every good work
 He. 10:5. but a body hath thou p. me
 11:7. Noah p. an ark to the saving
 16. he hath p. for them a city
 Re. 8:6. the 7 angels p. to sound
 9:7. locusts like horses p. for bat.
 15. wh. were p. for an hour, a day
 12:6. woman hath a place p. of G.
 18:12. that way of kings may be p.
 21:2. the holy city p. as a bride

PREPAREDST, EST. [sing
 Nu. 15:8. when p-t bullock for ph.
 25:3. Thou p-t a table bef. me
 65:9. thou waterest earth, p-t corn
 80:9. thou p-dst room before it

PREPARETH, ING.
 2 Ch. 8:19. p-h his heart to seek G.
 Ne. 13:7. p-g him chamber in hou. of
 Jb. 15:23. their belly p-h deceit [G.
 Pa. 147:3. who p-h ruin for the earth
 1 Pe. 3:20. days of Noah while ark

PRESBYTERY. [was p-g
 1 Ti. 4:14. with laying on hands of
PRESCRIBED, ING. [p.
 Ex. 7:22. salt with-t p-g how much
 Is. 10:1. grievous, they have p-d

PRESENCE.

Ge. 3:8. hid them. from p. of L.
 4:16. Cain went from p. of the L.
 27:30. scarce gone fr. p. of Isaac
 46:3. Joseph's brethren, for they
 were troubled at his p. [p.
 47:15. why should we die in thy
 Ex. 10:11. driven out from Pha.'s p.
 38:14. said, My p. sh. go with thee
 15. if thy p. go not with me carry
 35:20. Isr. departed fr. p. of Moses
 Le. 22:3. soul be cut off fr. my p.
 Nu. 20:6. Moses went from the p.
 18. 18:11. Da. avoided his p. twice
 19:7. in his p. as in times past
 10. he slipped aw. out of Saul's p.
 21:15. to play madman in my p.
 2 S. 18:19. as I served in thy father's
 p. so will I be in thy p. [battle
 17:11. I counsel that thy p. go to
 1 K. 1:28. she came into king's p.
 12:2. Jeroboam fled fr. p. of Sol.
 2 K. 8:14. I regard p. of Jehoshaphat
 6:7. went out from his p. a leper
 18:23. nei. cast he them fr. his p.
 24:20. until he cast them fr. his p.
 26:19. five of them that in king's p.
 1 Ch. 16:27. Glory and honour in
 33. sh. trees sing at p. of G. [his p.
 2 Ch. 9:23. king sought p. of Sol.
 20:9. when we stand in thy p. [p.
 34:4. brake altars of Baalam in his
 Ne. 2:1. I had not been sad in his p.
 Ne. 7:16. Haman afraid at p. of k.

Ne. 8:15. Mordecai went fr. p. of king
 Jb. 1:12. Satan went fr. p. of L. 2:7.
 23:15. I am troubled at his p.
 Pa. 9:3. they shall perish at thy p.
 18:11. in thy p. is fulness of joy [p.
 17:2. Let my sentence come fr. thy
 31:20. shalt hide them in secret of
 42:15. his p. is salvation [thy p.
 51:11. Cast me not away fr. thy p.
 68:2. let wicked perish at p. of G.
 81. Shal moved at p. of God
 95:2. come bef. his p. with thanks.
 97:5. hills melted at p. of God
 100:2. come bef. his p. with singing
 114:7. Tremble, earth, at p. of L.
 139:7. whither sh. I flee fr. thy p.
 140:13. upright sh. dwell in thy p.
 Pr. 14:7. Go fr. p. of a foolish man
 15:1. 7. sh. devour land in your p.
 19:1. Idols of E. be moved at his p.
 68:9. angel of his p. saved them
 64:1. th. mts. might flow at thy p.
 2. nations may tremble at thy p.
 3. mts. flowed down at thy p.
 Je. 4:26. cities broken at p. of L.
 6:22. will ye not tremble at my p.
 23:39. cast you out of my p. 52:3.
 Eze. 38:20. men sh. shake at my p.
 Jon. 1:3. Jon. rose to flee fr. p. of L.
 10. men knew he fled fr. p. of L.
 Na. 1:5. earth is burned at his p.
 Zph. 1:7. Hold thy peace at p. of L.
 Lu. 18:26. eaten and drunk in thy p.
 Ac. 8:19. refreshing come fr. p. of L.
 5:41. departed from p. of council
 1 Co. 1:29. th. no flesh glory in his
 2 Co. 10:1. who in p. am base [p.
 10. but his bodily p. is weak
 Ph. 2:12. obeyed, not in my p. only
 1 Th. 2:17. taken fr. you in p., not
 2 Th. 1:9. destruction fr. p. of the L.
 Jude 24. present you faultless bef.

In the PRESENCE. [p. of
 Ge. 16:12. sh. dwell i. p. of breth.
 23:11. i. p. of my people I give it
 18. made sure i. p. of child of Heth
 25:18. Ishmael died i. p. of breth.
 De. 25:9. brother's wife come i. p.
 Jos. 8:32. wrote i. p. of chil. of Isr.
 2 S. 16:19. should I not serve i. p.
 1 K. 8:22. Solomon stood i. p. of
 congregat. 2 Ch. 6:12. [people
 21:13. against Naboth, i. p. of the
 2 K. 25:19. that were i. king's p.
 1 Ch. 24:31. cast lots i. p. of Da.
 Pa. 23:5. table i. p. of mine enemies
 118:14. i. p. of all his people, 13.
 Pr. 17:18. surely i. p. of his friend
 25:6. Put not thyself i. p. of king
 7. be put lower i. p. of prince
 Je. 28:1. Hananiah spake i. p. of
 the princes, 5. [witnesses
 11. i. p. of people | 32:12. i. p. of
 Da. 2:27. Daniel ans-d i. p. of king
 Lu. 1:19. I Gabriel, stand i. p. of G.
 14:10. shalt have worship i. p. of
 16:10. is Joy i. p. of angels [disci.
 Jn. 20:30. signs did Jesus i. p. of
 Ac. 8:13. denied him i. p. of Pilate
 16. given him soundn. i. p. of all
 27:35. gave thanks to G. i. p. of
 1 Th. 2:19. Are not ye, i. p. of L. J.
 He. 9:24. to appear i. p. of God
 Re. 14:10. i. p. of angels, i. p. of

PRESENT. [Adj.] [Lamb
 1. 8:13. Saul numbered peo. p. 16.
 23. give me 5 loaves, or what is p.
 2. 8:20. 4. Assemble Jud. be p. [p.
 1 K. 20:27. Isr. were numbered, and
 1 Ch. 29:17. have seen thy people p.
 2 Ch. 5:11. priests p. were sanctified
 29:29. king and all p. bowed
 30:21. Isr. p. at Jerus. kept feast
 31:1. all p. brake images [33.
 34:32. caused all p. to stand to it
 35:7. Josiah gave for all were p.
 17. children of Israel that were p.

Ex. 8:25. king, and all p. offered
 Ex. 4:16. gather Jews p. in Shushan
 Pa. 46:1. God is a very p. help in
 Lu. 5:17. power of L. was p. to heal
 13:1. there were p. at that season
 18:30. sh. rec. more in this p. time
 Jn. 14:25. I have spoken, being p.
 Ac. 10:33. Now are we all p. bef. G.
 21:18. and all the elders were p.
 25:24. all men wh. are here p. with
 Ro. 7:18. to will is p. with me, but
 21. when I do good, evil is i.
 8:18. th. sufferings of this p. time
 33. nor things p. are able to separ.
 11:3. at this p. time, a remnant
 1 Co. 3:22. things p. or things to
 4:11. unto this p. hour we hunger
 5:3. but p. in spirit, have judged
 as tho. I were p. [distress
 7:26. that this is good for the p.
 15:6. greater part remain to this p.
 2 Co. 5:8. willing to be p. with L.
 9. labour, that whe. p. or absent
 10:2. that I may not be bold when
 11:9. when I was p. with you [p.
 13:2. I foretell, as if I were p.
 10. I write, lest bedng p. I should
 Ga. 1:4. deliver us fr. this p. world
 4:18. and not only when I am p.
 20. I desire to be p. with you
 2 Ti. 4:10. having loved p. world
 Tit. 2:12. live godly in p. world
 He. 9:9. a figure for time then p.
 12:11. no chastening for p. seemeth
 2 Pe. 1:12. established in p. truth

PRESENT, S. [Noun.]

Ge. 32:13. took a p. for Esau, 18.
 20. I will appease him with p.
 21. So went the p. over before him
 33:10. then rec. my p. at my hand
 48:11. Isr. said, carry the man a p.
 15. men took p. 25. made ready
 26. bro-t him p. in their hand [p.
 Ju. 8:15. Isr. sent p. unto Eglon
 16. he brought p. unto Eglon, 18.
 6:18. depart not until I bring my
 1 S. 8:7. is not a p. for man of G. [p.
 10:1. 27. they brought him no p-s
 25:1. 27. let this p. be for yo. men
 30:26. a p. of spoil of the enemies
 1 K. 4:21. bro-t p-s and served Sol.
 9:16. given p. unto his dau. [9:24.
 10:25. bro-t ev. man his p., 2 Ch.
 16:12. I have sent thee p. of silver
 2 K. 8:8. the king said, Take a p.
 9. So Hazael took a p. [Assy.
 16:8. sent it for p. to king of
 17:3. Hoshea gave Shalmaneser p-s
 4. no p. to king of Assyria
 18:31. agreement by p. Is. 38:16.
 20:12. a p. unto Ilex, 1 A. 89:1.
 2 Ch. 17:5. Judah brought Jehoshaphat p-s, 11.

32:23. many brought p-s to Hes.
 Pa. 68:29. kings shall bring p-s
 72:10. and the Ides shall bring p-s
 76:11. let all bring p-s unto him
 15:18. let p. brought unto Lord of
 Eze. 27:15. for p. horns of ivory
 Ho. 10:6. be carried unto Assyria
 for a p. to king Jereb
 Mi. 1:14. give p-s to Moresheth-gath

PRESENT. [Verb.]

Ex. 34:2. p. thyself to me in mount
 Le. 14:11. p. man to be made clean
 16:7. two goats, to them before L.
 27:8. shall p. him. before priest
 11. he shall p. heat before priest
 Nu. 8:6. p. tribe of Levi bef. Aaron
 De. 31:14. p. yours. in tabernacle
 18. 10:19. now p. yours. bef. Lord
 Jb. 1:6. sons of G. came to p. them.
 21:2. Satan came to p. him. bef. L.
 Lu. 2:22. they brought him to p.
 to the Lord [sacrifice
 Ro. 12:1. that ye p. your bodies s

3 Co. 4: 14. sh. raise us up and p. us
11: 3. that I may p. you to Christ
Ep. 8: 27. p. it a glorious church
Col. 1: 22. p. you holy, unblameable
28. p. ev. man perfect in Christ
Jude 24. is able to p. you faultless
See SUPPLICATION, s.

PRESENTED. [tr.
Ge. 48: 29. Joseph p. hims. unto his
47: 2. p. 6 of his breth. unto Ph.
Le. 2: 8. when off-g is p. unto priest-
7: 35. in day when he p. them [38.
9: 12. Aaron's sons p. unto him bl.,
13. they p. burnt off-g unto him
16: 10. scapegoat sh. be p. bef. Lord
Jos. 24: 1. p. themselves bef. God
Ju. 6: 10. Glideon bro't it out and p.
20: 2. tribes of Israel p. themselves
1 S. 17: 16. Goliath p. himself 40 days
2 Ch. 11: 17. 13. Levites p. them. to
Je. 38: 26. I p. my supplic. bef. king
Eze. 20: 28. p. provocation of off-g
Mat. 2: 21. they p. unto him gifts
Ac. 9: 41. called saints, p. her alive
28: 33. they p. Paul bef. governor

PRESENTING.

Da. 9: 20. p. my supplication bef.
PRESENTLY. [Lord
1 S. 2: 16. not fall to burn fat p.
Pr. 12: 16. fool's wrath is p. known
Mat. 21: 19. p. the fig tree withered
26: 13. p. give more than 12 legions
Ph. 2: 23. I'm th'f. I hope to send p.

PRESE.

Ge. 19: 3. may p. seed of our fa. 34
4: 5. send me bef. you to p. life
7. God sent me to p. you posterity
De. 6: 24. that he might p. us alive
1 S. 12: 7. shalt p. fr. this generation
16: 1. p. me, O God, in th' I put
25: 11. Let integrity, uprightness p.
32: 7. shalt p. me fr. troubles [me
40: 11. let thy lovingkind. p. me
41: 2. L. will p. him and keep him
61: 7. and truth which may p. him
64: 11. p. my life fr. fear of enemy
79: 11. p. those appointed to die
86: 2. p. my soul, for I am holy
121: 7. L. p. thee from all evil, he
sh. p. thy soul [and coming in
8. The L. shall p. thy going out
140: 1. p. me from violent man, 4
Pr. 2: 11. Discretion shall p. thee
4: 6. Forsake her not, she sh. p. thee
14: 3. lips of the wise shall p. them
20: 28. Mercy and truth p. king
22: 12. eyes of Lord p. knowledge
Is. 81: 4. passing he will p. Jerus.
49: 8. I will p. thee, and give thee
Je. 43: 11. fatherless chil., I will p.
Ha. 3: 7. p. alive thy work in y-rs
Lu. 17: 33. whoe. lose his life p. it
2 Ti. 4: 8. Lord will p. unto his king-

PRESERVED. [dom

Ge. 32: 30. seen God, my life is p.
Jos. 24: 17. and p. us in all the way
1 S. 8: 23. Lord, who hath p. us
2 S. 8: 6. L. p. David whitherover
he went, 14. 1 Ch. 18: 6, 13. [spirit
Jb. 10: 12. thy visitation hath p. my
29: 2. as in days when God p. me
Ps. 37: 28. saints, they are p. for ev.
Is. 49: 6. and to restore the p. of Israel
Ho. 12: 13. and by prophet was he p.
Mat. 9: 17. but they put new wine
into new bottles, and both are
p. Lu. 5: 38. [p. blameless
1 Th. 5: 23. your spirit and body
Jude 1. sanctified, and p. in Jesus
Christ, and called

PRESERVER.

Jb. 7: 20. what shall I do unto thee,
O thou p. of men?

PRESERVEST, ETH.

Ne. 9: 6. thou Lord p. them all
Jb. 39: 6. He p-h not life of wicked
Ps. 81: 23. the Lord p-h the faithful

Ps. 86: 6. O L. thou p-t man, beast
97: 10. he p-h souls of his saints
116: 6. the Lord p-h the simple, I
146: 20. Lord p-h all that love him
146: 9. The Lord p-h the strangers
Pr. 2: 8. he p-h way of his saints
16: 17. keepeth his way p-h soul

PRESIDENTS.

Da. 6: 2. over 8 p. Daniel was first
3. Daniel was preferred above p.
4. sought occasion ag. Daniel
6. these p-and priu-es assembled,

PRESS. [Noun.] [7

Mk. 2: 4. could not come nigh for the
p., Lu. 8: 19. [his garment
5: 27. came in p. behind, touched
30. Jesus turned about in the p.
Lu. 19: 3. Zaccheus not see Jes. for

PRESS, PRESSES. [the p.

Pr. 8: 10. thy p-s sh. burst with wine
Is. 18: 10. tread no wine in their p-s
Jo. 8: 13. p. is full, fat overflow
Hag. 2: 16. draw 50 vessels out of p.

See WINEPRESS, s.

PRESS, ED, ETH, ING.

Ge. 19: 3. Lot p-d upon two angels
9. they p-d sore upon Lot, and
40: 11. I took grapes and p-d them
Ju. 14: 16. Delilah p-d him daily
2 S. 13: 25. Absalom p-d him, 27.

Es. 8: 14. poets p-d on by king's

Ps. 88: 2. thy hand p-h me sore [p-g

Is. 8: 17. none to plead cause [p-g

Eze. 23: 3. their breasts p-d [is p-d

Mk. 2: 13. I am p-d und. you as car.

Am. 3: 10. p-d upon him to touch him

Lu. 5: 1. peo. p-d to hear word of G.

6: 38. good measure, p-d down and

8: 45. multitude throng and p. thee

18: 16. kingdom, ev. man p-h into it

Ac. 18: 5. Paul was p-d in spirit

2 Co. 1: 8. we were p-d ab. measure

Ph. 8: 14. I p. toward the mark

PRESSAT. [sels

Hag. 2: 16. come to p. to draw ves-

PRESUME, ED.

Nu. 14: 44. they p-d to go to hill top

De. 18: 20. prophet who p. to speak

De. 7: 5. th. durst p. in heart to do

PRESUMPTUOUS, LY.

Ex. 21: 14. If man p-y upon neighb.

Nu. 15: 30. doeth aught p-y, De. 17.

De. 1: 43. went p-y into hill p. [12

17: 13. people shall do no more p-y

18: 22. prophet hath spoken th. p-y

Ps. 19: 13. Keep thy serv. fr. p. sins

2 Pe. 2: 10. p. are they, selfwilled

PRETENCE.

Mat. 23: 14. for a p. make long pray-

er, Mk. 12: 40. [is preached

Ph. 1: 18. whe. in p. or in truth G.

PRETORIUM. [P.

Mk. 15: 16. led him into hall called

PREVAL. [p.

Ge. 7: 20. 15 cubits upw. did waters

Nu. 22: 6. paradven. I shall p., 111.

Ju. 16: 5. see by what means we p.

1 S. 2: 9. by strength sh. no man p.

17: 9. If I p. ag. him, ye be serv-s

28: 25. shalt do gr. things and p.

1 K. 22: 22. Thou shalt persuade him,

and p. also, 2 Ch. 18: 21. [thee

2 Ch. 14: 11. O Lord, let not man p.

Es. 6: 13. thou shalt not p. ag. him

Jb. 15: 24. shall p. ag. him, as a k.

18: 9. the robber shall p. ag. him

Ps. 9: 10. Arise, O L., let not man p.

12: 4. With our tongue will we p.

65: 3. Iniquities p. ag. me, as for

Pr. 6: 13. so shalt p. with friend

Ec. 4: 12. If one p. against him, two

Is. 7: 1. but could not p. ag. it

16: 12. Moab shall come, but not p.

42: 13. he shall p. ag. his enemies

47: 12. stand now. If so be thou p.

Jo. 1: 19. they shall not p. ag. thee,

smith L., 15: 20-20: 11.

Je. 5: 22. waves tow. yet can they not
20: 10. be enticed, and we sh. p. [p.
Da. 11: 7. who deal ag. him and p.
Mat. 16: 18. gates of hell shall not p.
27: 24. Pilate saw h-co. p. nothing
Ju. 12: 10. Perceiveth how ye p. not-

PREVAILED. [ing

Ge. 7: 18. waters p. and incr-d, 19.

24. wat. p. upon earth 160 days

30: 8. I wrestled with sister and p.

82: 25. he saw he p. not ag. him

28. power with God and hast p.

47: 20. bec. famine p. over them

49: 26. blessings of th' fa. have p.

Ex. 17: 11. Moses held up his ha. Isr.

p. let down hand Amalek p.

Ju. 1: 35. hand of house of Jo. p.

8: 10. Othniel's ha. p. ag. Chushan

4: 24. chil. of Israel p. ag. Jabin

6: 2. hand of Midian p. ag. Israel

8: 17: 50. So David p. over Goliath

2 S. 11: 23. Surely the men p. ag. us

24: 4. the king's word p. against

Joab, 1 Ch. 21: 4. [p.

1 K. 18: 22. people that followed Omri

2 K. 25: 3. famine p. in the city

1 Ch. 5: 2. Judah p. above breth.

2 Ch. 8: 3. Sol. p. ag. Hamath-sobah

13: 18. Judah p. bec. relied on the L.

27: 5. Jotham p. ag. Ammonites

Pr. 18: 4. Last mine enemy say. I have

129: 2. they have not p. ag. me [p.

Je. 20: 7. thou stronger than I, and

88: 22. friends have p. ag. thee [p.

La. 1: 16. I weep bec. enemy p.

Da. 7: 21. same horn p. ag. saints

Ho. 12: 4. power over angel and p.

Ob. 7. men deceived thee and p.

Lu. 23: 23. voices of chb' priests p.

Ac. 19: 16. man in wh. evil spi. was p.

20. mightily grew the word and p.

Re. 5: 6. root of David hath p.

12: 8. Dragon and his angels p. not

PREVAILEST, ETH.

Jb. 14: 20. Thou p-t for ev. ag. him

La. 1: 13. fire into my bones, and it

PREVENT. [p-h

Jb. 8: 12. Why did the knees p. me?

Pr. 17: 13. arise, O L., p. his face

69: 10. God of my mercy sh. p. me

78: 8. let thy tender mercies p. us

88: 12. In morn. my prayer p. thee

95: 12. p. his face with thanksg.

119: 148. Mine eyes p. night watches

Am. 9: 10. The evil shall not p. us

1 Th. 4: 14. not p. them who are

PREVENTED. [asleep

2 S. 22: 6. compassed me, the snare

of death p. me, Ps. 18: 5.

19. They p. me in day of calamities,

but the L. my stay, Ps. 18: 15.

Jb. 8: 27. days of affliction p. me

41: 11. Who p. that I should repay

Ps. 119: 147. I p. dawning of morn.

18: 21. 14. they p. with their bread

Mat. 17: 25. Jes. p. him saying, Simon

PREVENTST.

Ps. 21: 3. thou p. him with blessings

PREY. [Noun.]

Ge. 49: 9. fr. my son, thou art gone

27. in morn. he shall devour p.

Nu. 14: 3. that our wives and chil.

shall be a p., 31. De. 1: 30. [of p.

28: 24. Isr. not lie down till he eat

81: 12. bro-t captives and p. unto

26. Take the sum of p. taken [Mo.

27. divide the p. into two parts

32. booty being rest of the p.

De. 3: 35. Only cattle we took for p.

3: 7. Jos. 8: 2: 27. 11: 14. [fool's

Ju. 6: 30. divided p. a p. of divers

8: 24. gave me earrings of his p.

25. did cast earrings of his p.

2 K. 21: 14. Judah shall become a p.

Ne. 4: 4. give them for a p. in land

Ec. 8: 13. take them for a p., 8: 11.

9: 15. on p. laid not their hand, 16.

Jb. 4:11. lion perisheth for lack of p.
9:26. as eagle that hasteth to p.
24:5. as wild asses rising for a p.
33:9. Wilt thou hunt p. for lion?
39:29. thence she seeketh the p.
Ps. 17:12. Like a lion greedily of p.
76:4. more excel. than m. of p.
104:21. young lions roar after p.
111:7. He hath given p. unto th.
121:4. hath not given us for a p.
Pr. 28:23. She lieth in wait for p.
Is. 5:27. roar and lay hold of p.
8:11. speed to spoil, he hasteneth p.
11:2. that widows may be their p.
6. p. of an hypocritical nation
81:4. young lion roaring on his p.
82:23. p. of a great spoil divided
42:22. for a p. and none deliv-
48:24. Sh. p. be taken from mighty?
25. p. of terrible be delivered
69:15. from evil maketh hims. a p.
Je. 21:9. his lile shall be unto him
for p. 33:2-33:3. 45:5. [for p.
Eze. 7:21. into hands of strangers
19:3. lion learned to catch p. [p.
22:25. proph- like lion ravening
27. princes like wolves ravening p.
29:12. make p. of thy merchandise
29:19. he sh. take her spoil, and p.
84:8. bec. my flock became a p.
22. my flock no more be a p., 28.
36:4. to the cities that became a p.
5. minds to cast it out for a p.
88:12. I will go up to take a p., 13.
Da. 11:24. sh. scatter an. them the p.
Am. 8:1. will lion roar hath no p.
Na. 2:12. lion filled his holes with p.
13. I will cut off thy p. fr. earth
8:1. bloody city, p. departeth not
Zph. 8:8. until day that I rise up to
See PREY. [Verb.] [the p.

PREY. [Verb.]

Je. 37:16. and all that p. upon thee
will I give for a prey

PRICE, PRICES.

Le. 25:16. acc. to years increase p.
acc. to fewness diminish p., 50
52. give p. of his redemption, 51.
De. 28:18. not bring p. of a dog
28:24.24. Nay, but I will surely buy
it at a p., 1 Ch. 21:22, 24.
1 K. 10:23. Sol.'s merchants received
yarn at a p., 2 Ch. 1:16.
Jb. 28:13. Man knoweth not p., 15.
18. p. of wisdom is above rubies
Ps. 41:12. Thou dost not increase
wealth by p. of thy people
Pr. 17:16. why p. in hand of fool?
27:26. goats are p. of the field
81:10. her p. far above rubies [p.
Is. 45:13. let go my captives not for
55:1. buy wine and milk. [th-p.
Je. 15:13. subst. to 'spoil without p.
Da. 11:7. 39. sh. divide land for p.
La. 5:14. our wood cometh for p.
Zech. 11:12. give me my p.; they
weighed for my p. 30 pieces [it
3. a goodly p. that I was prized
Mat. 13:45. found pearl of great p.
21:6. not into treasury, bec. p. of
9. took 30 pieces the p. of him [bl.
Ac. 4:34. brought p.-of the things
6:2. kept back part of the p., 3.
19:1. counted p. of books burnt
1 Co. 6:20. are bought with p., 7:23.
1 Pe. 3:4. meek spirit is of great p.

PRICKED, ING.

Ps. 78:21. I was p-d in my reins
Ac. 23:24. sh. be no more a p-g briar
Ac. 23:24. they were p-d in their heart

PRICKS.

Nu. 33:55. those th. remain be p.
Ac. 9:5. p. him to kick ag. the p., 28.
PRIDE, PRIDES. [14-
Le. 26:19. break p. of thy power
18:17. I know thy p. and [for p.
3 Ch. 22:26. Hezekiah humbled for

Jb. 9:13. helpers of p. do stoop
28:12. by underst-g smiteth thou
33:17. he may hide p. fr. man [p.
35:12. cry bec. of p. of evil men
38:11. p. of thy waves be stayed
41:15. His scales are his p.

34. a king over all thy chil of p.
Ps. 10:2. wicked in p. persecute
4. thro. p. of counten. not seek G.
81:20. hide them fr. p. of man [me
33:11. Let not foot of p. come ag.
69:12. let them be taken in their p.
78:6. p. compasseth them about

Pr. 8:13. p. arrogance do I hate
11:2. When p. cometh then shame
18:10. Only by p. cometh contention
13:3. In mouth of foolish rod of p.
18:18. p. goeth before destruction
21:24. who dasheth in wrath of p.
29:23. A man's p.sh. bring him low

Is. 9:9. say in p. of their hearts
16:6. We heard of p. of Moab,
haughtiness and p., Je. 48:29.
23:9. to stain the p. of all glory
26:11. he sh. bring down their p.
28:1. Woe to the crown of p., 3.
Je. 18:9. I will mar the p. of Judah

17. my soul shall weep for your p.
49:16. p. of heart deceived thee
50:7. I am ag. thee, O thou p.
132. p. shall stumble and fall
Eze. 7:10. rod blossomed, p. budded
16:49. iniqu. of thy sister Sodom, p.
56. Sodom was not mentioned in
day of thy p. + p-s

30:6. p. of her power sh. come do.
Da. 4:37. those that walk in p. [p.
5:20. his mind was hardened in p.
Ho. 5:5. p. of Jer. doth testify, 7:10.
Ob. 3. p. of heart deceived thee
Na. 2:12. Lord hath turned away p.
of Jacob and p. of Israel [p.

Zph. 2:10. This sh. they have for
3:11. take them rejoice in thy p.
Zch. 9:6. I cut off p. of Philistines
10:11. p. of Assyria be bro-t down
11:3. for the p. of Jordan is spoiled
Mk. 7:22. out of heart proceedeth p.
1 Th. 8:6. last lifted up with p.
1 Jn. 2:16. p. of life is not of Father

PRIEST.

Ge. 14:18. p. of most high God, He.
41:45. d. u. of p. of On, 50:43-20.
Ex. 2:16. p. of Midian had 7 dau-s
8:1. Jethro p. of Midian, 18:1.
29:30. son p. in his stand, Le. 16:32.
81:10. Aaron the p., 85:19-88:21
-29:41. Le. 1:7-18:2-21:21-
Nu. 8:32-4:28, 33-7:8-10:8-
18:25-83:13.

Le. 1:9. The p. shall burn it all on
the altar, 13, 15, 17-22, 9, 16
-3:11, 16-4:10, 31, 35-5:12-
6:12, 22-7:5, 31. [wood
12. p. shall lay them in order on
28. when presented unto p., 12:6.
4:3. if p. that is anointed do sin
6. p. shall dip finger in bl., 17.
16. p. sh. bring of bullock's blood
20. the p. shall make an atone-
ment for them, 26-5:6, 13, 16,
18-5:6, 7-7:7-12:8-14:18, 20,
31-16:15, 30-16:30-19:22. Nu.
16:25, 28.

25. And the p. shall take of the
blood, 30, 34-14:14, 25-17:15,
6. Eze. 45:10.
5:8. he shall bring them unto p.
13. remnant shall be the p.'s
6:10. p. shall put on linen garment
23. offering for p.sh. be burnt [p.
7:32. right shoulder give unto p.
18:3. p. sh. look on plague, 5, 6,
7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25,
26, 27, 30, 31, 32-14:3, 30, 39,
3. p. pronounce him unclean, 8,
11, 15, 20, 22, 25, 27, 30, 44.

Le. 12:4. the p. shall shut him up?
days, 5, 21, 26, 31, 33, 50, 54-
6. p. sh. pronounce him clean,
13, 17, 23, 28, 44, 57-14:7. [14:3
9. shall be brought unto p., 16-
13. Then the p. shall consider
15. the p. shall see the raw flesh
14:11. p. that maketh him clean?
13. off-15 p., 7, 8, 13-6:26-7:7.
16. p. shall dip his finger in oil,
15, 17, 26, 27, 28. [tell p.
35. that owneth the house shall
48. p. sh. pronounce him clean
21:9. if dau. of a p. profane her
22:10. a sojourner of p. not eat
11. if p. buy any soul with money
12. if p.'s dau. married unto stran-
13. if p.'s dau. be a widow [for
14. give 5th part unto p. w. l. how
23:10. bring sheaf of first fruits unto
11. p. shall wave it befr. L. [p.
20. shall be holy to Lord for p.
27:8. p. shall value him, acc. to
11. pre-ent value before the p.
12. p. shall value it, 14, 18, 23.
21. possession of field, sh. be p.'s
Nu. 8:32. Eleazar, son of Aa. the
p., 4:16-18:37, 39-19:3, 4-
25:7, 11-28:1, 3, 63-27:2, 19
21, 22-81:6, 12, 13, 21, 26, 29,
31, 41, 51, 54-82:2, 28-84:17.
Jos. 14:1-17:4-19:51-21:1-
22:13, 31, 32. 1 Ch. 15:12-16:10-
5:8. trespass be recompensed to p.,
15. man shall bring wife unto p.
17. p. shall take holy water
18. p. set woman bef. L., 16, 19, 21.
23. p. shall write curses in book
25. p. sh. take jealousy off-g. 26
30. p.sh. execute upon her a law
6:19. p. sh. take sudden shoulder
20. this is holy for the p. with
19:6. p. shall take cedar wood
7. p. shall wash and be unclean
De. 17:12. that will not hearken un-
18:3. p.'s due fr. the people [to p.
20:2. high unto battle, p.sh. speak
23:1. go unto p. and say, I profess
Jos. 21:4. chil. of Aa. the p., 13, 19.
Ju. 17:5. one of sons became p. [10-
10. be unto me f. and p., 12-18:
13. seeing I have a Lev. to my p.
18:4. Micah hired me, I am his p.
6. p. said, Go in peace
17. p. stood in entering of gate
18. said p. What do ye?
20. the p.'s heart was glad
24. ye have taken away the p., 27.
18:1. g. Eli the p. sat upon seat
2:11. child ministered bef. Eli p.
13. p.'s custom with people was
14. all that the p. took for hims-
15. Give flesh to meat for the p.
28. did I choose him to be my p.
35. I will raise me up faithful p.
14:3. son of Eli L.'s p. in Shiloh
19. while Saul talked unto the p.
36. said p. draw near unto God
21:1. came David to Ahim. the p., 2.
4. p. answered David, There is no
common bread, 5.
6. p. gave them hallowed bread
9. p. said, The sword of Goliath
23:9. Da. said to Abiathar the p.,
30:7. 1 K. 1:17, 19, 25, 42-2:22, 26.
28. 15:27. Zadok the p., 1 K. 1:8,
26, 32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 45-2:35.
-4:2. 1 Ch. 18:30-24:6. [p.
1 K. 2:27. thrust Abiathar fr. being
2 K. 11:9. Jehoiada the p., 12:2, 7,
9. 2 Ch. 22:11-23:8, 9, 14-24:
2, 20, 25. [spears
10. to captains p. gave David's
15. p. said, Let her not be slain
18. Mattan p. of Baal, 2 Ch. 23:17.
16:10. Urish the p., 11, 15, 16.
Ezr. 8:33. Is. 8:2.

2 K. 22:10. Hilkiah the p., 12, 14-23.
2 Ch. 34: 14, 18.
24. commanded Hilkiah the p.
2 Ch. 18: 9. the same may be a p. of
15: 3. Israel without a teaching p.
26: 17. Amariah the p. went in
Ezr. 2: 63. stood up a p., Ne. 7: 65.
7: 11. Kara the p., 12, 21-10: 10.
16. Ne. 8: 2, 9-12: 26. [vites
Ne. 10: 38. the p. shall be with Le-
18: 4. Eliashib the p. was allied
13. treasurers Shelemiah the p.
Pa. 110: 4. Thou art a p. for ever
after order, He 5: 6-7: 17, 21.
Is. 8: 2. I took witnesses, Uriah p.
24: 2. as with the people, so with p.
61: 10. bridegroom decketh as p.
Ja. 20: 11. Zaphur son of Immer the p.
21: 1. Tophar son of Manasseh the p.,
29: 25, 29-37: 3, 52: 24.
29: 26. made the p. of Bethel.
Le. 2: 6. hath despised king and p.
Ezr. 1: 3. word came unto Eze. the p.
7: 26. law shall perish from p.
44: 13. not near to do office of p.
21. nel. shall any p. drink wine
22. or a widow that had a p. bef.
30 give unto p. the first of dough
46: 10. p. sh. take blood of sin off
Ho. 4: 4. as they that strive with the
6. thou shalt be no p. to me [p.
o. there sh. be like people like p.
Am. 7: 10. p. of Bethel sent to Jerob.
Zeh. 8: 13. he sh. be p. upon throne
Mal. 2: 7. p.'s lips sh. keep knowledge
Mat. 8: 4. tell no man, shew thyself
to p., Mk. 1: 44. Lu. 5: 14.
Lu. 1: 5. certain p. named Zacharias
10: 11. there came down certain p.
Ac. 14: 13. p. of Jupiter brought ozen
He. 7: 3. abideth a p. continually
11. what need ano p. rise, not
called after name of Aaron?
15. aft. Melchisedec ariseth ano p.
30. not without an oath made by p.
8: 4. if on earth, he sho. not be p.
10: 11. every p. standeth daily min-
istering

PRIEST with chief.

2 K. 26: 18. took Seraiah c. p., Ja.
1 Ch. 27: 5. Benaiah a c. p. [52: 24.
29: 22. anointed Zadok to be c. p.
2 Ch. 19: 11. Amariah c. p. is ov you
26: 20. Amariah c. p. looked, 81: 10.
Mr. 7: 3. son of Aaron the c. p.

High Priest.

Le. 21: 10. h. p. shall not uncover
Nu. 85: 25. abide in city of refuge
unto death of h. p., 38. Jos. 20: 6.
2 K. 12: 10. much money in chest
h. p. put it in bags, 2 Ch. 24: 11.
23: 4. Go to Hilkiah the h. p. that
Ne. 8: 1. Eliashib the h. p. rose up
Zeh. 8: 1. Joshua the h. p., 8-6: 11.
Mat. 26: 3. unto the palace of the
h. p., 58. Mk. 14: 54. Lu. 22: 54.
51. one struck a servant of h. p.,
Mk. 14: 47. Lu. 22: 50. Jn. 18: 10.
57. led him to Calaphas the h. p.
Jn. 18: 24. [thou nothing? 63.
62. the h. p. said, Answerest
65. h. p. rent his clothes, Mk. 14:
Mk. 14: 26. days of Abiathar h. p. [63.
14: 53. led Jesus away to h. p.
60. the h. p. stood up in midst
61. h. p. asked, Art thou C? Jn.
18: 19. [Thou
66. one of maids of h. p. said,
Jn. 11: 49. Calaphas h. p., 51-18: 13.
18: 15. died. known unto h. p., 16.
28. Answerest thou the h. p. so?
Ac. 4: 6. of kindred of h. p., 6: 17.
51: 21. h. p. called council togeth.
27. h. p. asked, Did not we straitly
7: 1. said h. p. Are these things so?
9: 1. Saul went to h. p. and desired
22: 5. h. p. doth bear me witness

Ac. 23: 2. h. p. Ananias com-ded th.
4. Revilest thou God's h. p.? [p.
5. Paul said, I wist not he was h.
24: 1. Ananias h. p. descended
26: 2. Then h. p. informed ag Paul
He. 2: 17. might be a faithful h. p.
8: 1. consider the Apostle and t. p.
4: 14. we have great h. p. is passed
15. we have not a h. p. wh. cannot
6: 1. ev. h. p. taken fr. am. men
5. C. glorified not him. to be h. p.
10. Called a h. p. after order, 8: 20.
7: 26. such a h. p. became us, who
8: 1. We have such h. p. on throne
3. every h. p. is ordained to offer
9: 7. into second went h. p. alone
11. C. being h. p. of good things
25. as h. p. entereth holy place
10: 21. having h. p. over hou. of G.
18: 11. blood into sanctuary by h.
See OFFICE, PROPHET. [p.

PRIESTS.

Ge. 47: 22. land of p. bought he not,
p. had portion assigned of Pha.
26. except the land of the p. only
Ex. 19: 6. be unto me a kind of p.
22. p. also sanctify them. lest L.
Le. 1: 8. p. sh. lay the parts, the head
11. p. sh. sprinkle blood, 5-8: 2.
6: 29. males am. p. shall eat, 7: 6.
18: 2. unto one of Aa's sons the p.
16: 13. he sh. make atonem. for p.
De. 19: 17. shall stand before p., 21: 5.
21: 9. Moses delivered law unto p.
Jos. 8: 17. p. that bare ark stood
firm, 13: 14, 15-4: 10, 11, 16, 18.
4: 3. where the p. feet stood, 9:
6: 4. p. bear 7 trumpets, 6, 8, 13:
12. p. took up ark of the Lord
Jn. 18: 30. he and his sons were p. to
18: 1. 3. Hophni and Phinehas
of Lord were there [threshold
5: 5. nel. the p. of Dagon tread on
6: 2. Philistines called for the p.
22: 17. king said, slay p. of Lord
18. to Doeg, fall upon p. of Lord
19. smote Nob, slay of the p., 11:
21. that Saul had slain Lord's p.
2 K. 8: 17. Zadok and Ahim. were p.
1 K. 8: 3. elders and p. took ark
11. p. could minister because of
cloud, 10 Ch. 5: 14-7: 2.
12: 31. Jeroboam made p. of lowest
of the people, 18: 33. 2 K. 17: 32.
18: 2. upon these shall he offer the p.
2 K. 10: 11. Jehu slew Ahab's p.
10. call me all Baal's p. let none
12: 6. p. had not repaired breaches
8. p. consented to rec. no more,
16. sin money was the p'. [4, 5.
17: 27. Carry thither one of the p.
28: 4. k. com-ded p. of sec. order
5. he put down idolatrous p.
9. p. of high places was not to altar
30. slew all p. of high places
1 Oh 16: 6. Benaiah and Jahasael p.
2 Oh. 4: 6. sea for p. to wash in
9. he made court of the p.
5: 11. p. were come out of holy pla.
12. 120 p. sounding with trumpets
6: 41. let p. be clothed with salva.
8: 14. he appointed courses of p.
11: 15. ordained p. for high places
13: 9. Have ye not cast out p. of L.
12. p. w. trumpets to cry alarm
22: 6. none into hou. of L. save p.
26: 17. with him fourscore p. of L.
19. Uzziah was wroth with p.
29: 24. p. killed goats and made
34. p. too few, could not slay all
80: 3. p. had not sanctified them,
16. p. sprinkled the blood, 29: 22.
24: 5. Josiah burnt the bones of p.
85: 2. Josiah set the p. in charges
8. gave unto p. for passover of-gs
11. p. sprinkled blood fr. hands
Ezr. 6: 15. they set p. in divisions

Mr. 6: 30. killed the passover for p.
7: 16. of pec. and p. offering will-
8: 15. I viewed pec. and p. [singly
9: 7. our p. been deliv-d into ha. of
10: 8. p. th. had strange wives [k-
Ne. 3: 16. nor had I told it to the p.
8: 22. after him repaired p., 28.
9: 32. trouble that hath come upon
us and our p. [law
34. neither we nor p. kept thy
10: 37. firstfruits unto p., 36, 39
12: 12. in days of Josiah p. [22
41. And the p.; Eliakim and
18: 5. where they laid offerings of p.
Pa. 78: 64. Their p. fell by the sword
99: 6. Moses and Aaron am. his p.
123: 9. Let thy p. be clothed with
16. I will clothe her p. with salva.
Is. 37: 2. sent elders of p. unto Is.
61: 6. ye sh. be named p. of Lord
Je. 1: 18. against the p. and people
2: 8. p. said not, Where is the L?
26. p. ashamed [4: 9. astonished
5: 31. p. bear rule by their means
8: 1. bones of p. they shall bring
18: 13. I will fill p. with drunkann.
81: 14. I will satiate the souls of p.
82: 32. to provoke me, they and p.
48: 7. captivity with his p., 49: 3.
Le. 1: 4. her p. sigh, her virgins
19. my p. gave up the ghost
4: 13. Inq-4 of her p. th. shed blood
16. respected not persons of p.
Ezr. 22: 26. Her p. violated my law
40: 45. said, This chamber is for p.
48: 24. p. sh. cast salt upon them
44: 31. p. no eat that dead of itself
45: 4. shall be for p., 48: 10, 11.
46: 19. holy chambers of p., 42: 13.
30. place where p. shall bod off
Ho. 6: 1. Hear this, O p. hearken
69. company of p. murder in way
10: 5. p. that rejected for glory
Jo. 19. p. L.'s ministers mourn, 13.
Mt. 8: 11. p. teach for hrv [3: 17.
Zph. 1: 4. I will cut off names of p.
84. her p. have polluted sanctuary
Hag. 2: 11. Ask now p. conc. law
Zeh. 7: 3. speak unto p. Shu. I weep
Mal. 1: 6. unto you, O p. that despise
2: 1. O p. this com-1 is for you
Mat. 12: 4. not lawful to eat but only
for p., Mk. 2: 26. Lu. 8: 4.
5. p. in temple profane sabbath
Lu. 17: 14. Go shew yours. unto p.
Ac. 4: 1. The p. and captains came
61: 9. a company of p. obedient
He. 7: 21. p. made without an oath
23. they truly were many p. bec.
84. seeing there are p. that offer
9: 6. p. went into first tabernacle
Re. 1: 6. made us p. unto God, 5: 10.
20: 6. shall be p. of God and of G.
PRIESTS with chief.
2 Ch. 36: 14. all c. of p. transgressed
Mr. 8: 24. separated 12 of c. of p.
9. weigh them before the c. of p.
10: 5. kr. made c. p. and lar. swear
Ne. 12: 7. c. of p. in days of Joshua
Mat. 2: 4. gath-d c. p. and scribes
16: 21. suffer many things of c. p.
20: 18. betrayed unto c. p., Mk. 10:
21: 5. c. p. saw wonder. things [33.
23. c. p. came unto him, Mk. 11: 27.
45. when c. p. heard his parables
25. Then assembled the c. p. and
26: 14. Judas Iscariot went unto
c. p., Mk. 14: 10 [p., Mk. 14: 43.
47. multitude with staves fr. c. p.
27: 1. all c. p. took counsel ag Jesus
3. Judas bro-t 30 pieces to c. p., 6.
12. when he was accused of c. p.,
Mk. 15: 3. Lu. 23: 10.
30. c. p. persecuted multitude
41. c. p. mocking him, Mk. 16: 31.
62. c. p. and Pharisees unto Pilate
28: 11. shewed unto c. p. all thl.

Mk. 8: 31. must be rejected of c. p.
 11: 18. c. p. heard it and sought
 14: 1. c. p. sought how they might
 take him, put him to death, 55.
 Mat. 26: 59. Lu. 9: 22-19: 47-
 22-23. [p.]
 53. with Jesus were assembled c.
 15: 1. c. p. held consultation [p.]
 10: 6. p. deliv-d him for envy [p.]
 11: 1. c. p. moved people [p.]
 Lu. 20: 1. c. p. came upon him with
 22: 4. Judas communed with c. p.
 52. Jesus said unto c. p. Be ye
 66. c. p. led Jesus into council
 28: 4. Then said Pilate to c. p. [p.]
 13. Pilate had called together c.
 23. the voices of c. p. prevailed
 24: 20. how c. p. deliv-d him to be
 Ju. 7: 32. c. p. sent officers, 18: 3.
 45. Then came officers to c. p. and
 11: 47. Then gath-d c. p. r. council
 57. c. p. and Pharisees give com-t
 18: 35. c. p. have delivered thee
 19: 6. c. p. saw, they cried out
 15. c. p. ans-d, We have no king
 21. Then said c. p. Write not
 Ac. 4: 23. reported all c. p. said
 5: 24. when c. p. heard things
 9: 14. authority fr. c. p., 26: 10.
 21. bring them bound unto c. p.
 19: 14. Secra a Jew and c. of p.
 22: 30. commanded c. p. to appear
 23: 14. Jews came to c. p. and said
 25: 15. the c. p. informed me
 26: 12. went w. commission fr. c. p.

HIGH PRIESTS. [h. p.]

Lu. 8: 2. Annas and Caiaphas were
 He. 7: 27. needeth not daily as those
 28. law maketh men h. p. [h. p.]
 See LEVITES with priests.
 See PROPHETS with priests.
PRIESTHOOD.
 Ex. 40: 15. their anointing shall be
 an everlasting p., Nu. 26: 13.
 Nu. 16: 10. and seek ye the p. also?
 18: 1. and sons sh. bear inq. of p.
 Jos. 18: 7. p. of Lord is their inheri.
 1 S. 2: 36. me into somewhat
 about the p.

Ex. 2: 6a. polluted fr. p., Ne. 7: 64.
 Ne. 18: 29. defiled the p. cov-t of p.
 He. 7: 25. who receive the office of p.
 11. If perfection were by Levitical
 12. For the p. being changed [p.]
 14. Moses spake nothing conc. p.
 24. this man hath unchangeable
 1 Pe. 2: 5. holy p. [p.] royal p. [p.]

PRINCE.

Ge. 28: 6. thou art a mighty p. am us
 32: 28. as a p. hast power with G.
 34: 2. when Simeon p. of country
 41: 45. wife Asenath dau. of Poti-
 pherah, p. of On, 150-46: 20.
 Ex. 2: 14. Who made thee p. ov. us
 16. p. of Midian had 7 dau-s
 Nu. 7: 11. each p. offer on his day
 18. On - day p. of - did offer,
 24, 30, 36, 42, 48, 54, 60, 66, 72, 78.
 16: 13. etc. make thyself p. ov. us
 17: 6. each p. a rod, even 12
 26: 14. p. of a chief house among
 18. Comb. dau. of a p. of Midian
 34: 18. take one p. of every tribe
 to divide land [p.] 27, 28.
 22. p. of the tribe of - 23, 24, 25
 Jos. 6: 14. as p. of host of L. am I
 6: 27. of each chief house a p.
 2 S. 3: 38. Know ye not a p. fallen
 20: 12. Ira the Jairite was a p.
 1 K. 11: 34. I will make him p. all
 14: 7. made thee p. over poo. 16: 2.
 Ex. 1: 8. Sheenbassar p. of Judah
 Jb. 21: 28. Where is house of the p.
 31: 39. as a p. would I go near him
 Pr. 14: 28. In want is destruct. of p.
 17: 7. less do lying lips become p.
 26: 7. be lower in presence of p.

Pr. 26: 15. By forbear-g is p. persuad-
 28: 16. p. that wanteth underst-ging
 Can. 7: 1. How beautiful are thy
 feet, O p.'s daughter! [the p.]
 Is. 9: 6. P. of peace [p.] 24: 2. so with
 Je. 61: 59. Sariah was a quiet p.
 Eze. 7: 27. p. be clothed with desola.
 12: 10. This burden concerneth p.
 12. p. shall bear upon shoulder
 21: 25. thou profane wicked p. of
 28: 2. say unto the p. of Tyrus [Isr.]
 30: 13. be no more a p. of Egypt
 34: 24. my servant David a p. am.
 37: 25. David sh. be their p. for ev.
 44: 3. gate is for p. the p. shall sit
 46: 7. portion shall be for the p., 16.
 17. p.'s part to give burnt off-g
 22. shall p. prepare a bullock
 46: 2. the p. shall enter by porch
 4. burnt off-g that p. shall offer
 8. when p. shall enter he sh. go
 10. p. in the midst shall go in
 12. when p. sh. prepare voluntary
 16. If p. give a gift to his sons
 17. after, it shall return to the p.
 18. p. sh. not take peo.'s inherit.
 48: 21. residue shall be for p.
 Da. 8: 11. magnified himself to p.
 25. sh. stand up ag. p. of princes
 9: 25. build Jerus. unto Messiah P.
 26. people of p. sh. destroy city
 10: 13. p. of Persia withstood me
 20. fight with p. of Persia, p. of
 21. none wi. me, but Michael p.
 11: 18. p. for own behalf sh. cause
 22. be broken, also p. of cov-t
 12: 1. sh. Michael stand up, the gr.
 Ho. 8: 4. Israel abide with-t p. [p.]
 12: 13. Jacob was a p. with God
 Mi. 7: 3. p. and judge ask reward
 Mat. 9: 34. casteth out devils by p.
 of devils, 12: 24. Mk. 3: 22.
 Jn. 12: 31. p. of world be cast out
 14: 30. p. of this world cometh
 16: 11. bec. p. of world is judged
 Ac. 8: 15. and killed p. of life wh.
 5: 3. him God exalted to be a P.
 Ep. 2: 2. acc. to p. of power of air
 Re. 1: 5. Jesus Christ p. of kings

PRINCES.

Ge. 12: 15. p. of Pha. saw Sarai
 17: 20. 12 p. Ishm. beget, 25: 16.
 47: 12. land of p. bought not, 26.
 Nu. 1: 16. renowned p. of tribes, 7: 2.
 44. p. of Israel were 12 men
 7: 3. wagon for two of the p. [p.]
 10. the p. offered for dedicating
 16: 2. rose up before Moses 250 p.
 17: 6. every one of p. gave rod
 21: 18. The p. digged the well
 22: 3. p. of Moab abode wi. Balaam
 13. Balaam said unto p. of Balak,
 14. p. of Moab, 21-23: 6, 17, 135.
 15. Balak sent p. more honourable
 24: 17. sceptre smite p. of Moab
 27: 2. bef. p., 32: 2-38: 1. Jos. 17: 4.
 Jos. 9: 15. p. of congr-n aware to
 18: 21. Moses smote with p. of Mid.
 22: 14. with Phinehas ten p. sent
 30. when p. of cong-n heard [p.]
 Ju. 6: 3. kings, give ear, O ye p.
 15. p. of Issachar with Deborah
 7: 25. two p. of Midianites, 8: 3.
 8: 14. described p. of Succoth, 6.
 10: 18. p. of Gilead said, What man
 1 S. 2: 8. poor, to set them among p.
 18: 30. p. of Philis. went, 29: 3, 9.
 28: 4. p. of Philistines were wroth
 2 S. 8: 18. David's sons were p.
 10: 13. p. of Ammon, 1 Ch. 19: 3.
 19: 16. p. of serv-s are not to thee
 1 K. 4: 2. These the p. Solomon had
 8: 1. Sol. assembled p. of off-s, 9: 22.
 20: 14. young men of p., 15, 17, 19.
 2 K. 11: 14. p. trumpeters of K., 24: 12.
 1 Ch. 4: 38. were p. in families
 36: 6. wrote them before king and p.

1 Ch. 27: 22. These the p. of tribes
 of Israel, 28: 1-29: 6. Mi. 3: 1.
 28: 1. p. and peo. at thy command
 2 Ch. 17: 7. Jehosh-t sent to his p.
 21: 9. Jehoram went with his p.
 28: 14. armed men left spoil bef. p.
 21. Ahaz took out of house of p.
 29: 30. p. com-d Levites, 31: 8.
 30: 8. taken counsel and p., 32: 3.
 6. letters from king and p.
 12. one heart to do com-t of p.
 24: 1. gave to cong. 1,000 bullocks
 32: 1. ambassadors of p. of Bab.
 35: 8. his p. gave willingly to peo.
 36: 18. treasures of his p. to Bab.
 Eze. 7: 28. bef. all king's mighty p.
 8: 20. Nethinim wh. p. appointed
 9: 1. p. came to me, saying
 2. hand of p. hath been chief
 10: 8. come acc. to counsel of p.
 Ne. 9: 32. trouble upon our king's, p.
 34. nel. have p. kept thy law
 35. p. Levites, and priests, seal
 Es. 1: 10. to show the p. her beauty
 14. seven p. of Persia and Media
 16. Memucan and d. before p.
 18. sh. ladies of Persia say unto p.
 21. saying pleased king and p.
 5: 11. had advanced him above p.
 6: 9. of one of the king's noble p.
 Jb. 8: 15. had been at rest with p.
 12: 10. leadeeth p. away spoiled
 21. He poureth contempt upon p.
 29: 9. The p. refrained talking, and
 34: 18. fit to say to p. Ye ungody
 19. accepteth not persons of p.
 Ps. 45: 16. thou mayest make p. in
 47: 1. p. of the people are gath-d
 68: 27. p. of Zebulun, p. of Naph-
 31. p. shall come out of E. [tall
 76: 12. He shall cut off spirit of p.
 82: 7. die like men, fall like p.
 106: 22. To bind his p. at pleasure
 107: 40. poureth contempt upon p.
 113: 8. he may set him with p. (2)
 118: 9. than to put confidence in p.
 119: 23. p. did speak against me
 161. p. have persecuted me with-
 148: 3. Put not your trust in p.
 145: 11. p. and judges of the earth
 Pr. 8: 15. By me p. decree justice
 16. By me p. rule and nobles
 17: 26. it is not good to strike p.
 19: 10. much less serv. to rule p.
 28: 2. For trans-g. many are the p.
 31: 4. is not for p. to drink strong
 Ec. 10: 7. p. walking as servants
 16. when thy p. eat in morning
 17. Blessed thou, when thy p. eat
 Is. 1: 23. Thy p. are rebellious
 8: 4. I will give children to be p.
 14. Lord into judgment with p.
 10: 8. Are not thy p. altoge-r kings
 19: 11. p. of Zoan fools, p. of 13.
 21: 4. ye p. and anoint the shield
 23: 8. Tyre, whose merchants are p.
 37: 4. his p. were at Zoan
 31: 9. his p. be afraid of ensign
 32: 1. p. shall rule in judgment
 34: 12. all her p. shall be nothing
 40: 23. bringeth the p. to nothing
 41: 25. and he shall come upon p.
 43: 28. I profaned p. of sanctuary
 49: 7. p. shall worship bec. of L.
 Ja. 1: 8. thee as brazen wall, p.
 2: 26. their kings and p. ashamed
 4: 9. heart of p. sh. be astonished
 8: 1. shall bring out bones of p.
 17: 25. kings and p. upon throne of
 24: 8. king of Judah and his p. [Da.
 25: 18. make p. of Jerus. a hissing
 19. Pha. his p. and all his people
 28: 11. spake priests unto p. to die
 16. p. said, This man not worthy
 32: 32. kings and p. provoke me
 34: 21. his p. I will give to enemies
 35: 4. was by chamber of the p.

Ja. 36:10. Said p. unto Baruch, hide
37:14. Irish took Jere. to p.
15: p. were wroth with Jeremiah
38:4 p. mid. let man be put to dm.
17. king of Babylon's p., 18, 22-
80: 3-41:1. Je. 39: 3, 13.
35: If p. hear I talked with these
44:17. burn incense as our p.
21. incense ye and p. burn
48:7. his p. go into captivity, 49:3
49:38. I will destroy fr. thence p.
50:35 a sword is upon her p. and
51:57. I will make drunk her p.
La. 1:6. p. are become like harts
2:2. he hath polluted kingd. and p.
9. her kings and p. are am. Gent.
51:2. p. are hanged by their hand
Hos. 11:1. am whom I saw p. of peo.
17:12. king taken p. of Jerus.
22:27. Her p. like wolves
28:15. in dyed attire, all of th. p.
32:29. Edom and p. with might
30. p. of the north, all of them
38:18. ye sh. drink blood of the p.
46:8. my p. shall no more oppress
Da. 1:3. of king's seed and of the p.
8:2. king sent to gather the p.
3. p. governors, judges, 27-5:7.
5:2. th. Belshazzar and p. drink, 3
6:1. to set over kingdom 120 p., 2
3. Daniel was preferred above p.
4. p. sought occasion ag. Daniel
6. presidents and p. assembled
8:25. sh. stand up ag. Prince of p.
9:6. prophets who spake to our p.
8. confusion of face to our p.
11:5. one of his p. shall be strong
8. carry cap into Egypt their p.
Ho. 7:3. make p. glad with lies
5. p. have made him sick w. wine
16. their p. shall fall by sword
8:4. they made p. I knew it not
10. sorrow for burden of king of p.
9:15. all their p. are revolvers
18:10. midst. Give me king and p.
Am. 1:15. into captivity, he and his
Mi. 8:1. bear ye p. of Israel, 9: p.
5:15. raise ag. him eight p. of men
Ha. 1:10. the p. shall be a scorn
Zph. 1:8. I will punish the p. and
8:3. p. within her are roaring lions
Mat. 20:25. p. of Gentiles exercise
1 Co. 2:6. not the wisd. of p. of world
8. none of p. of this world knew
All PRINCES. [scute
Ex. 12:12. ag. a. p. of Egypt ex-
Nu. 5:13. a. p. of cong-w went forth
Jos. 8:19. a. p. said, we have sworn
2 K. 24:14. carried away a. p.
1 Ch. 29:24. a. p. submitted them-
3 Ch. 24:10. a. p. cast into chest
23. destroyed a. p. of people [p.
Ezr. 7:28. bef. a. the king's mighty
Is. 1:3. feast unto a. his p., 2:18.
16. done wrong to a. p. and peo.
8:1. set his seat above a. p. with
Ps. 88:11. a. their p. as Zeba and
Je. 20:12. Jere. spake unto a. p., 21
24:10. when a. p. heard that ev-
one sho. let his manservant go
38:12. k.'s house: a. p. sat there,
21 Jehudi read in ears of a. p., 14
38:27. a. p. unto Jere. and asked
Hos. 26:16. a. p. of the sea came
27:21. Arabia and a. p. of Kedar
Am. 2:3. will slay a. p. with him
See CHIEF with prince, a.
See Princes of ISRAEL.
PRINCES of Judah or Juda
2 Ch. 24:17. p. o. J. made obeisance
Ne. 12:31. I brought up p. o. J.
Pa. 64:27. with p. o. J., and coun-
cil Je. 52:10. he slew all the p. o. J. in
Ho. 5:10. p. o. J. like them th. remove
Mat. 2:6. thou art not least am. p.
PRINCELY. [o. J.
No. 12:73. Jac. hath behaved him- p.

PRINCES, ES.

1 K. 11:3. Sol. had 700 wives p-s
La. 49:23. p-s thy nursing mothers
La. 1:1. the that was p. am. prov-

PRINCIPAL.

[ince
Ex. 30:23. Take thou also p. spices
Le. 6:5. he shall restore it in the p.
Nu. 6:7. recompense his trespass w. p.
1 K. 4:5. Zabd was p. officer
2 K. 25:19. the p. scribe of the host,
Je. 53:25. [for Eleazar

1 Ch. 24:6. one p. household taken
31. priests p. fathers cast lots
27:15. Benaiah was a p. officer
Ne. 11:17. Mattaniah p. to begin
Jb. 30:15. they pursue my p. one
Pr. 1:7. fear of the Lord is p. part
4:7. Wisdom is the p. thing, therof.
Is. 16:8. broken down p. plants
28:25. cast in p. wheat and barley
Je. 26:34. in ashes, ye p. of flock
35. nor the p. of flock escape, 36.
38:14. took Jere. into p. entry
Hos. 47:12. sh. bring forth p. fruit
Mi. 6:5. raise ag. him eight p. men
Ac. 25:23. p. men of city with Ag-

PRINCIPALITY, IES.

[rippa
Je. 18:18. your p-s shall come down
Ro. 8:38. nor angels, p-s powers be
Ep. 1:21. Far above all p. power
8:10. p-s and powers in heavenly
6:12. we wrestle ag. p-s powers
Col. 1:16. by him created p-s powers
2:10. is head of all p. and power
15. having spoiled p-s and powers
Tit. 3:1. to be subject to p-s powers
Jude 1:6. angels wh. kept not the p.

PRINCIPLES.

[p.
He. 5:12. that one teach you first p.
6:1. leaving the p. of doctrine of
PRINT [Noun.] [C.
Jb. 18:27. thou settest a p. on heels
Jn. 20:25. Except I see p. of nails,
and put my finger into p. of

PRINT, PRINTED.

Le. 19:28. not p. marks upon you
Jb. 19:23. O that my words were p-d
PRISCA=PRISCILLA.
2 Ti. 4:19. Salute P. and Aquila

PRISCILLA.

Ac. 18:18. with Paul P. and Aquila
See AQUILA.
PRISED. See PRIZED.

PRISON, PRISONS.

Ge. 39:20. Potiphar put Joseph in p.
21. L. gave Joseph favour in sight
of keeper of p., 22, 23.
40:3. put butler and baker into p.
42:19. let one be bound in your p.
1 K. 22:27. Put this fellow in p., 2
Ch. 18:26. [Ithoba in p.
2 K. 17:4. king of Assyria bound
26:27. bro-t Jehoiachin out of p.
29. And changed his p. garments,
Je. 53:31, 33. [the p.
Ne. 8:25. Palat repaired by court of
12:39. they stood still in p. gate
Ps. 142:7. Bring my soul out of p. to
Ec. 4:14. out of p. cometh to reign
Is. 24:22. they shall be shut in p.
42:7. to bring out prisoners fr. p.
22. they are all hid in p. houses
54:8. He was taken fr. p. and judgm.
61:1. to proclaim opening of the p.
Je. 29:26. shouldst put him in p.
32:2. Jeremiah was shut in p., 8
12. bef. Jews in court of the p.
38:1. word unto Jere. while in p.
37:21-38:6, 13, 28-39:14. [p.
37:4. they had not put him into
15. put him in p. in Jona.'s hou.,
39:14. they took Jere. out of p., 18
52:11. put Zedekiah in p. till death
Mat. 4:12. th. John was cast into p.
6:25. thou be cast into p., Lu. 12:35
11:2. Jn. heard in p. works of C.
14:3. Herod put him in p. for Hero.

Mat. 14:10. beheaded John in p. Wh
18:30. him into p. till he pay [6:27
26:36. I was in p. and ye came
39. when saw we thee in p., 43-44.
Mk. 1:14. after John was put in p.
6:17. Herod had bound John in p.
Lu. 8:30. he shut up John in p. [p-s
21:12. persecute you, deliv-ug unto
22:33. with thee into p. and death
28:19. for murder cast into p., 25
Jn. 8:24. John not yet cast into p.
Ac. 8:18. put apostles in common p.
19. angel by night opened p. doors
21. high priest sent to p. [23.
22. officers f. and them n't in p.,
25. men ye put in p. are standing
8:3. hailing men and women to p.
12:4. Peter in p., 5. kept in p.
6. keepers before door kept the p.
7. behold a light shined in p., 10
17. how Lord brought him out of
16:23. Paul, Silas were cast into p.
24. Who thrust them into inner p.
26. foundations of p. shaken
27. keeper seeing p. doors open
37. bring Romans cast us into p.
40. Paul and Silas went out of p.
22:4. deliv-ug unto p-s men and
26:10. many saint did I shut in p.
2 Co. 11:23. in p-s more frequent [p.
1 Pe. 3:19. preached unto spirits in
Re. 2:10. devil sh. cast some into p.
20:7. Satan shall be loosed out of
PRISON house. [his p.
Ju. 16:21. Samson did grind in p-h.
25. called for Samson out of p-h.
2 Ch. 16:10. Aas put Hanani in p-h.
Is. 42:7. bring them in darkn. out
PRISONER. [of p-h.
Ps. 79:11. Let sighing of p. come
102:20. To hear groaning of the p.
Mat. 27:15. was want to release p.
16. had a notable p., Mk. 15:6.
Ac. 23:18. Paul p. called me
26:27. unreasonable to send a p.
28:17. was I deliv-d p. to Romans
Ep. 3:1. Paul the p. of Jesus, 4:1.
Phm. 1:9. [me his p.
2 Ti. 1:8. Be not thou ashamed of
See FELLOW prisoner, a.
PRISONERS.
Ge. 39:20. where L.'s p. were bound
22. committed to Joseph all p.
Nu. 21:1. Arad took some of Isr. p.
Jb. 3:18. There shall be p. rest together
Ps. 69:33. Lord despatch not his p-
148:7. The Lord looeth the p-
Is. 10:4. they shall bow down and p-
14:17. opened not house of his p-
20:4. Assyria shall lead E-gs p-
24:22. they sh. be gathered as p-
42:7. to bring out p. from prison
49:9. mayest say to p., Go forth
La. 8:34. To crush under feet p-
Zeh. 9:11. I have sent forth thy p-
12. to strong hold, ye p. of hope
Ac. 16:25. rang praises, p. heard
27. supposing p. had been dead
27:1. delivered Paul and other p-
22. soldiers' counsel was to kill p-
28:16. centurion delivered p. to
PRIVATE. [capt.
2 Pe. 1:20. no prophecy of p. in-
PRIVATELY. [terp-n
Mat. 24:3. disciples came unto Ch. p.
Mk. 6:32. Jes. went into a ship p-
Lu. 9:10. [p., 18:3.
9:8. John and Andrew ask him
Lu. 10:23. unto disciples and said p-
Ac. 23:19. with Paul's kinsman p-
Ga. 2:2. but p. to them of reputa-
PRIVILEGE. [tion
Jn. 1:12. as received him gave he
PRIVILEY. [p.
Ju. 9:31. mess-engers unto Abim. p-
1 S. 24:4. David cut Saul's skirt p-
Ps. 10:8. his eyes are p. set ag. poor

Ps. 11: 2. may p. shoot at upright
 81: 4. me out of net ludd p., 142: 3.
 64: 5. commune of laying snares p.
 101: 5. Whoso p. slander-h neighb.
 Pr. 1: 11. let us lurk p. for innocent
 18. they lurk p. for own lives [p.
 Mat. 1: 19. minded to put her away
 2: 7. Herod, when he had p. called
 Ac. 16: 37. do they thrust us out p.
 Ga. 3: 4. who came in p. to spy out
 2 Pe. 2: 1. p. bring in damnable her-

PRIVY.

De. 23: 1. bath p. member out off
 1 K. 2: 44. wickedn. thy heart p. to
 Eze. 21: 14. sword eaters p. chambers
 Ac. 6: 2. his wife al-o being p. to it

PRIZE.

1 Co. 9: 24. all run, but one rec-h
 Ph. 8: 14. I press to, the mark for

PRIZED.

Zeb. 12: 13. goodly price that I was

PROCEED.

Ex. 25: 33. acc. to 6 branches that p.
 Jos. 6: 10. nel. word p. out of mouth
 2 S. 7: 12. seed which shall p. out
 Jb. 40: 5. but I will p. no further
 Is. 29: 14. I p. to do marvel. work
 61: 4. for a law shall p. from my
 Je. 9: 3. for they p. from evil to evil
 30: 19. out of them sh. p. thanksg.
 21. their governor shall p. from
 Ha. 1: 7. and dignity sh. p. of them.
 Mat. 15: 18. p. out of mouth defile
 19. out of the heart p. murders.
 Mk. 7: 21. [munication p.]

Ep. 4: 29. Let no corrupt commun-
 2 Ti. 3: 9. they shall p. no further

PROCEEDED.

Nu. 80: 12. whatever p. out of her
 32: 24. do that which hath p. out
 of your mouth, Ju. 11: 36.
 Jb. 83: 1. Elihu also p., suffer me
 Lu. 4: 22. gracious words which u.
 Jn. 8: 42. I p. forth and came fr. U.
 Ac. 12: 3. he p. to take Peter also
 Re. 4: 10. out of throne p. light-g-
 19: 21. sword p. out of his mouth

PROCEEDETH.

Ge. 24: 50. thing p. from the Lord
 Nu. 30: 2. acc. to all p. out of mouth
 De. 8: 3. by ev. word that p. out of
 mouth of God, Mat. 4: 4.
 1 S. 24: 13. Wickedn. p. fr. wicked
 Ec. 10: 5. error which p. from ruler
 La. 8: 38. out of Mo-t illigh p. not
 Ha. 1: 4. wrong judgment p. [evil
 Ju. 15: 26. Spirit of truth p. fr. Fa.
 Ja. 3: 10. out of same mouth p.
 Re. 11: 5. fire p. out of their mouth

PROCEEDING.

Re. 22: 1. water of life p. out of throne

PROCESS of time.

Ge. 4: 3. in p. = Cain bro-t offering
 88: 12. in p. = Judah's wife died
 Ex. 2: 23. in p. = king of E. died
 Ju. 1: 14. in p. = Amnon made war
 2 Ch. 21: 10. in p. = Jehoram's bowels

PROCHORUS.

Ac. 6: 5. mult. chose P. and Timon

PROCLAIM.

Ex. 33: 19. I will p. name of the L.
 De. 28: 2. feast of the Lord ye shall
 p., 4: 21, 37. [p.see
 25: 10. p. liberty | De. 20: 10. p.
 Ju. 7: 13. to p. in ears of the people
 21: 7. sent to p. peace to Benj.
 Ru. 4: 11. p. thy name in Beth-le-
 1 K. 21: 9. p. a fast, set Naboth on
 2 K. 10: 20. Jehu said, p. as-embly
 Ne. 8: 15. p. th. they fetch branches
 Es. 6: 10. p. before him, Thus sh. it
 Pr. 20: 6. Most p. own goodness
 La. 12: 4. Praise the L., p. his name
 61: 1. hath recnt me to p. liberty
 1. To p. acceptable year of Lord
 Je. 3: 12. O and p. these words, 11:
 6-19: 2.

Je. 7: 12. Stand in gate of Lord, and p.
 34: 8. made a cov-t to p. liberty
 17. I p. liberty for you to sword
 Jo. 8: 9. p. ye this among Gentiles
 Am. 4: 5. and p. the free offerings
PROCLAIMED.

Ex. 34: 5. and p. name of the L., 6:
 36: 6. caused it to be p. thro. camp
 1 K. 21: 12. p. a fast, set Naboth
 2 K. 10: 20. sol. assembly, they p. it
 28: 16. acc. to word wh. man of God
 p. who p. these words, 17.

2 Ch. 20: 3. Jehosh-t feared and p. fast
 Eze. 8: 21. I p. a fast at Abava [sh.
 Es. 6: 11. Haman p. bef. him, Thus
 Is. 6: 11. L. bath p., salva. cometh
 Je. 38: 9. they p. a fast before Lord
 La. 1: 12. bring day thou hast p.
 Jon. 3: 5. p. a fast, and put on sackl-
 7. caused it to be p. turo Nineveh
 Lu. 12: 3. shall be p. upon house

PROCLAIMETH, ING [tois
 Pr. 12: 23. heart of fools p-h foolhinn.
 Je. 31: 15. in p-g liberty ev. man, 17:
 Re. 5: 2. I saw a strong angel p-g

PROCLAMATION.

[row
 Ex. 34: 5. Aaron made p., To mor-
 4: 17: 3. Siera gain-d by p. charl-
 1 K. 15: 22. king Ass made p. [ots
 22: 36. went a p. thro-t the host
 2 Ch. 24: 3. Josiah made p. thro. Jud.
 Ro. 30: 5. to make p. thro-t all Israel
 83: 22. Cyrus made p., Err. 1: 1.
 Err. 10: 7. Ezra made p. thro. Jud.
 Da. 6: 29. Belshazzar made p. conc-g
PROCURE, ED, ETH. [Dan.
 Pr. 11: 27. seeketh good p-h favour
 17: 19. covereth transg-n p-h love
 Je. 2: 17. Hast thou not p-d this
 4: 18. thy doings have p-d these
 28: 19. Thus might we p. great evil
 33: 9. shall fear for all prosperity I

PRODUCE.

[p.
 Is. 41: 21. p. your cause. saith Lord
PROFANE. [Adj.] [14.
 Le. 21: 7. shall not take a wife is p.,
 Je. 23: 11. prophets and priests p.
 Eze. 21: 25. thou p. prince of Israel
 22: 26. difference betw. holy and p.
 28: 16. cast thee as p. out of mt. of O.
 42: 20. betw. sanct-y and p. place
 44: 23. difference betw. holy and p.
 49: 15. shall be a p. place for city
 1 Ti. 1: 9. law is made for the p.
 4: 7. refuse p. old wives' fables
 6: 20. avoid p. babblings, 2 Ti. 2: 16.
 He. 12: 16. Lest be any p. person as

PROFANE.

[Verb.] [Eze.
 Le. 19: 29. Do not p. thy daughter
 21: 4. chief am. his pro. to p. hims.
 9. dau. of priest, if she p. herself
 12. he shall not p. sanctuary, 23:
 15. Nel. shall he p. his seed am.
 22: 9. die, if they p. my ordinance
 15. sh. not p. holy things of Isr.
 Nu. 8: 17. 2. he shall not p. his word
 De. 28: 130. plant viney, and not p. it
 Ne. 13: 17. evil ye do, and p. sabbath
 Je. 89: 7. If they p. my statutes
 Je. 31: 15. the planters shall p. them
 Eze. 28: 39. into my sanctuary to p.
 24: 21. I will p. my sanctuary [it
 Mat. 12: 5. the priests p. the sabbath
 Ac. 24: 6. gone about to p. temple
 See NAME, HOLY name.

PROFANED.

Le. 19: 8. hath p. hallowed things
 Pa. 55: 20. he hath p. his covenant
 89: 39. thou hast p. his crown
 Is. 43: 28. I have p. princes of sanct-y
 Eze. 22: 3. hast p. my tab-e 23: 38.
 116. shalt be p. in sight of heath.
 26. p. my holy things, I am p. am.
 25: 3. ag. sanctuary, when it was p.
 80: 20. they p. my holy name
 31. my name wh. Isr. p., 22: 33.
 Mal. 1: 12. have p. it, in that ye say

Mal. 2: 11. Jud. hath p. holiness of L.
PROFANENESS.

Je. 28: 15. fr. prophets of Jerus. is p.

PROFANETH, ING.

Le. 21: 9. p-h her father be burnt
 Ne. 18: 8. bring wrath by p-g sab.
 Mal. 2: 20. by p-g covenant of fa-
PROFESS. [thers
 De. 26: 3. I p. this day unto the L.
 Mt. 7: 23. will p. I never knew you
 Tit. 1: 16. They p. that they know G.
 8: 14. learn to p. honest trades

PROFESSED, ING.

Ro. 1: 22. p-g themselves to be wise
 2 Co. 9: 13. p-d subject-n unto gosp.
 1 Ti. 2: 10. wh. becometh women p-g
 6: 12. hast p-d a good profession
 21. some p-g have erred conc.

PROFESSION.

[faith
 1 Ti. 6: 12. hast professed a good p.
 113. bef. Pilate witnessed good p.
 He. 8: 1. the High Priest of our p.
 4: 14. let us hold fast our p., 10: 23.

PROFIT.

[Noun.]
 Ge. 26: 32. What p. birthright do me
 37: 26. What p. if we slay our bro.
 Es. 8: 8. not for king's p. to suffer
 Jb. 21: 15. what p. if we pray unto
 30: 2. whereof strength p. me [him
 38: 3. what p. if I be cleansed fr.
 Ps. 91: 9. What p. is in my blood?
 Pr. 14: 23. In all labour there is p.
 Ec. 1: 3. What p. hath a man of all
 his labour? 8: 9-16.

2: 11. there was no p. under sun
 9: the p. of the earth is for all
 7: 11. by wisdom there is p. to th.
 Is. 80: 5. help nor p. but a shame
 Je. 16: 19. have inherited things
 wherein is no p. [ordnance?
 Mal. 8: 14. what p. that we kept
 Ro. 8: 1. what p. of circumcision?
 1 Co. 7: 35. this I speak for your p.
 10: 33. not seeking own p. but p. of
 2 Ti. 2: 14. not about words to no p.
 He. 12: 10. he chasteneth us for our

PROFIT.

[Verb.] [p.
 1 S. 12: 21. after things wh. can-p. p.
 Jb. 35: 8. thy righteousness may p.
 Pa. 12: 1. What shall it p. thee,
 false tongue [nothing
 Pr. 1: 2. Treasures of wickedn. p.
 11: 4. Riches p. not in day of wrath
 Is. 30: 5. of people th. could not p., 6:
 44: 9. delectable things shall not p.
 42: 10. if so be thou be able to p.
 48: 17. L. which teacheth thee to p.
 57: 12. works, they sh. not p. thee
 Je. 2: 8. after things that can-t p. p.
 11. changed, for that wh. doth not
 7: 8. in lying words that can-t p. p.
 12: 13. theme. to pain, but sh. not p.
 23: 33. they shall not p. this people

PROFIT.

Mk. 8: 36. what p. if the gain world
 1 Co. 12: 7. is given to ev. man to p.
 14: 6. tongues, what sh. I p. you?
 Ga. 5: 2. Christ sh. p. you nothing
 He. 4: 2. word preached did not p.
 Ja. 2: 14. What doth it p. my breth.
 16. if not things needful doth it p.
PROFITABLE.

Jb. 22: 2. Can a man be p. unto
 God, as p. to himself [rect
 Ec. 10: 10. but wisdom is p. to di-
 Is. 44: 10. image that is p. for noth.
 Je. 18: 7. gods was p. for nothing
 Mat. 6: 29. p. that one of thy mem-
 bers perish, 30. [unto you
 Ac. 20: 20. I kept back nothing p.
 1 Co. 6: 12. All things lawful, not p.
 1 Ti. 4: 8. godliness is p. unto all
 2 Ti. 8: 16. All Scripture is p.
 4: 11. Mark is p. to me for ministry
 Tit. 3: 8. These things are p. unto
 Phm. 11. now p. to thee and me
PROFITABLY.
 Ep. 4: 29. which is good to edify p.

PROFITED, ETH. [not
 Ps. 23:27. If say I sinned, and it p-d
 49:10. If p-h noth, to delight in G.
 14:2. 18. What p-h graven image
 Mat. 16:5. It is a gift by whatso.
 thou mightest be p-d. Mk. 7:11.
 16:26. what is a man p-d if he gain
 the whole world and lose [him]
 Jn. 6:63. quickeneth, flesh p-h noth-
 Ro. 2:25. circumcision p-h if thou
 1 Co. 13:3. not charity, it p-h noth.
 Ga. 1:14. I p-d in the Jews' religion
 1 Ti. 4:8. bodily exercise p-h little
 He. 13:9. not p-d their been occu-
PROFITING. [pled
 1 Ti. 4:15. that thy p. appear to all
PROFOUND.

Ho. 5:2. revolvers are p. to make
PROGENITORS.
 Ge. 49:26 above blessings of my p.
PROGNOSTICATORS.
 Is. 47:13. Let monthly p. stand up
PROLONG, ED, ETH, ING.
 Nu. 9:1. to cloud p. journeyed not
 Jos. 24:1. 31. Iar. served all days th.
 p-d after Josh., Ju. 2:17.
 Jb. 8:11. what end, that I sho. p. life
 15:20. wicked sh. not p. perfection
 Ps. 61:6. Thou wilt p. king's life
 Pr. 28:2. by knowl. state sh. be p-d
 Ec. 7:15. wicked man that p-h life
 Da. 7:1. 12. a p-g in life was given
 Eze. 12:25. word sh. be no more p-d
 28. shall none of my words be p-d
 Da. 7:12. their lives were p. for time
 See **PROLONG, ed, eth DAYS.**

PROMISE. [Noun.]
 Nu. 14:34. ye sh. know my breach of
 1 K. 8:56. not failed one word of p.
 2 Ch. 1:9. let p. unto Da. be establ.
 Ne. 5:12. should do acc. to this p.
 13. performeth not this p. be he
 shaken out, peco. did acc. to this p.
 Ps. 77:8. doth this p. fail everm?
 106:42. he remembered his holy p.
 Lu. 24:49. I send p. of my Father
 Ac. 1:4. wait for p. of the Father
 2:33. received of Fa. p. of Holy Gh.
 30. the p. is unto you and chil.
 7:17. when time of p. drew nigh
 13:23. acc. to p. hath raised a Sav.
 32. p. made to fa-a God fulfilled
 28:21. looking for a p. fr. thee
 26:6. hope of p. made of G. [G]
 7. unto wh. p. our tribes serving
 Ro. 4:13. p. that shall be heir
 14. p. is made of none effect
 16. p. might be sure to the seed
 20. He staggered not at the p.
 9:9. this is word of p. I will come
 Ga. 8:14. might receive p. of Spirit
 17. sho. make p. of none effect
 18. if be of law, it is no more of
 p. God gave it to Ab. by p.
 19. seed shall come, to wh. p. was
 22. that the p. by faith of Jes. C.
 30. then are ye heirs acc. to p.
 4:23. he of free woman was by p.
 Ep. 1:13. sealed w. Holy Spl. of p.
 2:12. strangers fr. covenants of p.
 8:6. Gentiles be partakers of p.
 6:2. which is first com-t with p.
 1 Ti. 4:8. having p. of the life now
 2 Ti. 1:1. acc. to p. of life in C. J.
 He. 4:1. fear, lest p. left us of ent-g
 6:13. when God made p. to Ab.
 15. after he endured obtained p.
 17. willing to shew unto heirs of
 9:15. p. of eternal life, 10:36. [p.
 11:9. By faith sojourned in la. of
 p. heirs with him of same p.
 20. these all received not p.
 2 Pe. 8:4. Where is p. of his coming?
 9. Lord is not slack conc. his p.
 13. acc. to p. we look for new
 1 Ju. 2:25. this is the p. he promised
 See **CHILDREN of promise.**

PROMISES.

Ro. 9:4. to whom pertain the p.
 15:8. to confirm p. made unto fa-a
 2 Co. 1:20. all p. of God are yea and
 7:1. Having these p. dearly beloved.
 Ga. 8:16. to Abraham were p. made
 21. Is the law then ag. p. of God?
 He. 8:12. who thro. faith inherit p.
 7:6. Melchis. blessed him had p.
 8:6. cov-t establ-d upon better p.
 11:13. died, not having received p.
 17. he that received p. off-d son
 33. who thro. faith obtained p.
 and [c]alous p.
 2 Pe. 1:4. given us exceeding pre-
PROMISE. [Verb.]
 2 Pe. 2:19. while they p. them liberty
PROMISED.

Ex. 12:25. will give you acc as he p.
 Nu. 14:40. will go unto place L. p.
 De. 1:11. Lord bless you as he p.
 6:3. th. ye may increase as L. p.
 9:28. to bring them unto la. he p.
 10:9. L. his inheritance, as he p.
 12:20. L. enlarge thy border, as he
 15:6. L. blesseth thee as he p. [p.
 19:8. give thee land he p. 27:3.
 28:23. shall keep that which thou
 hast p. unto God
 32:18. his peculiar peco. as he p.
 Jos. 9:21. live, as princes had p.
 22:4. given rest unto breth as he p.
 28:5. ye sh. possess land, as L. p.
 10. God fighteth for you, as he p.
 15. good things are come Lord p.
 1 K. 2:24. made me house, as he p.
 6:12. L. gave Sol. wisdom, as he p.
 8:20. I sit on throne of Isr. as L. p.
 56. given rest to people as he p.
 9:5. as I p. to David thy father
 2 K. 8:19. as he p. to give him a
 light, 2 Ch. 21:7.
 1 Ch. 17:26. p. this goodness unto
 thy servant, 2 S. 7:28.
 2 Ch. 6:10. set on throne as L. p.
 15. hast kept that thou p. Da. 16.
 Ne. 9:23. conc. which thou p. fa-a
 Es. 4:7. sum Haman p. to pay
 Je. 82:42. bring all good I p. 38:14.
 Mat. 14:7. Herod p. with oath to give
 Mk. 14:11. glad, p. to give money
 Lu. 1:72. To perform the mercy p.
 22:6. he p. to betray him unto th.
 Ac. 7:5. yet he p. to give it to him
 Ro. 1:1. gospel which he had p.
 4:21. what he p. able to perform
 Tit. 1:2. in hope of eternal life, p. bef.
 He. 10:23. he is faithful that p. [p.
 11:11. Judged him faithful that had
 12:26. hath p. saying, once more
 Ja. 1:12. L. p. to them th. love 2:5.
 1 Ju. 2:25. he hath p. us eternal life
PROMISEDST. [p., 25.
 1 K. 8:24. keep with Da. that thou
 Ne. 9:15. p. they sho. go into land
PROMISING. [life
 Eze. 18:22. not fr. wicked way by p.
PROMOTE, ED.

Nu. 22:17. will p. thee unto great
 honour, 24:11.
 37. am I not able to p. thee to
 Ju. 9:9. to be p-d over trees, 11:13.
 Es. 8:1. Ahasuerus p. Haman
 5:11. told wh-n king had p-d him
 Pr. 4:8. Exalt her, she shall p. the
 Da. 8:30. king p-d Shadrach, Me-
PROMOTION. [shach
 Ps. 75:6. p. cometh not from east
 Pr. 8:35. shame shall be p. of fools
PROMOUNCE.
 Le. 5:4. man shall p. with an oath
 18:9. the law to p. clean or uncl.
 Ju. 12:6. could not frame to p. it
 See **PRIEST.** [right
PROMOUNCED.

Ne. 6:13. p. this prophecy ag. me
 Je. 11:17. L. hath p. evil ag. thee

Je. 16:10. p. this great evil, 19:15.
 -36:17.-40:2. [I p. turn
 18:8. If that nation against whom
 26:13. word wh. I have p. ag. it
 29:13. L. will repent of evil be p.
 19. Lord repented of evil he p.
 34:5. I have p. the word, saith L.
 38:7. Lord hath p. ag. this peco.
 18. Jere. p. all these words, 31.

PROMOUNCING. [for
 Le. 5:4. If soul swear, p. to do evil
PROOF, S. [p-s
 Ac. 1:3. shewed him alive by many
 2 Co. 2:9. I might know p. of you
 8:24. shew ye to them p. of love
 13:3. Since ye seek a p. of C. in me
 Ph. 2:22. ye know p. of C. in me
 2 Ti. 4:5. make full p. of thy mini-
PROF. [try
 1 K. 10:12. king made of trees a p.
PROPER.

1 Ch. 29:3. I have of own p. good
 Ac. 1:19. in p. tongue, Acellama
 1 Co. 7:7. ev. man hath p. gift of G.
 He. 11:13. saw he p. a child
PROPHECY, IES. [Jah
 2 Ch. 9:20. Sol.'s acts in p. of Ahl-
 15:8. when Ass heard p. of Obed
 Ne. 6:12. pronounced this p. ag. me
 Pr. 30:1. p. man spake unto Ithiel
 31:1. p. th. his mother taught him
 Da. 9:24. seal up vision and p.
 Mat. 13:14. is fulfilled p. of Esaias
 Ro. 12:6. wh. p. let us prophesy acc.
 1 Co. 12:10. to ano. p. by same Spl.
 13:2. though I have the gift of p.
 8. but whether p-s they sh. cease
 1 Ti. 1:18. acc. to p-s th. went bef.
 4:14. Neglect not gift given by p.
 2 Pe. 1:10. a more sure word of p.
 20. no p. of Scripture is of private
 21. p. came not in old time by
 Re. 1:3. Blessed that hear this p.
 11:6. rain not in days of their p.
 19:10. testim. of Jes. is spirit of p.
 23:7. blessed th. keepeth this p.
 10. seal not the p. of this book
 18. that heareth p. of this book
 19. if any man take from this p.
PROPHESIED.

Nu. 11:25. they p. did not cease
 26. Eldad and Medad p. in camp
 1 S. 10:10. Spirit came upon Saul,
 he p., 11:-18:10:-19:23, 24.
 19:20. messengers of Saul p., 21.
 1 K. 18:29. they p. until evening
 22:10. prophets p. before them,
 12. 2 Ch. 18:9. [to order
 1 Ch. 26:2. sons of Asaph p. acc.
 3. sons of Jeduthun p. with harp
 2 Ch. 18:7. he nev. p. good unto me
 20:37. Elisha p. ag. Jehoshaphat
 Eze. 6:1. prophets Haggai, Zech.
 p. unto Jews [by Baal
 Je. 2:8. transgressed, prophets p.
 20:1. Pashur heard that Jere. p.
 6. die, and all to wh. thou p. lies
 23:13. prophets of Sama. p. in Baal
 21. I not spoken, yet they p.
 26:13. all that Jeremiah hath p.
 28:9. Why hast p. in name of L.
 11. he hath p. ag. this city, 20.
 18. Micah p. in days of Hezekiah
 20. Urjiah p. against city
 28:6. Lord perform words thou p.
 8. prophets p. ag. many countries
 29:3. Shemaiah p. unto you a lie
 37:19. Where prophets wh. p. unto
 Eze. 11:13. when I p. Pelatiah [you
 37:7. So I p. as I was commanded,
 and as I p., 10. [ag. them
 38:17. who p. I would bring thee
 Zech. 13:4. proph-s ashamed when p.
 Mat. 7:22. L. have we not p. in thy
 11:13. prophets and law p. unto Ja
 Mk. 7:6. Well hath Esaias p. of you
 Lu. 1:67. his father Zach. p. saying

Jn. 11: 51. Calaphas p. Jes. sho. die
Ac. 19: 6. spake with tongue and p.
1 Co. 14: 5. I would rather ye p.
1 Pe. 1: 10. p. of grace should come
Jude 14. Enoch p. of these things

PROPHESEIETH.

Je. 28: 9. prophet wh. p. of peace
Eze. 12: 27. he p. of times far off
Zec. 13: 3. thrust him when he p.
1 Co. 11: 5. p. with head un-cov-
14: 3. he that p. speaketh unto men
4. be that p. edifieth the church
5. greater is he that p. than he

PROPHESEY. [Verb.]

Nu. 11: 27. Eldad and Medad do p.
18. 10: 5. they shall p. 6. thou p.
1 K. 22: 8. he doth not p. good but
18. 20. not p. good, 2 Ch. 18: 17.
1 Ch. 26: 1. who should p. with harp
Is. 30: 10. p. not unto us right
things, p. decetsa [and priests]

Je. 5: 31. the prophets p. falsely,
11: 31. saying, p. not in name of L.
14: 14. prophets p. lies, p. false
15. prophets that p. in my name
16. people to wh. they p. be cast
19: 14. L. sent Jere. to p. [that p.]
23: 16. Harkent not unto prophets
25. what prophets said, that p.
lies in my name, 26. 32-27: 10.

14. 15, 16-29: 9, 21. [earth
25: 30. p. ag. inhabitants of the
26: 12. L. sent me to p. ag. house
28: 3. What dost p. I will give city?]

Eze. 4: 7. shalt p. against Jerus.
18: 16. prophets which p. conc.
8: 16. p. conc. land of Israel [Jerus.
27: 4. he said, p. upon these houses
48: 13. to p. city be destroyed]

Jo. 2: 28. sons shall p., Ac. 21: 7, 18.
Am. 2: 12. ye commanded prophets,
saying, p. not, Mt. 2: 6.

8: 8. L. spoken, who can but p.?
7: 12. unto Amos, [to unto Jud.]
13. p. not any more at Beth-el

15. Lord said, Go p. unto Israel
16. p. not ag. Israel and house of
Mt. 2: 11. I will p. unto these of wine
Zec. 13: 3. when any shall yet p.

Mat. 16: 7. well did Ezeias p. of you
26: 68. p. unto us, thou Christ,
Mk. 14: 65. Lu. 22: 64 [wh. did p.]

Ac. 21: 9. four daughters, virgins,
Ro. 12: 6. wh. prophecy let us p.
1 Co. 13: 9. in part, we p. in part

14: 1. that ye may p. 24. if all p.
31. we may all p. one by one
39. Wnf. brethren covet to p.

Ro. 10: 11. Thou must p. bef. nations
11: 3. witnesses shall p. 1290 days
See Son of MAN.

PROPHESEYING, S.

18: 10: 3. when he made an end of p.
19: 20. mw. company of proph-
Eze. 6: 14. prospered thro. p. of Hag.

1 Co. 11: 4. p. having head covered
14: 6. except I speak to you by p.
20. p. serveth not for them that
1 Th. 5: 20. Despis- not p-s, prove all

PROPHET.

Ex. 7: 1. Aaron shall be thy p.
De. 18: 20. p. which shall presume
22. p. spoken it presumptuously

28: 12: 26. David sent by Nathan p.
1 K. 13: 1. dwelt old p. in Beth-el, 25.
20. word of L. came unto p. 26.
23. p. whom he had bro't back

29. p. took carcass of man of G.,
old p. came to bury him
14: 2. there is Ahijah the p., 18.

18: 3. by p. Jehu came the word, 12
18: 36. Elijah p. said, God of Abr.
20: 22. p. came to king of Israel

38. p. departed and waited for L.
2 K. 5: 3. Would G. my lord with p.
13. if p. had bid do some great
6: 12. Elisha the p. telleth what

2 K. 9: 1. Elisha p. called one of chil-
4. 90. man p. went to Ramoth-g.
14: 25. spake by hand of Jonah p.

19: 2. Hoz. to Isaiah p., Is. 37: 2.
20: 2. p. Isaiah son of Amos came
to him, 14. Is. 38: 1-30: 3.

11. Isaiah p. cried unto Lord
23: 18. with bones of p. that came
1 Ch. 29: 29. acts written in book of
Nathan p., 2 Ch. 9: 29. [Ido]

2 Ch. 18: 22. written in story of p.
15: 8. Am heard prophecy of p.
21: 12. a writing fr. Elijah p. [Oded]

25: 16. p. forbore, and said, I know
26: 22. acts of Uzz. did Is. p. write
32: 20. p. Isaiah cried to heaven

31: 12. humbled not before Jere. p.
Eze. 6: 1. Haggai p. prophesied
6: 14. thro. prophesying of Hag. p.

Is. 7: 4. no more any p. am. you
Is. 8: 2. Lord doth take away p.
9: 15. p. that teacheth lies, is tall

Je. 23: 25. p. that hath a dream let
p. Thus shalt thou say to p.
26: 2. Jere. p. spake unto pco. 42: 4.

28: 1. Hananiah, son of Azur p.
5. p. Jere. spake unto Hananiah
6. p. Jeremiah said, Amen! p. 15.

9. p. which prophesi-eth of peace
when word of p. come to pass
then p. be known

10. p. took yoke off p. Jer., 12.
11. p. Jeremiah went his way
17. Hananiah p. died same year

29: 1. letter Jere. the p. sent 29.
34: 2. Jeremiah p. was shut up
34: 6. Jeremiah p. spake unto king

33: 8. all Jere. p. com-ded, 51: 59.
26. to take Baruch, and Jere. p.
37: 2. nor servants hearken unto p.

3. king sent unto Jeremiah p.
13. took Jere. p., 33: 14-48: 6.
38: 10. take Jere. p. out of dungeon

42: 2. he said unto Jere. p. [ruen
41: 1. word Jere. p. spake unto Ba-
48: 13. word L. spake unto Jere. p.

Eze. 14: 4. cometh to p. I will an-
9. if p. be deceived when he hath
spoken I have deceived p.

10. punishment of p. shall be as
Da. 9: 24. to seal up vision and p.
Ho. 4: 5. p. also shall fall with thee

9: 7. p. is a fool 8. p. is a snare
Am. 7: 14. I was no p. nor p.'s son
Mt. 2: 11. he shall be p. of people

Hag. 1: 12. obeyed words of Hag. p.
Zec. 18: 5. I am no p., a husbandm.
Mal. 4: 5. I will send you Elijah p.

Mat. 1: 22. spoken by p., 2: 15-21: 4.
2: 5. In Bethlehem: thus writ. by p.
17. spoken by Jeremy, p., 27: 9.

18: 35. was spoken by the p., 27: 35
21: 11. This is Jesus, p. of Naz-h [14
24: 15. spoken by Dan., p., Mk. 13

Lu. 1: 76. child be called p. of High-
4: 24. No p. is accepted in his own
27. many lepers in time of Ezeias,

7: 28. not greater p. than John! p.
Jn. 7: 40. Of a truth this is the p.
52. out of Galilee ariseth no p.

Ac. 7: 48. not in temples made with
hands; as saith the p., [p., 30
8: 28. in his chariot he read Ezeias,

14. of whom speaketh the p. this?
18: 20. he gave judges until Sam-
28: 25. spake Holy Gh. by Ezeias p.

2 Pe. 2: 16. as forw'd madnes of p.
See AHIAH, ENAIAH, GAD,
H. BAKKUR, HAGGAI,
JEREMIAH, JONAS, NATHAN,
SHEMAIAH, ZECHARIAH.

A PROPHET. [a p.]

Ge. 20: 7. restore his wife; for he is
Nu. 12: 6. If be a p. among you, I
De. 18: 1. If arise a p. or dreamer

De. 18: 22. When a p. speaketh in
34: 10. not a p. in Isr. like [name
Ju. 6: 8. Lord sent a p. unto Isr.

18: 8: 20. Samuel was establ. a p.
9: 9. he now called a p. was ac-
1 K. 13: 18. I am a p. as thou art

18: 22. I, only remain a p. of L.
19: 16. anoint Elisha to be a p.
20: 13. there came a p. unto Ahab

3 K. 5: 8. sh. know is a p. in Isr.
2 Ch. 26: 15. L. sent a p. unto Amas-
Je. 1: 5. I ordained thee a p. [27.

29: 26. mad and maketh hims. a p.,
Eze. 2: 5. been a p. am. them, 38: 33.
14: 7. cometh to a p. to inquire of
Ho. 12: 13. by a p. L. brought Isr.

out of E. by a p. preserved
Mat. 10: 41. He that receiveth a p.
in name of a p. shall receive

a p.'s reward [a p.? Lu. 7: 26.
11: 9. what went ye out for to see?
18: 57. a p. is not without honour

save in own, Mk. 8: 4. Jn. 4: 44.
14: 5. bec. they accounted him as
a p., 21: 26. Mk. 11: 32. Lu. 20: 6.

21: 26. multitude took him for a p.
Mk. 8: 15. a p. or one of prophets
Lu. 7: 16. saying, a great p. is risen

30. This man, if he were a p. wo.
18: 33. it can't be that a p. perish
24: 19. Jesus, who was a p. mighty

Jn. 4: 10. I perceive thou art a p.
9: 17. blind man said, He is a p.
Ac. 2: 30. David a p. and knowing

21: 10. came a certain p. Agabus
1 Co. 14: 37. If any think to be a p.
1 Th. 1: 12. even a p. of our land

False PROPHET.
Ac. 18: 6. a f. p. a Jew named Bar-
Re. 18: 13. like frogs out of p. [Jesus

19: 20. beat taken, with him f. p.
20: 10. devil was cast where f. p.
See PROPHET of the LORD.

PROPHET with priest.
Is. 28: 7. p. and p. erred thro. drink
Je. 6: 13. from p. even unto p.

every one dealeth falsely, 8: 10.
14: 8. p. and p. go into land they
know not [nor word fr. p.]

18: 18. law shall not perish fr. p.
28: 11. both p. and p. are profane
33. when p. or p. ask thee, 34.

La. 2: 20. p. and p. shall in sanct.
Eze. 7: 26. they seek vision of p. but
the law shall perish from p.

That PROPHET.
De. 18: 3. not hearken unto t. p.
5. t. p. or dreamer sh. die, 18: 20

Eze. 14: 9. I L. have deceived t. p.
Jn. 1: 21. asked, Art thou t. p.? 25.
6: 14. This is a of truth t. p. that

Ac. 8: 23. soul wh. will not hear t. p.
PROPHETS. [p.]
Nu. 11: 29. that all L.'s pco. were

18: 10: 5. thou shalt meet a company
of p., 10. p. met him
11. prophesied among the p.

12. Is. Saul also am. p.? 19: 24.
28: 6. Lord an-d him not by p., 15.
1 K. 18: 4. Obadiah bid 100 p. by

60 in cave [Baal 460, 22.
Jezabel slew p., 4. 10. p. of
20. king of Isr. gathered p., 22: 6.

25. Ahijah said unto p. of Baal
40. Take the p. of Baal, let none
19: 10. Israel have slain thy p. with

the sword, 14. Na. 9: 26.
22: 22. I will be a living spirit in p.,
23. 2 Ch. 18: 21. [another
2 K. 8: 13. to p. of thy father, p. of

23: 2. Josiah and p. to house of L.
1 Ch. 16: 22. saying, do ye p. no
harm, Ps. 106: 15. [ye prosper

2 Ch. 20: 20. believe his p. so shall
24: 19. sent p. 28: 16. misused p.
29: 25. commandment of L. by his

Eze. 8: 2. with them p. helping [p.

Me. 6:7. hast appointed p. to preach
9:30. testified by thy spirit in p.
3:3. trouble that hath come on p.
15:29. 10. p. and seest he covered
Jo. 2:30. your sword devoured you
6:13. p. shall become wick. [p.
18:13. I will fill p. with drunkens
14:13. p. say, Ye shall not see sw.
15. By sword sh. p. be consumed
28:13. seen folly in p. of Camaria
14. seen in p. a horrible thing
15. from p. is profeness gone
21. I have not sent these p. yet
26. are p. of deceit of own heart
30. am ag. p. steal my words, 31.
28:11. spake p., This man worthy
27:9. hearken not to p., [to die
15. that ye and p. might perish
18. if they be p. and word of L.
29:1. letter Jeremiah sent to p.
8. saith L., Let not p. deceive you
15. L. hath raised us in p. Bab.
22:3. that ye and p. provoke me
37:19. Where are now your p.
La. 2:9. her p. and no vision fr. L.
14. Thy p. have seen vain things
Eze. 18:2. prophesy ag. p. of Israel
3. saith L., Woe unto foolish p.
4. O Israel, thy p. are like foxes
9. my hand shall be upon the p.
23:25. is a conspiracy of her p. in
28. p. daubed with untemp. mortar
Ho. 6:4. I have hewed them by p.
12:10. I have spoken by p. and
Am. 2:11. I raised up of your sons
12. com-ded p. Prophesy not [p.
Mi. 8:6. sun shall go down over p.
Zoh. 1:4. unto wh. former p. cried
5. the p. do they live for ever?
7:7. Lord hath cried by former p.
12. words Lord sent by former p.
18:2. I will cause p. to pass out
4. p. shall be ashamed, each of
Mat. 23:23. which was spoken by p.
6:12. persecuted p., Lu. 6:23.
17. Think not I am come to destr.
7:12. this is the law and the p. [p.
13:17. p. desired to see [Lu. 10:24
9:40. On these hang law and p.
28:31. chil. of them who killed p.
34. I send unto you p., Lu. 11:49.
37. O Jerus. thou that killest p.
Mk. 1:12. As it is written in the p.,
Lu. 18:31-24:25. Jn. 6:45.
Lu. 1:70. As he spake by his holy
p., 2 Pe. 3:2. [apostles
11:49. I will send them p. and
16:16. law and p. were until John
29. They have Moses and p., 31.
24:25. slow to believe what p. spok.
Jn. 1:45. him of wh. p. did write [en
1:45. Ab. and the p. are dead, 53.
Ac. 8:18. God shewed by his p., 21.
11:27. p. from Jerus. unto Antioch
18:1. in church at Antioch cert. p.
15. aft. reading of law and the p.
40. upon you wh. is spoken in p.
16:32. Judas and Silas being p.
24:14. believing all written in p.
26:22. none other than p. did say
27. Agrippa, believest thou p.?
Ro. 1:2. he promised afore by p.
8:21. witnessed by the law and p.
11:3. Lord, they have killed p.
1 Co. 12:28. secondarily p., thirdly
29. are all p.? [14:20. Let p. speak
Ep. 2:20. upon foundation of p.
8:5. is now revealed unto his p.
4:11. he gave some p. and teachers
1 Th. 2:15. killed Lord and own p.
He. 1:1. spake unto fathers by p.
Ja. 5:12. Take p. who have spoken
1 Pe. 1:10. Of salvation p. inquired
Re. 11:10. these two p. tormented
18:20. Rejoice over her, ye holy p.
24. in her was found blood of p.
22:9. for I am of thy broth. the p.

All the PROPHETS.
1 K. 19:1. told Jessebel how slain a p.
22:10. kings on thron. a p. p.
prophesied, 12. 2 Ch. 18:9, 11.
2 K. 10:19. now call a p. of Baal
17:13. L. testified ag. Isr. by a p.
Mat. 11:13. a p. prophesied until Jn.
Lu. 11:50. blood of a p. required
28:28. when ye see a p. in kingd.
28:27. beginning at a p. expounded
Ac. 8:24. a p. from Sam. foretold
10:43. To him give a p. witness
False PROPHETS.
Mat. 7:15. Beware of f. p. in sheep's
24:11. many f. p. shall rise, 24.
Mk. 18:22. [f. p.
Lu. 6:26. for so did their fathers to
2 Pe. 2:1. there were f. p. am. them
1 Jn. 4:1. many f. p. are gone out
See Prophets of the LORD.
Of the PROPHETS. [5.
18. 10. 10. company o. p. methim.
19:20. when saw company o. p.
1 K. 2:35. cert. man of sons o. p.
41. king discerned he was o. p.
23:13. words o. p. declare good
unto king, 2 Ch. 18:12.
2 K. 2:3. sons o. p. that were at
Beth-el came
5. sons o. p. came to Elitha, 6:1.
7. fifty sons o. p. went o view
15. sons o. p. said, spirit of Elij.
4:1. woman of wives of sons o. p.
38. reethe pottage for sons o. p.
5:22. two young men of sons o. p.
Ne. 6:14. My G'd, think of rest o. p.
Je. 28:9. bec. o. p. my bones shake
16. Hearken unto the words
o. p., 27:14. [heart o. p.
26. How long shall this be in the
Ho. 12:10. similitudes by ministry o.
Zeh. 8:9. hear by mouth o. p. [p.
Mat. 16:14. Elias or one o. p., Mk.
6:15-8:28. [Lu. 11:47
28:20. ye build the tombs o. p.
30. partakers in blood o. p. [filled
28:26. that Scriptures o. p. be ful-
Lu. 9:8. that one o. p. was risen, 19.
Ac. 8:25. Ye are children o. p.
7:42. as writt n in book o. p.
12. Which o. p. not persecuted?
18:27. they knew not voice o. p.
15:15. to this agree words o. p.
28:23. persuading them out o. p.
Ro. 16:26. manifest by Script. o. p.
1 Co. 14:32. splits o. p. are sub-
ject to the p. [o. p.
Ep. 2:20. built upon the foundation
He. 11:32. time wo. fail to tell o. p.
Re. 16:6. they shed blood o. p.
22:6. L. God o. holy p. sent angel
Ree PROPHESY, IED.
PROPHETS with priests.
2 K. 10:19. p. of Baal and his p.
28:2. p. and p. and all the peo.,
Je. 18:13-26:7, 8, 11-29:1-
23:32.
Je. 2:8. p. said not, Where is L.?
p. prophesied by Baal
26. p. and p. ashamed, Ne. 9:32
4:9. p. be astonished, p. wonder
5:31. p. prophesy falsely, p. bear
8:1. bring out bones of p. and p.
La. 4:13. sins of her p. iniquities of
Mi. 8:11. p. teach for hire, p. divine
for money [polluted
Zph. 8:4. p. are treacherous, p.
Zeh. 7:3. speak unto p. and p.
Servants the PROPHETS.
2 K. 9:7. avenge blood of my s.t. p.
17:13. law I sent you by s. t. p.
23. as L. had said by his s. t. p.
21:10. L. spake by his s.t. p. 24:2.
Ezr. 9:11. hast com-ded by s. t. p.
Je. 7:25. I have sent you all my s.
t. p., 26:24-28:19-36:15-44:4.
28:5. hearken to words of s. t. p.

Eze. 38:17. In old time by my s.t. p.
Da. 9:5. Nel. heartened unto s.t. p.
10. laws set before us by s. t. p.
Am. 8:7. revealeth secret unto s. t.
Zeh. 1:6. words I com-ded s.t. p. [p.
Eze. 10:7. as he declared to s. t. p.
11:18. shoudlest give reward unto
PROPHETESS. [s.t. p.
Ex. 15:20. Miriam p. took timbrel
Jn. 4:4. Deborah a p. judged Isr.
2 K. 22:14. went to Huldah p., 2
Ch. 34:22. [Noadiah
Ne. 6:14. My God, think on the p.
Is. 8:3. I went unto p. she conceiv.
Lu. 2:36. Anna a p. of great age
Ne. 2:20. Jessebel, called here. a p.
PROPHITATION.
Ro. 8:25. Whom God set to be a p.
1 Jn. 2:2. he is p. for our sins, 4:10.
PROPORTION.
1 K. 7:36. acc. to p. of every one
Jb. 41:12. not con-val his comely p.
Ro. 12:6. let us prophesy acc. to p.
PROSELYTE, S. [of
Mat. 23:15. sea and land to make
Ac. 2:10. Jews and p- we hear [p.
6:5. chose Nicholas p. of Antioch
18:43. Jews and religious p- fold-
PROSPECT. [Paul
1 K. 7:15. p- to were square in p.
Eze. 40:14. chambers where p., 45.
46. p. to north 142:5. p. to east,
PROSPEIT. [48:4
Ge. 24:10. God send angel p. thee
42. if thou do so, my way
38:1. made all Joseph did to p., 23.
Nu. 14:41. transgress, it sh. not p.
De. 28:20. shalt not p. in thy ways
29:9. that ye may p. in all that
ye do, Jos. 1:7. 1 K. 2:3.
1 K. 22:12. Go up to Ramoth-gilead
and p. 15. 2 Ch. 18:11, 14.
1 Ch. 22:11. Now my son L. p. thee
13. shalt p. if thou takest heed
2 Ch. 18:12. fight not, ye sh. not p.
21:20. believe prophets, sh. ye p.
24:20. Why transgress, ye can't p.
28:5. sought L. God made him p.
Ne. 1:11. p. I pray thee thy serv.
2. 20. G. of heaven, he will p. us
Jb. 12:6. tabernacles of robbers p.
Ps. 1:3. whatso. he doeth shall p.
45:4. and in thy majesty p. thou
73:12. ungodly who pain the world
122:6. they shall p. that love thee
Pr. 28:13. covereth sins sh. not p.
Ec. 11:6. knowest not whe. shall p.
La. 62:13. Behold my servant sh. p.
68:10. pleasure of L. p. in his ha.
64:17. No weapon ag. thee sh. p.
66:11. it shall p. in thing I sent
Je. 2:37. thou shalt not p. in them
6:28. Judge not cause yet p., 20:11.
10:21. pastors brutish, sh. not p.
12:1. Wht. doth way of wicked p.
23:30. man that sh. not p. in his
days, no man of his seed sh. p.
23:5. a King shall reign and p.
32:5. tho. ye fight ye shall not p.
La. 1:5. are chief, her enemies p.
Eze. 16:7. a vine burnt, will it p.
16:3. thou didst p. unto a kingd.
17:9. smit L. G. Shall it p.? 10.
15. Shall he p.? shall he escape?
Da. 8:7. 30. King made Sha trach p.
8:24. he shall destroy and p. [p.
25. thro. policy sh. cause craft to
11:27. speak lies, it sh. not p., 36.
8 Jn. 2. I wish that thou mayest p.
PROSPERED.
Ge. 24:56. seeing L. hath p. my way
Jn. 4:24. hand of Isr. p. ag. Jabin
18:18. I s. and David p., 14. [p.
28. 11:7. David demanded how war
2 K. 18:7. Hensiah p., 2 Ch. 31:
31-33:30. [7. Ass. p.
1 Ch. 29:23. Solomon p., 2 Ch. 14:

Er. 6: 14. p. through prophesying
of Haggai [p.]
Jb. 9: 4. who hardened eg. him and
Da. 6: 28. So Daniel p. in reign of
8: 12. it cast down truth and it p.
1 Co. 16: 14. lay by, as G. hath p. him

PROSPERETH

Er. 5: 8 this work p. in their ha
Pr. 37: 7. fret not bec. of him who p.
Pr. 17: 8. whither. it turneth it p.
3 Jn. 2. in health even as thy soul p.

PROSPERITIES.

Je. 22: 12. I spake unto thee in thy
PROSPERITY. [p.]

De. 23: 6. shalt not seek their p.
1 S. 25: 6. say to him liveth in p.
1 K. 10: 7. thy p. exceedeth fame
Jb. 15: 21. in p. destroyer sh. come

38: 11. if sh. spend their days in p.
Ps. 80: 6. in p. I said, I sh. never
38: 27. L. pleasure in p. of servant
78: 3 when I saw p. of wicked
118: 25. O L. I beseech, send p.
122: 7. walls, p. within thy palaces
Pr. 1: 32. p. of fools destroy them
Ec. 7: 14. In the day of p. be joyful
Je. 22: 21. I spake unto thee in p.
38: 9. all p. that I procure to it
La. 3: 17. far fr. peace, I forgot p.
Da. 8: 25. by p. destroy many
Zech. 1: 17. cities thro. p. be spread
7: 7. when Jerusalem was in p.

PROSPEROUS.

Ge. 24: 21. whe. L. made his journey
39: 2. L. with Joseph, he a p. man
Joa. 1: 8. shalt make thy way p.
Ju. 18: 5. whe. way we go sh. be p.
Jb. 8: 6. habitation of righte-n. p.
Is. 48: 15. he sh. make his way p.
Ps. 48: 12. For the seed shall be p.
Ro. 1: 10. if I might have p. journey

PROSPEROUSLY.

2 Ch. 7: 11. Solomon p. effected all
24: 45. and in thy majesty ride p.

PROSTITUTE.

Le. 19: 29. Do not p. thy daughter
PROTECTEST. [p. th.]
Ps. 5: 11. shout for joy, bec. thou
PROTECTION.

De. 33: 18. let them rise, be your p.
PROTEST, ED. ING.

Ge. 43: 3. The man did solemnly un-
1: 3. man p-g protested unto us
1 S. 8: 9. yet p. solemnly unto them
1 K. 2: 42. and I p-d unto thee
Je. 11: 7. I earnestly p-d unto your
fa-s p-g saying, Obey my voice
Zech. 8: 6. the angel of the Lord p-d
unto Joshua [in Christ
1 Co. 15: 31. I p. by your rejoicing

PROTRACT.

Ne. 9: 30. years didst p. over them

PROUD.

Jb. 9: 13. the p. helpers do stoop
28: 12. by under-t-g smiteth thou p.
38: 11. here thy p. waves be stayed
40: 11. behold every one that is p.
12. Look on every one that is p.
Ps. 12: 3. that speaketh p. things
31: 23. plentifully reward-h. p. doer
40: 4. Blessed who respecteth not p.
86: 14. the p. are risen against me
94: 2. render a reward to the p.
101: 5. hi-n that hath a p. heart
119: 21. Thou hast rebuked the p.
51. p. have had me in d-rision
69. p. have forged a lie against me
78. Let p. be ashamed, their dealt
85. The p. digged pits for me, not
122. let not p. oppress me [of p.
123. a soul filled with contempt
124: 5. p. waters had gone ov. our
138: 6. p. he knoweth asir of
140: 5. p. have hid a snare for me
Pr. 6: 17. Lethat a p. look
15: 25. L. will destroy house of p.
16: 2. p. in heart is abomina. to L.

Pr. 16: 19. then to divide spoil with p.
21: 4. high look a p. heart is sin
p. p. scourer is his name, who
doeth in p. wrath [up strife
28: 25. He of a p. heart stirreth
Ec. 7: 8. patient better than p. in
spirit [that is p.
Is. 2: 12. day of L. upon every one
18: 11. cause arragancy of p. cease
Je. 18: 15. be not p. for Lord hath
48: 2. all p. men and Jeremiah
48: 29. heard pride of Moab, he is
exceeding p., Is. 16: 6. [most p.
60: 29. she been p. 131. O thou
32. most p. shall stumble and fall
Ha. 2: 5. he is a p. man, neither
Mal. 3: 15. we call the p. happy
4: 1. all the p. shall be stubble
Lu. 1: 51. he hath scattered the p.
Ro. 1: 30. haters of God, p., boasters
1 Ti. 6: 4. He is a p. knowing noth.
2 Ti. 8: 2. lovers of themselves, p.
Ja. 4: 6. God resisteth p., 1 Pe. 6: 5.

PROUDLY.

Ex. 18: 11. dealt p. he was above
1 S. 2: 3. Talk no more so exc-g p.
Ne. 9: 10. knewest they dealt p., 16,
Ps. 17: 10. with mouth speak p. [29,
31: 18. wh. speak grievous things p.
Is. 8: 5. child sh. behave hima. p.
Da. 6: 20. mind hardened to deal p.
Ob. 12. nel. shouldst have spoken

PROVE.

Ex. 16: 4. I may p. them, De. 8: 16.
20: 20. God is come to p. you
De. 8: 2. to humble, and to p. thee
38: 8. holy one, wh. thou did t p.
Ju. 2: 22. That I may p. Lr., 8: 14.
6: 39. let me p. thee but this once
1 K. 10: 1. she came to p. Solomon,
2 Ch. 9: 1. [me perverse
Jb. 9: 20. if I may perfect, it sh. p.
13: 7. I will p. mine own ways
26: 2. Examine me, O L. p. me
Ec. 2: 1. I will p. thee with mirth
Da. 1: 12. p. thy servants, I beseech
Mal. 8: 10. Bring the tithes, p. me
Lu. 14: 19. oxen, I go to p. them
Jn. 6: 6. the he said to p. him
Ac. 24: 13. Nel. can p. things, 25: 7,
Ro. 12: 2. p. what is th. good will
2 Co. 8: 8. to p. sincerity of love
13: 5. p. your own selves, know ye
Ga. 6: 4. let ev. man p. his work
1 Tu. 5: 21. p. all things, hold fast

PROVED.

Ge. 42: 15. ye shall be p. by life of
16. that your word: may be p.
Ex. 15: 25. and there he p. them
1 S. 17: 19. he had not p. his sword,
David said, I have not p. them
Ps. 17: 3. Thou hast p. my heart
65: 10. thou, O G-d, hast p. us
81: 7. I p. thee at waters of Meribah
95: 7. When your fathers p. me and
Ec. 7: 23. All this have I p. by wisd.
Lu. 1: 14. he p. them ten days
Ro. 8: 9. we bef. p. Jews and Gent.
2 Co. 8: 22. wh. we have p. diligent
1 Ti. 8: 10. let there also be first p.
He. 8: 9. your fathers p. me, and

PROVETH, ING.

De. 18: 3. Lord your God p-h you
Ac. 9: 22. Saul p-g that this is C
Ep. 5: 10. p-g what is acceptable

PROVENDER.

Ge. 24: 25. We have straw and p.
32. gave straw and p. for camels
42: 27. opened sack to give ass p.
43: 24. the man gave their asses p.
Ju. 19: 19. there is both straw and
21. he gave p. unto the asses [p.
Is. 30: 24. asses shall eat clean p.

PROVERB.

De. 37: 37. ye shall be a p. and a
1 S. 10: 12. it became a p. Is Saul
24: 13. a p. to the ancients

1 K. 9: 7. Israel shall be a p. and
2 Ch. 7: 20. house will I make a p.
Lu. 69: 11. I became a p. to them
Pr. 1: 6. To understand a p. and
Is. 14: 4. take up this p. ag. king
Je. 24: 9. I will deliver th. to be p.
Eze. 12: 22. what is that p. ye have
23. I will make p. cease, no more
use it as p., 18: 2, 3.
14: 8. I will make him a sign, and p.
Lu. 2: 6. all take up a p. ag. him
Lu. 4: 23. p. Physician, heal thyself
Jn. 16: 29. speakst plainly, no p.
2 Pe. 2: 22. it is happened acc. to p.

PROVERBS.

Nu. 21: 27. Whr. they that speak in
1 K. 4: 32. Solomon spoke 3,000 p.
Pr. 1: 1. p. of Solomon, 10: 1-26: 1.
Ec. 12: 9. preacher set in order p.
Eze. 16: 44. ev. one that useth p.
Jn. 18: 25. these have I spoken in p.
I shall no more speak in p.

PROVIDE.

Ge. 22: 8. God will p. hima. a lamb
14: 14. Ab. called place, L. will p.
30: 30. when sh. I p. for own hou.
Ec. 18: 21. shalt p. able men
1 S. 16: 17. p. me a man can play
2 Ch. 2: 7. men whom David did p.
Pr. 78: 20. can he p. flesh for peo-?
Mat. 10: 9. neither gold nor silver
Lu. 12: 33. p. bags wh. wax not old
Ac. 23: 24. p. beasts to net Paul on
Ro. 12: 17. p. things honest in sight
1 Ti. 5: 8. if any p. not for own

PROVIDED.

De. 38: 21. he p. first part for hima.
1 S. 16: 1. I have p. me a king
2 S. 19: 32. p. king of substance
1 K. 4: 7. p. victuals for king, 27.
2 Ch. 32: 29. Hezekiah p. flocks
Ps. 65: 9. prepared corn, when thou
hast p. for it [be thou hast p-?
Lu. 12: 20. whose shall those things?
He. 11: 40. God having p. better
things for us

PROVIDENCE.

Ac. 24: 21. done to this nation by thy
PROVIDEST, ETH. ING.
Jb. 38: 41. Who p-h for raven food
Pr. 6: 8. p-h hvr meat in summer
Is. 67: 18. lovedst their bed, thou p-t
2 Co. 8: 21. p-g for honest things

PROVINCE, S.

1 K. 20: 14. princes of p-s, 15, 17
Ezr. 4: 15. this city hurtful unto p-s
8: 2. was found in p. of Medes.
7: 16. gold thou canst find in p.
Ne. 7: 6. chill. of that p. went up
11: 3. these are chief of p., 1: 3. [p-s
Ez. 1: 1. Ahasuerus reigned ov. 127
3. princes of p-s being bef. hima.
16. done wrong to p. in p-s, 22.
2: 3. let k. appoint officers in p-s
18. king made a release to p-s
8: 8. a people scattered in all p-s
12. governors over ev. p. (2) [p-s
13. Human sent by post unto k.'s
4: 3. in ev. p. there was mourning
11. people of king's p-s know
8: 5. Jews wh. are in the king's p-s
9. rulers of p-s from India unto
Ethiopia 127 p-s unto every p.
11. cause to perish power of p. th.
12. Upon one day in all p-s of k.
13. com-t to be given in ev. p., 17.
9: 2. Jews gathered thro-t the p-s
3. rulers of p-s helped the Jews
4. Mordecai's fame went thro. p-s
12. what have they done in p-s
20. Mordecai sent letters unto
Jews in p-s [every p.
28. these days sho. be kept thro-t
30. he sent letters to 127 p-s
Ec. 2: 8. I gathered treasure of p-s
5: 8. If recent oppression in a p.
La. 1: 1. she was nrnruas-am. m-s

Est. 19:8. nations ag. him fr. p-s
De. 2:48. made Daniel rule ov. p.
8:1. set up image in p. of Bab. [3.
a. k. sent to gather rulers of p-s.
12. Jews thou set over p. of Bab.
30. promoted Shadrach in the p.
of Babylon. 2:49.
8:2. I was at Shushan in p. of Elam
11:24. enter fasted places of p.
Ac. 23:34. asked of what p. he was
26:1. when Festus was come into
PROVISION. [p.
Ge. 42:25. to give them p. for way
46:21. Joseph gave th. p. for way
Jos. 9:5. bread of their p. was dry
12. bread we took hot for our p.
1 K. 4:7. each his month made p.
23. Sol.'s p. for one day was 30
2 K. 6:23. prepared great p. for th.
1 Ch. 29:19. for wh. I have made p.
Ps. 132:15. I will bless her p.
Da. 1:5. king appointed daily p.
Ro. 13:14. make not p. for flesh
PROVOCATION. s.
1 K. 16:30. Jerob. made is. sdn by p.
21:22. p. whw. Ahab provoked
2 K. 28:6. bec. of p-s Manasseh pro-
Ne. 9:18. wrought gr. p-s, 26. [voked
Jb. 17:2. eye continue in their p.
Ps. 96:8. Hard-n not your hearts as
in p., He. 8:8, 15. [2 K. 19:13.
Is. 37:13. This a day of trouble, p.,
Je. 32:31. this city hath been a p.
Est. 20:28. presented p. of offering
PROVOKE.
Ex. 28:21. obey, and p. him not
Nu. 14:11. How long will peo. p-me?
De. 8:10. if ye p. and break cov. p.
Jb. 12:6. that p. God are secure
Ps. 78:40. How oft did they p. him
Lu. 8:8. doings ag. Lord to p. eyes
Lu. 11:53. began to p. him to speak
Ro. 11:14. If I may p. to emulation
He. 8:16. when they heard, did p.
10:24. p. to love and good works
See **PROVOKE**, ed. eth. ing. to
ANGER, JEALOUSY,
WRATH.
PROVOKED. [see It
Nu. 14:23. nel. sh. any that p. me
16:30. ye sh. know these p. Lord
18:1. G. adversary p. her sore
K. 23:26. Manasseh had p. him
1 Ch. 21:1. Satan p. Da. to number
Ezr. 5:12. our fathers had p. God
Ps. 78:56. p. the most high God
106:7. p. him at the sea, Red sea
29. p. him with own inventions
39. they p. spirit of Moses, 43.
Is. 1:4. p. Holy One of Israel
1 Co. 13:5. charity is not easily p.
1 Co. 9:2. your zeal p. very many
PROVOKEDST, ETH, ING.
De. 9:7. Forget not how thou p-d L.
32:19. bec. of p-g sons and dau-
Ps. 78:17. by p-g Most High in wild.
Est. 8:3. image wh. p-h to jealousy
Ga. 5:26. not p-g, envying one an-
See **ANGER**, [other
PRUDENCE.
2 Ch. 2:12. son ended with p. and
Pr. 8:12. I wisdom dwell with p.
19:11. p. of man defereth anger
Ep. 1:8. he abounded in wisdom and
PRUDENT. [p.
1 S. 16:18. David p. in matters, and
Pr. 12:16. p. man covereth shame
23. p. man concealeth knowledge
18:16. Ev. p. man dealeth with knowl.
14:8. wi dom of p. to understand
15. p. man looketh well to going
18. p. are crowned with knowl.
16:5. he th. regardeth reproof is p.
16:21. wise in heart be called p.
18:15. heart of p. getteth knowl.
19:14. a p. wife is from the Lord
22:3. a p. man foreseeth evil, 27:12.

Is. 8:2. take away p. and anchor
5:21. Woe unto p. in their own sight
10:13. I have done it, for I am p.
28:14. understand-g of their p-men
Je. 49:7. is counsel perished fr. p?
Ho. 14:9. who is p. and sh. know
Am. 5:13. the p. shall keep silence
Mat. 11:25. hid these things from
the wise p., Lu. 10:21. [p. man
Ac. 13:7. deputy Sergius Paulus, a
1 Co. 1:19. to nothing understand-g
PRUDENTLY. [p.
Is. 52:11. my serv. shall deal p. he
PEUNE, ED.
Le. 26:3. six years p. thy vineyard
4. 7th year not show field nor p.
Is. 5:6. It shall not be p-d nor digged
PRUNINGHOOKS.
Is. 2:4. they shall beat their spears
into p., Mt. 4:3.
18:5. he shall cut of the sprigs with
Je. 8:10. beat your p. into spears
PRY.
Je. 5:13. p. as fowls lie in wait
PSALM.
1 Ch. 16:7. David delivered first
Ps. 91:2. Take a p. [this p.
98:5. with the voice of a p.
Mat. 26:130. sung a p. they went into
m-t of Olives, Mk. 14:13.
Ac. 18:33. as it is written in sec. p.
35. Whf. he saith in another p.
1 Co. 14:26. how is it ev. one hath
PSALMS.
1 Ch. 16:9. sing p. unto him, Ps.
106:2.
Ne. 12:18. Lev. over p. of thankg.
Ps. 96:2. make a joyful noise w. p.
Lu. 20:42. David saith in book of P.
24:44. were written in p. conc. me
Ac. 1:20. it is written in book of P.
Ja. 6:13. Is any merry? let him sing
See **HYMN**, s. [p.
PSALMIST.
2 S. 22:1. David, sweet p. of Israel
PSALTERY, IES. [p.
1 S. 10:5. prophets coming with a
1 Ch. 16:30. Asiel with p-s on Ala.
2 Ch. 20:28. came to Jerus. w. p-s
Ps. 38:12. sing unto him w. p., 144:9.
57:8. awake p. and harp, 108:2.
71:22. I will praise with p., 92:3.
81:2. bring pleasant harp with p.
160:3. praise him with p. and harp
Da. 8:5. when ye hear p., 7, 10, 15.
See **CYMBALS** with psalter-
See **HARPS**, [see
PTOLEMA'IS. [see
Ac. 21:7. from Tyre we came to P.
PU'AH, PU'AH or PHU'VAH
Ge. 46:13. 7 sons of Isaac har; Tola,
P. and Shimron, 1 Ch. 7:1. 1.7
Nu. 26:23. of P.' family of Punites
Ju. 10:1. arose Tola the son of P.
PU'AH. [Woman. [rah. p.
Ex. 1:15. Hebrew midwives, Sheph-
* **PUBLIC = PUBLIC.**
Mat. 1:10. not make her a p. example
PUBLICAN, S. [47.
Mat. 5:46. do not the p-s the same;
9:10. many p-s and sinners sat
with him, Mk. 2:15. Lu. 5:29.
11. Why eateth your Master with
p-s and sinners, Mk. 2:16. Lu.
10:3. and Matthew the p. [6:30.
11:9. A friend of p-s and sinners,
Lu. 7:34. [heathen and p.
18:17. let him be unto thee as a
21:31. p-s go into kingdom wef. you
32. p-s and harlots believed him
Lu. 8:12. came p-s to be baptised
6:27. he saw a p., Levi, sitting at
7:29. p-s justified God, baptised
15:1. drew near p-s to hear him
18:10. one a Pharisee, other a p.
11. G., I thank, I am not as this p.
Lu. 18:13. p. standing afar, said

Lu. 19:5. Zaccheus chief among
PUBLIC. See **PUBLIC.** [p-s
PUBLICLY = PUBLICLY
Ac. 18:28. he p. convinced Jews
20:20. taught you p. fr. house to
PUBLISH. [ho.
De. 32:3. I will p. name of Lord
1 S. 81:9. p. it in house of idols
2 S. 1:20. p. it not in Akelelon
Ne. 8:15. p. that they bring branches
Est. 1:12. sh. p. it acc. to language
Ps. 28:7. may p. with voice of
Je. 4:5. p. in Jerus. [16. pag. Jerus.
5:20. Declare this, p. it in Judah
81:7. p. and say, O L., save people
46:14. p. in Middel, p. in Noph
50:2. p. say Babylon is taken
Am. 8:1. p. in palaces of Ashdod
4. 5. proclaim and p. free off-god-
Mk. 1:45. began to p. it much, 6:
PUBLISHED. [20.
Es. 1:20. decree p. thro. empire, 22:
8:14. Haman a decree was p., 8:13.
Ps. 68:11. great was company p. it
Jon. 8:7. be p. through Nineveh
Mk. 7:36. more a gr. deal they p.
18:10. gospel must first be p. [it
Lu. 8:39. he p. thro-t whole city
Ac. 10:37. word ye know, wh. was p.
18:40. word of Lord was p. thro.
PUBLISHETH. [don
Is. 52:7. that p. peace, p. salva-
Je. 4:15. voice p. affliction fr. mount
Na. 1:15. feet of him that p. peace
PUBLIUS.
Ac. 28:7. chief man, name was P.
8. father of P. lay sick of fever
PUDENS. See **LIVUS.**
PUFF. [Noun. [p.
Jb. 11:17. hopes sh. be p. of breath
PUFFED UP. [u.
Can. 6:15. for thine eyes have p-me
1 Co. 4:6. no one be p. u. ag. ano.
18. some are p. u., as though I
19. not speech of them are p. u.
5:2. ye are p. u., and not mourned
18:4. charity, is not p. u. [mind
Col. 2:8. vainly p. u. by fleshly
PUFFETH AT OR UP.
Ps. 10:5. his enemies, he p-s. them
12:5. in safety fr. him p-s. a him
1 Co. 8:1. Knowledge p. u., charity
PUNITES.
1 Ch. 2:33. families of Kirjath-jea.
PUL. [the P.
2 K. 15:19. P. king came ag. Jer. (2)
1 Ch. 5:26. G. stirred up spirit of P.
Is. 68:19. send those that escape to
PULL, ED. [P.
Ge. 8:9. Noah p-d dove into ark
19:10. men p-d Lot into the house
Jos. 8:16. till we have p-d them fr.
city [hand in again
1 K. 18:4. Jerob. could not p. his
Ezr. 6:11. let timber be p-d down
Ps. 8:14. p. me out of net they laid
Is. 22:19. fr. thy state sh. p. thee
Je. 1:10. set thee to p. down, 18:7.
12:3. p. them out like sheep for
24:6. I will not p. down, 42:10.
Lu. 8:11. He hath p-d me in pierce
Est. 17:9. shall he not p. p. up
Am. 8:15. they no more be p-d up
Mt. 2:8. ye p. off robe w. garment
Zoh. 7:11. they p-d away shoulder
Mat. 7:4. p. out mote of, Lu. 6:42.
Lu. 12:18. I will p. down my bars
14:4. w. I will not p. him out on s-b.
28:10. lest Paul been p-d in
PULLING. [pleas
2 Co. 10:4. mightily to the p-g down
Jude 23. save with fear, p-g out of
PULPIT. [fire
Ne. 8:4. Ezra scribe stood upon a p.
PULSE.
2 S. 17:18. Barzillai brot-p. parched p.
Da. 1:12. let them give p. to eat, 16

PUNISH.

Le. 26: 18. p. you 7 times more, 24.
Pr. 17: 26. to p. just is not good
Is. 10: 12. p. stout heart of king
18: 11. I will p. world for their evil
24: 21. Lshah. p. host of high ones
26: 21. Lord cometh to p. inhabit-
7: 1. In that day L. p. Leviathan
Je. 9: 3. I will p. all circumcised
11: 22. I will p. men of Anathoth
18: 21. What say when he shall p.
21: 14. I will p. you acc. to doings
23: 34. I will p. man and house
26: 13. p. king of Babylon, 60: 18.
27: 8. nation and kingdom will I p.
29: 32. I will p. Shemlah and his
30: 20. I will p. all that oppress th.
36: 31. I will p. Jehoiakim and his
44: 13. I will p. them in Egypt, as I
29. a sign that I will p. or I
46: 25. I will p. multitude of No
61: 44. I will p. Bel in Babylon
Ho. 4: 9. I will p. them for ways
14. I will not p. your daughters
12: 2. p. Jacob acc. to his ways
Am. 8: 2. I will p. you for iniqui-
114. In the day that I will p. Isr.
Zph. 15: In the day that I p. princes
9. I will p. all those that leap on
12. I will p. men are settled on less
Zeb. 8: 14. As I thought to p. when
Ac. 4: 21. flogging nothing how might
PUNISHED. [p.]
Ex. 21: 20. if smite, he sh. be p., 22.
21. not be p. for he is his money
Ex. 9: 13. hast p. less than iniqui-
Jb. 31: 11. is an iniquity to be p., 28.
Pr. 21: 11. When the scorner is p.
23: 3. simple pass on are p., 27: 12.
Je. 44: 13. as I have p. Jerusalem
60: 18. will punish as I have p. k.
Ho. 4: 14. peo. not understand be p.
Zph. 8: 7. got cut off, howso. I p.
Zeh. 10: 3. ag. shepherds, I p. goats
Ac. 22: 5. bound unto Jerus. to be p.
26: 11. I p. them in ev. synagogue
Col. 2: 12. 3. and p-g of the body, not
2 Th. 1: 9. sh. be p. with everlasting
3 Pe. 2: 9. unto day of judgment to
PUNISHING. [be p.]
Col. 2: 12. sh-w of wind. in p. the
PUNISHMENT. [s.] [body]
Ge. 4: 13. p. greater than I can bear
19: 15. lest consumed in p. of city
Le. 26: 41. accept p. of iniqui- 7, 43.
18: 28: 10. No p. sh. happen to thee
2 K. 17: 9. If we tarry, we sh. find in p.
Jb. 14: 29. wrath bringeth p-s a few
21: 10. G. layeth p. of iniqui- 7 p.
31: 3. strange p. to workers of iniqui-
Ps. 69: 17. Add p. of iniqui- unto
149: 7. to execute p-s upon people
Pr. 19: 10. man of wrath suffer p.
Je. 44: 10. forgot p-s of your fa- 7
La. 8: 39. a man for p. of his sins
4: 6. p. of my people is greater
than p. of Sodom [complicated
22. p. of thine iniquity is ac-
Eze. 14: 10. they shall bear p. of
iniqui- 7 p. of prophets be as p.
of him seeketh unto him [is in
Ho. 12: 18. he shall have p. in whom
Am. 1: 3. for four I will not turn a-
way p- 6, 9, 11, 13-21, 14, 6.
Zeh. 14: 19. This sh. be p. of Egypt
Mat. 25: 46. shall go into everl-g p.
2 Co. 2: 6. sufficient to such is p.
He. 10: 29. Of how much sorer p.
1 Pe. 2: 14. sent for p. of evil doers
PUNITES. See PUA.
PUNON.
Nu. 38: 42. pitched in P. | 43. from P.
PUR.
Ez. 8: 7. they eat P. that is, the lot
9: 24. Haman had cast P. [of P.
26. called days Purim. aft. name
See PURIM.

PURCHASE. [Noun.]

Ge. 49: 32. p. of field and cave [p.]
Le. 22: 11. If priest buy soul with
Je. 32: 11. I took evidence of the
12. I gave evidence of p., 14, 16.
PURCHASE, ED.
Ge. 26: 10. sold Ab. p-d of sons of
Heth [thou hast p-d
Ex. 15: 16. till people pass over which
Le. 26: 33. If a man p. of Levites
Ru. 4: 10. Ruth I p-d to be my wife
Ps. 74: 2. Remember cong-n thou p-d
78: 54. mt. his right hand had p-d
Ac. 1: 18. this p-d a field with iniqui-
8: 20. thought gift of G. may be p-d
20: 28. hath p-d w. his own blood
Ep. 1: 14. redemption of p-d posse-
1 Ti. 8: 13. descom p. good degree
1 Pe. 2: 19. ye are a p-d people
PURE.
Ex. 25: 36. beaten work of pure gold
27: 20. bring the p. oil, Le. 24: 2.
30: 23. Take spikes of p. myrrh
34. L. said, Take p. frankincense
35. make it a perfume p.
81: 3. p. candlestick, 88: 37. Le. 24: 4.
Le. 24: 6. set cakes upon p. table
7. p. frankincense upon each row
De. 32: 14. drink p. blood of grape
28: 22: 27. with the p. thou wilt
shew thyself p., Ps. 18: 26.
1 K. 6: 11. twenty measures of p. oil
2 Ch. 13: 11. shewbread upon p. table
Ex. 8: 20. priests p. killed passover
Jb. 4: 17. man more p. than Maker?
8: 6. If thou wert p. and upright
11: 4. hast said, My doctrine is p.
18: 17. not injustices, my prayer is p.
26: 5. stars are not p. in his sight
Ps. 12: 6. words of the Lord are p.
19: 8. com-t of the Lord is p.
119: 140. Thy word is very p. thf.
Pr. 15: 26. words of p. are pleasant
20: 9. who say, I am p. from sin?
11. whether his work be p. whe.
21: 8. as for p. his work is right
30: 5. Every word of God is p.
12. a generation p. in own eyes
Je. 51: 11. Make p. arrows
Da. 7: 9. hair of his head like p. wool
Mi. 6: 11. Shall I count them p. with
Zph. 8: 9. turn to peo. p. language
Mal. 1: 11. in ev. place a p. offering
Mk. 14: 3. alabaster box of p. nard
Ac. 20: 26. I am p. fr. blood of all
Ro. 14: 20. All things indeed are p.
Ph. 4: 8. whatsoever things are p.
1 Ti. 8: 9. of faith in a p. conscience
5: 22. nel. partaker of sins, keep p.
2 Ti. 1: 3. serve with p. conscience
Tit. 1: 15. Unto p. all things are p.
unto them doled nothing is p.
He. 10: 22. and our bodies washed
with p. water [before God
Ja. 1: 27. p. religion and undefiled
3: 17. wisdom from above is first p.
2 Pe. 3: 1. I stir up your p. minds
1 Jn. 8: 3. purifieth hims. as he is p.
Ro. 15: 6. angels clothed in p. linen
22: 1. he shewed p. river of water
See HEART. GOLD. [of life
PURELY.
Is. 1: 25. I will p. purge thy dross
PURENESS. [hands]
Jb. 22: 30. delivered by p. of thine
Pr. 22: 11. He that loveth p. of heart
is. 1: 17. acc. to p. purge dross
2 Co. 6: 6. approving ourselves by p.
PURER.
La. 4: 7. Her Nazaries p. than snow
Ha. 1: 13. Thou art of p. eyes than
PURGE.
2 Ch. 34: 3. Josiah began to p. Jud.
Ps. 51: 7. p. me with hyssop, and I
65: 3. your transgr-as thou shalt p.
79: 9. o. our sins for name's sake
Is. 1: 25. purely p. away thy dross

Eze. 20: 38. will p. from you rebels
48: 30. thus shalt cleanse and p. it
26. Seven days shall they p. altar
Mal. 11: 35. some sh. fall to p. them
Mal. 8: 3. p. them as gold and silv.
Mat. 8: 12. he will thoroughly p.
his floor, Lu. 8: 17. [leave
1 Co. 5: 7. p. out therefore the old
2 Ti. 2: 21. If a man thf. p. himself
He. 9: 14. p. conscience from dead
PURGED. [works
18: 8: 14. Eli's house shall not be p.
2 Ch. 34: 8. when he had p., the land
Pr. 18: 6. By mercy iniquity is p.
Is. 4: 4. sh. have p. blood of Jerus.
6: 7. thy iniqui- is taken thy sin p.
23: 14. this iniquity shall not be p.
27: 9. By this iniquity, of Jac. be p.
Eze. 24: 13. because I have p. thee
and thou wast not p. thou
shalt not be p. from filthiness
He. 1: 3. when he had p. our sins
9: 22. almost all things are p. by bl.
10: 2. because worshippers once p.
2 Pe. 1: 9. forgotten he was p. fr. sins
PURGE IT, ING. [fine
Pr. 20: 13. of a wound is a p-g medi-
Mal. 7: 19. into draught p-g meats
Jn. 15: 2. branch th. beareth, he p-th
PURIFICATION, S. [it
Nu. 19: 9. be kept, it is a p. for sin
17. of the burnt heifer of p. for sin
2 Ch. 30: 19. acc. to p. of sanctuary
Ne. 12: 45. porters kept ward of p.
Eze. 2: 3. things of their p. be given
9. gave her her things for p.
Lu. 20. were days of p-s accompli-
d. 2: 22. when days of her p. were
Ac. 21: 26. accomplishment of days
PURIFIED. [of p.]
Le. 8: 15. p. altar poured blood
Nu. 8: 21. the Levites were p., Ex.
6: 20. Ne. 12: 30. [of separation
81: 23. shall be p. with the water
28: 11: 4. Bathsheba was p. from
Pa. 12: 6. pure words, as silver p.
Pr. 8: 17. 5. every word of God is p.
Da. 12: 10. Many shall be p. white
Ac. 24: 18. Jews found me p. [blood
9: 7: 18. nel. 1st testam. p. with-
23. the patterns of things be p.
1 Pe. 1: 22. Seelng ye p. your souls
PURIFIER. [of silver
Mal. 8: 3. he sh. sit as refiner and p.
PURIFIETH. [not
Nu. 19: 13. toucheth dead body p.
1 Jn. 8: 3. hath this hope p. hims.
PURIFY.
Nu. 19: 12. shall p. hims. with it, 19.
20. be unclean, and not p. hims.
81: 19. p. yours, and your captives
20. p. all your raiment [p. them.
Jb. 41: 25. by reason of breakings
Is. 66: 17. they p. them. in gardens
Eze. 43: 26. Seven days sh. p. altar
Mal. 3: 3. he shall p. sons of Levi
Jn. 11: 55. to Jerus. to p. them.
Ac. 21: 24. take and p. thyself with th.
Cl. 2: 14. p. to himself a peculiar
people [minded
Ja. 4: 8. p. your hearts, double-
PURIFYING. [Noun. Part.]
Le. 12: 4. continue in bl. of her p- 5.
6. when days of her p. fulfilled
Nu. 8: 7. Sprinkle water of p. upon th
1 Ch. 23: 28. office in p. holy things
Ez. 2: 12. things for p. of women
Jn. 2: 6. manner of p. of the Jews
8: 25. Then arose question about p.
Ac. 15: 9. p. their hearts by faith
21: 26. and the next day p. hims.
He. 9: 13. sanctifieth to p. of the flesh
PURIM. [Par
Ez. 9: 26. called these days P. after
28. that days of P. should not fall
29. confirm sec. letter of P., 31.
32. decree of Esther confirmed P.

PURITY.

1 Ti. 4: 12. be an example in faith.

5: 2. rebuke the younger, as sisters.

PURLOINING. [vi. p.]

Tit. 2: 10. not p. showing fidelity.

PURPLE. [scarlet]

Ex. 26: 4. offering, blue, p. and

26: 1. curtains of linen, p. scarlet

39: 3. gold cut to work in p.-scarlet

No. 4: 13. and spread a p. cloth

Ju. 8: 26. p.-riment was on the kings

2 Ch. 2: 7. cunning to work in p., 14

Es. 1: 6. fastened with cords of p.

8: 15. Mord. went with garm. of p.

Pr. 31: 22. her clothing is silk and p.

Can. 8: 10. he made covering of p.

7: 5. hair of thine head like p.

Da. 6: 9. blue and p. their clothing

Est. 7: 16. Syria in thy faire with p.

Da. 6: 7. Whoso. shew interpretation

shall be clothed with p.

Mk. 16: 17. soldiers clothed him

with p., Jn. 19: 2.

20. mocked him, they took off p.

Lu. 16: 19. rich man clothed in p.

Jn. 19: 5. came Jes. wearing p. robe

Ac. 16: 14. Lydia, a seller of p.-book

He. 9: 19. Moses took p. sprinkled

Re. 17: 4. woman in p. and scarlet

18: 12. no man buyeth merchandise

of gold, p. silk and scarlet

16. great city, th. was clothed in

p. and scarlet. See BLUE.

PURPOSE, S.

Ge. 6: 7. p.-s of man's heart evil

Nu. 14: 17. 34. know my altering of p.

Ex. 2: 16. fall handfuls of p. for her

Ear. 4: 5. counsellors to frustrate p.

No. 8: 4. a pulpit they made for p.

Jb. 17: 11. my p-s are broken off

88: 17. may withdraw man from p.

Pr. 15: 22. without counsel p-s are

disappointed; but in multitude

20: 8. p. is established by counsel

Ec. 8: 1. time to every p., 17-8: 6.

5: 18. oppression, marvel not at p.

Is. 1: 11. To what p. your sacrifice

16: 26. This is p. that is perisured

19: 10. they shall be broken in p.

80: 7. Egyptians shall help to no p.

Je. 6: 20. To what p. to me income?

49: 20. counsel of Land p-s 50: 45.

30. Neb-r conceived p. g. Ilaazor

51: 29. ev. p. of Lord be performed

Est. 8: 11. to conceive a mischief

Da. 8: 14. Is it of p. O Shadrach

6: 17. p. is not changed conc. Dan.

Mat. 26: 8. To what p. is this waste

Ac. 11: 23. with p. of heart cleave

26: 16. I have appeared for this p.

27: 13. supposing had obtained p.

43. centurion kept them from p.

Ro. 8: 28. the called acc. to his p.

9: 11. that p. of G. acc. to election

17. for this p. have I raised thee

Ep. 1: 11. to p. of him who worketh

8: 11. acc. to eternal p. in C. [est.]

6: 22. I sent for same p., Col. 4: 8.

2 Ti. 1: 9. called us acc. to his own p.

10. thou hast fully known p.

1 Jn. 8: 8. for this p. of G was

PURPOSE, Kt. [manif.]

1 K. 6: 5. I p. to build hou. unto L.

2 Ch. 28: 10. ye p. to keep and Jud.

82: 2. Sennacherib p-d to fight ag.

Ps. 17: 3. I am p-d my mouth sh. not

16. purpose p-d to overthrow my goings

Is. 14: 24. as I p-d so shall it stand

26. purpose p-d upon whole earth

17. L. hath p-d who disannul it?

29: 12. what L. hath p-d upon Eg.

23: 0. L. hath p-d to stain pride

46: 11. I have p-d it. I will do it

Je. 4: 28. I p-d it, will not repent

3: 3. repeat me of evil which I p.

86: 3. will hear all evil which I p.

46: 20. purpose he hath p-d, 50: 45.

La. 2: 8. Lord p-d to destroy wall

Da. 1: 8. Dan. p-d not to defile him

Ac. 19: 21. Paul p-d to go to Jerus.

20: 3. Paul p-d to return thro. Mac.

Ro. 1: 13. oftentimes I p-d to come

2 Co. 1: 17. things I p. do I p. acc.

Ep. 1: 9. his will which he hath p-d

8: 11. purpose which he p-d in O.J.

PURPOSETH, ING.

Ge. 27: 42. Esau p-g to kill thee

2 Co. 8: 7. ev. man as he p-h in heart

PURSES, PUSES.

Pr. 1: 14. Cast in, let us have one p.

Mat. 10: 9. silv. nor brass in your p-s

Lk. 6: 8. sho. take no money in p-s

Lu. 10: 4. Carry neither p. nor scrip

23: 35. I sent you with-t p. scrip

36. hath a p. let him take it and

PURSUE. [scrip]

Ge. 35: 5. did not p. sons of Jacob

Ex. 16: 9. The enemy said, I will p.

De. 19: 6. lest avenger p., Jos. 20: 5.

22: 22. they sh. p. thee until, 45.

Jos. 2: 5. p. after them, overtake

8: 16. men of Ai were called to p.

10: 19. but p. after your enemies

1: 8. 24: 14 after whom dost thou p.?

25: 29. a man is risen to p. thee

26: 18. Whf. doth my lord p. me?

80: 8. Shall I p. after this troop?

he answered, p. [David]

2: 8. 17: 1. I will arise and p. after

20: 6. take servants, p. Sheba, 7.

24: 13. flee w. the enemies p. thee?

Jb. 18: 25. wilt thou p. dry stubble?

80: 15. Terrors p. my soul as wind

Ps. 34: 14. seek peace and p. it

Is. 5: 11. continue till wice p. thy

30: 16. sh. they that p. you be swift

Ho. 8: 3. O wadmén: sword sh. p.

Est. 36: 6. and blood shall p. him

Ho. 8: 3. Isr. enemy shall p. him

Am. 1: 11. bec. Edom did p. brother

No. 1: 8. darkness sh. p. his enemies

PURSUED.

Ge. 14: 14. Abram p. unto Dan, 15.

81: 23. Laban and broth. p. Jacob

36. what sin, that thou p. aft. me

Ex. 14: 8. Pharaoh p. after Isr., 9.

23. De. 11: 4. Jos. 24: 6. [p., 17.]

Jos. 2: 7. p. spies | 8. 16. they of Ai

Ju. 1: 6. p. after Adoni-bezek, and

4: 16. Barak p. after chariots, 22.

7: 23. Gideon p. Midianites, 25-8:

20: 45. Israhel p. Benjamin, [12]

1: 7. 11. Israhel p. Philis., 17: 52.

28: 25. Saul p. David

80: 10. David p. Amalekites

2: 8. 2: 10. and Anahel p. after Abner

24. Joab p. Abner | 28. Joab p.

Israhel 30 more [Sheba]

20: 10. so Joab and Abishai p. after

23: 38. I p. enemies, Ps. 18: 37.

1 K. 20: 20. 8. rians fled and Israhel p.

2 K. 26: 5. army of Chaldeans p.

k. and overtook, Je. 38: 5-62: 8.

2 Ch. 18: 19. Abijah p. Jerub. [sar]

14: 13. Am p. Ethiopians unto Ge-

la. 41: 3. He p. and passed safely

La. 4: 19. they p. us upon mts.

PURSUE, S. [you]

Jos. 2: 16. Get to mt. lest p-s meet

22. until p-s returned: p-s sought

8: 20. people turned back upon p-s

La. 1: 6. gone without strength bef.

PURSUETH, ING. [p.]

Lk. 26: 17. ye sh. flee when none p-h

36. shall fall when none p-h, 37.

Ju. 8: 4. Gideon with 300 men, faint

yet p-g them

5. I am p-g Zerah and Zalmunna

1: 8. 28: 28. Saul from p-g after David

2: 8. 8: 22. Joab came fr. p-g a troop

18: 16. people returned fr. p-g Isr.

1 K. 18: 27. your god is p-g or in a

23: 33. they turned back from p-g

Jehosh-t, 2 Ch. 18: 32.

Pr. 11: 19. p-h evil p-h it to his own

13: 21. Evil p-h sinners, to righteous

19: 7. he p-h them with words, yet

28: 1. wicked flee when no man p-h

PURSUIT.

1 K. 18: 7. 27. a god, talking, or hath

PURTENANCE.

Ex. 12: 9. roast with fire, legs, and

PUSH.

Ex. 21: 29. If ox were wont to p., 32.

32. If the ox p. a manservant, or

De. 38: 17. with them shall p. pec.

1 K. 22: 11. With these shalt p. Syri-

ans, until consumed, 2 Ch. 18: 10.

Jb. 30: 12. they p. away my feet

Ps. 44: 5. will we p. down enemies

Da. 11: 40. sh. king of south p. at

PUSHED, ING. [him]

Est. 8: 21. p-d diseased with horns

Da. 8: 4. I saw the ram p-g westward

PUT. See PHUT.

PUT. [Verb.]

Ge. 2: 8. there God p. the man, 13.

8: 15. I will p. emity betw. them, 19.

28: 11. Jac. p. stones for pillars, 18.

30: 40. he p. his flocks 17. themes.

42. cattle feeble, he p. not rods

31: 34. p. images in camel's furcula.

32: 16. p. a space betw. trove and

38: 2. p. handmaids chil. foremost

38: 14. Tamar p. off widow's garm.

48: 4. all be p. into Josep's hand

40: 15. p. me into dungeon, 39: 20.

48: 22. p. money in our sacks, 44:

50: 26. Joseph was p. in a coffin [1: 2.

Ex. 8: 5. p. shoes from off thy feet,

Is. 20: 2. As 7: 33. [shoem, 7.

4. 6. L. said, p. new head into thy

15. shalt p. words in his mouth

8: 23. I will p. division betw. pec.

11: 7. know L. doth p. difference

10: 33. p. a homer full of manna

22: 5. 10. beat in ano. man's field

24. 6. Mo. took blood p. in hisre

26: 12. four rings p. in four corners,

26-37: 13. 37: 7. [87: 5.

14. thou shalt p. staves into rings,

16. p. into art. the testimony, 40: 20

1. shalt p. mercy seat above ark

27: 5. thou shalt p. it under altar

28: 24. p. chains in rings, 25: 27-

30. p. in breastplate Urim [26: 17.

29: 3. p. them into one: feet

17. p. inwards unto his places

30: 6. p. 19. bef. vail th. is by ark

18. p. betw. tabern. water th. n

30. p. of perfume bef. testimony

31. 6. in hearts of wise heard I

have p. wisdom, 35: 34-38: 1, 2.

1 K. 10: 24.

32: 27. p. every man sword by side

33: 5. now p. off thy ornaments

32: I will p.

Nu. 6:18. Nazarite sh. p. hair in fire
16:7. take his censor p. incense in
23:5. Lord p. a word in Balaam's
mouth, 12, 16. [ark
De. 10:2. thou shalt p. them in time
5:1. p. t. bles in the ark I made
12:5. place he sh. p. his name, 21
18:18. p. my words in his mouth
23:24. not p. any grapes in vessel
Jos. 7:11. p. it am. their own staff
Ju. 4:12. Jael p. nail p. hammer
12:3. p. my life in my hands
18:2. 26. p. me into priest's offices
8:16. k. will p. your asses to work
17:39. And David p. them off him
54. p. Goliath's armour in te. t
18:5. he did p. his life i. his hand
28:33. nor thy feet p. into fetters
1 K. 8:15. p. blood of war in peace
6:3. Lord p. them under his feet
9:3. to p. my name, 11:36. 14:21.
12.29. other of calves p. in Dan
18:23. on wood and p. no fire
22:27. saith k. p. follow in prison
2 K. 18:11. king p. Israel in Hah
18:28. p. hook in ore, in 18:29
42:7. in Jerus. will I p. my name,
2 Ch. 8:20. 12:13. 33:7.
1 Jb. 11:19. p. their lives in jeopardy
16.10. Sythons were p. to worse, 19
21:27. angel p. an his sword again
37:24. net. number p. in account
2 Ch. 24:4. deute. hav. p. o. thus
6:21. in house. v. i. p. ark
24. If Israel (o p. to the worse
26:22. Jud. was p. to worse, 2 K.
36:3. king of Ek. p. him down, 14:12
22. p. decree n. writing, Est. 1:1
Est. 2:62. p. fr. priest-hood, Ne. 7:64
7:27. p. suck a thing in k.'s heart
8:17. I p. words in their mouth
Ne. 2:12. what God had p. in my
heart to do: 7:5. I the work
8:5. nobles p. not their necks to
4:23. ev. one p. th. off for washing
6:14. w. have p. me in fear, 19
Es. 9:1. decree to p. in execution
Jb. 17:13. p. me in a surety with thee
18:13. He hath p. my brethren far
28:6. he would p. strength in me
39:35. Who p. wisdom in law parts
41:2. Canst p. hook into his nose?
Ps. 4:7. hast p. glad. in my heart
8:6. thou hast p. all things under
his feet, 1 Co. 16:12, 27. Ep.
1:22. He. 2. 8. [may know
9:20. p. in fear, O L., that nations
30:1. thou hast p. off my sackcloth
28:18. Let lying lips be p. to silence
40:3. p. new song in my mouth
64:8. p. my tears into thy bottle
70:2. p. to confusion that deute
73:1. not me never be p. to confu.
78:66. p. them to perpet. reproach
88:15. Lover and friend hast p. far
118:8. In L. than thou couldst in man
9:1. In L. than to p. confid. in princes
Pr. 23:2. p. a knife to thy throat
26:7. than be p. lower th. presence
Mo. 8:14. G. doeth not b. up. to it
10:10. must p. to more strength
Can. 6:3. I have p. off my coat, how
4. beloved p. it. his hand by door
Is. 6:13. that p. darkness for light
10:20. I have p. down inhabitants
21:14. my pleasure be p. into fear
37:7. I will p. a spirit into him
48:26. p. me in remembrance, let
47:11. shalt not be able to p. it off
51:16. I have p. words in thy
mouth, Je. 1:9. afflict thee
23. p. it into hand of them that
58:10. he hath p. him to grief
60:10. Spirit of L. p. him to flight
21. words. I p. in thy mouth shalt
68:11. where be th. p. his Holy Spi
Je. 8:19. How shall I p. thee am. chil.

Je. 7:21. p. burnt off-ga unto sacr.
8:14. our G. hath p. us to silence
12:13. they have p. them. to pain
31:33. p. my law in inward parts
42:40. I will p. my fear in hearts
47:6. O sword p. up thyself into
50:42. sh. ride ev. one p. in array
Eze. 8:17. they p. branch to nose
11:19. I will p. a new spirit within
you, 36:26, 27. 37:14.
17:15. he p. seed in a field of seed
22:26. her priests p. no difference
29:4. p. nooks in thy jaws, 38:4
30:13. I will p. a fear in Egypt
32:26. her princes are p. by slain
37:6. p. breath in. ye. hall live
Do. 5:19. whom he would he p. do.
Jo. 8:13. p. in sickle, harvest is ripe
Mt. 12:12. I will p. them as sheep of
Boazrah [guide
7:5. p. ye not confidence in a
Hag. 1:6. earneth wages to p. in bag
Mat. 5:15. Nei. light candle and p.
it under bushel, Mk. 4:21.
9:16. that wh. is p. in taketh from
germent [bottles
17. Neither p. new wine into old
14:3. John and p. him in prison
19:6. no man p. sunder, Mk. 10:9
22:34. had p. sadduc. to misce
26:27. to p. money to exchange
28:5. p. up thy sword Ju. 18:11.
2:6. but left to p. lat. treasury
Mk. 1:14. after John was p. in prison
2:22. new wine must be p. in 5:
7. 33. p. fingers into his ears [38
Lu. 1:32. hath p. down the mighty
8:14. p. no man in fear, neither
9:62. having p. hand to plough
Jb. 6:7. none to p. me into pool
12:6. Judas bare what was p. in
18:2. devil having p. into Judas
20:25. unless I p. finger into print
Ac. 1:7. Fa. hath p. in own power
3:4. they p. the apostles in hold
5:18. p. them in prison, 12:4.
23. men whom ye p. in prison
15:46. p. the word of G. from you
16:9. q. no difference between u.
77:6. ceatur. found ship p. us th. n.
Re. 18:13. no man p. stumblingblock
1 Co. 16:24. shall p. Iowa authority
23. till he p. all enemies under
27. hath p. all under him, 28.
2 Jo. 8:13. p. fall over his face
6:19. p. in us word of reconcill
8:16. God p. same care in Titus
Col. 4:22. p. off old men, Col. 8:9
Eph. 8:8 ye also p. off these, anger
1 Ti. 4:6. If thou p. brethren in re-
membrance, 2 Ti. 2:14. [brance
4 Ti. 1:6. Whf. I p. thee in remem-
Tit. 8:1. p. in mind to be subject
He. 2:5. nat. he not p. in subject.
8. nothing th. is not p. under him
we see not yet a. i. p. under
8:10. I will p. my law into mind
Lu. 16:1. I will p. my laws into hearts
Ja. 3:3. p. blue in horses' mouths
1 Pe. 2:15. p. to silence ignorance
2 Pe. 1:12. to p. you I rememb.
14. I must p. off this tabernacle
Jude 5. I will p. you in rememb.
Re. 11:9. God not dead be p. in graves
17:17. God hath p. in their hearts

PUT away.

Ge. 35:2. p. a strange gods am you
Ex. 12:15. p. a. leaves out of houses
Le. 21:7. nei. take a woman p. a.
De. 19:13. p. a. guilt of blood, 21:9
22:19. he may not p. her a., 20.
Jos. 24:14. p. a. strange gods your
fathers served, 23. Ju. 10:16
13:7:3. 4.
18:1:14. E. said. p. a. thy wine
24:3. Saul had p. a. wisards
28:7:15. Saul whom I p. a. before

28:12:13. said. L. hath p. a. w. thy sin
2 K. 8:2. Jehoram p. a. the image
28:24. abomin. d. us Josiah p. a.
2 Ch. 16:8. A. a. p. a. about id. is
Est. 10:3. a covenant to p. a. wives
19. gave han. i. to p. a. their wives
Jb. 11:14. If iniquity be, p. it a.
22:23. p. a. iniquity fr. thy taber.
Pr. 18:22. I did not p. a. his statutes
27:9. p. not thy serv. a. in anger
88:8. hast p. a. mine acquaintance
Pr. 4:24. p. a. a forward mouth
Is. 50:1. mother's divorcem. wh. I
p. a., for your transg. a.
Je. 8:1. If a man p. a. h. a wife
8. I had p. her a. and given bill
4:1. If thou wilt p. a. abominations
Eze. 48:9. let them p. a. whoredom
44:22. uor priest take her p. a.
110:2:2. let her p. a. whoredoms
Am. 6:3. Ye that p. far. a. evil day
Mat. 1:19. Joseph minded to p. her
2:16. If he hate p. her a. [a.
5:31. Whoso shall p. a. his wife,
32. 19:9. Mk. 10:11. Lu. 16:18.
Mk. 11:1. 1. It lawful for man to p.
a. his wife? 4. Mat. 19:3. 7. 8.
12. If a woman sh. p. a. her husband
1 Co. 5:13. p. a. that wicked person
7:11. let not u. band p. a. wife, 12.
18:11. man, I p. a. childish things
Eph. 4:31. Let evil speaking be p.
1 Th. 1:10. wh. some having p. a.
He. 2:6. to p. a. sin by sacrifice of
See ARRAY, DEATH, EVIL, [name.

PUT forth.

Ge. 8:22. lest he p. f. and take of
8:9. Noah p. f. hand took dove
13:10. men p. f. hand pulled Lot
Ex. 4:14. p. f. thine hand take it
De. 38:14. p. precious things p. f. by
Ju. 8:21. Ehud p. f. his left hand
6:21. angel p. f. end of the staff
14:12. I will p. f. a riddle, 13. 16.
13:15. Samson p. f. took J. w. bone
18:14:27. Jonathan p. f. the rod
22:17. servants not p. f. to slay
24:10. not p. f. hand ag. Lord's
28:1. 5. to d. Abael'm obedience,
h. p. f. his hand [p. f. dried
1 K. 18:4. Jerob. p. f. hand, ha. he
Ps. 66:20. He p. f. hands ag. him
125:3. lest righteous p. f. hands
Pr. 8:1. underst. g. p. f. be voice?
26:6. p. not f. in presence of king
Jo. 10:1. p. f. hand and touchet hand
Jas. 8:3. he p. f. form of a hand
17:2. Son of man p. f. a riddle
Mat. 8:3. Jesus p. f. hand and
touched him, Mk. 1:41. Lu. 6:13.
9:25. people were p. f. he went in
13:24. Another parable p. he f.,
31. Lu. 14:7. [apostles f.
Ac. 5:34. commanded to p. the
9:40. Peter p. them f. and needed
See HIS, mine, my, their,
thine, thy, HAND and
HANDS.

PUT on, or upon.

Ge. 24:47. I p. earring u. her face
27:15. Re-bek. p. raiment u. Jac.
16. she p. skins of kids u. his hair.
29:3. p. stone u. well's mouth
24:20. bread, and raiment to p. o.
31:19. Tamar p. o. garments of
48:4. Joseph sh. p. hand u. eyes
48:18. p. right hand u. his head
Ex. 8:22. ye shall p. them u. sons
16:26. will p. none of diseases u.
28:35. p. table o. north side [these
28:12. shalt p. stones u. ephod,
39:7. [10. 20.
23. p. rings o. breastplate, 39:16.
37. shalt p. it on blue lace [40:13.
41. p. them u. Aaron, 9:5. 6.
28:8. p. coats u. Aaron's sons, 9
Le. 8:13.

Ex. 28: 10. **aa**. p. hands u. bullock, 15.
 12. p. it u. horns of altar, Le. 4: 7.
 7, 18, 25, 30, 34-8: 15-9: 9.
 18: 18. [24-14: 14, 17, 25, 28.
 20. **pit** u. tip of right ear, Le. 8: 23.
 29: 30. priest, shall p. them o.
 29: 30. 4. no man did p. o. ornaments
 34: 33. Moses p. veil o. his face, 35.
 30: 18. p. o. shoulderpieces of
 ephod [fering
 Le. 1: 4. sh. p. hand u. head of of-
 7. sons of Aaron p. fire u. altar
 2: 15. p. oil u. it [6: 11. p. no oil u.
 8: 7. p. u. him coat p. ephod u.
 8. And he p. breastplate u. him
 9. he p. mitre u. his head (2), 16: 4.
 27. he p. all u. Aaron's hands
 9: 20. they p. the fat u. the breasts
 11: 38. if any water be p. u. seed
 12: 45. shall p. covering u. upper lip
 14: 29. oil he shall p. u. head
 16: 4. he sh. p. o. holy linen coat
 32. priest p. o. linen clothes
 Nu. 4: 7. u. table of shewbread p.
 14. p. u. it all the vessels [dishes
 6: 10. shall p. them u. Nazirite
 27. they shall p. my name u. Iar.
 8: 10. Israel sh. p. hands u. Levites
 11: 17. spirit upon thee, I p. u. them
 20. L. would p. his Spirit u. them
 16: 46. p. o. incense, go unto cong-
 47. he p. o. incense, made aton-
 21: 9. serpent of brass, p. it u. pole
 De. 11: 29. p. blessings u. m-t Gerizim
 28. 1: 24. Saul, who p. o. ornaments
 14: 2. p. o. now mourning apparel
 20: 8. Job's garment he had p. o.
 1K. 22: 10. kings having p. o. robes
 30. p. o. thy robes, 2 Ch. 18: 29.
 2 K. 8: 21. all able to p. o. armour
 4: 34. be p. mouth u. his mouth
 11: 12. king's son they p. crown u.
 Ex. 4: 1. Mordecai p. o. sackcloth
 5: 1. Esther p. o. her royal apparel
 Jb. 27: 17. but the just shall p. it o.
 29: 14. I p. o. righteousness, and
 Can. 6: 3. coat, how shall I p. it o.
 Is. 42: 1. p. Spirit u. him, Mat. 12: 18.
 51: 9. Awake, p. o. strength, 52: 1.
 59: 17. he p. o. righteousness as a
 Je. 18: 1. girdle p. it o. thy loins, 2.
 46: 4. furnish the spears, and p. o.
 the brigandines
 Ex. 16: 14. comeliness I p. u. thee
 24: 17. p. o. thy shoes [44: 19.
 42: 14. sb. p. o. other garment,
 Gen. 8: 5. Nineveh p. o. sackcloth
 Est. 6: 25. nor what ye shall p. o.,
 Lu. 12: 22. [clothes
 21: 7. as and eolt and p. o. them
 27: 28. they p. o. him scarlet robe
 29. platted crown of thorns, p. it
 o. his head, Mk. 15: 17. Jn. 19: 2.
 31. p. his own raiment on him,
 Mk. 15: 20.
 48. p. a sponge o. reed, Mk. 15: 36.
 1 K. 6: 9. sandals, not p. o. two coats
 Lu. 15: 22. p. o. him best robe (2)
 Jn. 9: 15. He p. clay u. mine eyes
 19: 19. wrote title p. it o. cross
 20. p. it u. hyssop and p. to his
 Ac. 16: 10. to p. a yoke u. disciples
 Ro. 18: 12. to p. o. armour of light
 14. p. ye o. Lord Jesus Christ
 I Co. 12: 13. 23. u. these we p. honour
 15: 53. this corruptible must p. o.
 54. this mortal shall have p. o.
 2a. 8: 27. baptized have p. o. o.
 Ep. 4: 24. p. o. new man, Col. 8: 10.
 6: 11. p. o. whole armour of God
 Jol. 8: 12. p. o. bowels of mercies
 14. p. o. charity, which is bond of
 phm. 18. If he oweth thee, p. o.
 mine account [den
 2a. 2: 24. I will p. u. you none bur-
 See **ELIA**, **Thine HAND**, **S.**
 See **GARMENT**, **GARMENTS**.

PUT out.

Ge. 38: 28. she travelled, one p. o.
 Ex. 17: 14. p. o. remem. of Amalek
 Le. 6: 12. fire upon altar not be p. o.
 Nu. 5: 2. p. o. of camp leper, 4. >
 3. male and female shall ye p. o.
 18: 14. wilt thou p. o. the eyes
 De. 7: 22. L. will p. o. those na-
 25: 6. name be not p. o. of Israel
 Ju. 16: 21. p. o. Samson's eyes
 2: 18: 17. p. this woman o. fr. me
 Mk. 6: 7. he p. o. his hand took axe
 26: 7. they p. o. the eyes of Zede-
 kiah, Je. 38: 7-52: 11. [lamps
 2 Ch. 29: 7. also they have p. o. the
 Jb. 18: 5. light of wicked sh. be p. o.
 6. dark, and his candle be p. o.,
 21: 17. Pr. 18: 9-20: 24-30.
 Ps. 9: 5. hast p. o. their name
 Eze. 32: 7. when I p. thee o. I will
 Mk. 6: 40. when he had p. them all
 o., Lu. 8: 54. [ardship
 Lu. 16: 4. when I am p. o. of stew-
 PUT to shame. [s.
 Ju. 18: 7. was none to p. them t.
 Ps. 36: 4. p. them t. s. seek soul
 40: 14. be p. t. s. wish me evil, 88: 17.
 44: 7. hast p. t. s. them hated us,
 o. hast cast off, p. us t. s. [68: 5.
 119: 31. O Lord p. me not t. s.
 Pr. 25: 8. when neighb. p. thee t. s.
 10. Lest he th. heareth p. thee t. s.
 Is. 54: 4. fear not, shall not be p. t. s.
 Zeph. 3: 19. get praise where p. t. s.
 He. 6: 6. and p. him t. an open s.
 See **SYNAGOGUE**, **S. WARD**.
 See **PUT TRUST**.
 PUTE'OLI.
 Ac. 28: 13. we came next day to P.
 PUTIEF.
 Ex. 6: 25. Elea. took one of dan-o of
 PUTRIFYING. [P.
 Is. 1: 6. wounds, bruises, p. sores
 PUTTEST. [rock
 Nu. 24: 21. thou p. thy nest in a
 De. 12: 18. all p. bande unto, 15: 10.
 2 K. 18: 14. that p. on me will I bear
 Jb. 18: 27. thou p. my feet in stocks
 Ps. 119: 119. Thou p. away wicked
 Ha. 2: 15. that p. thy bottle to him
 PUTTEFH. [ger
 Ex. 30: 33. whose. p. it upon stran-
 Nu. 22: 38. word G. p. in my ma-
 De. 25: 11. woman p. forth her ha.
 27: 15. image, and p. it in secret
 1 K. 20: 11. as he that p. off harness
 Jb. 28: 9. p. forth hand upon rock
 33: 11. He p. my feet in the stocks
 Ps. 15: 5. He that p. not his money
 66: 19. which p. our soul in life
 75: 7. G. p. down one and setteth
 Pr. 26: 18. that p. precious stone
 Can. 2: 13. fig tree p. forth green figs
 Je. 48: 12. as shepherd p. on garm-
 La. 8: 29. He p. his mouth in dust
 Eze. 14: 4. p. the stumblingblock, 7.
 Mi. 8: 5. p. not into their mouths
 Mat. 9: 16. p. new cloth, Lu. 6: 36.
 24: 32. When branch p. forth
 leaves, Mk. 18: 28.
 Mk. 2: 22. no man p. new wine into
 old bottles, Lu. 5: 37.
 4: 29. immediately he p. in sickle
 Lu. 8: 16. No man p. candle und. bed
 11: 33. no man p. candle in secret
 16: 18. Whoso. p. away his wife and
 Jn. 10: 4. he p. forth his own sheep
 Ro. 14: 2. p. difference betw. meats
 See **PUT**, **putteth TRUST**.
 PUTTING.
 Ge. 21: 14. bottle p. it on Hagar's
 Le. 6: 12. a trespass in p. of hand
 16: 21. p. upon head of goat
 Ju. 7: 6. lapped p. hand to mouth
 1: 68: 9. p. forth of the fluger and
 Mal. 2: 16. that he hateth p. away
 Ac. 9: 12. Ananias p. his hand, 17.

Ac. 18: 33. Alex. Jews p. him forward
 Ro. 16: 15. sort, as p. you in mind
 Ep. 4: 25. Wherefore p. away lying
 Col. 2: 11. in p. off body of sins
 1 Th. 5: 8. p. on breastplate of faith
 1 Ti. 1: 12. p. me into the ministry
 2 Ti. 1: 6. gift by p. on of my hands
 1 Pe. 8: 3. not of p. on of apparel
 21. not p. away of filth of flesh
 2 Pe. 1: 13. stir you by p. in remem-
 PYGARG.
 De. 14: 5. not eat p. and wild ox

Q.

QUAILS.

Ex. 16: 13. that at even q. came up
 Nu. 11: 31. wind fr. Lord brought q.
 32. people stood and gathered q.
 Ps. 106: 40. people asked, he brot-
 QUAKE, ED. [q.
 Ex. 19: 18. the mount q-d greatly
 18. 14: 15. host trembled, earthquake
 Jo. 2: 10. earth shall q. before them
 Na. 1: 5. The mountains q. at him
 Mat. 27: 51. earth did q. rocks rent
 He. 12: 21. Moses said, I fear and
 QUAKING. [Noun.]
 Eze. 12: 18. Son of man, eat with q.
 Da. 10: 7. a great q. fell upon them
 QUANTITY.
 Is. 22: 24. upon him vessels of small
 QUARREL. [Noun.] [q.
 Le. 26: 25. a sword shall avenge q.
 2 K. 6: 7. see how he seeketh a q.
 Mk. 6: 19. Herodias had q. ag. John
 Col. 8: 13. forgiving, if any have q.
 QUARREL. [Verb.]
 1 Ti. 8: 3. a bishop not ready to q.
 QUARRIES. [q.
 Ju. 8: 10. Ehud turned again fr. the
 26. Ehud escaped beyond the q.
 QUARTER. [Lot's
 Ge. 19: 4. all peo. from every q. to
 Jos. 18: 14. Kirjath-jearim, we-t q.
 Is. 47: 15. merchants wander to his
 56: 11. ev. one for gain fr. his q. [q.
 Mk. 1: 45. came to him fr. every q.
 See **NORTH**, **SOUTH**, **WEST**.
 QUARTERS. [q.
 Ex. 18: 7. no leaven be seen in thy
 De. 22: 12. make fringes upon four q.
 1 Ch. 9: 24. In four q. were porters
 Je. 49: 36. winds fr. 4 q. of heaven
 Eze. 88: 6. Togarmah of north q.
 Ac. 9: 32. as Peter passed thro. all q.
 16: 3. because of Jews in those q.
 28: 16. in same q. possessions of Pub.
 Re. 20: 8. deceive nations in 4 q. of
 QUARTUS. [earth
 Ro. 16: 23. q. a brother saluted you
 QUATE'NIIONS.
 Ac. 12: 4. delivered Peter to four q.
 QUAVEE.
 Am. 6: 1 f. They q. to sound of viol
 QUEEN, QUEENS.
 1 K. 10: 1. q. of Sheba heard of fame
 of Sol. she came 2 Ch. 9: 1. [dom
 4. when q. had seen Sol.'s wis-
 10. no such spices as q. of Sheba
 gave Solomon
 13. Solomon gave q. of Sheba all
 her desire, 2 Ch. 9: 9, 12.
 11: 19. Pha. gave Haded sister of q.
 1 K. 16: 13. Ach. removed mother
 Maachah fr. being q., 2 Ch. 16: 16.
 2 K. 10: 13. we go to salute rhl. of
 72. 6. king said, q. sitting by [q.
 Ea. 1 q. Vashai the q. made a feast
 11. to bring the q.
 12. the q. refused to come [Vashai
 15. What shall we do unto the q.
 16. q. not done wrong to k. only
 17. deed of q. shall come abroad
 18. have heard deed of the q.
 2: 4. maiden that pleaseth k. be q.

Es. 2: 17. Esther q. instead of Vashti
22. Mord. told thing unto Es. the q.
4: 4. was q. exceedingly grieved
2: 2. when king saw Es. q. stand-
3. What wilt thou q. Esther? [Ing
12. q. let no man to banquet but
7: 1. came to banquet with Es. q.
2. What is thy petition, q. Esther
3. Es. q. ans-w-d, If I have found
king said unto Es. q. 8: 7. -8: 12.
6. Haman afraid bef. king and q.
7. Haman make request to q.
8. Will he force q. also before me
8: 1. house of Haman unto Es. q.
9: 31. as Mord. and Es. q. enjoyed
Ps. 45: 9. did stand the q. in gold
Can. 6: 8. there are three score q.-s.
Is. 49: 23. their q.-s nursing mothers
Je. 7: 8. cakes to the q. of heaven
18: 18. say to king and q. Humble
29: 2. Jeconiah the king, and q.
44: 17. incense unto q. of heaven,
18, 19. [q. of heaven
25. vowed to burn incense to the
Da. 10: q. came into banquet house
Mat. 12: 42. q. of south sn. rise up
in the judgment, Lu. 11: 31.
Ac. 8: 27. Candace q. of Ethiopians
Re. 18: 7. I sit a q. and am no wide
QUENCH. [low
28. 14: 7. so they shall q. my coal
21: 17. that thou q.-not light of Isr.
Ps. 104: 11. the wild asses q. thirst
Can. 8: 7. waters cannot q. love, nor
1: 31. both sh. burn, none sh. q.
42: 3. smoking flax shall be not
q. Mat. 12: 20. [can q.-it, 21: 12.
Je. 4: 4. lest fury burn that none
Am. 5: 6. be none to q. it in Beth-el
Ep. 6: 16. able to q. the fiery darts
1 Th. 5: 19. q. not Spirit, despite not
QUENCHED. [34: 25
Nu. 11: 2. prayed, fire was q. 2 Ch.
2 K. 22: 17. my wrath shall not be
Ps. 118: 12. they are q. as thorns
Is. 48: 10. not be q. night nor day
48: 17. extinct, they are q. as tow.
68: 24. woman not die, nei. fire be q.
Je. 7: 20. my fury not be q. 17: 27.
Eze. 20: 47. flame sh. not be q. 48.
Mk. 9: 43. fire that never be q. 45.
44. where the fire is not q. 45, 48.
He. 11: 34. q. the violence of fire
QUESTION. [Noun.]
Mat. 22: 35. a lawyer asked him a q.
Mk. 11: 29. I will ask you one q. ans.
12: 34. no man durst ask him any
q., Lu. 20: 40.
Jn. 8: 25. arose q. betw. disciples
Ac. 15: 2. unto apos. about tuis q.
18: 15. if it be q. of words, names
19: 40. in danger to be called in q.
28: 6. of resurr. called in q., 24: 21.
1 Co. 10: 25. asking no q. for, 27.
QUESTIONS. [q.]
1 K. 10: 1. queen to prove him with
3. Sol. told her q., 2 Ch. 9: 11.
Mat. 22: 46. nei. durst any ask me
Lu. 2: 46. hearst and asking q. [q.
Ac. 28: 20. accused of q. of their law
25: 19. had certain q. against him
20. because I doubted of such q.
28: 3. I know thee expert in q.
1 Ti. 1: 4. minister q. than edifying
6: 4. doting about q. and strifes
2 Ti. 2: 23. unlearned q. avoid, Tit.
QUESTION, ED. ING. [3: 9
2 Ch. 31: 9. Hezekiah q-d w. priests
Mk. 1: 27. they q-d among them
9: 11. Pharisees began to q. him
8: 10. q. what rising fr. dead sho.
14. scribes q-g with them [mean
16. he asked scribes, What q. [ye
Lu. 23: 9. Pilate q-d with him in
QUICK. [many words
Le. 18: 10. q. raw flesh in rising
24. q. flesh th. burneth have spot

Nu. 16: 30. they go down q. into pit
Ps. 11: 7. Upon wicked ruin q. coals
55: 15. let them go q. into hell
124: 3. had swallowed us up q.
Is. 11: 3. make him of q. under-st-q
Ac. 10: 42. ordained to be judge of q.
2 Ti. 4: 1. shall judge q. and dead
He. 4: 12. word of God is q. and
1 Pe. 4: 5. is ready to judge q. and
QUICKEN. [dead
Ps. 71: 20. Thou shalt q. me again
80: 18. q. us, we will call upon thy
119: 25. q. thou me according to
thy word, 107, 154.
37. q. me in thy way
40. q. me in thy righteousness. [159
88. q. me after thy lovingkindn.
149. q. me acc. to thy judgm., 156.
143: 11. q. me L. for name's sake
Ro. 8: 11. shall q. mortal bodies
QUICKENED.
Ps. 119: 50. for thy word hath q. me
93. w. precepts thou hast q. me
1 Co. 15: 36. wh. thou sowest is not q.
Ep. 2: 1. you he q. who were dead
5. q. us together. with C., Col. 2: 13.
1 Pe. 3: 18. to death in flesh, q. by
QUICKENETH. [Sp.]
Jn. 5: 21. Father q. them, Son q.
6: 63. Spirit q., flesh profiteth noth.
Ro. 4: 17. believed G. who q. dead
2 Co. 3: 16. letter killeth, Spirit q.
1 Ti. 6: 13. I sight of G. who q. all
QUICKENING.
Eze. 13: 12. fr. wicked way by q. him
1 Co. 15: 45. last Adam a q. spirit
QUICKLY. [Tures
Ge. 18: 6. Make ready q. three mea-
27: 20. how hast found it so q. son?
Ex. 32: 8. turned aside q. out of way,
De. 9: 12, 16. Ju. 2: 17. [conqr.
Nu. 18: 46. put on Inc. go q. unto
De. 9: 3. so shalt destroy them q.
12. L. said, Get down q. fr. fence
17. lest ye perish q. from land
23: 20. perish q. bec. of thy doings
Jos. 2: 5. pursue q. overtake
8: 19. ambu-h arose q. out of place
10: 6. come to us q. and save us
23: 16. yeshall perish q. from land
1 S. 20: 19. thou shalt go down q.
2 S. 17: 16. send q. and tell David
18. they went both away q.
21. said to Da. pass q. over water
2 K. 1: 11. king said, Come down q.
2 Ch. 18: 8. Fetch q. Micaiah son of
Pa. 94: 17. my soul had q. dwell
Ec. 4: 12. threef. cord not q. br. k.
Mat. 5: 25. Agree with adversary q.
28: 7. go q. tell disciples he is risen
8. they departed q., Mk. 16: 8.
Lu. 14: 21. Go q. into the streets
16: 6. sit down q. write fifty [Jos
Jn. 11: 29. Mary arose q. came unto
18: 27. said Jes. That thou dost
Ac. 12: 7. Ari-e q. Peter [do q.
22: 18. Paul, get q. out of Jerus.,
Re. 2: 5. repent, else I come q., 16.
3: 11. behold, I come q., 22: 7, 12.
11: 14. behold third woe cometh q.
22: 20. I come q. oven so, come L.J.
QUICKSANDS.
Ac. 27: 17. lest they fall into the q.
QUIET. [q.]
Ju. 16: 2. Philis. laid wait and were
18: 7. aft. manner of Zidonians, q.
27. unto Laish a people at q.
2 K. 11: 20. city was in q., 2 Ch. 23: 21.
1 Ch. 4: 40. land was wide and q.
2 Ch. 14: 1. In his days land was q.
Jb. 8: 13. now should I have been q.
26. nei. was I q. yet trouble came
21: 23. One dieth, being at ease, q.
Ps. 25: 20. devise ag. them q. in la.
107: 30. are glad, bec. they be q.
Pr. 1: 33. whose hearkeneth be q.

Ec. 9: 17. words of wise are heard in
Is. 7: 4. say unto him, be q. [q.
14: 7. earth is at rest, and is q.
82: 8. my poe. in q. resting places
88: 20. shall see Jerus. a q. habita-
Je. 30: 10. Jac. sh. return and be q.
47: 6. O word, how long are q. be-
7. How be q. secul. L. hath given
49: 23. sorrow on sea, cannot be q.
51: 59. this scelerat was q. prince
Eze. 16: 42. I will be q. and no more
Am. 1: 13. for 4 trauq.-ns I not be q.
Na. 1: 12. q. they sh. be cut down
Ac. 19: 36. ye ought to be q. and do
1 Th. 4: 11. And th. ye study to be q.
1 Ti. 2: 2. th. we may lead a q. life
1 Pe. 3: 4. ornament of a q. spirit
QUIETED, ETH. [wind
Jb. 37: 17. be q-h earth by south
Ps. 131: 2. I have q-d mys. as a child
Zeh. 6: 8. q-d my spirit in north
QUIETLY. [country
2 S. 3: 27. Joab took Abner to speak
La. 3: 26. q. wait for salva. of L.
QUIETNESS.
Ju. 8: 28. country in q. 40 years
1 Ch. 22: 9. I will give q. unto Isr.
Jb. 20: 20. he sh. not feel q. in belly
34: 29. giveth q. who make trouble
Ps. 23: 12. beside the waters of q.
Pr. 17: 1. Better a dry morsel and q.
Ec. 4: 6. Better a handful with q.
Is. 30: 15. in q. be your strength
32: 17. effect of righteousness, q. and
Eze. 19: 10. mother like vine in q.
Ac. 24: 2. by thee we enj. great q.
2 Th. 3: 12. we exhort that with q.
QUIT. [Adj.]
Ex. 21: 19. he that smote him be q.
28. owner of the ox shall be q.
Jos. 2: 20. we will be q. of thine oath
QUIT. [Verb.]
1 S. 4: 9. q. yours. like men, 1 Co.
13: 13.
QUITE. [16: 13
Ge. 31: 15. q. devoured our money
Eze. 23: 24. q. break down images
Le. 20: 17. land not be q. cut off
Nu. 17: 10. q. take aw. murmuring
33: 52. q. pluck down high places
2 S. 3: 24. sent Abner, he is q. gone
Jb. 6: 13. wisdom driven q. fr. me?
Is. 3: 9. Thy bow was made q.-naked
QUIVER.
Ge. 27: 3. take thy q. and thy bow
Jb. 39: 23. q. rattled against him
Ps. 127: 5. man that hath q. full
Is. 22: 6. Elam bare q. w. chariots
49: 2. polished shaft in his q.-shaft.
Je. 5: 16. Their q. is as an open sep-
La. 3: 13. arrows of his q. to smite
QUIVERED. [reins
Ha. 8: 16. When I heard, my lips q.

R.

RA'AMAH.

Ge. 10: 7. sons of Cush, R., 1 Ch. 1: 9.
Eze. 27: 22. merchants of Sheba and
RAAMI'AH. [R.
Ne. 7: 7. came with Zerubbabel, Ne-
hemiah, R., Est. 2: 12.
RAAM'SES. See RAMESSES.
RAB'BAH, or RAB'BATH.
De. 3: 11. is it not in R.-th of Ammon?
Jos. 18: 25. coast unto Arzer bef. R.
Is. 60: and R.; two cities
2 S. 11: 1. Joab besieged R. [27.
12: 26. Joab fought ag. R. took city,
29. David to R. and fought ag.
17: 27. Shobi of R. brought beds
1 Ch. 20: 1. Joab smote R. and
Je. 49: 2. an alarm to be heard in R.
3. cry, ye daughters of R. gird
Eze. 21: 20. sword may come to R.-th
26: 5. I will make R. a stable
Am. 1: 14. I will kindle a fire in R.

RABBI.

Mat. 28: 7. loved to be called of men
8. be not ye called R. for one is
Jn. 1: 38. R. where dwellest thou?
49. saith, R. thou art Son of G.

8: 2. R. we know thou art teacher
26. R. he th. was with thee, bapt.
6: 25. R. when camest thou hither?

RAB'BITH.

Jos. 19: 20. thy lord's was tow.

RAB'YONI.

Jn. 20: 16. Mary turned her. saith

RAB'-MAG. See RAB-SARIS.

RAB'-SARIS.

2 K. 18: 17. king of Assy. sent Tartan

and R. to Hez. [Mag, 13.]

Je. 59: 3. princes came in. R. Rab-

RAB-SHAKHEH.

2 K. 18: 17. the king of Assyria sent

R. Is. 36: 2. [Is. 36: 4.]

19. R. said, Speak now to Hez.

26. said Eliakim unto R. Speak

27. R. said, Hath man, Is. 36: 12.

28. R. cried with loud, Is. 36: 13.

37. they told him the words of R.,

Is. 36: 22. [R., Is. 37: 4.]

19: 4. God will hear the words of

R. returned and found king

RA'CA.

Mat. 5: 22. whose. sh. say to brother

RACE.

Ps. 19: 5. as strong man to run a r.

Ec. 9: 11. the r. is not to the swift

1 Co. 9: 24. wh. run in a r. run all

He. 12: 1. run with patience the r.

RA'CHAR=RA'HAB.

Mat. 1: 5. Salmon begat Boos of R.

RA'CHAL.

1 S. 80: 29. Da. sent present to th. in

RA'CHEL=RA'HEL.

Ge. 29: 6. R. his dau with sheep, 9.

10. when Jac. saw R. he went near

12. Jacob told R. he Rebek.'s son

16. name of the younger was R.

17. R. was beautiful and well fa-

18. Jacob loved R., 30. [voured

30. Jacob served 7 y-rs for lt., 25.

28. Laban gave him R. his dau.

29. Laban gave R. Bilhah, 30: 2.

31. but R. was barren [46: 25.]

30: 1. R. bare no child. envied Leah

2. Jac.'s anger was kindled ag. R.

6. R. said, God hath judged me

8. R. said, With great wrestlings

14. R. said to Leah, Give me

13. R. said, he shall lie with thee

22. God opened R.'s womb

31: 4. Jacob called R. and Leah

14. R. and Leah ans-d Jac. Is there

19. R. had stolen fa.'s image, 32.

33. Laban went into R.'s tent [34.]

38: 1. divided child. unto Leah and

2. Jacob put R. hindermost [R.

7. Joseph and R. bowed them-

selves [four

36: 16. R. travelled, had hard la-

19. R. died and was buried, 43: 7.

20. that is pillar of R.'s grave

24. sons of R., 43: 10, 22.

35. sons of Eliah R.'s handmaid

Re. 4: 11. L. make the woman like R.

1 S. 10: 2. find two men by R.'s sepul-

chre [2: 15.]

Je. 31: 15. R. weeping for child, Mat.

RAD'DAI.

1 Ch. 2: 14. R. fifth son of Jesse

RAFTER.

2 Ch. 34: 11. buy timber to R.

RAFTERS.

Can. 1: 17. beams are cedar, r. of fir

RA'GAU.

Lu. 8: 35. Saruch was son of R.

RAGE.

2 K. 5: 12. Naaman turned in a r.

19: 27. I know thy r. against me,

25. Is. 37: 28, 29. [the sea]

3 Ch. 16: 10. Am was in a r. with

3 Ch. 28: 9. ye have slain them in r.

Jb. 39: 24. swalloweth ground with r.

40: 11. Cast abroad r. of thy wrath

Ps. 7: 16. lift bec. of r. of enemies

Pr. 6: 34. jealousy is r. of a man

De. 8: 13. Neb. commanded in his r.

Ho. 7: 16. fall for r. of their tongue

RAGE, ED, ETH.

Ps. 2: 1. Why do heathen r.? Ac. 4: 25.

48: 6. heathen r-d kingdoms were

Pr. 14: 16. fool r-h and is confident

28: 9. whether he r. or laugh

Je. 46: 9. ye horses, r. ye chariots

Na. 2: 4. chariots shall r. in streets

RAGED.

Is. 2: 21. go into tops of r. rocks

RAGING.

Ps. 89: 9. Thou rulest the r. of sea

Pr. 20: 1. mocker, strong drink is r.

Jon. 1: 15. sea ceased from her r.

Lu. 8: 24. he rebuked r. of water

John 13: r. waves of the sea foam-

RAGE.

Pr. 28: 21. sh. clothe a man with r.

Is. 64: 6. righte-n-s are as filthy r.

Je. 38: 11. Ebed-me. took rotten r.

12. Put r. under thine armholes

RAGUEL. See MIDIANITE.

RA'HAB. [Person.]

Jos. 2: 1. ples entered house of R.

3. k. of Jericho sent unto R. [fa.

6: 23. spies brot- out R. and her

See HARLOT, RACHAB.

RA'HAB. [Place.]

Ps. 87: 4. I will make mention of R.

88: 10. Thou hast brok. R. in pieces

Is. 61: 9. Art thou that cut R.?

RA'HAM. See JOROKAM.

RA'HEL. See RACHEL.

RAIL, RAILED.

1 S. 26: 14. Nabal r-d on David's

messengers

2 K. 82: 17. wrote letters to r. on L.

Mk. 15: 29. that passed by r-d on Jes.

Lu. 23: 39. one of malefactors r-d on

RAILER. [him]

1 Co. 5: 11. keep not company with r.

RAILING. S.

1 Ti. 5: 14. give none occasion for r.

G. 4. whoso cometh strife, r-s

1 Pe. 3: 9. not rendering r. for r. but

See ACCUSATION.

RAILS. [r.]

1 K. 10: 12. k. made of almsg trees

RAIMENT.

Ge. 24: 53. serv. gave R. to Rebekah

27: 15. Rebekah took goodly r. of

27: 30. If the Lord will give me r.

41: 14. Joseph shaved, changed r.

46: 22. to each man changes of r.

to Benj. 6 changes of r. [12: 35.]

Ex. 8: 22. borrow of Egyptians r.

21: 10. her r. sh. he not diminish

22: 9. any trespass for sheep, r.

26. If thou take neigh.'s r., 27.

16: 11: 32. when uncl. dead fall upon

Nu. 31: 20. purify your r. [r.]

De. 8: 4. Thy r. waxed not old

10: 18. L. loveth stranger, giving r.

21: 13. put r. of captivity from her

22: 3. lost r. restore, and lost things

24: 13. that he may sleep in his r.

17. shalt not take a widow's r.

Jos. 22: 8. Return with much r. [r.]

Ju. 8: 16. Ehud girded dagger und.

8: 26. purple r. that was on kings

Ru. 8: 3. wash thyself and put r.

1 S. 28: 3. Saul disguised put on r.

2 K. 6: 5. Naaman took 10 changes

7: 8. lepers carried r. hid it [of r.]

2 Ch. 9: 24. presents to Sol. gold, r.

Es. 4: 4. queen sent r. to Mordecai

Jb. 27: 16. tho. prepare r. as clay

Ps. 45: 14. unto King in r. of newlew.

Is. 14: 19. cast out as r. of sin

63: 3. and I will stain all my r.

Est. 16: 13. thy r. was of fine linen

Zeb. 8: 4. clothe thee w. change of

Mat. 8: 4. Jn. had r. of camels' [r.]

6: 25. body more than r. Lu. 12: 23.

28. why take thought for r.?

11: 8. clothed in soft r. Lu. 7: 25.

17: 2. his r. was white as light.

Mk. 9: 3. Lu. 9: 29. [and led

27: 31. they put his own r. on him

28: 3. his r. was white as snow

Lu. 10: 30. thieves stripped him of r.

23: 1. they parted his r. Jn. 18: 24.

Ac. 18: 6. Paul shook his r.

22: 30. I kept r. of them slew Ste.

1 Ti. 6: 8. having food and r. let

Ja. 2: 2. come poor man in vile r.

Be. 8: 5. came beclothed in white r.

18. buy white r. that thou be

4: 4. I saw 23 elders in white r.

RAIN. [Noun.]

Ge. 7: 12. r. upon earth 40 days

8: 2. r. fr. heaven was restrained

Ex. 9: 33. the r. was not poured

34. Pha. saw r. ceased, he inned

Le. 26: 4. Then I will give you r. in

due season, De. 11: 14-28: 12. r.

De. 11: 11. land drinketh water of the

17. he shut up heaven that no r.,

1 K. 8: 35. 2 Ch. 6: 26-7: 13. [for

28: 24. L. make r. of thy land pow-

32: 2. My doctrine sh. drop as r.

1 S. 12: 17. unto L. he shall send r.

2 S. 18. Lord sent thunder and r.

12: 12. let there be no dew nei. r.

28: 4. by clear shining after r. 27.

1 K. 8: 36. hear and give r., 2 Ch. 6:

17: 1. there sh. not be dew nor r.

7. brook dried bec. been no r.

14. until day the Lord send r. [r.]

18: 1. shew unto Ahab, I will send

41. sound of abundance of r.

44. that r. stop thee not

45. was a great r. [see r.]

2 K. 3: 17. ye shall not see wind, nei.

Ex. 10: 9. peo. trembling for gr. r.

13. and it is a time of much r.

Jb. 5: 10. Who giveth r. upon earth

28: 26. When he made decree for r.

29: 23. waited for me as for the r.

36: 23. clouds pour down r. acc.

37: 6. to smail r. and to great r.

38: 28. Hath r. a father? who hath

Pa. 65: 10. hadst made it desire r.

10. causeth r. to descend

68: 9. O G. diddest send a plentif. r.

72: 6. He shall come down like r.

84: 6. the r. also filleth the pools

106: 33. He gave them hail for r.

185: 7. he maketh lightnings for r.

147: 8. Lord prepareth r. for earth

Pr. 26: 14. like clouds without r.

23. north wind driveth away r.

26: 1. As r. in harvest [r.]

28: 3. oppresseth poor like sweeping

Ec. 11: 3. If clouds be full of r.

12: 2. nor clouds return aft. the r.

Can. 2: 11. winter past, r. is over

Is. 4: 6. for covert fr. storm and r.

6: 6. clouds th. they rain no r. on

18: 14. like clear heat after r. [It

30: 23. Then shall he give thee r.

44: 14. an ash, r. doth nourish it

55: 10. as r. cometh from heaven

Je. 6: 24. fear the L. th. giveth r.

10: 13. lightning with r., 51: 16.

Ac. 28: 2. received as bec. of the r.
He. 6: 7. earth which drinketh in r.
Ja. 5: 18. prayed, heaven gave r.

Latter RAIN.

De. 11: 14. will give you I and I-r
Jb. 29: 23. opened mouth as for I. r.
Pr. 18: 15. flavour as cloud of I. r.
Je. 8: 3. hath been no I. r.
5: 24. former and I. r. in his season
Ho. 6: 3. he comes as I, and former r.
Jo. 3: 23. I. r. in first month
Zoh. 1: 1. Ask rain in time of I. r.
Ja. 5: 7. receive early and I. r.

RAIN. [Verb.]

Ge. 2: 5. L. had not caused it to r.
7: 4. cause it to r. 40 days and 40
Ex. 9: 13. to morrow cause it to r.
18: 4. I will r. bread from heaven
Jb. 20: 23. G. shall r. fury upon him
88: 26. To cause it to r. on earth
Ps. 11: 6. Upon wicked r. snares
Is. 5: 6. th. they r. no rain upon it
Eze. 38: 22. I will r. overflow-rain
Ho. 10: 12. till he r. righteous-ness
Am. 4: 7. I caused to r. upon I city
Ja. 5: 7. Elias prayed it might not r.
Ro. 11: 6. r. not in days of prophecy

RAINBOW.

Ra. 4: 3. was r. about the throne
10: 1. saw angel, r. upon his head

RAINED.

Ge. 19: 24. L. r. upon Sodom and
Ex. 9: 23. Lord r. hail upon Egypt
Ps. 78: 24. had r. down manna, 27.
Eze. 22: 24. art land not r. upon
Am. 4: 7. one place was r. upon; place
whereupon it r. not, withered
Lu. 17: 20. the same day it r. fire
Ja. 5: 17. it r. not for 8 years 6 mo.

RAINY.

Pr. 27: 15. a continual dropping in
r. day

RAISE.

Ge. 38: 8. marry her, and r. up seed
Ex. 23: 1. shalt not r. false report
De. 18: 15. L. will r. up prophet like
me, 18. Ac. 8: 22-27: 37. [name
25: 7. refuseth to r. unto bro. a
Jos. 8: 29. r. thereon heap of stones
Ru. 4: 5. r. up name of dead, 10.
1 S. 2: 35. I will r. faithful priest
2 S. 12: 11. I will r. evil agst thee
17. elders want to him to r. him
1 K. 14: 14. Lord shall r. king in Isr.
1 Ch. 17: 11. I will r. up thy seed
Jb. 8: 8. ready to r. up mourning
10: 12. His troops r. way ag. me
30: 12. r. ag. me ways of destruct.
Ps. 41: 10. Lord be merciful, r. me
48: 13 bulwarks, r. cry of palace
Is. 15: 5 shall r. cry of destruction
29: 3. I will r. forts against thee
44: 26. I will r. up decayed places
49: 6. servant to r. tribes of Jacob
18. for a cov-t to r. up earth
58: 12. r. foundations of generat-
61: 4. sh. r. up former desolations
Je. 38: 6. r. unto David a Branch
80: 9. Da. their king I will r. up
50: 9. I will r. ag. Bab. assembly
32. proud sh. fall, none sh. r. him
51: 1. r. ag. Bab. destroying wind
Eze. 22: 22. r. thy lovers ag. thee
34: 29. I will r. plant of renown
Ho. 6: 2. in 8d day he will r. us
Jo. 8: 7. I will r. them whither sold
Am. 5: 2. virgin of Isr. none to r. her
6: 14. I will r. a nation ag. you
9: 11. I will r. tabernacle of Da. I
will r. up his ruins [herds
Mi. 6: 5. we shall r. ag. him 7 shup-
Ha. 1: 3. there are that r. up strife
6. I will r. up the Chaldeans
Zoh. 11: 16. I will r. up a shepherd
Mat. 8: 3. God able of these stones to
r. up chili. unto Ab. Lu. 8: 8.
10: 8. cleanse lepers, r. the dead

Mat. 22: 24. marry wife, and r. seed
unto bro. Mk. 12: 19. Lu. 20: 28.
Jn. 2: 19. In three days I will r. it
6: 39. I will r. it up again at last
day, 40, 44, 54. [throne
Ac. 2: 30. he would r. Christ to sit on
28: 5. Why incredible God r. dead?
1 Co. 6: 14. will r. up us by power
2 Co. 4: 14. shall r. up us by Jesus
The. 11: 19. Accounting G. able to r.
Ja. 5: 15. Lord shall r. him [him

RAISED.

Ex. 9: 16. I r. thee up to shew my
power, Ro. 9: 17. [stead
Jos. 6: 7. children whom he r. up in
7: 26. r. over him heap of stones
Ju. 2: 16. the Lord r. up judges, 18.
8: 9. Lord r. deliverer to I. r., 15.
2 S. 23: 1. man who was r. on high
1 K. 5: 13. Sol. r. levy of Isr. 9: 15.
2 Ch. 32: 5. r. to towers, 33: 14.
Ezr. 1: 5. all whose spirit God r.
Jb. 14: 12. nor be r. out of sleep
Pr. 15: 19. r. up of figu-e. Is r. up
Can. 8: 5. I r. thee und. apple tree
Is. 14: 9. It r. up kings of nations
23: 13. Assyrian r. palaces of Chal.
41: 2. Who r. rights. man fr. east
35. I have r. up one from north
45: 13. I have r. him in righte-
ness
Je. 6: 22. a great nation shall be r.
25: 32. a great whirlwind sh. be r.
29: 15. L. hath r. us prophets in Bab.
50: 41. many kings shall be r. fr.
61: 11. L. r. spirit of k- of Medes
Da. 7: 5. a bear r. up on one side
Am. 2: 11. I r. up of your sons for
prophets [habitation
Zeh. 2: 13. L. r. up out of his holy
9: 13. when I have r. thy sons, O Zi.
Mat. 1: 24. Joseph being r. fr. sleep
11: 5. the dead are r., Lu. 7: 22.
18: 21. he must be killed and r.
third day, 17: 23. Lu. 9: 22.
Lu. 1: 69. hath r. horn of salvation
20: 37. dead are r. Moses shewed
Jn. 12: 1. Lazarus wh. he r., 9: 17.
Ac. 2: 24. Whom God hath r. up, 32.
-3: 15, 26-4: 10-5: 30-10: 40-
13: 30, 33, 34, 37-17: 31. Ro. 10:
9. I Co. 6: 14. 2 Co. 4: 14. Ga. 1:
1. Ep. 1: 20. [r. David
12: 7. angel r. up Peter 13: 21. he
13: 23. God r. unto Israel a Savi.
50. Jews r. persecution ag. Paul
Ro. 4: 24. believe on him th. r. Jes.
25. r. again for our justification
6: 4. a C. was fr. dead by Father
9. U. r. from dead, dieth no more
7: 4. married, to him r. fr. the dead
8: 11. If spirit of him that r. up
Jes. In you, he that r. up C. sh.
1 Co. 15: 15. r. up C.; wh. he r. not
16. If dead rise not, is not U. r.
17. If U. not, your faith is vain
35. say, How are dead r.? [32.
42. sown in corruption, r. in incor-
43. It is r. in glory, r. in power
44. sown natural body, r. spiritu.
Ep. 2: 6. hath r. us together in C.
col. 2: 12. operation of G. who r. him
1 Th. 1: 10. Hon, whom he r. fr. dead
2 Th. 2: 8. Jesus of seed of Da. was r.
He. 11: 35. Women received dead r.
1 Pe. 1: 21. believe in U. that r. him

RAISER.

Da. 11: 20. sh. stand up r. of taxes
Ho. 7: 14. r. will cease after he hath

RAISETH.

1 S. 2: 8. r. poor out of dust, Ps. 113: 7.
Jb. 41: 25. he r. hims., mighty afraid
Ps. 107: 25. For he r. stormy wind
145: 14. he r. those be bowed, 146: 3.
Jn. 5: 21. as Father r. up dead
2 Co. 1: 9. trust in God wh. r. the

RAISING.

[dead
Ho. 7: 4. baker who ceaseth from r.

Ac. 24: 12. nel. found me r. the pec
RAISINGS. [of r.
1 S. 26: 18. Abig took 100 clusters
20: 12. gave kg- 2 clusters of r.
2 S. 18: 1. Ziba met David with r.
1 Ch. 12: 40. they bro- bunches of r.

RAK'KEM. See ULAM.

RAK'KATH.

Jos. 19: 35. cities are Ziddim, Zer, R.
RAK'KON, See M-JACKON.
RAM. [Person.] [10.
Ru. 4: 19. Hezron begat R., 1 Ch. 2: 9.
1 Ch. 2: 25. Sons of Jeremiah, R.
27. sons of it. firstb. of Jeremiah
Jb. 32: 2. Elihu of kindred of R.

RAM.

Ge. 15: 9. Take r. of three years old
22: 13. beheld him a r. caught in a
Ex. 29: 15. take one r., 19. [20.
16. snail say the r., 17, 20. Le. 8:
18. burn the whole r., Le. 8: 21.
22. It was r. of consecration, 27,
31. Le. 8: 13, 22, 29.
26. take r. of Aaron's consecration
32. As an unclean sh. eat flesh of r.
Le. 6: 15. r. with- blemish, 18-26:
10. atonement for him with r.
9: 2. Take r. for burnt off-g. Nu. 7:
15, 21, 27-28: 11-29: 2, 3, 36,
4. r. for peace off-g. 18. Nu. 6: 17.
19: 21. r. for trespass offering, 25.
Nu. 6: 8. beside r. of atonement
15: 11. Thus sh. it be done for one r.
28: 2. on every altar a r., 4, 14, 30.
28: 14. 8d part of him unto a r.
20. two tenth deals for a r., 12,
28-15: 6-29: 3, 9, 14, 37.
Ezr. 10: 19. they off-d r. for trespass
Eze. 43: 23. r. without blemish, 25.
45: 24. prepare an ephah for a r.,
46: 5, 7, 11.
46: 4. prince shall offer Lord a r.
6. in day of the new moon a r.
Da. 8: 3. I saw a r. had 2 horns
4. I saw r. pushing westward
6. goat came to r. had 2 horns
7. I saw him come close unto the
r. and he smote r. (4) [kings
20. The r. having two horns are
See BULLOCK.
RAMS. [struck, 12.
Ge. 31: 10. r. which leaped ring-
33. r. of thy flock have I not eat.
32: 14. Jacob sent Esaus 2 r. [8.
Ex. 28: 1. bullock 2 r., 3. Le. 8: 2-28:
Nu. 7: 17. peace offerings, five r.,
23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 57, 77, 83.
8. for offering, bullock 2, 8.
28: 1. Balaam said, prepare 7 r., 29.
29: 13. two r., 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32.
14. two tenth deals to each of 2 r.
29. offerings for the r. sh. be, 30, 33.
De. 32: 14. wl. r. of breed of Bashan
1 S. 16: 22. hearken than fat of r.
2 K. 8: 4. Moab rendered 100,000 r.
1 Ch. 29: 21. they sacrificed 1,000 r.
2 Ch. 13: 6. young bullock and 7 r.
17: 11. Arabians bro-t 7,700 r.
29: 22. kl kd r. they sprinkled [r.
32. number of burnt off-gs was 100
Mar. 6: 9. r. for offerings of God
17. offered at dedication 200 r.
7: 17. buy wl. this money r. lambs
8: 35. offered 96 r. for a sin offering
Jb. 42: 8. take 7 bullocks and 7 r.
Ps. 68: 15. with fat of r., Is. 34: 6.
114: 4. The mts. skipped like r., 6.
Is. 1: 11. I full of burnt off-gs of r.
34: 6. sword is filled with fat of r.
50: 7. r. of Nebeloth sh. minister
Je. 51: 40. bring to slaughter like r.
Eze. 27: 21. Kedar occupied in r.
34: 17. I judge betw. r. and goats
38: 18. ye drink blood of r. [r.
Mi. 7: 7. be pleased with thous. of
See BATTERING, HORNS, SKIN.
See SEVEN BULLOCKS.

RA'MAH, RA'MA.

Jos 19: 25. K. city of tribe of Benj.
 19: 29. then coast turneth to R.
 36. the fenced cities are R. and
 Ju. 4: 5. Deborah dwelt between R.
 19: 13. lodge all night in R.
 18: 1: 19. Elkannah to ho. in R. 2: 11.
 7: 17. Samuel's return was to R.
 15: 34: 16: 13. [unto R.]
 8: 4. all the elders came to Samuel
 19: 18. David fled, to Sam. to R. 19.
 22. Saul went also to R. 23.
 20: 1. David fled fr. Naloth in R. [R.]
 22: 6. Saul abode under tree in R.
 26: 1. Sam. was buried at R. 28: 3.
 1 K. 15: 17. Baasha built R. 2 Ch.
 16: 1. [2 Ch. 16: 5.]
 21. Baasha left off building of R.,
 22. took stones of R. 2 Ch. 16: 6.
 2 K. 8: 29. Joram went to be healed
 of the wounds which the Syri-
 ans had given him at R. 2 Ch.
 23: 6. [621, Ne. 7: 30.]
 Mar. 2: 26. children of R. and Geba,
 Ne. 11: 33. the children of Benj. dwelt
 in R. 10: 29. R. is afraid, Gibeah is [at R.]
 Ja. 31: 15. voice heard in R.
 40: 1. captain let him go from R.
 Ho. 5: 8. Blow ye the trumpet in R.
 Mat. 2: 18. In R-a lamentation and
 RA'MATH. [weeping]
 Jos 19: 8. all villages to R. of south
 RA'MATHA'IM-ZO'PHIM.
 1 S. 1: 1. was a certain man of R.
 RA'MATHITE. [the R.]
 1 Ch. 27: 27. over vineyards Shimei
 RA'MATH-LE'HI.
 Ju. 16: 17. Samson called that place
 RA'MATH-MIZ'PEH.
 Jos 18: 26. coast fr. Hebron unto R.
 RA'MATH'SOR-RAAM'SOR. [R.]
 Ge. 47: 11. gave possession in land of
 Ex. 1: 11. treasure cities, Pithom, R.
 12: 37. Isr. journeyed from R. Nu.
 RA'MIAH. See JEZIAH [38: 3, 5]
 RA'MOTH. [Person.]
 Mar. 10: 29. sons of Baai, Sheai, R.
 RA'MOTH. [Place.]
 De. 4: 43. R. in Gilead of Gadites, city
 of refuge, Jos. 20: 8: 21: 38.
 1 S. 30: 27. which were in south R.
 1 K. 22: 3. Know ye that R. is ours
 1 Ch. 6: 73. And R. with suburbs
 80. out of tribe of Gad to Levites,
 RA'MOTH-GIL'EAD. [R.]
 1 K. 4: 13. son of Geber officer in R.
 22: 4. Wilt thou go with me to bat-
 tle to R.? 2 Ch. 18: 3: 5. [18: 14.]
 12. Go up to R. prosper. 2 Ch. 18: 11.
 20. persuade Ahab to fall at R.,
 2 Ch. 18: 19. [Ch. 18: 28, 28.]
 20. king of Isr. went up to R.,
 2 K. 8: 28. Joram went ag. Hazael in
 R. and, 2 Ch. 22: 5. [to R.]
 9: 1. Elisha said, Take box of oil, go
 4. So the prophet went to R.
 14. Now Joram had kept R. bec.
 RAMPART.
 La. 2: 8. he made R. to lament
 Na. 8: 8. No, whose R. was the sea
 RAN.
 Ge. 18: 2. Abraham R. to meet them
 7. Ab. R. unto herd, fetched calf
 24: 17. servant R. to meet Rebekah
 26. Rebekah R. unto well to draw
 28. Daniel R. and told her mother's
 29. Laban R. out unto the man
 29: 12. Rachel R. told her father
 13. Laban R. to meet Jacob and
 28: 4. Esau R., and embraced him
 Ex. 9: 23. fire R. upon the ground
 Nu. 11: 27. R. young man told Mo.
 16: 47. Aaron R. into conser- [tent]
 Jos. 7: 12. messengers R. unto Aa's
 8: 19. ambush R. into Al. set fire
 Ju. 7: 25. all the host of Midian R.

Ju. 9: 21. Jotham R. away, and fled
 44. two companies R. upon people
 18: 10. Manoah's wife R. shewed
 1 S. 3: 5. Samuel R. unto Eli, said
 4: 12. man of Benj. R. out of army
 10: 23. they R. and fetched Saul
 17: 22. David R. saluted brethren
 51. David R. tood upon Philist., 48.
 29: 36. as lad R. he shot an arrow
 2 S. 18: 21. Cushai bowed unto Joab
 23. Ahimaas R. by plain [and R.]
 1 K. 2: 39. serv-s of Shimei R. away
 18: 35. water R. about the altar
 46. Elijah R. bef. Ahab to Jezreel
 19: 20. Elisha left oxen R. aft. Elijah
 22: 35. blood R. into chariot
 2 K. 23: 12. king beat down, and R.
 2 Ch. 32: 4. stopped brook that R.
 Ps. 77: 2. my sore R. in night
 105: 41. waters R. in the dry places
 133: 2. ointment R. do. upon beard
 Je. 23: 21. I have not sent, they R.
 Eze. 1: 14. the living creatures R.
 47: 2. R. out waters on right side
 Da. 8: 6. goat R. unto ram in fury
 Mat. 8: 32. herd of swine R. into sea
 Mk. 5: 13. Lu. 8: 33. [15: 36.]
 27: 48. one R. filled a sponge, Mk.
 Mk. 5: 6. he R. and worshipped him
 6: 33. many knew him, R. about
 55. R. through that whole region
 Lu. 15: 20. father R. fell on his neck
 19: 4. Zaccheus R. and climbed a tree
 24: 12. Peter R. unto sepulchre
 Ju. 20: 4. So they R. both together
 Ac. 8: 11. the people R. unto them
 7: 57. they R. upon Stephen with
 8: 30. Philip R. to the chariot [in
 12: 14. knew Peter's voice, she R.
 14: 14. Paul and Barnabas R. in
 21: 30. people R. and took Paul in
 32. captain took soldiers and R.
 27: 41. they R. the ship aground
 Jude 11: R. greedily aft. error of Ba-
 RANG. [Isam]
 1 S. 4: 5. shouted, so the earth R.
 1 K. 1: 45. Israel R-outed, so city R.
 RANGE. S.
 Le. 11: 35. R-s for potsh. be broken
 2 K. 11: 8. cometh within R-s be slain
 15. Have her forth without the
 R-s, 2 Ch. 28: 14. [pasture]
 Jb. 39: 8. R. of the mountain is his
 RANGED.
 1 S. 17: 12. Saul and Israel R. battle
 RANGERS.
 1 Ch. 12: 13. R. of battle 50,000
 RANGING.
 Pr. 28: 15. as R. bear, so wicked ruler
 RANK, RANKS.
 Ge. 41: 5. ears upon one stalk, R. good
 7. thin ears devoured 7 R. ears
 Ex. 18: 7. Isr. went by five in R.
 Nu. 2: 16. shall set forth in sec. R.
 24. shall go forward in third R.
 Ju. 7: 11. went unto outside of R-s
 1 K. 7: 4. light was against light in
 three R-s, 5. [keep R.]
 1 Ch. 12: 33. of Zebulun 50,000 could
 7. 36 of Aser keeping R. 40,000.
 38. men of war th. could keep R.
 Ps. 56: 13. thou man acc-g to my R.
 Jo. 2: 7. they shall not break their R-s
 Mk. 6: 40. sat down in R-s by hund.
 Ga. 4: 15. Agar is in same R. with
 RANSOM. [Noun.] [Jerus.]
 Ex. 21: 30. sh. give for R. of his life
 30: 12. give ev. man R. for his soul
 1 S. 12: 7. 3. of whose hand I am R.? R.
 Jb. 28: 24. Deliver, I have found R.
 28: 18. great R. cannot deliver thee
 Ps. 49: 7. nor can give God a R.
 Pr. 6: 35. He will not regard any R.
 18: 8. R. of a man's life are riches
 21: 18. wicked be R. for righteous
 Is. 48: 3. I gave Egypt for thy R. [R.]
 Am. 5: 12. they smite the just, take

Mat. 20: 28. as Son of man came to
 give his life a R., Mk. 10: 45.
 1 Th. 2: 6. Who gave him R. for all
 RANSOM. [Verb.]
 Ho. 18: 14. I will R. them fr. grave
 RANOMED.
 Is. 86: 10. R. of the L. shall return
 51: 10. made sen a way for the R.
 Je. 31: 11. Lord redeemed Jacob and
 RA'PHA=REP'HAIAH. [R.]
 1 S. 21: 18. Saph which was of sons
 of R., 1 Ch. 20: 7. 4.
 1 Ch. 8: 1. Benj. begat Nohah, R.
 37. R., Asai, sons of Binea [9: 43.]
 RA'PHU. [E-h]
 Ne. 13: 9. of Benj. Palti son of R.
 RARE.
 Da. 2: 12. it is R. thing king requireth
 RASE.
 Ps. 187: 7. R. it, R. to foundation
 RASH.
 Ec. 5: 2. Be not R. with thy mouth
 Is. 32: 4. heart of R. sh. understand
 1 Co. 13: 14. clarity is not R. not
 RASHLY. [puffed]
 Ac. 19: 36. be quiet, and do nothing
 RASHNESS. [R.]
 2 S. 6: 17. G. smote Ushah for his
 RATE.
 Ex. 16: 4. sh. gather certain R. ev.
 1 K. 10: 25. a R. yearly by R. 2 Ch. 9:
 2 K. 26: 30. a daily R. for ev. day [24.]
 2 Ch. 8: 13. a certain R. every day
 RATHER.
 Jo. 22: 24. If not R. done it for fear
 2 K. 5: 13. much R. when he saith
 Jb. 7: 15. death R. than life, Je. 8: 3.
 32: 2. justified himself R. than God
 39: 21. hast chosen R. than afflict.
 Ps. 62: 3. lying R. than speak right.
 64: 10. had R. be a doorkeeper in
 Pr. 8: 10. Receive knowledge R. than
 16: 16. understand R. to be chosen
 17: 12. R. than a fool in his folly
 22: 1. A good name R. to be chosen
 loving favour R. than silver
 Mat. 10: 6. go R. to lost sheep of Isr.
 28. R. fear him able to destroy
 18: 8. R. than having two hands to
 9. than having two eyes to be
 26: 9. go ye R. to them that sell
 27: 24. that R. tumult was made
 Mk. 6: 26. nothing bettered, but R.
 15: 11. that he R. release Barab-as
 Lu. 10: 20. R. your names writt.
 11: 28. R. blessed they that hear
 41. R. give alms of such things [G.]
 12: 31. But R. seek ye kingdom of
 51. to give peace, Nay R. division
 17: 8. will not R. say, Make ready
 18: 14. he went down justified R.
 Jn. 8: 19. men loved darkn. R. than
 Ac. 5: 29. obey God R. than men
 Ro. 8: 8. not R. let us do evil, that
 8: 34. yes, R. that is risen again
 11: 11. R. thro their fall salvation
 12: 19. R. give place unto wrath
 14: 13. not judge one ano., this R.
 1 Co. 6: 2. and have not R. mourned
 6: 7. Why do ye not R. take wrong
 7: 21. If be made free, use it R.
 9: 12. If of this power are not we R.
 14: 1. desire R. th. ye prophesy, 5.
 19. had R. speak 6 words with
 2 Co. 2: 7. ought R. to forgive him
 8. How ministrat- of the spirit
 be R. glorious? [the body]
 5: 8. willing R. to be absent from
 12: 9. I will R. glory in infirmities
 Ga. 4: 9. known G. or R. known of G.
 Ep. 4: 28. steal no more, R. labour
 6: 1. nel. J. sting, R. giving of thanks
 11. works of darkness R. reprove
 Ph. 1: 12. R. unto furtherance of gos-
 1 Th. 1: 4. questions R. than edifying
 4: 7. exercise R. unto godliness
 5: 2. R. do them service

Pam. 9: for love's sake I r. beseech
 Re. 11: 25. Choosing r. to suffer affl.
 12: q. r. be in subjection unto Pa.
 13. lame turned out, r. be healed
 18: 19. I beseech you r. do this
 2 Pa. 1: 10. r. give diligence to make

RATTLETH.

Jb. 39: 23. quiver r. ag. him, spear
 Na. 3: 2. noise of the r. of wheels

RAVEN.

Ge. 8: 7. Noah sent forth a r. [14.
 Le. 11: 15. Every r. is uncl., De. 14: 1
 1 K. 17: 4. com-ded r-s to feed thee
 6. the r-s brought Elijah bread
 Jb. 38: 41. Who provided for r. food
 Pr. 14: 7. to the young r-s wh. cry
 Pr. 30: 17. r. of valley shall pick it
 Can. 6: 11. his locks black as a r.
 Is. 34: 11. the r. shall dwell in it
 Lu. 12: 24. Consider r-s they neither

RAVEN. [Verb.]

Ge. 49: 27. Benjamin shall r-as a wolf
 Ps. 17: 12. as lion that despoil r-s
RAVENING. [Noun, Part.]
 Ps. 23: 13. gaped upon me as r. lion
 Eze. 22: 25. like roaring lion r.
 27. her princes like wolves r.
 Mat. 7: 15. inwardly as r. wolves
 Lu. 11: 30. inward part is full of r.

RAVENOUS.

Is. 36: q. nor any r. beast shall go
 46: 11. Calling a r. bird from east
 Eze. 39: 4. I will give thee un-o r.
RAVIN. [Noun.] [birds]
 Na. 2: 12. lion filled his dens with r.
RAVIN. [Verb.] See RAVEN.

RAVISHED.

Pr. 5: 19. be thou r. with her love
 20. why be r. w. strange woman
 Can. 4: 9. Thou hast r. my heart
 Is. 13: 16. wives of Bab. shall be r.
 La. 5: 11. They r. women in Zion
 Zeb. 14: 2. women in Jerus. shall be

RAW. [r.]

Ex. 12: 9. Eat not of r. nor sodden
 Le. 13: 10. if be quick r. flesh
 14. when r. flesh appeareth, 16.
 15. see r. flesh, r. flesh is uncl.
 18: 2: 15. not sodden flesh, but r.
 Mat. 9: 16. No man putteth r-cloth
 unto an old garment, Mk. 2: 21.

RAZOR.

Nu. 6: 5. all the days no r. upon
 head, Ju. 13: 5: 16: 17. 18 1: 11.
 8: 7. cause r. to pass over Levites
 Ps. 53: 2. thy tongue like sharp r.
 Is. 7: 20. L. shave with a r. hired
 Eze. 5: 1. take thee a barber's r.

REACH. [heav.]

Ge. 11: 4. tow-r whose top r. unto
 Ex. 26: 28. bar r. from end to end
 28: 43. breeches sh. r. unto thighs
 Le. 5: 7. if his hand cannot r. to a
 lamb, 14: 2: 21.

26: 5. threshing sh. r. unto vine-
 age, vintage sh. r. unto sowing
 Nu. 34: 11. border shall r. unto sea
 Jb. 20: 6. thou. head r. unto clouds
 Is. 8: 8. he sh. r. even to the neck
 30: 28. breath r. to midst of neck
 Je. 48: 32. plants r. to sea of Jazer
 Zeb. 14: 5. valley sh. r. unto Anal
 2 Co. 20: 27. r. hither thy finger, r.
 Jn. 2: 10: 13. measure r. to you

REACHED.

Ge. 28: 12. ladder's top r. to heaven
 Ru. 2: 14. be r. her parched corn
 Da. 4: 11. tree r. unto heaven, 20
 2 Co. 10: 14. as tho. we r. not unto you
 Re. 18: 5. Babylon's sin r. unto
REACHETH. [heav.]
 2 Ch. 28: q. rage that r. unto heav.
 Ps. 36: 5. thy faithfulness r. clouds
 108: 4. thy truth r. unto clouds
 Pr. 31: 20. she r. hands to needy
 Jo. 4: 10. sword r. unto the soul

Je. 4: 18. bitter, it r. unto thine heart
 51: 9. Babylon's judgm. r. heaven
 Da. 4: 22. thy greatness r. unto heav.

REACHING.

Ph. 8: 13. r. forth unto those things
READ. [Pronounced Read.]
 De. 17: 19. king shall r. all his life
 31: 11. r. this law bef. all Israel
 Is. 29: 11. r. this, I pray, 12. [r.
 34: 16. Seek out of book of L. and
 Je. 36: 6. go and r. in the roll
 15. said, Sit and r. it in our ears
 51: 61. When to Bab. and shalt r.
 Da. 5: 7. Whoso. shall r. this and
 shew interp-n, 15, 16. [writing
 8. king's wise men could not r.
 17. Let gifts be to thys. I will r.
 Mat. 21: 42. Did ye never r. in Scrip-
 Lu. 4: 16. Jes. stood up to r. [tures]
 Ac. 8: 30. Philip heard him r. Ezeias
 2 Co. 1: 13. write none than what ye
 Ep. 3: 4. when ye r. may underst. [r.
 Col. 4: 16. r. epistle from Laodicea
 Re. 5: 4. none worthy to r. book

READ. [Pronounced Red.]

Ex. 24: 7. r. in audience of people
 Jos. 8: 34. he r. words of law, 35
 2 K. 5: 7. king of Isr. had r. letter
 19: 14. Hzekiah r. the letter
 22: 8. Shaphan r. the book of the
 law, 10: 3: 18: 24, 24.
 16. book king of Judah hath r.
 23: 2. king Josiah r. in their ears
 book of cov-t. 2 Ch. 31: 30. [r.
 2 Ch. 31: 24. I will bring all courses
 Eze. 4: 18. letter hath been plainly r.
 23. king's letter was r. they made
 Ne. 8: 3. he r. before all book of the
 law, 8: 12: 1. [he r. the law
 18. from first day unto the last
 9: 3. stood in their place r. in law
 Eze. 6: 1. book of records was r.
 Is. 37: 14. he received letter, r. it
 Je. 29: 20. Zeph. priest r. letter
 38: 10 r. Baruch the words of Jere-
 miah, 13, 14, 15. [and princes
 21. Jehudi r. in the ears of king
 23. he r. 3 or 4 leaves, king cut it
 Mat. 12: 3. Have ye not r.? 5: 19: 4.
 -21: 16.-22: 31. Mk. 2: 25.-12: 10.
 Mat. 9: 6: 3. [Jews
 Ju. 19: 20. This title r. many of the
 Ac. 8: 28. eunuch r. Ezeias prophet
 32. place of Scripture he
 18: 27. prophets are r. every sab.
 15: 31. had r. they rejoiced [16: 21.
 28: 34. when governor r. letter
 2 Co. 3: 2. Ye our epistle r. of all
 15. when Moses r. the vail is
 Col. 4: 16. when this epistle is r.
 1 Th. 5: 27. I charge this epistle be

READEST, ETH. [r.]

Ha. 2: 2. that he may run that r-s it
 Mat. 24: 15. [whoso r-h let him un-
 derstand], Mk. 13: 14.
 Lu. 10: 26. What is written in law,
 how r-t thou?

READING. [Noun, Part.]

Ne. 8: 8. caused them to underst. r.
 Eze. 12: 17. much r. is a weariness
 Je. 38: 8. r. in the book of the Lord
 51: 63. when made end of r. book
 Ac. 18: 15. after the r. of the law
 2 Co. 3: 13. giv. undertaken to r. old
 1 Th. 4: 13. give attendance to r. [test.]

READINESS. [r.]

Ac. 17: 11. received the word with
 2 Co. 8: 11. as there was a r. to will
 10: 6. r. to revenge di-obedience

READY.

Ex. 17: 4. people be r. to stone me
 19: 11. be r. ag. the third day, 15.
 34: 2. be r. in morning, and come
 Nu. 32: 17. we will go r. armed
 De. 1: 41. ye were r. to go up

De. 26: 5. A Syrian r. to perish my fa.
 Jos. 6: 7: 13. 40,000 r. armed passed
 8: 4. go not far from city, be all r.
 18: 26: 18. took 5 sheep r. dressed
 28: 16: 15. thy servants are r. to do
 18: 23. Whf. run, hast no tidings r.
 Eze. 7: 6. Eze. was r. scribe in law
 Ne. 9: 17. art a God r. to pardon
 Eze. 8: 14. be r. ag. that day, 8: 13.
 Jb. 8: 8. r. to raise their mourning
 13: 5. r. to slip with his feet
 15: 23. knoweth day of darkn. is r.
 24. anguish prevail as king r. to
 28. houses r. to become heapel bat.
 17: 11. the graves are r. for me [ride
 18: 12. destruction sh. be r. at his
 29: 13. blessing of him r. to perish
 32: 19. my belly is r. to burst like
 38: 17. For I am r. to halt
 46: 11. my tongue pen of a r. writer
 86: 5. L. art good, r. to forgive
 88: 15. I am r. to die from my youth
 Pr. 24: 11. to deliver those r. to be
 slain [r. to perish

REAP.

31: 6. Give strong drink unto him
 Eze. 6: 1. be more r. to hear than
 Is. 27: 13. shall come, r. to perish
 30: 13. iniqu. as breach r. to fall
 32: 4. tongues of stammerers be r.
 38: 20. Lord was r. to save me
 41: 7. It is r. for the soldering
 51: 13. as if he were r. to destroy
 Da. 8: 15. Now if ye be r. to work.
 Mat. 22: 24. fathings, all things are r.
 8. The wedding is r., Lu. 14: 17.
 24: 44. be ye also r., Lu. 12: 40.
 26: 10. they that were r. went in
 Mk. 14: 38. spirit is r. but flesh
 Lu. 7: 2. servant sick, r. to die
 22: 33. Lord, I am r. to go with thee
 Jn. 7: 6. your time is always r.
 Ac. 20: 7. Paul preached r. to depart
 21: 13. I am r. not to be bound only
 25: 15. we are r. to kill him
 28: 15. are r. looking for a promise
 1: 15. am r. to preach at Rome
 2 Co. 8: 10. declaration of r. mind
 9: 2. Achab was r. a year ago
 3. sent breath. that ye may be r.
 5. same might be y. as bounty
 12: 14. 3d time I am r. to come
 1 Ti. 8: 7: 3. not be r. to quarrel, as
 6: 18. that ye be r. to distribute
 2 Ti. 4: 6. I am r. to be offered
 Tit. 3: 1. r. to every good work
 He. 8: 13. old, is r. to vanish away
 1 Pe. 1: 5. salvation, r. to be reveal.
 3: 15. be r. always to give an ans.
 4: 5. to him that is r. to judge quick
 5: 2. not for lucre, but of r. mind
 Eze. 8: 2. things that are r. to die
 12: 4. woman was r. to be delivered
 See MADE, MAKE.

REA'IA. See MICAH.

REA'IAH. [2: 52.]

1 Ch. 4: 2. R. son of Shobai, 1 Ch.
 Eze. 3: 27. chil. of R., Ne. 7: 50.

REALM.

2 Ch. 20: 30. r. of Jehosh-t was quiet
 Eze. 7: 13. they of my r. minded to
 23. why be wrath ag. the r.? [go
 Da. 1: 20. better than all in his r.
 6: 3. k. thought to set him ov. r.
 9: 1. Darius, k. over r. of Chald.
 11: 2. sh. stir up all ag. r. of Gre-
REAP. [cla]
 Le. 19: q. when ye r. harvest, 23.
 not wholly r. corners [10, 22.
 26: 5. growth of itself shall not r.
 11. in jubilee neither sow nor r.
 Ru. 2: 9. Let eyes be on field they r.
 18: 8. 12. set your servants to r.
 2 K. 19: 20. third year, Is. 37: 30.
 Jb. 4: 8. sow wickedness r. same
 24: 6. They r. every one his corn
 Ps. 126: 5. sow in tears r. in joy
 Pr. 22: 8. soweth iniquity r. vanity

Mo. 11: 4. regardeth clouds not r.
 Je. 12: 13. They have sown wheat
 but shall r. thorns
 Ho. 8: 7. sown wind r. whirlwind
 10: 12. Sow in right n. r. in mercy
 Mt. 6: 15. shalt sow, but not r.
 Mat. 6: 26. fowls r. not, Lu. 12: 24.
 26: 26. I r. where I sowed not
 Jn. 4: 38. to r. whereon no labour
 1 Co. 9: 11. If we r. carnal things
 2 Co. 9: 6. soweth s. paring sh. r.
 sparingly, soweth bountifully
 r. bountifully [sh. he r.
 Ga. 6: 7. whatso. man soweth, that
 8. soweth to flesh r. corruption,
 to Spirit, r. life everlasting
 9. in due season sh. r. If faint not
 Re. 14: 15. Thrust in sickle and r.
 time is come for thee to r.

REAPED.

Ho. 10: 13. wickedn. ye r. iniquity
 Ja. 5: 4. labourers, whose r. your
 fields, cries of them are entered,
 (2) [was r.
 Re. 14: 16. thrust in sickle, earth
 REAPER, S.
 Ru. 2: 3. Ruth gleaned after the r-
 4. Boss said unto r- Lord be
 7. I pray, let me glean after r-
 2 K. 4: 18. out to his la. to r- [the
 3 Am. 9: 13. ploughman sh. overtake
 Mat. 12: 30. say to r- Gather tares
 39. enemy is devil, r- are angels
 REAPEST, ETH, ING. [r-
 Le. 23: 22. not clean riddance when
 1 S. 6: 13. they of Beth-shemesh r- g
 Is. 17: 5. harvestman r- h ears
 Mat. 26: 24. Lord, thou hard man,
 r- where not sown, Lu. 19: 22
 Lu. 19: 21. and thou r- that thou
 didst not sow
 Jn. 4: 36. r- h receiveth wages, th.
 he that soweth and he th. r- h
 37. true, One soweth another r- h
 REAR, ED.

Ex. 26: 30. r. up the tabernacle, 40:
 17, 18, 33. Nu. 9: 15.
 Le. 26: 1. ned. r. up standing image
 2 S. 18: 18. r- d for hima. a pillar
 24: 18. Go up r. an altar unto L.
 1 K. 16: 32. he r- dan altar for Baal,
 2 K. 21: 3. 2 Ch. 38: 3. [ple
 2 Ch. 8: 17. he r- d pillars bef. tem
 Jn. 2: 20. wilt thou r. in 8 days
 REARWARD.

Nu 10: 25. standard of Dan his r.
 Jos. 6: 9. r. came after the ark, 13.
 1 S. 29: 2. Da. and men passed in r.
 Is. 62: 12. O. of Isr. will be your r.
 68: 8. glory of Lord be thy r.
 REASON, S.

1 K. 9: 15. is r. of levy Sol. raised
 Jb. 32: 11. I waited, gave ear to r-
 Pr. 26: 16. seven that render a r.
 Ec. 7: 25. I applied to search r. [r.
 17. weighing one by one to find
 Is. 41: 21. bring your r- saith king
 Da. 4: 36. same time r. r. return-
 Ac. 6: 2. It is not my r. we leave word
 14: 10. O Jews r. I should bear
 1 Pe. 3: 15. asketh you a r. of hope
 By REASON. [fine
 Ge. 41: 31. not known b. r. of famine
 47: 13. Canaan f. inted b. r. of fam-
 Ex. 2: 23. Isr. sighted b. r. of bond-
 8: 7. cry b. r. of taskmasters [age
 8: 24. land corrupted b. r. of ill-
 Nu. 9: 10. If unclean b. r. of dead
 18: 8. things given b. r. of appointing
 32. shall bear no sin b. r. of it
 Pr. 6: 5. ye afraid b. r. of fire
 Jos. 9: 13. shoes old b. r. of journey
 14. rec-d men b. r. of victual-
 Ju. 2: 18. b. r. of them that vexed
 1 K. 14: 4. eyes set b. r. of age
 2 Ch. 6: 14. not mingle b. r. of cloud
 20: 15. Be not afraid b. r. of mult.

2 Ch. 21: 5. bowels full b. r. of sickn.,
 Jb. 6: 16. blackish b. r. of ice [19:
 17: 7. Mine eye dim b. r. of sorr.
 81: 23. b. r. of his highness I not
 85: 9. b. r. of oppressive cry, cry
 out b. r. of mighty [darkn.
 87: 19. not order speech b. r. of
 41: 25. b. r. of breakings purify
 Ps. 38: 8. roared b. r. of disquietness
 44: 16. blasphemeth b. r. of enemy
 78: 65. that shouteth b. r. of wine
 88: 9. mourneth b. r. of affliction
 90: 10. If b. r. of strength flourish
 102: 5. b. r. of groaning my bones
 Pr. 20: 4. not plough b. r. of cold
 Is. 49: 19. narrow, b. r. of inhab-
 Eze. 19: 10. branches b. r. of waters
 21: 12. terrors b. r. of sword shall
 26: 10. b. r. of abundance of horses
 27: 16. Syria merchant b. r. of
 wares, 12. [brightness
 28: 17. Tyrus corrupted b. r. of
 Da. 8: 12. host b. r. of transgr-
 Jon. 2: 2. I cried b. r. of affliction
 Mt. 2: 12. great noise b. r. of mult.
 Jn. 6: 18. sea arose b. r. of wind
 12: 11. b. r. of him many believed
 Ro. 8: 20. b. r. of him who subje-
 2 Co. 8: 10. b. r. of glory excelleth
 Ho. 5: 3. b. r. ought offer for sins
 14. who b. r. of use have sense
 exercised [b. r. of death
 7: 23. priests not fail-d to continue
 2 Pe. 2: 2. b. r. of wh. truth evil spoken
 Re. 8: 13. b. r. of other voices [of
 9: 2. sun darkened b. r. of smoke
 18: 19. rich b. r. of her costliness
 REASON. [Verb.]
 1 S. 12: 7. may r. with you bef. L.
 Jb. 9: 14. choose words to r. w. him
 18: 3. Surely I desire to r. with L.
 16: 3. Shd. he r. with unprofit. talk
 Is. 1: 18. Come let us r. together
 Je. 12: 1. let me r. case with thee
 Mat. 16: 8. Jesus said, Why r. ye
 am. yourselves, Mk. 2: 8: 8: 17.
 Lu. 5: 21. scribes, Phar. began to r.
 22. Jas. said, What r. ye in your
 REASONABLE. [hearts
 Ro 12: 1. sacrifice your r. service
 REASONABLY.
 He. 5: 12. Who-e-n r. hear with ignor-
 REASONED. [ant
 Mat. 16: 7. they r. among them-
 21: 25. Mk. 8: 16: 11: 31. Lu. 2: 25.
 Mk. 2: 8. Jesus perceived they so r.
 Lu. 8: 15. all men r. in hearts
 20: 14. husbandmen r. am. them-
 24: 15. while they r. Jes. drew near
 Ac. 17: 2. three sabbaths Paul r.
 18: 4. he r. in synagogue every sab.
 19. Paul r. with Jews at Ephesus
 24: 25. as he r. of righteousness and
 1 Co. 13: 11. When a child I r. as a
 REASONING, S. [Noun.]
 Jb. 18: 6. Hear now my r. hearken
 Lu. 9: 46. Then arose r. am. them
 Ac. 28: 29. Jews departed, had gr. r.
 2 Co. 10: 15. Casting down r- and
 REASONING. [Part.]
 Mk. 26. cert. scribes r. in their hearts
 12: 28. having heard them r. to-
 RE-RA. See HUR. [with
 REBATEMENTS.
 1 K. 6: 7. 6. he made r. round about
 REBEK'AH, REBECCA.
 Ge. 22: 23. And Bethuel begot R.
 24: 15. R. came with pitcher, 25: 5.
 29. R. had brother Laban, 29: 5.
 30. when Laban heard words of R.
 31. R. is before thee, take her
 33. brought jewels and gave to R.
 38. called R. Wilt go with this man
 39. R. away R. I do. blessed R.
 61. R. arose - servant took R.
 64. R. lifted eyes and saw Isaac [20:
 67. Isaac took R.; became wife, 26:

Ge. 26: 21. R. his wife conceived
 28. but R. loved Jacob
 28: 7. last men of place kill me for R.
 8. Isaac was sporting with R. [R.
 35. grief of mind unto Isaac and
 27: 5. R. heard when Isaac sp-ke, 6.
 11. Jac. said to R. Esau is a hairy
 15. R. put goodly raim. upon Jac.
 42: words of Esau told to R.
 46. R. said, I am weary of life
 28: 12. told Rachel he was R.'s son
 38: 8. Deborah R.'s nurse died
 49: 31. they buried Isaac and R.
 No. 9: 10. but when R- had con-
 ceived by Isaac, Ge. 22: 123.

REBEL. [Verb.]

Nu. 14: 9. Only r. not against Lord
 Jos. 1: 18. Whoso doth r. shall die
 22: 16. an altar that ye must r.
 18. seeing that ye r. to day ag. L.
 19. r. not ag. Lord, nor r. ag. us
 30. God forbid we r. ag. L. [L.
 18: 12: 14. If ye obey and not r. ag.
 15. if ye will not obey L. but r.
 Ne. 2: 10. will ye r. against king?
 6. thou and Jews think to r.
 Jb. 23: 13. thou that r. ag. the light
 Ps. 78: 17. 40. How oft did r. ag. him
 Is. 1: 20. If r. ye shall be devoured
 Ho. 7: 14. assemble for corn, and r.

REBELLED.

Ge. 14: 4. in thirteenth year they r.
 Nu. 20: 24. ye r. at waters of Meri-
 bah, 27: 14. De. 1: 26, 43: 23.
 1 K. 12: 19. So Israel r. ag. the
 house of David, 2 Ch. 10: 19.
 2 K. 1: 1. Moab r. ag. Israel. 3: 5, 7.
 18: 7. Ilex. r. ag. king of Assyria
 24: 1. Jehoiakim r. ag. Neb-2 [3:
 20. Zed. kiah r., 2 Ch. 36: 13. Je. 38:
 2 Ch. 13: 6. Jerob. r. ag. his lord
 Ne. 9: 26. disobeyed: r. ag. thee
 Ps. 6: 10. they have r. against thee
 107: 28. they r. not ag. his word
 115: 11. they r. ag. words of God
 Is. 1: 2. I nourished children they r.
 68: 10. r. and vexed Holy Spirit
 La. 1: 18. I have r. 120. I have griev-
 ously r. [pardoned
 8: 43. we have r. thou hast not
 Eze. 2: 3. thee to a nation that r.
 17: 15. he r. in sending ambassa-
 20: 8. they r. ag. me, 31, 32. [dora
 Da. 9: 5. we have r. by departing fr-
 o G. mercy, tho. we r. [thee
 Ho. 18: 16. Samaria r. ag. her God

REBELLEST.

2 K. 18: 20. How shall on whom trust,
 that thou r-? Is. 36: 5.

REBELLION. [r.

Nu. 17: 7. 10. as a token ag. chil. of
 De. 31: 27. I know thy r. and stiff
 Jos. 22: 22. Isr. shall know; if in r.
 1 S. 15: 23. r. is as witchcraft
 20: 23. go. Thou son of perverse r.
 Eze. 4: 19. that r. hath been made
 Nu. 9: 17. in r. appointed a capt.
 Jb. 34: 37. addeth r. unto his sin
 Pr. 17: 11. evil man seeketh r.
 Je. 28: 6. bec. hast taught r., 29: 32.
 Eze. 2: 7. hear r. or forbear, they r.
 REBELLIOUS. [r.
 De. 9: 7. ye have been r. ag. the
 Lord, 24: 31: 27. [and r. son
 21: 18. If a man have a stubborn
 20. shall say, This is my son is r.
 1 S. 20: 30. Thou son of r. woman
 Eze. 4: 12. bulding the r. city, 15.
 Ps. 68: 7. let not r. exalt them-
 68: 6. In r. dwell in a dry land
 18. hast received gifts for r. also
 Is. 78: 8. not be as fa- r. generation
 Is. 1: 23. Thy princes are r.
 80: 1. Woe to the r. children
 9. this is a r. people [people
 60: 5. I was not r.
 65: 2. spread out my hands to a r.

Je. 4: 17. he hath been r. ag. me
5: 23. this people hath a r. heart
Eze. 3: 3. I send thee to r. nation
5. they are a r. house, 6, 7-8: 9,
26, 27-12: 2, 3, 9, 25
8. Be not r. like that r. house
12: 2. dwellst in r. house
17: 13. Say to r. house, Know, 44:
24: 3. utter parable unto r. house
REBELS. [r.]
Nu 17: 10. Aaron's rod a token ag.
20: 10. Moses said, Hear ye r.
Je 50: 7. 21. Go up ag. the land of r.
Eze. 2: 16. tho. r. and thorns be
20: 38. I will purge fr. you the r.
REBUKE, REBUKES.
De. 23: 20. I shall send upon thee r.
2 K. 19: 3. Is a day of r., Is 87: 3.
Ps. 13: 15. at thy r. at the blast
39: 11. When with r-a dost correct
76: 6. At thy r. horse into a sleep
80: 16. perish at r. of thy counten.
104: 7. At thy r. they died, they
Fr. 13: 1. a scorner heareth not r.
8. the poor heareth not r. [love
27: 5. Open r. is better than secret
Ec. 7: 5. better to hear r. of wise
Is. 26: 8. r. of his peo. sh. he take
Eze. 6: 15. judgments in furious r-a
25: 17. vengeance with furious r-a
30: 17. thousand flee at r. of one,
at r. of five shall ye flee
50: 2. at my r. I dry up the sea
61: 20. thy sons lie full of r. of G.
55: 15. to render his r. with fire
Je. 15: 15. for thy sake I suffered r.
Ho. 5: 9. Ephr. desolate in day of r.
Ph. 2: 15. without r. in perverse na-
REBUKE. [Verb.] [thou
Le. 19: 17. in any wise r. neighbour
Ru. 2: 16. that she glean, r. her not
1 Ch 12: 17. G. look thereon and r.
Ps. 6: 1. O Lord r. me not, 38: 1.
68: 30. r. company of spearmen
Fr. 9: 3. r. wise man, he will love
24: 25. to them th. r. him delight
Is. 2: 4. r. many nations, Mt 4: 3.
17: 13. nations rush, God shall r.
54: 9. I not be wroth nor r. thee
Zoh. 8: 3. L. said unto Satan, L. r.
thee, that chosen Jeru. r. thee
Mal. 3: 11. I will r. the devourer
Mat. 10: 22. Ye began to r., Mk. 5: 32.
Lu. 17: 3. If bro. trespass, r. him
19: 30. said, Master, r. disciples
1 Th. 5: 1. r. not elder, but entreat
20. them that sin, r. befall, that
2 Ti. 4: 2. r. with all long suffering
Tit. 1: 13. Whf. r. them sharply, 2: 15.
Jude 9. Michael said, L. r. thee
Re. 3: 19. As many as I love, I r.
REBUKED.
Ge. 31: 42. God hath seen, and r. thee
37: 10. his father r. him, and said
Ne. 5: 7. I r. nobles and rule s.
Ps. 9: 5. hast r. the heathen, hast
106: 9. He r. the Red sea also, and
119: 21. Thou hast r. the proud
Mat. 8: 26. he r. the wind, Mk. 4:
39. Lu. 8: 24. [parted out
17: 18. Jesus r. devil, and he de-
19: 13. disciples r. them, Mk. 10:
13. Lu. 18: 15. [men
20: 31. the multitude r. the blind
Mk. 1: 35. he r. the devil, 9: 25. Lu.
4: 35-8: 42. [bent me
8: 33. Jesus r. Peter, saying, Get
Lu. 4: 39. he stood and r. fever
9: 55. Jesus turned, r. Ja. and Jn.
18: 39. that went b-f. r. blind man
28: 40. other thief saw-g. r. him
He. 12: 5. nor faint when art r.
2 Ps. 2: 16. Balaam was r. for in-
REBUKER. [liquy
Ho. 5: 2. tho. I have been a r. of all
REBUKETH.
Fr. 9: 7. he that r. a wicked man

Fr. 28: 23. He that r. sh. find favour
Am. 5: 10. They hate him that r.
Na. 1: 4. He r. sea, maketh it dry
REBUKING. [Noun, Part.]
2 S. 22: 16. foundations discovered
at r. of Lord [speak
Lu. 4: 41. he r. suffered th. not to
RECALL.
La. 3: 21. This I r. to mind, th. hope
RECEIPT.
Mat. 9: 9. Matthew sitting at r. of
custom, Mk. 2: 14. Lu. 5: 27.
RECEIVE.
Ex 29: 25. shalt r. wave offering
Nu. 18: 28. thine ye r. of oil of for.
De. 33: 3. ev. one sh. r. thy words
1 S. 10: 4. bread r. of their hands
2 S. 18: 12. Tho. r. a thous. shekels
1 K. 5: 9. shalt r. cedar and fir [G.
Jb. 2: 10. sh. we r. good at hand of
27: 13. they shall r. of Almighty
Ps. 6: 9. Lord will r. my prayer
24: 5. He shall r. blessing fr. Lord
49: 15. God will redeem, sh. r. me
73: 24. afterward r. me to glory
75: 2. When I r. cong-n will judge
Pr. 2: 1. son, if thou r. my words
10: 8. wise in heart will r. coun-
sa. 57: 6. Sh. I r. comfort in these
Eze. 16: 6. ashamed, when r. sisters
Da. 2: 6. ye shall r. of mo gfts
Ho. 10: 6. Ephraim shall r. shame
Mt. 1: 11. r. of you his standing
Zph. 3: 7. thou wilt r. instruction
Mal. 10: 41. shall r. a prophet's re-
ward, r. a righte. man's reward
11: 5. blind r. their sight, I am
14. if ye r. it, this is Elias which
18: 5. whose r. one such little child,
Mk. 9: 37. Lu. 9: 48. [10: 30.
19: 29. shall r. hundredfold, Mk.
20: 7. whatso. is right, shall ye r.
21: 22. ye ask, believing, ye shall r.
34. th. they might r. fruits of it
23: 14. ye shall r. greater damna-
tion, Mk. 12: 40. Lu. 20: 47. [8: 13.
Mk. 4: 16. r. word with gladn., Lu.
20. such as hear word and r.
10: 51. L. that I r. sight, Lu. 18: 41.
11: 24. when pray, believe ye r.
12: 3. might r. from husbandmen
Lu. 10: 8. city ye enter, and they r.
16: 4. may r. me into houses
9. r. you into everi- h. bitations
23: 41. ye r. reward of our deeds
Jn. 5: 43. if in own name, ye r.
44. How believe, which r. honour
7: 23. If man on sab. r. circum-n
30. Spirit wh. they that believe r.
14: 3. I will come again, r. you
16: 14. he sh. r. of mine, and shew
24. ask, ye shall r. that your joy
Ac. 13. ye sh. r. power aft. Holy Gh.
2: 38. ye shall r. gift of Holy Gh.
8: 21. Jes. whom heaven must r.
8: 15. prayed, might r. Holy Gh.
19: 1. lay hands, may r. Holy Gh.
9: 12. that he might r. his sight
17: 34. that thou mightest r. sight
10: 43. believeth, sh. r. remission
26: 18. may r. forgiveness of sins
Ro. 5: 17. wh. r. abundance of grace
18: 2. that resist sh. r. damnation
16: 2. That ye r. her in Lord, as
1 Co. 8: 3. ev. man shall r. reward
14. If work abide, he r. reward
4: 7. If thou didst r. it, why glory?
14: 5. that church r. edifying
2 Co. 5: 10. r. things done in body
6: 17. touch not uncl. I will r. you
7: 9. that ye r. damage in nothing
8: 4. praying we would r. gift
11: 4. or if ye r. another spirit ye
Ga. 3: 14. might r. promise of Spirit
4: 5. we might r. adoption of sons
Ep. 8: 8. same shall be r. of Lord
Col. 3: 24. shall r. reward of inheri.

Col. 3: 25. he shall r. for wrong done
Phm. 1: 5. shouldst r. him for ever
Isa. 7: 9. who r. office of priesthood
6. have men that die r. tithes
9: 15. called might r. promise, 10:
11: 8. sho. after r. for inheri [36.
Ja. 1: 7. not think be sh. r. any
12. be shall r. crown of life [don
8: 1. ye shall r. greater condemna-
5: 7. until be r. early, latter rain
1 Ps. 5: 4. ye sh. r. crown of glory
2 Ps. 12: 3. sh. r. reward of unright.
1 Jn. 8: 22. whatso. we ask, we r.
5: 9. If we r. witness of men, God
2 Jn. 8. that we r. a full reward
Re. 14: 3. If any man r. his mark
17: 12. r. power as kings one hour
RECEIVE. [Imperatively.]
Ge. 3: 10. r. present at my hand
Jb. 23: 22. r. law from his mouth
Fr. 4: 10. O son, r. my sayings
8: 10. r. my instruction, 19: 20.
Je. 9: 30. let your ear r. the word
Eze. 8: 10. r. my words in heart
Ho. 14: 2. say, r. us graciously
Mat. 19: 12. able, let him r. it [13.
Lu. 18: 42. saith, r. sight, Ac. 22:
Jn. 20: 22. saith, r. ye Holy Ghost
Ac. 7: 59. Lord Jesus r. my spirit
Ro. 14: 1. Him weak in faith, r. ye
15: 7. r. one another as C received
2 Co. 7: 2. r. us, wronged no man
11: 16. yet as a fool r. me, that
Ph. 2: 29. r. him in L. with gladn.
Col. 10: 10. Marcus, if he come, r. him
Psm. 12: 8. him that is mine own
17. if count me a partner, r. him
Ja. 1: 21. r. with meekness word
RECEIVE. [Indefinitely.]
Ge. 4: 11. earth opened to r. bro.'s bl.
38: 20. to r. pledge fr. woman's h.
Ex. 27: 1. make pans to r. ashes
De. 9: 9. goue up to r. tables
1 K. 8: 64. altar too little to r. burnt
off-gs. 2 Ch. 7: 7. [men's
2 K. 5: 26. time to r. money, to r. gar-
12: 8. priest to r. no more money
Pr. 1: 3. To r. instruction of wind.
Je. 6: 1. they refused to r. corree.
84: 3. not hearkened to r. instruce.
Mal. 3: 10. sh. not be room to r. it
Mat. 19: 12. able to r. it, let him r.
Mk. 2: 2. was no room to r. them
Lu. 6: 34. of wh. hope to r. as much
19: 12. nobleman went to r. kingd.
Ac. 8: 5. expecting to r. something
16: 31. customs not lawful to r.
18: 27. exhorting discip. to r. him
20: 35. more ble-sed to give than r.
3 Jn. 8. We ought to r. such
Re. 4: 11. worthy, O L. to r. glory
6: 12. Worthy is Lamb to r. power
18: 6. causet to r. mark in hand
RECEIVE. [Negatively.]
Ex. 23: 1. shalt not r. false report
2 K. 5: 16. Eli-sha said, I r. none
12: 7. r. no more money of your
Jb. 2: 10. sh. we r. good, not r. evil?
Je. 17: 23. might not r. instruction
35: 15. Will ye not yet r. instruction
Eze. 36: 30. shall r. no more famine
Mal. 10: 14. whose. shall not r. you,
shake dust Mk. 6: 11. Lu. 9: 5.
19: 11. All men cannot r. sayng
Mk. 1: 15. Whoso. not r. kingdom
of God as oil, Lu. 18: 17.
Lu. 9: 53. they did not r. him, bee.
10: 30. ye not, not go into streets
18: 30. who shall not r. manifold
Jn. 8: 11. ye r. not out: witness
27. A man can r. nothing, except
5: 34. I r. not testimony from man
41. I r. not hon-ur from men
43. I in Fa.'s name, ye r. me not
17: 17. Spirit, whom thou canst r.
Ac. 22: 18. wilt not r. thy testimony
1 Co. 4: 7. what thou didst not r.

2 Co. 6: 1. r. not grace of G. in vain
1 Th. 5: 10. Ag. elder r. not accuse-
Ja. 4: 3. Ye ask and r. not, bec. [don
2 Ja. 10. r. him not into your house
3 Ja. 10. nei. doth he r. brethren
Re. 18: 4. that ye r. not of her plagues

RECEIVED.

Ge. 28: 12. Isaac r. a hundredfold
Ex. 33: 4. Aaron r. the earrings
3: 3. they r. of Moses all offering
Nu. 13: 14. aft. that let Miriam be r.
28: 20. I have r. com-t to bless
84: 14. two tribes r. inheritance, 15.
85: 3. tribe whereunto are r., 4.
Jos. 9: 14. r. men by reason of
18: 8. Gadites r. their inheritance
18: 2. wh. had not r. inheritance
7. r. inheritance beyond Jordan
Ju. 15: 23. not have r. burnt offering
1 S. 13: 3. have I r. any bribe?
26: 35. David r. of Abigail that
1 K. 10: 28. merchants r. linen yarn
at price, 2 Ch. 1: 16. [37: 14.
2 K. 19: 14. Hemeiah r. letter, Is.
1 Ch. 12: 18. Thine; David r. them
Ez. 4: 4. raiment, Mord. r. it not
Jb. 4: 12. mine ear r. little thereof
Ps. 68: 18. hast r. gifts for men
Pr. 24: 23. I looked, r. instruction
Is. 40: 2. she hath r. of L.'s hand
Jo. 2: 30. your chil. r. no correction
Re. 18: 17. hath not r. usury nor
Eph. 8: 2. she r. not correction
Mat. 10: 8. freely ye r. freely give
18: 19. which r. seed by way side
20. r. into stony places [22. r. am.
23. r. into good ground [thorns
17: 24. they that r. tribute money
20: 9. they r. every man a penny,
11. had r. it they murmured [10.
34. immed-y their eyes r. sight
26: 16. he that r. five talents, 20.
17. that r. two, 22. 18. r. one, 24.
27. I sho. have r. mine with usury
Mk. 3: 14. where custom was r.
7: 4. things which they r. to hold
10: 52. he r. his sight, Lu. 18: 43.
Ac. 9: 18. [r. it not
15: 23. gave him wine with myrrh,
16: 19. r. into heaven, Ac. 1: 9.
Lu. 6: 24. rich, ye r. your consol-
8: 40. people gladly r. him [don
9: 11. r. them and spoke of kingdom
51. when time he should be r. up
10: 38. Martha r. him into house
15: 27. bec. he hath r. him safe
19: 6. Zacheus r. him joyfully
19. returned, having r. kingdom
Jn. 1: 11. unto his own, own r. not
12. as many as r. him, gave he
16. have all we r. grace for grace
8: 33. that hath r. testimony
4: 45. was come Galileans r. him
6: 21. willingly r. him into ship
9: 11. I went washed, and r. sight
15. not believed he had r. sight (2)
10: 18. This com-t I r. of my Fa.
18: 30. He, having r. sop, went out
17: 8. given thy words, they r. th.
18: 3. Judas having r. band of men
19: 30. When Jesus had r. vinegar
Ac. 1: 9. cloud r. him out of sight
2: 33. having r. of Father promise
41. they th. r. word were baptised
8: 7. feet, ankle bones r. strength
7: 38. who r. the lively oracles to
† 45. our fa-8 having r. possession
53. Who have r. law by angels
8: 14. heard Samaria r. the word
9: 19. r. meat he wa- strengthened
10: 16. vessel was r. into heaven
49. which have r. Holy Ghost
11: 1. heard Gadites had r. word
15: 4. they were r. of the church
16: 24. Who having r. such charge

Ac. 17: 7. Wh. Jason hath r.: these
11. Barrens r. word with readin.
19: 2. Have ye r. the Holy Ghost?
20: 24. ministry I have r. of L.
21: 17. brethren r. us gladly
22: 5. I r. letters unto brethren
28: 10. r. authority fr. chief priests
28: 2. barbarians kindled fire r. us
7. Publius r. us [30. Paul r. all
21. we ned. r. letters out of Judea
Ro. 1: 5. By whom we have r. grace
4: 11. he r. sign of circumcision
5: 11. by whom we r. atonement
8: 15. ye have not r. spirit of bond-
age, have r. spirit of adoption
14: 3. catch, for God hath r. him
15: 7. receive one ano., as Ch. r. us
1 Co. 2: 12. we r. not spirit of world
4: 7. why glory, as if not r. it?
11: 23. I r. of Lord, that which
15: 1. which ye r. [3. which I r.
2 Co. 4: 1. have r. mercy, we faint not
7: 15. how with fear ye r. him
11: 4. if spirit, wh. ye have not r.
24. five times r. I forty stripes
Ga. 1: 9. ano. gospel that ye have r.
12: 1. r. it not of man, neither
8: 2. r. ye Spirit by works of law?
4: 14. r. me as an angel of God
Ph. 4: 9. things r. and seen in me
18: 1 I have r. all, r. of Epaphro.
Col. 2: 6. As ye have r. O., so walk
4: 10. touching wh. ye r. com-t
17. take heed to ministry thou r.
1 Th. 1: 6. having r. word in afflu.
2: 13. when ye r. word, r. it not as
4: 1. as ye r. of us how to walk
2 Th. 2: 10. r. not the love of truth
8: 6. not aft. tradition he r. of us
1 Th. 8: 16. believed, r. into glory
4: 3. means God created to be r.
4. creature good, if r. with thank.
He. 3: 2. transg-r. r. recompen-
7: 6. r. tithes of Ab. and blessed
11. under it people r. the law
10: 26. If we sin after r. knowledge
11: 11. Sarai r. strength to conceive
13. died, not having r. promises
17. th. r. promises off-d only son
19. whence he r. him in figure
31. Rahab r. spies, Ja. 2: 25.
35. Women r. their dead raised
30. these r. not the promise, God
1 Pe. 1: 18. r. by tradition from fa-8
4: 10. As every one hath r. the gift
2 Pe. 1: 17. he r. from God honour
1 Jn. 2: 27. anointing ye have r.
2 Jn. 4. as we have r. command-t
Re. 2: 27. even as I r. of my Father
8: 3. Remember how thou hast r.
17: 12. kings who r. no kingdom
19: 20. had r. mark of beast
20: 4. had not r. the mark, reigned
RECEIVEDST. [things
Lu. 16: 25. in lifetime r. thy good
RECEIVER. [r.?
Is. 88: 18. Where scribe? where is
RECEIVETH.
Ju. 19: 18. no man r. me to house
Jb. 35: 7. what r. he of thine hand?
Ps. 11: 3. not r. reproach ag. his
Pr. 21: 11. wise instructed, r. knowl.
29: 4. he th. r. gifts, overthroweth
Je. 7: 28. nation th. r. not correction
Mal. 2: 13. r. off-g with good will
Mat. 7: 8. that asketh, r., Lu. 11: 10.
10: 40. He that r. you r. me, r. me
r. him sent me, Jn. 13: 20.
41. He that r. a prophet, that r. a
12: 20. heareth word, anon r. it
5: 5. rec. one such child, r. me
Mk. 9: 37. whose receive me, r. not
me, but him sent me. Lu. 9: 48.
Lu. 15: 2. This man r. sinners
Ja. 8: 42. no man r. his testimony
4: 26. he that respecteth r. wages
12: 48. he that r. not my words

1 Co. 3: 14. natural man r. not things
9: 24. run all, but one r. prize
He. 6: 7. earth r. blessing from God
7: 8. he r. tithes of wh. witnessed
9. Levi who r. tithes, paid tithes
12: 6. scourge of ev. son whom he r.
3 Jn. 9. but Diotrephes r. us not
Re. 17: 17. knoweth, saving he th. r. it
14: 1. whose r. mark of his name

RECEIVING.

2 K. 6: 20. in not r. at his hands
7: 17: 15. r. a com-t unto Elias
Ro. 1: 27. r. in them. recompense
11: 15. what shall r. of them be
Ph. 4: 15. concerning giving and r.
He. 12: 28. whf. we r. a kingdom
1 Pe. 1: 9. r. the end of your faith

RECEAHE, ITES.

2 S. 4: 2. R. the son of Rimmon, 5.
6. R. and Baanah escaped
9. David answ'd R. as Lord liveth
2 K. 10: 15. Jehonadab son of R.
23. son of R. went into ho. of R.
1 Ch. 2: 35. father of house of R.
Ne. 8: 14. Malchiah son of R.
Je. 38: 2. Go unto house of R-4: 3, 18.
5. I set bef. sons of R-4 pots of
See JONADAB. [wine

RECEAH.

1 Ch. 4: 12. Tehlannah men of R.

RECKON.

Ge. 40: † 13. Pharaoh shall r., † 19
Lu. 26: 30. r. your have offering r.
27: 18. priest ab. r. unto him, 23.
Nu. 4: 32. by name r. instruments
Eze. 44: 26. r. unto him 7 days
Mat. 18: 24. when he began to r.
Ro. 6: 11. r. yourselves dead to sin
8: 18. I r. sufferings of this time
2 Co. 10: 17. 2. r. of us as tho. we walk

RECKONED. [ed

Ge. 40: † 20. he r. with the butler
Nu. 18: 27. your have offering r.
28: 9. people not be r. am. nations
2 S. 4: 2. Beeroth was r. to Benj.
K. 12: 15. they r. not with men
1 Ch. 5: 1. genealogy not to be r. by
7. genealogy of generations was r.
17. All these were r. by genealo-
gies, 7: 5, 7-9: 1, 22. 2 S. 8: 11.
19. Bar 2: 62. [8: 3. Ne. 7: 5, 64.
Pa. 40: 5. thy thoughts can-t be r.
Is. 38: 13. I r. till morning, that
Lu. 22: 37. he was r. am. transg-r.
Ro. 4: 4. reward is not r. of grace
9. faith was r. to Ab. for right-n-
10. How was it then r.?

RECKONETH.

Mat. 26: 19. lord of three servants r.

RECKONING.

2 K. 26: 10. was no R. made w. them
1 Ch. 23: 11. thf. they were in one R.

RECOMMENDED.

Ac. 14: 26. whence they had been r.
16: 40. Paul departed, being r. unto

RECOMPENSE.

De. 32: 35. To me belongeth r.
Jb. 15: 31. vanity shall be his th.
Pr. 12: 14. r. of a man's hand sh. be
Is. 34: 8. It is year of r. for controversy
35: 4. God will comewith a r. of Zion
40: 7. 10. r. for his works, 62: † 1.
59: 18. repay r. to his enemies, r.
† acc. to their r-4 he will repay
66: 6. L. th. rendereth r. to them.
Je. 51: 6. will render unto her r.
35. L. God of r. shall surely requite
La. 8: 64. Render unto them r. O. L.
Ho. 9: 7. days of r. are come, Izr.
Jo. 8: 4. will ye render me a r.?
7. will return r. upon your head
Lu. 14: 12. and a r. be made thee
Ro. 1: 27. receiving r. of error
14. let their table be made a r.
2 Co. 6: 13. Now for a r. in the same
He. 2: 2. every transgression receiv-
ed just r. of reward

Me. 10:35. your confidence which hath great r. of reward
 11:26. had respect unto r. of reward
RECOMPENSE. [Verb.]
 Nu. 5:7. he shall r. his trespass
 8. if he have no kinsman to r.
 Ru. 3:12. The Lord r. thy work
 3:19:36. why shoul. king r. me?
 Jb 34:33. he r. it, who thou refuse
 Pr. 20:23. Say not, I will r. evil
 Is. 65:6. I will r. into bosom (2)
 Is. 16:11. I will r. their iniquity
 26:14. will r. acc. to deeds, tho. 12:2
 50:29. r. her acc-g to her work
 Eze. 7:3. I will r. upon thee, 8.
 7:4. r. the ways, 9-9:10-11:21-16:43. [I will r.]
 17:19. mine oath and my covenant
 38:49. they shall r. your lawlessness
 Jo. 8:4. If ye r. me, speedily will I
 Lu. 14:14. blessed, they can r. thee
 22:17. r. no man evil for evil
 2 Th. 1:6. to r. tribulation to them
 He. 10:30. that hath said, I will r.
RECOMPENSED.
 Nu. 5:8. let trespass be r. unto L.
 2:8. 22:31. acc-g to cleanness hath
 r. me, 25. Ps. 18:20, 24.
 Pr. 11:31. the righteous shall be r.
 Jo. 18:20. Shall evil be r. for good?
 Eze. 22:31. their own way have I r.
 Lu. 14:14. be r. at resurrection
 Ro. 11:35. it shall be r. again
RECOMPENSEST, ETH.
 Is. 32:18. r-t iniquity of fathers
 Ps. 136:8. happy he that r-h thee
RECOMPENSING.
 2 Ch. 6:23. r. way upon own head
RECONCILE.
 Le. 6:30. blood is brought to r.
 1:8. 29:4. whw. should he r. him.
 Eze. 46:20. so shall ye r. the house
 Ec. 2:16. might r. both unto God
 Col. 1:20. to r. all things unto
RECONCILED. [hims.]
 Mat. 5:24. first be r. to thy brother
 Ro. 5:10. when enemies we were r.
 1 Co. 7:11. let her be r. to husband
 2 Co. 5:18. who hath r. us to him.
 20. in Christ's stead, be ye r.
 Col. 1:21. were enemies, yet hath he
RECONCILIATION. [r.]
 Le. 8:15. sanctified it to make a r.
 2 Ch. 35:24. made r. with their blood
 Eze. 46:15. one lamb to make a r., 17.
 Da. 9:24. to make r. for iniquity
 Ro. 5:11. by whom we received r.
 2 Co. 5:18. given us ministry of r.
 10. committed unto us word of r.
 He. 2:17. to make r. for sins of
RECONCILING. [r.]
 Le. 16:20. when he made an end of
 Ro. 11:15. if casting away be r.
 2 Co. 5:10. God was in Christ, r.
RECORD, S. [world
 Eze. 4:15. search be made in r-s
 6:2. therein was a r. written
 Eze. 6:1. he com-ed to bring r-s
 Jb. 16:9. behold, my r. is on high
 Jn. 1:10. this is the r. of John
 3:3. John bare r. saying, I saw, 34.
 8:13. Thou bearest r. of thyself,
 thy r. is not true [r. is true
 14. Tho. I bear r. of myself, my
 12:17. people with him, bare r.
 19:35. th. saw bare r. his r. true
 Ro. 10:1. I bear r. they have a seal
 2 Co. 1:12. I call God for a r. upon
 8:3. to their power I bear r. [able
 Ga. 4:15. I bear you r. if I poss-
 Ph. 1:8. God is my r. how I long
 Col. 4:13. I bear r. he hath a seal
 1 Jn. 5:7. are three that bear r. in
 so. he believeth not r. God gave
 11. this is r. God hath given us
 3 Jn. 12. we bear r. our r. is true
 Re. 1:2. who bare r. of word of G.]

RECORD, ED. [name
 Ez. 30:24. places where I r. may
 De. 30:19. I call heaven to r. 31:28.
 1 Ch. 16:4. appointed Levites to r.
 2 K. 12:22. Lev. were r-d chief of 2-
 Is. 8:2. took faithful witnesses to r.
 Ac. 20:26. I take you to r. this day
RECORDER.
 2:8. 8:16. Jehoshaphat was r. 20:
 24. 1 K. 4:3. 1 Ch. 18:15. [22.
 2 K. 18:18. Joah the r., Is. 38:3.
 2 Ch. 34:8. Joah r. to repair ho. of G.]

RECOUNT.
 Na. 2:5. He shall r. his worthies
RECOVER.
 Ju. 11:26. why did ye not r. them
 18:30. 8. shalt without fail r. all
 2:8. 3. r. hi-b order at Ephraim
 2 K. 1:2. inquire whether I shall r.
 6:3. would r. him of his leprosy
 6. sent Naaman, that thou r. him
 7. doth send unto me to r. a man
 11. strike his hand, and r. leper
 8:8. shall I r. of this disease? 9.
 10. Elisha said, Thou mayest r.
 14. He told me thou shouldst r.
 2 Ch. 18:20. Nel. did Jereboam r.
 16:13. th. they could not r. them.
 Ps. 39:13. spare me, that I may r.
 Is. 11:11. to r. remnant of people
 38:16. so wilt r. me make me live
 21. for a plaster, and he shall r.
 Ho. 3:9. I will r. wool and flax
 Mk. 16:18. lay hands on sick, they
 2 Th. 2:26. r. theme out of [ab. r.]

RECOVERED.
 1:8. 30:18. Da. r. all Amal. took, 19.
 32. not give sight of spoil we r.
 2 K. 18:25. Joash r. cities of Israel
 14:28. warred, and r. Damascus
 16:6. Resin k. of Syria r. Eliah
 29:7. laid it on the bell, and he r.
 Is. 38:9. when Hae. was r., 39:1.
 Je. 8:22. why is not my people r.?
 41:16. Johanan took pec. he had r.
RECOVERING. [blind
 Lu. 4:18. to preach r. of sight to
RECTIFY.
 Pr. 11:5. right-a of perfect sh. r. way
RED.
 Ge. 26:25. 1st came out r. all over
 30. Feed me with that r. po. tags
 48:12. His eyes sh. be r. with wine
 Ez. 35:23. found r. skins of rams
 Nu. 19:2. bring thee a r. heifer
 2 K. 8:22. Moabite-saw water r.
 Is. 1:6. on pavement of r., blue
 Ps. 68:723. foot may be r. in blood
 76:8. wine is r. full of mixture
 Pr. 28:31. Look not on wine when r.
 Is. 1:18. though your sins be r.
 27:2. sing a vineyard of r. wine
 63:2. whf. art thou r. in apparel?
 Na. 2:3. shield of his mighty is r.
 Zoh. 1:8. I saw a man upon r. horse
 behind him were r. horses
 6:2. In first chariot were r. horses
 Mat. 16:2. fair weather, sky is r., 3.
 Re. 6:4. went out 2nd. horse was r.
 12:3. great r. dragon, seven heads
 See Rams' **SKINS.**

RED sea.
 Ez. 10:10. cast locusts into R. s.
 18:18. God led them by the R. s.
 16:4. captives are drowned in R. s.
 22. Moses brought Israel fr. R. s.
 28:31. will set thy bound fr. R. s.
 Na. 14:25. got into wilderness by R. s.
 Is. 2:1. Ju. 11:16. [R. s.
 21:4. journeyed from m-t Hor. by
 14. said, What he did in R. s.
 38:10. encompassed by R. s., 11. [R. s.
 De. 1:11. Mo. spake unto Isr. over ag.
 10. take your journey by R. s.
 11:4. made R. s. overflow them
 Jos. 2:10. how Lord dried up R. s.
 4:23. as L. your God did to R. s.]

Jos. 24:6. Ng-ne pursued unto R. s.
 1 K. 9:26. Elion-gaber, on shore of
 No. 9:9. hearest cry by R. s. [R. s.
 Pa. 106:7. provoked him at R. s.
 9. He rebuked R. s., it was dried
 22. do terrible things by R. s.
 188:13. him who divided the R. s.
 15. overthrew Pharaoh in the R. s.
 Je. 49:21. noise was heard in R. s.
 Ac. 7:36. shewed wonders in R. s.
 He. 11:29. By faith passed thro. R. s.

REDDISH. [s.
 Le. 13:19. spot somewhat r., 34, 42.
 42. a white r. sore, it is a leprosy
 49. if plague be r. in garment or
 14:37. if plague be with streaks, r.

REDEEM.
 Ex. 6:6. I will r. you with stretched
 18:13. firstling of ass shalt r. 34:20.
 15. firstborn of child, I r., 34:20.
 Le. 26:25. if any of his kin to r. it
 26. if he have none to r. it
 29. dwellinghouse be may r. it
 33. the cities may the Levites r.
 13. if one of Levites r. them
 48. sold, one of brethren may r. him
 49. uncle, or any kin may r. him
 27:13. if he will at all r. it, 27.
 15. if he will r. house, 19, 20, 31.
 Nu. 18:15. firstborn of man r.
 16. from month old shalt thou r.
 17. firstling of goat shalt thou r.
 Ru. 2:20. man is one that hath
 right to r., 3:9. [I will r. it
 4. if thou wilt r. it, r. it, if thou
 6. I can't r. it for myself, r. thou
 2:8. 7:23. what nation like Isr. wh.
 God went to r. I Ch. 17:21.
 Ne. 5:1. nel. in our power to r. th.
 Jb. 5:20. in famine he sh. r. thee
 6:23. to r. me from the mighty
 Ps. 25:22. r. Isr. O.G. out of troubles
 26:11. r. me and be merciful
 44:26. r. us for thy mercies' sake
 49:7. None of them can r. his bro.
 15. G. will r. my soul from grave
 69:18. Draw nigh unto my soul, r.
 72:14. shall r. soul from deceit [it
 180. 8. sh. r. Israel from all iniqui-
 Is. 60:2. shortened th. it cannot r.
 Je. 15:21. I will r. thee out of hand
 Ho. 13:14. I will r. them from death
 Mi. 4:10. Lord sh. r. thee from Bab.
 Ga. 4:5. To r. them, were und. law
 Tit. 2:14. he might r. us fr. iniqui-
REDEEMED. [ty
 Ge. 48:16. The angel which r. me
 Ez. 16:13. led pec. whom thou r.
 21:8. if please not, let her be r.
 Le. 19:20. with bondmaid not r.
 26:30. if a house in city be not r.
 31. houses of villages may be r.
 48. bro. sold to stranger may be r.
 54. if he be not r. then go out in
 27:20. if sold field, it not be r.
 27. unclean beast not r. be sold
 28. no devoted thing sh. be r., 29.
 33. 1tho and change not be r.
 Nu. 8:46. those to be r. are more
 than Levites, 48, 49, 51. [fold
 18:16. that are to be r. fr. month
 De. 7:8. hath L. r. you out of house
 of bondmen, 15:15-28:18.
 9:26. thy people thou hast r. 10.
 18:5. Lord r. you out of bondage
 21:8. Be merciful unto Isr. thou r.
 2:8. 4. G. L. r. my soul, 1 K. 1:29.
 1 Ch. 17:21. whom thou hast r. out
 of E. 1:10. Ps. 77:15.
 Ne. 5:8. after our ability r. Jews
 Ps. 31:5. thou hast r. me, O L. G.
 71:22. my soul which thou hast r.
 74:2. Remember inheritance thou-
 108:10. he r. them from enemy
 107:2. Let the r. of Lord say so,
 whom he hath r. [seemles
 136:24. And hath r. us from evr

Is. 1: 27. Zion be r. with judgment.
29: 22. saith L., who r. Abraham
36: 9. But the r. shall walk there
44: 1. Fear not, I have r. thee
44: 22. return, for I have r. thee
45: 1. The Lord hath r. Jacob, 48:
20. Je. 31: 11. [return]
51: 11. Thf. the r. of the Lord shall
52: 3. ye sh. be r. without money
q. Jerusalem [62: 12. holy peo. r.
68: 4. year of my r. is come
q. In his love and pity r. them
La. 3: 58. L., thou hast r. my life
Ho. 7: 13. tho. I r. them, yet they
Mi. 6: 4. I r. thee out of the house
Zech. 10: 8. I will hiss, I r. them
La. 1: 68. visited and r. his people
24: 21. be who should have r. Isr.
Ga. 3: 13. Christ r. us from curse
1 Pe. 1: 18. not r. with corruptible
Ba. 5: 9. thou hast r. us to God
14: 3. but 144,000 which were r.
4. These were r. from among men
REDEEMEDST, ETH.
2 S. 7: 23. Wilt thou r. t. fr. Egypt
Ps. 64: 22. L. r. h. souls of servants
103: 4. Who r. h. life fr. destruction
REDEEMER.
Ru. 4: 14. not left thee with-t a r.
Jb. 19: 25. I know that my R. liveth
Ps. 18: 14. O L., my strength, my R.
78: 35. remember-d high God was R.
Pr. 23: 11. their R. is mighty
Is. 41: 14. thy R. the Holy One, 54: 5
42: 14. Thus saith Lord your R.
44: 6. Thus saith the Lord, his R.
24. saith the Lord thy R., 48: 17-
49: 7-64: 8. [his name
47: 4. As for our R. of hosts is
49: 26. I the Lord am thy R., 60: 16
59: 20. R. shall come to Zion, unto
68: 16. O L., art our Father, our R.
Je. 50: 34. their R. is strong, L. of
REDEEMING. [hosts
Ru. 4: 7. manner in Israel con-g r.
Ep. 6: 16. r. the time, ben., Col. 4: 5
REDEMPTION. [people
Ex. 8: 23. I will put a r. betw. my
La. 26: 24. ye sh. grant r. for land
73. houses of villages r. belongeth
51. he shall give price of r., 52.
Nu. 8: 40. Moses took r. money
Ps. 49: 8. r. of their soul precious
111: 9. He sent r. unto his people
130: 7. with Lord is plenteous r.
Je. 32: 7. the right of r. is thine, 8.
Lu. 2: 38. looked for r. in Jerus.
21: 28. look up, for your r. nigh
Ro. 3: 24. justified thro. r. in Ch.
8: 23. for adoption, r. of our body
1 Co. 1: 30. Christ is made unto us r.
Ep. 1: 7. In wh. have r., Col. 1: 14
14. until r. of purchased possn-
4: 30. are sealed unto day of r.
Ho. 9: 12. obtained etern. r. for us
15. for r. of the transgressions
REDNESS. [eyes]
Pr. 23: 30. woe? who hath r. of
REDOUND. [G.
2 Co. 4: 15. gra-s might r. to glory of
REED.
1 K. 14: 15. Loni shall smite Isr. as r.
2 K. 18: 21. trustest upon staff of
bruised r., Is. 38: 6
Jb. 40: 21. He leeth in covert of r.
Is. 42: 3. A bruised r.; Mat. 12: 20.
Esa. 29: 6. been staff of r. to Israel
40: 3. a man with measuring r., 5
6, 7, 8-41: 8.
42: 16. He measured east side with
measuring r., 17, 18, 19.
Mat. 11: 7. what to see r.? Lu. 7:
27: 30. put a r. in right hand [34
30. smote him with r., Mk. 16: 19
48. put sponge on a r., Mk. 16: 36
Ba. 11: 1. given me a r. like a rod
21: 15. a golden r. to measure city

Me. 21: 28. measured with r. 12,000
REEDS.
Ps. 68: 9. Rebuke beasts of the r.
Is. 19: 6. r. flags shall wither. 7.
35: 7. in habits of dragons be r.
Je. 51: 32. the r. they have burnt
Esa. 42: 16. measure-d east side five
hundred r., 17, 18, 19, 20.
45: 1. shall be length of 25,000 r.
REEL. [ger
Ps. 107: 27. They r. to and fro, stag-
is. 24: 20. earth shall r. to and fro
REELA'IAH. [R.
Esa. 2: 2. Wilt h. cane with Zerub.
REFINE. [refined
Zech. 13: 9. I will r. them as silver is
REFINED.
2 S. 22: 31. word of the Lord is r.,
Ps. 13: 30-19: 140. [weight
1 Ch. 28: 18. for altar r. gold by
29: 4. 7,000 talents of r. silver
Is. 26: 6. wines on the lees well r.
49: 10. I have r. thee, not with silv
Zech. 13: 9. refine them, as silver is
REFINER. [r.
Mal. 3: 2. he is like a r.'s fire and
3. he shall sit as a r. and purifier
REFORMATION.
Ha. 9: 10. on them until time of r.
REFORMED.
La. 26: 23. if ye will not be r. by
REFRAIN. [these
Ge. 45: 1. Joseph could not r. hims.
Jb. 4: 7. who can r. from words?
7: 11. Thf. I will not r. my mouth
Pr. 1: 15. son, r. thy foot from path
Ec. 3: 5. time to r. from embracing
Is. 48: 9. for my praise I will r.
64: 12. Wilt thou r. thyself, O L.?
Je. 31: 16. r. voice from weeping
Ac. 5: 38. I say, r. from these men
1 Pe. 3: 10. let him r. tongue fr. evil
REFRAINED.
Ge. 33: 31. Jo-eph r. hims. and said
Es. 6: 10. Haman r. himself
Jb. 29: 9. prince r. talking, laid ha.
Ps. 40: 9. I have not r. my lips
119: 101. I have r. feet from evil
Is. 42: 14. I have been still and r.
Je. 14: 10. have not r. their feet
REFRAINETH.
Pr. 10: 19. he that r. his lips is wise
REFRESH.
1 K. 18: 7. Come with me r. thyself
Ac. 27: 3. suffered Paul to r. hims.
Phm. 20. brother, r. my bowels in
REFRESHED. [L.
Ex. 23: 12. that stranger may be r.
31: 17. seventh day rested was r.
1 S. 18: 23. Da. played, Saul was r.
2 S. 18: 14. David and peo. r. them.
Jb. 32: 20. I will speak that I be r.
Ro. 16: 32. I may with you be r.
1 Co. 16: 18. they r. my spirit and
2 Co. 7: 13. Titus, his spirit was r.
2 Th. 1: 16. Onesiphorus often r. me
Phm. 7. bowels of saints are r. by
REFRESHETH. [thee
Pr. 25: 13. r. soul of his masters
REFRESHING.
Is. 28: 12. is r. yet they not hear
Ac. 8: 19. when times of r. come fr. L.
REFUGE.
De. 33: 27. eternal God is thy R.
Jos. 20: 27. sh. be your r. fr. avenger
2 S. 22: 3. he my high tower my r.
Ps. 9: 9. I. will be a r. for oppressed,
a r. in times of trouble
14: 6. because the Lord is his r.
49: 1. God is our r., 7, 11.
48: 3. G. known for r. [r., 61: 1-4
57: 1. shadow of thy wing make me
58: 16. thou hast been my r. in day
of trouble [r. for us
62: 7. my r. is in G-d [G. God is a
71: 7. thou art my strong r., 142: 5
91: 2. he is my R., 9.

Ps. 94: 22. God is rock of my r. [goats
104: 18. The high hills a r. for wild
142: 4. r. failed me [5. Thou my R.
Pr. 14: 26. his children a place of r.
Is. 4: 6. tabernacle for place of r.
25: 4. to needy a r. from storm
28: 15. we have made lies our R.
17. ball sweep away r. of lies
Je. 16: 19. O L., my r. in affliction
He. 6: 18. who have fled for r. to
REFUGE with city, cities.
Nu. 36: 6. sh. be six o-s for r., 13-15.
11. appoint o-s of r., 14. Jos. 20: 2.
12. they sh. be unto you o-s for r.
15. shall restore him to o. of r.
26. without border of o. of r., 27.
28. sh. have remained in o. of r.
32. him that is fled to o. of r.
Jos. 21: 13. Hebron o-s of r., 1 Ch. 6: 57.
21. Shechem o. of r., 17. Golan
34. Hesheth o. of r. [8. Ramoth
REFUSE. [Adj.]
1 S. 15: 9. every thing that was r.
La. 6: 130. r. silver sh. men call th.
La. 8: 45. thou hast made as r.
Am. 8: 6. we may sell r. of wheat
REFUSE. [Verb]
Ex. 4: 23. if thou r. to let them go,
8: 2-9: 2-10: 4. [thyself]
10: 3. How long wilt r. to humble
16: 28. r. ye to keep my com-
22: 17. If her father r. to give her
Jb. 34: 33. whe. thou r. or choose
Pr. 8: 33. Hear instruction, r. it not
21: 7. bec. they r. to do judgment
25. slothful, his hands r. to labour
Is. 1: 20. If ye r. shall be devoured
7: 15. he may know to r. evil, 16.
Je. 8: 3. peo. of Jerus. r. to return
9: 6. they r. to know me saith L.
13: 10. This evil people r. to hear
26: 28. If they r. to take the cup
84: 21. if thou r. to go forth
Ac. 26: 11. if offender, I r. not to die
1 Th. 4: 7. r. old wives' fables
5: 11. but the younger widows r.
He. 12: 25. r. not him th. speaketh
REFUSED.
Ge. 37: 35. Jacob r. to be comforted
89: 8. said, Lie with me, Joseph r.
48: 19. Jacob r. to remove his hand
Nu. 20: 21. Ed-m r. Israel passage
1 S. 8: 10. people r. to obey Sam.
16: 7. look not on him I have r. him
2 S. 2: 23. Saul r., I will not eat
2 S. 2: 23. Aahel r. to turn aside
1 K. 9: 3. she poured, Ammon r. to eat
1 K. 20: 35. man r. to smite him
21: 15. vineyard be r. to give thee
2 K. 5: 16. Naaman u-ged, but he r.
No. 9: 17. our fathers r. to obey
Ex. 1: 12. qu-en Vashti r. to come
Jb. 6: 7. things my soul r. to touch
Pa. 77: 2. soul r. to be comforted
78: 10. they r. to walk in his law
67. he r. tabernacle of Joseph
118: 22. stone which builders r.
Pr. 1: 24. I have called and ye r.
Is. 54: 6. when was-t r. saith God
Je. 6: 3. they r. to receive correc-
tion, they r. to return [words
11: 10. their fathers r. to hear my
51: 15. Rachel r. to be comforted
60: 33. all that took r. to let h. go
Esa. 6: 5. they r. my judgments
Ho. 11: 5. k. bec. they r. to return
Zech. 7: 11. but they r. to hearken
Je. 7: 35. This Moses whom they r.
1 H. 4: 4. and nothing to be r. if
He. 11: 24. Moses r. to be called son
12: 25. who r. him that spoke on
REFUSEST. [earth
Je. 8: 3. thou r. to be ashamed
REFUSETH.
Ex. 7: 12. Pha. r. to let people go
Nu. 22: 13. L. r. to give me leave
14. Balaam r. to come with me

De. 25:7. brother R. to raise name
Pr. 10:17. he th. r. reproof, erre h
18:18. shame to him r. in struction
15:32. he that r. instruct. deepeth
Is. 8:6. people R. waters of Shiloah
Je. 16:18. my wound R. to be healed

REGARD. [Noun.]

Ec. 3:2. in R. of the oath of God
Ex. 8:13. have set no R. on thee
Ac. 8:11. to him they had R. bec.

REGARD. [Verb.]

Ge. 43:20. R. not your staff for Ego pt
Ex. 5:9. let th. not R. vada words
Le. 19:31. R. not them that have fam-
iliar spirits

De. 23:5. shall not R. person of
18:4:20. and-d not. nei did she R.
20:22. Let not w. lord R. this man

28:18:20. R. not tuis, he thy brot.
2 K. 8:14. that I R. Jehonaphat
Jb. 3:4. that day, let not R. r. it

13:13. nei will the Almighty r. it
36:21. Take heed, R. not iniquity
Ps. 23:5. they R. not works of L.

81:6. hared them r. lying vaulties
66:18. If I R. iniquity in my heart
94:7. nei shall God of Jacob r. it

102:17. will R. prayer of destitute
Pr. 5:2. thou mayest R. discretion
6:35. he will not R. any ransom

Is. 6:12. they R. not work of L.
12:17. Medes who will not R. silv.
18:14. I will R. my set dwelling

La. 4:16. L. will no more R. tuesn
Da. 11:37. Nei. R. God, nor r. any
Am. 5:22. nei. I R. peace off-god

Am. 1:5. r. wonder marvelously
Mal. 1:9. will he R. your persons?
Lu. 18:4. I fear not G., nor r. man
Ro. 14:16. to Lord he doth not R. it

REGARDED.

Ex. 9:21. he R. not word of Lord
1 K. 18:29. nei voice, nor any th. r.
1 Ch. 11:17. hast R. me as of high

Ps. 108:44. he R. their affliction
Pr. 1:24. I stretched out my hand,
and no man R. [not r. thee]

Da. 8:12. these men, O king, have
Lu. 1:48. baba r. the low estate of
his handmaid [sufferer r. man]

18:2. the judge feared not God,
He. 8:9. I R. them n. t. with Lord

REGARDERS.

Ju. 9:17. p. in of the R. of times
REGARDEST.

28:19:6. thou R. prince a nor serv-
Jb. 30:20. thou R. me not
Mat. 22:16. R. not the person of men,

REGARETH. [Mk. 12:14.]

De. 10:17. wilty, R. not persons
Jb. 8:19. nor R. rich more than po.
8:17. neither R. or judge of driver

Pr. 12:10. righteous R. life of beast
18:18. R. reproof sh. be honoured
18:5. he that R. reproof is prudent

18:7. wicked R. not cause of poor
Ec. 6:8. he higher than highest R.
11:4. R. clouds shall not resp

Is. 58:8. he despised cities, R. no man
Da. 6:13. Daniel R. not thee, O king
Mal. 2:13. he R. not the offering

Ro. 14:16. He that R. day, r. it unto
REGARDING. [L.]

Jb. 4:20. perish without any R. it
Ph. 2:30. not R. his life to supply
RE'GEM. See JAHDAI.

RE'GEM-ME'LECH.

Zech. 1:2. they set Sherezar and R.
REGENERATION. [r.]

Mat. 18:23. which followed m. in the
Tit. 3:5. saved in by washing of R.
REGION.

De. 3:4. r. of Argob king of Og, 13.
1 K. 4:11. The king of Abiladab in
all the R. of Dor

13. to him pertained R. of Argob
24:80. had dominion over all R.

Je. 25:12. king of r. by sea side
Mat. 8:5. Then went to him all R.
4:16. them which sat in R. of death

Mk. 1:28. hi. fame spread thro. r.
round Galilee, Lu. 4:14-17:17.

6:15. ran through that whole R.
Lu. 8:1. of the R. of Tserboni in
Ac. 8:1. scattered thro. R. of Judea

18:49. word of L. published thro. R.
14:6. they fled unto R. that lieth
16:6. had gone thro. R. of Galatia

2 Co. 10:16. to preach in R. beyond
11:10. stop me in R. of Aeneas
Ga. 1:21. I came into R. of Syria

REGISTER. [64.]

Exr. 2:62. These sought R., Ne. 7:
Ne. 7:5. I found a R. of genealogy
REHABIAH. [25.]

1 Ch. 23:17. sons of Bilezer, R., 28:
24:21. Couc. R.; sons of R. Iashiah
REHEARSE, ED.

Ex. 17:14. r. it in ears of Jo-hua
Ju. 6:11. R. righteous acts of Lord
18:8. 21. he R-d in ears of Lord

17:31. R-d David's words bef. Saul
Ac. 11:4. Peter R-d the matter from
14:27. they R-d all God had done

RE'HOB. [Person.]

28:8:3. son of R. king of Zobah,
Ne. 10:11. that sealed were, R. [12.]
RE'HOB. [Place.]

No. 18:21. fr. w. Idern. of Ziu unto R.
Jos. 18:28. border goet i out to R. 30.
21:31. R. w. suburbs, 1 Ch. 6:75.

Ju. 1:31. Nel. Asher drive inhab-
s of R. [thems.]

28:10:8. Syrians of R. were by
REHOB-OAM=ROBO-AM.
1 K. 11:43. R. of Solomon

reigned, 14:21. 2 Ch. 9:31-12:13.
12:1. R. went to Shechem 2 Ch. 10:1.
3. Isr. spoke unto R., Thy fa made

6. R. consulted with the old men,
2 Ch. 10:6. [R., 2 Ch. 10:3, 12.
12. Jeroboam and people came to

17. R. reigned over them, 2 Ch.
10:17. [10:18.]
18. king R. sent Adoram (2) Ch. 11.
21. kingdom again to R., 2 Ch. 11:1.

17. hearts shall turn apid unto R.
14:25. fifth year of k. R., 2 Ch. 12:2.
20. rest of acts of R., 2 Ch. 12:15.

30. war betw. R. and Jerob. 15:6.
31. R. slept with f-u, 2 Ch. 12:16.
1 Ch. 8:10. it was Solomon's son

2 Ch. 10:13. R. forsook counsel of old
11:3. speak unto R. son of Sol.
5. R. dwelt in Jerusalem

17. they made R. strong three y-rs
21. R. loved Maachah dan. of Abs.
22. R. made Abijah the chief

12:1. when R. established kingdom
5. Then came Shemalah to R.
18:7. R. young tenderhearted (2)

Mat. 1:7. Solomon begot Ro-m (2)
REHOBOTH. [R.]

Ge. 10:19. A-sunur, builded Nineveh
25:23. Isaac c-iled the well R.
38:37. Saul of R. reigned, 1 Ch. 1:48.

RE'HUM. [12:3.]

Exr. 2:2. R. came with Zerub., Ne.
4:8. R. chancellor wrote ag., 9.
17. king sent an answer unto R.

23. when letter was read bef. R.
Ne. 8:17. repaired R. son of Bani
10:23. R. of chief of people sealed

RE'LI. [Uah]

1 K. 1:8. Shimei, R. not with Adon-
REIGN. [Noun.]

1 Ch. 4:31. their cities to R. of Da.
29:30. David's acts with R. written
2 Ch. 38:20. R. of kingdom of Persia

Mar. 4:5. until R. of Darius
6. in the beginning of his R., Je.
26:1-28:1-49:34.

7:1. R. of Artaxerxes, 8:1. [Darl.]
Ne. 12:22. priests recorded to R. of

Da. 6:28. Dan. prospered in R. of Da-
See YEAS with numerals. [rins]

REIGN. [Verb.] [us?]
Ge. 37:8. said, Shall thou R. over
Ex. 15:18. Lord shall R. for ever,

Ps. 146:10. [over you]
Le. 26:17. that hate you shall R.
16:16. shalt R. over many na-
tions, they shall not R. over thee

Ju. 9:2. that 70 R. over you, or that
one R. over you 10, 12, 14.
8. the trees said, R. thou over us,

18:8:7. that I sho. not R. over th.
9. manner of king that sh. r., 11.
9:17. I. said, this sh. R. over peo?

11:12. said, Shall Saul R. over us?
12:12. Nay, a king shall R. over us
28:8:21. R. over all th. thy heart

1 K. 1:7. Ad. nijah said, I will R.
11. Hast heard Adonijah doth r.
13. Sol. shall R. after me, 17, 30.

24. Hast said, Adonijah shall R.
2:15. Isr. set feet that I sho. R.
11:37. will take thee, thou shalt R.

10:15. Zimri did R. seven days in
2 K. 11:3. Athaliah did R. over
16:8. did Zachariah R. over Irr.

23:33. that Hamath might not R.
2 Ch. 18:8 made me to R. in his ead
28:3. he said, king's son shall R.

Jb. 8:1. 30. that the hypocrite R. not
Pr. 8:15. By me kings R., princes
Ec. 4:14. out of prison cometh to R.

Is. 24:23. when L. shall R. in Zion
32:1. a king shall R. in righte-n.
Je. 22:15. shalt R. bec. thou closest

16:2. a king shall R. prosper and
38:21. that Da. not have son to R.
W. 4:7. L. shall R. over th. in Zion

Mat. 2:22. heard Arius said R.
Lu. 1:33. he shall R. over Jacob [us
19:14. will not have this man R. ov.

27. enemies would not I should R.
Ro. 6:17. shall R. in life by Jesus
Christ

[by J. O.]
21. even so might grace R. to life
6:12. Let not sin R. in your bodies

15:12. shall rise to R. over Gent.
1 Co. 4:8. would to God ye did R.
that we might R. [all enemies]

15:25. For he must R. till he put
2 Ti. 2:12. If we suffer, we shall R.
Re. 5:10. we also sh. R. on earth

11:15. he shall R. for ever and ev.
20:6. shall R. with him 1,400 y-rs
22:5. they shall R. for ever and ev.

Began to REIGN.

28:2. 10. Ish-bosheth b. t. r.
4:6. David 8 y-rs old b. t. r. [13.]
1 K. 14:21. Rehob. b. t. r., 2 Ch. 12:

16:25. Nadab b. t. r. [33.] Baasha
16:8. Elah b. t. r. [11.] Zimri
23. Omri b. t. r. [29.] Ahab

22:41. Jehoshaphat b. t. r., 42. 2
Ch. 20:31. [19:] 2 Ch. 24:2.
51. Ahasiah b. t. r., 2 K. 8:26-6.

2 K. 8:1. Jehoram b. t. r., 8:16,
17. 2 Ch. 21:5, 20.
11:21. Jehoshab b. t. r., 12:1-18:

10. 2 Ch. 24:1. [Joham]
18:1. Jehoshab b. t. r. [14:] 23. Jer-
14:2. Amaziah b. t. r., 2 Ch. 25:1.

16:1. Azariah b. t. r., 2 Ch. 26:3.
13. Shallum b. t. r.
17. Menahem b. t. r. [b. t. r.]

17. Pekahiah b. t. r., 17. Pekah
32. Jotham b. t. r., 33. 2 Ch. 27:1, 8.
16:1. Ahas b. t. r., 2 Ch. 28:1.

17:1. Hezekiah b. t. r.
18:1. Hezekiah b. t. r., 2 Ch. 29:1.
21:1. Manasseh b. t. r., 2 Ch. 33:1.

19. Amos b. t. r., 2 Ch. 38:1.
22:1. Josiah b. t. r., 2 Ch. 34:1.
28:1. Jehoshab b. t. r., 18:1. 2

Ch. 38:2.
36. Jehoiakim b. t. r., 2 Ch. 36:
24:8. Jehoi-n b. t. r., 2 Ch. 36:9.

2 K. 24: 18. Zedekiah b. t. r., 2 Ch. 36: 12. Je. 52: 1.
 25: 27. Evil-merodach b. t. r.
 2 Ch. 33: 1. Abijah b. t. r.
REIGNED.
 Ge. 36: 31. kings that r. in Edom before any king r. over Israel, 32: 33. 1 Ch. 1: 43, 44, 45.
 Jos. 18: 10. which r. in Hebron, 12: 12. Og in Bashan which r., 25: 9. 2. Jabin that r. in Hazor
 Ju. 4: 23. Abimelech had r. 3 years
 18: 18: 1. Saul r. one year, and (2)
 28: 3: 10. Ish-bosheth r. 2 years
 5: 4. David r. forty years over Jud.
 5. David r. seven years in Hebron, thirty three in Jerusalem, 1 K. 2: 11. 1 Ch. 3: 4-20: 27.
 8: 15. David r. over Israel, 1 Ch. 18: 14-29: 26. [1 Ch. 19: 1.
 10: 1. Hanun his son r. in his stead,
 16: 8. Saul, in whose stead thou r.
 1 K. 4: 21. Solomon r. over all kingdoms, 11: 42. 1 Ch. 28: 3. 2 Ch. 1: 13-9: 26, 30. [over Syria
 11: 24. Reason r. in Damas. 125: r.
 43. Bahobosam r., 12: 17-14: 31.
 2 Ch. 9: 31-10: 17-12: 13. Fr., 20.
 14: 10. Jerob. how he warred and
 31. Abijah his son r., 15: 1, 2. 2 Ch. 12: 16-18: 2. [Ch. 14: 1.
 15: 8. Aaz r. in his stead, 9: 10. 2
 64. Jehoshaphat his son r., 2 Ch. 17: 1-20: 31. [r., 29.
 25. Nadab r., 14: 30. [28. Baasha
 16: 6. Eliah r. 10. Zimri r. [r.
 22. Omri r., 23. [28. Ahab his son
 22: 40. Ahab's, Ahab's son, r., 31.
 2 K. 14: 24, 26. 2 Ch. 22: 1, 31.
 42. Jehoahaz r. 26 years, 2 Ch. 20: 30.
 30. Jehoahaz r., 2 K. 1: 17-8: 1.
 8: 16, 17. 2 Ch. 21: 1, 5, 20. [r.
 2 K. 8: 27. eldest son that sh. have
 8: 13. Hameel r. [10: 35. Jehoahaz
 26. Jehu r. [12: 1. Jehoahaz
 13: 21. Amaziah r., 14: 1-2. 2 Ch. 24: 27-26: 1. [Benadad
 18: 9. Joash r., 2 Ch. 21: 1 [24:
 14: 16. Jerob., r., 23. [29. Zechariah
 15: 2. Amariah r., 2 Ch. 26: 3. [r.
 7. and Jotham r., 33: 2 Ch. 26: 3.
 -27: 1, 8. [r., 17.
 10. Shallum r., 13. [14. Menahem
 23. Pekahiah his son r., 23.
 25. Pekah r., 27. [2 Ch. 28: 1.
 30. Hoshea r. [38. Ahas r., 16: 2.
 18: 20. Hezekiah r., 18: 2. 2 Ch. 28: 27-29: 1. [Is. 37: 38.
 19: 37. Sennacherib r. in his stead,
 20: 21. Manasseh r., 21: 1. 2 Ch. 32: 33-38: 1. [38: 30, 21.
 21: 18. Amon r. in stead, 19: 2 Ch. 26: 3.
 26. Josiah r., 22: 1. 2 Ch. 34: 1.
 28: 31. Jehoahaz r., 2 Ch. 36: 2.
 36. Jehoiachim r., 2 Ch. 38: 5.
 24: 6. Jehoiachin his son r., 2 Ch. 36: 8, 9. [37: 1-62: 1.
 18. Zedekiah r., 2 Ch. 38: 11. Je. 2 Ch. 22: 12. Athaliah r. over land
 Es. 1: 1. Ahasuerus r. from India
 Je. 22: 11. Shallum r. inst. of Josiah
 62: 7. Zed. 21 y-rs old when he r.
 Ro. 8: 14. death r. fr. Adam to Moses
 17. by one man's offence death r.
 21. as sin hath r. unto death so
 might grace r. [out us
 1 Co. 4: 8. ye have r. as kings with-
 Re. 11: 7. hast taken power, and r.
 20: 4. r. with Christ a thousand
REIGNED. [year
 1 Ch. 29: 12. thou r. over all, and in
 REIGNED. [you
 18: 12: 14. ye and king that r. ov.
 28: 16: 10. Abimelech r. in Hebron
 1 K. 1: 18. Adonijah r.
 2 K. 9: 13. Jehu r. [-97: 1-99: 1.
 1 Ch. 18: 31. The Lord r., Ps. 96: 10.

Ps. 47: 8. God r. over the heathen
 98: 1. L. r. is clothed with majesty
 Pr. 30: 22. a servant when he r.
 Is. 62: 7. saith unto Zion, Thy G. r.
 Re. 17: 18. r. over kings of earth
 19: 6. The Lord God omnipotent r.
REIGNING.
 18: 16: 1. I rejected him fr. r. ov. Isr.
REKINS.
 Le. 15: 7. a. a running of the r., 22:
 Jb. 16: 13. he cleaveth my r. asun.
 19: 27. tho. my r. be consumed
 Ps. 7: 9. God trieth the heart and r.
 16: 7. my r. instruct me in night
 26: 2. Examine me, O L. try my r.
 78: 21. thus I was pricked in my r.
 139: 13. thou hast possessed my r.
 Pr. 23: 16. my r. shall rejoice when
 Is. 11: 5. faithfulness girdle of his r.
 Je. 11: 20. O Lord, th. triest the r.
 12: 2. thou art far from their r. [r.
 17: 10. I try the r. [20: 12. seest the
 La. 8: 13. his arrows to enter my r.
 Re. 2: 23. I am he who searcheth the
REJECT. [r.
 La. 5: 7. 2. wilt thou utterly r. us
 Ho. 4: 6. I will r. thee, be no priest
 Mk. 6: 26. oath's sake wo. not r. her
 7: 9. full well ye r. com-t of God
 Tit. 8: 10. after second admonition r.
REJECTED. [r. me
 18: 8. 7. they have not r. thee, but
 1: 10. ye have this day r. your G.
 15: 23. hast r. word of L. he hath
 r. thee from being king, 26.
 16: 1. I have r-him fr. being king
 2 K. 17: 15. they r. his statutes and
 20. Lord r. all the seed of Israel
 Is. 58: 3. He is despised and r. of men
 Je. 2: 37. L. hath r. thy confidence
 6: 19. r. my law [30. L. r. them
 7: 29. Lord hath r. the generation
 8: 9. they have r. word of Lord
 14: 19. Hast thou utterly r. Judah
 La. 5: 22. thou hast utterly r. us
 Ho. 4: 6. thou hast r. knowledge
 Mat. 21: 42. stone which builders r.,
 Mk. 12: 10. Lu. 20: 17. [Lu. 9: 22.
 Mk. 8: 31. he shall be r. of elders.
 Lu. 7: 30. lawyers r. counsel of God
 17: 25. first be r. of this generation
 Ge. 6: 14. my temptation ye r. not
 Ho. 6: 8. which beareth thorns is r.
 12: 17. wo. have inherited blessing
REJECTED. [was r.
 Jn. 12: 48. that r. me receiveth not
 1 Th. 4: 7. 8. that r. r. not man but
REJOICE. [God
 De. 12: 7. ye shall r. in all, 14: 26.
 16: 14. thou shalt r. in thy feast
 15. God shall bless, thou shalt r.
 26: 11. shalt r. in ev. good thing
 26: 63. Lord will r. over you, 30: 9.
 32: 43. r. O nat onw, with his peo.
 38: 18. r. Zebulon, in going out
 Ju. 9: 10. r. ye in Abimelech, and
 16: 23. lords of Philis. gath-d to r.
 18: 2. 1. bec. I r. in thy salvation
 19: 5. thou sawest it, and didst r.
 1 Ch. 16: 10. let heart of them r.
 that seek L., Ps. 106: 3. [therein
 32. let fields r. and all that is
 2 Ch. 6: 41. and let thy saints r. in
 30: 27. L. made them r., Ne. 12: 43.
 Jb. 8: 16. let it not r. among days
 22. r. exceedingly and are glad
 20: 18. and he shall not r. therein
 21: 12. they r. at sound of organ
 Ps. 2: 11. Serve L., with trembling
 5: 11. let all put their trust in thee
 9: 14. I will r. in thy salvation [r.
 18: 4. those that trouble me r. [don
 4. my heart shall r. in thy salva-
 14: 7. Jacob shall r. and Israel
 20: 5. We will r. in thy salvation
 21: 1. in thy salvation shall be r.
 30: 1. hast not made my foes to r.

Pr. 28: 21. our heart shall r. in him
 36: 9. my soul shall r. in his salva-
 19. Let not enemies r. over me
 24. O L. let them not r. over me
 26. be ashamed that r. at mine
 38: 16. hast they r. over me [hurt
 48: 11. Let mount Zion r. let Jud.
 51: 8. bones thou hast brok. may r.
 58: 10. rights. shall r. when seeth
 60: 6. G. hath spok. I will r., 108: 7.
 68: 7. in shadow of thy wings will I
 11. the king shall r. in God [r.
 68: 8. morning and evening to r.
 12. hills r. [68: 6. there did we r.
 68: 3. let the righteous r. yea, ex-
 ceedingly r. [shall r.
 4. r. before him [71: 23. My lips
 66: 6. revive u. th. thy peo. may r.
 86: 4. r. the soul of thy servant
 89: 12. Tabor and Hermon shall r.
 16. In thy name shall they r., all
 42. hast made his enemies to r.
 96: 11. Let heavens r. [12. trees r.
 97: 1. Lord reigneth, let earth r.
 98: 4. make a loud noise, r. and
 104: 31. Lord shall r. in his works
 106: 5. that may r. in gladness of
 107: 43. righteous sh. see it and r.
 108: 28. be ashamed, let servant r.
 119: 162. 1. r. at thy word, as one
 149: 2. Let Isr. r. in him that made
 Pr. 2: 14. Who r. to do evil, delight
 5: 18. r. with wife of thy youth
 28: 15. if wise, mine heart shall r.
 16. my reins sh. r. when thy lips
 24. Father of righteous shall r.
 25. she that bave thee shall r.
 24: 17. r. not when enemy faileth
 37: 9. Ointment, perfume r. heart
 28: 12. When rights. men r. is glory
 29: 2. rights. in authority, peo. r.
 6. the righteous doth sing and r.
 81: 25. sh. shall in time to come
 Ec. 3: 12. man to r. and do good
 22. man sh. r. in his works 5: 19.
 4: 16. that come after shall not r.
 11: 8. If man live many y-rs, and r.
 9. r. O young man, in thy youth
 Is. 8: 6. r. in Resin and Balm-shal-
 9: 3. as men r. when divide spoil
 18: 3. them that r. in my highness
 14: 8. yea, the fir trees r. at thee
 29. r. not thou, whole Palestina
 22: 12. shalt no more r. O virgin
 24: 8. noise of them that r. endeth
 29: 19. poor shall r. in Holy One
 36: 1. desert, hall r. and blossom, 2.
 61: 7. for confusion they shall r.
 62: 3. as brideg., so G. r. over thee
 66: 13. my servants shall r. but ye
 10. I will r. in Jerusalem, and joy
 66: 10. r. ye with Jerusalem, be glad
 14. see this, thy heart shall r.
 Je. 31: 13. shall virgin r. in dance,
 I will make them r. fr. sorrow
 32: 41. I will r. to do them good
 51: 39. that they may r. and sleep
 La. 2: 17. caused thine enemy to r.
 Eze. 7: 12. let not the buyer r. nor
 36: 15. As thou didst r. at inherit.
 Ho. 9: 1. r. not, O Israel, for joy
 Am. 6: 13. Ye which r. in naught
 Mi. 7: 8. r. not ag. me, O enemy
 Zph. 8: 11. will take them r. in thy
 17. Lord will r. over thee [pride
 Zch. 2: 10. Sing r. O dau. of Zion
 4: 10: 7. seven eyes of Lord shall r.
 9: 9. r. greatly, O dau. of Zion
 10: 7. heart shall r. as thro. wine
 Lu. 1: 14. many sh. r. at his birth
 6: 23. r. ye in that day, and leap
 10: 20. in this r. not, rather r. bec.
 15: 6. r. for I have found sheep
 9. r., I have found place I lost
 19: 37. disciples began to r. [may r.
 Jn. 4: 36. soweth and he that reapeth
 6: 35. for season to r. in his light

Jn. 14: 38. If ye loved me, ye would r.
 16: 20. ye shall weep, world sh. r.
 22. I will see you, your heart sh.
 Ac. 2: 26. thf. did my heart r. [r.
 Ro. 5: 2. r. in hope of glory of G.
 12: 15. r. with them th. do r., weep
 15: 10. he saith, r. ye Gentiles
 1 Co. 7: 30. r. as tho. they rejoiced not
 12: 26. honoured, all members r.
 2 Co. 2: 3. sorrow of wh. I ought to
 7: 9. I r. not ye were sorry [r.
 16: 1. r. I have confidence in you
 Ga. 4: 27. r. barren that bearest not
 Ph. 1: 18. I do r. yea, and will r.
 2: 16. that I may r. in day of Ch.
 17. If I offered I joy and r.
 18. For same cause do ye r.
 28. when see him again, ye may r.
 8: 3. ye worship God, and r. in Ch.
 Col. 1: 24. r. in my suff'g. for you
 1 Th. 5: 6. r. evermore, pray
 Ja. 1: 9. Let brother of low degree r.
 4: 16. now ye r. in your boastings
 1 Pe. 1: 6. Wherein ye greatly r. tho.
 8. r. with joy unspeakable and
 12: 1. But r. as ye are partakers
 Re. 11: 10. that dwell upon earth sh.
 12: 12. therefore r. ye heavens [r.
 18: 20. r. over her, thou heaven
 See GLAD with rejoice, ed.
REJOICE before the Lord.
 Le. 23. 40. ye shall r. b. L. 7 days
 De. 12: 12. ye shall r. b. L. your G.
 18. shall r. b. L. thy G., 18: 11-27: 7.
REJOICE in the Lord.
 Ps. 33: 1. r. L. L., O rights, 37: 12.
 Is. 41: 16. r. L. L., glory in Holy One
 61: 10. I will greatly r. L. L.
 Jo. 5: 23. ye children of Zion, r. L. L.
 Ha. 8: 18. I will r. L. L., I will joy
 Zech. 10: 7. their heart shall r. L. L.
 Ph. 8: 1. Finally, brethren, r. L. L.
 4: 4. r. L. L. away, again, I say r.
REJOICED.
 Ex. 18: 9. Jethro r. for goodn. to Isr.
 De. 28: 63. L. r. to do you good
 30: 9. as he r. over thy fathers
 Ju. 19: 38. of damsel saw him, he r.
 18: 6. he r. of Beth-shemesh r.
 11: 15. Saul and men of Israel r.
 1 K. 1: 40. peo. r. so that earth rent
 2 K. 7. Hiram r. at Solomon's words
 2 K. 11: 14. the people r. when Josiah
 king, 20. 2 Ch. 23: 13. 21.
 1 Ch. 29: 9. people r. David r.
 2 Ch. 15: 15. all Judah r. at oath
 24: 10. all princes and all people r.
 29: 36. Hezekiah r. and all people
 80: 25. strangers out of Israel r.
 Ne. 12: 43. offered sacrifices and r.
 the wives and children r. [rites
 44. Judah r. for priests and Le-
 vi. 8: 15. the city of Shushan r.
 Jb. 81: 25. If I r. bec. my wealth
 29. If I r. at destruction of him
 Ps. 85: 15. in mine adversity they r.
 97: 8. the daughters of Judah r.
 119: 14. I have r. in thy testimo-
 ne. 2: 10. heart r. in all my labour
 Je. 15: 17. I r. not in the mockers
 60: 11. ye r. O destroyers of mine
 Eze. 25: 6. Ammonites r. ag. Israel
 Ho. 10: 5. priests that r. sh. mourn
 Ob. 12. nei. shouldst thou have r.
 Jon. 4: 7. Jonah r. with great joy
 Mat. 2: 10. When saw the star, they r.
 Lu. 1: 47. my spirit hath r. in God
 48. Elizabeth's cousins r. with
 10: 21. that hour Jesus r. in spirit
 18: 17. people r. for the things
 Ju. 8: 26. Abraham r. to see my day
 Ac. 7: 41. r. in works of own hands
 15: 31. they r. for the consolation
 16: 34. Jailer r. believing in God
 1 Co. 7: 30. rejoice, as tho. r. not
 2 Co. 7: 7. told us, so I r. the more
 Ph. 4: 10. I r. in the Lord greatly

2 Jn. 4. I r. greatly th. I found, 8.
REJOICEST. [Jn. 3.
 Je. 11: 15. when dost-eat, then thou
REJOICETH. [r.
 1 S. 2: 1. Hannah said, My heart r.
 Jb. 39: 21. horse r. in his strength
 41: 7. 22. sorrow r. bef. Leviathan
 Ps. 16: 9. heart glad, my glory r.
 19: 5. r. as a strong man to run
 28: 7. theref. my heart greatly r.
 Pr. 11: 10. well with righte., city r.
 13: 9. The light of the righteous r.
 15: 30. light of the eyes r. heart
 29: 3. Whoso loveth wisdom r. sh.
 Is. 5: 14. he that r. shall descend
 62: 5. as bridegroom r. over bride
 64: 5. Thou meetest him that r.
 Eze. 35: 14. When whole earth r. I
 Mat. 18: 13. he r. more of that sheep
 Ju. 8: 29. friend of bridegroom r.
 1 Co. 18: 6. r. not in iniquity, but r. in
 Ja. 2: 13. mercy r. ag. judgment
REJOICING.
 1 K. 1: 45. and they are come up r.
 2 Ch. 23: 18. burnt offerings with r.
 Jb. 8: 21. Till he fill thy lips with r.
 Ps. 19: 8. statutes right, r. heart
 45: 15. With r. be bro't to pa. see
 107: 22. declare his works with r.
 118: 15. voice of r. is in tabernacle
 119: 11. they are r. of my heart
 126: 11. doubtless come with r.
 Pr. 8: 30. r. always before him
 31. r. in habitable part of earth
 Is. 65: 18. I create Jerusalem a r.
 Je. 15: 16. thy word r. of my heart
 Ha. 8: 14. r. was to devour poor
 Zph. 2: 15. This is r. city that said
 Lu. 15: 5. layeth it on shoulders r.
 Ac. 5: 41. r. they were worthy to
 8: 30. eunuch went on his way r.
 Ro. 12: 12. r. in hope, patient in
 1 Co. 15: 31. I protest by your r.
 2 Co. 1: 12. our r. is this, testimony
 14. we are your r. as ye are ours
 6: 10. As sorrowful yet always r.
 Ga. 6: 4. shall he have r. in himself
 Ph. 1: 26. your r. be more abund.
 1 Th. 2: 19. what is our crown of r.
 He. 3: 6. r. of hope firm unto end
 Ja. 4: 16. boastings, such r. is evil
RE'KEM. [Person, Place.]
 1 Ch. 2: 43. sons of Hebron, R. [44
 See HUR, TARALAH.
RELEASE. [Noun.]
 De. 15: 1. end of 7 years make a r.
 2. manner of r. It is Lord's r.
 9. 7th year, year of r. at hand
 31: 10. solemnity of year of r.
 Es. 2: 18. he made a r. to provinces
RELEASE, ED. [r. it
 De. 15: 2. creditor that lendeth shall
 3. that which is thine with thy
 brother, thine hand shall r.
 Mat. 27: 15. governor was wont to r.
 prisoner, Lu. 23: 17. Jn. 18: 39.
 17. Pilate said, Whom wilt ye that
 I r., 21. Mk. 15: 9. Jn. 18: 39.
 Mat. 27: 26. r-d he Barabbas, scourged
 Jes., Mk. 15: 15. Lu. 23: 25.
 Mk. 15: 6. at least he r-d 1 prisoner
 11. moved people, that he should
 r. Barabbas, Lu. 23: 18.
 Lu. 23: 16. I will chastise, and r. him
 20. Pilate, willing to r. Jes. spake
 Jn. 19: 10. I have power to r. thee?
 12. Pilate sought to r. him
RELIED.
 2 Ch. 18: 18. bec. they r. upon L.G.
 16: 7. hast r. on Syria, not r. on L.
RELIEF. [r.
 Ac. 11: 30. disci. determined to send
RELIEVE, ED, ETH.
 Le. 25: 35. if brother poor, r. him
 Ps. 146: 9. he r-h fatherless widow
 La. 1: 17. r. oppressed, t. righten
 La. 1: 11. given for meat to r. soul

La. 1: 16. comforter that sho. r. is far
 19. they sought meat to r. souls
 1 N. 5: 10. If she have r-d afflicted
 16. If any have widows, let them r.
 them; that eb. may r. widows
RELIGION. [indeed
 Ac. 26: 5. after straitest sect of our r.
 Ga. 1: 13. my convers. in Jews' r.
 14. profited in Jews' r. above many
 Ja. 1: 26. this man's r. is vain
 27. Pure r. and undefiled before
RELIGIOUS. [God
 Ac. 18: 43. r. proselytes followed Paul
 Ja. 1: 26. If any among you seem r.
RELY.
 2 Ch. 16: 8. bec. thou didst r. on L.
REMAIN.
 Ge. 38: 11. r. widow at thy father's
 Ex. 8: 9. frogs r. in river only, 11.
 12: 10. let nothing r. until morning
 28: 18. nei. fat of sac. r. until morn.
 29: 34. If flesh of consecration r.
 Le. 19: 6. I caught r. until third day
 26: 28. wh. is sold shall r. in hand
 27: 8. reckon acc. to years that r.
 Nu. 32: 35. those ye let r. be bricks
 De. 2: 34. all, we left none to r.
 16: 4. nei. any flesh r. until morn.
 19: 30. those which r. shall hear
 21: 13. she shall r. in thine house
 23. His body not r. all night upon
 Jos. 1: 14. little ones shall r. [tree
 2: 11. nei. r. any more courage
 8: 22. they let none r., 10: 25, 30.
 28: 4. I divided nations that r.
 7. come not am. nations that r.
 12. If ye cleave unto nations th. r.
 Ju. 6: 17. why did Dan r. in ships
 21: 7. for wives for them th. r., 16.
 1 S. 20: 19. shalt r. by stone Eshel
 1 K. 11: 16. six months did Job r.
 18: 22. I, I only r. prophet of L.
 2 K. 7: 13. take five of horses th. r.
 Eze. 9: 15. for we r. yet escaped
 Jb. 21: 32. yet shall he r. in tomb
 27: 15. Those that r. shall be buried
 37: 8. beasts go into dens and r.
 Ps. 55: 7. would I r. in wilderness
 Pr. 2: 21. perfect shall r. in land
 21: 16. shall r. in congr-n of dead
 Is. 10: 32. As yet shall he r. at Nob
 42: 16. righteousn. shall r. in field
 44: 13. that God may r. in house
 65: 4. Which r. among the graves
 66: 22. new heavens sh. r. bef. me,
 so shall your name r.
 Je. 8: 3. that r. of this evil family
 17: 25. this city shall r. for ever
 24: 8. give residue of Jerus. that r.
 27: 11. those will I let r. in own la.
 19. malth L. conc. vessels th. r., 21.
 30: 18. palace shall r. after manner
 7. 23. sh. r. with pain upon head
 38: 4. weakeneth men that r.
 42: 17. none of them shall r., 44: 14.
 -51: 62.
 44: 7. Whf. committ ye evil to leave
 Eze. 7: 11. Violence risen, none sh. r.
 17: 21. that r. shall be scattered
 31: 13. Upon his ruin shall fowls r.
 32: 4. cause fowls to r. upon Pha.
 88: 14. men to bury those that r. of
 Am. 6: 9. If r. two men in one hou.
 Ob. 14. those that r. in distress
 Zech. 6: 4. flying roll r. in his house
 12: 14. families that r. shall mourn
 Lu. 10: 7. in same house r. eating
 Jn. 6: 12. Gather fragments that r.
 15: 11. that my joy might r. in you
 16. chosen you, th. fruit should r.
 19: 31. bodies sho. not r. upon cross
 1 Co. 7: 11. let her r. unmarried
 15: 6. of whom the greater part r.
 1 Th. 4: 15. wh. r. unto coming of L.
 17. we which r. sh. be caught up
 He. 12: 27. can't be shaken may r.
 1 Jn. 2: 24. If th. ye heard r. in you

Re. 3:2. strengthen things which r.
REMAINDER. [r.
 Ex. 28:13. outfit on other side in the
 29:34. then thou shalt burn the r.
 Le. 6:16 the r. s. all Aaron eat
 17:16. on morrow r. shall be eaten
 17:18. on 3d day shall be burnt
 18:16. none approach any that is r.
 28:14:7. leave nei. name nor r.
 2Ch. 38:12. r. from sword carried
 Pa. 78:10. r. of wrath restrain
 Je. 61:13. violence done to my r.

REMAINED.

Ge. 7:23. Noun only r. alive, and
 14:10. they that r. fled to mountain
 Ex. 8:31. removed flies, r. not one
 10:15. r. not any green thing
 10:19. r. not one locust in all coasts
 14:28. r. not so much as Ichario
 Nu. 11:26. r. two of men in camp
 36:28. sho. have r. in city of refuge
 38:12. inheritance r. in house of Isr.
 4:21. Og r. of the giants
 De. 35: when have r. long in land
 Jos. 10:20. rest wh. r. entered cities
 11:22. in Gath there r. Aaukim
 12:12. r. of remnant of giants
 15:2. there r. of Israel 7 tribes
 21:20. wulch r. of Kohathites, 26
 Ju. 7:3. r. with Gideon 10,040
 18:11:11 wh. r. were scattered
 23:14. David r. in a mountain in
 24:3. David and his men r. in cave
 28:13:20. Tamar r. desolate in
 1 K. 22:46. Soomites wh. r. he took
 2 K. 10:11. Jehu slew all that r., 17
 13:6. r. the grove in Samaria
 26:22. people that r. in Judah fed.
 1 Ch. 18:14. ark r. in family of Obed-
 Ec. 2:9. my wisdom r. with me
 Je. 34:7. these defended cities r.
 37:10. there r. but wounded men
 16. Jere. had r. in dungeon [13.
 21. he had r. in court of pris. 38:
 38:9. Neb-n carried captive people
 that r. in city, 52:15 [that r.
 41:10. Ishmael carried cap. them
 46:11. therof. his taste r. in him
 51:30. mighty men r. in holds
 La. 2:22. in the L.'s anger none r.
 Eze. 8:15. I r. astonished 7 days
 Da. 10:8. r. no strength in me, 17.
 13. I r. with the kings of Persia
 Mat. 11:23 in Sod. It would have r.
 14:20. they took up fragments that
 r., Lu. 9:17. Ju. 6:13.
 Lu. 1:22. he beckoned, r. speechless
 Ac. 5:4. While it r. was it not thine
 27:41. forepart stuck fast, and r.

REMAINED.

La. 5:19. Thou, O Lord, r. Ho. 1:11.
REMAINED.
 Ge. 8:22. While earth r. seed time
 Ex. 10:5. that which r. from hail
 12:10. that wh. r. until morning
 16:23. that which r. over lay up
 26:12. remn-t that r. of curtains (2)
 13. wh. r. in length of curtains
 La. 8:32. that r. of flesh sh. burn
 10:12. Take meat offering that r.
 16:16. so do for tab-ernacle that r.
 Nu. 24:10. sh. destroy him that r.
 Jos. 8:29. gr. heap of stones that r.
 12:1. r. much land to be possessed
 2. land that yet r.: all Geshuri
 Ju. 8:13. him that r. have domin.
 18:8. Abel, which stone r.
 18:11. Jesse said, There r. youngest
 2 K. 19:30. escaping of Judah th.
 r. shall take root, Is. 37:31.
 1 Ch. 17:1. ark of L. and curtains
 Eze. 1:4. whose. r. in any place
 Ju. 19:4. my error r. with myself
 21:34. in your answer r. falsehood
 41:22. In his neck r. strength
 La. 4:3. r. in Jerus. be called holy
 Je. 38:2. r. in this city die by sw.

Je. 47:4. fr. Tyrus every helper th. r.
 Eze. 6:12. that r. besieged sh. die
 Hag. 2:5. so my Spirit r. am. you
 Zeb. 9:7. that r. sh. be for our G.
 Ju. 9:41. We see; tuf. your sin r.
 1 Co. 7:29. It r. they th. have wives
 2 Co. 8:11. that which r. is glorious
 14. until this day r. same vill
 9:9. his righteousness r. for ever
 Ho. 4:6. It r. that some un-temper
 9. there r. a rest to people of U.
 10:26. r. no more sacrific. for sins
 1 Jn. 8:9. not sin, his seed r. in him.

REMAINED.

Nu. 9:22. cloud r. upon tabernacle
 De. 3:3. until none left r. to Og
 Jos. 10:33. he left none r., 37, 39,
 40-41:8. [Levites
 21:40. were r. of the families of
 28:21. 5. destroyed fr. r. in coasts
 2 K. 10:11. Jehu left Ahab none r.
 1 Ch. 9:33. who r. in chambers free
 Jb. 18:19. nor any r. in his dwell-g.
 20:9. r. r. whirlwind on wicked
 Ob. 18. not any r. of house of Ezeu
 Jn. 1:33. Upon whom see Spirit r.

REMAINED.

Is. 7:4. fear not, for anger of son of
 5. son of B. taken evil counsel
 9. head of Samaria is B.'s son
 8:6. rejoice in Rem-n and K.'s son

REMEDY.

2 Ch. 36:16. wrath arose, was no r.
 Pr. 6:15. he be broken without r.
 29:1. he be destroyed and without r.

REMEMBER.

Ge. 9:16. that may r. everl. cov-
 40.23. did not butler r. Joseph
 Ex. 18:3. Moses said, r. this day
 20:8. r. sab. day to keep it holy
 32:13. r. Ab. Isaac, and, De. 9:27.
 Nu. 11:5. We r. sh. we did eat in E.
 15:39. r. all com-tis of Lord
 40. ye may r. and do my com-
 De. 5:15. r. thou wast servant in E.,
 15:15-16:12-24:18, 22.
 7:18. r. what Lord did unto Pha.
 8:2. r. all the way Lord led thee
 18:8. L. giveth pow. to get wealth
 9:7. r. how thou provokedst L.
 15:15. r. thou wast a bondman in
 Egypt, 16:12-24:18, 22. [Egypt
 16:3. r. day thou camest out of
 24:9. r. what L. did unto Miriam
 25:17. r. what Amalek did unto
 32:7. r. days of old, consider years
 Jos. 1:13. r. word Mo. com-ded you
 Ju. 9:2. r. I am your bone, flesh
 18:25. 31. Abigail said, r. handm.
 28:14:11. let the king r. the Lord
 19:19. bel. r. what thy serv did
 2 K. 9:25. r., when I rode, aft. Ahab
 20:3. r. how I have walked before
 thee, Is. 38:3. [Ps. 105:5.
 1 Ch. 16:12. r. his marvellous works
 2 Ch. 6:42. r. the mercies of David
 No. 1:8. r. word thou com-dst Mo.
 4:14. r. the Lord, which is great
 18:29. r. them th. defied priesth.
 Jb. 4:7. r. who perished, innocent?
 7:7. O r. my life is wind, eye shall
 10:9. r. thou made me as clay
 11:16. r. it as waters that pass aw.
 86:24. r. thou magnify his work
 41:8. Lay hand upon him, r. battle
 Ps. 20:3. r. thy offerings, accept
 7. we will r. name of the Lord
 22:27. all ends of w. rid shall r. L.
 26:6. r. thy mercies, ever of L.
 7. r. not sins of my youth, r. me
 74:2. r. congr-n thou purchased
 18. r. this, enemy reproached [eth
 22. r. how foolish man reproach-
 78:8. O r. not ag. us iniquities
 89:47. r. how short my time is, why
 59. r. L. reproach of thy servants
 108:18. those that r. his eno-ty

Ps. 119:40. r. word unto thy serv.
 132:1. L. r. David, his afflictions
 137:7. r. O L. children of Edom
 Pr. 31:7. drink, r. misery no more
 Ec. 10:20. sh. not r. days of his life
 11:8. let him r. days of darkness
 12:1. r. now thy Creator in days
 Cant. 1:4. we will r. thy love
 Is. 48:18. r. not former things? 48:9.
 21. for own sake I do not r. thy sins
 44:21. r. these, O Jacob and Israel
 48:8. r. this, shew yours. men [Is
 47:7. neither didst r. latter end of
 54:4. not r. reproach of widowhood
 64:5. meekest those that r. thee
 9. neither r. iniquity for ever
 Je. 3:16. neither shall they r. it
 14:10. he will now r. their iniquity
 21. r. break not thy covenant
 17:2. child-en r. altars and groves
 18:20. r. I stood bef. thee to speak
 31:20. I do earnestly r. him still
 44:21. people, did not L. r. them
 61:50. ye that have escaped, r. L.
 La. 3:19. r. mine affliction and
 5:1. r. O Lord, what is upon us,
 Eze. 16:6. Then shalt r. thy ways,
 20:43-48:31. [founded
 63. thou mayest r. and be con-
 28:27. shalt not r. Egypt any more
 Ho. 6:13. now will he r. their iniq.
 9:9. he will r. inq. and visit sins
 Mi. 6:5. O my peo. r. what Balak
 Ha. 3:2. O L. in wrath r. mercy
 Mal. 4:4. r. the law of Moses [18.
 Mat. 16:9. bel. r. five loaves, Mk. 8:
 27:63. Sir, we r. that deceiver said
 Lu. 18:25. r. thou in thy lifetime
 17:32. r. Lot's wife
 24:6. r. how he spake unto you
 Ju. 15:20. r. word I said unto you
 16:4. when time sh. come ye may r.
 Ac. 20:31. r. that by space of 8 y-
 35. r. words of Lord Jesus
 Ga. 2:10. that we sho. r. the poor
 Ep. 2:11. r. that being in time past
 Col. 4:18. r. my bonda. Grace [Unt
 1 Th. 2:9. ye r. brethren, our labour
 2 Th. 2:5. r. ye not I told you
 2 Ti. 2:8. r. Jesus C. was raised
 He. 18:3. r. them th. are in bonds
 7. r. them which have the rule
 Jude 17. r. words spoken of apostles
 Re. 2:5. r. whence thou art fallen
 8:3. r. how thou hast received

See Remember, ed.

COVENANT.**REMEMBER.**

Ge. 41:6. I do r. my faults this day
 18:15:2. I r. that wh. Amalek did
 Jb. 21:6. when I r. I am afraid
 Ps. 42:4. When I r. these, I pour my
 68:6. When I r. thee upon my bed
 137:6. If I do not r. thee, let my
 143:5. r. the days of old, I muse
 Je. 2:2. r. kindness of thy youth
 Ho. 7:2. consider not that I r. all
 their wickedness
 I will, or will I
REMEMBER.
 Ps. 42:6. w. I r. thee from Jordan
 77:10. w. r. years of right hand
 111. w. r. works of the Lord, I
 w. r. thy wonders of old
 Je. 31:34. I w. r. their sin no more,
 He. 8:12-10:17.
 8 Jn. 10. I w. r. deeds which he doeth
REMEMBER ME.
 Ge. 40:14. r. m. and snow kindness
 Ju. 10:28. r. m. that I be avenged
 18. I. 11. look on handmaid, r. m.
 Ne. 12:14. r. m. O G. conc., 22. 31.
 Jb. 14:13. me a set time, and r. m.
 Ps. 25:7. r. m. for goodness' sake
 108:4. r. m. with favour thou bear.
 Je. 15:15. L. thou knowest, r. m.
 Eze. 6:9. escape of you shall r. m.,

Zeh. 10:9. shall r. m. in far coun.
Lu. 23:42. L. r. m. when comest
1 Co. 11:2. th. ye r. m. in all things

REMEMBERED.

Ge. 8:1. God r. Noah [19:30. God r. Abraham
80:22. God r. Rachel [42:9. Joseph Nu. 10:9. ye shall be r. before Lord Ju. 8:34. chil of Israel r. not Lord 18:1. 10. and the Lord r. Hamaun 2 Ch. 24:22. Josiah r. not kindnes Es. 2:1. Ahasuerus r. Vasthi, what 9:28. that days of Purim sho. be r. Jb 24:20. sinner sh. be no more r. Ps. 45:17. I will make thy name r. 77:3. I r. God and was troubled 78:35. r. God was their Saviour 39. he r. that they were but flesh 42. They r. not his hand, when he 98:3. He r. his mercy toward Isr. 103:42. For he r. his holy promise 106:7. they r. not mult. of mercies 109:14. Let iniquity of his fa-s be r. 16. Bec. he r. not to show mercy 111:4. wonderful works to be r. 119:52. I r. thy judgments of old 55. I have r. thy same in night 136:23. Who r. us in our low estate 137:1. we wept, when we r. Zion Ec. 9:15. yet no man r. poor man Is. 23:16. songs, that thou be r. 57:11. thou hast not r. me, nor laid 63:11. Thou he r. days of old, Mo. 65:17. former heave-h. not be r. Je. 11:10. his name be no more r. La. 1:7. Jerus. r. in her afflictions 2:1. r. not his footstool in anger [13. Eze. 8:20. his right-n. not be r., 33:16.22. not r. days of thy youth, 43:21.24. ye made your iniquity to be r., 25. thou shalt be no more r. [r. 26:10. Ammonites may not be r. Ho. 2:17. no more be r., Zeh. 13:2. Am. 1:9. r. not the brotherly cov- Jon. 2:7. soul fainted, I r. the L. Mat. 26:75. Peter r. words of Jes., Lu. 24:28. they r. his words [Lu. 22:61. Jn. 2:17. di-ciples r. it was written 22. When he was risen, they r. r. 12:16. when Jes. was grieved they Ac. 11:16. Then r. I word of the L. He. 11:17. 22. Joseph r. the departing Re. 18:4. God hath r. her iniquities REMEMBEREST, E.T.H. Ps. 9:12. maketh inquisition, he r-h 88:5. slain whom thou r. no more 108:14. he r-h we are but dust Ec. 5:7.20. he r-h days of his life La. 1:9. she r-h not her last end Mat. 5:3. r-t thy bro. hath aught Jn. 16:21. she r-h no more anguish 2 Co. 7:15. r-h obedience of you all

REMEMBERING.

La. 8:19. r. mine affliction and 1 Th. 1:3. r. your work of faith REMEMBRANCE, S. Ex. 17:14. will put out r. of Amalek Nu. 6:19. bringing iniquity to r. De. 25:19. blot out r. of Amalek 32:26. wo. make r. of them cease 28:18. no son to keep name in 1 K. 17:18. to call my sin to r. [r. Jb 18:12. Your r-s are like ashes 18:17. His r. sh. perish fr. earth Ps. 6:5. in death is no r. of thee 80:4. thanks at r. of his holm [97:84:16. to cut off r. of t. em 88:9. psalm of Da. to bring to r. 77:16. to r. my song in night [70:88:4. that Israel be no more in r. 102:12. thy r. unto all generations 112:6. righteous shall be in everl. r. Ec. 1:11. is no r. of former things 2:16. no r. of wise more than fool Is. 26:8. our soul is to r. of these 48:26. Put me in r. let us plead 87:8. behind doors set up thy r.

La. 8:20. My soul hath them in r. Eze. 21:23. he will call to r. iniquity 24. because ye are come to r. 23:19. to r. days of her youth, 21:29:16. bringeth their iniquity to r. Mal. 3:16. a book of r. was written Mk. 11:21. Peter calling to r. saith Lu. 1:54. he hath holpen Isr. in r. 22:19. this do in r. of me. 1 Co. 11: Jn. 14:26. all things to our r. [24. Ac. 10:31. time alms are had in r. 1 Co. 4:17. Tim. bring you into r. 11:25. oft as ye drink it in r. of me Ph. 1:3. I thank God upon every r. 1 Th. 8:6. th. ye have good r. of us 1 Ti. 4:6. If thou put brethren in r. 2 Ti. 1:3. r. of thee in my prayers 5. I call to r. unfeigned faith 6. I put thee in r. that thou stir 2:14. of these thi. put them in r. He. 10:3. in sacrifices a r. of sins 32. But call to r. former days 2 Pe. 1:12. to put you in r., Jude 5:13. stir you by putting you in r. 15. have these things always in r. 3:1. stir up your pure minds by r. Re. 18:10. Babylon came in r. bef REMEMBRANCER, GED 28:8:16. Jehoshaphat was r., 20: 124:1 K. 4:13. 1 Ch. 18:15 Is. 62:6. ye that are L.'s r. keep

RE'METII.

Joel 19:21. border was toward k. REMISSION, S. Mat. 26:28. blood shed for r. of sins Mk. 1:4. baptism of repentance for r. of sins, Lu. 3:3. [r. of sins Lu. 1:77. knowledge of salvation by 24:47. that r. should be preached Ac. 2:38. be baptised for r. of sins 10:43. believeth shall receive r. of Ro. 8:25. for r. of sins past [sins He. 9:22. without blood is no r. 10:18. where r. is, is no more offer-

REMIT, TED.

Jn. 20:23. Whoso. sins ye r. they

REM'ON.

Joel 19:7. K 4 cities with villages

REM'ON-METHO'AK.

Joel 19:13. border goeth to K. to

REM'NANT.

Neah Ge. 45:17. to put for you a r. [tains Ex. 26:12. r. that remain-h of cur- Le. 2:3. r. of meat off-g. be Aaron's 6:13. r. shall be priest's as offering 14:8. r. of the oil in prest's hand De. 1:11. only Og remained of r. of giants, Jos. 12:4-13:12. 28:54. his eye evil toward r. of chil.

Jos. 23:12. if ye cleave unto r.

28:21.2. Gibeonites r. of Amorites

1 K. 12:23. speak to r. of people

14:10. I will take r. of Jeroboam

22:46. r. of sodomites Jehosh-t took

2 K. 19:4. lift up thy prayer for the

r., Is. 37:4. [Is 37:31.

30. the r. escaped shall take root

31. out of Jerus. go a r., Is. 37:32.

21:14. forsake r. of mine inherit.

25:11. r. did Neb-n carry away

1 Ch. 6:70. r. of sons of Kohath

2 Ch. 30:6. will return to r. of you

34:9. all r. of Israel and Judah

Exr. 8:8. r. of their breth. priests

9:8. grace from L. to leave us a r.

14. so that there should be no r.

Ne. 1:3. r. left of the captivity

Jb. 22:9. r. of them are c-nsumed

Is. 1:9. unless L. left us a small r.

7:13. The r. shall return, even the

r. 10:20. 21. 22. [of people

11:11. set his hand, to recover r.

16. shall be a highway for the r.

14:22. I will cut off from Bab. r.

30. and he shall slay thy r. [land

15:9. I will bring lions on r. of

16:14. r. shall be very small and

Is. 17:3. kingd. cease fr. r. of Syria 37:4. lift up thy prayer for r. left 46:3. Hearken all the r. of Israel Je. 6:9. They shall glean r. of Isr. 11:23. there sh. be no r. of them 15:11. it shall be well with thy r. 23:3. I will gather r. of my flock 25:20. the r. of Ash-od did drink 31:7. O Lord. save peo., r. of Isr. 38:9. Neb-n carried away r. of peo. 40:11. king of Babylon left r. 15. and r. of Judah perisn [48:5. 41:16. Johanan took r. of people, 42:2. pray for us, even for this r. 15. hear word of L., r. of Judah 19. O r. of Judah, Go not into E. 44:12. I will take the r. of Judah 14. So none of r. of Judah escape 28. r. shall know whose words 47:4. Lord will spoil r. of country 5. Ashkelon is cut off, with r. Eze. 5:10. r. of thee will I scatter 6:8. Yet will I leave a r. that ye 11:13. wilt thou make end of r. 14:22. therein shall be left a r. 23:25. thy r. shall fall by sword 25:16. I will destroy r. of sea coast Jo. 8:32. r. whom Lord shall call Am. 1:8. r. of Philist. shall perish 5:15. God gracious unto r. of Jo- 9:12. may possess r. of Edom [seph Mi. 2:12. I will gather r. of Israel 4:7. will make her th. halted, a r. 5:3. r. of brethren sh. return unto r. of Jacob in midst of peo. [Isr. 8. r. of Jacob shall be am. Gent. 7:18. transgr-n. of r. of heritage Hla. 2:8. r. of people spoli thou Zph. 1:4. I will cut off r. of Baal 27. coast shall be for thy r. of Jud. 9. r. of my people sh. possess th. 3:13. r. of Isr. shall not do iniqui- Hag. 1:12. r. of people obeyed Lord 14. L. stirred spirit of r. of people Zeh. 8:6. If marvellous in eyes of r. 12. will cause r. of peo. to possess Mat. 22:6. r. took serv-t, and slew Ro. 9:27. Esaias crieth, r. be saved 11:5. at this present time is a r. Re. 11:13. the r. were affrighted 12:17. dragon went to war with r. 19:21. the r. were slain with sword

REMOSE.

Ro. 11:7.8. God hath given spirit of r.

REMOVE.

Ge. 48:17. held father's hand to r.

Nu. 36:7. So shall not the inheri-

tance of Israel r., q. [Jan mark

De. 19:14. shalt not r. thy neigh's

Jos. 8:3. ye shall r. fr. your place

Ju. 9:29. would I r. Abimelech

28:6. 10. David would not r. ark

2 K. 23:27. L. said, I will r. Judah

24:3. came upon Judah, to r. them

2 Ch. 33:8. Neither will I r. Israel

Jb. 24:2. Some r. the landmarks

27:5. I will not r. integrity fr. me

Ps. 36:11. let not the wicked r. me

89:10. r. thy stroke away from me

119:22. r. from me reproach and

29. r. from me the way of lying

Pr. 4:27. Turn not r. foot fr. evil

6:8. r. thy way far from her [10

22:28. r. not ancient landmark 23:

30:8. r. far fr. me vanity and lies

Ec. 11:10. r. sorrow from thy heart

Is. 10:17. burden r. fr. shoulder

13:13. earth sh. r. out of her place

31:12. wise, and will not r. words

46:7. from bl- place sh. he not r.

Je. 4:1. return, then shalt not r.

27:10. prophesy a lie to r. you far

32:31. that I r. it from bef. my face

60:3. they shall r. man and beast

8. r. out of midst of Babylon

63:7:8. took Instrum-t to r. ashes

Eze. 13:3. r. by day, thou shalt r.

Ex. 21:26. saith Lord, r. the diadem
46:9. O princes, r. violence and
Ho. 5:10. like them that r. bound
Jo. 2:20. I will r. northern army
8:6. th. ye r. them from border
Mi. 2:3. ye shall not r. your necks
Zeh. 8:9. I will r. iniquity of land
14:4. half the mountain shall r.
Mat. 17:20. say, r. hence, it sh. r.
Lu. 22:42. If willing, r. this cup fr.
1 Co. 13:2. so I could r. mountains
Mc. 2:5. else I will r. thy candlestick

REMOVED.

Ge. 8:13. Noah r. covering of ark
12:8. Abram r., 13:18. | 26:12. Isaac
30:35. Jacob r. he goats spotted
47:21. Joseph r. people to cities
Ex. 8:31. L. r. swarms of flies
14:19. angel of God r. and went
20:18. people saw it and r. afar
Nu. 12:16. people r. fr. Hazereth
21:12. r. and pitched in Zared
13. r. and pitched on other side
38:5. chil. of Israel r. fr. Ramesses
7. they r. from Etham | 9. Marah
11.0. Elim | 11. Red sea 14
Alush | 16. desert of Sinai 14
Ibbnah | 24. m-t Shapher 25
Haradah | 26. Makbeoth 28
Tarah | 32. Bene-Jaakan 34
Jotbahah | 36. Edon-gaber 34
Kadesh | 36. Dibon-gad 47
Almon-dibathaim

De. 28:25. be r. into all kingdoms
Jos. 8:1. they r. from Shittim, and
14. people r. to pass over Jordan
11:15. Joshua r. nothing of all
18:6:3. known why his hand is not
r. from you
18:13. Saul r. David from him
28:20. 12. he r. Amasa out of, 13.
1 K. 15:12. Am r. Idom father made
13. Maachah he r. from being
queen, 2 Ch. 15:16. 16:4. 35
14. high places were not r., 2 K.
2 K. 16:17. Ahas r. the laver from
17:18. Lord r. Israel out of his
sight, 23:-23:27. [know not
26. nations which thou hast r.
18:4. Heseekiah r. the high places
1 Ch. 8:6. r. them to Mammoth, 7.
12:13. David r. not ark home
2 Ch. 35:12. they r. burnt offerings
36:7. king of Egypt r. Jehoahash
Jb. 14:18. rock is r. out of place
18:4. sh. rock be r. out of place?
19:10. mine hope hath he r. like
32:15. r. speeches from thens.
36:16. so would he have r. thee
Ps. 46:2. not fear, tho. earth be r.
81:6. I r. his shoulder fr. burden
108:12. so far be r. our transg-
104:5. earth, that it sho. not be r.
126:1. as m-t Zion, wh. cannot be r.
Pr. 10:30. righteous sh. never be r.
Is. 6:12. Until L. have r. men far
10:13. I have r. bounds of people
31. Madmenah is r. [heritance
17:11. harvest be r. in day of in-
22:25. nall in sure place sh. be r.
24:20. earth sh. be r. like cottage
26:15. hast r. it unto ends of earth
27:13. have r. their heart fr. me
30:20. sh. not thy teachers be r.
38:20. not one of stakes sh. be r.
38:12. Mine age is r. fr. me as tent
54:10. hills shall be r. covenant of
my peace shall not be r.
Je. 16:4. cause to be r. into king-d-
26:9. I will deliver them to be r.,
29:18:-34:17. [she is r.
La. 1:8. Jerusalem stained, therf.
8:17. hast r. my soul far fr. peace
Eze. 7:19. thy gold shall be r.
32:45. I will give them to be r. [an
36:17. way as uncleann-s of r. wom-
Am. 6:7. banquet of them sh. be r.

Mi. 2:4. how hath he r. it from me
7:11. that day sh. decree be r. [23.
Mat. 21:21. If say, Be thou r., Mk. 11:
Ac. 7:4. he r. Ab. into this land
18:22. had r. Saul, he raised Da.
Ga. 1:6. I marvel ye are so soon r.

REMOVETH.

De. 27:17. Cursed that r. landmark
Jb. 9:5. Which r. the mountains
12:20. He r. speech of the trusty
Ec. 10:9. Whoso r. stones be hurt
Is. 27:18. he r. his rough wind in
Da. 2:21. changeth seasons, he r.

REMOVING.

Ge. 30:32. r. from flock speckled
De. 28:25. sh. be for r. into king-d-
Is. 14:16. smote people without r.
49:21. I am a captive r. to and fro
Je. 15:14. I will give them for a r.,
24:19:-34:17. [r.
La. 1:18. thf. Jerusalem is become a
Eze. 12:3. thf. prepare stuff for r., 4
11. by r. sh. go into captivity
28:14. I will give them for a r.
He. 12:27. signifieth r. of things

REMPHAN.

Ac. 7:43. ye took up star of your
REND.

Ex. 39:23. that ephod should not r.
Le. 10:6. net. r. your clothes, lest
18:56. priest r. plague out of garm.
1 K. 11:11. I will r. kingdom, 12, 13.
13. I will not r. aw. all kingdom
31. I will r. the kingdom, 14:8.
2 Ch. 34:27. didst r. thy clothes and
Ec. 8:7. A time to r. time to sew
Is. 64:1. Oh that thou r. heavens
Eze. 13:11. stormy wind sh. r. it, 13.
29:7. thou didst r. their shoulder
Ho. 13:8. will r. caul of their heart
Jo. 2:13. r. your heart, not garm.
Mat. 7:6. lest they turn and r. you
Ju. 19:24. Let us not r. it, but cast

RENDER.

Nu. 18:9. ev. offering they r. be [holo
De. 32:41. I will r. vengeance
43. he will r. veng. to adversaries
Ju. 9:57. evil of men of Shechem did
God r.
18. 26:23. Lord r. to ev. man his
2 Ch. 6:30. r. unto every man acc.
Jb. 33:26. will r. unto man right-n.
34:11. work of a man shall be r.
Pr. 28:4. r. to them their desert
38:20. They that r. evil for good
56:12. O God, I will r. praises
79:12. r. our neighbours sevenfold
94:2. r. a reward to proud
116:12. What shall I r. unto the L.
Pr. 24:12. sh. not he r. to ev. man
acc. to works? Ro. 2:6. [to work
29. Say not, I will r. to man acc.
26:16. seven that can r. a reason
Is. 68:15. L. will come, to r. anger
Je. 51:26. he will r. unto Babylon, 24.
Ho. 14:2. will we r. calves of lips
Zeh. 9:12. I will r. double unto thee
Mat. 21:41. shall r. him fruits in
22:21. r. unto Caesar things are
Caesar's, Mk. 12:17. Lu. 20:25.
Ro. 13:7. r. to all their dues [ence
1 Co. 7:3. husb. r. unto wife benevo-
1 Th. 3:9. what thanks can we r.
5:15. See that none r. evil for evil
See RECOMPENSE.
RENDERED. [Abim.
Ju. 9:56. God r. wickedness of
2 K. 3:4. k. of Moab r. unto k. of Isr.
17:13. Hoshea r. Shalmaneser trib.
2 Ch. 32:25. Heseekiah r. not acc.
Pr. 12:14. recompense of man's
hands shall be r. unto him
RENDEREST, ETH.
Ps. 62:12. r-t to man acc. to work
Is. 66:6. vol-e of L. r-h recompense
RENDERING.
1 Pe. 8:9. Not r. evil for evil

RENDING.

Pa. 7:2. Lest tear my soul, r. it in
RENEW.

18. 11:14. let us go to Gilegal r. kingd.
2 Ch. 24:14. minded to r. house of L.
Pa. 51:10. r. right spirit within me
Is. 40:31. wait upon L. r. strength
41:1. let people r. their strength
La. 5:21. O L. r. our days as of old
He. 6:6. If they fall away, to r.
them again unto repentance

RENEWED, EST.

2 Ch. 15:8. Aas r-d altar of the Lord
Jb. 10:17. r-t thy witnesses ag. me
29:20. bow was r-d in my hand
Ps. 103:5. youth is r-d like eagle's
14:4.30. thou r-t face of earth [by
2 Co. 4:16. inward man is r-d day
Ep. 4:23. r-d in spirit of your mind
Col. 8:10. man wh. is r-d in knowl-

RENEWING.

Ro. 12:2. tran formed by r. of mind
Tit. 3:5. saved us by r. of Holy Ghost

RENOUNCED.

2 Co. 4:2. have r. hidden things of
RENOUN.

Ge. 6:4. giants, of old, men of r.
Nu. 16:6. famous in cong-n men of r.
Eze. 16:14. thy r. went am. heathen
15. playedst harlot bec. of thy r.
34:29. I will raise a plant of r.
39:13. sh. be to stem of r. saith L.
Da. 9:15. gotten thee r. as at this
RENOUNED. [day
Nu. 1:16. These were r. of cong.
Is. 14:20. seed of evil doers never r.
Eze. 23:23. captains, lords, and r.
26:17. r. city which was strong in

RENT.

Is. 8:2. instead of girld be a r.
Mat. 9:16. r. is made worse, Mk. 2:21.
Lu. 6:36. then new maketh a r.
RENT. [Verb.]
Ge. 37:33. Joseph is r. in pieces
Ex. 28:32. ephod, that it be not r.
Jos. 9:4. wine bottles, old and r., 13.
Ju. 14:6. Samson r. the lion as he
would have r. a kid

18. 15:27. Saul r. Sam's mantle
28. L. hath r. kingdom fr., 28:17.
28. 13:9. Tamar r. her garment
1 K. 3:4. Hushai with his coat r.
1 K. 1:40. earth r. with the sound
11:30. Ahijah r. Jerob's garment
13:3. altar be r. | 5. altar was r.
14:8. r. kingdom away from David
19:11. strong wind r. mountains
2 K. 17:21. he r. Isr. from David
22:11. king heard he r. clothes
19. hast r. thy clothes, and wept
Eze. 9:3. heard this, I r. garment
5. having r. my garments and
Jb. 1:20. Job arose, and r. mantle
2:12. Job's friends r. ev. one mantle
26:8. cloud is not r. under them
Je. 36:24. not afraid, nor r. garm-s
Eze. 30:16. Sin have pain, No be r.
Mat. 27:5. vail of temple was r. and
rocks r., Mk. 15:38. Lu. 23:45.
Mk. 1:10. John saw the heavens r.
9:26. spirit cried, and r. him sore
See RENT CLOTHES.

RENTIST.

Je. 4:30. tho. thou r. face wi. paint-

REPAID.

[be r.
Pr. 13:21. to righteous good shall
REPAIR.

2 K. 12:5. let priests r. breaches of
house of G., 22:5. [house?
7. Why r. ye not breaches of the
8. neither to r. breaches of house
12 and bowed stone to r. breaches,
22:6. [L., 34:8, 10.
2 Ch. 24:4. minded to r. house of
24:5. gather money to r. house
12. hired carpenters to r. house
Eze. 9:9. give reviving to r. home

Is. 61: 4. they shall r. waste cities
Jo. 8: 16. L. will be the place of r.
REPAIRED.
Ju. 21: 23. Benjamin R. cities, and
1 K. 11: 27. Sol. r. breaches of city
19: 30. Elijah r. the altar of Lord
2 K. 12: 6. priests had not r. breaches
14. r. the house of the Lord
1 Ch. 11: 8. Joab r. rest of the city
2 Ch. 26: 7. Uzziah r. the towers
29: 3. Hezekiah r. doors of house
32: 5. Hezekiah r. Millo in city of
33: 16. Manasseh r. altar of L.
Ne. 8: 4. next unto them r., 5, 7, 8,
10, 12, 19. [24]
16. after him r., 17, 18, 20, 22, 23,
† 26. The Nethinim in Ophel r.
REPAIRER.
Is. 68: 12. be called r. of breach
REPAIRING.
2 Ch. 24: 27. conc. r. of the house
REPAY.
De. 7: 10. he will r. him to his face
Jb. 21: 31. who r. him what done?
41: 11. Who prevented th. I r. him?
Is. 69: 18. acc-g to deeds he will r.
fury, to islands r. recompense
Lu. 10: 35. when I come, I will r.
Ro. 12: 19. Veng. is mine, I will r.
Phm. 10. I Paul have writ. I will r.
REPAIRED. See REPAID. [†]
REPAYETH.
De. 7: 10. r. them that hate him
REPEATETH.
Pr. 17: 9. he th. r. matter, separateth
REPEAT.
Ex. 18: 17. Lest perad. people r.
32: 12. Turn from wrath r. of this
Nu. 28: 19. nel. son of man th. he r.
De. 32: 36. L. r. for servants
1 S. 15: 29. Strength of Isr. will not
r. he is not man that he r.
1 K. 8: 47. if they r. in captivity
Jb. 42: 6. I abhor myself, and r. in
Ps. 19: 13. let it r. thee conc. servant
110: 4. Laworn, will not r., He. 7: 21.
135: 14. he will r. conc. serv-
Jo. 4: 28. I purposed it, will not r.
18: 8. turn, I will r. of evil. 26: 13.
10. if do evil, I will r. of good
26: 3. that I may r. | 42: 10. for I r.
Eze. 14: 6. r. and turn fr. idols, 18:
24: 14. spare, neither will I r. | 30.
Jo. 2: 14. Who knoweth if he will r.,
Jon. 8: 9. [Ing r., 4: 17.
Mat. 3: 2. John Bap. preached, say-
Mk. 1: 15. Jesus preached, r. ye
6: 12. they preached that men r.
Lai. 13: 3. exc. ye r. yesh. perish, 5.
16: 30. if one went fr. dead, will r.
17: 3. If thy brother r. forgive, 4.
Ac. 2: 38. r. and be baptized every
3: 19. r. ye thf. and be converted
8: 22. r. of this thy wickedness
17: 30. commandeth all men to r.
28: 20. that they r. turn to God
2 Co. 7: 8. I do not r. tho. I did r.
He. 2: 15. Remem. and r., exc. thou r.
16. r. else I will come quickly
21. I gave her space tor. of fornicat.
22. except they r. of deeds
3: 3. Rememb. how thou rec-d, r.
19: 1 chasten, be zealous thf. and
REPENTANCE. [r.
Ho. 13: 14. r. be hid from mine eyes
Mat. 3: 3. fruits meet for r., Lu. 3: 8.
11. I baptize you unto r.
9: 13. not to call righteous but sin-
ners to r., Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 6: 32.
Mk. 1: 4. John did preach baptism
of r., Lu. 3: 3. Ac. 18: 24-19: 4.
Lu. 16: 7. ninety nine wh. need no r.
24: 47. that r. be preached am. all
Ac. 5: 31. God exalted for to give r.
11: 18. God to Gentiles granted r.
20: 21. testifying to the Greeks r.
26: 20. do works meet for r.

Ro. 2: 4. goodness of God leadeth to
11: 29. gifts of G. are without r. [r.
2 Co. 7: 9. I rejoice ye sorrowed to r.
10. godly sorrow worketh r.
2 Ti. 2: 25. If God will give r. [r.
Ha. 6: 1. not laying again founda-
6. If fall, to renew them to r.
12: 17. he found no place of r. tho.
2 Pe. 3: 9. that all should come to
REPENTED. [r.
Ge. 6: 6. it r. Lord, he made man
Ex. 32: 14. L. r. of evil he thought, 2
8: 24: 16. 1 Ch. 21: 15. Je. 28: 19.
Ju. 2: 18. it r. Lord bec. of groanings
21: 6. the children of Israel r., 15:
18. 15: 35. L. r. he made Saul king
Ps. 108: 45. L. r. acc. to mercies
Je. 8: 6. no man r. of wickedness
20: 16. cities L. overthrew, r. not
31: 19. after I was turned I r.
Am. 7: 3. The Lord r. for this, 6.
Jon. 3: 10. God r. of the evil that
Zeh. 8: 14. to punish you, I r. not
Mat. 11: 20. to upbraid, bec. r. not
21. wo have r. long ago, Lu. 10: 13.
12: 41. men of Nineveh r. at preach-
ing of Jonas, Lu. 11: 32.
21: 29. afterward he r. and went
32. when ye had seen it, r. not
27: 3. Judas r. hims. brought silver
2 Co. 7: 10. repentance not to be r.
18: 21. not r. of uncleanness
Re. 2: 21. space to repent, she r. not
9: 20. not killed by plagues, yet r.
21. Nel. r. of their murders [not
16: 9. blasphemed God, r. not, 11.
REPENTEST, ETH.
Ge. 6: 7. it r-h me I made them
18. 15: 11. r-h me I set up Saul
Jo. 2: 13. slow to anger, and r-h him
Jon. 4: 2. gracious God, and r-th these
of the evil [r-h, 10.
Lu. 15: 7. Joy over one sinner that
REPENTING, S.
Je. 15: 6. I am weary with r.
Ho. 11: 3. my r-s are kindled together
REPENTATIONS.
Mat. 6: 7. use not vain r. as heathen
REP'HAEL. See OTHNI.
REP'PHAH.
1 Ch. 7: 25. sons of Ephr. R. Resheph
REP'HAIAH=RA'PHA.
1 Ch. 3: 21. sons of R. sons of Arnan
4: 42. having for their captains, R.
7: 2. sons of Tola, Uzai and R.
9: 43. Binea; R. his son
Ne. 3: 9. next unto them repaired R.
REP'HAIM.
Jos. 17: 15. land of Perizzites and R.
28. 5: 18. Philis. spread in valley of
R, 22-23: 13. 1 Ch. 11: 15-14: 9.
Is. 17: 5. gathereth ears in valley of
REP'HAIMS. [R.
Ge. 14: 5. smote R. in Ashteroth K.
15: 20. to thy seed given land of R.
REP'HDIM. [33: 14.
Ex. 17: 1. Isr. pitched in R., Nu.
8. Amalek fought with Isr. in R.
19: 2. departed fr. R., Nu. 33: 15.
REFLENISH, ED.
Ge. 1: 28. multiply, and r. earth, 9: 1.
Is. 2: 6. bec. they be r-d from east
28: 2. merchants have r-d Tyre
Je. 31: 25. r-d every sorrowful soul
Eze. 26: 2. I shall be r-d now she
27: 25. wast r-d made glorious
REFLEIST.
Ro. 9: 20. who thou that r. ag God?
REPORT. [Noun.]
Ex. 37: 2. Joseph brought th. r. evil r.
Ex. 23: 1. shalt not raise false r.
Nu. 13: 32. brought evil r. of land
14: 37. that did bring evil r. died
De. 2: 25. who sha I hear r. of thee
1 S. 2: 24. it is no good r. I hear
1 K. 10: 6. It was true r., 2 Ch. 9: 5.
Ne. 6: 13. have matter for evil r.

Pr. 15: 30. good r. maketh fat
Is. 28: 5. As at r. conc. Egypt, so
be pained at r. of Tyre
28: 19. vexation only to underst. r.
53: 1. Who hath believed our r.? to
whom? Jn. 12: 38. Ro. 10: 16.
Je. 60: 43. king of Bab. heard the r.
Eze. 16: 756. Sodom was not for a r.
Ila. 3: 2. I have heard thy r. and
Ac. 6: 3. seven men of honest r.
2: 12. Cornelius was of good r.
24: 22. let Ananias having a good r.
2 Co. 6: 8. by evil r. and good r. as
Ph. 4: 8. whatso. things of good r.
1 Ti. 3: 7. bishop must have good r.
He. 11: 2. elders obtained good r.
39. these having obtained good r.
3 Jn. 12. Demetrius hath a good r.
REPORT. [Verb.]
Je. 20: 10. r. say they, we will r. it
1 Co. 14: 25. he will r. G. is in you
REPORTED. [mu
Ne. 6: 6. It is r. am. heathen, Gash-
7. shall it be r. to king according
10. they r. his good deeds befo-
Ez. 1: 17. despise husbands, when r.
Eze. 8: 11. man wh. had inkhorn r.
Mat. 28: 15. this saying commonly r.
Ac. 4: 23. r. all chief priests said
18: 2. Timotheus was well r. of
Ro. 8: 8. as we be slanderously r.
1 Co. 6: 11. It is r. there is fornication
1 Ti. 6: 10. a widow, well r. of
1 Pe. 1: 12. minister things now r.
REPOSSSES.
Ex. 15: 7. q. my hand shall r. them
REPROACH. [Noun.] [Eg.
Jos. 5: 9. I have rolled away r. of
Ju. 5: 18. Zebulun exposed to r.
18. 17: 26. taketh r. from Israel
Ne. 1: 3. remnant are in great r.
4: 4. turn their r. upon own head
5: 9. because of r. of the heathen
Ps. 39: 8. make me not r. of foolish
67: 3. he shall save me fr. r.
69: 7. for thy sake I have borne r.
20. hath broken my heart, I am
71: 13. let them be covered with r.
78: 66. he put them to perpetual r.
79: 12. r. wh. they reproach thee
89: 30. Remember r. of thy serv-
I bear r. of the mighty
119: 22. Remove from me r. and
Pr. 6: 33. his r. shall not be wiped
18: 3. with ignominy cometh r.
19: 26. son th. causeth shame and r.
22: 10. Cast out scorner, r. cease
Is. 4: 1. thy name to take our r.
61: 7. fear ye not the r. of men
54: 4. not rememb. r. of widowhood
Je. 28: 40. I will bring an everl. r.
31: 19. I did bear r. of my youth
61: 5. confounded, bec. we heard r.
La. 8: 30. he is filled full with r.
61. Thou hast heard their r. O L.
6: 1. L. consider and behold our r.
Eze. 16: 57. as at time of thy r.
21: 28. conc-g r. of Ammonites
38: 15. nel. shalt bear r. of people
30. ye rec. no more r. of famine
Da. 11: 18. a prince ab. cause r. of-
fered to cease, without his r.
Ho. 12: 14. his r. sh. his L. return
Jo. 2: 17. give not heritage to r.
Mi. 6: 16. ye sh. bear r. of my peo.
Zph. 2: 8. I have heard r. of Moab
8: 18. to whom r. of it was burden
2 Co. 11: 21. I speak as conc-g r.
1 Ti. 3: 7. good report lest fall into r.
4: 10. we both labour and suffer r.
He. 11: 26. Esteeming r. of Christ
13: 13. Let us go, bearing his r.
A REPROACH.
Ge. 34: 14. do this, that were a r.
1 S. 11: 2. lay it for a r. upon Isr.
Ne. 2: 17. that we be no more a r.
Ps. 15: 3. taketh not a r. ag. neighb.

Ps. 22: 6. a r. of men, and despised
81: 11. I was a r. among enemies
109: 25. I became a r. unto them
Pr. 14: 34. sin is a r. to any people
Is. 50: 5. a people that were a r.
Je. 6: 10. word of the Lord is a r.
20: 8. word of the L. was made a r.
24: 9. I will deliver them to be a
r., 29: 18-42: 18-44: 8, 12.
49: 13. Borsah shall become a r.
Eze. 5: 14. I will make thee a r.-am.
15. Jerus. shall be a r. and taunt
22: 4. I have made thee a r. unto
Da. 9: 16. thy peo. are become a r.
Jo. 2: 19. I will no more make you
My REPROACH. [a r.]
Ge. 30: 23. God hath taken m. r.
1 S. 26: 39. pleaded cause of m. r.
Jb. 19: 5. ye pleaded against me m. r.
20: 3. I have heard check of m. r.
Ps. 69: 10. I wept, that was m. r.
19. Thou hast known m. r. and
119: 39. Turn m. r. which I fear
Lu. 1: 25. to take away m. r. am.
See NEIGHBOURS. [men]

REPROACHES.

Ps. 69: 9. r. of them reproached thee
are upon me, Ro. 15: 3.
Is. 43: 28. I have given Israel to r.
2 Jo. 12: 10. I take pleasure in r.
He. 10: 33. made gasping check by r.

REPROACH. [Verb.]

Ru. 2: 15. Let her glean, r. her not
2 K. 18: 4. whom king of Assyria sent
to r. God, 16. Is. 37: 4, 17.
Ne. 6: 13. that they might r. me
Jb. 27: 6. heart not r. me long as I
Ps. 42: 10. mine enemies r. me [live
74: 10. how long adversary r. me?
102: 8. Mine enemies r. me all day
Lu. 6: 22. men shall r. you for my

REPROACHED. [a ke]

Le. 19: 20. lieth with bondmaid r.
2 S. 21: 12. when he r. Israel, Jona-
slew, 1 Ch. 20: 7. [37: 23]
2 K. 19: 22. Whom hast thou r. 16.
23. By thy messengers thou hast
r. the Lord, and, 18: 37: 24. [see
Jb. 19: 3. ten times have ye r.
Ps. 65: 12. not an enemy that r. me
74: 18. Remem., that enemy hath r.
79: 12. wh. r. thee, O Lord,
89: 51. wh. enemies have r. O Lord
have r. footsteps of anointed

Zph. 2: 8. whereby they r. my peo.
10. because they r. and magnified
1 Pe. 4: 14. If ye be r. for Christ
See REPROACHES.

REPROACHES, ETH.

Nu. 15: 30. doeth presumpt-ly, r-h L.
Ps. 44: 16. voice of him that r-h
57: 7. he r-h him wo. swallow me
74: 22. how foolish man r-h thee
119: 42. to answer him that r-h me,
Pr. 27: 11. [Maker, 17: 5]

Lu. 14: 31. oppresseth poor r-h
Lu. 11: 45. Master, thou r-t us also
REPROACHFULLY.

1 S. 6: 7. he had wrought r.
Jb. 16: 10. smitten me upon cheek r.
1 Ti. 5: 14. none occasion to speak r.

REPROBATE.

Je. 6: 30. r. silver sh. men call them
Ro. 1: 28. G. gave them to r. mind
2 Ti. 3: 8. men r. conc. the faith
Tit. 1: 16. to every good work r.

REPROBATES. [r.]

2 Co. 13: 5. Christ is in you. exc. ye
6. ye shall know we are not r.
7. do that is honest, tho we be as
REPROOF. S. [r.]

Jb. 26: 11. are astonished at his r.
Ps. 38: 14. in whose mouth no r-s
Pr. 1: 23. Turn you at my r.: I will
25. But ye would none of my r.
30. they despised all my r.
41: 2. my, how my heart despised r.

Pr. 6: 23. r-s of instruction are life
10: 17. he that refuseth r. erreth
12: 1. he that hateth r. is brutish
18: 18. regardeth r. be honoured
15: 5. that regardeth r. is prudent
10. he that hateth r. shall die
31. heareth r. of life, abideth am.
32. heareth r. getteth underst-
g
17: 10. A r. out-h more into wise
29: 1. man of r-s hardeneth neck
15. the rod and r. give wisdom
11a. 2: 1. what answer upon my r.
2 Ti. 3: 16. Scripture is profitable

REPROVE. [for r.]
2 K. 19: 4. r. itab-shakeh, Is. 37: 4.
Jb. 6: 25. what doth your arguing r.
26. Do ye imagine to r. words
18: 10. He will r. if ye accept per-
22: 4. Will he r. thee for fear [sons
Ps. 60: 8. I will not r. for offerings
21. I will r. thee, and set in order
141: 5. let him r. me, it sh. be oil
Pr. 9: 8. r. not a scorner lest he
19: 25. r. one that hath underst-
g
6: 16. let he r. and thou be liar
Is. 11: 3. del. r. after hearing of ears
4. r. with equity for the meek
Je. 2: 19. backslidings shall r. thee
11o. 4: 4. let no man r. another
Mal. 2: 7. behold I will r. your seed
Ju. 19: 8. he will r. world of sin
Ep. 6: 11. no fellowship, rather r.
2 Ti. 4: 2. r., rebuke, exhort with

REPROVED.
Ge. 20: 16. thus Sarah was r.
21: 25. Abraham r. Abimelech bec.
1 Ch. 13: 21. on he r. kings for their
sakes, Ps. 105: 14. [hardeneth
Pr. 29: 1. He that being often r.
Je. 29: 27. why hast not r. Jer.?
11a. 2: 1. what I sh. answer when r.
Lu. 8: 19. Herod being r. by John
Ju. 8: 20. nei. to light lest do-da r.
Ep. 6: 13. things r. are made mani-
fest

REPROVE. [test]
Pr. 25: 12. so is a wise r. upon
Eze. 8: 26. shalt not be to them a r.
REPROVETH. [it]
Jb. 40: 2. he that r. G. let him an-s-
Pr. 119: 7. 42. so answer him r. me
Pr. 9: 7. r. a scorner getteth shame
15: 12. scorner loveth not one r.
Is. 29: 21. lay a snare for him th. r.

REPROVING.
Eze. 8: 26. thou shalt not be man r.
REPUTATION. [wid.]
Ec. 10: 1. little folly him in r. for
Ac. 5: 34. Gamaliel had in r. am.
Ga. 2: 2. privately to them of r. [po.
Ps. 2: 7. But made himself of no r.
29. receive him hold such in r.]

REPUTED.
Jb. 18: 3. Whf. r. vile in your sight!
Da. 4: 35. inhabitants r. as nothing
REQUEST, S.

Ju. 8: 24. Glideon said, I desire a r.
2 S. 14: 15. that king perform the
22. king hath fulfilled r. of servant
Eze. 7: 6. king granted all his r.
Ne. 2: 4. For what dost thou make r.
Ma. 4: 8. go unto king, to make r.
5: 3. what is thy r. queen Esther?
6, 7, 8-7: 2-9: 12. [my r.]
7: 3. my life be given, my people at
7. [man stood to make r. for life
Jb. 6: 8. O that I might have my r.
Ps. 21: 2. not w tholden r. of lips
106: 15. gave their r. sent leanness
Ro. 1: 10. r. for prosperous journey
Ph. 1: 4. in every prayer making r.
4: 6. let your r-s be known unto G.

REQUEST. [Verb.]
1 Th. 4: 7. we r. that as ye received
REQUESTED.
Ju. 8: 26. weight of earrings he r.
1 K. 19: 4. Elijah r. he might die
1 Ch. 4: 10. God granted Jabez he r.

Ne. 18: 7. Neh. earnestly r. of king
Da. 1: 8. r. of prince of eunuchs
2: 49. Daniel r. of king, and he ast
REQUIRE.

Ge. 9: 5. your blood will I r. of ev-
er. beast of man will r. life of man
31: 39. of my hand shalt thou r. it
48: 9. of my ha. shalt thou r. him
De. 10: 12. what doth L. r.? Mt. 6: 8.
18: 19. not hearken, I will r. it
22: 21. L. will surely r. it of thee
Jos. 22: 23. let Lord r. it, 1 S. 20: 16
2 S. 8: 13. one thing I r. of thee
4: 11. shall I not r. his blood at
19: 38. whatso. thou r. will I do
1 K. 8: 73. and he r. an oath of him
50. maintain cause as matter r.
1 Ch. 21: 3. why lord r. this thing?
2 Ch. 24: 22. Lord, look upon it, r. it
Eze. 7: 21. whatso. Kara r. of you
8: 22. ashamed to r. of king a band
Ne. 6: 12. We will r. nothing of them
Ps. 10: 13. said, Thou wilt not r. it
Eze. 8: 18. wicked, his blood will I
r. at thine hand, so-38: 6, 8.
20: 40. there will I r. your offerings
34: 10. will r. my flock at their ba.
Lu. 12: 7. 20. this night r. thy soul
1 Co. 1: 22. Jews r. a sign, Greeks
7: 36. need r. let him do what he

REQUIRED. [will]
Ge. 43: 22. behold, his blood is r.
Ex. 12: 36. they lent such as they r.
1 S. 21: 8. king's business r. haste
2 S. 12: 20. when he r. they set bread
1 Ch. 18: 37. as every day's work r.
2 Ch. 8: 1. as duty of every day r.,
Eze. 8: 4. [bring]

24: 6. Why hast not r. of Levites to
Ne. 5: 18. r. not I bread of gov-r
Ez. 2: 15. she r. nothing but what
Ps. 6: 6. sin offering hast not r.
137: 3. they th. wasted us, r. mirth
Pr. 30: 7. Two things have I r. of
1 S. 1: 12. who r. this at your hand
Lu. 11: 50. be r. of this genera., 51.
12: 20. this night thy soul sh. be r.
48. much given, shall be much r.
19: 23. r. mine own with usury
23: 24. sentence it as they r. [ful
1 Co. 4: 19. in stewards man be faith-
REQUIRE, ETH, ING.

Ru. 5: 11. I will do to thee all thou
Da. 2: 15. G. r-h that wh. is past [r-t
Ec. 2: 11. It is a rare thing king r-h
Lu. 23: 23. r-g he might be crucified
REQUIRE, ED, ING.

Ge. 50: 15. Joseph will r. us evil
De. 32: 6. Do ye thus r. the Lord
Ju. 1: 7. as I have done, G. r-d me
1 S. 26: 21. he r-d me evil for good
2 S. 2: 6. I will r. you this kindness
16: 12. may I L. will r. me good
2 K. 9: 26. I will r. thee in this plat
2 Ch. 6: 23. Judge serv-ay by r-g wick-
Ps. 10: 14. beholdest spite to r. [it
41: 10. L. raise me that I may r.
Je. 51: 56. G. of recompenses sh. r.
1 Ti. 5: 4. let them learn to r. parents
RENEWAL, ED, ETH.

De. 28: 31. shalt have none to th.
1 S. 14: 45. people r-d Jonathan
30: 18. and David r-d his two wives
Ps. 35: 17. r. my soul fr. destruct-
Da. 6: 27. He delivereth and r-h and
Ho. 5: 14. I will take none s-r. him
Ac. 23: 27. came I with army, r-d
RESEMBLANCE. [him]

Zoh. 5: 6. This like r. thro. earth
RESEMBLE, ED.
Ju. 8: 18. each one r-d chili of king
Lu. 13: 18. shall I r. kingdom of G.
RE'SEN.

Ge. 10: 12. R. the name is great city
RESERVE.
Ps. 79: 11. r. the children of death

Je. 8:3. Will be r. his anger for ever
50:20. I will pardon them wh. I r.
3 Pe. 3:9. r. unjust to day of judg-

RESERVED.

Ge. 27:36. not r. blessing for me:
Nu. 18:9. thine of holy things r.
Ju. 21:22. we r. not each his wife
Ru. 2:18. gave mother that she r.
1 S. 9:24. Behold that 100 chariots,
2 S. 8:4. r. horses for 100 chariots,
1 Ch. 18:4. [structure]
Jb. 21:30. wick. is r. to day of de-
38:23. I have r. ag. time of trouble
Ac. 25:21. Paul had appealed to be
Ro. 11:4. I have r. 7,000 men [r.
1 Pe. 1:4. inheritance r. in heaven
2 Pe. 2:4. de- o be r. unto judgm
17. to whom m- of darkness is r.
3. 7. heaven and earth r. unto the
Jude 6. angel's he hath r. in chains
13. to wh. is r. blackness of dark-

RESERVETH.

Je. 5:24. he r. weeks of harvest
Na. 1:2. Lord r. wrath for enemies

RES'HEPH. See **REPHAH.**

RESIDUE.

Ex. 10:5. locusts shall eat the r.
1 Ch. 6:66. r. of sons of Kohath
Ne. 11:20. r. of Israel were in cities
Is. 21:17. r. of archers be diminished
2 S. 5: Lord be a diadem unto r.
89:10. I am deprived of r. of years
44:17. r. thereof he maketh a god
19. shall I make the r. abomina.
Je. 8:3. chosen, by all the r. of
15:9. r. will I deliver to sword
24:8. r. of Jerusalem that remain
27:19. saith, conc. r. of vessels
29:1. Jer. sent unto r. of elders
89:3. with all r. of princes of Bab.
41:10. Ishmael carried captive r.
62:15. r. of pe. that remained
Eze. 9:8. wilt destroy r. of Israel?
28:25. r. sh. be devoured by fire
34:8. must tread r. of pastures
36:3. possession unto r. of heathen
4. a derision to the r. of heathen
5. have I spoken ag. r. of heathen
48:8. r. in length ag. oblation
21. the r. shall be for the prince
Da. 7:7. stamped r. with feet, 19.
Jo. 1:7. r. of palm-worm locusts
Zph. 3:4. r. of my people sh. spoil
Hag. 2:3. speak to Josh. and r. of
Zech. 8:11. I will not be to r. as [peo.
14:2. r. of people not be cut off
Mal. 2:5. had he r. of the Spirit
Mk. 16:13. they told it unto the r.
Ac. 16:17. That r. might seek the r.

RESIST.

Zech. 3:1. Satan at right hand to r.
Mat. 6:39. But I say r. not evil [r.
Lu. 21:15. adversaries not be ab e to
Ac. 16:10. were not able to r. spirit
7:15. ye do always r. Holy Ghost
Ro. 18:3. r. sh. receive damnation
2 Ti. 8:8. so do thou the r. truth
Ja. 4:7. r. devil he will fee [you
5:6. ye killed just, he doth not r.
1 Pe. 5:9. Whom r. steadfast in faith

RESISTED.

Ro. 9:19. say, who hath r-d his will?
12:2. Whoso. r-h power, r-h orrulin
He. 12:4. ye have not r-d unto bl.
Ja. 4:6. God r-h the proud, 1 Pe. 5:5.

RESOLVE.

Lu. 16:4. I am r. what to do, when
RESORT. [Verb.]
Ne. 4:20. r. ye thither unto us, God
Pe. 71:3. wh- to I m-y contin-y r.
Mk. 10:1. the people r. unto him
Ja. 18:20. temple, whither Jews r.

RESORTED.

2 Ch. 11:13. priests and Lev. r. to
Mk. 2:13. multitude r. unto him
Ju. 10:41. and many r. unto him
18:2. Jesus oftentimes r. thither with

Ac. 16:13. spake unto women who r.

RESPECT.

[Noun.] [thl.
Ge. 4:4. the Lord had r. unto Ab-
5. unto Cain, and off-g, had not r.
Ex. 2:25. God had r. unto them
1a. 26:9. I will have r. unto you
1 K. 8:28. have thou r. unto prayer
of thy servant, 2 Ch. 6:19.
2 K. 18:23. Lord had r. unto them
2 Ch. 19:7. he no r. of persons with
G. Ro. 2:11. Kp. 6:9. Col. 3:25.
Pe. 74:20. Have r. unto covenant
119:6. I have r. unto thy com-
15. I will have r. unto thy ways
117. I will have r. unto thy stat-
188:6. hath be r. unto lowly [utas
Pr. 24:23. not good to have r. of
persons in judgment, 28:21.
Is. 17:7. eyes sh. have r. to Holy One
22:11. nor r. unto him fashioned it
2 Co. 3:10. had no glory in this r.
Ph. 4:11. Not speak in r. of want
Col. 2:16. Judge in r. of holyday
He. 11:26. Moses had r. to recom-
Ja. 2:1. not faith with r. of persons
3. ye have r. to him weareth gay
g. if ye have r. to persons, ye
1 Pe. 1:17. who without r. of persons

RESPECT, ED.

Le. 19:15. shalt not r. person of poor
Nu. 16:15. Moses said, r. not off-g
De. 1:17. Ye shall not r. persons in
judgment, 16:19. [person
2 S. 14:14. neither doth God r. any
Is. 17:8. nei. r. th. wh. fingers made
La. 4:16. r-d not persons of priests

RESPECTEDST, ETH.

Jb. 37:24. r-h not any that are wise
Pe. 40:4. Blessed is man th. r-h not
Is. 57:7. thou r-t king [proud

RESPECTER.

[pers.
Ac. 10:34. I perceive G. is no r. of

RESPIRATION.

Es. 4:14. then sh. r. arise to Jews

RESPIRE.

1 S. 15:15. Phs. saw there was r.
Ex. 11:3. sld. Give us seven days r.

REST.

[Remainder.]
Ge. 80:36. Jacob fed r. of flock
Ex. 28:10. names of the r. on stone
Le. 5:9. r. of blood be wrung
14:17. r. of the oil in his hand, 29.
Nu. 31:8. r. of them were slain
32. booty being r. of the prey
De. 8:13. the r. of Gilgal gave I
Jos. 10:20. r. entered fenced cities
Ju. 7:6. bowed down to drink
8. r. of Israel unto tent, 1 S. 18:2.
1 S. 16:15. r. have we destroyed
2 S. 10:10. r. of people he delivered
to Abihai, 1 Ch. 19:11.
12:28. gather r. of peo. together
1 K. 20:30. the r. fed to Aph-k
2 K. 4:7. live and chil. of the r.
25:11. r. of people left in city, Je.
39:9-62:15.

1 Ch. 11:8. Job repaired r. of city
16:41. r. chosen to give thanks
2 Ch. 24:14. they bro-t r. of money
Na. 2:16. nor told it to the r. that
6:1. r. of enemies heard I built
11:1. r. of the people also eat lots
Ez. 9:12. what in r. of provinces?
Ps. 17:14. leave r. to their babes
Is. 10:19. r. of the trees be few [ser.
Eze. 46:8. r. of land sh. they give to
49:23. as for r. of tribes Benj. sh.
Da. 2:18. Daniel not perish with r.
Zch. 11:9. let r. eat flesh of another
Mat. 27:49. r. said, let see if Elias
Lu. 12:26. why take thought for r.
24:9. told unto eleven and all r.
6:13. of r. durst no man join him.
27:44. the r. escaped all safe
Ro. 11:7. election, R. were blinded
1 Co. 7:12. to r. speak I, not Lord

1 Co. 11:34. the r. will I set in order
1 S. 4:2. not live r. of his time
Re. 2:24. and unto r. in Thyatira
9:20. r. not killed repented not
20:5. r. of the dead lived not again
till 1,000 years

See The rest of the ACTS.**REST of the people.**

Ju. 7:6. r. bowed upon knees to drl.
1 S. 18:2. r. he sent unto tent
2 S. 10:10. r. he deliv-d into hand
12:8. gather r. - encamp g. city
2 K. 26:11. r. - th. were left in city
Ne. 4:14. I said to nobles and r. -
7:72. r. gave 20,000 drams of gold
10:28. r. - priests, Levites and
Je. 39:9. fell to him with the r. -

REST.

[Repose.]
Ge. 8:12. Lord smelled savour of r.
49:15. Issachar saw r. was good
Ex. 16:23. To-morrow r. of sabbath
31:15. in seventh is sabbath of r.,
36:2. Le. 16:31-28:3, 32-26:4
38:14. and I will give thee r.
Le. 26:5. is a year of r. unto land
Nu. 28:12. offering for savour of r.
De. 3:20. until Lord have given r.
unto brethren, Jos. 1:13.

12:9. ye are not yet come to the r.
10. givevth you r. from enemies
25:19. when L. hath given thee r.
28:65. nei. sh. sole of foot have r.
Jos. 1:1. L. have given brethren r.
14:15. the land had r. from war,
Ju. 3:11-5:31. [about
21:44. Lord gave them r. round
2:4. God hath given r.
23:1. Lord had given r. [years
Ju. 8:30. the land had r. eighty
Ru. 1:9. L. grant ye find r. each
8:1. dan. shall I seek r. for thee
18. the man will not be in r. till
2 S. 7:1. L. given him r. fr. enemies,
1 K. 5:4-8:6. 2 Ch. 14:6, 7.
14:17. word of king be for r.
1 Ch. 6:31. after that ark had r.
2:9. who shall be a man of r. and
I will give him r. [sev. side
18. hath he not given you r. on
25:25. God hath given r. to peo.
28:12. in heart to build a hou. of r.
2 Ch. 16:15. L. gave them r. about
20:30. for his God gave him r.
Ezr. 6:10. may offer sacrific- of r.
Ne. 9:8. after they had r. did evil
Es. 2:7. made a r. to provinces
9:16. Jews had r. from enemies
Jb. 3:13. slept, then had I been at r.
17. there the weary be at r.
26. I was not in safety, nei. had r.
11:18. shalt take thy r. in safety
17:16. our r. together is in dust
31:16. r. of thy table sh. be full
Pe. 38:3. nei. any r. in my bones
56:6. wo. I fly away and be at r.
94:13. give him r. from adversity
95:11. sh. not enter into my r.
118:7. Return unto thy r. my soul
132:8. Arise, O Lord, into thy r.
14. This is my r. forever, here
Pr. 29:17. Correct son, he give r.
Ec. 2:23. his heart taketh not r.
6:1. this hath more r. than other
Is. 11:10. his r. shall be glorious
14:3. L. sh. give r. fr. thy sorrow
Whole earth is at r., Zch. 1:11.
15:14. L. said, I will take my r. [ry
28:12. This is r. wh. ye cause we
80:15. In return-g and r. be saved
84:14. find for herself place of r.
66:1. where is place of my r.
Je. 6:16. ye shall find r. for souls
80:10. Jacob shall be in r., 46:27.
60:24. that he give r. to land
Eze. 16:7. 10. bef. them for savour of
20:41. accept with savour of r. [r.
39:11. I will go to them are at r.

Da. 4: 4. I Neb-r-at r. in mine house
 Mt. 2: 10. depart, this is not your r.
 Zeb. 9: 1. Damascus shall be the r.
 Mat. 11: 28. Come, I will give you r.
 20. ye sh. find r. unto your souls
 12: 43. seeking r. findeth none, Lu.
 11: 24. [14: 41]
 26: 45. Sleep on, take your r., Mk.
 Jn. 11: 13. he had spoken of taking r.
 9: 37. What is place of my r.?
 Ac. 7: 49. had the churches r.
 2 Th. 1: 7. to you who are troubled r.
 He. 3: 11. sh. not enter into my r., 18.
 4: 1. promise left us of ent-g into r.
 5. If they shall enter into my r.
 8. For if Jesus had given them r.
 9. remaineth a r. to peo. of God
 10. he that is entered into his r.
 11. Let us labour to ent. into that

No REST.

Ge. 8: 9. dove found n. r. for foot
 Jb. 30: 17. my slowness take r. fr.
 Pr. 23: 9. rage or laugh there is n. r.
 1a. 23: 12. shalt thou have n. r.
 62: 7. give him n. r. till he establ.
 Je. 46: 3. I fainted, and find n. r.
 La. 1: 3. am. heathen findeth n. r.
 2: 18. give thyself n. r.
 5: 5. we have n. r. [bec.
 2 Co. 2: 13. I had n. r. in my spirit
 7. I into Macedonia, our flesh n. r.
 Re. 14: 11. have n. r. day nor night

REST. [Verb.]

Ge. 18: 4. wash feet r. under tree
 Ex. 6: 5. ye make them r. fr. burd.
 23: 11. seventh year shall let it r.
 12. seventh day shall r., 84: 21.
 84: 21. in sowing time and harvest
 La. 22: 7. 32. fr. even to even r. [r.
 25: 13. then shall the land r., 26: 34.
 23: 5. bec. It did not r. in sabbath
 De. 5: 14. thy maldservant may r.
 Jos. 3: 13. soon as feet of priests r.
 2 S. 3: 29. Let it r. on head of Joab
 7: 11. caused thee to r. fr. enemies
 21: 10. nei. birds to r. on by day
 2 K. 2: 15. spirit of Elijah r. on Eli-
 2 Ch. 14: 11. we r. on the [sha
 Jb. 8: 18. These prisoners r. toget.
 14: 6. r. till he shall accomplish
 Ps. 18: 9. my flesh sh. r. in hope,
 37: 7. in the Lord, wait [Ac. 2: 36.
 126: 3. rod of wicked not r. upon
 Pr. 6: 35. will r. content [righte.
 Can. 1: 7. where makest thy flock r.
 Is. 7: 10. shall r. in desol. valleys
 11: 2. Spirit of L. shall r. upon him
 25: 10. in this int. hand of L. r.
 28: 12. ye may cause weary to r.
 30: 13. the staff shall r. upon him
 34: 14. screech owl shall r. there
 51: 4. my judgment to r. for light
 67: 2. they shall r. in their beds
 20. troubled ear, when it can't r.
 62: 1. for Jesus, wake I will not r.
 63: 14. Spirit of L. caused him to r.
 Je. 31: 2. I went to cause him to r.
 47: 6. put up into thy scabbard, r.
 Eze. 5: 13. I will cause my fury to
 upon them, 16: 42-21: 17-24: 13.

44: 30. may cause blessing to r.
 Da. 12: 13. shall r. in thy lot
 Ha. 8: 16. might r. in day of trouble
 Zph. 3: 17. he will r. in love, he
 Mk. 6: 3. into desert place, and r.
 Lu. 10: 6. your peace shall r. [me
 2 Co. 12: 9. power of C. may r. upon
 He. 4: 4. God did r. seventh day
 Re. 4: 8. they r. not day and night
 6: 11. they should r. for a season
 14: 13. that they may r. from in-

RESTED.

Ue. 2: 2. he r. on seventh day, 3. [E
 20: 11-31: 17.
 8: 4. ark r., Ex. 10: 14. locusts r. in

Ex. 16: 30. people r. on 7th day
 Nu. 9: 18. as cloud abode they r., 23-
 10: 12. cloud r. in wild. of Paran
 36. when it r. he said, Return, O
 11: 25. Spirit r. upon them, 26. [O
 Jos. 11: 23. And land r. from war
 18: 26: 9. spake in Da.'s name, r.
 1 K. 6: 10. chambers r. on house
 2 Ch. 32: 8. peo. r. upon words of Hes.
 Es. 9: 17. on 14th day r., 18.
 22. wh-n Jews r. from enemies
 Jb. 30: 27. My bowels boiled r. not
 Lu. 23: 56. they r. sabbath day

RESTEST.

Ro. 2: 17. thou art a Jew, r. in law
 RESTETH.

Jb. 24: 23. given in safety, wh-n he r.
 Pr. 14: 33. Wisdom r. in heart of
 Ec. 7: 9. anger r. in bosom of fools
 Is. 7: 12. saying, Syria r. on Ephr.
 1 Pe. 4: 14. Spirit of G. r. upon you

RESTING place, s.

Nu. 10: 33. to search out a r. p.
 2 Ch. 6: 41. arise, O L. into thy r. p.
 Pr. 24: 15. spoil not his r. p.
 Is. 23: 18. my peo. dwell in r. p-s
 Je. 60: 6. have forgotten their r. p.

RESTITUTION.

Ex. 22: 3. make full r., 5, 6, 12.
 Jb. 20: 18. acc. to his substance r. be
 Ac. 8: 21. until times of r. of all

RESTORE.

Ge. 20: 7. r. the man his wife, if r.
 her not, thou shalt die
 40: 13. Pha. will r. thee unto thy pla.
 42: 25. to r. every man's money
 Ex. 22: 1. r. five oxen for an ox
 4. If theft found, he sh. r. double
 Le. 6: 4. he shall r. that he took
 5. he shall r. it in the principal
 24: 21. killeth beast, he sh. r. it
 25: 27. r. overplus unto whom sold
 28. But if he be not able to r. it
 Nu. 35: 25. congr-n shall r. him
 De. 22: 2. things strayed shalt r.
 Ju. 11: 13. r. those lands peaceably
 17: 3. I will r. it, 1 S. 12: 3. 1 K.
 20: 14.

2 S. 9: 7. I will r. thee all the land
 12: 6. he sh. r. the lamb fourfold
 16: 3. To day sh. house of Isr. r. me
 2 K. 8: 6. r. all that was hers, fruits
 Ne. 6: 11. r. I pray you vineyards
 12 they said, we will r. them
 Jb. 20: 10. his hands shall r. goods
 18. That he laboured for shall r.
 Ps. 61: 12. r. unto me joy of salva-
 Pr. 6: 31. found, he shall r. sevenfold
 1a. 1: 26. I will r. thy judges
 42: 22. are for spoil, none saith r.
 46: 6. to r. preserved of Israel
 57: 18. I will r. comforts unto him
 Je. 27: 22. I will r. them to this pla.
 30: 17. I will r. health unto thee
 Eze. 34: 15. If the wicked r. pledge
 Da. 9: 25. command to r. Jerusalem
 Jo. 2: 25. I will r. you the years
 Mat. 17: 11. Elias shall r. all things
 Lu. 19: 8. taken, I r. him fourfold
 Ac. 1: 6. L. will r. kingdom to Isr.
 Ga. 6: 1. r. such a one in meekness

RESTORED.

Ge. 20: 14. Abimelech r. him Sarah
 40: 21. he r. chief butler unto his
 41: 11. me he r. unto mine office
 42: 28. My money is r. in my sack
 De. 28: 11. thine ass shall not be r.
 Ju. 17: 3. had r. 1,100 shekels, 4.
 1 S. 7: 14. cities taken fr. Israel r.
 1 K. 13: 6. pray my hand may be r.
 king's hand was r. [life, s.
 2 K. 8: 1. whose son he had r. to
 14: 23. he r. Eliath to Jud., 2 Ch.
 25. He r. coast of Israel fr. [26: 2
 2 Ch. 8: 2. cities Huram had r. fr.
 Eze. 6: 5. vessels bro't unto Bab. be
 Ps. 60: 4. I r. that which I took not

Eze. 18: 7. r. to debtor his pledge
 12. violence, hath not r. pledge
 Mat. 12: 13. hand it was r. whole
 like other, Mk. 3: 5. Lu. 6: 10.
 Mk. 8: 25. his sight was r. he saw
 He. 18: 19. that I be r. to you sooner

RESTORE.

Ru. 4: 15. be to thee a r. of life

Is. 58: 12. sh. be called r. of paths

RESTORETH. ING.

Ps. 19: 7. law perfect, r-g the soul
 23: 3. He r-h my soul, leadeth
 Mt. 2: 4. instead of r-g be divided
 Mk. 9: 12. Elias cometh first, r-hal

RESTRAIN.

1 S. 9: 17. this shall r. my people

2 K. 4: 14. r. not for me to ride

Jb. 15: 8. dost thou r. wisdom [r.

Ps. 76: 10. remainder of wrath shall

Da. 9: 124. Seventy weeks to r.

RESTRAINED. [trans]

Ge. 8: 2. rain from heaven was r.

11: 6. nothing will be r. fr. them

16: 2. said, Lord r. me fr. bearing

Ex. 36: 6. peo. were r. fr. bringing

1 S. 8: 13. Eli's sons vile, he r. not

Is. 63: 15. thy mercies, are they r.

Eze. 80: 18. the day shall be r.

31: 15. r. floods and great waters

Ac. 14: 18. with sayings scarce r. peo.

RESTRAINED.

Jb. 15: 4. thou r. prayer before God

RESTRAINT, S.

Le. 23: 36. It is day of r., De. 16: 13.

2 Ch. 7: 10. Ne. 8: 118. Jo. 1: 14

Ju. 18: 17. was no help of r. that

might put them to shame

1 S. 14: 6. is no r. to Lord to save

Je. 14: 1. word of Lord com. r

17: 18. not be careful in year of r.

RESTS.

1 K. 6: 6. he made narrowed r. round

RESURRECTION.

Mat. 22: 23. Sadducees, who say is no

r. Mk. 12: 18. Ac. 23: 8. 1 Co. 15: 12

28. in the r. whose wife she be of

the seven? Mk. 12: 23. Lu. 20: 33

Mat. 22: 30. in the r. they neither

marry, nor, Lu. 20: 35. [read th.

31. as touching the r. have ye not

27: 53. out of graves after his r.

Lu. 14: 14. be recompensed at r.

20: 27. deny any r. [36. chil. of r.

Ju. 5: 29. done good unto r. of lik.

dove evil unto r. of damnation

11: 24. my brother sh. rise in the r.

25. Jesus said, I am the r. and

Ac. 1: 22. witness with us of his r.

2: 31. David spake of r. of Christ

4: 2. they preached thro. Jesus r.

33. gave witness of r. of the Lord

17: 18. he preached Jesus and r.

33. heard of r. some mocked

23: 6. of r. I am called in question

21. I cried, touching r. of dead

Ro. 1: 4. declared by r. from dead

6: 5. we sh. be li. liken. of his r.

1 Co. 15: 13. if be no r. of dead

21. by man came the r. of dead

42. So is r. of the dead [r.

Ph. 3: 10. I may know power of his

11. If I attain unto r. of the dead

2 Ti. 2: 18. saying, that r. is past

He. 6: 2. of r. fr. dead, and eternal

11: 35. might obtain a better r.

1 Pe. 1: 3. hope, by r. of Je. us from

3: 21. saw us, by r. of J. C. dead

Re. 20: 5. This is the first r. [r.

6. Blessed is he hath part in first

RETAIN.

1 Ch. 23: 14. that we sh. o r. strength

Jb. 2: 9. Dost thou still r. Integrity

Pr. 4: 4. Let thine heart r. my words

11: 16. strong men r. riches

Ec. 8: 8. no man power to r. spirit

Da. 11: 6. the sh. not r. power of arm

Ja. 20:23. Whosoever sins ye r.
Ro. 1:28. did not like to r. God in
RETAINED. [knowl.]
Ja. 7:8. Gideon r. those 800 men
19:4. the damsel's father r. him
Da. 10:8. and I r. no strength, 16.
Jo. 20:23. sins ye retain, they are r.
Phm. 13. Whom I would have r.

RETAINETH.

Pr. 8:18. happy is every one r. her
11:16. gracious woman r. honour
Mt. 7:18. h-r. not anger for ever
RETIRE, ED.
Ju. 20:39. men of Isr. r-d in battle
28:11:15. Set him in battle, and r.
Jo. 20:22. they r-d fr. city every man
Je. 4:6. Set up standard tow. Zion r.

RETURN. [Noun.]

Ge. 14:17. to meet Abram aft. his r.
18:7:17. Sam's r. to be Ramah
28:11:17. at r. of year Dav. sent,
1 Ch. 20:1. [will come, so.]
1 K. 20:22. at r. of y-r king of Syria
2 Ch. 38:10. at r. of year Neb-r sent

RETURN. [Verb.]

Ge. 8:10. till thou r. unto ground;
dust thou art, unto dust r.
18:9. r. to thy mistress, submit [14.
18:10. I will certainly r. unto thee,
81:3. r. unto la. of thy kindred, 13.
82:9. Lord, whid. submit unto me, r.
Ex. 4:18. Let me r. unto brethren, 19.
19. I said unto Mo., r. into Eg.
18:17. lest peco. repeat, and r. to E.
Le. 26:10. shall r. unto his possession,
10. 37, 28. [family
41. and he shall r. unto his own
27:24. year of jubilee, field sh. r.
Nu. 8:25. age of 50 r. fr. warfare
10:36. r. L. unto many thousands
14:4. Let us make capt., r. into E.
28:5. Lord said, r. unto Balak
82:22. ye shall r. and be guiltless
86:28. slayer shall r., Jos. 20:6.
De. 8:20. then sh. ye r. ev. man unto
his possession, Jos. 1:15.
17:16. nor cause peco. r. to Egypt
26:5. let him r. to house, 6, 7, 8.
30:3. God will r. and gath. thee
8. thou shalt r. and obey the L.
Jos. 22:4. now r. ye unto tents
8. r. w. much riches unto tents
Ju. 7:13. Whoso is fearful, let him r.
11:31. when I r. fr. chil. of Ammon
Ru. 1:6. that she might r. fr. Moab
8. Naomi said, go r. to mother's
10. surely we will r. with thee
15. r. thou after thy sister in law
18:6:3. in any wise r. offering, 4.
8. jewels of gold wh. ye r. him
9:5. Saul said, Come, let us r.
28:21. Then said Saul, my son Da.
29:4. said, Make this fellow r., 7.
28:2. 26. are thou bid people r., 7.
8:16. said Abner unto him, Go, r.
10:5. beards be grown, r. 1 Ch. 19:
15:19. Whf. goest with us? r. [5.
20. go whither I may, r. thou
24. if thou r. to the city and, 27.
19:14. said, r. thou and servants
24:13. see what answer I shall r.
1 K. 2:14. L. shall r. his blood, 33.
44. Lord shall r. thy wickedness
8:48. r. unto thee with all their soul
13:24. r. every man to house
26. Now shall kingdom r. to David
19:15. sh. on thy way to wilderness
10. Miljah said, Go r. again
22:17. let r. ev. man to house in
peace, 2 Ch. 11:4-18:16. [18:27.
28. if thou r. at all in peace, 2 Ch.
28:18:14. I have offended, r. fr. me
19:7. king of Assyria shall r. to
own land, 33. Is. 37:7, 34.
20:10. let the shadow r. backward
2 Ch. 6:24. r. and confess thy name
38. If they r. with all their heart

2 Ch. 10:9. we may r. answer to peco.
18:26. fellow in prison until I r.
30:6. he will r. to you [9. if ye r.
Ne. 2:6. king said, when wilt r.?
4:12. whence ye shall r. unto us
Ma. 4:15. Es. bade them r. answer
9:25. device of Haman r. upon own
Jb. 1:21. naked shall I r. thither
6:20. r. ye, r. again, my right-n
7:10. He sh. r. no more to his ho.
12:26. belleveth not he shall r.
17:10. But as for you all, do ye r.
22:23. If thou r. to the Almighty
83:25. sh. r. to days of his youth
36:14. I will r. words to thee [17
36:10. com-deth they r. fr. iniqui-
Pa. 6:4. r. O L., deliver my soul
10. let mine enemies r. ashamed
7:7. for their sakes r. thou on high
16. mischief sh. r. upon own head
69:6. They r. at evening
14. and at evening let them r.
78:10. Theref. his people r. hither
74:21. let not oppressed r. ashamed
80:14. r. we beseech thee, O God
90:3. sayest, r. ye chil. of men
13. r. O Lord, how long? and
94:15. judgment sh. r. unto right-n
110:29. they die, r. to their dust
116:7. r. unto thy rest, O my soul
Pr. 2:19. None that go unto her r.
26:27. rolleth a stone, it will r.
Ec. 1:7. rivers come, thither they r.
6:15. naked r. to go as he came
12:2. nor clouds r. after the rain
7. dust shall r. to earth, and spirit
r. unto God [that we
Can. 6:13. r. r. O Shulamite, r. r.
Is. 1:27. th. r. of her be redeemed
6:13. yet in it a tenth shall r.
10:21. remnant of Jacob sh. r., 22.
21:12. if ye will, inquire, r. [11.
36:10. ransomed of L. shall r., 51:
41:128. no man could r. a word
44:22. r. unto me, for I redeemed
68:17. r. for thy servant's sake
Ja. 8:1. shall he r. unto wife again?
yet r. unto me [Isr.
12. proclaim words, r. backsliding
22. ye backsliding children
4:1. if wilt r. saith L., r. unto me
12:15. I will r. have compassion
15:19. saith L., If r. thou shalt
stand bef. me: let them r. unto
thee, r. not unto them [35:15
18:11. r. ye ev. one fr. evil way,
22:10. r. no more to his country,
28:14. none doth r. fr. wickedness
24:7. shall r. with whole heart
30:10. Jacob shall r. and, 46:27.
31:8. great company sh. r. thither
36:2. may r. ev. man fr. evil way
7. will r. every one fr. evil way
37:7. Pha's army shall r. to Eg.
Je. 44:14. that they r. into land of
Jud. for none shall r. but, 28.
60:9. arrows none shall r. in vain
Eze. 16:55. when Sodom, Samaria, r.
thou and dau-s shall r. [live
18:23. that wicked r. fr. ways and
46:17. aft. it shall r. to the prince
Da. 9:25. sh. street r. and be built
10:2. will I r. to fight Persia
11:9. r. into his own land, 10, 28.
13. the king of the north shall r.
20. the time appointed he sh. r.
30. thf. he sh. be grieved and r.
Ho. 2:7. I will r. to my first husb.
9. will r. and take my corn and
8:5. shall the children of Israel r.
5:15. I will go and r. to my place
7:16. They r. but not to Most High
8:13. they shall r. to Egypt, 9:3.
12:14. reproach sh. L. r. unto him
14:7. dwell under shadow shall r.
Jo. 2:14. Who knoweth if he will r.
8:4. speedily will I r. recomp., 7.

Ob. 15. thy reward sh. r. upon head
Mt. 1:7. sh. r. to hire of harlot
6:3. remnant of his breth. shall r.
Mal. 1:4. Edom saith, we will r. and
8:7. r. unto me, and I will r. unto
you, saith Lord. But ye said,
Wherein shall we r.? [righte-
18. sh. ye r. and discern betw.
Mat. 10:13. if not worthy, let peace r.
12:44. I will r. unto my hou., Lu.
24:18. Nel. let him in field, r. [11:24.
Lu. 8:30. r. to thine own house
12:30. he will r. from wedding
Ac. 18:16. aft. this I will g. and build
18:21. I will r. unto you, if G. will
[Not RETURN.]

Nu. 22:18. We will n. r. unto houses
De. 28:13. thy see taken, sh. n. r.
18:16:26. Sam. said, I will n. r.
28:18:23. he shall n. r. to me
1 K. 18:16. he said, I may n. r.
Jb. 7:17. eye n. r. to see good
10:21. go whence I sh. n. r., 13:24.
89:4. they go forth, and n. r.
Is. 46:23. word is gone out, sh. n. r.
55:11. let sh. n. r. unto me void
Je. 8:4. he turn away, and n. r.?
15:7. they r. n. fr. their ways
22:11. He shall n. r. thither, 27.
28:20. anger of L. shall n. r., 30:22.
Eze. 7:13. seller n. r. to what is sold,
whole multitude shall n. r.
18:22. that he n. r. fr. wicked way
21:5. my sword n. r. into sheath
36:9. thy cities shall n. r. and ye
46:9. sh. n. r. by way he came
Ho. 7:10. they do n. r. to the Lord
11:5. he shall n. r. into Egypt
9. I will n. r. to destroy Ephraim
Mat. 2:12. warned they n. r. to Herod
Lu. 17:31. let him likewise n. r.

TO RETURN. [back

Ex. 4:21. When goest t. r. into Eg.
Nu. 14:3. better for us t. r. into Eg.
Da. 17:16. cause peco. t. r. to Egypt
Ru. 1:7. t. r. unto land of Judah
16. entreat me not to leave or t. r.
18:20:11. Da. rose early t. r. [9.
2 Ch. 10:6. What counsel t. r. ans.,
Ne. 9:17. appointed a captain t. r.
to bondage [11:5.
Je. 6:3. have refused t. r., 8:5. Ho.
22:27. land they desire t. r., 44:14.
29:10. in causing you t. r. to this
place, 30:1-32:44-33:7, 11, 26-
34:22-43:12. [16.
84:11. they caused servants t. r.,
37:20. cause me not t. r., 38:26.
La. 8:12. I make t. r. to heart
Eze. 31:20. cause t. r. into sheath?
29:12. cause them t. r. into Pathros
47:6. caused me t. r. to river
Ho. 4:19. I will cause t. r. doings
11:5. king, bec. they refused t. r.
Lu. 19:12. receive kind. and t. r.
Ac. 18:24. no more t. r. to corrupt
30:3. purposed t. r. thro. Maced.
RETURNED or **unto** Lord.
De. 30:2. shall r. u. L., and obey
18:7:3. If ye r. u. L. with hearts
Is. 19:22. shall r. L. L. he sh. heal
65:7. r. u. L., he will have mercy
Ho. 6:1. Come and let us r. u. Lord
7:10. they do not t. L. nor seek
14:1. O Israel, r. u. L. t. G. for

RETURNED.

Ge. 8:3. waters r. fr. off earth [not
9. dove r. unto him [12. dove r.
18:33. Abraham r. unto his place
22:19. So Ab. r. unto young men
31:55. Laban r. unto his place
32:6. messengers r. to Jacob
38:16. So Ean r. that day
37:20. Reuben r. unto the pit
30. Reuben r. unto his brethren
38:22. And he r. to Jud. and said
42:24. Joseph r. again comforted

Ge. 43:10. we had r. this second time
 18. money that was r. in our sacks
 44:13. rent clothes, r. to the city
 50:14. And Joseph r. unto Egypt
 Ex. 4:18. Moses r. to Jethro and
 20. Moses r. to land of Egypt
 Ex. 6:22. Moses r. unto L., 32:31.
 14:27. sea r. to his strength, 28.
 19:8. Moses r. word of peo. unto L.
 84:31. congregation r. unto him
 Le. 22:13. If she is r. unto father's
 Nu. 11:14. the children of Israel r.
 and wept, and said, De. 1:45.
 14:36. r. and made cong-n mur-
 16:50. Aaron r. unto Moses [mur
 23:6. Balaam r. unto him and, lo
 24:25. Balaam rose, r. to his place
 Job. 2:16. hide till pursuers be r., 22.
 4:18. waters of Jordan r. unto pla-
 22:9. chill. of Reuben and Gad r.
 39. Phinehas and the princes r.
 Ju. 2:19. Judge was dead they r.
 5:29. yea, she r. answer to hers.
 7:3. r. of peo. 22,000 fr. Gideon
 15. he r. unto host of Israel
 8:13. Gideon r. from battle before
 11:39. Gideon's dau. r. unto father
 14:8. aft. time he r. to take her
 21:23. the Benjunites r. unto their
 Ru. 1:22. So Naomi and Ruth r.
 18:1. I fear, wh. I obtained sh. be r.
 16:16. r. to Kikron same day
 17:57. Da. r. fr. slaughter of Goliath
 26:39. Lord r. wickedness of Nabai
 28:1. 22. sword of Saul r. not empty
 8:16. said Abner, Go, return, he r.
 6:20. David r. to bless his househ.
 16:8. Lord r. upon the bl. of Saul
 17:3. man thou seekest, I, as if r.
 19:15. So the king r. to Jordan
 26:10. people r. after him to spoil
 1 K. 18:10. r. of by way he came
 33. Jeroboam r. not from evil
 19:21. he r. from him took oxen
 2 K. 4:35. Elisha r. and walked
 6:15. he r. to man of God, he and
 12:18. Jehoshaphat, and took out of
 2 Ch. 19:14. Jehoshaphat r. and went
 26:10. r. home in great anger
 32:21. Sennacherib r. with shame
 33:13. he r. built high places
 Ezr. 6:11. thus they r. us answer
 Ne. 4:15. we r. to wall to work
 9:28. yet when they r. and cried
 Ps. 86:13. my prayer r. into bosom
 78:34. and inquired aft. G.
 126:1. L. r. returning of Zion
 Ec. 4:1. I r. and could-d oppressions
 7. I r. and saw vanity, 9:11.
 Is. 33:8. So sun r. ten degrees
 Je. 3:7. I said, Turn. But she r. not
 14:3. they r. with vessels empty
 18:14. r. and made it ano. vessel
 40:12. all Jews r. out of all places
 Eze. 1:14. living creatures ran, r.
 8:17. r. to provoke me to anger
 9:11. man with the inkhorn r.
 47:7. when I had r. lo, at river
 Da. 2:14. Dan r. with counsel and
 4:34. understanding r. unto me
 36. same time reason r. unto me
 Ho. 6:11. I r. captivity of people
 Am. 4:6. yet have ye not r. unto
 me, 8, 9, 10, 11. [thought
 Zeb. 1:6. they r. and said, as L.
 16. salih L. I am r. to Jerus. fr.
 7:14. that no man passed thro. nor
 8:3. I am r. unto Zion, will dwell in
 Mat. 21:18. morn. as he r. into city
 Mk. 14:40. r. he found them asleep
 Lu. 1:56. Mary r. to own house
 2:40. shepherds r. glorifying God
 39. they r. into Galilee to find
 43. as they r. the child Jea. r. r.
 4:1. Jesus full of Holy Ghost r. fr.
 14. Jesus r. in power of spirit
 8:37. he went up into ship and r.

Lu. 8:40. when Jee. r. peo. gladly rec-d
 9:10. apostles when r. told all
 10:17. seventy r. again with joy
 17:18. that r. to give glory to G.
 19:15. when he was r. having
 23:48. peo. snore breasts and r.
 56. they r. and prepared spices
 24:9. r. from sepulchre and told
 33. same hour, and r. to Jerus.
 52. worshipped r. to Jerusalem
 Ac. 1:12. Then r. they unto Jerus.
 6:22. officers found not, they r.
 8:25. the apostles r. to Jerusalem
 12:25. Barna. and Saul r. fr. Jerus.
 18:13. John departing, r. to Jerus.
 14:21. r. to Lystra and Iconium
 21:6. we took ship: they r. home
 23:32. left horsemen, r. to castle
 Ga. 1:17. I r. again unto Damascus
 18. after 8 years I r. to Jerus.
 He. 11:15. opportunity to have r.
 1 Pe. 2:25. now r. unto Shepherd
RETURNETH.
 Ps. 146:4. breath goeth, he r. to earth
 Pr. 18:13. r. a word bef. hearth
 26:11. as a dog r. to his vomit, as
 a fool r. [feircul
 Ec. 1:6. the wind r. according to
 14. 65. to rain r. not thither, but
 Eze. 85:7. that r. I will cut off
 Zeh. 9:8. encamp bec. of him that r.
RETURNING.
 Ge. 8:13. waters returned in r.
 17. raven went in going and r.
 Ps. 126:1. L. returned r. of Zion
 Is. 30:15. In r. and rest ye be saved
 Lu. 7:10. r. found servant whole
 Ac. 8:28. Was r. sitting in chariot
 He. 7:11. met Abraham r. fr. slaugh-
RE'U. [ter
 Ge. 11:18. Peleg begat R., 19:1. Ch.
 20. And R. begat Serug, 21:1. 25.
RE'UBEN.
 Ge. 29:32. bare a son, called name R.
 31:14. R. went in days of harvest
 35:22. R. went and lay with Bilhah
 23. of Leah, R. Jacob's firstb., 46:
 8-49:3. Nu. 26:5. 1 Ch. 6:1. r.
 37:21. R. heard it delivered Joseph
 22. R. said unto th. shed no blood
 29. R. returned unto pit, Joseph
 42:22. R. answered, Spake I not
 37. R. spake unto fa. Slay my sons
 46:9. the sons of R., Ex. 6:14. Nu.
 16:1. 32:1, 37. De. 11:6. Jos. 4:
 12. 1 Ch. 6:3. 18. [mine
 48:5. as R. and Sim. they sh. be
 Ex. 1:2. chil. of Isr., R. Sim. 1 Ch. 2:
 Nu. 1:20. chil. of R. by genera-s [r.
 2:10. the standard of the camp of
 R., 10:18. [33.
 10. children of R., 32:6, 25, 29, 31.
 16. all numbered of camp of R.
 7:30. Elizur prince of chil. of R.
 82:33. gave to chil. of R., Jos. 18:23.
 De. 27:13. on Ebal to curse R. Gad
 38:6. Let R. live, let not be few
 Jos. 18:6. stone of Bohan son of R.,
 18:7. R. received inheritan. [18:17.
 22:13. Isr. sent unto children of R.
 Ju. 5:15. for the divisions of R., 16:
 Eze. 48:6. a portion for R. [7.
 31. gates of city: one gate of R.
 Tribe of RE'UBEN.
 Nu. 1:5. of t. o. R. Elizur prince
 21. of the t. o. R. were 46,500
 18:4. Of t. o. R. Shamunus to spy
 24:14. the t. o. R. have received
 inheritance, Jos. 18:15.
 Jos. 20:8. out of t. o. R. Gad, Levites
 had cities, 21:7, 36. 1 Ch. 6:63,
 78.
 Re. 7:5. Of t. o. R. were sealed 12,000
RE'UBENITES.
 Nu. 26:7. These are families of R.
 De. 3:12. these cities gave I unto R.,
 16. 28:8. Jos. 12:6. 18:8.

De. 4:43. Baser in country of R.
 Jos. 1:12. Josh. spake to R., 22:2
 2 K. 10:33. Hassel smote the R.
 1 Ch. 5:6. Beerah prince of R.
 26. Tilgath-pileaser carried R.
 11:42. Adina a captain of the R.
 12:37. of the R. and the Gadites
 20:32. wh. Da. made rulers over R.
 27:16. Eliezer was ruler of R.
RE'UEL = RA'GUEL.
 Ge. 38:4. Bailemahath bare R., 10.
 13. sons of R. Mizah, 17. 1 Ch. 7:
 Ex. 2:18. came to R. their fa. [37.
 1 Ch. 1:35. sons of Esau, R. Joush
SEE DEUEL.
RE'UMAH.
 Ge. 22:24. R. bare Tebah, Thabash
REVEAL.
 Ru. 4:4. said, I will r. in thine ear
 Job. 20:27. heaven sh. r. his iniqui-
 Ps. 119:7. 18. r. mine eyes that I
 Je. 38:6. I will r. abun. of peace
 De. 2:47. thou couldest r. this secret
 Mat. 11:27. I will r. to whomsoever Son
 will r. him, Lu. 10:22. [r. his Son
 Ga. 1:16. called me by his grace, to
 Ph. 3:15. God sh. r. this unto you
REVEALED.
 De. 29:29. things r. unto us and chil.
 18:8. 7. mel. was word of Lord r.
 21. L. r. himself to Sam. in Shiloh
 9:15. Now L. had r. ear of Sam.
 28:7. 27. thou hast r. to thy serv.
 1 Ch. 17:25. hast r. ear of thy serv.
 Eze. 8:13. writing r. unto people
 Ps. 98:12. righteousness hath he r.
 Is. 22:14. r. in mine ears by Lord
 23:1. fr. land of Chittim it is r.
 40:5. glory of the Lord sh. be r.
 68:1. to whom is arm of Lord r.
 Ju. 12:38. [to be r.
 56:1. my righteousness is near
 Je. 11:20. unto these I r. my cause
 Da. 2:19. was secret r. unto Daniel
 30. secret is not r. to me for
 1. a thing was r. unto Daniel
 Mat. 10:26. nothing covered, that
 sh. not be r. to Lu. 12:2. [Lu. 10:21.
 11:25. hast r. them unto babes,
 17:17. flesh and blood hath not r.
 Lu. 2:26. it was r. unto Simeon
 35. thoughts of many hearts be r.
 17:30. day when r. of man r.
 Ro. 1:17. therein is right-n of God r.
 18. wrath of God is r. fr. heaven
 8:18. glory which sh. be r. in us
 1 Co. 2:10. God r. them unto us by
 8:13. because it shall be r. by fire
 14:30. If any thing be r. to ano.
 Ga. 3:23. faith which should be r.
 Ep. 3:5. as now r. unto his apostles
 2 Th. 1:7. when Lord Jesus sh. be
 2:3. and that man of sin be r. [r.
 6. he might be r. in his time
 8. Wicked be r. whom L. consume
 1 Pe. 1:5. ready to be r. in last time
 12. unto whom it was r.
 4:13. when his glory shall be r.
 5:1. partaker of glory that shall be
REVEALED. [r.
 Da. 2:47. your God a r. of secrets
REVEALED.
 Jb. 38:16. he r. ears of men [19.
 Pr. 11:13. talebearer, r. secrets, 20:
 Da. 2:22. r. deep and secret things
 28. God in heaven that r. secrets
 30. that r. secrets maketh known
 Am. 8:7. he r. secrets unto prophets
REVELATION, S.
 Ro. 2:5. r. of rights. Judgment of G.
 16:25. acc. to r. of the mystery
 1 Co. 1:7. waiting for r. of our L.
 14:6. except I speak to you by r.
 26. every one hath a r. bath [L.
 2 Co. 14:1. I will come to r. of the
 7. last I sh. be exalted thro. r-s
 Ga. 1:12. by the r. of Jesus Christ

Ge. 2: 1. I went up by r. and commun.
Ep. 1: 17. may give you spirit of r.
8: 3. by r. he made known unto me
1 Pe. 1: 13. grace brought at r. of J.C.
Re. 1: 1. r. of Jesus Christ, wh. God

REVELLINGS. [Noun.]

Ge. 5: 21. works of the d-h are r.
1 Pe. 4: 3. when ye walked in lusts, r.

REVENGE. [Noun.]

De. 32: 41. from beginning of r-e
Ps. 94: 1. O God of r-venge thy
Je. 29: 10. we shall take r. on him
Eze. 25: 15. Philist. have dealt by r.
2 Co. 7: 11. wrought in you, what

REVENGE, ED.

Ja. 15: 15. r. me of my persecutors
Eze. 25: 12. Edom r-d him upon Jud.
2 Co. 10: 16. readiness to r. disobed-

REVENGE, S of blood.

Nu. 35: 10. r-e sh. slay murderer, 21.
24. cong. judge bet. slayer and r-e.
25. deliv. slayer out of hand of r-e.
37. If r-e find and r-e kill slayer
28. 11. not suffer r-e to d-roy
Na. 1: 12. Lord a jealous God, and r.
Ro. 13: 4. he is a minister of God, a r.

REVENGETH.

Na. 1: 2. the Lord r., the Lord r.

REVENGING.

Ps. 79: 10. by r. of blood of thy

REVENUE, S.

Ex. 4: 13. shall enslave r. of kings
Pr. 8: 10. my r. is better than silver
16: 6. in r-e of wicked is trouble.
16: 8. than great r-e without right
Is. 24: 3. harvest of river is her r.
Je. 12: 13. be ashamed of your r-e
REVENGE. [Noun.]
2 S. 9: 6. Hephai-met had r. to Da.
1 K. 1: 31. B-tyo-theba did r. to k.
Eze. 8: 2. Mordecai, n. did him r-e.
Ps. 99: 7. to be had in r. of all
He. 12: 9. fathers, we give them r.
24. grace we may serve God with r.

1 Pe. 3: 11. answer of your hope w.

REFERENCE, ED. [r.]

Le. 19: 30. r. my sanctu-ry, 26: 2.
Ez. 8: 2. king's servants r-d Heman
Mat. 21: 37. sent, saying, they will
r. my son, Mk. 12: 1. Lu. 20: 13.
Ep. 6: 33. wife see that she r. her

REVEREND. [Ad.]

Pa. 111: 9. holy and r. is his name

REVERSE.

Nu. 23: 20. he hath blessed, I can't
Ez. 8: 5. to r. letters devised [r. it
8. said with k's ring, no man r.
Je. 2: 24. in her occasion who r. it

REVEIL.

Ex. 22: 28. Thou shalt not r. gods
Mat. 5: 11. Blessed are ye when men

REVEILED. [r.]

No. 18: 23. I contended and r. th.
Mat. 27: 35. that passed by r. him
Mk. 15: 32. that were crucified r. him
Jn. 9: 25. r. him, said, Thou hast
1 Co. 4: 12. being r. we bless [r.iple
1 Pe. 2: 23. who when he was r. r.

REVELERS. [Noun.]

1 Co. 6: 10. nor r. inherit kingd. of G.

REVEILES, FTH.

Ex. 21: 17. r-h is. be put to death
Ac. 23: 4. r-t thou God a high priest?

REVLINGS.

Is. 51: 7. uel. be afraid of their r.

Eph. 2: 3. r. of children of Ammon

REVIVE.

No. 4: 2. will they r. the stones out
Pr. 85: 6. Will thou not r. us again
188: 7. thou wilt r. me, thou shalt
Is. 57: 15. to r. spirit of the humble,
and r. heart of contrite
Ho. 6: 2. After two days will he r. us
14: 7. they shall r. as corn, grow

Ha. 8: 2. O Lord, r. thy work in
REVIVED.

Ge. 45: 27. the spirit of Jacob r.

Ju. 15: 19. spirit came again, he r.

1 K. 17: 22. soul of child came, he r.

2 K. 13: 21. touched bones of Elisha,
1 Ch. 11: 18. Job r. city [he r.

Ho. 7: 9. when count came, sin r.
14: 9. to this end Christ died, and r.

Ph. 4: 10. your care of me hath r.

REVIVING.

Ex. 9: 8. give us a little r. in, g.

REVOLT. [Noun.]

De. 18: 15. prophet spoken r. at L.

Is. 59: 13. speaking oppre- and r.

Je. 28: 16. thou hast taught r., 29: 1

REVOLT, ED. [32.]

2 K. 8: 20. in his days Edom r-d, 22.

2 Ch. 21: 8. 10. [time

22. Then Liban r-d at the same

2 Ch. 21: 10. same time did Libanah r.

Is. 1: 5. stricken ye will r. more

31: 6. fr. whom Israel deeply r-d

Je. 5: 23. this people, they are r-d

REVOLTERS.

Je. 6: 28. are all grievous r. walking

Ho. 5: 2. r. are profound to make

Je. 15: 11. all their princes are r- [slough.

REVOLTING.

Je. 5: 23. this people hath r. heart

REVOLUTION. [y-r]

Ex. 34: 12. observe feast at r. of

1 S. 1: 20. the r. of days was one

2 Ch. 24: 13. in r. of the year

REWARD. [Noun.] [came

Ge. 15: 1. Abram, I am thy great r.

Nu. 18: 31. it is your r. for service

De. 10: 17. God, who taketh not r.

27: 25. Cursed that taketh r. to sla-

Ru. 12: 12. full r. be given thee of L.

2 S. 4: 10. tho-t I wo. given him r.

10: 35. recom- me with such r.

1 K. 13: 7. k. said, I will give thee r.

6: 12. Did I say, Give a r. for me

7: 2. as a hiring looketh for r.

Pa. 15: 5. nor taketh r. ag. innocent

19: 11. keeping of them is great r.

40: 15. Let them be desolate for r.

58: 11. there is a r. for righteous

70: 13. Let th. be turned back for r.

91: 3. shalt see the r. of wicked

94: 2. render a r. to the proud

108: 20. let this be r. of adversaries

127: 3. fruit of the womb is his r.

Pr. 11: 18. soweth right-n. a sure r.

21: 14. a r. in the bosom pacifieth

22: 7. 4. the r. of humility is riches

23: 18. surely there is a r. and

24: 14. hast found wisdom, then a r.

30. shall be no r. to the evil man

Ec. 4: 9. have good r. for labour

9: 9. nei. have they any more a r.

Is. 8: 11. r. of his hands be given

5: 23. Which justify wicked for r.

40: 10. his r. is with him, 62: 11.

46: 13. let go my captives, not for r.

49: 4. and my r. is with my God

Je. 40: 5. captain gave Jere. a r.

Eze. 16: 34. give-t r. no r. is given

Ho. 9: 1. loved a r. upon cornfloor

Ob. 15. r. upon thine own head

Mi. 8: 11. heads thereof judge for r.

7: 3. prince, judge asketh for r.

Mat. 5: 12. your r. in heav., Lu. 6: 23.

46. If love them love you, what r.

6: 1. otherwise ye no r. of your Pat.

2. Verily, they have their r., 5: 16.

10: 41. shall receive prophet's r.

shall receive righteous man's r.

43. In no wise lo-e-hi-r., Mk. 9: 41.

Lu. 6: 35. your r. shall be great

28: 41. we re-elve due r. of deeds

Ac. 1: 18. a field with r. of iniquity

Ho. 4: 4. him th. worketh is r. not

1 Co. 8: 8. every man his own r.

14. work abide he sh. receive r.

9: 17. If do willingly I have a r.

1 Co. 9: 18. What is my r. then?

Verily, that when I preach

Col. 2: 18. Let no man beguile you of

8: 24. ye shall receive the r. [r.

1 Th. 6: 13. labourer worthy of r.

2 Pe. 2: 13. receive r. of unright-

2 Jn. 8. that we receive a full r.

Jude 11. aft. error of Balaam for r.

Re. 11: 18. thou shouldst give r.

22: 12. I come qui viv, my r. with

See RECOMPENSE. [me

REWARDS.

Nu. 22: 7. with the r. of divination

Is. 1: 23. every one followeth r.

Da. 2: 6. ye shall re-ceive of me r.

5: 17. Dau. said, give thy r. to ano.

Ho. 2: 12. These are r. my lovers,

REWARD. [Verb.] [given

De. 32: 41. I will r. them hate me

1 S. 24: 19. whf. Lord r. thee good

2 S. 3: 39. I shall r. door of evil

2 Ch. 20: 11. Behold, how they r. us

Ps. 64: 5. sh. r. evil unto mine ene.

Pr. 25: 22. heap coals, Lord shall r.

Ho. 4: 9. I will r. their doings

Mat. 6: 4. shall r. thee openly, 6, 18.

16: 27. he shall r. every man acc.

2 Th. 4: 14. Lord r. him acc. to

Re. 18: 6. r. her, as she rewarded

REWARDED. [You

Ge. 44: 4. Wnt. have ye r. evil

1 S. 24: 17. for thou hast r. me good,

I have r. thee evil

2 S. 22: 21. Lord r. me acc. to my

righteousness, Ps. 18: 20. [r.

2 Ch. 15: 17. be strong, your work be

Ps. 4: 4. If I have r. evil unto him

35: 12. r. me evil for good, 108: 5.

108: 10. nor r. us acc. to iniqui-

Pr. 13: 13. feareth the count-b. r.

Is. 3: 8. have r. evil unto themselves

Je. 31: 16. thy work be r. unto L.

Re. 18: 6. reward her as she r. you

REWARDER. [him

He. 11: 6. a r. of them that seek him

REWARDETH. [It

Jb. 21: 13. he r. him to sh. know it

Ps. 31: 23. plentifully r. the proud

137: 8. happ. he that r. thee, as

Pr. 17: 13. wnoo r. evil f. r. good.

26: 10. r. the fool, and r. trans-g-

REZEPH.

2 K. 19: 12. Nathan, Gossan, R., Is.

REZIA, [18: 12.

1 Ch. 7: 39. sons of Ulla; Haniel, R.

RE'ZIN.

2 K. 15: 37. to send ag. Judah R. king

of Syria, 13: 5. Is. 7: 1.

16: 6. R. recovered Elath to Syria

9. the king of Assyria slew R.

Ear. 2: 48. children of R., Ne. 7: 50.

Is. 7: 4. fear not fierce anger of R.

8. the hand of Damascus is R.

8: 6. as this people rejoice in R. [R.

9: 11. L. shall set up adversaries of

RE'ZON. See ELIADAH.

RHE'GUM. [R.]

Ac. 28: 13. fettered compass came to

RHE'SA.

Lu. 8: 27. Joanna, wh. was son of Ob.

RHINOCEROS.

Is. 34: 17. the r. shall come down

RE'ODA.

Ac. 12: 13. damel came, named R.

RHODES.

Ac. 21: 1. day following we came

RIB, S. [unto R.]

Ge. 2: 21. God took one of his r-e

22. the r. Gnl had taken fr. man

Ex. 80: 4. rings to two r-a of alt.

2 S. 2: 23. Abner smote Uziel, 5th r.

8: 27. Joab smote Abner und, 5th r.

4: 5. Rechabab smote Ish-bo. und, 5th

20: 10. smote Amasa und, 5th r. [r.

1 K. 6: 7. 5. and he made r-e about

7: 3. covered with cedar upon r-e

Da. 7: 5. beast had 8 r-e in mouth

RIBAI

2 S. 20: 29. Itai son of R., 1 Ch. 11: 31.

RIBBAND.

Nu. 15: 38. upon fringe of borders a

RIBLAH.

Nu. 84: 11. fr. Shepham to R. [at R.

2 K. 23: 33. Pha. put him in bands

26: 6. bro-4 king up to k. of Bab. to

R. Je. 39: 5-32. q. [62: 26.

so. Nebuza-bro-t them to R., Je.

31. king of Bab. slew them at R.,

Je. 39: 6-52: 10, 27.

RICH.

Ge. 12: 2. Abram was very r. in cattle

14: 23. lest say, I have made Ab. r.

Ex. 20: 15. r. shall not give more

Le. 26: 47. If stranger wax r. [r.

Ba. 8: 10. full-dst not yo. men poor or

1 S. 2: 7. Lord maketh poor and r.

2 S. 12: 1. two men in one city, one r.

Jb. 15: 29. He shall not be r. neither

34: 10. nor regardeth r. more than

Ps. 45: 12. r. sh. entreat thy favour

49: 2. hear this, both r. and poor

60. Be not afraid when one is r.

Pr. 10: 4. hand of diligent maketh r.

22. blessing of Lord, it maketh r.

18: 7. is that maketh himself r. yet

14: 20. poor is hated, r. hath friends

15: 23. the r. answereth roughly

21: 17. that loveth wine will be r.

23: 2. r. and poor meet together

7. The r. ruleth over the poor

16. give to r. sh. come to want

28: 4. Labour not to be r. cease

29: 6. he that is pervers, tho. r.

so. th. maketh haste to be r., 22.

Me. 5: 12. abun. of r. not suff-r him

10: 6. r. sit in low place [to sleep

so. curse not r. in thy bedcham.

Is. 58: 9. with the r. in his death

Je. 6: 27. are great, and waxen r.

Eze. 27: 24. in chests of r. apparel

Ho. 12: 8. Ephraim said, Yet I am r.

Zech. 11: 5. say, Blessed be L., I am r.

Mk. 12: 41. many r. cast in much

Lu. 1: 53. r. he hath sent empty

6: 24. But woe unto you that are r.

12: 21. be that is not r. tow. God

14: 12. call not r. neighbours, lest

18: 23. very sorrowful, for very r.

19: 2. man Zaccheus, and he was r.

Ro. 10: 12. same Lord is r. unto all

1 Co. 4: 8. Now ye are full, now r.

2 Co. 6: 10. poor, yet making many r.

8: 9. tho. r. for your sakes become

poor, that ye might be r.

Ep. 2: 4. God who is r. in mercy

1 Ti. 6: 9. they that will be r. fall

17. Charge them th. are r. in this

18. do good, be r. in good works

Ja. 1: 10. let the r. rejoice in that

2: 5. God chosen poor, r. in faith?

Re. 3: 9. thy poverty, but thou r.

8: 17. Because thou sayest, I am r.

18. to buy of me gold, mayest be r.

18: 16. poor and r. to receive mark

12: 6. merchants are waxed r., 15: 10.

See Rich MAN, Rich MEN.

RICHES.

Da. 11: 2. the fourth shall be far r.

Ge. 31: 6. r. God taken, that is ours

36: 7. r. more than they might d.r.

Jos. 23: 8. Return with much r. to

En. 4: 7: 11. get thee r. in Ephraim

1 S. 17: 25. king will enrich with r.

1 K. 8: 11. Bec. neither hastened r.

2 Ch. 1: 11. Thouour, 2 Ch. 1: 12.

13. I have given thee r. and

10: 23. Solomon exceeded all kings

of earth for r., 2 Ch. 9: 23. [these

1 Ch. 29: 12. r. and honour come of

28. Da. died full of days, r. [abun.]

4 Ch. 17: 5. Jehosh. had r. in 18: 1.

20: 25. found r. with dead bodies

22: 27. Hse. had exceeding much r.

Ma. 1: 4. shewed r. of his kingdom

5: 11. Haman told them of his r.

Jb. 20: 15. He swallowed down r.

36: 19. Will he esteem thy r.? no

Ps. 37: 16. better than r. of wicked

39: 6. heapeth up r. knoweth not

44: 12. select thy people with-t r.

49: 6. they that boast theme. in r.

Ps. 58: 7. trusted in abundance of r.

62: 10. If r. increase, set not heart

73: 12. ungodly prosper, incr. in r.

104: 24. O L., earth is full of thy r.

112: 3. Wealth r. sh. be in his hou.

119: 14. I have rejoiced as in all r.

Pr. 8: 16. and in her left hand r.

8: 18. r. and honour are with me

11: 4. r. profit not in day of wrath

16. woman honour, strong men r.

28. that trusteth in his r. sh. fall

18: 7. maketh him poor, yet hath r.

8. ransom of man's life are r.

14: 24. crown of wise is their r.

19: 14. r. are inheritance of sh.'s

22: 1. A good name to be cho. than

4. By the fear of the Lord are r. [r.

16. oppresseth poor to increase r.

28: 3. r. make themselves wings

24: 4. chambers be filled with all r.

27: 24. For r. are not for ever, and

30: 8. give me nel. poverty nor r.

31: 29. Many dan-s have gotten r.

Me. 4: 8. nel. is eye satisfied with r.

5: 13. r. kept for owners to hurt

14. those r. perish by evil travail

19. man to wh. G. given r., 6: 2.

9: 11. nor r. to men of underst-g

Is. 8: 4. r. of Damascus be taken

10: 14. found as nest r. of people

30: 6. carry r. upon young asses

45: 3. I will give thee hidden r.

61: 6. ye shall eat r. of Gentiles

Je. 9: 23. let not rich glory in r.

17: 11. that getteth r. not by right

48: 36. r. he h. th. got. are perished

Eze. 26: 12. sh. make spoil of thy r.

27: 12. Tarshish thy merchant by

multitude of r., 18, 27, 33.

28: 4. with underst-g hast got. r.

5. by traffic hast increased r. and

heart is lifted bec. of thy r.

Da. 11: 2. thro. his r. sh. stir up all

13. king of north sh. come with r.

24. scatter am. them prey, and r.

28. return into his land with gr. r.

Mat. 18: 22. deceitfulness of r. choke

the word, Mk. 4: 19. Lu. 8: 14.

Mk. 10: 23. hardly they th. have r.

24. them that trust in r. to enter,

Lu. 18: 24. [right-n]

Lu. 16: 7. q. Make friends of r. of un-

11. who will commit the true r.?

Ro. 2: 4. Or displest thou the r.

9: 23. make known r. of his glory

11: 12. If fall of th. be r. of world,

and diminishing of th. r. of Gen.

33. O depth of r. of wisdom of G.

2 Co. 8: 2. r. of their liberality

Ep. 1: 7. redemption acc. to r. of grace

18. r. of glory of his inheritance

2: 7. shew exceeding r. of his grace

8: 8. preach unsearchable of Christ

16. grant you acc. to r. of glory

Ph. 4: 19. acc. to his r. in glory by C.

Col. 1: 27. what the r. of the glory

2: 1. knit in love, unto all the r. of

the full assurance

1 Ti. 6: 17. nor trust in uncertain r.

He. 11: 26. reproach of C. greater r.

Ja. 8: 2. Your r. are corrupted

Re. 6: 12. Worthy is Lamb to rec. r.

18: 17. in one hour so great r. to

RIEHL.

Col. 8: 16. Let word of O. dwell r.

1 Ti. 6: 17. living G., who giveth r.

Tit. 8: 7. shed on us r. thro. Jesus

RID, DETH.

Christ

Ge. 37: 22. might r. him out of hand

Ex. 6: 6. I will r. you out of bond

Le. 26: 6. I will r. evil beasts out

2 S. 22: 7. God, be r. my way

Pr. 22: 4. r. them out of wicked

144: 7. Send thine hand, r. me, 11.

RIDDANCE.

Le. 23: 22. not make clean r. of field

Zph. 1: 18. sh. make speedy r. of all

RIDDEN.

[r.?

Nu. 22: 30. Am not I ass, thou hast

RIDDLE.

Ju. 14: 12. Samson said, I will put

forth r., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.

Eze. 17: 2. Son of man, put forth r.

1 Co. 13: 7. now we see in a r. then

RIDE.

[face

Ge. 41: 43. made him r. in chariot

De. 32: 13. made him r. on high place.

Ju. 6: 10. that r. on white asses

2 S. 6: 7. 3. they made to r. the ark,

1 Ch. 13: 7.

18: 2. asses are for king's household

19: 26. will saddle ass I may r.

1 K. 1: 33. Sol. r. upon mule, 35, 44.

3 K. 4: 124. restrain not for me to r.

10: 16. made him to r. in chariot

18: 16. Make hand r. upon bow

1 Ch. 18: 17. r. ark to r. in new cart

Is. 6: 9. him to r. thro. the city

Jb. 20: 23. me to r. upon the wind

Pr. 46: 4. in majesty r. prosperously

66: 12. men to r. over our heads

Is. 30: 16. We will r. upon the swift

58: 14. thee to r. upon high places

Je. 6: 23. thy r. upon horses, 50: 42.

Ho. 10: 11. Ephr. to r. Judah piou-

14: 3. we will not r. upon horses

Ha. 3: 8. thou didst r. upon horses

Ha. 2: 22. overthrow those that r.

RIDER, RIDERS.

[ward

Ge. 49: 17. that his r. sh. fall back

Kz. 15: 1. horse and r. into sea, 21.

2 K. 18: 3. If thou be able to set r-

upon them, Is. 38: 8. [on mules

Ex. 8: 10. and he sent letters by r-

Jb. 30: 18. she scorneth horse and r.

Je. 51: 21. will I break in pieces horse

and his r. chariot and r.

Ha. 2: 22. horse and r-4 come do.

Zech. 10: 5. r-4 shall be confounded

12: 4. I will smite r. with madne-

RIDETH.

Le. 15: 3. saddle her, upon sh. be uncl.

De. 32: 26. who r. upon heaven

Ps. 6: 8. horse that king r. upon

Ps. 68: 4. extol him r. on heavens, 33.

Is. 19: 1. L. on a swift cloud

Am. 2: 15. nel. he that r. horse de-

RIDICULOUS.

[liver

Is. 38: 7. shalt not see pec. of r.

RIDGES.

[tongue

Ps. 65: 10. Thou waterest r. thereof

RIDING.

Nu. 22: 23

Ms. 8: 5. thing seem r. before king
 Jb. 6: 25. How forcible are r. words!
 34: 23. not upon man more than r.
 36: 2. A Thinker thou this be r.
 Ps. 19: 8. statutes of Lord are r.
 45: 6. sceptre of kingd. r. sceptre
 51: 10. O God, renew a r. spirit
 107: 7. he led them forth by the r.
 119: 75. thy judgments are r. [way
 123: 1 esteem thy precepts to be r.
 Pr. 4: 1. I led thee in r. paths
 8: 6. opening of lips be r. things
 9. all r. to them th. find knowl.
 12: 5. thoughts of righteous are r.
 14: 12. is a way wh. seemeth r., 16:
 20: 11. whether his work be r. [25:
 23: 16. lips shall speak r. things
 24: 26. kiss his lips giveth r. ans.
 Ec. 4: 4. I considered ev. r. work
 11: 16. knowest not whe'r sh. be r.
 La. 80: 10. Prophecy not r. things
 45: 19. I L. declare things th. are r.
 Jo. 2: 21. I planted thee a r. seed
 23: 10. course is evil, force not r.
 Ho. 14: 9. ways of the Lord are r.
 Mat. 5: 39. whoso. smite r. cheek
 Mk. 6: 15. in r. mind, Lu. 8: 35
 Ac. 4: 19. Whe. it be r. in sight of G.
 18: 10. to pervert r. ways of L.
 2 Pe. 2: 15. have forsaken r. way
See Right EAR, EYE, S.
RIGHT foot or feet.
 Ex. 29: 20. put blood upon gr. toes of
 their r. f. o. Le. 14: 17, 25, 28.
 La. 8: 23. put blood upon great toe
 of Aaron's r. foot
 24. upon gr. toes of their r. feet
 Re. 10: 2. he set his r. foot upon sea
See Right HAND, HANDS.
Is or is not RIGHT.
 Ex. 16: 26. If thou wilt do that wh.
 1. r., 1 K. 11: 35. [12: 25-21: 9.
 De. 6: 18. thou shalt do that 1. r.,
 12: 8. whatsoever 1. r. in own eyes
 28. when doest that 1. r., 13: 18
 Ju. 14: 7. she 1. r. in mine eyes
 1 K. 11: 33. not walked to do that 1.
 2 K. 10: 30. wh. 1. r. in mine eyes
 Jb. 42: 7. not spoken of me th. 1. r.,
 Ps. 38: 4. word of Lord 1. r. [20:
 Pr. 12: 15. way of fool 1. r. in own
 21: 2. way of man 1. r. in own eyes
 8. as for pure, his work 1. r.
 Jo. 26: 14. do with me as 1. r. in
 Eze. 18: 5. if a man do that 1. r.
 19. he hath done that which 1. r.,
 21: 27-33: 14, 16, 19. [give you
 Mat. 20: 4. whatsoever 1. r. I will
 7. whatsoever 1. r. sh. ye receive
 Lu. 12: 57. why judge not what 1. r.?
 Ac. 8: 21. thy heart 1. n. r. in sight
 Ep. 6: 1. obey parents in L. this 1. r.
See Right SIDE, Right
SHOULDER.
Was, or was not RIGHT.
 Ju. 17: 6. ev. man did that wh. r.
 18. in own eyes, 21: 25.
 18: 18. 120. thing w. r. in Saul's eyes
 28: 17: 4. w. r. in eyes of Absalom
 1 K. 14: 8. Da. that wh. w. r., 15: 5
 15: 11. Aas did that which w. r.,
 2 Ch. 14: 2. [2 Ch. 20: 32
 22: 13. Jehoshaphat did that w. r.,
 2 K. 12: 2. Jehosh did that wh. w. r.,
 2 Ch. 24: 2. [2 Ch. 25: 2
 14: 3. Amaziah did that wh. w. r.,
 15: 3. Amaziah did that which w. r.,
 2 Ch. 28: 4. [2 Ch. 27: 2
 34. Jotham did that which w. r.,
 18: 2. Ahas did not that wh. w. r.,
 18: 3. Hazeckiah did that wh. w. r.,
 2 Ch. 29: 2-31: 20. [Ch. 34: 2
 12: 2. Josiah did that wh. w. r., 2
 1 Ch. 18: 4. thing w. r. in eyes of peo.
 2 Ch. 80: 7. 4. w. r. in eyes of Hes.
 Jb. 28: 27. I perverted that w. r.
 Ps. 78: 37. their heart w. n. r.

Je. 17: 16. that out of my lips w. r.
RIGHT. [Adverb.] [r.
 Ge. 18: 25. Sh. not Judge of earth do
 Nu. 27: 7. dau-s of Zeloph. speak r.
 Jos. 8: 16. passed over r. ag. Jericho
 Ju. 12: 6. could not pronounce it r.
 Ne. 9: 33. thou hast done r. we wick.
 Ps. 8: 4. sate in the throne judging
 46: 5. God sh. help her r. early [r.
 139: 14. my soul knoweth r. well
 Pr. 4: 25. Let thine eyes look r. on
 9: 15. To call passengers who go r.
 16: 13. love him speaketh r. [on
 Is. 82: 7. when the needy speaketh r.
 Je. 34: 15. ye had done r. in my
 48: 30. on wh. he stayeth do not r.
 49: 5. ye shall be driven r. forth
 Am. 8: 10. they know not to do r.
 Lu. 10: 28. hast answe-d r.: this do
RIGHT, S. [Noun.]
 De. 21: 17. r. of firstborn is his
 Ru. 2: 20. hath r. to redeem, 3: 19.
 4: 6. redeem thou my r. to myself
 28: 19: 28. What r. I to cry to k.?
 43. we more r. in David than ye
 1 K. 8: 45. hear their prayer, main-
 tain r., 7: 49. 2 Ch. 6: 35, 7: 39.
 Ne. 2: 20. ye have no r. in Jerus.
 Jb. 34: 6. Should I lie ag. my r.?
 17. Sh. he that hateth r. govern?
 36: 6. he giveth r. to the poor
 Ps. 9: 4. thou hast maintained my r.
 17: 1. Hear the r. O L. attend to
 140: 12. L. will maintain r. of poor
 Pr. 16: 8. great revenues without r.
 Is. 10: 2. to take the r. from poor
 59: 7. 8. is no r. in their goings
 Je. 6: 28. r. of needy do not judge
 17: 11. getteth riches, not by r.
 32: 7. r. of redemption is thine, 8.
 La. 8: 35. To turn aside r. of man
 Eze. 21: 27. he come whose r. it is
 22: 7. oppr-d stranger with-t r.
 Da. 11: 7. k. a dau. come to make r-s
 Am. 5: 12. they turn poor from r.
 Mal. 3: 5. turn stranger from his r.
 Ju. 1: 17. gave r. to be sons of G.
 He. 13: 10. altar, wh-fo no, to eat
 Re. 22: 14. may have r. to tree of life
RIGHTEN.
 Is. 1: 17. seek judgment, r. oppressed
RIGHTEOUS.
 Ge. 7: 1. thee have I seen r. bef. me
 18: 23. thou destroy r. w. wicked?
 24. If be 50 r. wilt thou destroy,
 and not spare place for 50 r.
 25. be far from thee to slay r.
 26. If I find fifty r. in the city, I
 28. Perad. there lack five of 50 r.
 20: 4. wilt thou slay r. nation
 38: 26. Jud. said, She more r. than
 Ex. 23: 7. Innocent and r. slay not
 8. gift perverteth the words of the
 r., De. 18: 19. [r.
 Nu. 23: 10. Let me die death of the
 De. 4: 8. what nation judgm-a so r.
 25: 1. shall justify r., 2 Ch. 6: 23.
 Ju. 5: 11. r. acts of L., 1 S. 12: 7.
 1 S. 24: 17. Thou more r. than I
 28: 4. 11. wicked slain r. person
 1 K. 2: 32. fell upon 2 men more r.
 8: 32. justifying the r. to give him
 2 K. 10: 9. Jehu said to peo. Ye be r.
 Eze. 9: 15. L. G. of Isr. r., Ne. 9: 8.
 Jb. 4: 7. where were r. cut off?
 9: 15. tho. I were r. wo not ans.
 10: 15. If I be r. yet not lift head
 15: 14. What is man, that he be r.?
 17: 9. r. shall hold on his way
 22: 3. any place, to Almi. thou art r.
 19. r. see it, are glad, Ps. 107: 42.
 23: 7. There the r. might dispute
 32: 1. bec. he was r. in own eyes
 34: 5. Job hath said, I am r.
 35: 7. If thou r. what givest him
 38: 7. He withdraweth not his eyes
 from r., Ps. 84: 15.

Jb. 40: 8. wilt condemn me that thou
 mayest be r.
 Ps. 1: 5. nor sinners in cong-n of r.
 6. Lord knoweth way of the r.
 51: 2. thou wilt bless r. with favour
 7: 9. the r. God trieth the hearts
 11. G. judgeth the r. angry with
 11: 3. what can r. do? [wicked
 5. Lord trieth r. but wicked
 7. the r. Lord loveth righteous.
 14: 5. God is in generation of r.
 18: 9. judgments of L. true and r.,
 119: 7, 62, 106, 160, 164. [ag. r.
 31: 18. lips speak contemptuously
 32: 11. Be glad in the Lord, ye r.
 33: 1. Rejoice in L. O ye r., 97: 12.
 34: 17. The r. cry, Lord heareth
 19. Many are the afflictions of r.
 21. that hate r. shall be desolate
 35: 27. glad th. favour my r. cause
 37: 17. the Lord upholdeth the r.
 21. r. sheweth mercy and giveth
 25. have I not seen r. forsaken
 29. The r. shall inherit the land
 30. mouth of r. speaketh wi-dom
 32. wicked watcheth r. to slay
 39. salvation of r. is of the Lord
 52: 6. The r. shall see, fear, laugh
 56: 12. never suffer r. to be moved
 68: 10. r. rejoice when seeth veng.
 11. Verily is a reward for the r.
 64: 10. The r. shall be glad in L.
 69: 3. let r. be glad, let th. rejoice
 69: 28. not be written with the r.
 72: 7. In his days shall r. flourish
 75: 10. horns of r. sh. be exalted
 92: 12. r. shall flourish like palm
 94: 21. they gather ag. soul of r.
 97: 11. Light is sown for the r. [s.
 112: 4. L. full of compassion, r., 116:
 6. r. shall be in everl. remembr.
 118: 15. rejoicing in tabern-a of r.
 20. gate, into which r. sh. enter
 119: 106. I will keep r. judgments
 137. r. art thou, O Lord, Je. 12: 1.
 138. Thy testimonies are r. and
 125: 3. rod of wicked not rest upon
 r. rest r. put forth hands
 140: 13. r. give thanks unto thy na.
 141: 5. Let r. smite me, it kindness
 142: 7. r. shall compass me about
 145: 17. Lord is r. in all his ways
 146: 8. Lord loveth the r., pre-ereth
 Pr. 2: 7. He layeth up wisdom for r.
 20. mayest keep paths of the r.
 8: 32. but his secret is with r.
 10: 3. Lord not suffer r. to famish
 16. labour of r. tendeth to life
 21. the lips of the r. feed many
 24. desire of r. shall be granted
 25. r. is an everl. foundation
 28. hope of r. shall be gladness
 30. The r. shall never be removed
 32. lips of r. know what acceptab.
 11: 8. r. is deliv-d out of trouble
 10. well with r. city rejoiceth
 21. seed of r. shall be delivered
 23. desire of r. is only good
 28. r. shall flourish as a branch
 30. fruit of the r. is a tree of life
 31. r. sh. be recom-p-d in earth
 12: 2. root of r. sh. not be moved
 5. thoughts of the r. are right
 7. house of the r. shall stand
 10. root of the r. yieldeth fruit
 26. more excellent than neighb.
 18: 9. The light of the r. rejoiceth
 21. to the r. good sh. be repaid
 25. r. sauteh to satisfying of soul
 14: 9. among r. there is favour
 19. wicked bow at gates of r.
 32. r. hath hope in his death
 15: 6. In house of r. is treasure
 19. way of the r. is made plain
 28. heart of r. studieth to answer
 29. he heareth the prayer of r.
 16: 13. r. lips are delight of kings

Pr. 18:5. It is not good to overthru. r.
 21:18. wicked sh. be ransom for r.
 25: r. giveth, and spareth not
 28:24. father of r. greatly rejoice
 24:15. lay not wait ag. dwelling of
 24:24. smite unto wicked, Thou r.
 28:1: wicked flee, r. bold as lion
 10. cause. r. to go astray, sh. fall
 28. when wicked perisin, r. incr.
 29:2. r. in authority, peo. rejoice
 6. a. r. doth sing and rejoice
 7. r. considereth cause of poor
 16. but the r. shall see their fall
 Ec. 8:17. God shall judge the r.
 7:16. Be not r. over much, nei.
 8:14. happen-h. acc. to work of r.
 9:1: r. and wise are in hand of God
 2. one event to the r. and wicked
 Is. 3:10. Say ye to r. it sh. be well
 5:23. take away right-n. of r. the r.
 6:24. heard songs, even glory to
 28:2. Open ye, that r. nation unto
 6:26. who hath declared, He is r.
 58:11. r. servant sh. justify many
 57:1: r. persheth, no man sayeth
 to heart: r. is taken from evil
 60:21. Thy people shall be all r.
 Je. 12:1: r. thou, O L. when I plead
 20:12. O L. of hosts, that triest r.
 28:5. raise unto David r. branch
 Eze. 18:22. with lies ye made r. and
 16:52. slaters more r. than thou
 18:20. right-n. of r. be upon him
 24. when r. turneth away, 38:18.
 21:3. I will cut off r. and wicked, 4.
 38:12. right-n. of r. not deliver
 him, nor r. be able to live
 13. When I say to r. he shall live
 Am. 2:6. bec. they sold r. for silver
 Ha. 1:4. wicked compass about r.
 13. wicked devoureth him more r.
 Mal. 3:18. discern between r. and
 the wicked
 Mat. 9:13. I not come to call r. but
 sinners, Mk. 2:17. Lu. 5:32.
 18:43. shall r. shine forth as sun
 28:28. ye outwardly appear r. but
 39. ye garbith sepulchres of r.
 35. upon you may come all r.
 blood shed, fr. blood of r. Abel
 26:37. Then shall the r. answer, L.
 46. r. shall go into life eternal
 Lu. 1:6. they were both r. bef. G.
 18:29. trusted they were r. fbut r.
 Ju. 7:24. Judge not acc. to appear.
 17:25. O r. Fa. world not known
 Ro. 2:3. revelation of r. judgment
 8:10. There is none r. no not one
 6:19. obedience of one, many be r.
 2 Th. 1:5. token of r. judgm. of G.
 6. r. thing with God to recomp.
 2 Ti. 4:8. r. Judge, shall give me
 He. 11:4. obtained witness he was r.
 1 Pe. 3:12. eyes of L. are over r.
 4:18. if r. scarcely saved, where
 2 Pe. 2:8. Lot vexed his r. soul
 1 Ju. 2:1. advocate, Jes. Ch. the r.
 29. If ye know that he is r. ye
 8:7. he that doeth righteousness is
 r. as he is r. fer's r.
 12. his own works evil, his broth-
 Re. 16:5. heard angel say, Thou r.
 7. O L. r. are thy judgm-t, 19:2.
 22:11. that is r. let him be r. still
 See LORD is, Righteous
MAN, Righteous MEN.
 RIGHTEOUSLY. [31:9.
 De. 1:16. hear causes, Judge r., Pr.
 Pr. 6:7. 4. Judge people r., 96:10.
 Is. 33:15. walketh r. dw. on high
 Je. 11:30. O Lord, that judgeth r.
 Tit. 2:12. we should live soberly, r.
 1 Pe. 2:21. committed to him judgeth
RIGHTEOUSNESS. [r.
 De. 6:25. it shall be our r. if we do
 24:13. is sh. be r. unto thee bef. L.

De. 33:19. shall offer sacrifices of r.
 Jb. 29:14. I put on r. it clothed me
 38:3. will ascribe r. to my Maker
 Ps. 4:5. Offer the sacrifices of r.
 11:7. righteous L. loveth r., 38:5
 15:2. worketh r. never be moved
 126:3. he leadeth me in paths of r.
 24:5. r. from G. of his salvation
 40:9. I preached r. in gr. cong-n
 45:4. because of, meekness, and r.
 7. Thou lovest r. hatest, He. 1:9.
 45:10. right hand, O G., full of r.
 51:19. pleased w. sacrifices of r.
 52:3. loveth lying, than to speak r.
 58:1. Do ye speak r. O congre-n?
 72:2. He shall judge peo. with r.
 3. mts. bring p-ace, hills by r.
 85:10. r. and peace have kissed
 11. r. sh. look down from heaven
 13. go before him, set us in way
 94:15. Judgment return unto r.
 98:13. he judge world with r., 98:9
 97:2. r. habitation of his throne
 99:4. executest r. in Jac., 1:8:6.
 106:3. Blessed is he that doeth r.
 118:19. open to me the gates of r.
 119:75. thy judgments are r., 113:8.
 144. r. of thy testimonies ever-l
 172. thy commandments are r.
 182:9. Let priests be clothed with
 Pr. 2:9. Then shalt underst. r. [r.
 8:18. durable riches, r. with me
 20. I lead in way of r. in midst
 10:2. r. delivereth fr. death, 11:4.
 11:5. r. of perfect shall direct way
 6. r. of upright shall deliver
 18. to him that soweth r. a sure
 19. As r. tendeth to life so he
 12. speaketh truth, sheweth r.
 38. In the way of r. is life
 13:6. r. keepeth him is upright
 14:34. r. exalteth a nation, sin
 15:9. loveth him th followeth r.
 16:8. Better is a little with r. than
 12. throne is established by r.
 31. glory, If found in way of r.
 21:21. He that followeth r. mercy
 andeth life, r. honour
 Ec. 8:16. place of r. iniquy was there
 1:21. r. lodged in it, now mur-
 26. The city of r. [der's
 27. her converts redeemed with r.
 5:23. wh. take away r. of righte-
 10:22. consumption overfl. with r.
 11:4. with r. shall he judge poor
 5. r. shall be girdle of his loins
 18:5. seeking judgment, hating r.
 20:9. inhabit-s of world will learn r.
 10. yet will he not learn r.
 28:17. r. will I lay to plummet
 32:16. r. sh. remain in the field
 17. work of r. shall be peace, ef-
 fect of r. quietness assurance
 38:5. Lord filled Zion with judg-
 ment and r.
 41:2. who raised up r. from east
 45:8. let skies pour down r. and
 let r. spring up together
 19. I Lord speak r. I declare
 24. in the Lord have I r. t in the
 Lord is all r. [r.
 46:12. Harken unto me ye far from
 51:1. Harken ye that follow r.
 7. Harken ye that know r.
 64:17. their r. is of me, saith L.
 58:2. seek me as nation th. did r.
 59:17. he put on r. as breastplate
 60:17. officers p-aces, exactors r.
 61:3. might be called tresser of r.
 10. he covered me with robe of r.
 11. Lord will cause r. to spring
 62:1. until the r. thereof go forth
 64:5. Thou meetest him worketh r.
 Je. 9:24. I am Lord wh. exercise r.
 22:3. Execute ye judgment and r.
 28:6. this is his name, THE LORD
OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, 38:16.

Je. 38:15. will I cause Branch of r.
 to grow, he shall exults r.
 61:10. L. brought forth our r. [2a
 Eze. 14:14. deliver our souls by r.,
 18:20. r. of righteous be upon him
 33:12. r. of righteous not deliver
 Da. 4:27. break off thy sins by r.
 9:7. O L., r. belongeth unto thee
 24. to bring in everlasting r. and
 12:3. they that turn many to r. sh.
 Ho. 10:12. till he come and rain r.
 Jo. 2:13. teacher of r. acc. to r.
 Am. 6:7. who leave off r. in earth
 24. let r. run down as a mighty
 6:12. turned fruit of r. into hem-
 Mi. 6:5. may know r. of L. [look
 Zph. 2:3. ye meek of earth, seek r.
 Mal. 4:2. unto you Sun of r. arise
 Mat. 3:15. becometh us to fulfil r.
 6:6. that hunger and thirst after r.
 20. except r. exceed r. of scribes
 6:11. heed ye do not r. bef. men
 21:32. John came in way of r.
 Lu. 1:75. In r. bef. him all our life
 Ju. 16:8. reprove world of sin, of r.
 10. of r. bec. I go to my Father
 Ac. 10:35. worketh r. is accepted
 18:10. thou enemy of all r. wilt
 24:25. be reasoned of r. judgment
 Ro. 1:17. is the r. of God revealed
 2:26. If unclean keep r. of law
 3:5. If our unright-n. commend r.
 21. r. of G. without law [of G.
 22. even the r. of God by faith
 4:6. unto whom God imputeth r.
 11. circum, a seal of r. of faith,
 that r. might be imputed
 13. promise was thro. r. of faith
 5:17. they wh. receive gift of r. sh.
 18. so by r. of one the free gift
 21. grace reign thro. r. unto life
 6:13. yield members instrum. of r.
 16. sin unto death, or obedi. unto
 18. ye became servants of r. [r.
 19. yield members servants to r.
 20. when servant of sin, free fr. r.
 8:4. That r. of law be fulfilled
 10. the Spirit is life because of r.
 9:30. Gentiles followed not r. at-
 tained to r. even r. of faith
 31. Israel wh. followed law of r.
 not attained to law of r.
 10:3. to establish own r. have not
 submitted unto r. of God
 5. Moses describeth r. of law
 6. r. which is of faith speaketh
 10. heart man believeth unto r.
 14:17. kingdom not meat, but r.
 1 Co. 1:30. made unto us wisdom r.
 15:34. Awake to r. and sin not
 2 Co. 3:9. the ministration of r.
 5:21. we might be made r. of G.
 6:7. by armour of r. on right ha.
 14. what fellowship hath r. with
 9:10. increase fruits of your r.
 11:15. trans-formed as ministers of
 Ga. 2:21. If r. by law, C. is dead [r.
 3:21. r. should have been by law
 5:5. thro. Spirit wait for hope of r.
 Ep. 5:9. fruit of Spirit is in r.
 6:14. having on breastplate of r.
 Ph. 1:11. Being filled w. fruits of r.
 3:6. touching r. which is in law
 9. r. which is of God by faith
 1 Th. 6:11. follow r., 2 Fl. 2:23.
 2 Ti. 4:8. Ild. up for me a crown of r.
 Tit. 8:3. Not by works of r.
 He. 1:8. accept- of r. is accept-
 5:13. is unskillful in word of r.
 7:2. by interpretation King of r.
 11:7. became heir of r. by faith
 33. subdued kingdoms, wrought r.
 12:11. yield-h peaceable fruit of r.
 Ja. 1:20. wrath worketh not r. of
 3:18. fruit of r. is sown in peace
 1 Pe. 2:24. dead to sin also live unto
 2 Pe. 1:1. like faith thro. r. of G. [Ja

2 Pe. 2:5. saved Noah preacher of r.
21. better not have kno. way of r.
8:13. new earth, wh- dwelleth r.
1 Jn. 2:20. doeth r. is born of God
8:7. he that doeth r. is righteous
10. whose. doeth not r. not of G.
Re. 19:8. fine linen is r. of saints
For **RIGHTEOUSNESS.**
Ge. 15:6. believed. L. counted it, f.
r. Pa. 108:31. Ro. 4:3.
Ps. 143:11. f. thy r.' sake bring
Is. 5:7. he looked f. r. but a cry
42:1. L. well pleased for r.' sake
Mat. 5:10. are persecuted f. r.' sake
No. 4:5. faith counted f. r. Ga. 3:6.
reckoned to Abraham for r.
22. imputed to him f. r., Ja. 2:23.
10:4. Christ is end of law f. r.
1 Pe. 3:14. if ye suffer f. r.' sake ye
His **RIGHTEOUSNESS.**
1 S. 28:23. L. render to ev. man h. r.
1 K. 8:32. acc. to h. r., 2 Ch. 6:23.
Jb. 8:35. will render man h. r.
Ps. 7:17. will praise L. acc. to h. r.
22:31. shall declare h. r. unto peo.
50:10. heavens declare h. r., 97:6.
98:2. h. r. hath be openly shewed
145:17. h. r. unto children's chil.
111:1. and h. r. endureth for ever,
112:3, 9. [h. r.]
Ec. 7:15. just man that perisheth in
Is. 59:16. and h. r. sustained him
Eze. 8:20. When righteous man doth
turn from h. r., 18:24, 26-35:15.
18:22. in h. r. that he hath done
33:12. not be able to live for h. r.
13. if he trust h. own r. and com-
munitiaq h. r. not be rememb-
d. Mi. 7:9. and I shall behold h. r.
Mat. 6:33. seek kingd. of G. h. r.
Ro. 8:25. to declare h. r. for. 26.
2 Co. 9:9. given to poor h. r. remain-
in **RIGHTEOUSNESS.**
Le. 18:15. I. r. shalt thou judge
1 K. 8:6. as he walked be. thee I. r.
Ps. 8:14. thou sittest, judging I. r.
8. he shall judge the world I. r.
17:15. I will benoit thy face I. r.
66:5. By terrible thing- I. r. will
Pr. 8:8. words of my mouth I. r.
25:5. his throne be establish I. r.
Is. 6:16. God sh. be sanctified I. r.
82:1. a king shall reign I. r.
42:6. I L. have called thee I. r.
46:13. I have raised him I. r. and
33. word out of my mouth I. r.
48:1. mention G. of Isr., not I. r.
54:14. I. r. shalt thou be establish-
ed: 1. I speak I. r. mighty to save
Je. 4:2. swear, the L. liveth, I. r.
Ho. 2:19. I will betroth thee I. r.
10:12. sow I. r. reap in mercy
Zon. 8:8. I will be their God I. r.
Mal. 3:1. may offer offering I. r.
As. 17:31. he will judge world I. r.
Ho. 9:28. he will cut it short I. r.
Ep. 4:24. after God is created I. r.
2 Ti. 8:16. scripture for instruct. I. r.
Re. 19:11. and I. r. he doth judge
Mine own or my
RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Ge. 33:33. 30 m. r. answer for me
Re. 9:4. for m. r. Lord brought it me
2 S. 22:21. Lord rewarded me acc. to
m. r., 25. Pa. 18:20, 24.
Jb. 6:29. return again, m. r. is in it
37:6. m. r. I hold fast, will not let
35:2. midst, m. r. more than G.'s
Ps. 4:1. Hear me, O God of my r.
7:8. Judge me, O L., acc. to m. r.
37:27. be glad that favour m. r.
Is. 41:10. uphold thee with m. r.
46:13. I bring near m. r.
51:5. m. r. is near, my salvation
6. m. r. shall not be abolished
8. but m. r. shall be for ever
56:1. m. r. near to be revealed

Ph. 3:9. found, not having m. o. r.
Thy **RIGHTEOUSNESS.**
De. 9:5. Not for t. r. or uprightness.
Jb. 8:6. habits. of t. r. prosperous
85:8. t. r. may profit sou of man
Pa. 6:8. Lead me, O Lord, in t. r.
81:1. deliver me in t. r., 71:2.
85:24. Judge me, O L., acc. to t. r.
38. tongue speak of t. r., 71:24.
86:6. t. r. is like great mountain
10. O continue t. r. to upright
87:6. he shall bring t. r. as light
40:10. I have not hid t. r. within
51:14. tongue shall sing of t. r.
69:27. let th. not come into t. r.
71:15. My mouth shall shew t. r.
16. I will make mention of t. r.
19. t. r. O God, is very high
72:1. give t. r. unto king's son
88:12. t. r. be known in land of
89:16. in t. r. shall be exalted
119:7. I learned judg- of t. r.
40. quicken me in t. r.
123. eyes fall for word of t. r.
142. t. r. is an everl. righteousness
143:1. in faithfulness ana., in t. r.
11. for t. r. sake bring my soul
146:7. and they shall sing of t. r.
Is. 48:18. had t. r. been as waves
57:12. I will declare t. r. and
58:8. t. r. shall go before thee
62:2. And Gentiles shall see t. r.
Da. 9:16. O Lord, acc. to all t. r.
RIGHTEOUSNESSES.
Ju. 6:11. shall rehearse r. of the L.
1 S. 2:7. may reason of r. of L.
Is. 33:15. he that walketh in r.
46:7. In the Lord have I r.
64:6. all our r. are as filthy rags
Eze. 8:20. righte. turneth fr. his r.
33:13. all his r. not be rememb-
d. Da. 9:18. not for our r. but thy mer-
cy. [c]es
Ge. 27:36. Is not he r. named Jac.?
Lu. 7:43. said, Thou hast r. judged
20:21. we know thou teachest r.
2 Ti. 2:15. r. dividing word of truth
RIGHTESS.
Ex. 4:14. I considered r. of work
He. 1:18. a sceptre of r. is the sceptre
RIGOUR. [14]
Ex. 1:13. made Isr. serve with r.
Le. 25:43. not rule with r., 46, 53.
RIMMON.
Jos. 15:32. Shilim, Ain and R. cities
Ju. 20:45. Benjamites fled unto rock
R., 47-21:13. [9]
2 S. 4:2. and Rechab sons of R., 5
2 K. 5:18. goats into house of R.
1 Ch. 4:32. villages of Simeon, R.
6:77. was given unto Merari, R.
Zch. 14:10. a phn fr. Geba unto R.
RIMMON-PA'REZ.
Nu. 33:19. fr. Rimnah pitched at R.
RING. [120]
Ge. 41:42. Pharaoh took off his r.
Ex. 28:24. coupled unto one r., 28:29.
Ex. 3:10. k. Ananias took his r.
12. ealed with king's r., 5:8, 10.
8:2. king took off r. gave Mord.
Can. 5:12. as stone in foil of r.
Lu. 16:23. sa. said, put r. on hand
Ja. 2:2. if come in man with a r.
RINGS.
Eze. 25:12. cast 4 r. of gold, 38:5.
14. shalt put slaves into the r.,
15-17:7-57:5-88:7.
26. make for it 4 r. of gold
26:29. make their r. of gold, 26:
27-28:23, 26, 27-30:4-83:
34-37:3, 13, 14-39:16, 19, 20.
27:4. make upon bet 4 brzen r.
28:28. shall bind breastplate by
the r., 24-37:27-39:17, 21.
35:22. bro-t bracelet, r. jewels
Nu. 31:50. prey gotten of jewels r.
Is. 1:6. hangings fastened to r.

Can. 5:14. his hands are as gold r.
Is. 8:21. will take r. and jewels
Eze. 1:8. r. so high were dreadful,
their r. were full of eyes
RINGLEADER.
Ac. 24:5. r. of sect of Nazarenes
RINGSTREAKED.
Ge. 8:13. removed the goats were r.
39. bef. rods, bro-t forth cattle r.
30. set faces of flocks toward r.
31:8. The r. shall be thy hire
10. rams were r. speckled, gila-
RIN'NAH. [ruled, 12.
1 Ch. 4:20. son of Shimon B. Elion
RINSED.
Le. 6:28. pot be both scoured and r.
15:11. not r. his hands in water
12. ev. vessel of wood shall be r.
RIOT. [Noun.]
Is. 28:19. Stay yours, wonder, take r.
Tit. 1:6. children not accused of r.
1 Pe. 4:4. that you run not to r.
RIOT. [Verb.]
2 Pe. 2:13. count it pleasure to r.
RIOTING.
Bo. 18:13. walk not in r., drunken-
RIOTOUS. [cess
Pr. 23:20. be not among r. eaters
28:7. he that is companion of r.
Lu. 16:13. wasted suber. with r. living
RIP, RIPPED.
2 K. 8:12. thou wilt r. up their wom.
15:16. all the women with child he
r-d up, Ho. 13:16.
Am. 1:4. they have r-d up women
RIFE.
Ge. 40:10. brought forth r. grapes
Ex. 22:29. to offer first of r. fruits
Jo. 8:13. in sickle, harvest is r. [sle
Mk. 4:29. fruit is r. puteth in sic-
1 Co. 14:20. in understand- be of r.
Re. 14:15. harvest of earth is r. age
18. gather clusters, her grapes r.
See **FIRST ripe.**
RIPENING.
Is. 18:5. sour grape is r. in flower
RIP'PATH. See **TOGARMAH.**
RISE.
Ex. 21:19. If he r. again, walk
Nu. 24:17. Sceptre shall r. out of Isr.
De. 33:11. smite them that r. that
they r. not again [the land
Jos. 18:4. they shall r. and go thro.
Ju. 3:21. said, r. early, eat upon city
8:22:13. he r. to lie in wait
1 S. 7:7. suffered not to r. ag. Saul
2 S. 12:21. child dead, thou didst r.
18:32. that r. ag. thee be as Abs.
Jb. 30:12. Upon my right r. youth
Pa. 18:38. wounded, not able to r.
27:3. though war sho. r. ag. me
38:12. they sh. not be able to r.
119:62. At midnight I will r. to
140:10. pits, that they r. not up
Pr. 24:22. For their calamity shall
r. suddenly
28:12. wicked r. man is hid., 28:
Can. 3:2. I will r. now about city
Is. 14:21. Prepare slaughter, that
they do not r.
24:20. earth shall fall not r. again
26:14. deceased, they shall not r.
35:10. Now will I r. saith Lord
43:17. he together they sh. not r.
54:17. every tongue that shall r.
55:10. thy light r. in obscurity
De. 26:27. Drunk, fall, r. no more
51:6. Babylon shall not r. fr. evl
Am. 6:2. virgin of Isr. no more r.
7:9. I will r. ag. house of Jerob.
Mat. 6:45. mak-h sun to r. on evil
20:19. third day he shall r., Mk.
9:31-10:34. Lu. 18:33-24:7.
24:7. For nation shall r. against
nation, Mk. 13:8. Lu. 21:10.
11. false prophets sh. r., Mk. 13:22

Mat. 26: 4. let us be going, behold
 27: 69. After 8 days I will r., Mk. 8:
 Mk. 4: 27. and r. night and day [31]
 10: 49. Be of good comfort, r. [25]
 12: 37. In resurren., when they r.,
 26. touching the dead, th. they r.
 Lu. 11: 7. Trouble me not, I can't r.
 8. he will not r. bec. his friend
 12: 54. When ye see a cloud r. out
 22: 26. Why sleep ye? R. and pray
 24: 26. behoved O. to suffer and r.
 Jn. 5: 8. Jes. saith, r. take thy bed
 11: 23. Jes. saith, Thy bro. shall r.
 20: 6. Martha saith, I know he sh. r.
 20: 9. knew not Scrip. th. he must
 Ac. 10: 13. r. Peter, kill and eat [r.
 20: 16. r. and stand upon thy feet
 23: 6. be first th. should r. from dead
 40: 16: 12. he that shall r. to reign
 1 Co. 15: 15. If dead r. not, 16, 29, 32.
 1 Th. 4: 16. dead in Ch. sh. r. first
 He. 7: 11. what need ano. priest r.
 Re. 11: 1. r. and measure temple of
RISE up. [G.]
 Ge. 19: 2. ye sh. r. u. early and go
 31: 35. not displease, th. I can't r. u.
 Ex. 30: r. u. stand bef. Pha. [r.]
 12: 31. r. u. get forth fr. peo. [13]
 La. 19: 32. r. u. bef. hoary head
 Nu. 10: 35. r. u. Lord, let enemies
 22: 30. If men come r. u. and go
 23: 8. r. u. Balak, hear, thou son
 24. the people sh. r. u. as a lion
 De. 2: 13. r. u. get over brook
 24. r. ye u. pass ov. river Arnon
 19: 11. if a man r. u. ag. neighb.
 15. One witness not r. u. ag. man
 16. If false witness r. u. ag. any
 26: 7. Lash. cause enemies that r. u.
 20: 22. generation that shall r. u.
 31: 16. peo. will r. u. go whoring
 32: 3. gods, let them r. u. and help
 Jos. 3: 7. Then r. u. from ambush
 Ju. 20: 38. make great flame r. u. 40
 1 S. 29: 10. r. u. early in morning
 2 K. 18: 7. king of l. wh. r. u. ag.
 Ne. 2: 18. Let us r. u. and build [ue
 Jb. 20: 27. earth shall r. u. ag. him
 Ps. 8: 1. many that r. u. ag. me
 17: 7. save from those r. u. ag. them
 18: 48. liftest me ab. those r. u. ag.
 36: 11. False witnesses did r. u.
 41: 8. lileth, he shall r. u. no more
 44: 5. them under that r. u. ag. us
 59: 1. defend fr. them r. u. ag. me
 74: 23. tumult of those th. r. u. ag.
 92: 11. wicked that r. u. ag. me [the
 94: 16. Who will r. u. for me ag.
 127: 2. vain for you to r. u. early
 189: 21. grieved with those r. u. ag.
 Ec. 10: 14. If ruler r. u. ag. thee
 12: 4. sh. r. u. at voice of bird
 Can. 2: 10. My beloved said, r. u.
 Is. 5: 11. Woe unto th. r. u. in morn.
 14: 22. I will r. u. ag. them, saith
 23: 21. Lord r. u. as in Persim [r.]
 32: 9. r. u. ye women at ease
 Je. 37: 10. r. u. every man in tent
 47: 2. waters r. u. out of north
 49: 14. Gather, and r. u. to battle
 51: 1. ag. them that r. u. ag. me
 Ma. 1: 14. I am not able to r. u.
 Am. 8: 8. If sh. r. u. as flood, 9: 5.
 14. they sh. fall, and never r. u.
 Ob. 1. let us r. u. against Edom
 Na. 1: 9. affliction not r. u. eod. time
 Ha. 2: 7. Sh. they not r. u. suddenly
 Eph. 3: 8. day I r. u. to the prey
 Mat. 16: 13. hand r. u. ag. neighb.
 Lu. 10: 21. children shall r. u. ag.
 parents, Mk. 13: 12. [Lu. 11: 32.
 18: 31. men of Nineveh shall r. u.
 + queen of south r. u. Lu. 11: 31.
 Mt. 8: 4. If Satan r. u. ag. him.
 14: 30. If I, lo, he th. betrayeth
 Me. 27: 46. Who is easier to say, r. u.
 28: 18. he said, r. u. and stand forth

Ac. 8: 6. In name of Jesus r. u.
 Re. 18: 1. I saw beast r. u. out of
RISEN. [see]
 Ge. 19: 23. sun was r. when Lot
 Ex. 22: 3. If sun be r. upon him, bl.
 Nu. 83: 14. ye r. in father's stead
 Ju. 9: 18. ye are r. ag. my father's
 Ru. 2: 15. she was r. up to glean
 1 S. 26: 20. man r. to pursue thee
 2 S. 14: 7. whole family is r. up
 1 K. 8: 20. I am r. up in room of
 David, 2 Ch. 6: 10. [was r.]
 2 K. 6: 15. servant of the man of God
 2 Ch. 18: 6. servant of Solomon is r.
 21: 4. Jehoram was r. to kingdom
 Ps. 20: 8. we are r. stand upright
 27: 12. False witn-s are r. ag-t me
 64: 3. strangers are r. up ag. me
 86: 14. O God, proud are r. ag. me
 Is. 60: 1. glory of L. is r. upon thee
 Eze. 7: 11. Violence is r. into a rod
 47: 5. waters were r. to swim in
 Mt. 2: 8. My peo. is r. as enemy [Jn.
 Mat. 11: 11. not r. a greater than
 14: 2. said, This is John Bap. he is
 r. fr. dead, Mk. 6: 14, 16. Lu. 9: 7.
 17: 9. Son of man be r., Mk. 9: 9.
 26: 32. am r. I will go, Mk. 14: 28.
 27: 54. les. disciples steal him away,
 and say unto people, He is r.
 28: 6. not here, he is r. as he said,
 Mk. 16: 6, 7. Lu. 24: 6. [first day
 Mk. 16: 9. when Jesus was r., early
 14. seen him aft. he was r., Jn. 21:
 Lu. 7: 16. a great prophet is r. [14]
 9: 8. th. one of old prophets r., 19:
 18: 25. When master of house is r.
 24: 24. The Lord is r. indeed
 Jn. 2: 22. When he was r. fr. dead
 Ac. 17: 3. Ch. must needs have r.
 Ro. 8: 34. yea rather that is r. again
 1 Co. 15: 13. If no resurr. Christ not r.
 14. If C. be not r. preaching vain
 20. But now is Christ r. fr. dead
 Col. 2: 12. in baptize ye are r. with
 3: 1. If ye be r. with Ch seek those
 Ja. 1: 11. the sun is no sooner r.
RISEST. [11] 10.
 De. 6: 7. talk of them when thou r.
RISETH. [bour
 De. 22: 26. when man r. ag. neighb.
 Jos. 6: 26. that r. bulldeth Jericho
 2 S. 22: 4. sh. be as light when sun r.
 Jb. 9: 7. commandeth sun it r. not
 14: 12. So man lieth down, r. not
 24: 22. he r. up, no man is sure
 27: 7. that r. ag. me, as unrighte-s
 31: 14. What sh. I do when God r.
 Pr. 24: 16. Just man falleth, r. up
 31: 15. Sho r. while it is yet night
 Is. 47: 11. not know whence it r.
 Je. 46: 8. Egypt r. up like a flood
 Mi. 7: 6. dau. r. up ag. her mother
 Lu. 18: 4. Jesus r. from supper, and
RISING. [Noun.]
 Le. 18: 2. If in skin of his flesh a r.
 10. shall see if r. be white, 10, 43.
 28. If spot stay, it is r. of burning
 34: 56. this is the law for a r.
 Ne. 4: 21. spears from r. of morning
 Pr. 30: 31. king ag. whom is no r.
 Is. 63: 3. to the brightness of thy r.
 Mk. 9: 10. what r. is set for dead mean
 Lu. 2: 34. this child is set for fall and
RISING of sun. [r.]
 Nu. 2: 3. on east side tow. r. o. s.
 2 K. 10: 73. From Jordan tow. r.
 Ps. 10: 1. called earth fr. r. o. s. [s.]
 118: 3. fr. r. o. s. L.'s name praised
 Is. 41: 25. fr. r. o. s. call upon my
 46: 6. may know from r. o. s. [name
 59: 19. fear his glory from r. o. s.]
 Mal. 1: 11. from r. o. s. my name
 be great among the Gentiles
 Mk. 16: 2. early they came unto
 the sepulchre at r. o. s.
 See SUNRISING.

RISING. [Part.] [times
 2 Ch. 38: 15. sent by messeng. r. be
 Jb. 16: 8. my leanness r. in me
 24: 5. assess r. betimes for prey
 14. murderer r. with light killeth
 Pr. 27: 14. blessed friend, r. early
 Je. 7: 13. I spake unto you, r. early
 ye heard not, 25: 3-35: 14.
 25. I sent my servants prophets
 unto you r. early, 25: 4-28: 2.
 29: 10-35: 15-44: 4. [my voice
 11: 7. r. early, and saying, Obey
 32: 3. tho. I taught them, r. early
 La. 8: 63. sitting, r. I am their muse
 Mk. 1: 35. r. before day, he prayed
RIS'N. [R.]
 Nu. 38: 21. pitched at R. [22. from
RITES. [R.]
 Nu. 9: 3. keep it acc. to all the r. of
 Ac. 6: 11. this Jesus sh. change r.
 He. 9: 10. stood in washings carnal
RITH'MAH. [R.]
 Nu. 38: 8. pitched in R. [10. from R.
RIVER.
 Ge. 2: 10. a r. went out of Eden
 31: 21. Jacob rose passed over r.
 38: 37. Rehoboth by r., 1 Ch. 1: 48.
 41: 1. Pha. dreamed, stood by r., 17:
 2. there came up out of r., 3, 18.
 Ex. 1: 22. Every son cast into the r.
 2: 5. dau. of Pha. came to wash at
 4: 9. water of r. become blood [r.
 7: 17. waters in r. turned into blood,
 18. fish in r. sh. die, r. stink [20:
 24. digged around r. for water
 25. after Lord had smitten the r.
 8: 3. the r. shall bring forth frogs
 o. may remain in the r. only, 11:
 17: 5. rod wh. smoteest r., 7: 25.
 28: 31. bounds fr. desert unto the r.
 Nu. 24: 6. as gardens by the r. side
 De. 2: 24. take journey, pass over r.
 3: 16. Gave fr. Gilead unto r. Arnon
 Jos. 18: 9. the city in the midst of
 r., 16: 2 S. 24: 5. [Sisera
 Ju. 4: 7. I will draw to r. Kishon,
 5: 21. r. Kishon that ancient r.
 2 S. 17: 13. will draw city into r.
 1 K. 4: 21. Solomon reigned over
 from r., 24. 2 Ch. 9: 26.
 8: 6. fr. Hamath unto r. of Egypt,
 2 Ch. 7: 8.
 2 K. 10: 33. Aroer wh. is by r. Arnon
 17: 6. r. Gozan, 18: 11. 2 Ch. 7: 11.
 Ex. 4: 10. rest on this side the r., 11:
 16. no portion on this side the r.
 5: 3. Tatal, governor on this side
 the r., 6-6: 13. Ne. 2: 7. [Ahava
 8: 15. them to r. that runneth to
 21. I proclaimed fast at r. Ahava
 31. we departed from r. Ahava
 36. governors on this side the r.
 Jb. 40: 23. Behold he drinketh up r.
 Ps. 38: 8. drink of r. of thy pleas
 48: 4. s. streams sh. make glad
 68: 9. enricheth it with r. of God
 72: 8. dominion from the r. unto
 ends of earth, Zech. 9: 10. [unto r.
 80: 11. she sent out her branches
 105: 41. ran in dry places like r.
 Is. 8: 7. upon them waters of r.
 11: 15. sh. shake his hand over r.
 19: 5. the r. shall be wasted
 23: 3. harvest of r. is her revenue
 10. Pass through land as r. O dau.
 27: 12. beat off from channel of r.
 48: 18. then thy peace been as a r.
 68: 12. extend peace to her like r.
 Je. 2: 18. to drink k. waters of the r.
 17: 8. spreadeth her roots by r.
 La. 2: 18. let tears run down like r.
 Kae. 29: 3. said, My r. is my own, 9:
 47: 5. it was a r. I could not pass
 o. shall live whither r. cometh
 19. from the r. to the great sea
 De. 8: 3. stood before the r., a ram
 12: 5. one on this side of r. other [2]

Da. 12:6. wh. was upon waters of r.,
Am. 6:14. afflict you unto the r. of
Mi. 7:12. sh. come fr. fortress to r.
Zch. 10:11. deeps of r. shall dry up
Mk. 1:5. baptised in r. of Jordan
Ac. 18:13. sabbath we by a r. side
Re. 22:1. shewed me pure r. of wat.
2. on either side of r. tree of life
See BANK, BRINK, BEYOND, CHE-
BAR, EUPHRATES.

RIVERS.

Ex. 7:19. stretch hand upon r., 8:5.
Le. 11:9. whatsoever hath fins in r.
10. that have not fins in r.
De. 10:7. Jothath, land of r. of waters
2 K. 5:12. Are not r. of Damascus
19:24. I have dried r., Is. 8:7:25.
Jb. 20:1. He sh. not see r. of honey
28:10. He cutteth out r. am. rocks
29:6. rock poured out r. of oil
Ps. 1:3. like tree by r. of water
74:15. driedst up mighty r.
78:16. caused waters to run like r.
44. had turned their rinto blood
89:25. will set his right hand in r.
107:33. He turneth r. into wildern.
119:136. r. of waters run down
137:1. By r. of Babylon we wept
Pr. 5:16. r. of waters in streets
21:1. in hand of L. as r. of water
Ec. 1:7. All r. run into the sea
Can. 6:12. doves by r. of waters
Is. 7:18. shall hiss for fly in r.
18:1. land beyond r. of Ethiopia
2. whose land r. spoiled, 7.
19:6. they shall turn r. far away
25:20. upon ev. high hill r. [pia.
82:2. man be as r. of wat. in dry
83:21. Lord be place of broad r.
41:18. I will open r. in high places
42:15. I will make the r. islands
43:2. When passeth through the r.
19. I will make r. in desert, 20.
44:27. to deep, Be dry and dry r.
47:2. uncover thigh, pass over r.
50:2. I make the r. wilderness
Jo. 8:1. q. cause them to walk by r.
46:7. waters are moved as r., 8. [er
La. 8:48. eye runneth w. r. of wat.
Eze. 6:3. Thus saith L. to r., 38:4.
29:3. great dragon that leth in r.
4. I will cause fish of thy r. to
stick, I will bring these out of r.
5. I will leave thee, and fish of r.
10. I am agalnat thee, and thy r.
80:12. I will make the r. dry
81:4. deepset him on high w. r. (2)
12. his boughs are broken by r.
82:2. thou camest forth with thy r.
6. and the r. shall be full of thee
14. will I cause r. to run like oil
24:13. will feed them upon mts. by
26:8. In all thy r. sh. fall slain [r.
36:6. say to the hills, r. valleys
47:9. whitherso. r. come, sh. live
Jo. 1:20. r. of waters are dried up
3:18. r. of Judah sh. flow w. waters
Ml. 6:7. ten thousands of r. of oil
Na. 1:4. rebuketh sea, drieth r.
2:6. gates of r. shall be opened
3:8. populous No, situate am. r.
Hab. 3:8. Was L. displeased ag. r.?
9. didst cleave earth with r.
Ju. 7:38. out of belly r. of living wat.
Re. 8:10. star fell upon 84 part of r.
18:4. poured out his vial upon r.

RIZ/PAH.

28:8:7. Saul had concub., name R.
21:8. David deliv'd two sons of r.
10. R. spread sackcl. upon rock
11. was told Da. what R. had done
ROAD.
18:27:10. Whither made a r. to day
ROAE. [98:7.
1 Ch. 16:32. Let sea r., Ps. 86:11:~
Pa. 46:3. not fear, though waters r.
78:4. enemies r. in thy congrea-

Ps. 104:21. young lions r. aft. prey
Is. 5:29. shall r. like young lions
30. in that day shall r. ag. them
42:13. L. sh. r. prevail ag. enemies
59:11. We r. all like bears, mourn
Je. 5:22. tho. they r. yet not pass
26:30. Lord shall r. from on high
81:35. divideth sea, when waves r.
50:42. their voice sh. r. like sea
51:38. shall r. together like lions
55. her waves r. like gr. waters
Ho. 11:10. he shall r. like a lion,
when he shall r. [Am. 1:2.
Jo. 8:16. Lord shall r. out of Zion,
Am. 8:4. Will a lion r. if he no prey?

ROARED.

Ju. 14:5. young lion r. ag. Samson
Ps. 88:8. I have r. by reason of
Is. 51:15. divided sea, waves r.
Je. 2:15. young lions r. upon him
Am. 8:8. lion r. who will not fear
ROARETH. [dereth
Jb. 37:4. After it voice r.: he thun-
Je. 6:23. their voice r. like sea
Re. 10:3. angel cried, as a lion r.
ROARING. [Adj.]
Ps. 22:13. gaped upon me as a r. lion
Pr. 28:15. As r. lion, so wick. ruler
Is. 31:4. as young lion r. on prey
Eze. 22:25. conspiracy, like r. lion
Zph. 3:3. Her princes are r. lions
Lu. 21:25. distress, sea and waves r.
1 Pe. 5:8. devil, as r. lion, walketh

ROARING.

Jb. 3:24. my r. are poured like waters
4:10. The r. of the lion broken
Ps. 23:1. why so far from my r.?
82:3. bones waxed old thro. my r.
Pr. 19:12. king's wrath as r. of lion
20:2. fear of king is as r. of lion
Is. 5:20. Their r. shall be like a lion
30. they shall roar like r. of sea
Eze. 19:7. land desolate by his r.
Zch. 11:3. voice of r. of young lions

ROAST.

Is. 44:16. be roasteth r. is satisfied
ROAST, ED, ETH.
Eze. 12:8. shalt eat in that night flesh
r. with fire, 9. De 18:7.
18:2:15. Give flesh to r. for priest
2 Ch. 35:13. they r-d passover [ook
Pr. 12:27. slothful r-h not that he
Is. 44:16. he r-h and is satisfied
19. I have r-d flesh, and eaten
Je. 29:22. whom king of Bab. r-d

ROB.

Le. 19:13. shalt not r. neighbour
26:22. beasts, sh. r. you of chil.
18:23:1. they r. threshing floors
Pr. 22:23. r. not poor, because poor
Is. 10:2. that may r. fatherless
17:14. is lot of them that r. us
Eze. 89:10. r. those th. robbed them
Mal. 3:8. Will a man r. God? Yet ye

ROBBED.

Ju. 9:25. they r. r. all came by them
28:17:8. chafed in minds, as bear r.
Ps. 119:61. bands of wicked r. me
Pr. 17:12. Let a bear r. of whelps
Is. 10:13. I have r. their treasures
42:22. is a people r. and spoiled
Je. 60:37. her treasures shall be r.
Eze. 33:15. if wicked give that he r.
89:10. they sh. rob those r. them
Mat. 8:8. ye have r. me, Wherein
have we r. thee? [have r. me
9. Ye are cursed w. curse, for ye

ROBBED.

2 Co. 11:8. I r. other churches
ROBBED.
Jb. 5:5. r. swalloweth their substance
18:9. the r. shall prevail ag. him
Pr. 28:1:28. She lieth in wait as r.
Eze. 18:10. If he beget a son a r.
Ju. 10:1. same is a thief and a r.
18:40. not this man. Now Nabab-

ROBBERS.

Jb. 12:6. tabernacles of r. prosper
Is. 42:24. who gave Israel to r.
Je. 7:11. Is this house a den of r.?
Eze. 7:22. r. sh. enter and defile it
Da. 11:14. r. of people exalt them.
Ho. 6:9. troops of r. wait for man
7:1. troop of r. spoileth without
Ob. 3. If r. by night, would they not
Ju. 10:8. All that came bef. me r.
Is. 19:37. these not r. of churches
2 Co. 11:26. in perils of waters, of r.

ROBBERY.
Ps. 62:10. become not vain in r.
Pr. 21:7. r. of wicked destroy them
Is. 61:8. I hate r. for burnt offering
Eze. 22:29. have exercised r. and
Am. 8:1. city is full of lies and r.
Ph. 2:6. thought it no r. to be equal
ROBBETH. [w. G.
Pr. 28:24. Whose r. father or mother
ROBE.
Ex. 28:4. make an ephod, and a r.
31. shalt make r. of the ephod of
blue, 39:22. [24, 25, 26.
34. golden bell upon hem of r., 39:
28:5. put upon Aaron r., Le. 8:7:
39:23. there was a hole in r.
18:18:4. Jona. stripped hims. of r.
24:4. De. cut off skirt of Saul's r.
11. see skirt of thy r. in my h. I
cut off thy r. killed thee not
1 Ch. 15:27. David clothed with r.
Jb. 1:7. 20. Job arose, rent his r.
29:14. my judgment was as a r.
Is. 22:21. will clothe him w. thy r.
61:10. covered me w. l. r. of right-o-
Jon. 8:6. king laid his r. from him
Ml. 2:8. ye pull off r. with garment
Mat. 27:28. put on Jesus scarlet r.
31. after that, they took r. off
Lu. 16:23. Bring forth the best r.
23:1. arrayed him in gorgeous r.
Jn. 19:2. put on Jesus purple r.
5. Jesus came, wearing purple r.

ROBES.
28:18:18. with such r. were virgins
1 K. 22:10. kings having put on r.
30. put on thy r., 2 Ch. 18:9, 29.
Eze. 28:16. princes sh. lay away r.
Lu. 20:46. the scribes in long r.
Ra. 6:11. white r. were given th. [r.
7:9. bef. Lamb, clothed with white
13. What are these in white r.?
14. they wh. have washed their r.
ROBOAM=REHOBAM.

ROCK. [r.
Ex. 17:6. I will sta. bef. thee upon
38:21. Thou shalt stand upon r.
21. I will put thee in cleft of r.
Nu. 20:3. speak unto r. bef. eyes
10. fetch you water out of r.?
11. Moses smote the r. twice
24:21. thou putteth thy nest in a r.
De. 8:15. brot thee water out of r.
32:4. He is the R. his work perfect
13. suck honey and oil out of r.
15. lightly esteemed R. of salva.
18. Of the R. that begat thee
30. except their R. had sold them
31. their R. is not as our r. ouren.
37. Where r. in wh. they trusted?
Ju. 1:36. to Akkrabim fr. r. upward
6:20. lay them upon this r.
21. fire out of r. consumed flesh
26. build altar upon top of r.
7:25. slew Oreb upon r. and Zeeb
18:19. Manahoh offered it upon r.
16:8. Samson dwelt in top r. Ram,
13. brot Samson up fr. [11.
20:45. Benjamites turned unto r.
of Rimmon, 47:21:13.

18:2:2. net. Is any r. like our God
14:4. sharp r. on one side, sharp
r. on the other side
28:25. David came down into a r.
28. they called it r. of divisions
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.

28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.

28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.

28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.

28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.

28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.
28:21:10. spread sackcloth upon r.

28. 22: a. he said, Lord is my r., Ps. 18: 2-92: 15. [trust]
 3. The God of my r. in him will I
 3. who r. save G? Ps. 18: 31.
 47. Blessed be my r., exalted be G.
 of r. of salvation, Ps. 14: 46.
 23: 3. God of Isr. said, R. of Israel
 2 K. 14: 7. Amaziah took the r.
 1 Ch. 11: 15. capt a went to r. to Da.
 2 Ch. 25: 12. cast them down fr. r.
 Na. 9: 15. water out of r. for their
 thirst, Ps. 78: 16-106: 41.
 Jb. 14: 18. r. is removed out of place
 18: 4. shall the r. be removed
 19: 24. were graven in r. for ever
 24: 8. embrace r. for want of shelter
 28: 9. putteth his hand upon r.
 29: 6. r. poured out rivers of oil
 39: 1. wild goats of r. bring forth?
 28. she dwelleth on r. crag of r.
 Ps. 139: 14. O Lord, my r. my
 27: 15. sh. set me upon r., 40: 2.
 28: 1. Unto thee will I cry, my r.
 81: 2. be thou my strong r. for [3].
 3. thou art my r. my fortress, 71:
 42: 9. G. my r. Why forgettest me
 61: 2. lead me to r. higher than I
 62: 1. God only is my r., 6.
 7. r. of my strength [habitation]
 71: 3. 7. Be thou to me for a r. of
 78: 26. God is the r. of my heart
 80: 2. he smote r. waters gushed
 35. remembered God was their r.
 81: 16. with honey out of the r. I
 89: 26. r. of my salvation
 22: 2. God is r. of my refuge
 95: 1. joyful noise to r. of salvation
 114: 8. turned r. into standing w.
 118: 7. 9. dasheth little ones ag. r.
 147: 1. blessed be Lord of my r.
 Pr. 30: 19. way of serpent upon r.
 Can. 2: 14. dove, art in clefts of r.
 Is. 2: 10. Enter r. hide thee in dust
 10: 25. slaughter at r. of Oreb
 18: 1. send lamb to ruler fr. a r.
 17: 10. not mindful of r. of stren.
 22: 16. graveth a habitation in r.
 26: 4. in the Lord is r. of ages
 31: 29. one goeth to r. of Israel
 31: 7. his r. shall pass for fear
 32: 2. man as shadow of great r.
 42: 1. let inhabitants of r. sing
 44: 18. no r. I know not any [r].
 48: 21. caused waters to flow out of
 51: 1. look unto r. whence hewn
 Je. 6: 3. made feces harder than r.
 14: 4. hide girls in a hole of r.
 18: 14. snow which cometh from r.
 21: 13. I am ag. thee, O inhab. of r.
 23. hammer that breaketh r.
 48: 28. leave cities, dwell in r.
 49: 16. dwellst in clefts of r.
 Eze. 24: 7. she set it upon top of r.
 8. I set her blood upon top of r.
 26: 4. make her like top of r., 14.
 Am. 6: 12. Sh. horses run upon r.
 Ob. 3. dwellst in clefts of r.
 Ha. 1: 7. 12. O r. thou hast estab-
 Mat. 7: 24. man built ho. upon r.
 25. founded upon a r., Lu. 6: 48.
 16: 18. upon this r. build church
 27: 60. own new tomb, he had hewn
 out in r., Mk. 16: 46.
 Lu. 8: 6. some fell upon a r.
 13. They on the r. are they, which
 1 Co. 10: 4. drank of that spiritual R.
 and that R. was Christ
 See OFFENCE.

ROCKS.

Nu 23: 9. top of r. I see him
 18. 18: 6. then pe-ple hid in r.
 24: 2. want to seek David upon r.
 1 K. 19: 1. strong wind brake the r.
 Jb. 28: 10. cutteth out rivers am.
 30: 6. to dwell in caves, and in r.
 Ps. 78: 15. He clave r. in wilderness
 104: 18. r. are a refuge for conies

Pr. 80: 26. make houses in r.
 Is. 2: 19. shall go into holes of r.
 21. into clefts of r. and tops of the
 ragged r. [r].
 71: 9. they shall rest in holes of the
 33: 16. defence munitions of r.
 51: 5. slaying the chil. under the r.
 Je. 4: 29. city shall climb upon r.
 16: 16. sh. hunt out of holes of r.
 51: 25. I will roll thee down fr. r.
 Na. 1: 6. r. thrown down by him
 Mat. 27: 51. earth quake, r. rent
 Ac. 27: 29. lest we fallen upon r.
 Re. 6: 15. hid in dens and in r.
 16. and said to the r., Fall on us
 ROD.

Ex. 4: 4. It became r. in his hand 2.
 17. shalt take r. in hand, 17: 5.
 20. Moses took r. of God, 17: 9.
 7: 9. shalt say unto Aaron, Take
 thy r., 19: 18: 5, 16, 17.
 10. Aaron cast down r. bef. Ph.
 12. cast down every man his r. (2)
 15. r. wh. was turned into serpent
 17. I will smite thee with r.
 20. lifted r. smote waters, 14: 16.
 9: 23. Mo. stretched forth r., 10: 13.
 21: 20. If man smite servant with r.
 Le. 27: 32. whatso. passeth und. r.
 Nu. 17: 2. write man's name upon r.
 3. one r. sh. be for head of house
 5. man's r. I choose sh. blossom
 6. princes gave him a r. apiece, r.
 of Aaron was among their rods
 8. r. of Aaron budded, He. 9: 4.
 9. every man took his r., 2: 10.
 20: 8. Take r. and gath. assembly 9.
 11. with his r. he smote rock
 18. 14: 27. Jona. put forth r., 43.
 28. 7: 14. I will chasten him w. r.
 Jb. 9: 34. Let him take r. from me
 21: 9. neither is r. of G. up in them
 Ps. 2: 9. shalt break them with r.
 23: 4. thy r. and thy staff comfort
 74: 2. Remember r. of thine inherit.
 89: 32. will visit transg. in with r.
 110: 2. L. shall send r. of thy stren.
 125: 3. r. of wicked not rest upon
 Pr. 10: 13. r. is for back of fools, 20: 3.
 18: 24. spartr. h. hateth his son
 14: 3. In mouth of foolish is r.
 22: 8. the r. of his anger shall fall
 15. r. of correction shall drive it
 23: 13. shalt beat him with r., 14.
 29: 15. r. and reproof give wisdom
 10: 9. 4. broken r. of oppressor
 15: 5. O Assyrian, r. of mine anger
 15. as if the r. should shake itself
 24. shall smite with a r. and
 26. as his r. was upon sea, so
 11: 1. come a r. out of stem of Jesse
 4. shall smite with r. of mouth
 14: 29. r. of him th. smote thee
 28: 27. cummin is beaten with r.
 30: 31. be beaten wh. smote with a r.
 Je. 1: 11. I see a r. of an almond tree
 10: 16. Isr. r. of his inhere, 51: 10.
 48: 17. How is beautiful r. broken!
 La. 3: 1. have seen affliction by r.
 Eze. 7: 10. the r. hath blossomed
 11. Violence is risen up into a r.
 19: 14. fire is gone out of r. of
 branches, hath no strong r.
 20: 37. cause you to pass und. r.
 21: 10. contemneth r. of on, 13.
 Mi. 6: 1. smite judge of Isr. with r.
 6: 9. hear ye r. who appointed it
 7: 14. Feed thy people with thy r.
 Ju. 18: 22. struck Jesus with r.
 1 Co. 4: 21. sh. I come with a r. or
 Re. 2: 27. shall rule w. r. of iron, 19:
 11: 1. given me a reed like r., 15:
 12: 5. was to rule with a r. of iron
 RODA.

Ge. 30: 37. Jacob took r. of poplar
 38. set r. before the sheeps, 41.
 41. might conceive young r., 39.

Ex. 7: 12. Aaron's swallowed up r.
 Nu. 17: 6. princes gave twelve r., 2
 7. Moses laid up r. bef. L., 9: 1a
 Eze. 19: 1. she had strong r. for
 12. her strong r. were broken [r.
 Mat. 23: 16. others smote him with
 2 Co. 11: 25. Thrice was beaten w. r.
 RODANIM = DODANIM.
 Ga. 10: 74. sons of Javan, R., 1 Ch. 1:

RODE.

Ge. 24: 61. Rebekah and damels r.
 Lu. 10: 4. thirty sons r. on 30 colts
 12: 14. thirty nephews r. on colts
 18. 26: 20. Abigail r. on the ass, 42:
 30: 17. save 400 wh. r. upon camels
 28. 18: 120. every man r. upon mule
 18: 9. Abaelon r. upon a mule
 22: 1. he r. upon cherub, Ps. 18: 30.
 1 K. 18: 13. old prophet r. on ass
 18: 45. Ahab r. and went to Jezreel
 2 K. 9: 16. Jehu r. in a chariot
 25. remember when I and thou r.
 Ne. 2: 12. save beast that I r. upon
 Es. 8: 14. poets that r. upon mules
 RO'E = DORCAS.

ROE, S.

2 S. 2: 18. light of foot as wild r.
 1 Ch. 12: 8. swift as r. upon mts.
 Pr. 5: 19. Let her be as pleasant r.
 6: 5. Deliver thyself as a r. from
 Can. 2: 7. I charge you by r. 8: 5.
 9. My beloved is like a r. yo. hart
 17. be thou like a r. or hart, 8: 14
 4: 4. Thy breasts like 2 yo. r., 7: 3.
 Is. 18: 14. It shall be as chased r.

ROEBUCK, S.

De. 12: 15. ye may eat of the r., 22:
 14: 5-16: 22 [harts and r-s]
 1 K. 4: 23. a hundred sheep, besides
 RO'EL = EN-ROGEL.

ROELIM.

2 S. 17: 27. Barzillai of R. bro't beds
 19: 31. Barzillai came down fr. R.
 RO'H'GAH. See SHAMES.

ROLL, S.

Eze. 6: 1. search made in house of r-s
 2. found at Achmetha a r.
 Is. 8: 1. Take thee a great r. write
 Je. 36: 2. Take thee r. of book, 3.
 6. go and read in the r., 32:
 14. Take in thine hand r. (2), 28.
 20. they laid the r. in chamber
 21. king sent Jehudi to fetch the r
 23. until all the r. was consumed
 25. intercession to king that he
 would not burn r., 27. [r.
 29. saith L. Thou hast burned this
 Eze. 2: 9. hand was sent, lo, a r.
 3: 1. eat this r. go speak unto Isr.
 2. he caused me to eat that r.
 3. fill thy bowels with this r.
 Zeb. 5: 1. and behold, a flying r., a
 ROLL. [Verb.]

Ge. 29: 8. cannot, till r. stone
 43: 18. th. he may r. hims upon us
 Jos. 10: 18. Joshua said, r. gr. stone
 18. 14: 31. r. a gr. s. one unto me
 Ps. 37: 23. thy way upon the Lord,
 Pr. 16: 7. 3. [rocks]
 Je. 51: 25. I will r. thee down from
 Am. 6: 1. 24. let judgment r. down
 Mi. 1: 10. In Aphrah r. in dust
 Mk. 18: 3. who shall r. us w. stone
 ROLLED.

Ge. 29: 3. r. stone fr. wall's mouth
 10. Jacob went near, r. stone
 Jos. 5: 9. I have r. away reproach
 Jb. 39: 14. r. themselves upon me
 Ps. 22: 18. He r. hims on the Lord
 Is. 9: 5. with noise, and garments r.
 in blood [He. 6: 14]
 34: 4. heavens shall be r. together,
 La. 8: 7. he hath r. me in ashes
 Mat. 27: 60. he r. great stone to door
 of sepulchre, Mk. 16: 46.
 28: 23. angel came and r. back stone
 Mk. 16: 4. they saw stone was r. ov

Lu. 24: 2. found stone r. away
ROLLER.
 Eze. 30: 21. to put a r. to bind it
ROLLETH.
 Pr. 26: 27. r. stone it will return
ROLLING. [Adj. Noun.] [r.]
 Eze. 5: 18. house of G. with stones of
 Is. 17: 13. nations sh. flee like r. tul.
ROMAN' T. EZER.
 1 Ch. 26: 4. the sons of Heman, r.
 31. four and 20th lot came to R.
ROMAN, ROMANS.
 Jn. 11: 48. R-s shall come and take
 Ac. 16: 21. not lawful for us to ob-
 serve, being R-s [were R-s
 37. beaten us, R-s | 38. heard they
 22: 25. is a R-s, 26. | 27. Tell me, art
 thou a R-s? [R-s, 28: 27.
 29. after he knew that he was a
 26: 16. it is not the manner of R-s
 28: 17. prisoner into hands of R-s
ROME. [speak
 Ac. 2: 10. strangers of R. we hear
 18: 2. all Jews to depart from R.
 19: 21. I must also see R.
 23: 11. must thou bear witness at R.
 26: 14. so we went toward R.
 16. we came to R. Paul dwelt
 Ro. 1: 7. To all in R. beloved of G.
 15. to preach gos. to you at R.
 2 Ti. 1: 17. when he was in R. he
ROOF, S.
 Ge. 19: 8. came und. shadow of r.
 Ex. 80: 7. 3. overlay r. with gold
 De. 22: 8. make battlement for r.
 Jos. 2: 6. she brought them to r.
 hid with flax she laid upon r.
 8. she came unto them upon r.
 Ju. 16: 27. upon r. were 3,000
 2 S. 11: 2. Da. walked upon r. (2)
 18: 24. watchman went up to r.
 Ne. 8: 16. peo. made booth- upon r.
 Ja. 19: 13. upon r-s burned lucense,
 82: 29.
 Eze. 40: 13. he measured gate fr. r.
 Mat. 8: 8. not worthy thou shouldst
 come under my r., Lu. 7: 6.
 Mk. 2: 4. they uncovered the r.
 See **MOUTH** with roof, s.
ROOM.
 Ge. 24: 23. is r. in father's house
 25. we have straw, r. to lodge in
 31. I have prepared r. for camels
 26: 22. Lord nath made r. for us
 De. 2: 17. 12. chil. of Esau in their r.
 2 S. 19: 13. not captain in r. of Joab
 1 K. 2: 35. king put Benaiah in Joab's
 r. Zadok in r. of Abiathar
 8: 1. anointed him king in r. of his
 father, 2 K. 23: 34. 2 Ch. 28: 1.
 5. soon whom I will set in thy r.
 8: 20. I am in r. of Da., 2 Ch. 8: 10.
 19: 16. Eliena thou anointed in thy r.
 2 K. 15: 25. Pekah reigned in his r.
 Ps. 31: 8. hast set my feet in large r.
 80: 9. Thou preparedst r. before I
 Fr. 18: 16. A man's gift maketh r.
 Is. 67: 18. bed, thou providest r.
 Mal. 8: 10. not be r. enough to rec.
 Mat. 2: 22. reigned in r. of Herod
 Mk. 2: 15. was no r. to receive them
 14: 15. shew large upper r., Lu. 22:
 Lu. 2: 7. no r. for them in inn [12:
 12: 17. I have no r. to bestow my
 14: 8. sit not down in lowest r.
 9. with shame to take lowest r.
 10. go and sit down in lowest r.
 23. Lord, it is done, and yet is r.
 Am. 1: 13. went up into an upper r.
 24: 27. Festus came into Felix' r.
 1 Co. 14: 16. he that occupieth the r.
ROOMS.
 Ge. 6: 14. r. shalt thou make in ark
 1 K. 20: 24. put captains in their r.
 1 Ch. 4: 41. and dw- in their r.
 Mat. 23: 6. they love the uppermost
 r. at feasts, Mk. 12: 39. Lu. 20: 46.

Lu. 14: 7. they chose out chic. r.
ROOT. [Noun.]
 De. 29: 18. a r. that beareth gall
 Jn. 5: 14. Out of Ephraim was a r.
 2 K. 19: 30. Judah sh. again take r.
 Jb. 5: 3. I have seen foolish taking
 14: 8. Though the r. wax old [r.
 19: 28. seeing r. of the matter is
 29: 19. My r. was spread by waters
 Ps. 80: 9. did- cause vine take r. [ed
 Pr. 12: 3. r. of righteous sh. not mov-
 12. r. of righteous yieldeth fruit
 Is. 5: 24. their r. sh. be rottenness
 11: 10. be a r. of Jesse, Ro. 15: 12.
 14: 29. out of the serpent's r. a
 30. I will kill thy r. with famine
 27: 6. of Jacob to take r., 37: 31.
 40: 24. their stock sh. not take r.
 58: 2. he sh. grow up as a r. out
 Je. 12: 2. they have taken r.
 Eze. 31: 7. his r. was by great waters
 Ho. 9: 16. Ephr. smitten, r. dried
 Mal. 4: 1. It shall leave r. nor branch
 Mat. 3: 10. and now the axe is laid
 unto r. of trees, Lu. 3: 9.
 13: 6. bec. had not r. they withered,
 21. Mk. 4: 6. 17. Lu. 8: 13.
 Lu. 17: 6. Be thou plucked by r.
 Ro. 11: 16. If r. be holy so are
 17. with them partake of r.
 18. bearest not r. but r. thee
 1 Ti. 6: 10. love of money is r. of
 Je. 12: 15. Let any r. of bitterness
 He. 5: 5. r. of Da. hath prevailed [vid
 22: 16. I am r. and offspring of Da-
ROOTS.
 2 Ch. 7: 20. will pluck them by r.
 Jb. 8: 17. His r. are wrapped about
 13: 12. a print upon r. of my feet
 18: 16. His r. shall be dried up
 28: 9. overturneth the mts. by r.
 31: 4. cut up juniper r. for meat
 38: 130. God covereth r. of sea
 Is. 11: 1. branch grow out of his r.
 Je. 17: 8. spreadeth out her r. by
 Eze. 17: 6. r. were under him [river
 7. vine did bend her r. tow. him
 9. shall he not pull up the r.? [r.
 Da. 4: 15. leave stump of r., 23. 26.
 7: 8. horns plucked up by r.
 Da. 11: 7. out of branch of her r.
 Ho. 14: 5. he shall cast forth r. as
 Am. 2: 9. I destroyed his r. from
 Mk. 11: 20. fig tree dried up from r.
 Jude 12. twice dead, plucked up by
ROOT. [Verb.] [r.]
 1 K. 14: 15. he shall r. up Israel
 Jb. 31: 12. r. out all mine increase
 Ps. 52: 5. r. thee out of the land
 Je. 1: 10. I have set thee to r. out
 Mat. 13: 29. let ye r. up wheat wi-
ROOTED. [them
 De. 29: 28. L. r. them out of land
 Jb. 18: 14. confidence sh. be r. out
 31: 8. let my offspring be r. out
 Pr. 2: 22. transgressors be r. out
 Zph. 2: 4. Ekron sh. be r. up [up
 Mat. 15: 13. Fa. not planted, be r.
 Ep. 8: 17. ye r. grounded in love
 Col. 2: 7. r. and built up in him
ROOTING.
 Eze. 7: 26. who unto death, or to r.
ROPES. [out
 Jn. 16: 11. If blind me with new r.,
 2 S. 17: 13. Ibr. bring r. to city [12:
 1 K. 20: 31. put r. upon our heads, 32:
 Ac. 27: 32. soldiers cut r. of boat
ROSE. [Noun.]
 Can. 2: 1. I am r. of Sharon [r.
 Is. 35: 1. desert shall blossom as the
ROSK. [Verb.]
 Ge. 4: 8. Cain r. ag. Abel, slew him
 18: 16. the men r. up from thence
 19: 1. Lot r. up to meet them, and
 21: 32. Abimelech r. up, Ju. 9: 34.
 22: 3. Ab. r. early, and went [35:
 29. young men r. up and went

Ge. 2: 34. Esau did eat, r. up, and
 32: 22. Jac. r. and took his 2 wives
 31. as he passed Peniel sun r.
 37: 35. sons, dau- r. to comfort him
 43: 15. men r. up and went to Eg.
 46: 5. Jacob r. up from Beer-sheba
 Ex. 10: 23. nel. r. any for 8 days
 12: 30. Pharaoh r. in the night
 15: 7. ov. r. thrown them r. ag. thee
 24: 13. Moses r. up and his minister
 43: 6. eat, drink, and r. to play
 125. shame am. those that r. up
 38: 8. r. up and stood at tent door
 10. all people r. and worshipped
 Nu. 18: 2. Korah r. up before Moses
 25. Moses r. went unto Dathan
 22: 14. princes of Moab r. went
 24: 25. Balaam r. up and went
 25: 7. Phinehas r. up fr. congr-
 De. 38: 2. Lord r. up from S-r
 Jos. 2: 11. neither r. up any courage
 8: 16. waters r. up upon a heap
 Ju. 6: 21. there r. fire out of rock
 38. Gideon r. early on morrow
 7: 1. all peo. r. up early, 21: 4.
 19: 5. he r. to depart, 7: 9. 10. 28.
 20: 3. men of Gibeon r. ag. me
 33. men of Israel r. put in array
 Ru. 3: 14. she r. bef. one she knew
 2 S. 13: 31. avenged of all r. ag. thee
 22: 40. them that r. up ag. me,
 hast thou subdued, 49. Ps. 18: 39.
 1 K. 2: 19. king r. up to meet her
 2 K. 7: 5. lepers r. in twilight
 2 Ch. 28: 19. leprosy r. in forehead
 28: 15. men expressed by name r.
 29: 20. Hezekiah the king r. early
 Eze. 1: 5. then r. up chief of fathers
 5: 2. Then r. up Zerubbabel
 10: 6. Erra r. from bef. house of G.
 Ne. 8: 1. Elishah r. up, 4: 14. [r. up
 Ps. 124: 2. L. n our side when men
 Can. 5: 5. I r. to open to my beloved
 Je. 28: 17. r. certain of elders
 La. 8: 62. lips of those r. against me
 Da. 3: 24. Neb- r. up in haste
 8: 27. I r. up did king's business
 Jon. 1: 3. Jonah r. up to flee unto
 Zph. 8: 7. r. early and corrupted [r.
 Mk. 10: 50. Bartim. casting ag. arm.
 Lu. 4: 29. r. and thrust him out
 5: 25. he r. up bef. them, took
 28. he left all, r. and followed
 16: 31. nor be persuaded tho. one r.
 22: 45. when he r. from prayer
 24: 33. they r. up the same hour
 Jn. 11: 31. saw Mary that she r.
 Ac. 5: 17. Then high priest r. up
 36. bef. these days r. up Theudas
 37. r. up Judas of G. illes
 10: 41. drink with him after he r.
 14: 20. Paul r. up came into city
 15: 5. r. up certain of Pharisees
 7. Peter r. and said, Men and
 18: 23. multitude r. up ag. them
 26: 30. king r. up, and governor
 Ro. 14: 9. Christ both died and r.
 1 Co. 10: 7. did eat and r. to play
 15: 4. was buried and r. third day
 12. If C. be preached that be r.
 2 Co. 6: 15. to him who died and r.
 1 Th. 4: 14. If believe Jes. died and r.
 Re. 19: 3. her smoke r. up for ever
 See **MORNING.** [and ev.
ROSH. See **MUPPIM.**
ROSIN.
 Eze. 27: 17. Judah traded in oil, r.
ROT. [fall, r.
 Nu. 5: 21. L. make thy thigh r.,
 Pr. 10: 7. name of wicked shall r.
 Is. 40: 20. choiceth a tree will not r.
ROTTEN.
 Jb. 13: 28. And he, as a r. thing
 41: 27. esteemeth brass as r. wood
 Je. 38: 11. Ebed-melech took r. rags
 12. Put r. rags under armholes
 Jo. 1: 17. need is r. and, their cloths

ROTTENNESS. [Is as r.

Pr. 12: 4. she that maketh asham.
14: 30. envy is the r. of bones
Is. 5: 24. so their root shall be as r.
Ho. 5: 12. I will be to Judah as r.
Ha. 8: 16. when I heard r. entered
ROUGH. [bones
De. 21: 4. bri. heifer unto r. valley
Is. 27: 8. he stayeth his r. wind in
40: 4. r. places sh. be made plain
Je. 51: 27. to come as r. caterpillars
Da. 8: 21. r. goat is king of Grecia
Zeh. 18: 4. neither wear r. garment
Lu. 8: 5. r. ways sh. be made smooth

ROUGHLY. [30.

Ge. 42: 7. Joseph spake r. unto th.
18. 90: 10. what if fa. answer r.?
1 K. 12: 13. king answered people r.
and forsook old. 2 Ch. 10: 13.
Pr. 18: 23. the rich answereth r.

ROUND.

Ge. 19: 4. compassed the house r.
Ec. 16: 14. lay a small r. thing on
Jos. 7: 9. inhabitants environ us r.
1 K. 7: 23. molten sea was r. 2 Ch. 4:
31. mouth r. 35. r. compass [2.
10: 19. top of the throne was r.
Ps. 22: 12. strong bulls beset me r.
Can. 7: 2. Thy navel like r. goblet
Is. 8: 18. I. will take away r. thres
Eze. 41: 7. broader and went r.
Lu. 19: 43. enemies compass thee r.

ROUND about. [r. a.

Ge. 35: 5. terror of God upon cities
Ex. 7: 24. digged r.a. river for water
16: 13. in morn. dew lay r. a. host
19: 12. set bounds unto peo r. a.
Le. 14: 41. house to be scraped r. a.
Nu. 1: 10. encamp r. a. tabernacle
11: 24. Moses set elders r. a. taber.
16: 34. all Israel, r. a. them fled
22: 4. sh. lick up all are r. a. us
De. 6: 14. gods of people r. a. 12: 7.
12: 10. giveth rest from all enemies
r. a. 26: 10. Jos. 21: 44. 2 Ch. 16:
21: 2. measure cities r. a. him [15.
Jos. 6: 3. ye sh. go r. a. city once
Jue. 19: 22. men beset house r. a. 20: 5.
18: 28: 26. Saul compassed Da. r. a.
1. 9. Saul's head, and sent into
land of Philis. r. a. 1 Ch. 10: 9.
28: 22: 12. he made darkness pavil-
ions r. a. him, Ps. 18: 11. [r. a.
1 K. 4: 24. Sol. hkd peace on all sides
31. his fame in all nations r. a.
18: 35. water ran r. a. altar [sha
2 K. 6: 17. chariots of fire r. a. Eli-
1 Ch. 9: 27. they lodged r. a. ho. of G.
Jb. 10: 8. hands fashioned me r. a.
16: 13. archers compass me r. a.
19: 12. troops encamp r. a. my taber.
22: 10. snares are r. a. the
37: 12. turned r. a. by counsels
41: 14. his teeth are terrible r. a.
Ps. 8: 6. that set ag- me r. a. [a.
27: 6. head above mine enemies r.
34: 7. angel encampeth r. a. them
44: 13. derision to them r. a. 79: 4.
48: 12. Walk about Zion go r. a. her
59: 6. noise, and go r. a. city, 74:
76: 11. let all r. a. bring presents
88: 17. They came r. a. me daily
89: 8. thy faithfulness r. a. the
97: 3. burneth up his enemies r. a.
126: 2. As mts. are r. a. Jerus.
128: 3. like olive plants r. a. table
Is. 29: 3. I will camp ag. thee r. a.
49: 25. hath set him on fire r. a.
48: 18. Lift up thine eyes r. a. 60: 4.
Je. 20: 13. called thy name, Fear r. a.
21: 14. fire shall devour all r. a.
46: 5. for fear was r. a. saith L.
50: 20. camp ag. Babylon r. a.
51: 2. In trouble sh. beg. her r. a.
Eze. 10: 12. wheels full of eyes r. a.
24: 26. places r. a. hill a blessing
46: 23. was a row of building r. a. (8)

Jo. 8: 11. gather yourselves r. a.
12. will sit to judge heathen r. a.
Am. 8: 11. An adversary r. a. land
Jon. 2: 5. the depth closed me r. a.
Zoh. 2: 5. unto her wall of fire r. a.
Mat. 21: 33. hedged vineyard r. a.
Mk. 8: 34. Jes. looked r. a. on them
6: 6. Jesus went r. a. the villages
36. into country r. a. and buy
Lu. 1: 65. fear on all dwelt r. a.
2: 9. glory of the Lord shone r. a.
9: 12. that they may go into towns
r. a. and get victuals
Jn. 10: 24. came the Jews r. a. him
Ac. 5: 16. came mult. fr. cities r. a.
9: 3. shined r. a. him light fr. heav.
14: 20. discl. stood r. a. Paul rose
Ro. 15: 19. r. a. to Illyricum, I pres.
He. 9: 4. overlaid r. a. with gold
Re. 4: 3. was rainbow r. a. throne
4. r. a. throne four and 20 seats
6. r. a. the throne were 4 beasts
5: 11. angels r. a. throne. 7: 11.
See Round about CAMP.
ROUND. [Verb.] [heads
Le. 19: 27. not r. corners of your
ROUSE.
Ge. 49: 9. an old lion who shall r. him
ROVERS.
1 Ch. 12: 21. helped David against r.
ROW, ROWS.
Ex. 28: 17. set in it four r-s of stones,
17. the first r., 39: 10. [39: 10.
18. the second r., 39: 11.
19. the third r., 39: 12.
20. the 4th r., 39: 13. [upon table
Le. 24: 6. cakes in 2 r-s six on a r.
7. pure frankincense on each r.
1 K. 6: 36. built inner court with 8 r-s
7: 2. four r-s of cedar pillars
3 beams on 46 pillars 16 in a r.
4 windows in 8 r-s and light
12. the great court round about
was with three r-s [Ch. 4: 13.
18. two r-s pomegranates, 42: 2
24. knops were cast in 2 r-s
2 Ch. 4: 3. Two r-s of oxen cast when
it was cast [r-s of stones
Eze. 6: 4. a r. of new timber, three
Can. 1: 10. Thy cheeks comely with
r-s of jewels
Eze. 46: 23. a r. of building with boil-
ing places under the r-s
ROWED. [land
Jon. 1: 13. men r. hard to bri. it to
Jn. 6: 19. had r. 25 or 30 furlongs
ROWERS.
Eze. 27: 26. r. bro-t thee into gr.
ROWING. [waters
Mk. 6: 48. he saw them toiling in r.
ROYAL.
Ge. 49: 20. Asher sh. yield r. dainties
Jos. 10: 2. Gibeon one of r. cities
18: 27: 5. why I dwell in r. city?
28: 12: 26. Joab took the r. city
1 K. 10: 13. Sol. gave her of r. bounty
2 K. 11: 1. Athaliah destroyed all
seed r., 2 Ch. 22: 10. [41: 1.
25: 25. Ishmael of seed r. came, Je.
1 Ch. 29: 25. upon Sol. r. majesty
Ez. 1: 7. they gave them r. wine
9. made feast for wom. in r. house
11. to bring Vashiti with crown r.
19. give her r. estate unto another
2: 16. Esther taken into house r.
17. set crown r. upon her head
5: 1. Esther put on her r. apparel,
and king sat upon his r. throne
in his r. house [crown r.
6: 8. Let r. apparel be brought, and
8: 15. Mordecai went in r. apparel
Ja. 62: 3. r. diadem in hand of God
Je. 48: 10. sh. spread his r. pavilion
Da. 6: 7. to establish a r. statute
Ac. 12: 21. Herod in r. apparel, sat
Ja. 2: 8. If ye fulfil the r. law, ye
1 Pe. 2: 9. ye are a r. priesthood

RUBBING. [hands

Lu. 6: 1. did eat, r. them in their
RUBBISH.
Ne. 4: 2. will revive stones out of r.
10. decayed, and there is much r.

RUBY, RUBIES.

Ex. 28: 17. first row a r., 39: 10.
Jb. 28: 18. price of wisdom is above
r-s, Pr. 8: 11.
Pr. 8: 15. wisdom is more precious
20: 15. gold, and multitude of r-s
31: 10. her price is far above r-s
La. 4: 7. Nazaries more ruddy than
Eze. 28: 13. r. was thy covering r-s
RUDDER bandia. [up
Ac. 27: 40. loosed r. b., and hoised
RUDDY.
18. 16: 12. David was r. and, 17: 42.
Can. 5: 10. My beloved white and r.
La. 4: 7. Her Nazaries were more r.
RUDE.
2 Co. 11: 6. though I be r. in speech
RUDIMENTS. [world
Ga. 4: 3. in bondage under r. of
[9. how turn ye to beggary r.
Col. 2: 8. lest any spoil you after r.
30. if dead with Christ from r. of
RUE. [world
Lu. 11: 42. ye thins mint, r. herbs
RUFUS. [cross
Mk. 15: 21. Simon fa. of R. to bear
Ro. 16: 13. Salute R. chosen in the
RUG. [L.
Ju. 4: 18. Jael covered him with a
r. u/HAMAH. [r.
Ho. 2: 1. say ye to your sisters, R.
RUIN, S.
2 Ch. 28: 23. they were the r. of him
Pa. 89: 40. bro-t strong holds to r.
Pr. 24: 22. who knoweth r. of both
26: 28. flattering mouth worketh r.
Is. 8: 6. let r. be under thy hand
23: 13. bro-t land of Chalde- to r.
26: 2. made of a defenced city a r.
Eze. 18: 30. iniquity not be your r.
21: 15. that r-s be multiplied
27: 27. company fall in day of thy r.
31: 13. Upon his r. shall fowls
Am. 9: 11. that day will I raise his r-s
Lu. 6: 49. r. of that house was great
Ac. 16: 16. I will build again r-s
RUINED. [thereof
Is. 8: 8. Jerusalem is r. and Judah
Eze. 38: 35. r. cities are fenced
36. know I the Lord build r. places
RUINOUS.
2 K. 19: 25. to lay waste fenced cities
into r. heaps, Is. 37: 26.
Is. 17: 1. Damascus sh. be a r. heap
RULE. [Noun.]
Ge. 1: 16. greater light for r. of day
1 K. 22: 31. r. over Ahab's chariots
Ez. 9: 1. Jews had r. over them
Pa. 19: 14. r. is gone thm. earth
Pr. 17: 2. A wise servant r. over son
19: 10. serv. to have r. over princes
25: 28. hath no r. over own spirit
29: 2. when wicked bareth r., peo.
Ec. 2: 19. shall be have r. over all
Is. 44: 13. carpenter stretcheth r.
68: 10. never barest r. over them
1 Co. 15: 24. sh. have put down all r.
2 Co. 10: 13. acc. to measure of r.
15. be enlarged acc. to our r.
16. not to boast in ano. man's r.
Ga. 6: 16. as walk acc. to this r.
Ph. 8: 16. let us walk by same r.
He. 17: 7. Remember them have r.
17. Obey them that have the r. ov.
24. Salute them that have the r.
See BARK, BEAR rule.
RULE. [Verb.]
Ge. 1: 16. greater light to r. the day
and lesser light to r. night
18. to r. over the day, and night
8: 16. thy husband sh. r. over thee
4: 7. desire, thou shalt r. over him

Le. 25: 43. not r. w. rigour, 46, 53.
 Ju. 8: 22. r. over u, thou and son
 23. I will not r. over you, nei. shall
 my son r. over you [Israel
 1 Ch. 11: 7. thou shalt r. my people
 Pa. 28: 7. r. them, and lift them
 110: 2. r. thou in midst of enemies
 138: 8. sun to r. by day, his mercy
 o. moon and stars to r. by night
 Pr. 8: 16. By me princes r. and
 Is. 8: 4. babes shall r. over them
 11. my people, women r. over th.
 14: 2. shall r. over their oppressors
 19: 4. a fierce king sh. r. over them
 28: 14. that r. this people in Jerus.
 32: 1. princes shall r. in judgment
 40: 10. his arm shall r. for him [k-s
 41: 2. made righteous man r. over
 52: 5. they that r. make them howl
 Esa. 19: 14. hath no strong rod to r.
 20: 33. with fury will I r. over you
 29: 15. sh. no more r. over nations
 Da. 4: 26. known that heavens r.
 11: 3. mighty kings that shall r.
 39. sh. cause them to r. ov. many
 Jo. 2: 17. heathen sho. r. over them
 Mi. 5: 4. sh. r. in strength of Lord
 7: 14. r. thy people with thy rod
 Zeh. 6: 13. he sh. r. upon his throne
 Mat. 2: 6. a Governor that sh. r. Isr.
 Mk. 10: 42. accounted to r. over Gen-
 Col. 3: 15. let peace of God r. [tiles
 1 Ti. 3: 5. know not how to r. house
 17: 17. elders that r. well worthy of
 Re. 2: 27. r. w. rod of iron, 12: 5-
RULED. [19: 15.
 Ge. 24: 2. his eld. servant that r.
 41: 40. at thy word my peo. be r.
 Ra. 1: 1. in days when judges r.
 1 K. 6: 16. 3,300 r. over the people
 1 Ch. 26: 6. r. thro' house of their
 Eze. 4: 20. r. over all countries [a.
 Pa. 106: 41. they that hated them r.
 Is. 14: 6. he that r. nations in anger
 La. 5: 8. Servants have r. over us
 Esa. 34: 4. with cruelty have ye r.
 Da. 5: 21. till he knew that God r.
 11: 4. no race to dominion wh. he r.
RULER.
 Ge. 41: 43. Ph. made Joseph r. over
 all E., 46: 8. Pa. 106: 21.
 Ex. 22: 28. thou shalt not curse r.
 Le. 4: 22. When r. hath sinned thro.
 Nu. 13: 2. every one r. am. them
 Ju. 9: 30. Zebul r. of city heard
 1 S. 26: 30. appointed thee r. over my
 people Isr., 2 S. 8: 21-7: 8. 1
 Ch. 11: 2-17: 7.
 2 S. 7: 8. I took thee from following
 sheep to be r., 1 Ch. 17: 7.
 20: 26. Ira was chief r. about David
 28: 13. thou r. over men, ruling in
 1 K. 1: 35. I appointed Sol. to be r.
 11: 38. him r. over all the charge
 2 K. 25: 22. he made Gedaliah r.
 1 Ch. 5: 2. of Judah came chief r.
 9: 11. Asaiah r. of house of God,
 2 Ch. 31: 13. [the r.
 28: 4. he hath chosen Judah to be
 2 Ch. 7: 18. not fail a man to be r.
 11: 22. made Abijah r. am. breth.
 19: 11. Zebadiah r. of house of Jud.
 28: 11. by hand of Maaziah the r.
 Ne. 3: 9. Raphael r. of Jerus., 12.
 14. Malchiah r. of Beth-haccerem
 15. r. of part of Mizpah, 16.
 16. Neh. r. of half of Beth-zur
 17. H. r. of half part of Kellah, 18.
 7: 1. Hananiah r. of palace
 11: 1. Beralah r. of house of God
 Pa. 68: 27. little Benj. with their r.
 106: 20. king loosed r. of people,
 Pr. 6: 7. and having no guide, or r.
 28: 11. When sittest to eat with r.
 28: 15. lo is wicked r. over poor
 29: 12. if a r. hearken to lies, his

Pr. 29: 26. Many seek r.'s favour,
 Ec. 10: 4. If spirit of r. rise ag. thee
 5. error which proceedeth from r.
 Is. 3: 6. Thou hast clothing, be our r.
 7. make me not r. of people
 16: 1. Send ye lamb to r. of land
 Je. 51: 46. violence in land, r. ag. r.
 Da. 2: 10. no r. asked -uch things
 38. made thee r. over th. all, 48.
 5: 7. be 3d r. in kingdom, 16, 29.
 Mi. 6: 2. out of thee he that is to be r.
 Ha. 1: 14. things that have no r.
 Mat. 9: 18. there came a certain r.
 23. when Jes. came into r.'s house
 24: 45. whom his Lord hath made r.
 Lu. 12: 42. [Lu. 12: 44.
 47. sh. make him r. over his goods,
 25: 21. thee r. over many things, 23.
 Mk. 5: 25. came from r. of synagogue's
 house, 36, 38. Lu. 8: 41, 49.
 Lu. 13: 14. r. of synagogue answe-d
 18: 18. a certain r. asked, Master
 Ju. 2: 9. When r. of feast tasted
 3: 1. Nicodemus, a r. of the Jews
 4: 46. a certain r. whose son sick
 Ac. 4: 11. r. of the temple came
 7: 27. Who made thee a r. and, 35-
 35. same did God send to be a r.
 18: 17. Greeks beat Sosthenes r. s.
 28: 5. shalt not speak evil of the r.
RULERS.
 Ge. 47: 6. make them r. over cattle
 Ex. 16: 22. all r. of cong. told Moses
 18: 21. r. of thous. r. of hundreds,
 24: 31. Moses called r. of cong-n [25.
 25: 27. r. brought onyx stones
 De. 1: 13. I will make them r. [r.
 Ju. 15: 11. Knowest not Phillis-s are
 2 S. 8: 18. Da.'s sons were chief r.
 1 K. 9: 22. were r. of his chariots
 2 K. 10: 1. wrote unto r. of Jezreel
 11: 4. Jehoi. set r. ov. hundreds, 19.
 1 Ch. 21: 2. David said to r. of peo.
 28: 32. whom king David made r.
 27: 31. All were r. of substance
 2 Ch. 29: 20. Hes. gathered r. of city
 35: 8. r. of the house of God
 Eze. 9: 2. hand of r. chief in trespass
 10: 14. Let r. of cong-n stand
 Ne. 2: 16. r. knew not whi. I went
 4: 16. r. behind house of Judah
 6: 7. I rebuked r. and said, Ye exact
 17. were at table 150 r.
 7: 5. in my heart to gather r.
 11: 1. r. of people dwell at Jerus.
 12: 40. So stood I, and half of r.
 18: 11. contended I with r. [8: 9.
 Es. 8: 12. r. of ev. peo. of ev. province,
 9: 3. r. of provinces helped Jews
 Pa. 2: 2. r. take counsel ag. Lord
 Is. 1: 10. Hear L., ye r. of Sodom
 14: 5. Lord broken sceptre of r.
 22: 3. All thy r. are fled together
 29: 10. your r. hath he covered
 49: 7. saith Lord to servant of r.
 Je. 33: 26. not any of his seed be r.
 51: 23. will I break in pieces capt-
 28. prepare ag. her nations r. [r.
 57. I will make drunk her r.
 Esa. 23: 6. her lovers, capt-ns anc. r.
 12. captains r. clothed gorgeously
 23. I will raise those r. ag. thee
 Da. 3: 2. king sent to gather all r.
 3. all the r. were gathered together
 7: 27. and all r. shall obey him
 Ho. 4: 18. her r. w. shame do love
 Mk. 6: 22. one of r. of synagogue
 13: 9. he brought bef r., Lu. 21: 12.
 Lu. 23: 13. Pilate when he called r.
 25: 1. with people derided him
 35: 20. how our r. delivered him
 Ju. 7: 26. Do r. know this is Christ?
 48. Have any of the r. believed
 12: 42. many chief r. believed
 Ac. 8: 17. thro. ignorance, as did r.
 4: 5. r. and elders were gathered
 8. Ye r. of peo. and elders of Isr.

Ac. 4: 26. the r. were gathered ag. L.
 18: 15. r. of synag. sent unto Paul
 27. r., because they knew him not
 14: 5. an assault of Jews, with r.
 18: 19. damsel's masters' drew unto
 17: 8. troubled people and r., 6. [r.
 Ro. 13: 3. r. not a terror to good
 Ep. 6: 12. we wrestle ag. r. of dark-
RULEST. [ness
 2 Ch. 20: 6. r. not thou over king-d
 Pa. 89: 9. Thou r. raging of the sea
RULETH.
 2 S. 28: 3. He that r. must be just
 Ps. 69: 13. let them know God r.
 66: 7. He r. by his power for ever
 108: 19. his kingdom r. over all
 Pr. 16: 32. that r. his spirit is better
 22: 7. rich r. over the poor and
 Ec. 8: 9. one man r. over another
 9: 17. cry of him that r. am. fools
 Da. 4: 17. the Most High r., 25, 32.
 Ho. 11: 12. Judah yet r. with God
 Ro. 12: 8. be that r. with diligence
 1 Ti. 8: 4. One that r. well his own
RULING. [house
 2 S. 23: 3. be just, r. in fear of God
 Pa. 138: 8. The sun for r-s. by day
 Je. 22: 30. r. any more in Judah
 1 Ti. 3: 12. r. children and houses
RUM'AH. [I will
 2 K. 23: 36. Zebudah dau. of P. of S.
RUMBLING.
 Je. 47: 3. at r. of his wheels, fathers
RUMOUR. [S.
 2 K. 19: 7. he shall hear r., Is. 87.
 Je. 49: 14. I have heard r. fr. Lord
 51: 46. lest ye fear for r. in the land,
 a r. shall come one year, in ano.
 year shall come a r.
 Esa. 7: 26. mischief, r. sh. be upon r.
 Ob. 1. We have heard a r. fr. Lord
 Mat. 24: 6. ye sh. hear of r-s of wars
 Mk. 18: 7. when hear of r-s of wars
 Lu. 17: 17. this r. of him went thro.
RUMP. [Judea
 Ex. 29: 22. take of ram the fat and
 r., Le. 8: 9-7: 3-8: 25-9: 19.
RUN.
 Ge. 41: 14. Joseph r. out of dungeon
 49: 22. branches r. over the wall
 Le. 16: 3. whe. flesh r. with issue
 25. if woman's issue r. bey. time
 Ju. 18: 25. lest angry fellows r. upon
 1 S. 11: 3. sh. r. before his chariots
 17: 17. r. to camp to thy brethren
 20: 6. that he might r. to Beth-le.
 36. r. find out now the arrows
 2 S. 15: 1. Abs. prepared 50 men to
 r. bef. him, 1 K. 1: 5. [22, 23-
 18: 10. Let me r. and bear tidings,
 22: 30. by thee I have r. thro. a
 troop, Pa. 18: 29. [God
 2 K. 4: 22. that I may r. to man of
 26. now, I pray thee, to meet her
 5: 20. liveth, I will r. after Naaman
 2 Ch. 18: 9. eyes of L. r. to and fro
 Jb. 5: 14. thy r. into darkness in
 Pa. 19: 5. as strong man to r. a race
 58: 7. as waters, wh. r. continually
 69: 4. They r. and prepare them.
 78: 16. he caused waters to r. down
 104: 10. springs, which r. am. hills
 119: 32. I will r. way of thy com-
 ts 136. Rivers of waters r. down mine
 Pr. 1: 16. feet r. to evil, Is. 69: 7.
 Can. 1: 7. All the rivers r. into sea
 Eze. 1: 4. Draw, we will r. aft. thee
 Is. 38: 4. as locusts shall he r. upon
 40: 31. they sh. r. and not be weary
 55: 5. nations shall r. unto thee
 Je. 5: 1. r. ye to and fro thro. streets
 9: 18. your eyes may r. with tears
 12: 5. If thou hast r. with footmen
 18: 17. mine eyes shall r. with tears,
 49: 3. lament, r. to and fro [14: 17-
 19. I will make him r. fr. her, 60:
 51: 31. One post r. to meet ano. [44.

La. 2: 18. let tears r. like a river
Eze. 24: 16. neither shall thy tears r.
32: 14. cause rivers to r. like oil
Da. 12: 4. many shall r. to and fro
Jo. 2: 4. as heremen, shall they r.
7. They shall r. like mighty men
9. They shall r. in city, r. on wall
Am. 3: 16. Shall trumpet be blown,
and people not r. together?
5: 24. let judgment r. a waters
6: 12. Sh. horses r. upon the rock?
8: 12. shall r. to and fro to seek L.
Na. 2: 4. they sh. r. like lightnings
Ha. 2: 2. he may r. that readeth it
Hag. 1: 9. ye r. ev. man unto house
Zeh. 2: 4. r. speak to young man
4: 10. eyes of the Lord r. to and fro
Mat. 23: 8. r. to bring disci. and
1 Co. 9: 24. they which r. in a race
r. all. So r. that ye may obtain
26. I thf. so r. not as uncertainly
Ga. 2: 2. lest I r. or had r. in vain
5: 7. Ye did r. well, who did hinder
Ph. 2: 16. that I have not r. in vain
2 Th. 3: 1. that word of L. may r.
He. 2: 1. lest we should r. out
12: 1. let us r. with patience race
1 Pe. 4: 4. that ye r. not to same ex-
RUNNERS. [press]
1 S. 22: 17. king said to R. Turn slay
1 K. 14: 27. shields unto chief of r.
RUNNEST.
Pr. 4: 12. when r. shalt not stumble
RUNNETH.
Jb. 15: 26. He r. upon him, on neck
16: 14. he r. upon me like a giant
Pa. 23: 3. anointed head, my cup r.
147: 15. his word r. very swiftly [f.].
Fr. 19: 10. righteous r. into it [f.].
La. 1: 16. mine eye r. w. water, 3:
Mat. 9: 17. bottles break, wine r.
Jn. 20: 2. she r. and cometh to Pet.
Ro. 9: 16. willeth, nor of him that r.
RUNNING. [f.].
Le. 14: 5. bird be killed over r. water,
51. dip them in r. water, sprinkle
52. cleanse house w. r. water [f.].
15: 2. When man hath r. issue, 22:
13. sh. bathe his flesh in r. water
Nu. 19: 17. uncl. person take r. water
2 S. 18: 24. a man r. alone, 26:
27. r. of foremost like r. of Ahit.
2 K. 6: 21. Naaman saw him r. [maaz]
2 Ch. 23: 12. Athaliah heard peo. r.
Pr. 5: 15. r. waters out of well
6: 18. feet swift in r. to mischief
Can. 6: 15. my fingers with myrrh r.
Is. 33: 4. as r. to and fro of locusts
Je. 18: 17. r. waters be forsaken
Eze. 31: 4. rivers r. about his plants
Mk. 9: 15. people r. to him saluted
25. When Jesus saw the people r.
10: 17. came one r. and kneeled
Lu. 6: 38. good measure and r. over
Ac. 27: 16. r. under certain l-land
Re. 9: 9. sound of chariot r. to battle

RUSHES.
Jb. 8: 11. Can r. grow with-t mire?
Is. 9: 14. L. will cut off branch and r.
19: 15. nor any work wh. r. may do
85: 7. where dragons lay be reeds, r-s

RUSH, ED. ETH.
Ju. 9: 44. Abimelec r-d forward
20: 37. liers in wait r-d upon Gibeon
Jb. 1: 17. Chaldeans r-d upon camels
Is. 17: 13. nations sh. r-like many wa-
Je. 8: 6. as horse r-b into battle [ters]
Mk. 8: 17. r-d upon Jes. to touch
Ac. 18: 29. they r-d into theatre [him]

RUSHING.
Is. 17: 12. Woe to multitude and r.
of nations, that make a r. like
r. of many waters [waters]
13. nations sh. rush like r. of many
Jo. 4: 7. 3. at r. of chariots fathers
Eze. 8: 12. I heard a great r., 13:
Ac. 2: 2. sound as of r. mighty wind

RUST. [rupt, 20:
Mat. 6: 19. where moth and r. cor-
Ja. 5: 3. r. of them sh. be a witness

RUTH.
Ru. 1: 4. name of the other was R.
14. but R. clave unto Naomi
16. R. said, Entreat me not
2: 8. said Boaz unto R., Hearest not
2: 2. Naomi said unto R., It is good
3: 9. Who art thou? I am R.
4: 13. Boaz took R. and was his wife
Mat. 1: 5. Boaz begat Obed of R.
See MOABITES.

RYE.
Ex. 9: 32. wheat and r. not smitten
Is. 28: 25. cast in wheat, barley, r.

S.
SABACHTANI. See ELI.

SABAOTH. [seed
Ro. 9: 29. Except L. of S. had left
Ja. 5: 4. are entered into ears of S.

SABBATH. [of S.
Ex. 16: 23. To-morrow is the holy s.
25. to day is a s. unto the Lord
29. Lord hath given you the s.
20: 10. seventh day is the s. of the
Lord thy God, 31: 15-36: 2. Le.
23: 3. Do. 5: 14. [fore, 16:
31: 14. Ye shall keep the s. there-
Le. 16: 31. It shall be a s. of rest
unto you, 23: 3, 32. [waxe it
23: 11. morrow aft. s. priest shall
15. count from morrow after s.
16. after 7th s. number 50 days
24. 1st day of mo. sh. ye have s.
32. from even unto even your s.
39. on the first day shall be a s.
on the eighth s. [Def. Lord
24: 5. Every s. he shall set in order
25: 2. then sh. land keep a s., 4, 6.
Nu. 28: 10. burnt offering of ev. s.
2 K. 4: 23. neither new moon nor s.
11: 5. A third part of you that en-
ter in on s., 2 Ch. 23: 4.
7. two parts of all you that go
forth on s., 9. 2 Ch. 23: 8.
16: 18. covert for s. turned Ahaz
1 Ch. 9: 32. prepare shewbread ev. s.
2 Ch. 36: 21. desolate, she kept s.
Ne. 9: 14. modest known holy s.
10: 31. we would not buy it on s.
13: 15. treading winepresses on s.
16. men of Tyre sold on the s. [s.
18. wrath upon Ier. by profaning
19. gates began to be dark bef. s.
21. came they no more on the s.
Is. 58: 13. Blessed is man keepeth s. s.
58: 13. turn thy foot from the s.
call s. a delight [full worship
66: 23. from one s. to another sh.
Eze. 46: 1. on s. it sh. be opened
12. prince prepare as on s. day
Am. 8: 5. When will s. be gone?
Mat. 12: 2. not lawful upon s. day
28: 1. In the end of s. came Mary
Mk. 1: 21. straightway on s. day
2: 27. The s. was made for man, not
man for s. [s., Lu. 6: 1:
25. the Son of man is Lord of the
15: 42. that is the day before s.
16: 1. when s. was past, Mary Mag.
Lu. 6: 1. on second s. after first
6. eno. s. he entered synagoge
7. whether he would heal on s. day
13: 10. teaching in synagoge on s.
14. bec. Jesus healed on s. day
15. doth not each one on s. day
23: 54. preparation, and s. drew on
Jn. 5: 18. he not only had broken s.
7: 23. If on s. day receive circumc.
Ac. 1: 12. from Jerus. s. day's journey
13: 42. words be preached next s.
44. next s. day came whole city
16: 13. on s. we went out of city

SABBATH DAY. DAYS.
SABBATHS.
Ex. 31: 13. my s. ye shall keep, La.
19: 30. 28: 2. [plete
Le. 23: 15. seven s. shall be com-
38. Beside the s. of the Lord, and
26: 8. shalt number 7 s. of years
28: 34. sh. the land rest and enjoy
her s., (2) 43. 2 Ch. 38: 21.
35. bec. it did not rest in your s.
1 Ch. 23: 31. offer burnt sacrifices
in s., 2 Ch. 2: 4-8: 13-31: 3.
Ne. 10: 33. [away with
Is. 1: 13. new moons and s. I can't
56: 4. eunuchs that keep my s.
La. 1: 7. adversaries did mock at s.
2: 6. L. caused s. to be forgotten
Eze. 20: 12. gave my s. to be sign
13. my s. they polluted, 16: 21, 24.
20. and hallow my s., 44: 24.
22: 8. had profaned my s., 23: 38.
26. priests have hid eyes fr. my s.
45: 17. prince's part to give off-
46: 3. worship at this gate in s. [s.
Ho. 2: 11. I will make to cease her s.
SABE'ANS.
Jb. 1: 15. S. fell on the oven of Job
Is. 43: 14. merchandise of S. to thee
Eze. 23: 42. of common sort were S.
Jo. 3: 8. they sh. sell them to S.
SABTA, SABTE'AH, SAB-
TE'CHIA, SABTE'CHAH.
Ge. 10: 3. some of Cush S. and S., 1 Ch.
9: 3. S. = SHARAR. [13:
1 Ch. 11: 35. valiant. Abim. son of
29: 4. sons of Obed-edom, S. 4th [S.
SACK.
Ge. 42: 25. Joseph com-mend to restore
ev. man's money into his s.,
28. 35-48: 21-44: 1. [s.
27. as one opened s. to give his
44: 2. put my silv. cup in s. mouth
11. took down every man his s.
12. cup was found in Benj's s.
Le. 11: 32. s. of uncl. be put in water
SACKS.
Ge. 42: 25. to fill s. with corn, 44: 1.
35. as they emptied s., 48: 21.
43: 12. money was bro't again in
your s., 18-44: 3. [four s.
22. cannot tell who put money in
23. God given you treasure in s.
Jos. 9: 4. Gileadites took old s.
SACKBUT.
Da. 3: 5. hear sound of s., 7, 10, 15.
SACKCLOTH, ES. [Joins
Ge. 37: 34. Jacob put s. upon h's
2 S. 3: 31. gird you with s. mourn
21: 10. Rizpah took s. spread it
1 K. 20: 31. let us put s. on loins, 32:
21: 27. Ahab put s. and lay in s.
2 K. 6: 30. looked, he had s. within
19: 1. Hezekiah covered himself
with s., Is. 37: 2. [Is. 37: 2:
2. elders of priests covered w. s.,
1 Ch. 21: 16. elders were clothed with
Ne. 9: 1. Isr. assembled with s. [s.
Es. 4: 1. none enter clothed with s.
4. clothe Mordecai, take a w. his s.
Jb. 16: 15. I sewed s. upon my skiu
Pr. 30: 11. Thou hast put off my s.
35: 11. they sick, my clothing was
69: 11. I made s. my garment [s.
Is. 3: 24. stomacher, a winding of s.
15: 13. In streets gird them. with s.
20: 2. Go, loose a. from thy loins
22: 12. did L. call to girding with s.
32: 11. strip you, gird s. upon loins,
Je. 4: 5-6: 27-48: 37-49: 3.
50: 3. I make s. covering of heavens
La. 2: 10. have girded them. with
s., Eze. 7: 18-27: 31. [and s.
Da. 9: 1. to seek Lord with fasting
Jo. 1: 8. Lament like a virgin with s.
13. lie all night in s. ye ministers

Ac. 18: 4. reasoned in synag. ev. s. [s.
He. 4: 7. remaineth a keeping of a
See Sabbath DAY, DAYS.

SABBATHS.
Ex. 31: 13. my s. ye shall keep, La.
19: 30. 28: 2. [plete
Le. 23: 15. seven s. shall be com-
38. Beside the s. of the Lord, and
26: 8. shalt number 7 s. of years
28: 34. sh. the land rest and enjoy
her s., (2) 43. 2 Ch. 38: 21.
35. bec. it did not rest in your s.
1 Ch. 23: 31. offer burnt sacrifices
in s., 2 Ch. 2: 4-8: 13-31: 3.
Ne. 10: 33. [away with
Is. 1: 13. new moons and s. I can't
56: 4. eunuchs that keep my s.
La. 1: 7. adversaries did mock at s.
2: 6. L. caused s. to be forgotten
Eze. 20: 12. gave my s. to be sign
13. my s. they polluted, 16: 21, 24.
20. and hallow my s., 44: 24.
22: 8. had profaned my s., 23: 38.
26. priests have hid eyes fr. my s.
45: 17. prince's part to give off-
46: 3. worship at this gate in s. [s.
Ho. 2: 11. I will make to cease her s.
SABE'ANS.
Jb. 1: 15. S. fell on the oven of Job
Is. 43: 14. merchandise of S. to thee
Eze. 23: 42. of common sort were S.
Jo. 3: 8. they sh. sell them to S.
SABTA, SABTE'AH, SAB-
TE'CHIA, SABTE'CHAH.
Ge. 10: 3. some of Cush S. and S., 1 Ch.
9: 3. S. = SHARAR. [13:
1 Ch. 11: 35. valiant. Abim. son of
29: 4. sons of Obed-edom, S. 4th [S.
SACK.
Ge. 42: 25. Joseph com-mend to restore
ev. man's money into his s.,
28. 35-48: 21-44: 1. [s.
27. as one opened s. to give his
44: 2. put my silv. cup in s. mouth
11. took down every man his s.
12. cup was found in Benj's s.
Le. 11: 32. s. of uncl. be put in water
SACKS.
Ge. 42: 25. to fill s. with corn, 44: 1.
35. as they emptied s., 48: 21.
43: 12. money was bro't again in
your s., 18-44: 3. [four s.
22. cannot tell who put money in
23. God given you treasure in s.
Jos. 9: 4. Gileadites took old s.
SACKBUT.
Da. 3: 5. hear sound of s., 7, 10, 15.
SACKCLOTH, ES. [Joins
Ge. 37: 34. Jacob put s. upon h's
2 S. 3: 31. gird you with s. mourn
21: 10. Rizpah took s. spread it
1 K. 20: 31. let us put s. on loins, 32:
21: 27. Ahab put s. and lay in s.
2 K. 6: 30. looked, he had s. within
19: 1. Hezekiah covered himself
with s., Is. 37: 2. [Is. 37: 2:
2. elders of priests covered w. s.,
1 Ch. 21: 16. elders were clothed with
Ne. 9: 1. Isr. assembled with s. [s.
Es. 4: 1. none enter clothed with s.
4. clothe Mordecai, take a w. his s.
Jb. 16: 15. I sewed s. upon my skiu
Pr. 30: 11. Thou hast put off my s.
35: 11. they sick, my clothing was
69: 11. I made s. my garment [s.
Is. 3: 24. stomacher, a winding of s.
15: 13. In streets gird them. with s.
20: 2. Go, loose a. from thy loins
22: 12. did L. call to girding with s.
32: 11. strip you, gird s. upon loins,
Je. 4: 5-6: 27-48: 37-49: 3.
50: 3. I make s. covering of heavens
La. 2: 10. have girded them. with
s., Eze. 7: 18-27: 31. [and s.
Da. 9: 1. to seek Lord with fasting
Jo. 1: 8. Lament like a virgin with s.
13. lie all night in s. ye ministers

Am. 8: 10. will bring a. up. all loins.
Jon. 8: 5. peo. of Nineveh put on a.
8. let nian and beast be cov-d with
Ro. 6: 12. sin because black as a. [a.
11: 3. prophesy 1200 days, clothed
See A-SIT KES. [In a.

SACRIFICE. [Noun.]

Ge. 8: 15. Jacob off. a. up. ut. 48: 1.
Ex. 6: 17. Let us do a. to Lord, 8: 8.
12: 27. say, it is a. of L.'s pasover
23: 18. not offer blood of a., 34: 25
34: 15. one call, and thou off a.
25. nor a. of pasover be left
Le. 3: 1. If a. be peace off-g, 3, 6, 9.
7: 16. If a. be vow, eaten same day
17. remainder of flesh of a.
29. offereth a. of peace off-g (2)
17: 8. whose offereth a., and bring
27: 11. beast of wh. do not offer a.
Nu. 15: 3. a. in perform vow, 8.
25. a. made by fire unto L., 28:
6, 8, 13, 19, 24-26: 6, 13, 16. [a.
De. 18: 3. priests' due fr. them th. off.
Job. 21: 26. build altar, unto God
Ju. 18: 23. to offer gr. a. unto Dagon
1 Sa. 1: 21. to offer yearly a., 2: 19.
2: 13. any off-d a., priest's servant
Wherefore kick ye at my a.,?
8: 14. Eli's house not purged w. a.
9: 12. a. of peo. to day in high place
13. because he doth bless the a.
15: 22. to obey is better than a.
18: 3. call Jesus to a. I will shew, 5
20: 6. yearly a. for all family, 29.
1 K. 8: 62. k. and all Isr. offered a.
12: 27. If peo. do a. at Jeru-salem
2 K. 6: 17. nor offer a. unto other gods
10: 19. I have gr. a. to do to Baal
14: 4. peo. did a. on hi. pl., 2 Ch. 33:
17: 36. to him shall ye do a. [17.
2 Ch. 2: 6. save only to burn a.
7: 5. Sol. off. a. of 22,000 oxen.
12. chosen this place for ho. of a.
28: 13. Ahas off-d a. in the valley
29: 11. L. hath ch. you to offer a.
Ps. 40: 6. a. thou didst not desire, 61:
60: 5. made cov. with me by a. [16.
118: 27. blud a. unto horns of alt.
Pr. 15: 8. a. of wicked is abom. 21:
21: 8. is more accured than a. [27.
Ec. 5: 1. than to give a. of fools
Is. 19: 21. Egyptians shall do a.
54: 6. Lord hath a. a. in Bozrah
67: 7. thither wentest thou to off. a.
Je. 38: 11. that bring a. of praise
18. nor want man to do a. contin.
46: 10. God hath a. a. in north
Eze. 39: 17. gather to my a. a. gr. a.
19. dri. blood till drunk. of my a.
44: 11. shall slay a. for peo., 40: 42.
46: 24. ministers boll a. of people
Da. 8: 11. daily a. was taken away,
9: 27-11: 31. [daily a.
12. a host was given him against
13. How long vision of daily a.?
12: 11. from time daily a. be taken
Ho. 8: 4. Isr. shall abide without a.
6: 6. I desired mercy, and not a.
Mat. 9: 13-12: 7.
Jon. 1: 16. men feared and off-d a. a.
Zph. 1: 7. Lord hath prepared a., 8.
Mal. 1: 8. if ye offer blind for a.
Mk. 9: 49. every a. shall be salted
Lu. 2: 24. to offer a. acc. to law
Ac. 7: 41. they offered a. unto idol
14: 13. would have done a. w. peo.
18: had not done a. unto them
Ro. 8: 13. by a. for sin condemn. sin
12: 1. your bodies a. liv. a. [19, 28.
1 Co. 8: 4. are off-d in a. un. idols, 10:
Ep. 5: 2. a. a. to God for new savour
Ph. 2: 17. If off-t up. a. of your faith
4: 18. a. well pleasing to God
He. 7: 27. daily as thou to offer a.
9: 26. to put away sin by a. of holms.
10: 5. saith a. thou wouldst not, 8.
12. after he off-d one a. for sins

He. 10: 26. rema-th no more a. for sins
11: 4. Abel off-d more excellent a.
13: 15. By him offer a. of praise
See BURNED Sacrifice, a.
See EVENING. [Adj.]
See Peace OFFERING, a.
SACRIFICE, S.
of thanksgiving.
Le. 7: 12. he shall offer with a. o. t.
13. leav-d bread with a. o. t. 22: 29.
Pa. 107: 22. sacrifice a. o. t.
118: 17. I will offer a. o. t.
Am. 4: 5. offer a. o. t. with heaven
SACRIFICES.
Ge. 46: 1. Isr. at Beer-sheba off-d a.
Ex. 10: 25. Moses said, give us a.
18: 12. Jethro took a. for God.
Le. 10: 13. of a. of Lord made by fire
17: 5. a. they offer in open field
7. no more off. a. unto devils
Nu. 28: 2. call. peo. unto a. of gods
28: 2. my a. observe to offer
De. 12: 6. thither yesh. bring a., 11:
27. blood of a. be poured up. altar
32: 38. Which did eat fat of a.
33: 19. there off. a. of righteousness
Job. 18: 14. a. of L. their inheritance
22: 27. do service of L. with our a.
23. alt. not for a., but witness, 29.
1 S. 8: 15. sacrificed a. same day [19
15: 22. hath L. delight in a. no obey-
2 S. 15: 12. fr. Gilonite while he off-d
2 K. 10: 24. went in to offer a. [a.
1 Ch. 29: 21. sacrificed a. in abund
2 Ch. 7: 1. fire came consumed a.
4. k. and all people offered a.
29: 31. bring a. And cong. br-t a.
Ezr. 6: 3. Let place where he off-d a.
10. That they may offer a. unto G.
No. 12: 43. that day offered great a.
Ps. 4: 5. Offer a. of righteousness
27: 6. will I offer a. of joy
60: 8. not reprove thee for thy a.
61: 17. a. of God are a broken spirit
10. pleased with a. of righte-ness
100: 28. Baal-peor, and ate a. of de.
Pr. 17: 1. hou-e full of a. with a strife
12: 11. To what purpose mul. of a.?
29: 1. add ye year, let them kill a.
43: 23. neither honoured me w. a.
24. neither hast filled me with a.
68: 7. their a. shall be accepted
Je. 6: 20. nor are your a. sweet
7: 21. Put burnt off-g to your a.
22. nor com. them concerning a.
17: 26. bringing a. of praise unto
Eze. 20: 28. saw ev. hill and off-d a.
40: 41. table whereupon th. slew a.
Ho. 4: 19. sh. be ashamed, bec. of a.
8: 13. They sacrifice flesh for a.
9: 4. a. sh. be as bread of mourners
Am. 4: 4. bring your a. every morn.
5: 25. Have ye offered a.
Mk. 12: 33. to love L. is more than a.
Lu. 13: 1. blood Pilate ming-d w. a.
Jo. 7: 42. have ye off-d a. 40 years?
1 Co. 10: 18. eat a. partakers of altar
He. 5: 1. may offer a. for sins
8: 3. high priest ordained to off. a.
9: 9. were offered gifts and a.
23. heavenly things with better a.
10: 1. never w. a. make comers per-
3. in those a. is remembrance [act
6. In a. for sin thou no pleasure
11. off-g same a. th. never can
13: 16. with such a. G. well pleased
1 Pe. 2: 6. priesthood, to offer spirit-l
SACRIFICE. [Verb.] [a.
Ex. 8: 18 let us go and a. to the L,
6: 3. 8-8: 27-10: 25
8: 25 go ye a. to your God, 28
26. shall we a. abom. of Egypt?
29. in not letting people go to a.
18: 15. I a. to L. all opposeth matrix
20: 24. a. thereon burnt offerings
Le. 23: 19. a. one kind of goats [17: 1.
De. 15: 21. any blemish, not a. it,

De. 16: 2. Thou shalt a. pasover, 6.
5. not a. pasover within gates
1 S. 1: 3. Eikauah went up to a.
15: 15. peo. spared the best to a.
21. sh. have been destroyed to a.
16: 2. say, I am come to a., 5.
1 K. 8: 4. Sol. went to Gibeon to a.
12: 13. Jerob. off-d to a. to calves
2 K. 14: 4. as yet the people did a.
on high places, 2 Ch. 33: 17.
17: 35. nor shall a. to other gods
2 Ch. 11: 16. came to Jerus. to a.
28: 23. will I a. to gods of Syria
Ezr. 4: 2. we seek your G., and do a.
Ne. 4: 2. What do Jews? will they a.?
Ps. 54: 6. I will freely a. unto thee
107: 22. a. sacrifices of thankg.
Eze. 39: 17. gather mer. that I a. for
Ho. 4: 13. They a. up. tops mts. [you
14. they a. with harlots
8: 13. They a. but L. accepteth not
12: 11. they a. bullocks in Gilgal
13: 2. Let men that a. kiss calves
Jon. 2: 9. I will a. w. thanksgiving
Hsa. 1: 16. Thf. they a. unto, their net
Zech. 14: 21. they that a. shall see the
blind. 1: 18. If ye offer the blind to a.
1 Co. 10: 20. wh. Gentiles a. to devils
SACRIFICED. [2]
Ex. 32: 8. they made a calf and a.
De. 32: 17. a. unto devils, not to God
Jo. 8: 31. they a. peace offerings
Ju. 2: 5. they a. there unto Lord
18: 15. serv. said to man that a.
6: 15. a. sacrifices the same day
11: 15. peo. went to Gilgal and a.
2 K. 8: 13. David a. oxen fatlings
1 S. 6: 2. Only peo. a. in hi. places, 3.
2 K. 12: 3-15: 4, 35-16: 4, 2 Ch.
28: 4. [gods
11: 8. strange wives wh. a. to their
2 K. 17: 32. lowest priests which a.
2 K. 12: 8. all priests of high place
1 Ch. 21: 28. L. a. a. d., then David a.
29: 21. They a. sacrifices unto L.
2 Ch. 5: 6. all before ark a. sheep
29: 23. Ahas a. un. gods of Damas.
33: 16. Manasseh a. on altar of Lord
22. Amon a. unto carved images
84: 4. graves of them that had a.
Ps. 106: 37. they a. sons unto devils
38. dau-s they a. un. idols of Cana.
Eze. 16: 20. sons and dau-s hast th. a.
83: 19. which I have a. for you
Ho. 11: 2. they a. unto Baalim
Jon. 1: 16. a. sacrifice unto Lord
Mk. 14: 17. 12. they a. pasover
1 Co. 5: 7. Ch. our pasover is a. [20.
Re. 2: 14. to eat thm a. unto idols,
SACRIFICEDST.
De. 16: 4. nor shall flesh thou a.
SACRIFICERS.
Ho. 13: 12. Let a. of men kiss calves
SACRIFICETH.
Ex. 22: 10. he that a. unto any god
Ec. 9: 2. him th. a. and him th. a. not
1a. 66: 3. people that a. in gardens
66: 3. he that a. a. lamb as if he cut
Mal. 1: 14. and a. a. corrupt thing
SACRIFICING.
1 K. 8: 5. Israel with him a. sheep
12: 32. a. unto calves he had made
Ro. 15: 16. a. of Gentiles might be
SACRILEGE.
Ro. 2: 22. idols, do-thou com. a.?
SAD, SADDER.
Ge. 40: 6. Joseph looked, th. were a.
1 K. 21: 5. Jezebel said, Why so a.?
Ne. 2: 1. I had not been before a.
Eze. 13: 22. with lies ye made right-
eous a. wh. I have not made a.
De. 1: 10. why he see -r faces a.?
Mk. 10: 23. he was a. at that saying
Lu. 24: 17. as ye walk, and are a.?
See COUNTENANCE.
SADDLE. [Noun.]
Le. 15: 8. a. he rideth upon useless

SADDLE. [Verb.]

2 S. 19: 26. said, I will a. me an ass
1 K. 13: 13. prophet said, a. me the
SADDLED. [ase, 27.
Ge. 22: 3. Abr. rose early and a. his
Nu. 22: 21. Balaam a. his ass [ase
Ju. 19: 10. with Levite two asses a.
2 S. 16: 1. met David with asses a.
17: 23. Ahithophel a. his ass
1 K. 2: 40. Shimei a. went after serv.
18: 13. So they a. the ass, 23, 27.
2 K. 4: 24. wom. of Shunam a. ass

SADDUCEES.

Mat. 8: 7. saw S. come to his bapt.
16: 1. the S. came tempting Jesus
6. Beware of leaven of S., 11.
12. Beware of doctrine of the S.
22: 23. S. may there is no resurrec.
Mk. 12: 18-Lu. 20: 27.-Ac. 23:
34. he had put S. to silence [8.
Ac. 4: 1. priests and the S. came
5: 17. S. laid hands on apostles
28: 6. Paul perceived one part 8.
7. dissension betw. Phar. and S.

SADLY.

Ge. 40: 7. Whf. look ye so a. today?

SADNESS.

Ec. 7: 3. by a. of discontent. ht. better

SA'DOON.

Mat. 1: 14. Asor begat S.; S. begat

SAFE.

1 S. 12: 11. L. deliv. ye dwelled a.
2 S. 18: 29. Is young man a. ? 32.
Jb. 21: 9. Their houses a. from fear
Pa. 119: 117. Hold me up, I sh. be a.
Pr. 18: 10. righte. run into it, are a.
29: 25. whooe trusteth in L. be a.
Is. 5: 29. shall carry prey away a.
Eze. 34: 27. they sh. be a. in land
Lu. 16: 27. he had received him a.
Ac. 28: 24. may br. him a. un. Felix
27: 44. escaped all a. to land
Ph. 8: 1. to write same things, for you

SAFEGUARD.

1 S. 22: 23. w. me thou shalt be in a.

SAFELY.

Le. 26: 5. ye shall dwell in land a.
Pa. 78: 53. he led them on a.
Pr. 8: 23. shalt walk in thy way a.
81: 11. husb. doth a. trust in her
Is. 41: 3. He pursued, passed a. [a.
Je. 38: 16. In this days Jerus. dwell
Ho. 2: 18. will make them lie down a.
Zch. 14: 11. Jerus. be a. inhabited
Mk. 14: 44. that is he, lead him a.
Ac. 16: 23. jailer to keep th. a.

See DWELL safely.**See DWELLETH, DWELT.****SAFETY.**

Jb. 8: 26. I was not in a. nel. had rest
5: 4. His children are far from a.
11. wh. mourn may be ext. to a.
11: 18. thou shalt take rest in a.
24: 23. Tho. given him to be in a.
Pa. 12: 5. I will set him in a. from
22: 9. In a. on my mother's breasts
83: 17. An horse vain thing for a.
Pr. 11: 14. In counsellors a., 24: 6.
21: 31. horse for battle, a. is of L.
Is. 14: 30. needy shall lie down in a.
Ac. 5: 23. prison found shut with a.
1 Th. 5: 3. when they sh. say, Peace
See **DWELL** in safety. [and a.

SAFFRON.

Can. 4: 14. spikenard a. calamus

SAID.

Ge. 2: 23. Adam a. This is bone of
8: 1. serp. a. Hath G. s. ye shall not
9: 26. Noah a. Blessed be L. [eat
21: 12. all Sarah hath a. hearken
24: 63. serv. had a. It is my master
41: 54. dearth began, as Joseph a.
Ex. 5: 22. Moses unto Lord and a.
12: 31. go, serve L., as ye have a.
32. take your flocks, as ye have a.
17: 10. Joshua did as Moses had a.
Le. 10: 5. ear. th. out, as Mos. had a.

Le. 10: 6. Mos. a. un. A, Uncover
Nu. 11: 21. a. I will give flesh [1: 30.
14: 31. little ones, ye a. be prey, De.
23: 30. Balak did as Balaam a.
38: 5. tribe of sons of Joseph a. well
De. 1: 21. as God of thy fathers a.
Ju. 1: 20. Hebron un. Caleb as Mo. a.
6: 36. save Israel, as thou a., 37.
1 S. 10: 15. tell me what Samuel a.
11: 12. Who a. Shall Saul reign?
12: 1. I have heartened in all ye a.
27: 1. David a., I sh. perish by Saul
2 S. 7: 25 O L., do as thou hast a.
18: 35. as thy servant a. so it is
23: 1. Dav. son of Jesse a., and the
sweet palmist of Israel a.
1 K. 2: 38. as my king hath a.
8: 20. place of which thou hast a.
My name be there, 2 Ch. 6: 20.
12: 26. Jerob. a. now sh. kindred, re.
17: 13. Elijah a. unto her, go, do as
thou hast a. [other a.
22: 20. one a. on this manner, an-
2 K. 7: 17. he died, as man of G. a.
8: 14. who a., What a. Elisha [3.
20: 14. What a. these men? Is. 38:
1 Ch. 17: 23. L., do as thou hast a.
Ezr. 10: 12. As thou a., so must we
Ec. 5: 5. he may do as Esther a.
Ne. 5: 2. that a. we are many, 3, 4.
I will do to morrow as king a.
Jb. 11: 4. thou hast a. My doctrine
31: 31. If men of my tabern. a. not
38: 11. I a. Hitherto shalt come
Pa. 12: 4. Who a. With our tongue
14: 1. fool a. in heart, is no G., 53: 1.
27: 8. my heart a., Thy face will I
Fr. 7: 13. with impudent face, a.
Is. 14: 13. hast a., I will ascend
28: 15. ye a., We have made cove.
40: 16. ye a., No, we will flee upon
41: 6. Ev. one a. to bro., Be of good
47: 10. thou hast a., None seeth
Je. 2: 8. priests a. not, Where is L?
23: 25. I heard what prophets a.
28: 6. prophet Jerem a., Amen
29: 15. ye a., L. ha. raised prophets
38: 25. Declare what thou a. unto
king, also what king a. [live
Lu. 4: 20. We a., Un. his had. weth.
Eze. 12: 9. hath not rebell. house a.
36: 2. Tyrus a. agal. Jerus., 36: 2.
27: 3. Tyrus, th. a., I am of beauty
28: 2. thou hast a., I am a god
29: 3. drag. who a., My riv. is mine
Da. 8: 28. Nebuch. a., bless. be G. of
8: 13. anot. saint a. un. that saint
Jon. 8: 7. It to be a. thro. Nineveh
4: 8. Jonah a., It is better to die
Mi. 7: 10. her who a., Where is L?
Zph. 2: 15. city that a. I am
Mal. 8: 14. Ye a., It is vain to ser. G.
Mat. 17: 5. wh. a., This is my belov.
Son, Lu. 8: 22. [14: 31.
26: 35. Likew. a. all disciples, Mk.
64. Jesus saith, Thou hast a.
27: 63. we remem. that deceiver a.
Mk. 2: 14. a. unto Levi, Follow me
Lu. 1: 13. ang. a., Fear not, 30-2: 10.
20: 39. a., Master, thou hast well a.
23: 46. having a. he gave up ghost
24: 23. angels, who a. he was alive
24. found it as the women had a.
Jn. 1: 23. Make straight, as a. Eneas
5: 18. a. also, God was his Father
7: 38. Scrip. ha. a. out of belly flow
12: 41. These things a. Eneas
50. Even as Father a. unto me
Ac. 2: 38. then Peter a., Repent
4: 23. reported all chief priests a.
7: 37. This is Moses who a. un. Isr.
17: 28. as certain of your poets a.
Ro. 7: 7. law had a., not covet
Ga. 1: 9. As we a. before, so say I
He. 7: 21. that a., The Lord swore
10: 30. him that ha. a., Vengeance
Ja. 2: 11. he that a., Do not kill

Re. 5: 14. the four beasts a., Amen
See **ANSWERED** and said.
He **SAID** or **SAID** he.
Ge. 9: 26. h. a. Blessed be L. G. of
19: 17. h. a. Escape for thy life
20: 5. a. h. not, She is my sister?
31: 8. If h. a. thus, speak, thy wages
12. h. a., lift up thine eyes
32: 26. h. a. Let me go, day break.
27. h. a., Wh. thy name? h. a., Jac.
41: 51. G., a. h., made me forget toil
Ex. 18: 24. Moses did all Jethro a.
Nu. 28: 19. h. a., sh. he not do it
De. 11: 25. no man be able to st. bef.
you, as h. a., 18: 2.-29: 13.-Jos.
18: 14, 33. [h. a.
Jos. 14: 10. L. hath kept me alive, as
Ju. 8: 3. anger was abated, wh. h. a.
1 S. 8: 17. If hide any thing h. a.
1 K. 2: 4. not fall, a. h., man on thr.
31. Do as h. a., fall upon h. a.
2 K. 17: 33. as h. a. by his serv. proph.
1 Ch. 22: 11. build house, as h. a.
2 Ch. 24: 22. h. a., l. look upon it
Jb. 28: 28. unto man h. a., fear L.
Pa. 10: 6. h. a. in heart, 11, 13.
106: 23. h. a. be would destroy
Is. 28: 12. To who h. a., This is rest
40: 6. Cry, h. a., What sh. I cry?
63: 8. h. a., Surely they are my peo.
Je. 40: 3. Lord hath done as h. a.
Eze. 9: 9. h. a. in mine hearing
29: 9. because h. a. river is mine
Jon. 3: 10. G. repented of evil h. a.
Mat. 27: 43. h. a., I am son of God
28: 6. n. here, he is risen, as h. a.
Mk. 14: 16. came and found as h. a.,
Lu. 19: 32.-22: 13. [Jos.
16: 7. shall ye see him, as h. a. unto
Lu. 9: 33. Peter, not know, wh. h. a.
18: 17. when h. a. these, his advers.
Jn. 2: 22. disciples remem. h. a. this
6: 6. this h. a. to prove him
59. These th. a. h. in synagogue
9: 17. Wh. sayest? h. a., He is proph.
11: 11. These th. a. h., and aft. that
12: 6. This h. a., not th. be cared
33. This h. a., signifyng death
18: 6. As soon as h. a. I am he
19: 30. h. a., It is finished
20: 20. h. had so a., he shew. hands
22. h. had a. this he breathed
Ac. 7: 60. h. had a. this, fell asleep
9: 5. h. a., Who art thou, Lord?
20: 35. h. a., It is more blessed
22: 7. h. had so a., arose dissension
20: 12. h. a. th. wds., Jesus depart.
2 Co. 12: 9. h. a., My grace sufficient
He. 1: 5. un. wh. of angels a. h., 13.
10: 9. a. h., Lo, I come to do
15. h. had a. before, This is cove.
18: 5. h. hath a., I will never leave
Re. 22: 6. h. a., These th. are faith.
God **SAID**.
Ge. 1: 3. G. a. Let there be light
6. G. a. Lot, 9, 11, 14, 20, 24, 26,
28, 29. [all flesh
6: 13. G. a. to Noah, The end of
9: 12. G. a. This token of cov-1 [19.
17: 9. G. a. to Ab. keep cov-1, 15.
20: 6. G. a. to Abimelech in dream
21: 12. G. a. to Abraham, Let it
not be grievous [Bethel
35: 1. G. a. to Jacob, Arise, go to
10. G. a. Thy name is Jacob
11. G. a. I am God Almighty
Ex. 8: 14. G. a. I AM THAT I AM [15.
15. G. a. Thus say to the chil. of
18: 17. G. a. Last people repent
when [shalt not do
Nu. 22: 12. G. a. to Balaam, Thou
1 K. 8: 5. G. a. Ask what I sh. give
thee, 11. [them
1 Ch. 14: 14. G. a. Go not up after
28: 3. G. a. Thou shalt not build
2 Ch. 1: 11. G. a. to Solomon, Be-
cause this in thine

Ho. 1:6. G. a. Call her name Lo-ru-ha.
 9. G. a. Call his name Lo-ammi.
 Jon. 4: 9. G. a. to Jonah. Dost
 thou wilt to be [night thy
 Lu. 12: 30. G. a., Thou fool, this
 2 Co. 6: 16. temple of God, as G. a.
 See GOD said.

I SAID, OR SA D I.

Ge. 28: 9. I, a. lest I die for her.
 Ex. 8: 17. I, a., I will bring you out
 23: 13. I have a. be: circum-spect
 De. 32: 26. I, a. I would scatter them
 Jos. 1: 3. given, as I, a. unto Moses
 Ju. 6: 10. I, a., I am your God
 19: 2: 30. I, a., thy house sh. walk
 9: 23. portion of which I, a.
 2 S. 19: 29. I, a. thou and Ziba div
 2K. 22: 27. hon. of wh. I, a. My name
 Jb. 9: 23. This is one thing, thy I, a.
 23: 18. I, a., I shall die in my nest
 32: 7. I, a., Days should speak
 Ps. 80: 6. I, a., I sh. never be moved
 89: 1. I, a., I will take heed to my
 40: 7. a. I, Lo, I come, He. 10: 7.
 41: 4. I, a., Lord, be merciful, heal
 82: 6. I have a., Ye are gods, and
 94: 18. When I, a. foot al-lipeth
 102: 24. I, a., O God, take me not
 119: 57. I, a. I wo. keep thy words
 142: 5. I, a., Thou art my refuge
 Ec. 2: 1. I, a. in my heart, 15-3: 17.
 Is. 6: 11. a. I, Lord, how long? [18.
 46: 19. I, a. not unto seed of Jacob
 66: 1. I, a., Behold me, un. nation
 Eze. 6: 10. I have not a. in vain
 9: 8. I, a., Ah, Lord, wilt destroy
 16: 6. I, a. unto thee, Live (2)
 Zeh. 6: 6. And I, a., What is it?
 Jn. 1: 30. This is he of whom I, a.
 8: 7. Marvel not that I, a., Ye must
 8: 25. name that I, a. fr. beginning
 10: 36. Because I, a. I am son of G.
 11: 40. a. I not, if thou believe
 4. I, a. it, that they may believe
 14. 26. to rememb. whatso. I have
 28. Ye heard how I, a., I go [a.
 16: 4. these I, a., not at beginning
 18: 20. in secret have I, a. nothing
 21. ask them wh. heard what I, a.
 Al. 1: 8. I, a., Not so, Lord
 2 Co. 7: 3. I, a., ye are in our hearts
 9: 3. that as I, a., ye may be ready
 Ga. 2: 14. I, a. un. Peter, if thou, be
 Ro. 7: 14. I, a., thou knowest [ing

See JESUS said.

See LORD said.

SAID she, or she SAID.

Ge. 4: 25. God, a.s., appointed me
 20: 6. even a.s., He is my brother
 21: 7. a.s., 10, 16-24: 18, 19, 24,
 25, 46. [I will
 24: 58. go with this man? a.s.,
 25: 23. a.s., If so, why am I thus
 29: 32. a.s., Surely L. hath looked
 33: a.s., 34, 35-30: 3, 15-38:
 16, 17, 18, 25, 29-39: 7. Ex. 2: 10.
 Ex. 4: 26. a.s., A bloody husband
 Nu. 3: 17. a.s. 1 S. 19: 14-25: 19-
 28: 14. 1 K. 2: 13.
 1 K. 2: 14. to say, a.s., Say on
 21. a.s., 8: 26-17: 12. 2 K. 4:
 2, 6-8: 31. Ho. 2: 5, 12. Mat.
 9: 2. Mk. 5: 28. [the dogs eat
 Mat. 15: 27. a.s., Truth, Lord, yet
 Mk. 14: 6. a.s., Thou wast w. Je.
 Jn. 8: 11. a.s., No man, L. 12: 24
 11: 38, when a. had s. she went
 20: 14. when a. had s. she turned
 Ac. 5: 8. And a.s., Yes, for so much
 They SA D, or SAID they
 Ex. 24: 7. t.s., All L. hath sd. will we
 De. 6: 28. t. have well s. all they
 1 K. 13: 10. when t.s., He not there
 2 Ch. 22: 9. t.s., He is son of Jehosh.
 28: 23. for t.s., He is a leper
 Ps. 88: 4. t.s., Let us cut them off
 128: 1. was glad when t.s. unto me

Ja. 2: 6. Neither a.s., Where is L.
 Mat. 9: 28. Believe ye? t.s., Yea, L.
 27: 4. t.s., What is that to us?
 Mk. 8: 21. t.s., He is beside himself
 10: t.s., He hath unclean spirit
 16: 8. ncl. a.s., any thing to any
 Lu. 19: 34. t.s., L. hath need of him
 Ac. 12: 15. a.s., It is his angel

SAID. [Passive.]

Ge. 10: 9. it is a., Even as Nimrod
 22: 14. Is a. to this day, In mt. of L.
 Ex. 5: 19. was a., Yesh. not minish
 Nu. 21: 14. It is a. in book of wars
 18: 9. 10. to serv., Well s., let us go
 1 K. 13: 17. was a. by word of Lord
 Jb. 3: 3. night perish in wh. It was a.
 24: 31. It is meet to be a. unto God
 Ps. 87: 5. of Zion it shall be a., This
 Pr. 25: 7. better it be a., Come up
 Ec. 1: 10. Is thing wh.-it may be a.?
 Is. 26: 9. be a. that day, This our G.
 32: 5. nor churl s. to be bound.
 Je. 4: 11. that time it be a. to peo.
 Eze. 14. no more be a. the L. liveth
 Eze. 18: 12. be a., Where is daubing
 Ho. 1: 10. where it was a., Ye not my
 people, it shall be a.-Ro. 9: 26.
 Zph. 3: 16. be a. to Jerus., Fear thou
 Mat. 5: 21. a. by them of old, 27, 33.
 31. Ye have heard it been a., 38, 43
 Mk. 6: 22. when dau. of a. Herodias
 Lu. 2: 24. that wh. is a. in law of L.
 4: 12. It is a., Thou sh. not tempt
 9: 7. was a. of some, John risen
 23: 46. having a., he gave up ghost
 Ro. 9: 12. it was a. elder shall serve
 He. 8: 15. Whilst it is a. to day, 4: 7.
 11: 18. Of whom it was a., in Isaac
 Re. 6: 11. it was a. they should rest

SAIDST. [Isister.]

Ge. 12: 19. Why a. thou, She is my
 28: 9. how a., She is my sister?
 32: 9. Lord, wh. a. unto me, Return
 12. thou a., I will do thee good
 44: 21. a. unto servts., Bring him, 23
 Ex. 22: 13. a., I will multiply seed
 Ju. 9: 38. Where mouth wh. thou a.
 1 K. 2: 42. thou a. word is good
 Jb. 36: 2. a., My righte-n. more than
 3. thou a., What advantage [God's
 Ps. 27: 8. When a., Seek ye my face
 89: 19. In vision to Holy One a.
 Is. 47: 7. thou a., I shall be lady
 57: 10. a. not, There is no hope
 Jer. 2: 20. a., I will not transgress
 35. thou a., There is no hope, I
 22: 21. but thou a., I will not hear
 La. 8: 57. I called, thou a., Fear not
 Eze. 25: 3. bec. thou a. Aha, eg. my
 Ho. 13: 10. of whom a., Give me king
 Ju. 4: 18. not thy husb. in that a.

SAIL. [Noun.] [truly]

Is. 38: 23. they could not spread a.
 Eze. 27: 7. spread. forth to be thy a.
 Ac. 27: 17. strake a. were driven

See MAINSAIL.

SAIL. [Verb.]

Ac. 20: 3. about to a. into Syria
 16. Paul determined to a. by Eph.
 27: 1. determ. we sh. a. into Italy
 4. we sailed, meaning to a. by
 24. G. hath given thee all that a.
 SAILED.
 Lu. 8: 23. as they a. he fell asleep
 Ac. 18: 4. thence a. to Cyprus, 16: 39
 14: 26. And thence a. to Antioch
 18: 18. a. thence into Syria, 21: 3.
 21. And he a. from Ephesus
 20: 6. we a. away from Philippi
 13. a. unto Asos [15. a. fr. thence
 27: 4. launched, we a. unto Cyprus
 5. had a. over sea of Cilicia
 7. we had a. slowly many days
 13. they a. close by Crete, 7.
 SAILING. [Noun, Part.]
 Ac. 21: 2. finding ship a. unto Phen.
 27: 6. found a ship a. into Italy

Ac. 27: 9. when a. was now dangerous
 SAILORS. [of
 Re. 18: 17. ships and a. stood afar
 SAINT.

Da. 8: 13. Then I heard one a. speak-
 ing, another a. said to that a.
 Ph. 4: 21. Salute every a. in Christ
 SAINTS. [Jesus

De. 33: 2. he came with ten thous. of
 all his a. are in thy hand [s.
 18: 2. 9. He will keep feet of his a.
 2 Ch. 6: 41. let a. rejoice in goodness
 Jb. 5: 11. to which of a. wilt turn
 16: 15. putteth no trust in his a.
 Ps. 16: 3. to a. that are in the earth
 80: 4. Sing unto the L. O ye a.
 81: 23. O love Lord, all ye his a.
 84: 9. fear the Lord, ye his a. [s.
 87: 28. the Lord forsaketh not his
 60: 5. Gather my a. toget. unto me
 62: 9. thy name is good bef. thy a.
 79: 2. flesh of thy a. unto benets
 89: 5. faithfulness in congr. of a.
 7. be feared in assembly of a.
 97: 10. preserveth souls of his a.
 116: 15. Precious is death of his a.
 132: 9. and let thy a. shout for joy
 10. her a. shall shout for joy [thee
 146: 10. works praise, a. shall bless
 148: 14. He exalteth praise of a.
 149: 1. his praise in congr. of a.
 5. Let a. be joyful in glory, let
 9. this honor have all his a.
 Pr. 2: 8. preserveth way of a.

Da. 7: 18. a. shall take kingd., 22, 27.
 21. same horn made war with a.
 25. wear out a. of Most High
 Ho. 11: 12. Judah is faithful w. a.
 Zeh. 14: 5. G. shall come and all a.
 Mat. 27: 52. bodies of a. that slept
 Ac. 9: 13. evil he hath done to thy a.
 32. Peter came down also to a.
 41. when he had called the a. [up
 26: 10. many of the a. did I shut
 Ro. 1: 7. beloved of G., called to
 8: 27. maketh interces. for a. [be a.
 12: 13. Distributing to needs of a.
 15: 25. Jerus. to minister to a.
 26. cert. contribution for poor a.
 31. service may be accepted of a.
 18: 2. receive her as becometh a.
 15. Salute all the a., He. 13: 24.
 1 Co. 1: 2. sanctified, called to be a.
 6: 1. go to law, and not before a.?
 2. that the a. shall judge world?
 14: 33. as in all churches of the a.
 18: 1. concerning collection for a.
 15. addicted to ministry of a.
 2 Co. 1: 1. with all a. in Achaea
 8: 4. upon us ministering to a.
 9: 1. the ministering to a.
 12. not only supplieth want of a.
 18: 13. all a. salute you., Ph. 4: 22.
 Ep. 1: 1. to the a. at Ephesus
 15. aft. I heard of yr. love unto a.
 18. glory of his inheritance in a.
 2: 19. fellow citizens with a.
 8: 8. am less than least of all a.
 18. be able to comprehend with a.
 4: 12. For perfecting of the a.
 5: 3. not be named, as becometh a.
 5: 18. with prayer for all a.
 Phil. 1: 1. to all a. in Christ Jesus
 Col. 1: 2. To all the a. at Colosse
 4. love ye have to all the a.
 12. partakers of inheritance of a.
 26. mystery made manifest to a.
 1 Th. 3: 13. coming of L. w. his a.
 2 Th. 1: 10. to be glorified in his a.
 1 Ti. 5: 10. If she washed a.-s. feet
 Phm. 5. love thou hast tow. all a.
 7. bowels of a. refreshed by thee
 He. 8: 10. ye have ministd. unto a.
 Jude 3. faith once delivered unto a.
 14. L. cometh with 10,000 of a.
 Re. 5: 8. are prayers of a., 8: 3, 4. [a.
 11: 18. shouldest give reward unto

Re. 18: 7. to make war with the a.
10. patience and faith of the a.
14: 12. Here is the patience of a.
15: 3. Just thy way, King of a.
16: 6. they have shed blood of a.
17: 6. woman drunk, with bl. of a.
18: 24. In her was blood of a.
19: 8. fine linen is right-n. of a.
20: 9. composed camp of the a.

SAITH.

28: 14: 10. Whoso a. saught, bri. him
1 K. 23: 23. one a. This is my son, oth-
er s. Nay, thy son is dead
20: 2. a. Ben-had., Thy gold is mine
23: 27. a. king, Put me live
25: 27. a. king, Let this fellow in
prison. 2 Ch. 18: 26. [peace, 19
2 K. 9: 18. thus a. the king, Is it
18: 19. thus a. great k. of Assyria
18: 29. a. the king, Let not Hese-
kiah deceive you. 31. 2 Ch.
32: 10. Is. 38: 14.

19: 3. a. Hesekiah, This a day of
trouble, Is. 37: 3.

2 Ch. 38: 23. thus a. Cyrus, Ezr. 1: 2

Job 28: 14. The depth a. sea a. It is

38: 24. a. Deliv. him from the pit

35: 10. none a. Where is God my

Ps. 38: 1. transg. of the wicked a.

Pr. 9: 4. understanding, she a., 16.

20: 14. It is naught a. the buyer

22: 13. slothful a., Is. 60: 28: 13.

24: 24. a. to wicked, Thou righte.

26: 10. a., Am not I in sport?

La. 3: 8. Who a. and it com. to pass?

Ob. 8. in heart, Who shall bring

Mat. 7: 21. Not ev. one that a. L. L.

26: 18. Master a., My time is at hand

Mk. 8: 29. Peter a., Thou art Christ

15: 28. Scripture wh. a., Ja. 2: 23.

La. 18: 6. Hear wh. unjust, Give a.

Jn. 4: 10. If knewest who a., Jude

19: 28. After this, Jesus a., I thirst

Ac. 7: 48. a. prophet, Heaven k-m y

21: 11. a. Holy Ghost h. Jews bid

Rom. 8: 19. law a. is a. to them un-

10: 16. For Elias a., 20-15: 12.

10. First, Moses a., I will provoke

11: 4. what a. the answer of God

1 Co. 8: 4. one a. I am of Paul, 1: 15

9: 8. a. not the law same also?

14: 24. wom. under obed. as a. law

Ha. 8: 7. Holy Ghost a., If ye hear

Re. 2: 7. what the spirit a. unto the

churches, 11, 17, 29. - 8: 6, 13,

8. These a. the first and last [22.

18. These a. the son of God

8: 14. a. the Amen | 14: 13. a. Spirit

18: 7. she a., I-it a queen, no wid.

22: 20 he a., Surely I come quickly

See GOD saith, SCRIPTURE.

SAITH he, or he SAITH.

Ge. 41: 55. what h.a. to you, do

18: 9: 6. all that h.a. cometh [this

20: 3. h.a., Let not Jona. know

2 K. 5: 13. when h.a. to thee, Wash

Jb. 37: 6. h.a. to snow, Be thou

39: 25. h.a. among the trumpets

Pr. 23: 7. Eat, drink, a.h. [Ha, ha!

Ec. 4: 8. bel. a.h., For whom do I

10: 3. h.a. to every one who is a fool

La. 10: 8. h.a., 13-29: 11, 12. Mat.

4: 11-8: 26-9: 6, 9, 17-12: 13,

44-46: 15-17: 25-19: 8, 18-

20: 7, 21-22: 8, 12, 20, 21, 43-

26: 18. Mk. 2: 10, 17-38: 3, 4, 5-

4: 15-26: 36, 39-38: 7, 11: 8

- 8: 17, 29-10: 11-12: 16.

Mk. 11: 23. sh. believe things h.a.,

be sh. have whatso. h.a.

40-11: 24. [mouth

19: 22. h.a. to him, Out of own

Jn. 1: 21. Elias? h.a., I am not

26 h.a., 30, 51-5: 6-6: 8, 5, 20, 42-

8: 22-11: 7-16: 17-38: 17-19:

19: 14. 26, 27-30: 27. Ac. 3:
34-12: 8-18: 35: 1 Co. 15: 27.
Ep. 4: 8-5: 14 He 1: 6, 7-6:
6-8: 8 Ja. 4: 4 Re 2: 1, 22-
8: 1-17: 15-19: 9.

Re. 22: 9. a.h., See thou do it not

10. h.a., Seal not sayings of book

Jn. 2: 5. Whatso. h.a. unto you

16: 18. What's this h.a.? We can-

not tell what h.a. [trus

19: 35. and he knoweth that h.a.

21: 15. h.a. to Peter, Feed my, 10

Ac. 1: 4. a.h., Ye have heard of me

22: 2. kept more silence, and h.a.

Ro. 9: 15. h.a. to Moses, I will have

25. As h.a. in Osee [mercy

10: 21. to Israel h.a., All day long

15: 10. h.a., Hejolek ye Gentiles

1 Co. 6: 16 two, a.h., be one flesh

9: 10. a.h., Italog. for our sakes

2 Co. 6: 2. h.a., I have heard thee

10: 10. letters, a.h., are weighty

Ga. 3: 16. not, h.a., And to seeds

He. 8: 5. fee, a.h., thou make all

13. in that h.a., A new covenant

Jesus SAITH.

Mak. 4: 10. a. J., Get thee hence

Mk. 11: 33. J. a., Neither do I tell

Jn. 2: 7. J. a., Fill the waterpots

4: 16. J. a., Go call thy husband, 26

6: 8. J. a., Rise, take thy bed

8: 25. J. a., Even same t. I said

11: 40. J. a., If thou wouldst believe

20: 17. J. a., Touch me not

19. J. a., Peace be unto you

See JESUS saith.

See SAITH the LORD.

Thus saith the LORD,

SAITH LORD God of hosts,

SAITH LORD God of Israel,

SAITH the LORD of hosts,

Thus saith LORD of hosts.

SAKE. [a.

Ge. 2: 21. not cure ground for man's

12: 16. entreated Abram for her a.

18: 20. will not do it for forty's a.

31. twenty's a. | 32. ten's a.

20: 11. will slay me for wife's a.

26: 24. mult. thy seed for Abr's a.

39: 5. bles. Eg'n's hou. for Jos's a.

Ex. 18: 8. done to Egy. for Isr's a.

21: 26. let him go free for eye's a.

27. let him go free for tooth's a.

Nu. 11: 29. Envious thou for my a.

26: 11. he was zealous for my a.

18. slain in plague for Peor's a.

18. 23: 10. to destroy city for my a.

28: 5: 12. exalteth kind. for Isr a.

7: 21. For thy word's a., 1 Ch. 17: 19

9: 1. kindness for Jonathan's a., 7

18: 5. Deal gent. for my a. wi. Ab.

1 K. 11: 12. for David thy fa.'s a.

13, 32, 34-15: 4. 2 K. 8: 19-

19: 34-20: 6. Ps. 182: 10.

13. for Jerus.'s a. wh. I have cho.

Ne. 9: 31. not cons. for mercies' a.

Jb. 19: 17. entreated for child's a.

Pr. 6: 4. save me for mercies' a., 21: 16

25: 7. rememb. me for goodn. a.

69: 6. not be confounded for my a.

115: 1. for thy mer. and truth's a.

Is. 87: 35. mine own a. and Da's a.

48: 14. For your a. I rent to Bab.

25. bloteth thy transg. for my a.

44: 4. for Jacob's a. I called thee

48: 11. for mine own a. will I do it

68: 1. For Zion's a., for Jerus.'s a.

68: 17. Return for thy servant's a.

Da. 9: 17. shine upon sanct. for L's

10. defer not for own a., O God [a.

Jon. 1: 12. for my a. this tempt

Mi. 3: 12. Zion for y-r a. be ploughed

Mat. 6: 11. ag. you falsely for my a.

10: 18. shall be brought bef. kings

for my a., Mk. 18: 9. Lu. 21: 12.

39. that loeth his life for my a.

sh. And it, 16: 25. Mk. 8: 35

Lu. 9: 24. [6. 17
14: 3. bound for Herodias' a. Mk.
9. for the cast's a., Mk. 6: 20.
19: 12. for kingdom of heaven's a.
24: 22. for elect's a. days shall be
shortened, Mk. 18: 30.

Mk. 4: 17. persecution for word's a.

Lu. 6: 22. cast out for Son of m's a.

Jn. 12: 9. came out for Jesus' a., only

12: 38. Will lay down life for my a.?

14: 11. believe me for works' a.

Ac. 26: 7. For hope's a. I am accus.

Ro. 4: 23. not writ. for his a. alone

15: 30. for L's a. strive in prayers

1 Co. 4: 10. we are fools for Christ's

9: 23. this I do for gospel's a. [a.

10: 28. eat not, for his a. that so.

2 Co. 4: 5. your serv-t. for Jesus' a.

11. delivered to death for Jesus' a.

Ph. 1: 29. given to suffer for his a.

Col. 1: 24. for thy body's a. the ch.

8: 6. for wh. things' a. worth of ch.

1 Th. 1: 5. men we were for your a.

5: 13. to atones them for work's a.

1 Ti. 5: 23. wine for thy stomach's a.

1 Th. 1: 11. teach. things for lucr's a.

Phm. 9. Yet for love's a. I beseech

1 Pe. 2: 13. submit to ord. for L's a.

2 Jn. 2. for the truth's a. in us

See FOR CHRIST, CON-

SCIENCE.

See NAME'S Sake.

See FOR RIGHTeousNESS.

Thy SAKE. [t. a.

Ge. 3: 17. cursed is the ground for

12: 13. may be well w. as for t. a.

30: 27. L. hath blessed me for t. a.

Ps. 44: 22. for t. a. we are killed all

day long, Ro. 8: 36. [pros h.

69: 7. Bes. for t. a. I have borne re-

15: 64: 15. who ag. thee fall for t. a.

Jer. 8: 12. I remem. for t. a. kn. un-

15: 15. for t. a. I suffered rebuke

Jn. 18: 37. I will lay down life for

SAKES. [t. a.

Ge. 18: 26. spare place for their a.

La. 26: 45. I will for their a. rem.

De. 1: 37. L. angry with me for your

a. a. 26: 4-21. [for our a.

Ju. 21: 22. Be favourable unto them

Eu. 1: 13. It grieveth me for your a.

1 Ch. 16: 21. yea, he reproved kings

for their a. Ps. 106: 14 [on high

Ps. 7: 7. for their a. th. return thou

106: 32. Ill with Mo-s. for th-r a.

128: 8. breth. and companions' a.

La. 66: 8. will I do for servants' a.

Em. 88: 22. I do not for your a., 32

Da. 2: 30. for their a. that make kno.

Mal. 8: 11. rebuke devour. for y-r a.

Mk. 6: 26. their a. wh. eat with him

Jn. 11: 15. I am glad for your a.

12: 30. This voice came for your a.

17: 10. for their a. I sanctify mys.

Ro. 11: 28. are beloved for fa.'s a.

28. they are enemies for y-r a.

1 Co. 4: 6. I transferred for your a.

9: 10. saith be it for our a. ? for our

2 Co. 2: 10. for y-r a. forgive I [a.

4: 15. all things are for your a.

8: 9. yet for our a. became poor

1 Th. 8: 9. we joy for yr a. bef. God

2 Ti. 2: 10. I endure all for elect's a.

SA LA SA LA H' H' LA H' LA H'

Ge. 10: 24. Arphaxad begat Sh.

begat, 11: 12, 13. 1 Ch. 1: 18 [15

11: 14. S lived 80 years begat Eber.

La. 8: 35. Heber, wh. was the son

SAL'AMIS. [of R.

Ac. 18: 5. And when

Jos. 18:11. Bashan unto S., 1 Ch. 5:11.

La. 26:27. let him count yrs. of a.
74:2. not sold w. a. of bondman
50. price of his a. be acc-g. to yrs
De. 18:8. bes. that w. counsellors of a.

SAL'EM.

Ge. 14:18. Melchizedek king of S.
Ps. 73:1. in S. is his warfare
Ho. 7:1. Melchizedek of S. blessed
2. k. of S. is k. of peace [Ab.]

SAL'IM.

Jn. 3:23. was baptizing near to S.

SAL'LAL.

No. 11:8. sons of Benjamin, S.

12:20. chief of fathers of S., Kallai

SAL'LU.

1 Ch. 9:7. sons of Benj. S., No. 11:7.

No. 12:7. Idlo, S. chief of priests

SAL'MA, SAL'MON.

Ru. 4:20. Nahalon begat S.

21. S-n begat Boaz, 1 Ch. 2:11.

Mat. 1:4.

1 Ch. 2:51. S-a fa. of Bethle. 54.

Lu. 3:32. Boaz, w. was the son of

SAL'MON. [Place.] 13-n

Ps. 63:14. was wites as snow in S.

SALM'ONNE. [ag. S.]

Ac. 27:7. sailed under Crete over

SAL'OMME. [and S.]

Mk. 15:40. wom. looking on Mary

13:1. W. and S. had bought spices

SALT. [Place.] See NISBHAM.

SALT. [Noun.]

Ge. 19:26. Lot's wife a pillar of a.

Le. 2:13. with thy offer-offer a.

De. 29:13. that the waite land is a.

Ju. 9:45. city, and sowed it with a.

23:8:13. smit. Syrians in val. of a.

2 K. 2:20. Bring new cruse, put a.

21. went to spring, cast the in

14:7. Amatah slew in valley of a.

10,000, 1 Co. 13:12-20:25:11

Err. 4:14. salted with a. of palace

6:0. need of wheat, a. wise

7:22. a. with t-perscrib. how much

Jb. 6:6. unanvory be eaten with a.

30:16. male a. places his d-reil-gs

Jr. 17:6. sh. in a. b. places in a. la.

Em. 48:24. priest-sh. cast a. upon

41:11. marshes shall be given to S.

46:5:13. Ye are the a. of the earth,

but if the a. [with a.]

Mk. 9:49. ev. sacrifice sh. be salted

50:1. is good, but if a. lost salt-n-

have a. in yourselves, Lu. 14:34.

Col. 4:6. speech be seasoned w. a.

Ja. 3:12. no fount. yields a. water

and fresh

See COVENANT of salt.

SALT pits. See SALTPITS.

SALT sea.

Ge. 14:3. vale of Siddim, w. is a.

No. 34:12. goings out be at a. 3.

De. 3:7. coast even to a. a. [a.]

Jos. 3:16. waters that come toward

12:3. sea of plain, even to a.

15:2. 5-18:13. Nu. 34:3.

SALTED.

Ex. 30:23. make it a perfume a.

Err. 4:14. we are a. w. salt of pal.

Em. 16:4. thou wast not a. at all

Mt. 5:13. where with shall it be a.

Mk. 9:49. ev. one sh. be a. with fire,

every sacrifice shall be a.

SALTNESS.

Ps. 137:34. turneth fruitful land

Mk. 9:30. if the salt have lost his

SALTPITS, SALT pits.

Jos. 11:18. for chase I them to a. p.

Zph. 2:9. Moab shall be a.

SAL'LU. See ZIMRI.

SALUTATION.

Mk. 12:38. scribes who love a. in

Lu. 1:29. what manner of a. this be

41. at a. of Mary, babe leaped, 44

Co. 16:21. The a. of me, Paul

Col. 4:18. a. by hand of Paul, 2 Th.

SALUTE. [S.] 17.

1 Sa. 10:4. they wld a. thee and give

18:10. Saul to Sam. might a. him

26:14. David sent to a. our master

2 Sa. 8:10. Tol sent Joram to a. Da.

2 K. 4:29. a. ulu not, if any a. thee

10:13. we go to a. chil. of the king

1 Ch. 18:10. sent to a. of his warfare

Mat. 5:47. If ye a. your breth. only

10:12. wnea come into house, a. ft

Mk. 15:18. began to a. him, Hail, K.

Lu. 10:4. a. no man by the way

Ac. 25:13. Agrippa came to a. Festus

Ro. 16:5. a. my beloved Epenetus

7. a. Andronicus | 9. a. Urbane

10. a. Apelles. a. Aristobulus' ho.

11. a. Herodias | 12. a. bel. Persis

13. a. Rufus chosen of Lord

14. a. Asyncritus | 15. a. Julia

16. a. with holy kiss, churches a.

21. Lucius and Jason a. you [you

22. I, Tertius, who wrote this, a.

1 Co. 16:10. churches of Asia a.

you, Aquila, Pris. a. you much

2 Co. 13:13. All saints a. you, Ph.

Ph. 4:21. a. ev. salut in Christ 4:22.

Col. 4:15. a. brethren in Laodicea

2 Ti. 4:19. a. househ. of Onesiphorus

Tit. 3:15. All with me, a. thee

Pam. 23. a. thee, Epaphras, Marcus

Ho. 18:24. a. them that have the

rule, they of Italy a. you

3 Ju. 14. Our friends a. thee, greet

SALUTE. [Mica]

Ju. 18:15. Danites came and a.

18:17:22. Devil a. his brethren

8:20:21. Da. came near peop. a. and a.

2 K. 10:15. Jehu a. Jezebel and a.

Mk. 9:15. people running to Jesus

Lu. 1:40. Mary a. Elizabeth [a. him

Ac. 15:22. Paul, when he had a. ch.

21:7. came to Ptolemais, a. breth.

19. when Paul had a. James and

SALUTETH.

Ro. 16:23. Gaius a. and Erastus a.

Col. 4:10. Aristarchus a. you [you

12. Epaphras, a. serv. of U. a. you

1 Pe. 5:13. church at Bab-a. you

SALVATION. [S.]

Ex. 14:13. See the a. of the Lord,

2 Ch. 20:17. [his a.]

De. 32:15. lightly esteemed rock of

13:11:13. Lord wrought a. to day

14:45. Jona. who wrought great a.

19:9. S. wrought great a. for Isr.

23:19:2. a. turned into mourn-g

22:51. He is tower of a. for king

1 Ch. 11:14. L. saved th. by gt. a.

16:23. shew from day to day his a.

35. Give us, O God of our a.

2 Ch. 6:41. priests be clothed w. a.

Pa. 8:8. a. belongeth unto the Lord

14:7. O that the a. of Israel were

come, 53:6.

20:16. by the a. of his right hand

24:5. righteousness. from G. of his a.

28:8. The Lord is strength of a. a.

35:9. my soul sh. rejoice in his a.

87:39. a. of righteous is of L.

42:7. praise him, his pres. is G.

50:23. to him will I shew a. of G.

60:11. vain is a. of man, 146:13.

65:5. wilt answer us, O G. of our a.

68:10. Blessed be God of our a.

10. He that is our God is God of a.

74:12. working a. in the earth

78:22. they trusted not in his a.

79:9. Help us, O God of our a., for

85:4. Turn us, O God of our a.

9. Surely his a. is high th. that fear

96:1. joyful noise to rock of our a.

98:2. shew his a. from day to day

98:2. L. hath made known his a.

3. ends of earth have seen a. of G.

116:13. I will take cup of a.

118:15. voice of a. is in tabernacles

Ps. 119:155. a. is far from wicked

152:16. I will clothe priests with a.

144:10. he that giveth a. unto k.

146:7. son of man in wh. is no a.

149:4. will beautify meek with a.

15:12. dr. wat. out of wells of a.

26:9. we will rejoice in his a.

28:1. a. will God appoint for walls

32:2. be thou our a. in trouble

6. wisdom be strength of a. fr a

45:8. earth open, let th. bring a.

17. Isr. sh. be saved w. everl. a.

46:13. wll place a. in Zion

49:8. In a day of a. I helped thee

52:7. feet of him that publish a.

10. ends of earth shall see a. of G.

59:11. we look for a. but it is far

16. his arm brought a. unto him

17. he put helmet of a. upon head

80:8. shall call thy walls a. [a.

61:10. clothed me w. garments of G.

62:1. a. th-fas lamp that burneth

63:5. mine arm bro'th a. unto me

Je. 8:23. Truly in vain is a. hoped

for fr. hills, in Lord is a. of Isr.

La. 3:26. quietly wait for a. of L.

Joa. 2:9. I vowed. a. is of Lord

Ha. 8:8. didst rise upon char. of a.

13. wntest forth for a. of thy peo.

for a. with talise anointed

Zeh. 9:9. King. he is just having a.

Lu. 1:69. raised up horn of a. for us

77. To give knowledg. of a. to peo.

3:6. all flesh shall see the a. of G.

8:9. Jea. said, Told day is a. come

Jn. 4:22. worship, for a. is of Jews

Ac. 4:12. Neither is a. in any other

18:26. to you is word of th. a. sent

47. be for a. unto ends of earth

16:17. these shew unto us way of a.

28:28. a. of G. is sent unto Gent.

Ro. 1:16. gospel power of G. unto a.

10:10. th. wll mouth confess, unto a.

11:11. thro. th. fall. a. unto Gent.

18:11. now is our a. nearer than

2 Co. 1:6. comforted. it is for y. a.

6:2. in day of a. I succeeded thee;

behold now is the day of a.

7:10. sorrow worketh repent. to a.

Ep. 1:13. heard go-pel of your a.

6:17. Take helmet of a. and sword

Ph. 1:28. to you evident token of a.

12:2. work out your own a. wll fear

1 Th. 5:8. for helmet the hope of a.

9. appointed us to obtain a. by L.

2 Ph. 2:13. G. hat a. chos. you to a.

2 Ti. 2:10. may obtain a. in Christ

15:2. Scrip. ab. to make wise unto a.

Tit. 2:11. grace of God bringeth a.

1e. 1:14. who shall be heirs of a.

2:8. how escape if neg. so great a.?

10. to make captain of a. perfect

6:9. he became author of eter. a.

6:9. and things that accompany a.

9:28. sh. appear with-t-ein unto a.

1 Pe. 1:5. kept through faith un. a.

9. receiving end of your faith, a.

10. Of which a. prophets inquired

2 Pe. 8:15. long-suffering of L. is a.

Jude 3. to write unto of common a.

Re. 7:10. saying, a. to our G., 19:1.

12:10. Now is come a. and strength

My SALVATION.

Ex. 15:2. the Lord is become m. a.

23:22:3. 14 horn of m. a. [a.]

Ps. 80:26. Thou my G. and rk. of m.s.
 91: 16. will satisfy, shew him m.s.
 118: 14. L. become m.s., 21: 15.
 140: 7. O G., strong, of m.s., [12:2]
 Is. 12: 2. G. is m.s., he is bec. m.s.
 46: 13. m.s. shall not tarry
 49: 6. may, be m.s. to end of earth
 51: 5. m.s. is gone forth
 6. but m.s. shall be forever
 66: 1. m.s. from generation to gener.
 56: 1. m.s. is near to come, and
 31: 7. 7. will wait for G. of m.s.
 His. 3: 18. will joy in God of m.s.
 Ph. 1: 19. I know this sh. turn to
Thy SALVATION. [m.s.]
 (ie. 49: 18. I have waited for t.s.
 1: 8. 2: 1. enlarged bec. I rej. in t.s.
 2: 8. 2: 26. Thou hast given me the
 shield of t.s., Ps. 18: 35.
 Ps. 9: 14. I will rejoice in t.s.
 13: 5. my heart sh. rejoice in t.s.
 20: 5. We will rejoice in t.s., and
 21: 1. in t.s. how greatly sh. be re-
 5. His glory is great in t.s. [Jolec]
 35: 3. say unto my soul, I am t.s.
 40: 10. I have declared t.s. [magn.]
 16. such as love t.s. say, L. be
 51: 12. Restore joy of t.s. 70: 4.
 69: 13. O God, hear me in truth of
 90: let t.s. set me on high [t.s.]
 71: 15. My mouth shall shew t.s.
 85: 7. O Lord, grant us t.s. [t.s.]
 108: 4. remember, O visit me with
 119: 47. Let t.s. come ac. to word
 81. My soul fainteth for t.s.
 123. Mine eyes fall for t.s.
 166. Lord, I have hoped for t.s.
 174. I have longed for t.s., O L.
 Is. 17: 10. hast forgotten G. of t.s.
 62: 11. say to Zion, t.s. cometh
 Lu. 2: 30. mine eyes have seen t.s.
SAMARIA.
 1 K. 16: 24. Omri bought the hill S.
 20: 1. Ben-hadad besieged S. 2 K.
 10. If dust of S. shall suffice [6: 24]
 17. are men come out of S.
 21: 1. viney, by palace of k. of S.
 22: 10. Ahab sat in the entrance of
 gate of S., 2 Ch. 18: 9. [S]
 38. one washed chariot in pool of
 2 K. 1: 3. messengers of king of S.
 6: 6. Jehoram went out of S.
 6: 20. they were in the midst of S.
 7: 1. for a shekel in gate of S., 18.
 17: 6. k. of Assyria took S., 18: 10
 24. placed men in cities of S. (2)
 26. nations, placed in cities of S.
 28. priests they had carried fr. S.
 18: 9. Shalmaneser came ag-nt S.
 34. have they deliv-d S., 18: 36: 19.
 21: 13. over Jerusalem line of S.
 23: 18. prophet that came out of S.
 19. houses that were in cities of S.
 2 Ch. 26: 13. army upon Judah fr. S.
 Eze. 4: 10. A-nap, set in cities of S.
 Ne. 4: 2. Sanballat bef. army of S.
 Is. 7: 9. the head of Ephraim is S.,
 head of S. is Remaliah's son
 8: 4. spoil of S. shall be taken
 9: 9. inhabitants of S. shall know
 10: 9. is not S. as Damascus? [S]
 10. graven ima. did exel them of
 Je. 23: 13. seen folly in proph. of S.
 31: 5. certain vines upon mts. of S.
 41: 5. certain fr. Shechem and S.
 Eze. 10: 46. thine elder sister is S.
 51. Nel. S. committed half thy sins
 53. bring captivity of S.
 55. S. and daws. shall return to
 23: 4. S. is Aholah and Jerusa.
 13. filled, with cup of thy sin, S.
 Ho. 7: 1. wickedness of S. discov d
 8: 5. Thy calf, O S., hath cast thee
 6. calf of S. shall be broken [off]
 10: 9. inhabitants of S. shall fear
 7. As for S., her king is cut off
 18: 16. S. shall become desolate

Am. 3: 4. Assemble upon mts. of S.
 4: 1. kine of Bashan in mt. of S.
 6: 1. Woe to them trust in mt. of S.
 8: 14. that swear by sin of S.
 Ob. 19. they sh. possess fields of S.
 Mi. 1: 4. the word he saw conc. S.
 5. trans-g of Jacob? Is it not S.
 6: 1. wild make S. as a heap of
 Lu. 17: 17. he pas-ed through S.
 Jn. 4: 4. he must needs go thro. S.
 9. cometh he to city of S.
 9. askest drink of me, a wom. of S.
 Ac. 8: 1. were scattered through S.
 5. Philip preached Ch. to them of
 9. bewitched the people of S. [S]
 14. heard S. received the word
 16: 3. passed thro. Phenice and S.
 In SAMARIA. [I.S.]
 1 K. 18: 32. ag. high places wh. are
 16: 28. Omri was buried I. S.
 29. Ahab reigned I. S.
 32. house of Baal he had built I. S.
 18: 2. there was a sore famine I. S.
 20: 34. streets, as my fa. made I. S.
 21: 18. Ahab k. of Iar. wh. is I. S.
 22: 37. they buried Ahab I. S.
 51. Ahabiah began to reign I. S.
 2 K. 1: 2. chamber that was I. S.
 8: 1. Jehoram beg. to reign I. S.
 6: 3. Would G. my lord w. prophet
 6: 25 was great famine I. S. [I. S.]
 10: 1. Ahab had twenty sons I. S.
 17. slew all remained to Ahab I. S.
 35. buried Jehu I. S. [36. Jehu rei.]
 13: 1. Jehoahaz reigned I. S.
 6. remained grove I. S. [Jehoaah]
 9. they buried Jehoahaz I. S.
 13. Josiah was buried I. S., 14: 16.
 14: 23. Jeroboam reigned I. S.
 15: 8. Zechariah reigned I. S., 13.
 14. Menahem smote Shalim I. S.
 17. Menahem reigned 10 yrs. I. S.
 25. Pekah smote Pekahiah I. S., 23.
 27. Pekah reigned twenty yrs. I. S.
 17: 1. Hoshea to reign nine yrs. I. S.
 2 Ch. 22. 9. Ahabiah was hid I. S.
 Eze. 4: 17. companions th. dwell I. S.
 Am. 3: 12. be tak. out that dw. I. S.
 Ac. 1: 8. be witnesses unto me I. S.
 9: 31. Then had churches rest I. S.
 To or unto SAMARIA. [S]
 1 K. 20: 13. Ahab displeased came t.
 22: 37. king dled, was bro. t. S.
 2 K. 2: 25. Elisha ret-ed fr. Carmel
 6: 19. Elisha led them t. S., 20. [t. S.]
 10: 1. Jehu wrote letters sent t. S.
 12. Jehu came t. S., 17. [26: 24]
 14: 14. Menahem t. S. and smote
 17: 5. king of Assyria went up t. S.
 2 Ch. 18: 2. Jehorahaphat went t. S.
 28: 8. Ier. bro-t spoil of Jud. t. S.
 9. went out bef. host that ca.t. S.
 15. then they returned t. S.
 Is. 10: 11. as I have done u.s. and
SAMARITAN. [idole]
 Lu. 10: 33. a S. came where he was
 17: 16. giv. him thanks, he was S.
 Jn. 8: 48. thou a S. and hast a devil
SAMARITANS.
 2 K. 17: 29. high places S. had made
 Mat. 10: 5. into city of S. enter not
 Lu. 9: 52. entered into village of S.
 Jn. 4: 9. Jews no dealings with S.
 39 many of S. of city believed
 40. the S. besought him to tarry
 Ac. 8: 25. preached in villages of S.
SAME.
 Ge. 2: 13. a. that compasseth Ethio.
 5: 29. a. shall comfort us con-g
 6: 4. a. became mighty men [work]
 10: 12. Rezem, the a. is great city
 14: 8. king of Bela (the a. in Zoar)
 19: 37. a. is father of Moabites
 38. a. is father of Shil. of Ammon
 28: 2. Kirath-arba; a. is Heb. 19.
 24: 14. a. be she thou appointed, 44.

Ge. 26: 30. F-d me with the a. p-ting
 28: 24. appeared unto Isaac a. night
 32: 13. Jacob lodged there a. night
 41: 48. foot laid he up in the a.
 44: 6. overtook spake a. words
 48: 7. of Ephraim. a. is Bethlehem
 Ez. 12: 6. fourteenth day of a. mon.
 25: 31. flowers be of a., 37: 17.
 35. sh. be a knop unt. two branches
 of the a., (8) 36: 37: 21, 22.
 27: 2. his horns shall be of a., 30:
 2: 37: 21: 38: 2. [39: 5]
 28: 8. curious girdle shall be of a.,
 Le. 23: 6. fifteenth day of a. month
 Nu. 9: 13. a. soul shall be cut off
 10: 32. a. goodness shall we do thee
 16: 30. a. reproacheth the Lord
 Jos. 11: 16. mt. of is. valley of the a.
 15: 8. Jebusite, a. is Jerusalem
 Ju. 7: 4. a. shall go, a. shall not go
 1 S. 9: 17. a. sh. reign over my peo.
 14: 35. a. was first altar built
 17: 23. Goliath spake the a. words
 28: 2: 23. Aahel died in a. place
 5: 7. Zion the a. in city of David
 28: 8. a. was Adino the Emite
 1 K. 7: 35. borders th-were of the a.
 13. 9 nor turn again by a. way
 2 K. 19: 29. springeth of a., 18: 37: 30.
 33. by a. way return, 18: 37: 34.
 1 Ch. 1: 27. Abram, the a. is Abra-
 4: 33. villages about a. cities [hum]
 16: 17. confirmed a. unto Jacob,
 Ps. 105: 10. [than]
 17: 3. a. night word came to Na-
 2 Ch. 18: 9. a. may be a priest of
 18: 7. a. is Michael son of Imia
 20: 26. a. pl. was called The valley
 32: 12. hath not a. Hes. taken 30.
 34: 28. bring upon inubali-t of a.
 Eze. 4: 15. moved sedition within a.
 6: 16. Then came S. Sheshbazzar
 10: 23. Keliah, a. is Kelita
 Ne. 10: 37. a. Levites have tithes
 Eze. 9: 1. Adar on 13th day of S.
 17. on day of a. re-td, 18, 21.
 Jb. 4: 8. that sow sick-ness reap a.
 13: 2. What ye know, a. do I know
 Ps. 68: 23. tongue of thy dog in a.
 75: 8. milkture he poureth out a.
 102: 27. art the a. thy yrs. He. 1: 12.
 113: 3. go down of the a., Mal. 1: 11.
 Pr. 28: 24. a. is comp-n of destroy-
 Eze. 8: 15. no man rememb-d a. poor
 Je. 27: 5. wh. will not serve a. Nebuc.
 Eze. 8: 18. a. wicked man shall die
 10: 16. the a. wheels also turned not
 21: 2. faces I saw by river Chebar
 21: 20. this sh. not be the a. exalt
 44: 3. price shall go by way of a.
 Da. 5: 12. dissolving of doubts in a.
 7: 21. a. horn made war [Dan]
 Am. 2: 7. man and father to a. maid
 Mat. 8: 4. a. John had his salu-nt
 6: 19. a. shall be called great in
 46. do not publike the a. [8: 35]
 12: 50. a. is my bro. and sister, Mk.
 18: 20. a. is he that heareth word
 15: 22. woman came out of a. coats
 18: 4. a. is greatest in kindg. of heav.
 24. a. servant went and found
 21: 42. a. is become head of the cor-
 ner, Lu. 20: 17. 1 Pe. 2: 7. [13]
 24: 13. endure a. sh. be saved, Mk. 18:
 26: 16. went and traded with the a.
 26: 23. dipreth haud a. sh. betray
 48. a. is he, hold him, Mk. 14: 44.
 27: 14. thieves cast a. in his teeth
 Mk. 8: 35. lose life a. save it, Lu. 9: 24.
 9: 35. first, a. sh. be last of all
 10: 10. disciples asked of a. matter
 Lu. 2: 8. were in a. country shep-
 rds
 25. a. man was just and devout
 6: 33. sinners also do even the a.
 36. with a. measure th. ye mete
 7: 47. little forgiven, a. loveth little
 9: 48. least am. you, a. sh. be great

- Lu. 10:7. In a. house remain; eating
 10. go into streets of a. and say
 16:1. a. was accused th. he wasted
 20:47. a. shall see greater damnation
 28:40. thou art in a. condemnation
 31. a. not consented to counsel
 Ju. 1:2. The s. was in beginning
 7. the s. came for a witness [Gh.
 33. a. is he wh. baptizeth with H.
 8:2. The s. came to Jesus by night
 6. baptizeth and all come
 5:11. the s. said unto me, Take heed
 7:18. that sent him, the s. is true
 8:25. a. I s-d unto you fr. beginn'g
 10:1. other way, a. is a thief
 12:21. The s. came thf. to Phillip
 48. s. sh. judge him in last day
 15:5. in me, a. bringeth much fruit
 Ac. 1:11. this s. Jesus shall so come
 2:36. G. made s. Jesus both L. and
 7:19. a. dealt subtilly with kind-d
 35. a. did God send to be ruler
 8:35. began at s. of Scripture and
 12:6. the s. night Peter was asleep
 18:33. G. hath fulfilled a. unto us
 14:9. The s. heard Paul speak
 15:27. tell you s. things by mouth
 17:17. s. followed Paul and us
 21:9. bec. he was of s. craft
 21:9. s. the man had 4 daughters
 24:20. let these s. say if they found
 28:7. In a. quarters were pomes-
 Ro. 1:32. knowing not only do the s.
 2:1. that judgest doest a. things
 8:30. hath subjected a. in hope
 9:17. Even for this a. purpose I
 21. of same lump to make one ves.
 10:12. a. L. over all is rich untill
 12:4. all members not s. offer [a.
 13:3. thou shalt have praise of the
 1 Co. 1:10. sp-k a. thing in a. judg-
 7:20. Let ev. man abide in a. call-
 8:3. love God s. is known of him
 9:8. saith no: the law the s. also?
 10:3. a. spirit-I meat | 4. a. drink
 11:23. a. nigat in wh. he was betr.
 4. but the s. spirit, 8. 9. 2 Cor.
 4:13-12 | 13. [a. God
 5. but the s. Lord | 6. but is the
 25. members sho. have the s. care
 16:30. All flesh is not the s. flesh
 2 Co. 2:1. a. wh. is made sorry by me
 3. I wrote this a. unto you, lest
 8:14. remaineth a. vail, untaken
 18. we are changed into a. image
 6:13. Now for a recomp- in the s.
 7:8. s. epistle hath made you sorry
 8:6. also finish in you s. grace
 16. put a. care into heart of Titus
 19. administered to glory of a. L.
 9:4. we be ashamed in a. boasting
 5. s. might be ready as bounty
 Ga. 2:8. the s. was mighty in me
 10. the s. wh. I was forward to do
 3:7. a. are children of Abraham
 Ep. 8:6. of a. body and partakers
 10. He is the s. that attended
 6:8. the s. shall he receive of the L.
 9. ye masters do the s. things
 Ph. 1:30. having a. conflict ye saw
 2.2. having a. love, being of one
 18. For the s. cause do ye joy
 3:1. To write the s. things to you
 16. walk by a. rule, mind s. thing
 Col. 4:2. watch in s. with thankg.
 2 Ti. 2:1. a. commit to faithful men
 He. 2:14. be also took part of the s.
 4:1. lest any fall aft. a. example
 6:11. ev. one shew s. diligence
 10:11. priest offer- g the s. sacrifices
 11:9. heirs with him of a. promise
 18:8. Jas. Ch. a. yesterday, to day
 Ja. 3:2. if offend not, s. is perfect
 10. out of a. mouth proceedeth
 1 Pe. 4:4. th. ye run not to s. excess
 10. so minister a. one to another
 5:9. a. afflictions are accomplished
 2 Pe. 2:19. of the s. he is in bondage
 8:7. by s. word are kept in store
 1 Jn. 2:23. denieth the Son, a. hath
 27. a. anointing teacheth [not Fa.
 Re. 3:5. a. shall be clothed in white
 14:10. a. shall drink wine of wrath
 See SAME DAY, SAME a. OUR.
 See MANNER, MIND, PLACE,
 PURPOSE, SELF-SAME, TIME,
 WAY, YEAR
SAM'GAR-NE'BO.
 Je. 38:3. princes sat in gate, even S.
SAM'LAH.
 Ge. 36:36. S. reigned, 1 Ch. 1:47.
 37:8. died, Saul reigned, 1 Ch. 1:48.
SAM'OS.
 Ac. 20:15. next day we arrived at S.
SAMOTHRACIA.
 Ac. 16:11. came with straight course
SAM'SON. [to S.
 Ju. 13:24. wom. called his name S.
 14:1. S. went down to Timnath
 3. S. said, Get her for me to wife
 7. the woman pleased S. well
 10. and S. made there a feast
 12. S. said, I will put riddle
 15. unto S.'s wife, Entice thy hus-
 16. S.'s wife wept before him [band
 20. S.'s wife was giv. to compan-
 15:1. S. visited his wife with kid
 3. S. said, I sh. be blameless | 6, 7.
 8. caught 300 foxes and took
 10. To bind S. are we come | 11.
 12. S. said, Swear unto me that
 16. S. said, With jawbone of ass
 16:1. Then went S. to Gath and saw
 2. was told Gathites S. is come hith.
 3. S. at midn-t took doors of gate
 5. Delilah said to S., Tell me
 7. S. said, If they bind me [14, 20.
 9. she said, Phillis upon thee S.
 10. Delilah unto S. thou told'st
 23. G. hath deliv-d S. into our [15.
 25. Call S. that he make sport
 26. S. said unto lad, Suffer me | 27.
 28. S. called, O L. G., remem. me
 29. S. took hold of two pillars
 30. S. said, Let me die with Phillis.
 He. 11:32. time fall me to tell of S.
SAM'UEL. [him S.
 18:1. 20. Hannah bare son, called
 2:18. S. ministered before L., 8:1.
 21. S. grew bef. Lord, 8:10 | 3:3.
 8:4. Lord called S., 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 | 11.
 15. S. feared to show Eli vision
 16. Eli called S., S., my son | 18.
 20. S. was estab-d to be prophet
 21. L. revealed to S. in Shiloh
 4:1. word of S. to all Israel, 7:3.
 7:5. S. said, Gather Isr. to Mizpeh
 6. Judged chil. of Isr., 15 | 8.
 9. S. cried unto Lord for Isr., 10.
 12. S. set stone bet-n Mizpeh and
 13. L. was ag. Phillis. all days of S.
 8:1. S., old, made his sons judges
 6. displ-d S. said, Give us a k. [14.
 7. L. unto S., Hearken unto peo.
 10. S. told words of L. unto peo. [22.
 19. peo. refused to obey S. | 21, 22.
 9:14. S. came out ag. them to go
 15. L. told S. bef. Saul came | 17, 18.
 22. S. answered Saul, I am seer
 23. S. took Saul and his serv-t | 23.
 24. Saul did eat wi. S. that day
 26. S. called S. to top of h., 25.
 27. S. said, Bid serv. pass out | 19.
 10:1. S. took oil, anointed Saul | 14.
 15. Tell me what S. s-d | 16, 30, 24.
 25. S. told manner of kingdom
 11:7. Whoso-r cometh not aft. S.
 12. peo. said unto S., 12:19.
 14. S. said to people, 12:6, 30.
 12:11. L. sent S. and delivered you
 18. people greatly feared L. and S.
 18:8. tarried time s. app-td | 10.
 11. S. said, What hast done | 13.
 15. S. arose, gat fr. Gilgal [foolishly,
 18:15:1. S. said unto S., 14, 16, 17.
 10. word of L. unto S. [22, 26, 28.
 11. It grieved S., he cried unto L.
 12. S. rose early to meet Saul (2)
 20. Saul s-d unto S., I obeyed, 24.
 27. as S. turned, Saul laid hold
 31. So S. turned agin after Saul
 33. S. hewed Agag in pieces | 32.
 34. S. went to Ramah; Saul went
 35. neverth. S. m-rned for Saul (2)
 16:1. L. unto S., How long mourn
 2. S. said, How can I go? If Saul
 4. S. did that which Lord spake
 7. L. said unto S., Look not on his
 8. Abinadab pass bef. S. | counten.
 10. Jesse made sons pass before S.
 13. S. took oil and anointed David
 19:18. David fled to S. to Ramah
 20. saw S. standing as appointed
 22. he said, Where are S. and Dav.
 24. Saul prophesied before S.
 25:11. S. died; all Isr. lamented, 28:3.
 28:11. Saul said, Bring me up s.,
 14. Saul perceived th. it was S. [12.
 15. S. said, Why hast disquieted
 16. said S., Whf. dost ask? [me?
 20. Saul afraid bec. of words of S.
 1 Ch. 8:28. sons of S.; Vashai, Abi.
 9:22. whom S. the seer did ordain
 11:3. acc. to word of Lord by S.
 28:38. all that S. the seer dedicated
 2 Ch. 35:18. no passio. like fr. S.
 Ps. 99:6. S. among them that call
 Je. 15:1. Tho. Moses and S. stood
 Ac. 3:24. prophets from S. foretold
 13:20. gave judges 450 yrs. till S.
 He. 11:32. time wo. fail to tell of S.
SANBAL'LAT. [him, 19.
 Ne. 2:10. S. heard of it it grieved
 4:1. S. heard he was worth, 7-6:1.
 6:2. S. sent unto me, say, G. Come,
 12. Tobiah and S. had hired him [5.
 14. My G., think upon S. acc. to
 18:28. son of Jolada son in L. to S.
SANCTIFICATION. [a.
 1 Co. 1:30. who is made unto us
 1 Th. 4:3. this is will of God, y-r a.
 4. to possess his vessel in a. [1:2.
 2 Th. 2:13. thro. s. of spirit, 1 a.
SANCTIFIED. [it
 Ge. 2:3. God blessed 7th day, and s.
 Ex. 19:14. Moses a. the people
 29:43. the tabernacle shall be s.
 Le. 8:10. a. the tabernacle, and all
 15. a. the altar | 30. a. Aaron
 10:3. I will be a. in them night me
 27:15. if he that a. it will redeem
 19. if he that s. field redeem
 Nu. 7:1. s. tabernacle, instruments
 8:17. I s. the birthborn of Israel
 De. 32:51. bec. ye a. me not in Isr.
 Jos. 20:17. they a. cities of refuge
 18:7:1. s. Eleazar to keep ark
 16:5. he a. Jesse and his sons to
 21:5. though it were a. this day
 1 Ch. 15:14. priests, Levites, a. them.
 2 Ch. 5:11. all priests pre-t were a.
 7:16. I have a. this house, 20.
 29:15. gathered brethren, a. thema.
 17. a. house of L. in eight days
 19. all the vessels have we a.
 40. other priests had a. them.
 80:3. the priests had not a. them.
 8. enter sanct-y which he hath s.
 15. Levites ashamed, a. them.
 17. many in congregation not a.
 24. a. gr. numb. of priests s. thema.
 31:18. in set office they a. thema.
 Ne. 8:1. built and a. sheep gate
 12:47. a. holy things unto Levites
 Levites a. them unto chil. of
 Jb. 1:5. Job a. his sons and dau-
 15:5. 16. God be a. in righteous-
 18:3. I have commanded my a. ones
 Je. 1:5. I a. and ordained thee
 Eze. 20:41. I will be a. in you, 38:23.
 28:22. when I shall be a. in her

Eze. 20: 25. be a. in a. of hea-n. 39: 27.
38: 10. when I shall be a. in thee
49: 11. sh. be for priests th. a. gues
Zp. 1: 17. Lord hath a. his guests
Jn. 10: 36. Say of him whom I a.
17: 19. might be a. thro. the truth
Ac. 20: 32. inheritance am. them. the
R. 1: 16. a. by Holy Ghost [26: 18.
1 Co. 1: 2. them th. are a. in Christ
6: 11. ye are a. in name of the Lord
7: 11. unbelieving no-b. is a.
1 Ti. 4: 5. It is a. by word of G. [1: 8.
2 Ti. 2: 21. vessel a. for Master's use
He. 2: 11. who are a. are all of one
10: 10. By the which will we are a.
14. hath perfected them th. are a.
21. blood wherewith he was a.
Jude 1: 1. to them that are a. by God

SANCTIFIETH [gold]

Mat. 23: 17. or temple that a. the
10. greater the gift, or altar th. a.
He. 2: 11. both be that a. and they
9: 13. if blood of bulls a. to purify

SANCTIFY

Ex. 13: 2. a. unto me all firstborn
19: 10. a. them to day and to mor-
22. let the priests a. themselves
23. Set bounds about mt. a. it
28: 41. thou shalt anoint and a.
Aaron and his sons, 29: 33, 44-
40: 13. Le. 8: 12-21: 8.
29: 27. shalt a. breast of wave off-
36. shalt a. the altar, 37: 40: 10.
44. I will a. tabern. and altar
80: 29. thou shalt a. tabernacle and
vessels, 40: 10, 11. Le. 8: 11.
81: 13. I am the Lord that doth a.
you, Le. 20: 8-21: 8. Eze. 20: 12.

Le. 11: 44. ye shall a. yours, 20: 7.
Nu. 11: 18. Jos. 3: 5-7: 13.
21: 15. I Lord do a. him [18: 16: 3.
23: 1. the L. do a. them, 22: 9. 16.
27: 14. when man sh. a. his house
16. if a man a. his field, 17: 18, 22.
26. first-fr. no man sh. a. [27: 14.
Nu. 20: 12. ye bel-d me not, to a. me.
De. 5: 12. I Up. a. peoples, a. yours.
15: 19. All first-fr. man sh. a. [13: 22.
Jos. 7: 13. Up. a. man, a. yours.
2 K. 10: 120. a. an assem. for Baal
1 Ch. 15: 12. a. yours, 2 Ch. 29: 5-
23: 11. he sh. a. holy things [36: 1.
2 Ch. 29: 17. began on first day to a.
14. Levites upright in heart, to a.
30: 17. for ev. one not clean to a.
Ne. 8: 22. keep gates to a. sublioth
Is. 8: 13. a. the L. of hosts himself
29: 17. shall a. Holy One of Jacob
60: 17. th. a. themselves in gardens
Eze. 36: 23. I will a. my great name
87: 28. heathen know I do a. Israel
88: 23. thus will I a. myself [45: 20.
44: 19. not a. peo. with garments,
Jo. 1: 14. a. ye a fast, call a. 2: 15.
2: 16. a. the congr., assemble [men
8: 19. a. war, wake up the mighty
Jn. 17: 17. a. them thro. thy truth
19. for their sakes I a. myself
Ep. 5: 26. might a. and cleanse ch.
1 Th. 5: 23. very God of peace a. you
He. 13: 12. might a. peo. wif. his bl.
1 Pe. 3: 15. a. the Lord in y-r hearts

SANCTUARY [IES]

Ex. 15: 17. shall plant them in the a.
25: 8. make me a. that I may dwell
80: 13. give ev. one aft. shekel of a.
24. 500 shekels aft. shekel of a.
86: 1. all manner of work for a. 3. 4.
6. not more work for offering of a.
88: 24. shekels, after the shekel of the
a. 25, 26. Le. 5: 15-27: 3.
25. Nu. 8: 47, 50-7: 13, 10, 25-
31, 37, 43, 49. 55. 61, 67, 73, 79.
85, 86, 18: 16.
37. were cast the sockets of the a.
Le. 4: 6. sprinkle bl. bef. vail of a.
10: 4. carry brethren from bef. a.

Le. 12: 4. nor into a. un. her purify-g
18: 33. sh. make atonement for a.
19: 30. ye sh. reverence my a. 28: 2.
21: 12. Neither sh. he go out of a.
nor profane a. of his God
23: 31. that he profane not my a-s
28: 31. I will bring your a-s to desola.
Nu. 3: 28. keep-g charge of a. 31, 32.
38. Aaron keeping charge of a.
41: 1. waw. they minist-r in a.
15. made an end of cov-g the a.
16. all in the a. and vs. th-f
7: 9. service of a. be-coming unto
8: 19. when Isr. come nigh unto a.
10: 21. Kohathites bear inq. the a.
18: 1. with these sh. bear inq. of a.
3. not come nigh vessels of a.
5. ye shall keep charge of the a.
19: 20. because he hath defiled a.
Jov. 24: 26. set up great stone by a.
1 Ch. 9: 29. oversee instrum-t-s of a.
22: 19. arise, and build ye the a-s
24: 5. divided, for governors of a.
28: 10. chosen to build ho. for a.
2 Ch. 20: 8. they have built these a-s
26: 18. go out of a., thou hast tresp
29: 21. for a sin offering for the a.
30: 8. yield unto Lord, enter his a.
19. acc. to purification of the a.
36: 17. king of Bab. slew men in a.
Ne. 10: 39. where are vessels of a.
Ps. 20: 2. Lord send thee help fr. a.
28: 12. tow. oracle of thy holy a.
29: 12. worship L. in his a. 96: 19.
68: 2. as I have seen thee in a.
69: 24. have seen thy girdles in a.
73: 17. Until I went into a. of God
74: 3. enemy doth wickedly in a.
7. They have cast fire into thy a.
77: 13. Thy way, O God, is in the a.
78: 54. he brot th. to the border of a.
69. built his a. like high palaces
96: 6. strength and beauty in his a.
102: 10. looked from height of his a.
114: 2. Judah was his a. Israel his
134: 2. Lift up your hands in the a.
150: 1. Praise the L. praise God in a.
16: 8: 14. L. of hosts, sh. be for a.
16: 12. shall come to his a. to pray
43: 28. I profaned places of a.
60: 13. to beautify place of my a.
68: 18. our advers-a-s rod-den thy a.
Je. 17: 12. from begin-ning is our a.
51: 51. strangers are come into a-s
La. 1: 10. the heathen entered her a.
2: 7. Lord hath abhorred his a.
20. sh. the prophet be slain in a.
41: 1. stones of a. are poured out
Eze. 5: 11. beest bast defiled my a.
11: 16. will I be to th. as a little a.
23: 38. defiled my a. same day
39. same day into a. to profane
28: 18. bast defiled a-s by Iniqui-
41: 21. face of the a. was squared
23. temple and a. had two doors
42: 20. betw. a. and profane place
43: 21. appointed place without a.
44: 1. way of gate of outward a.
5. with every going forth of a.
27. in day that he goeth into a.
45: 2. Of this shall be for a.
3. in it sh. be a. and ho. place [22]
4. for houses and place for the a.
18. take young bullock cleanse a.
47: 12. bec. waters issued out of a.
48: 8. a. be in midst of it, 10, 21.
Da. 8: 11. place of a. was cast down
13. a. to be trodden under foot
14. then shall the a. be cleansed
9: 17. cause thy face to shine upon
26. peo. shall destroy the a. [a.
11: 31. shall pollute a. of strength
Am. 7: 9. a-s of Isr. sh. he laid waste
13. Beth-el is the king's a. and
Zph. 8: 4. priests have polluted a.
He. 8: 2. A minister of a. and tabern
9: 1. first covenant had worldly a.

He. 9: 2. tabern. wh. is called the a.
13: 11. whose blood is brot into a.
SAND

Ex. 2: 12. he hid Egypt in a.
De. 33: 19. such treasures hid in a.
Jb. 20: 18. sh. multi-y my days a-s
Pr. 13: 18. more in numb. than a.
Pr. 27: 3. stone is heavy, a. weighty
Is. 47: 19. thy reed had been as a.
Ila. 1: 9. sh. gather the captiv-s as a.
Mat. 7: 26. man who built ho. upon
SAND with sea. [a.
Ge. 22: 17. thy seed as a. upon a
shore, 32: 12.
41: 40. Joseph gathered corn as a.
Jos. 11: 4. host as a. upon a shore
Ju. 7: 12. camels as a. by the a. [sh.
1 S. 18: 5. Philis. gath-d as a. on a
2 S. 17: 11. Iar be gath-d as a. by a
1 K. 4: 20. Jud and Isr. as a. by a.
20. largeness of heart as a. on a.
Jb. 8: 3. heavier than a. of a shore
Ju. 7: 27. feathered fowls as a. off
Is. 10: 22. tho. my peo. be as a. of a.
Je. 6: 22. placed a. for bound of a.
16: 8. widows incre-d. above a. of a.
83: 22. a. of a. cannot be measured
Ho. 1: 10. Isr. be as a. of a. [Ro. 9: 27.
He. 11: 12. sprang of one many as
Re. 18: 1. I stood upon a. of a. [of a.
20: 8. number of whom is as a. of a.

SANDALS

Mk. 6: 9. But be shod with a., put
Ac. 12: 8. Gird thyself and bind thy a.
SANG

Ex. 15: 1. Then a. Moses this song
Nu. 21: 17. Isr. a. this song, Spring
Ju. 5: 1. then a. Deb-b and Barak
1 S. 29: 5. this David of wh. they g.?
2 Ch. 29: 28. singers a. the trumpet.
30. a. praises with gladness, and
Eze. 8: 11. they a. together by course
Ne. 12: 42. the singers a. aloud, with
Jb. 38: 7. morning stars a. together
Ps. 106: 12. they believed, a. praise
Ac. 16: 25. Paul and Silas a. praises
SANK

Ex. 15: 5. they a. into bot-m as stone
10. they a. as lead in mighty wa-
SANSANNAH

Joe. 15: 31. cities of hill. of Judah, f.
SAP

Ps. 104: 16. trees of L. are full of a.
SAPH-NIPPAL

2 S. 21: 18. Sippheal slew S. 1 Ch.
SAPHIR [20: 4]

11: 11. Pass away in hab-t of S.
SAPPHIRA

Ac. 5: 1. Ananias with S. sold poss-n
SAPPHIRE, S.

Ex. 24: 10. paved work of a. stone
28: 18. the second row a. S. 39: 11.
Jb. 28: 6. stones of it are pla. of a-s
16. cannot be valued with a.
Can. 6: 14. as Ivory, overlaid w. a-s
Is. 64: 11. lay thy founda-s with a-s
Is. 4: 7. thy polishing was of a. [a.
Eze. 1: 26. throne, as appearance of
10: 1. appear, ov. th. a-s it were a.
28: 13. a. and emerald thy cover-g
Re. 21: 10. second founda. was a.

SARAH, SA'RAH [name]

Ge. 17: 15. not Sarai, but S., her
19. S. shall bear a son, 18: 10, 14.
21. Isaac, which S. shall bear [S.
18: 6. Ab. hastened into tent upon
g. said, Where is S. thy wife? wom.
11. censured with S., aft. man-7
12. S. laughed [13. wif. S. laugh
15. S. denied, I laughed not
20: 2. Ab. said of S. she is my sister
14. Abim. restored Ab. S. his wife
16. unto S. said, I given thy bro.
18. L. closed all wombs bec. of S.
21: 1. Lord did unto S. as spoken
2. S. bare Ab. non, 3-24: 36.
6. S. said, God made me to laugh

SARAH

SATISFIED

Ge. 21: 7. S. sho. have given chil. suck
 9. S. saw son of Hagar mocking
 12. In all S. sold nearken unto
 23: 1. S. was 127 years old (2) [8.
 2. S. died. Ab. came to mourn for
 9. alt. this Ab. buried S. in cave
 24: 67. Isaac bro't her into S.'s tent
 25: 10. was Ab. buried and S., 48: 31.
 12. son, Hagar S.'s maid-nd bare
 Is. 51: 2. Look unto S. to bare you
 Ro. 4: 19. not deadness of S.'s womb
 9: 4. I will come, S. sh. have a son
 He. 11: 11. Thro. faith S-a rec'd str.
 1 Pe. 3: 6. as S-a obeyed Abraham
SA'RAH. See **SA'RAH**.
SA'RAH = **SA'RAH**.
 Ge. 11: 30. name of Ab.'s wife was S.
 30. But S. was barren, 16: 1.
 31. Terah took S. his dau. in law
 12: 5. Ab. took S. his wife and all
 11. unto S., I know thou art fair
 17. Lord plagued Pha. bec. of S.
 16: 2. S. said, Benoit the L. hath (2)
 3. S. gave Hagar to Abraham
 5. S. said, My wrong be upon thee
 6. S. dealt hardly with Hagar
 8. I des. fr. face of un-true S.
 17: 15. not call her name S. but
SA'RAH. [Sara]
 1 Ch. 4: 22. S. was count. ion in Moab
SARDINE. [stoue]
 Re. 4: 3. was to look upon like a
SA'RAH.
 Re. 1: 11. write and send it unto S.
 4. unto angel of ch. in S. write
 4. a few names in S. not defiled
SA'RAH. See **SEMED**.
SARDIUS. [ro.
 Ex. 28: 17. first row shall be a s. 30:
 Eze. 28: 13. a. and diamond thy cov-
 Re. 21: 20. six. n found-n of wall was
SARDONYX. [s.
 Re. 21: 20. fifth throne. of wall a s.
SAREPTA. [K. 17: 19
 Lu. 4: 26. unto S. a city of Sidon, I
SA'KON.
 Is. 20: 1. S. of Assyria sent him
SA'KID. [unto S.
 Jos. 19: 10. border of their inherit.
 12. border turned fr. S. eastward
SA'KON.
 Ac. 9: 35. all that dwell at S. saw him
SARSA'CHIM.
 Je. 39: 3. princes of king of Bab. S.
SA'KUCH. See **KAGAU**.
SAT.
 Ge. 18: 1. he s. in tent door in heat
 19: 1. Lot s. in gate of Sodom
 31: 14. Rachel and s. upon images
 33: 14. Tamar w. yali s. in open pl.
 43: 33. they s. bef. him the first-n
 48: 2. Isr. strength-nd nims. and s.
 Ex. 12: 23. first-b. of Pha. that s. on
 17: 3. wneu we s. by the flesh pots
 17: 12. a stone, and Moses s. ther-n
 17: 13. Moses s. to judge the people
 Le. 15: 6. he s. that natn the issue
 22. any thing that she s. upon
 Ju. 6: 11. angel of L. s. under oak
 18: 9. angel unto wom. as she s. In
 20: 26. they wept and s. before L.
 Ru. 2: 14. Ruth s. beside the reapers
 18: 1. 9. Eli s. by post of temple
 4: 13. Eli s. upon seat by wayside
 19: 9. Saul, as he s. in his house
 20: 25. Saul k. s. upon his seat (2)
 23: 23. Saul rose, and s. upon bed
 23: 71. Da. s. in his ho., 1 Ch. 17: 1.
 18. Da. s. before L., 2 Ch. 17: 16.
 18: 24. Da. s. between gates, 19: 8.
 23: 8. Technouite s. in seat, chief
 1n. 2: 12. s. Sol. upon the s. 1 Ch. 29: 3.
 19. B. the sheb s. on his right hand
 18: 20. to pass as they s. at table
 16: 11. soon as Zimri s. on his thr-e
 21: 3. came in two men s. bef. Nab.
 28: 10. k. of Isr. k. of Jud. s. on the

2 K. 1: 9. Elijah s. on top of hill
 4: 20. s. on her knees till noon
 6: 32. Elish. s. in his house and (2)
 11: 19. Jehoiada s. on tur-e of k-
 13: 13. Jeroboam s. upon his tur-e
 Eze. 9: 4. I s. ascended until even.
 10: 9. all the people s. in street
 Ne. 8: 17. they made booties, and s.
 11: 2. Aba-uerus s. upon turous
 14. wn. s. first in the kingdom
 2: 19. Mordecai s. in k.'s gate, 21:
 6: 1. king s. upon turous [sule]
 10: 29: 35. I encase their way, and s.
 18: 24: 1. not s. w. vain persons
 6: 8: 2. in ways hast s. for them
 15: 17: 1. s. not in assem-y of mock-
 12. alone bec. of thy hand
 32: 12. Jews that s. in the court
 38: 12. lo, all the princes s. there
 22. Now king s. in winter house
 39: 3. princes s. in middle gate
 Eze. 8: 15. I saw where they s. and
 8: 1. Is. in my house, elders s.
 14. s. women weeping for Tammuz
 20: 1. the elders s. bef. me, 14: 1.
 Da. 2: 49. Daniel s. in gate of king
 Jon 3: 6. sackcloth, and s. in asues
 4: 5. made booth and s. und. it (2)
 Mat. 4: 16. peo. who s. in darkness
 saw light; to they wh. s. in sh.
 9: 10. s. at meat, 26: 7. Mk. 2: 15-
 14: 3, 18-16: 14. Lu. 5: 29-7:
 36, 37. 49-14: 10, 15-24: 30.
 Jn. 12: 2. [side
 13: 1. went Jesus and s. by sea
 2. Jesus into ship and s., Mk. 4: 1.
 14: 9. wh. s. with him, Mk. 6: 22, 26.
 24: 3. he s. upon mount, Mk. 13: 3.
 26: 55. I s. daily w. you, teaching
 58. Peter s. w. serv. s., Mk. 14: 54.
 69. Peter s. without in palace
 28: 2. stone fr. door and s. upon it
 Mk. 8: 32. mult. s. about him, 34.
 6: 22. pleased Herod, and them that
 s., 26. [Jn. 9: 8.
 10: 46. Bartimeus s., Lu. 18: 35.
 11: 2. colt never man s., Lu. 19: 30.
 7. colt to Jesus, he s. upon, Jn. 12:
 12: 41. Jes. s. over ag. treasury [14
 14: 18. as t-y a., Jes. s. d. One of you
 54. Peter s. w. serv. s. and warmed
 18: 19. he s. on right hand of God
 Lu. 7: 15. he that was dead s. up
 10: 39. Mary s. at Jesus' feet, Jn.
 22: 50. maid beheld as he s. [11: 20
 Jn. 4: 6. Jesus, weary, s. on well
 6: 3. Into mt. and s. w. his discip.
 Ac. 2: 3. cloven tongues s. upon ea.
 3: 10. he who s. for sinus at gate
 6: 15. all s. in council saw his face
 9: 40. when she saw Pe. she s. up
 12: 21. Herod s. upon his throne
 14: 8. s. a certain man at Lystra
 18: 11. he s. there year and 6 m-
 20: 9. s. in window a young man
 25: 17. I s. on judgment seat
 28: 30. king rose up and they that s.
 Re. 4: 2. one s. on the throne, 9, 10.
 -5: 1, 7-19: 4-20: 11-21: 5.
 6: 2. he that s. on him had bow
 4. power given him th. s. thereon
 5. s. on him had pair of balances
 8. name that s. on him was death
 9: 17. horses and they that s. on
 11: 16. elders wh. s. bef. G. [them
 14: 14. one s. like unto Son of man
 15. cry-g to him th. s. on cl-d, 16.
 19: 11. s. upon him, called Faithf.
 10. ag. him that s. upon horse, 21:
 20: 4. throne and they th. s. upon
SAT down. [him
 Ge. 21: 16. Hagar s. her d. over ag.
 37: 25. And they s. d. to eat bread
 Ex. 2: 15. Moses s. cl. by a well
 32: 6. people s. d. to eat and drink
 De. 38: 3. they s. d. at thy feet
 Ju. 19: 6. they s. d. did eat and

Ju. 19: 15. Levite s. d. in str-t of city
 Ru. 4: 1. Boaz s. himself d. by gate
 2. sit ye down, and they s. d.
 18: 20: 2. David s. d. to eat
 28: 2: 13. they s. d. one on one side
 1 K. 2: 19. Sol. vowed, s. d. on thr-e
 19: 4. Elijah s. d. und. juniper tree
 Kar. 9: 3. heard tals, I s. d. not-d
 10: 16. they s. d. to examine mat-r
 Ne. 1: 4. I s. d. and mourned [drink
 Ea. 8: 15. king and Haman s. d. to
 Job. 2: 8. Job s. d. among the asses
 13. friends s. d. w. him upon gro.
 Ps. 137: 1. there we s. d., we wept
 Can. 2: 3. I s. d. under his shadow
 Je. 26: 10. princes s. d. in entry of g-
 Mat. 9: 10. many sin-s s. d. w. him
 13: 48. drew to shore and s. d.
 15: 29. Into mountain, and s. d.
 26: 50. s. d. w. 12. Mk. 9: 35. Lu. 22:
 Mk. 6: 40. s. d. in franks by hund-s
 Lu. 4: 20. book to minister and s. d.
 6: 3. s. d. and taught the people
 9. others that s. d. with them
 7: 36. went in, s. d. to meat, 11: 37.
 22: 55. Peter s. d. among them
 Ju. 6: 10. So the men s. d. ab. 5,000
 8: 2. peo. came he s. d. and tau-t
 19: 13. Pilate s. d. in judg. seat
 Ac. 18: 14. Paul into synag. and s. d.
 16: 13. we s. d. spake unto women
 1 Co. 10: 7. people s. d. to eat [10: 12.
 He. 1: 3. s. d. on right hand of God,
SAT'AN. [sumb. Isr
 1 Ch. 21: 1. S. provoked David to
 Job. 1: 6. S. came also am. them, 2: 1.
 7. L. said unto S., S.-2: 2, 3, 6.
 9. S. answered the Lord, 7-22, 24.
 12. S. went fr. presence of L., 2: 7.
 Ps. 109: 6. let S. stand at right hand
 Zch. 3: 1. S. standing at his right h-
 2. The Lord rebuke thee, O S. (2)
 Mat. 4: 10. Jes. saith, Get thee h-e S.
 12: 26. If S. cast out S., Mk. 3: 23.
 26. Lu. 11: 18. [8: 33. Lu. 4: 8.
 16: 13. Get thee behind me, S., Mk.
 Mk. 1: 13. was 40 days tempted of S.
 4: 15. S. taketh away the word
 Lu. 10: 18. beheld S. as lightn-g fall
 18: 16. whom S. hath bound 18 yrs.
 22: 3. entered S. into Judas Iscari.
 31. Simon, S. desired to have you
 Jn. 13: 27. aft. sop. S. entered him
 Ac. 5: 3. why S. filled thine heart to
 26: 18. to turn fr. power of S. [he
 Ro. 16: 20. God shall bruise S. und.
 1 Co. 5: 5. To deliver such unto S.
 7: 5. S. tempt you not for inco-ny
 2 Co. 2: 11. Let S. get advantage
 11: 14. S. is transformed into angel
 12: 7. messenger of S. to buffet me
 1 Th. 2: 18. come, but S. hindered us
 2 Th. 2: 9. coming is aft. work-g of S.
 1 Ti. 1: 20. whom I deliv-d unto S.
 5: 15. some are alr-y turned aft. S.
 Re. 2: 9. not Jew, but synag. of S.
 13. S.'s seat is, where S. dwelleth
 24. have not known depths of S.
 3. q. will make them of synag. of S.
 12: 9. dragon was cast out, called S.
 20: 2. laid hold on dragon, wh. is S.
 7. S. shall be loosed out of prison
SATE.
 Ps. 9: 4. s. in throne judging right
 Eze. 23: 41. thou s. upon stately bed
SATIA. ED.
 Je. 31: 14. I will s. soul of the priests
 25. I have s-d the weary soul
 46: 10. sword sh. be s-d w. thy bl.
SATIN'. ACTION. [derer
 Nu. 36: 31. take no s. for life of mur-
 32. take no s. for him fled for ref.
SATISFIED. [them
 Ex. 16: 9. my lust sh. be s. upon
 28: 26. ye sh. eat and not be s.
 De. 14: 29. fatherly s. sh. eat and be s.
 38: 33. O Naphtali, s. with favor

Jb. 19:22. why not a. with my flesh?
 27:14. offspring not be a. w. br-d
 31:17. of his flesh? we cannot be a.
 Ps. 17:15. I sh. be a. when I awake
 22:26. The meek sh. eat and be a.
 38:8. They shall be a. with fatness
 37:19. In days of famine shall be a.
 59:15. let them grudge if not a.
 68:5. My soul a. as with marrow
 66:4. a. with goodness of thy ho.
 81:16. w. honey sho. I have a.
 104:13. earth is a. with fruit of fen
 105:40. a. them w. bread of heav-
 Pr. 12:11. that tilth land sh. be a.
 14. A man be a. w. good by fruit
 14:14. a good man be a. fr. hims.
 18:20. A man's belly be a. w. fruit
 19:23. that hath it shall abide a.
 20:13. open eyes, thou shalt be a.
 27:20. the eyes of man are never a.
 30:15. three things th. are never a.
 Ec. 1:8. eye is not a. with seeing
 4:8. nel. is his eye a. with riches
 5:10. loveth silver, shall not be a.
 1v. 9:20. eat and not be a. Ml. 6:14
 44:16. he roasteth roast and is a.
 53:11. see of travail of soul, be a.
 60:11. be a. w. the breasts of her
 Je. 31:14. pro. be a. with goodness
 104:13. all that spoli Chaldaea be a.
 19. soul sh. be a. upon mt. Ephr.
 La. 5:6. hand to Kg. as to be a. [29.
 Koe. 16:28. thou couldest not be a.
 Jo. 2:9. wine, oil, and yesh. be a.
 26. sh. eat in plenty and be a.
 Am. 4:8. drink water, but were not
 11a. 2:9. he is as death, cannot be a.

SATISFYING. ETH. [good
 Pa. 103:5. Who g-h thy mouth w.
 107:9. For be a-h the longing soul
 145:16. thou g-d desire of ev. thing
 Is. 55:2. labor for that wh. s-h not

SATISFY.
 Jb. 38:27. To a. the desolate ground
 Ps. 90:14. O a. us early with mercy
 91:16. With long life will I a. him
 132:15. I will a. her poor with br-d
 Pr. 5:19. let her breasts a. thee
 6:30. if steal to a soul when hungry
 Is. 68:10. if thou a. afflicted soul
 11. Lord sh. a. thy soul in drou-t
 Eze. 7:19. they sh. not a. th-r souls
 Mk. 8:4. whence can a man a. these

SATISFYING. [soul
 Pr. 13:25. righteous eateth to a. of
 Col. 2:23. not in honor to a. of flesh
SATYR. s. [there
 Is. 13:21. owls shall dwell, s-a dance
 34:14. a. shall cry to his fellow

SAUL = SHAUL. [1:48
 Ge. 36:37. S. of Rebo. reigned, 1Ch.
 38:5. died, 1 Ch. 1:40.

SAUL. [Son of Kish.]
 1 S. 9:2. A kish a son, whose name
 was S., 14:51. [27.
 3. S. 5, 7, 8, 10, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26,
 15. told Sam. day bef. S. came
 17. Sam. saw S. [18. S. drew near
 24. set it bef. S. So S. did eat [19:24.
 10:11. Is S. also an. prophete? 12-
 14. S. 15, 16, 26-11:4, 5, 11, 13.
 21. S. was taken [11:12. Sh. S. r-n
 11. 6. Spirit of God came upon S.
 7. Whoa. cometh not forth aft. S.
 15. Gligal, there they made S. k.
 13:1. S. reigned one yr. and when
 2. 8. 4, 9, 11, 13-14:2, 16, 17, 18,
 19, 20, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42,
 44, 45, 47.
 3. S. blew trumpet thro. land
 7. As for S., he was yet in Gligal
 10. S. went out to meet Sam.
 16. S. numbered the peo. present
 14:24. S. had adjured people [see
 15. S. built altar [37. S. asked coun-
 46. S. went up fr. following Philis-
 50. S.'s wife was Abinoam

1 S. 14:51. and Kish was the fa. of S.
 52. when S. saw any strong man
 15:1. Sam. to S., The L. hath sent
 4. S. 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 24,
 26, 34-18:15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22.
 15:11. repenteth me I have set up S.
 31. Sam. turned again aft. S. (2)
 35. Sam. came up more to see S.
 18:1. How long wilt thou mourn for
 2. If S. hear it he will kill me [S.?
 14. Spirit of Lord departed fr. S.
 23. evil spirit upon S., 18:10-19:9
 17:2. S. and men of Isr. were gath-
 8. I a Philis., you servants to S.?
 11. S. 13, 14, 15, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37,
 39, 55, 57, 58.
 12. Jesse old man in days of S.
 19. S. and all Isr. in valley of Eliah
 38. S. armed Da. with his armor
 18:1. end of speaking unto S.
 2. S. 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20,
 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27.
 6. wom. dancing to meet king S.
 9. S. eyed David from that day
 12. S. afraid of David; L. fr. S. 29.
 15. S. saw, he behaved wisely, 30.
 28. S. knew Lord was with David
 38. became David's enemy
 19:2. S. my fa. seeketh to kill thee
 18. S. sought to smite David, 18:11.
 11. S. sent messengers to Da. 14, 15,
 17. S. 18, 19, 21-20:26-21:7 [20.
 20:25. Ab-rat by S.'s side, and Da.
 13. S. cast javelin at Da. to smite
 21:10. David fled for fear of S.
 11. S. hath slain his thou-a, 29:5.
 22:6. S. 7, 9, 12, 13-23:7, 8, 9, 10.
 21. that S. had slain L.'s priests
 32. I knew that he would tell S.
 23:11. will S. come down? He will
 12. S. 13, 15, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27.
 14. S. sought him every day
 17. shall be king, that S. knoweth
 28. S. returned fr. pursuing David
 22:1. S. 2, 3, 5, 16-25:44-26:1,
 2, 3, 6, 21, 25-27:4.
 4. David cut off skirt of S.'s robe
 7. Da. suffered not to rise ag. S.
 8. Da. cried aft. S. [22. sware to S.
 20:4. David unders-d S. was come
 5. Da. beheld place where S. lay
 7. S. lay sleeping within trench
 12. Da. took cruse fr. S.'s bolster
 8. S. knew David's voice, and s-d
 15. S. s-d to Da. Ble-s-d be thou (2)
 27:1. I shall perish by hand of S.
 28:3. S. had put away the wizards
 4. S. 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 21, 25.
 9. thou knowest wh. S. hath done
 10. S. sware to her by the Lord
 12. Why deceived me? Thou art S.
 14. S. perceived it was Samuel
 20. S. fell straightway on the earth
 23:3. Is not this David, serv. of S.
 31:2. Phillis. followed hard upon
 S., slew Jona., 1 Ch. 10:2. [3.
 3. battle went sore ag. S. 1 Ch. 10:2
 8. S. fell upon sword, 1 Ch. 10:4
 6. So S. died, his three sons, and
 all his men, 5, 7, 8. 1 Ch. 10:5,
 6, 7, 8. [10:11.
 11. Phillis. had done to S., 1 Ch.
 12. men took body of S. 1 Ch. 10:12
 2 S. 1:1. S. 2, 22-2:4, 8, 10, 22-8:
 6, 7, 8, 13, 14-4:1, 2, 8-6:20,
 23-9:2, 6, 9.
 6. S. leaned upon his spear, and lo
 21. vilely cast away shield of S.
 24. dau-s of Isr. weep over S. [S.
 2:5. Ble-s-d, ye shewed kindn-a to
 7. be valiant, your master S. is
 8:1. ho. of S. waxed weaker [dead
 10. kindg. fr. ho. of S., 1 Ch. 12:23
 5:2. time, when S. was k., 1 Ch. 11:2
 6:10. Michal, S.'s dau., 1 Ch. 15:29
 7:15. not depart, as I took it fr. S.

2 S. 9:1. Is any left of ho. of S.?
 7. I will restore thee land of S.
 12:7. thou out of hand of S., 22:1
 16:5. S. 19:17, 24-31:2, 6, 7, 8,
 11, 13-22:1.
 8. on the blood of house of S.
 21:1. It is for S. and his bloody ho.
 4. have no silver nor gold of S.
 1 Ch. 5:10. in days of S. made war
 8:33. S. 9:39-12:2, 19, 23, 29.
 10:13. So S. died for his transga-
 12:1. David kept close, bec. of S.
 13:3. inquired not in days of S.
 26:28. all Sam. and S. had dedi-d
 16:10:29. Gibeah of S. is fled [Ch.
 Ac. 13:21. G. gave them S. son of
SAUL with Jonathan.
 18. 18:6. S. and J. abode in Gibeah
 14:41. perfect lot, S. and J. were
 43. S. said to J., Tell me wh. [taken
 49. sons of S. were J., Ishui
 19:4. J. spoke good of David unto S.
 6. S. hearkened unto voice of J.
 7. and J. brought David to S.
 20:27. S. said to J., Whf. cometh
 28. J. and S., Da. asked leave, 32.
 2 S. 1:12. they mourned for S. and
 4:1. when tid-s came of S. and J. 17.
 21:12. Da. took bones of S. and J.
 1 Ch. 8:33. S. begat J. and, 9:39, 13, 14.

See JONATHAN.
SAUL = PAUL.
 Ac. 7:58. at y-g man's feet name S.
 8:1. S. consenting unto his death
 3. S. he made havoc of church
 8. S. breathing out threatenings
 9:1. S. why persecut-me? 22:7-26:14
 11. Inquire for one called S.
 17. Brother S., L. sent me, 22:13
 22. S. increased more in strength
 24. their laying wait known of S.
 26. when S. was come to Jerus.
 11:25. Barnabas went to seek S.
 30. sent relief by the hands of S.
 12:25. Barnabas and S. returned
 13:1. prophets brought up with S.
 2. Separate me Barnabas and S.
 7. Paulus called for Barna. and S.
 9. S. set his eyes on him, and said

SAVE. [Conj., Prep.]
 Ge. 14:24. a. what young men eaten
 39:6. he knew not aught a. bread
 Ex. 12:16. a. that ev. man must eat
 22:20. that sacrifici- unto any God,
 a. to L. [De. 1:36.
 Nu. 14:30. a. Caleb, 26:65-32:12
 De. 4:12. no similitude, a. voice,
 15:4. a. when there-h. be no poor
 Jos. 11:13. Isr. burned none a. Has.
 19. peace with Israel, a. Hivites
 14:4. no part unto Levites, a. cities
 Ju. 7:14. nothing a. sword of Gideon
 1 S. 21:9. none other, a. that here
 30:17. escaped none, a. 400 y-g men
 22. a. to every man his wife
 2 S. 12:3. nothing, a. one ewe lamb
 12:22. who is God, a. the L., Ps. 18:13
 1 K. 3:18. no stranger a. we two [10.
 9. noth. in ark a. 2 tables, 2 Ch. 5:
 15:5. a. in matter of Uriah [18:30.
 22:31. Fight not, a. with k., 1 Ch.
 2 K. 4:2. not thing, a. pot of oil
 15:4. a. th. high places not remov
 2 Ch. 2:6. S. only to burn sacrifice
 21:17. no son left, a. Jehoshab
 28:6. none unto ho. of L., a. priests
 Ne. 2:12. nel. any a. beast I rode
 [In. 6:7. a. of thee, O king, 12. [Son
 S. Mat. 11:27. nel. know any the Fa. a.
 13:57. honour, a. in his own country
 17:5. saw no man a. Jes., Mk. 9:8.
 19:11. a. they to wh. it is given
 Mk. 5:37. suffered no man to follow
 a. Pe. Ja., Ju., Lu. 8:51.
 6:5. a. th. he laid h-ds upon few sick
 S. should take nothing, a. a staff
 Lu. 4:20. sent, a. unto Sarepta

Lu. 1:18. none found, a. this stru-
 18:19. none good, a. one, th. is God
 Ju. 6:22. was no other boat, a. that
 46. seen Fa., a. he wh. is of God
 18:10. needeth not, a. to wash feet
 Ac. 20:23. a. that H. Gh. witness-a-
 21:25. a. to keep from fornication
 1 Co. 5:2. not know any th. a. Jes.
 11. a. spirit of man, wh. is in
 2 Co. 11:24. receiv-d 140 stripes, a.
 Ga. 1:19. I saw none, a. James one
 6:14. forbid I glory, a. in cross
 Re. 13:17. a. he that had the mark
SAVE. [Verb.]
 Ge. 45:7. G. sent me to a. y-r lives
 De. 20:4. Lord goeth with you to a.
 22:27. she cried, was none to a. her
 23:29. spoiled, no man sh. a. thee
 Ju. 6:14. Go in might, sh. a. Israel
 15. O L., wh. sh. I. a. Israel?
 31. plead for Baal? will ye a. him?
 36. If thou wilt a. Isr. by mine hand
 37. sh. I know thou wilt a. Israel
 7:7. By 300 that lapped will I a.
 10:11. there arose to a. Isr. Tola
 18:9-16. anoint him, th. he a. peo.
 10:24. people said, God a. the k., 2
 S. 16:16. 2 K. 11:12. 2 Ch. 23:11.
 14:6. no restraint to a. many or
 19:11. If save not thys. this night
 23:2. said to David, God a. Kellah
 8:8. 18. By David will a. Israel
 14:14. she fell on face, said, a. O k.
 22:26. peo. thou wilt a. Ps. 18:27.
 22. was none to a. them, Ps. 18:41.
 1 K. 1:12. mayest a. thine own life
 25. they say, God a. k. Adonijah
 34. say, God a. king Solomon, 39.
 20:31. perad. he will a. thy life
 2 K. 6:27. Let not the Lord a. thee
 19:34. will de-f-cy city to a. 16:37:35.
 Ne. 6:11. Into temple to a. his life
 Jb. 2:6. in thine hand, but a. his life
 20:20. sh. not a. of that he desired
 22:29. he sh. a. the humble person
 40:14. that own hand can a. thee
 Ps. 12:1. a. L., for godly man ceas-
 20:9. a. L., let the king hear us! the
 27:40. a. thy people, feed, L. 31:7.
 38:29. sh. a. th., bec. t-y trust him
 44:3. neither did own arm a. them
 60:5. with thy right hand, 108:6.
 69:35. For God will a. Zion, and
 72:4. he sh. a. children of needy
 13. he shall a. the souls of needy
 76:9. When God arose to a. meek
 86:2. O my God, a. thy servant th.
 16. a. the son of thine handmaid
 109:31. a. him fr. those th. cond-
 118:25. a. I beseech thee, O Lord
 145:19. will hear their cry, and a.
 Pr. 20:22. wait on Lord, he shall a.
 Is. 35:4. God will come and a. you
 46:20. pray unto a god cannot a.
 48:7. cannot a. him out of trouble
 47:13. Let the astrologers a. thee
 49:15. sh. wander, none shall a. thee
 49:25. saith L., I will a. thy chil.
 59:1. not shortened, th. It can-a-
 68:1. in righteous. mighty to a.
 Je. 2:28. let th. arise, if can a. thee
 11:2. sh. not a. them in trouble
 14:6. be as mighty man th. can-a-
 15:20. I am with thee to a. thee,
 saith L., 30:11. -42:11. -48:27.
 80:10. O Isr. I will a. thee fr. afar
 48:6. Plee, a. your lives, be like
 Eze. 8:18. warn wicked to a. his life
 12:19. to a. souls th. sh. not live
 122. not return, th. I sh. a. his life
 34:22. Thf. will a. my flock them
 88:29. I will a. you! 187:21. will a.
 Ho. 1:7. I will a. them by the Lord,
 and will not a. them by bow
 18:10. where is any th. may a. thee
 Ha. 1:2. cry of violence, thou not a.
 Zph. 3:17. he will a., rejoice ov. thee

Zph. 8:19. I will a. her th. halt-h, and
 Zeh. 8:7. I will a. my people fr. east
 13. will I a. you, ye sh. be bless-g
 9:16. Lord their G. sh. a. them
 10:6. I will a. the house of Joseph
 12:7. Lord shall a. tents of Judah
 Mat. 1:21. Jesus shall a. his people
 18:25. whosoever will a. his life,
 Mk. 8:35. Lu. 9:24. -17:33.
 18:11. come to a. th. was lost, Lu.
 19:10. [Mk. 15:30]
 27:40. destroyest temple, a. thys.,
 42. hima. he cannot a., Mk. 15:31.
 49. see whe. Elias come to a. him
 Mk. 8:4. to a. life, or kill? Lu. 6:9.
 Lu. 9:56. not come to destroy but a.
 28:35. let him a. himself if be Ch.
 37. a. thyself! 39. if Ch. a. thyself
 Jn. 12:47. not to Jud., but a. world
 Ac. 2:40. a. yours. from generation
 27:43. centur-n, willing to a. Paul
 Ro. 11:14. if I might a. some, 1 Co.
 10:10:11. by preach g to a. th. 19:22.
 7:16. shalt a. husb., shalt a. wife
 1 Th. 1:15. Christ came to a. sinners
 4:16. in doing this shalt a. thyself
 He. 5:7. unto him th. was able to a.
 7:25. able to a. them to uttermost
 Ja. 1:21. word, is able to a. souls
 2:14. have not works, can faith a.
 4:12. one lawgiver, who is ab. t. a.
 5:15. prayer of faith shall a. sick
 20. shall a. a soul from death
 Jude 23. others a. with fear, pulling
See ALIVE. [them]
SAVE me.
 2 K. 16:7. a. m. out of hand of king
 Ps. 8:7. Arise, O Lord, a. m. O God
 6:4. a. m. for thy mercies' sake,
 31:16. -108:26. [cute]
 7:1. a. m. from all them th. per-se-
 22:21. a. m. from the lion's mouth
 31:2. be house of defence to a. m.
 44:6. nor shall my sword a. m.
 54:1. a. m. O God, by thy name
 55:16. will call upon G., L. sh. a. m.
 57:3. sh. send from heaven a. m.
 69:2. a. m. from bloody men
 69:1. a. m. for waters are come
 71:2. incline thine ear and a. m.
 3. given commandment to a. m.
 119:94. a. m., I sou-t thy precepts
 146. I cried unto thee, a. m., and
 138:7. thy right hand shall a. m.
 18:38. 20. Lord was ready to a. m.
 Je. 17:14. O L. a. m., I sh. be saved
 Mat. 14:30. Peter cried, Lord, a. m.
 Jn. 12:27. Father a. m. fr. this hour
SAVE us.
 Jos. 10:6. come quickly and a. u.
 22:22. rebellion (a. u. not th. day)
 18:4:3. ark may a. u. fr. enemies
 7:8. cry to the Lord, that he a. u.
 10:27. said, How shall this man a.
 11:3. if no man to a. u. will [u.]?
 2K. 19:19. a. thou u., Is. 37:20.
 1 Ch. 18:35. a. u. O G. of our salva-
 Ps. 80:2. stir up thy strength, L. a.
 106:47. a. u., O Lord our God
 Is. 25:9. we ha. waited, he will a. u.
 33:22. Lord is our king, will a. u.
 Je. 2:27. in trouble will say, a. u.
 Ho. 4:17. nation th. could not a. u.
 La. 14:3. Ashur shall not a. u. [u.
 Mat. 8:25. awoke him, saying, L. a.
 1 Pe. 3:21. baptism doth also a. u.
SAVED. [lives]
 Ge. 47:25. said, Thou hast a. our
 Ju. 2:16. L. raised judges which a.
 7:2. lest Isr. say, Mine hand a. me
 18:23. 5. Da. a. inhab-t. of Kellah
 27:11. Da. a. nel. man nor woman
 28:19:5. servants and now a. thy life
 o. king a. us, and which he is fed
 2 K. 6:10. a. himself, not once nor
 Ne. 9:27. gaven saviours, who a. th.
 Ps. 33:16. no king is a. by multitude

Ps. 42:7. thou hast a. us fr. en-emi-
 106:8. he a. them for name's sake
 10. he a. them fr. him that hated
 Is. 43:12. I have declared and a.
 45:22. look unto me, and be ye s. all
 Je. 4:14. wash heart, that thou be a.
 8:20. nation ended, and we not a.
 Mat. 19:25. saying, Who then can
 be a.? Mk. 10:26. Lu. 18:26. [zo.
 24:22. sh. no flesh be a. Mk. 13:
 27:42. He a. others, Mk. 15:31.
 Lu. 23:35.
 Mk. 6:720. Herod feared Jn. s. him
 10:52. Go thy way; faith hath a.
 Lu. 1:71. That we be s. fr. ene-s three
 7:50. Thy faith hath a. thee, 18:42.
 18:23. lest they sho. believe and be a.
 18:23. Lord, are th. few that be a?
 Jn. 8:17. that world might be a. [s.
 5:34. things I say, th. ye might be a.
 Ac. 2:47. added such as should be a.
 4:12. name whereby we must be a.
 15:1. exe. circumcised cannot be a.
 18:30. Sirn, what must I do to be a.
 27:20. hope we sho. be a. was taken
 31. Eze. abide in ship, ye can't be
 Ro. 8:24. we are s. by hope [a.
 10:1. prayer for Isr. that they be a.
 1 Co. 1:18. to us who are a. it is power
 5:5. that spirit may be a. in day
 10:33. profit of many th. they be a.
 15:2. By wh. ye are a. if ye keep
 2 Co. 2:15. savour in them th. are a.
 Ep. 2:8. with Ch. by grace are ye a.
 8. By grace are ye a. thro. faith
 1 Th. 2:16. Gentiles that they be a.
 2 Th. 2:10. not truth, th. they be a.
 1 Ti. 2:4. Who will have all to be a.
 3:5. sec. to his mercy be a. us
 1 Pe. 3:20. eight souls a. by water
 4:18. if righteous scarcely be a.
 2 Pe. 2:5. but a. Noah, eighth per-n
 Re. 21:24. nations a. sh. walk in light
See ALIVE.
God or Lord SAVED. [21.
 Ex. 14:30. L. a. Isr. th. day, 18:14.
 De. 33:29. who like thee, O peo. a.
 Is. 10:19. rej-d G. who a. you [by L.
 2 K. 14:27. L. a. them by Jeroboam
 1 Ch. 11:14. L. a. th. by gr. deliveran.
 2 Ch. 32:22. L. a. Hezekiah fr. Senn.
 Ps. 34:6. L. a. him out of troubles
 107:13. L. a. them out of distresses
 Is. 63:9. Angel of his presence a. th.
 2 Ti. 1:9. God who hath a. us
 Jude 5. how L. having a. people
Shall or shalt be SAVED.
 Nu. 10:10. ye - a. from your enemies
 2 S. 22:4. I - a. fr. enemies, Ps. 18:3.
 Ps. 80:3. face to shine, we - a., 7:19.
 Pr. 28:18. Whoso walk-h upri-y - a.
 Is. 39:15. In retur-g and rest ye - a.
 45:17. But Israel - a. in the Lord
 64:5. is continuance, and we - a.
 Je. 17:14. O Lord save, and I - a.
 28:6. in his days Judah - a., 38:16.
 80:7. Jacob's trouble, but he - a.
 Mat. 10:22. but he that endureth to
 the end - a., 24:13. Mk. 13:13.
 Mk. 16:16. He that believeth - a.
 Jn. 10:9. If any man enter, he - a.
 Ac. 2:21. whoso. sh. call on name
 of the Lord, - a., Ro. 10:13.
 11:14. wh-y thou and thy ho. - a.
 15:11. that through grace we - a.
 18:31. Believe on L. Jes. thou - a.
 Ro. 6:9. we - a. fr. wrath thro. him
 10. reconciled, we - a. by his life
 9:27. Tho. Isr. as sand, remn-t - a.
 10:9. believe G. raised him thro. a.
 11:26. all Israel - a., as written
 1 Co. 8:15. he - a., yet so as by fire
 1 Ti. 2:15. she - a. in childbearing, if
SAVEST. [ence]
 28. 22. s. saviour, thou a. fr. vio-
 Je. 26:2. s. how a. that hath no str.
 Ps. 17:7. O thou th. a. by right hand

SAVETH.

18. 14: 39. as L. liveth who s. Israel
17: 47. Lord, s. with sword and
Jb. 6: 15. he s. poor from sword
Ps. 7: 10. of God, who s. the upright
20: 6. know I s. L. his anointed
24: 18. he s. such as be of contrite
107: 19. he s. th. out of distresses

SAVING.

[life]
Ge. 19: 19. mercy shewed in s. thy
18. 25: 7-26. withholden fr. s. mys.
Ps. 20: 6. s. strength of his hand
21: 8. he is the s. strength of his
67: 2. thy s. health am, all nations
Zch. 9: 19. he is just and s. himself
He. 10: 39. that believe to s. of soul
11: 7. Noah an ark to s. of his ho.

SAVING.

[Coul., Prep.]
off
Ne. 4: 23. clothe s. that ev. one put
Ec. 5: 4. s. the beholding of them
Am. 9: 8. s. I will not destroy Jacob
Mat. 5: 32. s. for cause of fornication
Lu. 4: 27. none cleansed s. Naaman
Re. 2: 17. no man, s. he th. rec-hit

SAVOUR.

Ju. 8: 19. Lord raised s. to Israel
2 S. 22: 3. my high tower, my s.
2 K. 18: 5. the Lord gave Israel s.
Ne. 9: 27. thou gavest them s. who
Ps. 106: 21. They forgot God their s.
Is. 19: 20. he shall send them s.
43: 3. I am Holy One of Isr., thy S.
11: 1. I am L., beside me is no s.
45: 15. I have s. myself, O G., the s.
21. a just God, and s. [S.]
49: 26. all flesh shall know I am thy
60: 16. shalt know I L. am thy S.
68: 8. my peo., so he was their S.
Je. 14: 8. S. of Isr. in time of trouble
Ho. 13: 4. there is no s. beside me
Oth. 21. s. shall come up on Zion
Lu. 1: 47. spirit rejoiced in G. of my S.
2: 11. is born in city of Da. a S.
In. 4: 42. This is Chri-t, S. of world
Ac. 5: 31. Him God exalted to be S.
13: 23. G. Christ unto Isr. a S. Jes
Eph. 5: 2. Christ is S. of the body
Ph. 3: 20. whence we look for the S.
1 Th. 1: 1. by command of G. our S.
2: 3. acceptable in sight of G. our S.
4: 10. God, who is S. of all men [S.]
2 Th. 1: 10. manifest by appearing of
Tit. 1: 3. acc. to com-t of God our S.
2. peace fr. L. Je-us Christ our S.
2: 10. adorn doctrine of God our S.
3. glorious appearing of our S.
3: 4. kindness of our S. appeared
6. abundantly thro. Christ our S.
2 Pe. 1: 1. thro. righteous, of our S.
11. into kingdom of our L. and S.
2: 20. thro. knowledge of L. and S.
8: 2. of us, apostles of L. and S.
18. in knowledge of our S. Christ
1 Jn. 4: 14. Father sent Son to be S.
Jude 25. To only wise God our S.

SAVOUR.

[thorred]
Ex. 6: 21. ye have made our s. sh-
Le. 26: 11. not smell s. of y-r odours
Ec. 10: 1. oint-t to send stinking s.
Can. 1: 3. Bec. of s. of thy ointment
Jo. 2: 20. his stink and ill s. sh. come
Mat. 6: 13. If salt lose s., Lu. 14: 34
2 Co. 2: 14. manifest s. of his knowl.
16. s. of death unto death, s. of
Ep. 6: 2. to G. for sweetsmelling s.
Sweet SAVOUR, S.
Ge. 8: 21. the Lord smelled s. a s.
Ex. 29: 18. It is a s. an offering
unto the Lord, 25. 41. Le. 1: 9
13. 17-2: 9, 12-8: 5, 16-4: 4
31-6: 15, 21-8: 28-17: 6-28: 3
Nu. 16: 7, 14, 24-18: 7-20: 2
21, 6, 13, 27-29: 2, 6, 8. Exe. 10
19.
Is. 28: 18. of a s., Nu. 28: 24-29: 1
Nu. 16: 3. to make s. ark and Lord
28: 13. burnt offer-g of s. unto L.

Exr. 6: 10. sacrifices of s. s. unto G.
Eze. 6: 13. did offer s. to their idols
20: 28. there also made their s.
41. will accept you with s. s.
2 Co. 2: 15. we are unto God s. s.

SAVOUREST. [8: 13]
Mat. 16: 23. s. not things of God, Mk.

SAVOUKY. [17]

Ge. 27: 4. make me s. meat, 7, 9, 14,
31. Esau, had made s. meat, and
Is. 30: 24. oxen sh. eat s. provender

SAW, S. [Noun.]

2 S. 12: 31. Ammonites under s. s.,
1 Ch. 20: 3. [shaketh it]

Is. 10: 15. s. magnify ag. him that

SAW. [Verb.]

Ge. 3: 6. woman s. the tree was good

6: 2. sons of God s. daus. of men

9: 22. Ham s. nakedness of his fa.

23. they s. not father's nakedness

12: 15. princes s. commended her

16: 4. when Hagar s. she had conce-d

18: 2. Ab. s. he ran to meet them

21: 9. Sarah s. son of Hagar [17]

22: 4. Abraham s. the place afar

24: 30. he s. bracelets upon sister's

64. s. Is. she lighted off came [16]

26: 8. Abim. s. Isaac was sporting

28. we s. the Lord was with thee

28: 6. When E-sau s. Is. blessed Ja.

29: 10. when Jacob s. Rachel [19]

30: 1. R-vel s. she bare no chil.

31: 10. time cattle conceived, I s. in

32: 2. Jacob s. he said, This G.'s host

25. when he s. he prevailed out

33: 5. Esau lifted eyes s. the wom.

34: 2. Shech. s. Dinah he took her

37: 4. s. their father loved Joseph

18. when they s. him afar off

38: 2. Judah s. a daughter Shuah

14. she s. Shelah was grown [15]

39: 3. his master s. L. was with him

13. she s. he had left his garment

16. when chief baker s. Interpret.

42: 1. Jacob s. was corn in Egypt

7. Joseph s. his breth. and knew

21. we s. the anguish of his soul

15. when they s. bundles of money

48: 16. when Joseph s. Benj-in, 19

45: 27. he s. wagons, Jos. sent [48]

49: 15. Isachar s. rest was good [17]

60: 11. when Canaanites s. mourn-

15. brethren s. father was dead

25. Joseph s. Ephraim's chil [5, 6]

Ex. 2: 2. she s. he was goodly child

12. s. there was no man, he slew

8: 15. Pha. s. th. was respite 9: 34

10: 23. they s. not one ano. 3 days

14: 30. Israel s. Egyptians dead

31. Israel s. great work L. did

16: 15. chil. of Isr. s. manna [34, 30]

18: 14. s. 20: 18-32: 1, 5, 10, 25

24: 10. they s. God of Israel, 11

33: 10. all people s. cloudy pillar

34: 35. chil. of Israel s. face of Mo.

Le. 9: 24. when peo. s. they shouted

Nu. 13: 28. we s. chil. of Anak, 32

20: 29. cong. s. Aaron was dead [22]

22: 23. as s. angel of L., 25, 27 [2]

31. Balaam s. angel of Lord

33. as s. and turned from me

24: 1. Balaam s. it pleased L. [2]

4. wh. s. vis. of the Almighty, 16

25: 7. when Phinehas s. it rose

32: 9. s. land, they di-couraged Isr.

De. 1: 19. terrible wildern-s ye s. [1]

4: 12. vole, but s. no similit- 15

7: 19. temptations thine eyes s.

Jos. 8: 14. when k. of Ai s. it, 20, 21

Ju. 1: 24. s. 8: 24-9: 36, 55-11: 35

-14: 1, 11-16: 1, 18, 24-18: 7

26-19: 1, 17-20: 16, 41. Ru. 2: 18

19: 10. that s. it said, no such deed

Ru. 1: 18. s. she was steadfastly

1 S. 6: 7. men of Ashdod s. it [minded]

6: 13. they s. ark and rejoiced [11]

9: 17. when Sams. s. S. L. said [10]

18. 10: 14. he s. they were no wher
12: 12. when Jo s. Nahash came
18: 6. when Isr. s. th. were in sin
14: 5. s. 17: 5, 55-19: 20-23: 19
26: 23, 25-26: 3, 4-8: 5-11: 5
7. 28: 1, 7-6: 10-10: 6, 9, 12
15. 10-12: 19-14: 24, 25-17:
23-20: 12-24: 20. 1 Ch. 18: 15
7-15: 29-19: 6, 10, 15, 17, 19
17: 24. Isr. when they s. mar-
42. Phillis. s. David disdained his
18: 28. Saul s. Lord was with Davi
20: 12. no man s. it nor knew it
28: 12. woman s. Sam- she cried
21. woman s. Saul sore troubled
2 S. 11: 2. Da. s. wom. washing h-
17: 18. lad s. them told Abime
18: 10. certain man s. it told Job
26. watchman s. anoth. man run-
24: 17. Da. s. angel th. sm-o-e. 1 Ch.
1 K. 3: 28. s. wisdom of God [21: 6]
12: 16. when Isr. s. k. hearken not
13: 25. s. carcass cast in the way
16: 28. When Zimri s. city taken
18: 17. Ahab s. Elijah, he said
39. people s. it fell on their faces
19: 3. s. th. he went for his life [17]
22: 2. capt-s. s. Jehosh-t. 2 Ch. 18
2 K. 2: 12. Elisha s. it, cried, My fa
15. when sons of prophets s. Elisha
3: 22. s. water on other side as blood
26. king of Moab s. battle too sore
4: 25. when man of God s. her af-
5: 17. when Naaman s. him running
6: 17. opened eyes of Jo. man he s.
20. L. opened eyes and they s. [12]
9: 23. 27-11: 1, -12: 10. 1 Ch.
12: 20, 21, 28. 2 Ch. 7: 3, -10: 16
-22: 10-24: 11-32: 2

13: 4. he s. the oppression of Israel

16: 10. Ahaz s. altar at Dama- [12]

2 Ch. 15: 9. they s. L. was with him

25: 21. s. one another in the face

31: 8. princes s. heads, they blessed

Ne. 6: 16. s. these th. were s. at down

Es. 1: 14. prince s. a king's face

3: 5. Haman s. Mord. bowed not s-
5: 2. when king s. Esther quere

7: 7. he s. evil determined ag. him

Jb. 2: 13. they s. his grief very great

3: 16. s. infants wh. never s. light

20: 9. eye s. him, see him no more

29: 8. young men s. me, and hid

11. when eye s. me, it gave wit-
32: 5. when Elihu s. was no answer

42: 16. Joh s. his sons' son-s. genera-

Ps. 48: 5. They s. it and marvelled

77: 16. waters s. thee, O G., waters

95: 9. y-r fa-s. my work [s. thee

97: 4. the earth s. his light-n-s

114: 3. sea s. it and fled, Jordan was

Can. 3: 1. ye him my soul loveth?

6: 9. daughters s. and blessed her

18: 11. when he s. cone g. Judah, 2: 1

21: 7. he s. chariot with horsemen

41: 5. Isles s. it, and feared

59: 16. he s. there was no man

Ez. 3: 7. treacherous s. Judah s. it

39: 4. When Zelekiah s. them

41: 13. wh. all the peo. s. Johanan

44: 17. they were well and s. no evil

62: 7-25. seven of them s. face of k.

La. 1: 1. adversaries s. he, did mock

Eze. 19: 5. she s. her hope was lost

20: 28. then they s. every high hill

23: 11. when her sister Aholbah s.

14. she s. men portrayed upon

16. soon as she s. them she doted

Da. 3: 27. s. men upon wh. fire no

4: 23. k. s. a watcher com-g. power

5: 5. king s. part of hand th. wrote

7: 1. Dan s. vision of his head

Ho. 5: 13. Ephraim s. his sickness

Am. 1: 1. wh. he s. cone-g. Isr., MI

Hi. 3: 10. mts s. these and trem-d, 11: 1

Hi. 2: 3. Who s. he. in first glory

Mat. 2: 9. star th. s. went bef. th., 10

10: 1. when Isr. s. th. were in sin

14: 5. s. 17: 5, 55-19: 20-23: 19

26: 23, 25-26: 3, 4-8: 5-11: 5

7. 28: 1, 7-6: 10-10: 6, 9, 12

15. 10-12: 19-14: 24, 25-17:

23-20: 12-24: 20. 1 Ch. 18: 15

7-15: 29-19: 6, 10, 15, 17, 19

17: 24. Isr. when they s. mar-
42. Phillis. s. David disdained his

18: 28. Saul s. Lord was with Davi
20: 12. no man s. it nor knew it

28: 12. woman s. Sam- she cried
21. woman s. Saul sore troubled

2 S. 11: 2. Da. s. wom. washing h-
17: 18. lad s. them told Abime

18: 10. certain man s. it told Job
26. watchman s. anoth. man run-
24: 17. Da. s. angel th. sm-o-e. 1 Ch.

1 K. 3: 28. s. wisdom of God [21: 6]
12: 16. when Isr. s. k. hearken not
13: 25. s. carcass cast in the way
16: 28. When Zimri s. city taken
18: 17. Ahab s. Elijah, he said
39. people s. it fell on their faces
19: 3. s. th. he went for his life [17]
22: 2. capt-s. s. Jehosh-t. 2 Ch. 18
2 K. 2: 12. Elisha s. it, cried, My fa
15. when sons of prophets s. Elisha
3: 22. s. water on other side as blood
26. king of Moab s. battle too sore
4: 25. when man of God s. her af-
5: 17. when Naaman s. him running
6: 17. opened eyes of Jo. man he s.
20. L. opened eyes and they s. [12]
9: 23. 27-11: 1, -12: 10. 1 Ch.
12: 20, 21, 28. 2 Ch. 7: 3, -10: 16
-22: 10-24: 11-32: 2

13: 4. he s. the oppression of Israel

16: 10. Ahaz s. altar at Dama- [12]

2 Ch. 15: 9. they s. L. was with him

25: 21. s. one another in the face

31: 8. princes s. heads, they blessed

Ne. 6: 16. s. these th. were s. at down

Es. 1: 14. prince s. a king's face

3: 5. Haman s. Mord. bowed not s-
5: 2. when king s. Esther quere

7: 7. he s. evil determined ag. him

Jb. 2: 13. they s. his grief very great

3: 16. s. infants wh. never s. light

20: 9. eye s. him, see him no more

29: 8. young men s. me, and hid

11. when eye s. me, it gave wit-
32: 5. when Elihu s. was no answer

42: 16. Joh s. his sons' son-s. genera-

Ps. 48: 5. They s. it and marvelled

77: 16. waters s. thee, O G., waters

95: 9. y-r fa-s. my work [s. thee

97: 4. the earth s. his light-n-s

114: 3. sea s. it and fled, Jordan was

Can. 3: 1. ye him my soul loveth?

6: 9. daughters s. and blessed her

18: 11. when he s. cone g. Judah, 2: 1

21: 7. he s. chariot with horsemen

41: 5. Isles s. it, and feared

59: 16. he s. there was no man

Ez. 3: 7. treacherous s. Judah s. it

39: 4. When Zelekiah s. them

41: 13. wh. all the peo. s. Johanan

44: 17. they were well and s. no

Mat. 2:11. th. a. yo-g child w. Mary
 16. When he s. he was mocked
 8:7. wuen he s. many of Pharisees
 16. s. sp. of U. descend-g. Mk. 1:10
 4:16. people s. great light 16. 19
 18. Jesus s. two brethren, Mk. 1:
 8:14. s. 18. 34-9:8. 9. 11. 23. 36.
 9:22. s. her, he said, Dau 1-12.2.
 12:22. bl-d and dumb spake and s.
 17:8. s. no man save Jesus, Mk. 9:8
 18:31. fel-w serv-t. s. wh. was done
 20:3. he s. others standing idle in
 21:15. priests and scribes s. wondf.
 19. when he s. fig tree in the way
 20. disciples s. it and marvelled
 39. when husbanden s. the son
 22:11. s. man had not well-g. garm.
 26:37. wh. s. we thee hungered, 14
 38. when s. we thee a stranger 19
 26:8. disci. s. it, had indignation
 71. another maid s. him, Mk. 14:
 69. Lu. 22:53. [deum'd
 27:3. Judas, when s. he was con-
 24. Pilate s. he prevailed not 54
 28:17. s. him they worship-d him
 Mk. 2:5. Jes. s. th. faith, Lu. 5:20
 14. he s. Levi-sitting, Lu. 5:27
 16. s. 3. 11-5:6. 16. 22-6:33.
 34. 48. 49. 50-7:2.
 8:23. he asked if he s. aught
 25. he s. every man clearly
 9:14. s. 20. 25-10:14. 11:20. 20.
 14-14:67. 19:4.
 38. s. one casting out devils, Lu.
 15:39. s. 18:4, 5. Lu. 1:12, 29-
 4. 48-5:2. 8.
 Lu. 8:28. s. Jesus, he cried out
 34. s. what was done, they fled
 36. wh. s. it, told by what means
 47. woman s. she was not hid
 9:32. wh. awake they s. his glory
 54. 8:10:31. 33-11:34-15:12.
 16:20. father s. him, had compas-n
 17:15. when he s. he was healed, 14.
 18. 16. s. 24. 43-19:5. 7-20:14-
 21:1-22:49.
 21:2. he s. a certain poor widow
 23:47. centu n. s. wh. was done 8
 24:24. as wom. said: him th. s. not
 Ju. 1:8. when Jes. s. th. following
 39. s. 17-2:23-5:50-6:25, 22, 24.
 6:26. not, bec. y. s. miracles
 8:10. Jesus s. none but the woman
 56. Abraham s. my day, was glad
 9:1. s. 11:3. 33-19:6. 26. 33.
 11:12. Mar. s. him, she fell at his ft.
 12:41. said E-s-ai when he s. glory
 19:6. s. 23. 33-20:5. 14-21:9.
 35. he that s. it bare record
 20:8. other disci. s. and believed
 20. disci-ples glad when s. the Lord
 Ac. 3:9. all the peo. s. him walking
 12. s. 7:31-11:6-12:7, 16-13:45.
 4:13. when s. boldness of Pe. 14:11.
 6:15. s. his face as face of angel
 7:55. Stephen s. glory of God
 8:18. When Simon s. H. Oh. given
 39. the sunsh. s. him no more
 9:8. eyes opened, he s. no man
 35. all at Lydda s. him and turned
 46. Tabitha s. Peter, she sat up
 10:3. Cornelius s. in vision angel
 11. Peter s. heaven opened and
 12:3. bec. he s. it pleased the Jews
 13:12. when deputy s. what was
 36. David s. corruption 1 lone
 17. whom G. rais-d s. no corrup-n
 18:19. masters s. hope of pain gone
 17. 16. s. city given to idolatry
 20:27. th. s. him in the temple 32
 22:9. they s. lig it and were afraid
 18. s. him say-g to me, Make haste
 28:4. barbarians s. venomous beast
 6. looked s. no harm come to him
 15. when Paul s. he thanked God
 Ga. 2:7. s. gospel committed to me
 Ph. 1:30. same conflict which y. s.

He. 8:9. your fathers s. my works
 11:23. s. he was a proper child
 Re. 1:2. bare record of all he s.
 11:11. gr. fear fell on them who s.
 12:13. dragon s. he was cast out
 13:1. s. a beast rise out of sea
 18:18. s. smoke of her burning
 God or Lord SAW.
 Ge. 1:4. G. s. the light it was good.
 10. earth, and G. s. it was good, 12.
 18, 21, 25, 31. [great
 6:5. G. s. wickedness of man was
 29:31. when L. s. Leah was hated
 Ex. 8:4. when L. s. that he turned
 De. 32:19. wh. L. s. it, he abhorred
 2 K. 14:26. L. s. affliction of Israel
 2 Ch. 12:7. wuen L. s. they humbled
 Is. 59:15. L. s. it, it displeased him
 16. L. s. that there was no man
 Jon. 3:10. G. s. their works, th. they
 Lu. 7:13. L. s. her, he had compas-n
 I SAW.
 Ge. 41:19. such as I never s. in Eg.
 22. I s. in my dream seven ears
 44:28. one went, I s. him not since
 Jos. 7:21. I s. am. spoil garment
 Ju. 12:3. I s. he delivered me not
 15:13:11. bec. I s. peo. were scat-d
 22:9. I s. son of Jesse coming
 28:13. I s. god s. ascending out of
 28:18:10. I s. Absalom slain, ed in
 29. I s. gr. tumult, but knew not
 1 K. 22:17. I s. all Israel scattered
 19. I s. the Lord on his throne, 2
 Ch. 18:18. 16:1. [wine press
 Ne. 13:15. s. I in Jud. come tread g.
 23. s. I Jews mar-d wives of Asn-d
 Jo. 3:21. when I s. help in gate
 Ps. 73:3. I s. prosperity of wicked
 Pr. 24:32. Then I s. and considered
 Ec. 2:13. I s. that wisdom ex. each
 24. This I s. from hand of God
 8:16. I s. under sun place of judgm.
 4:7. I s. vanity under the sun
 8:10. so I s. the wicked buried
 9:11. I s. race is not to the swift
 Je. 8:8. I s. when I had put her aw.
 Eze. 1:1. I s. visions of God 27.
 28. When I s. I fell upon my face
 3:23. I s. 8:4-10:15, 20, 22-41:8-
 8:10. I s. abominable beasts 43:3.
 11:1. among whom I s. Jaazaniah
 18:6. I s. thee polluted in own bl.
 30. took them away as I s. good
 28:13. Then I s. th. she was defiled
 Da. 4:5. I s. 10, 13-7:2, 7, 13-8:2,
 3, 4, 7-10:7. 8. Am. 9:1. Ha. 3:7.
 Ho. 9:10. I s. your fas. as first ripe
 13. Ephr. as I s. Tyros, is planted
 Zech. 1:8. I s. by night man rid-g. 18.
 Ju. 1:32. I s. the spirit descending
 34. I s. and bare record that this
 48. under fig tree I s. thee, 50.
 Ac. 11:5. in trance I s. a vision
 26:13. I s. in the way a light from
 Ga. 1:19. other of apostles s. I none
 2:14. I s. th. walked not uprightly
 Re. 1:12. I s. golden candlesticks
 17. when I s. him, I fell as dead
 4:4. I s. 5:1, 2-6:1, 2, 9-7:1, 2-
 8:2-9:1, 17-10:15-18:23, 14-
 6-15:1, 2-16:13-17:3, 6-18:1-
 19:1, 17, 19-20:1, 4, 11, 12-
 21:1, 2, 22.
 22:8. I, John s. these things
 SAWED, SAWN. [s-d
 1 K. 7:9. these were of costly stones
 He. 11:37. stoned, were s-n asunder
 SAWEST. [this
 Ge. 20:10. What s. that hast done
 18:19:5. thou s. it didst rejoice
 28:13. king said, for what s. thou
 28:18:11. Job said, thou s. him
 Ps. 50:18. s. thief, thou consentedst
 Da. 2:31. Thou, O king, s. gr. image
 34. Thou s. th. stone was cut, 45-
 44. thou s. iron mixed w. clay, 43.

Da. 4:30. The tree thou s. wh. grew
 8:20. ram thou s. having 2 horns
 Re. 1:20. sev. stars, thou s. sev. (2)
 17:8. beast thou s. was, is not
 12. 10 horns thou s. are 10 ks., 16.
 15. waters thou s. where where
 18. woun. thou s. is gr. city [11:24
 SAWN. See SAWED.
 SAWY. [wife
 Ge. 12:12. they sho. s. This I s. his
 14:23. lest thou s. I s. I s. I s. I s.
 24:14. she shall s. Drink and I, 44.
 26:7. Isaac feared to s. s. me my wife
 32:18. shalt s. They thy servants
 34:11. ye sh. s. to me, I will give, 12.
 37:17. them s. Let us go to Dotian
 30. will s. Some beast devour-d him
 41:15. heard s. thou canst interp
 43:7. he would s. Bring your bro.
 44:16. Judah said, What sh. was s.
 48:31. will s. un. Pha. My breth.
 50:17. s. to Jos. Forgive 133:34.
 Ex. 3:14. sh. ye s. unto chil. of Isr.,
 1. I AM th. sent, is-19:3-20:22.
 18. what they s. Wh. is his name?
 4:12. teach you what shall s. 11:22.
 5:16. s. unto us, Make brick 17:
 7, 9, 16.
 12:26. when your chil. s. 17-18.
 14:3. Pha. will s. of chil. of Isr.
 21:5. if serv. s. I love my master
 Le. 20:2. shalt s. unto chil. 17:8.
 20-20:20.
 Nu. 6:19. priest sh. s. unto woman
 23. the woun sh. s. Amen, amen
 11:12. shouldst s. unto me, Carry
 21:27. s. Come into Heshbon, 18:30.
 22:19. may know what L. will s. 20.
 28. have I any power to s. anyth.
 28:3. s. s. s. s. This is the offering
 Da. 4:6. sh. s. Surely twigs gr. nation
 5:27. hear all our God shall s. [son
 6:24. Then thou shalt s. unto thy
 7:17. if s. in thine heart, 8:17.
 9:2. a peo. of wh. thou hast heard s.
 28. Lest the land s. Bec. the Lord
 12:20. s. 18:12-16:16-17:14-
 18:21-20:3, 8-21:7, 20-22:
 14-26:7, 8, 26-33.
 26:5. shalt s. bef. G. A Syrian, 13.
 27:14. Levites sh. s. unto all Israel
 15. all the people shall s. Amen,
 16:17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,
 25, 26.
 28:67. In morning shalt s. Would
 29:22. generation to come sh. s.,
 24. 25-30:12, 13.
 31:17. so they will s. that day
 32:27. lest they s. our hand is high
 37:8. Where their gods, 40. 33:27
 Jos. 8:6. s. they flee bef. us 22:11.
 22:27. your chil. may not s. to our
 28. th. s. to us th. we may s. again
 Ju. 4:20. s. Is any man here 9:54.
 7:11. thou shalt hear what they s.
 16:15. How canst s. I love thee?
 18:24. what this ye s. What alleth
 21:23. will s. Be favourable for our
 Ru. 1:12. If I sho. s. I have hope
 18:2:26. s. 3:9-10:2-11:9-18:
 4-14-18:25-19:24-20:6.
 8:7. in all they s. hearken 1:25:6.
 14:10. if they s. Come, we will go
 20:7. if he thus s. It is well 17:7.
 28:7:8. shalt s. unto David, I Ch.
 10:20. If k. s. wrath arise, and he s.
 35. s. 14:32-15:16-16:10-17:
 9-19:2-24:1.
 15:26. if s. I no delight in thee
 21. 4. What you shall s. will I do
 1 K. 1:25. th. s. God save Adonijah
 36. L. God of my lord s. so too
 14. I somewhat to s. unto thee
 17. speak, he will not s. thee may, 20.
 5:16. give him s. to all thou s.
 9:8. sh. s. Why hath Lord done
 thus, 2 Ch. 7:21.

Le. 25: 2. a. Wh. ye be come unto land
28: 10. Nu. 15: 12, 18-34: 2. [fow
37: 2. a. When man make singular
Nu. 5: 12. a. If man's wife go aside
62: 2. a. When man or wom. separate
8: 3. a. When lightest the lamps
11: 18. a. Sanctify yours. [33: 11.
14: 38. a. as I live, saith L. Eze.
18: 26. a. When ye take of children
23: 16. go again into Balak and a.
26: 12. a. Behold I give him cov-
28: 2. a. My offering and my bread
38: 51. a. Wh. ye are passed, 36: 10.
De. 1: 42. a. Go not up, nei. fight
6: 30. a. Get ye into your tents
Ju. 7: 18. a. the sword of the L. and
12: 6. a. Shilbolloth; he said [Gid.
1 S. 14: 34. a. Bring me hither ox
15: 16. he said unto him s. on 28.
Ac. 12: 1. K. 2: 14, 16. Lu. 7: 40.
Ac. 13: 15.
16: 2. a. I am come to sacrifice
18: 22. a. king hath delight in thee
2 S. 11: 21. a. Thy serv. Uriah is dead
18: 5. a. unto Abs. I will be servt.
19: 13. a. Art thou not of my bone
20: 16. a. unto Jacob. Come near
24: 12. a. unto David, Thus saith L.
1 K. 1: 13. a. Didst not my lord
34. a. God save king Solomon [ot
18: 44. a. unto Ahab, Prepare char-
22: 8. Let not k. a. so, 2 Ch. 18: 7.
27. a. Put fellow in prison, 2 Ch.
18: 26.
2 K. 1: 3. a. Is it not bec. is not a
4: 13. a. unto her, hast been careful
26. a. Is it well with thee?
8: 10. a. Thou mayest recover
1 Ch. 16: 31. let men s. L. reigneth,
Ps. 98: 10. [vation
35. a. Save us, O God of our sal-
Ps. 36: 3. unto my soul, I thy salva-
25. a. Let them not s. in hearts
68: 3. a. unto God, How terrible
108: 48. let all people s. Amen
107: 2. Let redeemed of Lord s. so
Pr. 8: 21. a. not unto neighbor, Go
7: 4. a. unto wisdom, Thou alder
20: 22. a. not I will recompense
24: 29. a. not I will do to him as
Ec. 5: 6. neither s. before angel [mer
7: 10. a. not. What is cause that for-
18: 8. s. 10. a. to righteous, It be well
7: 4. a. Take heed, be quiet
8: 12. a. not. A confederacy to all
22: 15. a. What hast thou here
36: 4. a. to them of fearful heart
38: 4. a. to Hes., Thus saith king
40: 9. a. unto cities, Behold your G.
43: 9. let them s., It is truth
48: 20. a. The Lord hath redeemed
56: 3. nei. let eunuch s. I am a dry
62: 11. a. ye to daughter of Zion
Je. 1: 7. a. not I am a child
4: 5. a. Blow ye the trumpet (2)
7: 2. a. Hear word of Lord. 17: 20.
-19: 3. -21: 11. -22: 2. Eze. 13:
2-20: 47-26: 3-38: 1-37: 4.
13: 13. a. unto k. and qu., Humble
26: 10. a. The Lord shall roar from
31: 30. a. He that scattered Israel
48: 14. a. ye, Stand fast, prepare
48: 17. a. How is strong staff broken
19. ask her, and a., What is done
50: 2. publish s., Babylon is taken
Eze. 6: 3. a. Ye men of Israel [Isr.
11. a. Alas for abominations of
13: 11. a. I am your sign
23: 21. a. The days are at hand and
18: 11. a. unto them wh. daub with
17: 12. a. to rebel. ho., Know ye not
29: 2. a. is thy mother? a. looses
31: 9. a. a sword is sharpened, 28.
32: 2. a. Then art, and not cleansed
33: 2. a. unto Tyrus, O thou that
34: 2. a. Then like a young lion

Eze. 38: 2. a., When I bri. sword [him
12. a. Righteousness not deliver
37: 4. a. O ye dry bones, Hear word
Da. 4: 35. a. unto him, What dost
Ho. 2: 1. a. unto your breth., Ammi
14: 2. a. Take away all iniquity
Jo. 2: 17. a., Spare thy people, O L.
8: 10. let weak s. I am strong [ms.
Am. 8: 9. a., Assemble yours. unto
Ha. 2: 6. a., Woe to him increaseth
th. wh. is not his [time at hand
Mat. 26: 18. a., Master saith, my
28: 13. a., His discip. came by night
Mk. 11: 3. a. ye that the L. hath need
14: 14. a. ye to goodman of house
Lu. 7: 7. a. in a word, and my serv-
10: 5. a., Peace be to this house
9. a., kind of G. is nigh unto you
10. a. dust of your city we wipe of
11: 2. a., Our Father which art in
17: 10. a., We are unprofitable
Jn. 20: 17. a., I ascend unto my Fa.
Ac. 18: 15. if word of exhorta-tion, s. on
28: 26. a. ye shall not understand
Ro. 10: 6. a. not who shall ascend
Col. 4: 17. a., Take heed to ministry
Ja. 1: 13. Let no man s. wh. tempted
See BEGAN to say.

I SAY.

Ge. 24: 14. I s. s., Let down pitcher
43. when virgin cometh and I s.
Ex. 8: 13. his name, what shall I s.
Jos. 7: 8. s. I s. when I turn, turneth
18: 20: 21. If I s. unto Iad, 22: [elive
2 K. 4: 28. did not I s., Do not de-
7: 13. I s. they are as multitude
2 Ch. 20: 11. I s. how they reward us
Jb. 6: 22. Did I s., Bring unto me
7: 13. When I s., My bed sh. comf't
9: 20. If I s. I am perfect, it sh. prove
27: 11. a. I will forget complaint
10: 2. I will s. unto G., Do not con-
Pa. 27: 14. wait, I s., on the L. [demn
27: 15. If I s. I will speak thus, I
91: 2. I will s. of L., He my refuge
130: 6. I s. more than they th. watch
139: 11. If I s. darkness sh. cover me
Ec. 6: 3. I s. an untimely birth is
Is. 38: 5. I s. sayest thou (but vain)
38: 15. What sh. I s.? He hath spok.
48: 6. I will s. to north, Give up
Eze. 8: 18. When I s. to wicked, 33:
12: 25. I will s. and perform [8, 14.
21: 24. I s. ye are come to remem.
33: 13. When I s. to righteous, he
Ho. 2: 23. I will s. to them not my
people, Zeh. 13: 9. [Lu. 7: 8.
Mat. 8: 9. I s. unto this man, Go.
7: 8. I s. unto one, Go, and he go-
Jn. 5: 34. I s. that ye might be saved
8: 46. I s. truth, why not believe
55. If I s. I know him not, be liar
12: 27. what sh. I s., Fa. save me
49. he gave com-t. what I sho. s.
16: 26. I s. not I will pray Father
Ac. 10: 37. That word, I s. ye know
Ro. 8: 26. To declare, I s. his right-
9: 1. I s. truth in Christ [eousness
10: 18. I s., Have they not heard?
19. I s., Did not Israel know?
11: 1. I s., Hath God cast away his
11. I s., Have they stumbled that
12: 3. For I s., through the grace
15: 8. I s., Jesus Ch. was minister
1 Co. 1: 12. I s. that ev. one of you
7: 8. I s. thf. to the unmarried
26. I s. it is good for a man
29. I s., brethren, time is short
9: 8. a. I s. these things as a man?
10: 15. to wise men, judge what I s.
19. What a. I, then? that the idol
20. I s. things Gentiles sacrifice
29. Conscience, I s., not thine own
16: 30. this I s., brethren, 2 Co. 9:
6. Ga. 3: 17-5: 16. Ep. 4: 17.
Col. 2: 4.

2 Co. 5: 8. We are confident, I s.
11: 16. I s., Let no man think
Ga. 1: 9. so s. I, now if any man
4: 1. I s. the heir as long as he
Ep. 4: 17. This I s., and testify in
Ph. 4: 4. and again I s., Rejoice
Col. 1: 20. by him I s., wh. things
2: 4. I s., lest any beguile you
2 Ti. 2: 27. Consider what I s., L. give
Phm. 21. thou wilt do more than I s.
He. 11: 32. what shall I more s.

I SAY unto thee.

Ex. 4: 23. I s., Let my son go
6: 29. speak unto Pha. all th. I s.-
Ju. 7: 14. of whom I s., This sh. (2)
Eze. 2: 8. I s., Be not rebellious
44: 5. mark well all th. I s.-conc-
Mat. 5: 26. I s., Thou by no means
16: 18. I s., That thou art Peter
18: 22. I s., Until 7 times seven
26: 34. I s., Th. thou shalt, Mk. 14: 30.
Mk. 2: 11. I s., Arise, and take up
thy bed, go, Lu. 5: 24-27: 14.
5: 41. Damsel, I s., Arise
Lu. 7: 47. I s., Her sins, wh. are many
28: 43. I s., To day thou sh. be wi.
Jn. 3: 3. I s., Except man be born, s.
11. I s., We speak th. we do know
18: 38. I s., The cock sh. not crow
21: 18. I s., When thou wast young

I SAY unto you.

2 S. 18: 28. when I s., Smite Ammon
2 K. 2: 18. did I not s., Go not
2 K. 9: 1 s., God is able, Lu. 8: 8.
6: 18. I s., Till heaven and earth
20. I s., except y-r righteousness
22. I s., that whosoever is angry
23. I s., whose. looketh on wom.
34. I s., whose. sh. put away wife,
34. I s., Swear not at all [19: 9.
39. I s., that ye resist not evil [7:
44. I s., love y- enemies, Lu. 26:
6: 2. I s., they have reward, s. 16.
29. I s., Sol. in his glory, Lu. 12: 27.
8: 10. I s., I not found so gr., Lu. 1:
11. I s., many shall come from [9.
10: 15. I s., It shall be more toler-
able, 11: 22, 24. Mk. 6: 11. Lu.
23. I s., ye sh. not have gone [10: 12.
42. I s., sh. in no wise, Mk. 9: 41.
11. I s., more th. proph., Lu. 7: 26.
11: 9. I s., Among th. b. of Lu. 7: 28.
12: 6. I s., in this place is one [8:
31. I s., all manner of sin, Mk. 8:
36. I s., That every idle word
18: 17. I s., th. many people have
16: 28. I s., be some standing,
Mk. 9: 1. [Mk. 9: 13.
17: 12. I s., Elias is come already,
20. I s., If ye have faith a., 21: 21.
18: 3. I s., Exc. ye be convert, Mk.
10. I s., in heav. thange [10: 15.
13. I s., be rejoiceth more of that
15. I s., whatsoever ye shall bind
19. I s., If two of you shall agree
19: 23. I s., a rich man shall hardly
24. I s., It is easier for camel
28. I s., ye which have followed
21: 3. I s., publicans go before you
43. I s., the kingdom of God
23: 36. I s., All these sh. come upon
31. I s., Ye shall not see me till
24: 2. I s., There shall not be left
34. I s., This generation, Mk. 13: 30.
47. I s., sh. make him ruler, Lu. 12
26: 12. I s., I know you not, 44:
40. I s., Inasmuch as ye have, 45:
28: 13. I s., Where so this gospel
be preached, Mk. 14: 9.
21. I s., one sh. betray me, Mk. 14:
18. Jn. 13: 33.
29. I s., I will not drink of this
fruit, Mk. 14: 25. Lu. 22: 18. [m.
64. I s., Hereaf. sh. ye see Son of
Mk. 8: 12. I s., there shall no sign
10: 29. I s., There is no man hath
left ho. for my sake, Lu. 18: 29.

Mk. 11: 23. I s., whose say unto
24. I s., Wh. thing ye desire? Mt.
12: 43. I s., this poor widow, Lu. 21:
37. what I s., I say unto all [3].
Lu. 4: 24. I s., no prophet is accept.
11: 8. I s., Though he will not rise
9. I s., Ask, and it shall be given
5. I s., It shall be required
12: 4. I s., my friends, be not afraid
5. cast into hell, I s., Fear him
8. I s., Who-o. shall confess me
23. I s., Take no thought for
17. I s., be shall gird himself
18: 24. many, I s., will seek to enter
35. I s., ye shall not see me [bid
14: 24. I s., none of these wh. were
15: 7. I s., Joy shall be in heav., 10.
16: 9. I s., make to yours. friends
17: 18. I s., Whoso shall not rec.
19: 26. I s., unto ev. one wh. hath sh.
21: 31. I s., generation sh. not pass
22: 16. I s., I will not eat th. until
37. I s., this th. is written? he ven
Jn. 1: 51. I s., Hereafter ye shall see
4: 35. I s., Lift up your eyes
6: 19. I s., The Son can do noth.
24. I s., He th. heareth my word
25. I s., The life is coming
6: 26. I s., Ye seek me not because
32. I s., Moses gave you not that
47. I s., He that believeth, 14: 12.
53. I s., Except ye eat the flesh
8: 34. I s., Whoso committeth sin
51. I s., If a man keep my saying
58. I s., Bef. Abraham was I am
10: 1. I s., He that entereth in
7. I s., I am the door of the sheep
12: 24. I s., Except a corn of wheat
18: 16. I s., Servant is not greater
20. I s., He th. receiveth whoso.
16: 20. I s., Ye sh. weep and laun-
23. I s., Whatso. ye shall ask
Ac. 6: 35. I s., Refrain fr. these? not
1 Co. 11: 22. What sh. I s., I praise
Ga. 6: 2. I, Paul, s., if circumcised
Re. 2: 24. I s., As many as have not
SAYEST. [Heb.
Ex. 33: 12. thou s., unto me. [prou
Nu. 22: 17. I will do whatso. thou s.
Ru. 3: 5. All thou s., I will do [1].
1 K. 18: 11. thou s., Go, tell thy lord.
2 K. 18: 20. Thou s., but th. are vain
words, Is. 36: 5. [smitten Edom.
2 Ch. 25: 19. Thou s., Lo, thou hast
Ne. 5: 12. so will we do as thou s.
6: 8. no such things done as thou s.
Jb. 22: 13. s., How doth God know?
35: 14. s., thou shalt not see him
Ps. 90: 3. s., Return ye chil. of men
Pr. 24: 12. If thou s., we knew it not
Is. 38: 5. s., (but are vain words)
40: 27. Why s., thou, O Jacob
47: 8. that s., in thine heart, I am
Je. 2: 35. s., Bec. I am innocent, be-
cause thou s., I have not sinned
Am. 7: 16. s., Prophes. not ag. Isr.
Mat. 26: 10. I know not what thou s.
27: 11. Art King of Jews? Jes. said,
Thou s., Mk. 15: 2. Lu. 23: 3.
Jn. 18: 37. [45]
Mk. 6: 31. s., Who touched, Lu. 8:
14: 68. Peter denied, I know not
what th. s., Lu. 22: 60. [rightly
Lu. 20: 21. Master, we know thou s.
Jn. 1: 22. What s., thou of thyself
8: 5. such bestowed, what s., thou?
33. s., thou. We shall be made free?
12: 34-14: 0.
53. Abraham is dead, and thou s.
9: 17. say to blind man, What s.
thou of him?
18: 34. s., thou this of thyself, or
37. Thou s., I am a king
Ro. 2: 22. s., a man should not steal
1 Co. 14: 16. thy thanks, seeing he
understandeth not what thou s.
Re. 8: 17. thou s., I am rich

SAYING. [Part.

Ge. 1: 22. G. blessed them, s., Be fruitful.
2: 16. man s., Thou mayest eat
8: 17. I coun-ded, s., Thou shalt
6: 29. Noah, s., This sh. comfort us
8: 15. God spake unto Noah, s., 9: 8.
15: 1. unto Abram in a vision, s., 4.
18. L. s., Unto thy seed, 24: 7.
17: 13. God talked with Abram, s.
18: 12. Sarah, s., After I am waxed
old, 13.
19: 15. Angels hastened Lot, s.
21: 22. unto Abr., s., God is with
22: 20. told Abr., s., Behold, Milcah
23: 3. Abr., s., I am a stranger
5. chil. of Heth, s., I thou prince? s.
10. Ephron, Hittite, ans-d Abr.
13. Ab. spake unto Ephron, s., [4. 14.
24: 30. Rebekah, s., 137. [this man
28: 11. Abim., s., He that toucheth
20. herdmen, s., the water is ours
27: 6. Rebek., s., I heard thy fa. 2)
28: 6. Esau, s., not take wife of
20. Jacob vowed, s., If G. be wi me
31: 1. Laban's sours, s., Jac. tak all
11. angel spake s., Jac. s., I said,
29. G. spake yesternight, s., [2 (19).
32: 4. Jac. s., speak unto Esau, 17.
34: 4. Shechem, s., Get me daniel
8. s., my son longeth for y-r dau.
37: 15. man asked, s., Wh. seek. [20.
38: 13. told Tamar, s., Thy fa. in law
21. Judah, s., Where is harlot. 24.
25. Tamar sent to her fa. in law
28. midwife, s., This came first
38: 12. she caught him, s., Lie wi me
14. she s., he hath bro't a Hebrew.
19. heard words of his wife, s., [17.
40: 7. he asked Ph. officers, s.,
41: 9. butler, s., I rememb. my faults
16. Jos. ans-d, s., It is not in me
42: 14. Joseph, s., Ye are spies
22. Reuben, s., Do not sin ag. a child
28. breth. afraid, s., What is this?
37. Reuben, s., Slay my 2-ous if
43: 3. Judah, s., man did protest (2)
7. The man s., Is your fa. alive?
44: 1. s., Fill the men's sacks
19. asked, s., Have ye a father, or
32. surety for the lud, s., If I [47: 5.
45: 16. s., Joseph's breth. are come,
48: 20. Jacob blessed them, s., (2)
50: 4. Joseph unto Ph., s., If now (2)
5. my father made me swear, s.
16. s., Thy father did com-d me
Ex. 1: 22. Pha. charged, s., Ev. son
3: 16. God appeared unto me s.
5: 6. Pha. commanded officers s.
8. they cry, s., Let us go sacrifice
10. the taskmasters spake, s.,
13. taskmasters hasted them, s.,
15. officers of Isr. cried unto Pha. s.
17: 4. Moses cried unto Lord, s.
21: 15. if servant s., say I love [s.
Nu. 6: 23. Speak unto Aaron and
18: 25: 40. Abigail, s., Da. sent [2)
28: 3: 12. to Da., s., Whose is hand?
1 K. 1: 6. not dis-pleased him in s.
12: 16. s., Wh. portion we in David?
22: 26. s., Ev. man to his city [not
2 K. 18: 36. k.'s com-t s., Ans. him
Je. 6: 14. s., Peace, when no peace.
42: 14. s., No; we will go into Egypt
Mi. 3: 11. s., Is not Lord among us
Mat. 21: 2. s., Go into vill., Lu. 19: 30.
23: 44. Jesus prayed third tin s.,
27: 43. cried, s., Let him be crucified
Mk. 1: 15. Jos., s., time is fulfilled
49. came a leper, s., If thou wilt
8: 47. s., Whon do men say I am?
10: 33. s., we o up to Jer. [Lu. 9: 31.
11: 17. s., Is it not written, My
house, Lu. 19: 46.
18: 6. many sh. come, s., I am Ch.
14: 44. a token, s., Whomso. I kiss
68. But he denied, s., I know not
16: 36. s., Let alone; let us see whe.

Lu. 1: 64. wrote, s., His name is Ja.
66. s., Wh. manner of child this be?
8: 16. John s., I baptize wi. water
4: 34. s., wh. we to do with thee, Jam.
7: 6. s., Lord, trouble not thyself
32. s., We have piped unto you
8: 25. s., Wh. manner of man this?
11: 45. Master, tans s., thou re-
14: 17. s., Whemst hidden [procurer
15: 6. s., Rejoice with me, I have, 9.
28: 2. the begu. to occur-him, s.
35. rulers deided, s., He saved
37. If thou King of Jews, s., 0wers
39. s., If thou be Christ, save thy
47. centurion, s., this was right-
eous man [cause s.
24: 23. found not his body, they
34. s., The Lord is risen indeed
Jn. 4: 51. told, s., Thy son liveth
6: 52. s., How th. man give his flesh
7: 15. s., How knoweth this man
11: 28. s., The Mas. is come [letters
32. Mary s., If th. badst is en here
18: 22. struck Jer., s., Answerst
40. s., Not this man, but Bar. th.
Ac. 1: 6. s., Lord, wilt thou restore
2: 7. s., Are not these Galileans?
4: 30. s., save yours. fr. this gen-
3: 25. s., unto Ab. in thy reed shall
4: 16. s., What shall we do to these
6: 23. s., The prison we found shut
7: 27. s., Who made thee a ruler
8: 4. unto Aaron, Make us gods
50. s., Lord Jesus, rec. my spirit
10: 3. angel of God, s., Cornelius
11: 7. s., Arise, Peter, stay and eat
12: 22. s., it is the voice of a gal
26: 22. s., none other thing- than
Re. 13: 14. s., to th. dwell on e rth
14: 13. s., White, Blessed are the
SAYING. [Noun.] [dead
Ge. 37: 11. but his fa. observed s.
De. 1: 23. the s., pleased me well
18: 18. 8. the s., dis-pleased Saul
28: 17: 4. s., pleased Absalom well
6. shall we do after his s.? If
19: 19. Da. nec. to s., of G. went up
1 K. 2: 23. Shimei said, s., is good
12: 15. perform his s., by Ahijah
13: 4. seer, heard s., of man of G.
32. s., which he cried sh. come [17.
15: 29. ac. unto s., of L. 2 K. 10:
17: 15. nec. to s., of Eijth, 2 K. 2: 22.
20: 4. ac. to s., I am thine
2 K. 6: 14. to s., of man of G., 8: 2.
1 Ch. 21: 10. David went s., of G. of
Es. 1: 21. s., pleased k. and princes
[Ps. 48: 4. I will open my daik s.
Jon. 4: 2. this s., in y country?
Mat. 15: 12. offnded after heard s.
19: 11. All cannot receive this s.
20. when y oung man heard s.
25: 15. this s., is commonly reported
Mk. 7: 2. For this s., go thy way
8: 32. And he spake that s., openly
9: 10. kept that s., with themselves
32. But they understood not that
s., Lu. 2: 50-51: 45. [went
10: 22. that s., was sad at that s., and
Lu. 1: 22. she was troubled at his s.
2: 17. they made known abroad s.
9: 45. feared to ask him of that s.
18: 34. this s., was true from them
Jn. 4: 37. that s., had, One o'w th
39. many believed, for s., of wom.
42. I believe, not because of thy s.
6: 68. This a hard s., who hear it
7: 36. What manner of s. is this
40. Many, when th. heard s., said
8: 51. If a man keep n y s., 52.
53. I know him and keep his s.
12: 38. That s., of Esau be fulfilled
15: 20. If they have kept n y s.
18: 6. That s., of Jos. be fulfilld [32.
19: 8. Pilate heard s., was afraid, 13.
21: 23. went this s., among brethren
Ac. 6: 5. s., pleased whole multitude

Ac. 7:29. **fiel** Moses at this s. into
18:35. **keeper** told this s. to Paul
Ro. 13:9. **comprehended** in this s.
1 Co. 15:54. **s. a.** be brought to p. s. a.
1 Ti. 1:15. This is a faithful s. 4.
9:2. 11. Tit. 3:8. **office**
8:1. This is a true s. if a man desire

SAYINGS.

Nu. 14:30. **Mo** as toll s. unto peo.
Nu. 13:17. when thy s. come to pass
1:5. 26:12. Da's young men told s.
1 K. 10:16. I heard of thy s. 2 Ch.
2 Ch. 13:22. Abijah's s. written 9:15.
83:19. are written among s. of seers
Ps. 49:13. posterity approve their s.
73:2. I will utter dark s. of old
Pr. 1:6. understand dark s. of wise
4:10. O my son, receive my s.
20. son attend unto my s. [8:47.
Mat. 7:21. heareth these s. 26. Lu.
28. Jesus ended s., people aston-
ished, 19:1. 26:1. Lu. 7:7.
Lu. 1:65. all these s. were noised in
2:51. his no kept all these s. [Jud.
9:23. about 8 days after these s.
44. Let these s. sink into your
Jn. 10:19. division again for these s.
14:24. loveth not, keepeth not s.
Ac. 14:18. with s. scarce restrained
19:28. heard s. were full of wrath
Ro. 3:4. mightiest be justified in s.
Re. 19:9. These are true s. of God
22:6. These s. are faithful and true
See **THIS B. JOK.**

SCAB.

Le. 13:2. have in skin of his flesh a
6. it is but a s. [7. if s. spread, 14:
15:5. th. is the law for s. [18:3:17.
De. 28:22. L. will smite thee w. a s.
5:17. look d. for judgment behold a s.

SCABBARD.

Je. 47:6. O sword, put thyself into s.
SCABBED.
Le. 21:20. he hath scurvy or s. sh.
22:22. scurvy or s. yesh. not offer

SCAFFOLD.

2 Ch. 6:13. Sol. had made a brazen
No. 9:14. stool upon s. of Levites

SCALES.

Le. 11:9. these th. have s. eat, De.
10. ha. no. not eat, 12. De. 14:10
Jb. 41:15. His s. are his pride, shut
15. 40:12. weiged mountains in s.
Eze. 29:1. cause fish to stick unto s.
Ac. 9:18. fell fr. his eyes as had been

SCALETH.

Pr. 21:22. A wile man s. the city
SCALL.

Le. 13:30. It is a dry, even leprosy
31. plague of a. not despo 2:33.
32. behold, if s. spread not, 34.
33. but the s. shall he not shave
35. if s. spread he is unclean, 36.
37. if s. beat at a stay, s. healed
14:54. This is law of all leprosy,

SCALP.

Ps. 68:21. Gol. h. wound hairy s.
SCANDAL, S. [all s.
Mat. 18:41. gather out of his kingd.

1 Jn. 2:10. none occasion of s. in
SCANT. [Adj.] [him
Mi. 6:10. s. measure is abominable

SCANT.

2 K. 4:13. bo. row vessels, s. not
SCAPEGOAT.

Le. 16:8. the other lot for the wild.
10. let him go for s. into wilderness.
28. th. let go s. sh. wash his clothes

SCARCE.

Ge. 27:30. Jacob s. gone from father
Ac. 14:18. w. sayings s. restrained
27:7. s. come over s. Chidus [Poo.

SCARCELY.

Ro. 5:7. s. for righte. man one die
1 Pe. 4:18. if righteous s. be saved
SCARCENESS.

De. 8:9. shalt eat bread without s.

SCAREST.

Jb. 7:14. Then thou s. me with
dreams

SCARLET.

Ge. 38:28. midwife bound s. thread.
Ex. 25:4. blue, and purple, and s.,
23:1, 31, 36-26:16-28:5, 6, 8,
15, 33-35:6, 23, 25, 35-38:8,
35, 37-38:18, 23-39:1, 2, 3, 5,
8, 24, 2.

39:3. gold into wires, to work it in
Le. 14:4. take two birds, s. and
hysop, 6, 49, 51, 52. Nu. 19:6.
Nu. 4:8. spread upon th. cloth of s.
Jos. 2:18. bind s. thread in window
21. she bound s. line in window
2 S. 1:24. S., who clothed you in s.
Pr. 31:21. household clothed with s.
Can. 4:3. Thy lips like thread of s.
Is. 1:18. though your sins be as s.
La. 4:5. that were brought up in s.
Eze. 27:7. purple and s. from Israel
Da. 5:7. be clothed with s., 16, 29.
Na. 2:3. the valiant men are in s.
Mat. 27:28. they put on Jes. s. robe
He. 9:19. took water and s. wool
Re. 17:3. woman sit upon s. beast
See **PURPLE.**

SCATTER.

Ge. 49:7. divide them in Jac. s. in
Le. 26:33. I will s. you am heathen
Nu. 16:37. take censers, s. the fire
De. 4:27. L. sh. s. you am heath.
28:64. Je. 9:16. Eze. 22:15.

32:26. I would s. them into corners
1 K. 14:13. he sh. s. them b-y. river
Jb. 18:11. terrors shall s. him
Ps. 69:11. s. th. by thy power, O L.
68:30. s. peo. that delight in war
10:27. he sifted hand to s. them
144:6. Cast forth lightning, s. them
Is. 28:25. cast fitches, s. cummin
30:12. s. th. as menstruous cloth
41:16. whirlwind shall s. them
Je. 13:24. I will s. them as stubble
18:17. will s. them as w. east wind
23:1. Woe unto pastors th. s. sheep
49:32. I will s. them in utmost
corners, 36. Eze. 5:10, 12.

Eze. 5:2. a third part shall s. in wind
6:5. s. your bones about altars
10:2. and s. the coals over the city
12:14. I will s. all that help him
15. when I sh. s. them am. nations
20:23. I would s. them am. heath
29:12. I will s. Egyptians, 30:23, 26.
Da. 4:14. hew down tree, s. fruit
11:24. he sh. s. am. them the prey
12:7. to s. the power of holy people
Ha. 8:14. out as whirlwind to s. me
Zch. 1:21. lift horn over Jud. to s.
Mal. 2:13. I will s. dung upon faces

SCATTER, ED, ETH.

abroad. [earth
Ge. 11:4. lest we be s-d a. upon
8. So the Lord s-d them a. 9.
Ex. 5:12. peo. s-d a. to gather stub.
Ne. 1:8. If trauger. I will s. you a.
Eze. 8:8. There is a certain peo. s-d a.
Jb. 4:11. lions' whelps are s-d a.
Is. 24:1. L. s. h. inhab. ts of earth
Eze. 84:21. pushed till ye s-d th.
Mat. 9:36. s-d a. s. sheep no shep.
12:30. gath. th. not s. h. a. Lu. 11:23.
28:31. Sheep shall be s-d a.
Jn. 11:52. gather. chil. of G. s-d a.
Ac. 8:1. all s-d a. thro-t Judea [ro.
4 were s-d a. went preaching, 11:
Ja. 1:1. to 12 tribes s-d a. greiv'ing

SCATTERED.

[68:1.
Nu. 10:35. let enemies be s., Ps.
De. 30:3. whither Lord s. thee
1 S. 11:11. the Ammonites were s.
18:8. the people were s. from Saul
11. I saw people were s. from me
2 S. 18:8. battle was s. over country
20:7, 22. they were s. from the city

28:22. 15. he sent out arrows and
s. them, Ps. 18:14. [18:16.
1 K. 22:17. I saw all Ier. s. 2 Ch.
2 K. 25: s. his army were s., Je. 62:8.
Jb. 18:15. brimstone s. upon habita.
Ps. 44:11. hast s. us am. heathen,
60:1.

53:5. G. s. bones of him that en-
68:14. Almighty s. kings
89:10. lust s. thine enemies
92:9. workers of iniquity sh. be s.
141:7. Our bones are s. at grave's
18:2. go ye to nation s. peeled
7. present be brought of people s.
38:3. lifting toys. nations were s.
Je. 3:13. s. thy ways to strangers
10:21. all their flocks shall be s.
23:2. Ye have my flock [thee
30:11. end of all nations wh. I s.
31:10. He that s. Ier. will gather
40:15. that all Jews should be s.
50:17. Israel is a sheep [cries
Eze. 6:8. when ye be s. thro. coun-
11:16. tho. I s. them, I s. sancty-
17:21. out of countries where ye have
been s., 20:34, 41, 28:25 [winds
17:21. that remain sh. be s. to all
29:13. Eg-s gathered wh. were s.
34:5. flock s. bee. no shepherd (2)
6. my flock was s. upon the earth
12. am his sheep th. are s., where
have been s. in cloudy day

83:19. I s. them among heathen
48:18. that my people be not s.
Jo. 8:2. plead for people they s.
Na. 3:8. thy people is s. upon mts
8:6. everlasting mts. were s.
Zch. 1:19. horns which have s. Ier.,
7:14. I s. th. with whirlwind, [21.
13:7. smite Shepherd, sheep shall
be s., Mat. 26:31. Mk. 14:27.

Lu. 1:51. he hath s. proud in imag.
Jn. 13:32. hour cometh ye sh. be s.
Ac. 5:36. obeyed Theudas were s.
1 Pe. 1:1. strangers s. thro-t Pontus
SCATTERETH.

Jb. 37:11. he s. his bright cloud
38:24. s. east wind upon earth
Ps. 147:16. s. hoar frost like ashes
Pr. 11:24. is that s. yet lucraesceth
20:8. king s. away evil with eyes
26. A wise king s. the wicked
Jn. 10:12. wolf catcheth s. sheep

SCATTERING.

[winds
Jb. 37:7. cold cometh out of s.
Is. 30:30. L. shall shew anger with s.

SCENT.

Jb. 14:9. thro. s. of water it will bud
Is. 11:13. make him of s. in fear of L.
Je. 48:11. his s. is not changed
Ho. 14:7. s. thereof be wine of Leb.

SCENTRE, S.

[Judah
Ge. 49:10. s. shall not depart from
Nu. 24:17. A S. sh. rise out of Israel
Ex. 4:11. king sh. hold out golden s.
5:2. k. held to Eze. golden s., 8:4.
Ps. 45:6. s. of thy kingd. is right s.
Is. 14:5. L. broken s. of rulers [s.
Eze. 19:11. she had strong rods in
14. hath no strong rod to be s. [8.
Am. 1:5. will cut of him holdeth s.
Zch. 10:11. s. of Egypt shall depart
He. 1:8. s. of righteousness is of thy

SCENT.

14:9. thro. s. of water it will bud
Is. 11:13. make him of s. in fear of L.
Je. 48:11. his s. is not changed
Ho. 14:7. s. thereof be wine of Leb.

SCENTRE, S.

[Judah
Ge. 49:10. s. shall not depart from
Nu. 24:17. A S. sh. rise out of Israel
Ex. 4:11. king sh. hold out golden s.
5:2. k. held to Eze. golden s., 8:4.
Ps. 45:6. s. of thy kingd. is right s.
Is. 14:5. L. broken s. of rulers [s.
Eze. 19:11. she had strong rods in
14. hath no strong rod to be s. [8.
Am. 1:5. will cut of him holdeth s.
Zch. 10:11. s. of Egypt shall depart
He. 1:8. s. of righteousness is of thy

SCENT.

14:9. thro. s. of water it will bud
Is. 11:13. make him of s. in fear of L.
Je. 48:11. his s. is not changed
Ho. 14:7. s. thereof be wine of Leb.

SCENTRE, S.

[Judah
Ge. 49:10. s. shall not depart from
Nu. 24:17. A S. sh. rise out of Israel
Ex. 4:11. king sh. hold out golden s.
5:2. k. held to Eze. golden s., 8:4.
Ps. 45:6. s. of thy kingd. is right s.
Is. 14:5. L. broken s. of rulers [s.
Eze. 19:11. she had strong rods in
14. hath no strong rod to be s. [8.
Am. 1:5. will cut of him holdeth s.
Zch. 10:11. s. of Egypt shall depart
He. 1:8. s. of righteousness is of thy

SCENT.

14:9. thro. s. of water it will bud
Is. 11:13. make him of s. in fear of L.
Je. 48:11. his s. is not changed
Ho. 14:7. s. thereof be wine of Leb.

SCENTRE, S.

[Judah
Ge. 49:10. s. shall not depart from
Nu. 24:17. A S. sh. rise out of Israel
Ex. 4:11. king sh. hold out golden s.
5:2. k. held to Eze. golden s., 8:4.
Ps. 45:6. s. of thy kingd. is right s.
Is. 14:5. L. broken s. of rulers [s.
Eze. 19:11. she had strong rods in
14. hath no strong rod to be s. [8.
Am. 1:5. will cut of him holdeth s.
Zch. 10:11. s. of Egypt shall depart
He. 1:8. s. of righteousness is of thy

Gal. 2: 25. we are no longer under a

SCIENCE. [a.] 18. 21: 13. David feigned mad and a

1 Ti 6: 4. child. skillful in wisdom, a

1 Ti 6: 20. avoid g. oppositions of a

SCOFF.

Ha. 1: 10. they sh. a. at the kings

SCOFFERS.

2 Pe 8: 3. shall come in last days a

SCORCH, ED. [4: 6.

Mat. 13: 6. sun was up were a-d, Mk

Re 18: 8. power given him to a. men

9. men were a-d with great heat

SCORN. [Noun.] [37: 21.

2 K. 19: 21. laughed thee to a. in

Ma 8: 6. a. to lay hands on Mordecai

Ps 44: 13. makest us a. 79: 4.

Ha. 1: 10. princesh be a. unto th.

See LAUGH, LAUGHED.

SCORN. [Verb.] [eye

Jb 16: 20. my friends a. me, mine

SCORNER. [a.]

Jb 16: 20. My friends are my a-

Pr. 1: 22. How long will a. delight

8: 34. Surely he scorneth the a-

8: 7. reproveh a. getteth shame

8. Reprove not a. lest he hate thee

18: 1. a. a. heareth not rebuke [not

14: 6. a. seeketh wisdom, findeth

15: 12. a. loveth not that reproveth

19: 25. Smite a. simple will beware

20. Judgments are prepared for a-

21: 11. When a. is punished, simple

24. a. is his name, who deseth in

22: 10. Cast out a. content-n sh. go

24: 9. a. is an abomination to men

Is. 29: 20. a. is consumed and all

Ho 7: 5. he stretched out hand w. a-

SCORNEST, ETH.

Jb 39: 7. He a-h multitude of city

18. ostrich, she a-h horse and rider

Pr. 3: 34. Surely he a-h the scorn-

9: 12. If thou a-t thou sh. hear it

19: 28. ungodly witness a-h judgm.

Eze. 16: 31. not harlot, in that thou

SCORNFUL. [a-t] hire

Ps. 1: 1. nor sitteth in seat of the a.

Pr. 29: 8. a. bring city into a snare

Is. 28: 14. hear word of L ye a. men

SCORNING.

Jb 34: 7. Job drinketh a. like water

Ps 123: 4. filled w. a. of th. at se

Pr. 1: 22. How long scorners delight

SCORPION. [In a]

Lu. 11: 12. ask egg, will he offer a.

Re. 9: 5. their torment was of a a.

SCORPIONS.

De. 8: 15. thro. wilderness wherein a.

1 K 12: 11. but I will chastise you

with a. 14. 2 Ch. 10: 11, 14.

Eze. 2: 6. dwell a. a. be not afraid

Lu. 10: 19. you power to tread on a.

Re 9: 3. to them given power, as a.

10. th. had tails like unto a. 19.

SCOUDED.

Le. 6: 28. If in brazen pot, it sh. be a.

1 K 7: 14. made of a. brass, 2 Ch.

SCOURGE, S. [4: 16.

Jos 23: 13. a-in your sides, thorns

Jb 5: 21. shall be hid fr. a. of tongue

9: 23. if a. slay suddenly, he laugh

Is. 10: 26. L. shall stir up a. for him

28: 15. wh. overflowing a. pass, 18.

Jn 2: 15. he made a. of small cords

SCOURGE, ED, ETH.

Le. 19: 20. He w. bondm-d, she be a-d

Jb 5: 21. thou hid w. tongue a-

Mat. 10: 17. will a. you in synagogs

20: 19. to mock, a., and crucify,

Mk. 10: 34. Lu. 18: 33. [persec.

23: 34. some of them ye sh. a. and

27: 26. a-d Jesus, neli-d him to be

crucified, Mk. 15: 15. [Jn. 19: 1

Ac 22: 25. Is it lawful to a. a Roman?

He. 12: 6. L. a-h ev. son he receiveth

SCOURGING, S.

Ac. 22: 24. th. he be examined by a.

He. 11: 36. others had trial of a-s

SCRAMBLED.

[a.] 18. 21: 13. David feigned mad and a.

SCRAPE, ED.

Le. 14: 41. sh. cause ho. to be a-d,

pour out dust they a. off [ho.

43. if plague come aft. he bath a-d

Jb 2: 8. Job took potsh-d to a. hims.

Eze 28: 4. I will a. dust from her

SCREECH OWL. [find

Is. 34: 14. a. shall rest there and

SCIBIE.

28. 8: 17. Seralah, a., [20: 25. She-

va was a. [24: 11.

2 K. 12: 10. k.'s a. put money, 2 Ch.

18: 18. came out Shebna, a., 37-

19: 2. Is. 38: 3, 22-37: 2.

22: 3. k. sent Shaphan, a., 8, 9, 10,

12, 2 Ch. 34: 15, 18, 20 Je. 36: 10.

25. 10. principal a. of host, Je. 52:

1 Ch. 18: 16. and Shavsha was a. [25:

24: 6. Shemshah, a., wrote them

27: 32. Jonathan a wise man and a.

2 Ch. 26: 11. account by Jeiel the a.

Eze. 4: 8. Shimsah, a., wrote, 9, 17, 23,

7: 6. Ezra, a ready a. in law, 11, 12,

21. Ne. 8: 1, 4, 9, 13. -12: 26, 36.

Ne. 8: 4. Ezra, a., stood upon pulpit

13: 13. Shelemiah, priest, Zadoc a.

Is. 38: 18. Where is the a. where

Je. 36: 12. sat Ellishama a., 20, 21, [32.

26. com-d to take Baruch, a.,

37: 15. prison in ho. of Jona. a.,

Mat. 8: 19. a. said, Master, I will

12: 52. a. instructed unto kingdom

Mk. 12: 32. the a. said, Well, Master

1 Co. 1: 20. Where is a. ? where dis-

SCRIBES. [puter ?

1 K. 4: 3. Ahiash, sons of Shisha, a.

1 Ch. 2: 55. families of a. at Jabez

2 Ch. 34: 13. of Levites there were a.

Ez. 8: 12. were king's a. called, 8: 9.

Je. 8: 8. pen of the a. is in vain

Mat. 2: 4. gathe-d chief priests and a.

5: 20. exceed righteousness of a.

7: 29. he taught not as a., Mk. 1: 22.

9: 3. certain of a. within them.

12: 38. certain of a. and Phariseans d.

15: 1. to Jes. a. and Phari., Mk. 7: 1.

16: 21. suffer many things of the a.

17: 10. Why say a. Elias must first

come, Mk. 9: 11.

20: 18. Son of man be betrayed

unto a., Mk. 10: 33.

21: 15. a. saw, they were displeased

23: 34. I send unto you wise men, a.

28: 3. Then assembled chief priests

and a., Mk. 14: 53. Lu. 22: 66.

57. wh. a. and elders were assem-

27: 41. priests mocking him, with a.

Mk. 2: 6. went certain a. reasoning

16. a. saw him eat with publicans

3: 22. a. said, He hath Beelzebub

7: 5. a. asked, Why walk not discl.

8: 31. must be rejected of a., Lu. 9: 22.

9: 14. a. questioning with disciples

16. asked a., what question ye

11: 18. a. sought how they might

destroy him, Lu. 19: 47. [thou

28. a. say, By what authority doest

12: 28. one of a. asked first com-

35. How say a., Ch. is Son of David

38. said, Beware of a., Lu. 20: 46.

14: 1. a. sought how to take him

43. mult. from chief priests and a.

16: 1. consultation w. elders and a.

11. chief priests mocking with a.

Lu. 11: 53. a. began to urge vete-

20: 1. chief priests a., came [mently

19. a. sought to lay hand-on a.

19. a. ans-d, Master, he said well

22: 2. priests and a. sought to kill

28: 10. a. vehemently accused him

Jn. 8: 3. a. brought a woman taken

Ac. 4: 5. the a. gathered ag. apostles

6: 12. a. brought Steph. to council

23: 9. a. of Pharisees part arose

See PHARISEES.

SCRIP.

18. 17: 40. David put stones in a.

2 K. 4: 17. ears of corn in his a.

Mat. 10: 10. Nor a. for your journey,

Mk. 6: 8. Lu. 9: 3: 10: 4.

Lu. 22: 35. I sent you without a.

36. let him take his purse and a.

SCRIPTURE.

Da. 10: 21. shew what is noted in 8.

Mk. 12: 10. have ye not read this S.

15: 28. S. was fulfilled w. saith,

Jn. 18: 18-17: 12-19: 24, 28, 30.

Lu. 4: 21. This day is this S. fulfilled

Jn. 2: 22. they believed the S. and

7: 38. He th. believeth as S. said

42. Hath not S. said, Ch. cometh

10: 35. the S. cannot be broken

19: 37. S. saith, They shall look on

20: 9. they know not the S. [him

Ac. 1: 16. S. must needs be fulfilled

8: 32. The place of S. wh. he read

35: Philip began at the same S.

Ro. 4: 3. What saith the S. ? 10: 8.

G. 4: 30. [2. 1 Ti. 5: 18.

9: 17. For the S. saith, 10: 11. -11:

Ga. 3: 8. S. foreseeing G. wo. justify

22. S. hath concluded all and via

2 Ti. 3: 16. All S. is given by inspir.

Ja. 2: 8. royal law, acc to S. [sleved

23. S. fulfilled wh. saith, Ab. be-

4: 5. ye think S. saith in vain

1 Pe. 2: 6. It is in S. I lay in Sion

2 Pe. 1: 20. No S. is of private intery

SCRIPTURES.

Mat. 21: 42. Did ye never read in S.

22: 29. err, not knowing S., Mk.

26: 54. how sh. S. be fulfil-d [22: 24.

56. S. of prophets might be fulfill-

Mk. 14: 49. S. must be fulfilled [ed

Lu. 24: 27. he expounded in all S.

32. buru, while he opened to us S.

45. that they might understand S.

Jn. 6: 39. Search S., for in them ye

Ac. 17: 2. he reasoned out of S.

11. noble, and searched S. daily

18: 24. a Jew, Apollus, mighty in S.

28. shewing by S. th. Jes. was Ch.

Ro. 1: 2. promised by prophets in

holy S. [hope

15: 4. through comfort of S. have

18: 26. by S. made known to all na.

1 Co. 15: 3. how Ch. died acc-g to S.

4. th. he rose again acc-g to the S.

2 Ti. 3: 15. from child hath known S.

2 Pe. 3: 16. wrest, as th. do other S.

SCROLL.

Is. 34: 4. heavens sh. be rolled as a a.

Re. 1: 14. the heaven departed as a

SCUM.

Eze. 24: 6. Woe to pot whose a. is

11. that a. of it may be consumed

12. her great a. went not out of

Re. 15:2. on a.o.g. having harps
SEA. [a.
Ex. 14:2. encamp betw. Migdol and
16. stretch thine hand over a., 27.
15:1. Lord caused a. to go back (2.)
15:10. Thou didst blow, a. covered
20:11. L. made the a., Ps. 86:5. Jou.
1:9. Ac. 4:24-25. 15. [Philis.
23:31. bounds from Red s. to a. of
Nu. 11:31. wind brought quails fr. a.
34:5. goings out of ish. be at the
a., Jos. 15:4. 11-16:3. 8-17:
9-19:20. [3-13:27.
11. the a. of Chinnereth, Jos. 12:
De. 30:13. Nel. Is it bey-d a. th. thou
say, Who go over the a. for us
Jos. 15:46. From Ekron unto the a.
16:6. border went toward a., 19:11.
17:10. Manass. and the a. is border
24:6. ye came unto s. Eg-ge pur-
7. he brought a. upon them [used
1 K. 10:12. king had at a. a navy
18:43. Go up, look tow. a. [38:7.
1 Ch. 18:32. Let a. roar, Ps. 98:11.
2 Ch. 20:2. multitude ag. thee bey. a.
Ne. 9:11. thou didst divide the a.,
went thro. the a., Jb. 28:12.
Ps. 74:13-18. 13. Is. 51:15. Je.
Jb. 7:12. Am I a. or a whale? [31:35.
11. measure is broader than the a.
14:11. As the waters fall from a.
28:14. the a. saith, It is not w. me
38:8. Or who shut a. with doors
41:3. he maketh the a. like a pot
Ps. 66:6. He turned a. into dry land
72:8. sh. have dominion fr. s. to s.
78:53. a. overwhelmed their enem.
80:11. She sent her boughs unto a.
104:25. So is this great wide a.
107:13. And gathered them fr. the
23. that go down to a. in ships [a.
114:3. The a. saw it and fled
5. What ailed thee, O thou a., that
Pr. 8:29. he gave to a. his decree
Is. 11:9. as waters covers, Ha. 2:14.
15. destroy tongue of Egyptian a.
16:8. her branches are gone over a.
19:5. waters shall fall from the a.
23:2. merchants that pass over a.
4. Be ashamed, O Zion, a. hath spok-
1. He stretched hand over a. [en
24:14. they sh. cry aloud from a.
42:10. Sing unto L. ye th. go to a.
50:2. at my rebuke I dry up the a.
51:10. Art thou it wh. dried the a.
57:20. wicked are like troubled a.
Je. 6:23. their voice roareth like a.
26:22. kings of isles beyond a.
48:13. O vine, thy plants gone or a.
50:42. their voice shall roar like a.
51:36. I will dry up her a. and make
42. The sea is come upon Babylon
La. 2:13. breach is great like a.
Eze. 28:3. a. causeth waves to come
47:17. border from a. be Ham-
18. from border unto east a. [enan
De. 7:3. four beasts came fr. a.
Jo. 2:20. his face toward east a. (2)
Am. 8:12. shall wander from a. to s.
Jon. 1:11. What do unto thee that a.
be calm, for a. tempestuous, 11.
Mi. 7:12. he shall come fr. a. to [a.
Na. 1:4. He rebuketh the a., maketh
3:8. No, whose rampart was the a.
Ha. 3:8. was thy wrath against a.
15. Thou didst walk thro. the a.
Hug. 2:6. I will shake earth and a.
Zeh. 9:10. dominion be from a. to s.
10:11. he shall pass through the a.
14:8. toward former a., hinder a.
Mat. 8:26. he arose and rebuked a.
27. and a. obey him, Mk. 4:39. 41.
15:29. nigh unto a. of Gall., Mk. 7:
17:27. go thou to a., cast hook [31.
28:15. hypocrites, ye compass, and
Mk. 8:7. withdrew him. with disci.
5:21. he was nigh unto a. [to a.

Lu. 21:25. distress, the a. roaring
Jn. 6:11. a. of Gall. is a. of Tiberias
16. disciples went down unto a.
18. a. arose by reason of wind
21:1. to disciples a. of Tiberias
Ac. 17:14. sent Paul to go to a.
27:5. sailed over a. of Cilicia
40. committed themselves unto a.
28:4. this man, tho. he escaped a.
1 Co. 10:1. our faith- passed thro. a.
Re. 7:2. given to hurt earth and a.
3. saying, Hurt not earth nor a.
10:6. who created the a. and things
14:7. worship him that made the a.
20:13. and the a. gave up the dead
21:1. and there was no more a.
By the SEA. [a.
Ex. 14:9. Eg-ge overtook them b.
Nu. 13:29. Canaanites dwell b. a.,
Jos. 6:1. [sand b. a.
2 S. 17:11. all Israel be gathered at
1 K. 4:20. Jud. and Isr. as sand b. a.
5:6. convey them b. a., 2 Ch. 2:16.
Is. 18:2. sendeth ambassadors b. a.
Je. 46:18. Carmel b. a., so [Mk. 1:16.
Mat. 4:18. Jes. walking b. a. of Gall.
Mk. 4:1. multitude was b. a. [a. far of
Re. 18:17. many as trade b. a. stood
See SEA COAST, GREAT SEA.
In the or into the SEA. [a.
Ex. 14:28. host of Pha. th. came i-o
15:1. horse and rider thrown i-o
4. Pha.'s host he cast i-o a. [a., 21.
19. horse with horsemen i-o a.
Ps. 77:19. Thy way is i. s., thy path
89:25. I will set his hand i. s.
Ec. 1:7. all rivers run i-o a., yet a. is
15:27:1. he sh. slay dragon i. s.
48:16. L., which maketh a way i. s.
Eze. 28:17. city that was strong i. s.
18. isles i. s. shall be troubled
47:8. These waters go i-o a. which
brought i-o a. shall be healed
Jon. 1:4. a mighty tempest i. s.
5. mariners cast forth wares i-o a.
12. Take me, cast me i-o a., 15.
Zeh. 9:4. will smite her power i. s.
10:11. shall smite waves i. s.
Mat. 4:18. casting net i-o a., Mk. 1:16.
8:24. arose great tempest i. s.
12. whole herd of swine ran i-o a.
18:47. kind, like a net cast i-o a.
21:21. be thou cast i-o a., Mk. 11:23.
Mk. 4:1. entered ship, sat i. s.
5:13. herd ran i-o a., choked i. s.
9:42. he were cast i-o a., Lu. 17:2.
Lu. 17:6. be thou planted i. s.
Jn. 21:7. Peter cast himself i-o a.
Ac. 27:30. had let down boat i-o a.
38. and cast out the wheat i-o a.
43. they should cast them. i-o a.
1 Co. 10:2. baptised i. cloud and s.
2 Co. 11:26. in perils i. a. am. false
Ja. 3:7. beasts and things i. s. tamed
Re. 5:13. every creature i. s., say-g
8:8. mt. burning was cast i-o a.
9. third part of creatures i. s.
16:3. ev. living soul died i. s. [a.
18:19. made rich that had ships i.
21. angel cast a millstone i-o a.
Of the SEA. [o. a.
Ge. 9:2. fear of you upon all fishes
49:13. Zeb. dwell at haven o. a. [a.
Ex. 14:23. went aft. them to midst o.
15:8. congealed in heart o. a.
19. brought waters o. a. upon them
Jos. 15:5. bay o. a. at uttermost
18:14. compassed corner o. a. [part
2 S. 22:16. channels o. a. appeared
1 K. 18:44. ariseth a cloud out o. a.
2 Ch. 8:18. servants had knowl. o. a.
Eze. 10:1. isles o. a., Is. 11:11-24. 15.
Jb. 9:8. treadeth upon waves o. a.
38:30. he covereth bottom o. a.
38:16. Haster entered springs o. a.
Pa. 8:8. Fowl of the air, fish o. a.
38:7. He gathereth waters o. a.

Pa. 68:22. my people fr. depths o. a.
89:9. Thou rulest the raging o. a.
98:4. L. mightier than waves o. a.
189:9. dwell in utter. parts o. a.
Is. 5:30. ag. them like roaring o. a.
9:1. afflict her by way o. a.
21:1. burden of the desert o. a.
28:4. strength o. a. hath spoken
48:18. righteousness, as waves o. a.
51:10. hath made depths o. a.
60:5. abound. o. a. sh. be converted
63:11. brought them out o. a.
Je. 5:22. sand for the bound o. a.
Eze. 26:16. princes o. a. shall come
27:3. Tyrus, situate at entry o. a.
9. ships o. a. in thee to occupy
32. pilots o. a. shall come [a.
29. like the destroyed in midst o.
88:11. of passengers on east o. a.
Am. 6:8. callest for waters o. a., 9:
9:3. fr. sight in bottom o. a. [6.
Mi. 7:19. cast sine into depths o. a.
Zeph. 1:3. I will consume fishes o. a.
Mat. 4:15. way o. a. beyond Jordan
18:6. better drowned in depth o. a.
Mk. 5:1. unto other side o. a. [o. a.
Jn. 6:22. peo. stood on other side
25. found him on other side o. a.
Ja. 1:6. wavereth, is like wave o. a.
Jude 13. Raging waves o. a. foaming
Re. 18:12. third parto. a. became blood
12:2. Woe to the inhabitants o. a.
13:1. I saw a beast rise out o. a.
See FISH, FISHES, MIDST.
See In the MIDST, PLAIN.
On or Upon the SEA.
Ps. 65:5. them th. are afar of u. s.
10:26. as his rod was u. s.
Je. 49:23. fainthearted, is sorrow o. a.
Mat. 14:25. Jes. went walking o. a.
26. Mk. 6:48. 49. Jn. 6:19.
Re. 7:1. wind should not blow o. a.
10:2. he set his right foot u. s.
5. angel wh. I saw stand u. s., 8.
16:3. angel poured his vial u. s.
SEA monsters.
La. 4:3. Even a. sm. draw out breast
SEA port.
Ju. 5:17. Asher continued on a. p.
See RED sea, SALT sea.
See SAND with SEA. [a. s.
Ge. 22:17. thy seed as sand upon the
Ex. 14:30. saw Eg-ge dead upon a. s.
Jos. 11:4. came as sand upon a. s.
Ju. 5:17. Asher continued on a. s.
Is. 18:6. Philistines as sand on a. s.
1 K. 4:29. largeness of heart as sand
on a. s. [a. s.
Je. 47:7. given it a charge against
He. 11:12. sprang many as sand by
SEA side. [a. s.
De. 1:7. Turn, go by way of a. s.
Ju. 7:12. Midianites lay as sand by
2 Ch. 8:17. Sol. to Eliah at a. s. [a. s.
Mat. 13:1. same day Jes. sat by a. s.
Mk. 2:13. he went again by a. s.
4:1. he began to teach by a. s.
Ac. 10:6. Simon, whose ho. by a. s.,
SEAS. [32.
Ge. 1:10. gath-g of waters called s.
22. multiply and fill waters in s.
Le. 11:10. what hath fins in s. eat
10. not fins in s. be abomination
De. 33:19. suck of abundance of a.
Ne. 9:6. thou hast made s. and paths
Pa. 8:8. whatso. passeth thro. paths
26:2. hath founded it upon s. [of a.
65:7. Which stilleth noise of a.
69:34. Let the a. praise him, and
186:6. What L. pleased did he in s.
Is. 17:12. a noise like noise of a.
Je. 15:8. widows are above sand of a.
Eze. 26:17. was inhabited of a.
27:4. Thy borders in midst of a.
25. glorious in midst of the a.
26. broken in midst of a., 27:34.

De. 27: 33. thy waves went out of a.
28. a. in seat of God, in midst of a.
3. of them slain in midst of the a.
32. 2. Pns. thou as a whale in a.
De. 11: 45. tabern. of palace betw. a.
Jon. 2: 3. cast me into midst of a.
Ac. 27: 41. place were two a. met

SEAFARING. [men]

Eze. 26: 17. that was inhabited of a.
SEAL, SEAL. [a.]
1 K. 21: 8. Jehovah sealed w. Ahab's
Jb. 38: 14. it is turned as clay to a.
41. scales shut as with close a.
Can. 8: 6. Set me as a. upon thy
heart, as a. on thy arm
Jn. 8: 33. hath not to his a. U. is true
Ro. 8: 11. circumc. a. of righteous.
1 Co. 9: 2. a. of mine apostle-ship. ye
2 Ti. 2: 19. having this a., I the Lord
Re. 5: 1. a book sealed with 7 a.
2. Who is worthy to loose the a.?
5. Lion of Juda prevailed to loose
9. Thou art worthy to open a. of a.
6: 1. I saw Lamb opened one of a.
3. opened second a. | 5. third a.
7. opened fourth a. | 9. fifth a.
12. when he had opened. ix. in a.
7: 2. angel having a. of living God
8: 1. he had opened 7th a. | God
9: 4. hurt those th. have not a. of
20: 3. shut him up, set a. upon him

SEAL. [Verb]

Ne. 9: 38. princes and priests a., 10:
Jn. 8: 16. a. law among my disciples
Is. 32: 44. subscribe evidence, a. th.
Da. 9: 24. 70 weeks to a. vision
12: 3. shut up words, a. book [terred
Re. 10: 4. a. things the thunders ut-
22: 10. a. not sayings of prophecy

SEALED. [ures?]

De. 32: 34. Is not this a. am. treas-
1 K. 21: 8. letters a. with Ahab's seal
Na. 10: 1. those a. were Nehemiah
Ec. 3: 12. a. with k. ring, 8. 8. 10.
Jb. 14: 17. My transg. is a. in bag
Can. 4: 12. my spouse is fountain a.
Is. 29: 11. vision is as book a.
Jb. 32: 10. I subscribed a. evidence
11. I took that which was a., 14.
Da. 6: 17. king a. it with his signet
12. 9. words a. till the end
Jn. 6: 27. him hath God the Fa. a.
Ro. 16: 28. have a. to them this fruit
2 Co. 1: 22. Who hath a. us and given
Ep. 1: 13. ye were a. with Holy Spir
4: 30. Spirit, whereby ye are a. [it
Re. 5: 1. I saw book a. with seven
7. 3. hurt not sea, till we a. serv-
4. I heard number of them a.
were a. 144,000 of tribes
5. of Juda were, 12,000 of Reuben
a. 12,000, of Gad a. 12,000
6. of Aser a. 12,000, of Nephtha-
lin a. 12,000, of Manasse a. 12,000
7. of Simeon a. 12,000, of Levi a.
12,000, of Issachar a. 12,000
8. of Zabulon a. 12,000, of Joseph
a. 12,000, of Benjamin a. 12,000

SEALED, ETH.

Jb. 9: 7. com-deth sun, a. stars
33: 16. openeth ears, a. instruction
37: 7. He a. up hand of every man
Eze. 28: 12. Thou a. sun full of wisdom.

SEALING. [noun, Part.]

Ne. 9: 13. priests are a. 10: 1. 1.
Mat. 27: 66. a. the stone and setting

SEAM. [with]

Jn. 19: 21. coat was with-t a. woven

SEAR. [Noun]

De. 13: 14. shalt inquire and make a.
Eze. 4: 15. that a. be made in rec-
ords. 6: 17. [found, 6: 1.]

10. a. hath been made, and it is

Jb. 6: 7. o. gr things, and is no a.

8: 5. prepare thyself to a. of a. 6.

35: 16. hast walked in a. of depth?

64: 6. accomplish a diligent a.

Ps. 77: 6. my spirit made diligent a.
Je. 2: 34. not found it by secret a.

SEARCH. [Verb]

Le. 27: 33. sh. not a. what. It be good
Nu. 10: 13. to a. out resting place
18: 2. Send men, that they a. land
32. land which we have gone to a.
14: 7. land we passed to a. is good
35. Caleb of men th. went to a. 30:
De. 1: 22. We sh. send men, they sh. a.
31. who went to a. out a place
Jo. 2: 2. came men to a. country.
Ju. 18: 2. Danites sent to a. land
1 S. 13: 23. If in land, I will a. him
1 S. 10: 3. hath not David sent ser-
vants to a. city, 1 Ch. 19: 3. [a.

1 K. 20: 6. will send my serv-ers, they sh.

2 K. 10: 23. a. that none of serv-ers of L.

2 Ti. 2: 19. having this a., I the Lord

Ps. 44: 21. sh. not God a. this out

138: 23. a. me, O G., know my heart

Pr. 25: 2. honor of k's to a. matter

27. to a. own glory is not glory [25

Ec. 1: 13. my heart to a. by wisdom, 7:

Jb. 17: 10. I, the Lord, a. heart

29: 13. when ye a. for me with all your

La. 4: 40. Let us a. our ways [heart

Eze. 34: 6. none did a. after them

8. nel. did shepherd a. for flock

11. I will both a. my sheep, and

39: 14. after 7 months shall they a.

Am. 9: 3. I will a. and take them

Zph. 1: 12. will a. Jerus. w. candles

Mat. 2: 8. a. diligently for yo. child

Jn. 6: 39. a. Scriptures, they testify

7: 52. a. for out of Galilee no proph.

SEARCHED.

Ge. 31: 34. Lahan a. the tent, but, 15

37. Whereas thou has a. my stuff

44: 12. steward a. for the cup, and

Nu. 13: 21. they went up, a. the land

32. evil report of land they a.

Nu. 13: 6. Josh. and Caleb a. la., 38.

34. Aft. number of days ye a. land

De. 1: 24. came unto Eshcol. a. it

1 S. 20: 12. When I have a. my fa.

1 K. 7: 47. nel. weight of brass, out

Jb. 5: 27. we have a. it for thy good

28: 27. he prepared it, and a. it out

29: 16. cause I knew not, I a. out

32. 11. whilst ye a. out what to say

38: 26. can number of his yrs. be a.

Ps. 139. 1. O Lord, thou hast a. me

Jb. 31: 37. found a. of earth, out

46: 23. cut forest, tho I cannot be a.

Ob. 6. How are things of E-mu a.

Ac. 17: 11. Bereans a. Script-ures daily

1 Pe. 1: 10. salvation prophets a. dili-
gently

SEARCHEST.

Jb. 10: 6. that thou a. after my sin

Pr. 2: 4. If thou a. for heras treasures

SEARCHETH.

1 Ch. 28: 9. for the Lord a. all hearts

Jb. 28. 3. he a. out all perfection

39: 8. he a. after every green thing

Pr. 17: 17. neighbour a. him [him

28: 11. poor that hath understood a.

Ro. 8: 27. a. hearts, knoweth Spirit

1 Co. 2: 10. the Spirit a. all things

Re. 2: 21. I am he which a. the reins

SEAR, HING, S.

Nu. 16: 25. returned from a. of land

Jb. 5: 16. For divi-nis of Reuben a.

Jb. 11: 7. Canst by a. find out God?

34: 124. In places men without a.

Pr. 20: 27. a. inward parts of folly

25: 14. heart of king: there is no a.

38: 40: 28. is no a. of his under-
stand

1 Pe. 1: 11. a. what time Spirit of Ch.

SEARED.

1 Ti. 4: 1. con-science a. with hot iron

SEASON. [Noun]

Ge. 49: 4. they continued a. in ward

Ex. 13: 10. keep ordinance in his a.

De. 16: 6. a. thou comest out of G.

De. 28: 12. rain unto thy land in a.

Jo. 24: 7. dwelt in wilderness 14: 2
2 K. 4: 16. this a. shall embrace

17. woman bare a son at that a.

1 Ch. 21: 29. altar that a. at Gile-

2 Ch. 15: 3. for Lou. a. without G-d

Jb. 5: 26. shock of corn cometh in a.

31: 17. bones per-d to night, a.

38: 12. Canst bring Mazz-ro? it a?

Ps. 131. tree, th. bringeth forth in a.

22: 1. cry in nights, a. not rest

Pr. 10: 23. word in a., how good is it?

Ec. 3: 1. To every thing there is a.

Is. 50: 4. how to speak word in a.

Jf. 5: 24. former and latter rain in a.

33: 20. not day and night in their a.

Eze. 34: 26. cause shower come in a.

Da. 7: 12. lives prolonged for a.

Ho. 2: 9. take away my wife in a.

Mk. 12: 2. a. sent to husbandmen

Lu. 10. 20. words be fulfilled in a.

4: 13. devil departed fr. him for a.

13: 1. present at th. a. some th. had

20: 10. at the a. he sent errant

23: 8. de-lus to see him long a.

Jn. 5: 4. angel went down at cert. a.

35. willing for a. to j. oke in his

Ac. 13: 11. not being sun fr. a.

19: 22. he stayed in A-sia for a.

22: 25. when I have convenient a.

2 Co. 7: 8. you sorry, tho. I ut for a.

2 Th. 4: 2. be instant in a. out of a.

Phm. 15. he th. departed for a.

He. 11: 25. pleasures of sin for a.

1 Pe. 1: 6. tho. for a. if need be, ye

Re. 6: 11. should rest yet a little a.

20: 3. he must be loosed a little a.

See APPOINTED, DI E season.

SEASONS. [a.]

Ge. 1: 14. lights sh. be for signs and

Ex. 18: 22. Judge people at all a., 26:

Le. 23: 4. feast to proclaim in their a.

Ps. 16: 17. reins in-strect in night a.

104: 19. appointeth moon for a.

Da. 2: 21. changeth times and a.

Mat. 21: 41. render fruits in their a.

Ac. 1: 7. It is not for you to know a.

14: 17. gave us rain and fruitful a.

20: 18. I have been with you all a.

1 Th. 5: 1. of a. no need that I write

SEASON, ED.

Le. 21: 3. ev. meet off-g shall thou a.

Mk. 9: 50. when with will ye a. it?

Lu. 14: 14. If thou savour, w. h. he a?

Col. 4. 6. Let speech be w. grace, a.

SEAT. [Noun]

Ju. 3: 20. Egion rose out of his a.

1 S. 1: 9. Eil at upon a. by, 4. 13.

4: 18. he fell from off a. backward

20: 18. because thy a. will be empty

23. k. sat upon his a., a. by wad

2 S. 23: 8. Tachmose, th. that sat in a.

1 K. 2: 19. a. set for king's mother

10: 9. were set on place of the a.

Es. 3: 1. Haman's a. above princes

Jb. 23: 3. I might come to his a.

29: 7. I prepared my a. in street

Pr. 1: 1. nor sitteth in a. of scornful

Pr. 9: 14. foolish woman th. eth on a.

Eze. 8: 3. a. of image of jealousy

28: 2. I sit in a. of hol. in n. i. let

Da. 11: 35. the Alt. idly in his a.

Am. 6: 3. cause a. of vio- to come

Mat. 23: 2. Pharisees sit in Mo-ses' a.

Re. 2: 12. dwellst where Satan's a.

13: 2. dragon gave power and his a.

16: 10. poured vi-ol up a. of heat

See JUDGMENT seat.

See MERCY seat.

SEATS.

Je. 18: 1. he wrought a work on a.

Mat. 21: 12. he ye th. new a. of them

sol. th. a. Mk. 11: 5 [Mk. 12: 39.

23. 6. love chief a. in synagogues,

Lu. 1: 52. put down mighty from a.

11: 43. ye love uppermost a., 20: 46

Re. 4: 4. four and 20 a., upon a. 24

11: 16. elders sat before God on a.

SEATED. [be a.]

De. 38:21. In portion of lawyer was
SEATWARD. [tubm]
Ex. 37:9. to mercy s., face of
SEBA. [Ch. 1.]

Ge. 10:7. sons of Cush; S. and
Ja. 72:10. kings of Susha and S. shall
Is. 43:3. I gave Et iopia and S. [offer]

SEBAT. [mouth S.]

Zeh. 1:7. eleventh month, which is
SECA'CA'N. See MIDDIN.

SE'CHU.

1 S. 19:22. came to a great well in S.
SECOND.

Ge. 2:13. name of s. river is Gihon
6:16. and taird stories make ark
30:7. Bihah bare Jaw ob s. sou, 12.
33:19. so commanded he a s. and
41:43. made him ride in s. chariot

52 the s. called he Ephraim
Ex. 28:4. loops in coupling of s., 5, 10.
20. a. of tabern. 1-33:11, 12, 17

28:18. s. row be emerald, 39:11
Le. 5:10. offer s. for burnt offering
Nu. 2:16. shall set forth in s. rank

Jo. 19:1 the s. lot came to Simeon
Ju. 6:26. take s. bullock and offer
13:8:2. name of his s., Abiah 25:28

15:19. Saul spared best of s. port
2 S. 8:3. his s., Chieab, of Abigail
2 K. 9:10. he went in s. on horseback

22:14. dwell in Jerus. in s. part
23:4. commu-d priests of s. order
25:17 the s. pillar, Je. 52:22, 12, 17

18 took Zepha-h. s. priest, Je. 52:
1 Ch. 2:13. the s., 7:15-8:1, 12:
9-23:11-24:7-25:9

8:1 were the sons, the s., 15-8:
39-23:19, 20-24:23-25:2, 4:
15:13. brethren of s. degree [1:]

2 Ch. 23:17. Elkannah, s. to the king
35:24. serv. to put him in s. chariot
Eze. 1:10. silver bulks of s. sort

11:9. Judah, s. over the city
17. Bakkukiah, s. am. his brethren
Ez. 2:14. she into s. house of women

9:29. to confirm s. letter of Purim
Jez. 42:14. first Jesuina, the s. Kusia
Se. 4:18. one alone, there is not a s.

15. s. could that sh. stand instead
Eze. 10:14. s. face was face of man
De. 7:5. ano. beast, a s. like a bear

8:13. one horn higher than s.
Zeph. 1:10. a cry, a howling from s.
Zeh. 6:12. in s. chariot black horses

Mat. 21:30. he came to s. and said
22:26. likewise the s. had her, Mk.
12:21. Lu. 20:30. [12:31]

39. s. commandment is like it, Mk.
Lu. 6:1. came to pass on s. sabbath
12:35. If he come in s. watch

19:18. s. came saying, L. thy pound
Jn. 4:54. this is the s. miracle
Ac. 12:10. when past the s. ward

13:33. as it is written in s. psalm
1 Co. 13:47. the s. man is the Lord
2 Co. 1:15. ye might have s. benefit

Th. 1:10. after s. admonition
He. 8:7. no place been sought for s.
9:3. after s. veil, the tabernacle

7 into the s. went the high priest
10:9. first, th. he may establish s.
2 Pe. 3:1. s. epistle I now write [6]

Re. 2:1. not be hurt of s. death, 20:
4:7. the s. beast like a calf
6:3. I heard s. beast say, Come (2)

8:8. s. angel sounded, as it were
11:14. the s. woe is past, the third
16:3. s. angel poured out vial

20:14. this is the s. death, 21:8
21:9. s. foundation of wall suppire
See Second DAY, MONTH.

See Second FIVE, YEAR.
SECONDARILY.

1 Co. 12:25. God set s. prophets
SECRESIES.

Pr. 9:17. and bread of s. is pleasant
SECRET. [Adj.]

De. 27:15. putteth an idol in s. place
29:29. s. things belong unto Lord
Jn. 8:19. I have a s. errand, O king

13:18. Why askest my name, it is
1 S. 5:9. had euerods in s. parts [s.]
19:2. take heed, abide in s. place

2 K. 5:12. Geazai came to s. place
Jb. 14:13. O that thou keep me s.
15:11. is any s. tuling with thee?

20:26. darkness be hid in s. place
Ps. 10:8. in s. place doth he murder
19. He lieth in wait in s. place

17:12. yo. lion lurking in s. place
18:11. made darkness his s. place
19:13. cleanse thou me fr. s. faults

64:2. Hide me fr. s. counsel of wick.
81:7. I and I in s. place of thunder
10:8. s. sins in light of thy counten.

91:1. dwelleth in s. place of Most
Pr. 27:5. rebu. te better than s. love
Ec. 12:14. into judgment ev. s. thing

Can. 2:14. dove that art in s. places
Is. 8:17. L. whil discover s. parts
26:16. poured out a s. speech

45:3. give thee riches of s. places
Je. 2:34. not found it by s. search
18:17. my soul sh. weep in s. places

23:24. Can any hide in s. places
49:10. I have uncoy-d his s. places
Ja. 3:10. unto me as lion in s. place

Eze. 7:22. shall pollute my s. place
Da. 2:22. revealeth deep s. things
Mat. 18:35. I will utter things kept

s., Ro. 16:25.
24:26. he is in s. chambers
Mk. 4:22. bel. anything kept s. but it

sho. come, Lu. 8:17. [in s. place
Lu. 11:33. No man putteth a candle
s. RET. [Noun.] [their s.]

Ge. 49:6. O my soul, come not into
Jb. 15:8. Hast heard s. of God? [me
9:119. All men of my s. abhorred

24:15. adulterer set oth face in s.
29:1. when s. of G. upon my taber.
40:13. Hide and blind faces in s.

Pa. 25:14. s. of L. wi. them th. fear
27:5. in s. of tabern. hide me, 31:20.
64:4. may shoot in s. at perfect

138:15. not hid when I was made
Pr. 3:32. his s. is w. righteous in s.
9:17. bread eaten in s. is pleasant

21:14. a gift in s. pacifieth anger
25:9. discover not s. to another
26:26. Whose hatred is cov-d in s.

Is. 45:11. I said, My s. to me, Woe
45:19. I have not spok. in s., 48:16.
Je. 23:18. who stood in s. of Lord

Eze. 18:19. not be in s. of my people
28:3. no s. that they can hide
Da. 2:18. mercies of God con-c-g s.

19. was s. revealed to Daniel
27. s. which king hith demanded
30. s. not revealed to me for any

47. th. couldst reveal s. [wisdom
4:9. I know no s. troubleth thee
Am. 8:7. reveleth s. unto his serv-s

Mat. 6:4. that thine alms may be
in s., and Fa. wh. seeth in s.,
6. pray to Father wh. is in s. [6, 18]

18. appear to fast to Fa. wh. is in s.
Ja. 7:4. no man doeth thig in s.
10. went unto feast as it were in s.

18:20. in s. have I said nothing
Ep. 5:12. things which are done in s.
SECRETS.

De. 25:11. wife taketh him by the s.
Jb. 11:6. would shew thee s. of wisd.
Ps. 44:21. he knoweth s. of heart

Pr. 11:13. A talebearer reveleth s.
20:1. as a talebearer reveleth s.
D. 2:28. is a God that reveleth s.

2. that reveleth s. maketh kno.
47. your God is a revealer of s.
8:13. saint said to number of s.

Ro. 2:16. God sh. judge s. of men
1 Co. 14:25. s. of his heart manifest
SECRETLY. [away s.]

Ge. 31:27. Wheref. didst thou see
De. 13:6. If thy broth. entice thee s.
27:24. that smiteth his neighb. s.

28:57. her children she shall eat s.
Jos. 2:11. Joshua sent two men to spy
1 S. 18:22. Commune with Dav. s. [a]

23:9. knew Saul s. practised-m
2 S. 12:12. For thou didst it s. [chief
2 K. 17:9. Ier did s. things not right

Jb. 4:12. thing was s. brought to me
18:10. reprove, if ye s. accept persons
81:27. if my heart been s. enticed

Ps. 10:9. He lieth in wait s. as a lion
81:20. sh. keep them in s. in a pavilion
Je. 37:17. Zedekiah asked s., Is any

38:16. Zedekiah sware s. unto Jere-h
40:15. Johanan spake to Ged-h s.
Ha. 8:14. rejoicing to devour poor s.

Ex. 11:28. called Mary her sister s.
19:38. Joseph, a disciple, s. for fear
SECT, s.

Ac. 5:17. which is s. of Sadducees
15:5. rose certain of s. of Pharisees
24:5. ringleader s. of Ananearus

25:5. straitest s. of our Religion
28:22. s. every where s. spoken ag-t
1 Co. 11:19. must be s. s. s. s. s.

SECUN'DUS. [Asia, S.]
Ac. 20:4. accompanied him into
SECURE. [Verb.] [you
Mat. 28:14. will persuade him and s.]

SECURE, LY. [Adj., Adv.]
Je. 8:11. smote thou, for host was s.
18:7. they dwelt careless and s.

10. ye sh. come unto people s., 27
Jb. 11:18. shalt be s. because is
12:6. that provoke God are s. [hope
Pr. 8:39. seeing he dwelleth s. by
Am. 6:17. Woe to them s. in Zion s-
by
Mi. 2:8. garment fr. them thou pass by

SECURITY.
Ac. 17:9. when had taken s. of Ja-
SEDITION, s. [son
Eze. 4:15. they moved s. in city, 19.
Lu. 23:19. for s. cast into prison, 25.

Ac. 24:5. this man a mover of s.
Us. 5:20. works of the flesh are s-
SEDUCE, ED.

2 K. 21:9. Manasseh s-d th. to do evil
Is. 19:13. they have also s-d Egypt
Eze. 13:10. they have s-d my people

Mk. 18:22. signs and wonders to s.
1 Th. 6:10. some been s-d fr. faith
1 Ju. 2:26. conc-g thou that s. you
He. 2:20. sufferest Jezebel to s. my

SEDUCTORS. [servs.]
2 Ti. 8:13. but s. shall wax worse
SEDUCETH, ING.

Pr. 12:26. way of wicked s. h them
1 Th. 4:1. giving heed to s-g spirits
SEE. [call

Gu. 2:19. Adam, to s. what he would
8:8. sent down to s. if the waters
11:15. Lord came down to s. city

12:12. when Egyptians sh. s. thee
18:21. I will s. whether they have
19:21. said, s. I ha. accepted thee

22:14. name of pl. The L. will s.
27:27. s., the smell of my son is as
29:13. Leah called name, s. a son

81:5. s. your father's countenance
12. s. all the rams are ringstreaked
50. s. G. with-s betw. me and thee

34:1. Dinah went to s. daus. of la.
37:14. s. whe. It be well w. broth.
38:14. s. he hath bro-t an Hebrew

41:43. s., I ha. set thee over Egypt
42:9. to s. nakedness of land, 12
44:34. lest I s. the evil th. sh. come

45:12. your eyes s. and eyes of my
24. s. that ye fall not out by day
28. I will p. Joseph b-fore I die

48:11. not thought to s. thy face
Ex. 1:16. when ye s. th. upon stools
8:3. I will turn s. this g. right, 4:

4:18. s. whe. my brethren be alive

Ex. 4:21. a. th. do those wond-s bef.
 5:17. did a. they were in evil case
 6:1. an. a. wh. I will do to Pharaoh
 7:1. a. I ha. made thee god to Pha.
 10:5. cannot be able to a. earth
 12:13. when I a. blood, I will pass
 14:17. peo. repent when they a. war
 14:13. stand still and a. salvation
 16:29. a. for L. hath giv. you subb.
 32:35. a. bread wh. I fed you
 22:5. a. whe. he hath put hand
 23:5. If thou a. use of him to. I hate th
 31:2. a. I called Bezaleel, 35: 30.
 33:12. a. thou saye-t, Br. up peo.
 20. shall no man a. me and live
 24. thou shalt a. my back parts
 26. 10. people shall a. work of Lord
 1a. 13:5. if priest a. scabs spreadeth
 10. the priest shall a. him, 17.
 15. priest sh. a. the raw flesh, and
 20. Then priest sh. a. plague, 14:17.
 20:17. if a man a. her nakedness, 22
 1a. 4:20. not go in to a. holy things
 11:23. a. whe. word come to pass
 13:18. a. the land wh. it is me, 11
 14:23. nel. sh. and that provoked
 22:41. th. he might a. utmost part
 22:41. from top of rocks I a. him
 13. place thou mayest a. them,
 thou shalt a. but utmost part
 24:17. I shall a. him, but not now
 27:12. a. land I have given to br.
 32:8. I sent your face to a. land
 11. none that came out of Egypt
 shall a. land, De. 1: 35.
 1a. 1:30. save Gilead, he sh. a. land
 1:35. I pray, let me a. good land
 28. to inherit land thou shalt a.
 18:16. nel. let me a. this great fire
 23:14. a. no unclear thing in thee
 24:10. peo. shall a. thou art called
 14. sight which thou shalt a., 67.
 38. Thou shalt a. it no more again
 29:4. L. not given you eyes to a.
 22. when they a. plagues of land
 39:15. a. I have set bef. thee life
 32:20. I will a. what their end be
 19. a. now I am he, there I no G.
 32. thou sh. a. land bef. thee, but
 31:4. I have cursed thee to a. it
 Jos. 6:2. a. I have given Jericho and
 8:8. sh. do. a. I have commanded
 22:10. build a great altar to a. [you
 Ju. 9:37. a. there come peo. by ind.
 18. Samson turned to a. carcass
 16:5. a. wh. in his great strength
 21:21. a. if dau-s of Shiloh come
 18:2:32. a. an enemy in my habita.
 6:9. a. if it goeth by his coast
 13. ark, and rejoiced to a. it
 12:16. a. great thing Lord will do
 17. may a. your wickedness is gr.
 14:17. Number, and a. who i. gone
 29. a. how eyes been enlightened
 48. a. wherein this sin hath been
 15:35. Sam. came no more to a. Saul
 17:28. that thou mightest a. battle
 19:3. what I a. that I will tell thee
 15. Saul sent messengers to a. Da.
 20:29. let me, I pray, a. my breath.
 14:14. said, You a. the man is mad
 23:22. a. place where his haunt is
 24. a. where he hideth himself
 21:11. my fa. a. skirt of thy robe
 14. Lord a. and plead my cause
 35:15. a. I hearken to thy voice
 35:10. a. where king's spear is
 28:7:2. a. I dwell in hou. of cedar
 13. a. thy father cometh to a. thee,
 say, let Tamar dre- meat (2)
 6. when king was come to a. him
 11. 40. a. Joab's field is near mine
 4. a. thy matters are good and
 8. a. I will tarry in the plain
 24:3. that eyes of king may a. it
 13. advise and a. what answer I
 sh. return to him that sent me

1 K. 9:12. Hiram, to a. cities Solo-
 mon had [Ch. 10:16.
 12:10. a. to thy house, David, 2
 17:23. Elijah said, a. thy sou liveth
 20:7. a. how man seeketh mischief
 22. proph. said, a. what thou doest
 22:25. sh. a. in that day, 2Ch. 18:24.
 2 K. 2:10. if a. when I am taken
 5:7. a. how he seeketh quarrel
 6:17. open his eyes that he a.
 20. open eyes of these that they a.
 32. a. how this sou of a murderer
 7. 2. shalt a. it with thine eyes, 19.
 13. serv-t-s said, Let us send and a.
 14. king sent, saying, Go and a.
 8:29. went to a. Joram, 9:16. 2
 9:17. said, I a. company [Ch. 22:6.
 34. Go, a. now this cursed woman
 10:19. come, a. my zeal for the L.
 13:16. open L. eyes and a. Is. 37:17.
 23:17. What title is that I a.
 2 Ch. 18:10. I did a. all Is. scattered
 20:17. a. the salvation of the Lord
 24:5. Go, a. ye hasten the matter
 25:17. Come, let us a. one another
 Eze. 3:14. not meet to a. k.'s dishon.
 Ne. 9:9. a. affliction of our fathers
 Eze. 3:4. to a. if Mordecai's matters
 5:13. so long as I a. Mordecai sit.
 8:6. Eze. said, How endure to a. evil
 on my people? to a. destruction
 38:29. neither let it a. the dawning
 7:7. mine eye shall no more a. good
 8. eye that seen me a. me no more
 9:25. my days flee, they a. no good
 19:15. therefore a. mine affliction
 17:15. my hope, who shall a. it?
 19:26. yet in my flesh sh. I a. God
 27. Whom I shall a. for myself
 20:9. eye wh. saw him, him no more
 21:20. His eyes shall a. his destruc.
 22:19. righteous a. it, and are glad
 24:1. why do they not a. his days?
 15. adulter-er saith, No eye sh. a. me
 28:27. Then did he a. it, declare it
 31:4. doth not he see my ways, and
 33:28. his life shall a. the light
 35:5. Look unto heavens, a. clouds
 36:25. Every man may a. it, man
 Ps. 10:11. said, God will never a. it
 14:2. G. looked to a. if any did, 53:2.
 16:10. nel. suffer Holy One to a.
 corruption, Ac. 2: 27, 31.-13:5
 22:7. All they th. a. me laugh. [L.
 22:13. had believed to a. goodn. of
 31:11. they that did a. me, fled
 34:8. O taste and a. Lord is good
 12. many days, th. he may a. good
 33:14. wicked are cut off, thou sh. a.
 40:3. many shall a. it and trust in
 41:6. come to a. me, he speak-h vau-
 49:19. they shall never a. light [L.
 52:6. The righte-s shall a. and fear
 59:10. God shall let me a. desire
 upon mine enemies, 92:11.-118.
 63:2. To a. thy power and glory [L.
 65:5. they say, Who shall a. them?
 8. all that a. them shall flee away
 60:5. Come and a. works of God
 60:32. The humble sh. a. this, be glad.
 86:17. which hate me may a. it
 91:8. shalt a. reward of wicked
 97:6. all the people a. his glory
 106:5. may a. good of thy choic-
 107:24. These a. the works of Lord
 42. righteous shall a. it and rejoice
 112:8. a. his desire upon enemies
 10. wicked shall a. it, be grieved
 119:74. will be glad when they a. me
 128:5. shalt a. good of Jerusalem
 6. thou sh. a. thy children's chil.
 139:16. eyes did a. my substance
 24. a. if any wicked way in me
 142:14. Look on right hand and a.
 Pr. 24:18. Lest L. a. and it displease
 29:16. righteous shall a. their fail,
 Ec. 1:10. may be said a. this is new

Ec. 2:3. a. wh. was good for sons of
 8:18. a. th. themselves are beast
 22. to a. what shall be after him
 7:11. Is profit to them that a. sun
 8:16. to a. business that is done
 9:9. a. life with wife thou loves
 Can. 2:14. O my dove, let me a. thy
 6:11. into garden of nuts to a. fruitful
 to a. whe. vine flourished, 7:12.
 Is. 5:19. hasten work that we a.
 6:10. lest they a. with their eyes
 13:1. wh. Isalah, son of Amos, did a.
 14:16. that a. thee sh. narrowly
 26:11. they sh. a. and be ash-d [look
 29:18. eyes of the blind sh. a. fers
 30:20. thine eyes sh. a. thy teach-
 32:3. eyes of them th. a. not be dim
 33:17. sh. a. the king in his beauty
 20. thine eyes sh. a. Jerus. a. quiet
 35:2. they sh. a. glory of the L. [It
 40:5. glory revealed, all flesh sh. a.
 41:20. That they may a. and know
 48:6. a. all this, 49:7. Kings sh. a.
 62:8. for they shall a. eye to eye
 10. the earth shall a. salvation
 15. what not been told sh. they a.
 53:2. when we a. him, is no beauty
 10. he shall a. his seed, he shall
 11. He shall a. of travail of his soul
 60:4. Lift thine eyes round and a.
 5. shalt a. and flow together
 61:9. all that a. them sh. acknowl.
 62:2. Gent. shall a. thy righteous.
 64:9. a. we are all thy people
 66:18. they shall come a. my glory
 Je. 1:10. I have set thee on a. nat-s
 11. I a. a rod, 13. I a. seething pot
 2:10. a. if there be such a thing
 19. a. it is an evil thing and bitter
 23. a. thy way in the valley [with
 3:2. a. where hast not been lain
 4:21. How long shall I a. standard
 5:1. a. now, seek in broad places
 6:16. Stand ye, a. and ask for paths
 7:12. my place, and a. what I did
 11:20. let me a. thy veng-e, 20:12.
 20:18. out of womb to a. labour
 22:10. no more, nor a. nat. country
 12. he shall a. this land no more
 30:6. a. whe. man doth travail, why
 do I a. every man with hands
 61:61. sh. a. and read all these word
 La. 1:11. a. s. O L. for I become vik
 12. a. if any sorrow like my sorrow
 Eze. 8:6. thou sh. a. greater abom-
 inations, 13, 15. [of peo e
 13:9. that a. vanity | 16. a. vicious
 16:37. they may a. all thy nakedn.
 20:48. sh. a. I, L. have kindled it
 21:29. While they a. vanity unto
 32:31. Pharaoh shall a. them [thee
 33:6. if watchman a. sword come
 38:24. heathen sh. a. my judgment
 Da. 1:10. why sho. he a. your faces
 3:25. Lo, I a. four men loose
 Jo. 2:28. shall a. visions, Ac. 2:17.
 Am. 6:2. Pass ye unto Calneh and a.
 Jon. 4:5. a. what wo. become of city
 Mi. 6:9. man of wisdom a. thy name
 7:10. a. mine enemy shall a. it
 16. nations sh. a. be confounded
 Ha. 1:11. burden which Hab. did say
 2:1. watch to a. what he will say
 Zeb. 2:2. to a. what is the breadth
 4:10. shall a. the plummet in hand
 5:12. I answered, I a. flying roll
 5. Lift your eyes, a. what is this
 9:5. Ashkelon sh. a. it and fear (2)
 10:7. their children shall a. it
 Mat. 1:5. And your eyes shall a. [G.
 Mat. 5:8. pure in heart, they sh. a.
 16. they may a. your good works
 75. shalt thou a. clearly, Lu. 8:12.
 8:4. a. thou tell no man, shew, 9:
 30. Mk. 1:44. Ac. 23:22.
 11:4. Go and shew John those
 things which ye do hear and a.

Mat. 11: 7. Wh. went into wilderness.
 to 8. 8. p. Lu. 7: 24, 25, 26.
 12: 38. Master, we would a sign
 13: 14. seeing, ye sh. a. Mk. 4: 12.
 Ac. 28: 26. [28: 27.
 15. gross, lest they should a. a.
 16. blessed are your eyes, they a.
 17. desired to a. things which ye a.
 15: 31. saw blind to a. Lu. 7: 22.
 16: 28. till a. Son of man coming
 22: 11. when k. came in to a. guests
 24: 6. wars, a. ye be not troubled
 30. they shall a. Son of man coming, Mk. 13: 26. Lu. 21: 27.
 26: 58. Pe. sat w. servants to a. end
 27: 4. a. thou to that? 24. a. ye to it
 49. let us a. whe. Elias will come
 28: 1. and the other Mary to a. sepul.
 6. Come a. place where Lord lay
 10. Galilee, there shall they a. me
 Mk. 5: 14. out to a. what was done
 5: 1. a. him possessed with devil
 31. to a. her that had done this
 6: 38. how many leaves? Go and a.
 8: 24. I. a. men as trees walking [15
 12: 15. bring a penny that I may a.
 13: 1. a. what manner of stones, and
 15: 32. let Ch. descend th. we may a.
 Lu. 2: 15. go unto Bethlehem and a.
 2: 6. all flesh shall a. salvation of G.
 8: 16. who enter may a. light, 11: 33.
 20. brethren, desiring to a. thee
 35. they went out to a. wh. was done
 11: 9. ye desired to a. him, 28: 8.
 27. not taste of death till they a.
 14: 18. bought ground, I must a. it
 17: 22. desire to a. one of the days
 33. shall say, a. here, or a. there
 19: 3. Zaccheus sought to a. Jesus
 4. into sycamore tree to a. him
 20: 13. will reverence when they a.
 24: 39. it is I, handle me and a. him
 Jn. 1: 33. Upon whom a. sh. descend.
 39. Come and a. 46-11: 34. Re.
 6: 11, 5, 7. [these
 9. shalt a. greater things than
 4: 29. a. a man who told me all
 6: 19. they a. J. walking on the sea
 7: 3. discip. may a. works thou doest
 8: 51. If keep sayings, nev. a. death
 56. Abraham rejoiced to a. my day
 9: 15. I washed, and do a.
 25. I was bl. i. now I a.
 19. asked, How dost he now a.?
 39. that they who a. not might
 a. and they who a. be made blind
 11: 34. They say, Lord, come and a.
 40. if believe, shouldest a. glory of
 12: 9. they might a. Lazarus [God
 21. saying, Sir, we would a. Jesus
 16: 22. sorrow, but I will a. you
 20: 25. Exc. I a. the print of nails
 Ac. 2: 17. young men sh. a. visions
 7: 56. I a. the heavens opened
 8: 36. eunuch said, a. here is water:
 15: 31. visit brethren, a. how they do
 19: 21. been there, I must a. Rome
 22: 14. his will, and a. that Jus. One
 28: 20. I called you to a. you
 Ro. 1: 11. For I long to a. you, that
 7: 23. I a. and law in my members
 15: 21. not spoken of, they shall a.
 24. I trust to a. you in my journey
 1 Co. 8: 10. if a. thee wh. hast know!
 16: 10. a. that he be with you with-t
 2 Co. 8: 7. a. that ye abound in grace
 Ga. 1: 13. I went to Jerusa. to a. Pet.
 Ep. 3: 9. all a. what is fellowship
 6: 15. a. that ye walk circumspectly
 3: 31. wife a. th. she reverence husb.
 Ph. 1: 27. wha. I a. you or be absent
 2: 23. soon as I a. how it will go you
 1 Th. 8: 6. desiring to a. us, we to a.
 6: 15. a. none render evil for evil
 1 Ti. 8: 16. whom no man can a.
 2 Ti. 1: 4. Greatly desiring to a. thee
 He. 8: 5. a. thou make acc. to pattern

He. 12: 14. holin. with-t wh. no man a.
 25. a. ye refuse not him speak-h [L.
 12: 23. if he come shortly, I will a.
 1 Pe. 1: 22. a. th. ye love one ano. [you
 8: 10. be that that will a. good days, let
 him refrain [er sin a. sin
 1 Jn. 5: 16. If any man a. his brother
 8 Jn. 14. I trust I sh. shortly a. thee
 Re. 1: 7. he cometh, every eye sh. a.
 12. I turned to a. voice that spake
 8: 18. eyesalve, that thou mayest a.
 6: 1. beast saying, Come and a. 3.
 6. a. thou hurt not the oil [5, 7.
 9: 10. Idols which neither can a.
 11: 9. a. their dead bodies 3 days
 16: 15. naked, and th. a. his shame
 18: 7. I, a queen, shall a. no sorrow
 9. shall a. smoke of her burning
 19: 10. me, a. thou do it not, 22: 9.
 See FACE with see.
 SEE with nor, not, or cannot.
 Ge. 21: 16. let me n. a. death of child
 27: 1. Isaac was old, he could n. a.
 48: 10. eyes of Israel dim, cou. n. a.
 Nu. 11: 15. n. a. my wretchedness
 14: 23. sh. n. a. land I swear unto
 22: 13. utmost part, sh. n. a. them
 De. 22: 1. n. a. brother's ox go astray
 4. shalt n. a. thy brother's ass fall
 18: 8: 2. Eli, dim, he cou. n. a. 4: 15.
 1 K. 14: 4. Ahijah could n. a. eyes set
 2 K. 8: 14. I not look tow. n. a. thee
 17. Yeshall n. a. wind, n. a. rain
 22: 20. thine eyes n. a. evil I will
 Ne. 4: 11. They sh. n. a. till we come
 B. 9: 11. Lo, he goeth, I a. him n.
 20: 17. He sh. n. a. rivers of honey
 22: 11. Or darkness thou canst n. a.
 28: 9. hideth himself that I c. a.
 24: 1. that know him n. a. his days
 31: 4. Doth n. he a. my ways
 34: 32. That I a. n. teach thou me
 35: 14. sayest, thou shalt n. a. him
 37: 21. a. n. bright light in clouds
 Ps. 48: 9. live and n. a. corruption
 58: 8. that they may n. a. the sun
 69: 23. be darkened, that they a. n.
 74: 9. We a. n. our signs, there is
 89: 48. What man shall n. a. death
 94: 7. they say, The Lord sh. n. a.
 formed eye, shall he n. a.?
 115: 5. eyes, but they a. n. 135: 16.
 Is. 26: 11. is lifted up, they will n. a.
 30: 10. Which say to the seers, a. n.
 38: 9. Thou shalt n. a. a fierce peo-
 38: 11. I shall n. a. the Lord [ple
 44: 9. a. n. that they be ashamed
 18. he shut their eyes, they c. a.
 Je. 5: 21. eyes, and a. n., Eze. 12: 2
 12: 4. He shall n. a. our last end
 14: 13. say, Ye shall n. a. the sword
 17: 6. he sh. n. a. when good cometh
 8. he sh. n. a. when heat cometh
 28: 24. can any hide that I n. a.?
 Eze. 12: 6. thou a. n. the ground, 12.
 13. shall n. a. it, though he die
 Da. 5: 23. gods of gold, wh. a. n. Re.
 Zph. 8: 15. n. a. evil any more [20.
 Mat. 18: 13. they seeing a. n. [18: 35.
 23: 39. Ye sh. n. a. me hence, Lu.
 Lu. 2: 26. n. a. death bef. seen Ch.
 8: 10. that seeing, they might n. a.
 17: 22. desire to a. and ye sh. n. a.
 Jn. 3: 3. he c. a. s. kingdom of God
 36. sh. n. a. life, but wrath abid-h
 9: 39. that they wh. a. n. might a.
 12: 40. should n. a. with their eyes
 16: 16. A little while, n. a. me, 17: 19.
 18: 26. Did I n. a. thee in garden?
 Ac. 22: 11. could n. a. for the glory
 Ro. 8: 25. If we hope for th. we a. n.
 11: 8. eyes, that they should n. a.
 10. eyes be darkened th. may n. a.
 1 Co. 13: 7. For I will n. a. you now
 He. 8: 5. we a. n. yet all things put
 11: 5. translated, that he n. a. death
 1 Pe. 1: 8. tho. now ye a. him n., yet

2 Pe. 1: 9. he is blind, c. s. after
 We SEE.
 Ge. 37: 20. w. sh. a. what will be-
 come of his dream?
 Ps. 38: 9. In thy light sh. w. a. light
 Is. 6: 10. hasten work th. w. may a.
 58: 2. when w. sh. a. him, there is no
 Je. 6: 12. bel. shall w. a. sword or
 42: 14. Eg., where w. sh. a. no war
 Mat. 12: 38. Master, w. would a.
 sign [Jn. 6: 30.
 16: 16: 32. w. may a. and believe,
 Jn. 9: 41. w. a. your sin remaineth
 12: 21. saying, Sir, w. wou. a. Jesus
 1 Co. 12: 12. now w. a. thro. a glass
 He. 2: 9. But w. a. Jesus, who was
 3: 19. So w. a. they could not enter
 1 Jn. 3: 2. w. shall a. him as he is
 SEE ye, or Ye SEE.
 Ex. 14: 13. y. shall a. them no more
 16: 7. y. shall a. glory of the Lord
 Jer. 3: 3. When y. a. ark of covenant
 18: 10: 24. a. y. him L. hath chosen?
 21: 14. y. a. the man is mad [derer
 2 K. 6: 32. a. y. how this son of mur-
 2 Ch. 29: 8. to hiesing, as y. a. with
 30: 7. them to desolation, as y. a.
 Ne. 2: 17. y. a. the distress we are in
 Jb. 6: 21. y. a. my casting down
 Can. 6: 13. What will y. a. in Shula-
 Is. 6: 9. a. y., but perceive not [mitte
 18: 3. a. y., when he lifteth ensign
 42: 18. look, ye blind, that y. may a.
 68: 14. y. a. your hearts sh. rejoice
 Je. 2: 31. a. y. the word of the Lord
 42: 18. y. sh. a. this place no more
 Eze. 12: 23. y. sh. a. no more vanity
 14: 22. y. sh. a. their way and do a.
 23. comfort when y. a. their ways
 Da. 2: 3. y. a. thing is gone from me
 Mat. 11: 4. things y. do hear and a.
 18: 14. seeing y. sh. a., and not
 perceive, Ac. 28: 26.
 17. many have desired to a. things
 y. a., Lu. 10: 23, 24. [things?
 24: 2. Jesus said, a. y. not all these
 33. when y. sh. a. all these things,
 know, Mk. 13: 29. Lu. 21: 31.
 26: 64. Hereafter shall y. a. the Son
 of man, Mk. 14: 62.
 27: 24. I am innocent, a. y. to it,
 Mk. 15: 36. [18: 7.
 28: 7. in Galilee ye a. y. him, Mk.
 Mk. 8: 18. having eyes, a. y. not?
 13: 14. y. sh. a. abom-n. Mat. 24: 15.
 Lu. 12: 54. When y. a. a cloud rise
 15: 25. When y. a. south wind blow
 18: 28. when y. shall a. Abraham
 21: 20. when y. a. Jesus compassed
 30. y. a. and know, summer is nigh
 24: 39. not flesh, as y. a. me have
 Jn. 1: 51. y. shall a. heaven open
 4: 48. Exc. y. a. signs not believe
 6: 62. What if y. a. Son of man asc-d
 14: 19. seeth no more; but y. a. me
 16: 10. to my Fa., y. a. me no more
 16. a little while y. sh. a. me, 17: 19.
 Ac. 2: 33. shed forth this y. now a.
 8: 16. made a man strong, y. a.
 19: 26. y. a. that not alone at Eph.
 26: 24. y. a. this man about whom
 1 Co. 1: 26. y. a. your calling, breth
 Ga. 6: 11. y. a. how large a letter
 Ph. 2: 28. when y. a. him again, ye
 He. 10: 25. as y. a. day approaching
 Ja. 2: 24. y. a. by works man is just-
 Pe. 1: 8. tho. now ye a. him not [ified
 SEED.
 Lu. 12: 2. If a woman have conceived
 15: 32. This is the law of him whose
 a. goeth fr. him, 22: 4. [once. a.
 Nu. 5: 28. then she shall be free and
 He. 11: 11. Sarah strength to conc. a.
 1 Pe. 1: 23. born not of corrupt- a.
 1 Jn. 8: 9. Whosoever is born of God
 his a. remaineth in him
 See COUPULATION.

SEED, S. [Progeny.] [s.
De. 4:25. G. hath appointed me ano.
7:3. to keep s. alive upon earth
15:3. Abr. said, to me given no s.
19:32. may preserve s. of our fa. 34
38:8. raise up s. to thy brother,
Mat. 22:24. Mk. 12:19. Lu. 20:25.
9. Ouan knew s. should not be his
Le. 21:21. a blench of s. of Aaron
22:4. What want of s. of A. is leper
Nu. 10:40. wn. is not of s. of Aaron
4:18. to give it unto their s. 11:9
1:37. chose their s. after tu. 10:15
31:21. forgot. out of mouths of s.
Ru. 4:12. s. L. sh. give of this wom
18:1. 1. 1. unto handu. s. of men
2:20. L. give thee s. of this woman
24:21. thou wilt not cut off my s.
1 K. 11:14. he was of the king's s.
39. I will afflict the s. of David
2 K. 11:1. Athaliah destroyed all s.
royal. 2 Ch. 22:10. [Israel
17:20. Lord received all the s. of
25:25. Ishmael of s. royal. Je. 41:1
1 Ch. 16:13. O ye s. of Isr. [Ne. 7:61
Ezr. 2:59. could not shew their s.
9:2. the holy s. have mingled
Ne. 9:2. the s. of Israel separated
Ezr. 6:13. [If Mordecai s. of Jews
9:27. Jews took upon their s. 31.
28. nor memorial perish fr. their s.
Jb. 21:8. Their s. is established in
Ps. 21:10. their s. sh. thou destroy
22:23. praise him, all ye s. of Jac.
fear him, all ye s. of Israel
30. A s. sh. serve him, be counted
31:28. s. of wicked shall be cut off
69:36. s. of his serv. sh. inherit it
102:28. their s. sh. be established
106:27. To overthrow their s. and
Pr. 11:21. s. of righteous be deliv-
ed 1:4. Ah, nation, s. of evil doers
6:13. holy s. sh. be the substance
14:20. s. of evil doers new renowned
45:19. I said not unto s. of Jac. Seek
25. In L. all s. of Isr. be justified
67:3. s. of the adulterer and whore
4 Are ye not a s. of falsehood
61:9. their s. sh. be known as Gen-
tles th. s. are as L. hath bless-
ed 66:9. I will bring a s. out of Jacob
23. are s. of the blessed of Lord
Je. 2:21. I planted thee a right s.
7:15. I will cast out s. of Ephraim
23:8. wh. led s. of house of Israel
31:27. sow w. s. of man s. of heart
36. s. of Israel sh. cease as nation
37. I will cast off s. of Isr. 33:26.
38:22. so will I multiply s. of D. vid
Eze. 17:15. hath taken of king's s.
20:5. I lifted hand unto s. of Jacob
43:19. priests th. be of s. of Zadok
44:22. take maidens of s. of Israel
Da. 1:3. bring of children of Isr. s.
2:43. shall mingle with s. of men
9:1. Darius of the s. of the Medes
Mal. 2:15. he might seek a godly s.
Mk. 12:20. let thyding left nos. 21, 22
Jn. 7:42. Ch. cometh of s. of David
Ac. 18:23. Of this man's s. hath
God raised Jesus [2 Ti. 2:8.
Ro. 1:3. was made of the s. of Da.
4:16. promise be sure to all his s.
9:8. chil. of promise counted for s.
20. Except Lord had left us a s.
Ga. 3:16. with not to s. as of many
10. It was added, till s. who come
Re. 12:17. make war with remnant
of her s.
See **ABRAHAM** with seed.
His **SEED.** [h.s.
Ge. 17:19. my cov. t. with Isaac and
46:6. Jacob came and all h.s. 7.
48:19. h.s. shall be. a multitude
Ex. 23:43. a statute of h.s. 80:21.
Le. 20:2. s. of h.s. unto Molech, 3, 4.
21:15. Neither sh. ye profane h.s.

Nu. 14:24. Caleb and h.s. sh. possess
24:7. h.s. shall be in many waters
26:13. h.s. have it and h.s. aft.
Jos. 24:3. I multiplied h.s. [s.
28:4:8. avenged thee of Saul and h.
22:51. mercy to Da., h.s., Ps. 18:50.
1 K. 2:33. blood up in head of Jacob
and h.s., upon Da. h.s. cease
Ne. 9:8. s. covered int. to give it to h.s.
Ez. 10:3. speaking peace to all h.s.
Ps. 26:13. h.s. shall inherit earth
37:25. have I not seen h.s. begging
26. He is merciful, h.s. is blessed
89:29. h.s. will I make endure, 30.
112:2. h.s. shall be mighty
Is. 53:10. sh. see h.s. prolong days
Je. 22:28. wh. cast out, he and h.s. 7
30. no man of h.s. shall prosper
29:32. punish them and h.s.
38:23. not take of h.s. to be rulers
86:31. punish Jehoiakim and h.s.
49:10. Esau, h.s. is spoiled, and
Ac. 7:5. wo. give it to him and h.s.
6. h.s. sh. sojourn in strange land
Thy **SEED.** [s.
Ge. 8:15. enmity betw. t.s. and her
12:7. Unto t.s. will I give this land
13:15. -15:18. -17:8. -24:7-
26:3. -28:4. 13-35:12. -48:4.
Ex. 33:1. De. 34:4. [10:-28:14
18:16. I will make t.s. as dust, 16:
15:5. So shall t.s. be, Ro. 4:18.
13. t.s. shall be a stranger in land
17:7. covenant betw. me and t.s. 1
be a God unto thee and t.s., 10.
9. thou and t.s. after thee
12. stranger not of t.s. be circ-
21:12. in Isaac sh. t.s. be called
He. 11:18. [Is t.s.
13. make Ishmael a nation bec. he
22:17. t.s. possess the gate, 24:60.
18. In t.s. shall all nations be
blessed, 26:4. -28:14. Ac. 3:25.
26:4. make t.s. to multiply as
stars, 22:17. [sake
24. multiply t.s. for Abraham's
32:12. I will make t.s. as sand
48:11. God hath shewed me t.s.
Le. 18:21. not of t.s. pass thro. fire
21:17. Whoso. of t.s. hath blemish
Nu. 18:19. off. g. I give thee and t.s.
De. 28:46. curses for sign upon t.s.
59. make plagues of t.s. wonderf.
66:6. will circ. unc. heart of t.s.
10. choose life that t.s. may live
18:20:42. L. be betw. my s. and t.s.
28:7:12. I will set up t.s., 1 Ch.
3:7:11. [unto t.s.
2 K. 5:27. leprosy of Naaman cleave
Jb. 5:25. know t.s. shall be great
Ps. 89:4. t.s. will I estab. forever
Is. 43:5. I will bring t.s. from east
44:3. will pour my Spirit upon t.s.
48:19. t.s. had been as the sand
54:3. t.s. shall inherit Gentiles
59:21. Spirit not depart out of
mouth of t.s., nor t.s. need [27:
Je. 3:10. t.s. fr. land of capt. y. 46:
Ga. 3:16. And to t.s. which is Ch.
Your **SEED.** [y.s.
Ex. 32:13. this land will I give unto
Le. 22:3. Whoso. of y.s. goeth to
Is. 66:22. rosh. y.s. and name rem-
SEED, S. [Vegetable.]
Ge. 1:11. herbs yielding s., 12, 29.
47:10. live us s. [23. 10. here is s.
24. four parts your own for s., 11:
Ex. 16:31. like coriander s., Nu. 17:
Le. 11:37. if carcass fall upon any s.
38. If any water be put upon s.
19:10. not sow field w. mingled s.
28:16. ye sh. sow your s. in vain
27:16. thy estimation be acc. g. to
s., a homer of barley s.
30. all tithes of s. of land is the L.'s
Nu. 30:3. s. is no place of s. or figs
De. 11:10. Egypt, where sowest s.

De. 14:22. tithe all increase of thy s.
22:9. sow not with divers s., lest
fruit of thy s. be defiled
28:38. carry much s. into field
18:8:15. king will take tent. of s.
1 K. 18:32. contain 2 measures of s.
Job. 39:12. wilt unicorn bring thy s.
Ps. 128:6. goeth bearing pre. house
Ec. 11:6. in the morning sow thy s.
Is. 5:10. s. of homer yield. 17:11
17:11. in morning sow thy s., flourish
28:3. of great water s. of floor
10:10. that it may give s. to sower
Je. 36:7. nor sow, nor plant viney.
9. neither have we viney and nor s.
Eze. 17:5. He took of s. of land
Jo. 1:17. s. is rotten under clods
Am. 9:13. overthrow him th. soweth s.
Hag. 2:19. Is tue s. yet in the barn?
Zec. 8:12. the s. shall be prosperous
Mat. 2:3. I will corrupt your s. and
Mat. 18:4. some s. fell by way side
19. wh. receive s. by way side
20. received s. into stony places
22. that received s. among thorns
23. that received s. into good gr. d
24. a man which sowed good s.
27. Sir, dost thou not sow good s.?
32. Wh. is least fruitful s., 44:31.
37. th. sowed good seed. Son of man
38. good s. are child. of kingdom
Mk. 4:26. It man cast s. into ground
27. s. should spring and grow up
Lu. 8:5. A sower went out to sow s.
11. purable; Tue s. is word of God
1Co. 15:38. and to ev. s. his own body
See **SOW, SOWED, SOWER.**
SEEDING. [seed
Ge. 1:19. given you every herb s.
SEEDTIME.
Ge. 8:22. s. and harvest sh. not cease
SEEDING. [Adj.]
Pr. 20:12. The Lord maketh s. eye
SEEKING. [Conj.] [less
Ge. 16:2. wh. give me, s. I go child-
18:18. s. Ab. sh. become a great na-
22:12. s. must not with-d. only son
24:56. s. L. hath prospered my way
26:27. Wh. to u. e. s. ye hate me
44:30. s. his life bound up in lad's
Ex. 21:8. s. he dealt deceitfully with
23:9. s. ye were strangers in E. ypt
Le. 10:17. s. the place is most holy
Nu. 16:3. s. congregation are holy
Jos. 17:14. s. I am a great peo-
22:18. s. ye relate to day s. Lord
Ju. 13:8. askest name, s. it is secret
17:13. do me good, s. I have Levite
21:7. s. we have s. worn by the Lord
16. s. whom destroyed out of Beu-
Ru. 1:21. s. Lord testified ag. me
2:10. s. I am a stranger [ing
1 S. 16:1. s. I rejected him fr. 1. 1
17:36. s. he defied armies of God
18:23. s. that I am a poor man
24:6. s. he is the anointed of Lord
25:26. s. L. hath withholden thee
28:16. s. Lord is departed from thee
2 S. 13:39. s. Amnon was dead
15:20. s. I go whither I may
18:22. s. thou hast no tidings
19:11. s. the speech of all Israel
2 K. 10:25. s. ruler's sons w. you
1 Ch. 12:17. s. is no wrong in mine
2 Ch. 2:6. s. heaven can't contain
Ezr. 9:13. s. hat I turnish. up [him
Ne. 2:2. s. thou art not sick
Jb. 14:5. s. his days are determined
19:28. s. not of a matter is in me
21:22. s. he judgeth those are high
24:1. s. thou hast not hidden fr. Alul.
Ps. 50:17. s. thou hast instructed
Pr. 3:29. s. he dwelleth securely
17:16. s. he hath no heart to vind.
Ec. 2:16. s. th. wh. now is be forgot.
6:11. s. many things increase vanity
Is. 65:21. s. I have lost my children

Je. 47: 7. a. L. hath given thee charge
Em. 16: 30. a. thou dost these things
17: 18. a. he despised the oath
21: 4. a. I will cut off righteous
Da. 2: 47. a. couldst reveal secret
Ho. 4: 6. a. thou hast forgotten law
Lu. 1: 34. How thin, a. I know not
a man? [nation
23: 40. a. thou art in same condemnation
Ju. 2: 18. a. thou dost these things
Ac. 12: 15. a. it is but 31 hour of day
13: 46. a. ye put word of O. fr. you
17: 24. a. he is Lord of heaven and
25. a. he giveth to all life, breath
19: 36. a. these can't be spoken ag.
24: 2. a. by these we enjoy quietness
Ro. 3: 30. a. it is one God wh. sh. justify
1 Co. 14: 16. a. he understand-h not
2 Co. 8: 12. a. then we have such hope
4: 1. a. we have ministry, faint not
11: 18. a. that many gone st. flesh
9: 9. ye suffer fools, a. ye are wise
Col. 3: 9. a. ye have put off old man
2 Th. 1: 6. a. I a righteous thing
He. 4: 6. a. some must enter therein
14. a. we have great high priest
5: 11. a. ye are dull of hearing
6: 6. a. they crucify Son of God
7: 25. a. he liveth to make intercession
8: 4. a. there are priests that offer
12: 1. a. we are compassed about
1 Pe. 1: 22. a. ye have purified souls
2 Pe. 3: 1. a. these things be dissolved
14. a. ye look for such things
17. a. ye know these things, beware
SEEING. [Noun.]
Ex. 4: 1. who maketh thee o. or blind
23: 18. the gift blindness to s. [of
2 Ch. 28: 15. had underst- g. of
Ec. 1: 8. eye not satisfied with s.
18. 6: 10. See ye in s. perceive not
21: 3. I was dismayed at s. of it
35: 15. shutteth eyes from s. evil
2 Pe. 2: 8. In s. Lot vexed his soul
SEEING. [Part]
Ge. 19: 1. Lot, a. them rose to meet
28: 8. Esau, a. that dau- s. of Canaan
Ex. 22: 10. beast driven aw. no man
Nu. 35: 23. a. not cast it upon him, a.
1 K. 1: 48. one to sit, mine eyes s. it
11: 24. a. young man was indus- s.
Is. 42: 20. a. many thi- s. observe not
Eze. 22: 28. a. vanity, dividing lies
Da. 2: 31. Thou, O k., want u. s. it
Mat. 6: 1. a. mut. he went into u. s.
12: 2. Jesus s. faith, said unto sick
9: 13. parables, bec. they s. see not
14. a. ye shall see and shall not
perceive, Mk. 4: 12. Ac. 28: 26.
Mk. 11: 13. And s. fig tree afar off
Lu. 5: 12. man full of leprosy, s. Jes.
8: 10. that s. they might not see
Ju. 9: 17. He went, washed, came s.
21: 21. Pe. s. him, faith to Jes., L.
Ac. 2: 31. a. this, spake of resurrection
3: 6. Pe. and John about to go
7: 24. a. one of them suffer wrong
8: 6. people s. miracles that he did
9: 7. hearing voice, but s. no man
13: 11. not s. the sun for a season
16: 27. a. the prison doors open [ble
He. 11: 27. endured as s. him livi-
SEEK. [Brethren
Ge. 37: 16. Joseph said, I s. my
43: 18. th. he may s. occasion ag.
Le. 19: 31. nei. s. after wizards [us
Nu. 18. 10. s. ye priesthood also?
24: 2. Balaam not s. a. enchantment
De. 4: 29. If s. him with all hearts
12: 5. unto his habitation s. ye s.
22: 2. ox with thee until bro. s. it
1: 9. 3. Kish to Saul, go s. the asses
10: 2. asses thou wentest to s. are
14. Whither went ye? To s. asses
16: 16 to s. out a cunning player
23: 15. Saul came to s. his life, 25-
26: 2-26: 2.

18. 25: 26. a. evil to my lord, be as
29. man risen to s. thy soul [Nabal
26: 20. k. of Isr. is come to s. a flea
27: 1. Saul shall despair to s. me
28: 7. a. me woman hath a spirit
28. 5: 17. Phillistines came up to s.
David, 1 Ch. 14: 8. [virgin
1 K. 1: 12. Let them s. a damsel a.
2: 40. Shimei went to s. servants
19: 10. wh. my lord sent to s. me
19: 10. a. my life to take it, 14 [three
2 K. 2: 16. let them go, s. thy master
6: 10. I will bring you to man ye s.
18: 131. a. my favour with present
1 Ch. 4: 39. to s. pasture for flocks
28: 8. a. commandments of Lord
9. if a. him he be found, 2 Ch. 15: 2.
2 Ch. 19: 3. prepared heart to s. Am.
30: 19. prepareth his heart to s. G.
31: 21. to s. his God, did it with all
34: 1. Josiah began to s. after God
Ex. 4: 2. build, for we s. your God
7: 10. Esau prepared heart to s. law
8: 21. to s. him a right way for us
22. name of G. upon them th. s. him
Ne. 2: 10. a man to s. welfare of Isr.
Jb. 5: 8. I would s. unto God, and
7: 21. shalt s. me in morning, but
8: 5. If thou wouldst s. unto God
20: 10. His chil. sh. s. to please poor
Ps. 4: 2. vanity, and s. after leasing
9: 10. not forsaken them that s. thee
10: 15. a. out his wickedness till
14: 2. any that did s. God, 53: 2.
24: 6. generation of them th. s. him
27: 4. One thing desired, th. will s.
8. a. ye my face, Thy face, L. will
34: 14. a. peace, 1 Pe. 3: 11. [Is.
35: 4. put to shame that s. my soul
38: 12. they th. s. my life, a. my hurt
40: 14. that s. after my soul, 70: 2.
54: 3. oppressors s. after my soul
68: 1. art my G. early will I s. thee
9. those that s. my soul go into
69: 6. not those s. thee be confound.
32. your heart shall live th. s. God
70: 4. Let all those th. s. thee rejoice
71: 13. w. dishonour th. s. my hurt
24. unto shame that s. my hurt
83: 16. that they may s. thy name
104: 21. young lions s. meat fr. God
109: 10. let his chil. s. their bread
119: 2. that s. him w. whole heart
45. at liberty, for I s. thy precepts
176. astray as sheep, a. thy serv-
122: 9. house of God, I s. thy good
Pr. 1: 28. shall s. me, but not find me
6: 17. that s. me early sh. find me
21: 6. to fro of them th. s. death
23: 30. they th. go to s. mixed wine
35. when I awake I will s. it again
29: 10. hate upright, just s. his soul
26. Many s. the ruler's favor
Ec. 1: 13. I gave my heart to s. out
3: 16. A time to s. a time to lose dom
7: 25. applied mine heart to s. wis-
8: 17. a man labor to s. it, not able
Jan. 3: 2. will s. him my soul loveth
6: 1. thy beloved, th. we may s. him
la. 1: 17. Learn to do well, s. judgm.
8: 19. say, s. unto th. have familiar
spirits; sho. not a peo. s. unto G.
11: 10. root of Jesse, to G. Gent. s.
19: 3. they s. all s. to the charmers
26: 9. w. spirit will I s. thee early
29: 15. Woe unto th. s. deep to hide
34: 16. a. ye out of book of Lord
41: 12. Thou shalt s. them, not find
17. When the needy s. water [vain
45: 19. I said not unto Jacob s. me in
58: 2. they s. me daily, and delight
Je. 2: 24. that s. her, in her month
33: 3. Why trimmest way to s. love?
4: 30. lovers despise will s. thy life
11: 21. men of Anathoth s. thy life
19: 7. fall by the s. their lives, 21: 7.
9. that s. their lives shall straiten

Je. 22: 25. into hand of th. s. thy life,
29: 7. a. the peace of city [88: 16.
13. ye sh. s. me, and find me, when
34: 20. into hand of th. s. their life,
44: 30. Pha. to them th. s. his life [21.
46: 26. Eg-ns to those s. their lives
49: 37. dismayed bef. them s. their
La. 1: 11. All her people s. bread [life
Eze. 7: 25. sh. a. peace, shall be none
26. shall they s. vi- sion of prophet
34: 6. flock scattered, none did s. th.
11. I will search my sheep, and s.
12. so will I s. out my sheep
16. I will s. that wh. was lost [pre-
Da. 9: 3. my face unto G., to s. by
Ho. 2: 7. he sh. s., but not find them
Am. 5: 4. a. me, and ye shall live
8. s. him that maketh seven stars
14. a. good not evil, that ye live
8: 12. to s. word of L., and not find
Na. 3: 7. whence sh. I s. comforters?
11. bid, thou shalt s. strength
Zeph. 2: 3. a. ye the Lord, ye meek
Zech. 11: 6. shepherd nei. s. young
12: 9. I will s. to destroy nations [one
Mal. 2: 7. should s. law at his mouth
15. That he might s. a godly seed
Mat. 2: 13. Herod will s. young child
6: 32. these things do Gentiles s.
33. a. ye kin d. of God, Lu. 12: 31.
7: 7. a. and ye shall find, Lu. 11: 9.
28: 5. I know ye s. Jes., Mk. 16: 6.
Mk. 1: 37. said, All men s. for thee
3: 32. mother and brethren, for thee
8: 12. s. after s. sign, Lu. 11: 20.
8: 12. s. these things do nations s.
Lu. 12: 30. many, I say, will s. to enter
13: 24. doth he not s. diligently?
17: 33. Who s. to s. save his life sh.
19: 10. Son of man living s. s. and
24: 5. Why s. ye ye alive am. dead?
Jn. 1: 38. Jesus saith, What s. ye?
6: 26. s. me not bec. ye saw miracles
7: 25. Is not this he they s. to kill?
34. ye sh. s. me and not find me, 36.
8: 21. Ye sh. s. me, and die in sin.
37. Ab. s. eed, but s. to kill me, 40.
13: 33. Ye shall s. me, and wh. I go
18: 4. Jesus said, Whom s. ye? 7
8. If ye s. me, let these go th- r way
Ac. 10: 19. Behold, three men s. a.
21. Peter said, I am he whom ye s.
11: 25. Barna. departed, to s. Saul
Ro. 2: 7. to them who s. for glory
11: 3. I alone, and they s. my life
1 Co. 1: 23. Greeks s. after wisdom
10: 24. Let no man s. his own, but
14: 12. a. that ye excel to edifying
2 Co. 13: 3. Since ye s. a proof of Ch.
Ga. 1: 10. Do I s. to please men?
2: 17. If while we s. to be justified
Ph. 2: 21. For all s. their own things
Col. 3: 1. If risen, a. things above
He. 11: 6. rewarder of them th. s. him
14. declare plainly they s. country
13: 14. here no city, but we s. one
Re. 9: 6. those days sh. men's death
SEEK not or not SEEK.
Le. 13: 36. priest sh. n. s. yellow hair
Nu. 15: 39. ye s. n. after own heart
De. 23: 6. n. s. their peace, Ex. 9: 12.
Ru. 3: 1. dau. sh. I n. s. rest for thee?
Ps. 10: 4. wicked will n. s. after God
119: 155. wicked, n. s. thy statutes
Je. 30: 14. all thy lovers s. thee n.
45: 5. seekest gr. things? a. thee n.
Am. 5: 5. But s. n. Beth-el, nor ent.
Lu. 12: 20. s. n. what ye shall eat
Jn. 5: 30. bec. I s. mine own will
44. n. s. honor th. cometh from G.
8: 50. I s. n. mine own glory [wile
8: 7: 27. a. n. to be loosed, a. n. s.
2 Co. 12: 14. I s. n. yours, but you
SEEKST.
Ge. 37: 15. man asked, What s. thou
Ju. 4: 22. I will show the man thou s.

2Sa. 17: 3. man thou a. is as if all
20: 19. a. to destroy mother in Isr.
1 K. 11: 22. a. to go to thy country
Pr. 2: 4. If thou a. her as silver, and
Je. 46: 5. a. gr. things? seek th. not
Jn. 4: 27. no man said, What a. thou?
20: 15. Jes. saith, Woman whom a.

SEEKETH.

De. 11: 12. A land wh. L. thy Gods.
18: 19: 2. Saul my fa. a. to kill thee
20: 1. what my sin, th. has my life?
22: 23. he th. a. my life, a. thy life
28: 10. Saul a. to destroy the city
24: 9. saying, David a. thy hurt?
28: 18: 11. Behold my son a. my life
1 K. 20: 7. how this man a. mischief
2 K. 5: 7. see how he a. a quarrel
Jb. 89: 29. Fr. thence she a. the prey
Pr. 37: 32. watcheth righte. a. to slay
Pr. 11: 12. He that a. good procureth

favour, he that a. mischief [not
14: 6. A scorner a. wisd. findeth it
15: 14. hath underst. a. knowledge
16: 9. covereth transgress- n. a. love
17. An evil man a. only rebellion
19. exalteth his gate, a. destruct- n.
18: 1. Thro. desire a man a. all wisd.
15. ear of the wise a. knowledge
81: 13. virtuous woman a. wool and
Ec. 7: 28. Wh. my soul a. I find not
Is. 40: 20. he a. a running workman
Je. 5: 1. if any a. truth, I will pard. it
30: 17. Zion, whom no man a. after
88: 4. this man a. not welfare of peco.
Ez. 8: 25. L. good to soul th. a. him
La. 3: 10. as punish- t. of him th. a.
34: 12. As shepherd a. his flock [him
Mat. 7: 8. that a. findeth. Lu. 11: 10.
12: 39. generation a. a sign, 16: 4.
18: 12. leaveth 99. a. th. gone astray
Jn. 4: 23. Fa. a. such to worship him
7: 4. and a. to be known openly
18. a. his own glory; a. his glory
8: 50. is one that a. and judgeth
Ro. 8: 11. is one that a. after God
17. I Israel not obtained that he a.
1 Co. 18: 5. charity a. not her own

SEEKING.

[people
Es. 10: 3. Mordecai a. wealth of his
15: 16: 5. a. judgm. basting righte.
Eze. 34: 12. Acc- g. to the a. his flock
Mat. 12: 43. a. rest, and findeth none
Lu. 11: 24.
13: 45. like merchantman a. goodly
Mk. 8: 11. a. a sign from heaven [him
Lk. 2: 45. turned back to Jerus. a.
11: 54. a. to catch something out of
18: 7. I come a. fruit, find none
Jn. 6: 24. to Capernaum, a. for Jesus
Ac. 13: 8. a. to turn deputy fr. faith
11. a. some to lead him by hand
1 Co. 10: 33. not a. mine own profit
1 Pe. 5: 8. a. whom he may devour

SEEM.

Ge. 27: 12. I shall a. as a deceiver
De. 15: 18. not a. hard, when sendest
25: 3. then thy bro. should a. vile
Jos. 24: 15. if it a. evil to serve Lord
Ne. 9: 32. let not the trouble a. little
Pa. 8: 5. if thing a. right before king
Na. 2: 4. chariot shall a. like torches
1 Co. 11: 16. if any man a. contentious
12: 22. those members wh. a. feeble
2 Co. 10: 9. not a. as if I wo. terrify
He. 4: 1. lest any a. to come short of
Ja. 1: 26. if any a. to be religious
See Seem, ed, eth GOOD.

SEEMED.

Ge. 19: 14. he a. as one that mocked
29: 20. a. unto him but a few days
Ec. 9: 13. wisdom a. great unto me
Je. 27: 5. earth unto whom it a. meet
Lu. 24: 11. their words a. as idle tales
Ga. 2: 6. those who a. to be somewhat
(a. 2: 9. Ja., Ceph., Jo., who a. pillars
He. 12: 10. they verily chastened
us as a. meet to them

SEEMETH.

Le. 14: 35. It a. is a plague in house
Nu. 16: 9. a. it but a small thing
18: 18: 23. a. it light to be k.'s son
28: 18: 4. What a. best I will do
Ps. 14: 12. a way wh. a. right, 16: 25.
Ps. 17: 17. first in his own cau- e. a. Just
Eze. 84: 18. a. it a small thing to
Lu. 8: 18. taken that he a. to have
Ac. 17: 18. He a. a setter forth of gods
26: 27. a. unreasonable to send pris.
1 Co. 8: 18. If a. wise, let him become
He. 12: 12. no chastening a. Joyous

SEEMLY.

Pr. 19: 10. Delight is not a. for fool
26: 1. so honour is not a. for a fool
Da. 4: 12. It was a. to shew signs
Ja. 2: 3. say unto him, Sit here a.

SEEN.

[Active.]
Ge. 81: 42. G. hath a. mine afflict- n.
Ex. 10: 6. locusts as fathers not a.
Le. 5: 1. whe. a. or known of swear- g.
Nu. 14: 22. men wh. have a. my glory
28: 21. nei. a. perverseness in Israel
27: 13. when hast a. it, sh. be gath- d.
De. 1: 28. have a. sons of Anakim
31. a. how L. bare thee as a man
8: 21. Thine eyes a. all L. hath done
4: 3. a. what L. did bec. of Baal p.
9. lest forget things thine eyes a.
5: 24. a. God doth talk to man
10: 21. terrible things thine eyes a.
11: 2. have not a. chastisem- t. of L.
7. your eyes have a. great acts of L.
21: 7. not shed blood nei. eyes a. it
29: 3. tempt- n. thine eyes have a.
33: 9. to mother, I have not a. him
Jos. 24: 7. a. what I have done in Eg.
Ju. 2: 7. elders who had a. gr. works
18: 22. We sh. die, bec. we have a. G.
18: 9. we have a. land, it is very
18: 6: 16. five lords had a. it [good
23: 22. and who hath a. him there
24: 10. this day thine eyes have a.
28: 18: 21. tell k. what thou hast a.
1 K. 10: 4. queen had a. Sol's wisd.
7. till mine eyes had a. 2 Ch. 9: 3: 6.
18: 12. sons a. way man of G. went
20: 13. Hast thou a. all this multi- t.
2 K. 20: 15. What have they a.? all
things in mine house a. is 39: 4.
28: 29. slew Josiah, when had a. him
Ezr. 8: 12. had a. first house, wept
Eze. 9: 26. had a. conc- g. this matter
Jb. 7: 8. eye hath a. me see no more
8: 18. place say, I have not a. thee
13: 18. Oh, that no eye had a. thee
13: 1. mine eye hath a. all this
20: 7. have a. him say, Who is he?
28: 7. wh. culture's eye hath not a.
38: 17. hast a. doors of shadow of
22. a. treasures of hail? [death?
Pa. 10: 14. Thou hast a. it, for thou
85: 21. Aha, aha, our eye hath a. it
22. This thou hast a. O. L.; keep
48: 8. so have we a. in city of Lord
54: 7. a. his desire on mine enemies
68: 24. Th. have a. thy goings, O G.
30: 15. years wh- in we have a. evil
98: 3. ends of earth have a. salva- n.
Pr. 25: 7. prince thine eyes have a.
Ec. 4: 3. who hath not a. evil work
6: 5. he hath not a. sun, nor know
6. tho. he live, hath he a. no good
Is. 6: 5. mine eyes have a. Lord of
9: 2. in darkness have a. a gr. light
64: 4. nei. eyes a. wh. he hath pre-
68: 8. who hath a. such thi- s? [pared
10. Isles that have not a. my glory
Je. 1: 12. said L. Thou hast well a.
3: 6. Hast a. what backsliding I a.?
12: 3. hast a. me, and tried my heart
La. 1: 8. bec. have a. her nakedness
10. a. heathen into her sanctuary
2: 14. Thy prophets have a. vain
thi- s, they have a. false burdens
16. thy enemies say, we have a. it

La. 8: 1. I am man th. hath a. afflic- n.
8: 50. O L., thou hast a. my wrong
60. hast a. their vengeance ag. me
Eze. 8: 12. hast a. what ancients do
15. Hast thou a. this? 17: 47: 6.
11: 24. vision I had a. went fr. me
13: 3. Woe unto prophets have a.
6. they ha. a. lying divin- n. [oth.
7. Have ye not a. a vain vision
Da. 8: 6. ram I had a. before river
15. when I, Dan, had a. the visions
9: 21. Gabriel I had a. in vision
Zch. 10: 2. the diviners have a. a lie
Mat. 2: 2. have a. his star in the east
13: 17. many prophets desired to
see and have not a., Lu. 10: 24.
21: 32. when ye had a. it, repented
Mk. 9: 1. till ha. a. kindg. of G. [not
9. tell no man things they had a.
16: 14. believed not th. had a. him
Lu. 1: 22. perceived he had a. vision
2: 17. wh. had a. they made known
20. praising God for things had a.
26. not death bef. he had a. L.'s Ch.
30. mine eyes a. thy salva- n.
5: 26. We have a. strange things
9: 36. told no man things th. had a.
19: 37. for mighty works th. had a.
28: 8. he hoped to have a. miracle
24: 23. they had a. vision of angels
37. supposed they had a. a spirit
Jn. 1: 18. No man hath a. God, I Jn.
8: 11. we testify th. we ha. a. 4: 12.
32. what he hath a. he testifieth
4: 45. Galileans had a. all he did
5: 37. not at any time a. his shape
6: 14. when they had a. miracle
46. Not that any man hath a. Fa.
8: 57. not 50 yrs. old, hast a. Abra.
9: 8. neighbours which had a. him
17. Thou hast a. it is he th. talketh
11: 45. a. what Jesus did, believed
14: 9. he that hath a. me a. Father
15: 24. have a. and hated both me
20: 18. Mary told she had a. the L.
25. disci. said, We have a. a. Lu.
20. Thomas, because thou hast a.
Ac. 4: 20. but speak this- we have a.
7: 44. acc- g. to fashion he had a.
9: 12. a. in vision a man, Ananias
27. declared how he had a. Lord
10: 17. what vision he had a. should
11: 13. how he had a. angel [mean
23. when he had a. voice of God
16: 10. aft. he had a. gr- n. we went
40. had a. brethren comforted th.
21: 29. had a. with him Trophimus
22: 15. with- a of wh. hast a. 26: 16.
1 Co. 2: 9. Eye hath not a., nor ear
9: 1. have I not a. Jesus Ch. our L.
Ph. 4: 9. things ye have a. in me, do
Col. 2: 18. Infruding into things he
1 Th. 6: 16. wh. no man hath a. [not a.
1 Jn. 1: 1. that which we have a.
2. life was manifested, we ha. a. it
3. That wh. we have a. declare we
3: 6. whose sinne- th. hath not a. him
4: 14. we have a. and do testify
30. loveth not bro. he hath a. how
love God he hath not a.?
3 Jn. 11. that doeth evil hath nota. G.
Re. 1: 19. Write things thou hast a.
22: 8. had heard and a. I fell down
See FACE with seen.

HAVE I SEEN.

Ge. 7: 1. thee - a. righteous bef. me
1 Ch. 29: 17. - a. thy people to offer
Pa. 37: 25. - not a. right- a. forsaken
Ec. 7: 15. All thi- a. in days of my
8. q. All thi- a., applied my heart
9: 13. This wisdom a. under the sun
Je. 40: 3. Whf. - a. them dismayed
Zch. 9: 8. now - a. with mine eyes
I have SEEN. [thee
Ge. 81: 12. - a. all Laban doeth up to
82: 30. - a. G. face to face, and au-
Ex. 3: 7. - a. affliction of my people

Ex 8:9. - also s. the oppression, 16.
 32:9. L. said, - s. this peo., De 9:13.
 Ju. 6:22. alas, bec. - s. an angel
 14:2. - s. a woman in Timnath
 18:13:15. - s. a son of Jesse [both
 2 K. 9:26. - s. yesterday bl. of Na-
 20:5. saith L., - s. thy tears, 18.
 38:5. [Iquity
 Jb. 4:8. as - s. they that plow in
 5:3. - s. the foolish taking root
 15:17. hear, that wh. - s. I declare
 31:19. If - s. any perisus for want
 Ps. 37:35. - s. wicked in gr. power
 55:9. - s. violence, strife in city
 68:2. as - s. thee in the sanctuary
 119:96. - s. an end of all perfect-n
 Ec. 1:14. - s. all works under sun
 8:10. - s. travail God hath given
 5:13. is a sore evil - s. under sun
 18. that which - s. It is good to eat
 6:1. is an evil which - s., 10:5.
 10:7. - s. serv'ts upon horses, and
 15:44:16. I am warm, - s. the fire
 57:18. - s. his ways, will heal him
 Je. 7:11. Behold, - s. it, saith the L.
 18:27. - s. thine adulteries and
 23:13. - s. fully in prophets of Sa.,
 La. 8:1. - s. affliction by rod [14.
 Da. 2:26. make known dream - s.
 4:9. visions of dream - s., 18.
 Ho. 6:10. - s. a horrible thing in Isr.
 Jn. 8:38. I speak that - s. with Fa.
 Ac. 7:34. - s. affliction of my people
 Ye have, or have ye SEEN.
 Ge. 45:13. tell my father all - s.
 Ex. 14:13. Eg-ns whom - s., to day
 19:4. - s. what I did unto Eg-ns
 20:22. - s. I have talked with you
 De. 29:2. - s. all L. did in Eg., Jos.
 17. - s. their abominations [23:1.
 Ju. 9:48. What - s. me do, do as I
 18:17:25. - s. this man th. is come?
 Jb. 27:12. all - s. it, why then rain?
 15:22:9. - s. breaches of the city
 Je. 44:2. - s. all evil I have brought
 Eze. 18:8. - s. lies, thf. I am ag. you
 Lu. 7:22. Go, tell John things - s.
 Jn. 6:36. - s. me and believe not
 8:38. do that - s. with your father
 14:7. ye know him, and - s. him
 Ac. 1:11. Jes. come, as - s. him go
 Ja. 5:11. - s. the end of the Lord
 SEEN. [Passive.]
 Ge. 8:5. were tops of mountains s.
 9:14. bow shall be s. in the cloud
 22:14. In mount of Lord it sh. be s.
 Ex. 18:7. no leav'd bread s., De. 16:
 33:23. my face shall not be s. [4.
 34:3. nei. let man be s. thro't mt.
 Le. 18:7. aft. he ha. been s. of priest
 Nu. 1:4. Lord, art s. face to face
 Ju. 5:8. shield or sp-r s. am. 40,000
 9:30. was no such deed done nor s.
 22:17:17. might not be s. to come
 28:11. was s. upon wings of wind
 1 K. 6:18. there was no stone s.
 8:8. ends of staves not s., 2Ch. 5:9.
 10:12. no such almsg trees were s.
 2Ch. 8:11. when Lord was s. of Da.
 9:11. none such s. before in Judah
 Jb. 33:21. His flesh cannot be s.
 Ps. 18:15. channels of water were s.
 15:1. 12. when ye come to be s. bef.
 18:12. when s. that Moab is weary
 37: yes, thy shame shall be s.
 60:2. his glory sh. be s. upon them
 Zch. 9:14. Lord sh. be s. over thee
 Mat. 6:1. do not y-ralms to be s., 5.
 P. 33. It was never s. in Israel
 23:5. their work they do to be s.
 Mk. 16:11. th. he had been s. of her
 Lu. 24:31. ceased to be s. of them
 Ac. 1:3. s. of them forty days, 18:31.
 Ro. 1:20. invi-sib. th-s of him are s.
 8:24. hope that is s. is not hope
 1 Co. 15:5. he was s. of Cephas, then
 6. after that he was s. of above 500

1 Co. 15:7. Aft. that was s. of James
 8. And last of all was s. of me
 2 Co. 4:18. we look not at things s.,
 but th-s not s., th-s s. temporal
 1 Th. 8:16. God in them s. of angels
 He. 11:1. evidence of things not s.
 3. that things s. were not made
 7. Noan warn'd of things not s.
 13. having s. them afar off were
 1 Pe. 1:8. wh. having not s. ye love
 Re. 11:19. was s. in his temple the
 SEETH.
 18:9. q. let us go to the s. Prophet
 was beforetime called a s. here?
 11. said unto maidens, Is the s.
 18. Tell me, where the s.'s house
 19. Samuel ans. Saul, I am the s.
 28:15:27. king said, Art thou a s.?
 24:11. Gad, David's s., 1 Ch. 21:9.
 1 Ch. 9:22. Samuel the s. did ordain
 26:5. Heman, k.'s s. in words of G.
 26:28. all Samuel the s. dedicated
 29:29. acts of David in book of
 Sam. the s., in b-k of Gad the s.
 2 Ch. 9:20. in visions of Iddo the s.
 12:15. of Rehob, in book of Iddo, s.
 16:7. Hanani the s. came to Asa
 10. Asa was wroth with the s.
 19:12. Jehu, son of Hanani the s.
 29:25. com-t of Gad, the king's s.
 30. words of Da. and Asaph the s.
 38:15. com-t of Jeduthun, king's s.
 Am. 7:12. Amos, O thou s., flee aw.
 SEETH.
 2 K. 17:13. testified ag. Israel by a s.
 2 Ch. 88:13. words of s. that spake
 10. written among sayings of s.
 15:29:10. rulers, s. hath he covered
 30:10. Who say to the s., See not
 Mi. 3:7. Then sh. the s. be ashamed
 SEES't.
 Ge. 18:15. land thou s. will I give it
 18:13. that spake, Thou God s. me
 31:43. said, all thou s. is mine [dis
 Ex. 10:28. day thou s. my face shalt
 De. 4:19. lest a. sun thou worship
 12:13. offer not in ev. place thou s.
 20:1. when to battle and s. horses
 21:11. s. am. captives beautif. wom.
 Ju. 9:36. Thou s. shadow of mts.
 1 K. 21:29. s. how Ahab humbly
 Jb. 10:4. or s. thou as man seeth?
 Pr. 23:29. s. thou man diligent?
 28:12. s. man w-l-e in his conceits?
 29:20. s. thou a man that is hasty?
 Ec. 5:8. if s. oppression of poor
 15:68:3. Whf. fasted, and thou s. not?
 7. when s. naked, that thou cover
 Je. 1:11. word came unto Jeremiah,
 What s. thou? 13.-24:3. Am.
 7:8-8:2. Zch. 4:2.-5:2. [Judah?
 7:17. s. thou not what they do in
 20:12. O Lord, that s. the reins
 32:4. Is come behold, thou s. it do?
 Eze. 8:6. Son of man, s. what they
 do: 4. declare all thou s. to Israel
 Da. 1:13. as thou s. deal w. serv'ts
 Mk. 6:31. s. multitude thronging
 12:2. s. thou these gr. buildings?
 Lu. 7:44. Simo n, s. thou this wom?
 Ac. 21:20. Thou s. how many believe
 Ja. 2:23. s. thou how faith wrought
 Re. 1:11. What thou s. write in book
 SEETH. [a. me?
 Ge. 16:13. Have I looked after s.
 44:31. s. had not w. us, he will die
 Ex. 4:14. when he s. thee be glad
 12:23. when he s. blood upon lintel
 Le. 18:20. when priest s. plague
 De. 32:36. when he s. power gone
 18:19. 7. Lord s. not s. man s. [a.
 2 K. 2:19. city pleasant as my lord
 Jb. 8:17. and s. the place of stones
 10:4. or seest thou as man s.?
 11:11. s. wickedn., will he consider
 22:14. clouds a covering, he s. not
 28:10. his eye s. ev. precious thing

Jb. 28:24. be s. under whole heaven
 34:21. upon man, he s. all his goings
 42:5. but now mine eye s. thee
 Ps. 87:13. s. that his day is coming
 49:10. he s. that wise men die
 58:10. right - s. rejoice, when s. veng.
 Ec. 8:16. nei. day nor night s. sleep
 15:21:6. watchman decl. what he s.
 28:4. when he that looketh, s. it
 29:15. and they say, Who s. us?
 23. But when he s. his children
 47:10. thou hast said, None s. me
 La. 8:13:6. To subvert a man L. s. not
 Eze. 8:12. they say, L. s. us not, 9:9.
 12:27. vision he s. is for many days
 18:14. son that s. his father's sins
 38:3. If when he s. a sword come
 39:15. when any s. a man's bone
 41:6:4. thy Fa. who s. in secret, 6.
 Mk. 5:38. he s. the tumult [18.
 Lu. 18:31. he s. Abraham afar off
 Jn. 1:29. next day John s. Jesus
 5:19. noth. but what he s. Fa. do
 6:40. who s. Son, and believeth
 9:21. by what means he s. we know
 10:12. hiring a wolf coming not
 11:9. stumbleth not, bec. s. light
 12:45. that s. me, s. him sent me
 14:17. it s. him not, nei. knoweth
 10. a little and world s. me no more
 20:1. s. stone taken fr. sepulchre
 6. Peter went in and s. clothes lie
 12. s. two angels in white, sitting
 21:20. s. the disciple Jesus loved
 Ro. 8:24. what a man s. why hope
 2 Co. 12:6. above what he s. me to
 1 Jn. 8:17. and s. bro. have need be
 SEETH'K, ING. [a.
 Ex. 16:23. sabb. to day s. that ye will
 23:19. shalt not s. a kid in mother's
 milk, 34:26. De. 14:21. [place
 29:31. shalt s. his flesh in holy
 15:2:13. came, while flesh was s.
 2 K. 4:38. s. pottage for the sons of
 Jo. 4:1:20. smoke as out of a s. pot
 Je. 1:13. What seest thou? a s. pot
 Eze. 24:5. let them s. bones therein
 Zch. 14:21. that sacrific. sh. s. therein
 SE'GUB. [son, s.
 1 K. 16:34. set gates in youngest
 1 Ch. 2:21. begat S. 122. S. begat Jair
 SE'IR. [Person.] [1:33.
 Ge. 36:20. the sons of S., 21. 1 Ch.
 SE'IR. [Place.]
 Ge. 32:3. to Esau unto land of S.
 33:14. lead softly, till I come unto S.
 16. Esau returned unto S.
 33:30. are dukes in the land of S.
 Nu. 24:18. S. shall be for enemies
 De. 1:4. Amorites destr'd you in S.
 2:4. breth. wh. dw. in S., 8, 22, 29.
 12. The Horim also dwell in S.
 32:2. Lord fr. Sinai rose up fr. S.
 Jos. 11:17. mount Halak, that go-
 eth up to S., 12:7. [of S.
 Ju. 5:4. Lord, wh. thou wentest out
 2 Ch. 20:23. end of inhab'ts of S.
 25:11. smote of chil. of S., 10,000
 14. brought gods of children of S.
 Is. 21:11. calleth to me out of S.
 Eze. 25:8. bec. Moab and S. do say
 Mount SE'IR.
 Ge. 14:6. the Horites in their m. S.
 38:8. S. dwelt Esau in m. S., 9.
 De. 1:2. fr. Horeb by way of m. S.
 2:1. we compassed m. S. many
 5. given m. S. unto Esau, Jos. 24:4.
 Jos. 15:10. fr. Baalah unto m. S.
 1 Ch. 4:42. of sons of Sim. 600 to m.
 2 Ch. 20:10. m. S. not let invade S.
 23. L. set ambushments ag. m. S.
 23. and Moab stood against m. S.
 Eze. 35:2. set thy face against m. S.
 3. Om. S., I am against thee
 7. will I make m. S. desolate, 15.
 SE'IRATH.
 Ju. 3:26. And Ehud escaped unto S

SEIZE.

Jos. 8: 7. ye shall rise and a city
Jb. 8: 6. th. night, ar darkn - s. it
Pa. 56: 15. Let death a. upon them
Mat. 21: 38. let us kill him, s. inuere

SEIZED.

Je. 49: 24. Damas., fear hath a. on

SE'LA, SE'LAH.

2K. 14: 7. Amasai tookn - h. by war
Is. 16: 1. fr. Sa to widerna, uncut ut.

SELAM.

Ps. 3: 2. is no own for him in G. 8.

4. L. heard me out of holy hill, S.

8. thy blessing upon thy peo. S.

4: 2. S. 4: 7: 5. 9: 16, 20. 20: 3.

21: 2. 24: 6. 10. 34: 4, 7. 39:

5. 11. 44: 8. 46: 3. 7. 11. 47: 4.

48: 8. 49: 13. 15. 60: 6. 62: 3.

5. 64: 3. 66: 7. 19. 67: 3. 6.

69: 5. 13. 60: 4. 61: 4. 62: 4.

8. 66: 4. 7. 15. 67: 1. 4. 68: 7.

32. 70: 3. 78: 3. 9. 77: 3.

9. 15. 81: 7. 82: 2. 83: 8. 84:

4. 8. 85: 2. 87: 3. 6. 88: 7. 10.

89: 4. 37. 45. 48. 140: 3. 5. 8.

148: 6. Ha. 8: 3. 9. 13.

85: 9. forgave iniquity of my sin, S.

SE'LA-HAMMAHLEH-

KOTH.

Is. 23: 28. they called that place S.

SELDOM.

Pr. 25: 17. be a. in neighbour's

SE'LED. See NADAB.

SELEUCIA.

Ac. 13: 4. they departed unto S.

SELF. See OWN self.

SELFsame.

hour

Mat. 8: 13. servant was healed a.

1Co. 12: 11. worketh that a. spirit

2Co. 5: 5. wrought us for a. thing, is.

7: 11. a. thing ye sorrowed aft. [O.

See Selfsame DAY.

SELF will.

Gal. 49: 6. in a. they digged down a

SELF WILLED.

Tit. 1: 7. a. bishop must not be a. s.

2Pe. 2: 10. Presumptuous are they.

SELL.

birthright

Ge. 25: 31. Jacob said, a. me thy

87: 27. let us a. him to his disciples

Ex. 21: 7. If man a. his daughter

8. to a. her unto strange nation

25. shall a. live ox, divide money

26: 1. If man steal an ox, or a. it

Le. 25: 14. If a. ought unto neighb.

15. fruits he shall a. unto thee, 16.

29. If a man a. a dwellinghouse

47. If bro. a. hims if unto stranger

De. 2: 28. Thou shalt a. me a nest

14: 21. a. that which dieth of itself

21: 14. shn't not a. her for money

Ju. 4: 9. a. Siera into hand of work

1K. 21: 25. Ahab did a. hims. to work

2K. 4: 7. Go a. oil, and pay thy debt

Ne. 5: 8. will ye a. your brethren?

10: 31. bring victuals on sabb to a.

Pr. 28: 23. Buy truth, and a. it not

Eze. 30: 12. will a. land into hand

48: 14. they shall not a. firstfruits

Jo. 8: 1. I will a. your sons and

dau., they sh. a. th. to Sabeans

Am. 8: 5. gone, that we may a. corn

6. yea, and a. refuse of the wheat

Zeh. 11: 5. a. s. them say, I am rich

Mat. 10: 21. go a. that thou hast,

follow me, Mk. 10: 21. Lu. 12:

33-18: 22.

25. a. go ye rather to them that a.

Lu. 22: 35. a. his garment, buy a. w d

Ja. 4: 13. we will buy and a.

Re. 18: 17. that no man buy or a.

SELLER, S.

Ne. 13: 20. a. lodged with Jesus - m

Is. 24: 2. a. with buyer, so with a.

Eze. 7: 12. buyer reje-nor a. mourn

17. a. shall not return to that sold

Ac. 18: 14. named Lydia, a. of purple.

SELLEST.

Ps. 44: 12. thou a. thy people for

SELLETH.

[De 24: 7.

Ex. 21: 16. steal a man, a. him,

Ru. 4: 3. Naomi a. a part of land

Pr. 11: 26. blessing upon him s. corn

31: 24. She maketh fine linen, a.

Na. 8: 4. a. n. tious taro, whoredom

Mat. 13: 44. he a. all, buy, etia th

SELVEDGE.

Ex. 26: 4. iron s. in coupling 35: 11.

SELVES.

See OWN selves.

SEM.

See SIEM.

SEMACHIAH.

[S.

1Ch. 26: 7. sons of Sennachib, Othni,

SEM'EL.

Lu. 8: 26. Mattathias, the son of S.

SEN'AAH.

Eze. 2: 35. children of S., Ne. 7: 38.

SENATE.

Ac. 5: 21. they called a. of Isr. to

SENATORS.

Ps. 106: 22. and teach his a. wisdom

SEND.

[three, 40.

Ge. 24: 7. God shall a. angel bet

12. I pray thee a. me good speed

54. a. me a. w. unto my master, 56.

80: 25. Jac. unto Laban, a. me a. w.

38: 17. Wilt give p. edge, till a. it?

42: 16. a. one, let him fetch brother

43: 4. If a. our brother with us, 5.

8. said unto Isr., a. lad with me

14. may a. y. r other bro. and Benj.

45: 5. God did a. me before you

Ex. 4: 13. a. by hand thou wilt a.

7: 2. be a. chil. of Isr. out of land

9: 19. a. now and gather thy cattle

12: 3. nights, them out in haste

83: 12. not let me know whom I hate

Lu. 16: 21. a. him by a fit man [wilt,

Nu. 13: 2. a. thou men to search

land, shall ye a. a man a ruler

31: 4. a. a thousand to the war

De. 1: 22. We will a. men to search

7: 20. thy G. will a. the hornet an

19: 12. elders shall a. and fetch him

14: 1. bill of divorce, and a. her out

28: 20. L. shall a. upon thee curse

48. serve enemies L. sh. a. ng, thee

1S. 5: 11. a. away ark of God, 6: 8.

6: 2. tell us whereof, we shall a. it

3. if ye a. ark of God, a. not empty

9: 26. Up, that I may a. thee away

11: 3. respite, that we a. n. enemies

12: 17. Lord shall a. thunder and

16: 11. unto Jesse, a. fetch David

19. Saul said, a. me David thy son

20: 31. now a. fetch him unto me

25: 25. I saw not you, men did a.

28. 11: 6. David saying, a. me Uriah

14: 32. that I may a. thee to king

15: 36. ye sh. a. unto me ev. thing

17: 16. Now a. quickly, tell David

1K. 5: 7. timber to pla. thou sh. a.

8: 41. whither thou sh. a. 2Ch. 6: 34.

11: 21. a. me away that I may go

18: 19. a. gather to me all Israel

20: 9. All thou didst a. I will do

2K. 2: 16. And he said, Ye sh. not a.

17. when they urged, he said a.

4: 22. a. me one of the young men

5: 7. a. unto me to recover a man

6: 13. spy where he is that I may a.

7: 13. one will let us a. and see

9: 17. Taken horseman, a. to meet

15: 17. Lord began to a. ng. Judah

1Ch. 13: 2. let us a. abroad brethren

2Ch. 2: 3. didst a. him cedars to bui

7. a. me a man cunning to work

8. a. me also cedar trees, fir trees

15. let him a. unto his servants

6. 27. and a. rain upon thy land

28: 16. Ahas did a. to k. of Assyria

32: 9. Sennacherib did a. servants

Eze. 5: 17. let king a. his pleasure

Ne. 2: 5. wouldst a. me unto Judah

Ne. 2: 6. So it pleased the k. to a. me

8: 10. eat, drink, and a. port - s. 12.

Jb. 21: 11. a. little ones as a flock

38: 35. Canst thou a. lightning, 39

Ps. 20: 2. a. thee help fr. sanctuary

48: 3. O. out thy light and truth

61: 3. He shall a. from heaven, God

shall a. forth his mercy

68: 9. Thou shalt a. a. p. e. n. ful rain

33. he doth a. out his voice

110: 2. shall a. rod of thy strength

118: 25. O Lord, a. now prosperity

144: 7. a. thine hand fr. above him

Pr. 10: 26. so sluggish to them a.

22: 21. truth to them a. unto thee

25: 13. messenger to them that a.

Ec. 10: 1. ointment to a. a stinking

18. 6: 8. Whom sh. I a. ? I said, a. me

10: 16. sh. a. am. fat ones leanness

16: 1. a. ye the lamb to the ruler

19: 20. he shall a. them a saviour

32: 20. th. of. forth feet of ox and ass

57: 9. didst a. thy messengers far

Je. 1: 7. shalt go to all a. sh. a. thee

2: 10. a. unto Kedar, and consider

9: 17. a. for cunning wom. th. they

27: 3. a. the yoke - to king of Edom

29: 31. a. to all of the captivity

42: 5. for wh. L. shall a. thee to us

6. will obey L. to whom we a. thee

Mat. 9: 38. Pray ye the Lord that he

a. labourers, Lu. 10: 2 [a. peace

10: 34. Think not, forth. I am come to

12: 20. till he a. the north judgm't unto

13: 41. Son of man sh. a. his angels,

24: 31. Mk. 13: 27. [Lu. 9: 12.

14: 15. a. mult. away, Mk. 6: 36.

16: 23. a. her a. w. the chief aft. us

21: 3. he will a. them, Mk. 11: 3. 16: 7.

Mk. 8: 14. might a. them to preach,

5: 10. not a. them a. w. out of country

12. saying, s. us into the exile

12: 13. s. unto him certn. of Phari.

Lu. 12: 49. I am come to a. fire on the

16: 24. a. Lazarus [27. a. to my fa.'s

Ju. 14: 26. whom the Father will a.

17: 8. believed thou didst a. me

Ac. 3: 20. he sh. a. Jes. Christ, who

7: 35. same did God a. to be ruler

10: 5. a. men to Joppa, 32. - 11: 13.

22. to a. for thee into his house

11: 29. to a. relief unto breth. [25.

16: 22. to a. n. of their company,

23. apostles and elders a. greeting

26: 3. would s. for him to Jesus.

25. I have determined to a. Paul

7. unreasonable to a. a prisoner

Ph. 2: 19. I trust to Timotheus, 23.

25. necessary to a. Epaphroditus

2Th. 2: 11. God shall a. delusion

1Th. 3: 12. When I a. Artemas [bitter?

Ja. 3: 11. fount-n. a. sweet wat. and

Re. 1: 11. write, a. unto 7 churches

I will SEND.

Ge. 27: 45. I w.a. and fetch thee
 37: 13. and I w.a. thee unto them
 39: 17. I w.a. thee a kid from flock
 Ex. 3: 10. I w.a. thee unto Pat. Ac.
 8: 21. I w.a. swarms of flies [7: 34]
 9: 14. I w.a. all my plagues upon
 22: 27. I w.a. my fear before thee
 28. I w.a. horns before thee wh.
 28: 22. I w.a. an angel before thee
 Le. 22: 1. I w.a. beasts among you
 25. I w.a. pestilence among you
 36. upon them alive I w.a. faint.
 De. 11: 15. I w.a. grass in thy fields
 32: 24. I w.a. the teeth of beasts
 Jos. 18: 4. Give 3 men I w.a. them
 18: 9: 16. I w.a. thee a man of Benj.
 18: 11. I w.a. thee to Jesse the
 20: 13. I w. shew it, thee away
 1 K. 18: 1. I w.a. rain upon earth
 20: 6. I w.a. my servants unto thee
 14. I w.a. thee away with cov.
 2 K. 6: 5. I w.a. letter to k. of Israel
 19: 10. I w.a. blast upon him. Is. 37: 7
 10: 6. I w.a. him ag. hypocritical
 68: 13. I w.a. those that escape
 Je. 8: 1. I w.a. serpents am. you
 9: 16. I w.a. a sword after them
 till consumed. 24: 10-25: 10
 27-29: 17-49: 37. Thunders
 18: 16. I w.a. for many she-bers.
 25: 9. I w.a. and take families of
 43: 10. I w.a. Nebuchadnezzar to
 43: 12. I w.a. unto him wanderers
 51: 2. I w.a. unto Babylon fauners
 Ez. 8: 16. I w.a. famine. 17-14: 13.
 Am. 8: 11. and judge
 7: 3. I w.a. mine anger upon thee
 28: 23. I w.a. into her pestilence
 Jo. 2: 19. I w.a. you corn and wine
 Mat. 2: 2. I w.a. a curse upon you
 3: 1. I w.a. my messenger, and he
 4: 5. I w.a. you Elijah the prophet
 Mat. 15: 32. I w. not a. them fast-g
 Lu. 11: 49. I w.a. prophets apostles
 20: 13. I w.a. my beloved son
 Jn. 15: 26. Comforter whom I w.a.
 Ac. 22: 21. I w.a. thee to Gent. [18: 7
 1 Co. 16: 3. whom ye approve, them
SENDEST. [I w.a.
 De. 15: 13. when g. him out free. 18.
 Jos. 1: 16. whi. her so. g. us we will go
 2 K. 1: 6. to inquire of Baal-zebub
 Je. 14: 20. changeest countenance
 and, him a way
 Ps. 60: 11. a. thy mouth to evil
 104: 30. a. spirit, they are created
 Is. 27: 18. when thou a. it forth
SENDETH.
 De. 24: 3. if latter husb. a. her out
 1 K. 17: 14. day that the Lord a. rain
 Jb. 5: 10. who a. waters upon fields
 12: 15. he a. th. they overt-n earth
 Ps. 104: 10. He a. springs into valleys
 147: 15. He a. forth his com. t. 18.
 Pr. 18: 12. a. toward man a. strife
 26: 6. that a. a message by a fool
 Can. 1: 12. spikenard a. forth smell
 Is. 18: 2. Th. a. ambassadors by sea
 Mat. 5: 45. a. rain on just and unjust
 Mk. 11: 1. he a. two disciples. 14: 13.
 Lu. 14: 32. a. and de-iveth peace
 Ac. 23: 26. Lysias unto Felix a.
SENDING. [greeting
 2 Ch. 38: 16. evil in a. me aw. greater
 2 S. 13: 15. a. to them by messen-
 gers. Jer. 7: 25-26: 4-26: 5-
 29: 19-35: 15-44: 4. [22.
 Ex. 19: 19. of portions one to ano.
 Ps. 78: 49. of a. evil angels am. th.
 Ez. 7: 23. for the a. of lesser cattle
 Lk. 17: 15. rebelled in a. ambus-ra
 Ro. 8: 3. God a. his Son in likeness
SENETH.
 1 S. 14: 4. name of the rock. S.
SE'NIR or SHE'NIR.
 De. 3: 9. Amorites call it S.

1 Ch. 5: 23. Iner-d fr. Bashan unto S.
 Can. 4: 8. look from top of S. [S.
 Eze. 27: 5. ship boards of fir trees of
SENNACH'ERIB. [36: 1.
 2 K. 18: 13. S. came ag. Judah. 18.
 19: 16. hear words of S. Is. 37: 17.
 20. hast prayed ag. S. Is. 37: 21.
 36: 8. dwelt at Nineveh. Is. 37: 37.
 2 Ch. 32: 1. S. entered into Judah.
 10. with S. When on do ye trust?
 32. L. saved Hezekiah from S.
SENSE.
 Ne. 8: 8. read in book, gave the a.
 Pu. 1: 7. your love abound in all a.
SENSES. [uis a.
 Ec. 2: 7. 24. than he should delight
 He. 5: 14. a. exercised to disc-u good
SENSUAL.
 Ja. 3: 15. this wisdom is earthly, a.
 Jude 19. a. s. having not Spirit
SENT.
 Ge. 20: 2. Abim. a. and took Sarah
 27: 42. and she a. and called Jacob
 4: 2. Jacob a. and called Rachel
 82: 23. he a. th. over the brook (2)
 87: 38. th. a. coat of many colours
 88: 20. Judah a. kid by friend
 25. Tamar a. to her father in law
 41: 14. Pha. a. and called Joseph
 42: 4. Benj. Jacob a. not w. breth.
 45: 8. not you that a. me, but God
 27. wh. Joseph had a. to carry him
 48: 5. wagons Pha. had a. to him
 28: 2. S. a. her maid to fetch ark
 6: 12. I AM hath a. me unto you
 6: 22. Lord, why is it hat a. me
 9: 7. Pha. a. there was not one
 27. Pha. a. and called for Moses
 Nu. 13: 3. Moses a. them fr. wildern.
 16. names of men, Moses a. to
 spy. 17-14: 35.
 16: 12. Moses a. to call Dathan
 22: 10. Balak k. hath a. unto me
 15. Balak a. princes more hon-ble
 40. Balak a. to Balaam. Jos. 24: 3.
 31: 6. Moses a. them to the war
 Jos. 2: 3. k. of Jeri. a. unto Rahab
 6: 17. Rahab had messengers we a.
 7: 2 a. 10: 3. 6-22: 13. Ju. 1: 21.
 -8: 15-4: 7-12: 9-16: 18-18:
 2-20: 12-21: 13. [11.
 14: 7. 4. 19: 12. when Moses a. me
 Ju. 20: 6. cut in pieces a. her through-
 out Israel. 19: 29. [valiantest
 21: 10. cong-n a. 12,000 men of
 18: 4. a. people a. to Shiloh
 5: 8. a. 10. 11-7-18: 20. 22-
 18: 5-19: 11-22: 11-25: 12.
 39. 40. [among people
 81: 9. Philistines a. to publish it
 28: 3: 15. a. 8: 10-9: 5-10: 2, 3, 6,
 16-11: 1, 3, 5, 6, 14, 18, 22, 27-
 13: 7-14: 2, 29-15: 10, 12-18:
 2, 29-19: 11, 14. [that a. me
 24: 13. what answer return to him
 1 K. 1: 44. k. hath a. with him Zadok
 35. Solomon a. and they. 2: 25-29.
 36. a. 42-6: 1, 2, 8-7: 13-9: 1
 14, 27-12: 3, 18, 20-15: 18. [a.
 18: 10. no nation whi. my lord not
 a. 20: 5, 10-21: 8, 11. 2 K. 1:
 2, 9, 16-2: 17-8: 7-5: 10, 12-1:
 21: 11. did as Jezebel had a. [6: 9.
 2 K. 1: 6. Go unto king t. m. a. you
 10. king of Israel a. to place, whi.
 32. king a. a man before him. son
 of a murderer hath a. to take
 7: 14. k. 8: 9-10: 1, 5, 7-11: 1
 -12: 18-14: 8 [2] 2 Ch. 25: 18.
 14: 9. thistle in Leb. a. to cedar,
 19. a. after him to Lachish. 2 Ch.
 25: 27. [20: 12-22: 3.
 16: 8. a. 10-18: 14-27: 19-20:
 11. Urijah built an Altar a. [10.
 18: 27. Hath master a. me (2). Is. 36:
 19: 4. his master a. to reproach
 God. 16. Is. 37: 4, 19.

2 K. 22: 15. tell the man a. you, 18
 2 Ch. 34: 23, 26
 23: 1. a. 16-24: 2. 1 Ch. 10: 9-16: 6.
 2 Ch. 2: 3. a. 8: 13-10: 3, 18-16: 2, 4
 -24: 33-25: 13, 17-30: 1-32:
 31-34: 29-38: 10, 15. [th. a. me
 1 Ch. 21: 12. what word bring to him
 32: 1. 11. copy of letter they a. 6: 7.
 14. a. 17: 5-6: 13. Ne. 2: 9-6: 2.
 Ne. 6: 4. a. unto me six times
 Es. 4: 4. raiment to clothe Mord.
 Jb. 1: 1. Job's sons a. for three sisters
 5. Job a. and sanctified them
 Ps. 106: 20. king a. and lood him
 106: 15. gave request, but a. lean-
 136: 3. who a. tokens, wonders [ness
 18: 20. 1. when Sargon king a. him
 38: 2. k. of Assyria a. Rabshakeh
 Is. 37: 21. a. 38: 1. Je. 21: 1-26:
 22-23: 1, 3-38: 14, 21-37: 3.
 48: 16. G. and his Spirit hath a. me
 Je. 14: 3. nobles have a. little ones
 23: 21. I have not a. these prophets
 37: 7. thus say unto king th. a. you
 17. a. 88: 14-89: 13, 14-10: 14. 19
 40: 9. men, o. a. to present supp-n
 Eze. 28: 40. ye have a. for men fr. far
 Da. 3: 2. Neb- a. to gather princes
 28. who a. his angel and delivered
 Ho. 5: 13. Ephraim a. to king, arab
 Am. 7: 10. Amaziah a. to Jeroboam
 Zeh. 7: 12. had a. unto house of God
 Mat. 10: 40. receiveth me, receiveth
 him a. me. Mk. 9: 37. Lu. 9: 48.
 Jn. 13: 20.
 21: 1. then a. Jesus two disciples
 27: 19. Pilate's wife a. unto him
 Mk. 3: 31. breth. and mo. a. unto him
 6: 27. king a. executr. Mat. 14: 10.
 Lu. 7: 6. centurion a. friends
 19. John a. them to Jer. say-g. Art
 25. John Bapt. let a. us unto thee
 10: 1. Jesus a. them two and two
 16. despiseth him that a. me
 14: 17. a. his servant at supper time
 19: 14. they a. a message after him
 23: 11. and a. him again to Pilate
 Jn. 1: 10. Jesus a. priests and Levites
 22. give answer to them that a. us
 33. he that a. me to baptize
 4: 34. to do will of him that a. me
 6: 23. honoureth not Fa. wh. a. him
 24. that believeth on him that a.
 me. 12: 41. [38, 39, 40.
 30. will of Father which a. me. 8:
 33. Ye a. unto John. he have witn-s
 36. works I do bear witness Father
 a. me. 37-6: 57-8: 16, 18.
 6: 44. except Father wh. a. me draw
 7: 16. doctrine not mine, his a. me
 18. seeketh his glory that a. him
 28. he that a. me is true. 8: 26.
 32. priests a. officers to take him
 33. I go unto him that a. me
 8: 29. he that a. me is with me
 9: 4. the works of him that a. me
 10: 36. Say ye of him wh. Fa. hath a.
 11: 3. his sisters a. unto him
 42. may believe thou hast a. me
 12: 45. seeth me, seeth him th. a. me
 49. Father wh. a. me gave com-nt
 139: 16. neither he that is a. greater
 than he that a. [a. me
 14: 24. not mine, but Fa.'s which
 15: 21. bec. know not him th. a. me
 15: 5. I go my way to him th. a. me
 17: 3. to know Jesus whom thou a.
 18. As thou hast a. me into the
 world, so have I a. them
 21. world may believe thou a. me
 21. world may know thou a. me
 25. have known thou hast a. me
 18: 24. Now Anna had a. him bound
 20: 21. as my Father hath a. me
 Ac. 5: 21. a. to prison to have them
 7: 14. a. Joseph and called his s.
 8: 14. they a. unto them Pet. and Ja.

Ac. 9: 38. they s. unto Peter 2 men
10: 29. what intent ye have s. for me
11: 30. s. it to elders by Barnabas
13: 15. rulers of synag. s. unto them
15: 27. We have s. Judas and Silas
16: 36. have s. to let you go, 35.
19: 31. Paul's friends s. unto him
1 Co. 1: 17. Christ s. me not to bapt.
2 Co. 8: 18. we have s. true brother, 22.
Ph. 4: 16. in Thessalonica ye s. once
1 Th. 3: 2. s. Timothyus our brother
1 Jn. 4: 14. testify that Fa. s. the Son

SENT away.

Ge. 12: 20. Pha. s. s. Abra. and wife
21: 14. Ab. s. Ishmael and Hagar s.
24: 59. s. s. Rebekah their sister
25: 6. Ab. s. Keturah's children s.
26: 27. ye hate and have s. me s.
29: 25. as we have s. thee s. in peace
31. Isaac s. them s., they departed
28: 5. Isaac s. s. Jacob to Padan-
6. Isaac blessed Jacob, s. him s.
31: 27. I might have s. thee s. with
42. hadst s. me s. empty [with
46: 24. Joseph s. his brethren s.
De. 24: 4. husband wh. s. her s. not
Jos. 2: 21. Rahab s. spies s. [take her
8: 3. men and s. them s. by night
22: 6. Joshua s. Reubenites s., 7.
Jn. 8: 18. s. a. peo. th. bare present
11: 38. Jephthah s. his daughter s.
18: 10: 35. Samuel s. all the peo. s.
19: 17. Why hast s. my enemy?
28: 8: 21. David s. Abner s., 22, 23.
24. why is it thou hast s. him s.
10: 4. cut garments, s. them s.,
1 Ch. 19: 4. [10.
1 K. 8: 66. he s. people s., 2 Ch. 7:
30: 34. he made cov. and s. him s.
2 K. 6: 23. had eaten, he s. them s.
1 Ch. 8: 8. after he had s. them s.
12: 19. lords of Philis. s. David s.
Jb. 22: 9. hast s. widows s. empty
Mat. 18: 36. Jesus s. multitude s.,
14: 22, 23, 15: 39. Mk. 4: 36.
Mk. 1: 43. charged him and s. him s.
6: 45. while he s. a. people, 46.
8: 9. about 4,000, and he s. them s.
26. Jesus s. him s. to his house
12: 3. caught servant, beat him s.,
him s., 4. Lu. 20: 10, 11.
Lu. 1: 53. rich he hath s. empty s.
8: 8. but Jesus s. him s., saying
Ac. 18: 3. had prayed, they s. them s.
17: 10. immediately s. s. Paul, 14.

SENT forth.

Ge. 8: 7. Noah s. f. a raven
8. he s. f. a dove to see, 10, 12.
Jos. 8: 9. Josh. s. them f.; th. went
Pr. 9: 3. She hath s. f. her maidens
Eze. 10: 17. one cherub s. f. his hand
Zech. 9: 11. I have s. f. thy prisoners
Mat. 2: 16. Herod s. f. and slew
10: 5. These twelve Jesus s. f. and
22: 3. s. f. his serv- to call th., 4.
- he s. f. his armies and destroyed
Mk. 6: 17. Herod s. f., laid hold upon
Lu. 20: 20. priests s. f. spies [John
Ac. 9: 30. brethren s. him f. to Tarsus
11: 22. s. f. Barnabas far as Antioch
Ga. 4: 4. God s. f. his Son made of
6. God s. f. Spirit into your hearts
See GOD sent.

He SENT.

Ge. 37: 14. So h. a. him out of Hebron
41: 8. h. a. for all magicians of Egypt
46: 23. to his father h. a. 10 wives
46: 28. h. a. Judah unto Joseph
Ex. 18: 2. Zipporah, after h. s. her
24: 3. h. a. young men of Israel
Jos. 11: 1. h. a. to Jobab, k. of Madon
Jn. 7: 8. h. s. every man unto tent,
18: 13: 2. [h. a.
11: 28. bearkened not unto words
18: 16: 12. h. a. brought David in
17: 31. before Saul; h. a. for David
30: 26. h. a. of spoil unto elders

28: 10: 5. h. a. to meet, 1 Ch. 19: 5.
7. h. a. Jobab and all host, 1 Ch. 19:
12: 25. h. a. by hand of Nathan [8.
14: 29. h. a. again, Jobab would not
come [Ps. 18: 16.
22: 17. h. a. from above, took me,
1 K. 6: 14. h. a. them to Lebanon
20: 7. h. a. unto me for my wives
2 K. 1: 11. h. a. another captain, 13.
6: 8. h. a. to king, Wh. rent clothes?
6: 14. theref. s. h. horses and char.
17: 26. theref. h. a. lions am. them
19: 2. And h. a. Eliakim, Is. 37: 2.
1 Ch. 18: 10. h. a. 19: 3. 2 Ch. 2: 11.
2 Ch. 24: 19. h. a. prophets to [17: 7.
25: 5. h. a. unto Amariah a prophet
34: 8. h. a. Shaphan to repair house
35: 21. h. a. ambassadors to him
Ez. 5: 10. h. s. for friends and wife
Ps. 78: 25. h. s. them meat to the
45. h. s. flies among them [full
106: 17. h. s. a man before them,
26. h. a. Moses and Aaron [Joseph
28. h. a. darkness, made it dark
26: 15. h. s. leanness into soul
20: 20. h. s. his word, healed them
111: 9. h. s. redemption unto peo.
Is. 61: 1. h. s. me to bind up, Lu. 4: 18.
Je. 29: 28. h. s. unto us in Babylon
42: 21. for which h. s. me unto you
La. 1: 13. h. s. fire into my bones
Zech. 2: 8. hath h. s. me unto nations
Mat. 2: 8. h. s. them to Bethlehem
11: 2. h. s. two of discip., Lu. 19: 29.
14: 10. h. s. and beheaded John
20: 2. h. s. them into his vineyard
21: 34. h. s. serv- to the husb- n.,
Mk. 12: 4. Lu. 20: 10, 11, 12.
36. Again h. s. other serv- ts more,
37. last of all h. s. his son, Mk. 12: 6.
Lu. 7: 3. h. s. unto Jesus the elders
9: 2. h. s. them to preach kingdom
16: 15. h. s. him to feed swine
22: 8. h. s. Peter. Prepare passover
Jn. 6: 38. whom h. s. ye believe not?
6: 29. believe on him h. hath s.
7: 29. I know him, h. hath s. me
8: 42. nel. came I of mys., h. s. me
Ac. 10: 8. h. s. them to Joppa
19: 22. h. s. them to Macedonia two of
20: 17. from Miletus, s. to Ephesus
24: 24. h. s. for Paul and heard him
26. h. s. for Paul the officer
Re. 1: 1. h. s. by his angel unto John
I SENT, or I have SENT.

Ge. 32: 5. I h. s. to tell my lord
38: 23. I s. this kid, thou hast not
Ex. 3: 12. shall be taken I h. s. thee
Nu. 32: 8. did your fa- rs when I s. th.
Jos. 24: 5. I s. Moses and Aa. Mi. 6: 4.
Jn. 6: 14. s. avelsrael h. not I s. thee?
28: 14: 32. Abs. and I s. unto thee
2 K. 6: 6. I h. s. Naaman to thee
17: 13. the law which I s. to you
2 Ch. 2: 13. I h. s. a cunning man
16: 3. I h. s. thee silver and gold
Ez. 8: 16. then s. I for Eliezer
17. I s. them with com- unto Iddo
Ne. 6: 8. then I s. unto Sanballat
Is. 42: 19. who deaf, s. mess- r- I s.?
43: 14. For y- sake I h. s. to Bab.
55: 11. It sh. prosper whereto I s. it
Je. 7: 25. I s. unto you all my serv-
the prophets, 28: 5, 35: 15, 44: 4.
14: 14. The prophets I s. them not,
15: 28: 21, 12: 27: 15, 29: 9.
23: 38. I h. s. unto you, saying
29: 20. all ye whom I h. s. to Bab.
31. I s. him not, he caused you
Ez. 3: 6. had I s. thee they hearken
Jo. 2: 25. my great army which I s.
Am. 4: 10. I h. s. the pestilence
Mal. 2: 4. ye shall know I h. s. this
Lu. 22: 35. Wh. I s. you with- a purse
23: 15. for I s. you to Herod
Jn. 4: 38. I s. you to reap that wh- a

Jn. 17: 18. so h. I s. th. into world
Ac. 10: 20. doubting nothing I h. s.
33. Immediately therf. I s. to the-
28: 30. I s. straightway to thee
1 Co. 4: 17. For this h. I s. to Timo.
2 Co. 9: 3. Yet h. I s. brethren, lest
12: 17. Did I make gain by any I s.
18. Titus, with him I s. a brother
Ep. 6: 22. Whom I s. for same, Col.
Ph. 2: 28. I s. him more caref- [4: 8.
1 Th. 3: 5. I s. to know your faith
2 Ti. 4: 12. Tycheus h. I s. to Eph.
Phm. 12. Whom I h. s. again, receiv.
Re. 22: 16. I, Jesus, h. s. mine angel
See LORD with sent.

See LETTER, s. MESSENGER, s. SENT out.

Ge. 19: 29. God s. Lot o. of midst
Jos. 2: 1. Joshua s. o. o. two men
18: 25: 5. David s. o. ten y. o. men
45: 4. David therefore s. o. o. spies
18: 22: 15. he s. o. arrows, Ps. 18: 14.
1 Th. 3: 17. Ben-hadad s. o. [back
2 K. 9: 19. s. o. a second on horns-
Jb. 39: 5. Who hath s. o. wild as
Ps. 77: 17. the skies s. o. a sound! free!
80: 11. She s. o. her boughs to see
Je. 24: 5. wh. I have s. o. of this pla.
Eze. 31: 4. she hath s. o. little rivers
Mat. 14: 35. they s. o. into all the
country [ciples
22: 16. Phari. s. o. unto him dis-
Ac. 7: 12. Jacob s. o. our fa- s. first
Ja. 2: 25. Rahab s. o. o. s. no way
SENT. [Passive.] [Ezau
Ge. 32: 18. it is a present s. unto
Jn. 6: 15. was s. on foot into valley
1 K. 14: 6. I am s. w. heavy tidings
Ez. 7: 14. as thou art s. of the king
Je. 49: 14. ambas- r- s. unto heath.
Eze. 2: 9. a hand was s. unto me
3: 5. art not s. a. to people of strange
Da. 5: 24. was part of the hand s.
10: 11. Dan. unto thee am I now s.
Ob. 1. ambassador s. s. am. heathen
Mat. 16: 24. I s. not, but unto I s.
23: 37. stoneth them s., Lu. 13: 34.
Lu. 1: 10. I am Gabr- l., and am s. to
46. Gabriel was s. unto Naameth
4: 26. But unto none was Elias s.
43. preach, for therefore am I s.
7: 10. th. were s. returned to hou.
19: 32. that were s. went their way
Jn. 1: 6. a man s. from God, was Jn.
8. John was s. a. to bear witness of
24. wh. were s. were of Pharisees
8: 28. I am not Christ, but s. a. bef.
9: 7. wash in Siloam, which is s. [than
18: 16. nel. he that is s. a. greater
Ac. 10: 17. men s. had made inquiry
21. Pet. went to the men s., 11: 11.
29. came I as soon as I was s. for
13: 4. being s. forth by Holy Ghost
26. to you is word of salvation s.
28: 28. salvation is s. unto Gentiles
Ro. 10: 15. how preach, except be s. '
Ph. 4: 18. received things s. fr. you
He. 1: 14. spirits s. forth to minister
1 Pe. 1: 12. w. Holy Gh. s. fr. heav.
2: 14. unto governors, as th. are s.
Re. 6: 6. seven spirits s. into earth

SENTENCE, s.

De. 17: 9. they sh. shew thee s. o.
10. shalt do acc- to the s., 11.
Ps. 17: 2. Let my s. come forth
Pr. 16: 10. A divine s. is in lips of k.
Ec. 8: 11. bec. s. not exec- d speedily
Je. 4: 12. will I give s. a- t them
Da. 6: 12. shewing of hard s. in Da.
8: 23. a king under- stand- g- s. as
Lu. 23: 24. Pilate gave s. that it be
25: 19. my s. I s. a. trouble not
2 Co. 1: 9. we have s. of death
SENT s. T.

Ex. 16: 7. s. forth thy wrath, which
Nu. 18: 27. and whither thou s. us
24: 12. not to messengers thou s. s.

1 K. 5: 8. Hiram saying, I have considered the things thou a. for
MEN'UAH. [city
Ne. 11: 9. Judah, son of S., 2d over
SE'OR'IM.

1 Ch. 24: 8. fourth lot came to S.

SEPARATE. [Adj.] [f. 6.

Ge. 49: 26. was a. fr. breth., De. 33:

Jos. 16: 9. the a. cities of Ephraim

Esa. 41: 12. building before a. place

13. measured house and a. place

14. breadth of the a. pla. tow. east

42: 1. chamber ag. a. place, 10, 13

2 Co. 6: 17. come out fr. them, be a.

He. 7: 26. undefiled, a. from sinners

SEPARATE. [Verb.] [unc

Ge. 13: 9. Abram said, a. thyself fr.

30: 40. Jacob did a. the lambs, and

Le. 15: 31. shall ye a. chil. of Israel

23: 2. to Aaron and sons th. they a.

Nu. 6: 2. when man or woman

to vow, to a. theme, unto the L.

3. Nazirite sh. a. himself fr. wine

8: 14. shalt a. Levites from Israel

16: 21. a. from this congregation

29: 21. Thou sh. a. three cities, 7.

29: 21. Lord shall a. him unto evil

1 K. 8: 53. didst a. them to be thine

Esa. 10: 11. a. from people of land

Je. 37: 12. Jeremiah went to a. him.

Mat. 26: 32. sh. a. them as shepherd

Lu. 6: 22. blessed when men a. you

Ac. 18: 2. a. me Barnabas and you

Ro. 3: 25. Who a. us fr. love of Ch.?

39. noth. able to a. us fr. love of G.

Jude 10. be they who a. themselves

SEPARATED.

Ge. 13: 11. then Abram and Lot a.

14. L. said, aft. Lot was a. fr. him

25: 23. two peo. be a. fr. thy bowels

Ex. 33: 16. so we be a. from people

Le. 20: 24. I am Lord which a. you

25. which I a. from you as unclean

Nu. 16: 9. God of Israel hath a. you

De. 10: 8. Lord a. the tribe of Levi

32: 8. when he a. sons of Adam

38: 16. him th. was a. fr. his breth.

1 Ch. 12: 8. of Gadites a. unto David

23: 13. Aaron was a. th. he sanctify

21: 1. David a. to the service of

2 Ch. 25: 10. Then Amasiah a. them

Esa. 6: 2. all that had a. theme.

8: 24. Then I a. twelve of the chief

9: 1. Levites have not a. theme.

10: 8. whose. not come, be a. from

16. all of them by names were a.

Ne. 4: 9. and we a. upon wall

9: 2. Israel a. theme. fr. strangers

10: 28. that had a. clave to breth.

13: 3. a. from Israel mixed mult.

Pr. 18: 1. a man having a. himself

19: 4. poor is a. from his neighbour

Is. 1: 4. forsaken L., they are a.

56: 3. Lord hath a. me fr. his peo.

59: 2. iniquities a. betw. you and G.

Ho. 4: 14. theme a. s. w. whores

9: 10. they a. theme. unto th. shame

Zeh. 14: 14. valley of mte. to pla. a.

Ac. 19: 9. Paul departed, a. discip.

Ro. 1: 1. Paul a. unto gospel of God

9: 13. could wish I were a. fr. Ch.

Gal. 1: 15. G. who a. me from womb

2: 12. Peter withdrew and a. him.

SEPARATE.

Nu. 6: 5. days in which he a. him-

self unto Lord [dead

6. days be a. himself, come at no

Pr. 18: 28. whisperer a. chief friends

17: 9. repeateth a matter a. friends

Esa. 14: 7. stranger which a. him

SEPARATING.

Nu. 15: 13. unto L. a sacrifice in a.

Zeh. 7: 3. Shu. 1 weep a. mys. as I

SEPARATION. [mity

Le. 12: 2. days of a. for her in-

3. unclean 2 weeks, as in her a.

15: 19. shall be in her a. days

Le. 15: 20. bed she lieth upon in har-

25. of blood out of time of her a.

26. every bed be as bed of her a.

16: 12. iniquities to a land of a.

20: 7. take brot. 's wife, it is a a.

25: 5. mel. gather grapes of thy a.

Nu. 6: 4. days of a. sh. eat nothing

5. days of his a. no razor sh. come

7. bec. a. of his God is upon head

8. All days of his a. he is holy

12. sh. consecrate days of his a.

bring lamb, bec. a. was defiled

13. when days of his a. fulfilled

18. Nazirite sh. shave head of his

a., take hair of his a. [shaven

19. after hair of Nazirite's a. is

21. off-g. for his a. after law of a.

19: 9. ashes be kept for water of a.

11. water of a. not sprinkled, 20.

21. he that sprinklth water of a.

that toucheth water of a. [of a.

31: 23. shall be purified with water

Esa. 7: 10. their gold be for a a.

42: 20. wall round to make a a.

Zeh. 13: 1. fountain opened for a

SE'PHAK. [mount

Ge. 10: 30. as thou goest unto S.

SEPH'AHAD.

Ob. 20. captiv. of Jerus. which is S.

SEPHAEVA'IM. [fr. S.

2 K. 17: 24. king of Assyria brot-men

31. and Anan, Melech, gods of S.

18: 34. where gods of S. ? Is. 36: 19.

19: 13. Where is king of S. ? Is. 37: 33.

SE'PHAKVITES.

2 K. 17: 31. S. burnt their chil. in fire

SEPULCHRE.

Ge. 23: 6. none shall withhold his a.

De. 34: 6. no man knoweth of his a.

Ju. 8: 32. Gideon buried in fa.'s a.

1 S. 10: 2. And 2 men by Rachel's a.

2 S. 2: 32. buried Asahel in fa.'s a.

4: 12. Ishb-h buried in Abner's a.

17: 23. Ahithop-1 buried in a. of fa.

21: 14. bones of Saul in a. of Kish

1 K. 13: 22. thy carcass not unto a.

31. bury me ing. wh. in man of G. is

2 K. 9: 28. Ahasiah in a. with fa-

18: 21. cast man into a. of Elisha

21: 26. Amon was buried in his a.

23: 17. It is the a. of man of God

30. Josiah buried in his own a.

Pa. 5: 9. throat an open a., Ro. 8: 13.

1a. 22: 16. bewed these unto a., as he

that heweth out a. on high

Je. 5: 16. Their quiver is as open a.

Mat. 27: 60. rolled stone to door of a.

61. other Mary, sitting over ag. a.

64. Command a. be made sure, 66.

28: 1. other Mary came to see a.

8. departed fr. a. with fear and Joy

Mk. 15: 46. Joseph laid him in a., and

rolled stone unto door of a., Lu.

23: 53. Ac. 18: 29. [of sun

16: 2. they came unto a. at rising

3. who sh. roll stone fr. door of a.

5. entering a. they saw young man

8. out quickly and fled from a.

Lu. 23: 55. women also beheld the a.

24: 1. in morning they came to a.

2. found stone rolled fr. a., Jo. 20: 1.

9. they returned from a., told all

12. arose Peter, and ran unto a.

22. certain women early at the a.

24. certain with us went to the a.

Ju. 19: 41. in garden was a new a.

42. laid Joe. for a. was nigh at ha.

20: 1. cometh Mary when dark to a.

2. They have taken Lord out of a.

3. other disciple came to a., 4, 5.

6. cometh Peter, went into a.

11. Mary stood at the a. weeping,

she stooped and looked into a.

Ac. 2: 29. his a. with us unto this day

7: 16. Jacob laid in a. Abr. bought

SEPULCHRES.

Ge. 23: 6. in choice of our a. bury

2 K. 23: 16. Josiah spied the a. and

took the bones out of the a.

2 Ch. 16: 4. buried Aas in his own a.

21: 20. Jehoram not bur. in a. of k-a

24: 25. buried Josiah not in a. of k-a

28: 27. brot Ahas not into a. of k-a

32: 33. Hezekiah in chiefest of a.

36: 24. Josiah buried in one of a. of

Ne. 2: 3. place of my fa.'s a. waste

5. send me unto city of my fa.'s a.

8: 16. Nehemiah unto place ag-t-a.

Mat. 23: 27. Woe, ye are like whited a.

29. bec. ye garnish a. of righteous

Lu. 11: 47. ye build a. of prophes. 48.

SE'BAH = SA'BAH.

Ge. 48: 17. Beriah, S. sister, 1 Ch.

Nu. 28: 46. dau. of Asher was Sa. [7: 30.

SERAI'AH = SHAV'SHA.

2 S. 8: 17. S-h. scribe, 1 Ch. 18: 16. S-h.

SERAI'AH. [1 S-h.

2 K. 25: 18. captain of guard took S.

and Zeph., Je. 52: 24. [40: 8.

23. there came to Gedaliah, S., Je.

1 Ch. 4: 13. sons of Kenaz, S.

14. S. begat Joab [35. Josiah's

son of S. [Jehonadak

6: 14. Amariah begat S. and S. begat

Esa. 2: 2. came with Zerubbabel, S.

7: 1. Ezra, son of S., was fr. Bab-n

Ne. 10: 2. those that sealed were S.

11: 11. S. was ruler of house of God

12: 1. S. went up with Zerubbabel

12. chief of fathers of S., Meriah

Je. 36: 26. com-ded S. to take Baruch

51: 59. word Jeremiah com-ded S.

this S. was a quiet prince

61. Jeremiah said to S., When

comest to Babylon

SEPHAPHIM.

Is. 6: 2. Above it stood the a., each

6. few one of a. having live coal

SE'RED. [26: 26.

Ge. 46: 14. sons of Zebulun, S., Nu.

SERGEANTS. See SER-

JEANTS.

SERGIUS PAULUS.

Ac. 13: 17. S. P. a. prud. man, depy

SERJEANTS.

Ac. 16: 35. sent a. saying, Let men go

38. a. told words unto magistrates

SERPENT.

Ge. 3: 1. a. was more subtle than any

2. woman said unto a. We may eat

4. a. said unto woman, Ye sh. not

13. The a. beguiled me, 2 Co. 11: 3.

14. God said unto a., Because

thou hast done this

49: 17. Dan shall be a. by the way

Ex. 4: 3. rod became a., 7: 9, 10, 15.

Nu. 21: 8. Lord said, Make a fiery a.

9. Moes made a. of brass; if a.

had bitten any man, he beheld

the a. of brass [Brazen a.

2 K. 18: 4. Hezekiah brake in pieces

Jb. 28: 13. hand formed crooked a.

Pa. 58: 4. Their poison like crook of a.

140: 3. sharpened tongues like a.

Pr. 23: 32. At last it biteh like a a.

30: 19. too wonderful, way of a a.

Ec. 10: 8. breaketh hedge, a. sh. bite

11. a. will bite without schismant.

Is. 14: 29. of a.'s root come cocka-

</

SERPENTS. [came a.

Ex. 7: 12. down their rods, they be-
Nu. 21: 6. L. sent fiery s. am. them
7. pray Lord that he take s. fr. us
De. 8: 15. wilderness wherein fiery s.
82: 24. I will send poison of s. upon
Jo. 8: 17. I will send s. among you
Mat. 10: 16. be ye as serpents, wise as
28: 35. Ye s. how can s. escape?
Mk. 16: 18. They shall take up s.
Lu. 10: 19. your power to tread on s.
1 Co. 10: 9. and were destroyed of s.
Ja. 8: 7. every kind of s. is tamed
Re. 9: 19. their tails were like unto s.

SE/EUG.

Ge. 11: 30. Reu. lived 82 years, begat
22. S. begat Nahor [87, 21.
3. S. lived after 200 years
1 Ch. 1: 26. S., Nahor, Serah, Abram

SERVANT.

Ge. 9: 25. Canaan s. of servants
18: 5. therefor are ye come to your s.
19: 2. turn into your s.'s house
24: 9. s. put his hand und. thigh, 2.
10. s. took 10 camels of his master
17. s. ran to see: Rebekah
34. he said, I am Abraham's s.
53. s. bro't forth jewels of silver
59. sent aw. Rebekah and Ab.'s s.
61. s. took Rebekah and went
65. Rebek. to s., 'What man is this?'
66. s. told Isaac all things done
41: 12. yo. man, Hebrew, s. to capt.
49: 15. Iseachar bowed became s.
Ex. 21: 5. If a m. say I love master
Nu. 11: 28. Joshua, s. of Moses, said
De. 5: 15. remember thou wast a s.
28: 15. shalt not deliver s. escaped
Ju. 9: 11. s. said unto his master
Ru. 2: 6. s. not over reapers aw'd
18: 2: 13. priest's s. came, 15.
9: 8. s. an-wered Saul again, I
27. bid the s. pass on before us
26: 41. let thy handmaid be a s. to
29: 3. Is no. this David, s. of Saul?
80: 13. I am s. to an Amalekite [17.
28: 9. 2. of Saul, s. named Ziba. 19:
o. king called to Ziba Saul's s.
16: 1. Ziba the s. of Mephibosheth
18: 29. When Joab sent king's s.
and me thy s., 2 Ch. 12: 6. [hand
1 K. 11: 26. Jerob., Solo.'s s., lifted
12: 7. If wilt be s. to this people
2 K. 4: 24. she said to her s., Drive
5: 20. Gehazi, s. of Eli-sha, said
6: 15. s. of man of God was risen
8: 4. k. talketh with s. of man of G
22: 12. Ahabah s. of k., 2 Ch. 24: 20.
25: 8. Nebuzar-adan, s. of king of
1 Ch. 2: 34. Sheehan had a s. Jarha
No. 2: 16. Tobiah the s. heard, 10.
Jb. 8: 19. there s. is free fr. master
7: 2. As a s. desireth the shadow
41: 4. wilt take Leviathan for a s.
Ps. 106: 17. Joseph was sold for a s.
Pr. 11: 29. fool shall be s. to wire
12: 9. that is despised and hath a s.
14: 35. king's favour is tow. wise s.
17: 2. wise s. sh. have rule over s.
19: 10. much less s. to rule princes
22: 7. borrower is s. to the lender
29: 19. A s. not corrected w/ words
30: 10. Accuse not a s. unto his ma.
22. earth cannot bear a s. when
Is. 24: 2. s. with s. so with master
49: 7. saith the L. to a s. of rulers
58: 11. my righteous s. justify many
Je. 2: 14. Is Israel a s. a slave?
Da. 6: 20. O Daniel, s. of living God
10: 17. how can s. talk w/ my lord?
Mal. 1: 6. s. honoureth his master
Mat. 10: 24. nor is a. above his lord
25. enough for s. to be as his lord
18: 26. s. fell down worsh-d him
27. the lord of that s. was moved
32. O thou wicked s. I forgive

Mat. 20: 27. whose will be chief, let
be your s., 28: 11. Mk. 10: 44.
24: 45. Who is a faithful and wise s.
26: 1. Blessed is that s., Lu. 12: 43.
23. But if evil s. sh. say, Lu. 12: 45.
30. lord of s. sh. come, Lu. 12: 40.
26: 41. Well done, thou good and
faithful s., 23. Lu. 19: 17.
26. Thou wicked and slothful s.,
Lu. 19: 25. [darkness
30. cast unprofitable s. into outer
28: 51. Peter struck s. of high pri.
Mk. 14: 47. Lu. 22: 50. Ju. 18: 10.
Mk. 9: 35. shall be last and s. of all
12: 2. sent to husbandmen s. a., 4.
Lu. 7: 10. found s. whole been sick
12: 47. s. which knew lord's will
14: 21. s. came and shewed his lord
22. s. saith, It is done as comm-d
23. said unto s., Go into highway
16: 13. No s. can serve two masters
17: 7. which having a s. ploughing
9. Doth he thank a.? I trow not
20: 10. at the season he sent a s., 11.
Jn. 8: 34. commit-h sin, is s. of sin
35. s. abideth not in house [16: 20.
12: 16. s. not greater than lord,
15: 15. s. knoweth not wh. his lord
Ro. 1: 1. Paul, s. of Jesus Christ
14: 4. Who thou judgest man's s.?
16: 1. I commend Phoebe, s. of ch.
Co. 7: 21. Art thou called, beg-a s.?
22. being a s. is the Lord's freem-
9: 19. I made myself a s. unto all
Ga. 1: 10. I should not be s. of Ch.
4: 1. child differeth nothing fr. s.
7. thou art no more a s., but son
Ph. 2: 7. he took the form of a s.
Col. 4: 12. Epaphras, s. of Christ
2 Ti. 2: 24. s. of L. must not strive
Phm. 16. Not as a s., but above a s.
He. 8: 5. Moses was faithful as a s.
2 Pe. 1: 1. Peter, s. of Jes. Christ
Jude 1. Jude, the s. of Jesus Christ
See BOND-SERVANT.
SERVANT David.
2 K. 8: 19. Lord not destroy Judah
for D. his s.'s sake [sake, 20: 6.
19: 34. defend city for my s. D.'s
1 Ch. 17: 4. tell D. my s., saith L., 7.
Ac. 4: 25. Who by the mouth of thy
s. D. hast said, Why didst thou
See DAVID with servant.
See FELLOW servant, s.
See Servant, s. of GOD.
See HEBREW servant.
See HIRED servant, s.
His SERVANT.
Ge. 9: 26. Canaan shall be s. s., 27.
Ex. 14: 31. peo. believed h.s. Moses
21: 20. If man smite h.s. and he die
26. If he smite eye of h.s. that it
33: 11. h.s. Joshua departed not
Jos. 6: 14. What saith my L. to h.s.?
9: 24. God commanded h.s. Moses
Ju. 7: 11. Gideon, with Phurah h.s.
19: 3. Levite went, having h.s.
9. man rose to depart, and his s.
13. He said unto h.s., Come, let us
Ru. 2: 5. said Boaz unto h.s. over
reapers [7, 10.
18: 9: 5. Saul said to h.s. Come,
22. Samuel took Saul and h.s.
14. Saul's uncle said unto h.s.
14: 4. Let not the king sin ag. h.s.
22: 15. let not king impute to h.s.
25: 39. L. hath kept h.s. from evil
26: 18. Whf doth my lord pursue h.
10. let lord hear words of h.s. [a.?
28: 9: 11. as my lord com-d h.s.
18: 17. Amnon called h.s. th. min.
18. h.s. bro't Tam. out bolted door
14: 22. king fulfilled request of h.s.
24: 21. whf. my lord come to h.s.
1 K. 1: 51. swear, he will not slay h.s.
R. 26. prompted by Moses h.s.
59. he maintain the cause of h.s.

1 K. 14: 18. spa. by h.s. Achish, 15: 29.
18: 9. h.s. Zimri conspired ag. him
18: 43. said to h.s., 2 K. 4: 12, 25, 38
10: 3. Elijah left h.s. at Beer-sh.
2 K. 6: 15. h.s. said, Alas, my mast.
16: 36. he spoke by h.s. Elijah, 10: 10.
14: 25. word he spoke by h. s. Jon.
17: 3. Hoshai be-c h.s., and gave
24: 1. Jehoiakim became h.s.
1 Ch. 2: 35. dau. to Jarha h.s. to wife
16: 13. Oye seed of Israel h.s.
2 Ch. 32: 16. spoke ag. h.s. Hisek.
Ne. 4: 22. every one with h.s. lodge
6: 5. sent Sanballat h.s. unto nie
Ps. 36: 27. L. hath pleasure in h.s.
105: 6. O ye seed of Abraham h.s.
26. He sent Moses h.s. and Aaron
42. he rememb-d Abraham h.s.
138: 22. a heritage unto Israel h.s.
Pr. 29: 21. delicately brin-h up h.s.
14: 44: 26. confirmeth word of h.s.
48: 20. L. redeemed h.s. Jacob [s.
49: 5. furnished me fr. womb to be h.
50: 10. who obeyeth voice of h.s.
Je. 34: 16. every man h.s. to return
Mat. 8: 13. h.s. was healed in same
Lu. 1: 51. He hath holpen h.s. Isr.
7: 3. beseeching he would heal h.s.
14: 17. sent h.s. at supper time
12. the master, angry, said to h.s.
Ro. 1: 1. by his angel unto h.s. Jn.
See Servant, s. of the LORD,
MAID-SERVANT, MAN-SERVANT.
My SERVANT.
Ge. 28: 24. I multiply thy seed for
Jm. s. Abraham's sake [17.
44: 10. he with wh. found be m.s.,
Nu. 12: 7. m.s. Moses is not so [s.?
8. whf. not afraid to speak ag. m.
14: 24. m.s. Caleb had no. spirit
Jos. 1: 24. Moses m.s. is dead
7. law Moses m.s. commanded,
2 K. 21: 8. [m.s.
18: 22. h.s. my son hath stirred up
27: 12. he shall be m.s. forever
2 K. 19: 26. O king, m.s. deceived me
2 K. 5: 6. I have sent Naaman m.s.
Jb. 1: 8. considered m.s. Job? 2: 3.
19: 16. I called m.s., he gave me no
42: 7. not spoken right as m.s. Job
8. go to m.s. Job, he pray for you
Is. 20: 3. m.s. is, walked naked
22: 20. I will call m.s. Eliakim
41: 8. thou Isr. m.s. fear not, 9.
42: 1. Behold m.s., whom I uphold
10. Who is blind but m. s. I sent?
43: 10. ye are witnesses, and m.s.
44: 1. Yet now hear, O Jacob, m.s.
2. Fear not, O Jacob, m.s., and
thou, Je. 30: 10. 48: 27, 28.
21. Remember thou art m.s., 49: 3.
45: 4. For Jacob m.s.'s sake, and
46: 8. Light sh. thou sh. be m.s.
52: 13. m.s. shall deal prudently
58: 11. righteous s. justify many
Je. 26: 9. O eunuchadram m. s.
27: 6. 48: 10. [Jacob, 37: 25.
Eze. 25: 12. land I have given m.s.
Hag. 2: 23. thee, O Zerubbabel m.s.
Zech. 8: 8. bring m.s. the BRANCH
Mal. 4: 4. the law of Moses m.s.
Mat. 8: 6. m.s. lieth at home sick
8. speak, m.s., be healed, Lu. 7: 7.
9. and to m.s., Do thou, Lu. 7: 8.
12: 18. m.s. whom I have cho-
sen, Lu. 12: 26. where I am s. m.s. be
Thy SERVANT.
Ge. 18: 3. L. pass not away from t.s.
19: 10. t.s. found grace, Ne. 2: 5.
24: 14. who thou appointed for t.s.
82: 4. t.s. Jacob saith, I rejoined
10. not worthy merces unto t.s.
18. shalt say, They be t.s. Jacob's
20. t.s. Jacob is behind us
38: 3. children G. hath given t.s.
39: 10. After this manner did t.s.
48: 28. t.s., our fa., in good health

Ge. 44: 18. lett. s. speak in lord's ears,
let not anger turn ag. t.s. [m. 30.
24. when we came unto t.s. our
27. t.s. my father said unto us
31. gray hairs of t.s. our father
32. t.s. became surety for lad, 33.
Ex. 4: 10. hast spoken unto t.s.
Le. 25: 6. sabbath be meat for t.s.
Nu. 11: 11. Wht. hast afflicted t.s.
De. 8: 14. shew t.s. thy greatness
15: 7. thro. his ear, he shall be t.s.
Ju. 7: 10. go down with Phurath t.s.
15: 13. deliverance into hand of t.s.
18. 8: 9. speak, L. t.s. heareth, 10.
17: 32. t.s. will fight vi. Philistine
34. t.s. kept his father's sheep
36. t.s. slew the lion and bear
38. I am on of t.s. Jesse, Beth.
20: 7. if he say t.s. sh. have peace
8. shalt I deal kindly with t.s.
22: 15. t.s. knew nothing of this
23: 10. t.s. hath certainly heard
1. O. L. of (ar.) I beseech tell t.s.
27: 5. sho. t.s. dwell in royal city
28: 2. Surely know what t.s. can do
29: 8. what hast thou found in t.s.
28. 7: 17. spoken of t.s.'s house, 1
Ch. 17: 17. [17: 13.
20. thou, L. knowest t.s., 1 Ch. 21.
21. to make t.s. know them [23.
25. word concerning t.s., 1 Ch. 17:
27. thou hast revealed to t.s., thf.
hast t.s. found in his heart, 1
Ch. 17: 25. [26.
28. promised unto t.s., 1 Ch. 17:
29. b's'ch'ho. of t.s., 1 Ch. 17: 27.
9. 2. Art thou Ziba? t.s. is he
6. Mephib-han's. Behold t.s.
8. What is t.s. th'ou sh'ost look
11: 21. t.s. Uriah is dead also
18: 24. t.s. hath sheepshears
35. k's sons come; as t.s. said, so
14: 19. t.s. Job, he bade me be put
20. hath t.s. Job done this, h'ng
22. t.s. know-h I have found gr'e
16: 2. t.s. is one of tribes of s. wel
8. t.s. vowed a vow at Gethur
21. in leath' or life the wil t.s. be
34. to Abasalom, I will be t.s.
18: 19. When Job sent me to t.s.
19: 29. th' th. t.s. did perversely
20. t.s. doth know I have sinned
26. t.s. said, I will as thou as (2)
27. he slandered t.s. unto my lord
28. didst sett. a. t. s. iue own table
35. can t.s. taste what I eat? [1 in
36. t.s. will go a little way of. Jor-
37. Let t.s. turn back ag'in
24: 10. take away iniquity of t.s.,
1 Ch. 21: 8. [Solomon, 19.
1 K. 1: 26. But me, t.s., and t.s.
27. hast not she red it unto t.s.
2: 38. as king said, so will t.s. do
8. t.s. is in midst of thy people
9. Give t.s. an under-st heart
8: 23. have respect unto prayer of
t.s., 2 Ch. 6: 17, 20. Ne. 1: 6, 11.
30. hearken to supplication of t.s.,
52. 2 Ch. 6: 21. [s. Ne. 9: 14.
53. speakst by hand of Moses t.
11: 11. will give kingdom to t.s.
18: 9. deliver t.s. into hand of Ahab
12. I, t.s., fear Lord from youth
36. let it be known, I am t.s.
20: 9. All thou didst send for to t.s.
32. t.s. Ben-hadad said, I pray
thee, let me live
39. t.s. went out into battle
40. as t.s. was busy here and the-
2 K. 4: 1. t.s. my husband is dead,
knowest t.s. did fear Lord
6: 15. now taken b' seeing of t.s.
17. be given to t.s. two mules, for
t.s. will offer sacrifice
18. Lord pardon t.s. in this thing
25. Gehazi said t.s. went no whir-
8: 13. Hazael said, Is t.s. a dog?

2 K. 16: 7. Ahas sent saying, I am t.s.
1 Ch. 17: 18. can De. speak for hou-
our of t.s. [done al
19. O Lord, for t.s.'s sake hast
Ne. 1: 7. commandments thou com-
mandedst t.s. Moses, 8.
11. O Lord prosper t.s. this day
2: 5. if t.s. have found favour in
Pe. 19: 11. by them is t.s. warned
13. Keep t.s. from presumpt. sins
27: 9. put not t.s. away in anger
31: 16. face to shine upon t.s., 119:
69: 17. hide not thy face fr. t.s. [135.
88: 2. O God, save t.s. th. trusteth
4. Rejoice the soul of t.s. for
16. give thy strength unto t.s.
89: 39. made void cov'nant of t.s.
109: 28. them be ashamed; t.s.
rejoice [143: 12.
118: 16. truly I am t.s., 119: 125-
119: 17. Deal bountifully with t.s.
23. t.s. did meditate in statutes
38. Stablish word unto t.s., 47: 26.
65. Thou hast dealt well with t.s.
84. How many are the days of t.s.?
122. Be surety for t.s. for good
124. Deal wi. t.s. acc'g. to thy mer.
140. word pure thf. t.s. loveth it
176. I, like a lost sheep: seek t.s.
143: 2. ent. not into judgm. wi. t.s.
12. destroy: for I am t.s.
We 7: 21. hast hear t.s. curse thee
De. 9: 17. O God, hear prayer of t.s.
La. 2: 20. Lord, lettest t.s. depart
SERVANTS. [in peace
Ge. 9: 25. Canaan, a serv. of s. a. be
21: 25. a well Abin-h's a. had taken
22: 14. Isaac had great store of s.
15. wells his father's s. had digged
19. Isaac's dig-d in valley, 25: 12.
27: 17. breth. have I given him for s.
41: 15. we are my lord's s. we and he
41: 19. we will be s. unto Ph'ar, 25
50: 7. went up vi. Joseph a. of Ph'ar.
Ex. 9: 20. He that feared L. among
s. of Ph'arson [man be sure
10: 7. Ph'ar's s. said, How long this
11: 3. Moses gr. lu'd it of Ph'ar's s.
13: 13. Remember ye came out of
house of s., 20: 12. De. 6: 12.
Le. 25: 55. unto me child of Isr. are s.
Nu. 22: 13. Bal-um said unto s. of Bal.
Job. 9: 11. Go meet say, We are yr. s.
13: 4. y. ye be not s. unto Hebrews
9: 3. take one of s. seek asses
10: 15. Saul's s. 18: 5, 23, 24, 30-
21: 7-22: 9. [of Jesse
18. one of s. said, I have seen a son
17: 8. am not I Paltia, you s. to
9. if he kill me, we be your s., if I
kill him, shall ye be our s.
21: 11. s. of Achish said, Is this Da?
22: 17. s. of king we not put forth
25: 10. be many s. that break away
19. Abigil said unto s., Go on bef.
40. s. of David, 10. 2 S. 2: 13, 15.
17, 30, 31-8: 22-8: 2, 6, 14-
10: 2, 4-11: 17-12: 18-18: 6-
18: 7, 9. 1 Ch. 18: 2, 6, 13-
19: 2, 4.
41. to wash feet of s. of my lord
28: 10. rise early with master's s.
23: 12. s. of Ish-bosheth went out
8: 7. Da. took shields on s. of 1 Ch.
9: 10. Ziba had 20 s., 19: 17. [18: 7.
12. house of Ziba, s. to Mephib-h
10: 19. kings: s. to Hadad-reser, 1
Ch. 19: 17. [13.
11: 9. Uriah slept wi. s. of his lord,
11. s. of my lord are encamped
12: 18. s. feared to tell chl. was dead
13: 29. s. of Ab'e-m died unto Am-n
14: 30. Ab'e's s. set field on fire
15: 15. k's s. said thy s. are ready
19: 6. regardest net. princes nor s.
20: 6. take thy lord's s., 1 K. 1: 33.
1 K. 1: 9. men of Judah the king's s.

1 K. 1: 47. k's s. came to bless k. Da.
2: 39. two s. of Shimei ran aw. [12.
10: 13. queen went and s., 2 Ch. 9:
11: 17. tied and cert. of t.s. s. m.
20: 23. s. of k. of Syr. said, Their gods
2 K. 8: 11. one of s. said, Here Elah
9: 11. Jeau came to s. of his lord
18: 24. capt. of master's s., Is. 36: 9.
19. s. of king to Israh. Is. 37: 5.
6. s. of k. of Assyria blasph'd me
20: 14. said, L. Even by s. of prin-
21: 5. s. of Amon conspired [as
24: 10. s. of Neb'r came ag. Jerus.
25: 24. Fear not to be s. of Chaldees
1 Ch. 21: 3. are they not al. my lord's
2 Ch. 8: 3. of Isr. Sol. made nos. [s.?
18. Huram sent by his s. sulpas and
s. that had knowledge
9: 10. the s. of Huram and s. of Sol.
21. ships to Tarshish w. s. of Hur.
38: 30. to Bab-n where they were s.
Ex. 2: 55. child of s. [s. Ne. 7: 57.
65. Heide's s. and maidsof, v. 7: 67.
Ne. 6: 5. we bring our sons to be s.
15. Even their s. bare rule ov. peo.
9: 36. Behold, we are s. this day (2)
Ex. 2: 2. said king's s., Let be virgins
3: 2. all k's s. reverenced Ham-n
3. k's s. unto Mord., Why tran-
4: 11. k's s. know th' it was over-
shall come unto the king
5: 11. advanced him above s. of k.
6: 3. said k's s. outalng for Mord.
5. said k's s. all unan. standeth [17.
Jb. 1: 5. they have slain s. w. sword,
16. fire hath burned s. up and
Ec. 1: 23. 2. eyes of s. look unto mast.
Pa. 2: 7. got me s. and had s. born
10: 7. I have seen s. upon horses,
princes walking as s. upon earth
14: 2. Isr. sh. possess them for s.
Je. 34: 11. s. a. say had let go free (2)
La. 5: 8. s. have ruled over us
Da. 8: 26. ye s. of most high God
Jo. 2: 2. upon s. will pour Spirit
Mt. 6: 4. redeemed out of hou' of s.
Zech. 2: 3. they shall be s. spoil to s.
Mt. 18: 27. s. of house of Israh. 28.
21: 36. Again he sent o. tier. [22: 4.
22: 10. those s. went into highways
13. Then said king to s., Bind him
26: 19. lord of those s. cometh
28: 38. Peter sat with s., Mk. 14: 54.
Mk. 14: 65. a. did strike Jesus
Lu. 12: 37. Blessed are those s., 38.
15: 26. elder son called one of s.
17: 10. say, We are unprofitable s.
19: 15. nobleman comm'd these
s. to be called [Whatever
Ju. 2: 5. his mother said unto s.,
9. s. which drew the water knew
15: 15. Henceforth I call you not s.
18: 18. s. and officer stood there
26. One of the s. of the high priest
Ac. 16: 17. These are s. of high God
Ro. 6: 16. ye yield yours. s. to obey
17. be thanked ye were s. of sin
18. ye became the s. of righteoun.
19. yielded your member s. to sin
20. s. of sin, ye were free fr. righte.
22. free from sin, become s. of God
1 Co. 7: 23. bought, be not s. of men
2 Co. 4: 5. ours. your s. for Jesus?
Ep. 6: 5. s. be obedient to masters,
Col. 3: 22. Ti. 2: 9. 1 Pe. 2: 18.
6. not reserv. but as s. of Christ
Ph. 1: 1. Paul and Tim s. of Christ
[Col. 4: 1. give your s. what I vote
1 Ti. 6: 1. Let s. many s. as und. yoke
1 Pe. 2: 16. liberty, but as s. of God
2 Pe. 2: 10. they are s. of corrup-
tion. 7: 13. will have reaped s. of God
See SERVANT, s. of GOD.
See HIRED SERVANT, s.
His SERVANTS. [s.
Ge. 14: 14. Abram armed h. trained
15. Abram and h. s. smote them

Se. 20: 8. Ab-h rose early, called h.s.
 32: 16. Jac. said unto h.s., Pass ov.
 40: 20. Pha. made feast unto h.s. (2)
 41: 10. Pha. was wroth with h.s.
 38. Pha. said unto h.s., Can y find
 44: 19. asked h.s. Have ye a father
 50: 2. Joseph com-d h.s. to embalm
 Ex. 9: 20. made h.s. flee into houses
 1. left h.s. and cattle in field
 Nu. 22: 22. Balaam riding and h. 2.
 De. 32: 36. L.sh. repent hims for h.s.
 43. he will avenge the bl-d of h.s.
 Ju. 4: 24. Ehud was gone h.s. came
 6: 27. Gideon took 10 men of h.s.
 18. 8: 14. beat and go to h.s. 15.
 17. will take ten; ye shall be h.s.
 16: 17. Saul said unto h.s., 18: 22.
 22: - 23: 25. [pleased well
 18: 26. When h.s. told David, it
 19: 1. Saul to h.s. th. they kill Da.
 21: 14. Achish unto h.s., Go ye see
 22: 6. Saul and h.s. abo. him; man
 24: 7. David stayed h.s. with these
 26: 7. Saul unto h.s., Seek a wom. (2)
 33. h.s. with woman compel-d him
 18. 8: 38. k. unto h.s., a prince fallen
 6: 20. uncovered in eyes of hand-
 maids of h.s. [by h.s.
 10: 2. Dav. sent to comfort Hanun
 11: 1. David sent Joab and h.s. and
 Israel [pered (2)
 12: 19. When David saw h.s. whis-
 21. said h.s. unto David, What
 hast done? [thy servant
 12: 24. let king and h.s. go with
 28. Abalom had commanded h.
 a, 31-44: 30. [sore
 36. king and all h.s. wept very
 15: 14. David unto h.s. let us flee
 18. all h.s. passed on beside him
 16: 11. David to h.s., my son seek-h
 21: 15. David and h.s. fought ag.
 22. fell by Da. and h.s., 1 Ch. 20: 8.
 24: 20. Araunah saw king and h.s.
 coming [virgin
 2. K. 1: 5. h.s. unto Da., Let a young
 2: 10. Shimei to Gath to seek h.s. (2)
 8: 15. Sol. made feast to all h.s. 27.
 5: 1. Hiram sent h.s. unto Sol., 9:
 9: 22. chil. of Iar. were h.s., his
 princes [2 Ch. 9: 4.
 10: 5. queen seen sitting of h.s.
 15: 18. Asa delivered silver to h.s.
 20: 12. Ben-hadad to h.s., Set
 yourselves [31. [Ranoth is our
 22: 3. king of Israel said unto h.s.
 2 K. 5: 13. h.s. came near and spake
 23. laid 2 talents of silver on h.s.
 6: 8. king of Syria took counsel
 with h.s., 11, 12. [13.
 7: 12. king arose, said unto h.s.
 9: 28. h.s. carried Ahas-h to Jerus.
 10: 19. call all prop-t of Baal, h.s.
 12: 20. h.s. arose, slew Joash [21.
 14: 5. slew h.s. which had slain his
 father, 2 Ch. 25: 3. [prophets
 21: 10. the Lord spake by h.s. the
 23: 30. h.s. carried him dead from
 24: 11. Neb-t and h.s. did besiege
 1 Ch. 19: 3. are not h.s. come to thee
 19. made peace w. Da., bec. h.s.
 2 Ch. 2: 15. the wheat, the oil, wine
 let him send unto h.s. [serv.
 8: 18. Huram sent by h.s. ships
 12: 8. Nevertheless they sh. be h.s.
 24: 25. h. own s. conspired ag. him
 32: 9. Sennacherib send h.s. to Jer.
 16. h.s. spake yet more ag. L. G.
 33: 24. h.s. conspired ag. Amos
 36: 23. Josiah to h.s., Have me
 away, I am sore wounded
 Ne. 2: 20. we h.s. will arise, build
 Es. 1: 3. Ahas made feast unto h.
 a, 2: 18. [h.s.
 Jb. 4: 18. Behold, he put no trust in
 Pa. 69: 36. seed of h.s. sh. inherit
 106: 25. to deal subtilly with h.s.

Pa. 135: 14. he will repent conc-h.s.
 Pr. 29: 12. to lie, all h.s. are wicked
 18. 56: 6. love name of L., to be h.s.
 66: 15. L. sh. call h.s. by ano. name
 68: 14. Lord be known toward h.s.
 Je. 21: 7. will deliver Zedek. and h.s.
 22: 4. riding on horses, he and h.s.
 86: 24. not afraid, bel. k. nor h.s.
 31. punish him, his seed, and h.s.
 37: 2. nei. he nor h.s. did hearken
 48: 26. hands of k. of ab-n and h.s.
 Eze. 46: 17. if prince gave gift to h.s.
 Da. 2: 7. Let king tell h.s. dream
 3: 28. deliv-d h.s. that trusted [Jn.
 Mat. 14: 2. Herod unto h.s., This is
 18: 23. king take account of h.s.
 21: 23. sent h.s. to husbandm., 35.
 22: 3. sent h.s. to call them bidden
 6. took h.s., entrusted th. spite-fy
 8. saith to h.s. wedding is ready
 13. king to h.s., Blind him hand
 26: 14. called h. own s. and deliv-d
 Mk. 13: 34. gave authority to h.s.
 Lu. 15: 22. s. to h.s., Bri. best robe
 19: 13. called h. ten s. and deliv-d
 Jn. 4: 51. h.s., saying, Thy son liv-h
 Ac. 10: 7. Cornelius called 2 of h.s.
 Ro. 6: 16. h.s. ye are whom ye obey
 Re. 1: 1. to shew h.s. things, 22: 6.
 19: 2. hath avenged blood of h.s.
 2: 3. and h.s. shall serve him
 See Pharaoh and his
 SERVANTS.
 See Servants of the LORD,
 MAIDSERVANTS, MENSERVANTS
 My SERVANTS. [55.
 Le. 26: 42. are m.s. wh. I brot-out,
 18. 21: 2. I appointed m.s. a place
 1 K. 5: 6. m.s. shall be with thy
 servants, 2 Ch. 2: 8. [morrow
 20: 6. I will send m.s. unto thee to
 22: 49. Let m.s. go w. thy servants
 2 K. 9: 7. I may avenge blood of m.s.
 Ne. 4: 16. half of m.s. wrought in
 23. nei. I nor m.s. put off clothes
 5: 10. I and m.s. might exact
 16. m.s. were gathered unto work
 18: 19. some of m.s. set I at gates
 18. 66: 8. so will I for m.s.' sake
 9. mine elect and m. s. sh. dwell
 13. m.s. shall eat, but ye shall be
 hungry [for sorrow
 14. m.s. shall dog, ye shall cry
 Je. 7: 25. sent unto you all m.s., 44.
 Jn. 18: 36. then would m.s. fight [4.
 Ac. 2: 18. on m.s. I will pour Spirit
 Re. 2: 20. prophesies to seduce m.s.
 Pharaoh and his
 SERVANTS. [of - a
 Ge. 41: 37. thing was good in eyes
 45: 16. Jos. breth. are come: it
 pleased - a. [of - a
 Ex. 6: 21. savour abhorred in eyes
 7: 10. Aaron cast rod before - a., 20:
 8: 24. swarms of flies into - a.'s
 houses, 29, 31. [1.
 9: 34. hardened his heart, - a., 10:
 12: 30. - a. rose up, and Egyptians
 14: 5. heart of - a. turned ag. peo.
 De. 29: 2. all the Lord did unto - a.
 34: 11. Lord sent him to do to - a.
 Ne. 9: 10. shewed signs and won-
 ders upon - a., Pa. 135: 9.
 See Servants with
 PROPHETS.
 Thy SERVANTS.
 Ge. 42: 10. to buy food are t.s. come
 11. we are true, t.s. are no spies
 13. t.s. are 12 brethren, sons of
 44: 7. G. forbid t.s. do acc-g to this
 g. with whomso. of t.s. it is found
 16. G. hath found out inq-y of t.s.
 21. saidst unto t.s., Bring him, 23.
 31. t.s. sh. bring down gray him, 39.
 46: 34. t.s. trade been about cattle
 47: 3. t.s. are shepherds, we and

Ge. 47: 4. t.s. no past-t for flocks (2) [a.
 50: 18. breth. said, Behold we be t.
 Ex. 6: 15. Whf. dealest thou w. t.s.
 16. There is no straw giv. unto t.s.
 8: 3. frogs sh. go into be. of t.s., 4.
 9. when entrust for thee and t.s.
 11. frogs shall depart from t.s.
 21. send swarms of flies upon t.s.
 9: 14. vend all my plagues upon t.s.
 30. thee and t.s., I know ye will
 10: 6. locusts sh. fill houses of t.s.
 11: 8. t.s. sh. bow down unto me
 32: 13. Remember Abraham, Isaac,
 Israel, t.s., De. 9: 27. [of men
 Nu. 31: 40. t.s. have taken the sum
 32: 4. land for cattle, t.s. have cat.
 5. let this land be given unto t.s.
 25. t.s. will do as lord command-
 ed, 31. 2 Ch. 34: 16. [battle
 27. t.s. will pass over armed for
 Jos. 9: 8. Gibeonites said, We are t.s.
 9. From a far country t.s. are come
 24. It was told t.s. how L. com-d
 10. slack not thy hand from t.s.
 Ju. 19: 19. for the yo-g man w. t.s.
 18. 12: 19. pray for t.s. unto L. G.
 16: 16. com-d t.s. to seek a man
 22: 14. who so faithful am. t.s. as
 26: 8. cometh to hand, give unto t.
 28. 9: 10. t.s. shall fill the land [s.
 11: 24. shoot off the wall upon t.s.
 14: 31. Whf. t.s. set field on fire?
 15: 15. t.s. are ready to do whatso.
 19: 5. hast shamed faces of t.s. [a.
 7. Now speak comfortably unto t.
 14. unto king. Return, and all t.s.
 1 K. 2: 39. they told Shimei, t.s. be
 in Gath [2 Ch. 2: 8.
 6: 6. my servants sh. be with t.s.,
 8: 23. who keepest covenant and
 mercy with t.s., 2 Ch. 6: 14. [23.
 32. hear and judge t.s., 2 Ch. 6: 3.
 36. hear thou forgive sin of t.s.
 10: 8. Happy are t.s., 2 Ch. 9: 7.
 12: 7. be t.s. for ever, 2 Ch. 10: 7.
 20: 6. shall search houses of t.s.
 22: 49. Let my serv-g go with t.s.
 2 K. 1: 13. life of these 50 t.s. be prec.
 2: 16. be with t.s., 50 strong men
 6: 3. Be content and go with t.s.
 10: 5. We are t.s., and will do all
 18: 26. Speak to t.s. in Syrian, Ia.
 22: 9. o. t.s. gath-d the money [36: 11.
 2 Ch. 2: 10. I will give t.s. 20,000
 44: 11. t.s. men on this side riv.
 Ne. 1: 6. I pray day and night for t.
 10. Now these are t.s. [a.
 11. be attentive to prayer of t.s.
 Pa. 79: 2. bodies of t.s. have th. giv.
 10. revenging of blood of t.s. shed
 89: 50. Remember reproach of t.s.
 90: 17. let it repent thee conc-g t.s.
 16. Let thy work appear unto t.s.
 102: 14. t.s. take pleasure in her
 28. chil. of t.s. shall continue
 119: 91. for all are t.s. [Lord
 Ia. 37: 24. By t.s. hast reproached
 Je. 22: 23. Hear word, O k., and t.s.
 37: 18. Wh. have I offended ag. t.s.
 Da. 1: 12. Prove t.s., I beseech, ten
 23. as thou seest, deal w. t.s. day
 2: 4. tell t.s. dream, we will show
 Ac. 4: 29. grant unto t.s. that with
 See WOMENSERVANTS.
 SERVE. [years
 Ge. 15: 13. need shall s., then 400
 14. nation they sh. s. will I judge
 26: 23. elder shall s. the younger
 27: 21. Let people s. thee, nations
 40. by sword shall live, s., brother
 29: 15. shalt thou s. me for nought?
 18. I will s., seven years for Rachel
 25. did I not s. thee for Rachel
 27: 13. shalt s., seven other years
 Ex. 1: 10. made Isr. to s. with rigour,
 8: 12. ye sh. s. G. upon this mt. [14.
 4: 23. Let my son go th. he s. me

Ex. 7:16. Let my peo. go that they may a. me 8:1, 20-21, 13, -10:3.
 14:12. Let us alone, th. we may a. Mg-ne, been better for us to a. them [De. 5:9.
 20:5. not bow down nor a. them.
 21:2. servant, six years he shall a. bore ear, he sh. a. him for ever
 Le. 26:39. not compel to a. as bonds.
 40. he sh. a. thee unto jubilee
 Nu. 4:24. flun-s of Gershonites to a.
 26. bear all service, so sh. they a.
 8:25. fr. age of 50 sh. a. no more
 18:7. within wall; and ye shall a.
 21. Levi, tenth, for service they a.
 De. 4:19. shouldst be driven to a.
 6:9. sh. not bow down nor a. them
 6:13. Thou shalt fear the Lord thy God and a. him, 10:12, 20-11:13-18:4. Jos. 22:5-24:14, 15.
 13. 7:3-12:14, 20, 24.
 15:12. if bro. be sold and a. 6 years
 20:11. be tributa-s, and sh. a. thee
 28:28. shalt thou a. thine enemies
 Jos. 16:10. Canaanites a. under
 24:9. choose whom ye will a. [trib.
 Ju. 9:28. should a. Shechem, sho. a. Hamor [him?
 38. Who is Abimelech, that we a.
 13. 10:7. do as occasion shall a.
 11:1. Make covenant, we will a. thee
 12:10. deliver us, we will a. thee
 17:9. shall ye be serv-t, and a. us
 28. 18:19. whom should I a.? should I not a. [me, Ps. 18:43.
 22:44. people I knew not shall a.
 1 K. 12:4. make heavy yoke lighter, we will a. thee, 2 Ch. 10:4. [good
 7. If thou wilt a. them an I speak
 2 K. 10:18. Jehu shall a. Baal much
 26:24. dwell in land, a. k. of Bab-n, Je. 27:11, 12, 17-28:14-40:9.
 1 Ch. 28:9. a. him w/ perfect heart
 2 Ch. 29:11. L. hath chosen you to a.
 34:33. Josiah made all to a. Lord
 Jb. 21:15. What Almighty, that we a. him? [prosperity
 38:11. If a. him, spend days in
 89:9. unicorn willing to a. thee?
 Pa. 22:30. A seed shall a. him and
 27:11. kings, all nations sh. a. him
 97:7. Confounded they th. a. ima.
 101:6. in perfect way, he sh. a. me
 1a. 14:3. bondage was made to a.
 23:1. Egypt-s shall a. with Assy-r
 43:23. I have not caused thee to a.
 24. hast made me to a. w/ thy sins
 56:6. join to the Lord, to a. him
 97:12. nation not a. thee sh. perish
 Je. 2:20. thou saidst I will not a.
 6:19. no shall ye a. strangers
 17:4. will cause thee to a. enemies
 26:11. nations sh. a. king of Bab-n
 14. nations shall a. them, 27:7.
 27:6. beasts have I given to a. him
 8. that will not a. k. of Bab-n, 13.
 9. that say, Ye shall not a. 14.
 30:8. strangers no more a. them.
 34:9. that none sho. a. him, 10.
 40:9. Fear not to a. the Chaldeans
 10. as for me, I will a. Chaldeans
 Eze. 20:32. families to a. wood and
 39. Go a. ye every one his idols
 40. Israel all of them shall a. me
 29:18. his army to a. against Tyre
 48:18. for food to them that a. city
 19. that a. city, sh. s. of all tribes
 Da. 8:17. God we a. able to deliver
 28. not a. any, except their own G.
 7:14. nat-s and languages sho. a.
 27. all dominions sh. a. him [him
 Eph. 3:9. may call upon L. to a. him
 Mal. 3:14. Ye said It is vain to a. G.
 Mat. 4:10. him only sh. a. Lu. 4:8.
 6:24. No man can a. two masters;
 ye cannot a. God and, Lu 16:13.

Lu. 1:74. th. we deliv-d, might a. him
 10:40. my sister left me to a. alone
 12:37. he will come and a. them
 15:29. Lo, many years do I a. thee
 22:18. will say, gird thyself, a. me
 22:26. he chief as he that doth a.
 Ju. 12:26. If any man a. me, let him
 Ac. 6:2. leave word of G. a. tables
 7:7. shall they a. me in this place
 27:23. by me angel of God, wh. I a.
 Ro. 1:9. God is witness, whom I a.
 6:6. henceforth we sho. not a. sin
 7:6. we sho. a. in newness of spirit
 25. with mind I a. the law of God
 9:12. The elder sh. a. the younger
 16:18. that are such a. not our Lord
 Ga. 5:13. by love a. one another
 Col. 8:24. for ye a. the Lord Christ
 1 Th. 1:9. ye from idols to a. liv G.
 2 Ti. 1:3. I thank God whom I a.
 He. 8:5. a. unto example of heavenly
 9:14. purge fr. dead works to a. G.
 12:18. grace ye may a. G. acceptly
 13:10. no right to eat, wh. a. taber.
 Re. 7:15. they a. him day and night
 22:3. and his servants shall a. him
 SERVE, ED with gods.
 De. 7:16. nei. shalt thou a. their g.
 28:14. thou shalt not go after other
 g. to a. them [and a. them
 31:30. will turn out unto other g.
 Jos. 23:16. ye have gone a-d other g.
 24:14. put away g. your fa-s a-d
 Ju. 3:6. dau-s to sons and a-d their.
 1 K. 9:6. But if ye will a. other g.
 2 K. 17:33. feared L. and a-d own g.
 Je. 5:19. as ye have a-d strange g.
 11:10. went aft. other g. to a. 44:3.
 16:11. walked aft. other g. a-d th.
 22:9. worshipp-d other g. and a-d
 44:3. they went to a. other g.
 See Serve, ed GODS. [them
 See Serve, ed other GODS.
 See Serve the LORD.
 SERVED.
 Ge. 14:4. they a. Chedorlaomer
 29:20. Jac. a. 7 years for Ra., 30.
 30:26. my chl. for whom I a. thee
 39. Thou knowest how I a. thee
 31:6. w/ my power I a. your fath.
 41. I a. thee 14 yrs. for 2 dau-s.
 38:4. Jos. found grace and a. him
 40:4. capt. charged Jos-h he a. them
 Jos. 24:31. Israel a. Lord, Ju. 2:7.
 Ju. 2:11. Israel a. Baalim, 13:8.
 7-10:6, 10. 1 S. 12:10, 2 K.
 17:16. [eight years
 3:8. Isr. a. Chushan-rishathaim
 14. Israel a. Eglon king 18 years
 8:1. said, Why hast thou a. us thus?
 10:16. put away gods a. L. 1 S. 7:24.
 2 S. 10:19. Syrians made peace a. Isr.
 18:19. as I a. in thy s. presence
 1 K. 4:21. bro-t presents and a. Sol.
 16:31. Ahab a. Baal, 2 K. 10:18.
 22:53. Ahasiah a. Baal
 17:12. they a. idols wh-f Lord said
 41. these nations a. graven images
 13:7. Hez-h a. not king of Assyria
 21:3. Manasseh a. host of heaven,
 2 Ch. 33:3 [Ch. 33:22
 21. Amon a. idols his father a., 2
 1 Ch. 19:4. told Da. how men were a.
 27:1. off-s that a. k. in any matter
 2 Ch. 24:18. princes of Jud. a. idols
 Ne. 9:35. not a. thee in kingdom
 Ka. 1:10. they a. in pres. of Ahasu-s
 Pa. 106:36. And they a. their idols
 137:8. rewardeth as thou hast a.,
 Eze. 5:9. king himself is a. by field
 Je. 8:2. sun and moon whom they a.
 34:14. a. thee six years, let him go
 63:12. capt. wh. a. king of Bab-n
 Eze. 29:18. for service he had a. 20.
 84:27. out of hand of those that a.
 Ho. 12:13. Israel a. for a wife
 Lu. 2:37. Anna a. G. night and day

Jn. 12:2. made supper, Martha a.
 Ac. 13:36. aft. David had a. genera
 Ro. 1:25. worsh-d and a. creature
 Ph. 2:22. he a. with me in gospel
 SERVED, EST.
 De. 28:47. thou a-dst not the Lord
 30:16. God thou a-set will deliver
 20. Is God thou a-set able to de-
 SERVE, T. [liver
 Nu. 3:36. under Merari all that a.
 Mal. 3:17. spareth his son that a.
 18. him th. a. God, and him a. not
 Lu. 22:27. greater, he that sitteth
 or he th. a.? I am as one that a.
 Ro. 14:18. he that in these a. Christ
 1 Co. 14:22. prophesying a. not th.
 Ga. 3:19. Wheref. then a. the law?
 SERVICE. [with me
 Ge. 29:27. for a. thou shalt serve
 30:26. knowest a. I have done
 Ex. 1:14. in all manner of a. in field;
 all their a. was with rigor
 12:25. ye shall keep this a., 13:5.
 26. What mean ye by this a.?
 27:19. vessels in all a. be brass
 30:16. appoint it for a. of tabern.
 31:10. make clothes of a., 35:19.
 -39:1, 41.
 35:21. for all his a. and holy gar-
 24. word for any work of the a.
 36:1. work for a. of sanctuary, 3.
 5. bring more than enough for a.
 38:1. counted for a. of the Levites
 39:1. of blue made clothes of a.
 40. vessels for a. of tabernacle
 Le. 25:37. not serve thyself w/ a.
 Nu. 8:7. tribe of Levi to do a. of tab-
 ern. 8:4:41. -8:15. -18:23.
 26. charge of Gershonites for a.
 4:4. the a. of sons of Kohath, 3:31.
 19. Aaron shall appoint to the a.
 23. all that enter to perform a.
 24. this is a. of Gerson- a., 27, 28.
 26. cords and all instruments of a.
 30. a. of sons of Merari, 33, 43.
 47. came to do a. of the ministers
 49. numb-ed ev. one acc-g to his a.
 7:5. may do a. of the tabernacle
 7. wagons and oxen acc-g to a., 8.
 9. a. of same belonging unto a.
 8:11. Levites may execute a. of L.
 15. Levites do a. of tabern., 19, 22.
 24. in to wait upon a. of tabern.
 25. fr. 50 yr. a. cease waiting upon a.
 26. to keep charge and sh. do no a.
 16. a. small thing to do the a.
 18:4. Levites be joined for all a.
 6. Levites are given to do a.
 7. priests office as a. of gift. [31.
 21. given tent in Isr. for their a.,
 Jos. 22:27. with a. th. we might do a.
 1 K. 12:4. make grievous a. lighter
 1 Ch. 6:31. whom David set over a.
 48. Levites appointed unto all a.
 9:13. able men for work of a., 26:8.
 23:24. that did a. for house of Lord
 32. keep charge in a. of house of L.
 24:3. David distributed them in a.
 19. These were orderings in theirs.
 26:1. separated to do, sons of Amaph
 number of workmen acc-g to a.
 6. for a. of the house of God
 29:30. business of L. and a. of king
 28:13. Levites for all work of a.
 21. priests with thee for all a.
 29:5. who consecrate his a. to L.?
 7. gave for a. of house of God, gold
 2 Ch. 8:14. courses of priests to a.
 12:8. know my a. and a. of king-d
 24:12. money to such as did the a.
 29:35. a. of house was set in order
 31:2. every man according to his a.
 16. his daily portion for their a.
 31. every work that he began in a.
 34:13. work in any manner of a.
 35:2. encouraged them to a. of L.
 10. So a. of Lord was prepared, 16.

2 Ch. 35. 15. might not dep't fr. th. a.
 Ex. 8: 18. in courses, for, of G. 7: 19.
 8: 20. a. of Levites 229. Nethinim
 No. 10: 32. third part of shekel for.
 Ps. 104: 14. herb to grow for a. of man
 Je. 22: 13. neigh-b's a. without wages
 Eze. 29: 18. army to erev great a.
 44: 14. keepers of house for all a.
 Jn. 16: 2. will think he doeth G. a.
 Ro. 9: 4. to wh. pertueth a. of G.
 12: 1. which is your reasonable a.
 15: 31. that my a. may be accepted
 2 Co. 9: 12. for administration of a.
 11: 8. taking wages to do you a.
 Ga. 4: 8. did a. unto th. are no gods
 Ep. 6: 7. doing a. as to the Lord
 Ph. 2: 17. if off-d upon a. of faith
 30. to supply your lack of a. tow.
 1 Ti. 6: 2. rather do a. bec. beloved
 He. 9: 1. had ordinances of divine a.
 6. priests accomplishing a. of God
 9. not make him that did a. perf'ct
 Re. 2: 19. I know thy works, and a.
 See BOND-SERVILE, EYER-SERVILE

SERVILE.

Le. 23: 7. ye shall do no a. work there-
 in, 8: 21, 25, 35, 36 Nu. 28: 18
 25, 26, 29, 1, 12, 35.

SERVING.

Ex. 14: 5. have let i'r. go fr. a. us
 De. 15: 18. worth double serv't in a.
 Lu. 10: 40. Martha cumbered about a.
 Ac. 20: 10. a. L. with all humility a.
 26: 7. twelve tribes instantly a. G.
 Ro. 12: 11. fervent in spirit, a. Lord
 Tit. 8: 3. foolish a. divers lusts

SERVITOR. [bef. 100]

2 K. 4: 43. a. said, sho. I set this
 SERVITUDE.

2 Ch. 10: 4. case grievous a. of thy fa.
 La. 1: 3. Judah is gone bec. of gr. a.

SET. [Active.]

Ge. 1: 17. God a. stars in firmament
 4: 15. Lord a. a mark upon Cain
 6: 16. door of ark shalt a. in side
 9: 13. I do a. my bow in the cloud
 18: 8. Abraham a. calf before them
 19: 16. angels a. Lot with-t city [28.
 21: 29. ewe lamb-hast a. by them, a.
 28: 22. stone I a. for pillar [twice
 30: 36. he a. 8 days' journey be-
 38. he a. rods which he had pilled
 40. Jacob a. faces of flocks toward
 41: 17. Jac. rose up, and a. his sons
 37: a. it bef. my brethren and thy
 38: 20. Jac. a. pillar upon her grave
 41: 33. let Pharaoh a. him over Eg.
 41. I have a. thee over all Egypt
 43: 9. if I bring not, and a. him bef.
 31. Joseph said, a. on bread, 32.
 44: 21. that I may a. eyes upon him
 47: 7. Joseph a. Jacob bef. Pharaoh
 48: 20. Jac. a. Ephr. bef. Manasseh

Ex. 1: 11. a. over th. taskmas-rs. 5: 14.
 4: 20. Mo. a. wife and sons upon ase
 7: 23. nel. did a. his heart to this
 9: 21. a. not his heart unto word
 13: 12. a. apart all th. open matrix
 19: 12. sh. a. bounds unto poo., 23.
 21: 1. Judgm'ts thou sh. a. bef. th.
 23: 31. will a. thy bounds fr. Red Sea
 26: 30. a. upon table shew'd bef.
 26: 35. a. the table without the rail
 27: 17. a. it in settings of stones
 20. they shall be a. in gold
 31: 5. cutting of stones to a. 36: 33.
 39: 10. they a. it in 4 rows of stones
 40: 5. a. alar of gold [6. of burnt of
 7. a. the laver] 20. a. staves [fering
 30. a. laver, betw. tent and altar
 Le. 24: 6. shall a. cakes in two rows
 26: 11. I will a. my tabern. am. you
 Nu. 5: 16. priest sh. a. her before L.
 8: 13. a. Levites bef. Aaron [8, 30.
 11: 24. a. elders around the tabern.
 21: 8. a. fiery serpent upon pole

Nu. 27: 16. Let L. a. a man ov. cong-n
 19. a. Joshua bef. Eleazar, priest, 32.
 De. 1: 8. I have a. land bef. you, 21.
 4: 8. as all this law I a. bef. you, 44.
 7: 7. Lord not a. his love upon you
 11: 26. I a. bef. you blessing and
 32. to do judgments I a. bef. you
 14: 24. choose to a. name, Ne. 1: 9.
 17: 14. ray, I will a. king over me
 19: 5. shalt a. him, L. shall choose
 19: 14. landmark they of old have a.
 26: 4. a. down basket bef. altar, 10.
 28: 1. thy God will a. thee on high
 36. not a. sole of her foot upon gro.
 38: 1. blessing and curse I a. before
 15. have a. bef. thee life, death, 19.
 32: 8. a. b. unds of peo. by numbers
 46. a. your hearts unto words I
 Joe. 8: 12. a. them to lie in anilush
 13. when they had a. the people
 10: 18. mouth of cave, and a. men
 24: 25. he a. a statute in shechem
 Ju. 6: 18. till I a. present bef. thee
 7: 5. that I appeth, him a. by him.
 19. they had but newly a. watch
 22. Lord a. every man's sword ag.
 8: 31. whose name he a. Abim-h
 9: 25. men a. liers in wait for Abim.
 3: 3. shalt rise early, a. upon city
 11: 5. he had a. brands on fire
 26: 25. they a. Samson betw. pillars
 20: 20. Israel a. liers in wait, 36.
 1: 2. 8. rab-eth poor to a. them am
 princes; he hath a. world
 4: 20. she answ-d not, a. 10. other
 5: 2. Philis. a. ark of God, by Dagon
 3. took Dagon, a. him in his place
 6: 18. whereon they a. ark of Lord
 7: 12. Sam. a. stone betw. Mizph
 8: 12. a. them to ear his ground
 9: 20. as for asses, a. not thy find
 23. of whom I said, a. it by thee
 24. cook a. it before Saul; Sam.
 said, a. it before thee and eat
 10: 19. Nay, but a. a king over us
 12: 13. L. hath a. a king over you
 13: 21. they had a. file to a. goads
 17: 2. Saul a. battle in army, 8.
 2: 8. 10: 17: 1 K. 20: 12. 1 Ch. 18: 17.
 18: 5. Saul a. him over men of war
 28: 22. let me a. bread before thee
 2: 8. 6: 3. they a. ark upon a new cart
 17. brought ark, a. it in his place
 11: 15. a. Uriah in forefront of bat.
 12: 20. they a. bread before him
 15: 24. they a. down the ark of G.
 18: 1. David a. captains of hundr-
 13. wouldst have a. thys. ag. me
 19: 28. didst a. thy serv. at thy tab.
 28: 23. a. him ov. his guard. 1 Ch.
 1 K. 2: 15. all ser. a. faces [11: 25.
 24. a. me on throne of sa. [throne
 6: 5. Thy son wh. I will a. upon
 6: 19. oracle he prepared to a. ark
 27. he a. cherubim within house
 17: 16. chapters to a. upon pillars
 39. a. sea on right side, 2 Ch. 4: 10.
 8: 21. I a. there a place for ark [19.
 9: 6. statutes I a. bef. you, 2 Ch. 7:
 10: 9. to a. thee on throne, 2 Ch. 9:
 12: 29. he a. 1 in Beth-el, other [8.
 21: 9. and a. Naboth on high, 12.
 10. a. two men, sons of Belial
 2 K. 4: 4. a. aside that which is full
 10. let us a. for him there a. bed
 30. a. ou great pot, setteth potage
 43. sho. I a. th. bef. 100 men? 44.
 6: 22. a. bread and water bef. them
 8: 11. settled counten-a, and a. 1
 12: 9. a. him on his father's throne
 10: 9. and a. it beside the altar [8.
 18: 23. able to a. riders upon, 18: 38:
 21: 7. he a. graven image of grove
 26: 28. a. his throne above throne
 of kings, Je. 52: 32. [service
 1 Ch. 6: 31. whom David a. over the
 11: 14. a. them in midst of parcel

1 Ch. 16: 1, and a. it in midst of tent
 22: 2. he a. masons to hew stones
 19. a. your heart to seek the L. [G.
 29: 3. I a. my affection to house of
 2 Ch. 2: 18. he a. 10,000 to be learners
 of burdens-, 6, 800 overseers to
 a. people a. work
 8: 5. he a. thereon palm trees
 4: 7. he a. candlesticks in temple
 6: 13. a. scaffold in midst of court
 11: 16. a. their hearts to seek Lord
 18: 3. Alijah a. Mat. in array, 14: 10.
 17: 4. a. garrisons in the land
 19: 5. he a. judges in the land
 8. did a. of La vites, and of priests
 20: 3. he a. carried to seek the Lord
 17. a. your. re-ensalvation of God
 22. L. a. an bushments ag. Ammon
 28: 10. And he a. all the people
 19. he a. the porters at the gates
 30. he a. king on throne of kingd.
 24: 8. a. elect at gate of hon. of L.
 13. a. house of God in his state
 29: 25. he a. Levites in house of L.
 82: 6. he a. captain of war, v. peo.
 82: 7. he a. carved image in house
 36: 10. Josiah a. priest in charges
 Ex. 4: 10. nation. Ananias a. Lu. Sa.
 6: 18. a. priest in their divisions
 Ne. 2: 6. It pleased king, I a. a time
 4. we a. a watch day and night
 13. a. 1 in lower places, a. people
 5: 7. I a. great assembly ag. them
 9: 37. increase unto kings a. over us
 12: 17. they a. apart, both th. gr.
 18: 11. I gathered, a. them in place
 19. some of servants a. 1 at gates
 Ex. 2: 17. he a. crown upon his head
 8: 1. a. his seat over all princes
 2: 8. Exthrs. Morderer of Han an
 Job. 1: 18. hast a. thy heart out, oob?
 6: 4. terrors of God a. against me
 7: 17. shouldst a. bent upon him
 20. why a. me as a mark ag. thee?
 9: 19. who a. me a time to plead?
 19: 8. hast a. disquers in my paths
 20: 1. disadict to a. with the dogs
 34: 14. it be a. his heart upon man
 24. break nighty men and a. oth-
 38: 10. when I a. bars and doors
 33. canst a. dominion in earth?
 Pr. 2: 2. king of ark a. then selves
 6. Yet have I a. king upon Zion
 8: 6. I will not a. eafn kid if 10,000.
 4: 3. Lord a. apart him, th. godly
 8: 1. hast a. thy glory ab. heavens
 12: 5. I will a. him, in safety from
 16: 8. I have a. Lord away bef. me
 17: 11. have a. their eyes lowly g.
 19: 4. In them, hath be a. a tal. ern.
 20: 11. God of Jac. a. thee on high
 21: 6. hast a. him to be blessing
 12. thou shalt a. him as a butt
 81: 8. hast a. my feet in a large room
 40: 5. my feet upon a rock [works
 49: 13. a. your heart to her bul-
 64: 3. have not a. God before them
 69: 1. a. me on high from such as
 62: 10. If richer, a. not your heart
 78: 9. a. their mouth ag. heavens
 18. didst a. them in slippery places
 74: 17. hast a. all borders of earth
 78: 7. might a. their hope in God
 8. genera-t th. a. not heart right
 143. a. his signs in Egypt
 86: 13. shall a. us in his steps
 144. violent n. en not a. th. bef.
 89: 25. will a. his hand in the sea
 90: 8. hast a. our iniqu- before thee
 91: 14. bec. he has a. his love upon
 me, I will a. him on high [my
 101: 3. I will a. no wicked th. bef.
 104: 9. a. bound they may not pass
 109: 6. a. thou wicked man ov. him
 118: 8. he may a. him with princes
 118: 5. Lord, a. me in large place
 122: 11. fruit of thy body, will I a.

Ex. 28: 22. pec. th. are s. on misc. f.
 27: 3. from rings of gold to be s.
 Ru. 2: 5. that was s. over reapers. 6.
 18. 18: 30. his name was much s. by
 22: 9. Doeg was s. ov. serv. of Saul
 26: 24. thy life was much s. by [20: 2.
 28. 12: 30. crown s. on Dav. 1 Ch.
 1 K. 2: 19. a seat s. for king's mother
 7: 25. sea s. upon oxen, 2 Ch. 4: 4.
 14: 4. Ahl. co. not see, eyes were s.
 K. 12: 4. money every man was s. at
 26: 19. officer s. over men of war
 1 Ch. 19: 10. Joab saw bat. was s. ag.
 29: 2. Dav. gave oxen stones to be s.
 2 Ch. 4: 19. whereon shewbread was
 6: 10. I am s. on throne of Isr. [s.
 28: 14. captains th. were s. ov. host
 Ec. 6: 8. crown wh. is s. upon head
 Jb. 36: 16. wh. should be s. on table
 Ps. 10: 8. eyes privily s. ag. poor
 122: 5. are s. thrones of judgment
 Fr. 8: 23. I was s. up fr. everlasting
 18: 10. righteous is s. aloft
 29: 15. putteth trust in Lord sh.
 be s. on high [to devil
 Ec. 8: 11. heart is fully s. in them
 10: 6. Folly s. in gr. dignity; rich is
 Can. 6: 12. as eyes of doves fidly s.
 14. His hands are as gold rings s.
 15. His legs are s. upon sockets
 7: 2. thy belly as wheat s. w. lilies
 Is. 8: 24. Instead of well s. hair
 18: 14. I will regard my s. dwelling
 21: 8. am s. in my ward who. night
 Je. 6: 23. s. in array, as men for war
 24: 1. figs were s. before temple? 2.
 81: 29. teeth are s. on edge, Ec. 18:
 30. his teeth shall be s. on edge
 Est. 2: 10. her that was s. apart
 82: 23. graves are s. in sides of pit
 Da. 7: 10. judgment was s. books
 12: 11. till abomination be s. up
 Jo. 2: 5. strong people s. in battle
 Na. 8: 13. the gates shall be s. open
 Zeh. 5: 11. hou. be s. upon own base
 Mal. 3: 15. work wicked. are s. up
 Mat. 6: 1. wh. he was s. disci. came
 14. city s. on hill cannot be hid
 27: 19. he was s. on judgment seat
 Mk. 1: 32. wh. sun did s. they brot-
 4: 21. not to be s. on a candlestick
 Lu. 2: 34. this child is s. for fall
 7: 8. I am a man s. under author-
 10: 8. eat such as are s. before you
 22: 35. were s. down together, Pet.
 Jn. 2: 6. were s. all waterpots of
 19: 29. a. vessel full of vinegar
 Ac. 12: 21. on s. day Herod arrayed
 1 Co. 10: 27. whatso. is s. before you
 Ga. 8: 1. Ch. been s. forth crucified
 Ph. 1: 17. I am s. for defence of the
 He. 6: 18. hold upon hope s. bef. us
 8: 1. who is s. on right hand, 12: 2.
 12: 1. let us run race is s. before us
 2. for joy that was s. before him
 Re. 3: 21. am s. down with my Fa.
 4: 2. a throne was s. in heaven
 See **FEAST, SET TIME.**
 See **LIBERTY, OFFICE, NOUGHT.**
SETH or SEETH.
 Ge. 4: 25. she called his name S. [th.,
 26. to S. was born son, Enos [5: 3.
 5: 4. had beotten S. 7. 3. lived aft.
 8. all days of S. were 912 years
 Nu. 24: 17. Beseeth sh. destroy of Sh.
 1 Ch. 1: 1. Adam, Rh., Enosh [of Sh.
 Jn. 8: 38. Enos, which was son of S.
SETHUR.
 Nu. 13: 13. of tribe of Asher, S.
SETTER. [Gods
 Ac. 17: 18. seemeth s. forth of strange
SETTEST. [8. 20.
 De. 28: 20. in all s. thine hand to, 28:
 Jb. 7: 12. I a see, thou s. a watch?
 18: 27. s. print upon heels of my
 Ps. 21: 3. s. crown on his head [feet
 41: 12. s. me bef. thy face for ever

SETTETH.
 Ex. 80: 7. when Aaron s. up lamps
 Nu. 1: 51. when tabern. s. forward
 4: 5. when camp s. forward, Aaron
 De. 24: 15. poor, s. his heart upon it
 27: 16. Cursed be th. s. light b. fa.
 28. 22: 34. He s. me upon my high
 places, Ps. 18: 33. [secret
 Jb. 24: 7. adulterer s. his face in
 28: 3. He s. an end to darkness
 40: 17. he s. up his tail like cedar
 Pa. 86: 4. s. him s. in way not good
 66: 6. by strength s. fast mount s.
 68: 6. God s. solitary in families
 75: 7. putteth down one, s. up ano.
 83: 14. as the flame s. mts. on fire
 107: 41. s. poor on high fr. affliction
 Is. 44: 19. none s. to his heart, nor
 Je. 5: 26. lay wait, as he th. s. snare
 48: 3. Baruch s. thee on against us
 Ec. 14: 4. s. idols in his heart, 7:
 Da. 2: 21. removeth kings s. up k-
 4: 17. he s. up over it basent of men
 Mat. 4: 5. s. him on pinnacle of tem.
 Lu. 8: 16. but s. it on a candlestick
 Ja. 3: 6. tongue s. on fire course of
SETTING. [Part.]
 Mat. 27: 66. sealing stone, s. watch
 Lu. 4: 40. sun was s. they brot sick
SETTING, S.
 Ex. 28: 17. shall set in it s. of stones
 Ec. 43: 8. In s. of their threshold
SETTLE. [Noun.]
 Ec. 43: 14. from ground to lower s.
 17. the s. shall be 14 cubits long
 20. put blood on corners of s., 45:
SETTLE. [Verb.] [16.
 1 Ch. 17: 14. will s. him in mine ho.
 Ec. 38: 11. will s. you aft. old est-
 Lu. 21: 14. s. it in your hearts, not
 1 Pe. 5: 10. but God strengthen s.,
SETTLED. [you
 1 K. 8: 13. I built s. place for thee
 2 K. 8: 11. he s. his countenance [mt.
 Ps. 30: 7. hast s. strength for my
 39: 15. man s. is altogether vanity
 119: 86. For ever, O L., thy word
 Pr. 8: 25. Before mts. were s. [is s.
 Je. 48: 11. Moab he hath s. on his lees
 Zph. 1: 12. that are s. on their lees
 Col. 1: 23. If ye continue in faith s.
SETTLEST.
 Ps. 66: 10. thou s. furrows thereof
SEVEN. [s.
 Ge. 7: 12. Of every clean beast take
 48: 25. all the souls were s. [Jau- s.
 Ex. 2: 16. priest of Midian had s.
 Nu. 23: 1. Build me here s. altars
 prepare s. oxen and s. rams
 4. I have prepared s. altars and, 14.
 De. 7: 1. s. nat. s. greater th. [6. 8, 13.
 Jos. 6: 4. s. priests bear s. trumpets,
 18: 2. remained of Isr. s. tribes.
 Ju. 16: 7. if bind me w. s. withs, 8.
 18: 2: 5. the barren hath borne s.
 16: 10. Jesse made s. of his sons
 28: 21: 9. fell all s. together [pass
 1 K. 6: 6. third was s. cubits broad
 7: 17. s. for 1 chapter s. for other
 1 Ch. 5: 13. breth. of their fa. were s.
 2 Ch. 13: 9. concrate with s. rams
 29: 21. brought s. he goats for off-g
 Ex. 7: 14. king and his s. counsel-
 s. 14. s. chamberlains th. served
 2: 9. he gave her s. maidens meet to
 Jb. 6: 19 in s. troubles no evil shall
 Pr. 6: 16. s. are an abomination
 8: 1. wisdom hath heavu s. pillars
 26: 25. s. abominations in his heart
 Ec. 11: 2. Give a portion to s. [man
 Is. 4: 1. s. women take hold of one
 11: 15. L. sh. smite it in s. streams
 Je. 16: 9. hath borne s. languiseth
 Ec. 41: 3. breadth of door s. cubits
 Mil. 6: 5. raise ag. him s. shepherds
 Zeh. 8: 9. upon one stone be s. eyes

Zeh. 4: 5. s. lamps and s. pipes to s.
 10. Zerubbabel w. those s. [lamps
 Mat. 15: 34. How many leaves? mid
 s. and few fishes, 36, Mk. 8: 5: 6.
 17. took up s. baskets full, Mk. 8: 8.
 18: 10. Nel. the s. leaves of the 4,000
 22: 25. with us s. breth.: first mar-
 ried, 22: 7: 26. Mk. 12: 20. Lu. 20:
 Mk. 12: 20. wife sh. she be of a s.
 28. 12: 22. And th. s. had her hand
 left no seed, 31. Lu. 20: 31, 33.
 16: 9. out of whom he cast s. devils
 Ac. 18: 19. destroyed s. nations in Ca.
 21: 8. Phillip wh. was one of the s.
 Re. 1: 12. I saw s. golden candlest-
 13. in midst of s. candlesticks one
 20. s. candlest- s. are then churches
 2: 1. walketh in mid. of s. candle s.
 5: 1. book sealed with s. seals s.
 6. Lamb as slain having s. horns s.
 eyes which are s. spirits of God
 12: 3. dragon having s. heads s.
 17: 9. s. heads are s. mts. [crowns
 10. are s. kings, five fallen [dillon
 11. beast is of thee, goeth into per-
 See **ANGELS, CHURCHES.**
SEVEN, bullocks, with rams.
 Nu. 22: 29. prepare me s. b., s. r.
 29: 32. on seventh day s. b., two r.
 1 Ch. 15: 26. Levites off-d s. b., s. r.
 2 Ch. 29: 21. they brought s. b., s. r.
 Jb. 42: 8. take now s. b., s. r. [s. r.
 Ec. 46: 23. prepare burnt off-g s. b.
SEVEN days.
 Ge. 7: 10. after s. d. waters of flood
 31: 23. Lab. pursued after him s. d.
 Ex. 7: 25. s. d. fulfilled aft. L. smit.
 Le. 8: 35. abide at door of tab. s. d.
 18: 4. shut up him hath pag. s. d.
 14: 38. shut up house s. d. [5: 31.
 15: 13. shall number for cleansing,
 24. he shall be unclean s. d. [s. d.
 28. she shall number to here s. d.
 23: 34. feast of tabernacle for s. d.
 36. s. d. ye sh. offer off-g s. d., 16.
 Nu. 19: 11. toucheth dead be uncl.
 28: 24. ye sh. offer daily thro s. d.
 31: 19. abide without camp s. d.
 De. 16: 15. s. d. keep solemn feast
 1 K. 20: 9. pitched one ag. other s. d.
 2 K. 8: 9. o. compass of s. d. Journey
 1 Ch. 9: 25. breath. to come aft. s. d.
 2 Ch. 7: 8. Solomon kept feast s. d.
 80: 22. did eat through-t feast s. d.
 Ec. 3: 16. end of s. d. word of L. ca.
 43: 25. s. d. shalt prepare ev. day
 44: 26. reckon unto him s. d. [great
 45: 21. pass-o. r. feast of s. d., 23, 25.
 He. 11: 30. walls fell compassed s. d.
 See **DAYS, EARS, HEADS, HUN-**
DRED, KINE, LAMBS, LAMPS,
LOCKS, MEN, MONTHS, PARTS,
PLAQUES, SABBATHS, SONS,
SPIRITS, STARS, STEPS, THIR-
TY, THOUSAND, THUNDERS,
TIMES, TRUMPETS, TWENTY,
VIALS, WAYS, WEEKS, YEARS.
SEVENS. [by a
 Ge. 7: 2. Of every clean beast take
 3. Of fowls also of the air, by s.,
 the male and the fe. ale
SEVENFOLD. [him s.
 Ge. 4: 15. vengeance be taken on
 24. If Cain shall be avenged s. Le-
 mech 70 and s. [proach
 Ps. 79: 12. render s. Into bosom re-
 stor. 6: 31. If thou sh. shall restore s.
 1n. 26: 16. light of the sun shall be s.
SEVENTEEN.
 See **SHEFELS, THOUSAND,**
YEARS.
SEVENTEENTH. [Hebr
 1 Ch. 24: 15. lot came forth, s. to
 26: 24. lot came s. to Josheba-
 See **DAY, YEAR.** [shah
SEVENTH.
 Ex. 21: 2. in s. he shall go out free

Ex. 31: 15. in s. is the sabbath of rest;
 Le. 22: 16. morrow after s. sabbath
 Jos. 6: 16. s. time when priests blew
 10: 40. s. lot came for tribe of Dan
 1 K. 18: 44. s. time arose a cloud
 1 Ch. 2: 15. Jesse begat David the s.
 22: 11. mighty man, Eliel the s.
 14: 10. lot came forth s. to Hakkos
 25: 14. lot came s. to Jesaiarah
 26: 3. sons. Elionah the s.
 5. sons of Obed-edom Iseachar s.
 27: 10. s. capt. for s. month Heles
 Mat. 22: 26. second, and 3d unto s.
 Ju. 4: 52. at s. hour fever left him
 Jude 14. Enoch s. fr. Adam proph-
 Re. 8: 1. he had opened the s. seal
 10: 7. in days of voice of s. angel
 11: 15. the s. angel sounded, voices
 16: 17. s. angel poured out his vial
 21: 20. s. foundation was chrysolite

SEVENTH DAY. [s.d.]
 Ex. 16: 30. So the people rested on
 Nu. 7: 48. On s.d. Elisamsa offered
 29: 32. on s.d. 7 bullocks, 2 rams
 Ju. 14: 18. mid unto Sams. the s.d.
 He. 4: 4. God did rest the s.d. (2)
 See 7th DAY, MONTH,
 YEAR.

SEVENTY. [and sevenf.]
 Ge. 4: 24. If Cain sevenf. Lamuch s.
 Ex. 1: 5. of loins of Jacob s. souls
 24: 1. Come Aaron and s. elders, o.
 28: 30. brass of offering s. talents
 Nu. 11: 25. gave spirit unto s. elders
 Ju. 9: 56. in slaying his s. brethren
 1 K. 10: 1. Ahab had s. sons in Sams.
 Mar. 2: 40. chil. s. and 4, Ne. 7: 43.
 8: 35. six rams s. and seven lambs
 Eze. 41: 12. building tow. west s. cub.
 Da. 9: 24. s. weeks are determined
 Mat. 18: 22. but, Until s. times seven
 Lu. 10: 1. the L. appointed other s.
 17. the s. returned again with joy
 See MALES, MEN, PERSONS, THICKS.
 See Seventy THOUSAND.
 See Seventy YEARS.

SEVER. KD. [seven]
 Ex. 8: 22. I will s. in that day Go-
 9: 14. L. sh. s. betw. cattle of Israel
 Le. 20: 36. [and] you from other pec.
 De. 4: 41. Moses s-d three cities on
 Ju. 4: 11. Heber had s-d fr. Kenites
 Eze. 39: 14. sh. s. out men of employ.
 Mat. 13: 49. a wicked fr. just [ment]
 Jn. 16: 15. s-d fr. me, ye can do [ment]

SEVERAL L. LY.
 Nu. 28: 13. And s. a 10th deal of flour
 with oil, 21, 29. - 29: 10, 15.
 2 K. 16: 5. Azariah a leper dwelt in
 a s. house, 2 Ch. 26: 21. [appears]
 2 Ch. 11: 12. in ev. s. city put shields
 28: 25. in ev. s. city made high places
 81: 19. sons of Aaron in ev. s. city
 Zech. 4: 12. seven s. pipes to lamps
 Mat. 26: 15. acc-g to his s. ability
 1 Co. 12: 11. dividing to ev. man s-y
 Re. 21: 21. ev. s. gate was of pearl

SEVERITY.
 Ro. 11: 22. Behold goodness and s.
 of God, on them who fell s. but
SEW, ED, EST, ETH.
 Ex. 8: 7. they s-d fig leaves together
 Ge. 4: 12. s-d together foundations
 Jb. 14: 17. thou s-t up mine iniquity
 16: 15. s-d sackcloth upon my skin
 Ec. 8: 7. a time to rend time to s.
 Eze. 13: 18. Woe to women s. pillows
 Mk. 2: 21. No man s-h new cloth on
SHAAL'AB'IN. [old]
 Jos. 19: 42. coast of inherit. was S.
SHAAL'BIM. [8.]
 Ju. 1: 35. Amorites would dwell in
 1 K. 4: 9. The son of Dekar in S.
SHAAL'BONITE. [33.]
 28: 23. Eliahah the S., 1 Ch. 11: 11.
SHA'AP'.

1 Ch. 2: 47. sons of Jahdai Rogem S.

1 Ch. 2: 49. S. father of Madmannah
SHAARA'IM, or
SHARA'IM. [8.]
 Jos. 16: 36. cities of chil. of Judah
 18: 17. 52. Philistines fell down to S.
 1 Ch. 4: 31. And they dwelt at S.
SHAASH'GAZ. [8.]
 Es. 2: 14. she returned to custody of
SHABBETH'AI. [them]
 Eze. 10: 15. S. the Levite helped
 Ne. 8: 7. S. caused pec. to understand
 11: 16. S. had oversight of business
SHACH'IA. See MIRMA.

SHADE. [hand]
 Pa. 121: 5. Lord is thy s. upon right
SHADOW, S.
 Ge. 19: 8. came under s. of my roof
 Nu. 14: 79. their s. is departed fr. th.
 Ju. 9: 15. come put trust in my s.
 36. Thou seest the s. of mountains
 2 K. 20: 9. s. go forward 10 degrees
 10. light thing for s. to go do. ten
 11. bro-t s. ten degrees backward
 1 Ch. 29: 15. days are s. s., Jb. 8: 9.
 Jb. 7: 2. As a servant desireth the s.
 14: 2. he fleeth also as s. and
 17: 7. all my members are as s.
 40: 22. trees cover him wi. their s.
 Ps. 17: 8. hide me under s. of wings
 38: 7. trust under s. of thy wings,
 57: 1. in s. of thy wings my refuge
 63: 7. in s. of thy wings I rejoice
 80: 10. hills were covered with s.
 91: 1. abide under s. of the Alm-y
 102: 11. My days are like s. that
 109: 23. I am gone like s. when
 144: 4. his days are as s., Ec. 8: 13.
 Ec. 6: 12. vain life he spendeth as s.
 Eze. 7: 12. wisdom is s. and money
 Can. 2: 3. I sat under s. with delight
 17. until day-brk. and s-s flee, 4: 6.
 Is. 4: 6. a tabernacle for s. in day
 16: 3. make thy s. as night in noon.
 26: 4. Lord has been a s. fr. heat
 5. bring heat with s. of a cloud
 30: 2. and trust in the s. of Egypt
 3. trust in s. of Eg-y confusion
 32: 2. as s. of great rock in weary
 34: 15. owl hatch, gather und. her
 38: 8. I will bring s. of degrees [s.]
 49: 2. in s. of hand he hid me, 51: 16.
 Jb. 6: 4. s-s of evening are stretched
 48: 45. under s. of fleshbon
 Le. 4: 20. Under his s. we shall live
 Eze. 17: 23. in s. thereof shall dwell
 31: 6. und. his s. dwell gr. nations
 12. people are gone from his s.
 17. that dwell under his s. in
 Da. 4: 12. beasts had s. under it
 Ho. 4: 13. under elms bec. s. is good
 14: 7. dwell under his s. sh. return
 Jon. 4: 5. made a booth, sat in s.
 6. that it might be s. over head
 Mk. 4: 32. fowls may lodge under s.
 Ae. 6: 15. th. s. of Pet. might oversh.
 Col. 2: 17. are s. of things to come
 He. 8: 5. serve unto s. of heavenly
 10: 1. law having s. of good things
 Ja. 1: 17. with whom no s. of turn-g
 See Shadow of DEATH.

SHADOWING.
 Is. 18: 1. Woe to land s. with wings
 Eze. 31: 3. a cedar with a s. shroud
 He. 9: 5. cherubim of glory s. mercy
SHA'DRACH. [seat]
 Meshach, and Abednego.
 Da. 1: 7. to Hananiah name of S.;
 to Misha-el of M.; to Azariah
 of A. [of Bab-n, 8: 12.
 2: 49. k. set S., M., A. over affairs
 8: 13. Neb-r in fury commanded
 to bring S., M., A.
 14. Is it true, O S., M., A. ? do not
 ye worship golden image? [39.]
 16. S., M., A., 19, 20, 23, 26, 28.
SHADY.

Jb. 40: 21. He lieth under s. trees

Jb. 40: 22. s. trees cover him with
SHAFT. [shadow]
 Ex. 25: 31. his s. and branches shall
 be of same, 37: 17. Nu. 8: 4.
 Is. 49: 2. he made me a polished s.
SHA'GE. [of 8.]
 1 Ch. 11: 34. valiant men, Jona, son
SHAHAR'AIM.
 1 Ch. 8: 8. S. begat Shachia, Mirma
SHAHAZ'IMAH.
 Jos. 19: 22. the coast reacheth to S.
SHAKE, ED.

Ex. 29: 7-24. s. them for wave off-g
 Ju. 16: 20. Sams. said, I will s. mys-f
 Ne. 6: 13. shook my lap, said, So G. s.
 Jb. 4: 14. fear made my bones s.
 16: 33. He shall s. off unripe grape
 18: 4. I could s. mine head at you
 Ps. 22: 7. they shoot out lip, s. head
 46: 3. tho. the mountains s. with
 68: 9. didst s. out plentiful rain
 69: 23. make loins continually to s.
 72: 16. fruit shall s. like Lebanon
 109: 25. looked upon me, s-d heads
 130: 7-15. But s-d off Pha. and host
 16: 2. he, he ariseth to s. earth, 21.
 10: 15. as if rod should s. itself ag.
 32. hosh. s. his hand ag. mount
 11: 15. L. shall s. hand over river
 18: 2. exalt the voice, s. the hand
 13. Thereof. I will s. the heavens,
 Jo. 8: 16. Hag. 2: 6. 21. [doms]
 14: 16. Is this the man did s. king-
 24: 18. foundations of earth do s.
 33: 9. Bathan, Carmel, s. off fruits
 52: 2. s. thys-f from dust, O Jerus.
 Je. 23: 9. heart broken, my bones s.
 Eze. 26: 10. walls shall s. at noise
 15. Shall not idles s. at thy fall?
 27: 28. suburbs shall s. at cry
 31: 16. I made nations s. at his fall
 38: 20. all shall s. at my presence
 Da. 4: 14. s. off his leaves, scatter
 Jo. 3: 16. heaven and earth shall s.
 Am. 9: 1. Smite Intel, that posts s.
 Hag. 2: 7. I will s. all nations / them
 Zech. 2: 9. I will s. my hand upon
 Mat. 10: 14. s. off the dust of your
 feet, Mk. 6: 11. Lu. 9: 5. [s.]
 28: 4. for fear of him the keepers did
 Lu. 6: 48. beat house, could not s. it
 He. 12: 26. once more I s. not earth
SHAKEN. [only]
 Le. 26: 36. sound of s. leaf sh. chase
 1 K. 14: 15. smite lar, as a reed is s.
 2 K. 19: 21. daughter of Jerus. hath
 s. head at thee, Is. 37: 22.
 Ne. 6: 13. thus be he s. out and
 Jb. 16: 12. taken me by neck, s. me
 38: 13. wicked might be s. out of it
 Ps. 137. foundations of hills were s.
 Na. 2: 3. fir trees shall be terribly s.
 3: 12. if s. they fall into mouth / 24.
 Mat. 11: 7. A reed s. with wind, Lu. 7:
 24: 29. powers of heaven shall be
 s., Mk. 13: 25. Lu. 21: 26.
 Lu. 6: 38. measure, pressed, s. tog-r
 Ac. 4: 31. had prayed, place was s.
 16: 26. foundations of prison s.
 2 Th. 2: 2. ye be not soon s. in mind
 He. 12: 27. removing of things that
 are s. that things which cannot
 be s. may remain [wind
 Re. 6: 13. as a fig tree when s. of
SHAKEETH.

Jb. 9: 6. Which s. earth out of place
 Ps. 29: 8. voice of L. s. wilderness
 60: 2. heal the breaches, for it s.
 Is. 10: 15. saw magnify ag. him s. it?
 19: 16. hand of the L. he s. over it
 38: 15. he that s. his hand from
SHAKING. [lbrises]
 Jb. 41: 39. laugheth at s. of spear
 Ps. 44: 14. s. of head among people
 Is. 17: 6. a. of olive tree, 24: 13.
 19: 16. shall fear, bec. of s. of hand
 30: 32. in battles of s. will be fight

Isa. 37: 7. behold a s., bones came together [in Israel]
 38: 19. that day shall be great a.
SHAL'EM.
 Ge. 33: 18. Jacob came to S., a city
SHAL'IM. [ot S.]
 18. 9: 4. they passed through land
SHAL'ISHA. [S.]
 18. 9: 4. he passed through land of
SHAL'LECHEM. [way]
 1 Ch. 23: 16. with gate S. by cause-
SHAL'LUM. [Zach. 13.]
 2 K. 15: 10. S., son of Jaldan, slew
 14. Menahem s.w.S., son of Jab.
 15. acts of S. are written in the b-k
 22: 14. Huldah, prophetess, wife of
 S., 2 Ch. 34: 22. [begat Jekamiah]
 1 Ch. 2: 40. Susannah begat S. [41. S.]
 8. 15. sons of Josiah were, fourth S.
 4: 25. of Simeon, S. [8: 12. Zadok
 begat S.]
 [Naphthali, S.]
 6: 13. S., begat Hilkiah [7: 13. of
 9: 17. S., a porter, 19: 31. S., Korah-
 2 Ch. 28: 12. Jehizkiah, son of S. [ite
 Eze. 2: 42. the children of S., 10: 24.
 Ne. 7: 45. Je. 35: 4. [Ahitub
 7: 2. S., the son of Zadok, son of
 10: 42. S., Amariah taken strange
 Ne. 8: 12. next repaired S., 15 [wives
 Je. 22: 11. thus saith L. touching S.]
 32: 7. Hanameel, son of S., uncle
SHAL'LUN.
 Ne. 8: 15. S., son of Colhoseh,
SHAL'AN. [48.
 Eze. 2: 46. the children of S., Ne. 7:
SHAL'MAN. [battle
 Ho. 10: 14. S. spoiled Beth-arbel in
SHALMANE'SER.
 2 K. 17: 3. S. came ag. Samaria, 18: 9.
SHAM'A. [than
 1 Ch. 11: 44. valiant S., son of Ho-
SHAMARI'AH.
 2 Ch. 11: 19. bare him children, S.,
SHAMBLES. [Zabiah]
 1 Co. 10: 25. whatso. is sold in S. eat
SHAME. [Noun.]
 Ex. 32: 25. made naked unto their a.
 Ju. 18: 7. none to put them to a.
 18. 20: 34. father had done him a.
 28. 18: 13. whi. cause my a. to go?
 2 Ch. 32: 31. returned with a. of face
 Jb. 8: 22. hate thee be clothed with a.
 Ps. 4: 2. how long turn thy glory lu-
 35: 4. to a. th. seek my soul [to a.]?
 26. let them be clothed with a.
 40: 14. put to a. wish me evil, 38: 17.
 15. deplete for reward of their a.
 44: 7. hast put them to a. bared us
 9. thou hast put us to a. [53: 5.
 15. a. of face covered me, 69: 7.
 69: 19. Thou hast known my a.
 70: 3. turned back for reward of a.
 71: 24. bro't unto a. that seek hurt
 88: 16. Fill their faces with a., O L.
 89: 45. hast covered him with a.
 109: 29. adversaries be clothed wi.
 119: 31. O L., put me not to a. [a.
 132: 18. enemies will i. clothe wi. a.
 Pr. 8: 35. a. be promotion of fools
 9: 7. reproveth scorner, getteth a.
 10: 5. sleppeth, is son th. causeth a.
 11: 2. pride cometh, then com-h a.
 12: 16. a prudent man covereth a.
 13: 5. a wicked man cometh to a.
 18. a. be to him refuteth instruc.
 14: 35. wrath is ag. him causeth a.
 17: 2. rule over a son causeth a.
 18: 13. son-h before heareth, it is a.
 19: 26. chaseth mother, causeth a.
 25: 8. neighbour hath put thee to a.
 10. let he heareth it put thee to a.
 29: 15. child led bring mother to a.
 18. 20: 4. buttocks uncovered to a.
 22: 18. chariots, a. of lord's house
 30: 3. strength of Pha. be y-r a., 5.
 47: 3. uncovered, thy a. sh. be seen
 50: 6. I hid not my face from a.

Is. 54: 4. th. shalt not be put to a.,
 thou shalt forget a. of thy youth
 61: 7. For a., you shall have double
 Je. 8: 24. a. devoured labour of fa-'s
 25. We lie down in a., confusion
 18: 26. that thy a. may appear [s.
 20: 18. th. my days be consumed wi.
 23: 40. perpetual a. not be forgot.
 46: 12. nat-s have heard of thy a.
 48: 39. Moab tarried back with a.
 51: 51. a. hath covered our faces
 Eze. 7: 15. a. shall be upon all faces
 16: 52. bear own a. for sins, 54.
 63. never open mouth bec. of a.
 32: 24. yet have borne their a., 25.
 30. bear their a. th. go down to pit
 34: 20. nei. bear the a. of heathen
 38: 6. ye have borne a. of heathen
 7. heathen sh. bear their a., 44: 13.
 15. to hear in thee a. of heathen
 39: 26. After they have borne a.
 Da. 12: 2. many sh. awake, some to a.
 Ho. 4: 7. will change their glory in
 9. he rulers with a. do love to a.
 10. separated themselves unto a.
 10: 6. Ephraim shall receive a.
 Ob. 10. for violence a. cover thee
 Mi. 1: 11. pass y., having a. naked
 2: 6. sh. not prophesy, not take a.
 7: 10. a. shall cover her which said
 Na. 8: 5. I will shew kingd-s thy a.
 Ha. 2: 10. Thou hast consulted a.
 16. Thou art filled with a. for glory
 Zph. 3: 5. the unjust knoweth no a.
 19. praise, where been put to a.
 Lu. 14: 9. with a. take lowest room
 Ac. 5: 41. counted worthy to suffer a.
 1 Co. 6: 5. I speak to your a., 15: 34.
 11: 6. if a. for woman to be shorn
 14. If man have long hair, it is a.
 14: 35. a. for woman to speak in ch.
 2 Co. 4: 7. renounced things of a.
 Ep. 6: 12. a. to speak of things done
 Ph. 3: 19. whose glory is in their a.
 He. 6: 6. and put him to an open a.
 12: 2. endured cross, despising a.
 Jude 13. foaming out their own a.
 Re. 3: 18. that a. of thy nakedness
 16: 15. lest naked, they see his a.
SHAME, ED, ETH. [s-d
 Ge. 38: 23. Let her take it lest we be
 Ru. 2: 15. Let her glean, a. her not
 18: 26: 7. thy shepherds, we a-d
 15. men good, we were not a-d
 28: 19: 5. hast a-d faces of thy serv-
 Pa. 14: 6. ye have a-d counsel of poor
 Pr. 28: 7. companion of riotous a-h
 1 Co. 4: 14. I write not to a. you [a.
 11: 22. despise yech. and s. them?
SHAMED. [S.]
 1 Ch. 8: 12. Sons of Elipal, Misham,
SHAMEFACEDNESS.
 1 Ti. 2: 9. that women adorn with a.
SHAMEFUL, LY.
 Je. 11: 13. ye set up altars to a. thing
 Ho. 2: 5. th. conceived, hath done a-y
 Ha. 2: 16. a. spewing on thy glory
 Mk. 12: 4. they sent him away a-y
 handled, Lu. 20: 11.
 1 Th. 2: 2. we were a-y entreated
SHAMELESSLY.
 28. 8: 20. one of fellows a. uncover-
SHAM'ER. [eth]
 1 Ch. 6: 46. on left, Bani, son of S.
 See SHAM'ER.
SHAM'GAR.
 Ju. 8: 31. after him S., son of Anath
 5: 6. In days of S. high-w-s uncovered
SHAM'HUTH =
SHAM'MOTH. [rahitte]
 1 Ch. 27: 8. 5th capt. was S. the is-
SHAM'IR. [Person.]
 1 Ch. 24: 24. of the sons of Mirah, S.
SHAM'IR. [Place.]
 Jos. 15: 48. And in mountains, [in S.]
 Ju. 10: 11. Tola dwelt in S. [2 buried
SHAM'MA. See SHILSHAN.

SHAM'MAH. [1: 37.
 Ge. 39: 13 son of Reuel S., 17. 1 Ch.
 28: 23: 11. after him S. Hararite, 33.
SHAM'MAH or
SHAM'MOTH. [37: 1
 28. 23: 25. S. Hararite, 1 Ch. 11:
SHAM'MAH. See SHIMEA.
SHAM'MAL.
 1 Ch. 2: 28. Sons of Othum, S. and
 32. sons of Juda, bro-s of S. [Jada
 44. Rekem begat S., 145. son of S.
 4: 17. she bare Miriam and S. [Moon
SHAM'MOTH.
 See SHAM'HUTH, SHAMMAH.
SHAM'MUA.
 Nu. 13: 4. Of the tribe of Reuben S.
 Ne. 11: 17. and Abda the son of S.
 12: 18. were priests. Of Bilgah, S.
 See SHUMAI'U, SHIMEA.
SHAM'MUAH.
 28. 5: 8. S. and Shobab, etc.
 See SHIMEA [David's son.]
SHAM'SHERA'L.
 1 Ch. 8: 26. S., Shebariah, sons of
SHAP, SHAPES.
 Lu. 8: 22. descended in bodily a. like
 Jn. 5: 37. not heard voice, nor seen a.
 Re. 9: 7. a-s of locusts were like
SHAFEN. [thornes
 Ps. 51: 5. Behold, I was a. in iniquity
SHAPHAM.
 1 Ch. 5: 12. Joel chief, and S. the next
SHAPHAN.
 2 K. 22: 3. Jehoiakim sent S. the scribe
 to repair house, 2 Ch. 34: 8.
 8. Hilkiah gave book to S. [2 Ch.
 9. S. brought the k. word [84: 15.
 10. S. read the book before unto k.
 12. commanded Ahikam son of S.
 and S. scribe to inquire of Lord
 14. S. went unto Huldah pr. priest-s
 26: 22. Ahikam the son of S., Ji. 38:
 14: 40: 5; 9. 11. 41: 2 - 43: 6.
 2 Ch. 34: 16. S. carried book unto k.
 Je. 26: 24. son of S. was Jer. Jeremiah
 29: 3. Jer. sent by Elasai son of S.
 38: 10. Gemariah son of S., 11, 12.
 Eze. 8: 11. stood Jaazaniab son of S.
SHAPHAT.
 Nu. 13: 5. of Simeon, S. to spy land
 1 K. 19: 10. eliab son of S.
 19. found Elisaba son of S. plough.
 2 K. 8: 11. Here is Elisaba son of S.
 6: 31. If head of Elisaba, son of S.
 1 Ch. 8: 22. the sons of Shemariah, S.
 5: 12. of Gadites, S. in Bashan chief
 27: 29. over herd- was S. son of Adlai
SHAPH'ER.
 Nu. 33: 23. they pitched in mount S.
 24. And they removed from mount
SHAR'AI. [8.
 Eze. 10: 40. sons of Bani, Shar'ai, S.
SHAR'AIM. See SHAA'RAIM.
SHAR'AR.
 28. 23: 33. of the 80, Ashlam son of
SHAKE. [S.]
 1 S. 18: 30. sharpen every man his a.
SHAKE'ZER. [38.
 2 K. 19: 37. S. his son smote, ite. 37:
SHAR'ON, ITE.
 1 Ch. 6: 16. dwelt in suburbs of S.
 27: 29. o. v. herds in S. S. Sultal the S-e
 Can. 2: 1. I am the rose of S. the lily
 Is. 33: 9. S. is like a wilderness [of
 35: 2. excellency of Carmel and S.
 66: 10. S. shall be a fold of flocks
SHARP.
 Ex. 4: 25. Zipporah took a. stone
 Jos. 5: 2. Make a. knives, circ. unto
 3. a. knives and circuncised Isr.
 1 S. 14: 4. betw. passages was a. rock
 Jb. 41: 30. a. stones under him, he
 spreadeth a. pointed things
 Ps. 53: 2. thy tongue like a. razor
 Is. 41: 15. thee a. threshing instru.
 Eze. 5: 1. take thee a. knife and
 Is. 1: 18. horses more a. than wolves

Ac. 15:39. contention so a. betw. Paul
See ARROW, S. SICKLE. SWORD.
SHARPEN, ED. ETH.
De. 6:17. s. them unto thy children
1 S. 13:20. to a. every man his share
21. s. for axes, and to s. goods
Jb. 16:9. mine enemy a-h his eyes
Ps. 140:3. s-d their tongues like serp.
Pr. 27:17. Iron s-h iron, so a man
s-h his friend [blamed, 10. 11.
Eze. 21:9. a sword is s-d and fur-
SHARPEN. [sledge
Mt. 7:4. upright: i. s., than a thorn
He. 4:12. word of God s. than any
SHARPPLY. [sawd
Ju. 8:1. d. d. chidu with Gideon s.
Tit. 1:13. rebuke th. m. that they
SHARPNESS.
2 Co. 13:10. let present I should
SHARU'HEH. [u-e-a
Jos. 19:6. in their inheritance S.
SHASH'AL. See SHAR'AL.
SHA'SHAK. [s.
1 Ch. 8:14. sons of Bethai, Abio and
25. and Penuel son of S.
SHAUL, SHAULITES.
Ge. 43:10. S. son of Canaanish wo.
Nu. 26:13. of S. family of S.-Ex 6:15.
1 Ch. 1:48. S. of Ithobotho reigned
49. S. dead, Baal-hanan reigned
4:24. sons of Simeon, Zerah and S.
6:24. sons of Aohath, Uzai, and S.
See SAUL. [son, 236.
SHAVE, ED. [ment
Ge. 41:14. Joseph s-d changed 1
Le. 13:33. but s-call shall he not s.
14:8. unclean person sh. s. hair, 9.
21:5. nei. shall s. corner of beard.
Nu. 6:9. then he shall s. his head
on th. day shall he s. [foration
18. Nazarite sh. s. head of his sep-
8:7. let them s. flesh, wash clothes
De. 21:12. captive shall s. her head
Ju. 16:9. caused him to s. a lock
2 S. 10:4. s-d off beard, 1 Ch. 19:4.
Jb. 1:20. Job rent mantle s-d head
Is. 7:20. Lord shall s. with a razor
Eze. 44:20. Nei. shall s. their he. ds
Ac. 21:24. that they s. their heads
SHAVEH. [dale
Ge. 14:17. valley of S. wh. l.aking
SHAVEH KIRIATH'IM.
Ge. 14:5. smote the Emim in S.
SHAVEN. [not
Le. 13:33. He shall be s. but scall
Nu. 6:9. hair of his separation s.
Ju. 16:17. if s. my strength will go
22. hair begun to grow after was s.
Je. 41:5. fourscore men beards s.
1 Co. 11:5. all one as if he were s.
6. if-hair to be s. let her be cov-
d. SHAV'SHA. See SERAIAH.
SHEAF.
Ge. 37:7. my s. are o. your sheaves
made obeisance to my s. [fruit
Le. 23:10. shall bring a s. of first
11. ye s. and wave s. bef. Lord, 12.
De. 24:10. forgot a s. not fetch it
Jb. 24:10. they take s. fr. hungry
Zec. 12:6. governors like a toru in
SHAL'AL. See RAMOTH. [a s.
SHALATIEL.
Eze. 3:2. Zerubbabel son of S., s. -
5:2. Ne. 12:1. flag, 1:12, 13, 24.
SHEAR. [2-3, 12, 13
Ge. 31:19. Laban went to s. sheep
33:13. Julian goeth to s. sheep
De. 15:19. nor s. firstling of sheep
1 S. 25:4. David heard Nabal did s.
SHEARER. [sheep
Ac. 8:33. like a lamb dumb bef. his
SHAKERS. [s.
1 S. 26:7. I have near I thou hast s.
11. take fle-h I killed for my s-s
2 S. 13:23. Absalom had s-s in, 24.
Is. 63:7. s. sheep before s-s is dumb
See SHEP-SHEARERS.

SHEAR'AH.

1 Ch. 8:38. sons of Aziel, S. Obadiah
SHEARING.
1 S. 26:2. Nabal s. sheep in Carmel
SHEARING HOUSE. [s.h.
2 K. 10:12. brethren of Abasiah at
14. he slew them at pit of the s.h.
SHEAR-JA'SHUB.
Is. 7:3. Go to meet Abas, thou and S.
SHEATH. [s.
1 S. 17:51. David drew sword out of
2 S. 20:8. with sword fastened in s.
1 Ch. 21:27. angel put sword into s.
Eze. 21:3. his sword out of s., 4, 5.
30. cause it to return into his s.
De. 7:15.1. Dan, was grieved in my s.
Ju. 18:21. Put up thy sword into s.
SHEAVES.
Ge. 37:7. we were binding s. in field
Ru. 2:7. Let me glean among s., 15.
Ne. 13:15. on sabbath bringing in s.
Ps. 126:6. he shall come bringing s.
129:7. nor he th. bindeth s. his bos.
Am. 2:13. am pressed as cart full of s.
Mi. 4:12. Lord sh. gather them as s.
SHE'BA. [Person.] [1-9.
Ge. 10:7. sons of Rasmah; S., 1 Ch.
28. Joktan begat S., 1 Ch. 1:22.
26:3. Jokshan begat S., Dedan, 1
Ch. 1:32. [13, 21, 22.
2 S. 20:1. S. son of Bichri, 2, 6, 7, 10.
22. they cut off head of S.
1 Ch. 5:13. of chil. of Gad S. Jorai
SHE'BA, SH'BAH. [Place.]
Ge. 26:33. Isaac called the well S-h
Jos. 19:2. Simeon had in inherit-e S.
1 K. 10:1. when queen of S. heard
of Sol., 10, 13. 2 Ch. 9:13, 20, 12.
Jb. 6:19. companies of S. waited for
Ps. 72:10. kings of S. and Seba th.
15. to him gold of S., 14. 60:6. [S ?
Je. 6:20. what purpose is lucifer s.
Eze. 27:22. mercha. ta of S. thy, 23.
38:13. S. sh. say, Art thou come to
take a spoil ?
SHE'BAM. See NIMRAH.
SHEBANIAH. [pets
1 Ch. 15:24. S. did blow with trum-
Ne. 9:4. stood up upon stairs, S., 10.
10:4. that sealed were, S., 10, 12.
12:14. were priests, of S., Joseph
SHE'ARIM. [unto S.
Jos. 7:5. men of Ai chased them
SHE'BER. [hanah
1 Ch. 2:48. Maachah bare S., Tir-
SHEB'NA.
2 K. 18:18. came to Rab-shakeh S.,
scribe, 37. Is. 36:3. [Is. 38:11.
26. Then said S., Speak, I pray.
19:2. sent S. to Isalah, Is. 37:2.
Is. 22:15. Go unto this treasurer, S.
36:22. came S., scribe to Hezekiah
SHEBU'EL.
1 Ch. 23:16. Of sons of Gershon, S.
25:4. sons of Heleam, S. and 26:24.
SHECANIAH.
1 Ch. 24:11. the tenth lot to S.
2 Ch. 31:15. next him were Eden, S.
SHECHAN'AH. [s.
1 Ch. 8:21. sons of S., 22. Eze. 8:3.
Eze. 10:2. S., son of Jehiel, and s-d
Ne. 3:29. Aft. him Shem-h son of S.
6:18. son in law of S., son of Arah
12:3. went up with Zerubbabel, S.
SHE'CHEM. [Place.]
Ge. 33:18. Jacob to Salem, city of S.
35:4. Jac. hid them und. oak by S.
37:12. to feed fa.'s flock in S., 13.
14. Jos. came from Hebron to S.
Jos. 17:7. Michmethah li-th bef. S.
20:7. S. in mount Ephraim, city of
refuge, 21:21. 1 Ch. 6:59.
22:1. Jos. gath-d tribes of Isr. to S.
25. Joseph set an ordinance in S.
35. bones of Joseph buried in S.
Ju. 8:31. Gideon's concubine in S.
9:1. Abimelech to S., unto moth-ol

Ju. 9:3. spake in ears of men of S.
6. men of S. gathered together (2)
7. Jotham cried, I hearken, ye of S.
18. made Abim k. over men of S.
20. let fire co. out fr. men of S., 23.
23. evil spirit betw. Abim. men of
24. upon men of S. wh. aided him
25. men of S. set liers in wait
26. Gaal went over to S. (2), 39
31. Gaal and brethren come to S.
34. they laid wait against S.
41. that they sho. not dwell in S.
46. men of the tower of S., 47, 49.
57. evil of men of S. did G. render
21:19. highway that goeth up to S.
1 K. 12:1. Rehoboam to S., 2 Ch. 10:1.
25. Jeroboam bul. t. S. in mt. Ephr.
1 Ch. 7:28. S. and the towns thereof
Ps. 60:6. I will divide S., 108:7.
Je. 41:5. there came certain from S.
See SICHEM.
SHE'CHEM, ITEN. [S.'s. fath.
Ge. 33:19. field of chil. of Hamor,
84:2. S. took Dinah, lay with her
4. s. spake, Get me this damsel
6. father of S. went unto Jac. [11.
8. soul of S. longeth for your dau.,
13. sons of Jac. and s-d decitify
18. their words pleased S., 20, 24.
26. Dinah's brethren slew Hamor
Nu. 26:31. of S. fam-y of S-s [and S.
Jos. 17:2. was a lot for children of S.
Ju. 9:28. Who S. th. we serve him ?
1 Ch. 7:19. sons of S. Hamidah, Likhi,
SHED. [3.
2 S. 20:10. Joab s. Amasa's bowels
Mat. 26:28. Is s. for remis-e of sins
Ac. 2:33. hath s. forth this y. dau.,
Ro. 6:5. love of God s. in our hearts
Tit. 8:6. Wh. he s. on us thro. Jes.
See SHED BLOOD. [Ch.
SHEDEK.
Eze. 18:10. If he beget son s. of blood
SHEDETH.
Ge. 9:6. Whoso s. man's blood, his
Eze. 22:3. city s. blood in mid-t of it
SHEDDING. [mission
He. 9:22. without s. of blood no re-
SHEDEUR.
Nu. 1:5. of Reuben, Elizur, son of
S., 2:10-17:30, 35-10:18.
SHE GOAT. S. See GOAT, S.
SHEEP.
Ge. 4:2. Abel a keeper of s., Cain
29:2. three flocks of s. by well [3.
3. stone fr. well's mouth watered
6. Rachel cometh with the s., 9.
7. water ye the s. and feed s.
10. when Jac. saw s. of Laban [35.
30:32. all brown cattle am s., 33.
31:19. Laban went to shear his s.
34:28. They took their s. captive
38:13. Judah goeth to shear his s.
Ex. 9:3. hand of Lord i- upon the s.
12:5. ye sh. take it out from the s.
20:24. sh. sacrifice thereon thy s.
22:1. If a man steal a s., 4, 9.
10. If a man give neighbour s. a
Le. 1:10. If his offering be of s. or
22:10. Yesh offer a male of s., 21.
27. When a s. is bro-t forth, it sh.
27:26. no man sanctify first-ling of
Nu. 18:17. first-ling of s. not redeem
31:28. levy a tribute unto Lord of s.
32. And the booty was 675,000 s.
36. the portion was 337,500 s., 43.
37. the L.'s tribute of s. was 675.
32:24. Build ye folds for y-r s., 36.
De. 7:13. will bless flocks of thy s.
16:10. nor bear firstling of s.
17:1. not sacrifice s. wh-in is blem-
4. first of fleece of s. give [wh
22:1. not see brother's s. go astray
28:4. Blessed be flocks of thy s. [51.
18. Cursed be flocks of thy s., 31.
32:14. Butter of kine, milk of s.,
S. 8:17. king will take tenth of s.

18. 15: 9. pec. spared best of a. 15.
 24. What meaneth bleating of a.?
 21. people took of the spoil a.
 16: 11. behold, he keepeth the a.
 19. Send me David, who is with a.
 17: 15. Da. returned to feed f.a.s.
 20. left the a. with a keeper [a].
 28. with whom hast left those few
 34. Thy servant kept his f.a.s.
 26: 2. Nabal had 3000 a., he was
 shearing his a. in Carmel, 4.
 16. a wall while we were keeping a.
 18. Abigail took five a. dressed
 28. 7: 8. I took thee from following
 the a., 1 Ch. 17: 7. [and a.]
 17: 20. Barzillai brought Da. butter
 24: 17. I have sinned, but these a.
 wh. have they done? 1 Ch. 21: 17.
 2 K. 10: 11. at house of shepherd
 binding a. [a].
 1 Ch. 5: 21. from Hagarites 250,000
 12: 40. they bro-t a. abundantly
 2 Ch. 14: 15. Asa carried from Ethio-
 15: 11. offered of spoil 7,000 a. [a].
 30: 24. Hezekiah did give 7,000 a.,
 princes gave 10,000 a.
 Jb. 1: 3. his substance also was 7,000
 16. the fire hath burned up the a.
 31. 20. If not warmed w. fleece of a.
 42: 12. for he had 14,000 a.
 Ps. 8: 7. thou hast given him all a.
 44: 11. hast given us like a. for meat
 49: 14. Like a. are laid in grave
 74: 1. why anger smoke ag. thy s.?
 78: 52. made people go forth like a.
 79: 13. we thy peo., s. of thy past-
 96: 7. we are s. of his hand. 100: 3.
 119: 176. gone astray like lost a.
 144: 13. th. s. bring forth thous-
 Can. 4: 2. Thy teeth like flock of a.,
 7: 31. man sh. nourish two s. [6.6.
 22: 13. Joy, gladness, killing of a.
 68: 6. All we like a. are gone astray
 Je. 12: 3. pull th. out like a. for slau-
 28: 1. pastors that scatter the a.
 60: 6. My people hath been lost a.
 17. Israel is as scattered s. lions
 Eze. 34: 6. My a. wander thro. m-ts.
 11. I will search my s. and. 12.
 Ho. 12: 12. Israel for a wife kept a.
 Jo. 1: 8. flocks of a. are desolate
 Mi. 6: 8. young lion am. flocks of a.
 Zech. 13: 7. Smite the Shepherd, a.
 be scattered, Mat. 26: 31. Mk.
 14: 27. [a.] clothing
 Mat. 7: 15. Beware of prophets in
 10: 6. go rather to lost a. of Israel
 12: 11. If s. fall into a pit on sab. [a].
 12. How much is man better than
 15: 24. sent but unto lost s. of Isr.
 18: 12. If I have 100 a. and one
 13. he rejoiceth more of that a.
 than of 90 and 9, Lu. 15: 4, 6.
 26: 32. as a shepherd divideth a.
 33. sh. set a. on right hand [goats
 Jn. 2: 14. In temple those th. sold a.
 10: 2. entereth by door is shepherd
 3. the a. hear his voice, 27. [of a.]
 4. he goeth before and a. follow
 7. verily I am the door of the a.
 8. but the a. did not hear them
 11. shepherd giveth life for his a.
 12. a hireling leaveth the s., 13.
 14. I am good shepherd, know my
 15. I lay down my life for the a.
 16. other a. I have, not of this fold
 26. because ye are not of my s.
 27. my s. hear my voice, and I
 21: 16. unto Peter, Feed my s., 17.
 He. 18: 20. L. Jes.-gr Shepherd of a.
 Re. 18: 13. no man buyeth a. horses
 As SHEEP. [herd
 Nu. 27: 17. be not a.s., have no shep-
 1 K. 22: 17. I saw Israel a. s. that
 have no shepherd, 2 Ch. 18: 16.
 Ps. 44: 22. are counted a. s. for
 slaughter, Ro. 8: 36.

Is. 18: 14. be a. a. s. no man taketh
 68: 7. a. a. bef. shearer is dumb
 Mi. 2: 12. I will put them together
 a. the s. of Bosrah, as flock
 Mat. 9: 36. because scattered a.s.
 having no sheph., Mk. 8: 34.
 10: 16. I send you a.s. in midst of
 wolves [slaughter
 Ac. 8: 32. He was led a. s. to the
 1 Pe. 2: 25. ye were a.s. going astray
 See SHEEP GATE.
 SHEEP market. [pool
 Jn. 5: 2. at Jerusalem, by a.m., a.
 See OX, OXEN.
 SHEEPCOTE, S.
 1 S. 24: 3. Saul came to s-s aft. Dav.
 28: 7: 8. I took thee fr. a., 1 Ch. 17: 7.
 SHEEPFOLD, S.
 Nu. 32: 16. will build s-s for cattle
 Ju. 5: 16. Why abodest th. am. s-s?
 Ps. 78: 70. chose Da., took him fr. s-s
 Jn. 10: 1. th. entereth not a. by door
 SHEEPMASTER.
 2 K. 8: 4. Mesha, k. of Moab, was a.
 SHEEPSHEARERS. [a.
 Ge. 38: 12. Judah went up unto his
 SHEEPSKINS.
 He. 11: 37. wandered in a., goatsk-
 SHEET.
 Ru. 3: 15. Bring the a. thou hast
 Ac. 10: 11. descen-d as a gr. a., 11: 5.
 SHEETS.
 Ju. 14: 12. I will give you thirty s-s
 13. shall give me thirty s-s and
 SHEHARIAH, fathers
 1 Ch. 8: 26. 8. Athaliah, heads of
 SHEKEL.
 Ge. 24: 22. took earring of half a s.
 Ex. 30: 13. a. s. after a. of sanctuary,
 a. s. is 20 gerahs, Le. 27: 25. Nu.
 8: 47-18: 16. Eze. 45: 12. [a.
 15. poor sh. not give less than half
 1 S. 9: 8. I have fourth part of a s.
 2 K. 7: 1. meas. of flour for a., 16, 18.
 Ne. 10: 32. charged with third of a.
 Am. 8: 5. making ephah small, the
 See SANCTUARY, [a. great
 SHEKELS. [weight
 Ge. 24: 22. two bracelets of ten s.
 Ex. 30: 23. of myrrh 500 s., of cin-
 namon 250 a., of sweet calamus
 24. And of cassia 500 a. [250 a.
 38: 24. the gold of holy place 730 a.
 25. silver was 100 talents, 1,775 a.,
 29. brass of offer-g was 2,400 a., 28.
 Le. 27: 4. If female, estimation 30 a.
 5. If fr. 5 yrs. old, estimation of
 male 20 a., of female 10 a.
 7. If fr. 60 yrs. old, a male estima-
 tion be 15 a., for female 10 a.
 Nu. 8: 47. take 5 a. apiece, 18: 16.
 50. Of the frath-n took he, 1,365 a.
 7: 13. offering was silver charger,
 weight 130 a., one silver bowl of
 70 a., after shekel of sanctuary,
 10, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67,
 73, 79, 85.
 14. one spoon of 10 a. of gold full
 of incense, 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50,
 56, 62, 68, 74, 80, 86. [120 a.
 86. all the gold of the spoons was
 31: 52. all the gold was 16,750 a.
 Ju. 8: 26. weight of earrings, 1,700 a.
 1 K. 10: 16. 600 a. of gold to 1 target
 21: 16. whose spear weighed 300 a.
 28: 14: 26. Aba. weighed hair, 200 a.
 21: 16. whose spear weighed 300 a.
 1 K. 10: 16. 600 a. of gold to 1 target
 21: 16. whose spear weighed 300 a.
 2 Ch. 8: 9. weight of nails was 50 a.,
 45: 10. meat by weight 20 a. a day
 45: 12. 20 a. 25 a. 15 a., your manah
 See SANCTUARY.
 SHEKELS of silver.
 Ge. 23: 15. land is worth 400 a. - 16.
 Ex. 21: 32. give their master 30 a. -
 Le. 5: 15. thy estimation by a. - [a.]

La. 27: 3. estima-n sh. of male, 50 a.
 6. If from a month old estimation
 be of male 5 a. -, of female 3 a. -
 16. homer of barley seed valued at
 50 a. - [100 a. -
 De. 22: 19. they shall amerce him in
 29. give unto damsel's fa. 50 a. -
 Jos. 7: 21. When I saw among the
 spoils 200 a. - [thee, 3
 Ju. 17: 2. The 1,100 a. - taken from
 4. his mother took 200 a. -, gave
 10. be priest, I will give thee 10 a. -
 28: 18: 11. I would have given thee
 10 a. - [a. -
 12. though I should receive 1,000
 24: 24. Dav. bought oxen for 50 a. -
 1 K. 10: 20. chariot went out of E
 for 600 a. -, horse for 150, 2 Ch.
 1: 17. [a. -
 2 K. 15: 20. exacted of each man 50
 Ne. 5: 15. govern-s had taken 40 a. -
 Je. 32: 9. I bo-t field, weighed 17 a. -
 SHE'LAH, SHE'LAMITES.
 Ge. 38: 5. Shuah bare son, name S.
 11. remain widow till S. be grown
 14. S. was grown and she not wife
 26. because I gave her not to S.
 46: 12. sons of Judah, Er, Onan,
 S., Nu. 26: 20. 1 Ch. 2: 3. - 4: 21.
 Nu. 26: 20. of S. family of the S-s
 1 Ch. 1: 18. Arphaxad begat S., and
 See SALAH, S. Eber, 34.
 SHELEMI'AH.
 1 Ch. 26: 14. lot eastward fell to S.
 Ezer. 10: 39. S., Nathan, strange wives
 41. sons of Bani, S., Shemariah [S.
 Ne. 8: 30. Aft. him Hananiah, son of
 18: 13. over the treasures S., Zadok
 Je. 38: 14. S. the son of Chushi
 26. S., son of Abdeel, to take Baruch
 87: 3. king rent Jehu's, son of S.
 13. a captain, Irijah, son of S.
 38: 1. Jucal, son of S., heard words
 SHE'LEPH. [20.
 Ge. 10: 26. Joktan begat S., 1 Ch. 1:
 SHE'LESH. See ZOPHAN.
 SHELOMI. [of S.
 Nu. 34: 27. the prince Ahithud, son
 SHELOMITH.
 Le. 24: 11. his mother's name was S.
 1 Ch. 8: 10. Hananiah and S. sister
 SHELOMITH, or
 SHELOMOTH. [el
 1 Ch. 23: 9. sons of Shimei, S., Has-
 18: 20. sons of Ishar S., the chief, 1: 8.
 2. Of the Isharites, s. of
 the sons of S., Jahath 12 a.
 28: 25. Zichri his son, S. his son
 26. S. and brethren were of treas., 28.
 2 Ch. 11: 20. Machab bare him S.
 Ezer. 8: 10. from Bab-n. of sons of S.
 SHELTER. [a.
 Jb. 24: 8. embrace rock for want of
 Ps. 61: 3. thou hast been a. for me
 SHELUMIEL.
 Nu. 1: 6. of tribe of Simeon; S. son
 of Zurishaddai, 2: 12 - 7: 36, 41.
 SHEM or SEM. [10: 19.
 Ge. 5: 32. Noah begat S., 6: 10 - 10:
 1 Ch. 1: 14. [ark
 7: 13. entered Noah and S. into the
 9: 18. forth of ark, S., Ham, Japh.
 23. S. took garment, went back-w-d
 26. Blessed be Lord God of S.
 27. he shall dwell in tents of S.
 10: 22. The children of S., 21, 31, -
 11: 10. 1 Ch. 1: 17. [phaxed
 11: 11. S. lived after he begat Ar-
 1 Ch. 1: 24. S., Arphaxad, Shelah
 Lu. 3: 36. Arphaxad was son of Sem
 SHEM'A. [Perron.] [3.
 1 Ch. 2: 43. sons of Hebron, Bekem,
 44. and S. begat Raham
 Ne. 8: 4. beside Ezra stood S.
 SHE'MA or SHEMAI'AH.
 1 Ch. 5: 4. The sons of Joel, S. h. 18.
 8. Bela, son of Ama, son of S-a

SHE'MA or SHIM'HI.

1 Ch. 8: 13. Beriah and S-a heads of fathers, † 21.

21. Beriah, Shimrah, sons of S-I

SHE'MA. [Place.] [Jadab Jos. 15: 26. cities of Judah, S., Mol-

SHEM'AAH.

1 Ch. 12: 3. mighty men, sons of S.

SHEM'AI'AH.

1 K. 12: 22. word of the Lord came

unto S., 2 Ch. 11: 2-12: 7, of S.

1 Ch. 4: 17. of Simeon, Shimr, son

5: 4. of Leuben, S., the son of Joel

9: 14. of the Levites, S., 16-15: 3.

11-24: 6-26: 4, 6, 7. 2 Ch. 17:

8-39: 14-31: 15-36: 9. Ear. 8:

16-10: 21, 31. [hoboa]

2 Ch. 12: 5. came S., prophet, to Re-

15. written in the book of S. [up

for. 8: 13. son of Adonikam went

16: 8-20. S., keeper of the east gate

6: 10. I came to the house of S.

13: 8. S., a priest, sealed, 12: 34, 42.

11: 15. of Levites, S., 12: 18, 35, 36.

3: 26-20. Urijah, son of S., who

24: 24. say to S., Nehelamite, 31: 32.

93: 12. Delalah, son of S., a prince

See SHEMA.

SHEMAR'AH.

2 Ch. 12: 5. am. the mighty men, S.

41: 32. of the sons of Harim, S.

41: 32. of the sons of Bani, Amree, S.

SHEM'BER.

Je. 14: 2. war with S., k. of Zebolim

SHE'MEE. [S.]

1 K. 16: 24. bought hill Samaria of

SHEM'DAH, SHEM'DAH.

Je. 26: 32. of S-a, fam. of Shemid-a

17: 2. was a lot, for chil. of S-a

Ch. 7: 10. sons of S-b, Ahian, She-

SHEM'DAITES. [chem

tu. 26: 32. of Shemida, family of S.

SHEMINITH. [excel

1 Ch. 15: 21. with harps on the 10

SHEMIR'AMOTH.

1 Ch. 15: 18. breth. of 2d degree, S.

20: 8. and Unni w. psalteries, 16: 5

2 Ch. 17: 8. with whom he sent Le-

SHEMU'EL. [vites, S.]

Nu. 34: 20. tribe of chil. of Simeon,

1 Ch. 6: 33. son of Joel, son of S-I

7: 2. Jibeam and S., valiant men

SHEM. [and S.]

1 S. 7: 12. set stones between Mizpah

SHE'NAZAR. [S.]

1 Ch. 8: 18. sons of Jeconiah, Asir,

SHE'NIE. See SENIE.

SHE'PHAM. [S.]

Nu. 34: 10. point out east border to

11. coast sh. go from S. to Riblah

SHEPHATH'AH.

1 Ch. 9: 8. Meshullam, son of S.

SHEPHATH'AH. [S.]

2 S. 8: 4. S., fifth son of David, 1 Ch.

1 Ch. 12: 5. S., Haruphite, came to

David.

27: 16. ruler of Simeonites was S.

2 Ch. 21: 2. Jehoram had breth., S.

Ear. 2: 4. the children of S., 872, 57-

Ne. 7: 9, 59. [11: 4]

8: 8. of sons of S., Zebadiah, Ne.

Je. 38: 1. S. heard words of Jerem-

SHEPHERD. [Eg-n]

Ge. 46: 34. ev. S. is abomination unto

49: 24. thence is a stone of Israel

13: 17-40. he put stones into a's bag

Ps. 23: 1. The Lord is my S., I sh. not

30: 1. Give ear, O S. of Israel, thou

Ec. 12: 11. words given from one S.

Is. 38: 12. mine age is departed from

me as a's test. [S.]

40: 11. He shall feed his flock like a

44: 23. L. saith of Cyrus, He is my

63: 11. bro-t hem w. a. of flock, a

Je. 31: 10. keep him as a doth flock

43: 11. array himself as a putteth

49: 19. who is th. S. will stand, 50: 44.

Je. 51: 23. I will break a. and flock

Ec. 34: 5. scattered, because is no a.

8. my flock a prey, is no a.

12. As a S. seeketh out his flock

23. I will set up one S. over them,

David be their S., 37: 24. [of lion

Am. 8: 12. As a S. taketh out of mouth

Zeb. 10: 2. troubled, bec. was no a.

11: 15. Instruments of a foolish S.

16. Io, I will raise up a S. in laud

17. Woe to idol a. th. leaveth flock

Jer. 10: 12. he th. is hireling, not a.

16. shall be one fold and one a.

1 Pe. 2: 25. ye are returned unto S.

5: 4. when the chief S. sh. appear

See SHEER.

SHEPHERDS.

Ge. 46: 32. And the men are a. for

47: 3. unto Pha., Thy serv-ts are a.

Ec. 17: 8. came drove them away

10. Eg-n deliv-d out of hand of a.

1 S. 26: 7. thy a. we hurt not

2 K. 10: 12. Jehu was at hou. of a.

Ca. 1: 8. feed kids beside a's tents

Is. 18: 20. nel. a. make folds there

31: 4. multi. of a. is called ag. him

56: 11. are a. th. can-t understand

63: 11. Where he that bro-t hem

Je. 6: 3. The a. sh. come unto w. a.

23: 4. I will set up a. over them

26: 34. Howl, ye a., and cry and

35. the a. shall have no way to flee

36. cry of the a. and a howling

83: 12. In cities be habitation of a.

50: 6. their a. caused th. to go astray

Ec. 34: 2. prophesy ag. a. of Israel,

Woe be to the a. of Israel, sho.

not a. feed the flocks? [Lord, g.

7. Therefore, ye a., hear word of

8. nor did my a. search for flock,

but a. fed them, I, not my flock

10. saith Lord, I am against a.,

nel. sh. a. feed them, any more

Am. 1: 2. habita-ns of a. sh. mourn

MI. 5: 5. shall we raise ag. him? a.

Na. 3: 18. Thy a. slumber, O king

Zph. 2: 6. coasts be cottages for a.

Zeb. 10: 3. Mine anger was kindled

11: 3. voice of howling of a. [ag. a.

5. their own a. pity them not

8. Throe a. I cut off in one month

Lu. 2: 8. in same country a. in field

15. a. said, Let us go unto Beth-m

18. things which were told by a.

20. the a. returned, glorifying God

SHE'PHI, or SHE'PHO.

Ge. 86: 23. chil. of Shobal, S., 1 Ch.

SHEPHUP'HAN, [1: 40.

SHUP'HAM,

SHUPH'AMITES,

SHUP'PHIM.

Nu. 26: 39. Of S-am family of S-a, Ge.

46: 12. 1 Ch. 7: 12-8: 15.

1 Ch. 7: 12. men of valour, S-lm,

Ge. 46: 12.

15. Machir took to wife sister of

8: 5. son of Benjamin, S-n, Huram

See MUPPIM, SHUPPIM.

SHE'RAH.

1 Ch. 7: 24. dau. was S., who built

Beth-horon

SHERD, S. [a a]

Is. 80: 14. there shall not be found

Ec. 23: 34. thou shalt break the a-s

SHE'REIAH.

Ear. 8: 18. S., with his sons and

24. chief of the priests, S. [breth-n

Ne. 8: 7. S. caused peo. to understand

9: 4. stood up upon stairs, S. [law

5. S. and Pethahiah said, Stand up

10: 12. that sealed were S. and in

12: 8. S. was over the thanksgiving

24. chief of Levites, S. w. breth-n

SHE'RESH. [Rakem

1 Ch. 7: 16. S.; his sons Ulam and

SHE'REZER. [Lord

Zeb. 7: 2. had sent S. to pray before

SHERIFFS.

Da. 8: 2. Neb- sent to gather the a.

3. then a. and rulers were gath-d

SHE'SHACH. [Sheun

Je. 26: 26. king of S. sh. drink ar

61: 41. How is S. taken, how Bab-n

SHE'SHAL. See TALMAI.

SHE'SHAN.

1 Ch. 2: 31. And the sons of Ishi: S.

34. Now S. had no sons, but du-s

35: S. gave his dau. to Jarha his

SHE'SHEBAZ'AR. [arr.

Ear. 1: 5. he numbered them unto S.

11. All these did S. bring fr. Bab-n

6: 14. delivered unto S. governor

16. S. laid foundation of bou. of Gd.

SAETH. See SETH.

SHE'THAN. See MERES.

SHE'THAN-BOZNAI. [S]

Ear. 6: 3. came to them Tatal and

6. copy of letter Tatal and S. sent

6: 6. Tatal, S. be ye far fr. thence

13. Tatal and S. did speedily

SHE'VA. [priest

2 S. 20: 25. S. was scribe, Zadok

1 Ch. 2: 49. Shebare S. fa. of Machb.

SHEW. [Noun.]

Ps. 39: 6. ev. man walketh in vain a.

Is. 8: 9. a. of countenance witness

Lu. 17: 7. 20. kindl. of God not w. a.

20: 47. for a S. make long prayers

Ga. 6: 12. to make a fair a. in flesh

Col. 2: 15. made a S. of them openly

23. Which things have a. of w. id.

SHEW. [Verb.]

Ex. 7: 9. Pharaoh, saying, a. miracle

9: 16. I raised thee to a. my power

10: 1. that I might a. my signs bet.

13: 8. shalt a. thy son in that day

14: 13. see the salvation L. will a.

18: 20. thou sh. a. the way, De. 13: 7

25: 9. According to all that I a. thee

83: 13. a. me now thy glory, that I

18: 1. beseech a. me thy glory [his

Nu. 16: 5. to Morrow L. a. who are

De. 3: 24. to a. servant thy greatness

5: 5. I stood to a. you word of Lord

7: 2. make no coven-t, nor a. mercy

13: 17. that Lord may a. thee mercy

17: 9. they shall a. thee sentence

10. shalt do as they sh. a. thee, 11.

28: 50. old, nor a. favour to young

32: 7. ask thy father, he will a. thee

Jos. 6: 6. L. swear be wo. not a. land

Ju. 1: 24. spies said, a. us entrance

into city, we will a. thee mercy

6: 17. a. me a sign that thou tak't

18: 13. Samuel feared to S. Eli

8: 9. a. men manner of the king

9: 6. man of God can a. us our way

27. that I may a. thee word of God

10: 8. I will a. thee what shalt do

14: 12. Come, we will a. you a thing

20: 2. fa. do nothing, but he will a.

12. If I send not, and a. it thee me

22: 17. knew he fed, did not a. it

26: 8. Ask young men, they will a.

28: 15: 25. be will a. me, both it and

22: 26. With merciful will a. thyself

merciful (2), Ps. 18: 25. [26.

27. wilt a. thyself pure (2), Ps. 18:

Pa. 4: 6. Who will a. us any good?
 9: 14. That I may a. praise in gates
 16: 11. wilt a. me the path of life
 17: 7. a. thy marvellous lovingkin
 26: 4. a. me thy ways, O Lord, teach
 14. Lord will a. them his covenant
 51: 15. my mouth sh. a. thy praise
 71: 15. My mouth a. thy righteousness
 79: 13. will thy peo. will a. thy praise
 86: 7. a. us mercy, O Lord, grant
 86: 17. a. me a token for good, that
 88: 10. Wilt a. wonders to the dead?
 92: 15. To a. that Lord is upright
 94: 1. O G., to wh. vengeance a. thys.
 106: 2. who can a. all his praise?
 Pr. 18: 24. man must a. hima. friend.
 1a. 27: 11. he will a. them no favour
 30: 30. L. sh. a. lightning of his arm
 41: 22. let them a. us what shall
 happen, let them a. former this
 23. a. thi- th. are to come hereaf.
 48: 9. who can a. us former things?
 21. peo. I formed sh. a. my praise
 44: 7. things coming, let them a. to
 46: 8. Remember, a. yours. men
 49: 9. may to th. in darkn., a. yours.
 58: 1. a. my people their transgr-
 60: 6. they sh. a. praise of the Lord
 Je. 16: 10. a. them all these words
 13. where I will not a. you favour
 42: 3. thy God may a. us the way
 51: 31. to a. king of Babylon city is
 Eze. 22: 3. a. all her abominations
 38: 31. wi. mouth they a. much love
 57: 18. Wilt not a. us wh. meanest?
 40: 4. set heart upon all I shall a.
 48: 10. a. the house to house of Isr.
 11. a. them form of the house and
 Da. 2: 2. sorcerers to a. k. his dreams
 4. we will a. the interpreta-n, 7, 9.
 6. if ye a. dream and interpreta-n,
 theref. a. dream and interpre-n
 10. not a man can a. k.'s matter
 11. is none other that a. it
 16. he would a. king interpreta-n
 27. secret cannot wise men a. klug
 4: 2. I thought it good to a. signs
 6: 7. whose sh. a. me interpretation
 15. wise men could not a. interp-n
 9: 23. and I am come to a. thee
 Ha. 1: 3. Why dost a. me iniquity?
 Mat. 8: 4. go, a. thyself to the priest,
 Mk. 1: 44. Lu. 5: 14. -17: 14.
 11: 4. Go and a. John thi- ye hear
 12: 18. he sh. a. judgment to Gent.
 14: 2. mighty works do a. them-
 selves in him, Mk. 6: 14. [a. sign
 16: 1. Pharisees desired he a. elg
 21. began Jes. to a. unto disciples
 22: 19. a. tribute money, Lu. 20: 24.
 24: 1. came to a. him buildings
 24. false Christs shall a. gr. signs,
 and wonders, Mk. 13: 22.
 Mk. 14: 15. he will a. you a large
 upper room, Lu. 22: 12. [findings
 Lu. 1: 19. I am sent to a. thee glad
 8: 39. a. how great things God hath
 Jn. 5: 20. he will a. greater works
 7: 4. if do these things a. thyself
 11: 57. if any know he should a. it
 14: 8. a. us Father, it sufficeth, 9.
 16: 13. he will a. things to come
 14. sh. rec. of mine, and a. it, 15.
 25. Iah. a. you plainly of Father
 Ac. 1: 24. L. a. whe. of these chosen
 7: 3. come into land I sh. a. thee
 12: 17. Go, a. these thi-s unto Jas.
 16: 17. who a. unto us way of salva.
 24: 27. Felix willing to a. Jews a.
 26: 23. should a. light unto people
 Ro. 2: 5. Who a. work of the lawf-
 9: 17. raised th. I might a. my pow-
 22. if God, willing to a. his wrath
 1 Co. 11: 26. ye do a. the L.'s death
 12: 31. a. I more excellent way
 15: 51. I a. you a mystery, we shall
 2 Co. 8: 24. a. ye proof of your love

Ep. 3: 7. might a. exceeding riches
 1 Th. 1: 9. For they them a. of us
 1 Ti. 1: 16. Ch. might a. long suffer-
 5: 4. learn first to a. piety at home
 6: 15. Which in his times he sh. a.
 2 Ti. 2: 15. Study to a. thys. approved
 Ha. 6: 11. that ev. one a. diligence
 17. God willing to a. unto heirs of
 Ja. 2: 18. a. me thy faith without
 8: 13. a. out of good conversa. works
 1 Pe. 2: 9. ye shod- a. praises of him
 1 Jn. 1: 2. a. unto you eternal life
 Re. 1: 1. sent angel to a. servants.
 I will be SEKW. [22: 6.
 Ge. 12: 1. Get unto land I w. a. thee
 46: 31. I w. go up and a. Pharaoh
 Ju. 4: 22. I w. a. man thou seekest
 18: 16: 3. I w. a. thee what shalt do
 20: 13. do these evil, I w. a. it thee
 1 K. 18: 15. I w. a. myself unto Ahab
 2 K. 7: 12. I w. a. you what Syrians
 Je. 16: 17. I w. a. that I have seen
 38: 10. Hearken, I also w. a. mine
 opinion, 17-36: 2. [works
 Pa. 9: 1. I w. a. all thy marvellous
 50: 23. I w. a. salva. of God, 91: 16.
 Je. 18: 17. I w. a. them the back
 38: 3. I w. a. thee mighty things
 42: 12. I w. a. mercies unto you
 Da. 2: 24. I w. a. king interpreta-n
 10: 21. I w. a. thee what is noted
 11: 2. I w. a. thee the truth [2: 19.
 Jo. 2: 30. I w. a. wond- in heav., Ac.
 Mi. 7: 15. I w. a. marvellous things
 Na. 3: 5. I w. a. thy nakedness
 Zech. 1: 9. I w. a. thee what these be
 Lu. 6: 47. I w. a. you wh. he is seuf.
 Ac. 9: 16. I w. a. him how he must
 Ja. 2: 18. I w. a. my faith by works
 4: 1. I w. a. thee things must be
 17: 1. I w. a. judgment of the whore
 21: 9. I w. a. bride the Lamb's wife
 See KINDNESS.
 See MEROY, with
 shew, ed, eat, eth, ing.
 SHEWEDST.
 Ex. 26: 30. shalt set upon table a.
 36: 13. make table and a., 39: 36
 Nu. 4: 7. on table of a. spread cloth
 18: 21. 6. was no bread, but the a.
 1 K. 7: 48. table of gold whereupon a.
 1 Ch. 9: 32. Kohathites to prepare a.
 28: 29. service for a. and five flour
 28: 16. gave gold for tables of a. (2)
 2 Ch. 2: 4. a. house for continual a.
 4: 19. made tables whereon a. was
 18: 11. a. also set they in order
 29: 18. We have cleansed a. table
 Ne. 10: 33. to charge ourselves for a.
 Mat. 12: 4. how David entered and
 did eat a., Mk. 2: 26. Lu. 6: 4.
 Ha. 9: 2. tabernacle wherein was a.
 SHEWED. [priest, 40.
 Le. 13: 19. a. spot, and it be a. to
 Nu. 13: 26. a. them fruit of land
 De. 4: 35. Unto thee it was a. that
 34: 12. Moses a. in sight of Israel
 Ju. 1: 25. he a. them the entrance
 4: 12. a. Sisera that Barak was gone
 8: 35. goodness he had a. unto Isr.
 18: 10. the woman a. her husband
 16: 18. he hath a. me all his heart
 Ru. 2: 11. been a. me all thou hast
 19. she a. her mother in law [done
 18: 11. 9. a. it to men of Jabez
 19: 7. Jonathan a. all those things
 22: 21. a. Da. Saul had slain priests
 24: 18. Saul said to David, hast a.
 thou hast dealt well with me?
 28: 11: 22. messenger a. David all
 1 K. 1: 27. hast not a. it unto serv-
 16: 27. and his might th. he a. 22: 43
 2 K. 6: 6. Where fell it? he a. place
 11: 4. took oath, and a. king's son
 20: 13. Hezekiah a. all house of his
 precious things, Is. 39: 3. [29: 4.
 13. Is nothing I have not a. th., Is.

2 K. 23: 10. Shaphan the scribe a. the
 Ea. 1: 4. When he a. riches of kindl.
 2: 10. Ea. had not a. her people, 20.
 8: 6. had a. him people of Mordcai
 Jb. 6: 14. to afflicted pity sho. be a.
 Pa. 71: 18. until I have a. thy stren.
 96: 3. righteousness hath he openly a.
 106: 27. they a. his signs, Ac. 7: 36.
 142: 2. I a. before him my trouble
 Pr. 28: 26. his wickedn. shall be a.
 Ec. 2: 19. labour, I a. myself wis-
 Is. 40: 14. Who a. way of underst-g?
 Is. 42: 14. a. no difference between
 Mat. 23: 11. a. to chief priests all
 Lu. 4: 5. devil a. him all kingdom
 7: 18. disciples of John a. him these
 14: 21. servant came and a. his lord
 24: 37. dead are raised, Moses a.
 40: 4. he a. th. his hands, Jn. 80: 30.
 Jn. 10: 31. Many good works I a.
 21: 1. Jes. a. him again, 14. Ac. 1: 3.
 Ac. 4: 22. miracle of healing was a.
 7: 26. Moses a. himself as th. strove
 36. after he had a. wonders and
 52. wh. a. of coming of Just One
 11: 13. a. how he had seen an angel
 19: 18. many that believed a. deeds
 20: 20. a. and taught you publicly
 35. I have a. you all things, how
 28: 22. tell no man thou hast a. me
 26: 30. Paul a. unto them of Damas.
 28: 21. nel. breth. a. harm of thee
 1 Co. 10: 28. eat not, for his sake
 that a. it [name
 He. 6: 10. love ye have a. toward his
 Re. 21: 10. angel a. me great city
 22: 1. a. pure river of water of life
 8. to worship angel which a. me
 God or Lord SHEWED.
 Ge. 19: 19. mercy a. in saving my life
 32: 10. not worthy of mercies a.
 41: 25. G. a. Pha. what about to do
 39. as G. hath a. thee all this
 48: 11. G. hath a. me also thy seed
 Ex. 15: 25. he cried, L. a. him a tree
 26: 40. make them after pattern a.
 in mount, 26: 30. -27: 8. He. 8: 5.
 Le. 24: 12. that mind of L. be a.
 Nu. 8: 4. pattern L. had a. Moses
 14: 11. all signs I have a., De. 6: 22.
 De. 4: 36. he a. thee his great fire
 6: 24. L. our G. a. us his glory
 34: 1. L. a. him all land of Gilead
 Ju. 18: 23. nel. wo. have a. all these
 2 K. 8: 10. L. hath a. me, he sh. di-
 13: 1. L. hath a. me thou sh. be king
 2 Ch. 7: 10. goodness L. had a. Dav.
 Err. 9: 8. grace a. from Lord our God
 Pa. 60: 3. hast a. thy peo. hard thi-
 71: 20. Thou hast a. me sore troubles
 98: 11. forgot wonders he had a.
 98: 2. righteousness, hath a. in right
 11: 6. he a. people power of works
 118: 27. G. the L. who a. us light
 Is. 26: 10. Let favour be a. to wit-
 43: 1. a. I a. when no strange god
 48: 3. I a. them I did th. suddenly
 5. before it came to pass I a. thee
 6. I have a. thee new things
 Je. 24: 1. L. a. me 2 baskets of figs
 38: 21. this is the word the L. a. me
 Eze. 11: 25. all that L. hath a. me
 20: 11. and a. them my judgments
 Am. 7: 1. Thus hath the L. a. me, 4.
 7-8: 1. [a good
 Mi. 6: 8. hath a. thee, O man, what
 Zech. 1: 20. the L. a. me 2 carpenters
 8: 1. he a. me Joshua stand-g bef.
 Lu. 1: 51. a. strength with his arm
 Ac. 8: 18. things wh. G. bef. had a.
 10: 28. G. a. not call any man com-
 40. G. raised him and a. himl. moon
 Ro. 1: 10. manifest, for G. hath a. it
 2 Pe. 1: 14. as our L. Jes. hath a. me
 See KINDNESS.
 SHEWEDST. [Pha.
 Ne. 9: 10. a. signs and wonders upon

Je. 11: 18. thou s., me their doings
SHEWEST. [on me]
 Jb. 10: 16. s. thyself marvellous up
 Je. 82: 18. s. lovingkindn. to thou-s
 Ju. 2: 18. What sign s. thou? 6: 30.

SHEWETH. [to Pha-
 Ge. 41: 28. What God is to do, he s.
 Nu. 23: 3. whatso. he s. I will tell
 1 S. 22: 8 none s. my son made league
 Jb. 38: 9. he s. them their work, and
 33. none thereof s. concerning it
 Ps. 19: 1. firmament s. handywork
 2. night unto night s. knowledge
 112: 5. good man s. favour, lend-h
 147: 10. He s. his word unto Jacob
 Pr. 12: 17. speaketh truth s. right-s
 27: 25 hay appear-h tender grass s.
 Is. 41: 26. Is none that s. y-r words
 Mat. 4: 8. s. him all kingdoms of
 Ju. 5: 20. Father s. Son all things

SHEWING.

Ps. 78: 4. s. to generation praises of
 Can. 2: 9. My beloved s. thro. lattice
 Da. 5: 12 s. of hard sentences in Dan
 Lu. 1: 80. in deserts till day of his s.
 8: 1. s. glad tidings of kingdom
 Ac. 9: 39. s. the coats Dorcas made
 18: 8. s. by Scriptures Jes was Chd
 2 Th. 2: 4. as God, s. that he is God
 Tit. 2: 7. In all things s. thys. pat-n
 10. not purloining, but s. fidelity
 3: 2. s. all meekness unto all men

SHIB'BOLETH. [leth]

Ju. 12: 6. say now S., he said Sibbo-
 SHIB'MAH = SHE'BAM.
 Nu. 32: 38. chil. of Reuben built S.
SHIC'RON. [73]

Jos. 15: 11. border was drawn to S.
SHIELD.

Ge. 15: 1. I am thy s. and gr. reward
 De. 33: 29. the Lord, s. of thy help
 1 S. 17: 7. one bearing a s. went, 41
 2 S. 1: 21. s. of mighty is cast away.
 8. of Saul as tho. not anointed
 22: 3. he is my s., my tower, my
 refuge, my saviour, Ps. 3: 3-28;
 7-119: 114-144: 2. [Ps. 18: 35-
 36. given me s. of thy salvation.
 1 K. 10: 17. 3 pounds of gold to 1 s.
 2 K. 19: 32. he shall not come before
 it with a s., Is. 37: 33. [dile s.]
 1 Ch. 12: 8. Gadites that could han-
 2 Ch. 9: 16 300 shekels of gold to 1 s.
 17: 17. men wi. bow and s., 200,000
 Ps. 5: 12. wilt compass him as wi. s.
 33: 20. the Lord is our s., 60: 11-
 84: 0-89: 7 18.

35: 2. Take hold of the s. and buckler
 76: 3. brake he arrows of bow, s.
 84: 11. Lord God is sun and s.
 91: 4. his truth shall be thy s., and
 115: 9. he is their help and s., 10: 11
 Pr. 24: 34. want come like man of s.
 30: 5. s. unto them put trust in him

Is. 21: 5. ye princes, anoint the s.
 22: 6. quiver, Kir uncovered the s.
 77: 7. s. nor come bef. Jerus. wi. s.
 Je. 46: 3. Order buckler and s. draw
 9. Libyans, that handle the s. [s.]
 Eze. 23: 24. set ag. thee buckler and
 27: 10. they hanged s., helmet, 11.

38: 5. all of th. with s. and helmet
 Na. 2: 3. s. of mighty is made red
 Ep. 6: 16. Above all taking s. of faith
SHIELD, S. with spear, s.

Ju. 6: 8. was there s. or s-m. 40,000?
 1 S. 17: 45. comest to me wi. s. and s.
 2 K. 11: 10. to captains did priests
 give Da. s-s and s-s, 2 Ch. 23: 9
 1 Ch. 12: 14. that bare s. and s. were
 34. wi. s. and s. were 37,000 (6,800)

2 Ch. 11: 12. ev. city put s-s and s-s
 25: 5. 300,000 co. handle s-s. and s.
 26: 14. Uzziah prepared s-s and s-s
 Ne. 4: 16. half held the s-s the s-s
 Jb. 30: 23. ag. him glitter g-s. and s-s
 Eze. 39: 0. they sh. burn s-s and s-s

SHIELDS.

2 S. 8: 7. David took s. of gold on
 servants, 1 Ch. 18: 7.
 1 K. 10: 17. Solomon made 300 s. of
 gold, 2 Ch. 9: 16.

14: 26. Shishak took all s. of gold
 Sol. made 2 Ch. 12: 9 [2 Ch. 12: 10
 27. Rehoboam made brazen s.,
 2 Ch. 14: 8 of Benj. th. bare s., 17: 17
 32: 5. Hezek. made darts and s., 27
 34: 1: 15. pieces of s. are his pride
 Ps. 47: 9. s. of earth belong unto G.
 Can. 4: 4. bucklers all s. of mighty
 Je. 51: 11. arrows gather the s. [men
 Eze. 38: 4 great company with s., 5
 Ho. 4: 7 18. her s. with shame do love

SHIGGA'ION.

Ps. 7: * S. of David which he sang
SHIGIO'NOTH. [on S]

Ha. 3: 1. A prayer of Habakkuk up
SHIH'RON. [tow S]

Jos. 19: 10. Issachar, their border
SHIH'OR. [S]

1 Ch. 13: 5. David gathered Isr. from
SHIH'OR-LIB'NATH.

Jos. 19: 26. Asher, border reach-h to
SHIL'BI. See AZUBAH [S]

SHIL'HIM. See RIMMON.

SHIL'LEM, ITES. [7: 13]

Ge. 46: 24 sons of Naphtali; S., 1 Ch
 Nu. 26: 49. of S.; the family of S-s

SHIL'OAH = SIL'OAH.

Is. 8: 6. people refuseth waters of S.
 See SILOAH, SILOAM.

SHILOH. [MESSIAH.] [S]

Ge. 49: 10. sceptre not depart unto
SHILOH. [Place.] [22: 12]

Jos. 18: 1. all Israel assembled at S.
 8. I may cast lots for you in S., to

9. men came again to Joshua at S.
 19: 51. for inheritance by lot in S.
 21: 2. They spake unto them at S.

22: 9. Reub. departed fr. Isr. out of
 Ju. 18: 31. hou. of God was in S. [S]

21: 12. brought young virgins to S.
 19. feat of the Lord in S., yearly

21. if dau-s of S. come to dance (2)
 1 S. 1: 3. Elka-h up to worship in S.

9. Hannah rose after had eaten in
 24. Sam. unto house of L. in S. [S]

2: 14. So did priests in S. unto all
 3: 21. the Lord appeared ag. in S.

4: 3. Let us fetch ark out of S., 4
 12. a man to S. with clothes rent

14. 3. Ahitub, the L.'s priest in S.
 1 K. 2: 27. word ag. the hou. of Eli

2: 2. get thee to S. to Ahijah [in S.]
 4. Jeroboam's wife went to S. [S]

Ps. 78: 60. he forsook tabernacle of
 Je. 7: 12. go ye to my place in S.

14. I will do to this house as to S.
 26: 6. will I make this ho. like S-s

41: 5. there came certain from S.
SHILO'NI.

Ne. 11: 5. Of Zechariah, son of S.
SHILO'NITE, S. [way]

1 K. 11: 20. Ahijah, S. found him in
 15: 29. spake by Ahijah, S. 12: 15

1 Ch. 9: 5. of S-s Asaiah [1 Ch. 10: 15
 2 Ch. 9: 20. in prophecy of Ahijah, S.]

SHIL'SHAH. [ma. S]

1 Ch. 7: 37. sons of Zophah; Sham-
SHIM'EA.

1 Ch. 6: 30. sons of Merari, S. [of S]

39. Asaph, son of Berechiah, son
SHIM'EA, SHIM'EAH,

SHAM'MAH, or SHIM'MA.
 [David's brother.] [† S-eah]

1 S. 16: 9. Jesse made S-mah pass by
 17: 13. eldest sons of Jesse, third,
 S-mah, 1 Ch. 2: 13. S-ma, † S-mah

2 S. 13: 3. Jonadab, son of S-sah, David's
 brother, 32-21: 21. S-eah.

1 Ch. 30: 7. S-a, † S-mah
SHIM'EA, SHAM'MAH,
SHAM'MUAH. [David's son.]

S. 5: 14. born unto David in Jeru-

salem, S-h, † S-ea, 1 Ch. 3: 5.
 S-ea, † S-ua, 14: 1. S-ua

SHIM'EAH, SHIM'EAH,

1 Ch. 8: 12 Mikloth begat S-h, 9: 38,
SHIM'EATH, ITES. [S-m]

2 K. 12: 21. Jozachar, son of S-smote
 1 Ch. 2: 55 families at Jabez; the S-s

2 Ch. 24: 26. conspired; Zabad, son
SHIM'EL. [of S]

2 S. 16: 5. S., son of Gera of, 19: 16, 18.
 7. thus said S. when he cursed

13. S. went along on hill's side
 19: 21. shall not S. be put to death

23. said unto S., Thou sh. not die
 1 K. 1: 8. S. and mighty men not wi.

2: 8. hast wi. thee S. who cursed me
 36. king sent and called for S., 42.

38. S. said, The saying is good (2)
 39. two of the servants of S. ran aw.

40. S. arose and saddled his ass (2)
 41. was told Solomon, S. had gone

44. k. said to S., Thou knowest all
 4: 18. S., the son of Elah, officer

4: 3: 19. sons of Pedaiiah; were S.
 4. 26. sons of Mishma; Zaccbur, S.

27. S. had 16 sons and 6 daughters
 5: 4. sons of Joel; Shemaiah, S. [23: 7]

6: 17. sons of Gershon; S., 42-
 29. sons of Merari, Libni, S. [10]

23: 9. sons of S.; Shelomith, Haran,
 25: 17. they cast lots, 10th to S. [ite

27: 27. over vineyards S., Ramath-
 2 Ch. 29: 14. sons of Heman, Jehiel,

31: 12. ov. dedicated thi-s, 13 [S]
 Ex. 10: 23. S. a strange wife, 33, 38.

Es. 2: 5. Mordecai of Jair, son of S.
 2 Ch. 12: 13. dam. of S-sh. mourn apart

See SHIMI**SHIM'EON.**

Ezr. 10: 31. of the sons of Harim, S.
SHIM'HI. See SHEMA.

SHIM'I, or SHIM'EI.

Ex. 6: 17. Sons of Gershon, Libni,
 and S-mi, Nu. 3: 18. S-ei. 1 Ch.

6: 17. S-ei
SHIMITES. [S]

Nu. 3: 21. Of Gershon, family of the
SHIM'MA. See SHIMEA.

SHIM'ON. [and]

1 Ch. 4: 20. sons of S. were Amnon
SHIM'RATH. See SHEMA.

SHIM'RI, SIM'RI. [45]

1 Ch. 4: 37. Jedaiah, son of Sh., 11:
 26: 10. Also Hosah had sons, Si.

2 Ch. 29: 13. of sons of Elzaph. S-h.
SHIM'RITH = SHO'MER.

2 Ch. 24: 26. Jehoabad, son of S-h,
 a Moabite, 2 K. 12: 21. S-r

SHIM'RON, or [† S-h]
SHIM'RON, ITES.

Ge. 46: 13. sons of Issachar, S-n, 1
 Ch. 7: 1. S-m

Nu. 26: 24. of S-n. family of S-s
SHIM'RON. [Place.]

Jos. 11: 1. Jabin sent to king of S.
 19: 15. S. inheritance of Zebulun

SHIM'RON = ME'RON.

Jos. 12: 20. gave unto king of S. one
SHIM'SHAH.

Ezr. 4: 8. S. scribe wrote a letter, 9.
 17. the king sent an answer to S.

23. letter was read before S.
SHI'NAB.

Ge. 14: 2. war with S., k. of Admah
SHI'NAR.

Ge. 10: 10. Calneh, in the land of S.
 11: 2 found a plain in the land of S.

14: 1. days of Amraphel, king of S.
 15: 11. 1. recover remnant from S.

Da. 1: 2. which he carried into land
 Neh. 5: 11. house in land of S. [of S.]

SHINE

Jb. 6: 25. L. make his face s. upon
 Jb. 3: 4 day be dark; nel. let light s.

10: 3. s. upon counsel of wicked? 7
 11: 17. thou shalt s. forth, thou be
 18: 5. spark of his fire shall not s.

Jb. 22: 28. light sh. a. upon thy ways
 36: 32. he commandeth it not to a.
 37: 15. caused the light of cloud to a.
 41: 18. By his dealings light doth a.
 32. he maketh path to a. aft. him
 Ps. 31: 16. Make thy face to a. upon
 thy servant, 119: 135. [3, 7, 19,
 67: 1. cause face to a. upon us, 80:
 80: 1. between cherubim a. forth
 94: 7. O God of revenges a. forth
 104: 15. oil to make his face to a.
 Ec. 8: 1. wisdom maketh face to a.
 Is. 18: 10. moon not cause light to a.
 60: 1. Arise, a., thy light is come
 Je. 6: 28. They are waxen fat, they a.
 Da. 9: 17. cause face to a. upon
 12: 3. that be wise shall a. as stars
 Mat. 5: 16. Let your light so a. bef.
 13: 43. shall righteous a. as sun
 17: 2. his face did a. as sun, and
 2 Co. 4: 4. lest light of gospel sho. a.
 6. God, who com- d- light to a.
 Ph. 2: 15. am. whom ye a. as lights
 Re. 18: 23. candle shall a. no more
 21: 23. city no need of sun to a. in it

SHINED.

De. 33: 2. Lord a. from mount Paran
 Jb. 29: 3. his candle a. upon my head
 31: 26. If I beheld sun when it a.
 Ps. 50: 2. Out of Zion God hath a.
 Is. 9: 2. upon them hath the light a.
 Eze. 43: 2. earth a. with his glory
 Ac. 9: 3. suddenly a. about him light
 12: 7. and a light a. in the prison
 2 Co. 4: 6. God hath a. in our hearts

SHINETH.

Jb. 26: 5. to the moon, and it a. not
 P. 139: 12. the night a. as the day
 1: 4: 18. as shining light th. a. more
 Mat. 24: 27. as lightning a. unto west
 Lu. 17: 24. a. to other part under
 Ju. 1: 15. the light a. in darkness
 2 Pe. 1: 19. light th. a. in true light
 1 Jn. 2: 8. dark. past, true light a.
 Re. 1: 16. his countenance as sun a.

SHINING.

Re. 22: 4. by clear a. after rain
 Eze. 8: 2. two vessels of a. brass
 Pr. 4: 18. path of just as the a. light
 Is. 4: 5. a. of flaming fire by night
 Jo. 2: 10. stars sh. withdraw a. 3: 15
 Hk. 8: 11. a. of thy glittering spear
 Mk. 9: 3. his raiment became a.
 Lu. 11: 36. a. of candle giveth life
 24: 4. two men stood in a. gar-
 Ju. 5: 15. a burning and a. light
 Ac. 26: 13. above bright. of sun, a.

SHIP.

Pr. 30: 19. way of a. in the sea
 Is. 33: 21. no gallant a. shall pass
 Jon. 1: 3. Jonah found a. going to
 4. tempest, a. was like to be broken
 5. mariners cast wares into the a.
 Mt. 4: 21. in a a., with Zebedee
 22. they left a. and followed him
 8: 23. when he was entered into
 a., 9: 1-13: 2. Mk. 4: 1-5: 18
 -8: 10, 13. Lu. 8: 22, 37. [waves
 24. the a. was covered with the
 14: 13. Jesus heard, he dep-d by a.
 22. constrained disciples to get in-
 to a., Mk. 6: 45. [4: 37-6: 37
 24. a. was tossed with waves, Mk.
 29. when Peter was come out of a.
 32. were come into a. wind ceased
 33. th. in a. came worshipped him
 15: 30. he took a., came into Mag-a.
 Mk. 1: 19. in a. mending their nets
 20. left their father Zebedee in a.
 3: 9. a small a. should wait on him
 4: 36. took him as he was in the a.
 38. he in hinder part of a. asleep
 6: 2. when he was come out of a.
 21. wh. Jesus was passed ov. by a.
 6: 33. departed into desert places by
 47. the a. was in midst of sea [a.
 51. he went up unto them into a.

Mk. 6: 34. out of a., straightway they
 8: 14. had they in a. but one loaf
 Lu. 5: 3. taught people out of a.
 7. partners which were in other a.
 Jn. 6: 17. disciples entered a., 21: 3.
 19. Jesus drawing nigh unto a.
 21. immediately a. was at land
 21: 6. Cast net on right side of a.
 8. other disciples came in little a.
 Ac. 20: 13. we went before to a.
 38. they accompanied him unto a.
 21: 2. a. sailing unto Phenicia
 3. a. was to unlade her burden
 6. had taken our leave, we took a.
 27: 2. entering a. of Adramyttium
 6. then centurion found a a.
 10. damage of lading and of a.
 11. centurion believed owner of a.
 15. a. was caught, and could not
 17. used helps, undergird- g the a.
 18. next day they lightened a., 38.
 19. we cast out tackling of a.
 22. be no loss of life, but of a.
 30. shipmen about to flee out of a.
 31. except these abide in the a.
 37. we were in all in a. 276 souls
 39. if possible to thrust in the a.
 41. they ran the a. aground
 44. some on broken pieces of a.
 28: 11. departed in a. of Alexandria

SHIP boards.

Eze. 27: 5. made all thy a.b. of fir
 SHIPS. [trees
 Eze. 49: 13. Zebulun be haven for a.
 Nu. 24: 24. a. shall come fr. Chittim
 De. 28: 68. L. shall bring thee wi. a.
 Ju. 5: 17. why did Dan remain in a.
 1 K. 9: 26. Solomon made navy of a.
 22: 48. made a. of Tarshish go to
 Ophir, a. broken 2 Ch. 20: 36, 37.
 49. Let my servants go in the a.
 2 Ch. 8: 18. Huram sent him a.
 9: 21. king's a. went to Tarshish
 Jb. 9: 26. are passed away as swift a.
 Ps. 48: 7. brokest a. of Tarshish
 104: 26. There go the a. there is
 107: 23. that go down to sea in a.
 Pr. 31: 14. She is like the merch-
 18: 2: 16. day of L. upon a. of Tarsh.
 22: 1. Howl, ye a. of Tarshish, 14.
 43: 14. Chaldeans, whose cry is in a.
 60: 9. the a. of Tarshish first
 Eze. 27: 9. all a. of sea w. mariners
 25. a. of Tarshish did sing of thee
 29. Pilots shall come from their a.
 30: 9. messengers go from me in a.
 Da. 11: 30. a. of Chittim shall come
 40. king of north sh. come with a.
 Mk. 4: 36. with him other little a.
 Lu. 5: 2. saw two a. stand- g by lake
 3. he entered one of the a., Simon's
 7. filled both a. they began to sink
 11. when had bro-t their a. to land
 Ja. 3: 4. a., tho. so great, are turned
 Re. 8: 9. third part of a. destroyed
 18: 17. company in a. stool afar off
 19. were made rich all that had a.

SHIPPI.

1 Ch. 4: 37. Zim, the son of S., son of
 SHIPMITE.
 1 Ch. 27: 27. over wine cellars, Zab-
 SHIPBAH. [di. S.
 Ex. 1: 15. midwives, one S., other
 SHIPATAN. [Punh
 Nu. 34: 24. prince of Kemuel, son of S.
 SHIPMASTER. [sleeper?
 Jon. 1: 6. a. said, What meanest, O
 Re. 18: 17. every a. and sailors cried
 SHIPMEN. [edge
 1 K. 9: 37. Hiram sent a. had knowl-
 27: 27. a. deemed they drew near
 30. as a. about to flee out of ship
 SHIPPING. [um
 Ju. 6: 24. took a., came to Caperna-
 SHIPWRECK. [a.
 2 Co. 11: 25. stoned, thrice suffered
 1 Ti. 1: 13. concerning faith, made a.

SHIRTS.

Ju. 14: 12. I will give you thirty a.
 SHIRSHA. [18: 16.
 1 K. 4: 3. sons of S., scribes, 1 Ch.
 SHIRSHAM. [12: 2.
 1 K. 14: 25. S., king of Egypt, 2 Ch.
 2 Ch. 12: 5. princes were gath-d bec.
 of S., I left you in hand of S.
 7. wrath not be poured on Jerusa-
 lem by S. [of Lord
 9. S. took away treasures of house
 SHITRAL. See SHARON.
 SHIT'TAH tree.
 Is. 41: 19. will plant in wildern. a.t.
 SHITTIM.

Nu. 25: 1. Israel abode in S., people
 Jos. 2: 1. out of S. two men to spy
 3: 1. they removed fr. S. to Jordan
 Jo. 3: 18. shall water valley of S.
 Mi. 6: 5. Balaam ans-w d him fr. S.
 SHITTIM wood. [35: 7.
 Ex. 25: 5. badgers' skins and a.w.,
 10. ark of s.w., 37: 1. De. 10: 3.
 13. shalt make staves of a.w., 37: 1.
 -37: 6, 30: 5-37: 4, 15: 28. -38: 6.
 23. shalt make table of a.w., 37: 10.
 26: 15. boards for taber. of a.w., 38:
 26. make bars of a.w., 36: 31, 40.
 32. pillars of a.w., 37: 38-36.
 27: 1. thou shalt make an altar of
 a.w., 30: 1-37: 25, -38: 1.
 35: 24. man with whom was found

SHIVERS.

Re. 2: 27. as vessels of potter be
 broken to a.

SHIT'ZA.

[son of S.
 1 Ch. 11: 42. valiant men; Adina,
 SHO'A. [Juen
 Eze. 27: 23. S., all desirable young
 SHO'AB.

28: 5. 14. those born unto David in
 Jerus. S., Sol-n, 1 Ch. 3: 5-14: 4.
 1 Ch. 2: 18. Azubah, her sons: 8.
 SHO'BACH, or SHO'PHACH
 28: 10. be a. of S., captain of host, went,
 1 Ch. 19: 16. [Ch. 19: 18.
 18. David smote S., who died, 1
 SHO'BAI. [Ne. 7: 45.
 Eze. 2: 42. Nethinim, children of S.,
 SHO'BAI.

Ge. 36: 20. sons of Beir, Horite; 8.
 27. child of S., Ich. 1: 40 [29. duke S.
 1 Ch. 2: 50. S., father of Kirath-jear-
 4: 1. the sons of Judah, S. [In. 52.
 2. Reah, son of S., begat Zabath
 SHO'BEK. See PILEHA.

SHO'BI.

[beds
 28: 17: 27. S. son of Nahash bro-t
 SHO'CHO, SHO'CHOH,
 SHO'CO, SO'CHOH,
 or SO'COH.

Jos. 15: 35. cities in the valley Socoh
 48. And in the mountains, Socoh
 18: 17: 1. Philistines gathered their
 armies at Socohu (2) [Socohu
 1 K. 4: 10. The son of Hecod, to him
 2 Ch. 11: 7. cities for defence, Shoco
 28: 18. Philistines had taken Socoh

SHOCK.

[cho
 Ju. 15: 5. Samson burnt up the a-
 Jb. 5: 26. like as a. of corn cometh

SHOD.

[them
 2 Ch. 28: 15. took captives and a.
 Eze. 16: 10. I a. thee with badgers'
 Mk. 6: 9. But be a. with sandals [skin
 Ep. 6: 15. a. with preparation of
 SHOE. [gospel
 De. 25: 9. bro.'s wife sh. loose his a.
 10. house of him th. hath a. loosed
 29: 5. thy a. is not waxen old upon
 Jos. 5: 5. Loose thy a. from off foot
 Ru. 4: 7. plucked off his a. and gave
 8. Buy it. So he drew off his a. [It
 Ps. 60: 3. ov. Edom I cast my a., 108:
 16: 20: 2. put off thy a. from foot [g.
 SHOE'S latchet. [Juni.
 Jn. 1: 27. who a. a. I not worthy to

SHOES. [Ac. 7: 33.

Ex. 3: 5. put a. from off thy feet.
 Ex. 12: 11. eat it with a. on your feet.
 De. 38: 25. a. sh. be iron and brass.
 Jos. 9: 5. old a., and clouted upon
 13. our a. with long journey.
 1 K. 2: 5. put the blood in his a.
 Can. 7: 1. beautiful thy feet with a.
 Is. 6: 27. nor latchet of a. be broken.
 11: 15. L. make men go over in a.
 Eze. 24: 17. put a. upon thy feet.
 Am. 2: 6. sold the poor for pair of a.
 8: 6. may buy needy for pair of a.
 Mat. 3: 11. a. am not worthy to bear
 10: 10. provide neither a., Lu. 10: 4.
 Mk. 1: 7. latchet of whose a. I am
 not worthy, Lu. 8: 16. Ac. 13: 25.
 Lu. 15: 22. ring on hand, a. on feet.
 23: 35. I sent you without purse
 SHOELATCHET, and a.
 Ge. 14: 23. not take from threat to a.
 See SHOE.

SHO'HAM.

1 Ch. 24: 27. The sons of Merari; S.
 SHOMER, or SHA'MER.
 1 Ch. 7: 33. Heber begat Sho., † Sha.
 34. † sons of Sha., Rohgah, Jehub.
 See SHIMRITH. [bah
 SHONE.

Ex. 34: 29. wist not that his face a.
 30. his face a., they afraid, 35.
 2 K. 8: 22. they rose early, sun a.
 Lu. 2: 9. glory of L. a. round them
 Ac. 23: 6. suddenly a. great light
 Re. 8: 12. day a. not for third part
 SHOOK.

Ex. 14: † 27. L. a. off Egypt in sea
 28. 6. oxen a. the ark, 1 Ch. 18: 10.
 22: 8. the earth a., Ps. 18: 7. -68: 8.
 -77: 18. [God shake
 Ne. 5: 13. I a. my lap, and said, So
 Is. 23: 11. be a. the kingdoms [feet
 Ac. 13: 51. they a. off the dust of their
 18: 6. he a. his raiment, and said
 23: 5. he a. off beast into the fire
 He. 12: 26. Whose voice a. the earth
 SHOOT.

Ex. 26: 33. he made middle bar to a.
 1 S. 20: 36. find out arrows wh. I a.
 2 S. 11: 20. knew ye not they w. a.?
 2 K. 18: 17. Elisha said, a. And he
 1 Ch. 6: 18. men able to a. w. bow
 Ps. 11: 2. may privily a. at upright
 22: 7. they a. out lip, shake head
 64: 4. may a. in secret at perfect
 7. God sh. a. at them with arrow
 Je. 50: 14. that bend bow, a. at her
 Eze. 31: 14. nel. a. up top arm. boughs
 36: 8. ye shall a. forth branches
 Lu. 21: 30. When th. a. forth, ye know
 See ARROW. ARROWS.

SHOOTERS.

2 S. 11: 24. a. shot from wall upon
 SHOOTETH. [serv-
 Jb. 8: 16. branch a. forth in garden
 Is. 27: 8. In measure when it a. forth
 Mk. 4: 32. mustard seed a. out great
 SHOOTING, branches
 1 Ch. 12: 2. co. use right and left in a.
 Am. 7: 1. in a. up of later growth
 SHO'PHACH. See SHOBACH.
 SHO'PHAN.
 Nu. 32: 35. children of Gad built S.
 SHORE.
 Jos. 15: 2. border from a. of salt sea
 1 K. 9: 26. Eloth, on a. of Red sea
 Mat. 13: 2. multitude stood on the a.
 48. it was full, they drew to a. [a.
 Mk. 6: 53. of Genneset, and drew to
 Jn. 21: 4. morning, Jesus stood on a.
 Ac. 21: 5. we kneeled on a., prayed
 27: 39. discovered creek with a.
 40. holied mainsail, made tow a.
 See SEA shore.

SHORN.

Can. 4: 2. teeth like sheep that a.
 Na. 1: 12. so sho. they have been a.

Ac. 18: 18. having a. his head in [be a.
 1 Co. 11: 6. woun. be a.: if a shame to
 SHORT.

Nu. 11: 23. Is the L.'s hand waxed a.
 2 K. 19: † 26. The inhabitants were
 a. of hand, Is. 37: † 27. [trouble
 Jb. 14: † 1. man is a. of days, full of
 17: 12. light is a. bee. of darkness
 20: 5. triumphing of wicked is a.
 Ps. 89: 47. Rememb. how a. my time
 Pr. 14: † 29. a. of spirit exalteth folly
 Ro. 3: 23. all have come a. of glory
 9: 28. a. a. work will Lord make on
 1 Co. 7: 29. brethren, the time is a.
 1 Th. 2: 17. taken fr. you for a. time
 Re. 12: 12. knoweth he hath a. time
 17: 10. ye must continue a. space
 See COME short, OUT short.

SHORTENED.

Nu. 21: † 4. soul of people much a.
 Ju. 10: † 16. soul was a. for misery
 16: † 16. his soul was a. unto death
 Jb. 21: † 4. why not my spirit be a.
 Ps. 89: 45. days of his youth hast a.
 103: 23. my strength, he a. my days
 Is. 10: 27. years of wicked sh. be a.
 Is. 50: 2. Is my hand a. at all, that
 59: 1. The Lord's hand is not a.
 Mt. 2: † 7. Is the Spirit of the Lord a.
 Mat. 24: 22. except those days be a.,
 but for elect's sake a., Mk. 13: 20.

SHORTER.

Is. 28: 20. bed is a. than th. man [a.
 Eze. 42: 5. the upper chambers were
 SHORTLY.

Ge. 41: 32. G. will a. bring it to pass
 Je. 27: 16. vessels a. be brought from
 Eze. 7: 8. will I a. pour out my fury
 Ac. 26: 4. that he would depart a.
 Ro. 16: 20. G. of peace bruise Sat. a.
 1 Co. 4: 19. I will come to you a., if
 Ph. 2: 19. I trust to send Timoth. a.
 2 Th. 1: 4. I trust th. I also shall come a.
 1 Ti. 8: 14. I write, hoping to come
 2 Ti. 4: 9. Do diligence to come a. [a.
 He. 18: 23. if he come a. I will see
 2 Pe. 1: 14. a. I must put off my tab.
 3 Jn. 14. I trust I shall a. see thee
 Re. 1: 1. must a. come to pass, 22: 6.

SHORTNESS.

Ex. 6: † 9. bearkened not for a. of
 SHOT. [Noun.]
 Je. 6: † 6. Hew down trees, pour out
 engine of a., Eze. 28: † 8.
 32: † 24. Behold, engines of a. come
 See BOWSHOT.

SHOT.

Ge. 40: 10. her blossoms a. forth
 49: 23. archers a. at him, hated him
 Ex. 19: 13. he sh. be stoned or a.
 Nu. 21: 30. We have a. at th. [thro.
 1 S. 20: 37. arrow which Jona. had a.
 2 S. 11: 24. shooters a. from the wall
 2 K. 18: 17. Elisha said, Shoot. He a.
 2 Ch. 35: 23. archers a. at Josiah
 Ps. 18: 14. a. out lightnings, and
 Je. 9: 8. Their tongue is an arrow a.
 Eze. 17: 6. a. vine, and a. forth sprig
 7. vine a. forth branches tow. him
 31: 5. of waters when he a. forth
 10. he hath a. his top arm. boughs
 SHOULDER. [a.
 Ge. 21: 14. putting bread on Hagar's
 24: 15. pitcher upon her a., 45, 46.
 49: 15. Issachar bowed a. to bear
 Ex. 29: 27. sanctify a. of heave of † 3.
 Nu. 6: 19. sodden a. of ram, De. 18: 8.
 34: † 11. border, unto a. of sea
 Jo. 4: 5. take ev. man stone upon a.
 Ju. 9: 48. Abim. laid bough on his a.
 18: 9: 24. the cook took up the a.
 10: † 9. Saul had turned a. to go
 1 K. 6: † 8. door was in right a. of ho.
 2 K. 11: † 1. guard with his weap-
 ons fr. the right a., 2 Ch. 23: 10.
 Ne. 9: 29. withdrew a. hardened

Jb. 31: 36. I wo. take it upon my a.
 Ps. 21: † 12. make them turn their a.
 81: 6. I removed his a. from burden
 Is. 9: 4. hast broken staff of his a.
 6. government sh. be upon his a.
 10: 27. burden be taken fr. thy a.
 22: 22. key of Da. will I lay upon his
 46: 7. They bear him upon a. [a.
 Eze. 12: 7. I bare it upon my a.
 12. prince shall hear upon his a.
 24: 4. gather pieces, the thigh and
 25: † 9. I will open a. of Moab [a.
 27: 9. thou shalt rend their a., 18.
 34: 21. ye thrust with side and a.
 Ho. 6: † 9. priests murder w. one a.
 Zph. 8: 19. to serve Lord with one a.
 Zeh. 7: 11. they pulled away the a.
 SHOULDER blade.

Jb. 31: 22. let mine arm fall fr. a. b.
 Heave SHOULDER. [so.
 Le. 7: 34. h. a. have I taken, Nu. 6:
 10: 14. h. a. eat in a clean place
 15. h. a. and wave breast sh. they
 Right SHOULDER. [br.
 Ex. 29: 22. shalt take of ram r. a.
 Le. 7: 32. r. a. give unto the priest
 33. offereth, shall have the r. a.
 8: 25. Moses took the fat and r. a.
 26. put rake and wafer upon r. a.
 9: 21. r. a. waved is thine, Nu. 18: 16.

SHOULDERS.

Ge. 9: 23. laid garment upon their a.
 Ex. 12: 34. troughs bound upon a.
 28: 12. stones on a. of ephod, 39: 7.
 Nu. 7: 9. of Kohath, bear upon a.
 De. 33: 12. he sh. dwell betw. his a.
 1 Ju. 9: 3. Sams. took bar upon his a.
 18: 9: 3. fr. a. upward higher, 10: 23.
 17: 8. he had a target between his a.
 1 Ch. 15: 15. Levites bare ark upon a.
 2 Ch. 36: 3. not a burden upon y. r. a.
 Is. 11: 14. sh. fly upon a. of Philia.
 14: 25. his burden from their a.
 30: 6. carry riches upon a. of asses
 49: 22. dau. a. be carried upon th. r. a.
 Eze. 12: 6. shall bear it upon thy a.
 Mat. 23: 4. burdens, lay th. on men's
 Lu. 16: 15. layeth it on his a., rejoicing
 SHOULDERPIECES.

Ex. 2: 7. ephod shall have two a.,
 39: 4, 18. [ephod
 25. put ends of chains on a. of
 SHOUT. [Noun.]
 Nu. 23: 21. a. of a king is am. them
 Jos. 6: 5. peo. shouted with great a.,
 1 S. 4: 5. great a., so earth rang [a.
 6. What meaneth this great a.?
 2 Ch. 18: 15. men of Judah gave a.
 Ex. 3: 11. a. gr. a. when they praised
 Lord, peo. shouted with loud a.
 13. could not discern a. of joy from
 Ps. 47: 5. God is gone up with a.
 Je. 26: 30. Lord shall give a. a. a.
 51: 14. shall lift a. a. against Bab-
 ac. 12: 22. peo. gave a., saying, voice
 1 Th. 4: 16. L. shall descend with a.
 SHOUT. [Verb.] [a.
 Ex. 32: 18. them that a. for mastery
 Jos. 6: 5. hear trumpet, all shall a.
 10. shall not a. till I bid you a.,
 then shall ye a. [you city
 16. a. for the Lord hath given
 Ps. 47: 1. a. unto God with triumph
 Is. 12: 6. a. thou inhabitant of Zion
 42: 11. let them a. from top of mts.
 44: 23. a., ye lower parts of earth
 Je. 31: 7. a. among chiefs of nations
 50: 15. Bab. had sinned, a. ag. her
 La. 8: 8. I a., he shutteth out prayer
 Zph. 3: 14. a., O Israel, be glad
 Zeh. 9: 9. a., O daughter of Jerusa.
 See SHOUT, ed for JOY.

SHOUTED.

Ex. 32: 17. as peo. a., Joshua said
 Le. 9: 24. when fire consumed, they a.
 Jn. 6: 20. people a. when priests
 Lu. 16: 14. Philistines a. ag. Samson
 Digitized by Google

1 S. 4: 5. all Israel s. because of ark
17: 24. people s., G. save the king
17: 20. as host going s. for battle
52. men of Israel and Judah s.
2 Ch. 13: 15. as Judah s., God smote
Ezr. 3: 11 when praised Lord they s.
13. the people s. with a loud shout

SHOUTETH.

Ps. 78: 65. like mighty man that s.
SHOUTING. S. [15: 28.
2 S. 6: 15. brot-up ark with s., 1 Ch.
2 Ch. 15: 14. swear unto Lord wi. s.
Jb. 8: 21. he fill thy lips with s.
20: 35. he smelleth battle, and the s.
Ps. 27: 7. will I offer sacrifice of s.
Pr. 11: 10. when wicked perish is s.
Is. 16: 9. s., for summer fruits is, 10.
Je. 20: 16. let th. hear s. at noontide
48: 33. none shall tread with s.,
their s. shall be no s. [s.
Eze. 21: 22. to lift up the voice with
Am. 1: 14. sh. devour Rabhah wi. s.
3: 2. Moab sh. die with tumult, s.
Zch. 4: 7. sh. bring headstone wi. s.

SHOVEL.

Is. 30: 24. hath been winnowed with
SHOVELS. [13.
Ex. 27: 3. sh. make his pans and s.,
28: 3. he made the pots and the s.
Nu. 4: 14. put upon purple cloth s.
1 K. 7: 40. Hiram made the lavers,
the s., 45. 2 Ch. 4: 11. 16.
2 K. 25: 14. pots and s. he took away.
SHOW. [Je. 62: 18.
Na. 2: 7. their s. like torches

SHOWER.

Eze. 13: 11. sh. be overflow. g. s., 13.
24: 26. I will cause s. in his season
Lu. 12: 54. ye say, There cometh a s.
SHOWERS.
De. 32: 2. my speech sh. distil as s.
Ezr. 10: 7. pco. sat in streets bec.
Jb. 24: 8. poor are wet with s. [of s.
Ps. 65: 10. maketh earth soft with s.
72: 6. king shall come like s. [en
Je. 3: 3. Thf. s. have been withhold:
14: 22. or can the heavens give s.?
Eze. 34: 26. in season s. of blessing
Mi. 5: 7. Jac. sh. be as s. upon grass
Zch. 10: 1. Lord shall give them s.

SHRANK.

Ge. 32: 32. Isr. eat not of sinew th. s.
SHRED. [tag.
2 K. 4: 39. s. wild gourds into pot:
SHRILL.
Is. 10: 7. Cry s., O dau. of Gallim
SHRINES.
Ac. 19: 24. Demetrius made silver s.
SHROUD.
Eze. 31: 3. Assyrian a cedar with s.
SHRUBS.

Ge. 21: 15. Hagar cast child under s.
SHU'A, or SHU'AH. [32.
Ge. 25: 2. Keturah bare S., 1 Ch. 1:
28: 2. Judah married daughter of a
Canaanite named S., 12. 1 Ch. 2: 3.

1 Ch. 4: 11. Chelub, brot S. begat
7: 32. Heber begat Hotham and S.
SHU'AL. [Person.]

1 Ch. 7: 36. sons of Zophah, Shuah, S.
SHU'AL. [Place.] [of S.
1 S. 13: 17. spoilers turned into land

SHU'BAEL.

1 Ch. 24: 30. Of the sons of Amram, S.
25: 20. thirteenth, lot came to S.
SHU'HAM, ITES.
Ge. 46: 13. the sons of Dan; S. S.
Nu. 20: 42. of S., the family of the
43. All the families of S., 64. 400
SHU'ITE. See BILDAI.

SHU'LAMITE.

Can. 6: 13. Return O. S. What will
ye see in the S.?
SHU'MATHITES. [im. S.
1 Ch. 2: 33. families of Kirjath-jear-
shon, SHUNNED. [of G.
Ac. 20: 27. not s-d to declare counsel

2 Ti. 2: 16. But s. profane babblings
SHU'NAMMITE.

1 K. 1: 3. a fair damsel, Abishag, a S.
1: 15. Abishag, S., ministered
2: 17. give me Abishag, S., to wife
21. Let Ab-g. S., be given Adonij.
23. why ask Ab-g. S. for Adonijah?
2 K. 4: 12. said to Gehazi, Call this
25. Behold, yonder is th. S. [S., 36.

SHU'NEM.

Jos. 19: 18. their border was tow. S.
1 S. 28: 4. Philis. came, pitched in S.
2 K. 4: 8. Elisha passed to S., where
SHU'NI, SHU'NITES.
Ge. 46: 16. sons of Gad, Ziphion, S.
Nu. 26: 15. of S., the family of S-s
SHUNNED. See SHUN.

SHU'PHAM, ITES.
See SHEPHUPHAN.

SHUP'PIM. [lot came
1 Ch. 26: 16. To S. and Hosah th.
See SHEPHUPHAN.

SHUR.

Ge. 16: 7. by the fountain in way to
20: 1. Ab-dwell betw. Kadesh and S.
26: 18. Ish. dwell fr. Havilah unto S.
Ex. 15: 22. Isr. went into wildern. of S.
1 S. 15: 7. Saul smote Amalekites to S.
27: 8. land, as thou goest to S.

SHU'SHAN.

[unto S.
Ez. 2: 8. many maidens were gath-d
3: 15. the city S. was perplexed
4: 16. gather all Jews in S., and fast
8: 15. city of S. rejoiced and was
9: 11. number slain in S. was brot-
15. Jews slew in S. 300 men [to k-g

SHUT.

Ge. 7: 16. went in, Lord s. him in
Ex. 14: 3. wilderness s. them in
Nu. 12: 14. let her be s. from camp
15. Miriam was s. out from camp
24: 7. man who had his eyes s.
De. 15: 7. nor s. hand from poor bro.
Jos. 2: 7. they s. the gate of Jericho
Ju. 3: 15. Ehud was s. of right ha.
9: 51. they s. the tower to them
1 S. 23: 7. he is s. in, by ent-g town
Ne. 13: 19. I com-ded gates to be s.
Ps. 69: 15. let not the pit s. upon me
16: 10. s. their eyes, lest they see
22: 22. he shall open, none shall s.,
he shall s. none shall open
44: 18. for he hath s. their eyes
45: 1. and gates shall not be s.
52: 15. kings shall s. mouths at him
60: 11. thy gates shall not be s.
66: 9. shall I s. womb, saith God?
Eze. 3: 24. Spirit said, Go, s. thyself
44: 1. gate toward the east was s.
2. this gate shall be s., God hath
entered, therf. it shall be s.
46: 1. gate sh. be s. 6 working days
2. gate sh. not be s. until evening
12. after his going, one sh. s. gate
Da. 6: 22. God hath s. lions' mouths
Ac. 5: 23. prison truly found we s.
Re. 11: 6. have power to s. heaven
21: 25. gates shall not be s. by day
See DOOR, DOORS, with shut.

SHUT up.

Le. 13: 4. priest shall s. him u. hath
plague, s. 21, 26, 31, 33, 50, 54.
11. the priest shall not s. him u.
14: 38. priest shall s. u. house 7 days
46. goeth in while house is s. u.
De. 11: 17. he s. u. heav. th. nor ain
32: 30. except the L. had s. them u.
36. when he seeth is none s. u.
Jos. 6: 1. when Jericho was s. u.
1 S. 1: 5. L. had s. u. Han-h's womb
6. bec. Lord had s. u. her womb
6: 10. s. u. their calves at home
17: 14. this day will L. s. thee u.
23: 12. Will men of Keilah s. me u.
24: 18. when Lord had s. me u.
26: 7. G. hath s. u. thine enemy

2 S. 18: 12. Blessed be L., who s. u.
20: 3. concubines were s. u. to day
1 K. 6: 12. overlaid ark wi. s. u. gold
8: 35. When heaven is s. u., I thy
pray, 2 Ch. 6: 26-27: 13.
14: 10. I will cut off from Jerob.
him s. u., 21: 21. 2 K. 9: 8.

2 K. 14: 26. there was not any s. u.
17: 4. k-g of Assyria s. him u. s. u.
1 Ch. 12: 7. I came to Da., being yet
2 Ch. 9: 20. vessels of s. u. gold
Ne. 6: 10. Shemaiah, who was s. u.
Jb. 11: 10. If he s. u., who can hin?
16: 7. G. s. me u. to the ungodly
41: 15. His scales are s. u. together
Ps. 31: 8. not s. me u. into hand of
77: 9. hath he s. u. tender mercies?
77: 48. he s. u. also their cattle
88: 8. I am s. u., I cannot come
Can. 4: 12. a spring s. u., a fount-n
Is. 19: 7. s. u. into hand of a cruel
24: 10. every house is s. u., no man
22. they shall be s. u. in prison
Je. 13: 19. cities of south sh. be s. u.
20: 9. word as fire s. u. in my bones
22: 2. prophet was s. u., 3. [15.
23: 1. word, while he was s. u., 30:
36: 5. I am s. u., I can't go into ho.
Da. 8: 26. Wheref. s. thou u. vision
12: 4. thou, O Dan., s. u. the words
Ob. 14. nei. s. u. those that remain
Mat. 23: 13. ye s. u. kind of heaven
Lu. 3: 20. he s. u. John in prison
4: 25. heaven was s. u. three years
Ac. 20: 10. many saints did I s. u.
Ro. 11: 7. s. u. them u. in unbelief
Ga. 3: 3. s. u. unto the faith that
Re. 20: 3. s. u. the devil, set a seal

SHU'THALITES. [S.
Nu. 20: 35. sons of Ephraim, fam. of
SHU'THELAH. [hites
Nu. 26: 35. of S. family of Shuthal-
36. And these are the sons of S.
1 Ch. 7: 20. the sons of Ephraim; S.
21. Zabab, his son. S. his son

SHUTETH.

Jb. 12: 14. he s. u. a man, be no
Pr. 16: 30. He s. his eyes to devise
17: 28. s. lips is a man of under-st-
la. 33: 15. s. his eyes fr. seeing evil
La. 3: 8. I cry, he s. out my prayer
1 Jn. 3: 17. s. up bowls of compas-
Re. 3: 7. openeth no man s., and s.
SHUTTING.

Jos. 2: 5. about time of s. the gate
SHUTTLE.

Jb. 7: 6. days swifter th. weaver's s.
SI'A, SI'AH. [7: 47.
Eze. 2: 44. Nethinim; chil. of S., Ne.
SIB'BEAL, SIB'BECHAL.
2 S. 21: 18. S. slew Saph. 1 Ch. 20: 4
1 Ch. 11: 29. valiant men, S. Huah-e
Ju. 11: 6. The 8th capt. for 8th mo., S.
SIB'BOLETH.

27: 12. 6. Say Shibboleth. He said S.
SIB'MAH.

Jos. 13: 19. their coast was from S.
Is. 16: 8. fields languish, vine of S.
9. vine of S. I will water thee
Je. 48: 32. O vine of S. I will weep
SIB'RAIM. [mascus
Eze. 47: 16. S. betw. border of Da-
SIB'CHEM, SY'CHEM.

Ge. 33: 18. Jac. came to city of Sy.
Ge. 12: 16. Ab. passed thro. land unto Si.
Ac. 7: 15. And were carried over un-
to Sy., Emmor, father of Sy.

See SECKEM.

SICK. [s.
Ge. 48: 1. told Joseph, thy father is
Le. 16: 33. that is s. of her flowers
De. 28: 22. Lord hath made it s.
1 S. 19: 14. sent, she said, He is s.
10: 13. master left me, bec. I fell s.
2 S. 12: 15. L. struck child, it was s.
13: 2. Amnon vexed, fell s., for Ta-r
5. Jonadab said, make thyself s.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

SICK.

28.18: 6. So Amnon made himself a.
 1 K. 14: 1. Abijah son of Jerob. fell a.
 5. wife of Jerob. for son, he is a.
 17: 17. the son of the woman fell a.
 1 K. 22: 7. Carry me out, for I am
 made a., 2 Ch. 18: 733-35: 723.
 2 K. 1: 2. Ahaziah fell thro. lattice,
 8: 7. Ben-hadad k. of Syria a. was a.
 29. to see Joram, was a., 2 Ch. 22: 6.
 18: 14. Elisha was fallen a., of sickn.
 20: 1. was Hazeqiah a. unto death,
 2 Ch. 32: 24. Is. 38: 1. [Is. 39: 1.
 12. heard Hazeqiah had been a.,
 2 Ch. 18: 7. 33. carry me out of the
 host, for I am made a., 35: 7. 23.
 Ne. 2: 2. Why said: thou art not a.?
 Ps. 38: 13. when they a., my cloth-
 ing 41: 1. Blessed is he considerer a.
 Pr. 18: 12. Hope deferred, heart a.
 28: 35. stricken me, and I was not a.
 Can. 2: 5. comfort me, I am a. of love
 5: 8. I tell him that I am a. of love
 Is. 1: 5. whole head is a., heart faint
 83: 24. Inhabitant not say, I am a.
 38: 9. when Hzek. had been a., and
 Je. 14: 18. that are a. with famine
 Eze. 34: 4. nel. healed th. wh. was a.
 16. will strengthen th. wh. was a.
 De. 8: 27. I, Dan., fainted, and was a.
 Ho. 7: 9. princes made him a. wi wine
 Mt. 1: 19. he grievously a. of wounds
 6: 13. make thee a. in smiting thee
 Mal. 1: 8. if ye offer a., is it not evil?
 13. ye brought th. torn, and the a.
 Mat. 4: 24. bro't unto him all a. peo
 8: 14. Peter's wife's mother a. of
 fever, Mk. 1: 30. [Mk. 1: 34.
 16. headed all that were a., 14: 14.
 9: 12. whole need not a physician,
 but they a., Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 6: 31.
 10: 8. Heal the a., cleanse the leper-
 e, Lu. 9: 2-10: 9. [43.
 26: 36. I was a., and ye visited me,
 39. when saw we thee a. in pris-
 on? 44. [a few a. folk, Ac. 5: 6.
 Mk. 6: 5. th. he laid his hands upon
 13. anointed w. oil many th. were a.
 55. carry about in beds those a.
 7. they laid a. in streets, Ac. 5: 15.
 16: 18. lay hands on a., they recover
 Lu. 4: 40. all that had a. bro't-them
 7: 2. centurion's servant was a.
 10. found serv't whole had been a.
 Jn. 4: 46. a nobleman's son was a.
 11: 1. man was a. named Lazarus, 2.
 3. Lord, he whom thou lovest is a.
 6. heard he was a., abode two days
 Ac. 9: 37. Dorcas was a., and died
 19: 12. bro't unto a. handkerchief
 28: 8. the father of Publius lay a.
 Ph. 2: 26. ye heard th. he had been a.
 27. For he was a. nigh unto death
 1 Ti. 6: 7. he is a. about questions
 2 Ti. 4: 20. Trophimus have I left a.
 Ja. 5: 14. any a., let him call elders
 15. prayer of faith shall save the a.
 See PALSY.

SICKLE

De. 16: 9. beginnest to put a. to corn
 23: 25. not move a. unto thy
 neighbour's standing corn
 Je. 50: 16. cut off him handieth a.
 Jo. 3: 13. Put in a., harvest is ripe
 Mk. 4: 29. Immediately putteth in a.
 Re. 14: 14. and in his hand sharp a.
 15. Thrust in thy sharp a., 16: 16.
 17. ano. angel, hav-g a sharp a. [19.
 18. cried to him that had sharp a.
 SICKLY. [a.]
 1 Co. 11: 30. For this cause many are
 SICKNESS, EN.
 Ex. 23: 25. I will take a. a. w. fr. thee
 Le. 20: 18. if lie with wom. having a.
 De. 7: 15. L. will take from thee all a.
 28: 50. sore a-s of long continuance
 61. every a. not written in this law
 29: 22. when they see the a-s L. laid

1 K. 8: 37. whatsoever a., 2 Ch. 6: 28.
 17: 17. s. was so sore, was no breath
 2 K. 18: 14. Elisha sick of a., he died
 2 Ch. 21: 15. thou shalt have great
 a. by reason of the a. day by day
 19. bowels fell out by reason of a.
 Ps. 41: 3. wit make all his bed in a.
 Ec. 5: 17. much sorrow with his a.
 Is. 38: 9. Hzek. was recovered of a.
 12. wilt cut me off with pluing a.
 Ho. 5: 13. When Ephraim saw his a.
 Mat. 4: 23. Jesus went about heal-
 ing all manner of a., 9: 35. [a-s
 8: 17. spoken, say-g, I'll be bare our
 10: 1. power to heal all a., Mk. 8: 15.
 Jn. 11: 4. said, This a. is not unto
 Vale of SID'DIM. [death
 Ge. 14: 3. All are joined in v. o. S.
 8. they joined battle in v. o. S.
 10. v. o. S. is not unto
 SIDE. [a.]
 Ge. 6: 16. door of ark sh. set in the
 E. 2: 5. maidens walked by river's a.
 28: 20. for rec. a. of tabern. 20-bis
 35. candlest. on a. of tab., 40: 24.
 28: 26. Is. of ephod inward, 39: 19.
 32: 26. Who is on the Lord's a.? let
 27. put every man sword by his a.
 36: 11. in uttermost a. of curtain
 40: 22. table upon a. of tabern. north.
 Le. 1: 11. shall kill it on a. of altar
 15. blood wrung out at a. of altar
 5: 9. blood sprinkled on a. of altar
 Nu. 8: 29. pitch on a. of tabern., 15.
 32: 10. not inherit on yond. a. of
 De. 31: 26. book of law in a. of ark
 Jos. 5: 1. all kings on a. of Jordan
 15: 10. border unto a. of m-t Jearim
 11. border went unto a. of Ekron
 18: 12. border went to a. of Jericho
 16. border to a. of Jebus on south
 18. passed to a., ov. ag. Arabah
 19. passed to a. of Beth-nogah
 Ju. 19: 1. a. Levite on a. of Ephr., 18.
 18: 4: 18. Eil fell by a. of the gate
 6: 8. mice in effer by a. of ark [th-
 20: 20. I will shoot 3 arrows on a.
 25. and Abner sat by Saul's a.
 25: 2: 16. sword into his fellow's a.
 18: 34. people came by way of hill a.
 16: 13. Shimuel went on the hill a.
 1 K. 7: 30. molten at a. of addition
 10: 19. stays on elt. a., 2 Ch. 9: 18.
 2 K. 9: 32. Jehu said, Who is on mys.?
 1 Ch. 12: 18. Thine are we, D. on thy a.
 20: 11: 12. Judah and Benj. on his a.
 Ne. 4: 18. ever one had sword by his a.
 Jb. 18: 12. destruc-n ready at his a.
 Ps. 91: 7. thousand s. fall at thy a.
 118: 6. The Lord is on my a., I will
 124: 1. If not been Lord on our a., 2.
 Re. 4: 1. on a. of oppressors power
 16: 60: 4. dau-s be nursed at thy a.
 Je. 26: 7. 22. kings of region by sea a.
 41: 7. g. had slain by a. of Gedaliah
 52: 23. were 96 pomegranates on a.
 Eze. 4: 8. not turn thee fr. one a. to
 9. days shalt lie upon thy a. [ano.
 9: 2. writer's inkhorn by a., 3: 11.
 25: 9. I will open the a. of Moab
 34: 21. Bec. ye have thrust with a.
 40: 18. pavement by a. of the gates
 40: 24. a. without, as one goeth (2)
 41. by the a. of gate: eight tables
 44. wh. was at a. of gate (2) 46: 19.
 Dt. 7: 5. It raised up itself on one a.
 11: 17. she shall not stand on his a.
 Mk. 10: 1. Jesus came by father's a.
 Jn. 19: 18. thieves, on either a. one
 34. one of soldiers pierced his a.
 20: 20. he shewed unto them his a.
 25. Except I thrust my hand into a.
 27. reach hand, thrust into my a.
 Ac. 12: 7. angel smote Pet. on the a.
 SIDE chamber, a. [cubits
 Eze. 41: 5. breadth of every a.-o. 4
 6. thee-o-s were three, one ov. (2)

Eze. 41: 7. wind-g about upw-d to a.-o-
 8. foundations of a.-o-s were a read
 9. thickness of wall for a.-o-s five
 11. doors of a.-o-s were toward f-e
 26. narrow windows upon the a.
 East SIDE. [50 cubits
 Ex. 27: 13. breadth of court on a.
 38: 13. for a.-s hanging-50 cubits
 Nu. 2: 3. on a.-s shall Judah pitch
 34: 11. go to Riblah on a.-s. of Ain
 36: 5. meas. on the a.-s. 2,000 cub.
 Jos. 7: 2. men to Ai on a.-s. of Bethel
 18: 5. border of inheritance on a.-s.
 18: 20. Jordan was border on a.-s.
 Ju. 11: 18. Isr. came by a.-s. of Moab
 21: 19. feast of L. on a.-s. of highw.
 1 Ch. 4: 19. went unto a.-s. of valley
 6: 78. on a.-s. of Jordan were given
 Eze. 11: 23. upon mt. on a.-s. of city
 42: 9. und. chambers entry on a.-s.
 16. He measured the a.-s. w. reed
 46: 7. city from a.-s. eastward [a.-s.
 47: 18. e.-s. ye sh. measure, this a.-s.
 48: 16. measures; on a.-s. 4,500, 12.
 Jon. 4: 5. Jonah sat on a.-s. of city
 See West SIDE.
 Every SIDE. [on a.-s.
 Nu. 16: 27. fr. tabernacle of Abiram
 Ju. 7: 18. blow ye trumpets, on a.-s.
 8: 34. L. deliv-d th. on a.-s., 18: 12: 11.
 18: 14: 47. S. fought enemies on a.-s.
 1 K. 6: 3. wars about him on a.-s. [a.-
 4. Lord given me rest on a.-s.
 1 Ch. 22: 18. not give you rest on a.-s.?
 2 Ch. 14: 7. given us rest on a.-s.
 32: 22. Lord guided them on a.-s.
 Jb. 1: 10. put hedge about all on e.
 18: 11. make him afraid on a.-s. [a.-
 Ps. 18: 10. He destroyed me on a.-s.
 Pa. 12: 8. The wicked walk on a.-s.
 31: 13. fear was on a.-s. while they
 65: 12. little hills rejoice on a.-s.
 71: 21. shalt comfort me on a.-s.
 Je. 6: 25. fear is on a.-s., 20: 10-48: 29.
 Eze. 16: 33. come unto thee on a.-s.
 19: 8. nations set ag. him on a.-s.
 23: 22. I bring them ag. thee on a.-s.
 28: 23. sword upon her on a.-s. [a.-
 38: 3. they swallowed you on a.-s.
 37: 21. I will gather them on a.-s.
 39: 17. gather to my sacr. on a.-s.
 41: 5. round about ho. on a.-s., 10.
 Lu. 19: 43. shall keep thee in on a.-s.
 2 Co. 4: 8. We are troubled on a.-s.
 Left SIDE. [7: 5.
 1 K. 7: 39. five bases on l.-s. of hou.
 49. five candlesticks on the l.-s.
 2 Ch. 23: 10. weapon fr. right to l.-s.
 Eze. 1: 10. had face of an ox on l.-s.
 4: 1. Lie upon thy l.-s., lay iniquity
 Zech. 4: 3. olive tree upon l.-s., 11
 North SIDE. [boards
 Ex. 26: 20. tabernacle on n.-s., 20
 35. thou shalt put table on n.-s.
 27: 11. for n.-s. hangings of 100
 cubits long, 38: 11.
 Nu. 2: 25. camp of Dan be on n.-s.
 35: 5. measure on n.-s. 2,000 cubits
 Jos. 8: 11. peo. pitched on n.-s. of Ai
 15: 10. unto mount Jearim on n.-s.
 16: 6. border to Michmethah on n.-s.
 17: 9. of Manasseh, on n.-s. of river
 18: 12. to side of Jericho on n.-s. (2)
 19: 14. border on n.-s. to Hanna-
 27. tow n.-s. of Beth-emek [thou
 24: 10. buried Joshua on n.-s. of
 the hill of Gaash, Ju. 2: 9.
 Ju. 7: 1. Midianites were on n.-s.
 21: 10. feast on n.-s. of Beth-elait.
 2 K. 16: 14. brazen altar on n.-s. of
 Eze. 42: 17. measured n.-s. 500 reeds
 47: 15. border tow n.-s. fr. great
 17. And this is the n.-s. [see
 48: 16. the measures on n.-s. 4,500
 30. going out of city on the n.-s.
 On this SIDE.
 Nu. 11: 31. quails a day's jour. -s.

Ge. 21: 11. thl. was griev-e in Abr.'s a.
Ex. 8: 3. I will turn and see great s.
24: 17. s. of glory of Lord, like fire
Le. 18: 3. the plague in s. be deeper,
20, 25, 30. [31, 32, 34]
4. in s. be not deeper than skin,
14: 37. if plague in s. lower than
De. 28: 34. mad for s. of thine eyes 67.
28: 35. God drive them out of s.
2 S. 23: 7. 21. slew Eg-n, a man of s.
1 K. 7: 4. a. was ag. s. in 8 ranks
2 K. 2: 7. 50 sons of prophets in s.
Jb. 18: 3. Whf. we reputed vile in y-r
41: 9. not cast down at s. of him [a.
Ec. 8: 9. Better is s. of the eyes than
Is. 11: 3. sh. not judge aft. s. of eyes
Ez. 51: 24. evil done in Zion in y-r s.
Eze. 20: 9. In whose s. I made known
14. In whose s. I bro-t tb out, 22.
43. loathe yours. in own s., 36: 31.
28: 17. at s. of her eyes she doted
Da. 4: 11. s. of tree to end of earth, 20.
8: 7. the goat had a horn of s.
Ho. 2: 2. her whoredoms out of s.
Lu. 4: 18. recovering of s. to blind
21: 11. fearful s-s signs from heaven
23: 48. came to th. s. smote breasts
Jn. 9: 11. washed, and I received s.
Ac. 7: 31. Moses saw, wondered at s.
9: 9. was three days without s.
18. he received s. forthwith, arose
2 Co. 5: 7. we walk by faith, not by s.
He. 12: 21. so terrible was s., Moses
Re. 4: 3. rainbow in s. like emerald
See EYESIGHT, FAVOUR.
See FIND grace, FOUND
grace.

His SIGHT. [of h.s.]

Jk. 6: 21. angel of Lord departed out
2 K. 17: 18. Lord angry removed Is-
rael out of h.s., 20, 23-24: 3.
Es. 2: 17. Ether obtained favour in
h.s., 5: 2. [of h.s.]
Ps. 10: 5. thy judgments are far out
Ec. 8: 3. not hasty to go out of h.s.
Mk. 10: 32. Bartimeus immediately
rec'd h.s., Lu. 18: 43. [h.s., 18
Jn. 9: 15. asked how he had received
Ac. 9: 12. that he might receive h.s.
In his SIGHT.
Ex. 15: 26. if wilt do th. is right - s.
Le. 18: 5. if plague - s. be at stay
17. if call be - s. at stay
Nu. 19: 5. one shall burn heifer - s.
De. 4: 37. bro-t thee - s. out of Eg-
2 S. 12: 9. despised L. to do evil - s.
13: 8. Tamar went, made cakes - s.
1 Ch. 19: 13. L. do what is good - s.
Jb. 15: 15. heavens are not clean - s.
25: 5. the stars are not pure - s.
Ps. 17: 24. will any take him - s.?
Ps. 72: 14. precious their blood - s.
Ec. 2: 26. G. giveth to man good - s.
Ho. 6: 2. will raise us, we sh. live - s.
Ro. 8: 20. by law, no flesh jng - s.
Col. 1: 22. to present you holy - s.
He. 4: 13. ev. creature is manifest - s.
18: 21. which is best pleasing - s.
1 Jn. 8: 22. do those thl-s pleas-g - s.

In the SIGHT. [of]

Ge. 33: 15. let me find grace - s. of
47: 18. not taught left - s. of my lord
Ex. 7: 20. he smote waters - s. of Pha.
9: 8. Moses sprinkled ashes - s. of
Pharaoh [servants
11: 3. Moses great - s. of Pharaoh's
Nu. 8: 4. ministered - s. of Aaron
20: 27. Eleazar went - s. of coeug-n
25: 6. Midianitish wom. - s. of Mo.
33: 3. with high hand - s. of Eg-n
De. 4: 6. your wisdom - s. of nations
2 S. 12: 11. I will wives - s. of sun
2 Ch. 32: 23. He magnified - s. of nat.
Ex. 9: 9. shewed mercy - s. of kings
Ne. 1: 11. mercy - s. of this man
Jb. 34: 26. striketh th. - s. of others
Ps. 78: 12. Marvel-th - s. of th-

Pr. 1: 17. in vain net spread - s. of
4: 5. beloved - s. of my moth. [bird
Ec. 11: 9. walk - s. of thine eyes
Je. 19: 10. break bottle - s. of men
83: 12. I gave evidence - s. of Hana
48: 9. hid spoons - s. of men of Jud.
Eze. 6: 8. judgments - s. of nations
14. Jerus. a reproach - s. of all
16: 41. judgments upon thee - s.
of many women [all
28: 18. bring these to ashes - s. of
36: 34. lay desolate - s. of all [ers
Ho. 2: 10. discover lewdn. - s. of lov-
Ac. 7: 10. gave him wisd. - s. of Pha.
Ro. 12: 17. things honest - s. of all
2 Co. 2: 7. I forgave it - s. of Christ
Re. 13: 13. fire come down - s. of
14. had power to do - s. of beast
In the SIGHT of God.
Pr. 3: 4. find good underst-g - s. -
Lu. 16: 15. th. is abomination - s. -
Ac. 4: 19. Who. right - s. - to heark.
8: 21. thy heart is not right - s. -
10: 31. thy aims in rememb-e - s. -
2 Co. 2: 17. - s. - speak we in Christ
4: 2. to ev. man's conscience - s. -
7: 12. our care for you - s. -
Ga. 3: 11. no man justified by law - s. -
1 Th. 1: 3. Rememb-g work of faith
1 Th. 2: 3. this acceptable - s. - [s. -
6: 13. I give thee charge - s. -
1 Pe. 3: 4. which is - s. - of gr. price
In the SIGHT of heathen.
Le. 26: 45. whom I brought out of
Egypt - s. - [s. -
Ps. 98: 2. righteousness he shewed
Eze. 20: 22. name not be polluted - s. -
22: 16. shalt take inheritance in
thyself - s. - [39: 27
28: 25. be sanctified in them - s. -
In the SIGHT of Israel.
Ex. 17: 6. smite rock. Moses did so
- s. - [s. -
40: 38. fire on tabernacle by night
De. 31: 7. Moses said unto Jos. - s. -
34: 12. gr. terror Mo. shewed - s. -
Jos. 3: 7. will I magnify thee - s. -
10: 12. he said - s. - Sun, stand! 4: 14
1 Ch. 28: 8. Now - s. - keep com-
mandments of Lord [s. -
29: 25. Lord magnified Solomon
See SIGHT of the LORD.
In the SIGHT of the people.
Ex. 4: 30. Aaron did signs - s. -
19: 11. Lord will come down - s. -
20: 17. they shall be cut off - s. -
1 S. 18: 5. David was accepted - s. -
Ne. 8: 5. Ezra opened the book - s. -
Mine own, or my SIGHT.
Ge. 23: 4. may bury my dead out of
m.s., 8. [s., 17
Ex. 33: 12. hath found grace in m.s.
1 S. 16: 22. he found favour in m.s.
29: 6. thy coming is good in m.s.
9. I know thou art good in m.s.
2 S. 6: 22. I will be base in m.s.
18: 5. let Tamar dress meat in m.s.
6. make a couple of cakes in m.s.
1 K. 8: 22. shall not fall thee, a man
in m.s. to sit, 2 Ch. 6: 16.
9: 7. house will I cast out of m.s.,
2 Ch. 7: 20. [in m.s.]
11: 38. If thou wilt do that is right
2 K. 21: 15. have done evil in m.s.
23: 27. remove Judah out of m.s.
1 Ch. 22: 8. shed much blood in m.s.
Ps. 101: 7. lies, sh. not tarry in m.s.
Is. 43: 4. thou wast precious in m.s.
Je. 4: 1. put abominations out of m.s.
7: 15. I will cast you out of m.s.
30. of Jud. have done evil in m.s.
15: 1. cast them out of m.s. [s.
18: 10. If it do evil in m.s. that
34: 15. ye had done right in m.s.
Eze. 10: 2. he went in m.s. to fill
19. cherubim mounted up in m.s.
Am. 9: 8. be hid from m.s. in sea

Mk. 10: 51. What wilt thou? Lord
th. I might receive m.s., Lu. 18
Our or their SIGHT. [41.
Nu. 18: 33. we were in o.s. as grass-
hoppers, so we were lu t.s.
37: 19. and give him charge in t.s.
Jos. 24: 17. L. did great signs in o.s.
Jb. 19: 15. I am an alien in t.s.
21: 8. seed is established in t.s. [s.
Ps. 79: 10. known am. heathen in o.
Is. 5: 21. are prudent in t. own s.
Eze. 4: 12. bake it with dung in t.s.
12: 3. remove by day in t.s., 4.
5. Dig thou thro. wall in t.s., [7.
6. In t. s. bear it upon shoulders,
21: 23. as a false divination in t.s.
43: 11. show the forms write in t.s.
Mat. 11: 5. The blind receive t.s.,
the lame walk, 20: 34. Lu. 7: 21.
Lu. 24: 31. knew him, he vanished
out of t.s. [t.s.
Ac. 1: 9. cloud received him out of
Thine own or Thy SIGHT.
Ge. 21: 12. not be grievous in t.s.
Ex. 33: 16. be known I found grace
in t.s. [over him in t.s.
Le. 26: 53. shall not rule with rigour
Nu. 11: 11. whf I not found fav. in t.
32: 5. If we found grace in t.s. [s.?
1 S. 1: 18. handm. find grace in t.s.
17: 17. When wast little in t.s.
25: 7. cut off enemies out of t.s.
19. this was small thing in t.s.
14: 23. I have found grace in t.s.
2 K. 1: 13. life be precious in t.s., 14.
20: 3. done good in t.s., Is. 38: 3.
Pe. 6: 5. foolish not stand in t.s.
19. let heathen be judged in t.s.
19: 14. medita-n acceptable in t.s.
51: 4. I have done this evil in t.s.
76: 7. who may stand in t.s. art
90: 4. 1,000 years in t.s. are but
143: 2. in t.s. no man be justified
Is. 26: 17. so have we been in t.s.
Je. 18: 23. nel, blot their sin from t.
Jon. 2: 4. I am cast out of t.s. [s.
Mat. 11: 26. Father, for so seemed
good in t.s., Lu. 10: 21 [in t.s.
Lu. 16: 21. I have sinned ag. heaven
18: 42. Jesus said, Receive t.s. [s.
Ac. 9: 17. th. thou mightest rec-t
22: 13. Brother Saul, receive t.s.
SIGN. [Noun.]
Ex. 4: 8. If they believe not first s.,
they will believe latter s.
8: 23. to-morrow shall this s. be
13: 9. it sh. be a s. upon thine hand
31: 13. my sabbaths a s. betw. me
and you, 17. Eze. 20: 12, 20.
Nu. 16: 38. they sh. be a s. unto Iar.
26: 10. Are devoured, they bec. a s.
De. 8: 8. bind for a upon hand, 11:
18: 1. If a prophet giveth a s. [18.
2. a. come whereof he spake
28: 46. they sh. be upon thee for a
Jos. 4: 6. this may be a s. am. you
Ju. 6: 17. shew me a s. thou talkest
20: 38. appointed a s. betw. Iar. and
18: 2: 34. this be a s., in one day
they shall die, 2 K. 19: 20.
14: 10. we will go up, this sh. be a s.
1 K. 13: 3. gave a s. same day, this
is s. Lord hath spoken [given
g. according to a. man of God hath
2 K. 20: 8. What sh. be s. L. will heal
9. This s. shalt thou have of Lord,
Is. 37: 30-38: 7, 22. [s.
2 Ch. 32: 24. he spake, he gave him
Lu. 7: 11. Ask thee a s. of the Lord
14. L. himself shall give you a s.
19: 10. It shall be for a s. unto Lord
3: 3. Isaiah walked barefoot for a s.
55: 13. name, for an everlasting s.
66: 19. I will set a s. among them
Je. 6: 1. set up a s. of fire in Beth-hac.
44: 29. this shall be a s., Lu. 2: 12.
Eze. 4: 3. This shall be a s. to Israel

Eze. 12:6. set thee for a. unto Ier. 12.
 14: 8. I will make him a. a. prov.
 24: 24. Thus Ezekiel is unto you a.
 27: thou shalt be a. unto them
 39: 15. then shall he set up a. a. [s.
 Eze. 8: 7. men bef. thee are men of
 Mat. 12: 38. Master, we would see a.
 a. 16: 1. Mk. 8: 11. Lu. 11: 16.
 39. evil generation seeketh after a.
 a.; there shall no a. be given
 but a. of prophet Jonas. 16: 4.
 Mk. 8: 12. Lu. 11: 20. [Lu. 21: 7.
 24: 3. what sh. be a. of thy coming?
 30. shall appear a. of Son of man
 26: 48. he th. betrayed him gave a.
 Mk. 13: 4. what a. when all these be
 Lu. 2: 34. a. which sh. be spoken ag.
 11: 30. as Jonas was a. unto Nine-
 Jn. 2: 18. Wh. a. shewest thou? 30.
 Ac. 26: 11. ship, whose a. was Castor
 Ro. 4: 11. he received a. of circum-
 1 Co. 1: 22. Jews require a. Greeks
 11: 12. woman to have cov- in a.
 14: 22. Wherefore tongues are a.
 Ro. 12: 11. appeared gr. a. in heav. 13.
 15: 1. I saw another a. in heavn

SIGNS.

Ge. 1: 14. let them be for a. for seas.
 Ex. 4: 9. if not believe thee for a.
 17. with this rod thou shalt do a.
 28. Moses told Aaron all words a.
 18. and all a. 30. Jos. 24: 17.
 7: 3. I will multiply my a. in Eg.
 10: 2. mayest tell thy son my a. wh.
 Nu. 14: 11. all the a. I have shewed
 De. 7: 19. gr. a. thine eyes saw. 23: 3.
 18: 10: 7. when these a. are come
 q. those a. came to pass that day
 2 K. 22: 15. th. burned in to the 12 a.
 Jh. 38: 33. Canst bring forth the 12
 Ps. 14: 4. th. set up em- for a. a.?
 q. We see not our a., is no prophet
 Je. 10: 2. be not dismayed at the a.
 Da. 4: 3. How gr. are his a. mighty
 Mat. 16: 3. can ye not discern the a.?
 Mk. 16: 7. s. follow them th. believe
 20. confirming the word with a.
 Lu. 1: 62. they made a. to Zacharias
 21: 11. great a. shall there be
 25. be a. in sun, moon, and stars
 Jn. 20: 30. many other a. did Jesus
 Ac. 8: 13. Simon wondered, behold-
 ing the miracles and a.

SIGNS and wonders, or Wonders and SIGNS.

De. 4: 34. G. to take a nation by a.
 6: 22. Lord shewed a. upon Egypt.
 No. 9: 10. Ps. 78: 43. Ex. 7: 36.
 7: 19. the great a. - thine eyes saw
 26: 8. L. bro't us out of Eg. w. a.
 84: 11. s. - L. sent him to do in Eg.
 Ps. 106: 27. shewed a. - in land of
 Is. 8: 18. I and chil. are for a. - [Ham
 Je. 32: 20. hast set a. - in Egypt, 21.
 Da. 4: 2. I thought good to shew a. -
 6: 27. he worketh a. - in heavn and
 Mat. 24: 24. false Christ shall shew
 great a. - Mk. 13: 22. [believe
 Jn. 4: 48. Exc. ye see a. - will not
 Ac. 2: 19. I will shew w. in heav. a. a.
 32. man approved of God by a. -
 43. many a. were done by apos-
 43. 5: 12 - 14: 3. [Jesus
 4: 10. s. - may be done by name of
 Bo. 15: 19. Thro. mighty a. - by Sp.
 2 Co. 12: 12. Truly the signs of an
 apostle wrought am. you in a. -
 2 Th. 2: 9. working of Satan with a.
 a. lying w. [a. -
 He. 2: 4. God bearing witness with
 SIGN, ED. [writing
 Da. 6: 8. O king, establish decree, a.
 q. Whf. king Darius a-d writing
 10. When Dan. knew writing was
 12. hast thou a-d a decree? [a-d, 13.
 SIGNET, s. [25.
 Ge. 38: 18. give me a. and staff.

Ex. 28: 11. like the engravings of a.
 s. 21, 36 - 39: 14, 30.
 39: 6. onyx stones graven as a. - are
 Je. 22: 24. Though Coniah were a. on
 Da. 6: 17. king sealed it with his a.
 Hag. 2: 23. I will make thee as a.
 SIGNIFICANT. [a.
 1 Co. 14: 10. except ye utter words
 SIGNIFICATION. [a.
 1 Co. 14: 10. none of th. is without
 SIGNIFIED, ETH.
 Ac. 11: 28. Agabus a-d sh. be dearth
 He. 12: 27. a-d the removing of thi-
 Re. 1: 1. a-d by his angel to John
 SIGNIFY, ING.

Jn. 12: 23. a-g by what death he
 sh. glorify God, 18: 32 - 21: 19.
 Ac. 21: 26. to a. accomplishment of
 23: 15. a. to captain he bring Paul
 27: 27. not to a. crimes laid ag. him
 2 Th. 8: 14. a. th. man by an epistle
 He. 9: 8. Holy Ghost a-g that the way
 1 Pe. 1: 11. Searching what Spirit
 S'ION. [did a.
 Nu. 21: 23. S. not suffer Israel to
 Ju. 11: 20. [S. be built
 27. Come unto Heshbon, let city of
 34. do to him as thou didst unto
 S. De. 3: 2, 6. [his land
 De. 2: 31. I have begun to give S. and
 32. S. came out against us, 29: 7.
 Ju. 11: 20. [did to S.
 31: 4. L. shall do unto them as he
 Je. 2: 10. S., O whom ye destroyed
 13: 21. dukes of S. dwell in coun- y
 Ju. 11: 21. God delivered S. into hand
 Je. 48: 45. stood under shadow of
 Heshbon; but a fire out of Hesh-
 bon, a flame from S. Nu. 21: 28.

S'ION, king of Amorites.

Nu. 21: 21. and Israel sent messen-
 gers unto S. - Ju. 11: 19.
 26. Heshbon was the city of S. -
 34. De. 1: 4 - 3: 2 - 4: 46. Jos.
 12: 2 - 13: 10, 21. [to S. -
 29. his daughters into captivity
 34. As thou didst unto S. - De. 32:
 32: 33. Mo. gave th. kingdom of S.
 De. 1: 4. after he had slain S. - Ps.
 136: 11 - 136: 19. [Jos. 18: 21.
 4: 46. S. - whom Moes smote,
 Jos. 18: 10. Mo. gave cities of S. - [S. -
 1 K. 4: 19. Gebar, officer in country of
 S'ION, king of Heshbon.
 De. 24: give unto thine hand S. -
 26. I sent messengers unto S. -
 30. S. - would not let us pass
 8: 6. S. - 29: 7 Jos. 12: 5 - 18: 27.
 Jos. 9: 10. all that he did to S. -
 Ne. 9: 22. so possessed land of S. -

S'ION.

Jos. 18: 3. S., which is bef. Egypt
 Is. 23: 3. by great waters seed of S.
 Je. 2: 18. to drink the waters of S.
 Ac. 15: 22. sent S. chief among
 32. Judas and S. exhorted brethren
 34. it pleased S. to abide there
 18: 29. fell down before Paul and S.
 17: 10. sent aw. Paul and S. by night
 See PAUL, TIMOTHEUS.

SILENCE.

Jb. 4: 16. an image before me, was a.
 29: 21. men kept a. at my counsel
 Ps. 22: 1. In night is no a. to me
 31: 18. Let lying lips be put to a.
 39: 2. dumb with a. I held my peace
 94: 17. my soul almost dwelt in a.
 116: 17. neither any that go into a.
 Is. 15: 1. Moab is laid waste, brought
 to a. Kir is brought to a. [lith
 62: 7. give him no a. till he extab-
 Je. 8: 14. our God hath put us to a.
 La. 8: 28. He sitteth alone, keep-h
 Am. 8: 3. sh. cast them forth with a.
 Mat. 23: 34. had put Sadducees to a.
 Ac. 21: 40. was made gr. a., he spake

Ac. 22: 2. spake in Hebrew, th. kept a.
 1 Ti. 2: 11. Let women learn in a.
 12. not a woman to teach, but be
 in a. [foolish men
 1 Pe. 2: 15. put to a. ignorance of
 Re. 8: 1. a. in heaven half an hour
 See KEEF silence.
 See KEEF silence.

SILENT.

Jos. 10: 12. said, Sun, be a. upon
 Ju. 16: 12. they were a. all the night
 18: 29. wicked sh. be a. in darkn.
 7: 7. Be not a. fr. crying unto L.
 28: 19: 10. why a. in bringing k.
 1 K. 22: 13. Ramoth is ours, we be a.
 Jb. 13: 13. Be a., that I may speak
 Ps. 22: 2. I cry in night, am not a.
 28: 1. be not a. to me. if thou be a.
 30: 12. sing praise to thee, not be a.
 31: 17. let wicked be a. in grave
 87: 7. Be a. to the Lord, and wait
 62: 1. Truly my soul is a. upon G.
 65: 1. Praise is a. for thee, O God
 Pr. 26: 10. no talebearer, strife is a.
 Is. 23: 2. Be a., ye inhab- of Isle
 47: 5. Sit thou a., get into darkness
 Je. 8: 14. enter cities, let us be a.
 38: 27. they were a. from him [ing
 Eze. 8: 17. Be a., make no mourn-
 Am. 8: 13. sh. cast forth dead, be a.
 Jon. 1: 11. that the sea may be a.
 4: 18. God prepared a. east wind
 Da. 2: 10. be a. all the earth before
 Zph. 8: 17. will be a. in his love
 Zech. 2: 13. Be a. O all flesh, bef. Lord

SILEK.

Ge. 41: 42. Pharaoh arrayed Jo-
 seph: 24. this off- take, scarlet, a.
 Pr. 81: 22. her clothing is a., purple
 Eze. 16: 10. I covered thee with a.
 13: 18. thine raiment was of a. and
 Re. 18: 12. no man buyeth their a.
 S'IL'LA. [to S.
 2 K. 12: 20. Milo which goeth down
 SILLY.

Jb. 5: 2. envy slayeth the a. one
 Ro. 7: 11. Ephraim is like a. dove
 2 Th. 3: 6. who lead captive a. women
 S'IL'LAH or S'IL'LAH.
 Ne. 8: 15. repaired wall of pool of S-h
 Lu. 13: 4. upon wh. tower in S-h fell
 Jn. 9: 7. Go wash in pool of S-h, 11.

See SHILOAH.

SILVANUS.

2 Co. 1: 19. preached am. you by me
 1 Th. 1: 1. unto the church, 2 Th.
 1 Pe. 5: 12. By S., a faithf. bro [1.1.

SILVER.

[Adj.] [mouth
 Ge. 44: 2. put my a. cup in sack's
 Nu. 7: 13. his offering was one a.
 charger, 1 a. bowl, 19, 25, 31, 37.
 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79. [bowls
 Ex. 1: 6. a. rings, pillars of marble
 Pr. 26: 23. potsherd cov-d w. a. dross
 Ec. 12: 6. Or ever a. cord be loosed
 Is. 40: 19. gold-h. casteth a. chains
 Mat. 27: 6. priests took the a. pieces
 Ac. 19: 24. Demetrius made a. shrines
 SILVER vessels. [sh-ek
 Nu. 7: 85. all the a. v. weighed 2400
 Ex. 6: 3. golden and a. v. be restored
 8: 26. 1 weighed a. v. 100 talents
 Da. 5: 2. to bring golden and a. v.
 See Vessels of SILVER.
 SILVER. [Noun.] [a.
 Ex. 20: 23. Ye sh. not make gods of
 26: 19. make forty sockets of a.,
 21, 25, 32 - 36: 24, 26, 30, 36.
 27: 17. fillet w. a.; hooks sh. be
 of a., 10, 11 - 38: 10, 11, 12, 17,
 85: 24. did offer offering of a. [19
 88: 25. a. of them th. were numb-
 Nu. 7: 84. 12 chargers of a., 12 silver
 85. Each charger of a. weighing
 10: 2. Make thee 2 trumpets of a.
 Jos. 7: 22. hid in his tent, a. and it,

Ju. 17: 2. the s. is with me, I took it
 18: 9: 8. fourth part of shekel of s.
 1 K. 10: 21. none were of s., 2 Ch. 9: 20.
 27: 6. in Jerus. as houses, 2 Ch. 9: 1.
 2 K. 12: 11. not for ho. bows of s. [27:
 18: 15. Hemanish gave him all the s. [27:
 22: 4. Hilkiah may sum s. brought
 1 Ch. 22: 16. Of s. is no number
 28: 11. s. for instruments of s., 29: 2.
 15. candlesticks of s. by weight; s.
 16. likewise s. for the tables of s.
 17: 8. by weight for ev. basin of s.
 2 Ch. 17: 11. Jehoshaphat presents
 Es. 3: 11. The s. is giv. to thee of s.
 Jb. 3: 15. princes filled houses w. s.
 22: 25. thou shalt have plenty of s.
 27: 16. Tho. he heap up s. as dust
 17: 16. Innocent shall divide the s.
 28: 15. nei. s. be weighed for wind.
 Pr. 12: 6. words of L. are as s. tried
 66: 10. hast tried us, as s. is tried
 Pr. 2: 4. If thou seekest her as s.
 8: 14. of wisdom is better than of s.
 8: 10. Receive my instruction, not
 19: my revenue than choice s. [s.
 10: 20. tongue of just as choice s.
 16: 16. gett'ndst g. rather than s.
 17: 3. fining pot is for s., furnace
 26: 4. Take away dross from the s.
 Ec. 6: 10. he that loveth s. shall not
 be satisfied with s. [of s.
 Can. 8: 9. will build upon her palace
 Is. 1: 22. Thy s. is become dross
 30: 22. shall defile thy images of s.
 48: 10. I have refined thee, not with
 60: 17. for iron I will bring s. [s.
 Je. 6: 30. Reprobate s. sh. men call
 10: 9. s. spread into plates is bro't
 Ec. 22: 18. Isr. are dross of s. [from
 20. As they gather s., brass, iron
 22: 12. As s. is melted in furnace
 27: 12. with s. Tarshish traded in
 Da. 2: 32. breast and arms were of s.
 Ho. 9: 6. pleasant places for their s.
 13: 2. made molten images of s.
 Am. 2: 6. they sold righteous for s.
 8: 6. That we may buy poor for s.
 Zph. 1: 11. all that bear s. are cut off
 Zch. 9: 3. Tyrus heaped s. as dust
 10: 9. I will refine them as s. [s.
 Mal. 3: 3. refiner and purifier of s.
 Lu. 19: 15. serv. to wh. he had giv.
 See **FILLETS, PIECE, s.** [s.
SILVER with gold.
 1 Ch. 18: 11. Da. dedicated unto L.
 w. s. and g., 2 Ch. 5: 11. [numb.
 22: 16. Of g. and s. and brass is no
 Ear. 7: 16. all s. and g. find in Bab'n
 18. with s. and g. do aft. will of G.
 8: 28. s. and g. are freewill offer-g.
 30. took Levites weight of s. and g.
 Ne. 7: 71. gave 20,000 drams of s.
 22.000 pounds of s. [of s.
 72. rest gave 22,000 of g., 2,000
 Zeb. 9: 13. heaped s. as dust, g. as mire
 Re. 18: 12. merchandise of g. and s.
 See **GOLD with silver.**
 See **SHEKELS of silver.**
Talent, s. of SILVER.
 1 K. 18: 24. bought hill Samaria for
 20: 39. th. shalt pay a - s. [two - s.
 2 K. 6: 5. Naaman took ten - s.
 22. give them, I pray thee s. - s.
 23. bound two - s. in two bags
 15: 19. Menahem gave Pul 1,000 - s.
 1 Ch. 19: 6. Hanun sent 1,000 - s.
 22: 14. house of Lord a thousand
 29: 4. and 7 thous. - s. [thous. - s.
 2 Ch. 26: 6. hired men for 100 - s.
 27: 5. Ammon gave Jotham 100 - s.
 38: 3. condemned land in 100 - s.
 Ear. 7: 22. I decree it unto 100 - s.
 8: 26. 1 wight - unto hand 66 - s.
 See **TALENTS with silver.**
Vessels of SILVER.
 2 S. 8: 10. Joram brought - s. and
 vessels of gold, vessels of brass

1 K. 10: 25. brought every man his
 present, - s. and gold, 2 Ch. 9: 24.
 2 K. 12: 13. not made v. of gold or s.
 1 Ch. 18: 10. with him all manner of
 - s., gold, brass, 2 Ch. 24: 14. [11:
 Mar. 1: 6. strengthened w. - s., gold,
 6: 14. v. of gold and s. of ho. of G.
 Da. 11: 8. their precious - s. and gold
 2 La. 2: 20. in gr. house v. of gold, s.
SILVERLINGS.
 La. 7: 23. were 1,000 vines at 1,000 s.
SILVERSMITH.
 Ac. 19: 24. Demet. - s. m., made shrines
SIMEON.
 Ge. 29: 33. Leah bare son, name S.
 34: 25. S. and Levi took each sword
 30. Jac. said to S., Ye have troubl'd
 35: 23. sons of Leah; Reub. and S.
 42: 24. Joseph took from them S.
 36. Joseph is not, S. is not
 48: 23. he bro't S. out unto them
 46: 10. sons of S., Ex. 6: 15. Nu.
 1: 12 - 26: 12. 1 Ch. 4: 24. 42:
 12: 25. [be mine
 48: 5. as Reuben and S. they shall
 49: 5. S. and Levi are brethren
 Ex. 1: 2. chil. of Isr.; S., 1 Ch. 2: 1.
 Nu. 1: 6. prince of S. was Shelumi-
 el, 2: 12 - 7: 36. [stand to bless
 De. 27: 12. S., Levi, and Judah,
 Jos. 19: 1. second lot came to S.
 9. S. had inheritance with Judah
 Ju. 1: 3. S. went with Judah (2)
 17. Judah w. S. slew Canaanites
 2 Ch. 15: 9. strangers out of S. fell to
 34: 6. so did Josiah in cities of S.
 Ec. 48: 24. S. shall have a portion
 25. And by border of S. from east
 33. one gate of S., one gate of Isr.
 Zch. 12: 13 fam. of S. apart and
 Lu. 2: 25 man in Jerus., name was S.
 34. S. blessed Joseph and Mary
 3: 30. Levi, which was the son of S.
 Ac. 13: 1. at Anti-h. S. called Niger
 15: 14. S. hath declared how G. did
 See **SYMEON.** [visit
Tribe of SIMEON.
 Nu. 1: 23. of the - s. numb-d 59,300
 2: 12. the - s. sh. pitch by Reuben
 10: 19. over host of - S. Shelumiel
 18: 5. of - S. Shaphat to spy land
 34: 20. of - S. Shemuel to divide la.
 Jos. 19: 1. second lot came for - S.
 8. This is the inheritance of - S.
 21: 4. Levites had of - S., 1 Ch. 6: 5.
 Re. 7: 7. of - S. were sealed 12,000
SIMEONITES. [S.
 Nu. 26: 14. prince of chief house am
 28: 14. These are families of the S.
 1 Ch. 27: 16. ruler of S. Shephathiah
SIMILITUDE, S.
 Nu. 12: 8. s. of Lord shall he behold
 De. 4: 12. heard voice, saw no s., 15:
 16. lest ye make s. of any figure
 2 Ch. 4: 3. under it was s. of ox face
 Ps. 106: 20. glory into s. of ox face
 144: 12. stones polished aft. s. of pal-
 Da. 10: 16. one like s. of sons of men
 Ro. 5: 14. aft. s. of Adam's transge-
 He. 7: 15. after s. of Melchisedec
 Ho. 12: 10. I used s. by ministry
 Ja. 3: 9. men made after s. of God
SIMON.
 Mt. 10: 4. S., Canaanite, Mk. 8: 18.
 13: 55. James, Jones, S., Mk. 6: 3.
 18: 17. Blessed art thou, S. Bar-Jona
 27: 25. What thinkest thou, S?
 28: 6. house of S., leper, Mk. 14: 3.
 27: 32. man of Cyrene, S., to bear
 cross, Mk. 15: 21. Lu. 23: 26.
 Mk. 1: 16. by sea of Gal. Jes. saw S.
 29. entered house of S., Lu. 4: 38.
 30. S.'s wife's mother sick, Lu. 4: 38.
 36. S. they with him followed Jes.
 14: 37. S., sleepest thou? couldst
 Lu. 6: 3. Into one of ships, wh. was S's
 4. unto S., Launch out into deep

Lu. 5: 5. S. We have toiled all night
 10. James, John, partners with S.
 Jesus said unto S., Fear not;
 6: 15. S. called Zelotes, Ac. 1: 13.
 7: 40. S., I have somewhat to say
 43. S. said, he wh. he forgave most
 44. Jes. unto S., Seest this woman?
 23: 31. S., S., Satan hath desired
 24: 34. Lord hath appeared to S.
 Ju. 1: 41. He first findeth his bro. S.
 42. Jesus said, Thou art S., son of
 6: 71. Judas Iscariot, the son of S.,
 12: 4 - 18: 26. [me? 16: 17,
 21: 15. S., son of Jonas loveth thou
 Ac. 8: 9. man, S., who used sorcery
 13. Then S. himself believed also
 18. when S. saw H. Gn. was given
 24. S. said, Pray ye to Lord for me
 9: 43. w. one S. a tanner, 10: 6, 32.
 10: 17. made inquiry for S.'s hou.
 See **PETER.**
 See **SIMON PETER.**
SIMPLE. [the s.
 Ps. 19: 7. testimony of L. making wise
 118: 6. Lord preserveth the s.
 119: 130. giveth understanding to
 Pr. 1: 4. To give subtilty to s. [s.
 22. How long, s. ones, will ye love
 32. turning away of s. sh. slay th.
 7: 7. I beheld am. s. ones y. man
 8: 5. O ye s. understand wisdom
 9: 4. Whoso is s., let him turn in, 6.
 13. A foolish woman is s. and
 14: 5. s. believeth every word
 18. s. inherit folly, but prudent
 19: 25. Smite scorner s. will beware
 21: 11. is punished, s. made wise
 22: 3. s. pass on are punished, 27: 12.
 Ec. 45: 20. so do for him that is s.
 Mat. 10: 16. as serpents, s. as doves
 Ro. 16: 18. fair speeches deceive s.
 19. wise unto good, s. conc'g evil
SIMPlicity.
 2 S. 15: 11. went in their s., knew
 1 K. 22: 34. man drew a bow in his
 s., 2 Ch. 18: 13.
 Pr. 1: 22. How long will ye love s.?
 Ro. 12: 8. giveth let him do it with s.
 2 Co. 1: 12. in s. had our conversa-
 8: 2. poverty abounded unto rich-
 9: 11. enriched to all s. [as of s.
 11: 3. corrupted from s. in Christ
SIM'Ri. See **SHIMRI.**
SIN. [Place.]
 Ex. 16: 1. they came unto the wild-
 erness of S., Nu. 33: 11, [38: 12.
 17: 1. Israel journeyed fr. S., Nu.
 Ec. 30: 15. I will pour fury upon S.
 16. S. shall have great pain, No.
SIN. [Noun.] [door
 Ge. 4: 7. If doest not well, s. lieth at
 Ex. 34: 7. forgiving iniquity and s.
 Le. 4: 3. If priest sin according to
 the s. of people [shall offer
 14. When s. is known, cong-n
 6: 26. priest offereth for it, 9: 15.
 19: 17. not suffer s. upon neighb-
 22. s. he hath done be forgiven
 Nu. 5: 6. When man or wom. commit
 11: 1. lay not the s. upon us [s.
 19: 9. It is a purification for s., 17:
 Da. 15: 9. cry unto L. it be s., 24: 15.
 19: 15. one with. not rise up for s.
 21: 22. if man have committed a
 22: 26. damsel no s. worthy of death
 23: 21. L. require it, it would be s.
 22. if forbear to vow, it be no s.
 24: 16. every man be put to death
 for own s., 2 K. 14: 6. 2 Ch. 25: 4.
 1 S. 14: 38. see wh-n this s. hath been
 15: 32. rebellion as s. of witchcraft
 1 K. 12: 30. this thing became s., 13:
 2 K. 12: 16. s. money was priests' [34:
 Jb. 20: 11. His bones are full of s.
 Ps. 32: 1. Blessed whose s. is cov-d
 61: 5. In s. did mother conce-me
 59: 12. For s. of mouth be taken

Ps. 109 : 7. and let his prayer bec. a.
 14. let not s. of mother be blotted
 Pr. 10 : 16. of wicked tendeth to s.
 19. In words there wasteth not s.
 18 : 6. wickedness overthroweth s.
 14 : 9. Fools make a mock at s., but
 9. s. is reproach to any people
 21 : 4. ploughing of wicked is s.
 24 : 9. thought of foolishness is s.
 15 : 6 : 18. draw s. as with cart rope
 20 : 1. they may add s. to s. [for s.]
 81 : 7. idols which y-r hands made
 58 : 10. make his soul offering for s.
 12. he bare the s. of many, and
 Je. 17 : 1 s. of Jud. written with pen
 3. I will give high places for s.
 61 : 5. tho. land was filled with s.
 La. 4 : 6. punishment of s. of Sodom
 Ho. 4 : 8. They eat up s. of my peo.
 10 : 8. s. of Israel sh. be destroyed
 12 : 8. none iniquity in me th. weres.
 Am. 8 : 14. that swear by s. of Samaria
 Mi. 1 : 13. she beginning of s. to Zi.
 6 : 7. fruit of body for s. of soul
 Zech. 18 : 1. a fountain opened for s.
 14 : 19. this shall be s. of Egypt
 Jn. 1 : 29. taketh aw. s. of the world
 7 : 16. He without s. let him cast s.
 34. Whoso committeth a. serv-t of
 46. Wh. of you convinceth me of s.
 9 : 41. blind, ye should have no s.
 15 : 22. If I had not come, they not
 had s., 24. [world of s.]
 16 : 8. Comforter, he will reprove
 9. Of s. bec. they believe not on
 19 : 11. delivered me hath greatness.
 Ac. 7 : 60. lay not s. to their charge
 Ro. 8 : 9. Jews, Gentiles, all under s.
 20. by the law is knowledge of s.
 4 : 8. to wh. L. will not impute s.
 5 : 12. s. entered world, death by s.
 13. until the law, was in the world
 20. where s. abounded, grace more
 21. That as s. reigned unto death
 6 : 1. What, shall we continue in s.?
 2. How sh. we th. are dead to s. live?
 6. that body of s. be destroyed th.
 we should not serve s. [s.]
 7. For he that is dead is freed fr.
 10. In th. he died, he died to s. once
 11. reckon yours, to be dead unto s.
 12. Let not s. reign in y-r body [s.]
 13. nel. yield your members to s.
 14. s. shall not have dominion
 h. servants ye are. wh. of s.
 17. G. be thanked, ye were serv-t
 18. Being made free from s. [of s.]
 20. when ye were servants of s., but
 23. For wages of s. is death, but
 7 : 1. In law s.? God forbid. I had
 not known s., but by the law
 8. s. taking occasion wrought in
 me; without the law s. was dead
 9. com-t came, s. revived, I died
 11. s. by commandment slew me
 13. But s. that it might appear s.,
 that s. by com-t might become
 14. but I am carnal, sold under s.
 17. no more I, but s. dwelleth in
 23. into captiv-y to law of s. [me, 20.]
 25. but with the flesh the law of s.
 8 : 2. made me free fr. the law of s.
 3. for a. condemned s. in the flesh
 10. If C. in you, body dead bec. of s.
 14 : 23. whatso. is not of faith is s.
 1 Co. 6 : 18. Every s. a man doeth is
 15 : 56. The sting of death is s.,
 and the strength of s. is the law
 2 Co. 6 : 21. made him to be s. for us,
 who knew no s. [ter of s.]
 Ga. 2 : 17. is therefore Christ minis-
 8 : 22. Scripture conclud. all und. s.
 2 Th. 2 : 3. th. man of s. be revealed
 He. 8 : 13. thro. the decel-tru. of s.
 4 : 15. tempted as we are, yet with-t
 9 : 26. he appeared to put away s.
 28. sh. appear with-t s. to salva-

Ho. 10 : 6. In sacrifices for s. no pleas.
 8. offering for s. thou wouldst not
 18. where remission, no off-g for s.
 11 : 25. enjoy pleasures of s. for s.
 12 : 1. lay aside s. th. doth beset us
 4. Ye not resisted, striving ag. s.
 18 : 11. bodies of beasts for s. burned
 Ja. 1 : 15. It bringeth forth s., and
 s. finished, bringeth forth death
 2 : 9. If respect to pers-s, ye com-t s.
 4 : 17. doeth not good, to him it is s.
 1 Pe. 2 : 22. did no s., nor was guile
 4 : 1. suffered in flesh ceased from s.
 2 Pe. 2 : 14. eyes th. can-t cease fr. s.
 1 Jn. 1 : 7. cleanseth us from all s.
 8. If say we have no s. we deceive
 3 : 4. Whoso committeth s. trans-
 gresseth, s. is transgr-n of law
 5. manifested, and in him is no s.
 8. that committeth s. is of devil
 9. born of God doth not commit s.
 5 : 16. If man see his brother sin a.
 s. There is s. unto death
 17. All unrighteousness is s., and
 there is s. a. not unto death
 See BEAR sin.
 See FORGIVE, FORGIVEN.

Great SIN.

Ge. 20 : 9. bro-t on me and kingd. g.
 Ex. 32 : 21. that hast bro-t this g.-s.
 30. Mo. said, Ye have sinned g.-s.
 31. this people have sinned a g.-s.
 18 : 2 : 17. s. of y-g men was very g.
 2 K. 17 : 21. Jerob. made th. sin a g.-s.
 His SIN. [lock
 Le. 4 : 3. bring for h.s. young bul-
 23. if h.s. come to knowledge, 28.
 26. priest shall make atonement
 for h.s., 35.-6 : 6, 10, 13. [2]
 28. sh. bring kid of goats for h.s.
 5 : 6. sh. bring trespass off-g for h.s.
 Nu. 27 : 3. our father died in h.s. [s.]
 De. 24 : 16. every man shall be put
 to death for h. own s., 2 K. 14 :
 6. 2 Ch. 25 : 4.
 1 K. 15 : 26. Nadab walked in way of
 his father and in h.s. [h.s.]
 34. Baasha in way of Jerob. and
 16 : 19. Zimri in way of Jerob. h.s.
 26. Omri in way of Jerob. and h.s.
 2 K. 21 : 16. h.s. wherewith made Ju-
 7. acts of Manasseh and h.s. [dah
 2 Co. 26 : 4. Ev. man die for h. own s.
 Jb. 34 : 37. addeth rebel-n unto h.s.
 15 : 27 : 9. is fruit to take away h.s.
 Eze. 8 : 20. he shall die in h.s., 18 : 24.
 33 : 14. If turn from h.s. do right
 Ho. 18 : 12. Iniquity bound, h.s. hid
 Mi. 8 : 8. full to declare to Isr. h.s.
 My SIN. [sued me?
 Ge. 31 : 36. what is m.s. thou pur-
 18 : 15 : 25. I pray thee, pardon m.s.
 20 : 1. what is m.s. before thy father
 1 K. 17 : 18. to call m.s. to remembr.
 Jb. 10 : 6. thou searchest aft. m.s.
 18 : 23. make me to know m.s. [s.]
 14 : 16. dost thou not watch ov. m.s.
 35 : 3. What if cleansed from m.s.?
 Ps. 32 : 5. I acknowledged m.s.,
 thou forgavest iniquity of m.s.
 38 : 3. nel. rest in my bones bec. of m.s.
 18. for I will be sorry for m.s. [s.]
 51 : 2. Wash, cleanse me from m.s.
 3. m.s. is ever before me
 59 : 3. mighty ag. me; not for m.s.
 Pr. 20 : 9. who say, I am pure fr. m.s.?
 Da. 9 : 20. whilst I was confes-gm. s.

SIN

offering, with bullock, s.
 Ex. 29 : 36. offer ev. day b. for s.o.
 Le. 4 : 3. bring a young b. for s.o.,
 16 : 3. Nu. 8 : 8. Eze. 43 : 19.
 8. take all fat of b. for s.o.
 20. do with bullock as b. for s.o.
 8 : 2. Take Aaron, his sons, and a
 b. for s.o. 14. (2) [s.o., 11, 27.
 16 : 6. Aaron shall offer his b. of

2 Ch. 29 : 21. th. bro-t 7 b-s for s.o.
 Eze. 43 : 21. shall take b. of the s.o.
 45 : 22. prince prepare b. for s.o.
 See SIN OFFERING, S.
 Our SIN. [o.s.
 Ex. 34 : 9. pardon our iniquity and
 Je. 16 : 10. what is o.s. we committed
 Their SIN.
 Ge. 18 : 20. bec. t.s. is grievous [7 : 14
 50 : 17. forgive, I pray, t.s., 2 Ch.
 Ex. 32 : 32. If thou wilt forgive t.s.
 34. when I visit, I will visit t.s.
 Nu. 6 : 7. they shall confess t.s.
 De. 9 : 27. look not unto t.s.
 1 K. 8 : 35. If turn fr. t.s., 2 Ch. 6 : 26.
 No. 4 : 5. let not t.s. be blotted out
 Ps. 85 : 2. thou hast covered all t.s.
 Is. 8 : 9. they declare t.s. as Sodom
 Je. 16 : 18. will recompense t.s. doub-
 18 : 23. neither blot out t.s. [le
 81 : 34. will remember t.s. no more
 38 : 3. may forgive their iniqui-y, t.s.
 Jn. 15 : 22. th. have no cloak for t.s.
 Thy SIN.
 28. 12 : 13. Lord hath put aw. t.s.
 la. 6 : 7. thine iniqui-y, t.s. is purged
 Your SIN. [for y.s.
 Ex. 32 : 30. I shall make atonement
 Nu. 32 : 23. sure y.s. will find you out
 De. 9 : 21. I took y.s., calf ye made
 Jn. 9 : 41. say, We see, y.s. remain-b
 SINS. [Rebob.
 1 K. 15 : 3. Abijam walked in s. of
 16 : 13. For s. of Baasha, s. of Elah
 19. For s. of s. which Zimri sinned
 2 K. 24 : 3. remove Jud. for s. of Manas.
 2 Ch. 28 : 10. are there not wi. you s.?
 88 : 19. all s. and his trespass
 Na. 1 : 6. confess the s. of Israel [s.]
 Jb. 13 : 23. How many mine inq-s and
 Ps. 19 : 13. Keep fr. presumptuous s.
 25 : 7. Remember not s. of my youth
 Pr. 6 : 22. holden with cords of his s.
 10 : 12. strifes, love covereth all s.
 28 : 13. cover-h his s. sh. not prosp.
 Is. 40 : 2. received double for her s.
 48 : 24. hast made me serve wi. thy s.
 25. I will not remember thy s.
 44 : 22. blotted out as cloud thy s.
 Je. 16 : 13. will give to spoil for thy s.
 80 : 14. bec. thy s. were increased, 15.
 50 : 20. s. of Judah sought not found
 La. 8 : 39. man for punishment of s.
 4 : 13. For the s. of her prophets
 2 : 0. Edom, he will discover thy s.
 Eze. 16 : 51. Nel. Remaria com-ted thy
 32. bear own shame for thy s. [s.]
 18 : 14. If soon that seeth father's s.
 21. If wicked will turn from his s.
 23 : 49. he sh. bear s. of your idols
 83 : 16. None of his s. be mentioned
 Da. 4 : 27. break off thy s. by righta.
 9 : 24. 70 weeks to make end of s.
 Mi. 1 : 5. for the s. of Israel is all this
 6 : 13. thee desolate bec. of thy s.
 Lu. 7 : 49. Who is this forgiveth s.?
 Jn. 9 : 34. said, Thou wast born in
 20 : 23. Whosoever s. ye remit,
 whosesoever s. ye retain [on na.
 Ac. 22 : 16. wash away thy s. calling
 Ro. 4 : 7. Blessed whose s. are covered
 7 : 5. motions of s. did work [s., 5.
 Ep. 2 : 1. quickened who were dead in
 Col. 2 : 11. In putting off body of s.
 1 Ti. 5 : 22. nel. partakers of men's s.
 24. Some men's s. open beforeh.
 2 Ti. 8 : 6. silly women laden with s.
 He. 2 : 17 reconciliation for s. of peo.
 5 : 1. may offer sacrifices for s.
 3. for peo., for him. to offer for s.
 7 : 27. for his own s., then for peo-'s
 9 : 8. Christ was offered to bear s.
 10 : 2. had no more conscience of s.
 3. remembrance again made of s.
 4. not blood of goats take away s.
 11. name sacrifices nev. take aw. s.
 12. he offered one sacrifice for s.

He 10: 26. rema-h no sacrifice for s.
 Ja. 5: 20. shall hide a multitude of s.
 1 Pe. 2: 24. we being dead to s. sho.
 3: 18. Christ once suffered for s.
 4: 8. charity cover multitude of s.
 2 Pe. 1: 9. was purged from his old s.
 1 Jn. 2: 2. also for s. of whole world
 Re. 18: 4. be not partakers of her s.
 5. her s. have reached unto heaven
 See FORGIVE, FORGIVEN.

FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

Ac. 6: 31. exalted to give f.o.s. [o.s.]
 13: 38. through him is preached f.
 28: 18. that they may receive f.o.s.
 Ep. 1: 7. in wh. we have f.o.s., Col.
SINS of Jeroboam. [1: 14]
 1 K. 14: 16. he shall give Israel up
 because of s. - [of s.]
 15: 30. smote house of Jerob. bec.
 2 K. 18: 6. Isr. departed not from s.
 17: 22. Israel walked in the s. - [11]

SINS

of Jeroboam, son of Nebat.
 1 K. 16: 31. light thing to walk in s.-
 2 K. 3: 3. Jehoram cleaved unto s.-
 10: 29. fr. s. - Jehu departed not, 31.
 18: 2. Joash followed the s. - 6.
 11. Jehoa. departed not fr. all s. -
 14: 24. Jerob. depart d not fr. s. -
 15: 6. Zach-h departed not from s.-
 18. Menahem departed not fr. s. -
 24. Pekahiah departed not fr. s. -
 28. Pekah departed not from s. -

My SINS.

Ps. 51: 9. Hide thy face from m.s.
 69: 5. O God, m.s. are not hid
 Is. 38: 17. th. hast cast m.s. behind

Our SINS.

1 S. 12: 10. added unto o.s. this evil
 2 Ch. 28: 13. ye intend to add to o.s.
 Ne. 9: 37. kings over us bec. of o.s.
 Ps. 79: 9. purge aw. o.s. for thy na.
 90: 8. o.s. in light of thy counten.
 103: 10. hath not dealt acc. to o.s.
 Is. 69: 12. for o.s. testify against us
 Eze. 33: 10. for o.s. upon us pine
 Da. 9: 16. bec. of o.s. thy people are
 1 Co. 15: 3. how Christ died for o.s.
 Ga. 1: 4. Who gave himself for o.s.
 He. 1: 3. had purged o.s. sat down
 1 Pe. 2: 24. Who bare o.s. in his body
 1 Jn. 1: 9. If we confess o.s. he is
 faithful to forgive us o.s.
 2: 2. is propitiation for s. 4: 10.
 8: 5. manifested to take away o.s.
 Re. 1: 5. washed us fr. o.s. in blood

See REMISSION.

Their SINS.

Le. 16: 16. bec. of transgr-s in t.s.
 21. sh. confess over goat all t.s.
 34. to make atonement for t.s.
 Nu. 16: 26. lest consumed in t.s.
 1 K. 14: 22. provoked him with t.s.
 16: 2. provoke me to anger with t.s.
 Ne. 9: 2. Israel confessed t.s.
 Is. 63: 1. shew house of Jacob t.s.
 Je. 14: 10. visit t.s. Ho. 13: 3-9.
 Mi. 7: 19. cast all t.s. into the sea
 Mat. 1: 21. save his peo. from t.s.
 3: 6. baptized, confess-g t.s., Mk. 1: 5.
 Ro. 11: 27. when I take away t.s.
 1 Th. 2: 16. to fill up t.s. always
 He. 8: 12. I will be merciful to t.s.
 10: 17. t.s. I will remember no more

Your SINS.

Le. 16: 30. may be clean fr. y.s. [28]
 28: 18. punish 7 times for y.s., 24.
 21. plagues upon you acc. to y.s.
 De. 9: 18. nor drink wat., bec. of y.s.
 Is. 1: 18. though y.s. be as scarlet
 59: 2. y.s. have hid his face fr. you
 Je. 5: 25. y.s. have withheld good
 Eze. 21: 24. in all y-r doings y.s. ap.
 Am. 5: 12. I know y. transg. mighty s.
 Ju. 8: 21. seek me, and die in y.s., 24.
 Ac. 8: 19. that y.s. be blotted [y.s.]
 1 Co. 15: 17. If Ch. not raised, ye in

Col. 2: 13. you being dead in y.s.
 1 Jn. 2: 12. bec. y.s. are forgiv. you

SIN. [Verb.]

Ag. God. 89: 9. How can I do this and s.
 42: 22. said, Do not s. ag. the child
 Ex. 20: 20. his fear that ye s. not
 23: 33. lest th. make thee s. ag. me
 Le. 4: 2. If a soul s. thro. ignorance
 3. If priest s. 13. If congreg-n s.
 27. If any of peo. s. thro. ignoran.
 6: 1. If a soul s. and hear swearing
 15. If a soul s. through ignorance
 in holy things, 17. Nu. 15: 27.
 6: 2. If a soul s. and lie unto neighb.
 Nu. 16: 22. shall one s. thou wroth
 De. 20: 18. 30. sho. ye s. ag. L. [w. all]
 24: 4. shalt not cause land to s.
 1 S. 2: 25. If one man s. ag. another,
 if a man s. ag. the Lord [spray
 23. G. forbid I s. in ceasing to
 14: 33. the people s. ag. the Lord
 34. s. not in eating with the blood
 19: 4. Let not king s. ag. his servant
 5. whf. wilt s. ag. innocent blood
 1 K. 8: 46. If they s. against thee,
 and thou angry, 2 Ch. 6: 36.
 2 K. 17: 21. Jerob. made them s. gr.
 21: 11. Manasseh made Judah s. [sin
 16. sin whw. he made Judah s.
 2 Ch. 6: 22. If a man s. ag. neighb.
 Ne. 6: 13. that I sho. be afr. and s.
 18: 26. Did not Sol. s. by these thi.?
 Jb. 2: 10. In all this did not Job s.
 5: 24. shalt visit habita. and no s.
 10: 14. If I s. thou markest me [s.]
 31: 30. Nel. suffered my mouth to
 Ps. 4: 4. Stand in awe and s. not
 39: 1. take heed I s. not w. tongue
 119: 11. th. I might not s. ag. thee
 Eze. 5: 6. mou. to cause thy flesh to s.
 Je. 32: 35. do this abomination to
 cause Jud. to s. [be doth not s.]
 Eze. 8: 21. that righteous s. not s.
 Ho. 8: 11. Ephraim made altars to
 s., altars shall be unto him to s.

13: 2. And now they s. more and
 Mat. 18: 21. Lord, how oft broth. s.?
 Jn. 5: 14. s. no more, lest worse thi.
 8: 11. Nel. I condemn s. no more
 9: 2. who did s., man or parents?
 Ro. 6: 15. sh. we s. bec. not und. law?
 1 Co. 8: 12. when ye s. so against the
 brethren, ye s. against Christ
 15: 34. Awake to righteousness, s. not
 Ep. 4: 26. Be ye angry, and s. not
 1 Th. 5: 20. Them th. s. rebuke bef. all
 He. 10: 26. If we s. wilfully aft. knov.
 1 Jn. 2: 1. I write that ye s. not, if
 any s. we have advocate
 3: 9. he cannot s. bec. born of God
 5: 16. If any man see his brother s.
 he shall give him life for them
 that s. not unto death

See MADE ISRAEL SIN.

SINA.

See Mount SINAI.

SINAI.

Ex. 16: 1. Sin, wh. is betw. Elim and
 19: 1. the wilderness of S., 2. Le. 7:
 38. Nu. 1: 1, 19-3: 4, 14-9: 1,
 5-10: 12. -26: 64. -38: 15, 16.
 Ac. 7: 30.
 De. 33: 2. The Lord came from S.
 Ju. 5: 5. mts. melted, even that S.
 Pa. 68: 8. S. was moved at pres. of G.
 17. Lord is among them as in S.
Mount SINAI, or SINA.
 Ex. 19: 11. sight of all the people
 upon m. S. [the Lord]
 18. m. S. was on a smoke because
 20. Lord came down upon m. S.
 23. peo. cannot come up to m. S.
 24: 16. glory of L. abode upon m. S.
 31: 18. L. gave Mo. upon m. S. two
 34: 2. come up in morning to m. S.
 4. Moses rose early, went to m. S.
 9. when Mo. came down fr. m. S.

Ex. 84: 32. L. had spoken with him
 in m. S. Le. 25: 1. Nu. 3: 1.
 Le. 7: 38. L. com-d Mo. in m. S.
 26: 46. in m. S. by hand of Moses
 27: 34. for chil. of Israel in m. S.
 Nu. 28: 6. offering ordained in m. S.
 Ne. 9: 13. camest down upon m. S.
 Ac. 7: 38. angel which spake to him
 in m. S., 30. [m. S., 1, 7-8-
 Ga. 4: 24. two covenants, one from
 25. this Agar is m. S. in Arabia

SINCE.

[coming
 Ge. 30: 30. L. blessed thee s. my
 44: 28. went out, I saw him not s.
 46: 30. let me die, s. I have seen thy
 Ex. 4: 10. s. hast spoken unto serv.
 6: 23. s. I came to Phar. to speak
 9: 18. hall not in Eg. s. foundation
 24. in Egypt s. it became nation
 Nu. 23: 30. ridden on s. I was thine
 De. 34: 10. not a prophet s. in Israel
 Jos. 2: 12. swear, s. I shewed kindn.
 3: 4. ye not this way s. yesterday
 14: 10. L. kept me alive, s. L. spake
 Ru. 3: 11. done, s. death of thy husb.
 18: 9. 24. s. I said, I invited people
 21: 5. three days s. I came out
 29: 3. no fault s. he fell unto me
 28: 7. 6. s. I brought up Israel
 11: s. I com-d judges, 1 Ch. 17: 10.
 18: 7. 28. will you not, s. I com-d
 2 Ch. 30: 26. s. Sol. not the like in Je.
 31: 10. s. peo. began to bring of-g
 Eze. 4: 2. s. the days of Eze. had-don
 5: 16. s. that time been in building
 9: 7. s. days of fathers we in trespass
 Ne. 9: 32. s. time of kings of Assyria
 Jb. 20: 4. s. man was placed upon
 38: 12. com-d morn-g s. thy days?
 Is. 14: 8. s. thou laid down, no feller
 16: 13. onc-g Moab s. that time
 43: 4. s. wast precious in my sight
 44: 7. s. I appointed ancient people
 64: 4. s. beginning men not heard
 Je. 7: 25. s. day your fathers came
 15: 7. s. they return not from
 20: 8. s. I spake I cried out [ways
 23: 38. s. ye say, The burden of L.
 31: 20. s. I spake ag. him I rememb.
 44: 8. s. we left off to burn incense
 48: 27. s. thou speakest of him
 Da. 12: 1. never was s. was a nation
 Mar. 2: 16. s. days when one came
 Mat. 24: 21. as was not s. beginning
 Mk. 9: 21. How long s. this came
 Lu. 1: 70. been s. the world began,
 Jn. 9: 32. Ac. 8: 21. Ro. 16: 25.
 7: 45. s. time I came in she not
 16: 16. s. kindg. of E. is preached
 24: 21. is 3d day s. these things
 Ac. 19: 2. Holy Gh. s. ye believed?
 24: 11. 12 days s. I went to Jerus.
 1 Co. 15: 21. s. by man came death
 2 Co. 13: 3. s. ye seek proof of Christ
 Col. 1: 4. s. we heard of your faith
 He. 7: 28. word of oath s. the law
 9: 26. s. foundation of the world
 2 Pe. 3: 4. s. the fathers fell asleep
 Re. 16: 8. as was not s. men upon
 See SINCE the Day. [earth
SINCERE. [be thou s.]
 Ge. 17: 1. walk thou bef. me and
 De. 18: 13. Thou shalt be s. with L.
 Ps. 119: 1. Blessed are s. in way
 Ep. 4: 15. s. in love may grow into
 Ph. 1: 10. be s. till day of Ch., 2: 15.
 1 Pe. 2: 2. babes desire s. milk of word
SINCERELY.
 Ju. 9: 16. if ye have done truly, s., 10.
 Ph. 1: 16. The one preach Ch. not s.
SINCERITY.
 Ge. 20: 7. s. in s. of my heart have I
 Jos. 24: 14. fear and serve the L. in s.
 1 Co. 5: 8. unclean bread of s.
 2 Co. 1: 12. in godly s. we have had
 2: 17. but as s. in sight of God
 8: 8. and to prove s. of your love

Ep. 6: 24. with th. love our L. in s.
Tit. 2: 7. in doctrine shewing grav-
SINEW, S. [ty. s.]
Ge. 32: 32. I sr. set not of s., because
he touched Jacob in s.
Jb. 10: 11. hast fenced me with s-s
20: 17. pierced my s-s, take no rest
40: 17. s-s of his stones are wrap-d
Is. 48: 4. bec. thy neck is an iron s.
Eze. 37: 6. I will lay s-s upon you
8. s-s and flesh came upon them
SINFUL.
Nu. 32: 14. ye an increase of s. men
Is. 1: 4. Ah, s. nation, a peo. laden
Am. 9: 8. eyes of L. are on s. kind.
Mk. 8: 8. ashamed in s. generation
Lu. 5: 8. Depart, I am s. man, O L.
24: 7. deliv-d into hands of s. men
Ro. 7: 13. that sin become exc-g s.
8: 3. his Son in likeness of s. flesh
SING.
Ex. 15: 21. a. to the Lord, I Ch. 16:
23. Ps. 30: 4-86. 1-96. 12: 48:
1. 5-147: 7-149: 1. Is. 12: 5-
42: 10. Je. 20: 13. [I hear
82: 18. the noise of them that s. do
Nu. 21: 17. Spring up, O well, s. ye
De. 32: 43. s., O nations, w. his peo.
18. 21: 11. did they not s. one to ano.
1 Ch. 16: 9. a. unto him, s. psalms
unto him, Ps. 106: 2. [s. out
33. Then sh. the trees of the wood
2 Ch. 20: 22. when they began to s.
Jb. 29: 13. I caused widow's heart
Ps. 21: 13. so will we s. and [to s.
38: 2. a. to him with the psalter
7. a. unto him new song, Is. 42: 10.
51: 14. s. of thy righteousness, 145: 7
65: 18. outgoings of morning to s.
13. the valleys shout, they also s.
66: 2. a. forth honour of his name
4. All the earth shall s. to thee,
they shall s. to thy name [Joy
67: 4. let nations be glad and s. for
68: 32. a. unto God, ye kingdoms
71: 22. will I s. with harp, 98: 5
81: 1. s. aloud unto G. our strength
104: 12. fowls which s. an. branches
106: 1. a. unto him, s. psalms, talk
137: 3. s. us one of songs of Zion
4. How shall we s. Lord's song in
138: 5. they shall s. in ways of Lord
149: 5. let saints s. aloud upon beds
Pr. 29: 6. but the righteous doth s.
Is. 23: 15. 70 years Iyre s. as harlot
24: 14. they sh. s. for majesty of L.
28: 19. a., ye that dwell in dust
27: 2. In that day s. ye unto her
56: 6. shall the tongue of dumb s.
88: 20. we will s. my songs all days
42: 11. let inhabitants of rock s.
44: 23. a., O ye heavens, for L., 49: 13
52: 8. with the voice shall they s.
9. a. to Lord, ye waste place of
54: 1. s., O barren, didst not hear
55: 14. my servants shall s. for Joy
Je. 31: 7. s. with gladness for Jacob
12. they shall s. in height of Zion
51: 48. all shall s. for Babylon
Eze. 27: 25. ships of Tarshish did s.
Ho. 2: 15. she shall s. as in youth
Zph. 3: 14. voice shall s. in windows
8: 14. s., O dau. of Zion, Zech. 2: 10
Ja. 5: 13. merry? let him s. psalms
Re. 15: 3. they s. song of Moses and
I will SING. [Lamb
Ex. 15: 1. I w. s. unto the Lord,
Ju. 5: 3. Ps. 136: [I w. s. 108: 1
Ps. 57: 7. my heart is fixed, O God,
9. I w. s. unto thee an. nations
59: 16. I w. s. of thy power, 69: 1
17. Unto thee, my strength, w. I s.
101: 1. I w. s. of mercy and judgm.
144: 33. I w. s. unto Lord, as long
144: 9. I w. s. new song unto thee
Is. 6: 1. w. I s. to my wall beloved
Ro. 15: 9. for this cause w. I s. to

1 Co. 14: 15. I w. s. with the spirit,
I w. s. w. the understanding
See PRAISE, PRAISE.
SINGED.
Da. 3: 27. nor was he of their head s.
SINGEK.
1 Ch. 6: 33. Henan, a s., son of Joel
Ha. 3: 19. To chief s. on instruments
SINGERS.
1 K. 10: 12. psalteries for s., 2 Ch. 9: 11
1 Ch. 9: 33. these are s. chief, 15: 16
16: 19. s. were appointed to sound
27. Levites and s. had fine lin. [2
2 Ch. 5: 12. Also Levites whi. were s.,
13. trumpeters and s. were as one
20: 21. Jehoshaphat appointed s.
28: 13. peo. rejoiced and s., 29: 28.
85: 15. s. sons of Asaph, Ne. 7: 44
Eze. 2: 41. s. hundred twenty eight
70. So the s. dwell in their cities,
Ne. 7: 73. -10: 28. [Jerusalem
7. some of the s. went up unto
24. not be lawful to impose toll
10: 24. s. to put a w. wives [upon s.
Ne. 7: 11. porters and s. appointed
10: 28. s. clave to their brethren
39. of the sanctuary, priests and
11: 22. s. over business of house, s.
34. a portion sh. be for s., 12: 47-
12: 28. sons of s. gathered [18: 5
29. s. had builded their villages
42. s. sang aloud with Jeshiah,
45. a. kept ward of th-r G. [overseer
46. in days of Da. were chief of s.
18: 10. Levites and s. were fled
Pa. 68: 25. s. went bef., players aft.
87: 7. as well s. as players be there
Ec. 2: 8. I gat me men s., women s.
Eze. 40: 44. chambers of s. in court
SINGETH.
Pr. 26: 20. he that s. songs to heavy
SINGING s., [heart
18: 18. 6. women out of cities s.
1 Ch. 6: 32. they ministered with s.
18: 8. all Isr. played bef. G. with s.
2 Ch. 20: 22. when they began in s.
23: 18. to offer burnt off-gs with s.
30: 21. s. with loud instruments
Ne. 12: 7. kept dedication with s.
Ps. 30: 15. s. cometh in the morn-g
100: a. before his presence with s.
106: 743. bro-t his chosen with s.
107: 722. declare his works with s.
128: 2. was our tongue filled with s.
15. that sow in tears sh. reap in s.
Can. 2: 12. time of the s. of birds
Is. 14: 7. they break forth into s.
18: 10. in vineyards shall be no s.
35: 2. It sh. rejoice with joy and s.
44: 23. break forth into s. ye mts.
48: 20. flee from Chaldeans with s.
49: 13. O earth, break forth into s.
51: 11. redeemed shall come with s.
54: 1. break forth into s., O barren
55: 12. mts. sh. break forth into s.
Da. 3: 7. time ye hear s. fall down
Zph. 3: 17. will Joy over thee with s.
Ep. 6: 19. s. in your heart to Lord,
Col. 8: 16.
SINGING men and
SINGING women. [s. w.,
28: 19: 35. can I hear voice of s. m.,
2 Ch. 36: 25. all s. m., s. w. spoke of
Eze. 2: 65. 200 s. m., 200 s. w. [Josiah
Ne. 7: 67. they had 246 s. m. and
SINGLE. [Adj.] [s. w.,
Mat. 6: 22. if thine eye be s., thy
whole body full of light, Lu. 11
SINGLE. [Verb.] [14
Eze. 23: 147. company shall s. them
SINGLENESS.
Ac. 2: 46. eat meat with s. of heart
Ep. 6: 5 obey in s. of heart, Col. 8: 22
SINGULAR. [vow
Le. 37: 2. When man sh. make s.
SINIM.
Is. 40: 12. and these from land of S.

SIN'TE. [1: 15
Ge. 10: 17. the Arkite and S., 1 Ch.
SINK.
Jb. 38: 16. are foundations made to
Ps. 69: 2. I s. in deep mire [s.
14. Deliver me, and let me not s.
Je. 51: 64. Thus sh. Babylon s. and
Mat. 14: 30. beginning to s., he cried
Lu. 5: 7. ships, so they began to s.
9: 44. Let these sayings s. into y-r
SINNED. [ears
Ex. 9: 34. Pha. s. yet more, harden-
32: 30. Ye have s. a great s., 31: [ed
33. Whoso s., him will I blot out
Le. 4: 3. for sin he hath s. a bullock
14. when the sin cong-n have s.
22. When ruler s. thro. ignor., 23:
28. If his sin which he hath s. (2)
6: 5 sh. confess he s. in that thing
6. for sin he hath s. bring female
10. priest make atonement for sin
he hath s., 11: 13. Nu. 6: 11.
6: 4. bec. he s. sh. restore what he
Nu. 32: 23. ye have s. against Lord
De. 9: 16. behold ye had s. ag. Lord
18. sin ye s. in doing wickedly
Jos. 7: 11. Isr. hath s. and trans-g
Ju. 1: 19. I have not s. against thee
18: 19. 4. he hath not s. ag. thee
11. know I have not s. ag. thee
1 K. 8: 33. bec. th. have s. ag. thee,
35. 2 Ch. 6: 24. 26. [6: 39
30. forgive thy peo. that s., 2 Ch.
15: 30. sins of Jerob. he s., 16: 13,
18: 0. what have I s. that [19
2 K. 17: 7. Israel had s. ag. Lord
21: 17. sin Manasseh s. is written
Ne. 9: 29. but s. ag. thy judgments
Jb. 1: 5. It may be my sons have s.
22. In all Job s. not, nor charged
8: 4. If chil. have s. ag. him [s.
24: 10. so doth grave thee wh. have
Ps. 78: 17. they s. yet more, 32.
Is. 43: 27. Thy first father hath s.
Ja. 2: 35. thou sayest, I have not s.
38: 5. whereby they have s. ag. me
40: 3. because ye have s., 44: 23
50: 7. bec. they have s., Zph. 1: 17
14. Babylon hath s. ag. the Lord
La. 1: 8. Jerus. hath grievously s.
6: 7. Our fa-s have s. and are not
Eze. 18: 24. In sin he hath s. in th.
28: 16. violence, and thou hast s.
87: 23. dwellings places wh-n they s.
Ho. 4: 7. As they were increased, so
they s. against me
10: 9. Isr. thou hast s. fr. days of
Hia. 2: 10. thou hast s. ag. thy soul
Jn. 9: 3. Nei. this man s. nor parents
Ro. 2: 12. as have s. without law;
as have s. in the law [5: 12
8: 23. all have s. and come short,
6: 14. death over them had not s.
16. not as it was by one that s.
1 Co. 7: 28. If thou marry, hast not
s., if virgin marry, she not s. [s.
2 Co. 12: 21. bewail many that have
18: 2. I write to them which have s.
He. 8: 17. was it not w. them th. s.?
2 Pe. 2: 4. s. spared not angels that s.
1 Ju. 1: 10. if we say we have not s.
I have SINNED. [16
Ex. 9: 27. Pharaoh said, I h. s., 10:
Nu. 22: 34. Balaam said, I h. s.
Jos. 7: 20. Indeed I h. s. ag. Lord
1 S. 15: 24. S. said, I h. s., 30-36: 21
28: 12. David said unto Nathan, I
h. s., 24: 10. 17. 1 Ch. 21: 8, 17
19: 20. thy serr. doth know I h. s.
Jb. 7: 20. I h. s.; what shall I do?
28: 27. If any say I h. s., he will
Pa. 41: 4. heal my soul, for I h. s.
61: 4. Ag. thee, thee only I h. s.
Mi. 7: 9. I h. s. ag. him did he plead
Mat. 27: 4. Judas said, I h. s. betr.
Lu. 15: 18. I will say, Father, I h. s.
ag. heaven and before thee, 21

We have SINNED.

Nu. 12: 11. lay not sin wherein w.
 h. s. for w. h. s., De. 1: 41.
 14: 40. we will go up unto the place,
 21: 7. w. h. s., we have spok. ag. l.
 Ju. 10: 10. w. h. s. because we have
 forsaken God 18, 12: 10. [good
 15. w. h. s., do to us wh. seemeth
 18: 7. 6. hated and said w. h. s.
 1 K. 8: 47. w. h. s., done perversely
 2Ch. 6: 37. w. h. s., have done amiss
 Le. 1: 6. confess the sins w. h. s.
 Ps. 106: 6. w. h. s. with our fathers
 Is. 43: 24. L., heag. whom w. h. s.
 6: 5. thou art wroth, for w. h. s.
 Je. 3: 25. down in our shame, w. h. s.
 8: 14. given us gall, for w. h. s. [s.
 14: 7. our backslid-ge w. h. s.
 20. acknowledge wicked- n. w. h. s.
 La. 5: 16. woe unto us that w. h. s.
 De. 9: 5. w. h. s., committed iniqui-
 ty to us confusion, because w. h.
 10. curse upon us, bec. w. h. s. [s.
 15. O Lord, w. h. s., done wickedly
 SINNETH.
 Pr. 11: 31. more the wicked and s.
 18: 6. wickedness overthroweth s.
 22. wealth of s. laid up for just
 Ec. 2: 26. to s., hegeth travell
 7: 26. the s. shall be taken by her
 8: 12. Tho. s., do evil 100 times, yet
 9: 2. as is the good, so is the s.
 18. one s. destroyeth much good
 La. 66: 20. s., being 100 years old, s.
 Lu. 7: 37. woman in city wh. was s.
 39. wh. wom. this: for she is s.
 18: 7. joy in heaven over one s., 10.
 18: 13. God be merciful to me s.
 19: 7. to be guest w. man th. is s.
 Jn. 9: 16. How can s. do such mir-
 24. we know th. man is s. a. [acle?
 25. Wha. he be s. I know not
 Ro. 7: 7. why yet am I judged as s.
 Ja. 5: 20. he that converteth s. a.
 1 Pe. 4: 18. where sh. ungodly and s.
 SINNERS. [appear
 Ge. 18: 13. men of Sod. s. exceed-
 Nu. 16: 38. take censers of these s.
 18: 15. utterly destroys s. Analek-
 1 K. 1: 11. I and Sol. sh. be count-
 Pa. 1: 1. stand-h not in way of s. [ed s.
 5. nor s. in cong-n of righteous
 26: 8. will be teach s. in the way
 26: 9. Gather not my soul with s.
 61: 13. and s. sh. be converted unto
 104: 35. Let the s. be consumed [the
 Pr. 1: 10. If s. entice, consent not
 18: 21. Evil pursue s., but rigate.
 27: 17. Let not thine heart envy s.
 Is. 1: 26. destruction of s. shall be
 29: 9. he shall destroy s. thereof
 38: 14. The s. in Zion are afraid
 Am. 9: 10. All s. of my peo. sh. die by
 Mat. 9: 10. many s. sat down with
 Jesus and disciples, Mk. 2: 15.
 11. Why eateth your master with
 a. ? Mk. 2: 16. Lu. 6: 30-15: 2.
 13. not come to call righteous, but
 a., Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 6: 32 [Lu. 7: 34
 11: 19. friend of publicans and s.,
 26: 45. and son of man is betrayed
 into hands of a., Mk. 14: 41. [th.
 Lu. 6: 32. for s. love those that love
 33. thank have ye? for s. do same
 34. s. lend to s. to receive again
 13: 2. that these were s. ab. all, 4.
 15: 1. publicans and s. to hear him
 Jn. 9: 31. we know G. heareth not s.
 Mo. 5: 8. while we were s. Ch. died
 10. by one man's disobed. many s.
 Ga. 2: 15. We Jews, not s. of Gent.
 17. if we ourselves are found s.
 1 Ti. 1: 9. the law is made for s.
 15. Christ Jesus came to save s.
 Ha. 7: 26. high priest separate fr. s.
 12: 3. such contradiction of s.
 Ja. 4: 8. ye s., purify your hearts

Jude 15. speeches ungodly s. have
 SINNETH. [spoken
 Jb. 36: 6. If s., what doest ag. him?
 SINNETH. [norant
 Nu. 15: 28. atonement for soul s. 19-
 20. one law for him s. thro. 1. nor.
 De. 19: 15. one witn. not in sin be s.
 1 K. 8: 40. there is no man that s.
 not, 2 Ch. 6: 36. Ec. 7: 20. [soul
 Pr. 8: 36. he that s. ag. me wrongeth
 14: 21. that despoileth iniquitous s.
 19: 2. that hasteth with his feet s.
 20: 2. whose provoketh a king s.
 Ec. 14: 13. when la. s. will I stretch
 18: 4. soul that s. It shall die, 20.
 38: 12. for righteousness. in day he s.
 1 Co. 6: 18. fornicator s. ag. his body
 7: 36. let him do what he will, s. not
 Tit. 8: 11. such is subverted and s.
 1 Jn. 3: 6. Whoso. abideth in him s.
 not, whoso. s. hath not seen him
 8. for devil s. from the beginning
 5: 18. whoso. is born of God s. not
 SINNING. [me
 Ge. 20: 6. I withheld these fr. s. ag.
 Le. 6: 3. in these th. a man doeth s.
 S'ON.
 De. 4: 48. From Arzer unto mount S.
 See Zion.
 SIPHERMOTH. [S.
 Is. 80: 28. and to them wh. were in
 SIPPAL. See SAPH.
 SIRE.
 Ge. 48: 20. s., we came to buy food
 Mat. 18: 27. s., didst not sow good
 21: 30. he said, I go, s., went not
 27: 63. s., we rememb. deceiver said
 Jn. 4: 11. s., hast both to draw with
 15. s., give me this water that I
 19. s., I perceive thou art prophet
 49. s., come are my child die
 5: 7. s., I have no man to put me
 12: 21. saying, s., we would see Jes.
 20: 15. s., if have borne him hence
 Ra. 7: 14. I said, s., thou knowest
 SITS.
 Jn. 21: 15. s., have ye any meat?
 14: 26. s., ye are brethren, why do
 14: 15. s., why do ye these I wrong
 18: 30. s., wh. must I do to be saved?
 19: 25. s., ye know th. by this craft
 27: 10. s., I perceive this voyage
 21. s., ye should have hearkened
 25. Wheref., s., be of good cheer
 S'IAH.
 28: 8: 26. bro-t him ag. fr. well of S.
 S'IRION. [S.
 De. 8: 9. wh. Hermon Sidonians call
 Pa. 29: 6. S. like a young unicorn
 S'IRNAMEK. See SURNAME.
 S'IRNAMED. See SURNAMED.
 S'ISAM'AL.
 1 Ch. 2: 40. Elishah begat S., begat
 S'IS'ERA.
 Ju. 4: 2. capt. of Jabin's host was S.
 7. I will draw unto thee S.
 9. sh. sell S. into hand of woman
 12. shewed S. that Barak was gone
 13. S. gathered together his char-
 14. L. hath deliv-d S. into thine ha.
 15. Lord discomfited S. and all (2)
 16. host of S. fell upon edge of sw.
 17. S. fled away on his feet to, 15.
 18. Jael went out to meet S., and
 22. S. lay dead, and nail in temple
 6: 20. stars in courses fought ag. S.
 26. with hammer she smote S.
 28. mo. of S. looked out at window
 30. to S. a prey of divers co.ours
 18: 12: 9. sold them into hand of S.
 Ex. 2: 53. children of S., Ne. 7: 55.
 Ps. 88: 9. Do unto them as to S.
 SISTER.
 Ge. 4: 22. s. of Tubal-Cain was Na-
 24: 30. bracelets upon his s.'s hands
 50. sent away Rebekah their s.
 60. Thou art our s., be mother of

Ge. 26: 30. Reb-h. s. of Laban, Syrian
 28: 9. s. of Nebajoth to be wife
 29: 13. heard of Jacob his s.'s son
 30: 13. Rachel envied her s. [27.
 34: 13. had defiled Dinah, their s.,
 14. can't give our s. to one unci-
 11. deal with our s. as a harlot
 38: 13. Bashemath, s. of Nebajoth
 28. Lotan's s., was Timna, [Cu. 1: 39.
 44: 17. Serah their s., 1 Ch. 7: 30.
 Ex. 2: 4. his s. stood afar off to witn.
 7. said his s. to Pha.'s daughter
 6: 20. Amram took fa.'s s. to wife
 23. Aaron took Eliseh s. of Naashon
 15: 20. Miriam, s. of Aa. took timb.
 Le. 18: 9. nakedness of thy s. not unc.
 11. fa.'s wife's dau.; she is thy s.,
 12. not uncov. nakedness of fa.'s s.
 13. not uncov. nakedness of moth-
 18. Nei. take wife to her s. [er's s.
 20: 17. If man take s., see nakedness.
 9. nakedness of thy mo.'s s., fa.'s s.
 21: 3. for his s., a virgin, be defiled
 Nu. 6: 7. Nazirite not defiled for s.
 26: 8. dau. of prince of Midian, s.
 26: 59. Jochebed bare Miriam th. s.
 De. 27: 22. Cursed that lieth with s.
 Ju. 15: 2. is not younger s. fairer th.
 28: 18: 1. Abs. had a fair s., Tamar
 3. Amnon fell sick for his s. Tamar
 4. I love Tamar, my bro. Abs.'s s.
 22. he had forced his s. Tamar, 32.
 17: 25. Abigail, s. to Zeruah
 21: 18. took five sons of Michal's s.
 1 K. 11: 19. gave him s. of his wife (2)
 20. s. of Typhese bare Genaubath
 K. 11: 2. Jehocheb, s. of Ahasiah,
 took Josah, 2 Ch. 22: 11.
 1 Ch. 3: 10. sons of David and Tamar
 19. and Shelomith their s. [their s.
 4: 3. name of their s. Hasei-elponi
 19. his wife Hothiah, s. of Naham
 7: 15. Machir took to wife s. of Hup-
 18. And his s. bare Ishod [plim
 38. Hotham and Shuah their s.
 Can. 8: 8. We have a little s., what
 shall we do for our s. ?
 Je. 8: 7. her treacherous s. Judah saw
 8. her treacherous s. feared not
 10. her s. Jud. hath not turned s.
 22: 18. I lament, saying, Ah, my
 Eze. 16: 45. thou art s. of thy sisters
 46. thine elder s. is Samaria, thy
 younger s. Sodom [thou hast
 48. Sodom thy s. hath not done as
 49. this was iniquity of s. Sodom
 56. thy s. Sod. was not mentioned
 22: 11. and hath humbled his s.
 23: 4. Aholah elder, Aholibah her
 11. when her s. Aholibah saw [s.
 18. my mind alienated fr. her s.
 31. hast walked in way of thy s.
 32. drink of thy s.'s cup deep, 33.
 44: 25. s. that hath no herb, dille
 Lu. 10: 39. called Mary Jo. 11: 15.
 Jn. 11: 28. called Mary her s. secretly
 30. the s. of him that was dead
 19: 25. stood by cross mother's s.
 Ac. 23: 16. Paul's s.'s son heard of
 Ro. 16: 1. I commend Phoebe our s.
 15. Salute Nereus and his s.
 1 Co. 7: 15. s. is not under bondage
 9: 5. Have we not power to lead
 about a s. [nabas
 Col. 4: 10. Marcus, s.'s son to Bar-
 Ja. 2: 15. If brother or s. be naked
 2 Jn. 13. the children of thy elect s.
 SISTER IN LAW.
 Ru. 1: 15. thy s. i. l. is gone back,
 return thou after thy s. i. l.
 My SISTER.
 Ge. 12: 13. Say, I pray, thou art m. s.
 19. Why sayest thou, She is m. s.?
 20: 2. 5. 12. -26: 7. 9.
 30: 4. I have wrestled w. m. s. and
 28: 18: 5. let m. s. Tamar come, 6.
 11. Amnon said, lie with me, m. s.

28. 12:30. said, hold thy peace, m.-s.
Jb. 17: 14. said to worm, Thou m.-s.
Pr. 7: 4. Say unto wisdom, Thou m.-s.
Can. 4: 9. ravished my heart, m.-s.
10. How fair is thy love, m.-s.
12. A garden inclosed is m.-s.
5: 1. am come into my gard, m.-s.
3. Open to me, m.-s., my love
Mk. 8: 35. same is my brother, m.-s.
Lu. 10: 40. not care that m.-s. left

SISTERS.

Jon. 2: 13. swear ye will save me a.
1 Ch. 2: 16. Whose a. were Zeruah
Jb. 1: 4. called for their 3 a. to eat
42: 11. came all his brethren and a.
Eze. 16: 45. thou art sister of thy a.
51. justified a. in thy abom., 52.
55. When thy a. and dau-a return
61. ashamed when receive thy a.
Ho. 2: 1. say unto your a., Ruhamah
Mat. 12: 46. And his a., are they not
all with us? Mk. 6: 3.
19: 29. forsaken a., or father for my
sake, Mk. 10: 29. Lu. 14: 26. f.a.
Mk. 10: 30. shall receive 100 fold,
Jn. 11: 8. Lazarus' s. sent unto him
1 Ti. 6: 12. entreat younger wom. as s.

SIT.

Ge. 27: 10. a. and eat of my venison
Nu. 23: 6. Sh. breath to war ye s. here
Ju. 6: 10. Speak ye that a. in judgm.
Ez. 8: 18. a. still, my daughter, till
4: 1. Ho, such a one, s. down here, 2
18: 9: 22. made s. in chiefest place
16: 11. will not a. till he come
20: 5. I not fail to a. with king
28: 19: 8. the king doth a. in gate
2 K. 7: 3. Why a. we until we die, 4
18: 27. men wh. s. on wall, Is. 36: 12.
Ps. 26: 5. will not a. with wicked
69: 12. that a. in gate speak ag. me
107: 10. Such as a. in darkness and
110: 1. said, s. at my right hand
119: 23. Princes did s. speak ag. me
127: 2. vain for you to a. up late
Ec. 10: 6. and rich a. in low place
Is. 8: 26. shall a. upon the ground
14: 13. I will a. upon mt. of cong-n
30: 7. Their strength is to s. still
42: 7. bring them that a. in darkn.
47: 1. s. in dust, s. on ground, 52:
5. a. thou silent, O daughter 12:
8. sayest, I shall not s. as a widow
14. shall not be a fire to a. bef. it
Je. 8: 14. Why do we a. still?
18: 18. Say unto k., a. down, 36: 15
18: 8. to a. with them to eat and
48: 18. Thou daughter, s. in thirst
La. 1: 1. How doth city a. solitary?
2: 10. elders of Zion a. upon ground
Eze. 26: 16. th. shall a. upon ground
26: 2. hast said, I w. in cat of God
34: 31. a. before thee as my people
Da. 7: 9. till Ancient of days did a.
6. But the judgment shall a.
Je. 8: 12. will I a. to judge heathen
Mi. 4: 4. a. ev. man under his vine
7: 8. when I a. in darkn. L. be light
Zeh. 8: 8. fellows that a. before thee
Mal. 8: 3. he shall s. as a refiner and
Mat. 8: 11. many sh. a. down w. Abr.
14: 19. he commanded mult. to a.
down, 16: 35. Mk. 8: 39. a. 6.
30: 21. sons may a., I on thy right
33. to a. on my right hand, not
mine to give, Mk. 10: 37, 40.
22: 44. a. thou on my right hand
till I make thine enemies, Mk. 12:
36. Lu. 20: 42. Ac. 2: 34. He. 1: 13.
22: 2. Pharisees a. in Moses' seat
26: 36. a. ye while I pray, Mk. 14: 32.
Lu. 1: 79. light to them a. in darkn.
9: 14. a. by fifties in a company
12: 37. make them to a. down, and
18: 29. sh. a. down in kingd. of God
26: 8. a. not down in highest room

Lu. 14: 10. go, a. down in lowest room
16: 6. Take thy bill, a. down quickly
17: 7. will say, Go, a. down to meat
22: 29. sh. Son of man a. on right ha.
Jn. 6: 10. Jes. said, Make men a. do.
Ac. 8: 31. that he come a. with him
1 Co. 8: 10. a. at meat in idol's temple
Ep. 2: 6. us a. in heavenly places
Ja. 2: 3. say a. thou in a good place
Re. 17: 3. I saw woman a. upon beast
18: 7. saith in heart, I a. a queen
19: 18. horses, and them that a. on
SIT, with throne, a.
1 K. 1: 13. Solomon shall a. upon
my t., 17: 24, 30, 35. [on t., 27:
20. shouldst tell them who sh. a.
48. given one to a. on my t., 3: 6.
8: 25. shall not fall a man to a. on
t. of Isr., 20. 2 Ch. 6: 16. Je. 38: 17
2 K. 10: 30. thy sons sh. a. out, 16: 12.
1 Ch. 28: 5. chosen Sol. to a. upon t.
Ps. 132: 12. chil. sh. a. upon thy t.
Is. 18: 5. he shall a. upon t. in truth
Je. 13: 13. kings th. a. upon Da. 1: 1
36: 30. none to a. upon t. of David
Zeh. 6: 13. he shall a. upon his t.
Mat. 19: 28. when Son of man shall
a. in t. of his glory, ye shall a.
on 12 t., 26: 31. Lu. 22: 30.
Ac. 2: 30. raise up Ch. to a. on his t.
Re. 8: 21. grant to s. w. me in my t.

SITH.

Eze. 36: 6. a. thou hast not hated
SIT'NAH.

Ge. 26: 21. called name of well 8.

SITTEST.

Ex. 18: 14. why a. thou thyself
De. 6: 7. talk of them when thou a.
in thine hou., and walkest, 11: 19
28: 13. when thou a. down sh. dig
Ps. 60: 20. Thou a. speakst ag. bro.
Pr. 23: 1. When a. to eat w. a ruler
Je. 22: 2. Hear, O k. of Judah, th. a.
Ac. 23: 3. a. thou to judge me after

SITTETH.

Le. 15: 4. thl. wh-n he a. be unclean
6. whereon he or she a. be un-
clean, 20, 23, 26. [at gate
Ec. 9: 10. do so to Mordcaai that s.
Ps. 1: 1. nor a. in seat of scornful
2: 4. that a. in heavens shall laugh
10: 8. He a. in the lurking places
29: 10. Lord a. upon the flood; yea,
the Lord a. king for ever
Pr. 9: 1. Lord a. betw. the cherubim
99: 14. a. at the door of her house
31: 23. when he a. am. elders of Is.
Can. 1: 12. While king a. at his table
Is. 28: 6. to him that a. in judgment
40: 22. It is he that a. upon circle
Je. 17: 11. As partridge a. on eggs
La. 8: 28. He a. alone and keepeth
Zeh. 1: 11. all the earth a. still, and
5: 7. a woman that a. in the ephah
Mat. 23: 22. swearst by him that a.
Lu. 14: 28. a. not down first, and, 31:
22: 27. greater, he that a. at meat
or serveth? Is not he that a. thy
1 Co. 14: 30. If revealed to ano. th.
Col. 3: 1. Ch. a. on right ha. of God
2 Th. 2: 4. he, as God, a. in tem. of G.
Re. 17: 11. whore th. a. upon waters, 15:
9. seven mts. on which woman a.

SITTETH, SITTING,

in, on or upon throne.

Ex. 11: 5. from firstborn that a-h-

De. 17: 18. when he s-h - he sh. write

1 K. 1: 46. Solomon a-h - of kingdom

22: 19. I saw the Lord a-g - and

the host, 2 Ch. 18: 18. Is. 6: 1.

Ps. 47: 8. God a-h - of his holiness

Pr. 20: 8. A king that a-h - of judgm.

Is. 17: 25. kings a-g - of Da. 22: 430.

29: 16. saith of king th. a-h - of Da.

Re. 6: 13. glory, power unto him s-h -

6: 16. hide from face of him s-h -

7: 10. salvation to our God wh. s-h -

Re. 7: 15. be that s-h - sh. dwell am.
SITTING. [Noun.] [thes.]
1 K. 10: 5. queen of Sheba had seen
a. of servants, 2 Ch. 9: 4. [going
2 K. 19: 12. I know thy a. and thy
La. 8: 61. their a. down and rising
See DOWNSITTING. [up
SITTING. [Part.]

De. 23: 6. the dam a. upon young
Ju. 8: 30. Eglon was a. in parlour
1 K. 18: 14. found man of G. a. und
2 K. 4: 38. sons of proph-a s. bef. oak
9: 5. captains of the host were a.
Na. 2: 6. king said, queen a. by him
Ez. 5: 13. long as I see Mordcaai a.
Ps. 17: 12. as young lion a. in secret
Can. 5: 7: 12. His eyes are a. in fulln.
Je. 38: 7. king a. in gate of Benj.
Mat. 9: 9. a. at receipt of cust., Mk.
13: 14. Lu. 5: 27. [Lu. 7: 32:
11: 16. like children a. in markets,
20: 30. two blind men a. by way side
21: 3. Behold, thy King cometh ut-
to thee a. upon an ass, Jn. 12: 15.
26: 64. shall see the Son of man a.
on right hand of God, Mk. 14: 62.
27: 36. And a. down, they watched
61. Mary a. over ag. the sepulchre
Mk. 2: 6. certain scribes a. there
5: 15. see him th. was possessed a.
16: 5. saw a young man a. on right
Lu. 8: 24. a. in midst of doctors [by
5: 17. Phar. doctors of the law a.
8: 35. a. clothed, in his right mind
10: 13. a. in sackcloth and ashes
Jn. 2: 14. the changers of money a.
20: 12. Mary seeth two angels a.
Ac. 2: 2. filled house they were a.
8: 28. eunuch was a. in his chariot
26: 6. Festus a. on judgment seat
Re. 4: 4. upon the seats I saw 24 eld-
SITTING PLACE. [ern a.
2 Ch. 9: 18. stays on each side of a-p.
SITUATE.

18: 14. 5. forefront of one a. northw.

Eze. 47: 3. Tyrus, a. at entry of sea

Na. 8: 8. populous No a. am. rivers

SITUATION.

2 K. 2: 19. a. of the city is pleasant

Ps. 48: 2. Beautiful for a. is Zion

SIVAN. See MONTH.

SIX.

Ex. 26: 9. shalt couple a. curtains,
22. westw. shalt make a. boards
28: 10. a. of names on one stone (2)
38: 27. for sides of tabern. a. board
Le. 24: 6. set a. cakes on a row
Nu. 7: 3. a. covered wagons, 13 oxen
28: 6: 13. gone a. peace be sacrificed
21: 30. man had on every hand a.
fingers, on every foot a. toe,
1 Ch. 20: 6. [for a. time
2 K. 13: 10. shouldst have smitten
1 Ch. 8: 4. These a. were born in Heb.
4: 27. Shimei had 16 sons, a. dau-a
25: 3. a. under hands of their father
26: 17. eastward were a. Levites
Ne. 5: 18. for me daily, 1 ox, a. sheep
Jb. 5: 19. sh. deliv. thee in a. troubl-
Pr. 6: 16. these a. things doth L. hate
Eze. 9: 2. a. men came fr. higher gate
Ac. 11: 6. were set a. waterpots [me
Ac. 11: 12. a. brethren accompanied
See BRANCHES, SIX CITIES.

SIX.

18: 17: 4. Goliath's height was a.c.
K. 6: 6. mid. chamber a. c. broad
Eze. 40: 5. a measuring reed of a.c.
12. the little chambers were a.c.
41: 1. measured posts a.c. broad
3. door a.c. | wall of house a.c.
8. foundations were a. great c.
Da. 8: 1. breadth of image of gold a.c.
See DAYS, HUNDRED, LAMBS,
MEASURES, MONTHS, SONS,
STEPS, THOUSAND, WINGS,
YEARS.

SIXSCORE. [talents]

1 K. 9: 14. Hiram sent Solomon **SIXTEEN**. [s. souls]
 Ge. 46: 18. Zilpah bare unto Jacob
 Ex. 26: 25. of silver s. sockets, 36: 30.
 Jos. 16: 41. s. cities w. villages, 19: 22.
 1 Ch. 4: 17. Shimei s. sons, 6 dau-
 24: 4. were s. chieftens of the hou.
 2 Ch. 13: 21. Abl. begat 22 sons s. dau-
 See **SIXTEEN THOUSAND**.

See **SIXTEEN YEARS**.
SIXTEENTH. See **DAY, LOT, SIXTH**.

Ge. 30: 19. Leah bare Jacob s. son
 Ex. 26: 9. shalt double s. curtain
 2 S. 8: 5. the s. 1 Ch. 2: 15-8: 3-
 12: 11-24: 9-26: 13-26: 3-5-
 1 Ch. 27: 9. The s. captain was Ira
 Ne. 8: 30. Hanani, the s. son of Zal.
 Re. 6: 12. opened s. seal, was earthq.
 18: 12. s. angel poured vial upon
 21: 20. s. foundation was sardius
 See **ANGEL, DAY, HOUR, LOT, MONTH, PART, YEAR**.

SIXTY.

Nu. 7: 88. for the sacrifice, rams s.,
 he goats s., lambs s., [Mk. 4: 8, 20.
 Mat. 18: 23. some 100 fold, some s.,
 See **CUBITS, YEARS**.

SIXTYFOLD. [s.]

Mat. 13: 8. some an hund.-fold, some
SIZE. [s.]
 Ex. 36: 9. curtains were all of one s.
 1 K. 6: 25. both cherubim of one s.
 7: 37. bases of one measure, and s.
 1 Ch. 23: 29. for all manner of s. Da.
SKED.ED. [doves]

1 K. 6: 4. for house made s. win-
SKIES.

2 S. 22: 12. made thick clouds of s.
 his pavilion, Ps. 18: 11. [s. sound
 Ps. 77: 17. clouds poured s., sent out
 Is. 45: 8. let s. pour righteousness
 Je. 61: 9. her judgment is lifted to s.
 See **SKY**.

SKILFUL, LY.

1 Ch. 5: 18. sons of Reuben s. in war
 15: 22. Chenaniah, bec. he was s.
 28: 21. with thee ev. willing s. man
 2 Ch. 2: 14. cunning man, s. to work
 Ps. 33: 3. sing a new song, play s. work
 Is. 8: 13. L. taketh a w. s. of speech
 Ex. 21: 31. into hand of s. to destroy
 Da. 1: 4. children s. in all wisdom
 9: 12. to make thee s. of underst.
 Am. 5: 16. such are s. of launeu-
SKILFULNESS. [hands]

Ps. 78: 72. guided them by s. of his
SKILL. [Noun.]

Ec. 9: 11. not favour to men of s.
 Da. 1: 17. G. gave them s. in wisdom
 9: 22. I am come to give thee s.

SKILL. [Verb.]

1 K. 5: 6. not any that can s. to hew
 timber like Sidonians, 2 Ch. 2: 8.
 2 Ch. 2: 7. send man that can s. to
 34: 12. all th. co. s. of music [grave]

SKIN.

Ex. 22: 27. It is his raiment for s.
 29: 14. bullock's s. burn, Le. 4: 11.
 34: 29. mist not that s. shone, 30: 35.
 Le. 7: 8. priest that offereth have s.
 11: 32. if dead fall on s. be unclean
 13: 2. have in s. rising like plague
 3. priest shall look on plague in s.
 if deeper than the s. of his flesh,
 25: 30, 31, 32. [35, 39]
 4. if bright spot be white in s., 24:
 5. if the plague spread not in the
 s., 6: 22, 28. [27, 35, 36]
 7. if scab spread abroad in s., 8:
 10. rising white in s. is leprosy
 11. It is an old leprosy in s., 12:
 18. in s. was a boil, and is heeled
 20. in right lower than s., 21, 26.
 28. whether in s. or anything made
 of s., 49: 51, 52, 53, 57, 58.

Le. 18: 46. rend it out of garment or s.
 15: 17. s. whereon is seed washed
 Nu. 19: 5. burn heifer, her s., flesh
 Jb. 2: 4. s. for s., all th. a man hath
 7: 5. my s. is broken, loathsome
 10: 11. hast clothed me w. s., flesh
 18: 15. I sewed sackclo. upon my s.
 18: 13. devour strength of his s.
 19: 20. bone cleaveth to my s., I
 am escaped w. s. of teeth [body
 36. after my s. worms destroy this
 30: 30. My s. is black upon me
 41: 7. Canst fill his s. with iron?
 Ps. 102: 5. my bones cleave to my s.
 Je. 13: 23. Can Ethiopian change s.?
 La. 8: 4. My flesh and s. he made old
 4: 8. s. cleaveth to their bones
 5: 10. Our s. was black like oven
 Ex. 37: 6. I will cover you with s.,
 MI. 3: 2. who pluck off their s. [s.
 3. who eat flesh, and flay their s.
 Mk. 1: 6. John had a girdle of s.

SKINS.

Ge. 3: 21. Lord made coats of s. and
 27: 16. she put s. of kids upon s. hand
 Ex. 26: 5. rams' s. dyed red, 26: 14.
 30: 7-86: 19-39: 34. [ers'] s.
 Ex. 36: 23. red s. of rams and bad-
 gle, 18: 59. is the law of plague of s.
 16: 27. shall burn in fire their s.
 Nu. 31: 20. raiment made of s. [goat s.
 He. 11: 37. wandered in sheep s.
SKIP, PED, PEDST, PING.
 Ps. 29: 6. maketh them s., like calf
 114: 4. the mts. s-d like rams, 6.
 Can. 2: 8. he cometh s-g upon hills
 Je. 48: 27. spakest of him, s-t for joy

SKIRT. [s.]

De. 22: 30. sh. not discover father's
 27: 20. he uncovereth his fath.'s s.
 Ru. 8: 9. spread thy s. over handm.
 Is. 15: 27. he laid hold upon the s.
 24: 4. Da. cut off s. of Saul's robe
 5. heart smote bec. cut off S.'s s.
 11. father, see s. of thy robe in thy s.
 Ex. 16: 8. I spread my s. over thee
 Hag. 2: 12. If one bear holy flesh in
 s., and w. his s. touch bread, or
 Zeb. 8: 23. sh. take hold of s. of Jew
SKIRTS. [ments]
 Ps. 138: 2. went down to s. of gar-
 Is. 6: 1. s. filled the temple [poor
 Je. 2: 34. in s. is found blood of
 13: 22. for iniquity thy s. discovered
 26. will I discover thy s. Na. 3: 5.
 La. 1: 9. Her filthiness is in her s.
 Ex. 5: 3. bind a few hairs in thy s.

SKULL.

Ju. 9: 53. millstone to brake his s.
 2 K. 9: 35. no more of Jezebel than s.
 Mat. 27: 33. Golgotha, place of a s.
 Mk. 15: 22. Lu. 23: 33. Jn. 19: 17.

SKY. [s.]

De. 33: 26. rideth in excellency on
 Jb. 37: 18. Hast thou spread the s.?
 Mat. 16: 2. fair weather, for s. is red, 3.
 Lu. 12: 56. ye can discern face of s.
 He. 11: 12. so many as the stars of s.

See **SKIES**.

SLACK. [Adj.] [eth him
 De. 7: 10. not be s. to him that hat-
 Jos. 18: 3. How long s. to possess la-
 Pr. 10: 4. poor th. dealeth with s. hand
 Zph. 3: 16. Zion, Let not hands be s.
 2 Pe. 3: 9. Lord not s. concerning his

SLACK, ED. [prom.]
 De. 23: 21. row what not s. to pay
 Jos. 10: 6. s. thy hand fr. serv-
 2 K. 4: 24. s. not riding for me
 La. 1: 4. law is s., judgm-t doth nev.

SLACKNESS. [s.]
 2 Pe. 3: 9. L. not slack, as some count
SLAIN. [Active.]

Ge. 4: 23. s. a man to my wounding
 Nu. 14: 16. he hath s. th. in wildern.
 22: 33. surely now I had s. thee
 De. 1: 4. After he had s. Sihon, king

De. 21: 1. not known who hath s. him
 Ju. 9: 18. s. his sons upon 1 stone
 15: 16. jaw of ass have 1 s., 1,000
 20: 5. men of Gibeath to have s. me
 18: 17. Saul s. his thousands, 21: 11.
 22: 11. that Saul had s. L.'s priests
 2 S. 1: 16. I have s. Lord's anointed
 3: 30. Abner, bec. he had s. Asahel
 4: 11. when wicked have s. righte-
 18: 30. Abs. hath s. all king's sons
 32. not s. all, Amnon only is dead
 21: 12. when Philistines had s. Saul
 16. Ishbi-benob to have s. David
 1 K. 1: 10. Adonijah hath s. oxen, 25.
 9: 16. Pharaoh had s. Canaanites
 13: 26. Iton hath torn and s. him
 18: 16. heard Zimri hath s. king
 2 K. 14: 5. slew s-e-r-v who had s. k.
 2 Ch. 21: 13. hast s. thy broth., better
 22: 1. band of men had s. eldest
 9. when they had s. Ahaziah [Ish
 23: 21. city quiet aft. had s. Atha-
 28: 9. have s. them in rage that
 Es. 9: 12. Jews have s. 600 men
 Jb. 1: 15. Sabaea have s. s-e-r-v, 17.
 Pr. 7: 26. many strong men s. by her
 Is. 14: 20. because thou hast s. peo-
 Je. 38: 5. men I have s. in anger
 41: 4. aft. he had s. Gedai-h, 9, 16, 18.
 La. 2: 21. hast s. them in anger, 3: 43.
 Eze. 16: 21. thou hast s. my child-
 23: 39. had s. their children to idols
 Ho. 6: 5. I have s. them by words
 Ac. 2: 23. ye by wicked hands have s.
 7: 52. s. them shewed com-g of Just
 23: 14. eat nothing till have s. Paul

SLAIN. [Passive.] [s.]

Ge. 34: 27. sons of Jacob came upon
 Le. 14: 51. dip in blood of s. bird
 26: 17. ye sh. be s. before enemies
 Nu. 11: 22. Sh. flocks and herds be s.
 23: 24. drink blood of the s.
 26: 14. s. Israelite th. was s. was Zim-
 15. woman th. was s. was Cozbi, 18.
 81: 8. besides the rest that were s.
 De. 21: 1. if one be found s. in land
 2. cities round about him th. is s.
 3. elders of city next to s. man, 6.
 28: 31. ox sh. be s. bef. thine eyes
 32: 42. arrows drunk with blood of s.
 Jos. 11: 6. will I deliver them all s.
 13: 22. Balaam am. them th. were s.
 Ju. 16: 12. who multiplied our s.
 20: 4. husband of the woman s.
 1 S. 4: 11. Hophni and Phinehas s.
 19: 6. As Lord liveth, he not be s.
 11. to morrow thou shalt be s.
 20: 32. Whf. sh. he be s., what done
 31: 1. men of Israel fell down s. in
 Mt. Gliba, 1 Ch. 10: 1. [1 Ch. 10: 8.
 8. when Philis. came to strip s.
 2 S. 1: 19. beauty of Israel is s.
 22. From the blood of s., from fat
 25. O Jonathan, thou wast s. in
 18: 7. Isr. s. bef. David's servants
 23: 17. s. ag. 1800 s. at one time, 1: 8.
 1 K. 11: 15. Joab was gone to bury s.
 2 K. 8: 23. is blood, kings are surely s.
 11: 2. stole Joash fr. among them
 were s., 2 Ch. 22: 11. [be s.
 8. cometh within ranger, let him
 15. Let her not be s. in house of L.
 16. laid hands, there was she s.
 1 Ch. 5: 22. many s. war was of God
 11: 11. 300 s. by him at one time
 2 Ch. 18: 17. fell s. of Israel 600,000
 23: 14. whose follow-h, let him be s.
 Es. 7: 4. hold, I and my peo., to be s.
 9: 11. number of the s. in Shushan
 Jb. 39: 30. where s. are, there is she
 Ps. 62: 3. ye shall be s., all of you
 88: 5. like the s. that lie in grave
 89: 10. hast broken Rahab as one s.
 Pr. 22: 13.lothful mth, I sh. be s.
 24: 11. deliver those ready to be s.
 Is. 10: 4. they shall fall under the s.
 De. 21: 21. earth no more cover wet s.

Is. 27: 7. he s. acc. to slaughter of s.
 34: 3. Their s. also shall be cast out
 66: 16. s. of the Lord shall be many
 Je. 9: 1. woe for s. of my people
 22: 33. s. of L. be from end of earth
 41: 4. Ishmael filled pit with the s.
 61: 4. s. sh. fall in land of Chald-s
 47. her s. sh. fall in midst of her
 49. As Babylon caused s. of Isr
 to fall, at Bab. sh. fall s. of earth
 La. 2: 20. sh. prophet be s. in sanct-y
 Esa. 6: 7. s. shall fall in midst of you
 13. s. men sh. be among their idols
 9: 7. Defile house, fill courts w. s.
 11: 6. Ye have multiplied s. in
 city, filled streets w. s. [cald-n
 7. Your s. are flesh, this city the
 21: 14. sword of s., it is the sword
 of great men s. [them s.
 39. to bring thee upon necks of
 28: 8. shalt die deaths of them s.
 30: 4. great pain when s. sh. fall in
 11. shall fill land with s. [Egypt
 36: 8. I will fill mts. with s. am
 37: 0. O breath, breathe upon s.
 Da. 2: 13. decree that wise men be
 s., sought Daniel to be s. [k. s.
 6: 30. that night was Belshazzar
 7: 11. I beheld, till beast was s.
 12: 16. army overfl., and many s.
 Na. 3: 3. there is multitude of s.
 Eph. 2: 12. Ye Ethiopians shall be s.
 Lu. 9: 22. Son of man must be s.
 Ac. 5: 36. Theudas was s., and many
 7: 42. O Isr. have ye off-d. s. beasts?
 18: 28. desired Pilate that he be s.
 1Co. 5: 17. Ch., our pasover, s. for us
 Ep. 6: 16. cross, having s. enmity
 Re. 2: 13. Antipas, who s. as s. amo.
 6: 6. in midst stood Lamb, as s. [s.
 9. Thou art worthy, for thou wast
 12. Worthy is Lamb that was s.
 13: 8. [word of God
 6: 9. souls of them that were s., for
 11: 13. in earthquake were s. 7,000
 18: 13. one of his heads s. to death
 18: 24. In her found blood of all s.
 See Slain by or with SWORD.

SLANDER, S. [land
 Nu. 14: 36. by bringing up s. s. on
 Ps. 81: 13. I have heard s. of many
 Pr. 10: 18. th. uttereth s. s. is a fool
 Je. 6: 28. revolvers walking with s-s
 9: 4. neighbour will walk with s-s
 Esa. 22: 19. In thee are men of s-s
SLANDERED.

28: 19: 27. he hath s. thy servant
SLANDFERS.

1 Ti. 3: 11. th. wives be grave, not s.
SLANDEREST, ETH.

Ps. 50: 20. s-t thine own mo.'s son
 101: 5. s-hid his neigh. him will I cut
SLANDEROUSLY. [off

Ro. 8: 8. not rather, as we be s. re-
SLANG. [ported

18: 17: 49. Da. took a stone and s. it
SLAUGHTER.

Ge. 14: 17. return fr. s. of Chedor-
 18: 14. first s. wh. Jona-n made
 30. had there not been greater s.
 17: 57. as David returned fr. s. of
 Phillis, 18: 6. 28: 1. [shearer

26: 11. Shall I take my s. for my
 28: 17: 9. s. am peo. th. follow Abt.
 2 Ch. 26: 14. Amaziah was come fr. s.
 Es. 9: 5. with stroke of sword and s.
 Pr. 44: 22. counted as sheep for s.
 Pr. 7: 22. goeth att. her, as ox to s.
 Is. 10: 26. acc-to the s. of Midian
 14: 21. Prepare s. for his chil. for
 27: 7. acc-to s. of them are slain
 84: 2. he hath delivered them to s.
 68: 7. brought as lamb to s. Je. 11: 19.
 65: 12. ye shall all bow down to s.
 Je. 7: 22. The valley of s., 19: 6.
 22: 3. pull them out like sheep for
 s., prepare them for day of s.

Je. 25: 34. days of s. are accom-pl-
 48: 15. young men are gone down
 50: 27. let them go down to s. [to s.
 61: 40. bring them like lambs to s.
 Esa. 9: 2. and every man s. a weapon
 21: 10. is sharpened to make sore s.
 15. It is wrapped up for the s.
 22. to open the mouth in the s.
 28 sword is drawn, for s. furnished
 26: 15. s. is made in midst of thee
 39: 17. gather on ev. side to my s.
 Ho. 5: 2. are profound to make s.
 Ob. 9. of Esau may be cut off by s.
 Zech. 11: 4. saith Lord, Feed flock of s.
 7. I will feed flock of s., O poor
 Ac. 8: 32. He was led as a sheep to s.
 9: 1. Saul yet breathing out s. ag.
 8: 36. counted as sheep for s.
 He. 7: 1. Abr. returning fr. s. of k-s
 Ja. 5: 5. nourished hearts, as in day
 See GIKAT slaughter. [of s.
SLAUGHTERMEN.

Je. 39: 19. Then Nebuzar-adan, chief
 of the s., Je. 52: 12. Da. 2: 14

SLAVE, S.

Je. 2: 14. Is Israel a homeborn s.
 Re. 18: 13. no man buyeth their s-s
SLAY.

Ge. 4: 14. that every one shall s. me
 20: 4. wilt thou s. righteous nat-n?
 11. will s. me for my wife's sake
 27: 41. will I s. my brother Jacob
 34: 30. they shall gather and s. me
 37: 20. Come now, let us s. him
 36. What profit if we s. brother?
 42: 37. s. my Zions if I bring him not
 43: 16. Bring men, s. s. make ready
 Ex. 4: 23. I will s. thy son, firstborn
 23: 7. innoc-t and righteous s. bl.
 29: 16. sh. s. ran and sprinkle bl.
 32: 12. did bring them out to s. th.
 27. s. every man his brother and
 4: 29. he sh. s. the sin off-ing, 33:
 14: 13. he shall s. the lamb in
 20: 15. man lie with beast, s. beast
 Nu. 19: 3. one shall s. red heifer
 25: 5. s. ye every one his men
 35: 19. revenger sh. s. murderer, 21:
 De. 19: 6. lest avenger of blood s. him
 Ju. 8: 19. saved them wo. not s. you
 20. said to Jether, Up and s. them
 9: 54. s. me, that men say not, A
 S. 2: 25. L. would s. them [woman
 6: 11. Send aw. ark that it s. us not
 14: 34. Bring ev. man his ox, s. here
 15: 3. spare not, s. man and woman
 19: 15. Bring him, that I may s. him
 20: 8. if be in me inliq-y, s. me thy s.
 22: 17. king said, s. priests of Lord
 28: 1. 9. Saul said, Stand upon, s. me
 1 K. 3: 26. child. in no wise s. it, 27:
 16: 28. Nadab did Baasha s.
 18: 12. cannot find thee, he sh. s. me
 14. Elijah is here, he shall s. me
 19: 17. escapeth Hazael shall Jehu
 s., escapeth Jehu sh. Elisha s.
 20: 36. soon as departed, lion s. thee
 2 K. 10: 25. Go in, s. them, let none
 17: 26. God sent lions, they s. them
 2 Ch. 20: 23. utterly to s. and destroy
 23: 14. s. her not in hou. of L.
 Ne. 4: 11. we will s. them
 9: 23. If scourge s. suddenly, he
 13: 15. Tho. he s. me, will I trust
 20: 16. viper's tongue shall s. him
 Ps. 34: 21. Evil shall s. wicked, that
 58: 11. s. them not, lest peo. forget. Ju.
 94: 6. They s. widow and stranger
 109: 16. might s. broken in heart
 130: 19. Surely thou wilt s. wicked
 Pr. 1: 32. turning of simple s. s. th.
 Is. 11: 4 with breath sh. he s. wicked.
 14: 30. and he shall s. thy remnant
 27: 1. Lord shall s. dragon in sea
 65: 15. for Lord God shall s. thee
 Je. 6: 6. a lion shall s. them [them
 29: 21. shall s. Ahab and Zedekiah

Je. 40: 15. Let me go, I will s. Ish-
 mael; where'd should he s. a. thes?
 41: 8. ten found that said, s. us not
 50: 27. s. her bullocks, woe unto
 Esa. 9: 6. s. utterly old and young
 23: 47. sh. s. their sons and daus-
 44: 11. they shall s. burnt offering
 Ho. 2: 3. dry land s. her with thirst
 9: 16 bring forth, yet will I s. fruit
 Am. 2: 3. I will s. all princes thereof
 9: 4. I com-d sword, it sh. s. them
 Zech. 11: 5. Whose possessors s. them
 Lu. 11: 49. some of them they sh. s.
 19: 27. bri. lither, s. them bef. me
 Ac. 11: 7. Arise, Peter, s. and eat

TO SLAY. [ous
 Ge. 18: 25. far from thee s. s. right-
 20: 10. Ab. stretched hand t. s. son
 37: 18. they conspired t. s. him
 Ex. 2: 13. Pha. sought t. s. Moses
 6: 21. sword in their hand t. s. us
 21: 14. If man upon neighbour t. s.
 De. 9: 28. brot them out t. s. them
 27: 25. taketh reward t. s. innocent
 18: 5: 10. have brought ark t. s. us
 19: 5. whf. then sin, t. s. David
 11. Saul went t. s. him in morning
 20: 33. determined of f. t. s. David
 28: 8: 37. was not of king t. s. Abs.
 21: 2. Saul sought t. s. them in son?
 1 K. 17: 18. art thou come t. s. my
 18: 0. me into hand of Ahab t. s. me?
 2 Ch. 20: 23. utterly t. s. destroy th.
 Ne. 6: 10. they will come t. s. thee,
 in night t. s. thee [sault them
 Es. 8: 11. t. s. power that would s.
 Ps. 37: 14. t. s. such as be of upright
 32. watcheth rights, s. seeketh t.
 Je. 15: 3. appoint sword t. s. dogs
 18: 23. thou knowest counsel t. s. me
 40: 14. Baalis sent Ishm. t. s. thee
 Esa. 18: 19. t. s. souls that should
 40: 39. t. s. burnt offering [not die
 Da. 2: 14. Arioch gone t. s. wis men
 Ha. 1: 17. continually t. s. nations
 Ju. 6: 16. Jews sought t. s. Jesus
 Ac. 6: 33. took counsel t. s. the apost.
 9: 29. th. went about t. s. him [part
 Re. 9: 15. angels prepared t. s. third
 See Slay by or with SWORD.

SLAYER.

Nu. 35: 11. cities of refuge for you;
 that s. may flee thither, De. 4:
 42: -19: 3, 4. Jos. 20: 3.

24. Judge between s. and revenger
 25. cong-n deliver s. from avenger
 26. if s. shall come without city
 27. the revenger of blood kill s.
 28. after death of high priest s.
 shall return, Jos. 20: 6. [see s.

De. 19: 6. Lest avenger of blood pur-
 sue 20: 5. they shall not deliver s.
 21: 13. Hebron city of refuge for s.
 21. Shechem for s. [27 Golan for s.
 32. Kedesh in Galilee for s.
 38. Ramoth, a city of refuge for s.

Esa. 21: 11. sword is furnished, given
SLAYETH. [to s.

Ge. 4: 15. Lord said, whose s. Cain
 De. 22: 26. riseth ag. neighb. and s.
 Jb. 6: 2. wrath killeth, envy s. silly
 Esa. 28: 9. Willst say bef. him that s.
 thee, I am God? thou shalt be a
 man in hand of them th. s. thee
SLAYING.

Jos. 8: 24. Isr. made end of s., 10: 30.
 Ju. 9: 56. wickedness in s. his breth.
 1 K. 17: 20. ev. upon widow by s. her
 Is. 22: 13. s. oxen, killing sheep [son
 57: 5. s. the children in the valleys
 Esa. 9: 8. while s. them, and I was
SLEEP. [Noun.] [left

Ge. 28: 16. Jacob awaked out of s.,
 31: 40. that I was, my s. departed, s.
 Ju. 16: 14. Sam. awaked out of s. s-
 Jb. 14: 12. nor be raised out of s.
 Ps. 18: 3. lest I sleep the s. of death

Pa. 76: 5. stouthearted slept their s.
 6. chariot and horse into deep s.
 78: 65. Lord awoke as out of s.
 90: 5. they away, they are as s.
 127: 2. so he giveth his beloved s.
 128: 4. I will not give s. to eyes
 Pr. 8: 24. and thy s. shall be sweet
 4: 16. their s. is taken away, unless
 6: 4. Give not s. to thine eyes, nor
 9. O sluggard, when arise out of thy
 10. Yet a little more s., 24: 33. [s.
 20: 13. Love not s., lest to poverty
 Ec. 6: 12. s. of labouring man sweet
 8: 16. nel. day nor night seeth s.
 Je. 31: 26. my s. was sweet unto me
 51: 39. may sleep perpetual s., 57.
 Da. 2: 1. spirit troubled, his s. brake
 6: 18. passed night, wh. s. went fr.
 Zeh. 4: 1. as a man wakened out of s.
 Mat. 1: 24. Joseph being raised fr. s.
 Lu. 9: 32. they were heavy with s.
 Jn. 11: 11. that I awake him out of s.
 13. spoken of taking of rest in s.
 Ac. 13: 36. David fell on s., was laid
 16: 27. keeper awaking out of his s.
 Ro. 13: 11. high time to awake out
 See **DEEP SLEEP**. [of s.
SLEEP. [Verb.]
 Ge. 28: 11. Jacob lay down to s.
 Ex. 22: 27. raiment, wh. in s. he s?
 De. 24: 12. not s. with his pledge
 13. he may s. in his own raiment
 31: 16. shalt s. with f.-s. 2 S. 7: 12.
 Ju. 16: 19. made him s. upon her kne.
 1 S. 8: 3. Samuel was laid down to s.
 1 K. 1: 21. king shall s. with his fa s.
 Ec. 8: 1. that night could not king s.
 Jb. 7: 21. now shall I s. in the dust
 Ps. 4: 8. I will lay me down and s.
 13: 3. let I s. the sleep of death
 121: 4. shall neither slumber nor s.
 Pr. 4: 6. s. not except due mischief
 6: 9. How long wilt thou s., O slug.
 10. a folding of hands to s., 24: 33.
 Ec. 6: 12. but abundance of the rich
 will not suffer him to s.
 Can. 6: 2. I s., but my heart waketh
 Is. 6: 27. none shall slumber nor s.
 Je. 61: 39. may s. perpetual sleep, 57.
 Eze. 34: 25. they shall s. in woods
 Da. 12: 2. that s. in dust s. awake
 Mk. 28: 45. s. on now, Mk. 14: 41.
 Mt. 4: 27. should s. and seed spring
 Lu. 22: 46. Why s. ye? rise, pray
 Jn. 11: 12. if he s. he shall do well
 I Co. 11: 30. For this cause many s.
 16. 51. We shall not all s., but be
 changed [will God bring
 1 Th. 4: 14. them which s. in Jesus
 5: 6. let us not s. as do others
 7. they that s. sleep in night for s.
 10. died for us, that wh. we wake
SLEEPER. [arise
 Jon. 1: 6. What meanest thou, O s.,
SLEEPETH. [Lord?
 Ps. 44: 23. Awake, why s. thou, O
 Pr. 6: 22. Awake, it shall keep thee
 Mk. 14: 37. Simon, s. thou? couldst
 Ep. 5: 14. Awake, thou that s., and
SLEEPETH. [s.
 1 K. 18: 27. Elijah said, peradven. he
 Pr. 10: 5. that s. in harvest is a son
 Ho. 7: 6. their bakers s. all night, th.
 Mat. 9: 24. Give place, for maid is
 not dead, but s., Mk. 5: 30. Lu.
 Jn. 11: 11. Our friend Laz- s. s. [8: 52.
SLEEPING.
 1 S. 26: 7. Saul lay s. within trench
 Is. 56: 10. watchmen blind, s. [s.
 Mk. 13: 36. Lest coming he find you
 14: 7. cometh and findeth them s.
 Lu. 22: 45. Peter was s. for s.-w
 Ac. 12: 6. Peter was s. betw. 2 sold-s.
SLEIGHT.
 Ep. 4: 14. carried about by s. of men
SLENDER.
 Le. 21: 20. a man too s. not to offer

SLEPT.

Ge. 2: 21. deep sleep upon Adam, he
 41: 5. Pharaoh s., and dreamed
 28: 11: 9. Uriah s. at door of k.'s ho.
 1 K. 8: 20. while thine handmaid s.
 19: 5. as he s. angel touched him
 Jb. 8: 13. I sho. have s. then had I
 Pa. 8: 5. I laid me down and s.
 76: 5. stouthearted have s. sleep
 Mat. 13: 25. while men s. his enemy
 25: 5. bridegroom tarried, they s.
 27: 52. bodies of saints wh. s. arose
 28: 13. discip. stole him while we s.
 1 Co. 15: 20. firstfruits of them th. s.
 See **Slept with FATHERS**.

SLEW.

Ge. 4: 25. Instead of Abel, whom
 34: 25. they s. all the males [son
 36. they s. Hamor and Shechem,
 49: 6. in anger they s. a man, and
 Ex. 2: 12. Moses s. the Egyptian
 18: 15. Lord s. all firstborn in Egy.
 Le. 8: 15. s. bullock, took blood, 23.
 9: 8. Aaron s. calf of sin off s., 15.
 12. s. burnt off s., presented blood
 18. He s. the bullock and the ram
 Nu. 31: 7. they s. all males of Midian
 Jos. 8: 21. turned and s. men of Ai
 9: 26. Gibeonites, they s. them not
 10: 10. Lord s. them with great
 slaughter, 1 S. 19: 8. 2 Ch. 13: 17.
 26. Joshua s. the five kings, 11: 17.
 Ju. 1: 4. they s. in Bezek 10,000
 10. they s. Sheshai and Talmi [s.
 17. Judah with Simeon s. Canaan,
 8: 29. they s. of Moab 10,000 men
 31. Shamgar s. of Philistines 600
 7: 25. s. Oreb and Zeeb, 2 princes
 8: 17. Gideon s. men of Penuei [s.
 18. What manner of men whom ye
 21. Gideon s. Zebah and Zalmunna
 9: 5. Abimelech s. breth., 70 pers-
 24. blood upon Abimelech wh. s. th.
 44. ran upon peo. in fields, s. th.
 14: 19. Sams. s. 30 men of Askelon
 16: 15. with jawbone Sams. s. 1,000
 16: 24. our enemy, who s. many of
 30 dead he s. at his death more [s.
 20: 45. they s. 2,000 men of tsem
 1 S. 1: 25. Ekanah, Hannah s. bul-
 4: 2. Philli. s. of Israel 4,000 men
 11: 11. Isr. s. Ammonites until heat
 14: 13. his armourbearer s. aft. him
 32. the people s. oxen and calves
 34. ev. man brought ox and s.
 17: 36. Thy serv-t. lion and bear
 28: 27. David s. of Philli. 200 men
 19: 5. life in hand, and s. Philistine
 22: 18. Doeg s. 85 persons that did
 29: 5. they sang, Saul s. thousands
 30: 2. Amalekites s. not any, gr. or
 31: 2. Philistines s. Jonathan and
 3: 30. Joab, Abishai, s. Abner
 4: 12. David s. them, cut off hands
 8: 5. David s. of Syrians 22,000
 10: 18. David s. men of 700 chariots
 14: 7. kill him for life of bro. he s.
 21: 1. Saul, bec. he s. Gibeonites
 18. Sibbechai s. Saph. of sons of
 giant, 1 Ch. 20: 4. [1 Ch. 20: 5.
 19. Elhanan s. brother of Goliath,
 28: 8. spear ag. 800 whom he s.
 12. Shammah defended ground,
 s. Philistines [Ch. 11: 20.
 18. spear ag. 800 and s. them, 1.
 20. he s. two lionlike men of Mo-
 ab, he s. lion, 1 Ch. 11: 22. [11: 23.
 21. he s. Egypt. goodly man, [Ch.
 1 K. 1: 9. Adonijah s. sheep, oxen
 2: 5. Joab did to Amasa, whom he s.
 11: 24. David s. brother of Zohab
 18: 11. Zimri s. all house of Baasha
 18. in when Jez. s. prophets of L.
 40. and Elijah s. prophets of Baal
 19: 21. Elisba s. yoke of oxen and
 20: 20. they s. every one his man
 21. King of Israel s. Syrians, 29.

[s. 2 K. 9: 31. Zimri peace, who s. mas.
 10: 7. s. 70 persons and put heads
 9. s. him, but who s. all these?
 11. Jehu s. all that remained, 17.
 14. they took them alive and s., 17.
 11: 18. peo. s. Mattan, priest of Baal,
 12: 20. his serv-s s. Joash in house
 14: 5. Amasiah s. servant that had
 slain his father, 2 Ch. 25: 3.
 6. their chil. he s. not, 2 Ch. 25: 4.
 7. he s. of Edom in valley, 1 Ch. 18:
 16: 9. King of Assyria s. Resin [12.
 17: 25. L. sent lions which s. some
 21: 23 the servants of Amos s. him
 24. people s. them, 2 Ch. 38: 25.
 28: 20. Josiah s. all priests of high
 25: 7. Nebuchadnezzar s. sons of
 Zedekiah, Je. 39: 6. 52: 10.
 1 Ch. 7: 21. whom men of Gath s.
 10: 2. the Philistines s. Jonathan
 11: 14. deliv-d parcel and s. Philis.
 18: 5. Da. s. of Syr-a 22,000, 19: 18.
 2 Ch. 22: 8. Jehu s. princes of Judah
 24: 22. remembered not, but s. son
 28: 6. Pekah s. in Judah, 120,000
 7. Zichri s. Maaseiah king's son
 Ne. 9: 26. they s. thy prophets, wh.
 Ea. 9: 6. in Shushan Jews s. 500 men
 10. The ten sons of Haman s. they
 15. Jews s. 300 men at Shushan
 16. Jews s. of their foes 75,000
 Ps. 78: 31. wrath of God s. fastest
 39. When he s. them they sought
 106: 29. waters into blood, s. fish
 136: 10. smote nations, s. mighty k-s
 136: 18. And s. famer kings for
 Is. 38: 3. killesh us as if he s. man
 Je. 20: 17. Bec. he s. me not fr. womb
 41: 3. Ishm. s. all Jews w. him, 7.
 8. he forbore, and s. them not
 La. 2: 4. s. all pleasant to the eye
 Eze. 9: 7. they went and s. in city
 40: 42. instruments w. w. s. suc-41.
 Da. 3: 22. fire s. men took up sh-
 6: 19. wh. he would Neb-r s. [Sh.
 Mat. 2: 16. Herod s. all the children
 26: 2. remnant took servants and s.
 23: 35. whom ye s. betw. temple and
 Lu. 18: 4. whom tower in Siloam s.
 Ac. 6: 30. raised Jesus, whom ye s.
 10: 39. Jesus, wh. they s. and hanged
 Ro. 7: 11. Forsin by com-t. me
 1 Jn. 8: 12. not as Cain, who s. his
SLEW him. [brother
 Ge. 4: 8. Cain rose ag. Abel, s. h.
 38: 7. Er was wicked, Lord s. h.
 10. displeased Lord, he s. h. [h.
 Ju. 9: 54. say not of me, A woman s.
 12: 6. s. h. at passages of Jordan
 1 S. 17: 5. I caught him and s. h.
 50. Da. smote Philli and s. h., 51.
 2 S. 1: 10. I stood upon him and s. h.
 4: 7. smote Ish-bosheth and s. h.
 10. I took hold and s. h. in Ziklag
 14: 6. one smote other and s. h.
 18: 15. ten compassed Abs and s. h.
 21: 21. Jonathan s. h., 1 Ch. 20: 7.
 23: 21. s. h. w. own spear, [Ch. 11: 23.
 1 K. 2: 34. Benaiah upon Joab, s. h.
 3: 24. lion met him, s. h., 20: 36.
 5. K. 10: 9. I consp-d ag. master, s. h.
 14: 19. Amasiah fled, but they sent
 and s. h., 2 Ch. 25: 27. [and s. h.
 15: 10. Shallum conspired ag. him
 14. Menahem smote Shallum, s. h.
 30. Hoshea ag. Pekah, and s. h.
 28: 20. Pharaoh-necho s. h. at Meg.
 1 Ch. 2: 9. Er was evil, Lord s. h.
 10: 14. Inquired not of Lord, he s. h.
 2 Ch. 22: 11. hid Joash, Atha s. h. not
 24: 25. servants s. h. on his bed
 32: 21. that came of his bowels s. h.
 38: 24. servants s. h. in own house
 Je. 41: 3. Ishm. s. h. king made gov.
 Mat. 21: 30. cast out of viney, s. h.
 Ac. 22: 20. I kept raiment of th. s. h.
 See **Slew by or with SWORD**.

2 K. 9: 7. thou sh. a. the house of
27. Jehu said, a. him in chariot
18: 17. sh. s. Syrians, till consumed
18. said unto king, s. upon ground
19. now shalt a. Syria but thrice
Ps. 121: 6. sun sh. a. thee by day
141: 5. Let righteous a. me, it shall
Pr. 19: 25. a. a scorner, simple will
18. thou shalt a. thee with rod
49: 10. nel. sh. heat nor sun s. th.
58: 4. ye fast a. with fast of wick.
Je. 18: 18. let us a. him with tongue
43: 11. sh. a. land of Egypt, 46: 13.
49: 28. Kedar, Hazor, Neb-r shall a.
Eze. 5: 2. take a 31 part of hair, and a.
6: 11. a. with thy hand, and stamp
9: 5. Go ye aft. him thro. city and a.
21: 12. son of man, s. upon thigh
14. prophesy, a. th. hands together.
Am. 9: 1. he said, a. lintel of door
Mt. 5: 1. they shall s. judge of Israel
Na. 2: 10. heart melteth, the knees a.
Zech. 10: 11. shall a. waves in the sea
11: 6. deliver men, they sh. a. land
Mat. 5: 39. whose a. thee on cheek
24: 49. begin to a. his fellow serv-
Ac. 23: 2. commanded to a. Paul on
2 Co. 11: 20. if man a. you on face
Re. 11: 6. witnesses power to a. earth
SMITE. [God the agent.]
Ge. 8: 21. nei. will I a. any more
Ex. 8: 20. out my hand and a. Egypt
8: 2. will a. all thy borders w. frogs
9: 15. that I may a. thee with pestil.
13: 12. I will a. all firstborn in Eg.
13. pass over you, when I a. Eg., 23.
Nu. 14: 12. I will a. with pestilence
De. 28: 23. Lord sh. a. with consump-
tion and sword [with madness
27. L. will a. with botch] 28. a.
35. Lord shall a. thee in knees and
35: 11. a. thro. loins of them ag. him
18: 26: 10. Da. said, L. shall a. him
28: 6: 24. bestir, for L. go out
to a. Philis., 1 Ch. 14: 15.
1 K. 14: 15. L. sh. a. Israel as a reed
2 K. 6: 18. a. this peo. with blindness
2 Ch. 21: 14. with plague will Lord a.
18: 3: 17. Lord will a. dau-s of Zion
11: 4. he shall a. earth with rod of
15. shall a. Eg. in 7 streams, 19: 22.
Je. 21: 6. I will a. inhab-ants of city
Eze. 21: 17. I will a. hands together
32: 15. when I shall a. them in Eg.
38: 3. I will a. bow out of thy hand
Am. 8: 15. I will a. the winter house
6: 11. Lord will a. great house
Zech. 9: 4. L. will a. her power in sea
12: 9. I will a. every house and rider
13: 7. Awake, O sword, a. the Shep-
herd, Mat. 26: 31. Mk. 14: 27.
Mt. 12. plague whw. L. will a. peo.,
Mal. 4: 6. lest I a. earth w. curse, 18.
Ac. 28: 3. G. sh. s. thee, whitened wall
Re. 19: 15. w. it he sho. s. nations
See Edge of the **SWORD.**
See **SMITE** with **SWORD.**
See **TWOEDGED** sword.
SMITERS.
Is. 50: 6. I gave my back to the a.
SMITEST.
Ex. 2: 13. Wherefore a. thy fellow?
Ju. 18: 23. If I have spok. well, why
SMITETH. [a. me?]
Ex. 21: 12. a. man so he die, be put
to death, Le. 24: 17. [death
15. s. fa. or mother, surely put a.
De. 25: 11. wife to deliver husband
out of hand that s. him [cretly
27: 24. Cursed he th. s. neighb.
Jos. 15: 16. He that a. Kirjath-seph-
er, Ju. 1: 12. [11: 6.
23: 5: 8. that s. the Jebusites, 1 Ch.
Jb. 26: 12. by underst-g. a. proud
Is. 9: 13. peo. turn not unto him th. s.
La. 3: 30. cheek to him that a. him
Eze. 7: 9. know I am Lord that a.

Lu. 6: 29. that s. thee on one cheek
SMITH, SMITHS.
1 S. 18: 19. no s. found in land of Isr.
2 K. 24: 14. Neb-r carried away
craftsmen and s-s, 16. Je. 24: 1.
Is. 44: 12. a. with tongs worketh in
54: 16. I created the s. th. bloweth
Je. 29: 2. s-s were departed fr. Jerus.
See **COPPERSMITH, SILVER-**
SMITH.
SMITING.
Ex. 2: 11. Mo. spied Eg-n s. Hebrew
28: 8: 13. returned fr. s. the Syrians
1 K. 20: 37. so in s. he wounded him
2 K. 3: 24. went forward s. Moabites
Is. 41: 7. smootheeth w. hammer the
Mt. 6: 13. make thee sick in s. thee
SMITTEN.
Ex. 7: 25. after Lord had s. the river
9: 31. flax and the barley was s.
32. wheat and the rye were not s.
22: 2. If a thief be found, and be s.
Nu. 14: 42. Go not up, that ye be not
s., De. 1: 42. [hast s. me?
22: 28. What have I done that thou
32. Whf. hast s. thine ass 2 times?
38: 4. buried firstborn Lord had s.
De. 28: 7. Lord cause enemies to be s.
25. L. cause thee be s. bef. enemies
Ju. 1: 8. Judah had s. Jerus. and set
20: 32. Benj. said, They are s. bef. us
36. chil. of Benj. saw they were s.
39. Surely they are s. before us
1 S. 4: 2. Isr. was s. before Philis., 10.
3. Whf. L. a. us to day bef. Philis?
6: 12. the men were s. w. emero-
6: 19. lamented bec. L. had s. many
7: 10. Philis. were s. before Israel
18: 4. Saul s. garrison of Philistines
30: 1. Amalekites had s. Ziking
28: 2. g. of Abner's men, 39: 10.
8: 9. Toi heard David had s. host of
Hadadezer, 10. 1 Ch. 18: 9. 10.
10: 15. Syrians saw they were s., 19.
11: 15. retire ye, that he may be s.
1 K. 8: 33. When thy peo. is s.
11: 15. aft. he had s. ev. male in Edom
2 K. 2: 14. when he had s. waters
3: 23. kings have s. one another
13: 19. Thou shouldst have s. five
or 6 times, then hadst s. 8, 19.
till consumed [2 Ch. 25: 19.
14: 10. Thou hast indeed s. Edom,
12. Judah was s. before Israel
2 Ch. 6: 14. If thy people Isr. be s.
20: 22. Moab and Mt. Seir were s.
25: 16. why shouldst thou be s.?
22. Judah was s. bef. Isr. and fled
26: 20. Uziah hastened, bec. L. s. him
28: 17. Edomites had s. Judah
Jb. 16: 10. have s. me upon cheek
Pe. 3: 7. thou hast s. all mine ene-s
69: 26. persecute him thou hast s.
102: 4. My heart is s. and withered
143: 3. he hath s. my life to ground
Is. 5: 25. the Lord hath s. his people
24: 12. gate is s. with destruction
27: 7. Hath he s. him, as he smote
58: 4. yet we did esteem s. of God
Je. 2: 30. In vain have I s. children
14: 19. why hast a. us and no heal-
37: 10. tho. ye had s. army [Ing
Eze. 22: 13. a. my hand at thy dishon.
38: 21. one came saying, The city is s.
40: 1. in 14th year after city was s.
Ho. 6: 1. he hath s. he will bind up
9: 16. Ephraim is s., their roots
Am. 4: 9. I have s. you, ye not retur.
Ac. 28: 3. com-dest me to be s. ag. law
Re. 8: 12. third part of sun was s.
SMOKE. [Noun.]
Ge. 19: 28. Sodom, and s. of country
went up as s. of furnace
Ex. 19: 18. mount Sinai was on a s.
Jos. 8: 20. s. of A. ascended to, 21.
Ju. 20: 38. make s. rise out of city
49. when pillar of s. began to rise

28: 22: 9. went up as s. out of his
nostrils, Ps. 18: 8. [s. as
Jb. 41: 20. Out of his nostrils goeth
37: 20. wicked sho. consume into
68: 2. As s. is driven aw., so driveth
102: 3. my days are consumed like s.
119: 83. I am like bottle in s.
Pr. 10: 26. as s. to eyes, so sluggard
Can. 8: 6. cometh like pillars of s.
Is. 4: 5. L. upon her assemblies a.
6: 4. the house was filled with s.
9: 18. mount up like lifting up of s.
14: 31. shall come from north a s.
34: 10. the s. shall go up for ever
51: 6. Heavens shall vanish like s.
66: 5. These are s. in my nose
Ho. 18: 3. they shall be s. out of
Jo. 2: 30. in earth, fire, pillars of s.
Na. 2: 13. I will burn chariots in s.
Ac. 2: 19. signs, fire, vapour of s.
Re. 8: 4. s. of the incense ascended
9: 2. a. out of bottomless pit
3. there came out of the s. locusts
17. out of mouths issued fire, a.
18. third part of men killed by s.
14: 11. s. of their torment ascend-
15: 8. temple was filled with s.
9: 19. kings lament for her when see
18. when saw s. of her burning, 19.
13. her s. rose up for ever and ev.
SMOKE. [Verb.]
De. 29: 20. anger of L. shall s. ag-
t. Pr. 74: 1. O G., why thine anger s.?
80: 14. how long a. ag. prayer of peo.
104: 32. he toucheth hills, they a.
144: 5. touch mountains, they sh. s.
SMOKING.
Ge. 15: 17. behold a. s. furnace
Ex. 20: 18. all peo. saw mount s.
Is. 7: 4. tails of these s. firebrands
42: 3. s. flax not quench, Mat. 12:
SMOOTH, E.R. [Adj.] 20.
Ge. 27: 11. Esau hairy, I am a s. man
18: 17. 40. David chose five s. stones
Pr. 55: 21. words were s-r than butter
Pr. 3: 17. her mouth is s-r than oil
Is. 50: 3. speak unto us a. things
57: 6. Among s. stones of stream
Lu. 8: 5. rough ways sh. be made s.
SMOOTH. [Noun.] [ueck
Ge. 27: 16. put skins upon s. of his
SMOOTH, E.T.H.
Is. 41: 7. he that s-h with hammer
Je. 23: 7. 31. am ag. prophets s. their
SMOTE. [tongues
Ge. 14: 5. a. the Rephaim in Ashteh-
7. a. all the country of the Amale-
kites, 1 S. 14: 48. -15: 7. 1 Ch. 4: 43.
15. Abraham a. them and pursued
19: 11. s. the men with blindness
36: 35. Haddad s. Midian in field of
Moab, 1 Ch. 1: 46.
Ex. 7: 20. he lifted up rod, s. waters
8: 17. Aaron s. dust, became lice
9: 25. hail s. thro-t. Eg. man and (2)
12: 27. passed over, when hea. Eg-n
29. L. a. all firstborn in land of
Egypt, Nu. 3: 13. -8: 17. Ps. 78:
51. -106: 36. -135: 8. -136: 10.
Nu. 11: 33. L. a. peo. with gr. plague
14: 45. Amalekites came and a.
20: 11. Mo. s. rock twice, Ps. 78: 20.
22: 23. Balaam s. the ass, 25, 27.
24: 10. Balak s. his hands together
32: 4. country Lord s. is land for
De. 4: 46. whom Moses s., Jos. 13: 21.
26: 18. Amalek s. hindmost of thee
29: 7. Sihon and Og came, we s. th.
Jos. 7: 5. men of A. s. about 36 men
8: 22. they s. them, let none escape
9: 18. Isr. s. them, not bec. princes
10: 10. Lord s. them to Azekah
26. afterward Joshua s. the 6 k-
40. s. and utterly destroyed all
30, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41-11: 8. 1 S.
11: 11. they s. all the souls [22: 19.
12: 1. are kings of land Isr. s., 7.

Jos. 20: 5. a. his neighb. unwittingly
 Ju. 8: 13. Egion went and a. Israel
 4: 21. Jael a. nail into his temple
 5: 26. she a. Sisera, s. off his head
 7: 13. cake came into tent and a. it
 8: 11. and Gideon s. the host
 9: 48. Abim-h rose up and a. s. them
 11: 21. Sihon and his people they s.
 33. Jephthah a. them from Aroer
 12: 4. men of Gilead s. Ephraim
 15: 8. Samson s. them hip and thi.
 20: 35. Lord s. Benj. before Israel
 18: 4: 8. are the gods that s. Eg-n
 5: 6. Lord s. them with emero
 9. a. men of city small and great
 6: 9. know it is not his hand s. us
 19. a. men of Beth-shemesh s. peo.
 7: 11. pursued Philistines, s. them
 14: 31-23: 5. 28: 5. 20: 1. Cal 14:
 19: 10. Saul s. javelin into wall 11:
 25: 38. Lord s. Nabal that he died
 27: 9. s. land, left nei. man nor
 30: 17. David s. them from twilight
 28: 8: 2. And David s. Moab 18: 3:
 3. David s. Haddad-ezer, k. of 1 Ch.
 10: 18. Da. s. Shobach, capt. of ho.
 11: 21. Who s. Abim-h? did not a
 14: 6. one son s. other, slew woman
 7. Deliver him that s. his brother
 24: 17. when he saw angel s. people
 1 K. 15: 20. s. Iou and Dan 2 Ch. 16: 4:
 29. Baasha s. all house of Jerob-
 20: 21. k. of Isr. s. horses, chariots
 22: 24. Zedekiah s. Micalah on
 cheek, 2 Ch. 18: 23. [of Isr.]
 34. drew bow at venture, s. king
 2 K. 2: 8. Elisha s. the waters [ers
 14. Elisha took mantle s. the wat-
 8: 24. Israelites s. Moab-s 1 Ch. 18: 2:
 25. slingers went about it, s. it
 6: 18. Lord s. them with blindness
 8: 21. Joram s. Edomites 2 Ch. 21: 9:
 9: 15. wounds wh. Syrians s. him
 24. Jehu s. Jehoram between arms
 10: 32. Hazael s. them in all coats
 15: 5. Lord s. king so he was leper
 16. Menahem s. Tiphsah (2) 14:
 19: 35. angel s. L. s. 185, 000, 16:
 25: 25. Ishmael s. Gedaliah 37: 36:
 1 Ch. 4: 41. these s. tents and hab-n
 20: 1. Joab s. Rabbah, destroyed it
 21: 7. God displeased; he s. Israel
 2 Ch. 18: 15. God s. Jerob-m and Isr.
 14: 12. Lord s. Ethiopians bef. Asa
 14. s. all in cities round Gerar
 15. They s. also tents of cattle
 22: 5. the Syrians s. Joram
 25: 11. Amaziah s. chil. of Selr, 13:
 No. 18: 25. I cursed and s. certain
 Jb. 1: 19. gr. wind s. 4 corners of ho.
 2: 7. Satan s. Job with sore boils
 Ps. 78: 31. God s. chosen men of Isr.
 66. he s. enemies in hinder parts
 106: 33. He s. their vines, fr. trees
 135: 10. Who s. great nations and
 136: 17. To whom he s. gr. kings
 Can. 5: 7. watch him, found s. a. me
 Is. 10: 20. no more stay upon him th.
 14. 6. who s. peo. Is persecuted [s.
 20. rod of him that s. thee is brok.
 30: 31. Assyrian be beaten which s.
 41: 7. encouraged him that s. anvil
 60: 10. In my wrath I s. thee, but
 Je. 20: 2. Then Pashur s. Jeremiah
 31: 19. was instructed, I s. my thigh
 46: 2. army of Pharaoh-necho, wh.
 47: 4. Pharaoh s. Giza/Nebr-ra
 52: 27. king of Babylon s. him
 Da. 2: 34. a stone cut out s. images 35:
 5: 6. Belshazzar's knees s. one ag-
 8: 7. he goat with cholera s. the ram
 Jon. 4: 7. a worm s. the gourd, that
 Ha. 2: 17. I s. you with blasting
 Mat. 26: 51. Peter s. off his ear, Mk.
 14: 47. Lu. 22: 50. fr. Isr. 18: 10.
 68. prophes. Who is he that s.
 thee, Lu. 22: 64.

Lu. 18: 13. publi-n s. upon his breast
 28: 48. beholding Jesus, s. breasts
 Ac. 7: 24. David avenged him and s.
 12: 7. angel s. Peter on side [Eg-n
 SMOTE: him.
 Ex. 21: 19. shall he that s. h. be quit
 Nu. 21: 35. s. h. and sons, De. 2: 33:
 35: 21. that s. h. be put to death
 De. 3: 3. we s. h. until none was left
 Joe. 10: 33. Horam, k.; Jos. s. h. and
 18: 17: 35. I went aft. and s. h. [peo.
 24: 5. Da's heart s. h., 28: 24: 10:
 28: 1: 15. one of young men s. h. be
 died, 2 K. 2: 21. [4: 6-20] 10:
 2: 23. s. h. under 6th rib, 3: 27-4:
 4: 7. they s. and beheaded h.
 6: 7. God s. h. for error, 1 Ch. 13: 10:
 1 K. 15: 27. Baasha s. h. at Gibbe-n
 16: 10. Zimri s. h. and killed
 20: 37. man s. h. so th. he wounded
 2 K. 15: 10. Shallum s. h. bef. people
 25. Pekah s. h. in Samaria, 30. Jace
 2 Ch. 21: 18. s. h. w. incurable dis-
 28: 5. Syria s. h., king of Isr. s. h.
 23. unto gods of Damas., wh. s. h.
 Is. 27: 7. Hath he smitten him as
 he s. them that s. h.
 57: 17. for his covetous, I s. h. [s. h.
 Je. 37: 15. princes wroth with Jer.
 Mat. 26: 67. others s. h. with hands
 27: 30. th. took reed, s. h. on head,
 Mk. 15: 19. Lu. 22: 63. Jn. 19: 3:
 Ac. 12: 23. immediately angel of L.
 See PHILISTINE, s. [s. h.
 See Smote with SWORD.
 SMOTEST.
 Ex. 17: 5. take rod wh. thou s. river
 SMYRNA. [in S.
 Re. 1: 11. write and send unto church
 2: 8. unto angel of church in S. write
 SNAIL.
 Le. 11: 30. lizard, s., and mole uncl.
 Ps. 58: 8. As s. let ev. one pass aw.
 SNARE. [s. a?
 Ex. 10: 7. How long sh. this man be
 23: 33. If serve thy gods, it will be
 a s., De. 7: 16. Ju. 2: 3. [a s.
 34: 12. make no covenant lest it be
 Ju. 8: 27. become s. unto Gideon
 18: 18: 21. give him her, th. she be a
 28. 9. whif. layest s. for my life? [s.
 Jb. 18: 8. net, he walketh upon s. a
 10. s. is laid for him in the ground
 Ps. 69: 22. Let their table become a
 s. unto them, Ro. 11: 9. [fowler
 91: 3. he shall deliver thee fr. s. of
 106: 36. served idols, wh. were s. a
 119: 110. wicked have laid s. for me
 124: 7. escaped as bird out of s.; s.
 is broken, we are escaped
 140: 5. proud have laid s. for me
 142: 3. have privily laid s. for me
 Pr. 7: 23. as a bird hasteth to s. and
 18: 7. fool's lips are s. of his soul
 20: 25. a. to man who devoureth
 22: 25. lest learn his ways, get s. a
 29: 6. In transg-n of evil man is s. a
 8. Scornful men bring city into s.
 25. The fear of man bringeth s.
 Ec. 9: 12. as birds caught in the s.
 Is. 8: 14. a. s. to inhabit-s of Jerus.
 24: 17. fear, plt, and the s. are
 upon thee, 18. Je. 48: 43, 44. [eth
 Je. 50: 24. I laid s. for thee, O Bab.
 Je. 34: 47. a s. is come upon us [20:
 Eze. 12: 13. he be taken in my s., 17:
 Ho. 5: 1. ye have been s. on Miz-
 9: 8. prophet is s. a. of a fowler [pah
 Am. 3: 5. Can a bird fall in a s.
 where no gin is for him? shall
 one take up s. from earth?
 Lu. 21: 35. For as s. shall it come
 1 Co. 7: 35. not that I may cast s.
 Ti. 8: 7. let ev. fall into s. of devil
 6: 9. that will be rich, fall into a s.
 2 Ti. 2: 26. may recov. out of s. of devil

SNARES.

Jos. 23: 13. be s. and traps unto you
 28: 23: 6. s. of death prevented me
 Pa. 18: 5. [about thee
 Jb. 23: 10. Therefore s. are round
 40: 24. behemoth's nose pierceth s.
 Ps. 11: 6. Upon wicked he sh. rain s.
 88: 12. seek my life lay s. for me
 64: 5. consume of laying s. privily
 141: 9. Keep me from the s. laid for
 Pr. 13: 14. depart fr. s. of death, 14: 27:
 22: 5. s. are in way of foward
 Ec. 7: 26. woman whose heart is s.
 Je. 6: 26. wait as he that seeketh s.
 18: 22. digged and hid s. for my feet
 SNARED. [s.
 De. 7: 25. not take silver of idols lest
 12: 30. Take heed thou be not s. by
 Pa. 9: 6. wicked a. in work of his ha.
 Pr. 6: 2. art s. with words of, 13: 13:
 Ec. 9: 12. so are the sons of men s.
 Is. 8: 15. many shall fall and be s.
 28: 13. they might be s. and taken
 42: 22. they are all s. in holes, hid
 SNARING.
 Is. 42: 22. in s. all the young men
 SNATCH.
 Is. 9: 20. he shall s. on right hand
 SNEEZED.
 2 K. 4: 35. child s. 7 times and opened
 SNORTING. [Dan
 Je. 8: 16. s. of his horses heard from
 SNOOT.
 Pr. 11: 22. As a jewel in a swine's s.
 SNOW.
 Ex. 4: 6. his hand was leprous as s.
 Nu. 12: 10. Miriam became white as
 28: 23: 20. slew lion in time of s. [s.
 2 K. 6: 27. Gehazi went white as s.
 Jb. 6: 16. and wherein the s. is hid
 9: 30. If I wash myself in s. water
 24: 19. heat consumeth s. waters
 37: 6. saith to s., Be thou on earth
 88: 22. entered into treasures of s.?
 Ps. 51: 7. I shall be whiter than s.
 69: 14. It was white as s. in Salmos
 147: 16. He giveth s. like wool
 148: 8. Fire, s., fulfilling his word
 Pr. 25: 13. As cold of s. in harvest
 26: 1. As s. in summer, so honour
 31: 21. She is not afraid of the s.
 Is. 1: 18. sins as scarlet be white as s.
 56: 10. s. fr. heaven returneth not
 Je. 18: 14. Will man leave s. of Leb.
 La. 4: 7. Her Namrites purer than s.
 Da. 7: 9. garment was white as s. [3:
 Mat. 28: 3. rain-t white as s., Mk. 9:
 Re. 1: 14. his head and hairs white
 SNOWY. [as s.
 1 Ch. 11: 22. he slew a lion in a day
 SNUFFISHES. [87: 23:
 Ex. 26: 38. s. shall be of pure gold,
 Nu. 4: 9. take cloth, cover his s.
 SNUFFED.
 Je. 14: 6. wild asses s. up the wind
 Mal. 1: 13. ye have s. at it, saith Lord
 SNUFFERS.
 Ex. 37: 23. he made his s. of pure
 gold, 1 K. 7: 50. 2 Ch. 4: 22:
 2 K. 12: 13. s. not made of money
 26: 14. pots, s. took they away, Je.
 SNUFFETH. [52: 18
 Je. 2: 24. a wild ass that s. up wind
 SO. [Person.] [Egypt
 2 K. 17: 4. sent messengers to S. of
 SO.
 Ge. 25: 22. If it be s., why am I thus?
 48: 11. If it must be s., now do this
 Ex. 4: 26. s. be let him go
 10: 10. Let Lord be s. with you
 25: 9. even s. shall ye make it, 37: 8:
 39: 43. as L. com-d ed s. had th. dove
 Le. 24: 19. as he hath done, s. to him,
 Nu. 18: 33. s. a. we in their right [20:
 De. 17: 7. thou shalt put the evil
 aw., 19: 19-21: 21-22: 21, 22, 24:
 22: 26. as when man riseth, s. is this

De. 25: 9. s. sh. it be done unto them
33: 25. as thy days, s. thy strength
Jo. 14: 11. as strength then, s. now
22: 28. when they sho. s. say to us
Ju. 8: 18. As thou art, s. were they
31. as the man is, s. his strength
15: 11. As they did to me, s. have I
18: 11. 7. s. it be done unto his oxen
26: 25. as his name, s. is he, Nabal
26: 24. s. let my life be much set by
28: 13: 35. as thy serv-^t is said, s. it is
16: 10. s. let him curse. Who shall
say, Whif. hast done s. 1 K. 1: 16.
1 K. 1: 30. s. will I do this day
22: 8. Let not king say, s. 2 Ch. 18: 7.
2 K. 2: 10. it shall be s. unto thee,
but if not, it shall not be s.
4: 44. s. he set it before them
7: 20. s. it fell out to him, peo. trode
2 Ch. 18: 21. go out and do even s.
84: 26. s. shall ye say unto him [do
Ezr. 10: 12. As hast said, s. must we
Ezr. 4: 16. s. will I go in unto king
9: 27. s. as it should not fall that
Jb. 5: 27. s. it is, hear it and know
21: 4. It it were s., why not my soul
Pa. 36: 25. not say, s. we wo. have it
37: 3. do good, s. shalt thou dwell
80: 18. s. will we not go back fr. thee
81: 12. s. I gave them up [wrath
90: 11. acc-g to thy fear, s. is thy
12. s. teach us to number our days
109: 17. s. let it come, s. let it be
far from him [any nation
147: 20. He hath not dealt s. with
Pr. 23: 7. s. be thinketh, s. is he
Ec. 3: 19. as one dieth, s. dieth other
5: 16. as he came, s. shall he go
9: 2. as is the good, s. is the sinner
12: 2. s. with people, s. wi. priest
26: 17. s. have we been in thy sight
47: 12. s. be thou be able to profit;
If s. be thou mayest prevail
68: 8. s. he was their saviour
Je. 5: 31. my peo. love to have it s.
10: 18. that they may find it s.
42: 17. s. be with all that set faces
Lu. 3: 29. if s. be, there may be hope
Eze. 1: 28. As the bow, s. was brightn
12: 11. as I have done, s. be done
16: 16. nei. shall it be s. unto them
44. As mother, s. is the daughter
24: 19. what these are thou dost s.
28: 14. cherub, I have set thee s.
35: 15. s. will I do unto thee
46: 20. s. thou sh. do, s. reconcile
Da. 8: 17. If it be s., our God is able
Ho. 8: 3. for me, s. will I be for thee
Am. 6: 14. s. Lord shall be with you
Zch. 8: 13. s. will I save you, and ye
Mat. 8: 15. Suffer it to be s. now
5: 16. Let your light s. shine [thee
13: 3. believed, s. be it done unto
9: 13. It was never s. seen in Israel
11: 26. Even s., Father, for s. it
seemed, Lu. 10: 21.
12: 40. s. shall Son of man be, Lu.
11: 30. -17: 24. [generation
45. s. sh. it be unto this wicked
35: 40. s. sh. it be in end of world, 49.
19: 10. If case of man be s. with
24: 33. s. when ye shall see all
these things, Lu. 21: 31.
Mk. 10: 43. s. shall it not be am. you
Lu. 12: 54. cometh shower, and s. it
14: 33. s., whoso. he be of you [is
17: 10. s. when ye sh. have done all
Jn. 8: 16. God s. loved the world
18: 13. ye say well, for s. I am. [you
33. cannot come, s. now I say to
14: 31. Pa. gave com-^t, even s. I do
16: 9. As Pa. loved me, s. have I
loved you [like manner
As. 1: 11. this Jesus shall s. come in
7: 1. said, Are these things s.?
14: 1. they s. a spoke that a gr. multi.
17: 11. whether those things were s.

Ac. 24: 9. saying these things were s.
Ro. 1: 15. s. as much as in me is
6: 15. not as the offence, s. gift [eth
9: 16. s. it is not of him that will-
1 Co. 6: 5. Is it s., is not wise man am.
7: 26. good for a man s. to be you?
9: 15. that it be s. done unto me
15: 11. s. we preached, s. ye believed
2 Co. 10: 7. as he is Ch. 's, s. are we
Christ's [burdensome
11: 9. s. I keep myself from being
22. Are they Hebrews? s. am I;
Israelites? s. am I [den you
12: 16. But be it s., I did not bur-
Ga. 8: 9. s. they which be of faith
4: 29. persecuted, even s. it is now
Ph. 8: 17. mark them which walk s.
4: 1. s. stand fast in the Lord
1 Th. 4: 17. s. shall we ever be with L.
1 Jn. 4: 17. as he is, s. are we in world
Re. 1: 7. wail bec. of him. Even s.
22: 20. Even s. come, L. Jes. [Amen
SO be it.
Jos. 2: 21. Acc-g unto your words s.
Jo. 11: 5. Then ans-d I, s. -, O Lord
SO, with did.
Ge. 45: 21. children of Israel d. s.
Ex. 16: 17. Nu. 5: 4. -8: 10. d. s.
5: Jos. 4: 8. -14: 5.
Ex. 7: 20. Moses and Aa. d. s. [14: 4.
8: 17. they d. s.; for Aaron, 24-
17: 6. Mos d. s.; as L. commanded
Jos. 6: 15. Joshua d. s., 9: 26. [a.d.
10: 23. they d. s., and bro-t 6 kings
39. As to Hebron s. he d. to Debir
Ju. 6: 20. pour out broth. And he
11: 23. children of Benj. d. s. [d. s.
1: 8. 6. 10. men d. s., and took 2 kine
28: 5. 25. David d. s., as Lord had
1 K. 7: 18. s. he d. for oth. chapters
20: 25. Ben-ha. hearkened and d. s.
2 K. 9: 27. Smite him. And they d. s.
2 Ch. 35: 12. s. d. they with the oxen
Ezr. 10: 16. children of captivity d. s.
Ez. 2: 4. thing pleased king, he d. s.
Lu. 9: 15. they d. s., made them sit
Ac. 7: 51. as your fa-s d., s. do ye
12: 8. blind on sandals; and s. he d.
19: 14. seven sons of Sceva, wh. d. s.
See DID, DIED, DO, DOING.
SO it was, or It was SO.
Ge. 1: 7. and - s., 9, 11, 15, 24, 30.
41: 13. as he interpreted to us, s.
45: 8. s. - not you that sent me
Nu. 9: 16. s. - always, cloud cov-d it
20. s. - when cloud was on tabern.
21. s. - when cloud abode fr. even
Ju. 6: 38. dew be on fleece only, s.
19: 30. - s. th. all said, no such deed
18: 6: 7. men of Ashdod saw th. - s.
9. - s. after they had carried ark
10: 9. - s. th. when he turned from
11: 11. - s. Saul put peo. in 3 comp-
30: 25. - s. fr. that day made a stat.
23: 15: 2. - s. when any came to king
5. - s. th. when any man came night
1 K. 8: 54. - s. when Sol. made an end
18: 9. - s. charged me by word of L.
2 K. 17: 7. s. - that Isr. had sinned
25. s. - at beginning of their dwell-
Jb. 42: 7. - s. after Lord had spoken
Je. 41: 7. - s. when came into city
Ac. 12: 15. Rhoda constantly af-
See SO it WAS. [firm-d - s.
See GREAT, LONG, MUCH.
Not SO. [wickedly
Ge. 19: 7. I pray, brethren, do n. s.
Nu. 12: 7. my servant Moses is n. s.
18: 20. 2. why hide this? it is n. s.
Pa. 1: 4. The ungodly are n. s.
Pr. 15: 7. heart of foolish doeth n. s.
16: 10: 7. Howbeit he meaneth n. s.
16: 6. but his lies shall n. be s. [a.
Mat. 26: 10. q. the wise ans-d, saying n.
Lu. 1: 60. his mother ans-d, n. s. he
Ep. 4: 20. ye have n. s. learned Ch.
See NOT.

SO that. [with me
Ge. 21: 6. a. t. all th. hear will laugh
27: 1. s. t. 28: 21. -47: 13. -49: 17.
Ex. 10: 10. -11: 10. -21: 12. De.
28: 34. -30: 17. Ju. 10: 9. 18.
4: 5. -11: 11. -18: 30. 1 K. 8: 25.
2 K. 8: 15. -18: 5. 2 Ch. 6: 16.
Ezr. 9: 14. Ne. 4: 10. Jb. 1: 3.
7: 20. Pa. 40: 12. -68: 11. -78: 3.
Co. -102: 4. -108: 32. -107: 29.
Pr. 81: 11. Ec. 6: 2. Is. 47: 7.
60: 1. 15. Je. 83: 26. -44: 22. -62:
6. La. 4: 14. Eze. 14: 15. -21: 24.
-22: 27. -31: 9. -38: 20. -41: 19.
Da. 6: 6. -8: 4. Jon. 1: 4. Zch. 1:
21. Mat. 8: 28. -18: 2. 20. Mk.
4: 32. 37. -16: 15. Ro. 16: 19.
1 Co. 1: 7. 2 Co. 2: 7. -7: 7. Ga.
5: 17. 1 Th. 1: 7. 8. He. 11: 3.
SO they. [18: 6.
Le. 10: 5. s. w. went near and carried
Nu. 2: 34. s. t. 13: 21. Jos. 19: 51.
Ju. 21: 14. 1 S. 2: 14. -6: 11. -
9: 10. 2 K. 2: 23. 4. -7: 10. -17:
32. 2 Ch. 29: 17. -34: 28. Ezr. 6:
13. Ps. 48: 5. -64: 8. -78: 20. Je.
38: 23. 27. -48: 7. Eze. 28: 44.
Da. 2: 2. Ho. 4: 7. -11: 2. Jon.
1: 7. 15. Mt. 2: 2. 7. 3. Zch. 6:
7. -7: 13. -11: 12. Mat. 27: 66.
28: 15. Mk. 8: 8. Jn. 20: 4.
SO that they. [door
Ge. 19: 11. s. - wearied them to find
De. 31: 17. s. - will say in that day
Ju. 1: 35. s. - became tributaries
2: 14. s. - could not stand bef. enem.
2 K. 2: 8. s. - two went over on dery
9: 37. s. - not say, This is Jezebel
Ps. 78: 53. led them s. - feared not
80: 12. s. - wh. pass by do pluck her
107: 38. s. - are multiplied greatly
Eze. 39: 10. s. - sh. take no wood out
Da. 10: 7. s. - fled to hide them. [eat
Mk. 3: 20. s. - could not so much as
Lu. 16: 26. s. - wh. would pass from
20: 20. s. - might deliver him [hence
Ac. 7: 19. s. - cast out young chil.
19: 10. s. - wh. dwell in Asia heard
Ro. 1: 20. s. - are without excuse
SOAKED.
Is. 34: 7. land shall be s. with blood
SOAP. [much s.
Je. 2: 22. tho. thou wash and take
Mat. 8: 2. for he is like fullers' s.
SOBER. [cause
2 Co. 5: 13. whe. we be s. it is for y-
1 Th. 5: 6. not sleep, but watch be s.
8. let us who are of the day be s.
1 Ti. 8: 4. A bishop must be s., Tit. 1: 8.
11. must deacons' wives be s.
Tit. 2: 2. That aged men be s.
4. teach the young women to be s.
1 Pe. 1: 13. gird loins of y-r mind, be s.
4: 7. be ye s., watch unto prayer
5: 8. Be s., be vigilant, bec. dev. s.
SOBERLY. [of faith
Ro. 12: 3. think s., acc-g to measure
Tit. 2: 12. teaching we should live s.
SOBERMINDED.
Tit. 2: 6. exhort young men to be s.
SOBERNESS. [s.
Ac. 26: 25. speak forth the words of
SOBRIETY. [to s.
Ro. 12: 13. ev. man ought to think
1 Ti. 2: 9. that women adorn with s.
13. if continue in holiness with s.
SO'CHO.
1 Ch. 4: 18. Heber the father of S.
SO'CHOH. See SHOCHO.
SO'CIABLE. [s.
1 Ti. 6: 18. be ready to distribute,
SOCKET, IES. [19, 117.
Ezr. 4: 17. wrote Bisham and s.,
8: 16. you s. wh. are beyond river
Pr. 21: 19. brawling word in ho. of s.
SOCKET. [for s.
Ex. 38: 27. hundred talents, talent

Ac. 28 : 15. suff. d Paul to dwell w. a.
2 Ti. 2 : 3. endure as good a. of Christ
4. who hath chosen him to be a s.

SOLDIERS.

1 Oh. 7 : 4. bands of a. for war. 36, 000
11. a. fit to go out for battle [Jah
2 Ch. 26 : 13. a. fell upon cities of Ju-
Ber. 8 : 2. I ashamed to require a.
Is. 16 : 4. armed a. of Moab shall cry
Mat. 8 : 9. a. under me, Lu. 7 : 8. [out
27 : 27. the a. took Jesus, and gath-
ered to him s., Mk. 15 : 16. [a.
28 : 12. they gave large money unto
Lu. 8 : 14. a. demanded, saying [gar
28 : 36. a. mocked, offering him vine-
Ju. 19 : 2. a. platted crown of thorns
23. a. took his garments, and coat
24. These things the a. did
32. came the a., brake legs of first
34. one of the a. pierced his side
Ac. 12 : 4. Peter to 4 quarters of a.
6. Peter sleeping between two a.
18. was no small str among the a.
21 : 32. when they saw capt. and a.
35. that he was borne of the a.
28 : 10. capt. com-ded a. to take Paul
23. make ready 200 a. to go to Cees.
31. a., as it was com-ded, took Paul
27 : 31. Paul said to the a., Except
3. a. cut off the ropes of the boat
42. a. counsel was to kill prisoners
See FELLOW SOLDIER.

SOLE. S. See Sole of FOOT.
See FET with sole, a.

SOLEMN.

Nu. 10 : 10. in your g. days blow
Ps. 92 : 3. sing praise with a. sound
Is. 1 : 13. is iniquity, the s. meeting
La. 2 : 22. hath called as in a. day
Ho. 9 : 5. What will ye do in a. day?
Zech. 8 : 10. fast be joy and a. times
SOLEMN assembly, see-
Le. 23 : 36. on the eighth day is a.
Nu. 29 : 35. Ne. 8 : 18. [to L.
De. 16 : 8. on seventh day be a s.
2 K. 10 : 20. Proclaim a. s. for Baal
2 Ch. 7 : 9. 8th day they made a s.
Am. 5 : 21. I not smell in your a. s.
1 : 14. Sanctify fast, call a. s. 2 : 15.
Zph. 3 : 18. they are sorrow for a. s.
See Solemn FEAST, FEASTS
SOLEMNITY, IES.

De. 21 : 10. in the a. of year of release
Is. 80 : 20. as when a holy a., is kept
83 : 20. upon Zion, city of our s.
Eze. 45 : 17. burnt off grain a. of Isr.
46 : 11. in a. meat off be an ephah
SOLENNLY.

Ge. 49 : 3. The man did a. protest
18 : 8. 9. yet protest s. unto them
SOLITABLY. [wood
Mi. 7 : 14. Fee. people wh. dwell s.
SOLITARY. [him
Nu. 23 : 1. Balaam went s., G. met
Jb. 3 : 7. let that night be s., let no
80 : 3. For famine they were s.
Ps. 68 : 6. God setteth s. in families
107 : 4. They wandered in a. way
Is. 35 : 1. wilderness, and s. place be glad
La. 1 : 1. How doth city sit s.
Mk. 1 : 35. Jesus departed into a. pla.

SOLOMON.

28 : 5 : 14. born unto David in Jeru-
salem, s., 1 Ch. 8 : 5 : 14 : 4.
12 : 24. called his name s., G. loved
1 K. 1 : 10. S. he called not, 19, 26.
8 S. thy son sh. reign aft. me, 17, 30.
21. I and S. be counted offenders
33. cause S. to ride upon Da.'s mule,
34. God save king S., 39. [S.
37. L. with David, so be with S.
43. Verily David hath made S. king
47. God made the name of S. bet.
50. Adonijah feared king S., 51.
51. Let S. swear he will not slay me
52. S. said, If he shew hims. worthy
53. S. said, Go to thine house

K. 2 : 1. David charged S. his son
13. S., 17, 19, 22, 25, 27, 29, 41.
21. king S. swore, God do so to me
46. kingdom estab-d in hand of S.
8 : 1. S. made affinity with Pharaoh
3. S. loved the Lord, walking in
4. a. thous. burnt off s. did s. offer
5. Lord appeared to S., 9 : 2. 2 Ch.
1 : 7 : 7 : 12 [this
10. pleased the Lord that S. asked
13. S. awoke ; beheld it was dream
41. So king S. was king over all Isr.
7. S., 11, 15, 21, 25, 26, 27.
22. S.'s provision for one day was
29. God gave S. wisdom exc-g. 5 : 12.
30. S.'s wisdom, excelled wisdom of all
34. came to hear wisdom of S. fr.
all kings, Mat. 12 : 42. Lu. 11 : 31.
5 : 1. Hiram of Ty. sent serv-ts unto
2. S., 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, [S.
13. S. raised a levy out of Israel
6 : 1. S., 2, 11, 21, 27 : 1, 8, 13, 14,
40, 45, 47, 48.
14. So S. built the house, finished
it, 2 Ch. 7 : 11 : 35 : 3. Ac. 7 : 47.
7 : 51. So was ended all work S.
8 : 1. S. assembled elders, 2 Ch. 5 : 2.
2. S., 63 : 9 : 1, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16.
19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28 [6.
5. S. and cong-n sacrificing, 2 Ch. 5 :
12. Then spake S., 2 Ch. 6 : 1.
22. S. stood before altar of Lord
54. S. made end of praying, 2 Ch. 7 :
65. as that time S. held a feast [1.
9 : 2. L. appeared unto S. sec. time
17. S. built Gazer, Beth-horon
26. king S. made a navy of ships
10 : 1. queen of Sheba heard of the
fame of S., 2 Ch. 9 : 1.
2. S., 4, 10, 13, 14, 16, 21, 23, 26, 28.
3. S. told queen altho questions,
2 Ch. 9 : 2. [2 Ch. 9 : 22.
23. S. exceeded all kings of earth,
24. all the earth sought to S., 2
Ch. 9 : 23 [en
11 : 1. S. loved many strange wom-
2. S. clave unto these in love
4. S. was old, wives turned his h-
5. S. went after Ashtoreth goddess
6. S. did evil in sight of the Lord
7. S. build high pla. for Chemosh
9. Lord was angry with S., [ite
14. adverse-y unios. Hadad Edom-
25. S., 26, 31, 41, 42. [breaches
27. S. built Millo and repaired
28. S. seeing the yo. man industri-
40. S. sought to kill Jeroboam fous
8. S. slept with his fathers, 2 Ch.
9 : 31. [Ch. 10 : 2.
12 : 2. Jeroboam fled from k. S., 2
6. S., 21, 23. 2 K. 23 : 13 : 24 : 13 :
26 : 16. [2 Ch. 12 : 9.
14 : 26. took shields of gold S. made,
2 K. 21 : 7. Lord said to Da. and S.,
I will put my name, 2 Ch. 33 : 7.
1 Ch. 8 : 10. S., 6 : 10, 32 : 14 : 4 : 18 : 8.
22 : 6. S., 7 : 25 : 5 : 29 : 22, 24, 28, [S.
9. his name sh. be S., 17. to help
23 : 1. he made S. his son king
28 : 6. S. thy son sh. build my house
11. Da. gave to S. his son pattern of
20. David said to S., Be strong
29 : 22. S., 24, 28. 2 Ch. 1 : 3 : 5, 6, 8,
11, 13, 14 : 2 : 11 : 4 : 11, 16, 18,
19, 6 : 1, 2, 6 : 6 : 1, 13 : 7 : 8, 10.
23. S. sat on throne of Lord as k.
25. Lord magnified S. exc-eeding
2 Ch. 1 : 1. S. son of Da. was strength-
2. Then S. spake unto Israel [ened
7. that night did G. appear unto S.
8 : 1. S. determined to build house
2. S. told out 70,000 men to bear
2 Ch. 2 : 3. S. sent to Hiram of Tyre
17. S. numbered all the strangers
8 : 1. S. began to build house of L.
3. things wh-n S. was instructed
7 : 1. S. had made end of praying

2 Ch. 7 : 5. S. offered sacril. of 22,000
7. S. hallowed mid. of court [oxen
12. L. appeared unto S. by night
8 : 1. S., 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16,
17, 18.
all the work of S. was pre-
9 : 3 : 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20.
28, 29, 30 : 11 : 17 : 18 : 6, 7.
25. S. had 4,000 stalls for horses
30 : 26. since time of S. not such joy
35 : 4. prepare yours. acc-g to writ-
ing of S., [58. Ne. 7 : 57, 60 : 11 : 3.
Eze. 2 : 55. The children of S. serv-
ed, Ne. 12 : 45. acc-g to command-t of S.
13 : 26. Did not S., k., sin by these ?
Pr. 1 : 1. proverbs of S., 10 : 1 : 25 : 1.
Can. 1 : 1. The song of songs, wh. is S.'s
5. but comely, as curtains of S.
8 : 7. Behold, his bed, which is S.
9. King S. made himself a chariot
11. S. with crown wh-his his moth.
8 : 11. S. had viney. at Baal-hamon
12. thou, O. must have a thous
Je. 52 : 20. see S. made was carried
Mat. 1 : 6. David begat S. of her that
7. S. begat Roboam [Lu. 12 : 27.
6 : 29. S. in all his glory not arrayed,
12 : 42. a greater than S. is here,
See PORCH, MY SON, [Lu. 11 : 31.
SOME.

Ge. 19 : 10. Lot said, Lest s. evil take
33 : 15. let me leave s. of the folk
37 : 20. let us cast him into s. pit,
and say, s. evil beast hath
47 : 2. took s. of his brethren and
Ex. 16 : 17. gathered s. more, s. less
20. s. left it till the morning [er
27. s. went out on 7th day to gath-
Le. 4 : 17. s. of publ. upon horns, 18.
17. priest did finger in s. of blood
Nu. 21 : 1. Arad took s. prisoners
27 : 20. put s. of honour upon him
De. 24 : 1. s. uncleanness in her ber
Ru. 2 : 16. let fall s. of handfuls for
18 : 24. s. a. bade me kill thee [2)
28 : 17. 9. hid in s. pit, or a place, 12.
1 K. 14 : 13. in him is a good thing
2 K. 7 : 9. s. mischievous will com-
2 Ch. 12 : 7. I will grant a. deliver-
Eze. 10 : 14. s. had wives by whom
Ne. 5 : 3. s. said, We mortgaged [see
13 : 15. saw I s. treading winepress-
15. s. of my servants set I at gates
Jb. 24 : 2. s. remove landmarks
Ps. 20 : 7. s. trust in chariots, s. horses
89 : 20. I looked for s. to take pity
Pr. 4 : 16. unless they cause s. to fall
Je. 40 : 9. no leave s. gleaming
Da. 8 : 10. it cast down s. of host
11 : 35. s. of understanding sh. fall
12 : 2. a. to ever-l. life, s. to shame
Am. 4 : 11. overth-n s. as God overth.
Ob. 5. wo. they not leave s. grapes ?
Mat. 13 : 4. s. fell by the wayside,
Mk. 4 : 4. Lu. 8 : 5.
s. s. fell upon stony places, Mk. 4 :
5. s. am. thorns, Mk. 4 : 7. Lu. 8 : 7.
16 : 14. s. say, Thou art John Bap-
tist, s. Elias, Mk. 8 : 28. Lu. 9 : 19.
28. be s. standing here, who not
taste, Mk. 9 : 1. Lu. 9 : 27. [made
19 : 12. s. eunuchs were so born, s.
23 : 34. s. ye sh. kill, s. ye sh. scourge
27 : 47. s. said, This man calleth
for Elias, Mk. 15 : 35. [into city
28 : 11. behold s. of the watch came
17. worshipped him, but s. doubted
Mk. 4 : 8. s. thirty, s. sixty, s. a
hundred, 20. Mat. 13 : 23, [2)
7 : 2. s. of disciples, [12 : 5. killing s.,
4 : 4. were s. that had indignation
65. And s. began to spit on him
Lu. 8 : 5. s. fell upon a rock, withered
9 : 7. was said of s., John was risen
8. of s., that Elias had appeared
11 : 15. s. said, He casteth out devils
13 : 1. s. that told him of Galileans

Lu. 19: 39. a. of the Pharisees, Ju. 8: 21: 5. as a. spake of the temple, 16: 16. a. sh. cause to be put to death 28: 8. to have seen a. miracle
 Jn. 8: 64. a. of you that believe not 7: 25. said a. of Jerus., is not this he 44. a. said, Sh. Ch. come out of Gal. 9: 9. a. said, This is he; others said 11: 37. a. said, Could not this man 46. a. went their ways to Pharisees 18: 29. a. thought bec. Judas had Ac. 8: 15. of Pet. overshad a. of th. 8: 9. that himself was a. great one 31. How, except s. man guide me? 34. of himself, or of s. other man? 11: 20. s. were men of Cyprus and 18: 11. seek-g. a. to lead him by ha. 15: 36. a. days after Paul said, Let 17: 4. a. believed and consorted 18. a. said, What will babble say 21. to tell or hear s. new thing? s. heard of resurrec-n. s. mocked 18: 23. after he had spent s. time 19: 32. s. cried one thing, s. 21: 34. 27: 27. th. drew near to s. country 34. Whif, I pray you, take s. meat 44. s. on boards, s. on pieces of 28: 24. s. believed, s. believed not Ro. 1: 11. may impart s. spiritual gift 13. I might have s. fruit am, you 8: 3. For what if s. did not believe? 8. a. affirm we say, Let us do evil 5: 7. for good man s. wo. dare to die 11: 14. if by any means I save s. 17. if s. of branches be broken 15: 15. writ. more boldly in s. sort 1 Co. 4: 18. now a. are puffed up as 6: 11. such were s. of you, but ye 8: 7. a. with conscience of idol eat 9: 22. I might by all means save s. 10: 7. nel. be idolaters as were s. 8. Nel. commit fornication as s. of 9. as a. tempted Ch. were destroy- 10. Nel. murmur ye as s. of th. [ed 12: 28. God hath set g. in church 15: 6. but s. are fallen asleep 12. how say s. is no resurrection? 34. s. have not knowledge of God 35. a. man will say, How are dead 37. chance of wheat or s. oth. grain 2 Co. 3: 1. or need we, as s. others, 10: 2. I think to be bold ag. s. [epis. 12. dare not compare ours. with s. Ga. 1: 7. there be s. that trouble you Ep. 4: 11. gave s. proph. s. past-e Ph. 1: 15. a. preach Christ of envy 2 Th. 8: 11. a. am. you walk disorderly 1 Ti. 1: 3. charge s. th. they teach no 6. from which s. having s. served 19. a. have made shipwreck [faith 4: 1. in latter times s. sh. depart fr. 5: 15. s. are turned aside aft. Satan 24. s. men's sins open beforehand 25. men they follow [forhand 5. good works of s. manifest bec. 6: 10. which while s. coveted after 21. s. professing erred conc-g. faith 2 Ti. 2: 18. overthrow the faith of s. 20. s. vessels to honour, s. to disho. He. 8: 4. ev. hou. builded by s. man 16. s. when th. heard, did provoke 4: 6. It remaineth th. s. must enter 10: 25. Not forsaking as manner of s. 11: 40. provided s. better thing for 18: 2. thereby a. entertained angels 1 Pe. 4: 12. as tho. s. strange thing 2 Pe. 8: 9. L. is not slack, as s. count 16. s. things hard to be underst. Jude 22. of a. have compassion Ro. 2: 10. devil sh. cast s. into prison

See OF THE PEOPLE.

SOMEBODY. [ed me

Lu. 8: 46. Jesus said, s. hath touch- Ac. 5: 36. Theudas, boasting to be s. SOMETHING. [fallen 18 20: 26. he thought, s. had be-

Mk. 5: 43. th. s. be given her to eat. Lu. 11: 34. to catch s. out of his mou. Jn. 13: 29. he give s. to poor [them Ac. 3: 5. expecting to receive s. of 28: 13. wo. inquire s. more perfectly 28: 13. this young man hath s. to say Ga. 6: 3. if man think him. to be s.

SOMETIME, S.

Ep. 2: 13. ye who were s. after off 5: 8. ye were s. darkness, but now Col. 1: 21. you that were s. alienated 3: 7. In which ye walked s. when Tit. 8: 3. we ourselves were s. foolish 1 Pe. 3: 20. Which s. were disobedient

SOMEWHAT.

Le. 4: 13. have done s. ag. com- to, 27. 22. ruler hath done s. thro. ignor. 23: 6. If plague s. dark, 21, 26, 28, 56. 19. bright spot, s. reddish, 24. 18: 27. 36. put me s. about priesthood 2 K. 2: 14. I have s. to say unto thee 2 K. 6: 20. I will run, take s. of him 2 Ch. 10: 4. ease s. grievous servitu. 9. Kave s. the yoke thy father put 10. make yoke s. lighter for us Lu. 7: 40. Simon, I have s. to say Ac. 23: 20. inquire s. more perfectly 25: 16. th. I might have s. to write Ro. 15: 24. s. filled with y-r compy 2 Co. 5: 12. you may have s. to ans. 10: 3. tho. I should boast s. more of Ga. 2: 6. those who seemed to be s. He. 8: 3. this man have s. to offer Re. 2: 4. Neverthel., I have s. ag. thee

SON.

[closed Ge. 18: 12. s. of 8 days be circum- 17: 16. I will give thee s. of Sarah, 19-18: 10, 14. [age, 7. 21: 2. Sarah bare Ab. a. s. In his old 10. Cast out bondwom. and her s. 24: 16. Sarah, master's wife, bare s. 44. L. appointed for my master's s. 51. let her be thy master's s. wife 25: 23. he hath given me this s. also 30: 6. God hath heard me, given me s. [6th a. 17. Leah bare Jacob 5th a. 19. 24. Lord sh. add to me another s. 35: 17. thou shalt have s. s. also 18. the s. of my sorrow: a. of the right hand [old age 37: 1. because he was the s. of his Ex. 1: 16. if it be s. ye shall kill him 22. Every s. born cast into river 2: 10. child grew, became her s. [a. 4: 25. Zipporah cut foreskin of her 12: 15. your lamb shall be s. of a year, Le. 12: 16. for a daughter 21: 31. Whether he have gored a s. 23: 12. s. of handmaid be refreshed 29: 30. s. that is priest in his stead Le. 12: 6. days of purifying for s. 24: 10. s. of Israelitish wom. strove 11. Israelitish wom. s. a. blasph-d 25: 49. uncle's s. may redeem [por Yu. 28: 18. hearken, thou s. of Zipporah 27: 4. Why name done away bec. no 8. If a man die and have no s. [s. De. 13: 6. If s. of thy mother entice 21: 16. not make s. of beloved, firstborn, before s. of hated, 17. 18. If a man have a stubborn s. 20. our s. is stubborn, rebellious 28: 56. eye sh. be evil toward her s. Jos. 6: 26. In youngest s. set up gates 15: 8. by valley of s. of Hinnom Ju. 5: 12. lead captive s. of Abinoam 9: 18. made s. of his maid serv. king 28. is not he the s. of Jerubbaal? 11: 2. thou art s. of strange woman 34. beside her nel. s. nor daughter 13: 3. shalt conceive, bear s., 5, 7. 24. bare s. called him Samson [s. Ru. 4: 13. Boaz took Ruth, she bare 17. There is s. a. born to Naomi 18: 1. 23. Hannah gave her s. suck 4: 20. Fear not, thou hast borne s.

18: 9. 2. Kish had a s. whose name 10: 11. What is come s. of Kish? 18: 17. Saul, s. of 1 year in reigning 16: 18. I have seen s. of Jesse? r. 17: 55. Abner, whose s. is th. youth? 15. Saul said, Whose s. art thou? 18: 17. only be s. of valour for me 20: 27. Whf. cometh not s. of Jesse? 30. Kish, of the perverse woman 10. fetch him, he is the s. of death 22: 7. will s. of Jesse give you fields 9. Doeg said, I saw s. of Jesse? tub 12. Saul said, Hear, th. s. of Ahl- 26: 10. Who is David? Who s. of 17. he is such s. of Belial? Jesse? 28: 1. 13. I am s. of a stranger 8: 3. s. of 14, 15, 16: 4. 8. 2 Ch. 11: 17, 23. [Ch. 8: 2. 4. Adonijah, s. of Haggith (2) 1 4: 2. Saul's s. had two captains 9: 3. Jonathan hath s. who is lame 9. given s. all that pertained to s. 10. master's s. may have food; but Melchiorbeth thy mast- as. 10: 2. shew kindness to s. of Nabash 12: 7. s. the man is s. of death 16: 3. where is thy master's s.? 18: 12. not put hand ag. king's s. 18. I have no s. to keep my name 30. no tidings, bec. king's s. dead 20: 1. nel. inheritance in s. of Jesse, 1 K. 12: 16. 2 Ch. 10: 16. 1 K. 8: 6. given him s. to sit on thr. 26. her bowels yearned upon her. 5: 7. hath given Da. a wise s. [Nap. 7: 14. Hiram was a widow's s. of 14: 1. Abijah s. of Jerob. fell sick 5. cometh to ask thing for her s. 17: 17. s. of mistress of house sick 20. evil upon widow by slaying s. 22: 26. Josiah king's s., 2 Ch. 18: 25. 2 K. 1: 17. Jehoram reigned bec. no s. 4: 6. she said unto s., Bring a vessel 16. this season shalt embrace a s. 17. woman bare s. that season 28. Did I desire a s. of my lord? 37. she took up her s., went out 6: 29. Give thy s. that we may eat him, she hath hid her s. 32. See ye how this s. of murderer 8: 1. woman, whose s. he restored, 5. this is her s. Elisba restored? 11: 1. saw her s. was dead 2 Ch. 23: 4. Jehoiada shewed king's s. [10. 12. he brot- king's s., put crown 1 Ch. 12: 15. are we on thy side, s. of 20: 6. he was s. of the giant [Jesse 22: 9. a. s. shall be born to thee 2 Ch. 21: 17. was never s. left him 29: 7. buried him. Bec. s. of Jehosh. 28: 3. behold, king's s. shall reign No. 11: 14. Zabdai, s. of great man Jb. 18: 19. He shall nel. have s. nor Ps. 2: 12. Kiss the S. lest he be angry 50: 2. slanderest own mother's s. 72: 11. thy righteousness unto king's s. 17. a. to continue his s. name 86: 16. save s. of thine handmaid 89: 22. nor s. of wicked- afflict him 116: 6. I am s. of thine handmaid Ps. 8: 12. I was in s. th. s. be delighted 4: 3. I was my fa.'s s., beloved [so. 10: 1. A wise s. maketh glad fa., 15: 5. gathereth in summer is wise s., sleepeth in harvest a. cause th. shame, 17: 3-19: 26. [struction 18: 1. A wise s. heareth fa.'s in- 17: 25. foolish s. is grieved to father 19: 13. A foolish s. calamity of fa. 28: 7. Whose keepeth law is wise s. 81: 2. s. of my womb, s. of vows? Ec. 5: 14. begetteth s. nothing in his 10: 17. when king is the s. of nobles 1a. 6: 1. in the born of s. of oil 7: 4. not afraid of s. of Remaliah, s. 6. let us set a king, s. of Tubal 9. head of Samaria, Remaliah's s.

- Is. 7:14. virgin sh. bear a s. Mat. 1:23
 8:3. prophetess conceived, bare a s.
 9:6. child born, unto us a s. given
 14:12. O Lucifer, s. of the morning
 23:1. will cut off fr. Babylon s. and
 19:11. I am s. of wise, s. of kings
 21:10. my three-g. s. of my floor
 49:15. compassion on s. of womb
 56:3. Nel. let s. of stranger speak
 Je. 6:26. mourning, as for only s.
 21:1. sho. not have a s. to reign
 Eze. 14:20. sh. deliv. nel. s. nor dau.
 4:4. soul of the s. mine, soul
 10. If he beget s. that is a robber
 14. s. that seeth father's sins
 19. doth not s. bear iniquity of fa-
 ther? when s. hath done right
 20. The s. sh. not bear iniquity of
 father, nel. father iniquity of s.
 44:25. for s. or dau. dedie them
 46:13. unto L. of s. of his year
 Ho. 1:3. Gomer, wh. bare him s., s.
 12:13. unwise s., for he should not
 Am. 7:14. nel. was a prophet's s.
 8:10. make it as mourning of only
 Jon. 4:10. gourd was s. of the night
 Mal. 7:6. the s. dishonoureth father
 Mal. 1:6. s. honoureth his father
 Mat. 1:31. bring forth s., Lu. 1:31
 25. bro-t. firstborn s., Lu. 2:7
 9:2. s., be of good cheer, Mk. 2:6
 10:37. that loveth s., or dau. more
 11:27. no man knoweth S. but Fa.,
 nor any the Fa. save S., Lu. 10:22
 13:55. Is not this the carpenter's s.
 21:28. s., go work in my vineyard
 38. when husbandmen saw s.
 22:42. What think of Ch.? whose s.
 23:35. blood of Zacharias, s. of Bar-
 28:19. baptizing in name of Fa., S.
 Mk. 6:3. Is this carpenter, s. of Mary
 10:46. Bartimeus s. of Timaeus
 12:6. Having one s., well beloved
 13:12. father shall betray the s.
 32. that hour knoweth not the S.
 14:61. Art thou the Christ, the S.?
 Lu. 1:3. Elizabeth sh. bear thee s.
 32. shall be called S. of the highest
 36. Elizabeth conceived s., in age
 57. and Elizabeth brought forth s.
 2:48. s., why hast thou dealt with us?
 3:2. came unto Jn. s. of Zacharias
 23. Jesus, s. of Joseph, s. of Hell,
 4:22. Is not this Joseph's s.? [24:7
 7:12. the only s. of his mother
 10:6. If s. of peace be there, your
 11:11. If a s. ask bread of you [s.
 12:53. father sh. be divided against
 16:13. the younger s. gathered all
 31. s., thou art ever with me, all
 16:25. s., remember, in thy lifetime
 19:9. he also is s. of Abraham
 Jn. 1:13. only begotten S. in bosom
 42. Thou art Simon s. of Jonah
 45. Jesus of Nazareth, s. of Joseph
 8:35. Father loveth the S., 5:20
 36. that believeth on S. hath life,
 that believeth not S. hath not
 4:46. nobleman whose s. was sick
 6:19. S. can do nothing of himself,
 what things Father doeth doeth
 21. S. quickeneth whom he will [S.
 22. committed all judgm-t unto S.
 23. all men sho. honour S. He th.
 honoureth not S. honoureth not
 26. given to S. to have life in him.
 40. wh. seeth S. and believeth on
 42. Is not this Jes., s. of Joseph?
 35. but the S. abideth for ever
 36. If S. shall make you free
 9:19. Is this your s., born blind?
 20. We know that this is our g. [S.
 14:13. Father may be glorified in
 17:13. none lost but s. of perdition
 21:15. Simon, s. of Jonas, I loved
 Ac. 4:36. Barna, s. of consol-n [me
 7:21. nourished for her own s.
 Ac. 18:21. God gave th. Saul, s. of
 22. I found David, s. of Jesse [Cis
 16:1. Timotheus s. of a Jewess
 23:6. I am Pharisee, s. of Pharisee
 16. Paul's sister's s., heard of their
 Ro. 9:9. this time Sarah sh. have s.
 Cl. 16:28. then shall S. be subject
 Ga. 4:7. no more a servant, but s.,
 and if s., then an heir of God
 30. Cast out the bondwoman and
 her s., for s. of bondwoman not
 be heir with s. of free woman
 Ph. 2:22. as a s. he served in gospel
 Col. 4:10. Marcus sister's s. to Barn.
 2 Th. 2:3. man of sin, s. of perdit-
 n [Ti. 1:18. charge unto thee, s. Ti-
 He. 1:5. I a father, he shall be s.
 8. to the S. he saith, thy throne
 6. Christ as s. over his own hou.
 5:8. Tho. a s., learned obediences
 12:8. word of the oath maketh s.
 11:24. refused to be called s. of Ph.
 12:6. scourgeth ev. s. he receiveth
 7. what s. father chasteneth not?
 2 Pe. 2:15. way of Balaam s. of Booz
 1 Jn. 2:22. He is antichrist that
 denieth the Father and S.
 23. Whoso denieth S. hath not Fa.;
 he that acknowledgeth S.
 24. ye shall continue in S. and Fa.
 4:14. Father sent S. to be Saviour
 5:12. He that hath the S. hath life;
 he that hath not S. hath not life
 2 Jn. 3. Jesus Christ S. of Father [S.
 9. he that abideth hath both Fa. and
 See SON of AFINOAM.
 See DAVID, NADAB, NEBAT.
 SON of God.
 Da. 8:25. form of fourth like S. -
 Mat. 4:3. If thou be S. - com-d that
 these, 6:-27:40:-Lu. 4:3:9.
 8:20. What we do with thee,
 Jesus, thou S. -, Lu. 8:28. [16:
 14:33. Ofa truth thou art S. - 18:
 28:53. tell whether thou be Christ
 27:43. he said, I am the S. - [8:-
 34. this was the S. -, Mk. 15:39.
 S. K. 1:1. gospel of Jesus Christ, S.
 8:11. Thou art the S. -, Jn. 1:49.
 Lu. 1:35. holy thing be called S. -
 8:38. was s. of Adam, the s. -
 4:41. devil, crying out, Thou art
 Christ, S. -, Jn. 6:60:-11:27:
 22:70 said, Art thou then the S. -?
 Jn. 1:34. I bare record, this is S. -
 8:18. not believed in only begot. S. -
 5:25. dead shall hear voice of S. -?
 9:35. Dost thou believe on S. -?
 10:36. because I said, I am the S. -
 11:4. that the S. - be glorified
 19:7. because made himself S. -
 20:31. believe Jesus is Christ, S. -
 Ac. 8:37. I believe Jesus is the S. -
 9:20. preached Ch., that he is S. -
 Ro. 1:4. declared to be the S. -
 2 Co. 1:19. S. - was not yea and nay
 Ga. 2:20. I live by faith of the S. -
 Ep. 4:13. unity of knowledge of S. -
 He. 4:14. high priest, Jesus the S. -
 6:6. they crucify the S. - afresh
 7:3. made like S. - abideth a priest
 10:29. trodden under foot the S. -
 1 Jn. 8:8. For this S. - manifested
 4:15. Whoso confess Jesus is S. -
 5:5. believeth Jesus is the S. -
 10. that believeth on the S. -
 12. hath not the S. - hath not life
 13. that ye may believe on the S. -
 20. We know that the S. - is come
 Re. 2:18. write these saith the S. -
 His SON. [Enoch
 Ge. 4:17. city after name of h.s.
 9:24. Noah knew what h.s. had
 11:31. Terah took Ab. h.s. (3) [26:
 16:15. called h.s.'s n. Ishm., 17:25
 21:3. called name of h.s. Isaac, 4:5
 11. thing grievous because of h.s.
 Ge. 22:3. Abr. took Isaac h.s., 6, 9
 10. Abra. took knife to slay h.s.
 13. for burnt off-g instead of h.s.
 24:4. brother's daughter to h.s.
 26:6. sent from Isaac h.s. while
 11. aft. death of Abr. G. bles-d h.s.
 27:1. Isaac called Meau h.s., 5:20
 31. let my fa. eat h.s.'s venison
 84:20. Shechem h.s. came to gate
 24. to Shechem h.s. hearkened all
 26. slew Hamor and Shechem h.s.
 37:34. Jacob mourned for h.s.
 47:29. Jacob called h.s. Joseph
 Ex. 21:9. If betrothed her unto h.s.
 32:29. consecrate ev. man upon h.s.
 Le. 21:2. for h.s. may be defiled
 Nu. 20:25. h.s. De. 10:6. Jos. 24:
 31. Ju. 6:11. 1 S. 7:1:-9:3:-
 13:16, 22:-16:20:-17:17:-19:1:-
 20:27. 2 S. 1:4, 5, 12, 17:-8:
 10:10, 11:-21:12, 13, 14, 17. K.
 2:1:-11:20. [58:
 26. put them upon Eleazar h.s.
 De. 1:31. G. bare thee, as a man h.s.
 7:3. thy dau. not give unto h.s.
 8:5. as man chasteneth h.s., so L.
 18:10. not any maketh h.s. pass
 Jos. 6:26. in h.s. shall set up gates
 28:18:37. David mourned for h.s.
 16:19. I not serve in pres. of h.s.?
 19:2. king was grieved for h.s.
 1 K. 11:43. h.s. reigned, 14:30, 31:-
 15:8, 24:-16:6, 28:-22:40, 40.
 2 K. 8:24:-10:35:-12:21:-13:
 9, 24:-14:16, 20:-15:17, 22, 23:-
 16:20:-19:37:-20:21:-21:24:-
 26:-24:6. 1 Ch. 19:1:-22:1:-
 29:-28:2 Ch. 9:1:-12:16:-14:
 1:-17:1:-24:27:-28:23:-27:9:-
 28:-27:-32:33:-33:-20, 25:-
 38:8. Is. 87:38.
 11:35. kingdom out of h.s.'s hand
 36. thou s. will I give one tribe
 18:11. old prophet h.s. told him
 15:4. give a lamp to set up h.s.
 16:13. for all the sins of Ish h.s.
 21:29. in h.s.'s days will I br. ev.
 2 K. 8:27. h.s. for burnt offering
 16:13. Ahaz made h.s. pass through
 21:6. Manasseh made h.s. pass
 7. of which Lord said to David and
 to Solomon h.s., 2 Ch. 33:7.
 23:10. no man make h.s. pass
 1 Ch. 8:10. h.s., 11, 12, 13, 14, 16,
 17:-25, 26:-6:4, 5, 6:-8:20,
 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 50,
 51, 52, 53:-7:18, 20, 21, 26, 27:-
 8:37:-9:43:-18:10:-22:6, 17:-
 28:6, 14, 25:-27:6, 7:-28:11,
 20:-29:28. 2 Ch. 26:21:-35:4.
 Ne. 12:45. [Ths.
 2 Ch. 24:22. Josiah the king slew
 Pr. 13:24. spareth rod hateth h.s.
 29:21. shall have him become h.s.
 30:4. what is h.s.'s name, if thou
 Je. 27:7. all nations shall serve him
 h.s. and h.s.'s son [humbled
 Da. 5:22. thou h.s., O Belshazzar, not
 Mal. 8:17. as a man spareth h.s.
 Mat. 7:9. what man, if h.s. ask
 bread, give stone? Lu. 11:11.
 21:37. last of all he sent unto them
 22:2. k. made marr for h.s. [h.s.
 45. how is he then h.s.? Mk. 12:
 37. Lu. 20:44. [the field
 Lu. 16:25. Now h. elder s. was in
 Jn. 8:16. gave h. only begotten S.
 17. God sent out h. S. to condemn
 4:5. ground Jacob gave to h.s.
 47. that he would come heal h.s.
 Ac. 8:13. God hath glorified h. S.
 26. God having raised up h. S.
 Ro. 1:3. Conc-g h. S. Jesus Christ
 9. I serve in gospel of h. S.
 8:3. God reconciled to God by h. S.
 5:10. G. sending h. own S. in liken.
 29. conformed to image of h. S.

Ro. 8:32. He th. spared not h. own s.
 1 Co. 1:9. fellowship of h. s. Jesus
 Ga. 1:16. pleased G. to reveal h. S.
 4:4. God sent forth h. S. made of
 6. God sent Spirit of h. S. into
 Col. 1:13. into kindg. of h. dear S.
 1 Th. 1:10. And to wait for h. S. fr.
 He. 1:2. G. hath spok. to us by h. S.
 11:17. Abr. offered up h. only s.
 Ja. 2:21. had offered Isaac h. s.
 1 Ju. 1:3. fellows. w. Fa. and h. S.
 7. blood of Ch. h. S. cleanse us
 3:23. believe on name of h. S. Jes.
 4:9. God sent h. only begotten S.
 10. sent h. S. to be propitiation
 5:9. which he testified of h. S.
 10. believeth not record God gave
 11. this life is in h. S. [of h. S.
 20. we are in h. S. Jesus Christ

SON IN LAW. [a-]

Ge. 19:12. Hast here any besides?
 Ju. 15:6. Samson, s. - of the Timite
 19:9. daniel's fa. said unto his s. -
 18:18:18. Isho. be s. - to king. 23.
 21. Saul said, Thoush. be my s. -
 22. now not be the king's s. -
 26. It pleased David to be k.'s s. -
 27. that he might be king's s. -
 22:14. who faithful as king's s. -
 2 K. 8:7. Jehoram was s. - of Ahab
 No. 6:18. Tobiah was s. - to Shecha.
 18:28. was s. - to Sanballat

See SON OF MAN.

Mine own, or my SON.

Ge. 21:10. Ishm. not be heir w. m.s.
 23. wilt not deal falsely with m.s.
 22:7. and he said, Here am I, m.s.
 8. m.s., God will provide a lamb
 24:3. not wife to m.s. of Cana. 37.
 4. go, take a wife unto m.s., 7, 38.
 6. thou bring not m.s. again. 8.
 27:1. Isaac called Esau, said, m.s.
 8. Now, m.s., obey my voice, 43.
 13. Upon me be thy curse, m.s.
 18. Here am I, who art thou, m.s.?
 20. how found it so quickly, m.s.?
 21. whe. thou be m.s. Esau, 24.
 25. I will eat of m.s.'s venison, 26.
 27. smell of m.s. is as a field
 37. what sh. I do unto thee, m.s.?
 30:15. take m.s.'s mandrakes, 16.
 34:8. m.s. lengthen for your dau.
 37:33. he said, It is m.s.'s coat
 35. go into grave to m.s. mourn-g
 38:11. till Shelah m.s. be grown
 26. I gave her not to Shelah m.s.
 42:38. m.s. shall not go with you
 43:29. God be gracious unto thee,
 45:28. Joseph m.s. is alive [m.s.
 48:19. Jacob said, I know it m.s.
 49:9. out from prey, m.s., thou art
 Ex. 4:22. Israel is m.s., firstborn
 23. Let m.s. go, that he serve me
 Jos. 7:19. m.s., give glory to God
 Ju. 8:23. neither shall m.s. rule
 17:2. Blessed be thou of L., m.s.
 3. for m.s. to make graven image
 18:3.6. I called not m.s. lie down
 16. Eli called and said, Samu, m.s.
 4:16. What is there done, m.s.?
 10:2. What shall I do for m.s.?
 14:30. tho. Jonathan m.s. he sh.
 40:1 and Jona. m.s. will be [die
 22. Cast lots betw. me and J. m.s.
 22:8. m.s. made league with son
 of Jesse, or m.s. hath stirred
 24:16. Is in thy voice, m.s. Da-
 vid? 28:17.
 28:21. I sinned, return, m.s. Da-
 25. Blessed be thou, m.s. David
 28:7:14. I will be his fa., he shall
 be m.s., 1 Ch. 17:13-22:10.
 18:25. Nay, m.s., let us not all go
 19:11. revengers, lest destroy m.s.
 16. destroy m.s. out of inherit-
 16:11. m.s. wh. came of my bowels
 18:22. Jesa. said, Whi. run, m.s.

28:18:33. king said, O m.s. Abs.
 m.s., m.s. Absalom! 19:4.
 1 K. 1:21. I and m.s. be offenders
 33. m.s. to ride upon Da.'s mule
 8:20. she took m.s. fr. beside me
 21. It was not m.s. wh. I did bear
 22. wom. said Nay; living is m.s.
 23. thy son dead, m.s. the living
 17:12. dress it for me and m.s.
 18. Art thou come to slay m.s.
 2 K. 6:28. we will eat m.s. to mor.
 29. we boiled m.s., did eat him, 1
 said, Give thy son [2 Ch. 25:18.
 14:9. Give thy daughter to m.s.,
 1 Ch. 22:5. Sol. m.s. is yo. and ten-
 7. m.s., it was in my mind to der
 11. m.s., Lord will be with thee
 28:5. chosen Sol. m.s. to sit upon
 6. I have chosen him to be m.s.
 9. Sol. m.s., know God of thy fa.
 29:1. Sol. m.s., whom God hath
 10. give Sol. m.s. perfect heart
 Ps. 2:7. Thou art m.s., this day
 have I, Ac. 13:33. He. 1:5-6:5.
 Pr. 1:8. m.s. hear instruct-n of fa.
 10. m.s., if sinners entice consent
 15. m.s., walk not with them [not
 2:1. m.s., if will receive my words
 8:1. m.s., forget not my law
 11. m.s., despise not chastening
 of Lord, He. 12:5. [thine eyes
 21. m.s., let not them depart fr.
 4:10. Hear, O m.s., rec. my say-s
 20. m.s., attend to my words
 5:11. m.s., attend unto my wisdom
 20. why, m.s., be ravished with
 a strange woman
 6:1. m.s., if surety for thy friend
 3. Do this, m.s., deliver thyself
 20. m.s., keep thy father's com-t
 7:1. m.s., lay up my com-t with
 19:27. Cease, m.s., to hear instruc.
 22:15. m.s., if thine heart be wise
 19. m.s., be wise, guide thine h-t
 26. m.s., give me thine heart
 24:13. m.s., eat honey bec. good
 21. m.s., fear thou the L. and K.
 27:11. m.s., be wise, make my h-t
 31:2. What, m.s.? and what, the
 s. of my vows? [monished
 Ec. 12:12. by these, m.s., be ad-
 Je. 31:20. Is Ephraim, m. dear s.?
 Eze. 21:10. It contem-h rod of m.s.
 Ho. 11:1. I called m.s. out of Egypt
 Mat. 2:15. out of Eg. I called m.s.
 17:15. Lord, have mercy on m.s.
 21:37. saying, They will reverence
 m.s., Mk. 12:6. [thee m.s.
 Mk. 9:17. Master, I have bro-t to
 Lu. 9:38. Master, look upon m.s.
 16:24. m.s. was dead and is alive
 1 Ti. 1:2. Timothy, m.o.s. in faith
 2 Ti. 2:1. m.s., be strong in grace
 Tit. 1:4. Titus, m.o.s. after faith
 Phm. 10. I beseech for m.s. Onesi.
 1 Pe. 5:13. Marcus, m.s., saluteth
 Re. 21:7. I will be his G., he be m.s.
 See My BELOVED, SIXTH.
 Thine only, Thy SON.
 Ge. 22:2. Take t.s., t.o.s. Isaac
 12. hast not withd. t.s., t.o.s., 16.
 24:5. must I bring t.s. again.
 27:33. he said, I am t.s., Esau
 30:14. give me of t.s.'s mandrakes
 37:32. know, whe. it be t.s.'s coat
 45:9. say, Thus saith t.s. Joseph
 48:2. Behold, t.s. Joseph cometh
 Ex. 4:23. I will lay t.s. firstborn
 10:2. tell in ears of t.s. and t.s.'s
 13:8. thou shalt shew t.s. 1 son
 14. when t.s. asketh, What is this?
 say, De. 6:20. [t.s., De. 6:14
 20:10. sabbath, not do work, nor
 Le. 18:10. nakedness of t.s.'s dau.
 15. nakedness of daughter in law
 t.s.'s wife

De. 6:1. I commanded thee, t.s.,
 21. Thsh. say unto t.s., [t.s.'s son
 7:3. nor his dau. take unto t.s.
 4. will turn t.s. fr. following me
 12:18. eat before the Lord, thou,
 and t.s., 16:11, 14.
 18:6. If t.s. entice thee secretly
 10:6:30. Bring out t.s. that he die
 8:22. Rule over us, thou, t.s., 2
 18:18:19. Send me Da. t.s.'s son
 26:8. give servants and t.s. David
 28:14:11. not one hair of t.s. fall
 15:27. Ahimeas t.s. and Jonathan
 18:8. kindg. into hands of Abs. t.s.
 1 K. 1:12. save thy life, life of t.s.
 13. t.s. Sol. shall reign, 17, 30.
 32:22. dead is t.s., living my son, 23.
 6:5:2. t.s. I will set upon throne
 11:12. rend it out of hand of t.s.
 13. I will give one tribe to t.s.
 17:11. make for thee and for t.s.
 19. Eljah said, Give me t.s.
 23. Eljah said, See, t.s. liveth
 2 K. 4:36. he said, Take up t.s.
 6:28. Give t.s. that we eat him, 29.
 8:9. t.s., Ben-hadad hath sent me
 16:7. I am thy servant and t.s.
 1 Ch. 28:6. Solomon t.s. shall build
 my house, 2 Ch. 6:9. [I hope
 Pr. 19:18. Chasten t.s. while there
 29:17. Correct t.s., he sh. give rest
 Is. 7:3. Is-h. and Shear-jashub
 Lu. 9:41. Jes. said, Bring t.s. [t.s.
 16:10. no more worthy to be t.s., 21.
 30. as soon as this t.s. was come
 Jn. 4:50. Go, t.s. liveth, 51, 53.
 17:11. glorify t.s. that t.s. glorify
 19:26. he saith, Wom. behold t.s.

SONS.

Ge. 7:13. s. of Noah entered the ark
 9:18. s. of Noah that went forth
 10:1. s. born after the flood (2)
 2. The s. of Japheth, 1 Ch. 1:5.
 3. And the s. of Gomer, 1 Ch. 1:6
 4. And the s. of Javan, 1 Ch. 1:7.
 6. And s. of Ham; Cush and, 1
 Ch. 1:8. [19.
 7. s. of Cush s. of Raamah, 1 Ch.
 20. the s. of Ham after families
 29. these were s. of Joktan, 1 Ch.
 31. s. of Shem aft. families [1:23.
 32. are families of s. of Noah (2)
 19:14. Lot spoke unto his s. in law
 28:3. Abraham spake unto s. of
 Heth, 16, 20. [give I
 11. In presence of s. of my people
 26:3. And the s. of Dedan were
 4. And the s. of Midian, 1 Ch. 1:33.
 6. unto s. of concubines Abr. gave
 13. names of s. of Ishm. 16. [gifts
 27:20. let thy mother's s. bow down
 31:1. Jac. heard words of Laban's s.
 32:2. Jacob took 11 s. or. Jabbok
 34:13. s. of Jacob and s. of Shechem
 27. s. of Jacob came upon slain
 85:5. did not pursue s. of Jacob
 22. the s. of Jacob were twelve,
 23, 24, 25, 26. [18, 19.
 86:5. s. of Esau, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17,
 11. the s. of Eliphaz, Teman, 13, 15.
 20. these are s. of Seir the Horite
 27:2. lad was w. the s. of Bilhah (2)
 42:5. s. of Israel came to buy corn
 11. We are all one man's s., 13, 32.
 46:5. s. of Isr. carried Jac. in wag-s
 9. the s. of, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15.
 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25.
 26, 27. Ex. 14:15, 16, 17, 18, 19,
 21, 22, 24. Nu. 2:14, 18, 22-23.
 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 36-42:22,
 27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 41, 42-7:7,
 8, 9, 10:17-18:33-18:11, 8, 10,
 12-26:8, 9, 12, 16, 20, 21, 23, 26,
 28, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42,
 45, 47, 48-50:1:5, 11, 12, 14:1:
 28-11:6-20:1:5-21:9. Jos. 17:6
 -24:32. Ju. 9:2, 5, 24-11:2

Ge. 49: 2. Gather yours, ye s. of Jac.
 Ex. 32: 2. Break off earrings of s.
 Le. 26: 29. ye sh. eat flesh of your s.
 Nu. 4: 2. Take sum of s. of Kohath
 4. service of the s. of Kohath, 15.
 16: 7. ye take too much s. of Levi
 27. in door of tents wives and s.
 27: 3. Our father died and had no s.
 36: 3. married to s. of other tribes
 De. 28: 17. nor sodomite of s. of Isr.
 28: 18. he separated s. of Adam
 Jos. 15: 14. Caleb drove three s. of
 Anak, Ju. 1: 20. [my mother
 Ju. 8: 19. there were even the s. of
 30. Gid-n had 70 s., many wives [24.
 9: 2. s. of Jerubbai, which are 70,
 5. he slew s. of Jerubb. 70 persons
 10: 4. Jair had 30 s., th. rode on 80
 11: 2. Gilead's wife bare s.; his
 wife's s. thrust out Jephthah
 12: 9. Ibsan 30 s. and 30 daus. (2)
 14. Abdon had 40 s. and 30 neph-
 18: 12. children of Dan sent 5 s. of
 valour, 2 S. 2: 7-13: 28.
 19: 23. certain s. of Belial beset ho.
 Ru. 1: 11. any more s. in my womb?
 1 S. 1: 8. am not I better than 10 s.
 2: 12. s. of Eli were s. of Belial
 8: 11. He will take your s. for him s.
 14: 40. s. of 22: 20. 28: 4: 2. 59-23: 32.
 1 K. 4: 13-12: 31-18: 31. 1 Ch. 1:
 17-2: 1-8: 1-4: 1-6: 1-8: 3-4:
 6: 7-14: 3-4: 14-11: 34-44:
 45-12: 1-7: 14-15: 5: 6: 7: 8: 9:
 10: 17-16: 4: 28-6: 2-23: 37:
 25: 2: 3: 4: 5-28: 1: 4: 7: 8: 9: 11:
 2 Ch. 6: 12-11: 21-21: 2-22:
 8-20: 11: 13: 14-24: 12-35:
 15. Exr. 8: 9: 10-8: 2: 10: 12:
 +Ne. 10: 9: 36-11: 6: 7: 22:
 17: 12. name was Jesse; he had 8 s.
 28: 116. L. liveth, ye are s. of death
 31: 2. Philistines slew Saul's s. (2).
 1 Ch. 10: 2.
 2 S. 2: 18. were three s. of Zeruliah
 3: 2. unto David's s. born in Heb-
 39. s. of Zeruliah too hard for me
 6: 3. s. of Abinadab drove new cart
 8: 18. David's s. were chief rulers
 9: 10. Now Ziba had 15 s., 19: 17:
 11. Mephib-th. eat as one of k.'s s.
 18: 23. Absalom invited all k.'s s.
 27. let all king's s. go w. him, 29.
 30. Absalom slain all king's s., 33.
 35. Behold, the king's s. come, 36.
 18: 10. What with you, s. of Zerul-
 lah? 19: 22. [6 s. of Michal
 21: 8. king took 2 s. of Rispah and
 16. which was of the s. of the
 giant, 18. [mit
 22: 45. s. of stranger shall sub-
 23: 6. s. of Belial shall be as thorns
 1 K. 1: 9. called all king's s., 19. 25:
 27. shew kindness to s. of Bardilal
 4: 31. he wiser than s. of Mahol
 11: 20. Genuabath was am. s. of Pha.
 21: 10. set two men, s. of Belial
 2 K. 2: 16. fifty s. of strength
 4: 5. she shut door upon her s.
 10: 1. Ahab had 70 s. in Samaria, 6.
 2. seeing your master's s. are with
 3. look out meetest of master's s.
 7. they took king's s. and slew 70
 8. they have brot heads of k.'s s.
 11: 2. stole him fr. k.'s s., 2 Ch. 22: 11.
 26: 7. slew s. of Zedekiah before his
 eyes, Je. 39: 6-52: 10.
 1 Ch. 2: 6. s. of Zerah five in all
 5: 1. his birthright to s. of Joseph
 18. tribe of Manasseh s. of valour
 7: 1. the s. of Issachar were four
 21: 10. Ornan and his four s. bid
 28: 20. These 4 were s. of Shimei, 9.
 17. s. of Rehobai very many (3)
 24: 28. came Eleazar, who had no s.
 28: 4. am. s. of my s. he liked me

1 Ch. 28: 5. L. ha. given me many s.
 29: 24. s. of Da. submitted unto Sol.
 2 Ch. 23: 3. as L. said of s. of David
 24: 7. s. of Athaliah brok. house of
 25. for blood of s. of Jehoiada [6.
 26: 13. s. of band fell on cities of
 28: 7. slew 120,000, all s. of val-
 32: 33. Hez-h in sepul. of s. of Da.
 35: 7. s. your breth., s. of the peo.
 Exr. 4: 1. s. of transporta-n, 6: 16.
 Ne. 8: 3. gate s. of Hassenaah build
 12: 23. s. of Levi writt. in Chron-
 28. s. of the singers gathered fets
 35. certain of priests' s. w. trump-
 18: 28. one of the s. of Joiada [12.
 Ex. 9: 10. ten s. of Haman slew they,
 13. Haman's ten s. be hanged, 14.
 Jb. 1: 7. greatest of s. of the east
 6: 7. as the s. of burning coal
 Ps. 18: 44. s. of stranger sh. yield
 29: 1. ye s. of mighty give unto L.
 89: 6. who among s. of mighty be
 144: 12. That our s. may be as plants
 Pr. 7: 7. am. s. a yo. man void of
 31: 5. pervert judgment of s. of
 18. in cause of s. of destruction
 Ec. 2: 7. I got maidens, and had s.
 Can. 2: 3. so is my beloved among s.
 Is. 61: 18. none to guide her am. all s.
 56: 6. s. of stranger that join to L.
 57: 3. draw near, ye s. of sorcerers
 60: 10. s. of the stranger sh. build
 14. s. of them that afflicted thee
 61: 5. s. of alien be y-r ploughmen
 62: 8. s. of stranger not drink wine
 Jo. 8: 21. fa-s and s. sh. fall upon th.
 13: 14. even fa-s and s. will I dash
 19: 5. built high places to burn s.
 28: 7. 23. into graves of s. of the peo.
 29: 6. beget s., take wives for y-r s.
 35: 4. into chamber of s. of Haman
 5. bef. s. of Rechabites pots of wine
 6. Yesh. drink no wine, nor y-r s.
 16. s. of Jonadab performed com-
 mandment (2) [10.
 29: 6. king slew s. of Zedekiah, 52:
 49: 1. hath Israel no s. to his heir?
 La. 8: 13. caused s. of his quiver to
 2. precious s. of Zion, comparab.
 Ex. 5: 10. fa-s sh. eat s. s. fathers
 20: 31. make your s. pass thro. fire
 22: 37. caused s. to pass thro. fire
 40: 46. s. of Zadok among s. of Levi
 44: 15. s. of Zadok charge of sanct-y
 48: 11. are sanctified of s. of Zadok
 Ho. 1: 10. Ye are s. of the living God
 Jo. 8: 16. chil. sold unto s. of Gree.
 Am. 2: 11. raised y-r s. for prophets
 Mi. 6: 6. with calves, s. of year old
 Zch. 4: 14. These are the 2 s. of oil
 Mal. 3: 3. he shall purify s. of Levi
 6. ye s. of Jacob not consumed [s.
 Mat. 20: 20. moth. of Zeb-'s chil., her
 Mk. 8: 17. Boanerges, s. of thunder
 10: 35. James and John, s. of Zebe-
 dee, Lu. 5: 10. Ju. 21: 2. [th. out
 Lu. 11: 19. by whom do your s. cast
 Ga. 7: 16. sepul. Abr. bought of s. of
 Ga. 4: 5. receive the adoption of s.
 6. beco. ye are s. God hath sent Spi.
 Ep. 3: 5. not made known to s. of men
 He. 2: 10. bringing many s. to glory
 7: 5. s. of Levi, who rec. priesthood
 11: 21. Jacob blessed both s. of Jos.
 12: 7. God dealeth with you as s.
 8. then are ye bastards, and not s.
 See AARON with sons.
 SONS with brethren.
 Nu. 16: 10. brought thee and thy b.
 s. of Levi [15. 17.
 1 Ch. 6: 44. b., s. of Merari stood,
 9: 32. b., s. of Kohathites, over
 shewbread [daughters
 28: 22. their b., s. of Kish, took
 32. charge of s. of Aaron, their b.
 1 Ch. 25: 9. who with his b. and s.
 were twelve, 10: 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,

16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,
 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31. [men
 28: 7. s. of Shemalah, whose b. str.
 8. s. of Obed-edom and b., able
 9. Meshel. had s. and b. [men
 11. s. and b. of Hoshai, thirteen
 2 Ch. 21: 3. Jehoram had b. s. of
 Jehoshaphat [siah
 22: 8. Jehu found s. of b. of Aba-
 Err. 8: 9. Joshua with his s. and b.,
 the s. of Henadai, their s. and b.
 8: 18. Sherebiah, his s. and b. 18
 10. Jeshaiah b. s. and their s. 20
 Ne. 4: 14. fight for your b., your s.
 SONS with daughter, s.
 Ge. 5: 16. he begat s. and d-s, 19,
 22, 26, 30-11: 13, 15, 17-19, 21,
 23, 25.
 38: 6. Esau took his wives, s., and
 46: 7. came into Egypt, Jacob, his
 s., his d-s and his s-d's
 Ju. 12: 9. Ibsan had 80 s. and 30 d-s
 2 S. 14: 27. unto Abs. three s. one d-
 Is. 60: 4. thy s. sh. come fr. far and
 thy d-s shall be nursed at thy
 2 Co. 6: 18. ye sh. be my s. and s-
 See DAUGHTERS with sons.
 See ELEAZAR, UZZIEL.
 SONS of God.
 Ge. 6: 2. the s. - saw dau-s of men
 4. the s. - came in to dau-s of men
 Jb. 1: 6. s. - to present them, 2: 1.
 38: 7. when the s. - shouted for joy
 Ho. 1: 10. said, Ye are s. o. living G.
 Ju. 1: 12. them power to become s-
 Ro. 8: 14. led by Spirit of G., are s-
 19. waiteth for manifesta-n of s-
 Ph. 2: 15. ye may be harmd., the s-
 1 Jn. 8: 1. that wsho. be called s-
 2. Beloved, now we are the s-
 His SONS. [h.s.
 Ge. 7: 7. Noah went into ark and
 8: 18. Noah went forth and h.s.
 9: 1. God blessed Noah and h.s.
 18. God spake to Noah and h.s.
 19: 14. Lot spake unto h.s. in law
 as one th. mocked to h.s. in law
 25: 9. h.s. Isaac, Ishm. buried him
 30: 35. gave th. into hands of h.s.
 31: 17. Jacob rose, set h.s. upon
 camels [eleven s.
 32: 22. Jac. took his two wives, h.
 34: 5. h.s. w. cattle in field [him
 35: 29. h.s. Esau, Jacob buried
 38: 6. Esau took h. wives and s.
 42: 1. Jacob said unto h.s., Why
 48: 8. Israel unto Eg. Jac. and h.s.
 49: 1. Jac. called h.s. said, Gather
 33. an end of commanding h.s.
 50: 12. h.s. did as he commanded
 13. h.s. carried him into Canaan
 Ex. 4: 20. Moses took wife and h.s.
 18: 5. Jethro came with h.s. and
 28: 1. Aaron and h.s. to minister
 41. put garments upon h.s., 29: 8.
 29: 20. upon tip of right ear of h.s.
 21. sprinkle the blood upon h.s.
 130. And he of h.s. that is priest
 40: 24. sh. bring h.s., clothe them
 Le. 6: 22. priest of h.s. that is
 Nu. 21: 35. they smote Og and h.s.
 22: 33. we smote Sihon, h.s. and
 18: 15. L. hath chosen him and h.s.
 21: 16. he maketh h.s. to inherit
 Ju. 9: 18. have slain h.s., 70 pers-
 17: 5. Micah consecrated 1 of h.s.
 14. the Levite was as one of h.s.
 18: 30. heard h.s. were priests to
 18: 2: 32. Eli heard all that h.s. did
 13: 33. bec. h.s. made them vile
 8: 1. Sam. when old made h.s.
 3. h.s. walked not in ways judge
 18: 1. provided me a king am. h.s.
 5. Sam. sanctified Jesse and h.s.
 80: 6. grieved, every man for h.s.
 31: 2. Philistines followed hard up
 on Saul and h.s., 1 Ch. 10: 2.

2 S. 21: 6. Let seven men of h.s. be
1 K. 18: 11. h.s. told him all works
12. h.s. seen way man of G. went
13. said unto h.s. Saddle ass, 27.
14. spake to h.s. When I am dead
2 K. 9: 26. blood of Naboth and h.s.
19: 37. h.s. smote him, 18: 37: 38.
1 Ch. 7: 10. h.s. were Ulam and Rak.
8: 10. These, h.s., heads of fathers
9: 5. Asahel firstborn and h.s.
23: 14. concerning Moses, h.s. were
named [and s. 12.
26: 9. Gedallah, with h. brethren
10. he, h.s., and brethren were
twelve, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26,
27, 28, 29, 30, 31. [cast them off
2 Ch. 11: 14. Jerob. and h.s. had
18: 5. to h.s. by covenant of salt
21: 7. a light to him and to h.s. for
17. carried away h.s., save the
youngest of h.s. [Josh
23: 11. Jeholada and h.s. anointed
24: 27. conc-g. h.s. and the greatn.
36: 30. servants to him and h.s.
Ezr. 8: 9. stood Jeshua with h.s. (2)
6: 10. for life of king and h.s. [s.
7: 23. wrath ag. realm of k. and h.
Ez. 9: 25. th. he and h.s. be hanged
Jb. 1: 4. And h.s. went and feasted
14: 21. h.s. come to honour, he
38: 32. guide Arcturus with h.s. ?
42: 16. Job saw h.s. and h.s.' sons
Je. 35: 3. I took h.s. and Rechabites
14. h.s. not to drink wine, 17, 18.
Eze. 48: 16. If prince give unto h.s.,
Da. 11: 10. h.s. shall be stirred up
See SONS of MEN.

My SONS. [s.

Ge. 48: 9. Joseph said, They are m.
18: 2: 24. m.s., it is no good report
12: 2. Sam. said, m.s. are with you
1 Ch. 28: 5. of all m.s. chosen Solo.
Ch. 29: 11. m.s., be not negligent
Jb. 1: 5. It may be m.s. have sinned
Is. 45: 11. Ask me concerning m.s.
1 Co. 4: 14. as m.s. beloved s. I warn
See Of the PROPHETS.

Thy SONS, t.s.

Ge. 6: 18. come into ark, thou t.s.
8: 16. go forth of ark, thou t.s.
Ex. 12: 24. ordinar. to t.s., Nu. 18: 8.
22: 29. firstborn of t.s. give to me
34: 16. t.s. go a whoring aft. gods
30. firstborn of t.s. shalt redeem
Le. 10: 9. not drink wine, nor t.s.
14. it is thy due, and t.s. due, 13.
15. it sh. be thine and t.s. for ev.
Nu. 18: 1. Thou, t.s. sh. bear iniqui-
2. thou and t.s. shall minister
7. thou and t.s. sh. keep y-r office
9. most holy for thee and t.s.
11. given them unto thee and t.s.
De. 4: 9. teach t.s. and t.s.' sons
18: 2: 29. honour t.s. above me
8: 5. t.s. walk not in thy way [me
28: 19. tomorrow thou, t.s. be with
28: 9: 10. Thou, t.s. shall till land
2 K. 4: 4. shalt shut door upon t.s.
16: 12. L. said unto Jehu, t.s. sh.
sit on throne of Isr., 1 Ch. 17: 11.
20: 18. t.s. shall be eunuchs in
Babylon, Is. 39: 7.

Is. 49: 22. bring t.s. in their arms
51: 20. t.s. have fainted, they lie
60: 4. t.s. shall come from far, 9.
62: 5. as young man marrieth vir-
gin, so shall t.s. [against t.s.
Zech. 9: 13. raised up t.s., O Zion.

Two SONS, [1 Ch. 1: 19.

Ge. 10: 25. unto Eber were born t.s.
34: 25. t.s. of Jacob slew males
41: 50. unto Joseph were born t.s.
43: 37. Slay my t.s. If I bring not
44: 27. Ye know my wife bare t.s.
48: 1. he took with him t.s., 5.
Ex. 18: 3. took Zipporah, her t.s., 6.

Le. 16: 1. death of t.s. of Aaron
Ru. 1: 1. he, wife, t.s., Mahlon, s.
3. and she was left and her t.s.
5. woman left her t.s. and husb.
1 S. 1: 3. the t.s. of Eli, 4: 1: 1.
2: 34. that shall come upon thy t.s.
4: 4. t.s. of Eli were with ark
17. thy t.s. Hophni and Phin. dead
2 S. 14: 6. thy handmaid had t.s.
16: 27. return in peace and y-r t.s.
36. had with them their t.s.
21: 8. king took the t.s. of Rishpah
2 K. 4: 1. creditor to take t.s. to be
Mat. 20: 21. Grant my t.s. may sit
21: 28. man had t.s., Lu. 15: 11.
26: 37. took Peter and t.s. of Zebed.
Ac. 7: 29. Midian, where he begat t.s.
Ga. 4: 22. written that Abr. had t.s.

Three SONS.

Ge. 6: 10. Noah begat t.s., 9: 19.
29: 34. bec. I have borne him t.s.
Jos. 16: 14. Caleb drove thence t.s.
of Anak, Ju. 1: 20.
1 S. 2: 21. Hannah conceived and
bare t.s., two daughters [(2) 14.
17: 13. t.s. of Jesse followed Saul
31: 6. Saul died and t.s., 1 Ch. 10: 6.
8. found Saul and t.s. fallen
2 S. 2: 18. were t.s. of Zeruliah
14: 27. unto Abs. were born t.s.
1 Ch. 2: 16. and the s. of Zeruliah, t.
8: 23. And the s. of Neariah, t.
23: 23. The s. of Mushi, [Mahli
Four SONS. [and t.

1 Ch. 7: 1. These f. were the s. of Shi-
23: 10. These f. were the s. of Shi-
12. s. of Kohath; Amram and f.
Six SONS. [s.s.

Ge. 30: 20. good dowry; I have borne
1 Ch. 8: 32. And the s. of Sheeb-h, s.
8: 38. And Asael had s.s., 9: 44.
26: 3. the s. of Jeduthun, s.

Seven SONS.

Ru. 4: 15. thy dau. better than s.s.
1 S. 18: 10. Jesse made s. of s. pass
1 Ch. 8: 24. the s. of Elieonai were f.
Jb. 1: 2. were born unto him s.s.
42: 13. he had s.s. and three dau-s
Ac. 19: 14. were s.s. of one Sceva

SONG.

Ex. 15: 1. Then sang Moses this s.
unto the Lord, Nu. 21: 17.
2. The Lord is my strength and s.
Ps. 118: 14. Is. 12: 2. [witness
De. 31: 19. write this s. that s. be
21. this s. shall testify ag. them
22. Moses wrote this s. [44.
30. Mo. spake words of this s., 32.
Ju. 8: 12. Awake, Deborah, utter s.s.
28: 22: 1. Da. spake unto L. this s.
1 Ch. 6: 31. Da. set over service of s.
15: 22. Chenaniah was for s., 27
26: 6. were under their father for s.
2 Ch. 29: 27. s. began with trumpets
728. cong-n worshipped and s. sang
Jb. 30: 9. I am their s., I am by word
28: 27. with s. will I praise him
33: 3. Sing unto him new s., 18: 42: 10.
40: 3. put a new s. in my mouth
42: 8. In night his s. be with me
69: 12. I was the s. of drunkards
30. I will praise God with s.s.
77: 6. to remembrance my s. in night
96: 1. O sing unto the Lord a new
s., 98: 1. -149: 1. [mirth
187: 3. they required of us s.s. and
4. How sing L. 's. in strange land?
144: 9. I will sing a new s. unto
Ec. 7: 5. a man to hear the s. of fools
Can. 1: 1. The s. of songs, Solomon's
18: 6: 1. will I sing s. of my beloved
22: 15. be unto Tyre as s. of harlot
24: 9. not drink wine with s.s.
26: 1. In that day this s. be sung
30: 29. Ye shall have a s. as in night
La. 8: 14. I was a derision and s. all
Eze. 38: 32. art as a very lovely s.

Re. 5: 9. a new s., Thou art worthy,
14: 3. no man could learn s. [4: 3.
16: 3. they sing s. of Moses and s.
SONGS. [of Lamb
Ge. 31: 27. went three away with s.
Ju. 9: 127. they trod grapes, made s.
1 K. 4: 33. his s. a thousand and five
1 Ch. 18: 7. David prayed with s.
25: 7. were instructed in s. of Lord
Ne. 12: 46. in days of David were s.
Jb. 35: 10. God, who giv-h s. in night
Ps. 32: 7. compass w. s. of deliver-
119: 4. my s. in hou. of pilgrimage
137: 8. Sing us one of the s. of Zion
Pr. 26: 20. singeth s. to heavy heart
Can. 1: 1. The song of s., Solomon's
Is. 23: 16. make melody, sing many s.
24: 16. Fr. utter, part we heard s.
35: 10. shall come to Zion with s.
38: 30. will sing my s. to strangled
Eze. 26: 13. the noise of thy s. to cease
Am. 6: 23. Take away noise of thy s.
8. s. of the temple sh. be howl-
10. all your s. into lamentation
Ha. 3: 1. prayer acc-g to variable s.
Ep. 5: 19. in psalms and spiritual s.
Col. 3: 16. ad-mem. one ano. in spirit-
SON. [ual s.
Ex. 2: 18. How is it ye are come so s.?
De. 4: 26. yesh, a. perish from land
Jb. 32: 22. my Maker s. take me aw.
Ps. 87: 2. they shall s. be cut down
68: 31. stretch her hands unto G.
81: 14. I should s. have subdued
90: 10. it is a cut off, we fly away
106: 13. They s. forgot his works
Pr. 14: 17. He that is s. angry deal-b
Mat. 21: 30. How s. is fig tree with-d
Ga. 1: 16. I marvel ye are so s. remov.
2 Th. 2: 2. be not s. shaken in mind
Tit. 1: 7. not s. angry, not given to
As SOON as.
Ge. 18: 33. s.s.-s. be left commun-g
27: 30. s.s.-s. Isaac made an end
44: 3. s.s.-s. morning was light
Ex. 9: 29. s.s.-s. I am gone out of city
82: 19. s.s.-s. he came nigh camp
Jos. 2: 7. s.s.-s. they pursued them
11. s.s.-s. we heard, hearts melt
3: 13. s.s.-s. soles of feet of priests
8: 19. they ran s.s.-s. he stretched
29. s.s.-s. sun was down Joshua
Ju. 8: 33. s.s.-s. Gideon was dead
9: 33. s.s.-s. sun is up set ag. city
18: 9. s.s.-s. ye come into city
18: 10. s.s.-s. he had made end of
offering, 2 S. 6: 18. 2 K. 10: 25.
20: 41. s.s.-s. lad was gone David
29: 10. s.s.-s. ye have light depart
28: 18. 36. s.s.-s. end of speaking
15: 10. s.s.-s. ye hear sound of
22: 45. s.s.-s. they hear, shall be
obedient unto me, Ps. 18: 44.
1 K. 16: 11. s.s.-s. Zimri sat on thr.
18: 12. s.s.-s. I am gone fr. thee
20: 36. s.s.-s. departed from slow
2 K. 10: 2. s.s.-s. this letter cometh
14: 5. s.s.-s. kindred was confirmed
2 Ch. 31: 5. s.s.-s. com-dment came
Ps. 58: 3. go astray s.s.-s. be born
Is. 66: 8. s.s.-s. Zion travelled [ed
Psa. 23: 16. s.s.-s. she saw she dot-
Mk. 1: 42. s.s.-s. had spok. leprosy
5: 36. s.s.-s. Jes. heard, saith, be
11: 2. s.s.-s. ye be entered sh. find
14: 45. s.s.-s. come, he milt, Mas.
Lu. 1: 23. s.s.-s. ministr-n accomp.
44: 4. s.s.-s. voice of thy salutation
8: 6. s.s.-s. sprung up it withered
16: 30. s.s.-s. this thy son was come
22: 66. s.s.-s. day the elders came
23: 7. s.s.-s. he knew he belonged
Jn. 11: 20. s.s.-s. Martha heard
29. s.s.-s. Mary heard that, she
16: 31. s.s.-s. she is deliv-d of child
18: 6. s.s.-s. he had said, I am he
31: 9. s.s.-s. they were come to la.

Ac. 10: 29. came I a. s. a. sent for
12: 18. a. s. a. day no small stir
Ph. 2: 23. a. s. a. I see how it will go
Re. 10: 10. a. s. a. I had eaten it, my
12: 4. devour her child a. s. a. born

SOONER.

He. 18: 19. be restored to you the s.
Ja. 1: 11. sun is no s. risen but it

SOOTHSAYER, S.

Jos. 13: 22. Balaam, s., did I'er. slay
Is. 2: 6. forsaken thy people bec. s-
Da. 2: 27. secret cannot s-s show, 4: 7.
5: 7. king cried aloud to bring s-s
11. king made master of s-s [s-s
Mi. 6: 5. thou shalt have no more

SOOTHSAYING. [by a]

Ac. 16: 16. wh. bro-t masters gain

SOP.

Ju. 13: 26. He to whom I shall give
s.; had dipped s., he gave it Jud.
27. after s. Satan entered him, 10

SOP'ATER.

Ac. 20: 4. accomp-d him into Asia,

SOPH'ERETH.

Ex. 2: 55. children of s., Ne. 7: 57

SORCERER.

Ac. 13: 6. found a certain s., a Jew
8. Elymas the s. withstood them

SORCERERS. [and a]

Ex. 7: 11. Phara. called wise men
Je. 27: 9. hearken not to your s-
Da. 2: 2. Neb-r com-ded to call s-
Mal. 3: 1. I will be a witness ag-t s-
Re. 21: 8. s. shall have part in lake
22: 15. without are dogs, s., murd.

SORCERESS.

Is. 57: 3. draw near, ye sons of the s.

SORCERY, IES.

Is. 47: 9. come upon thee for thy s-s
12. stand with multi-t of thy s-s

Ac. 8: 9. Simon, who beforef. used a
11. that bewitched them with s-s
Re. 9: 21. Nel. repented they of s-s
18: 23. by thy s-s all nations decei-d

SORE. [Adj.] [a]

Ge. 34: 25. third day when th. were
41: 56. famine waxed s. in Egypt
57. famine so s. in the land, 43: 1
47: 13. fam. was very s. in Canaan, 4
60: 10. mourned with s. lamenta-t
De. 8: 22. L. showed signs s. upon Eg.
28: 35. L. smite thee with s. botch
50. s. sicknesses of long continu.

Ju. 20: 34. 10,000 ag. Gibeah, the
battle was s., 18: 31. 2 S. 2: 17

18: 14: 52. was a war ag. Philis-
tines, 2 K. 3: 26. 1 Ch. 10: 3

1 K. 17: 17. sickness so s. no breath
18: 2. was a s. famine in Samaria

2 Ch. 21: 19. Jehoram died of s. dis-
Jb. 2: 7. Satan smote Job w. s. boils
5: 18. be maketh s. bindeth up
Pa. 2: 5. vexeth in s. displeasure
71: 20. hast shewed me s. troubles

Ec. 1: 13. a. travail hath G. giv. 4: 8.
6: 13. s. evil ha. I seen and, sun, 16.
Is. 27: 1. s. sword punish Ievathan
Je. 52: 6. famine was s. in city

Eze. 14: 21. send my four s. judgm-
21: 10. to make a s. slaughter
Mi. 2: 10. destroy you with s. destruct.

SORE. [Adv.]

Ge. 19: 9. they pressed s. upon Lot
31: 30. s. longest aft. father's hou.
Ju. 10: 9. Israel was s. distressed
14: 17. told her, bec. she lay s. upon
15: 18. Samson was s. athirst

1 S. 1: 6. adversary provoked her s.
6: 7. his hand is s. upon us [21.
28: 15. Saul and-1, am a. distress-
2 K. 6: 11. king of Syria s. troubled
2 Ch. 28: 19. for Abas transg-d s. ag. L.
35: 23. away, I am s. wounded
Ne. 18: 8. It grieved me s., therefore
Pa. 38: 2. thy hand presseth me s.

3. I am feeble and s. broken
44: 19. hast s. broken u. in place

[Ps. 55: 4. My heart is s. pained
118: 11. Thou hast thrust s. at me
18. L. hath chastened me s., but
Pr. 11: 15. surety, sh. be s. broken
Is. 69: 11. we mourn s. like doves
64: 9. Be not wroth very s., O Lord
12. wit thou afflict us very s.?
La. 1: 2. She weepeth s. in the night
3: 52. Mine enemies chased me s.
Mat. 21: 15. they were s. displeased
Mk. 9: 26. spirit cried, rent him s.

See **SORE AFFRaid**.

See **AMAZED, DISPLEASED, WEEP, WEPT, VEXED.**

SORE, S. [Noun.]

Le. 13: 42. If reddish s. it is leprosy
43. if rising of s. be white reddish
2 Ch. 6: 28. whatso. s. or sickness
29. every one sh. know his own s.
Pa. 38: 11. friends stand aloof fr. mys.
77: 2. my s. ran in the night and
18: 1: 6. bruises and putrifying s-s
Eze. 47: 12. leaf be for bruises, s-s
Lu. 16: 20. Lazarus full of s-s, 21.
Re. 16: 2. fell grievous s. upon men
11. blasphemed God bec. of pains

SOREK. [and s-s]

Ju. 16: 4. Samson loved a woman, in s.

SORELY.

Ge. 49: 23. archers s. grieved him
Is. 23: 5. s. pained at report of Tyre

SORER.

He. 10: 29. Of how much s. punishm-t

SORROW. [Noun.]

Ge. 3: 16. will greatly multiply thy
s., in s. shalt bring forth chil.
17. in s. shalt eat of it all thy life
35: 18. his name, the son of my s.
42: 38. bring down my gray hairs
with s. to grave, 44: 29, 31.
Ex. 15: 14. s. take hold of inhab-its
Le. 26: 16. terror cause s. of heart
De. 28: 65. Lord shall give s. of mind
1 Ch. 4: 9. Because I bare him w. s.
Ne. 2: 2. is nothing but s. of heart
Es. 9: 22. mouth turned fr. s. to joy
Jb. 8: 10. It hid not s. fr. mine eyes
6: 10. I would harden myself in s.
17: 7. Mine eye dim by reason of s.
41: 22. s. is turned into joy
Ps. 13: 2. having s. in my heart daily
38: 17. my s. is continually before me
39: 2. I held peace, s. was stirred
55: 10. mischief and s. in midst of s.
90: 10. their strength, labour, and
107: 39. they are bro-t low thro. s.
116: 3. I found trouble and s.
Pr. 10: 10. He th. winketh causeth s.
22. L. maketh rich, addeth no s.
15: 13. by s. of heart spirit broken
17: 21. begetteth fool, doeth it to s.
23: 29. Who hath woe? who hath s?
Ec. 1: 18. Increaseth knowl. incr-h s.
6: 17. he hath much s. with sickn.
7: 3. s. is better than laughter
11: 10. remove s. from thy heart
16: 30. I look upon land behold s.
14: 3. L. shall give thee rest from s.
17: 11. heap in day of desperate s.
29: 2. will distress Ariel, shall be s.
35: 10. s. and sighing sh. flee away
60: 11. ye shall lie down in s.
61: 11. s. and mourning shall flee
65: 14. serv-tis sing, ye sh. cry for s.
Je. 8: 18. would comfort mys. ag. s.
20: 18. out of the womb to see s.?
30: 15. why criest? s. is incurable
31: 13. make them rejoice from s.
45: 3. L. hath added grief to my s.
49: 23. there is s. on the sea, it

La. 1: 12. see if be any s. like my s.
18. hear all people, behold my s.
3: 66. Give them s. of heart
Eze. 22: 33. Thou sh. be filled w. s.
Lu. 22: 45. found th. sleeping for s.
Jn. 16: 6. s. hath filled your heart
20: your s. shall be turned into joy

Jn. 16: 21. A woman, in travail hath s.
22. ye now therefore have s., but
Re. 9: 2. I continual s. in thy heart
2 Co. 2: 3. I should have fr. th. them
7: 10. swallowed up with overmuch s.
7: 10. godly s. worketh repentance,
but s. of world worketh death
Ph. 2: 27. me, lest I have s. upon s.
Re. 18: 7. so much torment and s.
give her; she saith I shall see
no s. [ther s.]

21: 4. shall be no more death, nei-

SORROWS.

Ex. 3: 7. I heard cry, know their s.
2 S. 22: 6. s. of hell compassed me
about, Ps. 18: 4, 5-116: 3

Jb. 9: 28. I am afraid of all my s.
21: 17. God distributeth s. in anger
39: 3. They bow, they cast out s.
Pa. 16: 4. Then s. sh. be multiplied
32: 10. Many s. shall be to wicked
127: 2. vain to eat bread of s.
Ec. 2: 23. For all his days are s. and
Is. 13: 8. pangs and s. sh. take hold
53: 3. a man of s. and acquainted
4. Surely he hath carried our s.
Je. 18: 21. s. take thee as a woman
49: 24. s. taken her as a woman
Da. 10: 16. by vision my s. are turned
Ho. 13: 13. s. of travelling woman
Mat. 24: 8. beginning of s., Mk. 13: 8.
1 Ti. 6: 10. plerped them, w. many s.

SORROW. [Verb.]

Je. 31: 12. they sh. not s. any more
51: 20. the land sh. tremble and s.
Ho. 8: 10. they sh. s. for the burden
1 Th. 4: 13. that ye s. not as others
1 S. 10: 2. to, thy father s-h for you
2 Co. 7: 9. I rejoice ye s-d to repent
11. that ye s-d after a godly sort

SORROWFUL.

1 S. 1: 15. I am a woman of s. spirit
1 Ch. 4: 19. they called his name S.
Jb. 6: 7. things are as my s. meat
Pa. 69: 20. I am poor and s., let [s.
Pr. 14: 13. Even in laughter heart is
Je. 31: 25. I replenished ev. s. soul
Zph. 3: 18. I will gather them are s.
Zech. 9: 5. Gasa shall see it and be s.
Mat. 19: 22. young man heard he
went away s., Lu. 18: 23, 24.
28: 21. were exceeding s., Mk. 14: 19.
37. he began to be s. and heavy
My soul exc-g s., Mk. 14: 34.
Jn. 16: 20. ye shall be s., but sorrow
2 Co. 6: 10. As s., yet always rejoic-
Ph. 2: 28. and I may be the less s.

SORROWING. [a]

Lu. 2: 48. thy fa. and I sought thee
Ac. 20: 38. s. shod see face no more

SORRY. [une]

1 S. 22: 8. none of you that is s. for
Ne. 8: 10. this day holy, nei. be ye s.
Pa. 38: 18. I will be s. for my sin
Is. 51: 19. who shall be s. for these
Mat. 14: 9. the king was s., Mk. 6: 26.
17: 23. th. were exceeding s., 18: 31.
2 Co. 2: 2. if I make you s., same
which is made s. [made you s.]
7: 8. tho. I made you s., epistle
9. I rejoice not that ye were made
s., for ye were s. after godly

SORT.

Ge. 6: 10. two of every s. into ark, 20.
7: 14. bird of ev. s. went into ark
18: 15: 7. q. they spared of second s.
1 Ch. 24: 5. divided one s. w. another
29: 14. be able to offer after this s.
2 Ch. 30: 15. in such s. as was written
Ezr. 1: 10. silver basins of second s.
4: 8. wrote to Artax-s after this s.
Ne. 6: 4. sent four times after this s.
Is. 23: 26. bindeth in such s. as G.
Eze. 23: 42. with men of common s.
39: 4. to ravenous birds of every s.
44: 30. sort of every s. of oblations

Da. 1: 10. worse than chill. of your s.
8: 29. no other G. deliver aft. this s.
Ac. 17: 5. lewd fellows of baser s. [s.
Ro. 15: 15. I written boldly in some
1 Co. 8: 13. try work. of what s. it is
2 Co. 7: 11. sorrowed after godly s.
2 Ti. 8: 6. of this s. who creep into
8 Jn. 6. on journey after a godly s.

SORTS.

De. 22: 11. not wear garment of di-
Ne. 5: 18. store of fall s. of wine
Ps. 78: 45. divers s. of flies. 105: 3. [s.
Ec. 2: 8. musical instruments of all
Eze. 27: 24. merchants in all s. of
things [mour
88: 4. all clothed with all s. of ar-
SOSIPATER. See LUCIUS.

SOSTHENES.

[him
Ac. 18: 17. Greeks took S. and beat
1 Co. 1: 1. Paul and S. to church at

SOTAI.

[Corinth
Eze. 2: 55. the chill. of S., Ne. 7: 57.

SOTTISH.

Je. 4: 22. my people are s. children
SOUGHT.

[te. 43: 30. he s. where to weep

Ex. 2: 15. Pharaoh s. to slay Moses

4: 19. men are dead which s. thy life

24. Lord met him and s. to kill him

83: 7. that s. Lord went to tabern.

Le. 10: 16. Moses diligently s. goat

Nu. 86: 23. not enemy, nor s. his

De. 13: 10. he s. to thrust thee from

Jos. 2: 22. pursuers s. the spies [L.

Ju. 14: 4. Sams. s. occasion ag. Phil.

18: 1. Danites s. an inheritance to

1 S. 14: 4. passages by wh. Jona. s.

19: 10. Saul s. to smite David [to go

27: 4. Saul s. no more ag. for him

28: 8: 17. ye s. for David to be king

4: 8. head of enemy that s. thy life

17: 20. had s. and could not find

21: 1. David s. the face of Lord

2. Saul s. to slay them in his zeal

1 K. 1: 2. Let be s. a young virgin

s. for a fair damsel thro. Israel

10: 34. all the earth s. to Solomon

11: 40. Solomon s. to kill Jeroboam

2 K. 2: 17. s. three days for Elijah

1 Ch. 28: 31. am. Hebrewites were s.

2 Ch. 1: 5. Sol. and congregation s.

29: 23. kings s. the presence of Sol.

14: 7. bec. we have s. the L. our G.

16: 12. in disease he s. not the Lord

17: 3. Jehosh-t. s. not unto Baalim

4 s. to Lord God of his father

22: 9. he s. Ahasiah, they caught

him; bec. Jehosh-t. Lord with

26: 15. Why s. aft. gods of Edom? zo

26: 5. he s. G. in days of Zech.;

long as he s. L. G. made him

Eze. 2: 62. These s. their register,

Ne. 12: 27. they s. Levites [Ne. 7: 64.

Ec. 2: 2. Let fair young virgins be s.

21. s. to lay hand on king. 6: 2.

8: 6. Haman s. to destroy all Jews

2. hand on such as s. their hurt

Ps. 84: 4. I s. Lord, he heard, 77: 2.

86: 14. violent men s. aft. my soul

111: 2 s. out of all that have piers

119: 10. With my whole heart I s.

94. save me, I have s. thy precepts

142: 4. no man s. after my soul

Pr. 28: 12. wicked rise, a man is s.

Ec. 2: 13. I s. to give myself unto wine

7: 29. have s. out many inventions

12: 9. preacher s. out many provs

10. preacher s. acceptable words

Is. 62: 12. sh. be called, S. out, city

66: 1. I am s. of them th. asked not

found of them that s. not, Ro. 10:

10. place for my peo. th. s. me [zo.

Je. 8: 2. sun and moon whom they s.

10: 21. pastors have not s. the Lord

26: 21. king s. to put him to death

44: 30. Zelekliah to Neb. that s. his

60: 20. iniquity of Israel shall be s.

La. 1: 19. s. meat to relieve souls

Eze. 22: 30. I s. for a man am. them

26: 21. s. yet shalt never be found

84: 4. nel. ye s. that which was lost

Da. 2: 13. th. s. Dan. and his fellows

4: 36. my counsellors s. unto me

6: 4. princes s. occasion ag. Daniel

8: 15. when I had s. for meaning

Ob. 6. how Esau's hidden things s.

Zph. 1: 6. those that have not s. L.

Eze. 6: 7. the bay s. to go thro. earth

Mat. 2: 20. they are dead which s.

the child's life [12: 12. Lu. 20: 17.

21: 46. s. to lay hands on him, Mk.

26: 16. he s. opportunity to betray

him, Lu. 22: 6. [Mk. 14: 55.

59. they s. false witness ag. Jesus,

Mk. 11: 18. scribes s. how might

destroy him, 14: 1. Lu. 19: 47.

22: 2. [rowing

Lu. 2: 48. thy fa. and I s. thee sor-

99. How is it that ye s. me?

6: 18. they s. means to bring him

6: 19. multitude s. to touch him

11: 16. others s. a sign from heaven

12: 6. he s. fruit and found none

19: 3. Zaccheus s. to see Jesus [7: 1.

Jn. 8: 16. Jews s. to slay him, 18: 5.

7: 11. Jews s. him at feast, 11: 56.

30. they s. to take him, 10: 39.

11: 8. Master, Jews s. to stone thee

19: 12. Pilate s. to release him

Ac. 12: 19. when Herod s. for Peter

17: 5. s. to bring them out to peo.

Ro. 9: 32. Bec. s. it not by faith, but

1 Th. 2: 6. Nor of men s. we glory

2 Ti. 1: 17. in Rome he s. me out

He. 8: 7. no place sho. have been s.

12: 17. tho. he s. it carefully with

SOUGHT him. [tears

1 S. 10: 21. s. h., could not be found

13: 14. L. s. h. a man to be captain

28: 14. Saul s. h. every day, God

1 Ch. 15: 13. we s. h. not after due

2 Ch. 14: 7. s. h., he hath given rest

14: 4. when they s. h. he was found

15. they s. h. with whole desire

Ps. 87: 36. I s. h., cou. not be found

Can. 34. when he slew th. they s. h.

78: 1. I s. h. whom my soul lov-

eth; I s. h. found him not, 2.

Lu. 2: 44. they s. h. am. kinsfolk [5: 6.

4: 42. people s. h., came unto him

SOUL. [hath s.

Ge. 1: 1. moving creature that

zo. to every thing wherein is s. s.

2: 7. man became a living s.

34: 8. s. of my son longeth for dau.

35: 18. as her s. was in departing

Ex. 12: 16. that wh. every s. must

23: 10. ye know s. of stranger [eat

Le. 4: 2. If s. sh. sin thro. ignorance

12: 47. if any s. of common people sin

6: 1. If s. sin and bear swearing

3. If s. touch any unclean thing

4. If s. swear to do evil or good

15. If s. commit trespass through

17. If s. commit any of these [ig-

6: 2. If s. lie unto his neighbour

7: 18. s. that eateth of it shall bear

20. s. eateth of it be cut off 21, 27.

21. s. that shall touch any [for s.

17: 11. blood maketh atonement

12. No s. of you shall eat blood

15. s. that eateth that which died

be unclean, 22: 6. Nu. 19: 22.

20: 6. s. that turneth after spirits

22: 11. If priest buy s. with money

23: 30. whatso. s. doeth work, 29.

26: 15. If your s. abhor my judgm.

43. their s. abhorred my statutes

Nu. 9: 13. same s. shall be cut off

15: 27. If any s. sin thro. ignor., 28.

19: 11. dead body of any s. of man

21: 4. s. of people was discouraged

30: 4. every bond she hath bound

her s., 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.

Nu. 31: 28. one s. of five hundred for

De. 11: 13. serve him with all your s.

18. lay up these my words in y-r s.

18: 3. wh. ye love the L. with all

your s., Jos. 22: 5. 1 K. 2: 4.

1 S. 18: 1. s. of Jona. knit to s. of Da.

25: 29. s. of my lord bound up in

30: 6. s. of all people was grieved

2 S. 5: 8. blind hatred of David's s.

18: 30. s. of Da. longed to go to Ab.

1 K. 8: 48. return to thee with all s.

17: 21. let child s. come again, 22.

2 K. 4: 27. Let her alone, her s. is

23: 3. to keep com. with all s.

1 Ch. 22: 19. set your s. to seek Lord

2 Ch. 6: 38. If return to thee with all

15: 12. to seek L. w. all their s. [s.

Jb. 12: 10. In whom ha. s. of ev. thing

24: 12. s. of wounded crieth out

81: 7. caused s. of owners to ex-

86: 14. th. s. dieth in youth [pire

Ps. 17: 9. hide me fr. enemies ag. s.

89: 7. law perfect, converting s.

183: 19. to deliver their s. fr. death

84: 22. L. redeemeth s. of his serv.

88. redemption of s. is precious

710. The s. sh. go to genera. of s-

72: 14. sh. redeem their s. fr. deceit

74: 19. deliver not s. of turtle dove

78: 50. spared not their s. fr. death

86: 4. Rejoice s. of thy servant O L.

94: 21. They gather ag. s. of righte.

106: 15. sent leanness unto their s.

107: 5. Hungry their s. fainteth

9. satisfieth longing s., flieth hun-

18. Their s. abhorreth meaty gr.

26. s. is melted because of trouble

Pr. 10: 3. not s. of righteous to fam-

11: 25. liberal s. sh. be made fat [ish

18: 2. s. of transg-rs eat violence

4. s. of sluggard desireth hath not

19. desire accomplish'd is sweet to s.

16: 24. Pleasant words sweet to s.

19: 2. s. without knowl. it is not

15. idle s. sh. suffer hunger [good

21: 10. s. of wicked desireth evil

22: 23. Lord will spoil s. of his masters

25: 13. refresheth s. of his masters

25. As cold water to thirsty s.,

27: 7. fall s. loatheth honeycomb;

to hungry s. bitter is sweet

19. So man's friend by counsel of s.

Ec. 6: 7. labour for his mouth, yet

s. not filled [walking of s.

19. Better is sight of eyes than

la. 8: 9. Woe unto theirs., they have

120. I will take away bou. of s.

10: 18. I sh. consume fr. s. to flesh

82: 6. to make empty s. of hungry

46: 12. their s. is gone into captivity

49: 17. saith L. to him despised in s.

56: 2. Let your s. delight itself in

3. come unto me, your s. sh. live

68: 3. their s. delighteth in abom-s

Je. 4: 10. sword reacheth unto the s.

20: 13. he hath delivered s. of p or

31: 12. s. sh. be as watered garden

14. I will satiate the s. of priests

25. saith L., I have satiated weary

s., replenished sorrowful s. [s.

38: 16. As s. liveth, that made this

40: 14. Ism. to strike thee in s.

44: 14. to la. of Jud. lift their s.

La. 1: 11. for meat to relieve the s.

2: 12. s. was poured into bosom

Mk. 12: 33. to love him w. all the s.
Ac. 2: 43. fear came upon every s.
8: 23. ev. s. wh. will not hear proph.
4: 23. mult. that believed of one s.
Ro. 2: 9. anguish upon ev. s. of man
18: 1. Let every s. be subject to
1 Co. 15: 45. Adam was made living s.
1 Th. 5: 23. your s. and body preser.
He. 4: 12. piercing to dividing of s.
6: 19. hope we have as anchor of s.
10: 39. that believe to saving of s.
Ja. 5: 20. he sh. save a s. fr. death s.
1 Pe. 2: 11. fleshly lusts wh. war ag.
2 Pe. 2: 8. Lot vexed his righteous s.
Re. 16: 3. every living s. died in sea.
See AFFLICT, AFFLICTED,
BITTER, BITTERNESS.

His SOUL.

Ge. 34: 3. h.s. clave unto Dinah
42: 21. when was anguish of h.s.
Ex. 30: 12. sh. give ransom for h.s.
Nu. 30: 9. or swear oath to bind h.s.
De. 24: 15. is poor, and lifeth h.s.
Ju. 10: 16. h.s. was grieved for mis.
16: 16. she urged so h.s. was vexed
2 K. 23: 25. Josiah turned unto L.
with all h.s., 2 Ch. 34: 31.
Jb. 14: 22. and h.s. shall mourn
18: 14. He teareth h.s. in anger
23: 13. what h.s. desireth he doeth
27: 8. when God taketh away h.s.
31: 30. by wishing a curse to h.s.
82: 72. Justified h.s. rather than G.
33: 18. keepeth back h.s. from pit
35: h.s. abhorreth dainty meat
36: h.s. draweth near unto grave
38. He will deliver h.s. fr. pit. 30.
Ps. 10: 7. wicked boasteth of h.s.'s
11: 5. wicked h.s. hateth [desire
24: 4. not lifted h.s. unto vanity
25: 13. h.s. shall dwell at ease [s.
49: 18. while he lived he blessed h.
89: 48. sh. he deliver h.s. fr. grave?
106: 18. with fetters, h.s. came
into iron [h.s.]
109: 31. from those that condemn
Pr. 6: 16. 7. an abomin- n unto h.s.
so. if he steal to satisfy h.s.
18: 25. eateth to satisfying of h.s.
14: 10. knoweth bitterness of h.s.
16: 17. keepeth his way preserveth
18: 7. fool's lips are an of h.s. [h.s.]
21: 23. keepeth mouth, keepeth h.s.
22: 5. doth keep h.s. be far fr. them
23: 14. shalt deliver h.s. from hell
29: 10. let awe upright, just seek h.s.
Ec. 2: 24. sh. make h.s. enjoy good
6: 2. be wanteth nothing for h.s.
3. and h.s. be not filled with good
Is. 29: 8. awaketh and h.s. empty;
is faint and h.s. hath appetite
44: 20. he cannot deliver h.s. nor
58: 10. make h.s. offering for sin
11. He shall see of travail of h.s.
12. he poured out h.s. unto death
Je. 50: 10. h.s. shall be satisfied
6: 16. deliver every man h.s., 45.
14. L. of hosts hath sworn by h.s.
Eze. 18: 27. when wicked man do-
eth right, he shall save h.s.
33: 5. taketh warning, deliver h.s.
Am. 2: 14. nel. mighty deliver h.s.
Mi. 7: 13. uttereth mischief of h.s.
Ha. 2: 4. h.s. that is lifted up, is
Mat. 16: 26. if gain world and lose
h.s., what can man give in ex-
change for his s? Mk. 8: 37.
Ac. 2: 31. h.s. was not left in hell
My SOUL. [of thee
Ge. 12: 13. m.s. shall live because
19: 20. let me escape, m.s. sh. live
27: 4. m.s. bless thee bef. I die. 25.
49: 6. O m.s., come not into their
La. 26: 11. m.s. not abhor you, 30.
Nu. 23: 10. let m.s. die death of
Ju. 5: 21. O m.s. thou hast trodden
18: 30. Let m.s. die with Phills.

18: 1: 15. poured out m.s. bef. L.
24: 11. yet thou huntest m.s.
26: 21. m.s. was precious in thine
28: 4: 9. As the Lord liveth, who
hath redeemed m.s., 1 K. 1: 29.
Jb. 6: 7. The things m.s. refused
7: 15. So m.s. chooseth strangling
9: 21. yet would I not know m.s.
10: 1. m.s. is weary of life, I will
speak in bitterness of m.s.
16: 4. if your s. were in m.s.'s stead
2: 2. How long will ye vex m.s.?
27: 2. Almighty, who hath vexed
m.s. [wind
30: 15. they pursue m.s. as the
16. m.s. is poured out upon me
25. was not m.s. grieved for poor?
Ps. 8: 2. who say of m.s., is no help
6: 3. m.s. is sore vexed, but, O L.
4. O Lord, deliver m.s., 17: 13.
22: 20-116: 4. -120: 2.
7: 2. Lest he tear m.s. like a lion
5. Let the enemy persecute m.s.
11: 1. how say ye to m.s., Flee as
18: 2. How long take counsel in m.s.
16: 2. O m.s. thou hast said unto
10. wilt not leave m.s. in hell, Ac.
23: 3. He restoreth m.s. [2: 27.
25: 1. Unto thee, O L., I lift m.s.
26: 20. O keep m.s. and deliver me
28: 9. Gather not m.s. w. sinners
3: 3. hast brought m.s. fr. grave
112. that m.s. may sing praise
31: 7. hast known m.s. in adversit.
9. m.s. and belly are consumed
34: 2. m.s. shall make boast in L.
35: 3. say unto m.s., I am thy salv.
4. be put to shame that seek m.s.
7. witho. cause digged pit for m.s.
9. m.s. shall be joyful in L. [m.s.
12. rewarded me to spoiling of
13. I humbled m.s. with fasting
17. rescue m.s. from destructions
40: 14. confounded that seek m.s.
41: 4. heal m.s., for I have sinned
42: 1. As the hart, so panteth m.s.
2. m.s. thirsteth for God, 143: 6.
4. When I remember, I pour out
m.s. in me [s. ? 11: -43: 5.
5. Why art thou cast down, O m.
6. O my God, m.s. is cast down
49: 15. G. will redeem m.s. fr. grave
54: 3. oppressors seek after m.s.
4. L. is with them uphold m.s.
56: 18. He hath delivered m.s. in
56: 6. mark my steps, wait for m.s.
13. hast delivered m.s. fr. death
57: 1. be merciful, O G., for m.s.
4. m.s. is among lions [pit
6. m.s. is bowed down, th. digged
59: 3. lo, they lie in wait for m.s.
62: 1. Truly, m.s. waiteth up on G.
5. m.s. wait thou only upon God
63: 1. O G., m.s. thirsteth for thee
5. m.s. shall be satisfied as with
8. m.s. followeth hard after thee
9. that seek m.s. to destroy it
66: 16. wh. God hath done for m.s.
69: 1. waters are come in unto m.s.
10. When I wept and chafed m.s.
18. Draw nigh unto m.s., redeem
70: 2. confounded that seek m.s.,
71: 10. that lay wait for m.s. [71: 13.
23. m.s. shall rejoice when thou
72: 2. m.s. refused to be comforted
84: 2. m.s. longeth for courts of
86: 2. Preserve m.s., for I am holy
4. unto thee, O L., do I lift m.s.
13. th. hast delivered m.s. [143: 8.
14. valiant man sought aft. m.s.
88: 3. m.s. is full of troubles, my
14. L. why castest thou off m.s.?
94: 17. m.s. almost dwelt in silence
19. thy comforts delight m.s.
108: 1. Bless the Lord, O m.s., 2,
22-104: 1, 35. [against m.s.
109: 20. reward of them that speak

Pa. 116: 7. Return unto thy rest, O m.
8. hast delivered m.s. fr. death s.
119: 20. m.s. breaketh for longing
25. m.s. cleaveth to the dust
38. m.s. melteth for heaviness
51. m.s. fainteth for salvation
109. m.s. is continually in hand
129. thereof, doth m.s. keep them
167. m.s. hath kept thy testim-
175. Let m.s. live, it shall praise
120: 2. Deliver m.s. fr. lying lips
6. m.s. dwelt w. him hath peace
130: 5. for Lord m.s. doth wait, 6.
181: 2. m.s. is as a weaned child
138: 3. strengthen me in m.s.
139: 14. that m.s. knoweth right
141: 8. leave not m.s. destitute
142: 4. no man cared for m.s.
7. Bring m.s. out of prison, that
148: 3. en-y hath persecuted m.s.
11. Lord, bring m.s. out of troub.
146: 1. Praise the Lord, O m.s.
Ec. 4: 8. For whom do I bereave m.s.
7: 28. m.s. seeketh, but I find not
Can. 1: 7. Tell me, O thou whom
m.s. loveth, 8: 1, 2, 3, 4.
5: 6. m.s. failed when he spoke
6: 12. m.s. made me like chariots
18: 14. your feasts m.s. hateth
28: 9. With m.s. have I desired
38: 17. hast in love to m.s. deliv-
42: 1. elect, in wh. m.s. delighteth
61: 10. m.s. shall be joyful in my
Je. 4: 19. hast heard, O m.s., sound
31. m.s. is wearied bec. of murd-
5: 9. shall not m.s. be avenged on
nation? 29: 9: 9. [m.s. depart
6: 8. be instructed, O Jerus., lest
12: 7. beloved of m.s. into hand of
18: 17. m.s. shall weep in secret
18: 20. they digged a pit for m.s.
38: 41. rejoice over them w. m.s.
La. 1: 16. that should relieve m.s.
8: 17. removed m.s. far fr. peace
20. m.s. hath them in rememba-
18. I is my portion, saith m.s.
151. Mine eye affecteth m.s.
8. L. hast pleaded causes of m.s.
Eze. 4: 14. m.s. not been polluted
Jon. 2: 7. When m.s. fainted within
Mi. 6: 7. of my body for sin of m.s.
7: 1. m.s. desired ripe fruit
Zech. 11: 8. shepherds m.s. loathed
Mat. 12: 18. beloved, in whom m.s.
is well pleased [Mk. 14: 34.
26: 38. m.s. exceeding sorrowful,
Lu. 1: 46. m.s. doth magnify Lord
12: 19. I will say to m.s., Soul, eat
Jn. 12: 27. m.s. is troubled, what
2 Co. 1: 23. G. for record upon m.s.
He. 10: 38. m.s. shall have no pleas.
Our SOUL. [of
Nu. 11: 6. o.s. is dried aw., nothing
21: 5. o.s. loatheth light bread
Ps. 88: 20. o.s. waited for Lord
85: 7. 25. not say, Ah, o.s. wo. have
44: 25. o.s. is bowed to the dust
69: 3. God who holdeth o.s. in life
123: 4. o.s. is filled with scorn
124: 4. stream had gone ov. o.s. 5.
7. o.s. is escaped as a bird [Nave
Is. 26: 8. desire of o.s. is to thy
Own SOUL. [of
De. 18: 6. if friend which is as thine
18: 18. 1. he loved him as his o.s.,
3-20: 17.
Pa. 22: 20. and none can keep alive
Pr. 6: 32. doeth it, destroyeth his o.s.
8: 36. sinneeth, wrongeth his o.s.
11: 17. merciful doeth good to o.s.
15: 32. refuse. Instruct- n despis. o.s.
19: 8. getteth wisdom, loveth o.s.
16. keep. com- to keepeth his o.s.
20: 2. provoketh k. sinneeth ag. o.s.
29: 24. partner w. thief, hateth o.s.
Mat. 16: 26. if he gain whole world
and lose his o.s.? Mk. 8: 35.

La 2: 35. *thou shalt please* th.
Co. 17: 14. *not committed* t. a. s.
be cast off, Ex. 21: 14. Le. 7: 20.
21, 25, 27-19 & A. 15: 30.
Ex. 12: 15. *eateth* *incensed* bread.
t. a. shall be, 15. Nu. 10: 13-20.
Le. 17: 10. I will set my face ag. t. a.
22: 3. t. a. be cut off from (20).
22: 30. t. a. will I destroy. [off]
Nu. 15: 31. t. a. shall utterly be cut

THY SOUL.

Ge. 27: 19. *and*, that t. a. bless me, 11.
De. 4: 9. *and* keep t. a. diligently.
29. *And*, if seek him with all t. a.
6: 5. love L. G. with all t. a. 20: 6.
10: 12. to serve L. G. with all t. a.
12: 15. *whoso*, t. a. lusteth, 20, 21-
26: 16. do them w. all t. a. 14: 25.
20: 2. obey his voice with all t. a.
10. If turn unto Lord w. all t. a.
18: 2: 15. as much as t. a. desireth
20: 4. *Whoso*, t. a. desireth I will
22: 30. come acc. to desire of t. a.
26: 27. man is risen to seek t. a.
1 K. 11: 37. acc. to all t. a. desireth
Ps. 121: 7. Lord shall preserve t. a.
Pr. 3: 10. *know*, is pious, unto t. a.
3: 12. So shall thy life unto t. a.
19: 18. let not t. a. spare for his
22: 25. and get a snare to t. a.
24: 12. keepeth t. a., doth not be
14. So shall wisdom be unto t. a.
27: 17. shall give delight unto t. a.
Is. 61: 23. which said to t. a., Bow
66: 10. if draw out t. a. to hungry
11. L. sh. satisfy t. a. in drought
Je. 14: 19. hath t. a. loathed Zion?
26: 17. go forth, t. a. shall live, 20.
Em. 3: 19. hast delivered t. a., 21-
Ha. 2: 10. hast sinned ag. t. a. (38).
Mat. 22: 37. shall love Lord with all
t. a., Mk. 12: 30. Lu. 10: 27.
Lu. 12: 20. this night t. a. be requir-
ed. Jn. 2: 3. mayest prosper as t. a. [ed]
Le. 18: 14. fruits t. a. lusted after.
See As thy soul LIVETH.

SOULS.

Ge. 12: 5. Abr. took s. they got in
14: 21. Give me s., take goods
26: 7. Eam took all s. of his hou.
46: 15. Leah bare; all the s., thirty
and three
18. Zilpah bare unto Jacob six
22. sons of Rachel; all s. were 14
25. sons of Bilhah; all the s. were 7
26. s. that came w. Jac. into Eg.
27. sons of Joseph were two s., all
s. of house of Jacob were 70 s.,
Ex. 1: 5. De. 10: 22. [ber of s.]
Ex. 12: 4. take a lamb acc. to num-
ber 1: 16. homer acc. to numb. of s.
80: 15. to make an atonement for
yours s., 16. Le. 17: 11. Nu. 31: 50.
Le. 11: 14. Yesh. not make your s.
18: 29. s. th. commit them be cut
20: 25. not make y-r s. abominable
Nu. 18: 38. sinners ag. their own s.
80: 9. vow where, bound their s.
Jos. 10: 28. utterly destroyed all s.
therein, 30, 32, 35, 37, 39-11: 11
23: 11. Take good heed unto y-r s.
14. Ye know in all your s. [out]
18: 26: 29. s. of offences sh. healing
2 K. 12: 14. Money of s. of his einta.
1 Ch. 6: 121. they took of s. 100,000
Ex. 9: 131. days decreed for their s.
Ps. 72: 13. shall save s. of needy
97: 10. preserveth s. of his saints
Pr. 11: 30. he that winneth s. is wise
14: 25. A true witness delivereth s.
Is. 47: 14. shall not deliver their s.
Je. 1: 16. spirit sh. fall and s. I made
67: 3: 34. In thy skirts is blood of s.
6: 16. rest for your s., Mat. 11: 29.
28: 19. procure great evil ag. our s.
87: 19. *salth* L., deceive not y-r s.

Je. 22: 20. ha. used deceit ag. y-r s.
44: 7. why commit ev. ag. y-r s.
52: 27. Not a carried capt. 52: 2
La. 1: 15. want to remove there s.
Ez. 7: 15. shall not surely their s.
12: 15. to hunt s. Why ye hunt s.
of my peo., will ye save the s. of
15. to say s. that should not be
14: 14. sh. deliver to y-r own s.
15: 4. Behold, s. s. are mine
22: 25. they have deceived s.
27. her princes vowed to destroy s.
Lu. 21: 17. In patience possess y-r s.
Ac. 2: 41. added unto them 2: 41
7: 14. Jacob and his kindred 75 s.
18: 22. Confirming s. of disciples
15: 24. troubled you, subverting s.
27: 37. were in s. in ship 27: 3
2 Co. 12: 15. I beseech for your s.
Th. 2: 3. imparted our own s. unto
He. 13: 17. they watch for your s.
Ja. 1: 11. word able to save your s.
22: Seeing have purified your s.
1 Pe. 1: 9. end of faith s. of y-r s.
2: 25. unto the Shepherd of your s.
2: 30. few, that is s., were saved
4: 15. commit keeping of s. to him
2 Pe. 2: 14. beguiling unstable s.
Re. 6: 9. I saw und. altar s. of them
19: 13. no man buyeth s. of men
20: 4. I saw the s. of them behead-
ed. See AFFLICT, AFFLICTED [ed]
SOUND. [Adj.]
Ps. 119: 80. Let my heart be s. in
Pr. 14: 30. s. heart is life of flesh
Lu. 15: 27. received him safe and s.
2 Ti. 1: 7. G. hath given us s. mind
13. hold fast the form of s. words
Tit. 1: 13. that they be s. in faith
2: 2. th. aged men be s. in faith [ed]
8. speech th. can't be condemn-
ed. See Sound DOCTRINE.

See WISDOM.

SOUND, S. [Noun.]

Ex. 28: 35. his s. shall be heard
Le. 25: 19. trumpet loud of s. to
26: 36. s. of shaken leaf sh. chase
2 S. 6: 24. s. of a going in tops of
mulberry trees, 1 Ch. 14: 15.
1 K. 1: 40. earth rent with s. of these
14: 6. Abijah heard s. of her feet
18: 41. s. of abundance of rain
2 K. 6: 32. Is not s. of master's feet
1 Ch. 16: 5. Asaph made s. with cym-
42. those that rho. make s. [bal-
2 Ch. 5: 13. as one, to make one s.
Jb. 16: 21. A dreadful s. in his ears
21: 12. rejoice at the s. of organ
37: 2. s. that goeth out of his mou.
Ps. 77: 17. water, skies rent out s.
89: 15. people that know joyful s.
92: 3. sing upon harp w. solemn s.
98: 6. W. trumpets and s. of cornet
Ez. 7: 16. as s. of thorns under pot
12: 4. when s. of grinding is low
Je. 8: 16. trembled at s. of neighing
25: 10. I will take s. of the millist-
60: 22. s. of battle is in the land
61: 24. A s. of a cry from Babylon
Eze. 10: 5. s. of cherubim's wings
28: 13. s. of thy harp be no more
15. *isles* shake at s. of thy fall?
27: 28. suburbs sh. shake at s. of
31: 16. I made nat-s. to shake at s.
Da. 8: 5. time ye hear s. of, 7, 10, 15
Am. 6: 5. that chant to the s. of the
Mat. 24: 31. send angels with gr. s.
Jn. 8: 8. hearest s., canst not tell
Ac. 2: 2. suddenly s. s. from heaven
Ro. 10: 18. s. went into all the earth
1 Co. 14: 7. things without life giv-
ing s., whether pipe or harp,
exc. they give distinction in s-s
8. If trumpet give an uncertain s.
Ee. 1: 15. voice as s. of many waters
9: 9. s. of wings as s. of chariots
38: 1. s. of waters can be heard no

SOUND of the trumpet.

1 K. 4: 5. when ye hear s. - people
shall shout, 1 K. 20: 17
2 S. 4: 5. shout up ark with s., 1
Ch. 15: 21. [loud] rejoicing
15: 20. as ye hear s. - my, Abas-
1 K. 1: 41. when Jacob heard s. -
Ne. 4: 20. In what place ye hear s. -
Je. 40: 24. not beiveth he it is s. -
Ps. 47: 5. Lord is gone up with s. -
150: 1. Praise him w. the s. - [s-]
Je. 4: 11. hast heard, O my soul, the
s. - How long shall I hear s. -
6: 10. Hearken to the s. -
42: 4. where ye shall hear no s. -
Eze. 33: 4. heareth s. - take th. not
s. heard s. - took not warning
Am. 2: 2. Moab shall die with s. -
He. 12: 19. ye are not come unto s. -

SOUND. Verb.

Le. 26: 5. trumpet of jubilee to s.,
make the trumpet a. thro' land
Nu. 10: 7. ye shall not s. an alarm
2 Ch. 15: 11. Heman and Asaph to s.
Is. 15: 11. wherefore say ye s. shall
s. for Moab, Je. 48: 1-20. [Moab]
Je. 48: 39. mine heart shall s. for
Je. 6: 21. s. an alarm in my body in
Mat. 6: 2. do not s. a trumpet b. s. e
1 Co. 15: 52. trumpet sh. s., dead be
Re. 7: 2. seven angels prepared to s.
13. trumpet of 3 angels wh. are to s.
19: 7. when 7th angel sh. begin to
SOUNDED. [s-]
Ex. 19: 19. voice of trumpet s. long
2 Ch. 7: 6. priests s. trumpets, 13-14
23: 13. people s. with trumpets
29: 25. singers sang, trumpeters s.
De. 4: 18. he that s. trumpet was by
Mat. 6: 1. cause not trumpet be s.
Lu. 1: 44. salutation s. in my ears
1 Th. 1: 8. fr. you s. out the word of
Re. 5: 7. The first angel s. and hail
8. second angel s., 10. third s. [s-]
12. 4th angel s., 19: 1. 6th angel
9: 13. 6th angel s., 11: 15. seventh
SOUNDED. [angel s-]
1 S. 20: 12. When I have s. my father
Ac. 27: 28. s. and found it 20 fath-s,
s. again, found it 15 fathoms
SOUNDETH. [s-]
Ex. 19: 13. when trumpet s. long
SOUNDING.

1 Ch. 15: 15. instruments of music s.
2 Ch. 5: 12. with them 120 priests s.
13: 12. w. s. trumpets to cry alarm
Ps. 150: 5. praise him upon s. cymb.
Is. 63: 15. where is s. of thy bowels
Eze. 7: 7. not the s. of mountains
1 Co. 13: 1. not charity, I am as s.
SOUNDNESS. [brass
Ps. 38: 3. There is no s. in my flesh,
Is. 1: 6. Is no s. in it, but wound? 7.
Ac. 3: 16. given him this perfect s.

SOUL.

Is. 18: 5. when s. grape is ripening
Je. 31: 29. the fathers have eaten s.
s. grape, Eze. 18: 2.
30. ev. man th. eateth s. grape
Ho. 4: 18. Their drink is s., they have
SOUTH. [Adj.]
Nu. 34: 3. s. quarter from Zin by
coast of Edom, and s. border sh.
Jos. 11: 2. of the plains s. of Chin-b
15: 2. s. border of Judah fr. salt sea
19. given me s. land, Jn. 1: 15.
18: 15. s. quarter fr. Kirjath-jear.
19. salt sea at s. end of Jordan
1 S. 30: 27. to them which were in s.
Ramoth, and to them which were
Eze. 20: 46. prophesy ag. forest of s.
40: 28. Inner court by s. gate [field
42: 13. north and s. chambers be
46: 9. entereth by north go out by
s. gate; entereth by s. gate
Zech. 14: 10. fr. Geba to Rimmon s.
See South COAST.

SOUTH country.

Ge. 20: 1. Abr. sojourned tow. s. c.
 Ps. 62: 1. Isaac dwelt in the s. c. [8].
 Jos. 11: 6. Joshua took all s. c. [12].
 Zeh. 6: 6. grieved go forth tow. s. c.

See South SIDE.

SOUTH with wind.

Jb. 37: 17. quieteth earth by s. w. P.
 Ps. 26: 1. by power bro't in s. w. Can. 4: 16. Awake, O north w.; and come, thou s., blow upon my Lu. 12: 55. see s. w. blow [garden].
 Ac. 27: 13. when s. w. blew, 28: 13.

SOUTH. [Noun.]

Ge. 12: 9. Abr. journeyed toward s.
 13: 1. Abram went up into the s.
 3. Abram on his journeys fr. the s.
 28: 14. shalt spread to north, and s.
 Ex. 28: 35. side of tabern. toward s.
 Nu. 13: 22. they ascended by the s.
 29. Amalekites dwell in the s.
 21: 1. Arad, wh. dwelt in s., 33: 40.
 84: 4. border sh. turn fr. the s. (2)
 De. 1: 7. on the hills and in the s.
 83: 23. O Naph. possess west and s.
 34: 1. Lord shewed Moses the s.
 Jos. 10: 10. Josh. smote country of s.
 12: 3. fr. the s. under Ashdoh-pla.
 13: 4. Fr. the s. all land of Canaan s.
 18: 5. Judah shall abide on the s.
 16: 5. side of Jebusi on the s.
 19: 8. Ramath of the s.

Ju. 1: 9. fight Canaanites in the s.
 16. wilderness in the s. of Arad.
 21: 19. a place on s. of Lebanon s.
 18: 20: 41. Da. arose out of pla. tow.
 23: 19. hill on the s. of Jeshi-n. 24.
 27: 10. ag. s. of Jud., s. of Jerahm-s.
 31: 1. Amalekites invaded the s., 14.
 28: 24: 7. they went to s. of Judah
 1 K. 7: 25. three looking toward the s.
 2 Ch. 4: 4. [2 Ch. 4: 10.]

39. set sea on side of house, ag. s.,
 1 Ch. 9: 24. porters were tow. the s.
 2 Ch. 23: 18. Phil. invaded s. of Jud.
 Jb. 9: 9. maketh chambers of the s.
 87: 9. Out of s. cometh whirlwind
 38: 26. stretch her wings toward s.
 Ps. 76: 6. promotion not fr. east nor
 89: 12. north and s. hast created s.
 107: 13. gathered th. fr. north and s.
 126: 4. turn captivity as streams in
 Ec. 1: 6. wind goeth toward s. [s.]
 11: 3. if tree fall toward s. or north
 Is. 21: 1. As whirlwinds in s. pass
 66: 6. burden of beasts of the s.

43: 6. I will say to s., Keep not
 Je. 18: 19. cities of s. shall be shut
 17: 26. fr. s. bringing burnt off-s
 32: 4. buy fields in cities of the s.
 33: 13. in cities of s. sh. flocks pass
 Eze. 20: 46. set thy face tow. s., drop
 thy word toward s., prophesy

47. say to forest of s., Hear word of
 L. all faces from s. sh. be burned
 21: 4. sword ag. all from s. to north
 40: 2. was as frame of city on s.
 24. After that he bro't me tow. s.
 27. gate to court tow. the s. (2), 28.
 47. their prospect was tow. s., 45.
 41: 11. ano. door tow. s., 42: 12, 13.
 48: 10. tow. the s. 25,000 in length
 17. suburbs of city, tow. s. 250 [s.]
 Dt. 8: 9. little horn waxed great tow.

11. s. king of the s. sh. be strong
 6. king's daughter of s. sh. come
 9. king of s. sh. come into kin d.
 11. king of s. be moved w. choler
 14. many stand up ag. king of s.
 15. arms of s. shall not withstand
 23. king of s. shall be stirred up
 29. he shall return, come tow. s.
 40. king of s. shall push at him
 Ob. 19. they of s. shall possess m-t
 20. captivity sh. possess cities of s.

Ha. 3: 1: 3. God came from s., from
 Zeh. 7: 7. when men inhabited the s.

Zeh. 9: 14. G. sh. go w. whirlwind of s.
 14: 4. half of mt. remove toward s.
 Mat. 12: 42. queen of s. shall rise in
 judgment, Lu. 11: 31. [w. Abr.]
 Lu. 13: 29. come from s. to sit down
 Ac. 8: 26. Arise, and go tow. the s.
 Ro. 21: 13. on s. three gates, on west

SOUTH WARD.

Ge. 13: 14. Lord said to Abr., Look s.
 Nu. 8: 29. pitch on side of tabern. s.
 13: 17. Mo. said, Get you th. way s.
 De. 8: 27. L. said, Lift thine eyes s.
 Jos. 15: 1. wilderness of Zin s. was
 2. the bay that looketh s. [coast]
 21. cities toward coast of Edom s.
 17: 9. coast unto river Kanah, s.
 10. s. it was Ephraim's; northw.
 18: 13. tow. Luz, wh. is Beth-el s.
 14. border compassed corner of sea
 1 S. 14: 5. other s., ag. Gibeah (s.) (2)
 1 Ch. 26: 15. cast lots. To Obad-ee s.
 17. Levites s. four a day (2) 48: 28.
 Eze. 47: 19. south side s. fr. Tamar,
 Da. 8: 4. I saw ram pushing s.

SOUTHWEST.

Ac. 27: 12. Phenice lieth toward s.
 SOW. [Noun.] [sing]

2 Pe. 2: 22. s. washed to her wallow-
 SOW. [Verb.]

Ge. 47: 23. is seed, and ye s. s. land
 Ez. 23: 10. 6 years s. land, Le. 25: 3.
 Le. 26: 4. in 7th year sh. not s., 11.
 20. we shall not s. nor gather in
 22. And ye shall s. the eighth yr.
 2 K. 19: 29. in 3d year s., Is. 37: 30.
 Jb. 4: 8. th. s. wickedness reap same
 31: 8. let me s., let another eat
 Ps. 107: 37. s. fields, plant viney-s
 126: 5. s. in tears shall reap in joy
 Ec. 11: 4. observeth wind sh. not s.
 Lu. 28: 24. ploughman plough to s.?

39: 23. give rain of seed th. shalt s.
 32: 20. Blessed th. s. beside all wat.
 Je. 4: 3. Break fallow ground, s. s.
 31: 27. I will s. the house of Israel
 Ho. 2: 23. I will s. her unto me in
 10: 12. s. to yours. In righteousness
 Mi. 6: 19. Thou sh. s., but not reap
 Zeh. 10: 9. I will s. them am. people
 Mat. 6: 26. fowls of air s. not, Lu. 12: 24.

13: 3. sower went forth to s.; when
 he, Mk. 4: 3. Lu. 8: 5. [s., 22.]
 Lu. 21: 21. repeat th. thou didst not
 See SEED. [Vegetable.]

SOWED.

Ge. 26: 12. Isaac s. in land same year
 Ju. 9: 45. Abim. s. Shechem w. salt
 Mat. 13: 4. when he s. some fell by
 way side, Mk. 4: 4. Lu. 8: 5.
 24. s. good seed | 25. s. tares, 39.
 31. grain of mustard seed a man s.
 25: 26. reap where I s. not. See SOW.

SOWEDST.

[s.]
 De. 11: 10. not as Egypt, where thou
 SOWER.

Is. 55: 10. it may give seed to the s.
 Je. 60: 16. Cut off s. from Babylon
 Mat. 13: 18. Hear ye parable of the s.
 Mk. 4: 14. s. soweth the word, these
 2 Co. 9: 10. that ministereth seed to
 See SOW [Verb.] [s.]

SOWEST.

[encl]
 1 Co. 15: 36. th. thou s. is not quick-
 37. thou s. not that body th. shall
 SOWETH. [cord]

Pr. 6: 14. naughty person s. dis-
 19. he th. s. discord am. brethren
 11: 18. to him th. s. righteousness
 16: 28. A froward man s. strife
 22: 8. that s. Iniquity reap vanity
 Am. 9: 13. overtake him that s. seed
 Mat. 13: 37. that s. good seed is Son
 Mk. 4: 14. sower s. the word, these
 Jn. 4: 36. he that s. and th. reapeth
 37. true. One s. and ano. reapeth
 2 Co. 9: 6. He wh. s. sparingly, he
 which s. abundantly

Ge. 6: 7. whatsoever a man s. shall he
 s. to his flesh, reap corruption;
 but he trust s. to the Spirit
 SOWING.

Le. 11: 37. if carcass laid upon any s.
 26: 5. vintage sh. reach unto s. time
 SOWN.

Ex. 23: 16. firstfruits of labours s.
 Le. 11: 37. carcass upon seed to be s.
 De. 21: 4. valley uel. eared not s.
 22: 9. fruit of seed s. be defiled
 23: 3. generations see land not s.
 Ju. 6: 3. lar. had s. Midianites came
 Ps. 97: 11. Light is s. for righteous
 Is. 19: 7. things s. by brooks wither
 40: 24. not be planted, not be s.
 61: 11. causest things s. to spring
 Je. 2: 2. after me in a land not s.

12: 13. s. wheat shall reap thorns
 Eze. 36: 9. ye shall be tilled and s.
 Ho. 8: 7. s. wind shall reap whirlw.
 Na. 1: 14. no more of thy name be s.
 Hag. 1: 6. Ye s. much, bring in little
 Mat. 13: 19. catcheth away that was
 s., Mk. 4: 15. [has not s.]

26: 24. man, reaping where thou
 Mk. 4: 16. wh. are on stony ground
 18. they which are s. am. thorns
 20. th. wh. are s. on good ground
 31. wh. s. is less than all seeds, 32.
 1 Co. 9: 11. s. unto you spiritual th.
 16: 42. It is s. in corruption, it is
 43. It is s. in dishonour, it is
 44. It is s. a natural body, raised
 2 Co. 9: 10. multiply your seed s.

Ja. 3: 18. fruit of righteousness is s.

SPACE, SPACES.

Ge. 28: 14. Jac. with him s. of month
 32: 16. put a s. betwixt drove and
 Le. 26: 8. s. of 7 sabbaths of years
 30. if not redeemed in s. of year
 De. 2: 14. s. in which we came, 38.
 Jos. 8: 4. be a s. between you and it
 1 S. 26: 13. s. betw. Dav.'s company
 1 K. 7: 7. s. and pillars were equ.
 Eze. 9: 8. Little s. grace been shewed
 Ne. 7: 4. city was broad in s-s

Is. 22: 1: 18. Intocountry large of s-s
 Je. 3: 21. to use a place broad of s-s
 Je. 28: 11. within s. of 2 full years
 Eze. 40: 12. The s. was one cubit (2)
 Lu. 22: 59. about s. of one hour aft.
 Ac. 6: 7. s. of 3 hours his wife came
 34. to put apostles forth a little s.
 7: 42. slain beasts by s. of 40 years
 13: 20. gave judges s. of 460 years
 21. G. gave them Saul s. of 40 yrs.

15: 33. after they had tarried a s.
 19: 8. spake boldly s. of 3 months
 10. this continued s. of two years
 34. about s. of two hours cried
 20: 31. by s. of 8 years I ceased not
 Ja. 5: 17. rained not by s. of 3 years
 2: 21. I gave her s. to repent
 8: 1. was silence s. of half an hour
 12: 20. blood by s. of 1,600 furlongs
 17: 10. he must continue a short s.

SPAIN.

Ro. 15: 24. I take my journey into S.
 28. I will come by you into S.

SPAKE.

[found]
 Ge. 18: 29. Abr. s., Peradiv. be forty
 19: 14. Lot s. to his sons in law
 21: 22. Abim-h Phicol s. unto Ab.
 22: 7. Isaac s. unto Abr. My father
 23: 3. Abr. s. unto the sons of Ieth
 13. Abr. s. unto Ephron in audi-
 24: 30. Thus s. the man unto Ience
 27: 5. Rebekah heard when Isaac
 6. Rebekah s. to Jacob's, to Esau
 29: 9. while he yet s., Rachel came
 31: 11. angel s. to Jacob in dream
 84: 3. he s. kindly to the damsel
 9. Shechem s. to his father Hamor
 38: 10. As she s. to Jos. day by day
 14. she called men of house and s.
 17. she s., saying, The Hebrew

SECRET

SPAN.

As. 8:6. heed unto things Philip s.
26. angel of Lord s. unto Philip
9:29. he s. boldly in name of Lord
10:7. angel which s. unto Cornel.
15. voice s. unto Peter second time
14. while Peter s., Holy Ghost fell
11:20. s. unto Grecians, preaching
18:45. Jews s. against things [L. J.]
14:1. so s. gr. multitude believed
15:13. s. to women which resorted
25. s. unto him word of L. [gently]
18:25. fervent in spirit he s. dili-
19:6. s. wi. tongues and prophes-
8. in syna. Paul s. boldly 8 months
9. s. evil of that way before multi-
26:24. as he s., Festus said, Paul
28:19. when Jews s. ag. it I was
21. neither any s. harm of thee
25. well s. Holy Ghost by Esaias
1 Co. 18:1. when child I s. as child
14:5. I would ye all s. wi. tongues
2 Co. 7:14. we s. all things in truth
Ga. 4:15. Where blessedness ye s. of?
He. 7:14. of wh. tribe Mos. s. noth.
12:25. refused him that s. on earth
2 Pe. 1:21. holy men of God s. as
Ee. 1:12. voice th. s. with me, 10:8.
18:11. another beast s. as a dragon
God SPEAKE.
Ge. 8:15. G. s. unto Noah, Go forth
of ark, thy wife and sons [9:8.
26:15. called pla. where G. s. Beth-
46:2. G. s. unto Isr. in visions [el
Ex. 6:2. G. s. unto Moser, I am the
20:1. G. s. all these words, saying
De. 1:6. our G. s. unto us in Horeb
Jos. 28:14. not failed of things G.
Mk. 12:26. in bush G. s. unto him
Jn. 9:29. We know G. s. unto Mos.
Ac. 7:6. G. s. on this wise, That his
He. 1:1. G. who s. in time past unto
See LORD with spake.

SPEAKE.

[Referring to God or Lord.] [ing
Ge. 24:7. G. who s. and sware, say-
Jos. 24:27. words of L. which he s.
1 S. 9:17. man whom I s. to thee of
28:17. L. hath done to him as he s.
2 S. 7:7. s. I word with any of the
tribes of Israel, 1 Ch. 17:6.
23:2. The Spirit of the L. s. by me
3. The rock of Israel s. to me
1 K. 6:12. word wh. I s. unto David
2 K. 22:19. what I s. ag. this place
2 Ch. 6:4. that I fulfilled that he s.
Ps. 32:4. L. s. unto him, gave a sign
Ps. 33:9. he s. and it was done [lar
96:7. He s. unto th. in cloudy pil-
106:31. He s., there came flies
34. He s., and locusts came
Is. 65:12. I s., ye did not hear, 66:4.
Je. 7:13. I s. unto you, rising early
2:1. I s. not unto your fathers, I
14:14. I sent not, nei. s. unto them
19:5. I commanded not nor s. it
22:21. I s. unto thee in prosperity
20:1. since I s. ag. him I rememb.
87:2. words of L. wh. he s., by Jer-h
Ee. 1:28. I heard voice of one th. s.
2:2. spirit entered when he s. 3:24.
10:2. he s. unto the man clothed
Da. 9:12. confirmed words he s.
Ho. 12:4. In Beth-el he s. with us
Lu. 1:70. As he s. by prophets
24:44. are words I s. unto you
He. 4:4. he s. in a certain place

SPEAKED.

Ju. 18:11. Art man s. unto woman?
17:2. silver s. of in mine ears [of
1 S. 28:21. hearkened unto words th.
1 K. 8:24. thou s. and hast fulfilled
16, 2 Ch. 6:15. [David
26. word be verified thou s.
53. separate as thou s., by Moses
Ne. 9:13. s. with them from heaven
Ps. 89:19. s. in vision to Holy One
Je. 48:27. since s. of him skippedst

Ex. 28:16. a s. the length, a s. the
breadth of breastplate, 39:9.
18:17. Goliath's height cub. and s.
18:40:12. meted out heaven with s.
La. 2:20. woman eat children s. long
Ee. 43:13. border of altar sh. be s.

SPANGLED. [ments

Is. 3:19. I will take away s. orna-

SPANNED. [eus

Is. 48:13. my hand hath s. the heav-

SPARE. [eaus

Ge. 18:24. not s. place for 50 right-

26. I will s. place for their sakes

46:120. let not y-r eye s. y-r stuff

De. 13:8. not s. nor conceal him

29:20. Lord will not s. him, but

18:15:3. destroy Amalek, s. not

Ne. 13:22. s. me acc-g to thy mercy

Jb. 6:10. let him not s., I have not

16:13. cleav-h my reins, doth not

20:13. Tho. he s. it and forsake not

27:22. G. sh. cast upon him, not s.

30:10. they s. not to spit in my face

Ps. 39:13. O s. me that I may recover

72:13. He shall s. poor and needy

Pr. 6:34. not s. in day of vengeance

19:18. let not soul s. for his crying

Is. 9:19. no man shall s. brother

13:18. their eye sh. not s. children

80:14. he shall break it, sh. not s.

54:2. s. not, lengthen cords, stren.

68:1. Cry aloud, s. not, lift up voi.

Is. 13:14. I will not s. th., Ee. 24:14.

21:7. he shall not s. them

50:14. all shoot at her, s. no arrows

61:3. s. ye not her young nien

Ee. 6:11. neither shall mine eye s.

7:4, 9-8:18-9:10. [pity

9:3. let not your eye s., nei. have

Jos. 2:17. say, s. thy people, O Lord

Jon. 4:11. should not I s. Nineveh

Ha. 1:17. not s. to slay the nations

Mal. 3:17. I will s. as man spareth

Lu. 15:17. have bread enough to s.

Ro. 11:21. heed, lest he s. not thee

1 Co. 7:28. ha. trouble, but I s. you

2 Co. 1:23. to s. you I came not unto

13:2. if I come again, I will not s.

SPARED.

18:15:9. But Saul and peo. s. Agag

15. people s. best of the sheep [15.

24:10. bade me kill thee, mine eye

2 S. 12:4. s. to take of own flock

2:7. king s. Mephibosheth because

2 K. 5:20. master hath s. Naaman

Ps. 78:50. s. not their soul fr. death

Ee. 20:17. mine eye s. them from

Jon. 4:10. Thou hast s. the gourd

Ro. 8:32. He th. s. not his own Son

11:21. if G. s. not natural branches

2 Pe. 2:4. if God s. not angels that

s. not old world, but saved Noah

SPARETH.

Pr. 18:24. He that s. rod hateth son

17:27. hath knowledge, s. his words

21:26. righteous giveth, and s. not

Mal. 3:17. I will p-r as man s. son

SPARING.

Ac. 20:29. wolves, nter, not s. flock

Col. 2:123. humility, ot s. of body

2 Co. 9:6. He who soweth s. shall

SPARK.

Jb. 18:5. s. of his fire sh. not shine

Is. 1:31. maker of it shall be as s.

SPARKS. [ward

Jb. 6:7. unto trouble, as s. fly up-

41:19. Out of mouth go s. of fire

Pr. 26:18. madman who casteth s.

Is. 60:11. compass yours, with s.

Da. 8:122. s. of fire slew those men

SPARKLED.

Ee. 1:7. s. like the colour of brass

SPARROW, S.

Le. 14:14. take for him 2 s-s alive

Ps. 84:3. Yes, s. hath found house

Ps. 102:7. I am as s. upon house.
Mat. 10:29. Are not two s-s sold for
31. value than many s-s, Lu. 12:7.
Lu. 12:6. five s-s sold for 2 farth-g?

SPAT.

Jn. 9:6. thus spoken he s. on ground

SPRAKE. [God, 31.

Gen. 18:27. taken on me to s. unto

24:50. we can-t s. unto thee bad or

27:6. I heard thy fa. s. unto Esau

31:24. heed thou s. not to Jacob

32:4. thus s. unto my Lord Esau, 19.

37:4. not s. peaceably unto him

44:16. What sh. we say? what s.?

18. Judah said, Let thy servant s.

Ex. 4:14. I know th. he can s. well

15. s. and put words in his mouth

5:23. since I came to s. to Pharaoh

7:2. thou shalt s. all I command

9. when Pharaoh shall s. unto you

19:6. thou sh. s. unto chil. of Isr.

30:31. Le. 9:3-24.15. Nu 27:18.

23:2. not s. in a cause to decline

28:3. shalt s. unto all wise hearted

29:42. where I will meet you to s.

32:12. whereof should Egyptians s.

34:25. he went in to s. w. the L. 34.

Nu. 1:89. Moses unto tabern. to s.

12:8. ye not afraid to s. ag. Moses

14:15. wh. heard fame of thee will

21:27. that s. in proverbs, say [s.

22:8. I will bring word, as L. sh. s.

23. word I s., that thou shalt s.

25. Return unto Baal, and s.

12. Must I not s. that which Lord

37:7. dau-s of Zelophead s. right

De. 18:18. he sh. s. all that I com-d

19. words he sh. s. in my name [3

20. sh. presume to s. in my name

20:2. priest shalt s. unto the peo-

ple, 5. 8. Jos. 4:10. [to him

25:8. elders of the city shall s. un-

26:5. thou shalt s. before the Lord

27:14. Levites shall s. unto Israhel

Jos. 22:24. your chil. might s. unto

Ju. 19:13. to s. a friendly unto her

21:13. to s. to chil. of Benjamin

1 S. 25:17. such a son of Beia that

a man cannot s. to him [ence

24. Let handmaid s. in thine audi-

2 S. 8:19. Abner went to s. to David

27. Joab took him aside to s.

7:17. acc. to vision Nathan s. to

14:12. let handmaid s. unto s. 15.

13. king doth s. th. thing as faulty

18. Let my lord the king now s.

10. why s. ye not of bringing

20:18. were went to s. in old time

1 K. 2:19. she went to s. unto him

12:7. wilt s. good words, 2 Ch. 10:7.

10. Thus shalt s. unto this people

21:19. shalt s. unto Ahab, Thus

22:24. Which way went Spirit of L.

for me to s. unto? 2 Ch. 18:23.

2 K. 18:27. my master sent me to

thee to s. words? Is. 36:12. 10.

19:10. Thus s. to Hezekiah, Is. 37:

1 Ch. 17:15. so did Nathan s. unto

18. What can Dav. s. more to thee?

2 Ch. 32:17. wrote letters to s. ag.

Ne. 13:24. not s. in Jews' language

Ee. 6:4. to s. unto k. to hang Mord.

Jb. 8:12. How long wilt s. these th-s?

11. s. oh that G. would s. ag. thee

18:7. Will ye s. wickedly for God

22. let me s., and answer thou me

18:2. mark and after-wd we will s.

27:4. My lips sh. not s. wickedness

32:7. I said, Days should s. [half

36:2. I have yet to s. on G s be-

37:20. If man s. be swallowed up

41:3. will he s. soft words unto

Ps. 2:5. Then sh. he s. in his wrath

5:6. destroy them that s. leasing

12:3. They s. vanity, s. wi. double

17:10. w. mouth s. proudly [heart

36:3. which s. peace to neighbour

- Ps. 29: 9. doth ev. one *s.* of his glory
 21: 18. which *s.* grievous things *ag.*
 36: 20. they *s.* not peace, but devise
 52: 35. thy tongue shall *s.* of thy right
 62: 12. they *s.* unchewable things
 40: 5. If I would declare and *s.* of
 41: 5. enemies *s.* evil of me [them
 49: 3. my mouth shall *s.* of wisdom
 73: 3. lying rather th. *s.* righteous
 66: 1. Do ye *s.* righteous con-f. *s.*
 69: 12. cursing and lying w. th. *s.*
 68: 11. that *s.* lies shall be stopped
 69: 12. They th. sit in gate *s.* *ag.* me
 71: 10. mine enemies *s.* against me
 73: 8. they *s.* wickedly *s.* otfully
 86: 8. I will hear what L. will *s.* :
 he will *s.* peace to his people
 94: 4. How long sh. th. *s.* hard this
 109: 20. be reward of th. that *s.* evil
 115: 5. mouths, be th. *s.* not *s.* :
 7. nei. *s.* thro their throat [35: 10
 119: 23. Princes did *s.* against me
 172. My tongue sh. *s.* of thy word
 127: 5. sh. *s.* with enemies in gate
 139: 20. they *s.* *ag.* thee wickedly
 146: 20. sh. *s.* of thy terrible acts
 11. sh. *s.* of glory of thy kingdom
 21. My mouth shall *s.* praise of L.
 Pr. 8: 7. my mouth shall *s.* truth
 12: 16. rejoice, when lips *s.* right
 Ec. 3: 7. to be silent, and time to *s.*
 Can. 7: 9. lips of those sleep to *s.*
 Is. 8: 20. if *s.* not, are to this word
 10: 10. all they shall *s.* and say
 19: 18. cities in Eg. sh. *s.* language
 28: 11. with *s.*no. tongue sh. *s.* *s.*
 44: 4. thou shalt *s.* out of ground
 52: 4. of stammerers sh. *s.* plainly
 6. vile person will *s.* villany [ou
 41: 1. come near, then let them *s.*
 60: 4. I sh. know how to *s.* in sea-
 62: 4. shall know I am be doth *s.*
 68: 3. nei. let son of stranger *s.*
 69: 4. trust in vanity, and *s.* lies [s.
 Je. 1: 7. what-*s.* I command thou sh.
 6: 14. saith L. Bee, ye *s.* to this word
 7: 27. sh. *s.* these words unto them
 9: 5. not *s.* truth, taught to *s.* lies
 10: 5. idols upright as trees, *s.* not
 12: 6. believe not, tho. *s.* fair words
 13: 12. shalt *s.* this word to them
 18: 7. I shall *s.* cone-*s.* a nation, *s.*
 20: 1. stood before thee to *s.* good
 20: 9. I said I will not *s.* any more
 23: 16. *s.* vision of their own heart
 28. let him *s.* my word faithfully,
 29: 15. L. sent me to *s.* these words
 27: 9. sorcerers which *s.* unto you
 14. hearken not unto proph-*s.* th. *s.*
 29: 24. Thus shalt *s.* to Shemaiah
 32: 4. and -h. *s.* wi. him mouth to
 31: 3. sh. *s.* wi. thee mouth to mou.
 Eze. 2: 7. sh. *s.* my words unto them
 3: 10. words I sh. *s.* receive in heart
 21: 9. say, Doth he not *s.* parab-*s.*
 21: 27. shalt *s.* be, no more dumb
 32: 21. strong arm, mighty, shall *s.*
 33: 8. If do not *s.* to warn wicked
 10. Thus ye *s.*, If our sins be upon
 24. th. *s.*, Abr. was one, he inherited
 30. peo. are talking *ag.* thee and *s.*
 37: 18. when chill, of thy people *s.*
 Da. 2: 9. prepa-d corrupt words to *s.*
 8: 20. *s.* amiss *ag.* God of Shadrach
 7: 25. sh. *s.* *gr.* words *ag.* Most M
 10: 19. I said, Let my lord *s.*
 11: 27. shall *s.* lies at one table
 36. king sh. *s.* marvellous things
 Hk. 2: 3. at end it sh. *s.* and not lie
 Eph. 3: 13. not do iniquity nor *s.* lies
 Zeb. 7: 3. And to *s.* unto priests
 9: 10. sh. *s.* peace unto the heathen
 17. corn shall make young men *s.*
 Mat. 10: 10. what ye sh. *s.*, Mk. 13: 11
 20. For it is not ye th. *s.*, Mk. 13: 11
 12: 34. how being evil *s.* good th-*s.*
 36. ev. idle word that men shall *s.*
 Mat. 12: 46. moth, de-irring to *s.* *ag.*
 Mk. 3: 31. th. saw dumb *s.*, Mk. 7: 17
 Mk. 1: 34. suffered not devils to *s.*
 2: 7. Why doth man *s.* blasph-*s.*
 9: 39. that can dignity *s.* evil of me
 12: 1. he began to *s.* by parables
 14: 7. know not man of whom ye *s.*
 16: 17. th. shall *s.* wi. new tongues
 Lu. 1: 1. I am sent to *s.* unto thee
 20. not able to *s.* until these be
 22. when came out he could not *s.*
 4: 41. he suffered them not to *s.*
 6: 26. Woe, when all *s.* wen of you
 7: 15. he that was dead began to *s.*
 24. began to *s.* unto people [20: 19
 11: 53. provoke him to *s.* of many
 12: 10. whose sh. *s.* world *ag.* Son
 Ju. 1: 37. two did heard him *s.* *ag.*
 3: 11. verily, We *s.* that we do know
 9: 21. is of age, ask him, he shall *s.*
 12: 49. Fa gave count wh. I sh. *s.*
 16: 13. shall not *s.* of himself:
 what-*s.* hear that sh. he *s.* *ag.*
 25. sh. no more *s.* to you in prov-
 Ac. 2: 7. are not these wh. *s.* trials-*s.*
 11. we hear them *s.* in our tongues,
 4: 6-10: 46. [David
 2: 29. let me *s.* to you of patriarch
 4: 17. they *s.* to no man in this *s.*
 18. com-ded them not to *s.*, 5: 40
 20. can-that *s.* things we have seen
 18: 26. Ph. 1: 14. I Th. 2: 2:
 29. with all boldness *s.* thy word
 6: 11. have heard him *s.* blasphem-*s.*
 13. ceaseth not to *s.* blasphemous
 10: 32. cometh shall *s.* unto thee
 11: 15. I began to *s.* Holy Gh. fell
 14: 9. The same heard Paul *s.*
 21: 37. Who said, Canst thou *s.* G-k
 1. I beseech suffer me *s.* to peo.
 23: 5. Though sh. not *s.* evil of ruler
 24: 10. gov-*s.* beckoned him to *s.*
 26: 1. Paul, thou art permitted to *s.*
 25. I *s.* words of truth and sobern-*s.*
 26: 20. have I called to *s.* with you
 Ro. 15: 18. I will not dare to *s.* of
 1 Co. 1: 10. ye all *s.* same thing
 2: 6. Howbeit we *s.* wisdom, 7: 11
 3: 1. not *s.* unto you as to spiritual
 12: 30. do all *s.* with tongues?
 14: 9. for ye shall *s.* into the air
 23. If ther-*s.* all *s.* wi. tongues, 27:
 28. let him *s.* to hims. and to God
 29. Let prophets *s.* two or three
 35. shame for want to *s.* in ch., 34
 39. forbid not to *s.* with tongues
 2 Co. 2: 17. In sight of God *s.* we in
 4: 13. we believe and therefore *s.*
 12: 19. we *s.* before God in Christ
 Ep. 5: 12. shame to *s.* of those th-*s.*
 Ph. 1: 14. much more bold to *s.*
 Col. 4: 3. utterance to *s.* mystery
 4. make manifest, as I ought to *s.*
 1 Th. 1: 8. so that we need not *s.*
 2: 4. we *s.* not as pleasing men
 16. Forbidding us to *s.* to Gentiles
 1 Th. 5: 14. occasion to *s.* reproach-*s.*
 Tit. 3: 2. mind, to *s.* evil of no man
 He. 2: 5. world to come, wh-*s.* we *s.*
 6: 9. But, beloved, tho. we th-*s.* *s.*
 9: 5. of wh. we cannot *s.* particu-*s.*
 Ju. 1: 19. let every man be slow to *s.*
 1 Pe. 2: 12. they *s.* *ag.* you as evil
 3: 10. his lips that they *s.* no guile
 16. *s.* evil of you as of evil doers
 4: 11. If *s.*, let him *s.* as oracles
 2 Pe. 2: 10. they are not afraid to *s.*
 12. *s.* evil of things that they [evil
 18. they *s.* great swelling words of
 1 Ju. 4: 5. of world, *s.* they of world
 2 Ju. 12. *s.* face to face, 3 Ju. 14:
 Jude 8. dreamers *s.* evil of dignities
 10. *s.* evil of things they know not
 Re. 2: 24. depths of Satan as they *s.*
 13: 15. that image of beast *s.* *s.*
 SPEAK. [Imperative.
 Ge. 24: 33. told errand. He said, *s.* on
 Ex. 11: 2. *s.* in ears of people
 12: 3. *s.* unto cong-n of-*s.* L. *s.*
 14: 2. *s.* unto children of *s.*
 15: 16: 12-25: 2-31: 1-2
 1: 2-4: 2-7: 23: 2-11: 1-2
 2-15: 2-17: 2-18: 2-19: 2-20: 2-21: 2-22: 2-23: 2-24: 2-25: 2-26: 2-27: 2-28: 2-29: 2-30: 2-31: 2-32: 2-33: 2-34: 2-35: 2-36: 2-37: 2-38: 2-39: 2-40: 2-41: 2-42: 2-43: 2-44: 2-45: 2-46: 2-47: 2-48: 2-49: 2-50: 2-51: 2-52: 2-53: 2-54: 2-55: 2-56: 2-57: 2-58: 2-59: 2-60: 2-61: 2-62: 2-63: 2-64: 2-65: 2-66: 2-67: 2-68: 2-69: 2-70: 2-71: 2-72: 2-73: 2-74: 2-75: 2-76: 2-77: 2-78: 2-79: 2-80: 2-81: 2-82: 2-83: 2-84: 2-85: 2-86: 2-87: 2-88: 2-89: 2-90: 2-91: 2-92: 2-93: 2-94: 2-95: 2-96: 2-97: 2-98: 2-99: 2-100: 2-101: 2-102: 2-103: 2-104: 2-105: 2-106: 2-107: 2-108: 2-109: 2-110: 2-111: 2-112: 2-113: 2-114: 2-115: 2-116: 2-117: 2-118: 2-119: 2-120: 2-121: 2-122: 2-123: 2-124: 2-125: 2-126: 2-127: 2-128: 2-129: 2-130: 2-131: 2-132: 2-133: 2-134: 2-135: 2-136: 2-137: 2-138: 2-139: 2-140: 2-141: 2-142: 2-143: 2-144: 2-145: 2-146: 2-147: 2-148: 2-149: 2-150: 2-151: 2-152: 2-153: 2-154: 2-155: 2-156: 2-157: 2-158: 2-159: 2-160: 2-161: 2-162: 2-163: 2-164: 2-165: 2-166: 2-167: 2-168: 2-169: 2-170: 2-171: 2-172: 2-173: 2-174: 2-175: 2-176: 2-177: 2-178: 2-179: 2-180: 2-181: 2-182: 2-183: 2-184: 2-185: 2-186: 2-187: 2-188: 2-189: 2-190: 2-191: 2-192: 2-193: 2-194: 2-195: 2-196: 2-197: 2-198: 2-199: 2-200: 2-201: 2-202: 2-203: 2-204: 2-205: 2-206: 2-207: 2-208: 2-209: 2-210: 2-211: 2-212: 2-213: 2-214: 2-215: 2-216: 2-217: 2-218: 2-219: 2-220: 2-221: 2-222: 2-223: 2-224: 2-225: 2-226: 2-227: 2-228: 2-229: 2-230: 2-231: 2-232: 2-233: 2-234: 2-235: 2-236: 2-237: 2-238: 2-239: 2-240: 2-241: 2-242: 2-243: 2-244: 2-245: 2-246: 2-247: 2-248: 2-249: 2-250: 2-251: 2-252: 2-253: 2-254: 2-255: 2-256: 2-257: 2-258: 2-259: 2-260: 2-261: 2-262: 2-263: 2-264: 2-265: 2-266: 2-267: 2-268: 2-269: 2-270: 2-271: 2-272: 2-273: 2-274: 2-275: 2-276: 2-277: 2-278: 2-279: 2-280: 2-281: 2-282: 2-283: 2-284: 2-285: 2-286: 2-287: 2-288: 2-289: 2-290: 2-291: 2-292: 2-293: 2-294: 2-295: 2-296: 2-297: 2-298: 2-299: 2-300: 2-301: 2-302: 2-303: 2-304: 2-305: 2-306: 2-307: 2-308: 2-309: 2-310: 2-311: 2-312: 2-313: 2-314: 2-315: 2-316: 2-317: 2-318: 2-319: 2-320: 2-321: 2-322: 2-323: 2-324: 2-325: 2-326: 2-327: 2-328: 2-329: 2-330: 2-331: 2-332: 2-333: 2-334: 2-335: 2-336: 2-337: 2-338: 2-339: 2-340: 2-341: 2-342: 2-343: 2-344: 2-345: 2-346: 2-347: 2-348: 2-349: 2-350: 2-351: 2-352: 2-353: 2-354: 2-355: 2-356: 2-357: 2-358: 2-359: 2-360: 2-361: 2-362: 2-363: 2-364: 2-365: 2-366: 2-367: 2-368: 2-369: 2-370: 2-371: 2-372: 2-373: 2-374: 2-375: 2-376: 2-377: 2-378: 2-379: 2-380: 2-381: 2-382: 2-383: 2-384: 2-385: 2-386: 2-387: 2-388: 2-389: 2-390: 2-391: 2-392: 2-393: 2-394: 2-395: 2-396: 2-397: 2-398: 2-399: 2-400: 2-401: 2-402: 2-403: 2-404: 2-405: 2-406: 2-407: 2-408: 2-409: 2-410: 2-411: 2-412: 2-413: 2-414: 2-415: 2-416: 2-417: 2-418: 2-419: 2-420: 2-421: 2-422: 2-423: 2-424: 2-425: 2-426: 2-427: 2-428: 2-429: 2-430: 2-431: 2-432: 2-433: 2-434: 2-435: 2-436: 2-437: 2-438: 2-439: 2-440: 2-441: 2-442: 2-443: 2-444: 2-445: 2-446: 2-447: 2-448: 2-449: 2-450: 2-451: 2-452: 2-453: 2-454: 2-455: 2-456: 2-457: 2-458: 2-459: 2-460: 2-461: 2-462: 2-463: 2-464: 2-465: 2-466: 2-467: 2-468: 2-469: 2-470: 2-471: 2-472: 2-473: 2-474: 2-475: 2-476: 2-477: 2-478: 2-479: 2-480: 2-481: 2-482: 2-483: 2-484: 2-485: 2-486: 2-487: 2-488: 2-489: 2-490: 2-491: 2-492: 2-493: 2-494: 2-495: 2-496: 2-497: 2-498: 2-499: 2-500: 2-501: 2-502: 2-503: 2-504: 2-505: 2-506: 2-507: 2-508: 2-509: 2-510: 2-511: 2-512: 2-513: 2-514: 2-515: 2-516: 2-517: 2-518: 2-519: 2-520: 2-521: 2-522: 2-523: 2-524: 2-525: 2-526: 2-527: 2-528: 2-529: 2-530: 2-531: 2-532: 2-533: 2-534: 2-535: 2-536: 2-537: 2-538: 2-539: 2-540: 2-541: 2-542: 2-543: 2-544: 2-545: 2-546: 2-547: 2-548: 2-549: 2-550: 2-551: 2-552: 2-553: 2-554: 2-555: 2-556: 2-557: 2-558: 2-559: 2-560: 2-561: 2-562: 2-563: 2-564: 2-565: 2-566: 2-567: 2-568: 2-569: 2-570: 2-571: 2-572: 2-573: 2-574: 2-575: 2-576: 2-577: 2-578: 2-579: 2-580: 2-581: 2-582: 2-583: 2-584: 2-585: 2-586: 2-587: 2-588: 2-589: 2-590: 2-591: 2-592: 2-593: 2-594: 2-595: 2-596: 2-597: 2-598: 2-599: 2-600: 2-601: 2-602: 2-603: 2-604: 2-605: 2-606: 2-607: 2-608: 2-609: 2-610: 2-611: 2-612: 2-613: 2-614: 2-615: 2-616: 2-617: 2-618: 2-619: 2-620: 2-621: 2-622: 2-623: 2-624: 2-625: 2-626: 2-627: 2-628: 2-629: 2-630: 2-631: 2-632: 2-633: 2-634: 2-635: 2-636: 2-637: 2-638: 2-639: 2-640: 2-641: 2-642: 2-643: 2-644: 2-645: 2-646: 2-647: 2-648: 2-649: 2-650: 2-651: 2-652: 2-653: 2-654: 2-655: 2-656: 2-657: 2-658: 2-659: 2-660: 2-661: 2-662: 2-663: 2-664: 2-665: 2-666: 2-667: 2-668: 2-669: 2-670: 2-671: 2-672: 2-673: 2-674: 2-675: 2-676: 2-677: 2-678: 2-679: 2-680: 2-681: 2-682: 2-683: 2-684: 2-685: 2-686: 2-687: 2-688: 2-689: 2-690: 2-691: 2-692: 2-693: 2-694: 2-695: 2-696: 2-697: 2-698: 2-699: 2-700: 2-701: 2-702: 2-703: 2-704: 2-705: 2-706: 2-707: 2-708: 2-709: 2-710: 2-711: 2-712: 2-713: 2-714: 2-715: 2-716: 2-717: 2-718: 2-719: 2-720: 2-721: 2-722: 2-723: 2-724: 2-725: 2-726: 2-727: 2-728: 2-729: 2-730: 2-731: 2-732: 2-733: 2-734: 2-735: 2-736: 2-737: 2-738: 2-739: 2-740: 2-741: 2-742: 2-743: 2-744: 2-745: 2-746: 2-747: 2-748: 2-749: 2-750: 2-751: 2-752: 2-753: 2-754: 2-755: 2-756: 2-757: 2-758: 2-759: 2-760: 2-761: 2-762: 2-763: 2-764: 2-765: 2-766: 2-767: 2-768: 2-769: 2-770: 2-771: 2-772: 2-773: 2-774: 2-775: 2-776: 2-777: 2-778: 2-779: 2-780: 2-781: 2-782: 2-783: 2-784: 2-785: 2-786: 2-787: 2-788: 2-789: 2-790: 2-791: 2-792: 2-793: 2-794: 2-795: 2-796: 2-797: 2-798: 2-799: 2-800: 2-801: 2-802: 2-803: 2-804: 2-805: 2-806: 2-807: 2-808: 2-809: 2-810: 2-811: 2-812: 2-813: 2-814: 2-815: 2-816: 2-817: 2-818: 2-819: 2-820: 2-821: 2-822: 2-823: 2-824: 2-825: 2-826: 2-827: 2-828: 2-829: 2-830: 2-831: 2-832: 2-833: 2-834: 2-835: 2-836: 2-837: 2-838: 2-839: 2-840: 2-841: 2-842: 2-843: 2-844: 2-845: 2-846: 2-847: 2-848: 2-849: 2-850: 2-851: 2-852: 2-853: 2-854: 2-855: 2-856: 2-857: 2-858: 2-859: 2-860: 2-861: 2-862: 2-863: 2-864: 2-865: 2-866: 2-867: 2-868: 2-869: 2-870: 2-871: 2-872: 2-873: 2-874: 2-875: 2-876: 2-877: 2-878: 2-879: 2-880: 2-881: 2-882: 2-883: 2-884: 2-885: 2-886: 2-887: 2-888: 2-889: 2-890: 2-891: 2-892: 2-893: 2-894: 2-895: 2-896: 2-897: 2-898: 2-899: 2-900: 2-901: 2-902: 2-903: 2-904: 2-905: 2-906: 2-907: 2-908: 2-909: 2-910: 2-911: 2-912: 2-913: 2-914: 2-915: 2-916: 2-917: 2-918: 2-919: 2-920: 2-921: 2-922: 2-923: 2-924: 2-925: 2-926: 2-927: 2-928: 2-929: 2-930: 2-931: 2-932: 2-933: 2-934: 2-935: 2-936: 2-937: 2-938: 2-939: 2-940: 2-941: 2-942: 2-943: 2-944: 2-945: 2-946: 2-947: 2-948: 2-949: 2-950: 2-951: 2-952: 2-953: 2-954: 2-955: 2-956: 2-957: 2-958: 2-959: 2-960: 2-961: 2-962: 2-963: 2-964: 2-965: 2-966: 2-967: 2-968: 2-969: 2-970: 2-971: 2-972: 2-973: 2-974: 2-975: 2-976: 2-977: 2-978: 2-979: 2-980: 2-981: 2-982: 2-983: 2-984: 2-985: 2-986: 2-987: 2-988: 2-989: 2-990: 2-991: 2-992: 2-993: 2-994: 2-995: 2-996: 2-997: 2-998: 2-999: 2-1000: 2-1001: 2-1002: 2-1003: 2-1004: 2-1005: 2-1006: 2-1007: 2-1008: 2-1009: 2-1010: 2-1011: 2-1012: 2-1013: 2-1014: 2-1015: 2-1016: 2-1017: 2-1018: 2-1019: 2-1020: 2-1021: 2-1022: 2-1023: 2-1024: 2-1025: 2-1026: 2-1027: 2-1028: 2-1029: 2-1030: 2-1031: 2-1032: 2-1033: 2-1034: 2-1035: 2-1036: 2-1037: 2-1038: 2-1039: 2-1040: 2-1041: 2-1042: 2-1043: 2-1044: 2-1045: 2-1046: 2-1047: 2-1048: 2-1049: 2-1050: 2-1051: 2-1052: 2-1053: 2-1054: 2-1055: 2-1056: 2-1057: 2-1058: 2-1059: 2-1060: 2-1061: 2-1062: 2-1063: 2-1064: 2-1065: 2-1066: 2-1067: 2-1068: 2-1069: 2-1070: 2-1071: 2-1072: 2-1073: 2-1074: 2-1075: 2-1076: 2-1077: 2-1078: 2-1079: 2-1080: 2-1081: 2-1082: 2-1083: 2-1084: 2-1085: 2-1086: 2-1087: 2-1088: 2-1089: 2-1090: 2-1091: 2-1092: 2-1093: 2-1094: 2-1095: 2-1096: 2-1097: 2-1098: 2-1099: 2-1100: 2-1101: 2-1102: 2-1103: 2-1104: 2-1105: 2-1106: 2-1107: 2-1108: 2-1109: 2-1110: 2-1111: 2-1112: 2-1113: 2-1114: 2-1115: 2-1116: 2-1117: 2-1118: 2-1119: 2-1120: 2

18:4. I could s. as ye do, I could
6. Though I s., my grief is not
21:3. Suffer me that I may s.
37:40. Shall it be told him th. I s.?
Ps. 40:5. I would declare and s.
45:1. I s. of things wh. I have made
77:4. I am so troubled I cannot s.
120:7. when I s. they are for war
Is. 45:19. I, the L., s. righteousness
63:1. I that s. in righteousness
Je. 1:6. L., I cannot s., I am a child
6:10. To wh. sh. I s., give warn-g?
18:7. I sh. s. concerning nation, o.
28:7. hear word s. in thine ears
38:20. obey voice of Lord wh. I s.
Eze. 8:10. words I shall s. receive
27. when I s. with thee I will [I s.
Da. 10:11. O Dan., underst. words
Mat. 13:13. Therefore, s. I in parables
Jn. 4:26. Jes. saith, I that s. am he
6:63. words that s. I. they are spirit
7:17. of G., or wheth. I s. of mys.
8:26. I s. to world things I heard
28. as my Father taught me I heard
38. I s. that which I have seen
12:49. gave coun-t what I should s.
50. wh. I s., as Father said, so I s.
13:18. I s. not of all, I know whom
14:10. words I s. I s. not of myself
18:25. I sh. no more s. in proverb
17:13. these things I s. in world
Ac. 21:37. May I s. unto thee?
26:26. king before whom I s. freely
Ro. 8:5. Is G. unrighteous? I s. as
6:19. I s. aft. manner of, Ga. 3:15
7:1. I s. to them that know the law
11:13. I s. to your Gentiles
1 Co. 6:5. I s. to your shame, 15:34
7:6. I s. this by permission, not
12. to the rest s. I, not the Lord
35. this I s. for your own profit
10:15. I s. as to wise men, Judge
13:1. Th. I s. with tongues of men
14:6. exc. I s. to you by revelation
18. I s. wi. tongues more than you
19. I had rather s. five words than
2 Co. 6:13. I s. as unto my children
7:3. I s. not this to condemn you
8:8. I s. not by command-t but by
11:17. that wh. I s. I s. not aft. Lord
21. I s. as concern-g reproach, I s.
23. mislusters? I s. as a fool, I am
Ep. 5:32. I s. concern-g Christ and
6:20. I may s. boldly, as I ought to
Ph. 4:11. not that I s. of want [s.
1 Ti. 2:7. I s. the truth in Christ
I will SPEAK. [32.
Ge. 18:30. not L. be angry, I w.s.
Nu. 12:6. I w.s. unto him in dream
8. With him w. I s. mouth to mou.
24:13. what Lord saith, that w. I
s. I K. 22:42 Ch. 18:13 [w.s.
De. 5:31. stand thou here and I
32:1. Give ear, O heavens, I w.s.
Ju. 8:39. Gideon said, I w.s. once
23:14. I s. handmaid said, I w.s.
1 K. 2:18. I w.s. for thee unto king
Jb. 7:11. I w.s. in anguish of spirit
10:1. I w.s. in bitterness of soul
32:20. I w.s. that I refreshed
33:31. hold thy peace, I w.s.
42:4. Hear, I beseech, and I w.s.
Ps. 60:7. Hear, O people, I w.s.
73:15. If say I w.s. thou, I should
119:46. I w.s. of thy testimonies
145:3. I w.s. of honour of thy
Pr. 8:6. I w.s. of excellent things
Jo. 5:5. unto great men, and I w.s.
Eze. 2:1. stand, I w.s. to thee
12:25. I w.s., and word I s. shall
Ho. 2:14. I w.s. comfortably to her
1 Co. 14:21. with other lips w. I s.

SPEAKER.

Ps. 140:11. Let not evil s. be estab-d
Ac. 14:12. bec. he was the chief s.
SPEAKETH.

1 S. 9:21. whereof s. thou so to me?

2 S. 19:29. Why s. of thy matters?
2 K. 6:12. words thou s. in bedcham.
Jb. 2:10. s. as one of foolish women
Ps. 60:20. sittest and s. ag. thy bro.
51:4. be justified when thou s.
Is. 40:27. Why s. thou, O Israel
Je. 40:16. thou s. falsely of Ishmael
42:28. falsely, the L. not sent thee
Eze. 8:18. givest not warning, nor s.
Zech. 13:3. thou s. lie in name of L.
Mat. 13:10. Why s. thou in parables?
Lu. 12:41. s. this parable unto us?
Jn. 16:29. s. plainly, s. no proverb
19:10. Pilate saith, s. not unto me!
Ac. 17:19. know this wh-of thou s.?

SPEAKETH.

Ge. 45:12. it is my mouth that s.
Ex. 33:11. Mos. as man s. to friend
Nu. 23:26. All th. Lord s. must I do
De. 18:22. When prophet s. in name
1 S. 20:14. Whatso. thy soul s., I
1 K. 20:5. Thus s. Benhadad [will
Jb. 17:5. s. flattery to his friends
83:14. For God s. once, yea, twice
Ps. 12:3. cut off tongue s. proud
15:2. that s. truth in his heart
37:30. mouth of righteous s. wisdom
41:6. come to see me, he s. vanity
144:8. Whose mouth s. vanity, r.
Pr. 2:12. man that s. forward this
6:13. he s. with his feet, teacheth
19. a false witness that s. lies and
10:32. the wicked s. forwardness
12:17. s. truth, shew-h righteousness
18. that s. like piercings of sword
14:25. a deceitful witness s. lies
16:13. they love him that s. right
19:5. that s. lies shall not escape
o. he that s. lies shall perish
21:28. man that heareth, s. const-y
28:25. When he s. fair, believe not
Is. 9:17. and every mouth s. folly
32:7. even when the needy s. right
33:15. s. uprightly sh. dwell on high
Je. 9:8. s. deceit; one s. peaceably
10:1. Hear word which L. s. unto
Eze. 10:5. as voice of G. when he s.
Am. 5:10. abhor him th. s. uprightly
Mat. 10:20. Spirit of Fa. which s. in
12:32. whoso. s. word ag. Son of
man; whoso. s. ag. Holy Ghost
34. abundance of heart mouth s.,
Lu. 6:45. [phemies
Lu. 5:21. Who is this which s. blas-
Jn. 3:31. he of the earth s. of earth
34. wh. God sent, s. words of God
7:18. s. of him s. seek-h own glory
26. he s. boldly they say nothing
8:44. When he s. a lie, s. of his own
19:12. maketh him s. k. s. ag. Ce.
Ac. 2:25. David s. concerning him
8:34. of whom s. the prophet this?
Ro. 10:6. righteousness of faith s.
1 Co. 14:12. th. s. in unknown tongue;
in spirit he s. mysteries
3. prophesieth s. to edification
4. s. in unknown tongue edifieth
5. greater th. prophet-h, than th.
11. be to him that s. barbarian[s]
13. that s. in unknown tongue
1 Ti. 4:1. Spirit s. expressly, that in
He. 11:4. by it, he b-ing dead, yet s.
12:5. exhortation which s. unto
24. s. better this than th. of Abel
25. See ye refuse not him that s.
If we turn fr. him s. fr. heaven
Ja. 4:11. He that s. evil of his bro.
s. evil of the law [words
Jude 16. mouth s. great swelling
See LORD of hosts.
See LORD God of Israel.
SPEAKING. [Part.] [on
Ex. 24:33. s. with them he put vail
Nu. 7:89. s. out of merry seat
De. 5:26. God s. from off the fire
11:19. s. of them when sittest in
2 Ch. 36:12. s. from mouth of Lord

Es. 10:3. s. peace to all his seed [s.
Jb. 1:16. while s. still ano. came, 17
58:3. astray soon as born, s. lies
Is. 58:13. nor s. own words on holy
65:24. while they are s. I will hear
Je. 7:13. rising up early and s., 25:
3-35:14. [these words
26:7. people heard Jeremiah s.
Eze. 48:16. I heard him s. unto me [s.
Da. 7:8. mouth s. gr. things, Be. 18:
8:13. I heard one saint s. ano. said
18. as he was s. I was in sleep [s.
9:20. while I was s., praying, and
Ac. 1:3. s. of things pertaining to
7:44. s. unto Mo. that he make it
13:43. Paul and Barn. s. unto th.
13:43. they abode, s. boldly in Lord
20:30. s. perverse things, to draw
26:14. heard voice s. unto me
1 Co. 12:3. no man s. by Spirit call-
eth Jesus accursed [what profit
24:6. If I come s. with tongues
2 Co. 13:3. seek a proof of Ch. s. in
Ep. 4:15. s. the truth in love may
5:19. s. to yours in psalms, hymns
1 Ti. 4:1. depart from faith, s. lies
5:13. busybodies s. things ought n.
1 Pe. 4:4. excess of riot, s. evil of you
2 Pe. 2:16. dumb asses s. with man's
8:16. As in all epistles s. of these
SPEAKING. S. [Noun.]
Ge. 24:15. before he had done s., 45:
Ru. 1:18. Naomi left s. unto her
Jb. 4:2. who can withhold from s.?
32:15. were amazed; th. left off s.
Ps. 24:13. keep lips from s. guile
Is. 58:9. If thou take away the yoke,
the s. vanity [s. oppression
59:13. In lying ag. the Lord and
Je. 38:4. he weakeneth the hands
of the people in s. such words
27. So they left off s. with him [s.
Mat. 6:7. think sh. be heard for much
Lu. 5:4. left s., he said unto Simon
Ep. 4:31. let all evil s. be put away
1 Pe. 2:1. lay-g aside all guile, evil s.
See MADE an END.

SPEAR. S. [s., 26.

Jo. 8:18. L. said, Stretch out thy
1 S. 17:7. staff of his s. was like
a weaver's beam; his s.'s head
weighed, 2 S. 21:19. 1 Ch. 20:5
22:6. Saul, having his s. in hand
26:7. Saul's s. stuck at bolster, 11.
8. let me smite him with the s.
16. see where king's s. is, 12, 22.
2 S. 1:6. Saul leaned upon his s.
2:23. Abner with s. smote Asahel
21:16. s. weighed 300 shek-s of bra.
28:7. must be fenced w. staff of s.
8. he lifted up his s. against 800
18. Abishai lifted s. ag. 800 and
slew them, 1 Ch. 11:1, 20.
21. slew Egypt-n wi. s., 1 Ch. 11:23
2 Ch. 14:8. men th. bare 300,000 s.
Ne. 4:21. half held s. fr. morning
Jb. 41:7. Cannot fill his head w. fish s-s
26. s. of him that layeth in hat
20. leviathan laugheth at the s.
Ps. 35:3. Draw out the s., stop the
46:9. breaketh bow and cutteth s.
57:4. whose teeth are s-s [4:3
12:4. s-s into pruning-hooks, Mi.
Je. 8:23. sh. lay hold on bow and s.
46:4. furnish the s-s, put [into s-s
Jo. 8:10. beat your pruning-hooks
Ila. 3:11. at shining of glittering s.
Jn. 19:34. soldier with s. pierced
See SHIELD, S. with spear, s.
See SWORD, S. with spear, s.
SPEARMEN.
Ps. 68:30. Rebuke company of s.
Ac. 23:23. Make ready two hundred
SPECIAL. [s.
De. 7:6. L. chosen thee to be s. peo.
Mal. 3:17. I make up you s. treasures
Ac. 19:11. s. miracles done by Paul

2 K. 2: 15. s. of Elijah doth rest on
1 Ch. 5: 26. L. stirred up s. of Pul
12: 18. the s. came upon Amasai
28: 1. pattern of all be had by S.
2 Ch. 21: 16. ag. Jehoram s. of Phil.
38: 21. L. stirred s. of Cyrus, Bar. 1:
Bar. 1: 5. whose s. God raised [1.
Ne. 9: 20. gavest good S. to instruct
30. testified against th. by thy S.
Jb. 4: 15. a. s. passed before my face
15: 13. thou turnest thy s. ag. God
17: 11. My s. is spent, days extinct
20: 3. s. of under-*g* causeth me to
26: 4. whose s. came from thee?
31. By his S. he garnished heavens
32: 8. is a s. in man, inspiration of
38. the s. within me constraineth
34: 14. If he gather s. and breath
Ps. 32: 2. In whose s. is no guile
10: 10. renew a right s. within me
12. uphold me with thy free S.
78: 12. He sh. cut off s. of princes
88: 8. whose s. was not stedfast
104: 30. Thou sendest forth thy S.
106: 33. they provoked his s., so
139: 7. Whither sh. I go fr. thy S.?
143: 10. Thy S. is good, lead me
Pr. 1: 13. he of faithf. s. concealeth
14: 29. he that is hasty of s.
15: 4. perverseness is breach in s.
16: 18. haughty s. goeth bef. a fall
12. that ruleth s. better than s.
18: 14. s. of man sustain infirmity;
but wounded s. who can bear?
20: 27. s. of a man is candle of Lord
25: 28. hath no rule ov. his s. [in s.
30: 23. honour sh. uphold humble
Ec. 3: 21. Who knoweth the s. of
man, s. of beast [proud in s.
7: 8. patient in s. is better than
9. Be not hasty in s. to be angry
8: 8. no man hath power over s. to
retain them. [against thee
10: 4. If the s. of the ruler rise
11: 5. knowest not the way of s.
12: 7. the s. sh. return unto God
Is. 4: 4. purged Jerus. by s. of burn.
11: 2. the s. of wisdom and under-
standing; the s. of counsel and
might; s. of knowledge
19: 3. the s. of Egypt shall fall
24: 1. L. hath mingled a perverse s.
28: 6. L. be for s. of judgm. to him
29: 10. L. poured upon you s. of
rulers that erred in s. [sleep
31: 3. their horses flesh and not s.
32: 15. until S. be poured upon us
34: 16. his s. it hath gathered them
37: 7. I will put a s. into him
42: 5. giveth s. to them that walk
48: 16. Lord God and his S. sent me
54: 6. as a woman grieved in s.
57: 16. s. should fall before me [8.
61: 1. S. of L. God is upon me, Lu. 4:
3. of praise for s. of heaviness
Je. 51: 11. Lord raised s. of king
Eze. 1: 12. s. was to go, they went, 20.
21. s. was in the wheels, 10: 17.
2: 2. s. entered me when he spake,
and set me upon my feet, 3: 24.
3: 12. Then s. took me up, 11: 24.
14. So s. lifted me up, I went in
heat of my s., 8: 3.-11: 1. [26.
11: 19. put a new s. within you, 38:
13: 3. Woe unto prophets that fol-
low their own s. [a new s.
19: 31. make you a new heart and
21: 7. every s. shall faint [court
43: 5. s. brought me into inner
Da. 2: 1. Neb-r's s. was troubled
4: 8. in whom is the s. of the holy
gods, 9: 18.-6: 11, 14. [8: 1.
5: 12. excellent s. found in Daniel,
Ho. 9: 7. a fool, man of s. is mad
Am. 4: 7-13. lo, he that createth s.
Mi. 2: 11. If man walking in the s.,
Hag. 1: 14. Lord stirred s. of Zerub.

Zech. 7: 12. sent in his S. by prophets
12: 1. formeth s. of man within him
10. pour on ho. of David s. of grace
Mal. 2: 15. Yet had he residue of S.;
take heed to y-r s., 16. [Lu. 4: 1.
Mat. 4: 1. Jesus was led up of the S.,
5: 3. blessed are the poor in s.,
10: 20. not ye that speak, but S. of
14: 26. saying, It is a s., Mk. 6: 49
22: 43. doth Dav. in s. call him L.;
26: 41. the s. is willing, Mk. 14: 38.
Mk. 1: 10. S. descending, Jn. 1: 32.
12. S. driveth him into wilderness
2: 8. When Jes. perceived in his s.
8: 12. he sighed deeply in his s.
9: 17. my son, who hath a dumb s.
20. straightway the s. tare him
26. the s. cried and rent him
Lu. 1: 17. shall go bef. in s. of Elias
80. child waxed strong in s., 2: 40.
2: 27. he came by S. into temple
4: 14. Jes. returned in power of S.
8: 55. her s. came again, she arose
9: 39. a s. taketh him, he crieth
55. know not what s. ye are of
10: 21. that hour Jes. rejoiced in s.
13: 11. a woman had s. of infirmity
24: 37. supposed they had seen a s.
39. a s. hath not flesh and bones
Jn. 1: 33. on wh. see S. descend-g, 32.
3: 34. giveth not S. by measure
4: 23. worship the Father in s.
24. God is a S., worship him in s.
6: 63. It is the S. that quickeneth;
words that I speak they are s.
7: 39. But this spake he of the S.
11: 33. Jesus groaned in the s. and
13: 21. he was troubled in s. and
Ac. 2: 4. spake as S. gave utterance
6: 10. not able to resist wisd. and s.
8: 29. S. said unto Philip, Go near
10: 19. S. said unto Peter, 11: 12.
11: 28. Agabus signified by the S.
16: 7. assayed, but S. suffered not
16. a damsel with s. of divination
18. Paul turned and said to the s.
17: 16. his s. was stirred when he
18: 5. Paul was pressed in the s.
25. This man being fervent in s.
20: 22. I go bound in the s., 19: 12.
21: 4. disciples said to Saul thro. S.
22: 8. Sadducees say there is no s.
9. if a s. or angel hath spoken
Ro. 1: 4. Son of God acc-g to the S.
2: 29. circumcision is of heart in s.
7: 6. we sh. serve in newness of s.
8: 1. walk not after flesh, but S., 4.
2. law of the S. of life hath made
5. after the S., the things of the S.
9. ye are not in the flesh, but S., if
so be the S. of God dwell in you.
Now if any man have not S. of C.
10. S. is life bec. of righteousness
11. if S. of him that raised up Jes.
quicken your bodies by S.
13. if ye through S. mortify deeds
15. ye have not rec-d s. of bond-
age, but ye have rec-d S. of adop-
16. S. beareth witness with our s.
23. ourselves have firstfruits of S.
26. S. also helpeth our infirmities;
but S. maketh intercession
27. know-h what is mind of the S.
11: 8. God hath given s. of alumber
12: 11. fervent in s., serving the L.
15: 30. I beseech for love of the S.
1 Co. 2: 4. but in demonstration of S.
10. G. hath revealed them by his
S. for the S. searcheth all things
11. move s. of a man wh. is in him
12. not s. of world, but S. of God
4: 21. sh. I come in s. of meekness?
6: 3. absent in body, present in s.
5. s. may be saved in day of L. Jos.
6: 17. be joined unto Lord is one s.
20. glorify G. in your body and s.
7: 34. she be holy in body and s.

1 Co. 12: 4. but same S., 8, 9, 11.
7. the S. is given to every man to
8. given by the S. word of wisdom
13. by one S. are we all baptized,
made to drink into one S. [ies
14: 2. in the s. he speaketh myster-
15. I will pray with the s., I will
sing with the s. [with the s.
16. Else, when thou shalt bless
15: 45. last Adam a quickening s.
2 Co. 8: 6. but of the s.: the letter
killeth, but s. giveth life
8. how shall not ministration of s.
17. L. is that S.: where S. of Lord
4: 13. We having same s. of faith
7: 1. fr. all filthiness of flesh and s.
13. his s. was refreshed by you
11: 4. ano. s. wh. ye have not rec-d
12: 18. walked we not in same s.
Ga. 8: 2. Received ye the S. by works
3. foolish? having begun in the S.
5. He th. ministereth to you the S.
14. might receive promise of S.
4: 6. God sent forth S. of his Son
5: 5. For we thro. S. wait for hope
16. This I say then, Walk in the S.
17. flesh lusteth ag. S., and S. ag.
18. But if ye be led of the S. [flesh
22. fruit of S. is love, joy, peace
25. if we live in the S., walk in S.
6: 8. soweth to S., shall of S. reap
18. grace be wi. your s., Phm. 25.
Ep. 2: 2. a. that worketh in children
18. we have access by one S. to Fa.
22. habitation of God thro. the S.
3: 5. revealed unto apostles by S.
16. strengthened wi. might by S.
4: 3. to keep unity of the S. in
4. There is one body, and one S.
23. renewed in s. of your mind
5: 9. fruit of S. is in all goodness
18. be not drunk, but filled with S.
6: 17. take sword of S., wh. is word
18. Praying with all prayer in S.
Ph. 1: 19. supply of S. of Jesus Ch.
27. that ye stand fast in one s.
2: 1. If be any fellowship of the S.
3: 3. which worship God in the S.
Col. 1: 8. declared y-r love in the S.
2: 5. tho. absent, yet am I wi. you
1 Th. 5: 19. Quench not the S. in s.
23. pray God your s. and body be
2 Th. 2: 2. troubled, nei. by s. nor
8. L. sh. consume with s. of mouth
13. chosen you thro. sancti-n of S.
1 Ti. 8: 16. G. manifest, justified in S.
4: 1. Now the S. speaketh expressly
12. be an example in s., in faith
2 Ti. 1: 7. God not given us s. of fear
4: 22. Lord Jesus Ch. be with thy s.
He. 4: 12. to dividing of soul and s.
9: 14. thro. eternal S. offered him.
10: 29. done despite to S. of grace
Ja. 2: 26. body with-t the s. is dead
4: 5. The s. in us lusteth to envy
1 Pe. 1: 2. thro. sanctification of S.
11. what the S. of Ch. did signify
22. in obeying truth thro. the S.
3: 4. the ornament of a meek s. [S.
18. death in flesh, quickened by
4: 6. but live acc-g to God in the s.
14. S. of glory resteth upon you
1 Jn. 3: 24. by S. he hath given us
4: 1. Beloved, believe not every s.
2. Every s. that confesseth Jesus
3. every s. that confesseth not th.
Jesus is come, is a s. of antichrist
6. Hereby know we the s. of error
13. bec. he hath given us of his S.
5: 6. S. beareth witness, S. is truth
8. the s., the water, and the blood
Jude 19. sensual, not having the S.
Re. 1: 10. I was in S. on Lord's day
2: 7. Hear wh. S. Smith unto church-
es, 11, 17, 29.-3: 6, 13, 22.
4: 2. immediately I was in the S.
11: 11. S. of life from God entered

Je. 49:32. mult. of cattle sh. be a s.
 50:10. Chaldeas sh. be a s. saith L.
 Eze. 7:21. I give it to wicked for a s.
 23:46. I will give them for a s.
 25:7. deliver thee for a s. to heathen
 26:5. Tyrus shall become a s.
 28:19. Neb-r shall take a s. of Egypt
 28:12. I will go up to take a s.
 13. say, Art thou come to take a s.
 45:9. remove violence and s.
 Da. 11:24. he sh. scatter am. them s.
 33: they shall fall by s. many days
 Ho. 7:13. Woe! s. unto them!
 9:16. lo, they are gone, bec. of s.
 Am. 3:10. store up s. in palaces
 5:19. strengtheneth s. ag. strong
 Na. 2:9. Take s. of silver, s. of gold
 Ha. 2:17. s. of beasts sh. cover thee
 Zch. 2:9. they shall be a s. to serv-s
 14:11. thy s. shall be divided in the

SPOILS.

ment
 Jos. 7:21. I saw am. s. a goodly gar-
 1 Ch. 26:17. Out of s. did th. dedicate
 Is. 25:11. bring down pride with s.
 Lu. 11:22. taketh armour divideth
 He. 7:4. Abr. gave tenth of s. [his s.]

SPOIL. [Verb.]

Ex. 3:22. ye shall s. Egyptians
 1 S. 14:36. s. them until morning
 2 S. 23:10. peo. returned only to s.
 Ps. 44:10. they who hate us s. for
 89:41. All that pass by way s. him
 109:11. let stranger s. his labour
 Pr. 22:5. s. soul of those that spoil.
 24:15. O, s. not his resting place
 Can. 2:15. Take us foxes that s. vines
 Is. 11:14. they shall s. them of the
 17:14. is portion of them th. s. us
 33:1. cease to s. thou sh. be spoiled
 Jo. 5:8. wolf of evening sh. s. them
 20:5. give Jerus. to them sh. s. it
 30:16. that s. thee shall be a spoil
 47:4. day that cometh to s. Philis.
 49:28. go to Kedar, s. men of the
 50:10. all that s. her shall be satls.
 Eze. 14:15. s. it so th. it be desolate
 1 S. 57: dau-s of Philis. wh. s. thee
 2 S. 21:26. judgm-t upon those th. s.
 23:19. Neb. shall s. her spoil, 38:
 32:12. they shall s. pomp of Eg. 12:
 39:10. shall s. those spoiled them
 Ho. 10:2. sh. break altars, s. images
 13:15. sh. s. treas. of all pleasant
 Hs. 2:8. remnant of peo. sh. s. thee
 Zph. 2:9. residue of peo. sh. s. them
 Mat. 12:29. how enter strong man's
 house, s. his goods? Mk. 3:27.
 Col. 2:8. Bew. lest any man s. you

SPOILED.

Ge. 34:27. sons of Jacob s. the city
 29. they s. all was in Hamor's ho.
 Ex. 12:36. they, the Eg. ptians
 De. 28:29. shall be oppressed and s.
 Ju. 2:14. into hand of spoi-lers th. s.
 16. out of hand of those th. s. th.
 1 S. 14:8. Israel from them that s.
 17:53. they s. Philistines' tents
 2 K. 7:16. Israel s. tents of Syrians
 2 Ch. 14:14. Asa s. cities of Gerar
 Jb. 12:17. leadeath counsellors aw. s.
 19. He leadeath princes away s.
 Ps. 78:5. The stouthearted are s.
 Pr. 22:23. spoil soul of those th. s.
 Is. 13:16. their houses shall be s.
 18:2. whose land rivers have s., 7:
 24:3. the land shall be utterly s.
 33:1. Woe to thee that wast not s.
 42:22. this is a peo. robbed and s.
 Je. 2:24. Is Isr. a serv? why is he s?
 4:13. Woe unto us, for we are s.
 20. whole land is s., my tents are s.
 30. when a. what wilt thou do?
 9.19. voice out of Zion, How are we
 10:20. My tabernacle is s. [s.]
 21:12. deliver him that is s., 22:3:
 25:36. Lord hath s. their pasture
 48:1. Nebo is s. | 25. Moab is s., 20:

Je. 49:3. Al is s. | 10. Esau, his seed s.
 51:55. Bec. Lord hath s. Babylon
 Eze. 18:7. hath s. none by violence,
 12. oppressed poor, hath s. [16:
 18. bec. he cruelly s. his brother
 28:46. I will give them to be s.
 39:10. sh. spoil those that s. them
 Ho. 10:14. thy fortresses shall be s.
 Am. 8:11. thy palaces shall be s.
 5:9. strengtheneth the s. ag. strong
 Mi. 2:4. shall say, We be utterly s.
 Ha. 2:8. thou hast s. many nations
 Zch. 2:8. unto nations which s. you
 11:2. Howl, bec. the mighty are s.
 3. glory is s., pride of Jordan is s.
 Col. 2:15. having s. principalities

SPOILER.

Is. 16:4. covert fr. face of s., the s.
 21:2. s. spoileth, Go up, O Elam
 Je. 6:26. the s. shall suddenly come
 15:8. I have brought upon th. a s.
 48:8. s. shall come upon every city
 18. s. of Moab sh. come upon thee
 32. s. is fallen upon thy fruits
 51:56. bec. s. is come upon Baby-
 2 K. 17:20.

SPOILERS.

2 K. 17:20. he deliv. th. into ha. of s.,
 18.13:17. s. came out of camp of
 14:15. garrison and s. trembled
 Je. 12:12. s. are come upon bl. pla
 51:48. s. come unto her fr. north
 53. fr. me shall s. come unto her
 SPOIL&ST, ETHE.
 Ps. 35:10. needy from him th. s. h
 Is. 21:2. spoiler s-h; Go up, Elam
 83:1. Woe to thee that s. I and
 Ho. 7:1. troop of robbers s-h away
 Na. 3:16. cankerworm s-h, lieth

SPOILING.

Ps. 35:12. me evil, to s. of my soul
 Is. 22:4. s. of daughter of my peo.
 Je. 15:18. ag. city a young man s.
 48:3. a voice fr. Horonaim, s. and
 Ha. 1:3. s. and violence are bef. me
 He. 10:34. took joyfully s. of your

SPOKEN.

goods
 Nu. 14:28. as ye have s. so will I do
 21:7. we have s. ag. Lord and thee
 De. 5:28. I heard words they have
 s., well said all that they have s.
 13:5. he hath s. to turn you fr. L.
 18:17. have well s. th. they have s.
 28:2.27. unless had s. people had
 14:19. turn fr. aught king hath s.
 17:6. Ahithophel hath s. aft. this
 1 K. 2:23. If Adonijah not s. this
 12.9. may answer this people who
 have s. to me? 2 Ch. 10:9.
 18:24. all the peo. said, It is well s.
 22:28. If in peace L. not s. by me
 2 K. 4:13. wouldst be s. for to k? 1
 2 Ch. 2:15. wine my lord hath s.
 38:22. word s. by Jer-h, Je. 38:11.
 Jb. 33:12. tongue hath s. in my mou.
 34:35. Job hath s. without knowl.
 42:7. s. not s. of me as serv. Job s.
 Pa. 66:14. hath s. when in trouble
 87:3. Glorious things are s. of thee
 109:2. s. ag. me with a lying tongue
 Pr. 15:23. a word s. in due season
 25:11. word fitly s. is like apples
 Ec. 7:21. no heed unto all words s.
 Can. 8:8. day when she sh. be s. for
 L. 28:4. for the sea hath s.
 50:1. defiled, your lips have s. lies
 Je. 26:16. s. to us in name of Lord
 29:23. s. lying words in my name
 38:24. Consider not what peo-
 ple have s. [your mouths
 44:25. Ye and wives have s. with
 Eze. 18:7. have ye not s. lying div-
 8. Bec. ye have s. vanity [in]ation
 Da. 4:31. O Neb-r, to thee it is s.
 Ho. 7:13. they have s. lies ag. s.
 10:4. s. words, swearing falsely, s.
 Am. 6:14. L. be w. you, as ye have
 Ob. 12. nat. shouldst have s. proudly

MI. 6:12. inhabitants have s. lies
 Zch. 10:12. for the idols have s. vanity
 Mal. 3:13. What have we s. ag. thee
 Mat. 23:65. He hath s. blasphemy
 Mk. 5:36. Jesus heard word was s.
 14:9. be s. of for memorial of her
 Lu. 2:33. marvelled at things s. of
 34. for a sign which shall be s. ag.
 12:3. what-o. s. in darkness, s. in
 18:34. nei. knew thy things s.
 Ac. 8:24. man s. as have s. foretold
 8:24. none of things s. come on me
 18:40. lest that come upon you s. of
 45. Jews spake ag. things s. by P.
 46. word sho. first been s. to you
 16:14. Lj. attended unto this s.
 19:36. these things cannot be s. ag.
 23:9. if a spirit or angel s. to him
 27:11. more than things s. by Paul
 35. when had thus s. took bread
 28:22. know every where it is s. ag.
 24. some believed the things s.
 Ro. 1:8. your faith is s. of thro-out
 4:18. acc. to that s., so thy seed be
 14:16. Let not your good be evil s.
 15:21. To whom he was not s. of
 1 Co. 10:30. why am I evil s. of
 10:30. how sh. it be known wh. is s?
 2 Co. 9:17. bounty been so much s.
 He. 2:2. if the word s., by angels was
 3:5. a testimony of things to be s.
 4:8. would not have s. of ano. day
 7:13. he of whom these things s. are
 8:1. of things s. this is the sum
 11:14. he being dead is yet s. off s.
 12:19. entranced word sho. not be
 13:7. have s. unto you word of God
 1 Pe. 1:14. on their part he is evil s.
 2 Pe. 2:2. way of truth be evil s. of
 3:2. ye may be mindful of words s.
 Jude 15. ungodly sinners s. ag. him
 17. remember words which were s.

SPOKEN. [By God or Lord.]

Ge. 18:19. upon Abr. that he hath s.
 21:2. time of wh. G. had s. to Abr.
 28:15. I have done which I have s.
 Ex. 32:13. I and I have s. of will give
 34. lead people unto pla. I have s.
 Nu. 23:19. s., sh. he not make it good
 De. 26:19. holy people as he hath s.
 1 S. 3:12. ag. Eli all things I have s.
 25:30. L. hath done all he hath s.
 2 K. 19:21. word L. hath s. cono-g
 Sennacherib, Is. 37:22. [hath s.]
 2 Ch. 6:10. Lord performed word he
 Ps. 60:6. G. s. in his holin. 108:7.
 62:11. G. hath s. once; twice have
 Is. 38:15. he hath s. unto me
 45:19. I have not s. in secret, 48:16.
 46:11. I have s. it, will also bring
 48:15. I have s., I have called him
 Je. 4:28. I have s. it, will not repent
 23:21. I have not s., yet they proph.
 30:2. Write words I have s., 36:2.
 35:17. I have s., they have not
 Eze. 12:28. word I have s. shall be
 13:7. L. saith, albeit I have not s.
 26:5. I have s. it, saith L., 28:10.
 36:5. Surely in fire of my jealousy
 have I s., c. 38:19. [in old time
 88:19. Art thou he of wh. I have s.]
 39:8. this is the day wh-of I have s.
 Ho. 12:10. I have s. by the prophets
 Mat. 23:31. not read th. was s. by G.
 Ac. 3:21. G. hath s. by his prophets
 He. 1:2. G. hath s. unto us by Son
 2:3. which began to be s. by the L.
 See LORD with spoken.
 Month of the LORD
 Had SPOKEN.
 Ge. 44:2. acc. to word Joseph h. s.
 Nu. 23:2. Balak did as Balaam h. s.
 Jos. 6:8. Joshua h. s. unto people
 1 K. 18:11. words he h. s. they told
 21:4. wh. Naboth, Jezreelite, h. s.
 2 K. 1:17. acc. to word Elijah h. s.
 7:18. it came as man of God h. s.

Ex. 8: 28. bee. we h.-s. unto king
 Ne. 8: 18. I told k.'s words be h.-s.
 Ex. 7: 9. Mordcaai, who h.-s. for k.
 Jb. 32: 4. waited till Job h.-s.
 Je. 36: 14. Baruch wrote words L.-h.s.
 38: 1. words Jer-h h.-s. unto peo.
 Da. 10: 11. when he h.-s. this word
 15. h.-s. words I became dumb
 19. he h.-s. I was strengthened
 Mk. 1: 42. he h.-s. leprosy departed
 12: 12. knew he h.-s. the parable
 against them, Lu. 20: 19.
 Lu. 19: 28. when he h.-s. thus s., 24:
 40. Jn. 9: 6-11: 43-18: 1, 22.
 Ac. 1: 9-19: 41-20: 36-26: 30.
 Jn. 4: 50. believed word Jesus h.-s.
 11: 13. tho-t he h.-s. of taking rest
 15: 22. If I h.-s. not s. unto them
 20: 18. that Lord h.-s. these things
 21: 19. h.-s. this, he saith, Follow
 Ac. 9: 27. that Lord h.-s. to Saul me
 27: 35. h. thus s. he took bread
 28: 25. departed, after Paul h.-s.
 He. 9: 19. Moe. h.-s. ev. prec. to peo.
 I have SPOKEN. [Pha.
 Ge. 41: 28. This is thing I h.-s. unto
 Is. 1: 16. out of my grief h. I s.
 20: 23. touching mat. of wh. I h.-s.
 Jb. 21: 3. aft. that I h.-s. mock on
 40: 5. Once h. I s., but I will not
 answer [s.], 2 Co. 4: 13.
 Pa. 116: 10. I believed, therefore h.
 Je. 26: 3. I h.-s. unto you, rising
 early, 36: 14. [him
 Jn. 12: 48. word I h.-s. shall judge
 49. I h.-s. not s. of myself, but Fa.
 14: 25. These things h. I s., 15: 11:
 -16: 1, 25, 33. [s. to you
 16: 3. ye are clean thro. word I s.
 18: 23. If I h.-s. evil, bear witness.
 SPOKEN, with prophet, s.
 De. 18: 22. p.-s. it presumptuously
 Eze. 14: 9. if p. be deceived when
 he hath s. [the p., 27: 9.
 Mat. 2: 17. which was s. by Jeremy
 23. be fulfilled which was s. by the
 p., 13: 35, -21: 4-27: 35. [have s.
 Lu. 24: 25. to believe all that the p.-s.
 Ja. 5: 10. Take, brethren, p.-s. who s.
 See ESAIAS, JOEL.
 THOU hast SPOKEN.
 Ge. 19: 21. this city for which - s.
 Ex. 4: 10. nor sance - s. unto serv-t
 10: 29. Moses said, - s. well, I will
 38: 17. I will do this thing that - s.
 Nu. 14: 17. power of L. great as - s.
 De. 1: 14. thing which - s. is good
 Ru. 2: 13. - s. friendly unto handm.
 28: 6-12. maidervants which - s. of
 7: 19. - s. of thy servant's house,
 25. 1 Ch. 17: 17, 23. [Is. 38: 8.
 2 K. 20: 19. Good is word of L. - s.,
 2 K. 6: 17. O G., word be verified - s.
 Es. 6: 10. let nothing fail of all - s.
 Jb. 33: 8. surely - s. in mine hear-g
 Je. 8: 5. - s. and done evil things
 32: 24. that wh. - s. is come to pass
 44: 16. as for the word - s. unto us
 51: 62. O Lord, - s. ag. this place
 Eze. 36: 12. have heard blasphemies
 SPOKES. [- s.
 1 K. 7: 33. fellows and s. were all mol-
 SPOKESMAN. [ten
 Ex. 4: 16. be sh. be thy s. unto peo.
 SPONGE.
 Mat. 27: 48. one took a s., filled it
 w. vinegar, Mk. 15: 36. Jn. 19: 29.
 SPOON.
 Nu. 7: 14. One s. of ten shekels of
 gold, 20: 26, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62.
 SPOONS.
 Ex. 25: 29. make the dishes and s.
 37: 16. he made his dishes and s.
 Nu. 4: 7. put theroon dishes and s.
 7: 84. silver bowls, 12 s. of gold, 86.
 1 K. 7: 50. s. were gold, 2 Ch. 4: 22.
 2 K. 26: 14. s. took he, Je. 52: 18, 19.

2 Ch. 24: 14. rest of money s. were
 SPOET. [Noun. [s.
 Ju. 16: 25. Sams. make s., he made
 27. beheld while Samson made s.
 Pr. 10: 23. s. to foot to do mischief
 21: 17. Joroth s. sh. be poor man
 26: 19. deceiveth, and saith, Am not
 SPOET, ING. [In s.
 Ge. 26: 8. Isaac s-g with Rebekah
 Is. 57: 4. Ag. whom do ye s. yours?
 2 Pe. 2: 13. s-g with own deceivings
 SPOT, SPOTS.
 Le. 13: 39. it is flecked s. in skin
 Nu. 19: 2. bring heifer without s.
 28: 3. two lambs without s., 9, 11.
 29: 17, 26. [children
 De. 32: 5. their s. is not the s. of his
 Jb. 11: 15. shalt lift face without s.
 Can. 4: 7. art all fair, no s. in thee
 Je. 18: 23. can leopard change s-?
 Eph. 5: 27. glorious ch., not having s.
 1 Ti. 6: 14. keep command-t witho. s.
 He. 9: 14. who offered him, without s.
 1 Pe. 1: 19. as of a lamb without s.
 2 Pe. 2: 13. s-s they are, blemishes
 8: 14. ye may be found without s.
 Jude 12. These are s-s in your feasts
 See BRIGHT.
 SPOTTED. [s.
 Ge. 30: 32. removing all the s. cattle,
 33. ev. one not s. counted stolen
 39. bro-t forth cattle speckled, s.
 Jude 23. hating garment s. by flesh
 SPOUSE, s. [s.
 Can. 4: 8. Come from Lebanon, my
 9. hast ravished my heart, my s.
 10. How fair is thy love, my s.
 11. Thy lips, my s., as honeycomb
 12. garden inclosed is my s. [s.
 5: 1. I am come into garden, my
 Ho. 4: 13. s-s sh. commit adultery
 14. will not punish your s-s when
 SPOUTS. See WATER-SPOUTS.
 SPRANG.
 Mk. 4: 8. fruit that s. up, s. Lu. 8: 8.
 Lu. 8: 7. thorns s. up and choked it
 Ac. 16: 29. called for light and s. in
 Ha. 7: 14. evident L. s. out of Juda
 11: 12. s. of one so many as the stars
 SPRUNG.
 SPREAD. [36: 21.
 Ge. 33: 19. where Jacob had s. tent.
 Le. 13: 5. plague s. not in skin, 6.
 32. if the scall s. not, 34. [23, 38.
 35. if scall s. much in skin, 35, 44.
 51. if plague be in garm., 14: 39.
 53. if plague be not s., 5, -14: 48.
 Nu. 4: 7. on table s. clo. of blue, 11.
 8. they shall s. a cloth of scarlet
 13. they shall s. a purple cloth
 14. sh. s. cover-g of badgers' skins
 De. 22: 17. s. cloth bef. elders of city
 Ju. 8: 25. s. garm. cast in earrings
 15: 4. Phillistines s. themes, in Lehi
 18: 4: 12. when the battle was s.
 28: 17. Phillis s. themes, upon land
 28: 5: 18. Phillistines s. themselves
 in Rephaim, 22. 1 Ch. 14: 9, 13.
 16: 22. they s. Abimelech a tent on
 17: 19. woman s. covering over
 21: 10. Rispah s. sackcloth for her
 1 K. 6: 32. he s. gold upon cherubim
 8: 54. with hands s. up to heaven
 2 K. 8: 15. Hassel s. cloth on his face
 19: 14. s. letter bef. Lord, Is. 37: 14.
 Pa. 106: 39. He s. cloud for covering
 140: 5. have s. a net by way side
 Pr. 1: 17. in vain net is s. in sight of
 Is. 14: 11. worm is s. under thee
 19: 8. th. s. nets upon waters shall
 83: 23. they could not s. mail
 58: 5. to s. sackcloth under him
 Je. 8: 2. they sh. s. them bef. the sun
 10: 9. Silver s. into plates fr. Tars. h.
 La. 1: 13. he hath s. net for my feet
 Eze. 3: 10. he s. the ro. before me
 12: 13. net will I s. upon him, 12: 20.

Eze. 26: 14. shalt be pla. to s. nets
 Ho. 5: 1. ye be not s. upon Taber
 7: 12. I will s. my net upon thee
 14: 6. His branches sh. s. his beauty
 Jo. 2: 2. as morn-g s. upon the mta.
 Ha. 1: 8. horsemen sh. s. themselves
 Mal. 2: 3. I will s. dung upon your
 Mat. 21: 8. s. multitude s. garm-
 in way, Mk. 11: 8. Lu. 19: 36.
 Jn. 9: 6. s. clay upon eyes of blind
 Ac. 4: 17. th. it s. no further am. peo.
 SPREAD abroad. [s.-s.
 Ge. 10: 18. the families of Canaanites
 28: 14. shalt s.-s. to west and east
 Ex. 9: 29. will s.-s. my hands unto
 33. Moses s.-s. his hands unto L.
 40: 19. he s.-s. tent over tabern.
 Le. 13: 7. If scab s. much s., 22, 27.
 Nu. 11: 32. s.-s. quails round camp
 1 S. 30: 16. were s.-s. upon the earth
 2 S. 22: 43. I did s.-s. mine enemies
 1 Ch. 14: 13. Phillistines s. themes, a
 2 Ch. 26: 8. Umiah's name s.-s., 15.
 Zech. 1: 17. thro. properly be s.-s.
 2: 6. I s. you s.-s. as the four winds
 Mat. 9: 31. they s.-s. his fame in all
 that country, Mt. 1: 28-6: 14.
 1 Th. 1: 8. your faith to God-ward is
 SPREAD forth. [s.-s.
 Nu. 24: 6. As valleys are they s.-s.
 1 K. 8: 7. cherubim s.-s. their two
 wings, 2 Ch. 8: 13-5: 8. [12, 13.
 22. Solo-n s.-s. his hands, 2 Ch. 6:
 38. and s.-s. his hands toward this
 house, 2 Ch. 6: 29.
 Is. 1: 15. when ye s.-s. your hands,
 26: 11. s.-s. hands, as he th. swim-t
 42: 5. God, he that s.-s. the earth
 Eze. 47: 10. shall be a place to s.-s.
 SPREAD out. [nets
 Ex. 37: 9. the cherubim s.-s. their
 wings on high, 1 Ch. 28: 18.
 Eze. 8: 5. I s.-s. my hands unto L.
 Jb. 29: 19. My root was s.-s. by wat.
 37: 18. Hast thou s.-s. the sky?
 Is. 48: 13. hand hath s.-s. o. heaven
 66: 2. s.-s. my hands to rebel. peo.
 La. 1: 10. adversary s.-s. his hand
 Eze. 82: 3. I will s.-s. my net ov. thee
 SPREAD over.
 Nu. 4: 6. shall s.-s. it a cloth of blue
 Ru. 8: 9. s. thy skirt o. handmaid
 Is. 26: 7. vall that is s.-s. all nations
 Je. 48: 19. sh. s. his pavilion o. th.
 48: 40. he sh. s. his wings o. Moab
 49: 22. shall s. his wings o. Bozrah
 Eze. 16: 8. I s. my skirt o. thee
 19: 8. nations s. their net o. him
 SPREADST.
 Eze. 27: 7. linen thou s. for thy sail
 SPREADETH.
 Le. 13: 8. if priest see that scab s.
 De. 32: 11. as an eagle s. her wings
 Jb. 9: 8. God who alone s. out heav-
 28: 9. he s. his cloud upon it [s.-s.
 36: 30. Behold, he s. light upon it
 41: 30. he s. sharp pointed things
 Pr. 18: 16. but a fool s. his folly
 29: 5. th. flattereth neighb., s. net
 31: 7. so. she s. out her hand to poor
 15: 26: 11. th. swimmeth s. his hands
 40: 19. goldsmith s. it over w. gold
 22. that s. the heavens as a tent
 44: 24. I, the L., s.-s. abroad the earth
 Je. 4: 31. dau. of Zion s. her hands
 17: 8. a tree that s. roots by river
 La. 1: 17. Zion s. forth her hands
 Na. 8: 16. cankerworm s. himself
 SPREADING. [Adj. Part.]
 Le. 18: 57. appear, it is s. plague
 Pa. 37: 35. I have seen wicked s.
 Eze. 17: 6. it grew, became a s. vine
 SPREADING, S. [clounds]
 Jb. 36: 29. can any under-s.-d s. off
 Eze. 26: 5. be a place for s. of nets
 SPRIGS.
 Is. 18: 5. afore harvest shall cut s.

Ex. 17: 6. a vine, and shot forth a. **SPRING**. [Noun.]
 18. 9: 26. about a. of day Samuel See **DAYSPRING**.
 Ex. 17: 9. Withier in all leaves of a. **SPRING**. [Noun.]
 2 K. 2: 21. he went forth unto the s. Pr. 26: 26. a troubled and corrupt s. Can. 4: 13. my spouse is a s. shut up is. 58: 11. thou shalt be like a s. Ho. 13: 15. his a. shall become dry **SPRINGS**.
 De. 4: 49. plain under a. of Pisgah Jos. 10: 40. Josh. smote country of a. 12: 8. kings in plains and in a. 15: 19. give me a. of water, gave her upper a., nether a., Ju. 1: 15. Jb. 38: 16. Hast entered into a. of Ps. 87: 7. all my a. are in thee [see]. 104: 10. He sendeth a. into valleys Is. 35: 7. thirsty land a. of water 41: 18. I make dry and s. of water 49: 10. by a. of water shall be guided Je. 51: 36. I will make her a. dry See **WATERSPRING**.
SPRING. [Verb.]
 Nu. 21: 17. Israel sang, s. up, O well De. 8: 7. depths th. a. out of valleys Ju. 19: 25. when day began to a., they Jb. 5: 6. ned. doth trouble a. out of 38: 27. but of tender herb to a. Ps. 86: 11. Truth shall s. out of earth 97: 7. When wicked a. as the grass Is. 42: 9. bef. they a. forth, I tell you 43: 19. new thing, it shall a. forth 44: 4. they shall a. up as am. grass 46: 8. let righteousness a. up together. 58: 8. thine health shall a. forth 61: 11. as garden causeth things to a. Lord will cause praise to a. [a. Jo. 2: 22. not afraid for pastures do Mk. 4: 27. seed a. be knoweth not **SPRINGETH**. [wall
 1 K. 4: 33. unto hyssop th. a. out of 2 K. 19: 29. eat in second year that which a. of same, Is. 37: 30. Ho. 10: 4. Judgment a. as hemlock **SPRINGING**. [Adj. Part.]
 Ge. 28: 19. found a well of a. water 28: 26. 4. as tender grass a. out of Ju. 4: 14. in him a well of water. He. 12: 15. lest root of bitterness a. **SPRINGING**. [Noun.] [up
 Ps. 65: 10. thou bleeseth the a. th- of **SPRINKLE**.
 Ex. 9: 8. let Mos. a. ashes tow. heav. Le. 14: 7. a. upon him to be cleansed 16. priest a. of oil with finger, 27. 51. shall a. the house seven times 16: 14. he sh. a. on mercy seat, 15. Nu. 8: 7. a. water of purifying upon 19: 18. sh. a. it upon the tent, and 19. clean shall a. it upon unclean Is. 62: 15. 80 sh. he s. many nations Ex. 28: 25. 1 s. clean wat. upon you **SPRINKLE**, ED, ETH, with blood.
 Ex. 24: 6. half of b. Moes a-d upon altar, Le. 8: 19, 24. [people
 8. Moes took b. and a-d upon the 29: 16. thou shalt take ram's b. and s. upon altar, 20. Le. 1: 5. 11- 3: 2, 8, 13- 7: 2- 17: 6. Nu. 18: 17.
 Le. 4: 6. priest sh. a. b. seven times bef. Lord, 17- 18: 14, 19. [altar
 6: 9. he shall a. b. of skin off- upon 6: 27. when is a-d of b. upon garment (2) [ings
 7: 14. that a-h the b. of peace offer- 8: 30. Mos. took b., a-d upon Aaron 9: 12. gods presented b., he a-d, 18. 14: 13. shall dip bird in b. and a. 16: 14. take of b. of bullock and a. Nu. 19: 4. s. b. of heifer bef. tabern. 2 K. 9: 33. Athaliah's b. was a-d on

2 K. 16: 13. Ahas a-d b. of his peace? 15. Ahas commanded Urijah a. upon altar b. of sacrifice (2) 2 Ch. 29: 22. killed lambs, a-d b. upon altar (3), 80: 16. 85: 111. killed passov. a-d b. [ments
 Is. 68: 3. that b. be a-d upon my gar- Km. 48: 18. make altar to a. b. th-on Ho. 9: 21. he a-d with b. tabernacle **SPINKLED**.
 Ex. 9: 10. Moes a. ashes tow. heav. Le. 8: 11. he s. upon altar 7 times Nu. 19: 13. wat. not a. upon him, 20. Jb. 2: 12. a. dust upon their heads Is. 59: 7. 5. that which is a. as if there Ho. 7: 19. gray hairs are a. here and Ho. 9: 19. he s. book and all the peo. 10: 12. hearts a. fr. an evil conscienc- **SPRINKLETH**, ING.
 Nu. 19: 21. a-h water of separation Ho. 9: 13. ashes of heifer a-g unclean **SPRINKLING** with blood.
 He. 11: 28. Thro. faith be kept s. of b. 12: 24. b. of th. speaketh better 1 Pe. 1: 2. a. of the b. of Jes. Christ **SPROUT**.
 Jb. 14: 7. hope of a tree th. it will s. **SPRUNG**.
 Ge. 41: 6. seven thin ears s. up, 23. Le. 18: 43. leprosy a. up in his head Mat. 4: 16. in shadow of death light 18: 5. forthwith they a. up [is a. up 7. thorns a. up and choked them 26. but when blade was a. up Lu. 8: 6. as it was a. up it withered See **SPRANG**.
SPUE, ED. See **SPEW**, ED. **SPUN**. [had s.
 Ex. 35: 25. women brot that they 35: 26. all the women s. goats' hair **SPUNGE**. See **SPONGE**.
SPY.
 Nu. 18: 16. Moes sent to s. land, 17: 21. Moes sent to s. out Janzer Jos. 2: 1. Josh. sent men to s., 6: 25. Ju. 18: 2. Danites sent to s., 14: 17. 28: 10: 3. David sent servants to s. out city, 1 Ch. 19: 3. [he is
 2 K. 6: 13. he said, Go and s. where Ge. 2: 4. privily to a. out our liberty **SQUARE**.
 1 K. 7: 5. all doors and posts were a. Ex. 45: 2. a. round about, 50 cubits See **FIVESQUARE**, **FOURSQUARE**.
SQUARED. [a.
 Ex. 41: 21. posts of the temple were **SQUARERS**.
 See **STONESQUARERS**.
SQUAKES.
 Ex. 43: 16. broad, square in four s. 17. fourteen broad in the four s. **STABILITY**.
 Is. 38: 6. knowl. be s. of thy times Je. 32: 44. plant them in land in a. **STABLE**. [Adj. Noun.]
 1 Ch. 16: 30. world sh. be s. not moved Is. 7: 9. It is because ye are not a. Ex. 26: 5. make Rab-h s. for camels **STABLENESS**. [fed
 Ps. 37: 13. in truth and s. shalt be Ps. 9: 21. to s. the days of Purim **STABISH**. [sever
 1 Ch. 17: 12. I will a. his throne for 18: 3. Hadaraser went to s. domin. 29: 17. 18. O Lord God, a. their heart 2 Ch. 7: 18. s. throne of thy kingd. Ps. 119: 38. a. thy word unto servant Ro. 16: 25. th. is of power to a. you 1 Th. 8: 13. he may s. your hearts 2 Th. 2: 17. a. you in ev. good word 8: 3. I shall a., keep you from evil Ja. 5: 8. Be patient, a. your hearts 1 Pe. 5: 10. God of all grace, a. you **STABLISHED**, ETH.
 2 Ch. 17: 5. L. a-d kingd. in his hand Ps. 96: 1. the world also is a-d that 146: 6. He bath a-d them for ever

Ha. 2: 12. a-h a city by iniquity [Ch. 2 Co. 1: 21. bewh. a-d us with you is Col. 2: 7. Rooted in him, a-d in faith See **ESTABLISH**, ED, ETH. **STA'CHYS**. See **URBANE**.
STACKS.
 Ex. 22: 6. 50 s. of corn be consumed **STACIE**.
 Ex. 30: 34. Take sweet spices, s. and **STAFF**. [Jordan
 Ge. 32: 10. with my s. I passed over 38: 18. Give me thy signet and s., Ex. 12: 11. eat it, wi. s. in hand [25. 21: 19. If he rise, and walk upon a. Nu. 18: 23. grapes betw. two upon a. 22: 27. Balaam smote ass with a s. Ju. 6: 21. angel put forth end of a. 18: 17: 7. s. of his spear was like a weaver's beam, 28: 21: 19. 40. David took his s. in hand, and 21: 7. whose s. weighed 300 shek. 28: 8: 20. not fall one leathen on a. 23: 7. be fenced with s. of a spear 21. went to him wi. s., 1 Ch. 11: 23. 2 K. 4: 20. take my s., lay my s. upon 31. Gehazi laid the s. on face of 18: 21. trustee a. of reed, Is. 36: 6. Ps. 23: 4. thy rod and a. comfort me Is. 8: 11. Lord will take from Judah s. 9: 4. last broken s. of his shoulder 10: 5. s. in their hand mine indign. 15. as if a. should lift up itself 24. shall lift up his s. against thee 14: 5. L. hath broken s. of wicked 28: 27. stiches are beaten out wi. s. 30: 32. where grounded a. th. pass Je. 48: 17. How is strong a. broken Ex. 29: 6. been a. s. of freed to Israel Ho. 4: 13. their s. declareth unto th. Zeh. 8: 4. ev. man with his s. forage 11: 10. I took my s., even Beauty 14. I outa under mine other a. Mat. 10: 7. 10. for journey nei. a. s. Mk. 6: 8. nothing for journey save a. He. 11: 21. worship-d, leaning upon **STAFF** of bread. [a-
 Le. 26: 36. When I have broken a. s. Ps. 106: 16. he brake the whole s. in Ex. 4: 16. I will break the s. in Jerusalem, 6: 16. break the s. in 14: 13. when land sinneth I will **STAGGER**, ED, ETH.
 Jb. 12: 25. maketh them, to s. like drunken man, Ps. 107: 27. Ps. 99: 7. L. reigneth, let earth s. Is. 19: 14. as a drunken man a-h in 29: 9. s. but not with strong drink Ro. 4: 20. He a-d not at promise of **STAGGERING**. [G.
 18: 25: 7. 31. it shall be no s. **STAIN**.
 Jb. 8: 5. Let shadow of death a. It Is. 23: 9. L. purposed to a. pride of 63: 3. their blood, I will s. my rat- **STAIRS**. [ment
 1 K. 6: 8. went up with winding s. 2 K. 9: 13. put under him on top of a. 2 Ch. 9: 11. k. made of almsg trees a. No. 8: 15. s. that go down from city 9: 4. stood upon s. of Jehua and 12: 37. went by s. of city of David Can. 2: 14. art in secret places of s. Ex. 38: 7. 20. s. shall fall and ev. wall 40: 6. man went up by a. and mean. 47: 17. his s. shall look toward east Ac. 21: 40. Paul stood on s., 35. **STAKES**.
 Is. 33: 20. not one of s. be removed 54: 2. lengthen cords, strengthen **STALK**, S. [thy s.
 Ge. 41: 5. 7. rank ears in one s., 22. Jos. 2: 6. hid them with s-s of flax Je. 11: 19. Let us destroy a. with Ho. 7: 17. hath no a. but yield no meal **STALL**, S.
 1 K. 4: 26. Solomon had forty thou- sand s-s of horses, 2 Ch. 9: 25.

2 Ch. 32: 28. Heseakiah had a-s for all
 Je. 46: 12. men like bullocks of a.
 Am. 6: 4. eat the calves out of a.
 Ha. 3: 17. altho. be no herd in a-s
 Mal. 4: 2. ye grow up as calves of a.
 Lu. 13: 15. on sabbath loose ox fr. a.

STALLED.

Pr. 15: 17. than a s. ox and hatred
 STAMMER.

La. 32: 4. tongue of a. su. speak plain-
 STAMMERING. [ly]

Is. 28: 11. with a. lips and another
 33: 19. sh. not see peo. of a. tongue

STAMP.

2 S. 22: 43. I did a. them as the mire
 Eze. 6: 11. smite w. hand, a. w. foot

STAMPED.

De. 9: 21. I a. calf and ground it
 2 Ch. 15: 16. Assa cut down idol, a. it

Eze. 25: 6. Bec. hast a. with the feet
 Da. 7: 7. the beast a. upon the ram

8: 7. he goat a. upon the ram
 10. cast down stars, a. upon them

See POWDER.

STAMPING.
 Je. 47: 3. At noise of a. of horses

STANCHED.

Lu. 8: 44. woman's issue of blood a.
 STAND. [Noun.]

Eze. 29: 7. madest loins to be at a s.
 Na. 2: 7. there was a s. made

STAND. [Verb.]

Ge. 19: 9. said, a. back. This fellow
 Ex. 38: 10. peo. saw cloudy pillar a.

Le. 27: 14. house, as the priest shall
 estimate it, so shall it a., 17.

Nu. 1: 5. men that shall a. with you
 11: 16. they may a. there with thee

30: 4. her vows shall a., 5, 7, 11.
 12. her vows or bond shall not a.

De. 6: 31. But a. thou here by me
 18: 5. chosen him to a. to minister

24: 11. a. abroad, man shall bring
 26: 8. If he a. to it, and say, I like

Joe. 20: 4. he shall a. at gate of city
 18: 12. 16. a. and see this great th.

19: 3. I will a. beside my fa. in field
 1 K. 8: 11. priests could not a.

to minister, because of 2 Ch. 5: 14.
 17: 1. As Lord liveth, before whom

I a., 18: 15. 2 K. 8: 14-16: 10.
 2 K. 5: 17. I tho-t he will come and a.

10: 4. k-stood not, how sh. we a.?
 1 Ch. 21: 16. David saw angel a.

23: 30. to a. ev morning to thank
 2 Ch. 34: 32. caused all present to a.

Ex. 10: 14. Let rulers of cong-n a.
 Eze. 4: 4. see if Mordecai's matters a.

8: 11. and to a. for their life [a.
 Jb. 8: 15. lean upon house, it not

19: 25. that he sh. a. at latter day
 38: 14. and they a. as a garment

Ps. 30: 7. hast madest me, a. strong
 88: 11. my lovers and friends a.

aloof, my kinsmen a. afar off
 45: 0. upon right hand did a. queen

73: 7. their eyes a. out with fatness
 78: 13. he made waters a. as heap

102: 12. they sh. perish, tho sh. a.
 107: 13. maketh to a. stormy wind

109: 6. let Satan a. at his right ha.
 31. shall a. at right hand of poor

132: 2. Our feet a. within gates
 130: 3. If mark iniqu., who sh. a.?

Pr. 12: 7. house of righteous sh. a.
 19: 21. counsel of the Lord shall a.

25: 6. a. not in place of great men
 Eze. 8: 3. a. not in evil thing

Is. 7: 7. with L., it shall not a., 8: 10.
 11: 10. root of Jesse, a. for enigm

14: 24. as I purposed, it shall a.
 21: 8. I a. upon watchtower, not

28: 18. your agreement with hell
 32: 8. by liberal things shall he a.

38: 0. word of our God shall a.
 46: 10. My counsel shall a., I will

47: 12. a. with thine enchantments
 Is. 50: 8. let us a. togeth., who mine

61: 5. strangers sh. a. feed flocks
 Je. 6: 16. a. ye in the ways and see

44: 28. whose word sh. a., mine or
 46: 4. a. forth with your helmets

31. did not a. bec. day was come
 Eze. 17: 14. keep of cov-it, it, a. g. a.

De. 2: 44. the kingdom shall a. for
 11: 6. king of the north sh. not a.

25: king of the south shall not a.
 Au. 2: 15. Nel. be a. th. haudeth bow

7: 12. who of Jac. a. ? he is small
 Mi. 5: 4. hesn. a. in strength of L.

Na. 2: 8. a., shall they cry, but none
 Mal. 3: 2. who a. when he appeareth

Mat. 12: 25. house divided shall not
 a., 26. Mk. 8: 24, 25. Lu. 11: 18.

Mk. 8: 3. saith unto man had with-
 ered hand, a. forth, Lu. 6: 8.

11: 25. when ye a. praying, forgive
 Ac. 1: 11. why a. gazing into heav.?

5: 20. Go, a., and speak in temple
 5: 20. Paul said, I a. at Cesar's

26: 6. I a. and am judged for hope
 Ro. 5: 2. this grace wherein we a.

9: 11. purpose acc. to election might
 Ge. 24: 13. I a. by well of water

14: 4. God is able to make him a. [a.
 1 Co. 15: 11. I dec. a. gospel wh-in ye a.]

30. why a. we in jeopardy [a. 28. 18: 30. king said, Turned a. a.]

2 Co. 1: 24. helpers, for by faith ye
 Mat. 20: 6. Why a. ye h. all day?

Ep. 6: 13. and having done all to a.
 [Mk. 9: 1. a. h., who not taste death

14. a. having your l-ins girt about
 Ac. 4: 10. by him tho this man a. h.]

Col. 4: 12. ye may a. perfect complete
 Ja. 2: 3. say to the poor, a. there [a.]

1 Pe. 5: 12. true grace of G. wh-in ye a.
 Re. 3: 20. Behold, I a. at door and

6: 17. great day, who be able to a.
 18: 15. merchants a. afar off for fear

STAND against.
 Le. 19: 16. nel. a. a. blood of neighb.

Nu. 30: 9. vow of widow sh. a. a. her
 Je. 44: 29. my words shall a. a. you

Ep. 6: 11. be able to a. a. wiles of
 STAND before.

Ex. 8: 20. Rise up early, a. b., 9: 13.
 9: 11. magicians not a. b. Moses

17: 6. I will a. b. thee in Horeb
 Le. 18: 23. nel. sh. wom. a. b. beast

26: 37. ye sh. have no power to a.
 b. enemies, Joe. 7: 12, 13. Ju. 2: 14.

Nu. 16: 0. to a. b. congregation to
 minister, 35: 12. Joe. 20: 6.

27: 21. and he shall a. b. Eleazar
 De. 7: 24. no man able to a. b. thee

11: 25. Joe. 1: 5. -10: 8. -28: 9.
 9: 2. Who can a. b. chil. of Aun? k

10: 8. tribe of Levi to a. b. Lord, 2
 Ch. 29: 11. Eze. 44: 11, 15. [l.]

18: 7. Levites who a. there b. L.
 19: 17. both the men shall a. b. L.

29: 10. Ye a. this day all b. the L.
 18: 6. 20. Who able to a. b. Lord G.

18: 22. Let David, I pray, a. b. me
 1 K. 1: 2. Let young virgin a. b. king

10: 8. happy are thy servants who
 a. b. thee, 2 Ch. 9: 7. [L.]

19: 11. go, and a. upon mount b.
 2 Ch. 20: 9. we a. b. this house in

Ex. 9: 15. we cannot a. b. thee bec.
 Jb. 41: 10. who is able to a. b. me?

Ps. 5: 15. foolish not a. b. thine eyes
 147: 17. who can a. b. his cold?

Pr. 22: 29. a man diligent shall a. b.
 kings, not a. b. mean men

27: 4. but who is able to a. b. envy?
 Je. 7: 10. a. b. me in this house

15: 19. If thou return, sh. a. b. me
 38: 19. not want a man to a. b. me

40: 10. at Mizpah, to a. b. Chaldeans
 49: 19. who is shepherd that will a.

b. me: 50: 44.
 Da. 1: 5. that they might a. b. king

8: 4. that no beasts might a. b. him
 7. no power in ram to a. b. him

11: 16. none shall a. b. him, he sh.
 Na. 1: 6. Who a. b. his indignation?

La. 21: 16. worthy to a. b. Son of m.

Ro. 14: 10. all sh. a. b. judgment
 Ro. 20: 12. I saw dead a. b. God

STAND BY.

Ge. 24: 43. Behold I a. b. the well
 Ex. 7: 15. slant a. b. river, thine

18: 14. people a. b. thee th. ene
 Nu. 28: 3. a. b. thy burnt offering

No. 7: 3. while the a. b. build
 Je. 65: 5. a. b. thyself, I an heir

Je. 48: 19. a. b. the way, and a.
 Eze. 48: 2. prince shall a. b. Jeru

Zeb. 8: 7. to walk am. thee, th. a.
 4: 14. anointed ones that a. b. L.

Je. 11: 42. bec. of people wh. a. b.
 STAND fast.

Ps. 89: 28. my covenant shall a. f.
 111: 8. all his com-ts a. f. for eve

Je. 46: 14. say ye, a. f. and prepa-
 1 Co. 16: 13. Watch ye, a. f. in the

Gal. 5: 1. a. f. in liberty Christ a.
 Ph. 1: 27. that ye a. f. in one spirit

4: 1. beloved, a. f. in the Lord
 1 Th. 3: 8. we live, if ye a. f. in us

2 Th. 2: 15. a. f. hold the tradition
 STAND here.

Ge. 24: 13. I a. h. by well of water
 Nu. 23: 15. a. h. by thy burnt offering

De. 6: 31. as for thee, a. h. by me
 [a. 28. 18: 30. king said, Turned a. a.]

2 Co. 1: 24. helpers, for by faith ye
 Mat. 20: 6. Why a. ye h. all day?

Ep. 6: 13. and having done all to a.
 [Mk. 9: 1. a. h., who not taste death

14. a. having your l-ins girt about
 Ac. 4: 10. by him tho this man a. h.]

STAND in.

Ju. 4: 20. a. i. door of tent, and say
 2 Ch. 35: 5. a. i. holy place acc. to

Ps. 1: 5. ungodly not a. i. judgment
 4: 4. a. i. awe, sin not, commune

5: 5. foolish sh. not a. i. thy right
 24: 3. who h. a. i. his holy place?

83: 8. inhabitants of world a. i. awe
 76: 7. who a. i. sight when angry?

89: 43. not made him a. i. battle
 134: 1. by night a. i. hou. of Lord

Je. 7: 2. a. i. gate of L.'s hou. [135: 2.
 14: 6. asses did a. i. high places

17: 19. a. i. gate of chil. of people
 28: 2. a. i. court of the L.'s house

Eze. 13: 5. not gone to a. i. battle
 22: 30. should a. i. gap before me

44: 24. they shall a. i. judgment
 Da. 1: 4. ability to a. i. king's palace

11: 16. he shall a. i. glorious land
 12: 13. shall a. i. thy lot at the end

Zeb. 14: 4. shall a. i. in m-t of Olive
 Mat. 25: 15. abomina. a. i. holy place

Lu. 1: 10. am Gabriel, that a. i. pres
 1 Co. 2: 5. faith not a. i. wisdom of

Gu. 4: 20. for I a. i. doubt of you
 STAND on.

Ex. 17: 9. tomorrow I will a. o. hill
 2 K. 6: 31. I heard of Elisha a. o. him

Da. 11: 17. she shall not a. o. his side
 31. arms sh. a. o. his part, pollute

Re. 15: 2. a. o. w. of glass, having
 STAND still.

Ex. 14: 13. Moses said, a. a., and see
 the salvation of G., 2 Ch. 20: 17.

Nu. 9: 8. a. a., I will hear what Lord
 Jos. 8: 8. ye shall a. a. in Jordan

10: 12. sun, a. a. upon Gibeon and
 1 S. 9: 27. a. thou a. while, that

12: 7. a. a. that I may reason with
 14: 9. we will a. a. in our place and

Jb. 37: 14. a. a. consider works of G.
 Je. 51: 50. escaped sword, a. not a.

Ac. 8: 38. commanded chariot to a.
 STAND up. [a.]

Ex. 9: 15. for this I made thee a. u.
 Ne. 8: 5. a. u., and bless Lord your

Jb. 30: 1. I a. u., tho regard not
 38: 5. set thy words in order, a. o.

Pr. 35: 2. a. u. for my help
 94: 16. who a. u. for me a. workers?

Ec. 4: 15. child shall a. u. in stand
 Is. 27: 9. images shall not a. u.

44: 11. let them a. u., they sh. fear
 47: 13. Let the prognosticators a. u.

Is. 48: 13. when I call they s.u.
 51: 17. Awake, awake, s.u., Jerus.
 Eze. 31: 14. nel. trees s.u. in height
 Eze. 8: 22. four kingdoms shall s.u.
 23. king of fierce counten. s.u. s.u.
 25. he shall s.u. against prince of
 11: 2. shall s.u. 3 kings in Persia
 3. mighty king shall s.u., &
 7. of her roots shall one s.u.
 14. many sh. s.u. a.g. king of sou.
 20. shall s.u. a raiser of taxes
 21. and shall s.u. a vile person
 12: 1. that time shall Michael s.u.
 Na. 1: 7. who s.u. in his anger
 Ac. 10: 26. Peter said, s.u., I am a

STAND UPON.

Ex. 33: 21. Thou shalt s.u. a rock
 De. 12: 17. shall s.u. m-t Gerizim
 13. shall s.u. m-t Ebal to curse
 Jos. 8: 13. they shall s.u. a heap
 23: 1. Saul said, s.u. me, slay me
 1 K. 19: 11. s.u. mount bef. the Lord
 Eze. 2: 1. Son of man, s.u. thy feet
 I will speak, Ac. 28: 16. I stand
 27: 20. the pilots of sea shall s.u.
 38: 26. Ye s.u. your word, ye work
 47: 10. fishers sh. s.u. it fr. Engedi
 Da. 7: 4. made s.u. feet as a man
 8: 1 f. made me s.u. my standing
 Ha. 2: 1. I will s.u. my watch
 Zech. 14: 4. his feet shall s.u. mount
 12. consume, while they s.u. feet
 Re. 10: 5. angel I saw s.u. sea, lifted

STAND UPRIGHT.

Ps. 20: 8. but we are risen and s.u.
 Da. 10: 11. O Dan, man below, s.u.
 Ac. 14: 10. Paul said to cripple, s.u.

STAND WITHOUT.

Ex. 10: 13. we are not able to s.w.
 Mt. 12: 47. s.w. to speak, Lu. 8: 20.
 Lu. 13: 25. ye begin to s.w. and to

STANDAKD, S.

Nu. 1: 52. ev. man by own s., 2: 17, 2: 23.
 2. east-side sh. g. of Judah pitch
 10. on south s. of Reuben, 10: 18.
 18. on west s. of Ephraim, 10: 22.
 25. on north s. of Dan, 10: 25.
 31. Dan shall go hindmost with s.
 14. pitched by their s-and set
 10: 14. In first place s. of Judah
 Is. 49: 22. will set up my s. to peo.
 59: 19. Lord shall lift s. ag. him
 62: 10. Go through, lift up s. for
 Je. 4: 6. Set up s. toward Zion
 21. How long shall I see the s. [27.
 60: 2. set ye up s. in land, 51: 12.]

STANDARD BEARER, S.

Can. 5: 10. M. beloved is faintly as
 16: 10. be as when a s. rudely as

STANDEST.

Ge. 24: 31. come in, whf. s. without
 Ex. 3: 5. place whereon thou s. is
 holy ground, Jos. 5: 15. Ac. 7: 33.
 Ps. 10: 1. Why s. thou afar off, O L.
 Ro. 11: 20. they broken off, thou s.

STANDETH, [by faith]

Nu. 14: 14. th. thy cloud s. ov. them
 De. 1: 38. Joshua, who s. bef. thee
 17: 12. hearken unto priest that s.
 29: 15. with him that s. with us
 Ju. 16: 26. feel pillars wh-on house s.
 Ks. 6: 5. Behold, I am an s. in court
 7: 9. gallowes s. in Haman's house
 Ps. 1: 1. nor s. in way of sinners

28: 12. My foot s. in an even place
 83: 11. counsel of Lord s. for ever
 82: 1. God s. in cong-n of mighty
 119: 70. estab-l'd earth, and it s.
 151. my heart s. in awe of thy word

Pr. 8: 2. wisdom s. in high places
 Can. 2: 9. beloved s. behind wall
 Is. 8: 13. L. s. to plead, s. to judge
 46: 7. set him in place, and he s.
 59: 14. justice s. afar off, truth is
 Da. 12: 1. prince who s. for people
 Zech. 11: 16. nor feed that that s. still
 Ju. 1: 26. s. one am you ye know not

Ju. 8: 29. friend of brideg. s. hear-h
 Ro. 14: 4. to his own master he s. or
 1 Co. 7: 37. he that s. sted-f in heart
 8: 13. eat no flesh while world s.
 10: 12. th. thinketh he s. take heed
 2 Ti. 2: 19. foundation of G. s. sure
 He. 10: 11. ev. priest s. daily minist-g
 Ja. 5: 9. the judge s. before the door
 Re. 10: 8. angel wh. s. upon the sea

STANDING. [Part.]

Ex. 26: 15. tabernacle s. up, 36: 20.
 Nu. 22: 23. angel of L. s. in way, 31.
 1 S. 19: 20. Samuel s. as appointed
 22: 6. servants were s. about him
 1 K. 13: 25. lion s. by the carcass, 28.
 22: 19. host of heaven s., 2 Ch. 18: 18.
 2 Ch. 9: 18. two lions s. by stays
 Es. 5: 2. king saw Esther s. in court
 Da. 8: 6. ram seen s. before river
 Am. 9: 1. I saw Lord s. upon altar
 Zech. 8: 1. Joshua s. before angel of
 the Lord, and Satan s. at his
 6: 5. wh. go forth fr. s. before Lord
 Mat. 6: 5. love to pray s. in synag-s
 16: 28. be some s. here, Lu. 9: 27.
 20: 3. he saw others s. idle in, 6.
 Mk. 8: 31. breth., mother s. without
 12: 14. abomi-n s. wh. it ought not
 Lu. 1: 11. angel s. on right of altar
 5: 2. saw two ships s. by lake
 18: 13. publican s. afar off smote
 Jn. 8: 9. Jesus alone, and woman s.
 19: 26. his mother and discip. s. by
 20: 14. she saw Jesus s. and knew
 Ac. 2: 14. But Peter s. up with the
 4: 14. beholding the man healed s.
 5: 23. We found keepers s. without
 25. men are s. in temple teaching
 7: 55. Jes. s. on right hand of G., 50.
 22: 20. I was s. by and consenting
 24: 31. I cried, s. am, them, Touch-h
 He. 9: 8. while first tabern. was s.
 2 Pe. 8: 5. earth s. out of water and
 Re. 7: 1. four angels s. on 4 corners
 11: 4. two candlesticks s. bef. God
 18: 10. s. afar for fear of torment
 19: 17. I saw an angel s. in the sun

STANDING. [Adj.]

Le. 26: 1. nel. rear you up s. image
 1 K. 14: 13. they built s. images
 Ps. 107: 35. wilderness into s. water
 114: 8. turned rock into s. water
 110: 10: 1. made goodly s. images
 Mi. 5: 13. I will cut off s. images

STANDING CORN. [ed]

Ex. 22: 6. If fire so s.c. be consum-
 De. 23: 25. into s.c. of neighb (2)
 Ju. 15: 5. foxes into s.c., burnt s.c.
 Ho. 8: 7. it hath no s.c.; bud sh.

STANDING. [Noun.] [ters]

1 K. 10: 7. queen saw s. of minis-
 2 Ch. 30: 16. stood in s. acc-g to
 Ne. 18: 11. I set them in their s.
 Ps. 69: 2. I sink in mire where no s.
 Da. 8: 17. me stand upon my s.
 10: 11. O Dan., stand upon thy s.
 Ho. 3: 4. of Isr. abide without s.
 Mi. 1: 11. hesh. receive of you his s.

STANK.

Ex. 7: 21. fish in river died, river s.
 Ks. 14: 14. they gathered frogs, land s.
 26: 20. manna bred worms and s.
 2 S. 10: 6. Amnon saw they s. bef.

STAR. [David]

Nu. 24: 17. sh. come s. out of Jac.
 Am. 5: 26. have borne s. of your god
 Mat. 2: 2. have seen his s. in east
 9. inquired what time s. appeared
 9. s. they saw in east, went before
 10. When they saw s. they rejoiced
 Ac. 7: 43. ye took up s. of your god
 1 Co. 15: 41. s. differeth from ano. s.
 Re. 8: 10. fell great s. fr. heaven, 11.
 9: 1. s. fell fr. heaven unto earth

See DAYSTAR.

Morning STAR, S.

Jb. 38: 7. When w. s-s sang togeth.

Re. 2: 28. I will give him the m.s.
 22: 16. I am the bright and m.s.

STARS.

Ge. 1: 16. God made 2 lights, s. also
 15: 5. tell the s. if thou be able to
 87: 9. sun, moon, eleven s. made
 De. 4: 19. meet sun, moon, and s.
 Ju. 5: 20. s. in their courses fought
 1 Ch. 27: 23. w. increase Isr. like s.
 Ne. 4: 21. fr. morning till s. appeared
 Jb. 8: 9. Let s. of twilight be dark
 9: 7. com-deth sun, sealeth up s.
 22: 12. behold height of s., how
 26: 5. s. are not pure in his sight
 Ps. 8: 3. moon and s. thou ordained
 134: 9. moon and s. to rule by nl.
 147: 4. He telleth number of the s.
 148: 3. praise him, sun, moon, all
 ye s. of light [be not darkened
 Ec. 12: 2. While sun, or moon, or s.
 Is. 13: 10. s. shall not give light,
 sun shall be darkened and the
 moon, Eze. 32: 7. Jo. 2: 10. 3.
 15. Mat. 24: 29. Mk. 13: 24, 25.
 14: 13. exalt my throne above s. of
 Je. 31: 35. moon and s. for light by
 Eze. 32: 1. I will make the s. dark
 Da. 8: 10. it cast down some of s. to
 12: 3. they shall shine as s. for ev.
 Jo. 8: 10. s. shall withdraw, 3: 15.
 Ob. 4. tho. set thy nest un. the s.
 Lu. 21: 25. signs in sun, moon, and s.
 Ac. 27: 20. nel. sun nor s. appeared
 1 Co. 15: 41. Is one glory of the
 sun, ano. of moon, ano. of the s.
 He. 11: 12. so many as s. of the sky
 Jude 13. raging waves, wander-g s.
 Re. 8: 12. third part of the sun was
 smitten, third part of moon and
 s. [s.]
 12: 1. upon her head crown of 12
 See HEAVEN with star, s.

Seven STARS.

Jb. 38: 13. Canst thou bind s.s.
 Am. 6: 8. Seek him th. maketh s.s.
 Re. 1: 16. in right h. s.s., 2: 1-3: 1,
 20. mystery of s.s. thou sawest;
 s.s. are angels of 7 churches

STARKE.

Ps. 22: 17. they look and s. upon me

STARGAZERS.

Is. 47: 13. Let s. stand up and save

STATE.

Ge. 43: 7. the man asked us of our s.
 2 Ch. 24: 13. set house of G. in his s.
 Ec. 1: 7. acc-g to s. of king, 2: 18.
 Ps. 39: 5. man at his best s. is vanity
 Pr. 27: 23. to know s. of thy flocks
 28: 12. by man of knowl. s. prolonged
 Is. 22: 19. from th. s. pull thee down
 Mat. 12: 45. last s. of that man is
 worse than the first, Lu. 11: 26.
 Ph. 2: 10. com-f-t when I know y-r s.
 20. will naturally care for your s.
 4: 11. whatso s., I am to be content
 Col. 4: 7. my s. s. Tychicus declare

See STATE.

STATELY.

Eze. 23: 41. And atest upon a s. bed

STATER. [s.]

Mat. 17: 27. opened mouth sh. and

STATION. [of Aaron]

1 Ch. 28: 17. s. was at hand of sons

2 Ch. 35: 15. sons of Asaph in s.

12: 19. I will drive thee fr. thy s.

STATURE, S.

Ex. 34: 13. ye sh. break their s-s,
 2 K. 18: 14. 23: 14. 2 Ch. 14: 13.

De. 7: 15. destroy altars, break s-s
 16: 12. neither set thee up any s.
 1 K. 14: 13. built s-s on ev. high hill
 2 K. 8: 12. Jeho. put away s. of Baal
 Re. 8: 10. brought s-s out of house
 2 Ch. 31: 1. all Isral brake the s-s
 40: 8: 4. Isral abide without s-s
 Ho. 10: 11. th. have made goodly s-s
 Mi. 6: 13. I will cut off thy s-s

STATURE. [great a.]
 Nu. 18: 32. people **STATURE** are men of
 18. 16: 7. Look not on height of a.
 28: 1. 20. Saul fell with fulness of a.
 28. 21: 20. man of great a., six finger-
 on each, 1 Ch. 11: 23. -20: 6.
 28: 1. 21. slew Egyp- man of great a.
 Can. 7: 7. troy a. is like a palm tree
 1a. 10: 33. high ones of a. hewn down
 45: 14. men of a. small come unto
 Eze. 18: 18. kerchiefs upon head of
 16: 6. became a vine of low a. [ev. a.]
 19: 11. her a. was exalted am. bran.
 31: 3. Assyrian a cedar of high a.
 Mat. 6: 27. Which of you can add
 one cubit to his a., Lu. 12: 25.
 Lu. 2: 52. Jesus increased in wld. a.
 19: 3. Zaccheus, little of a. climbed
 Ep. 4: 13. measure of a. of Christ
STATUTE. [naunc
 Ex. 15: 25. he made a a. and ordi-
 16: 34. everl g. to make stoneen.
 Nu. 27: 11. for a. of judgment, 85: 29.
 Jos. 24: 25. he set th. a. in Shuechem
 18: 30: 25. Dav. made it a. for Isr.
 Ps. 81: 4. this was a. for Israel
 Da. 6: 7. consulted to estab. royal a.
 15: no a. king establi- be changed
 See Statute for EVER.
SEE PERPETUAL
STATUTES.
 Ex. 18: 16. make them know a. of G.
 Le. 10: 11. may teach Isr. all of a.
 Nu. 30: 16. Th. are the a. L. com-
 ded: 4. 6. which shall hear all these a.
 6: 24. Lord commanded us to do a.
 16: 12. sh. observe and do these a.
 17: 10. may learn to keep these a.
 1 K. 3: 3. walking in the a. of David
 2 K. 17: 4. walked in a. of heath. 19.
 34. neither do they after their a.
 17: 8. he wrote, ye shall observe
 2 Ch. 33: 3. they take heed to do a.
 Ne. 9: 14. thou commandedst them
 Ps. 19: 8. a. of Lord are right [a.
 Je. 10: 1. 3. a. of the people are vain:
 28: 25. I gave them a. not good
 Eze. 15: if wicked walk in a. of life
 Mt. 6: 16. a. of Omri are kept, and
 His **STATUTES.** [13.
 Da. 6: 17. diligently keep h. a., 10:
 27: 10. do h. a. which I command
 28: 15. if thou wilt not do h. a. 45.
 28: 22: 23. h. a. I did not depart
 1 K. 8: 61. be perfect to walk in h. a.
 2 K. 17: 15. they rejected h. a. and
 his covenant [2 Ch. 34: 31.
 28: 3. made covenant to keep h. a.
 Eze. 7: 11. to Ezra a scribe of h. a. to
 Ps. 18: 22. I did not put away h. a.
 106: 45. That they might observe h.
 Je. 44: 23. in his law, nor in h. a. [a.
 See Statutes with JUDG-
MENTS. KEEP statutes.
My STATUTES.
 Ge. 26: 5. Abr. kept m. a. and laws
 Le. 25: 18. Wheref. ye shall do m. a.
 26: 3. If ye walk in m. a., 1 K. 3: 14
 15. if ye shall despise m. a. -11: 3.
 43. bec. their soul abhorred m. a.
 1 K. 3: 14. If will keep m. a. as Dav.
 9: 6. If ye will not keep m. a.
 11: 11. hast not kept m. cov. and a.
 34. David kept m. com- ts and a.
 2 K. 17: 13. keep m. a., Eze. 18: 21
 2 Ch. 7: 19. If ye forsake m. a. -44: 24.
 Ps. 50: 16. What hast thou to declare
 80: 31. If they break m. a. [m. a.
 Je. 44: 10. nei. have walked in m. a.
 Eze. 6: 6. have changed m. a. more
 7. Bec. ye have not walked in m. a.
 11: 20. they may walk in m. a.
 13: 19. when son hath kept m. a.
 36: 27. cause you to walk in m. a.
 Zeb. 1: 6. m. a. did take hold of y-
Thy STATUTES. [a-
 1 Ch. 29: 19. give heart to keep t. a.

Pa. 119: 12. O Lord, teach me t. a.,
 26: 35, 64, 68, 124, 137.
 16. I will delight myself in t. a.
 23. thy serv- t- did meditate in t. a.
 48. and I will meditate in t. a.
 54. t. a. have been my songs in t. a.
 71. afflicted, I might learn t. a.
 80. Let my heart be sound in t. a.
 83. yet do I not forget t. a. [to t. a.]
 112. inclined my heart to perform
 117. I will have respect unto t. a.
 118. trodden them that err fr. t. a.
 155. for the wicked seek not t. a.
 171. My lips praise when taught
STATUTEMAKER. [t. a.
 Is. 38: 122. Lord Isour a., L. our K.
STAVES.
 Ex. 26: 13. shalt make a. of shittim-
 wood, 28: -27: 6. -30: 5. -37: 4.
 14. put a. into rings, 15: -27: 7. -
 37: 5. -38: 7.
 27. rings be for places for the a.,
 80: 4. -37: 14, 27. -38: 5. [39: 35]
 38: 12. The ark, a. with mercy seat,
 13. The table his a., and vessels
 15. altar his a. and oil, 16. -39: 39.
 37: 15. he made a. of shittim wood,
 28: -38: 6. [mercy seat
 40: 20. he set a. on ark, and put
 Nu. 4: 6. shall put in a., 8, 11, 14.
 21: 18. nobles digged with their a.
 Is. 17: 43. Am I a dog, thou comest
 with a. ? [5: 8.
 1 K. 8: 7. covered ark and a. 2 Ch.
 8. drew out a., the a. seen, 2 Ch. 6: 9.
 1 Ch. 16: 15. Levites bare ark with a.
 11a. 8: 14. didst strike with his a.
 Zeb. 11: 7. I took unto me two a.
 Mat. 10: 10. two coats nor a., Lu. 9: 3.
 26: 47. multitude with a., Mk. 14: 43.
 28: 55. Are ye come with a. to take
 me? Mk. 14: 48. Lu. 22: 52
 See HANDSTAVES
STAY, S. [a-
 Le. 13: 5. if plague in his sight beat
 37. if scall in his sight beat a.
 28: 22: 19. L. was my a., Ps. 18: 18.
 1 K. 10: 19. a. on either side throne;
 two lions beside a., 2 Ch. 9: 18.
 Is. 3: 1. Lord doth take away the a.
 whole a. of bread, the a. of water
 19: 13. they that are the a. of tribes
 Je. 50: 7: 36. a sword upon chief a. of
 1 TL 3: 115 church, pillar, and a. of
STAY. [Verb.] [truth
 Ge. 18: 7. 5. fetch bread, a. y- r hearts
 19: 17. neither a. thou in plain
 Ex. 9: 28. ye shall a. no longer [28.
 Le. 13: 23. if bright spot a. in place,
 Jos. 10: 19. a. not, pursue enemies
 Ru. 1: 13. wo. ye a. fr. having husb-
 18. 15: 16. a. and I will tell thee wh.
 20: 38. Jona. cried, haste, a. not
 28: 24: 16. a. thine hand, 1 Ch. 21: 15.
 Jb. 37: 4. he will not a. them when
 38: 37. who can a. bottles of heaven
 Ps. 69: 15. they will a. all night
 Pr. 28: 17. flee to pit, let no man a.
 Can. 2: 5. a. me with flags, I am
 1a. 10: 20. sh. no more a. upon him
 29: 9. a. yourselves and wonder
 30: 12. Because ye a. on oppression
 31: 1. Woe to them a. on horses
 48: 2. they a. themselves upon God
 50: 10. let him a. upon his God
 Je. 4: 6. a. not, for I will bring evil
 20: 9. I was weary, I could not a.
 Da. 4: 35. none can a. his hand, or
 Ho. 18: 13. not a. in place of break-
STAYED.
 Ge. 8: 10. Noah a. seven days, 12.
 32: 4. with Laban, and I have a.
 Ex. 10: 24. let flocks and herds be a.
 17: 12. An and Hur a. up M.'s hands
 Nu. 16: 48. plague was a., 50: -26: 8.
 28: 24: 25. [Ps. 106: 30.
 De. 10: 10. I a. in mount forty days

Jos. 10: 13. sun stood still, moon a.
 18: 20: 19. when thou hast a. 8 days
 24: 7. David a. his ear- as wi. words
 80: 9. where those that were a.
 28: 17: 17. Jonathan a. by Eze. 21: 21
 24: 31. that plague be a., 1 Ch. 21: 21
 1 K. 23: 35. king was a. up in his
 chariot, and died, 2 Ch. 18: 34.
 2 K. 4: 6. is not a vessel more. And
 the oil a. [and a.
 18: 18. Smite. And he smote thrice,
 15: 20. k. of Assyria a. not in land
 Jb. 38: 11. here thy proud waves be
 1a. 26: 3. whose mind is a. on thee, a.
 La. 4: 6. and no hands a. on Sodom
 Eze. 81: 15. the great waters were a.
 Hag. 1: 10. heaven is a., earth is a.
 Lu. 4: 42. people came and a. him
 Ac. 19: 22. he a. in Asia for a season
STAYETH. [day
 1a. 27: 8. he a. his rough wind in a.
 Je. 48: 7. 30. on whom he a. do not
STEAD, STEADS, right
 Ge. 22: 13. offered ram a. of son
 30: 2. Jacob said, Am I in God's a.
 Ex. 29: 30. that son that is priest in
 his a. shall put. Le. 16: 32.
 Le. 6: 22. priest anointed in his a.
 Nu. 32: 14. ye are risen in father's a.
 De. 2: 12. children of Esau in their a.
 21. Ammonites in their a., 22: 23.
 10: 6. Eleazar ministered in their a.
 Jos. 6: 7. chll. be raised in their a.
 1 K. 14: 27. Rehob. made in their a.
 brazen shields, 2 Ch. 12: 10.
 1 Ch. 6: 22. dwell in their a. until
 captivity [In David's a.
 2 Ch. 1: 18. Thou hast made me reign
 Jb. 16: 4. if your soul in my soul's a.
 83: 6. I am acc. to thy wish in G.'s a.
 34: 24. he sh. set others in their a.
 Pr. 11: 8. wicked cometh in his a.
 Ec. 4: 15. child sh. stand up in his a.
 Je. 29: 26. Lord made thee priest in
 the a. of Jehoiada [God of forces
 Da. 11: 7: 38. in his a. shall honour
 2 Ch. 6: 10. We pray you in Ch.'s a.
 Psm. 53: 13. in thy a. might have minist.
King in STEAD. [30.
 1 K. 1: 35. Sol. shall be k. i. my a.
 2 K. 21: 24. made Jorah k. i. Am-
 on's a., 2 Ch. 33: 25.
 23: 30. made Jehoshaphat k. i. father-
 on's a., 2 Ch. 36: 1.
 24: 17. made Mattaniah k. i. his a.
Reigned in STEAD.
 2 S. 10: 1-16: 8. 1 K. 11: 43. -14:
 20, 31. -15: 8. 24. 28. -16: 6, 10.
 28. -22: 40. 50. 2 K. 1: 17. -8:
 27. -8: 15, 24. -10: 35. -12: 31. -1:
 18: 9, 24. -14: 16, 29. -16: 7, 10.
 14, 22, 30, 38. -16: 20. -19: 37. -
 20: 21. -21: 18, 26. -24: 6. 1 Ch. 9:
 19. 1. -29: 28. 2 Ch. 9: 31. -12:
 16. -14: 1. -17: 1. -21: 1. -22: 1.
 -24: 27. -26: 23. -27: 9. -28: 27.
 -32: 33. -38: 20. -46: 8. Is. 67:
 38. Je. 22: 11. -37: 1.
SEE REIGNED.
STEADFAST.
 Jb. 11: 15. shalt be a. and not fear
 Ps. 78: 8. whose spirit not a. w. God
 37. nei. were they a. in his cov- ant
 Da. 6: 26. he is living God, and a.
 1 Co. 7: 37. standeth in his heart a.
 16: 58. beloved brethren, be ye a.
 2 Co. 1: 7. our hope of you is a. [a.
 He. 2: 2. if word spok. by angels was
 8: 14. if we hold our confidence a.
 6: 19. hope as an anchor sure and a.
 1 Pe. 6: 9. Whom resist a. in the flesh
STEADFASTLY.
 Ru. 1: 18. saw she was a. minded [a.
 2 K. 8: 11. settled his countenance
 Lu. 9: 51. he a. set face to go to Jeru.
 Ac. 1: 10. while they looked a. 2 men
 2: 42. a. in the apostles' doctrine

Ac. 6: 15. all looking s. on him, saw
7: 55. Steph. looked s. into heaven
14: 6. who s. beholding him and
2 Co. 8: 7. I sr. not s. behold face of
13. could not s. look to the end
STREDFASTNESS.

Pa. 5: 7. 9. is no s. in their mouth
Col. 2: 5. beholding s. of your faith
2 Pe. 8: 17. beware, lest ye fall in

STEADY. [your s.]
Ex. 17: 12. Moses' hands were s.
until [standeth s.]

2 Ti. 2: 1. foundation of God
STEAL. [me?]

Ge. 31: 27. whf. didst s. away from
8. how sho. we s. silver or gold?

Ex. 20: 15. Thou shalt not s., Le.
19: 11. De. 5: 19. Mat. 19: 18.
Ro. 13: 9.

22: 1. If man s. ox, sh. restore it
28. 19. 3. as peo. s. away in battle

Pr. 6: 30. if he s. to satisfy his soul
8: 9. or lest I be poor and s., and
Je. 7: 9. Will ye s., murder, commit

28: 30. I am ag. the prophets th. s.
Mat. 6: 19. thieves break thro. and s.
20. thieves do not break nor s.

27: 64. lest his disciples s. him aw.
Mk. 10: 19. do not s., Lu. 18: 20. [s.]

Jn. 10: 10. thief cometh not, but to
ho. 2: 31. thou that preachest sho.
not s., dost thou s. [more]

Ep. 4: 28. Let him that stole, s. no
STEALERS.

See MENSTEALERS.

STEALTEH.
Ex. 21: 16. that s. a man and selleth
Jb. 21: 18. chaff that storm s. aw.

Zh. 20. tempest s. him aw. in night
27: 6. 3. ev. one that s. be cut off

STEALING. [breth.]
De. 24: 7. If a man be found s. his
Ho. 4: 2. By swearing and s. they

STEALTH. [break]
28. 19. 3. people gat by s. into city
Jb. 4: 12. thing was by s. bro't to

STEEDS. [me]
Je. 50: 11. ye are fat and neigh as s.
STEEL. [18: 34]

28. 22. 35. bow of s. is broken, Pa.
Jb. 20: 24. bow of s. shall strike him

Je. 15: 12. Sh. iron break north-n s.?
STEEP.

Ex. 38: 20. the s. places shall fill
Mt. 1: 4. as waters down s. a place

Mat. 8: 32. swine ran violently down
s. a place, Mk. 5: 13. Lu. 8: 33.

STEM.
Is. 6: 13. oak whose s. is in them
11: 1. come a rod out of s. of Jesse

STEP.
18. 20. 3. but s. betw. me and death
Jb. 31: 7. If my s. turned out of way

Ex. 40: 14. at the s. were 2 tables
STEPS. [altar]

Ex. 20: 26. Neither go up by s. unto
28. 22: 37. Thou hast enlarged my s.

Pa. 18: 36. [s.]
Jb. 14: 16. now thou numberest my

18: 7. s. of his strength straitened
28: 11. My foot hath held his s.

20: 6. I washed my s. with butter
31: 4. Doth he not see, count my s.

37: 11. I would declare numb. of my s.
Pa. 17: 11. they compassed us in our s.

37: 23. s. of good man are ordered
31. none of his s. shall slide [way]

44: 18. nei. have our s. declined fr.
66: 6. they mark my s. when they

67: 6. they prepared net for my s.
78: 2. my s. had well nigh slipped

Je. 10: 23. not in man to direct his s.
La. 4: 18. They hunt our s., that we

Ex. 40: 22. went up by seven s. 26.
31. going up had eight s., 34, 37.

40. he brought me by s. whereby
De. 11: 43. Ethiopians be at his s.

Ro. 4: 12. walk in s. of that faith [s.]
2 Co. 12: 18. walked we not in name

1 Pe. 2: 21. that ye sho. follow his s.
SIX STEPS.

1 K. 10: 19. The turone had s. s.,
and the top, 2 Ch. 9: 18.

20. twelve lions stood on the s.
s., 2 Ch. 9: 19.

STEPHANAS. [8]
1 Co. 1: 16. I baptized household of
16: 15. ho. of S., firstfruits of Ach.

17. I am glad of the coming of S.
STEPHEN. [8]

Ac. 6: 5. chose S., man full of faith,
9. them of Asia disputing with S.

7: 59. stoned S., calling upon God
8: 2. devout men carried S. to bur-

11: 19. persecution about S. [s.]
28: 30. blood of martyr S. was shed

STEPPED, PETH.
Jn. 5: 4. whose first s-d in was made
7. while I am coming ano. s-h bef.

STERN. [me]
Ac. 27: 29. cast 4 anchors out of s.

STEWART, S.
Ge. 15: 2. s. of my house is Eliezer

48: 19. s. of Joseph's hou., 44: 1, 4
1 K. 16: 9. drunk in house of his s.

1 K. 28: 1. Da. assemb-d capt-s s-s
Da. 1: 11. Then said Daniel to s.

Mat. 20: 8. lord of vineyard unto s.
Lu. 8: 3. wife of Chusa, Herod's s.

12: 42. Who then is that faithful s.
16: 1. certain rich man had s. s.

2. thou mayest be no longer s., 3.
8. the lord commended unjust s.

1 Co. 4: 1. s-s of mysteries of God
2. required in s-s man be faithful

Ti. 1: 7. bishop blameless as s. of G.
1 Pe. 4: 10. good s-s of grace of God

STEWARDSHIP.
Lu. 16: 2. give an account of thy s.

3. my lord taketh from me the s.,
STICK. [Noun.] [4]

2 K. 6: 6. cut down s., cast it in
La. 4: 8. their skin is become like s.

Ex. 37: 16. take one s., write, take
17. join th. into one s., 19. [ano. s.]

STICKS. [bath]
Nu. 15: 32. gathered s. upon sab-

33. that found him gathering s.
1 K. 17: 10. widow was gathering s.

12. I am gathering two s. to go in
Ex. 37: 20. the s. wh-n thou writest

Ac. 28: 3. Paul gathered bundle of s.
STICK, ETH.

Jb. 33: 21. his bones not seen, s. out
41: 17. scales joined, they s. togeth.

Pa. 38: 2. thine arrows s. fast in me
Pr. 18: 24. Is a friend s-h closer than

Ex. 28: 4. cause fish to s. unto thy
STIFF.

Ex. 3: 17. all hou. of Isr. s. of fore-
See NECK. [head]

1 K. 19: 12. after fire s. small voice
22: 3. Ramoth is ours and we be s.

2 K. 7: 4. If we sit s., here we die
Jb. 8: 13. now should I have lain s.

4: 16. was silence, I heard s. voice
Ps. 4: 4. commune with heart, be s.

28: 2. leadeeth me beside s. waters
48: 10. Be s., and know I am God

78: 8. earth feared, and was s., [God
88: 1. hold not peace, be not s., O

107: 29. that waves thereof are s.
Is. 28: 16. Be s., ye inhabitants of Isle

30: 7. Their strength is to sit s.
42: 14. I have been s., and refrained

Je. 8: 14. Why do we sit s.? assemble
47: 6. O word of L., rest and be s.

Mk. 4: 39. said unto sea, Peace, be s.
See STAND, STOOD still.

STILL. [Adv.] [s.]
Ge. 12: 9. Abr. journeyed, going on

41: 21. they were s. ill favoured
Ex. 9: 2. if thou wilt hold them s.

Lu. 18: 57. Ifst appear s. in garment
Nu. 13: 17. Josh. and Caleb lived s.

Jos. 24: 10. thf. Balaam blessed you s.
18. 12: 25. If ye sh. s. do wickedly

26: 25. Thou also shalt s. prevail
28. 14: 32. good to ha. been there s.

16: 5. Shimei cursed s., as he came
2 K. 2: 11. they s. went on and talked

12: 3. people sacrificed s., burnt
Inceuse, 15: 4, 35. 2 Ch. 38: 17

2 Ch. 23: 9. no power to keep s. kingd.
Jb. 2: 3. s. holdeth fast his integrity

9. Dost s. retain thine integrity?
20: 13. though he keep it s. within

Pe. 48: 9. he should s. live for ever
68: 21. as goeth on s. in trespasses

78: 32. for all this they sinned s.
84: 4. they will be s. praising thee

92: 14. s. bri. forth fruit in old age
138: 18. awake, I am s. with thee

Ex. 12: 9. be s. taught people knowl.
Is. 6: 25. his hand is stretched out

s., 8: 12, 17, 21-10: 4. [that
Je. 28: 17. They say s. unto them

27: 11. I let remain s. in own land
31: 20. I do earnestly rememb. him s.

42: 10. If ye will s. abide in land
La. 8: 30. hath them s. in rememb.

Ex. 38: 30. peo. s. are talking ag.
41: 7. winding about s. upward [s.]

Zeh. 11: 16. nor feed that th. stand
Jn. 7: 9. he abode s. in Galilee, 11

11: 20. Mary sat s. in the house [s.]
Ac. 15: 34. Silas to abide s., 17: 14.

Ro. 11: 23. If bidde not s. in unbelief
1 Ti. 1: 3. thee to abide s. at Ephe-

Re. 22: 11. be unjust s., filthy s.:
righteous s. holy s.

STILL, ED, EST, ETH.
Nu. 18: 30. Caleb s-d peo. bef. Mos.

Ne. 8: 11. Levites s-d all the people
Pe. 8: 2. mightiest s. enemy, avenger

65: 7. which s-h noise of the seas
89: 9. waves arise thou s-them

STING, S. [s.]
1 Co. 15: 55. O death, where is thy

56. The s. of death is sin

Re. 9: 10. s-s in their tails, power to

STINGETH. [hurt me]

Pr. 23: 32. at last it s., like an adder

STINK. [Noun.]

Is. 8: 24. Instead of a sweet smell, be s.

34: 3. s. sh. come out of carcasses

Jos. 2: 20. his s. shall come up, and

Am. 4: 10. made s. of your camps to

STINK, BTH, INC. [s.]

Ge. 24: 30. Ye ha. made made me s.

Ex. 6: 21. made our savour to s.

7: 18. fish shall die, river shall s.

16: 24. manna laid up did not s.

18. 18: 7. 4. Israel did s. with Philis

27: 12. he hath made Israel to s.

1 Ch. 19: 7. 6. they made them to s.

Pa. 14: 7. 3. they are become s-g

88: 5. My wounds s., are corrupt

Is. 10:1. ointment to send a-g. sav-
Is. 60:2. fish a-h bee. is no water [our
Jn. 11:9. Lord, by this time be a-n
STIR, S. [city
Is. 22:2. artful of a-s, a tumultu-
Ac. 12:18. no small a. sm. soldiers
19:33. arose to small a. ab. that way
STIR. [Verb.]
Nu. 24:9. who shall a. him up?
Jb. 17:8. innocent a. ag. hypocrite
41:10. None so fierce to dare a. him
Ps. 35:23. a. up thyself, awake to
78:38. did not a. up all his wrath
80:2. a. up thy strength, save us
Pr. 15:1. grievous words a. an-er
Can. 2:7. that ye a. not up my love,
8:5-8:4. [for him
Is. 10:26. I. shall a. up a scourge
13:17. I will a. up Medes ag. them
42:13. he shall a. up jealously his
Da. 11:2. shall a. up all ag. Grecia
25. snail a. up his power ag. king
2 Ti. 1:6. a. up gift of God in thee
2 Pe. 1:13. I think it meet to a. you,
STIRKED. [3:1
Ex. 35:21. heart s. him, 25-36:2
1 S. 22:8. son bath a. up serv. ag. me
28:19. If Lord have s. tue ag. king
1 K. 11:14. Lord s. up an adversary
23. God a. him up a. ad-er-ary
21:25. whom Jezebel his wife a. up
1 Ch. 5:26. God a. up spirit of Pul
2 Ch. 21:16. L. a. ag. Jeorimar Pul.
36:12. L. a. spirit of Cy, ear. 11.
Ps. 39:2. dumb, my sorrow was a.
Da. 11:10. his sons shall be a. up
25. k. of south be a. up to battle
Hag. 1:14. L. a. spirit of Zerubbabel
Ac. 6:12. they a. up the people, 17:
13-21:27. [women
13:50. but Jews a. up the devout
14:2. unbelieving Jews a. Gentils
17:10. Paul, his spirit was a. in him
STIRKETH.
De. 32:11. As an eagle a. up her nest
Pr. 10:12. Hatred s. up strife; love
15:18. wrath, man a. up strife; 23:22
25:25. He of a proud heart a. up
Is. 14:9. Heil beneath a. dead for
64:7. none a. to take hold on thee
Lu. 23:5. He a. up people teaching
STOCK.
Le. 25:47. a. of stranger's family
Jb. 14:3. though the a. thereof die
Is. 6:113. as oak whose a. is in them
40:24. that a. shall not take root
44:19. sh. I fall down to a. of tree?
Ja. 2:27. Saying to a. Thou, my fa-
10:8. a. is a doctrine of vanities
Ac. 13:26. chil. of a. of Abraham
Ph. 8:5. of a. of Israel, a Hebrew
See GAZING, STOCK. [a.
STOCKS.
Jb. 13:27. Thou putt'st my feet in
83:11. He putteth my feet in a.
Pr. 7:22. fool to correction of a. [a.
Je. 8:9. committed adultery with
25:2. Pashur put Jerem-h in a.
29:26. put him in prison and a.
Ho. 4:12. My peo. ask counsel at a.
Ac. 16:24. made their feet fast in a.
STOICS. [tered him
Ac. 17:18. certain of S. encoun-
STOLE.
Ge. 81:20. Jacob a. away to Laban
2 S. 15:6. Abimeon a. hearts of Jer.
2 K. 11:2. Jehoshaphat a. Joseph from
am. king's sons, 2 Ch. 22:11.
Mat. 28:13. disciples a. him while
Ep. 4:28. Let him that a. steal no
STOLEN. [more
Ge. 80:33. that shall be counted a.
81:9. Rachel had a. fa.'s images,
26. hast a. a. w. unawares to me, 33.
36. whf. hast thou a. my gods?
39. whe. a. by day, or a. by night
40:15. I was a. away out of the la.

Ex. 22:7. If stuff be a. out of house
12. if it be a. from him, he shall
Jos. 7:11. have a. and dismember
2 S. 19:41. Why men of Jud. a. thee
21:12. men of Jabesh a. bones of
Pr. 9:17. a. waters are sweet [cani
Ob. 5. woth. not have a. till enough
STOMACH. [stake
1 Ti. 5:23. use a. like wine for a.
STOMACHER. [crotch
Is. 23:24. instead of a. gird-gof sack-
STONE. [noun
Ge. 2:12. is Iddium and onyx a.
11:3. they had brick for a. and
28:15. Jacob set up a. 22-31.45.
29:3. rolled a. fr. wel's mou., 3,10
35:14. Jacob set up a pillar of a.
49:24. is the shepherd, a. of Israel
Ex. 4:25. Zipporah took a sharp a.
15:5. they sunk into bottom as a.
16. by thy arm shall be still as a.
17:12. they took a., put it und him
20:25. if make me an altar of a.
21:15. if one mite and with a.
28:10. six names on one a., six on
11. work of engraver in a. [ano. a.
17. shalt fill in it fillings of a.
Le. 26:1. neither set up image of a.
Nu. 35:17. if he smite him with
throwing a. 23.
De. 25:13. shalt not have in thy
big a. and a. a. [a.
Jos. 4:5. take you up every man a.
15:6. BORDER went to a. of Bonan
18:17. descended to a. of Bonan
24:27. this a. shall be a witness
Ju. 9:5. slew 10 persons upon a. 18.
Is. 6:15. a. remain-h unto this day
7:12. Samuel set up a., called it
17:49. David took from his bag a.
a. sunk into Philistine's [a.
50. Da. prevailed over Phine. with
20:19. shalt remain by a. Eze. [a.
25:37. Nabul's heart, he became a.
2 S. 17:13. until be not one small a.
1 K. 1:9. cattle by a. of Zobeiheth
6:7. house built of a. made ready
18. all was cedar, was no a. seen
2 K. 3:25. on land cast'er man his a.
1 Ch. 22:14. timber, a. have I pre-
15. hewers of a., 2 K. 12:12. [pared
2 Ch. 2:14. skill, to work in gold, a.
Ne. 9:11. threvest as a. into the
Ez. 1:6. pavement of a. of blue
Jb. 28:2. bras is molten out of a.
38:30. waters are hid as with a. a.
41:4. His heart is as firm as a. a.
Ps. 91:12. angels, lest thou dash thy
foot ag. a., Mat. 4:6. Lu. 4:11.
118:22. a. which builders refused,
is become head a., Mat. 21:42
Mk. 12:10. Lu. 20:17. Ac. 4:
11. 1 Pe. 2:7.
Pr. 11:1. perfect a. is his delight
20:17. 10. a. and a. are shouin.
29:8. that bindeth a. in a return
27. that rolieth a. it will turn
27:3. A. is heavy, fool's wrath is
Is. 28:16. I lay in Zion a. tried a.
Je. 2:27. to a. hast bro't me forth
51:26. not take a. for corner,
nor a. for foundations
63. shalt bind a. to this book
La. 3:53. have cast a. upon me
Da. 2:34. a. was cut out of mt. 45.
35. a. that smote image became
6:17. a. was upon mouth of den
Am. 9:19. shall not least a. fall
Ha. 2:19. Woe unto him, saith to a.
ag. 2:15. bef. a. was hid upon a.
Zeb. 8:9. a. I have laid before Josh-
ua, upon one a. be seven eyes
4:7. shall bring forth the head a.
7:12. their hearts as adamant a.
12:3. make Jerus. burdensome a.
Mat. 7:9. If his son ask bread, will
he give him a. ? Lu. 11:11.

Mat. 21:44. whome. shall fall on this
a. shall be broken. Lu. 21:13.
24:2. shall not be left one a. upon
ano. Mk. 13:2. Lu. 19:44. 416.
27. 60. smiting the a. Mk. 15. 46
28. 2. angel rolled back a. Mk. 16.
Lu. 4:3. command this a. to be read
52:4. withdrawn fr. there a. read
24:1. found a. rolled away. Mk.
16:4. Jn. 20:1 [pretation a.
Jn. 1:42. Cepha, wh. is by inter-
2:6. were set six waterpots of a.
8:7. sin, let him first cast a. at her
11:35. was a cave, a. a. lay upon it
39. Jesus said, Take ye away the a.
41. took a. fr. where the dead was
Ac. 17:20. Godhead is like a. graven
1 Pe. 2:4. To whom as unto living a.
Re. 2:17. I will give him a white a.
16:12. hail fell, ev. weight of stone
18:21. angel took up a. like a mill-
See CORNER stone, a.
See GREAT stone, a.
See HEADSTONE.
Hew, Hewed, or Hewn
STONE, S. [a.
Ex. 20:25. shalt not build it of h-n
1 K. 5:17. h-d-s to lay foundation
6:36. inner court 8 rows of h-d a.,
7:12. [11.
7:9. acc-g to measures of h-d-s
2 K. 12:12. b. buy h-d a. to repair
house, 22:6. 2 Ch. 34:11. [a-s
1 Ch. 22:2. masons to h. wrought
Is. 9:10. we will build with h-n a.
La. 3:3. inclosed my ways with h-n a.
Am. 6:42. 4 tables were of h-n a.
Am. 5:11. have built ho. of h-n a.
Lu. 23:53. a sepulchre h-n in a.
Hewer, a. of STONE. [a.
2 K. 12:12. laid out money to h-n a.
1 Ch. 22:15. h-s and workers o. a.
Precious STONE. [it
Pr. 17:8. A gift is p. a. to him bath
26:7. 8. a. p. in a heap of stones
Can. 6:12. his eyes as a. p. in ring
Is. 28:16. I lay in Zion a. p. corner
a. 1 Pe. 2:6. [er
De. 28:13. every p. a. was thy cov-
Re. 21:11. Her light was like a. a.
most p.
See Stone of STUMBLING.
See STUMBLINGSTONE, WALL.
See TABLES of stone.
See WOOD and stone.
STONED.
Ge. 28:11. Jac. took a. for his pillow
31:46. Jac. unto breth., Gather a.
Ex. 25:7. Onyx a. to be set. 35:9.
28:9. 1 Ch. 29:2. [them, 39:6.
27:9. two onyx a. and grave on
11. shalt engrave the two a., 12.
17. set it in settings of a., 4 rows
of a., 39:10. [rael, 39:14.
21. a. shall be with names of Is-
31:5. cut-g of a. to set them, 36:33.
39:7. should be a. for a memorial
Le. 14:40. command they take a. a. s.
42. put a. in place of those a. [a.
45. sh. break down house, a. of it
19:7. 36. Just a., justephah, sh. ye
De. 8:9. a. land whose a. are iron
27:4. set up three a. in m-t Ebal
a. build altar of whole a., 5. Joe.
8. write upon a. words of law, 8. Jos.
4:3. take you hence 12 a., 9.
6. What mean ye by these a. ? 21.
8. took twelve a. out of Jordan
20. 12 a. did Jos. pitch in Gilgal
8:32. he wrote upon a. copy of law
Ju. 20:16. c. sling a. at hailbreath
1 S. 17:40. David chose 6 smooth a.
2 S. 18:6. Shimei cast a. at David, 13.
18:17. laid gr. heap of a. upon Ab-
1 K. 5:18. so they prepared timber
and a. to build the house
7:10. a. of eight cubits, a. of ten

1 K. 10: 27. king made silver to be in
Jerus. as a, 2 Ch. 1. 15-9: 27.
15: 22. took away s. of Hamah, a.
Ch. 16: 6. [to number
18: 31. Eljah took 12 s. according
33 with s. he built an altar, 38.
2 K. 3: 19. mar every good piece of
land with s. [s.
25. only in Kir-haraseth left they
16: 17. put it upon pavement of s.
1 Ch. 12: 4. in hurling of s., shoot-
22. masons to have wrought s.
29: 2. I have prepared any x.s., s.
to be set, glistering s., precious
s., marble s., in abundance [s.
2 Ch. 26: 14. prepared slings to cast
Ex. 5: 18. hou. of God w. s. of roll
No. 4: 2. will they revive the s. out
Jb. 6: 12. shall be in league with s.
6: 12. Is my strength strength of s.?
8: 17. His roots seeth the place of s.
14: 19. the waters wear the s. thou
22: 24. gold of Ophir as of brook-
28: 3. searcheth out s. of darkness
6. s. of it are place of sapphires
41: 10. Sharp s. are under him
Ps. 102: 14. servants take pleasure
in her s. [the s.
137: 9. dasheth little ones against
Pr. 18: 11. s. of bag are his work
Ec. 3: 18. precious stone in heap of s.
Ec. 3: 5. A time to cast s., to gather s.
10: 9. Whoso removeth s. sh. be hurt
Is. 5: 2. he fenced it, gathered out s.
14: 19. that go down to s. of the pit
27: 9. the s. of altar as chalk-tones
34: 11. str-h upon it s. of emprise-
64: 11. lay thy s. with fair colours
12. make thy borders of pleas-t s.
57: 6. Among smooth s. of stream
60: 17. I will bring for s. iron
62: 10. cast up; gather out the s.
Je. 3: 9. she count-ed adultery with s.
43: 10. will set his throne upon s.
La. 3: 16. broken teeth with gravel s.
4: 1. s. of sanctuary are poured
Eze. 28: 12. shall lay thy s. in water
28: 14. thou hast walked in midst
of s. of fire [of s. of fire
1. I will destroy thee from midst
40: 14. within were two hearth s.
Mi. 1: 6. I will pour s. into valley
Zch. 4: 10. see s. in hand of Zerubi-
5: 4. shall consume it with tue s.
9: 16. they shall be as s. of a crown
Mat. 3: 9. of these s. to raise up
children, Lu. 3: 8. [made bread
4: 3. command that these s. be
Mk. 5: 3. crying, cutting him s. w. s.
12: 4. and at him they cast s., and
13: 1. Master, see what s. are here
Lu. 19: 40. s. w. immediately cry
21: 5. adorned with goodly s. [out
Jn. 8: 59. s. to cast at him, 10: 31.
2 Co. 8: 7. ministra- engraven in s.
1 Pe. 2: 5. ye as lively s. are built up
See CORNER stone, s.
See COSTLY, HEAP.
See GREAT stone, s.
Precious STONES.
28: 12: 30. talent of gold with p.s.,
1 Ch. 20: 2 [p.s., 10-2 Ch. 31: 9
1 K. 10: 2. queen of Sheba came with
11. navy of Hiram brought p.s.,
2 Ch. 9: 10. [p.s.
1 Ch. 29: 2. prepared all manner of
8. with whom p.s. were found [s.
2 Ch. 3: 6. garni- led houses with p.
32: 27. made treasures for p.s.
Eze. 27: 22. occupied in furs w. p.s.
Da. 11: 35. a god honour with p.s.
1 Co. 3: 12. If any man build upon
this foundation gold, p.s.
Re. 18: 12. no man buyeth p.s. [4
16. decked with gold and p.s., 17:
21: 19. foundation garnished with
See SLING stones. [p.s.]

See STONE, ED, with stones.
STONES. [broken
Le. 21: 20. scabbed, or hath his s.
De. 23: 1. wounded in s. sh. not enter
Jb. 40: 17. sinews of his s. are wrapped
STONE. [Verb.]
Ex. 8: 26. and will they not s. us?
17: 4. they be almost ready to s. me
Le. 24: 14. let congregation s. him
that cursed, 16. [die
1 K. 21: 10. Naboth s. him that he
Lu. 20: 6. If we say, Of men. all the
people will s. us [do ye s. me
Jn. 10: 32. for which of those work-
33. For a good work we s. thee not
11: 8. Jews of late sought to s. thee
Ac. 14: 5. an assault made to s. them.
STONE, ED, with stones.
Le. 20: 2. thy peo. sh. s. him w. s.
27. familiar spirit or wizard s. w. s.
24: 23. him that had cursed s. w. s.
Nu. 14: 10. bade s. Josh., Caleb, w. s.
15: 35. man, gathering sticks upon
sod, day cong s. s. him w. s., 36.
De. 13: 10. thou shalt s. him w. s.
17: 5. that woman shalt thou s. w. s.
21: 21. drunkard, men of city s. w. s.
22: 21. damsel men of city s. w. s.
24. ye sh. s. w. s. damsel and man
Joz. 7: 25. all Israel s-d Achan w. s.
1 K. 12: 18. all Israel s-d Adoram
w. s., 2 Ch. 10: 18.
21: 13. they s-d Naboth w. s., 14, 15.
2 Ch. 24: 21. s-d Zechariah w. s. in
Eze. 16: 40. they shall s. thee w. s.
28: 47. company sh. s. them w. s.
Jn. 10: 31. Jews took s. ag. to s. him
STONED.
Ex. 19: 13. he shall surely be s. or
21: 28. ox shall be surely s., 29, 32.
Mat. 21: 35. husbandmen beat one
s. another [should be s.
Jn. 8: 5. Moses commanded th. such
Ac. 5: 26. lest they sho. have been s.
7: 58. they s. Stephen, calling, 59.
14: 19. having s. Paul, drew him out
2 Co. 11: 35. beaten, once was I s.
He. 11: 37. They were s., were sawn
12: 20. beat touch mount, it be s.
STONESQUARERS.
1 K. 5: 8. builders and s. did new
STONE, ING.
1 S. 30: 6. people spake of s-g David
Mat. 23: 37. O Jerus., that s-t them
are sent unto thee, Lu. 13: 34.
STONY. [places
Ps. 141: 6. Judges overthrow in s.
Eze. 11: 10. I will take s. heart, 36: 26.
Mat. 13: 5. fell upon s. places, 20.
STOOD. [Mk. 4: 5, 16.
Ge. 18: 22. Abraham s. before Lord
29: 135. and Leah s. from bearing
37: 7. my sheaf arose, s. upright
Ex. 14: 10. pillar of cloud s. behind
15: 8. floods s. upright as an heap
Nu. 16: 48. s. betw. dead and living
De. 4: 11. ye came and s. under m-t
5: 5. I stood between the Lord and
Jos. 3: 16. the waters s. and rose up
4: 3. stones where priests' feet s., 9.
21: 44. s. not a man of their enem.
Ju. 6: 31. Joash said unto all that
s. against him, Will ye plead
7: 21. s. every man in his place
9: 7. Joth. stood in top of m-t Ger.
16: 29. two pillars upon wh. hou. s.
1 S. 3: 10. Lord s. and called Samuel
4: 15. Eli's eyes s. he co. not see
10: 23. s. am the peo. he was higher
17: 8. Goliath s. cried unto armies
1 K. 8: 14. all the congregation of
Israel s., 2 Ch. 6: 3-7: 6.
35. Solo. s. and blessed the cong-n
14: 14. Ahijah, eyes s. for hoariness
3 K. 10: 9. Jehu s. and said to people
13: 16. s. the grove in Samaria
28: 3. all the people s. to covenant

2 Ch. 6: 13. on brassen scaffold s. s.
20: 5. Jehosh-t s. in cong. of Judah,
No. 8: 4. beside him s. Shema [20.
9: 2. s. and confessed their sin, 12:
Ez. 9: 16. other Jews s. for lives [40.
Pa. 88: 9. he commanded, it s. fast
Isa. 6: 2. above it, the seraphim
80: 13. Babelshach s. and cried
48: 15. tney s. not bec. Lord did
48: 45. s. under shadow of Hissonub
Eze. 1: 21. when those s., these s.
10: 17. [their wings
24. when they s. they let down
25. there was a voice when they s.
47: 1. forefront of house s. toward
Ja. 8: 17. Gabriel came where I s.
10: 11. he had spoken, I t. tremb-
11: 1 s. to confirm and strength-
12: 5. Behold, s. other twofold him
Jon. 1: 17. The sea s. from raging
Ha. 8: 6. He s. and measured earth
Zech. 1: 8. s. am myrtle tree, 10, 11.
Mat. 12: 46. mother, breth. s. with-t
Lu. 8: 8. had withered hand s. forth
18: 11. Pharisee s. and prayed thus
19: 8. Zach-s. and said, Behold I
23: 10. priests s. and accused him
35. the people s. beholding
Jn. 1: 35. next day John s. and two
7: 37. Jesus s. and cried, If any
18: 25. Simon Peter s. and warned
20: 11. Mary s. with-t at sepulchre
Ac. 8: 8. lame man leaping up, s.
9: 7. the men w. him s. speechless
11: 13. angel wh. s. and said, Send
16: 19. There s. a man of Macedonia
22: 13. Ananias s. and said, Brother
27: 21. Paul s. forth in the midst
He. 9: 10. s. only in meate, drinks
STOOD about. [s.a.
1 S. 22: 7. Saul said unto serv-t that
17. king said unto footmen th. s.a.
Ac. 14: 20. as the disciples s. s. him
STOOD above.
Ge. 28: 13. the Lord s. a. the ladder
2 Ch. 24: 20. Zechariah s. a. the peo.
Pa. 104: 6. the waters s. a. mount-s
STOOD afar.
Ex. 2: 4. his sister s. a. off, to wit
20: 18. people removed, s. s. off, 21.
1 S. 28: 13. David s. on top of hill s.
2 K. 2: 7. some of prophets s. to view
Lu. 17: 12. 10 lepers who s. a. off s. a.
28: 49. all his acquaintance s. a. off
Re. 18: 17. many as trade by sea s. a.
STOOD at. [m-t
Ex. 19: 17. they s. a. s. nether part of
38: 8. s. every man s. his tent door
9. cloudy pillar s. a. door of taber.
2 K. 5: 9. Naaman s. a. door of hou.
2 Ch. 5: 12. singers s. a. east end of
28: 13. king s. a. his pillar, at the
Eze. 10: 19. cherubim s. a. door of
21. 21. king s. a. parting of the way
Lu. 7: 38. woman s. a. his feet behind
Jn. 18: 16. Pet. s. a. the door with-t
Re. 3: 6. an angel came s. a. altar
STOOD before.
Ge. 19: 27. place where he s. b. Lord
43: 15. went to Egypt, s. b. Joseph
Ex. 9: 10. took ashes and s. b. Pha.
Le. 9: 9. the congregation s. b. Lord
Nu. 27: 2. dau-s of Zelopah-d s. b.
Jos. 20: 9. until he s. b. cong. [Moses
Ju. 20: 28. Phinehas s. b. ark in days
18: 16: 21. David came and s. b. Sul
1 K. 1: 18. Bath-sheba s. b. k. Dav.
8: 15. Solomon s. b. ark of coven-t
16. two women, harlots, s. b. him
8: 22. Sol. s. b. altar, 2 Ch. 6: 12.
12: 6. old men that s. b. Sol., 2 Ch.
10: 6. [s. b., 2 Ch. 10: 8.
8. consulted with young men that
22: 21. spirit s. b. Lord, 2 Ch. 18: 20.
2 K. 4: 12. Shunammite s. b. Elisha
6: 15. Naaman returned, s. b. Elisha
25. Gehazi s. b. his master

2 K. 8: 9. Hassel came, a.b. Elsha
10: 4. two kings s. not b. him [L.
2 Oh 20: 13. And all Judah a.b. the
E. 8: 4. So Esther arose a.b. king
Pa. 106: 23. had not Moses a.b. him
Je. 15: 1. Tho. Mos. and Samuel a.b.
18: 20. 1 a.b. thee to speak god
62: 7. 12. captain which a.b. king
Ez. 8: 11. a.b. them seventy men
Da. 1: 10. they a.b. the king, 2: 2
2: 31. this great image a.b. thee
8: 3. they a.b. the image Neb. set up
7: 10. times ten thousand a.b. him
8: 3. there a.b. the river a ram
15: a.b. me as appearance of man,
Ech. 8: 3. Joshua a.b. angel [10: 16.
4. spake unto those that a.b. him
Mat. 27: 11. Jesus a.b. the governor
Ac. 10: 17. three men a.b. the gate
30. man a.b. me in bright clothing
12: 14. told how Peter a.b. gate
24: 20. say, while I a.b. council
Ez. 7: 20. great multitude a.b. throne
8: 2. I saw 7 angels which a.b. God
12: 4. the dragon a.b. the woman
STOOD beside.
28. 15: 2. Abasim a.b. way of gate
1 K. 10: 19. two lions a.b. the steps
Je. 38: 21. princes which a.b. king
Ez. 9: 2. six men a.b. brazen altar
10: 6. he went in a.b. wheels
STOOD by.
Ge. 18: 2. and lo, three men a.b. him
8. Abr. a.b. them under the tree
24: 30. he a.b. the camels at well
41: 1. Pha. dreamed, he a.b. river
3: a.b. the other king upon the
45: 1. not refrain bef. all that a.b.
Ex. 18: 13. the people a.b. Moses
Nu. 28: 6. Balak a.b. burnt sac., 17.
Ju. 8: 19. all that a.b. him went
18: 16. men a.b. entering of gate
18: 12. 6. woman th. a.b. thee, pray-
4: 20. women th. a.b. her said [ing
17: 26. Da. spake to men that a.b.
28. 18: 31. a.b. with clothes rent
18: 4. And the king a.b. gate side
20: 11. one of Joab's men a.b. him
1 K. 13: 1. Jeroboam a.b. the altar
24. a.s. a.b. it, lion a.s. carcass
2 K. 2: 7. they two a.b. Jordan, 13.
11: 14. the king a.b. a pillar, 23: 3.
17: 15. they a.b. conduit, 18: 30: 2.
1 Ch. 21: 15. angel a.b. threshingfl.
Je. 44: 15. women that a.b. answe-
Ez. 48: 6. man a.b. me and said
Da. 7: 16. I came near one that a.b.
Zch. 8: 5. the angel of the Lord a.b.
Mat. 28: 73. that a.b. said to Peter,
Thou art one of Mk. 14: 69. 70.
Mk. 14: 47. one th. a.b. drew away
15: 35. some th. a.b. when th. heard
Lu. 6: 1. a.b. lake of Gennesaret
19: 24. said unto them that a.b.
Jn. 4: 20. two men a.b. them in shin-
Jn. 12: 29. that a.b. said it thund-
18: 22. officer that a.b. struck Jes.
18: 25. a.b. cross of Jes. his mother
Ac. 1: 10. two men a.b. in white app.
9: 39. all widows a.b. him weeping
22: 5. Paul unto centurion a.b.
23: 2. com-ed them a.b. to smite
4. that a.b. said, Revilest thou
11. night following Lord a.b. him
37: 23. a.b. me this night angel of
STOOD in. [God
Ex. 5: 20. Moses and Aaron, who a.s.
32: 26. Moses a.s. gate of the camp
Nu. 12: 5. Lord a.s. door of tabern.
16: 18. laid incense, and a.s. the
27. Dath. and Abiram a.s. door of
22: 22. angel of Lord a.s. way, 24.
26. angel a.s. a narrow pla. 74: 10.
Jos. 8: 17. priests a.s. midst of Jord.
Ju. 9: 7. Jotham a.s. top of Gerizim
35. Gai a.s. entering of the gate
44. Abim. a.s. the entering of gate

Ju. 18: 17. priests a.s. the entering
28. 23: 12. he a.s. midst of ground
1 K. 19: 13. he a.s. entering in of
2 K. 8: 21. Moabites a.s. border
4: 15. Shunammite a.s. the door
2 Ch. 30: 16. a.s. their place, 35: 10.
34: 31. k. a.s. his place, made cov-
Ne. 8: 7. the people a.s. their place
Ez. 5: 1. Esther a.s. inner court
Je. 19: 14. Jere a.s. court of L.'s ho.
23: 18. who a.s. counsel of Lord
22. if they had a.s. in my counsel
Eze. 8: 11. Jaasaniah a.s. the midst
Ob. 14. Nel. sho. have a.s. crossway
Lu. 6: 17. he a.s. plain and company
24: 36. Jesus a.s. midst and saith,
Peace unto you, Jn. 20: 19, 26.
Jn. 11: 56. spake as they a.s. temple
Ac. 17: 22. Paul a.s. midst Mars' hill
Re. 6: 6. 1. midst of elders a.s. Lamb
STOOD on. [ark
Jos. 8: 33. Judges a.s. this side of
18. 17: 3. Philistines a.s. a moun-
tain, Israel a.s. a mountain
28: 13. David a.s. o. the top of a hill
28. 2: 25. Benj. a.s. top of a hill
2 K. 9: 17. a. watchman o. tower in
1 Oh. 6: 39. Asaph, who a.s. right
44. sons of Merari a.s. left hand
2 Ch. 8: 13. cherubim a.s. their feet
Eze. 10: 3. cherubim a.s. right side
Mat. 12: 2. multitude a.s. the shore
Jn. 6: 22. people wh. a.s. other side
21: 4. morning, Jesus a.s. shore
Ac. 21: 40. Paul a.s. stairs, beck-
Re. 14: 1. 10. a Lamb a.s. m-t Sion
STOOD over. [bered
Nu. 7: 12. a.s. them th. were num-
bered. 31: 15. pillar of cloud a.s. door
Jos. 5: 13. a man a.s. against him
2 K. 2: 17. fifty of sons a.s. against
Eze. 10: 4. glory of L. a.s. threshold
18. glory of Lord a.s. cherubim
Mat. 2: 9. star a.s. where child was
Mk. 15: 39. centurion a.s. ag. him
Lu. 4: 39. he a.s. her, rebuked fever
STOOD round.
Ge. 37: 7. your sheaves a.s. about
Ac. 14: 20. as the disciples a.s. r. him
26: 7. Jews a.s. about Paul, and
Re. 7: 11. all the angels a.s. throne
STOOD still.
Jos. 10: 13. sun a.s., moon stayed
11: 13. cities that a.s. in their stren.
28. 2: 23. as many as came a.s.
28. Joab blew trumpet, peo. a.s.
18: 30. he turned aside and a.s.
20: 12. when man saw people a.s.
Ne. 12: 39. they a.s. in prison gate
Jb. 4: 16. spirit a.s., I co. not discern
32: 16. for they spake not, but a.s.
11a. 8: 11. sun and moon a.s. in their
Mat. 20: 32. Jesus a.s., called them
Mk. 10: 49. Jesus a.s., Lu. 18: 40.
Lu. 7: 14. they that bare him a.s.
STOOD there.
Ex. 34: 5. Lord descended and a.s.
18. 6: 14. ark came into field, a.s.
1 K. 10: 20. 12 lions a.s., 2 Ch. 9: 19.
Eze. 8: 23. glory of the Lord a.s. [a.
Ho. 10: 9. fr. days of Gibeath t. a.s.
Mat. 27: 47. some that a.s. Mk. 11: 5.
Jn. 18: 18. servants and officers a.s.
STOOD up. [dead
Ge. 22: 3. Abraham a.s. before his
7. Abraham a.s., bowed to people
Ex. 2: 17. Moses a.s., helped them
Nu. 11: 32. people a.s. all that day
2 K. 18: 21. man revived and a.s.
1 Ch. 21: 1. Satan a.s. ag. Israel
29: 2. David, k., a.s. upon his feet
2 Ch. 18: 4. Abijah a.s., said, Hear
20: 10. Levites a.s. to praise Lord
23. Moab a.s. ag. mount Seir
28: 12. a.s. that came fr. the war
Ex. 2: 63. a.s. a priest with Urim
and Thummim, Ne. 7: 65.

Ex. 8: 2. a.s. Joshua and build-
10: 10. Ezra, priest, a.s. and sai
Ne. 8: 5. opened book people a.s.
9: 3. a.s. in their place, read lav
4. a.s. upon stairs, of the Levite
Ez. 5: 6. Haman saw Mord. a.s. not a
7: 7. Haman a.s. to make request
Jb. 4: 15. the hair of my flesh a.s.
29: 8. yo. men saw me, aged a.s.
30: 28. I a.s. and cried in cong-
Pa. 106: 30. Then a.s. Phineas
Eze. 37: 10. a.s. exceeding gr. army
Da. 8: 22. whereas four a.s. for k
Mk. 14: 60. high priest a.s. in mid
Lu. 4: 16. Jesus a.s. to read in sy.
10: 25. a lawyer a.s. and tempted
Ac. 1: 15. In those days Peter a.s.
4: 26. Kings of earth a.s. ag. the l.
6: 34. Then a.s. Gamaliel, a doctor
11: 28. Agabus a.s. and signified
18: 16. Paul a.s., and beckoning
26: 18. Ag. whom when accus'd a.s.
STOOD upon. [a.
Ge. 41: 17. I a.s. bank of the river
18. 17: 11. David ran and a.s. Phil.
28. 1: 10. I a.s. Saul and slew him
1 K. 7: 25. sea a.s. oxen, 2 Ch. 4: 4.
2 K. 18: 21. he revived, a.s. his feet
2 Ch. 6: 13. u. it he a.s. and kneeled
Ne. 8: 4. Ezra, scribe, a.s. a pulpit
Eze. 11: 23. glory of Lord a.s. mt.
Am. 7: 7. Lord a.s. a wall made by
Re. 11: 11. two prophets a.s. feet
18: 1. I a.s. and of sea and war
STOOD with.
Ge. 45: 1. there a.s. w. him no man
2 K. 11: 11. ev. man a.s. w. his weapons
2 Ch. 29: 26. Levites a.s. w. instrum-
Ex. 8: 9. Josh. a.s. w. sons and broth.
Lu. 2: 4. he a.s. w. his right hand
Lu. 9: 32. saw 2 men that a.s. w. him
Jn. 18: 5. Judas also a.s. w. them
18. Peter a.s. w. them and warned
2 Th. 4: 16. no man a.s. w. me, but all
17. Lord a.s. and strengthened
STOOD EST. [me
Nu. 22: 34. I knew not thou a. in
De. 4: 10. day that thou a.s. bef. Lord
Ob. 11. In day thou a.s. on other side
STOOL, STOOLS. [s-
Ex. 1: 16. when ye set them upon
2 K. 4: 10. set for him bed, table and
STOOP. [him
Jb. 9: 13. proud helpers a. under
Pr. 12: 25. maketh heart of man a.
16. 46: 2. They s., they bow down
Mk. 1: 7. I am not worthy to a. and
STOOPED.
Ge. 49: 6. Judah a.s. down, couched
18. 24: 8. David a.s., 28: 14. Saul a.
2 Ch. 8: 17. no compassion upon
maiden or him that a.s. for age [s.
Jn. 8: 6. Jesus a.s. down and wrote,
20: 11. as she wept, she a.s. down
STOOPETH, ING. [s-h
Is. 46: 1. Bel boweth down, Nebo
Lu. 24: 12. a.s. down, saw clothes,
STOP. [Jn. 20: 5.
1 K. 18: 44. that the rain a.s. thee not
2 K. 8: 19. ye shall a.s. all wells, 25.
2 Ch. 32: 3. took counsel to a. waters
Ps. 35: 3. a.s. way ag. them persecute
107: 42. Iniquity sh. a.s. her mouth
Eze. 39: 11. sh. a.s. noses of passengers
2 Co. 11: 10. no man shall a. me of
STOPPED. [lasting
Ge. 8: 2. windows of heaven were a.
28: 15. Philistines had a.s. wells, 18.
Le. 15: 3. his flesh be a.s. from issue
2 Ch. 32: 30. Hezekiah a.s. watercourse
4. who a.s. all fountains and brook
Ne. 4: 7. breaches began to be a.s.
Ps. 68: 11. mouth speaketh lies a.s.
Je. 51: 32. that the passages are a.s.
Zch. 7: 11. refused, and a.s. their ears
Ac. 7: 57. a.s. their ears, ran upon him
Ro. 8: 19. that ev. mouth may be a.s.

2 Co. 11: 10. this boasting not be a.
Tit. 1: 11. Whose mouths must be a.
He. 11: 33. who thro. faith s. mouths
STOPPERS. [of lions
Eze. 27: 19. wise men were a. of chinks
STOPPETH.
Jb. 5: 16. and iniquity a. her mouth
Ps. 58: 4. like adder that s. her ear
Pr. 21: 13. whose a. his ears at cry
Is. 38: 15. a. ears from hearing of
STORE. [Noun.]
Ge. 26: 14. Isaac had gr. s. of ser-tis
41: 36. food sh. be for s. in famine
Le. 26: 22. ye sh. eat of old s., 26: 10.
De. 28: 5. Blessed be basket and s.
17. Cursed be thy basket and s.
32: 34. Is not this laid up in s. wi.
1 K. 10: 10. gave king of spices gr. s.
2 K. 20: 17. fathers have laid up in
s. to this day, Is. 29: 6. [hand
1 Ch. 29: 16. this s. cometh of thine
2 Ch. 11: 11. he put a. of victuals
81: 10. which is left in this great s.
Ne. 5: 18. a. of all sorts of wines
Ps. 144: 13. our garners affording s.
Na. 2: 9. there is none end of s.
1 Co. 16: 2. let every one lay by in s.
1 Ti. 6: 19. laying in s. good founda.
2 Pe. 3: 7. by same word are kept in s.
STORE. [with cities.] [o.
1 K. 9: 19. c. of s. Sol. had, 2 Ch. 8:
2 Ch. 8: 4. s. c. which he built
16: 4. they smote a. c. of Naphtali
17: 12. Jehosh-t built c. of s. in
STORE. [Verb.] [aces
Am. 8: 10. who s. up violence in pal-
STOREHOUSE.
Mal. 3: 10. Bring all tithes into s.
Lu. 12: 24. the ravens have no s.
STOREHOUSES.
Ge. 41: 56. Joseph opened all the s.
De. 28: 8. command blessing in s.
1 Ch. 9: 17. 26. Levites were ov. the s.
27: 25. over s. was Jehonathan
Na. 18: 12. bro-t Judah tithes unto s.
2 Ch. 31: 11. Hes. com-d to pre-
32: 28. Hezekiah made s. [para s.
Ps. 38: 7. he layeth up depth in s.
Je. 50: 26. open her s. cast her up
STORK. [18: 18.
Le. 11: 19. s. thou shalt not eat, De.
Jb. 38: 13. gavest feathers to s. ?
Ps. 104: 17. s., fir trees are her hon.
Je. 8: 7. s. knoweth her appointed
Zeh. 5: 9. they had wings like a s.
STORM. s. [away
Jb. 21: 18. as chaff that s. carrieth
27: 21. s. hurleth him out of place
Ps. 56: 8. I would hasten my escape
from the windy s. [s.
83: 15. make them afraid with thy
107: 29. He maketh the s. a calm
Is. 4: 6. and for a covert from s. and
25: 4. thou shalt be refuge fr. s.
28: 12. as destroying s. fr. cast down
29: 6. thou shalt be visited with s.
La. 5: 7. Our skin black bec. of s. s.
Eze. 38: 9. Thou shalt come like a s.
Na. 1: 3. Lord hath his way in the s.
Mk. 4: 37. arose a great s. of wind
Lu. 8: 23. came a s. of wind on lake
STORMY. [wind
Ps. 107: 25. he commandeth the s.
148: 8. s. wind fulfilling his word
Eze. 18: 11. and s. wind sh. rend it
13. I will rend it with a s. wind
STORIES.
Ge. 6: 16. with s. make the ark
Eze. 41: 16. galleries three s. ov. s.
42: 13. gallery ag. gallery in s. s., 6.
Am. 9: 6. buildeth his s. in the heav.
STOY. [fido
2 Ch. 18: 22. acts of Abijah in s. of
24: 27. written in s. of book of k-s
STOUT. [tered
Jb. 4: 11. s. lion's whelps are scat-
La. 10: 12. punish fruit of s. heart

Da. 7: 20. whose look was more s.
Mal. 8: 13. Your words been s. ag. me
STOUTHEARTED.
Ps. 76: 5. s. are spoiled, they slept
Is. 46: 12. Hearken unto me, ye s.
STOUTNESS.
Is. 9: 9. that say in s. of heart
STRAIGHT. [him, 30.
Jos. 6: 5. ascend every man s. bef.
18: 6: 12. kine took s. way to Beth.
2 Ch. 32: 30. bro-t water-co-s down
Ps. 6: 8. make way s. bef. my face
Pr. 4: 25. let thine eyes lids look s.
Ec. 1: 15. crooked cannot be made s.
7: 13. who can make that s. he
Is. 40: 3. make s. in desert highway
4. the crooked shall be made s.
42: 16-45: 2. Lu. 8: 5.
45: 13. I will make s. all his ways
Je. 31: 9. cause to walk in s. way
Eze. 1: 7. their feet were s. feet [22.
9. went ov. one s. forward, 12-10:
23. under firmament were wings s.
Mat. 8: 3. make his paths s., Mk. 1:
3. Lu. 8: 4. Jn. 1: 23. [glorified
Lu. 18: 13. she was made s., and
Ac. 9: 11. go into street called s.
16: 11. came w. a s. course, 21: 1.
He. 12: 13. make s. paths for y-r feet
STRAIGHTLY. [s.
Can. 7: 19. like wine th. goeth down
STRAIGHTWAY.
18: 9: 13. ye shall s. find him before
28: 20. Saul fell s. along on earth
Pr. 7: 22. He goeth aft. her s. as an ox
Da. 10: 17. s. no strength in me
Mat. 8: 16. Jes. went up s. out of the
water, Mk. 1: 10. [Mk. 1: 18.
4: 20. and they s. left their nets,
14: 22. s. Jesus constrained disci-
ples, Mk. 8: 45.
27. s. Jes. spake, Be of good cheer
21: 2. s. ye shall find an ass tied
3. s. he will send them hither,
25: 15. s. took his journey [Mk. 11: 13.
27: 48. s. one ran and took a sponge
Mk. 1: 20. And s. Jesus called them
31. s. on sab. day he ent-d synag.
2: 2. s. many were gath-d together
3: 6. s. took counsel with Herod-s
5: 29. s. fountain of her blood was
42. s. damsel arose, walked [dried
6: 25. she came s. w. haste unto s.
54. out of ship, s. they knew him
7: 35. s. his ears were opened
8: 10. s. Jesus entered into a ship
9: 15. s. all the people were amazed
20. s. the spirit tare him
24. s. father of child cried, Lord
14: 45. he goeth s. to him and saith
15: 1. s. chief priests held consult-
Lu. 5: 39. old wine, s. desireth new
8: 55. spirit came, and she arose s.
12: 54. s. ye say, cometh a shower
14: 5. not s. pull him out on sab. ?
Jn. 18: 33. God shall s. glorify him
Ac. 5: 10. Then fell she s. at his feet
9: 30. s. he preached Christ in syna.
16: 33. jailer was baptised and his
22: 29. s. they departed fr. him [s.
28: 30. was told me, I sent s. to thee
Ja. 1: 24. s. forgetteth what man he
STRAIN. [was
Mat. 23: 24. guides s. at a gnat and
STRAIT. [Adj.] [us
2 K. 6: 1. place we dwell is too s. for
Is. 48: 20. The place is too s. for me
Mat. 7: 13. Enter ye in at s. gate
14. Because s. is gate, Lu. 13: 24.
STRAIT. [STRAITS.
S. 18: 6. Isr. saw they were in s.
2 S. 18: 24: 14. I am in s., 1 Ch. 21: 13.
Jb. 20: 22. In his sufficiency be in s.
36: 16. removed thee out of the s.
La. 1: 13. overtook her betw. the s-s
Da. 9: 125. wall built in s. of times
Ph. 1: 23. I am in s. betwixt two

STRAITEN. [them
Je. 19: 9. that seek their lives sh. s.
STRAITENED. [be a.
Jb. 18: 7. steps of his strength shall
37: 10. breadth of the waters is s.
Pr. 4: 12. goest, thy steps sh. not be s.
Eze. 42: 6. building was s. more than
Mt. 2: 7. Is Spirit of the Lord s. ?
Lu. 12: 50. how am I s. till it be s.
2 Co. 6: 12. Ye are not s. in us, s. in
STRAITENETH. [s.
Jb. 12: 23. he enlargeth nations and
STRAITEST. [light
Ac. 26: 5. aft. most s. sect of our re-
STRAITLY.
Ge. 48: 7. man asked s. of our state
Ex. 18: 19. Joseph had s. sworn Isr.
Jos. 6: 1. Jericho was s. shut up
18: 14: 28. thy fa. s. charged people
Jos. 6: 30. he s. charged them, say-
ing, Mk. 8: 12-5: 43. Lu. 9: 21.
Mk. 1: 43. s. charged and sent him
Ac. 4: 17. let us s. threaten them
6: 28. Did not we s. command you
STRAITNESS. [for s.
Ex. 6: 9. hearkened not unto Mos.
De. 28: 53. shalt eat chil. in s., 55: 57.
Jb. 38: 16. broad place where is no s.
Is. 42: 16. crooked things into s.
Je. 19: 9. eat flesh of friend in s.
He. 1: 18. sceptre of s. is sceptre of
STRAKE.
Ac. 27: 17. Sailing s. sail and so were
See **STRUCK.** [driven
STRAKES. See **STRAKES.**
STRANGE. [unto th.
Ge. 42: 7. Joseph made himself s.
Ex. 21: 8. to sell her unto s. nation
30: 9. Ye shall offer no s. incense
Le. 10: 1. Nadab, Abihu, off-d s. fire
2 K. 19: 24. I have drunk s. waters
Jb. 19: 3. am not ashamed that ye
make yourselves s. to me
17. my breath is s. to my wife
81: 3. s. punishment to workers of
Ps. 114: 1. Jacob fr. pec. of s. langu.
Pr. 21: 8. way of man is froward, s.
Is. 17: 10. shalt set it with s. slipes
28: 21. that he may do his s. work
28: 21. may bring to pass his s. act
Je. 2: 21. degenerate plant of s. vine
8: 19. provoked me with s. vanities
18: 14. shall running waters be
foraken for the s. cold waters ?
Eze. 5: 5. sent to a pec. of s. speech, 6.
Zeph. 1: 8. are clothed with s. apparel
Ac. 7: 6. should sojourn in s. land
26: 11. I persecuted th. to s. cities
He. 11: 9. sojourned in s. country
18: 9. not carried ab. w. l. g. doctrines
1 Pe. 4: 4. think it s. ye run not to
12. think it not s. concerning trial
Jude 7. as Sodom going aft. s. flesh
See **Strange CHILDREN.**
See **Strange GOD. GODS.**
See **Strange LAND.**
STRANGE thing, s.
Ho. 8: 12. they were counted as s. t.
Lu. 5: 26. We have seen s. t. to day
Ac. 17: 20. bringest s. t. to our ears
1 Pe. 4: 12. as tho. some s. t. happ-d
See **Strange WIVES.** See
Strange WOMAN. WOMEN.
STRANGELY.
De. 32: 27. lest adversaries behave s.
STRANGER. [land
Ge. 15: 13. thy seed shall be a s. in
17: 8. give thee land wherein thou
art s., 28: 4-57: 1. [any s.
12. or that is bought w. money of
27. men bo-t with money of the s.
Ex. 2: 22. I been a s. in strange land
12: 19. be out of, whe. s., or born
in. Le. 16: 29-17: 13. Nu. 15: 30.
43. shall no s. eat thereof, 29: 34.
48. s. will keep passover, Nu. 9: 13.
49. One law shall be to him that is

homeborn and the s., La. 24:23.
Nu. 9: 14-15: 15, 16, 29. [a s.]
Ex. 18: 7. the name of the one was
20: 10. nor a wittin gates, De. 5: 14.
22: 21. shalt not vex or oppress a s.
28: 9. ye know heart of a s., seeing
12. that the s. may be refreshed
80: 33. whose. putteth it upon a s.
Le. 17: 12. neither shall a s. eat grape
19: 10. neither gather every branch
leave for poor and a s., 23: 22-25: 6.
33. if s. in land, ye shall not vex
34. a. be as one born ath., Nu. 15: 15.
22: 10. no s. eat of holy thing. 13.
12. if married to a s. sh. not eat of g.
25. Nel. from a. hand offer bread
24: 16. as well a. when blasphemeth
Nu. 1: 51. s. that cometh might be
put to death, 8: 10, 38-18: 7.
16: 14. if a s. sojourn offer offering
16: 40. that no s. come near to offer
18: 4. s. shall not come nigh unto
19: 10. to lsr. and s. statute for ev.
De. 1: 16. judge righteously betw. a
10: 18. L. loveth s. in giving food
19: s., for s. were strangers [to s.]
14: 21. give th. wh. dieth of its. un-
17: 15. not set a s. over thee
28: 7. bec. thou wast a s. in his land
20. Unto a s. lend upon usury [a s.]
26: 5. wife not marry with-t unto a
26: 11. shalt rejoice, thou and a s.
28: 43. a. shall get above thee high
29: 11. thy s. to enter into covenant
22: s. sh. say, Why hath Lord done
81: 12. Gather thy s. that he hear
Jos. 8: 33. bef. priests, as well the s.
Ju. 19: 12. will not turn to city of s.
Ru. 2: 10. why found grace, I am a s.?
28: 1: 13. I am the son of a s., and
15: 19. thou art a s., and an exile
1 K. 3: 18. was no s. with us in hou.
8: 41. concerning a s., 2 Ch. 6: 32.
43. acc. to all s. calleth, 2 Ch. 6: 33.
Jb. 15: 19. no s. passed am. them
19: 15. my maids count me for a s.
17. eyes shall behold, and not a s.
81: 32. a. did not lodge in street
Ps. 18: 44. sons of s. I yield feigned
69: 8. I am become s. unto breth.
94: 6. they slay the widow and a s.
137: 7. How sing L.'s song in la. of
119: 19. I am s. in the earth [a s.]
Pr. 2: 16. To deliver thee from the s.
5: 10. thy labour be in house of a
20. why embrace bosom of s.?
6: 1. If hast stricken hand with s.
7: 5. keep thee fr. s. who flattereth
11: s. he is surety for a s. sh. smart
14: 10. a s. doth not intermeddle
30: 16. that is surety for a s., 27: 13.
2: 3. Let a s. praise thee, not own
Ec. 6: 2. not power to eat, s. eateth
Is. 56: 3. nel. let son of a s. speak
6. sons of the s. that join them
62: 8. sons of a. not drink thy wine
Je. 18: 8. why thou be s. in lapid
Eze. 14: 7. ev. a. th. setteth up idols
22: 7. dealt by oppression w. a s., 29.
44: 7. Into sanctuary chil. of a s.
9. No s. uncirc-d enter sanctuary
47: 23. in what tribe s. sojourneth
Ob. 12. in the day he became a s.
Mal. 3: 5. turned aside s. fr. his right
Mat. 26: 35. I was s., ye took me in 43.
38. when saw we thee a s.?
Lu. 17: 18. not found, save this s.
24: 18. Art thou only a s. in Jerus.
Jn. 10: 5. s. will they not follow
Ac. 7: 29. Mo-s a s. in land of Midian
See FATHERLESS, with
stranger, strangers.
STRANGER, S. with
sojourners, a.
Ge. 28: 4. I am a s. and s. with you
Le. 22: 23. ye are s-and s-and with me
35. if poor, relieve him, tho. s.-or s.

Le. 25: 47. if a s. or s. wax rich, and
bro. wax poor, sell him. to s.-or s.
Nu. 35: 15. cities refuge for a. and s.
Jos. 20: 9. [strangers]
1 Ch. 29: 15. we s-and s-and as our
Pr. 89: 12. I am s. and s. as all my
STRANGERS. [s-and s-]
Ge. 31: 15. are we not counted a s.?
86: 7. wh-u they were s., Ex. 6: 4.
Ex. 22: 21. for ye were s. in land of
Eg. 28: 9. Le. 19: 34-26: 23.
De. 10: 19. [22: 18.
Le. 17: 8. s. that offer an oblation
10. whatso. man of s. eateth blood
13. whatso. man of s. hunteth fowl
20: 2. s. that give seed to Mo-ech
25: 45. of chil. of s. shall ye buy
De. 24: 14. not oppress a serv. of s.
31: 16. go a whoring aft. gods of s.
Jos. 8: 35. s. that were conversant
Ju. 10: 16. they put a w. gods of s.
28: 22-45. s. shall submit unto me
46. s. sh. fade aw., Ps. 18: 44, 45
1 Ch. 16: 10. ye were s., Ps. 105: 12.
22: 2. David com-d to gather a s.
2 Ch. 2: 17. Sol. numbered all the s.
15: 9. Ass gathered Judah and s.
80: 25. s. of lsr. and Jud. rejoiced
Ne. 9: 2. seed of lsr. separated fr. s.
18: 30. cleansed I them from all s.
Pr. 64: 3. For s. are risen up ag. me
109: 11. let the s. spoil his labour
146: 9. The Lord preserveth the s.
Pr. 5: 10. Let s. be filled w. wealth
17. let them be thine own, not s.,
Is. 1: 7. your land, s. devour it (2)
2: 6. they please themselves in s.
5: 17. places of fat ones shall s. eat
14: 1. s. shall be joined with them
25: 2. hast made a palace of s.
5. shall bring down the noise of a s.
29: 5. mult. of s. shall be like dust
60: 10. sons of s. shall build walls
61: 5. And s. shall feed your flocks
Je. 2: 25. I have loved s., and after
8: 13. hast scattered thy ways to a s.
5: 19. so shall ye serve s. in a land
30: 8. s. shall no more serve them
35: 7. live in land where ye be s.
51: 51. s. are come into sanctuaries
La. 6: 2. Our inherit. is turned to s.
Eze. 7: 21. I give it into hand of s.
11: 9. deliver you into hands of s.
16: 32. a life wh. taketh a. instead of
28: 7. will bring a. upon thee [husb
10. thou shalt die by hand of a s.
80: 12. I will make land waste by a s.
81: 12. s. have cut him off, and ha.
44: 7. bro-t into my sanctuary a s.
47: 23. inheritance unto you and a s.
Ho. 7: 9. s. have devour. his strength
8: 7. the s. shall swallow it up
Jo. 8: 17. shall no s. pass thro. her
Ob. 11. the day s. carried a w. captive
Mat. 17: 25. tribute? of chil. or s.?
26. Peter saith unto him, of s.
27: 7. potter's field to bury a s.
Jn. 10: 5. they know not voice of s.
Ac. 2: 10. of Rome, Jews, and
18: 17. they dwell as s. in la. of Eg.
17: 21. Athenians and s. spent time
Ep. 2: 12. s. fr. covenants of promise
19. thereof, ye are no more a s., but
1 Ti. 5: 10. if she have lodg'd s., if
He. 11: 13. confessed they were s.
18: 2. not forgetful to entertain s.
1 Pe. 1: 1. to s. scattered thro. Pontus
2: 11. I beseech you as s., pilgrims
3 Jn. 5. doest faithfully whatsoever
thou doest to s.
STRANGLED.
Na. 2: 12. the lion s. for honeys
Ac. 15: 20. abstain fr. things s.-and s-
STRANGLING. [21: 25.
Jb. 7: 15. So that my soul chooseth
STRAW. [Noun.] [a s-]
Ex. 5: 17. no more give s., 10, 13, 16, 18.

Ex. 5: 11. Go, get s. where ye can
12. gather stubble instead of s.
1 K. 4: 38. brought s. for the horses
Jb. 41: 27. esteemeth iron as s., brass
Is. 11: 7. lion eat s. like ox, 66: 25.
26: 10. Moub shall be trodden as s.
See PROVIDER.
STRAWED. See STREWED.
STREAKS. [rods
Ge. 30: 37. Jacob plaid white a. in
Le. 14: 17. if plague with h.-low s.
Eze. 1: 7. 8. their a.-full of eyes
STREAM.
Nu. 21: 15. what he did at s. of brooks
Jb. 6: 15. as s. of brooks they pass
Ps. 124: 4. s. had gone over our soul
Is. 27: 12. L. shall beat off unto a. of
80: 28. breath as overflowing s.
33. like s. of brimstone, kiddle
67: 6. Am. stones of s. thy portion
68: 12. glory of Gent. like flowing s.
Da. 7: 10. Aery s. issued forth [s. Am.
6: 5. 24. righteousness as mighty
Lu. 6: 48. s. beat vehemently, 49.
STREAMS. [8: 5.
Ex. 7: 19. stretch hand on their s.,
Ps. 46: 4. s. make glad city of God
78: 16. He brought s. out of rock
20. waters gushed, s. overflowed
126: 4. Turn our captivity as s. in
Can. 4: 15. living waters, s. fr. Leb-n
Is. 11: 15. L. shall smite in seven a s.
30: 25. upon ev. high hill sh. be s.
38: 21. place of broad rivers and s.
34: 9. s. shall be turned into pitch
35: 6. waters break out, and s. in
STREET. [desert
Ge. 19: 2. we will abide in s. all night
De. 18: 16. gather all spoil into s.
Jos. 2: 19. out of thy house into s.
Ju. 19: 15. he sat down in s., 17.
20. old man said, lodge not in s.
28: 21: 12. stolen fr. s. of Beth-shan
2 Ch. 28: 4. gath-d L. into east s., 32: 6.
Eze. 10: 9. all the people sat in s.
Ne. 8: 1. people gathered into the s.
3. he read therein before the s.
16. So people made booths in s.
Ez. 4: 6. So Hatach went unto s.
6: 9. him on horseback thro. s., 11.
Jb. 18: 17. shall have no name in s.
29: 7. I prepared my seat in the s.
31: 32. stranger did not lodge in s.
Pr. 7: 8. through s. near her corner
Is. 42: 2. not heard in s., Mat. 12: 19.
51: 23. hast laid thy body as the s.
69: 14. truth is fallen in the s., and
Je. 37: 21. give bread out of bakers' s.
La. 2: 19. faint for hunger in ev. s.
4: 1. stones are poured out in ev. s.
Eze. 16: 24. a high place in ev. s., 31.
Da. 9: 25. s. shall be built again
Ec. 9: 11. go into s. called Straight
12: 10. Peter passed through one s.
Re. 11: 8. dead bodies shall lie in s.
21: 21. s. of the city was pure gold
22: 2. In midst of s. was tree of life
See MIRE.
STREET-STS.
Nu. 22: 7-9. they came to city of a s.
De. 18: 20. publish it not in the s. of
1 K. 20: 34. shalt make a s. in Damas.
Ps. 18: 42. I cast them as dirt in s.
55: 11. guile depart not from her s.
144: 13. sheep bring forth 10,000 in
14. be no complaining in our s.-s.
Pr. 1: 20. wisdom uttereth voice in s.
5: 16. and rivers of water in the s.
7: 12. How is she in s., and flesh
22: 13. Is a lion, 1 sh. be slain in s.
28: 13. slothful saith, A lion is in s.
Ec. 12: 4. doors shall be shut in s.
5. the mourners go about the s.
Can. 8: 2. I will go about city in s.
Is. 6: 25. carcasses were torn in s.
15: 3. In s. they shall grind them.
24: 11. is a crying for wine in s.

Ja. 5: 20. sons lie at head of all s.
 Je. 9: 21. cut off young men from s.
 48: 38. be lamentation in s. of moab
 49: 26. yo. men sh. fall in s. of 50: 30.
 51: 4. are thrust through in her s.
 La. 2: 11. sucklings swoon in s., 12.
 21. The young and old lie in the s.
 4: 5. did feed delicately, are in s.
 8. Nazarites are not known in s.
 14. wandered as blind men in s.
 18. They hunt our steps in our s.
 Eze. 7: 19. shall cast silver in the s.
 11: 6. ye have filled s. with slain
 26: 11. hoofs of horses tread thy s.
 28: 23. I will send blood into her s.
 Am. 5: 16. Walling shall be in all s.
 Na. 2: 4. chariots shall rage in s.
 3: 10. dashed in pieces at top of s.
 Zph. 8: 6. I made their s. waste
 Zch. 8: 4. old women sh. dwell in s.
 5. s. shall be full of boys and girls
 10: 5. who tread enemies in the s.
 Mat. 8: 2. do not sound trumpet in s.
 5. pray standing in corners of s.
 Mk. 6: 56. laid sick in s., Ac. 5: 15.
 Lu. 10: 10. go out into s. of same
 18: 26. thou hast taught in our s.
 14: 21. Go quickly into s. and lanes
 See MIRE.

STREETS OF Jerusalem.

Je. 5: 1. Run ye to and fro thro. s.
 7: 17. seek not what they do in s.
 34. cause to cease from s. - mirth
 11: 6. Proclaim these words in s.
 13. acc- to the number of the s.-
 14: 16. peo. shall be cast out in s.
 33: 10. mirth shall be heard in s.
 44: 6. my anger was kindled in s.
 9. wickedness they com- ted in s.
 21. Incense that, y. burn in s.

STRENGTH.

Ge. 4: 12. ground shall not yield her
 Ex. 13: 3. by s. L. bro-tyou out, 14: 16.
 Nu. 23: 22. hata s. of unicorn, 24: 3.
 Ju. 5: 21. O my soul, hast trodden s.
 18: 24. th. stumbled are girded with
 9. for by s. sh. no man prevail [s.
 10. he shall give s. unto his king
 15: 29. S. of Israel will not lie
 28: 22. eat, th. thou mayest have s.
 28: 22. go. thou hast girded me with
 s. to battle, Ps. 13: 32, 39.
 1 K. 7: 12. he called the left pillar.
 In it is s., 2 Ch. 3: 17. [sons of s.
 2 K. 2: 16. there be with us fifty
 18: 20. I have counsel and s. for
 war, Is. 38: 35. [Is. 37: 3.
 19: 3. there is no s. to bring forth
 1 Ch. 16: 27. s. and gladness are in
 28. give unto Lord glory and s.,
 Ps. 29: 1-96: 7. fable men for s.
 26: 8. they, sons, and brethren
 29: 12. in thine hand it is to give s.
 14. obtain s. to offer willingly
 2 Ch. 2: 6. obtained s. to build ho.
 18: 20. Nel. did Jeroboam recov. s.
 80: 21. sing- g with instruments of
 Ezr. 4: 13. endamage s. of king [s.
 Ne. 4: 10. s. of bearers of burdens
 Eze. 9: 19. Esther wrote with all s.
 Jb. 9: 23. helpers of s. do stoop
 19. If I speak of s., lo, he is strong
 12: 13. With him is wisdom and s.,
 21. he weakeneth s. of mighty, 16.
 17: 19. hath clean hands, sh. ad l s.
 18: 13. It sh. devour s. of his skin
 21: 25. thou shalt have silver of s.
 23: 5. but he would put s. in me
 30: 2. whereto might s. profit me
 31: 21. s. thou opposeth me
 31: 19. If eaten the s. with t. money
 38: 19. will not esteem forces of s.
 39: 19. It sh. thou given horse s. ?
 41: 22. In his neck remaineth s.
 Ps. 8: 2. Out of babes ordained s.
 20: 6. with saving s. of right hand
 27: 1. Lord is the s. of my life

Ps. 28: 8. s. saving s. of his anointed
 29: 11. L. will give s. unto his peo.
 30: 17. hast settled s. for my int.
 31: 12. be to me for a rock of s. [s.
 38: 16. mighty is not delivered by
 39: 13. spare, th. I may recover s.
 40: 1. G. is our refuge and s., 81: 1.
 60: 7. Ephraim is s. of mine heal,
 79. bring me into city of s. [108: 8.
 82: 11. s. belongeth unto God
 68: 34. Ascribe ye s. unto G., his s.
 35. G. of Isr. is he that giveth s.
 73: 26. God is the s. of my heart
 74: 125. thou driedst up rivers of s.
 81: 1. Sing aloud unto God our s.
 84: 5. Blessed is man whose s. is
 7. They go fr. s. to s. every one s.
 89: 10. scattered enemies w. toy
 90: 10. if by reason of s. fourscore
 98: 11. the Lord is clothed with s.
 96: 4. the s. of the hills is his also
 96: 6. s. and beauty in his sancty
 99: 4. king's s. loveth judgment
 188: 3. strengthenedst me with s.
 140: 7. O God, s. of my salvation
 Pr. 8: 14. I am underst- g; I have s.
 10: 29. way of Lord s. to upright
 14: 4. much increase is by s. of ox
 21: 22. a wise man casteth down s.
 24: 5. man of knowl. increaseth s.
 27: 24. For s. is not for ever
 31: 17. She girdeth her loins with s.
 25. s. and honour are her clothing
 Eze. 8: 11. s. of his face be changed
 9: 16. Wisdom is better than s.
 10: 10. If iron blunt, put to more s.
 17. princesest for s., not drunken.
 15: 6: 22. men of s. to mingle drink
 10: 13. By s. of hand I have done it
 23: 4. spoken, even s. of the sea
 25: 4. hast been a s. to poor, a s. to
 the needy in his distress [s.
 28: 4. in L. JERUSALEM is everlasting
 28: 6. s. to them that turn battle
 30: 3. s. of Pha. sh. be our shame
 32: 6. wisdom sh. bestableness and
 40: 9. O Jeru., lift up voice with s.
 39. have no might, he increas- h s.
 42: 25. poured upon him s. of bat.
 44: 12. worketh it with s. of arms
 45: 24. in L. have I righteous and
 51: 9. Awake, put on s., O arm [s.
 Je. 20: 5. I will deliver s. of city
 51: 53. tho. she fortify height of s.
 La. 1: 6. they are gone without s.
 Eze. 30: 15. my fur, upon Sin, the s.
 18. pomp of her s., 33: 21. [of Eg.
 Da. 2: 37. God hath given thee s.
 41. shall be of s. of the iron
 8: 20. com- ded the mighty of s.
 11: 15. nel. be any s. to withstand
 17. to enter w. s. of his kingdom
 31. shall pollute sanctuary of s.
 Jo. 3: 16. Lord, the s. of Isr. [by s. ?
 Am. 6: 13. Have we not taken horns
 Na. 1: 7. L. is s. in day of trouble
 3: 9. Ethio- and Egypt were her s.
 11. thou sh. seek s. bec. of enemy
 Hag. 2: 22. I will destroy s. of kingd.
 Mk. 12: 33. love him with all the s.
 Lu. 1: 51. He shewed s. with his arm
 Ac. 3: 7. his ankle bones received s.
 Ro. 5: 6. when with- t. s. Christ died
 1 Co. 15: 56. the s. of sin is the law
 2 Co. 1: 8. we were pressed, above s.
 He. 11: 11. Sarah received s. to conc.
 Re. 3: 8. thou hast a little s., hast
 12: 2. Worthy is Lamb to receive s.
 12: 10. Now is come salvation and s.
 17: 13. these sh. give s. unto beast

His STRENGTH.

Ex. 14: 27. the sea returned to h. s.
 De. 21: 17. he is beginning of h. s.
 Ju. 8: 21. as the man is, so is h. s.
 16: 5. see wherein h. great s. lieth
 9. So h. s. was not known [went
 19. she began to afflict him, h. s.

2 K. 9: 24. Jehu drew bow with h. s.
 1 Ch. 16: 11. Seek the Lord and h.
 s., Ps. 106: 4. [sened
 Jb. 18: 7. steps of h. s. shall be strait-
 12. h. s. shall be hunger bitten
 13. firstborn of death shall devour
 21: 23. One dieth in h. full s. h. s.
 27: 6. saith to great rain of h. s.
 39: 11. Wilt trust him bec. h. s. is
 41: 11. He rejoiceth in h. s. [great ?
 40: 6. Lo, now h. s. is in his loins
 Ps. 33: 17. nel. deliver by h. great s.
 52: 7. man that made not G. h. s.
 59: 9. Because of h. s. will I wait
 65: 26. Wh. b. h. s. setteth fast mts.
 68: 34. Ascribe s. unto G., h. s. is
 78: 4. shewing to generation h. s.
 61. delivered h. s. into captivity
 44: 31. t. p. he shall pass over to h. s.
 44: 12. he is hungry, h. s. falleth
 62: 8. Lord hath sworn by h. s. [s.
 63: 1. travelling in greatness of h.
 Da. 11: 2. by h. s. shall stir up all
 Ho. 7: 9. strangers devoured h. s.
 12: 3. by h. s. had power with God
 Re. 1: 16. his countenance as sun in

In STRENGTH.

Ge. 49: 24. But his bow abode i. s.
 1 K. 19: 8. i. s. of that meat, 40 days
 Jb. 3: 17. wearied i. s. be at rest
 9: 4. He is wise, mighty i. s., 38: 5.
 Ps. 71: 16. I will go i. s. of the Lord
 103: 20. his angels that excel i. s.
 147: 10. delighteth not i. s. of horse
 Pr. 24: 15. A wise man is i. s., yes
 increaseth s. [hand
 Is. 8: 11. Lord spoke to me i. s. of
 30: 2. strengtheneth thus i. s. of Pha.
 Mi. 5: 4. he shall feed i. s. of Lord
 Ac. 9: 22. Saul increased the more
 My STRENGTH.

Ge. 49: 3. Reuben begin- g of m. s.
 Ex. 15: 2. Lord is m. s. and song 2.
 S. 22: 33. Ps. 18: 2-28: 7-118:
 14: 12: 2. [m. s. now
 Jos. 14: 11. as m. s. was then, so is
 Ju. 16: 17. if shaven, m. s. will go
 Jb. 6: 11. What is m. s. that I hope ?
 12. Is m. s. of stones? is my flesh
 Ps. 18: 1. I will love thee, O L. m. s.
 19: 4. O Lord, m. s. and redeemer
 22: 15. m. s. is dried like potsherd
 10. O m. s., haste thee to help me
 31: 4. pull me out of the net, for
 thou art m. s. [38: 10-71: 9.
 10. m. s. falls bec. of my iniquity,
 43: s. thou art the God of m. s.
 59: 17. Unto thee, O m. s., will I
 62: 7. rock of m. s. is in God [way
 102: 23. He weakened m. s. in the
 133: 11. m. s. was not hid fr. thee
 144: 1. Blessed be L., m. s., which
 Is. 27: 5. let him take hold of m. s.
 49: 4. have spent m. s. for nought
 5. glorious, my God shall be m. s.
 Je. 16: 19. O Lord, m. s. and fortress
 La. 1: 14. he hath made m. s. to fall
 3: 13. m. s. and hope is perished
 Ha. 3: 19. The Lord God is m. s.
 Zech. 12: 5. be m. s. in Lord of hosts
 2 Co. 12: 9. m. s. is made perfect in

No STRENGTH.

1 S. 28: 20. there was n. s. in Saul
 Jb. 23: 2. how savest that hath n. s.
 Ps. 83: 4. I am as man th. hath n. s.
 Da. 10: 8. remained n. s. in me, 17.
 16. are turned upon, I have n. s.
 He. 9: 17. otherwise i. s. of n. s.
 Their STRENGTH.

Jo. 11: 13. cities that stood still in
 Ps. 37: 39. is t. s. in time of trouble
 49: 14. t. s. shall consume
 43: 4. no bands in death, t. s. firm
 78: 51. smote chief of t. s., 106: 36.
 89: 17. thou art the glory of t. s.
 90: 10. is t. s. labour and sorrow
 Pr. 20: 29. glory of young men is t.

Is. 30: 7. I cried, t.s. is to sit still.
40: 31. that wait upon L., renew t.
41: 1. let the people renew t.s.
68: 6. I will bri. down t.s. to earth
Eze. 24: 35. when I take fr. them t.s.
Jo. 2: 22. fig tree and vine yield t.s.
Thine own or thy

STRENGTH.
Ex. 15: 13. hast guided them in t.s.
De. 38: 25. as thy days, so shall t.s.
Ju. 16: 6. Tell wherein t.s. lieth, 15.
2 Ch. 6: 41. ark of t.s., Ps. 132: 8.
Ps. 21: 1. king shall joy in t.s., O L.
13. Be exalted, O L., in t.s.
54: 1. Save me, judge me by t.s.
68: 28. Thy God commanded t.s.
71: 18. until I have shewed t.s.
74: 13. didst divide the sea by t.s.
77: 14. declared t.s. am. the peo.
80: 2. stir up t.s., come and save
88: 16. give t.s. unto thy servant
110: 2. send rod of t.s. out of Zion
Pr. 5: 10. lest strangers be filled
with t.s.

[small]
24: 10. If faint in adversity t.s. is
31: 3. Give not t.s. unto women.
Is. 17: 10. not mindful of rock of t.
53: 1. Awake, put on t.s., O Zion
68: 15. where is thy seal and t.s.
Am. 8: 11. he shall bring down t.s.
Mk. 12: 30. thou shalt love the Lord
thy God w. all t.s., 33. Lu. 10:

YOUR STRENGTH. [27]
Le. 26: 20. y.s. sh. bespent in vain
Ne. 8: 10. the joy of the Lord is y.s.
Is. 23: 14. ships, y.s. is laid y.s.
20: 15. in confidence shall be y.s.
Eze. 24: 21. sanct-y. excecency of

STRENGTHS. [y.s.]
Is. 28: 11. ag. city to destroy the s.

STRENGTHEN. [a. him]
Le. 26: 35. If thy brother be poor,
De. 8: 28. charge Joshua, a. him
Ju. 16: 28. s. me, I pray thee, once
19: 15. a. thine heart with a morsel
1 K. 20: 22. go, s. thyself, mark
Eze. 6: 22. to s. their hands in work

Ne. 6: 9. Now, O God, a. my hands
Jb. 16: 5. wo, a. you with my mouth
Ps. 30: 1. Lord a. thee out of Zion
27: 14. L., hesh, a. thine heart, 31.
41: 3. Lord will a. him upon bed of
68: 28. a. that thou hast wrought
86: 21. mine arm also shall a. him

119: 28. a. me acc- up to thy word
Is. 22: 21. I will a. him with girdle
30: 2. to a. them in strength of
83: 23. co. not a. their mast [Pha.
86: 3. a. ye the weak hands, confirm
41: 10. I am thy God: I will a. the
54: 2. lengthen cords, a. thy stakes
Je. 4: 6. Set standard, a., stay not
24: 14. they s. hands of evil doers

Eze. 7: 13. nei. sh. any a. in iniquity
16: 49. nei. did she a. hand of poor
30: 24. I will a. arms of the k., 25.
84: 16. I will a. that which was sick
Da. 11: 1. even I stood to a. him
Am. 2: 14. strong sh. not a. his force
Zech. 10: 6. I will a. house of Judah

12. I will a. them in the Lord
Lu. 22: 32. when converted, a. breth-
1 Pe. 5: 10. God stablish, a. you! ren
Ea. 8: 2. Be watchful and a. things
STRENGTHENED.

Ge. 48: 12. Iar. a. him., sat upon bed
Ju. 8: 12. Lord a. Eglon ag. Israel
7: 11. afterward thine hands be a.
9: 24. a. his hands to kill breth.
Ru. 1: 18. saw she a. herself to go
18: 28. Jonathan a. hand in God
28: 2. 7. now let your hands be a.
1 K. 12: 17. Rehob. a. hims., 2 Ch.
1 Ch. 11: 10. a. them, w. Da. [10: 18.]

2 Ch. 1: 1. Sol. was a. in his kingdom
10: 18. Rehob. a. himself to flee
11: 17. they a. kingdom of Judah

2 Ch. 12: 1. wh. Rehob. had a. hims.
18: 7. a. themselves ag. Rehoboam
17: 1. Jehosh. a. himself ag. Israel
21: 4. Jehoram a. hims. slew breth.
28: 1. Jehoiada a. hims. took capt-
24: 13. set house of God, and a. it
25: 11. Amashah a. himself, and led
26: 8. Umiah a. himself exceedingly
28: 20. distressed Ahas, a. him not
29: 13. Levites a. them till work
32: 5. Hesekiah a. hims., built wall

Ex. 16: 6. all about them a. hands
7: 28. I was a., as hand of my God
Ne. 2: 18. a. their hands for work
Jb. 4: 13. thou hast a. the weak hands
4. thou hast a. the feeble knees
Ps. 63: 7. a. himself in wickedness
147: 13. hath a. bars of thy gates
Pr. 7: 13. she s. her face and said
8: 28. he s. fountains of the deep
Is. 45: 1. Cyrus, whose hand I s.

Eze. 18: 22. ye have a. hands of wick.
34: 4. The diseased have ye not a.
Da. 10: 18. touched me, s. me, 19.
11: 6. he that bogat her and s. her
12. cast down many, but not be a.
Ho. 7: 15. Tho. I have a. their arms
Ac. 9: 19. received meat, Saul was a.

Ep. 8: 16. a. with might by Spirit
Col. 1: 11. a. with all might acc- to
2 Ti. 4: 17. L. stood with a. me
STRENGTHENEDST.

Ps. 138: 3. a. me w. strength in soul
STRENGTHENETH.
Jb. 15: 25. he a. hims. ag. Almighty
Ps. 104: 15. bread wh. a. man's heart
Pr. 24: 15. man of knowl. a. might
31: 17. girdeth her loins, a. her arms
Ec. 7: 19. Wisdom a. the wise more
Is. 44: 14. cypress and oak he a. [el
10: 12. none a. hims. but Micha-

Am. 5: 9. That a. spoiled ag. strong
Ph. 4: 13. do all thro. Christ wh. a.
STRENGTHENING. [me]
Lu. 22: 43. appeared an angel a. him
Ac. 18: 23. Paul a. all the disciples
STRENGTHENERS. [a.]
Eze. 27: 9. wise men of Gebul, thy

STRETCH. [of Egypt]
Ex. 7: 19. a. out hand upon waters
8: 16. a. out thy rod, smite dust of
26: 20. cherubim sh. a. their wings
Jos. 8: 18. a. out the spear to Ai
2 K. 21: 13. I will a. over Jerus. line
1 Ch. 21: 10. I a. out three things
Jb. 11: 13. If thou a. hands tow. him
89: 26. Doth hawk a. her wings tow.
Ps. 68: 31. soon a. her hands unto
148: 6. I a. forth my hands unto G.

Is. 28: 20. shorter than a man can a.
34: 11. a. upon it line of confusion
64: 2. a. curtains of thy habitation
Je. 10: 20. none to a. forth my tent
Eze. 30: 25. k. of Bab. a. out my sword
Am. 6: 4. a. them, upon couches
Ju. 21: 18. shalt a. forth thy hands
2 Co. 10: 14. we a. not ours. beyond

See Stretch, ed forth HAND.
STRETCHED.
Ge. 48: 14. Israel a. out right hand
Ex. 9: 23. Moses a. rod tow., 10: 13.
Jos. 8: 18. Joshua a. out spear, 26.
19. ran soon as he s. out his hand
28: 6: 17. set ark in tab., David a.
1 K. 6: 27. cherubim a. forth wings
17: 21. a. himself upon, 2K 4: 34, 35.
1 Ch. 21: 16. angel with a sword a.
Jb. 38: 5. who hath a. line upon it?
Ps. 44: 20. a. hands to strange god
89: 9. I have a. hands unto thee
136: 6. to him that a. out the earth
Is. 8: 16. walk with a. forth necks
16: 8. her branches a. out, are
42: 5. a. out heavens, 46: 12-61: 13.
Je. 6: 4. shadows of evening a. out
10: 12. he a. out the heavens by his
61: 15. a. out heaven by underet-g

La. 2: 8. Lord hath a. out a line
Eze. 1: 11. their wings were a. up.
16: 27. I have a. out hand or. thee
Ho. 7: 5. a. out hands with scorn
Am. 6: 7. that a. shall be removed
Zech. 1: 16. line be a. upon Jerus.
Mat. 12: 13. a. forth his hand, Mk. 8:
14: 31. Jesus a. forth his hand [5.
Lu. 22: 53. ye a. no hands ag. me
Ac. 12: 11. Herod a. hands to vex ch.
26: 1. Paul a. forth hand and ans-
der. 10: 21. All day long a. forth ha-

STRETCHED out arm.
Ex. 6: 6. I will redeem you with a.
De. 34: 6. to take him nation w. a.
5: 15. Lord bro-t thee out by a.,
7: 19-20: 29-26: 8. Je. 32: 21.
11: 2. y-r child. have not seen his a.
1 K. 8: 42. hear of thy hand and a.
2 K. 17: 36. bro-t out of Eg. with a.
2 Ch. 6: 32. stranger is come for thy a.
Ps. 136: 12. With a. a. for mercy
Je. 32: 17. thou hast made the earth
and man by thy a. - [over you
Eze. 20: 33. with a. - will I rule
34: 1. will gather you with a. - and
See OUTSTRETCHED.

STRETCHEDST.
Ex. 15: 12. Thou a. thy right hand
STRETCH'EST. [tain
Ps. 104: 2. who a. heavens like cur-
STRETCHETH.

Jb. 15: 25. he a. out hand ag. God
26: 7. He a. north over empty place
Pr. 31: 20. She a. out her hand to
Is. 40: 22. that a. out the heavens
44: 13. carpenter a. out his rule.
24. that a. forth heavens, Zech. 12:
STH ETCHING.

Is. 8: 8. a. of his wings fill land
Ac. 4: 30. By a. forth hand to heal
STREK.W. MD. [on
Ex. 32: 20. be ground calf, s-d it up-
2 Ch. 34: 4. he s-d dust upon graves
Can. 2: 15. s. me with apples
Mat. 21: 8. others cut branches and
s-d them, Mk. 11: 8. [not s-d
26: 24. gathering where thou hast
26. and gather where I have not s-d
[Jr.]

STRICKEN.
Ge. 18: 11. Sarah well a. in age, 24:
Jos. 18: 1. Joshua a. in yrs., 28: 1, 2.
Ju. 5: 26. Jael had a. thro. temples
1 K. 1: 1. David was old, a. in years
Pr. 6: 1. If a. thy hand w. stranger
28: 35. a. why and I was not sick
Is. 1: 5. Why sh. ye be a. any more?
16: 7. ye mourn; surely they are a.
68: 4. yet we did esteem him a. [a.
8. for transgression of peo. was he
Je. 6: 3. thou hast a. them, they have
Is. 4: 9. a. thro. for want of fruits
Lu. 1: 7. Elisabeth, well a. in yrs., 18.

STRIFF.
Ge. 18: 7. was a. between herdmen
8. Abr. maid. Let there be no a.
Ex. 17: 17. he called the place S.
Nu. 20: 13. This is the water of S.
27: 14. ye rebelled in a. of cong.
De. 1: 12. How can I bear your a.?
Ju. 12: 23. I and people at a. with
28: 19. all the people were at a.
Ps. 31: 20. keep from a. of tongues
55: 9. I have seen a. in the city
80: 6. makest us a. unto neighb-
81: 17. proved thee at waters of S.
106: 32. angered him at waters of S.
Pr. 15: 8. wrathful man stirreth up
a.; but he that is slow to anger
appeaseth a., 29: 22.

16: 28. A froward man soweth a.
17: 1. a. house full of scri. with a.
14. beginning of a. is as when one
19. loveth transgr-n that loveth a.
20: 3. honour for man to cease fr. a.
22: 10. Cast out scorner a. sh. cease
36: 17. he that meddeth with a.

Pr. 26: 30. is no talebearer, the s.
21. contentious man to kindle s.
28: 25. a proud heart stirrth up s.
30: 23. forcing of wrath bringeth s.
Is. 41: 11. men of thy s. s. perish
58: 4. ye fast for s. and debate
Jc. 15: 10. hast borne me man of s.
Eze. 47: 10. to waters of s., 48: 28.
Ha. 1: 3. there are that raise up s.
Lu. 23: 24. was a s. among disciples
Ro. 13: 13. walk honestly, not in s.
1 Co. 8: 3. there is among you s.
Ga. 5: 20. works of the flesh are s.
Ph. 1: 15. some preach Christ of s.
2: 3. Let nothing be done thro. s.
1 Ti. 6: 4. whereof cometh envy, s.
He. 6: 16. an oath is end of all s.
Ja. 8: 14. If bitter envying and s.

STRIKE.

Pr. 10: 12. Hatred stirrth up s. [a.
2 Co. 12: 20. lest there be envyings,
1 Ti. 6: 4. dooting about s. of words
2 Ti. 2: 23. knowing thy gender s.

STRIKE.

Ex. 12: 7. a blood on the posts, 22.
De. 21: 4. shall s. off beffer's neck
2 K. 6: 11. will s. his hand over pla.
Jb. 17: 3. who will s. hands with s.
20: 24. bow of steel shall s. him
Ps. 110: 5. s. thro. kings in wrath
Pr. 7: 23. Till dart s. thro his liver
11: 15. hatcheth thoes th. s. hands
17: 10. than to s. a fool 100 times
17: 26. It is not good to s. princes
22: 26. Be not of them th. s. hands
Jc. 40: 14. sent Ishmael to s. thee
Eze. 39: 21. s. thee with six plagues
Ho. 14: 7. s. he sh. s. forth his roots
Ha. 8: 14. didst s. thro. with staves
Mk. 14: 65. did s. Jesus with palms

STRIKER.

1 Ti. 8: 3. bishop must be no s., Tit.
STRIKETH.

Jb. 24: 26. He s. them as wicked men
Pr. 17: 18. void of underst- g. hands
Re. 9: 9. scorpiion, when he s. a man

STRING, STRINGS.

Ps. 11: 2. make ready arrow upon s.
21: 12. ready thine arrows upon s-
38: 2. sing with the psalter, and s.
Instrument of ten s-9, [20: 3-
144: 9.
Mk. 7: 35. the s. of his tongue was
STINGED instruments.

18: 18: 76. women came with s. s. l.
Ps. 150: 4. praise him with s. l. and
Is. 38: 20. will sing songs to s. l.
Ha. 8: 19. To chief singer on my s. l.

STRIP.

Nu. 20: 26. s. Aaron of garments [s.
18: 31: 8. Philia. to s. slain, [Ch. 10:
Is. 62: 11. s. ye, make ye bare, gird
Eze. 16: 30. they shall s. thee, 23: 26.
Ho. 2: 3. Lest I s. her naked, and

STRIPE.

Ex. 21: 25. give wound for wound,
STRIPES.

De. 26: 13. Forty s. he may give him:
If he beat him with many s.
28: 7: 14. with s. of chil. of men [s.
Ps. 89: 32. visit their iniquity with
Pr. 17: 10. than 100 s. into a fool
19: 29. s. are prepared for fools
20: 30. so do s. the inward parts of
Is. 65: 5. with his s. we are healed,
1 Pe. 2: 22. [with many s.
Lu. 12: 47. which knew, be beaten
28. knew not be beaten with few s.
Ac. 16: 23. laid many s. upon them
33. took them, washed their s.
2 Co. 6: 5. in s., in imprisonments
11: 23. in s. above measure, in
24. five times received I 40 s., save

STRIPLING.

18: 17: 56. And the king said, In-
quire thou whose son the s. is

STRIPPED.

Ge. 37: 23. they s. Joseph of coat
Ex. 33: 6. Israel s. of ornaments
Nu. 20: 28. Mo. s. Aaron of gar-
18: 18: 4. Jonathan s. hims. of robe
19: 24. Saul s. off his clothes, and
31: 9. Philia. s. Saul, 1 Ch. 10: 9.
2 Ch. 20: 25. precious jewels they s.
Jb. 19: 9. He s. me of my glory
23: 6. thou hast s. the naked of
Mt. 1: 8. I will go s. and naked
Mat. 27: 28. they s. Jesus, put on
Lu. 10: 30. thieves which s. him
STRIAPPETH. [out
Ho. 7: 11. troop of robbers s. with-
STRIPT = STRIPPED.

STRIVE.

Ge. 6: 3. My Spirit shall not always
26: 20. hardness of Genar did s. wi.
21: 18: 11. If men s., and one smite
22. If man s. and hurt a woman
with enlid, De. 26: 11. [at Mar.
De. 33: 8. with whom thou didst s.
Ju. 11: 25. did he ever s. ag. Israel
Jb. 38: 13. Why dost thou s. ag. him?
Ps. 35: 1. Plead with them th. s. with
Pr. 8: 30. s. not without cause [me
26: 8. Go not forth hastily to s.
Is. 41: 11. that s. with thee sh. perish
46: 9. Let potsherd s. with potsherd
Ho. 4: 4. let no man s.: thy people
are as they that s. with priest
Mat. 12: 19. He shall not s. nor cry
Lu. 18: 24. s. to enter at strait gate
Ro. 16: 30. s. in your prayers for me
2 Ti. 2: 5. If a man s. for masteries
14. that they s. not about words
24. servant of Lord must not s.

STRIVED, EN, ETH.

Is. 46: 9. Woe unto him that s- h. wi.
Je. 50: 34. bec. hast s- n- ag. L. [Maker
Ro. 16: 20. so s- I s- d to preach gospel
1 Co. 9: 25. ev. man th. s- h for mas-

STRIVING.

Ph. 1: 27. with one mind s. for faith
Col. 1: 29. s. acc- g to his working
4: 12. always s. for you in prayers
Ha. 12: 4. not resisted unto blood,
s. against sin.

STRIVINGS.

2 S. 22: 44. hast delivered me from
s. of people, Ps. 18: 43.

STROKE, STROKES.

De. 17: 8. If a matter arise too hard
between s. and s. [axe
19: 5. and his hand fetched s. with
21: 5. by word every s. be tried
2 S. 20: 7. 10. Joab doubled not his s.
2 Ch. 21: 14. with gr. s. will L. smite
Eze. 9: 5. Jews smote enemies with s.
Jb. 28: 2. my s. is heavier than my
36: 18. lest he take thee with his s.
Ps. 38: 11. stand aloof from my s.
89: 10. Remove thy s. from me
Pr. 18: 6. fool's mouth calleth for s- s.
Is. 14: 6. smote the people with s.
27: 7. smitten acc. to s. of those
30: 26. Lord healeth s. of wound
68: 8. for transgression of my peo-
ple was s. upon him. [with s. a.
Eze. 24: 16. I take desire of thine eyes

STRONG.

Ing
Ge. 49: 14. Issa- r. a s. ass, couch-
24. arms of hands were made s.
Ex. 10: 19. L. turned a s. west wind
14: 21. sea to go back by s. east wind
Nu. 21: 24. border of Ammon was s.
24: 21. s. is thy dwellingplace
26: 7. s. wine to be pcured unto L.
De. 2: 36. not one city too s. for us
22: 25. If man take s. hold of her
27: 50. a nation s. of face, which
Joc. 14: 11. I am s. this day, as I was
17: 13. Israel were waxen s., Ju. 1:
19: 29. coast turneth to s. city [25.
28: 9. L. driven gr. nations and s.

Ju. 6: 12. hand of Midian s. ag. Ter.
126. altar upon top of this s. place
9: 57. was s. a tower within city
14: 14. out of the s. came sweetness
18: 26. Micah say they were too s.
18: 14: 52. when Saul saw s. man
28: 2: 16. called field of s. men
8: 6. Abner made him s. for Saul
11: 15. Urish in forefront of s. bat.
25. make thy bat. more s. ag. city
16: 18. the conspiracy was s., the
22: 18. He delivered me fr. my s.
enemy, thy too s. for, Ps. 18: 17.
1 K. 2: 18. cursed me with s. curse
19: 11. great s. wind rent the mts
2 K. 2: 16. with thy serv- ts 50 s. men
24: 16. all s. and apt for war [s.
1 Ch. 26: 7. whose brethren were s. men.
2 Ch. 11: 12. made the cities ex- g s.
17. made Rehobocam s. 3 years
18: 9. eyes run to show himself s.
26: 15. was helped till he was s.
16. Omiah was s., he was lifted up
Ne. 9: 25. they took s. cities and fat
Jb. 8: 2. words be like s. wind [s.
9: 10. If I speak of strength, he is
28: 19. his bones with s. pain [s.
37: 18. Hast spread out sky that s.
39: 28. she dwelleth upon s. place
40: 18. bones as s. pieces of brass
Ps. 10: 170. poor fall into s. parts
19: 5. rejoiceth as s. man to run
24: 8. Lord s. and mighty in battle
30: 7. hast made my mt. to stand s.
31: 2. be thou my s. rock, and hou
21. showed me kindness in s. city
36: 10. poor from him that is too s.
1: 8. I will praise thee am. s. people
38: 10. mine enemies lively and s.
6: 9. Who bring me into s. city?
61: 3. hast been a s. tower [108:
71: 3. Be thou my s. habitation
7. but thou art my s. refuge
89: 15. the branch thou madest s.
80: 8. who is a s. L. like unto thee?
10. scatter thine enem. with s. arm
Pr. 7: 26. many s. men slain by h- v
10: 15. man's wealth his s. city, 19:
11: 16. s. men retain riches [11:
14: 26. I fear o' d. is s. confidence
18: 10. name o' d. is s. a tower
14. A bro. hard. so be won than s.
21: 14. re- d- d pacifist s. wrath [city
24: 5. A wise man b- s. yee
30: 25. The ants are a people not s.
Ec. 9: 11. the battle is not to the s.
12: 3. when the s. men shall bo
Oan. 8: 6. seal, for love is s. as death
Is. 1: 11. the s. shall be as tow
8: 7. bringeth on them waters, s.
17: 9. s. cities shall be as forsaken
26: 3. shall a people glorify thee
28: 13. this song, We have a s. city
27: 1. wi. s. sword punish Leviathan
28: 2. L. hath s. mighty and s.
22. not mockers, lest hands be s.
31: 1. trust in horsesmen, bec. s.
40: 25. For that he is s. in power
41: 6. ev. one said to broth., Be s.
21. bring forth your s. reasons
58: 12. be shall divide spoil with the
66: 11. they are s. of appetite [s.
60: 12. small one become a s. nation
Je. 8: 7. 6. their backslidings are s.
21: 5. I will fight you with s. arm
47: 3. the stamping of his s. horses
48: 14. We are mighty, s. men for
17. say, How is the s. staff broken!
49: 19. be shall come against hab-
itation of the s., 50: 44 [hosts
60: 34. Their Redeemer is s. L. of
51: 13. Make the watch s., set up
Eze. 8: 8. Made thy face s., foreh. s.
14. hand of Lord was s. upon me
7: 24. make pomp of the s. to cease
26: 11. thy s. garrisons shall go
17. renowned city s. in the sea

Exo. 20: 21. to make it s. to hold s-w-d
 22. I will break s-arm of Pharaoh
 23. s. s. shall speak to him out of
 24: 16. destroy the fat and s. [hell
 Da. 4: 11. The tree grow, w. s., 20.
 22. thou, O king, art become s.
 7: 7 the fourth least terribly s.
 8: 8 when s. great horn was broken
 11: 23. sh. become s. w. small peo.
 Jo. 1: 6. nation is on my land, s. 2: 2.
 2: 5. noise of s. people set in battle
 11. he is s. that executeth word
 8: 10. let the weak say, I am s.
 Am. 2: 9. Amorite was s. as the oaks
 14. s. sh. not strengthen his force
 16. he that is s. of heart shall flee
 5. strengtheth spoiled s. the s.
 Mi. 4: 3 he shall rebuke s. nations
 7. her that was cast off, s. nation
 6: 2 hear, ye s., foundations
 Na. 2: 1 make thy loins s., fortify
 Zeh. 6: 13. grieved and s. horses
 8: 22. s. nations shall seek the L.
 Mat. 12: 30. how enter a s. man's
 hou. except blind s. man? Mk. 8:
 14: 13. saw wind s. he was af-d [27.
 Lu. 1: 80. the child waxed s., 2: 40.
 11: 21 s. man armed keepeth pal
 Ac. 8: 16. thro. faith made this man
 Ro. 4: 20. but was s. in faith [s.
 15: 1. We that are s. ought to bear
 1 Co. 4: 10. we are weak, ye are s.
 2 Co. 12: 10. when weak, then am I s.
 18: 9. glad we are weak, and ye s.
 2 Th. 2: 11. sh. tend them s. delu-s
 He. 5: 7. off-d prayers with s. crying
 12. need of milk, not of s. meat
 14. s. meat to them of full age
 6: 18. we might have s. consolation
 11: 34. out of weakness made s.
 1 Jn. 2: 14. young men, bec. ye are s.
 Re. 6: 2. I saw s. angel proclaim
 18: 2. cried with s. voice, Babylon
 8. for s. is L. G. who judgeth her
 Be STRONG. [weak
 Ju. 13: 18. see who, they b-s. of
 28. peo. b-s. that dwell in land
 1 Co. 11: 8. keep com-t to ye b-s.
 12: 23. only b. s., eat not blood
 Jos. 17: 18. Canaanites, tho. they b-s.
 8: 4. ye b-s., quit your. like men
 28: 10. 11. if Syrians b. too s. for
 me, if Ammon b. too s. for thee,
 I will help thee, 1 Ch. 19: 12.
 16: 31. of all with thee shall b-s.
 1 K. 2: 2. b-s., shew thyself a man
 1 Ch. 28: 17. if he b-s. to do com-t
 10. Lord hath chosen thee, b-s.
 2 Ch. 16: 7. b-s., your work sh. be
 26: 8. if thou go, b-s. for battle
 Eze. 9: 12. that ye b-s. and eat good
 Ps. 144: 14. Th oxen b-s. to labour
 Is. 36: 4. them of fearf. heart, b-s.
 Eze. 23: 14. can thine hands b-s.
 Da. 2: 40. kingdom sh. b-s. as iron
 42. kingd. sh. b. partly s., partly
 10: 19. he said, peace, b-s., yes, b-s.
 11: 5. king of the south shall b-s.,
 and he shall b-s. above him
 2: 4. that know their God shall b-s.
 Hag. 2: 4. b-s., O Zerubbabel, b-s.,
 O Joshua, b-s., all ye people
 Zeh. 8: 9. Let hands b-s. ye th. hear
 13. fear not, let hands b-s.
 1 Co. 16: 13. quit you like men, b-s.
 Ep. 6: 10. brethren, b-s. in the Lord
 2 Ti. 2: 1. my son, b-s. in grace
 See Good COUrage, Strong
 DRINK, Strong HAND,
 Strong HOLD, S. Strong
 ONES. See Rob, RObS.
 STRONGER. [than
 Ge. 26: 33. one people shall b-s.
 30: 41. s. cattle did conceive
 42. feebler Laban's, and s. Jacob's
 Nu. 18: 31. we not able, they are s.
 Ju. 14: 18. what is s. than a lion?

28: 1: 23. Saul, Jona., s. than Hons
 8: 1. David waxed s. and s. Saul
 18: 14. Amnon, s. than sue, forced
 1 K. 20: 23. they s. than we; fight
 in plain we be s. than they, 25.
 Jb. 17: 9. bath clean hands shall be
 s. and s. [enies
 Ps. 106: 24. made them s. than en-
 142: 6. deliver me, for they are s.
 Je. 20: 7. [nour art s. than I, and
 81: 11. ransomed fr him that was s.
 Lu. 11: 22. when s. a come upon him
 1 Co. 1: 25. weakness of God is s.
 10: 22. Do we provoke Lord? are we
 STRONGEST. [s.
 Pr. 30: 30. A lion, which is s. among
 STRONGLY. [s.
 Ju. 8: 11. Ephur-s did chide Gideon s.
 1 Ch. 11: 10. men held s. w. David
 2 Ch. 16: 19. s. to hold with them
 Eze. 6: 3. let foundation be s. laid
 STRUKE. [they s., 21.
 Ge. 26: 20. called well Esau, because
 22. ano. well, for that they s. not
 Ex. 2: 13. two men of Hebrews s.
 Le. 24: 10. man of Israel s. in camp
 Nu. 20: 13. chil of Isr. s. with Lord
 26: 9. Dathan, who s. ag. Moses
 28: 14: 6. they two s. in the field
 Da. 7: 2. winds s. upon great sea
 Jn. 6: 52. the Jews s. am. thems [s.
 Jn. 8: 26. Mos shewed him s. as
 28: 9. s., saying, We find no evil in
 STROWED. See STREWED
 STRUCK. [s.
 18: 2: 14. he s. it into pan or pot
 28: 12: 15. Lord s. child, it was sick
 20: 10. Jacob s. him not again
 2 Ch. 13: 20. Lord s. Jerob., he died
 Mat. 26: 51. one of them s. a servant
 Lu. 22: 64. s. Jesus on face, Jn. 18:
 STUGGLED. [22.
 Ge. 25: 22. children s. within her
 STUBBLE. [straw
 Ex. 5: 12. to gather s. instead of
 15: 7. wrath consumed them as s.
 Jb. 18: 25. wilt thou pursue dry s.?
 21: 18. They are as s. before wind
 41: 28. slinger stones are turned into s.
 29. Darts are counted as s.
 Ps. 38: 13. make them as s. bef. wind
 Is. 5: 24. s. fire devoureth s., so
 33: 11. conceive chaff bring forth s.
 40: 24. whirlw. sh. take them as s.
 41: 2. he gave them as driven s. to
 47: 14. they shall be as s. fire shall
 Je. 18: 24. will I scatter them as s.
 Jo. 2: 5. flame that devourth the s.
 Ob. 18. house of Esau shall be for s.
 Na. 1: 10. devoured as s. fully, dry
 Mal. 4: 1. all the proud shall be as s.
 1 Co. 3: 12. on this foundation lay s.
 STUBBORN. [s.
 De. 21: 18. If a man have s. son
 20. say unto elders, our son is s.
 Ju. 2: 19. they ceased not fr. s. way
 Ps. 78: 8. not as fathers, s. genera-t
 Pr. 7: 11. she is loud and s.; her feet
 STUBHORNESS. [s.
 De. 9: 27. look not unto s. of people
 29: 19. peace, though I walk in s.
 18: 15: 23. and s. is as iniquity and
 Je. 8: 17. nei. walk after s. of heart
 7: 24. walked in s. of evil heart
 9: 14. 11: 18. 12: 10. 16: 12.
 28: 17. one that walketh after s.
 STUCK. [of heart
 18: 26: 7. his spear s. in the ground
 Ps. 119: 31. I have s. unto testimon
 Ac. 27: 41. fore part of the ship s.
 STUDIETH. [s.
 Pr. 15: 28. heart of righteous s. to
 24: 2. their heart s. destruction
 STUDS. [of silver
 Can. 1: 11. borders of gold with s.
 STUdy. [Noun.]
 Ec. 12: 12. much s. is a weariness

STUDY. [Verb.]

1 Th. 4: 11. that ye s. to be quiet
 2 Ti. 2: 15. s. to shew thys. approve
 STUFF. [s.
 Ge. 81: 37. hast researched all my s.
 45: 20. also regard not your s.
 Ex. 27: 7. if man deliver s., to keep
 36: 7. s. they had was sufficient
 Jos. 7: 11. they put it among own s.
 18: 10: 22. he bath hid among the s.
 26: 13. two hundred abode by the s.
 30: 24. his part that tarrieth by s.
 Ne. 12: 8. cast househ. s. of Tobiah
 Eze. 12: 3. prepare s. for removing
 4. bring forth thy s. by day, 7.
 Lu. 17: 31. upon housetop, his s. in
 See HOUSEHOLD stuff.
 STUMBLE. [s.
 Pr. 3: 23. sh. walk, foot not s., 4: 12.
 19: 9. know not at what they s.
 1a. 5: 27. None shall be weary nor s.
 8: 15. many am. them shall s. and
 28: 9. err in vision, s. in judgment
 59: 10. wags at noonday as in night
 63: 13. led them th. they sh. not s.
 Je. 18: 16. bef. feet s. upon dark mts.
 18: 15. caused them to s. in ways
 20: 11. thf. my persecutors shall s.
 31: 9. to way wh. in they sh. not s.
 46: 6. sh. s. and fall toward north
 50: 32. most proud shall s. and fall
 Da. 11: 19. but he shall s. and fall
 Na. 2: 5. they shall s. in their walk
 3: 3. they s. upon their corpses
 Mal. 2: 8. caused many to s. at law
 1 Pe. 2: 8. offence to them wh. s. at
 STUMBLED. [word
 18: 2. 4. they that s. are girdled
 1 Ch. 18: 9. for the oxen s., 28: 6: 16.
 Ps. 71: 2. to eat my flesh, they s.
 Je. 46: 12. mighty man s. ag. mighty
 Ro. 9: 32. they s. at stumbling stone
 11: 11. Have they s. that they fall?
 STUMBLETH. [he s.
 Pr. 21: 17. let not heart be grieved when
 Jn. 11: 9. If any walk in day, s. not
 10. if man walk in the night he s.
 Ro. 14: 21. not eat wh-y brother
 STUMBLING. [s.
 18: 26: 13. this be no s. unto thee
 1 Jn. 2: 10. is none occasion of s. in
 Stone of STUMBLING.
 Is. 8: 14. he sh. bef. s. o. s. to Isr.
 1 Pe. 2: 8. s. o. s. to them s. at word
 See STUNNINGSTONE.
 STUNNINGSTONE. [s.
 Le. 19: 14. sh. not put a s. bef. blind
 Ps. 119: 165. love thy law have no s.
 Is. 57: 14. take s. out of the way
 Je. 6: 21. I will lay s-s before people
 Eze. 8: 20. and I lay s-s. before him
 7: 19. it is the s. of their iniquity
 14: 3. they put s-s. of iniquity, 4, 7.
 44: 12. were s-s. of iniquity unto Isr.
 Zph. 1: 3. I will consume the s-s.
 Mo. 11: 9. Let table be made s. s.
 14: 13. no man put s. in bro.'s way
 1 Co. 1: 23. we preach Christ cruci-
 fied, unto Jews s-s. [come s.
 8: 9. lest this liberty of yours be
 Re. 2: 14. Balak to cast s. bef. Isr.
 STUNNINGSTONE.
 Ro. 9: 32. they stumbled at that s.
 33. I lay in Sion s-s. and rock
 STUMP. [s.
 18: 5. 4. only s. of Logon was left
 Da. 4: 15. leave s. in the earth, 23.
 SU'AH. See SHUAL. [26.
 SUBDUE. [s. it
 Ge. 1: 28. God said, replenish earth,
 1 Ch. 17: 10. I will s. thine enemies
 Ps. 47: 3. He sh. s. people under us
 127: 1. they sh. s. thine enemies
 Is. 45: 1. I have holden to s. nations
 Da. 7: 24. he shall s. three kings
 Mi. 7: 19. he will s. our iniquities
 Zeh. 9: 15. they sh. s. w. slinger stones

Ph. 8:21. he is able to a. all things
SUBDUED.

No. 82:22. land be a. bef. the Lord
30. land shall be a. bef. y^ou be a.

De. 30:30. build bulwarks until it
38:7.29. thine enemies shall be a.

Jos. 18:1. land was a. before them
Ju. 8:30. Moab was a. | 4:23.

God s. Jabin | 8:28. Midian was
11:33. Ammon was a. | a.

1 S. 7:13. the Philistines were a. 2 S.
8:1 | 1 Ch. 18:1.20:4 [he a.]

2 S. 8:11. gold of all nations which
22.40. that rose up against me hast

thou a. | Ps. 18:39. [for the L.]
1 Ch. 22:18. and the land is a. be-

Pr. 8:14. soon have a. thine enemies
1 Co. 16:28. when all be a. unto him

He. 11:33. Who thro. faith a. king-d
SUBDUEDST, ETH.

No. 9:24. thou s. inhabit- of land
Ps. 18:47. It is G. s. h. peo., 144:2.

Da. 2:40. as iron breaketh and s-h
SUBJECT. [all thi-]

Ge. 8:16. thy desire be a. to husb.
4:7. his desire sh. be a. unto thee

Lu. 2:35. Jesus was a. unto them
10:17. L. even devils are a. unto us

20. rejoice not that spirits are a.
Ro. 3:19. world be a. to judgment

8:7. for it is not a. to the law of God
20. creature was made a. to vanity

13:1. Let every soul be a. to higher
5. Whf. ye must needs be a. not a.

1 Co. 14:32. spirits of prophets are
15:28. then sh. Son be a. unto him

Ep. 6:24. as church is a. unto Christ
Col. 2:20. why, ye a. to ordinances

Tit. 8:1. mind to be a. unto powers
He. 2:15. all lifetime a. to bondage

Ja. 5:17. Elias a. to like passions
1 Pe. 2:18. Servants be a. to masters

8:22. angels being made a. unto him
5:5. all of you be a. one to another

SUBJECTED.
Ro. 8:20. who hath a. same in hope

SUBJECTION. [s.]
Ps. 106:42. enemies were bro-t into

Je. 84:11. brought them into a., 16
1 Co. 9:27. I bring my body into a.

2 Co. 9:13. glorify God for your a.
G. 2:5. gave place by a. not an hour

1 Ti. 2:11. Let women learn with a.
3:4. having his children in a. with

He. 2:5. put in a. world to come
8. hast put all in a. under his feet

42:9. rather be in a. unto the Fath.
1 Pe. 3:1. wives be in a. to husb., 5.

SUBMIT.
Ge. 16:9. a. thys. under her hands

23:22.45. strangers shall s. them-
selves unto me, Ps. 18:44.

Ps. 68:3. sh. thine enemies a. unto
68:30. till every one s. with silver

1 Co. 16:16. That ye a. unto such
Ep. 5:22. Wives a. yourselves unto

your husbands, Col. 3:18.
He. 18:17. a. yours. for they watch

Ja. 4:7. a. yourselves therof. to God
1 Pe. 2:13. a. to every ordinance

5:5. ye younger, a. yours. to elder
SUBMITTED, TING.

1 Ch. 29:24. sons of Dav. s-d unto Sol.
Ps. 81:15. haters of L. sho. have s-d

Ro. 10:13. not s-d unto righteousness
Ep. 5:21. s-g one to ano. in fear of G.

SUBORNED.
Ac. 6:11. then they a. men who said

SUBSCRIBE, ED. [L.]
Is. 44:5. another shall a. unto the

Je. 32:10. I s-d evidence, sealed it
12. presence of witnesses that s-d

44. men sh. s. evidences, and seal
SUBSTANCE.

Ge. 7:4. I will destroy ev. living a.
23. every living a. was destroyed

12:5. Abram took a. they gathered

Ge. 18:6. their a. was great, so that
15:14. they sh. come with great a.

84:23. Shall not their a. be ours?
88:6. Heau took his cattle and a.

De. 11:6. earth swallowed their a.
38:11. Bless L. his a., accept work

Jos. 14:4. unto Levites cities for a.
18.9:11. Kias. a mighty man of a.

1 Ch. 27:31. these were rulers of a.
28:1. stewards over all a. of king

2 Ch. 21:17. carried a.w. a. in k.'s ho.
81:3. appointed k.'s portion of a.

32:29. God given Hese. a. very much
35:7. bullocks, these were of k.'s a.

Ex. 8:21. seek right way for our a.
10:8. not come, his a. be forfeited

Jb. 1:3. Job's a. was 7,000 sheep
10. his a. is increased in the land

5:5. robber swalloweth their a.
6:22. say, Give reward of your a.

15:29. not be rich, nei. a. continue
20:18. acc-g to a. sh. restitution be

22:20. where our a. is not cut do.
30:22. liftest and discolrest my a.

Ps. 17:14. leave their a. to babes
62:17. strengthened him. In his a.

106:21. made Jo-seph ruler over a.
189:15. My a. was not hid from thee

16. Thine eyes did see my a., yet
Pr. 1:13. We sh. find all precious a.

8:9. Honour the Lord with thy a.
6:31. he sh. give all a. of his house

8:21. those tu. love me to inherit a.
10:3. casteth away a. of wicked

12:27. a. of diligent man precious
28:8. He that by usury increas-h a.

29:3. with harlots spendeth his a.
Can. 8:7. If man give his a. for love

Is. 6:13. as oak whose a. is in th.,
so holy seed be a. thereof

Je. 15:13. thy a. will I give to spoil.
Ho. 12:8. have found me out a. | 17:3.

Ob. 13. nor laid hands on their a.
Lu. 4:13. I will consecrate their a.

Lu. 8:3. ministered unto him of a.
15:13. younger son wasted his a.

He. 10:34. ye have in heaven bet. a.
11:1. faith is a. f things hoped for

SUBTILE.
Ge. 3:1. serpent more a. than any

23.18:3. Jonadab, a very s. man
Pr. 7:10. attire of harlot, and a. of

SUBTILELY. [heart]
1 S. 23:22. told me he dealteth very a.

Ps. 106:25. to deal a. with servants
Ac. 7:19. same dealt a. w. our kin-

SUBTILTY. [dred]
Ge. 27:35. Thy brother came with a.

2 K. 10:19. Jehu did it in a. that he
Pr. 1:4. To give a. to the simple

8:12. I wisdom dwell with a. [a.
Mat. 26:4. they might take Jes. by a.

Ac. 18:10. Paul said, O full of all a.
2 Co. 11:3. serpent beguiled Eve

SUBURBS. [thro. a.]
Jos. 21:11. they gave to children of

Aaron city with a., 13, 14, 15,
16, 17, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 34,

36, 38. 1 Ch. 6:55, 57, 58, 59,
60, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74,

75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81.
2 K. 28:11. took away horses by

chamber in a. [on
1 Ch. 5:16. dwelt in the a. of Shar.

2 Ch. 11:14. Levites left a. and came
Eze. 27:28. a. shall shake at sound

45:2. fifty cubits round for a. th-of
48:15. place for dwelling and for a.

17. a. of city shall be toward north
SUBURBS with cities.

Le. 26:34. a. of the c. may not be
Nu. 35:2. give to Levites a. for c.

3. shall have c. to dwell in and
for cattle, Jos. 14:4.21:2. [cubits

4. a. of c. sh. reach outward 6,000
5. this shall be to them a. of the c.

7. c. to Levites shall be 48, with a.

Jos. 21:3. chll. of Iss. gave Levites
these c. and a., 8.1 Ch. 6:64.

18. with her a.; four c., 22:24.29.
31, 33, 35, 37, 39. [with a.]

19. all c. of the priests were 18 c.
35. with her a.; 2 c., 27. [Kobah

26. c. were ten with a., for chll. of
32. and Kartan with her a.; 3 c.

33. all c. of Gershomites 13 c. w. a.
31. c. of Levites were 48 c. with a.

42. These c. were av. one w. a. | 2
1 Ch. 13:2. send to Levites in cauda.

2 Ch. 31:19. priests in the a. of the
SUBVERT, ED, IN+. [c.]

La. 8:36. To a. man L. approv. not
Ac. 15:24. troubled you s-g y souls

2 Ti. 2:14. no profit but s-g of hear-
Tit. 1:11. who a. whole houses [ers

8:11. beth. Is such is s-d and sin-h
SUCCEEDED, ED, EST.

De. 2:12. chll. of Beau-d them, 22.
31. Ammonites s-d them and dw-t

12:29. when s-t them in land, 19:1.
25:6. firstborn shall s. his brother

GOOD SUCCEEDED. [dead
Jos. 1:8. then thou shalt have g.a.

Jb. 22:1. s. doth his g.a. depend
Ps. 111:7. I re. g.a. that do his com-
Fr. 8:14. So shalt thou find g.a.

SUC'COTE.
Ge. 38:17. Jacob journeyed to S.,

therefore it is called S. [see to S.]
Ex. 12:37. Iss. journeyed fr. Rame-

18:20. journey fr. S., Nu. 35:6, 6.
Jos. 18:27. Gad had in valley, S.

Ju. 8:5. Gideon said unto men of S.
6. the princes of S. said | 18, 15.

8. men of Penuel and s-d men of
14. Gideon caught a yo. man of S.

16. with them he taught men of S.
1 K. 7:46. In clay ground between

S. and Zarthan, 2 Ch. 4:17. [7.
Ps. 60:6. mete out valley of S., 108.

SUC'COTE-BE-NE'OTH.
2 K. 17:30. men of Baby. lon made S.

SUCCOUR, ED.
2 S. 8:5. Syrians came to a. Hadad-r

18:3. better thou s. us out of city
21:17. Abishai s-d him some Phil.

2 Co. 6:2. in day of salva. I s-d thee
He. 2:18. he is able to a. tempted

SUCCOURER.
Ro. 16:2. she hath been a. of many

SUCH. [In tents
Ge. 4:20. Jabel, father of a. as dwell

21.4. Jubal, fa. of a. as handle harp
27:4. my yu-eat, a. as I love, 9. 14.

46. wife of dau- of Heth, a. as
30:32. spotted of a. sh. be my hire

41:19. a. as I never saw in Egypt
44:15. wot ye not that a. a man

Ex. 9:18. a. as hall as not in Egypt, 24.
10:14. no a. locusts, nor sh. be a.

11:6. great cry, a. as was none like
18:21. able men, a. as fear God [it

La. 10:4. a. as have not been done in
Le. 11:34. on which a. water com-

eth be uncl., all drink in a. ves.
14:22. pigeons a. as he is able, 30, 31.

20:6. turneth after a. I will cut
22:6. touched any a. shall be une.

27:9. giveth of a. unto L., be holy
Nu. 8:16. inst. of a. as open womb

De. 5:29. O that th. were a. a heart
18:11. shall do no more a. wicked-

ness, 19:20. [you, 17:4.
14. that a. abomination among

16:9. a. time as to put the sickle
Ju. 8:2. a. as before knew nothing

19:30. was no a. deed done or seen
1 S. 26:17. he is a. son of Beilal

2 S. 9:8. look upon a. dead dog as I
11:25. sword devoureth so and a.

18:18. with a. robes were virgins
18:2. that s. as be faint may drink

19:30. whf. recompense me with a.
1 K. 10:10. no more a. abundance a.

1 K. 10:12. no s. almg trees. 2 Ch. 9:2 K. 6:9. thou pass not s. a place. 11:21:12. bringing s. evil upon Jerus. 23:22. not holden s. a passover. 1 Ch. 12:33. s. as went to battle. 36:29:15. L. bestowed s. royal majesty. 9 Ch. 1:12. s. as nose of kings had 9:9. nel. s. spice as queen gave. 11:11:16. s. as set hearts to seek Lord. 23:13. and s. taught to sing praise. 24:12. gave it to s. as did work of 30:5. had not done it in s. sort. Mar. 4:10. peace, and at s. a time. 11:17-12:12. selves unto them. 6:21. all s. as had separated them. 7:25. all s. as know laws of God. 8:31. s. as lay in wait by the way. 9:13. hast given s. a deliverance as 10:3. put aw. wives, and s. as are Ne. 6:11. Should s. a man as I see? Ez. 4:11. exc. s. to wh. k. shall hold 14. art come to kingdom for s. time. 9:2. lay hand on s. as sought hurt. 27. upon all s. as joined themselves. Jb. 18:21. s. are dwellings of wicked. Pa. 26:10. to s. as keep cov-1, 108:18. 27:12. s. as breathe out cruelty. 87:14. to slay s. as be of upright. 32. s. as be blessed of him inherit. 40:4. nor s. as turn aside to lies. 16. let s. as love thy saliv. may. 70:4. 56:20. s. as be at peace w. him. 78:1. God good to s. as are of clean. 107:10. s. as sit in darkness, and 126:5. s. as turn unto crooked ways. 189:6. s. knowl. is too wonderful. 144:15. Happy that peo. in s. a case. Pr. 11:20. s. as are upright are his. 28:4. s. as keep the law contend. 31:8. s. as are appointed to destr-n. Ez. 4:1. tears of s. as were oppressed. Is. 9:1. dimness not be s. as was in 10:20. s. as are escaped of Jacob. 20:6. s. as our expectation wither. 87:30. eat s. as growth of itself. 58:5. Is it s. a fast? I have fasted. Jc. 6:9. avenged on s. na., 29-49. 16:2. s. as are for death to death, s. as are for sword, s. as are for famines, s. as are for cap-y. 48:11. 21:7. deliver s. as are left in city. 44:14. none return, but s. as escape. Da. 1:4. s. as had ability to stand. 11:32. s. as do wickedly be corrupt. 12:1. time of trouble, s. as nev. was Am. 6:16. s. as are skillful to wall-g. Mk. 5:15. in fury s. they not heard. Eph. 1:8. s. as are clothed w. strange. Mat. 9:8. who had given s. power. 13:5. whose shall receive one s. little child, Mk. 9:37. 19:14. of s. is the kingdom of God, Mk. 10:14. Lu. 18:16. 24:21. tribulation, s. as, Mk. 13:19. 44. in s. an hour as ye think not. 26:18. Go into the city to s. a man. Mk. 4:18. sown am. thorns s. as hear 20. in good ground, s. as hear 33. with many s. parables spake he. 6:2. s. mighty works are wrought. Jn. 4:23. Fa. seeketh s. to worship. 8:5. Moes commanded s. be stoned. 9:16. can a minner do s. miracles? Ac. 2:47. Lord added daily s. as be 8:6. s. as I have, give I thee, rise 16:24. we gave no s. command-m. 10:24. having received s. a charge. 18:15. will be no judge of s. mat-s. 22:22. said, Away with s. a fellow. 26:20. I doubted of s. questions. 26:29. and altogether s. as I am. Ro. 16:18. s. serve not our L. Jesus. 1 Co. 5:1. s. fornication as is not 6:11. s. were some of you. [case] 7:15. sister not under bond in s. 28. s. shall have trouble in flesh. 10:13. no temptation, but s. as is

1 Co. 11:16. we have no s. custom. 15:48. s. are they th. are earthy. (2) 16:16. Th. ye submit yours. unto s. 18. acknowledge them that are s. 2 Co. 2:6. Sufficient to s. a man is 3:4. such trust have we thro. Ch. 12. Seeing that we have s. a hope 10:11. Let s. a one think, s. as we in word by letters, s. will we be 11:13. For s. are false apostles. 12:3. I knew s. a man, whether 20. not find you s. as I would; and be found s. as ye would not. Ga. 5:23. Meekness ag. s. is no law. Ph. 2:29. and hold s. in reputation. 1 Th. 4:6. bec. L. is avenger of all s. 2 Th. 3:12. that are s. we command. 1 Ti. 6:5. corrupt men, fr. s. withdr. 2 Ti. 3:5. heady, from s. turn away. Tit. 8:11. he that is s. is subverted. He. 5:12. ye s. as have need of milk. 7:26. s. a high priest became us. 8:1. s. a high priest, who is set on 12:3. endured s. contradiction of 18:16. w. l. s. sacrifi- s. G. well pleased. Ja. 4:13. to Morrow go into s. a city. 16. all s. rejoicing is evil. 2 Pe. 1:17. came s. a voice to him. 3 Jn. 8. We thf. ought to receive s. Re. 6:13. s. as are in sea heard I. 16:18. s. as was not since men were 20:6. on s. a sec. death hath no power. See SUCH LIKE, Such a ONE. SUCH AND SUCH. 1 S. 21:2. my servants to s. a s. place. 2 S. 12:8. have given s. a s. things. 2 K. 6:8. in s. a s. place be my camp. See THING, WORDS. See SUCH THINGS. SU'CHATHITES. 1 Ch. 2:55. families of scribes, the S. SUCK. [Noun.] [s. Ge. 21:7. Sarah sho. have given chil. 1 S. 1:23. Hannah gave her son s. La. 4:10:11. gently lead those th. give La. 5:3. the sea monsters give s. to Mat. 24:19. woe unto them give s. in those days, Mk. 13:7. Lu. 21:23. Lu. 28:29. Blessed are the paps which never gave s. SUCK, ED, ING. [rock De. 32:13. made him s. honey out of 33:19. they sh. s. of abund. of seas. 1 S. 7:9. Sam. took a s-g lamb. [s. Jb. 8:12. why breathe that I should 20:16. He sh. s. the poison of asps. 89:30. Her young ones s. up blood. Can. 8:1. s-d breasts of my mother. Is. 60:16. Thou shalt s. milk of Gen-tiles, shalt s. breast of kings. 66:11. ye may s. and be satisfied. 12. then sh. ye s., yesh. be borne. Eze. 34:34. Thou shalt even s. it out. Jo. 2:6. gather chil. and those th. s. Lu. 11:27. Blessed are paps thou See Sucking CHILD, hast s-d SUCKLING, S. De. 32:25. s. with man of gray hairs. 1 S. 15:3. slay woman, infant, and s. 22:19. Doe s. mat-s of Nob. Pa. 8:2. Out of mouth of babes and s-s, Mat. 21:16. [s. La. 44:7. to cut off fr. you child and La. 2:11. s-s swoon in streets of city. SUDDEN. Jb. 22:10. s. fear troubleth thee. Pr. 8:25. Be not afraid of s. fear. 1 Th. 5:3. then s. a destruction com- SUDDENLY. [eth Nu. 6. q. if any man die very s. 12:4. Lord spk. s. unto Moes. 36:22. If thrust him s. with-t enmity. De. 7:4. anger of L. will destroy you. Jo. 10:9. Joshua came s., 11:7. [s. 2 S. 15:14. Let s. be overtake us s. 2 Ch. 29:36. for the thing was done s.

Jb. 5:3. I cursed his habitation. 9:23. If scourge slay s. he will laugh. Pa. 6:10. let them be ashamed s. 64:4. s. do they shoot at him and w. with arrow s. they be wounded. Pr. 6:15. his calamity shall come s., he shall be broken s. [ox 7:7. he goeth after her s. as s. 24:22. their calamity shall rise s. 29:1. shall s. be destroyed, and that Ec. 9:12. it flieth s. upon them. Is. 29:5. It shall be at an instant s. 30:13. whose breaking cometh s. 47:11. desolation come upon thee s. 48:3. I did them s. and they came s. Je. 4:20. s. are my tents spoiled. 6:26. spoiler sh. s. come upon us. 15:8. caused him to fall upon it s. 18:22. sh. bring troop s. run aw. 49:19. s. make him run aw., 60:44. 61:8. Bab. is s. fallen and destroy. Ha. 2:7. Rise up s. that sh. bite thee. Mal. 3:1. L. shall s. come to temple. Mk. 9:8. s. saw no man save Jesus. Lu. 3:6. coming s. he find you asleep. Lu. 12:13. s. with angel a multitude. 9:30. spirit taketh, he s. crieth out. Ac. 2:3. s. came a sound fr. heaven. 9:3. s. shined light fr. heav., 22:6. 16:26. s. was a great earthquake. 28:6. he should have fallen dead s. 1 Ti. 6:22. Lay hands s. on no man SUE. [law Mat. 5:40. If any man will s. thee at SUFFER. [come Ex. 12:23. L. will not s. destroyer to 22:18. shalt not s. a witch to live. La. 2:13. nel. s. salt of cov-t looking. 19:7. shalt rebuke him, s. s. sin. 22:2. Or, a time to bear iniquity. Nu. 21:23. Sihon not s. Isr. to pass De. 2:12. sh. s. her nails to grow. Jos. 10:19. s. th. not to enter cities. Jn. 1:34. not s. a. to come to valley. 15:1. her father would not s. him. 16:26. s. me that I may feel pillars. 28:14:11. not s. revengers of blood. 1 K. 15:17. might not s. any to go. Es. 8:8. not king's profit to s. them. 6:10. s. not a whit to fall of. Jb. 9:18. not s. me to take breath. 21:3. s. me that I may speak. 24:11. tread winepresses, s. thirst. 36:2. s. a. me a little, I will shew thee. Pa. 9:13. consider trouble I s. 16:10. nor s. Holy One to see corruption, Ac. 2:27-13:35. [gar 34:10. yo. lions do lack and s. hun- 35:12. never s. righteous to be mov. 38:15. while I s. thy terror, I am 39:33. nor s. my faithfuln. to fall. 101:3. s. a proud heart will not s. 121:3. not s. thy foot to be moved. Pr. 10:3. L. not s. righteous to famish. 19:15. an idle soul shall s. hunger. 10. man of wrath sh. s. puneham. Ec. 5:6. s. not thy mouth to cause 12. abund. of rich not s. to sleep. Eze. 44:20. nor s. locks to grow. Ho. 5:14. doings not s. th. to turn. Mat. 8:15. Jesus said, s. it to be so. 8:21. s. me to bury fa., Lu. 9:59. 31. s. to go into swine, Lu. 8:32. 16:21. that he must s. many things of the elders, 17:12. Mk. 8:31. -9:12. Lu. 9:22-17:25. 17:17. how long shall I s. you? Mk. 9:19. Lu. 9:41. [Lu. 18:16. 19:14. s. little children, Mk. 10:14. 23:33. neither s. ye them to go in. Mk. 7:12. ye s. him no more to do. 11:16. Jes. not s. any man to carry. Lu. 22:15. to eat passover before I s. 51. s. ye thus fr., touched his ear. 24:46. It behooved Christ to s. s. 8:18-26:23. [should s. Ac. 3:18. God before shewed Christ

- Ac. 5:4. counted worthy to a. sha.
 7:24. seeing one a. wrong he def-d
 9:16. things he speak a. for my na.
 21:36. a. me to heast unto people
 Ro. 8:17. if so be we a. with him
 1 Co. 8:15. if work be burned a. loss
 4:12. being persecuted, we a. fed
 6:7. Why not a. y-r. to be defend
 9:12. not used power but a. all thine
 10:13. God not a. to be tempt
 12:26. if one member a., all a.
 2 Co. 1:6. same sufferings wh. we a.
 11:16. as a fool, a. me that I may
 19. For ye a. fools gladly [age
 20. ye a. if man bring into bond-
 Ga. 5:11. why do I a. persecution?
 6:12. lest sho. a. persecut. for cross
 Ph. 1:29. given you to believe and a.
 4:12. to abound and to a. need
 1 Th. 8:4. we told you we should a.
 2 Th. 1:5. kingd. of God for wh. ye a.
 1 Ti. 2:12. I a. not woman to teach
 4:10. therof. we both labour and a.
 2 Ti. 1:12. For which cause I also a.
 3:1. I a. trouble as an evil doer
 12. if we a. we shall also reign
 8:12. all that live godly shall a.
 He. 11:25. Choosing to a. affliction
 18:3. Remember them who a. adver-
 22. a. word of exhortation [city
 1 Pe. 5:7. a. with long patience
 1 Jo. 3:20. if when ye do well, and a.
 8:14. if ye a. for righteousness a. make
 4:17. better ye a. for well doing than
 4:15. let none a. as a murderer
 16. if any man a. as a Christian
 10. that a., according to will of God
 Re. 2:10. Fear none of those things
 thou shalt a. [in graves
 11:9. not a. dead bodies to be put
SUFFERED.
 Ge. 20:6. a. I thee not to touch her
 31:7. God a. him not to hurt me
 28. hast not a. me to kiss my sons
 De. 8:3. be a. thee to hunger
 14:4. Lord not a. thee so to do
 Ju. 2:23. Thf. I. a. so those nations
 8:28. a. not a man to pass over
 18:24. 7. David a. them not to rise
 28:21:10. a. not the birds to roast
 1 Ch. 16:21. He a. no man to do them
 wrong, Pa. 106:14. [to sin
 Jb. 31:30. Nel. have I a. my mouth
 Je. 15:15. for thy sake I a. rebuke
 Mat. 8:15. suffer it to be so; he a.
 19:8. a. you to put away wives
 24:43. nor a. his house, Lu. 12:30.
 Mk. 1:9. I have a. many things this
 1:34. he a. not devils, Lu. 4:41.
 5:19. Jesus a. him not, but said
 26. a. many things of physicians
 37. a. no man to follow save Peter
 10:4. Moses a. to write a bill of
 Lu. 8:32. he a. them to enter swine
 51. a. no man to go in save Pe. [Ja.
 18: a. sinners, bec. a. such things?
 24:26. Ought not Christ to have a.?
 Ac. 18:8. forty years a. their man-r
 16: a. nations to walk in own
 16:7. they essayed, Spirit a. th. not
 17:3. that Christ must needs have a.
 19:30. disciples a. him not to enter
 28:16. Paul was a. to dwell by him.
 2 Co. 7:12. not for his cause that a.
 11:25. thrice I a. shipwreck
 Ga. 8:4. Have ye a. things in vain?
 Ph. 8:8. for whom I have a. loss of
 1 Th. 2:2. even after we had a.
 14. ye have a. like things of own
 He. 2:18. he hath a. being tempted
 5:8. learned obed. by things he a.
 7:23. not a. to continue by reason
 9:26. then must he often have a.
 18:12. Jesus a. without the gate
 1 Pe. 2:21. Christ a. for us, leaving
 23. when he a. he threatened not
 8:18. Christ hath once a. for sins
 1 Pe. 4:1. Christ hath a. for us in
 flesh, he that hath a. in the flesh
 5:10. after ye have a. a while
SUFFERMENT. [ebel
 Re. 2:20. bec. thou a. th. wom. Jes-
SUFFERETH. [moved
 Pa. 66:9. God a. not our feet to be
 107:38. a. not cattle to decrease
 Mat. 11:12. kingdom of heaven a.
 Ac. 28:4. vengeance a. not to live
 1 Co. 13:4. Charity a. long, is kind
SUFFERING. [Part.]
 Ac. 27:7. wind not a. us, we sailed
 Ja. 5:10. example of a. affliction
 1 Pe. 2:19. endure grief, a. wrongfy
 Jude 7. a. vengeance of eternal fire
SUFFERING. [Noun.]
 He. 2:9. for a. of death, crowned
SUFFERINGS.
 Ro. 8:18. I reckon that a. of this time
 2 Co. 1:5. as a. of Christ abound in
 6. enduring same a. we suffer [us
 7. ye are partakers of the a. of [a.
 Ph. 8:10. may know fellowship of his
 Col. 1:24. Who now rejoice in my a.
 He. 2:10. capt. of salv. perfect thro.
 1 Pe. 1:11. It testified a. of Christ a.
 4:13. ye are partakers of Ch.'s a.
 5:1. I am a witness a. of Christ
SUFFICE.
 Nu. 11:22. Shall herds be slain to a.
 them? fish gathered to a. them?
 De. 3:26. Let it a. thee, sp-k no more
 1 K. 20:10. If dust of Samaria sh. a.
 Eze. 44:6. let it a. you of all your
 abominations, 46:9.
 Ho. 12:7. All my labours a. me not
 1 Pe. 4:3. time passed may a. to have
SUFFICIENT, ETH. [wro-t
 Ju. 21:14. wives, yet they a-d th. not
 Ru. 2:14. she did eat, and was a-d
 18. gave her that, aft. she was a-d
 Ju. 14:8. Lord, shew the Pa. it a-h us
SUFFICIENCY.
 Le. 5:7. If his hand cannot reach
 to a. of a lamb, 12:18. [to redeem
 26:7. a. If his hand hath found a.
 De. 18:7. keep feast with a.
 Jb. 20:22. In his a. sh. be in straits
 Je. 49:7. If thieves destroy their a.
 2 Co. 8:5. but our a. is of God
 9:8. always having a. in all things
SUFFICIENT. [work
 Ex. 36:7. stuff they had was a. for
 De. 15:8. shalt lend a. for his need
 38:7. let his hand be a. for him
 Pr. 25:16. eat so much honey as a.
 Is. 40:16. Lebanon is not a. to burn,
 nor boasts a. for burnt offering
 Mat. 6:34. a. unto the day is the evil
 Lu. 14:28. whe. he have a. to finish
 Lu. 6:7. 200 pennyworth is not a.
 2 Co. 2:6. a. to such is this punishment.
 16. And who is a. for these things?
 8:5. Not that we are a. of ourselves
 12:9. said, My grace is a. for thee
SUFFICIENTLY. [a.
 2 Ch. 30:3. priests not sanct-d them.
 Is. 28:18. th. dwell bef. I. to eat a.
SUIT. [apparel
 Ju. 17:10. I will give thee a. of
 28:15. 4. every man who hath any a.
 Jb. 11:19. many shall make a. unto
SUITS.
 Is. 8:22. changeable a. of apparel
SUK'KIM. See LUBIM.
SUM. [Noun.] [ey
 Ex. 21:30. If laid on him a. of mon-
 30:12. When thou takest a. of chil.
 38:21. This is the a. of tabernacle
 Nu. 1:2. Take the a. of cong-n. 26:2.
 49. shalt not take a. of Levites
 4:2. Take the a. of sons of Kohath
 22. Take a. of the sons of Gershon
 26:4. Take a. of people fr. 20 years
 31:26. Take the a. of the prey that
 49. have taken a. of men of war
 28:24. 9. Job gave a. of people un-
 to king, 1 Ch. 21:5.
 Ex. 4:7. a. of money that Haman
 Pa. 189:17. how great is a. of them
 Ec. 2:23. Thou seekest up the a.
 48:7. let them measure the a.
 Da. 7:1. Daniel told a. of the dream
 Ac. 7:16. Abraham bought for a.
 22:28. With gr. a. obtained I freed.
 He. 8:1. of things spoken this is a.
SUM. [Verb.]
 2 K. 23:4. that he may a. the silver
SUMMER. [Adj.]
 Ju. 8:24. coverth his ket in his a.
 chamber [floors
 Da. 2:35. as chaff of a. threshing
SUMMER. fruit, a.
 28:18:1. bro-t 100 bunches of a-f
 2. bread and a-f. for young men
 Is. 16:9. shouting for a-f. is fallen
 Je. 40:10. gather ye wine a-f. 12.
 48:32. speller is fallen upon a-f.
 Am. 8:1. behold, basket of a-f. 2.
 Mi. 7:1. I am as when they gathered
SUMMER. house. [a-f
 Am. 8:15. Will smite winter house
SUMMER. parlor. [wi a-h
 Ju. 8:20. Egion was sitting in a-p.
SUMMER. [Noun.]
 Ge. 8:22. a. and winter sh. not cease
 Pa. 82:4. moisture into drought of a.
 74:17. hast made a. and winter
 Pr. 6:8. Provideth meat in a. 20:25.
 10:5. gathereth in a. is wise son
 26:1. As snow in a. rain in harvest
 Is. 28:4. as hasty fruit before the a.
 Je. 8:20. the harvest past a. is ended
 Zech. 14:8. In a. and winter sh. it be
 Mat. 26:32. putteth forth leaves, ye
 know a. is nigh, Mk. 18:28. Lu.
SUMMER. [Verb.] [41:30.
 Is. 18:6. fowls snail a. upon them
SUMPTUOUSLY.
 Lu. 16:19. rich man fared a. ev. day
SUN. [down
 Ge. 16:17. to pass when the s. went
 19:23. a. risen when Lot entered
 28:11. Jac. tarried, bec. a. was set
 32:31. as he passed Penneh, a. rose
 Ex. 16:21. a. waxed hot it melted
 22:3. If a. be risen, blood be shed
 Le. 22:7. when the s. is down, he
 shall be clean, De. 23:11. [the s.
 Nu. 26:4. hang them bef. the L. ag
 De. 11:30. way where a. goeth down
 17:3. hath worshipped a. or moon
 24:15. nel. shall a. go down upon it
 88:14. precious fruits brought by a.
 Jos. 1:4. toward going down of a.
 8:29. soon as a. was down Joshua
 10:12. a. stand thou still upon Gib.
 13. the s. stood still, and the moon
 Ju. 6:31. them that love him be as a
 8:13. Gid-n returned bef. a. was up
 9:33. soon as a. is up rise early
 14:18. said to him bef. a. went down
 19:14. a. went down when by Gibeah
 18:11:9. time a. be hot, ye ha. help
 28:2. 24. a. went down, they at Am.
 8:35. If taste bread or ought till a.
 12:11. neighbour lie w. thy wives
 in sight of a. [and before the a.
 12. I will do this before all Israel,
 23:4. as the light when a. riseth
 2 K. 8:22. a. shone upon the water
 28:5. that burn incense to a. and
 11. burned chariots of thee. [moon
 Ne. 7:3. gates opened until a. hot
 Jb. 8:16. hypocrite is green bef. a.
 9:7. commandeth a. it riseth not
 30:28. I went mourning without a.
 31:26. If I behold a. when it [a.
 Pa. 18:4. In them hath sat tabern. for
 68:8. pass away, may not see the a.
 72:5. shall fear thee as long as a.
 17. name be continued long as a.
 74:16. hast prepared light and thee.

Ps. 84: 11. Lord God is a shield.
 89: 36. his throne sh. endure s.
 104: 22. a. ariseth, they path. them.
 121: 6. The s. shall not smite thee by day, nor moon by night.
 136: 8. made the s. to rule by day.
 Ec. 1: 5. The s. ariseth, s. goeth down.
 6: 5. he hath not seen s. nor known.
 7: 11. is profit to them that see s.
 11: 7. pleasant for eyes to behold s.
 Can. 1: 6. bec. s. hath looked upon.
 6: 10. fair as moon, clear as the s.
 Is. 19: 18. be called city of the s.
 24: 23. s. be ashamed when l. shall.
 30: 26. light of moon be as light of s.
 8. light of s. sh. be sevenfold.
 38: 8. down in s. dial of Ahas ten degrees. So s. returned 10 deg-
 49: 10. nei. sh. the heat nor s. melt.
 60: 10. s. be no more light by day.
 30. s. no more go down, nei. moon.
 Je. 16: 2. shall spread bones before s.
 18: 9. her s. gone down while yet.
 19: 7. s. by entry of s. gate [day].
 48: 7. s. He shall break house of s.
 Eze. 8: 16. worshipped the s. tow.
 Jo. 3: 31. The s. be turned into darkness, moon into blood, Ac. 2: 20.
 Am. 8: 9. will cause s. to go down.
 Jon. 4: 8. when the s. did arise, s. beat upon the head of Jonah [etc].
 Mt. 8: 6. s. sh. go down over proph-
 Na. 8: 17. when s. ariseth, they flee.
 Ha. 3: 11. s. and moon stood still s.
 Zech. 8: 7. country of going down of Mal. 4: 2. unto you s. of righteous.
 Mat. 5: 45. s. to rise on evil and good.
 18: 6. s. up were scorched, Mk. 4: 6.
 43. shall righteous shine as the s.
 17: 2. his face did shine as the s.
 Re. 1: 16.-10: 1. [the sick].
 Mk. 1: 32. when s. did set they brot-
 Lu. 4: 40. s. was setting brought sick.
 Ac. 18: 11. sh. be blind, not seeing s.
 26: 13. light above brightness of s.
 Ep. 4: 26. let not s. go down upon.
 Ja. 1: 11. s. is no sooner risen with Re. 6: 12. s. became black as sack.
 7: 16. nei. shall s. light on them.
 9: 2. the s. and air were darkened.
 12: 1. a woman clothed with the s.
 16: 8. angel poured oil upon the s.
 19: 17. I saw an angel stand- g. in s.
 21: 23. city had no need of s., nei. of the moon, 22: 5.
 See GORTH, GOING, STARS.

SUN images. [and s.i.]
 2 Ch. 14: 7. s. Am took high places.
 84: 7. Jodah broke down s. on Is. 17: 8. nei. shall respect the s.i.
 27: 7. p. the s. i. shall not stand.
 Eze. 8: 7. 4. your s. i. sh. be broken.
 See RING of sun.

Under the SUN.
 Ec. 1: 3. What profit of all labour u. s. 1: 2, 8, 19, 20, 22. 5: 8.-9: 9.
 9. and there is no new thing u. s.
 14. I have seen all the works done u. s. 2: 17.-4: 3.-7: 9: 3.
 2: 11. and there was no profit u. s.
 8: 16. I saw u. s. place of judgment.
 4: 1. all the oppressions done u. s.
 7. I returned, saw vanity u. s.
 5: 13. an evil I have seen u. s. 5: 1.-6: 12. tell what shall be u. s. [10: 5].
 8: 9. my heart unto ev. work u. s.
 15. man hath no better thing u. s.
 9: 6. nei. portion in any thing u. s.
 9. days he hath given thee u. s.
 11. I saw u. s. race is not to swift.
 13. This wisdom have I seen u. s.

SUNDER. [in s.]
 Ps. 46: 9. break h bow, cut-h spear.
 107: 14. he brake their bands in s.
 16. he hath cut bars of iron in s.
 Is. 27: 9. as stones beaten in s.
 46: 3. I will cut in s. bars of iron

Na. 1: 13. I will burst thy bonds in s.
 Lu. 12: 46. he will come, cut him in s.
SUNDERED. [s.]
 Jb. 41: 17. his scales stick, cannot Ps. 22: 14. all my bones are s. [be s.]
SUNDRY.
 He. 1: 1. God, who at s. times spake
SUNING.
 Is. 26: 1. In that day this song be s.
 Mat. 26: 30. when they sang the s. hymn, they went out, Mk. 14: 26.
 Ra. 6: 9. they s. a new song, saving
 14: 3. they s. as it were a new song.
 See SANG.

SUNK.
 Nu. 11: 7. 2. Moses prayed, the fire s.
 18: 17. 49. stone s. into his forehead.
 2 K. 9: 24. Jehoram a. down in char-
 Pt. 9: 15. heathen are s. in the pit [et].
 Je. 38: 6. so Jeremiah a. in the mire.
 22. thy feet are s. in the mire.
 La. 2: 9. Her gates are s. into ground.
 Ac. 20: 9. Eutychus a. down w. sleep.

SUNRISING.
 Nu. 21: 11. wilderness before Moab toward s. 38: 15. De. 4: 41, 47.
 Jos. 1: 15.-18: 5.-19: 12, 27, 34.
 Ju. 20: 43. trode Benjaminites down toward s. [ard s.]
 21: 7. place north of Beth-el tow-
 Lu. 1: 7. 8. a. from on high visited us.
 See RISING of sun.

SUNSET. [unto s.]
 Jos. 23: 7. 4. nations I have cut off
SUP, SUPPED. [at once].
 Is. 42: 7. 14. I will destroy and s. up
 Ob. 1: 6. all the heathen shall s. up.
 Ha. 1: 9. faces sh. s. up as east wind.
 Lu. 17: 8. Make ready wh. I may s.
 Co. 11: 25. took cup when he had s-d.
 Re. 8: 20. I will s. with him, and he
SUPERFLUITY, LIES.
 Am. 6: 4. lie on beds of ivory and
 about with s-s [use].

SUPERFLUOUS. [thing s.]
 Ja. 1: 21. lay apart all s. of naughti-
SUPERSTITION. [thing s.]
 Le. 21: 8. whatsoever man hath any
 22: 23. lamb that hath any thing s.
 2 Co. 9: 1. it is s. for me to write to
SUPERIOR. [you].
 La. 8: 7. 35. To turn aside man fr. a
SUPERScription. [s.]
 Mat. 22: 20. Whose is this image and
 s. Mk. 12: 16. Lu. 20: 24.
 Mk. 15: 26. s. of his accusation, Lu.
SUPERSTITION. [23: 38].
 Ac. 25: 19. had questions against
 him of their s.

SUPERSTITIOUS.
 Ac. 17: 22. I perceive ye are too s.
SUPPED. See SUP.

SUPPER.
 Mk. 6: 21. Herod made s. to his lords.
 Lu. 14: 12. When makest dinner or s.
 16. A certain man made a great s.
 17. sent his servant at s. time.
 24. none bidden sh. taste of my s.
 22: 20. Likewise also the cup aft. s.
 Jn. 12: 2. There they made Jes. a s.
 18: 2. s. being ended, the devil
 4. Jesus riseth from s., laid aside
 21: 20. leaned on his breast at s. [s.]
 1 Co. 11: 20. this is not to eat the L's
 21. taketh before other his own s.
 Re. 19: 9. are called unto marriage s.
 17. Come unto s. of the great God.
SUPPING. [east wind].
 Ha. 1: 7. 9. a. up of their faces as the
SUPPLANT, ED. [times].
 Ge. 27: 36. he hath s-d me these two
 Je. 9: 4. every brother will utterly s.
SUPPLANTER. [a s.]
 Ge. 27: 37. Is not he rightly named
SUPPLE. [thee].
 Eze. 16: 4. nei. washed in water to s.
SUPPLANTS. [ferling].
 Zph. 8: 10. my s. sh. bring mine of-

SUPPLICATION.
 1 K. 8: 28. have thou respect to his
 20. O Lord, 2 Ch. 6: 19.
 30. hearken thou to the s., 45.
 49. 2 Ch. 6: 35. [Taut].
 52. eyes be open unto s. of thy ser-
 54. made end of praying this s. [s.]
 2 Ch. 88: 13. Lord heard Manasse's
 Ps. 6: 9. The Lord hath heard my s.
 55: 1. hide not thyself from my s.
 119: 170. Let my s. come bef. thee.
 Je. 35: 7. may be will present s. to
 37: 20. O k., let my s. be accepted.
 38: 26. I presented my s. bef. king.
 42: 2. Let our s. be accepted before
 9. ye sent me to present your s. [s.]
 Da. 6: 11. men found Dan. making
 9: 20. while I was presenting my s.
 Ac. 1: 14. one accord in prayer and
 Ep. 6: 18. with all prayer and s. [s.]
 Ph. 4: 6. in ev. thing by prayer and s.

Made or Make
SUPPLICATION, S. [L].
 18. 18: 12. I have not m. s. unto thee.
 1 K. 8: 33. When Israel shall m. s.
 unto thee, 47. 2 Ch. 6: 24. [nigh
 39. let these wh. I have m. s. be
 9: 3. I have heard s. thou hast m.
 2 Ch. 6: 20. what s. be m. of any man.
 Ke. 4: 8. sho. m. s. for her people.
 Jb. 8: 5. wouldst m. s. to Almighty
 9: 15. I would m. s. to my judge.
 41: 3. Will levathan m. many s-s?
 Ps. 30: 8. unto l. I m. my s., 142: 1.
 Is. 45: 14. they shall m. s. unto thee.
 Ho. 12: 4. he wept and m. s. unto
 1 Ti. 2: 1. first, s-s be m. for all.

SUPPLICATIONS. [serv].
 2 Ch. 6: 21. Hearken unto s. of thy
 39. hear thou their prayer and s.
 Ps. 28: 2. Hear voice of my s. whn
 I cry, 140: 6. [116: 1].

6. heard voice of my s., 81: 22.-
 86: 6. attend to the voice of my s.
 130: 2. be attentive to my s., 143: 1.
 Je. 3: 21. weeping and s. of Israel
 81: 9. and with s. will I lead them.
 Da. 9: 3. set my face to seek by s.
 17. hear prayer of serv. and his s.
 18. not present s. for our righte-
 23. At begin- g. of s. the command
 Zech. 12: 10. pour spirit of grace and s.
 1 Ti. 6: 5. s. s. continueth in s. night.
 He. 6: 7. when he had offered up s.

SUPPLIED, ETH.
 1 Co. 16: 17. lacking on your part,
 they s-d [saints].
 2 Co. 9: 12. not only s-h want of the
 11: 9. lacking to me, the breth. s-d
 Ep. 4: 16. by that wh. every joint s-h
SUPPLY. [Verb.].
 Ph. 2: 30. to s. your lack of service.
 4: 19. my God shall s. all your need.
SUPPLY. [Noun].
 2 Co. 8: 14. that your abundance be
 a s. for their want, that their
 abundance s. for your want.
 Ph. 1: 19. thro. prayer and the s. of
 the Spirit of Jesus.

SUPPORT, ED. [s-d him].
 Ge. 27: 137. with corn and wine I
 Ps. 20: 7. 2. Lord s-d thee out of Zion.
 Ac. 20: 35. ye ought to s. weak. 1 Th.

SUPPOSE. [s-14].
 28. 18: 32. Let not my lord s. they.
 Lu. 7: 43. 1 s. he to whom he forgave
 12: 51. s. ye I am come to give peace.
 18: 2. a. ye these Gallileans were
 Jn. 21: 25. I s. world not contain
 Ac. 2: 15. I was not drunken, as ye s.
 1 Co. 7: 26. 1 s. this good for present
 2 Co. 11: 5. 1 s. I was not behind the
 He. 10: 29. Of how much sorer pun-
 ishment a. ye [as 1 s.]
 1 Pe. 5: 12. Sylvanus, faithful bro.,
SUPPOSED. [more].
 Mat. 20: 30. a. sho. have received

Mk. 6: 49. a. it had been a spirit
Lu. 8: 23. Jes., as was a., the son of
24: 37. a. they had seen a spirit
Ac. 1: 25. a. breth. w. have understood
21: 20. whom they a. Paul had brot-
26: 18 none accus. of things as I a.
Ph. 2: 25. I a. it necessary to send
SUPPOSING. [Eph.
Lu. 2: 40. a. him in the company
Jn. 2: 21. 5. She a. him to be gardener
Ac. 14: 19. drew Paul out, a. he dead
16: 27 keeper a. pri-oners been find
27: 15. a. they had obtained purpose
Ph. 1: 16. a. to add affliction to my
1Ti. 6: 5. men, a. gain is godliness
SUPREMACY. [a.
1 Pe. 2: 13. submit, whe. to king as
SURE.
2 K. 11: 16. part shall be at gate of S.
SURE. [30.
Ge. 28: 17. field, cave were made a.
Ex. 8: 19. am a. king not let you go
No. 32: 33. be a. y-r sin will find you
De. 12: 23. be a. eat not the blood
18: 3: 35. will build him a. house
20: 7. be a. that evil is determined
26: 28. will make my lord a. a. hou.
28: 1: 10. I was a. he could not live
28: 5. with me cov-t ordered and a.
1 K. 11: 38. I will hold thee a. house
Ezr. 9: 18. and to give us a. a. abode
Ne. 9: 38. we make a. a. covenant
11: 1: 3. a. a. ordinance for singers
Jb. 24: 22. and no man is a. of life
Pa. 19: 7. testimony of the Lord is a.
98: 5. Thy testimonies are very a.
111: 7. all his commandm-ts are a.
Pr. 6: 3. and make a. thy friend
11: 15. he th. hateth surety-ship is a.
18: to him soweth rightn. a. reward
Is. 22: 23. as a nail in a. place, 25.
28: 16. I lay in Zion for a. founda.
28: 18. my people in a. dwellings
38: 16. bread be given, waters be a.
55: 3. mercies of Dav., Ac. 18: 34.
Je. 16: 18. unto me as waters not a.
Da. 2: 45. interpretation thereof a.
4: 26. kingd. shall be a. unto thee
Mat. 27: 64 sepulchre be made a. 66.
65. he said, make it a. as you can
Lu. 10: 11. be a. kingdom of God is
Jn. 6: 69. we are a. thou art Christ
16: 30. we are a. thou knowest all
Ro. 2: 2. are a. judgm. of G. is true
4: 16. promise be a. to all the seed
21: 29. I am a. that when I come
2 Ti. 2: 19. founda. of G. standeth a.
He. 6: 19. hope we have as anchor a.
2 Pe. 1: 10. diligence to n ak- call- g- a.
19. We ha. a. more a. word of proph-
SURELY. [ecy
Ge. 2: 17. day thou eatest shalt a. die
8: 4. serpent said, Yesh. not a. die
9: 6. a. your blood will I require
18: 18. Abr. a. become great nation
20: 7. if restore her not shalt a. die
11. a. fear of God is not in this pla.
28: 16. Jac. said, a. L. is in this pla.
22. I will a. give tenth unto thee
29: 14. a. th. art my bone and flesh
32: a. L. looked upon my affliction
80: 16. unto me, a. I have hired
81: 43. a. hadst sent me away [thee
32: 12. midst, I will a. do thee good
42: 16. fetch bro., or a. ye are aples
43: 10. we had returned see time
44: 28. I said a. he is torn in pieces
46: 4. I will a. bring thee up again
50: 24. I die, God will a. visit you
25: 24. Ex. 18: 19. [known
Ex. 2: 14. Moses said, a. this thing is
8: 7. I have a. seen afflic. of th. 16.
4: 25. a. bloody husband art thou
11: 1. he shall a. thrust you out
18: 18. Thou wilt a. wear away, and
19: 13. he shall a. be stoned, or shot
21: 20. die, he sh. be a. punished, 22.

Ex. 21: 28. If ox gore, ox sh. be a. st-
36. he sh. a. pay ox for ox [titu-
28: 6. kindleth fire sh. a. make ree-
14. If it die, he sh. a. make it good
16. If lie with her, sh. a. endow her
32. If cry, I will a. hear their cry
28: 4. shalt a. bring it back to him
5. If thou see, thou shalt a. help
33. gods, will a. be snare, 1K. 11: 2.
40: 15. anointing sh. a. be an everi-
Nu. 18: 27. a. it floweth with milk
14: 23. a. they shall not see the land
35. I will a. do it unto all this cong.
18: 15. firstb. shalt thou a. redeem
22: 33. a. I had slain thee, raved
28: 23. a. no enchantment ag. Jac.
26: 65. They shall a. die in wildern.
27: 7. shalt a. give them a. possee-n
32: 11. a. none from 20 years old
shall see land, De. 1: 35. [people
De. 4: 6. a. this great nation is a. wise
8: 19. that ye shall a. perish, 30: 18.
18: 9. thou shalt a. kill the idolater
15. Thou shalt a. smite inhabit-
15: 8. shalt a. lend him sufficient
10. shalt a. give thy poor brother
16: 15. a. rejoice in feast of tabern.
22: 4. shalt a. help him to lift them
23: 21. Lord will a. require thy vow
31: 18. I will a. hide my face in
Jos. 14: 9. a. the land shall be thine
Ju. 8: 24. a. covereth his feet [thee
4: 9. Deborah said, I will a. go with
6: 16. Gideon, a. I will be with thee
11: 31. to meet me, shall a. be the
15: 13. will bind, but a. not kill thee
20: 39. a. they are snitten bef. us
Ru. 1: 10. a. we will return with thee
18: 9. 6. he saith cometh a. to pass
15: 12. a. bitterness of death is past
17: 25. a. to defy Isr. is he come up
20: 26. Saul tho-t, a. he is not clean
22: 22. I knew Doeg wo. a. tell Saul
24: 20. I know thou shalt a. be king
26: 21. a. in vain have I kept all
34. a. not been left to Nabal any
28: 2. a. sh. know what serv. can do
29: 6. a. as Lord liveth thou upright
30: 8. thou shalt a. overtake them
2 S. 2: 27. a. the people had gone up
9: 7. a. shew kindn. for Jona. a. sake
11: 23. a. the men prevailed ag. us
15: 21. a. where t. sh. be, will I be
18: 2. I will a. go forth with you
20: 18. They sh. a. ask counsel at
24: 24. but I will a. buy it of thee
1 K. 8: 13. I have a. built thee hou.
11: 11. I will a. rend kingd. fr. thee
18: 32. saying shall a. come to pass
18: 15. I will a. shew mys. unto him
20: 23. a. we shall be stronger, 25.
22: 12. a. it is the king of Israel
2 K. 8: 11. a. were it not I regard Jeh.
23. This is blood, kings are a. slain
6: 11. I thought, he will a. come out
8: 14. He told me thou a. recover
9: 26. a. I have seen blood of Nab-h
18: 30. The Lord will a. deliver us,
1a. 86: 15. [over
28: 22. a. was withholden such a. pass-
24: 3. a. at command of the Lord
Ex. 6: 13. shalt not prevail, a. fall
Jb. 8: 6. If pure a. wo. awake for thee
13: 3. a. I would speak to Almighty
10. he will a. reprove you, if ye
14: 18. a. the mt. cometh to nought
18: 21. a. such are dwellings of wick.
20: 20. a. he shall not feel quietness
28: 1. a. there is a vein for silver
81: 36. a. take it upon my shoulder
88: 8. a. had spoken in my hear-g
34: 12. yes, a. G. will not do wick-y
31. a. it is meet to be said unto G.
37: 13. a. God will not hear vanity
37: 20. If man speak a. be swallowed
40: 20. a. the mts. bring forth food
Pa. 52: 6. a. in floods they shall not

Ps. 89: 6. a. man walketh in a vain
11. consume, a. ev. man is vanity
68: 9. a. men of low degr. are vanity
78: 18. a. didst set them in slippery
78: 10. a. wrath of man shall praise
77: 11. a. I will remember thy wond-
86: 9. a. his salvation is nigh them
91: 3. a. he sh. deliver thee fr. snare
112: 6. a. he sh. not be moved for ev.
181: 2. a. I have behaved as a child
115: 1. a. I will not come into taber.
125. I will a. bless her provision [ed
139: 19. a. thou wilt slay the wick-
140: 13. a. righteous sh. give thanks
Pr. 1: 17. a. in vain net is spread in
8: 34. a. he scorneth the scorners
10: 9. walketh uprightly, walketh a.
16: 16. give to rich, sh. a. come to
28: 18. for a. there is an end [want
30: 2. a. I am more brutish than
33. a. churning of milk bringeth b.
Ec. 4: 16. a. this is vanity, vexation
7: 10. a. oppression maketh man mad
8: 12. a. be well w. them th. fear G.
10: 11. a. serpent will bite without
14: 7. 9. not believe, a. ye shall not
14: 24. a. a. I have thought so sh. it
16: 7. foundations a. are stricken
19: 11. a. princes of Zoon are fools
22: 14. a. this iniquity will be purg.
17. the Lord will a. cover thee
18. he will a. violently toss thee
29: 16. a. your turning of things
40: 7. a. the peo. is grass [ups. do.
45: 14. a. G. is in thee, is none else
24. a. in the L. have I righteousness.
49: 4. a. my judgment is with the L.
58: 4. a. he hath borne our griefs
54: 15. sh. a. gather, but not by me
60: 9. a. the Isles shall wait for me
62: 8. a. I will no more give thy corn
63: 8. a. they are my people [me
Je. 2: 35. a. his anger sh. turn from
4: 20. a. as wife treacherously depe-
4: 10. a. hast greatly deceived peo.
5: 2. a. my L. liveth; a. they swear
4. I said, a. these are poor [falsely
8: 13. I will a. consume them, saith
16: 19. a. our fa.'s have inherited
22: 6. a. I will make thee a wilderness.
22. a. be ashamed for thy wicked-
24: 8. a. so will I give Zedekiah
28: 15. a. bring innocent blood
31: 18. a. heard Ephraim bemoan-
19. a. after I was turned, I repent.
20. I will a. have mercy upon him
32: 4. Zedekiah sh. be delivered into
34: 3. shalt a. be taken and deliv-
38: 16. a. tell king of all these words
37: 0. Uhaldeans sh. a. depart fr. us
38: 3. this city sh. a. be given to t.
15. wilt th. not a. put me to death?
39: 18. I will a. deliver thee, thou
44: 25. we will a. perform our vows
20. my words shall a. stand ag. you
46: 18. a. as Carmel by the sea, so
49: 12. thou a. drink of cup [60: 45.
20. a. least of rock sh. draw them
51: 4. a. I will fill thee with men
56. G. of recompences sh. a. requite
La. 3: 3. a. against me is he turned
Ez. 8: 6. a. had I sent thee to them
21. he shall a. live, because he is
warned, 18: 9, 17, 19, 21, 28-
88: 13, 15, 16. [sanctuary
5: 11. a., bec. thou hast defiled my
17: 16. a. in place king dwelleth
19. a. mine oath will I recompense
20: 33. a. with mighty hand I rule
31: 11. he shall a. deal with him
33: 27. a. they in wastes fall by sw.
34: 8. a. bec. my flock became a prey
86: 5. a. in the fire of my jealousy
7. a. heathen sh. bear their shame
88: 19. a. in that day great shaking
Ho. 5: 9. made known that wh. sh. a.
12: 11. a. they are vanity, they [be

Am. 8: 7. a. the L. will do nothing
 5: 5. Oligal sh. a. go into captivity
 7: 11. Israel shall a. be led away.
 8: 7. a. I will never forget any.
 Mt. 2: 12. I will a. assemble, O Jacob.
 I will a. gather remnant of Isr.
 Ha. 2: 3. it will a. come, not tarry
 Zph. 2: 9. a. Moab shall be as Sodom
 8: 7. a. thou wilt fear me, and reed.
 Mat. 26: 73. a. thou art one of them,
 Mk. 14: 70. [believed an. us
 Lu. 1: 1. things which are most a.
 4: 23. Ye will a. my, Heal thyself
 Jn. 17: 8. known a. I came out from
 He. 6: 14. a. blessing, I will bless
 Re. 22: 20. a. I come quickly, even
 See Surely DIE.

SURELY be put to death.
 Ge. 26: 11. toucheth this man sh. a.
 Ex. 19: 12. toucheth mount s. a.
 21: 12. that smiteth a man sh. a.
 21: 12. that smiteth his father sh. a.
 16. that stealeth a man shall a.
 17. that curseth his father or his
 mother shall a. - Le. 20: 9.
 23: 19. Whosoever lieth with a
 beast a. - Le. 20: 15, 16 [15].
 31: 14. that defileth himself sh. a.
 Le. 20: 2. Whosoever giveth his seed
 unto Molech, shall a. -

10. adulterer, adulteress, sh. a. -
 11. leeth with fa.'s wife, both a. -
 12. lie with dau. in law, both a. -
 13. man lie w. mankind, both a. -
 24: 16. he that blasphemeth, sh. a.
 17. be that killeth any man shall
 a. - Nu. 36: 16, 17, 18, 21, 31.
 27: 20. not be redeemed, but a. -
 Ju. 21: 5. Who came not up, sh. a. -

SURETIES.
 Pr. 22: 26. be not of them that are s.
SURETISHIP.
 Pr. 11: 15. he that hateth a. is sure
SURETY.

Ge. 48: 9. I will a. for him, shall
 44: 32. thy serv. became a. for lad
 Jb. 17: 3. put me in a. with thee
 Pa. 119: 122. Be a. for thy servant for
 Ps. 6: 1. If thou be a. for thy friend
 11: 15. He that is a. for stranger
 17: 18. become a. in presence of
 20: 16. th. is a. for a stranger, 27: 13.
 He. 7: 22. was Jee. made a. of better
 Of a SURETY. [ger

Ge. 16: 13. - a. thy seed sh. be a stran-
 18: 13. Shall I - a. bear a child?
 26: 9. Abim. said, - a. she is thy wife
 Ac. 12: 11. I know - a. L. hath sent
 See SURETIES. [angel

SURFEITING.
 Lu. 21: 34. lest be overcharged with
SURMISINGS. [a.

1 Ti. 6: 4. wh.-fcometh strife, evil a.
SURNAME. [Noun]

Mat. 10: 3. Lebbaeus, a. was Thad-
 Ac. 10: 5. Simon, whose a. is Peter,
 23-11: 13. [25-15: 37.

12: 12. John, whose a. was Mark,
SORNAME. [Verb.] [Israel

Is. 44: 5. a. himself by name of is-
SURNAMED. [not

Is. 46: 4. I have a. thee, thou hast
 Mk. 3: 16. And Simon he s. Peter,
 Ac. 10: 18. [thunder

17. a. them Boanerges, the sons of
 Lu. 22: 3. Into Judas, s. Iscariot
 Ac. 1: 23. Barnabas, whose a. was J. Jus.
 4: 36. Joses, whose a. was s. Barnabas
 15: 22. to send Judas, a. Barnabas

SURPLUSAGE. [Noun]
 Ex. 26: 7: 13 a rubic on the other side

SURPRISED.
 Is. 38: 14. fearfulness a. hypocrites
 Je. 48: 41. taken, strong holds a.
 51: 41. how is praise of whole earth

SU'SANCHITES. [a.
 Jer. 4: 9. wrote Rehun, and the S.

SUSANNA.

La. 8: 3. and S., which ministered
 Su'SI. [unto him

Nu. 18: 11. of tribe of Manasseh,
SUSPENSE. [son of S.

La. 8: 15. pcc. in a., and all mused
 12: 13. live not in careful a.
 Jn. 10: 13. How long hold us in a.

SUSTAIN.
 1 K. 17: 9. a widow woman to a. thee
 Ne. 9: 21. forty years didst a. them
 Ps. 55: 22. Cast burden upon Lord,
 he shall a. thee [Infirmity

Pr. 18: 14. spirit of man will a. his
SUSTAIN a.D. [him

Ge. 27: 37. with corn and wine I a.
 Ps. 8: 5. I awoke, for the L. a. me
 Is. 59: 16 his righteousness a. him

SUSTENANCE. [Israel
 Ju. 6: 4. Midianites left no a. for
 28: 19: 32. Barzillai provided k. of a.
 Ac. 7: 11. dearth, our fa.-s found no a.

SWADDLED. [with
 La. 2: 20. women eat children a.
 22. those I have a. and brought up
 Eze. 16: 4. wast not salted nor a. at

SWADDLING. [all
 Jb. 38: 9. darkness a. a. band for it
 Lu. 2: 7. wrapped him in a. clothes

SWALLOW. [Noun].
 Ps. 84: 3. the a. hath found a nest
 Pr. 26: 2. as a. by flying, so the curse
 Is. 38: 14. like a. so did I chatter

Je. 8: 7. crane and a. observed time
SWALLOW. [Verb.] [of
 Nu. 16: 30. if earth open and a. them
 34. Lest the earth a. us up also

28: 20: 19. why a. up inherit e of L.
 20. far be it from me I sho. a. up
 Jb. 2: 13. movedst me to a. him up
 7: 19. alone till I a. down my spitte
 20: 18. be sh. restore, not a. it down

Pa. 21: 9. the Lord sh. a. them up
 56: 1. O God, man would a. me up
 2. Mine enemies w. daily a. me up
 57: 3. reproach of him w. a. me up
 69: 15. nei. let the deep a. me up

Pr. 1: 12. Let us a. them up alive
 Ec. 10: 12. lips of fool will a. up him.
 Is. 8: 12. a. up way of thy paths
 19: 13. I will a. up counsel thereof
 26: 17. he will a. up face of cover-
 8. will a. up death in victory

42: 14. I will destroy and a. up
 Ho. 8: 7. the strangers shall a. it up
 Am. 8: 4. O ye that a. up the needy
 Ob. 16. they shall drink and a. down
 Jon. 1: 17. prepared fish to a. Jonah
 Mat. 23: 24. strain at a gnat, and a.

SWALLOWED. [came
 Ex. 7: 12. Aaron's rod a. their rods
 15: 12. stretchedst thy right hand,
 the earth a. them [10. De. 11: 6

Nu. 16: 32. earth opened and a., 26:
 28: 17: 16. pass over, lest k. be a. up
 Jb. 6: 3. therof. my words are a. up
 20: 15. hath a. riches, he sh. vomit
 37: 20. if man speak, he sh. be a. up
 Ps. 36: 25. let them not say, We
 have a. him up [Dathan

106: 17. The earth opened and a.
 107: 17. all their wisdom is a. up
 124: 3. Then they had s. us up quick
 Is. 9: 16. th. are led of them are a.
 28: 7. priest, proph., are a. up a w.
 49: 19. that s. thee up, shall be far
 Je. 61: 34. hath a. me like dragon
 44. out of his mouth th. he hath a.

La. 2: 2. L. hath a. up habit-n of Jac.
 5. hath a. up Isr., a. up her palaces
 16. Hiss and say, We have a. her
 Eze. 36: 13. have a. you up on ev. side
 Ho. 8: 8. Israel is a. up am. Gentiles
 1 Co. 15: 54. Death is a. up in victory
 2 Co. 2: 7. lest be a. up with sorrow
 6: 4. that mortality be a. up of life
 Re. 12: 16. earth opened a. up flood

SWALLOWETH.

Jb. 5: 5. robber a. up their substance
 29: 24. He a. the ground with rage
 Is. 22: 13. while in hand, he a. it up

SWALLOWING. [up
 La. 2: 7: 8. not withdrawn hand fr. a.
SWAN. [De. 14: 16.

Le. 11: 18. the a., the pelican un-
SWARE. [both

Ge. 21: 31. Beer-sheba, bec. they a.
 24: 7. the Lord God a. that a. unto me
 9. servant a. to him conc- that
 26: 33. Swear to me, and he a. unto
 29: 3. perform oath I a. unto Ab-
 31. Abim. and Isaac a. to one ano.
 31: 53. Jac. a. by fear of his father
 47: 31. Joseph a. unto Jacob his fa.
 50: 24. you unto land he a. to Abr.
 Ex. 18: 15. the land which the Lord a.
 unto thy fathers to give thee, 11:
 -38: 1. Nu. 14: 16: 23, 30-32:
 11. De. 1: 8. 35-40: 10, 18, 33-
 7: 13-8: 1. -11: 9, 21-26: 3-
 28: 11-30: 20-31: 23-34:
 4. Jos. 1: 6-6: 42: 43.

Nu. 22: 10. he a., saying, None of the
 men shall enter, De. 1: 34.

De. 2: 14. men of war were wasted,
 as Lord a. [Jordan

4: 21. Lord a. I should not go over
 31. not forget coven-4 which he a.
 7: 12. keep mercy he a. unto fa.-s
 8: 18. establish covenant he a. 9: 5:
 Jos. 6: 22. bring out Rahab, a. ye s.
 9: 15. princes of congress- a. unto
 20. catch which we a. unto them
 14: 9. Moses a. on that day, saying
 21: 44. rest acc- to all that he a.
 Ju. 2: 1. Land wh. I a. to your fathers
 18: 19: 6. Saul a. Da. not be slain
 20: 23. David a. moreover to Jona.
 24: 23. David a. unto Saul.
 28: 10. Saul a. to her by the Lord
 28: 8: 35. David a. he would not at
 19: 23. Da. a. unto Shimei, 1 K. 2:
 1 K. 1: 29. David a. to Bathsheba, 30:
 2: 23. Sol. a. that Adonijah sh. die
 2 K. 25: 24. Gedaliah s., Je. 40: 4:
 Ch. 15: 14. that a. unto the Lord
 Eze. 10: 15. a. to put a. strange
 ver. Ps. 96: 11. Unto whom I a. in my
 wrath, Ho. 8: 11.

132: 2. How he a. unto Land vowed
 Jer. 38: 16. king a. secretly unto Jer.
 Eze. 16: 8. I a. and entered into cov.
 20: 1. when I a. to the seed of Jac-
 47: 47: 14. [Re. 10: 6.

Da. 12: 7. a. by him liveth for ever,
 Mk. 6: 23. Herod a. unto dau- of
 Lu. 1: 73. rememb. oath he a. to Abr.
 He. 8: 18. a. be they sho. not enter
 6: 23. by no greater, he a. by him.
 7: 21. The L. a. and will not repent
 See Our, Your FATHERS.

SWAREST.
 Ex. 22: 15. to whom a. by own self
 De. 26: 15. as thou a. to our fathers
 1 K. 1: 17. thou s. Sol. shall I
 Ps. 89: 40. kindness thou s. unto
 See Their FATHERS. [Da.

SWARM of bees.
 Ju. 14: 8. a. s. and honey in carcass
SWARM, B. of flies.

Ex. 8: 21. I will send s. s., houses
 of Egyptians sh. be full of s. s.
 22. th. no s. s. shall be in Goeben
 24. there came a grievous s. s.
 29 that s. s. may depart fr. Pha-
 31. he removeth s. s. from Pha-
SWEAR. [to me

Ge. 21: 23. Abim. said to Abr. s. a. un-
 24. and Abraham said, I will a.
 24: 3. I will make thee s. a. by the L.
 37. my master made me s., saying
 26: 33. Jac. said, a. to me, he swore
 47: 31. Jac. said unto Joseph, a.
 50: 5. My father made me s. a.

Ex. 6: 8. land coneg- which I did a.
 Le. 5: 4. if a soul s. whatso. it be
 19: 12. not a. by my name bind
 Nu. 30: 2. If a man s. oath to falsly
 De. 6: 13. shalt a. by his name. 10: 20.
 Jos. 2: 12. Rahab said to spies, a.
 17. oath thou hast made us a., 20.
 23: 7. nor cause to a. by their gods
 Ju. 16: 12. a. ye will not fall upon
 1: 30. 2. Jona. caused David to a.
 24: 21. a. thou not cut off my seed
 30: 15. a. by God thou wilt nei. kill
 2: 19: 7. I s. by L. if thou go not
 1 K. 1: 13. Didst not a. Sol. sh. reign
 5. Let king Sol. s. unto me to day
 2: 42. Did I not make thee to a. by
 8: 31. an oath be laid upon him to
 cause him to a. 2 Ch. 6: 22.
 2 Ch. 38: 13. Neb. made him s. by G.
 Ear. 10: 5. Ezra made all Israel to s.
 Ne. 13: 25. I made them s. by God
 Is. 3: 7. sh. he a. I will not be healer
 19: 38. five cities in Eg. sh. a. to L.
 46: 23. unto me every tongue sh. a.
 48: 1. a. by Lord, but not in truth
 66: 16. shall s. by the God of truth
 Je. 4: 2. shalt s., The Lord liveth
 5: 1. say, The L. liveth, th. s. falsely
 7: 9. Will ye steal, murder, and a.
 12: 16. to s. by my name, as they
 taught people to a. by Baal
 22: 15. a., saith L., this house shall
 32: 32. given th. land thou didst a.
 Ho. 4: 15. nei. to Beth-aven nor a.
 Am. 8: 14. that a. by sin of Samaria
 Zph. 1: 5. that a. by the Lord, that s.
 Mat. 5: 34. s. not at all by Malcham
 36. Nei. s. by thy head, bec. thou
 23: 16. Whoso. shall a. by temple;
 whoso. sh. s. by gold of temp., 21.
 18. whoso. shall a. by the altar, 20.
 22. he th. sh. s. by heaven, sweareth
 28: 74. Then began he to curse and
 s., Mk. 14: 71
 He. 8: 13. could s. by no greater, he
 16. men verify s. by the greater
 Ja. 5: 12. above all things, a. not
SWEARERS. [false s.
 Mal. 8: 5. I will be a witness against
SWEARETH. [falsely
 Le. 6: 3. found what was lost, and s.
 Ps. 16: 4. s. to his hurt, changest not
 68: 11. ev. one s. by him sh. glory
 Ec. 9: 2. he that s. as he that feareth
 Is. 66: 16. he th. s. shall swear by G.
 Zeh. 5: 3. ev. one s. shall be cut off
 4. sh. enter house of him s. falsely
 Mat. 23: 8. whoso. s. by gift guilty
 20. whoso. sh. swear by altar a. by
 21. whoso. sh. swear by temple a.
 22. a. by throne of God, and him
SWEARING. [Noun, Part.]
 Le. 5: 1. If soul sin, hear voice of a.
 Je. 23: 10. bec. of a. land mourneth
 Ho. 4: 2. By a. and lying, and steal.
 10: 4. s. falsly in making covenant
 He. 7: 21. priests made without a.
SWEAT. [oath
 Ge. 8: 19. In the s. of thy face [a.
 Eze. 44: 18. not gird w. thing causeth
 Lu. 22: 44. his s. was as it were great
SWEATING. [places
 Eze. 44: 17. 18. not gird them. in a.
SWEEP, ING. [flood
 Pr. 28: 3. a. g. rain which leaveth no
 Is. 14: 23. I will s. it with the besom
 17: 23. shall a. away refuge of lies
 Lu. 15: 8. not s. hou. and seek dili-
SWEET. [lightly
 Ex. 16: 25. the waters were made a.
 30: 13. Take of s. cinnamon half no-
 much; of a. calamus 250 shek-
 Ju. 8: 1. besides s. jewels and
 28: 1. 23. Saul, Jona., a. in lives
 21. David s. psalmist of Israel
 Ne. 8: 10. eat the fat and drink the s.
 Jh. 20: 12. Tho. wicked. be s. in his

Jb. 21: 33. clouds of valley shall be s.
 38: 31. bind s. influences of Plei- a?
 Ps. 66: 14. We took a. counsel to-ge-
 104: 34. My meditation of him be s.
 119: 103. How s. are thy words
 141: 6. hear my words, they are s.
 Pr. 8: 24. and thy sleep shall be s.
 9: 17. Stolen waters are s., bread in
 13: 19. desire accomplished is s.
 16: 24. Pleasant words are s. to soul
 20: 17. Bread of deceit is s. to man
 23: 8. shalt vomit, loe thy s. words
 24: 13. eat honeycomb, which is s.
 27: 7. to hungry bitter thing is s.
 Ec. 5: 12. sleep of a labouring man s.
 11: 7. light is a s., a pleasant thing
 Can. 2: 3. his fruit was s. to my taste
 14. O my dove, s. is thy voice
 5: 13. cheeks, as spices, s. flowers
 16. His mouth is moist s., yes, he
 Is. 3: 19. L. will take away s. balls
 24. Instead of s. smell, be stink
 5: 20. put bitter for s., s. for bitter
 23: 16. make s. melody, sing songs
 Je. 6: 20. nor sacrifices s. unto me
 31: 26. I awaked, my sleep was s.
 Ja. 3: 11. send s. water and bitter?
 Re. 10: 9. In mouth s., as honey, 10.
 18: 12. no man buy-h their s. wood
See CANE, ODOURS.
See Sweet INCENSE.
See Sweet SAVOUR, S.
SWEET smelling. [myrrh
 Can. 5: 5. fingers dropped with a.
 13. his lips like lilies dropping a.
See SWEETSMELLING. [myrrh
See SWEET SPICES.
SWEET wine. [a. w.
 Is. 49: 26. drunken with blood as w.
 Am. 9: 13. the mount sh. drop a. w.
 Mi. 6: 15. s. w., but shalt not drink
SWEETENED. [w.
 Pa. 66: 14. we a. counsel together
SWEETER.
 Ju. 14: 18. What is a. than honey?
 Pa. 19: 10. thy word a. than honey?
 119: 103. thy words a. than honey
SWEETLY.
 Jb. 24: 20. worm sh. feed s. on him
 Can. 7: 9. like best wine goeth down
SWEETNESS. [a.
 Ju. 9: 11. Should I forsake my s.
 14: 14. out of strong came s. [ing
 Pr. 16: 21. s. of lips increas-h learn-
 27: 9. so doth s. of a man's friend
 Eze. 8: 3. the roll was as honey for a.
SWEETSMELLING. [four
 Eph. 5: 2. himself to G. for a s. sav-
See SWEET smelling.
SWELL, ED. [a., 22.
 Nu. 5: 21. thy thigh to rot, belly to
 27. her belly shall a., thigh sh. rot
 De. 8: 4. nei. did thy foot s. 40 years
 Ne. 9: 21. 40 years their feet s.-d not
SWELLING. [Adj. Part.]
 Is. 30: 13. breach s. out in high wall
 2 Pe. 2: 18. speak great s. words
 Jude 16. mouth speak. great s. words
SWELLING, S.
 Le. 13: 12. a. man have in skin a s.
 Pa. 46: 3. tho. mount s. shake with s.
 Je. 12: 5. how do in a. of Jordan [4.
 49: 19. like lion from s. of Jord., 50:
 2 Co. 12: 20. lest be s.-tumults a.
SWEPT. [you
 Ju. 5: 21. river of Kishon s. th. aw.
 Je. 46: 15. Why thy valiant a. away
 Mat. 12: 44. house, s. and garnish-
 ed, Lu. 11: 25.
SWERVED. [a.
 1 Ti. 1: 6. From which some having
SWIFT.
 De. 28: 49. a nation as s. as the eagle
 1 K. 4: 7. 28. straw for the s. beasts
 1 Ch. 12: 8. s. as s. as roes upon Mt.
 Jb. 9: 26. are passed away s. the s.
 24: 18. he is s. as the waters [ships

Pr. 6: 18. s. in running to mischief
 Ec. 9: 11. I saw race is not to the s.
 Is. 18: 2. Go s. messengers to nation
 19: 1. the L. rideth upon s. cloud
 30: 16. said, We will ride upon the
 a.; sh. they th. pursue you be s.
 68: 20. bring breth. upon s. beasts
 Je. 2: 23. thou art a s. dronedary
 46: 6. Let not the s. flee away, nor
 Am. 2: 14. flight sh. perish fr. the s.
 15. he s. of foot not deliver him.
 Mi. 1: 13. bind the chariot to a. beast
 Mal. 3: 5. I a. witness ag. sorcerers
 Ro. 8: 15. Their feet s. to shed blood
 Ja. 1: 19. let every man be s. to hear
 2 Pe. 2: 1. bring on them s. de-
SWIFTELY. [stratton
 Jb. 7: 6. My days s. than a shuttle
 9: 25. my days are s. than a post
 Ha. 1: 8. Their horses also are s. than
See EAGLES. [leopards
SWIFTLY. [a.
 Ps. 147: 15. he speed runneth very
 Is. 6: 26. they sh. come with speed s.
 De. 9: 21. Gabriel being caused to fly
 Jo. 8: 4. if ye recompense me s. [a.
SWIM. [a.
 2 K. 6: 6. cast in the stick, iron did
 Ps. 6: 6. all night make my bed to s.
 Is. 26: 11. spread forth hands to s.
 Eze. 47: 5. were risen, waters to a. in
 Ac. 27: 42. lest any a. out and escape
 43. com-deth th. they who could s.
SWIMMET, ETH.
 Is. 26: 11. be th. s.-h spreadeth hands
 Eze. 32: 6. water hand w-in thou a.
SWIMMING. [thy a.
 Eze. 32: 16. water with blood land of
 47: 15. waters of a. not be passed
SWINE. [14: 8.
 Le. 11: 7. s. is unclean to you, De.
 Pr. 11: 22. As a jewel in a s.'s mouth
 La. 66: 4. wh. eat a.'s flesh and broth
 86: 3. as if he offered a.'s blood
 17. eating a.'s flesh, and abomina.
 Mat. 7: 6. nei. cast ye pearls be s.
 8: 30. a herd of s. feeding. Mk. 6: 11.
 Lu. 8: 32. [a. Mk. 6: 12.
 31. suffer us to go into the herd of
 32. they went into the herd of a.;
 herd of s. ran violently down,
 Mk. 6: 13. Lu. 8: 33.
 Mk. 5: 14. they that fed the s. fed
 16. they told them coneg- the s.
 Lu. 16: 15. he sent him to feed a.
 16. his belly with hucks s. did eat
SWOLLEN. [have a.
 Ac. 28: 6. looked when he should
SWOON, ED.
 2: 11. children s. in the streets
 12. when they s.-d as the wounded
SWORD. [ing a.
 Ge. 8: 24. he placed cherubim flam-
 34: 25. took each man his s.
 Ex. 6: 21. put a. in hands to slay us
 32: 17. Put every man a. by his side
 Le. 26: 6. nei. shall s. go thro. land
 25. I will bring a s. upon you th.
 shall avenge, Eze. 6: 17-26: 3-4
 14: 17-29: 8-38: 2.
 37. they shall fall before a s.
 Nu. 22: 30. I would there were a s.
 in mine hand [within
 De. 33: 25. The s. without, terror
 33: 29. who is s. of thy excellency
 Jos. 24: 12. not with thy s. nor bow
 Ju. 7: 14. underneath gave s. of Gideon
 18. s. of the Lord, and Gideon, 20.
 22. Lord set every man's s. against
 his fellow, 18: 14: 20. [childless
 18: 16, 33. thy s. hath made women
 17: 39. David girded his s., 25: 13.
 50. there was no s. in hand of Da.
 51. David took s. and slew him
 18: 4. even to his s., bow, and girdle
 21: 9. s. of Goliath wrapped in cloth
 22: 12. gave him the s. of Goliath

18:23.13. given him bread, and a s.
20:13. Gird ye on every man his s., they girded on every man his s.
21:4. Saul took a s., fell upon it, 1 Ch. 10:4. [Ch. 10:5.]
22:1. s. armourbearer fell upon his s., 1
23:1. s. of Saul returned not
25:16. thrust his s. in fellow's side
26:38. Shall the s. devour for ever?
28:29. not fall one that falleth on s.
31:15. s. devourth one as another
32:10. the s. never fr. thine house
38:8. wood devoured more than s.
40:8. Job with a s. upon his loins
41:10. Amasa took no heed to s., in
23:10. his hand clave unto the s.
1 K. 3:24. Bring me s.; they bro't s.
19:17. that escapeth s. of Haman
1 Ch. 5:18. able to bear buckler, s.
21:12. s. of thine enemies overtake, or three days s. of the l.
30:8. He afraid because of s. of angel
2 Ch. 20:9. If evil cometh, as the s.
Ezr. 9:7. we and our kins to the s.
Ne. 4:18. ev. one had his s. girded
Jb. 5:20. to deliver from power of s.
15:22. he is waited for of the s.
19:29. Be ye afraid of the s., for
wrath bringeth punishment of s.
20:25. glittering s. out of his gall
27:14. If children be, it is for the s.
40:19. can make his s. approach
41:26. s. of him that layeth at him
Ps. 7:12. If turn not, will wret his s.
17:13. from wicked, which is thy s.
37:15. Their s. sh. enter own heart
46:3. Gird thy s. upon thy thigh
57:4. and their tongue a sharp s.
64:3. whet their tongue like a s.
70:3. brake he the shield and s.
78:62. He gave his people unto a s.
Pr. 12:18. speak-h like piercings of s.
26:18. man beareth false wtn. in s.
Can. 8:8. ev. man s. upon his thigh
Is. 2:4. nation not lift s. ag. nation
8:1. s. not of a mean man shall
84:6. s. of Lord is filled with blood
41:2. he gave them as dust to a s.
49:2. made my mouth like sharp s.
61:19. famine and the s. are come
65:12. will I number you to the s.
Je. 2:30. your s. devoured prophets
4:10. the s. reacheth unto the soul
5:12. nei. see s. nor famine, 14:13.
6:25. s. of the enemy is on ev. side
9:16. I will send a s. aft. them till
24:10. 25:27-29:17-49:37.
12:12. s. of the Lord shall devour
14:13. say, Ye shall not see the s.
15. s. and famine not be in land
16. be cast in streets because of s.
16:2. such as are for s. to s., 43:11.
3. I will appoint s. to slay, and
9. residue will I deliver to the s.
18:21. pour out their blood by s.
26:16. they sh. be mad bec. of the s.
29. I will call for s., Eze. 38:21.
31. he will give wicked to the s.
31:2. people left of s. found grace
32:24. city is given bec. of the s.
42:17. I proclaim a liberty to the s.
44:16. s. ye feared sh. overtake you
44:38. a small number wh. escape s.
46:10. s. sh. devour, be satiate, 14:
47:6. O thou s. of Lord, how long
48:2. O Madmen, s. shall pursue
to cursed that keepeth back his s.
50:16. for fear of oppressing s. they
35. A s. is upon the Chaldeans
36. A s. is upon the Iars, s. is on
her mighty men [her treasures]
37. A s. is upon their horses, s. on
61:50. Ye that have escaped a s. go
La. 5:10. we gat bread by perli. bec.
of the s. [these, 6:3.]
Psa. 5:17. I will bring the s. upon
6:8. some that shall escape the s.

Eze. 7:15. s. without, pestilence w-in
11:8. ye have feared the s., and I
will bring a s. [through
14:17. If I bring a s. and say, s. go
21. my four sore judgments, the s.
21:9. say, A s. a s. is sharpened,
12. terrors, by reason of the s., 11:
13. what if the s. condemn rod?
14. let their s. be doubled, the s.
of the slain: it is the s. of great
15. set the point of the s. ag. gates
19. appoint two ways that s. may
20. that a s. may come to Rabbath
30:4. the s. shall come upon Egypt
21. to make it strong to hold s.
22. cause s. to fall out of his hand
32:11. s. of k. of Babylon sh. come
38:3. If when he seeth s. come
4. if the s. come and take him, 6:
6. if watchman see the s. come, if
s. come and take any [de
26. s. stand upon your s. and de-
35:5. thou hast shed blood by s.
Ho. 2:18. I will break bow and s.
11:6. s. shall abide on his cities
Am. 9:4. will I command the s.
Mi. 4:3. nation sh. not lift up a s.
6:14. that wh. thou deliverest, will
I give up to s. [flouri-
Na. 2:13. s. shall devour the young
8:15. there the s. shall cut thee off
Zeh. 9:13. made thee as s. of mighty
11:17. the s. shall be upon his arm
18:7. Awake, O s., ag. my shepherd
Mat. 10:34. not to send peace, but a s.
26:52. Put up thy s., Jn. 18:11.
Lu. 2:35. s. shall pierce thy soul
22:36. he th. hath no s. let him buy
Ro. 3:35. s. separate us from love
18:4. he beareth not the s. in vain
Ep. 6:17. s. of Spirit, which is word
Re. 2:12. hath sharp s. w. two edges
6:4. was given to him a great s.
19:15. out of his mouth sharp s., 21:
By SWORD. [serve
Ge. 27:40. b. s. thou shalt live and
28:1:12. bec. they were fallen b. s.
Jb. 38:18. his life fr. perishing b. s.
36:12. obey not, shall perish b. s.
Pe. 44:3. they got not land b. s.
78:64. their priests fell b. s.
Is. 66:16. b. s. will thy Lord plead
Je. 11:22. saith Lord, Their young
men sh. die b. s., 18:21. La. 2:21.
14:12. but I will consume b. s.
15. b. s. sh. prophets be consumed
16:4. they shall be consumed b.
s. and famine, 44:12, 18, 27.
21:9. He that abideth in city shall
die b. s., 38:2-42:17-22.
27:13. Why will ye die b. s., by
32:36. city shall be delivered b. s.
38:4. houses thrown down b. s.
34:4. O Zedekiah, sh. not die b. s.
44:13. I punished Jerusalem b. s.
Eze. 26:23. wounded be judged b. s.
39:23. trespassed, so they fell b. s.
Ho. 1:7. I will not save them b. s.
Am. 7:11. Jeroboam shall die b. s.
9:10. sinners of my peo. sh. die b. s.
Hag. 2:22 every one b. s. of his bro.
Re. 18:14. had wound b. s., and did
See DRAWN, DRAWN, DEW.
See FALL, with sword.
See FALLEN, FELL.
Edge of the SWORD.
Ge. 24:26. slew Hamor, Shechem,
with s. [s. a
Ex. 17:13. discomfited Amalek with
Jus. 6:21. destroyed all in city with
Jus. 1:8. Jud. smit-n Jerus. w. s. [s. a
4:16. host of Sisera fell upon s., 15:
18:16.8. destroyed people with s.
Jb. 1:15. slain serv-ta with s., 17:
Pe. 89:43. Thou hast turned s.
Lu. 21:24. people sh. fall by s. [s. a
He. 11:34. Who thro. faith escaped

See Smitte with edge of
SWORD.
From SWORD. [sach
Ex. 18:4. delivered me f.s. of Phar-
Ez. 26:36. shall flee, as fleeing f. s.
1 K. 19:17. escaped f.s. of Jehu
2 K. 38:20. escaped f.s. carried to
Jb. 5:15. he saveth poor f.s. [Bab.
39:12. neither turneth he back f.s.
Ps. 22:20. Deliver my soul f.s. [s.
144:10. deliverth Dav. fr. hurtful
Is. 31:8. but he shall see f.s. [s.
Je. 21:7. deliver such as are left f.
46:16. let us go f. oppressing s.
Eze. 12:16. will leave few men f.s.
38:8. land that is bro't back f.s.
My SWORD. [sm-a
Ge. 48:22. I took from Amorite w.
De. 32:41. If I whet m. glittering s.
43. and m.s. shall devour flesh
18:21.8. neither brought m.s. nor
Ps. 44:6. neither sh. m.s. save me
Is. 44:3. m.s. shall be bathed in
Ro. 30:24. I put m.s. in his ha., 25:
32:10. afraid when I brandish m.s.
Slay, slaw, or slayn by or
with SWORD.
Nu. 19:16. whoever toucheth one
that is s-n w. s., 18-31:10.
81:8. s-w kings of Midian, Balaam
also they s-w w. s., Jos. 18:22.
Jos. 10:11. more did w. halibones
where they whom lar. s-w w. s.
28:12. q. hast s-n Uriah w. s. w. s.
1 K. 1:31. k. swear he not s-y serv-t
2:33. Joab, who s-w w. s. Abner
19:11. Eljah had s-n prophets w. s.
10:18. s-n thy prophets, w. s., 14:
2 K. 8:12.30. men wilt thou s-y w. s.
11:8. s-n Athaliah w. s. beside
king's house, 2 Ch. 28:15, 21.
2 Ch. 21:4. Jehoram s-w breth. w. s.
28:14. followeth her be s-n w. s.
32:21. s-w Sennacherib w. s. w. s.
36:17. k. of Chaldee s-w yo. men
18:14. s-n raidment of the s-n w. s.
23:2. thy s-n men not s-n w. s. [s.
Je. 14:18. If I go into field, behold
the s-n w. s. [in battle
18:21. let young men be s-n b. s.
20:4. carry Judah captive s-y w. s.
26:23. Jehoiakim s-w Uriah w. s.
La. 4:9. They that be s-n w. s. are
better than they s-n w. hunger
Eze. 28:10. took sons, s-w ber w. s.
26:6. dau-s in field sh. be s-n b. s.,
11. he shall s-y thy people b. s. [s.
31:17. into hell, unto them s-n w. s.
18. sh. lie w. them s-n b. s., 32:28.
32:20. sh. fall in midst of s-n b. s.
21. they lie s-n b. s., 22:23, 24, 29.
25. all uncirc-d s-n b. s., 26, 30, 32.
31. Phar. and his army s-n b. s., 32.
36:8. In rivers sh. th. fall s-n w. s.
Am. 4:10. yo. men have I s-n w. s.
9:11. will s-y the last of them w. s.
Zph. 2:12. Ethiop- s-n b. s. by s.
Lu. 22:49. Lord shall s. s-w s.
He. 11:37. were stoned, were s-n w. s.
Re. 19:21. remnant s-n w. s. of him
See SREATH.
Smitte or smote with
SWORD.
De. 28:22. Lord shall s. thee w. s.
Jos. 11:10. Josh. took Hazor, s-
king w. s. [w. s., 18:37:38.
2 K. 19:37. his sons s. Sennacherib
Ez. 9:5. Thus the Jews s. all their
enemies w. strokes of s.
Je. 41:2. Ishmael s. Gedaliah w. s.
Lu. 22:49. Lord sh. w. s. him w. s.
Smitte or smote with edge
of SWORD.
Nu. 21:24. Israel s. Sihon w. s. s-
De. 12:15. shall s. that city w. s.
20:13. thou sh. s. ev. male w. s-
Jos. 8:24. Israelites s. Ai w. s.

SWORD

Jos. 10: 28. Joshua s. it w. - s. 30, 39, 35, 37, 39. [w. - s.]
 11: 11. they s. all the souls therein
 12: cities of kings Joshua s. w. - s.
 14. every man Israel s. w. - s.
 19: 47. child of Dan s. Leshem w. - s.
 Ju. 1: 25. spies s. the city w. - s.
 18: 27. child of Dan s. pco. w. - s.
 20: 37. Here in wait s. city w. - s.
 48. Israel s. child of Benj w. - s.
 21: 10. Go, s. Jabesh-gilead w. - s.
 18: 23: 19. Nob, the city, Doeg s. w. - s. [w. - s.]
 28: 16: 14. See, lest Absalom s. city
 8 K. 10: 25. they s. worshippers of Baal w. - s. [them w. - s.]
 Ja. 21: 7. Nebuchadnezzar shall s. With SWORD. [s.]
 Ge. 31: 36. dan-s-as captives tak. w. Ex. 22: 24. I will kill you w. s. [s.]
 Nu. 20: 18. lest I come ag. thee w. 28: 30. 8. Job w. s. a. upon his loins
 21: 16. Ishbi-benob girded w. s. 1 K. 23: 26. put thee to death w. s.
 2 K. 6: 28. hast taken captive w. s. 11: 15. that followeth Athaliah kill w. s. 2 Ch. 23: 14.
 Ps. 42: 10. As w. s. a. in my bones mine enemies reproach me
 Ia. 1: 20. ye shall be devoured w. s. 27: 1. Lord, w. strong s. sh. punish
 Jo. 5: 17. impoverish thy cities w. s. 27: 8. th. nation will I punish w. s.
 29: 18. I will persecute them w. s. Eze. 7: 15. he in field shall die w. s.
 Am. 1: 11. did pursue his bro. w. s. 7: 9. rising, house of Jerob. w. s.
 Mi. 5: 6. shall take Assyria w. s. Mat. 26: 52. take s. sh. perish w. s.
 Ac. 12: 2. Herod killed James w. s. Ro. 2: 16. I will fight ag. them w. s.
 6: 8. power to kill w. s. and hunger 18: 10. that killeth w. s. must be killed w. s.
SWORD, S. with spear, s. 1 S. 18: 19. Last Hebrews make s. or s. [people]
 22. nel. s. nor s. found in any of 17: 45. Thou comest with s. and s. 47. Lord saveth not with s. and s. 21: 8. is not ud. thine hand s. or s. 24: 13. I set pco. with s. and s. Ne. 3: 3. horseman lifteth s. and s. See **TWOEDGED sword.**
WORDS. [s.]
 2 K. 8: 26. took 700 men that drew 2 Ch. 32: 15. Hesh made s. in abund. Ps. 56: 21. his words were drawn s. 59: 7. belch out, s. are in their lips Pr. 80: 14. a genera., teeth are s. Can. 8: 8. all hold s., being expert Ia. 2: 4. they shall beat their s. into ploughshares, Mi. 4: 3. [bow]
 21: 15. they fed fr. the s. and the Moe. 16: 40. thrust thee thro. with s. 28: 47. shall dispatch them with s. 29: 7. strangers shall draw their s. 30: 11. sh. draw their s. ag. Egypt 32: 12. By s. of the mighty will I 27. have laid s. under their heads 38: 4. all of them handling s. Jo. 8: 10. Beat ploughshares into s. Mi. 5: 6. waste land with naked s. Mat. 26: 47. with Judas was a great multitude with s., Mk. 14: 43. 55. Are ye come out as ag. a thief with s., Mk. 14: 48. Lu. 22: 52. Lu. 22: 38. L., behold here s. 2 s. **SWORE.** [give]
 Eze. 47: 114. land conceiv. wh. I s. to **SWORN.**
 Ge. 22: 16. By myself have I s., saith the Lord, Ia. 45: 23. Je. 49: 13. -51: 14. Am. 6: 8. [Israel]
 Ex. 13: 19. Joseph had straitly s. 17: 16. hath s. he will have war Lu. 6: 5. which he hath s. falsely

Da. 7: 8. would keep the oath he had s., Je. 11: 5. [unto fathers]
 18: 17. multiply thee, as he hath s. 19: 8. if he enlarge thy coast as he hath s. [hath s., 29: 13]
 28: 9. shall establish thee, as he 31: 7. bring thee unto land Lord hath s., Ne. 9: 15 [unto them]
 Joe. 9: 18. bec. the princes had s. 19. We have s. unto them by the Lord, 2 S. 21: 2. [s.]
 Ju. 2: 15 against them, as Lord had 21: 1. men of Isr had s. in Mispeh 7: 8. not to give them wives, 18. 18: 14. I have s. unto hou. of Eli 20: 42. Go in peace, as we have s. 23: 8: 9. exc. as L. hath s. to David 21: 2. Israel had s. unto Gibeonites 2 Ch. 16: 15. s. with all their hearts Ne. 6: 18. many in Judah s. unto him 9: 15. land thou hadst s. to give Ps. 24: 4. who hath not s. deceitfully 89: 3. I have s. unto David my [2] 35. have s. by my holiness, Am. 4: 102: 8. mad ag. me, are s. ag. me 110: 4. L. hath s., will not repent 119: 106. I have s., I will perform it 182: 11. L. hath s. in truth unto Da. 14: 24. The Lord of hosts hath s. 45: 23. I have s. by mys., the word 64: 9. I have s. waters of Noah no more go, have s. I would not be 62: 8. L. hath s. by his right hand Jo. 6: 7. s. by them that are no gods 44: 26. I have s. by my great name Eze. 21: 23. to them th. have s. oaths Am. 8: 7. s. by excellency of Jacob Mi. 7: 20 perform mercy thou hast s. Ac. 2: 30. G. hath s. he w. raise Ch. 7: 17. time of promise wh. G. had s. He. 4: 3. I have s. in my wrath **SYCAMINE.** [up]
 Lu. 17: 6. say to s. tree, be plucked **SYCAMORE.** [Adj]
 Am. 7: 14. and a gatherer of s. fruit **SYCAMORE tree, s.**
 1 K. 10: 27. Solo. made cedars to be as s. t-s, 2 Ch. 1: 15. -9: 27. 1 Ch. 27: 28. over s. t. was Baal-ha. Ps. 78: 47. he destroyed their s. t-s Lu. 19: 4. Zaccheus climbed into a **SYCAMORES.** [s. t.]
 Is. 9: 10. s. are cut down, but we will **SY'CHAR.** [S.]
 Jn. 4: 5. cometh he to a city called **SY'CHEM.** See **SICHEM.**
SY'ENE. [of S.]
 Eze. 29: 10. land desolate fr. tower 30: 6. fr. tower of S. shall they fall **SYM'EON = SIM'EON.**
 2 Pa. 1: 1. S. Peter, an apostle of **SYMPHONY.** [s.]
 Da. 3: 15. hear sound of cornet, flute, **SYNAOGUE.**
 Mat. 12: 9. he went into their s. 18: 54. he taught them in their s. Mk. 1: 21. -8: 1. -8: 2. Lu. 6: 6. Ac. 18: 19.
 Mk. 1: 23. there was in their s. man with an unclean spirit. Lu. 4: 33. 29. when they were come out of s. Lu. 4: 38.
 5: 22. Jairus, one of rulers of s., besought, 15: 36, 38. Lu. 8: 41, 49. Lu. 4: 16. went into s. on sabbath 20. eyes of all in s. on him, 28. 7: 5. loveth our nation, built a s. 18: 14. ruler of s. answe-d w. indig. Jn. 6: 59. These things said he to s. 9: 22. that he be put out of the s. 12: 43. lest they be put out of the s. 18: 20. I ever taught in s. and tem. Ac. 6: 9. Then arose certain of the s. wh. is called s. of Libertines 18: 14. th. went into s. on sabbath 15. rulers of s. sent unto them 42. when Jews were gone out of s.

SYRIAN

Ac. 14: 1. Paul and Barnabas into s. 17: 1. Thessalonica, where was s. s. 10. Paul and Silas into s. of Jews 17. he disputed in s. with Jews 18: 4. reasoned in s. every sabbath 7. Justus, house joined hard to s. 8. Crispus, ruler of the s., believed 17. Sosthenes, chief ruler of the s. 26. Apollos began to speak boldly in the s., 19: 8. [flew, 28: 11]
 22: 19. bear in every s. such as be- Ja. 2: 19. If come into s. a man with Re. 2: 9. but are the s. of Satan 3: 9. I will make them of s. of Satan **SYNAGOGUES.**
 Ps. 74: 8. they have burned s. of G. Mat. 4: 23. Jesus went teaching in their s., 9: 35. Mk. 1: 39. Lu. 6: 2. as hypocrites do in s. [13: 10]
 5. love to pray standing in the s. 10: 17. will scourge you in s., 23: 34. 28: 6. love chief seats in the s., 12: 39. Lu. 11: 43. -20: 46.
 Mk. 13: 9. in a ye shall be beaten Lu. 4: 15. he taught in the s., being 44: 6. preached in s. of Galilee s. 12: 11. when they bring you unto 21: 12. delivering you up to the s. Jn. 16: 2. shall put you out of s. Ac. 9: 2. Saul desired letters to s. 20. he preached Christ in s. 13: 5. Paul, Barna. preached in s. 15: 21. being read in s. ev. sabbath 24: 12. nel. raising up people in **SYNTYCHE.**
 Ph. 4: 2. I beseech S. the, be of same **SYR'ACUSE.**
 Ac. 28: 12. landing at S., we tarried **SYRIA.**
 Ju. 10: 6. Israel served gods of S. 2 S. 8: 6. Da. put garrisons in S., 1 12. Of S., Moab, Ammon Ch. 18: 6. 15: 8. a vow while at Geshur in S. 1 K. 10: 29. for kings of S. did they 11: 25. Rezon reigned over S. 12: 19: 15. Hazael to be king of S., 2 K. 22: 1. without war betw. S. and Isr. 2 K. 6: 1. deliverance given unto S. 23: the bands of S. came no more 7: 5. was no man in camp of S. [of S.] 8: 13. L. shewed me thou sh. be s. 13: 7. king of S. had destroyed them 17. The arrow of deliverance fr. S. 10. thou shalt smite S. but thrice 16: 6. k. of S. recovered Eilat to S. 2 Ch. 1: 17. horses fr. kings of S. 19: 10. with these shalt push S. 20: 2. beyond sea, on this side S. 24: 23. host of S. came ag. Josh. 28: 23. gods of kings of S. help them Ia. 7: 2. S. is confederate with Ephr. 4. fierce anger of Resin with S. 5. Bec. S. has taken evil counsel 8. for head of S. is Damascus, and 17: 1. fortress shall come from S. Eze. 16: 57. reproach of dau-s. of S. 27: 16: 8. was thy merchant for thy Ho. 12: 12. Jacob fled into S. [wars Am. 1: 5. people of S. into captivity Mat. 4: 24. his fame through-out all S. Lu. 2: 2. Cyrenius, governor of S. Ac. 15: 23. greeting unto brethren in 41. he went thro. S. and Cilicia s. 18: 18. sail'd into S. 21: 3. Ga. 1: 12. 20: 1. as was about to sail into S. See **DAUGHTERS of Syria.**
See KING of Syria.
SYR'IAC. [S.]
 Da. 2: 4. Chaldeans spake to king in **SYRIA-DAMASCUS.**
 1 Ch. 19: 6. Da. put garrisons in S. **SYRIA-MA'ACHAH.**
 1 Ch. 19: 6. to hire chariots out of S. **SYR'IAN.**
 Ge. 25: 20. Bethuel the S., Laban the S., 28: 5. -31: 20, 24. [my fr. De. 26: 5. A S. ready to perish was

1 K. 5: 20. spared Naaman this S.
18: 26. Speak in S. lang., 1s. 36: 11.
Mar. 4: 7. letter was written in S.
tongue, and interpreted in S.
LAL. 4: 27. cleansed, saving Naaman
SYRIANS. [the S.]
28. 8: 5. when S. of Damascus came,
David slew of S. 22,000 men
6. the S. became David's servants,
1 Ch. 18: 5, 6. [ing of the S.]
13. when he returned from smit-
10: 6. the Ammonites hired the S.
8. S. were by them, in the field
9. put them in array against the S.
11. S. be too strong, 1 Ch. 19: 12.
13. drew nigh unto battle ag. S.
14. saw the S. were fled, 1 Ch. 19: 15.
15. when S. saw they were smitten
16. Hadadzeer brought out the S.
17. S. set them, in array ag. David
18. S. fled; David slew men of S.
28. 10: 19. S. feared to help chil.
of Ammon any more, 1 Ch. 19: 19.
1 K. 20: 20. S. fled, and Ier. pursued
21. slew S. with great slaughter
26. numbered S. and went to fight
27. but S. filled the country
28. S. sold, The L. is G. of the hills
29. Israel slew of the S. 100,000 [S.]
22: 11. With these shalt push the
35. k. was stayed in chariot ag. S.
2 K. 6: 28. had taken a maid captive
6: 9. thither the S. are come down
V. 4. let us fall unto host of the S.
5. rose to go unto camp of the S.
6. Lord made S. to hear a noise
10. We came to camp of S., no man
12. shew you what S. have done to
14. king sent after host of S. [us]
15. garments S. had cast away
16. people spoiled tents of the S.
8: 28. S. wounded Joram, 29-9:
15: 2 Ch. 22: 5. [hand of S.]
15: 5. Israel went out from under
17. thou shalt smite S. in Aphek
16: 6. S. came to Elath and dwelt
24: 2. Lord sent ag. him bands of S.
1 Ch. 19: 10. put them in array ag. S.
14. Drew nigh before S. unto battle
16. S. saw they were put to worse
17. Da. put battle in array ag. S. [2]
18. S. fled. David slew of S. 7,000
2 Ch. 13: 13. king stayed him, ag. S.
24: 24. army of S. w. small compy
Is. 9: 12. S. before, Philist. a. behind
Je. 35: 11. to Jerus. for fear of the S.
Am. 9: 7. have not I bro't S. fr. Kir?
SYROPHENICIAN.
Mk. 7: 26. The woman was a S. by
nation

T.

TA'ANACH, TA'NACH.
Jos. 12: 21. unto k. of T. one poss-
17: 11. Manasseh had inhabitants
of T., 21: 25. [out T.]
Ju. 1: 27. Nel did Manasseh drive
5: 10. fought the kings in T.
1 K. 4: 12. to Baana pertained T.
TA'ANATH-SHILOH.
Jos. 16: 6. the border went unto T.
TAB'BAOTH.
Mar. 2: 43. children of T., No. 7: 46.
TAB'BATH.
Ju. 7: 22. and the host fled unto T.
TAB'EAL. [T.]
Is. 7: 6. set king in midst of it, son of
TA'REEL. [of T.]
Eze. 4: 7. set king in midst, even son
TA'ERAH.
Nu. 11: 3. he called the place T.
De. 9: 22. at T. he provoked Lord to
TABERING. [wrath
Nu. 2: 7. her maids t. upon their
TABERNACLE. [breasts]
Ex. 25: 9. make it after pattern of t.

Ex. 26: 1. ma's t. w. 10 curtains [13.
6. couple the curtains, be 1 t., 36:
7. curtains of goats' hair to be a
covering upon t., 35: 11-38: 14.
8. curtain in forefront of t.
12. sh. hang ov. backside of t., 13.
13. make boards for t., 17, 18, 20,
22, 23, 26-36: 20, 22, 23, 25;
27, 28, 31, 32. [of t., 27,
26. five bars for: boards of one side
30. rear t. accord-g to the fashion
35. table on side of t. toward south
27: 9. thou shalt make court of t.
19. all vessels of t. of brass, 39: 40.
29: 43. t. be sanctified by my glory
31: 7. make all furniture of the t.
38: 7. Moese pitched t. with-t camp
9: as Moese entered t. the pillar, 8.
11. Joshua departed not out of t.
36: 15. door at entering in off t.
18. the pins of the t., 38: 20, 31.
38: 8. that wrought the work of t.
38: 21. This the sum of t., even of t.
39: 32. Thus was work of t. finished
33. they brought t. unto Moese
40: 2. thou shalt set up the t.
9. shall anoint t. and all therein
17. the t. was reared, 18. Nu. 7: 1.
19. he spread the tent over the t.
21. he brought the ark into the t.
22. put table upon side of t. [ward
24. candlestick on side of t., fourth
33. he reared the court abt the t.
34. glory of the Lord filled t., 35.
36. cloud was taken up from over
the t., Nu. 9: 17-10: 11-12: 10.
38. cloud of the Lord was on t. by
day, Nu. 9: 18, 19, 20, 22.
Le. 8: 10. Moese anointed the t.
15: 31. die not when they defile my t.
17: 4. bringeth not offering bef. t.
28: 11. I will set my t. among you
Nu. 1: 50. appoint Levites over t.
shall bear the t., shall encamp
round about the t., 33.
51. when the t. setteth forward,
and when t. is to be pitched
53. Levites shall keep charge of t.,
8: 7, 8, 25-18: 3, 4-31: 30, 47.
8: 23. Gershonites pitch behind t.
26. curtain for door of court by t.
29. of Kohath on side of t., south w.
35. of Merari on side of t., north w.
36. charge of Merari boards of t.
4: 16. oversight of t. pertaineth to
25. they shall bear curtains of t.
26. hang-as for door of court by t.
31. shall bear the boards of the t.
5: 17. priest shall take of dust of t.
7: 3. they brought offering bef. t.
9: 15. day that t. was reared, cloud
covered the t. [shon bearing t.]
10: 11. t. taken down, sons of Ger-
21. the Kohathites did set up t.
11: 24. Moese set 70 elders round t.
26. they went not out unto the t.
16: 9. seemeth it small to do the
service of the t. [Korah, 27,
24. Get you up from about t. of
17: 13. cometh near t. shall die
De. 31: 15. L. appeared in t. in pillar
Jos. 22: 19. wherein L.'s t. dwelleth
20. altar of G. that is before his t.
1 S. 2: 32. see the affliction of t.
2 S. 6: 17. they set the ark in the t.
7: 6. I have walked in tent and t.
1 K. 1: 39. took horn of oil out of t.
8: 4. vessels in t. bro't, 2 Ch. 5: 5.
1 Ch. 6: 48. Levites for service of t.
9: 19. Korahites keepers of gates of
23. oversight of house of t. [t.]
17: 5. have gone from one t. to ano.
28: 26. they shall no more carry t.
Jb. 5: 24. that thy t. sh. be in peace
18: 6. light shall be dark in his t.
14. confidence be rooted out of his t.
15. destruction shall dwell in his t.

Jb. 19: 12. troops encamp ab. my t.
20: 26. go ill with him left in his t.
29: 4. secret of God was upon my t.
31: 31. If men of my t. said not
38: 29. understand noise of his t.?
Ps. 15: 1. L. whosh. abide in thy t.?
19: 4. in them hath set t. for sun
26: 18. have loved t. of thy honour
27: 5. in secret of his t. hide me
6. I will offer in his t. sacrifices
61: 4. I will abide in thy t. for ever
78: 2. in Salem is his t., his [Shiloh]
78: 60. So that he forsook the t. of
67. he refused the t. of Joseph
132: 3. not come into t. of my hou.?
Pr. 14: 11. t. of upright sh. flourish
Is. 4: 6. sh. be t. for shadow fr. heat
16: 5. sh. sit upon it in t. of David
Jer. 20: 2. that shall not be taken
Je. 10: 20. my t. is spoiled, my cords
La. 2: 4. he slew all pleasant in t.
6. he hath violently taken away t.
Eze. 22: 4. Samaria is his t., and
Jerusalem is my t. in her
87: 27. My t. also sh. be with them
41: 1. was breadth of the t. [Joch
Am. 6: 26. ye have borne t. of Mo-
9: 11. will I raise up t. of David
Ac. 7: 43. Ye took up t. of Moloch
46. desired to find t. for G. of Jac.
16: 16. will build again t. of David
2 Co. 6: 1. if our house of this t. be
4. we that are in this t. do groan
He. 8: 2. true t. wh. the Lord pitched
5. when Moese about to make t.
9: 2. was a t. made, called sanctu-
3. t. which is called holiest of all
6. priests always into the first t.
8. while first t. was yet standing
11. a high priest by a greater t.
21. he sprinkled with blood the t.
18: 10. no right to eat wh. serve t.
2 Pe. 1: 13. as long as I am in this t.
14. shortly I must put off my t.
Re. 13: 6. blaspheme his name and t.
15: 5. temple of t. was opened
21: 3. Behold t. of God is with men
TABERNACLE
of the congr. gation.
Ex. 27: 21. lamp to burn always
in t., Le. 24: 3. [29: 30]
28: 43. Aaron and sons unto t.,
29: 10. bullock to be bro't bef. t.,
44. I will sanctify t.-and altar t.-
30: 16. appoint atonem. money for
18. put laver betw. t.-and altar
26. When go into t.-they sh. wash
26. shall anoint t.-and ark [t.-
36. put incense bef. testimony in
8]: 7. wisdom that they make t.-
38: 7. Moese called it the T. (2)
38: 21. bro't offering to work of t.-
40: 2. first day of mo. set up t.-
12. bring Aaron and sons into t.-
Le. 1: 1. Lord spoke unto Moese out
of the t., Nu. 1: 1. [t., 13
8: 8. he shall kill the lamb before
4: 5. priest shall bring bullock's
blood to t., 14, 16, 18. [in t.-
7. altar of sweet incense bef. Lord
6: 16. in court of t.-eat meat of
fering, 26. [featn
30. no sin offering into t.-, be
9: 5. brought that which Moese
commanded before t.-
23. Mos. and Aaron went into t.-
10: 9. not drink wine when into t.-
16: 16. atonement for t., 20, 33.
17. be no man in t.-wh. Aaron 23.
Nu. 2: 2. Every man pitch far off t.-
17. Then t.-shall set forward
8: 7. charge bef. t.-to do service
8. shall keep all instruments of t.-
23. charge of sons of Gershon in
t.-, 4: 23, 25, 28, 39, 41.
38. those that encamp before t.-
eastward (2)

Nu. 4: 4. serv. of sons of Kohath in
t. - 35, 37. [Jo. 33: 43
31. of Merari, their service in t. -
47. Levites to do service in t. - 8.
15. 17, 22, 24, 26, 18: 4, 6, 21, 23,
7: 15 offer-gs to do service of t. - 31.
89. when Moses was gone into t. -
8: 9. shall bring Levites before t. -
11: 16. Gather 70 men, elders, into
12: 4. come out ye 3 into t. - [t. -
14: 10. Glory of L. appeared in t. -
16: 42. against Aaron they looked
toward the t. - [t. -
43. Moses and Aaron came before
17: 4. thou sh. lay up rods in t. -
18: 22. Nei. must lrr. come night t. -
19: 4. sprinkle heifer's blood bef. t. -
81: 54. gold into t. for memorial
De 8: 14. presented them in t. - (2)
Jo. 18: 1. lrr. at Shiloh set up t. -
1 K. 8: 4. bro't up the t. - 2 Ch. 6: 5.
1 Ch. 6: 32. they ministered bef. t. -
23: 12. Levites sh. keep charge of t. -
2 Ch. 1: 3. high place at Gibeon t. -
6. Sol. up altar bef. Lord at t. -
See DOOR of tabernacle. [13.

TABERNACLE

of the Lord.

Le. 17: 4. to offer unto Lord bef. t. -
Nu. 17: 13. Whoso, cometh near t. -
19: 13. touch, dead body defileth t. -
31: 30. Levites keep charge of t. -
1 K. 2: 28. Josiah fled into t. - 29: 17.
30. Benaiab came to t. - and said
1 Ch. 16: 39. Zadok and priests bef. t. -
21: 29. t. - wh. Mos. made in wild-
2 Ch. 1: 5. brassen altar Da. put bef.

TABERNACLE [t. -
of testimony.

Ex. 38: 21. This is the sum of the t. -
Nu. 1: 50. appoint Levites over t. -
53. Levites th. keep charge of t. -
10: 11. cloud was taken off t. - (2)
T. TABERNACLE of witness.
Nu. 17: 7. Moses laid up rods in t. -
8. on morrow Moses went into t. -
18: 2. shall minister before the t. -
2 Ch. 24: 6. bring collection for t. -
Ac. 7: 44. Our fathers had the t. -

TABERNACLES. [Isr.

Nu. 24: 5. How goodly are thy t., O
Jb. 11: 14. let not wicked dwell in t.
12: 6. f. of robbers prosper
15: 34. fire consume t. of bribery
22: 23. put iniquity far from thy t.
Ps. 48: 13. let them bri. me unto thy t.
46: 4. make glad the f. of Most Hl.
78: 51. smote strength in t. of Ham
83: 6. t. of Edom have consulted
84: 1. How amiable are thy t., O L.
118: 15. salvation in t. of righteous
132: 7. We will go into his t. and
Dv. 11: 45. sh. plant t. of his palace
Ho. 9: 6. thorns shall be in their t.
12: 9. I will make thee dwell in t.
Mal. 2: 12. Lord cut off man out of t.
Mat. 17: 4. Lord, if thou wilt, let us
make 3 t., Mk. 9: 3. Lu. 9: 33.
He. 11: 9. Abr. dwelling in t. with
See FEAST of tabernacles.

TAB'ITHA. [T.]

Ac. 9: 36. at Joppa a disciple named
40. Peter, turning to body, said,
TABLE. [T., arise

Ex. 26: 23. make a t. of shittim wood
27. places of staves to bear the t. -
28. - 37: 14. [out the rail
26: 35. thou shalt set the t. with-
30: 27. thou shalt anoint the t. and
31: 8. Bezalel shall make the t. -
35: 13. make t., staves, and shewb.
37: 10. made the t. of shittim wood
15. the staves with gold to bear t.
16. made vessels upon t. of gold
39: 33. they bro't t. unto Moses, 36.
40: 4. sh. bring in t. set in order
22. put the t. in tent of congru-

Ex. 40: 24. put candlest. over ag. t.
Le. 24: 6. six on a row upon pure t.
Nu. 3: 31. Kohathites' charge be t.
Ju. 1: 7. K-s gathered meat und. my
18: 20. counsell not unto K-s t. [1.
14. Jona. arose fr. L. in fierce anger
28: 9: 7. Mephith-sh. eat bread at
my t. contin-y, 10, 11, 13. - 18: 28.
1 K. 2: 7. be of those th. eat at thy t.
4: 27. all that came unto Sol.'s t. -
10: 5. when queen of Sheba saw
meat of his t. 2 Ch. 9: 4. [L. came
13: 20. as they sat at t. the word of
18: 19. prophets eat at Jezabel's t.
2 K. 4: 10. set for him a t. and stool
1 Ch. 28: 16. he gave gold for every t.
2 Ch. 13: 11. shewbread upon pure t.
Ne. 5: 17. were at my t. 150 Jews
Jb. 36: 16. wh. sho. be set on thy t.
Ps. 28: 5. Thou preparest a t. before
69: 22. Let their t. become a snare
78: 19. Can G. furnish t. in wildern.
128: 3. like olive plants about thy t.
Pr. 3: 3. upon t. of thy heart, 7: 3.
9: 2. wisdom hath furnished her t.
Can. 1: 12. While K. sitteth at his t.
Is. 21: 5. Prepare the t., eat, watch
30: 8. go, write before them in a t.
66: 11. prepare a t. for that troop
Jez. 17: 1. graven on t. of their heart
32: 41. a t. prepared before t.
39: 20. Thus ye sh. be filled at my t.
41: 22. This is the t. bef. the Lord
44: 16. they sh. come near to my t.
Da. 6: 18. nei. was t. of music bro't
11: 27. they sh. speak lies at one t.
Mal. 1: 7. t. of Lord is contemptible
12. ye say t. of Lord is polluted
Mat. 16: 27. dogs eat crumbs from
their master's t., Mk. 7: 28.
Lu. 16: 21. crumbs which fell from
rich man's t. [on t.
22: 21. that betrayeth, is with me
30. That ye may drink at my t.
Jo. 12: 2. Lazarus one that sat at t.
13: 28. no man at t. knew for what
Ro. 11: 9. let their t. be made a snare
1 Co. 10: 21. ye cannot be partakers
of Lord's t. and of t. of devils
He. 9: 2. tabern-a wh-a candlestick
See SHEWBREAD. [and t.
See WRITING table.

TABLES. [sides

Ex. 32: 15. t. were written on both
16. t. were the work of God, graven
upon the t. - f. and brake
19. he cast the t. out of his hands,
34: 1. I will write upon these t. the
words in first t., 28. De. 10: 2.
De. 10: 4. he wrote on t. acc. to first
5. put the t. in the ark, He. 9: 4.
1 Ch. 28: 16. gave silver for t. of slav.
1 Ch. 4: 8. Sol. made 10 t. and placed
28: 8. all t. are full of vomit [43.
Eze. 40: 41. 8 t. wh-n slew sacrifices,
42. four t. were of hewn stone 41.
Ha. 2: 2. Write vision plain upon t.
Mat. 21: 12. he overthrew t. of moun-
ey changers, Mk. 11: 15. Ju. 2: 15.
Mk. 7: 4. as washing of cups, pots, t.
Ac. 6: 3. leave word of God, serve t.
2 Co. 3: 3. not in t. of stone, but
See SHEWBREAD. [fleshy t.

TABLES of stone.

Ex. 24: 12. I will give thee t. - 31: 18.
34: 1. L. said, Hew two t. - De. 10: 1.
4. he hewed two t. - (2) De. 10: 3.
De. 4: 13. wrote upon two t. - 5: 22.
9: 9. I was gone up to receive t. -
10. L. delivered unto me two t. -
11. the Lord gave me the two t. -
1 K. 8: 9. nothing in ark save two t. -
2 Co. 3: 3. not in t., but in fleshy
Two TABLES. [tables
De. 9: 15. t. of cov-t in my 2 hands
17. I took t. - cast them out
2 Ch. 6: 10. nothing in ark save t. t.

Eze. 40: 39. t. t. on this side 40. t. t.
See TABLES of stone.
See TESTIMONY.

TABLETS.

Ex. 36: 22. they bro't t., all Jewels
Nu. 31: 50. we brought t. to make
Is. 8: 20. I will take away the t.
T. B. O. K.
Jos. 19: 22. the coast reacheth to T.
Ju. 4: 6. Lord said, draw tow. m-t T.
12. Barak was gone to m-t T., 14.
8: 18. Wh. men whom ye slew at T.?
18. 10: 3. shalt come to plain of T.
1 Ch. 6: 77. given T. with suburbs
Ps. 89: 12. T., Hermon shall rejoice
Je. 48: 18. as T. is among mountains
Ho. 5: 1. ye have been a net spread
upon T.

TABRET. [t.

Ge. 31: 27. have sent thee away with
18. 10: 5. coming fr. high pla. w. t.
Jb. 17: 6. and aforetime I was as a t.
Is. 5: 12. t. pipe, and wine in feasts

TABRETS. [t.

18. 18: 6. women to meet Saul with
Is. 24: 8. The mirth of t., ceaseeth
30: 32. it shall be with t. and harps
Je. 31: 4. shalt be adorned with t.
Eze. 28: 13. workmanship of thy t.

TAB'RHIMON. [T.]

1 K. 18: 18. sent to Benhadad son of
TACHES.

Ex. 28: 6. shalt make fifty t. of gold
11. make fifty t. of brass, 36: 11.
33. shalt hang up veil under t.
38: 13. he made fifty t. of gold, 18.
29: 13. they bro't this t., his boards

TACHMONITE.

28. 28: 8. The T. that sat in seat
TACKLING, S.

Is. 83: 23. Thy t-s are loosed of ship
Ac. 27: 19. third day we cast out t.

TAD'MOR. [Ines

1 K. 9: 18. Baalath and T. in wilder-
2 Ch. 8: 4. Sol. built T. in wilderness

TAH'AN, ITES.

Nu. 26: 35. of T. the family of T. -
1 Ch. 7: 25. Telah his son, T. his son

TAHAP'ANES,

TEHAPH'NEHES.

Je. 2: 16. chil. of T. broken crown
43: 7. thus came they even to T.
8. word came unto Jeremlah in T.
9. clay wh. is at Phar.'s hou. in T.
44: 1. cone-g Jews which dwell at T.
46: 14. publish in Noph, and T., say
Eze. 30: 18. At T. day sh. be dark-d

TAH'ATH. [Person.]

1 Ch. 6: 23. Asir, T. his son, 37. [son
7: 20. Bered, T. his son, Eladah, T.
T. TAH'ATH. [Place.] [at T.
Nu. 33: 26. fr. Makbeoth, encamped
27. departed fr. T., pitched at Tarah

TAH'PANHES.

See TAHAP'ANES.

TAH'PENES.

1 K. 11: 19. gave him sister of T.
20. sister of T. bare Genubath,
whom T. weaned

TAH'REA. See TAREA.

TAH'TIM-HOD'SHI. [T.]

28. 24: 6. Then they came to land of
TAIL, S.

Ex. 4: 4. Put out hand, take it by t.
De. 28: 13. make the head, not t., 44.
Jos. 10: 4. pursue, cut off t. of
Ju. 15: 4. Samson caught foxes and
turned t. to t., put firebrand
between two - s [like cedar
Jb. 40: 17. behemoth moveth his t.
Is. 7: 4. two t-s of smoking fire-br-
9: 14. L. cut off fr. Isr. head and t.
15. that teacheth lies, he is the t.
19: 15. no work head or t. may do
Re. 9: 10. t. like unto scorpions,
and there were stings in their t-s

Re. 9: 19. power is in their t-s, their
t-s were like serpents

12: 4. his t. drew third part of stars

TAKE

Ge. 3: 22. t. also of tree of life

6: 21. t. thou of all food is eaten

7: 2. of cleau beatt. by seven [go

12: 19. beouid tui wife, t. her and

13: 9. if thou wilt t. left hand

14: 21. Give me pious, t. goods

23. I will not t. from a thread, I

will not t. anything thine, lest

24. men, let them t. their portion

15: 9. t. me a heifer of 8 years old

19: 15. Arise, t. thy wife, 2 dau-s

19. lest some evil t. me, and I die

21: 30. these 7 ewe lambs sh. thou t.

22: 2. t. now thy son, only son Isaac

23: 13. t. money, I will bury my dead

24: 3. not t. a wife unto my son of

Canaanites, 37. [7, 38, 40,

40. go unto t. my kindred, t. a wife,

48. to t. my master's brother's

daughter unto his son

51. Reuekah is before thee, t. her

27: 3. t. thy weapons, t. venison

40. If Jac. t. a wife of dau-s of Heh

28: 1. sh. not t. wife of daughters

of Canaan, 6. [Laban, 6.

21. t. these a wife from daughters of

81: 31. afraid thou t. thy dau-s fr.

32. discern what is thine, t. it [me

50. if thou t. other wives besides

38: 11. t. I pray thee, my blessing

12. Jacob said, let us t. our journey

9: 6. give your dau-s, t. our dau-s

16. we will t. your dau-s to us, 21.

17. will t. our dau. if not circumc.

38: 23. Let her t. it, lest we be sham

41: 34. t. 6th part of land of Eg. [d

42: 33. t. food for famine of househ.

43: 11. t. of best fruits of the land

12. t. double money in your hand

13. t. also your brother and go

18. that he may t. us for bondmen

44: 29. if ye t. this also from me

45: 18. t. your father, households

19. t. your wagons out of Egypt

Ex. 4: 4. Lord said, t. it by the tail

9. t. river, pour it upon dry land

17. sh. t. this rod in thine hand,

6: 7. I will t. you for a people [7: 15

7: 9. t. thy rod, cast it be. Pharaoh

19. t. rod, stretch hand upon wat.

9: 8. t. to you handfuls of ashes

10: 26. th-f must we t. to serve L.

12: 3. they shall t. ev. man a lamb,

4, 5, 7, 21, 22, 32. [his tents

16: 16. t. ye fr. ev. man for his tent

33. t. a pot and put mauna therein

17: 5. t. of elders of Isr. and thy rod

20: 7. Thou shalt not t. name of

Lord thy God in vain, De. 5: 11.

14: 10. If he t. him and wife, her

14. t. him fr. mine altar th- he die

22: 26. if thou t. neighbour's rain.

28: 8. thou shalt t. no gift; gift

blindeth, De. 16: 19. [fering, 3.

25: 2. of ev. man ye shall t. my of-

28: 11. t. Aaron thy bro. and his sons

5. they shall t. gold and blue and

29: 2. t. 20x stones and grave names

20: 1. t. 1 young bullock and 2 rams

5. t. 7, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21,

22, 26, 31, 40, 23.

30: 16. t. monement money [ance

84: 9. Lord, t. us for thine inherit-

16. lest thou t. of their dau-s, De.

36: 5. t. ye an off-ung unto L. [7: 3.

40: 9. thou shalt t. anointing oil.

Le. 2: 2. t. 9, 8, 9, 4, 5, 8, 19, 25,

30, 34, 40, 15, 8, 2, 9, 2, 3, 10,

12, 14, 4, 6, 10, 12, 14, 15, 21,

24, 25, 42, 49, 51, 16, 14, 29,

16, 3, 7, 12, 14, 24, 5, [daughter,

18: 17. bel. shalt thou t. her son's

18. neither t. a wife to her sister

Le. 20: 14. if man t. wife and her mo.

17. if man t. his sister, fa. s dau.

21. if a man t. his brother's wife

21: 7. priests shall not t. a wife th-

is a whore, nor t. a woman put

away, Eze. 44: 22 [virginity, 14,

13. high priest shall t. a wife in

14. divorced woman; harlot not t.

22: 5. man of whom t. uncleanness

23: 40. sh. t. boughs of goodly trees

45: 36. t. no usury of thy brother

46: 9. ye sh. t. them as inheritance

Num. 1: 2. t. ye the sum of congrega-

tion, 28: 2, 4. [Levi

49. neither t. the sum of tribe of

51. tabernacle, Levites sh. t. it do.

8: 40. firstborn of males t. number

45: 1. thou shalt t. the Levites for me

45: 1. t. Levites instead of firstborn

47: 1. five shekels apiece by poll (2)

4: 2. t. the sum of sons of Kohath

5. Aaron and sons sh. t. down veil

9. sh. t. cloth and cover candlest.

12. t. all instruments of ministry

22. t. the sum of sons of Gershon

6: 17. priest shall t. holy water (2)

25. Then priest sh. t. jealousy off-g

26. priest sh. t. a handful of off-g

6: 18. Nazarite sh. t. hair of head

19. priest t. sodden shoul. of ram

7: 5. t. offering of them to do ser-

vise, 8: 8-10: 6-19: 4, 6, 17,

18, 20: 25. [Israel

8: 6. t. Levites from among chil. of

11: 17. I will t. of spirit upon thee

16: 3. Ye t. too much upon you, 7.

6. t. censers, Korah and cou-y, 17.

37. that Eleazar t. up the censers

46. Moses unto Aaron, t. a censer

17: 2. t. ev. one a rod acc-g to house

18: 26. When ye t. of Israel tithes

20: 8. t. rod, gather the assembly

27: 18. t. Joshua, a man in whom

31: 26. t. the sum of the prey taken

29. t. tribute of their half and give

30. of Israel t. one portion of fifty

34: 18. ye t. one prince of ev. tribe

36: 31. t. no satisfaction for life, 32.

De. 1: 7. Turn you, t. your journey,

40-2: 24-10: 11. [am. tribes

13. t. your wise men, and known

4: 34. t. him a nation from nations

7: 25. nor t. gold on graven images

12: 26. Only holy things and vows t.

15: 17. t. an awl, thrust it thro. ear

16: 19. nel. t. a gift; gift doth blind

20: 7. lest he die, and anothe. t. her

14. all the spoli t. unto thyself

19. When thou besiege city to t. it

21: 3. elders of city shall t. a heifer

22: 6. sh. not t. dam wi. the young

7. let the dam go and t. young

13. if a man t. wife and hate her

15. t. tokens of damsel's virginity

18. elders of city shall t. that man

30. man sh. not t. his father's wife

24: 4. former husb. may not t. her

6. No man sh. t. millet-s to pledge

17. nor t. widow's raim-t to pledge

25: 5. husb. 's brother sh. t. her to

7. if man like not to t. bro.'s wife

8. if he say, I like not to t. her

28: 2. shalt t. of first of all fruit

1. priest sh. t. basket out of thine

31: 26. t. this book of the law [hand

Jos. 8: 12. t. 12 men out of tribes 4: 2

4: 3. t. out of Jordan 12 stones, 5.

6: 18. when ye t. of accur-ed thing

7: 14. family which the L. shall t.

household which the L. shall t.

8: 1. t. all people of war with thee

2. cattle shall ye t. for a prey [tree

29. they sho. t. his carcass from

9: 11. t. victuals wi. you for journey

10: 42. their land did Joshua t. [t.

11: 12. cities and kings did Joshua

20: 4. they shall t. him into the city

Jos. 22: 19. t. ye possession among

Ju. 4: 6. t. with these 10,000 men

6: 30. necks of them that t. spoli

6: 20. t. flesh and unleavened cakes

25. t. thy fa.'s young bullock, 26.

7: 24. Come, t. waters unto Jor. [8.

14: 3. t. to t. wife of uncircumcised

15. ye called us to t. that we have

16: 2. a younger sister frater, t. her

19: 30. consider, t. advice, speak

20: 10. we will t. ten me of a 100,

Ru. 2: 10. sh. o. t. knowledge of me, 19.

18: 2: 16. t. as thy soul desireth, if

not I will t. it by force [Kine

6: 7. make cart, and t. two mlich

8. t. ark of Lord upon the cart

8: 11. He will t. your sons for him,

13. will t. your dau-s to be cooks

15. will t. your fields and

15. will t. 10th of your seed [work

16. will t. your young men to his

17. he will t. tenth of your sheep

9: 3. t. one of servants, seek aces

9. lest my father t. thought for us

16: 2. t. a heifer, say I am come to

17: 17. t. for brethren parched corn

18. how breth. fare, t. their pledge

46. t. thine head from these [26.

19: 14. Saul sent to t. David, 20: 28.

20: 21. arrows on this side, t. them

21: 1. It will t. that, t. it, no other

23: 23. t. knowl. of all lurking places

24: 11. thou huntest my soul to t. it

25: 11. Sh. I t. my bread and water

39. Dav. sent to t. Abigail to wife,

28: 11. t. spear at hi. bol-ter [40.

28: 21. Abn. said, t. his armour

12: 4. spared to t. of his own flock

11. I will t. thy wives before thine

18: 1. t. let, t. the city [eye

23: 33. let not king t. the thing to

heart, 19: 19. [ren

16: 20. return, t. back thy breth-

16: 9. let me go and t. off his head

19: 30. Mephibos-h said, let him t. all

20: 6. t. thy lord's servant, pursue

24: 22. Let k. t. what seemeth good

1 K. 13: 33. Da. said, t. wi. you serv-

11: 31. said to Jerob. t. ten pieces

34. I will not t. the who-e kingdom

35. I will t. kingdom out of his

37. I will t. thee, thou shalt r-ign

14: 3. t. ten leaves, go to prophet

18: 40. said, t. the prophets of Baal

20: 18. for war or peace, t. th. alive

21: 5. t. possession of vineyard, 16.

22: 3. t. it not out of hand of king

26. t. Micah's back, 2 Ch. 18: 25.

2 K. 4: 1. creditor is come to t. my

29. t. my staff and go thy way

5: 15. t. a blessing of thy servants

16. urged him to t. it; but he ref.

20. I will run, t. somewhat of him

33. Naaman said, t. two talents

Ja. 9: 18. not suffer me to t. breath
 10: 20. th. I may t. comfort a little
 11: 18. shalt t. thy rest in safety
 12: 14. Whf. t. my flesh in my teeth
 13: 13. gin shall t. him by the heel
 21: 12. They t. the timbrel and harp
 23: 10. he knoweth the way I t.
 24: 3. t. thy t. widow's ox for pledge
 30: 17. and my shew's t. no rest
 31: 36. I wo. t. it upon my shoulder
 38: 10. thou sho. t. it to the bound
 41: 4. wilt t. him for a serv. forever?
 42: 8. t. unto you seven bullocks
 Ps. 7: 5. Let enemy persecute my
 soul and t. it [thy house
 50: 9. I will t. no bullock out of
 16. sho. t. my cov- in thy mouth
 51: 11. t. not thy Holy Spirit fr. me
 69: 10. I looked for some to t. pity
 71: 11. t. him, for is none to deliver
 75: 12. When I shall t. a set time
 81: 2. a psalm, bring the timbrel
 88: 12. Let us t. houses of God
 89: 33. my kindness not utterly t.
 102: 14. t. pleasure in her stones
 109: 8. and let another t. his office
 116: 113. I will t. cup of salvation
 119: 43. t. not word of truth utterly
 129: 9. If I t. wings of the morning
 30. enemies t. thy name in vain
 Pr. 6: 22. His iniquities sh. t. wicked
 6: 25. ned. let her t. thee w. eyelids
 27. Can a man t. fire in his bosom
 7: 18 let us t. our ill of love until
 20: 16. t. his garment th. is surety,
 t. a pledge of him for, 27: 13.
 30: 9. and t. the name of G. in vain
 Ec. 6: 15. sh. t. nothing of his labour
 19. to t. his portion and rejoice
 Can. 2: 15. t. us the foxes, lit. foxes
 Is. 10: 6. t. to the spoil, to t. prey
 14: 2. t. them captives, whose cap.
 18: 4. I will t. my rest only [23]
 28: 16. t. a harp, go about the city
 29: 19. from time it goeth sh. t. you
 29: 19. t. your pleasure and riot
 30: 14. not shred to t. fire fr. hearth
 33: 23. divided, the lame t. the prey
 44: 15. will t. th. hand warm him
 47: 2. t. the milestones, grind meal
 3. I will t. vengeance, I will not
 57: 13. vanity shall t. them, wind
 58: 2. t. delight in approaching G.
 66: 21. I will t. of them for priests
 Je. 2: 22. thou t. much soap, yet
 3: 14. I will t. you one of a city
 18: 4. t. the girdle thou hast got, 6.
 21. sh. not sorrow t. thee as a wom.
 15: 19. if thou t. precious from vile
 16: 2. not t. thee wife in this place
 18: 22. have digged a pit to t. me
 19: 1. t. of the ancients of people
 25: 9. enemies sh. t. them to Bab-
 10. we shall t. our revenge on him
 26: 9. I will t. all families of north
 10. I will t. from th. voice of mirth
 15. t. the wine cup of this fury
 31. refuse to t. cup at thine hand
 29: 6. t. ye wives and beget sons
 32: 3. the king of Babylon shall t.
 the city, 38-37: 8-38: 3.
 14. t. these evidences of purchase
 24. are come unto city to t. it
 25. Buy the field, t. witnesses, 44.
 38: 26. not t. his seed to be rulers
 84: 12. they sh. t. city and burn it
 38: 26. king com-d to t. Jerusalem
 88: 10. t. fr. hence 80 men w. thee
 89: 12. t. Jere-h, look well to him
 48: 9. t. great stones, hide them to
 10. I will t. Neb and set his throne
 44: 12. I will t. remnant of Judah
 46: 11. into Gilead, t. balm, 61: 8.
 49: 20. sh. t. to themselves vessels
 50: 15. t. vengeance upon her, as
 51: 25. shall not t. of these a stone

Je. 51: 36. I will t. vengeance for
 La. 2: 13. What t. to with, for thee?
 Eze. 4: 1. t. thee a tile [3. t. an iron pan
 9. t. unto thee wheat, barley, and
 5: 1. t. a sharp knife, a barber's
 razor, t. balances [knife
 3. t. third part and smite with
 3. t. a few, blind them in thy skirts
 4. t. of them again, cast into fire
 10: 6. t. fire from between wheels
 11: 19. I will t. the stout heart out
 15: 5. that I may t. house of Israel
 15: 3. will men t. a pin of it to hang
 16: 16. of thy garment thou didst t.
 39. sh. strip thee, t. thy fair jewels
 17: 22. I will t. highest branch
 21: 26. remove diadem, t. off crown
 22: 16. thou shalt t. thine inherit.
 23: 25. they shall t. thy sons and
 24: 5. t. the choice of the flock [dau.
 8. fury come up to t. vengeance
 25. when I t. fr. them their streng.
 29: 19. he shall t. her multitude,
 t. her spoil, t. her prey [coat
 38: 2. if people t. a man of their
 38: 24. I will t. you fr. an. heathen
 37: 16. t. one stick, t. another, write
 10. I will t. the stick of Joseph
 38: 13. art thou come to t. prey, to
 t. a great spoil? 12. [of field
 39: 10. So they shall t. no wood out
 48: 20. shalt t. blood of bullock or
 sin offering, 21-45: 18, 19.
 46: 18. prince not t. people's inheri.
 Da. 7: 18. salute sh. t. the kingdom
 11: 15. king sh. t. most fenced cities
 18. to the isles, and shall t. many
 Ho. 1: 2. Go, t. a wife of whoredoms
 11: 4. I was as they that t. off yoke
 14: 2. t. with you words, turn to L.
 Am. 5: 11. ye t. from him burdens
 12. afflict the just, t. a bribe
 9: 2. shall mine hand t. them, 3.
 Jon. 4: 3. t. I beseech thee, my life
 Mt. 2: 2. covet fields, t. them by vio-
 6. that they sh. not t. shame [leuce
 Na. 1: 2. the Lord will t. vengeance
 2: 9. t. ye spoil of silver, t. spoil of
 Ha. 1: 10. shall heap dust and t. it
 Hag. 1: 8. house, I will t. place in
 2: 23. will t. thee, O Zerubbabel
 Zech. 6: 10. t. of them of the captivity
 11. Then t. silver, gold, make or-na
 11: 15. t. instrument of foolish shep.
 14: 21. that sacrifice shall t. of pot
 Mat 1: 20. fear not to t. Mary, wife
 2: 13. t. young child and moth., 20.
 6: 25. t. no thought for your life,
 28, 37, 34-10: 19. Mk. 13: 11.
 Lu. 12: 11, 22, 26. [by force
 11: 12. the violent t. the kingd. am
 29. t. my yoke, and learn of me
 15: 26. not meet to t. the chil-
 dren's bread, Mk. 7: 27 [Mk. 8: 14.
 16: 5. they had forgot. to t. bread.
 17: 25. of whom kings t. custom
 27. sh. find piece of money, that t.
 18: 16. t. wi. thee one or two more
 23. k. would t. account of serv- t.
 20: 14. t. that thine is, go thy way
 24: 17. let him not come down to t.
 out of his hou., 18. Mk. 18: 15, 16.
 25: 28. t. the talent fr. him, give it
 26: 4. might t. Jesus, Mk. 14: 1, 44.
 26. Jesus took bread and said, t.,
 eat, Mk. 14: 22. 1 Co. 11: 24.
 45. Sleep on now, t. your rest, Mk.
 14: 41. [by the sword
 52. that t. the sword shall perish
 55. with staves to t. me, Mk. 14: 48.
 Mk. 6: 8. t. nothing for their jour-
 ney, Lu. 9: 3. [Lu. 9: 28.
 12: 19. his brother sho. t. his wife,
 15: 14. lots what every man sho. t.
 16. whether Elias will t. him down
 Lu. 6: 4. Da. did t. and eat shewbr.
 29. forbid him not to t. thy coat

Lu. 10: 35. two pence, t. care of him
 12: 19. will say, Soul, t. thine ease
 14: 9. with shame to t. lowest room
 16: 6. t. thy bill, write fifty, 7.
 19: 24. t. from him the pound [t
 22: 17. cup, and said, t. this, divide
 36. that hath a purse, let him t. it
 Ju. 2: 16. Jee. said, t. these leuce
 6: 7. that every one may t. a little
 15. that they wo. t. him by force
 7: 30. Then they sought to t. him:
 but no man, 32-10: 39-11: 57.
 10: 17. bec. lay down my life, that
 I might t. it again, 18. [t
 16: 15. he sh. t. of mine, and shew
 17: 15. shouldst t. th. out of world
 18: 31. t. ye him, judge him acc-
 19: 6. Platte salt, t. crucify him
 Ac. 1: 30. his bishoprick let anoth. t.
 35. That he may j. part of ministry
 12: 3. Herod proceeded to t. Peter
 15: 14. to t. a people for his name
 37. Barnabas determined to t. J-n
 38. Paul tho't not good to t. him
 20: 13. there intending to t. in Paul
 12. t. you to record this day
 21: 24. Them t. and purify thyself
 22: 10. to t. Paul by force fr. them
 24: 8. mayest t. knowl. of things
 27: 35. Paul beset to t. meat, 34.
 Ro. 16: 24. I t. my journey into Spain
 1 Co. 6: 7. Why not rather t. wroug?
 15. shall I t. members of Christ
 9: 9. Doth God t. care for oxen?
 2 Co. 8: 4. t. upon us ministering to
 11: 20. ye suffer, if a man t. of you
 12: 10. t. pleasure in infirmities
 Ep. 6: 13. t. unto you whole armour
 17. And t. the helmet of salvation
 11: 8. 5. how sh. he t. care of chur.
 1 Th. 4: 11. t. Mark, and bring him
 He. 7: 5. a com-t to t. tithes of peo.
 Ja. 5: 10. t. the prophets an examp.
 1 Pe. 2: 20. if ye t. it patiently, it is
 Re. 8: 11. that no man t. thy crown
 5: 9. Thou art worthy to t. the book
 6: 4. power to t. peace from earth
 10: 8. t. the little book wh. is open
 9. angel said, t. it and eat it up
 22: 17. let him t. of water of life
 TAKE AWAY. [maudr.
 Ge. 30: 15. wo. thou t. my son's
 42: 36. and ye will t. Benjamin a.
 Ex. 2: 9. t. this child a., nurse it
 8: 8. that he may t. a. frogs fr. me
 10: 17. may t. a. from me this thing
 22: 25. will t. sickness a., De. 7: 15.
 38: 23. I will t. a. mine hand, and
 Le. 8: 4. it shall be t. a., to 15: 49.
 43: 1. he sh. t. a. all the fat, 35: 7-14.
 14: 40. com-d th. they t. a. stones
 Nu. 4: 13. sh. t. a. ashes from altar
 17: 10. quite t. a. their murmur-
 21: 7. that he t. a. serpents from us
 Joe. 7: 13. until ye t. a. accused th.
 28: 4. 11. sh. I not t. you a. fr. earth
 5: 6. Except thou t. a. the blind
 24: 10. t. a. iniquity of thy servant
 1 K. 2: 31. mayest t. a. innoc. blood
 14: 10. t. a. remnant of house of Jer-
 16: 3. t. a. posterity of Baasha [ob.
 19: 4. enough, O Lord, t. a. my life
 10. they seek my life to t. it a.
 20: 6. pleasant, shall my serv. t. a.
 24. t. the kings a., and put capt-
 21: 21. will t. a. posterity of Ahab
 2 K. 2: 3. I will t. a. thy master, 5.
 6: 32. hath sent to t. a. mine head
 18: 32. until I t. you a., Is. 36: 17.
 20: 18. And of thy sons shall they
 t. a., Is. 89: 7. [t. a., Eze. 38: 13.
 1 Ch. 7: 21. came down to t. a. out
 17: 13. I not t. my mercy a. fr. him
 2 Ch. 20: 25. peo. came to t. a. spoil
 Mk. 4: 4. sent to t. a. his sackcloth
 Jb. 7: 21. Why not t. a. mine iniquity?
 9: 34. Let him t. his rod a. fr. me

Jb. 24: 2. they violently t.a. flocks
 10. they t.a. sheep from hungry
 22: 12. my maker wo. soon t. me a
 Ps. 58: 18. lest be t. thee a. w. stroke
 Ps. 58: 19. t. not a. my soul w. sin
 81: 13. devoted to t.a. my lifelime
 62: 5. sh. t.a. and pluck thee out
 68: 9. t. them a. with a whirlwind
 102: 24. t.me not a. in midst of days
 Pr. 22: 27. why sho. be t.a. thy bed
 26: 4. t.a. the dross from the silver
 5. t.a. the wicked from bef. king
 1a. 1: 25. and I will t.a. all thy din
 8: 1. Lord doth t.a. stay and staff
 18. L. t.a. bravery of ornaments
 4: 1. name, to t.a. our reproach
 5: 3. vineyard, I will t.a. hedge
 23. t.a. righteousness of righteous
 10: 2. to t.a. the right fr. the poor
 18: 5. t.a. and cut down branches
 26: 8. rebuke of his peo. sh. be t.a.
 27: 9. all the fruit to t.a. his sin
 89: 7. of thy sons shall they t.a.
 40: 24. whirlwind shall t. them a.
 68: 9. If thou t.a. fr. midst of these
 Je. 4: 4. t.a. forekins of your heart
 5: 10. destroy, t.a. her battlements
 16: 15. t.me not a. in thy longout-g
 49: 29. tents, flocks shall they t.a.
 Eze. 11: 18. sh. t.a. detestable things
 23: 25. shall t.a. thy nose and ears
 26. strip thee, t.a. thy fair jewels
 29. they shall t.a. all thy labour
 24: 16. I t.a. the desire of thine eyes
 30: 4. they shall t.a. her multitude
 88: 4. if sword come, t. him a., 6.
 38: 26. I will t.a. the stony heart
 46: 9. t.a. your exactions fr. peo.
 Da. 7: 26. shall t.a. his dominion
 11: 31. they sh. t.a. daily sacrifice
 Ho. 1: 6. I will utterly t. them a.
 2: 9. and t.a. my corn in the time
 17. I will t.a. names of Baalim
 4: 11. Whoredom, wine, t.a. heart
 14: 4. I will t.a. none shall rescue
 15: 2. say unto him, t.a. all iniqui
 Am. 4: 2. will t. you a. with hooks
 5: 23. t.a. from me noise of thy viol
 Mt. 2: 2. covet houses, and t. th. a.
 Zph. 8: 11. I will t.a. out of midst
 Zch. 3: 4. t.a. the filthy garments
 9: 7. I t.a. blood out of his mouth
 Mal. 2: 3. onesh. t. you a. w. dung
 Mat. 5: 40. t.a. thy coat, let him ha.
 22: 13. t.a. cast him into outer dar.
 Mk. 14: 36. Father, t.a. this cup
 Lu. 1: 25. t.a. my reproach am. men
 17: 31. let him not come to t. it a.
 Jn. 11: 39. Jesus said t.a. the stone
 8. Romans shall t.a. our place
 19: 38. might t.a. body of Jes. 20: 15.
 Ro. 11: 27. when I sh. t.a. their sins
 He. 10: 4. blood of bulls t.a. sins, 11.
 1 Jn. 8: 5. manifested to t.a. sins
 Re. 22: 19. If any man t.a. fr. words
 of book, God shall t.a. his part
 See TAKE COUNSEL.

TAKE heed, Jac. 29.

Ge. 81: 24. t.h. thou speak not to
 Ex. 10: 28. t.h. to thyself, 84: 12.
 De. 4: 9-12: 13, 19, 30. 18. 18:
 2. 1 Ti. 4: 16.
 19: 12. t.h. to yourselves, De. 2: 4.
 -4: 15, 23-11: 16. Jos. 23: 11.
 Je. 17: 21. [that which
 Nu. 23: 12. Must I not t.h. to speak
 De. 24: 8. t.h. in plague of leprosy
 27: 9. t.h. and hearken, O Israel
 Jos. 22: 5. t. diligent h. to do com-
 1 K. 2: 4. If thy children t.h. to
 their way, 8: 25. 2 Ch. 6: 16.
 1 Ch. 28: 10. t.h. for L. hath chosen
 2 Ch. 19: 6. t.h. wh. ye do, ye judge
 7. fear of the Lord be on you, 1.
 38: 8. they will t.h. to do, Eze. 4
 Jb. 36: 31. t.h. regard not iniqui-
 ty. 39: 1. I will t.h. to my ways

Ec. 7: 21. t. no h. unto all words
 Is. 7: 4. t.h. and be quiet, fear not
 Je. 9: 4. t.h. ev. one of his neigh-
 Mo. 4: 10. left off to t.h. to the Lord
 Mat. 2: 15. t.h. to young spirit, 16.
 Mat. 6: 1. t.h. ye do not alms before
 16: 6. t.h. of the heaven of Phari-
 sees, Mk. 8: 15.
 18: 10. t.h. ye despise not one of
 24: 4. t.h. no man deceive, Mk. 13: 5.
 Mk. 4: 24. he said, t.h. what ye hear
 18: 9. t.h. to yourselves, Lu. 17: 3.
 -21: 34. Ac. 6: 35. -20: 28.
 23. t.h., I have foretold you all
 33. t. ye h., ye know not wh. time
 Lu. 8: 18. t.h. theref. how ye hear
 11: 35. t.h. light in thee be not dar.
 12: 15. t.h., beware of covetousness
 21: 8. t.h. that ye be not deceived
 Ac. 22: 26. t.h., this man is a Roman
 11: 21. t.h. lest he spare not
 1 Co. 8: 10. every man t.h. how he
 8: 9. t.h. lest this liberty of yours
 10: 12. let him that standeth t.h.
 Ga. 5: 15. t.h. ye be not consumed
 Col. 4: 17. t.h. to ministry thou hast
 He. 8: 12. t.h. of an evil heart of
 2 Pe. 1: 19. whereunto ye do well to

TAKE hold. [t.h.]

Ex. 15: 14. sorrow sh. t.h. on inhabi-
 15. trembling sh. t.h. upon them
 26: 5. that loops t.h. one of anothe.
 De. 32: 41. if mine hand t.h. of judg.
 Jb. 27: 20. Terrors t.h. on him as
 38: 17. judgm., justice t.h. on thee
 38: 13. t.h. on ends of the earth
 Ps. 35: 2. t.h. of shield and buckler
 69: 24. let thy anger t.h. of them
 Pr. 2: 19. nel. t. they h. of paths of
 4: 13. t. fast h. of instruction [life
 5: 5. her steps t.h. on hell [sins
 Ec. 7: 18. It is good thou t.h. of
 Can. 7: 8. I will t.h. of the boughs
 Is. 8: 6. When a man sh. t.h. of bro.
 4: 1. 7 women sh. t.h. of one man
 13: 8. pangs shall t.h. of them
 27: 3. let him t.h. of my strength
 66: 4. eunuchs that t.h. of my cov-
 64: 7. stirreth up him. t.h. of thee
 Mt. 6: 14. shalt t.h., but not deliver
 Zch. 1: 6. not t.h. of your fathers?
 8: 23. ten men shall t.h. of a Jew
 Lu. 20: 20. might t.h. of his words
 26. could not t.h. of his words
 See FIGS. ROLL, ROOT.

TAKE up.

Ge. 41: 34. t.u. fifth part of Egypt
 Le. 6: 10. priest shall t.u. the scribe
 Nu. 16: 37. t.u. the censers out of
 Jos. 8: 6. t.u. ark of covenant, 6: 6.
 4: 5. t.u. ev. man stone out of Jor.
 2 K. 2: 1. when L. would t.u. Elijah
 4: 36. Elijah said, t.u. thy son [u.
 6: 7. iron did swim, said he, t. it
 9: 25. t.u. and cast him into field
 Ne. 6: 2. we t.u. corn for them that
 Jb. 27: 1. Job added to t.u. his
 parable, Jb. 29: 1. [my lips
 Ps. 16: 4. nor t.u. their names into
 27: 10. then the Lord will t.me u.
 1a. 14: 4. thou sh. t.u. this proverb
 57: 14. t.u. the stumblingblock
 Je. 7: 29. O Jerus., t.u. lamentation
 9: 10. mountains wilt t.u. weeping
 18. let them t.u. walling for us
 38: 10. t.u. Jeremiah out of dungeon
 Eze. 19: 1. t.u. lament-n for princes
 26: 17. shall t.u. a lamentation
 for Tyrrus, 27: 2. 32. [k. of Tyrrus
 28: 13. t.u. a lamentation upon
 32: 2. t.u. a lament-n for Pharaoh
 Da. 6: 23. sho. t. Dan. u. out of den
 Am. 8: 3. shall one t.u. a snare from
 6: 1. Hear this word I t.u. ag. you
 (10. A man's uncle sh. t. him u.
 12: 12. t. me u., cast me into sea
 Mt. 3: 4. shall one t.u. a parable

Ha. 1: 13. They t.u. all w. the... gie
 2: 6. Shall not all t.u. parable. g.
 Mat. 9: 6. Arise, t.u. thy bed, Mk. 2:
 9, 11. Lu. 5: 24. Jn. 6: 8, 11, 12.
 16: 24. let him t.u. his cross and fol-
 low, Mk. 8: 34. -10: 21. Lu. 9: 23.
 17: 27. t.u. fish that first cometh
 Mk. 16: 18. They shall t.u. serpents

TAKEN.

Ge. 2: 22. rib God had t. from man
 23. called Woman, bec. t. out of
 8: 19. out of ground wast thou t., 23.
 4: 15. vengeance t. on him sevenfold
 12: 15. woman t. into Pha.'s house
 19. so I might have t. her to wife
 14: 14. Abr. heard his bro. was t.
 18: 7. t. upon me to speak unto L.
 20: 3. wom. thou hast t. is wife [3.
 27: 33. where is he hath t. venison
 80: 15. that thou hast t. my husb.
 81: 16. riches G. hath t. fr. our fa.
 26. dan-as captives t. with sword
 34. Now Rachel had t. images
 Ex. 26: 15. staves not t. from rings
 Le. 4: 10. As it was t. from bullock
 7: 34. heave shoulder have I t.
 24: 8. t. fr. chil. of Israel by cov-
 Nu. 8: 12. I have t. the Levites for
 firstborn of Isr., 8: 16, 18. -18: 6.
 5: 13. nel. she be t. with the manter
 10: 17. the tabernacle was t. down
 12: 71. Mo. had t. Ethiopian woman
 10: 15. I have not t. one ass fr. them
 21: 26. t. his land out of his hand
 81: 49. we have t. the sum of men
 53. men of war had t. spoil of war
 38: 3. inheritance be t. from the lot
 De. 4: 20. L. t. you out of the furnace
 20: 7. betrothed a wife, and not t.
 21: 10. thou hast t. th. captive her
 24: 1. When a man hath t. a wife
 5. When a man hath t. a new wife,
 cheer wife he hath t. [thing
 Joe. 7: 11. they have t. of accused
 15. he that is t., shall be burnt
 16. and the tribe of Judah was t.
 17. Zabd was t. 18. Achaz was t.
 8: 8. when ye have t. city, 21.
 10: 1. heard how Joshua had t. Ai
 1a. 1: 8. Jud. fought ag. Jerus., t. it
 11: 36. Lord hath t. vengeance
 14: 9. told not he had t. the honey
 15: 6. he had t. his wife, and given
 17: 2. The 1,100 shekels t. from thee
 18: 4: 11. the ark of God was t., 17.
 19: 1, 22.
 7: 14. the cities which the Philis-
 10: 32. tribe of Benjamin was t.
 21. Saul was t. | 12: 3. whose ox
 have I t. [man's hand
 12: 4. neither hast t. aught of any
 14: 41. Saul and Jonathan were t.
 43. said. Cast lots and Jonathan was t.
 21: 6. shebreared was t. from bef. L.
 80: 2. had t. the women capt-3.
 5. David's two wives t. captives
 16. bec. of great evil they had t.
 19. noth-g lacking th. they had t.
 28: 12: 9. t. his wife to be thy wife,
 27. I have t. city of waters [10.
 16: 8. thou art t. in thy mischief
 18: 8. Abs had t. and reared pillar
 28: 6. they cannot be t. with hands
 1 K. 7: 8. Pha.'s dan. he had t. to
 9: 16. For Pha. had t. Gesser [wife
 16: 18. Ziniri saw that city was t.
 21: 19. Hast thou killed, t. poss-n?
 2 K. 2: 10. If thou see me when I am
 4: 20. had t. him to his mother [1.
 6: 22. wouldst emit thee th. capt? |
 13: 25. took cities Ben-hadad had t.
 18: 10. year of Hebees, Samaria t.
 29: 1. king of Bab. had t. from river
 1 Ch. 24: 6. one household t. for
 Eleazar, one t. for Ithamar
 2 Ch. 15: 8. put away idols he had t.
 17: 3. cities Ass his father had t.

9 Oh. 28: 11. deliver captives ye have t.
 18. Philis. had t. Beth-shemesh
 Eze. 9: 2. they have t. of their dan-
 10: 2. we t. strange wives, 14, 17, 18.
 44. All those had t. strange wives
 Ne. 6: 15. had t. bread and wine
 62: 8. Johanan had t. dan. of Mes.
 Me. 2: 15. had t. Mether for his dan.
 16. Mether was t. unto king Ahas-
 8: 2. offering he had t. from Heman
 Jb. 16: 12. hath t. me by my neck
 19: 9. hath t. crown fr. mius head
 22: 6. hath t. a pledge from thy bro.
 24: 24. they are t. out of the way
 28: 2. Iron is t. out of the earth
 38: 130. the face of the deep is t. t.
 Pa. 9: 15. in net hid is their own foot
 10: 2. let them be t. in the devices
 50: 12. let them be t. in their pride
 88: 3. have t. crafty counsel ag.
 119: 111. Thy testimonies have I t.
 Pr. 8: 16. keep thy foot fr. being t.
 6: 2. art t. with words of thy mouth
 7: 30. He hath t. a bag of money
 11: 6. transg-rs be t. in own naught-
 Ec. 3: 18. I hated labour I had t. t.
 8: 14. nothing, put to lit, nor anything
 7: 26. the dinner shall be t. by her
 9: 12. as fishes t. in an evil net
 Is. 6: 6. coal he had t. from altar
 8: 15. many shall be snared and t.
 14: 12. take capt. that had t. them
 24: 18. be t. in snare, Jo. 48: 44.
 28: 13. th. they might be snared, t.
 30: 2. tabern. th. sh. not be t. down
 41: 9. Thou whom I have t. fr. ends
 49: 24. sh. prey be t. from mighty
 51: 23. I have t. cup of trembling
 53: 8. He was t. from prison and
 Je. 6: 11. husband with wife sh. be t.
 8: 9. wise men are dismayed and t.
 12: 12. hast planted, they have t. root
 84: 3. thou shalt surely be t. 38: 23.
 85: 25. until day Jerusalem was t.
 89: 5. had t. him, they brought him
 40: 11. had t. him, being bound
 10. dwell in cities ye have t. t.
 48: 1. Kirjathaim is t. t. 7. thou sh.
 33. Joy and gladness is t. from t.
 41. Kirjath is t. t. 46. thy sons are
 49: 20. counsel of Lord t. ag. Edom
 24. anguish, sorrow have t. 1. Dama.
 50: 2. Babylon is t. 24-61: 31, 41.
 9. from thence she shall be t.
 45. hear counsel of L. t. ag. Bab.
 51: 56. Bab-n, her mighty men are t.
 La. 4: 20. anointed of Lord was t.
 Eze. 12: 13. princes be t. in my snare
 15: 3. Sh. wood be t. to do any work?
 16: 17. Thou hast t. thy fair jewels
 20. thou hast t. thy sons and dan-
 37. with whom thou hast t. pleas.
 17: 12. k. of Bab-n hath t. the king
 13. hath t. of the king's seed, hath
 t. an oath of him; he hath t.
 the mighty of the land
 30. and he shall be t. in my snare
 18: 8. not upon usury, nel. t. inor.
 13. given upon usury, t. increase
 116. Nel. oppressed not t. to pledge
 17. hath t. off his hand from poor
 19: 4. he was t. in their pit, 8. t.
 21: 23. call to remember. th. they be
 24. ye shall be t. with the hand
 22: 12. they t. gifts, hast t. usury
 25. have t. precious things heart
 26: 15. t. vengeance with despitful
 27: 5. have t. cedars from Lebanon
 Di. 5: 2. reveals his father had t. 3.
 Jo. 8: 5. Bec. ye have t. my silver
 Am. 8: 4. How cry out, if t. noth. ?
 12: 18. be t. that dwell in Jerusalem
 6: 13. Have we not t. to us horns
 Zeb. 14: 2. the city shall be t. and
 Mat. 4: 24. peo. t. w. diseases come
 9: 15. the bridegroom shall be t.
 fr. them, Mk. 3: 20. Lu. 5: 35.

Mat. 16: 7. It is bec. we have t. no br.
 21: 43. kingdom of God be t. fr. you
 24: 40. the one shall be t. and the
 other left, 41. Lu. 17: 34, 35, 36.
 27: 59. when Joseph had t. the body
 Mk. 4: 25. fr. him t. that wh. he hath
 6: 41. when he had t. five loaves
 9: 36. when had t. him in his arms
 Lu. 1: 2. as many have t. in hand
 4: 38. Simon's wife's moth. t. w. fr.
 5: 5. toiled all night, t. nothing fr.
 9. draught of fishes they had t.
 18. man which was t. w. the palsy
 36. piece that was t. out of the new
 8: 37. they were t. with great fear
 19: 5. If I have t. anything fr. any
 Jn. 7: 44. some would have t. him
 8: 3. bro-t woman t. in adultery 4.
 18: 12. after he had t. his garments
 Ac. 2: 23. ye have t., and by wicked
 8: 7. many t. with palsies he healed
 13. his life is t. from the earth son
 19: 9. when they had t. secur. of Jo.
 21: 6. had t. our leave one of ano.
 28: 27. This man was t. of the Jews
 27: 33. fasting, having t. nothing
 Ro. 9: 6. Not as tho. word t. none off
 1 Co. 10: 13. hath no temp-n t. you
 1 Th. 3: 17. t. fr. you for short time
 2 Th. 3: 7. will let, until he be t.
 1 Ti. 5: 9. Let not a widow be t. into
 2 Ti. 2: 26. are t. captive by him at
 He. 5: 1. high priest t. fr. am. men
 2 Pe. 2: 12. made to be t. destroyed
 Ke. 5: 8. when he had t. the book
 11: 17. thou hast t. thy great power
 19: 20. hasten t. away, and with him
 TAKEN away. [t.a.
 Ga. 21: 35. a well Abim's serv-t. is had
 27: 35. Jacob hath t.a. thy bless-
 36. now he hath t.a. my blessing
 30: 23. God hath t.a. my reproach
 81: 1. Jacob t.a. all is our father's
 9. God hath t.a. cattle of your fa.
 Ex. 14: 11. hast thou t. us a. to die
 La. 4: 31. fat is t.a. fr. sacrifice, 35
 6: 2. in a thing t.a. by violence
 14: 43. after he hath t.a. stones
 De. 26: 14. nel. t.a. ought for uncl.
 28: 31. thine as be violently t.a.
 Ju. 18: 24. Ye have t.a. my gods wh
 18: 21: 6. in day when it was t.a.
 28: 14: 24. bec. G. not t.a. his life
 1 K. 22: 43. the high places were not
 t.a. 2 K. 12: 3-14: 4. 2 Ch.
 15: 17-20: 33. [thee
 2 K. 2: 9. ask, before I be t.a. from
 18: 22. whose altars Henekiah hath
 t.a. 2 Oh. 32: 12. Is. 38: 7.
 2 Ch. 19: 3. th. thou hast t.a. groves
 Jb. 1: 21. Lord gave, Lord hath t.a.
 30: 19. hath violently t.a. a house
 27: 2. who hath t.a. my judgment
 34: 5. God hath t.a. my judgment
 30. mighty sh. be t.a. with t. hand
 Ps. 86: 3. hast t.a. all thy wrath
 Pr. 4: 16. their sleep is t.a. unless
 Can. 4: 7. Thou hast t.a. my heart
 Is. 6: 7. thine iniquity is t.a., thy
 8: 4. spoil of Samaria shall be t.a.
 10: 27. burden be t.a. fr. shoulder
 16: 10. gladness is t.a. 17: 1. Da-
 mascus is t.a. [be t.a.
 49: 25. captives of the mighty shall
 52: 5. my people is t.a. for nought
 57: 1. merciful men are t.a. right-
 eous is t.a. [t. us a.
 64: 6. our iniquities like wind have
 Je. 16: 5. I have t.a. my peace fr. peo.
 Lu. 2: 6. violently t.a. his tabern-
 Eze. 38: 6. is t.a. in his iniquity
 34: 29. no more be t.a. w. hunger
 Da. 7: 12. had their dominion t.a.
 8: 11. daily sacrifice was t.a. 12: 11.
 11: 12. wh. he hath t.a. the multi.
 Ho. 4: 3. fishes of the sea be t.a.
 Am. 4: 10. I have t.a. your horses

My. 2: 9. ye have t.a. my glory for
 Zph. 8: 15. L. hath t.a. thy judgm-
 Mat. 18: 12. from him shall be t.a.
 even that he hath. 25: 29. Lu.
 8: 18-19: 26. [Lu. 5: 35.
 Mk. 2: 20. bridegroom shall be t.a.
 Lu. 10: 42. th. good part not be t.a.
 Jn. 11: 52. ye have t.a. key of knowl.
 19: 31. that they might be t.a.
 20: 1. seeth the stone t.a. fr. sepul.
 2. They have t.a. the Lord out
 13. Bec. they have t.a. my Lord
 Ac. 8: 33. In his humiliation his
 judgment was t.a. [was t.a.
 27: 20. all hope we should be saved
 1 Co. 5: 2. done this might be t.a.
 2 Co. 8: 16. the veil shall be t.a.
 See COUNSEL.

TAKEN hold.

1 K. 9: 9. have t.h. upon other gods
 Jo. 36: 10. of affliction t.h. upon me
 Ap. 40: 12. mine iniqu- t.h. upon me
 119: 143. Trouble, anguish, t.h. on
 Is. 21: 3. pangs have t.h. upon me
 Je. 6: 24. anguish hath t.h. of us

TAKEN up.

Ex. 40: 36. cloud t.u. fr. ov. tabern.
 37. if cloud not t.u., journeyed
 not till t.u., Nu. 9: 22-10: 11.
 Nu. 9: 17. when cloud was t.u., 21.
 18: 18. 9. Abe. was t.u. betw. heav. u.
 2 K. 2: 16. lost spirit of L. t. him u.
 Is. 10: 29. t.u. lodging at Gaba
 Je. 29: 22. sh. be t. u. a curse by Jud.
 Eze. 36: 3. t.u. in lips of talkers
 Da. 6: 23. So Dan. was t.u. out of den
 Lu. 9: 17. was t.u. of fragments
 Ac. 1: 2. until the day he was t.u.
 9. while they beheld, he was t.u.
 11. this same Jesus which is t.u.
 23. unto th. same day he was t.u.
 20: 9. Eutychus fell, was t.u. dead
 27: 17. when had t.u. the boat
 40. when they had t.u. the anch-

TAKENST.

Ex. 4: 9. water thou t. out of river
 30: 12. When thou t. sum of Israel
 Ju. 4: 9. journey thou t. not be for
 1 Oh. 22: 13. if t. heed to fulfill sta-
 Ps. 104: 29. t. a. w. their breath; ut-
 144: 3. what is man thou t. knowl.
 Ec. 9: 9. in thy labour which thou t.
 Is. 58: 3. afflicted thou t. no knowl.
 Lu. 19: 21. t. up that thou laydest

TAKETH.

7: 6: 11. [his name in vain, De.
 De. 10: 17. not persons nor t. reward
 24: 6. he t. a man's life to pledge
 27: 11. putteth her hand and t. him
 27: 25. that t. reward to slay innoc.
 33: 11. As an eagle t. beareth them
 Jos. 7: 12. tribe the L. t. shall come
 15: 16. Kirjath-sopher and t. it, Ju.
 1: 12. [from Israel
 1 K. 17: 26. and t. away reproach
 1 K. 14: 10. as a man t. away dung
 Jb. 6: 5. t. it even out of the thorns
 13. He t. the wise in their crafti-
 ness, 1 Co. 8: 19. [him?]
 9: 12. he t. away, who can hinder
 12: 20. t. away under-st. of aged
 24. He t. a way heart of the chief
 27: 8. wh. hope, when G. t. his soul?
 40: 24. t. it with his eyes, his nose
 Pa. 15: 3. nor t. up reproach ag. ne.
 5. nor t. reward ag. the innocent
 118: 7. Lord t. my part with them
 187: 9. t. and dasheth little ones
 147: 10. be t. not pleasure in legs
 11. L. t. pleasure in them th. fear
 149: 4. Lord t. pleasure in his people
 Pr. 1: 19. which t. away life of owners
 11: 30. and he that t. souls is wise
 18: 13. is better than he th. t. a city
 27: 20. A wicked man t. gift out of
 16: 20. th. t. away a garment in cold
 26: 17. one that t. a dog by the ears

Pr. 31: 16. she considereth field, t.
Ec. 1: 3. labour he t. und. sun, 6: 18.
2: 33. his heart t. not rest in night
Is. 18: 14. a sheep that no man t. up
40: 15. he t. up isles as a very little
44: 14. the carpenter t. the o. paw
51: 18. is there any that t. her by
Eze. 16: 32. wh. t. strangers instead
of her husband [warning]
38: 4. t. not warning | s. he that t.
Am. 3: 12. shepherd t. out of mouth
Mat. 4: 5. devil t. him into holy city
8. t. him up into high mountain
9: 16. t. from garment, Mk. 2: 21.
10: 38. t. not his cross and follow-
12: 45. t. 7 other spirits, Lu. 11: 26.
17: 1. Jesus t. Pet. Jn., John, in-
to high mt., Mk. 9: 2. -14: 33.
Mk. 4: 15. Satan t. a. w. word, Lu. 8:
5: 40. he t. father of the damsel | 12:
9: 18. whereof, he t. he teareth him
Lu. 6: 29. him that t. thy cloak
30. of him that t. thy goods, ask
9: 39. a spirit t. him, he crieth out
11: 22. a stronger t. all his armour
16: 3. my lord t. fr. me stewardship
Jn. 1: 29. Lamb of God who t. away
10: 18. No man t. it from me, I say
15: 2. beareth not fruit, he t. a. w.
16: 22. your joy no man t. from you
21: 13. Jes. t. bread and giv. them
Ro. 8: 5. Is God unrighteous, who
t. vengeance? [before another]
1 Co. 11: 21. in eating, every one t.
He. 5: 4. no man t. honour to him.
10: 9. lie t. away first that he may
TAKETH hold. [etab.
Jb. 21: 6. troubling t. h. on my flesh
Pr. 30: 28. spider t. h. w. her hand-
Is. 66: 6. that t. h. of my covenant
He. 3: 16. he t. not h. of angels (2)
TAKING
2 Ch. 19: 7. with God. is not of gifts
Jb. 5: 3. I have seen foolish t. root
Ps. 119: 9. by t. heed thereto, acc-
g. 50: 40. At noise of t. of Babylon
Eze. 26: 12. desolat- g. Jud. by t. venge.
Ho. 11: 3. I taught Eph- n. to go, t.
them by their arms [Lu. 12: 25.
Mat. 6: 27. Which of you by t. thou-
Mk. 18: 34. as a man t. a far journey
Lu. 4: 5. devil t. him up into high
19: 22. t. up that I laid not down
Jn. 11: 23. spoken of t. rest in sleep
Ro. 7: 8. sin t. occasion by com- t. 11.
2 Co. 2: 13. t. my leave of them, I
11: 8. t. wages of them to do you
Ep. 6: 16. Above all t. shield of faith
2 Th. 1: 8. in flaming fire, t. vengeance
1 Pe. 5: 2. t. the oversight willingly
3 Jn. 7. went, t. nothing of Gentiles
TALK. [Reckoning]
Ex. 5: 8. t. of bricks they did make
18. no straw, deliver t. of bricks
18: 18. 27. gave forekins in full t.
1 Ch. 9: 28. bring vessels in and out
TALK, **TALKS**. [by t.
Ps. 90: 9. our years as a t. th. is told
Eze. 23: 9. carry t- to shed blood
Lu. 24: 11. words seemed as idle t-
TALBEARER. [t.
Le. 19: 16. not go up and down as
Pr. 11: 13. t. revealeth secrets, 20: 19.
18. words of t. are wounds, 26: 22.
26: 30. where no t. strife ceaseth
TALENT, S. [t-
Ex. 38: 24. gold of offering was 29
27. hundred sockets, a. t. for socket
30. brass of the offering was 70 t-
2 K. 18: 14. unto Hez- u 30 t- of gold
1 Ch. 29: 7. gave for service of house
of God, of gold 5,000 t- of sil-
ver 10,000 t- of brass 18,000
t- and 100,000 t- of iron
2 Ch. 3: 8. gold amounting to 600 t-
Zeb. 6: 7. was lifted up t. a. of lead
Mat. 18: 24. wh. owed him 10,000 t- and

Mat. 25: 15. unto one he gave 5 t. s. to
ano. two, to ano. one, 16, 20, 27.
25. I hid thy t. in the earth [24.
28. Take thf. the t. from him, and
give it unto him wh. hath 10 t-
Re. 18: 21. sv. stone ab. weight of t. t.
TALENTS with silver. [100 t.
Ex. 38: 25. a. of them numbered was
27. of 100 t. of s. were cast sockets
2 K. 18: 14. unto Hez- u 300 t. of s.,
30 t. of 1 Ch. 29: 7. of a 10,000 t.,
Es. 8: 9. I will pay 10,000 t. of a.
See **Talent**, s. of **GOLD**.
See **Talent**, s. of **SILVER**.
See **HUNDRED**, **TALENTS**,
THOUSAND.
TAL'ITHA-CU'MY. [arise
Mk. 5: 41. said unto her, T. Damsel.
TALK. [Noun.]
Jb. 11: 2. sho. a man full of t. be
justified? [able t.]
15: 3. Should reason with unprof-
Pr. 14: 23. t. of lips tend-h to penury
Ec. 10: 13. end of his t. is madness
Mat. 22: 15. might entangle him in
TALK. [Verb.] [his t.
Nu. 11: 17. I will come t. with thee
De. 5: 24. that God doth t. w. man
6: 7. shalt t. of them when sittest
Ju. 11: 7. 40. dau- s. of Isr. to t. with
18: 23. t. no more so proudly [dau.
2 K. 18: 26. t. not in Jews' language
1 Ch. 16: 9. sing, t. ye of all his won-
drous works, Ps. 106: 2. [him?]
Jb. 18: 7. will ye t. deceitfully for
Ps. 69: 26. they t. to grief of wound-
11: 24. My tongue sh. t. of thy [rd
77: 12. I will t. of thy doings
119: 27. sh. t. of thy word. works
146: 11. thy kingd- . t. of thy power
Pr. 6: 22. awakest, t. sh. t. with thee
24: 2. and their lips t. of mischief
Jc. 12: 11. let me t. of thy judgments
Esa. 8: 22. Arise, and I will t. w. thee
Dan. 10: 17. how servant t. w. my lord
Jn. 14: 30. I will not t. much w. you
TALKED
Ge. 4: 8. Cain t. with Abel his bro.
17: 3. Abr. on his face: G. t., 35: 13
45: 15. his brethren t. with him
Ex. 20: 22. that I have t. with you,
32: 9. the L. t. with Moses [De. 6: 4:
24: 29. his face shone while he t., 31:
Jn. 14: 7. Samson t. with the woman
18: 14: 19. while Saul t. unto priest
17: 23. as he t. there came champion
1 K. 1: 22. while he t., Nathan cam-
2 K. 2: 11. as they t. appeared chariot
6: 33. while he t. the messenger
8: 4. the king t. with Gehazi [came
2 Ch. 26: 16. It came to pass as he t.
Je. 38: 25. if princes hear I have t.
Da. 9: 22. the man Gabriel t. w. me
Zeb. 1: 9. angel that t. with me, 13,
19. -2: 3 -4: 1, 4, 5 -5: 5, 10 -6:
4. Re. 17: 1. [people
Mat. 12: 46. While he yet t. to the
Mk. 6: 50. Immed- y he t. with them
Lu. 9: 30. t. with him, Moses, Elias
24: 32. heart burn wh. he t. w. us, 14.
Jn. 4: 27. marvelled he t. w. woman
Ac. 10: 27. as Peter t. with Cornelius
20: 11. t. long, even till break of day
26: 31. they t. between themselves
Re. 21: 15. th. t. with me had golden
TALKERS. [reed, g.
Eze. 36: 3. are taken up in lips of t.
Tit. 1: 10. are many unruly, vain t.
TALKEST, **ETH**. [me
Jn. 6: 17. shew me a sign thou t- t. w.
1 K. 1: 14. while thou t- t. with king
2 K. 19: 20. Thou t., I have counsel
Ps. 87: 30. his tongue t- h. of judgment
Jn. 4: 27. no man said. Why t- thou?
9: 37. and it is he that t- h. with thee
TALKING. [Part.]
1 K. 18: 37. a god, he is t. or pursuing

Es. 6: 14. while they were t. w. him
Is. 56: 7. 10. watchmen are t. in sleep
Eze. 63: 30. thy people are t. ag. thee
Mat. 17: 13. Moses t. w. him, Mk. 9: 4.
Re. 4: 1. voice of trumpet t. with me
TALKING. [Noun.]
Ge. 17: 22. he left off t. with him
Jb. 29: 9. The princes refrained t.
Ep. 5: 4. Nel. filthiness nor foolish t.
TALL, **TALLER**.
De. 1: 28. The people is t- r than we
2: 10. peo. t. as Anakim, 21. -9: 2.
2 K. 19: 23. cut cedar trees, Is. 37: 24.
TALLNESS.
2 K. 19: 23. will cut down t. [darn
Is. 37: 24. will cut down t. of ce-
TAL'MAI. [Anak
Nu. 18: 22. Sheeshai, T., children of
Joe. 15: 14. Caleb drove Sheeshai and T.
Jn. 1: 10. Judah slew Sheeshai and T.
28: 3. 3. Masach, dau. of T., 1 Ch. 8:
13: 37. Abs. fled and went to T. [2.
TAL'MON.
1 Ch. 9: 17. the porters were Akkub
and T., Ne. 11: 9. -12: 25.
Eze. 2: 42. children of T., Ne. 7: 45.
TALONS. [having t.
Jc. 12: 1. Mine heritage as bird
TAMAH = **THAMAH**.
Ne. 7: 55. The Nethinim: chil. of T.
TAMAR. [Person.] [was T.
Ge. 38: 6. wife for Er, whose name
11. said Jud. to T., Remain a wid.
13. told T., thy father in law goeth
24. told Jud. T. hath played harlot
Ru. 4: 12. Phares, whom T. bare to
Judah, 1 Ch. 3: 4. Mat. 1: 3.
28: 18: 1. Abs. had a fair sister, T.
3. Amnon fell sick for sister T.
4. Amnon said, I love T., Abs.'s sis.
5. say unto h., let s. T. come, 6.
7. Daesent to T., Go to bro.'s house
10. T. took cakes into chamber | 8
19. T. rent garments, went on cry-
20. T. desolate in Absalom's house
22. Abs. hated Am. bec. he forced
14: 27. Abs. a dan named T. | 32
1 Ch. 3: 9. sons of Da. besides T. sis.
TAMAR. [Place.] [48: 28.
Eze. 47: 10. fr. T. to waters of strife,
TAME, **TAMED**.
Mk. 5: 4. nel. could any man t. him
Ja. 3: 7. ev. kind of beast, and ser-
pents is t- d, and hath been t- d
8. but the tongue can no man t.
TAMMUZ. [for T.
Eze. 8: 14. there sat women weeping
TAN'HUMETH. [40: 8.
2 K. 26: 33. Seraiah, son of T., Jer.
TAN'IS = **ZAFAN**.
Eze. 30: 7. 14. I will set fire in T.
TANNER. [moon, a t.
Ac. 9: 43. Peter tarried with one Si-
mon, 10: 6. lodgeth w. one Simon, a t. 33.
TAPESTRY. See **COVERINGS**.
TAPHATH.
1 K. 4: 11. had T. dau. of Sol. to wife
TAPP'UAU. [seerion
Joe. 12: 17. The king of T. one pos-
15: 34. in the valley T. and Enam
16: 8. border went from T. westw.
17: 8. Manasseh had land of T. (2)
1 Ch. 2: 43. the sons of Hebron, T.
TA'RAH. [1: 28.
Nu. 38: 27. fr. Tabath pitched at T.
TAR'ALAH. [T.
Joe. 18: 27. cities of Ben- n. Bekeem,
TARE. [Verb.]
2 S. 18: 31. the king t. his garments
2 K. 2: 24. two she bears t. 42 chil.
Mk. 9: 30. straightway spirit t. him
Lu. 9: 42. devil threw him and t. him
TARE, or **TAR'BA**.
1 Ch. 8: 35. sons of Meah were, T-
TARES. [9: 41.
Mat. 13: 25. his enemy sowed t. am.
26. blade sprung up, then the t.

Mat. 13: 27. seed, whence hath it t.
 26. last ye gather up t., ye root, 30
 36. Declare the parable of the t.
TARGET, S. [38, 40.
 18. 17: 6. Goliath usd t. of brass
 1 K. 10: 16. Solomon made 500 t.-
 600 shekels of gold to one t., 3
 Oh. 9: 15. [and spears
 2 Ch. 14: 8. an army that bare t.-s
TARPELLES. [T.
 Mar. 4: 9. Then wrote Reaum, and
TARRIED.
 Ge. 24: 34. Anr's servant t. all night
 28: 11. Jacob t. there all night and
 81: 54. Jac, Laban t. all night in
 Nu. 9: 19. when cloud t. long, 12 [unt-
 Ju. 3: 25. And they t. till ashamed
 26. Ehad escaped while they t.
 19: 8. t. until afternoon and did eat
 Ru. 2: 7. she t. a little in the house
 18. 18: 6. t. seven days according
 14: 2. Saul t. in uttermost Gibeath
 28. 11: 1. David t. still at Jerusalem
 15: 17. king t. in a place far off
 20. Zadok, Abiathar t. at Jerus.
 2 K. 5: 6. he t. longer than set time
 2 K. 2: 18. for Elisha t. at Jericho
 1 Ch. 20: 1. But David t. at Jerus.
 Ps. 68: 12. she th. t. at home divided
 Mat. 26: 5. While the bridegroom t.
 Lu. 1: 21. marvelled ue t. so long
 2: 43. child Jesus t. in Jerusalem
 Ju. 3: 22. he t. and baptised [Joppe
 Ac. 9: 43. Peter t. many days in
 16: 33. Judas, Silas t. at Antioch
 18: 18. Paul t. a good while at Cor.
 20: 5. going bef. t. for us at Throe
 15. next day we t. at Trogy liliun
 21: 4. finding disciples, we t. 7 days
 10. as we t. many days at Cesarea
 26: 6. Festus t. at Jerusa. 10 days
 27: 33. 14th day ye have t. fasting
 28: 12. landing at Syracuse, we t.
TARRIEST, ETH.
 18. 80: 24. his part that t-h by stuff
 Mi. 6: 7. that t-h not for a man fed
 Ac. 22: 16. why t-t thou? be baptis-
TARKY. [feet
 Ge. 19: 2. t. all night, wash your
 27: 44. t. with Laban a few days
 30: 27. if favour in thine eyes, t.
 46: 9. saith thy son, come, t. not
 Ex. 12: 39. trust out, could not t.
 24: 14. t. ye for us until we come
 Le. 14: 8. leper t. out of tent 7 days
 Nu. 22: 19. I pray you t. this night
 Ju. 6: 28. why t. wheels of his char-
 6: 18. I will t. until thou comest?
 19: 6. Be content and t. all night
 10. the man would not t. th. night
 Ru. 1: 13. y.e. for them till grown?
 8: 13. this night, it sh. be in morn.
 18: 1: 23. t. until thou have weaned
 10. 8. seven days t. till I come
 14: 9. if they say, t. until we come
 28. 10: 5. t. at Jericho until your
 beards, 1 Ch. 19: 5. [t. in plain
 11: 12. t. here to day 16: 28. I will
 18: 14. Job said, I not t. with thee
 19: 7. will not t. one with thee [6.
 2 K. 2: 2. t. here, L. hath sent me, 4
 7. lepers said, if we t. till morn-
 9: 3. upon the door, flee, and t. not
 14: 10. glory of this, and t. at home
 Ps. 101: 7. Harsh. not t. in my night
 Pr. 28: 30. They that t. long at wine
 Is. 46: 13. my salvation shall not t.
 Is. 48: 18. turn aside to t. for a night?
 Ha. 2: 3. though it t. wait for it,
 for it will not t. [Mk. 14: 34.
 Mat. 26: 38. t. ye here and watch,
 Lu. 24: 29. he went in to t. wi. them
 49. t. ye in Jerus-m until ended
 Ju. 4: 40. beought that he would t.
 21: 22. if I will be t. till I come, 23.
 Ac. 10: 48. they prayed Peter to t.
 18: 20. they desired Paul to t. longer

Ac. 28: 14. were desired to t. 7 days
 1 Co. 11: 33. whf. t. one for another
 16: 7. I trust to t. a while with you
 8. I will t. at Ephesus until Pent.
 1 Ti. 8: 15. If I t. long, that thou
 He: 10: 37. he th. sh. come, will not t.
TAKRYAN. [70: 5
 Ps. 40: 17. make no t., O my God,
TAR'SHISH, or
THAR'SHISH.
 [Person.] [1: 7.
 Ge. 10: 4. sons of Javan, T. 1 Ch.
 1 Ch. 7: 10. sons of Bilhan, Zethan,
 Es. 1: 14. next unto king was T. [Tn.
TAR'SHISH, or
THAR'SHISH.
 1 K. 10: 22. Sol. had at sea a navy of
 Th., with a navy, 2 Ch. 9: 21.
 22: 48. Jehosh. made ships of Th.
 2 Ch. 20: 36. to make ships to go to T.
 37. ships were not able to go to T.
 Ps. 48: 7. Thou breakest ships of T.
 72: 10. kings of T. sh. bring presents
 2: 16. day of L. upon ships of T.
 28: 1. Howl, ye ships of T. 14.
 6. Pass over to T. howl, ye inhabi-
 10. Pass thro. thy land, O dau. of
 60: 9. ships of T. sh. wait for me [T.
 86: 19. send those that escape to T.
 Je. 10: 9. Silver spread into plates for
 Eze. 27: 12. T. was thy merchant [T.
 25. ships of T. did sing of thee in
 38: 13. merchants of T. shall say
 Jon. 1: 3. Jonah rose to flee unto T.
 4: 2. I fled bef. unto T., for I knew
TAR'SUS.
 Ac. 9: 11. Inquire for one Saul of T.
 30. brethren sent him forth to T.
 11: 25. Barnabas departed to T. to
 21: 39. I who am a Jew of T., 22: 3.
TARTAK. [T
 2 K. 17: 31. Avites made Nibhas and
TARTAN.
 2 K. 18: 17. king of Assyria sent T.
 Is. 20: 1. year that T. came unto Ash.
TASK, TASKS. [t-s
 Ex. 5: 13. Fulfil your works, daily
 14. Whf. not fulfilled t. in making
 19. Ye sh. not min-h-y-r daily t.
TASKMASTERS.
 Ex. 1: 11. set over them t. to afflict
 3: 7. heard cry by reason of their t.
 5: 6. and Pharaoh commanded t.
 10. t. told them [13. t. hastened them
 14. officers which t. set over them
TASTE. [Noun.]
 Ex. 16: 31. t. of manna like wafers
 Nu. 11: 8. t. of it as t. of fresh oil
 Jb. 6: 6. any t. in white of an egg?
 30. cannot my t. discern perverse
 Ps. 119: 103. How sweet are thy
 words unto my t. [the t.
 Pr. 24: 13. honeycomb is sweet to
 Can. 2: 3. his fruit sweet to my t.
 Je. 48: 11. thf. his t. remained in
TASTE. [Verb.] [him
 18. 14: 43. I did but t. little honey
 28: 35. if I t. bread till run down
 19: 35. can thy serv. t. what I eat?
 Jb. 12: 11. doth not mouth t. meat?
 Ps. 34: 8. O t., see that Lord is good
 Jon. 8: 7. neither herd nor flock t.
 Mat. 16: 28. some here shall not t.
 of death, Mk 9: 1. Lu. 9: 27.
 Lu. 14: 34. none bidden t. of my sup.
 Pr. 28: 32. my saying, be sh. never t.
 Col. 2: 21. Touch not, t. not [death
 He: 2: 9. sh. t. death for every man
TASTED.
 1 S. 14: 24. So none t. any food [hon.
 20. enlightened bec. I t. a little
 Da. 5: 2. Belshazzar whilst he t. wine
 Mat. 27: 34. when he had t. thereof
 Jn. 2: 9. ruler had t. wat. made wine
 He. 6: 4. have t. of heavenly gift
 5. have t. the good word of God
 1 Ps. 3: 1. If that Lord is gracious

TASTETH. [most
 Jb. 34: 3. trieth words as mouth t.
 Pr. 31: 18. t. that her merchandise
TAT'NAL. [is good
 See SHETHAR-BUZNAL.
TATTLEERS.
 1 Ti. 5: 13. notoriously idle, but t. and
TAUGHT.
 De. 4: 5. I have t. you statutes
 31: 22. Mo. t. chil. of isrl. this song
 Ju. 8: 16. he t. the men of Succoth
 2 K. 17: 28. t. them how to fear Lord
 2 Ch. 6: 27. hast t. th. the good way
 17: 9. Levites t. people in Judah
 28: 13. such as t. to sing praise
 30: 22. t. the good knowl. of the L.
 35: 3. the Levites t. t. all Israel
 Ne. 8: 9. Levites t. t. the people
 Ps. 71: 17. O God, thou hast t. me,
 119: 102. [statutes
 119: 171. when thou hast t. me thy
 Pr. 4: 4. He t. me also and said, Let
 11. I have t. thee in way of wisdom
 81: 1. prophecy that his moth. t. him
 Ec. 12: 9. he still t. peo. knowl. [cept
 is. 29: 13. fear tow. me is t. by pre-
 40: 13. his counsellor t. him, 14.
 64: 13. thy enli. shall be t. of L.
 Je. 2: 24. A wild ass t. to wildern.
 33. theref. hast thou t. the wicked
 9: 5. t. their tongues to speak lies
 14. after Baalim, wh. their fa-t.
 12: 16. t. my peo. to swear by Baal
 18: 21. hast t. them to be captains
 123. do good that are t. to do evil
 28: 16. hast t. rebellion ag. Lord
 20: 32. he hath t. rebellion ag. L.
 32: 33. tho. I t. them, rising up
 Eze. 38: 48. women t. not to do lewdn.
 Ho. 10: 11. Ephraim as a heifer th. is t.
 11: 3. t. Ephr. to go, taking by arms
 Zen. 18: 5. man t. me to keep cattle
 Mat. 5: 2. opened his mouth and t.
 them, Mk. 2: 13-11: 17.
 7: 29. he t. them as one having au-
 thority, Mk. 1: 22.
 18: 54. he t. them in their syna-
 gogue, Mk. 1: 21. Lu. 4: 15, 31.
 -6: 6. [were t.
 28: 15. took money, did as they
 Mk. 4: 2. t. many things by para-
 6: 30. told him all they had t. [bles
 9: 31. t. disciples, The Son of man
 10: 1. as he was wont he t. them
 Lu. 5: 3. t. the people out of ship
 11: 1. teach us to pray, as John t.
 13: 26. thou hast t. in our streets
 Ju. 6: 45. they shall be all t. of God
 59. as he t. in Capernaum
 8: 2. all the people came. he t. th.
 28. but as my father hath t. me. I
 Ac. 4: 2. grieved that they t. people
 11: 26. Paul and Barna. t., 14: 21.
 15: 1. certain men t. the brethren
 18: 25. Apollos t. diligently things
 20: 20. I have shewed and t. you
 22: 3. acc. to perfect man-o-f-law
 Ga. 1: 12. was t. it but by revelation
 6: 6. Let him th. is t. communicate
 Ep. 4: 21. if ye have been t. by him
 Col. 2: 7. established in faith, as t.
 1 Th. 4: 9. ye are t. of God to love
 2 Th. 2: 15. traditions ye have been t.
 Tit. 1: 9. holding the word, as been t.
 1 Jn. 2: 27. as anointing hath t. you
 Re. 2: 14. t. Balak to cast a stumbling-
 See in the TEMPLE.
TAUNT. [t.
 Je. 2: 9. I will deliver them to be a
 Eze. 6: 15. So it shall be a reproach
TAUNTING. [and t.
 Is. 14: 4. sh. take up this t. speech
 Ha. 2: 6. all take t. proverb ag. him
TAVERNS. [T.
 Ac. 28: 15. came as far as the Three
TAXATION. [to t.
 2 K. 23: 35. exacted of ev. one accy-

TAXED.

2 K. 23:35. Jehokiam t. the land to
Lu. 2:1. decrees that world be t.
3. all want to be t. [5. Jos. to be t.]

TAKES.

Da. 11:30. shall stand up a ruler of
TAXING.

Lu. 2:3. t. first made when Cyren-
Ac. 5:37. rose Judas in days of t.

TEACH.

Ex. 35:34. G. hath put in heart that
Le. 10:11. ye may t. Isr. all statutes
Lu. 5:7. To t. when it is unclean and
De. 4:10. th. they may t. their chil.
81:19. t. children of Isr. this song
88:10. sh. t. Jacob thy judgments
Ju. 18:8. t. us what do unto child
2 S. 1:18. bade them t. use of bow
2 Ch. 17:7. to t. in cities of Judah
Ezr. 7:10. to t. in Israel statutes
Jb. 21:22. Shall any t. God know.
32:7. multi. of years sho. t. wised.
37:19. t. us what we shall any t. y.
Ps. 25:8. he will t. sinners in way
9. the meek will be guide and t.
12. him that feareth Lord sh. be t.
51:13. will I t. transgressors thy ways
90:12. So t. us to number our days
106:22. and t. his senators wisdom
Pr. 9:9. t. a just man, he will incr.
Is. 2:3. will t. us his ways, Mi. 4:2.
28:9. Whom shall he t. knowledge
26. his God doth t. him discretion
Je. 9:20. t. your daughters waiting
81:34. shall t. no more ev. man his
neighbour, He. 8:11. [between
Eze. 44:23. t. my people difference
Da. 1:4. t. the learning of Chalde-
Mi. 8:11. priests thereof t. for hire
Ha. 2:19. to stone, Arise, it shall t.
Mat. 5:19. Whoso break com- and t.
28:19. Go ye thf. and t. all nations
Lu. 11:1. Lord, t. us to pray, as Jn.
Jn. 7:35. will be go t. Gentiles
9:34. born in sine, dost thou t. us?
Ac. 4:18. not t. in name of Jes. 5:38.
5:42. ceased not to t. and preach
16:21. t. customs which are not
1 Co. 4:17. as I t. every where in ev.
14:10. that I might t. others
1 Ti. 1:3. charge they t. no other
2:12. but I suffer not woman to t.
8:2. a bishop must be apt to t. 2
Ti. 2:24.
4:11. these things command and
6:2. t. these things t. and exhort
3. If man t. otherwise he is proud
2 Ti. 2:15. faithful men, able to t. oth-
Ezr. 2:4. t. young women to be sober
Re. 2:20. sufferest woman Jesabel to
Began to TEACH.

Mk. 4:1. Jesus again t. by sea side
6:2. he - t. in the synagogue
34. he - t. them many things
8:31. - t. that Son of man must suf-
Ac. 1:1. treatise of all Jesus t. [er

TEACH ME.

Jb. 6:24. t. m. I will hold my tongue
8:12. Th. wh. I see not t. thou m.
Ps. 25:4. O Lord, t. m. thy paths
3. Lead me in thy truth and t. m.
27:11. t. m. thy way, O L., 86:11.
119:12. t. m. thy statutes, 26, 33,
64, 68, 124, 135. [m. thy judgm-
66. t. m. good judgments] 108:1.
143:10. t. m. to do thy will, thou

TEACH THEE.

Ex. 4:12. I will t. t. what shalt say
De. 17:11. sentence they shall t. t.
Jb. 8:10. 26-9. Shall not they t. t.?
12:7. ask the beasts, they sh. t. t.
8. Or speak to the earth, it sh. t. t.
38:13. hold peace, I sh. t. t. wisdom
Ps. 82:8. I will t. t. way thou sh. go
45:4. hand sh. t. t. terrible things

TEACH THEM.

Ex. 18:20. shall t. t. ordinances and

Ex. 24:12. he writ. thou mayest t. t.
De. 4:9. t. t. thy sons, thy sons' sons
5:31. judgments wh. thou sh. t. t.
6:7. t. t. diligently unto chil., 11:19.
Jn. 8:2. might know to t. t. war

1 K. 8:35. thou t. t. the good way
2 K. 17:27. t. t. manner of G. of land
Ezr. 7:25. t. ye t. that know th. not
Ps. 182:12. keep testimony I sh. t. t.
Mat. 5:19. whose. shall t. t. shall

TEACH YOU.

Ex. 4:15. I will t. y. what yesh. do
De. 4:1. hearken unto stat- e t. y.
14. Lord com- ded me to t. y., 6:11.
20:18. they t. y. not to do aft. abom-
24:8. all that Levites t. y. [inations
18. 12:23. I will t. y. the good way
Jb. 37:11. I will t. y. by hand of God
Ps. 84:11. I will t. y. fear of Lord
Lu. 12:12. Holy Ghost t. y. what to
Jn. 14:26. Holy Ghost t. y. all thil-
1 Co. 11:14. Doth not nature t. y.
He. 6:12. ye have need th. one t. y.
1 Jn. 2:27. need not th. any man t. y.

TEACHER. [scholar
1 Ch. 26:8. cast lots, as well t. as
Jo. 2:23. given a t. of righteousness.
Ha. 2:18. the image, a t. of lies
Jn. 8:2. thou art a t. come fr. God
Ro. 2:20. that thou art a t. of babes
1 Ti. 2:7. I am a t. of Gentiles, 2 Ti.

TEACHERS.

Pa. 119:99. more underst- g than my
Pr. 6:13. have not obeyed my t. t.
Is. 30:20. sh. not thy t. be removed,
thine eyes shall see thy t. [me
48:27. thy t. have transgressed ag-
Da. 12:3. they that be t. sh. shilue
Ac. 18:1. at Antioch were certain t.
1 Co. 12:28. hath set prophets, t.
29. Are all apostles? are all t.?

Ep. 4:11. he gave some evangelists,
1 Ti. 1:7. Desiring to be t. of law? t.
2 Ti. 4:3. sh. heap to themselves t.
Tit. 2:3. aged women be t. of good
He. 5:12. when ye ought to be t.
2 Pa. 2:1. shall be false t. am. you

TEACHEST.

Ps. 94:12. Blessed is the man thou
Mat. 22:16. we know thou t. way of
God, Mk. 12:14. Lu. 20:21. [Mo.
Ac. 21:21. thou t. Jews to forsake
Ro. 2:21. that t. another, t. thou

TEACHETH.

[not thys.
2 S. 22:35. He t. my hands to war.
Pa. 18:34.-144:1. [iniquity
Jb. 15:4. For thy mouth t. thine
85:11. Who t. more than the beast?
86:22. G. exalteth, who t. like him?
Pr. 24:10. he that t. man knowledge
16:23. wicked man t. wi. fingers
16:23. heart of the wise t. his mou.
Is. 9:15. the prophet that t. lies, he
48:17. thy G., wh. t. thee to profit
Ac. 21:28. the man that t. all men
Ro. 12:7. or he that t. on teaching
1 Co. 2:13. not in words man's wis-
dom t., but wh. Holy Gh. t. [w.
Ga. 6:6. communicate unto him th.
1 Jn. 2:27. same anointing t. you all

TEACHING.

[Part.
2 Ch. 15:3. Israel without a t. priest
Je. 32:33. I rising early and t. them
Mat. 4:23. Jesus went about Gal-
lee, t. 9:35. Lu. 13:10.
15:9. t. for doctrines the com-
mandments of men, Mk. 7:7.
21:23. elders came as he was t.
28:20. t. them to observe all things
Lu. 23:3. t. throughout all Jewry, 5:
17-18:22. Mk. 6:6. [och, t.
Ac. 15:35. Paul, Barnabas in Anti-
18:11. Paul t. word of God at Cor.
29:11. Paul t. at Rome with all
Col. 1:28. warning and t. every man
8:16. t., admonishing one another
Tit. 1:11. t. things they ought not

Tit. 1:12. t. us that denying ungod-
See in the TEMPLE.
TEACHING. [Noun.]
Ro. 12:7. or he that teacheth on t.
Tit. 1:7. holding fast the word in t.

TEAK.

[Verb.
Ju. 8:7. will I t. y. flesh wi. thorns
Ps. 7:12. Let be t. my soul like a lion
85:15. they did t. me, ceased not
50:22. consider this, lest I - you
Je. 15:3. I will appoint dogs to t.
16:7. Nel. sh. men t. thorns for th.
Eze. 13:2. plowmen I will t. fr. arms
21. your kerchiefs will I t. and de-
Ho. 5:14. I will t. and go away [liver
18:8. wild beast shall t. them [ally
Am. 1:11. his anger did t. perpetu-
Na. 2:12. lion did t. for his whelps
Zech. 11:16. shepherd shall t. their

TEARETH.

[claws
De. 38:20. Gad as a lion, t. the arm
Jb. 16:9. He t. me in his wrath
1 P. 4. He t. himself in his anger
Mi. 5:8. as young lion t. in places
Mk. 9:18. whosoever he taketh
him, he t. him, Lu. 9:39.
TEAR. [Noun.] [t.
Ex. 22:29. first of ripe fruits, and t.
TEARS. [on my t.
2 S. 16:12. may be Lord will look
2 K. 20:5. I have seen thy t., Is. 88:5.
Ez. 8:3. Be besought king with t.
Jb. 16:20. mine eyes poureth out t.
Ps. 6:6. I wazer my couch with t.
89:12. L., hold not peace at my t.
42:3. My t. my meat day and night
56:8. put thou my t. in thy bottle
80:5. feedest them with bread of
t., and givest t. to drink [t.
116:8. hast delivered mine eyes fr.
126:5. They that sow in t. sh. reap
Ec. 4:11. behold the t. of the oppres-
sion. 6:1. I will water these with t.
26:8. L. will wipe away t. fr. all faces
Ja. 9:1. Oh that mine eyes were
a fountain of t. [t. and eyelids
18. th. our eyes may run down wi.
13:17. mine eyes sh. run down wi.
14:17. Let mine eyes run with t. [t.
31:16. Refrain thine eyes from t.
La. 1:2. her t. are on her cheeks
2:11. Mine eyes do fail with t.
18. let t. run down like river, day
Eze. 24:16. nel. shall thy t. run do.
Mal. 2:13. covering the altar with t.
Mk. 9:24. Father said with t., Lord
Lu. 7:38. to wash his feet with her t.
4. she hath washed my feet wi. t.
Ac. 20:19. serving Lord wi. many t.
11. I ceased not to warn with t.
2 Co. 2:4. I wrote you with many t.
2 Ti. 1:4. being mindful of thy t.
He. 6:7. off-d. supplications with t.
12:17. he sought it carefully wi. t.
Re. 7:17. God shall wipe away all t.,

TEATS.

[21:4.
Is. 32:11. They shall lament for t.
Eze. 23:3. there they bruised t., 21.
TEBAH. See KUMAH.

TEBALAH. [3d
1 Ch. 26:11. sons of Hoshai, T. the
TEBETH. [T.
Ez. 2:16. in 10th month, which is
TEIDIOUS. [thee
Ac. 24:4. that I be not further t. to
TEETH. [milk
Ge. 49:12. his t. shall be white with
Nu. 11:33. flesh yet between their
De. 32:24. I will send t. of beasts [t.
1 S. 2:13. a fleshhook of three t.
1 K. 10:22. elephants' t., 2 Ch. 9:121.
Jb. 4:10. t. of young lions are brok.
13:14. Whf. take my flesh in my t.?
19:30. am escaped wi. skin of my t.
29:17. the spoli out of t. of wicked
41:14. Leviathan's t. are terrible
Ps. 3:7. hast broken t. of ungodly

Ps. 57: 4. whose t. are spears, arrows
58: 6. Break t., O G., in their mouth
124: 6. not given as prey to their t.
Pr. 10: 26. As vinegar to t., so slugs.
80: 14. whose t. are swords, their
jaw t. as knives [sheep, 6: 6
Can. 4: 2. thy t. are like a flock of
Is. 41: 15. an instrument having t.
Je. 31: 30. children's t. are set on
edge, Eze. 18: 2. [be set on edge
30. eateth sour grapes, his t. shall
La. 8: 16. broken my t. with gravel
Eze. 39: 12. draw thee w/ hook of 6 t.
De. 7: 25. three ribs between t. of it
7. 4th beast had great iron t., 19.
Jo. 1: 6. hath cheek t. of great lion
Am. 4: 6. given you cleanness of t.
Mk. 8: 5. bite with t. and cry Peace
Zech. 7: 7. abominat-ns betw. his t.
Mat. 27: 44. cast the same in his t.
Re. 8: 8. their t. were as t. of lions
See GNASH, ED, ETH, ING.

TEHAPHNEHES.

See TAHAPANES.

TEHIN'NAH. See RECHAH.

TEIL tree.

Is. 6: 13. as a t. l., and as an oak

TEKEL.

Da. 5: 25. this is the writing, MENE,
MENE, T., UPHARSIN

27. T., thou art weighed in balan-

TEKO'A. [Person.] [T.]

1 Ch. 2: 24. Abiah bare Ashur, fa. of

4: 5. Ashur, father of T., had 2 wiv.

TEKO'A, TEKO'AH.

2 S. 14: 2. to T-h to fetch a wise wom.

4. woman of T-h spake to king, 9.

2 Ch. 11: 6. Rehob. built Etam, T-a

20. to army into wilderness of T-a

Je. 8: 1. O Benj., blow trumpet in T-a

Am. 1: 1. Amos, am. herdsman of T-a

TEKO'ITE, S. [28-27: 9.]

2 S. 22: 26. Ikkeah the T., 1 Ch. 11:

Ne. 8: 5. next unto them T-s repaired,

TEL-A'BIB. [27.]

Eze. 8: 15. I to them of captivity at

TEL'AH. See TAHAN. [T.]

TEL'AIM. [T.]

1 S. 15: 4. Saul numbered people in

TELAS'SAR. See THELASAR.

TE'LEM. [Person.]

Eze. 10: 24. porters, Shallum and T.

TE'LEM. [Place.] See ZIPH.

TEL-HARE'SHA,

OR TEL-HAR'SA.

Eze. 2: 59. Went up from Tel-melah,

TELL. [T., Ne. 7: 6.]

Ge. 15: 5. t. the stars if thou be able

32: 5. I have sent to t. my Lord

43: 6. to t. man wh. ye had a bro.

22. we can-t t. who put our money

Ex. 19: 1. t. my father of all my glory

45: 13. t. P.h.a., Let my people go

10: 2. mayest t. in ears of thy son

19: 3. t. chll. of Isr., Ye have seen

Lu. 14: 35. t. priest, saying, It seem-h

No. 14: 14. will t. it to inhabitants

19: 6. t. us wh-w. we shall send it

9: 8. man of God to t. us our way

17: 55. thy soul I reth, I cannot t.

22: 22. I knew he would t. Saul

23: 11. O G., I beseech, t. thy serv.

27: 11. Lett they should t. on us

2 S. 1: 20. t. it not in Gath [Ch. 17: 4]

7: 5. Go, t. my servant David, 1

12: 18. feared to t. him child was

22. child alive, I said, Who can t.

15: 35. t. to Zadok and Abiathar,

18: 21. t. k. what hast seen [17: 16]

1 K. 1: 20. t. who shall sit on throne

14: 7. t. Jerob., as I exalted thee

18: 8. t. thy lord, Elisha is here,

11, 14. [me

12. when I t. Ahab, he will say

20: 9. t. king, All thou didst send

11. t. him, Let not him t. girldeth

6 K. 7: 9. we may t. k.'s household

2 K. 9: 12. said, It is false; t. us now
15. let none escape to t. it in Jer-
20: 5. t. Hec. I have heard thy [23.
22: 15. t. man th. sent you, 2 Ch. 34:
1 Ch. 31: 10. t. David I offer 3 things
Ps. 23: 17. I may t. all my bones
26: 7. t. of all thy wondrous works
43: 12. go round ab. her, t. towers
13. ye may t. generation following
Pr. 30: 4. his son's name, if canst t.
Ee. 6: 12. who can t. wh sh. be, 10: 14:
8: 7. who can t. when it shall be 7
10: 20. hath wings sh. t. the matter
Can. 5: 8. t. him th. I am sick of love
Is. 6: 9. go and t. this people
45: 21. t. ye, and bring them near
48: 20. t. this, Lord hath redeemed
Je. 16: 2. t. such as are for death
22: 27. by dreams wh. they t., 25: 32,
22: 13. Go, t. Han., Thou hast brok.
34: 2. Go, t. Zed-h, I will give city
35: 13. t. men of Judah, Will ye
36: 16. We will t. king of all these
17. t. us, How th. didst write these
48: 20. t. it in Arnon, Moab is spoil.
Eze. 8: 11. t. chll. of thy peo., Thus
12: 23. t. them, The days are at ha.
17: 11. t. them, Behold k. of Bab-
24: 19. Wilt thou not t. us what?
Da. 2: 4. t. thy servants dream, 7, 9.
36. we will t. the k. interpretation
Jo. 1: 3. t. ye your children, let
your children t. [evil
Jon. 1: 8. t. us for whose cause this
3: 9. Who can t. if God will turn
Mat. 8: 4. See thou t. no man, but
go thy way, Mk. 8: 26, 30-9: 9.
Lu. 5: 14-8: 56. Ac. 23: 22.
16: 30. charged his disciples they
t. no man, Mk. 7: 36. Lu. 9: 21:
17: 9. t. the vision to no man, until
18: 15. go, t. him his fault alone
17. if he neglect to hear, t. church
21: 5. t. ye the daughter of Sion
22: 4. t. them which are bidden
17. t. us thf., What thinkest thou?
24: 3. t. us, when shall these things
be? Mk. 13: 4.
26: 63. t. us whether thou be the
Christ, Lu. 22: 67. Jo. 10: 24.
28: 7. go, t. his disciples he is risen
9. vent to t. his discip. Mk. 16: 7
10. t. my breth. that they go into
Mk. 1: 30. anon they t. him of her
5: 19. t. them how gr. things the L.
11: 33. We cannot t., Mat. 21: 27
10: 32. began to t. what things sho.
happen unto him [Lu. 20: 17
Lu. 7: 22. t. Jn. things ye have seen
13: 32. t. that fox I cast out devils
20: 2. t. us by wh. authority [eth
Jn. 8: 8. cannot not t. whence I com-
4: 25. when come, he will t. us all
8: 14. ye cannot t. whence I come
16: 14. we cannot t. what he saith
18: 14. did others t. it thee of me?
Ac. 16: 27. who sh. t. you the same
17: 21. to t. or hear some new thing
28: 17. hath certain thing to t. him
2 Co. 12: 2. whether out of body I
cannot t., 3. [Gideon
Ha. 11: 32. time would fall to t. of
TELL me. [thy wife?]
Ge. 12: 18. why not t. m. she was
21: 26. nei. didst t. m., nei. heard I
28: 23. t. m., Whose dau. art thou?
49. if ye will deal truly t. m., and
if not, t. m., that I may turn
29: 15. t. m., wh. sh. thy wages be?
31: 27. steal away, and not t. m.
32: 29. Jacob said t. m. thy name
37: 16. t. m. where breth. feed floe.
40: 8. t. m. interpret-as I pray you
Jos. 7: 19. t. m. what thou hast done
Ju. 16: 6. t. m. wh-n thy strength,
10, 13. [I may know
Ex. 4: 4. if not redeem it, t. m. that

1 S. 9: 18. t. m. where seer's house
10: 15. t. m. what Samuel said
14: 43. Saul said, t. m. wh. hast done
20: 10. Da. to Jona., Whose t. m.?
2 S. 1: 4. How went the matter, t. m.?
13: 4. Why lean, wilt thou not t. m.?
1 K. 22: 16. t. m. nothing but truth
2 K. 4: 2. Wh. sh. I do for thee, t. m.?
8: 4. t. m. great things that Elisha
Jb. 34: 34. Let men of under-est t. m.
Can. 1: 7. t. m., thou whom my soul
Da. 2: 9. t. m. the dream [loveth
Mat. 21: 24. om. thing wh. if ye t. m.
Lu. 7: 42. t. m. which will love most
Jn. 20: 15. t. m. where hast laid him
Ac. 5: 8. t. m. wile, ye sold land for
22: 27. t. m., art thou a Roman?
23: 19. Wh. sh. thou hast to t. m.?
Ga. 4: 21. t. m. ye that desire to be
TELL thee. [loud, law
Ge. 22: 2. one of int. I will t. of
26: 2. dwell in land I will t. of
Ex. 14: 12. word we did t. in Egypt
Nu. 23: 3. he sweareth me I will t. t.
De. 17: 11. Judgment wh. they sh. t. t.
32: 7. ask thy elders, they will t. t.
Ju. 14: 16. not told it, sh. I t. it t.?
Ru. 3: 4. he will t. t. what thou do
1 S. 9: 19. I will t. t. all in thine bea.
15: 16. I will t. t. what L. hath said
19: 3. what I see, that I will t. t.
20: 10. if I knew, would not I t. it t.?
1 K. 14: 13. t. t. what become of child
22: 18. Did I not t. t. that he would
prophecy-evl., 2 Ch. 18: 17.
1 Ch. 17: 10. I t. t. that L. will build
Jb. 1: 15. I am escaped alone to t. t.,
16, 17. [and t. t.
8: 10. Shall not thy fathers teach
12: 7. ask fowls, they shall t. t. [t.
Ps. 50: 12. If hungry, I would not t.
Is. 19: 12. let thy wisemen t. t. now
Je. 19: 2. proclaim words I sh. t. t.
Lu. 12: 59. I t. t. thou not depart
22: 34. I t. t. cock not crow this day
Ac. 10: 6. t. t. what to do, 11: 14.
Re. 17: 1. I will t. t. mystery of wom.
I TELL you, or TELL I you.
Ge. 49: 11. I may t. y., what sh. befall
Is. 5: 5. I will t. y., what I will do
42: 9. bef. they spring forth, I t. y.
Mat. 10: 27. What I t. y. in dark-n
21: 27. Nei. t. I y. by what authority
I do these, Mk. 11: 33. Lu. 20: 8.
Mk. 11: 20. I will t. y. by what au-
thority I do, Mat. 21: 24.
Lu. 4: 25. But I t. y. of a truth, 9: 27.
10: 24. I t. y. many prophets [sion
12: 51. I t. y. nay, but rather divi-
13: 1. I t. y. nay, exc. ye repent, 5.
27. I t. y. I know you not, depart
17: 34. I t. y. sh. be two in one bed
18: 8. I t. y. he will avenge them
14. I t. y. this man went to his ho.
19: 40. I t. y. if these sho. hold peace
22: 67. If I t. y. ye not believe [ly
Jn. 8: 12. believe if I t. y. of heavn-
8: 45. bec. I t. y. truth, Ga. 4: 16.
13: 19. Now I t. y. before I come.
16: 7. I t. y. the truth. It is exed.
Ga. 5: 21. I t. y. before, as I have
Ph. 3: 18. of whom I now t. y., weep
TELLEST. [ing
Ps. 56: 8. Thou t. my wanderings
Is. 40: 7. O thou that t. good tid-
TELETH. [ings
2 S. 7: 11. Lord t. thee he will build
2 K. 6: 12. Elisha t. thee the words
Ps. 41: 6. he goeth abroad he t. it
101: 7. t. lies not tarry in my sight
147: 4. he t. the numb. of the stars
Je. 83: 13. und. hands of him that t.
Jn. 12: 22. Philip cometh t. Andrew
TELLING. [Noun, Part.]
Ju. 7: 15. when Gideon heard the t.
2 S. 11: 19. made an end of t. matters
2 K. 8: 5. as he was t. the king how

TEL-MELAH.

See TEL-HAKESHA.

TEMA.

[1: 30.
Ge. 25: 15. sons of Ishm. T., 1 Ch.
Jb. 6: 19. troops of T. looked for t.
Is. 21: 14. inhabs. of T. bro-t water
Je. 26: 33. I made T. drink the cup

TE'MAN.

Ge. 36: 11. sons of Eliphas were T.,
Omar, Zepho, 1 Ch. 1: 36.
15. duke T., duke Omar, d. Zepho
duke T., d. Mizbar, 1 Ch. 1: 33.
Jos. 12: 7. Sihon ruled fr. T. under
Je. 49: 7. Is wisdom no more in T.?
20. that L. hath purposed ag. T.
Eze. 26: 13. will make it desol. fr. T.
Am. 1: 12. I will send a fire upon T.
Ob. 9. thy mighty men, O T., sh. be
Ha. 3: 3. God came fr. T. Holy One

TEM'ANI, ITEN.

Ge. 36: 34. Husham of the land of
T. reigned, 1 Ch. 1: 45. T-s

TE'MANITE.

Jb. 2: 11. Job's friends, Eliphas the
T., 4: 1-15: 1-22: 1-42: 7, 9.

TEM'ENI.

1 Ch. 4: 6. And Naarah bare him T.

TEMPEK.

Eze. 46: 14. hin of oil to t. with fine
TEMPERANCE. 1 flour
Ga. 5: 25. Meekness, t. ag. such no
2 Pe. 1: 6. add to knowl. t., and to t.

TEMPERATE.

[t.
1 Co. 9: 25. striveth for mastery, t.
Tit. 1: 8. a bishop must be holy, t.
2: 2. aged men be sober, grave, t.

TEMPERED.

Ex. 29: 2. take cakes T. with oil
30: 15. perfume t., pure and holy
1 Co. 12: 24. God hath t. body together

TEMPEST.

[ther
Jb. 9: 17. he breaketh me with a t.
27: 20. t. stealth him aw. in night
Ps. 116: 6. Upon wicked he sh. rain t.
55: 8. I would hasten from windy t.
88: 15. So persecute them w/ thy t.
Is. 28: 12. L. hath a strong one, as a t.
24: 29. thou shalt be visited with t.
30: 30. Assyrian be beaten with a t.
32: 2. a man sh. be a covert from t.
54: 11. O thou afflicted, tossed w/ t.
Am. 1: 14. a t. in day of whirlwind
Jon. 1: 4. was a mighty t. in the sea
12. for my sake this gr. t. is come
Mat. 8: 24. arose great t. in the sea
Ac. 27: 18. exceedingly tossed w/ t.
so. no small t. lay on us, all hope
He. 12: 18. ye are not come to t.
2 Pe. 2: 17. clouds that are carried

TEMPESTUOUS.

[with t.
Ps. 60: 3. shall be very t. about him
Jon. 1: 11. sea wrought and was t., 13.
Ha. 3: 7. they were t. to scat. me
Ac. 27: 14. arose against it a t. wind

TEMPLER.

2 S. 22: 7. he did hear my voice out
of his t., Ps. 18: 6.

1 K. 6: 3. porch before the t. of hou.
5. walls both of t. and of oracle
17. t. before it was 40 cubits long
33. for door of t. posts of olive t.
7: 21. pillars in porch of t., 2 Ch. 8:
30. hinges of gold for doors of t.
2 K. 11: 11. guard stood from right
corner of t. to left of t., along
by altar and t., 2 Ch. 22: 10.
2 Ch. 4: 22. doors of t. were of gold
26: 20. when Jotham had prepared t.
36: 7. put vessels in his t. at Baby.
Eze. 4: 1. they builded t. unto Lord
5: 14. vessels which Neb- took out
of t. in Jerusalem and bro-t
into t. in Babylon, (3) 15-6: 3.
Ne. 6: 10. hid ourselves in the t.,
shut doors of the t.
Ps. 27: 4. and to inquire in his t.

Ps. 29: 9. in his t. doth ev. one speak
48: 9. thought of thy lovingkind-
ness in midst of thy t. [sh. kings
68: 29. Bec of thy t. at Jerusalem
Is. 6: 1. and his train filled the t.
44: 28. to the t., Thy founda- sh.
66: 6. a voice fr. the t., voice of Lord
Je. 50: 28. vengeance of his t., 51: 11.
Eze. 41: 1. he brought me to the t.
4. breadth of door 20 cubits bef. t.
15. inner t. and porches of court
20. cherubim, palm trees on wall
21. posts of t. were squared [of t.
23. t. and sanctuary had 2 doors
25. on doors of t. cherubim, palm
42: 8. before the t. were 100 cubits
Da. 5: 2. golden vessels out of t., 3.
Am. 8: 13. songs of t. sh. be howlings
Zech. 8: 9. be strong that t. be built
Mat. 8: 1. Lord suddenly to his t.
Mat. 4: 5. on a pinnacle of t., Lu. 4: 9.
12: 6. Is one greater than the t.
28: 16. Whoso shall swear by the
t., or by the gold of the t., 17: 21.
35. slew bet. t. and altar, Lu. 11: 51.
24: 1. to show him the buildings of
the t., Mk. 13: 1. Lu. 21: 5 [G.
28: 61. am able to destroy the t. of
27: 40. th. destroyest t., Mk. 15: 29.
51. behold wall of the t. was rent,
Mk. 15: 38. Lu. 23: 45.
Mk. 11: 16. carry any vessel thro. t.
13: 3. sat upon m-t over ag. the t.
14: 58. I will destroy this t. made
Lu. 2: 37. Anna departed not from t.
22: 52. Jes. said unto captains of t.
Jn. 2: 15. he drove all out of the t.
19. Destroy this t. I will raise it
20. 40 years was this t. in building
11. he spake of the t. of his body
8: 59. out of t. going thro. midst
Ac. 3: 2. at gate of t. to ask alms
of them that entered the t., 10.
4: 1. captain of t. came upon them
5: 24. when captain of t. heard these
19: 27. t. of Diana sh. be deep-dee-
175. city of Eph. t. keeper of Diana
21: 30. took Paul, drew him out of t.
24: 29. gone about to profane the t.
25: 8. nel. ag. the t. nor ag. Caesar
1 Co. 8: 16. Know not ye are of t.
17. if any man defile t. of God, him
shall God destroy for the t. of
God is holy, which t. ye are
6: 19. your body is t. of Holy Gho.
8: 10. These sit at meat in idol's t.
9: 13. minister live of things of t.
2 Co. 8: 16. what agreement hath the
t. of God with idols? ye are t.
of the living God [in his t.
Re. 7: 15. serve him day and night
11: 1. Rise and measure t. of God
2. court without the t., leave out
19. t. of God was opened in heav-
en, seen in t. ark of testament [7.
14: 15. ano. angel came out of t.,
15: 5. t. of tabernacle was opened
6. seven angels came out of t.
8. t. was filled with smoke fr. [7.
16: 1. I heard great voice out of t.
21: 22. I saw no t. therein, for the
L. and the Lamb are the t. of it
See HOLY temple.
In or into the TEMPLE.
2 K. 11: 10. Da. s' spears that were i. t.
1 Ch. 6: 10. executed priest's office
i. t. that Solomon built [Dagon
10. 10. fastened Saul's head i. t.
2 Ch. 4: 7. set ten castles i. t., 8.
Kar. 5: 15. carry these vessels i. t.
Ne. 6: 11. who we go i. o t. to save life?
Mat. 12: 5. priests i. t. profane sab h
21: 12. went i. o t., cast out all that
sold i. t., Mk. 11: 15. Lu. 19: 45
Jn. 2: 14. [him i. t.
14. blind and the lame came to
15. children crying i. t., Hosannah

Mat. 26: 55. sat daily w/ you teach-
ing i. t., Mk. 14: 49. Lu. 21: 37.
27: 5. he cast down pieces of silv. i. t.
Mk. 11: 11. Jesus entered i. o Jerusa-
lem and t., Mat. 21: 23. [10: 23.
27. as he walking i. t. priests, Jn.
Lu. 1: 21. marvelled he tarried i. t.
22: 2. perceived he had seen vie- n. t.
2: 27. and he came by Spirit i. o t.
46. found him i. t. sitting in midst
18: 10. Two men went i. o t. to pray
21: 38. peo. came to him i. t. to hear
22: 53. when I was daily w/ you i. t.
24: 53. continually i. t. praising G.
Jn. 5: 14. Jesus findeth him i. t.
7: 14. Jes. went up i. o t. and taught,
28. Mk. 12: 35. Lu. 19: 47-20:
1. Jn. 8: 2. 20.
11: 55. spake as they stood i. t.
18: 20. I ever taught i. the syna-
gogue and the t. [Jord i. t.
Ac. 2: 46. continuing with one ac-
3: 1. Peter and John went up i. o t.
3. Pet. and John about to go i. o t.
8. leaping, entered w/ them i. o t.
5: 20. Go stand, speak i. t. to peo.
21: 1-2. in morning and taught
25. men are standing i. t. teach-
42 daily i. t. and every house they
ceased not to teach [fered i. o t.
21: 26. Paul, purifying himself, en-
27. Jews when they saw him i. t.
28. brought Greeks also i. o t., 29.
22: 17. prayed i. t. I was in a trance
24: 12. nel. found me i. t. disputing
18. Jews found me purified i. t. [t.
26: 21. For causes Jews caught me i.
2 Th. 2: 4. he as God sitteth i. t. of G.
Re. 8: 12. make a pillar i. t. of my G.
15: 8. no man able to enter i. o t.
See Temple of the LORD.
TEMPLES.
Ho. 8: 14. Israel forgotten Maker,
bulldeth t. [ant things
Jo. 8: 5. into y-r t. my goodly pleas-
Ac. 7: 48. the Most High dwelleth
not in t. made w/ hands, 17: 24.
TEMPLES. [Of the head]
Ju. 4: 21. Jael smote wall into t., 22.
5: 26. she had stricken thro. his t.
Can. 4: 3. thy t. like a pomegr., 6: 7.
TEMPORAL. [are t.
2 Co. 4: 18. things which are seen
TEMPT.
Ga. 22: 1. God did t. Abraham and
Ex. 17: 2. Moses said, Whf. do t. L.?
De. 6: 16. Ye shall not t. the Lord
18: 7: 12. I will not ask, nel. t. the L.
Mal. 8: 15. that t. God are delivered
Mat. 4: 7. Thou sh. not t. the Lord
thy God, Lu. 4: 12. [Lu. 20: 23
22: 18. Why t. ye me? Mk. 12: 15
Ac. 5: 9. have agreed to t. the Spirit
15: 10. why t. ye God to put a yoke
1 Co. 7: 5. that Satan t. you not for
10: 9. Neither let us t. Ch. as some
TEMPTATION.
Ex. 17: 7. Mos. called the place T.
Ps. 56: 3. as in the day of t. in the
wilderness, Ha. 3: 8. [11: 4
Mat. 6: 13. lead us not into t., Lu.
26: 41. Watch t. ye enter not into
t., Mk. 14: 38. Lu. 22: 40, 46.
Lu. 4: 13. when devil had ended t.
8: 13. no root and in time of t. fall
1 Co. 10: 13. hath not t. taken you;
with t. make a way to escape
Ga. 4: 14. my t. ye despised not
1 Ti. 6: 9. th. will be rich fall into t.
Ja. 1: 12. Blessed is man endur- h. t.
Re. 5: 10. I will keep thee fr. hour of t.
TEMPTATIONS.
De. 4: 34. hath G. assayed to take a
nation fr. another nation by t.
7: 19. great t. thine eyes saw, 29: 3
Lu. 22: 28. ye have continued with
me in my t.

Ac. 20: 19. serving God with many tears and t.
 Ja. 1: 2. when ye fall into divers t.
 1 Pe. 1: 6. heaviness thro. manifold t.
 2 Pe. 2: 9. how to deliver godly out of t.
TEMPTED. [of t.
 Ex. 17: 7. because they t. the Lord
 Nu. 14: 22. have t. me now ten times
 De. 6: 16. not tempt God as ye t. him
 Ps. 78: 18. t. God in their heart, 41.
 56. Yet they t. the most high God.
 96: 9. When you fa-t. me, I'll 3: 9.
 106: 14. lusted, and t. G. in desert
 Mat. 4: 1. to be t. of the devil, Mk.
 1: 13. Lu. 4: 2. [Master
 Lu. 10: 25. a lawyer t. him, saying,
 1 Co. 10: 2. some t. were destroyed
 13. not suffer you to be t. above
 Ga. 6: 1. considering, lest thou be t.
 1 Th. 3: 5. lest tempter have t. you
 He. 2: 18. he hath suffered be-g t. (2)
 4: 15. in all points t. like as we are
 11: 37. were seen asunder, were t.
 Ja. 1: 13. Let no man say when he is
 t. I am t. of God, for God can-
 not be t. with evil, nor flust
 14. every man is t. when drawn of
TEMPTER.
 Mat. 4: 3. when the t. came to him
 1 Th. 3: 5. lest t. have tempted you
TEMPTETH.
 Ja. 1: 13. cannot be tempted, nei. t.
TEMPTING.
 Mat. 16: 1. Pharisees t. Christ, and
 seeking a sign, Mk. 8: 11. Lu.
 19: 3. Pharisees came t. him [11: 6
 22: 35. lawyer asked quest-n, t. him
 Mk. 10: 2. lawful to put away wife?
 Jn. 8: 6. this they said t. him [him
TEN.
 Ge. 18: 32. Peradv. t. sh. be found,
 I will not destroy it for t. sake
 24: 10. serv. took t. camels [least t.
 55. Let damsel abide few days, at
 42: 3. Joseph's t. breth. to buy corn
 Ex. 26: 1. tabern. with t. curtains
 Jo. 15: 57. t. cities w. villages [36: 8.
 21: 5. Kohath had out of Eph., Dan,
 Manas. t. cities, 26. 1 Co. 6: 61.
 28. 15: 16. David left t. concubines
 20: 3. king took his t. concubines
 1 K. 7: 24. t. in a cubic compassing
 see. 2 Ch. 4: 3. [months t. days
 2 Ch. 36: 9. Jeholachin reigned three
 Err. 8: 24. t. brethren with them
 Ne. 11: 1. bring one of t. to dwell at
 Hag. 5: 3. leave t. to house of Israel
 Am. 2: 16. when one came to heap
 of 20 measures, there were but t.
 Mat. 20: 24. when t. heard it, Mk.
 Lu. 17: 17. were not t. cleansed [10: 41.
 Re. 17: 12. t. horns are t. kings
 See ACRES, ASSES, BASES, BATHS,
 BULLOCKS, BULLS, CANDLES-
 STICKS, CHANGES, CHARIOTS,
 CHEESES, COMMANDMENTS.
TEN cubits. [board
 Ex. 26: 16. t.c. shall be length of
 1 K. 6: 3. t.c. breadth of porch [25: 26.
 23. two cherubim each t.c. high,
 24. from one wing unto other t.c.
 7: 10. foundation of stones of t.c.,
 23. see t.c. fr. one brim, 2 Ch. 4: 3.
 2 Ch. 4: 1. altar t.c. the height
 Eze. 40: 11. the breadth of gate t.c.,
 41: 2. breadth of door was t.c. [c.
 42: 4. before chambers a walk of t.
 Zch. 6: 2. breadth of flying roll t.c.
 See TEN DAYS.
 See DEGREES, FOALS, HOMES,
 HORNS, LAYERS, LOAVES,
 MENS, OXEN, PARTS, PIECES,
 PILLARS, PORTIONS, POUNDS,
 PRINCES, SKEPKLA, SOCK-
 KTS, BONN, STRINGS, TABLES,
 TALENTS, TRIBES, VIRGINS,
 WOMEN.

See Ten THOUSAND, S.
 See Ten TIMES, Ten YEARS.
TENS. [t., 25.
 Ex. 18: 21. over them to be rulers of
 De. 1: 15. I made them captains over
TEND. [t.
 Pr. 21: 5. thoughts of diligent t. to
TENDEK. [grass
 Ge. 1: 11. Let earth bring forth t.
 18: 7. Abr. fetched calf t. and good
 29: 17. Leah was t. eyed; but Ra.
 83: 13. My lord knoweth chil. are t.
 41: 43. cried before him, t. father
 De. 20: 13. Let not your hearts be t.
 28: 54. the man that is t. am. you
 56. t. and delicate woman am. you
 32: 2. as the small rain upon t. herb
 28: 37: 39. I am this day t. tho. king
 22: 4. as the t. grass springeth out
 2 K. 22: 19. thy heart t. 2 Ch. 34: 27
 1 Ch. 22: 5. Sol. is young and t., 29: 1.
 Jb. 38: 27. bud of t. herb to spring
 Pr. 4: 33. t. beloved in sight of moth.
 Is. 7: 4. neither let thy heart be t.
 47: 1. shalt no more be called t.
 53: 2. hesh, grow up as a t. plant
 Eze. 17: 22. I will crop off a t. one
 De. 1: 9. G. bro-t Daniel into t. love
 4: 15. leave stump in t. grass, 23.
 See BRANCH, GRAPE, N. GRASS.
 See Tender MERCEIES,
 MERCY.
TENDERHEARTED.
 2 Ch. 13: 7. when Rehoboam was t.
 Ep. 4: 32. be kind and t. one to ano.
TENDERNESS. [for t.
 De. 28: 56. set her foot on ground
TENDETH. [life
 Pr. 10: 16. labour of righteous t. to
 11: 19. A righteousness t. to life
 24. withholdeth, but it t. to pov.
 14: 23. talk of the lipst. to penury
 19: 23. fear of the Lord t. to life
TENONS.
 Ex. 26: 17. Two t. in one board, 19-
TENOR. [36: 22, 24.
 Ge. 48: 7. arc. to t. of these words
 Ex. 34: 27. after t. of these words I
TENT.
 Ge. 9: 21. Noah was uncovered in t.
 18: 3. Abr. went where t. had been
 18. Abr. removed his t. and dwelt
 18: 1. Abr. sat in t. door in heat.
 3. Abr. ran to meet them from t.
 6. Abr. hastened into the t. [to.
 9. Where is Sarah? he said, in t.,
 24: 67. Isaac bro-t her into Sarah's
 26: 17. Isaac pitched t. in valley t.
 25. pitched his t. at Beer-sheba
 31: 25. Jac. pitched his t. in mount
 33. Laban went into Jacob's t.,
 Leah's t., Rachel's t., 34.
 33: 10. Jacob bought field where
 he had spread his t. [tower
 35: 21. Israel spread his t. beyond
 Ex. 18: 7. Moses and Jethro into t.
 28: 11. couple the t. together that
 12. remnant of curtains of t., 13.
 14. covering for t. of ram's skins
 36. hanging for door of t., 36. 10.
 38: 8. stood ev. man at his t. door
 10. worship-dev. man in his t. do
 35: 11. make the tabernacle, his t.
 38: 18. Made taches to couple the t.
 89. 33. they bro-t the t. unto Mos.
 40: 19. he spread t. over tabern.,
 and put covering of t. above
 Le. 14: 8. leper sh. carry out of his t.
 Nu. 8: 25. charge of Gershon be t.
 9. cloud covered t. of testimony
 11: 10. pec. was ev. man in his t.
 19: 14. law when a man dieth in a
 t., all th. come into t., and is
 in t., shall be unclean [t.
 18. a clean person sh. sprinkle the
 25: 8. after the man of Isr. into t.
 Jos. 7: 21. hid in the earth in my t.

Jos. 7: 22. they ran into the t., and
 it was hid in his t. [the t.
 23. they took them out of midst of
 24. Joshua took Achan and his t.
 Ju. 4: 17. Shera fled to t. of Jael, 18.
 20. said, Stand in door of t. [23.
 21. Jael took nail of t. and hammer
 5: 24. blessed she be ab. wom. in t.
 7: 8. ev. man unto his t., 18: 18: 2.
 13. a cake of bread unto a t. [t.
 19: 19. to morrow mayest go to thy
 20. 3. not any of us go to his t.
 18: 4. 10. fled every man into his t.,
 28: 18: 17-19: 8. [into his t.
 17: 54. Dav. put Goliath's armour
 28: 7: 6. I have walked in a t., 1 Ch.
 18: 22. spread Abalom a t. [17: 5
 20: 22. retired every man to his t.
 2 K. 7: 8. Lepers into one t., and t.
 2 Ch. 25: 22. fled every man to his t.
 1b. 21: 7: 28. where is t. of tabern-
 Ps. 78: 60. the t. he placed am. men
 Is. 38: 12. Mine age as shepherd's t.
 40: 22. spreadeth them out as a t.
 54: 2. Enlarge the place of thy t.
 Je. 10: 20. Is none to stretch my t.
 37: 10. sh. rise ev. man in his t.
 Eze. 28: 14. their names; Samaria
 See PITCH, PITCHED. [Is his t.
TENT of the congregation.
 Ex. 39: 32. tabern- of t. - finished
 40. vessels of service for t. - [t.-
 40: 2. on 1st day set up tabern. of
 6. set altar before tabern. of t. -
 27. set Liver betw. t. - and altar, 30.
 22. he put table in t. - upon side of
 24. he put candlestick in the t. -
 26. he put golden altar in the t. -
 29. altar of burnt offering by t. -
 30. Wh. went into t. - they washed
 34. Then a cloud covered the t. -
 35. Moses not able to enter t. -
TENTS. [in t.
 Ge. 4: 20. Jabel, fa. of such as dwell
 9: 27. Jap-b sh. dwell in t. of Shem
 15: 5. Lot had flocks, herds, and t.
 26: 27. Jac. a plain man, dwel-g in t.
 31: 33. Laban into maid-servants' t.
 Ex. 18: 16. gather ye for them in t.
 Nu. 1: 52. Israel shall pitch their t.
 9: 17. cloud abode, they pitched t.
 18. cloud abode, they rested in
 their t., 20, 22, 23. [strongholds
 13: 19. whether they dwell in t. or
 16: 26. Depart fr. t. of these wicked
 27. stood in the door of their t.
 24: 2. saw Israel abiding in his t.
 5. How goodly are thy t., O Jacob
 De. 1: 27. ye murmured in your t.
 33. search place to pitch your t.
 6: 30. say, Get ye into your t. again
 11: 6. earth swallowed them and t.
 16: 7. shalt turn and go unto thy t.
 38: 18. Rejoice, Isaacrah, in thy t.
 Jos. 8: 14. when people remove fr. t.
 22: 4. return, get into your t., 6: 7.
 8. Return w. much riches unto t.,
 Ju. 6: 5. Midianites came with t.
 8: 11. way of them that dwell in t.
 18: 17: 53. they spoiled Philistines' t.
 28: 11: 11. Isr. and Judah abide in t.
 20: 1. every man to his t., 1 K. 12: 16.
 2 Ch. 10: 16. [2 Ch. 7: 10.
 1 K. 8: 66. Israel went unto their t.,
 12: 16. Israel departed to their t.
 2 K. 7: 7. Syrians left their t., 10.
 16. Israel spoiled t. of Syrians
 8: 21. pec. fled into their t., 14: 12
 13: 5. children of Israel dwell in t.
 1 Ch. 4: 41. th. smote the t. of Ham
 5: 10. they dwell in Hagarites' t.
 2 Ch. 14: 15. They smote t. of cattle
 31: 2 to praise in the t. of the Lord
 Eze. 8: 15. at Ahava in t. three day
 Ps. 69: 25. let none dwell in their t.
 78: 55. made Isr. dwell in their t.
 84: 10. than dwell in t. of wicked

Pa. 106: 25. murmured in their t. [K.
 Can. 1: 5. Woe, that I dwell in t. of
 120: 1. 5. but comely, as t. of Kedars
 8. feed kids beside shepherds' t.
 Jc. 4: 20. suddenly are t. of s. spoiled
 6: 3. they shall pitch their t. ag. her
 18: 18. again captivity of Jacob's t.
 86: 7. all your days sh. dwell in t.
 10. we have dwelt in t. and obeyed
 40: 29. their t. shall they take aw.
 11a. 8: 7. t. of Cushan in affliction
 Zch. 12: 7. I. save t. of Judah first
 14: 15. be plague of all in these t.

TENTH.

He. 28: 22. I will surely give the t.
 1a. 27: 32. t. sh. be holy unto Lord
 Nu. 18: 21. given chil. of Levi the t.
 18. H. 1: 1. will take t. of your seed
 17. will take t. of your sheep [h.
 1Ch. 12: 15. men of might, Jerem.
 24: 11. lot came, t. to Shecaniah
 26: 17. lot came forth, t. to Shimei
 1a. 8: 13. yet in it shall be a t.
 Ju. 1: 19. it was about the t. hour
 Me. 21: 20. t. founda. a chrysoprassus
 Me. CAPTAIN, DAY, DEAL, DEALS,
 GENERATION, MONTH, PART,
 SPIEL, YEAR.

TENTMAKERS. [t.
 Ac. 18: 3. by occupation they were
TE'RAH = THA'RA.
 Ge. 11: 24. Nahor begat T., 1 Ch. 1:
 25. Nahor lived after begat T. [26:
 26. T. begat Abram, 27, Jos. 24: 26.
 28. Haran died bef. his father T.
 31: T. took Abram his son and Lot
 32. days of T. 205 years, T. died

TERAPHIM.
 Ge. 31: 19. Rachel had stolen the t.
 Ju. 17: 5. Micah made an ephod, t.
 18: 14. in these houses ephod and t.
 17. took the ephod and t., 18, 20.
 18. 19: 13. Micah took a t. and
 2 K. 23: 24. the t. that were perished
 Ex. 21: 4. he consulted with t.
 Ho. 8: 4. Isr. shall abide without t.
 Zch. 10: 2. the t. have spoken van.

TE'RESH. [ity
 Ea. 2: 21. Bigthan and T. were with
TERMED. [6: 2
 1a. 62: 4. shalt no more be t. For-
 saken, nel. thy land be t. Desol.

TERRACES. [house
 2 Ch. 9: 11. of solum trees t. to the
TERRESTRIAL.

1 Co. 15: 40. bodies t. the glory of t.

TERRIBLE.
 Ex. 84: 10. It is a t. thing I will do
 De. 1: 19. from Horeb we went thro.
 that t. wilderness, 8: 15

7: 21. L. thy G. is a mighty G., and
 t., 10: 17. Ne. 1: 5. -4: 14. -9: 32.
 10: 21. hath done for thee t. things,
 28. 7: 24.

Ju. 13: 6. like an angel of God, very
 Jb. 37: 22. with God is t. majesty
 39: 20. the glory of his nostrils is t.
 41: 14. his teeth are t. round about

Pa. 45: 4. shall teach thee t. things
 47: 2. the Lord Most High is t., he
 65: 5. by t. things in righteousness
 66: 3. Say unto God, How t. art
 67: 5. in his doing toward chil. of

68: 35. art t. out of thy holy places
 76: 12. he is t. to kings of earth
 86: 14. of t. men sought my soul
 100: 3. Let them praise thy t. name
 106: 22. done t. things by Red sea

148: 6. speak of might of thy t. acts
 150: 6. 4. t. as an army w. banners
 1a. 18: 11. lay low haughtiness of t.
 18: 2. to a people t. fr. beginning,
 21: 1. it cometh from t. and land, 7

29: 5. city of t. nations shall fear
 35: 25. prey of the t. sh. be deliv'd
 64: 5. when thou didst t. things
 Jc. 16: 21. thou out of hand of the t.

La. 5: 10. black, because of t. famine
 Eze. 1: 22. as colour of t. crystal
 28: 7. I will bring the t. of nations
 upon thee, 30: 11. -31: 12. [fions
 32: 12. cause to fall the t. of na-
 Da. 2: 31. form of the image was t.
 7: 7. I saw a fourth beast t., strong
 Jo. 2: 11. day of the Lord is very t.
 1: 1. bef. great and t. day of the L.

Ha. 1: 7. Chaldeans are t., dreadful
 Zph. 2: 11. Lord will be t. unto Moab
 He. 12: 21. so t. was sight that Moses
TERIBLE one, a
 1a. 26: 4. blast of t. o-s is as a storm
 5. branch of t. o-s sh. be bro t low
 29: 5. multitude of t. o-s as chaff
 30. the t. o-s is brought to nought
 Je. 20: 11. Lord is with me as t.

TERIBLENESS. [t.
 De. 26: 8. Lord bro t us out w. great
 1Ch. 17: 21. to make thee name of t.
 Je. 49: 16. Thy t. hath deceived thee
TERIBLY.
 1a. 2: 19. to shake t. the earth, 21.
 Na. 2: 3. fir trees shall be t. shaken

TERRIFIED.
 Ge. 45: 13. were t. at his presence
 De. 20: 3. nel. be t. because of them
 Ju. 8: 12. Gideon t. all the host
 18. 16: 14. an evil spirit fr. Lord t.
 Lu. 21: 9. hear of wars, be not t.
 24: 37. they were t. and affrighted
 Ph. 1: 28. in nothing t. by adversa-

TERRIFIEST.
 Jb. 7: 14. thou t. me thro. visions
TERRIFY.
 Jb. 8: 5. let blackn. of the day t. it
 9: 34. his rod, and let not his fear t.
 81: 34. contempt of families t. more t.
 Pa. 10: 118 man of earth no more t.
 2 Co. 10: 9. as if I would t. you by

TERROR.
 Ge. 35: 5. t. of God was upon cities
 1a. 26: 16. I will appoint over you t.
 De. 32: 25. sword without, t. within
 34: 12. in the great t. Mos. shewed
 Jos. 2: 9. your t. is fallen upon us
 Jb. 31: 23. destruction from God a t.
 38: 7. my t. sh. not make thee afr.
 Pa. 91: 5. not afraid for t. by night
 1a. 10: 33. L. will lop bough with t.
 19: 17. Judah sh. be a t. unto Egypt
 38: 18. Thine heart sh. meditate t.
 54: 14. thou shalt be far from t.
 Je. 17: 17. Be not a t. unto me
 20: 4. I will make thee a t. to thys.
 32: 21. bro t forth Isr. with great t.
 Eze. 26: 17. cause t. to be on all th.
 21. I will make thee a t., and those
 27: 36. -28: 19.
 32: 23. wh. caused t. in the land,
 24, 25, 26, 27.
 30. with their t. they are ashamed
 32. I have caused my t. in the land
 Ro. 13: 3. rulers are not a t. to good
 2 Co. 6: 11. Knowing the t. of the L.
 1 Pe. 3: 14. be not afraid of their t.

TERRORS. [t.
 De. 4: 34. to take a nation by great
 Jb. 6: 4. t. of God do set themselves
 18: 11. t. shall make him afraid
 14. it shall bring him to king of t.
 20: 25. sword cometh, t. are upon
 24: 17. in t. or the shadow of death
 27: 20. t. take hold on him as wat-
 30: 15. t. are turned upon me
 39: 10. glory of his nostrils are t.
 Pa. 56: 4. t. of death are upon me
 78: 19. are utterly consumed w. t.
 88: 15. I suffer thy t. I am dis-
 16. thy t. have cut me off [traced,
 Je. 15: 8. caused t. to fall upon city,
 La. 2: 22. Thou hast called my t.
 5. t. our skin black because of t.
 Eze. 21: 12. t. by reason of sword
 27: 13. thou sh. be t. and never
 shalt be any more, 28: 19.

TERTIUS. [epith
 Ro. 16: 22. I, T., who wrote this
TERTULIUS.

Ac. 24: 1. a certain orator, named T.
 2. T. began to accuse Paul
TESTAMENT. [s.
 Mat. 26: 28. this is my blood in the
 new t., Mk. 14: 24. [1 Co. 11: 25
 Lu. 22: 20. This cup is the new t.
 Ro. 9: 4. to whom pertaineth t-s
 2 Co. 8: 6. able ministers of new t.
 14. same vail, in reading old t.
 Ga. 3: 15. tho. it be but a man's t.
 4: 7. 24. for these are the two t-s
 He. 7: 22. Jesus a surety of better t.
 8: 7. 6. he is mediator of a better t.
 9: 15. he is mediator of the new t.
 for redemption under first t.
 16. where a t. is must be the death
 17. t. is of force aft. men are dead
 18. nel. first t. dedicated with-bi.
 20. This is the blood of the t. God
 12: 24. Jesus, Mediator of new t.
 18: 20. thro. blood of everlasting t.
 Ea. 11: 19. seen in his temple, art of

TESTATOR. [his t.
 He. 9: 16. must be the death of the t.
 17. is of no strength while t. liveth

TESTIFIED.
 Ex. 21: 29. it hath been t. to owner
 De. 19: 18. hath t. falsely ag. broth.
 Ru. 1: 21. the Lord hath t. ag. me
 2 K. 1: 16. thy mou. hath t. ag. the
 2 K. 17: 13. Yet the Lord t. ag. Isr.
 15. testimonies wh. he t. ag. them
 2 Ch. 24: 19. prophets t. ag. them.
 Ne. 13: 15. I t. ag. them, 21. [Ne. 9: 26
 Je. 42: 19. I know I have t. ag. you
 Jn. 4: 39. saying which the wom. t.
 44. Jesus t. that a prophet, 13: 21.
 Ac. 8: 25. when they had t., preached
 18: 5. Paul t. to Jews that Jesus
 23: 11. thou hast t. of me at Jerus.
 28: 23. to wh. he t. kingd. of God
 1 Co. 15: 15. false, because we have t.
 1 Th. 4: 6. we forewarned you and t.
 1 Ti. 2: 6. who gave himself, to be t.
 11e. 3: 6. one in a certain place t.
 1 Pe. 1: 11. t. beforehand sufferings
 1 Jn. 6: 9. wh. God hath t. of his son
 3 Jn. 3. t. of truth that is in thee

TESTIFIEDST. [3a
 Ne. 9: 22. 1. ag. them by thy Spirit,
TESTIFIKTH.

11o. 7: 10. pride of Isr. t. to his face
 Jn. 8: 32. what he hath seen he t.
 21: 24. discip. wh. t. of these things
 11e. 7: 17. t. Thou art a priest for
 Re. 22: 20. be which t. these things

TESTIFY. [any person
 Nu. 35: 30. one witness not t. ag.
 De. 8: 19. I t. that ye shall perish
 19: 16. If a false witness t. ag. any
 31: 21. this song shall, t. ag. them
 32: 46. Set hearts unto words which
 Ne. 9: 34. thou didst t. ag. them! I
 Jb. 15: 6. thine own lips t. ag. thee
 Pa. 60: 10. I will t. ag. thee, 81.
 1a. 59: 12. our sins t. against us
 Je. 14: 7. tho. our iniqui-t. t. ag. us
 11o. 6: 5. pride of Isr. doth t. to his
 Am. 8: 13. Hear ye, t. in Jacob's face
 Mi. 6: 3. what have I done? t. ag. me
 Lu. 16: 28. send Lazarus that he t.
 15: 25. needed not any sho. t. of
 3: 11. We t. that we have seen man
 5: 39. Scrip-t-s are they wh. t. of me
 7: 7. me it hateth because I t. of it
 15. 26. Comforter, he shall t. of us
 Ac. 2: 40. with many words did he t.
 10: 42. to t. that it is he who was
 ordained of God [God
 20: 24. to t. the gospel of grace of
 De. 5: 3. my life know thou, if thou t.
 Ga. 5: 3. I t. to ev. man circumcised
 Ep. 4: 17. This I say, and t. in Lord
 1 Jn. 4: 14. we have seen and do t.

Re. 22: 16. I, Jesus, have sent angel
to t. [eth words

18. I t. unto every man that hear-

TESTIFYING. [Greeks

Ac. 20: 21. t. both to the Jews and
He. 11: 4. witness, God t. of his gifts

1 Pe. 5: 12. t. th. this is true grace of
TESTIMONIES. [God

De. 4: 45. These are the t. Mo. spake

6: 17. Ye sh. diligently keep the t.

20. What mean the t. God com-ded-

1 K. 2: 3. to keep his statutes and his

2 K. 23: 3. 1 Ch. 29: 19. 2 Ch.

2 K. 17: 15. they rejected his t. [34: 31.

Ne. 8: 34. Nel. k-e hearkened unto thy

Pa. 26: 10. to such as keep his t. [t.

78: 66. Yet they kept not his t.

93: 5. Thy t. are very sure [sauce

99: 7. they kept his t. and the ordi-

119: 2. Blessed they that keep his t.

14. I have rejoiced in way of thy t.

22. I have kept thy t., 167, 168.

24. Thy t. also are my delight

31. I have stuck unto thy t., O L.

36. Incline my heart unto thy t.

46. I will speak of thy t. bef. kings

51. I turned my feet unto thy t.

79. Let those have known thy t.

95. I will consider thy t. [turn to

99. for thy t. are my meditation

111. Thy t. have I taken as heri-

119. therefore I love thy t. [age

125. underst. g. that I may know

129. Thy t. are wonderful [thy t.

138. Thy t. are righteous and very

144. righteousness of thy t. ever!

146. save me, and I sh. keep thy t.

152. thy t. I have known of old

157. do I not decline from thy t.

Ja. 22: 33. have not walked in his t.

TESTIMONY. [the t.

Ex. 16: 34. laid pot of manna before

26: 16. thou shalt put into the ark

the t., 21: 40: 20. [24: 3.

27: 21. vail which is bef. the t., Le.

30: 6. mercy seat over the t., Le. 16:

36. beat small, put it before t. [3.

81: 18. gave to Moses 2 tables of t.

83: 15. 2 tables of t. in hand, 24: 29.

Nu. 9: 15. cloud covered tent of t.

17: 4. shalt lay up rods bef. the t.

10. Bring Aaron's rod bef. the t.

Bu. 4: 7. gave his shoe, a t. in Israel

2 K. 11: 12. gave k. the t., 2Ch. 28: 11.

Pa. 78: 5. established a t. in Jacob

81: 5. ordained in Joseph for a t.

119: 88. so I kept t. of thy mouth

122: 4. tribes go up to t. of Israel

132: 12. If thy chil. will keep my t.

La. 8: 16. Bind up the t., seal the law

20. To the law and to the t.

Mat. 8: 4. gift Moses commanded for

a t., Mk. 1: 44. Lu. 5: 14.

10: 18. for a t. ag. them, Mk. 13: 9.

Mk. 6: 11. shake off the dust for a t.

Lu. 9: 5. [for a t.

Lu. 21: 13. And it shall turn to you

Ja. 8: 32. no man receiveth his t.

33. He that hath received his t.

hath sent to his seal that God

5: 34. But I receive not t. fr. man

8: 17. the t. of two men is true

31: 24. we know that his t. is true

Ac. 18: 22. to whom also he gave t.

14: 3. gave t. of worth of his grace

22: 18. they will not receive thy t.

1 Co. 1: 6. as the t. of Christ

was confirmed in you [t. of God

2: 1. I came, declaring unto you the

2 Co. 1: 12. the t. of our conscience

2 Th. 1: 10. bec. our t. was believed

1 Ti. 2: 6. gave himself to be a t.

1 Ti. 1: 8. Be not ashamed of t. of L.

He. 8: 5. a t. of things which were

11: 3. Enoch had this t. that he

Re. 1: 2. who bare record of t. of Jes.

g. in isle of Patmos for t. of Jesus

Re. 6: 9. souls of them slain for the t.

11: 7. when have finished their t.

12: 11. overcame by word of their t.

17. war w. them wh. have t. of Jes.

15: 5. tabernacle of the t. in heaven

19: 10. that have the t. of Jesus,

for the t. of Jesus is spirit of

Ark of the **TESTIMONY.**

Ex. 26: 32. cheru-m wh. are upon t.

23: 33. mayest bri. within vail - t.

34. put mercy seat upon the - t.

30: 6. put altar bef. vail by the - t.

26. thou shalt anoint the - t.

31: 7. wisdom that they make - t.

39: 35. they bro-t unto Moses - t.

40: 3. shalt put in tabernacle - t.

5. set altar of gold for me bef. - t.

21. Moses covered - t. as L. coun-d

Nu. 4: 5. Aaron and sons sh. cov. - t.

7: 83. mercy seat was upon - t. [t.

Jos. 4: 16. command priests th. bare

See **TABERNACLE** of

testimony.

TETARACH.

Lu. 8: 1. brother Philip, t. of Iturea

and Lysanias t. of Abilene

Herod the **TETRARCH.**

Mat. 14: 1. H. t., heard fame of Jes.

Lu. 8: 1. H., being t. of Galilee

9. H. t., being reproved by John

9: 7. H. t., heard of all th. was done

No. 13: 1. Maaen bro-t up w. H. t.

THAD'DEUS. [was T.

Mat. 10: 3. Lebbeus, whose surname

Mk. 3: 18 T. and Simon, Canaanite

THA'HASH. See **REUMAH.**

THA'MAH = TA'MAH.

Ezr. 2: 53. The Nethinim; chil. of T.

THA'MAR = TA'MAR.

Mat. 1: 3. Judas begat Phares of T.

THAN.

Le. 14: 37. In sight lower t. the wall

18: 27. 1. nothing better for me t.

Co. 5: 8. he that is higher t. high-

est regardeth; be higher t. they

Mat. 10: 15. for Sodom t. for that

city, 11: 22, 24. Mk. 6: 11. Lu.

10: 12, 14. [Lu. 15: 7.

18: 13. t. of the ninety and nine,

19: 24. easier t. for a rich man to

enter, Mk. 10: 25. Lu. 18: 25.

Mk. 9: 43 t., 45, 47. Lu. 18: 14. Jn.

1: 50-43 t., 1-6: 20. Ac. 15: 28.

26: 6. 1 Co. 7: 9-14: 5, 19. Ga.

4: 27. He. 11: 25, 26. 1 Pe. 8:

17. 2 Pe. 2: 21. [light

Lu. 16: 8. are wiser t. children of

17. t. one tithe of the law to fall

17: 2. t. that he should offend one

Ro. 18: 11. dearer t. when we believ.

1 Co. 8: 11. founda. can no man lay t.

2 Co. 1: 13. none other t. what ye read

Ga. 1: 8. preach other gospel t., 9.

He. 2: 7. madeest him little lower t.,

8: 3. worthy of more glory t. Moses

4: 12. sharper t. twoedged sword

11: 4. excellent sacrific t. Cain, 9: 23.

See **BETTER, GREATER, MORE,**

RATHER, THESE, THEY, THOSE.

THANK.

Lu. 6: 32. If ye love them wh. love

you, what t. have ye? 33, 34.

1 Pe. 2: 19. this is t. if a man en-

dure grief [t.

120. if ye take it patiently, this is

See **Thank OFFERINGS.**

THANKS.

Ezr. 8: 11. sang, giving t. unto Lord

Ne. 12: 31. companies th. gave t., 35.

40. stood 2 companies th. gave t.

Pa. 43: 15. for I shall yet give t.

Da. 6: 10. he prayed and gave t.

Mat. 26: 27. he took the cup, gave

t., 26. Lu. 22: 17. [Mat. 15: 36.

Mk. 8: 6. took seven loaves, gave t.,

14: 23. had given t. he gave it to

Lu. 2: 38. Anna gave t. unto the L.

Lu. 17: 16. fell at his feet giving t.

22: 19. he took bread, and gave t.

Jn. 6: 11. had given t. he distrib-

23. did eat bread, aft. L. had giv. t.

Ac. 27: 35. Paul took bread, gave t.

Ro. 16: 46. He th. eateth giveth G. t.;

he eateth not, and giveth G. t.

1 Co. 11: 24. had given t. he brake it

14: 16. say Amen at thy giving of t.

17. For thou verily givest t. well

15: 57. t. be to G., wh. giveth victy

2 Co. 1: 11: 2. be given on thy behalf

2: 14. t. unto God who causeth us

8: 16. t. to God who put same care

9: 15. t. unto God for his unspeak.

Ep. 5: 20. Giving t. for all things, 4.

Col. 1: 12. Giving t. unto the Father

8: 17. giving t. to God and the Fa.

1 Th. 5: 9. what t. can we render to

1 Ti. 2: 1. Intercessions, giving of t.

He. 13: 15. sacrific. of praise, giving t.

Re. 4: 9. give t. to him on throne

See **GIVE thanks.**

THANK, ED.

28. 14: 22. Job bowed and t-d king

1 K. 8: 1: 66. the people t-d the king

1 Ch. 16: 4. appointed Levites to t. L.

7. Da. delivered this psalm to t. L.

23: 30. every morning to t. the L.

29: 13. we t. thee and praise thy na-

Da. 2: 23. 1 t. and praise thee, O G.

Mat. 11: 25. I t. thee, O Fa., Lu. 10: 21.

Lu. 17: 9. Doth he t. that servant?

18: 11. I t. thee I am not as other

Jn. 11: 41. I t. thee, thou heardest

Ac. 28: 15. Paul t-d God, took cour.

Ro. 1: 8. I t. my God thro. Jes., 7: 25

6: 17. God be t-d ye were servants

1 Co. 1: 14. I t. my God on y-r behalf

14. I t. God I baptized none of you

14: 18. I t. G. I speak w. tongues

Ph. 1: 3. I t. God upon ev. rememb.

1 Th. 2: 13. For this cause also t. we

2 Th. 1: 3. bound to t. God for you

1 Ti. 1: 12. I t. Jes. Ch. who enabled

2 Ti. 1: 3. I t. God whom I serve

Phm. 4: 1 t. my God, making men-

tion **THANKFUL.** [don

Pa. 100: 4. be t. unto him, Col. 3: 15.

Ro. 1: 21. glorified him not. nei. were

THANKFULNESS. [t.

Ac. 24: 3. we accept it, noble Felix.

THANKING. [with t.

2 Ch. 8: 13. fingers as one in t. the

THANKSGIVING, S. [L.

Le. 7: 12. If he offer it for a t., 13: 15.

-22: 29. [prayer

Ne. 11: 17. principal to begin t. in

12: 8. over the t., he and his breth.

27. to keep the dedication with t-e

46. songs of praise and t. unto G.

Pa. 26: 7. That I may publish with t.

50: 14. Offer unto God t., pay vows

60: 17. let I magnify him with t.

96: 12. So us come bef. his face w. t.

100: 4. Enter into his gates with t.

THAT, or THAT which.
 Ge. 1:31. ev. thing t. he had made
 2:11. t. is it w. compasseth land
 19. What Adam called t. was name
 8:13. what is this t. thou hast done
 18:25. t. far fr. thee, to play righte.
 30:33. t. shall be counted stolen
 Ex. 18:8. t. 20:4. 28:17. 12:1. K.
 8:4. K. 4:11. Ps. 10:2. 17:10.
 10:122. 12:18. 42:17. 43:8.
 Da. 7:20. Mat. 2:6. 18:28. 28:
 27:62. Mk. 9:39. Lu. 7:39.
 Jn. 8:31(3). 8:25. 10:41. 16:
 15. Ro. 6:2. 7:16. 11:7. Ph.
 1:10. 1 Ti. 5:4. Re. 1:12. 17:8.
 30:38. Whosoever makelike unto t.
 84:34. Moses spake t. w. he was
 Le. 6:5. t. about w. he hath sworn
 10:20. Moses heard t. was content
 Nu. 6:21. besides t. his hand sh. get
 22:20. word w. I say, t. sh. thou do
 24:13. what the Lord said, t. will
 I speak, 1 K. 22:14.
 32:24. do t. w. proceeded out of
 mouth, Ju. 11:36. [t.
 Ju. 8:3. anger abated when he said
 21:25. did t. w. was right in own
 18:9. 24. t. w. is left set it before
 18:14. not kept t. w. L. com-ded
 21:9. Goliath's sword, if thou takest.
 24:10. for t. thou hast done unto
 30:23. with t. w. L. hath given us
 31:11. heard t. w. Philips. had done
 28:12. 8. t. f. had been too little, 1
 19:6. in t. thou lovest enemies and
 7. t. worse than evil t. befall thee
 24:10. I sinned in t. I have done
 24. offer of t. w. doth cost nothing
 1 K. 14:8. to do t. w. was right, 2 K.
 2 K. 19:20. t. w. thou prayedst, 15:3.
 23:17. What title is t. t. I see
 1Ch. 4:10. G. granted, t. w. he request.
 2 Ch. 6:15. t. w. thou hast prom., 16.
 28:1. Ahas did not t. w. was right
 Ex. 8:9. t. w. they have need of
 7:18. t. do after will of your God
 Jb. 8:25. t. w. I was afraid of is co.
 16:17. t. w. I have seen I declare
 20:20. not save of t. w. he desired
 23:13. soul desireth t. he doeth
 34:12. t. w. I see not, teach me
 Ps. 24:6. t. seek him, t. seek thy face
 27:4. t. will I seek t. I may dwell
 69:4. restored t. w. I took not aw.
 10. I wept, t. was to my reproach
 Ec. 1:9. thing t. hath been, it is t.
 w. shall be; t. w. is done, is t.
 w. shall be done [numbered
 15. t. w. is wanting cannot be
 2:3. see what was t. good for men
 12. t. w. hath been already done
 3:9. profit in t. wh-n he labour-
 15. God requireth t. w. is past (2)
 5:4. pay t. w. thou hast vowed
 8:7. he knoweth not t. w. shall be
 11:6. knowest not this t. w. prosper
 Is. 17:8. neither respect t. w. his fin-
 21:10. t. w. I heard of L. gers made
 62:15. t. w. had not been told sh.
 they see, t. not heard sh. they
 55:11. So my word be t. goeth forth
 Je. 16:4. t. w. Manasseh did in Jeru.
 45:15. they had made t. the prison
 46:4. t. w. I built, t. w. I planted
 Da. 11:36. t. t. is determined sh. be
 Zc. 11:9. t. t. dieth, let it die (2)
 Mat. 1:20. t. w. is conceived in her
 13:12. be taken away t. be hath.
 25:29 Mk. 4:25. Lu. 8:18. 19:26.
 17:11. not t. w. goeth in our mou. (2)
 15:13. t. take, g. for me and thee (2)
 20:7. whatso. right t. ye sh. receive
 23:3. All they bid, t. observe and
 28:12. in t. she hath poured out
 27:14. Wh. is t. to us? See thou to t.
 o. prize of him t. was valued [ful]
 Mk. 2:24. why do t. w. is not law-

Mk. 4:15. Satan taketh word t. was
 7:20. t. w. cometh out, t. defleth
 18:11. be given in t. hour, t. speak
 Lu. 4:6. for t. is delivered unto me
 5:25. took up t. whereon he lay
 8:2. Why do ye t. w. is not lawful
 11:40. Ye fools, did not he t. make
 t. w. is without make t. within?
 16:12. not faithf. in t. w. is anothe.
 15. t. w. is highly esteemed [man's]
 17:10. have done t. w. was our dut.
 19:21. takest up t. layest not do,
 respect t. thou didst not sow, 22.
 23:48. people t. came to t. sight
 24:12. wondering at t. w. was come
 Jn. 1:9. t. was the true Light w.
 2:10. good wine, then t. w. is worse
 3:6. t. w. is born of flesh, t. w. is
 11. we speak t. we know, testify t.
 32. what he hath seen t. testifyth
 4:8. not husband in t. saidst truly
 38. to reap t. wherein ye no labour
 39. He told me all t. ever I did [11.
 5:12. What man is t. w. said, Take,
 8:38. I speak t. w. I have seen w.
 my Fa.; ye do t. w. ye have seen
 11:4. Jea. heard t. said, This sicku.
 29. soon as she heard t. she arose
 53. gather chil. of G., t. were scat.
 18:27. t. thou doest, do quickly
 14:13. whatso. ye ask t. will I do
 16:13. Whatso. he sh. hear, t. speak
 17. what this t. he saith unto us
 19. do ye inquire of t. I said [24.
 21:22. What is t. to thee, follow me,
 Ac. 2:16. is t. w. was spoken by Joel
 8:10. with wonder at t. w. happ-d
 4:21. glorified G. for t. w. was done
 24. heard t. they lifted up, 6:21, 33.
 Ro. 1:19. t. w. may be known of G.
 6:10. in t. he died, in t. he liveth
 7:6. t. being dead wherela we were
 13. Was then t. w. is good made
 15. t. w. I do, I allow not; what I
 would, t. do I not, 20. (3) [con-
 16. If, then, I do t. w. I wou. not I
 18. perform t. w. is good I find not
 19. For the good t. I would I do
 not; the evil I would not t. I do
 18:11. And t. 1 Co. 6:2. 8. Ep. 2:
 8. Ph. 1:28. [t. w. is good
 16:19. would have you wise unto
 1 Co. 10:19. Idol, or t. w. is off-d w.
 30. why am I evil spoken of for t.
 11:23. t. w. I delivered unto you
 18:10. t. w. is perfect, t. in part
 15:37. t. w. thou sweetest thou sow-
 est not t. body w. sh. [but t. w.
 46. t. was not first w. is spiritual,
 16:17. t. w. was lacking on your
 2 Co. 3:11. If t. w. was done away
 8:11. performance out of t. w. ye
 11:12. what I do, t. I will do [Lord
 17. t. w. I speak I speak not after
 Ga. 6:7. man soweth t. sh. he reap
 Ep. 1:21. every name t. is named
 2:11. t. w. is called circumcision
 8:20. acc-g to the power t. work-b.
 Ph. 8:12. apprehend t. for w. I am
 1 Th. 3:10. perfect t. w. is lacking
 5:21. hold fast t. w. is good [come
 1 Ti. 4:8. life t. now is and t. w. is to
 6:20. keep t. w. is committed to thy
 Phm. 8. enjoin t. w. is convenient
 18. oweth put t. on mine account
 He. 2:18. in t. he hath suffered, is
 able to succour them t. are
 5:7. was heard in t. he feared (2)
 6:19. entereth into t. within veil
 8:13. In t. he saith, A new cove-
 nant. Now t. w. waxeth old is
 12:20. not endure t. w. was comm.
 18:17. t. unprofitable for you t.
 Ja. 4:5. If L. will, we sh. do this or
 1 Pe. 3:13. who t. will harm you if
 followers of t. w. is good, 3 Jo. 11.
 1 Jn. 1:1. t. w. was fr. the beginning

1 Jn. 1:1. t. w. we have seen we de-
 2:24. Let t. abide in you, w. ye
 2 Jn. 5. com-t. t. w. we had fr. bagin-
 3 Jn. 11. follow not t. w. is evil. He
 t. doeth good is of God (4)
 See THAT WHICH.
 Above THAT. [written
 1 Co. 4:6. not think of men a. t. is
 10:13. not tempted a. t. ye are able
 2 Co. 12:6. lest any think of me a. t.
 Above all THAT. [16:30.
 1 K. 14:9. douse evil - t. were before
 22. sins committed - t. their fathers
 2 K. 21:11. wickedly - t. Amorites
 1 Ch. 29:3. gold above - t. I prepar.
 Ec. 2:7. posess-ns - t. were in Jerus.
 Lu. 18:4. sinners - t. dwell in Jerus.
 Ep. 3:20. do - t. we ask or think
 2 Th. 2:4. himself - t. is called God
 According to THAT.
 Ge. 27:8. Now obey t. I command
 Jos. 24:15. - t. which I did am, then
 Ju. 11:36. do to me - t. w. proceeded
 2 K. 14:6. slew not t. t. is written
 2 Ch. 35:26. goodness - t. was writ.
 Ex. 6:13. Tatal did - t. Darius sent
 4:18. - t. was spoken. So they
 2 Co. 5:10. - t. he hath done, good
 8:12. - t. a man hath; not - t. he
 According to all THAT.
 Ge. 26:22. Nosh did - t. God, 7:5.
 Ex. 25:9. - t. I shew thee aft. pattern
 31:11. - t. I have commanded thee
 86:1. -39. 32. 42. 40: 16. Nu.
 2:34. 8. 20. 9. 5. 29. 40. De.
 1:1. 41. 26. 14. 30. 3. 1 K. 9:
 4. 2 K. 21:8. (2) 1 Ch. 6:49. 2
 Ch. 7:17. Je. 11:4. 40: 31.
 Nu. 30:1. If vow he sh. do - t. pro-
 ceedeth out of his mouth, 4:34.
 De. 1:30. - t. he did for you in Ec.
 17:10. sh. - t. they inform thee
 18:16. - t. thou desirest of the L.
 24:8. - t. the priests sh. teach you
 Jos. 1:8. to do - t. is written, 8:34.
 1 Ch. 16:40. [Labaah, 35.
 10:32. smote it - t. he had done to
 11:23. - t. the L. said unto Moses
 Ku. 8:6. did - t. her mother bade
 2 S. 7:22. - t. we have heard
 9:11. - t. King hath commanded
 1 K. 5:6. give hire - t. thou shalt
 8:43. do - t. stranger calleth for
 56. rest unto peo., - t. he prom-d
 11:37. reign - t. thy soul desireth
 23:53. he provoked the Lord, - t.
 his father had done, 2 K. 23:32.
 37. 24. 9. 19. 2 Ch. 28:4. 27:2.
 2 K. 10:30. unto Ahab - t. was in
 mine heart [18:3. 3 Ch. 29:2.
 15:13. did right - t. his fa. had done,
 16:11. Urijah built altar - t. Ahas
 22:13. not hearkened to do - t.
 24:3. sins of Manasseh - t. he did
 1 Ch. 6:49. atonement - t. Mo-
 se. 5:19. - t. I have done for this peo.
 Ec. 8:12. - t. Haman commanded
 4:17. Mord. did - t. Esther comm.
 8:9. written - t. Mordecai com-d
 Is. 63:7. - t. L. hath bestowed on us
 Je. 35:10. done - t. Joudab com-
 manded, 18. [commanded
 36:8. Baruch did - t. Jeremiah
 42:20. - t. Lord our God shall ray
 50:29. - t. she hath done, do unto
 52:2. evil - t. Jehoiakim had done
 Eze. 24:24. - t. Ezekiel hath done
 After THAT.
 Ge. 6:4. a. t., when sons of G. came
 18:14. a. t., Le. 18:35. Nu. 20:15.
 28. 1:10. 1 Ch. 2:24. 2 Ch. 26:
 24. Je. 12:15. 24:1. 28:12. 28:
 29:1. 24. 5. 36. 27. 1. 46.
 Mk. 12:34. He. 7:2. 10:15. 56.
 18:5. a. t. ye shall pass on [sh. ge
 24:55. with us few days: a. t. she
 25:26. a. t. came his brother out

Ge. 45: 15. a.t. breth-n talked with
Ex. 3: 20. a.t. he will let you go
7: 15. a.t. Lord had smitten river
11: 8. a.t. I will go out. He went
14: 8. a.t. he sh. come into camp
15: a.t. he hath taken away stones
16: 28. a.t. she shall be clean
25: 48. a.t. he is sold to be redeemed
Nu. 4: 15. a.t. sons of Kohath shall
6: 30. a.t. Nazar-e may drink wine
7: 88. dedica. a.t. altar was anoint-
8: 15. a.t. sh. Levites go in, 22. led
9: 17. a.t. chil. of Israel journeyed
12: 14. a.t. let her be received again
De. 21: 13. a.t. go in unto her
24: 4. not take her a.t. she is defiled
Jos. 24: 20. a.t. he hath done you
Ju. 15: 7. Samson said a.t. I cease
1 S. 10: 15. a.t. thou come to hill of G
2 S. 21: 14. a.t. God was entreated
1 K. 8: 18. 8d day a.t. I was deliv-
2 K. 14: 22. a.t. king slept with fa-
Ez. 6: 12. a.t. our fa-s had provoked
Jb. 21: 3. a.t. I have spoken, mock
Ec. 9: 3. a.t. they go to the dead on
Je. 31: 19. a.t. I was turned, repent-
40: 1. a.t. Neb-n let him go [ed (2)
Da. 4: 26. a.t. thou sh. have known
Mt. 27: 31. a.t. they had mocked
Mk. 1: 21. a.t. John was put in pris.
4: 25. a.t. put his hands upon eyes
9: 31. a.t. he is killed sh. rise 290: 40.
12: 34. no man a.t. durst ask, Lu.
14: 28. a.t. am risen I will go form
16: 12. a.t. he appeared in another
Lu. 12: 4. a.t. no more t. they can
13: 9. a.t. thou shalt cut it down
16: 4. go a.t. which is lost until
Ju. 6: 23. a.t. L. had given thanks
11: 7. a.t. saith to disciples, Let
11. a.t. be saith. Our friend La.
13: 5. a.t. poureth water into basin
21: 14. a.t. he was risen from dead
Ac. 1: 2. a.t. be thro. Holy Ghost
8. receive power a.t. Holy Ghost
7: 7. a.t. sh. they serve me in this
36. a.t. he had shewed wonders
9: 23. a.t. many days were fulfilled
18: 20. a.t. he gave them judges
1 Co. 1: 21. for a.t. L. in wisdom of G.
7: 7. one aft. this manner, an. a.t.
12: 28. a.t. miracles, then gifts [2
15: 6. a.t. he was seen of above 500
7. a.t. he was seen of James; then
Ga. 3: 25. But a.t. faith is come we
4: 9. now a.t. ye have known God
Ep. 1: 13. a.t. ye heard the word (2)
1 Th. 2: 2. a.t. we had suffered bef.
Tit. 3: 4. a.t. the kindness of God
He. 7: 4. being a.t. king of Salem
10: 15. for a.t. he had said before
Re. 15: 5. a.t. I looked and behold
20: 3. a.t. he must be loosed

ALL THAT.

Ge. 7: 22. a.t. was in dry land died
9: 2. fear of you upon a.t. moveth
10: 22. a.t. go out of the ark
17: 23. (2) a.t. 82: 10. a. 34: 24.
29: 39. 8: 42: 29: 46: 11: 50.
14. Ex. 18: 12: 28: 22: 34: 10.
Le. 7: 9: 27: 9. Nu. 4: 23: 37: 11
32 (3): 19: 14 (2). De. 3: 8: 5: 27
28: 25: 18: 26: 18: 26: 18: 26: 18: 26
40. Ju. 9: 25. Ru. 4: 9. 1 S. 2: 22
9: 6: 10: 11: 15: 3: 30: 18: 10
2 S. 8: 19: 11: 22: 16: 4: 18: 32
1 K. 11: 41. 2 K. 10: 11: 18: 12
10: 13: 17: 24: 7. 1 Ch. 10: 11
26: 28. 2 Ch. 7: 11: 28: 15 (2)
29: 34: 12: 16: 32. 3 Ne. 8: 2: 10: 38
Ez. 1: 13: 1: 11: 74: 3: 86: 4: 1
Jb. 1: 11. Ps. 6: 11: 74: 3: 86: 4: 1
Ec. 9: 1: 11: 8: 18: 19: 10: 22: 3
29: 7: 20: 49: 2: 6: 46: 24: 61: 3
Jc. 17: 13: 20: 6: 30: 16: 20: 40: 7
10: 33. La.

1: 8: 2: 4: 15. Ec. 14: 22: 23: 20: 26
27: 29: 31: 14. Zch. 12: 3. Mal. 4: 1
Mat. 8: 16: 18: 46: 14: 35: 18: 32
Mk. 1: 32. Lu. 2: 47: 6: 9: 14: 29
24: 25. Jn. 5: 28: 6: 37. Ac. 2: 44: 4: 23: 6
15: 9: 14: 21: 35: 10: 38: 14: 27
16: 3: 28: 30. 2 Th. 2: 4: 2 Ti. 3: 12
1 Pe. 5: 14. Re. 18: 8: 18: 19: 24
[are thine
Ge. 20: 7. shalt die, thou and a.t.
16. covering of eyes unto a.t. are
21: 6. a.t. hear will laugh with me
12: in a.t. Sarah hath said heark.
22. God wi. thee in a.t. thou doest
28: 10. audience of a.t. went in, 18
28: 22. of a.t. thou sh. give me, 10th
31: 1. Jac. taken a.t. was our fa-s
12. I have seen a.t. Laban doeth
43. Laban and a.t. seest is mine
36: 2. Jacob unto a.t. were wi him
89: 3. Lord made a.t. he did prosp.
46: 10. be near me a.t. thou hast, 11
Ex. 7: 2. thou shalt speak a.t. I
command, 6: 29: 34: 32. [dren's
9: 4. noth. die of a.t. is the chil-
10: 12. locusts eat a.t. hail hath left
18: 1. a.t. G. had done for Isr., 8
24. Mos. did a.t. Jethro had said
19: 8. a.t. L. spoken we do, 24: 7
20: 11. heaven, earth, sea, and a.t.
is therein, De. 10: 14. Ne. 9: 6.
Ps. 146: 6. Ac. 4: 24: 14: 15. Re.
23: 22. if th do a.t. I speak [5: 13
31: 6. wisdom th. they may make
a.t. I comm-ded, 35: 10: 38: 12
40: 9. a.t. is therein, Le. 8: 10.
Nu. 4: 16. De. 13: 15. Jos. 6: 17
24: 2 K. 15: 16. 1 Ch. 16: 32.
Pa. 98: 12. Is. 34: 1: 42: 10.
Je. 8: 16: 47: 32 (2): 61: 48. Ec.
12: 19 (2): 30: 12. Am. 8: 8.
Mi. 1: 2. Ha. 2: 8, 17. [done
Le. 6: 7. be forgiven for a.t. he hath
11: 9. These shall ye eat of a.t. are
in waters, De. 14: 9. [snadon
10. a.t. have not fins sh. be abom-
11. unclean to you am a.t. creep
14: 36. a.t. is in house be not uncl.
28: 42. a.t. are Israelites born shall
29: 44. for a.t. I will not cast away
Nu. 1: 3. a.t. are able to go to war,
20: 22, 24. 2 K. 8: 21: 24: 16.
2: 9. a.t. were numbered, 16: 24
31: 32: 3: 39: 4: 46: 14: 29.
4: 41. of a.t. might do service [33
16: 30. swallow them up with a.t.
22: 4. shall lick up a.t. is about us
23: 26. a.t. Lord speaketh must I
De. 3: 21. seen a.t. Lord hath done
unto two kings, 29: 2. Jos. 9: 10.
8: 13. a.t. thou hast is multiplied
12: 11. a.t. I command you, 14: 18
18: 18. Jos. 1: 16. Ju. 18: 14. 2 Ch
83: 8. [thou doest, 10: 24: 19
15: 18. Lord shall bless thee in a.t.
18: 12. a.t. do these things are
abomina-n, 22: 5: 26: 16. [take
20: 14. women and a.t. is in city
29: 9. may prosper in a.t. ye do,
1 K. 2: 3. [est, 22: 2. Je. 82: 23
Jos. 1: 18. in a.t. thou command-
2: 13. save brethren a.t. they have
9: 9. fame of him a.t. he did in Eg.
Ju. 8: 10. a.t. were left of host/war
13: 13. Of a.t. said to woman be-
19: 30. a.t. saw it, said no such deed
20: 8. amote men and a.t. came to
Ru. 2: 11. a.t. thou done unto moth-
3: 5. a.t. thou sayest I will do, 11
16 she told her a.t. man had done
1 S. 8: 7. Hearken unto the people
in a.t. they say, 12: 1.
9: 19. tell a.t. is in thine heart 7: 8
14: 7. Do a.t. is in thine heart, 2 S.
15: 9. Saul spared best of a.t. was
19: 18. told Sam. a.t. Saul had do.

1 S. 25: 21. a.t. this fellow hath, 22
2 S. 3: 21. reign ov. a.t. heart desireth
25: 1. Abner came to know a.t. thou
16: 12. of a.t. are wi. thee be strong
21: 14. performed a.t. king comm.
1 K. 4: 27. victuals for a.t. came
8: 2. hearken in a.t. they call for
10: 2. communed of a.t. was in her
heart, 2 Ch. 9: 1. [uand
11: 38. hearken unto a.t. I coun-
14. acts of Sol-n and a.t. he did
14: 9. evil above a.t. were, 16: 25
22. above a.t. their fa-s had [30
20: 4. I am thine and a.t. I have
9. a.t. thou didst send for I will do
2 K. 8: 6. saying, Restore a.t. was
10: 5. we will do a.t. thou biddest
12: 12. for a.t. was laid out for hou.
1 Ch. 5: 20. Hagarites, a.t. were wi.
29: 3. a.t. I prepared for house
11. a.t. is in the heaven and in
2 Ch. 31: 19. a.t. were reckoned by
32: 31. know a.t. was in his heart
84: 13. overseers of a.t. wrought
21. a.t. is written in book
Ez. 1: 6. a.t. was willingly offered
9: 13. a.t. is come upon us
Ne. 9: 33. Just in a.t. is bro't upon
Ez. 4: 7. Mord. told a.t. had happ-
6: 10. fall of a.t. thou hast ap-
Jb. 2: 24. a.t. man hath will be give
8: 13. So are paths of a.t. forget G.
Pa. 41: 7. a.t. hate me whisper co.
64: 8. a.t. see them shall flee away
76: 11. let a.t. be about him bring
108: 1. a.t. is within me bless
146: 14. Lord upholdeth a.t. fall
Ec. 2: 17. above a.t. were in Jerus.
6: 2. wanteth noth. of a.t. be desir.
9: 3. a.t. are done under the sun
Is. 38: 6. so is Pha. to a.t. trust in
39: 4. a.t. is in mine house [edge
61: 9. a.t. see them sh. acknowl-
Je. 9: 26. a.t. are in utmost, 25: 23
26: 13. a.t. is written in this book
26: 8. Jer. speaking a.t. L. comm.
28: 6. a.t. is carried captive, 29: 4
31: 37. will cast off Isr. for a.t. fed
36: 8. obeyed a.t. Jonadab charg-
88: 9. a.t. they have done to Jer-h
Eze. 5: 14. make thee a reproach in
sight of a.t. pass by, 36: 34.
12: 14. scatter a.t. are about him
16: 54. confounded in a.t. thou hast
65: pacified for a.t. th. hast done
28: 17. terror on a.t. haunt it
28: 24. nor thorn of a.t. are about
40: 4. set heart upon a.t. I shall
shew; declare a.t. thou seest
44: 11. ashamed of a.t. they have
44: 5. hear a.t. I say unto thee [in
14. keepers for a.t. be done there-
Na. 3: 19. a.t. hear bruit of thee
Zph. 8: 19. I will undo a.t. afflict
Mat. 5: 15. light unto a.t. are in hou.
18: 31. told their lord a.t. was done
34. till he sho. pay a.t. was due
Lu. 1: 65. fear came on a.t. dwell
71. saved fr. hand of a.t. hate us
6: 9. astonished, and a.t. were wi.
9: 7. Herod heard of a.t. was done
10. apost. told him a.t. they had
15: 31. Son, a.t. I have is thine
18: 12. give thines of a.t. I possess
22. sell a.t. thou hast. distribute
Jn. 4: 39. told me a.t. eve I did, 29
10: 8. a.t. came bef. us are the liv-
Ac. 1: 1. of a.t. Jesus began to do
2: 10. promise to a.t. are as afar of
18: 29. fulfilled a.t. was written of
39. by him a.t. believe are justified
16: 12. spake unto a.t. were in hou
28: 29. I wo. thou and a.t. hear us
Ro. 1: 7. To a.t. be in Rome [call
10: 12. same Lord is rich unto a.t.
1 Co. 1: 2. with a.t. call upon our L.
14: 21. for a.t. th. will not hear me

Ep. 3: 20. to do above a.t. we ask
1 Th. 1: 7. examples to a.t. believe
1 Th. 2: 2. for a.t. are in authority
Tit. 3: 15. a.t. are with me salute
He. 3: 16. not a.t. came out of Eg.
1 Jo. 2: 16. For a.t. is in the world
Jude 15. convince a.t. is ungodly

ALL THAT

he had, or she had.
Ge. 12: 30. sent Abr. away, his wife,
and a.t. = wife, a.t. =
18: 1. Abr. went out of Eg. pt. his
24: 2. serv-t that ruled over a.t.
25: 5. Abr. gave a.t. - unto Isaac
31: 21. Jacob fled with a.t. - [5, 6,
39: 4. a.t. - into Joseph's hand,
5. blessing of Lord was upon a.t.
Mat. 13: 46. sold a.t. - and bought
18: 25. him to be sold, chil. a.t. =
Mk. 5: 26. woman had spent a.t. =
12: 44. did cast in all a.t. - Lu. 21:

ALL THAT

he hath, or she hath.
Ge. 24: 30. unto him hath giv. a.t. =
39: 36. com-ted a.t. - into my hands
Le. 27: 28. devote unto Lord a.t. =
De. 21: 17. double portion of a.t. =
Jos. 6: 22. bring out woman a.t. =
7: 15. shall be burnt, he and a.t. =
Jb. 1: 10. hedge about him a.t. = ?
11. touch a.t. - he will curse thee
12. Behold a.t. - is in thy power
Ps. 109: 11. extortioners catch a.t. =
Mat. 18: 44. for joy selleth a.t. =
Lu. 12: 44. make him rule over a.t. =
14: 33. whose, forsaketh not a.t. =

ALL THEM THAT

Ge. 45: 11. Joseph not refrain bef. - t.
De. 7: 15. lay th. upon - t. hate thee
2 S. 22: 37. is buckler, to - t. trust
in him, Pa. 18: 30. [Ch. 33: 25.
2 K. 21: 24. slew - t. conspired, 2
Ezr. 8: 22. hand of God upon - t.
seek him (2) [secute
Ps. 7: 1. O Lord, avenge me fr. - t. per-
73: 27. destroyed - t. go a whoring
86: 5. in mercy unto - t. call upon
89: 7. to be had in reverence of - t.
111: 2. sought of - t. have pleasure
119: 63. I am a companion of - t.
fear thee (2) [thy statutes
118. trodden down - t. err from
143: 12. destroy - t. afflict my soul
146: 18. Lord is high unto - t. call
20. Lord preserveth - t. love him
Je. 49: 25. punish - t. trust in Pha.
Eze. 12: 19. violence of - t. dwell
16: 37. gather - t. thou hast loved
with - t. thou hast hated [hold
28: 18. to ashes in sight of - t. be-
32: 15. sh. smite - t. dwell therein
Mat. 21: 12. Jesus cast out - t. sold
Lu. 2: 38. - t. looked for redemption
4: 20. eyes of - t. were in synagogues
21: 35. snare on - t. dwell on earth
Ac. 4: 16. manifest to - t. dwell in Jer.
5: 5. great fear on - t. heard, 11.
27: 24. G. hath given thee - t. sail
Ro. 8: 22. righteousness of God up-
on - t. believe, 1 Th. 1: 7. 2 Th. 1:
4: 11. might be fa. of - t. believe [10.
Ep. 6: 24. Grace with - t. love our L.
He. 5: 9. of salvation unto - t. obey
13: 24. Salute - t. have rule over
See THEM that, THEY that.

All they THAT

Ezr. 1: 6. - t. were about strength-
Ne. 10: 28. - t. had separated fr. peo.
Jb. 42: 11. Then came - t. had been
Ps. 2: 12. Blessed are - t. put trust
22: 7. - t. see me laugh to scorn
23. - t. be fat upon earth sh. eat (2)
97: 7. Confounded be - t. serve ima.
111: 10. understanding have - t.
Pr. 8: 36. - t. hate me love death
Ec. 1: 16. I more wisdom than - t.
Is. 19: 3. - t. cast angle shall lament

Is. 30: 18. blessed are - t. wait for
41: 11. - t. were incensed ag. thee
60: 14. - t. despised thee sh. bow at
Je. 30: 16. - t. devour thee shall be
Eze. 28: 19. - t. know thee astonished
Na. 3: 7. - t. look upon thee sh. flee
Zph. 1: 11. - t. bear silver are cut off
Zch. 14: 21. - t. sacrifice sh. take of
Mat. 23: 32. - t. take sword sh. perish
Lu. 1: 66. - t. heard laid up in hearts
2: 18. - t. heard it wondered [cease
4: 40. - t. had any sick with dis-
Ac. 17: 17. high priest rose and - t.
2 Jn. 1. not I only but - t. have know.

All those THAT.

No. 1: 45. So were - t. were num-b.
Ps. 5: 11. Let - t. put trust in thee
18: 30. be a buckler to - t. trust
40: 16. Let - t. seek thee be glad,
70: 4. [captives
106: 46. pitied of - t. carried them
145: 14. Lord raiseth - t. be bowed
Je. 49: 5. fear from - t. be about thee
Eze. 28: 26. judgments on - t. despi.
Zph. 1: 9. punish - t. leap on threeth.

See THOSE that.

THAT is.

2 S. 3: 13. one thing I require of thee,
Ac. 19: 4. t.l., Ro. 1: 12-7: 18-9: 8.
Ro. 10: 6. t.l., to bring Christ down
7. t.l., to bring up Christ again
8. t.l., word of faith we preach
Phm. 12. receive him, t.l. mine own
He. 2: 14. t.l. 7: 5-11: 16-13: 15
1 Pe. 8: 20.

THAT is to say.

Mat. 27: 46. Eli, lama sabachthani?
Mk. 7: 2. t., 11. Ac. 1: 19. He. 9:
11-10: 20.

See DAY, HOUR, MAN, PLACE,

PROPHET, SOUL, THING, TIME.

See SO that, SO that they.

THEATRE.

Ac. 19: 29. they rushed into the t. [t.
31. th. he wo. not adventure into
1 Co. 4: 19. we are made a t. unto

THE/BEZ.

Ju. 9: 50. Abimelech to T. and took
28: 11: 2. smote Abim. th. he died in T.

THEE.

Ge. 7: 1. t. have I seen righteous
17: 2. I will multiply t. exceeding
22: 17. in bless-g I will bless t. [ly, 7.
28: 11. the field give I t., and the
cave give I t. [me but t.
39: 9. nel. kept back any thing from
1 S. 28: 43. stranger sh. get above t.
1 S. 8: 7. have not rejected t. but me
20: 22. arrows are beyond t., 37.
2 S. 18: 11. I wo. have giv. t. 10 siekels
12. king charged t. and Abisai
Pa. 86: 14. have not set t. bef. them
Is. 14: 11. and the worms cover t.
Je. 16: 11. enemy to entreat t. well
Eze. 7: 9. I will recompense t. acc-g
Lu. 14: 9. he that bade t. and him
Ro. 10: 8. The word is nigh t., even
11: 21. heed, lest he spare not t.
See BESEECH, DESPISE, HEAR,
HEARD, LEAVE, ROOT, SAW.

About THEE.

Jb. 11: 18. dig a.t. and take thy rest
Is. 26: 20. shut thy doors a.t., hide
Je. 46: 14. sword devour a.t., 49:
49: 5. bring fear fr. all a.t. [5: 12.
Eze. 6: 14. am. nations that are a.t.
15. astonishment to nations a.t.
Lu. 19: 43. shall cast a trench a.t.
Ac. 12: 8. Cast thy garment a.t., fol-

After THEE.

Ge. 17: 7. to thy seed a.t., 8. g. 10-
36: 12-48: 4. [25. 28.
De. 4: 40. with thy children a.t., 12:
Ju. 5: 14. a.t. Benjamin among peo.
Ru. 1: 16. or return from following
4: 4. tell me, for I am a.t. [a.t.
2 S. 7: 12. I will set up thy seed a.t.

1 K. 1: 14. I also will come in a.t.
8: 12. nel. a.t. shall any arise like
these, 2 Ch. 1: 12. [a.t.
1 Ch. 17: 11. I will raise up thy seed
Jb. 39: 10. will be harrow valleys a.t.
Pa. 42: 1. so panteth my soul a.t.
63: 8. My soul followeth hard a.t.
143: 6. my soul thirsteth a.t. as a
Cant. 1: 4. Draw me, we will run a.t.
Is. 45: 14. shall come a.t. in chains
Is. 46: 6. called a multitude a.t.
De. 2: 39. a.t. rise another kingdom
Ho. 5: 8. cry at Beth-aven, a.t., O

Against THEE.

[Benj.

Ex. 23: 29. lest the beast multiply a.t.

Nu. 20: 18. a.t. De. 20: 12. Ju. 9:

33. Ps. 41: 4-58: 5-88: 5. Is.

41: 11, 12-54: 15, 17. Je. 11:

17-15: 6-22: 7-37: 18. 38:

22-60: 42-61: 14. Eze. 16: 37,

40, 44-21: 31-23: 22, 24, 25-27:

30. Da. 9: 8. Ob. 7. Mi. 4: 11.

De. 15: 9. he cry unto L. a.t. 2: 15.

28: 4. bec. they hired Balaam a.t.

27: 8. shall come out a.t. one way

48. enemies Lord sh. send a.t., 49:

31: 26. be there for a witness a.t.

Ju. 9: 31. they fortify the city a.t.

10: 10. We have sinned a.t., Ne. 1:

6. Je. 14: 7, 20 [a.t.

2 S. 12: 11. behold I will raise up evil

1 K. 8: 50. forgive thy people that

have sinned a.t., 2 Ch. 6: 39.

20: 23. k. of Syria will come up a.t.

2 Ch. 20: 2. cometh great multi. a.t.

85: 21. I come not a.t. this day, but

Ne. 1: 7. dealt very corruptly a.t.

Jb. 7: 20. why set me as a mark a.t.

11: 5. th. G. would open his lips a.t.

42: 7. My wrath a.t. and thy friends

Pa. 21: 11. they intended evil a.t.

189: 20. they speak a.t. wickedly

Is. 7: 5. have taken evil counsel a.t.

10: 24. Assyrian - hall lift staff a.t.

Je. 21: 13. Behold I am a.t., 50: 31-51:

51-25. Eze. 5: 8-21: 3-28: 3.

28-22-29: 3, 10-35: 3-38: 3.

-89: 1. Na. 3: 13-9: 5. [t.

La. 2: 16. enemies opened mouth a.t.

Eze. 26: 8. make a fort a.t., cast

mount a.t., lift buckler a.t.

38: 30. people still are talking a.t.

Am. 7: 10. Amos hath conspired a.t.

Na. 2: 13. I am a.t., with the Lord

Mal. 5: 23. th. thy bro. hath sought a.t.

Re. 2: 4. I have somewhat a.t. [t.

14. I have a few things a.t., 20.

See COME UP, ENCAMPETH,

FIGHT, PREVAIL, REBELLED,

RISE, ROSE, SIN, SINKED,

SPOKEN, TESTIFIED, TESTIFY,

THESPAS, TRESPASSED, WAR

[Verb], WITNESS [Verb].

At THEE.

2 K. 19: 21. hath shaken her head

a.t., Is. 37: 22. [and cedars

Is. 14: 8. the fir trees rejoice a.t.,

52: 14. as many were astonished a.t.

La. 2: 15. all that pass by clap their

hands a.t. [27: 35-28: 19.

Eze. 26: 16. shall be astonished a.t.

27: 36. the merchants sh. hiss a.t.

32: 10. make many people amazed

Before THEE.

[a.t.

Ge. 18: 9. Is not the whole land b.t.

17: 18. b.t. 20: 15-31: 35-47: 6-48:

8. Ez. 38: 19. De. 1: 21, 38.

-2: 31-4: 32-7: 23, 24, 24-9:

3-12: 29, 30-23: 6-25: 14-28:

66-80: 1, 15-82: 52-83: 10.

27. 1 S. 16: 16. 2 S. 7: 15, 16.

26. 1 K. 8: 6-8: 28. 2 K. 20: 3.

1 Ch. 17: 8, 13, 25, 27-29: 15.

2 Ch. 6: 24. Ne. 1: 6-4: 4-9: 8.

28, 32 Pa. 23: 27-39: 5-49: 10-78:

22-79: 11-89: 6-88: 1, 2-90:

8-102: 38-119: 169-141:

2. Pr. 4:25. Is. 9: 3.-45: 2.-58: 8.-59: 12. Je. 17: 16.-18: 20, 23.-84: 5.-37: 20.-39: 16.-42: 2. La. 1: 22. Eze. 4: 1. Da. 1: 13-23. 31.-5: 23.-6: 22.-9: 18. Mat. 6: 2. Re. 16: 4.

Ge. 24: 7. Lord send his angel b.t. Ex. 23: 20, 23.-22: 34.-38: 2. 51. Rebekah is b.t., take her b.t. 52. 17. asketh, whose are these b.t. 83: 12. I will go b.t., la. 45: 2.

43: 9. if I bring him out b.t., let Ex. 23: 28. I will send hornets b.t., which shall drive out the Canaanites b.t., 29, 30, 31.-31: 11. De. 4: 38.-9: 4, 5.-18: 12.

84: 24. I will cast out b.t., De. 6: 19.-7: 1.-9: 4. [good

De. 30: 15. I have set b.t. life and 31: 3. Joshua shall go over b.t., 8. Ju. 4: 14. Is not Lord goase b.t.?

28: 5. shall Lord go out b.t. 7: 15. Saul, I put aw. b.t. [17: 24. 16. be established b.t., 20: 1 Ch. 1 K. 8: 12. was none like these b.t.

14: 9. hast done evil above all b.t. 1 Ch. 14: 15. for G. is gone forth b.t. 17: 13. I took it from him was b.t.

2 Ch. 1: 12. none that have been b.t. Pr. 38: 9. Lord, all my desires b.t. 119: 168. for all my ways are b.t.

160. Let my cry come b.t. [is b.t. 1 K. 17: 13. after make f.t. and son 2 K. 2: 9. Elijah said, Ask what I sh.

do f.t., 4: 2, 13. [Zech. 9: 11. 2 Ch. 7: 17. and as f.t., Da. 2: 29. Ho. 8: 3. not for ano. so will I be f.t.

Mat. 6: 20. Is profitable f.t., 30. 17: 27. give unto them f. me and to Mk. 5: 19. things L. hath done f.t.

Jn. 11: 28. The master calleth f.t. 2 Co. 12: 9. My grace sufficient f.t. from THEE.

Ge. 18: 25. that be f.t. to slay 28: 6. f.t., 27: 45.-30: 2. Ex. 8: 9.-38: 5.-De. 7: 15, 20.-18: 17.-16: 13, 18.-20: 15.-22: 13, 14. Ju. 17: 2. 18: 1. 14.-16: 28.-17: 46.

-28: 16. 28: 13. 1 K. 11: 11.-18: 12. 2 K. 2: 9, 10.-20: 18. Eze. 4: 12. Jb. 13: 20.-26: 4.-42: 2. Pa. 38: 9.-69: 5.-139: 12, 15. Pr. 4: 24. Is. 39: 7.-54: 8, 10. Jer. 11: 15.-34: 14.-Eze. 16: 9, 42.-21: 3, 4.-23: 27.-24: 16.-28: 3. Da. 4: 31. Am. 3: 11. Mi. 1: 16. Na. 8: 7. Zech. 8: 4. Mat. 5: 29, 30.-12: 38.-18: 8, 9. Jn. 17: 8. Ac. 23: 21. Re. 18: 14.

Ex. 8: 29. Behold I go out f.t. [24. De. 12: 21. If place too far f.t., 14. 15: 12. let him go free f.t., 13, 18. 16. I will not go away f.t.

18: 20: 9. Far be it f.t., Mat. 16: 22. Pr. 73: 27. they th. are far f.t. perish 80: 18. So will we not go back f.t.

Eze. 22: 5. those far f.t. shall mock See DEPART from, DEPARTED, HID, HIDE, HIDEETH.

In THEE. Ge. 12: 1. Lt. 28: 14.-48: 30. Ex. 9: 16. De. 23: 14, 21. 22: 18. 25: 28.-29: 6. 1 K. 10: 9. 2 Ch. 9: 8.-19: 3. Ps. 7: 1.-9: 2, 10.-16: 1.-17: 7.-22: 4, 5.-25: 2, 30.-31: 1, 14. 19.-39: 7.-40: 16.-55: 23.-66: 3.-67: 1.-70: 4.-71: 1.-81: 9.-84: 5, 12.-85: 6.-86: 2.-87: 7.-141: 8.-143: 8. Can. 1: 4.-4: 7. Is. 22: 3.-26: 3.-45: 14.-62: 4. Je. 2: 19. Eze. 6: 10, 15.-16: 34.-20: 47.-22: 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12.-25: 4.-27: 8, 9, 10, 27.-28: 13, 15.-36: 15.-39: 16. Da. 4: 9.-5: 14. Ho. 14: 3. Mi. 1: 13. Mat. 6: 21. Jn. 11: 23. Lu. 8: 22.-11: 15.-19: 41. Ro. 9: 17. Ga. 3: 8. 1 Th. 4: 1.

14. 2 Th. 1: 5, 6. 3 Jn. 3. Re. 18. 22, 23. [not done

Eze. 5: 9. will do I t. what I have Mi. 4: 9. cry? Is there no king I t. Ju. 17: 21. as thou in me and I t. Re. 18: 23. sh. be heard no more I t.

See DELIGHT, FOUND, HOPE, JOYFUL, REJOICE, TRUST [Noun], TRUST, MD, ETC. See PUT TRUST.

Into THEE. [eume- Is. 62: 1. no more come I t. un- OF THEE.

Ge. 12: 2. And I will make o.t. a great nation and bless, 17: 6.-35: 11.-48: 3.-48: 4. Eze. 32: 10. 12: 13. o.t. 17: 6.-36: 11.-41: 15.-46: 3.-48: 4. Ex. 23: 25.-32: 10.-33: 3.-34: 12. Nu. 14: 15. De. 2: 25.-10: 12.-18: 15.-18: 15.-23: 21.-25: 18.-26: 10. Ju. 4: 20. Ru. 2: 19. 1 S. 2: 15.-19: 3.-24: 12. 2 S. 8: 13.-24: 24. 1 K. 2: 16, 20. 1 Ch. 22: 11. 29: 12, 14. Jb. 11: 6.-22: 4.-28: 3.-30: 7.-42: 4, 5. Pa. 6: 5.-21: 4.-22: 25.-71: 6.-87: 3.-116: 19.-119: 120.-165: 9. Pr. 25: 17.-30: 7. Is. 12: 6.-26: 8.-49: 17.-58: 9, 12.-64: 7. Je. 80: 11.-34: 4.-46: 28.-61: 26. Eze. 6: 8, 10, 12.-7: 14, 9.-22: 7, 9, 13, 15.-26: 15.-27: 25, 27, 34.-28: 16, 18.-29: 29. 38.-32: 6.-39: 2. Da. 2: 23.-6: 14, 16, 6.-7: 10. Ho. 11: 9. Mi. 2: 12.-5: 2, 10. Is. 14: 6.-8: 14.-7: 17. Na. 1: 11.-8: 13, 19. Zeph. 8: 11, 12, 15, 17. Is. Zech. 2: 10, 11. 14: 1. Mat. 2: 6.-3: 14.-5: 42.-Mk. 11: 14. Lu. 1: 35.-6: 30.-12: 20. Ac. 10: 22.-21: 21.-28: 21, 22. 1 Co. 12: 21. 2 Th. 1: 3. Phm. 4. [done o.t.

1 K. 11: 11. the Lord said, as this la. 68: 12. that shall be o.t. sh. build Lu. 16: 2. How wilt I hear this o.t.?

Jn. 17: 7. all whatsoever thou hast given me are o.t. [Lord Phm. 20. let me have joy o.t. in the See IN the MIDST.

OF THEE. Ge. 40: 19. Pha. shall lift thy head from o.t., birds shall eat thy flesh from o.t. [o.t. Na. 1: 13. will I break his yoke from o. Upon THEE.

Ge. 16: 5.-38: 29. Ex. 8: 4, 21.-15: 26. Le. 19: 19. Nu. 6: 25, 26.-11: 17. De. 4: 30.-7: 15, 22.-8: 4.-18: 17.-19: 10.-28: 2, 8, 15, 20, 24, 45, 46, 60, 61.-80: 1, 3. Ju. 12: 1.-16: 9, 12, 14, 20.-18: 25. Ru. 8: 3, 15. 1 S. 10: 6.-16: 16.-20: 9.-24: 12, 13, 28. 16: 8. 1 K. 1: 20.-18: 21.-21: 2. 2 K. 4: 4. 2 Ch. 14: 11.-19: 2.-20: 12. Jb. 4: 5.-33: 7.-36: 17. Ps. 22: 10.-26: 3, 5, 21.-59: 9. 68: 6.-69: 6.-104: 27.-145: 15. Can. 6: 13. 7: 5. Is. 1: 25.-7: 17.-14: 16.-24: 17.-26: 3. 27: 1.-47: 9, 11, 13.-49: 18.-54: 8, 10.-59: 21.-60: 13, 20. Jo. 14: 22.-16: 5.-22: 23.-30: 16.-48: 18, 43.-49: 5.-51: 25. Eze. 8: 25.-4: 8.-5: 7.-6: 17.-7: 8.-16: 8. 14, 41.-21: 31.-24: 13, 17.-25: 7.-26: 10.-28: 7.-29: 7.-32: 4. 11. Na. 3: 6, 7. Mat. 18: 33.-21: 19. Mk. 5: 19. Lu. 1: 35.-19: 43. Ac. 18: 11.-18: 10. 22: 19. 1 Tim. 1: 18. Re. 8: 4. 18: 9. 20. Is it not out, and fa. sh. heu. Pa. 17: 6. Have called u.t. o. God, 81: 17.-86: 5, 7.-88: 9. La. 3: 57. See CALL, CALLED, COME, WAIT.

Mat. 4: 6. give his angels charge o.t. Ac. 21: 24. they were informed o.t. 28: 21. uel. received we letters o.t. For THEE.

Ge. 6: 21. sh. be for food f.t. and them 20: 7. sh. pray f.t. and thou live Ex. 7: 7. f.t. 8: 9.-30: 16: 17.-18: 18. Le. 25: 6. Nu. 18: 9. De. 31: 10.-21: 14. 24.-17: 8.-18: 14.-19: 2, 7. Jos. 17: 15. Ju. 11: 36.-18: 15.-18: 17. Ru. 3: 1.-4: 8. 1 S. 9: 24.-20: 4. 2 S. 1: 26.-10: 11.-18: 13.-18: 33. 1 K. 2: 18.-8: 13.-19: 7.-20: 34. 2 K. 4: 2, 13. 1 Ch. 19: 12. 2 Ch. 6: 2. Jb. 8: 10.-18: 4. Ps. 63: 1.-86: 1.-119: 126. Pr. 25: 16. Can. 7: 13. Is. 14: 9.-26: 8.-38: 2.-48: 3, 4.-45: 9.-51: 19. Je. 32: 17.-34: 5.-48: 32.-50: 24.-61: 36. La. 2: 13, 14. Eze. 7: 6.-26: 17.-27: 5, 31, 32.-32: 10. Da. 2: 29. Ho. 6: 11. Na. 8: 7. Zech. 9: 11. Mat. 11: 24.-14: 4.-17: 4.-18: 8, 9.-26: 17. Mk. 1: 37.-8: 32.-6: 18.-9: 5, 43, 45, 47. Lu. 22: 32. Jn. 5: 10. Ac. 9: 5.-10: 22.-22: 10.-24: 25.-28: 14.

De. 17: 8. if a matter too hard f.t. Ju. 7: 4. I will try them f.t. there f.t. 28: 19. sh. thou sh. require will I do f. 1 K. 17: 13. after make f.t. and son 2 K. 2: 9. Elijah said, Ask what I sh.

do f.t., 4: 2, 13. [Zech. 9: 11. 2 Ch. 7: 17. and as f.t., Da. 2: 29. Ho. 8: 3. not for ano. so will I be f.t.

Mat. 6: 20. Is profitable f.t., 30. 17: 27. give unto them f. me and to Mk. 5: 19. things L. hath done f.t.

Jn. 11: 28. The master calleth f.t. 2 Co. 12: 9. My grace sufficient f.t. from THEE.

Ge. 18: 25. that be f.t. to slay 28: 6. f.t., 27: 45.-30: 2. Ex. 8: 9.-38: 5.-De. 7: 15, 20.-18: 17.-16: 13, 18.-20: 15.-22: 13, 14. Ju. 17: 2. 18: 1. 14.-16: 28.-17: 46.

-28: 16. 28: 13. 1 K. 11: 11.-18: 12. 2 K. 2: 9, 10.-20: 18. Eze. 4: 12. Jb. 13: 20.-26: 4.-42: 2. Pa. 38: 9.-69: 5.-139: 12, 15. Pr. 4: 24. Is. 39: 7.-54: 8, 10. Jer. 11: 15.-34: 14.-Eze. 16: 9, 42.-21: 3, 4.-23: 27.-24: 16.-28: 3. Da. 4: 31. Am. 3: 11. Mi. 1: 16. Na. 8: 7. Zech. 8: 4. Mat. 5: 29, 30.-12: 38.-18: 8, 9. Jn. 17: 8. Ac. 23: 21. Re. 18: 14.

Ex. 8: 29. Behold I go out f.t. [24. De. 12: 21. If place too far f.t., 14. 15: 12. let him go free f.t., 13, 18. 16. I will not go away f.t.

18: 20: 9. Far be it f.t., Mat. 16: 22. Pr. 73: 27. they th. are far f.t. perish 80: 18. So will we not go back f.t.

Eze. 22: 5. those far f.t. shall mock See DEPART from, DEPARTED, HID, HIDE, HIDEETH.

In THEE. Ge. 12: 1. Lt. 28: 14.-48: 30. Ex. 9: 16. De. 23: 14, 21. 22: 18. 25: 28.-29: 6. 1 K. 10: 9. 2 Ch. 9: 8.-19: 3. Ps. 7: 1.-9: 2, 10.-16: 1.-17: 7.-22: 4, 5.-25: 2, 30.-31: 1, 14. 19.-39: 7.-40: 16.-55: 23.-66: 3.-67: 1.-70: 4.-71: 1.-81: 9.-84: 5, 12.-85: 6.-86: 2.-87: 7.-141: 8.-143: 8. Can. 1: 4.-4: 7. Is. 22: 3.-26: 3.-45: 14.-62: 4. Je. 2: 19. Eze. 6: 10, 15.-16: 34.-20: 47.-22: 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12.-25: 4.-27: 8, 9, 10, 27.-28: 13, 15.-36: 15.-39: 16. Da. 4: 9.-5: 14. Ho. 14: 3. Mi. 1: 13. Mat. 6: 21. Jn. 11: 23. Lu. 8: 22.-11: 15.-19: 41. Ro. 9: 17. Ga. 3: 8. 1 Th. 4: 1.

14. 2 Th. 1: 5, 6. 3 Jn. 3. Re. 18. 22, 23. [not done

Eze. 5: 9. will do I t. what I have Mi. 4: 9. cry? Is there no king I t. Ju. 17: 21. as thou in me and I t. Re. 18: 23. sh. be heard no more I t.

See DELIGHT, FOUND, HOPE, JOYFUL, REJOICE, TRUST [Noun], TRUST, MD, ETC. See PUT TRUST.

Into THEE. [eume- Is. 62: 1. no more come I t. un- OF THEE.

Ge. 12: 2. And I will make o.t. a great nation and bless, 17: 6.-35: 11.-48: 3.-48: 4. Eze. 32: 10. 12: 13. o.t. 17: 6.-36: 11.-41: 15.-46: 3.-48: 4. Ex. 23: 25.-32: 10.-33: 3.-34: 12. Nu. 14: 15. De. 2: 25.-10: 12.-18: 15.-18: 15.-23: 21.-25: 18.-26: 10. Ju. 4: 20. Ru. 2: 19. 1 S. 2: 15.-19: 3.-24: 12. 2 S. 8: 13.-24: 24. 1 K. 2: 16, 20. 1 Ch. 22: 11. 29: 12, 14. Jb. 11: 6.-22: 4.-28: 3.-30: 7.-42: 4, 5. Pa. 6: 5.-21: 4.-22: 25.-71: 6.-87: 3.-116: 19.-119: 120.-165: 9. Pr. 25: 17.-30: 7. Is. 12: 6.-26: 8.-49: 17.-58: 9, 12.-64: 7. Je. 80: 11.-34: 4.-46: 28.-61: 26. Eze. 6: 8, 10, 12.-7: 14, 9.-22: 7, 9, 13, 15.-26: 15.-27: 25, 27, 34.-28: 16, 18.-29: 29. 38.-32: 6.-39: 2. Da. 2: 23.-6: 14, 16, 6.-7: 10. Ho. 11: 9. Mi. 2: 12.-5: 2, 10. Is. 14: 6.-8: 14.-7: 17. Na. 1: 11.-8: 13, 19. Zeph. 8: 11, 12, 15, 17. Is. Zech. 2: 10, 11. 14: 1. Mat. 2: 6.-3: 14.-5: 42.-Mk. 11: 14. Lu. 1: 35.-6: 30.-12: 20. Ac. 10: 22.-21: 21.-28: 21, 22. 1 Co. 12: 21. 2 Th. 1: 3. Phm. 4. [done o.t.

1 K. 11: 11. the Lord said, as this la. 68: 12. that shall be o.t. sh. build Lu. 16: 2. How wilt I hear this o.t.?

Jn. 17: 7. all whatsoever thou hast given me are o.t. [Lord Phm. 20. let me have joy o.t. in the See IN the MIDST.

OF THEE. Ge. 40: 19. Pha. shall lift thy head from o.t., birds shall eat thy flesh from o.t. [o.t. Na. 1: 13. will I break his yoke from o. Upon THEE.

Ge. 16: 5.-38: 29. Ex. 8: 4, 21.-15: 26. Le. 19: 19. Nu. 6: 25, 26.-11: 17. De. 4: 30.-7: 15, 22.-8: 4.-18: 17.-19: 10.-28: 2, 8, 15, 20, 24, 45, 46, 60, 61.-80: 1, 3. Ju. 12: 1.-16: 9, 12, 14, 20.-18: 25. Ru. 8: 3, 15. 1 S. 10: 6.-16: 16.-20: 9.-24: 12, 13, 28. 16: 8. 1 K. 1: 20.-18: 21.-21: 2. 2 K. 4: 4. 2 Ch. 14: 11.-19: 2.-20: 12. Jb. 4: 5.-33: 7.-36: 17. Ps. 22: 10.-26: 3, 5, 21.-59: 9. 68: 6.-69: 6.-104: 27.-145: 15. Can. 6: 13. 7: 5. Is. 1: 25.-7: 17.-14: 16.-24: 17.-26: 3. 27: 1.-47: 9, 11, 13.-49: 18.-54: 8, 10.-59: 21.-60: 13, 20. Jo. 14: 22.-16: 5.-22: 23.-30: 16.-48: 18, 43.-49: 5.-51: 25. Eze. 8: 25.-4: 8.-5: 7.-6: 17.-7: 8.-16: 8. 14, 41.-21: 31.-24: 13, 17.-25: 7.-26: 10.-28: 7.-29: 7.-32: 4. 11. Na. 3: 6, 7. Mat. 18: 33.-21: 19. Mk. 5: 19. Lu. 1: 35.-19: 43. Ac. 18: 11.-18: 10. 22: 19. 1 Tim. 1: 18. Re. 8: 4. 18: 9. 20. Is it not out, and fa. sh. heu. Pa. 17: 6. Have called u.t. o. God, 81: 17.-86: 5, 7.-88: 9. La. 3: 57. See CALL, CALLED, COME, WAIT.

1 K. 11: 11. the Lord said, as this la. 68: 12. that shall be o.t. sh. build Lu. 16: 2. How wilt I hear this o.t.?

Jn. 17: 7. all whatsoever thou hast given me are o.t. [Lord Phm. 20. let me have joy o.t. in the See IN the MIDST.

OF THEE. Ge. 40: 19. Pha. shall lift thy head from o.t., birds shall eat thy flesh from o.t. [o.t. Na. 1: 13. will I break his yoke from o. Upon THEE.

Ge. 16: 5.-38: 29. Ex. 8: 4, 21.-15: 26. Le. 19: 19. Nu. 6: 25, 26.-11: 17. De. 4: 30.-7: 15, 22.-8: 4.-18: 17.-19: 10.-28: 2, 8, 15, 20, 24, 45, 46, 60, 61.-80: 1, 3. Ju. 12: 1.-16: 9, 12, 14, 20.-18: 25. Ru. 8: 3, 15. 1 S. 10: 6.-16: 16.-20: 9.-24: 12, 13, 28. 16: 8. 1 K. 1: 20.-18: 21.-21: 2. 2 K. 4: 4. 2 Ch. 14: 11.-19: 2.-20: 12. Jb. 4: 5.-33: 7.-36: 17. Ps. 22: 10.-26: 3, 5, 21.-59: 9. 68: 6.-69: 6.-104: 27.-145: 15. Can. 6: 13. 7: 5. Is. 1: 25.-7: 17.-14: 16.-24: 17.-26: 3. 27: 1.-47: 9, 11, 13.-49: 18.-54: 8, 10.-59: 21.-60: 13, 20. Jo. 14: 22.-16: 5.-22: 23.-30: 16.-48: 18, 43.-49: 5.-51: 25. Eze. 8: 25.-4: 8.-5: 7.-6: 17.-7: 8.-16: 8. 14, 41.-21: 31.-24: 13, 17.-25: 7.-26: 10.-28: 7.-29: 7.-32: 4. 11. Na. 3: 6, 7. Mat. 18: 33.-21: 19. Mk. 5: 19. Lu. 1: 35.-19: 43. Ac. 18: 11.-18: 10. 22: 19. 1 Tim. 1: 18. Re. 8: 4. 18: 9. 20. Is it not out, and fa. sh. heu. Pa. 17: 6. Have called u.t. o. God, 81: 17.-86: 5, 7.-88: 9. La. 3: 57. See CALL, CALLED, COME, WAIT.

1 K. 11: 11. the Lord said, as this la. 68: 12. that shall be o.t. sh. build Lu. 16: 2. How wilt I hear this o.t.?

Jn. 17: 7. all whatsoever thou hast given me are o.t. [Lord Phm. 20. let me have joy o.t. in the See IN the MIDST.

OF THEE. Ge. 40: 19. Pha. shall lift thy head from o.t., birds shall eat thy flesh from o.t. [o.t. Na. 1: 13. will I break his yoke from o. Upon THEE.

Ge. 16: 5.-38: 29. Ex. 8: 4, 21.-15: 26. Le. 19: 19. Nu. 6: 25, 26.-11: 17. De. 4: 30.-7: 15, 22.-8: 4.-18: 17.-19: 10.-28: 2, 8, 15, 20, 24, 45, 46, 60, 61.-80: 1, 3. Ju. 12: 1.-16: 9, 12, 14, 20.-18: 25. Ru. 8: 3, 15. 1 S. 10: 6.-16: 16.-20: 9.-24: 12, 13, 28. 16: 8. 1 K. 1: 20.-18: 21.-21: 2. 2 K. 4: 4. 2 Ch. 14: 11.-19: 2.-20: 12. Jb. 4: 5.-33: 7.-36: 17. Ps. 22: 10.-26: 3, 5, 21.-59: 9. 68: 6.-69: 6.-104: 27.-145: 15. Can. 6: 13. 7: 5. Is. 1: 25.-7: 17.-14: 16.-24: 17.-26: 3. 27: 1.-47: 9, 11, 13.-49: 18.-54: 8, 10.-59: 21.-60: 13, 20. Jo. 14: 22.-16: 5.-22: 23.-30: 16.-48: 18, 43.-49: 5.-51: 25. Eze. 8: 25.-4: 8.-5: 7.-6: 17.-7: 8.-16: 8. 14, 41.-21: 31.-24: 13, 17.-25: 7.-26: 10.-28: 7.-29: 7.-32: 4. 11. Na. 3: 6, 7. Mat. 18: 33.-21: 19. Mk. 5: 19. Lu. 1: 35.-19: 43. Ac. 18: 11.-18: 10. 22: 19. 1 Tim. 1: 18. Re. 8: 4. 18: 9. 20. Is it not out, and fa. sh. heu. Pa. 17: 6. Have called u.t. o. God, 81: 17.-86: 5, 7.-88: 9. La. 3: 57. See CALL, CALLED, COME, WAIT.

17:4. my covenant is w.t., Ex
34:27. De. 29:12. [foal w.t.]
18:1. he is a covering of eyes
22:2. God is w.t. in all those des
31:1. I will be w.t. and bless the
34:1. I am w.t., 28:15-31:3-4
4. Ex. 8:12. De. 31:8-21. Ju. 6
16. Jos. 1:5-3:7-1 K. 11:3
Is. 48:2. [w.t. w.t.]
19. We saw certainly that the Lord
28:20. 20 years have I been w.t.
35:9. Who are those w.t. [w.t. n
36:5. Let me leave w.t. some that
44:1. I will go down w.t. into Eg
47:10. Hearken, G. sh. be w.t.
52:1. I will meet w.t., 30:1-3
54:14. My presence shall go w.t.
De. 31:6. S.Ju. 6:10 [all night
19:13. wages sh. not abide w.t.]
22:9. Wh. men are those w.t.
2:7. L. thy God hath been w.t.
1:1. Lord thy God is w.t., De.
28:7, 9. J. 1:9, 17. Ju. 6:12
2:1. 2:13. Jos. 1:9. [w.t.]
20. against thy that maketh war
21:2. it shall be w.t. until thy
21:14. we seek after it.
22:14. I will deal truly w.t.
23:9. whose shall be w.t. in house
24:1. I will go w.t. into thy l
25:9. she said, I will surely go w.t.
26:2. people w.t. are too many
27:1. of whom I say, This shall go w.
28:1. the same shall go w.t.
29:10. for God is w.t., 1 Ch
22:2. Lu. 1:28. [heart
31:1. I am w.t. according to thy
32:7. the Lord be w.t., 20:13
1 Ch. 22:1, 16. [man w.t.]
33:1. Why art thou alone, and no
34:6. I will go down w.t.

18.29:8. so long as I have been w.t.
 28.3:12. behold my hand sh. bew. t.
 7:9. I was w.t., 1 Ch. 17:8. [w.t.]
 18:20. Hath Amnon thy bro. been
 26. Why should he go w.t.? [20.]
 14:17. God will be w.t., 1 Ch. 28:
 15:20. mercy and truth be w.t.
 35. hast thou not w.t. Zadok [me
 1 K. 2:8. w.t. Simeon who cursed
 13:8. I will not go in w.t., nor, 10:
 17:18. What have I to do w.t., 2
 K. 8:13. 2 Ch. 35:21. Mk. 6:
 7. Lu. 8:23. Jn. 2:4.
 2 K. 14:10. even thou and Judah
 w.t., 2 Ch. 25:19. [to help
 2 Ch. 14:11. L., it is nothing w.t.]
 18:3. we will be w.t., 10:4.
 Jb. 10:13. I know that this is w.t.
 Ps. 130:4. there is forgiveness w.t.
 130:18. when I awake, I am w.t.
 Pr. 23:7. but his heart is not w.t.
 Can. 8:7. that I may seek him w.t.
 Is. 41:10. I am w.t., 48:5. Je. 1:
 8, 19-15:20-38:11-48:28.
 Ac. 18:10. [w.t., 9, 15-39:4.
 Eze. 38:6. his bands and many peo.
 Am. 6:10. Is there yet any w.t.
 Ob. 7. men that were at peace w.t.
 Zech. 14:5. come, and all salute w.t.
 Mat. 8:29. cried out, What have we
 to do w.t., Mk. 1:24. Lu. 4:34.
 18:26. take w.t. one or two more
 20:35. Peter said, I though I should
 die w.t., Mk. 14:31. [to prison
 Lu. 22:33. I am ready to go w.t. in-
 Jn. 8:26. he th. was w.t. bey. Jord.
 17:5. glory which I had w.t. bef.
 21:3. They say, We also go w.t.
 Ac. 8:20. Thy money perish w.t.
 1 Pt. 6:21. Grace be w.t. Auen.
 See **BREAK** in pieces,
 BRING, COMMUNE, COVENANT,
 DEAL, DEALT, DWELL, GO,
 LAIN, LIE, LIVE, PEACE, PRES-
 ENCE, RETURN, SPEAK, TALK,
 TALKETH, TARRY, WELL.
 Within **THEE**. [above
 De. 28:43. stranger w.t. shall get
 Ps. 122:8. I now say, Peace be w.t.
 147:13. hath blessed thy chil. w.t.
 Pr. 22:18. pleasant, if keep th. w.t.
 Je. 4:14. vain thoughts lodge w.t.
 Lu. 19:44. shall lay thy chil. w.t.
 Without **THEE**. [hand
 Ge. 41:44. w.t. sh. no man lift his
THEWARD. [good
 1 S. 19:4. his works been to t. very
THEFT, S.
 Ez. 22:3. he shall be sold for his t.
 4. if t. be found in his hand alive
 Mat. 15:19. out of the heart proceed
 t-s, Mk. 7:22. [their t.]
 Re. 9:21. neither repented they of
THEIR own.
 1 S. 14:46. Puidis. went to t.o. pla.
 2 S. 7:10. dwell in a place of t.o.
 2 K. 18:27. men may eat t.o. dung,
 drink t.o. is. 88. 12. [cities
 2 Ch. 31:1. Israel returned into t.o.
 Ezr. 7:13. minded of t.o. free will
 Ps. 9:15. in net they hid is t.o. foot
 17:10. inclosed in t.o. fat
 44:3. got not land by t.o. sword,
 neither did t.o. arm save t.o.
 49:11. call lands after t.o. names
 64:8. t.o. tongue to fall on them.
 81:12. gave th. up unto t.o. hearts
 94:23. upon them t.o. iniquity, (2)
 106:39. defiled with t.o. works,
 a whoring with t.o. inventions
 109:29. cover them, w.t. t.o. gift
 140:9. mischief of t.o. lips cover th.
 141:10. wicked fall into t.o. nets
 Pr. 1:18. lay wait for t.o. blood,
 lurk privily for t.o. lives
 31. sh. be filled with t.o. devices
 25:27. search t.o. glory is no glory

Is. 2:8. worship work of t.o. hands,
 which t.o. fingers have made
 5:21. Woe unto them wise in t.o.
 eyes, prudent in t.o. sight
 44:9. they are t.o. witnesses; they
 49:26. And I will feed them that
 oppress with their t. o. flesh,
 and sh. be drunken w.t. o. bl.
 66:2. peo. walketh aft. t.o. tho-t.
 Je. 7:19. to confusion of t.o. faces
 26:14. acc-g to works of t.o. hands
 81:17. shall come to t.o. border
 Eze. 13:2. proph-y out of t.o. hearts
 3. prophets that follow t.o. spirit
 14:14. sh. deliver but t.o. souls, 20:
 20:26. polluted them in t.o. gifts
 Da. 3:28. not serve any god ex. t.o.
 Ho. 13:2. idols acc. to t.o. under-
 Zech. 11:5. t.o. shepherd's pity not
 Mk. 8:3. fasting to t.o. house [ence
 Ju. 8:9. convicted by t.o. conse-
 20:10. disciples went to t.o. home
 Ac. 4:23. went to t.o. company
 7:41. received in works of t.o. ha-s
 26:19. questions of t.o. supersti-
 Ro. 1:24. thro lusts of t.o. hearts
 to dishonour t.o. bodies
 10:3. to establish t.o. righteousn.
 11:24. grafted into t.o. olive tree
 10:4. for my life laid do. t.o. necks
 18. serve not Christ, but t.o. belly
 Ep. 6:24. so wives be to t.o. husb-
 28. to love wives as t.o. bodies
 1 Th. 2:15. killed Jes and t.o. proph.
 2 Th. 3:12. work and eat t.o. bread
 1 Ti. 3:12. ruling t.o. houses well
 6:1. count t.o. masters worthy
 2 Ti. 4:3. after t.o. lusts heap to
 Tit. 2:5. obedient to t.o. husbands
 9. be obedient unto t.o. masters
 He. 12:10. chastened us aft. t.o. ple.
 1 Pe. 3:5. subjection unto t.o. husb.
 2 Pe. 2:12. perish in t.o. corrupti-
 13. sporting with t.o. deceivings
 3:3. scoffers walking aft. t.o. lusts
 16. wrest unto t.o. destruction
 Jude 6. but left t.o. habitation
 13. fouling out t.o. shame
 18. walk after t.o. ungodly lusts
 See **DOINGS**, **HOME**, **STUFF**.
 See **OWN**, **OWN** selves, **SOULS**.
THEIRS. [is not t.
 Ge. 15:13. be stranger in land that
 34:23. sh. not boast of t. be ours?
 48:34. mess 5 times as much as t.
 Ex. 29:9. priests' office shall be t.
 Le. 18:10. t. is thine own nakedn-s
 Nu. 16:26. depart, touch noth. of t.
 18:9. every oblation of t., every
 ment offering of t. [1 Ch. 6:54.
 Jos. 21:10. for t. was the first lot,
 2 Ch. 18:12. let thy word be like t.
 Je. 44:28. words stand, mine or t.
 Eze. 7:11. none remain, nor any of t.
 44:29. delicate thl. in Isr. sh. be not t.
 Ha. 1:6. dwelling places th. are not t.
 Mat. 5:3. t. is kingdom of heav., 10:
 1 Co. 1:2. our L., both t. and ours
 2 Ti. 3:9. folly manifest, as t. was
THELAS'AR, **TELAS'AR**.
 2 K. 19:12. delivered chil. of Eden
 wh. were in Th.? Is. 37:12. Te.
THEM.
 Ge. 1:22. And God blessed t., 28.
 27. male and female created he t.
 Nu. 14:31. t., De. 28:61. Jos. 10:
 28. Ju. 11:24. 1 S. 25:29. 1 K.
 13:11. 1 Ch. 15:2. 2 Ch. 8:8.
 Ps. 5:11-35:19. Is. 56:7. Da.
 6:24. Mat. 13:41-24:16. Mk.
 13:14-16:13. Lu. 21:21. Jn.
 10:16, 35. Ac. 6:16-15:19.
 18:19-21:24. Ro. 11:14. 1 Co.
 6:4, 13-16:3. He. 2:15. Re. 7:
 14-10:4.
 Ro. 8:30. t. he called, t. he also
 justified, t. he also glorified

About THEM. [a.t.
 Ge. 35:5. terror was upon the cities
 Ku. 1:19. all city was moved a.t.
 2 K. 17:15. beaten that were a.t.
 2 Ch. 14:7. make a.t. walls, towers
 Mar. 1:6. all a.t. strengthened hands
 Eze. 1:18. were full of eyes a.t. four
 23:26. all that despise them a.t.
 Mk. 9:14. saw great multitude a.t.
 Lu. 1:65. fear on all that dwelt a.t.
 2:9. glory of the Lord shone a.t.
 Jude 7. the cities a.t. in like manner
Above THEM. [a.t.
 Ex. 18:11. dealt proudly, he was
 Nu. 3:49. of them th. were a.t. [me
 2 S. 22:49. lifted a.t. that rose ag.
 2 Ch. 34:4. images a.t. he cut down
After THEM. [w, 27.
 Ge. 41:3. other king came up a.t.,
 23. a.t., 30-48:6. Ex. 10:14-
 14:4. 9, 10, 23, 28. Le. 20:6.
 Ju. 2:10. Ru. 2:9. 1 S. 6:12-
 14:22. 1 K. 8:21-20:15. 2 K.
 7:15-10:39. 1 Ch. 14:14. 2 K.
 Ch. 8:8. Ne. 3:27, 39-12:32,
 38. Je. 25:26-32:18, 39-39:
 5-50:21. Eze. 28:16-34:6.
 Da. 7:24. Zech. 6:6-7:14-10:15.
 De. 1:8. unto their seed a.t., 4:37.
 12:7. so that thou be not spared
 Jos. 2:5. pursue a.t. quickly [a.t.
 7. men pursued a.t., 8:16. Ju. 8:
 12-20:45. [Battle
 1 S. 14:12. followed hard a.t. in the
 Jb. 30:5. cried a.t. as after thief
 Je. 2:25. strangers a.t. will I go
 9:16. I will end a sword a.t., 49:
 37. Eze. 6:2, 12-12:14. [21:8.
 Lu. 17:23. say, See here, go not a.t.,
 Ac. 20:30. to draw away disciples
Against THEM. [a.t.
 Ge. 14:15. he divided himself a.t.
 Ex. 32:10. that my wrath may wax
 hot a.t. Nu. 12:9. De. 2:15-
 31:17. Ju. 2:15.
 Nu. 16:19. a.t., 21:33. De. 20:19.
 Jos. 8:22-11:7-22:12. Ju. 6:
 3, 4-9:43-18:9-20:20. 25, 1
 8. 9:14-12:9. 15:18. 2 S. 24:
 1. 1 K. 20:27. 2 K. 8:21. 1 Ch.
 14:8-19:17. 2 Ch. 14:9-27:
 5. No. 13:2. Ps. 35:3, 20. 18:
 6:30-68:10. Je. 61:1. La. 1:13.
 Eze. 44:12. Da. 11:17. Jon. 1:17.
 De. 28:25. shalt go out one way a.t.
 31:28. call heaven to record a.t.
 1 Ch. 5:11. chil. of Gad dwelt ov. a.t.
 20. were helped a.t. for they cried
 8:32. dwelt with brethren in Je-
 rusalem over a.t., 9:38. [a.t., 17.
 2 Ch. 20:16. to morrow go ye down
 28:12. stood a.t. that came fr. war
 Ezr. 4:5. hired counsellors a.t. [him
 8:22. his wrath is a.t. th. forsake
 Ne. 4:9. watch a.t. day and night
 6:7. I set a great assembly a.t.,
 10:10. that they dealt proudly a.t.,
 12:9. breth. over a.t. in watches
 24. breth. ov. a.t. to praise, 37, 38.
 Ps. 34:16. The face of the Lord is a.
 t. that do evil. 1 Pe. 8:12. [a.t.
 Is. 3:9. their conversation doth with.
 5:3. stretched forth his hand a.t.
 18:17. I will stir up the Medes a.t.
 Je. 1:16. I will utter my judgments a.t.
 4:12. I will give sentence a.t. [a.t.
 23:31. I am a.t. th. prophesy fa-se
 25:30. Therefore prophesy a.t. t.,
 Eze. 6:2-13:17-25:2.
 26:19. evil be pronounced a.t., 35:
 17-38:31. [to, 21-8:13.
 Eze. 1:20. wheels were lifted over a.
 15:7. I will met my face a.t. (2)
 20:8. to accompi. my anger a.t. (2)
 35:11. used out of thy hatred a.t.
 38:17. th. I would bring there a.t.
 Da. 7:21. same horn prevailed a.t.

Ho. 10: 10. people sh. be gath-
 Mat. 10: 18. for a testimony a.t.
 Mk. 6: 11. -18: 9. Lu. 9: 5. 19.
 Mk. 12: 12. spok. parable a.t., Lu. 20:
 Ac. 13: 51. shook off the dust a.t.
 16: 22. the multitude rose up a.t.
 19: 10. man in wh. ev. spirit, prevail-
 20: 10. I gave my voice a.t., ed a.t.
 11. being exceedingly mad a.t.
 Ro. 2: 12. Judgment of God is a.t., f.
 Col. 8: 19. love wives, be not bitter a.t.
 2 Pe. 2: 1. not railing accusat. a.t.
 Re. 11: 7. beast shall make war a.t.
 See **ANGER kindled, FIGHT**
against, GO up, Rise up,
TENTIFIED, ST, TENTIFY.
THEM all, All THEM,
or All of THEM.
 Ge. 42: 17. he put t.a. into ward
 46: 22. To a.t. gave chances of rat.
 Nu. 23: 13. Thou shalt not see t.a.
 Jos. 11: 6. I will deliver t.a. slain
 1 S. 22: 11. they came a.t. to the k.
 1 K. 7: 37. a.t. had one casting
 1 Ch. 7: 3. sons of Uzzi a.t. chief
 12: 15. put to flight a.t. of valleys
 2 Ch. 6: 12. singers a.t. of Asaph
 31: 1. altars, utterly destroyed t.a.
 36: 17. Lord gave t.a. into his hand
 Eze. 6: 20. priests, Levites, a.t. pure
 8: 20. a.t. expressed by name, wives
 14: 10. let a.t. wh. have taken stra.
 Ne. 4: 3. conspired a.t. to fight ag.
 9: 16. art Lord, preservest t.a. Jeru.
 Jb. 1: 5. offered acc. to number of t.a.
 Ps. 34: 19. delivereth him out of t.a.
 102: 26. a.t. sh. was old like garm.
 104: 24. in wisdom, hast thou made t.a.
 129: 5. Let t.a. be confounded that
 147: 4. calleth t.a. by their names
 Pr. 22: 2. Lord is the maker of t.a.
 30: 27. locusts go a.t. by bands
 31: 29. daughters, thou excellent t.a., [a.
 Ec. 7: 18. feareth t. come forth of t.
 Is. 7: 19. sh. rest a.t. in desolate val.
 14: 18. the kings a.t. lie in glory
 40: 26. hast he calleth t.a. by name
 42: 22. are a.t. sared in holes, [a.
 44: 9. make image are a.t. vanity
 45: 16. They shall be ashamed a.t.
 49: 18. shall clothe thee with t.a.
 57: 13. wind shall carry t.a. away
 66: 8. that I may not destroy t.a.
 Je. 9: 25. I will punish a.t. circumc.
 23: 14. are a.t. unto me as Sodom
 29: 31. Send to a.t. of captivity
 48: 39. Moab a derision to a.t. abo.
 Eze. 7: 16. a.t. mourning for iniqui-
 20: 40. in holy mt. sh. a.t. serve me
 26: 6. a.t. desirable young men, [2.
 15: a.t. princes to look to [23. (2)
 22: a.t. slain by sw. [24, 25, 26, 30.
 37: 22. one king sh. be king to t.a.
 38: 4. a.t. clothed with armour, [2
 8. they shall dwell safely a.t. [5.
 11. a.t. dwelling without walls
 15. a.t. upon horses, mighty army
 Da. 1: 19. among t.a. none like Dan.
 2: 38. beasts, made thee ruler ov. t.a.
 11: 6. 2. have been a rebuker of t.a.
 Am. 9: 1. cut in the head a.t. [ness
 Na. 2: 10. faces of t.a. gather black-
 Ha. 1: 15. Take up a.t. w. the angle.
 Mat. 12: 15. mutiti- a.t. he healed t.a.
 24: 39. flood took t.a. aw., Lu. 17:
 26: 70. Pet. denied bef. t.a. [27, 29.
 Mk. 2: 12. he took up the bed, went
 forth before t.a. [3: 4.
 5: 40. when had put t.a. out, Lu.
 6: 41. two fishes divided he am. t.a.
 Lu. 8: 16. John answered, unto t.a.
 6: 10. looking upon t.a., Jes. said
 19. went virtue out and healed t.a.
 9: 15. they made t.a. sit down
 21. said to t.a., if any man will
 Ja. 3: 15. he drove t.a. out of temple

Ac. 4: 33. great grace was upon t.a.
 9: 40. Peter put t.a. forth, kneeled
 10: 44. Holy Gh. fell on a.t. which
 11: 23. Barnabas exhorted t.a. [ned
 20: 32. among a.t. wh. are sancti-
 26: Paul kneeled, prayed with t.a.
 27: 33. besought t.a. to take meat
 35. gave thanks in presence of t.a.
 Ro. 11: 32. concluded t.a. in unbell.
 Ga. 2: 14. I said unto Pet. bef. t.a.
 2 Ti. 8: 11. out of t.a. I deliverd me
 4: 8. a.t. that love his appearing
 Among **THEM.**
 Ge. 47: 6. any man of activity a.t.
 Ex. 7: 5. a.t., 29: 46-30: 13, 14:
 36: N. Le. 16: 31-16: 16. Nu. 1:
 47-11: 1, 3, 4-18: 12-14: 11, 13:
 16: 26, 29-19: 10-25: 11-38:
 4-35: 15. De. 7: 20-29: 17-1:
 81: 16. Jos. 8: 35-9: 16-10: 11-
 13: 22-19: 49-20: 4, 9. Ju. 1:
 29, 30-2 K. 17: 26-Ps. 68: 18-
 Je. 37: 10. La. 1: 17. Eze. 83: 6:
 Zech. 12: 10. Ju. 12: 20. Ac. 23: 10:
 24-21-25: 6. 2 Co. 6: 17. 2 Pe.
 2: 8-3 Jn. 9. Jude 15. Re. 7: 15.
 Ex. 10: 2. tell signs I have done a.t.
 Nu. 16: 3. Lord is a.t., Ps. 68: 17:
 18: 20. Aaron no part a.t., Jos. 14:
 23: 21. shout of a king is a.t. [3.
 Jos. 8: 33. stranger, as he born a.t.
 24: 5. acc. to that which I did a.t.
 Ju. 10: 10. put strange gods fr. a.t.
 1 S. 6: 6. he wrought a.t., Ne. 9: 17:
 9: 22. them sit in chiefest place a.t.
 10: 10. and Saul prophesied a.t.
 2 S. 19: 28. servant a.t., that did eat
 2 K. 17: 25. Lord sent lions a.t. [a.t.
 1 Ch. 21: 9. Levi, Benj., not counted
 26: 31. were found mighty men a.t.
 2 Ch. 20: 25. a.t. abundance of spoil
 28: 15. clothed all were naked a.t.
 Ez. 2: 65. a.t. 200 singing men
 Ne. 4: 11. till we come a.t. and slay
 Ez. 9: 21. establish the Purim a.t.
 Jb. 1: 6. Satan came also a.t., 2: 1:
 15: 19. no stranger passed a.t.
 Ps. 22: 18. They part my garment t.a.,
 Mt. 27: 35. Ju. 19: 24. [a.t.
 55: 15. Let death seize, wicked, [a.
 57: 4. I lie a.t., that are set on fire
 68: 25. a.t. were dumb-s playing
 78: 45. sent divers sorts of flies a.t.
 4. by sending evil angels a.t.
 99: 9. Sam. a.t. that call upon na
 105: 27. they showed his sign a.t.
 136: 11. brought out Isr. from a.t.
 Can. 4: 2. none is barren a.t., 6: 6:
 18: 5: 27. None shall be weary a.t.
 8: 15. many a.t. sh. stumb and fall
 41: 28. I beheld, was no man a.t.
 48: 9. who a.t. can declare this
 48: 14. wh. a.t. hath declared these
 66: 19. I will set a sign a.t., and
 Je. 6: 15. sh. fail a.t. th. fail, 8: 12:
 18. know, O congn, what is a.t.
 12: 14. pluck hou. of Judah fr. a.t.
 24: 10. famine and pestilence a.t.
 25: 16. bec. of sword I will send a.t.
 41: 8. ten a.t. that said, Slay u. not
 Eze. 3: 15. I remained a.t. 7 days
 25. thou shalt not go out a.t.
 9: 12. man a.t. had writer's inkhorn
 10: 2. concerneth all Israel a.t.
 12. the prince that is a.t. sh. bear
 22: 26. and I am profaned a.t.
 30. And I sought for a man a.t.
 34: 24. servant David a prince a.t.
 35: 11. make myself known a.t.
 Da. 1: 19. a.t. none like Daniel
 7: 8. came up a.t. ano. little horn
 11: 24. he sh. scatter a.t. the pres
 Ho. 7: 7. none a.t. th. calleth unto
 Zech. 12: 8. feeble a.t. be as David
 14: 13. tumult fr. Lord sh. be a.t.
 Mat. 11: 11. I say, a.t. born of wom.

Mk. 6: 41. two fishes divided he a.t.
 Lu. 9: 46. Then arose a reason-gat.
 22: 24. there was also a strife a.t.
 55. Peter said down a.t. in the last
 Ju. 9: 16. there was division a.t.
 15: 24. If I had not done a.t. words
 Ac. 4: 34. Nel. any a.t. that lacked
 17: 33. So Paul departed from a.t.
 18: 11. teaching word of God a.t.
 Ro. 11: 17. thou wert grafted in a.t.
 1 Co. 2: 6. we speak wisdom a.t.
 2 Co. 6: 17. come out from a.t. and
 Jude 15. convince all ungodly a.t.
 See **DWELL, DWELT, DWELL-**
ING, PROPHET, SANCTIFIED
AT THEM.
 Nu. 21: 30. We have shot a.t. Hebe-
 De. 7: 21. shalt not be affrighted a.t.
 Ps. 10: 5. enemies, he puffeth a.t.
 69: 8. thou, O Lord, sh. laugh at
 64: 7. God sh. shoot a.t. w. arrow
 Je. 10: 2. heathen are dismayed a.t.
 Before **THEM.**
 Ge. 18: 8. b.t., Jos. 8: 5, 6, 15-15:
 1-21: 44. Ju. 2: 21-3: 27-7:
 24-18: 21-1 S. 21: 13. 2 S. 10: 6:
 20-8: 1 K. 7: 6-20: 27. 2 K. 8:
 24-6: 23. 1 Ch. 19: 16. 2 Ch. 6:
 6-25: 14. Ne. 9: 35-12: 36. Ps.
 54: 3-69: 22-86: 14. Je. 22: 19:
 49-37. Eze. 8: 11-16: 18. Ho.
 23: 24-40: 22, 26-42: 11. Is.
 4: 7. Am. 2: 9. Mat. 14: 6-26:
 70. Mk. 2: 12-6: 41-8: 6, 7-19:
 32. Lu. 6: 15-24: 43. Ju. 12: 37:
 Ex. 10: 14. b.t. were no such locusts
 Nu. 14: 14. thou goest b.t. by day
 27: 17. go out and in b.t. [a.t.
 De. 2: 12. destroyed them from b.t.
 21, 22. 1 Ch. 5: 25. Ne. 9: 24:
 28: 15. shalt flee seven way b.t.
 1 S. 10: 5. with tabret and harp b.t.
 1 K. 8: 9. give them compassion b.t.,
 2 Ch. 30: 9. [Ch. 18: 2
 22. 10. prophets prophesied b.t.
 2 K. 17: 11. whom L. carried a.b.t.
 Ps. 22: 25. I will pay my vow b.t.
 78: 55. he cast out heathen b.t.
 106: 17. He sent a man b.t. Joseph
 Ec. 4: 16. no end of all people b.t.
 9: 1. or hated by all that is b.t.
 Is. 30: 8. go write it b.t. in table
 42: 16. I will make darkness, light b.t.
 43: 12. dividing the water b.t.
 Je. 33: 24. no more be a nation b.t.
 Eze. 8: 11. there stood b.t. 70 men
 23: 24. I will set judgment b.t.
 32: 10. when I brandish sword b.t.
 44: 11. shall stand b.t. to minister
 Jo. 2: 3. A fire devoureth b.t., land
 is as garden of Eden b.t.
 10. The earth shall quake b.t.
 Mt. 2: 13. breaker is come up b.t.
 Zech. 12: 8. David as angel of L. b.t.
 [Mt. 12: 2. transfig-d b.t., Mk. 9: 2:
 Jn. 10: 4. shepherd goeth b.t. sheep
 Ga. 2: 14. I said unto Peter b.t. all
 See **PASSED over,**
PAS-B, PASSED, SET, WENT.
Behind THEM.
 Ex. 14: 19. pillar removed, stood b.t.
 Jos. 8: 20. men of Al looked b.t.
 Ju. 20: 40. Benjamites looked b.t.
 2 S. 5: 21. fetch a compass b.t.
 2 Ch. 13: 13. ambushment to come b.t.
 Jo. 2: 3. b.t. flame burneth, b.t.
 Beside **THEM.** [wildern.
 Jb. 1: 14. the asses were feeding b.t.
 Ec. 10: 16. wheels turned not from
 b.t., 19-11: 22. [talents, 22:
 Mat. 25: 20. I have gained b.t. five
 Between **THEM.**
 Ex. 22: 11. oath of the L. sh. be b.t.
 28: 33. and bells of gold b.t. round
 Jos. 8: 12. was a valley b.t. and Ar
 1 S. 17: 13. a valley b.t. and Philist.
 26: 13. David stood; agr. space b.t.

28. 14:† 6. there was no deliverer b. t.
 21: 7. because of Lord's oath b. t.
 1 K. 18: 6. So divided the land b. t.
 Jb. 41: 16. no air can come b. t.
 Zch. 6: 13. counsel of peace be b. t.
 Ac. 15: 39. content-u was sharp b. t.

THEM both.

Ge. 8: 7. eyes of t. b. were opened
 48: 13. Jo. took t. b., Ephr., Manas.
 Ex. 22: 11. oath of Lord between t. b.
 26: 24. thus shall it be for t. b.
 De. 22: 24. sh. bring t. b. out to gate
 2 K. 2: 11. parted t. b., Elijah went
 Pr. 24: 22. who knoweth ruin of t. b.
 27: 3. fools' wrath heavier than t. b.
 Z' b. 8: 13. counsel of peace betw. t. b.
 Lu. 7: 42. he frankly forgave t. b.

Both of THEM.

Ge. 21: 27. b. o. t. made a covenant
 31. bee, there they swore b. o. t.
 22: 6. Abra-m, Isaac went, b. o. t., 8.
 40: 6. dreamed a dream, b. o. t.
 Ex. 33: 29. thus he did to b. o. t.
 Le. 20: 11. b. o. t. shall be put to death, 12. Da. 22: 22 (2).
 13. b. o. t. have committed abom-n
 18. b. o. t. sh. be cut off from people
 Nu. 7: 13. b. o. t. full of fine flour,
 19: 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79.
 25: 8. Philistines trust b. o. t. thro.
 Ju. 19: 6. did eat, drink, b. o. t., 8.
 Ru. 1: 5. Mahlon, Chilion died, b. t.
 1 S. 2: 34. In 1 day sh. die b. o. t. [o. t.]
 9: 26. went on b. o. t., he and Sam.
 14: 11. b. o. t. discovered themselves unto Philistines [t.
 20: 11. Jona., David went out b. t.
 25: 43. were b. o. t. David's wives
 2 S. 17: 18. went b. o. t. away quickly
 Pr. 20: 10. b. o. t. abom-n to the Lord
 12. ear, eye, L. hath made b. o. t.

By THEM.

Le. 19: 31. b. t., Jos. 13: 22-23: 7.
 Ju. 8: 1, 4-9: 25. 2 S. 15: 36, 2
 Ch. 24: 13. Ne. 4: 12. Ps. 104: 2
 12. Jo. 5: 7. Eze. 1: 19-37: 24.
 Ha. 1: 16. Mk. 6: 48. Lu. 24: 44.
 Ac. 1: 10-4: 16-15: 12. Ro. 10:
 19. 1 Th. 1: 8. He. 2: 3. 1 Pe. 1: 12.
 Jb. 36: 31. b. t. judgeth be the peo.
 Ps. 19: 11. b. t. is thy servant wanted
 Is. 7: 20. b. t. beyond the river [t.].
 Eze. 14: 3. sho. I be inquired of [t].
 Mat. 5: 21. said b. t. of old, 27, 33.
 Ro. 10: 5. doeth thou shall live b. t.
 1 Co. 1: 11. b. t. of house of Chloe

Concerning THEM.

Nu. 82: 28. c. t. Moses commanded
 Ju. 15: 3. c. t. I shall be blameless
 Ne. 11: 23. It was king's commu-t. c.
 1 Th. 4: 13. to be ignorant c. t. asleep
 1 Jn. 2: 26. written c. t. that seduce

For THEM.

Ge. 6: 21. be for food f. thee and t.
 34: 21. land, it is large enough f. t.
 43: 32. and they set on bread f. t.
 Ex. 14: 25. f. t. 16: 16-26: 37-28:
 40 (2)-36: 36. Le. 4: 20-7: 7-
 9: 7-10: 17. Nu. 4: 26-8: 21-
 10: 33-11: 22-18: 46. De. 28:
 32-33: 2. Jos. 8: 22. Ju. 21:
 16, 17. Ru. 1: 13. 2 K. 6: 23-
 17: 32. 1 Ch. 12: 39. 2 Ch. 26:
 14-30: 18-35: 15. No. 5: 2-
 9: 15. Eze. 5: 8. Jb. 6: 19-24: 5.
 Ps. 104: 8-106: 45. Is. 4: 3-2:
 28: 13. Je. 16: 6, 7-18: 20-28:
 13. Eze. 7: 11-16: 21-20: 6-
 28: 37-34: 10-45: 15-46: 17.
 Zch. 10: 8, 10. Mat. 5: 44. Lu.
 6: 28. Jn. 17: 9, 20. Ac. 8: 15-
 10: 24-17: 16-1 Co. 2: 9. 2 Co.
 5: 15. Ha. 6: 7-11: 16. He. 20: 11.
 Le. 4: 20. priests shall make stone-
 ment f. t. 9: 7-10: 17. Nu. 8: 2.
 21-16: 46.
 [Shiloh]
 Ju. 18: 10. Joshua cast lots f. t. in

Jos. 19: 9. part of Jud. too much f. t.
 47. the coast of Dan too little f. t.
 2 Ch. 34: 21. Go, inquire of Lord f. t.
 Ne. 1: 5. G. keepeth mercy f. t. [f. t.].
 Jb. 22: 17. what can Almighty do
 Ps. 31: 19. hast laid up f. t. that fear
 thee, f. t. that trust in thee
 126: 2. L. hath done great ths f. t.
 Is. 23: 18. merchandise shall be f. t.
 34: 17. he hath cast the lot f. t.
 35: 1. solitary place be glad f. t.
 Je. 3: 2. in the ways hast sat f. t.
 7: 16. nel. lift up cry nor prayer f. t.
 Eze. 11: 21. as f. t. whose heart
 34: 29. raise f. t. plant of renown
 38: 37. I will be inquired of to do it
 48: 10. f. t. shall be oblation f. t.
 Da. 2: 35. no place f. t., Re. 20: 11.
 Ho. 2: 18. covenant f. t. with beasts
 Mat. 12: 4. nel. lawful f. t. with him
 18: 10. be done f. t. of my Father
 Mk. 10: 24. hard f. t. trust in riches
 Lu. 2: 7. no room f. t. in the inn
 Jn. 6: 7. bread is not sufficient f. t.
 1 Co. 7: 8. good f. t. if they abide as
 14: 22. prophesying serveth f. t.
 Col. 2: 2. what gr. conflict I have f. t.
 4: 13. great zeal f. t. in Laodicea
 He. 1: 14. sent forth to minister f. t.
 6: 7. bringeth forth herbs meet f. t.
 7: 25. to make intercession f. t.
 2 Pe. 2: 21. it had been better f. t.
 1 Jn. 5: 16. give life f. t. that sin not
 See DIED, FOUND, FOUNDED,
 PRAY, PREPARED, WAITED.

From THEM.

Ge. 11: 6. nothing will be restrained
 42: 24. he took f. t. Simeon and
 Nu. 18: 26. tithes I have given f. t.
 35: 8. f. t. that have many give
 many; f. t. that have few give
 De. 3: 4. f. t., 22: 1, 4-31: 17-32: 20.
 1 S. 6: 7. 2 S. 22: 18, 23. 2 K.
 17: 22. 1 Ch. 2: 23. 2 Ch. 28: 8.
 Ps. 18: 17-69: 14. Mk. 14: 52.
 Lu. 2: 15-4: 42-22: 41. Ac.
 15: 38-21: 1. Ro. 15: 31.
 22: 1. shall not see sheep go astray,
 and hide thyself f. t., 4.
 31: 17. hide my face f. t., 32: 20.
 Eze. 7: 22. Mi. 3: 4. [secute me
 Ps. 31: 15. deliver me f. t. that per-
 Ec. 2: 10. eyes desired I kept not f. t.
 Je. 8: 13. things given sh. pass f. t.
 9: 2. I might leave peo. and go f. t.
 Eze. 23: 17. mind was alienated f. t.
 39: 23. hid I my face f. t., 24.
 29. nel. will I hide my face f. t.
 Mi. 2: 8. ye pull off the robe f. t.
 Mat. 8: 30. good way off f. t. a herd
 Mk. 14: 52. ye man fled f. t. naked
 Lu. 9: 45. saying was hid f. t., 34:
 24: 51. was parted f. t. and carried
 Jn. 12: 36. did hide himself f. t.
 2 Co. 2: 3. I should have sorrow f. t.
 11: 12. I may cut off occasion f. t.
 He. 7: 6. descent is not counted f. t.
 2 Pe. 2: 18 f. t. who live in error
 Re. 9: 6. desire to die, death flee f. t.
 See DEFEND, DELIVERED, DE-
 PART, ED, ING, FAR, PASSED,
 TAKE, TAKEN, THRUST, TURN,
 TURNED, WENT, WITHDRAWN,
 WITHHOLD.

In THEM.

Ge. 30: 37. L. t., Ex. 12: 16. Le. 22:
 25. Nu. 16: 7, 17. Is. Ju. 21:
 23. 1 S. 31: 7. 1 Ch. 10: 17. 2 Ch.
 4: 6-11: 11-14: 14. Ec. 2: 5.
 Eze. 5: 13-10: 17-28: 25-46:
 23. Da. 4: 4. Ob. 18. Hag. 2: 22.
 Ec. 20: 11. L. made heaven, earth, sea,
 and all that t. is, Ac. 4: 24.
 22: 29. to be consecrated t. t.
 Le. 10: 3. I will be sanctified t. t.
 18: 5. he shall live t. t., Ne. 9: 29.
 Eze. 20: 11, 13, 21. Ga. 3: 12.

Nu. 20: 13. and he was sanctified t. t.
 Le. 5: 29. O were such a heart t. t.
 82: 28. nel. any understanding t. t.
 Jos. 5: 1. nel. was spirit t. t. more
 Jb. 4: 21. Doth not excellency t. t.
 Pr. 8: 8. is nothing forward t. t.
 Ec. 8: 12. I know is no good t. t.
 Is. 6: 13. oak, whose substance is t. t.
 8: 20. it is bec. there is no light t. t.
 Je. 2: 37. thou shalt not prosper t. t.
 5: 13. prophets, the word is not t. t.
 8: 9. wise, what wisdom is t. t. [good
 10: 5. cannot do evil, nel. t. t. to do
 Eze. 6: 13. accomplished my fury t. t.
 10: 17. spirit of living creature t. t.
 18: 24. his sin, t. t. shall he die, 26.
 28: 25. when I sh. be sanctified t. t.
 38: 10. our sins, if pine away t. t.
 Da. 6: 3. his wives drank t. t., 23.
 Ob. 18. kindle t. t. and devour them
 Mal. 2: 17. doeth evil, delighteth t. t.
 Mat. 13: 14. t. t. is fulfilled prophecy
 Lu. 18: 14. six days, t. t. be healed
 Jn. 5: 39. t. t. think ye have eternal
 17: 10. I am glorified t. t. [like
 23. t. t., and thou in me, th. they
 26. th. love may be t. t. and t. t.
 Ro. 1: 19. known of God, manifest t. t.
 Ep. 4: 18. alienated thro. Ignor. t. t.
 He. 4: 2. not mixed with faith t. t.
 1 Pe. 1: 11. spirit of Christ wh. went t. t.
 2 Pe. 8: 6. speaking t. t. of these t. t.
 He. 6: 13. all that are t. t. heard t.
 15: 1. t. t. is filled up with wrath of God
 20: 13. delivered up the dead t. t.
 21: 14. t. t. names of twelve apostles
 See BREATHE, CONTINUE, DWELL,
 FAINTED, LIVED, PERISH,
 PLEASURE, SET, TRUSTETH,
 WALK, WALKED, WASH.

Into THEM.

Eze. 37: 10. breathe came t. t., they
 Mk. 5: 12. may enter t. t., Lu. 8: 32.
 Re. 11: 11. spirit from God entered
 Of THEM. t. t.
 Ge. 2: 1. o. t., 19: 13-22: 8-42: 9.
 Ex. 14: 7-19: 21-20: 5, 6-21:
 34-26: 3-32: 18-35: 35-38:
 25. Le. 4: 2-10: 11-11: 4, 22,
 24, 28, 32, 33-22: 22-25: 44,
 45-26: 43. Nu. 1: 49-3: 32,
 48, 49, 51: 7: 5-11: 26-14: 32-
 16: 3, 15: 34-17: 2-18: 12-
 21: 1-26: 64-27: 3-33: 55.
 De. 2: 6-5: 9, 10-20: 19-28:
 8-26: 5-31: 4-33. 11 (2). Jos.
 10: 8, 19, 20-19: 9. Ju. 5: 30-
 11: 35-20: 42. 2 S. 6: 22. 1 K.
 1: 40. 2 K. 2: 24-10: 14-11: 4.
 12: 11-16: 17-17: 32-22: 9-
 23: 12-26: 10. 1 Ch. 2: 6, 53-
 5: 20-24: 19. 2 Ch. 28: 15. Eze.
 10: 3, 6. No. 4: 9-5: 10, 11, 12.
 7: 5-8: 17-10: 31-13: 25.
 8: 13-8: 11-9: 23, 38. Jb. 14: 21-
 22: 20-30: 31. Ps. 9: 13-19:
 11: 21: 12-24: 6-33: 6-34:
 16, 22-40: 5-49: 7-53: 3-68:
 11-65: 5-69: 9-24-78: 31-
 84: 5-101: 3-106: 3, 38-107:
 34-109: 15, 20-109: 13-127:
 5-139: 15-20. Pr. 21: 6-22:
 26-26: 6: 11-7: 18-8: 9: 5. Is.
 9: 16-10: 12-13: 8-17: 14-1:
 19: 22-24: 8-26: 11-28: 1-
 31: 2-4-32: 3-20: 2-41: 22,
 28-42: 9-51: 23-50: 14-63:
 1, 22-66: 19-21. Je. 6: 15-8:
 3, 10-11: 33-12: 4-16: 9-22:
 25-26: 14-29: 5, 22, 28-30:
 19, 21-31: 4, 34-32: 7-38: 11:
 34: 9, 10, 20-37: 5-40: 7-41:
 18-42: 17-44: 27, 30-50: 28,
 43-51: 1-52: 17, 25. Eze. 6: 8,
 7: 11-8: 11-12: 16, 19-16:
 27, 33-19: 11-20: 17-21: 29-
 23: 28-23: 8-29: 21-32: 20,

La. 6:31. would that man do to you,
do t.t., Mat. 7:12. [to you
33. If do good t.t. which do good
Ac. 20:34. and t.t. that were wime
He. 8:10. I will be t.t. a God, they

See SAID, SAY.

Say to or unto THEM.

Ge. 4:4. a.n., Ex. 8:16. Le. 1:
2-16:2-17:12-18:2-19:2-
21:1-22:3-18-23:2-10-26:
2-37:2. Nu. 5:12-6:2-14:
28-15:2-18-18-26-28-34:
38-51-54:2-35:10. De. 1:
42-6:30. Jos. 9:11. 1. 8. 14:
2. 2 K. 1:3. 18. 35:4. Je. 11:3.
17:20-25:30-43:10. Eze. 12:
10:23-28-18:2-11-14:4-20:
3-5, 27-24:3-33:2-11, 25, 27-
34:2-37:4, 12, 19, 31. Zeh. 1:3.
Lu. 10:9. Jn. 20:17.

Toward THEM. [t. fear
Ps. 108:11. to great his mercy t.t.
Mat. 14:14. compassion t.t., Mk. 6:34.
Col. 4:5. walk in wisdom t.t. with-
1 Th. 4:12. honestly t.t. without.

Under THEM. [u.t.
Nu. 16:31. ground clave asunder
Jb. 26:8. the cloud is not rent u.t.

With THEM.

Ge. 7:13-14:8-18:16-19:9-23:
8-29:9-34:8-40:4-42:24-43:
43:16. Ex. 1:10-6:4-12:33-
16-30-22:32-25:14, 28-34:
31, 33. Le. 11:43-26:39. 44:
Nu. 10:3-22-30-36:3-32:19.
De. 2:5, 9, 10-6:29-7:2, 3, 5-
9-29:1, 25-31:16. Jos. 4:8-
9:15, 16-11:4-22:15-23:
12. Ju. 8:10, 16-9:1, 35-18:
3, 8. 1. 8. 10:6-13:16-14:12, 17-
15:6-17:23-25:15. 2. 8. 8:
22-6:3-12:17. 1. K. 8:46-11:
18-15:12-2. K. 6:33-11:
4-22:7. 1. Ch. 7:4-9:25-11:
3-12:14-13:18-15:15-18:
16:41, 42. 2. Ch. 5:12-6:36-
9:17-8:9-20:12-22:12-23:
28. 8. 8. 1:11-6:2-8:13-13:
14. 24-10:14. Ne. 9:13-13:
25-Jb. 1:4-21:8-Ps. 9:6-25:
14-35:1-42:4-54:4-58:4-
118:7-119:93. Pr. 28:4. Ec. 8:
12. 1. 14:11-20-34:7-49:
18-57:8-59:21-60:9-61:8-
65:23. Je. 16:8-18:23-27:
18-31:8-32:40-41:9-49:
20-50:45. Eze. 8:25-16:17-
28-28:7, 17, 23, 43-30:15-31:
16, 18-32:21, 28, 30, 32-34:
25-37:26, 27-38:5. Da. 1:
19-11:30. Ho. 6:5. Jo. 8:2-
Jon. 1:3. Mat. 9:15-13-29-15:
30-23. Jo. 6:5. Jo. 8:2-
6-27:7. Mk. 2:19 (2)-6:50-
9:14, 16-15:7-18:20. Lu. 2:
51-6:29, 34-6:17-7:6-16:5-
2-18:7-23:35-24:1, 10, 15,
29, 30. Jn. 3:22-40-18:15-18:
20-24. 26. Ac. 1:4-8:8-8:
14-8:7-9:28-30-10:25, 34-
11:3, 12, 21-13:20, 25-14:
27-15:2, 4, 27, 38-17:2, 17,
34-18:3, 20-30:36-21:7, 16,
24, 26-28:30-28:14. Ro. 11:
17-12:15-16:14, 15. 2 Co. 8:
2. Ep. 5:7-6:24. 1 Th. 4:17.
2 Tim. 4:22. He. 8:8-10:16-
11:31-13:3. 1 Pa. 8:7-4:
4. 2 Pe. 2:20. Ro. 9:19.
Nu. 22:12. That shalt not go w.t.
Ju. 1:22. went, and Lord was w.t.
19:24. do w.t. what reasonest thou
unto Jo. 8:11. [t.
1. 2. 26:16. all the while we were
28:15:36. have w.t. their 2 sons
2. K. 6:16. more than they th. be w.t.
1. Ch. 8:29. and all that were w.t.

2 Ch. 14:11. who with many or w.t.
Ne. 9:24. do w.t. as they would
Pr. 1:15. walk not in way w.t. [t.
24:1. evil men, ne. desire to be w.
Eze. 26:20. w.t. that go down to
the pit, 81:14-32. 18:24, 25, 29.
34:30. 1 the L. am w.t., Zeh. 10:5.
Mk. 8:14. ne. w.t. more than half
Lu. 24:33. eleven and them w.t.
Jn. 17:12. while I was w.t. in sin.
He. 8:17. was it not w.t. that had
Re. 21:3. God himself shall be w.t.
See COVENANT, DRAL, GO,
JOINED, MEDDLR, PEACE, SAT,
SPAKE, TALKED, TARRY,
WELL, WENT.

Without THEM. [w.t.
Le. 26:43. while she lieth desolate
See WOE to them.

THEMSELVES. [rons
Ge. 8:7. fig leaves, and made t. ap-
8. Adam and his wife hid t. fr. L.
13:11. Lot and Abram separated t.
19:11. they wearied t. to find door
30:40. he put his own flocks by t.
32:16. delivered every drove by t.
43:32. for them by t., for Egypt-
tians wh. did eat w. him, by t.
Ex. 5:7. go and gather straw for t.
12:39. ne. prepared for t. victuals
14:26. small matter they judge t.
26:9. couple 6 curtains by t., 36:16.
32:7. thy people have corrupted
t., Da. 9:12-32:5. Ju. 2:19.
Ho. 9:9. [nments
33:6. Israel stripped t. of their or-
Lu. 15:8. shall both bathe t. [things
22:2. that they separate t. from holy
Nu. 8:7. let Levites make t. cle in
11:32. spread quilts for t. ab. camp
De. 31:14. Moses, Josh., presented t.
30. should have eaten and filled t.
32:27. lest adversaries behave t.
31. our enemies t., being judges
Jos. 8:27. Iar took for prey unto t.,
10:13. until peo. avenged t. [11:14.
Ju. 7:2. lest Israel vaunt t. ag. me
1. 8. 2:5. hired out t. for bread
8:13. because his sons made t. vile
14:11. both discov-d t. to garrison
21:4. if yo. men have kept t. from
2. 8. 10:8. Syrians by t., 1. Ch. 19:9.
16:14. people weary refreshed t.
1. K. 8:47. if bethink t., 2. Ch. 6:37.
18:23. choose bullock for t., [21:8.
2. K. 8:20. Edom made k. ov t., 2 Ch.
17:17. sold t. to do evil in sight of
32. made unto t. of lowest priests
19:20. eat such things as grow of t.
1. Ch. 12:8. Gadites separated t., un-
19:6. made t. odious to Da. [to Da. 8:
29:24. sons of Da. submit-d t. un-
2. Ch. 8:13. wings of cherub. spread t.
14:13. Ethiopians not recover t. [t.
20:25. jewels they stripped off for
30:18. many had not cleansed t.
32:8. peo. rusted t. upon words of
35:14. made ready for t. and priests
Eze. 6:20. killed passerover for t.
9:2. taken of their daughters for
No. 4:2. Jews, will they fortify t.
8:16. So the people made t. booths
9:25. delighted t. in thy goodness
18:23. Levites that they cleanse t.
Eze. 8:13. Jews be ready to avenge t.
9:27. such as joined t. unto them
31. as they had decreed for t. [2:1.
Jb. 1:6. sons of God to present t.,
3:14. built desolate places for t.
24:16. houses th. had marked for t.
80:14. in desolation rolled t. upon
41:23. firm in t. cannot be moved
Pa. 8:6. I not afraid if 10,000 set
Pa. 9:20. may know t. to be but men
87:11. delight t. in abound of peace
44:10. they wh. hate us spoil for t.
57:6. into the midst are fallen t.

Pa. 64:5. encourage t. in ev. matter
8. make their tongue fall upon t.
66:3. sh. thine enemies submit t.
80:6. our enemies laugh among t.
81:15. The horns of Lord should
have submitted t. unto him
97:7. all that boast t. of idols
106:28. they joined t. to Bael-peor
109:9. cover t. with confusion
Pr. 23:5. for riches make t. wings
Ec. 3:18. see that they t. are beasts
11:3. clouds fall they empty t.
1a. 2:6. please t. in chll. of strangers
8:9. have rewarded evil unto t.
8:21. shall fret t. and curse God
15:3. shall gird t. with sackcloth
46:2. t. are gone into captivity
47:14. shall not deliver t. fr. flame
49:2. they call t. of the holy city
56:6. of stranger, that join t. to L.
Je. 2:24. seek her will not weary t.
4:2. nations shall bless t. in him
5:22. though the waves toss t.
7:19. do they not provoke t. to
9:5. weary t. to commit iniquity
11:17. evil they have done ag. t.
12:13. they have put t. to pain
16:6. nor cut t. nor make t. bald
7. Ne. shall men tear t. in mourn.
27:7. kings shall serve t. of him
30:6. strangers no more serve t. of
21. their nobles shall be of t. [him
84:10. none sh. serve t., any more
41:5. came 80 men, having cut t.
49:29. sh. take to t. their curtains
La. 2:10. girded t. w. sackel, Eze.
4:12. polluted t. w. blood [7:18.
Eze. 6:9. shall loathe t. for thevils
10:17. these lifted up t. also [t.
22. same faces, appearances, and
14:18. they only shall be deliv-d t.
28:16. sh. clothe t. with trembling
27:30. shall wallow t. in the ashes
31. shall make t. utterly bald
31:14. none of all trees exalt t.
24:2. Woe to shepherds do feed t.
8. shepherds fed t., fed not flock
10. ne. sheph-d feed t. any more
27. out of ha. of those th. served t.
37:23. Ne. defile t. with idols [t.
43:26. purge altar and consecrate
44:8. not gird t. with anything
55. come at no dead person to de-
file t.; for fa. or son may defile t.
45:5. Levites of house have for t.
Da. 2:43. mingle t. w. seed of men
11:6. in end of years shall join t.
14. robbers of thy peo. sh. exalt t.
Ho. 1:1. Israel shall appoint t. one
10:10. when sh. bind t. in furrows
Am. 2:8. lay t. down upon clothes
6:4. stretch t. upon couches
5. invent to t. instrum- of music
6. anoint t. with chief ointments
7. banquet of them th. stretched t.
Mi. 8:4. as they behaved t. ill
Ha. 1:7. judgments proceed of t.
2:13. people sh. weary t. for vanity
Zeh. 4:12. empty golden oil out of t.
11:5. slay and hold t. not guilty
Mat. 8:3. scribes asid within t.
14:2. mighty works do shew forth
t. in him, Mk. 6:14.
15. into villages and buy t. victu-
als, Mk. 6:36.
16:7. they reasoned among t., Lu.
25: Mk. 2:8-8:16-11:31. 21:
20:5, 14. [nuchs
19:12. vnnuchs which made t. eu-
21:18. husbands men said among t.,
This is the heir, Mk. 12:7.
23:4. they t. will not move them
Mk. 1:27. all questioned among t.
4:17. have no root in t. [measure
8:9. so amazed in t. beyond
9:1. into high mountain apart by t.
8. saw no man save Jes. only w.t.

Ob. 4. among stars, t. will I bring
 Mat. 5: 26. by no means come out t.
 Mk. 1: 19. gone little further t.
 6: 11. depart t., Lu. 9: 4-12: 59.
 Ac. 27: 12. [come from] t.
 Lu. 16: 26. neither pass that would

See SAILED.

THENCEFORTH. [for you]
 Le. 22: 27. t. it shall be acceptable
 2 Ch. 32: 23. Hez. was magnified fr
 Mat. 5: 13. is t. good for nothing
 Jn. 19: 12. t. Pilate sought to re-
THEOPHILUS. [lease]
 Lu. 1: 3. unto thee, most excel- t.
 Ac. 1: 1. treatise have I made, O T.

THERE.

Ge. 2: 6. t. 13: 4-18: 29-21: 31,
 33-22: 29-23: 13-26: 8, 17,
 35-28: 11-33: 20-43: 25. Ex.
 8: 22-15: 27. Le. 8: 31-16: 23.
 Nu. 21: 33-38: 9. De. 13: 12-
 26: 5-27: 7-28: 68. Jos. 18: 1-
 10. Jn. 16: 27-18: 2-19: 12-2-
 20: 27-21: 9. 1 S. 1: 3, 28-4:
 4; 7, 12-5: 11-7: 17-11: 13,
 14: 34-21: 6-23: 32-27: 5-
 31: 12. 2 S. 8: 27-10: 18-13: 13-
 18-15: 29, 36-16: 14-18: 11-
 24: 25. 1 K. 19: 3. 2 K. 6: 18-
 7: 4-9: 16-14: 19-15: 20-16:
 6-17: 25, 27. 1 Ch. 4: 33, 41,
 63-12: 39-13: 10. 2 Ch. 25: 17-
 27-32: 21. Est. 5: 17. Ps. 69:
 35-87: 6-137: 3. Pr. 9: 18. Is.
 28: 13-34: 12, 15. Je. 8: 14-
 18: 6-22: 16-37: 16, 20-38: 38-
 26-41: 3-43: 2-47: 7. La. 4: 1-
 15-Exe. 1: 3-8: 4-20: 38-39:
 28-42: 13-47: 23. Da. 10: 13.
 Ho. 12: 4. Hag. 2: 14. Zeb. 5:
 11. Mat. 2: 15-8: 12-10: 11-12:
 45-13: 58-14: 23-15: 12
 -19: 2-21: 17-22: 11, 13-24:
 28, 51-26: 13, 71-27: 55-28:
 10. Mk. 1: 13, 35-2: 6-3: 1-
 5: 11-6: 10-14: 13, 15. Lu.
 2: 6-8: 32-9: 4-11: 26-12:
 34, 55-15: 13-17: 24, 33-
 22: 12-23: 33-24: 8. Jn. 2: 1,
 6, 12-3: 22-5: 6-6: 33, 24-
 -10: 42-11: 15, 31, 53, 12: 2,
 9-19: 42-21: 9. Ac. 9: 33, 38-
 10: 18-14: 7, 28-16: 1-17: 21,
 18: 19, 23-20: 13-21: 3, 4-
 22: 5-25: 9, 20-27: 6. 2 Co. 3:
 17. Tit. 8: 12. He. 7: 8. Ja. 3:
 16-4: 13. Re. 2: 14-12: 6.

Ge. 2: 8. t. he put the man he formed
 18: 28. If I find t. 45: 1. will not de-st- y
 82: 29. And be blessed him t.
 35: 7. bec. t. G. appeared unto him
 49: 31. t. they buried Abr. Sarah (2)
 Ex. 16: 25. t. he made a statute, t. he
 17: 6. I will stand before thee t.
 24: 12. Come into m- t. be t., 34: 2.
 34: 28. he was t. with Lord 40 days
 Nu. 11: 17. I will talk with thee t.
 13: 28. we saw the children of Anak
 t., 33. De. 1: 28. Jos. 14: 12. [t.
 20: 1. Miriam died t.], was buried
 26. Aaron sh. die t., 38. De. 10: 6.
 De. 4: 38. t. yesh. serve gods work
 of men's, 28: 36, 44. Je. 16: 13.
 10: 5. t. they be unto this day, Jos.
 4: 9. 1 K. 8: 8.
 12: 5. your God shall choose to put
 his name t., 11-14: 23-16: 2,
 11. 1 K. 8: 29-9: 3. [ag. thee
 31: 26. it may be t. for a witness
 Ju. 5: 27. t. he fell down dead
 7: 4. I will try them for thee t.
 Ru. 1: 17. Where thou diest, t. will
 18: 5. in hand of God very heavy t.
 7: 17. his house, t. he judged (3)
 28: 6. 7. G. smote Uzzah t., t. he died
 15: 21. even t. will thy servant be
 35. hast thou not t. Zedek and

1 K. 11: 36. I have chosen to put my
 name t., 2 K. 23: 27. 2 Ch. 6:
 5, 6-7: 16. No. 1: 9. [these t.
 17: 4. I commanded ravens to feed
 18: 10. He is not t., he took an oath
 2 K. 2: 21. Elisha cast the salt in t.
 4: 11. famine in city, we sh. die t.
 7: 5. were come, was no man t., 10:
 1 Ch. 14: 12. they left their gods t.
 2 Ch. 28: 9. prophet of tue L. was t.
 38: 17. t. the weary be at rest (2)
 18. t. the prisoners rest together
 19. small and great are t., servant
 23: 7. t. the righteous might dispute
 35: 12. t. they cry, none giveth ans.
 39: 30. where the slain are, t. is she
 Ps. 14: 5. t. were they in gr fear (5)
 45: 12. daughter of Tyre sh. be t. (5)
 48. 6. Fear took hold upon them t.
 66: 6. thro. flood, t. did we rejoice
 87: 7. singers and players sh. be t.
 104: 26. t. go the ships, t. is th. Le.
 133: 3. t. L. commanded blessing
 139: 8. if my bed in hell thou art t.
 10. even t. sh. thy hand lead me
 Pr. 8: 27. prepared heaven I was t.
 9: 18. he knoweth not the dead are t.
 26: 20. no wood, t. fire, oath out
 Ec. 8: 16. that wickedness was t. (2)
 17. is a time t. for every purpose
 11: 3. the tree falleth t. it shall be
 Can. 8: 5. t. thy mother bro- t forth
 Is. 18: 30. nel. shepherds make fold t.
 21. beasts of the desert shall lie t.
 22: 28. t. shalt thou die, t. chariot
 23: 12. t. shalt thou have no rest
 28: 10. here a little and t. a little
 33: 21. t. glorious L. will be a place
 35: 8. a highway shall be t., and
 9. but the redeemed shall walk t.
 48: 16. from the time it was t. am I
 Je. 8: 22. Is t. no balm in Gilead (2)
 18: 2. t. will I cause thee to hear
 20: 26. t. thou shalt die, be buried t.
 22: 26. t. shall ye die, 42: 16 [th.
 27: 22. t. shall they be until I visit
 38: 28. he was t. when Jerus. was ta.
 Eze. 8: 22. I will t. talk with thee
 12: 13. sh. not see it tho. he die t.
 17: 20. I will plead with him t.
 20: 35. t. will I plead with you, face
 40: 2. will I accept them, t. require
 22: 20. I will leave you t. and melt
 23: 3. t. were their breasts pressed
 29: 14. they sh. be t. a base kingd.
 38: 22. Ashur is t., all her company
 35: 10. whereas the Lord was t.
 48: 35. name of city, The Lord is t.
 Ho. 2: 15. sing t. as in her youth
 7: 9. gray hairs here and t. upon
 9: 15. in Gilgal, t. I hated them
 12: 14. in Bethel, t. he spake with us
 Jo. 8: 2. I will plead with them t.
 Am. 6: 12. will one plough t. w. oxen
 7: 12. t. eat bread and prophes- y
 Mi. 4: 10. t. Lord shall redeem thee
 Zph. 1: 14. mighty man cry t. bitter-
 Mat. 2: 13. be t. until I bri. wordly
 5: 23. t. remember bro hath aught
 24. Leave t. thy gift bef. the altar
 6: 21. where treasure is, t. will heart
 be, Lu. 12: 34. [t., Mk. 6: 5.
 18: 58. did not many mighty works
 18: 20. t. am I in the midst of them
 24: 23. Lo, here is Christ, or t.
 Mk. 18: 21. Lu. 17: 21. [thine
 25: 25. I hid thy talent, t. thou hast
 27: 36. sitting, they watched him t.
 61: t. was Mary Magdalene, Mary
 28: 7. t. shall ye see him, Mk. 16: 7.
 Mk. 1: 38. that I may preach t. also
 Lu. 10: 6. If son of peace be t., your
 12: 18. t. will I bestow all my fruits
 17: 23. sh. say, See here; or see t.
 Jn. 8: 23. t. was much water t.
 4: 6. Now Jacob's well was t. [be
 12: 26. where I am t. my servant,

Jn. 14: 3. th. where I am, t. ye may
 Ac. 19: 21. Aff. I have been t. I must
 20: 22. things that sh. befall me t.
 22: 10. t. it shall be told thee of all
 Ro. 9: 26. t. be called chil. of God
 Re. 21: 25. sh. be no night t., 22: 5.
 See ABIDE, ABODE, BORN,
 DWELL, QUAISHING, 18, NONE,
 ONE, STAND, STOOD, WAS,
 WEEPING.

Is THERE or THERE is.
 Ge. 24: 33. L. t. room in thy fa- 'hou
 40: 8. dream, t. L. an interpreter of
 42: 2. heard t. L. corn in Egypt
 Ex. 5: 16. t. L. no straw given serv-
 32: 17. t. L. a noise of war in camp
 38: 21. Lord said, t. L. place by me
 Le. 11: 36. t. L. plenty of wat. [13: 37.
 18: 24. skin wh- f- t. hot burning,
 14: 35. t. L. as it were plague in hou.
 Nu. 11: 16. t. L. noth- g besides manna
 20: 5. nel. t. any water, 21: 5 (2)
 22: 5. t. L. a people come fr. Eg. (1)
 23: 23. nel. t. L. divination ag. Isr.
 De. 22: 26. t. L. in daniel no sin
 32: 39. t. L. no god with me; I kill
 Ju. 18: 10. place where t. L. no want
 14. t. L. in these houses an ephod
 19: 18. t. L. no man receiveth me
 19. Yet t. L. straw and provender
 21: 19. t. L. feast of Lord in Shiloh
 Ru. 8: 12. t. L. a kinsman nearer
 4: 17. t. L. a son born to Naomi
 1 S. 14: 6. t. L. no restraint to Lord
 17: 46. know t. L. God in Israel
 20: 3. t. L. but a step betw. me and
 21. come for t. L. peace to thee (2)
 21: 4. t. L. no common bread under
 8. t. L. not und. thine ha. a sword?
 9. t. L. no other save that here
 24: 11. t. L. nel. evil nor transg- n
 27: 1. t. L. noth. better for me than
 28: 7. t. L. woman hath familiar spi.
 28: 8. 38. t. L. a prince fallen in Isr.
 18: 16. she said, t. L. no cause
 15: 3. t. L. no man depicted of king
 18: 13. t. L. no matter hid fr. king
 1 K. 5: 4. rest o- t. L. nel. adversary
 8: 23. t. L. no God like thee in heav-
 en, 2 Ch. 6: 14.
 35. t. L. no rain because they have
 sinned, 2 Ch. 6: 26. [2 Ch. 6: 36.
 46. t. L. no man that sinneth not,
 14: 2. t. L. Abijah the prophet who
 13. in him t. L. found some good
 18: 10. t. L. no nation which my L.
 41. t. L. sound of abundance of rain
 22: 8. t. L. one man, Micalah, by who.
 2 K. 1: 16. Is it not bec. t. L. no G. in
 5: 8. he shall know t. L. a prophet
 15. I know t. L. no God but in Isr.
 9: 23. t. L. treachery, O Abadiah
 20: 15. t. L. noth- g among my treas-
 ures not shewed, Is. 39: 4.
 1 Ch. 12: 17. seeing t. L. no wrong in
 17: 20. nel. t. L. any God besides
 22: 16. Of gold, silver, t. L. no numb.
 2 Ch. 28: 13. t. L. fierce wrath ag. Isr.
 Ex. 10: 12. t. L. hope in Isr. Jb. 11: 18.
 Es. 8: 8. t. L. a people scattered
 Jb. 8: 3. was said, t. L. a man child
 5: 4. nel. t. L. any to deliver them
 6: 6. t. L. taste in white of an egg?
 7: 1. t. L. not an appointed time
 9: 33. Neither t. L. any daysman
 betwixt us, 11: 18.
 12: 24. wander in wildern. where
 t. L. no way, Ps. 107: 40. [ment
 17: 1. I cry aloud, but t. L. no judg-
 20. th. ye may know t. L. a judg- t
 22: 29. Though say t. L. a lift- g up
 26: 3. t. L. any numb. of his armies?
 28: 1. Surely t. L. a vein for silver
 31: 8. portion of God t. L. fr. above?
 32: 8. But t. L. a spirit in man
 34: 22. t. L. no darkn. where workers
 35: 16. place t. L. no straltness

- Pa. 6: 5. in death t.l. no remembrance
 14: 1. fool said, t.l. no God, 53: 1.
 19: 6. t.l. nothing hid from heat
 11. keeping them t.l. great reward
 33: 16. t.l. no king saved by host
 34: 9. t.l. no want to them that
 36: 1. t.l. no fear of God before his
 eyes, Ro. 8: 18. [sh. make glad]
 46: 4. t.l. a river, streams whereof
 48: 11. t.l. a reward for righteous
 68: 27. t.l. little Benj-n with ruler
 69: 2. I sink where t.l. no stand-
 92: 15. t.l. no unrighteous in him
 146: 3. in man in whom t.l. no help
 Pr. 11: 24. t.l. that scattereth, t.l.
 12: 18. t.l. th. speaketh like piercings
 19. in path way th-t.l. no death
 18: 7. t.l. that maketh him rich,
 t.l. maketh himself poor, yet
 14: 9. among righteous t.l. favour
 12. t.l. a way seemeth right, 16:
 23. in all labour t.l. profit [25:
 16: 27. his lips t.l. as burning fire
 20: 15. t.l. gold, multi. of rubies
 21: 30. t.l. no wisdom against Lord
 22: 13. slothful with t.l. a lion wit-
 23: 18. for surely t.l. an end
 28: 12. righteous rejoice t.l. glory
 29: 6. in trans-g of man t.l. sure
 18. Where t.l. no vision pos. per-h
 30: 11. t.l. a generation curseth fat
 12. t.l. a genera. pure in own eyes
 13. t.l. a generation, O how lofty
 14. t.l. a genera. teeth are swords
 31. a king ag. wh. t.l. no rising up
 Ec. 2: 16. t.l. no remembr. of wise
 21. t.l. a man whose lab-ris wid
 3: 1. To every thing t.l. a season
 4: 16. t.l. no end of all the people
 5: 13. t.l. a sore evil I have seen,
 6: 1-10: 5. [that see run
 7: 11. by wisdom t.l. profit to them
 15. t.l. a just man, t.l. a wicked
 8: 4. Where word of king, t.l. power
 6. Bec. to ev. purpose t.l. a time
 14. t.l. a vanity upon earth [sleep
 10. t.l. that day nor night sleep
 9: 3. that t.l. one event with all, 2:
 4. to him joined to living t.l. hope
 10. t.l. no work in the grave, whi.
 Can. 4: 7. love; t.l. no rest in thee
 18: 20. is bec. t.l. no light in the
 15: 6. faith, t.l. no green thing
 23: 1. Tyre's hall waste; t.l. no
 28: 8. of vomit, t.l. no place clean
 40: 28. t.l. no searching his under-
 43: 11. beside me t.l. no saviour
 44. beside me t.l. no G. [45: 25:
 47: 1. t.l. no throne O dau of Chal.
 48: 22. t.l. no power unto wicked,
 50: 2. bec. t.l. no water [57: 21:
 53: 2. t.l. no beauty w-ho desire
 57: 16. saidst thou, t.l. no hope,
 Je. 2: 25-15: 12. [peace, 8: 11:
 16: 14. Peace, peace, when t.l. no
 10: 14. t.l. no breath in them 51: 17:
 14: 19. and t.l. no healing for us,
 we looked for peace, t.l. no good
 16: 19. things wh-h t.l. no profit
 31: 17. t.l. hope in thine end
 37: 17. t.l. any word from L. t.l.
 Psa. 18: 16. peace for her, t.l. no pea.
 22: 25. t.l. a conspiracy of prophets
 28: 3. t.l. no secret they can hide
 32: 24. t.l. Elam about her grave
 26. t.l. Mesheh and all her multi.
 29. t.l. Edom and all her princes
 84: 5. seat-d bec. t.l. no shepherd
 Da. 2: 10. t.l. not a man can slay (2)
 3. t.l. a God th. revealeth secrets
 3: 29. t.l. no other God can deliver
 5: 11. t.l. a man in wh. is up of God
 Ho. 4: 1. bec. t.l. no truth in land
 Na. 3: 19. t.l. no healing of bruise
 Isa. 2: 19. t.l. no breath at all in it
 Zph. 8: 6. destroyed, no t.l. no man
 Heb. 11: 3. t.l. a voice of howling
 Mat. 22: 27. Sadducees say t.l. no
 resurrection, Mk. 12: 18. 1 Co
 15: 12. [shall not
 Mk. 4: 22. t.l. nothing hid which
 9: 39. t.l. no man shall do miracle
 19: 18. t.l. none good but one
 29. t.l. no man hath left house,
 Lu. 18: 29. [not be
 Lu. 12: 2. t.l. nothing covered shall
 14: 22. it is done, yet t.l. room
 16: 10. t.l. joy in presence of ang.
 Jn. 5: 2. t.l. at Jerusalem a pool
 6: 9. t.l. a lad wh. hath five loaves
 7: 4. t.l. no man doeth in secret
 8: 44. your fa. t.l. no truth in him
 11: 10. stumbleth bec. t.l. no light
 Ac. 17: 7. t.l. ano. king, one Jesus
 Ro. 8: 22. upon all, t.l. no difference
 5: 13. not imputed wh. t.l. no law
 10: 3: 3. t.l. among y ou strife and
 5: 1. it is reported t.l. fornication
 8: 6. but to us t.l. but one God
 15: 44. t.l. a nat-l body, t.l. a sp-l
 2 Co. 3: 17. Spirit of L, t.l. liberty
 Gal. 3: 25. t.l. nei. Jew nor Greek, t.
 1. nei. bond nor free (3 Co. 3: 11:
 5: 23. against such t.l. no law
 Col. 3: 25. t.l. no respect of persons
 1 Jn. 4: 18. t.l. no fear in love; but
 5: 16. t.l. a sin unto death: I do
 17. and t.l. a sin not unto death
 See 18 there, There is not.
 THEREABOUT.
 Lu. 24: 4. were much perplexed t.
 THEREAT. [40: 31:
 Ex. 30: 19. wash hands and feet t.
 Mat. 7: 13. many there be wh go in t.
 THEREBY. [shewed
 Ge. 24: 14. t. sh. I know thou hast
 Le. 11: 43. that yesho. be defiled t.
 Jb. 22: 21. with G. t. good wilt come
 Pr. 20: 1. is deceived t. is not wise
 Ec. 10: 9. cleaveth wood endang-d t.
 Is. 38: 21. nei. gallant ship goes t.
 Is. 16: 16. passeth t. astonished, 19: 3:
 51: 43. nei. any son of man pases t.
 Eze. 12: 5. Dig thro. wall, carry out
 33: 12. wicked sh. not fall t. (t., 12:
 15. righteous shall even die t.
 19. if do that is right he sh. live t.
 Zch. 9: 2. Hannah shall border t.
 Jn. 11: 4. Son of God be glorified t.
 Ep. 2: 10. having slain the enmity t.
 He. 12: 11. them wh. are exercised t.
 15. rootspring, t. many be defiled
 13: 2. t. some have entertained ang.
 1 Pe. 2: 2. milk of word that ye may
 THEREFORE. [grow t.
 Ge. 2: 24. t. shall man leave his fa.
 3: 23. t. God sent him forth to guard
 4: 15. t. whose. slayeth Cain, veng.
 11: 29. t. is the name of it called, 19:
 22-29: 33-31: 48-33: 17. Ex.
 15: 23. 1 Ch. 14: 11.
 12: 12. t. it shall come to pass, Jos.
 23: 15. Zch. 7: 13. [and seed
 17: 9. keep my covenant, t., thou
 25: 30. t. was his name called, 29:
 34. 35-30: 6-38: 29. [heaven
 27: 28. t. God gave thee of dew of
 29: 15. thou t. serve me for nought;
 31. he hath t. given me this son
 30: 15. t. Le. 8: 35-16: 4-17: 12:
 14. Nu. 21: 7. De. 16: 15. Jos.
 22: 26. 28. 18. 13: 12. 2 K. 6:
 27-19: 32. [of sinew
 32: 32. t. children of Israel eat not
 33: 10. for t. I have seen thy face
 34: 21. t. let them dwell in land [us
 42: 21. t. is this distress come upon
 22. t. also his blood is required
 Ex. 1: 1. t. did set taskmasters
 20. t. God dealt with midwiv.
 5: 8. idle; t. cry, Let us go, 17, 18:
 18: 10. Thou shalt t. keep this or-
 dinance, Le. 18: 30-22: 9. [fix
 15: 2. I sacrifice all th. openeth mat-
 Ex. 16: 20. t. he giveth on 6th day
 31: 14. Ye shall keep sabbath t.;
 for it is holy, De. 6: 15.
 Le. 11: 44. ye shall t. be holy, [et
 am, 45-21: 6.
 18: 25. t. I do visit iniquity there-
 26. ye shall t. keep my statutes.
 19: 37-50: 22. [bear iniquity
 19: 8. t. every one that eateth shall
 20: 23. and t. I abhorred them
 25. t. put difference t. betw-e clean
 21: 8. Thou sh. sanctify priests t.
 26: 17. Ye shall not t. oppress
 Nu. 8: 12. t. Levites shall be an-
 11: 18. t. I will give y ou rest
 14: 16. t. he ha. slain them in war
 18: 7. t. thou and sons keep t.
 De. 15: 15. t. I command thee to
 thing, 1: 1-24: 18, 22. [giv-e
 25: 19. t. it shall be when L. ha.
 27: 4. t. it shall be when ye t. p
 28: 45. t. sh. serve them eternally
 Jos. 8: 6. t. we will flee before thee
 Jn. 8: 8. t. anger of L. hath ag.
 11: 8. said, t. we turn to thee
 20. why t. did y not recover thee
 Ru. 3: 3. Wash thyself t. and an-
 1: 12. t. I have lent him to the L.
 10: 12. t. because proverb, is not
 20: 8. t. deal kindly with serving
 23: 23. See, t., take knowl. of lab-
 24: 15. L. t. be judge betw-e me and
 26: 4. David t. sent out spies [for
 27: 12. t. he sh. be my serv. [et
 26: 2. t. will I make thee keeper
 18. t. hath Lord done this thing
 31: 4. Saul took sword, fell upon it
 28: 6. 21. t. will I play bet. the L. and
 t. Michal, dau. of Saul hath
 22: 50. t. I will give thanks unto the
 1 K. 2: 2. be strong, t., shew thy
 14: 10. t. evil upon house of Jacob
 20: 42. t. thy life sh. go for his life
 2 K. 1: 14. t. let my life be precious
 6: 11. t. head of t. was sore troubled
 17: 18. t. Lord was angry with Isr.
 26. t. he hath sent lions am. thee
 19: 18. were no gods; t. they de-
 stroyed them, Is. 37: 36. [th. he
 22: 20. t. I will gather them into
 1 Ch. 10: 14. Saul inquired not, t. L.
 11: 3. t. came elders to David [for
 2 Ch. 7: 22. t. he bro-t evil upon
 15: 18. t. bear word of Lord
 19: 2. love them that hate thee
 t. is wrath [for
 30: 7. who t. gave them to de-v
 35: 14. t. Levites prep-d for thou-
 Ex. 4: 14. t. have we certified king
 2: 20. t. we will arise and build
 13: 28. t. I chased him from a. e.
 Jb. 21: 3. t. tho-t say me to an-
 21: 14. t. they say unto G., Depart
 22: 10. t. sures are round ab. thee
 35: 14. judgment is bef. him, t. trust
 42: 8. take unto you 7 bullocks
 Ps. 16: 9. t. my heart is glad [me
 31: 3. t. for thy name's sake I've
 39: 7. t. child. of men put their trust
 46: 2. t. God hath blessed thee for
 7. t. God hath anointed thee
 17. t. shall the people praise thee
 56: 19. no changes, t. fear not God
 68: 7. t. in shadow of thy wings
 73: 10. t. his people return silver
 91: 23. t. his love upon me, t. will I de-
 106: 23. t. he said he would destroy
 118: 10. I believed, t. spoken, 2 Co.
 119: 104. t. I hate ev. false way [41:
 129. wonderful, t. doth my soul
 139: 19. depart, t., ye bloody men
 Pr. 17: 11. t. a cruel messenger ag.
 14. t. leave off contention before
 Ec. 6: 10. God in heav. t. words be few
 8: 6. t. misery of man is great
 11: 3. t. heart of man is set in them
 Is. 3: 17. t. L. will smite with such

Is 10: 16. t. Lord sh. send leanness
22: 4. t. said I. Look away from me
24: 6. t. hath curse devoured earth
28: 16. t. saith the Lord God, Je.
7: 20.-9: 15.-22: 18.-28: 38.-
35: 19. Zeh. 1: 16. [you be swift
30: 16. t. shall they that pursue
42: 25. t. he hath poured the fury
59: 16. t. his arm brought salvat-
Je. 5: 4. t. I said, These are poor
6: 15. t. they sh. fall am. them th.
40: 3. ye obeyed not t. this thing
La. 8: 24. my port-n, t. will I hope
Da. 2: 6. t. shew me the dream, q.
10. t. is no king no ruler; 8: 7, 22.
Jon. 4: 2. t. I fled unto Tarshish
Zeh. 1: 16. t. I am returned to Jerus.
7: 12. t. great wrath from Lord
Mal. 3: 6. t. sons of Jac. not consumed
Mat. 8: 8. t., 10.-5: 19, 23.-6: 2, 8,
9, 22, 23, 31, 34.-7: 12, 24.-9:
38.-10: 16, 26.-18: 18, 29, 52.-
14: 26.-21: 40.-22: 17, 21, 28.
-23: 3, 20.-26: 27, 28.-27: 17, 64.
Mk. 10: 9.-12: 6, 23, 37.-Lu. 8:
8.-7: 42.-8: 18.-10: 2 (2).-11:
34, 35, 36.-12: 7, 40.-16: 28.-
16: 27.-19: 12.-20: 25, 29, 44.-
21: 8, 14, 36.-22: 16.-Jn. 4: 6,
33.-5: 16, 18.-6: 13, 15, 24, 30,
43, 45, 52, 60, 65.-7: 3, 22, 40, 44.-
8: 13, 24, 36.-9: 8.-10: 19, 39.-
11: 3, 33, 38, 54.-12: 17, 19, 21,
29.-13: 11, 24, 31.-16: 15, 18,
22.-18: 4, 37.-19: 1, 4, 6, 8, 11,
13, 16, 30, 31, 38, 42.-20: 3, 25.-
21: 6, 7. Ac. 1: 6.-2: 33.-8: 4.
22.-10: 20, 29, 32.-12: 5.-13: 8,
40.-14: 3.-16: 2, 37.-18: 11.-
17: 12, 17, 20, 23.-19: 32.-20: 28.-
21: 22, 23.-26: 5, 17.-28: 22.-
28: 20, 28. Ro. 2: 21, 26.-3: 28.-
4: 16.-5: 1.-6: 4.-12: 11.-22: 12.-
12: 1.-18: 7, 10, 12.-14: 8, 13.-
15: 17.-18: 19. 1 Co. 5: 7, 8.-7:
8, 26.-8: 4.-10: 31.-11: 20.-14:
11.-15: 11, 38.-18: 11, 18. 2 Co.
1: 17.-4: 1.-5: 6, 11.-7: 13, 13.-
11: 15.-12: 9.-13: 10. Ga. 3: 5.-
5: 11.-6: 10. Col. 2: 6, 8.-3: 5,
12. 1 Th. 3: 7. 1 Ti. 2: 1, 8.-
6: 14. 2 Ti. 2: 1, 3, 10, 21.-4: 1.
Phm. 15, 17. He. 1: 9.-2: 1.-4:
1, 6, 11, 16.-7: 11.-9: 23.-10:
19, 35.-13: 13, 15. Ja. 4: 4, 7,
17.-5: 7. 1 Pe. 2: 4.-7: 6.-9:
2. Pe. 3: 17. 1 Jn. 2: 24. 3 Jn. 8.
Re. 2: 5.-3: 19.-12: 13.-y. Fa.
fat. 5: 45. Be ye t. perfect, even as
8: 25. t. I say unto you, 21: 43.
Mk. 11: 4. Lu. 12: 22. [value
10: 31. Fear ye not, t., ye of more
32. Whoso. t. shall confess me bef.
12: 27. t. speak y. judges, Lu. 11: 19.
13: 13. t. ye speak I to them in parab-
14: 2. t. mighty works do shew
forth in him, Mk. 6: 14. [enew
18: 23. t. is kingdom of heaven lik-
19: 16. what t. G. hath joined togeth-
27. forsak. all, what sh. we have t.?
22: 9. go ye t. into the high ways
23: 14. t. ye sh. rec. greater damna.
24: 15. Wh. ye t. see abominat-
42. Watch, t., 26: 13. Mk. 13: 35
44. t. be ye ready, for in such an
28: 19. Go ye t. teach all nations
Mk. 1: 38. may preach; for t. came I
2: 28. t. Son of man is Lord of sab.
8: 38. Whoso. t. sh. be a-named of
12: 9. What sh. t. lord of vineyard
do? Lu. 20: 15 [greatly err
27. not God of the dead, y. do t.
Lu. 1: 35. t. that holy th. wh. sh. be
8: 9 every tree t. wh. bringeth not
4: 7. if thou t. wilt worship me
49. I must preach, for t. am I sent
9: 36. Be ye t. merciful as your Fa.

Lu. 10: 40. bid her t. that she help
11: 49. t. also said the wld. of God
12: 3. t. whoso. ye have heard in
13: 14. in th. t. come and be healed
14: 20. I married, t. I cannot come
16: 11. If t. ye have not been faith-
20: 33. t. in resurrection whose wife
Jn. 1: 31. t. am I come baptizing
3: 29. this my joy t. is fulfilled
4: 1. When t. L. knew how Phari-
6: 10. Jes. t. said unto him was cur-
8: 47. ye t. hear them not bec. [ed
9: 7. He went his way, t., and washed
10: 1. said they, How eyes opened?
16. t. said Phari- This man not
23. t. said his parents, He is of age
41. We see; t. your sin remaineth
10: 17. t. doth my Father love me
11: 6. Wh. he heard t. Laz. was sick
12: 39. t. they could not believe
50. what I speak t. as Father said
16: 19. chosen you t. world hateth
18: 8. if t. ye seek me, let these go
25. said t. unto Pet., Art not thou
31. Jesus t. said, not lawful for us
35. will ye t. I release k. of Jews?
19: 24. these th. t. soldiers did (2)
26. When Jesus t. saw his mother
Ac. 2: 26. t. did my heart rejoice
30. t. bring prophet, knowing th.
36. t. let all house of Israel know
8: 19. Repent ye t. and be converted
20: 31. t. remember that by space
Ro. 2: 1. t. thou art inexcusable, O
2: 20. t. by deeds of the law [man
4: 16. t. it is of faith that it might
22. t. was imputed to him for right-
5: 18. t. as by offence of one [to
8: 12. t. brethren, we are debtors, not
9: 18. t. hath he mercy on whom
12: 20. t. if thine enemy hunger
13: 2. Whoso. t. resisteth the pow-
14: 19. Let us t. follow aft. things
1 Co. 3: 21. t. let us man glory in
4: 5. t. judge nothing bef. the time
6: 20. t. glorify God in your body
9: 26. I t. so run, not uncertainly
12: 15. Is t. not of the body? 16.
14: 23. If t. whole church become
15: 58. t. be ye steadfast, unmovab.
2 Co. 4: 1. t. seeing we have ministry
13. we also believe, and t. speak (2)
5: 17. t. if any man be in Christ
7: 13. t. we were comforted in our
8: 7. t. as ye abound in every thing
9: 5. t. I thought it nec-y to exhort
12: 10. t. I take pleasure in infirm-
Ga. 2: 17. Is t. Christ minist. of sin?
3: 7. know ye t. they wh. are of fai.
4: 16. am I t. become your enemy
Ep. 5: 7. Be not ye t. partakers with
24. t. as church is subject to Ch.
Ph. 4: 1. t., brethren beloved, stand
fast in L., 2 Th. 2: 15.
1 Th. 4: 8. t., he that despiseth
5: 6. t. let us not sleep as others
2 Th. 4: 14. t. we both labour and
2 Th. 1: 8. Be not t. ashamed of testi-
2: 10. t. I endure all for the elect's
He. 1: 9. t. God thy G. hath anointed
2. t. I ought we to give more heed
4: 9. There remaineth t. a rest to
11: 12. t. sprang there above of one
1 Jn. 8: 1. t. world knoweth us not
4: 5. of the world: t. speak of world
4: 7: 15. t. are they bef. the throne
13: 8. t. her plagues come in I day
Now THEREFORE.
Ge. 12: 19. n.t. behold thy wife
20: 7. n.t. restore the man his wife
21: 23. n.t. swear to me here by G.
27: 3. n.t. take thy weapons and go
8. n.t. my son, obey my vol., 43.
29: 23. n.t. my husb. will love me
31: 44. n.t. let us make a covenant
37: 30. n.t. let us cast him into pit
41: 33. n.t. look out a man

Ge. 44: 30. n.t. when I come to my
45: 5. n.t. let thy serv-t abide inst-
46: 5. n.t. be not grieved ye sold me
Ge. 47: 4. n.t. serv-t dwell in Gosh.
50: 15. n.t. let me go bury my father
51: 5. n.t. fear not, I will nourish
Ex. 8: 9. n.t. cry of Isr. is co, unto
4: 12. n.t. I will be with thy mouth
9: 19. Send t.n., gather thy cattle
10: 17. n.t. forgive my sin this once
19: 5. n.t. if ye will obey my voice
38: 13. n.t. if I have found grace
De. 4: 1. n.t. hearken, O Isr. unto
Jos. 14: 12. n.t. give me this mount.
24: 14. n.t. fear Lord, serve him
Ju. 9: 16. n.t. if ye have done truly
11: 13. n.t. restore lands peaceably
14: 2. n.t. get her for me to wife
1. 8. 6: 7. n.t. make a new cart and
9: 13. n.t. get you up; ye sh. find
10: 19. n.t. present yours. bef. L.
12: 7. n.t. stand still th. I may rea-
13. n.t. behold the k. chosen [son
15. n.t. stand, see this gr. thing
15: 1. n.t. hearken unto voice of L.
25. n.t. pardon my sin and turn
18: 22. n.t. be the king's son in law
19: 2. n.t. take heed until morn-
21: 3. n.t. what is under th. hand.
23: 20. n.t. O k., come acc. to desire
24: 21. Swear n.t. unto me by the L.
25: 17. n.t. consider what wilt do
26. n.t. my lord, as the L. liveth
26. n.t. let me smite him
19. n.t. let king hear his servant
20. n.t. let not my blood fall do
28: 22. n.t. hearken unto bandm.
28: 2. n.t. hands be strengthened
4: 11. sh. I not t.n. require his bl.
7: 8. n.t., so shalt say unto David
29. t.n. let it please thee to bless
12: 10. n.t. sword sh. never depart
28. n.t. encampag. the city, take
13: 13. n.t. speak unto the king
13: 1. n.t. let not king take to heart
14: 15. n.t. I am come to speak to
12. n.t. let me see king's face [k.
17: 16. n.t. send quickly, tell Dav.
18: 3. t.n. better thou succour us
19: 7. n.t. speak comfortably [king
10. n.t. why speak not of bring-
1 K. 1: 12. n.t. let me give counsel
2: 9. n.t. hold him not guiltless
24. n.t. Adoni-sh. be put to death
5: 6. n.t. command they hew cedar
8: 25. t.n. I. G. keep with Dav. that
promise, 2 Ch. 6: 16. [flighter
18: 4. n.t. make grievous service
18: 19. n.t. gather Isr. unto Carmel
22: 23. n.t. Lord hath put lying
spirit, 2 Ch. 18: 22.
2 K. 1: 4. n.t. Thou shalt not come
from that bed, 6, 16
8: 23. n.t. Moab to the spoil/vant
6: 15. n.t. take blessing of thy ser-
7: 4. n.t. let us fall unto Syrians
9. n.t. that we tell k.'s household
9: 26. n.t. cast him into pit of gro
10: 19. n.t. call prophets of Baal
17: 3. n.t. rec. no more money of
18: 23. n.t. give pledges to king of
Assyria, Is. 36: 8
19: 19. n.t. O Lord, save us out of
his hand, Is. 37: 20
1 Ch. 17: 7. n.t. thus say unto Dav.
23. n.t., Lord, do as thou hast said
27. n.t. let it please thee to bless
21: 12. n.t. advise thys what word
28. n.t. keep all the com-t. of God
29. n.t. our God, we thank thee
2 Ch. 2: 7. n.t. a man can un-g to work
15. n.t. wheat and oil let him send
6: 4. n.t., O Lord, into thy resting
10: 4. n.t. ease grievous servitude
38: 11. n.t. near me, t. deliver capt-
38: 15. n.t. let not Hesh-deceive
Ezr. 5: 17. n.t. let search be made

Ezr. 6:10. n.t. Tathai and compans
9:12. n.t. give not dau-s unto th.
10:3. n.t. let us make covenant
10:11. n.t. make confes-n unto L
Ne. 6:7. n.t. let us take counsel
9. n.t. O O strengthen my hands
9:12. n.t. our God, let not trouble
Jb. 6:28. n.t. be content, look upon
Ps. 2:10. Be wise, n.t., O ye kings
Pr. 5:7. Hear me, n.t., O ye chil-
dren, 7:24-33: 32.
Jb. 8:7. n.t. Lord bringeth upon thee
22:22. n.t. be not mockers, lest
52:5. n.t., what have I here, saith
Je. 13:11. n.t. speak to men of Jud.
23:13. t.n. among your ways and
27:27. n.t. why not reproved Jeru.
32:35. n.t., saith Lord, cure-city
42:15. n.t., hear L, remn-t of Jud.
42:22. n.t. know yesh. die by sword
44:7. t.n., saith L, Whf. commit
Da. 9:17. n.t., O G., cause thy face
Jo. 2:12. t.n. turn ye to me with all
Am. 6:7. t.n. shall they go captive
7:16. n.t. hear thou word of Lord
Jon. 4:3. t.n., O Lord, take my life
Jn. 1:15. n.t., saith Lord, consider
Ac. 1:13. n.t., we are here bef. God
15:10. n.t. why tempt ye God to
15:36. n.t. depart and go in peace
23:15. n.t. ye with council signify
Ro. 8:1. There is t.n. no condemn-
14:6. 6:7. n.t. there is fault un- you
2Co. 8:11. n.t. perform, doing offit
Ep. 2:10. n.t. ye are no more stran-
gERS THEREFROM. [vers]
Jos. 23:6. that ye turn not aside t.
2 K. 3:4. sins of Jeroboam, he de-
parted not t., 13:2.
THEREIN. [t. p. t.]
Ge. 9:7. bring forth in earth, mult-
14:24. not spare for 50 righteous t.
23:11. field t. I give thee, 17, 20.
34:10. trade t. and get posses-sions
t., 21-47: 27.
Ex. 2:1, t., 6:9-16: 33-21: 33-
29: 29-30: 18.
16:24. nel. was there any worm t.
40:3. put t. ark of testimony
9: tabernacle, and all t., Le. 8:10.
Nu. 4:10. [possessing t.]
Le. 6:3. sinning t., 17, done in tres-
13:21. be no white hairs t., 37.
18:30. that ye defile not yours t.
22:21. be no blemish t., De. 15:12.
Nu. 13:20. who, there be word t.,
11:7. put fire, put incense t., 37.
31:3. cannot be cleansed of blood
De. 7:25. not gold, lest snared t., 14.
17:10. he shall read t., all his life
20:11. peco. fo und t. be tributaries
22:21. salt, nor grass growth t.
Jos. 1:8 meditate t. day and night
6:17. city accused and all t., 24.
10:28. smote all-souls that were t.,
26:32, 35, 37, 39. Ju. 9: 45, 2 K.
15: 16, (2)
Ju. 8:25. cast t. every man earrings
16:9. house fell upon all t.
18:9. came to Lath, saw people t.
1-8:32. women captives th. were t.
2-12:31. people L. put under saws
1 K. 8:16. that my name might be t.
2 K. 2:20. Bring a cruse, put salt t.
Ezr. 4:19. rebellion been made t.
Ne. 6:11. there was no breach in ft.
7:4. city large, but people few t.
8:1. he read t. before the street
Jb. 3:7. let no joyful voice come t.
30:4. restitution, sh. not rejoice t.
144:26. levit n. made to play t.
111:1. ought of all have pleasure t.
119:25. enemies, for t. do I delight
Pr. 1:4. righteousness t. is breach
22:14. abhorred of L. shall fall t.
26:27. Je. 23:12. Ho, 14:9. [t.]
Ec. 2:21. man sh. hath not laboured

Is. 5:2. he made a winepress t.
7:6. let us make a breach t. for us
24:1. let the earth hear and all t.
35:8. men, tho. fools, sh. not err t.
42:10. go down to sea and all t.
44:23. sing-g. O forest, every tree t.
51:3. Joy, gladu-s shall be found t.
59:8. goeth t. shall not know peace
Je. 47:2. overflow land and all t.
Eze. 2:9. roll of a book was t.
7:20. images of detestable things t.
12:19. land desolate fr. all that is t.
14:22. t. shall be left a remnant
20:47. all faces shall be burned t.
24:5. let them see the bones of it t.
6. Woe to pot whose scum is t.
30:12. make land waste and all t.
40:33. windows t. and in arches
44:14. keepers for th. sh. be done t.
Do. 6:2. concubines might drink t.
Ho. 14:9. transgressors shall fall t.
Am. 6:8. deliver up city with all t.
Mi. 1:2. hearken, O earth, all t. is
Za. 2:18. maker of work trusteth t.
Zeh. 2:4. t., 6:6-13: 8(2)-14:21.
Lu. 10:9. heal the sick that are t.
19:45. cast out them that sold t.
Jn. 12:6. bag, bare what was put t.
Ac. 27:6. centurion put us t.
Ro. 1:17. t. is righteousness of God
6:12. dead to sin live any longer t.
1Co. 7:24. wh-in he is called t. abide
Ep. 6:20. th. I may speak boldly
Ph. 1:18. I. do rejoice and will
Col. 2:7. abounding t. w. thanks.
Ho. 4:6. Seeing some must enter t.
10:8. offerings nel. had-t pleasure t.
13:9. not profited them occupied t.
Ja. 1:25. continueth t. sh. be blessed
2 Pe. 2:20. they are entangled t.
3:10. earth and works t. be burned
He. 11:1. means, them that worship t.
21:22. I saw no temple t. God is
See ALL THAT [temple
Dwell, Dwell, or Dwelleth
THEREIN. [t., 21.
Ge. 34:10. land bef. you; d., trade
Le. 25:19. ye shall d.t. in safety
21:2. ene-s wh. d.t. be astonished
Nu. 13:18. peco. wh. d-t. wh. few
11:35. I swear to make you d.t.
32:40. Glad unto Machir, he d-t t.
33:53. ye shall dis-possess the inhab-
itants and d.t., De. 11:31-17:
4-26:1. Jos. 21:43. fand tall
De. 2:10. Enim d-t t., people many
20. giant- d-t t. in old time t. and
8:12. built goodly houses, d-t t.
28:30. sh. build hou. and not d.t.
Jos. 19:47. Leshem children of Dan
d-t t., Ju. 18:28.
[t.]
50. Jo-hua built the city and d-t
1 K. 11:24. went to Damascus, d-t t.
12:25. Jerob. built Shechem, d t t.
24:th. 2:3. cedars to build ho. to d.t.
20:8. d-t t. and built sanctuary t.
Ne. 13:16. d-t men of Tyre t., which
Ps. 24:1. The earth is the Lord's
the world, and they that d.t.,
69:34. Ac. 17:24. Re. 10:6.
37:20. righteous shall d.t. for ever
68:10. Thy congreg on hath d-t t.
69:36. that love his name sh. d.t.
98:7. Let world roar, they th. d.t.
107:34. for wickedness of them th.
d.t., Je. 12:4. [are desolate
Is. 24:6. the earth, they that d.t.
33:24. peco. that d.t. are forgiven
34:17. fr. genera to genera sh. d.t.
51:6. th. d.t. sh. die in like man-
Je. 4:2. city forsaken, not man d.t.
8:16. devoured city and all d.t.
27:11. they shall till land and d.t.
44:2. a desolation, no man d-t t.
47:2. overflow land, all that d.t.
48:9. the cities without any to d.t.
50:3. land desolate, none sh. d-t.

Je. 50:39. Tuff. beasts and owl. h.d.l.
40. nel. shall any son of man d.t.
Eze. 12:1. because of victors of
them th. d.t., Mi. 7:13. Ha. 2:37.
28:26. they sh. d. safely t., build
32:15. wh. I smite them that d.t.
37:25. shall d.t. they and chil-
dren t., 37: every one d-t t. shall be-
gush, Am. 8:8. [t. sh. move
Am. 9:5. land shall melt, all th. d.
Na. 1:5. is burned, world, sh. d.t.
Mat. 23:1. sweareth by him d-t t.
Ac. 1:20. probis probis, let no man d.t.
Re. 13:12. them wh. d. t. to worship
See ENTER, WALK, WALKED,
WORK, WRITE, WRITTEN,
WRITE.
THEREINTO. [enter t.]
Lu. 21:21. not them in countries
THEREOF. [t.]
Ge. 2:17. in the day thou eatest t.
19. Adam called, that was nam- t.
21. Lord closed up flesh instead t.
8:6. woman took of the fruit t.
4:4. t., 6:16-9:4 (2)-40:10, sh.
-41:8-45:16-47:21. [nabla t.]
Ex. 3:20. wonders I will do in the
6:8. yesh. not diminish aught t.
9:18. not in Egypt since founda. t.
10:26. t. must we take to serve L.
12:9. roast head w. purtenance t.
43. There shall no stranger eat t.
45, 48. 2 K. 7:2.
[t.]
44. when circumcised shall be eat
46. nel. shall ye break a bone t.
16:31. t., 26:9. 10: (3), 12, 17, 19.
23: 24, 29 (4), 37 (2), 38 (2)-28:
23 (2)-30: 2 (4)-36: 29-37: 6.
(2), 18, 25, 27 (2)-38: 1 (8)-39:
9 (2). Le. 2:12 (3), 16 (2)-11:39-
-19: 23, 24, 25-24: 5-25: 7-
27: 21. Nu. 3: 31, 36 (4)-4: 31.
De. 28:14. 1 K. 6:2 (3), 3 (2)-
7: 36 (2)-16: 34. 2 K. 4: 43, 44.
-19: 29. Ne. 8: 3, 6, 13 (2), 14.
15-11:25 (2). Es. 2:22.
2 K. 18:14. chariot of Israel and
horrenment t. [earth
Jb. 11:9. measure t. longer than
14:8. Tho. stock t. die in ground
24:13. they know not the ways t.
28:22. We have heard the fame t.
31:38. If the furrows t. complain
39. If I have eaten fruits t. with-
out money, or caused owners t.
Ps. 84:2. humble sh. hear t. be glad
46:3. Though the waters t. roar
65:10. Thou warest the ridges
t.: thou settlest the furrows t.:
thou blessest the springing t.
[t.]
Pr. 16:33. disposing t. is of the L.
Ec. 6:2. Giveth not power to eat t.
Mat. 12:36. They sh. give account t.
THEREON. [t., 20]
Ge. 35:14. Jacob poured drak off-g
Ex. 17:12. stone and Moses, he sat t.
20:24. An altar, sacrifice t. burnt
offering- peace off-g. De. 27:10.
Jos. 8:31-22: 23. 2 Ch. 38: 16.
Ezr. 8:23, 3. Eze. 40:39-48: (8) 2.
26. that naked- be not discov. d.t.
39:7. Aaron sh. burn sw. incense
t., 40:27. Nu. 18:18. [t.]
9. sh. shall offer no strange incense
40:35. no enter tent bec. cloud
abole t., Nu. 9:22. [t., 6, 15.
Le. 2:1. offering put frankincense
6:12. burnt t. fit of peace offerings
10:1. Nails, Abihu put incense t.
11:38. if carcass fall t. unclean
Nu. 4:6. put t. covering of badger's
skins, 7:13-5: 15. [sh. be t.
7. put L. dishes, spoons; bread
Jos. 8:20. raise t. gr heap of stones
28:17: 10. spread ground corn t.
19:26. saddle as that I may ride t.
1 K. 13:13. saddled ass; he rode t.

2 K. 16: 12. king saw altar offered t.
 1 Ch. 12: 17. God of our fa-s look t.
 15: 15. Levites bare ark w/ slaves t.
 2 Ch. 8: 3. set t. palm trees, chains
 14. made val, wrought cherubim
 Ezr. 6: 11. let him be hanged t. [t.
 Es. 6: 14. t. Mordecai be hanged t.
 7: 9. king said, Hang Haman t. [t.
 18. 30: 12. in perverseness & stay
 85: 9. nor ravenous beast go up t.
 Ezr. 15: 3. pin of it to hang vessel t.
 Mat. 21: 7. they set him t., Lu. 19:
 35. Ju. 12: 14. [13. Lu. 18: 6.
 19. and found nothing t., Mk. 11.
 23: 20. by altar, sweareth by all t.
 22. sweareth by him th. sitteth t.
 Mk. 14: 72. when thought t. he wept
 Ju. 21: 9. saw fire and fish laid t.
 1 Co. 8: 10. foundation, bulideth t.
 Ez. 6: 3. not open book or look t., 4.
 6: 4. power given him that sat t.
 21: 12. twelve gates, names written
THEREOUT. [t.
 Le. 2: 29. sh. take t. handful of flour
 Ju. 15: 19. in the jaw, came water t.
THERETO.
 Ez. 25: 24. make t. a crown of gold
 29: 41. do t. acc-g to meat offering
 30: 38. like unto that to smell t.
 Le. 5: 16. add the fifth part t., 6: 5.
 -27: 15, 27, 31. [down t.
 18: 33. nei. stand bef. a beast to lie
 20: 16. if wom. lie down t. kill wom.
 Nu. 8: 36. vessels and all th. serv. t.
 19: 17. running water sh. be put t.
 De. 12: 32. not add t. nor diminish
 Ju. 11: 17. k. of Edom not heark. t.
 1 Ch. 22: 14. and thou mayest add t.
 2 Ch. 10: 14. yoke heavy, I will add t.
 21: 11. Jehoram compelled Jud. t.
 Ps. 119: 9. by taking heed t. acc-g
 Is. 44: 15. an image, falleth down t.
 Mk. 14: 70. thy speech agreeth t.
 Ga. 8: 15. no man disannulleth or
THEREUNTO. [addeth t.
 Ez. 32: 8. molten calf sacrificed t.
 36: 39. made t. 4 pillars of shilmit
 37: 11. he made t. a crown of gold
 12. made t. border of handbreadth
 Ep. 1: 7. go to all the places nigh t.
 De. 16: 18. watching t. with persevere
 1 Th. 3: 3. know we are appointed t.
 He. 10: 1. nev. make comers t. perf.
 1 Pe. 8: 9. knowing ye are t. called
THEREUPON. [t.
 Ez. 16: 16. thou playedst t. the harlot
 Eph. 3: 7. remnant of Judah feed t.
 1 Co. 8: 10. heed how he buildeth t.
 14. If work abide he hath built t.
THEREWITH. [t.
 Ez. 22: 6. so th. stacks be consumed
 30: 26. anoint tabern. of cong-u t.
 38: 30. t. be made sockets to door
 Le. 7: 7. priest th. maketh stone-t.
 8: 7. bound ephod unto him t.
 15: 32. is defiled t., 18: 23-28.
 De. 16: 3. 7 days eat uni-d bread t.
 28: 13. wit ease thys. abroad, dig t.
 Ju. 10: 12. Delilah bound him t.
 18: 12. 3. bribe to blind mine eyes t.
 17: 51. drew aw., cut off his head t.
 31: 4. thrust me thro. t., 1 Ch. 10: 4.
 2 S. 20: 10. smote him t. in 5th rib
 2 K. 6: 6. I have t. sent Naaman
 12: 14. repaired t. house of the L.
 2 Ch. 16: 6. Am built t. Geba, Mis.
 Pr. 15: 16. treasure and trouble t.
 17. than stalled ox, and hatred t.
 17: 1. dry morsel and quietness t.
 25: 16. lest be filled t. and vomit it
 Ec. 1: 13. travail to be exercised t.
 10: 9. removeth stones be hurt t.
 Ez. 4: 15. prepare thy bread t.
 Jo. 2: 19. oil, wine, be satisfied t.
 Ph. 4: 11. I learned t. to be content
 1 Th. 5: 8. food, raiment, be t. content
 Ja. 3: 9. t. bless we God, t. curse we

3 Ju. 10. prating ag. us, not content
THESE. [Adj.] [t.
 Ge. 26: 3. t., 4-27: 36. -31: 43. (8).
 43: 16-46: 6. Ez. 10: 1. Nu. 1:
 17. De. 6: 25-28: 65. Ru. 3: 17.
 1 S. 17: 17, 18-21: 5. 2 S. 28:
 17. 1 K. 10: 8-17: 1-22: 23. 2
 Ch. 18: 22. Ezr. 6: 9, 15-6: 8.
 Ne. 6: 14. Ez. 1: 5-4: 21-9:
 27, 31. Je. 10: 11. Ez. 40: 24,
 32, 33, 35-43: 27. Da. 2: 44.
 (2)-6: 5, 6-7: 17. Zech. 8: 6-14:
 15. Mat. 6: 19-18: 53-20: 16.
 21-22: 40. Mk. 13: 2-16: 17.
 Lu. 1: 19-18: 2-19: 15-20: 16.
 Ju. 8: 2. Ac. 11: 12-21: 38.
 24: 20-25: 20-26: 21, 29. Ro. 15:
 23. 2 Co. 7: 1. 1 Th. 3: 3. He. 1:
 2. Re. 9: 20-11: 10-16: 9. [her
 Ez. 21: 11. if he do not t. three unto
 1 Ch. 8: 4. t. six were born in Hebron
 Je. 31: 21. O Isr., turn to t. thy cities
 38: 9. t. men have done evil to Jere.
 16. nei. give thee into ha. of t. men
 Da. 8: 13. they bro-t t. men bef. king
 21. t. men were cast into furn. 23.
 27. t. men upon whose bodies fire
 6: 11. t. men found Dan. pray-g [15.
 Zech. 4: 11. what t. two olive trees, 12.
 Mat. 20: 21. Grant t. my sons may sit
 25: 40. one of least of t. my breth.
 Mk. 8: 4. whence satisfy t. men in
 Ac. 1: 21. t. men wh. companied with
 24. shew whe. of t. 2 hast chosen
 4: 16. What shall we do to t. men?
 24: 20. let t. same say if they have
See These ABOMINATIONS.
THESE days.
 Jos. 22: 3. t. d., 1 S. 29: 3. Ez. 4:
 11-9: 27. He. 1: 2. [t. d.
 18. 29: 3. Is not this David, with me
 Ez. 1: 5. t. d. were expired k. made
 9: 26. Whf. they called t. d. Purim
 28. t. d. who. be kept thro- every
 generation, t. d. should not fall
 31. to confirm t. d. of Purim
 Ez. 43: 27. when t. d. are expired
 Zech. 8: 6. If it be marvellous in t. d.
 9. be strong, ye that hear in t. d.
 10. bef. t. d. was no hire for man
 15. I tho-t in t. d. to do well unto
 Lu. 21: 22. t. be d. of veng-e [Jeru.
 24: 18. Not know this co. in t. d.?
 Ac. 8: 24. propheta foretold of t. d.
 5: 36. before t. d. rose up Theudas
 11: 27. in t. d. came proph-a fr. Jer.
 21: 38. Egypt-a before t. d. madest
 He. 1: 2. O. hath spok. in t. last d.
See These NATIONS, Little
ONES, These THINGS,
These WORDS,
MEN, SAYINGS, STONES, THREE,
THINGS, YEARS
THESE. [Pronoun.]
 Ge. 10: 5. By t. were Isles divided, 32
 29. All t. were sons of, 25: 4-39:
 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 40-46:
 15. Nu. 8: 17. 1 Ch. 2: 23-3: 1,
 9-4: 6-6: 17-9: 44-23: 10-26: 8.
 14: 2. t. made war with k. of Sodom
 3. All t. were joined in vale of Sid.
 13. t. were confederate w/ Abram
 16: 10. Abram took unto him all t.
 23: 1. t. were years of life of Sarah
 27: 46. If Jac. take wife of such, 18:
 85. t. were dukes of, 16, 19, 21,
 29, 30, 40, 43. [teen souls, 25.
 46: 18. t. she bare unto Jacob, six-
 Ez. 6: 14. t. be the heads of father's
 house (2), 1 Ch. 8: 28-28: 9. [to t.
 14: 20. but cloud ga. light by night
 82: 4. t. be thy gods. O Israel, 8.
 Le. 5: 13. hath sinned in one of t.
 11: 4. t. sh. ye not eat of them th.
 9. t. shall ye eat, 21, 22. De. 14: 9
 24. And for t. ye shall be unclean
 29. t. sh. be unclean an. creeping

Le. 18: 24. In all t. nations are defile-
 22: 22. ye shall not offer t. unto L.,
 Nu. 2: 9. t. shall first set forth [25.
 18: 14. t. were names of heads of Isr.
 28: 51. t. were the numbered of Isr.
 33. unto t. land shall be divided
 64. among t. was not a man [pass
 81: 16. t. caused Isr. to com-t. bress
 De. 27: 12. t. upon Gerizim to bless
 13. t. sh. stand upon Ebal to curse
 Jos. 15: 12. t. did Moses smite, cast
 17: 2. t. were the chil. of Manasseh
 Ju. 18: 23. nei. would he have told
 us such things as t. [35, 44.
 20: 17. all t. were men of war, 25.
 46. all t. were men of valour [t.
 18: 16: 10. The L. hath not chosen
 17: 39. Dav. said, I cannot go wi. t.
 28: 6: 14. t. be the names of those
 born in Jerus., 1 Ch. 8: 5. [by t.?
 16: 2. king said, What meanest th.
 28: 1. t. be the last words of David
 8. t. be names of mighty men Da
 1 K. 4: 2. t. princes Sol-n had [had
 7: 9. All t. were of costly stones
 11: 2. Sol-n clava unto t. in love
 10: 10. as t. wh. queen of Sheba ga.
 22: 11. saith L., With t. shalt thou
 punish Syrians, 2 Ch. 18: 10.
 17. L. said, t. have no master, 2 Ch.
 2 K. 10: 9. who slew all t. [18: 16.
 25: 20. Neb-n took t., bro-t them
 1 Ch. 4: 3. t. were of the fa. of Etam
 23. t. were potters [31. t. their cities
 33. t. their habitations, genealogy
 38. t. were princes in their families
 41. t. writ. by name came in days
 7: 29. in t. dwelt children of Joseph
 8: 32. t. dwell with breth. in Jeru.
 9: 22. All t. wh. were chosen porters
 2 Ch. 29: 32. All t. for burnt offering
 35: 7. t. were of king's substance
 38: 18. All t. he bro-t to Babylon
 Ezr. 2: 62. t. sought their register
 10: 44. All t. had taken stra. wives
 Na. 7: 6. t. co. not show their house
 12: 26. t. were in days of Joiakim,
 Jb 12: 3. who knoweth not such as t.
 Ps. 104: 27. t. wait all upon thee
 Ez. 12: 12. by t., my son, be admonish-
 18: 34. 16. no one of t. shall fall [ed
 44: 21. Remember t., O Jac. and Isr.
 49: 12. t. shall come from far, t.
 fr. north and west, t. fr. Sinim
 21. Who hath begotten me? who
 brought up t.? I was left alone;
 t., where had they been? [t.?
 57: 6. Should I receive comfort in
 Je. 2: 34. not found bl., but upon all
 5: 5. t. have broken the yoke [t.
 62: 23. pomgr-s were like unto t.
 La. 4: 9. for t. plow away, stricken
 Eze. 1: 21. When those went, t. went,
 when those stood, t. st., 10: 17.
 16: 5. none pitted, to do t. unto thee
 20. t. hast thou sacrificed unto th.
 23: 10. t. discovered her nakedness
 28: 21. t. were they thy merch-s
 37: 18. Shew us what meanest by t.
 48: 16. t. shall be the measures th-f
 Da. 1: 6. am. t. were of ehl. of Jud.
 2: 40. Iron that breaketh all t.
 6: 2. ov. t. Darius set 8 presidents
 Hag. 2: 13. If one unclean touch t.
 Zech. 1: 9. I will shew what t. be
 10. I said unto angel, What be t.?
 21. said I, What come t. to do?
 8: 17. to walk am. t. th. stand by [3.
 4: 5. Knowest thou not what t. be?
 6: 8. t. that go tow. north country
 Mat. 6: 29. Sol. not arrayed like one
 of t., Lu. 12: 27. [saying, Go
 10: 5. t. twelve Jesus sent forth,
 20: 12. t. hast have wrought but I hr.
 21: 16. Hearst thou what t. say?
 22: 23. t. ought ye to have done
 and not left, Lu. 11: 42.

Re. 2:9. say t. are Jews, and are not. 3:9. [18:6.]
 3:4. with me, for t. are worthy.
 7:13. in white robes, whence ca. t.
 14:4. not defiled, for t. are virgins
ALL THEY, or THEY all.
 Ge 11:6. t.a. have one language
 47:1. breth and a.t. have are come
 18:22. t. came a. of them to k.
 26:12. t. wepe a. asleep, because
 2 K 19:35. behold t. were a. dead corpses. Is 87:36. [servants
 1 Ch 21:3. are t. not a. my lord's
 5. a.t. of Isr. were 1,100,000 men
 2 Ch 25:12. t.a. were broken in piec.
 Ezr. 7:13. a.t. wh. are minded go
 Ne. 6:9. t.a. made us all afraid
 Jb 34:19. t.a. are work of his hands
 Ps 14:3. t. are a. gone aside, t. are a. together become filthy
 80:12. a.t. w. pass by pluck her
 Pr 8:10. t.a. plain to him: understand
 30:27. go t. forth a. by bands
 Ec 3:10. yea t. have a. one breath
 Can 3:8. t.a. hold sword & expert
 Is 14:10. a.t. th. say, Art thou weak
 30:5. t.a. ashamed of Jas
 31:3. t.a. sh. fall together [35:16]
 41:29. Behold t. are a. vanity. 44:9-
 42:22. t. are a. snared in holes
 56:10. t.a. ignorant, a. dumb dogs
 11. greedy dogs, t.a. look to their own way
 60:4. a.t. gather them: they co.
 6. a.t. from Sheba shall come
 Je 5:16. t. are a. mighty men
 6:28. t. are a. grievous rollers
 9:2. t. be a. adulterers. Ho 7:4
 10:9. t. are a. work of cunning men
 12:1. whif. a.t. happy that deal
 23:14. t.a. unto me as Sodom
 31:34. t. sh. a. know me from least
 44:12. t. sh. a. be consumed in Eg.
 Eze 14:5. t. are a. estranged thou
 22:18. Israel is dress: a.t. are tin
 31:14. t. are a. deliv-d unto death
 37:24. t.a. sh. have one shepherd
 38:8. t. sh. dwell safely a. of them
 39:23. so fell t.a. by the sword
 Ho 7:7. t. are a. hot as an oven
 Mi 8:7. seers t. shall a. cover their
 7:2. t.a. lie in wait for blood [lips
 Ha 1:9. t. sh. come a. for violence
 15. t. take a. off the angle (3)
 Zph 3:9. th. t. may a. call upon L.
 Mat 13:56 sisters are t. not a. wi us?
 14:20. And t. did a. eat and were filled, 15:37. Mk. 6:42. Lu. 9:17
 22:28. whose wife, for t.a. had her
 25:5. bridegroom tarried, t.a. slept
 27:22. t.a. say, Let him be crucified
 Mk. 1:27. And t. were a. amazed.
 2:12. Lu. 4:36-5:26-9:43.
 Ac. 2:7, 12. [fled
 6:50. t.a. saw him and were troub-
 12:44. a.t. did cast in of abund-ec
 14:23. gave cup: t.a. drank of it
 31. I not deny thee, also said t.a.
 50. t.a. forsook him and fled
 64. t.a. condemned him guilty of
 Lu. 1:63. t. marvelled a. [wrath
 4:28. a.t. in synagogue filled with
 8:40. for t. were a. waiting for him
 14:18. t.a. began to make excuse
 19:7. when saw t. a. murmured
 22:70. said t.a., Art thou Son of G.
 23:18. t. cried a., Aw. wi. this man
 Jn 6:45. t. sh. be a. taught of God
 17:21. that t.a. be one as thou
 40. cried t.a. again, No. 5:12
 Ac. 2:1. t.a. with one accord, 5:12
 4. t. were a. filled w. Holy Ghost,
 8:1. t. were a. scat. abroad [4:31.
 10. To whom t.a. gave heed from
 9:26. t. were a. afraid of him
 16:3. t. knew a. his fa. was Greek
 19:10. a.t. in Asia heard the word

Ac. 20:37. t.a. wept, fellow P.'s neck
 21:5. t.a. brought us on our way
 20. and t. are a. zealous of the law
 27:36. Then were t.a. of good cheer
 44. that t. escaped a. safe to land
 Ro. 3:9. proved that t. are a. und-
 12. t. are a. gone out of the way
 9:6. t. not a. Is-ael wh. are of Isr.
 7. nei. bec. seed of Abr. are t. a. ch.
 10:16. t. have not a. obeyed gosp.
 1 Co. 12:19. if t. were a. one member
 2 Th. 2:12. Th. t.a. might be damn.
 2 Ti. 1:15. a.t. be turned from me
 1:11. t.a. shall wax old as garm.
 14. Are t. not a. minist-g spirits?
 1 Jn. 2:19. manifest t. were not a.
**See All they THAT, [of us
 Blessed are THEY.**
 Ps 2:12. - t. that put trust in him
 84:4. - t. that dwell in thy house
 106:3. - t. that keep judgment
 119:2. - t. that keep his testimons
 Pr 8:12. - t. that keep my ways
 Is 30:18. - t. that wait for him
 Mat 5:4. - t. that mourn, for they
 6. - t. that do hunger and thirst
 10. - t. which are persecuted for
 Lu. 11:28. - t. that hear word of God
 Jn 20:29. - t. th. have not seen, yet
 Ro. 4:7. - t. whose iniquity is forgiven
 Re 19:9. - t. called unto marriage
 22:14. - t. th. do his command-
Than THEY. [t.t.
 Nu. 14:12. of thee, nation mightier
 22:15. princes more hon-able t.t.
 1 K. 20:23. surely we stronger t.t.
 2 K. 6:16. they wi. us more t.t. [25
 Ec 1:16. I more w-ldom t. all t.
 5:8. there be higher t.t. [52.
 Eze 16:51. multi about-a more t.t.,
 Is 11:2. 4th sh. be far richer t.t.
 Mk 12:43. poor widow cast more in
 6. all t., Lu. 21:3. [t.t.
 Ro. 3:9. What, then? Are we better
 1 Co. 15:10. I laboured more t.t. all
 He 1:4. more excellent name t.t.
THEY that, or which.
 2 K. 6:16. t.t. be with us more t.t.
 2 Ch. 32:21. t.t. came of his bowels
 Jb 18:20. t.t. come aft. him aston-
 ed, as t.t. went bef. were aflight.
 Ps 24:1. earth is L.'s and t.t. dw-
 69:4. t.t. hate me with-t cause (2)
 Is 19:8. t.t. spread net languish
 30:16. sh. t.t. pursue you be swift
 41:11. t.t. strive w. thee sh. perish
 12. t.t. war ag. thee sh. be as eat
 44:9. t.t. make image are vanity
 58:12. t.t. sh. be of thee sh. build
 Je. 30:16. t.t. spoil thee sh. be spoil
 Mat. 12:3. what David did and t.t.
 were with him, Mk 2:25. Lu. 6:3.
 20:25. t.t. are gr. exerc. author-
 25:3. t.t. were foolish took no oil
 26:57. t.t. had laid hold on Jesus
 Mk 2:17. t.t. are w-ole, Lu. 5:31.
 4:10. t.t. were about him asked
 7:15. those are t.t. defile the man
 8:9. t.t. had eaten were ab. 4,000
 10:23. how hardly t.t. ha. riches
 11:9. t.t. went bef. cried Hozan. (2)
 14:70. t.t. stood by -aid to Peter
 Lu. 7:10. t.t. were sent found serv.
 8:12. Those by way side are t.t. hear
 13. They on rock are t. w. rec. w-d
 14. t.w., when they have heard
 15. t.w., having heard word keep
 45. Peter and t.t. were with him
 22:28. ye are t.w. continued with
 Jn 5:25. and t.t. hear shall live
 29. t.t. have done good unto life (2)
 39. t. are t.w. testif. of me (2)
 9:19. that t. w. are not mighting
 Ac. 6:21. priest and t.t. were w. him
 11:2. t.t. were of circumc. cont-d
 19. t.w. were scat-d ab-r. travelled
 12:27. For t.t. dwell at Jerusalem

Ro. 4:14. If t.w. are of the law are
 8:5. t.t. are aft. flesh do mind (2)
 8. t.t. are in flesh can't please G.
 9:8. t.w. are children of the flesh
 16:18. t.t. are such serve not Jes.
 1 Co. 7:29. t.t. have wives be as
 30. t.t. weep as tho t. wept not (8)
 31. t.t. use world as not abus-g it
 12:4. t.w. run in a race run all
 11:19. that t.w. are approved may
 15:18. t.w. are fallen t. are creep
 23. afterward t.t. are Christ's
 48. such are t.t. are earthy (2) (9.
 Ga. 3:7. t.w. are of faith are of Abr.,
 5:12. w.o. t.w. were cut off w. trouble
 21. t.w. do such things not inher.
 24. t.t. are Ch.'s have crucified
 2 Th. 5:7. t.t. sleep, sleep in ni. (3)
 1 Ti. 3:13. t.t. used office of deacon
 5:25. t.t. are otherwise can't be hld
 6:9. t.t. will be rich fall in o. temp.
 2 Ti. 3:6. t.w. creep into house
 Tit. 3:8. t.w. have believed in God
 He 13:17. that t.t. must give account
 Ja. 2:12. do as t.t. sh. be judged by
 Re. 1:7. and t. also w. pierced him
 14:12. here are t.t. keep comm-t-
 21:27. t.w. are writ in Lamb's-bk
**See SO they, SO that they,
 THESE are.**

THICK.

De 32:15. waxen fat, thou art grown
 28. 18:9. pillars and t. boughs
 1 K. 7:6. mills and t. beam before
 26. And sea was a handbreadth t.
 2 K. 8:15. he took t. cloth dipped it
 Ne. 8:15. of t. trees to make booths
 Jb 15:26. t. bosses of his bucklers
 Pr 14:5. lifted up axes upon t. trees
 Eze 6:13. slain be under ev. t. oak
 19:11. her stature am. t. branches
 20:28. they saw all the t. trees
 31:3. his top am. t. boughs, ro. 14.
 41:12. the wall was five cubits t.
 25. t. plank upon face of porch
 Ha. 2:6. ladeth himself with t. clay
 Lu. 11:29. when peo. were gath-d t.
THICK cloud, a. [t.c.
 Ex. 19:10. Lo, I come unto thee in a
 16. third day, t.c. upon the m-t
 Jb 22:14. t.c.-a covering to him
 28. He bindeth up wat- in t.c.-s
 37:11. by water-g he weareth t.c.-s
 Ps 18:11. his pavilion dark waters,
 t.c.-s of the skies, 28:22:12.
 12. before him his t.c.-s passed
 Is. 44:22. I have blotted as t.c.-s
 thy transg-ne, as a c. thy sins
 Eze 8:11. a t.c. of incense went up
THICK darkness.
 Ex. 10:22. a.t.d. in all Eg. 8 days
 20:21. Moses drew near unto t.d.
 De. 4:11. m-t burned w. clouds t.d.
 5:22. L. spake out of cloud and t.d.
 1 K. 8:12. Lord said he would dwell
 in 2nd ch., 2 Ch. 6:1. [for it
 Jb 38:9. sea, t.d. a swaddling band
 Jo. 2:3. A day of clouds and t.d.,
 Zph. 1:15.

THICKENED. [fec
 Zph. 1:12. punish men t. on their
THICKER.

1 K. 12:10. My little finger sh. be t.
 than my fa.'s loins, 2 Ch. 10:10.
THICKET, S.
 Ge. 22:13. ram caught in t. by horns
 Is. 13:16. Isr. did hide them in t-s
 Is. 9:8. wicked. sh. kindle in t-s
 10:34. he shall cut down the t-s
 Je. 4:7. Ilon is come from his t.
 29. the whole city shall go into t-s
THICKNESS, ES.
 1 K. 7:145. cast them in the t. of
 2 Ch. 4:5. t. of sea was a handbreadth
 117. k. cast them into t. of ground
 Je 62:21. t. of the pillar 4 fingers
 Eze. 41:9. t. of wall was five cubits

10. chamb-ers in t. of wall De. 28: 14. sh. begot sons, but not be
Zeh. 14: 16. light shall not be clear.
THIEF. [nor t. Jos. 17: 15. the mountains shall be
Ex. 22: 2. If a t. be found break-g. 7.
8. If the t. be not found, then
De. 24: 7. stealing, that t. shall die
Jb. 24: 14. murderer in night is as t.
20: 5. cried after them as after a t.
Ps. 60: 18. when thou sawest a t.
Pr. 6: 30. Men do not despise t. If
29: 24. Whoso. Is partner with a t.
Je. 2: 26. t. is ashamed when found
Ho. 7: 1. t. cometh in, robbers w. t.
Jo. 2: 9. enter at windows, like a t.
Zeh. 5: 4. It sh. enter into hou. of t.
Mat. 24: 43. If had known in what
watch t. would come, Lu. 12: 39.
26: 15. Are ye come as ag. a t. w.
swords, Mk. 14: 48. Lu. 22: 52.
Lu. 12: 33. in heaven, where no t.
Jo. 10: 1. the same is a t. and robb-
10. The t. cometh not but to steal
12: 6. he was a t. and had the bag
1 Th. 5: 2. day of the L. cometh as
a t., 2 Pe. 3: 10. [you as a t.]
4. that that day should overtake
1 Pe. 4: 15. let none of you suf- as t.
Re. 3: 3. I will come on thee as a t.
THIEVES. [16: 15]
Is. 1: 23. princes, companions of t.
Je. 48: 7. was not t. found am. t.
49: 9. if t. by night, they will de-
stroy, Ob. 5. [and steal
Mat. 6: 19. where t. break through
20. where t. do not break through.
21: 13. ye have made it a den of t.
Mk. 11: 17. Lu. 19: 46. [15: 27.
27: 38. two t. crucified w. him. Mk.
44. the t. cast some in his teeth
Lu. 10: 30. to Jericho, and fell am. t.
36. neighbour to him the fell am. t.
Jn. 10: 15. All that came to him be are t.
1 Co. 6: 10. Nor t. inherit kingd. of G.
THIGH, S.
Ge. 24: 2. Put thy hand under my
t., 9-47: 29. [t.
22: 25. touched hollow of Jacob's
31: 30. haught upon his t. [t.
32: 24. eat not of shew upon hollow
46: 26. that came out of Jacob's t.
t., Ex. 1: 15. [loins to t. t.
Nu. 6: 42. breeches sh. reach from
5: 21. the Lord maketh thy t.
to rot, 22: 25. [right t.
Ju. 8: 16. Ehud did gird dagger on
8: 1. Ehud took dagger from right t.
8: 13. Gideon 70 sons out of his t.
15: 8. Samson smote th. hip and t.
Ps. 43: 3. Gird thy sword on thy t.
Can. 8: 8. ev. man his sword upon t.
7: 1. Joins of thy t. like jewels
Is. 47: 2. uncover t., pass over rivers
Je. 81: 19. I smote upon my t. [t.
Eze. 21: 12. Cry, howl, smite upon
24: 4. Gather t., shoulder into pot
Isa. 2: 32. his belly and t. of brasn
Re. 19: 16. on his t. a name written
THIMNATHAH.
Jos. 19: 23. covet of their inheri-
THIN. [ance was t.
Ge. 41: 6. behold 7 t. ears, 7, 23, 24.
27: 27. seven t. mine are seven years
Ex. 39: 33. beat gold into t. plates
Le. 13: 30. be in it yellow t. hair
2 S. 18: 14. Why art thou t. fr. day
1 K. 7: 29. additions made of t. work
Is. 17: 4. glory of Jacob be made t.
THINE. [is t.
Ge. 14: 23. I will not take any thing
20: 7. shalt die, then and all are t.
31: 32. discern what is t., take it
33: 9. be that thy, that is t.
48: 6. thy issue aft. them, sh. be t.
Le. 19: 15. It sh. be t. and thy sons
Nu. 18: 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18. [t.
Nu. 22: 30. hast ridden on since I was
1w. 15: 3. what is t. with bro. releas-

1 S. 8: 17. What is the t. L. hath s.
4: 7. not been such a t. heretofore
16: 10. What is the t. done, my s.
8: 6. t. displeased Samuel, when
14: 12. Come, we will shew you a
14: 12. told Saul, the t. pleased him
2 S. 18: 12. no such t. ought to be
33. let not king take t. to heart
11: 13. Whaf. hast thought such a t.
18. hide not the t. I sh. ask thee
15: 35. what t. thou hear tell Zadok
17: 19. spread corn, t. was not in
1 K. 8: 159. the t. of a day in his day
14: 5. wife of Jeroboam to ask t.
2 K. 2: 10. Thou hast asked a hard t.
8: 18. but a light t. in sight of Lord
7: 19. windows in heav. such as t.
9: 9. sign, that the L. will do the t.
1 Ch. 17: 23. let t. spoken be estab-
2 Ch. 29: 36. t. was done sudden-
30: 4. t. pleased the king, Ez. 2
Ezr. 7: 27. put such a t. in k's heart
Es. 2: 22. t. was known to Morde-
6: 14. t. pleased Haman, he caus-
Jb. 8: 25. t. I greatly feared is come
4: 12. a t. was secretly bro't to me
6: 8. O th. G. w. grant me t. leas-
13: 28. he as a rotten t. cometh
14: 4. Who can bring clean t. out
22: 28. Thou sh. decree a t. it sh. be
23: 14. performeth t. appointed
26: 3. hast declared the t. as it is
42: 7. not spoken t. th. is right, s.
Ps. 41: 7. A t. of Belial, say they,
cleaveth unto him [of my lip
89: 34. no raler t. that is gone out
119: 142. th. reproacheth me in a t.
Pr. 4: 7. Wisdom is the principal t.
22: 8. a pleasant t. If thou keep th.
22: 12. glory of God to conceal a t.
Ec. 1: 9. The t. that hath been shad-
be, there is no new t. under sun
7: 8. Better end of a t. than begin
8: 1. knoweth interpreta- of a t.
15. no better t. than to eat and dri-
11: 7. pleasant t. it is to behold sun
18: 17: 13. like rolling t. bef. whirl-
29: 16. sh. the t. framed say of him
40: 15. taketh less as very little t.
55: 11. prosper in t. whereto I sent
60: 8. Who hath heard such a t.
Je. 2: 10. see if there be such a t.
11: 13. Ye set signs to shameful t.
23: 13. I seen absurd t. in proph-
38: 14. I will ask thee t., hide not
42: 3. that God may shew us the t.
4. whatso. t. Lord shall ans. you
44: 17. do what t. goeth out of our
La. 2: 13. What t. sh. I take to wit-
ness, what t. sh. I liken to thee?
Eze. 14: 9. when he hath spokn a t.
16: 47. as if it were a very little t.
Da. 2: 5. The t. is gone from me, s.
11. It is a rare t. king requir-
15. Arioch made t. known to Dan
17: 16. made t. known to Hanan
4: 33. was the t. fulfilled upon Neb.
5: 15. you not shew interpre- of t.
20. This is interpretation of the t.
6: 12. The t. is true acc. to the law
10: 1. a t. was revealed to Daniel,
was true, he understood the t.
Mal. 1: 14. sacrificeth to L. corrupt t.
Mk. 7: 18. whatso. t. entereth into
Lu. 12: 11. how or what t. ye ans.
Jn. 6: 14. ain no more, lest a worse t.
9: 30. herein is a marvellous t.
Ac. 10: 28. It is unlawful t. for a Jew
12: 12. Pet. had consid- d. the same
21: 25. that they observe no such t.
26: 8. Why be thought t. incredible
10. Which t. I also did in Jerus.
Ro. 9: 20. Shall t. formed say to him
1 Co. 5: 7. eat it as t. off- d. unto Mol
2 Th. 1: 6. seeing it is righteous t.
He. 10: 20. blood of cov. t. unhol- y t.
31. scarr. t. to fall into hands of G.

1 Jn. 2: 8. t. is true in him, and you
Re. 2: 15. doctrine of Nicolaitans,
which t. hate

**Accused or Cursed
THING.**

De. 7: 26. lest be c. t.; for it is c. t.
18: 17. nought of c. t. to thine ha.
Jos. 6: 18. And ye keep fr. a. t. lest
make yours. a. wh. ye take a. t.
7: 1. Isr. committed trespass in a. t.
for Achaz took of a. t., 11.
13. an a. t. in midst, not stand
bef. one's until ye take a. w. a. t.
15. be taken with a. t. sh. be burnt
20. Achaz a trespass in a. t.
1 Ch. 2: 7. Achar who transg-d int. a.

Any THING. [thine

Ge. 14: 21. I will not take a. t. th. is
18: 14. Is a. t. too hard for the Lord
19: 22. cannot do a. t. till thou be
22: 12. nel. do thou a. t. unto lad
30: 13. Thou shalt not give me a. t.
39: 9. nel. kept back a. t. from me
23. looked not to a. t. und. his ha.
Ex. 20: 4. shalt not make likeness of
a. t., De. 4: 18, 23, 25-5: 8.

17. not covet a. t. that is thy
neighbour's, De. 5: 21.
Le. 6: 7. forgiven him for a. t. done
18: 48. in a. t. made of skin, 49.
52, 53, 57, 59. [the sat. 23]
16: 6. that sitteth on a. t. wh-on
o. toucheth a. t. that was under
him, 22-22: 4, 5. [blood

19: 26. Yesh. not eat a. t. with the
21: 8. hath a. t. superfluous, 22: 23.
Nu. 20: 10. I will without doing a.
t. else go through [a. t. t.
22. have I now any power to say
35: 22. if he have cast upon him a. t.

De. 4: 32. whe. hath been a. such t.
8: 9. sh. not lack a. t. in the land
14: 3. sh. not eat a. abominable t.
21. Ye shall not eat a. t. th. dieth
16: 4. nor a. t. of the flesh remain
22: 19. usury of a. t. that is lent
24: 10. when dost lend broth. a. t.
31: 13. chil. wh. have not kno. a. t.

Jos. 21: 4. failed not aught of a. t.
Ju. 11: 25. thou a. t. better th. Balak?
17. put them to shame in a. t.
10. a place where there is no want
of a. t., 19: 19. [hide a. t.]

18: 3: 17. God do so to thee, if thou
20: 26. Saul spake not a. t. th. day
30. lad knew not a. t., only Jona.
21: 2. Let no man know a. t. of bud.
22: 15. let not the king impute a. t.
26: 15. not hurt, nel. missed we a. t.
30: 19. there was not lacking a. t.

38: 18: 2. It hard to do a. t. to her
19: 1. simplicity, they knew not a.
1 K. 10: 3. was not a. t. hid fr. k. [t.
15: 5. turned not fr. a. t. com-dead
20: 33. whe. a. t. come from him
2 K. 4: 2. not a. t. save pot of oil

1 Ch. 28: 23. whose. had dedicated
2 Ch. 9: 10. silver was not a. t. [a. t.
23: 9. none unclean in a. t. enter
Jb. 16: 11. Is a. secret t. with thee?
35: 33. If a. t. to say, answer me

Ec. 1: 10. a. t. wh. I said, this is new
8: 14. noth. put to it, nor a. t. taken
5: 2. not hasty to utter a. t. bef. G.
6: 5. deadness sun, nor known a. t.
9: 5. dead know not a. t., nel. have
6. no more portion in a. t. done

Je. 32: 27. is a. t. too hard for me?
38: 3. king not that can do a. t.
42: 21. nor a. t. for wh. he sent me
Eze. 44: 18. not gird thoms. w. a. t.
31. priests not out of a. t. dead of
Da. 8: 29. which speak a. t. a. God
Jon. 8: 7. man nor beast taste a. t.

Mat. 18: 19. If 2 agree touching a. t.
24: 17. not come down to take a. t.
out of house, Mk. 13: 15.

Mk. 4: 22. nel. was a. t. kept secret,
Lu. 8: 17. [passion on

9: 22. If canst do a. t. have com-
11: 13. If haply he might find a. t.
16: 8. nel. said they a. t. to any man
18. If drink a. deadly t. it sh. not
Lu. 19: 8. If I take a. t. fr. any man
22: 35. lacked ye a. t.? said, Not.

Jn. 1: 3. without him not a. t. made
7: 4. no man doeth a. t. in secret
14: 14. If ye ask a. t. in my name
Ac. 10: 14. never eaten a. t. common
17: 25. as though he needed a. t.
19: 39. If inquire a. t. conc. matter
26: 8. nor ag. Caesar I offended a. t.

11. or if I a. t. worthy of death
Ro. 8: 33. Who lay a. t. to G.'s elect
18: 8. Owe no man a. t., but to love
14: 14. esteemeth a. t. to be unclean
21. nor a. t. wh-by bro. stumbleth

1 Co. 2: 2. not to know a. t. save Jesus
3: 7. neither he that planteth a. t.
8: 2. If any think he knoweth a. t.
10: 19. What say I? th. idol is a. t.
14: 30. If a. t. be revealed to anoth.
35. If learn a. t. shall husbands

2 Co. 2: 10. To whom ye forgive a. t.
I forgive, for if I forgive a. t.
8: 5. not sufficient to think a. t. a.
3: 5. Giving no offence in a. t. [of
7: 14. If I have boasted a. t. of you
Ga. 6: 5. neither circumcision all-
eth a. t. nor, 6: 15. [such t.

Ep. 6: 27. not having wrinkle or a.
Ph. 3: 15. If in a. t. ye be otherwise
1 Th. 1: 8. We need not to speak a. t.
1 Th. 1: 10. If there be a. other t.
Ja. 1: 7. not receive a. t. of the Lord
1 Jn. 5: 14. If we ask a. t. acc- to
Re. 21: 27. In no wise enter a. t. th.

Certain THING, S.

De. 18: 14. If t. c., that such abom-n.
Mat. 20: 20. desir- g. t. of him [17: 4
Ac. 17: 20. bringest c. strange t- s to
28: 17. he hath a. c. t. to tell him
26: 26. Of wh. I have no c. t. to write

**THING, S, with creep,
creepeth, or creeping.**

Ge. 1: 24. Let earth bring forth c- g
25. God made every t. that c- h- t.
26. dominion over every c- g. t. th.
c- h, 28 f. [green herb
30. to every t. that c- h have given
6: 7. c- g. t. and fowls of the air
20. of every c- g. t. after his kind

7: 14. Into ark ev. c- g. t. that c- h, 8.
21. all died of every c- g. t. that c- h
3: c- g. t- s and the fowl of the c- h
8: 17. Bring forth of ev. c- g. t. that
20. Every c- g. t. and whatso c- h
Le. 5: 2. carcass of unclean c- g. t. th.

11: 21. eat of ev. flying c- g. t. that
23. c- g. t- s wh. have 4 feet abomi-n.
29. These unclean among c- g. t- s
that c. [43, 44-20: 25
41. ev. c- g. t. that c- h be an abom.

42. hath more feet among c- g. t- s
that c- h an abomina- n unclean
22: 5. whose. toucheth any c- g. t.
De. 4: 18. likeness of any t. th. c- h
14: 10. every c- g. t. that flieth uncl.

1 K. 4: 31. he spake of beasts, c- g. t- s
Ps. 69: 134. praise him ev. t. th. c- h
104: 35. wide sea, wherein c- g. t- s
148: 10. Praise the L., c- g. t- s and
Eze. 8: 10. every form of c- g. t- s and
38: 20. all c- g. t- s that c- h. sh. shake

Ho. 2: 18. a covenant with c- g. t- s
Mi. 7: 17. out of holes like c- g. t- s
Ha. 1: 14. makest men as c- g. t- s
Ac. 10: 12. Peter saw c- g. t- s, 11: 6.
Ro. 1: 23. G. into image like c- g. t- s

See DEVOTED.

Every THING. [eth

Ge. 1: 28. dominion over e. t. mov-
31. God saw e. t. he had made
6: 17. e. t. in the earth shall die

Ge. 8: 1. God rememb- e. living t.
9: 3. a. mov- g. t. that liveth be meat
Le. 11: 35. e. t. whereupon carcass
16: 4. e. t. whereon he sitteth uncl.
20. e. t. she sitteth upon unclean
23: 17. ye shall offer e. t. upon his
Nu. 18: 7. office for e. t. of altar [day

15. e. t. that openeth the matrix
81: 23. e. t. that may abide fr. e.
De. 23: 9. keep thee from e. wicked
Jos. 4: 10. priests stood until e. t.
18: 15: 9. e. t. vile they destroyed
28: 15: 36. unto me e. t. ye can hear
Ez. 6: 13. told e. t. had befallen him
Jb. 28: 10. his eye seeth e. p- rec- t.
39: 8. he searcheth aft. e. green t.
42: 2. I know th. canst do e. t. that mov-

Ps. 69: 34. praise him e. t. that mov-
150: 6. Let e. t. hath breath praise
Pr. 27: 7. to hungry e. b- t- r. sweet
Ec. 8: 11. To e. t. there is a season
11. made e. t. beautiful in his time
12: 14. into judgment e. secret t.
Is. 19: 7. e. t. by brooks sh. wither
Eze. 44: 29. e. dedicated t. be theirs
47: 9. e. t. shall live where rivers

Mat. 8: 33. told e. t. was befallen
1 Co. 1: 15. in e. t. enriched 2 Co. 9: 11.
2 Co. 8: 7. are bound in e. t. in faith
10: 5. e. high t. th. exalteth itself
Ep. 6: 24. subject to husbands in e.
Ph. 4: 6. in e. t. by prayer and [t.
1 Th. 5: 18. In e. t. give thanks, for
Psm. 6. acknowledg- of e. good t. in

See EVIL, thing.

**GOOD thing, GREAT thing,
HOLY thing, S.**

**GREEN, HALLOWED, HORRIBLE,
LIGHT, LIVING, NEW.**

One THING. [all

Jos. 28: 14. not o. t. hath failed of
2 S. 3: 13. o. t. I require of thee
Jb. 9: 22. This is o. t., thf. I said it
Ps. 27: 4. o. t. have I desired of L.
Ec. 8: 19. even o. t. befalleth them
7: 127. weighing o. t. with another
Mat. 21: 24. I will ask you o. t., Mk.
11: 29. Lu. 6: 9-20: 3 [18: 22

Mk. 10: 21. o. t. thou lackest, Lu.
Lu. 10: 42. But o. t. is needful [blind
Jn. 9: 25. o. t. I know, wh- as I was
Ac. 19: 32. Some cried o. t., 21: 34
Ph. 8: 13. but this o. t. I do, I press
2 Pe. 8: 8. be not ignorant of that o.

See RIGHT. [Adj.], [t.

**SAME, SELF-SAME, SMALL,
STRANGE.**

That THING.

Ge. 18: 17. hide from Abr. t. I do
Ex. 9: 6. L. did t. t. on the morrow
Le. 5: 5. confes. he sinned in t. t.
Je. 11: 13. altars to t. shameful t. [t.
Lu. 9: 21. charged to tell no man t.
Ro. 16: 16. if not able to do t. t., is least
12: 14. in t. t. which be alloweth

This THING. [t. t.

Ge. 19: 21. I have accept. thee conc.
30: 31. If do t. t. I will feed flock
34: 14. We can't do t. t. to give sister
44: 7. th. we should do acc. to t. t.
Ex. 2: 14. Moses said, t. t. is known
15. Pha. heard t. t. sought slay M.
9: 5. To Morrow Lord shall do t. t.
12: 24. observe t. t. for ordinance
18: 14. What is t. t. thou dost to
18. t. t. is too heavy for thee [peo.
23. If thou shalt do t. t., and God
38: 17. I will do t. t. thou hast spo
Nu. 32: 20. If ye will do t. t., if go
De. 1: 32. In t. t. ye did not believe G.
15: 10. for t. t. God shall bless thee
22: 20. If t. t. be true, and tokens
47. thro. t. t. prolong your days
Jos. 22: 24. not do t. t. for fear of t. t.
18: 20. s. why sho. my father hide
24: 6. Lord forbid th. I do t. t. [t. t.
28: 10. no punishm. to thee for t. t.

2 S. 11: 11. I will not do t. t.
 25. Let not t. t. displease t. t.
 12: 6. bee. he did t. t. had no pity
 1: 1. I will do t. t. before all Israel
 18: 20. he is thy bro., regard not t. t.
 14: 13. k. doth speak t. t. as faulty
 15: 1. to speak of t. t. unto king
 24: 3. why king delight in t. t. [t. t.]
 1 K. 3: 16. plead t. t. Sol. asked t. t.
 11: 10. commanded him cone. t. t.
 12: 24. return ev. man, t. t. is from
 30. made 2 calves, t. t. became sin
 18: 33. Aft. t. t. Jerob. returned not
 34: t. t. bec. slu. to house of Jerob.
 20: 9. tell king t. t. I may not do
 24. do t. t. Take the king away
 2 K. 5: 18. In t. t. the Lord pardon (2)
 6: 11. king was troubled by t. t.
 7: 2. make windows, might t. t. be
 17: 12. L. said, ye shall not do t. t.
 1 Ch. 11: 19. God forbid that I do t. t.
 21: 3. why my lord require t. t.?
 7. God was displeased with t. t.
 2 Ch. 16: 10. As in rage bec. of t. t.
 Eze. 9: 3. heard t. t. I rent garment
 10: 2. is hope in Israel conc. t. t.
 13. many that transgressed in t. t.
 Ne. 2: 19. What is t. t. that ye do?
 18: 38: 7. L. will do t. t. he hath spok.
 Je. 7: 23. t. t. commanded I them
 22: 4. if ye do t. t., sh. enter kings
 40: 3. therof. t. t. is come upon you
 16. Gedaliah said, thou not do t. t.
 44: 4. Oh do not t. t. abominable t.
 Lu. 2: 15. see t. t. which is come
 22: 23. which it was should do t. t.
 Jn. 18: 34. Sayest t. t. of thyself?
 Ac. 5: 4. why hast conceived t. t.
 Ro. 13: 6. attending upon t. very t.
 1 Co. 9: 17. if I do t. t., willingly, I
 2 Co. 12: 8. For t. t. I besought the
 Ph. 1: 20. being confident of t. very t.
 See **DONE** with this thing.
This is the THING, or
THING is this.
 Ge. 41: 25. t. t. I have spok. to Ph. [t. t.]
 Ex. 16: 16. t. t. -g which the Lord
 commanded. 32-35: 4. Le. 8: 5.
 -9: 6. -17: 2. Nu. 30: 1. -36: 6.
 De. 15: 15. -24: 18. 22.
 29: 1. t. t. -g thou sh. do unto them
 Nu. 36: 6. t. t. -g conc. g daughters
 Ju. 8: 11. What t. t. thou hast
 done unto us, 2 S. 12: 21.
 21: 11. t. t. -g that ye shall do, 2
 K. 11: 5. 2 Ch. 23: 4.
 Ne. 13: 17. whatever t. t. I. ye do
 Mk. 1: 27. What t. t. I. wh. doctrine
 See **UNCLEAN** thing, s.
 See **VAIN**, wicked.
THINGS.
 Ex. 40: 4. set in order t. t. are to be
 Le. 4: 2. if a soul sin through ignor-
 ance concerning t., 13, 22: 27.
 De. 4: 9. lest thou forget t. ev. ha.
 19: 21. these great and terrible t.
 32: 35. t. that shall come upon th.
 35: 15. chief t. of ancient mount-
 s. Ju. 18: 27. took the t. Micah made
 1 S. 12: 21. should ye go after vain
 15: 21. people took chief off. [t. t.]
 1 K. 5: 8. Consider the t. thou senest
 11: 41. rest of t. of Sol. written in
 2 K. 17: 11. Israel wrought wicked t.
 1 Ch. 4: 22. And these are ancient t.
 29: 31. office over t. made in pans
 22: 2. prepared gold for t. of gold,
 silver for t. of silver, brass for
 t. of brass, iron for t. of iron
 2 Ch. 12: 12. in Judah t. went w/ t.
 29: 33. consecrate t., 600 oxen [2].
 Eze. 6: 3. t. for purification be given,
 Ju. 8: 27. t. my soul refuseth to touch
 18: 20. Only do not two t. unto me
 26. thou writest bitter t. ag. me
 14: 19. t. which grow out of dust
 26: 5. Dead t. are formed fr. under

th. 41: 30. spreadeth sharp pointed
 Ps. 12: 3. that speaketh proud t. [t. t.]
 17: 2. thine eyes behold the t. equal
 31: 18. speak grievous t. proudly
 35: 11. laid to my charge t. I knew
 39: 12. speak un-chievous t. [not
 45: 1. I speak of t. I have made
 69: 3. have shewed people hard t.
 67: 3. Glorious t. are spoken of thee
 94: 4. How long thy sp. k hard t.
 113: 6. hims. to behold t. in heaven
 131: 1. or in t. too high for me [t. t.]
 Pr. 2: 12. man th. speaketh froward
 16: 30. his eyes to devise froward t.
 30: 7. Two t. have I requid of thee
 24. four t. are little upon earth
 Eze. 1: 11. nor remember of t. to come
 7: 25. to seek out reason of t. [t. t.]
 Is. 25: 6. unto all peo. feast of fat t.
 28: 16. turning of t. up-side-down
 32: 8. the liberal deviseth liberal
 t., by liberal t. sh. be stand [22: 2].
 41: 23. Shew the t. th. are to come,
 42: 16. I make crooked t. straight
 43: 18. nei. consider the t. of old [2]
 44: 7. t. th. are coming and sh. come
 9. delectable t. shall not profit
 45: 11. Ask me of t. come. my son
 46: 10. Declaring tue t. [not yet done]
 56: 4. eunuchs choose t. th. please
 58: 13. t. wherew. ye grieve others
 61: 11. garden causeth t. sown to
 65: 4. broth of abom. t. is in ves.
 Je. 2: 8. t. that do not profit, 16: 10.
 8. 13. t. I have given sh. pass away
 31: 5. shall eat them as common t.
 La. 2: 14. prophets seen foolish t.
 Eze. 11: 5. I know t. in your mind
 16: 19. the like t. sh. not come
 38: 10. shall t. come into thy mind
 Da. 7: 16. me know interpret-n of
 18. saints of the light, take kingd.
 Ju. 3: 5. into your temples goodly t.
 Am. 4: 13. cast t. of palace away
 Ob. 6. How are t. of Esau searched [t. t.]
 how are his hidden t. sought?
 Zech. 4: 15. despised day of snail t. [t. t.]
 Mat. 6: 31. morrow take that for t.
 13: 52. bringeth out of treasure t.
 16: 23. thou savourest not t. that
 be of God, Mk. 8: 33.
 22: 21. Render to Caesar t. that are
 Caesar's, unto God t. that are
 God's, Mk. 12: 17. Lu. 20: 25.
 Mk. 4: 19. lusts of other t. entering
 7: 15. t. wh. come out of him, let
 Lu. 6: 46. call me L., do not t. I say
 10: 23. Blessed wh. see the t. ye see
 12: 15. abundance of t. he possess-eth
 48. commit t. w. th. of stripes
 13: 17. peo. rejoiced for glorious t.
 17: 17. thank ev. bee. he did the t.
 18: 27. the t. impossible with men
 34. nei. knew they the t. spoken
 19: 42. t. wh. belong unto thy peace
 22: 37. t. come-g me have an end
 23: 48. all peo. beholding the t. wh.
 24: 18. hast not known the t. which
 27. expounded the t. come. hims.
 Ju. 1: 5. t. thou shalt see greater t.
 3: 12. If I have told you earthly t.,
 how if tell you of heavenly t.
 11: 45. Jews wh. had seen t. Jes. did
 16: 14. Spirit will shew t. to come
 Ac. 1: 3. of t. pertaining to kingdom
 4: 20. we cannot but speak t. seen
 25. why people imagine vain t.?
 32. ought of the t. he possessed
 34. bro't the prices of the t. sold
 8: 12. preaching t. come-g kingdom
 16: 20. abstain fr. t. strangled, 20.
 27. Silas who shall tell you same t.
 16: 14. she attended unto t. spoken
 18: 25. Apollo taught t. of the L.
 19: 8. persuading t. conc. kingd. of
 20: 22. not knowing t. sh. befall me
 21: 25. keep from t. offered to idols

Ac. 24: 13. Nei. can they prove that
 26: 22. saying none other t. than
 26: 24. some believed the t. spoken
 Ro. 1: 20. the invisible t. of human
 sens. understood by the make
 2: 14. Gentiles do by nature t. in
 8: 5. mind the t. of the flesh, ind
 t. of the spirit. [1 Co. 8: 2].
 18. for t. present, not t. to come,
 12: 16. M. did not light t., conceal-
 ed t. 16. he contented with mean t.
 17. Provide t. honest in sight of
 all men, 2 Co. 8: 21. [t. t.]
 14: 1. follow after t. that make for
 15: 4. Whences ver t. were written
 27. if Gentiles partakers of spirit
 t., duty to manifest in carnal t.
 1 Co. 1: 27. God hath chosen foolish
 t. of world, weak t. to confound
 t. which are mighty. [t. t.]
 28. base t. and t. despised hath
 2: 9. t. which God hath prepared
 11. what man knoweth t. of man,
 30. t. of God knoweth no man
 12. might know the t. freely give
 13. which t. we speak, con-jariu
 spiritual t. [t. t.]
 14. man receiveth not the t. of the
 6. t. that pertain to this life, 4
 7: 1. come-g t. when of ye wrote
 32. unmarred careth for t. of the
 Lord, 14. [word]
 33. married careth for t. of the
 8: 1. Now as touching t. offered
 9: 11. If we have sown spiritual t.,
 if we reap carnal t. [t. t.]
 10: 2. that the t. wh. Gentiles see
 13: 11. a man, I put aw. childish t.
 14: 7. t. without life giving soul
 37. as knowledge that t. I write
 2 Co. 1: 13. we write none other t.
 17. t. I purpose, do I according to
 4: 18. while we look not at t. seen,
 t. seen are temporal, t. not
 5: 10. may see, t. done in his body
 10: 17. Do ye look not t. after the out-
 15. we will not boast of t., 15 [ward]
 16. not to boast in ano. man's t.
 11: 30. I will glory of t. wh. come
 Ga. 1: 20. t. which I write, th. con-
 2: 18. if I build t. which I destroyed
 4: 21. Which t. are an allegory, fr
 5: 17. ye cannot do t. ye would
 Ph. 1: 12. t. wh. happened unto me
 4. Look not ev. man on his own
 t. but on the t. of others [under-
 10. of t. in heaven, t. in earth, t.
 21. all seek not t. which are Ch's
 3: 16. shame, who manifestly t.
 4: 8. whatsoever t. are true, honest
 15. I am full, having t. sent fr. you
 Col. 1: 26. wh. t. in earth, or in
 2: 1. shadow of t. to come, He Ro. 1.
 23. Wh. t. have a shew of wisdom
 3: 2. Set your affection on t. above,
 6. for which t. cause wrath of God
 2 Th. 2: 14. ye have suffered like t.
 1 Th. 3: 4. will do the t. we com-m
 1 Th. 5: 13. speak-g t. they ought not
 2 Th. 2: 2. t. thou hast heard of me
 3: 14. continue in t. th. hast earned
 Tit. 1: 2. set in order the t. wanting
 18. a lover of good t., sober, just
 11. teach-g t. for lucer's sake [2].
 2: 1. speak t. which become round
 He. 2: 1. given heed to the t. he rd
 17. faithful high priest in t. s. 1.
 5: 8. obedience by t. he suff'd
 6: 9. we are persuaded better t. of
 you, t. th. accompany salvation
 18. that by two immutable t.
 8: 1. oft. spoken this is the sum
 5. unto the shadow of heavenly t.
 9: 23. that the patterns of t. in the
 heavens be purified, but heav-
 enly t. with better sacrifices

He. 11: 1. Now faith is substance of
t. hoped for, the evidence of t.
not seen [appear
3. t. seen, not made of t. which do
7. Noah warned of G. of t. not seen
20. blessed Jac. conc-g t. to come
12:24. speaketh bet. t. than th. of A.
27. signifieth the removing of t.
shaken as of t. that are made,
that those t. which cannot be
Ja. 8: 7. t. in the sea are tamed of
1 Pe. 1: 12. did minister t. now re-
ported; wh. t. angels desire to
18. not redeemed with corrupt-e t.
2 Pe. 2: 12. evil of t. understand not
8: 16. some t. hard to be understood
1 Jn. 2: 15. neither the t. in world
Re. 1: 1. of Christ to shew unto his
serv-s t. must shortly come, 22:6
19. Write the t. thou hast seen, t.
wh. are, and t. which shall be
2: 14. I have a few t. ag. thee, to
eat t. sacrific-d, and fornic-a. n. 20.
8:2. strengthen the t. which remain
4: 1. I will shew thee t. wh. must be
10: 6. earth, sea, and all t. therein
22: 19. his part fr. t. writ-n in book
ALL THINGS. [t.
Ge. 9: 3. as green herb give you a.
24: 1. L. hath blessed Abr. in a.
66. servant told Isaac a.t. done
Ex. 23: 13. in a.t. be circumspect
29: 35. do according to a.t. I com-
manded thee, 25: 22. [com-d
Le. 8: 36. Aaron and sons did a.t.
Nu. 1: 50. Levites over a.t. th. belong
3: 20. purify a.t. made of wood
De. 1: 8. I commanded a.t. ye sho.
4: 7. as God is in a.t. we call for
12: 8. Ye shall not do after a.t. f.
28: 47. servedst not for abund. of a.
48. serve enemies in want of a.t.
57. eat them for want of a.t. [a.t.
Jos. 1: 17. hearkened unto Moses in
2: 23. spies told a.t. that befell th.
Ru. 4: 7. manner, to confirm a.t.
1 S. 13: 17. perform a.t. conc. Eli's ho.
17: 17. if thou hide any of a.t. said
19: 7. Jonathan shewed Dav. a.t.
2 S. 11: 18. Joab told David a.t. the
14: 20. to know a.t. in the earth
23: 5. a covenant ordered in a.t.
1 K. 21: 26. he did a.t. as Amorites
2 K. 11: 9. captains did acc-g to a.t.
commanded, 2 Ch. 23: 8. [did
14: 3. Amaziah, acc-g to a.t. Josiah
20: 15. have seen a.t. in my house
1 Ch. 29: 14. a.t. come of thee, and
2 Ch. 5: 1. Sol. bro-t a.t. dedicated
81: 5. tlthe of a.t. bro-t they in
Ne. 9: 6. Lord made a.t., Ac. 14: 15.
-17: 24, 25. Col. 1: 16. Re. 4:
Es. 5: 11. Haman told them a.t. [t.
Jb. 41: 34. He beholdeth a. high t.
Ps. 8: 6. thou hast put a.t. under
his feet, 1 Co. 15: 27. Ep. 1: 22.
57: 2. unto G. th. performeth a.t.
119: 128. precepts conc a.t. right
Pr. 8: 15. wisdom is more precious
than a.t., 8: 11. [himself
16: 4. The Lord hath made a.t. for
28: 10. that formed a.t. rewardeth
28: 5. seek the Lord understand a.
Ec. 1: 8. a.t. are full of labour [t.
13. to search out a.t. and heaven
7: 15. a.t. have I seen in days of
9: 2. a.t. come alike to all, there
3. This is an evil among a.t. done
10: 19. but money answereth a.t.
Is. 54: 1. world, and a.t. that come
44: 24. I am the Lord that maketh
a.t., 68: 2. [t., 51: 19.
Ja. 10: 16. for be is the former of a.
17: 9. heart is deceitful above a.t.
21: 24. fire shall devour a.t. round
about it, 1 Pe. 2: 2. do not according to a.t.
as the world wanted a.t., and

Eze. 11: 25. I speak a.t. L. shewed
38: 20. a. creeping t. sh. shake at
44: 30. first of a.t. be the priest's
Da. 2: 40. as iron subdueth a.t. [land
Zph. 1: 2. I will consume a.t. from
Mat. 7: 12. a.t. ye would that men
should do to you [Lu. 10: 22.
11: 27. a.t. are delivered unto me,
18. 41. shall gather a.t. th. offend
17: 11. Elias sh. restore a.t., Mk. 9: 12.
19: 26. but with God a.t. are pos-
sible, Mk. 10: 27. -14: 36.
21: 22. a.t. whatso. ye sh. ask in
22: 4. Tell them bidden, Behold,
a.t. are ready, Lu. 14: 17.
28: 20. sweareth by it, and by a.t.
28: 11. watch shewed priests a.t.
20. Teaching them to observe a.t.
Mk. 4: 34. he expounded a.t. to his
6: 30. told him a.t. they had done
7: 37. say-g, He hath done a.t. well
9: 23. a.t. are possible to him that
11: 11. wh. he had looked upon a.t.
18: 23. I have foretold you a.t. [t.
Lu. 1: 3. perfect understanding of a.
2: 20. praising God for a.t. heard
39. performed a.t. acc-g to the law
9: 43. wondered at a.t. Jesus did
11: 41. a.t. are clean unto you [t.
18: 17. peo. rejoiced for a. glorious
18: 31. a.t. written conc-g Son of
man shall be, 21: 22. -24: 44. Jn.
Jn. 1: 3. a.t. made by him [19: 28.
8: 35. given a.t. into his ha., 18: 3.
4: 25. is come, he will tell us a.t.
29. who told me a.t. th. ever I did
45. having seen a. the t. he did
5: 20. Fa. sheweth Son a.t. he do-
10: 41. a.t. John spake of him [erth
14: 26. Comforter, sh. teach you a.t.
16. and bring a.t. to remem-b
15: 15. a.t. I heard, I made known
16: 15. a.t. Father hath are mine
30. Now sure thou knowest a.t.
17: 7. a.t. given me, are of thee
18: 4. Jes. thf. knowing a.t., 19: 28.
21: 17. said, L. thou knowest a.t.
Ac. 2: 44. had a.t. common, 4: 32.
8: 21. until times of restit-u of a.t.
22. him hear in a.t. he shall say
10: 33. to hear a.t. comm-d thee
39. we witnesses of a.t. he did
13: 39. believe are justified fr. a.t.
14: 15. G. who made heav. and a.t.
15: 4. declared a.t. God had done
17: 22. in a.t. ye are too supersti-
20: 35. shewed a.t. how ye ought
22: 10. there be told thee of a.t.
24: 14. believing a.t. wh. are writ.
26: 2. a. the t. wh-f I am accused
Ro. 8: 8. we know a. t. work for
32. sh. he not freely give us a.t.?
11: 36. of him, thro. him, are a.t.
14: 2. believeth he may eat a.t.
20. a.t. are pure, but evil for him
1 Co. 2: 10. the Spirit searcheth a.t.
15. he th. is spiritual judgeth a.t.
3: 21. no man glory, a.t. are yours
4: 13. the off-couring of a.t.
6: 12. a.t. are lawful unto me, but
a.t. are not expedient, a.t. are
lawful for me, 10: 23.
8: 6. one Father, of whom are a.t.
one Christ, by whom are a.t.
9: 12. suffer a.t., lest hinder gospel
22. I am made a.t. to all men
25. striveth is temperate in a.t.
10: 33. as I please all men in a.t.
11: 2. that ye remember me in a.t.
12. a.t. are of God, 2 Co. 5: 18.
13: 7. Charity beareth a.t., believ-
eth a.t., hopeth a.t., endureth
14: 26. Let a.t. be done unto edify.
40. Let a.t. be done decently and
16: 28. when a.t. be subdued, sh.
Son be subject to him th. put a.t.
16: 14. Let a.t. be done w. charity

2 Co. 2: 9. whe. ye be obedi-t in a.t.
4: 15. For a.t. are, for your sakes
5: 17. passed away, a.t. beco. new
6: 4. in a.t. approv-ours, as min.
10. having noth., yet possess a.t.
7: 11. in a.t. approved yourselves
14. we spake a.t. to you in truth
16. have confidence in you in a.t.
9: 8. having all sufficiency in a.t.
9: 16. made manifest to you in a.t.
11. in a.t. I kept fr. being burdens,
12: 19. we do a.t. for your edifying
Ga. 8: 10. that continueth not in a.t.
Ep. 1: 10. gather in one a.t. in Ch.
11. worketh a.t. after his will
23. gave him to be head over a.t.
3: 9. created a.t. by Jesus Christ
4: 10. ascended, that he might fill
15. grow up into him in a.t. [a.t.
5: 13. a.t. that are reprov'd are
20. Giving thanks for a.t. unto G.
6: 21. sh. make known a.t., Col. 4: 9.
Ph. 2: 14. Do a.t. w. t. murmuring
8: 18. I count a.t. but loss for Ch.,
for whom I suffered loss of a.t.
4: 12. and in a.t. I am instructed
13. I can do a.t. thro. Christ, who
Col. 1: 16. by him were a.t. created
17. he is bef. a.t., by him a.t. (2)
18. in a.t. might have the preculu.
20. to reconcile a.t. to himself
3: 20. obey your parent in a.t.
22. obey in a.t. your masters
1 Th. 5: 21. Prove a.t., hold fast th.
1 Th. 8: 11. wives be faithful in a.t.
4: 15. godline-s profitable unto a.t.
4: 15. profitting may appear in a.t.
6: 13. of God, who quickeneth a.t.
7. God, who giveth us richly in a.t.
2 Ti. 2: 7. give thee under-g in a.t.
10. endure a.t. for elect's sake
4: 5. watch thou in a.t., endure
Ti. 1: 15. Unto the pure a.t. pure
2: 7. In a.t. shewing a pattern of
to please them well in a.t.
10. adorn doctrine of God in a.t.
He. 1: 2. hath appointed heir of a.t.
3. upholding a.t. by his power
2: 8. a.t. in subjection under his
feet; we see not yet a.t. [a.t.
for whom are a.t., by wh. are
17. in a.t. It beheaded him to be
8: 4. he that built a.t. is God [eyes
4: 13. a.t. are naked opened unto
8: 5. make a.t. accord-g to pattern
9: 22. a.t. are purged by blood
18: 18. in a.t. willing to live honestly
Ja. 5: 12. above a.t., breth. swear not
1 Pe. 4: 7. end of a.t. is at hand [t.
8. above a.t. have charity, Col. 3:
11. that God in a.t. be glorified
2 Pe. 1: 3. given us a.t. th. pertain
3: 4. a.t. continue as they were [t.
1 Jn. 2: 20. uncti-on, and ye know a.
27. anointing teacheth you a.t.
3: 20. God is greater, knoweth a.t.
3 Jn. 2. I wish abo. a.t. thou prosper
Re. 1: 2. bare record of a.t. he saw
4: 11. created a.t. for thy pleasure
21: 5. Behold, I make a.t. new [a.t.
7. He that overcometh sh. inherit
See DEDICATED, DEEP, DETEST-
ABLE, EXCELLENT.
EVIL things, GOOD things,
FORMER, HIDDEN, HALLOWED.
Holy THING, S. Jerus.
Eze. 38: 23. As the flock of h. t. of
Ac. 18: 34. give you th. of David
Most Holy THINGS. [t.
Nu. 4: 4. service of Koha-h about -
19. may not die w. approach - t.
18: 9. This sh. be thine of - t. [t.
1 Ch. 23: 13. Aaron that be sanctify
2 Ch. 31: 14. Koro to distribute - t.
Ex. 2: 63. not eat of t. till stood a
priest with Urim, Ne. 7: 65.

Exe. 42:13. where priests shall eat
7:4. where shall they lay - t.

See HOLY things.

Many THINGS. [such t.]

Jb. 16:15. Job said, I have heard m.

28:14. m. such t. are with him

So. 6:11. m.t. that increase vanity

Is. 42:20. see-g m.t., observant not

Mat. 13:3. he spake m.t. Mk. 4:2

16:21. and suffer m.t. Mk. 8:31

-9:12. Lu. 9:22-27:25. [t.]

25:21. will make thee ruler ov. m.t.

27:13. Hearst thou not how m.t.

thy witness sa. thee? Mk. 15:14

19. I have suffered m.t. this day

Mk. 6:26. suffered m.t. of phys-ns

6:20. did m.t., heard him gladly

34. Jes. began to teach them m.t.

7:4. m.t., as wash-g of cups, 8:13

15:3. priests accused him of m.t.

Lu. 8:18. m. other t. in his exhort.

10:41. thou art troubled ab-t m.t.

11:53. Pharisees to provoke him to

speak of m.t. [spake they

22:65. m. other t. blasphemously

28:8. he had heard m.t. of him

Jn. 8:26. I have m.t. to say, 16:12

21:25. are m. other t. wh. Jes. did

Ac. 26:19. ought to do m.t. contrary

2 Co. 8:22. we diligent in m.t.

Ga. 8:4. suffered so m.t. in vain?

2 Ti. 1:18. m.t. he ministered unto

He. 6:11. of whom we m.t. to say

Ja. 8:12. for in m.t. we offend all Jn.

2 Jn. 12. having m.t. to write, 8:13

See NEW, PERVERSE, PLEAS-

ANT, PRECIOUS, RIGHT [Adj.],

SAME, SECRET, SPAKE,

STRANGE, TERRIBLE.

Such THINGS. [ad]

Ex. 12:36. lent s.t. as they requir-

Le. 10:10. s.t. have befallen me

De. 26:16. that do s.t. are abominat-

Ju. 12:3. nor wou. have told us s.t.

1 S. 2:23. Eli said, Why do ye s.t.?

2 S. 12:8. I would have given s.t.

2 K. 19:29. eat s.t. as grow of thens.

25:15. took s.t. as ware of gold

Ne. 6:8. no s.t. done as thou sayest

Es. 2:9. wi. as be belonged to her

Jb. 12:3. yes, who knoweth not s.t.

Is. 66:8. who hath seen s.t. [t.]

Je. 18:13. Ask who hath heard s.t.

Eze. 17:15. sh. he escape doeth s.t.?

Da. 2:10. is no king that asked s.t.

Mk. 7:8. many other s. like t. ye do

13:7. s.t. must needs be [13]

Lu. 9:9. who this of wh. I hear s.t.

9:7. eating s.t. as they give, 8.

11:4. give alms of s.t. as ye have

13:2. sinners, bec. they suffe s.t.?

Jn. 7:32. that peo. murmured s.t.

Ac. 26:18. bro't no accusat-n of s.t.

23:10. added us with s.t. as neces-y

Ro. 1:33. commit s.t. worthy of death

2:2. judgment ag. them wh. com-
s. judgest them wh. do s.t. [s.t.]

Ga. 6:21. do s.t. not inherit kingd.

He. 11:14. say s.t. declare plainly

13:5. content with s.t. as ye have

2 Pe. 8:14. seeing ye look for s.t.

See Many THINGS.

These THINGS.

Ge. 24:28. daniel ran and told t.t.

Le. 2:8. meat offering made of t.t.

5:5. when guilty in one of t.t., 17

18:24. Defile not yourselves in t.t.

26:23. and if not reformed by t.t.

Nu. 4:15. t.t. burden of sons of Koh.

15:13. All born of country sh. dot.

29:29. t.t. ye sh. do to L. in feasts

39:20. t.t. shall be for a statute of

De. 12:12. all that do t.t. are abomi.

Jos. 2:11. we heard t.t., our hearts

1 S. 26:37. when his wife told t.t.

2 S. 28:17. t.t. did these three mighty

men, 1 Ch. 11:9.

2 S. 28:22. t.t. did Benaiah and had

name, 1 Ch. 11:24.

24:23. t.t. did Araunah give to king

2 K. 23:17. proclaimed t.t. thou

2 Ch. 8:3. in t.t. was Sol. instructed

Ex. 9:1. t.t. done, princes came to

Ne. 18:26. Did not Sol. sin by t.t.?

Jb. 8:2. How long wilt th. speak t.t.?

10:13. t.t. hast hid in thine heart

Ex. 30: Mordelai wrote t.t. and

Pa. 15:5. doeth t.t. never be moved

42:4. I remember t.t., I pour out

50:21. t.t. hast thou done and I

107:43. observe t.t. sh. under-
Pr. 6:16. t. six t. doth Lord hate

24:23. t.t. also belong to the wise

Ec. 11:9. for t.t. G. will bring thee

Is. 88:16. O Lord, by t.t. men live

in all t.t. is life of my spirit [t.]

40:26. behold, who hath created t.t.

42:16. t.t. will I do, not forsake

46:7. I form light, I do all t.t.

47:7. didst not lay t.t. to heart

9. t. two t. shall come to thee

13. let astrologers save thee fr. t.t.

48:14. which hath declared t.t.

51:19. t. two t. are come unto thee

64:12. Will refrain for t.t., O Lord

Is. 4:18. thy doings have procur. t.t.

6:9. Sh. I not visit for t.t.? 29-39.

25. Your iniquities turned aw. t.t.

9:24. in t.t. do I delight, saith L.

18:22. Whereof. come t.t. upon me

20:1. heard Jer-h prophesied t.t.

26:10. princes of Judah heard t.t.

80:15. bec. thy sins t.t. unto thee

La. 1:16. For t.t. I weep, mine eye

6:17. for t.t. our eyes are dim

Eze. 17:12. Know ye what t.t. mean

18:10. doeth like to any one of t.t.

28:30. I will do t.t. unto thee, bec.

24:19. Will tell what t.t. are to us?

Da. 10:21. holdeth with me in t.t.

12:8. Lord, what sh. be end of t.t.?

Ho. 14:9. wise, he sh. understand t.t.

Zech. 8:12. Cause peo. to possess t.t.

16. t. are the t. which ye shall do

Mat. 1:20. while he thought on t.t.

23. Herod heard t.t. was troubled

9:18. While he spake t.t. was trou-

blem, Lu. 8:8-11:27, 53-18:

17. Jn. 6:59-11:11-12:36-

14:25-15:11-16:1-4, (2), 6,

25:33-20:18. Ac. 1:9-10:21

11:25. hast hid t.t. from wise. Lu.

15:20. t. are t. which defile a man

21:23. By what authority doest

thou t.t., Mk. 11:28. Lu. 20:22

24. I will tell by what authority I

do t.t., 27. Mk. 11:29. 33. Lu.

20:8. [4. Lu. 21:7 (2)]

Mk. 3. when shall t.t. be? Mk. 18:

Mk. 2:8. Why reason ye t.t. in

Lu. 1:20. be dumb until t.t. sh. be

4:28. they heard t.t., 14:15-16:

14-19:11. Ac. 5:5, 11, 24-11:

18:22-17:8-21:12

7:9. When Jesus heard t.t., 18:22

12:30. knoweth ye h. need of t.t.

14:6. could not answer him to t.t.

15. one at meat w. him heard t.t.

21. servant shewed his lord t.t.

15:26. he asked what t.t. meant

18:34. they understood none of t.t.

21:6. As for t.t. which ye behold

28:31. if they do t.t. in green tree

49. stood afar off beholding t.t.

24:10. Mary told t.t. unto apostles

21. third day since t.t. were done

26. Ought not Ch. to have suffered

48. ye are witnesses of t.t. [t.t.]

Jn. 1:28. t.t. were done in Bethab-

2:16. he said, Take t.t. hence [ara

18. Wh. sign, seeing thou doest t.t.]

3:9. Nicod-s said, How can t.t. be?

10. master of is, knowest not t.t.?

5:16. he had done t.t. on sabbath

Jn. 5:34. t.t. I say ye might beaved

7:4. If thou do t.t. shew thyself

12:16. t.t. understood not discipl-

but remembered t.t. were writ-

ten, and they had done t.t.

41. t.t. said Elias, when he saw

18:17. If know t.t. happy if ye do

15:17. t.t. I command, th. ye love

17:13. t.t. I speak in the world th.

19:24. t.t., thereaf., the soldiers did

36. t.t. were done, that Scriptures

20:13. Mary told th. L. had spok. t.t.

21:24. This is the disciple wh. tes-

tified of t.t. and wrote t.t.

Ac. 5:32. we are witnesses of t.t.

7:1. said high priest, Are t.t. so?

54. heard t.t. they were cut to h-t

6:24. Pray for me, none of t.t. co.

12:17. O, show t.t. unto James

14:15. saying, Sirs, who do ye t.t.?

15:28. no greater burden than t.t.

17:20. we wou. know wh. t.t. mean

19:36. see-g t.t. can-b. be spok. ag.

20:24. none of t.t. move me [t.]

23:22. tell no man thou shewed t.

24:9. Jews assented, t.t. were so

22. Felix heard t.t. he deferred

26:9. there be judged of t.t. bef.

11. if none of t.t. wh-f. these accu.

26:16. to make thee witness of t.t.

26. king knoweth of t.t., none of

t.t. are hidden from him

Ro. 8:31. What sh. we say to t.t.?

14:18. he that in t.t. serveth Ch.

1 Co. 4:6. t.t. I have in a figure

14. I write not t.t. to shame you

8. Say I t.t. as a man, or saith

15. I have used none of t.t., nel.

have I written t.t. that

10:6. t.t. were our examples, to

2 Co. 2:16. who is sufficient for t.t.?

18:10. I write t.t. being absent

Ep. 5:6. bec. of t.t. wrath of God

Ph. 4:8. If any praise, think on t.t.

2 Th. 2:5. when with you, I told t.t.

1 Ti. 3:14. t.t. write I, hoping to t.

4:6. put brethren in rememb. of t.

11. t.t. command and teach [self

15. meditate upon t.t. give thyself

6:7. t.t. give in charge th. they be

1. I charge thee observe t.t. [15]

6:2. t.t. teach and exhort, Tit. 2:

11. O man of God, flee t.t. [t.t.]

2 Ti. 1:12. For which cause I suffer

2:14. Of t.t. put them in rememb.

Tit. 8:8. t.t. I will thou affirm

constantly, t.t. are good and [en

He. 7:13. be of whom t.t. are spok-

9:6. when t.t. were thus ordained

Ja. 8:10. t.t. ought not so to be

2 Pe. 1:8. If t.t. be in you and abou.

9. he that lacketh t.t. is blind

10. if ye do t.t. ye shall never fall

12. will put you in rememb. of t.t.

15. to have t.t. always in rememb.

8:16. in epistles, speaking of t.t.

17. seeing ye know

Ge. 48: 1. - t. one told Jos., thy fa.
 Jos. 24: 29. - t. Josh. died 110 yrs. old
 1 K. 17: 17. - t. son of wom. fell sick
 21: 1. - t. Naboth had a vineyard
 2 Ch. 32: 1. - t. Sennach-b-ent ad-uzer
 Eze. 7: 1. - t. in reign of Artaxerxes
 Ma. 2: 1. - t. wrath of k. was appeas.
 8: 1. - t. did king promote Haman
 Jb. 38: 29. - t. worketh God w. man
 Lu. 6: 2. - t. Jesus saw publican
 9: 1-28. - t. Jesus took Pet. and Jn.
 10: 1. - t. Lord appointed seventy
 Jn. 8: 22. - t. came Jes. into Judea;
 7: 1. - t. Jes. walked in Galilee
 21: 1. - t. Jes. showed him to disc.
 Ac. 18: 1. - t. Paul departed fr. Ath.
 19: 21. - t. Paul purposed to go to
 Ro. 7: 1. - t. I saw angels standing
 18: 1. - t. I saw another angel come
 19: 1. - t. I heard gr. voice in hear.

All these THINGS.

Ge. 20: 8. Abim-h told - t. in their
 29: 13. Jacob told Laban - t. [ears
 42: 36. Jacob said - t. are ag. me
 Le. 20: 23. they committed - t. thf.
 De. 4: 30. when - t. are come upon
 8: 1. when - t. are come upon thee
 Ju. 18: 23. bel. have showed us - t.
 28: 18: 21. Da. heard - t. was wroth
 1 K. 18: 36. I have done - t. at thy
 1 Ch. 17: 19. in making known - great
 29: 17. I willingly offered - t. [t.
 10. give unto Sol. heart to do - t.
 Je. 8: 7. after she had done - t.
 6: 10. Whf. doeth L. - t. unto us?
 14: 22. for thou hast made - t.
 Eze. 16: 30. How weak, seeing thou
 doest - t., 17: 18. [in - t.
 43. because thou hast fretted me
 Da. 12: 7. - t. shall be finished [L.
 Zch. 8: 17. - t. are t. I hate, saith
 Mat. 4: 9. - t. will I give thee
 6: 32. after - t. Gentiles seek; Fa.
 knoweth ye have need of - t.
 Lu. 12: 30. [12: 31.
 33. - t. be added unto you, Lu.
 18: 34. - t. spoke Jesus, Lu. 8: 8.
 11: 27, 33-18: 17. Jn. 6: 59-
 8: 28-11: 11-12: 36-14: 25-
 16: 11-18: 1, 4, 6, 25, 33-17:
 13-20: 18. Ac. 1: 9. [1- t.
 51. Jesus saith, Have ye underst.
 56. Whence hath this man - t.?
 Mk. 6: 2. [youth
 19: 30. - t. have I kept from my
 28: 36. - t. sh. come on this gener.
 24: 3. Jes. said, See ye not - t. [28.
 6. - t. must come to pass, Lu. 21: 20.
 33. when ye see - t. know it is
 near, Mk. 13: 29. Lu. 21: 31.
 34. till - t. be fulfilled, Mk. 13: 30.
 Mk. 4: 11. - t. are done in parables
 18: 4. what sign when - t. be fulfil.
 Lu. 1: 165. - t. were noised abroad
 2: 10. Mary kept - t. in her heart
 18: 18. Disciples of John showed - t.
 12: 30. - t. do nat. n. of world seek
 16: 14. who were covetous heard - t.
 21: 36. accounted worthy to see - t.
 24: 9. told - t. unto the eleven, 10.
 14. talked of - t. wh. had happened
 Jn. 15: 21. - t. will they do, 16: 3.
 Ac. 7: 50. Hath not my hand made - t.
 10: 8. declared - t. he sent them [t.
 15: 17. saith the L., who doeth - t.
 24: 3. mayest take knowledge of - t.
 Ro. 8: 37. in - t. more than conq-
 1 Co. 10: 11. - t. happ-d for examples
 Col. 3: 14. above - t. put on charity
 2 Pe. 8: 11. Seeing - t. sh. be dissolv-
 Those THINGS. [ed
 Ex. 29: 33. eat t.t. wh. atonement
 Le. 15: 27. whose. touch-h t.t. uncl.
 22: 2. t.t. they bellow unto me, 14:
 De. 29: 29. t.t. revealed belong [11
 Jos. 11: 1. Jabin heard t.t. he sent
 1 S. 19: 7. David, Jona. showed t.t.

2 K. 17: 9. Israel did secretly t.t.
 Ma. 2: 1. in t. t. wh. have been do.
 La. 68: 2. all t.t. mine hand made, all
 t. t. have been, with the Lord
 Eze. 42: 14. approach to t.t. for peo.
 Mat. 11: 4. Go, shew Jn. t.t. ye see
 18: 17. desired to see t. t. ye see
 and hear t.t. ye hear, Lu. 10: 24
 27: 44. saw earthq. and t.t. th. fear!
 Mk. 1: 24. offer t.t. Mos. commanded
 Lu. 1: 1. t.t. wh. are believed am. us
 4. mightest know certainty of t.t.
 45. of t.t. told her from the Lori
 2: 18. wond-d at t.t. told by shep-
 33. his mother marvelled at t. t.
 9: 36. they told no man any of t.t.
 12: 50. whose t.t. thou hast provid.
 17: 10. when ye have done all t.t.
 21: 26. looking after t.t. coming
 23: 14. touching t.t. whf. ye accuse
 Jn. 8: 26. I speak t. t. I have heard
 30. I do always t.t. that please
 Ac. 2: 18. t. t. he hath so fulfilled
 8: 6. heed unto t.t. Phillip spoke
 18: 45. spake against t.t. spoken
 17: 11. searched wha. t.t. were so
 18: 17. Gallo cared for none of t.t.
 21: 24. t.t. con-c. these are nothing
 28: 16. of t.t. in wh. I will appear
 22. none oth. t. than t. Mo. did say
 27: 11. more than t.t. spok. by Pilate
 28: 1. teaching t.t. wh. concern Jes.
 Ro. 1: 28. t.t. wh. are not convenient
 4: 17. calleth t.t. which be not as
 6: 21. What fruit had ye in t.t., for
 the end of t.t. is death
 10: 5. man which doeth t. t. sh.
 live by th.
 15: 17. in t.t. which pertain to G.
 8. not dare to speak of any of t.t.
 1 Co. 8: 4. eating of t.t. offered, 10
 2 Co. 11: 28. Beside t.t. without
 Ep. 5: 12. a shame to speak of t.t.
 Ph. 8: 13. forgetting t.t. behind,
 reaching unto t.t. wh. are bef.
 4: 9. t.t. which ye have learned
 Col. 3: 18. intruding into t.t. not
 8: 1. seek t.t. which are above
 He. 8: 5. for a testimony of t.t.
 12: 27. removing of t.t. shaken,
 th. t.t. wh. can't be shak. remain
 Ja. 2: 16. ye give not t.t. needful
 1 Jn. 3: 22. do t.t. that are pleasing
 2 Jn. 8. looe not t.t. we have wrought
 Jude 10. speak evil of t.t. they know
 not; in t.t. they corrupt them.
 Re. 1: 3. Blessed they that keep t.t.
 2: 10. Fear none of t.t. shalt suffer
 10: 4. Seal up t.t. thunders utt-d
 20: 12. dead judged out of t.t. writ.
 See THREE, UNCLEAN.

WHAT THINGS.

Ex. 10: 2. tell thy son w.t. I have
 Mat. 6: 8. Fa. knoweth w.t. ye have
 Mk. 9: 9. tell no man w.t. had seen
 10: 32. began to tell w.t. sh. happ.
 11: 24. w.t. ye desire when ye pray
 Lu. 7: 22. tell Jn. w.t. ye have seen
 24: 19. w.t. They said, conc. Jes.
 35. told w.t. were done in the way
 Jn. 6: 19. w.t. he doeth doeth son
 10: 6. underst. not w.t. they were
 11: 46. told w.t. Jesus had done
 Ac. 21: 19. w.t. God wrought among
 Ph. 8: 7. w.t. were gain to me [Gen.
 See WONDERFUL, WONDEROUS.
 THINK.
 Ge. 40: 14. L. on me when it be well
 Nu. 28: 16. marry to wh. they t. best
 28: 18: 33. to t. king's sons are dead
 2 Ch. 18: 32. ye t. to withstand kingd.
 Ne. 6: 10. t. on me, my God, for good
 6: 6. thou and the Jews t. to rebel
 14. My God, t. thou on Tobiah
 Ma. 4: 13. t. not thou shalt escape in
 Jb. 31: 1. why sho. I t. upon a maid?
 41: 32. one would t. the deep heavy

Ec. 8: 17. tho. wise man t. to know it
 Is. 10: 7. bel. doth his heart t. so
 Je. 28: 27. t. to cause peo. to forget
 29: 11. I know thoughts I t. toward
 Eze. 88: 10. shalt t. an evil thought
 Da. 7: 25. he shall t. to change times
 11: 24. t. his thoughts ag. strong
 Jon. 1: 6. I so be G. will t. upon us
 Zch. 11: 12. if ye t. good give price
 Mat. 8: 9. t. not to say within yours.
 5: 17. & not I am come to destroy
 8: 7. t. be heard for much speaking
 9: 4. Whf. t. ye evil in your hearts?
 10: 34. t. not I am come to send p.
 18: 12. How t. ye? If man 100 sheep
 21: 28. what t. you? A certain man
 22: 42. What t. ye of Christ? 26:
 66. Mk. 14: 64 [not, Lu. 12: 40.
 24: 42. in such an hour as ye t.
 Lu. 18: 4. t. ye th. were sinners abo.
 Jn. 6: 39. ye t. ye have eternal life
 45. Do not t. I will accuse you
 11: 56. What t. ye, th. he not come
 16: 2. will t. he doeth God serve
 Ac. 18: 25. Whom t. ye that I am?
 17: 29. not t. Godhead is like gold
 26: 2. I t. myself happy, k. Agrippa
 Ro. 12: 3. not to t. of himself more
 highly than he ought to t., but
 to t. soberly as God hath dealt
 1 Co. 4: 6. learn in us not to t. of men
 9: 1. t. that God hath set forth us
 7: 16. if any t. the behaveth uncom-
 4: 1. I have Spirit of God [ly
 8: 2. if any t. he knoweth any th.
 12: 23. members we t. less honourab.
 14: 37. if any t. himself a prophet
 2 Co. 8: 5. of ourselves to t. any th.
 10: 2. I t. to be bold ag. some wh. t.
 7. th. he is Christ, let him t., 11:
 11: 16. Let no man t. me a fool; if
 12: 6. lest any t. of me above what
 19. t. ye that we excuse ourselves
 Ga. 6: 3. if a man t. himself someth.
 Ep. 8: 20. able to do above all we t.
 Ph. 1: 7. meet to t. this of you all
 4: 8. If be any praise, t. on these
 Ja. 1: 7. let not man t. he sh. receive
 4: 5. Do ye t. Scripture saith in va.
 Pe. 4: 4. they t. strange ye run not
 12. t. it not strange conc. g. the trial
 2 Pe. 1: 13. t. it meet as long as I am

THINKEST.

2 S. 10: 3. t. thou David doth hon-
 our thy father? 1 Ch. 19: 3.
 Jb. 36: 2. t. thou this right th. thou
 Mat. 17: 25. What t. thou? 22: 17.
 28: 53. t. thou I cannot pray to Fa.
 Lu. 10: 36. Wh. t. thou was neighb.
 Ac. 28: 22. desire to hear wh. thou t.
 Ro. 2: 3. t. thou this, O man, that
 THINKETH. [judget
 1 S. 20: 4. whatso. thy soul t. I do
 2 S. 18: 27. Me t. running of foremost
 Ps. 40: 17. poor, yet Lord t. on me
 Pr. 23: 7. as be t. in heart, so is he
 Lu. 8: 18. take that he t. he hath
 1 Co. 10: 12. let him t. t. he stand.
 13: 5. Charity t. no evil [flesh
 Ph. 8: 4. If any t. he might trust in
 THINKING. [ings
 2 S. 4: 10. t. to have brot. good tid-
 5: 6. t. David cannot come in hither

THIRD.

[kel
 Ga. 2: 14. name of t. river is Hidde-
 6: 16. second and t. stories make it
 82: 19. com-ded be second t. and all
 60: 23. Ephr.'s chil. of t. generation
 Ex. 20: 5. unto t. and fourth gen-
 eration, 34: 7. Nu. 14: 18. De. 5: 9.
 De. 28: 8. Edomite enter in t. gen-
 18: 17. 13. sons of Jesse to battle,
 t. Shammah, 1 Ch. 2: 13.
 2 S. 8: 3. unto David sons, t. Abes-
 leon, 1 Ch. 8: 2.
 1 K. 6: 6. t. chamber 7 cubits broad,
 2 K. 1: 13. he sent captain of t. 50(2)

1 Ch 2:13. Jesse begat Shamma t.
3:15. sons of Josiah, t. Zedekiah
8:11. Benjamin begat Aharah the t.
30. sons of Bahek, Eliphalet t.
12:9. men of might; Eliab t.
28:10. sons of Hebron, Jahsiel
the t., 24:23. [Harim]
24:8. first lot to Jehoharib, t.
25:10. lot to Joseph, t. to Zaccur
26:2. sons of Mechele-h, Zebadiah
4. sons of Obed-edom; Joshab t.
11. Hoshah had sons, Tzeballah t.
27:5. t. captain of host, Benalash
2 Ch 28:5. a. t. part shall be at k's
hon., a. t. part at gate of founda.
Jb 42:14. Job 8 dau-s; t. Keren-h
Is 19:24. Israel sh. be t. w. Egypt
Je 38:14. k. took Jer-h into t. entry
Eze 10:14. t. was face of a lion
Zech 6:3. in t. chariot white horses
Mat 22:26. likewise second and t.,
unto the seventh, Mk. 12:21.
Lu 20:31. [ed him]
Lu 20:32. sent the t., they wound.
Re 16:4. t. angel poured out vial
21:10. t. foundation a chalcodony
See ANGEL, BEAST.
THIRD DAY. [t.d.]
Ge 1:13. evening and morning were
22:4. t.d. Abr. saw place after
81:22. told Laban t.d. Jac. was fled
84:25. t.d., when they were sore
40:20. t.d., wh. was Pha's birthd.
42:18. Joseph said unto th. d.
Ex 19:11. be ready against t.d.,
t.d. l. will come upon Sinai, 15.
16. on t.d. in morning, thunder
Le 7:17. flesh of sacrifices on t.d.
be burnt, 19:6. [abom-n, 19:7]
18. if any be eaten t.d., it be an
Nu 7:24. t.d. Eliab prince did offer
19:12. purify himself t.d., 31:10.
19. clean sh. sprinkle unci. on t.d.
29:20. on t.d. 11 bullocks, 2 rams
Jos 9:17. Isr. came unto cities t.d.
Ju 20:30. Isr. went ag. Benj. t.d.
18:20:5. may hide mys. unto t.d.
12. when I have sounded sh. t.d.
80:1. Dav. and men to Ziklag t.d.
28:3:2. on t.d. man came fr. Saul
1 K 8:18. t.d. after I was delivered
12:12. Jeroboam and peo. came to
Rehoboam t.d., 2 Ch 10:12.
2 K 20:5. t.d. thou shalt go unto
house of Lord, 8. [dar]
Eze 6:15. house finished t.d. of A-
Eze 6:1. t.d. Es. put on royal apph
Ho 8:2. in t.d. he will raise us up
Mat 16:21. be killed and raised
again t.d., 17:23. Lu 9:22.
20:19. t.d. he shall rise, Mk 9:
31-10:34. Lu 18:33-24:7, 46
27:64. sepulch. made sure until t.d.
Lu 18:32. the t.d. I sh. be perfected
24:21. to day is the t.d. since these
Jn 2:1. t.d. a marriage in Cana
Ac 10:40. Him G. raised up on t.d.
27:10. t.d. we cast out tackling
1 Co 15:14. he rose t.d. acc. to Scrip.
See Yesterday and third DAY.
See HEAVEN, HOUR, KINGDOM,
LOFT, LOT, MONTH, PART,
RANK, ROW, RULER, SEAL,
TIME, WATCH, WOE, YEAR.
THIRDLY. [scies]
1 Co 12:28. t., teachers, aft. th. mlt
THIRST. [Noun.]
Ex 17:3. to kill us and chll. with t.
De 28:48. sh. serve thine enemies in
29:19. to add drunkenness to t. [t.]
Ju 15:18. now I shall die for t. [t.]
2 Ch 32:11. persuade ye to die by
Ne 9:15. brought water for t., 20.
Jb 24:11. tread winepress a suffer t.
Pa 69:21. in my t. gave me vinegar
104:11. wild asses quench their t.
Is 5:13. multitude dried up with t.

Is 41:17. their tongue falleth for t.
50:2. th. fish stinketh, dieth for t.
Je 2:25. withhold thy throat fr. t.
48:18. down fr. thy glory, sit in t.
La 4:4. cleaveth to his mouth for
Ho 2:3. lest I slay her with t. [t.]
Am 8:11. not a t. for water, but of
13. young men shall faint for t.
2 Co 11:37. in t., in fastings often
THIRST. [Verb.] [t.]
Is 49:10. They sh. not hunger nor
Mat 5:6. which t. after righteousness
Jn 4:13. drinketh of this t. again
14. whose. drinketh, never t., 6:35.
15. me this water, that I t. not w/e
7:37. If any t. let him come unto
19:28. after this, Jesus saith, I t.
10:20. if enemy t., give him dri.
1 Co 4:11. to this present hour we t.
Ez 7:16. they shall not t. any more
THIRSTED, RTH.
Ex 17:3. people t.-d for water, and
Pa 42:2. My soul t-h for God, 68:1.
Is 48:21. t.-d not when he led 148:6.
55:1. Ho, every one that t-h come
THIRSTY. [am t.]
Ju 4:19. Give me a little water, I
28:17:29. The people t. in wildern
Pa 68:1. lengthen t. land, 143:6.
107:5. Hungry, t., thy soul fainteth
Pr 25:21. If thine enemy be t. give
25. As cold water to a t. soul, so is
Is 41:14. water to him that was t.
29:8. be as when t. man dreameth
82:6. cause drink of the t. to fail
35:7. t. land shall become springs
44:3. I will pour water upon him t.
66:13. my serv.-tash drink, ye be t.
Eze 19:13. she is planted in t. gr-d
Mat 25:35. I saw t. h., ye gave me d-
37. when saw we thee t. and gave
42. I was t., ye gave me no drink
See BLOODTHIRSTY.
THIRTEEN. [14]
Nu 29:13. offer t. young bullocks,
Jos 19:6. Simeon had t. cities and
21:4. cut of tribe of Benj. t. cities
6. cut of half tribe of Manas, t. cit-
19. t. cities with suburbs, 33. [Jes]
1 Ch 6:60. their cities were t., 52.
28:11. sons and breth. of Hoshah t.
Eze 40:11. length of gate t. cubits
See SON, YEAR.
THIRTEENTH.
See DAY, LOT, YEAR.
THIRTIETH. See YEAR.
THIRTY.
Ge 18:30. Peradw. be t. found, he
said I will not do it if I find t.
Ju 10:4. Jair had t. sons that rode
on t. ass colts, and had t. cities
12:9. Ibsan had t. sons, t. dau-s,
took in t. dau-s for his sons [13]
14:12. changes of rain-t. t. sheets,
28:23:13. 8 of t. chief, 1 Ch 11:15.
23. Benalash more honourable th.
the t., 1 Ch 11:25-27:6 [2] t.
24. Asahel bro. of Joab, was one of
1 Ch 11:42. captain of Reubenites
and t. with him [the t.]
12:4. Ismahlah am. the t. and over
Ex 1:9. number wast. chargers
10. t. basins of gold, silver, 410
Je 88:10. Take hence t. men with
Eze 40:17. t. chambers on pavem-
41:6. side chambers were t. in order
Mat 18:23. some 60, some t., Mk 4:8
See CAMELS, COMPANIONS.
THIRTY CUBITS.
Ge 6:15. height of ark was t. c. [15]
Ex 26:8. length of curt. in t. c., 36:
1 K 6:2. height of house of L. t. c.
7:2. height of house of forest t. c.
6 porch, length 50 c., breadth t. c.
23. a line of t. c. did compass the
molten sea, 2 Ch 4:2. [broad]
Eze 46:22. courts of 40 c. long, t.

See DAYS, FOLD, FURLONGS,
MEASURES, MEN, NEPHEWS,
PERSONS, PIECES, SHEK-
ELS, TALENTS, THOUSAND,
YEARS.
THIRTY first. See YEAR.
THIRTY, with one or two.
1 K 22:31. king commanded his
t. t. captains
See KINGS, PERSONS, YEARS.
THIRTY, with three or four.
See DAYS, SOULS, YEARS.
THIRTY, with five or six.
Jos 7:5. men of Almotet t. of Isr.
2 Ch 8:15. two pillars t. f. cubits
See YEARS.
THIRTY, with seven or eight.
23:28:39. over his guard t. s. in all
See YEARS.
THIRTY, and
seventh, eighth, or ninth.
See YEAR.
THIS. [Adj.]
Ge 19:9. t. fellow came to sojourn
31:38. t. 20 years I been with thee
89:9. t., Nu. 6:30-11:12. De 8:
8 Ju 19:23, 24-20:16:1 S. 6:
9-12:20-17:47 2 S. 18:12-
14-20:1 Ch 29:16 2 Ch 7:21,
22. Ne 18:27. Pa 51:4. Je 7:
14-11:2. 6-18:6-19:12-32:
35, 42. Eze 6:10. Da 9:13.
Mk 11:28. Lu 4:6, 21-23:41.
Jn 7:31-12:18. [be reckoned]
Nu 18:27. t. your have offering
De 21:20. t. our son is stubborn
Ju 16:18. Come t. once, he hath
18:9. 17. t. same shall reign ov. peo.
1 K 8:9. who judge t. so gr. people
1 Ch 17:19. hast done all t. great-s
Pa 48:14. for t. G. is our G. for ev.
149:9. t. honour have all his saints
Can. 7:7. t. thy stature like palm t.
Je 16:21. t. once cause them to know
La 5:17. t. our heart is faint [28]
Da 6:15. not find occasion ag. t. Dan.
10:17. can serv. talk w. t. my lord
Lu 16:24. t. my son was dead, he
30. as soon as t. thy son was come
32. t. thy bro. was dead, I live
Jn 8:29. t. my joy th. is fulfilled
Ac 1:11. t. Jesus sh. so come in like
2:32. t. Jesus hath God raised up
6:14. that t. Jes. sh. destroy t. pia.
7:35. t. Moses they refused did G.
40. as for t. Moser, we not what
8:22. Repent of t. thy wickedness
19:26. t. Paul hath turned people
27:7. our craft is in danger [row
2 Co 2:3. I wrote t. same, lest for
See BOOK, CAUSE, CHILD, CITY.
THIS day.
Ge 4:14. hast driven me t. d. fr. [d.]
19:37. same is fr. of Moab-s unto t.
38. fr. of chil. of Ammon unto t. d.
24. 14. is said to t. d., in the mount
24:12. I pray send good speed t. d.
42. I came t. d. unto the well
26:31. Sell me t. d. thy birthright
33. Swear to me t. d., and he swore
26:33. name Beer-sheba unto t. d.
81:43. what do t. d. unto my dau-s
48. a wit. betw. me and thee t. d.
82:32. eat not of sines unto t. d.
36:20. pillar of Ra's grave unto t. d.
41:9. I remember my faults t. d.
42:13. y. youngest t. d. w. our fa., 32.
47:23. I have bought you t. d. for
26. Joseph made it a law unto t. d.
45:15. God who fed me unto t. d.
50:20. as it is t. d. to save people
Ex 10:16. since upon earth unto t. d.
12:14. t. d. shall be for a memorial
17. observe t. d. in your genera-s
13:3. Remember t. d., ye came d.
82:39. upon you a bless-g t. d. [t. d.]
84:11. observe th. I command thee

Ex. 8:34. As he hath done t.d., so L.
 10:19. t.d. have offered sin off.
 Nu. 22:30. since I was thine unto t.d.
 De. 1:10. art t.d. as stars [d.
 2:18. art to pass over Mosab t.d.
 22. dwell in their stead unto t.d.
 25. t.d. will I put dread of thee
 30. into thy hand as appear-h.t.d.
 31:14. after his own name unto t.d.
 4:4. cleave unto L. are alive t.d.
 8. law wh. I set bef. you t.d. [5:3.
 20. unto him a peo. as ye are t.d.
 26. I call heaven and earth to
 witness ag. you t.d. [30:19.
 28. to give their land as it is t.d.
 39. know t.d. that Lord he is God
 40. shalt keep his statutes and
 commandments wh. I command
 t.d. [6:6-7:11-8:1, 11-10:
 13-11:8, 13, 27, 28-18:18-16:
 6-19:9-20:16-27:1, 4, 10-
 28:11, 13, 14, 15-30:2, 8, 11 [d.
 5:11. Hear, O lar. statutes I speak t.
 24. seen t.d. God doth talk w. man
 6:24. as it is t.d., 8:18-10:15-
 20:28. Ex. 9:7.
 8:10. I testify t.d. ye shall perish
 9:1. Thou art to pass ov. Jord. t.d.
 3. understand t.d. thy God he is
 10:8. to bless in his name unto t.d.
 11:2. know ye t.d.; for I speak
 4. how L. destroyed th. unto t.d.
 26. I set before you t.d. a blessing
 32. do all statutes set bef. you t.d.
 12:8. not do aft. things we do t.d.
 20:3. ye approach t.d. ag. enemies
 26:3. I profess t.d. unto God tha-
 17. avouched the L. t.d. thy God
 18. hath avouched t.d. his peo.
 27:9. t.d. thou art beco. peo. of J.
 20:4. not given you ears unto t.d.
 10. Ye stand t.d. all before Lord
 12. oath God maketh wh. thee t.d.
 15. covenant with him here t.d.,
 and with him not with us t.d.
 18. whose heart turneth t.d. fr. L.
 30:15. I set before thee t.d. life
 16. I command thee t.d. to love G.
 18. I denounce, t.d. ye shall per-h
 31:2. Mo. said, I am 121 years old
 27. while I am yet alive t.d. [t.d.
 32:46. word I testify t.d. [t.d.
 34:6. no man know-h. speuch. unto
 34:8. 7. no man I magnify thee
 4:9. stones in Jordan, unto t.d.
 5:9. t.d. I rolled reproach of Eg.
 off you, place is Gilead unto t.d.
 6:25. Rahab dwell-h. in Isr. unto t.d.
 7:25. Lord shall trouble thee t.d.
 26. ov. him heap of stones unto t.d.
 8. The valley of Achor unto t.d.
 8:28. made A. desolation unto t.d.
 29. great heap of stones that re-
 maineth unto t.d., 10:27.
 9:27. hewers of wood unto t.d.
 13:13 dwell among Isr-s. until t.d.
 14:10. I am t.d. fourscore five yrs.
 11. strong t.d., as when Mo. sent
 14. Hebron inheritance of Caleb
 unto t.d. [until t.d. Ju. 1:21.
 16:63. Jebusites dwell at Jeru.
 16:10. Canaanites dwell am. Eph-
 raimites unto t.d. [d.
 3:3. Ye not left brethren unto t.d.
 16. th. ye might rebel t.d. ag. L. (2)
 17. we are not cleansed until t.d.
 18. away t.d. from following Lord
 22. If in trans-n (save us not L.)
 29. God forbid ye turn t.d. fr. L.
 31. t.d. we perceive Lord is am. us
 38. cleave unto L. as unto t.d.
 9. no man stand bef. you unto t.d.
 14. t.d. I am going way of all earth
 24:15. choose you t.d. whom ye
 Ju. 1:26. Lue: the name unto t.d.
 6:24. unto t.d. He is in Opirah
 9:18. ye t.d. ag. my father's hou.

Ju. 9:19. If ye have dealt truly t.d.
 10:4. called Havoth-jair unto t.d.
 15. deliver us only we pray t.d.
 11:27. Lord be judge t.d. betw. Isr.
 12:3. wh. come t.d. to fight me.
 15:19. wh. is Lahi unto t.d. [t.d.
 18:12. th. place Mahaneh-dan unto
 19:30. from day Israel came out of
 Egypt unto t.d., 18:8:8:28.
 7:6. 2 K. 21:15. 1 Ch. 17:5.
 Jo. 7:25.
 21:6. There is one tribe cut off t.d.
 Ru. 3:18. he have snatched thing t.
 4:9. Ye are witnesses t.d., 10. [d.
 14. not left t.d., without kinsman
 18:5:5. threshold of Dagon unto t.d.
 6:18. stone of Abel unto t.d. [d.
 10:19. ye t.d. rejected God [t.d.
 11:13. not a man be put to death
 12:2. bef. you fr. childhood unto t.d.
 5. Lord is witness ag. you t.d. [d.
 14:28. cursed be man eateth t.d.
 33. roll a great stone unto me t.d.
 38. wh-n this sin hath been t.d.
 45. Jona. wrought with God t.d.
 15:28. rent kingdom fr. thee t.d.
 17:10. I defy armies of Israel t.d.
 46. t.d. will L. deliver thee into
 mine hand; host of Philistines
 t.d. unto fowls
 18:21. Thou t.d. be my son in law
 21:5. though it were sanctified t.d.
 22:8. to lie in wait as at t.d., 13.
 24:10. t.d. thine eyes seen how L.
 18. shewed t.d. how thou dealt
 19. thou hast done unto me t.d.
 26:32. sent thee t.d. to meet me
 33. t.d. fr. coming to shed blood
 26:8. enemy into thine hand t.d.
 19. driven me out t.d. fr. abiding
 21. bec. my soul was precious t.d.
 24. thy life was much set by t.d.
 27:6. Ziklag unto Judah unto t.d.
 28:18. hath done this unto thee t.d.
 29:3. no fault in Dav. unto t.d., 6, 8.
 30:25. ordinance for Isr. unto t.d.
 28:8:8. kindness t.d. unto Saul
 38. a great man fallen t.d. in Isr.
 39. I am t.d. weak though king
 43. Beerothites sojourners until t.d.
 8. avenged king t.d. of Saul [d.
 6:8. name of place Perez-uzrah to
 t.d., 1 Ch. 13:11. [with us
 15:20. should I t.d. make thee go
 18:12. requite me for his cursing
 18:18. called t.d. Aba's pla. [t.d.
 20. sh. bear no tilings t.d. bec. (2)
 31. Lord avenged thee t.d. of all
 19:5. hast shamed t.d. faces of all
 6. declared t.d. thou regardest
 nei. princes nor servants for t.d.
 d. I perceive if Absalom had
 lived and all we had died t.d.
 30. I am come the first t.d. of all
 22. ye t.d. be adversaries unto
 me? any be put to death t.d.
 in Israel? do not I know I am
 t.d. king over Israel?
 35. I am t.d. fourscore years old
 1 K. 1:25. he is gone t.d., slain oxen
 30. so will I certainly do t.d. [3:6.
 48. one to sit on my throne t.d.,
 2:24. Adonijah be put to death t.d.,
 6:7. Blessed be Lord t.d., wh. hath
 8:8. there unto t.d., 2 Ch. 5:9.
 24. hast fulfilled it as it is t.d.,
 2 Ch. 6:15. [at t.d., 1 Ch. 28:7.
 6. to keep his commandments as
 9:13. land of Cabul unto t.d. [8:8.
 21. bond service unto t.d., 2 Ch.
 10:12. no such almsg. trees unto t.d.
 12:7. If be serv. unto peo. t.d. [d.
 19. Israel rebelled ag. house of
 David unto t.d., 2 Ch. 10:19.
 18:36. be known t.d. thou art God
 20:13. deliver into thine hand t.d.
 2 K. 2:22. waters healed unto t.d.

2 K. 6:31. If head of Elisha stand t.
 7:9. t.d. is day of good tidings [d.
 8:22. Yet Edom revolted fr. Judah
 unto t.d., 2 Ch. 21:10. [t.d.
 10:27. made it draught house unto
 14:7. called it Joktheel unto t.d.
 16:6. Syrians dwell there unto t.d.
 17:23. Israel to Assyria unto t.d.
 34. Unto t.d. do thy, former man,
 as fathers so do they unto t.d.
 19:3. t.d. a day of trouble, of re-
 buke, Is. 37:33. [Is. 38:6.
 20:17. laid up in store unto t.d.,
 1 Ch. 4:41. destroyed them unto t.d.,
 43. they dwell there unto t.d. [d.
 5:26. brot-th. unto Gossan unto t.d.
 29:5. who consale his serv. t.d.
 2 Ch. 20:26. valley of Ber-h. unto t.d.
 35:21. I come not ag. thee t.d. [d.
 25. spake of Josiah in lamenta-
 tions to t.d.
 Ex. 9:7. we in great trespass unto
 t.d., confus-n of face (2) Da. 8:7.
 15. we remain escaped as it is t.d.
 Ne. 1:11. prosper thy servant t.d.
 6:11. Restore t.d. their lands [o.
 8:9. t.d. is holy unto the Lord,
 9:10. didst get a name, as it is t.d.,
 Je. 32:20. Da. 9:15. unto t.d.
 32. since time of kings of Assyria
 36. Behold we are servants t.d.
 Es. 1:18. ladies of Persia say t.d.
 5. let king and Haman come t.d.
 9:13. Jews to do acc. to t.d.'s decree
 Ps. 2:7. my Son t.d. have I begot-
 ten thee, Ac. 13:33. He. 1:5.
 119:91. They continue t.d. acc-
 p. fr. 14. t.d. have I paid my vows
 22:19. I made known to thee t.d.
 Is. 38:19. living sh. praise as I do t.d.
 56:12. to morrow shall be as t.d.
 58:4. ye sh. not fast as ye do t.d.
 Jo. 1:10. t.d. set thee over nations
 18. had thee t.d. a defended city
 8:25. sinned we and fa-s unto t.d.
 11:5. land with honey as it is t.d.
 7. protested unto fa-s unto t.d. (2)
 26:3. 18th year of Josiah unto t.d.
 18. to make them a curse as it is
 t.d., 4:2, 6, 22. [d., and in
 32:30. wonders in Egypt unto t.d.
 31. fr. day they built city unto t.d.
 35:14. unto t.d. they drink none
 38:12. from days of Josiah unto t.d.
 40:4. I loose thee t.d. from chains
 42:19. I have admonished you t.d.
 21. t.d. I have declared it to you
 44:10. are not humbled unto t.d.
 23. this evil unto you as at t.d.
 Eze. 2:3. transgressed ag. me to t.d.
 20:29. is called Bamah unto t.d.
 31. pollute yourselves with idols
 unto t.d. [t.d. (3)
 Da. 3:1. Son of man, write name of
 Da. 9:7. confusion of faces as t.d.
 Hag. 2:15. consider from t.d., 18.
 19. from t.d. will I bless you
 Mat. 6:11. Give us t.d. daily bread
 11:23. Sod. have remain. until t.d.
 27:8. called field of blood unto t.d.
 19. I have suffered t.d. in a dream
 28:15. reported am Jews unto t.d.
 Mk. 14:30. t.d. thou shalt deny me
 Lu. 2:11. unto you born t.d. & Sav.
 4:21. t.d. is this Scripture fulfilled
 19:9. t.d. is salva. come to this ho.
 42. If hadst known in t. thy d.
 22:34. cock not crow t.d. bef. thou
 Ac. 2:29. sepulchre is w. us unto t.d.
 4:9. If we t.d. be examined [d.
 19:40. in question for t.d. uproar
 20:26. I take you to record t.d.
 22:3. was zealous as ye all are t.d.
 23:1. In good conscience unt. t.d.
 24:21. I am called in question t.d.
 26:2. I an. answer for myself t.d.
 22. I continue unto t.d. witness-g

ac. 26:29. I won. all th. hear me t. d.
27:33. t. d. is the 14th day fasting
Ro. 11:8. ears not hear unto t. d. (2)
1 Co. 4:13. by us offering unto t. d.
2 Co. 8:14. unt. f. d. remained vall. 15.

See THIS is the day.

See DOCTRINE, EVIL, HOUSE,
LAND, LAW, LIFE, MAN, MAT-
TER, MONTH, ONCE, PEOPLE,
PLACE, THING, TIME, WAY,
WISE, WORD, WORLD.

THIS. [Pronoun.]

Ge. 8:14. Bec. hast done t. art cursed
5:29. t. sh. comfort us conc. woman
16:4. t. shall not be thine heir, but
20:6. thou didst t. in integrity of
29:27. we will give t. for service
84:15. in t. will we consent unto
86:12. t. was Anah that found mules
37:32. sent coat, said, t. we found
38:28. thread, saying, t. came 1st
41:24. I told t. unto magicians
44:29. if ye take t. from me, and
Ex. 8:12. t. a token that I sent thee
7:17. in t. sh. know I am the Lord
23. nel. did he set his heart to t.
16:8. t. shall be in the evening
17:14. Write t. for memorial in b-k
80:13. t. they sh. give, each half a
t. sh. be anointing oil unto me
Le. 14:2. t. shall be law of leper
16:3. t. sh. be his uncleanness. Issue
16:29. t. a statute forever. 14-17:7.
Nu. 4:4. t. be service of sons of Ko.
7:17. t. was the offering of, 23, 29,
35:41-47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83, 84, 88.
18:9. t. sh. be thine of most holy
things. De. 18:3. [doeth t.]
24:23. Alas, who sh. live when God
34:6. t. be your west border | 7, 9.
12. t. sh. be your land with coasts
35:5. t. shall be suburbs of cities
16:18:3. t. shall be priest's due
32:29. O that they understood t.
Jos. 4:6. t. may be a sign am. you,
1 S. 2:34-14:10. 2 K. 19:29.
Is. 87:30-38:7. Je. 44:29.
Eze. 4:3.

Judah

16:1. t. was the lord of children of
4. t. sh. be your south coast, 18:19.
Ju. 7:24. of wh. I say, t. sh. go w. i. e.,
of whomso. I say t. shall not go
20:9. t. sh. be the thing we will do
Ru. 4:7. t. was the manner in for-
mer time, t. was a testimony in
1 S. 8:11. t. sh. be manner of king
16:8. nel. hath Lord chosen t., 9.
20:3. Let not Jonathan know t.
25:31. that t. be no grief unto thee
2 S. 7:10. t. small thing in thy sight
19:21. Shm. be put to death for t.
1 K. 11:27. t. the cause he lifted ha-
3. I will for t. afflict seed of Dav.
17:24. by t. I know thou man of G.
2 K. 4:43. sho. I set t. bef. 100 men
9:27. when Ahab saw t. he fled
14:10. glory of t. and tarry at home
15:12. t. was word of the Lord | t.
24:3. at commandment of L. came
1 Ch. 17:17. t. was small thing, O G.
2 Ch. 1:11. Bec. t. was in thine heart
26:9. Lord able to give more than t.
29:9. our wives in captivity for t.
Ezr. 6:11. house be dunghill for t.
Ezr. 7:27. put such as t. in k.'s heart
8:23. So we besought our G. for t.
9:13. given such deliverance as t.
15. we cannot stand because of t.
Ne. 7:7. numb. of men of Isr. was t.
13:14. Remember me conc. t., 22.
Ec. 4:14. to kind. for such time as t.
6:3. What honour to Mord. for t.
Jb. 8:27. Lo t. we have searched it
12:9. hand of L. hath wrought t.
17:8. Upright men be astonished at t.
20:2. answer; for t. I make haste
4. Knowest thou not t. of old

Jb. 21:2. Hear let t. be y-r consol-a-
81:28. t. an inquiry to be punished
83:12. in t. thou art not just, I
84:16. If hast understand-g hear t.
85:2. Thinkest thou t. to be right
87:21. t. hast thou chosen rather
87:1. At t. my heart trembleth
14. Hearken unto t., O Job, stand
Ps. 11:6. t. be portion of their cup
27:3. war, in t. will I be confident
6:6. For t. shall every one pray
35:22. t. hast seen, keep not silence
41:11. By t. I know thou favour'st
44:21. Shall not God search t. out
49:11. Hear t. all ye people, give ear
60:22. consider t. ye th. forget God
56:9. t. I know, for God is for me
62:11. twice have I heard t. that
69:31. t. also shall please the Lord
32. humble shall see t. and be glad
73:16. When I thought to know t.
74:18. Rememb. t. enemy reproach.
78:21. Lord heard t. was wrath, 59.
81:4. For t. was a statute for Israel
5. t. he ordained in Joseph for a
102:6. nel. doth a fool understand t.
102:18. t. sh. be written for gener-
109:20. Let t. be reward of adver-s-
119:56. t. I had bec. I kept precepts
24:2. t. my portion of my labour
Ec. 2:1. I saw, that it was from God
4:4. for t. a man is envied of his
6:5. t. hath more rest than oth. | t.
7:10. do not inquire wisely conc.
18. It is good that thou take hold
of t., from t. withdraw not hand
27. t. have I found, counting one
29. Lo t. only have I found | by one
11:6. whether sh. prosper t. or th.
1s. 1:12. who required t. at your ha-
6:7. said, t. hath touched thy lips
9:5. t. shall be with burning and
7. seal of the Lord will perform t.
27:9. By t. iniquity of Jac. purged
28:29. t. also cometh forth fr. Lord
29:11. saying, Read t. I pray, 12
30:7. theref. have I cried conc. t.
38:7. t. shall be a sign unto thee
42:23. Who am. you give ear to t.
43:9. who can declare t. | 45:21
46:8. Remember t. shew yours. men
47:8. Therefore hear now t., 48:
1, 16-61:21. [The Lord
48:20. tell t. to the end of the earth,
50:11. t. sh. ye have of mine hand
51:21. hear t. thou afflicted, and
56:2. Blessed is man that doeth t.
58:5. wilt thou call t. a fast, an
68:1. t. that is glorious in apparel
66:14. see t. your hearts sh. rejoice
Je. 2:12. Be astonished heavens at t.
17. hast not procured t. unto thys.
4:8. For t. gird you with sackcloth
28. For t. shall the earth mourn
6:7. How sh. I pardon thee for t.?
9. be avenged on such a nation as
t., 29-9:9. [Job, publish
20. Declare t. in the house of Jac-
21. Hear now t., O foolish people
21:2. Who is man may undert. t.?
24. him that glorieth, glory in t.
22:16. was not t. to know me, saith
21. been thy manner fr. youth
22:26. How long sh. t. be in proph-
31:26. Upon t. I awaked and beheld
33. t. shall be the covenant I will
32:8. I knew t. was word of Lord
La. 8:21. t. I call to mind, thf. hope
6:17. For t. our heart is faint, our
Eze. 1:15. t. was their appearance, 38.
8:15. Hast thou seen t. | 17-47:6.
16:49. t. was the iniquity of Sod.
20:27. In t. your fa-a blasphemed
21:26. saith Lord, t. sh. not be the
22:11. when sister Aholibab saw t.
24:24. t. cometh yea sh. know, 38:33.
38:37. I will for t. be inquired of

Em. 45:1. t. be holy in all the borders
2. Oft. there sh. be for sanctuary
47:6. Son of man hast thou seen t.?
13. t. be border wh-by inherit, 15.
De. 2:43. shall not cleave t. w. t.
Ho. 5:1. Hear ye t., O priest, and
7:16. t. be their derision in Egypt
Jo. 1:2. Hear t. ye old men, all ye
8:9. Proclaim ye t. am. Gentiles
Am. 4:5. Liketh you, O chil. of Isr.
7:5. L. repented for t., it sh. not. 6.
8:4. Hear t. O ye th. swallow needy
8. Sh. not the land tremble for t.
9:12. saith the Lord that doeth t.
Jon. 4:2. t. saying in my country?
Mi. 8:9. Hear t. ye heads of Jacob
Zph. 2:10. t. sh. they have for pride
Zch. 6:15. t. shall come if ye obey
14:12. t. shall be the plague, 15.
19. t. sh. be punishment of Egypt
Mal. 1:9. t. hath been by your means
13. sh. I accept t. of your hand?
2:12. cut off the man doeth t. | seth
Mat. 12:7. If known what t. mean-
16:11. out of mouth t. def. 'eth man
16:22. Lord t. sh. not be unto thee
22:33. multitude heard t. astonish'd
24:43. know t. that if Goodman of
house, Lu. 12:39.
27:54. Truly t. was the Son of God
28:14. If t. come to governor's ears
Mk. 9:21. How long since t. came
12:11. t. was the Lord's doing | 13.
31. And the second is like, namely
Lu. 1:18. Whereby shall I know t.
29. what salutation t. should be
34. How t. be, I know not a man?
66. What manner of child sh. t. be?
2:12. t. shall be a sign unto you
8:20. added yet t. above all, he
6:3. Have ye not read so much as t.
9:34. when disci. Jas., Jn., saw t.
10:11. be sure of t., th. kingdom of
20. notwithstanding int. rejoice not
16:2. How is it I hear t. of thee
18:23. heard t. he was very sorrowful
22:17. Take t., divide it am. yours.
27. that t. must be accomplished
28:47. Certainly t. was righteous
Jn. 1:15. t. was he of whom I spake
2:22. discip. remembered he said t.
4:27. upon t. came his disciples
6:28. Marvel not at t., for the hour
6:6. t. he said to prove him, for
6:1. Jes. said, Doth t. offend you?
7:39. But t. spake he of the Spirit
8:6. t. they said, tempting him
20. ye seek to kill me; t. did not
11:26. never die. Believest thou t.?
11. t. spake he not of him-self
12:6. t. he said, not that he cared
7. against day of my burying sh.
kept t. [death, 21:10.
33. t. he said, signifying what
18:28. for what intent he spake t.
35. By t. sh. all know ye my disci-
16:13. Greater love no man than t.
35. t. cometh to pass that word be
16:30. by t. we believe thou comest
18:38. when Pilate had said t. | [th.
20:22. had said t., he breathed on
21. 10. spoken t., he saith, Follow
Ac. 2:6. when t. was noised abroad
12. one to ano., What meaneth t.?
14. Ye men of Judea, Be t. known
31. He, seeing t. bef., spake of | [see
33. he hath shed forth t. ye now
37. heard t. they were pricked
8:12. men of Isr., why marvel at t.?
6:24. doubted wh-to t. would grow
7:60. Stephen said t., he fell asleep
8:32. Scripture wh. he read was t.
14. of whom spakest prophet t.?
13:48. Gentiles heard t. were glad
16:15. t. agree words of proph-
16:18. t. did the many days, but
19:5. heard t. they were baptiz'd

As. 19:10. t. continued space of 2 yrs.
 17. t. known to all Jews in Asia
 20:29. I know t., aft. my departing
 24:14. t. I confess, that aft. the way
 Ro. 2:3. thickest thou t., O man
 6:6. Knowing t., that our old man
 9:10. not only t., when Rebecca
 13:9. For t., Thou shalt not steal
 14:13. Judge t., rather, that no man
 15:23. When I have performed t.
 1 Co. 1:12. t. I say, every one saith
 7:6. I speak t., by permission, not
 29. But t. I say, The time is short
 35. t. I speak for your own profit
 9:3. mine answer to them is t.
 11:17. in t. that I declare, I praise
 22. shall I praise you in t.? [not
 15:34. I speak t., to your shame
 co. t. I say, flesh cannot inherit
 2 Co. 2:1. I determined t., with mys.
 5:12. in t. we groan, earnestly
 7:1. I speak not t., to condemn you
 8:5. t. they did, not as we hoped
 20. availing t., th. no man blame
 9:6. But t. I say, He which soweth
 sparingly [again, i.e.]
 10:7. let him of himself think t.
 13:9. t. we wish, your perfection
 Ga. 3:2. t. would I learn of you [ed
 17:1. I say, cove-t. th. was confirm-
 5:14. fulfilled in one word, even t.
 Ep. 4:17. t. I say, and testify in L.
 5:5. t. ye know, no whoremonger
 Ph. 1:7. meet for me to think t., of
 9. t. I pray, that your love abound
 19. t. shall turn to my salvation
 Col. 2:4. t. I say, lest any beguile
 1 Th. 4:15. t. we say unto you by
 2 Th. 3:10. w. you, t. we commanded
 1 Ti. 1:9. knowing t., Ja. 1:3. 2
 Pe 1:20-3:3. [thyselves and
 4:16. in doing t., shall both save
 2 Ti. 1:15. t. knowest, they in Asia
 3:1. t. know, in last days perilous
 He. 7:21. but t., with an oath by him
 27. t. he did once wh. offered him.
 9. The Holy Ghost t., signifying
 2 Pe. 1:5. besides t., giving diligence
 3:5. For t., they are ignorant of
 1 Jn. 3:10. In t. chill of G. manifest
 4:9. In t. was manifested love of G.
 5:2. By t. we know we love chil.
 Jude 5. in remembrance, tho. ye knew t.
 Re. 2:6. t. thou hast, hastest deeds
 After THIS. [rah
 Ge. 23:19. a.t. Abraham buried Sa-
 28:2. a.t. Dav. inquired of Lord
 2 Ch. 21:18. a.t. all t. L. smote him:
 Da. 7:6. a.t., lo, and, like leopard
 7. a.t. I saw in the night visions
 Jn. 2:12. a.t. he went to Capernaum
 6:1. a.t. was a feast of the Jews
 19:28. a.t. Jesus saith, I thirst
 38. a.t. Joseph besought Pilate
 Ac. 15:16. a.t. I will build tabern.
 He. 9:27. to die, but a.t. the judgm.
 Re. 4:1. a.t. I looked and a door
 7:9. a.t., lo, a great multitude
 AU THIS. [a.t.
 Ge. 41:39. as God hath shewed thee
 Le. 28:18. And if ye not for a.t., 27
 Ju. 6:13. who is a.t. befallen us?
 18:22:15. serv. knew nothing of a.t.
 28:14:10. Joab with thee in a.t.
 1 Ch. 28:19. a.t. L. made me under-
 31:4. a.t. was finished Israel went
 Ex. 9:35. a.t. was burnt off-g unto
 Ne. 9:35. bec. of a.t. we make cov-
 Ec. 5:13. Yet a.t. avileth me no thg
 Jb. 1:22. In a.t. Job sinned not, 2:10.
 13:1. So, mine eye hath seen a.t.
 Ps. 44:17. a.t. is come upon us, yet
 78:32. for a.t. they stoned still
 Ec. 7:23. a.t. have I proved by wisd.
 3:9. a.t. have I seen and applied
 9:1. a.t. could-I to declare a.t.

Is. 5:25. For a.t. his anger is not
 turned, 9:12, 17, 21-10:4
 48:6. Thou hast heard, see a.t.
 Je. 8:10. yet for a.t. her sister Jud.
 Da. 4:28. a.t. came upon Neb. [a.t.
 5:22. Belshaz-r, tho. thou knewest
 7:16. I asked him truth of a.t.
 Ho. 7:10. do not seek Lord for a.t.
 Mi. 1:5. For trans-g. of Jac. is a.t.
 Lu. 16:26. beside a.t. betw. us and
 24:21. beside a.t., to day is third
 See DO with this, DONE with
 this, Thou hast DONE.

THIS is.
 Ge. 2:23. t.l. now bone of my bones
 5:1. t.l. book of the generations
 6:15. t.l. fashion thou shalt make
 9:12. t.l. the token of the coven-t
 12:12. they shall say, t.l. his wife
 17:10. t.l. my covenant ys sh. keep
 20:13. t.l. kindness shalt shew me
 28:17. t.l. none other but house
 of God, t.l. the gate of heaven
 32:2. Jacob, he said, t.l. G.'s host
 40:12. Joseph said, t.l. interpret-n
 41:28. t.l. thing spok unto Pha. [18
 48. Can we find such a one as t.l.
 48:18. Not so, sa. t.l. the firstborn
 49:28. t.l. is their father spake
 50:11. t.l. grievous mourning to
 Ex. 2:6. t.l. one of Hebrews' chil.
 8:15. t.l. my name for ever, and
 8:19. said, t.l. the finger of God
 12:42. t.l. night of L. to be observ-
 13. t.l. ordinance of passover [ed
 16:15. t.l. bread L. hath given you
 23:1. t.l. that which Lord hath said
 29:38. t.l. that thou shalt offer
 38:21. t.l. the sum of the tabern-
 47:35. t.l. portion of anointing
 10:3. t.l. that the Lord spake
 Nu. 4:24. t.l. the service of, 28, 33
 31. t.l. charge of their burden
 8:24. t.l. it belongeth unto Levites
 13:27. they said, t.l. fruit of it
 18:11. t.l. thine, leave off-g of gift
 20:13. t.l. the water of Meribah
 28:3. t.l. the offering made by fire
 31:21. t.l. ordinance of the law
 De. 18:11. no more wickedness as t.
 10:2. t.l. the manner of release [L.
 33:1. t.l. blessing wherew. Moses
 Jos. 16:8. t.l. inheritance of Ephra-
 18:29. t.l. the inheritance of, 19:
 8, 16, 23, 31, 39, 45. [1. he
 18:16:12. Arise, anoint him, for t.
 30:20. took herds said t.l. David's
 1 K. 1:45. t.l. noise ye have heard
 13:3. t.l. sign Lord hath spoken
 2 K. 8:18. t.l. but a light thing city
 6:19. t.l. not the way, neither i.t.
 8:5. t.l. the woman, t.l. her son
 9:36. Jehu said, t.l. word of Lord
 7. they shall not say t.l. Jezabel
 1 Ch. 11:11. t.l. number of mighty
 2 Ch. 2:4. t.l. an ordinance forever
 28:22. t.l. that king Ahas
 Est. 1:9. vessels of L., t.l. number
 11. t.l. letter unto Artax., 7:11
 Ne. 2:2. t.l. nothing but sorrow of
 9:18. t.l. God brot thee out of Eg-
 11. t.l. Ahas- reigned fr. India
 Job. 8:19. t.l. the joy of his way
 9:22. t.l. one thing, thf. I said it
 10:13. I know t.l. with thee [God
 18:21. t.l. pla. of him know-n not
 20:29. t.l. the portion of a wicked
 man from God, 27:13. [be pun-
 31:11. For t.l. a heinous crime to
 Ps. 24:6. t.l. generation of crime
 68:16. t.l. the hill God dwelleth
 77:10. t.l. my infirmity, but I will
 102:27. may know t.l. thy hand
 118:29. t.l. Lord's doing: mar-
 vellous, Mat. 21:42. [affliction
 119:30. t.l. my comfort in mine
 138:14. t.l. my rest for ever, here

Ex. 1:10. it may be said, t.l. new
 17. I perceived t.l. vexation of spl.
 2:1. behold t. also I. vanity, 15,
 19:21, 23, 26-4:4, 8, 16-5:10-
 6:2, 9-7:6-8:10, 14. [came
 6:16. t. also I. sore evil, that as
 29. to rejoice in labour, t.l. gift
 9:3. t.l. an evil th. one event unto
 12:13. t.l. whole duty of man [all
 Can. 6:16. t.l. my beloved, and t.l.
 Is. 12:9. Sing unto L., t.l. known
 14:26. t.l. the purpose upon the
 earth, t.l. the hand stretched
 17:14. t.l. portion of them th. spoil
 25:9. Lo, t.l. our God, we waited
 27:9. t.l. the fruit, to take aw. sin
 28:12. t.l. the rest, t.l. refreshing
 30:9. t.l. a rebellious people
 21. t.l. the way, walk ye in it
 64:9. t.l. as the waters of Noah
 17. t.l. heritage of serv-t. of Lord
 59:21. t.l. my covenant with them
 Jo. 4:18. t.l. thy wickedn., bitter
 7:28. t.l. nation obeyeth not Lord
 10:19. Truly t.l. a grief, I must
 18:25. t.l. thy lot, shall the Lord
 23:6. t.l. name he sh. be called,
 The L. our Righteousn., 83:16.
 80:17. t.l. Zion, no man seeketh
 48:10. t.l. day of Lord of hosts
 50:25. t.l. work of L. in land of C.
 Lu. 2:6. t.l. day we looked for
 Eze. 6:5. t.l. Jerusalem, I set it in
 10:15. t.l. the living creature I saw
 81:18. t.l. Pha. and his multitude
 32:16. t.l. the lamentation, 19:14.
 41:4. t.l. the most holy place
 22. t.l. table that is bef. the Lord
 45:13. t.l. oblation ye shall offer
 47:19. t.l. south side; 20. west side
 Da. 2:36. t.l. dream: we will tell
 4:24. t.l. interpretation, t.l. 5:26.
 6:25. t.l. the writing, MENE
 Mt. 2:10. Arise, t.l. not your rest
 Zph. 2:15. t.l. the rejoicing city
 Zech. 5:3. t.l. the curse that goeth
 6. he said, t.l. an ephah [forth
 7. t.l. a woman in midst of ephah
 8. he said, t.l. wickedness [Ezra
 Mat. 8:3. t.l. he was spoken of by
 17:1. t.l. my beloved Son, 17:5
 Mk. 9:7. Lu. 9:35. 2 Pe. 1:17.
 11. lo. t.l. he of whom it is writ-
 ten, Lu. 7:27. [come
 14. t.l. is Elias, which was for to
 18:19. t.l. he received seed [6:35.
 14:2. t.l. Jn. the Baptist risen, Mk.
 15. t.l. desert place; time is past
 19:26. With men t.l. impossible
 21:11. t.l. Jesus, prophet of Naz.
 38. t.l. the bell, let us kill him,
 Mk. 12:7. Lu. 20:14. [12:30.
 22:38. t.l. first command-t. Mk.
 26. Jesus said, Take, eat, t.l.
 28. t.l. my blood, Mk. 14:22, 24.
 Lu. 22:19, 20. 1 Co. 11:24, 25.
 27:17. t.l. Jesus the king of the
 Jews, Lu. 23:38. [nied again
 Mk. 14:67. t.l. one of them, he de-
 Lu. 1:36. t.l. sixth month with her
 7:39. what manner of woman t.l.
 11:29. t.l. an evil generation; seek
 22:33. t.l. your hour and power of
 Jn. 1:19. t.l. the record of John
 30. t.l. be of wh. I said, After me
 34. record that t.l. Son of God
 8:19. t.l. condemnation, th. light
 4:42. t.l. indeed Christ, 7:26, 41.
 51. t.l. the second miracle
 6:20. t.l. work of God th. ye believe
 39. t.l. the Father's will' which, 40.
 50. t.l. the bread from heaven, 48.
 60. t.l. a hard saying, who hear it?
 7:26. Do rulers know t.l. very Ch.?
 40. of a truth t.l. the prophet, 6:14
 9:9. Some said t.l. he; other
 20. We know that t.l. our son and

- Jn. 16: 12. t.l. com-nt, that ye love
17: 3. t. l. life-ternal, that they
21: 14. t.l. third time Jesus shewed
24: 1. t.l. the disciple wh. testifieth
Ac. 2: 16. t.l. that spoken by Joel
4: 11. t.l. the stone set at nought
7: 37. t.l. that Moses which said
13: 8. t.l. hein church in wilderness
9: 22. proving that t.l. very Christ
21: 28. t.l. the man teacheth ag. law
27: 34. take meat; t.l. for y-r health
Ro. 9: 1. t.l. the word of promise
Ro. 11: 27. t.l. my covenant, he. 8:
10: 10: 16. [trees
1 Co. 7: 26. t.l. good for present dis-
10: 28. If say t.l. offered in sacrifice
11: 20. t.l. not to eat L.'s supper
2 Co. 8: 10. t.l. expedient for you
18: 1. t.l. the 8d time I am coming
Ep. 6: 32. t.l. a great mystery; but
6: 1. obey parents, for t.l. right
Ph. 1: 22. t.l. the fruit of my labour
Col. 8: 30. t.l. well pleasing to God
1 Th. 4: 3. t.l. the will of God, 5: 18
1 Th. 1: 15. t.l. a faithful saying, 8:
10: 4. 9. Tit. 8: 8. [of God
2: 1. For t.l. acceptable in the sight
He. 9: 20. t.l. blood of the testam-
1 Pe. 1: 25. t.l. word preached unto
2: 19. t.l. thankworthy, if man
30. take it patiently, t.l. accepta.
6: 12. t.l. the true grace of God
1 Jn. 1: 5. t.l. the message, 8: 11.
2: 25. t. l. the promise, eternal life
8: 23. t.l. command-t, the we believe
4: 3. t.l. that spirit of antichrist
6: 3. t.l. love of God, that we keep
4. t.l. the victory, even our faith
6. t.l. he that came by water and
9. t.l. the witness of God which
11. t.l. record, God hath given life
14. t.l. confidence we have in him
20. t.l. true God, and eternal life
2 Jn. 6. t.l. love, that we walk after
his com-t. 1. t.l. the command-t
7. t.l. a deceiver and an antichrist
Re. 20: 5. t.l. the first resurrection
14. into lake of fire, t.l. 2d death
THIS is the day.
Ju. 4: 14. t. l. hath deliv-d Sisera
Ps. 118: 24. t. l. wh. Lord hath made
La. 2: 16. t. l. that we looked for
Eze. 39: 8. t. l. wh- I have spoken
See This is the LAW.
See This is the THING.
Is or Is not THIS.
Ge. 24: 65. What man i.t. in field?
48: 29. f.t. your younger brother?
44: 5. i.n.t. in wh. my lord drink-h
Ex. 13: 14. say-g. Wh. i.t.? Ju. 18: 24
17: 3. Whf. i.t. thou brot- us out
De. 32: 34. i.n.t. laid up in store
Jos. 10: 13. i.n.t. in book of Jaaher?
22: 16. What trespass i.t. ye commit
Ju. 20: 12. What wicked- s i.t. am?
Ru. 1: 10. all city said i.t. Naomi?
2: 5. said Boaz, Whose damsel i.t.?
18: 10. 11. What i.t. unto son of Kish
24: 16. t.l. thy voice son David?
29: 3. i.n.t. David servant of Saul
5. i.n.t. Dav. of whom they sang
28: 7: 19. i.t. the manner of man
16: 17. i.t. thy kindness to friend?
23: 17. i.n.t. blood of men th. went
2 K. 18: 19. Wh. confidence i.t. wh-n
Ex. 10: 13. nel. i.t. work of one day
Ne. 18: 17. Wh. evil thing i.t. ye do
Jb. 4: 6. i.n.t. thy fear, thy hope
38: 2. Who i.t. dark-neth counsel?
Can. 8: 6. Who i.t. out of wilderness
8: 5. who i.t. cometh fr. wilderness
Is. 28: 7. i.t. your joyous city [en
6: 1. i.n.t. the first I have chos
68: 1. Who i.t. cometh from Edom
Je. 30: 21. who i.t. engaged heart
46: 7. Who i.t. cometh up as flood
Eze. 16: 20. L.t. of thy whoredoms
De. 4: 30. i.n.t. great Babylon
Zech. 8: 2. i.n.t. a brand plucked
5: 5. see what i.t. that goeth forth
Mat. 8: 27. Wh. manner of man i.t.
th. winds obey, Mk. 4: 41. Lu. 8: 25
12: 23. i.n.t. the son of David?
18: 35. i.n.t. the carpenter's son?
Mk. 6: 3. Lu. 4: 22 Jn. 6: 42
21: 10. All city saying, Who i.t.?
Mk. 1: 27. they questioned, What
thing i.t.? wh. new doctrine i.t.?
Lu. 9: 45. whence i.t. to me that
4: 36. Wh. a word i.t. he com-deth
5: 21. Who i.t. speaketh blasphemy-
7: 49. Who i.t. forgiveth sins?
8: 11. Now the parable i.t., The
9: 9. who i.t. I hear such things?
20: 17. What i.t. that is written
Jn. 4: 29. Come, see, i.n.t. Christ?
7: 25. i.n.t. he they seek to kill?
7: 36. What manner of saying i.t.
9: 8. i.n.t. he that sat and begged?
19. i.t. your son was born blind?
16: 17. What i.t. he saith, 18.
Ac. 9: 21. i.n.t. he that destroyed
2 Co. 1: 12. For our rejoicing i.t.
Ja. 1: 27. Pure religion undefiled i.
See Done with THIS. [t.
See Thoun hast DONE.
THISTLE, S. [forth
Ge. 8: 18. thorns, t-s shall it bring
Ju. 9: 14. said the tree unto the t.
2 K. 14: 9. The t. in Lebanon, wild
beast trod down t., 2 Ch. 25: 18
Jb. 81: 40. Let t-s grow inst. of wheat
Ho. 10: 8. thorn and t. upon altars
Mat. 7: 16. Do men gather figs of t-
THISTLE down.
Is. 17: 13. like L.d. before whirlw.
THITHER. [t.
Ge. 19: 20. city near, let me escape
22. escape t. until thou be come t.
26. 6. bring not my son t. again, 8.
29: 3. t. were all the flocks gathered
88: 1. Ishm-s brought him down t.
42: 2. get you t. and buy for us [t.
Ex. 10: 26. know not until we come
28: 33. mayest bring in t. the ark
Nu. 86: 6. alayer may flee t., 11, 15
De. 4: 42-19: 3. 4. Jos. 20: 3, 9.
De. 1: 37. Th. sh. not go in t., 38, 39
12: 5. his habitation, t. thou come
6. t. sh. bring burnt offerings, 11
82: 52. not got t. unto land, 84: 4.
Jos. 7: 3. make not all peo. labour t.
4. went up t. about 8,000 men
Ju. 8: 27. Israel went t. a whoring
9: 51. t. fled the men and women
18: 3. the men turned in t., 17
19: 15. turned t. to lodge in Gibeath
21: 10. cong-n sent t. 12,000 men
18: 2: 14. did to Israelites th. came t.
5: 8. carried ark of God about t.
9: 6. let us go t.; he can shew way
10: 5. art come t. wh. meet company.
10: 22. Inquired if man come t. [10.
19: 23. Saul went t. to Naloth in
22: 1. his brethren went down t. to
30: 7. Abiathar brought t. ephod t.
28: 2. Dav. went up t. and wives
4: 6. came t. and smote Ish. bosheth
1 K. 6: 7. ready before i.t. was brot-t.
19: 9. Elijah came t. unto a cave
2 K. 2: 8. waters hither and t., 14.
4: 8. Elieha turned in t. to eat, 10: 11.
5: 125. servant went not hither t.
6: 6. cast stick in t., iron did swim
9. t. the Syrians are come down
14. king sent t. horses and gr. host
17: 27. Carry t. one of the priests
2 Ch. 1: 6. Sol. went t. to altar bef. L.
Ex. 10: 6. when Ears came t. did eat
Ne. 4: 20. resort ye t. unto us, God
18: 9. t. brought I vessels of house
Jb. 1: 21. naked shall I return t.
6: 20. came t. and were ashamed
Ec. 1: 7. whence rivers come t. retur.
- Is. 7: 24. with bows sh. men come t.
25. not come t. fear of briars and
82: 20. send t. feet of ox and ass
65: 10. rain returneth not t. again
67: 7. t. wentest thou to offer sacri.
Je. 22: 11. he not return t. any more
27. to the land, t. they not return
81: 8. great company sh. return t.
44. seemeth good for thre t. go
Eze. 1: 20. t. was their spirit to go
11: 18. I. israel sh. come, and take
40: 1. hand of L. brought me t., 3.
47: 9. these waters shall come t.
Jo. 8: 11. t. cause thy mighty ones
Mat. 2: 22. he was afraid to go t.
Mk. 6: 33. many ran t. out of cities
Lu. 17: 37. t. will eagles be gathered
21: 2. widow casting in t. 2 mites
Jn. 7: 34. I am, t. ye can't come, 36.
11: 8. to stone thee, goest t. again?
18: 2. Jesus oftentimes resorted t.
3. Judas cometh t. with lanterns
Ac. 8: 30. Philip ran t. to him fed t.
16: 13. spake to women wh. resort-
17: 13. came t. and stirred up peo.
THITHERWARD. [houn
Ju. 18: 15. turned t. came to Micah's
Je. 50: 5. way to Zion, with faces t.
Ro. 15: 24. brot- on my way t. by you
THOMAS
Mat. 10: 3. T. and Matthew publi-
can, Mk. 8: 18. Lu. 6: 15. Ac. 1: 13
Jn. 11: 16. T. said, Let us go die w.
14: 5. T. said unto him, Lord we
20: 24. T. was not with them when
26. disciples with in and t. with th.
27. T. Reach hither thy finger? G.
28. T. answered, My Lord and my
29. T. bec. seen me hast believed
21: 2. were Peter and T. called Did.
THONGS. [t.
Ac. 22: 25. as they bound him with
THORN. [cedar
2 Ch. 25: 18. t. in Lebanon sent to
Jb. 41: 2. canst bore his jaw with t.?
Pr. 26: 9. As a t. guth into hand
Is. 65: 13. Instead of t. the fr tree
28: 24. no more any grieving t.
Ho. 10: 8. t. shall come up on altars
Mi. 7: 4. upright is sharper than t.
2 Co. 12: 7. was given me t. in flesh
THORNS.
Ge. 8: 18. t. and th. tles sh. it bring
Ex. 22: 6. If fire catch in t. [2: 3.
Nu. 88: 55. be t. in your sides, Ju.
Jos. 22: 13. shall be t. in your eyes
28: 28. 6. sons of Beilal sh. be as t.
2 Ch. 83: 11. took Manasseh am. t.
Jb. 6: 5. hungry taketh it out of t.
Pe. 68: 9. Before your pots can feel t.
118: 12. are quenched as fire of t.
Pr. 15: 19. slothf. man la hedge of t.
22: 5. t. snares in way of froward
24: 31. it was all grown over with t.
Ec. 7: 6. as crackling of t. und pot
Can. 2: 2. Atilly am t. so my love
Is. 7: 19. rest upon all t. and bushes
88: 12. as t. cut up they be burned
34: 13. t. sh. come up in her palaces
Je. 4: 3. break ground, sow not am. t.
12: 13. sown wheat, but sh. reap t.
Ho. 2: 6. I will hedge thy ways w. t.
9: 6. t. shall be in their tabernacles
Na. 1: 10. while they be felden as t.
Mat. 7: 16. Do men gather grapes of
t., or figs of thistles? Lu. 6: 44.
13: 7. fell among t., and t. sprang,
22. Mk. 4: 7: 18. Lu. 8: 7, 14.
27: 29. when they had platted a
crown of t., Mk. 15: 17. Ju. 19: 1.
THORNS and briars. [2. s.
Ju. 8: 7. tear your flesh with t.-s. b.
16. he took elders of city t.-s. b.
Is. 6: 6. there shall come up b.-s. t.
7: 23. it shall even be for b.-s. t.
24. all the land sh. become b.-s. t.
25. on all hills nor fear of b.-s. t.

Is. 9: 8. t. sh. devour b. a. t. 10: 17.
27: 4. who would eat b. a. t. ag. me
32: 13. Upon the land come t. a. b.
Eze. 2: 6. tho. b. a. t. be not afraid
He. 6: 8. beareth t. a. b. is rejected

THOROUGHLY =

Ge. 11: 3. make brick, burn them t.
Ex. 21: 19. cause him to be t. healed
2 K. 11: 8. his images brake they t.
Jb. 6: 2. Oh that my grief t. weighed
Ps. 61: 2. Wash me t. from iniquity
Je. 6: 10. sh. t. glean remnant of Isr.
7: 5. if ye t. amend your ways, if
ye t. execute judgment between
50: 34. he shall t. plead their cause
Eze. 16: 9. I t. washed away thy bl.
Mat. 3: 12. t. purge floor, Lu. 8: 17.
2 Co. 11: 6. we have been t. manifest
2 Ti. 3: 17. man of God t. furnished

THOROW. See THOROUGH.

THOSE. [Adj.]

Ge. 19: 25. t., Nu. 14: 27. De. 7:
22. 15. t. 28: 22. 8: 30. 20:
2 Ch. 32: 13, 14. Eze. 5: 9. Da.
8: 22. 6: 24. Mat. 21: 40. 22:
10: 25. 7: 19. Mk. 12: 7. Lu.
12: 37. 38. 14: 24. 19: 27. Jn.
8: 10, 20, 11: 10. 13: 32. Ac. 16: 3,
35. 20: 2. He. 10: 1. 13: 11.

THOSE days. [t.d.]

Ge. 6: 4. were giants in the earth in
Ex. 2: 11. in t.d. when Mos. grown
De. 17: 9. judge that shall be in t.d.
19: 17. stand before the priests and
judges in t.d., 26: 3. Jos. 20: 6.
Ju. 17: 6. In t.d. there was no king
in Israel. 18: 1. 19: 1. 21: 25.
18: 1. In t.d. Danites sought inheritance.
20: 27. ark of cov-t was there in t.
29. Eleazar stood bef. it in t.d. [d.]
18: 3. 1. word of L. precious in t.d.
28: 1. in t.d. Philis. gath-d armies
23: 16. 23. Abith. counselled in t.d.
1 K. 8: 2. no house unto L. until t.d.
2 K. 10: 32. In t.d. Lord began to
cut Israel short. [up ag. Judah
16: 37. In t.d. Lord began to stand
18: 4. unto t.d. Lord did burn up.
20: 1. In t.d. was Hez-h sick unto
death. 2 Ch. 32: 24. 18: 38: 1.
Ne. 6: 17. in t.d. nobles sent letters
13: 15. In t.d. saw I some treading
33. In t.d. saw I Jews th. married
Es. 1: 2. In t.d. Ahaz sat on throne
2: 21. In t.d. Nod. sat in k's gate
8: 16. In t.d. say no more, ark
18. Int. d. Judah sh. walk with Isr.
6: 18. In t.d. I not make full end
81: 20. In t.d. say no more, fathers
33. After t.d. I will put my law in
33: 15. In t.d. will I cause Branch
16. In t.d. shall Judah be saved
50: 4. In t.d. chil of Isr. sh. come
30. In t.d. iniquity of Isr. be sought
Eze. 38: 17. prophesied in t.d. many
Da. 10: 12. In t.d. I, Dan, was mourn.
Jo. 2: 19. in t.d. will I pour out my
spirit, Ac. 2: 18. [of Judah
3: 1. In t.d. shall I bring captivity
Hag. 2: 16. since t.d. were when one
came to heap of 20 measures
Zech. 8: 23. In t.d. ten men shall take
Mat. 3: 1. In t.d. came John Baptist
19: 10. woe to them that give suck
in t.d., Mk. 13: 17. Lu. 21: 23.
24: 12. except t.d. be shortened for
elect's sake t. d. be, Mk. 13: 20.
29. aff tribula n of t.d. Mk. 13: 24.
Mk. 1: 9. In t.d. Jesus came fr. Naz.
2: 20. shall fast in t.d., Lu. 6: 35.
8: 1. In t.d. mult. having noth to
18: 10. In t.d. sh. be affliction [eat
Lu. 1: 24. after t.d. Elisabeth con-
39. Mary arose in t.d. and [ceived
2: 1. In t.d. a decree from Cesar
4: 2. In t.d. he did eat nothing

Lu. 6: 12. In t.d. he went out to pray
9: 36. they told no man in t.d.
20: 1. on one of t.d. as he taught
Ac. 1: 15. In t.d. Peter stood up
6: 1. In t.d. arose a murmuring
7: 41. they made a calf in t.d.
9: 37. In t.d. she was sick and died
21: 5. accomplished t.d. we depa.
15. aft. t.d. we took our carriages
He. 8: 10. covenant aft. t.d., 10: 16.
Re. 2: 13. In t.d. Antipas a martyr
9: 6. In t.d. shall men seek death
See MEN, THINGS.

THOSE. [Pronoun.] [these]

Ge. 33: 5. Esau said, Who t. with
50: 3. days of t. wh. are embalmed
Le. 11: 27. goeth upon paws t. are
1 K. 8: 4. vessels, t. did priests bring
9: 21. upon t. did Sol. levy tribute
2 K. 6: 22. thou smite t. taken capt.
Eze. 5: 14. t. did Cyrus take out of
temple of Babylon, 1: 8. [alted
Jb. 6: 11. t. wh. mourn may be ex-
24: 19. so doth grave t. wh. have sin.
Ps. 68: 6. t. wh. are bound w. chains
69: 26. grief of t. th. hast wounded
Ec. 7: 28. wom. am. all t. not found
Is. 35: 8. a highway it shall be for t.
64: 5. in t. is continuance; we sh.
Je. 27: 11. will I let remain in land
Eze. 1: 21. When t. went these went:
when t. stood these stood; w. th.
Da. 11: 4. kind. for others besides t.
Zech. 13: 6. t. with wh. I was wounded
Mat. 4: 24. t. with devils, t. lunatic
Mk. 7: 15. t. are they that defile man
Lu. 8: 12. t. by way side are they th.
13: 4. Or t. 18 upon wh. tower fell
14: 7. parable to t. wh. were bidden
Jn. 17: 11. keep thro. own name t.
Ac. 17: 11. These more noble than t.
28: 22. t. Moses uid say sho. come
2 Cor. 7: 6. comforteth t. cast down
Ph. 3: 7. things gain t. I counted loss
He. 5: 14. t. who have senses exercised
6: 4. Impossible for t. enlightened

THOSE that. [ernacle]

Nu. 3: 38. But t. t. encamp bef. tab-
46. t. t. are to be redeemed, 18: 16.
1 S. 28: 3. t. t. had familiar spirits
30: 9. Besor, where t. t. were left
1 K. 2: 7. be of t. t. eat at thy table
Ezr. 2: 62. am. t. t. were reckoned by
9: 4. trans-n of t. t. had been car-
ried away, 10: 8. Ne. 7: 6. [of G.
10: 3. t. t. tremble at command-mt
Ne. 6: 17. t. t. came fr. the heathen
8: 3. read bef. t. t. could not under-
d. 10: 1. t. t. sealed were Nehemiah
Ez. 4: 39. t. t. have charge of business
9: 5. what they wou. to t. t. hated
11: 1. t. t. were slain in Shushan
Jb. 6: 11. To set on high t. t. be low
21: 22. he judgeth t. t. are high
24: 13. of t. t. rebel ag. the light
27: 15. t. t. remain of him be buried
Ps. 117: 7. save from t. t. rise ag. thee
18: 48. liftest me above t. t. rise ag.
21: 8. hand sh. find t. t. hate thee
37: 9. t. t. wait upon the L. inherit
60: 5. t. t. have made covenant w.
61: 5. heritage of t. t. fear thy name
63: 9. t. t. seek my soul to destroy
68: 11. company of t. t. published it
69: 6. not t. t. seek thee be confou.
74: 23. tumult of t. t. rise thee
79: 11. t. t. are appointed to die [L.
92: 13. t. t. be planted in house of
102: 20. to loose t. t. are appointed
103: 18. to t. t. rememb. his com-t.
109: 31. from t. t. condemn his soul
119: 79. Let t. t. fear thee turn un-
to me, t. t. ha. known testimou.
112. as unto t. t. love thy name
123: 4. scorning of t. t. are at ease
125: 4. do good unto t. t. be good
139: 21. grieved w. t. t. rise ag. thee

Ps. 140: 9. head of t. t. compass me
143: 3. as t. t. have been long dead
147: 11. in t. t. hope in his mercy
Pr. 1: 12. as t. t. go down into pit
8: 17. t. t. seek me early shall find
21. cause t. t. love me to inherit
22: 23. spoil soul of t. t. spoiled th.
24: 11. t. t. are ready to be slain
31: 6. wine to t. t. be of heavy heart
Ec. 1: 11. nel. rememb. with t. t. come
8: 2. nel. wickedn. deliv. t. t. are giv.
12: 3. t. t. look out of the windows
Can. 7: 9. lips of t. t. are asleep to
8: 12. t. t. keep the fruit th. f. 200
Is. 14: 19. raiment of t. t. are slain
56: 8. t. t. are gathered unto him
64: 5. t. t. remember thee in thy
66: 19. send t. t. escape unto nations
Je. 8: 16. devoured city and t. t. dw.
21: 7. hand of t. t. seek their life
39: 9. captive t. t. fell away, 52: 5.
La. 2: 22. t. t. I have swaddled and
3: 62. lips of t. t. rose against me
Eze. 5: 5. t. t. be near, t. t. be far
34: 27. t. t. served thems. of them
Da. 4: 37. t. t. walk in pride he is able
Jo. 2: 16. gather chil. and t. t. suck
Ob. 14. nel. cut off t. t. did escape (2)
Zeph. 1: 6. t. t. have not sought Lord
Mat. 4: 24. and t. t. had the palsy
15: 30. with them t. t. were lame
18: 23. not of God, but t. t. be of
Mk. 6: 55. carry lu. buds t. t. were sick
10: 13. rebuked t. t. brought them
Lu. 6: 32. sinners love t. t. love them
7: 28. Among t. t. are born of wom.
Jn. 2: 14. in temple t. t. sold oxen
17: 12. t. t. thou gavest I have kept
Ac. 8: 24. fr. Samuel and t. t. follow
1 Co. 14: 12. come in t. t. are unlearn.
1 Ti. 4: 10. Saviour of t. t. believe
2 Ti. 3: 3. despisers of t. t. are good
2 Pe. 2: 26. unto t. t. sh. live ungodly
18. allure t. t. were clean escaped
See All those THAT.
See NUMBERED.

THOU. [I] 17. (3)

Ge. 2: 16. Of every tree t. mayest eat
3: 11. Hast t. eaten of the tree (2)
12. woman t. gavest to be with me
17. Bec. t. hearkened unto wife
6: 18. t. sh. come into ark, t. and
17: 9. t. shalt keep my covenant (2)
20: 7. if not restore, t. shalt surely
die, t. and all thine. 1 S. 22: 16.
10. What sawest t. that t. hast
24: 6. Beware t. bring not my son
31. Come in t. blessed of the Lord
40: 13. t. shalt deliver Pha. 's cup
41: 40. in throne, I greater than t.
48: 8. that we may live, we and t.
45: 10. t. shalt be near unto me, t.
Ex. 3: 18. t. sh. come unto k. of Eg.
18: 18. t. wilt surely wear away (3)
19: 24. t. shalt come up, t. and Aa.
Le. 10: 9. Do not drink wine, t. nor
14. t., thy sons and thy dau-s [L.
Nu. 16: 11. t. and company are ag.
16. Be t. bef. Lord, t. they Aa., 17.
18: 1. t. and thy sons w. thee, 2, 7.
De. 5: 14. servant rest as well as t.
7: 1. nations mightier than t., 20: 1.
13: 6. gods t. hast not known 28: 64.
14: 26. t. and thine household, 16:
20-16: 11, 14-26: 11. [known
28: 36. nation t. nor thy fa.'s have
80: 19. th. and thy seed may live
1 S. 15: 28. neighbour better than t.
20. God forbid; t. shalt not die
26: 33. Blessed be t. that kept me
28: 18. 29. t. and Ziba divide land
1 K. 8: 30. t. knowest hearts of all (3)
18: 18. t. and fa.'s hou. trouble Isr.
24. who order battle? he said t.
2 K. 9: 25. I and t. rode after Ahaz
14: 10. why meddle that t. should
est fall, t. and Jud., 2 Ch. 25: 14

Ne. 6: 6. t. and Jews think to rebel.
 Ec. 4: 14. t. and fa.'s ho. be destroyed.
 Jb. 36: 5. clouds are higher than t.
 Ps. 55: 13. it was t. a man, mine eq.
 92: 4. For t. L. hast made me glad.
 109: 27. may know t., L. hast done
 28. Let them curse, but bless t. [it
 119: 98. t. hast made me wiser than
 128: 1. O. t. that dwellest in heav-
 133: 8. Arise into thy rest, t. and
 Cant. 1: 7. O. t. whom my soul loveth
 La. 7: 3. unto Isai., Go, meet Ahas, t.
 23: 2. t. wh. merchants replenished
 66: 5. not near, I am holier than t.
 Je. 17: 4. t. sh. continue fr. heritage
 20: 6. t. shalt die, t. and thy friends
 27: 13. why will ye die, t. and peo.
 La. 5: 19. t., O L., remainest for ev.
 Eze. 8: 25. t., O son of man, behold
 7: 7. O. t. that dwellest in land
 16: 52. are more righteous than t.
 Da. 2: 31. t., O King, 8: 10-5: 18, 23.
 5: 22. t. hast not humbled thine [2]
 8: 16. God wh. t. servest will deliver
 Mt. 4: 8. t., O tower of flock, to thee
 Mat. 2: 6. t. Bethlehem in la. of Jude
 6: 3. when t. doest alms let not
 6. t. when t. prayest enter closet
 17: 2. when t. fastest, anoint head
 17: 25. What thinkest t., Simon?
 18: 33. Sho. not t. have compan-
 19: 12. If t. be perfect sell th. t. hast
 26: 39. not as I will, but as t. wilt
 69: t. also wast w. Jes., Mk. 14: 67.
 Lu. 10: 15. t. Capernaum exalted to
 14: 8. least more honourable than t.
 14. t. sh. be blessed, recompensed
 16: 5. said, How much owest t.? 7.
 19: 12. If t. hadst known Jn. thy day
 Jn. 1: 25. If t. be not Jon. nor Elias
 4: 9. t., being a Jew, askest drink
 8: 5. such be stoned, Wh. sayest t.
 13. t. bearest record of thyself
 9: 37. t. hast seen him, he talketh
 17: 23. I in them and t. in me, that
 Ac. 1: 24. t., L., who knowest hearts
 11: 14. t. and thy house sh. be saved
 13: 10. t. child of the devil, t. en-
 emy, wilt t. not cease to pervert
 17: 19. new doctr-e wh- f. t. speakst
 24: 11. Bec. t. mayest understand
 26: 29. I would not only t., but all
 Ro. 2: 21. t. which teachest another
 1 Ti. 1: 8. t. mightest war good war-
 4: 2. be t. an example of [fare
 6: 11. t., O man of God, flee thee
 2 Ti. 1: 8. Be not t. ashamed of testi-
 18. unto me at Eph., t. knowest
 2: 1. t., my son, be strong in grace
 Phm. 12. t. receive him, th. is mine
 He. 1: 10. t., Lord, hast laid founda-
 THOU alone.
 Ex. 18: 14. Why sittest t.a. and peo.
 18. t. art not able to perform it a.
 Nu. 11: 17. t. bear it not thyself a.
 1 S. 21: 1. Why art t.a. no man wi.
 2 K. 19: 15. t. art the God, even t.a.
 Ne. 9: 6. Ps. 86: 10. Is. 37: 16.
 Pr. 9: 12. If earnest, t.a. sh. bear it
 Art THOU, or THOU art.
 Ge. 8: 9. said to Adam, Where art?
 14. Bec. hast done this t.a. cursed
 19. dust t.a., unto dust sh. t. retu.
 4: 6. unto Cain, Why art t. wroth?
 12: 11. I know t.a. a fair woman
 13. say, I pray, t.a. my sister
 13: 14. look fr. the place where t.a.
 16: 11. said unto Hagar, t.a. wi. child
 17: 8. land wh- t. a. stranger, 28: 4.
 20: 3. Behold t.a. but a dead man
 23: 6. t.a. a mighty prince am, us
 24: 23. Whose daughter art t.? 47.
 60. t.a. our sister, be t. mother
 16: 15. Isaac, Go, t.a. mightier th.
 20. t.a. blessed of the Lord [we
 27: 19. Here am I; who art t.? 32.
 24. said, a. t. my son Esau? I am

Ge. 29: 14. Surely t.a. my bone
 35. Bec. t.a. my bro. serve for non.
 32: 17. Whose art.? whither goest?
 39: 9. but thee, bec. t.a. his wife
 41: 39. Joseph, none so wise as t.a.
 44: 18. for t.a. even as Pharaoh
 46: 19. Now t.a. com-dest, this do
 46: 30. let me die bec. t.a. yet alive
 47: 8. Pha. unto Jac., How old art t.?
 49: 3. Reuben, t.a. my firstborn
 8. t.a. he wh. brethren sh. praise
 Ex. 4: 26. A bloody husband t.a.
 34: 10. people among whom t.a.
 De. 2: 18. t.a. to pass thro. Ar this
 7: 6. t.a. a holy people unto G. [day
 38: 29. Happy art., O Israel; who
 Jos. 6: 13. a. t. for us or adversaries
 Jn. 1: 8. and-4, As t.a. so were they
 11: 2. t.a. son of a strange woman
 35. t.a. one of them th. trouble me
 12: 5. a. t. an Ephraimite? said Jan
 13: 11. a. t. man spakest unto wom-
 Ru. 2: 9. when t.a. athirst, drink
 18. 17: 28. t.a. come th. t. see battle
 58. Whose son art. young man?
 15: 3. I stand in field where t.a.
 24: 17. t.a. more righteous than I
 28: 12. why deceived me? t.a. Saul
 30: 13. belongedst t.? Whence art t.?
 2 S. 1: 8. Who art.? I Amalekite,
 2: 20. Abner said, a. t. Asabel? [13.
 17: 2. Nathan said, t.a. the man
 13: 4. Why art. leen fr. day to day?
 16: 2. Abs. said, Of what city art t.?
 19. t.a. a stranger and exilest seer?
 27. k. said unto Zadok, a. t. not a
 16: 12. bear t.a. abhorred of thy fa.
 20: 9. a. t. in health, my brother?
 17. the woman said, a. t. Joab?
 1 K. 13: 14. a. t. man of God fr. Jud.
 18. I am a prophet also as t.a.
 18: 7. a. t. that my lord Kilijah?
 22: 4. I am as t.a., my people as
 thy people, 2 K. 8: 7-2 Ch. 18: 3.
 2 K. 19: 19. th. all kingdoms may know
 t.a. Lord G., even t. is 37: 20
 2 Ch. 20: 7. a. not t. our God who
 26: 16. a. t. made of king's counsel
 Ne. 2: 2. Why sad, t.a. not sick?
 9: 7. t.a. the God who didst choose
 17. t.a. God ready to pardon
 Ec. 4: 14. when t.a. come to kingd.
 Jb. 36: 8. wicked, hurt a man as t.a.
 Ps. 2: 7. t.a. my Son; this day have I
 begotten Ac. 13: 33. He. 15: 6-5.
 28: 4. fear no evil, t.a. wi. me [er's
 71: 6. a. t. he took me out of moth-
 76: 7. t., even t., a. to be feared [2]
 88: 18. t. Jehovah a. the Most Hi.
 97: 9. t., Lord, a. high above the
 earth; t.a. exalted ab. all gods
 102: 27. t.a. same, thy yrs. no end
 118: 28. t.a. my God, I will praise
 119: 12. Blessed art. O Lord, teach
 114. t.a. my hiding place and [th.
 139: 8. If I ascend unto heaven t.a.
 14: 10. a. t. become weak as we?
 a. t. become like unto us? [seen
 41: 9. t.a. my servant; I have cho-
 44: 17. deliver me, for t.a. my God
 21. Rememb., O Isr., t.a. my serv.
 45: 15. a. t. a God th. hidest thyself
 51: 9. a. t. not it that hath cut Ra.
 10. a. t. not it wh. hath dried sea.
 12. who art. t. that t. afraid of God
 68: 16. t. O Lord, a. our Fa (2) [God
 Je. 14: 22. a. not t. he. O Lord, our
 Eze. 28: 14. t.a. the anointed cherub
 81: 18. To whom art. t. like in glory
 88: 17. a. t. he of wh. I have spok.
 Da. 2: 37. t. O King a. k. of kings
 88. t.a. this head of gold
 4: 18. but t.a. able; for the spirit
 22. t., O King, a. become strong
 5: 13. a. t. that Daniel of captivity
 Jon. 1: 8. whence t. of wh. peo. art t.?

Mt. 2: 7. O. t. that a. named Jacob
 Ha. 1: 12. a. not t. from everlasting
 Zech. 4: 7. Whose t., O gr. mountain?
 Mat. 8: 29. a. t. come to torment us
 before time, [Lu. 7: 19, 20.
 11: 3. a. t. he that should come, or
 16: 16. t.a. the Christ, the Son of
 the living God, Mk. 8: 29. Lu. 4:
 4: 41-22: 67, 70. Jn. 6: 69-11: 27.
 18. t.a. Peter, upon this rock [8.
 27: 13. Surely t.a. one of th., Lu. 22:
 27: 11. a. t. k. of the Jews? Mk. 16:
 2. Lu. 28: 3. Jn. 18: 33. [8: 22.
 Mk. 1: 11. t.a. my beloved Son, La.
 24. a. t. come to destroy us? I know
 who t.a., the Ho. One, Lu. 4: 34.
 8: 11. unclean spirits cried, t.a.
 the Son of God? [Blessed!
 14: 61. a. t. the Christ, Son of the
 Lu. 1: 28. t., that a. highly favoured
 42. said, Blessed a. t. am. women
 10: 41. t.a. careful ab. many things
 12: 58. as t.a. in the way give dil-
 14: 10. when t.a. hidden [1] [Jen
 15: 31. Son, t.a. ever with me, all
 16: 25. but now t.a. tormented
 22: 32. when t.a. converted stren.
 28: 40. t.a. in same condemnation
 24: 18. a. t. only a stranger in Jer.
 Jn. 1: 19. sent priests to ask, Who
 art.? 22-8: 25-21: 12. [et?
 21. a. t. Elias? t. t. that Proph-
 42. t.a. Simon, t. sh. be Cephas
 49. t.a. Son of God, t.a. king of
 8: 2. we know t.a. teacher fr. God
 10. a. t. a master of Israel and
 4: 12. a. t. greater than our fa. Jac.
 10. Sir, I perceive t.a. a prophet
 7: 52. a. t. a. one of Galilee? Search
 8: 48. t.a. a Samaritan, hast a devil
 53. a. t. greater than our fa. Abr.
 57. t.a. not yet fifty years old
 9: 28. t.a. his disciple, we are Mos.
 11: 27. she saith, I believe t.a. Ch.
 18: 17. a. t. not t. one of disciples, 25.
 37. Pilate said, a. t. a king then?
 19: 9. Whence art. t.? Jesus gave no
 12. let this man go, t.a. not Cesar's
 Ac. 24: 24. Lord, t.a. God wh. made
 8: 23. t.a. in the gall of bitterness
 9: 5. Saul said, Who art., Lord,
 5: 8-24: 15. [madest
 31: 38. a. no. t. that Egyptian wh.
 22: 27. Tell me, a. t. a Roman? [1.
 36: 24. Paul, t. a. beside thyself,
 Ro. 2: 17. Behold, t.a. called a Jew
 19. that t.a. a guide of the blind
 8: 4. overcome when t.a. judged
 9: 20. O man, who art. t. that repliest
 14: 4. Who art. t. judgest another
 He. 1: 12. they be changed, t.a. same
 6: 6. t.a. a priest forever, 7: 17, 21.
 Ja. 2: 11. If t. kill t.a. a transgressor
 4: 11. t. a. not a dreg of law, but Ju.
 12. who art. t. judgest another?
 Re. 8: 17. bec. t.a. lukewarm I will
 4: 11. t.a. worthy, O Lord to receiv.
 5: 9. t.a. worthy to take the book
 15: 4. Who not fear thee? t. only
 a. holy [art and wast
 16: 5. t.a. righteous, O Lord, whith
 See HAST THOU DONE.
 See THOU HAST DONE.
 THOUGH [be gone
 Ge. 31: 30. t. though wouldst needs
 38: 10. as t. I had seen face of God
 40: 10. the vine was as t. it budded
 Lu. 5: 17. t. he wh- not [1] he guilty
 11: 7. swine, t. he divide hoof
 26: 35. sh. relieve him t. a stranger
 De. 29: 19. t. I walk in imagination
 Jos. 17: 18. shall drive out Canaan-
 ites, t. have iron chariots, t. stro.
 Jn. 18: 16. t. detain me, I not eat
 15: 3. t. I do them a displeasure
 7. t. ye have done this, yet will I
 Ru. 2: 13. t. not like handmaiden

18.14:39. t. it be in Jonathan, he die
20:30. arrows, as t. I shot at mark
21:5. t. it was sanctified this day
28.1:21. as t. he not been anointed
8:30. I weak t. anointed king [ela
18:13. t. I receive a thousand shek-
1 K.2:28. t. Job turned not aft. Abs.
2 Ch.30:19. t. he be not clean-
Ne 1:9. t. were of you cast out to
6:1. t. I had not set up doors of
Jb.8:12. t. thy beginning small, yet
9:15. t. righteous, I would not an-
21. t. perfect, yet I would despise
10:19. I as t. I had not been [life
11:12. t. born like wild ass's colt
18:15. t. he say me yet will I trust
14:8. t. the root wax old in earth
16:6. t. I speak, yet grief not as-
suaged, t. forbear what am I
19:17. t. I entreated for chil.'s sake
26:1. after my skin worms destroy
27. t. my reins be consumed
20:6. t. his excellency mount to
12. t. wickedness sweet in his mou.
t. he hide it under his tongue
13. t. he spare it, forsake it not
24:23. t. given him to be in safety
27:8. hypocrite, t. he hath gained
16. t. he heap up silver as dust
30:24. t. they cry in his destruc-
39:16. ag. young ones as t. not hers
Ps. 23:4. t. I walk thro. the valley
27. t. a host encamp against me
36:14. I behaved as t. he my broth.
37:24. t. he fall not be utterly cast
44:19. t. thou hast sore broken us
46:2. not fear, t. earth be removed
3. t. the waters roar, t. mte. shake
49:18. t. while he lived he blessed
68:13. t. ye have lain am. the pots
78:13. t. he had com-m'd the clouds
99:8. forgavest t. tookest venge-
138:6. t. Lord be high, unto low-
t. I walk in midst of trouble [y
Pr. 6:35. nel. content, t. many gifts
11:21. t. t. hand join in hand, 18:5.
27:22. t. thou bray a fool in mortar
28:6. than he th. is perverse t. rich
29:19. t. serv. understand, t. he not ans.
Ec. 6:16. t. he live 1,000 years times
8:12. t. a dinner do evil 100 times
17. t. man labour to seek it out, t.
wise man think to know it, yet
10:1. 18. t. your sins be as scarlet
12:2. t. Isr. be as sand of the sea
12:11. t. thou wast angry with me
20:2. t. L. give bread of adversity
35:8. wayfaring men, t. fools, not
45:4. warmed them, t. not, s. [err
49:5. t. Isr. be not gath-d yet ah. I
63:16. our Fa. t. Abr. ignorant of us
Je. 2:22. t. thou wash thee w. nitre
4:30. t. clothe thyself with crimson,
t. thou deckest thee with gold,
t. thou test thy face with painting
6:2. t. they say, The Lord liveth
22. waves toss, t. they roar, yet
11:11. t. they cry, I will not heark.
12:6. believe not, t. they speak fair
14:7. t. our iniquities testify ag. us
15:1. t. Moses and Sam-I stood bef.
22:24. t. Coniah were the signet
30:11. t. I make full end of nations
32:5. t. ye fight with Chaldeans
33. t. I taught them, rising early
48:23. forest, t. it can't be searched
51:5. t. land was filled with sin,
t. he fortify the height [pavilion
La. 8:32. t. he cause grief, yet com-
Eze. 2:6. be not afraid t. thorns be
with thee, t. they be, 3:9. 12:3.
8:18. t. they cry, I will not hear
12:13. sh. not see it, t. he die there
14:1. t. Noah, Daniel, Job were
in it, 16, 18, 20. [found
28:21. t. thou sought for, never be

Eze. 28:2. t. th. set heart as heart of
82:25. t. terror in land, 26, 27. [G.
Da. 5:22. not humbled t. knewest
9:9. forgiveness t. we rebelled ag.
Ho. 4:15. t. Israel play the harlot
5:2. t. I have been rebuker of them
7:13. t. I redeemed them, yet spok.
15. t. I strengthened their arms
8:10. t. have lived among nations
9:12. t. bri. up chil., yet I bereave
16. t. bring forth, I slay fruit of
11:7. I called them to Meet Hil [wo.
13:15. t. fruitful am. his brethren
Am. 5:22. t. ye offer burnt offerings
9:2. t. they dig into hell, t. they
climb to heaven, thence will I
3. t. they hide in bottom of Car-
mel; t. they be hid in top of
4. t. they go into captivity before
Ob. 4. t. exalt thyself as the eagle;
t. thou set thy nest am. the stars
16. shall be as t. they had not been
Mi. 6:12. t. thou little am. thousands
Na. 1:12. t. they be quiet, and many
Ha. 1:5. ye not believe, t. told you
2:3. t. it tarry, wait for it, it will
Zeh. 9:2. t. Zidon, t. it be very wise
10:6. be as t. I had not cast th. off
12:3. t. all people be gath-d ag. it
Mt. 23:33. t. all men sh. be offended
35. t. I die with thee, yet not deny
60. t. false witn-ess, yet found none
Lu. 9:53. face as t. go to Jerusale.
11:8. t. he will not rise bec. friend
10:31. neither be persuaded t. one
rose from dead. [man
18:4. t. I fear not God nor regard
7. avenge his elect, t. he hear long
24:28. made as t. he wou. have gone
Jn. 4:2. t. Jesus hims. baptised not
8:6. wrote on the ground, as t. he
14. t. I bear record of myself yet
10:38. t. ye believe not me, believe
11:25. t. he were dead, yet sh. live
12:37. t. he had done so many mira.
Ac. 8:12. as t. we made him walk
12:28. t. found no cause of death
41. not believe, t. a man declare it
17:25. as t. he needed anything
27. t. he be not far from every one
23:15. as t. ye would inquire, 20.
27:30. as t. they would have cast
28:4. t. he hath escaped -as [toms
17. t. I committed nothing ag. cus-
44:11. believe, t. not circumcised
17. thi-s wh. be not as t. they were
7:3. no adult-s t. married to ano.
9:6. Not as t. word taken none off.
27. t. chil. of Isr. be as sand of sea
1 Co. 4:15. t. ye have 10,000 instructors
18. as t. I would not come to you
9:3. judged as t. present conc. him
7:29. have wives be as t. had none
30. that weep as t. wept not; that
rejoice as t. rejoiced not; that
buy as t. they possessed not
8:5. t. there be th. are called gods
9:16. t. I preach gospel, I noth. to
10. t. I be free from all men! glory
13:1. t. I speak with the tongues
of angels [2 (2), 3 (2). [perish
2 Co. 4:16. but t. our outward man
5:16. t. we have known Christ aft.
20. as t. God did beseech you by us
7:8. t. I made you sorry with a let-
ter, t. I did repent [5 for his
12. t. I wrote unto you, I did it not
8:9. t. he was rich, he became poor
10:3. t. walk in flesh we do not war
8. t. I sh. boast of my infirmity
14. as t. we reached not unto you
12:6. t. I be rude in speech
21. conc-g reproach, as t. we had
12:6. t. desire to glory, I not a fool
11. in noth. behind apostles, t. I
15. t. more I love you less I be lo.
13:4. t. crucified thro. weakness

2 Co. 13:7. t. we be as reprobates
Ga. 1:8. t. we or angel preach anoth.
8:15. t. it be but a man's covenant
4:1. their differeth noth. t. lord of
Ph. 8:4. t. I might have confidence
12. as t. I had attained or were
Col. 2:5. t. I be absent in the flesh
20. as t. living, are ye subject to
Phm. 8:1. t. I might be bold in Christ
He. 5:8. t. he were a son, yet learned
6:9. better things, t. we thus speak
7:5. t. they come out of loins of Ab.
12:17. t. he sought it with tears
Ja. 3:14. t. a man say he hath faith
3:4. ships, t. so great, are turned
1 Pe. 1:6. t. now for season in heavn.
8. t. ye see him not, ye rejoice
4:12. as t. some strange thing hap.
2 Pe. 1:12. put in remembrance, t. ye
2 Jn. 5. not as t. I wrote a new com-
Jude 5. in remembrance, t. ye once
THOUGHT.
De. 15:9. not a tin. in thy wicked heart
18. 15. 3. lest my father take t. for us
Jb. 12:15. despaired in t. of him as ease
42:2. no t. be witholden fr. thee
Ps. 49:11. their t. their houses sh.
64:6. inward t. of them is deep
139:2. a understander my t. sh. off
Pr. 24:9. The t. of foolishness is sin
Ec. 10:20. Curse not the k. in thy t.
Isa. 88:13. whose t. is stayed on thee
Eze. 88:10. thou sh. think an evil t.
Am. 4:13. unto man what is his t.
Mat. 6:25. I say, Take no t. for your
life, 31. Lu. 12:23.
27. Which of you by taking t. can
add 1 cub., Lu. 12:25. [Lu. 12:26.
28. why take ye t. for raiment,
34. Take th-f. no t. for the morrow,
for morrow shall take t. for its.
10:19. take no t. how or what ye
shall speak, Mk 13:11. Lu. 12:11.
Ac. 8:22. if the t. may be forgiven
2 Co. 10:5. into captivity every t. to
THOUGHTS. [Christ
Ge. 6:5. imagination of t. was evil
Ju. 5:15. For Reuben were great t.
1 K. 18:21. How long halt betw.
1 Ch. 28:9. Lord under-teth t. [2 t.
29:18. keep this in imagin-a of t.
Jb. 4:13. In t. from visions of night
17:7. all my t. are as a shadow
11. are broken off, even my t.
20:2. thf. my t. cause me to answer
21:27. I know your t. and devices
Ps. 10:4. God is not in all his t.
88:11. t. of his heart to all genera-
40:5. thy t. cannot be reckoned up
56:5. all their t. are against me
78:7. they pass the t. of heart
92:5. and thy t. are very deep
94:11. Lord knoweth the t. of man
10. in multitude of my t. within
119:113. I hate vain t., but thy law
189:17. How precious are thy t.
21. O God, thy me know my t. [sh
148:4. in that very day his t. per-
13:2. s. t. of righteous are right
15:26. t. of wicked are abomination
16:3. thy t. shall be established
21:5. The t. of diligent tend to [t.
1a. 56:7. let unrighteous forsake his
8. my t. are not your t., with Lord
9. so are my t. higher than your t.
59:7. evil, their t. are t. of iniquity
66:2. people walketh after own t.
68:18. I know their works and t.
64:14. How long vain t. in thee?
6:19. evil, even fruit of their t.
23:20. all performed t. of his heart
29:11. I know the t. I think toward
you, with the Lord, t. of peace
Da. 2:20. thy t. came into thy mind
30. mightest know t. of thy heart
4:5. Neb-r's t. upon bad troubled
19. Daniel astonished, t. troubled

Da. 5:6. Belshazzar's t. troubled him
 10. queen said, let not t. trouble
 11:24. think his t. ag. strong holds
 Mi. 4:12. they know not t. of Lord
 Mat. 9:4. And Jesus, knowing their
 s., said, 12:25. Lu. 5:22-26:8-
 -9:47-11:17. [t., Mk. 7:21:
 16:13. out of the heart proceed evil
 Lu. 2:35. t. of hearts revealed
 24:3. why t. arise in your hearts?
 Ro. 2:1. t. accusing, or excusing
 14:11. not to judge his doubtful t.
 1 Co. 8:20. L. knoweth t. of wise
 He 4:12. word of G. a discernor of t.
 Ja. 2:4. ye are become judges of evil

THOUGHT. [Verb.] [t.]

Ge. 20:11. I t. fear of G. not in this
 38:15. Judah t. her to be a harlot
 49:11. I had not t. to see thy face
 50:20. as for you, ye t. evil ag. me
 Ex. 82:14. L. repented of evil he t.
 Nu. 24:11. I t. to promote thee
 33:56. do unto you as I t. unto th.
 De. 19:10. sh. ye do unto him as ye th.
 Ju. 15:2. I t. thou hadst hated her
 20:5. of Gibeath t. to have slain me
 Ru. 4:4. I t. to advertise thee [ten
 18:1.3. Eli t. he had been drunk
 18:25. Saul t. to make David fall
 20:26. Saul t., Something befallen
 28:4.10. t. I would have given rev.
 4:12. Amnon t. it hard to do to her
 14:13. touch a thing ag. peo. of G.
 19:18. to do what king t. good [Da.
 21:16. Ishbi-benob t. to have slain
 2 K. 6:11. I t., He will come to me
 2 Ch. 11:22. Mehoib. t. to make Abi.
 38:1. Sennacherib t. to win th. [K.
 Ne. 6:3. a. they t. to do me mischief
 Ez. 8:6. he t. scorn to lay hands on
 6:6. Haman t. in heart [Mordcai
 Ph. 48:9. We have t. of thy lovingk.
 78:16. When I t. to know this, pain-
 119:59. I t. on my ways and [ful
 Pr. 30:32. If thou hast t. evil, lay
 Is. 14:24. as I have t., so sh. it come
 Je. 18:8. I will repent of evil I t.
 Da. 4:2. I t. to show shew signs
 6:3. king t. to set him over realm
 Jon. 1:7.4. ship was t. to be broken
 Zech. 1:5. as Lord of hosts t. to do
 8:14. As I t. to punish you [unto
 15. I have t. to do well unto Jerus.
 Mal. 3:16. they that, upon his name
 Mat. 1:20. while he t. on these thi-
 Mk. 14:7. when he t. th-on he wept
 Lu. 7:7. nei. t. I myself worthy to
 12:17. he t., What sh. I do? [come
 19:11. t. kingdom of G. sh. appear
 Ju. 11:13. t. he had spoken of rest
 Ac. 8:20. t. gift of G. be purchased
 10:19. While Peter t. on the vision
 12:9. true; but t. he saw a vision
 15:38. Paul t. not good to take him
 26:8. Why be t. a thing incredible?
 q. I t. I ought to do this contrary
 1 Co. 18:11. When a child, t. as child
 2 Co. 9:5. I t. it necessary to exhort
 Ph. 2:6. I t. not robbery to be equal
 1 Th. 3:1. we t. it good to be left at
 He. 10:29. sorer punishment be t.

THOUGHT. [worthy]

Ps. 50:21. thou t. I was as thyself
 THOUSAND. [pieces]
 Ge. 20:16. given thy brother a t.
 Nu. 81:4. Of ev. tribe a t. to war, 5:6
 35:4. suburbs of cities t. cubits
 De. 1:11. I make you t. times more
 7:9. G. keepeth coven-t to t. genera.
 82:30. How should one chase a t.
 and two, Jo. 28:10. [Manasseh
 Ju. 6:11. my t. is the meanest in
 9:49. men of Shechem died, ab. a t.
 15:15. Samson slew a t. men, 16:7
 20:10. a hundred of a t., a t. out of
 18:18:2. a t. were with Jonathan
 17:18. ten cheeses unto capt. of t.

18:18:13. S. made David capt. over
 25:2. Nabal had a t. goats [a t.
 28:8:4. Da. took t. chariots, 1 Ch. 18:
 10:6. of king Maacah a t. men [4
 18:12. Though I receive a t. shekels
 19:17. a t. men of Ben-j-n with him
 1 K. 8:4. a t. burnt offerings did
 Sol. offer, 2 Ch. 1:6. [talents
 2 K. 15:19. Menahem gave Pul a t.
 24:16. craftsmen and smiths a t.
 1 Ch. 12:14. greatest was over a t.
 34. of Naphtali a t. captain
 18:15. com-ded to a t. generations
 19:6. chil. of Ammon sent t. talents
 29:21. sacrificed unto Lord a t.
 bullocks, a t. rams, a t. lambs
 2 Ch. 30:24. Hez-h did give t. bul-
 Ex. 1:9. Cyrus did bring t. chargers
 10. thirty basins, other vessels a t.
 8:27. Also 20 basins of a t. drams
 Ne. 8:13. a t. cubits on the wall
 7:70. gave a t. drams of gold [a t.
 Jb. 9:3. cannot answer him one of
 88:23. an interpreter one am. a t.
 42:12. Job had a t. yoke of oxen,
 a t. she asses [mine
 Pa. 60:10. cattle upon t. hills are
 84:10. day in thy courts better th.
 90:4. a t. years in thy eighteart
 91:7. A t. sh. fall at thy side, ten t.
 106:8. word he com-ded to a t. gen.
 Ec. 8:6. tho. holiv a t. years twice
 7:28. one man am. a t. have I found
 Can. 4:4. there hang a t. bucklers
 8:11. fruit was to bring a t. pieces
 12. thou, O Sol-n, must have a t.
 14:7:23. t. vines, a t. t. silverlings
 80:17. One t. shall flee at rebuke
 60:22. A little one sh. become a t.
 Eze. 47:3. man measured a t. cubits
 4. he measured a t. land brought, 5.
 Da. 5:1. Belshazzar made feast to a
 t. lords, drank wine bef. the t.
 Am. 5:3. city that went out by a t.
 2 Pe. 8:8. one day is with Lord as a
 t. years, a t. years as one day
 Re. 20:2. he bound Satan a t. years
 3. deceive nations no more till t.
 4. reigned with Ch. a t. years [yrs.
 5. until the t. years were finished
 6. shall reign with him a t. years
 7. when the t. years are expired
 THOUSAND and five.

1 K. 4:32. his songs were a t. -
 THOUSAND and seventeen.
 Ex. 2:39. chil. of Harim t. -, Ne. 7:42
 THOUSAND fifty and thirty.
 Ex. 2:37. chil. of Immer, t. -, Ne.
 THOUSAND two [7:40.
 hundred twenty and two.
 Ex. 2:12. children of Agad, a t. -
 THOUSAND two
 hundred forty and seven.
 Ex. 2:38. chil. of Pashur, a t. -, Ne.
 THOUSAND [7:41.
 two hundred fifty and four.
 Ex. 2:7. The children of Elam, a
 t. -, Ne. 7:12, 34.

THOUSAND
 two hundred and threescore.
 Re. 11:3. shall prophesy a t. - days
 12:6. They sh. feed her a t. - days

THOUSAND
 two hundred and ninety.
 Da. 12:11. there shall be a t. - days

THOUSAND three
 hundred five and thirty.
 Da. 12:12. Blessed is he that com-
 eth to the t. - days

THOUSAND three hundred
 and five.
 Nu. 3:50. of firstborn he took t. shek.

THOUSAND four hundred.
 1 K. 10:26. Sol-n had a t. - chariots,
 2 Ch. 1:14.

THOUSAND six hundred.
 Re. 14:20. by space of a t. - furlongs

THOUSAND seven hundred
 Ju. 8:26. weight of earrings a t. - sh-
 1 Ch. 26:30. a t. - men were officers

THOUSAND
 seven hundred and thirty.
 Nu. 26:25. numbered of Israel a t. -

THOUSAND seven
 hundred and threescore.
 1 Ch. 9:13. a t. - able men for work

THOUSAND seven hundred
 threescore and fifteen.
 Ex. 38:25. silver was a t. - shek-s, 28.

Two THOUSAND.
 Nu. 36:5. ye shall measure on east
 side t. t. cubits, on west side t.
 t., on south side t. t., and on
 north side t. t. [t. t. cubits

Jo. 8:4. space between you and ark
 7:3. let t. or three t. men smite Ai
 Ju. 20:45. men of Israel slew t. t.
 18:18:2. t. with Saul in Mickm-h

1 K. 7:26. sea contained t. t. baths
 2 K. 18:33. give pledge and I will
 deliver t. t. horses, Ja. 86:8.

1 Ch. 5:21. took away of asses t. t.
 Ne. 7:72. gave t. t. pounds of silver
 Mk. 5:13. t. t. swine were choked

Two THOUSAND
 fifty and six.
 Ex. 2:14. children of Bigval, t. t. -

Three THOUSAND
 threescore and seven.
 Ne. 7:19. children of Bigval, t. t. -

Two THOUSAND
 a hundred seventy and two.
 Ex. 2:3. chil. of Parosh t. t. -, Ne. 7:8.

Two THOUSAND and
 two hundred. [solv.
 Ne. 7:71. as gave t. t. - pounds of

Two THOUSAND and
 three hundred.
 Da. 8:14. Unto t. t. - days; then sh.

sanctuary be cleansed
 Two THOUSAND three
 hundred twenty and two.

Ne. 7:17. children of Agad, t. t. -
 Two THOUSAND and
 four hundred.

Ex. 38:29. brass of off-a t. t. - shek-s
 Nu. 7:85. vessels weighed t. t. - sh-s
 Two THOUSAND and
 six hundred. [t. t. -

2 Ch. 26:12. number of mighty men
 36:8 for offer-g. t. t. - small cattle
 Two THOUSAND and
 six hundred and thirty.

Nu. 4:40. of sons of Gershon, t. t. -
 Two THOUSAND and
 seven hundred.

1 Ch. 26:32. men of valour were t. t. -
 Two THOUSAND seven
 hundred and fifty.

Nu. 4:36. sons of Kohathites t. t. -
 Two THOUSAND eight
 hundred and twelve.

Ex. 2:6. chil. of Phaseth-moab t. t. -
 Two THOUSAND eight
 hundred and eighteen.

Ne. 7:11. chil. of Phaseth-moab t. t. -
 Three THOUSAND.

Ex. 32:28. fell of the people t. t.
 Jo. 7:3. let two or t. t. smite Ai
 4. there went to Ai about t. t. men

Ju. 15:11. t. t. went to bind Samson
 18:27. were upon the roof t. t. men
 18:18:2. Saul chose t. t. men of Isr.

24:2. Saul took t. t. choe. men, 28:2
 25:2. Nabal had t. t. sheep and
 1 K. 4:32. Sol. spoke t. t. proverbs

1 Ch. 15:29. of kindred of Saul t. t.
 29:4. t. t. talents of gold of Ophir
 2 Ch. 4:5. molten sea held t. t. baths

25:13. smote t. t. of them, took
 28:33. concaved things, t. t. sheep
 36:7. Josiah gave t. t. bullocks

Jb. 1:3. his substance t. t. camels
 Ac. 2:41. added unto them t. t. souls

Three THOUSAND and three hundred.
 Je. 52:28. carried captive Jews t. t.
Three THOUSAND and two hundred.
 Nu 4:44. of the sons of Merari, t. t.
Three THOUSAND and three hundred.
 1 K. 5:16. t. t. - which ruled ov. peo.
Three THOUSAND and six hundred. [t. t.]
 2 Ch. 2:2. t. t. - men to oversee them.
Three THOUSAND and six hundred and thirty.
 Ezr. 2:35. The chil. of Sennah, t. t.
Three THOUSAND and seven hundred. [t. t.]
 1 Ch. 12:27. with leader of Aaronites.
Three THOUSAND nine hundred and thirty.
 No. 7:38. The chil. of Sennah t. t. -
Four THOUSAND.
 18:4:2. slew of Isr. about t. t. men
 1 Ch. 28:5. f. t. porters, f. t. praised L.
 2 Ch. 9:25. Sol. n. had f. t. stalls for
 Mat. 15:38. they that did eat were
 f. t., beside, Mk. 8:9. [Mk. 8:20.
 16:10. Nel. seven loaves of the f. t.,
 Ac 21:38. leddest f. t. murderers
Four THOUSAND and five hundred.
 Eze. 48:16. on north side of city f.
 t. - measures, east side, south
 side, west side, f. t. - 30, 32, 33, 34.
Four THOUSAND and six hundred.
 1 Ch. 12:26. of children of Levi f. t.
 Je. 52:30. all the persons were f. t.
Five THOUSAND.
 Jos. 8:12. he took about f. t. men
 Ju. 20:45. gleaned of them f. t. men
 1 S. 17:5. weight of coat f. t. shekels
 1 Ch. 29:7. of gold f. t. talents
 2 Ch. 36:9. for offerings f. t. cattle
 Ezr. 2:69. gave f. t. pounds of silver
 Eze. 45:6. possess- n. of city f. t. breadth
 Ezr. 15: f. t. that are left in broad
 Mat. 13:21. had eaten were ab. f. t.
 16:9. five loaves of the f. t., Mk. 6:
 44-8:19. Lu. 9:14. Jn. 6:10.
 Ac 4:4. number that believed f. t.
Five THOUSAND and four hundred. [f. t.]
 Ezr. 1:11. vessels of gold and silver
Six THOUSAND.
 1 S. 13:5. ag. Isr. with s. t. horse-
 men. 2 K. 5:5. Naaman took s. t. pieces
 1 Ch. 28:4. s. t. officers and judges
 Jb. 42:12. Job had s. t. camels
Six THOUSAND and two hundred.
 Nu. 3:34. of Merari were s. t. -
Six THOUSAND seven hundred and twenty.
 Ezr. 2:67. their asses, s. t. - , Ne. 7:69.
Six THOUSAND and eight hundred. [s. t.]
 1 Ch. 12:34. of Judah th. bare shield,
Seven THOUSAND.
 1 K. 19:18. I have s. t. in Isr. who
 have not bowed to Baal, Ro. 11:4.
 1 K. 20:15. chil. of Israel, being s. t.
 2 K. 24:16. away men of might, s. t.
 1 Ch. 12:25. of Sim. mighty men, s. t.
 18:4. Da. took fr. him s. t. horse-
 men. 19:18. Da. slew of Syrians s. t. men
 29:4. I prepared s. t. tal. of silv.
 2 Ch. 15:11. they offered s. t. sheep
 30:24. Hez. gave cong. s. t. sheep
 Jb. 1:13. His substance was s. t. sheep
 Ro. 11:13. in earthquake slain s. t.
Seven THOUSAND three hundred thirty and seven.
 Ezr. 2:70. servants, maids, s. t. - , Ne.
**Seven THOUSAND [t. t.] 77.
 and five hundred.**
 Nu. 3:22. Of Gershonites were s. t. -

Seven THOUSAND and seven hundred.
 2 Ch. 17:11. Arabians bro-t Jehoah-
 s. t. - rams, s. t. - he goats
Eight THOUSAND and five hundred and fourscore.
 Nu. 4:48. numbers of Levites, e. t. -
Eight THOUSAND and six hundred.
 Nu. 3:28. of the Kohathites, e. t. -
Ten THOUSAND.
 Le. 26:8. a 100 sh. put t. t. to flight
 Nu. 10:36. Return, O Lord, unto
 the f. t. thousands of Israel
 De 32:30. How sh. 2 put t. t. to flight?
 Ju. 1:4. Jud. slew in Bezek t. t. men
 3:29. slew of Moab t. t. men, all
 4:6. take t. t. men of Naphtali
 10. he went up with t. t. men, 14.
 7:3. there remained to Gideon t. t.
 20:10. we will take t. out of t. t.
 34. came against Gibeath t. t. men
 18:16:4. Saul numbered t. t. men
 28:18:3. thou art worth t. t. of us
 1 K. 5:14. to Lebanon, t. t. a month
 2 K. 18:7. to Jehoahaz t. t. footmen
 14:7. Amash slew of Edom t. t.
 24:14. he carried away even t. t.
 1 Ch. 29:7. gave of gold t. t. drama,
 of silver t. t. talents
 2 Ch. 2:2. t. t. to bear burdens
 26:11. smote of chil. of Seir t. t.
 12. t. t. left alive, did Judah carry
 27:5. the Ammonites gave t. t.
 measures of wheat, t. t. of barley
 30:24. Hez. gave cong- n. t. sheep
 Ez. 8:9. I will pay t. talents of sil.
 Ps. 91:7. t. t. shall fall at thy right
 Can. 6:10. beloved chiefest am. t. t.
 Eze. 46:1. breadth of the land sh. be
 t. t., 3, 5-48:9, 10. (2), 13. (2).
 18. (2) [fore him]
 Da. 7:10. t. t. times t. t. stood be-
 Mat. 18:24. owed him t. t. talents
 Lu. 14:31. who able with t. t. to meet
 1 Co. 4:15. for tho. t. t. instructors
 14:19. than t. t. words in an un-
 known tongue
 Re. 5:11. number was t. t. times t. t.
Twelve THOUSAND.
 Nu. 31:5. were t. t. armed for war
 Jos. 8:25. all that fell of Ai were t. t.
 Ju. 21:10. sent t. t. men to Jabesh-gil-
 2 S. 10:6. hired of Ish-tob, t. t. men
 17:1. Let me now choose t. t. men
 1 K. 4:26. Sol. had t. t. horsemen, 10:
 26. 2 Ch. 1:14-9:25. [sail t. t.]
 Ps. 90:9. Joab smote in valley of
 Re. 7:5. Of tribe of Juda, Reuben,
 Gad, were sealed t. t. (3)
 6. Of Aser, Nephthaliim, Manas-
 se, were sealed t. t. (3)
 7. Of Simeon, Levi, Issachar, were
 sealed t. t. (3) [sealed t. t. (3)
 8. Of Zabulon, Joseph, Benjamin,
 21:16. measured city t. t. furlongs
Fourteen THOUSAND.
 Jb. 42:12. for Job had f. t. sheep
Fourteen THOUSAND and seven hundred.
 Nu. 16:49. that died in plague f. t. -
Fifteen THOUSAND.
 Ju. 8:10. hosts w. them ab. f. t. men
Sixteen THOUSAND.
 Nu. 31:40. the persons were s. t., 16:
Sixteen THOUSAND seven hundred and fifty.
 Nu. 31:52. g. ld. of off- r- g. s. t. - shek- s.
Seventeen THOUSAND and two hundred.
 1 Ch. 7:11. sons of Judah s. t. -
Eighteen THOUSAND.
 Ju. 20:25. destroyed of Israel e. t.
 41. fell of Benjamin e. t. men [e. t.]
 2 S. 8:13. smiting in valley of sal
 1 Ch. 12:31. of tribe of Manas. e. t.
 18:12. Abishai slew Edomites e. t.

1 Ch. 29:7. gave of brass e. t. talents
 Eze. 48:35. city round e. t. measures
Twenty THOUSAND.
 2 S. 8:4. David took from Hadad-
 esser t. t. footmen, 1 Ch. 18:4.
 10:4. chil. of Ammon hired Syri-
 ans, t. t. [t. t. men of Israel
 18:7. great slaughter that day of
 2 Ch. 2:10 I will give t. t. measures
 of wheat, t. t. of barley, t. t. baths
 of wine, t. t. baths of oil 1 K. 5:11.
 Ne. 7:71. gave to work t. t. drama, 72.
 Ps. 68:17. chariots of God are t. t.
 Lu. 14:31. meet him th. cometh w.
**Twenty THOUSAND [t. t.]
 and two hundred.** [t. t.]
 1 Ch. 7:9. number of mighty men,
Twenty THOUSAND and eight hundred.
 1 Ch. 12:30. of Ephraim t. t. - men
Twenty two THOUSAND.
 Nu. 3:39. number of Levites - t. t.
 Ju. 7:23. returned of Gideon's army -
 20:21. Benj- n. destroyed of Isr. - t.
 2 S. 8:5. David slew of the Syrians
 - t. men, 1 Ch. 18:5. [2 Ch. 7:5.
 1 K. 8:63. Solomon offered - tokens,
Twenty two THOUSAND and thirty four. [t. t.]
 1 Ch. 7:7. sons of Bela; mighty men,
Twenty two THOUSAND and two hundred. [t. t.]
 Nu. 26:14. families of Simeonites -
Twenty two THOUSAND two hundred and three-score and thirteen.
 Nu. 3:43. firstborn males were - t. t.
Two and twenty THOUSAND six hundred.
 1 Ch. 7:2. sons of Toia, valiant - t. t.
Twenty three THOUSAND.
 Nu. 26:62. number of Levites, - t.
 1 Co. 10:8. and fell in one day - t.
Twenty four THOUSAND.
 Nu. 26:9. died in the plague - t.
 1 Ch. 28:24. - t. to forward the work
 27:1. officers that served king - t. t.
 24:5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15.
Five and twenty THOUSAND. [men
 Ju. 20:46. wh. fell of Benjamin - t.
 Eze. 45:1. offer a holy portion of
 land; length shall be - t. reeds
 3, 5, 6, 48:8, 9, 10, 21. (3), 12, 15.
 48:20. oblation sh. be - t. by - t. 21.
Twenty five THOUSAND and a hundred.
 Ju. 20:35. destroyed of Benj- s. t. -
Twenty six THOUSAND.
 Ju. 20:15. of Benj. - t. drew sword
 1 Ch. 7:40. of Asher, apt to war, - t.
Twenty seven THOUSAND.
 1 K. 20:30. wall fell upon - t. men
Twenty eight THOUSAND and six hundred. [t. t.]
 1 Ch. 12:35. Danites, expert in war,
Thirty THOUSAND.
 Jos. 8:3. Joshua chose - t. mighty
 1 S. 4:10. fell of Israel - t. footmen
 11:8. the men of Judah were - t.
 13:5. Philis. gathered - t. chariots
 2 S. 6:11. Da. gath- d. - t. chosen men
 1 K. 5:13. Sol. raised levy - t. men
Thirty THOUSAND and five hundred. [45.
 Nu. 31:39. and the asses were t. t.,
Thirty two THOUSAND.
 Nu. 31:35. - t. women taken capt- s.
 1 Ch. 19:7. Ammon hired - t. chari.
Thirty two THOUSAND and two hundred. [2:22.
 Nu. 1:35. go to war of Manas - t. t.,
Thirty two THOUSAND and five hundred. [t. t.]
 Nu. 26:37. of Ephraim numbered -
Thirty three THOUSAND.
 2 Ch. 35:7. Josiah gave - t. bullocks

Thirty five THOUSAND and four hundred.
 Nu. 1:37. to war of Benj. were - t. -
 2:23. host of Abidan were - t. -
Thirty six THOUSAND.
 Nu. 81:38. And the b.e. were - t.
 44. pertained to ong-n - t. beves
 1 Ch. 7:14. bands of soldiers were - t.
Thirty seven THOUSAND.
 1 Cu. 12:34. of Naphthali w. spear - t.
Thirty eight THOUSAND.
 1 Ch. 28:3. Levites from 80 yrs. - t.
Forty THOUSAND. [war
 Jos. 4:13. about f.t. prepared for
 Ju. 5:8. was there shield am. f.t.?
 28:10:18. David slew f.t. horsemen.
 1 K. 4:26. Solomon had f.t. stalls
 1 Ch. 12:36. Asher, expert in war, f.t.
 19:18. David slew of Syrians f.t.
Forty THOUSAND and five hundred. [2:19
 Nu. 1:33. to war of Ephraim f.t. -
 26:18. of Gad were numbered f.t. -
Forty and one THOUSAND and five hundred. [2:28
 Nu. 1:41. go to war, of Asher - t. -
Forty two THOUSAND.
 Ju. 12:6. fell of Ephraimites - t.
Forty two THOUSAND three hundred three score.
 Ex. 26:4. whole cong-n - t. - No. 7:66.
Forty three THOUSAND seven hundred and thirty.
 Nu. 26:7. of Reubenites - t. -
Four and forty THOUSAND seven hundred and three score. [war. - t. -
 1 Ch. 5:18. of Reuben, skilful in
Forty five THOUSAND and four hundred.
 Nu. 26:50. of Naphtali were - t. -
Forty five THOUSAND and six hundred.
 Nu. 26:41. sons of Benj. were - t. -
Forty five THOUSAND six hundred and fifty.
 Nu. 1:25. war of Gad, - t. - 2:15.
Forty and six THOUSAND and five hundred.
 Nu. 1:21. war of Reuben - t. - 2:11.
Fifty THOUSAND.
 1 Ch. 5:21. of Hagrites' camels f.t.
 12:33. Of Zebulun f.t. co. keep rank
 Ac. 19:19. price of books f.t. pieces
Fifty THOUSAND and three score and ten.
 18:6:19. the Lord smote f.t. - men
Fifty two THOUSAND and seven hundred.
 Nu. 26:34. of Manass. numbered - t. -
Fifty three THOUSAND and four hundred.
 Nu. 1:43. of Naphtali - t. - 2:30.
 26:47. of sons of Asher were - t. -
Fifty four THOUSAND and four hundred. [2:6
 Nu. 1:29. to war, of Issachar - t. -
Fifty seven THOUSAND and four hundred.
 Nu. 1:31. of Zebulun - t. - 2:8.
Fifty nine THOUSAND and three hundred.
 Nu. 1:23. of Simeon - t. - 2:13.
Threescore THOUSAND.
 2 Ch. 12:3. Shishak came with 1,200
 chariots and t.t. horsemen
Threescore THOUSAND and five hundred.
 Nu. 26:27. of the Zebulunites f.t. -
Threescore and one THOUSAND.
 Nu. 81:34. And booty was - t. asses
 Ex. 2:66. gave - t. drams of gold
Threescore and two THOUSAND and seven hundred. [26
 Nu. 1:39. of tribe of Dan - t. - 8:

Threescore and four THOUSAND and three hundred.
 Nu. 26:25. of Issachar numb-d - t. -
Threescore and four THOUSAND four hundred.
 Nu. 26:43. Shuhanites numbered -
Seventy THOUSAND. [t. -
 28:24:15. there died of tue poo. a.t. -
 1 Ch. 21:14. there fell of Israel a.t.
Threescore and ten THOUSAND.
 1 K. 5:15. Solomon had - t. that
 bare burdens, 2 Ch. 2:2, 18.
Threescore and twelve THOUSAND.
 Nu. 81:33. booty of beves was - t. -
Threescore and fourteen THOUSAND six hundred.
 Nu. 1:27. of Judah were - t. - 2:4.
Seventy five THOUSAND.
 Ex. 9:16. Jews slew of their foes - t. -
Threescore and sixteen THOUSAND five hundred.
 Nu. 26:22. of Jud. numbered - t. -
Fourscore THOUSAND.
 1 K. 5:15 f.t. bevers, 2 Ch. 2:2, 18.
Fourscore and seven THOUSAND.
 1 Ch. 7:5. Issachar reckoned - t. -
Hundred THOUSAND.
 Nu. 2:9. all numb-d in Judah a h.t.
 16. in the camp of Reuben a h.t.
 1 K. 20:29. slew of Syrians h.t. foot.
 2 K. 8:4. Mesha unto king of Israel
 a h.t. lambs, a h.t. rams [men
 1 Ch. 6:21. took fr. Hagrites h.t.
 22:14. for houses of L h.t. talents
 29:7. gave a h.t. talents of iron
 2 Ch. 26:6. hired h.t. men of valour
A hundred and eight THOUSAND and a hundred.
 Nu. 2:24. of camp of Ephraim - t. -
A hundred and twenty THOUSAND.
 Ju. 8:10. fell of the Midianites - t. -
 1 K. 8:63. Solomon offered a sacri-
 fice of - t. sheep, 2 Ch. 7:5.
 1 Ch. 12:37. of Reubenites, Gadites,
 and Manasseh, - t. -
 2 Ch. 28:6. Pekah slew in Judah - t. -
Sixscore THOUSAND.
 Jon. 4:11. in Nineveh a.t. cannot
A hundred and forty and four THOUSAND.
 Re. 7:4. sealed - t. of tribes of Isr.
 14:1. - t. having Father's name
 3. no man learn that song but - t.
A hundred and fifty and one THOUSAND and four hundred and fifty.
 Nu. 2:16. in camp of Reuben, - t. -
A hundred and fifty three THOUSAND six hundred.
 2 Ch. 2:17. strangers in Israel - t. -
A hundred and fifty seven THOUSAND six hundred.
 Nu. 2:31. All in camp of Dan - t. -
A hundred and fourscore THOUSAND.
 1 K. 12:21. of Judah and Benjamin
 - t. - warriors, 2 Ch. 11:1.
 2 Ch. 17:18. with Jehomabed - t. -
A hundred fourscore and five THOUSAND.
 2 K. 19:35. angel of Lord smote in
 camp of Assyrians - t. - Is. 37:36.
A hundred fourscore and six THOUSAND and four hundred. [t. -
 Nu. 2:9. All in camp of Judah were
 Two hundred THOUSAND.
 18:16. 4. Saul numb-d - t. footmen
 2 Ch. 17:16. with Amaziah - t. men
 17. with Eliada - t. armed men
 28:8. carried captive of breth. - t. -

Two hundred and fifty THOUSAND.
 1 Ch. 5:21. they took of sheep - t. -
Two hundred fourscore THOUSAND. [bows
 2 Ch. 14:8. out of Benj-n - t. drew
 17:15. next was Jeholai-n and - t.
Three hundred THOUSAND.
 Nu. 31:36. that went out to war - t. -
 18:11:8. Isr. were - t. 2 Ch. 14:8
 2 Ch. 17:14. with Adnah chief - t.
 26:5. throughout Judah and Benj.
 Amaziah found - t. choke men
Three hundred and seven THOUSAND and five hundred.
 2 Ch. 26:13. Uzziah had army of - t. -
Three hundred thirty seven THOUSAND five hundred.
 Nu. 31:43. unto cong-n - t. - sheep
Four hundred THOUSAND.
 Ju. 20:2. Isr. besides Benj. - t. - 17.
 2 Ch. 18:3. battle in array with - t. -
Four hundred threescore and ten THOUSAND.
 1 Ch. 21:5. Judah was - t. th. drew
Five hundred THOUSAND.
 28:24:9. of Judah were - t. men
 2 Ch. 18:17. slain of Israel - t. men
Six hundred THOUSAND.
 Ex. 12:37. Isr. journeyed - t. on foot
 Nu. 11:21. The poo. are - t. footmen.
Six hundred THOUSAND, a thousand seven hundred and thirty. [Isr. - t. -
 Nu. 26:51. These were numbered of
Six hundred and three THOUSAND and five hundred and fifty. [t. -
 Ex. 38:26. A bekah for ev. man for
 Nu. 1:46. all that were able to go to
 war in Israel - t. - 2:32.
Six hundred and seventy and five THOUSAND.
 Nu. 31:32. rest of pray was - t. sheep
Eight hundred THOUSAND.
 28:24:9. in Israel - t. valiant men
 2 Ch. 18:3. Jeroboam with - t. men
THOUSAND THOUSAND.
 1 Ch. 22:14. 1 prepared t.t. talents
 2 Ch. 14:12. Ethiopian w. host of t.t.
THOUSAND THOUSAND and hundred THOUSAND.
 1 Ch. 21:5. all they of Israel were
 t.t. and h.t. that drew sword
Two hundred THOUSAND THOUSAND.
 Re. 9:16. army of horsemen - t. -
THOUSANDS. [fions
 Ge. 24:60. be thou moth. of t. of mil-
 Ex. 18:21. place ruins of t. - 25:10.
 20:6. a showing mercy unto t. - De. 6:
 24:7. Keeping mercy for t. - forgiv-
 Nu. 1:16. princes of tribes, heads of
 t. in Isr. 10:4. Jos. 22:14, 21, 30.
 10:36. Ret. O. L. unto the many t.
 81:6. were delivered out of the t.
 De. 85:17. they are the t. of Manas-
 18:10:19. present yourselves by t.
 18:8. to me have ascribed but t.
 23:23. search him thro-t. of Jud.
 29:2. lords of Philia, passed by t.
 28:18:4. all the people came by t.
 Ps. 68:17. The chariots of God are
 20,000, even t. of angels [gold
 119:72. thy law is better than t. of
 Je. 32:18. shewest lovingkindn. to t.
 Mi. 5:2. tho. little am. tue t. of Jud.
 6:7. L. be pleased with t. of rams?
 Ac. 21:30. how many t. of Jews bel.
 Re. 5:11. numb. of them was t. of t.
THOUSANDS, with captain.
 Nu. 31:14. Moes wroth with c. over
 48. c. of t. came unto Moes [t.
 52. all the gold of c. of t. - 54.
 De. 1:15. I made them c. over t. f.t.
 18:8:12. he will appoint him c. ov

28. 22: 7. will son of Jesse make you
28. 18: 1. David set c. of t. [c. of t. ?]
1 Ch. 12: 20. c. of the t. of Manasse
18: 1. David consulted with c. of t.
15: 25. c. of t. went to bring ark
26: 26. wh. c. over t. had dedicated
27: 1. c. of t. wh. came in month
28: 1. David assembled c. ov. t. [by
29: 6. c. of t. offered willingly
2 Ch. 1: 2. Solomon spake to c. of t.
17: 14. Of Judah the c. of t., 25: 5
Ten THOUSANDS. [Jude 14
De. 38: 2. came with t. of saints,
33: 17. they are the t. of Ephraim
1 S. 18: 7. Saul hath slain his t., Da.
his t., 8. 21: 11. 29: 5.
Ps. 3: 6. I will not be afraid of t. t.
144: 13. sheep may bring forth t. t.
Da. 11: 12. sh. cast down many t. t.
Mi. 6: 7. pleased with t. t. of rivers
THOUSAND THOUSANDS.
Da. 7: 10. t. t. ministered unto him
THEKAD. [Isaiah
Ge. 14: 23. I not take from t. to a
38: 28. she bound up a scarlet t., 30.
Jos. 2: 8. bind scarlet t. in window
Ju. 18: 9. brake with a t. of tow
12. brake ropes fr. his arms like t.
Can. 4: 3. Thy lips like t. of scarlet
Je. 52: 721. a t. of 12 cubits did com-
THREKATEN. [pass
Ac. 4: 17. let us straitly t. them
THRETFED. [t.
1 Pe. 2: 23. wh. he suffered be. not
THRETNING. s.
Ac. 4: 29. Lord, behold their t.
9: 1. Saul breath- g. out t. and slau.
Ep. 6: 9. do name things, forbear- g.
THREE. [her
Ex. 21: 11. If do not these t. t. unto
25: 13. t. bowls made like (2), 37: 19.
Nu. 12: 4. Come out ye t.; t. came
28: 12. And t. tenth deals of flour
Jos. 17: 11. Manass. had t. countries
1 S. 1: 24. Hannah took t. bullocks
10: 3. carrying t. kids, ano. t. loaves
17: 14. t. eldest followed Saul, 13.
2 S. 23: 9. Eleazar was one of the
t. mighty, 1 Ch. 11: 12.
13. t. of 30 chief went down to
David, 1 Ch. 11: 15.
16. t. mighty men brake through
host of Philis s., 17. 1 Ch. 11: 18.
18. Abishai was chief among t. (2),
1 Ch. 11: 18. 20. (2).
19. Was he not most honourable
of t. ? attained not unto first
t., 1 Ch. 11: 21.
22. Benaiah had name among t.
mighty men, 1 Ch. 11: 24.
23. he attained not to the first t.,
1 Ch. 11: 25. [62: 24.
2 K. 25: 18. t. keepers of door, Je.
1 Ch. 2: 3. sons wh. t. born of dau
7: 6. sons of Benjamin t. [of Shua
23: 8. The sons of Laadan: t.
9. The sons of Shimei: Haziel, t.
Jb. 1: 17. Chaldeans made t. bands
32: 1. So these t. men ceased to
answer Job, 5. [though
Is. 17: 6. two or t. berries in top of
Ex. 14: 14. Tho. these t. men, No-
ah, Dan., Job, were in it, 16, 18.
40: 10 little chambers, t. on one
side, t. on 21. [over another
41: 6. side chambers were t., one
Da. 7: 8. t. of first horns plucked
20. of ten horns in his head t. fell
Mat. 18: 20. where two or t. are gath-
Lu. 10: 36. wh. of these t. was neigh-
b- r's, s. Friend, lend me t. loaves
12: 52. divided t. ag. two. two ag. t.
1 Co. 18: 13. now abideth these t. [t.
14: 27. let it by two, or at most by
2. Let prophets speak two or t.
1 Jn. 5: 7. are t. that bear record in
heaven, these t. are one

1 Jn. 5: 8. are t. th. bare witness in
earth, and these t. agree in one
Re. 9: 18. By these t. third part killed
16: 13. I saw t. unclean spirits
See ANGELS, ARROWS, BASKETS
THREE branches.
Ge. 40: 10. in the vine were t. b.
12. interpretation, t. b. are 8 days
Ex. 26: 32. t. b. of candlestick out
of the one side, and t. b., 37: 18.
THREE cities.
Nu. 35: 14. Ye sh. give t. c. on this
side Jordan, and t. c. in Canaan
De. 4: 41. Moses severed t. c. on this
19: 2. Thou sh. separate t. c. for, 7.
9. shalt add t. c. more for thee [c.
Jos. 21: 32. Kartan with suburbs t.
Am. 4: 8. 2 or t. c. unto one for water
THREE companies.
Ju. 7: 16. Gideon divided 300 men
into t. c. [chers
20. t. c. blew trumpets, brake pit-
9: 43. Abim. divided peo. into t. c.
18: 11: 11. Saul put the peo. in t. c.
13: 17. the spoilers came in t. c.
THREE cubits. [1.
Ex. 27: 1. height of altar be t. c. 38:
1 K. 7: 27. t. c. the height of base
2 K. 25: 17. height of chapter t. c.
2 Ch. 6: 13. made scaffold t. c. high
Eze. 40: 48. gate t. c. on this side, t.
41: 22. altars t. c. high, two c. [c. on
See DARTS, DAUGHTERS
THREE days. [t. d.
Ge. 40: 12. The three branches are
13. win t. d. Pha. lift thy head, 19
18. The three baskets are t. d.
42: 17. put them all into ward t. d.
Ex. 10: 22. thick darkness in Eg. t. d.
23. They saw not one ano. for t. d.
16: 22. they went t. d. in wilderness
Jos. 1: 11. within t. d. pass ov. Jord.
2: 16. hide there t. d., 22. [short
3: 2. aft. t. d. officers went through
9: 16. t. d. aft. they had made leag
Ju. 14: 14. not in t. d. expound ridd.
19: 4. Levites abode with him t. d.
18: 9: 20. asses lost t. d. ago, found
20: 19. hast stayed t. d. then go
21: 5. women been kept fr. us t. d.
30: 12. he had eaten no bread t. d.
33. bec. t. d. agone I fell sick
2 S. 20: 4. Assemble me men of Ju-
dah in t. d. [21: 12
24: 13. be t. d. pestilence, 1 Ch.
1 K. 12: 5. Depart for t. d., 2 Ch. 10: 5.
2 K. 2: 17. sought him t. d., but not
1 Ch. 12: 39. with David t. d. easing
2 Ch. 20: 25. t. d. in gathering spoil
Eze. 8: 15. abode we in tents t. d.
32. to Jerus., abode t. d., No. 2: 11.
10: 8. whoso. not come in t. d., 9.
Eze. 4: 16. eat nor drink t. d. [12: 40.
Jon. 1: 17. Jonah in fish t. d., Mat
Mat. 12: 40. so shall Son of man be
t. d. and 3 nights in the earth
15: 32. compassion on multitude
bec. with me t. d., Mk. 8: 2
26: 61. to destroy temple of God
and build it in t. d., 27: 40. Mk.
14: 58: 15: 29. Jn. 2: 19. [31.
27: 63. aft. t. d. I will rise, Mk. 8:
2 K. 2: 46. aft. t. d. found in temple
Jn. 2: 20. wilt thou rear it in t. d. ?
Ac. 9: 9. Saul was t. d. with t. sight
17: 2. Paul t. sabbath d. reasoned
25: 1. after t. d. Festus ascended
28: 7. Publius lodged us t. d. cour-
22. at Syracuse t. d. [teously
17. after t. d. Paul called chief of
Re. 11: 9. dead bodies t. d. and half
11. after t. d. Spirit of life entered
See Three days' JOURNEY.
See DEALS, EUNUCHS, FIRE-
INS, FLOCKS, FRIENDS, GATFS, 1
HOURS, HUNDRED, KINGS, 1
LOAVES, MEN, MEASURES, 28

MIGHTIEST, NIGHTS, OXEN,
PARTS, PILLARS, POUNDS,
PRESIDENTS, RANKS, RISE,
ROWS, SHEKELS, SHEPHERDS,
SISTERS, SOCKETS, STOKES,
TABERNALES, TEETH,
THINGS, THOUSAND, TRANS-
GRESSIONS, WEEKS, WITNES-
SES, WIVES.
See Three MONTHS, Three
SONS, Three TIMES,
THREE things. [10.
28. 24: 12 I offer thee t. t., 1 Ch. 21:
Pr. 30: 15. t. t. that are nev. satisfied
18. be t. t. which are too wonderf.
21. For t. t. the earth is disquieted
29. There be t. t. which go well
See Three YEARS.
THREE Taverns.
See TAVERNS.
THREEFOLD. [en
Ex. 4: 12. t. rod is not quickly brok-
THRESCORE.
De. 8: 4. we took of them t. cities,
Jos. 18: 30. 1 Ch. 2: 23. [cities
1 K. 4: 13. to him pertained t. great
6: 2 house for Lord, length there-
of t. cubits, 2 Ch. 8: 3.
2 Ch. 11: 21. Rehob. took t. concu-
bines and begat t. daughters
Eze. 6: 3. Let house be, length th- of
t. cubits, breadth t. cubits
Eze. 40: 14. He made post of t. cub-
Da. 8: 1. Image of gold, height t. cub-
1 Ti. 5: 9. not widow be taken und. t.
See FURLONGS, HUNDRED,
MALES, MEASURES, MEN,
QUEENS, SIXTY, THOUSAND,
YEARS.
THRESCORE
and one, two, five, or six.
Le. 12: 5. her purifying t. a. days
Nu. 81: 39. of asses, L's trib. t. a. o.
1 Ch. 26: 8. able men t. a. t. of Obad.
See SOULS, WEEKS, YEARS.
THRESCORE and seven.
Na. 7: 72. people gave t. garments
THRESCORE and eight.
1 Ch. 18: 38. Obed-edom with their
brethren, t.
THRESCORE and ten.
Ge. 50: 13. mourned for Isr. t. - days
Ex. 15: 27. to Elim where were t. -
palm trees, Nu. 33: 9.
Ju. 12: 14. rode on t. - ass colts
2 Ch. 29: 32. of offerings t. - bull-ks
See HORSEMEN, KINGS, PER-
SONS, PIECES, SEVENTY, SONS,
SOULS, THOUSAND, YEARS.
THRESCORE
and twelve or fifteen.
Nu. 81: 38. of bees, L's trib. t. a. t.
Ac. 7: 14. Jac. and kind- d. t. a. f. souls
THRESCORE
and seventeen.
Ju. 8: 14. elders of Succoth t. - men
THRESH, ED, ETH. [t. h
De. 25: 4. not muzzle ox when he
Ju. 6: 11. Gideon t. d. wheat by winep.
8: 7. wilt t. your flesh w. thorns
1e. 25: 7: 10. Moab shall be t. d. down
28: 27. fitches not t. d. w. threshing
41: 15. thou shalt t. the mountains
Je. 51: 33. Bab- n. it is time to t. her
Am. 1: 3. t. d. Gilead w. instruments
Mi. 4: 13. Arise and t. O dau. of Zion
Ha. 8: 12. didst t. sheathen in anger
1 Co. 9: 10. t. h in thresh, be partaker
THRESHING. [vintage
Le. 26: 5. your t. shall reach unto
28. 24: 22. here be oxen and t. in-
struments, 1 Ch. 21: 23.
2 K. 18: 7. king had made them like
dust by t. [what
1 Ch. 21: 20. Now Ornan was t.
Is. 21: 10. O my t. and corn of my floor
28: 27. fitches not threshed with t.

Is. 28: 28. he will not ever be t. it
41: 15. a new sharp t. instrument
Jo. 8: 7: 14. multitudes in valley of t.

THRESHINGFLOOR, s.

Ge. 50: 10. they came to t. of Atad
Nu. 16: 20. as ye do heave off g of t.
18: 27. as tho. it were corn of t.
30. be counted as increase of t.
Ru. 3: 2. he winnoweth in the t.
1 S. 23: 1. Philistines rob the t-s
2 S. 6: 6. to Nachon's t., 1 Ch. 13: 9.
24: 18. rear altar in t. of Araunah,
1 Ch. 21: 18, 21, 22. 2 Ch. 3: 1.
21. Da. said, To buy t. of thee, 24.
1 Ch. 21: 15. angel of Lord stood by t.
28. L. answered Da. in t. of Ornan
2 Ch. 3: 1. Da. prepared in t. of Or.
Je. 51: 33. dau. of Bab-n is like a t.
Da. 2: 35. like chaff of summer t-s

THRESHINGPLACE.

2 S. 24: 16. angel of the L. was by t.
THRESHOLD, s. [t.
Ju. 19: 27. her hands were upon the
1 S. 5: 4. palms of his hands cut off
5. tread not on t. of Dagion [on t.
1 K. 14: 17. when she came to t.
2 K. 12: 17. keeper of t. 22: 14-
25: 18. Ez. 2: 21. 6: 12.
Je. 35: 14-52: 124.
1 Ch. 9: 10. keepers of the t-s, 2
Ch. 23: 14. [of the gates
Ne. 12: 25. keeping ward at the t-s
Ps. 84: 10. I choose to sit at the t.
Is. 6: 14. posts of the t. moved at
Ez. 9: 3. glory of God was gone up
to t., 10: 4. [the t.
10: 18. glory of God departed from
40: 6. measured the t. of gate (2) 7.
43: 8. In their setting of the t.
by my t-s and posts. [the gate
46: 2. prince shall worship at t. of
47: 1. waters issued from under t.
Zph. 1: 9. punish all that leap on t.
2: 14. desolation shall be in the t-s

THREW.

2 S. 16: 13. Shimei t. stones at David
2 K. 9: 33. t. Jezabel down and trod
2 Ch. 31: 1. they t. down high places
Mk. 12: 42. widow, she t. in two mites
Lu. 9: 42. devil t. him down and
Ac. 22: 23. as they cried and t. dust

THREWST.

Ne. 9: 11. their persecutors thou t.
THRICE. [into deep
Ex. 34: 21. t. in year all appear, 24.
2 K. 13: 18. Joash smote t. and stayed
10. thou shalt smite S. ria but t.
Jb. 38: 29. worketh G. twice and t.
Mat. 26: 14. thou shalt deny me t.
75. Mk. 14: 30, 72. Lu. 22: 14.
61. Ju. 13: 38. [was received
Ac. 10: 16. This was done t.; vessel
2 Co. 11: 25. t. was I beaten w rods,
t. I suffered shipwreck
12: 8. For this I besought the Lord

THROAT. [Ro. 3: 13]

Ps. 5: 9. their t. an open sepulchre,
60: 3. I am weary, my t. is dried
116: 7. nel. speak thy thro. their t.
149: 7. let praises be in their t.
Pr. 23: 2. put a knife to thy t.
Is. 68: 1. cry with t., lift up voice
Je. 2: 25. withhold thy t. fr. thirst
Mat. 18: 28. servant took him by t.

THRONE.

Ge. 41: 40. In the t. will I be greater
1 S. 2: 8. them inherit t. of glory
2 S. 8: 10. to set t. of David ov. Isr.
7: 13. I will establish t. of his king-
dom for ever, 16. 1 Ch. 22: 10.
1 K. 2: 4. shall not fall thee man
on the t. of Israel. 8: 25-9: 5.
2 Ch. 6: 16. Je. 33: 17.
12. Solomon sat upon t. of David,
24: 8-10: 10. 1 Ch. 29: 23. 2
Ch. 6: 10. [where might judge
7: 7. Solomon made a porch for t.

1 K. 10: 18. king made a great t. of
iron, 2 Ch. 9: 17. [Ch. 9: 18.
19. t. had six steps. top of t., 2
2 K. 11: 19. Jehoash sat on t. of
kings, 2 Ch. 23: 20. [28: 5.

1 Ch. 29: 23. Sol-n sat on t. of Lord,
Ne. 8: 7. repaired unto t. of govern-
Jb. 36: 7. with kings are they on t.
Ps. 11: 4. Lord's t. is in heaven
45: 6. Thy t., O God, is for ever,
La. 5: 19. He. 1: 8. [erations
89: 4. I will build thy t. to all gen-
14. Justice and judgment are the
habitation of thy t.
94: 20. Shall t. of iniquity have fel-
lowship with thee [thy t.

132: 11. Of thy body will I set upon
Is. 9: 7. of peace no end upon t.
14: 13. I will exalt my t. [David
22: 23. Eliakim sh. be for glorious t.
47: 1. is not t., O dm. of Chaldeans
66: 1. The heaven is my t., Ac. 7: 49.
Je. 3: 17. call Jerus. t. of the Lord
14: 21. not disgrace t. of thy glory
17: 12. A glorious high t. fr. begin-
22: 20. O k. th. sitteth upon t., 26: 16.
Eze. 1: 26. was likeness of t. (2) 10: 1.
43: 7. my t. shall Isr. no more defile
Hag. 2: 22. I will overthrow the t.
of kingdoms [t., 23: 22
Mat. 5: 34. by heaven, for it is God's
Lu. 1: 32. L. sh. give him t. of Dav.
He. 4: 16. come boldly to t. of grace
8: 1. right hand t. of God, 12: 2.

Re. 4: 2. s. t. In heaven, one sat on t.
3. was a rainbow round about t.
4. about t. four and twenty seats
5. out of t. proceeded lightnings,
there were seven lamps bef. t.
6. before the t. was a sea of glass,
Int. and round the t. four beasts
9. thanks to him that sat on t.
10. fall before him that sat on t.,
and cast their crowns bef. the t.
5: 1. in hand of him on t. a book
6. in midst of t. stood a Lamb
7. bow-k out of hand of him on t.
11. voice of many angels ab. the t.
7: 9. a great multitude stood bef. t.
11. all the angels stood about t.
and fell before t. on their faces
15. they are before the t. of God
17. lamb in midst of t. sh. feed th.
8: 3. golden altar which was bef. t.
14: 3. they sung a new song bef. t.
c. without fault bef. the t. of God
19: 17. came a voice fr. the t., 19: 5.
19: 4. worshipped God th. sat on t.
20: 11. I saw great white t. and
21: 5. he that sat upon t. said [t.
22: 1. pure river proceeding out of
3. t. of God and Lamb sh. be in it

His THRONE. [t.]

Ex. 12: 2. firstborn th. sat upon h.
2 S. 14: 9. king and h. t. be guileless
1 K. 1: 37. his t. greater than t. of Da.
2: 19. Sol-n bowed, sat on h. t., 47.
33. upon his seed and h. t. h. be
22: 10. king of Israel and king of
Jud. sat each on h. t., 2 Ch. 18: 9.
Jb. 26: 9. He hold h. back face of h. t.
Ps. 9: 7. prepared h. t. for judgment
89: 29. h. t. to endure as days of
36. h. t. shall endure as the sun
44. thou hast cast h. t. down to
97: 2. judgment habitation of h. t.
103: 19. L. prepared h. t. in heavens
Pr. 20: 28. h. t. upholden by mercy
Je. 1: 15. set each h. t. at gates of J.
33: 21. Da. not have son upon h. t.
49: 10. set h. t. upon these stones
Da. 5: 26. deposed from h. kingly t.
7: 9. h. t. was like the fiery flame
Jon. 3: 6. king of Nin-h rose fr. h. t.
Zeh. 6: 13. sh. be a priest upon h. t.
Re. 1: 4. fr. seven spirits before h. t.
3: 21. as I am with my Fa. in h. t.

Re. 12: 5. her child up to G., to h. t.
THRONES. [meat

Ps. 122: 5. there are set t. of judg-
Is. 14: 9. raised up fr. their t. kings
Eze. 28: 16. princes down fr. their t.
Da. 7: 9. I beheld till t. were cast
Col. 1: 16. all created by him wh. t.
See EFTABLISH, ED, ESTABLISH.

See SAT, SATST, SET.

See SIT with throne, s.
See SITTH or SITTING
in, on, or upon throne, s.
THROG, ED, ING.

Mk. 8: 9. multitude, lest they t. him
6: 24. much peo. t-d him, Lu. 8: 43.
31. Thou seest multitude t-g thee
Lu. 8: 45. multitude t. thee and

THROUGH. [t. them

Ge. 6: 13. earth filled with violence
41: 36. th. land perish not t. famine
Ex. 10: 15. not any green th. t. Eg.
14: 24. L. looked upon Eg-n t. p. fir
19: 13. he bestoned or shot t. of fire
36: 33. middle bar to shoot t. board
Nu. 24: 8. pierce them t. with arrows
De. 29: 16. how we came t. the nat-s
Jos. 2: 15. shelter them down t. win.
2 S. 4: 7. gat them away t. plain
22: 13. t. the brightnes before him
30. I have run t. a troop, Ps. 18: 29.
2 K. 1: 2. Ahaziah fell t. lattice
Jb. 14: 9. t. scent of water it bud
22: 13. can be judge t. the dark
cloud? [t. proud
26: 12. by understanding smiteth
Ps. 10: 4. wicked t. pride of counten.
19: 4. line is gone out t. all earth
32: 3. bones waxed old t. my roar-g
44: 5. t. thee push down enemies (2)
60: 12. t. God we shall do valiantly
66: 3. t. thy power enemies submit
68: 7. when didst march t. wildern.
106: 9. he led them t. the depths
110: 5. sh. strike t. kings in wrath
116: 9. Neither speak they t. throat
119: 104. t. thy precepts I get und
Pr. 18: 1. t. desire man seek-h w. d.
Ec. 10: 18. t. idlen. house droppeth t.
Can. 2: 9. shewing himself t. lattice
Is. 9: 19. t. wrath of L. L. land dark-d
28: 7. they have erred t. wine: t.
strong drink are out of way (4)
80: 31. t. will of L. Assy-a be beaten
43: 2. when t. the waters, t. the fire
Je. 61: 52. t. land wounded sh. groan
62: 3. t. anger of L. It came to pass
Eze. 46: 19. he brought me t. entry
47: 4. and brought me t. waters
Zeh. 4: 12. t. two golden pipes empty
9: 15. make a noise as t. wine, 10: 7.
18: 9. I will bring third part t. fire
Mat. 9: 34. he casteth out devils t.
prince, Lu. 11: 15, 18.

19: 24. camel t. eye of needle, Mk.
10: 25. Lu. 18: 25. [scapulis
Mk. 7: 31. unto sea of Galilee t. De-
11: 16. not carry vessel t. temple
Lu. 1: 78. t. tender mercy of our G.
5: 19. they let him down t. tiling
17: 1. woe unto him t. whom they
Jn. 4: 4. he must needs go t. Sam-a
17: 17. Sanctify th. t. the truth, 19.
Ac. 1: 2. t. Holy Ghost given com-t
8: 17. I wot t. ignorance ye did it
4: 2. preached t. Jesus resurrect-a
8: 18. saw th. t. laying on of hands
13: 38. t. this man is preached
14: 22. we must t. much tribula-n
20: 23. purposed to return t. Mared.
Ro. 1: 8. I thank my God t. Je-us
Christ, 7: 25. [hearts
24. uncleanness t. lusts of their
23. t. break g. law dishonourst G.
24. name of God blasphemed t. you
3: 7. if truth of G. absounded t. lie
24. by his grace t. redemption] me
4: 13. not t. law, but t. righteous.

Ro. 5: 1. peace with God t. our Lord
 11. we joy in God t. our L. Jesus
 21. so might grace reign t. righte.
 6: 11. but alive unto God t. Jesus
 23. gift of God is eternal life t. Jes.
 8: 3. law cou. not do. weak t. flesh
 15: 4. t. patience, comfort of Scrip.
 13. abound in hope t. power of
 Holy Ghost [Jesus Christ
 17. I have whereof I may glory t.
 19. t. mighty signs and wonders
 26: 27. To only wise G. be glory, t.
 1 Co. 1: 1. Paul, apostle t. gift of G.
 8: 11. t. thy knowl. sh. weak broth.
 13: 12. now we see t. a glass darkly
 15: 57. giveth us victory t. our L.
 2 Co. 3: 4. such trust have we t. Ch.
 4: 15. might t. thanksg-g of many
 9: 11. causeth t. us thanksg-g to God
 11: 3. serpent beguiled Eve t. subtili-
 3. t. window in a basket was I ty
 13: 4. tho. crucified t. weakness he
 Ga. 2: 19. t. the law am dead to law
 4: 14. blessing on Gentiles t. Jes. Ch.
 4: 17. if thou then heir of God t. Ch.
 13. know how t. infirmity I prece.
 5: 10. I have confidence in you t. L.
 Ep. 1: 7. redemption t. his blood.
 Col. 1: 14. [Christ
 2: 7. his kindness toward us t.
 4: 6. One G. and Fa. t. all in you all
 18. alienated fr. life of God t. igno.
 Ph. 1: 19. my salvat-n t. y-r prayer
 2: 3. Let nothing be done t. strife
 4: 7. sh. keep y. our hearts t. Ch. Jes.
 Col. 1: 20. peace t. blood of his cross
 22. In the body of his flesh t. death
 18. spoli you t. philosophy [rows
 1 Ti. 6: 10. pierced them t. tw. sor.
 Tit. 1: 13. manifested word t. preach g.
 6: 6. shed on us t. Jesus Christ
 Philm. 2: 1. I trust t. y-r prayers I sh.
 He. 2: 10. capt. in perfect t. suffer-g
 14. t. death nigh t. destroy him th.
 9: 14. t. Spirit offered him to God
 10: 10. sanctified t. offering of Jes.
 20. new way t. the veil, his flesh
 18: 20. t. blood of everl-g covenant
 21. working in you t. Jes. Christ
 1 Pe. 1: 6 heaviness t. manifold temp.
 2 Pe. 1: 1. faith, t. righteousness of G.
 2. Grace and peace t. knowl. of G.
 4. corruption in the world t. lust
 2: 3. t. covetous. w. feigned words
 18 they allure t. lu-ts of flesh, t.
 much wantonness [edge of L.
 20. escaped pollutions t. knowl.
 Ro. 8: 13. angel flying t. heaven
 18: 3. waxed rich t. her delicacies
 See **BITEAK** through,
Through FAITH, Through
HIM, PASS through,
PASSED, WENT through.
 See GO, GOING, GOSPEL, GRACE,
 NAME, PASSING, SPIRIT, THEM,
 THRUST, US, WALKETH, WORD,
THROUGHLY.
 See **THOROUGHLY.**
THROUGHOUT. [sab.
 Ex. 35: 3. uc fire t. habitations on
 37: 19. So t. 6 branches of candlest.
 Nu. 1: 52. ev. man by stand-d t. hosts
 2: 3. they of Judah pitch t. armies
 9. In Judah were 189,400 t. armies
 16. all of Reuben 151,450 t. armies
 24. all of Ephr-m 108,100 t. armies
 32. those of camps t. hosts 603,550
 38: 39. of Levites t. families 22,000
 4: 22. sons of Gershon, t. houses of
 fathers, 18,400. [He. 63.
 44. sons of Merari t. families, 1 Ch.
 10: 25. Dan rearward of camps t.
 11: 10. people weep t. families t. hosts
 28: 14. burnt off-y. t. months of yr.
 21. offer for every lamb t. 7 lambs
 24. ye sh. offer daily t. seven days
 29: 4. for one lamb t. 7 lambs, 10.

Jon. 16: 1. fr. Jericho t. m-t Bethel
 1 K. 22: 36. went a proclamat-n t. host
 1 Ch. 6: 54. dwellingplaces t. castles
 60. All their cities t. fam-s were 18
 62. to sons of Gershon t. families
 7: 40. numb-er genealogy of them t.
 12: 30. men, famous t. hou of fam-s
 26: 6. ruled t. house of their fath-s
 2 Ch. 16: 9. eyes of Lord run t. earth
 30: 22. did eat t. the feast 7 days
 Eze. 10: 7. proclamation t. Judah
 Es. 8: 6. to destroy Jews t. kingdom
 Lu. 8: 1. he went t. ev. city and vi-
 39. he published t. city how [age
 Ju. 19: 23. coat woven fr. the top t.
 Ac. 8: 1. scattered t. Judea, Samaria
 1 Pe. 1: 11. strangers scattered t. Pon-
THROUGHOUT all. [tus
 Ge. 41: 29. t. a. the land of Egypt
 45: 8. Ex. 6: 12-7: 19, 21-8:
 16, 17-9: 9, 25-11: 6.
 Ex. 9: 16. my name may be declared
 t. a. the earth, Ro. 9: 17.
 84: 3. nel. let man be seen t. a. m-t
 40: 38. in sight of Isr. t. a. journeys
 Le. 8: 17. statute t. a. y-r dwellings
 25: 9. make trumpet sound t. a. la.
 10. proclaim liberty t. a. the land
 De. 28: 52. besiege thee t. a. thy la.
 Jos. 6: 37. Josh. s. fame t. a. country
 24: 3. I led Abr. t. a. land of Canaan
 Ju. 6: 35. messeng-s t. a. land of M.
 7: 22. ev. man ag. fellow t. a. host
 24. sent messengers t. a. m-t Eph.
 20: 6. I sent her t. a. the country
 18: 5: 11. deadly destruc. t. a. city
 11: 7. oxen in pieces t. a. Isr-ael
 13: 19. no smith t. a. land of Israel
 23: 23. search him out t. a. thous.
 2 S. 8: 14. t. a. Elom Da. put garri-
 1 K. 6: 38. house finished t. a. parts
 16: 22. A sa made proclamat-n t. a. J.
 K. 17: 5. king of Assyria t. a. land
 1 Ch. 5: 10. tents t. a. land of Gilead
 21: 4. Job went t. a. Isr. 2 S. 20: 14.
 22: 5. house of glory t. a. countries
 27: 1. courses t. a. months of year
 2 Ch. 11: 23. his chil. t. a. countries
 17: 9. priests went t. a. cities of J.
 19. put in fenced cities t. a. Judah
 20: 3. Jehosh. proclaimed fast t. a.
 25: 5. houses of fast t. a. Jud. Jud.
 26: 14. prepared t. a. host shields
 30: 5. to make proclamation t. a. Is.
 6. poste went with letters t. a. J.
 31: 20. thus did Hoz-h t. a. of Jud.
 34: 7. Josiah cut down idols t. a. la.
 86: 22. Cyrus made proclamation
 t. a. kingdom, Eze. 1: 1. [empire
 Es. 1: 20. k's decree published t. a.
 Je. 17: 3. places for sin t. a. borders
 Eze. 38: 21. sword ag. him t. a. mts.
 Mat. 4: 24. his fame went t. a. Syria
 Mk. 1: 28. his fame t. a. region, 39.
 Lu. 1: 65. noised t. a. hill country
 4: 25. great fame was t. a. land
 7: 17. rumour of him went t. a.
 Judea and t. a. region [Jewry
 28: 5. stirreth peo., teaching t. a.
 Ac. 9: 31. churches rest t. a. Judea
 32. as Peter passed t. a. quarters
 42. it was known t. a. Jop. [13: 49.
 10: 37. word published t. a. Judea,
 19: 26. t. a. Asia this Paul turned
 2 Co. 8: 18. praise is t. a. churches
 Ep. 8: 21. Unto him glory in church
 t. a. ages, world without end
 See **CAMP, COASTS.**
THROUGHOUT
generation, a.
 Ex. 30: 21. a statute for ever t. their
 g-s, Le. 7: 36-10: 9-17: 7-28:
 14, 21, 31. Nu. 18: 23-35: 29.
 Nu. 1: 42. children of Naphtali t.
 Es. 9: 38. days kept t. every g. [g-s
 Ps. 145: 13. thy dominion endureth
 t. all g-s

See **GENERATIONS, PROVINCES**
TRIBES, WORLD.
THROW down.
 Ju. 2: 2. yeshall t. d. their altars
 6: 25. t. d. the altar of Baal
 2 S. 20: 15. battered wall to t. It d.
 2 K. 9: 33. t. her d. So they threw
 Je. 1: 10. I have set thee to t. d.
 31: 28. watched over them to t. d.
 Eze. 16: 39. sh. t. d. eminent place
 Mt. 6: 11. I will t. d. strong holds
 Mal. 1: 4. They sh. build, I will t. d.
THROWING. [stone
 Nu. 35: 17. if he smite him with t. a.
 Pa. 78: 19. children of Ephr. t. bows
THROWN.
 Ex. 15: 1. horse and rider bath t., 21.
 2 S. 20: 21. his head be t. over wall
 Eze. 29: 5. leave thee t. into wildern.
 Lu. 4: 35. when the devil had t. him
THROWN down.
 Ju. 6: 32. bec. he hath t. d. his altar
 1 K. 19: 10. Isr. have t. d. altar, 14.
 Je. 31: 40. sh. not be t. d. any more
 83: 4. houses of kings of Jud. t. d.
 60: 15. foundat-n fallen, walls t. d.
 Le. 2: 2. Lord hath t. d. in his wrath
 he hath t. d., hath not plied
 Eze. 38: 20. mountains sh. be t. d.
 Na. 1: 6. the rocks are t. d. by him
 Mat. 24: 2. not one stone left th. sh.
 not be t. d., Mk. 13: 2. Lu. 21: 6.
 Re. 18: 21. city of Bab-nsh. be t. d.
THRUM. [the t.
 Is. 38: 12. he will cut me off from
THRUST, ETC.
 Ex. 11: 1. he shall surely t. you out
 12: 30. bec. they were t. out of Eg.
 Nu. 22: 25. Balaam's ass t. herself
 26: 3. Phinehas t. both of them thro.
 35: 20. but if he t. him of hatred
 22. But if he t. him with-tennity
 De. 13: 5. hath spoken to t. thee out
 he sought to t. thee fr. the Lord
 15: 17. t. a. wi. things his ear to hear
 33: 14. things t. forth by moon
 27. he shall t. out the enemy from
 Ju. 3: 21. Ehud t. dagger into belly
 6: 38. t. fleece together, wringed dew
 9: 41. Zebul t. out Gaul and breth.
 54. young men t. Abim-h through
 11: 2. wives' sons t. out Jephthah
 18: 11: 2. t. out all your right eyes
 31: 4. Saul said t. me thro., lest
 uncrimined t. me, 1 Ch. 10: 4.
 2 S. 2: 16. t. sword in his fel-w's side
 15: 17. 14. bat Abs. t. upon us [Abs.
 18: 14. Joab t. 3 darts thro. heart of
 23: 6. sons of Belial as thorns t. a. w.
 1 K. 2: 27. Sol. t. Abiathar fr. priesth.
 2 K. 4: 27. Gehazi came near to t. her
 2 Ch. 26: 20. they t. Uzziah out from
 Jb. 32: 13. God t. h-h him down, not
 Pe. 118: 13. thou hast t. at me [man
 Is. 18: 15. Ev. one found sh. be t. thro.
 14: 10. as raiment of those t. thro.
 Je. 51: 4. are t. thro. in her streets
 Eze. 16: 40. sh. t. three thro. w. swords
 21: 12. princes are t. down to the
 34: 21. ye have t. with side [forth
 44: 22. nel. take for wives her t.
 46: 18. to them, out them of possess-n
 Je. 2: 8. Neither sh. one t. another
 Zech. 13: 3. shall t. him thro. when
 he prophesieth [kingdom
 Mat. 11: 12. they that t. men take
 Lu. 4: 29. they t. him out of city
 5: 3. prayed he would t. out a little
 10: 15. Capernaum be t. down to h.
 18: 28. Jacob in heaven, you t. out
 Jn. 20: 25. t. my hand into his side,
 Ac. 7: 36. be th. did wrong t. him [27.
 39. our fathers t. him from them
 18: 24. who t. them into inner pris.
 37. do they t. us out privily?
 27: 39. if possible to t. in the ship
 He. 12: 20. it sh. be stoned or t. thro.

Ec. 7:16. nor make t. over wise
 why shouldst thou destroy t.
 22. thou t. hast cursed others
 Is. 83:3. lifting up t. nations were
 52:2. Shake t. from dust, loose t.
 57:8. hast discovered t. to another
 9. thou didst debate t. unto hell
 58:14. shalt delight t. in the L. rd
 68:14. to make t. a glorious name
 12. Willst thou refrain t. for these
 5. say. Stand by t., & not
 Je. 2:6. Hast not procured unto t.
 4:30. Tho. clothest t. w. cil. & son
 6:26. sackcloth, wallo t. in ashes
 17:4. t. sh. discontinue fr. heritave
 22:14. I will make thee terror t. t.
 30:5. bec. thou cloest t. in cedar
 32:8. the redemption, buy it for t.
 45:5. seekst great things for t.
 48:9. furnish t. to go into captivity
 47:4. how long wilt thou cut t.
 6. sword, put t. into scabbard
 La. 2:18. give t. no rest, let not eyes
 8:44. hast covered t. with cloud
 4:21. be drunken, make t. naked
 Eze. 8:24. Go shut t. within house
 16:17. modest to t. images of men
 22:4. hast defiled t. in thine idols
 23:40. they for whom didst wash
 t. and decked t. w. ornaments
 81:10. Bec. thou hast lifted up t.
 35:9. prepare for t. and company
 Da. 6:17. said, Let thy gifts be to t.
 23. hast lifted up t. ag. the Lord
 10:12. to chasten t. before thy God
 Ho. 18:9. O Israel hast destroyed t.
 Ob. 4. Though exult t. as the eagle
 Mi. 1:10. in house of Ephraim roll t.
 5:1. gather t. in troops, O daughter
 Na. 8:15. make t. many as cater-
 worm, make t. many as locusts
 Zeb. 2:7. Deliver t., O Zion [Lu. 4:9.
 Mat. 4:6. If Son of G., cast t. down,
 6:33. shalt not forewear t. [37, 39.
 27:40. save t., Mk. 15:30. Lu. 23:
 Lu. 4:23. say, Physician, heal t.
 6:42. t. beholdest not the beam
 7:6. Lord, trouble not t. for I am
 10:27. shalt love thy neighb. as t.
 17:8. will say, Gird t. and serve me
 Jn. 1:12. Who art thou? What of t.
 8:13. Thou bearest record of t. [t.
 53. prophets dead, whom makest
 10:33. being man, makest t. God
 14:22. L., how manifest t. unto us
 18:34. Sayest thou this of t.? or
 21:18. When young, thou girdedst
 Ac. 8:29. join t. to this chariot [t.
 12:8. angel said unto him, Gird t.
 16:28. Pauleried, Do t. no harm
 21:24. purify t. with them, that
 all may know t. walkest so lightly
 24:1. t. mayest take knowledge
 26:1. art permitted to speak for t.
 24. said, Paul, thou art beside t.
 Ro. 2:1. Judgest ano., condemnest t.
 19. that t. art guide of the blind
 21. that teachest, teachest not t.
 14:23. Hast thou faith? have it to t.
 Ga. 6:1. considering t., lest be temp.
 1 Ti. 8:15. oughtest to behave t.
 4:7. exercise t. unto godliness
 15. things, give t. wholly to them
 16. shalt save t. and them th. hear
 5:20. thou. men's sins, keep t. pure
 6:5. corrupt, fr. such withdraw t.
 THYSELF with hide, ext.
 De. 22:1. not see bro.'s ox stray
 3. thou mayest not h.t. [and h.t.
 4. shalt not see ass fall and h.t.
 18:19:2. abide in secret place, h.t.
 20. place where didst h.t.
 1 K. 17:3. turn thee eastward, h.t.
 22:25. into inner chamber to h.t.,
 2 Ch. 18:24. [action
 Ps. 66:1. h. not t. from my suppli-

Ps. 89:46. L., wilt thou h.t. forever?
 Ia. 26:30. h.t. for a little moment
 45:15. thou art a God that h.t. t.
 58:7. h. not t. fr. thine own flesh
 See HUMBLE, LOVE [Verb],
 SNEW, SKEWEST, SHEWING,
 TAKE heed, TURN again.
 TIBBERIAN. [T]
 Jn. 6:1. of Galilee, wh. is sea of
 3. came other boats from T.
 21:1. shewed to disciples at sea of
 TIBBERIUS CE' SAR.
 Lu. 8:1. N. win 15th year of T. C.
 TIM'HATH = HETHAH.
 28:8. 8.† from T. and Chun David
 took much brass, 1 Ch. 18:8†
 TIB'NI. [T]
 1 K. 16:21. half of the peo. followed
 22. Omri prevailed ag. those fol-
 TIDAL. [T]
 Ga. 14:1. T., king of nations, made
 TIDE. [war, 9.
 See EVENINGTIDE, EVENTIDE.
 TIDINGS.
 Ga. 29:13. Laban heard t. of Jacob
 Ex. 33:4. when people heard evil t.
 18:4. 19. Phinehas's wife heard t.
 11:4. told t. of men of Jabesh, 5.6.
 27:11. David saved none to bring t.
 28:4. 4. when t. came of Saul [his t.
 10. would have given reward for
 18:30. t. came, Absalom hath slain
 the king's sons [t., 25, 26, 31.
 18:19. Let me run bear the king
 20. Job said, Thou shalt not bear
 t. this day, but bear t. ano. day,
 32. why run? thou hast not t. ready
 31. Cushai said, t. my lord the king
 1 K. 2:28. t. came to Job, Job fled
 14:6. am sent to thee w. heavy t.
 1 Ch. 10:9. to carry t. to their idols,
 Ps. 112:7. not be afraid of evil t. [t.
 Je. 20:15. Cursed be man th. bro't
 37:5. Chaldeans heard t. of them
 49:23. for they have heard evil t.
 Kae. 21:7. Wherefore sighest thou?
 For the t. [him
 Da. 11:44. t. of the east shall trouble
 Ac. 11:22. t. came unto the church
 21:31. t. came unto chief captain
 See GLAD, GOOD tidings.
 TIE, TIED. [blue
 Ex. 39:31. they t-d to it a lace of
 18:6. 7. t. the kine to the cart, 10.
 1 K. 18:44. t. thy chariot, get down
 20:14. Who shall t. the battle?
 2 K. 7:10. no man there, but horses
 t-d, asses t-d [neck
 Pr. 6:21. bind upon thy heart, t. about
 Mat. 21:2. ye shall find an ass t-d,
 and a colt, Mk. 11:2, 4. Lu. 19:30.
 TIERCE. [in a t.
 Is. 40:†23. comprehended the dust
 TIG'LATH-PILE'SER.
 2 K. 15:29. T. took Ijon and Kedesah
 18:7. Ahaz sent messengers to T.
 10. Ahaz went to Damas. to meet T.
 See TIGLATH-PILE'SER.
 TIKVAH, TIKVATH.
 2 K. 22:14.† wife of Shallum son of
 T., 2 Ch. 34:22. [employed
 Eze. 10:15. Only Jahaziah son of T.
 TILE.
 Eze. 4:1. thou son of man take the t.
 TILING. [the t.
 Lu. 5:19. they let him down thro
 TIL'GATH-PILE'SER.
 1 Ch. 5:6. Beerah T. carried captive
 26. God stirred up the spirit of T.
 2 Ch. 28:20. T. came and distressed
 See TIGLATH-PILE'SER.
 TILL. [turn
 Ge. 3:19. in sweat bread t. thou
 19:23. I cannot do any thing t. thou
 29:8. t. they rolled stone fr. wells
 38:11. a widow T. Shelah be grown
 37. wilt give me pledge t. th. send

Ex. 15:16. sh. be still t. thy peo. pass
 34:33. T. Moses had done speak-
 40:37. journeyed not t. day it was
 Nu. 12:15. journeyed not t. Miriam
 De. 17:5. sh. stone them t. they die
 28:45. pursue t. thou be destroyed
 Ju. 8:25. carried t. they were ashamed
 11:33. smote t. thou come to Min.
 19:26. woman at door t. it was light
 Ru. 1:13. ye tarry t. th. were grown
 18:16:11. we not sit t. be come fne
 22:3. t. I know what G. will do for
 28:8:35. If I taste bread t. am be d.
 1 K. 14:10. taketh aw. dung t. it all
 18:28. out theme. t. blood gushed
 2 K. 2:17. urged t. he was ashamed
 7:9. if we tarry t. morning light
 10:17. slew Ahab t. destroyed him
 21:10. shed blood t. he filled Jerus.
 2 Ch. 26:15. helped t. he was strong
 29:34. breth. did help t. work was
 36:16. th. mocked t. he was remedy
 Eze. 2:63. t. a priest w. Urin. Ne.
 5:15. t. mat-r came to Darius [7:65.
 Ne. 2:7. convey t. I come into Jud.
 4:11. nel. see t. we come am. them
 21. held spears t. stare appeared
 13:19. gates not opened t. aft. sab.
 Job. 7:19. t. I swallow my spite!
 8:21. t. fill thy mouth w. laughing
 14:6. rest t. he accomplish his day
 12. man riseth not t. the heavens
 14. will I wait t. my change come
 27:5. t. I die, not remove integrity
 32:4. Elihu waited t. Job had spok.
 Ps. 10:15. seek wicked. t. find none.
 68:30. t. every one submit himself
 Pr. 7:23. t. dart strike thro. his liver
 29:11. wise keepeth it in t. afterw.
 Ec. 2:8. t. might see wh. was good
 Can. 2:7. my love, t. he please, 8:3.
 6:8. field to field, t. be no place
 22:14. not be purged t. ye die
 28:13. t. Assy-n founded it for th.
 30:17. t. ye be left as a beacon
 42:4. sh. not fall t. he set judgm-t
 62:7. no rest t. he make Jerus-t
 Je. 7:35. sh. bury in Tophet t. be
 no place, 19:11. [Ob. 5.
 49:9. destroy t. they have enough
 52:3. anger of L. t. he cast th. out
 11. Zed-b in prison t. day of death
 La. 3:50. t. L. looked down fr. heav.
 Eze. 4:8. not turn from one side to
 another t. enied siege [fury
 24:13. thou not be purged t. my
 28:15. wast perfect t. inly-y found
 34:21. t. ye have scattered them
 89:15. t. buriers have buried it in
 19. ye shall eat fat t. ye be full,
 and drink blood t. be drunk (2)
 47:30. t. a man come ov. ag. Ham.
 Da. 2:19. to speak t. time be changed
 34. sweet t. a stone was cut out
 4:23. with beasts t. 7 times pass over
 25. know Most High ruleth 5:21.
 33. t. his hairs grown like eagles'
 6:14. laboured t. going down of sun
 7:14. I beheld t. wings were plucked
 9. I beheld t. thrones were cast
 11. I beheld t. beast was slain [ed
 10:3. nel. anoint t. 8 weeks fulfill-
 11. 36. k. exalt hims. t. indignat-n
 12:9. words sealed t. time of end
 13. go thou thy way t. the end be
 Ho. 5:15. t. they acknowl. offence
 10:12. t. he rain righteousness, upon
 Jon. 4:5. t. see what become of city
 Zph. 3:9. gnaw not bones t. mor-w
 Mat. 1:25. he knew her not t. she
 2:9. t. it stood over where child
 5:18. t. heaven and earth pass, one
 Job in no wise pass t. all be
 26. by no means come out t. hast
 10:11. there abide t. ye go thence,
 23. t. son of man be come [Mk. 6:10.
 12:20. t. h's send judgm. unto vict.

Mat. 18: 33. heaven in meal t. whole was savened, Lu. 13: 21.
 16: 28. not taste of death t. they see Son of man, Mk. 9: 1. Lu. 9: 27
 18: 21. I forgive him? t. 7 times?
 30. he-ho, pay debt, 34. Lu. 12: 59.
 22: 44. t. I make enemies footool.
 Mk. 12: 36. Lu. 20: 43. He. 10: 13.
 23: 39. not see me t. e. a. 3. Bles o! 24: 34. this generation not pass t. all these things be fulfilled, 5: 18. Mk. 12: 30. Lu. 21: 32.
 Mk. 9: 9. t. Son of man were risen Lu. 1: 9. In de-sept t. day of his
 Lu. 12: 50. how am I straitened t. it be 18: 8. t. I shall dig about it and 16: 8. not sweep house t. she find it 17: 8. serve me t. I have eaten and 19: 13. he said, Occupy t. I come
 Ju. 13: 38. not crow t. hastened 21: 22. If I will that he tarry t. I Ac. 7: 18. t. auo. k. arose [come, 23: 8. cilies t. he came to Ce-area 20: 11. Paul talked t. break of day 21: 5. bro-t-on our way t. out of city 23: 12. nel. eat t. had killed P., 21: 25: 21. t. I might send him to Cesar 28: 23. persuading fr. morn. t. ev-g
 1 Co. 11: 26. shew L.'s death t. he 15: 25. reign t. put all enemies und
 Ga. 3: 19. t. seed come to wh. prom- Ep. 4: 13. t. we all come in unity [sic] Ph. 1: 10. with-t offence t. day of Ch. 1 Th. 4: 13. t. I come give attendance Re. 2: 25. that hold fast t. I come
 7: 3. t. we sealed servants of our G. 16: 3. seven plagues were fulfilled 20: 3. t. the thous yrs. be fulfilled

See CONSUMED with TILL, TILL THE MORNING, UNTIL.

TILL. [Verb.] 32.

Ge. 2: 5. not a man to t. ground, 8: 28: 9: 10. thy servants shall t. land Je. 27: 11. they shall t. it and dwell
 TILLAGE. [for t.] 1 Ch. 27: 26. Ezri over them th. were Ne. 10: 37. Levites have tithes of t. Pr. 13: 23. Much food is in t. of poor 1 Co. 8: 9. ye are God's t., ye are

TILLED.

Eze. 36: 9. I am for you, ye sh. be t. 36: 34. the desolate land shall be t.

TILLER.

Ge. 4: 2. Cain was a t. of the ground

TILL-ENT, ETH.

Ge. 4: 12. When thou t. the ground Pr. 12: 11. t-h his land sh. be satisf. 28: 19. t-h his land sh. have plenty

T'ILON. See RINNAU.

TIMBER.

Ex. 31: 5. And in carrying of t. Le. 14: 45. he sh. break down the t. 1 K. 6: 6. not any that can skill to hew t. like, 2 Ch. 2: 8. [6: 10. 8. thy desire cone. t. of cedar (2). 18. prepared t. and stones to bui d house, 2 K. 12: 12-22: 6. 1 Ch. 22: 14, 15: 2 Ch. 2: 29. [2 Ch. 16: 16. 15: 22. they took aw. t. of Ramah, 1 Ch. 14: 1. Hiram sent t. of cedars 2 Ch. 2: 10. I will give to hewers t. 14. sent a man skillful in t. [cut t. 34: 11. to buy stone, t. for couplings Eze. 5: 8. and t. is laid in the walls 6: 4. g-t-stones and a row of new t. 11. let t. be pulled from his house Ne. 2: 8. give me t. to make beams Eze. 26: 12. shall lay thy t. in water Ha. 2: 11. beam out off t. sh. answer Zeh. 5: 4. It shall consume it with

TIMBRED. [8. [the t.]

Ex. 15: 20. Miriam took a t. in her hand; the wom. went aft. w. t-s Ju. 11: 34. his dau. came out w. t-s 28: 6. David and Israel played be-fore Lord on t-s, 1 Ch. 13: 8. Jb. 21: 12. They take the t. and harp

Ps. 68: 25. damsels playing with t-s 81: 2. Take a psalm, bring hither t. 149: 3. let sing praises with the t. 160: 4. Praise him w. t. and dance Je. 31: 4. shall be adorned with t-s

TIME.

Ge. 24: 11. t. th. women go to draw 27: 9. nel. is it t. cattle be gathered 31: 10. at the t. cattle conceived 39: 5. from t. he made him overseer 47: 20. t. drew nigh Israel must die Eze. 21: 10. shall pay for loss of his t. Le. 15: 25. If beyond t. of her separ. 26: 1. vintage reach unto sowing t. Nu. 13: 20. was t. of first ripe grapes 26: 10. t. the fire devoured 250 men De. 16: 9. t. thou put sickle to corn Jos. 6: 16. 7th t. when priests blew 10: 27. at t. of going down of sun, Joshua con-d-d, 2 Ch. 18: 34. 42. land did Joshua take at one t. 27: 27. not say in t. to come, Ye Ju. 9: 8. The trees went forth on a t. 14: 8. aft. t. he returned to take her 18: 31. all t. house of G. in Shiloh Ru. 4: 7. was manner in former t. 18: 1. 4. t. was th. Elkanah offered t. fr. t. she went up to hou. of L. 18: 19. t. Merab been given t. Dav. 27: 7. t. Da. dwelt in country of H. 28: 2. 11. t. Da. was king in Hebron 7: 6. since t. I bro-t chil. of Israel 11. since t. I commanded judges, 1 Ch. 17: 10. [battle 11: 1. at t. when kings go forth to G. 8. against 800 he slew at one t. 20. Benaiah slew lion in t. of snow 1 K. 11: 42. t. Sol. reigned was 40 yrs. 18: 29. prophesied until t. of offer- ing, 36. [the cloud 44. at 7th t. he said, Be hold, a lit- 2 K. 5: 26. Is it t. to receive money 10: 36. t. Jehu reigned was 28 yrs. 1 Ch. 9: 25. were to come from t. to t. 11: 11. 300 slain by him at one t. 20: 1. at the t. kings go to battle 4. at wh. t. Sibbechai slew Sip-pal 27: 27. t. David reigned was 40 yrs 2 Ch. 24: 11. t. chest was brought 25: 27. aft. t. Amaziah did turn from 80: 26. since t. of Sol. not the like Eze. 4: 17. Peace, and at such a t. 10. 11: 7: 12. [t. of rain 10: 13. peo. are many, and it is a Ne. 2: 6. when return? I set him a t. 5: 14. fr. t. I was appointed gover- 6: 5. Sanballat sent fifth t. [por 9: 32. since t. of kings of Assyria Jb. 6: 17. t. they wax warm vanish 9: 19. who shall set me a t. to plead 15: 32. he accomplished bef. his t. 22: 16. wicked, cut down out of t. 80: 3. In f rmer t. desolate, waste 89: 1. Knowest t. they bri. forth, t. 18. What t. she lifteth up herself, 32: 6. a t. thou mayest be found 89: 14. I may know what t. I have 66: 3. t. I am afraid, I will trust 69: 13. my prayer in acceptable t. 78: 38. many a t. turned anger aw. 81: 15. their t. sho. have endured 89: 47. Remember how short is y t. 105: 19. Until t. that his word came 119: 126. It is t. for thee, L. to work 129: 11. many a t. ha. afflicted me, 2 Ec. 8: 1. there is a t. to every pur- pose under the heaven, 17: 28: 6. a t. to be born, a t. to die, a t. to plant, and a t. 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. 8: 11. every thing beautiful in his t. 7: 17. why shouldst die bef thy t. 8: 5. wise man a heart discerneth t. 9. a t. one man ruleth to his hurt 9: 11. t. and chance happ-t to all 12. For man knoweth not his t. Ja. 26: 17. near t. of her delivery 28: 19. Fr. t. it goeth forth it sh. take

Is. 45: 22. who declared this fr. and 48: 16. from t. that it was am [it. 49: 8. In an acceptable t. have I heard thee, 2 Co. 6: 2. [his t. 60: 22. I the Lord will hasten it in Je. 6: 15. t. I visit they be cast down 8: 7. swallow observe t. of coming 16: 7. fr. t. of health, behold trou. 14: 10. for t. of healing, trouble 49: 8. t. th. I will visit him, 50: 31. who appoint me the t. 56: 24. 51: 33. Bab. is t. to thee, her t. Eze. 4: 10. fr. t. to t. sh. thou eat, 16: 8. thy t. was t. of love, I spread 57. at t. of thy reproach of dau- 30: 3. It shall be t. of the heathen Da. 2: 8. I know ye would pain t. 9. lying words till the t. be charged 16. Daniel desired he would give t. 8: 5. at t. ye hear the cornet, 15. 7: 12. lives were prolonged for t. 22. t. came, saints power-d king 25. until a t. and divid-g of t. 12: 5. 8: 17. at t. of end of the vision, 23. 11: 24. forecast his devices for a t. 35 make white, to t. of the end 12: 4. seal book to t. of the end, 9. 11. from t. daily sacrifice be taken Ho. 9: 10. ripe in fig tree at first t. 10: 12. It is t. to seek the Lord 18: 13. not stay a t. in the place Mi. 6: 3. until t. she wh. travails Hag. 1: 2. t. Lord's house be built 4. Is it t. to dwell in ceiled houses Zeh. 14: 7. at evening t. it sh. be light Mal. 3: 11. i. el. vine cast fruit lef. t. Mat. 2: 7. Herod inquired wh. t. star 8: 29. art to torment us bef. the t. 21: 34. when t. of fruit drew near 26: 18. m. ater saith, My t. is at ha Mk. 1: 15. The t. I fulfilled, repent 4: 17. no root, so endure but for t. 6: 15. This is desert, t. is far passed 11: 13. the t. of figs was not yet 18: 33. ye know not when the t. is Lu. 1: 10. peo. praying at t. of morn. 57. Elisabeth's t. to be delivered 4: 5. shewed kind-g in mom. of t. 7: 45. this woman, since t. I came 14: 17 sent his servant at supper t. 21: 8. t. draweth near, go not after Ju. 7: 6. My t. is not come, your t. 16: 2. t. cone th who so. killesh you 25. t. cometh I shall no more spa Ac. 1: 21. t. the L. went in and out 7: 17. when t. of promise drew nigh 20. in which t. Moys was born 17: 21. spent t. In nothing, but to 18: 20. desired him to tarry longer 23. spent some t. he departed t. 20: 16. how would not spend t. in Asia 27: 9. Now when much t. was spent Ro. 13: 11. It is high t. to awake 1 Co. 4: 5. Judge nothing bef. the t. 7: 5. except with consent for a t. 29. I say, brethren, the t. is short 16: 12. he come when convenient t. 2 Co. 6: 2. I heard thee in a t. accepted; now is the accepted t. Ep. 5: 16. Redeeming the t., Col. 4: 5. 1 Th. 2: 17. taken from you for a short 2 Th. 2: 6. be revealed in his t. 1 Th. 4: 7. 8. bodily exercise profiteth a little t. [had 2 Th. 4: 6. t. of my departure is at He. 5: 12. t. ye ought to be teachers 9: 10. on them until t. of reforma- 11: 32. t. fail to tell of Gilead [tion Ja. 4: 14. that appeareth a little t. 1 P. 1: 11. searching what t. Spirit 17. t. of your journeying to fear 4: 2. no longer live rest of his t. Re. 1: 3. the t. is at hand, 22: 10. 10: 6. aware, should be t. no longer 11: 18. t. of dead, th. they be judged 12: 12. know-h he hath but short t.

Re. 12:14. she is nourished for a t. and times, and half a t. [resp. 14:15. the t. has come for thee to TIME with about.]

Ge. 39:11. a. this t. Joseph went Jos. 2:5. a. t. of shutting of gate 1 S. 4:20. a. t. of her death wom. said 2 Ch. 18:34. a. t. of sun down he died Da. 9:21. touched me a. t. of oblation 1 Ma. 1:11. a. t. carried aw. to Bab-n Ac. 12:1. a. that t. Herod began to 18:18. a. t. of 40 year. suffered he According to TIME. [life, 14. Ge. 18:10. return unto thee - t. of Le. 25:50. - t. of an hired servant Nu. 23:23. - this t. it be said of Jac. 2 K. 4:16. - t. of life thou shalt embrace a son, 17. [wise men Mat. 2:16. - t. he had inquired of See TIME with appointed.]

Any TIME. [t. Le. 25:32. Levites may redeem at a. Nu. 3:26. if slayer at a. t. come 1 S. 20:12. sounded my father a. t. 1 K. 1:6. not displeased him at a. t. Mat. 4:6. lest at a. t. thou dash thy foot ag. a stone, Lu. 4:11 [three 5:25. lest at a. t. adversary deliver 18:15. lest at a. t. they see, Mk. 4:12. Lu. 15:20. nei. transgressed i. a. t. 21:34. lest at a. t. your hearts be overcharged.] [Jn. 4:12]

Jn. 1:18. No man seen God at a. t. 5:37. nei. heard his voice at a. t. Ac. 11:8. nothing unclear at a. t. 1 Co. 9:7. Who goeth a warfare a. t. at own charges [fering woris 1 Th. 2:5. nei. at a. t. used we flathe. 1:5. unto wh. said he at a. t. 13. 2:1. lest at a. t. we let them slip TIME, S., with appointed. Ge. 18:14. At the a. t. will I return Ex. 9:5. the Lord a. a. set t., saying 23:15. eat unleavened bread i. t. a. Jos. 8:14. king of Ai to battle at a. t. 1 S. 13:8. acc. to set t. Sam-I had a. 18:35. Jonathan went at t. a. [a. 2 S. 20:5. tarried longer than set t. 24:15. pestilence upon Israel from morning to t. a.]

Ezr. 10:14. all which have strange wives come at a. t. s. [18:31. Ne. 10:34. wood offering at t. a. s., Es. 9:27. keep acc. to a. t. ev. year, 31. confirm days of Purim i. t. a.] Jb. 7:1. Is there not an a. t. to man 14:14. all the days of my a. t. 1 Ps. 81:3. Blow up trumpet i. t. a. 14:13. none be alone in his a. t. s. 40:12. her a. t. is accomplished Je. 8:7. stork knoweth her a. t. s. 46:17. Pharos had passed a. t. s. Da. 8:10. at t. a. end sh. be, 11:27. 10:1. thing was true, but t. a. long 11:30. At t. a. he sh. return [t. a. 35. time of end: because it is for Hs. 2:3. vision is for an a. t. wait Ac. 17:26. he determined t. s. bel. a. Ga. 4:2. under tutors until t. a. of See BEFORETIME, DAYTIME.

See COME with time, DUE time, s. EVIL time, HARVEST with time.

In or in the TIME. Ge. 38:27. - t. of their travail twins Ex. 34:8. commanded - t. of Abib Jk. 10:14. deliver - t. of tribulation 1 K. 15:23. - t. of old age diseased 2 Cu. 28:22. - t. of distress did trespass 29:17. - t. when burnt offering Ps. 4:7. than - t. when corn increas. 21:9. fiery oven - t. of thine anger 71:9. Cast me not off - t. of old age Je. 11:14. I not hear - t. they cry 15:11. enemy to enreat thee well - t. of evil, and - t. of affliction 16:23. deal thus - t. of thine anger

Eze. 27:34. - t. when thou be broken 36:5. - t. of their calamity, - t. that their iniquity had an end Ho. 2:9. I will take aw. corn - t. th. f. Zph. 8:20. - t. that I gather you Zech. 10:1. Ask rain - t. of latter rain Lu. 4:27. lepers - t. of Sil-ess He. 13:1. t. of temptation fall away Ha. 4:16. grace to help i. t. of need Last TIME, S.

1 Pe. 1:5. ready to be revealed in i. t. 20. manifest in these i. t. s. for you 1 Jn. 2:18. It is i. t., are many antichrists, wh-by we know it is i. t. Jude 18. sho. be mockers in the i. t. LIFE time. See LIFETIME.

Long TIME. [i. t. Ge. 28:8. when he had been there a. Nu. 20:15. we dwelt in Egypt a. t. De. 20:19. when besiege city a. t. Jos. 11:18. Joshua made war a. t. 23:1. a. t. after Joshua waxed old 18:7. 2. while ark abode t. was 1. 2 S. 14:2. woman that i. t. mourned 2 Ch. 30:5. had not done i. t. 1 S. 42:14. I have i. t. holden peace La. 5:20. Wherefore forsake us o. t. Meal 25:19. After a. t. lord of those servants cometh, Lu. 20:9 Lu. 8:27. a man wh. had devils i. t. 20:9. into a far country for a. t. Jn. 5:6. had been a. t. in that case 14:9. Have I been so i. t. with you Ac. 8:11. bec. of i. t. he bewitched 14:3. i. t. abode with disciples, 28. He. 4:7. To day after so i. t. a. t. [not 2 Pe. 2:3. judgment of i. t. lingereth Meal TIME. See MEALTIME.]

Old TIME. De. 2:20. giants dwelt there in o. t. 19:14. of o. t. set in thy inheritance Jos. 24:2. f. a. s. on other side in o. t. 28:20. 18. were wont to speak in o. t. Ex. 4:15. moved sedition of o. t., 19. Ec. 1:10. hath been already of o. t. Je. 2:20. of o. t. I have broken yoke Eze. 26:20. down with peo. of o. t. 38:17. of wh. I have spoken in o. t. Mat. 5:21. said by th. of o. t., 27, 33. Ac. 16:21. Mos. of o. t. hath in o. t. city 1 Pe. 3:5. in o. t. holy worn adorned 2 Pe. 1:21. prophecy not in o. t. by See PAST, PRESENT, PROCESS.

Same TIME. [a. t. Nu. 32:10. L. s. anger was kindled De. 9:20. 1. prayed for Aaron s. t. 2 K. 8:6. Jehoram out of Sama s. t. 8:22. Edom revolted, then Libnah at s. t., 2 Ch. 21:10. [feast 2 Ch. 7:8. at s. t. Solomon kept the 15:11. they offered s. t. 700 oxen 16:10. Assa oppressed peo. at s. t. Ex. 6:3. At the s. t. came Tatnai Ne. 4:22. a. t. said I unto people [ah 18:20. 2. At s. t. spake Lord by Isai- Je. 31:1. At s. t. will I be God of all 39:10. gave vineyards at the s. t. Eze. 38:10. at s. t. thou think ev. 18. a. t. when Gog sh. come ag. Isr. Da. 4:36. At s. t. my reason returned 12:1. trouble, as never to th. s. t. Mat. 18:1. at s. t. came disciples Ac. 19:23. a. t. arose no small stir

Second TIME. [a. t. Ge. 22:15. Angel called unto Abr. 41.5. Pha. slept, and dreamed s. t. 49:10. we had returned this s. t. Le. 18:58. It sh. be washed this s. t. Nu. 10:6. When ye blow alarm s. t. Jos. 6:2. circumsise Israel the s. t. 1 S. 28:8. I will not smite him s. t. 2 S. 14:29. Abs. sent to Joab the s. t. 1 K. 9:2. L. appeared to Sol-n s. t. 18:34. Do i. t. the s. t. they did i. t. 19:7. angel came to Elijah the s. t. 2 K. 10:6. Jehu wrote a letter s. t. 1 Ch. 29:22. made 800. king the s. t.

Es. 2:19. virgins were gathered s. t. Is. 11:11. Lord set his hand s. t. Je. 1:13. word of Lord came unto me the s. t., 18:3. - 38:1. Jon. 3:1. word came unto Jon. s. t. Na. 1:9. affliction not rise up s. t. 1 Ma. 2:4. went a. t. and prayed Mk. 14:72. the a. t. the cock crew Jn. 8:4. can he enter s. t. womb? 21:16. Jesus saith to Peter the s. t. Ac. 7:13. at s. t. Jos. was made known 10:15. voice spake unto Peter s. t. 2 Co. 18:2. as if I were present a. t. He. 9:28. he appear a. t. with t. sin See SEDTIME, SHORT.

Set TIME, S. [t. Ge. 17:21. Sarah sh. bear at this s. 21:2. at a. t. of wh. G. had spoken 2 K. 4:17. 16. a. t. sh. embrace a son Jb. 14:13. wouldst appoint me s. t. Ps. 75:7. When I shall take a. t. 102:13. a. t. to favour her is come Zech. 8:10. 10. of tenth sh. be s. t. See TIME with appointed.]

That TIME. [in t. t. Ju. 11:26. why did ye not recover 18:8. 2. at t. t. wh. Eli was laid do. 11:9. by t. t. the sun be h. t. [t. 14:21. Hebrews with Philis. before Ex. 5:16. since t. t. been in servile Ne. 4:16. fr. t. t. forth my servants 18:21. Fr. t. t. forth came no more Is. 16:13. spoken conc. Moab since 18:7. In t. t. present be bro-qt. t. 44:8. have I not told these fr. t. 45:21. who hath told it from t. t. 48:8. from t. t. thine ear was not Je. 60:4. t. t. Isr. sh. come weeping 20. t. t. iniquity of Isr. not found Jo. 8:1. t. t. when I bring captivity Am. 5:13. prudent keep silence t. t. Mat. 4:17. t. t. Jes. began to preach 18:21. From t. t. began Jesus to shew unto disciples [portunity 26:16. from t. t. Judas sought op- Lu. 18:16. since t. t. kingd. of God Jn. 6:66. Fr. t. t. many went back Ac. 12:1. about t. t. Herod, to vex

At that TIME. [Abr. Ge. 21:22. - t. Abim-h spoke unto 28:1. - t. Judah went from breth. Nu. 22:4. Balak was k. of Moab - t. De. 1:9. And I spake unto you - t. 16. I charged your judges - t. 18. I commanded you - t., 8:18. 2:34. took all his cities - t., 3:4. 8:8. we took - t. the land on side 12. this land we possessed - t. 21. I commanded Joshua - t. [ing 23:1. I besought the Lord, - t., say- 4:14. L. com-d me - t. to teach 5:5. I stood betw. L. and you - t. 9:19. Lord hearkened - t., 10:10. 10:11. - t. Lord said. Hew 2 tables 8. - t. L. separated tribe of Levi Jos. 5:2. - t. L. said, Make sharp k. 6:26. Joshua adjured them - t. 11:10. Joshua - t. turned, took H. 21:2. Joshua cut off the Anakim Ju. 8:29. slew of Moab - t., 10,000 4:4. Deborah judged Israel - t. 12:6. fell - t., 42,000. fion ov. Isr. 14:4. - t. Philistines had dominion 20:15. chil. of Benj. numbered - t. 21:14. Benjamin came again - t. 24. chil. of Isr. departed thence - t. 1 S. 8:2. - t. when Eli was laid down 14:18. the ark was - t. with Israel 1 K. 8:65. - t. Solomon held a feast 11:29. t. Jerob went out of Jeru 14:1. - t. Abijah fell sick [to Syria 2 K. 18:6. - t. Resin recov-d Eliah 18:16. - t. Her. cut off gold [Is. 39:1. 20:12. - t. Berodach sent letters, 24:10. - t. servants of Neb came 1 Ch. 12:22. - t. came to Da. to help 21:28. - t. When Da. saw L. and d

2 Ch. 18: 18. Israel bro't under - t.
16: 7. - t. Hannani, seer, came to Aas
28: 16. - t. dkl Ahas send unto k-s
80: 3. confidence not keep passover - t.
85: 17. Israel kept the passov. - t.
Ezr. 8: 34. weight was written - t.
Ne. 6: 1. - t. I had not set up doors
12: 4. - t. were some appointed
Ez. 8: 9. king's scribes called - t.
Je. 8: 17. - t. they shall call Jerus.
4: 11. - t. be said, A dry wind
8: 15. - t. shall they bring out bones
88: 15. - t. cause Branch of righte.
Da. 8: 7. - t. when peo. heard sound
8: - t. cert-un Chaldeans came near
12: 1. - t. L. sh. Michael stand up (2)
Mi. 8: 4. Lord will hide his face - t.
Zph. 1: 12. - t. I will search Jerus.
8: 19. - t. I will undo all th. afflict
20. - t. I will bring you again
Mat. 11: 25. - t. Jesus answ-d, I thank
12: 1. - t. Jer. went on sabb-h day
14: 1. - t. Herod heard of fame of
Lu. 23: 7. Herod at Jerusalem - t.
Ac. 8: 1. - t. was great persecution
Eph. 2: 12. - t. ye were with-t Christ
THINK TIME.
1 S. 8: 2. Lord called Samuel the t.
19: 21. Saul sent messengers t. t.
1 K. 18: 34. Do it the t.t., they did
it the t.t.
Eze. 21: 14. let the sword be doubled
Mat. 28: 44. prayed t.t., Mk. 14: 41
Lu. 23: 22. said t.t., Why, win. evil
Jn. 21: 14. t.t. Jesus showed him.
17. saith t.t., I vest thou me?
Peter grieved bec. he said t.t.
2 Co. 12: 14. t.t., I am ready to co.
THIS TIME. [13: 1]
Ge. 29: 34. t.t. will my husband be
Ex. 8: 32. Ph. hardened heart at t.t.
9: 14. I will t.t. send my plagues
27. Phar. said, I have sinned t.t.
Nu. 28: 23. acc. to t.t. it sh. be said
Ju. 18: 23. nor as t.t. ha. told us
21: 22. did not give unto th. at t.t.
1 S. 9: 13. about t.t. ye sh. find him
24. unto t.t. hath it been kept
2 S. 17: 7. counsel is not good at t.t.
1 K. 2: 26. not at t.t. put thee to dea.
Ne. 18: 6. all t.t. was not at Jerus.
Es. 4: 14. if holdest thy peace at t.t.:
who, to kingd. for such t. at t.
Ps. 113: 2. Blessed be the Lord from
t.t. forth, 115: 18.
121: 8. Lord sh. preserve thy going
out from t.t. forth [t.t.]
Is. 48: 6. I showed new things from
Jo. 8: 4. Wilt not from t.t. cry unto
51: 6. t. is the t. of the L.'s venge-
Mi. 2: 3. nel. haughtily, t.t. is evil
Mat. 24: 21. tribulation such as was
not to t.t., Mk. 13: 19.
Mk. 10: 30. receive hundredfold now
in t.t., Lu. 18: 30. [ern t.t.]
Lu. 12: 56. how is it ye do not dis-
Jn. 1: 9. Lord, by t.t. he stinketh
Ac. 1: 6. wilt at t.t. restore kingd.
24: 25. God thy way for t.t. [oun-
Ro. 8: 26. declare at t.t. his righte-
9: 9. At t.t. will I come, Sara said
1 Co. 16: 12. will not to come at t.t.
2 Co. 8: 14. at t.t. your abundance
**To morrow about this
TIME.**
Ex. 9: 8. - t. I will rain grievous hail
Jo. 11: 16. - t. I will deliv. them slain
1 S. 9: 16. - t. I will send thee man
1 K. 19: 12. thy life as one of them - t.
20: 6. - t. search thine house [18:
2 K. 7: 1. - t. meas. of flour be sold,
10: 6. come to me to Jezreel by t.
TIME, S. of trouble.
Ne. 9: 27. In t. - thou heardest them
Jb. 38: 23. hail, I have reserved ag-t-
Ps. 9: 9. Lord will be refuge in t-s-
50: 1. why hidest thyself in t-s-?

Ps. 27: 5. in t. - sh. hide me in pavil.
87: 39. he is their strength in t. -
41: 1. L. will deliver in t. - [in t.]
Pr. 25: 19. confidence in unfaith-
Is. 88: 2. be our salvation in t. -
Je. 2: 27. in t. - they will say, save
- 8. gods, if they can save in t. -
11: 12. not save them at all in t.
14: 8. Hope of Isr., Saviour in t. -
80: 7. Alas! it is t. o. Jacob's t.
Da. 12: 1. shall be a t. - as nev. was
See VISITATION.

TIMES.

Le. 19: 26. neither shall ye observe
Nu. 24: 1. Balaam not as at other t.
De. 1: 11. L. make you thous. t. as
18: 10. an observer of t., 14: [many
Ju. 18: 25. Spirit to move him at t.
16: 20. I will go out as at other t.
20: 30. put in array as at other t.
31. began to kill as at other t.
1 S. 8: 10. L. called as at other t. Sa.
18: 10. David played as at other t.
20: 25. k. sat upon seat as at oth. t.
2 K. 19: 25. Hast not heard how of
ancient t. I formed it? Is. 57: 26.
21: 6. Manasseh observed t., dealt
with wizards, 2 Ch. 33: 6. [the t.]
1 Ch. 12: 32. had understanding of
21: 3. make his peo. 100 t. so many
29: 30. t. th. went ov. him and ov.
2 Ch. 15: 5. in those t. was no peace
Es. 1: 13. wise men wh. knew the t.
Jb. 24: 1. are not hidden from Almi.
Ps. 81: 15. My t. are in thy hand
44: 1. works thou didst in t. of old
77: 5. considered years of ancient t.
Pr. 17: 10. than to strike fool 100 t.
Is. 38: 6. knowledge stability of thy t.
46: 10. fr. ancient t. things not yet
Eze. 12: 27. prophesied of t. far off
Da. 2: 21. changeth t. and seasons
7: 25. think to change t. and laws
9: 25. street be built in troublous t.
11: 6. strengthened her in these t.
13. king of north come at end of t.
14. in those t. sh. many stand up
12: 7. time, t. and a half, Re. 12: 14.
Mat. 16: 3. ye not discern signs of t.
Lu. 21: 24. t. of Gentiles be fulfilled
Ac. 1: 7. not for you to know the t.
8: 19. when t. of refresh-g sh. come
21. until t. of restitution of all
17: 30. t. of ignorance G. winked at
Ga. 4: 10. Ye observe months, t. [t.]
Ep. 1: 10. dispensation of fulness of
1 Th. 5: 11. of t. ye have no need that I
1 Th. 4: 1. latter t. some sh. depart
6: 15. in his t. he sh. shew who is K.
2 Th. 8: 1. in last days perilous t.
He. 1: 1. God who at sundry t. spake
Re. 12: 14. a time and t. and half
ALL TIMES. [time
Le. 16: 2. come not at a t. within vail
1 K. 8: 59. cause of his people at t.
Ps. 84: 1. I will bless Lord at a t.
62: 8. Trust in him at a t. ye peo.
106: 3. th. doeth righteousness at a t.
119: 20. longing unto thy judge-
ments at a t. [at a t.]
Pr. 6: 19. let her breasts satisfy thee
17: 17. A friend loveth at a t., a
See DUE, PAST.
MANY TIMES.
1 K. 22: 16. How m. t. sh. I adjure th.
thou tell, 2 Ch. 18: 15 [Ps. 106: 43].
Ne. 9: 28. m. t. didst deliver them,
TWO TIMES. [t. t.]
Ge. 27: 36. he supplanted me these
THREE TIMES.
Ex. 28: 14. t.t. keep a feast unto me
17. t. a year all thy males shall
appear before bef. L., De. 16: 16.
Nu. 22: 32. Whf. smitten as t.t., 28:
33. as turned from me these t.t.
24: 10. thou hast blessed them t.t.
Ju. 16: 15. thou hast mocked me t.t.

1 S. 20: 41. David arose, bowed t. t.
1 K. 9: 25. Sol-m offered t. t. a year
17: 21. stretched hims. on child t. t.
2 K. 18: 25. t. t. Josah bent Hazeel
2 Ch. 8: 13. offering t. t. in the year
Da. 6: 10. on his knees t. t. a day
13. Dan maketh petition t. t. a d.
Ac. 11: 10. this was done, t. t., and
Four, Five, or Six TIMES.
Ge. 48: 34. Benj.'s sons f-e t. so m.
2 K. 18: 19. pho. have smitten f-e or a
Ne. 6: 4. they sent unto me f-r t. t.
2 Co. 11: 24. f-e received 140 stripes
SEVEN TIMES.

Ge. 33: 3. Jac. bowed bef. Esau a t.
Le. 4: 6. priest sh. sprinkle of the
blood a t., 17-8: 21. 14: 7-18:
14, 19. Nu. 19: 4. [gr a t., 37:
14: 16. sh. sprinkle oil with his f-
51. dip in blood, sprinkle bou. a t.
25: 8. numb. a t. seven yrs. [24: 28
26: 8. punish you a t. more, 21:
Jos. 6: 14. he sh. compass city a t., 15:
1 K. 18: 43. to serv-t, Go again a t.
2 K. 4: 35. child sneezed a t. [s. t., 14:
6: 10. Elisha sent, Go wash in Jor.
Ps. 12: 6. are as silver purified a t.
119: 164. a t. a day I praise thee
Pr. 24: 16. a just man falleth a t.
Da. 8: 19. heat furnace one a t. more
4: 16. let a t. pass ov. him, 23: 25: 32.
Mat. 18: 21. how oft forgive? till a t.
22. I say not, Until a t., but 70 t. a
Lu. 17: 4. If brother trespass a t. a
day, and a t. a day turn again
TEN TIMES. [4:
Ge. 31: 7. changed my wages t. t.
Nu. 14: 22. tempted me these t. t.
De. 4: 12. when Jews came they said
unto us t. t. [me
Jb. 19: 3. t. t. have ye reproached
Da. 1: 20. t. t. better than all magi-
TIME'US. [class
Mk. 10: 46. son of T. sat by highway
TIM'NA. [phas
Ge. 38: 12. T. was concubine to El-
22. Lotan's sister was T., 1 Ch. 1: 39.
1 Ch. 1: 36. sons of Eliphaz T. and
TIM'NAH. [Person.] [T.
Ge. 36: 40. dukes came of Esau, duke
1 Ch. 1: 51. dukes of Edom, duke
TIM'NAH. [Place.] [5:
Jos. 15: 10. border passed on to T.,
2 Ch. 28: 18. Philistines had taken T.
TIM'NATH. [ere to T.
Ge. 38: 12. Judah unto sheepshear-
13. father in law goeth up to T. T.
14. she sat in place by the way to
Ju. 14: 1. Samson went down to T. (2)
2. said, I have seen a woman in T.
5. Samson down to T. to viney-
da.
TIM'NATH-HE'ER'S. [of T.
Ju. 2: 9. they buried Joshua in T.
TIM'NATH-HE'ER.
Jos. 19: 50. gave Joshua the city,
even T. [Ju. 2: 9.
24: 30. they buried Joshua in T.,
TIM'NITE. [T.
Ju. 15: 6. Samson, son in law of the
THIMON. See PROCHORUS.
TIMOTHEUS-TIMOTHY.
Act. 16: 1. a certain disciple named T.
17: 14. Silas and T. abode there still
15. com t. unto Silas and T. to come
18: 5. Silas and T. were come fr. M.
19: 22. So he sent into Macedonia T.
20: 4. Accompan-d wh. I wish to Asia T.
Ro. 16: 21. T. my welk-m salutateh
1 Co. 4: 17. for this cause I sent T.
16: 10. If T. come [2 Co. 1: 1. T. our b.
2 Co. 1: 19. was preached by me and T.
Ph. 1: 1. Paul, T. serv-t of Jes. Ch.
2: 19. I trust in the Lord to send T.
Col. 1: 1. T. our broth. to the saints
1 Th. 1: 1. T. unto church, 2 Th. 1: 1.
2. sent T. our broth. to establish
6. when T. came from you unto us

TIMOTHY.

1 Ti. 1: 2. Unto T., my own son in the faith, Grace, 2 Ti. 1: 2. [T.]
18. This charge commit unto thee
6: 20. T. keep that wh. is committed
Phm 1: 3. Our bro unto Philemon
He. 13: 23. brother T. is set at liberty

TIN.

Nu. 31: 22. t. that may abide fire
Is. 1: 25. I will take away all thy t.
Eze. 22: 18. all they are brass and t.
20. gather lead and t. into furnace
27: 12. Tarshish thy merch-t in t.
Zch. 4: 110. sh. see store of t. in ha.

TINGLE.

Is. 8: 11. at which ears of every one shall t., 2 K. 21: 12. Je. 19: 3.

TINKLING.

Is. 8: 16. making a t. with their feet
18. bravery of their t. ornaments
1 Co. 13: 11. I am become as a t. cym-

TIP.

Lu. 16: 24. dip t. of his finger in wa.
See Right EAR.

TIP'SAH.

1 K. 4: 24. Sol. had dominion fr. T.
2 K. 15: 16. Th. Menahem smote T.

TIRAS.

Ge. 10: 2. sons of Japhet, T., 1 Ch.
TIRATHITES. [the T.]

1 Ch. 2: 55. families of the scribes,
TIRE, TIRES.

Is. 8: 18. Lord will take aw. their t-s
Eze. 24: 17. blind the t. of thy head

23. your t-s sh. be upon y-r heads
TIRED. [Attired.]

2 K. 9: 30. Jembei t. her head
TIRED. [Wearied.] [t.]

Mat. 9: 16. compass-bec. they were
TIRHA'KAH. [Is. 37:]

2 K. 19: 9. Rab-shakeb heard of T.
TIRHANAH. See SHEBEE

TIR'IA. [Phab.]
1 Ch. 4: 16. sons of Jehaleleel, Zi-

TIR'SHATHA. [T. 65:]
Eze. 2: 63. T. said sho. not eat, Ne.

Ne. 7: 20. T. gave to treasure gold
8: 9. Nehemial, which is the T.

10: 1. that sealed were Nebe. the T.
TIR'ZAH. [Person.]

See NOAH. [Woman.]
TIR'ZAH. [Place.]

Joe. 12: 14. Joshua smote king of T.
1 K. 14: 17. Jerob.'s wife came to T.

15: 21. Baasha dwelt in T., 133. reign-
16: 6. Baasha was buried in T. [ed]

8. Began Eliah to reign ov. lar in T.
9. in T. drinking himself drunk (2)

15. did Zimri reign 7 days in T.
17. Omri and Israel besieged T.

23. six years reigned Omri in T.
2 K. 15: 14. Menahem went up fr T.

16. Menahem smote coast from T.
Can. 6: 4. beautiful, O my love, as T.

ELIJAH the TISH'BITE.
1 K. 17: 1. E. t. T. said unto Abab

21: 17. word of L. came to E. t. T.
2 K. 1: 1. angel said to E. t. T. Arise

8. Abariah said, It is E. t. T. [T.]
9: 36. word which L. spake by E. t.

TITHE. [Noun.]
Le. 27: 30. t. of the land is the L.'s

32. conc. t. of the herd or the flock
Nu. 18: 26. offer tenth part of the t.

De. 12: 17. not eat the t. of corn
14: 23. eat t. in place L. sh. choose

28. at end of 3 years bring forth t.
2 Ch. 31: 5. they brought in the t.

of all things, 6, 12. Ne. 18: 12.
Ne. 10: 13. Levites sh. bring up t. of

Mat. 23: 23. ye pay t. of mint, anise
TITHES. [Of all]

Ge. 14: 20. Abr. gave Melchisedek t.
Le. 27: 31. If man will redeem his t.

Nu. 18: 24. t. I have given to Levites
26. when ye take of Israel the t.

28. offer heave offering of all t.
De. 12: 6. thither bring your t., 11.

26: 12. made an end of tithing t.
2 Ch. 31: 12. bro-tin offerings and t.

Ne. 10: 37. t. of our ground unto
Levites, th. same ha. t. in all cit.

38. priest with Levites when take
t.; Levites sh. bri. up tithe of t.

12: 44. some were appointed for t.
13: 5. where they laid the t. of corn

Am. 4: 4. bring your t. after three
years, Mal. 3: 10 offerings

Mal. 3: 8. ye have robbed me of t.
Lu. 18: 12. I give t. of all I possess

He. 7: 5. priests have com-t to take t.
6. be received t. of Abraham

8. men that die receive t. [Abr.]
9. Levi who received t. paid t. in

TITHE. [Verb.] [seed]
De. 14: 23. surely t. increase of thy

Lu. 11: 42. yet t. mint, rue, and all
TITHING. [herbs]

De. 26: 12. made end of t. tithe the
third year, which is year of t.

TITLE.
2 K. 28: 17. What t. is that that I see

Jo. 19: 10. Pilate wrote a t. and put
20. This t. read many of the Jews

TITLES. See FLATTERING.
TITT E.

Mat. 5: 18. one t. sh. in no wise pass
Lu. 16: 17. than for one t. of law to

TI'TUS. [fail]
2 Co. 2: 13. no rest, bec. I found not

7: 6. comforted us by com-g of T. [T.]
13. more joyed we for joy of T. [T.]

14. our boasting wh. I made before T.
8: 6. Inasmuch that we desired T.

16. same care into heart of T.
12. Inquire of T., he is my partner

12: 18. Did T. make a gall of you?
Ga. 2: 1. to Jerus. and took T. w. me.

3. nei. was T. circumcised [matia]
2 Ti. 4: 10. T. is departed from Dal-

Tit. 1: 4. To T. mine own son after
TI'ZITE. [T.]

1 Ch. 11: 45. valiant men, John the
To day.

Ge. 21: 26. nei. heard I of it but t. d.
30: 32. will pass thro. thy flock t. d.

40: 17. Wheref. look ye so sadly t. d.?
Ex. 2: 18. How ye are come so soon

5: 14. task making brick t. d. [t. d.]
14: 13. salvat. he will shew you t.

d.; Egypt-n seen t. d., see no m.
16: 23. bake that ye will bake t. d.

25. Moses said, Eat that t. d.; t. d.
is a sab-b, t. d. ye not find it

32: 20. Consecrate yours t. d. to L.
Le. 9: 4. t. d. the Lord will appear

10: 10. If I had eaten sin off t. d.
De. 15: 15. I comm-d thee this t. d.

29: 13. may estab. thee t. d. for peo.
Jos. 22: 18. ye rebel t. d. ag. Lord

Ju. 21: 3. why t. d. one tribe lacking
Ru. 2: 10. Where hast gleaned t. d.?

18. 4: 13. Whf. hath L. smitten us t. d.
9: 12. he came t. d. to the city: is

sacrifice of people t. d. [him]
† 13. get you up t. d. ye sh. find

† 27. stand still t. d. th. I may shew
10: 2. When thou art departed t. d.

11: 13. t. d. Lord wrought salvat-n
12: 17. Is it not wheat harvest t. d.

14: 30. If people eaten t. d. of spoil
24: 10. Lord had delivered thee t.

d. into mine hand, 26: 23.
27: 10. Whither made road t. d.?

28: 8. 8 charged me t. d. conc. wom?
6: 20. How glorious the king t. d.

14: 22. t. d. thy servant knoweth I
16: 3. t. d. shall restore me kingd.

1 K. 1: 31. Let Sol. swear unto me t. d.
8: 38. wh. thy servant prayeth t. d.

18: 15. shew myself unto him t. d.
22: 5. Inquire of L. t. d., 2 Ch. 18: 4.

2 K. 2: 3. take master fr. head t. d.,
4: 23. Whf. wilt go to him t. d. [g.]

2 K. 6: 28. Give son, may eat him t. d.
Jb. 28: 2. t. d. is my complaint bitter

Pa. 96: 7. t. d. if ye will hear his
voice, He. 8: 7, 15, 4: 7.

Je. 34: 15. ye were t. d. turned and
Zch. 9: 12. t. d. declare I will render

Mat. 16: 3. It be foul weather t. d.
Lu. 2: 28. go work t. d. in vineyard

21: 26. seen strange things t. d.
19: 5. t. d. I must abide at thy hou.

23: 43. t. d. be with me in paradise
24: 21. t. d. is 3d d. since th. thi-s

He. 8: 13. exhort, while it is called t.
6: 5. t. d. have I begotten thee [d.]

See YESTERDAY.
To day with to morrow.

Ex. 19: 10. sanct. pro. t. d. and t. m.
18: 9: 10. ye sh. eat with me t. d.;

t. m. I will let thee go [I will]
28: 11: 12. Tarry here t. d. and t. m.

Mat. 6: 30. grass wh. t. d. is and t. m.
is cast into oven, Lu. 12: 28.

Lu. 13: 32. I do cure t. d. and t. m.,
and third day [day following]

33. I must walk t. d., t. m., and
Jas. 4: 13. ye that say t. d. or t. m.

TO and fro. See FRO.
TO morrow.

See TO MORROW.
To wit. See TO WIT.

TO'AH. [34:]
1 Ch. 6: 26. Zophai and T. his son,

TOB. [T.]
Ju. 11: 3. Jephthah dwelt in land of

TOB-ADONI'JAH.
2 Ch. 17: 8. he sent Levites, even T.

TOBIAH. [hou., 7: 62:]
Eze. 2: 60. child of T. not shew fr.'s

Ne. 2: 10. Sanballat and T. heard,
10: 4: 7-8: 1.

4: 3. T. said that which they build
6: 12. T. and Sanballat hired him

14. My g., think thou upon T. [T.]
17. nobles sent many letters unto

10. T. sent letters to put me in fear
18: 4. Eliasib wasalled to T. [T.]

7. evil that Eliasib did for T. [T.]
8. I cast forth household stuff of

TOBIAH.
2 Ch. 17: 8. he sent Levites, even T.

Zeh. 6: 10. Take of captivity even to
14. the crowns shall be to T. [T.]

TO'CHEN. [and T.]
1 Ch. 4: 32. their villages, Rimmon

TOES. [20: 6:]
28: 21: 20. on foot six ft., 1 Ch.

Da. 2: 41. sweet t., part of iron, 42.
See THUMB, S. and toe, a.

TOGAR'MAH. [1: 6:]
Ge. 10: 3. sons of Gomer, T., 1 Ch.

Eze. 27: 14. they of house of T. traded
38: 6. house of T. of north quar-

TOGETHER. [ters]
Ge. 1: 10. t. Ex. 2: 13-21: 18-26:

3: 6, 11, 24-28: 7-36: 29-39: 4.
Le. 24: 10. De. 28: 11. Jo. 17:

10: 18-1: 1. 8: 10: 17-23: 8: 2
8: 2: 13-14: 6: 2 K. 8: 10, 13.

Ne. 6: 7. Jb. 24: 4. Ps. 2: 2-31:
13-37: 18-55: 14-71: 10-85:

10: Pr. 29: 13. Is. 45: 21-48:
13-52: 8. g. Je. 60: 20-51: 27.

Da. 11: 6. Na. 2: 10. Mat. 19: 6.
Mk. 10: 9-14: 56, 59-15: 16.

Lu. 15: 6. Ju. 4: 35. Ae. 1: 15-
5: 9, 21-10: 24-19: 21-21:

Ro. 15: 30. 1 Co. 1: 10: 2 Th. 3: 1.
Ge. 26: 22. chil. struggled t. within

42: 17. he put them all t. into ward
Ex. 19: 8. all the people answered t.

80: 35. perfume tempered t. pure
Nu. 26: 10. earth swallowed them t.

De. 22: 10. not plough w. ox and asst.
11. not wear garment of wools,

and linen t. [to ends]
Jes. 17: 7. Joseph shall push people t.

88: 11: g. kings met t., pitched t.

Ju. 6: 38. Gideon thrust the fleece t.
 19: 6. they did eat and drink both t.
 29. divided her t. with her bones
 1 S. 11: 11. so that two were not left t.
 17: 10. give me a man that we may
 fight t. [compelled Saul
 28: 23. his servants t. with woman
 31: 6. Saul and all his men died th.
 day t., 1 Ch. 10: 6. [him
 2 S. 12: 3. ewe lamb grew up t. with
 1 K. 8: 18. we were t., no stranger in
 5: 12. Hiram and Sol. made league t.
 11: 1. Sol. loved many women t.
 2 K. 2: 8. Elijah wrapped his mantle t.
 9: 25. thou and I ride t. aft. Ahab
 Exr. 2: 64. whole congregation t.
 was 42,360. Ne. 7: 66.
 3: 9. stood Jesus, Kadmiel t., [ing
 they sang t. by course in psalm
 4: 3. we t. will build unto G. of Isr.
 6: 20. priests, Levites were purified t.
 Ne. 4: 8. conspired t. to fight ag. Jer.
 6: 12. Sanballat say-g. let us meet t.
 10. let us meet t. in house of God
 Jb. 2: 11. appointment t. to mourn
 3: 18. There prisoners rest t. [t.
 6: 2. my calamity laid in balances
 10: 8. made me and fashioned me t.
 17: 16. when our rest t. is in dust
 24: 14. poor of earth hide thens. t.
 34: 15. All flesh shall perish t.
 38: 7. When the morn g. stars sang
 38. When clouds cleave fast t. [seal
 41: 15. his scales shut up t. as with
 41: 17. They are joined, th. stick t. 23.
 Ps. 2: 2. rulers take counsel t. ag. ul.
 13: 3. all t. become filthy, Ro. 3: 12.
 34: 3. let us exalt his name t. [t.
 35: 26. them be bro t. to confusion
 37: 38. transgressors be destroyed t.
 41: 14. Let them be confounded t.
 41: 7. All that hate whisper t. ag.
 49: 4. For lo, kings passed by t. [me
 49: 12. low and high, rich and poor t.
 74: 8. said, Let us destroy them t.
 83: 5. consulted t. w. one consent
 88: 17. they compass me about t.
 98: 8. let the hills be joyful t.
 122: 3. Jerus. as a city compact t.
 147: 2. L. gath-h t. outcasts of Isr.
 Ec. 4: 5. fool foldeth his hands t.
 11: if two lie t. they have heat
 Pr. 22: 2. The rich and poor meet t.
 29: 13. The poor and deceit meet t.
 1 S. 1: 18. Come now let us reason t.
 38. destruction of sinners sh. be t.
 31. and they shall both burn t.
 9: 11. Lord shall join his enemies t.
 21. Ephr., Manas. t. sh. be ag. Jud.
 11: 6. and young lion and falling t.
 14. shall spoil them of the east t.
 18: 6. be left t. unto fowls of ints.
 22: 3. All thy rulers are fled t., (2)
 25: 11. sh. bring down their pride t.
 26: 10. t. w. my dead body sh. arise
 27: 4. briars and thornal wou. burn
 81: 3. they all shall fall t. [t.
 34: 4. heavens be rolled t. as scroll
 40: 5. glory of L., all flesh sh. see t.
 41: 1. let us come t. to judgment
 10. I will set pine and box tree t.
 20. they may see and understand t.
 21. that we may behold it t.
 23: 26. in remembrance let us plead t.
 44: 11. th. sh. fear, sh. be ashamed t.
 45: 8. let righteousness spring up t.
 16. makers of idols to confusion t.
 20. draw near t. ye th. are escaped
 42: 9. They stoop, they bow down t.
 52: 9. B-k forth into joy, sing t., 8
 60: 11. fr. tree and box t. to beautify
 65: 7. your and iniquity of faith t.
 25. The wolf and lamb shall feed t.
 68: 17. They eating the mouse shall
 be consumed t. [t.
 Je. 6: 11. pour fury upon young men
 12: houses unto oth-r, and wives t.

Je. 6: 21. f-s and sons t. sh. fall upon
 18: 14. I will dash f-s and sons t.
 31: 8. wom. and her th. travalleth t.
 12. shall flow t. to goodn. of the L.
 13. in dance young men and old t.
 24. in all the cities t. husbandmen
 41: 1. they did eat bread t. in Miz
 46: 12. might, th. are fallen both t.
 21. they are turned and fled aw. t.
 48: 7. into captivity, priests and
 princes t., 49: 3. Am. 1: 15.
 50: 4. chill of Isr., Jud., weeping t.
 50: 33. Isr. and Jud. were oppress-d t.
 51: 38. They shall roar t. like lions
 44. nations sh. not flow t. unto him
 La. 2: 8. rampart and wall languished
 Eze. 29: 15. thou sh. not be bro t. t. [t.
 Da. 2: 35. iron, brass, gold, broken t.
 6: 7. governors, capt-s, consulted t.
 Ho. 11: 8. my repentings kindled t.
 Am. 8: 13. Can two walk t. exc. agreed t.
 Mi. 2: 12. put them t. as sheep of B.
 Na. 1: 10. be folden t. as thorns [t.
 Zech. 10: 4. out of him ev. oppressor
 Mat. 18: 30. Let both grow t. until
 Mk. 8: 20. multitude cometh t. again
 12: 28. one heard them reason-g t.
 Lu. 6: 38. Give good meas. shaken t.
 18: 11. behold, was a wom., bowed t.
 17: 35. Two wom. sh. be grinding t.
 22: 55. when they were set down t.
 23: 12. Pilate, Herod, made friends t.
 24: 14. talked t. of all wh. happened
 Jn. 20: 7. napkin wrapp-d t. in place
 21: 2. were t. Peter, Thomas, Nath.
 Ac. 1: 15. (number of names t. 120)
 2: 44. And all that believed were t.
 3: 11. peo. ran t. unto Pet. and Jn.
 16: 22. multitude rose t. ag. them
 23: 12. certain of Jews banded t.
 Ro. 1: 12. th. I be comforted t. w. you
 3: 12. are all t. become unprofitable
 6: 5. if we have been planted t. in
 8: 17. that we may be glorified t.
 22. creation travalleth in pain t.
 28. all things work t. for good t.
 1 Co. 3: 9. we are labourers t. with G.
 2 Co. 1: 11. Ye helping t. by prayer
 6: 1. We then as workers t. w. him
 14. Be not unequally yoked t. [t.
 Ep. 2: 5. hath quickened us t. Col. 2:
 6. raised us up t., made us sit t.
 21. in wh. building fitly framed t.
 22. in which ye also are build'd t.
 Ph. 1: 27. striving t. for faith of gos.
 3: 17. Breth. be followers t. of me
 Col. 2: 2. hearts being knit t. in love
 10. all the body knit t. increaseth
 1 Th. 4: 17. we sh. be caught up t. in
 5: 10. that we sh. live t. with him
 11. Whereof. comfort yourselves t.
 2 Th. 2: 1. by our gather-g. unto him
 He. 10: 25. Not forsaking assemb-g. t.
 Ja. 5: 3. heaped treas. t. for last days
 1 Pe. 8: 7. as heirs t. of grace of life
See CAME, COME together.
Dwell TOGETHER.
 Ge. 13: 6. land not able to bear th.
 that they might d. t., (2)
 36: 7. their riches more than that
 they might d. t. [die
 De. 25: 5. If brethren d. t., and one
 Pa. 133: 1. pleasant for breth. to d. t.
See DESTROY, FELL.
See GATHERED together.
See GATHER, ED, them-
selves together, LIE down.
See HIDE, JOINED, RAN, SMITE,
SMOTE, STAND, WENT.
TO/HU. See ZUPH.
TO/I or TO/U.
 2 S. 8: 9. t. When T. heard David had
 smitten, 1 Ch. 18: 9. t. [18: 10.
 10. T sent unto Da. to salute, 1 Ch.
 29: 29. **TOIL.** [Noun.]
 Ge. 5: 29. comfort us conc. our t., [t.
 41: 51. G. hath made me forget my

TOIL, ED, ING. [12: 27]

Mat. 6: 28. they t. not nor spin. Lu.
 Mk. 6: 48. saw them t-g in rowing
 Lu. 5: 5. Master we have t-d all night
TOKENS. [17]
 Ge. 9: 12. This b. t. of covenant, 17
 17: 11. It shall be t. of the covenant
 Ex. 8: 12. this be a t. I sent thee
 12: 13. the blood shall be for a t.
 18: 16. it shall be for a t. upon ha.
 Nu. 17: 10. be kept for t. ag. rebels
 Jos. 2: 12. swear, give me a true t.
 Pa. 86: 17. Shew me a t. for good
 Mk. 14: 44. Judas had given th. a t.
 Ph. 1: 28. an evident t. of perdition
 2 Th. 1: 5. a manifest t. of judgment
 3: 17. which is the t. in ev. epistle
TOKENS. [17, 20]
 De. 22: 15. t. of damsel's virginity,
 Jb. 21: 29. do ye not know their t.
 Pa. 65: 8. they are afraid of thy t.
 136: 9. sent t. in midst of these O. Eg.
 14: 25. 33. frustrate the t. of the
TOLA. [bars]
 1 Ch. 7: 2. sons of T.; Jeriel, Jah-
 mai, and Jibsam, valiant men (2)
See PUA, PU'AH, TOLAITE.
TO/LAD.
 1 Ch. 4: 29. they dwell at Beem and T.
TO/LAITE.
 Nu. 26: 23. of Tola, family of T.
TOLD. [naked]
 Ge. 3: 11. Who t. that thou wast
 9: 22. And Ham t. his two breth-n
 14: 13. one that escap'd t. Abm-n
 20: 8. Abim-h called serv-s t. all
 24: 28. damsel t. th. of moth's ho.
 33. I not eat until have t. errand
 66. serv-t. Isaac. all he had done
 27: 42. words of Esau t. to Rebek-h
 29: 12. Jacob t. Rachel he was her
 father's bro.; she t. her father
 13. Jacob t. Laban all these things
 37: 5. t. dream to his breth-n, q. 10.
 40: 9. chief butler t. dream to Jos.
 41: 8. t. magicians his dream, 24.
 47: 1. Jos. t. Ph. my breth. are co
 48: 1. t. Joseph, thy father is sick
 2. t. Jacob thy son Joseph cometh
 Ex. 4: 28. Moses t. Aaron words of L.
 5: 1. Moses and A. t. Ph. Let peo.
 16: 22. rulers of cong-n t. Moses
 18: 8. Mos. t. fa. in law all L. had done
 19: 9. Moses t. words of the people
 unto the Lord [Nu. 11: 24.
 24: 3. Moses t. people words of L.
 Le. 21: 24. Moses t. it unto Aaron
 and Israel, Nu. 14: 39.-29: 40.
 Nu. 11: 27. young man t. Moses [all
 23: 26. Balaam said, t. not I thee
 De. 17: 4. It be t. thee, and be true
 Jos. 2: 23. two men t. Josh. all that
 Ju. 6: 13. miracles our fathers t. of
 7: 13. man th. t. dream unto his fel.
 9: 7. t. it to Jotham, he went to top
 42. people went into field t. Abim.
 13: 6. I asked not, nel. t. his name
 23. nor wou. have t. us such things
 14: 2. he came, t. his fa. and moth.
 6. t. not his father, q. 16. 1 S. 14: 1.
 17. on the seventh day he t. ber.
 she t. the riddle [heart, 18.
 16: 17. she urged him, be t. all his
 Ru. 8: 16. she t. all the man had do.
 1 S. 4: 14. man came hastily t. Eli
 8: 10. Sam. t. words of L. unto peo.
 9: 15. L. had t. Samuel a day before
 10: 16. he t. us asses were found
 25. Sam. t. peo. manner of kind.
 11: 4. messengers t. tidings in ears
 14: 33. t. Saul, the peo. sin ag. Lord
 18: 20. Michal loved Da.; they t. S.
 26. servants t., it pleased Da. well
 19: 2. Jonathan t. David, Saul seeketh
 to kill thee, 23: 25. [Keiah
 23: 1. t. David Philistines fight ag.
 26: 14. one of young men t. Abigail

18. 25: 10. Abigail t. not her husb.
 28. 2: 4. t. David men of Jabesh-gil.
 8: 23: t. Job. Abner came to the k.
 10: 5: t. Dav. he went to meet them
 11: 5. woman conceived and t. Dav.
 10. t. Da. Uriah went not unto ho.
 18. Joab t. David all things concern-
 ing war [spirators]
 15: 31: t. Da. Ahith-1 is among coun-
 17: 17. a wench t. them, they t. Da.
 18. I saw them, and t. Abalom
 21. they came out of well t. Dav.
 18: 10. t. Joab, I saw Abs. hanged
 25. watchman cried and t. the king
 19: 8. t. peo. king doth sit in gate
 1 K. 1: 23. t. the k., Behold Nathan
 2: 39. t. Shimei thy serv- is in Ga.
 10: 3. Solomon t. all her questions,
 not thing he t. not, 2 Ch. 9: 2.
 13: 11. words they t. to their father
 25. t. it in city where old prophet
 19. Ahab t. Jeezebel all Elijah had
 2 K. 4: 7. She came and t. man of G.
 6: 1. one t. his lord. Thus said maid
 7: 10. t. them, We came to camp
 11. porters t. it to king's house
 15. messengers returned, t. king
 9: 18. watchman t., The messen-
 gers came, 20. [build house
 1 Ch. 17: 25. t. thy servant thou wilt
 19: 6. t. Da. how men were served
 2 Ch. 20: 2. t. Jehosh-t cometh mult.
 34: 18. Shaphan the scribe t. the k.
 Eze. 8: 17. I t. what they should say
 Ne. 2: 12. nel. t. I what G. put in my
 15. nel. had I as yet t. it to Jews
 18. Then I t. them of ha. of my G.
 Eze. 2: 22. Mordecai t. it unto Esther
 8: 4. t. Haman to see whe. Morde-
 cai's matters: had t. he was Jew
 4: 4. So Esther's maid t. it her
 9. Hatach t. Esther words of Mord.
 12. they t. Mord. Esther's words
 5: 11. Haman t. them of his riches
 6: 12. Mord. had t. of Bigthana and
 13. Haman t. Zeresh his wife all
 8: 1. Esther t. what he was unto
 Jb. 15: 8. wise men have t. fr. fa-
 Ps. 44: 1. our fa-s have t. us, 78: 3.
 90: 9. our years as tale that is t.
 Ja. 4: 8. have not I t. them fr. time?
 45: 21. who hath t. it fr. that time?
 52: 15. not been t. them, sh. they see
 Jc. 36: 20. they t. all in ears of king
 38: 27. Jerem-t. prince acc-g to
 Eze. 4: 20. I t. what high pla. was
 Da. 4: 7. I t. the dream bef. magi-
 8. before king I t. the dream [clane]
 7: 1. Dan. wrote the dream and t.
 Jon. 1: 10. men knew bef. he had t.
 Zech. 10: 2. diviners t. false dreams
 Mat. 8: 33. went into city, t. ev. th.
 14: 12. buried it went and t. Jesus
 18: 31. serv- sorry t. their lord all
 26: 13. sh. this be t. for a memorial
 Mk. 5: 14. that fed swine, fled and t.
 it in city, Lu. 8: 34.
 16. saw t. how it befell, Lu. 8: 36.
 9: 12. t. them Elias verily cometh
 16: 10. Mary t. them as they wept
 19. they went, t. it unto residue
 Lu. 1: 45. shall be performance of
 things which were t. her
 2: 18. they wondered at things t.
 9: 36. kept it close, t. no man [fo.
 24: 9. sepulc., and t. all unto elev.
 35. t. how he was known of th. in
 Jn. 6: 15. man t. it was Jesus [had
 14: 46. some t. Phari. what Jesus
 20: 18. Mary Magdalene t. disciples
 Ac. 5: 22. officers found them not,
 25. one t. men are in temp., and t.
 9: 6. be t. what th. must do, 22: 10.
 12: 14. she ran in, t. how Pet. stood
 16: 30. keeper of prison t. this to Pa.
 35. sergeants t. unto magi-strates
 22: 26. t. chief captain, Take heed

Ac. 23: 16. he entered castle. t. Paul
 2 Co. 7: 7. he t. us your earnest desire
TOLD him. [h. 9.
 Ga. 22: 3. place of which God had t.
 26: 32. Isaac's serv- t. t. h. conc. well
 31: 20. Jacob t. h. not that he fled
 41: 12. we t. h. he inter-d dreams
 42: 29. they t. h. all that befell th.
 43: 7. we t. h. acc. to tenor of words
 44: 24. we t. h. the words of my lord
 45: 26. they t. h. Joseph's adire
 27. they t. h. all the words of Jos.
 Nu. 18: 27. t. h., We came unto land
 18: 8: 13. I have t. h. I will judge
 18. and Samuel t. h. every whit
 10: 16. of the kingdom he t. h. not
 11: 5. t. h. tid-gs of men of Jabesh
 14: 43. Jonath. t. h. I did but taste
 18: 24. servants of S. t. h. [thy life
 19: 11. Da.'s wife t. h., If save not
 18. David t. h. all Saul had done
 22: 11. was t. h., David is in wildern.
 26: 12. David's young men t. h.
 36. Abigail t. h. nothing until
 morning light, 37. [t. h., 6, 13.
 28: 1: 5. Dav. said unto yo. man th.
 14: 33. Joab came to king and t. h.
 18: 11. Joab said unto man that t. h.
 24: 13. Gad came to David and t. h.
 1 K. 18: 11. old proph. his sons t. h.
 18: 16. Obad. to meet Ahab and t. h.
 20: 17. t. h., These are out of Sama.
 2 K. 4: 31. t. h., Child is not awak'd
 6: 10. place man of God t. h. of
 13. it was t. h., he is in Dothan
 8: 6. when k. asked wom. she t. h.
 7. it was t. h. man of God is come
 9: 36. they came again and t. h.
 10: 8. and t. h., saying, They have
 brought heads of king's sons
 18: 37. Joab t. h. words of Rab-
 shakeh, Is. 38: 22. [chre of
 23: 17. men of city t. h., It is sepul-
 Ec. 4: 7. Mord. t. h. all had speak'd
 Jb. 37: 20. sh. it be t. h. th. I hepp
 Mat. 12: 48. Jes. said unto him t. h. the
 Mk. 6: 33. woman t. h. all the truth
 6: 30. apostles t. h. all, Lu. 9: 10.
 Lu. 8: 20. was t. h., Thy mother and
 13: 1. some that t. h. of Galileans
 18: 37. t. h. Jes. of Naz. passeth by
 Jn. 4: 51. servant t. h., Thy son liv-
TOLD me. [eth
 Ju. 13: 6. neith. t. m. his name] 13.
 16: 10. hast mocked and t. m. lies
 15. not t. m. wh-n strength lieth
 18: 23: 22. t. m. he dealeth subtly
 28: 4: 10. one t. m. Saul is dead
 1 K. 10: 7. half not t. m., 2 Ch. 9: 6.
 14: 2. t. m. I sho. be king ov. peo.
 2 K. 4: 27. hid it and hath not t. m.
 8: 14. He t. m. thou sho. recover
 Da. 7: 16. t. m., make me know [39.
 Jn. 4: 29. man wh. t. m. all things,
 Ac. 23: 30. when it was t. m. how Jes.
 27: 25. it shall be as it was t. m.
Was TOLD. [borne
 Ge. 22: 20. w. t. Abr., Milcah hath
 31: 22. w. t. Laban, Jacob was fled
 38: 13. w. t. Tamar, thy fa. lu law
 24. w. t. Judah, Tamar hath play'd
 Ex. 14: 5. w. t. king that. peo. fled
 Jos. 2: 2. t. w. t. king of Jericho
 9: 24. w. t. thy servants how the L.
 10: 27. w. t. Joab, The 5 k- are fled
 Ju. 9: 25. robbed all: it w. t. Abim.
 47. w. t. Abim-h men of Shechem
 16: 2. w. t. Gazites, Samson i- come
 1 S. 15: 12. w. t. Sam-1, Saul came to
 19: 19. w. t. Saul, Da. is at Naioth
 21. w. t. Saul, he sent messengers
 23: 7. w. t. S. Da. was co. to Ke-h
 13. w. t. Saul David was escaped
 27: 4. w. t. Saul Da. was fled to Ga.
 28: 6: 12. w. t. Da. L. hath been
 10: 17. when w. t. David, he gath-
 ered all Israel, 1 Ch. 19: 17.

28. 19: 1. w. t. Joab k. weepeth for
 21: 11. w. t. Da. what Rishah doe-
 1 K. 1: 51. w. t. Sol. Adonij. feareth
 2: 29. w. t. Sol. Joab was fled [8
 41. w. t. Sol. that Shimei had gone
 18: 13. w. t. he, I not t. my lord what I
 Is. 7: 3. w. t. house of David, Syria
 Da. 8: 26. vision which w. t. is true
 Lu. 2: 17. which w. t. conc. this child
 20. praising God for all as w. t. th.
TOLD you. [words
 2 K. 1: 7. What man was he t. y., these
 Is. 40: 21. hath it not been t. y.
 Ha. 1: 5. not believe thou. it be t. y.
 Mat. 24: 25. Behold I have t. y. bef.
 28: 7. ye sh. see him, lo, I have t. y.
 Jn. 8: 12. [I] have t. y. earthly tol-
 8: 40. to kill me th. hath t. y. truth
 9: 27. I have t. y. already, 10: 25.
 14: 2. if not so, I would have t. y.
 20. I have t. y. bef. it come to pass
 16: 4. these things have I t. y. that
 ye may remember that I t. y.
 18: 8. Jesus said, I have t. y. that
 2 Co. 18: 2. I t. y., and foretell you
 Ga. 5: 21. as I also t. y. in time past
 Ph. 8: 18. walk of whom I have t. y.
 1 Th. 8: 4. we t. y. we should suffer
 2 Th. 2: 5. when with you, I t. y.
 Jude 18. t. y. there sho. be mockers
TOLD.
 [Counted or numbered.]
 1 K. 8: 5. sheep, oxen, th. could not
 be t. for multitude, 2 Ch. 5: 6.
 2 K. 12: 10. t. money found in hou.
 11. gave money, being t. [of Lord
 2 Ch. 2: 2. Sol. t. out 70,000 men to
 Ec. 6: 6. tho. he live 1,000 yrs. twice t.
TOLERABLE.
 Mat. 10: 15. It shall be more t. for
 Sodom and Gomorrah, 11: 24.
 Mk. 6: 11. Lu. 10: 12 [Lu. 10: 14.
 11: 23. more t. for Tyre and Sidon,
TOLL. [custom
 Exr. 4: 13. will they not pay t. and
 20. t., tribute, custom was paid-
 7: 24. not be lawful to impose t.
TOMB, TOMBS. [t.
 Jb. 21: 32. and he sh. remain in the
 Mat. 8: 28. two possessed with devils,
 out of t- s, Mk. 5: 2, 35. Lu. 8: 27.
 28: 29. ye built the t- s of prophets
 27: 60. Joseph laid body in a t.
 Mk. 6: 29. laid John's corpse in a t.
TONGS.
 Ex. 26: 38 make thee t. of pure gold
 Nu. 4: 9. cover t. with cloth of blue
 1 K. 7: 49. and t. of gold, 2 Ch. 4: 21.
 Is. 6: 6. coal he had taken with t.
 44: 12. smith with t. worketh in
TONGUE. [it
 Jos. 7: 12. I saw t. of gold, coveted
TONGUE. [Bay.] [ward
 Jos. 15: 12. fr. th. looketh south-
 18: 19. at the north t. of salt sea
 Is. 11: 15. L. destroy t. of Eg-nea
TONGUE, S. [t.
 Ex. 4: 10. I am slow of speech of slow
 11: 7. ag. Isr. not a dog move his t.
 Jos. 10: 21. none moved t. ag. Israel
 Ju. 6: 7. I appeth of water with his t.
 Jb. 6: 21. sh. be hid fr. scourge of t.
 15: 5. thou chooset t. of the crafty
 20: 12. tho. he hide wickedness und.
 16. the viper's t. shall lay him t.
 41: 1. draw out his t. with a cord?
 Ps. 6: 9. they flatter with their t.
 10: 7. under his t. is mischief and
 12: 3. cut off t. that speaketh proud
 4. said, With our t. will we prevail
 15: 3. that backbiteth not w. his t.
 31: 20. keep them fr. strife of t- of
 84: 13. Keep thy fr. evil, 1 Pe. 3:
 87: 30. his t. talketh of judgment
 50: 19. and thy t. frameth deceit
 52: 2. Thy t. deviseth mischief
 56: 9. Destroy, O L., divide their t- s

Ps 57: 4. their t. is a sharp sword
 64: 3. Who whet their t. like a sword
 8: make their t. to fail upon them
 68: 23. t. of thy dogs be dipped in
 73: 9. their t. walketh thro. earth
 78: 36. lied unto him with their t.
 120: 3. wh. be done to thee, false t.
 128: 2. was our t. filled with slugs
 140: 3. sharpened t. like serpent
 111. let not a man of t. be estab-
 Pr. 6: 24. from t. of strange woman
 10: 20. t. of the just as choice silver
 31. froward t. shall be cut out
 12: 18. the t. of the wise is health
 16: 2. t. of the wise useth knowl.
 4. A wholesome t. is a tree of life
 16: 1. answer of the t. is from Lord
 17: 4. I'll give th. ear to naughty t.
 20. perverse t. falleth into mischief
 18: 21. Death and life in power of t.
 21: 23. keepeth his t. keepeth his soul
 26: 15. a soft t. breaketh the bone
 23. sooth an angry countenance
 a backbiting t. [with t.
 28: 23. favour than be th. flattereth
 30: 10. hurt not wh. thy t. a serv.
 31: 26. in her t. is law of kindness
 Ec. 10: 11. master of the t. is no
 Can. 4: 11. honey and milk unt. t.
 18: 8. bee. their t. is ag. the Lord
 5: 24. t. of fire devoureth stubble
 28: 11. with ano. t. will he speak to
 37: 3. his t. is as devouring fire
 32: 4. t. of stammerers shall speak
 33: 19. not see peo. of stammer-
 35: 6. Then sh. t. of the dumb sing
 41: 17. their t. falleth for thirst
 46: 23. unto me every t. sh. swear
 44: 3. given me t. of the learned
 54: 17. ev. t. that sh. rise ag. thee
 57: 4. ag. whom draw ye out the
 59: 3. your t. murther'd perversen.
 Je. 9: 3. bend t. like bow. for lies
 5. taught their t. to speak lies
 8. Their t. is as an arrow shot out
 18: 8. Come, let us smite him w. t.
 23: 31. prophets that use their t. a
 81: 13. made to come upon lip of t.
 Ho. 7: 16. sh. fall for rage of their t.
 11a. 1: 13. holdest t. when wicked
 Zeb. 14: 12. their t. shall consume
 Mk. 7: 33. he spit, and touched his t.
 35. and straightway his t. was
 loosed, Lu. 1: 64.
 Ro. 8: 13. with their t. used deceit
 14: 11. every t. shall confess to God
 1 Co. 14: 9. except ye utter by the t.
 Ph. 2: 11. every t. confess Jes. is L.
 Ja. 1: 26. and brideth not his t.
 5. so the t. is a little member
 6. t. is a fire, a world of iniquity;
 so is the t. among our members
 8. But the t. can no man tame [evil
 1 Pe. 3: 10. let him refrain his t. fr.
 1 Jn. 8: 18. nei. let us love in t. but
 Re. 18: 10. gnawed their t. for pain
 See DECEITFUL, HOLD.
 Lying TONGUE.
 Ps. 109: 2. spoken ag. me with l. t.
 Pr. 6: 17. L. hateth proud look, l. t.
 12: 19. a l. t. is but for a moment
 26. 6. getting of treasures by l. t.
 26: 28. l. t. hateth those afflicted by
 See MOUTH with roof. [it
 My TONGUE.
 2 S. 23: 2. and his word was in m. t.
 Job. 7: 4. If sold, I had held m. t.
 E. 6: 30. Is there iniquity in m. t.
 27: 4. nor shall m. t. utter deceit
 33: 2. m. t. hath spoken in my mo.
 Ps. 22: 15. m. t. cleaveth in my jaws
 80: 112. that m. t. may sing praise
 35: 28. and m. t. sh. speak of thy
 righteousness, 51: 14-17: 24.
 39: 1. take heed I sin not w. m. t.
 1. was hot, then spake I w. m. t.
 46: 1. m. t. is pen of ready writer

Ps. 66: 17. O. was extolled with m. t.
 119: 172. m. t. sh. speak of thy word
 139: 4. not a word in m. t. but th.
 Lu. 16: 24. may dip finger, cool m. t.
 Ac. 2: 26. did rejoice, m. t. was glad
 TONGUE. [language.] [t.
 Ge. 10: 5. divided every one aft. his
 De. 28: 49. nation whose t. thou sh.
 not understand [S] rian t. (2)
 Ex. 4: 7. the letter was written in
 Is. 29: 11. with ano. t. will he speak
 Ec. 3: 75. not to a peo. heavy oft. 16.
 Da. 1: 4. might teach t. of Chalde-
 Ju. 5: 2. a pool, called in Hebrew t.
 Ac. 1: 19. called in prop. t. Aedama
 2: 8. how hear we every man in our
 21: 40. P. I spake in Heb. t., 22: 3. [t.
 26: 14. saying in Hebrew t., Saul
 1 Co. 14: 2. that speaketh in un-
 known t., 4, 13, 14, 19, 27. [t.
 26. every one hath a psalm, hath a
 Re. 5: 9. redeemed us out of every t.
 9: 11. name in Hebrew t. is Abad-
 14: 6. gospel to preach to every t.
 18: 16. called in Hebrew t. Arma-
 TONGUES. [giddon
 Ge. 10: 20. sons of Ham aft. their t.
 31. the sons of Shem after their t.
 Is. 66: 18. gather all nations and
 Je. 23: 31. that use their t. and say
 Mk. 16: 17. they sh. speak w. new t.
 Ac. 2: 3. appeared unto th. cloven t.
 4. began to speak with other t.
 11. we heard in our t. the wonderf.
 10: 46. they heard them speak w. t.
 19: 6. spake with t. and prophesied
 1 Co. 12: 10. to ano. divers kinds of t.
 to ano. interpretation of t., 28.
 30. do all speak with t. ? do all
 18: 1. Tho. I speak with t. of men
 8. whether be t. they shall cease
 14: 5. I would ye all speak with t.
 but greater than he th. speaketh
 6. If I come speaking w. t. [w. t.
 8. I speak w. t. more th. you all
 21. With men of other t. will I spe.
 22. t. are for a sign [come
 23. If all speak with t. and there
 39. forbid not to speak with t.
 Re. 7: 9. peo. and t. stood bef. throne
 11: 11. prophesy bef. nations and t.
 11: 9. t., nations sh. see their dead
 18: 7. power given him over all t.
 17: 15. The waters are nations and
 TONGUED. [t.
 See DOUBLE-TONGUED.
 TOO. See TOO MUCH.
 TOOK. [kiden
 Ge. 2: 15. God t. man put him into
 21. Lord t. one of his ribs and
 3: 6. she t. of the fruit and did eat
 4: 19. Lamech t. unto him 2 wives
 5: 24. Enoch was not; God t. him
 6: 2. t. wives of all which th. chose
 8: 9. t. her and pulled her into ark
 30. Noah t. of every clean beast
 9: 23. Shem and Japhet t. garment
 11: 20. Abram and Nabor t. wives
 31. Terah t. Abr. and Lot into Ca.
 12: 5. Abr. t. Sarni and Lot into C.
 14: 11. they t. all goods of Sodom
 12. they t. Lot, Abr. 's bro. 's son
 18: 3. Sarni, Hagar gave her to A.
 17: 23. Abr. t. Ishmael, circumc-
 18: 8. Abr. t. butter and milk [him
 20: 2. Abim-h k. of Gerar t. Sarah
 14. Abim-h t. sheep gave unto A.
 21: 14. Abr. t. bread and water
 21. mother t. him wife out of Eg.
 27. Abr. t. sheep, oxen, gave Abim.
 22: 4. Abr. t. two of his young men
 6. Abr. t. the fire and a knife (2) 10.
 13. Abr. t. the ram and offered
 27: 7. God, wh. t. me fr. fa. 's house
 10. And the servant t. ten camels
 22. the man t. a golden earring
 61. serv. t. Rebekah, went his way

Ge. 24: 65. Rebekah t. vall. covered
 67. Isaac t. Rebekah, she be. wh.
 25: 1. again Abr. t. a wife (25: 20
 26: 34. Isaac 40 yrs. old he t. Jeth
 27: 15. Rebekah t. raiment of him
 28: 9. Esau t. Mahanath dan of his
 11. Jac. t. stones for his pillow, 1
 29: 23. Laban t. Leah, bro-t her s
 30: 9. Leah t. Zilpah to Jacob
 37. Jac. t. rods of poplar and hem
 31: 23. Laban t. his breth. parve
 45. Jac. t. a stone set it for pil
 46. they t. stones and made a heap
 32: 13. Jac. t. of that came to him
 22. Jac. t. his 2 wives out of Jabb
 34: 3. Shechem t. Dinah, lay w. 13.
 25. Shun and Levi t. each his sword
 26. th. t. Dinah out of Shech. 's
 38. They t. their sheep, 40: 20
 38: 2. Esau t. wives of dau. of A.
 6. Esau t. wives, sons, went fr. Jac
 37: 24. t. Joseph cast him into pit
 31. t. Joseph 's coat dipped it in bl.
 38: 2. Judah took Shua, went in
 6. Judah t. wife from Er, name f.
 28. midw. t. bound scarlet thread
 39: 20. Joseph 's master t. him into
 40: 11. t. grapes, pressed them
 42: 24. Jos. t. Simeon, bound him
 30. lord of the land t. us for 7 yrs
 45: 15. men t. double money and
 46: 6. t. cattle, goods, unto Egypt
 47: 2. Jos. t. some of brethren unto
 48: 13. Joseph t. Ephr. 's Manasse,
 23. wh. t. out of hand of Asu-
 Ex. 2: 1. a man t. to wife dau. of Levi
 3. she t. for him ark of bulrushes
 9. the woman t. child and nursed
 4: 6. t. It out, his hand was leprous
 20. Mos. t. his wife returned to Eg.
 Moses t. rod of God in his hand
 25. Zipporah t. stone, cut off fore
 6: 20. Amram t. Jochebed to wife
 23. Aaron t. Elisheba to wife
 13. Eleazar t. one of dau. of Putiel
 9: 10. they t. asies, stood bef. Pha.
 18: 10. Moses t. bones of Jos. w. him
 14: 6. Pharaoh t. his peo. with him
 7. he t. 600 chosen chariots and
 17: 12. t. a stone, put under Moses
 18: 2. Jethro t. Zipporah, Moses
 12. Jethro t. sacrifices for G. [with
 24: 6. Moses t. bl-d, put it in Gaba
 7. Moses t. book of cov. t. and read
 8. Mos. t. bl-d sprinkled it on peo.
 32: 20. he t. calf wh. they had made
 33: 7. Moses t. tabernacle, pitched
 34: 4. Moses t. two tables of stone
 34. he t. vall. off until he came out
 20. M. t. put tes-im-y into ark
 Le. 8: 10. Moses t. anointing oil, 30.
 15. Moses t., 16, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30.
 9: 15. Aaron t. the goat, and slew it
 10: 1. Nadab and Abihu t. censers
 Nu. 1: 17. M. Aa. t. men expressed
 8: 40. Mos. t. redemption money, 50.
 7: 6. Moses t. wagons, gave Levites
 11: 25. L. t. of spirit th. was upon him
 16: 18. they t. every man his censor
 39. Eleazar t. the brazen censers
 47. Aaron t. as Moses commanded
 17: 9. they t. every man his rod
 20: 9. M. t. rod fr. before the Lord
 21: 1. Aard t. some of them prison-
 25. Israel t. all these cities [ers
 31. to spy out Jaser, and t. villages
 22: 41. Balak t. Balaam unto high
 22: 11. t. thee to curse enemies
 26: 7. Phinehas t. a javelin in hand
 27: 12. Joshua, set him bef. Elea-
 41. Israel t. the spoil and all
 47. Moses t. one portion of fifty
 51. M. and Eleazar t. the gold, 54.
 De. 1: 15. I t. chief of y-r tribes, 23.
 25. they t. of the fruit of the land
 2: 34. And wh. call his cities, 8: 4, 8)
 35. Only cattle we t. for a prey

De 3: 8. we t. land this side of Jor.
 14. Jair t. all the country of Argob
 9: 11. I t. your sin, and calf ye made
 22: 14. I t. this wom. found not maid
 24: 3. If flatter husb did wh. t. her
 29: 8. we t. their land, gave it unto
 Jos. 2: 4. woman t. two men and hid
 4: 20. 12 stoues they t. out of Jor.
 6: 20. people went up, t. the city
 7: 1. Achan t. of accursed thing
 17. Joshua t. family of Zerahites
 21. then I coveted and t. them
 23. t. th. out of tent unto Joshua
 24. Joshua and Israel t. Achan
 9: 12. Josh. t. 3,000 men to lie in
 19. ambush entered city. t. it [am.
 23. king of Ai they t. alive and
 9: 4. t. old sacks upon their asses
 14. men t. of victuals, asked not
 10: 8. Josh. t. Mikkedah, smote it
 32. Ier. t. Lachish on second day
 35. Joshua t. Eglon and king thof
 37. t. Hebron, smote it with sword
 39. Joshua t. Debir and king thof
 11: 10. Josh. t. Hazor, smote k. thof
 16. Joshua t. all that land, 23.
 17. all their kings he t. and slew
 19. Hivites; all other they t. in
 15: 17. Othniel t. Kirjath sopher,
 24: 3. I t. your fa. Abr. [Ju. 1: 13.
 26. Josh. t. stone, set it und. oak
 Ju. 1: 13. Judah t. Gaza with coast
 3: 6. Ier. t. their dau. s to be wives
 21. Rhod t. dagger from thigh
 25. servants t. key, opened doors
 5: 19. kings t. no gain of money
 6: 27. Gideon t. ten men of his
 8: 8. people t. victuals, trumpets
 24. men of Ephr. t. waters unto D.
 25. t. two princes, Oreb and Zeeb
 8: 12. Gideon t. two kings of Midian
 16. he t. elders of city and thorns
 9: 13. Abim-h t. peo., divided into
 45. Abim. t. city and slew people
 48. Abim. t. an axe, cut bough (2)
 50. Abim-h against Thebes, t. it
 12: 5. Gileadites t. passages of Jor.
 18: 19. Manoaah t. kid, offered it
 14: 19. Sams. slew 30 men, t. spoil
 16: 4. S. caught foxes, t. firebrands
 and turned tail to [men
 15: 4. jawbone of an ass, slew 1,000
 16: 3. S. t. doors of the gate of city
 12. Delilah t. new ropes, bound him
 21. Phillis t. Samson, put out eyes
 17: 2. the silver is with me, I t. it
 4. his mother t. 200 shekels of silv.
 18: 17. the 5 men t. graven image
 20. priest t. ephod, teraphim, and
 27. they t. things wh. Micah made
 19: 11. a Levite who t. concubine
 15. no man t. them into his house
 25. man t. hi. concubine unto th.
 29. t. knife, laid hold on concubine
 20: 6. I t. my concubine, cut her
 Ru. 4: 2. he t. ten men of elders of
 1. Boaz t. Ruth, she was his wife
 16. Naomi t. child, laid it in bosom
 18: 2. 14. all fleshhook brought up
 the priest t. for himself [2
 5: 1. Phill-tines t. the ark of God,
 3: 10. Dagon, set him in his place
 6: 10. men t. two milch kine, tied
 9. Sam t. t. sucking lamb, off-d it
 12. S. t. stone, set it betw. Mizpeh
 3: 3. his sons t. bribes, perverted
 9: 22. Samuel t. Saul into parlour
 10: 1. S. t. vat of oil, poured upon
 11: 7. t. a yoke of oxen [Saul
 14: 32. peo. flew upon spoil, t. sheep
 47. Saul t. kingdom from Israel
 52. S. saw valliant man, he t. him
 16: 8. he t. Agag k. of Amalekites
 21. people t. of spoil, sheep, oxen
 19: 13. Sam. t. oil, anointed David
 20. Jesse t. an ass laden with bread
 24. David t. harp, played w. hand

18. 17: 49. Da. t. staff, chose 5 stones
 49. David t. a stone and slung it
 51. Dav. t. his sword, slew Phillis
 54. Dav. t. head of Philis to Jerus.
 57. Abner t. David, bro-t bef. Saul
 18: 2. Saul t. David, not let him go
 19: 13. Michal t. image, laid in bed
 24: 2. Saul t. 3,000 choic. men of Isr.
 25: 13. Abigail t. 200 loaves
 43. David t. Ahinoam of Jezreel
 26: 12. Dav. t. spear fr. Saul's bolts.
 28: 24. the wom. t. flour, kneaded it
 30: 20. Dav. t. all the flock and herd
 31: 4. Thersif. Saul t. a sword, fell
 upon it, 1 Ch. 10: 4. [1 Ch. 10: 12.
 12. valliant men t. body of Saul,
 13. t. their bones and buried them
 28: 1: 10. I t. crown, bro-t it hither
 2: 8. Abner t. Ish-bosh, son of Saul
 3: 15. Ish-bosheth t. Michal fr. hus.
 4: 7. smote Ish-bosh, t. his head
 5: 7. David t. the strong hold of
 Zion, 1 Ch. 11: 5. [1 Ch. 17: 7.
 7. 8. I t. thee from the sheepecote,
 15. mercy not depart fr. him as I
 t. it from Saul, 1 Ch. 17: 13.
 8: 1. David t. Metheg-ammah out
 4. David t. from Hadad-esser 1,000
 chariots, 1 Ch. 18: 4. [18: 7.
 7. Dav. t. shields of gold, 1 Ch.
 8. David t. exceeding much brass
 10: 4. Hanun t. David's servants,
 shaved half of beards, 1 Ch. 19: 4.
 11: 4. Da. sent messeng-ers t. Bath-s.
 12: 4. rich man t. poor man's lamb
 26. Joab fought and t. royal city
 30. Dav. t. king's crown, 1 Ch. 20: 2.
 13: 8. Tamar t. flour, made cakes, 9.
 Tamar t. cakes into chamber
 16: 5. any man, Absalom t. him
 17: 19. woman t. and spread cov-
 18: 14. he t. 8 darts, thrust them
 17. they t. Abs. cast him into pit
 20: 3. Dav. t. his concubines, put
 9. Joab t. Amasa by beard to kiles
 21: 8. Dav. t. the two sons of Rishaph
 10. Rishaph t. sackcloth, spread it
 12. Dav. t. bones of Saul and Jona.
 22: 17. he t. me; he drew me out of
 many waters, Ps. 18: 16. [Sol.
 1 K. 1: 39. Zuloz t. oil; anointed
 8: 1. Sol. t. Pha's dau. into city of
 20. she t. my son from beside me
 4: 15. Ahimaaz t. Basmath to wife
 11: 18. t. men with th. out of Paran
 15: 18. Asa t. gold left in treasures
 16: 31. Ahab t. to wife Jezebel, dau.
 17: 19. he t. her son out of her bos.
 23. Elijah t. child unto his moth.
 18: 14. Obadiah t. 100 prophets, hid
 26. proph-ers of Baal t. the bullock
 31. Elijah t. 12 stones, acc to tribes
 40. Take prophets of Baal; they t.
 19: 21. Elisha t. yoke of oxen, slew
 20: 34. cities my father t. I restore
 2 K. 2: 8. Elijah t. his mantle smote
 14. he t. mantle of Elijah [waters
 3: 26. k. of Moab t. 700 men to break
 27. t. his eldest son and offered
 5: 5. Naaman t. wi. him ten talents
 14. he t. them from their hand
 8: 7. put out his hand and t. iron
 7: 14. k.'s servants t. chariot horses
 9. Hazael t. present with him
 15. he t. cloth, dipped it in water
 9: 13. t. every man his garment
 10: 7. t. king's sons, slew 70 persons
 14. they t. them alive and slew th.
 31. Jehu t. no need to walk in law
 11: 2. Jehoheba t. Joash, stole
 him fr. among sons, 2 Ch. 22: 11.
 9. captains t. every man his men
 19. Jehoiada t. rulers over hun-
 dreds, 2 Ch. 23: 1, 20.
 12: 9. Jehoiada t. a chest, bored
 18. Jehoash t. all the hallowed
 18: 15. Joash king t. bow and arr.

2 K. 13: 25. Jeho-h t. again in the cities
 14: 7. Amaziah t. Solah by war
 13. Jehoash t. Amaziah the king
 of Judah, 2 Ch. 25: 23. [Jo. of L.
 14. Jehoash t. all gold and silv. fr.
 21. all peo. of Judah t. Amaziah,
 made him king, 2 Ch. 25: 1.
 15: 19. Tiglath-pileser t. Ijon and
 18: 8. Ahas t. silver, gold in house
 9. king of A-syria t. Damascus
 17. Ahas t. down sea from off oxen
 17: 6. k. of A-syria t. Samaria and
 18: 10. at end of 3 yrs. th. t. Sam-
 13. Sennach-bag, cities of Judah,
 t. them, Is. 36: 1. [Sapichres
 23: 10. Josiah t. bones out of the
 30. people t. Jehoahaz and made
 him king, 2 Ch. 36: 1. [In 8th yr.
 24: 12. king of Bab-n. t. Jehoiachin
 25: 6. armies of the Chaldees t. Zed-
 ekiah to Babylon, Je. 52: 9.
 18. captain of guard t. Seraiah,
 priest, Je. 52: 14. [war, 20.
 19. he t. officer over men of
 1 Ch. 2: 19. Caleb t. Ephraim wh bare
 72: 19. dau. of Machir, Herson t. Hur
 3. he t. Geshur with towns of Jair
 4: 8. sons of Bithiah wh. Mored t.
 7: 15. Machir t. to wife Maachah
 10: 9. Phillis t. Saul's hand, arru-
 11: 13. three drew water, t. it to Da.
 14: 3. Dav. t. more wives at Jerus.
 18: 1. David t. Gath out of hands
 2 Ch. 8: 18. to Ophir t. 450 talents
 11: 28. Rebo-m t. Mahalath to wife
 20. aft. her he t. Maachah dau. of
 21. he t. 18 wives, 60 concubines
 12: 4. Shishak t. feared cities
 13: 19. Abijah pursued Jeroboam t.
 16: 6. Asa, k., t. all Judah [cities
 23: 8. Levites t. every man his men
 24: 3. Jehoiada t. two wives, begat
 11. k.'s scribes and officers t. chest
 25: 13. the soldiers t. much spoil
 28: 15. men expressed by name t.
 83: 11. wh. t. Manasseh am thorns
 35: 24. his serv-ers t. Josiah out of
 36: 4. Necho t. Jehoahaz to Egypt
 Kar 2: 61. which t. a wife of dau-a-of
 Bardilai, Ne. 7: 63. [6: 5.
 5: 14. vessels Neb-t. out of temple,
 Ne. 9: 25. chill. of Isr. t. strong cities
 Ea. 2: 7. Mordcai t. for his dau.
 8: 10. k. t. ring, gave it unto Haman
 6: 11. t. Haman apparel, arrayed
 8: 2. k. t. off ring, gave it to Mord.
 9: 27. t. upon them they would
 Jb. 2: 8. t. potsherd to scrape him.
 10: 7. Thine hands t. pains upon
 Ps. 22: 9. t. me out of womb, 71: 6.
 78: 70. He chose Dav. t. fr. sheeps
 Pr. 12: 27. roaseth not that he t.
 Is. 8: 2. I t. my faithful witnesses [it
 20: 1. Tartan fought ag. Ashdod, t.
 Je. 13: 7. t. girdle fr. place wh. I hid
 26: 17. t. I cup at Lord's hand [ide
 25: 8. t. Jeru-h saying, Thou shalt
 27: 20. vessels which Neb-r. t. not
 28: 10. Hannaniah t. yoke off Jerem-
 iah's neck [He. 8: 9.
 31: 32. day I t. them by the hand,
 82: 11. I t. evidence of purchase
 35: 3. Then I t. Jazaniah and sons
 86: 14. Barnuch t. the roll in hand
 21. Jehudi t. roll out of Elishama's
 32. t. Jeru-h another roll, gave to
 37: 13. Irjiah t. Jeremiah, saying
 17. Irjiah t. Jeremiah to princes
 17. Zedekiah k. sent t. Jeru-h out
 38: 6. t. Jeru-h, cast him into du.
 11. Ebed-melech t. men into hou.
 13. t. Jeremiah out of dungeon
 14. Zed-h sent t. Jerem. unto him
 39: 14. thev t. Jeru-m. out of prison
 40: 2. captain of guard t. Jeremiah
 41: 12. captains t. men to fight w.
 16. t. Johanan rem-t. of peo., 43: 5.

Je 52:25. capt. t. out of city enunch
26. Nebn t. them to king of Bab-
La 6:13. they t. young men to grind
Eze 8:3. he t. me by lock of head
10:7. he t. fire fr. betw. cherubim
17:3. gr. eagle t. highest branch
5. he t. also of seed of the land
19:5. then she t. ano. of her whelps
23:10. t. her sons and dau-s. slew
31. I saw they t. both one way [her
38:5. heard trumpet t. not warn-
Da 5:20. they t. his glory from him
31. Darius the Median t. kingdom.
Ho. 1:3. t. Gomer dau. of Diblaim
12:3. t. his bro. by heel in womb
Am. 7:15 L. t. me as I followed flock
Zeh. 11:7. I t. two staves. Beauty
10. I t. staff. Beauty cut it asund.
13. I t. 30 pieces and cast to potter
Mat. 1:24. Joseph t. unto him his
2:14. he t. young child, 21. [wife
8:17. Himself t. our infirmities
9:25. he t. her by the hand, maid
aroe, Mk 1:31. 5:41. [Lu. 13:19
18:31. mustard seed wh. a man t.
33. kingdom is like leaven which a
woman t. Lu. 13:21. [Jn. 6:11
14:19. t. 5 loaves, 2 fishes, Lu 9:16
15:36. he t. seven loaves, Mk 8:6
39. he took ship, came unto coast
16:22. Peter t. him and began to
rebuke him, Mk 8:32. [apart
20:17. Jesus t. the twelve disciples
21:35. husbandman t. servants
46. bec. they t. him for a prophet
22:6. remn-t. t. servants. slew th.
25:1. ten virgins wh. t. th. lamps
3. they that were foolish t. no oil
4. But the wise t. oil in vessels
35. I was stranger, ye t. me in 35.
43. I was stranger, ye t. me not in
26:26. Jesus t. bread and blessed
it, gave it, Mk. 14:22. Lu. 22:19.
24:30. Ac. 27:35. 1 Co. 11:23.
27. he t. the cup and gave thanks.
Mk. 14:23. Lu. 22:17. 1 Co. 11:25.
37. he t. Peter and two sons of
Zebedee, Lu. 9:28. [of silver, 6
27:9. And they t. the thirty pieces
24. Pilate t. water, washed hands
27. Then soldiery t. Jesus into hall
30. th. t. reed, smote him on head
31. they t. robe off him, Mk. 15:20.
48. t. sponge, filled it with vinegar
28:15. t. the money, did as taught
Mk. 4:36. t. him even as he was in
7:33. he t. him aside fr. multitude
8:23. he t. blind man by the hand
9:27. Jesus t. him by hand, lifted
16. t. a child, set him in midst
10:32. he t. again the 12 [Lu. 9:47
12:8. they t. killed, cast him out
20 first t. a wife, and dying left no
seed, Lu. 20:29.
21. second t. her and died: third
likewise, Lu. 20:30, 31. [him
14:46. they laid hands on and t.
49. In temple teach-g. ye t. me not
16:46. he t. him down, Lu. 23:53.
Lu. 9:10. Jesus t. them privately
10:35. he t. two pence, gave to host
14:4. he t. him and healed him
18:31. Then he t. him unto twelve
22:54. they t. him, led him, Jn 19:16
24:43. he t. it, and did cat bef. them
Jn. 6:24. t. ship g. came to Capern.
10:31. Jews t. stones to stone him
12:3. t. Mary pound of ointment
13. pro. t. branches of palm trees
18:4. t. a towel, girded himself
18:12. Then officers of Jews t. Jes.
19:1. Pilate t. Jesus, scourged him
16. they t. Jesus and led him aw.
21. Then soldiery t. his garments
27. disciple t. her to his own hou.
38. He came and t. body of Jesus
40. Then they t. the body of Jesus

Ac. 1:16. guide to them th. t. Jesus
8:7. Pet. t. him by the right hand
4:13. they t. knowledge of them th.
7:21. Pha. t. daughter t. him and
9:25. disciples t. him by night and
27. Barnabas t. him and declared
12:25. t. John, surname was Mark
13:29. t. him fr. tree, laid him in
16:39. so Barnabas t. Mark [repl
10:3. Paul t. and circumcised him
33. he t. th., washed their stripes
17:5. Jews t. lawd fellows of baser
19. they t. Paul unto Areopagus
18:17. all the Greeks t. Sosthenes
18. Paul t. his leave of brethren
26. th. t. him and expounded way
19:13. exorcists t. upon th. to call
20:14. when Paul met us we t. him
21:6. we t. ship, they returned
11. he t. Paul's girdle, bound ha-s
26. Paul t. the men, and next day
30. they t. Paul out of the temple
32. Immediately t. soldiers and ran
33. chief captain t. him, 24:7.
28:18. centurion t. him to captain
19. chief captain t. him by hand
31. Then soldiery t. Paul and bro-t
26:6. whom we t. and would have
27:36. all of good cheer, t. meat
28:15. Paul thanked God, t. courage
Ga. 2:14 yrs. after I t. Titus wi me
Ph. 2:7. t. upon him form of servant
Col. 2:14. and t. it out of the way
He. 12. he also t. part of the same
16. t. not on him nature of angels;
but t. the seed of Abraham
9:19. he t. blood of calves, got to
10:34. ye t. joyfully the spoiling
Re. 6:7. he t. book out of right hand
8:5. angel t. censer and filled it
10:10. I t. book out of angel's hand
TOOK away.
Ge. 27:36. he t. a. my birthright
Ex. 10:19. a west wind t. a. locusts
13:22. He t. not a. pillar of cloud
Le. 6:4. shall restore that he t. a.
Ju. 8:21. Glideon t. a. ornaments
11:13. Israel t. a. my land wh. they
15. Israel t. not a. and of Moab
8. 27:9. David t. a. sheep and oxen
K. 14:26. Shishak t. a. treasure
of house of Lord; he t. a. all
(3) 2 Ch. 12:9. [the land
16:12. Aza t. a. Sodomites out of
22. they t. a. the stones of Ramah
2 K. 23:11. t. a. horses given to sun
34. Pharaoh-nechoh t. Jehoahaz
25:14. all the vessels the Chaldeans
t. a. 15. Je. 52:18, 19. [250,000
1 Ch. 5:21. t. a. their cattle; sheep,
2 Ch. 14:3. Aza t. a. altars of gods
5. he t. a. out of cities images
17:6. Jehoshaphat t. a. high places
28:8. chil. of Isr. t. a. much spoil
39:14. Hez. h. t. a. altars in Jeru.
33:15. Manasseh t. a. strange gods
34:33. Josiah t. a. all abominations
Jh. 1:15. Sabeaus fell upon, t. th. a.
Ps. 69:4. I restored that I t. not a.
Can. 5:7. keepers t. a. veil from me
Je. 28:3. bring all vessels Neb-r. t. a.
Eze. 8:14. spirit lifted and t. me a.
16:50. I t. them as I saw good
Da. 1:16. Melzar t. a. their meat
Ho. 18:11. I t. king a. in my wrath
Mat. 24:39. flood came, t. th. all a.
Jn. 11:41. they t. a. stone fr. place
Ac. 24:7. Lysias with gr. violence t.
See COUNSEL.

TOOK hold. [heel
Ge. 25:26. his hand t. h. of Esau's
Ju. 16:29. Samson t. h. of pillars
2 S. 1:11. t. h. on his clothes 2 K. 2
4:10. I t. h. of and slew him [2
6:6. Uzzah t. h. of ark, 1 Ch. 13:9
13:11. he t. h. of her, said, lie with
Ps. 48:6. Fear t. h. upon them [me

Je. 50:43. anguish t. h. of him
Eze. 29:7. When they t. h. of the
TOOK up.
Nu. 28:7. Balaam t. u. his pen
and said, 18-26: 3:15-20:13
Jos. 3:6. the priests t. a. the ark
12. 1 K. 8:3. [upon
Ju. 19:28. man t. his concubine
18:9. 22. cook t. u. the shoulder
28:2. 22. t. u. Asabel, buried him
4:4. Merphibosheth's nurse t. him
1 K. 8:3. priests t. u. ark, 2 Ch. 5:4
13:29. prophet t. u. the cause of
2 K. 2:13. He t. u. mantle of Elisha
4:37. Shunammite t. u. her son
10:15. Jehu t. him u. into chariot
Ne. 2:1. I t. u. wine, gave k. u. it
Je. 38:13. they t. Jeremiah a. of
Eze. 8:12. Then the Spirit t. me, u.
11:24-45:5. [nah
Da. 8:12. slew men that t. u. that
Jon. 1:15. t. u. Jonah, and cast him
Mat. 14:12. t. u. body of Jn. [Mk. 6:20
20. they t. u. of the fragments
15:37. Mk. 6:43-8:8, 20.
16:9. how many baskets ye t. u.
10. Mk. 8:19, 20. [Lu. 8:33
Mk. 2:12. t. u. the bed, went fr.
10:16. he t. them u. in his arms
Lu. 2:28. t. him u. in his arms and
Jn. 6:19. t. u. his bed and walked
8:59. t. u. stones to cast at him [k
Ac. 7:21. Pha's dau. t. Moses u.
43. ye t. u. tabernacle of Moloch
10:26. Peter t. him u., saying
21:15. t. u. our carriage, went to
Re. 18:21. mighty angel t. a. stone
TOOK EST.
Ps. 99:8. t. vengeance of inventions
Eze. 16:18. t. thy brodered para-
ment
Ex. 20:25. if lift up thy t. hee pe-
t. 4. fashioned it with graving t.
De. 7:5. not lift iron t. upon them
1 K. 6:7. nor t. of iron heard in the
temple.
Eze. 21:24. thou shalt give t. fort,
Lu. 24:30. De. 19:21. Mark: 8
27. if he smite out man servant's
let him go free for t. sake
18. 14:15. t. of one was northward
Pr. 25:19. unfaithful man like break-
ing of a pot.
TOP, TOPS. [on t.
Ge. 11:4. t. may reach unto heaven
28:12. of ladder reached to heav.
18. Jac. poured oil upon t. of stone
Ex. 19:20. L. came upon t. of Sinai,
called Mos. to t. of mount. Ma.
24:17. like fire on t. of mount
28:32. shall be a hole in t. of Nifad
30:3. overlay t. wi. pure gold
Nu. 20:28. Aaron died in t. of mount
De. 28:35. sole of foot to t. of head
38:16. upon t. of the head of him
Jos. 15:8. to t. of mt. bef. Hinnom
Ju. 9:7. Jotham stood in t. of Gilead
51. peo. gat up to t. of tower [in
2 S. 6:24. sound of a going in t. of
mulberry trees, 1 Ch. 14:15.
15:32. when David was come to t.
1 K. 7:16. two chapters of brass
upon the t. of pillars, 17, 18,
19, 22, 41. (2) 2 Ch. 8:15-4:12, (3)
35. in t. of base a compass (2)
10:19. t. of the throne behind
21:7. 9. set Naboth in t. of people
2 K. 9:13. under him on t. of side
2 Ch. 25:12. cast them fr. t. of rock
Ec. 5:2. Esth. touched t. of scepter
Jb. 24:24. are cut off as t. of corn
Pr. 8:2. she standeth in t. of high
28:34. be th. lieth upon t. of a mast
Can. 4:8. look from the t. of Amara,
from the t. of Sbehir [how
Is. 15:3. on t. of houses ev. one sh.
Isa. 2:10. hunger in t. of ev. street
4:1. stones of sanct-y in t. of street

Na. 3:10. chil. dashed at t. of streets
Zch. 4:12. candlest. wi. bowl on t. (2)
Ju. 11:23. woven from t. through-
He. 11:21. leaning upon t. of staff
See BOTTOM, BOUGH, BOUGHS,
CARMEL, CHAPTER, HILL.

See HOUSE with top.

See HOUSETOP, S. MOUNTAIN
See OF THE MOUNTAINS,
PEOR, PILLARS, PISGAH, ROCK,
ROCKS, TWIGS.

TOPAZ.

Ex. 28:17. first row a sardius, s. t.
Jb. 28:19. t. of Ethiopia not equal t.
Eze. 28:13. t. was thy covering
Re. 21:20. eighth, beryl, ninth, a t.

TOPHET.

De. 1:1. words Moses spake between
Parau and T.

TOPHET, or TOPHETH.

2 K. 23:10. Josiah defiled T-h in val.
Is. 30:33. T. is ordained of old, for
Je. 7:31. built the high places of T.
32. sh. no more be called T. (2) 19:
19:11. bury in T. till be no place 6:
12. I will even make this city as T.
13. Jerus-m shall be defiled as T.
14. came Jere-h from T., whither

TORCH, ES.

Ju. 7:16. put t-s within pitchers
15:14. caught 300 foxes, took t-s
Na. 2:3. chariots shall be with t-s
4. the chariots shall seem like t-s
Zeh. 12:6. governors of Judah like t.
Jn. 18:3. Judas with lanterns and t-s

TORMENT, S.

Mat. 4:24. with divers diseases and
Lu. 16:23. in hell, he being in t-s
28. lest come into this place of t.
1 Jn. 4:18. no fear, bec. fear hath t.
Re. 9:5. their t. as t. of scorpion
14:11. smoke of their t. ascendeth
18:7. so much t. sorrow give her
10. afar off for fear of her t.

TORMENT.

Mat. 8:29. art come to t. us before
Mk. 5:7. thou t. me not, Lu. 8:28.

TORMENTED.

Is. 53:14. he was t. for our trans-gs
Mat. 8:26. servant lieth grievously t.
Lu. 18:24. send Lazarus, for am t.
15. now he is comforted, thou art
He. 11:37. wandered, afflicted, t. t.
Re. 9:5. they should be t. 6 months
11:10. these two prophets t. them
14:10. be t. with fire and brimstone
20:10. be t. day and night for ever

TORMENTORS.

Mat. 18:34. lord delivered him to t.

TORN.

Ge. 31:39. which was t. of beasts 1
44:28. said, Surely he is t. in pieces
Ex. 22:13. If t. in pieces he sh. not
make good what was t.

31. nor sh. eat any flesh t. of beasts
17:15. If eat that wh. was t. be sh.
23:8. wh. is t. with beasts not eat
1 K. 18:26. lion which hath t. him
28. lion not eaten carcass, nor t. as
Is. 5:25. carcasses t. in the streets
Je. 5:6. that goeth out shall be t.
Eze. 4:14. I eaten of that which is t.

44:31. priests shall not eat th. is t.
Ho. 6:1. hath t. and he will heal wh.
Mal. 1:13. ye brought that wh. was t.
Mk. 1:26. when unclean spirit hath

TORTOISE.

Le. 11:20. t. shall be unclean unto t.

TORTURED.

Ac. 22:79. who should have t. him
He. 11:35. t., not accepting deliver-

TOSS.

Is. 22:18. he will turn and t. thee
Je. 5:23. though the waves t. thems.

TOSED.

Pa. 109:23. I am t. up and down

Pr. 21:6. is a vanity t. to and fro
Is. 54:11. O afflicted, t. with tempest
Mat. 14:24. ship was now t. w. waves
Ac. 27:18. exceed-y t. with tempest
Ep. 4:14. be no more chil. t. to and
Ja. 1:26. th. wavereth is like a wave t.

TOSSINGS.

Jb. 7:4. I am full of t. to dawning
2 Co. 6:15. approving ourselves in

TOTTERING.

Ps. 62:3. ye shall be as a t. fence
To U. See Toi.

TOUCH.

Ge. 3:3. nei. shall ye t. it lest ye die
20:6. suffered I thee not to t. her
Ex. 19:12. that ye t. not border of it
13. not a soul t. it but shall die
Le. 6:23. if soul t. any unclean thing
3. if he t. uncleanness of man, 7:21.

6:27. Whatsoever shall t. the flesh
11:38. carcass esh. not t., De 14:3.
31. doth t. them dead, be unclean
Nu. 4:15. she sh. t. no hallowed thing
Nu. 4:15. sh. not t. any holy thing
16:26. depart, t. nothing of theirs
Jos. 9:19. now we may not t. them
Ru. 2:9. that they sho. not t. thee
28. 14:10. he shall not t. thee any
18:12. Beware th. none t. Absalom
23:7. t. th. must be fenced w. iron

1 Ch. 16:22. t. not mine anointed,
Ps. 106:15.

[Curse thee
Jb. 1:11. t. all he hath and he will
2:5. t. his bone, he will curse thee
5:19. in seven shall no evil t. thee
6:7. things my soul refused to t.

Ps. 144:5. t. the mts. they sh. smoke
Is. 6:7. caused it by my mouth
52:11. t. no uncl. thing, 2 Co. 6:17.

Je. 12:14. t. inheritance of my peo.
La. 2:2. strong holds to t. ground
4:14. could not t. their garments
15. they cried, it is unclean, t. not

Hag. 2:12. if one with skirt t. bread
13. if one unclean t. any of these
Zeh. 14:14. when he shall t. the

valley of mountains [Mk. 5:28.
Mat. 9:21. If I may but t. his garm-t.
14:36. they might t. hem of his
garm-t. Mk. 5:28-6:56-8:22.

Mk. 8:10. pressed to t. him, Lu. 8:19.
8:22. besought him to t. blind man
Lu. 11:46. ye t. not the burdens
18:15. bro't infants that he would
t. them, Mk. 10:13.

Jn. 20:17. Jesus saith unto her, t.
1 Co. 7:1. is good not to t. a woman
Col. 2:21. t. not, taste not, handle

He. 11:28. lest he that destroyed
firstborn should t. them [unt.
12:20. If so much as a beast t. the

TOUCHED.

Ge. 28:29. Do us no hurt, have not
32:25. t. hollow of Jac.'s thigh, 32.
Le. 22:6. soul wh. hath t. any such
Nu. 19:18. upon him that t. a bone
31:19. whomev. hath t. any slain
Ju. 6:21. angel of Lord t. the flesh
20:14. amazed, they saw evil t. th.
1 S. 10:26. whose hearts God had t.
1 K. 6:27. wing of one t. one wall,
wing of other cherub t. other
wall; their wings t. one another.

19:5. angel t. him, Arise, eat, 7.
2 K. 13:21. man t. bones of Elisha
Es. 5:1. Esther t. top of sceptre
Jb. 19:21. the hand of God hath t.
Is. 6:7. lo, this hath t. thy lips [me
Je. 1:9. then the Lord t. my mouth

Eze. 8:13. wings of creatures t. one
Da. 8:5. he goat t. not ground [ano.
18. he t. me, 9:21-10:10, 16, 18.
Mat. 8:3. and Jesus t. him, Mk. 1.
41. Lu. 5:13.

15. And he t. her hand, and fever
9:20. a woman t. hem of his gar-
ment, Mk. 5:27. Lu. 8:44.

Mat. 9:29. Th. t. be their eyes, 20:34.
14:36. as many as t. were made
whole, Mk. 6:56. [Not afraid
17:7. Jesus t. them, and said, Be
Mk. 6:30. Who t. my clothes, 31.
Lu. 8:45, 47.

7:33. was deaf, and he spit, and t.
Lu. 7:14. he came and t. the bier
8:46. Jesus said, Somebody t. me
47. for what cause she had t. him
22:51. Jesus t. his ear and heeled
Ac. 27:3. next day we t. at Sidon
He. 4:15. not a priest wh. cannot be
12:18. not unto m-t. th. might be t.

TOUCHETH.

Ge. 28:11. t. this man shall surely
Ex. 19:12. whoev. t. mount be put
29:37. whatev. t. altar sh. be holy
30:29. t. them be holy, Le. 6:18.
Le. 7:19. flesh that t. any unclean
11:24. whoev. t. carcass, 27, 36, 39.
26. ev. one th. t. them be unclean
16:5. whoev. t. his bed shall wash
7. that t. flesh of him shall wash
10. whoev. t. any thing under him
11. whoev. he t. that hath issue
12. vessel he t. shall be broken
19. whoev. t. her shall be unclean
21. whoev. t. her bed shall wash
22. whoev. t. any thing she eat upon
23. if on her bed, when he t. it, 27.
-22, 4, 5. Nu. 19:22. (2) 16.

Nu. 19:11. He that t. dead body, 13.
18. sprinkle upon him th. t. bone
21. t. water of sepparation, unclean
Ju. 16:9. as th. tread when it t. fire
Jb. 4:5. it t. thee thou art troubled
Ps. 104:32. he t. hills they smoke
Pr. 19:10. whoev. t. her not innocent
Eze. 17:10. wither when east wind t.
Ho. 4:2. break out, blood t. blood
Am. 9:5. Lord is he that t. land
Zeh. 2:8. t. you, t. apple of his eye
Lu. 7:39. know what wom. t. him
1 Jn. 6:18. th. wicked one t. him not

TOUCHING.

Ge. 27:42. Esau, as t. thee doth com-
Le. 5:13. as t. sin he hath sinned
Nu. 8:26. Levites t. their charge
1 S. 20:23. t. matter thou and I have
2 K. 22:18. t. words thou hast heard
Pr. 7:24. t. priests not lawful to
Jb. 8:23. t. Almighty, we cannot
Ps. 45:1. things made t. the king
Is. 5:1. my beloved, t. his vineyard
Je. 1:6. judgments t. their wickedn.
21:11. t. house of king of Judah
22:11. saith Lord, t. Shallum, king
Eze. 7:13. vision is t. the multitude
Mat. 18:19. as t. any thing they ask
22:31. as t. resurrection of the
dead, Mk. 12:26. Ac. 24:21.

Lu. 28:14. t. things wh. f. accuse
Ac. 6:35. ye intend as t. these men
21:25. As t. Gentiles who believe
26:2. t. things wh. I am accused
Ro. 11:28. as t. the election, they
1 Co. 8:1. as t. things offered unto
16:12. as t. our brother Apollos
2 Co. 9:1. as t. ministering to saints
Ph. 3:5. as t. the law, a Pharisee
6. t. the righteousness in the law
Col. 4:10. t. wh. ye received com-t.
1 Th. 4:9. as t. brotherly love, ye
2 Th. 4:4. confidence in Lord, t. you

TOW.

Ju. 16:9. brake with, as thread of
Is. 1:31. And the strong sh. be as t.
48:17. are extinct, quenched as t.

TOWARD, or TOWARDS.

Ge. 2:14. river wh. goeth t. east of A.
13:12. Lot pitched tent t. Sodom
18:2. Abr. bowed hims. t. ground
16. men rose, looked t. Sodom, 22.
19:1. Lot bowed himself t. ground
28. Abr. looked t. Sod. and Gom. (2)
25:18. Shur, as thou goest t. As-s

Ge. 28: 10. And Jac. went t. Haran.
 30: 40. Jac. set flocks t. ringsbreak.
 31: 21. Jacob set face t. Gilead [ed]
 48: 17. Ephraim t. Isr.'s left hand.
 Manasseh t. Isr.'s right hand.
 Nu. 2: 3. t. rising of sun shall pitch
 21: 20. Pigah, wh. looketh t. Jesh.
 23: 28. Fear that looketh t. Jesh.
 24: 1. he set his face t. wilderness
 De. 26: 4. eye evil t. his brother
 26: be evil t. her husband, daugh.
 Jos. 8: 18. Stretch out spear t. Ai
 15: 4. border passed t. Azmon
 7. border went t. Debir, passed t.
 waters of Eshemesh (3)
 Ju. 11: their border went up t. sea
 Ju. 5: 9. My heart is t. governors
 18: 20: 12. if there be good t. David
 28: 14: 1. king's heart t. Absalom
 15: 23. peo. passed over t. wildern.
 1 K. 8: 20. prayer thy serv. sh. make
 t. this pla., 10, 15, 2 Ch. 6: 21
 2 Ch. 24: 16. Jehoi-had done good
 in Isr. t. God and t. his house
 31: 14. Kore, porter t. east, ov. off-
 Kar. 8: 11. his merry endureth t. Isr.
 Es. 8: 4. king held scepter t. Isr.
 Ps. 5: 7. worship t. thy holy temple.
 25: 15. Mine eyes ever t. L. 138: 2
 28: 2. my hands t. thy holy oracle
 38: 4. remembered his truth t. Isr.
 Ps. 14: 35. k.'s favour is t. wise serv-
 Is. 7: 1. Pekah went t. Jerus. to war
 63: 7. the great goodness t. Isr.
 Je. 15: 1. my mind can not be t. peo.
 Eze. 40: 32. COURT t. the east, 42: 10
 41: 9. face of man t. palm tree,
 face of lion t. palm tree [tribute]
 42: 7. wall t. outer court was fifty
 12. way bef. the wall t. east [43]
 15: 4. gate, wh. prospect is t. east.
 Isa. 6: 10. his windows open t. Jerus.
 Jon. 2: 4. I will look t. holy temple
 Mat. 12: 40. his hand t. his disciples
 14: 14. Jesus, moved with compas-
 sion t. them, Mk. 6: 34. [thy
 28: 1. as it began to dawn t. first
 Lu. 2: 14. peace, good will t. men
 12: 21. treasure, and not rich t. t.
 13: 22. he went journeying t. Jerus.
 20: 29. Abide with us, it is t. even
 Jn. 6: 17. over sea t. Capernaum [L]
 Ac. 20: 21. repentance t. t. faith t.
 24: 15. and have hope t. God [men
 16. void of offence t. God and t.
 27: 12. Phenice, wh. lieth t. southw.
 40. hoised mainsail, made t. shore
 28: 14. and so we went t. Rome [r]
 Ro. 1: 27. in their lust one t. another
 11: 22. severity: but t. thee goodn.
 12: 16. Be of the same mind one t.
 another, 15: 5. [his virgin]
 1 Co. 7: 16. if he beareth uncomely t.
 2 Co. 1: 16. brot on my way t. Judea
 Ga. 2: 8. was mighty in me t. Gent.
 Ph. 3: 14. I press t. the mark
 1 Th. 3: 12. abound in love one t.
 another and t. all men, as we
 do t. you [in peace]
 4: 10. ye do it t. all the brethren
 5: 14. brethren be patient t. all men
 2 Th. 1: 13. charity t. each aboundeth
 Phm. 5. love and faith thou hast t.
 Lord Jesus and t. all saints
 He. 6: 1. foundation of faith t. God
 10. love ye have shewed t. his na-
 1 Pe. 3: 21. of good conscience t. G.
 1 Jn. 3: 21. have we confidence t. G.
 See EAST, NORTH, SOUTH, WEST.
 See FORFORTH, HEAVEN, HIM-
 ME, SUNKING, THERE, THEM,
 THOU, YOU.

TOWEL

Jn. 18: 4. he took a t. and girded
 5. he began to wipe their feet w. t.
 TOWER.

Ge. 11: 4. let us build us city and t.

Ge. 11: 5. L. came to see city and t.
 35: 21. Isr. spread tent bey. t. of E.
 Ju. 8: 9. I will break down this t.
 17. he beat down the t. of Penuel
 9: 46. men of t. of Shechem, 47: 49.
 51. was a strong t. within the city:
 all of city gat up to top of t. [(2)]
 52. Abim. came unto t. and fought
 28: 25: 1. He t. of salvation for king
 2 K. 6: 24. came to t. he took them
 9: 17. a watchman on t. in Jezreel
 17: 9. from t. of watchmen, to city,
 2 Ch. 2: 13. The t. he built [18: 8
 Ne. 3: 1. t. of Meah they sanctified
 it, unto t. of Hananeel, 12: 39.
 11. repaired the t., 25, 26, 27.
 1: 26. Neth. dwelt in the t., 11: 21
 8: 14. Ezra stood upon t. of wood
 12: 48. fr. beyond t. of the furnaces
 Ps. 61: 3. has been a strong t. from
 Pr. 18: 10. name of Lord is strong t.
 Can. 4: 4. Thy neck like t. of David
 7: 4. Thy neck is as a t. of ivory,
 thy neck is as t. of Lebanon
 Is. 5: 2. he built a t. in vineyard
 Je. 6: 27. I have set thee for a t. [eel
 21: 38. city he built fr. t. of Hama-
 Eze. 20: 10. Eg. desolate fr. t. of Sye
 30: 6. fr. t. of Syene shall they fall
 Mt. 4: 8. O t. of the flock, to thee sh.
 Ha. 2: 1. I will set me upon t. and
 Zech. 11: 10. inhabited fr. t. of Han-
 Mat. 21: 13. built a t., let it, Mk. 12: 1
 Lu. 13: 4. the t. in Siloam fell
 14: 28. which, intending to build a
 High Tower, [f-144-2
 28: 22: 3. God is my h. t., Ps. 18: 2
 Is. 2: 15. day of the L. upon ev. h.
 TOWERS. [t.]
 2 Ch. 14: 7. Let us build cities, make
 26: 6. Uzziah built t. in Jerusalem
 10. he built t. in the desert and
 15. engines to be on the t. and
 27: 4. Jotham built castles and t.
 32: 5. Hozekiah raised up wall to t.
 Ps. 48: 12. go about Zion tell her t.
 Can. 5: 13. His cheeks as t. of per-
 8: 10. and my breasts like t. [fume
 Is. 23: 13. the Assyrian set up the t.
 30: 25. upon hill, rivers, when t. fall
 32: 14. forts and t. sh. be for dens
 33: 18. where is he that counted t.
 Eze. 26: 4. sh. break down her t., 9
 27: 11. Gammadim were in thy t., 9
 39: 420. the t. sh. fall and every wall
 Jer. 1: 10. day of alarm high t.
 3: 6. t. are desolate, streets waste
 TOWN. [t. wall
 Jos. 2: 15. Rahab's house was upon
 18: 16. 4. elders of the t. trembled
 27: 7. entering a t. that hath gates
 27: 5. give me a place in some t.
 Hu. 2: 12. buildeth a t. with blood
 Mat. 10: 11. into whatso. t. ye enter
 Mk. 8: 21. led blind man out of t.
 26. Nel. go into t., nor tell it in t.
 Lu. 6: 17. were come out of every t.
 Jn. 7: 42. Christ cometh out of t.
 11: 1. the t. of Mary and her sister
 30. Jesus was not yet come into t.
 TOWNS. [t.]
 De. 3: 16. these are names by which
 Nu. 32: 41. Jair took the small t.
 De. 3: 3. beside unwall'd t. gr. many
 Jos. 13: 30. unto Manasseh all t. of
 15: 48. Ekron with t. and villages
 47. Ashdod, her t. and villages (2)
 17: 11. Manasseh had Bethshean
 and t. 6, 16. Ju. 1: 37. 1 Ch. 7: 29.
 Ju. 11: 26. Israel dwelt in Hesbon
 and her t., Aroer and her t.
 1 K. 4: 13. to him pertained t. of
 Jair, 1 Ch. 2: 21. (2) [and her t.
 1 Ch. 6: 16. they dwelt in Bashan
 7: 28. possessions, Beth-el and t. (4)
 8: 12. built Ono and Lod, with the t.
 18: 1. David took Gath and her t.

2 Ch. 13: 19. Abijah took Bethel w.
 Es. 9: 19. Jews in unwall'd t. (4)
 Je. 19: 15. upon all her t. there
 Zech. 2: 4. Jerus. be as t. with wall
 Mk. 1: 38. Let us go into the next t.
 8: 27. Jes. and discip. into t. of Ca-
 Lu. 9: 6. went thro. the t. preaching
 12. may go into the t. and hide
 TOWNCLERK. [pr-
 TRACHONITIS.
 Lu. 3: 1. Philip being tetrach of I.
 TRADE. S.
 Ge. 48: 32. their t. to feed cattle, 2
 Tit. 8: 14. learn to profess honest t.
 TRADE, ED, ING. [tr-
 Ge. 34: 10. dwell and t. ye there.
 Eze. 27: 12. Tarshish t. d in the sea
 13. Javan, Tubel, t. d persons:
 14. They of Togar-h t. d w. by sea
 17. Judah, Isr. t. d in thy market
 Mat. 25: 16. five talents, went and t. d
 Lu. 19: 15. how much every man
 had gained by t-g [afar]
 Re. 18: 17. many as t. by sea, stood
 TRADITION, S.
 Mat. 15: 2. Why do thy disciples
 transgress t. of elders, Mk. 7: 3
 6. ye have made com-m of God if
 none effect by your t., Mk. 7: 3
 Mk. 7: 3. hold-g t. of elders, 30
 1 Co. 11: 2. keep t-s as I delivered
 (1a) 14. zealous of t-s of my fathers
 1 Col. 2: 8. spoil you after t. of men
 2 Th. 2: 15. hold t-s ye have been
 3: 6. not after t. he received of us
 1 Pe. 1: 18. received by t. fr. fathers
 TRAFFICK. [Noun]
 1 K. 10: 15. that had t. of merchandise
 Eze. 17: 4. carried it into land of t.
 28: 15. by t. has increased thy rich-
 13. defiled sanctuaries by iniqui-ty
 TRAFFICK. [Verb.] [t.
 Ge. 42: 34. and ye shall t. in the land
 TRAFFICKERS.
 Is. 23: 8. whose t. are the honour-
 TRAIN. [Noun.] [sh-
 1 K. 10: 2. she came with a grvat t.
 Is. 6: 1. and his t. filled the temple
 TRAIN, TRAINED.
 Ge. 14: 14. Abram armed t. d serv-
 Pr. 22: 6. t. up child in the way
 TRAITOR, S.
 Lu. 6: 16. Judas Iscariot, wh. was t.
 2 Ti. 3: 4. in last days sh. men be t.
 TRAMPLE. [tr-
 Ps. 91: 13. dragon sh. thou t. under:
 104: 420. beasts do t. on the forest
 Is. 63: 3. I will t. them in my fury
 Mat. 7: 6. pearls, lest they t. them
 TRAMPLINGS.
 Ju. 5: 22. horsehoof broken by t.
 TRANCE.
 Nu. 24: 4. vision falling into a t., 15
 Ac. 10: 10. fell into a t., saw heaven
 11: 5. praying, in a t. I saw vision
 22: 17. while I prayed I was in a t.
 TRANQUILLITY. [t.
 Da. 4: 27. If it be lengthening of thy
 TRANSFERRED. [self
 1 Co. 4: 6. I have in figure t. to my-
 TRANSFIGURED.
 Mat. 17: 2. Jesus was t., Mk. 9: 2.
 TRANSFORMED.
 Ro. 12: 2. be ye t. by renew-g of mind
 2 Co. 11: 14. Satan be t. into an angel
 15. no great thing if his ministers
 TRANSFORMING. [be t.
 2 Co. 11: 13. t. them into apos. of
 TRANSGRESS. [Chris-
 Nu. 14: 41. Whereof do ye t. com-
 of the Lord? 2 Ch. 24: 20. [t.
 18: 2. 24. ye make the L.'s people to
 Ne. 1: 8. If ye t. I will scatter you
 18: 27. sh. we hearken unto you to
 Ps. 17: 3. my mouth shall not t. [t.
 26: 3. let them be ashamed w. t.

Pr. 28:21. for bread this man will t.
Je. 2:20. thou aidist I will not t.
Eze. 20:38. I purge out them t. ag.
Am. 4:4. Come to Beth-el and t. [me
Mat. 15:2. why disciples t. tradition?
3. Why do ye t. comm-nt of God?

Ro. 2:27. by circumcision dost t.
TRANSGRESSED. [law
De. 28:13. I have not t. thy com-
18. 14:33. Ye have t.; roll a stone
15:24. I have t. com-t of the Lord
1 K. 8:50. they have t. against thee
1 Ch. 2:7. Achar t. in thl. accused
5:25. t. ag. God of their fathers
10:13. Saul did for transgr. he t.
2 Ch. 12:2. because they t. ag. Lord
25:6. Uzziah t. ag. the l. his (God
28:19. Ahaz t. sore ag. the Lord
35:14. priests and people t. much
Ker. 10:10. Ye have t. and taken
strange wives [this thing

13. we are many that have t. in
14:24. 5. bec. they have t. the laws
27:27. thy teachers have t. ag. me
66:24. upon men's carcasses that t.
Je. 2:8. the pastors t. ag. me and
29. ye all have t. against me [t.
3:13. only acknowledge thou hast
33:8. I will pardon iniquity they t.
La. 8:4. We have t. and rebelled
Eze. 2:3. they and fathers t. ag. me
18:31. cast aw. trans-gressions ye t.
Is. 59:11. all Israel have t. thy law
Ho. 7:13. bec. they have t. ag. me
Zph. 3:11. not ashamed for doing
wherein thou t. [command-t
Lu. 15:29. nel. t. 1 at any time thy

TRANSGRESSED, IN
COVENANT. [his c.
De. 17:21. wrought wicked in t-
Jos. 7:11. Israel hath t-d my c. [t.
15. be burnt, bec. he hath t-d c. of
23:16. When ye have t-d c. of Lord
Ju. 2:20. anger hot bec. people t-d
6. 2 K. 18:12. Ho. 8:1. [land of
Je. 34:8. men that t-d my c. into
Ho. 6:7. they like men have t-d c.

TRANSGRESSEST.
Ez. 8:3. Why t. thou the k.'s com-t?

TRANSGRESSETH.
Pr. 16:10. his mouth t. not in judg-
t. 2:5. bec. t. by wine, he is proud
1 Ju. 3:4. commit-h sin, t. the law
2 Ju. 9. Whoso t. and abideth not in

TRANSGRESSING.

Is. 59:13. In t. and lying ag. [ord
TRANSGRESSION. [f-
Ex. 34:7. forgiv-g t. and sin, Nu. 14:
Jos. 22:22. If it be in t. ag. the Lord
1 Ch. 24:11. is not in my hand [t.
1 Ch. 9:1. carried to Babil for t.
10:13. So Saul died for his t. in t.
2 Ch. 29:19. vessels Ahaz cast away
Eze. 9:4. t. of those carried away
10:6. he mourned bec. of their t.
Jb. 7:21. why dost not pardon my t.
8:4. he have cast them away for t.
13:23. make me to know my t.
14:17. My t. is sealed up in a bag
21:34. seeing in your answers t.
33:9. I am clean without t. [t.
34:16. my wound incurable with-t-
Ps. 19:13. I be innocent fr. great t.
32:1. Blessed whose t. is forgiven
36:1. The t. of the wicked saith
59:3. gathered ag. me, not for my t.
89:32. will I visit their t. wi. a rod
107:17. Fools bec. of t. are afflicted
Pr. 12:13. is snared by t. of his lips
17:9. that covereth t. seeketh love
19. He loveth t. that loveth strife
19:11. his glory to pass over a t.
28:2. For t. of la. many are princes
24. robbeth fath. s-wth, It is no t.
29:6. In t. of an evil man, a snare
16. wicked multiplied, t. increaseth
22. furious man aboundeth in t.

Is. 24:20. the t. sh. be heavy upon it
58:8. for t. of my peo. was stricken
57:4. are ye not children of t.?
58:1. and shew my people their t.
58:20. them that turn fr. t. in Jac.
Eze. 38:12. not deliver him in day of
De. 8:12. ag. daily sacrifice by t. t.
13. conc. sacrifice and t. of desolat.
9:24. seventy weeks to finish the t.
Am. 4:4. at Gilgal multiply the t.
Mi. 1:5. For t. of Jacob is all this
What is the t. of Jacob? [t.
3:8. power to declare unto Jac. his
6:7. sh. I give firstborn for my t.
7:18. that passeth by the t. of his
Ac. 1:25. fr. which Judas by t. fell
Ro. 4:15. where no law there is no t.
5:14. aft. similitude of Adam's t.
Ti. 2:14. the woman was in the t.
He. 2:2. ev. t. received just recomp
1 Jn 8:4. sin is the t. of the law

TRANSGRESSIONS.

Ex. 23:21. he will not pardon y-r t.
Le. 16:16. make atonem-t bec. of t.
21. confess over the goat all their t.
Jos. 24:19. he will not forgive y-r t.
1 K. 8:50. forgive thy people all t.
Jb. 31:33. If I cov-d my t. as Adam
35:6. if thy t. be multiplied, what
38:9. he sheweth them their t. [t.
Ps. 5:10. ca-t them out in mult. of
25:7. Remember not the sins of my
youth, nor my t.
32:5. I will confess my t. unto Lord
38:9. Deliver me from all my t. [t.
51:1. Have mercy, blot out all my
t. I acknowledge my t., my sin
53:3. as for our t., thou shalt purge
103:12. so far hath removed our t.
Is. 43:25. I am he blot out thy t.
44:22. I have blotted out thy t.
50:1. for your t. is mother put aw.
53:5. he was wounded for our t.
59:12. our t. are multiplied before
thee, our t. are with us [many
Ja. 5:6. sh. be torn bec. their t. are
La. 1:4. c. for the multitude of her t.
14. The yoke of my t. is bound [t.
22. unto them as unto me by my
Eze. 14:11. nel. be polluted with t.
18:22. his t. sh. not be mentioned
28. he turneth away from all his t.
30. Repent and turn from your t.
31. Cast away all your t. whereby
21:24. in that your t. are discov-
38:10. If our t. be upon us and we
37:23. nor defile themselves with t.
39:24. acc. to their t. have I done
Ho. 10:11. I sh. bind them for two t.
Am. 1:3. For three t. of Damas-
us. 11. For 3 t. of Elom [13. of Ammon
2:1. For 8 t. of Moab [4. of Judah
6. For 3 t. of Israel, and for four
3:14. In day I shall visit t. of Israel
5:12. I know your manifold t.
Mi. 1:13. t. of Israel found in thee
Ga. 3:10. law was added because of t.
He. 9:15. for redemption of the t.

TRANSGRESSOR.

Pr. 21:18. the t. shall be a ransom
22:12. he overthrow-h words of t.
Is. 48:8. wast called a t. from womb
Ga. 2:18. If I build, make myself t.
Ja. 2:11. if thou kill, thou art a t.
Ps. 37:38. the t. shall be destroyed
51:13. Then will I teach t. thy ways
59:5. be not merciful to wicked t.
119:154. I beheld t. and was griev.
Pr. 2:22. t. shall be rooted out of it
11:3. perverseness of t. sh. destroy
6. t. be taken in own naughtiness
18:2. soul of t. shall eat violence
15. but the way of t. is hard
28:28. she increaseth thet. am. men
26:10. God rewardeth fool and t.
Is. 1:28. destruction of t. shall be

Is. 46:8. bring it again to mind, ye t.
68:12. he was numbered with the
t., made intercession for the full
Da. 8:23. t. are coe to the full
Ho. 14:9. the t. shall fall therein
Mk. 16:28. he was numbered wi. t.
Lu. 22:37. [as t.

Ja. 2:9. ye are convinced of the law
TRANSLATE, ED.

28. 8:10. To t. the kingdom fr. Saul
Col. 1:13. t-d us into kingdom of Son
He. 11:5. Enoch was t-d that he

TRANSLATION. [mony
He. 11:5. bef. t. he had this testi-
TRANSPARENT.

Re. 21:21. street of city as t. glass
TRANSPORTATION.

Eze. 1:7. did Sheshbazzar bring of
4. t. sons of t., builded temple t.
6. t. 16. sons of the t. kept dedica-
TRAP, S. [you
Jos. 23:13. they shall be t-s unto
Jb. 18:10. t. is laid for him in way
Ps. 69:22. warfare, let it become a t.
Je. 6:26. they set a t. catch men t.
Ro. 11:9. Let their table be made a

TRAVAIL. [Noun.]

Ge. 38:27. in her t. behold, twins
Ex. 18:8. Moses told t. by the way
Nu. 20:14. knowest the t. befallen us
Ps. 48:6. Fear took hold upon them
and pain as of a woman in t.,
Je. 6:24. 18:21. 22:23. 49:
24. 60:43. Mi. 4:9. 10:10. to men
Ec. 1:13. this sore t. hath God giv.
2:23. his days sorrows, his t., grief
26. to the sinner he giveth t. [nea
3:10. I have seen the t. G. given to
4:4. I considered all t. every work
6. than both hands full w. t. and
8. This is vanity, yea a sore t.
5:14. these riches perish by evil t.
Is. 58:11. shall see of t. of his soul
Je. 4:31. voice as of a woman in t.
20:6. why ev. man as woman in t.
La. 8:5. He compassed me with t.
Ju. 16:21. A woman in t. b-th sor.
1 Th. 2:9. for ye remember our t.

5:3. destruction as t. on a woman
2 Th. 3:8. wrought w. t. night and d.

TRAVAIL, ED. [t-d

Ge. 36:16. Rachel t-d 38:28. Tamar
18:4. 19. Phinehas' wife bowed and
Is. 23:4. sea spoken, I t. not [t-d
54:1. that didst not t. with child
68:7. Bef. she t-d she brought forth
8. as soon as Zion t-d she brought
Je. 30:6. whe. a man doth t. [forth
Ga. 4:19. My children, of wh. I t. in

TRAVAILED. [birth

Ga. 4:27. break forth, cry, thou that

TRAVAILETH. [t. not

Jb. 16:20. wicked man t. with pain
Ps. 7:14. Behold he t. with iniquity
Is. 38:18. be in pain as woman that t.
21:3. as pangs of a woman that t.
Je. 31:8. and with them her that t.
Mi. 5:3. till she who t. hath brought
Ro. 8:22. whole creation t. in pain

TRAVAILING.

Is. 42:14. will I cry like a t. woman
Ho. 13:13. sorrows of a t. woman
Re. 12:2. woman cried, t. in birth

TRAVEL. [Noun.]

Ac. 19:29. Paul's companion in t.

TRAVEL, LED.

Ac. 11:19. they t-d faras Phenice
2 Co. 8:19. was chosen to t. with us

TRAVELLER, S.

Ju. 5:6. the t. walked thro. by ways
28. 12:4. came t. to the rich man t.
Jb. 31:32. I opened my door to the

TRAVELLETH. [24:14

Pr. 6:11. poverty came as one t. t.

TRAVELLING.

Is. 21:13. lo! ye t. companies
63:1. Who is this t. in greatness

Pa. 1: 3. like a t. planted by rivers
 Ec. 11: 3. If t. fall toward the south:
 where t. falleth there it shall be
 Is. 80: 17. ye be left as a t. beret
 40: 20. chooseth a t. will not rot
 44: 19. I fall down to stock of a t.
 23. into singing. O forest and ev. t.
 56: 3. nei. eunuch say, I am dry t.
 65: 22. as days of t. days of my peo.
 68: 17. purify them. behind one t.
 Je. 10: 3. cuteth a t. out of forest
 11: 19. Let us destroy t. with fruit
 17: 8. be as a t. planted by waters
 Eze. 15: 2. is vine t. more than any t.
 17: 24. brought down the high t.
 exalted the low t., dried up the
 green t., made dry t. to flourish
 21: 10. contem-h rod of son, as ev. t.
 31: 8. not any t. in garden of G. like
 84: 27. t. of field sh. yield fruit him
 86: 30. I will multiply fruit of the t.
 Da. 4: 10. vision in bed, I saw a t.
 11: t. grew and was strong, 20. [at
 14. He cried, Hew down the t., 23
 Jo. 2: 22. Be not afraid, for t. beareth
 Mat. 3: 10. t. that bringeth not forth
 good fruit, 7: 19. Lu. 3: 9.
 7: 17. good t. bringeth forth good
 fruit, corrupt t. evil, Lu. 6: 43.
 18. good t. cannot bring forth evil
 12: 33. Either make t. i. e. good,
 t. is known by fruit, L. 1: 6: 44.
 18: 32. grain of must. rd seed be-
 cometh a t., Lu. 13: 19. [at
 Ac. 6: 30. Jesus whom ye hanged on
 10: 39. Jesus wh. they hanged on t.
 13: 29. took him from t. and laid
 Ga. 3: 10. Cursed that hangeth on t.
 1 Pe. 2: 24. bare our sins on the t.
 Re. 2: 27. give to eat of the t. of life
 7: 1. wind sho. not blow on any t.
 9: 4. do not hurt any green th. nor t.
 22: 2. leaves of t. were for healing
 14. that they may have right to t.
 See ALMOND, APPLE, BAY, BOX.

CEDAR TREE, S.

Nu. 24: 6. Isaac's aburn- as c. t. s.
 28: 6. 11. Hiram sent c. t. s. to David
 1 K. 4: 33. he spake fr. c. t. to hyssop
 5: 6. they hew me c. t. s. out of Leb-
 10. So Hiram gave Sol. c. t. s. 9: 11.
 2 K. 19: 23. I will cut down tall c. t. s.
 1 Ch. 22: 4. David prepared c. t. s. in
 2 Ch. 1: 15. c. t. s. as acamore, 9: 27.
 2: 8. send me c. t. s. out of Lebanon
 Eze. 3: 7. gave money to bring c. t. s.
 See ALGUM, ALMUG, CHEST
 NUT, EDEN, FIG, FIR, FRUIT,
 GREEN, JUNIPER, LIGNAL-
 OES, MULBERRY, MYRTLE,
 OIL, OLIVE, PALM, PINF.,
 POMEGRANATE, SHITTAH,
 SYCAMINE, SYCAMORE, TEIL,
 THICK, VINE, WILLOW.

TREES.

Ge. 3: 2. We may eat of fruit of t.
 8. hid amongst the t. of garden
 28: 17. t. were made sure to Abr.
 Ex. 10: 15. locusts did eat fruit of t.
 not any green thing in t.
 Le. 19: 23. planted all manner of t.
 28: 40. take the boughs of goodly t.
 26: 4. the t. of the field shall yield
 20. nel. sh. the t. of the land yield
 De. 18: 21. not plant grove of any t.
 20: 19. shalt not destroy t. by axe
 30. the t. thou knowest not to be
 t. for meat [cut consume
 24: 42. all thy t. and fruit shall lo-
 34: 1. Jericho, city of palm t.
 Jos. 10: 26. hanged them on five t.
 27. they took them down off t.
 Ju. 9: 8. t. went to anoint a king
 9. to be promoted ov. the t. 1: 13.
 10. t. said to fig tree, reign over us
 12. said unto vine, reign over us
 14. said all t. unto bramble, reign

Ju. 9: 15. bramble said unto t., If ye
 48. Abimelech cut bough fr. the t.
 1 K. 4: 33. he spake of t. from cedar
 6: 7: 23. made cherubim of t. of oil
 2 K. 8: 25. they felled all the good t.
 1 Ch. 18: 33. shall t. of wood sing at
 presence of L. Pa. 96: 12. [7
 Ne. 10: 35. bring firstfruits of all t.
 Jb. 40: 21. lieth under shady t., 22.
 Ps. 104: 16. t. of Lord are full of sap
 106: 53. brake the t. of their coas-
 148: 9. fruitful t. praise the Lord
 Ec. 2: 9. I planted t. of all kind: t.
 6. water, wood, that bring-h forth
 Can. 2: 3. As apple tree among t.
 4: 14. with all t. of frankincense
 18: 7: 2. his heart was moved as t.
 19. rest upon all commendable t.
 10: 19. the rest of the t. sh. be few
 44: 14. he strengtheneth am. the t.
 65: 12. all t. of the fields shall clap
 61: 3. be called t. of righteousness
 Je. 6: 6. Lord said, Hew down t.
 7: 20. fury shall be poured upon t.
 Eze. 15: 2. What is vine tree more
 than branch among the t., 6.
 17: 24. all t. of the field shall know
 31: 4. sent her rivers unto all t.
 5. his height exalted above all t.
 14. none of all t. by waters exalt
 15. all t. fainted for him [thems. (2)
 47: 7. many t. on one side and on
 12. by the rivers shall grow all t.
 Jo. 1: 12. all t. of field are withered
 19. the flame hath burned all t.
 Mat. 3: 10. the axe is laid unto the
 root of t., Lu. 3: 9. [11: 8.
 21: 8. cut branches from t., Mk.
 Mk. 8: 24. I see men as t. walking
 Lu. 21: 29. Behold fig tree and all t.
 Jude 12. t. whose fruit withereth
 Re. 7: 3. hurt not t. till we ha. sealed
 8: 7. third part of the t. was burnt
 See THREESORE and ten.

TREMBLE.

[thee
 De. 2: 25. nations shall t. because of
 20: 3. and do not t. because of them
 Ex. 10: 3. those that t. at the com-
 t. Jb. 9: 6. shaketh earth, the pillars t.
 26: 11. The pillars of heaven t. and
 Ps. 90: 12. Thou ha-t made earth to t.
 99: 1. Lord reigneth, let the peo. t.
 114: 7. t. earth at presence of Lord
 Ec. 12: 13. keepers of the house sh. t.
 Is. 6: 25. hills did t., their carcasses
 14: 16. man th. made the earth to t.
 32: 11. t. ye women th. are at ease
 64: 2. nations may t. at thy presen-
 68: 5. Hear word of Lord, ye that t.
 Je. 5: 22. will ye not t. at my pres.
 10: 10. at his wrath earth shall t.
 33: 9. they shall t. for all the goodn.
 51: 29. land of Babylon shall t.
 Eze. 26: 16. t. at every moment 22: 10.
 18. shall isles t. in day of thy fall
 Da. 6: 26. men t. bef. God of Daniel
 Ho. 11: 10. chil. shall t. fr. the west
 11. They sh. t. as a bird out of Eg.
 Jo. 2: 1. let all the inhabitants t.
 10. earth shall quake, heavens t.
 Am. 8: 8. Shall not the land t. for
 Ha. 3: 7. captains of Midian did t.
 Ja. 2: 19. devils also believe and t.

TREMLED.

Ge. 27: 33. Isaac t. very exceedingly
 Ex. 19: 16. the people in the camp t.
 Ju. 5: 4. the earth t. and the heav-
 ens dropped, 2 S. 22: 8. Ps. 18:
 7-77: 18-97: 4. [of God
 18: 4: 13. Eli's heart t. for the ark
 14: 15. the garrison t. [coming
 18: 4. elders of town t. at Samson's
 28: 5. Saul afraid, his heart t. [t.
 Ex. 9: 4. assembled to me ev. one th.
 Je. 4: 24. mountains t., Ha. 3: 10.
 8: 16. whole land t. at neighing of
 Da. 6: 19. peo. and nations t. before

Ha. 3: 16. When I heard, my belly
 t. I t. in myself t. I might rest
 Mk. 16: 8. fled fr. sepulchre, they t.
 Ac. 7: 32. Moses t., durst not behold
 24: 25. as Paul reasoned, Felix t.

TREMBLETH.

[moved
 Jb. 87: 1. At t. my heart t. and is
 Pa. 104: 32. He looketh on earth it t.
 119: 20. My flesh t. for fear of the
 is. 68: 2. to him that t. at my word
 TREMBLING. [Adj. Part.]
 De. 28: 68. L. sh. give thee a heart
 Is. 13: 7. the peo. followed him t.
 Eze. 10: 9. all people sat t. bec. of
 Da. 10: 11. had spok. this I stood t.
 Ho. 13: 1. When Ephraim spake t.
 Mk. 6: 33. the woman t., Lu. 8: 47.
 Ac. 9: 6. Saul t. said, L. what wilt
 16: 29. keeper came t., fell down

TREMBLING. [Noun.]

Ge. 27: 17: 33. Isaac trembled with a
 great t. [t. take hold
 Ex. 15: 15. upon mighty men shall
 18: 14: 15. in the onset a very gr. t.
 Jb. 4: 14. Fear came upon me and t.
 21: 6. I am afraid, t. taketh hold
 Pa. 2: 11. Serve Lord, rejoice with t.
 56: 5. Fearfulness and t. upon me
 is. 61: 17. hast drunk the cup of t.
 22. out of thy hand the cup of t.
 Je. 30: 5. We have heard a voice of t.
 Eze. 12: 18. drink thy water with t.
 26: 16. shall clothe them. with t.
 Zeb. 12: 2. make Jerus. a cup of t.
 1 Co. 2: 3. I was with you in much t.
 2 Co. 7: 15. how with t. ye rec'd him
 Ep. 6: 5. be obedient w/ fear and t.
 Ph. 2: 12. your salvation with fear

TRENCH.

[and t.
 18: 17: 20. David to t. and shouted
 26: 5. Saul lay sleeping within t., 7.
 28: 20: 15. the bank stood in the t.
 1 K. 18: 32. Eijah made t. ab. altar
 t. he filled t. with water, 38.
 Lu. 19: 43. enemies sh. cast a t. ab.

TRESPASS.

[Noun.] [thee
 Ge. 31: 36. What is my t. that thou
 50: 17. Forgive the t. of thy serv-
 Ex. 22: 9. For all t., whether for ox
 Le. 5: 7. he shall bring for his t., 15.
 22: 16. suffer them to bear inq. of t.
 Nu. 5: 6. when any do a t. ag. Lord
 7. recompense his t. w/ principal
 8. If no kinsman to recompense t.
 27. If she have done t. ag. husb-
 18: 26: 28. forgive t. of handmaid
 1 Ch. 21: 3. why cause of t. to Isr.?
 2 Ch. 24: 18. wrath upon Jud. for t.
 28: 13. ye intend to add to our t.
 32: 19. Manasseh's prayer and t.
 Eze. 9: 2. rulers been chief in this t.
 6. our t. is grown unto heaven
 7. we have been in a great t., 13.
 10: 10. strange wives to increase t.
 19. they offered a ram for their t.
 See COMMIT, TED trespass.
 See Trespass OFFERING.

See TRESPASSED.

TRESPASS money.
 2 K. 12: 16. The t. m. was not bro-
 TRESPASSES.

Eze. 9: 15. we are bef. thee in our t.
 Ps. 68: 21. as goeth on still in his t.
 Eze. 39: 26. borne their shame and t.
 Mat. 6: 14. If ye forgive men their t.
 15. if ye forgive not men their t.,
 nei. will fa. forgive y- t., 18: 35.
 Mk. 11: 25. our father may forgive t.
 26. nei. will your fath. forgive your
 2 Co. 5: 19. not imputing their t. [t.
 2 Ch. 19: 10. warn that they t. not ag.
 Lord: this do, and ye sh. not t.
 28: 28. Ahaz did t. more ag. Lord

De. 9:7. trespass th. they t. ag. thee
 Mo. 8:1. but they have t. ag. my law
TRASPASSING. [t.]
 Le. 6:7. any thing he hath done in
 Rom. 14:13. land sinnest ag. me by t.
TRIAL. [t.]
 Ge. 44:5. cup whereby he maketh
 115. such a man as I can make t.
 Job 23:23. laugh at t. of the innocent
 Eze. 21:13. Bec. it is a t. = h. if sword
 2 Co. 8:2. in a great t. of affliction
 He. 11:36. had t. of cruel mockings
 1 Pe. 1:7. th. t. of your faith be
 4:12. think it not strange onc t.
TRIBE. [bery t.]
 Nu. 1:4. with you shall be a man of
 every t., 13:2.-34:18. [Iter.]
 4:18. Cut ye not off t. of Kohath
 18:2. t. of thy father bring w. thee
 31:4. Of ev. t. a thous. to war, 5, 6
 39:3. be put to inheritance of t.
 5. The t. of Joseph hath said well
 6. onl. to family of t. marry, 8 (2)
 7. So shall not inheritance remove
 from t. to t., 9. [of father]
 12. Inheritance remained with t.
 De. 1:23. I took t. = v. men, one of
 a t., Jos. 3:12. [Lord, Jos. 4:2, 4]
 29:18. t. whose heart turneth fr
 Jos. 7:14. t. the L. taketh sh. come
 18:4. Give out three men for each t.
 Ju. 18:1. t. of Danites sought inher.
 10. thou be priest unto a t. [itance]
 21:3. why one t. lacking in Isr.? 6
 17:8. t. be not destroyed out of Isr.
 24. every man to his t. and family
 1 K. 11:13. give one t. to son, 32, 36
 12:21. Judah w. t. of Benj. 180/00
 1 Ch. 6:61. wh. were left of that t.
 Pr. 74:12. Rememb. t. of thine in.
 Eze. 47:23. in what t. the stranger
 He. 7:13. for he pertaineth to ano. t.
 14. of wh. t. Moses spake nothing
 See ARHER, BENJAMIN, DAN,
 EPHRAIM, GAD, ISACHAR,
 JOSEPH, JUDAH, LEVI, MAN-
 ASSEH, NAPHTALI, REUBEN,
 SIMEON, ZEBULON.
 See COART, S. [Of the tribes]
 Half TRIBE.

4. children of Joseph were two t.
 18:2. seven t. not received inherit.
 21:16. 9 cities out of these two t.
 22:4. nations are inherit. of your t.
 18:10. 19. present before Lord by t.
 1 K. 11:31. will give 10 t. to thee, 35
 18:31. twelve stones according to t.
 1 Ch. 28:1. Dav. assembled princes of
 Ps. 106:37. not one feeble am. t. [t.]
 122:4. Whil. t. go up, the t. of L.
 18:19. they that are the stay of t.
 49:6. to raise up the t. of Jacob
 68:17. for t. of thine inheritance
 Eze. 46:5. give to Israel acc. g. to t.
 48:1. Now these are names of t.
 23. As for rest of t., Benj. sh. have
 Ha. 3:9. acc. to the oaths of the t.
 Mat. 24:30. sh. all t. of earth mourn
 Ac. 26:7. Unto promise 12 t. hope
 Ja. 1:1. twelve t. which are scat-
 Re. 7:4. sealed 144,000 of t. [tered]
 Ju. 20:12. t. = sent men thro. tribe
 28:20. 14. Joab went thro. all t. =
 1 Ch. 27:16. over the t. = the ruler
 22. 1 be = were the princes of t. =
 29:6. chief of the princes of the t. =
 Eze. 48:29. This land divide unto t.
 Re. 21:12. gates w. names of 12 t. =
 See Tribes of ISRAEL.

TRIBULATION, S. [L]
 De. 4:30. When in t., if thou turn to
 Ju. 10:14. let them deliver you in t.
 18:10. 19. saved you out of all y. = t. =
 26:24. let him deliver me out of t.
 Mat. 18:21. t. ariseth, he is offended
 24:21. sh. be great t., such as not
 29. Immediately aft. t., Mk. 13:24
 Ju. 18:33. In world yesh. have t.
 Ac. 14:22. thro. much t. ent. kingd.
 Ro. 2:9. t., anguish upon every soul
 5:3. we glory in t. = also. knowing
 that t. worketh patience [Christ]
 8:35. shall t. separate us fr. love of
 12:12. Rejoice in hope, patient in t.
 2 Co. 1:4. Who comforteth us in t.
 7:4. I am exceeding joyful in all t.
 Ep. 3:13. that ye faint not at my t. =
 1 Th. 3:4. told you we should suffer
 2 Th. 1:4. for your faith in all t. = t.
 Mat. 17:24. said, be
 25. of wh.
 28:17. Is I
 19. or n
 19. Show
 La. 22:2. a. f
 28:13. 6. f
 7. Remem
 18:3. 49. Mi
 De. 21:5. by
 28:12. 31.
 t., Pa. 1
 34. 36. M
 Pa. 12:6. as
 17:3. hast
 66:10. For
 an silver
 105:19. th
 119:140.
 Is. 28:16. I
 Je. 12:3. the
 De. 12:10. Ma
 Zech. 13:9. w
 He. 11:17. Al
 Ja. 1:12. wh
 1 Pa. 1:7. th
 Re. 2:2. t. th
 10. you eat
 3:18. buy o
 7
 1 Ch. 29:17.
 Je. 11:20. O
 20:12. O Lu
 Ro. 3:18. th
 T
 Job 24:3. d
 Pr. 7:9. right
 11:5. The L
 Pr. 17:3. gold
 1 Th. 2:4. but
 TRIM
 28:19:24. M
 Je. 2:33. Why
 Mat. 26:7. vi
 TH
 Is. 3:16. an

11:17. Michael L. his own flesh

Ps. 22: 1. God, in him I t., Ps. 18: 2-91: 2. [Ps. 18: 30.
 31. a buckler to all that t. in him;
 32. Ch. 32: 10. Is. 38: 5.
 31. so is Pharaoh unto all that t. in him, Is. 38: 6.
 Jb. 13: 15. Tho he slay, yet will I t.
 15: 31. Let not him t. in vanity
 34: 14. Judgment is bef. him, thf t.
 39: 11. Will t. him bec he is strong?
 Ps. 20: 7. Some t. in chariots, and
 26: 2. I t. in thee, 81: 6-55: 23-
 56: 3-143: 8. [t. in thee
 81: 19. hast wrought for them that
 84: 22. none that t. in him be desol.
 87: 5. way unto L. t. in him [him
 40. he shall save, bec. they t. in
 44: 6. I will not t. in my bow, nor
 49: 6. They that t. in their wealth
 52: 8. I t. in the mercy of G. [thee
 56: 3. time I am afraid, I will t. in
 61: 4. I will t. in the covert of thy
 62: 8. t. in him at all times [wings
 10. t. not in oppression, become
 64: 10. righteous sh. be glad, and t.
 91: 2. my God; in him will I t.
 4. under his wings shalt thou t.
 119: 42. answer, for I t. in thy word
 144: 2. my fortress, he in whom I t.
 Pr. 31: 11. heart of her husband, tho t.
 Is. 12: 2. God, my salvation, I will t.
 30: 2. Zion, the poor shall t. in it
 40: 3. 2. to t. in the shadow of Egypt
 12. because ye t. in oppression
 31: 1. t. in chariots, bec. are many
 36: 5. on whom dost thou t. ag. me
 6. 60 is Pha. to all that t. in him
 42: 17. be ashamed th. t. in images
 50: 10. let him t. in name of Lord
 51: 5. and on mine arm sh. they t.
 59: 4. they t. in vanity, speak lies
 Je. 7: 4. t. ye not in lying words
 8. ye t. in lying words that cannot
 14. called by my name wh- in ye t.
 9: 4. take heed, t. ye not in any tro.
 15. people to t. in a lie, 29: 31.
 46: 25. punish Pha. and all that t.
 49: 11. let thy widows t. in me [him
 Eze. 16: 15. didst t. in own beauty
 33: 11. if he t. to his own righteousness
 Hc. 10: 13. bec. didst t. in thy way
 Am. 6: 1. that t. in mt. of Samaria
 Mi. 7: 5. t. ye not in a friend, put
 Na. 1: 7. Lord knoweth them that t.
 Zph. 3: 12. they sh. t. in name of Lord
 Mat. 12: 21. in his name shall the
 Gentiles t., Ro. 15: 12. [in riches
 Mk. 10: 24. how hard for th. that t.
 Jn. 5: 45. Moses in whom ye t. [ney
 Ro. 15: 24. I t. to see you in my jour-
 1 Co. 16: 7. I t. to carry while with
 2 Co. 1: 9. not t. in ours., but in God
 10. we t. he will yet deliver us
 13. I t. yesh. acknow. to the end
 6: 11. t. are made manifest in your
 10: 7. If mau t. that he is Christ's t.
 13: 6. I t. ye shall know we are not
 reprobates [whereof to t.
 Ph. 3: 4. If any thinketh he hath
 1 Th. 4: 10. bec. we t. in living God
 6: 17. t. not in uncertain riches
 Phm. 22. I t. thro. your prayers I
 He. 13: 8. t. we have a good consel.
 2 Jn. 12. I t. to come unto you and
 8 Jn. 14. I t. I shall shortly see thee

TRUSTED, ETH

2 K. 18: 5. he t-d - God of Israel
 22. If ye say, We t., Is. 38: 7.
 30. nel. let Hez-h make you t.,
 saying, L. will deliver, Is. 38: 15.
 Ps. 21: 7. For the king t-h [t.
 26: 1. I have also t-d -, 28: 7-31:
 32: 10. he that t-h - mercy shall
 compass him, Pr. 16: 20. Je. 17: 7
 37: 3. t., do good; thou sh. be fed

Ps. 40: 3. many shall see it, and t. -
 115: 9. O Israel, t. =; he is, 10, 11.
 118: 8. It is better to t. - than, g.
 125: 1. that t. - sh. be as m-t Zion
 Pr. 8: 5. t. - with all thine heart
 Is. 26: 4. t. - for ever; for in Lord
 Zph. 8: 2. she t-d not in L.; drew not
 Ps. 2: 24. t. - I sh. come shortly, 19:
 TRUSTED. [t.
 De. 32: 37. where is rock in wh. they
 Ju. 11: 20. Shon t. not lar. to pass
 20: 46. they t. unto here in wait
 Ps. 18: 5. But I have t. in thy mercy
 22: 4. Our fathers t. in thee; they
 t. thou didst deliver, 5. [liver
 8. He t. on Lord that he would de-
 31: 14. But I t. in thee, O Lord
 38: 21. we have t. in his holy name
 41: 9. familiar friend in whom I t.
 52: 7. t. in abundance of his riches
 78: 22. they t. not in his salvation
 Is. 47: 10. hast t. in thy wickedness
 Je. 18: 25. thou hast t. in falsehood
 48: 7. thou hast t. in thy works
 49: 4. O dau. that t. in treasures
 Da. 3: 28. G. delivereth serv-ts th. t.
 Mat. 27: 43. He t. in G., let him deliv.
 Lu. 11: 22. taketh armour wh- in he
 18: 9. certain which t. in them [t.
 24: 21. we t. it had been he that
 Ep. 1: 12. his glory, who first t. in C.
 13. In whom ye t. after ye heard
 2 Ti. 1: 12. I know whom I have t.
 1 Pe. 3: 5. holy women who t. in God
 TRUSTEDST. [thou t.
 De. 28: 52. walls come down wh- in
 Je. 5: 17. impover-h cities wh- n th. t.
 12: 5. if in land of peace wh- in thou
 TRUSTEST. [t.
 2 K. 18: 19. What confidence is this
 wherein thou t.? Is. 36: 4.
 21. t. upon staff of bruised reed.
 Is. 36: 6. [t., Is. 37: 10.
 19: 10. Let not God in whom thou
 TRUSTETH.
 Jb. 24: 22. he t. not his own life
 40: 23. t. he can draw up Jord. [t.
 Ps. 84: 8. blessed is man t. in him, 84:
 57: 1. be merciful, my soul t. in thee
 80: 2. save servant that t. in thee
 115: 8. so is every one th. t., 135: 18.
 Pr. 11: 28. t. in his riches shall fail
 28: 26. that t. in own heart is a fool
 Is. 28: 3. in peace, bec. he t. in thee
 Je. 17: 5. Cursed be man th. t. in man
 Ha. 2: 18. maker of his work t., th- in
 1 Ti. 5: 5. a widow indeed t. in God
 TRUSTING.
 Ps. 112: 7. his heart is fixed, t. in L.
 TRUSTY. [the t.
 Jb. 12: 20. He removeth speech of
 TRUTH.
 Ge. 24: 27. hath not left destitute
 my master of his t. [least of t.
 32: 10. I am not worthy of the
 42: 16. be proved, whe. any t. in you
 Ex. 18: 21. provide able men, men of
 34: 6. The Lord, abundant in t. [t.
 De. 18: 14. If it be t. that such abom-
 32: 4. A God of t. is he [ination
 2 S. 2: 6. Lord shew kindness and t.
 15: 20. mercy and t. be with thee
 1 K. 17: 24. word of L. in mouth is t.
 2 K. 20: 19. if peace and t., Is. 39: 8.
 2 Ch. 18: 15. th. thou say noth but t.
 31: 20. Hez. wrought that wh. was t.
 Ne. 9: 13. gavest them laws of t.
 Ps. 16: 2. speaketh t. in his heart
 25: 10. paths of L. are mercy and t.
 81: 5. redeemed me, O Lord G. of t.
 46: 4. ride prosperously bec. of t.
 51: 6. desirest t. in inward parts
 57: 3. God shall send forth his t.
 60: 4. banner be displayed bec. of t.
 61: 7. O prepare mercy and t. whi.
 86: 10. Mercy and t. are met together
 11. t. shall spring out of the earth

Ps. 86: 15. art plentiful in mercy and
 89: 14. mercy and t. sh. go bef. [t.
 91: 4. his t. shall be thy shield
 98: 13. shall judge people with t.
 98: 3. remembered his mercy and t.
 100: 5. his t. endureth to all, 117: 2.
 119: 30. I have chosen the way of
 142. and thy law is true t., 151: [t.
 148: 6. God who keepeth t. forever
 Pr. 8: 3. Let not t. for-sake thee
 8: 7. For my mouth shall speak t.
 12: 17. speaketh t. sheweth rigite.
 19. lip of t. shall be established
 14: 22. t. be to them th. devise good
 16: 6. By t. iniquity is purged; by
 23: 28. Mercy and t. preserve king
 23: 31. Buy the t. and sell it not
 Is. 26: 1. thy counsels faithful, t.
 26: 2. nation which keepeth t. may
 42: 3. sh. bring forth judgm. unto t.
 43: 9. let them hear and say, I t. is t.
 59: 4. nor any pleadeth for t.
 14. t. is fallen in the street and
 15. Ye t. faith; he th. depart-h
 65: 10 shall bless himself in God of
 t.; sh. swear by the God of t. [t.
 Je. 5: 1. if there be one that seeketh
 3. O L., are not thine eyes upon t.?
 7: 28. t. is cut off from their mouth
 9: 3. they are not valiant for the t.
 5. they will deceive, not speak t.
 10: 7. the Lord is the God of t.
 14: 13. I will give you peace of t.
 33: 6. I will reveal abundance of t.
 Da. 4: 37. King, whose works are
 7: 16. I asked him t. of all this, 19:
 8: 12. it cast down the t. to ground
 10: 21. wh. is noted in Script. of t.
 11: 2. now will I shew thee the t.
 Ho. 4: 1. no t. nor mercy in land
 Mi. 7: 20. wilt perform t. to Jacob
 Zech. 7: 9. Judge judgment of t.
 8: 3. Jesus wh. be called A city of t.
 16. Speak ye every man the t., ex-
 ecute the judgment of t. and
 19. therefore love the t. and peace
 Mal. 2: 6. law of t. was in his mouth
 Mat. 16: 27. she said, t. Lord, yet t.
 Mk. 5: 33. woman fearing, told the
 12: 32. Well, Master, th. hast said t.
 Jn. 1: 14. only begotten, full of t.
 17: 1. grace and t. came by Jesus Ch.
 3: 21. that doeth t. cometh to light
 6: 33. John, he bare witness unto t.
 8: 32. ye sh. know t., t. make free
 40. ye seek to kill me, that told t.
 44. abode not in t., bec. no t. in him
 45. bec. I tell you t. ye believe not
 46. If I say t., why not believe?
 14: 6. I am the way and the t. and
 16: 7. I tell you t., it is expedient
 13. Spirit of t. guide you into all t.
 17: 19. be sanctified thro the t., 17:
 18: 37. should bear witness unto t.
 Every one that is of t. heareth
 38. Pilate saith unto him, Wh. is t.?
 Ro. 1: 18. hold t. in unrighteous-
 25. changed t. of God into a lie
 2: 2. judgment of God is acc. to t.
 8. unto them that do not obey t.
 20. which hath the form of the t.
 9: 7. If t. of God more abundant
 9: 1. I say t. in Christ, I lie not
 16: 8. minister of circum-c- n for t.
 1 Co. 5: 8. with unlev-d bread of t.
 2 Co. 4: 2. by manifestation of the t.
 7: 14. boasting I made is found a t.
 11: 10. As the t. of Christ is in me
 12: 6. I sh. not be fool, I will say t.
 18: 8. we can do nothing against
 t., but for the t. [tinue
 Ga. 2: 5. t. of the gospel might con-
 14. walked not acc. to t. of gospel
 3: 1. that ye sh. not obey t., 5: 7
 4: 6. enemy, bec. I tell you the t.?
 Ep. 4: 15. speaking the t. in love
 21. taught by him as t. is in Jesus

Je. 3:7. t. unto me; she returned not.
 13:6. t. into shadow of death.
 31:13. I will t. their mourning into joy.
 18: t. me and I shall be turned.
 44:5. heark-d not to t. fr. wickedn.
 50:16. shall t. every one to his peo.
 La. 5:21. t. us unto thee, O Lord.
 Eze. 3:19. he t. not fr. wickedn., 38:9.
 4:8. shall not t. thee from one side.
 7:22. My face will t. from them.
 14:6. Repent and t. yourselves fr. your idos., 18:30, 32-38:9.
 11. Ho. 12:6. Jo. 2:12. [live
 38:14. If he t. from his sin, he sh.
 19. If wicked t. from wickedness
 38:9. I will t., and ye shall be tilled
 38:12. to t. thine hand upon desol.
 Da. 9:13. that we might t. fr. iniqui-
 11:18. sh. t. his face unto the isles,
 cause reproach to t. upon him.
 19. shall t. his face toward the fort.
 12:3. that t. many to righteousness.
 Ho. 6:4. will not frame their doings to t.
 12:6. Therefore t. thou to thy God.
 Am. 1:8. I will t. mine hand ag. Ek.
 5:7. who t. judgment to wormwood.
 8:10. I will t. feasts into mourning.
 Jon. 8:5. t. every one from evil way.
 Na. 2:7. none shall cause th. to t.
 Zph. 8:9. I t. to peo. a pure language.
 Zch. 9:12. t. to strong hold, ye pris.
 13:7. t. mine hand upon little ones.
 Mal. 4:6. he shall t. the heart of fathers to children, Lu. 1:17.
 Mat. 5:39. smite on thy right cheek,
 t. to him the other [dimony].
 Lu. 21:33. shall t. to you for a tes-
 Ac. 13:46. lo, we t. to the Gentiles.
 14:15. ye sho. t. from these vanities.
 26:18. to t. them fr. darkness to light.
 20. should repent and t. to God.
 Ph. 1:19. this sh. t. to your salvation.
 Tit. 1:14. com. us of menth. t. fr. truth.
 Ja. 8:3. and we t. their whole body.
 2 Pe. 2:21. to t. from holy commu-
 Ke. 11:6. have power to t. waters to

TURN AGAIN.

Je. 18:16. If raw flesh t. a. and be
 Lu. 11:8. Thf. we t. a. to thee now.
 Ru. 1:11. said, t. a., my dau-s. 12.
 18:15. I pray, t. a. with me. 30.
 1 K. 8:33. when Israel t. a. to their
 12:27. people t. a. unto their lord.
 13:9. eat not, nor t. a. same way, 17.
 2 K. 1:6. Go, t. a. to k. th. sent you.
 5. t. a. and tell Hemeiah, capt.
 2 Ch. 30:6. Isr. t. a. unto the Lord.
 9. If ye t. a. unto L., find compas-
 Jb. 34:15. man shall t. a. unto dust.
 Ps. 18:37. neither did I t. a. till they
 60:1. O God t. thyself to us a.
 80:3. t. us a., O Lord God, 7:19.
 85:8. but let them not t. a. to folly.
 94: they t. not a. to cover earth.
 124:4. t. a. our captivity as streams.
 Ec. 8:20. of dust, all t. to dust a.
 Je. 25:2. ye a. ev. one fr. evil way.
 31:21. t. a., O virgin of Israel, t. a.
 La. 3:40. let us try our ways, t. a.
 Eze. 8:6. t. a., thou shalt see, 13:15.
 Mi. 7:19. He will t. a. have compas-
 Zch. 10:9. live w. children and t. a.
 Mat. 7:6. lest th. t. a. and rend you.
 Lu. 10:6. If not, it shall t. to you a.
 17:4. seven times in day, t. a. to thee.
 Ga. 4:9. how t. ye a. to weak ene.

TURN ASIDE.

Ex. 3:3. I will t. a. and see the sight.
 De. 5:32. sh. not t. a. to right, and
 11:16. ye t. a. serve other gods, 28.
 17:20. that he t. not a. fr. com-mu-
 31:29. after my death ye will t. a.
 Jos. 23:6. that ye t. not a. to right
 or left, 18:12. 20:21. [gar
 Ju. 19:12. not t. a. into city of stran-
 Ru. 4:1. Ho, t. a., sit down here

28:2. Am. 1:1. take armour, 23.
 23. howbeit he refused to t. a. [22.
 18:30. king said, t. a., stand here.
 Jb. 38:1. ransom can't t. thee a.
 Ps. 40:4. not such as t. a. to life a.
 101:3. I hate work of them that t.
 125:5. such as t. a. to crooked ways.
 la. 10:2. To t. a. needy fr. judgment.
 29:21. t. a. just for thing of nought.
 30:11. say to seers, t. a. out of path.
 La. 8:35. to t. a. the right of a man.
 Am. 2:7. that t. a. the way of meek.
 5:12. they t. a. the poor in the gate.
 Mal. 3:5. that t. a. stranger fr. his
 TURN AWAY. [right
 Ge. 27:44. until thy bro.'s fury t. a.
 45. until thy brother's anger t. a.
 Nu. 32:15. For if ye t. a. fr. aft. him,
 De. 30:17. Jos. 22:16, 18. 2 Ch. 7:19.
 De. 7:4. they will t. a. thy son from
 13:5. spoken to t. you a. fr. Lord.
 17:17. Nel. multiply wives, that
 his heart t. not a. [and t. a.
 28:14. that beee no unclean th.
 1 K. 2:16. I ask, t. not a. my face
 11:2. surely will t. a. your heart.
 2 K. 18:24. how wilt thou t. a. face
 of one captain? Is. 36:9. [them
 1 Ch. 14:14. Go not up, t. a. from
 2 Ch. 6:42. O Lord t. not a. face of
 thine anointed, Ps. 132:10.
 25:27. Amaziah did t. a. from Lord.
 28:10. a covenant with God that
 wrath may t. a., 30:8. Ps. 106:
 33. Pr. 24:18. [you
 30:9. Lord will not t. a. face from
 Jb. 9:12. who can t. him a. [11:10.
 Ps. 119:37. t. a. mine eyes fr. vanity.
 30. t. a. my reproach which I fear.
 Pr. 26:10. lest thine infamy t. not a.
 29:8. but wise men t. a. wrath.
 Can. 6:5. t. a. thine eyes fr. me [a.
 Is. 47:10. wisdom caused thee to t.
 58:13. If t. a. foot from sabbath
 Je. 2:24. in her occasion who t. her
 3:19. thou sh. not t. a. fr. me [a.
 8:4. shall he t. a. and not return?
 18:20. I stood to t. a. thy wrath.
 29:14. I will t. a. your capt-y, 2 Ph.
 32:40. I will not t. a. fr. them [27.
 La. 2:14. to t. a. thy captivity.
 Eze. 14:6. t. a. your faces fr. abom.
 Am. 1:3. for four I will not t. a.
 punishment, 6:9, 11, 13-2:1, 4, 6.
 Jon. 8:9. God will t. a. fr. his anger.
 Mal. 2:6. did t. many a. fr. iniquity.
 Mat. 5:42. borrow of thee, t. not a.
 Ac. 18:8. to t. a. the deputy fr. faith.
 Ro. 11:26. t. a. ungodlin-s fr. Jacob.
 2 Ti. 3:5. traitors, from such t. a.
 4:4. shall t. a. their ears from truth.
 He. 12:25. how escape if we t. a.

TURN BACK.

De. 28:13. t. b., cover that which
 28:19:37. t. b. that I may die in
 2 K. 19:28. I will put a hook in thy
 nose and t. thee b., Is. 37:39.
 Ps. 44:10. makest us to t. b. fr. ene-
 56:9. shall mine enemies t. b. [my
 Is. 14:27. his hand, who sh. t. it b.
 48:13. I will work, who sh. t. it b.
 Je. 4:28. neither will I t. b. from it.
 6:9. t. b. hand as a grapegatherer.
 21:4. I will t. b. the weapons of war.
 49:8. Flee ye, t. b., O ye in habita-
 Eze. 38:4. and I will t. thee b., 39:2.
 Zph. 3:20. when I t. b. your captiv-y.
 Mk. 18:16. not t. b. to take up gar-
 Ga. 4:19. how t. ye b. to beggary.

TURN IN.

Ge. 19:2. Behold now, my lords, t. l.
 Ju. 4:18. t. l., my lord, t. l. to me.
 19:11. Let us t. l. to city of Jebus.
 2 K. 4:10. man of G. sh. t. l. [1:16.
 Pr. 9:4. Whoso is simple, let him t.
 TURN to or unto the Lord.
 De. 4:30. If thou t. o. thy G., 30:10.

2 Ch. 15:4. In their trouble did t. o.
 Ps. 22:27. ends of the world sh. t. o.
 La. 8:40. let us try our ways, t. o.
 Ho. 14:2. Take with you words, t. o.
 Jo. 2:13. read your heart and t. o.
 Lu. 1:16. many of Israel sh. he t. o.
 2 Co. 8:16. nevertheless when I sh. t.

TURNED.

Ge. 8:24. flaming sword wh. t. every
 18:23. men t. and went to Sod.
 38:16. he t. unto her by the way.
 42:24. Joseph t. fr. them and wept.
 Ex. 7:15. rod wh. was t. to serpent.
 17. waters in the river sh. be t. to
 blood, 20. Ps. 78:44-106:39.
 23. Pha-h-t. went into his house.
 10:6. Moses t. went out fr. Pha-h-
 19. Lord t. a strong west wind.
 4:3. heart of Pha. was t. ag. peo.
 32:15. Moses t. went down fr. m-t.
 Le. 18:3. when the hair is t. white,
 10:13, 17, 20, 25. [white
 4. If the hair thereof be not t.
 Nu. 21:33. they t. by way of Bashan.
 22:33. am t. from me three times.
 De. 1:24. they t. and went up mt.
 2:1. we t. took journey into wilder-
 8. we t. passed by way of Moab, 8:1.
 8:15. So I t., came down fr. 10:5.
 28:5. t. curse into blessing, Ne. 18.
 31:18. are t. unto other gods [2.
 Jos. 7:12. Isr. t. back bef. enemies.
 26. Lord t. fr. fierceness of anger.
 19:12. border t. from Sard eastw.
 Ju. 2:17. t. quickly out of the way
 15:4. firebrands and t. tall to tail.
 18:15. t., came to house of Levite.
 21. they t., and put little ones, 26.
 23. they t. faces, said unto Micah.
 20:42. t. their backs before Israel.
 45. they t. and fled, 47. 2 K. 9:23.
 Ru. 8:8. man was afraid and t. [t.
 18:4. t. fr. travell'd, her pains were
 10:6. thou sh. be t. into ano. man.
 9. when he had t. his back to go
 18:17. comp-y t. unto way, 18. (2)
 14:21. they t. to be w. Israelites
 47. whitherso. he t. he vexed them
 15:27. as Samuel t. to go away.
 17:30. David t. from him toward
 28:18. Doeg t., and fell upon priests.
 26:12. David's young men t. [Abn.
 28:2. 19. Asahel t. not fr. following.
 19:2. victory was t. into mourn-
 1 K. 2:15. the kingdom is t. about.
 28. Joab t. after Adonijah, though
 8:14. king t. his face and blessed
 10:13. queen t., went to own coun.
 11:9. his heart was t. fr. the Lord.
 2 K. 6:12. Naaman t., went in rage.
 9:23. Joram t. his hands and fled.
 16:18. Ahas t. covert fr. hou of L.
 20:2. t. his face to the wall, Is. 38:2.
 28:16. as Josiah t. him, he spied
 25. king that t. to Lord like him.
 26. Lord t. not from his wrath.
 34. t. his name to Jehol-m. 2 Ch.
 24:1. Jehoiakim t., rebelled [36:4.
 1 Ch. 10:14. he t. kindg. unto Dav.
 2 Ch. 6:3. king t. face, blessed cong.
 9:12. queen t. went to her own l.
 12:12. wrath of Lord t. from him.
 20:9. child of Ammon t. from him.
 29:6. our fath-s have t. their backs.
 Err. 6:22. heart of king of Assyria
 10:14. unto wrath of our God be t.
 Ne. 9:35. net. t. they fr. wicked works.
 Ea. 9:1. though it was t. to contrary
 22. month which was t. fr. sorrow.
 Jb. 16:11. God t. me into hands of
 19:19. whom I loved are t. ag. me.
 28:5. his meat in his bowels is t.
 28:5. und. it is t. up as it were fire.
 30:15. Terrors are t. upon me.
 31. my harp is t. to mourning.
 31:7. If my step hath t. out of way
 37:12. cloud is t. by his counsels.

sh. 88: 14. It is t. as joy to the seal
 41: 22. sorrow is t. into joy bef. him
 28. slingsstones are t. into stubble
 42: 10. Lord t. captivity of Job [hell
 Ps. 9: 17. The wicked sh. be t. into
 30: 11. Thou wast t. my mourning
 32: 4. moisture is t. into drought
 66: 6. He t. the sea into dry land
 81: 14. t. my hand ag. thy advers-
 85: 3. t. thys. fr. fierceness of anger
 89: 43. Thou hast t. edge of sword
 105: 25. Het. their heart to hate peo.
 114: 8. t. rock into standing water
 119: 50. I t. my feet unto thy testim.
 Ec. 2: 12. I t. mys. to behold wisdom
 Is. 21: 4. my pleasure he t. into fear
 29: 17. Leb. be t. into fruitful field
 24: 9. streams shall be t. into pitch
 38: 2. Hea-h t. his face to the wall
 58: 6. t. every one to his own way
 63: 5. noise of sea be t. tow. thee
 68: 10. he was t. to be their enemy
 Je. 2: 21. how art thou t. into degen.
 27: t. their backs unto me. 32: 33:
 10: not t. unto me w. whole heart
 6: 12. their houses be t. unto oth-
 8: 6. every one t. to his course, as
 23: 22. should have t. from evil way
 80: 6. all faces are t. into paleness
 81: 18. turn me, and I shall be t.
 10. Surely after I was t. I repented
 34: 15. ye were t. had done right
 16. but ye t. polluted my name, i.
 48: 30. how hath Moab t. the back
 La. 1: 20. L. mine heart is t. within
 3: 3. Surely against me is he t. [me
 5: 2. Our inherite- is t. to strangers
 15: our dance is t. into mourning
 21. Turn us unto thee, O Lord,
 and we shall be t. [12.-10: 11. (2)
 Esa. 1: 9. they t. not when th. went,
 9: 12. gate, wh. is t. toward north
 10: 16. same wheels t. not fr. beside
 17: 6. a vine, whose branches t.
 26: 2. she is t. unto me [tow. him
 42: 19. We t. about to west-side
 Da. 10: 8. my comeliness was t. into
 16. by the vision my sorrows are t.
 Ho. 7: 8. Ephraim is a cake not t.
 11: 8. Ephraim, mine heart is t.
 Jo. 2: 31. sun t. into darkn., Ac. 2: 20.
 Am. 6: 12. have t. Judgm. into gall
 Jon. 3: 10. that they t. from evil way
 Ha. 2: 16. cup of L.'s hand be t. to
 Hag. 2: 17. I quote, ye t. not to me
 Zech. 6: 1. I t., lifted mine eyes, 6: 1.
 14: 10. land shall be t. into a plain
 Mat. 9: 22. Jesus t. him and said
 16: 23. t., said unto Pe., Mk. 8: 33
 Mk. 5: 30. Jesus t. in the press and
 Lu. 7: 9. he t., said, I have not found
 44. he t. to woman, said to Simon
 9: 55. he t. and rebuked them
 10: 23. he t. unto disciples, said
 14: 25. he t., said unto multitude
 22: 1. Lord t., looked upon Peter
 Jn. 1: 38. Jes. t., saw them follow-
 16: 20. your sorrow be t. into joy
 20: 16. She t. hers., saith, Rabbouni
 Ac. 7: 42. God t. and gave them up
 9: 35. all at Lydda t. to the Lord
 11: 21. a great numb. t. to the Lord
 15: 19. which fr. Gent. are t. to God
 16: 18. Paul t., and said to spirit
 17: 6. have t. the world upside down
 1 Th. 1: 9. how ye t. to G. from idols
 2 Ti. 4: 4. they sh. bet. unto fables
 He. 11: 34. t. to fight the armies of
 12: 13. lest some be t. out of way
 Ja. 8: 4. are t. w. very small helm
 4: 9. ye laughter be t. to mourn-
 2 Pe. 2: 22. dog is t. to his own vomit
 Re. 1: 12. I t. to see the voice which
 TURNED again.
 Ex. 4: 7. was t.a. as his other flesh
 83: 11. Moses t.a. into the camp
 Nu. 33: 7. they t.a. into Pi-bahiroth

Jos. 8: 21. they t.a., slew men of Ai
 Ju. 3: 19. Ehud t.a. from quarries
 8: 33. Israel t.a., went a whoring
 20: 41. Iar. t.a., Benjamin amazed,
 18: 16: 31. So Samuel t.a. [48
 28: 22: 38. I t. not a. until I had [a.
 1 K. 18: 37. thou hast t. their hearts
 2 K. 6: 26. when man t.a. fr. chariot
 Ps. 126: 1. When L. t.a. captivity of
 TURNED aside. [Zion
 Ex. 8: 4. Lord saw he t.a. to see
 32: 8. They have t.a. quickly out
 of the way, De. 9: 12, 16.
 Nu. 22: 23. saw saw angel, t.a. out
 Ju. 14: 8. t.a. to see lion's carcass
 19: 15. they t.a. to lodge in Gibeath
 Ru. 4: 1. he t.a. and sat down
 18: 6: 12. kine t. not a. to the right
 8: 3. t.a. after lucre, took bribes
 28: 18: 30. Ahimaas t.a., stood still
 1 K. 15: 5. David t. not a. from any
 20: 39. a man t.a., brot man unto
 22: 32. t.a. to fight ag. Jehosh-t
 43. Jehosh-t t. not a., doing right
 2 K. 22: 2. Josiah t. not a. to right
 Ju. 6: 18. paths of their way are t.a.
 Pa. 76: 57. t.a. like a deceitful bow
 Can. 6: 1. whith. is thy beloved t.a.
 La. 44: 20. deceived heart t. him a.
 La. 3: 11. He hath t.a. my ways
 Mat. 2: 22. he t.a. into parts of Gali.
 1 Ti. 1: 6. t.a. unto vain jangling
 5: 15. For some are t.a. after Satan
 TURNED away.
 Nu. 14: 43. bec. ye are t.a. fr. Lord
 20: 21. whereof Israel t.a. from him
 25: 4. that anger of Lord be t.a.
 1. Phineas hath t. my wrath a.
 1 K. 11: 3. wives t.a. his heart, a.
 21: 4. Ahab t.a., would eat no bread
 2 Ch. 29: 6. fathers t.a. their faces
 Pa. 66: 20. not t.a. his mercy fr. me
 78: 38. many a time t. his anger a.
 90: 7. our days t.a. in thy wrath
 8: 6: 25. For all this, anger not t.a.,
 but, 9: 12, 17, 21.-10: 4. [f. I a.
 12: 1. thine anger is t.a. [60: 5. nor
 59: 14. A judgment is t.a. backward
 Je. 6: 25. Your iniquities have t.a. these
 38: 22. thy feet are t.a. back
 40: 5. have I seen them t.a. [mts.
 50: 6. shepherds have t. them a. on
 Da. 9: 16. thy fury be t.a. fr. Jerus.
 Ho. 14: 4. mine anger is t.a. fr. him
 Na. 2: 2. L. t.a. excellency of Jacob
 Ac. 19: 26. Paul hath t.a. much peo.
 2 Ti. 1: 15. all they in Asia be t.a. fr.
 TURNED back. [me
 Jos. 8: 20. people t.b. upon pursu-
 11: 10. Joshua at th. time t.b. [ers
 15: 16: 11. Saul is t.b. fr. following
 28: 1: 22. bow of Jonathan t. not b.
 1 K. 18: 37. thou hast t. their heart b.
 22: 33. saw it was not k. they t.b.
 2 K. 1: 5. when the messengers t.b.,
 he said, Why are ye t.b.?
 2: 24. he t.b., looked on them, and
 15: 20. So the king of Assyria t.b.
 Ch. 21: 20. Ornan t.b., saw angel
 2 Ch. 18: 32. they t.b. fr. pursuing
 Ne. 2: 15. I viewed the wall and t.b.
 Ju. 34: 27. Because they t.b. fr. him
 Ps. 9: 3. When mine enemies are t.b.
 35: 4. let them be t.b. that devise
 my hurt, 70: 3. [thy way
 44: 18. Our heart is not t.b. from
 78: 9. Ephraim t.b. in day of battle
 41. they t.b. and tempted God, 57:
 129: 5. them be t.b. that hate Zion
 Is. 42: 17. be t.b. that trust in ima.
 Je. 4: 8. anger of Lord is not t.b.
 11: 10. are t.b. to iniquities of fathers
 46: 21. they are t.b. and are fled
 La. 1: 13. he hath t. me b. and made
 Zph. 1: 6. that are t.b. fr. the Lord
 Lu. 2: 45. t.b. to Jerus. seeking him
 17: 15. one of lepers t.b., glorified

Jn. 20: 14. she t. herself b., saw Jn.
 Ac. 7: 39. in their hearts t.b. into
 TURNED in or unto [2
 Ge. 19: 3. two angels t.i. unto Lot
 88: 1. Judah t.i. to Hirah, Adul-
 Ju. 4: 18. Sienna had t.i. unto Jael
 18: 3. Dauides t.i. and said to him
 2 K. 4: 8. Elisha t.i. to eat bread
 11. be t.i. to chamber and lay there
 TURNED t. [thou t.
 1 K. 2: 3. mayest prosper whitherso.
 Ju. 15: 13. thou t. thy spirit ag. God
 Ps. 90: 3. Thou t. man to destruct a
 TURNED t. [thou t.
 Le. 20: 6. soul that t. after wizards
 De. 28: 7. when it t. tow. evening
 29: 18. whose heart t. away fr. God
 Jos. 7: 8. when Israel t. their backs
 19: 27. border t. toward sunrise
 29. coast t. to Ramah, t. to Hehah
 34. then the coast t. westward to
 2 K. 21: 13. wipeth t. It upon face
 Job. 39: 22. horse t. not from sword
 Ps. 107: 13. He t. rivers into wildern.
 35. He t. wilderness into water
 140: 9. way of wicked he t. upside
 Pr. 15: 1. A soft answer t. a. w. wrath
 17: 8. gift, whitherso. It t. prosper-
 21: 1. he t. the king's heart [eth
 26: 14. as door t. upon his hinges
 28: 9. t. his ear from hearing law
 30: 30. lion that t. not a. for any
 Ec. 1: 6. wind t., about unto north
 Can. 1: 7. why I be as one th. t. aside
 Is. 9: 13. people t. not unto him
 24: 1. Lord t. the earth upside down
 44: 25. that t. wise men backward
 Je. 14: 8. that t. to tarry for a night
 49: 24. Damascus feeble, t. to flee
 La. 1: 8. she sigheth, t. backward
 3: 1. he t. his hand ag. me all day
 Esa. 18: 2. when righteous t. from
 righte-ness, ac.-88: 15 [28.-38: 12.
 27. when wicked man t. fr. his
 Am. 5: 8. t. shadow of death into
 TURNING. [Adj. Part.
 2 K. 21: 13. wipe Jerus. as a dish t.
 Is. 57: 17. I wroth, went on t. aw.
 Esa. 41: 24. doors had two t. leaves
 Mi. 2: 4. t. away, he divided fields
 Lu. 23: 28. Jesus t., said, Daughters
 of Jn. 21: 20. Peter t., seeth disc. [Jeru.
 Ac. 9: 40. Peter t. said, Talitha arise
 2 Pe. 2: 6. God of Sodom into ashes
 Jude 4. t. grace of God into lasciv-
 TURNING. [Noun.] [ousness
 2 Ch. 36: 13. hardened fr. unto L.
 Pr. 1: 32. t. away of simplest slay
 Is. 29: 16. your t. of things upside
 Ac. 3: 26. bless in t. you fr. iniquity
 Ja. 1: 17. with wh. is no shadow of
 TURNING of the wall.
 2 Ch. 26: 9. Uzzah built towers at t.
 Ne. 8: 19. repaired Esar at t., 20:
 TURTLE, S. [24, 25]
 Le. 12: 8. she sh. bring two t. 15: 29:
 Nu. 8: 10. eight day bring two t.s
 Can. 2: 12. voice of the t. is heard in
 Je. 8: 7. t. and crane observe time
 TURTLEDOVE, S.
 Ge. 15: 9. take a t. and young pigeon
 Le. 1: 14. sh. bring his offering of t.s
 5: 7. he sh. bring 2 t.s. 14: 22. 30.-15:
 11. if not able to bring two t.-[14
 12: 6. shall bring a t. for sin offer-
 Ps. 74: 19. deliver not soul of thy t.
 Lu. 2: 24. sacrifice ac. to law, pair
 TUTORS. [of t-s
 Ga. 4: 2. heir while a child is under
 TWIN. [t.
 1 S. 18: 21. my son in law in one of t.
 2 K. 4: 33. shut door upon them t.
 Is. 6: 2. with t. he covered his face,
 with t. he covered his feet, and
 with t. he did fly [t.
 Je. 34: 18. when they cut the calf in
 Esa. 21: 19. t. sh. come out of one la.

Mat. 5: 41 go a mile, go with him t.
19 5. and they t. sh be one flesh
6. they are no more t. Mk 10: 8.
21: 31. Whe. of t. did will of faith?
27: 21. Whe. of t. will ye l release
51. the veil of temple was rent in
t. Mk. 15: 38 [one new man
Ep. 2: 15 to make in himself t.

TWELFTH.

1 K 19: 10. 12 yokes of oxen, he w t.
Re. 21: 2. foundation an smeth
See CAPTAIN, DAY, LOT,
MONTH, YEAR.

TWELVE.

[spoons
Nu. 7: 84 t. chargers, t. bowls, t.
87. t. bullocks, t. rams, t. lambs
29: 17. on 2nd day offer t. bullocks
38: 9. in Elim were t. fountains
2 S 2: 15 went over t. of Benjamin
and t. of servants of David

Ezr. 8: 24 I separated t. of chief of
35 offered t. bullocks for all Israel
Mat 10: 5 These t. Jesus sent forth
14: 20 of fragments t. baskets,
Mk. 6: 43 - 8: 19 Lu. 9: 17 Jn 6: 13
26: 14. then one of t. called Judas
20. even was come, he sat down
with t. Mk. 14: 17 Lu. 22: 14
47 Judas one of the t. came, Mk.
14: 10, 13 Lu. 22: 3, 47 Jn 6: 71

Mk 8: 14. And he ordained t. that:
4: 10. they about him with the t.
6: 7. called unto him the t., 9: 35
10: 32 took again the t., Lu 18: 31.
11: 11. went unto Bethany w. the t.
14: 20. It is one of the t. that dip-
Lu. 8: 1. the t. were with him [peth
9: 12. came the t., said, Send mult
Jn 6: 17 Jesus unto the t., Will
70. Have I not chosen you t.?

20. 24. Thomas, one of the t., not
Ac 6: 2. Then the t. called multitude
19: 7. all the men were about t. [t.
1 Co 15: 5. seen of Cephas, then of
Re. 21: 12. city had t. gates, at gates
21. t. gates weret pearl [t. angels
See ABSTULES, BRETHREN,
BULLS, CAKEN

TWELVE cities.

Jos. 18: 24 t. c. with their villages,
21 7 children of Merari had t. c.,
40 (2) 1 Ch 6: 63

TWELVE cubits.

1 K 7: 15 a line of t. c. did compass
either, Je. 52: 31 [t. broad
Eze. 43: 16. altar shall be t. c. long
See DAYS, DISCIPLES, FOUNDA-
TIONS, GOATS, HOURS, HUN-
DRED, LEGIONS, LIONS, MAN-
NEN, MEN, MONTHS, OFFI-
CERS, OXEN, PATRIARCHS,
PIECES, PILLARS, PRINCES,
RODS, STARS, SIGNS, SONS
See SONS with brethren,
STONES, THOUSAND, THRONES,
TRIBES, WELLS, YEARS, YOKES

TWENTIETH.

See DAY, LOT, YEAR.

One, Two, Three, or Four
and TWENTIETH.

See DAY, LOT, YEAR

Five or Seven and

TWENTIETH. See DAY, YEAR

TWENTY.

Ge. 18: 31. Peradventure be t. found.
will not destroy it for t. s sake
32: 14. for Esau t. goats, t. rams
37: 28. sold Joseph for t. pieces of
Ex. 26: 18 t. boards on south side,
19, 20, 38: 23, 24, 25
27: 10 t. pillars, t. sockets of brass,
11: 38: 10, 11 [sons t.
Ezr. 8: 19. his brethren and their
See ARSES, BARINS, DAYS

TWENTY cities.

[c.
Ju. 11: 33 Jephthah smote even t.
1 K 9: 11 Sol gave Hiram t. c. in

TWENTY cubits.

Ex. 27: 16 for the gate of court a
hanging of t. c. 38: 18.

1 K 6: 2 house for the Lord, the
breadth t. c., 2 Ch 8: 3 [8 4
3 porch. t. c. was the length, 2 Ch.
16 he built t. c. on side of house
20. oracle in forefront was t. c. (2)
2 Ch 8: 11 wings of cherub t. c., 13
8. the most holy house, length
was t. c., and breadth t. c. [c. the
4. made altar. t. c. the length, t.
Eze. 40: 49 length of porch was t. c.
41: 2. breadth of door was t. c., 4:
10. between the chambers was t. c.
42: 3. Overag. the t. c. was gallery
Zech. 8: 2 length of flying roll t. c.
See PATHONS, GERARS, LOAYES,
MALKS, MEASURES, MEN, OX-
EN, SERVANTS, SHEKELS
See Twenty YEARS.

One and TWENTY. [days
Da. 10: 13. prince withstood me t.

TWENTY two or three

Jos. 19: 30. t. t. o cities with villages
1 Ch. 2: 22 Jair had t. e and t. cities
12: 25 of fa. s house t. t. o captains
2 Ch 13: 21. Abijah begat t. and t. o
See YEARS. [sons

TWENTY third. See YEAR.

Four and TWENTY.

Nu. 7: 88. offerings were t. a. t. bulks
2 S 21: 20. fingers and toes t. a. t.

See ELDERS, SEATS, YEARS.

TWENTY fifth. See DAY.

Five and TWENTY.

Eze. 40: 13. measured gate, breadth
f. a. t. cubits, 21, 25, 29, 30, 33, 36
See FURLONGS, MEN, SHEKELS,
YEARS

TWENTY sixth. See YEAR.

TWENTY seventh. See YEAR.

Eight and TWENTY.

Ex. 26: 2. length of curtain - t. cub., s
2 Ch. 11: 21 Rehob begat - t. sons 38: 9

TWENTY nine. [cities

Ex. 38: 24. gold of offering t. n. tal-
Jos. 15: 32. cities t. n. with villages
See MALES, YEARS

See Twenty THOUSAND.

TWICE.

[t.
Ge. 41: 32 the dream was doubled
43 t. o. we had returned t. by this
Ex. 16: 5. shall be t. as much, 22
Nu. 20: 11 with rod smote rock t.
1 S 18: 11. Da out of his presence t.
1 K 11: 9. had appeared unto him t.
Jb. 40: 5 t., but I proceed no further
42: 10. Lord gave Job t. as much
Ps 62: 11. t. have I heard this; that
Ec. 6: 6. tho. live 1,000 years t. told
Mk. 14: 30 cock crow t. deny me. 72
Lu. 15: 12 I fast t. In the week, I
Jude 12. t. dead plucked up by the
See ONCE. [roots

TWIGS. [young t.

Eze. 17: 4. He cropped off top of his
22. I will crop off from top of his

TWILIGHT. [young t.

1 S 30: 17. David smote them from t.
2 K 7: 5 lepers rose in the t. to go
7 Syrians fled in the t., left tents
Jn 8: 9. Let the stars of t. be dark
24: 15 adulterer w. with the t.

Pr. 7: 9. he went to her house in t.

Eze. 12: 6. shall carry it forth in t.
7 I digged, and bro. it forth in t.
12. price shall bear it in the t.

TWINED. See FINE. [linens

TWINKLING. [eye

1 Co. 15: 52 be changed in t. of an
See TWINNED.

TWINNED.

Ex. 26: 124 boards shall be t. to-
gether, 36: 129

TWINNS. [womb

Ge. 26: 24 behold t. in Rebekah's
38: 27 behold t. in Tamar's womb;

Can. 4: 2. every one beareth t., 6: 1
5. breasts like two roes th. are t.

TWO.

Ge. 6: 19. t. of every sort into ark, 20.
7 2. of beasts not clean by t.

9. There went t. and t. into ark. 15.
22: 3. Abr took t. of his young men

25: 23. t. manner of people Ir th. 31
81: 33 Laban intot. made t. te' tents

Ex. 31: 3. Jec. divided chil. unto, hand-
Ex. 21: 21. If contin. day ort. [maids

25: 18. make t. cherubim in t. ends
of mercy seat, 19: 37: 7, 8

35 sh be a knop und t. branches
of candlestick, (18: 87: 21 (3)

26: 23. t. boards for corners of tab-
ernacle in t. sides, 36: 28.

24. they shall be for t. corners
28: 7 ephod have t. shoulderpieces

12. Aa n bear names upon t. shoul-
14 sh. make t. chains of gold [ders

23. make t. rings of gold, put on
t. ends of breastpl. 27: 28, 16, 19

25 t. ends of t. wreathen chains
fasten in the courses, 39: 17, 18

27. t. other rings put upon the t.
side of the ephod, 39: 20.

30: 4 t. rings make to be by t. cor-
ners upon t. sides [rings upon

37: 3 t. rings upon one side, t.
27 t. rings by t. corners upon t.

39: 16. nade t.ouches, t. gold rings
Le. 12: 5 If waken unclear t. weeks

Nu. 7: 3. Magdon for t. princes
7 t. wagons unto sons of [bly

10: 2 t. trumpets for calling a sem-
12: 23. bare it between t. upon staff

22: 22 Balaam, t. servants w. him
28: 11. offered t. g. bullocks, 19, 27

29: 13 t. rams, 17, 20, 23, 26, 20, 32
De. 9: 15 t. tables in my t. hands, 17.

14. cleave th. cleft into t. claws
82: 30 How t. put 10,000 to flight

Ju. 6: 30 to every man damel or t.
9: 14 t. companies ran upon people

15: 13 bound Sams w. t. new cords
16: 28 I be avenged for my t. eyes

19: 10 with Levite t. asses added t.
Ru. 1: 10 thou t. went to Beth-lehem

4: 11 wh t. did build house of Jer.
1 S 11: 11. soth t. of left together

28: 18. t. made cov. before l. wine
26: 18. Abigail took t. bottles of

30: 12 gave t. clusters of raisins
2 S 8: 2 with t. lines measured he

14: 2 David sat bet. t. gates
1 K 8: 18. none save we t. in house

25. Divide the living child in t.
5: 12 Hiram, Sol. they t. n. address.

6: 32 The t. doors were of olive tree
34 the t. doors were of fir tree, the

t. leaves of door were folding
7: 16. he made t. chapters of rase

41. The t. pillars and t. bowls on
top of the t. pillars, and the t.

networks to cover the t. bowls,
42: 2 Ch 4: 12, 13 [houses

9: 10. when Solo- n had built the t.
10 and t. lions stood beside the

stays, 2 Ch 9: 18 [field
11: 29 they t. were alone in the

16: 24 hill Samaria for t. talents
17: 12. I am gathering t. sticks to

18: 23. Let them give us t. bullocks
20: 27. Jar pitched like t. flocks of

2 K 2: 6. And they t. went on kids
7. And they t. stood by Jordan

8 they t. went over on dry ground
12. Elisha rent clothes in t. pieces

24. came t. she bears out of wood
5: 17 to servant t. mules' burden

22. give t. changes of garments
23. Naaman mid. Taket, talents;

he bound t. talents of silver in
t. bag, with t. changes of gar-
ments, and laid upon t. of his

7: 14. took t. chariot horses [serv-

2 K. 9: 32. looked out, or 8 eunuchs
 10: 8 king's sons. Lay in t. heaps
 28: 12. altars Manasseh made in t. courts, 2 Ch. 33: 5. [than the t.]
 1 Ch. 11: 21. he more honourable
 26: 17 and tow Asuppim t. and t.
 18. four at causeway, t. at Parbar
 2 Ch. 4: 12. t. wreaths to cover, t. pomells of chapiters, 13.
 Ne. 12: 31. t. companies that gave thanks, 40. [berians]
 Es. 6: 2. told t. of the king's cham-
 Jb. 42: 7 My wrath ag. t. friends
 Ec. 4: 9. t. are better than one
 11. If t. lie together they have heat
 12. If one prevail t. sh. withstand
 Can. 4: 5 Thy t. breasts like t. roses,
 6: 13. company of t. armies [7: 3]
 Ia. 7: 21 nourish yo. cow, t. sheep
 Ja. 2: 13. my people committed t.
 8: 14. I will take t. of a family [evila
 23: 12. t. baskets of figs were set bef.
 33: 24. T. families Lord can't off
 Ec. 35: 10. t. countries he belime
 37: 22. nei into t. kingd- anymore
 41: 18. every cherub had t. faces
 23. The temple had t. doors
 24. doors had t. leaves apiece (8)
 47: 13 Joseph shall have t. port-ns
 Da. 12: 5 behold there stood other t.
 Ho. 10: 10 blind them. In t. furrows
 Am. 8: 3 Can t. walk together except
 12. out of mouth of lion t. legs or
 Zech. 4: 3. I will trees by candlest, 11.
 12. What these t. olive branches
 wh. thro. L. golden pipes emit
 14. These are the t. anointed ones
 6: 1. 4 chariots from betw. t. mts
 11: 7 I took t. staves and fed flock
 Mat. 8: 28 met him, t. possessed
 18: 8. than having t. hands and t.
 feet, Mk. 9: 43, 45 [9: 47]
 7. rather than having t. eyes, Mk.
 16. not hear, then take one or t.
 19. If t. of you shall agree [more
 22: 40. On these t. com- ts hang the
 24: 40 be t. in field, one taken [law
 26: 15 to one 5 talents, to another t.
 17. rec'd t. he gained oth. t., 22 (8)
 Mk. 6: 7. began to send them by t.
 12: 12. t. Mat. 21: 1. Lu. 10: 2.
 12: 12. t. he threw in t. mites, farth.
 16: 12. Aft. that Jes. appeared unto
 Lu. 7: 41. creditor had t. debtors [t.
 32: 35. took t. pence, gave to ho-
 28: 32. t. malefactors with to him
 24: 13. t. of them went to Emmaus
 Jn. 1: 35 John stood and t. dis. ip.
 37. the t. disciples followed Jesus
 40. One of the t. wh. heard John
 19: 18. crucified him and t. others
 Ac. 1: 23. appointed t., Joseph and
 14. shew whe. of these t. have cho.
 10: 7. Cornelius called t. of serv-
 12: 6. Peter bound w. th. chains
 19: 22. Paul sent into Macedonia t.
 34. all, a' out t. hours, cried out
 21: 13. to be bound with t. chains
 1 Co. 6: 16. t. sh. be one flesh, Ep. 5: 31.
 3a. 4: 24. These are the t. covenants
 Ph. 1: 23 I am in a strait betwixt t.
 Re. 9: 12. there come t. woes more
 11: 4. these are t. olive trees and
 t. candlesticks stand g. bef. God
 10. these t. prophets tormented
 See ANGELS, BAYS, BANDS,
 BIRDS, BRACELETS, BRETH-
 REN, CALVES, CAPTAINS,
 CENTURIONS, CHERUBIM,
 TWO cities, [villages
 Jos. 15: 60. Inherit of Jud. L. c. wi.
 21: 25. out of half tribe t. c., 27.
 Am. 4: 8. t. or three c. wandered
 See COATS, COURTS.
 TWO cubits, [earth
 Nu. 11: 31. as it were L. c. high upon
 Ec. 40: 9 measured posts, t. c., 41: 3

Ec. 41: 22. altar of wood, length t. c.
 48: 14. bottom to lower settle, t. c.
 Ex. 26: 10 ark of shittim wood; t.
 c. and half the length, 17-37: 6
 23 make table; t. c. shall be the
 length, 37: 10. [height, 37: 25
 30: 2. make an altar. t. c. the
 See DAUGHTERS, DAYS, DEKALS,
 DISCIPLES, EDGES, FIRKINS,
 FISHES, GOATS, HORNS, HUN-
 DRED, KIDNEYS, KIDS, KINE,
 KINGS, LAMBS, LOAVES, MAS-
 TERS, MEASURES, MEN, MITES,
 MONTHS, NATIONS, OFFI-
 CERS, OMERS, OPINIONS, OX-
 EN, PARTS, PIGEONS, PIL-
 LARS, POSTS, RAMS, ROWS,
 SEAS, SHIPS, SIDES, SIGNS,
 SOCKETS, SOLDIERS, SONS,
 SOULS, SPARROWS, STONES,
 SWORDS, TABLES, TAILS, TEN-
 ONTS, THIEVES, THINGS, THOU-
 SAND, THREE, TIMES, TRIBES
 TRUMPETS, TURTLEDOVES,
 TURTLE, VESSELS, WALLS,
 WAYS, WINGS, WITNESSES,
 WIVES, WOMEN, YEARS.
 TWOEDGED sword.
 Ps. 149: 6. Let beat. s. in their hand
 Pr. 5: 4. her end is sharp as t. s. [a.
 He. 4: 12. word of G. sharper than t.
 He. 1: 16. out of his mouth went t. s.
 TWO FOLD
 Mat. 23: 15 make him t. more child
 TWOLEAVED. [of heil
 Is. 45: 1 to open before him t. gates
 TYCHICUS.
 Ac. 20: 4. T. of Asia accompanied P.
 Ep. 6: 21. T. shall make known all
 Col. 4: 7. All my state sh. T. declare
 2 Ti. 4: 12. T. have sent to Ephesus
 Tit. 3: 12. When I sh. send T. unto
 TYPES. [thee
 1 Co. 10: 11. things happened for t.
 TYRAN'NUS.
 Ac. 19: 9. disputing in school of one
 TYRE. [T.
 Jos. 19: 29. coast turneth to city T.
 28: 24: 7. came to strong hold of T.
 1 K. 7: 13. S. fetched Hiram out of T.
 14. his fa. aman of T., 2 Ch. 2: 14
 9: 12 Hiram came fr. T. to erect
 1 Ch. 22: 4 they of T. bro- t cedar to
 Ezr. 8: 7. gave meat to them of T.
 Ne. 13: 16. dwelt men of T. therein
 Ps. 45: 12 dau of T. shall be there
 88: 7. Phillistines. w. inhabitants of
 87: 4. behold Phillistia and T. [T.
 Is. 23: 1. The burden of T. Howl
 8. shall be pained at report of T.
 8. Who taken this counsel ag. T.
 15. T. shall be forgotten 70 years
 17. after 70 yrs L. will vi- sit T. 15.
 Jo. 8: 4. Yes, what have ye to do
 with me, O T. and Zidon
 Ac. 21: 3. into Syria, landed at T.
 7. when we in shed course from T.
 See KING of Tyre, SIDON.
 TYRUS
 or TYRUS and Zidon.
 Je. 25: 22. I made all the kings of
 T. a. Z. to drink [n. Z.
 27: 3. send vokes to the kings of T.
 47: 4. cut off from T. a. Z. ev helper
 Ec. 26: 2. because T. said ag. Jerus.
 3. Behold I a. against thee, O T.
 4. they sh. destroy the walls of T.
 5. I will bring upon T. Nebuchad
 15. saith L. to T. Shall not I sae
 27: 2. take up lamentation for T.
 3. T. O thou enemy of the sea (2)
 8. wise men, O T., were thy pilots
 32. What city like T. the destroyed
 28: 3. Son of man, say unto prince
 12. lamenta- n upon k. of T. [of T.
 29: 18. a great service ag. T. (8) fed
 Ho. 9: 13. Ephr. as I saw T., I plant-

Am. 1: 9. For transgressions of T.
 10. I will send a fire on wall of T.
 Zech. 9: 2. T. a. Z. tho. it be very wise
 3. T. heaped up silver as dust and

U.

U'CAL.

Pr. 30: 1. man speak unto Ithiel and
 U'EL. [U
 Ezr. 10: 34. sons of Bani; Amran,
 U'LAI. [U
 Da. 9: 2. in vision I was by river U.
 16. I heard voice betw. banks of U.
 U'LAM. [hem. 17.
 1 Ch. 7: 16 sons of Machir, U. Ra-
 8: 39. sons of Ephah, U. his first-b-
 40. sons of U. were mighty men
 U'LA. See REZIA.
 UM'MAH.
 Jos. 19: 30. for Asher, U. and 22 cit-
 UMPIRE. [us
 Jb. 9: 13. Nei. any u. betwixt us
 UNACUSTOMED.
 Je. 31: 18 Ephraim, as bullock U. to
 UNADVISEDLY. [U
 Ps. 106: 33. he spake us, with his lips
 UNAWARES.
 Ge. 31: 26 Jacob stole away u. 26.
 Nu. 35: 11. slayer may flee thither,
 who killeth person u., 15. De.
 4: 42 Jos. 20: 3. g. [him at u.
 Ps. 35: 8. Let destruct- n come upon
 Lu. 21: 34. th. day come upon you
 Ga. 2: 4. false brot hren u. brought in
 11: 13. 2 have entertained dangeis u.
 Jude 4. are certain men crept in u.
 UNBELIEF. [of u.
 Mat. 13: 58 did not many works be-
 17: 20. not cast him out bec. of u.
 Mk. 6: 6 marvelled bec. of their u.
 9: 24. Lord, I believe, help mine u.
 16: 14. upbraided them w. their u.
 Ro. 3: 3. u. make faith with t. effect?
 4: 20. he staggered not through u.
 11: 20. bec. of u. were broken off
 23. if they abide not still in u. sh.
 30. obtained mercy thro' their u.
 32. God hath concluded all in u.
 Eph. 5: 16. wrath of G. on chil. of u.
 1 Ti. 1: 13. I did it ignorantly in u.
 He. 8: 12. In you an evil heart of u.
 19. not enter in bec. of u., 4, 6
 4: 11 any fall after same example
 UNBELIEVERS. [of u.
 Lu. 12: 46 appoint his portion w. u.
 1 Co. 6: 6. bro. goeth to law before u.
 14: 23. there come in tho- eth are u.
 2 Co. 6: 14. not unequally yoked with
 UNBELIEVING. [u.
 Ac. 14: 2. u. Jews stirred up Gent-
 1 Co. 7: 14. u. husband is sanctified
 by wife, u. wife is sanctified by
 15. if the u. depart, let him depart
 Tit. 1: 15. unto u. is nothing pure
 Re. 21: 8. u. shall have part in lake
 UNBLEASABLE.
 Col. 1: 23. to present you holy, u.
 1 Th. 3: 12. may establish your hearts
 UNBLEASABLE. [u.
 1 Th. 2: 10. how u. we have behaved
 UNCERTAIN. [sound
 1 Co. 14: 8. if the trumpet give u.
 1 Ti. 6: 17. not trust in riches, but
 UNCERTAINLY.
 1 Co. 9: 26. I thereof scorn, not as u.
 UNCERTAINTY.
 1 Ti. 6: 17. trust not in u. of riches
 UNCHANGEABLE. [hood
 He. 7: 24. this man hath u. priest-
 UNCIRCUMCISED. [off
 Ge. 17: 14. n. man child s. be cut
 84: 14. cannot give sister to one u.
 Ex. 6: 12. Pha. hear me of lips u.
 12: 48. no u. person eat of pasover
 Le. 19: 23. count the fruit n. 3 years

Le. 26: 41. if their u. hearts hump.
 Jos. 6: 7. for their children were u.
 Ju. 14: 3. goest to take a wife of u.
 15: 18. shall I fall into hands of u.
 18: 14: 6. u. go unto garrison of u.
 17: 26. who is this u. Philist-? 36.
 31: 4. lest these u. thrust me thro.,
 1 Ch. 10: 4. [triumph
 2 S. 1: 20. lest daughters of the u.
 18: 52: 1. no more come into thee u.
 9: 6: 10. ear u., they can't hearken
 Je. 25: 19. unclean circumsized with u.
 36. these nations are u., all u.
 Eze. 28: 10. shalt die death of the u.
 31: 18. shalt lie' midst of u., 32:
 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32.
 44: 7. bro-t strangers u. in heart
 and u. in flesh into sanct-y, 9.
 Ac. 7: 51. Yet stiffnecked, u. in heart
 11: 3. wentest into men u., didst eat
 Ro. 4: 11. faith he had being u., 12.
 1 Co. 7: 18. let him not become u.
UNCIRCUMCISION. [u.
 Ro. 2: 25. thy circumcision is made
 26. if the u. keep righteous. of
 law, shall not his u. be counted
 27. sh. not u. by nature judge thee?
 30: 3. sh. justify the u. thro. faith
 4: 9. blessed-n on circumc-n or u.
 10. when he was in circumcision
 or u.? Not in circumc-n but u.
 1 Co. 7: 18. Is any man called in u.
 19. Circumc. is nothing, u. is noth-
 Ga. 2: 7. they saw gospel of u. com-
 mitted unto me [nor u., 6: 15.
 5: 6. neither circumcision availeth
 Ep. 2: 11. who are called U. by Circ.
 Col. 2: 13. you, dead in the u. of flesh
 8: 11. nei. circumcision nor u., but
UNCLE. [Ch.
 Le. 10: 4. son of Uziel, u. of Aaron
 20: 10. if man lie with his u.'s wife,
 hath uncov'd his u.'s nakedn-s
 25: 49. his u.-or u.'s son may rede.
 18: 10: 14. Saul's u. said unto him,
 14: 50. son of Ner, Saul's u., 15: 16.
 1 Ch. 37: 3. Jonathan David's u.
 Eze. 2: 7. Mord. bro-t u.'s dan., 15:
 Je. 32: 7. u. of Shallum thine u.
 8. Hananiah my u.'s son, 9, 12.
 Am. 6: 10. man's u. sh. take him up
UNCLEAN.
 Le. 10: 10. that ye may put differ-
 ence betw. u. and clean. 11: 47
 11: 4. he is u. unto you, 5, 6, 7, 29.
 De. 14: 19. [14: 7.
 8. are u. to you, 26, 27, 28, 31. De
 24. for these ye shall be u.: who-
 soever toucheth carcass of them
 shall be u. until the even, 25,
 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 39, 40-44:
 46-48: 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16, 17,
 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 27-17: 15-
 22: 6. Nu. 19: 7, 8, 10, 21, 22.
 32. upon whatso. any of them fall
 it shall be u., 33, 34, 35, 36, 38-
 18: 11, 55-15: 4, 9, 20, 24, 26.
 43. not with creeping thing make
 yourselves u.
 12: 2. then she shall be u. 7 days,
 5-15: 25. Nu. 19: 11, 16.
 18: 11. not shut him up; for he is
 14. raw flesh appeareth, he be u.
 45. leper in bl. plague cry u., u.
 14: 36. all in house be not made u.
 40. cast them into u. place, 41, 45:
 46. leprosy in house it is u. [clean
 57: To teach when it is u. and wh.
 15: 2. hath running issue he is u.
 24. if lie with her sh. be u. (2)
 27. whoso. toucheth these things
 be u., 22: 4, 5. Nu. 19: 13.
 33. that lieth with her that is u.
 20: 25. difference betw. clean beasts
 and u., and u. fowls and cle. (3)
 22: 5. or toucheth creeping thing
 whereby made u.

Nu. 6: 7. not make himself u. for h.
 9: 10. be u. by reason of dead body
 18: 15. firstling of u. beasts redeem
 14. all in the tent be u. 7 days
 15. vessel wh. hath no covering u.
 17. for u. person take ashes of hel.
 19. clean shall sprinkle upon u.
 20. man u. and not purify him. (2)
 21. toucheth water of separa-n
 22. whatso. u. person toucheth
 be u. (2) [th-? 22-15: 22:
 De. 1: 15. u. and clean may eat
 14: 8. the swine it is u. unto you
 10. whatsoever hath not fins is u.
 19. creeping thing that flieth is u.
 28: 14. nei. aught for any u. use
 Jos. 22: 19. if land of possession u.
 2 Ch. 28: 19. house of God none u.
 Eze. 9: 11. land is an u. land [enter
 Jb. 14: 4. Who bring clean out of u.?
 36: 14. hypocrites, their life am. u.
 Ec. 9: 2. is one event to clean and u.
 Is. 6: 5. I am a man of u. lips, and I
 dwell in midst of pco. of u. lips
 35: 8. the u. shall not pass over it
 63: 11. no more come into thee the u.
 La. 4: 15. Depart ye, it is u., depart
 Eze. 22: 26. put no difference be-
 tween clean and u. [u. and clean
 44: 23. cause them to discern betw.
 Hag. 2: 13. if one that is u. touch it
 it shall be u. [is u.
 14. and that which they offer there
 Lu. 4: 33. had a spirit of an u. devil
 Ac. 10: 28. not call any man u., 11: 8
 Ro. 14: 14. nothing is u. of itself,
 but to him that esteemeth any
 thing to be u. to him it is u.
 1 Co. 7: 14. else were your children u.
 Eze. 5: 5. no u. person hath inherit-
 He. 9: 13. ashes sprinkling the u.
 Re. 18: 2. Babylon cage of ev. u. bird
 See BEAST, PRIEST, PRO-
UNCLEAN SPIRIT.
 See Unclean SPIRITS.
UNCLEAN thing, s.
 Le. 5: 2. if a soul touch any u. t., the
 carcass of u. cattle, u. creeping
 t-s, he shall be u. (5) 7: 21-22: 4.
 7: 19. flesh that toucheth u. t. not
 be eaten [is u.
 20: 21. take brother's wife, it is an
 De. 22: 14. th. he see no u. t. in thee
 Ju. 13: 4. eat not any u. t., 7, 14
 18: 58: 11. touch no u. t., 2 Co. 6: 17.
 64: 6. we are all as an u. t., we fade
 Eze. 7: 20. have I made it an u. t.
 Ho. 9: 3. shall eat u. t-s in Assyria
 Ac. 10: 14. have never eaten any t. u.
UNCLEANNESS. E.S.
 Le. 6: 3. if he touch the u. of man,
 whatso. u. t. be, a man shall be
 defiled, 7: 21-22: 5. [22: 3.
 7: 20. eateth, hav-g his u. upon him,
 14: 19. is to be cleansed from his u.
 15: 3. this be his u. in his issue
 25. all the days of her u. sh. be 26.
 30. atonement for issue of her u.
 31. sh. separate 1sr. from their u.
 18: 16. atonement because of u. of
 Israel; so do for tabernacle of
 congregation in midst of u.
 19. shall hallow it from u. of Isr.
 18: 19. long as she is put apart for u.
 Nu. 6: 19. if not gone aside to u.
 19: 13. unclean, his u. is upon him
 De. 28: 10. by reason of u. th. chance
 24: 1. bec. he found u. in her [eth
 2 S. 11: 4. was purified from her u.
 2 Ch. 29: 16. priests bro-t out all u.
 Eze. 9: 11. filled land with their u.
 Eze. 7: 19. their gold sh. be for u.
 38: 17. way as u. of removed wom.
 29. I will save you fr. all your u-s
 39: 24. Acc. to their u. have I done
 Zch. 13: 1. fountain opened for u.

Mat. 23: 27. full of bones and all u.
 Ro. 1: 24. God also gave th. up to u.
 6: 19. your members servants to u.
 2 Co. 12: 21. have not repented of u.
 Ga. 6: 19. works of flesh, u., strife
 Ep. 4: 19. work all u. with greed-n-s
 5: 3. all u. let not be once named
 Col. 8: 5. Mortify fornication, u.
 1 Th. 2: 3. exhortation was not of u.
 4: 7. God hath not called us to u.
 2 Pe. 2: 10. that walk in the lust of u.
UNCLOTHED. [u.
 2 Co. 5: 4. not for that we would be
UNCOMELY. [virgin
 1 Co. 7: 36. behaveth u. toward his
 12: 23. our u. parts have more com.
UNCONDEMNED.
 Ac. 16: 37. have beaten us openly u.
 22: 25. to scourge a man a Roman u.
UNCORRUPTIBLE. [God
 Ro. 1: 23. changed glory of the u.
 See INCORRUPTIBLE.
UNCORRUPTNESS.
 Tit. 2: 7. in doctrine shewing u.
UNCOVER.
 Le. 10: 6. u. not your heads, neith.
 18: 6. None shall approach near of
 kin to u. nakedness, 7, 8, 9, 10,
 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19-
 20: 18. [to u. nakedn.
 18. Neither take wife to her sister
 21: 10. high priest sh. not u. head
 Nu. 6: 18. priest sh. u. wom.'s head
 Ru. 8: 4. shall go in and u. his feet
 1 S. 20: 7. 2. father will u. mine ear
 Is. 47: 2. u. thy locks, u. the thigh
 112. and I then not u. thine ear
 Zph. 2: 14. he shall u. the cedar work
 See NAKEDNESS.
UNCOVERED. [tent
 Ge. 9: 21. Noah was u. within his
 Le. 20: 11. u. his father's nakedn-s
 17. u. his sister's [20. u. his uncle's
 18. she u. fountain of her blood
 21. bath u. his brother's nakedn.
 Ru. 8: 7. came softly and u. his feet
 2 S. 6: 20. u. himself as vain fellows
 20: 4. led away with buttocks u.
 23: 6. bare quiver, Kir u. shield
 47: 3. Thy nakedness shall be u.
 Je. 49: 10. I have u. his secret places
 Eze. 4: 7. and thine arm shall be u.
 Ez. 2: 16. let thy foreskin be u.
 Mk. 2: 4. they u. roof where he was
 1 Co. 11: 5. propheseth with head u.
 13. if cometh that a woman par-
UNCOVERETH. [u.?
 Le. 20: 19. be u. his near kin [kirt
 De. 27: 20. bec. he u. his father's
 1 S. 22: 7. 8. is none that u. mine ear
 2 S. 6: 20. as one of vain fellows u.
 Jb. 38: 7. he u. the ears of men
UNCTION. [One
 1 Jn. 2: 20. ye have an u. fr. Holy
UNDEFILED. [way
 Ps. 119: 1. Blessed are the u. in the
 Can. 6: 2. open to me, my love, my u.
 6: 9. My dove, my u. is one [u.
 He. 7: 26. a high priest who is holy,
 13: 4. Marriage honourable, bed u.
 Ja. 1: 27. Pure religion and u. bef.
 1 Pe. 1: 4. To an inheritance u. [God
UNDER. [ment
 Ge. 1: 7. divided waters u. firma-
 21: 15. cast child u. one of shrubs
 39: 23. looked not to anyth. u. Jos
 49: 25. blessings of deep th. leth u.
 Ex. 6: 6. bring you out fr. u. burdens
 26: 19. sockets of silver u. twenty
 boards, (8) 21. (2) 25. (2) 38: 4.
 27: 5. put it u. compass of altar.
 37: 27. rings of gold u. crown [ari
 Nu. 8: 36. u. custody of sons of Mer-
 6: 18. put hair in fire u. sacrifice
 Jos. 7: 21. in my tent and silver u. it
 13: 5. from Baal-gad u. m-t Hermon
 Ru. 2: 12. God, u. whose wings thou

1 S. 7:11. smote Philis. until u. Beth-
21:3. what is u. thine hand? [car
2 S. 2:23. smote him u. fifth rib
1 K. 7:32. u. the borders 4 wheels
18:33. lay it on wood, no fire u.
2 K. 8:20. Edom revolted fr. u. Jud.
18:5. Iar. went out from u. Syrians
18:17. sea from brazen oxen u.
1 Ch. 24:1. these the order of u. Aa.
27:23. Da. took not fr. 20's r. u.
2 Ch. 25:12. purp. se. to keep u. Jud.
Ne. 8:17. all congr. sat u. booth
Jb. 29:5. Dead th. storm u. water
25:5. and u. it is turned up as fire
30:7. u. nettles they were gathered
Ps. 44:13. thro thy name tread th. u.
Can. 8:13. his hand sh. be u. my head
Is. 10:16. u. his glory kindle burn-
Je. 39:11. house of king u. treasury
12. Put rotten rags u. armhole
of the world [Jerub
Eze. 10:2. Go in between whose u.
29. creature I saw u. God of Israel
47:27. u. it shall dwell and fowl
47:27. u. these chambers were entry
47:27. with living places u. rows
47:1. waters issued fr. u. threshold
47:12. beasts had shut u. mat.
14. let beasts go away from u.
Ho. 4:12. gone a whoring from u. fr.
Jon. 4:4. Jon. made booth, sat u. it
Mt. 4:4. sh. sit ev. man u. his vine 2
Mat. 2:17. view sh. fr. 2 y. u.
8. s. thou come u. my road. Lu. 7:5.
22:37. chickens u. her. Lu. 13:34
Mt. 6:11. shake off dust u. your feet
7:27. dogs u. table eat the crumbs
Lu. 8:1. No man putteth u. in bed
Ro. 3:12. poison of asps u. their lips
3:12. we not u. law, but u. grace
1 Th. 6:12. I will not be brought u.
9:27. I keep my body u. and bring
10:1. all our fathers were u. cloud
14:14. women to u. obedience
2 Co. 11:12. governor u. Aretas
Ga. 3:1. of the law are u. the curse
we no longer u. a schoolmaster
4:2. But is u. tutors and governors
1. so we u. elements of the world
Ph. 2:10. and things u. the earth
1 Th. 5:5. Let not a widow u. three-
6. s. as many as u. the yoke [sc. s.
He. 7:11. u. it people received law
9:15. transgress u. first testament
10:25. did I u. two or three with es
Ja. 2:2. or hear here u. my footstep
1 Pe. 5:10. u. mighty hand of God
J. 5. reserve linchpins u. darkness
Re. 5.4. nor in earth, nor u. earth.
7. I saw u. the star the sons
See AUTHORITY, J. SHELL, HAND
HEAVENS, J. NIDDER, OAK, S.
SHADOW, SIN, HIGH, TONGUE,
TIDE
See Under FEET, FIG TREE,
GREEN tree, S. Under
HEAVEN, HIM, LAW,
ME, SUN, TIME, THEM,
US, WHOLE Heaven.
UNDERGIRDING. [Ship
Ac. 27:17. they used helps u. the
UNDERNEATH. [Sc. 2
Ex. 26:27. on two sides fasten u.
De. 33:27. u. are ever-to be arms
UNDERSETTERS.
1 K. 7:12. four corners had u. 34.
UNDERSTAND. [Speech
Ge. 11:2. may not u. one another's
41:15. I heard th. thou canst u. dream
Nu. 16:30. sh. u. these have not receiv-
De. 9:13. u. that L. giveth th. face
28:45. whose tongue they sh. not u.
2 K. 18:26. Speak in Syrian lan-
guage, for we u. it. 1-38:11
1 Ch. 28:19. L. made me u. in writ-
No. 5:3. read before the th. could u.
7. caused people to u. the law. 3:3

Jb. 6:24. me to u. when I have err-
23:5. I would u. what he wou. say
26:14. thunder of his power who u.
32:19. nei. do the aged u. judgment
36:29. can any u. the clo. [? 2
Ps. 14:2. If we any that did u. 58.
19:12. Who can u. his errors? [? 2
52:5. know not, neither will u.
52:6. neither doth a fool u. this
94:5. u. ye brutish am. the people
107:43. shall u. lovingkind. of L.
119:127. Make u. u. way of thy prec.
150:1. u. more than the ancients
Pr. 1:6. To u. a proverb and interp.
2:1. shalt thou u. fear of the Lord
9. then shalt thou u. righteousness
8:5. O ye simple, u. wisdom, and
14:5. of prudent is u. his way
19:25. reprove one, will u. know.
20:24. how can a man u. his way?
23:5. Evil men u. not judgment,
they that seek Lord u. will things
23:17. tho. he u. he will not answer
Is. 6:9. Hear ye indeed, but u. not
10. lest they u. wi. heart. Jn. 12:42
28:19. whom make to u. doctrine?
19. be vexation only to u. report
32:19. heart of flesh sh. u. knowledge
34:19. a stammering tongue not u.
40:14. made him u. and taught
41:20. u. that Lord hath done this
48:10. that ye may u. that I am he
48:18. shut hearts, th. they can't u.
55:11. shepherds that cannot u.
Je. 9:12. Who is the wise may u. this
Eze. 8:30. to people thou canst not u.
Da. 8:16. make this man to u. vis-
17. he said u. O son of man [Jn
9:13. that we might u. thy truth
23. believe I: th. u. the matter. 25.
10:11. O Dan, u. the words I speak
12. day thou didst set heart to u.
14. make thee u. what shall befall
11:33. that u. shall instruct many
12:10. the wicked shall not u. the
wise shall u. [u. shall fail
Ho. 4:14. the people that doth not
14:9. Who is wise, he sh. u. these
Mt. 4:12. nei. u. they counsel of Lord
Mat. 13:13. they hear not, neither u.
14. ye shall hear and shall not u.
15:10. said, Hear, and u. Mk. 7:14.
15:17. Do not ye u. 7. 18:26. 11:
Mk. 8:17. 21. [Mk. 13:14
24:15. whose rea leth, let him u.
Mt. 4:12. that hearing they may u.
hear and not u., Mat. 13:15
Lu. 8:10. Jn. 12:40. Ac. 28:26
14:8. I know not, nei. u. I what
Lu. 24:45. th. they might u. Script.
Jn. 8:43. Why not u. my speech?
Ac. 24:11. mayest u. are but 12 days
28:27. lest they u. with their heart
Ro. 15:21. that have not heard sh. u.
1 Co. 12:4. I give you to u. th. no man
13:2. tho. I u. my series am tho.
2 Co. 10:12. comparing them u. not
Ex. 3:14. ye may u. my knowledge in
Ph. 1:12. I would v. sh. u. brethren
He. 11:1. Through faith we u. world
2 Pe. 2:12. speak ev. of things they
UNDERSTANDEST. [u. not
Jb. 15:7. what u. which is not in u.
Ps. 139:1. thou u. my thoughts afar
Je. 5:15. nei. u. thou what they say
Ac. 5:34. Philip said u. what thou
UNDERSTANDESTH.
1 Ch. 28:1. Lord u. the imaginations
Jb. 25:23. God u. the way thereof
Ps. 43:2. man in honour and u. not
Pr. 8:10. are all plain to him that u.
14:7. know every unto him that u.
18:20. He that u. a matter wisely
Je. 9:24. let him glory th. he u.
Mat. 13:17. heareth the word u. not
21. he that heareth word and u.
Ro. 3:11. There is none that u. none

1 Co. 14:12. not unto men, no man
16. how say Amen, see-g be u. x
UNDERSTANDING. [Part
Da. 1:14. skillful in wisdom, u. science
8:23. king u. dark sentences
Ep. 5:17. u. what will of L. is [say
1 Ti. 1:7. teachers, u. nei. what they
UNDERSTANDING. [45
De. 1:13. Take ye wise men and u.
4:6. this great nation is an u. pe.
1 K. 3:9. Give thy serv. an u. heart
12. I have given thee an u. heart
Pr. 8:5. ye fools, be of an u. heart
UNDERSTANDING. [8
De. 32:35. neither is any u. in them
1 K. 3:11. hast asked u. to discern
1 Ch. 12:32. were men that had u.
2 Ch. 2:12. given Da. wise son wi u.
26. s. Zech. had u. in visions of L.
Err. 5.6. Jolairib, Elmath, men of u.
Ne. 8:2. all that could hear with u.
10:25. ev. one having know. and u.
Jb. 12:13. But I have u. as well as ye
12. in length of days is u. [aged
20. he taketh away the u. of the
4:6. hast hid their hearts from u.
20:13. my u. causeth me to answer
26:12. by u. he smiteth thro. proud
28:12. where is the place of u. 23.
25. he said, to depart fr. evil I u.
32:8. Inspiration of Almighty giv-
11. I gave ear to your u. 8 [eth u.
34:10. hearken to me, men of u.
16. If now thou hast u. hear this
34. Let men of u. tell me [hast u.
35:4. where wast thou? declare if
35. or who given u. to the heart?
39:17. nei. hath imparted to her u.
Ps. 32:10. as the mule th. hath no u.
41:7. God is K. sing praises wi. u.
49:3. meditation of heart be u.
119:34. Give me u. 73, 125, 144, 169.
169. I have more u. than my teach-
104. I bro thy precepts I get u. [ers
130. it giveth u. unto the simple
147:5. our Lord, his u. is infinite
Pr. 2:2. so apply thine heart to u.
3. if thou liftest thy voice for u.
6. out of his mouth know. and u.
11. discret- n preserve, u. sh. keep
8. Trust in L. lean not to thine u.
13. Happy is man that getteth u.
19. by u. established the heavens
41:3. ye children, attend to know u.
5:1. My son, bow thine ear to u.
6:12. committe adultery, lack-
7:4. call u. thy kinswoman [eth u.
8:1. doth not u. put forth voice!
9. as for him that wanteth u. 16.
6. Forsake foolish; go in way of u.
10. the knowledge of the holy is u.
14:29. He slow to wrath, is of gr. u.
15:14. that hath u. seeketh knowl.
12. th. heareth reproof getteth u.
18:16. to get u. rather than silver
22. u. is wellspring of life to him
18:2. A fool hath no delight in u.
19:8. keepeth u. shall find good
25. reprove one that hath u. be
21:16. wandereth out of way of u.
24:3. by u. a house is established
28:11. poor th. hath u. searcheth
10. prince th. want-h u. is oppress-
30:2. have not the u. of a man [sor
Ec. 9:11. nor yet riches to men of u.
11:13. him of quick u. in fear of L.
27:11. it is a people of no u.
29:14. u. of their prudent be hid
16. framed say, He had no u.?
29. err'd in spirit shall come to u.
40:14. who shewed way of u. 21 u.
25. there is no searching of his u.
44:19. nei. is their knowl. nor u.
Je. 3:15. which sh. feed you with u.
4:22. my peo. is foolish, have no u.
5:1. O foolish people, without u.
51:15. stretched out heaven by u.

Ec. 28: 4. with u. hast got riches
 Da. 1: 17. Daniel had u. in visions
 2: 21. giveth knowl. to them that
 4: 34. mine u. returned [know u.
 6: 12. excellent spirit and u. in Dan.
 9: 22. I am come to give thee u.
 10: 1. Daniel had u. of the vision
 11: 35. some of them of u. shall fall
 Ho. 18: 2. idols sec. to their own u.
 Ob. 7. all is no u. in him [of Beas?
 8. Sh. I not destroy u. out of m-t
 Mat. 15: 16. Are ye without u.? Mk.
 Mk. 12: 33. love him with all u. [7: 18.
 Lu. 1: 3. having had perf. u. of this
 2: 47. all were astonished at his u.
 24: 45. Then opened he their u.
 Ro. 1: 31. Without u. cov-t breakers
 1 Co. 1: 19. bring to nothing u. of pru-
 14: 14. but my u. is unfruit. [dent
 15. I will pray with the u. sing
 with the u. [with my u.
 19. I had rather speak five words
 20. be not chill. in u., in u. be men
 Ep. 1: 18. eyes of your u. enlighten-
 4: 18. Having the u. darkened [ed
 Ph. 4: 7. peace which passeth all u.
 Col. 1: 9. be filled with all spiritual u.
 2: 2. of the full assurance of u.
 2 Ti. 2: 7. Lord give thee u. in all
 1 Jn. 5: 20. Son hath given us an u.
 Re. 13: 18. him that hath u. count.
See GOOD understanding.
MAN OF UNDERSTANDING
 Eze. 8: 18. they brought us a m.o.u.
 Pr. 1: 5. m.o.u. sh. attain wise coun-
 10: 23. m.o.u. hath wisdom [sees
 11: 12. a m.o.u. holdeth his peace
 16: 21. m.o.u. walketh uprightly
 17: 27. m.o.u. is of excellent spirit
 18. shuntheth lips esteemed m.o.u.
 20: 5. m.o.u. will draw out couns
 28: 2. by m.o.u. state prolonged
VOID OF UNDERSTANDING
 Pr. 7: 7. I discerned young man u.
 10: 13. a rod for back of him - u.
 12: 11. followeth vain persons - u.
 17: 18. A man - u. striketh hands
 24: 30. by vineyard of the man - u.
See WISDOM with
understanding.
UNDEKSTOOD. [them
 Ge. 42: 23. knew not that Joseph u.
 De. 32: 29. O that they u. this, that
 18: 4. 6. they u. the ark was come
 28: 4. David u. that Saul was come
 28: 8: 37. people u. it was not of Da.
 Ne. 8: 12. the law before all that u.
 12. they had u. the words that
 18: 7. I u. of the evil that Elishah
 Jb. 18: 1. lo, mine ear hath u. it
 42: 3. I uttered that I u. not [end
 Ps. 78: 17. into sancty, then u. I their
 81: 5. I heard a language I u. not
 106: 7. Our fa-s u. not thy wonders
 Is. 40: 21. have ye not u. fr. foundat-s
 44: 18. They have not known nor u.
 Da. 8: 27. I astonished, but none u.
 9: 2. I Daniel u. by things the years
 10: 1. Daniel u. the thing and had
 12: 8. I heard, but I u. not, then
 Mat. 18: 51. Have ye u. all these?
 16: 12. u. they how he bade them
 17: 13. they u. he spake of John
 26: 10. When Jes. u., he said, Why
 Mk. 9: 32. they u. not that saying.
 Lu. 2: 50-9: 45. Ju. 10: 6.
 Lu. 18: 34. u. none of these things
 Jn. 8: 27. u. not he spake of Father
 12: 16. these things u. not disciples
 Ac. 7: 25. would have u. that God
 by his hand would deliver them,
 but they u. not [man
 28: 27. having u. that he was a Ro-
 34. When I u. he was of Cilicia
 Ro. 1: 20. being u. by things made
 1 Co. 18: 11. a child, I u. as a child
 14: 9. except words easy to be u.

2 Pe. 3: 16. some things hard to be u.
UNDERTAKE.
 Is. 38: 14. I am oppressed, u. for me
UNDERTOOK. [began
 Ec. 9: 23. Jews u. to do as they had
UNDO. [burdens
 Is. 58: 6. is not this the fast? to u.
 Zph. 8: 19. I will u. all that afflict
UNDONE. [thee
 Nu. 21: 29. thou art u., O Chemosh
 Jos. 11: 15. Joshua left nothing u.
 Is. 6: 5. Woe is me, for I am u., I
 Mat. 28: 23. not to leave other u.
UNDRESSED. [Lu. 11: 42
 Le. 26: 5. nei. gather grapes of vine
UNEQUAL. [u., 11.
 Ec. 18: 25. are not your ways u.?
UNEQUALLY. [29.
 2 Co. 8: 14. Be not u. yoked with
UNFAITHFUL, LY.
 Pr. 78: 57. dealt u-y like their fath-s
 1 Pr. 26: 19. Confidence in an u. man
 Mal. 2: 15. let none deal u. y. ag. wife
UNFEIGNED.
 2 Co. 6: 6. by Holy Ghost, by love u.
 1 Ti. 1: 5. charity out of a faith u.
 2 Ti. 1: 5. to remember the u. faith
 1 Pe. 1: 22. unto u. love of brethren
UNFRUITFUL. [19.
 Mat. 13: 22. he becometh u., Mk. 4:
 1 Co. 14: 14. spirit prayeth, my u-
 derstanding is u. [u. works
 Ep. 5: 11. have no fellowship with
 Tit. 3: 14. maintain good works, not u.
 2 Pe. 1: 8. ye sh. nei. be barren nor u.
UNGIDED.
 Ge. 24: 32. the man u. the camels
UNGODLINESS. [u.
 Ro. 1: 18. wrath of God against all
 11: 26. be sh. turn aw. u. from Ja-
 2 Ti. 2: 16. increase unto more u. [cob
 Tit. 2: 12. denying u. and worldly
UNGODLY. [lusts
 28: 22: 5. floods of u. men made me
 afraid, Ps. 18: 4. [u.
 2 Ch. 19: 2. Shouldest thou help the
 Jb. 8: 120. God nei. take u. by hand
 16: 11. God delivered me to u. [u.
 Ps. 18: 18. fit to say to princes, Ye are
 34: 1. not in the counsel of the u.
 4. The u. are not so [ment
 5. Thf. u. shall not stand in judg-
 6. the way of the u. shall perish
 8: 7. hast broken teeth of the u.
 43: 11. plead my cause ag. u. nation
 73: 12. these are the u. who prosper
 Pr. 18: 27. u. man diggeth up evil
 19: 28. u. witness scorneth judgm-t
 Ro. 4: 5. him that justifieth the u.
 5: 6. in due time Christ died for u.
 1 Ti. 1: 9. the law is for the u. and
 1 Pe. 4: 18. where sh. the u. appear?
 2 Pe. 2: 5. flood upon world of the u.
 6. those who after should live u.
 3: 7. ag. day of perdition of u. men
 Jude 4. u. men turning grace of God
 15. to convince all that are u. of
 their u. deeds [own u. lusts
 18. who should walk after their
UNHOLY. [and u.
 Le. 10: 10. put difference betw. holy
 1 Ti. 1: 9. law was made for the u.
 2 Ti. 3: 2. men sh. be unthankful u.
 He. 10: 29. blood of covenant an u.
UNICORN. 8. [thing
 Nu. 23: 22. strength of a u., 24: 8.
 De. 33: 17. horns like horns of u-s
 Jb. 39: 9. Will u. be willing to serve?
 10. Canst thou bind u. in furrow?
 Ps. 22: 21. heard me fr. horns of u-s
 29: 6. and Sirlon like a young u.
 Is. 34: 7. my horn exalt like horn of u.
UNITE, ED. [u-d
 Ge. 49: 6. to their assembly be u-d
 Ps. 86: 11. u. my heart to fear thy na.
 He. 4: 12. they were not u-d by faith

UNITY.
 Ps. 133: 1. for brethren to dwell in u.
 Ep. 4: 3. to keep the u. of the Spirit
 13. Till we come in the u. of the
UNJUST. [faith
 Ps. 43: 1. deliver me from the u. man
 Pr. 11: 7. hope of u. men pertheth
 28: 8. who by u. gain increaseth
 29: 27. An u. man is an abomin-
 Zph. 8: 5. the u. knoweth no shame
 Lu. 18: 6. commended u. steward
 10. he u. in the least, u. in much
 18: 6. Hear what the u. Judge saith
 11. I am not as other men are. u.
 1 Co. 6: 1. Dare any go to law bef. u.?
 2 Pe. 2: 9. reserve u. to day of judg.
 Re. 22: 11. He that u. let him be u.
See JUST. [still
UNJUSTLY.
 Ps. 82: 2. How long will ye judge u.
 Is. 26: 10. in land of uprights - deal
UNKNOWN. [u.
 Ac. 17: 23. inscription to the u. God
 1 Co. 14: 2. that speaketh in an u.
 tongue, 4. 13. 27. [prayeth
 14. If I pray in an u. tongue, spirit
 19. than 10,000 words in u. tongue
 2 Co. 6: 9. As u. and yet well known
 Ga. 1: 22. I was u. by face unto
UNLADE. [churches
 Ac. 21: 5. ship was to u. her burden
UNLAWFUL.
 Ac. 10: 28. an u. thing for a Jew
 2 Pe. 2: 8. vexed his soul with their
UNLEARNED. [u. deeds
 Ac. 4: 13. perceived they were u.
 1 Co. 13: 16. occupyeth room of the u.
 23. come in those that are u., 24.
 2 Ti. 2: 23. But u. questions avoid
 2 Pe. 3: 16. which they that are u.
UNLEAVENED. [wrest
 Ex. 12: 39. they baked u. cakes of
 Le. 2: 4. be an u. cake of flour, with
 oil, or u. wafers, 5. [oil
 7: 12. offer u. cakes mingled with
 8: 26. and Moses took one u. cake
 Nu. 6: 19. one u. cake, one u. wafer
 Jos. 5: 11. did eat old corn of land u.
 Ju. 6: 19. Gid-d made ready u. cakes
 20. Take the flesh and the u. cakes
 21. angel touched flesh and u.
 cakes; fire consumed u. cakes
 1 Ch. 23: 29. their office for u. cakes
 1 Co. 5: 7. be a new lump as ye are u.
UNLEAVENED bread.
 Gn. 19: 3. Lot did bake u-b., they
 Ex. 12: 8. they sh. eat the flesh th.
 night, roast and u-b., Nu. 9: 11.
 15. Seven days shall ye eat u-b.,
 18: 6. 7. 23: 15-34. 18. Le. 23: 1.
 6. Nu. 28: 17. De. 16: 3.
 18. 1st month, 14th day, at even,
 ye shall eat u-b., Eze. 45: 21.
 20. in all habitations eat u-b.
 29: 2. to hallow priests take u-b.
 23. of basket of u-b., Le. 8: 2. 26.
 Le. 6: 16. off-g Aaron eat with u-b.
 Nu. 6: 15. Nazirite sh. offer basket of
 u-b., cakes, wafers of u-b., 17.
 De. 16: 8. Six days thou sh. eat u-b.
 18. 28: 24. woun. at En-dor bake u.
 2 K. 23: 9. priests did eat u-b. [b.
 Mk. 14: 12 day of u-b. disciples - aid
 Lu. 22: 7. Then came day of u-b., Ac.
 Ac. 20: 6. aft. the days of u-b. [12: 3.
 1 Co. 5: 8. with u-b. of sincerity
See FEAST of
unleavened bread.
UNLESS. [flesh
 Le. 22: 6. be unclean u. he wash his
 Nu. 22: 33. u. she had turned fr. me
 28: 2: 27. u. thou hadst spoken
 Ps. 27: 13. faintd. u. had believed
 94: 17. u. the L. had been my help
 119: 92. u. thy law been my delight
 Pr. 4: 16. u. they cause some to fall
 1 Co. 15: 2. saved, u. believed in vain

Ep. 1: 14. u. the redemption of pur-
2 Th. 2: 7. u. he be taken [chased]
1 Ti. 6: 14. u. appearing of our Lord
Ja. 5: 7. u. he receive latter rain

See **UNTIL CONSUMED.**

See **CAME, COME, DAY, DAYS.**

UNTIL DESTROYED. [he d.]

De. 7: 20. Lord send hornet u. they

Jos. 8: 26. u. had d. inhab-ers of Ai

11: 14. smote with sword u. d. th.

Ju. 4: 24. upon you evil things u. d.

1 K. 15: 29. u. Basah had d. Jerob.

2 Ch. 31: 1. u. Israel had utterly d.

See **DESTROYED, EVENING, FIN-**

ISHED, FULFILLED,

UNTIL MORNING.

UNTIL NOW.

Ge. 32: 4. I have stayed there u. n.

Ex. 34: our trade from you u. n.

46: 9: 18. hall such not in Eg. u. n.

Nu. 14: 19. forgiven peo. fr. Eg. u. n.

2 S. 19: 7. befall thee fr. youth u. n.

2 K. 8: 6. since she left the land u. n.

Ezr. 6: 16. u. n. hath been in build-
Mat. 11: 12. fr. days of Jn. Bapt. u. n.

Jn. 2: 10. hast kept good wine u. n.

Ro. 8: 22. creator travailth u. n.

Ph. 1: 5. fellowship fr. first day u. n.

1 Jn. 2: 9. hateth bro., in darkn. u. n.

See **TILL, TIME, TIMES, TURN,**

TURNED.

UNTIMELY.

See **BIRTH, FIG tree.**

UNTO.

See **ALL, DAY, DEATH, END,**

FATHERS, HOUR, ME, THREE,

THEM, US, YOU.

UNTOWARD. [eration

Ac. 2: 40. Save yours. fr. this u. gen-

UNWALLED. [towns

De. 8: 5. took sixty cities besides u.

Es. 9: 19. Jews th. dwell in towns

Eze. 38: 11. up to land of u. villages

UNWASHEN.

Mat. 15: 20. but to eat with u. hands

defileth not a man, Mk. 7: 2, 5.

UNWEIGHED.

1 K. 7: 47. Sol. left all the vessels u.

UNWISE. [people?

De. 32: 6. thus require Lord, O u.

Ho. 13: 13. he is an u. son, he should

Ro. 1: 14. I am debtor to wise and u.

Ep. 5: 17. be ye not u., but underst-
UNWITTIN+LY.

Jos. 22: 14. if a man eat of holy thing

Le. 22: 13. killeth any person u. 5.

UNWORTHILY. [u.]

1 Co. 11: 27. shall drink cup of Lord

29. he th. eateth and drinketh u.

UNWORTHY.

Ac. 13: 46. ye judge yours u. of life

1 Co. 8: 2. u. to judge smallest mat-

UNWROUGHT. [er?

Mat. 9: 16. No man putteth u.

cloth into old gar- u. Mk. 2: 21.

UP. [interj.]

Ge. 19: 14. Lot said, u., get ye out

44: 4. Joseph said, u., follow me

Ex. 32: 1. u., make us gods th. shall

Jos. 7: 13. u., sanctify the people

Ju. 4: 14. u., this is day in wh. Lord

8: 20. to his firstborn, u., slay them

9: 34. u. thou and people with thee

19: 28. u., and let us be going, but

1 S. 9: 26. u., that I may send thee

UP. [Adv.]

Nu. 14: 40. they rose u., gat them u.

into nit., saying, we will go u.

42. Go not u., Lord is not am. you

44. presumed to go u. unto hill top

Ju. 8: 13. Gideon returned from bat-

tle before sun u. [rise early

9: 33. soon as sun is u. thou shalt

1 S. 29: 10. soon as ye be u. depart

2 S. 24: 11. David was u., word came

Ms. 4: 7. walls of Jerus. were made u.

Eze. 41: 16. fr. ground u. to windows

Mat. 18: 6. when sun was u., Mk.

Mat. 2: 7. they filled waterpots u. [4: 6.

17. meal of thine house eaten me u.

He. 12: 15. springing u. trouble you

See **BREAK, CANT, COMETH, DE-**

LIVERED, DOWN, GAVE, GIVE.

See **UP to JERUSALEM.**

See **LAI, LAY, LISTED, RISE,**

SET, SHUT, STAND, STOOD,

SWALLOW, ED, TAKE, TAKEN,

TOOK, WENT, YOUTH.

UPBRAID, ED, ETH.

Ju. 8: 5. Zebah, with wh. ye did u. me

Mat. 11: 20. began to u. the cities

Mk. 16: 14. u-d them with unbelief

Ja. 1: 5. to all liberally, and u-h not

UPHARSIN.

Da. 5: 25. MENE, MENE, TEKEL, U.

UPHAZ. [from U.]

Je. 10: 9. silver from Tarshish, gold

Da. 10: 5. loins girded w. gold of U.

UPHELD. [u. me

Is. 63: 5. arm bro't salvation, fury

UPHOLD. [thee

Jb. 36: 17. judgm., justice sho. u.

Ps. 51: 12. u. me w. thy free Spirit

54: 4. with them that u. my soul

119: 116. u. me acc- go unto thy word

Pr. 29: 23. honour shall u. humble

Is. 41: 10. I will u. thee w. right ha.

42: 1. serv. whom I u., mine elect

63: 5. I wondered was none to u.

Eze. 30: 6. that u. Egypt shall fall

UPHOLDEN, EST.

Jb. 4: 4. thy words have u- n him

Ps. 41: 12. u. t me in mine integrity

Pr. 20: 28. king's throne is u- n by

UPHOLDETH. [mercy

Ps. 37: 17. the Lord u. the righteous

24. the Lord u. him with his hand

63: 8. thy right hand u. me

145: 14. The Lord u. all that fall

UPHOLDING.

He. 1: 3. u. all things by the word

UPON.

Ge. 2: 21. deep sleep to fall u. Adam

8: 14. u. thy belly shalt thou go

12: 11. art fair woman to look u.

24: 16-26: 7. [tell thee

22: 2. u. one of mts. which I will

22: 11. Jac. lighted u. certain place

Ex. 7: 19. hand u. waters of Eg. (6)

9: 3. hand of L. is u. thy cattle (6)

10. w. blains u. man and u. beast

29: 20. put blood u. tip of ear (4)

Le. 8: 23, 24-14: 14, 17, 25, 28.

21. blood that is u. altar, sprinkle

u. Aaron (5) [table

40: 4. things to be set in order u.

19. he put covering of tent u. it

22. put table u. side of tabernacle

23. he set the bread in order u. it

Le. 8: 12. burnt off- g in order u. it

16: 9. saddle she rideth u. unclean

20. ev. thing she lieth u. uncl. (2)

22. toucheth any thing she sae u.

26. whatsoever she sitteth u. be uncl-
23: 37. offer, every thing u. his day

Nu. 19: 18. sprinkle u. tent, vessels

De. 1: 36. to Caleb land trodden u.

1 S. 9: 24. cook took shoulder and

that u. it [her sons

2 K. 4: 5. shut door u. her and u.

2 Ch. 20: 14. u. Jahaziel Spirit of L.

29: 8. wrath of L. u. Judah and Je.

Ne. 2: 12. nei. any save beast I rode

5: 4. borrowed money u. lands [u.

1 Jb. 29: 4. secret of G. u. my tabern.

Ps. 80: 17. u. man of thy right hand

14: 7. 19. rest u. thorns, u. all bushes

22: 25. burden u. it shall be cut off

Je. 7: 20. fury be poured u. man (5)

Mat. 9: 18. lay hand u. her she live

10: 13. u. it, 23: 18-28: 2. Lu. 10:

6. Ju. 11: 38. He. 6: 7. [u. her

Lu. 1: 58. Lord shewed great mercy

Lu. 5: 36. of new garment u. an old

Jn. 4: 27. u. this came his disciples

Ac. 3: 3. as offire, it sat u. each

5: 11. fear u. as many as heard (2)

8: 16. he was fallen u. none of them

11: 6. u. wh. when I fastened eyes

Ro. 13: 6. attending continually u.

2 Co. 5: 2. desir- g to be clothed u. 4.

See **ALL, ALTAR, BKD, EARTH,**

FACE, FACES, FEET, GROUND,

HEAD, HEADS, HIM, HOUSE-STOP,

ME, MEN, ROCK, SOUL, STOOD,

THEE, THEM, THRON, U,

WHOM, YOU.

UPON. [With Nouns.]

Ge. 22: 9, 12. Le. 16: 14. Ju. 8: 22.

2 K. 4: 4. Ezr. 6: 5-7: 17. Jb.

40: 4. Je. 48: 10. Da. 4: 24, 28,

33-36: 5-6: 17-7: 6-12: 6, 7.

Mat. 12: 2-18: 5-19: 28-21:

5-23: 36-24: 3-25: 31. Mk. 6:

39, 48-8: 25-18: 13. Lu. 6: 19,

36: 8: 43-9: 38-18: 13-19: 35-

20: 18-21: 23. Ju. 1: 51-9:

15-19: 31. Ac. 1: 26-2: 17-

10: 9-11: 19-15: 10-20: 7-

21: 35-27: 26, 29. Ro. 4: 9 (2)-

15: 20. 1 Co. 8: 12-16: 2. 2 Co.

1: 23-3: 8-15. Ga. 6: 16. Ep. 2:

20-4: 26-5: 6. Ph. 1: 3-2: 17,

27. He. 8: 6-11: 21. Ja. 4: 3.

Re. 4: 4-5: 7-8: 13. (2)-10: (2)-

25: (2)-18: 1. (2)-14: 14-16:

3, 4, 8, 10, 12-17: 1, 3, 5, 16-

19: 14, 21-20: 4, (2).

UPPER. [posts

Ex. 12: 7. strike blood on u. door-

Le. 13: 45. a covering built on u. lip

De. 24: 6. No man sh. take u. mill-

stone to pledge [Ju. 1: 15.

Jos. 15: 19. gave her the u. springs,

2 K. 18: 17. they stood by conduit of

u. pool, 1 K. 7: 3-38: 2.

1 Ch. 7: 24. built Beth-horon nether

and u., Jos. 18: 5, 2 Ch. 8: 5.

2 Ch. 32: 30. stopped u. watercourse

Eze. 24: 17. and cover not thy u. lip

Zph. 2: 14. cormorant in u. hints

Ac. 19: 1. Paul having passed thro.

See **CHAMBER, ROOM.** [u. coasts

UPPERMOST.

Ge. 40: 17. in u. baskets were meats

Is. 17: 6. two or three in u. bough

9. his cities sh. be as an u. branch

Mat. 28: 6. they lose the u. rooms

at feasts, Mk. 12: 39. Lu. 11: 43.

UPRIGHT.

Ge. 6: 9. Noah was an u. man

17: 1. I am God, and be thou u.

Le. 26: 13. broken your yoke and

made you go u. [Lord thy God

De. 18: 11. Thou sh. be u. with the

its 10: 11. Is not this in book of the

u. 28: 1: 18

Pr 10:29. way of L. is strength to u.
 11:3. integrity of u. shall guide
 6. righteousness of u. shall deliver
 11. By the u. the city is exalted
 20. u. in their way are his delight
 12:6. mouth of u. shall deliver u.
 6. Righteousness keepeth the
 14:1. tabernacle of u. sh. flourish
 15:8. prayer of u. is his delight
 16:17. highway of u. is from evil
 21:18. transgesser be ransom for u.
 29. as for u. he directeth his way
 28:10. the u. shall have good things
 29:10. The bloodthirsty hate the u.
 27. he u. is an abomi-n to wicked
 Ec 7:29. God hath made man u.
 12:10. that which was written, u.
 Can 1:4. the u. love thee [of just
 Is 26:7. thou u., dost weigh path
 Jer 10:15. they are u. as palm trees
 Da 8:18. he touched and set me u.
 11:17. to enter and u. ones w. him
 Mt 2:17. good to him th. walketh u.
 7:2. is none u. among men, all lie
 4. most u. is sharper than a thorn
 Ha 2:4. his soul lifted up is not u.
 See Upright in HEART.
 See STAND upright, STOOD.
 UPRIGHTLY.
 Ps 15:2. that walketh u. shall never
 58:1. Do ye judge u.? [be moved]
 75:1. I will judge u. [th. walk u.]
 44:11. withhold no good from them
 Pr 2:7. he a buckler to them walk
 10:9. walketh u. walketh surely
 15:21. man of understg. walketh u.
 28:18. Whoso walketh u. be saved
 Can 1:4. they love thee u. [High
 Is 33:15. speaketh u. sh. dwell on
 Am 5:10. abhor him th. speaketh u.
 Mt 2:7. do good to him walketh u.
 Ga 2:14. I saw they walked not u.
 UPRIGHTNESS, ES.
 1 K 9:4. It will walk as David in u.
 1 Ch 29:17. thou hast pleasure in u.
 Jb 4:6. is not this u. of thy ways?
 33:23. Interpreter, to shew man
 Ps 9:8. judgm. to peo in u. [his u.]
 25:12. Let integrity, u. preserve me
 111:3. stand fast and are done in u.
 143:10. lead me into land of u.
 Pr 2:13. Who leave the path of u.
 14:2. that walketh in u. feareth L.
 16:6. Better is the poor in his u.
 18:26:7. The way of the just is u.
 10. in land of u. will deal unjustly
 33:4. He that speaketh u. as that
 57:2. each one walking in his u.
 Da 11:17. to enter and u. w. him
 UPRIGHTNESS of heart.
 De 9:5. Not for the u.o. thine h.
 1 K 3:6. he walked in u.o.h. 9:4.
 Jb 38:3. My words be of u.o. my h.
 Ps 119:7. will praise thee w. u.o.h.
 UPRISING. [and u.]
 Ps 189:2. knowest my downslitting
 UPROAR.
 1 K 1:41. noise of the city in an u.
 Mat 26:5. lest be an u., Mk 14:2.
 Ac 17:5. Jews set all city on an u.
 19:40. in question for this day's u.
 20:1. after u. was ceased, Paul
 21:31. that all Jerus. was in an u.
 38. Art not thou Egn. who madest
 UPSIDE down, [an u.]
 2 K 21:13. wiping Jerusalem as a
 dish, turning it u.d. feth u.d.
 Ps 146:9. way of wicked be turn-
 18:21. Lord turneth earth u.d.
 29:16. your turning of this u.d.
 Ac 17:6. have turned world u.d.
 UPWARD. [ers]
 Ge 7:20. Fifteen cubits u. did wat-
 Nu 8:15. shall number every male
 from a month old and u., 22,
 28, 34, 39, 40, 43-26:62.
 Ju 1:36. coast was fr. rock and u.

1 S. 9:2. Saul was higher fr. shoul-
 ders u., 10:23. [and u.]
 2 K 8:21. all able to put on armour
 19:30. shall bear fruit u., 18:37:31.
 2 Ch 31:16. mae 8 years old and u.
 Jb 5:7. unto trouble as sparks fly u.
 Ec 3:21. spirit of man th. goeth u.
 18:8:21. curse God and look u. [u.]
 38:14. mine eyes fall with looking
 Eze 1:11. wings were stretched u.
 27. from his loins u., 8:2.
 41:7. was a winding about still u.
 43:15. fr. altar and u. sh. be 4 horns
 Hag 2:15. consider fr this day u., 18.
 U.R. [Person.]
 1 Ch 11:35. Eliphaz, son of U.
 U.R. of the Chaldees. [U.]
 Ge 11:28. Haran died bef his in-
 31. They went forth w. them fr U.
 15:7. I brot thee out of U., Ne. 6:17.
 U.R.BANE. [9:7]
 Ro 16:9. Salute U. our helper and
 Hag 2:16. people a reproach to all a.
 U.R.GE. [Stachys]
 Lu 11:55. Pharisees began to u.
 U.R.GED. [him]
 Ge 33:11. Jacob u. Esau, he took
 Ju 16:16. Delilah u. Samson, he
 19:7. his father in law u. him [ed]
 2 K 2:17. u. him till he was asham-
 5:16. Naaman u. Elisha [23. he u.]
 U.R.GENT. [Gehazi]
 Ex 12:13. Egyptians were u. on peo.
 Da 3:22. king's commandm. was u.
 U.R.I. [him]
 Ex 31:2. I called Bezaleel the son
 of U., 35:30-38:22. 1 Ch. 2:
 20 2 Ch 1:5. [Gilead
 1 K 4:19. Geber son of U. was in
 Ex 10:24. Telem and U. porters
 U.R.I.A.H., or U.R.I.A.S. [fite]
 28. 11:3. Bath-sheba, wife of U. Hit-
 6. David to Joab, Send me U. Hit.
 7. when U. was come, Da. demanded
 8. Da. said to U., Go to the hou. (2)
 9. U. slept at door of king's house
 10. U. went not. David said to U.
 11. U. said unto David, The ark
 12. Dav. said to U., Tarry here (1)
 14. letter to Joab Dav. sent by U.
 15. Dav. wrote, Set U. in forefront
 16. Joab assigned U. unto place
 17. U. the Hittite died also, 21, 24
 26. wife of U. mourned for hueb.
 12:9. thou hast killed U. Hittite
 10. hast taken wife of U. Hittite
 15. L. struck child U.'s wife bare
 22:39. mighty men whom Da. had,
 U. Hittite, 1 Ch. 11:41. [Hittite Mk. 9:
 1 K 15:6. save only in matter of U.
 Mat 1:6. Dav. begat Sol. of wife of
 See U.R.I.A.H. or U.R.I.A.H. [U-
 U.R.I.E.L. [son 3 Jn.]
 1 Ch. 6:24. Tahath his son, U. his
 15. sons of Kohath, U. the chief
 17. David called for Levites for U.
 2 Ch 13:2. was Michalsh dau. of U.
 U.R.I.JAH or U.R.I.A.H. [altar
 2 K 16:10. Ahaz sent U. fashion of
 11. U. built altar acc. to all A-2) 2)
 15. Ahaz commanded U., Upon alt-
 16. did U. acc. to all Ahaz com-ded.
 Eze 8:33. vessels weighed by Meri-
 moth son of U. [son of U., 21. S. 4:
 Ne 8:4. next repaired Merimoth
 Is 8:2. I took me witnesses, U. priest
 U.R.I.JAH. [U.]
 Ne 8:4. beside Ezra stood U.
 Je 26:20. a man that prophesied,
 21. U. afraid, fled into Egypt, 23.
 U.R.I.M. [of U.]
 Nu 27:21. ask counsel after judgm.
 18:28:6. neither by dreams, by U.
 See THUMMIM with U.R.I.M.
 U.S. [rificees Ac 1:27]
 Ex 10:25. Thou must give u. sac-
 18:8:20. that king may judge u.
 28:20:6. Sheba do u. more harm

Mat 3:15. it becometh u. to fulf.
 6:11. give u. this day our daily b.
 12. forgive u. our debts as we
 13. lead u. not in to temptation
 Lu 22:39. If Christ, save thyself and
 Ju 10:24. How long make u. do
 11:16. Let u. also go that we do
 Ro 9:24. u. whom he hath call-
 1 Co 4:9. God set forth u. apost-
 6:14. raise up u. by his own pow-
 2 Co 1:14. ye have acknowledged u.
 21. he which establisheth u. is God
 5:18. reconciled u. to him by Ch.
 Ph 3:17. as ye have u. for exampl-
 1 Th 5:8. let u. of the day be sob-
 9. God not appointed u. to wrath
 Ja 1:15. Of his own will begat he a.
 About U.S.
 Nu 22:4. lick up all that are a. u.
 Ne 6:17. came from heathen a. u.
 Da 6:16. heathen a. u. saw these th-
 De 9:16. people a reproach to all a.
 After U.S. [u.]
 Jos 8:6. they will come out a. u.
 Mt 22:27. witness to generations a. u.
 Mat 15:23. Send her a. w., she crieth
 Against U.S. [a. u.]
 Ge 43:18. may seek occasion a. u.
 Ex 1:10. Join enemies fight a. u.
 16:7. what we th. ye murmur a. u.
 8. your murmurings not a. u. but
 De 2:32. Sihon came out a. u. 29:
 3:1. Og, king of Bashan a. u.
 Jos 8:5. men of Ai came out a. u.
 10:6. kings of the Amorites a. u.
 22:19. rebel not ag. Lord nor a. u.
 Ju 15:10. Why are ye come up a. u.
 18:30:33. company that came a. u.
 2 S. 11:23. the men prevailed a. u.
 21:5. the man that devised a. u.
 2 K 7:6. hired a. u. kings of Egn-
 22:13. great is wrath of Lord a. u.
 2 Ch 20:12. this gr-t company a. u.
 Ps 44:5. tread them that rise a. u.
 79:8. remember not a. u. iniquit-
 124:2. Lord for us when men a. u.
 3. when wrath was kindled a. u.
 14:8. no feller is come a. u. [14:7.
 59:12. our sins testify a. u., Je.
 Je 16:10. L. pronounced evil a. u.
 21:2. Neb- maketh war a. u. [u-?
 13. say, Who shall come down a.
 43:3. Baruch setteth thee on a. u.
 La 8:46. opened their mouth a. u.
 5:22. thou art very wroth a. u.
 Da 9:12. confirmed words he spake
 Mt 6:1. he hath laid siege a. u. [a. u.]
 Da 1:2. that is not a. u. is on
 a. u. part, Lu 9:30. [be a. u.?
 Col 2:14. blotting handwriting a. u.
 3 Jn. 10. prating a. u. w. malicious
 Among or Amongst U.S.
 Ge 28:6. thou a mighty prince a. u.
 34:22. If ev. male a. u. be circum-
 Ex 17:7. Is the Lord a. u. or not?
 34:9. let my lord, I pray, go a. u.
 De 31:17. be our God is not a. u.
 Jos 9:7. perad- ye dwell a. u., 22.
 22:19. and take possession a. u.
 31. we perceive the Lord is a. u.
 Ju 18:25. Let not thy voice be heard
 1 K 5:6. not a. u. any can skill to
 Jb 34:37. clappeth his hands a. u.
 19. not a. u. any that knoweth
 Pr 1:14. Cast in thy lot a. u., let
 14. Who a. u. sh. dwell with
 the devouring fire? [L. a. u.]
 Mi 8:1. they will say, Is not the
 Lu 11:21. most surely believed a. u.
 7:16. gr. prophet is risen up a. u.
 Jn 1:14. made flesh and dwelt a. u.
 Ac 1:27. Jes. went in and out a. u.
 15:7. God made choice a. u. that
 At U.S. [Gentiles
 1 Pe 4:17. If first begin a. u., what

Before US.

Ex. 32:23. Make us gods which shall go b.u. **U.** 7:40. [b.u.]
De. 1:22. ye said, We will send men
2:33. our God delivered him b.u.
Jos. 4:23. which he dried up b.u.
8:6. will say, They flee b.u.
24:14. I drive out b.u. Amorites
Ju. 11:24. Lord shall drive out b.u.
23:2. They are smitten b.u., 39.
1 S. 8:20. that king may go out b.u.
9:27. Bld thy servant pass on b.u.
2 S. 2:14. Let young men play b.u.
2 Ch. 14:7. wille land is yet b.u.
Ec. 1:10. of old time, what was b.u.
Is. 30:11. cause Holy One cease b.u.
Da. 9:10. walk in laws he set b.u.
He. 6:18. lay hold upon hope set b.u.
12:1. let us run the race set b.u.

Behind US.

Ge. 32:8. behold, also, he is b.u.
Between or Betwixt US.
Ge. 28:28. Let there be an oath b.u.
81:37. they may judge b-t u. both
53. God of Abraham judge b-t u.
Jos. 22:25. made Jord. border b-t u.
27. be a witness b-t u., 28, 34, 42:5.
Ju. 11:10. L. be witness b-t u., Je.
Jb. 9:33. Nel. is any dayman b-t u.
Lu. 16:26. b-t u. and you, a gr. gift
Ac. 15:9. put no difference b-t u.
Ep. 2:14. middle wall of partition b-t

By US.

Nu. 12:2. Hath not L. spoken b.u.?
2 K. 4:9. this man of G. passeth b.u.
2 Co. 1:19. Jesus was preached b.u.
20. Amen, unto glory of God b.u.
2:14. savour of his knowledge b.u.
8:3. epistle of Ch. ministered b.u.
5:20. as tho. God did be-ech b.u.
7:9. receive damage b.u. in both.
8:19. administered b.u. to glory

Concerning US. [of u., 20.]

2 K. 22:13. do acc. to all written c.u.
See **DELIVERED** us.

For US.

Ge. 24:23. Is there room f. u. to
28:22. Lord hath made room f. u.
81:14. Is yet any inheritance f. u.
42:12. corn in Eg. t. buy f. u. from
Ex. 2:10. An Egypt-n drew wat f. u.
14:12. better f. u. to serve Egypt-
24:14. Tarry ye here f. u. [Egypt
Nu. 14:3. better f. u. to return into
9. fear not people, they bread f. u.
De. 1:14. thing is good f. u. to do
2:36. not one city too strong f. u.
30:12. Who go up f. u. to heaven?

13. Who sh. go over the sea f. u.
Jos. 6:13. Art thou f. u. or our adv.
17:16. The hid is not enough f. u.
22:17. iniquity of Peor too little f. u.
Ju. 1:1. Who go f. u. ag. Canaan?
1 S. 7:8. to cry unto the Lord f. u.
9:5. lest my fa. take thought f. u.
14:6. may be Lord will work f. u.
2 S. 18:3. if flee, will not care f. u.
21:4. nei. f. u. shalt kill any man
2 K. 4:13. thou hast been careful f. u.
6:1. the place is too strait f. u. [u.
2 Ch. 10:10. make thou it lighter f. u.
13:10. as f. u., Lord is our God
Ezr. 4:14. not meet f. u. to see [u.
8:21. to seek of him a right way f. u.
Ne. 4:20. our God shall fight f. u.
10:32. we made ordinances f. u.
Ps. 47:4. sh. choose inheritance f. u.
62:8. Trust, God is a refuge f. u.
68:28. strengthen th. wrought f. u.

126:3. hath done great things f. u.
Is. 6:8. whom send, who will go f. u.
7:6. let me make breach th. in f. u.
26:12. thou wilt ordain peace f. u.
Je. 9:8. take up a wailing f. u. [u.
14:19. smitten, there is no heal-g f.
21:2. Inquire, I pray, of Lord f. u.
36:9. Not to build houses f. u.

Je. 37:3. Pray unto God f. u., 42:12.
La. 4:17. as f. u., our eyes failed [20.
19. laid wait f. u. in wilderness
Mat. 17:4. Lord, it is good f. u. to
be here, Mk. 9:5. Lu. 9:33.

26:9. lest there be not enough f. u.
Mk. 10:35. Master do f. u. whatso-
14:15. room, there make ready f. u.
Lu. 1:69. raised horn of salvation f.
9:50. he not against us is f. u. [u.
20:22. lawful f. u. to give tribute
Jn. 11:50. expedient f. u. one die
18:31. not lawf. f. u. to put to dea.
Ac. 16:21. customs not lawful f. u.
Ro. 4:24. f. u., to whom it shall be
5:8. while sinners, Christ died f. u.
8:26. Spirit maketh interces- f. u.
31. If God be f. u., who be ag. us?
32. but delivered him up f. u. all
34. Christ maketh interces- f. u.

1 Co. 5:7. Christ is sacrificed f. u.
2 Co. 1:11. helping by prayer f. u.
4:17. light affliction worketh f. u.
5:21. he made him to be sin f. u.
Ga. 3:13. Christ made a curse f. u.
Ep. 5:2. loved us, given hims. f. u.
Col. 4:3. praying f. u. th. God would
1 Th. 5:10. who died f. u., 1 Jn. 8:16.
25. pray f. u., 2 Th. 8:1. He. 13:18.
Ti. 2:14. Who gave himself f. u.
He. 6:20. forerunner is f. u. entered
9:12. obtained eternal redemp- f. u.
24. in the presence of God f. u. [u.
10:20. he hath consecrated f. u.
11:40. G. provided bettering f. u.

1 Pe. 2:21. be-ech Christ suffered f. u.
From US. [4:1.]
Ge. 26:16. said unto Isaac, Go f. u.
Nu. 21:7. that he take serpents f. u.
Is. 6:20. to whom shall he go f. u.?

14:17. numb., see who is gone f. u.
21:5. women kept f. u. three days
2 Ch. 29:10. that his wrath may turn
f. u., Ezr. 10:14.
Ps. 2:5. cast away their cords f. u.
108:12. removed our transg- f. u.
Is. 69:9. There is judgment far f. u.
11. for salvation, but it is far f. u.

64:7. thou hast hid thy face f. u.
Je. 4:8. anger of L. not turned f. u.
21:2. that Neb-r may go up f. u.
38:25. princes say, Hide it not f. u.
Ac. 1:22. day he was tak-n up f. u.
16:24. certain who went out f. u.
2 Th. 2:2. by word, nor letter, as f. u.
1 Jn. 2:19. went out f. u., but not

See **DEPART** from. [of u.]
In US. [The will]

Nu. 14:8. If the Lord delight f. u.
Jb. 16:9. what understandest thou,
which is not f. u. [f. u.]
Is. 28:12. hast wrought all our works
Jn. 17:21. that they may be one f. u.
Ro. 8:4. law might be fulfilled f. u.
18. glory wh. sh. be revealed f. u.
1 Co. 4:6. learn f. u. not to think
2 Co. 1:5. sufferings of Ch. abound f.
4:12. So death worketh f. u. [f. u.]
6:12. Ye are not straitened f. u.
Ep. 3:20. power that worketh f. u.
2 Ti. 1:14. Holy Gh. wh. dwelleth f. u.
Ja. 4:5. spirit f. u. lusteth to envy
1 Jn. 1:8. If we say, no sin, truth not
10. and his word is not f. u. [f. u.]
8:24. We know th. he abideth f. u.
4:12. If love, God dwelleth f. u.
2 Jn. 2. for the truth's sake f. u. [f. u.]

Of US. [of u.]
Ge. 3:22. the man is become as one
28:6. none o. u. withhold fr. thee
Nu. 31:49. lacketh not a man o. u.
De. 5:3. are all o. u. alive this day
Jos. 2:24. Inhabit-nt saint bec. o. u.
Ju. 14:5. give thee ev. one o. u. 1, 100
24. our enen y. wh. slew many o. u.
20:8. not any o. u. go to his tent (2)

18. Which o. u. go first to battle?
Ju. 21:1. not any o. u. give daughter
1 S. 20:42. as have sworn both o. u.
2 S. 18:3. nei. if half o. u. die will
they care: thou worth 10,000 o. u.
2 K. 6:11. which o. u. is for king
Ezr. 8:23. he was entreated o. u.
Ne. 4:15. returned all o. u. to wall
23. none o. u. put off our clothes
Ps. 115:12. Lord been mindful o. u.
Is. 58:6. on him iniquities o. u. all
63:16. tho. Abraham ignorant o. u.
Je. 6:24. anguish taken hold o. u.
14:9. O Lord, art in the midst o. u.
Ezr. 8:24. not far fr. every one o. u.
28:15. brethren heard o. u. came
Ro. 4:16. Abraham, father o. u. all
6:30. many o. u. as were baptized
14:7. none liveth to himself o. u.
1 Co. 4:1. account o. u. as ministers
2 Co. 2:11. Satan get advantage o. u.
4:7. power may be of God not o. u.
10:2. think o. u. as if we walked
Ga. 4:26. Jerusalem, moth. o. u. grace
Ep. 4:7. for every one o. u. shall
1 Th. 1:6. ye became followers o. u.
9. they shew o. u. what entering
2:13. the word wh. ye heard o. u.
8:6. ye have good rememb- o. u.
4:1. ye received o. u. how to walk
2 Th. 8:6. tradition he received o. u.
2 Pe. 3:2. command- t o. u. apostles
1 Jn. 2:19. they were not o. u. (8)

On or Upon US.

Ge. 26:10. brought guiltiness u. u.
42:21. is this distress come u. u.
43:18. fall u. u., take us for bound.
Ex. 5:3. he fall u. u. with pestilence
Nu. 12:11. beseech, lay not sin u. u.
Jos. 2:9. your territory fallen u. u.
9:20. let them live lest wrath be u.
Ju. 8:21. Rise thou and fall u. u. [u.
1 S. 6:7. his hand is sore u. u. and
2 S. 15:14. lest he bring evil u. u.
1 K. 12:4. make thou yoke he put
u. u. lighter, 9:10. 2 Ch. 10:4:9.

2 K. 7:6. kings of Eg-ns to come u.
u. u. mischief will come u. u. [u.
1 Ch. 15:13. G. made a breach u. u.
2 Ch. 20:39. If when evil cometh u. u.
34:21. great is wrath poured u. u.
Ezr. 8:18. good hand of G. u. u., 31.
Ne. 3:32. trouble th. hath come u. u.
33. just in all that is brought u. u.
13:18. did not G. bring evil u. u.?

Jb. 9:33. lay his hand u. u. both
Ps. 4:6. light of countenance u. u.
38:12. Let thy mercy, O L., be u. u.
67:1. cause his face to shine u. u.
90:17. beauty of the Lord be u. u.
123:2. until he have mercy u. u.
3. Have mercy u. u., O Lord, have
mercy u. u., Mat. 9:27-20:30,
31. Lu. 17:13. [u. u.]
Is. 32:15. until the Spirit be ponred
63:7. all Lord hath bestowed u. u.
Je. 5:12. nei. shall evil come u. u.
6:26. the spoiler shall come u. u.
Lu. 3:47. Fear and a snare u. u.
Eze. 33:10. If our transg- be u. u.
Da. 9:11. thf. curse is poured u. u.
12. bringing u. u. gr. evil, 13, 14.
Ho. 10:8. they shall say to hills,
fall o. u., Lu. 23:30. Re. 6:16.

Jon. 1:6. If so be God will think u. u.
Jon. 1:7. cause this evil in u. u., 8.
14. lay not u. u. Innocent blood
Mi. 3:11. none evil can come u. u.
7:19. will have compassion u. u.
Mat. 27:25. His blood be o. u. and
Lu. 10:11. dust o. u. do we wipe off
Ac. 8:4. And Peter said, Look o. u.
12. why look ye so earnestly o. u.
5:8. th. bring this man's blood u. u.
11:15. Holy Gh. fell on th. as o. u.
24:7. chief capt. Lysias came o. u.
27:20. no small tempest lay u. u.
Ro. 16:6. Mary bestowed labour o. u.

2 Co. 1: 11. for gift bestowed u.u.
 8: 4. u.u. fellowship of ministering.
 Tit. 8: 6. he shed o.u. abundantly
 1 Jn. 3: 1. love the Fa. bestowed u.
 See COME. [Passive.] [u.
 Over US.
 Ge. 37: 8. Sh. thou indeed reign o.u.
 Ex. 2: 14. Who made thee a judge
 o.u., Ac. 7: 27. [a prince o.u.]
 Nu. 16: 13. except thou make thys.
 Ju. 8: 22. unto Gideon. Rule o.u.
 15: 11. Knowest Philis. are rulers
 18: 8: 10. have k. o.u. 10: 10: u.
 28: 5: 10. time when Saul was k. o.u.
 19: 10. Absalom we appointed o.u.
 Ne. 9: 37. kings thou hast set o.u.
 Ps. 12: 4. lips our own: who lord o.u.
 Is. 26: 13. other lords dominion o.u.
 La. 5: 8. servants have ruled o.u.
 See REIGN [Verb.], SAVE us.
 Through US. [to God
 2 Co. 9: 11. causeth t.u. thanksg.
 To or Unto US. [u.u.]
 Ge. 19: 31. is not a man to come to
 20: 9. What hast done u.u. 28: 10.
 29: 9. give y-r dau-s u.u. [Ju. 15: 11.
 14. for that were a reproach u.u.]
 16. we will take your daugh-s t.u.
 17. But if ye will not hearken u.u.
 21. let us take their daugh-s t.u.
 22. herein will men consent u.u.
 39: 14. bro-t Helew u.u. to mock
 41. the serv. thou hast bro-t u.u.
 47: 12. he inter-d u.u. dreams, 13.
 42: 8. What is this that God hath
 done u.u. 7: Je. 5: 10. [u.u.], 33.
 30. lord of the land speak roughly
 43: 3. The man did protest u.u.
 44: 27. servant my father said u.u.
 Ex. 5: 16. they say u.u., Make brick
 10. How long th man snare u.u.
 Nu. 10: 31. be t.u. instead of eyes
 32. goodness, Lord, shall do u.u.
 De. 1: 25. took fruit brought it u.u.
 5: 27. speak thou u.u., we will hear
 29: 29. things revealed belong u.u.
 30: 12. to heaven and bring it u.u.
 13. over the sea and bring it u.u.
 Jos. 9: 25. as it seemeth right to do
 u.u. do, Ju. 10: 15. [u. or to
 22: 28. when they should so say t.
 Ju. 18: 8. let man of God come u.u.
 16: 10. to him as he hath done u.u.
 18: 19. go with us, be t.u. a father
 Ru. 2: 20. the man is near of kin u.u.
 18: 4: 3. ark out of Shiloh u.u.
 8. Woe u.u.: who shall deliver
 us, 7: Je. 4: 13-8: 4. La. 5: 16.
 6: 9. he hath done u.u. great evil
 14: 9. If they say u.u., Tarry until
 10. this shall be a sign u.u. (2)
 12. Come up t.u., we will shew
 25: 15. the men were very good u.u.
 16. they were a wall u.u. by night
 29: 4. lest he be an adversary t.u.
 28: 19: 42. king is near of kin t.u.
 21: 6: 7. of his sons he deliv-d u.u.
 2 K. 1: 6. man said u.u., Go unto k-g
 4: 10. when cometh t.u. sh. turn in
 7: 12. what Syrians have done t.u.
 1 Ch. 18: 2. may gather them, u.u.
 3. bring again ark of God t.u. [u.
 Ex. 4: 12. Jews wh. came fr thee t.
 18. letter ye sent u.u. been read
 5: 17. let k. send his pleasure t.u.
 No. 4: 12. whence ye return u.u. (2)
 15. ene-s heard it was known u.u.
 20. hear trumpet, resort ye u.u.
 22. in night may be guard u.u.
 5: 8. shall brethren be sold u.u.
 17. thoeth. came n.u. fr. heathen
 Jb. 34: 4. Let us choose t.u. judgm.
 Ps. 60: 1. O turn thyself t.u. again
 115: 1. Not u.u., O Lord, not u.u.
 Is. 1: 9. exc. had left u.u. remnant
 9: 6. u.u. a child is born, u.u. son
 14: 10. Art thou become like u.u.?

Is. 28: 15. scourge sh. not come u.u.
 30: 10. Prophecy not u.u. right
 things, speak u.u. smooth
 38: 2. O Lord, be gracious u.
 21. L. u.u. a place of broad rivers
 38: 11. Speak not t.u. in Jews' lang.
 Je. 5: 24. u.u. the appointed weeks
 28: 16. spoken t.u. in name of L. [k.
 38: 25. Declare u.u. what said unto
 40: 10. Chaldeans wh. will come u.
 42: 5. Lord shall send thee t.u. u.
 44: 16. word thou hast spok. u.u.
 La. 5: 4. water, our wood is sold u.u.
 Eze. 11: 15. u.u. in this land given
 24: 19. tell us what these are t.u. u.
 Da. 2: 23. known u.u. king's matter
 9: 7. but u.u. confusion of faces, 8.
 Ho. 6: 3. ye sh. come u.u. as rain
 10: 3. what should a king do t.u.?
 Jon. 1: 11. that sea be calm u.u.
 Zch. 1: 6. as Lord thought to do u.u.
 Mat. 1: 9. beseech O. be gracious u.u.
 Mat. 13: 36. Declare u.u. the par-
 able of the tares, 15: 15. [u.u.]
 20: 12. thou hast made them equal
 21: 25. he will say u.u., Why did
 25: 11. Lord, open t.u., Lu. 18: 25
 26: 68. Prophecy u.u., thou Christ
 27: 4. What is that t.u.? see to th.
 Mk. 12: 19. Mos. wrote u.u., Lu. 20: 28.
 Lu. 1: 2. as they delivered them u.u.
 74. grant u.u. that we serve him
 2: 15. Lord hath made known u.u.
 10: 17. even devils are subject u.u.
 11: 4. forgive ev. one indebted t.u.
 12: 41. speaketh this parable u.u.?
 16: 26. neither can they pass t.u.
 24: 32. while he opened t.u. Script.
 Ju. 2: 18. What sign shewest u.u.?
 14: 22. wilt manifest thyself u.u.
 16: 17. What is this he saith u.u.?
 Ac. 7: 38. lively oracles to give u.u.
 10: 41. t.u. who did eat with him
 11: 17. gave them like gift as u.u.
 13: 33. G. hath fulfilled same u.u.
 14: 11. The gods are come t.u.
 15: 8. giving Holy Ghost as u.u.
 25. It seemed good u.u., 28 [girdle
 21: 11. come u.u. he took Paul's
 Ro. 6: 5. by Holy Ghost given u.u.
 1 Co. 1: 18. u.u. it is the power of G.
 30. Christ, who is made u.u. wid.
 2: 10. God revealed them u.u. by
 12. things freely given t.u. of God
 8: 6. t.u. there is but one God [Asia
 2 Co. 1: 8. trouble wh. came t.u. in
 5: 5. given u.u. earnest of Spirit
 19. u.u. word of reconciliation
 8: 5. gave them, u.u. by will of G.
 7. as ye abound in your love t.u.
 10: 13. rule G. hath distributed t.u.
 Ep. 1: 9. made known u.u. mystery
 Col. 1: 8. declared u.u. your love
 2: 14. handwriting contrary t.u.
 4: 3. God would open u.u. a door
 1 Th. 2: 8. bec. ye were dear u.u.
 He. 2: 3. salvation confirmed u.u.
 4: 2. u.u. was the gospel preached
 10: 15. Holy Ghost is witness t.u.
 1 Pe. 1: 12. u.u. they did minister
 1 Jn. 4: 16. love that God hath t.u.
 See US-WARD.

Toward US. [cease
 Pa. 85: 4. cause thine anger t.u. to
 117: 2. his kindness is great t.u.
 Ro. 5: 8. commendeth his love t.u.
 Ep. 1: 8. he hath abounded t.u.
 2: 7. in his kindness t.u. thro. Ch
 1 Jn. 4: 9. was manifested love of G
 Under US. [t.u.]
 Pa. 47: 3. he shall subdue people u.
 With US. [u.]
 Ge. 24: 55. Let damel abide w.u.
 31: 50. no man w.u., G. is witness
 34: 9. make ye marriages w.u.
 10. ye shall dwell w.u., land bef.
 21. These men are peaceable w.u.

Ge. 34: 23. they will dwell w.u., 23.
 41: 12. w.u. a young man, Heb-
 48: 4. if send our bro. w.u., 44: 6.
 44: 30. seeth the lad is not w.u., 31.
 Ex. 8: 18. G. of Hebrews met w.u., 19.
 10: 26. Our cattle shall go w.u., 13.
 14: 11. wh. had dealt thus w.u., 14.
 20: 10. Speak thou w.u., let not
 God speak w.u. lest we die [u.]
 38: 16. is it not in that thou goest w.
 Nu. 10: 29. come w.u., we will do
 32. If thou go w.u., what goods
 11: 18. it was well w.u. in Eg. p.
 14: 9. L. is w.u., fear them not [u.]
 22: 14. Balan refuseth to come w.
 De. 6: 2. L. made covenant w.u., 3.
 29: 15. him that standeth here w.
 u., wh. him that is not here w.u.
 Jos. 9: 6. thf. make a league w.u., 11.
 Jo. 6: 13. O my lord, if Lord be w.u.
 11: 8. we turn, that thou go w.u.
 18: 19. Hold thy peace and go w.u.
 1 S. 6: 7. ark shall not abide w.u.
 11: 1. Make cov-t w.u. we will serve
 10. To-morrow ye sh. do w.u. all
 28: 19. Doth not David hide w.u.?
 25: 7. shepherds w.u. we hurt not
 29: 4. him not go w.u. to battle, 9.
 30: 22. Bec. they went not w.u.
 2 S. 18: 26. let bro. Amnon go w.u.
 16: 19. Thf. goest thou w.u. [u.]
 20. make thee go up and down w.
 21: 17. sh. go no more w.u. to bat.
 1 K. 8: 18. no stranger w.u. in hou.
 8: 57. the Lord our God be w.u.
 2 K. 6: 16. they that be w.u. more
 than they with them, 2Ch. 32: 7.
 18: 26. talk not w.u. in Jews' lang.
 2 Ch. 18: 12. behold, G. is w.u., 32: 8.
 Ex. 4: 3. nothing to do w.u., [w.u.]
 9: 14. wouldst not thou be angry
 Jb. 16: 10. w.u. are the gray headed
 Ps. 46: 7. Lord of hosts is w.u., 11.
 55: 5. thou be angry w.u. for ever?
 108: 10. He hath not dealt w.u.
 Pr. 1: 11. If they say, Come w.u.
 Is. 8: 10. sh. not stand; God is w.u.
 59: 12. our transgressions are w.u.
 Je. 8: 8. We wise, law of L. is w.u.
 14: 21. break not thy cov-t w.u.
 21: 2. If Lord will deal w.u. acc-g
 42: 6. be well w.u. when we obey
 Ho. 12: 4. Beth-el, he spoke w.u.
 Zch. 1: 6. don'ts, so be dealt w.u.
 Mat. 1: 33. interpreted is, God w.u.
 18: 56. his sisters w.u., Mk. 6: 3.
 22: 25. were w.u. seven brethren
 Lu. 2: 48. Son, why thou dealt w.u.
 9: 40. bec. he followeth not w.u.
 24: 24. certain w.u. went to sepulch.
 20. Abide w.u.: day is far spent
 32. while he talked w.u. by way
 Ac. 1: 17. For he was numbered w.u.
 21. which have companied w.u.
 22. witness w.u. of his resurrect-
 29. his sepulchre w.u. unto this
 20: 14. when Paul met w.u. at As.
 21: 16. went w.u. certain disciples
 18. Paul went w.u. unto James
 25: 24. Agrippa and all bore w.u.
 27: 2. one Aristarchus being w.u.
 1 Co. 16: 16. ev. one th. helpeth w.u.
 2 Co. 8: 19. was chose, to travel w.u.
 2 Th. 1: 7. are troubled, rest w.u.
 2 Pe. 1: 1. obtained like faith w.u.
 1 Jn. 1: 3. may have fellowship w.u.
 2: 19. would have continued w.u.
 2 Jn. 2. truth shall be w.u. for ever
 Within US. [w.u.]
 Lu. 24: 32. Did not our heart burn
 Without US. [w.u.]
 1 Co. 4: 8. ye have reigned as kings
 He. 11: 40. w.u. not be made perfect
 USE, USES. [u.]
 Le. 7: 24. sh. may be used in any oth.
 De. 26: 14. nel. taken for unclean u.
 2 S. 1: 18. teach Judah u. of the bow

1 Ch. 28: 15. acc. to u. of candlestick.
Ro. 1: 26. women did change nat-
27. men leaving nat-
Ep. 4: 29. good to the u. of edifying
2 Ti. 2: 21. vessel meet for master's u.
Tit. 8: 14. good works for neces-
He. 5: 14. by u. have senses exercised

USE. [Verb.] [ment]

Le. 19: 26. nei. shall ye u. enchant-
Nu. 10: 2. u. trumpets for calling of
15: 39. aft wh ye u. to go whoring
De. 2: 19. u. no hostility ag. Moab
1 Ch. 12: 2. cou. u. right ha. and left
Je. 23: 31. u. their tongues and say
81: 23. shall u. this speech in Jud.
46: 11. in vain u. many medicines
Eze. 12: 23. no more u. it as proverb
18: 44. sh. u. this proverb ag. thee
18: 2. What mean ye, u. this prov-
3. not have occasion to u. proverb
21: 21. king stood to u. divination
Jo. 2: 17. u. a by-word ag. them
Mat. 5: 44. pray for them that de-
spitely u. you, Lu. 6: 28.

6: 7. when ye pray, u. not repetitions
Ac. 14: 5. to u. apostles despitely
1 Co. 7: 21. if made free, u. it rather
31. u. this world as not abusing it
2 Co. 1: 17. misled, did I u. light-
8: 12. we u. gr. plainness of speech
18: 10. lest I should u. sharpness
Ga. 5: 13. u. not liberty for occasion
1 Ti. 1: 8. law good if u. it lawfully
3: 10. let them u. office of deacon
1 Ti. 5: 23. u. a little wine for thy
1 Pe. 4: 9. u. hospitality one to ano.

USED.

Ex. 21: 36. if the ox hath u. to push
Le. 7: 24. fat may be u. in any other
Ju. 14: 10. so u. the young men to do
20. whom Samson had u. as friend
2 K. 17: 17. u. enchantments, 21: 6.
2 Ch. 38: 6. [derness
Je. 2: 24. A wild ass u. to the wil-
Eze. 22: 29. The people of land have
u. oppression [hast u.
85: 11. acc-g to envy which thou
Ho. 12: 10. u. similitudes by proph-
Mk. 2: 18. disciples of Jn u. to fast
Ac. 8: 9. Simon Magus u. sorcery
19: 19. many which u. curious arts
37: 17. u. helps, undergirding ship
Ro. 8: 13. w. tongues they u. deceit
1 Co. 9: 12. we have not u. this power
15. I have u. none of these thing-
1 Th. 2: 5. nei. u. we flattering words
7. we might have u. authority
1 Ti. 8: 13. have u. office of a deacon
He. 10: 33. companions of them so u.

USEST. [name]

Pa. 119: 132. u. to those th. fear thy
USETH.

De. 18: 10. no any th. u. divination
Ez. 6: 8. apparel king u. to wear
Pr. 15: 2. tongue of wise u. knowledge
18: 23. the poor u. entreaties, but
Je. 22: 13. u. his neighbour's serv-
Eze. 16: 44. that u. proverb, sh. use
He. 5: 13. ev. one that u. milk is un-
skilful

USING. [skilful]

Col. 2: 22. all are to perish w. the n.
1 Pe. 2: 16. not u. your liberty for

USUREN. [cloak]

Ex. 22: 25. shall not be to him as u.
Pr. 29: 13. The poor and u. meet

USURP. [u.]

1 Ti. 2: 12. I suffer not a woman to
USURY. [u.]

Ex. 22: 25. nei. shall lay upon him
Le. 25: 36. Take thou no u. of him, 37.
De. 23: 19. Thou sh. not lend upon
u. to brother; u. of money, u.
of victuals, u. of any thing lent
upon u., 20. [upon u.]
20. Unto a stranger mayest lend
Ne. 5: 7. Ye exact u., ev. one of his
10. let us leave off this u. [bro-

Pa. 15: 5. putteth not his money to u.
Pr. 28: 8. He that by u. increaseth
Is. 24: 2. as with the taker of u., so
with the giver of u. to him

Je. 15: 10. I have neither lent on u.
nor men have lent to me on u.
Eze. 18: 8. not given forth upon u.,
13. Hath given forth upon u. [17.
22: 12. thou hast taken u. and inc.
Mat. 25: 27. should have received
mine own with u., Lu. 19: 23.]

US-WARD. [u.]

Pa. 40: 5. thy thoughts which are to
Ep. 1: 19. greatness of his power to u.
2 Pe. 8: 9. his long suffering to u.

UTHAI.

1 Ch. 9: 4. In Jerus. dwelt U. son of
Ezr. 8: 14. sons of Bigvai, U. Zabbud

UTMOST, OUTMOST. [u.]

Ge. 49: 26. u. bound of everlasting
Ex. 26: 10. edge of curtain o. [hills
Nu. 22: 36. Arnon, wh. is in u. coast,
41. might see the u. of peo., 23: 13.
84: 3. border be o. coast of salt sea
De. 34: 2. land of Judah unto u. sea
Je. 9: 26. I will punish all in u. cor-
ners, 26: 23-49: 32. [border
50: 26. Come against her from u.
Jo. 2: 20. his hinder part tow u. sea
Lu. 11: 31. came fr. u. parts to hear
See OUTMOST. [Sol.]

UTTER. [Adj.]

Na. 1: 8. he will make u. end of place
UTTER destruction.

Nu. 21: 13. he called place U. d.
1 K. 20: 42. man I appointed to u. d.
Zch. 14: 11. there sh. be no more u. d.

UTTER = OUTER.

See OUTER

UTTELT. [Verb.]

Le. 5: 1. if not u. it sh. bear iniquity
Jos. 2: 14. Our life if ye u. not this
20. if thou u. it, we will be quit of
Ju. 5: 12. awake, Deborah, u. song
Jb. 15: 2. Sh. wise man u. vain knowl-
27: 4. nor my tongue u. deceit
38: 3. lips sh. u. knowledge clearly
Ps. 78: 2. I will u. dark sayings of
94: 4. How long sh. they u. hard
106: 2. Who can u. the mighty acts
119: 171. my lips shall u. praise
146: 17. u. memory of thy goodn.
Pr. 14: 5. false witness will u. lies
28: 23. heart sh. u. perverse things
Ec. 1: 8. All things full of labour;
man cannot u. it [God

5: 2. heart not be hasty to u. bef-
Is. 52: 6. a vile person will u. error
48: 20. u. it even to end of earth

Je. 1: 16. I will u. my judgments ag.
4: 12. now will I u. judgments
51: 14. sh. u. a shout ag. Babylon

Eze. 24: 3. u. parable unto rebellious
Mat. 18: 35. I will u. things secret

2 Co. 12: 14. not lawful for man to u.
See VOICE, S, with

utter, ed, eth.

See WORDS, with

utter, ed, eth, ing.

UTTERANCE. [gave u.]

Ac. 2: 4. they spake as the Spirit
1 Co. 1: 5. enriched by him in all u.
2 Co. 8: 7. as ye abound in u. and

Ep. 6: 19. that u. be given unto me
Col. 4: 3. wou. open to u. door of u.

UTTERED, ETH.

Nu. 30: 6. If had husband when she
u. d. aught, 8. [ties

Jb. 15: 5. thy mouth u. h. iniqui-
42: 3. I u. d. that I understood not

Ps. 19: 2. Day unto day u. h. speech
29: 9. ev. whit of it u. h. his glory
66: 14. What my lips u. d. in trouble

Pr. 10: 18. that u. h. slander I fool
29: 11. fool u. h. all his mind [desire

Mi. 7: 3. gr. man u. h. mischief
Ro. 8: 26. groanings cannot be u. d.

He. 5: 7. many things had to be u. d.
Re. 10: 4. Seal up things 7 thunders

UTTERLY. [u-d]

Ex. 17: 14. u. put out rememb. of Am.
22: 17. If father u. refuse to give her

23: 24. sh. u. overthrow their idols
Le. 18: 44. pronounce him u. unclean

Nu. 15: 31. soul shall be u. cast off
Ro. 10: 17. if husb. u. made them void

De. 4: 26. if corrupt yours. u. perish
7: 26. sh. u. detect gold of images

81: 20. ye will u. corrupt yourselves
Jos. 17: 13. ch. of Israel did not u.

drive Canaanites out, Ju. 1: 28.
Ju. 15: 2. I tho-t thou u. hated her

1 S. 27: 12. He made Israel u. abhor
28: 17: 10. that is valiant sh. u. melt

23: 7. sons of Beilal sh. be u. burned
Ne. 9: 31. didst not u. consume them

Ps. 87: 24. not be u. cast down from
78: 19. wicked u. consumed w. ter-
89: 33. lovingkindness not u. take

119: 8. O forsake me not u. [fr. him
43. take not word of truth u. out

Can. 8: 7. for love, it u. be contem-d
Is. 2: 8. the idols he sh. u. abolish

6: 11. until the land be u. desolate
24: 3. The land be u. emptied

19. the earth is u. broken down
82: 19. the city shall be u. abased

40: 30. the young men shall u. fall
56: 13. u. separated me fr. his people

60: 12. nations shall be u. wasted
Je. 9: 4. ev. brother will u. supplant

12: 17. not obey, I will u. pluck up
14: 19. Hast thou u. rejected Judah

28: 39. I, even I, will u. forget you
26: 29. sh. ye be u. unpunished?

46: 18. will I not u. cut thee off
51: 58. walls of Bab. be u. broken

Le. 5: 22. thou hast u. rejected us
Eze. 9: 6. Slay u. old and young

17: 10. planted, shall it not u. wither
27: 31. shall make them, u. baid

29: 10. I will make Egypt u. waste
Da. 11: 44. go u. to make away many

Ho. 1: 6. I will u. take them away
10: 15. sh. king of Isr. be u. cut off

Mi. 2: 4. one say. We be u. spoiled
Na. 1: 15. the wicked he is u. cut off

Zph. 1: 2. I will u. consume all thi-
Zch. 11: 17. right eye be u. darkened

2 Co. 7: 12. Is n. a fault among you
2 Pe. 2: 12. u. perish in their corrup.

Re. 18: 8. Babylon sh. be u. burned
UTTERLY destroy, ed, ing.

Le. 26: 44. nei. will I labor them to
Nu. 21: 2. I will u. d. cities [d. u.

De. 8: 6. u. d-g men, women, chil-
7: 2. sh. u. d. Canaanites, 20: 17.

12: 2. ye shall u. d. all high places
18: 15. d-g u. the city of idolaters

Jos. 11: 11. smote all souls, u. d-g
20: 11. that he might d. them u.

Ju. 21: 11. Ye shall u. d. every male
1 S. 15: 3. smite Amalek, u. d. 18.

9. Saul spared the best, would not
u. d.; but every th. vile d. d u.

1 K. 9: 21. chil. Isr. notable u. to d.
2 K. 19: 11. kings of Assyria to all

lands by d-g them u., Is. 37: 11.
2 Ch. 20: 23. Inhab- of Seir u. to d.

Is. 11: 15. u. d. tongue of Eg- u. sea
Je. 25: 9. Behold, I will u. d. them

50: 21. Go ag. Pekod; waste, u. d.
26. Babylon. cast up as heaps, d. u.

51: 3. spare not young men, d. u.
Am. 9: 8. will not u. d. hou. of Jac.

See UTTERLY DESTROYED.

UTTERMOST. [17]

Ex. 26: 24. u. edge of curtain, 36: 11.
Nu. 20: 16. Kadesh, city in u. of

De. 11: 24. fr. riv. unto u. sea, border
Jos. 15: 21. u. cities of Judah

Mat. 5: 26. till hast paid u. farthing
Ac. 24: 22. I will know u. of matter

1 Th. 2: 16. wrath upon them to u.

He. 7:25. he able to save them to u.

See UTMOST.

UTTERMOST part. a.
Nu. 11:1. consumed them in u.p.s
Joe. 15:1. Zin was u.p. of south coast
5. from bay of sea at u.p. of gulf.
1 S. 14: Saul carried in u.p. of Gib.
1 K. 6:24. from u.p. of one wing to
u.p. of other, ten cubits.
2 K. 7:5. lepers came to u.p. of camp.
Ne. 1:9. were of you cast out to u.p.
Ps. 2:8. u.p.s for thy possession
65:8. in u.p.s are afraid at tokens
139:9. If I dwell in u.p.s of sea
Is. 7:18. hiss for fly in u.p. of Egypt
24:16. from u.p. have heard songs
Mat. 12:42. she came from u.p.s to
hear Solomon, Lu. 11:31.

Mk. 13:27. shall gather his elect fr.
u.p. of earth to u.p. of heaven
Ac. 1:8. witnesses unto u.p. of the
U.Z. [Person.] [earth]
Ge. 10:21. chil. of Aram: U. Mash
26:25. chil. of Dishesan: U. Ch. 1:42.
1 Ch. 1:17. sons of Shem: Lud, U.

U.Z. [Place.]

Jb. 1:1. man in the land of U., Job
Jb. 26:10. king of U. to drink the
La. 4:21. Rejoice, O dau. of Edom, in

U'ZAI. See PALAL. [U.]

U'ZAI. [] 21.

Ge. 10:27. sons of Joktan, U. 1 Ch.

U'ZAI, UZZAH.

2 S. 6:1. U-h and Abio drove the
cart, 1 Ch. 13:7. [1 Ch. 13:9.
6. U-h put forth his hand to ark,
7. anger of L. ag. U-h. 1 Ch. 13:10.
8. Lord had made a breach upon
U-h. 1 Ch. 13:11. [garden of U-h.
2 K. 21:18. Manasseh was buried in
26. Amnon buried in garden of U-h.
1 Ch. 6:29. sons of Merari: Mahli, U-h.
8:27. he removed them, begat U-h.
Ezr. 2:40. children of U-h, Ne. 7:51.

UZZEN-SHERAH. []

1 Ch. 7:24. his dau. Sherah, built
UZZI. []

1 Ch. 6:5. Bunkel begat U., 51. Ezr.
7:2. the sons of Zorah, 51. [of U.
7:2. the sons of U-h, 51. the sons
of sons of Bela, U., men of valour
9:8. sons of Benj.: Elah son of U.
Nu. 11:22. overseer of Levites was U.
12:16. priests, of Jeduthah, U., 42.

UZZIAH. []

1 Ch. 11:44. valiant men of armies,
UZZIAH = OZIAH.

2 K. 14:121. people took U. 16 years
old, made him king, 2 Ch. 26:1, 3.

15:13. to reign in 37th year of U.
30. Jotham son of U., 32. Is. 7:1.

34. Jotham did as his fath. U. had,
2 Ch. 27:2.

Gifts to U.

2 Ch. 26:8. the Ammonites gave
9. U. built towers in Jerusalem

11. U. had a host of fighting men
14. U. prepared shields and spears
18. priests withstood U., said (2)
19. U. was wrath, and had a censor

21. U. a leper to day of his death
22. acts of U. did Isaiah write

31. So U. slept with his fathers
Is. 1:1. saw concerning Judah in
days of U., Ho. 1:1. Am. 1:1.

6:1. year king U. died I saw Lord
Zeh. 14:5. earthquake in days of U.

See OZIAH.

UZZIAH.

1 Ch. 6:24. sons of Kohath were: U.
27:25. of storehouses the son of U.
Ezr. 10:21. taken strange wives: U.

Ne. 11:4. at Jerus. Athaliah, son of U.
UZZIEL.

Ez. 6:18. sons of Kohath: Amram,
U., Nu. 3:19. 1 Ch. 6:21. 23:12.
22. the sons of U., La. 10:4. Nu.

3:30. 1 Ch. 15:10. 23:20. 24:24.

1 Ch. 4:42. for captains, Neariah,
U., sons of Ishi
7:7. sons of Bela; U. 26:4. sons of
Heman; U. [Shemaluh; U.
2 Ch. 29:14. sons of Jeduthah; U.
Ne. 8:8. Next repaired U. of gold.
UZZI'EL. 1 S. [smiths]
Nu. 8:27. of Kohath, family of U.
1 Ch. 26:23. of Hebronites, and U.

V.

VAGABOND, S.

Ge. 4:12. a fugitive and v. sh. thou
14. I shall be a fugitive and v. in
Pa. 109:10. Let his chil. be v-s, beg
UZZI'EL. 1 S. [smiths]
Nu. 8:27. of Kohath, family of U.
1 Ch. 26:23. of Hebronites, and U.

VAIL, S.

Ge. 24:65. Rebek. took v., covered
38:14. Tamar covered herself w. v.
Ex. 26:31. thou sh. make a v. of blue
33. shalt hang up v. under taches,
within v. ark of testimony: v. 1

Pe. 1:18. redeemed fr. v. conver-

shall divide between holy and
35. shall set table without the v.
27:21. In tabernacle without the
v., 40:22. [26. Le. 4:6, 17.

80:6. shalt put altar before v., 40:
84:33. Moses put v. upon his face,
34:35. [39:34-40:21.

35:12. make the v. of the covering,
38:35. made a v. of blue, 2 Ch. 3:14.
38:27. were cast the sockets of v.
40:3. shalt cover the ark with v.

Le. 16:2. come into holy place
within the v., 12. Nu. 18:7.

15. kill goat, and bring his blood
within the v., [v.

21:23. he shall not go in unto the
24:3. without the v. shall Aaron
Nu. 4:5. sh. take down covering v.

Ru. 8:15. Bri. the v. that thou hast
Can. 6:17. keepers of walls took my v.
Is. 3:23. the Lord will take away v-s

25:7. destroy v. over all nations
31:27. 51. v. of the ten ple were sent
in twain, Mk. 15:38. Lu. 23:45.

1 Co. 11:15. her hair is given for a v.
2 Co. 3:13. Mos. wh. put v. over face
14. until this day v. remaineth on e

v., which v-s is done away in Ch.
15. unto this day v. upon their
16. v. shall be taken away [heart

He. 6:13. entereth that within the v.
9:3. after second v. the tabernacle
10:2. thro. the v., that is, his flesh

[v.

Can. 1:17. Why should I be as one
VAIN.

De. 32:42. It is not a v. thing for you
Ju. 9:4. Abimelech hired v. persons
11:13. gathered v. men to Jephthah

18:12. 21. then sh. ye go after v.
things, for they are but v. [eth
2 S. 6:20. as one of v. fellows uncover

2 K. 17:15. v. and went aft. heathen
2 Ch. 13:7. gath-d. unto Jerob. v. men
Jb. 11:11. he knoweth v. men, he

12. v. man would be wise, though
15:2. Sh. wise man utter v. knowl.
27:12. why are ye altogether v.

Pe. 2:1. people imagine a v. thing
28:4. I have not eat with v. persons
33:17. A horse is v. thing for safety

39:6. every man walketh in v. shew
60:11. v. is the help of man, 108:12.
62:10. become not v. in robbery if

119:113. I hate v. thoughts, but
127:2. It is v. for you to rise early
Pr. 12:11. that followeth v. persons

is void of, 28:10. [is v.
81:30. Favour is deceitful, beauty
Ec. 6:12. his v. life wh. he spendeth

1:13. Bring no more v. oblations
Je. 2:5. aft. vanity, and are become v.
4:14. How long v. thoughts within

Je. 10:3. customs of people are v.
23:16. the prophets make you v.
La. 2:14. prophets have seen v. this
4:17. our eyes failed for our v. help
Eze. 12:24. be no more any v. vision
18:7. Have ye not seen a v. vision
Mal. 3:14. said, It is v. to serve God
Mat. 6:122. whose say to bro. v. fel

6:7. pray, use not v. repetition [low
Ac. 4:25. people imagine a v. thing
Ro. 1:21. became v. in imagination
1 Co. 8:20. thoughts of wise are v.

15:14. If Christ be not risen, our
preaching v., your faith v., [v.
Col. 2:8. lest any spoil you through
philosophy and v. deceit [fing

1 Ti. 1:6. turned aside unto v. jug
13:20. avoiding profane and v. lab-
bings, 2 Ti. 2:16. [v. taken

Tit. 1:10. there are many unruly,
3:9. they are unprofitable and v.
Ja. 1:26. this man's religion is v.

2:20. wilt know, O v. man, th. faith
1 Pe. 1:18. redeemed fr. v. conver-

in VAIN. []

Ex. 20:7. Thou shalt not take the
name of Lord i.v., De. 5:11.

Le. 26:16. ye sh. sow your seed i.v.
20. your strength be spent i.v.
18:25. 21. i.v. I kept all Nabal hath

Jb. 9:29. If wicked, why labour I i.v.
21:34. How conf. ye me i.v. [v.
35:16. doth Job open his mou. i.v.
39:16. her labour i.v. with t. fear

41:9. Behold, hope of him is i.v.,
Ps. 39:6. they are disquieted i.v.
73:13. have cleansed my heart i.v.

89:47. wheref. made all men i.v.?
127:1. they labour i.v. that build,
watchman waketh i.v. [i.v.

130:20. thine enemies take name
Pr. 1:17. i.v. net is spread in sight
10:9. lest take name of my G. i.v.

Is. 80:7. Egyptians shall help i.v.
45:18. he created it not i.v., he
19. I said not. Seek ye me i.v.

49:4. I have laboured i.v., I have
spent my strength i.v.

65:23. They shall not labour i.v.
Je. 2:30. I.v. have I smit. your chil.

8:23. i.v. is salvation hoped from
4:30. i.v. shall make thyself fair
6:20. the founder melteth i.v.

8:8. We are wise. Lo. i.v. made
belt; pen of the scribes is i.v.

46:11. i.v. sh. use many medicines
50:9. arrows, none sh. return i.v.

61:18. the people shall labour i.v.
Eze. 6:10. that I have not said i.v.

11a. 2:13. people weary them i.v.
Zeh. 10:2. the diviner's comfort i.v.

Mat. 15:9. But i.v. they worship
me, Mk. 7:7 [sword i.v.

Ro. 13:4. for beareth not the
1 Co. 15:2. unless ye believed i.v.

10. his grace upon me was not i.v.
58. your labour is not i.v. in Lord

2 Co. 6:1. ye receive not grace of G. i.v.
9:3. our boast-g. of you be i.v. [v.
Ga. 2:12. by any means I run i.v.

21. Then Christ is dead i.v.
8:4. Have ye suffered so many thi-s

1 v. If it be yet i.v. [v. our I.v.
4:11. lest I bestowed upon you la-

Ph. 2:16. may rejoice I have not run
i.v., nor laboured i.v. [i.v.

1 Th. 2:1. our entrance, it was not
3:5. tempted you, our lab. be i.v.

Ja. 4:5. Do ye think Script. saith i.v.
See VAIN WORDS.

VAINGLORY. [v.
Ga. 5:26. Let us not be destroyr of
Ph. 2:3. Let noth. be done thro. v.

VAINLY. []
Col. 2:18. v. puffed up by his fleshly
VAJEZ'ATHA.

Es. 9:9. V. slow they, but on spoil

VALE. [Skiddim, 8. 18. 21: 9. thou slowest in v. of Eliah
Ge. 14: 3. kings were joined in v. of
10. v. of Skiddim full of similitudes
37: 14. Joseph out of v. of Hebron
De. 17: unto all places in hills and v.
Jos. 10: 40. Josh. smote country of v.
1 K. 10: 27. Sol. made cedars as ny-
amores trees in the v. 2 Ch. 1: 15.
Je. 33: 11. in cities of v. sh. flocks pass
VALIANT. [KST. (the v. at
Ju. 21: 10. to Jabez 12,000 men of
18: 14: 32. Saul saw any v. man, he
16: 18: on of Jesse a mighty v. man
19: 17. be v. for me, fight the L.'s
28: 15. Ab-r. Art not thou a v. man?
31: 12. All the v. men took body of
Saul. 1 Ch. 10: 12. [18: 12
28: 2: 7. be ye v., for Saul is dead,
11: 16. Uriah, where v. men were
17: 10. be that is v. sh. utterly melt
28: 20. Jeholada, son of a v. man
of Kabseel. 1 Ch. 11: 22.
24: 9. were in Israel 800 art v. men
1 K. 1: 42. Come in, thou art v. man
1 Ch. 6: 18. of v. men, able to bear
7: 12. sons of Tola; v. men buckler
of Issachar were v. men of might
11: 26: 7. v. men of the armies were
28: 1. Da. assembled all the v. men
2 Ch. 18: 3. Abijah set bat. w. v. men
26: 17. with him 800 priests, v. men
28: 6. Pekah slew 120,000 all v. men
Na. 11: 6. sons of Peraz 468 v. men
Can. 8: 7. his bed which is Sol's,
threescore v. men are about it,
of the v. of Israel. [a v. man
Is. 10: 13. put down inhabitants like
38: 7. their v. ones sh. cry without
Je. 9: 3. they are not v. for the truth
46: 15. Why thy v. men swept aw?
Na. 2: 3. the v. men are in scarlet.
3: 18. v. ones shall dwell in dust
He. 11: 34. who thro. faith waxed v.
VALIANTLY. [In fight
Nu. 24: 18. and Israel shall do v.
1 Ch. 19: 13. let us behave ours. v.
Ps. 60: 12. Through God we shall do
v., 108: 13. [v., 10
118: 15. right hand of Lord doeth
VALLEY. [Gerar
Ge. 26: 17. Isaac pitched in the v. of
10. serv-a digged in v., found well
Nu. 13: 13. to the v. of Eshcol, 124.
14: 25. Canaanites dwelt in v., Jos.
21: 20. went fr. Bamoth in v., 17: 16.
De. 2: 13. get you over v. Zered
3: 16. unto Gadites gave half the v.
29. So we abode in the v. over
against Beth-peor, 4: 46. (2) 6.
21: 4. bring heifer unto rough v.
34: 3. shewed plain of v. of Jericho
Jos. 8: 11. a v. between them and Al
13. Joshua went into midst of v.
11: 2. Jabin sent to kings in the v.
16. Joshua took all v. and plain (2)
17. unto Baal-gad in v. of Lebanon
18: 19. Zareth-e-sahar in m-t of v.
27. gave unto Gad in v. Beth-aram
15: 8. v. of giants, (3). 18: 16. (3)
13. in the v. 14 cities with villages
17: 16. Canaanites in v. have chari-
ots, and they of v. of Jezreel
Ju. 1: 9. Judah to fight against the
Canaanites in v. [ants in v.
19. could not drive out inhabit-
ants, nor suffer Dan to come to v.
5: 15. Barak was sent on foot into v.
6: 33. Midianites in v. of Jezreel
7: 8. host of Midian in the v., 1: 12.
16: 4. loved a woman in v. of Sorek
18: 28. v. that lieth by Beth rebo-
18: 6. reap-g wheat harvest in v.
15: 5. Saul laid wait in the v. [19.
17: 2. Saul pitched by the v. Elah,
3. there was a v. between them
14. chose 5 smooth stones out of
gr. lap. pursued Philis. to v. [v.]

18. 21: 9. thou slowest in v. of Eliah
31: 7. men on other side of v. saw
28: 24: 15. city that lieth in v. of Gad
2 K. 2: 16. lest cast him into some v.
8: 16. Make this v. full of ditches
17. that v. shall be filled w. water
1 Ch. 4: 30. side of v. to seek pasture
10: 7. when men in v. saw they fled
14: 13. Philis. again spread in v., v.
2 Ch. 30: 17. sh. find them at end of
26. assembled in v. of Berachah;
called The v. of B. unto this day
38: 14. Manasseh built wall in v.
36: 32. to fight in v. of Megiddo
Ne. 11: 35. and Ono, v. of craftsmen
Jb. 21: 33. clouds of v. of Megiddo
39: 21. he paweth in v. and rejoiceth
Ps. 28: 4. tho. I walk thro. v. of death
60: 5. Job smote in v. of salt 12,000
Pr. 30: 17. ravens of the v. sh. pick
Can. 6: 11. I went to see fruits of v.
Is. 16: 17. abund. to v. of Arabians
22: 11. The burden of the v. of vision
5. day of trouble in v. of vision
42: 4. beauty on head of the fat v.
40: 4. Every v. shall be exalted
68: 14. As a beast goeth into the v.
Je. 2: 23. See thy way in the v.
7: 32. no more be called v. of Hin-
nom, but v. of slaughter, 19: 6.
21: 13. I am ag. thee, O Inhab. of v.
31: 40. whole v. of the dead bodies
35: 44. take witnesses in cities of v.
47: 45. Ashkelon cut off w. their v.
48: 8. the v. also shall perish, and
49: 4. why gloriest in thy flowing v.
Eze. 37: 11. v. which was full of bones
3. bones very many in open v. (2)
39: 11. unto Gog v. of passengers,
47: 19. fr. v. to great sea [Jezreel]
Ho. 1: 5. break bow of Israel in v. of
Jo. 8: 14. multitudes in v. of decision;
day of Lord in v. of decision
Mt. 1: 6. stones of Samaria into v.
Zech. 12: 11. mourning in v. of Megid-
14: 4. there shall be a great v., [don
5. ye shall flee to v. of mount-s (2)
Lu. 8: 5. every v. be filled, ev. hill
See **GATE** with valley.
See **ACHOR**, **AJALON**, **BACA**,
BERACHAH, **CHARASHIM**,
CRAFTSMEN, **ESHCOL**, **GIBEON**,
HAMON, **GOG**, **HINNON**,
JEHOSHAPHAT, **JIPHTHAH**,
EL, **KEZIZ**, **MIZPEH**, **MOAR**,
REPHAIM, **SALT**, **SHAVEH**,
SHITTIM, **SUCCOOTH**, **ZARED**,
ZEBOMI, **ZEPHATHAH**.
VALLEYS. [forth
Nu. 24: 6. As the v. are they spread
De. 8: 7. depths that spring out of v.
11: 11. land is a land of hills and v.
Jos. 9: 11. wh. kings in v. heard, 12: 8.
28: 28: 30. Hiddal of v. of Gaash
1 K. 20: 28. God of hills, but he is
not God of v. [the v.
1 Ch. 12: 15. put to flight them of
27: 29. over herds in v. was Shaphat
Jb. 30: 6. To dwell in cliffs of v., in
39: 10. will he harrow v. after thee?
Pa. 65: 13. v. are covered with corn
104: 8. they go down by the v. unto
10. He sendeth springs into the v.
Can. 2: 1. I am the lily of the v.
Is. 7: 19. they sh. rest in desolate v.
22: 7. v. shall be full of chariots
24: 15. glorify the Lord in the v.
28: 1. beauty on the head of fat v.
41: 18. I will open fountains in v.
57: 5. slaying chil. in v. and rocks
Je. 49: 4. Whf. gloriest thou in the v.
Eze. 8: 3. saith Lord to v., 38: 4. 6.
7: 16. on mountains like doves of v.
31: 12. In all v. his branches fallen
32: 5. I will fill v. with thy height
36: 8. in thy v. shall they fall slain
38: 6. say unto v., Thus saith Lord

Mt. 1: 4. v. shall be cleft as wax
VALOUR. [of v.
Ju. 8: 29. slew of Moab 10,000 men
18: 2. sent 5 men of v. to spy land
20: 44. fell 18,000, all men of v., 46.
18: 18: 17. be thou son of v. for me
28: 2: 7. be ye sons of v., 18: 1: 8.
1 Ch. 6: 18. sons of v. able to bear
26: 30. his brethren men of v., 32.
2 Ch. 28: 16 slew 120,000, sons of v.
MIGHTY man of **VALOUR.**
Ju. 6: 12. L. is with thee, thou v.
11: 1. Jephthah, Gileadite, a v.
1 K. 11: 28. Jeroboam a v.
2 K. 5: 1. Naaman a v., but a leper
1 Ch. 12: 18. Zadok, young man, a v.
2 Ch. 17: 17. Eliada, a v., armed
MIGHTY men of **VALOUR.**
Jos. 1: 14. ye shall pass before your
brethren, all the v. [and v.
6: 2. given into thine hand Jericho
83: ag. Al Joshua chose 30,000 v.
10: 7. Joshua fr. Gilegal and all v.
2 K. 24: 14. he carried aw. all the v.
1 Ch. 6: 24. And these were v., in-
famous men, 7: 7, 9, 11, 40-12.
21, 25, 30-26: 6, 30, 31, 32.
8: 40. the sons of Uliam were v.
9: 13. v. for service of hou. of G.
2 Ch. 18: 3. Jerob-m set battle with
800,000 v., 14: 8-17: 13, 14, 16.
14: 8. An army of 280,000, all v.
17: 13. men of war v. were in Jeru-
14. Adnah, chief, with v., 800,000 v.
15. Amashai, w. him 200,000 v.
26: 6. Amashai bird 100,000 v.
28: 12. number of chief of fa-s of v.
32: 21. an angel which cut off v.
Ne. 11: 14. And their breth., v., 128
VALUE. [Noun.] [v.
Jb. 18: 4. ye are all physicians of no
Mat. 10: 31. ye are of more v. than
many sparrows, Lu. 12: 7.
VALUE, ED, EST.
Le. 27: 8. the priest shall v. him
12. priest shall v. it, who good or
bad; as thou v. it, so shall it be
27: 16. hom. of barley seed v-d at 50
Jb. 28: 16. wisdom not be v-d w. gold
10. nel. sh. it be v-d w. pure gold
Mat. 27: 9. price of him that was v-d,
whom they of ch. of Isr. did v.
VANIAH.
Eze. 10: 36. Of the sons of Bani, v.
VANISH, ED, ETH. [v.
Jb. 6: 17. time they wax warm, they
7: 9. As cloud is consumed and v-h
Is. 51: 6. the heavens shall v. away
Je. 49: 7. saith, in their wisdom v-d?
Lu. 24: 31. he v-d out of their sight
1 Co. 13: 8. wh. knowledge, it sh. v.
He. 8: 13. waxeth old, is ready to v.
Ja. 4: 14. life is even a vapour that v-h
VANITIES.
De. 32: 21. they have provoked me
with their v., 1 K. 16: 13, 26.
Ps. 81: 6. I hated them that regard
lying v. [12: 8.
Ec. 1: 2. Vanity of v., saith preacher,
5: 7. in multitude of dreams are v.
Je. 8: 19. provoked me with strange
10: 8. stock is a doctrine of v. [v.
14: 22. are any v. th. can cause rain
Jon. 2: 8. they that observe lying v.
Ac. 14: 15. ye should turn fr. these
VANITY. [v.
2 K. 17: 15. followed v. became vain
Jb. 7: 3. made to possess months of
16. let me alone, my days are v. [v.
15: 31. not trust in v., for v. shall
be his recompense. [forth v.
31: 5. conceive mischief and bring
81: 5. If I have walked with v. or
86: 13. Surely God will not hear v.
Ps. 4: 2. how long will ye love v.
10: 7. und. his tongue mischief, v.
12: 2. speak v. ev. one to neigh-t

Pa. 24: 4. not lifted his soul unto v.
36: 14. wicked deviseth v. upon bed
39: 5. man at his best state is v.
11. surely every man is v. [8. 11.]
41: 6. If come, he speaketh v., 144.
62: 9. Surely men of low degree are
v. they are lighter than v. [v.]
78: 33. their days did he consume in
94: 11. Lord knoweth thoughts of
man are v. [v.]
119: 37. Turn away mine eyes from
144: 4. Man is like to v., his days
Pr. 13: 11. Wealth gotten by v. shall
be diminished [tongue is v.]
21: 6. getting of treasures by lying
22: 8. soweth iniquity shall reap v.
30: 8. Remove from me v. and lies
Ec. 1: 2. v. of vanities, saith the
Preacher, v. of vanities, all is
v., 14-8: 19-11: 8-12: 8.
2: 1. this is also v., 15: 19, 21, 23-4:
8, 16-6: 10-8: 24, 9-7: 8-10: 14.
11. all v. and vexation, 17, 26-4: 4.
4: 7. Then I saw v. under the sun.
6: 4. For he cometh in with v. [v.]
11. be many things that increase
v. 12. numb of days of life of his v.
7: 15. have I seen in days of my v.
8: 14. There is a v. upon the earth
9: 9. joyfully w. wife days of thy v.
11: 10. childhood and youth are v.
18: 5: 18. draw inq. y. w. cords of v.
30: 28. sift nations with sieve of v.
40: 17. All nations are counted v.
23. maketh judges of earth as v.
41: 29. Behold, they are all v., 44: 9.
57: 13. v. shall take them [sing v.]
68: 9. If thou take away the speak-
69: 4. they trust in v., speak lies
Je. 2: 5. fathers have walked aft. v.
10: 3. statutes of the people are v.
15: 16. Th. are v., work of errors, 51: 18.
16: 19. our fathers have inherited v.
18: 15. peo. have burned inc. to v.
Eze. 18: 16. They have seen v., 22: 28.
8. Bec. ye have spoken v., seen lies
9. Prophets that see v. and divine
lies, 21: 29. [v.]
23. Therefore ye shall see no more
Ho. 12: 11. surely they are v., they
Ha. 2: 13. sh. weary them, for v.
8: 7. I saw tents of Cushan und. v.
Zech. 10: 2. For idols have spoken v.
70: 30. creature made sub. to v.
Ex. 4: 17. not as Gentiles walk in v.
2 Pe. 2: 18. speak gr. swelling words
VAPOUR, [v.] of v.
Jb. 36: 27. pour down rain acc. to v.
33. cattle also concerning the v.
Ps. 185: 7. He causeth v. to ascend.
Je. 10: 13-51: 16. [word
148: 8. hail, snow, v. fulfilling his
Ac. 2: 19. signs in earth, v. of smoke
Ja. 4: 14. your life? It is even a v.
VARIABLE. [v.]
Ha. 3: 1. a prayer acc. to v. songs
VARIABLENESS, [v.]
Ja. 1: 17. Pa. of lights with wh. is no
VARIAE, [v.]
Mat. 10: 35. I am come to set man at
Ga. 5: 20. works of flesh are hatred, v.
VASHNI = JOEL.
1 Ch. 6: 28. sons of Samuel; V. and
Abiah, 1: 8. 1: 2.
VASH'TI, [women
Es. 1: 9. V. queen, made feast for
11. To bring V. queen, before king
12. queen V. refused to come at
15. what shall we do unto queen V.
16. V. not done wrong to king only
17. king com-ded V. to be brought
19. That V. come no more before k.
2: 1. k. rememb-d V., what she had
4. let maid, be queen instead of V.
17. k. made Es. queen instead of V.
VAULT, [dar
1 K. 8: 9. covered v. beams with ce-

VAUNT, ETH.
Ju. 7: 2. lest Israel v. thens. ag. me
1 Co. 13: 4. charity v. h. not itself
VEHEMENT, [flame
Can. 8: 6. love is as fire that hath v.
Jon. 4: 8. prepared a v. east wind
2 Co. 7: 11. what v. desire it wrought
VEHEMENTLY.
Mk. 14: 31. Peter spake the more v.
Lu. 6: 48. beat v. upon house, 49.
11: 53. Phari. began to urge him v.
23: 10. scribes stood and v. accused
VEIL. See VAIL. [him
VEIN.
Jb. 28: 1. there is a v. for the silver
VENERABLE.
Ph. 4: 7. 8. whatsoever things are v.
VENGEANCE, S. [fold
Ge. 4: 15. v. be taken on him seven-
De. 32: 35. To me belongeth v., Ps.
94: 1. He. 10: 30. [mies
41. I will render v. to mine ene-
43. render v. to his adversaries
Ju. 11: 36. Lord taken v. for thee
Ps. 68: 10. rejoices when he seeth v.
79: 10. by v. of blood of thy serv-
99: 8. tookest v. of their inventions
149: 7. To execute v. upon heathen
Pr. 6: 34. not spare in the day of v.
Is. 34: 8. It is the day of the Lord's
v., 61: 2. Je. 61: 6. [with v.
86: 4. behold your God will come
47: 3. I will take v., Je. 51: 36 [v.
59: 17. he put on the garments of
68: 14. the day of v. is in mine heart
Je. 11: 20. let me see thy v., 20: 12
46: 10. day of the Lord a day of v.
60: 15. It is the v. of the Lord: take
v. upon her [ple, 51: 11
28. v. of the Lord, v. of his tem-
Ez. 3: 60. hast seen all their v. ag. me
Eze. 24: 8. fury come up to take v.
25: 12. Edom by v. hath offended
14: 1. I will lay my v. upon Edom (2)
15. bec. Philistines have taken v.
17. wh. I lay my v. upon Philis. (2)
Mi. 6: 15. I will execute great v.,
Eze. 25: 17. 7 v. s. [veraries
Na. 1: 2. Lord will take v. on his ad-
Lu. 21: 22. these be the days of v.
Ac. 28: 4. wh. v. suffereth not to live
Ro. 8: 5. unrighteous who taketh v.
12: 19. v. is mine, I will repay [v.
2 Th. 1: 8. L. in flaming fire taking
Jude 7. suffering v. of eternal fire
VENISON.
Ge. 25: 28. Isaac loved Esau, because
he eat of his v. [5, 7
27: 3. go to field, take me some v.
19. arise, and eat of my v., 31: [v.
25. Bring it. I will eat of my son's v.
33. where is he th. hath taken v.?
VENOM, [of aspe
De. 32: 33. their wine is the cruel v.
VENOMOUS, [hang
Ac. 28: 4. barbarians saw v. beast
VENT, [hath no v.
Jb. 32: 19. my belly as wine which
VENTURE.
1 K. 22: 34. certain man drew a bow
at a v., and smote k., 2 Ch. 18: 33.
VERIFIED.
Ge. 42: 20. so shall your words be v.
1 K. 8: 26. let thy word be v., 2 Ch.
VERILY, [6: 17
Ge. 42: 21. v. guilty come, our broth-
Ex. 31: 13. v. my sabbaths keep [v.
Ju. 16: 2. I v. thought thou hated me
1 K. 1: 43. v. L. hath made Es. king
2 K. 4: 14. v. she hath no child, and
1 Ch. 21: 24. I will v. bring for price
Jb. 19: 13. mine acquaintance
v. estranged from me [be fed
Ps. 87: 3. do good, and v. thou shalt
38: 5. v. every man is vanity
68: 11. v. is a reward for righteous,
v. he is a God that judgeth

Ps. 66: 19. v. God hath heard me [vain
78: 13. v. I cleansed my heart in
Is. 45: 15. v. thou a God that hidest
Je. 15: 11. v. It shall be well with
thy remnant, v. I will [the poor
Zech. 11: 7. flock of slaughter, v.
Mat. 6: 18. v. I say unto you, 6: 2,
5, 16-8: 10-10: 15, 23, 42-11: 1,
11-12: 17-16: 28-17: 20-18: 3,
13, 18-19: 23, 28-21: 21, 31-
28-36: 24-7, 34-47-26: 12,
40, 45-26: 13, 21, 34. Mk. 8: 28,
-16: 11-8: 12-9: 1, 12, 41-10: 15,
29-11: 23-12: 43-18: 30-
14: 9, 18, 25, 30. Lu. 4: 24-11: 51-
12: 37-18: 35-18: 17, 29-
21: 32. [14: 30. Lu. 28: 43.
Mk. 9. I say unto thee, 26: 34. Mk.
9: 12. Elias v. cometh first and
Ac. 16: 37, my v. let them fetch us
19: 14. John v. baptised w. baptism
23: 3. am v. a man which am a Jew
26: 9. I v. thought I ought to do
Ro. 2: 25. circumc-n v. profdest if
10: 18. v. their sound went into all
15: 27. It hath pleased them v.
1 Co. 5: 3. I v. as absent in body, but
14: 17. thou v. givest thanks well
Ga. 8: 21. v. righteousness had been
He. 2: 16. v. he took not nature of
3: 5. Moe. v. was faithful in all his
6: 16. men v. swear by the greater
7: 5. v. they that are sons of Levi
18. is v. a disannulling of comm-t
9: 1. v. first cov-t had ordinances
12: 10. they v. few days chastened us
1 Pe. 1: 20. who v. was foreordained
1 Ju. 2: 5. in him v. love of God per-
VERILY, VERILY, [fected
Jn. 1: 51. v., I say unto you, 5:
19, 24, 25-8: 26, 32, 47, 53-8:
34, 51, 58-10: 1, 7-12: 24-18:
16, 20, 21-14: 12-16: 20, 23.
8: 3. v., I say unto thee, 5, 11-
18: 38-21: 18.
VERITY.
Ps. 111: 7. works of his hands are v.
1 Ti. 2: 7. a teacher in faith and v.
VERMILION.
Je. 22: 14. and painted with v. [v.
Eze. 28: 14. images portrayed with
VERY.
Ge. 1: 31. and behold it was v. good
12: 14. woman that she was v. fair
18: 2. Abram was v. rich in cattle
18: 20. bec. their sin i. v. grievous
24: 16. daniel v. fair to look upon
27: 24. Art th. my v. son Esau? 21.
33. Isaac trembled v. exceedingly
41: 19. other kine v. ll. favoured
50: 6. mourned with v. sore lament
Ex. 1: 20. people waxed v. mighty
8: 28. ye shall not go v. far away
9: 3. sh. be a v. grievous murrain
30: 36. beat some of it v. small [him
Nu. 6: 9. if any die v. suddenly by
12: 1. Moses was v. meek, above all
De. 20: 15. do unto cities v. far from
27: 8. write this law v. plainly [thee
28: 43. stranger sh. get above thee
v. high; thou come down v. low
54. man that is tender, v. delicate
30: 14. word is v. high unto thee
32: 20. are a v. forward generation
Jos. 1: 7. be thou v. courageous
9: 9. From a v. far country come
13. garm-t old by v. long journey
22. saying, We are v. far from you
10: 20. with v. great slaughter
23: 6. Be ye v. courageous to do all
Ju. 8: 17. Egion was a v. fat man
8: 9. seen the land: it is v. good
Ru. 1: 20. dealt v. bitterly with me
18: 5. 11. hand of G. v. heavy there
14: 31. and the people were v. faint
18: 15. S. saw he behaved v. wisely
19: 4. his works to thee-w. d. good

18, 26: 36. for Nabal was v. drunken
28.1: 26. v. pleasant hast thou been
2: 17. was a v. sore battle that day
11: 2. the woman was v. beautiful
12: 15. the Lord struck the child;
it was v. sick [Jnan
13: 3. Jonathan was a v. subtle
19: 32. Barzillai was a v. aged man
24: 10. have done v. foolishly, 1 Ch.
1 K. 1: 6. he a v. goodly man [21: 8.
4. Abishag v. fair, cherished king
15. king was v. old; and Abishag
21: 26. Abishag v. abominably
2 K. 14: 26. affliction of Isr. v. bitter
1 Ch. 9: 13. v. able men for service
2 Ch. 6: 18. God in v. deed dwell with
20: 35. Ahasiah did v. wickedly
Ps. 1: 7. We have dealt v. corruptly
Ne. 5: 9. inward part is v. wicked.
35: 8. into v. destruct. let him fall
46: 1. God is a v. present help [him
50: 3. sh. be v. tempestuous about
89: 2. thy faithful in v. heavens
92: 5. O Lord, thy thoughts v. deep
98: 5. Thy testimonies v. sure, 118:
106: 12. When v. few strangers [38
119: 140. Thy word is v. pure, thf.
147: 15. His word runneth v. swiftly
Pr. 17: 9. he separateth v. friends
27: 15. dropping in v. rains day
18: 1: 9. Exc. had left v. small rem-
18: 1. vine; and in a v. fruitful hill
18: 6. heard of Moab; he is v. proud
14. the remnant shall be v. small
24: 16. have dealt v. treacherously
30: 19. will be v. grievous unto thee
31: 1. trust in horses, bec. v. strong
33: 17. behold land v. far off [yoke
47: 6. upon ancient v. heavily thy
48: 8. wouldst deal v. treacher-ly
Je 2: 12. be ye v. desolate saith Lord
4: 10. I am pained at my v. heart
12: 1. happy th. deal v. treacher-ly
14: 17. peo. broken w. v. grievous
18: 13. virgin done v. horrible thf.
20: 15. child, making him v. glad
24: 2. One basket had v. good figs;
other basket v. naughty, 3.
27: 7. until the v. time of his land
46: 20. Eg. like v. fair helifer [com
Eze. 27: 25. v. glorious in the seas
Eze. 32: 2. art as a v. lovely song [v.
Da. 2: 12. for this, king was v. fur-
6: 10. king arose v. early and went
Ha. 2: 13. people shall labour in v.
fire, weary them; for v. vanity
Zch. 8: 4. ev. man w. staff for v. age
9: 2. Zidon, though it be v. wise
5. Gaza sh. see it, be v. sorrowful
Mat. 10: 30. v. hairs of head, Lu. 12: 7.
15: 28. whole fr. that v. hour, 17: 18.
18: 31. serv-s v. sorry, and told Lord
24: 24. if possible, deceive v. elect
Mk. 16: 2. v. early in morning unto
sepulchre, Lu. 24: 1. [v. first
Lu. 1: 3. perfect understanding fr.
9: 5. shake off v. dust fr. feet, 10: 11.
12: 5. till hast paid v. last mite
18: 33. v. sorrowful, for v. rich, 24:
19: 48. the people were v. attentive
Jn. 7: 26. this is v. Christ, Ac. 9: 22.
8: 4. taken in adultery in v. act
12: 3. pound of spikenard v. costly
14: 11. believe me for v. works [ake
Ac. 10: 10. Peter became v. hungry
24: 2. v. worthy deeds are done by
2 Co. 11: 5. I was not behind the v.
chiefest apostles, 12: 11.
12: 15. v. gladly be spent for you
1 Th. 6: 11. to esteem them v. highly
23. v. God of peace sanctify you
He. 10: 11. not the v. image of things
Ja. 8: 4. turned with v. small helm
5: 11. the Lord is v. pitiful, and of
See ANGRY, DAY, DEED, FAR.
VERY GREAT, comp-y
Ge. 50: 9. w. him horsemen, v.g.

Nu. 32: 1. children of Gad had v.g.
multitude of cattle [Ju. 11: 33.
Jos. 10: 20. an end of v.g. slaughter,
1 K. 10: 10. gave of spices v.g. store
2 Ch. 7: 8. kept feast a v.g. congr-n
9: 1. queen of 8 with v.g. company
Eze. 10: 1. unto Kara v.g. congreg-n
Mk. 16: 4. stone rolled aw. was v.g.
See VERY GREAT.
See GRIEVOUS, HEAVY, HIGH,
LITTLE, LOW.
VERY many. [v.m.
Jos. 11: 4. kings w. horses, chariots,
1 Ch. 28: 17. sons of Rehabiah v.m.
2 Ch. 16: 8. huge host w. v.m. char-t
Eze. 37: 2. bones v.m. in open valley
47: 7. at bank of river v.m. trees
2 Co. 9: 2. zeal hath provoked v.m.
See VERY MUCH.
See OLD, SORE, TERRIBLE,
THING, WROTH.
See This THING, Very WELL
VESSEL. [wood (2)
Le. 11: 32. unclean, whe. any v. of
34. all drink in such v. be unclean
18: 1: 49. if plague in any v. of skin
15: 12. v. of earth he toucheth (2) 14.
Nu. 19: 15. open v. wh. hath no cov-
17. running water be put in a v.
81: 1: 20. purify your v. of skins [v.
De. 28: 24. eat grapes, not put any in
18: 17: 1: 40. stones in shepherd's v.
21: 5. the sanctified this day in v.
1 K. 17: 10. Fetch me water in a v.
2 K. 4: 6. Bring yet a v. There is
not a v. more [s broken v.
Ps. 31: 12. I am forgotten, I am like
Pr. 25: 4. sh. come a v. for the finer
Is. 66: 20. bring offering in clean v.
Je. 22: 28. is he v. wh. no pleasure?
26: 34. ye sh. fall like a pleasant v.
35: 14. Maaseiah, keeper of the v.
45: 11. Moab not emptied fr. v. to v.
38. I have broken Moab like a v.
61: 34. Neb-r made me an empty v.
Eze. 4: 9. put in one v., make bread
15: 3. will men take pin to hang v?
Ho. 8: 8. as a v. wh. no pleasure
Mk. 11: 16. not carry v. thro. temple
Lu. 8: 16. no man cover-h candle w.
Jn. 19: 29. a v. full of vinegar [v.
Ac. 9: 15. he is a chosen v. unto me
10: 11. Peter saw a certain v. de-
scending, 16-11: 5. [to honour
Ro. 9: 21. power to make one v. un-
1 Th. 4: 4. possess his v. in sanctifi-
2 Ti. 2: 21. he sh. be a v. unto honour
1 Pe. 3: 7. honour unto wife as weaker
Earthen VESSEL, S. [v.
Le. 6: 28. e.v. wherein it is sudden
11: 33. e.v. wherein unto any falleth
14: 5. birds be killed in an e.v., 50.
Nu. 5: 17. take holy water in e.v.
28: 17: 28. Shobi brought beds, e.v.s
Je. 32: 14. this evidence, put in e.v.
2 Co. 4: 7. we have this treasure in
See POTTER. [e.v.
VESSELS. [e.v.
Ge. 48: 11. take of best fruits in y-r
Ex. 7: 19. in v. of wood, v. of stone
25: 39. make it w. these v., 37: 24.
27: 19. All the v. of the tabernacle,
81: 1: 7-89: 40-40. q. Nu. 1:
50: (2)-8: 36 1 K. 8: 4 1 Ch.
28: 26. 2 Ch. 5: 5.
30: 27. table and his v., candle-stk
and his v., 35: 13-37: 16-39:
36. 37. Nu. 4: 9, 10.
28. the altar with his v., 35: 16-
38: 3, 30-38: 39. Nu. 4: 14: 7-11:
40: 10. anoint altar and v., Le. 8: 11.
Nu. 8: 3. v. of sanctuary, 4: 15, 16.
Ne. 10: 39.
18: 3. not come nigh v. of sanct-
19: 18. sprinkle water upon all v.
Ru. 2: 9. when athirst go unto the v.
18: 9: 7. bread is spent in our v.

18, 17: 22. David left v. in hand of
21: 5. v. of young men are holy
1 K. 7: 45. all v. which Hiram made
47. Solomon left all v. unweighed
48. Sol. made v. th. pertained un-
to hou of L., 51. 2 Ch. 4: 18, 19.
1 K. 10: 21. v. of house of Leb-n were
of pure gold, 2 Ch. 9: 20. [18.
15: 15. bro-gold and v., 2 Ch. 15:
2 K. 4: 3. Go, borrow v. of all thy
neighbours, empty v. not a few
4. shalt pour into all those v., 5.
6. When v. were full she said, Bri.
7: 15. way full of garments, v. [24.
14: 14. v. found in house, 2 Ch. 26:
20: 1: 13. Hezekiah shewed all the
house of his v., 18: 39: 2.
28: 4. bring out all v. made for Baal
1 Ch. 8: 28. had charge of minister-
ing v., 2 Ch. 24: 14. (2) [see v.
29. Some were appointed to over-
22: 19. holy v. of God, Eze. 8: 28.
28: 13. pattern for all v. of service
2 Ch. 15: 18. Aza brought into house
of God silver, and gold, and v.
24: 14. of money were made v. for
hou. of L., v. to minist., v. of gold
28: 24. Ahas gathered v. of hou. of
God, cut in pieces v. [with v. (2)
29: 18. we have cleansed house of L.
10. v. Ahas cast out we sanctified
36: 7. carried v. of hou. of Lord to
Babylon, 10, 18. Je. 27: 18, 21.
19. destroyed all the goodly v. th-f
Eze. 1: 7. Cyrus brought forth the v.
to silver basins 410, and v., 1,000
6: 15. v. carry to temple in Jerus.
7: 19. v. deliver bef. God of Jerus.
8: 25. I weighed unto th. v., 30, 33.
27. two v. of fine copper, precious
28. the v. are holy unto the Lord
Ne. 18: 5. chamber where they laid
q. thither bro-t v. of hou. [the v.
Eze. 1: 7. v. of gold (v. being diverse)
Is. 18: 2. v. of bulrushes upon waters
22: 14. all v. of small quantity,
from v. of cups to v. of flagons
62: 11. be ye clean that bear v. of
65: 4. broth of abominable things
Je. 14: 3. returned w. v. empty [In v.
27: 16. v. of Lord's house shall be
brought from Babylon, 28: 3, 6.
18. v. at Jerus. go not to Bab-n, 21.
19. saith Lord conc. v. in this city
10: 10. wine, fruits, oil, put in v.
48: 12. wanderers sh. empty his v.
49: 29. shall take to them. all v.
Da. 1: 2. v. of house of God Neb-r
carried to house of his god [the
5: 23. bro-t v. of his house before
Ho. 18: 15. spoil treasure of pleasant
Na. 2: 9. glory out of v. of desire [v.
Hag. 2: 16. to draw 50 v. out of press
Mat. 18: 48. gathered the good into
25: 4. wise took oil in their v. [v.
Ro. 9: 22. if God endured v. of wrath
23. riches of glory on v. of mercy
He. 2: 1. lest we run out as leaking
9: 21. sprinkled v. of ministry [v.
Re. 18: 12. v. of ivory, all man. of v.
See Vessels of BRASS,
Vessels of GOLD, Vessels of
SILVER, SILVER vessels.
See GOLDEN, POTTER.
VESTMENTS.
2 K. 10: 12. Bring v. for worshippers
VESTRY. [the v.
2 K. 10: 12. Jehu said unto him over
VESTURE, S.
Ge. 41: 42. Joseph in v. of fine linen
De. 22: 12. fringes on quarters of v.
Pa. 28: 18. garments, they cast lots
upon my v., Mat. 27: 35. Jn. 19: 24.
102: 26. as a v. sh. thou change th.
Ho. 1: 12. as a v. shalt thou fold th.
Re. 19: 13. with a v. dipped in blood
16. on his v. and thigh a name

VEX.

Ex. 22: 21. shalt not **v.** a stranger, nor oppress, Le. 19: 33. [w. her Le. 18: 18. nor a wife to her sister to Nu. 25: 17. v. Midianites and smite 18. they v. you with their wives Nu. 38: 55. those ye let remain sh. v. 28. 12. 18. how v. himself if we tell 2 Ch. 15: 6. G. did v. with adversity Jb. 19: 2. How long ye v. my soul Ps. 2: 5. v. them in sore displeasure Is. 7: 6. Let us go ag. Judah and v. it 11: 13. Judah shall not v. Ephraim Eze. 32: 9. I will v. hearts of many Ha. 2: 7. not awake that sh. v. thee? Ac. 12: 1. Herod v. certain of church

VEXATION, S. [v. De. 28: 30. Lord shall send upon thee 2 Ch. 15: 5. great v-s were upon all Ec. 1: 14. All is vanity and v. of spirit, 2: 11, 17. 4: 16-6: 9. 17. this is v. of spirit, 2: 26-4: 2: 23. what hath man of the v. of his heart? [v. of spirit 4: 6. than both the hands full with Is. 9: 1. not be such as was in her v. 28: 19. be a v. to understand report 65: 14. ye shall howl for v. of spirit Je. 24: 19. will deliver them for a v. Eze. 22: 15. mock thee, which art

VEXED, [much in v.

Nu. 20: 15. Egi-ae v. us and fathers Ju. 2: 16. by reason of them that v. 10: 8. that year Ammonites v. Isr. 18: 16. his soul was v. unto death 18: 14: 47. Saul v. his enemies on 28: 13: 2. Amnon so v. he fell sick 2 K. 4: 27. let her alone, soul is v. Ne. 9: 27. to enemies who v. them Jb. 27: 2. Almighty, hath v. my soul Ps. 6: 2. heal me: for my bones are 3. my soul also is sore v. [v. 10. let mine enemies be sore v. Is. 68: 10. they v. his Holy Spirit Eze. 22: 5. art infamous and much v. 7. in thee they v. fatherless and 29. people of land v. the poor [devil Mat. 15: 22. dau. is grievously v. w. 17: 15. for he is lunatic and sore v. Lu. 6: 18. were v. with unclean spirits, and healed, Ac. 5: 16. [conver-n 2 Pe. 2: 7. delivered just Lot, v. with 8. v. his righteous soul from day to

VIAL, VIALS. [day

18: 10: 1. Samuel took a v. of oil Re. 5: 8. golden v-s full of odours 15: 7. gave 7 angels 7 golden v-s 16: 1. pour out v-s of wrath of God 2. first angel poured his v. upon 3. second poured v. upon the sea 4. third poured v. upon the rivers 8. fourth poured v. upon sun 10. fifth poured v. upon seat of b. 12. sixth poured v. upon Euphrat 17. seventh poured v. into air [tes 17: 1. one of the angels had 7 v-s

VICTORY. [21 v.]

18: 15: 19. v. of Israel will not lie 28: 19: 2. v. was turned into mourn- 23: 10. L. wrought great v., 12 [ing 2 K. 5: 11. L. had given v. unto Syria 1 Ch. 29: 11. Thine, O Lord, is the v. Ps. 98: 1. his holy arm hath gotten v. Pr. 21: 31. battle, but v. is of Lord Is. 25: 8. he will swallow up death in v., 1 Co. 15: 54. [m-t unto v. Mat. 12: 20. till he send forth judg- 1 Co. 15: 55. O grave, where thy v.? 57. thanks to God, who giveth us 1 Jn. 5: 4. this is the v. our faith v. Re. 15: 2. had gotten v. over beast

VICTUAL, S. [v-s

Ge. 14: 11. took goods of Sodom and 12: 19. nei. had prepared any v. Le. 25: 37. nor lend v-s for increase De. 23: 19. not lend upon usury of v-s Jos. 1: 11. command peo. Prepare v-s

Jos. 9: 11. Take v-s w. you for journey 14. men took of their v-s asked nu. 7: 8. So people took v-s in hand 17: 10. I will give apparel and v-s 20: 10. 1,000 to fetch v. for people 18: 22: 10. he gave him v-s and sword 1 K. 4: 7. provided v-s for king, 27. 11: 18. Pharaoh appointed him v. 2 Ch. 12: 140. that were nigh brot v. 2 Ch. 11: 11. captains and store of v. 21. gave them v. in a' undance Ne. 10: 31. if people bring v-s on sabb- 13: 15. ag them in day they sold v-s Je. 40: 5. captain gave Jeremiah v-s 44: 17. for then had we plenty of v-s Mat. 14: 15. into villages to buy v-s

VICTUALLED. [Lu. 9: 12

1 K. 20: 12. chil. of Israel were v.

VIEW, VIEWED. [cho

Jos. 2: 1. Go, v. the land, even Jeri- 7: 2. Go, v. the country. The men went up and v. d Al [v. 15. 2 K. 2: 7. sons of prophets stood to Err. 8: 15. I v-d people and priests Ne. 2: 13. I v-d walls of Jerus., 15

VIEWERS. [up

Is. 47: 13. Let v. of heavens stand

VIGILANT. [behav-

1 Ti. 8: 2. A bishop must be v. of good

Ti. 2: 12. That the aged men be v.

1 Pe. 5: 8. be v. bec. your adversary

VIGOUR. [corruption

Da. 10: 18. my v. was turned into

VILE. [unto thee

De. 25: 3. lest thy brother seem v.

Ju. 19: 24. but do not so v. a thing

18: 13. bec. his sons made them v.

15: 9. every thing v. they destroyed

28: 6: 22. I will be more v. than thou

Jb. 18: 3. why are we reputed v.

40: 4. I am v., what shall I answer?

Je. 15: 19. take precious from v. figs

29: 17. I will make them like v. figs

La. 1: 11. see, O L., I am become v.

Na. 1: 14. thy grave for thou art v.

3: 6. I will cast filth, make thee v.

Ro. 1: 26. them unto v. affection

Ph. 3: 21. Who change our v. body

Ja. 2: 2. come in a poor man in v.

See PERSON. [rulent

VILELY. [away

28: 1: 21. shield of mighty is v. cast

VILER, VILEST.

Jb. 30: 8. they were v-r than earth

Ps. 12: 8. when v-t men are exalted

VILLAGE. [coast

Eze. 47: 16. The middle v. wh. is [v. Mat. 21: 2. Go into the v., ye shall find an ass, Mk. 11: 2. Lu. 19: 30

Lu. 8: 1. went thro- ev. city and v.

10: 38. he entered into a certain v., 9: 52, 56-17: 12. [to a v.

24: 13. two of them went same day

28. they drew nigh unto the v.

VILLAGES.

Ex. 8: 13. frogs died out of v. [fields

Le. 25: 31. houses of v. counted as

Nu. 21: 32. took v., drove out Am.

32: 42. Nobah took Kenath and v.

Jos. 15: 46. all near Ashdod with v.

21: 12. fields and v. gave they to

Caleb, 1 Ch. 6: 56. [11

Ju. 5: 7. Inhabitants of v. ceased,

1 Ch. 9: 16. dwelt in v. of Netoph-ites

22. reckoned by genealogy in v.

25. their breth. in v. were to come

Ne. 6: 2. let us meet in one of the v.

11: 25. for the v. some of Judah

dwelt (4) 27, 28, 30 (2) [and v.

31. chil. of Benj. dwelt at Beth el

12: 39. singers had builded them v.

Ez. 9: 19. Jews of v. made 14th day

Ps. 10: 8. in lurking places of v.

Can. 7: 11. beloved, let us lodge in v.

Is. 42: 11. v. that Kedar doth inhabit

Eze. 38: 11. I will go to unvalled v.

Ha. 3: 14. didst strike head of his v.

Mat. 14: 15. may go into v. and buy victuals, Mk. 6: 36. [teaching Mk. 6: 6. Jesus went about the v. Ac. 8: 25. preached gospel in many v. See To Wns.

See CITIES with villages.

VILLANY.

Is. 9: 17. every mouth speaketh v.

32: 6. the vile person will speak v.

Je. 29: 23. have committed v. in Isr.

Ho. 2: 19. now will I discov. her v.

VINE. [fore me

Ge. 40: 9. In my dream a v. was be-

10. In the w. were three branches

49: 11. Binding his foal unto the v.,

his ass's colt unto choice v. [11

Le. 25: 5. nei. gather grapes of thy v.,

De. 32: 32. their v. is of v. of Sodom

Ju. 9: 12. said trees unto v., reign, 13

18: 14. she not eat any thing of v.

1 K. 4: 25. safely ev. man under his v.

2 K. 4: 39. found wild v. and gourds

18: 31. cast ye every man of his own

v., Is. 38: 16. [as the v.

Jb. 15: 33. shake off his unripe grape

Ps. 80: 8. Thou hast brought a v.

14. look down, and visit this v.

128: 3. Thy wife be as a fruitful v.

Can. 6: 11. whe. the v. flourished,

7: 8. breasts as clusters of v. [7: 12

Is. 5: 2. he planted it w. choicest v.

24: 7. wine mourneth, v. languish-

32: 12. lament for fruitful v. [eth

34: 4. as leaf falleth from v., as a fig

Je. 2: 21. I planted thee as a noble v.,

how turned into plant of strange

6: 9. glean remnant of Isr. as v. [v.?

8: 13. shall be no grapes on the v.

Eze. 17: 6. It became a spread-g v. (2)

7. v. did bend her roots tow. him

8. that it might be a goodly v.

19: 10. mother like v. in thy blood

Ho. 10: 1. Israel is an empty v.

14: 7. shall revive as corn, grow as

Jo. 1: 7. he laid my v. waste [v.

12: The v. is dried up, the fig tree

2: 22. fig tree and v. yield strength

Mi. 4: 4. sit every man under his v.

Na. 2: 2. have marred v. branches

Ha. 2: 10. v. hath not brought forth

Zech. 3: 10. ev. man neighbour and

8: 12. the v. shall give her fruit [v.

Mal. 3: 11. nei. shall v. cast her fruit

Mat. 26: 29. I will not drink of fruit

of v. till, Mk. 14: 25. Lu. 22: 18

Jo. 15: 1. I am the true v. and, 5.

4. cannot bear fruit, exc. it abide

Ja. 3: 12. can a v. bear figs? [in v.

Re. 14: 18. gather clusters of the v.

19. angel gathered v. of the earth

See SIBMAH.

VINE tree. [of v. t.

Nu. 6: 4. he shall eat nothing made

Eze. 15: 2. What is v. t. more than

any t. or than branch am. t-s

6. As v. t. am. t-s of forest for fuel

VINES.

Nu. 20: 5. It is no place of v. or

De. 8: 8. land of wheat, barley, v.

Ps. 78: 47. He destroyed their v.

106: 13. He smote their v., dg trees

Can. 2: 13. the v. give a good smell

15. little foxes, that spoil the v.,

for our v. have tender grapes

Is. 7: 23. there were a thousand v.

Je. 5: 17. they shall eat up thy v.

31: 5. shalt yet plant v. upon this

Ho. 2: 12. I will destroy her v. and

Ha. 3: 17. nei. shall fruit be in the v.

VINEDRESSERS.

2 K. 25: 12. left the poor of the land

to be v., Je. 52: 16. [men and v.

2 Ch. 28: 10. Uzziah had husband-

ry, 61: 5. sons of alien be your v.

Jo. 1: 11. Be ashamed, howl, O ye v.

VINEGAR. [of wine

Nu. 6: 3. a Nazarite sh. drink no v.

Ru. 2: 14. dip thy morsel in the v.
Ps. 69: 21. in my thirst they gave me
v. to drink, Mat. 27: 34.
Pr. 10: 26. As v. to the teeth so is
25: 20. as v. upon nitre [sluggard
Mat. 27: 48. they took a sponge and
filled it with v., Mk. 15: 36. Lu.
23: 36. Jn. 19: 29, 30.

VINEYARD.

Ex. 22: 15. If man cause v. to be eaten
23: 11. in like manner deal with v.
Le. 19: 10. thou shalt not glean thy v. (2)
25: 3. six years shalt prune thy v.
4. nel. sow field, nor prune thy v.
De. 22: 9. not sow v. with diverse
seeds, lest fruit of v. be defiled
23: 24. When into neighbour's v.
24: 21. When gathered grapes of v.
1 K. 21: 1. Naboth had a v. hard by
2. Give me thy v., I will give thee
a better v., 6. [15. 16. 18.
7. I will give thee v. of Naboth,
Pr. 24: 30. I went by v. of man void
Can. 1: 6. own v. have I not kept
8: 11. Sol-n had a v. be let the v.
11. My v., which is mine, is before
Is. 1: 8. dau. of Zion as cottage in v.
8: 14. for ye have eaten up the v.
6: 1. mv beloved, touch-g his v. (2)
3. judge betwixt me and my v.
4. What more to my v. that I have
7. v. of Lord is the house of Israel
10. ten acres of v. yield one bath
27: 2. sing to her, A v. of red wine
Je. 12: 10. pastors destroyed my v.
35: 9. nel. have we v., nor field, nor
Mi. 1: 6. Samaria as plantings of v.
Mat. 20: 1. hire labourers into v., 2.
4. he said, Go ye also into the v., 7.
8. lord of v. saith unto his stewards
21: 28. Son, go work to day in my v.
39. they cast him out of v. and
slew him, Mk. 12: 8. Lu. 20: 10, 15.
40. when lord of v. cometh, what
will he do, Mk. 12: 9. Lu. 20: 15.
41. He will let out his v. unto
other, Mk. 12: 9. Lu. 20: 16.
Mk. 12: 2. might receive fruit of v.
Lu. 13: 7. Then said he unto dresser
of his v., Lu. 20: 13.

Plant, ed, edst, eth

VINEYARD, S. [wine

Ge. 9: 20. Noah p-d v. and drank
De. 6: 11. give thee v-s thou p-d not
26: 6. who drink p-d v. and not eaten
28: 30. shalt p.v. and not gather
39. Thou sh. p. v-s, but nel. drink
Jos. 24: 13. of v-s ye p-d not, ye eat
2 K. 19: 29. p.v-s and eat, Is. 37: 30.
Ps. 80: 15. v. right hand hath p-d
107: 37. may sow the fields, p-v-s
Ec. 2: 4. I builded houses, p-d v-s
Pr. 31: 16. with fruit of hands p-h v.
Is. 66: 21. they shall build houses
and p-v-s, Eze. 28: 26. Am. 9: 14.
Je. 85: 7. Neither shall ye build
house, nor p.v., 9.
Am. 5: 11. ye have p-d pleasant v-s
Zph. 1: 13. they sh. p.v-s, not drink
Mat. 21: 33. A householder p-d a v.,
Mk. 12: 1. Lu. 20: 9. [his v.
Lu. 13: 6. A man had fig tree p-d in
1 Co. 9: 7. who p-h v., eateth not?

VINEYARDS. [of v.

Nu. 16: 14. not given us inheritance
20: 17. will not pass thro. v., 21: 22.
22: 24. angel stood in a path of v.
Ju. 9: 27. gath-d v. and trade grapes
11: 33. from Aroer unto plain of v.
14: 5. Samson came to v. of Tim-h
15: 5. burnt standing corn with v.
21: 20. Go and lie in wait in the v.
21. then come out of v., catch wife
18: 8: 14. he will take your v. and
15. he will take the 10th of your v.
22: 7. will son Jesse give ev. one v.?
2 K. 6: 26. Is it a time to receive v.?

2 K. 18: 32. Until I take you to land
of bread and v., Is. 38: 17.
1 Ch. 27: 27. over v. Shimei, over
increase of v. Zabdi [v., 4.
No. 5: 3. We have mortgaged our
5. oth. men have our lands and v.
11. Restore to them their v. and
9: 25. possessed houses, wells, v.
Jb. 24: 18. beholdeth not way of v.
Can. 1: 6. they made me keeper of v.
14. as camphire in v. of En-gedi
7: 12. Let us get up early to the v.
Is. 16: 10. in v. shall be no singing
Je. 32: 15. v. shall be pos-essed again
39: 10. Neb-n gave the poor v. and
Ho. 2: 15. I will give her her v. fr.
Am. 4: 9. palmer worm devoured v.
6: 17. in all v. shall be walling

VINTAGE.

Is. 26: 5. your threshing shall reach
unto v., and v. unto sowing
Ju. 8: 2. better than v. of Ablemer?
Jb. 24: 6. they gather v. of the wicked
Is. 16: 10. I made v. shouting cease
24: 13. as grapes when v. is done
32: 10. v. shall fall, gathering not
Je. 48: 32. spoiler is fallen upon v.
Mi. 7: 1. I am as gleanings of the v.
Zech. 11: 2. forest of the v. is come

VIOL, VIOLS.

Is. 5: 12. v. and wine in their feasts
14: 11. noise of thy v-s is brot-down
22: 24. upon him instrum-ts of v-s
Am. 5: 23. not hear melody of v-s
6: 5. that chant to sound of the v.

VIOLEATED. [law

Eze. 22: 26. Her priests have v. my
VIOLENCE, S. [13.
Ge. 6: 11. earth was filled with v.,
49: 5. their swords, weapons of v.,
Le. 8: 5. any thing taken away by v.,
28: 22: 3. thou savest me from v.,
1 Ch. 12: 17. Is no v. in my hands
Jb. 19: 17. I cry out of v., not heard
Ps. 11: 5. lovesth v. his soul hateth
18: 48. delivered me fr. man of v.
25: 19. hate me with hatred of v.
55: 9. I have seen v., strife in city
58: 12. weigh v. of your hands [v.
72: 14. Hesh. redeem their soul fr.
73: 6. v. covereth them as garment
140: 1. preserve me fr. man of v-s
111. let not man of v. be establishd
Pr. 8: 13. Envy thou not a man of v.
4: 17. for they drink the wine of v.
10: 6. v. cov-h mouth of wicked, 11.
13: 2. soul of transgr-rs sh. eat v.
28: 16. message by fool drinketh v.
28: 17. that doeth v. to blood of any
Is. 58: 9. bec. he had done no v. nor
58: 6. the act of v. is in their hands
60: 18. v. shall no more be heard
Je. 6: 7. v. and spoil is heard in her
20: 8. for since I spake, I cried v.
22: 3. do no v. to the stranger [v.
17. thine eyes, thy heart are for v.
28: 110. their v. is evil, their force
51: 35. v. done to me and my flesh
46. v. in the land, ruler ag. ruler
Eze. 7: 11. v. is risen up into a rod
33. make a chain, city is full of v.
8: 17. have filled land w. v., 28: 16.
12: 19. bec. of v. of them th. dwell
13: 7. if man spoiled none by v., 16.
12. if he hath oppressed by v., 18.
22: 26. priests offered v. to my law
46: 9. O princes of Israel remove v.
Jo. 8: 19. Edom a wilderness for v.
Am. 8: 10. store up v. in palaces [v.
6: 3. ye that cause the seat of v. to
Ob. 10. For thy v. shame shall cover
Jon. 8: 8. turn every one from the v.
Mi. 2: 2. covet fields, take them by v.
6: 12. rich men thereof are full of v.
Ha. 1: 2. how long shall I cry of v.
3. spoiling and v. are before me
9. They shall come all for v.

Ha. 2: 9. v. of the land, of the city, 19.
17. v. of Lebanon shall cover thee
Zph. 1: 9. fill masters' houses with v.
8: 14. her priests have done v. to law
Mal. 2: 16. covereth v. with gar-m
Men. 11: 12. the kingdom suffereth v.
Lu. 8: 14. Do v. to no man, nor accuse
Ac. 5: 26. brought them without v.
21: 35. Paul borne of soldiers for v.
of the people, 24: 7.

27: 41. part broken for v. of waves
He. 11: 34. Quenched the v. of fire
Re. 18: 21. with v. sh. Babylon be
VIOLENT. [thrown down
28: 22: 49. hast delivered me from
v. man, Ps. 18: 48. [pate
Ps. 7: 16. his v. dealing upon own
88: 14. assemblies of v. men sought
140: 1. preserve me from v. man, 4.
11. evil shall hunt the v. man
Pr. 18: 29. A v. man enticeh neighb.
Ec. 5: 8. If thou seeest v. perverting
Mat. 11: 12. the v. take it by force

VIOLENTLY. [taken
Ge. 21: 25. Abim.'s servants had v.
Le. 6: 4. shall restore that he took v.
De. 28: 31. thine ass sh. be v. taken
Jb. 20: 19. he hath v. taken a house
24: 2. they v. take away flocks and
19. heat v. take snow waters
Is. 22: 18. He will v. turn, toss thee
Je. 18: 12. thy heels sh. be v. taken
La. 2: 6. he hath v. taken tabernacle
Mat. 8: 32. whole herd of swine ran
v. into sea, Mk. 5: 13. Lu. 8: 33

VIOLET. [ings
Ez. 1: 16. were green and v. hang-
8: 15. Mordecai in apparel of v.

VIPER, VIPERS. [ings
Jb. 20: 16. v.'s tongue shall slay him
Is. 30: 6. whence the v. and serpent
41: 24. y-r work worse than of v.
69: 3. crushed breaketh out into v.
Mat. 3: 7. O generation of v-s, who
warned, 12: 34-23: 33. Lu. 8: 7.
Ac. 28: 3. v. and fastened on P.'s hand

VIRGIN.

Ge. 24: 16. Rebekah was fair, a v.
43. when v. cometh to draw water
Le. 21: 13. for sister, a v., he defiled
14. a v. of his own people to wife
De. 22: 10. he brot-e vil name upon v.
23. If v. be betrothed, and man lie
28. If man find v. not betrothed
32: 25. destroy young man and v.
2 K. 18: 2. sick for Tamar, she was a
2 K. 19: 21. The v. dau. of Zion hath
despised thee, Is. 37: 22. [23.
Is. 7: 14. a v. shall conceive, Mat. 1:
23: 12. no more rejoice. O thou v.
47: 1. sit in the dust, O v. of Bab-n
62: 5. as a young man marrieth a v.
Je. 14: 17. v. dau. of peo. is broken
18: 13. v. of Isr. done horrible th.
31: 4. shalt be built, O v. of Israel
13. shall v. rejoice in the dance
21. turn, O v. of Israel to thy cities
48: 11. take balm, O v. dau. of Eg.
Lu. 1: 15. Lord trodden v. dau. of Jud.
2: 13. that I may comfort thee. O v.
Jo. 1: 8. Lament like a v. with sackcl.
Am. 5: 2. the v. of Israel is fallen
Lu. 1: 27. the angel from God to a v.
1 Co. 7: 28. If a v. marry, not sinned
34. Is difference betw. a wife and v.
36. if behaveth uncomely tow. v.
37. that will keep his v. doeth well
2 Co. 11: 2. present you as a chaste

Young VIRGIN, S. [lv.
Ju. 21: 12. of Jabez-gilead 400 v-s
1 K. 1: 2. Let be sought for king v.
Ez. 2: 3. Let be v-s sought for king
3. they may gath. all the fair y v-s
VIRGINS. [v.
Ex. 22: 17. pay accord-g to dowry of
28: 18: 8. king's dau-s v. apparelled
Ez. 8: 17. Es. found fav. above all v

Ex. 2: 19. when v. were gathered the second time, Mord. sat brought.
Ps. 45: 14. the v. companions sh. be
Can. 1: 3. theref. do the v. love thee
6: 8. queens and v. without number
Ls. 23: 4. I travel not nor bring up
La. 1: 4. her v. are afflicted [v.
18. my v. and young men are gone
2: 10. v. of Jerus. hang their heads
21. v. and young men are fallen
Am. 6: 13. that day shall fair v. faint
Mat. 25: 1. kingdom likened to ten v.
7. all those v. arose and trimmed
11. Afterw. came also the other v.
Ac. 21: 9. Philip had 4 daughters, v.
1 Co. 7: 25. conc. v. I have no com-
Re. 14: 4. not defiled, for they are v.
VIRGINITY. [v.
La. 21: 13. shall take a wife in her
Do. 22: 15. tokens of her v., 17. 20.
Ju. 11: 37. I may bewail my v., 38.
Eze. 23: 3. bruised teats of their v., 8.
Lu. 2: 36. Anna lived 7 yrs. from her
VIRTUE. [v.
Mk. 5: 30. Jesus, knowing v. had
gone out of him, Lu. 6: 10-8: 36.
Ph. 4: 8. if be any v. think on it
1 Pe. 2: 7. th. ye shew forth v.-s of
2 Pe. 1: 3. called us to glory and v.
5. aid to y-r faith v., to v. know.
VIRTUOUS woman. [edge
Ru. 3: 11. all know thou art a v. w.
Pr. 12: 4. A v. w. is a crown to husb.
31: 10. Who can find a v. w.?
VIRTUOUSLY.
Pr. 31: 29. Many daughters have
VISAGE. [done v.
Is. 62: 14. his v. was married more
La. 4: 8. Their v. blacker than coal
Da. 8: 19. form of his v. was changed
VISABLE.
Col. 1: 16. by him were all things v.
VISION.
Nu. 24: 4. saw v. of Almighty, 16.
Is. 8: 1. word precious, no open v.
15. Sam. feared to shew Eli the v.
2 S. 7: 17. ecc. toll th. v. did Na-
tation speak unto Da. 1 Ch. 17: 15.
2 Ch. 32: 32. written in v. of Isai-
Ps. 80: 19. spake in v. to Holy One
Pr. 20: 18. Where no v. peo. perish
Is. 1: 1. The v. of Isai-ah [to me
21: 2. A grievous v. is declared un-
22: 1. burden of the valley of v., 5
28: 7. they err in v., they stumble
29: 11. v. is become as book sealed
Je. 14: 14. thy prophecy a false v.
23: 16. they speak a v. of own heart
La. 2: 9. her prophets find no v.
Eze. 7: 13. v. is touching multitude
26. shall they seek a v. of prophet
8: 4. nec. to v. I saw. 11: 24-48: 3
12: 22. days prolonged, ev. v. falseth
23. say effect of every v. is at hand
24. shall be no more any vain v.
27. v. he seeth is for many days
13: 7. Have ye not seen a vain v.
Da. 8: 1. a v. appeared unto me, 15.
13. How long the v. conc. sacrific?
16. make this man understand v.
17. at time of the end sh. be the v.
26. v. of the evening and morning
is true; wheref. shut up the v.
9: 21. I was astonished at the v.
23. whom I had seen in the v.
23. the mat-r. and consider the v.
24. seventy weeks to seal up v.
10: 1. he had understanding of v.
7. I saw v., men with me saw not
14. yet v. is for many days [v., 3.
16. yet v. my sorrows are turned
11: 13. exalt them. to establish v.
On. 1: 7. The book of v. of Nahum
Ha. 2: 2. Write the v., make it plain
3. v. is yet for an appointed time
Zeh. 13: 4. aslamed ev. one of his v.,

Mat. 17: 9. Tell the v. to no man
Lu. 1: 22. perceived he had seen a v.
24: 23. they had seen v. of angels
Ac. 10: 17. while Pet. doubted of v., 10.
11: 5. I saw a v. vessel descend
12: 9. but thought he saw a v. [v.
26: 19. not discolored t. unto heaven
Re. 9: 17. thus I saw the horses in v.
IN A VISION.
Ge. 15: 1. word of L. unto Abram i. v.
Nu. 12: 6. make myself known i. v.
Eze. 11: 24. bro-t me i. v. by Spirit
Da. 8: 2. I saw i. v., I was by Uai(2)
Ac. 9: 10. to Ananias said Lord i. v.
12. Saul hath seen i. v. Ananias
10: 3. Cornelius saw i. v. an angel
VISION, S., with night. [n.
Ge. 48: 2. G. spake unto Isr. in v.-s of
Jb. 4: 13. In thoughts from v.-s of n.
20: 8. chased away a v. of the n.
83: 15. In a dream, in a v. of the n.
La. 29: 7. be as a dream of a n. v.
Da. 2: 19. revealed to Daniel in n. v.
7: 2. I saw in my v. by n.
7. I saw in n. v. a 4th beast [man
13. I saw in n. v. a one like Son of
Mi. 3: 6. n. unto you, h. not have v.
Ac. 18: 9. a v. to Paul in n., 10-18: 2
VISIONS. [do
2 Ch. 9: 20. written in the v. of Is-
26: 5. Zech. had under-st. g. in v. of G.
Jb. 7: 14. thou terrifiest me thro v.
Ec. 1: 1. heavens opened, saw v. of G.
8: 3. bro-t me in the v. of God to J.
18: 16. prophets wh. see v. of peace
40: 12. In v. he brought me to land of
43: 3. v. were like vision I saw [Isr.
Da. 1: 17. Dan. had under-st. g. in all v.
2: 28. v. of thy head upon bed, are
4: 5. v. of my head troubled me, 7
9. tell me the v. of my dream [15.
10. the v. of mine head: I saw tree
13. I saw in v. of my head holy one
7: 1. Daniel had v. upon his bed
Ho. 12: 10. I have multiplied v., 17.
Jo. 2: 28. young men sh. see v., Ac. 2:
2 Co. 12: 1. I will come to v. and re-
v. [relations
VISIT. [relations
Ge. 50: 2. v. God will surely v. you,
25. Ec. 18: 19. [sin upon them
Ex. 32: 14. when I v., I will v. their
Le. 18: 25. I do v. the iniquity th-
Jb. 5: 24. thou sh. v. thy habitation
7: 18. shouldst v. him ev. morning
Ps. 69: 5. O L. awake to v. heathen
80: 14. look down and v. this vine
89: 32. Then will I v. their transg.
106: 4. O v. me with thy salvation
Is. 10: 12. I will v. stout heart of K.
23: 17. Lord will v. Tyre, she shall
24: 21. Lord shall v. upon host
Je. 8: 16. nei. shall they v. the ark
6: 9. Shall I not v. ? 29-9: 9. [do.
6: 15. at the time I v. them, be cast
9: 25. I will v. upon all circumc.
11: 22. I will v. upon men of Ana.
13: 21. will say when he shall v.
14: 10. remember iniquity and v. this
15: 15. O Lord, remember and v.
23: 2. I will v. upon you the evil of
34. I will v. upon that man and
25: 12. I will v. upon k. of Bab-
27: 22. there sh. they be until I v.
29: 10. I will v. you and perform
32: 5. there sh. he be until I v. him
36: 13. I will v. him for his in-
iquities, Am. 3: 12. [v. him
49: 8. calamity of Esau, time I will
60: 11. day is come I will v. Bab-
Lu. 4: 22. he will v. iniquity, O Elom
Ho. 1: 4. I will v. blood of Jezreel
2: 13. v. upon her days of Baalim
4: 10. I will v. them for their ways
8: 13. now will he v. their sins, 9: 9.
12: 1. L. will v. Jacob acc. to ways
Am. 3: 14. day I sh. v. transgression
of Israel will v. altars of Beth-el,

Zph. 1: 8. I will v. upon princes
2: 7. Lord sh. v. and turn captivity
Zeh. 11: 16. sh. not v. those cut off
Ec. 7: 23. into his heart to v. breth.
16: 14. how God did v. the Gentiles
36. let us go and v. our brethren
Ja. 1: 27. be this, To v. fatherless and
VISITATION. [men
Nu. 16: 29. if visited after v. of all
Jb. 10: 12. thy v. preserved my spirit
Is. 10: 3. what do in day of v.?
Je. 8: 12. in time of v. be cast down
10: 15. in time of v. sh. perish, 51: 9.
11: 23. evil upon men of Anathoth
in year of v., 23: 12-48: 44.
46: 21. time of v. was come, 60: 27.
50: 121. Go up, ex. inhabitants of v.
Ho. 9: 7. The days of v. are come
Mi. 7: 4. v. cometh, now perplexity
1 Pe. 4: 4. knewest not time of v.
1 Pe. 2: 12. may glorify G. in day of v.
VITED.
Ge. 21: 1. Lord v. Sarah as he said
Ex. 3: 16. I have surely v. you
4: 31. heard the Lord had v. Israel
Nu. 16: 29. if be v. after visitation
Ju. 15: 1. that Samson v. his wife
1 S. 2: 21. heard how L. v. his people
Jb. 35: 15. hath v. in his anger [ed
Pr. 17: 3. hast v. me, hast tried me
Pr. 19: 23. he shall not be v. w. evil
Is. 24: 22. aft. many days they be v.
26: 14. hast v. and destroyed them
66: 1. in trouble have they v. thee
28: 6. Thou shalt be v. of the Lord
Je. 6: 6. Jerusalem is the city to be v.
23: 25. my flock, ye have not v. them
Eze. 38: 8. After many days thou be
Zeh. 10: 3. Lord hath v. his flock [v.
anger ang. shepherds I v. upon
Mat. 25: 36. was sick, ye v. me goats
43. sick, ye v. me not [his people
Lu. 1: 68. he hath v. and redeemed
78. the dayspring hath v. us
7: 16. That God hath v. his people
VISITANT, ETH, ING.
Ec. 20: 25. v-g iniquity of fathers upon
child, 34: 17-18. Nu. 14: 8. De. 5: 9.
Jb. 31: 14. when he v-h what shall
I answer him? [He 2: 6.
Ps. 8: 4. Son of man that thou v-
66: 9. Thou v- earth and waterest it
VOCATION.
Ep. 4: 1. that ye walk worthy of v.
VOICE. [ereth
Ge. 4: 10. v. of thy brother's blood
27: 22. The v. is Jacob's v., but
Ex. 4: 8. believe the v. of latter sign
19: 19. v. of the trumpet sounded,
Moses spake, God an-d by a v.
24: 3. people answered with one v.
32: 18. I will v. of them th. shout
4: 30. if obedient unto his v. [v.
5: 22. These words L. spake w. gr.
8: 20. ye not obedient unto his v.
Joe. 6: 10. nor make noise w. your v.
Ju. 18: 3. they knew v. of Levite
1 S. 24: 16. Is this thy v. my son
David? 26: 17 (2) [answered, 20.
K. 18: 26. was no v. nor any that
127. Elijah said, Cry with great v.
19: 12. after fire a still small v., 13.
2 K. 4: 31. was neither v. nor furi-
7: 10. no v. of man, but horses th-
19: 22. against whom hast thou ex-
alted thy v.? Is. 87: 23 [w. joy
Ch. 15: 16. by lifting up the v.
2 Ch. 24: 7. made a v. thro. Judah
Ezr. 1: 11. Cyrus caused a v. to pass
Ne. 12: 47. singers made v. be heard
Jb. 8: 7. let no joyful v. come there
4: 10. v. of the fierce lion broken
29: 10. v. of nobles was hid [weep
80: 11. my organ into v. of them th.
37: 4. a v. roareth; he thundereth
5. God thundereth with v. w. v.

Jb. 40: 9. canst thou thunder with a v. like him? [77: 1.-142: 1.
Ps. 8: 4. I cried unto L. with my v.
Ps. 18: 13. the Highest gave his v.
26: 7. publish w. v. of thanksgiving
27: 7. Hear, O L., when I cry w. v.
81: 22. thou hearest the v. of my
applications, Jon. 2: 2. [of joy
42: 4. I went to house of God w. v.
44: 16. v. of him that reproacheth
47: 1. shout unto G. w. v. of triumph
53: 3. Because of v. of the enemy
68: 19. attended to v. of my prayer
68: 33. he doth send out his v., and
that a mighty v. [enemies
74: 23. Forget not the v. of thine
88: 6. attend to v. of my supplica-
98: 5. sing with v. of a psalm [sing
102: 15. By reason of v. of my groan-
104: 12. fowls wh. give v. am. bran.
118: 15. v. of rejoicing in taberns-
141: 1. give ear to my v. when I cry
Pr. 2: 3. if liftest v. for understand-
8: 1. understand-g. put forth her v.
4. O men, my v. is to sons of men
26: 1. maketh his v. gracious
Ec. 5: 3. fool's v. is known by words
6. whereof. God be angry at thy v.
10: 20. bird of the air shall carry v.
12: 4. he shall rise at v. of the bird
Can. 2: 8. The v. of my beloved
5: 2. it is the v. of my beloved that
Is. 6: 4. posts moved at v. of him
18: 2. exalt the v. unto them
29: 4. thy v. as one that hath a spirit
30: 19. gracious at the v. of thy cry
31: 4. lion not be afraid of their v.
40: 3. The v. of him that crieth in
wilderness, Mat. 3: 3. Mk. 1: 3.
6. The v. said, Cry [Lu. 3: 4.
48: 30. with v. of singing tell this
50: 10. Who obeyeth v. of his serv.
51: 3. gladness and the v. of melody
52: 8. with the v. shall they sing
66: 6. A v. of noise from city, a v.
from temple, a v. of Lord [v.
Je. 2: 15. yo. lions gave out their
4: 15. a v. declareth from Dan, and
16. give their v. ag. cities of Jud.
31: v. of daugh. of Zion, Woe is me
6: 23. v. roareth like the sea, 50: 42.
7: 34. the v. of mirth, the v. of
gladness, v. of the bridegroom,
v. of bride, 18: 9.-25: 10. 33: 11.
8: 10. v. of the cry of my people
12: 18. It giveth out its v. ag. me
26: 36. A v. of cry of shepherds
30: 19. v. of them that make merry
31: 16. with L., refrain v. fr. weep-g.
44: 22. The v. shall go like serpent
48: 3. v. of crying from Horonaim
60: 28. The v. of them that flee and
61: 15. destroyed out of her great v.
Eze. 1: 25. v. fr. firmament ov. heads
10: 5. as the v. of Almighty God
23: 42. a v. of multitude at ease
33: 42. of one that hath piansant v.
43: 2. his v. was like the noise of
many waters, Re. 1: 15. [en
Da. 4: 31. there fell a v. from heav-
6: 20. he cried with a lamentable v.
7: 11. because of v. of great words
10: 6. v. of his words like the v. of
a multitude [forth his v.?
Am. 3: 4. will the young lion give
Mt. 6: 9. Lord's v. crieth unto city
Jo. 2: 9. sacrifice w. v. of thanksg.
Na. 2: 7. lead her as with v. of doves
Ha. 8: 16. my lips quivered at v.
Zph. 1: 14. v. of the day of the Lord
2: 14. their v. sh. sing in windows
Zoh. 11: 13. v. of howling of shepherds
Mat. 8: 17. a v. fr. heaven, This my
beloved Son, Mk. 1: 11. Lu. 3: 22.
17: 5. a v. out of cloud, This is
my beloved Son, Mk. 9: 7. Lu.
9: 35. 36.

Mat. 24: 43. send angels w. great v.
Lu. 1: 44. soon as v. of thy saluta-
Jon. 1: 23. v. of one crying in wildern.
10: 4. sheep follow, they know his v.
5. they know not v. of strangers
12: 28. v. saying, I have glorified it
30. This v. came not bec. of me [v.
18: 37. he of the truth heareth my
Ac. 2: 16. Now when this v. was made
9: 7. hearing a v., but see-g no man
10: 13. came a v. saying, Rise, Pe.
15. v. spake unto him again, 11: 9.
12: 14. when she knew Peter's v.
22. It is v. of a god, not of man
19: 34. all with one v. cried, Great
24: 21. Except it be for this one v.
26: 10. I gave my v. against them
1 Co. 14: 11. if I know not meaning of
19. that by my v. might teach [v.
Ga. 4: 20. I desire to change my v.
1 Th. 4: 16. Lord shall descend with
v. of archangel [of words
He. 12: 19. ye are not come unto v.
26. Whose v. then shook the earth
2 Pe. 1: 17. a v. from excellent glory
2: 16. dumb ass speak-g w. man's v.
Re. 1: 12. I turned to see the v. [ers
15. his v. as sound of many wat-
10: 7. days of v. of the seventh angel
16: 17. a great v. saying, It is done
18: 2. cried with strong v., Bab-
19: 5. a v. out of throne, Praise G.
VOICE

of bridegroom and bride.
Je. 7: 34. cause to cease from Jeru-
salem v., 16: 9.-26: 10. [v.-
33: 11. Again sh. be heard in Jerus.
Jn. 8: 29. rejoiceth because of h. v.'s
Re. 18: 23. v. - be heard no more in
Hear VOICE, [tions
Ps. 28: 2. h. the v. of my supplica-
64: 1. h. my v. O God, in my prayer
119: 149. h. my v. acc. to lovingk.
180: 12. Lord h. my v.; be attentive
to v. of my supplications, 140: 6.
Is. 28: 23. Give ye ear and h. my v.
Re. 8: 20. if any man h. my v. and
See HEAR voice. [open
VOICE, with heard, est.
Ps. 31: 22. h. t. v. of my supplications
Is. 66: 19. v. of weeping shall be no
more h. in her, nor v. of crying
Je. 33: 11. be h. in Jerus. v. of bride
Eze. 1: 24. I h. as v. of Almighty
Jon. 2: 2. out of belly of hell cried
I, thou h. t. my v. [up hither
Re. 11: 12. they h. a great v., Come
12: 10. I h. a loud v. in heaven [in
18: 22. v. of harpers be h. no more
23. v. of bridegroom be h. no more
19: 6. I h. v. of gr. multitude, v. of
many waters, v. of thunderings
See HEARD with voice.

VOICE
with hearken, ed, edst, ing.
Ge. 3: 17. hast h-d unto v. of wife
16: 12. Abram h-d to the v. of Sarai
21: 12. in all Sarah said, h. unto
Ex. 8: 18. shall h. to thy v. [her v.
4: 1. they will not h. unto my v.
8. if not h. to v. of the first sign
9. if will not h. unto thy v. take
16: 26. if diligently h. to v. of Lord
18: 10. h. unto my v., I will give
24. Moses h-d to the v. of Jethro
Nu. 14: 22. have tempted me 10 times
and not h-d to my v., De. 9: 23.
21: 3. Lord h-d to the v. of Israel
De. 1: 45. L. would not h. to your v.
18: 18. When thou sh. h. to v. of L.
15: 5. if thou carefully h. unto v. of
Lord, 28: 17.-28: 1, 2.-30: 10.
28: 14. I have h-d to v. of L. my G.
28: 15. if will not h. unto v. of L.
45. thou h. t. not unto v. of L. thy G.
Jos. 10: 14. Lord h-d unto v. of a man
Ju. 2: 20. people not h-d unto my v.

Ju. 18: 9. God h-d to v. of Manoah
20: 13. Benj. not h. to v. of Israel
1 S. 2: 25. h. d not v. of father
8: 7. h. unto the v. of people, 9: 22.
12: 1. I have h. d unto your v. In
15: 1. Now h. d unto v. of words of L.
19: 6. Saul h-d unto v. of Jonathan
26: 35. go in peace, I h-d to thy v.
28: 22. h. unto v. of thy handmaid
35. Saul h-d unto thy v. four v.
2 S. 12: 18. he would not h. unto
18: 14. he would not h. unto her v.
1 K. 20: 25. Ben-hadad h-d unto v.
2 K. 10: 6. if ye will h. unto my v.
Jb. 9: 16. not believe he h-d unto my
v. 34: 16. h. to the v. of my words [v.
Ps. 6: 2. h. unto the v. of my cry
68: 5. will not h. to v. of charmers
81: 11. my people not h. to my v.
103: 20. h-g unto the v. of his word
106: 25. they h-d not unto v. of L.
Can. 8: 13. companions h. to thy v.
Je. 18: 19. h. to v. of them th. contend
See LIFT, LIFTED voice, a.
See VOICE of the LORD.

Loud VOICE, S. [I.
Ex. 19: 16. v. of trumpet exceeding
De. 27: 14. Levites speak with l. v.
2 S. 15: 23. country went with l. v.
1 K. 8: 55. he blessed cong. with l. v.
2 Ch. 15: 14. aware unto L. with l. v.
20: 19. praise L. with l. v., Lu. 19: 37.
Eze. 3: 12. many wept with a l. v.
10: 12. congr. answered with a l. v.
Pr. 27: 14. blessed friend with l. v.
Eze. 8: 18. thou. they cry with l. v.
9: 1. He cried with l. v., Cause them
Lu. 1: 42. she spake out with a l. v.
8: 28. with l. v., What have I to do
17: 15. with a l. v. glorified God
23: 33. they were instant with l. v.
Ac. 8: 7. uncl. spirits crying with l. v.
14: 10. Said with l. v., Stand upright
26: 24. Festus said with a l. v., Paul
Re. 6: 2. angel proclaiming w. l. v.
12. angels saying w. l. v., Worthy
8: 13. angel with l. v., Woe, woe
12: 10. I heard a l. v. in heaven [God
14: 7. angel saying with l. v., Fear
9. angel w. l. v., if any man worsh.
15. angel w. l. v., Thrust in sickle
See CRIED

with a loud voice.
Obey, ed, edst VOICE.
Ge. 22: 18. all nations be blessed bec.
hast o-d my v., 26: 5. [his v.?
Ex. 6: 2. Who is Lord, I should o-
2 K. 18: 12. they o-d not v. of Lord
Je. 22: 21. from youth o-t not my v.
See OBEY, OBEYED, THUNDER
VOICE, S.
with utter, ed, eth.
2 S. 22: 14. the Most High u-d his v.,
Ps. 46: 6. [streets
Pr. 1: 20. Wisdom u-h her v. In the
Je. 10: 13. When he u-h his v., 51: 16.
26: 30. u. his v. from holy habita-
48: 34. even unto Jahaz u-d their v.
51: 55. a noise of their v. u-d [my
Jo. 2: 11. L. shall u. his v. bef. ar.
3: 16. Lord u. his v. fr. Jerus. Am.
Ha. 3: 10. the deep u-d his v. [1: 2.
Re. 10: 3. seven thunders u-d their
VOICES. [v. s. d.

Ex. 9: 28. there be no more v. of G.
Lu. 23: 23. the v. of priests prevailed
Ac. 18: 27. knew not v. of prophets
1 Co. 14: 10. so are many v. in world
Re. 4: 5. out of the throne v., 16: 18.
8: 5. were v., thunderings, earthq.
13. woe, by reason of the other v.
11: 15. there were great v. in heaven
19. temple was opened, there were
VOID. [v.
Ge. 1: 2. the earth was without form
and v., Je. 4: 23. [them v., 15.
Nu. 30: 12. But if her husband made

Nu. 30: 13. Ev. vow. husb. may make
De. 32: 28. people v. of counsel [it v.
1 K. 22: 10. king and Jehosh-t sat in
a v. place, 2 Ch. 18: 9. [and v.
Ne. 5: 13. thus be ye shaken out
Jb. 15: 14. maketh v. fear and [v.
Ps. 69: 133. lovingkindn. not make
39. made v. covenant of thy serv.
107: 140. to wander in a v. place
119: 126. they have made v. thy law
Pr. 11: 12. v. of widow de-pleth
15: 121. folly joy to him v. of heart
Is. 55: 11. my word sh. not return v.
Je. 19: 7. I make v. counsel of Judah
Eze. 45: 12. 50 cubits for v. places
Na. 2: 10. Nineveh is empty, v. and
Ac. 24: 16. a conscience v. of offence
Ro. 1: 28. over to mind v. of judgment
8: 31. Do we then make v. the law?
14: 14. if they of law beir, faith v.
1 Co. 9: 15. lest any should make
my glorying v. [judgment
Tit. 1: 16. to every good work v. of

See Void of

UNDERSTANDING.

VOLUME.

Ps. 40: 7. Lo I come, in v. of book
It is written of me, He. 10: 7.

VOLUNTARY.

Le. 1: 3. he shall offer it of his v. will
7: 16. a v. offering eaten same day
Ps. 47: 19. The v. of peo. are gath-ed
Eze. 46: 12. princes shall prepare v.
Col. 2: 18. in a v. humility [offer-g
VOLUNTARILY. [Lord
Eze. 46: 12. prepare offerings v. unto
VOMIT. [Noun.] [v.
Pr. 28: 11. As dog returneth in his v.
18: 14. man staggereth in his v.
28: 8. all tables are full of v. and
Je. 48: 26. Moab sh. wallow in his v.
2 Pe. 2: 22. dog turned to his own v.

VOMIT, ED, ETH.

Le. 18: 25. land v-to out inhabitants
Jb. 20: 15. swallowed riches, shall v.
Pr. 28: 8. morsel eaten thou shalt v.
25: 16. lest filled w. honey and v. it
Jon. 2: 10. fish v-d out Jonah on

VOPI'SI. SEE NABBI.

VOUCHSAFE.

2 Th. 1: 11. that God would v. you
VOW. [Noun.] [worthy
Ge. 28: 30. Jacob vowed a v., 31: 13.
Le. 7: 16. If the sacrifice of his offer-
ing be a v., 22: 18, 21. [cepted
22: 23. but for a v. it sh. not be ac-
27: 2. When man make singular v.
Nu. 6: 2. to vow a v. of a Nazarite
5. All days of the v. shall no razor
21. acc. to v. vowed so he must do
15: 3. of sacrifice in perform-g v., 8.
21: 2. Israel vowed a v. unto Lord
30: 2. If a man vow a v. unto Lord
3. If a woman vow a v. unto Lord
4. If her father hear her v. and
9. every v. of a widow shall stand
13. Ev. v. her husb. may establish
De. 28: 18. not price of dog for a v.
21. When vow a v. not lack to pay
Ju. 11: 30. Jephthah vowed v. unto
39. who did with her acc. to his v.
18: 11. Hannah vowed a v., and
21. Elkanah went to offer his v.
28: 15: 7. let me go and pay my v.
8. thy serv-t vowed a v. at Geshur
Ps. 66: 11. unto thee v. be performed
Ec. 5: 4. vowest a v. defer not to pay
Is. 19: 21. shall vow a v. unto Lord
Ac. 18: 18. Paul, for he had a v.
21: 23. We have four men wh. have

VOWS.

Le. 22: 18. his obligation for all his v.
28: 18. beside gifts and all your v.
Nu. 29: 39. ye shall do beside your v.
30: 4. all her v. shall stand, 7, 9, 11.
5. not any of her v. sh. stand, 8, 12.
6. if she had husb. when her v.

Nu. 30: 14. he established all her v.
De. 12: 6. thi. bring your v., 11, 17, 26.
Jb. 22: 27. thou shalt pay thy v.
Ps. 22: 25. I will pay my v., 66: 13.
-116: 14, 18. [Most High
50: 14. and pay thy v. unto the
56: 12. Thy v. are upon me, O God
61: 5 thou, O G., hast heard my v.
8. that I may daily perform my v.
Pr. 7: 14. this day have I paid my v.
20: 25. snare after v. to make inqui-
31: 12. and what the son of my v. ry
Je. 44: 25. will surely perform v. (8)
Jon. 1: 16. men feared L. and made v.
Na. 1: 15. keep thy feasts, perform v.

VOW. [Verb.] [a vow

Nu. 6: 2. separate themselves to v.
De. 28: 22. if forbear to v. be no sin
Ps. 76: 11. v. and pay unto the Lord
Ec. 5: 5. Better thou shouldst not v.
See Vow. [Noun.] (2)

VOWED.

Le. 27: 8. acc. to his ability that v.
Nu. 6: 21. law of Nazarite who v.
30: 6. if she had husb. when she v.
10. if she v. in husband's house
De. 28: 23. keep acc. as thou hast v.
Ps. 132: 2. v. unto mighty G. of Jac.
Ec. 5: 4. pay that which thou hast v.
Jon. 1: 16. men v. vows unto Lord
2: 9. I will pay that that I have v.
See Vow. [Noun.]

VOWEST. See Vow. [Noun.]

VOWETH.

[thing

Mal. 1: 14. who v. unto Lord corrupt

VOYAGE.

[hurt

Ac. 27: 10. I perceive v. will be with

VULTURE, S.

Le. 11: 14. the v. and the kite not
be eaten, De. 14: 13. [not seen
Jb. 28: 7. a path which v.'s eye hath
Is. 34: 15. there sh. v-s be gathered

W.

WAFER, S. [like w-s

Ex. 16: 31. manna, taste of it was
29: 2. w-s unleavened, anointed
31. one w. out of the basket of un-
leavened bread, Le. 8: 26.

Le. 2: 4. w-s anointed with oil, 7:
12. Nu. 6: 15. [arte

Nu. 6: 19. one w. upon hands of Naz-

WAG.

[his head

Je. 18: 16. that passeth by shall w.
Le. 2: 15. w. their heads at dau. of

Zph. 2: 15. that passeth sh. w. hand

WAGES.

[be?

Ge. 29: 15. tell me, what shall thy w.
30: 28. Appoint thy w., I will give it
31: 7. changed my w. ten times, 41:
8. The speckled shall be thy w.

Ex. 2: 9. nurse child, I will give w.
Le. 19: 13. w. of hired not abide with
thee all night [without w.

De. 22: 13. useth neighbour's service
Eze. 29: 18. had no w. nor his army

19. her spoil shall be w. for army
Hag. 1: 6. earneth w. to put into

Mat. 8: 5. oppress hireling in his w.
Lu. 8: 14. be content with your w.
Ju. 4: 36. he th. reapeth receiveth w.
Ro. 6: 23. For the w. of sin is death

2 Co. 11: 8. taking w. of them to do
2 Pe. 2: 15. Balaam loved w. of un-

WAGGING.

[right

Mat. 27: 39. they that passed by re-
viled him, w. their heads, Mk.

WAGON.

[15: 29.

Nu. 7: 3. bro-t-a w. for two of princes
WAGONS. [21.

Ge. 45: 19. take you w. out of Egypt.
27. Jac. saw w. Joseph sent, 46: 5.

Nu. 7: 3. six w. and twelve oxen, 8:
7. 2 w., 4 oxen to sons of Gershon

3. 4 w., 8 oxen to sons of Merari

Eze. 23: 24. shall come ag. thee with
WAIL, ED. [w.
Eze. 32: 18. w. for multitude of Eg.
Mi. 1: 8. I will w., howl, g-d stripped
Mk. 5: 38. seeth them th. w-d great-
Re. 1: 7. all kindreds shall w. [ly

WAILING.

[was w.

Es. 4: 3. whether his decree came
Je. 9: 10. For themts. will take up w.
18. let them take up a w. for us
19. voice of w. is heard out of Zion
20. O women, teach your dau-s w.
Eze. 7: 11. nei. shall be w. for them
27: 31. weep for thee with bitter w.
32. in w. sh. take up lamentation
Am. 5: 16. w. shall be in all streets;
callekilful of lamentation to w.
17. And in all vineyards sh. be w.
Mi. 1: 8. I will make w. like dragons
Mat. 13: 42. w. gnashing of teeth, 50:
Re. 18: 15. merchants stand afar, w.,

WAIT.

[19.

See LAID wait, LAY wait.
See LAYETH, LAYING.

See LIE, LIERS, LIETH,

LYING in wait.

WAIT.

[Verb.]

Nu. 8: 10. Aaron and sons shall w.
on their priest's office, 8: 24. 1
Ch. 23: 28. 2 Ch. 6: 11. -18: 10.

2 K. 6: 33. sho. I w. for the Lord any
Jb. 8: 7. I w. for death, but it
14: 14. I will w. till mi. change
17: 13. If I w. the grave is my house
Ps. 26: 3. let none that w. on thee
be ashamed, 69: 6. [w. all day
5. God of salvation, on thee do I
21. let integrity preserve me, for
I w. on thee [Pr. 20: 22.

27: 14. w. on the Lord, 37: 34.
37: 7. Rest in the Lord, w. patiently
9. that w. upon Lord inherit earth
58: 15. For in thee, O L. do I w.
39: 7. Lord, what w. I for? [ever
52: 9. I will w. on thy name fer
56: 6. mark my steps when they w.
59: 9. Bec. of his strength will I w.
62: 5. My soul, w. thou only upon
69: 3. eyes fall while I w. for my G.
104: 27. These w. I upon thee, 146: 15.
123: 2. so our eyes w. upon the L.
130: 5. I w. for Lord, my soul doth
18: 17. I will w. upon the Lord [w.
30: 18. will L. w. to be gracious to
you: blessed all they that w.
40: 31. w. upon L. renew strength
42: 4. Isles shall w. for his law [me
49: 23. not be ashamed that w. for
51: 5. the isles shall w. upon me
59: 9. w. for light, but obscurity
60: 9. Surely the isles sh. w. for me
Je. 14: 22. thf. we will w. upon thee
La. 3: 25. L. is good unto them th. w.
26. good th. man hope, quietly w.
Ho. 6: 9. as robbers w. for a man
12: 6. and w. on thy G. continually
Mi. 7: 7. will w. for God of my salva.
Isa. 2: 3. tho. vision tarry, w. for it
Zph. 3: 8. w. ye upon me, saith Lord
Mk. 3: 9. small ship would w. on him
Lu. 12: 36. like men that w. for lord
Ac. 1: 4. w. for promise of Father
20: 123. bonds, afflictions w. for
Ro. 8: 25. we wait with patience w. for it
12: 7. let us w. on our ministering
1 Co. 9: 13. which w. at the altar are
Ga. 5: 5. we thro. Spirit w. for hope
1 Th. 1: 10. to wait for his Son fr. heaven

WAITED.

[19.

Ge. 49: 18. I have w. for thy salva-
1 K. 20: 38. the prophet w. for king
2 K. 5: 12. maid w. on Naaman's wife
1 Ch. 6: 32. they w. on their office, 33:
9: 18. w. in king's gate, 2 Ch. 35: 15.
2 Ch. 7: 6. priests w. on their offices
17: 19. These w. on the k. beside
Ne. 12: 44. priests and Levites th. w.

Jb. 6: 19. companies of Sheba w.
 15: 22. and he is w. for of the sword
 29: 21. Unto men gave ear, w. rain
 23. And they w. for me as for the
 30: 26. when I w. for light, darkn.
 32: 4. Elihu had w. till Job, 11, 16.
 Pr. 40: 1. I w. patiently for the Lord
 106: 13. they w. not for counsel
 119: 25. The wicked have w. for me
 Is. 26: 9. our G. we have w. for him
 28: 3. In thy judgm-nts we w. for thee
 83: 2. begrucous, we w. for these
 Eze. 19: 5. saw she had w., hope lost
 Mi. 1: 12. inhabitants of Maroth w.
 Zech. 11: 11. the poor th. w. upon me
 Mk. 15: 43. Joseph of Arimathea,
 for kind of O. G., Lu. 23: 51.
 Lu. 1: 21. people w. for Zacharias
 Ac. 10: 7. Cornelius called soldier th.
 24. Cornelius w. for Peter [w.
 17: 16. Paul w., his spirit stirred
 1 Pe. 3: 20. long-suffering of G. w. in

WAITETH.

Jb. 24: 15. adulterer w. for twilight
 Pr. 33: 20. Our soul w. for Lord
 62: 1. my soul w. upon God, 130: 6.
 65: 1. Praise w. for thee, O God of
 Pr. 27: 18. he that w. on his master
 Is. 64: 4. hath prepared for him that
 Da. 12: 12. Blessed that w., [w.
 Mi. 5: 7. as show-ers that w. not for
 Ro. 8: 19. w. for manifestation of
 Ja. 5: 7. husbandman w. for fruit

WAITING.

Nu. 8: 25. from age of fifty sh. cease
 Pr. 8: 34. w. at gates, w. at posts
 Lu. 2: 25. Simeon w. for con-ola-
 8: 40. they were all w. for him [er
 Jn. 6: 3. folk w. for moving of wa-
 Ro. 8: 23. we groan, w. for adoption
 1 Co. 1: 7. w. for coming of our Lord
 2 Th. 3: 5. Lord direct your hearts
 unto the patient w. for Christ

WAKE, WAKED.

Je. 51: 39. may sleep and not w., 57.
 Jo. 3: 9. w. up the mighty men
 Zech. 4: 1. the angel came and w-d me
 1 Th. 5: 10. whether we w. or sleep

WAKEN, ED, ETH.

Is. 7: 16. go up ag. Judah and w. it
 50: 4. w-h morning by morning,
 w-h mine ear to hear as learned
 Jo. 3: 12. Let heathen be w-d and
 Zech. 4: 1. as a man w-d out of sleep

WAKETH, ING.

Ps. 77: 4. Thou holdest mine eyes
 127: 1. except Lord keep the city
 watchman w-h in vain
 Can. 5: 2. I sleep, but my heart w-h
 Ho. 7: 1. baker who ceaseth fr. w-g
 Mal. 2: 12. L. will cut off him w-h

WALK, WALKS.

Eze. 41: 19. measured w-s with pil-
 42: 4. bef. chambers was w. of ten
 Na. 2: 5. stumble in their w. [cubits
 Zech. 8: 7. give thee w-s to walk

WALK. [Verb.]

Ge. 24: 40. The Lord, bef. whom I w.
 48: 15. G. bef. whom my fa-died w.
 Ex. 16: 4. whe. they will w. in w.
 21: 19. If he w. abroad, he th. snote
 Le. 18: 3. nei. shall ye w. in their
 ordinances, 20: 23. [therein
 4. keep mine ordinances to w.
 26: 12. I will w. am. you and bey-r G.
 21. if w. contrary unto me, 23: 27.
 24. will I w. contrary unto you, 28.
 De. 8: 19. if ye w. after other gods
 29: 19. tho. I w. in the imagina-
 1 S. 2: 30. thy house sho. w. bef. me
 35. be sh. w. bef. mine anointed
 25: 17. young men th. w. at feet
 1 K. 2: 4. if take heed to w. bef. me
 6: 12. if keep com-nts to w. in them
 8: 3. keep covenant with ser-
 vants th. w. bef. thee, 2 Ch. 6: 14.
 23. that they w. bef. me as thou

1 K. 9: 4. If thou wilt w. bef. me as Da-
 thy father walked, 2 Ch. 7: 17.
 16: 1. light thing to w. in sins of
 2 K. 10: 31. Jehu no heed to w. in law
 23: 3. Josiah made covenant to w.
 after Lord, 2 Ch. 34: 31. [in law
 2 Ch. 6: 16. that cuil. take heed to w.
 Ne. 5: 9. ought ye not to w. in fear
 10: 29. an oath to w. in God's side
 Ps. 12: 8. The wicked w. on ev. side
 23: 4. tho. I w. thro valley of shad-w
 26: 11. I will w. in mine integrity
 56: 13. I may w. bef. God in light
 78: 10. They refused to w. in his
 82: 5. they w. on in darkness [law
 86: 11. O Lord, I will w. in thy tru-
 89: 15. w. in light of thy counten-
 90. if chil. w. not in my judgm-nts
 101: 2. I will w. in my house with
 104: 1. springs wh. w. am. hills
 116: 7. feet have they, but w. not
 116: 9. I will w. bef. L. in land of
 119: 1. undefiled who w. in law of
 45. I will w. at liberty, for I seek
 131: 1. nei. do I w. in gr. matters
 138: 7. Tho. I w. in midst of troub-
 Ec. 4: 15. I considered living wh. w.
 6: 8. what hath poor that knoweth
 to w. before the living? [4: 2.
 Is. 2: 3. we will w. in his paths, Mi.
 5. O Jacob, let us w. in light of L.
 3: 16. w. w. stretched forth necks
 30: 2. That w. to go down into Eg-
 35: 9. redeemed sh. w. there! said
 40: 31. th. wait upon L. sh. w., not
 42: 5. giveth spirit to them that w.
 59: 9. for brightn. but w. in darkn.
 Je. 8: 17. nor w. after imagination
 18. house of Judah sh. w. with Isr.
 6: 16. said, We will not w. therein
 7: 6. if ye w. not after other gods
 9. will ye w. after other gods wh.
 9: 4. ev. neighb. will w. w. landers
 18: 10. people, which w. in imagin-
 ation of heart, and w. after other
 gods, 12: 18-18: 12. [in lies
 23: 14. commit adultery, and w.
 26: 4. If not hearken to w. in my L.
 La. 6: 18. Zion, foxes w. upon it
 Eze. 13: 13. prophets that w. after
 36: 12. cause men to w. upon you
 37: 24. they sh. w. in my judgm-
 Da. 4: 37. those that w. in pride he
 9: 10. Nei. obeyed God to w. in law
 Ho. 11: 10. shall w. after the Lord
 Jo. 2: 8. shall w. ev. one in his path
 Am. 3: 3. Can two w. together ex.
 Mi. 2: 11. If a man w. with wind
 4: 5. ev. one will w. in na. of his god
 and we will w. in name of Lord
 6: 8. but to w. humbly with thy G.
 16. ye w. in the counsels of Omri
 Ha. 3: 15. Thou didst w. thro. sea
 19. make me w. upon high places
 Zph. 1: 17. shall w. like blind men
 Zech. 1: 10. whom Lord sent to w. to
 and fro thro. earth, 6: 7. [stand
 3: 7. places to w. among these that
 10: 12. they shall w. up and down
 Mat. 11: 5. the lame w., Lu. 7: 22.
 15: 31. saw lame w., glorified God
 Mk. 7: 5. Why w. not thy disciples
 Lu. 11: 44. men that w. over them
 18: 33. I must w. to day and to m.
 20: 40. desire to w. in long robes
 24: 17. what communica-s as ye w.
 Jn. 7: 1. Jes. would not w. in Jewry
 8: 12. shall not w. in darkness
 11: 9. If any man w. in the day
 10. if man w. in night, stumbleth
 Ac. 8: 12. as tho. we made man to w.
 21: 21. neither to w. after customs
 Ro. 12: 12. w. in steps of faith of Abr.
 6: 4. we should w. in newn. of life
 8: 1. who w. not after flesh, but, 4.
 13: 13. Let us w. honestly as men
 1 Co. 3: 3. are ye not carnal, w. as

1 Co. 7: 17. as L. called so let him w.
 2 Co. 5: 7. w. by faith, not sight
 6: 16. I will dwell and w. in them
 10: 3. though w. w. in the flesh
 Ga. 5: 25. let us w. in the Spirit
 6: 16. many as w. acc. to this rule
 Ep. 2: 10. ordained we sho. w. in th.
 4: 1. that ye w. worthy of vocation
 17. th. ye w. not as other Gentiles
 5: 15. See that ye w. circumspectly
 Ph. 3: 16. let us w. by the same rule
 17. beth, mark them wh. w. so
 18. many w. of whom I told you
 Col. 1: 10. that ye might w. worthy
 of the Lord, 1 Th. 2: 12.
 1 Th. 4: 1. how ye ought to w. and
 12. That ye may w. honestly tow.
 2 Th. 3: 11. some wh. w. disorderly
 2 Pe. 2: 10. them that w. after flesh
 1 Jn. 1: 6. If say we have fellowship
 with w. in darkness [the light
 7. if we w. in the light as he walk-
 2 Jn. 6: 6. ought so to w. as he walked
 2 Jn. 6. w. after his comm-nts, as ye
 have heard ye should w. [truth
 3 Jn. 4. that my children w. in the
 Jude 18. w. after their ungodly lusts
 Re. 3: 4. shall w. with me in white
 9: 20. idols that cannot see nor w.
 16: 15. watcheth, lest he w. naked
 21: 24. nations shall w. in light of

WALK. [Imperative.]

Ge. 13: 17. Arise, w. thro. the land
 17: 1. I Almighty God, w. before me
 Jos. 18: 8. Joshua charged, w. thro.
 Ps. 48: 12. w. about Zion, go round
 18: 50: 11. w. in light of your fire
 Eze. 20: 18. w. ye not in statutes of
 Mat. 9: 5. easier, or to say, Arise
 and w.? Mk. 2: 9. Lu. 5: 23.
 Jn. 6: 8. Jesus said, Rise, w., 11: 12.
 12: 35. w. while ye have the light
 Ac. 8: 6. Peter said, In name of Ch.,
 Ga. 6: 16. w. in the Spirit, 25. [w.
 Ep. 6: 12. w. in love, as Christ hath
 8. are ye light? w. as chil. of light
 Col. 2: 6. as ye received Christ, so w.
 4: 5. w. in wisdom to them with-
 See STATUTES, UPRIGHTLY.

See WAY, S, with walk.

WALKED.

Ge. 5: 24. Enoch w. with God, 22.
 6: 9. Noah, a just man, w. w. God
 Ex. 2: 5. maidens w. by river side
 14: 29. Israel w. upon dry land in
 Le. 26: 40. have w. contrary unto me
 Jos. 5: 6. Isr. w. 40 years in wildern.
 8: 135. strangers that w. am. them
 14: 10. while Israel w. in wildern.
 Ju. 6: 16. In days of Jael travellers w.
 11: 6. when Israel w. thro. wild.
 2 S. 2: 20. Abner and men w. all ni.
 11: 2. David w. upon roof of house
 1 K. 8: 26. Dav. w. bef. thee in truth
 8: 25. walk bef. me as thou hast w.
 9: 4. as David thy father w., 2 Ch.
 6: 16: 7: 17. [Jeroboam
 18: 12. Jehoes w. after the sins of
 15: 3. Abijam w. in sins of his fa-
 ther, 2 K. 21: 21. [to and fro
 2 K. 4: 35. Then Elisha w. in house
 13: 11. sins of Jerob. he w. th-n-6.
 17: 19. Judah w. in statutes of Isr.
 22. Israel w. in sins of Jeroboam
 1 Ch. 17: 8: 1 with thee whi. thou w.
 2 Ch. 17: 4. Jehosh. w. in G.'s com-
 22: 5. Ahasiah w. after his coun-
 Es. 2: 11. Mord. w. ev. day bef. cour-
 Je. 29: 37. by his light I w. thro. dark.
 31: 7. mine heart w. aft. mine eyes
 38: 16. hast w. in search of depth?
 Ps. 35: 114. w. as tho. he my friend
 55: 14. w. unto thou of G. in compa-
 81: 12. w. in their own country [ny
 Is. 9: 2. w. in darkness seen gr-light
 20: 3. as Isaiah hath w. naked for
 Je. 2: 5. they have w. aft. vanity, 8.

Je. 7: 24. but w. in counsels of their
evil heart, 9: 14-11: 8. [11.
8: 2. after whom they have w. 18:
9: 13. forsaken my law, neither w.
therein, 32: 23-44: 10, 23.
Eze. 5: 6. my statutes, have not w.
28: 14. w. in midst of stones of fire
Da. 4: 29. Neb. w. in palace of Babel
Ho. 5: 11. Ephraim w. after commu-
ni- 2: 4. after the which fathers w.
Na. 2: 11. where the old lion w.
Ha. 3: 11. arrows w. in light of sun
Zeb. 1: 11. We have w. to and fro
through earth, 6: 7.
Mal. 2: 6. he w. with me in peace
3: 14. what profit th. w. w. mourn-
Mat. 13: 29. Peter w. on water [see
Mk. 1: 16. as he w. by sea of Gali-
5: 42. the daniel arose and w.
16: 12. Jesus appeared as they w.
Jn. 1: 36. looking upon Jes. as he w.
6: 9. man took up his bed and w.
6: 66. disciples w. no more w. him
7: 1. After these things Jesus w. in
10: 23. Jesus w. in temple [Galilee
11: 54. Jesus w. no more openly
Ac. 3: 8. he, leaping up, w., 14: 10.
14: 8. a cripple, who never had w.
2 Co. 10: 2. as if we w. acc. to flesh
12: 18. w. we not in same spirit?
w. we not in same steps? [upri.
Ga. 2: 14. when I saw they w. not
Ep. 2: 2. Wherein in time past ye w.
Col. 3: 7. w. when ye lived in them
1 Pe. 4: 3. when we w. in lascivious.
1 Jn. 2: 6. ought so to walk as he w.

I HAVE WALKED.
Le. 26: 41. th. I h.w. contrary unto
18: 12. 2. I h.w. bef. you fr. childh.
28: 7: 6. I h.w. in a tent [rael
7. places wherein I h.w. with Is-
2 K. 20: 3. remember how I h.w. be-
fore thee, Is. 38: 3. [Israel
1 Ch. 17: 6. Whereas I h.w. with
Jb. 31: 5. If I h.w. with vanity
Pa. 26: 1. for I h.w. in my integrity
3. I h.w. in thy truth, Is. 38: 3.
See STATUTES.

STATUTES WITH JUDGMENTS.
See WAY, 8, with walked.

WALKEDST. [wouldest
Jn. 21: 18. when young, w. whither
WALKERS.
Ju. 5: 6. In days of Shamgar w.
of path walked through by ways.

WALKET. [11: 19.
De. 6: 7. talk of them when thou w.
1 K. 2: 42. on the day thou w. abr.
Is. 43: 2. w. thro. fire not be burned
Ac. 21: 24. thou thyself w. orderly
Ro. 14: 15. now w. not charitably
3 Jn. 3. even as thou w. in truth

WALKETH. [field?
De. 24: 65. What man is this w. in
Ge. 24: 14. God w. in midst of camp
18: 12. 2. behold, king w. bef. you
Jb. 18: 8. into net, he w. upon snare
24: 14. he w. in circuit of heaven
84: 8. and w. with wicked men
Pa. 1: 1. w. not in counsel of ungodly
6: 6. every man w. in a vain shew
78: 9. their tongue w. thro. earth
91: 6. pestilence that w. in darkness
104: 3. who w. up on wings of wind
Pr. 6: 12. wicked man w. w. forward
11: 13. He th. w. being a talebearer
13: 20. w. with wise men sh. be wise
14: 2. that w. in upright. beareth
19: 1. poor th. w. in integrity, 28: 6.
28: 7. just man w. in his integrity
28: 26. whose w. wisely be deliv-
Ec. 2: 14. the fool w. in darkness
Is. 38: 15. w. righteously shall dwell
60: 10. that w. in darkness [direct
Je. 10: 23. not in man that w. to
23: 17. that w. after the imagin-
Eze. 11: 21. w. aft. d. testable things

Mat. 12: 43. unclean spirit w. thro.
dry places, Lu. 11: 24. [eth not
Jn. 12: 35. that w. in darkn. know-
2 Th. 3: 6. brother th. w. disorderly
1 Pe. 5: 8. devil w. about seeking
1 Jn. 2: 11. hateth bro. w. in darkness
Re. 2: 1. w. in midst of 7 golden can-
See UPRIGHTLY. [dilectus
See WAY, 8, with walketh.

WALKING. [garden
Ge. 3: 8. heard voice of Lord w. in
De. 2: 7. Lord knoweth thy w. thro.
1 K. 8: 3. Sol. loved L., w. as David
16: 10. Zimri w. in way of Jerob-
Jb. 1: 7. from w. up and down, 2: 2.
31: 26. beheld moon w. in brightn.
Ec. 6: 7. 9. Better is sight than w. of
10: 7. princes w. as servants [soul
Is. 3: 16. w. and mincing as they go
20: 2. Isaiah w. naked and barefoot
57: 2. each one w. in uprightness
Je. 6: 28. revolvers w. with slanders
Da. 8: 25. I see four men w. in fire
Mt. 2: 11. If a man w. in falsehood
14: 18. Jesus w. by sea of Galilee
14: 25. Jes. went to them w. on sea
26. they saw him w. on sea were
troubled, Mk. 6: 48, 49. Jn. 6: 1
Mk. 8: 24. I see men as trees w. [19.
11: 27. as he w. in the temple
Lu. 1: 6. w. in all the commandm-
Ac. 8: 8. lame man w., leaping, 9.
9: 31. w. in the fear of the Lord
2 Co. 4: 2. not w. in craftiness [16.
2 Pe. 3: 3. scoffers w. aft. lusts, Jude
2 Jn. 4. found thy chil. w. in truth

WALL.
Ge. 49: 6. in selfwill digged down a
22. whose branches run over w.
Ex. 14: 22. waters were w. unto them
Le. 14: 37. if plague lower than w.
Nu. 22: 24. a w. being on this side,
a w. on that side [the w. (2)
25. as crushed Balaam's foot ag.
35: 4. suburbs reach from w. of city
Jos. 2: 15. Rahab dwelt upon town w.
6: 5. w. of city shall fall down, 20.
18: 18. 11. I will smite Da. to w. (2)
19: 10. Saul smote javelin into w.
20: 25. king sat upon seat by the w.
25: 16. a w. to us by night and day
22. If I leave any that pisseth ag.
the w., 34. 1 K. 14: 10-16: 11.
-21: 21. 2 K. 9: 8. [the w.
31: 10. they fastened Saul's body to
12. took body of S. fr. w. of Beth.
2 S. 5: 11. sent hewers of stone of w.
11: 20. knew ye not that they would
shoot from w., 24. [high w.
21. millstone fr. w., why went ye
18: 24. watchm. up to roof unto w.
20: 15. the people battered the w.
21. his head be thrown ov. the w.
22: 30. by my God have I leaped
over a w., Pa. 18: 29. [of w.
1 K. 4: 33. hyssop that springeth out
6: 5. ag. w. of house built chambers
27. wing of one touched one w. (2)
20: 30. a w. fell upon 27,000 men
21: 23. dogs shall eat Jezebel by w.
2 K. 3: 27. k. offered his son upon w.
4: 10. make a little chamber on w.
6: 26. k. of Isr. passing by upon w.
30. king passed by upon the w.
9: 33. Jezebel's blood on the w.
18: 26. talk not in ears of people on
w., 27. 2 Ch. 32: 18. Is. 36: 11, 12.
20: 12. Hezekiah turned his face to
the w., Is. 38: 2. [house, 12.
2 Ch. 3: 11. wing reaching to w. of
26: 6. Uzziah brake down w. of
Gath, w. of Jabneh, w. of Ash.
82: 5. Hez. raised ano. w. without
Eze. 5: 3. Who com-ded you make w.
Ne. 2: 5. make beams for w. of city
15. Then I in night viewed the w.
8: 13. 1,000 cubits on w. unto gate

Ne. 8: 15. w. of pool of Siloah by gard-
27. repaired unto w. of Ophel [en
4: 3. a fox sh. break down stone w.
13. Thf. set I behind w. the peo.
15. we returned all of us to the w.
19. we are separated upon the w.
5: 16. I continued in work of this w.
6: 15. w. was finished in month K.
12: 30. priests purified gate and w.
31. bro-t up princes upon w. (2)
37. stairs at going up of w. [w.
38. half of peo. upon w. unto bro-d
18: 21. Why lodge ye about the w.
Pa. 62: 3. as a bowing w. shall ye be
Pr. 18: 11. as high w. in own conceit
La. 2: 31. stone w. was broken down
Can. 2: 9. My beloved behind our w.
4: 3. I am a w.; breasts like towers
Is. 5: 12. made w. about it and gath-
5: 1. will break w. of my vineyard
22: 10. houses down to fortify w.
25: 4. blast is as a storm ag. the w.
30: 13. breach swelling out in high
58: 10. grope for w. like blind [w.
Je. 49: 27. kindle fire in w. of Dam.
51: 44. the w. of Babylon shall fall
La. 2: 8. destroy w. of dau. of Zion
18. cried, O w. of daughter of Zion
Eze. 4: 3. w. of iron betw. thee and
8: 7. behold a hole in the w. [city
8. Son of man, dig now in the w.,
10. idols portrayed on w., [12: 5.
12: 7. in the even I digged thro. w.
12. thou shalt dig thro. w. to carry
13: 12. Lo, when the w. is fallen, 15.
14. and break down w. ye daubed
15. accomplish my wrath upon w.
and say, The w. is no more, nei.
23: 14. saw them portrayed upon w.
38: 20. every w. sh. fall to ground
40: 5. behold w. on outside of hou.
5. Aft. he measured w. of hou.
6. they entered into w. of house,
but had not hold of the w. [12.
9. The thckn. of the w. five cubits,
17. by all the w. round about, 20.
42: 7. the w. without was 60 cubits
10 chambers in the thckn. of w.
12. way directly bef. w. tow. east
20. It had a w. 600 reeds long
43: 8. In setting w. betw. me and
Da. 5: 5. wrote upon plaster of w.
Ho. 2: 6. a w. th. she not find paths
Jo. 2: 7. climb w. like men of war
9. shall run upon w. and climb
Am. 1: 7. I will send a fire on w. of
10. on the w. of Tyros [Gam
14. will kindle fire in w. of Rab-h
5: 10. leaned on w. serpent bit him
7: 7. Lord stood upon a w. made by
Na. 2: 5. shall make haste to the w.
3: 8. and her w. was from the sea
Ha. 2: 11. stone shall cry out of w.
Zeb. 2: 5. I be unto her a w. of fire
Ac. 9: 25. disciples let Saul down by
the w., 2 Co. 11: 33 [whited w.
23: 3. God shall smite thee, thou
Ep. 2: 14. Ch. broken down mid. w.
Re. 21: 12. city had w. gr. and high
14. w. of city had 12 foundations
15. reed to measure w. of city, 17.
19. founda-t. of w. were garnished

WALL, 8 with
build, ed, est, ing, or built.
1 K. 6: 15. Solomon b-t w. with cedar
2 Ch. 27: 3. on w. of Ophel Joth. b-t
82: 5. Hez-b-t up all w. broken
and another w. without [city
Ne. 3: 14. Manasseh b-t w. without
34: 1. Sanballat heard we b-d w.
6. So we b-t w.; all w. was joined
10. rubbish, we not able to b. w.
17. they th. b-d on the w. held
6: 1. enemies heard I had b-d w.
6. b-t w. that thou mayest be k.
7: 1. w. was b-t I gave charge
Can. 8: 9. If she is a w. we will b.

Is. 60: 10. strangers sh. b. thy w-s
Eze. 18: 10. one b-t w., oth-s daubed
Da. 9: 25. w. b-t in troublous times
Mt. 7: 11. day thy w-s are to be b-t
Re. 21: 18. b-g of the w. was of jasper
See WALL, S

with Jerusalem.

See FENCED wall, a.

WALL, S with Jerusalem.
1 K. 8: 1. end of building w. of J.
9: 15. levy raised to build w. of J.
2 K. 14: 13. Jehosh brake down the w. of J., 2 Ch. 25: 23.

25: 10. army of Chaldees brake down w-s of J., Je 39: 3-52: 14.
2 Ch. 32: 18. cried unto peo. of J. on w.
38: 19. brake down w. of J., burnt
Eze. 4: 12. Jews unto J. have set w-s
9: 9. mercy to give us a w. in J.
Ne. 1: 3. w. of J. also is broken do.
2: 13. by night I viewed w-s of J.,
17. let us build up w. of J. [15:
3: 8. they fortified J. unto broad w.
4: 7. heard th. w-s of J. were made
12: 27. at dedication of w. of J.
Ps. 51: 18. build thou the w-s of J.
Is. 62: 6. watchmen upon thy w-s, O J.
Je. 1: 15. throne at gates of J. ag. w-s
Zech. 2: 14. J. sh. be as towns w-t w-s
See TURNING of the wall.

WALLS.

Ex. 40: 7. 3. overlay w. wi. pure gold
Le. 8: 17. if plague be in the w., 39:
De. 3: 5. cities fenced with high w.
28: 52. thy fenced w. come down
1 K. 4: 13. gr. cities with w. and gates
6: 5. built chambers ag. w. of hou.
6. beams not be fastened in the w.
29. he carved all the w. of house
1 Ch. 29: 4. to overlay w. of house
2 Ch. 3: 7. He graved cherubim on w.
8: 5. Sol. built fenced cities w. w.
14: 7. make about cities w., gates
Eze. 4: 13. if this city be builded
and w. set up, 12, 16. [eth fast
5: 8. timber is laid in w. w-rk go-
o. Who com-ded out to make w.?
Jb. 24: 11. make oil within thy w.
Ps. 55: 10. Day and night go upon w.
123: 7. Peeces be within thy w.
Pr. 25: 28. Is like a city without w.
Can. 6: 7. keepers of w. took my wall
Is. 22: 5. a day of breaking down w.
11. ye made ditch between two w.
26: 12. fortress of thy w. bri down
28: 1. salvation God appoint for w.
49: 16. w. are continually bef. me
56: 5. within my w. a name better
60: 18. shall call thy w. Salvation
Je. 1: 18. brazen w. ag. whole land
4: 19. I palmed at w. of my heart
5: 10. Go ye upon her w., destroy
21: 4. wh. besiege you without w.
39: 4. fled by the gate betwixt the
two w., 52: 7. [down, 51: 58.
50: 15. Babylon's w. are thrown
51: 12. Set the standard upon w.
La. 2: 7. given up w. of her palaces
Eze. 26: 4. destroy w. of Tyru, 12:
o. sh. set engines of war ag. thy w.
10. w. sh. shake at noise of horsemen
27: 11. men of Arrad upon thy w.,
banged their shields upon w.
38: 9. are talking ag. thee by w.
34: 11. all dwelling without w. or
41: 13. he measured house with w.
22. w. of altar were of wood [w.
25. cherubim like as made upon w.
He. 11: 30. By faith w. of Jericho fell

WALL, WALLED, felty

Le. 26: 29. if sell dwellingho in w-d
30. house in w-d city be establishd
Nu. 18: 28. cities w-d and gr. De. 1: 28.
Ho. 2: 16. I will w. a wall, she not
Am. 9: 11. I will w. up the breaches

WALLOW, ED.

2 S. 20: 12. Amasa w-d in blood

Je. 6: 26. dau. of people w. in ashes
26: 34. shepherds w. in the ashes
48: 26. Moab shall w. in his vomit
Eze. 27: 30. they sh. w. in the ashes
Mk. 9: 20. he fell and w-d foaming
WALLOWING.

2 Pe. 2: 22. the sow to w. in mire
WANDER, ED.

Go. 20: 13. God caused me to w.
from my father's house
De. 27: 18. Cursed that causeth the
blind to w. [with us
2 S. 15: 7. should I make thee w.
Jb. 12: 7. 25. them to w. like drunken
38: 41. when his young ravens w.
Ps. 56: 7. then would I w. far off
59: 15. Let them w. up and down
119: 10. Glet me not w. fr. con-ta-
Is. 21: 7. 4. my mind w-d, fearful-s
47: 15. sh. w. ev. one to his quarter
Je. 14: 10. Thus have th. loved to w.
48: 12. that shall cause him to w.
La. 4: 14. They w-d as blind men
15. when they fled away and w-d
Eze. 34: 6. My sheep w-d thro. mts.
Am. 4: 8. two cities w-d unto one
8: 12. shall w. from sea to sea [city
He. 11: 37. w-d about in sheepekin
38. they w-d in deserts, in moun-
See WILDERNESS, tains
with wander, ed.

WANDERERS. [w.

Je. 48: 12. days that I will send him
Ho. 9: 17. they sh. be w. am. nations
WANDEREST. [thou w.

Je. 2: 20. when under ev. green tree
WANDERETH.

Jb. 15: 23. He w. abroad for bread
Pr. 21: 16. w. out of way of underst-
27: 8. as a bird that w. from her place
Is. 16: 3. bewray not him that w.
Je. 49: 5. none sh. gath. up him that

WANDERING, S. [w.

Ge. 37: 15. he was w. in the field
Ps. 56: 8. Thou talkest my w-s, put
Pr. 26: 12. As bird by w., as a swallow
Ec. 6: 9. Better is sight than the w.
Is. 18: 2. sh. be as a w. bird cast out
La. 1: 1. J. Jerusalem is become a w.
1 Ti. 5: 13. Idle, w. from hou. to hou.
Jude 13. w. stars to wh. is reserved

WANT, WANTS.

De. 28: 48. serve thine enemies in w.
57. she shall eat them for w. of.
Jn. 18: 10. place where no w., 19: 19.
19: 20. let all thy w-s lie upon me
Jb. 24: 8. the rock for w. of shelter
30: 3. For w. they were solitary [w.
81: 19. If I have seen any perish for
Pr. 34: 9. is no w. to them that fear
Pr. 6: 11. thy w. as armed man, 24:
10: 21. fools die for w. of wlad. [34.
18: 23. destroyed for w. of judgm.
14: 28. in w. of peo. is destruction
of the prince
21: 5. of every one that is hasty
22: 16. giveth to rich sh. come to w.
La. 4: 9. stricken for w. of fruits of
Am. 4: 6. have giv. you w. of bread
Mk. 12: 44. she of her w. cast in all
Lu. 15: 14. he began to be in w. [2.
2 Co. 8: 14. your abund for their w.,
9: 12. not only suppleth w. of saints
Ph. 2: 25. that ministered to my w-s
4: 11. Not that I speak in respect of

WANT, ED. [w.

Ps. 28: 1. my shepherd, I sh. not w.
34: 10. seek L. sh. not w. any good
Pr. 18: 25. belly of the wicked sh. w.
Je. 34: 16. none shall w. her mate
Je. 38: 17. David not w. a man to
18. nei. sh. Levites w. a man bef.
85: 19. Jonadab shall not w. man
44: 18. we have w-d all things
Eze. 4: 17. may w. bread and water
Jn. 2: 3. w-d wine, mother of Jesus

2 Co. 11: 9. when I w-d, chargeable

WANTETH. [to no
De. 15: 8. sh. lend him in that he w.
Pr. 9: 4. him th. w. underst-ling, 16:
10: 19. In mult. of words w. not
Ec. 16: 16. prince that w. understand-g
Ec. 6: 2. he w. nothing for his soul
Can. 7: 2. goblet that w. not liquor
WANTING.

2 K. 10: 19. call prophets of Baal,
let none be w.: whoo, be w.

Pr. 19: 7. they are w. to the poor
Ec. 1: 15. is w. cannot be numbered
Is. 24: 7. 23. aft. r. any days found w.
Da. 5: 27. art weighed and found w.
Tit. 1: 5. sho. set in order things w.
8: 13. th. nothing be w. unto them
Ja. 1: 4. may be perfect w. nothing

WANTON. [eyes

Is. 8: 16. dau. of Zion walk with w.
1 Ti. 5: 11. wax w. ag. Christ, marry
Ja. 5: 5. lived in pleasure, been w.

WANTONNESS. [w.

Ro. 13: 13. not in chambering and
2 Pe. 2: 18. allure thro. lusts and w.

WAR. [Noun.]

Ge. 14: 2. these made w. with Bera
Ex. 1: 10. is w. they join our enemies
18: 17. lest peo. repent when see w.
17: 16. Lord will have w. w. Amalek
32: 17. is a noise of w. in the camp
Nu. 1: 2. from 20 years old all able
to go forth to w., 20, 22, 26, 28,
30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45-28:
2 Ch. 26: 5. [an alarm

10: 9. if ye go to w. ye shall blow
81: 3. Arm some of yours, unto w.
4. over tribe 1,000 send to the w.
5. out of Isr. 12,000 armed for w.
6. Moses sent them to the w. (2)

14: 1. wroth w. capt-s fr. host of w.
27. prey betw. them th. took the w.
36. portion that went to w. [st
32: 6. Shall breth. go to w. and ye
20. if armed bef. Lord to w., 27:
32: 27. pass over, every man armed
for w., De. 8: 18 [nation by w.

De. 4: 34. hath God assayed to take
20: 12. if make w. ag. thee, then
19. in making w. not destroy trees
20. bulwarks ag. city maketh w.
21: 10. When goest to w. ag. enem.
24: 5. taken a wife sh. not go to w.

Jos. 4: 13. About 40,000 prep. for w.
8: 1. take all the people of w. with
thee, 3, 11-10: 7-11: 7. [Gib-n
10: 5. kings and hosts made w. ag.
11: 18. Joshua made w. long time
23. the land rested from w., 14: 15.
14: 11. so in my strength now for w.

22: 12. Israel gathered to go to w.
Ju. 8: 2. might know to teach th. w.
5: 8. chosen new gods, then was w.
11: 4. Ammon made w. ag. Isr., 5:
21: 22. not to each his wife in the w.

1 S. 23: 8. Saul called the peo. to w.
14: 52. was sore w. ag. Philis., 19: 8.
28: 15. Philistines make w. ag. us
2 S. 8: 1. w. betw. Saul and Dav., 6
11: 7. David demanded how w. w.
18. Joab told David conc. w., 19:
21: 15. Philis. had w. ag. 1 Ch. 20: 5

1 K. 2: 5. Joab shed blood of w. in
peace, put blood of w. in shoes
14: 30. w. between Rehoboam and
Jeroboam, 16: 6. [Joabam
15: 7. w. between Abijam and Jer-

boam, 16: 6. w. betw. Asa and Baasha, 32.
20: 18. who come for w. take them
t. 26. Ben-hadad went up to w.
22: 1. continued 83 years with-t w.

2 K. 8: 28. went w. Joaram to w.
18: 25. out of hand of Jeho-s by w.
14: 7. He took Selah by w., called
18: 20. I have counsel and strength
for w., Is. 80: 5. [5: 18-7: 11, 40

24: 16. that were apt for w., 1 Ch.

1 Ch. 5: 10. made w. w. Hagrites, 19.
22. many slain, bec. w. was of G.
7: 4. bands of soldiers for w., 36,000
12: 1. mighty men helpers for w.
23. bands ready armed to w., 24.
25. mighty men of val. for w., 100
33. Of Zebulun expert in w., with
all instruments of w., 50,000
35. of Danites exp-t in w., 28,000
36. of Asher expert in w., 40,000
37. with instrum-t of w., 120,000
20: 4. arose w. at Gezer with Philis
6. yet again there was w. at Gath
2 Ch. 6: 34. If thy people go to w.
18: 2. w. betw. Abijah and Jerob-n
16: 4. Asa had no w. in those years
15: 19. no w. unto 35th y-r of Asa
17: 10. they made no w. ag. Jehosh.
18. with Jehozabad, 180,000 for w.
18: 3. we will be with thee in w.
22: 5. Ahasiah went to w. against
26: 11. Uzziah had host went to w.
13. made w. with mighty power
28: 12. stood ag. them th. came fr. w.
8: 6. set capt-s of w. ov. peo., 33: 14
35: 12. ag. house where w. I have w.
Jb. 6: 20. in w. redeem fr. the sword
17. changes and w. are ag. me
88: 13. I have reserved ag. day of w.
Ps. 27: 3. tho. w. should rise ag. w.
21: 1. words smooth, w. in heart
68: 30. scatter peo. th. delight in w.
120: 7. when I speak they are for w.
14: 2. continu-y are gath-d for w.
Pr 20: 18. with good advice make w.
24: 6. by wise counsel make thy w.
Ec. 8: 8. a time of w., time of peace
8: 8. death, no discharge in that w.
Can. 8: 11. all hold swords exp-t in w.
Is. 2: 4. neither shall they learn w.
any more, Mi. 4: 3. [men, in w.
3: 25. Thy men sh. fall, thy mighty
21: 15. fled from grievousness of w.
37: 9. He is come forth to make w.
Je. 4: 19. hast heard the alarm of w.
6: 4. Prepare ye w. against her
23. in array as men for w. ag. thee
21: 2. Nebuch-r maketh w. ag. us
28: 8. prophets prophesied of w.
42: 14. Egypt, where we sh. see now.
48: 14. how say, We mighty men
4: 2. alarm of w. in Rabbah [w.?
Eze. 17: 17. Nel. Pha-h for him in w.
26: 9. set engines of w. ag. walls
Da. 7: 21. horn made w. with saints
9: 26. unto end of w. are desolat-s
Jo. 3: 9. Prepare w., wake up mighty
Mi. 2: 8. as men averse from w.
3: 5. they even prepare w. ag. him
Lu. 14: 31. what king going to make
Ac 12: 12. Herod, intending w. [w.
Re 11: 7. beast sh. make w. ag. them
12: 7. was w. in heaven ag. dragon
17: 17. to make w. with remnant of
13: 4. who able to make w. w. beast?
15. power given him to make w.
17: 17. to make w. with saints [Lamb
17: 14. These shall make w. with the
19: 11. In righteous, both make w.
19. beast and kings gath-d to make
See **MAN of war**, s. [w.
See **MEN of war**.
See **WEAPONS of war**.
WARS.
Nu. 21: 14. said in book of w. of L.
Ju. 8: 1. not known all w. of Cannan
2 S. 8: 10. for Hadadezer had w.
with Tol, 1 Ch. 18: 10 [w. side
1 K. 5: 8. w. wh. were about him on
1 Ch. 22: 8. made gr. w. sh. not build
2 Ch. 12: 5. w. betw. Rehob. and Jerob.
16: 9. from hencef. shall have w.
27: 7. w. written in book of kings
Ps. 46: 9. He maketh w. to cease
Mat. 24: 6. ye shall hear of w., ru-
mours of w., Mk. 13: 7. Lu. 21: 9.
Ju. 4: 1. From whence come w.

WAR. [Verb.]
Ju. 11: 27. doest wrong to w. ag. me
2 S. 22: 35. Lord teacheth my hands
to w., Ps. 18: 34-144: 1.
2 K. 16: 5. Kings came to Jerusalem
to w. against it, Is. 7: 1. [ing
Is. 41: 12. th. w. ag. thee be as not
Da. 11: 10. But his son- shall w.
2 Co. 10: 3. do not w. after the flesh
Ja. 4: 1. lusts that w. in members
2. ye fight and w. yet have not
1 Pe. 2: 11. lusts which w. ag. soul
See **WARFARE**.
WARD, S.
Ge. 40: 3. Pha. put them in w., 4: 7
41: 10. Pha-h wroth, put me in w.
42: 17. Joseph put his breth. in w.
Le. 24: 12. woman's son blasphemed:
they put him in w.
Nu. 15: 34. man gathered sticks up-
on sabbath, they put him in w.
2 S. 20: 3. David put concubines in w.
1 Ch. 9: 23. oversight of tabern. in w.
12: 29. kept w. of hou. of Saul [w-s
25: 8. they cast lots, w. ag. w.
26: 12. having w-s one ag. another
16. lot came westward, w. ag. w.
Ne. 12: 24. to give thanks w. ag. w.
25. porters keeping w. at gates
45. kept w. of their God and w.
13: 30. I appointed w-s of priests
Is. 21: 8. I in my w. whole nights
Je. 37: 13. Irijah captain of the w.
52: 4. put Zedekiah in the w.
Eze. 19: 9. Zedekiah in w. in chains
40: 145. for priests, keepers of w.
44: 18. have set keepers of my w.
Ac. 12: 10. were past first and second
WARDROBE. [w.
2 K. 22: 14. Huldah the prophetess,
keeper of the w., 2 Ch. 34: 22.
WARE. [Adj.]
Ac. 14: 6. were w. of it and fled to
2 Ti. 4: 15. of copper-smith be thou w.
See **AWARE**.
WARE. [Verb.] [clothes
Lu. 8: 27. man had devils and w. no
WARE, S. [Noun.]
Ne. 10: 31. if peo. bring w. on sabb.
13: 16. brought all manner of w.
20. sellers of all kind of w. lodged
Je. 20: 17. Gather thy w-s out of L.
Eze. 27: 16. of multitude of w-s, 18.
33. When thy w-s went out of seas
Jon. 1: 5. mariners cast w-s into sea
WARFARE.
Nu. 4: 23. that enter in to war the
w., 8: 124. [w.
130. every one that entereth into
18: 125. sh. return from w. of serv.
1 S. 28: 1. Philis. gath-d armies for w.
Jb. 7: 1. Is there not a w. to man
18. 40. 2. her w. is accomplished
1 Co. 9: 7. goeth a w. at own charges
2 Co. 10: 14. weapons of w. not carnal
1 Ti. 1: 18. mightiest war a good w.
WARM. [Adj.]
2 K. 4: 34. flesh of child waxed w.
Jb. 6: 17. time they wax w. vanish
37: 17. How thy garments are w.
Ps. 51: 7. In sin did mother w. me
Ec. 4: 11. how can one be w. alone?
Is. 44: 16. and saith, Aha, I am w.
Hag. 1: 6. clothe you, but is none w.
WARM, ED.
Jb. 31: 20. If not w-d with fleece
Is. 44: 15. he will take and w. hims.
47: 14. shall not be as coal to w. at
Mk. 14: 54. Peter w-d himself, Ju.
18: 18, 25. [and filled
Ja. 2: 16. Depart in peace, be ye w-d
WARMETH, ING.
Jb. 39: 14. ostrich that w-h eggs
Is. 44: 16. he w-h himself and walth
Mk. 14: 67. when he saw Peter w-g
WARN. [not
2 Ch. 19: 10. w. that they trespass

Eze. 3: 18. nor speakest to w. the
wicked fr. his wicked way, 38: 1
19. Yet if thou w. wicked, 35: 4
21. if thou w. the righteous man
88: 3. If he w. the people, 7 [w
Ac. 20: 31. I ceased not to w. every
1 Co. 4: 14. as beloved sons I w. you
1 Th. 5: 14. w. them that are unruly
WARNED.
2 K. 6: 10. place man of God w. him
Ps. 119: 11. by them is thy servant w.
Eze. 8: 21. shall surely live bec. w.
83: 6. if the people be w. [w.
Mat. 2: 12. Joseph being w. of G.,
3: 7. O generation of vipers, who
hath w. you to flee, Lu. 3: 7.
Ac. 10: 22. Cornelius w. from God
He. 11: 7. By faith Noah being w.
WARNING.
Je. 6: 10. To whom shall I give w.?
Eze. 3: 17. hear the word, give w.
18. thou givest him not w., 20.
38: 4. heareth and taketh not w.
5. heard trumpet, took not w. (2)
Col. 1: 28. w. and teaching ev. man
WARP or WOOF.
Le. 18: 48. Whether the plague is
w-o-w., 49. 51, 53, 57.
52. burn th. garn-t w-h w-o-w.
56. sh. send plague out of w-o-w.
58. garment w-o-w. thou sh. wash
59. This law of leprosy in w-o-w.
WARNED. [ag. br.
Nu. 24: 120. Amalek first that w.
31: 7. And they w. ag. Midianites
42. wh. Mos. divided fr. men th. w.
Jos. 24: 9. Balak king w. ag. Israel
1 K. 14: 19. Jeroboam, how he w.
20: 1. besieged Samaria, w. ag. it
22: 45. acts of Jehoshaphat, how
he w., 2 K. 14: 28. [Israel
2 K. 6: 8. king of Syria w. against
2 Ch. 26: 6. Uzziah w. ag. Philistines
WARRETH, ING.
2 K. 19: 8. found king of Assyria
w-g-against Libnah, Is. 37: 8.
No. 7: 23. see law in my memb-s w-g
2 Ti. 2: 4. No man that w-h entan-
WARRIOR, S. [gleth
1 K. 12: 21. chosen men who w-
w-s 2 Ch. 11: 1. [noise
Is. 9: 5. battle of w. is w. confused
WARY.
He. 11: 7. By faith Noah being w.
WAS. [he w.
Ge. 5: 24. Enuch walked with God:
12: 18. did not tell she w. thy wife
18: 10. tent door which w. behind
21: 20. G. w. with the lad, he grew
26: 28. We saw the Lord w. w. the
29: 12. told he w. her fath-s bro.
31: 1. Jac. taken all that w. fath-s
40. Thus I w. in the day, drought
35: 3. God w. with me in the way
37: 29. Joseph w. not in the pit
39: 2. Lord w. with Joseph, he w.
prosperous, 3, 21, 23 [fore me
40: 9. In my dream a vine w. be-
44: 14. Joseph's house; he w. yet
Ex. 20: 21. drew near where God w.
Le. 9: 8. slew calf w. w. for himself
Nu 27: 3. w. not in comp-y of Korah
Jos. 1: 5. as I w. with Moses, so I
17. L. with thee as he w. w. Moses
6: 27. the Lord w. with Joshua
14: 11. I am as strong as I w. for
Ju. 13: 6. I asked not whence he w.
20: 3. tell, how w. this wicked-?
Ru. 1: 7. out of place where she w.
18. 9. 10. went where man of G. was
2 S. 12: 3. ewe lamb w. as daughter
16: 23. counsel of Ahithophel w. (2)
1 K. 8: 26. whose the living child w.
8: 57. God be with us as he w. with
19: 11. Lord w. not in the wind (2)
12. but the Lord w. not in the fire
20: 41. discerned he w. of prophets

2 K. 10:30. unto Ahab all w. in heart
 Ex. 8:1. Es. told what he w. unto her
 Ju. 8:26. I w. not in safety, neither
 29:4. As I w. in days of my youth
 Ps. 37:36. passed away, lo he w. not
 38:14. I w. as a man hearst not
 68:5. in gr. fear, where no fear w.
 124:1. Lord who w. on our side, z.
 Pr. 8:30. Then I w. by him: w.
 daily his delight [in her
 Is. 9:1. dimm. as not be such as w.
 13:3. people w. not till A-ryrian
 Je. 48:27. w. not Israel a derision?
 w. he found among thieves?
 Lu. 8:10. He w. unto me as a bear
 Am. 7:14. I w. no prophet, nei. w.
 I a prophet's son, but I w. a
 Jon. 4:2. Lord, w. not my saying
 Mal. 1:2. w. not Esau Jacob's bro.?
 Mat. 11:14. Elias wh. w. for to come
 24:21. such as w. not since begin-
 ning of the world, Mk. 13:19.
 Mk. 1:45. Jesus w. without in desert
 4. uncovered roof where he w.
 4:10. when he w. alone they asked
 36. took him even as he w. in ship
 5:5. night and day he w. in mts.
 9:26. and he w. as one dead [w.
 33. What w. it ye disputed by
 11:30. The baptism of John, w. it
 from heaven, Lu. 20:4. [alive
 18:11. when they heard that he w.
 Lu. 6:16. Judas, wh. also w. traitor
 7:6. when he w. not far fr. house
 9:53. face w. as tho. he would go
 10:36. Which of these w. neighb.
 15:20. when he w. yet gr. way off
 17:10. done that wh. w. our duty
 19:4. for he w. to pass that way
 24:13. wh. w. fr. Jerus three score
 19. w. a prophet mighty in deed
 23. angels which said he w. alive
 Jn. 1:1. the Word w. with God
 and the Word w. God [light
 4. In him w. life; and the life w.
 9. That w. true light, th. lighteth
 15. John cried, he w. bef. me, 30.
 2:25. for he knew what w. in man
 8:26. he that w. w. th. bey. Jordan
 6:62. ascend up where he w. bef.
 8:58. Verily before Abr. w. I am
 11:15. I am glad I w. not there
 12:9. much peo. knew he w. there
 18:4. I said, bec. I w. with you
 17:5. glory I had bef. the world w.
 20:24. Thomas w. not with them
 21:11. yet w. not the net broken
 Ac. 4:34. Nel. w. any that lacked
 5:4. sold. w. it not in own power?
 7:9. sold Joseph, God w. with him
 9:38. This is he that w. in church
 9:39. Dorcas made, while she w.
 11:17. what w. I, I withstand G.?
 21:33. capt. demanded who he w.
 23:34. asked of wh. province he w.
 26:4. My life, which w. at first
 1 Co. 2:3. I w. with you in fear and
 15:10. his grace w. not in vain
 16:12. his will w. not at all to come
 2 Co. 1:18. word w. not yea, nay.
 11 Co. 1:1. w. not whit behind chiefest
 Ga. 3:17. law wh. w. 430 yrs. after
 1 Th. 2:3. exhort-n w. not of deceit
 2 Ti. 3:9. folly manifest as theirs w.
 He. 7:4. how great this man w.
 11:38. Of wh. world w. not worthy
 Ja. 1:24. forgetteth what man he w.
 2 Pe. 8:6. world then w. peri-hel
 1 Jn. 1:1. That wh. w. fr. beginning
 Re. 1:4. from him which is and
 which w., 8-4:8. [and I alive
 2:8. first and last, which w. dead
 17:8. The beast w. and is not. (2), 11.
 See AFRAID, CALLED, FILLED,
 FOUND, GOOD, GREAT, TOLD.
 It WAS. [before
 Ge. 31:2. I w. not toward him as

Ge. 40:10. I w. as though it budded
 42:6. he I w. sold to all the people
 Ex. 18:15. they wist not what I w.
 Jos. 11:1. w. of Lord to harden
 Ju. 14:4. knew not I w. of the Lord
 28:3. 37. I w. not of k. to slay Abu.
 18:29. tumult. I knew not wh. I w.
 1 K. 2:15. my bro-'s. I w. from Lord
 8:17. I w. in heart of Da. to build,
 18. (2) 1 Ch. 22:7. 2 Ch. 6:7. 8.
 22:33. perceived I w. not k. of Isr.
 2 Ch. 20:25. the spoil, I w. so much
 Exr. 4:14. I w. not meet for us
 Es. 4:5. command to Mordchai to
 know what I w., and why I w.
 Can. 8:4. I w. but a little I passed
 Is. 48:16. from time I w. there I am
 Eze. 16:15. bec. of thy renown his I.
 19. Thus I w., saith the Lord [w.
 43:3. I w. acc-g to vision I saw
 Mat. 9:33. I w. never so seen in Isr.
 Mk. 4:37. so that I w. now full
 5:14. they went to see what I w.
 10:47. when he heard I w. Jesus
 Lu. 20:7. could not tell whence I w.
 22:23. began to inquire which I w.
 Jn. 2:9. ruler knew not whence I w.
 5:13. was healed wist not who I w.
 15. The man told Jews I w. Jesus
 6:71. he I w. should betray him
 20:14. knew not I w. Jesus, 21:4.
 21:7. when Peter heard I w. Lord
 12. disciples knowing I w. the L.
 Ac. 8:10. knew I w. he which sat
 1 Th. 2:1. entrance, I w. not in
 See DARK, DAY. [vain
 As it WAS. [heart
 Jos. 14:7. brought word - w. in my
 18:12. 15. hand of the Lord against
 you - w. against your fathers
 1 K. 13:6. his hand became - w. bef.
 2 K. 7:7. left camp - w., fled for life
 2 Ch. 30:5. not in such sort - w. writ.
 Ec. 12:7. sh. dust return to earth - w.
 Is. 11:16. - w. to Israel day he came
 Lu. 17:26. - w. in days of Noe
 28. Likewise - w. in days of Lot
 22:22. Son goeth - w. determined
 66. soon - w. day priests led him
 Ac. 12:18. soon - w. day no sima. stir
 Ro. 5:16. not - w. by one th. sinn'd
 Behold it WAS. [good
 Ge. 1:31. God saw every thing - w.
 6:12. G. looked on earth, - w. cor
 29:25. in morning, - w. Leah [runt
 31:2. - w. not toward Jacob as bef.
 41:17. Pharaoh awoke, - w. a dream
 42:27. - w. in the sack's mouth
 Le. 10:16. goat, - w. burnt, 1 S. 30:3.
 1 K. 3:15. Sol. awoke - w. a dream
 21. - w. dead, - w. not my son
 See Was or Was not RIGHT.
 So it WAS. [day
 Jos. 8:25. - w. that all that fell th.
 Ju. 6:3. - w. when Israel had sown
 27. - w. bec. he feared father's ho.
 1 S. 14:15. - w. very gr. trembling
 28:1. 2. - w. when he came to Dav.
 1 K. 20:29. - w. in 7th day, battle
 2 K. 4:8. - w. as oft as he passed
 17:7. - w. that Israel had sinned
 25. - w. at beginning of dwelling
 Lu. 2:6. - w. while they were there
 Ac. 21:35. - w. he was borne of sol-
 See SO it was. [diers
 WAS so or WAS not so.
 1 S. 25:20. it w. as she rode on
 2 K. 12:6. it w. as that in 23d year
 Mat. 19:8. from beginning it w. n.s.
 See It was so.
 WAS so when.
 Ju. 7:15. It w. - Gideon heard drum
 11:5. It w. - Ammon made war ag.
 12:5. It w. - Ephraimites said. Le.
 28:6. 13. It w. - they bare ark six
 1 K. 14:6. It w. - Ahijah heard feet
 28. It w. - k. went into house of L.

1 K. 18:4. w. - Jeebel cut off proph-
 19:13. It w. - Elijah heard it
 2 K. 6:8. It w. - Elisha heard th. k.,
 12:10. It w. - they saw much money
 Ea. 5:2. It w. - king saw Esther in
 Jb. 1:5. It w. - days of feast-gone
 There WAS. [light
 Ge. 1:3. Let there be light, and t. w.
 2:5. t. w. not a man to till ground
 2 K. 4:1. t. w. not found a help meet
 41:12. t. w. with us a young man
 Ex. 12:30. t. w. great cry in Egypt,
 for t. w. not house where t. w.
 24:10. t. w. und. his feet paved work
 Nu. 9:15. t. w. as fire upon tabern.
 26:64. t. w. not a man of them
 65. t. w. not left a man save Caleb
 De. 2:36. t. w. not one city too
 strong for us, 3:4. [him
 32:12. t. w. no strange god with
 Jos. 8:17. t. w. not a man left in Al
 35. t. w. not a word Josh. read not
 11:11. t. w. not any left to breathe
 19. t. w. not a city made peace w.
 Ju. 4:16. host of t. w. not man left
 17:6. In those days t. w. no king
 in, 18:1-21:25. 1 K. 22:47.
 18:7. 17. for t. w. his house, he [k.
 1 K. 10:3. t. w. not thing hid from
 20. t. w. not the like made in any
 kingdom, 2 Ch. 9:19. [came not
 2 K. 10:21. t. w. not a man that
 11:16. hands on her, t. w. she slain
 14:26. t. w. not any shut up [save
 2 Ch. 21:17. so t. w. never a son left
 30:26. since Sol. t. w. not the like
 Ps. 108:11. t. w. not one of them left
 Is. 43:10. bef. me t. w. no G. formed
 12. when t. w. no strange god
 Eze. 18:10. Peace, and t. w. no pes.
 Da. 12:1. as never since t. w. nation
 Ha. 8:4. t. w. hiding of his power
 Lu. 2:13. t. w. with angel a mult. it
 2 Co. 8:11. as t. w. readiness to will
 Behold there WAS. [Eq.
 Ex. 9:7. - w. not one of cattle dead
 Ju. 7:13. - w. a man told a dream
 14:8. - w. a swarm of bees in lion
 18:19. 16. - w. an image in the bed
 1 K. 19:6. w. a cake baked on coals
 2 K. 7:5. camp, - w. no man, 10.
 Eze. 40:3. - w. a man with a line
 46:19. - w. a place on the twosides
 Zch. 5:7. - w. lifted up talent of lead
 Mat. 28:2. - w. a great earthquake
 Lu. 2:25. - w. a man in Jerus. Sim.
 7:12. - w. a woman man carried out
 12:11. - w. dead man had infirmity
 14:2. - w. a man wh. had droopy
 19:2. - w. a man named Zaccheus
 28:50. - w. a man Jos. counsellor
 There WAS none. [Eq.
 Ex. 9:24. hail such as t. w. n. in all
 11:6. be cry such as t. w. n. like
 Jn. 6:22. saw t. w. n. other boat
 See There was NONE.
 See WHICH was the son of.
 WAS. [to w.
 Ex. 2:5. daughter of Pharaoh came
 29:4. Aaron and sons tho sh. w. w.
 water, 30:19. 20. 21-40:12.
 17. shalt w. inwards, legs. Le. 9:14.
 30:18. make laver of brass to w., and
 put water therein, 40:30.
 Le. 1:9. his inwards w. in water, 13.
 6:27. w. th. wh-n it was sprinkled
 13:54. w. thing wherein plague is
 38. whateo. of skln tho sh. w. it
 14:8. sh. shave and w. himself
 in water, De. 28:11. [24-22:6.
 9. w. his life in water, 15:16-16:4.
 17:6. If he w. not, sh. bear loiq- y
 De. 21:6. shall w. hands over heifer
 Ru. 8:3. w. thyself and anoint thee
 2 K. 5:10. Go w. in Jordan 7 times
 12. may I not w. in th., be clean?
 13. wh. be salt w., and be clean?

2 Ch. 4: 6. lavars to w. in, see for priests to w. in [water]
 Jb. 9: 30. If I w. myself with snow
 Ps. 26: 6. w. mine hands in innoc-
 51: 2. w. me thoroughly fr. iniqu-
 7. w. me, I be whiter than
 1s. 1: 16. w. ye, make you clean
 Je. 2: 22. thou w. thee w. nitre
 4: 14. O Jerusalem, w. thy heart fr.
 Eze. 28: 40. for whom didst w. thy
 Mat. 6: 17. when thou fastest w. face
 15: 2. w. not hands when they eat
 Mk. 7: 3. except w. oft eat not, 4.
 Jn. 9: 7. Go w. in pool of Siloam, 11.
 Ac. 22: 16. be baptized w. w. thy
WASH, ED clothes. [plus]
 Ge. 49: 11. Judah w-d c. in blood
 of grapes [Nu. 8: 7]
 Ex. 19: 10. and let them w. their c.,
 14. people: they w-d their c.
 Le. 11: 25. shall w. his c. and be
 unclean until the even, 28, 40.
 (2)-16: 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 21,
 22, 27-17: 15
 13: 6. he sh. w. his c. and be clean,
 34-14: 8, 9, 47 (2)-16: 26, 28
 Nu. 19: 7, 8, 10, 19, 21.
 Nu. 8: 21. Levites purified, w-d c.
 31: 24. shall w. your c. on 7th day
 28: 19: 24. Mephib-h nei. w-d his c.
 See **FEET** with wash, ed.

WASHED.

Ge. 43: 31. Joseph w. face, went out
 Ex. 40: 32. w. as L. com. desl. Moses
 Le. 8: 6. Moses w. Aaron w. water
 21. he w. inwards and legs in water
 13: 55. look on plague after it is w.
 58. it shall be w. the second time
 16: 17. be w. with water, be unclean
 28: 12: 20. Then David arose, w.
 1 K. 22: 38. one w. chariot in pool
 2 Ch. 4: 6. things they off-d they w.
 Jb. 29: 6. I w. my steps with butter
 Ps. 73: 13. w. my hands in innocency
 Pr. 80: 12. a generation not w. from
 Can. 5: 12. his eyes are w. with milk
 Is. 4: 4. w. w. filth of daus-o in Zion
 Eze. 16: 4. neither wast w. in Water
 9. Then w. I thee with water: I
 thoroughly w. away thy blood
 40: 48. gates were w. when w. offering
 Mat. 27: 24. Pilate took wat. w. hand-
 Lu. 11: 38. marvelled he had not w.
 Jn. 9: 7. He w., came seeing, 11: 15
 18: 10. He that is w., needeth not w.
 Ac. 9: 37. Dorcas, whom they had w.
 36: 3. he took them, w. stripes
 1 Co. 6: 11. but ye are w., sanctified
 He. 10: 22. bodies with w. pure water
 2 Pe. 2: 22. sow th. was w. to wallow-
 Re. 1: 6. w. us from sins in his blood
 7: 14. have w. their robes white

WASHET, ING. [fers.]

28: 11: 2. David saw a woman w.
 Jb. 14: 10. thou w-taw, the things-
 Lu. 5: 2. fishermen were w-g nets

WASHING, S.

Le. 13: 56. If plague be dark after w.
 Ne. 4: 23. ev. one put them off for w.
 Can. 4: 2. like sheep fr. the w., 6: 6
 Mk. 7: 4. as the w. of cups, pots, 8.
 Ep. 5: 6. cleanse it with w. of wat.
 Tit. 3: 5. saved us by w. of regner n
 Hs. 9: 10. stood only in meate and
WASH POT. [divers w-s]
 Ps. 60: 8. Moab is w. w., 108: 9.

WAST.

Ge. 8: 11. Who told thou w. naked?
 40: 13. manner when w. his butler
 De. 5: 15. thou w. a servant in Egypt
 15: 15. w. a bondm., 16: 12-24: 18, 22
 28: 7. bec. thou w. a stranger in la.
 26: 18. when thou w. faint, weary
 28: 60. diseases of Eg. thou w. afraid
 Ru. 8: 2. w. whose maidens thou w.
 18: 16: 17. When thou w. little in
 own right w. not made head of

28: 6: 2. w. he that leddest out Isr.
 Jb. 38: 4. w. thou when I laid founda-
 Ps. 16: 8. thou w. a God th. forgavest
 Is. 48: 4. thou w. precious in sight
 Je. 50: 24. art taken, w. not aware
 Eze. 16: 6. when thou w. in thy blood
 28: 15. Thou w. perfect in thy ways
 Ob. 11. even thou w. as one of them
 Mat. 26: 69. thou also w. with Jesus
 of Galilee, Mk. 14: 67. [tree] saw
 Jn. 1: 48. when thou w. under fig
 9: 34. w. altogether born in sins
 Re. 11: 17. which w. and art to come

WASTE. [Adj.] [16: 5]

De. 32: 10. he found him in w. wild.
 Jb. 30: 3. fleeing into w. wilderness
 38: 27. To satisfy desolate w. ground
 Is. 24: 1. Lord maketh the earth w.
 49: 17. th. made thee w. sh. go forth
 10. thy w. places be too narrow
 Je. 2: 15. young lions made land w.
 46: 19. Noph sh. be w. and desolate
 Eze. 29: 9. Egypt sh. be w., 10-30: 12
 38: 8. mountains wh. have been w.
 Na. 2: 10. Nineveh is empty and w.
 Zph. 3: 6. have made their streets w.
 Hag. 1: 9. Bec. of mine house that is
 See **CITIES** with waste, [w.]
LAID waste, LAY waste,
LIE waste, LIETH waste.
 See **MAKE waste.**

Waste PLACES.**WASTE.** [Noun.] [w.]

Je. 49: 13. Bozrah shall b. come a
 Mat. 26: 8. To what purpose is this
 w.? Mk. 14: 4.

WASTES. [thereof]

Is. 44: 26. I will raise up the w.
 61: 4. they shall build the old w.
 Je. 49: 13. cities of Bozrah sh. be w.
 Eze. 29: 10. make Eg. w. of waste
 33: 24. that inhabit those w. of Isr.
 27. they in w. shall fall by sword
 36: 4. thus saith Lord to desolate w.
 10. the w. shall be builded, 33.

WASTE. [Verb.] [w.]

K. 17: 14. barrel of meal shall not
 Ch. 17: 9. neither shall children
 of wickedness w. them [w. me
 Ps. 17: 9. hide me from wicked th.
 80: 13. bear out of wood doth w. it
 Je. 50: 21. w. inhabitants of Pekod
 Mi. 5: 6. they sh. w. land of Assyria

WASTED. [wildern.]

Nu. 14: 33. your carcasses be w. in
 24: 22. the Kenite shall be w. [w.]
 De. 2: 14. until all men of war were
 K. 17: 16. the barrel of meal w. not
 Ch. 20: 1. Job w. country of Am.
 Ps. 137: 3. they that w. us required
 18: 0. dau. of Bab who art to be w.
 Is. 6: 11. Until the cities be w.
 19: 5. river sh. be w. and dried up
 60: 12. nations shall be utterly w.
 Je. 44: 6. cities are w. and desolate
 Eze. 30: 7. in midst of cities that are
 Jo. 1: 10. field is w., corn is w. [w.]
 Lu. 16: 13. younger son w. substa.
 16: 1. accused th. he had w. goods

Ga. 1: 13. I persecuted church and
WASTENESS. [w. it]
 Zph. 1: 15. a day of w. desolation
WASTER. [w.]
 Pr. 18: 9. bro. to him that is a great
 Is. 64: 16. I have created the w. to
WASTETH.
 Jb. 14: 10. man dieth and w. away
 Ps. 91: 6. destruction th. w. at noon.
 Pr. 19: 26. He that w. his father

WASTING. [pat's]

Is. 59: 7. w., destruction in thy
 60: 18. w. nor destruction in thy
WATCH, ES. [borders]

Ju. 7: 19. Gideon and men came in
 middle w., had but newly set
 28: 18: 34. yo. man th. kept w. [w.]
 2 K. 11: 5. keepers of w. of k.'s hou., 6.

2 K. 11: 7. two parts keep w. of hoa
 2 Ch. 23: 6. people sh. keep w. of L.
 Na. 4: 9. prayer unto G. and set w.
 7: 3. appoint w-s of inhabitants of
 Jerusalem, every one in his w.
 Jb. 7: 9. breath, over ag. them in w-s
 Lu. 7: 12. Am I a sea, thou settest w.
 Ps. 90: 4. 1,000 years as w. in night
 141: 3. Set a w., Lord, bef. my mouth
 Je. 61: 12. make the w. strong, et
 La. 2: 19. In beginning of w-p hour
 Ha. 2: 1. I will stand upon my w.
 Mat. 14: 25. In 4th w. of night Jes.
 went walk-g upon sea. Mk. 6: 48.

24: 43. If had known what w. thist
 27: 65. Pilate said, Ye have a w.
 66. sealing the stone and setting w.
 28: 11. some of the w. came into
 Lu. 2: 8. shepherds keeping w. ov.

12: 38. If he shall come in second
 w., or come in third w., and
 Morning **WATCH.** [host]

Ex. 14: 24. In m-w. L. looked into
 18: 11. came into night in m-w.
Night WATCHES. [w.]

Ps. 63: 6. I meditate on thee in a
 119: 148. Mine eyes prevent n-w.
 Lu. 2: 8. keeping n-w. over flock

WATCH. [Verb.] [thes]
 Ge. 81: 49. Lord w. between me and
 18: 19: 11. Saul sent to w. David
 Eze. 8: 29. w. ye, keep vessels until
 Jb. 14: 16. dost not w. over my sin!

21: 7. 32. to the grave sh. w. in the
 Ps. 71: 10. that w. for my soul, heap
 102: 7. I w. and am as a sparrow

130: 6. than they th. w. for morn-g.
 Is. 21: 5. w. in the watchtower [o.
 29: 20. th. w. for iniquity are cut off
 Je. 6: 6. leopard shall w. over cities

31: 28. so will I w. over them to
 44: 27. I will w. over them for evil
 Na. 2: 1. keep munition, w. the way
 Ha. 2: 1. I will w. to see what he say

Mat. 24: 42. w. there ore, ye know
 not the hour, 25: 13. Mk. 13: 35
 Lu. 21: 36. Ac. 20: 31.

26: 38. Jesus saith: tarry ye here,
 and w. with me [14: 34, 37]
 40. could ye not w. with me, Mk.
 41. w. and pray, Mk. 18: 33-14:

38 Col. 4: 2. [to w.]
 Mk. 18: 34. commanded the porter
 37. I say unto you, I say unto all.

1 Co. 16: 13. w. ye, stand fast [w.]
 1 Th. 5: 6. let us w. be, 1 Pe. 4: 7:
 2 Ti. 4: 5. w. thou in all things

He. 18: 17. for they w. for your souls
 18: 3. If therof, thou shalt not w.
WATCHED.

Ps. 69: * w. the house to kill David
 Je. 20: 10. familiars w. for my halt-g
 31: 28. as I w. over them to pluck

La. 4: 17. w. for nation co. not save
 De. 9: 14. Lord w. upon evil, and
 Mat. 24: 43. If Goodman had known
 would have w., Lu. 12: 30. [him]

27: 36. And sitting down they w.
 Mk. 8: 2. they w. him whether he
 would heal on sabbath day, Lu.

Lu. 20: 20. They w. him [6: 7-14: 1.
 Ac. 9: 24. w. the gates to kill him
WATCHER, S.

Je. 4: 16. published that w. come
 from far country [from heaven
 De. 4: 13. a w. and a holy one came
 17. by decree of the w-s [heaven
 23. king saw a w. coming from

WATCHETH.
 Ps. 87: 7. The wicked w. righteous
 Eze. 7: 6. and is come, it w. for thee
 Re. 16: 15. Blessed is he that w. and

WATCHFUL.
 Re. 8: 2. Be w., strengthen things
WATCHING.
 18: 4: 13. Ell sat upon a seat w.
 Pr. 8: 34. w. daily at my gates

Lu 4:17. in our w. for a nation
Mat 27:54. centurion w. Jesus saw
Lu 12:37. whom Lord shall find w.
Ep 6:18. w. with all perseverance

WATCHINGS. [w.]

2 Co 6:1. in tumults, in labours, in
11:27. in w. often, in hunger, thirst

WATCHMAN.

2 S. 18:25. w. cried, told king, 27:
26. w. saw another man run-g, 24
2 K 9:18. w. told, he cometh not, 17
Ps 127:1. the w. waketh in vain, 20
Is 21:6. hath Lord said, Go set a w.
11. calleth w. what of the night (2)
12. w. said, The morning cometh
Eze 3:17. made thee a w., 33:7
33:2. if people set him up for w.
6. But if the w. see sword come (2)
Ho 9:8. w. of Ephr. was with my

WATCHMEN. [God]

1 S. 14:16. w. of Saul in Gibeon
2 K 17:9. from tower of w. to city
Can 3:3. w. ab city found me [18:3
5:7. The w. smote me, wounded me
Is 52:8. Thy w. shall lift up voice
56:10. His w. are blind, all ignorant
62:6. I have set w. upon thy walls
Ja 6:17. Also I set w. over you
31:6. w. upon Ephraim shall cry
51:12. Set up w., prepare arm
Mt 7:4. the day of thy w. cometh

WATCHTOWER. [w.]

2 Ch 20:24. when Judah came tow.
Is 21:5. watch in the w., eat, drink
8. I stand continually on the w.
32:14. w. sh. be for dens for ever

WATER. [of w.]

Ge 16:7. found Hagar by fountain
18:4. Let a little w. be fetched
21:14. Abr. took bottle of w., gave
15. w. was spent in bottle [11:9
19. Hagar filled the bottle with w.
24:19. I will draw w. for camels
32. Laban ga. man w. to wash feet
43. when I bring cometh to draw
w., and I say, Give me little w.
26:20. herdmen saying, The w.ours
23. said, We have found w., [ours
48:24. ste. ward of Joseph gave w.
49:4. Unstable as w. shalt not excel
Ex 4:9. w. of river pour upon land,
7:15. he goeth out unto the w. (2)
19. stretch forth hand upon pools
8:20. lo, he cometh to w., [of w.
12:9. Eat it not sudden with w.
17:3. people thirsted there for w.
6. shall come w. out of the rock
20:4. any likeness that is in the w.
80:18. laver, put w. th. in, 40:7, 30:
32:20. burnt calf, strewed it upon w.
Le 6:28. vessel sh. be rinsed in w., 16:
11:32. vessel must be put in w., 12:
34. on wh. such w. cometh be un-
36. a pit wh. in plenty of w., [clean
38. if any w. be put upon the seed
16:11. not rinsed hands in w., 12:
12. ev. vessel shall be rinsed in w.
Nu 6:17. priest shall take holy w.
22. w. that causeth curse shall go
8:7. Sprinkle w. of purifying upon
19:9. for w. of separation, 13:20:
18. hyssop, dip it in w., [21-31:23
20:8. thou shalt bring w. out of
rock, 10:11. Ne. 9:15. Ps 114:8.
13. w. of Meribah, 24-27:14 (2)
21:16. people, I will give them w.
24:7. He sh. pour w. out of buckets
27:14. com. to sanctify meat w.
81:33. ye shall make go through w.
38:9. in Eilm were 12 founts of w.
De 11:4. m. d. w. of Red sea overflow
11. land drinketh w. of heaven
12:16. ye shall pour the blood up-
on earth as w., 24-16:23
Jos 8:10. L. dried up w. of Red sea
8:8. When come to brink of w., 15:
7:8. hearts of people became as foun-

Jos 15:9. fount. of w. of Nephtoth
16:1. unto w. of Jericho on east
Ju 5:4. the clouds also dropped w.
11. archers in place of drawing w.
25. He asked w., she gave milk
6:38. out of fleece bowl full of w.
7:4. bring them down unto w., 5:
15:10. w. came out of the jaw
1 S. 26:11. take cruse of w., let us
go, 12, 16. 1 K 19:6. [on ground
2 S. 14:14. we must die, and are as w.
17:21. Arise, pass quickly ov. w., 20:
21:10. until w. dropped upon them
1 K 14:15. as reed is shaken in w.
17:10. fetch me, I pray, a little w.
18:33. Fill 4 barrels with w., and
35. w. ran about the altar; he
filled trench with w., [the w.
18. fire of Lord fell and licked up
2 K 2:19. w. is naught, ground bar-n
8:11. poured w. on Elijah's hands
17. that valley sh. be filled with w.
20. there came w. by way of Edom
22. rose early, sun shone upon w.
6:5. the axe head fell into the w.
8:15. he dipped a thick cloth in w.
18:17. may drink w. of their feet
20:20. a conduit bro-t w. into city
2 Ch 32:4. Why kings and much w.
Ne 4:123. went with weapon for w.
9:30. gavest them w. for thirst
Ju 8:11. can flag grow without w.
14:9. thro. scent of w. it will bud
15:16. who drinketh iniqu. like w.
34:7. who drink-h scornful like w.
38:27. maketh sm. the drops of w.
Pe 22:14. I am poured out like w.
63:10. make him run out like w.
66:9. river of God that is full of w.
68:12. we went through fire and w.
77:17. The clouds poured out w.
79:3. blood have they shed like w.
88:17. came round me daily like
109:8. into his bowels like w., [w.
Pr 17:14. as when one letteth out w.
20:5. Counsel in heart like deep w.
27:19. As in w. face answereth to
30:16. earth that is not filled w. w.
Ec 2:6. I made pools of w., 14:14:
14:14. 22. thy wine mixed w. w., [23:
3:1. Lord doth take aw. stay of w.
21:14. Tema bro-t w. to the thirsty
22:11. ditch for w. of old pool [pit
30:14. not sherd to take w. out of
87:25. I ha. digged and drunk w.
41:17. When the poor seek w. and
18. make wildern. a pool of w. (2)
44:3. I will pour w. upon thirsty
58:11. thou sh. be like spring of w.
68:12. led, dividing w. bef. them
Je 18:1. girdle and put it not in w.
23:15. make them drink w. of gall
La 1:16. eye runneth w. w., 3:48:
2:19. pour out thy heart like w.
5:4. ha. drunken over w. for money
Eze 7:17. knees be weak as w., 21:7:
24:3. Set pot, pour w. into it [w.
28:12. lay thy dust in midst of w.
38:25. I sprinkle clean w. upon you
Ho 2:5. aft. my lovers th. give me w.
5:10. my wrath upon them like w.
10:7. king cut off as foam upon w.
Na 2:8. Nineveh is like pool of w.
Ha 8:10. overflowing of w. passed
Mat 8:16. Jesus went up out of w.
Mk 1:10. [w., Mk 9:41:
10:42. whose shall give cup of cold
14:23. bid me come on the w., 29:
17:15. falleth oft into fire and w.
Mk 14:13. shall meet you a man
bearing pitcher of w., Lu 22:10:
Lu 8:23. they were filled with w.
24. he rebuked raging of the w.
25. winds and w. they obey him
16:24. may dip tip of finger in w.
Ju 8:7. Fill the waterpots with w.
9. tasted w. that was made wize

Jn 3:5. Exc. a man be born of w. [w.
23. near to Salim, bec. was much
4:13. whose drink of this w. thirst
14. whose drink of w. I sh. give
15. woman saith, Give me this w.
46. came where he made w. wine
5:3. waiting for moving of w., (2)
4. angel went down, troubled w.
7. I have no man wh. w. is troubl-
18:5. he poureth w. into a basin
19:34. came thereout blood and w.
Ac 8:36. they came unto a certain
w. eunuch said, See, here is a
38. they went down both into w.
39. when were come up out of w.
10:47. Can any man forbid w., [w.
Ep 5:26. cleanse it with washing of
Ho 9:10. took blood of calves w. w.
1 S. 2:30. eight souls saved by w.
2 Pe 3:5. earth standing out of w.
6. world overflowed w. w. perished
1 Jn 5:6. is he that came by w. (2)
5:8. bear witness, Spirit, w., and
Jude 12. clouds are they without w.
Re 12:15. cast out of his mouth w.
18:12. Euphrates, w. was dried up
21:6. I will give of the w. of life
22:1. shewed me river of w. of life
17. let him take w. of life freely
See BAPTIZE, ED, 130.

Bathe himself in WATER.

Le 16:5. he shall wash his clothes
and - w., 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 18,
21, 22, 27. - 16:26, 28. - 17:15.
Nu 19:7, 8, 10.

Bitter WATER, S.

Ex 16:23. could not drink w-s of
Marah, they were b., 19, 24.
Nu 5:18. b. w. that causeth curse,
23. sh. blot out curses with b. w.
24. cause woman to drink b. w.,
w. shall enter and become b.
Ja 8:11. fountain send forth sweet
w. and b. ? [because h.
Re 8:11. many men died of w-s
WATER, S with bread. [w.
Ge 21:14. Abr. took b. and w. unto
Ex 23:25. L. sh. bless thy b. and w.
34:28. Moses 40 days did nei. eat
b. nor drink w., De 9:9:
Nu 21:5. there is no b. nei. any w.
De 23:4. Because they met you not
with b. and w., Ne 13:2. [w.
1 S. 26:11. Shall I take my b. and
30:12. eaten no b. nor drunk w.
1 K 13:8. neither will I eat b. nor
drink w. in this pl., 9, 16, 17, 22.
18. Bring him back that he may
eat b. and drink w.
19. so man of God did eat b. and
drank w., 22. [and w., 13:
18:4. fed 100 prophets with b.
22:27. feed him with the b. and
w. of affliction, [2 Ch 18:26:
2 K 6:22. set b. and w. that they
Eze 10:6. eat no b. nor drink w.
Pr 9:17. Stolen w. are sweet, b.
Ec 11:1. Cast thy b. upon the w-s
Is 30:20. though Lord give you b.
of adversity and w. of affliction
32:16. b. be given, his w-s be sure
Ho 2:5. lovers th. give me b. and w.
Eze 4:17. they may want b. and w.
Am 8:11. fam. of b. nor thirst of w.

WATER with brooks.

De 8:7. thew into a land of b. of w.
Ps 42:1. As hart panteth after w. b.
See DRAWER, DRAWERS, DREW.

See DRINK water, s.**FACE of the water, s.****Water GATE.****See FOUNTAIN, s. LIVING.****No WATER.** [It

Ge 37:24. pit empty, was n. w. in
Ex 16:23. they went three days in
wilderness, and found n. w.,
17:13. Nu. 20:2-38:14. De 8:15.

1 K. 13:22. Eat no bread, drink n. w.
 2 K. 3:9. there was n. w. for host
 Ps. 63:1. thirsty land where n. w. is
 14:1. 30. ye be as garden hath n. w.
 40:1. smith drink-h n. w. is faint
 50:2. their fish stinketh bec. n. w.
 Je. 2:13. cisterns that can hold n. w.
 14:13. they came to pits, found n. w.
 38:6. in dungeon was n. w., mire
 Lu. 9:11. out of pit wh. in n. w.
 Zeh. 7:44. gavest me n. w. for feet
 See RIVER, RIVERS, RUNNING.
 See SPRINGS, STANDING [Adj.],
 STRIFE, WASH, WASHED,
 WATERSPRINGS.
 See WELL, S with water, a.
 WATERS.
 Ge. 1:6. Let firmament divide the
 w. from w. 7. [place
 9. Let w. be gathered unto one
 10. gathering of w. called he Seas
 20. Let w. bring forth abundant
 22. fill the w. in the seas [Jy, 21
 7:17. I do bring a flood of w. [Jo, 10
 7:6. Noah 600 yrs old when w. ca.
 7. Noah into ark bec. of w. of flood
 17. w. increased and bare ark [19.
 18. w. prevailed exceedingly (2).
 20. Fifteen cubits upward did w.
 24. w. prevailed 150 days [prevail
 8:1. wind, w. assuaged, 3. (2). 5. 11.
 7. raven to and fro until w. dried
 8. sent dove to see if w. abated
 9. w. upon face of whole earth
 13. In 60th year w. were dried
 9:11. nel. be cut off any more by w.
 Ex. 7:17. will smite upon w. [Jo, 15
 20. Mos. smote w.; w. turned bl.
 8:6. Aaron stretched hand over w.
 14:21. by east wind w. were divided
 21. the w. were a wall unto them
 26. w. may co. again upon Egi.
 28. w. covered host of Pha., 15:19.
 15:8. w. were gathered, flood stood
 27. to Elim, they encamped by w.
 Nu. 24:6. as cedar trees beside w.
 Jos. 3:16. w. which came down, 13.
 4:7. w. of Jord. cut off bef. ark (3)
 6:4. w. of Jordan returned unto
 23. L. dried up w. of Jordan, 6:11.
 11:5. pitched at the w. of Merom, 7.
 16:7. border passed toward w. of
 En-shemesh [Megiddo
 Ju. 6:19. kings of Canaan by w. of
 7:24. Come, take the w. unto (2)
 28:5. 20. Lord as a breach of w.
 upon mine enemies, 1 Ch. 14:11.
 12:27. said, I have taken city of w.
 22:12. pavilions round about him,
 dark w., Ps. 18:11. [smote w.
 2 K. 2:8. Elijah smote w. [14. Elisha
 21. he went unto spring of w.;
 saith Lord, I have healed w., 22.
 6:12. Are not rivers of Damascus
 better than all w. of Israel?
 19:24. I have drunk stränge w.
 2 Ch. 32:3. took counsel to stop w.
 Jb. 8:24. my roarings like the w.
 6:10. who sendeth w. upon fields
 11:16. thy misery as w. pass away
 12:15. he withholdeth w., they dry
 14:11. As the w. fall from the sea
 19. The w. wear the stones, thou
 22:11. abundance of w. cover thee
 24:18. He is swift as w., [38:34.
 26:5. Dead things fr. under the w.
 8. bindeth up w. in thick clouds
 10. He compassed w. with clouds
 27:20. Terrors take hold on him as
 28:4. w. forgotten of the foot [w. 25.
 he weighed the w. by measure
 29:19. My root was spread by w.
 30:14. upon me as break-g in of w.
 37:10. breadth of w. is straightened
 38:25. course for the overflow of w.
 30: The w. are hid as with a stone
 Ps. 18:15. channels of w. were seen

Ps. 28:2. leadeth me beside still w.
 29:3. The voice of Lord is upon w.
 46:3. Though the w. thereof roar
 68:7. Let them melt away as w.
 69:1. w. are come in unto my soul
 78:10. w. of a full cup are wrung
 77:16. The w. saw thee, O God (2)
 78:13. made w. to stand as a heap
 20. he smote the rock that the w.
 gushed, 106:41-114:8. Is. 48:21
 104:6. w. stood above the mts.
 106:29. He turned w. into blood
 106:11. w. covered their enemies
 124:4. the w. had overwhelmed us
 5. proud w. had gone or our soul
 136:6. stretched earth above w.
 147:18. he causeth wind, w. flow
 148:4. ye w. above heavens praise
 Pr. 5:15. Drink w. out of own cistern
 8:29. that w. not pass his comm-t
 9:17. Stolen w. are sweet, bread
 25:25. As cold w. to a thirsty soul
 30:4. who bound w. in a garment
 Is. 8:6. refuseth the w. of Shiloah
 11:9. as w. cover sea, Ha. 2:14.
 15:6. For the w. of Nimrim shall
 be desolate, Je. 48:34. [Blood
 9. the w. of Dimon shall be full of
 18:2. in vessels of bulrushes upon
 19:5. w. sh. fall from the sea [w.
 8. spread nets upon w., languish
 22:9. ye gathered w. of lower pool
 28:2. one, as a flood of mighty w.
 17. w. shall overflow hiding place
 30:25. upon every hill rivers of w.
 32:20. are ye that sow beside all w.
 36:6. in wilderness shall w. break
 40:12. Who hath measured the w.
 43:2. When thou passest thro. w.
 20. bec. I give w. in the wilderness
 48:1. are come out of w. of Judah
 21. caused w. to flow out of rock
 51:10. hath dried w. of great deep
 54:9. this is as w. of Noah unto
 me; w. of Noah no more go ov.
 55:1. come ye to the w. [earth
 57:20. whose w. cast up mire, dirt
 58:11. like spring, whose w. fail not
 64:2. the fire causeth w. to boil
 Je. 2:18. thou to drink w. of Sihor
 6:7. as fountain casteth out w.
 9:1. O that my head were w. and
 18. our eyelids gush out with w.
 10:13. is a multitude of w., 51:16.
 14:3. nobles sent little ones to w.
 15:18. unto me as a liar, as w. fail
 17:8. be as a tree planted by the w.
 18:14. cold flowing w. be forsaken?
 31:9. cause to walk by rivers of w.
 47:2. w. rise up out of the north
 50:38. a drought is upon her w.
 La. 8:54. w. flowed over mine head
 Eze. 19:10. Thy mother like vine by
 27:34. broken in depths of w., [w.
 31:4. The w. made him great [w.
 5. became long bec. of multitu
 14. that none of trees by w. exalt
 32:2. troublest the w. w. thy feet
 47:1. w. issued fr. under threshold
 2. ran out w. on the right side
 3. he brought me through w. [w.
 the w. were to ankles, 4. (2)
 5. for w. were risen, w. to swim in
 8. These w. issue toward east (2)
 9. these w. shall come thither
 12. bec. w. issued out of sanctuary
 Da. 12:6. said to man upon w., 7.
 Am. 6:24. let judgm. run down as w.
 Jon. 2:5. w. compassed me to soul
 Mi. 1:4. as w. down a steep place
 Na. 3:8. No, that had w. round it
 14. Draw the w. for the siege
 2 Co. 11:26. in peril of w., in peril
 Re. 7:17. unto liv. g. fountain of w.
 8:11. third of w. became worm-d
 11:6. power over w. to turn to bl.
 14:7. th. made the fountains of w.

Re. 16:4. angel poured vial upon w.
 5. I heard angel of the w. say
 17:15. w. where the whore sitteth
 See DEEP, FOUNTAIN, S. GREAT
 In or Into WATERS.
 Ex. 15:10. as lead I, the mighty w.
 5. a tree I, w. they were sweet
 Le. 11:9. O. These eat, of all I w.
 whatso. hath fins and scales I
 w. shall ye eat (2). De. 14:9.
 10. all th. have not fins and scales
 that move I w. an abomina-
 tion (2). 12. [sure I w.
 46. This is the law of every creat-
 De. 4:18. likeness of fish I w., 5. 8
 Jos. 3:13. as the feet rest I w. [w.
 Ne. 9:11. threewest stone I-o mighty
 Ps. 74:13. brakest heads of dragons
 104:3. beams of chamb-s I w. [w.
 Mat. 8:32. the swine perished I w.
 Mk. 9:22. oft it cast him I-o fire, w.
 Living WATERS.
 See LIVING.
 Many WATERS.
 Nu. 24:7. his seed sh. be in m. w.
 28:22. 17. he drew me out of m.
 w., Ps. 18:16. [upon m. w.
 Ps. 29:3. the voice of the Lord is
 98:4. mightier than noise of m. w.
 Can. 8:7. m. w. can't quench love
 Is. 17:13. nations like rush-g of m.
 Je. 61:13. dwellst upon m. w. [w.
 Eze. 19:10. fruit. by reason of m. w.
 43:2. m. w. was like a nub of
 a house, Re. 1:15-14:2-19:6.
 Re. 17:1. where th. sitteth on m. w.
 See MIGHTY, MERIBAH, MERI-
 BAH-KADESH, RIVER, RIVERS,
 STRIFE.
 See Of the SEA.
 WATER. [Verb. [gard.
 Ge. 2:10. river out of Eden to w.
 29:7. w. ye the sheep, feed th., 8.
 Ex. 2:6. filled troughs to w. flock
 Ps. 6:6. I w. my couch with tears
 72:6. as showern that w. the earth
 Pr. 5:19. let her breasts w. thee
 Ec. 2:6. made pool to w. the wood
 Is. 16:9. I will w. thee with tears
 27:3. I will w. it every moment
 Eze. 17:7. he might wet it by furrows
 32:6. will w. with my blood the la.
 Jo. 8:18. shall w. valleys of Shittim
 WATERCOURSE, S.
 2 Ch. 32:30. Hezekiah stopped w.
 Ju. 38:25. Who hath divided a w.
 Is. 44:4. spring as willows by w-s
 WATERED.
 Ge. 2:6. a mist that w. the ground
 13:10. plain of Jordan was well w.
 29:2. of that well they w. flocks, 3.
 10. Jacob w. the flock of Laban
 Ex. 2:7. Moses w. their flocks, 19.
 Ps. 36:7. s. w. with fatness of thy h.
 Pr. 11:25. he th. watereth sh. be w.
 Is. 58:11. shall be like a w. garden
 Je. 31:12. their soul be as w. garden
 Is. 3:6. I have planted, Apollos
 WATEREDST, EST. [w.
 De. 11:10. w-dst it with thy foot
 Ps. 65:9. Thou visitest earth, w-st
 10. Thou w-st ridges abundantly
 WATERETH. [trans.
 Ps. 104:13. He w. hills fr. his cham-
 Pr. 11:25. he th. w. sh. be watered
 Is. 55:10. rain return, not w. earth
 1 Co. 3:7. nei. he th. w. anything, 8.
 WATERFLOOD. [me
 Ps. 69:15. Let not the w. overflow
 WATERING. [troughs
 Ge. 30:38. Jacob laid rods in w.
 Jb. 87:11. by w. he wearieth cloud
 Pr. 3:18. It th. be w. to thy bones
 Lu. 13:15. doth not each lead his ass to
 WATERPOT, S. [w.
 Jn. 2:6. were set six w-s of stone
 7. Jes. saith, Fill w-s with water

Jn. 4: 28. woman left her w. went to
WATERSPOUTS. [city]

Ps. 42: 7. Deep callest at noise of
WATERSPRINGS. [toy w.]

Ps. 107: 33. he turn. w. into dry gro.
35. he turneth dry ground into w.

WAVE. [Adj.] [Juss] 2 S. 8: 1. but David w. stronger, 1
Le. 23: 17. Ye sh. bring out two w. 21: 15 David fought and w. Isat

WAVE break. [Isr. 2 K. 4: 34. flesh of the child w. warm
Le. 7: 30. the w-b. have I taken of 17: 12. Jehosh-t w. great exceed-
10: 14. w-b. sh. ye eat in clean pl. 24: 15. Jehoiada w. old, 130 years

15. w-b. shall they bring w. off-ga. Es. 8: 4. Mordecai w. greater and
Nu. 6: 20. holy for priest, with w-b. Es. 8: 3. Kept silence my bones w.
18: 8. as w-b. and right shoulder Je. 49: 24. Damasc. is w. feeble old

See WAVE OFFERING, S. 50: 43. k. of Bab-n's hands w. feeble
WAVE. [Noun.] [sea

Ja. 1: 6. that wavereth is like w. of
WAVES. [passed me

2 S. 22: 5. When w. of death com-
Jb. 38: 11. here proud w. be stayed

Ps. 42: 7. all thy w. are gone over
me, Jon. 2: 3. [9-107: 29.

66: 7. stilleth noise of their w. 89:
88: 7. hath afflicted me with thy

93: 3. floods lit up their w. [w.
107: 25. wind which lifteth up w.

29. storm a calm so th w. are still
Is. 51: 15. divided the sea, whose w.

roared, Je. 31: 35. [not prevail
Je. 5: 22. though w. toss, yet can

51: 42. Babylon is covered with w.
55. Babylon when her w. roar

Eze. 26: 3. as sea causeth w. to come
27: 28. w. sh. shake at cry of pl.

Zech. 10: 11. sh. smite w. in sea [lot
Mat. 8: 24. ship was covered w. w.

14: 24. but the ship was tossed
with w., Mk. 4: 37. [fouling

Lu. 21: 25. be signs, the sea and w.
Ac. 27: 41. hinder part broken with

See OF THE SEA. [w.
WAVE, ED. [is w-d

Ex. 27: 27. breast of wave off w. wh.
Le. 7: 30. that breast be w-d bef. L.

Nu. 8: 11. Aaron sh. w. levites bef. L.
27. he w-d them for wave offering,

29-9: 21. [w-d
14: 7. he shall take one lamb to be

23: 11. he sh. w. sheaf bef. Lord, 12
Nu. 5: 25. priest sh. w. jealousy off g.

See WAVE OFFERING.
WAXETH, ING. [w-g

He. 10: 23. hold fast profession w-t
Ja. 1: 6. ask in faith, nothing w-g:

he that w-h is like a wave of sea
WAX. [Noun.] [melted

Ps. 22: 14. my heart is like w., it is
28: 2. as w. melteth, wicked perish

97: 5. hills melted like w. at pres.
Mi. 1: 4. valleys cleft as w. bef. fire

WAX. [Verb.] [32: 10
Ex. 22: 1. my wrath shall w. hot,

32: 11. L., why thy wrath w. hot
23. Let not anger of my lord w. hot

Le. 25: 47. a stranger w. rich by
thee, thy bro. by him w. poor

1 S. 8: 2. his eyes began to w. dim
Jb. 6: 17. time they w. warm, vanish

14: 8. Tho. the root thereof w. old
Ps. 102: 26. all sh. w. old as a garment,

Is. 50: 9-51: 6. He. 1: 11.
Is. 17: 4. factu-s of his flesh sh. w. lean

29: 22. nel. shall his face w. pale
Je. 6: 24. our hands w. feeble [cold

Mat. 24: 12. love of many shall w.
Lu. 12: 33. bags which w. not old

1 Ti. 6: 11. to w. wanton ag. Christ
2 Ti. 8: 13. seducers shall w. worse

De. 8: 4. Thy raiment w. not old.
29: 5. Ne. 9: 21. [licked

32: 15. But Jeshurun w. fat and
Jov. 28: 1. Joshua w. old, stricken

1 S. 2: 5. she that hath many chil-
dren is w. feeble [Ch. 11: 9.

2 S. 8: 1. but David w. stronger, 1
2 K. 4: 34. flesh of the child w. warm

2 Ch. 18: 21. Abijah w. mighty and
17: 12. Jehosh-t w. great exceed-

24: 15. Jehoiada w. old, 130 years
Es. 8: 4. Mordecai w. greater and

Es. 8: 3. Kept silence my bones w.
Je. 49: 24. Damasc. is w. feeble old

50: 43. k. of Bab-n's hands w. feeble
Da. 8: 8. the he goat w. great [10.

9. little horn w. great tow. south,
Mat. 18: 15. For this people's heart

is w. gross, Ac. 28: 27. [it, 2: 40.
Lu. 1: 30. the child w. strong in spir-

18: 19. mustard seed w. great tree
Ac. 18: 46. Paul, Barnabas w. bold

He. 11: 34. w. valiant in fight [rich
Re. 18: 3. merchants of earth are w.

WAXEN.
Ge. 19: 13. cry of Sodom is w. great

Le. 26: 25. If thy brother be w.
poor, and hath sold, 35, 39.

De. 29: 5. clothes are not w. old (2
31: 20. w. fat, will turn unto gods

32: 15. thou art w. fat, grown thick
Jos. 17: 13. chill of Isr. were w. rich

Je. 5: 27. are become gr. w. rich
28. They are w. fat, they shine

Es. 16: 7. hast increased, w. great
WAXETH, ING. [enem.

Pa. 6: 7. Mine eye w-h old bec. of
85: 13. turned thine anger fr. w-g

He. 8: 13. w-h old, ready to van. [hot
Ph. 1: 14. brethren w-g confident

WAX. [of life
Ge. 3: 24. sword to keep w. of tree

18: 16. Abr. w. them to bri. on w.
21: 16. Hagar sat down good w. off

24: 42. If thou prosper w. wh. I go
62. Isaac came from w. of the well

35: 16. little w. to Ephrath, 48: 7.
Ex. 12: 25. give provision for w., 46: 21.

42: 13: 17. led not thro. w. of Phil.
21. in pillar of cloud to lead w.

18: 20. sh. shew them w., Ne. 9: 19.
Nu. 11: 31. as it were w. of a day

21: 4. people discouraged bec. of w.
22: 23. smote us to turn her into w.

36. no w. to turn to right or left.
De. 1: 22. bring word by what w. we

must go, 33. Jos. 3: 4. [plain
2: 8. we passed through the w. of

8: 2. remember w. Lord led you
14: 24. if the w. be too long for thee

17: 16. shall return no more th. w.
19: 3. Thou shalt prepare thee a w.

6. lest overtake him, bec. w. long
28: 7. come ag. thee one w., flee 7

25. shalt go out one w. ag. them
31: 29. ye will turn aside fr. the w.

Jos. 2: 7. pursued them w. to Jord
22. pursuers sought them all w.

10: 10. chased them along w. to Bet.
12: 3. unto salt sea w. to Beth-Jesh.

23: 14. I am going w. of all earth
Ju. 9: 25. robbed all came that w.

12: 5. wh. w. we go be prosperous
23. when good w. fr. house of Mi.

1 S. 6: 12. kine took straight w. to B.
9: 6. perad' he can shew us our w.

8. to man of God to tell us our w.
12: 23. I will teach you the good w.

1K. 8: 14. pray unto Lord tow. w.
18: 26. prophet that bro-t him fr. w.

2 K. 8: 8. he said, Wh. w. sh. we go?
5: 19. he departed fr. him a little w.

6: 19. Elisha said, This is not the w.
7: 15. all the w. full of garments

2 Ch. 6: 27. thou hast taught good w.
Jb. 8: 23. light to man who w. is hid

12: 24. causeth to wander where
is no w., Pa. 107: 40. [return

16: 22. I shall go the w. whence not
22: 15. Hast thou marked the old w.

23: 10. he knoweth the w. I take
24: 18. beholdeth not w. of vine-s

28: 23. God understandeth w. th- of
26 made a w. for lightning, 38: 25.

31: 32. I opened my doors to w.
38: 19. Where is w. light dwelleth?

Pa. 1: 6. L. knoweth w. of righteous
2: 12. Kias Son, lest ye perish fr. w.

38: 4. setteth him. in w. not good
37: 14. bow to slay upright of w.

78: 50. He made a w. to his anger
101: 1. I will behave in perfect w., 6.

107: 4. wandered in a solitary w.
119: 27. underst-d w. of thy precepts

29. Remove from me w. of lying
30. I have chosen the w. of truth

32. I will run w. of commandm-t
33. Teach me w. of thy stat-s, 148:

104. I hate every false w., 128: 8.
189: 24. see if any wicked w. in me

146: 9. w. of wicked he turneth up.
Pr. 2: 8. praeerveth w. of his saints

12. To deliver from w. of evil man
4: 19. w. of wicked is as darkness

8: 23. reproofs are the w. of life
7: 27. Her house is the w. to hell

12: 15. w. of a fool right in his eyes
26. w. of wicked seduceth them

18: 15. w. of transgressors is hard
14: 12. is w. seemeth right, 16: 25.

15: 9. w. of wicked is abomination
10. grievous unto him forsak-h w.

19. w. of slothful man is a hedge;
w. of righteous was made plain

24. The w. of life is above to wise
16: 20. leadeth him into w. not good

21: 8. The w. of man is forward [43
30: 10. The w. of an eagle, the w.

20. Such is w. of adulterous wom.
Ec. 11: 5. knowest not w. of spirit

13: 2. they destroy w. of thy paths
28: 7. w. of the just is uprightness

35: 8. a highway and a w., it shall
be called. The w. of holiness

40: 14. who shewed him w. of un-
derstanding? [51: 10.

42: 16. Lord maketh a w. in sea,
49: 11. I will make all my mts. a w.

57: 14. prepare a w., take stum-
blingblock out of w., 62: 10. [17.

59: 8. w. of peace know not, Ro. 3:
Je. 10: 2. Learn not the w. of heathen

23. I know the w. of man is not in
12: 1. Whereof w. of wicked prosper

21: 8. bef. you w. of life, w. of de.
25: 35. shepherds have no w. to flee

32: 39. I give them one heart, one w.
42: 3. That Lord may shew us w.

50: 5. They sh. ask the w. to Zion
Ez. 8: 5. lift eyes w. tow north (2)

9: 2. six men came from w. of gate
16: 25. high place at ev. head of w.

27. dau-s of Philis. ashamed of thy
21: 16. Go thee one w. or lewd w.

19. choose place at head of w. to
20. Appoint a w. that sword may

21. k. of Bab. stood at part-g of w.

28: 13. I saw that they took one w.

40: 16. gate whose face w. tow east

42: 1. he bro-t me w. toward north

4. bef. chambers w. of one cubit

11. w. bef. them like appearance

12. a door in the head of the w. (2)

48: 2. glory of G. came fr. w. of east

Eze 44:1. bro-t me back w. of gate
of sanctuary, 4, 47:2. (3) 48:1.
47:15. border the w. of Bethlon.
Am. 2:7. turn aside w. of the meek
8:14. swear. The w. of Beer-sh.
Na. 2:1. keep munition, watch w.
Mal. 3:1. he sh. prepare w. bef. me
Mat. 2:12. into own country ano.
7:14. narrow is the w. unto life
8:28. no man might pass w. of
30. there was a great w. off a herd
10:5. Go not into w. of Gentiles
22:16. we know thou teachest w.
of God, Mk. 12:14. Lu. 20:21.
Mk. 10:17. when gone into the w.
Lu. 1:79. our feet into w. of peace
5:19. by what w. might bring him
10:31. came certain priest that w.
14:32. while other is great w. off
15:20. yet a great w. off. fath. saw
19:4. ran, for he was to pass th. w.
Jn. 10:1. up-some other w. is a thief
14:4. whither I go and w. ye know
5:10. how can we know the w.
6:1. am the w., the truth, the life
Ac. 8:26. w. from Jerus. unto Gaza
16:17. shew unto us w. of salvat-
18:26. expounded unto him w. of
19:9. diverse spake evil of that w.
23. arose no small stir about th. w.
21:5. bro-t us on our w. with wives
24:14. w. which they call heresy
22. more perfect knowl of that w.
Ro. 11:13. occasion to fall in bro-s
1 Co. 10:13. a w. to escape [w.]
12:11. shew I a more excellent w.
1 Th. 3:11. Lord, direct our w. unto
He. 9:5. w. unto holiest not manifest
10:20. by a living w., consecrated
12:17. no w. to change his mind
Ja. 2:25. she sent them out ano. w.
Pe. 2:2. w. of truth evil spoken of
15. have forsaken the right w.,
following w. of Balaam [cousn.
21. better not known w. of right.
21. stir up minds by w. of remem.
Re. 16:12. that w. of kings be pre-
Broad WAY, S. [pared
Can. 3:2. in b. w-s I will seek him
Na. 2:4. chariots justle in b. w-s
Mat. 7:13. h. is the w. leadeth to
By the WAY. [destruction
Ge. 38:14. Tamar sat w. to Timn.
16. Judah turned unto her w.
42:38. if mischief befall him w.
45:23. bread and meat for father w.
24. See ye fall not out w. [w.]
49:17. Dan shall be a serpent w.
Ex. 4:24. w. in the inn L. met him
18:8. all travail upon them w.
Nu. 21:1. heard Israel came w. of
De. 1:2. eleven days' journey w. of
mount Seir unto Kadesh
6:7. shalt talk of them when walk-
est w., 11:19. [down
11:30. w. where the sun goeth
22:4. do not see brother's ox fall w.
24:9. wh. L. did unto Miriam w.
25:17. Amalek did unto thee w.
18. how he met thee w., 1 S. 15:2.
28:68. L. bring thee w. I spake
Jos. 5:4. all men of war died w.
5. all born w. as they came out
7. fec. not circumcised them w.
1 S. 6:9. if it goeth up w. of coast
17:52. wounded fell w. to Shas.
24:3. Saul came to sheep-poter w.
24:3. Saul pitched in flash-h w.
2 S. 13:34. much people w. of hill
1 K. 13:34. Ahimaz ran w. of plain
1 K. 13:9. nor turn again w. which
thou camest, 10, 17. [him
24. a lion met him w., and slew
29:8. prophet waited for k. w.
2 K. 2:23. Elisha w. unto Beth-el
3:20. came water w. of Edom
9:27. Ahaziah fled w. of garden

2 K. 11:19. they came w. of gate
19:28. I will turn thee back w.
thou camest, Is. 37:29. [1 S. 37:34.
33. w. he came by same return,
2 Ch. 6:34. if people go to war w.
Esr. 8:31. such as lay in wait w.
Jb. 21:29. Have ye asked them w.
Ps. 80:12. that pass w. pluck her
89:41. All that pass w. spoil him
Pr. 8:2. wisdom standeth w. in
Is. 9:1. did afflict her w. of sea
41:3. w. that he had not gone
42:16. bring blind w. knew not
48:17. Lord God wh. leadeth w.
Je. 2:17. forsaken God when he led
thre w. [w.
48:19. inhabitant of Aroer, stand
La. 1:12. ye that pass w. behold
2:15. All th. pass w. clap hands
Eze. 43:4. glory of Lord w. of gate
44:3. prince shall enter w. of
porch, sh. go out w. of same,
46:2, 8. (2) [north gate, (6)
46:9. he that entereth w. of the
47:12. he led me w. look-h east w.
Ho. 13:7. as leopard w. will I ob-
Mat. 4:15. Zabuon w. of sea [serve
Mk. 8:3. if I send them, faint w.
27. w. he asked his disciples
9:33. What was it ye disputed w.?
Lu. 10:4. salute no man w. [34.
24:32. while he talked with us w.
1 Co. 16:7. I will not see you w.
See WENT with way.

Every WAY. [w.]
Ge. 3:24. flaming sword turned e.
Pa. 119:101. refrained fr. e. evil w.
104. theref. I hate e. false w., 128.
Pr. 21:2. e. w. of man right in own
Eze. 16:31. eminent place in e. w.
Ro. 3:2. Much e. w. because of th.
Ph. 1:18. e. w. whe. in pretence or
See EVIL way, 8, HIGHWAY.
See WENT her way.

His WAY.
Ge. 6:12. all flesh corrupted h. w.
32:1. on h. w. angels met him
33:16. Esau returned on h. w.
Ju. 17:18. to mount Ephraim in
making h. w. [w.]
19:27. her lord went out to go h.
2 S. 22:31. h. w. is perfect, Pa. 18:30.
1 K. 8:32. wicked, to bring h. w.
upon his own head, 2 Ch. 6:33.
Jb. 8:19. this is the joy of h. w. [w.]
17:9. The righteous sh. hold on h.
21:31. Who declare h. w. to face?
23:11. h. w. have I not declined
36:23. Who hath enjoined him h.
Ps. 25:9. meek will he teach h. w. [w.]
37:7. him who prospereth in h. w.
23. good man, L. delighteth in h.
34. Wait on Lord, keep h. w. [w.]
50:123. dispoeth h. w. aright w.
119:9. Where w. yo. man cleanse h.
Pr. 8:22. Lord possessed me in be-
ginning of h. w. [direct h. w.
11:5. righteousness of perfect sh.
14:8. wisdom is to underst. h. w.
16:9. A man's heart deviseth h. w.
17. keepeth h. w. prervereth soul
10:3. foolishness prervereth h. w.
20:14. gone h. w. then he boasteth
18:29. upright, he directeth h. w.
48:15. sh. make h. w. prosperous
55:7. Let wicked forsake h. w. [w.]
Je. 4:7. destroyer of Gentiles on h.
Eze. 3:18. nor speak to warn from
h. wicked w., 38:8. q. [38:9.
19. if turn not from h. wicked w.
13:22. not return fr. h. wicked w.
33:11. wicked turn fr. h. w., live
Na. 1:3. L. hath h. w. in whirlwind
Lu. 11:16. friend out of h. w. come
Ja. 1:24. beholdeth him goeth h. w.
5:20. converteth sinner fr. error of
See WENT his way. [h. w.]

In the WAY. [-w.]
Ge. 16:7. found Hagar by fountain
24:27. I being w. the Lord led me
35:9. Rachel died, was buried w.
to Ephraim, 48:7. (3) [w.]
Ex. 5:30. Moses and Aaron stood
28:20. send angel to keep thee w.
38:3. lest I consume thee w.
Nu. 22:13. angel of Lord stood w.,
23, 31, 34. [-w.]
De. 23:6. If bird's nest before thee
23:2. met you not with bread w.
28:13. 30. w. tidings to Dav. [w.]
1 K. 11:29. Abihah found Jerob.
18:14. carcass was cast w., 25, 28.
18:7. As Obadiah was w. Elijah
2 K. 10:12. Jehu at shearing. w.
Esr. 8:22. to help us ag. enemy w.
Ne. 9:1. to give light w. they go
19. pillar of cloud to lead th. w.
Jb. 18:10. snare and trap for him w.
Ps. 1:1. nor standeth w. of sinners
25:8. will he teach sinners w. th-
42. him sh. he teach w. he choos.
32:8. I will teach w. thou sh. go
46:13. sh. set us w. of his steps
102:33. awakened my strength w.
110:7. He shall drink of brook w.
119:1. Blessed are undefiled w.
14. I rejoiced w. of testimonies
139:24. lead me w. everlasting
142:3. w. privily laid a snare
Pr. 4:11. I have taught thee w. of
14. go not w. of evil men [wisd.
8:20. I lead w. of righteousness
9:6. and go w. of understanding
10:17. He is w. of life, keepeth
12:28. w. of righteousness is life
13:6. keepeth him is upright w.
16:31. if found w. of righteousness
22:5. Thorns are w. of offroward
6. Train up a child w. he sh. go
28:19. son, guide thine heart w.
26:13. The slothful saith, lion w.
29:27. uprig it w. abom. to wicked
Ec. 12:5. and fears shall be w.
Is. 16:5. w. of Horonaim a cry
26:8. w. of thy judgm-t was led
Je. 2:18. what hast thou to do w.
of Egypt? or w. of Assyria?
Ho. 6:9. so priests murder w.
Am. 4:10. I sent pestil-c w. of Eg.
Mat. 5:25. Agree quickly while w.
15:32. lest they faint w. w. Mk. 8:3.
20:17. Jes. took disciples apart w.
21:8. spread their garments w.,
cut branches, strewed them w.
w., Mk. 11:8. Lu. 19:36.
19. when he saw fig tree w.
31. John came w. of righteousness.
Mk. 10:32. they w. up to Jerus-
52. blind man followed Jesus w.
Lu. 12:58. art w. give diligence
24:35. told what things done w.
Ac. 9:17. Jesus that appeared w.
27. how he had seen the Lord w.
25:3. laying wait w. to kill him
26:13. I saw w. light fr. heaven
Jude 11. they have gone w. of Cain
See JEROBOAM
See Way of the LORD.
My WAY. [m. w.]
Ge. 24:56. seeing Lord prospered
28:22:33. God, he maketh m. w.
perfect, Ps. 18:32. [cannot pass
Jb. 19:8. fenced up m. w. that I
is 40:27. m. w. is hid from Lord?
Eze. 16:25. lar. is not m. w. equal?
Jn. 8:21. I go m. w., ye die in sins
Ro. 16:24. brought on m. w. by you
2 Co. 1:16. bro-t on m. w. tow. Judea
Out of the WAY.
Ex. 82:8. They have turned aside
w., De. 9:12, 16. Ju. 2:17.
Nu. 22:23. the ass turned aside w.
De. 11:28. cursed if turn aside w.
13:5. thrust thee w. L. commu-
d

De 27: 18. the blind to wander - w.
Jb. 24: 4. They turn the needy - w.
24. they are taken - w. and cut off
31: 7. If my step hath turned - w.
Pr. 21: 16. wandereth - w. of underst.
18: 28: 7. thro. strong drink are - w.
80: 11. Get you - w., turn aside
67: 14. stumblingblock - w. of peo.
Eze. 47: 2. bro-t he me - w. of gate
Mal. 2: 8. But ye are departed - w.
Ro. 3: 12. They are all gone - w.
Col. 2: 14. he took hand writing - w.
2 Th. 2: 7. let, until he be tak-n - w.
He. 5: 2. compassion on them - w.
12: 13. lest that wh. is lame be turn-

Own WAY. [ed - w.]

Pr. 1: 31. sh. eat fruit of their o.w.
20: 24. how man understand o.w.?
Is. 68: 6. turned every one to his o.
68: 11. all look to their o.w. [w.
Eze. 22: 31. o.w. have I recompensed
88: 17. defiled Israel by their o.w.

See RIGHT, STRAIGHT.

WAY aside. [w.a.]

Ge. 38: 21. Where is harlot was by
18: 4: 13. Eli sat upon seat by w.a.
Ps. 140: 5. have spread a net by w.a.
Mat. 13: 4. some seeds fell by w.a.
19. Mk. 4: 4. 15. Lu. 8: 5. 12. a.
20. so two blind men sitting by w.a.
Lu. 18: 35. sat by the w.a. begging

Their WAY. [w.]

Ju. 2: 19. ceased not fr. t. stubborn
18: 25. David's men turned t.w.
1K. 2: 4. If thy children take t.w. ag
to t.w., 8: 25. 2 Ch. 6: 16. [aside
Jb. 6: 18. paths of t.w. are turned
19: 12. his troops ral-e t.w. ag. me
29: 25. I chose out t.w., sat chief
Pr. 35: 6. Let t.w. be dark, slippery
49: 13. This t.w. is their folly, yet
Pr. 11: 20. upright in t.w. his delight
Ja. 8: 21. they have perverted t.w.
6: 27. that thou mayest try t.w.
23: 12. t.w. be unto them as slip-ry
Eze. 7: 27. I will do unto them after
t.w., 9: 10. - 11: 21. [doings
14: 22. ye shall see t.w. and their
83: 17. as for them t.w. is not equal
86: 17. t.w. bef. me as uncleanness
19. according to t.w. I judged th.
Ju. 18: 8. If seek me let these go t.w.
Ac. 15: 3. brought on t.w. by church
See WENT their way, s.

This WAY. [w.]

Ge. 23: 30. If God will keep me in t.
Ex. 2: 12. Mos. looked t.w. and that
Jos. 8: 4. ye have not passed t.w.
8: 20. no power to flee t.w. or that
2 K. 6: 19. Elisha said, t. not the w.
Ac. 9: 2. If he found any of t.w.
22: 4. I persecuted t.w. unto death

Thy WAY. [w.]

Ge. 24: 40. Lord will prosper t.w.
Ex. 32: 13. Now, I pray, shew me t.
Nu. 22: 32. t.w. is perverse [w.
Jos. 1: 8. shalt make t.w. prosperous
1 S. 22: 22. have strength when thou
goest on t.w. [derness
1 K. 19: 15. return on t.w. to wif.
Ps. 6: 8. make t.w. straight bef. face
27: 11. Teach me t.w., O L. 86: 11.
37: 5. Commit t.w. unto the Lord
44: 18. nei. our steps declined fr. t.
67: 12. That t.w. may be known [w.
77: 13. t.w., O God, is in sanctuary
19. t.w. is in the ea, thy path in
119: 37. quicken thou me in t.w.
Pr. 8: 23. shalt walk in t.w. safely
6: 8. Remove t.w. far from her
18: 67: 10. wearied in greatness of t.w.
Jo. 2: 23. see t.w. in the valle [love
33. Why trimmest t.w. to seek
36. Why gaddest to change t.w.? [w.
4: 18. t.w. procured these things
Eze. 16: 43. I will recompense t.w.
Ho. 2: 6. I will hedge up t.w. with

Ho. 10: 13. thou didst trust in t.w.
Mat. 11: 10. my messenger, wh. shall
prepare t.w., Mk. 1: 2. Lu. 7: 27.

Go thy WAY. [-w.]

Ge. 12: 19. behold thy wife, take her,
18: 20: 22. If I say to yo. man - w.
1 K. 19: 15. -w. to the wilderness of
2 K. 4: 29. said to Gehazi, -w. [Dau.
Eze. 9: 7. -w., eat thy bread with joy
Can. 1: 8. O fairest am. women, -w.
Da. 12: 9. -w., Dan.; words closed
13. But -w. till end be: shalt rest
Mat. 5: 24. -w.; be reconciled to
8: 4. -w.; shew thyself to priest,
Mk. 1: 44. [-w.]

Jesus said unto the centurion

20: 14. Take that thine is, -w.
Mk. 2: 11. Arise, -w. into thine ho.
7: 29. -w.; devil out of thy dau-
10: 21. -w., sell whatso. thou hast
52. Jesus said, -w.; thy faith hath
made thee whole, Lu. 17: 19.
Jn. 4: 50. Jos. saith, -w.; son liveth
Ac. 9: 15. -w.; he is chosen vessel
24: 25. Felix ans-d. -w. this time

WAY, S

with walk, ed, eth, ing. [w.]

Ex. 18: 20. shew w. wh-n they must
De. 5: 33. Ye sh. w. in all the w-s
of Lord, 18: 4. -28: 9. Eze. 8: 24.

8: 6. keep commandments of Lord

to w. in his w-s and fear him,
10: 12. -11: 22. -19: 9. -26: 17. -
80: 16. Jos. 22: 5. 1 K. 2: 3.
2 Ch. 6: 31. [thre to w.]

18: 5. out of w. Lord commanded

Jos. 22: 5. diligent heed to w. in
his w-s [thrs w.]

Jn. 2: 17. quickly out of w. their fa-

22. whether they will keep w. of
the Lord to w. therein

5: 10. Speak ye that w. by the w.

18: 8: 3. Sam-s sons w-d not in w-s
5. art old, sons w. not in thy w-s
1 K. 2: 4. If take heed to their w. to
w. before me in truth with all

8: 14. If thou wilt w. in my w-s

as thy fa. David did w., 11: 38.
8: 25. heed to their w. that they
w. before me as thou hast w-d

36. teach them the good w. wh-n

they sho. w., 2 Ch. 6: 27. [w-s
38. incline our hearts to w. in his
11: 33. have not w-d in my w-s

15: 26. Nadab w-d in w. of his fath.

34. he did evil and w-d in the w.
of Jerob., 16: 2, 19, 26, 31. -22: 32.
16: 19. Zimri w-g in w. of Jerob-m

22: 43. Jehoshaphat w-d in all

the w-s of Asa his fa., 2 Ch. 20: 31.
52. Ahasiah w-d in w. of his fa-
ther, w. of his mother, w. of
Jerob., 2 K. 8: 27. 2 Ch. 22: 3, 5.

2 K. 8: 18. Jehoram w-d in the w.

of kings of Israel, 2 Ch. 21: 6, 13.
16: 3. Ahas w-d in the w. of kings
of Isr., 2 Ch. 28: 2. [father w-d
21: 21. Amon w-d in all the w. his
22. Amon w-d not in w. of the L.

22: 2. Josiah w-d in all the w. of

Da., 2 Ch. 34: 3. w-s as they live
2 Ch. 6: 31. to w. in thy w-s long
11: 17. three years w. in w. of Da.
17: 13. Jehoah. w-d in first w-s of D.

21: 12. Because thou hast not w-d

in w-s of Jehoah- (2) [Isr-
13. But w-d in the w. of kings of
22: 3. Ahasiah w-d in w-s of Ahab

Pr. 8: 13. th. Isr. had w-d in my w-s

101: 6. w-h in a perfect w. shall
119: 3. they w. in his w-s serve me
128: 1. Blessed ev. one w-h in his w-s
142: 3. in w. I w-d they laid snare

143: 8. cause to know w. I sho. w.

Pr. 1: 15. My son, w. not in w. with
2: 13. to w. in w-s of darkn. [them
20. th. thou w. in w. of good men

Pr. 8: 23. shalt w. in thy w. safely

8: 20. I w. in w. of righteousness

Eze. 10: 3. when fool w-h by the w.

11: 9. yo. man, w. in w-s of thine

Is. 8: 11. Not w. in w. of peo. [heart

80: 21. This is the w., w. ye in it

42: 24. they wou. not w. in his w-s

66: 2. peo. wh. w-h in w. not good

Je. 6: 16. ask where is good w. and

w. th-n; said, We not w. th-n

25. Go not into field nor w. by w.

7: 23. w. ye in all w-s I comm-ded

18: 15. caused them to stumble in

their w-s, to w. in a w. not

81: 9. cause th. to w. in straight w.

42: 3. That God shew us w. we w.

Eze. 16: 47. not w-d after their w-s

28: 31. hast w-d in w. of thy sister

Ho. 14: 9. the w-s of Lord are right,

the just shall w. in them

Zeh. 8: 7. If thou wilt w. in my w-s

Ac. 14: 16. suffered nations to w. in

See WENT with way, own w-s

See WILDERNESS with way.

See Way of the

WILDERNESS.

Your WAY.

Ju. 18: 6. before the Lord is y.w.

19: 9. to-morrow get early on y.w.

Go your WAY.

Jos. 2: 16. hide three days; after-

ward may - w. [forward - w.]

Ju. 19: 5. with morsel of bread af-

Ru. 1: 12. Turn again my dau-s, -w.

Ne. 8: 10. -w., eat fat, drink sweet

Mat. 27: 65. -w., make sure as ye

Mk. 11: 2. -w. into village over can

18: 7. -w., tell disciples and Peter

Lu. 7: 22. -w., tell John what things

WAYS. [light]

Jb. 24: 13. they know not w. of the

30: 12. raise up w. of their destr-n

84: 21. arise upon the w. of man

40: 19. behemoth, chief of w. of G.

Pa. 84: 5. in whose heart are the w.

Pr. 1: 10. So are w. of ev. one greedy

2: 15. Whose w. are crooked, and

3: 17. Her w. are w. of pleasantn.

5: 6. her w. moveable, canst not

21. w. of man are before the Lord

6: 6. Go to the ant, consider her w.

7: 12. Let not heart decli. to her w.

14: 12. end th-f w. of death, 16: 25.

16: 2. w. of man clean in own w-s

7. When man is w. please the Lord

17: 23. a gift to pervert w. of judgm.

81: 27. well to w. of her household

Is. 49: 9. They shall feel in the w.

Je. 2: 23. dromedary traversing w.

8: 2. In the w. hast thou eat for th.

6: 16. Stand in the w. and see, ask

7: 3. Amend your w., 5: -26: 13.

12: 16. If they learn w. of my peo.

18: 11. make your w., doings good

23: 12. unto them as slippery w.

82: 19. thine eyes open upon w. of

La. 1: 4. The w. of Zion do mourn

8: 40. Let us search and try our w.

Eze. 21: 19. son of man appoint two

21. k-stead at head of two w. [w.]

Zeh. 1: 6. do unto us acc. to our w.

Mk. 11: 4. found colt where 2 w. met

Lu. 8: 5. rough w. shall be smooth

Ac. 2: 28. made known w. of life

18: 10. cease to pervert the right w.

Ro. 15: 12. I many w. hindered

Any WAYS. [man]

Lu. 20: 4. If a w. hide eyes from the

Nu. 30: 15. If a w. make them void

2 Ch. 32: 13. a w. able to deliv. lands

See BYWAYS, HIGHWAYS.

See EVIL ways.

His WAYS. [37]

De. 82: 4. all h.w. are judgm., De. 4:

18: 19: 14. behaved wisely in h.w.

1 K. 8: 39. give to every man accord-

2 Ch. 18: 22. acts of Abijah, h. w.
 27: 6. Jotham prepared h. w. bef. L.
 7. h. w. writ. in book of h. s. 28: 26.
 Jb. 28: 14. these are parts of h. w.
 34: 11. every man find acc. to h. w.
 37. won. not consider any of h. w.
 Ps. 10: 5. h. w. are always grievous
 108: 7. made known h. w. unto Mo.
 145: 17. L. is righteous in all h. w.
 Pr. 8: 31. and choose none of h. w.
 10: 9. perverteth h. w. be known
 14: 2. perverse in h. w. deepsleth L.
 19: 16. that despoilth h. w. sh. die
 22: 25. Lest thou learn h. w. [w.
 28: 6 better than he perverse in h.
 18. he perverse in h. w. shall fall
 Is. 2: 3. will teach us h. w., Mi. 4: 2.
 45: 13. I will direct all h. w. [him
 57: 18. I have seen h. w., will heal
 Je. 17: 10. ev. man acc. to h. w., 32: 19.
 Am. 18: 23. that he return fr. h. w.
 30. Judge lsr. acc. to h. w., 83: 20.
 Da. 4: 37. works truth, h. w. Judgm.
 Jo. 9: 8. snare of fowler in all h. w.
 12: 2. L. punish Jacob acc. to h. w.
 Jo. 2: 7. march on ev. one h. w., (2)
 Ha. 8: 6. h. w. are everlasting [w.
 Lu. 1: 76. go bef. Lord to prepare h.
 Ro. 11: 33. h. w. are past finding out
 11: 8. man is unstable in all h. w.
 11. so shall rich man fade away in
 See Ways of the LORD, [h. w.
 See WAY, 8 with walk, ed.
 My WAYS.
 Jb. 31: 4. Doth not he see m. w.
 Ps. 89: 1. I will take heed to m. w.
 95: 10. not known m. w., He. 8: 10.
 119: 5. O that m. w. were directed
 26. I have declared m. w. and
 30. I thought on m. w., turned
 168. all m. w. are before thee [w.
 189: 3. art acquainted with all m.
 Pr. 8: 32. blessed they th. keep m. w.
 28: 26. let thine eyes observe m. w.
 Is. 55: 8. nei. are your ways m. w.
 90 m. w. higher than your ways
 68: 2. seek me daily to know m. w.
 La. 3: 8. He hath inclosed m. w.
 11. he turned aside m. w., pulled
 Eze. 18: 29. lsr. are not m. w. eq-1
 Mal. 2: 9. acc. as ye not kept m. w.
 1 Co. 4: 17. into remember-e of m. w.
 Own WAYS, [bef. him
 Jb. 13: 15. will maintain mine o. w.
 Pr. 14: 4. backslider be filled with
 Is. 68: 13. not doing o. w. [o. w.
 68: 13. they have chosen their o. w.
 Eze. 38: 31. remember your o. evil
 32. be ashamed for your o. w. [w.
 Ac. 14: 16. suffered nations to walk
 Seven WAYS, [in o. w.
 De. 28: 7. sh. come out against thee
 one way, bef. thee s. w.
 25. thou shalt go one way against
 them, and flee s. w. before them
 Their WAYS, [w.
 2 Ch. 7: 14. If peo. turn from t. wicked
 Jb. 24: 23. yet his eyes are upon t. w.
 Ps. 126: 5. as turn unto t. crooked w.
 Pr. 9: 15. passengers who go on t. w.
 Je. 16: 7. they return not from t. w.
 17: 17. mine eyes are upon all t. w.
 18: 15. they have caused them to
 stumble in t. w. [see t. w.
 Eze. 14: 23. comfort you when ye
 Ho. 4: 19. I will punish them for t. w.
 Ro. 8: 16. Destruction, misery in t. w.
 2 Pe. 2: 2. many shall follow t. w.
 See WENT their ways.
 Thy WAYS.
 De. 28: 30. shalt not prosper in t. w.
 Jb. 4: 6. hope and uprightness, of t. w.
 21: 14. we desire not knowl. of t. w.
 22: 3. Is it gain to him t. w. perfect
 28. the light shall shine upon t.
 Ps. 25: 4. Show me t. w., O Lord!
 61: 13. will I teach transgressors t. w.

Ps. 91: 11. angels to keep thee in t. w.
 119: 15. will have respect unto t. w.
 Pr. 8: 6. In all t. w. acknowledge him
 4: 26. let t. w. be established [eth
 81: 3. nor t. w. to that wh. destroy
 Is. 68: 17. why made us err fr. t. w.
 64: 5. that remember thee in t. w.
 Je. 2: 33. hast taught wicked t. w.
 8: 13. scattered t. w. to strangers
 Eze. 7: 3. judge thee acc. to t. w., 8.
 9. recompense thee acc. to t. w., 4.
 16: 47. corrupted more than they
 61. remember t. w. [in all t. w.
 24: 14. acc. to t. w. sh. judge thee
 28: 15. Thou wast perfect in t. w.
 Da. 6: 23. G. in whose hand all t. w.
 Re. 13: 3. just and true are t. w., K.
 Your WAYS.
 Is. 55: 8. neither are y. w. my w.
 90. so my w. higher than y. w. [30.
 Eze. 18: 25. are not y. w. unequal?
 20: 43. there sh. ye remember y. w.
 44. not according to y. wicked w.
 Hag. 1: 5. smth L., Consider y. w., 7.
 Go your WAYS.
 Ge. 19: 2. ye shall rise early and - w.
 Lu. 10: 3. - w., I send you as lambs
 10. receive you not, - w. into st-
 Re. 16: 1. - w., pour out vials of
 WAYFARING, [wrath
 Ju. 19: 17. he saw a w. man in city
 28. 12. 4. own flock to dress for w.
 Is. 38: 8. the w. man ceaseth [man
 35: 8 w. men, though fools, not err
 Je. 9: 2. a lodging place of w. men
 14: 8. why shouldst thou be as a
 WAYMARKS, [w. man?
 Je. 31: 21. Set thee up w., make
 WE.
 Ge. 3: 2. w. may eat of fruit of trees
 19: 13. w. will destroy this place
 44: 9. w. will be my lord's bondm.
 46: 14. trade about cattle, w. and
 Ex. 16: 7. what w. th. ye murmur, 8.
 Nu. 18: 31. w. be not able to go up:
 they stronger than w. [Lord
 32: 32. w. will pass over armed bef.
 De. 1: 28. people is greater than w.
 5: 7. w. will hear it and do it
 18: 8. 20. that w. be like nations
 28: 17: 12. w. will fight upon him
 19: 43. w. more right in David [2)
 1 K. 20: 23. w. sh. be stronger than
 2 Ch. 20: 12. nei. know w. wh. to do
 Bar. 4: 16. w. certify king, if city be
 5: 11. w. are serv- ts of God of hosts
 9: 7. w. have been in great trespass
 10: 4. w. will be with thee: do it
 Na. 2: 20. w. will arise and build
 5: 2. w., our sons and dau- s many
 8. w. aft. ability have redeemed
 Jb. 8: 9. w. are but of yesterday
 Ps. 100: 3. w. are his people [gold
 Can. 1: 11. w. will make borders of
 Is. 14: 10. Art thou weak as w. are?
 68: 19. w. are thine: they were not
 Je. 26: 19. might w. procure g. evil
 42: 6. our God, to wh. w. send thee
 La. 8: 43. w. have transgressed
 8: 16. w. are not careful to ans.
 17. God wh. w. serve able to deliv.
 Mat. 6: 12. forgive us as w. forgive
 8: 20. What have w. to do with
 thee, Jesus, Mk. 1: 24. Lu. 4: 34.
 9: 14. Why do w. and Phar. hat
 16: 13. Whence should w. have so
 much bread? [out? Mk. 9: 28.
 17: 19. Why could not w. cast him
 19: 27. w. orak all (2), Mk. 10: 28.
 28: 13. stole him aw. while w. slept
 14. w. will persuade him, secure
 Mk. 6: 9. Lexion; for w. are many
 14: 58. w. heard him say, I will de.
 Lu. 1: 74. w. being delivered from
 8: 14. w., 18: 28-28: 41-24: 21.
 Jn. 1: 16-4: 32-6: 42, 69-7: 35-8:
 41, 48-9: 21, 24, 29-12:

34-17: 11-19: 7-21: 3. Ac. 2:
 8, 32-8: 15-4: 9, 20-8: 4-10:
 33-39-18: 32-20: 6, 13-21: 24, 5,
 6, 8-27: 2, 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 7 (2),
 19, 29-28: 11, 12, 13 (2), 16, 21.
 Ro. 1: 5-2: 2-5: 1-6: 4-7: 1:
 5-8: 3, 28 1 Co. 1: 23-2: 1:
 12, 16-4: 8-9: 11 (3), 25-11:
 16-12: 13-15-30, 52 2 Co. 1:
 6-8: 18-4: 11, 13-5: 16, 21-10:
 13-11: 12, 21-18: 4, 6, 7,
 (2), 9. Ga. 2: 9, 16-5: 5. Ep. 2:
 3. Ph. 8: 3. Col. 1: 9, 28 1 Th.
 2: 13, 17-8: 12-4: 15-6: 10, 2 Th.
 2: 13. Tit. 3: 3. He. 2: 3-12:
 25 2 Pe. 1: 18 1 Jn. 1: 1 (3), 2:
 3 (2), 4, 5 (2), 6 (2), 7 (2), 8, 9-
 2: 1, 5, 18, 28-8: 1, 11, 14 (2),
 16 (2), 21, 22 (3), 23, 24-4: 6,
 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19-5: 2 (3), 9,
 14 (2), 15 (5), 18 (2), 20 (8), 22
 Jn. 4: 5, 6, 8 (3), 8 Jn. 8 (2), 12, 14.
 Lu. 9: 13. w. have no more but five
 Jn. 8: 33. w. be Abraham's seed
 9: 28. Thou his disciple, w. are M.'s
 40. Phar. said, w. be blind also
 11. ye say, w. see: theref. your sin
 14: 23. and w. will come unto him
 17: 11. they may be one as w., 22.
 Ac. 4: 12. wh- by w. must be saved
 5: 32. w. are his witnesses, 10: 39.
 6: 2. not reason th. w. leave word
 14: 9. received H. Gh. as well as w.
 14: 15. w. are men of like passions
 22: 10. must thro. much tribula-
 16. w. yoke nei. fath- s nor w. able
 17: 16. And as w. went to prayer
 17: 28. For in him w. live and
 move; For w. are his offspring
 21: 1. w. came unto Coos, thence
 5. w. kneeled down on shore (4)
 6. when w. had taken leave one
 8. w. entered into hou. of Phil. (2)
 10. as w. tarried there many days
 12. w. besought P. not to go to Jer.
 17. when w. were come to Jerus.
 23. w. have 4 men wh. have a w.
 28: 9. w. find no evil in this man
 14. w. have bound ourselves (2)
 15. and w. are ready to kill him
 27: 1. that w. sh. sail into Italy
 18. w. being tosed with a tempest
 20. all hope that w. sh. be saved
 26. w. must be cast upon cert. l.
 27. as we were driven upon and down
 28: 22. w. desire to hear what (2)
 Ro. 6: 1. w. have peace with God
 2. w. have access by faith into (2)
 8: 8. w. be slanderously reported (2)
 6. when w. were without stren.
 8. while w. were sinners Ch. died
 6: 6. that w. should not serve sin
 7: 6. now w. are deliv- d fr. law (2)
 7. What shall w. say then? 8: 31.
 12: 5. w. being many are one body
 16: 1. w. that are strong ought to
 1 Co. 8: 9. w. are labourers with G.
 4: 8. that w. might reign with you
 10. w. are fools for Christ's sake;
 w. are weak; w. are despised
 12. reviled, w. bless; persecuted,
 13. Being defamed w. entreat;
 w. are made as the filth
 8: 6. one God and w. in him; one
 Lord and w. by him (4)
 8. nei. if w. eat are w. the better
 9: 12. w. have not used power (2)
 10: 6. w. sh. not lust aft. evil thi-
 17. w. being many are one bread;
 for w. are all partakers
 22. Do w. provoke Lord to jeal-
 ousy? are w. stronger (2)
 2 Co. 1: 4. that w. be able to comfort
 8. w. were pressed out of meas. (8)
 14. w. are your rejoicing, as ye
 2: 15. w. are unto G. sweet savour

2 Co. 2: 17. For w. are not as many;
speak w. in Christ [side (2)]
4: 8. w. are troubled on every
13. While w. look not at things a.
5: 13. whether w. be sober, it is (2)
7: 5. when w. were consolate Ma.
8: 4. Praying that w. receive gift
6. Inasmuch that w. desired Titu-
8. w. have sent him w. the bro.
9: 4. w. (that w. say not, ye) be
10: 7. as he is Christ's, even so w.
11: 12. may be found even as w.
13: 4. w. also are weak in him, but
w. sh. live with him [other (2)]
Ga. 1: 8. though w. or angel preach
2: 10. that w. who remember poor
15. w. who are Jews by nature
17. if w. also are found sinners (2)
4: 3. so w. when w. were children
28. w., as Isaac, chil. of promise
Ep. 1: 4. th. w. be holy without blame
12. th. w. be to praise of his glory
2: 6. Even when w. were dead in
10. For w. are his workman (2)
6: 12. For w. wrestle not ag. flesh
1 Th. 1: 8. w. need not to speak any
2: 7. w. were gentle among you
3: 6. desiring to see us as w. to see
8. w. live if ye stand fast [you
4: 6. w. also have forewarned you
17. w. wh. are alive be caught up
so shall w. ever be with the Lord
5: 5. w. are not of the night nor
2 Th. 1: 4. So that w. glory in you
Tit. 3: 3. w. were sometime foolish
He. 2: 1. w. ought to gl. more earnest
3: 6. house-are w. if w. hold fast
4: 13. him with wh. w. have to do
5: 11. of wh. w. have many things
10: 30. w. not of them draw back
12: 1. Whf. seeing w. are compassed
13: 6. w. may boldly say, The Lord
10. w. an altar wh. they no right
Ja. 1: 18. w. sh. be a kind of first
5: 17. subject to like passions as w.
2 Pe. 3: 10. w. look for new heavens
1 Jn. 1: 10. If w. say w. not sinned, w.
2: 3. w. know w. know him if w.
3: 2. now are w. sons of God (5)
10. hereby w. know w. are of tru.
4: 6. w. of God: hereby know w.
17. bec. as he is, so are w. in world
5: 19. w. know that w. are of G. (2)
20. w. know Son of God is come:
and w. are in him th. is true (3)
See ALL, We DIE,
We have HEARD,
We KNOW, We SEE,
We have SINNED.
WEAK. [for w.]
Nu. 13: 18. see who they be strong
Ju. 18: 7. sh. I be w. as other, 11, 17
19: 7. Behold now the day is w.
2 S. 3: 39. I am this day w. tho. k.
2 Ch. 16: 17. let not your hands be w.
Jb. 4: 3. hast strengthened w. hands
Ps. 6: 2. Have mercy, O L. I am w.
41: 7. Blessed that can idereth w.
109: 24. My knees w. thro. fasting
Is. 11: 10. Art thou become w. as w?
35: 3. Strengthen ye the w. hands
Eze. 7: 17. all knees sh. be w., 21: 7
16: 30. How w. is thine heart, saith
Jo. 8: 10. let the w. say, I am strong
Mat. 26: 41. the flesh w., Mk. 14: 38
Ac. 20: 35. ye ought to support w.
Ro. 4: 19. being not w. in faith, he
8: 3. the law was w. thro. the flesh
14: 1. Him w. in the faith receive
2. another who is w. eateth here w.
21. whereby thy bro. is made w.
15: 1. to bear infirmities of the w.
1 Co. 1: 27. w. things to confound
10: 10. We are w., ye are strong
8: 7. conscience w. is defiled, 10.
9. stumblingblock to them are w.
11. thro. thy knowl. w. bro. perish?

1 Co. 8: 12. wound their w. conscience
9: 22. To the w. I became as w.
that I might gain the w.
11: 30. For this cause many are w.
2 Co. 10: 10. his bodily pre-ence is w.
11: 21. I speak as tho. we been w.
39. Who is w. and I am not w.?
12: 10. when I am w., am I strong
18: 3. w. to you-ward is not w.
4. we are w. in him, but shall live
9. glad when we are w., ye strong
Ga. 4: 9. how turn ye to w. elements
1 Th. 5: 14. support the w., be patient
WEAK handed. [tow. all
2 S. 17: 2. upon him while he is w. h.
WEAKEN, ED, ETH.
Eze. 4: 4. people of land w-d Judah
Ne. 6: 3. Their hands shall be w-d
Jb. 12: 21. w-h strength of mighty
14: 1. but men dieth and is w.
Ps. 102: 23. He w-d my strength in
106: 143. w-d for their iniquities
15: 12. down, wh. didst w. nations
Je. 38: 4. w-h hands of men of war
WEAKER. [and w.]
2 S. 8: 1. house of Saul waxed w.
1 Pe. 3: 7. honour unto wife as w.
WEAKNESS. [vessel
Ex. 32: 18. of them that cry for w.
1 Co. 1: 25. w. of God is stronger
2: 3. I was with you in w. and fear
16: 43. It is sown in w., it is raised
2 Co. 12: 9. my strength perfect in w.
13: 4. crucified through w., yet he
He. 7: 18. dis-annulling of command-
ment for the w. thereof
11: 34. out of w. were made strong
WEALTH. [their w.]
Ge. 34: 29. sons of Jacob took all
De. 8: 17. my power got me this w.
18. L. giveth thee power to get w.
Ru. 2: 1. Naomi had kinsman, of w.
1 S. 2: 32. enemy in all the w. [of w.]
2 K. 15: 20. exacted money of men
2 Ch. 1: 11. not asked w. nor honour
12: 1. I will give thee w. and honour
Eze. 9: 12. nor seek their peace or w.
Ea. 10: 3. seeking the w. of his peo.
Jb. 21: 13. They spend days in w.
31: 25. If I rejoiced bec. my w. great
Ps. 44: 12. doest not increase w. by
49: 6. They that trust in w. and
10. wise men die, leave w. to oth-
112: 3. w., riches shall be in house
Pr. 5: 10. Least strangers be filled
with thy w. [city, 18: 11
10: 15. rich man's w. his strong
13: 11. w. gotten by vanity shall
22. w. of sinner is laid up for just
19: 4. w. maketh many friends w.
30: 15. yea, four things say not,
Ec. 5: 10. to wh. God given w., 6: 2
Is. 60: 15. w. of Gentiles to thee, 11
Zeb. 14: 14. w. of heathen be gath-
ed, Ac. 19: 25. by this craft we have w.
1 Co. 10: 24. seek ev. man another's
See COMMONWEALTH. [w.]
WEALTHY. [w. pla
Ps. 66: 12. broughtest us out into
Je. 49: 31. got you up unto w. nation
WEANED.
Ge. 21: 8. Isaac grew and was w.,
1 S. 1: 22. I will not go up until child
be w., 23, 24. [Pha.'s house
1 K. 11: 20. whom Tahpenes w. in
Ps. 131: 2. I behaved as child that
is w., my soul is as w. child
Is. 11: 8. w. child put his hand on
28: 9. them that are w. from milk
Ho. 1: 8. when she w. Lo-ruhamah
WEAPON. [w.]
Nu. 35: 18. if he smite thee with hand
De. 23: 13. have a paddle upon w.
2 Ch. 23: 10. ev. man having w. in ha.
Ne. 4: 17. with other hand held w.
7: 23. ev. one went w. his w. for wat.
Jb. 20: 24. He shall flee from iron w.,

Is. 54: 17. No w. ag. thee sh. prosper
Eze. 9: 1. with destroying w. in
WEAPONS. [hand, 2
Ge. 27: 3. take thy w., thy quiver
1 S. 21: 8. nel. sword nor w. with me
2 K. 11: 8. compass the king every
man with his w., 11: 20. 2 Ch. 28: 7, 10
2 Ch. 32: 15. Hec. made w. in abund.
Ec. 8: 18. no casting off w. in war
Is. 13: 5. the Lord and w. of his in-
dignation, Je. 50: 25
Je. 22: 7. destroyers ag. thee, every
one with his w. [w., 10.
Eze. 39: 9. they in cities shall burn
Jn. 18: 3. Judas w. lanterns and w.
Ro. 8: 13. nor yield members as w.
2 Co. 10: 4. w. of warfare not carnal
WEAPONS of war.
De. 1: 41. when ye had girded on w.-
Ju. 18: 11. 600 appointed w. w.-, 16,
2 S. 1: 27. How are w.- perished [17.
Ec. 9: 18. Wisdom is better than w.-
Je. 21: 4. I will turn back the w.-
51: 20. Thou art my battle axe, w.-
Eze. 32: 27. are gone down to hell
WEAR. [with w.-
Ex. 18: 18. Thou wilt surely w. aw.
De. 22: 5. wom. not w. th. certain-h to
11. nor w. garments of divers [man
1 S. 2: 28. choose him to w. an ephod
22: 18. slew 85 th. did w. an ephod
Ec. 6: 8. royal apparel k. useth to w.
Jb. 14: 1. The waters w. the stones
4: 1. We will w. our own apparel
65: 22. elect shall w. out work of
Zec. 7: 25. he shall w. out the saints
De. 13: 4. nel. sh. w. rough gar-
ment. 11: 8. that w. soft clothing are
Lu. 9: 12. when day began to w. aw.
WEARETH, ING.
1 S. 14: 3. priest in Shiloh w-g ephod
Jn. 19: 5. Jes. came w-g purple robe
Ja. 2: 3. ye respect him w-h the gay
1 Pe. 3: 3. adorning, let it not be
WEARIED. [w-g of gold
Ge. 19: 11. they w. to find the door
Jb. 3: 17. there the w. be at rest
Is. 43: 23. nor w. thee with incense
24. hast w. me w. thine iniquities
47: 13. art w. in multi. of counsels
57: 10. art w. in greatness of thy way
Je. 4: 31. soul w. bec. of murderers
12: 5. I run with footmen and they
w. thee, if in the land of peace
they w. thee [with lies
Eze. 24: 12. She hath w. herself
Mal. 6: 3. wherein have I w. thee?
Mal. 2: 17. Ye have w. the Lord.
Yet ye say, Wherein have we
w. him? [on the well
Jn. 4: 6. Jesus being w., sat thus
He. 12: 3. lest ye be w. and faint in
WEARIETH. [cloud
Jb. 87: 11. by watering he w. thick
Ec. 10: 15. labour of foolish w. ev.
WEARINESS. [one
Ne. 9: 12. let not w. seem little
Ec. 12: 15. much study is a w. of
Da. 9: 12. Gabriel, to fly with w.
Mal. 1: 13. Ye said, what a w. is it!
2 Co. 11: 27. In w. and painfulness
WEARISOME. [me
Jb. 7: 3. w. nights are appointed to
WEARY. [Adj.]
Ge. 27: 46. said, I am w. of my life
De. 25: 18. Amalek smote thee w.
Ju. 4: 21. Jael smote Sisera when w.
8: 15. bread unto men that are w.?
2 S. 16: 4. King and people came w.
17: 2. will come upon him while w.
30. peo. is hungry and w. 14: 28.
23: 10. he smote Philist- until w.
Jb. 8: 17. there the w. be at rest
10: 1. My soul is w. of my life
16: 7. now he hath made me w.
22: 7. Thou not given water to w.
Ps. 6: 6. I am w. with my groaning

Ps. 68: 1. length for thee in w. la.
68: 9. confirm thy inherit- e w. w.
69: 3. I am w. of my crying [tion
Pr. 8: 11. be not w. of L.'s correc-
25: 17. lest he be w. of those w.
26: 1. 15. slothful hideth hand; he
Is. 1: 14. feasts, I am w. to bear th.
6: 27. None shall be w. nor stumble
16: 12. that Mosab be w. in high pla.
28: 12. ye may cause the w. to rest
32: 2. as shadow of rock in w. land
40: 28. God fainteth not, nei. is w.
30. Even the youths sh. faint, bew.
31. wait on L. shall run, not be w.
48: 22. thou been w. of me, O Israel
48: 11. are a burden to the w. beat
50: 4. word in season to him th. w.
Je. 6: 11. I am w. with holding in
15: 6. I am w. with repenting
20: 9. I was w. with forbearing, I
31: 25. I have satiated the w. soul
61: 58. sh. labour in fire and be w.
64. Babylon sink, they shall be w.
Ga. 6: 9. not be w. in well doing, 2

WEARY.

[Verb. [Th. 8: 13
Is. 7: 13. Is it small thing for you
w. men, will ye w. my God?
Je. 2: 24. seek her will not w. them.
9: 5. w. them, to commit iniquity
Ha. 2: 13. shall w. them, for vanity
Lu. 18: 5. continual coming sue w.
WEASEL. [me
Le. 11: 29. the w. and mouse unclean
WEATHER. [north
Jb. 37: 22. Fair w. cometh out of
Pr. 26: 20. taketh a garm. in cold w.
Mat. 16: 2. ye say, It will be fair w.
3. in morning, It will be foul w.

WEAVE.

[founded
Is. 19: 9. that w. networks be con-
59: 5. eggs and w. the spider's web
WEAVER. [of w.
Ex. 35: 35. wisdom to work the work
18: 17. staff of Goliath's spear was
like a w.'s beam, 28. 21: 10. 1
Ch. 11: 23. 20: 5. [w.'s shuttle
Jb. 7: 6. My days are swifter than a
1a. 88: 12. I have cut off like a w. n. y

WEAVE.

[life
Ju. 16: 13. If thou w. locks of my
WEB, WEBS. [head
Ju. 16: 13. If I weave 7 locks with w.
14. went with pin of beam and w.
Jb. 8: 14. trust sh. be a spider's w.
Is. 60: 5. they weave the spider's w.
6. their w-s sh. not become garm.

WEDDING.

[the w.
Mat. 22: 3. to call them bidden to
8. w. is ready, they not worthy
10. w. was furnished with guests
11. a man that had not a w. garm.
12. how earnest thou in not having
a w. garment? [the w.
Lu. 12: 36. when he will return from
14: 8. when thou art bidden to a w.

WEDGE.

Jos. 7: 21. Achan saw a w. of gold
24. Joshua took Achan and the w.
1a. 18: 12. precious than golden w.

WEDLOCK.

[of Ophir
Eze. 16: 38. as women that break w.

WEEDS.

[barley
Jb. 31: 40. let w. grow instead of
Jon. 2: 5. w. were wrapped about
WEEDY. [my head
Je. 49: 21. noi-e was heard in w.

WEEK.

[see
Ge. 29: 27. Laban said, Fulfil her w.
28. Jacob did so, fulfilled her w.
Da. 9: 27. shall confirm covenant
for one w.; and in midst of w.
Lu. 18: 12. I fast twice in the w., I
Ac. 18: 14.2. be preached in w. betw.

First day of the WEEK.

Mat. 28: 1. began to dawn toward
- w., Mk. 16: 2. 9. Lu. 24: 1
Ju. 20: 1. 19.

Ac. 20: 7. upon - w. Paul preached
1 Co. 16: 2. Upon - w. let ev. one lay

WEEKS.

[by him
Le. 12: 5. If a maid unclean two w.
Nu. 28: 26. meat offering aft. your w.
De. 10: 9. 7 w. sh. thou number (2)
Je. 5: 24. appointed w. of harvest
Da. 9: 24. Seventy w. are determined
25. unto Mesiah sh. be seven w.
and threescore and two w.
26. after threescore and two w.
Mesiah be cut off [w.
10: 2. I Daniel mourning three full
3. nor anoint myself till three w.
See FEAST of weeks.

WEEP.

[Sarah
Ge. 28: 2. Abraham came to w. for
48: 30. Joseph sought where to w.
Nu. 11: 10. Moses heard people w.
13. they w., saying, Give us to eat
18. 11: 5. What aileth peo. they w?
30: 4. until had no more power to w.
8. 1: 24. dan-s of Isr. w. over Saul
12: 21. didst w. for the child alive
2 Ch. 34: 27. didst rend clothes, w.
Ne. 8: 9. day is holy, mourn not
Jb. 27: 15. widows sh. not w. [nor w.
30: 25. Did not I w. for him that
was in trouble? [them that w.
31. and my organ into the voice of
31: 13. If the furrows likewise w.
Ec. 3: 4. A time to w. and time to
15. 15: 2. gone to high places to w.
22: 4. I will w. bitterly, labour not
30: 19. thou shalt w. no more, he
38. 7. ambassadors of peace shall w.
Je. 9: 1. w. day and night for slain
13: 17. my soul shall w. in secret
for your pride, mine eye sh. w.
22: 10. w. ye not for the dead, w.
sore for him that goeth away
48: 32. vine of Sibmah, I will w. for
La. 1: 16. For these things I w. [23.
Eze. 24: 16. nei. thou mourn nor w.
27: 31. w. for thee with bitterness
Jo. 1: 5. ye drunkards w. and howl
2: 17. let priests w. between porch
Mh. 1: 10. Declare not at Gath, w. not
Zech. 7: 3. Should I w. in fifth month
Mk. 6: 39. Why make this ado, w?
14: 72. when he thought, bew.
Lu. 6: 21. Blessed ye that w. to w.
25. Woe unto you that laugh now,
ye shall w. [not, 8: 52
7: 13. Lord saw her and said, w.
28: 28. w. not for me, w. for yours.
Jo. 11: 31. goeth unto grave to w.
16: 30. ye shall w., world sh. rejoice
Ac. 21: 13. What mean ye to w. [w.
Ro. 12: 15. and w. with them that
1 Co. 7: 30. w. as tho. they wept not
Ja. 4: 9. Be afflicted, mourn, and w.
5: 1. Go to, ye rich men, w. and
Re. 5: 5. one of elders saith w. not
18: 11. merchants of earth shall w.

WEEPERS.

Ju. 2: 15. they called that place W.

WEEPEST, ETH.

18: 1. 8. Hannah, why we-4 thou?
28. 19: 1. was told Job, the k. w-h
2 K. 8: 12. Hameel said, Why w-h lord
Ps 126: 6. He th. goeth forth and w-h
La. 1: 2. She w-h sore in the night
Ju. 20: 13. said, Woman, why we-4
thou? 15.

WEEPING.

[w.
Ge. 35: 2. 8. was called. The oak of
45: 2. Jos-h gave forth voice in w.
Nu. 26: 6. w. before door of tabern.
De. 34: 8. days of w. for Moses ended
28. 8. husband went with her w.
12: 13. 36. king and serv. a with a gr
15: 30. w. as they went up [w.
2 K. 20: 7. 3. Hesekiah wept with a
great w., Is. 38: 7. 3. [from w.
Eze. 8: 13. not discern noise of joy
10: 1. when Ezra had prayed, w.

Es. 4: 3. in ev. province fasting, w.
Jb. 16: 16. My face is foul with w.

WEIGH.

28: 11. He hideth the floods fr. w.
Ps. 6: 8. the L. hath heard my w.
80: 5. w. may endure for a night
102: 9. mingled my drink with w.
Is. 15: 3. in their streets sh. howl, w.
5. with w. shall they go it up
18: 9. I will be with w. of Ja-
sar riv. of Sibmah, Je. 48: 32.
22: 14. Look away from me, I will
be bitter in w. [hosts call to w.
12. in that day did the Lord of
65: 19. voice of w. be no more heard
Je. 8: 21. voice upon high places, w.
8: 10. For me, will I take up a w.
81: 9. They shall come with w.
15. voice in Ramah, bitter w.,
Rachel w. for chil., Mat. 2: 18.
16. saith L., Restrain voice fr. w.
41: 6. Ishm. went to meet them w.
48: 5. continual w. shall go up L.
54: 4. Judah going and w. to seek
Eze. 8: 14. sat women w. for Tammuz
Jo. 2: 12. turn ye to me with w. [w.
Mal. 2: 13. covering altar of Lord with
w. 27: 12. there shall be w. and
22: 13. 24: 51. 25: 30. Lu. 18: 28.
Lu. 7: 38. woman stood at his feet w.
Ju. 11: 33. When Jesus saw her w.,
and Jews also w., he groaned
20: 11. Mary stood at sepulchre, w.
Ac. 9: 39. widows stood by him w.
Ph. 8: 18. told often, now tell w.
Re. 18: 15. merchants shall stand w.
19. ev. shipmaster and sailors w.

WEIGH.

[money
Ex. 22: 17. If a. refuse he sh. w.
28. 18: 12. Tho. I w. 1,000 shekels
1 K. 20: 2. 30. sh. w. talent of silver
1 Ch. 20: 2. Dar. found crown to w.
Eze. 8: 29. keep until ye w. them
Eze. 8: 29. I will w. 10,000 talents
Jb. 31: 4. 6. Let him w. me in balan.
Ps. 68: 2. w. violence of your hands
Is. 26: 7. thou dost w. path of just
46: 6. They w. silver in the balance
56: 12. w. money for what not bread
Eze. 5: 12. take balances to w. the hair

WEIGHED.

[ver
Ge. 28: 16. Abr. w. to Ephraim sil-
Nu. 7: 85. vessels w. 2,400 shekels
18. 2: 3. by the Lord actions are w.
17: 7. Goliath's spear's head w. 600
shekels, 28. 41: 16.
28. 14: 36. Abalom w. hair of his
Eze. 8: 25. priests w. unto them gold
36: 1. w. into their hands sil., 33.
Jb. 6: 2. Oh that my grief were w.
28: 15. nei. silver be w. for price
81: 6. Let me be w. in even balance
Pa. 78: 50. w. a path to his anger
Is. 40: 12. who hath w. mountains
Je. 82: 9. I w. him the money, 10.
Da. 5: 27. Tegal, Thou art w. in bal.
Zech. 11: 12. So they w. thirty pieces

WEIGHED.

Is. 38: 18. Where is the scribe's
where is the w.?

WEIGHETH.

Jb. 28: 25. he w. waters by measure

WEIGHING.

[shekels
Nu. 7: 85. each charger w. 180
86. golden spoons w. 10 shekels
Eze. 7: 27. the I found w. one aft.

WEIGHT.

[another
Ge. 24: 22. earring of half shekel w.,
two bracelets of 10 shekel w.
48: 21. money in sack in full w.
Kz. 30: 34. of each shall be a like w.
Lu. 19: 35. do no unrighteous in w.
26: 26. sh. deliver you bread by w.
Nu. 7: 13. sh. offering a silver charg-
er, w. was 120 shekels, 19, 25.
21. 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79.
De. 25: 15. thou shalt have just w.

Joe 7:21. wedge of gold. 50 shek. s. w.
 Ju. 8:26. w. of golden earrings was
 18. 17:5. w. of coat 5,000 shekels
 28. 12:30. king's crown w. a talent
 14:26. hair 200 shekels aft. k.'s w.
 21:16. w. of spear 800 shekels w.
 1 K. 7:47. all the vessels unbefound
 uel. was w. of the brass weighed
 out. 2 K. 25:16. 1 Ch. 22:3, 14.
 2 Ch. 4:18. Je. 52:20 [Cu. 9:13].
 10:14. w. of gold came to Sol-n. 2
 1 Ch. 21:25. Da. gave 600 shekels w.
 28:14. gave gold by w. for things
 of gold, silver also by w. for (8)
 15. Even the w. of candlesticks
 16. by w. he gave gold for tables
 17. gold by w. for every basin;
 and likewise silver by w. for
 18. for altar refined gold by w.
 2 Ch. 3:9. w. of nails 50 shek. gold
 Ezr. 8:30. took priests w. of silver
 34. By number and w. of ev. one;
 all the w. written at that time
 Jb. 28:25. To make w. for winds
 Pr. 11:1. Just w. is his delight [L's
 16:11. Just w. and balance are the
 Eze. 4:10. thy meat shall be by w.
 16. shall eat bread by w., with care
 Zech. 5:8. eat w. of lead upon mou.
 Jn. 19:39. mixture 100 pounds w.
 2 Co. 4:17. for us a more exceed-g. w.
 He. 12:1. let us lay aside every w.
 Re. 16:21. hail, every stone w. of
WEIGHTS. [talent
 Le. 19:36. Just w. shall ye have
 De. 25:13. shall not have divers w.
 Pr. 16:11. w. of the bag are his work
 20:10. Divers w. abomination. 23.
 Mt. 6:11. with bag of deceitful w.
WEIGHTY, I.E.L. [w.
 Pr. 27:3. A stone is heavy and sad
 Zech. 5:7. lifted up w. piece of lead
 Mat. 23:23. omitted w-r matters of
 2 Co. 10:10. his letters, say they, are
WELFARE. [w.
 Ge. 48:27. he asked of their w.
 Ex. 17:27. asked each other of w. [w.
 1 Ch. 18:10. to Da. to inquire of his
 Ne. 2:10. a man to seek w. of Israel
 Jb. 80:15. my w. passeth as cloud
 Ps. 69:22. sh. have been for their w.
 Je. 38:4. seeketh not w. of his peo.
WELL. [Adj. or adv.] [me
 Ge. 12:13. that it may be w. with
 16. entreated Abram w. for him
 18:10. Jordan was w. watered [sake
 18:11. Abraham and Sarah old w.
 stricken in age, 24:1.
 29:6. Jacob said, Is he w.? they
 said, He is w. [brethren (2)
 37:14. Go see whe. it be w. with
 43:27. Is your father w.? [w.
 Ex. 4:14. I know that he can speak
 10:30. Thou hast spoken w., I
 Nu. 11:18. It was w. with us in Eg.
 13:30. Caleb said, we are w. able
 30:5. tribe of Joseph hath said w.
 De. 5:28. people have w. said. 18:17.
 29. that it might be w. with them
 33. that it may be w. with you
 37:18. w. remember what Lord did
 17:14. L. said, Thou hast w. spok.
 Ju. 14:3. for she pleaseth me w.
 Ru. 2:13. if perform part of kinsman
 1 S. 9:10. Saul to his serv., w. [w.
 16:16. he play, thou shalt be w.
 24. Saul was refreshed and was w.
 18:26. please I Dav. w. to be called
 20:7. If I say, It is w. [away?
 24:19. will he let his enemy go w.
 20. I know w. thou shalt be king
 2 S. 3:13. w., I will make league
 18:28. Ahimaz said, All is w. [w.
 19:6. If we had died, pleased thee
 1 K. 2:18. w., I will speak for thee
 8:18. in thine heart to build house,
 thou didst w., 2 Ch. 6:3.

1 K. 18:24. people ans-w-d, It is w.
 2 K. 4:23. she said. It sh. be w. [spok.
 26. Is it w. with thy husband?
 Is it w. with tue child? It is w.
 5:21. and Naaman said, Is all w.?
 22. And Gehazi said, All is w. [w.
 7:9. said one to another, We do not
 9:11. said unto Jehu, Is all w.?
 10:30. L. unto Jehu, bec. done w.
 25:24. serve king of Babylon it sh.
 be w. with you, Je. 40:9. [w.
 2 Ch. 12:12. in Judah things went
 Jb. 38:31. Mark w., O Job, hearken
 Ps. 48:13. Mark ye w. her bulwarks
 78:2. my steps had w. nigh slipped
 78:29. did eat and were w. filled
 139:14. my soul knoweth right w.
 Pr. 11:10. When w. with righteous
 13:10. with w. advised is wisdom
 14:15. prudent looketh w. to his
 24:32. Then I saw and considered
 27:23. lock w. to thy hands [it w.
 30:29. be three things which go w.
 31:27. She looketh w. to househo.
 Ec. 8:12. be w. with them fear God
 13. it shall not be w. with wicked
 18:30. say to righteous it sh. be w.
 24. Instead of w. set hair, baldn-
 25:6. of wines on the lees w. refined
 38:23. co. not w. strengthen them
 Jb. 1:12. L. said, Thou hast w. seen
 7:23. that it may be w. unto you
 16:11. sh. be w. with thy remnant
 22:15. it was w. with him, he, 16.
 38:20. so it shall be w. unto thee
 39:12. take him, look w. to him
 40:4. come, I will look w. to thee
 42:6. that it may be w. with us
 44:17. for we were w., saw no evil
 Eze. 24:5. make it boil w., seethe
 10. consume the flesh, spice it w.
 33:32. can play w. on an instrum-
 44:5. mark w. behold and hear
 Da. 3:15. if worship the image; w.
 Mat. 16:7. Ye hypocrites, w. did
 Eze. 13:10. prophesy of you, Mk. 7:
 6. Ac. 28:25. [23. Lu. 19:17.
 25:21. w. done, thou faithf. serv-
 Mk. 7:9. Full w. ye reject comm-
 37. He hath done all things w.
 12:28. perceiving he had ans-d w.
 32. w. Ma-ter, thou hast said tru.
 Lu. 1:7. both w. stricken in years, 18.
 6:26. woe when all speak w. of you
 13:9. If it bear fruit, w., if not, cut
 20:39. Master, thou hast w. said
 Jn. 2:10. when men have w. drunk
 4:17. hast w. said, I have no husb.
 8:48. Say we not w., thou hast devil
 13:13. Ye call me Lord, ye say w.
 18:23. If w., why smitest thou me?
 Ac. 10:33. hast w. done, th. art come
 15:29. ye shall w. Fare ye w.
 Ro. 11:20. w.; bec. of unbelief brok.
 Ec. 7:37. keep his virgin, doeth w.
 38. giveth in marriage, doeth w.
 14:17. Thou verily givest thanks w.
 2 Co. 6:9. As unknown yet w. kno.
 11:4. ye might w. bear with him
 Ga. 4:17. zealously affect, but not w.
 5:7. Ye did run w.; who did hinder
 Ph. 4:14. ye have w. done, that
 ye did communicate [house
 Ti. 3:4. One that ruleth w. his
 12. ruling over houses w. [chase
 13. used office of deacon w., pur-
 5:17. elders that rule w., worthy
 Tit. 2:9. to please them w. in all
 Ja. 2:13. and say, Sit thou here, w.
As WELL. [in land
 Le. 24:16. a. w. stranger as he born
 24. one law a. w. for stranger as
 De. 1:17. sh. hear small a. w. as gr
 8:20. rest unto breth. a. w. as thou
 6:14. maid-serv. rest a. w. as thou
 20:8. lest he faint a. w. as his
 Ju. 20:48. smote a. w. men as beast,

2 S. 6:19. a. w. to women as men
 11:25. devoureth one a. w. as ano.
 1 Ch. 26:8. a. w. the small as great,
 the teacher as the scholar, [small
 2 Ch. 31:15. to give a. w. to great as
 Jb. 12:3. I understand-g. a. w. as you
 Ps. 87:7. a. w. singers as players
 Ec. 47:14. inherit, one a. w. as ano.
 Ac. 10:47. which have received Holy
 Ghost a. w. as we, tho. apostles
 1 Co. 9:5. to lead sister a. w. as
 He. 4:2. unto us gospel a. w. as
WELL beloved. [w. b.
 Can. 1:13. A bundle of myrrh is my
 18:6. I will sing to my w. b. a
 song. My w. b. hath a vine; ard
 Mk. 12:6. Having one son, his w.
 b., he sent him
 Ro. 16:5. Salute my w. b. Epenetus
 3 Jn. 1. elder unto my w. b. Gaius
 See **DEALT, DREST, FAREWELL.**
 See **DO well, Will DOING,**
Well FLOURED,
Well PLEASD,
Well PLEASING.
 See **PLEASED, REPORTED.**
WELL with thee. [w. -
 Ge. 32:9. Return, and I will deal
 40:14. think on me when w. -
 De. 4:40. that it may go w. - and
 thy children, 5:16-6:3, 18-
 12:25, 28-19:13-22:7. Ru.
 8:1. Ep. 6:3. [th is w. -
 15:16. will not go away; because
 2 K. 4:26. Is it w. -? she ans d, It is
 Ps. 128:2. and it shall be w. - [w.
Very WELL knowest.
 Ac. 26:10. have I done no wrong, as
 thou v. w. k. [k. v. w.
 2 Ti. 1:18. ministered unto me, thou
WELL. [Noun.]
 Ge. 16:14. w. called Beer-lahai-roi
 21:30. wtn. I have digged this w.
 24:16. damsel went down to the w.
 20. she ran again unto w., to draw
 29. Laban ran out unto the w.
 30. he stood by camels at the w.
 42. I came this day unto the w.
 45. Rebekah went down unto w.
 62. Isaac came fr. way of w. Lahai.
 25:11. Isaac dwelt by w. Lahai-roi
 26:10. Isaac called to w. Esek
 21. Isaac's servants digged an-
 other w., 22:25. [carnal w.
 32. Isaac's servants told him con-
 29:2. Jacob looked, and beheld a
 w., out of that w. they watered
 flocks (3) [mouth, (2) 8, 10.
 3. they rolled the stone from w.'s
 49:22. Joseph fruitful bough by a
 Ex. 2:15. Moses sat down by w. [w.
 Nu. 21:16. is w. wh. the L. spake
 17. Iar. sang this song, Spring up,
 18. princes digged w. [O w.
 Ju. 7:1. A Gid-n pitched by w. of Ha.
 1 S. 19:22. Saul to great w. in Sechu
 2 S. 3:26. brot. Abner fr. w. of Sirah
 17:18. man had w. in his court
 19. covering over the w.'s mouth
 21. they came out of w., told Da.
 1 K. 1:7. 9. lose sheep by w. Rogel
 Ps. 84:6. who passing through Baca
 make it w. [is w. of life
 Pr. 10:11. mouth of righteous man
 Jn. 4:6. Now Jacob's w. was there,
 Jesus, wearied, sat thus on w.
 11. woman saith, the w. is deep
 12. greater than Jacob wh. gave the
 See **DRAGON well.** [w.?
WELL, S. with water, a.
 Ge. 21:9. Hagar saw a w. of w.
 25. reported Abimelech because of
 w. of w. [of w.
 24:11. made camels kneel by w.
 13. I stand here by a w. of w., 43.
 26:18. Isaac digged again the w.
 of w.; Pullis. had stopped their

Ge. 26: 19. servants found a w. of springing w. [w-s of w.]
 Ex. 15: 27. Elim, where were twelve Nu. 20: 17. nel. will we drink of w. of w-s, 21: 22. [of Nephtoth Jos. 18: 15. went out of w. of w-s 2 S. 28: 15. O! that one would give me drink of w. of w. of Bethle-hem, 1 Ch. 11: 17.
 16. three mighty men drew w. out of w. of Beth-m. 1 Ch. 11: 18.
 2 K. 3: 19. sh. stop all w-s of w., 25. Pr. 5: 15. Drink w-s out of own w. Can. 4: 15. w. of living w-s fr. Leb-n. Is. 12: 3. draw w. out of w-s of salva. Jn. 4: 14. shall be in him a w. of w. 2 Pe. 2: 17. These are w-s with-t w.

WELLS.

Ge. 26: 15. all w. Abr.'s servants De. 6: 11. to give thee w. which thou diggest not; Ne. 9: 25.
 2 Ch. 26: 10. Uziah digged many w. WELLSPEING. [life Pr. 16: 22. Understanding is w. of 18: 4. w. of wised. as flowing brook

WEN.

Le. 22: 22. maimed; or having a w.

WENCH.

2 S. 17: 17. a w. told Jonathan and

WENT.

Ge. 7: 18. ark w. upon face of waters 9: 23. Shem, Japheth w. backward 13: 3. Abr. w. on his journeys to B. 15. Lot, wh. w. with Abram, had berds, 12: 4. [with me 14: 24. portion of men which w. 18: 27. men turned, w. tow. Sodom 21: 16. Hagar w. sat down or ag. 19. she w., filled bottle with water 22: 3. Abr. w. unto place God told 6. Abr. and Isaac w. both, 8. [sheba 19. Abr., young men w. to Beer- 25: 12. Rebekah w. to inquire of L. 26: 1. Isaac w. unto Abimelech k. 26. Abim. w. to Isaac from Gerar 27: 5. Esau w. to hunt venison 14. Jacob w. bro-t them to mother 22. Jacob w. near Isaac's father 28: 5. Jacob w. to Padan-arum 10. Jacob w. toward Haran [journey 29: 1. Jacob w. on his journey, 10. Jacob w. near, rolled stone fr. 30: 14. Reub. w., found mandrakes 31: 19. Laban w. to shear his sheep 35: 22. Reuben w., lay with Bilhah 36: 6. Esau told wives, w. fr. Jacob 37: 12. brethren w. to feed flock 17. Joseph w. after his brethren 38: 11. Tamar w., dwelt in father's 50: 8. brethren w. fell bef his face Ex. 2: 8. maid w. called child's moth. 4: 18. Mos. w. to Jethro his fa. in law 27. Aaron w., met Moses in mount 29. Moses, Aaron w. gath-d elders 14: 19. pillar of cloud w. fr. before 15: 22. w. 3 days in wildern., Nu. 33: 38: 26. that w. to be numbered [8. 40: 36. Isr. w. onward in journey Le. 9: 8. Aa. w., unto altar, slew calf 10: 5. they w. near, carried them out Nu. 10: 14. first w. standard of Jud. 13: 26. Mos. sent to spy la., they w. 14: 24. Caleb into land wh-into he 16: 25. Moses w. unto Dathan [w. 20: 6. Moses, Aaron w. fr. assembly 21: 16. from thence they w. to Beer 22: 14. princes of Moab w. unto B. 21. Balaam w. wi. princes of Moab, 22. God's anger bec. he w., [35: 30. 25. angel of L. w. further, stood 23: 3. Balaam w. to a high place 24: 1. Balaam w. not to seek en- 25. Balaam w. to his pl. [chant-m 31: 21. said unto men wh. w. to bat. 38: 23. w. from and pitched in, 20: 33. De. 29: 26. they w., served oth. gods 31: 1. Moses w. spoke unto Israel

De. 31: 14. Joshua w. presented 33: 2. from right hand w. fiery law Jos. 2: 5. whi. men w., I wot not (2) 22. men w. unto mt. abode 8 days 6: 13. Josh. w., said, Art thou for 6: 13. seven priests w. on continu- 8: 9. they w. to lie in ambush [ally 9: 4. w. made as if ambus-adors 6. they w. to Joshua at Gilgal [w. 10: 24. Joshua said to captains wh. 18: 8. them th. w., to describe land 22: 6. Gadites w. unto tents (2) q. Ju. 1: 3. So Simeon w. with Judah 17. Judah w. with Simeon his bro. 2: 6. w. ev. man unto his inherit-e 3: 13. Egion w. and smote Israel 4: 21. Jael w. softly, smote the nail 8: 29. Jerub. w. dwelt in own hou. 9: 1. Abimelech w. to Shechem 5. Abimelech w. slew his brethren 6. men of Shechem w. made A. k. 7. Jotham w., stood in top of Ger. 21. Jotham w. to Beer for fear of 52. Abim-h w. unto door of tower 11: 5. elders w. to fetch Jeph. h. 11 38. she w. bewailed her virginity 40. dau-sof Isr. w. yearly to lament 12: 1. men of Ephr. w. northward 14: 9. Samson took w. on eating 15: 4. Samson w., caught 300 foxes 11. then 8,000 men w. to top of E. 16: 1. Then w. Samson to Gaza 19. and his strength w. from him 18: 11. there w. of Danites 600 men 14. and-d the 6 men th. w. to spy 17. 19: 18. Levite said, I w. to Beth-leh. 21: 23. chil. of Benj. w. unto inherit. Ru. 1: 1. certain man w. to Moab 19. they two w. to Beth-lehem 2: 3. Ruth w. gleaned in the field 3: 7. Boaz w. to lie down at heap 18: 2: 11. Ekanah w. to Ramah 20. Ekanah and wife w. home 8: 5. Samuel w. lay down, 9. 7: 16. Sam-l w. in circuit to Beth-el 9: 9. when man w. to inquire of G. 10. w. unto city where man of God 10: 14. Saul's uncle said, Whi. w. 26. Saul w. home to Gibeath 16: 34-24: 23. [Saul king 11: 15. people w. to Gilgal, made 14: 16. w. on beat-g down one ano. 19. noise in host of Phillis. w. on 46. Phillis. w. to their own pla. (2) 16: 34. Samuel w. to Ramah, 16: 13. 17: 12. Jesse w. for an old man in 13. eldest sons of Jesse w. to bat. 15. David w. to feed father's sheep 20. David w. as Jesse commanded 19: 12. Michal let Dav. down: he w. 18. Dav., Sam. w. dwelt in Naloth 22. w. Saul to Ramah and asked 23. Saul w. to Naloth in Ramah (2) 22: 3. David w. to Mizpeh [fought 22: 5. David and men w. to Keilah, 13. David and men w. whither-o. 18. Jonathan w. to his own hou. 25. Saul and men w. to seek him, 26. Saul w. on this side mt. [24: 2. 28: 8. Saul w. to the woman by ni. 30: 9. Dav. w., and 600 men to Besor 22. men of Belial that w. with David said, Bec. they w. not 23: 14. David said, How w. matter 2: 32. Joab w. all night to Hebron 3: 19. Abner w. to speak in ears of 21. Dav. sent Ab. a. w.; w. in peace 4: 5. sons of Rimmon w. to Ish-bo. 5: 6. king and his men w. to Jerus. 10. David w. on and grew great 6: 12. Dav. w., bro-t up ark of God 7: 21. what nation like Israel wh. God w. to redeem, 1 Ch. 17: 1. 8: 3. David smote Hadaezer as he w. to recover, 1 Ch. 18: 3. 6. Lord preserved David whither-soever he w., 14. 1 Ch. 18: 6, 13.

2 S. 11: 21. Why w. ye high wall? 22. messenger w. shewed Dav. all 18: 8. Tamar w. to Amnon's house 19. rent her garment, w. on cry-g 37. Absalom fled, w. to Talmal, 38. 15: 11. with Abs. w. 200 men out of Jerus.; they w. in simplicity 16: 13. Shimei cursed as he w. (3) 17: 17. wench w., told them (2). 21. 18: 9. mule w. und. boughs of oak 33. as he w., he said, O my son A. 19: 40. k. w. to Gilgal, Chimi w. 20: 5. Amasa w. to assemble Judah 22. woman w. unto peo. in wisdom 23: 17. blood of men th. w. in Jeop- 28: 13. cursed me when I w. [ardy 19. Bath-sheba w. unto Sol. for A. 8: 4. king w. to Gibeon to sacrifice 8: 66. people blessed king, w. joyf. 10: 13: q. of Sheba w. to her country 16. 800 shekels of gold w. to one target, 2 Ch. 9: 15. 17. three pounds of gold w. to one shield, 2 Ch. 9: 16. [dwelt 11: 24. they w. to Damascus, and 12: 11. Beboam w. to Shechem, 2 Ch. 10: 11. [before the one 30. for the people w. to worship 18: 28 w., found her carcass in way 16: 31. Ahab w. and served Baal 17: 5. Elijah w. acc. unto word of L.; he w. dwelt by brook Cher. 18. she w., did acc. to saying of E. 18: 2. Elijah w. to shew himself 16. Obadiah w. to meet Ahab (2) 45. Ahab rode, w. to Jezreel [ed 20: 43. king w. to house displeas- 21: 27. Ahab heard, he w. softly 22: 24. Zed-h w. near smote Mic-h 48. they w. not, ships were broken 2 K. 2: 21. Elijah w. with Elisha from 46. and they two w. on, 11. [Gilgal 7. fifty sons of prophete w. to view 25. Elisha w. fr. thence to Carmel 3: 7. Jehoram w., sent to Jehosh-t 9. k. of Israel w. and k. of Judah 4: 5. she w. fr. him and shut door 25. w. unto man of G. to Carmel 5: 25. Gehazi said, Thy serv. w. no 26. w. not mine heart with thee? 6: 4. w. with them, they cut wood 23. eaten, they w. to their master 7: 8. lepers w., hid silver, gold (8) 8: 2 w. with her household in land 9. Hamel w. to meet Elisha of P. 28. Ahaziah w. to war ag. Hamel 9: 40. prophet w. to Ramoth-gal. 16. Jehu w. to Jezreel; Joram lay 18. w. one on horseback to meet 35. they w. to bury Jesebel [him 10: 25. captains w. to city of Baal 16: 10. Ahaz w. to Damas. to meet 19: 36. Sennacherib w. and dwelt at Nin-h, Is. 37: 37 [1 Ch. 34: 22. 22: 14. w. unto Huldah prophete, 1 Ch. 4: 39. w. to Gedor to seek past. 42. sons of Simeon, 600 w., to m-t 7: 23. name Beriah bec. it w. [il]l [Jeur 11: 4. Dav. and all Isr. w. to Jer. 12: 20. as David w., to Ziklag [ark 15: 25. David with elders w. to bri. 16: 20. when they w. from nation to nation Pa. 106: 13. [men 19: 5. w. certain told David how 2 Ch. 1: 3. Sol-n and congr-w. to 8: 3. Sol. w. to Hamath-gobah [Gib. 17. w. Sol-n to Elath, at sea-side 18. w. with serv-s of Sol. to Ophir 21. king's ships w. to Tarshish 10: 16. all Israel w. to their tents 12: 12. in Judah things w. well 18: 12. messenger w. to call Mic. 23: 17. peo. w. to hou. of Baal, broke 26: 11. Amasiah w. to valley of salt 30: 6. poets w. with letters fr. king Ne. 2: 14. I w. on to gate of fountain 16. rulers knew not whither I w.

Ne. 12: 31. one w. on right hand
 32. after they w. half of prices
 Ec. 2: 14. In evening she w. on mor.
 Jb. 1: 4. his sons w. feasted in houses
 30: 28. I w. mourning without sun
 42: 9. Zophar w. did acc-g as Lord
 43: 4. I w. w. to them to ho. of God
 108: 32. w. ill with Moses for their
 Pr. 24: 30. I w. by field of stork
 Is. 8: 3. I w. unto the prophets
 Je. 8: 8. after w. played the harlot
 7: 24. I w. backward, not forward
 13: 5. I w. hid it by Euphrates, 7:
 31: 2. when I w. to cause Isr. to rest
 40: 6. w. Jeremiah unto Gedaliah
 41: 6. Ishmael w. as he w. (2) [14:
 12 took men, w. to fight Ishmael,
 15. Ishmael escaped, w. to Amm-
 44: 3. they w. to burn incense and
 Eze. 1: 9. they turned not when they
 w.; they w. every one straight
 forward, 12, 17-10: 11. (2) 22.
 12. whither the spirit was to go,
 they w., 20. [10: 11. (2)
 17. they w. upon four sides (2).
 19. living creatures w., wheels w.
 21. When those w. these w.
 24. when they w. I heard wings
 8: 14. I w. in bitterness, in heat of
 10: 16. cherubim w. wheels w.
 38: 20. whither they w. they pro-
 faned my name, 21, 22. [poet
 41: 3. w. he inward measured
 7. winding about of house w. up w.
 Da. 2: 17. Daniel w. to his house
 6: 18. king w. to his palace; his
 sleep w. from him to Assyrian
 Ho. 5: 13. Ephr. saw his sickness w.
 9: 10. your fathers w. to Baal-peor
 11: 2. called them, so they w. from
 Ha. 3: 5. Bef. him w. pestilence (2).
 11. at light of thine arrows they w.
 Mat. 13: 46. w. and sold all he had
 14: 12. buried it, w. and told Je-
 18: 30. w. and cast him into prison
 21: 6. disciples w. did as Jes. comm.
 29. afterward he repented and w.
 30. he said, I go, sir, but w. not
 25: 10. w. to buy, bridgroom came
 16. five talents, w. traded w. same
 18. received one, w. hid money, 25.
 28: 14. Judas w. unto the chief
 priests, Mk. 14: 10. [Mk. 14: 35
 39. w. a little further and prayed,
 27: 5. Judas w. hanged himself
 58. Joseph w. to Pilate, begged
 body of Jesus, Lu. 23: 52 [sure
 66. So w. and made the sepulchre
 28: 9 w. to tell disciples, Jesus met
 Mk. 2: 23 began as they w. to pluck
 6: 27. he w. and beheaded John in
 16: 10. Mary w. and told them that
 13 w. and told it unto the residue
 Lu. 2: 3. w. to be taxed, every one
 41. parents w. to Jerus. every year
 44. supposing him in company w.
 6: 19. w. upon house-top, let him
 8: 2. Mary M. out of whom w. seven
 34. fled and w. and told it in city
 42. as he w. people thronged him
 9: 56. they w. to another village
 10: 34. w. to him, bound up wounds
 38. as they w. he entered village
 14: 25. w. great multitudes w. him
 15: 15. w. joined him. to a citizen
 16: 30. if one w. unto them fr. dead
 17: 11. as he w. to Jeru. he passed
 14. as they w. they were cleansed
 19: 36. as he w. they spread clothes
 22: 13. they w. found as he said
 39. w. as was wont to m-t of Olive
 24: 13. two w. that day to Emmaus
 15. Jesus drew near w. with them
 24. certain of them w. to sepulch.
 28. drew nigh village whi. they w.
 Jn. 4: 45. Galileans w. unto feast
 47. nobleman w. unto Jesus

Jn. 6: 21. ship at land whi. they w.
 7: 53. every man w. unto own hou.
 9: 11. I w., washed, received sight
 11: 20. Martha w. and met Jesus
 18: 13. he was fr. God and w. to God
 18: 6. they w. back w. fell to ground
 Ac. 4: 23. w. to their own company
 5: 26. w. captain and brought them
 8: 4. they w. every where preach-g
 9: 1. Saul w. unto the high priest
 10: 9. as they w. on their journey,
 Peter w. up to pray [the work
 15: 38. Mark w. not with them to
 16: 16. as we w. to prayer a daimel
 21: 2. finding a ship we w. aboard
 16. w. with us disciples of Cesarea
 22: 5. I w. to Damascus to bring
 26. centurion w. and told captain
 28: 12. I w. to Damascus with au-
 28: 14. so we w. row. Rome [thority
 1 Co. 10: 14. drank of Rock that w.
 2 Co. 8: 17. of own accord Titus w.
 1 Pe. 3: 19. he w. preached unto the
 Re. 10: 9. I w. unto angel [spirits
 12: 17. dragon w. to make war
 16: 2. first w. poured out his vial
 WENT about. [it
 Nu. 11: 8. people w. a. and gathered
 Jos. 16: 6. the border w. a. eastward
 1 K. 18: 13. water w. a. the altar
 2 K. 8: 25. slingers w. a. it, smote it
 2 Ch. 17: 9. they w. a. taught people
 28: 2. they w. a. gathered Levites
 Ec. 2: 20. I w. a. to cause my heart
 Can. 5: 7. the watchmen that w. a.
 found me [21: 31-26: 21.
 Ac. 9: 29. they w. a. to slay him,
 13: 11. he w. a. seeking some to
 See Jesus WENT. [lead
 WENT abroad. [a
 1 S. 9: 26. w. out, Saul and Sam-
 2 K. 26: 18. Uzziah's name w. a.
 Pa. 77: 17. thine arrows also w. a.
 Mat. 9: 26. fame hereof w. a. into
 Lu. 6: 15. much more w. fame a.
 Jn. 21: 23. w. this saying a. among
 WENT after. [breth.
 Ge. 37: 17. Joseph w. a. his breth.
 Ex. 15: 20. women w. out a. Miriam
 Nu. 26: 8. he w. a. the man of Isr.
 Jos. 8: 17. not a man in Al that w.
 not out a. Israel [the king
 1 S. 8: 12. lords of Philistines w. a.
 25: 42. five damsels that w. a. her:
 Abigail w. a. messengers of Da.
 2 S. 11: 18. w. out a. Uriah meat fr.
 20: 17. w. out a. Sheba Joab's men (2)
 13. all the peo. w. on a. Joab, 14.
 1 K. 11: 5. Solomon w. a. Ash-toreth
 6. Sol-n w. not fully a. the Lord
 13: 14. prophet w. a. man of God
 2 K. 7: 15. they w. a. them unto J.
 17: 15. became vain w. a. heathen
 Je. 11: 10. they w. a. other gods
 Eze. 20: 16. their heart w. a. idols
 Ho. 2: 13. w. a. her lovers, forgot L.
 Mk. 1: 20. left fath. in ship, w. a. Jes.
 See WENT with arose, in, out.
 WENT again. [a.
 1 S. 25: 12. David's young men w.
 2 K. 4: 31. Gehazi w. a. to meet him
 2 Ch. 19: 4. Jehosh-t w. a. thro. people
 Mk. 2: 13. he w. forth a. by sea side
 Jn. 10: 40. he w. a. beyond Jordan
 19: 4. Pilate w. forth a. and saith
 9. Pilate w. a. into judgment hall
 WENT against.
 Nu. 21: 23. Sihon w. out a. Israel
 33. Og of Bashan w. out a. them
 Jos. 8: 14. men of Al w. out a. Isr.
 Ju. 1: 10. Judah w. a. Canaanites
 11. he w. a. inhabitants of Debir
 22. ho. of Joseph w. up a. Beth il
 20: 20. men of Israel w. out a. Benj
 25. Benj w. forth a. them of Gib.
 30. chil. of Israel w. up a. Benj.
 31. chil. of Benj. w. out a. people

1 S. 4: 1. Israel w. out a. Philistines
 7: 7. lords of Philist- w. up a. Isr.
 28: 28. Saul w. a. Philistines [10: 3
 31: 3. battle w. sore a. Saul, 1 Ch.
 28: 18. 6. peo. w. into field a. Israel
 21: 15. David w. down a. Philist-
 1 K. 15: 17. Baasha w. up a. Judah
 20: 27. chil. of Isr. w. a. the Syrians
 2 K. 9: 21. Joram and Ahaziah w.
 out a. Jehu. (2) 2 Ch. 22: 7.
 23: 29. Pharaoh-nechoh w. up a.
 king of Assyria, Josiah w. a.
 him, 2 Ch. 35: 20. [times
 1 Ch. 14: 8. David w. out a. Philis-
 2 Ch. 14: 10. Ass w. out a. Zerah
 22: 5. Ahaziah w. to war a. Hazael
 7. Ahaziah w. out to Jehoram a.
 28: 6. Uzziah w. forth a. Philist-
 Ne. 12: 38. other company w. over a.
 See WENT and took.
 WENT along. [hand
 Jos. 17: 7. border w. a. on the right
 Ju. 11: 18. they w. a. thro. wildern.
 1 S. 8: 12. king w. a. lowing as th. w.
 2 S. 8: 16. husband w. with her a.
 16: 13. Shimei w. a. on hill's side,
 cursed as he w. [a. as he w.
 Je. 41: 6. Ishmael w. weeping all
 Arose and WENT.
 Ge. 24: 10. he w. to Mesopotamia
 38: 19. Tamar w. away, laid by
 Jos. 18: 8. the men w. away [vall
 Ju. 4: 9. Deborah w. with Barak
 13: 11. Manoah w. after his wife
 19: 3. husband w. a. t. her to sepe
 20: 18. Israel w. up to house of G.
 1 S. 3: 6. Samuel w. to Eli, 8. [200
 18: 27. David w. slew Philist-
 21: 10. David w. to Achish king
 23: 16. Jonathan w. unto David
 24. Ziphites w. to Ziph bef. Saul
 28: 6. David w. out of the cave
 25: 1. David w. down to wildern.
 26: 2. Saul w. down to wild- a. of Z.
 31: 12. valiant men w. all night
 2 S. 2: 15. Then w. ov. 12 of Benj.
 6: 2. David w. to bring ark of God
 12: 17. elders w. to David to raise
 14: 23. Joab w. and brought Abe.
 15: 9. So Absalom w. to Hebron
 1 K. 1: 50. Adonijah w. and caught
 hold on horns of altar [servants
 24: 40. Shimei w. to Gath to seek
 14: 4. Jerob's wife w. to Shiloh
 17: 10. Elijah w. to Zarephath
 19: 3. Elijah w. for his life to Bee.
 8. Elijah w. in strength of meat
 21. Elisha w. after Elijah, minst.
 2 K. 1: 15. Elijah w. down to king
 9: 6. Jehu w. into the house [L.
 Eze. 3: 23. I w. into plain: glory of
 Da. 6: 19. king w. in haste unto den
 Jon. 3: 3. Jonah w. unto Nineveh
 Mk. 2: 12. he w. forth before them
 7: 24. he w. into borders of Tyre
 Lu. 1: 39. Mary w. into hill coun.
 Ac. 8: 27. Philip w. v. beh. eunuch
 9: 39. Then Peter w. with them
 WENT aside.
 Lu. 9: 10. Jesus took them and w. a.
 Ac. 23: 19. chiefcapt. took him, w. a.
 WENT astray. [w. a.
 Pa. 119: 67. Before I was afflicted I
 Eze. 44: 10. Isr. w. a. aft. idols, 15.
 48: 11. be for priests which w. not
 a. when children of Isr. w. a.
 as Levites w. a. [w. not a.
 Mat. 18: 13. of ninety and nine w.
 WENT away. [did
 Ex. 12: 28. chil. of Israel w. a. and
 Ju. 16: 3. Samson w. a. with doors
 14. w. a. with the pin of the beam
 19: 2. his concubine w. a. fr. him
 1 S. 28: 25. they rose, w. a. th. night
 2 S. 17: 8. w. both of them a. quickly
 18: 9. mule that was und. him w. a.
 2 K. 5: 11. Naaman wroth, w. a. a.

2 K. 12:18. Hazael w.d. from Jerus.
2 Ch. 9:12. queen of Sheba w.d. [22]
Mat. 19:21. w.d. sorrowful, Mk. 10:
28:42. he w.d. second time, prayed
44. he w.d. third time Mk. 14:39.
28:46. eleven w.d. into Galilee.
Jn. 10:40. he w.d. beyond Jordan
12:11. by him many Jews w.d.
20:10. discip- w.d. unto owu home
Ac. 10:23. on the morrow Pet. w.d.
See **AROSE** and **WENT**.

WENT back.

Ju. 18:26. Micah w.b. into his hou.
1 K. 18:19. So he w.b. did eat and
2 K. 2:13. Elisha w.b. stood by Jor.
8:29. king Joram w.b. to be healed
Jn. 6:66. time many disciples w.b.

WENT before.

Ex. 14:21. Lord w.b. them in a
18:19. Angel of God w. b. them
Nu. 10:33. Ark w. b. them, Jos. 8:6.
Jos. 8:9. armed men w. b. priests, 13:
18.17. one bearing shield w. b. 41.
28.6. 4. Ahio w. b. the ark [19]:6
10:16. Be Shobach w. b. them, 1 Ch.
20:8. at Gibeon, Amasa w. b. them
2 Ch. 20:21. as they w. out barmy
28:9. Oded w. b. host [ed]
Jb. 18:20. that w. b. were affright-
Pa. 58:25. The slingers w. b. players
Mat. 2:9. star they saw w. b. them
21:9. multitudes that w. b. them
cried, Hosanna, Mk. 11:9.
Mk. 2:12. took bed, w. forth b. all
10:32. to Jerus.; Jesus w. b. them
Lu. 18:39. they which w. b. rebuked
19:28. he w. b. ascending to Jerus.
22:47. Judas w. b. drew near to
Ac. 20:13. we w. b. to ship, sailed
1 Ti. 1:18. acc. to prophecies which

WENT behind.

Ex. 14:19. Angel of God removed,

WENT down.

Ge. 12:10. Abram w.d. into Egypt
24:16. damsel w.d. to well, 45.
88:1. Judah w.d. fr. his brethren
42:3. ten breth. w.d. to buy corn
48:15. w.d. to Eg., stood bef. Jos.
Ex. 19:12. Moses w.d. from mount,
25-32:15.
Nu. 18:33. They and all w. d. alive
20:15. and fathers w.d. into Eg-
dwait, De. 10:22-26; Jos. 24:4.
Jos. 15:10. border w.d. to Beth-she-
16:7. border w.d. from Janohab
18:18. border w.d. unto Arabah
Ju. 1:9. Judah w.d. to fight Can-
8:27. Israel w.d. after Ehud, 28.
4:14. Barak w.d. from m-t Tabor
7:11. Gideon w.d. with Phurah
14:1. Samson w.d. to Timnath, 5:7.
10. his father w.d. unto woman
19. he w.d. to Ashkelon, slew 30
15:8. he w.d. dwelt in rock Etam
11. Then 8,000 men w.d. to top
Ru. 8:6. Ruth w.d. unto the floor
18:18.10. Israelites w.d. to sharpen
22:1. his brethren w.d. to David
28.6:17. David w.d. to the hold
11:9. Uriah w. not d. to ho., 10:13.
17:18. a well, whither they w.d.
23:13. three of the thirty chief w.d.
to David, 1 Ch. 11:15.

20. Benaiah w.d., slew a lion in
21. Benaiah w.d. to Egyptian,
slew him, 1 Ch. 11:22, 23.

1 K. 1:38. Zadok w.d. caused Sol.
2 K. 1:15. Elijah w.d. with him &
2:2. Elijah, Elisha w.d. to Beth-she-
8:12. king of Edom w.d. to Elisha
6:14. Naaman w.d. dipped in Jord.
8:29. Ahasiah w.d. to see Joram,
bec. sick, 2 Ch. 22:6. [bones
18:21. when man w.d., touched
2 Oh. 18:2. a. Jehosh t w.d. to Ahab
P. 183: 2. ointm-tth. w.d. to skirts
Can. 6:11. I w.d. into gard. of nuts

Is. 52:4. My peo. w.d. into Egypt
Je. 18:3. I w.d. to potter's house
38:12. Michajah w.d. into k's ho.
Eze. 81:15. when he w.d. to grave
81:17. They w.d. into hall w. him
Jon. 1:3. Jonah w.d. to Joppa and
2:6. I w.d. to bottoms of the mts.
Lu. 2:51. And he w.d. to Nazareth
10:30. certain man w.d. fr. Jerus.
18:14. this man w.d. justified
Jn. 2:12. Aft. tuls he w.d. to Caper.
6:4. angel w.d. troubled water
6:16. his disciples w.d. unto sea
Ac. 7:15. So Jacob w.d. into Egypt,
8:5. Philip w.d. to Samaria died
38. they both w.d. into the water
10:21. Peter w.d. to the men, said
12:19. Herod w.d. to Cesarea
14:25. preached w.d. into Attalia
18:22. Paul w.d. to Antioch/him
20:10. Paul w.d., and embracing
26:6. Festus w.d. unto Cesarea
See **WENT** with **against**,
arose.

SUN went down.

See SUN.

WENT forth.

Ge. 8:7. Noah sent raven which w.
18. Noah w.f., his sons, wife, 19
9:18. sons of Noah that w.f. were
10:11. Out of that land w.f. Ashur
11:31. they w.f. fr. Ur of Chaldees
12:5. they w.f. to go into Canaan
Nu. 11:31. w.f. a wind fr. the Lord
Nu. 26:4. children of Egypt which
w.f. out of Egypt, 88:1. [meet
81:13. Moses and princes w.f. to
Jos. 16:1. lot of chil. of Jos-h w.f.
18:17. border w.f. to En-shemesh
Ju. 3:23. Ehud w.f. thro. porch [2]
9:8. trees w.f. to anoint a king
Ru. 1:7. Naomi w.f. out of the place
18:18. 30. princes of Philist- w.f.
30:21. they w.f. to meet David [2]
28:16. 16. king w.f. and househ., 17.
20:8. as Jacob w. f. sword fell out
2 K. 2:21. Elisha w.f. into waters
3:1. woman w.f. to cry unto king
12:12. all that w.f. for the house
18:7. prospered whitherso. he w.f.
1 Ch. 12:33. such as w.f. to bat., 36.
2 Ch. 20:20. w.f. into wildern-s
Tekoa, as they w.f. Jehosh. at
21:9. Jehoram w.f. with princes
Ne. 8:16. So peo. w.f. made booths
Ex. 4:6. Hatach w.f. unto Miraciel
5:6. w. Haman f. that day joyful
Jb. 1:12. Satan w.f. fr. Lord, 2:7.
Is. 87:36. angel w.f. smote 185,000
48:3. things w.f. out of my mouth
Je. 22:11. Shallum w.f. out of this
87:12. Jeremiah w.f. out of Jerus.
88:8. Ebed-melech w.f. out of k's
89:4. w.f. out of city by night, 52:
41:6. Ishmael w.f. from Mispah [7]
Eze. 1:13. out of fire w.f. lightning
9:7. they w.f. and slew in city [en
16:14. thy renown w.f. am. heath-
24:12. gr. scum w. not f. out of
27:33. thy wares w.f. out of seas
47:3. when the man w.f. east-w
Da. 2:13. w.f. th. wise men be slain
Am. 6:3. The city wh. w. out by a
thousand shall leave hundred,
that which w.f. by a hundred
shall leave ten [feet

Ha. 8:5. burning coals w.f. at feet
Zech. 2:3. angel that talked with me
w.f. ano. w. out to meet him,
6:7. the bay w.f. thro. earth [5:5.
Mat. 18:3. Behold a sower w.f.
25:1. virgins w.f. to meet bridgr.
Mk. 6:24. she w.f. said unto moth.
14:16. his disciples w.f. into city
18:20. w.f. preached every where
Lu. 5:27. he w.f. saw a publican
8:27. when he w.f. to land, met

Jn. 12:13. Took branches, w.f. to
18:1. w.f. with discip- e ov Cedron
19:17. he bearing cross w.f. into
20:3. Peter w.f. and other disciple
21:3. They w.f. entered into ship
8:27. for his name's sake w.f.
Ez. 8:2. he w.f. conquering and to
See **WENT** with **against**,
against, **before**, **Jesus**,
through.

WENT forward.

Ge. 26:13. Isaac w.f., grew great
2 K. 8:24. w.f. smiting Moabites
Je. 7:24. Your fathers w. backward
and not f. [12-10:22.

Eze. 1:9. w. every one straight f.,
Mk. 14:35. Jes. w.f. fell on ground.

WENT in on.

Ex. 7:7. Noah w.f. o ark and his
15:7. w. two and two of all flesh, 9.
16. that w. l. w. l. male and fem.
19:33. firstborn w. l. lay with fath.
28:10. audience of all that w. l. 18.
81:33. Laban w. l. o Jacob's tent
38:6. Esau w. l. o country fr. Jacob
39:11. I. Joseph w. l. o house to do
Ex. 6:1. Moses, w. l. told Pha-h. 7:10.
7:23. Pha-h turned, w. l. o house
14:22. Israel w. l. o midst of sea
upon dry ground, 15:19. [19.
23. Egyptians w. l. after them, 15:
15:22. w. out l. o wildern. of Shur
24:18. Moses w. l. o midst of cloud
84:34. when Moses w. l. bef. Lord
35. until Moses w. l. to speak with
40:32. When they w. l. o tent
Le. 9:23. Moses and Aaron w. l. o
tabernacle, Nu. 17:8. [place
16:23. when Aaron w. l. o the holy
Nu. 8:22. w. Levites l. to do service
22:23. as turned w. l. o the field
Jos. 2:1. they w. l. o harlot's house
6:32. spies w. l. brought out Rahab
8:13. Joshua w. l. that night l. o val.
Ju. 1:26. man w. l. o land of Hittites
8:22. haft w. l. after the blade
6:19. Old. w. l. made ready a kid
9:27. men of Sbe. w. out l. o fields,
and w. l. o house of their god
42. people w. out l. o the field [1.
17:10. Dwell with me. Levite w.
18:18. these w. l. o Micah's house
20. priest w. l. the midst of people
10:15. Levite w. l. to lodge in Gih.
Ru. 2:18. Ruth took it, w. l. o city,
18:20. 11. w. l. o field [8:15.
35. Jonathan w. out l. o the field
42. And Jonathan w. l. o the city
24:3. Saul w. l. to cover his feet
28:7.18. w. David l., sat bef. Lord
12:16. Dav. w. l. lay all night upon
1 K. 1:15. Bath-sheba w. l. unto k.
14:28. when king w. l. o hou. of l.
16:10. Zimri w. l. and killed Elah
18. Zimri w. l. o palace and burnt
19:4. Elijah w. day's journey l. o
20:39. Thy serv. w. out l. o battle
22:40. king disguised w. l. o battle
2 K. 4:33. Elisha w. l. and prayed
37. Then she w. l. fell at his feet [2]
39. one w. out l. o field to gather
6:4. one w. l. told his lord, Thus
25. Gehazi w. l. stood bef. master
7:8. lepers w. l. o one tent, did eat
10:23. Jehu w. l. o house of Baal
24. they w. l. to offer sacrifices
11:18. w. l. o house of Baal, brake
19:1. Hezekiah rent clothes, w.
l. o house of Lord. Is. 87:1.

1 Ch. 6:15. Jehozadak w. l. o captivity
17:15. fame of Dav. w. l. o all lands
2 Ch. 26:16. Uzziah w. l. temple
17. Azariah priest w. l. after him
29:16. w. l. o ho. of L. to cleanse, 18.
Eze. 5:8. the w. l. o province
10:6. Ezra w. l. o cham-
Ne. 9:24. children w.

Ex. 7: 7. king w.-o palace garden
 Pa. 73: 17. Until I w.-o sanctuary
 Je. 28: 21. Urijah fled, w.-o Egypt
 28: 4. captive, that w.-o Babylon
 28: 20. they w.-o, to king I-o court
 28: 11. Ebed-neseiah w.-o ho. of k.
 51: 59. when Seraiah w.-o Bab-n
 Eze. 8: 10. I w.-l. and saw upon wall
 9: 2. six men w.-l. stood by altar
 10: 2. man clothed w.-l. uen w.-l.
 26: 3. when Jud. w.-l-o capt-y [3, 6.
 38: 23. w.-o I-o captivity for iniquity
 Da. 2: 16. Daniel w.-l., desired of k.
 24. Daniel w.-l. unto Arioch
 6: 10. Daniel w.-l. o house, prayed
 Am. 6: 19. man w.-l. o house, serpent
 Na. 8: 10. she w.-l-o captivity [bit
 Mat. 8: 32. devils w.-l-o the herd
 11: 7. What w.-e out I-o wilderness to see? Lu. 7: 24.
 12: 9. he w.-l-o their synagogue
 13: 2. that he w.-l-o ship and sat
 21: 33. householder w.-l-o a far country, Mk. 12: 1. Lu. 19: 12.
 -20: 9. [highways
 22: 10. those servants w.-l. out I-o
 26: 10. ready w.-l. to the marriage
 26: 30. they w.-l. out I-o mount of
 Olives, Mk. 14: 26. [vants
 58. Peter w.-l. sat with the ser-
 27: 53. out of graves, w.-l-o holy
 Mk. 1: 21. w.-l-o Capernaum [city
 35. bef. day he w.-l. out I-o solitary
 places, Lu. 4: 42. [God, Lu. 6: 4.
 2: 26. how David w.-l-o house of
 8: 19. twelve; they w.-l-o a house
 5: 13. uncl. spirits w.-l. out I-o swine
 6: 1. w.-l. out I-o his own country
 14: 68. Peter w.-l. out I-o the porch
 15: 43. Jos. w.-l. boldly unto Pilate
 16: 12. to as they w.-l-o country
 Lu. 1: 9. burn incense when he w.-l.
 4: 16. he w.-l. o synagogue on sab.
 37. fame w.-l. out I-o every place, 14.
 6: 12. w.-l. out I-o mount-n to pray
 7: 11. he w.-l-o city Nain, many
 disciples w.-l. with him [37-14: 1.
 36. he w.-l-o Pharisee's house, 11: 1.
 8: 22. he w.-l. o ship with disciples
 9: 53. they w.-l. o village of Samaria
 19: 45. w.-l. o temple, began to cast
 24: 29. he w.-l. to tarry with them
 Jn. 4: 43. aft. two days w.-l. o Galilee
 13: 15. that disciple w.-l. with Jesus
 28. they w.-l. not I-o judgment hall
 20: 5. saw linen clothes yet w.-l. not I.
 6. Then Peter w.-l. o sepulchre
 8. then w.-l. that other disciple
 Ac. 10: 27. as Peter talked he w.-l.
 12: 17. Peter w.-l. o another place
 13: 14. they w.-l. o synagogue on sa.
 14: 1. w.-l. both I-o synagogue of Jews
 17: 2. P. w.-l. o synagogue, 10-19: 8.
 21: 18. Paul w.-l. w.-l. us unto James
 23: 16. he w.-l. o castle, told Paul
 Ro. 10: 18. sound w.-l. o all the earth
 2 Co. 2: 13. I w.-l. from thence I-o
 Macedonia, 1 Ti. 1: 3. [tabern.
 He. 9: 6. priests w.-l. always I-o first
 7. I-o second w.-l. high priest alone
 See WENT with abroad,
 again, arose, down, forth,
 Jesus, out, took, up.
 WENT in to or in unto.
 (Je. 16: 4. Abram w.-l. - Hagar - her
 29: 23. bro-t Leah to Jacob, he w.-l.
 30. And he w.-l. - Rachel, loved R.
 38: 4. gave him Bilhah, he w.-l. - her
 38: 2. Judah saw Shuah, w.-l. - her
 9. when Onan w.-l. - brother's wife
 Ju. 10: 1. Sam-n saw harlot w.-l. - her
 Ru. 4: 13. Boaz w.-l. - Ruth, she conc.
 28: 12. David w.-l. - Bath-sheba,
 she bare Solomon [concubines
 16: 22. Abalom w.-l. his father's
 17: 25. I thrs that w.-l. - Abigail
 20: 3. Da. fed, but w.-l. not I. in them,

1 Ch. 2: 31. Hemon w.-l. - daughter of
 7: 23. Ephraim w.-l. - his wife [Mac.
 Eze. 28: 44. Yet they w.-l. - her as Har-
 Josias WENT. [lot
 Mat. 8: 16. J. w.-l. up out of the water
 4: 23. J. w.-l. about all Galilee teach-
 ing, 9: 35. Mk. 6: 6.
 12: 1. J. w.-l. on sabbath day thro.
 the corn, Mk. 2: 23. Lu. 6: 1.
 18: 1. J. w.-l. out of house, sat by sea
 36: 1. J. sent multitude, w.-l. into ho.
 14: 14. J. w.-l. forth, saw great multi-
 25: 1. J. w.-l. unto them walk-g you sea
 16: 21. J. w.-l. into coasts of Tyre
 21: 12. J. w.-l. into temple, cast out
 all that sold, Mk. 11: 15. [8: 59.
 24: 1. J. w.-l. out from temple, Jn.
 Mk. 6: 24. J. w.-l. with him; people
 8: 27. J. w.-l. into towns of Cesarea
 10: 32. J. w.-l. before them; they
 Lu. 7: 6. J. w.-l. with them; centurion
 24: 15. J. drew near and w.-l. them
 Jn. 2: 13. J. w.-l. up to Jerus-m, 5: 1.
 6: 1. J. w.-l. over sea of Galilee, 17.
 3. J. w.-l. up into a mt., there he sat
 22. J. w.-l. not w.-l. disciples into boat
 7: 14. J. w.-l. up into temple, taught
 8: 1. J. w.-l. unto mount of Olives
 11: 54. J. w.-l. unto country near
 18: 4. J. w.-l. forth, said, Whom seek
 Ac. 1: 21. time J. w.-l. in and out am
 10: 38. J. w.-l. about doing good, us
 WENT out.
 Ge. 2: 10. And a river w.-l. o. of Eden
 4: 10. Cain w.-l. o. from presence of L.
 13: 1. Abram w.-l. up o. of Egypt
 14: 8. w.-l. o. king of Sodom and king
 17. king of Sodom w.-l. o. to meet
 19: 6. Lot w.-l. o. at door unto them
 14. Lot w.-l. o. spake to sons in law
 30. Lot w.-l. up o. of Zoar and dwelt
 24: 63. Isaac w.-l. o. to meditate in
 28: 10. Jacob w.-l. o. fr. Beer-sheba
 30: 16. Leah w.-l. o. to meet Jacob
 31: 33. Laban w.-l. o. of Leah's tent
 81: 1. Dinah w.-l. o. to dau-s of land
 6. Hamor w.-l. o. to commune with
 24. all that w.-l. o. of gate of city (2)
 26. sons of Jacob took Dinah w.-l. o.
 41: 46. Joseph w.-l. o. from Pharaoh
 48: 31. Joseph w.-l. o. refrained him.
 44: 28. bare two sons: one w.-l. o.
 46: 25. they w.-l. up o. of Egypt into
 47: 10. Jacob w.-l. o. from bef. Pha.
 Ex. 2: 11. Moses w.-l. o. unto brethren
 6: 10. taskmasters of people w.-l. o.
 8: 12. Moses and Aaron w.-l. o. k. of
 Pha., 30-9: 33-10: 6, 18-11: 8.
 12: 41. hosts of L. w.-l. o. from Egypt
 13: 18. Israel w.-l. up o. of Egypt
 14: 8. children of Israel w.-l. o. with
 a high hand, Nu. 38: 3. (3)
 15: 22. w.-l. o. into wilderness of Shur
 16: 27. w.-l. o. some of peo. on 7th day
 18: 7. Moses w.-l. o. to meet fa. in law
 8. when Moses w.-l. o. unto tabern.
 Le. 10: 2. then w.-l. o. fire from Lord
 24: 10. son of Israelitish wom. w.-l. o.
 Nu. 10: 34. cloud upon them when
 w.-l. o. of camp [words of L.
 11: 24. Moses w.-l. o. told the people
 26. two of men they w.-l. not o.
 22: 32. I w.-l. o. to withstand thee
 36. Balak w.-l. o. to meet Balaam
 31: 27. who w.-l. o. to battle, 48 [war
 36. portion of them that w.-l. o. to
 Jos. 2: 5. when dark, men w.-l. o. (2)
 6: 1. Jericho; none w.-l. o., none
 11: 4. they w.-l. o. and all their hosts
 15: 3. border w.-l. o. to Maaleh-acra
 4. thence I w.-l. o. unto river of E.
 9. border w.-l. o. unto cities of Kph-n
 11. border w.-l. o. unto city of Ek (2)
 16: 6. border w.-l. o. to Michmethah
 on the north: w.-l. o. [Jordan
 7. border came to Jericho, w.-l. o. at,

Jos. 16: 8. border w.-l. o. from Tap-
 push westw. unto river Kanah
 18: 15. the border w.-l. o. to wall of
 Nephtali (2) [for them
 19: 47. coast of Dan w.-l. o. too little
 Ju. 1: 16. chil. of Kenite w.-l. up o.
 of city of palm trees (3) [them
 2: 15. Whitherso. they w.-l. o. Lag.
 3: 10. Othniel judged Israel, w.-l. o.
 19. all by Elud w.-l. o. from him
 4: 18. Joel w.-l. o. to meet Sisera
 9: 35. Guel w.-l. o. stood in gate, 39.
 11: 3. vain men to Jephthah, w.-l.
 o. with him [them
 19: 23. master of house w.-l. o. unto
 27. her lord w.-l. o. to go his way
 20: 1. all Israel w.-l. o. as one man
 21: 24. w.-l. o. every man to inherit.
 Ru. 1: 21. I w.-l. o. full. Lord bro-t me
 18: 3. 3 ere lamp of G. w.-l. o. in tem.
 7: 11. men of Israel w.-l. o. of Mispah
 9: 26. w.-l. o. both, Saul and Samuel
 18: 10. Saul w.-l. o. to meet Samuel
 23. Phillis. w.-l. o. to passage of Mich.
 17: 14. w.-l. o. champion of Philistines
 35: 1. w.-l. o. after him, smote him
 18: 5. David w.-l. o. whitherso. Saul
 13. he w.-l. o., came in bef. peo., 16.
 19: 8. David w.-l. o. fought w. Philis.
 28: 2. 12. Abner w.-l. o. to Gibeon [o.
 13. Joab and servants of David w.-l.
 11: 13. Uriah w.-l. o. to lie on his bed
 17. men of city w.-l. o. fought Joab
 18: 9. w.-l. o. every man from Ammon
 19: 19. day my lord w.-l. o. of Jerus.
 24: 4. Joab and captains w.-l. o. from
 7. w.-l. o. even to Beer-sheba [king
 20. Araunah w.-l. o. bowed bef. king
 1 K. 2: 46. Benaiah w.-l. o. fell upon
 10: 29. w.-l. o. of Eg. for 600 shekels
 11: 29. when Jerob w.-l. o. of Jerus.
 12: 25. Jeroboam w.-l. o. built Penuel
 19: 13. Elijah face in mantle, w.-l. o.
 20: 16. And they w.-l. o. at noon
 17. young men of provinces w.-l. o.
 21. king of Isr. w.-l. o. slew Syrians
 2 K. 8: 6. Jehoram w.-l. o. of Samaria
 4: 18. child w.-l. o. to his father
 21. she shut door upon him, w.-l. o.
 37. she took up her son and w.-l. o.
 5: 27. he w.-l. o. leper white as snow
 7: 16. people w.-l. o. spoiled tents of
 9: 21. Joram, Ahaziah w.-l. o. ag. (2)
 24. arrow w.-l. o. at his heart [peo.
 10: 9. morning Jehu w.-l. o. said to
 13: 5. Isr. w.-l. o. from under Syrians
 19: 35. angel w.-l. o. smote 185,000
 42: 12. k. of Judah w.-l. o. to k. of B.
 1 Ch. 5: 18. 44, 760 that w.-l. o. to war
 12: 17. David w.-l. o. to meet them
 21: 21. Ornan w.-l. o. of threshingfl.
 27: 1. came in, w.-l. o. month by m.
 2 Ch. 35: 2. Aariah w.-l. o. to meet Am
 5. no peace to him that came in, Zech. 8: 10.
 19: 2. Jehu w.-l. o. to meet Jehosh-
 28: 11. Uzziah had host w.-l. o. to war
 31: 1. all Israel w.-l. o. to cities of J.
 Ne. 2: 13. I w.-l. o. by night, viewed
 Es. 8: 15. poets w.-l. o., being hast-
 ened by king's comm-t. 8: 14.
 4: 1. Mordecai w.-l. o. into city cried
 7: 8. as word w.-l. o. of king's mouth
 8: 15. Mord. w.-l. o. in royal apparel
 Jb. 8: 34. Did I fear that I w.-l. not o.
 Ps. 114: 1. when Israel w.-l. o. of Eg.
 Mat. 37: 4. Jerem. came in w.-l. o. am.
 Eze. 10: 7. took the fire, w.-l. o. [peo.
 19 cherubim w.-l. o. wheels were
 Jon. 4: 5. Jonah w.-l. o. of city, sat
 Mat. 8: 5. w.-l. o. to him Jesus, and
 9: 12. As they w.-l. o. bro-t dumb man
 12: 14. Pharisees w.-l. o. held couns.
 18: 28. servant w.-l. o. and found one
 20: 1. w.-l. o. early to hire labourers
 3. he w.-l. o. about 8d hour saw oth-y
 21: 17. he w.-l. o. by city into Beth-y

Mat. 26: 75. Peter w. o. and wept bitterly, Lu. 22: 62. [of Judas

Mk. 1: 5. w. o. to him all the land

43. he w. o., began to blaze abroad

8: 21. they w. o. to lay hold on him

4: 3. w. o. a sower to sow, Lu. 8: 5

5: 14. they w. o. to see what it was

6: 12. w. o. preached that men re-

10: 46. as he w. o. of Jericho [pent

11: 11. David w. o. to Bethany with

19. even was come he w. o. of city

13: 1. as he w. o. of temple one of di-

16: 8. w. o. quickly, fled for sepulc.

Lu. 2: 1. w. o. a decree from Cæsar

6: 19. w. virtue o. of him, healed

8: 2. Mary o. of whom w. r. devil

17: 29. day Lot w. o. of Sodom fir

21: 37. at night he w. o., abode in

Jn. 4: 30. they w. o. of city unto him

8: 9. convicted, w. o. one by one

11: 31. Jews saw Mary w. o. follo-

55. many w. o. of country to Jeru-

18: 30. Judas then w. o.; it was ni-

18: 16. Then w. o. the other disciple

20. Pilate w. o. unto them, 38.

Ac. 12: 9. Pet. w. o. followed angel

10. they w. o., passed thro. street

15: 24. certain wh. w. o. troubled

16: 13. on sab. we w. o. by river s.

40. w. o. of prison into hou. of Ly.

19: 12. evil spirits w. o. of them

He. 11: 8. Abr. w. o., not knowing

1 Jn. 2: 19. They w. o. fr. us (2) (2)

Re. 1: 16. o. of his mouth w. sword

6: 4. w. o. another horse, was red

See WENT with after, against,

arose, before, forth, into,

Jesus, over, through, way.

WENT over. [him

Ge. 32: 21. So w. the present o. bef.

41: 45. Joseph w. out o. all land

of Egypt, Ps. 81: 5. [of Eg.

Ex. 10: 14 locusts w. up o. all land

De. 2: 13. we w. o. the brook Zered

Jos. 18: 13. border w. o. toward Luz

24: 11. ye w. o. Jordan unto Jeric

Ju. 6: 33. chil. of east w. o., pitched

9: 26. And Gaal w. o. to Shechem

18: 18: 7 some of Hebrews w. o. Jor.

28: 13. David w. o. to the other side

28: 19: 17. w. o. Jordan before king

18. w. o. ferry boat to carry king's

31. Barabbas w. o. Jordan w. king

39. all the people w. o. Jordan

2 K. 2: 8. they two w. o. on dry gro.

14. Elisha smote waters and w. o.

8: 21. Joram w. o. to Zair, and all

1 Ch. 12: 15. w. o. Jordan overflown

29: 30. times that w. o. David [o.

Is. 51: 23. body as street to them w.

Ac. 18: 23. Paul w. o. all Galatia

See WENT with

against, arose, Jesus.

WENT

through or throughout.

Ge. 41: 46. Joseph w. t. all land of

Egypt, Ps. 81: 5. [derness

De. 1: 19. we w. t. that terrible wil-

Jos. 8: 2. officers w. t. the host

18: 9. men w. t. land, described it

2: 32. 29. Abner and men w. t. Bith

Ne. 9: 11. they w. t. midst of sea on

dry land, Ps. 66: 6 [provinces

Ex. 9: 4. Mordcaai's fame w. out t. t.

Jb. 29: 7. When I w. out t. the city

Is. 66: 12. we w. t. fir, thro. water

Is. 60: 15. forsak., no man w. t. thee

Lu. 4: 14. w. out a fame of him t. all

8: 1. he w. t. every city [region

9: 6. they w. t. the towns preach-

Ac. 15: 41. Paul w. t. Syria confirm-

16: 4. w. t. cities, delivered decrees

See THROUGHOUT all.

See Jesus WENT.

WENT and took.

(Ge. 22: 11. Abraham w. - the ram

29: 9. w. Esau a. t. Mahalath wife

Ex. 2: 1. w. a man a. t. dau. of Levi

Nu. 32: 39. children of Machir w. -

41. Jair w. - small towns [Gilead

42. Nobah w. - Kenath and vill-

Jos. 19: 47. cull of Dan w. - Leeshen

Ju. 3: 28. they w. - fords of Jordan

9: 50. Then w. Abim-h a. t. Tabez

18: 17. five men that w. to spy land

w. up a. t. ephod and image [it

2 S. 12: 29. David w. to Rabbah a. t.

21: 12. David w. - bones of Saul

2 K. 12: 17. Hazael w. a. g. Gath, a. t. it

16: 9. w. up a. g. Damascus a. t. it

Ho. 1: 3. So he w. - Gomer dau. of

Mat. 9: 25. he w. in a. t. her by ha.

22: 15. w. Pharisees a. t. counsel.

WENT up. [Mk. 8: 6;

Ge. 2: 6. w. u. a mist from earth

17: 22. God w. u. from Abraham

19: 28. smoke of country w. u. as

26: 23. Isaac w. u. to Beer-sheba

35: 13. God w. u. fr. Jacob in place

where he talked [shearers

38: 12. Judah w. u. unto his sheep-

46: 29. Joseph w. u. to meet his fa.

49: 4. he w. u. to my couch (2)

50: 7. Joseph w. u. to bury his fath.

9. w. u. with him great company,

Ex. 12: 38. a mixed multi. w. u. [14.

17: 10. Moses, Aaron w. u. to top

19: 3. Moses w. u. unto God, 20

24: 9. Then w. u. Moses, 70 elders

13. Moses w. u. into the mount of

God, 15 Ex. 34: 4. [ot w. u.

Le. 16: 19. goat upon which Lord's

Nu. 13: 21. w. u. and searched land

31. that w. u. said, We not able

20: 27. they w. u. into mount Hor

32: 9. when they w. u. into valley

of Eschol, De 1: 24. [and died

38: 38. Aaron w. u. into m- t. Hor

De. 1: 24. they w. u. into mountain

43: ye w. presumptuously u. into

6: 5. afraid, ye w. not u. into m- t

10: 3. I w. u. into m- t. having 20

34: 1. Mos. w. u. unto mts. of Nebo

Jos. 6: 20. wall fell, peo. w. u. into

7: 2 men w. u. and viewed Al [city

4 there w. u. about 3,000 men

8: 10. Josh. w. u. and elders to Al

11. all peo. of war with him w. u.

10: 5. kings w. u. encamped bef. G.

9. Joshua w. u. fr. Gilgal all night

36. Joshua w. u. unto Hebron

14: 8. brethren that w. u. with me

15: 3. border w. u. to Adar (2)

6. border w. u. to stone of Bohan

7. border w. u. tow. Debir fr. Achor

8. border w. u. by val- y of Hin. (2)

15. Caleb w. u. to inhab- s of Debir

18: 12. border w. u. to Jericho (2)

19: 11. border w. u. toward sea

47. Dan w. u. to fight ag. Leshen

Ju. 1: 4. Judah w. u.; L. delivered

4: 10. Barak w. u. w. 10,000 men;

Deborah w. u. with him

8: 8. Gideon w. u. to Penuel, 11.

13: 20. when flame w. u. fr. off altar

14: 19. Semson w. u. to fa- s house

15: 9. Phillis w. u. pitched in Jud.

18: 12. Danites w. u. pitched in Kir.

20: 23. Isr. w. u. wept before L. 26.

Ru. 4: 1. Then w. Boaz u. to gate

1 S. 13. man w. u. yearly to worship

7. Hannah w. u. to house of Lord

21. Elk-nah and house w. u. to of-

22. But Hannah w. not u. [fer

5: 12. cry of city w. u. to heaven

9: 11. as they w. u. hill to city, 14.

14: 21. Hebrews with Phillis, (2)

w. u. into camp [Phillis. (2)

46. Saul w. u. from following the

15: 34. Saul w. u. to hou. to Gibeah

23: 29. David w. u. dwelt at En ge

25: 13. w. u. after David about 400

27: 8. David and men w. u. invaded

29: 11. Philistines w. u. to Jezreel

28: 2. David w. u. and two wives

16: 24. Abiathar w. u., until peo.

30. David w. u. by ascent of Olivet,

wept as he w. u., he w. bare-

foot; all the people with him w.

u., weeping as they w. u. [gate

18: 24. watchman w. u. to roof of

33. king w. u. to chan-ber, wept (2)

20: 2 every man w. u. from David

22: 9. w. u. a smoke out of his nos-

trils, Ps. 18: 8. [manded

24: 19. David w. u. as Lord com-

1 K. 2: 34. Beniah w. u., slew him

6: 8 they w. u. with wind- g stairs

10: 5. ascent by which Sol. w. u.

unto house of Lord, 2 Ch. 9: 4.

12: 7: 32. Jeroboam w. u. to altar

16: 17 Omri w. u. from Gibbethon

18: 42. Ahab w. u. to eat and drink

Elijah w. u. to top of Carmel

43. servant w. u., said, There is

20: 1. Ben-hadad w. u., besieged

Samaria, 2 K. 6: 24. [fight

26. Ben-hadad w. u. to Aphek to

22: 29. Jehoshaphat w. u. to Ra-

moth-gilead, 2 Ch. 18: 28. [13.

2 K. 1: 9. Capt. of 60 w. u. to Elijah,

2: 11. Elijah w. u. by a whirlwind

23. E-li-sha w. u. unto Beth-el (2)

4: 21. she w. u., laid him on bed

44. he w. u., lay upon child, 35

14: 11. Therefore Jehoshaphat of

Israel w. u., 2 Ch. 25: 21.

15: 14. Menahem w. u. from Tirzah

17: 5. k. of Assyria w. u. to Sama.

18: 17. gr. host, they w. u. to Jerus.

19: 14. Hezekiah w. u. into house

of the L., 2 Ch. 29: 18. 37: 14.

28: 2. Josiah w. u. into house

of the Lord, 2 Ch. 34: 30. [chief

1 Ch. 11: 6. Joab w. u. frst, was

18: 6. David w. u. and Isr. to Baalah

14: 8. Phillis w. u. to seek Dav.

2 Ch. 19. David w. u. at saying of G.

21: 1: 6. Sol. w. u. to brass altar

Ex. 2: 1. these are children that w.

u. out of captivity, Ne. 7: 6.

59. were they which w. u. from

Tel-niah, Ne. 7: 61. [Jaslem

4: 23. they w. u. in haste to Jeru-

7: 6 This Ezra w. u. from Babylon

7. w. u. some of priests, singers

8: 1. genealogy of them that w. u.

Ne. 2: 15. w. I u. in night, wezed

12: 1. priests that w. u. with Zeru,

37. w. u. by stairs of city of David

Is. 7: 1. Resin, Pekah w. u. tow. Jer.

Eze. 1: 13. it w. u. and down am. (2)

8: 11. thick cloud of incense w. u.

10: 4. glory of L. w. u. fr. cherub

11: 23. glory of L. w. u. from

See WENT with
against, arose, into, Jesus,
out, over, took.

WENT with way, on w.

Ge. 18: 16. Abr. w. to bring them

35: 1. Lord with me in w. I w.

Nu. 21: 33. Israel w. up by the w.

of Bashan, De. 3: 1. [ye w.]

De. 1: 31. God bare thee in all w.

33. Who w. in w. bef. you in fire

Jos. 24: 17. preserved us in w. w. w.

Ju. 8: 11. Gideon w. up by w. east

Ru. 1: 7. she, two dau-s, w. on w.

23. 16: 13. as Dav. and men w. by w.

1 K. 13: 10. man of God w. ano. w.

12. father said, What w. w. he?

sons seen wh. w. man of G. w.

18: 6. Ahab w. one w., Obadiah

w. another w. by himself

22: 24. said, What w. w. Spirit of

Lord, she w. 2 Ch. 18: 23.

2 K. 11: 16. she w. by w. horses came

Pr. 7: 8. Young man w. w. to her h.

Is. 57: 17. w. on in w. of his heart

Je. 39: 4. men of war w. out of city

by w. of king's garden; in w.

out of w. of the plains. 52: 7.

2 K. 25: 4. [tain man]

Lu. 9: 57. as they w. in the w. cer-

Ac. 21: 5. we departed and w. our w.

WENT her way.

1 S. 1: 18. woman w. - no more said

Jn. 4: 28. woman left waterp. w.

11: 28. Martha had so said she w.

WENT his way. [left]

Ge. 18: 33. Lord w. - soon as he had

24: 61. servant took Rebekah w.

25: 34. Esau did eat, drink, w. -

82: 1. Jacob w. - angels met him

Ex. 18: 27. Jethro w. - into his own

Nu. 24: 25. Balak also w. - [land]

1 S. 24: 7. Saul rose out of cave w.

26: 25. David w. - Saul returned

1 K. 1: 49. guests w. ev. man h. w.

Es. 4: 17. So Mordecai w. - did as

Je. 28: 11. prophet Jeremiah w. -

Mat. 13: 25. enemy sowed tares w.

Lu. 4: 30. passing thro. midst w.

8: 39. he w. - published gr. things

22: 4 w. - communed with priests

Jn. 4: 30. the man believed, w.

9: 7. He w. - washed, came seeing

Ac. 9: 39. eunuch w. - rejoicing

8: 17. Ananias w. - entered house

WENT their way, s. w.

Ge. 14: 11. took goods of Sod., w. t.

Ju. 18: 26. children of Dan w. t. w.

19: 14. w. t. w.; sun went down

1 S. 30: 2. burned Ziklag w. t. w.

Nu. 8: 12. all the people w. t. w.

Zeh. 10: 2. they w. t. w. as flock

Mat. 8: 33. that kept swine w. t. w.

20: 4. right I will give; they w. t. w.

22: 5. made light of it and w. t. w.

22: heard these words, w. t. w.

Mk. 11: 4. w. t. w., found colt, Lu.

12: 12. left him w. t. w. [19: 32]

Jn. 11: 46. some w. t. w. to Phar.

Ac. 8: 35. w. on t. w. came to water

See Went a WHORING.

WENTEST. [bed]

Ge. 49: 4. Reuben, thou w. to Sa-

Je. 5: 4. L., when thou w. out of fir-

8: 1. called us not when w. to fight

1 S. 10: 2. asses thou w. to seek? w.

2 S. 7: 9. I with thee whitherso. thou

16: 17. why w. not w. thy friend?

19: 25. Whf. w. thou not with me

Ps. 68: 9. O God, when thou w. bef.

Is. 57: 7. w. thou up to offer sacrifici.

9. thou w. to king with ointment

Je. 2: 2. w. after me in wilderness

31: 21. set heart tow. way thou w.

Ha. 8: 13. Thou w. forth for salva-

Ac. 11: 3. Thou w. in to men un-

WEPT. [counseled]

Ge. 33: 4. Esau kissed Jacob, they w.

Ge. 37: 35. his father w. for Joseph

42: 24. Joseph turned fr. them, w.

43: 30. Jos. entered his chamb. w.

45: 2. Joseph w. aloud; Eg-ns heard

14. he fell upon Benj.'s neck and

w.; Benj. w. upon his neck

15. he kissed all his breth. and w.

46: 29. Jos. w. on fa-'s neck, 50: 1:

17. Joseph w. when they spake

50: 13. Eg-ns w. for Joseph 7 days

Ex. 2: 6. and, behold, the babe w.

Nu. 11: 4. the children of Israel also

w. again, 18, 20: 14: 1. De. 1:

45. Ju. 20: 23, 26: 21: 2. [Moab]

De. 34: 8. w. for Moses in plains of

Ju. 14: 16. Samson's wife w. bef. him

17. she w. before him the 7 days

21: 2. people to house of G. w. sore

1 S. 1: 7. Hannah w. did not eat

10. she prayed unto Lord, and w.

20: 41. Jonathan, David w. [sore]

30: 4. David and people with him w.

2 S. 1: 12. Dav. and men w. for Sau-

3: 32. David w. at grave of Abner;

all the people w., 34.

12: 22. While child was alive I w.

13: 36. king w. sore for Amnon (2)

15: 23. country w. with loud [foot]

30. David w. as he went up, bare-

18: 33. w. and said, O my son Abs.

2 K. 8: 11. and the man of God w.

13: 14. Joash w. over Elisha and

20: 3. Hezekiah w. sore, 1s. 88: 3:

22: 19. be-king of Judah w. bef. me

Ex. 3: 12. priests that had seen the

first house w. [Ne. 8: 9:

10: 1. for the people w. very sore,

Ne. 1: 4. when I heard these words

I w. before God [him]

Es. 8: 13. Father w. and besought

Ps. 69: 10. I w. and chastened my

137: 1. By rivers of Babylon w. w.

Ho. 12: 4. Jacob w. made suppli-

Mat. 26: 75. Peter went out, w. bit-

terly, Mk. 14: 72. Lu. 22: 62.

Mk. 5: 38. Jesus seeth them that

w., and wailed, Lu. 8: 52.

16: 10. Mary told them as they w.

Lu. 7: 32. we mourned, ye ha. not w.

19: 41. he beheld the city and w.

Jn. 11: 35. Jesus w. [sepulchre

20: 11. as she w. she looked into

Ac. 20: 37. w. sore, fell on P.'s neck

1 Co. 7: 30. weep, as tho. they w. not

Ro. 5: 4. I w. bec. no man worthy

See LIFT, LIFTED voice.

WERE.

Ge. 1: 5. evening and morning w.

the first day, 8, 13, 19, 23, 31:

7. waters which w. under the firm-

ament from (2) [his wife

2: 25. w. both naked: man and

4: 8. when they w. in field, Cain

5: 4. days of Adam aft. w. 800 yrs.

5. all days Adam lived w. 890 yrs.

8. all the days of . . . w., 11, 14,

17, 20, 23, 27, 31. [they w. fair

6: 2. saw daughters of men that

4. w. giants in earth in these days

7: 10. aft. 7 days waters w. upon

19. hills that w. under heaven w.

23. Noah alive, they th. w. w. him

8: 9. waters w. on face of the earth

9: 18. sons of Noah w. Shein, Ham

23. faces w. backward, saw not

29. all the days of Noah w. 960 yrs.

10: 29. all these w. sons of Joktan

11: 32. day of Terah w. 205 years

13: 13. men of Sodom w. wicked

14: 5. that w. with him, 17: 24:

32, 54: 35: 6-40: 7. Ju. 9: 48.

1 S. 13: 22-14: 17, 20-30: 29

2 S. 1: 11-10: 13-15: 22-17:

22, 2 K. 25: 25, 28. 1 Ch. 5: 20.

Je. 41: 7-62: 32. Mat. 12: 1: 3-

27: 54. Mk. 1: 36-5: 40. Lu. 5:

9-5: 45. Jn. 9: 40. Ac. 5: 17, 21.

Ge. 14: 13. w. confederate w. Abram

18: 11. Abraham and Sarah w. old

19: 30. w. both dau-s of Lot w. child

20: 8. and the men w. sore afraid

23: 1. these w. years of life of Sarah

17. all the trees that w. in field (2)

24: 10. gods of master w. in his ha.

25: 3. sons of Dedan w. Ashurim

4. All these w. children of Keturah

24. behold, there w. twins in her

womb, 33: 27. [and Rebekah

28: 35. Which w. a grief unto Isaac

27: 1. his eyes w. dim, so that he

15. raiment of Esau wh. w. in hou.

29: 2. w. 3 flocks of sheep by well

30: 35. goats that w. spotted, 31: 10.

42. cattle w. feeble, put not in (2)

81: 19. images that w. her father's

34: 5. his sons w. w. cattle in field

14. for that w. a reproach unto us

25. third day when they w. sore

36: 2. Jac said to all that w. w. him

4. gave earrings wh. w. in ears (2)

5. terror upon cities that w. about

22. now the sons of Jac w. twelve

28. days of Isaac w. 180 years

36: 7. their riches w. more than (2)

11. sons of Eliphaz w. Teman, Omar

13. these w. sons of Bashemath

14. these w. sons of Aholibamah

22. chil. of Lotan w. Hori, Hemam

37: 27. and his breth. w. content

40: 6. Jos. looked upon th., w. sad

10. and in the vine w. 3 branches

41: 2. but they w. still ill favoured

48. 4th all food wh. w. in Egypt

43: 18. men w. afraid bec. w. brot-

34. drank and w. merry with Jos.

46: 25. of Bilhah: souls w. seven

26. out of Jacob's loins souls w. 86

27. souls of hou. of Jac. into E. w. 70

48: 10. eyes of Isr. w. dim for age

Ex. 5: 10. see they w. in evil case

6: 4. give land wh. they w. strang-

16. years of life of Levi w. 137 [ers

20. years of life of Amram w. 137

7: 20. w. (2)-37: 14, 17, 22, 25-

89: 14. Le. 18: 27, 28. De. 29: 17.

Jos. 8: 16. Ju. 9: 44. Ebr. 5: 6.

8: 18. w. lice upon man and beast

10: 6. since day they w. upon earth

14. grievous w. they; bef. w. 20

no 14: 11. Bec. w. no graves in Egypt

22. waters w. a wall unto them

15: 23. waters of Marah w. bitter

27. Elim, where w. 12 wells water

17: 12. Moses' hands w. heavy (2)

22: 21. nei. vex a stranger, for ye

w. strangers, Le. 19: 34. De. 10: 19.

32: 15. two tables w. in his hand

16. the tables w. the work of God

36: 30. w. 8 boards; sockets w. 16

37. their five sockets w. of brass

37: 9. mercy seatward w. faces of

Nu. 6: 12

- De. 23: 29. O that they w. wise
 Jre. 2: 4. I wist not whence they w.
 16: 8. goings out th-f w. at the sea
 Ju. 8: 4. w. to prove Israel by it
 8: 21. ornaments that w. on necks
 9: 36. seest unto. as if they w. men
 16: 14. cords that w. upon his arms
 16: 27. all lords of Philis. w. there
 30. he slew at his death w. more
 17: 4. they w. in the hou. of Micah
 18: 3. When they w. by hou. of M.
 7. they w. far from Zidonians (2)
 22. w. good way fr. house of Micah,
 men that w. in houses [Rim-n
 21: 13. of Benjamin that w. in rock
 18: 9: 4. Shalim, there they w. not
 14: 21. Hebrews th. w. with Philis-
 22: 2. w. with David 400 men (2)
 26: 7. shepherds which w. with us
 15. men w. very good unto us, as
 long as we w. conversant (8)
 16. w. a wall unto us all while (2)
 30: 2. women captives th. w. th-in
 21: 200 w. so faint could not follow
 28: 1. 23. Saul, Jonathan w. lovely
 in lives, w. swifter than (8) w.
 11: 16. where he knew valiant men
 23. w. w. upon them unto gate
 12: 31. brought peo. that w. th-n
 18: 30. while they w. in the way
 19: 10. all the people th. w. at strife
 22: 8. they w. too strong for me
 1 K. 1: 8. mighty men w. not with
 8: 8. woman was delivered; w. w.
 4: 28. place where officers w. [to ge
 5: 14. a month they w. in Lebanon
 7: 29. on the borders w. lions (8)
 12: 31. priests which w. not of Levi
 16: 30. evil above all that w. bef. 33.
 2 K. 8: 14. w. it not I regard Jehosh.
 7: 3. w. four leprous men at gate
 10. horses tied, tents as they w.
 15: 16. Menahem smote all w. th-n
 17: 2. not as kings that w. bef. him
 19: 8. they w. no gods, but work
 of men's hands, Is. 37: 19.
 28: 7. houses of sodomites w. by
 house of Lord [Jerusalem (4)
 13. the high places that w. before
 1 Ch. 4: 14. for they w. craftsmen
 9: 26. four porters w. in their set
 office and w. over treasures
 12: 8. whose faces w. like faces of
 lions, and w. as swift as roes
 32. w. men wh. had understand-
 ing of times; heads w. 200 days
 30. then they w. w. David three
 4 Ch. 18: 13. so they w. before Judah
 28: 23. gods of Syria w. ruin of him
 29: 31. as many as w. of free heart
 80: 8. not stiffnecked as fathers w.
 81: 19. priests wh. w. in the fields
 82: 18. cried unto peo. th. w. on wall
 84: 4. images th. w. on high he cut
 86: 20. Bab., where they w. serv-
 Extr. 5: 2. with them w. prophets
 Ne. 1: 9. tho. there w. of you cast out
 6: 2. w. that said, We many, 3, 4.
 17. w. at my table, 160 Jews, and
 7: 61. these w. they wh. went up (2)
 Jb. 16: 4. if your soul w. in my soul's
 29: 2. O that I w. as in months past
 Ps. 14: 2. to see if there w. any that
 did understand, 68: 2. [fa-s w.
 89: 12. I am a stranger as all my
 68: 5. There w. they in great fear
 106: 12. When they w. but a few
 Pr. 8: 24. when there w. no depths
 I was brought forth (2) [sriers
 Is. 7: 23. where w. 1,000 vines, he
 14: 2. them, whose captives they w.
 Je. 9: 1. Oh that my head w. waters
 2: 2. fgs not be eaten, w. so bad
 31: 15. for her chil. bec they w. not
 34: 5. the kings wh. w. before thee
 44: 17. then we had plenty, w. well
 49: 2. Ter. heir unto th. w. his heirs
 Ec. 10: 20. I knew they w. cherubim
 14: 14. Though Noah, Daniel, Job
 w. in it, 16, 18, 20.
 20: 9. not polluted before heathen,
 among whom they w. [idols
 24. their eyes w. aft their fathers'
 25. Whf. gave statutes w. not good
 28: 2. Son of man, there w. 2 wom.
 4. names of them w. Aholah and
 Aholibah; and they w. nine (8)
 27: 8. wise men, O Tyrus, that w.
 in thee, w. thy pilots (3)
 9. wise men of Gebal w. calkers;
 all the ships of sea w. in thee
 Hag. 2: 16. days w. when one came
 to heap of 20 measures w. but
 Zech. 8: 13. w. curse am. heath. [10 (2)
 Mat. 5: 12. prophets that w. before
 12: 3. what David did and they that
 w. with him, 4. Mk. 2: 25, 26.
 Lu. 6: 3, 4. [him
 14: 33. that w. in ship worshipped
 24: 37. as days of Noe w., so sh. 38.
 26: 51. one of them wh. w. w. Jesus
 Mk. 1: 10. w. in ships mending nets
 2: 15. w. many, they followed him
 4: 10. they th. w. about him asked
 36. w. with him other little ship
 10: 32. w. in the way to Jerus.; a-
 they followed w. afraid [born
 14: 21. good w. it for th. man [snev.
 Lu. 1: 2. unto us wh. from beginning
 w. eyewitnesses [complished
 2: 6. while w. there days w. so-
 8. w. in same country shepherds
 8: 15. all mused wh. he w. Ch. (2)
 4: 20. eyes of all that w. in synag.
 25. many widows w. in Israel in
 5: 7. partners wh. w. in other ships
 7: 39. This man if he w. a prophet
 8: 11. every city; twelve w. w. him
 9: 18. praying, disciples w. w. him
 30. w. him two, wh. w. Mos. Elias
 18: 12. Galileans w. sinners ab. all '4.
 18: 14. Pharisees wh. w. covetous
 17: 17. wh. there n- t-ten cleansed?
 22: 49. they wh. w. about him saw
 28: 5. and they w. the more fierce
 6. asked wh. the man w. Galilean
 12. friends, bef. they w. at enmity
 24: 5. as they w. afraid and bowed
 10. other women th. w. with them
 22. women wh. w. early at sepulc.
 24. certain wh. w. with us went
 Jn. 1: 24. which w. sent w. of Phari.
 9: 33. If this man w. not of God
 40. Pharisees which w. with him
 10: 6. what things they w. he spake
 11: 31. Jews wh. w. w. her in hou.
 97. if any man knew where he w.
 18: 1. loved his own wh. w. in world
 18: 19. If ye w. of the world
 17: 6. thine they w., thou gavest
 18: 30. If he w. not a malefactor
 36. if my kingdom w. of this world
 20: 26. aft 8 days disciples w. within
 21: 2. w. together Pet., Thom. and
 8. they w. not far from land (2)
 11. for all w. so many, was not net
 Ac. 2: 1. they w. all with one accord
 44. all that believed w. together
 4: 6. as many as w. of kindred of
 13. perceived they w. ignor-t men
 32. that believed w. of one heart
 34. many as w. possessors of lands
 9: 19. disciples wh. w. at Damascus
 10: 12. w. all manner of fourfooted
 17: 11. These w. more noble than
 19: 28. heard, they w. full of wrath
 20: 12. w. not a little comforted
 22: 9. that w. with me w. the light
 11. led by them that w. with me
 24: 9. Jews assented, things w. so
 26: 29. would all that bear w. as I
 27: 36. w. they all of good cheer
 28: 7. w. possessions of chief man
 Ro. 4: 17. that be not as tho. they w.
 Ro. 9: 25. call th. my peo. th. w. not
 16: 7. who w. in Christ before me
 1 Co. 8: 11. And such w. some of you
 10: 6. these things w. our examples
 7. Nel., idolaters, as w. some of
 12: 17. if whole body w. an eye,
 where w. hearing? if whole w.
 hearing (4) [preach
 15: 11. wile. it w. I or they, so we
 2 Co. 7: 8. sorry tho. it w. but a reason
 Ga. 2: 6. whatso. they w. w. no matter
 Ep. 2: 3. w. by nature chill of wrath
 1 Th. 1: 5. know what w. w. am. you
 7. So that ye w. examples to all
 2: 7. w. w. gentle am. you as nurse
 8. we w. willing to have imparted
 our souls bec. ye w. dear unto us
 2 Th. 3: 10. when we w. with you
 2 Pe. 1: 16. we w. eyewitnesses of
 2: 1. w. false prophets am. people
 8: 4. All things continue as they w.
 Re. 8: 11. should be killed as they w.
 8: 5. there w. voices, thunderings,
 lightnings, 11: 15. 10: 18: 8. (2)
 As it WERE. [shot
 Ge. 21: 16. good way off, - w. bow-
 Ex. 24: 10. under his feet - w. paved
 work of sapphire, - w. body of
 28: 32. - w. hole of an habergown
 Le. 14: 35. is - w. a plague in house
 26: 37. one upon ano., - w. before
 Nu. 9: 15. upon tabern., - w. of fire
 11: 31. - w. a day's journey, and
 - w. two cubits high (3)
 28: 22. he hath - w. strength of
 a unicorn, 24: 8.
 1 S. 14: 14. - w. half an acre [fire
 Jb. 28: 5. under it is turned up - w.
 Can. 6: 13. - w. the company of two
 Is. 6: 18. draw sin - w. cart rope
 26: 18. we ha. - w. bro't forth wind
 20. hide thyself - w. for moment
 68: 3. we hid - w. our faces fr. him
 Ec. 1: 16. - w. a wheel in a wheel
 27. I saw - w. appearance of fire
 10: 1. over them - w. sapphire st.
 Lu. 22: 44. his sweat - w. blood
 Jn. 7: 10. not openly, - w. in secret
 Ac. 1: 8. from land - w. 200 cubits
 Ac. 17: 14. sent Paul to go, to sea
 Ro. 9: 32. - w. by works of the law
 1 Co. 4: 9. - w. appointed to death
 2 Co. 11: 17. I speak it - w. foolishly
 Phm. 14. thy benefit not - w. of
 necessity, but willingly [w. fire
 Ja. 5: 3. rust shall eat your flesh -
 Re. 4: 1. voice was w. of trumpet
 6: 1. I heard - w. noise of thunder
 8: 8. - w. gr. mt. was cast into sea
 10. fell a star, burning - w. a lamp
 9: 7. on heads - w. crowns like gold
 9. they had - w. breastpl- of iron
 10: 1. his face was - w. the sun
 18: 3. one of his heads - w. wounded
 14: 3. they sung - w. a new song
 15: 2. I saw - w. a sea of glass
 19: 6. I heard - w. voice of multiti.
 21: 21. street gold - w. transpar-
 If it WERE. [ent glass
 Jb. 21: 4. - w. so, why not my spirit
 be troubled? [very elect
 Mat. 24: 24. - w. possible to deceive
 Mk. 6: 56. might touch - w. border
 Jn. 14: 12. - w. not so I w. have told
 Ac. 18: 14. - w. a matter of wrong
 20: 16. - w. possible to be at Jerus.
 As if it WERE. [wood
 Is. 10: 15. if staff lift it. - w. no
 La. 2: 6. taken tabern. - w. a garden
 WEST. [bro. her
 Can. 8: 1. O that thou w. as my
 Re. 8: 15. I w. thou w. cold or hot
 WEST. [Noun.]
 Ge. 12: 8. having Bethel on the w.
 28: 14. shalt spread abroad to w.
 De. 38: 33. possess the w. and south
 Jos. 8: 13. liers in wait on w. of city

Jon. 11: 2. k-s in borders of Dor on w.
 3. and to the Canaanite on the w.
 12: 7. country Joab. smote on w.
 18: 15. border went out on the w.
 1 K. 7: 25. oxen looking tow the w.
 1 Ch. 9: 24. porters toward east, w.
 12: 14. north, and south, 2 Ch. 4: 4.
 12: 15. put to flight them toward
 east and w. [from the w.
 Pa. 75: 6. promotion cometh neither
 108: 12. far as the east is fr. the w.
 107: 13. gathered them from east, w.
 Is. 11: 14. fly upon Philia. toward w.
 43: 5. and gather thee from the w.
 45: 6. that they may know from the w.
 49: 12. shall come from north, w.
 59: 10. shall fear Lord from the w.
 Eze. 41: 12. building tow. w. 70 cub.
 43: 1. these his sides east and w.
 10. tow. the w. 10,000 in breadth
 17. suburbs of city tow. w. 250 m.
 Da. 8: 5. a goat came from the w.
 He. 11: 10. shall tremble fr. w.
 Zech. 14: 4. mount of Olives tow. w.
 Mat. 8: 11. many fr. east and w. sit
 down with Abraham, Lk. 13: 29.
 24: 27. as lightn-g shineth unto w.
 Lu. 12: 54. see a cloud rise out of w.
 Re. 21: 13. on south & gates, on w.

WEST. [Adj.] [8 gates

Ex. 10: 19. w. wind took aw. locusts
 Jos. 15: 14. Kirjath-baal, w. quarter
 Eze. 8: 7. save my peo. from w. coun.
WEST border. [try
 Nu. 34: 6. great sea shall be w. b.
 Jos. 15: 12. w. b. was to great sea
 Eze. 46: 7. for prince, from w. b.
 48: 21. over ag. 25,000 toward w.
 See **West SIDE.**

WESTERN. [see

Nu. 34: 6. for w. border, the great
WESTWARD. [and w.
 Ge. 13: 14. Abram looked eastward
 Eze. 26: 22. for sides of tabernacle
 w. make, 27-33: 27, 32. [w.
 Nu. 3: 23. pitch behind tabernacle
 Da. 8: 27. lift thine eyes w., behold
 Jos. 6: 11. kings on side of Jordan w.
 15: 8. mt. bef. valley of Hinn- m w.
 10. bord. compassed fr. Baalath w.
 16: 3. lot of Joseph w. to coast of
 8. border went w., 18: 12-19: 26,
 34-22: 7-28: 4. 1 Ch. 26: 16,
 18: 30. [see, with towns
 1 Ch. 7: 28. possessions were w. Ge.
 Eze. 45: 7. possession of city from
 west side w., 48: 21. [w.
 46: 19. was a place on the two sides
 48: 18. residue sh. be 10,000 w. (21)
 Da. 8: 4. I saw the ram pushing w.

WET. [Adj.] [of mts.
 Jb. 24: 8. They are w. with showers
 Da. 4: 15. let it be w. with dew, 23.
 33. his body was w. with the dew
 of heaven, 5: 21.

WET. [Verb.]

Da. 4: 25 they sh. w. thee with dew

WHALE, S.

Ge. 1: 21. God created great w-s
 Jb. 7: 12. Am I w., thou settest a
 41: 1. Canst thou draw out a w.
 Ps. 74: 13. breakest heads of w-s
 Eze. 82: 2. Pha-h, thou art as a w.
 Mat. 12: 40. Jonas 8 days in w-s

WHAT. [Adj.] [belly

Ge. 27: 46. w. 88: 18. Nu. 10: 23-
 13: 19-22: 9. De. 1: 22-3: 24-
 4: 7: 8. Jos. 22: 16. Ju. 20: 12.
 2: 8. 15: 2. 21-19: 28-24: 13.
 1 K. 9: 17-12: 9. 2 K. 9: 18-
 18: 10-28: 17. 1 Ch. 21: 12. 2
 Ch. 10: 5, 9. Ne. 4: 20. He. 6: 3.
 Jb. 21: 21. Pa. 46: 8-46: 5. He.
 5: 11-11: 12. Is. 40: 18. Je. 2: 5.
 -8: 9-18: 7. 9. Eze. 47: 23. De.
 8: 5, 15. Am. 6: 18. Mat. 6: 46.
 -7: 2-24: 43. Mk. 1: 27-3: 25.

-4: 30-6: 2-13: 1. Lu. 4: 36-5: 22-8: 47-12: 39-14: 31-15: 8.
 -21: 7. Jn. 3: 18-6: 30-13: 28.
 18: 29. Ac. 4: 7-7: 49-10: 29.
 -15: 12-28: 34. Ro. 8: 1, 19, 27.
 -6: 21. 1 Co. 8: 13-15: 35. 2
 Co. 6: 14. (3) 15. (2) 16: 7-11.
 (6) Col. 2: 1. 1 Th. 4: 2. 2 Ti.
 8: 11. He. 12: 7. 1 Pa. 2: 30.
 Re. 3: 3-18: 18. [to Lord

Ju. 21: 8. w. one of tribes came not
 Lu. 4: 36. saying, w. a word is this
 See **AUTHORITY, DEATH, EVIL,
 MAN, MANNER, MEANS, NEED,
 PROFIT, PORTION, PURPOSE.**

WHAT with **soever.** [eth
 La. 15: 9. upon w. middle a. be rid-
 17: 3. w. man a. killeth ox or lamb
 22: 3. w. man a. is a leper or hath
 De. 12: 32. w. thing a. I command
 28: 15: 35. w. thing a. thou sh. hear
 1 K. 8: 38. w. prayer a. by man or
 2 Ch. 19: 10. w. cause a. come to you
 Mk. 6: 10. In w. place a. ye enter ho-
 11: 24. w. things a. ye desire, ye
 Jn. 6: 19. w. things a. be doeth, do
 8: 19. w. things a. law saith [eth
 See **THANK, THANKS, THING,
 WAY.**

See **What THINGS.**

WHAT. [Interj.] [men?
 2 K. 4: 43. w., sho. I set this bef. 100
 8: 13. But w., is thy servant a dog
 Jb. 2: 10. w. I shall we receive good
 Pr. 31: 2. w., my son? and w., the
 son of my womb? and w., the
 son of my vows? [one hour?
 Mat. 26: 40. w., could ye not watch
 1 Co. 8: 16. w. I know ye not, he wh.
 is joined to harlot [temple
 19. w. I know ye not your body is
 11: 22. w. I have ye not houses to
 14: 36. w. I came word of G. fr. you

WHAT. [Pronoun] [call
 Ge. 2: 19. Adam, to see w. he would
 15: 2. Abr. said, L., w. wilt give me
 20: 9. Abim-h said, w. hast thou
 done, w. have I offended thee?
 28: 15. w. is that betw. me and thee
 29: 15. tell me, w. sh. thy wages be?
 30: 21. Laban said, w. sh. I give thee
 31: 32. discern w. is thine with me
 36. w. is my trespass? w. my sin?
 37. w. hast found of thy stuff?
 38: 27. w. is thy name? said Jacob
 38: 15. w. needeth it? Let me find
 44: 11. w. ye shall say I will give
 87: 10. w. is this dream thou hast
 15. man asked him, w. seekest th.
 20. see w. become of his dreams
 38: 16. w. give that thou mayest
 39: 8. w. totheth not w. is with me do
 41: 55. Go unto Joseph, w. he saith,
 44: 16. w. sh. we say unto my lord (2)
 46: 33. w. is your occupation?
 Ex. 8: 13. shall say, w. is his name?
 w. shall I say unto them? I rod
 4: 2. w. is that in thine hand? A
 12. I will teach thee w. shalt say
 10: 26. with w. we must serve Lord
 13: 14. when son asketh w. is this?
 15: 24. murmured w. shall we drink
 16: 7. w. are we that ye murmur
 15. manna: they wist not w. it
 19: 4. have seen w. I did unto Eg-
 22: 11. w. they have beasts sh. eat
 32: 1. wot not w. is become of him,
 31. Aaron, w. did peo. unto [23-
 35: 5. I may know w. to do unto
 Le. 26: 30. w. shall we eat 7th year?
 Nu. 9: 8. I will hear w. L. will com-
 12: 18. see the land, w. it is, 19, 20.
 16: 11. w. is Aaron w. ye mur-
 21: 14. w. he did in Red sea [mur
 22: 19. I may know w. L. will say
 28: 17. w. hath the Lord spoken?
 33. be said, w. hath G. wrought?

Nu. 24: 13. w. L. saith will I speak
 1 K. 22: 14. 2 Ch. 18: 13. [poor
 De. 4: 3. w. Lord did bec. of Baal-
 7: 8. remember w. L. did unto Pha.
 8: 2. know w. was in thine heart
 10: 12. w. doth Lord require of thee
 11: 5. w. he did in the wilderness
 16. w. he did unto Dathan, Abiram
 26: 17. remember w. Amalek did
 32: 20. I will see w. their end sh. be
 Jos. 2: 10. w. ye did unto two kings
 5: 14. w. saith my lord unto serv.
 7: 8. w. sh. I say when I ar. turneth
 15: 18. Caleb said unto her, w.
 wouldest thou? Ju. 1: 14. [this
 Ju. 7: 11. thou sh. hear w. they say
 8: 3. w. was I able to do in compar.
 9: 48. w. ye have seen me do, do
 11: 12. w. hast thou to do with me
 18: 17. Manoah said, w. thy name
 14: 18. w. is sweeter than honey,
 w. is stronger than a lion? (2)
 18: 3. w. makest thou in this place
 8. their brethren said, w. say ye?
 24. w. have I more? w. is this ye
 say? w. sleeth thee? [glanced
 24: 2. 18. mother saw w. she had
 18: 8: 17. w. is the thing Lord said
 6: 4. w. sh. be the trespass offer-
 9: 7. w. shall we bri. the man? (2)
 10: 8. till I shew w. thou shalt do
 11. w. this is come unto son of K.
 15. Tell me w. Sam-I said unto you
 16: 16. I will tell w. Lord hath said
 18: 8. w. he have more but kind?
 18. David said unto Saul, w. am I
 19: 3. w. I see that will I tell thee
 20: 1. w. have I done? w. is mine
 iniquity? w. is my sin? [ly
 10. w. if thy father answer rough-
 21: 3. w. is under thine hand?
 give me 5 loaves, or w. is the pres-
 26: 17. consider w. thou wilt do
 28: 9. knowest w. Saul hath done
 13. Be not afraid; for w. sawest
 20: 3. w. do these Hebrews here?
 8. w. have I done? w. hast found
 28: 7. Who am I? w. is my
 house that thou, 2 Ch. 17: 16.
 20. w. can David say more unto
 thee? 2 Ch. 17: 18. [look upon
 9: 8. w. is thy servant thou should
 17: 5. let us hear w. Hushai saith
 18: 21. Go tell k. w. thou hast seen
 20. tumult, I knew not w. it was
 19: 18. to do w. he thought good
 35. taste w. I eat or w. I drink?
 21: 4. w. ye shall say, that will I do
 11. told David w. Bishph had done
 1 K. 1: 16. king said, w. wouldest
 2: 5. thou knowest w. Joab did to
 me, w. he did unto Abner and
 9. knowest w. thou oughtest to
 8: 5. God said, Ask w. I shall give
 thee, 2 Ch. 1: 7. [with me
 11: 22. But w. hast thou lacked
 14: 3. tell w. shall become of child
 14. cut off hou. of Jerob.; but w.?
 16: 5. acts of Baasha and w. he did
 18: 9. Obad. said, w. have I sinned
 13. w. I did when Jasebel slew fr.
 2 K. 6: 33. w. sho. I wait for L. long-
 7: 12. shew w. Syrians have done
 8: 14. w. said Elilath to thee? [19-
 9: 8. w. hast thou to do w. I wince?
 20: 8. w. be sign Lord will heal me
 14. Isaiah unto Hezekiah, w. said
 these men? Is. 30: 3. [4.
 15. w. seen in thine house, Is. 30:
 22: 10. w. I speak against this place
 1 Ch. 12: 32. to know w. I ar. ought
 Eze. 8: 4. w. are names of the men
 6: 8. deserve w. ye shall do to elders
 8: 17. told w. they should say [thir
 9: 10. O God, w. shall we say after
 Ne. 3: 24. For w. dost make request?
 12. nel. told I w. God had put in

No. 2: 16. rulers knew not w. I did
 4: 2. said, w. do these feeble Jews?
 Ex. 2: 1. w. was decreed ag. her (2)
 11. know w. sh. become of Esther
 4: 5. to know w. It was, why it was
 5: 3. w. wilt thou, queen Esther?
 6. w. is thy petition? it shall be
 granted. w. is thy request? 3-
 7: 2-9-12. [her
 8: 1. Esther told w. he was unto
 9: 5. did w. they would unto thee
 10. w. have Jews done in provinces
 Jb. 6: 11. w. is my strength that I
 hope? w. is mine end [prove?
 25. but w. doth your arguing re-
 7: 17 w. is man that thou magnify
 11: 8. high as heaven, w. canst thou
 do? deeper than hell, w. canst
 thou know? [also
 13: 2. w. ye know, same do I know
 13. and let come on us w. will
 15: 9. w. knowest thou we know
 12. w. do thy eyes wink at? [not (2)
 14. w. is man that he be clean?
 18: 3. w. emboldeneth thee, thou
 6. though forbear, w. am I eased?
 21: 15. w. is Almighty that he sho.
 22: 5. I would underst. w. he won.
 13. w. soul desireth he doeth say
 21: 8. w. is the hope of hypocrite
 81: 14. w. sh. I do when God riseth?
 14. when he visiteth, w. shall I
 32: 11. whilst ye searched w. to say
 34: 4. let us know w. is good. [est
 33. therefore speak w. thou know-
 35: 7. righteous, w. givest him? (2)
 37: 19. Teach us w. we shall say
 40: 4. I am vile; w. sh. I am thee?
 Ps. 8: 4. w. is man thou art mind-
 ful of him? He. 2: 6. [w. it is
 39: 4. make me to know mine end,
 7. now, Lord, w. wait I for? [stat.
 60: 16. w. hast thou to declare my
 66: 16. w. hast thou done for my soul
 86: 8. I will hear w. Lord will spe.
 118: 12. w. shall I render unto Lord
 120: 3. w. shall be given unto thee,
 false tongue? (2) [est knowl.
 144: 3. Lord, w. is man, thou tak-
 Pr. 4: 10. know not at w. they stum.
 12: 3. righteous know w. is accept-
 23: 1. consider w. is bef. thee [able
 26: 8. lest thou know not w. to do
 27: 1. knowest not w. a day may
 80: 4. w. is his name, w. his son's
 Ec. 2: 2. I said of mirth, w. doeth it?
 3. w. was that good for sons of in.
 22. w. hath man of all his labour
 6: 8. w. hath wise more than fool?
 w. hath the poor? [better?
 11. increase vanity, w. is man the
 12. who knoweth w. is good for m.
 7: 10. w. is cause former days bet-
 10: 14. a man cannot tell w. shall
 be: w. shall be after him, who
 tell him? 8: 22-6: 12. [of spirit
 11: 5. thou knowest not w. is way
 Can. 5: 9. w. is my beloved more
 6: 13. w. will ye see in Shulamite?
 Is. 5: 4. w. more to my vineyard
 10: 3. w. will ye see in visitation
 14: 32. w. sh. one ans. messengers
 19: 12. w. L. hath purposed upon E.
 21: 6. let him declare w. he seeth
 11. Watchman, w. of the ni. ? (2)
 22: 16. w. hast thou here and who?
 38: 15. w. sh. I say? he hath spok.
 22. w. is sign I sh. go up to house
 40: 6. And he said, w. shall I cry?
 41: 22. Let them show us w. shall
 happen, former th. s. w. they be
 45: 9. Sh. the clay say, w. makest
 10. Woe unto him that saith unto
 father, w. beggest thou? (2)
 63: 5. w. have I here, saith Lord
 64: 4. w. he hath prepared for him
 Je. 1: 11. Jere-b, w. seest thou? 13.

Je. 5: 13. nel. underst. at w. they say
 6: 18. know, O cong-n w. is among
 7: 12. in Shiloh, see w. I did to it
 8: 6. no man saying, w. ha. I done
 9: 12. for w. the land perisheth
 11: 15. w. hath my beloved to do
 18: 21. w. say when he sh. punish
 16: 10. w. is our iniquity? w. our
 22: 25. I heard w. prophets said
 28. w. is the chaff to the wheat?
 33. when people ask w. is the
 burden of the Lord? (2) [2)
 35. sh. say, w. hath the L. anad-
 24: 3. w. seest thou, Jeremlah?
 82: 24. w. thou hast spok. is come
 88: 24. Considerest not w. this pec.
 37: 18. w. have I offended ag. thee?
 88: 25. Declare w. thou said unto
 king; also w. king said [three
 La. 2: 13. Jerus., w. shall I equal to
 1. Remember w. is come upon us
 Eze. 2: 8. son of man, hear w. I say
 8: 12. w. ancients of Isr. do in dark
 12: 22. Son of man, w. is this proverb
 15: 2. Son of man, w. is vine tree
 19: 2. And say, w. is thy mother?
 20: 29. w. is the high place ye go?
 21: 13. w. if sword condemn the rod
 24: 19. Will tell w. there are to us
 33: 30. Come, hear w. is word fr. L.
 Da. 2: 22. he knoweth w. is in darkn.
 23. known w. we desired of thee
 28. known to Neb- w. sh. be in
 lat. days, 29. (2) 45-8: 10-10: 14.
 12: 8. O Lord, w. sh. be end of these
 Ho. 9: 14. w. give? miscarry-g womb
 Am. 4: 13. unto man, w. his thought
 7: 8. said, Amos, w. seest thou? 8: 2
 Jon. 1: 8. Tell us, w. is thine occu-
 pation? w. is thy country? (3)
 4: 5. see w. would become of city
 Mi. 1: 5. w. is the transgression of
 Jac.? w. high places of Judah?
 6: 1. Hear ye now w. the Lord saith
 8. shewed thee, O man, w. is good,
 and w. doth the Lord require
 Ha. 2: 1. I will watch to see w. he
 will say, and w. I shall answer
 18. w. profiteth the graven image
 Zech. 1: 9. O my lord, w. are these?
 (2) 19-4: 4-6: 4. [w. is length
 2: 2. Jerus., to see w. is breadth,
 4: 2. angel said, w. seest thou? 5: 2
 5. knowest not w. these be? 13.
 11. w. are these two olive trees
 5: 5. see w. is this that goeth forth
 6. And I said, w. is it? an ephah
 18: 6. w. these wounds in hands?
 Mal. 1: 13. w. a weariness is it?
 8: 13. w. have we spoken ag. thee?
 Mat. 5: 47. w. do ye more than oth.
 6: 3. not left hand know w. right
 25. Take no thought w. ye shall
 eat, w. drink (8), 31. Lu. 12:
 22. (2) 29. (2) possessed of devils
 8: 33. told w. was befallen to the
 10: 19. take no thought w. ye shall
 speak (2), Mk. 13: 11. Lu. 12: 11.
 27. w. I tell you in darkness that
 speak; w. ye hear, that preach
 11: 7. w. went ye out into wilder-
 ness to see, 8. 9. Lu. 7: 24-25, 26.
 12: 1. Have ye not read w. David
 did, Mk. 2: 25. Lu. 6: 1.
 16: 26. w. is a man profited if he
 shall gain the whole world, (2),
 Mk. 8: 36, 37. Lu. 9: 25.
 17: 25. w. thinkest thou, Simon?
 19: 6. w. therefore G. hath joined
 20. young man saith, w. lack I
 27. forsaken all, w. shall we have
 20: 15. lawful to do w. I will with
 21. he said unto her, w. wilt thou?
 22. Ye know not w. ye ask, Mk. 7:
 21: 16. Hearrest w. these say? 10: 33.
 22. But w. think ye? A cert. map
 22: 17. w. thinkest thou? Is it law

Mat. 22: 42. w. think ye of Christ?
 24: 3. w. shall be sign of thy com-
 ing, Mk. 13: 4. Lu. 21: 7. [liver
 26: 15. w. will ye give me and I de-
 62. w. is it which these witness
 ag. thee? Mk. 14: 60. [Mk. 14: 64.
 66. w. think ye? He is guilty,
 70. I know not w. thou sayest,
 Mk. 14: 68. Lu. 22: 60.
 27: 4. they said, w. is that to us?
 22. w. sh. I do with Jesus, Mk. 15:
 Mk. 4: 24. Take heed w. ye hear [12.
 6: 7. w. have I to do with thee,
 Jesus, Lu. 8: 28. [8: 30.
 9. he asked, w. is thy name? Lu.
 6: 24. w. shall I ask? The head of
 30. told w. they had done, w. tau.
 9: 6. he wist not w. to say [them?
 16. scribes, w. question ye with
 33. w. was it ye disputed by way?
 10: 3. w. did Moses command you?
 17. w. shall I do that I may in-
 herit eternal, Lu. 10: 25-16: 18.
 36. w. wou. ye I sh. do for you?
 51. w. will I should do for thee?
 11: 5. w. do ye loosing the colt?
 12: 37. w. I say unto you, I say
 14: 36. not w. I will but w. thou
 30. nel. wist they w. to answer
 15: 24. casting lots, w. ev. man take
 Lu. 5: 22. w. reason ye in y-r hearts
 7: 31. this generation, to w. are
 8: 9. w. this parable be? [they like
 9: 33. Pet., not knowing w. he said
 10: 26. He said, w. is writ. in law?
 12: 12. Holy G. teach you w. to say
 49. w. will I if I fairly kindled?
 57. why judge ye not w. is right?
 13: 18. w. is kingdom of God like?
 15: 26. asked w. these things meant
 18: 6. Hear w. unjust judge saith
 36. hearing, he asked w. it meant
 41. w. wilt thou I should do unto
 20: 13. w. shall I do? send my beloved.
 17. w. is this written, The stone
 21: 14. not meditate w. sh. answer
 22: 40. When they saw w. would
 Ju. 1: 21. asked, w. then? thou Elias
 22. w. sayest thou of thyself?
 13. Jesus saith, w. seek ye? [these
 2: 4. Woman, w. have I to do with
 25. for be knew w. was in man
 8: 32. w. he hath seen he testifieth
 4: 22. ye worship ye know not w.;
 we know w. we worship
 27. no man said, w. seekest thou?
 5: 19. Son do nothing but w. seeth
 6: 9. w. are they among so many?
 28. w. do that we work works of G.
 30. They said, w. dost thou work?
 62. w. if ye see Son of man ascend
 7: 51. judge bef. it know w. he doeth
 8: 5. such be stoned: w. say-t thou?
 9: 17. w. sayest thou of him, that
 26. said again, w. did he to thee?
 11: 56. w. think, that he not come
 12: 6. Judas bare w. was, shall th-
 17. soul trouble-d; w. shall I say
 49. Fa. gave com-t w. I sh. say (2)
 15: 7. If abide in me, ask w. ye will
 15. serv. knoweth not w. lord doeth
 16: 17. w. is this he saith? (8. (2)
 18: 21. they know w. I said (2)
 35. Pilate said, w. hast thou done?
 35. Pilate saith, w. is truth?
 19: 22. w. I have written, I have
 21: 22. if tarry, w. is th. to thee? 23.
 Ac. 5: 35. take heed w. ye intend to
 7: 40. w. wot not w. is become of
 49. saith Lord, w. is pl. of my rest?
 50. underst. w. readest?
 16. w. doth hinder me to be hap.
 9: 6. L. w. wilt thou have me to do
 10: 28. said, w. is it, Lord?
 10: 28. said, w. is it, Lord?
 10: 28. said, w. is it, Lord?
 10: 28. said, w. is it, Lord?
 10: 28. said, w. is it, Lord?

Ac. 12: 18. w. was become of Peter
 14: 11. people saw w. Paul had done
 16: 30. Sir, w. must I do to be sa.
 17: 18. w. will this babbler say?
 19. May we know w. new doct. is?
 19: 3. Unto w. were ye baptized?
 21: 22. w. is it? multitude must
 22: 10. I said, w. shall I do, Lord?
 15. be witness of w. thou hast seen
 23: 19. w. is it thou hast to tell me
 30. say before thee w. had ag. him
 28: 12. desire to hear w. th. thinkest
 Ro. 8: 3. w. if some did not believe
 5. w. sh. we say? Is G. unright-
 9. w. then? are we better than
 4: 1. w. shall we say then, 6: 1-
 7: 7-9: 14, 30. [believed]
 3. For w. saith the Scripture? Abr
 21. w. he had promised was able
 6: 15. w. then? I shall we sin [I do
 7: 15. w. I do, I do not, w. I hate
 8: 24. w. a man seeth, why hope
 26. we know not w. w. sh. pray
 27. knoweth w. is mind of Spirit
 31. w. sh. we say to these things?
 9: 22. w. if G. willing to shew wrath
 10: 8. w. saith it? word is nigh thee
 11: 2. Wot ye not w. Scripture saith
 4. w. saith the answer of God?
 7. w. then? Israel not obtained
 15. w. receiving of th. be but life
 12: 2. prove w. is perfect will of God
 1 Co. 4: 7. w. hast thou, didst not
 21. w. will ye? Sh. I come with rod
 6: 12. w. have I to judge them with-
 7: 16. w. knowest thou, O wife? out
 9: 18. w. is my reward, then?
 10: 15. wise men, Judge ye w. I say
 10. w. say I then? that the idol
 11: 22. w. shall I say to you? I speak
 14: 6. w. shall I profit you except I
 7. how known w. is piped, harped?
 9. how sh. it be known w. is spok.
 15. w. is it then? I will pray with
 16. understandeth not w. sayest
 15: 2. If in memory w. I preached
 20. w. sh. they do wh. are baptized
 30. w. advantage it me if dead
 2 Co. 1: 13 none other than w. ye
 12: 13. w. is it wherein ye inferior
 Ga. 4: 30. w. saith the Scripture?
 Ep. 1: 8. know w. is hope of his call-
 ing, w. the riches of his glory
 10. w. is greatness of his power
 3: 9. make all see w. is fellowship
 18. w. is the breadth and length
 4: 9. w. is it but that he descended
 10. Proving w. is acceptable [Is
 17. understanding w. will of Lord
 Ph. 1: 18. w. then? Ch. is preached
 22. yet w. I sh. choose I wot not
 Col. 1: 27. known w. is riches of glory
 1 Th. 2: 19. w. is our hope or joy
 2 Th. 2: 6. ye know w. withholdeth
 1 Th. 1: 7. understanding w. w. they
 2 Ti. 2: 7. Consider w. I say [say
 He. 11: 32. w. sh. I say more? [16.
 Ja. 2: 14. w. doth it profit tho. man.
 4: 14. ye know now w. shall be on
 morrow. For w. is your life?
 1 Pe. 1: 11. Searching w. or w. time
 4: 17. w. shall the end be of them
 1 Jn. 8: 2. not appear w. we shall be
 Judeo. w. th. know as brute beasts
 Re. 1: 11. w. thou seest, write in bo.
 2: 7. hear w. the Spirit saith unto
 churches, 11, 17, 20-8: 6, 13, 21.
 7: 13. w. are these arrayed in white
 See AILED, AILETH, DO, DO-
 EST, DONE, MEAN, MEANEST,
 MEANETH
 See Seem, od, eth, GOOD.
 WHATSOEVER
 Ge. 2: 19. w. Adam called w. creat.
 8: 19. w. creepeth upon earth went
 19: 12. w. thou hast in city, bring
 31: 16. w. God hath said unto thee

Ge. 39: 23. w. they did, he was doer
 Ex. 18: 2. Sanctify w. open-b womb
 21: 30. for ransom w. is laid upon
 29: 37. w. toucheth be holy [31: 29-
 Le. 6: 3. w. uncleanness that a man
 4. w. a man pronounce with oath
 6: 27. w. sh. touch flesh th. f be ho-
 7: 27. w. soul eateth any blood [11:
 11: 3. w. parteth the hoof, that eat
 9. w. hath fins and scales sh. eat
 12. w. hath no fins nor scales be
 an abomination, De. 14: 10.
 27. w. goeth upon his paws uncl.
 23. upon w. any dead doth fall (2)
 33. w. is in vessel shall be unclean
 42. w. goeth upon belly, w. hath
 more feet not eat (3) [unclean
 15: 25. w. she sitteth upon sh. be
 17: 8. w. man offereth sacrifice [bi.
 10. w. man eateth any manner of
 13. w. man catcheth fowl or beast
 21: 18. w. man hath a blemish
 22: 5. w. uncleanness he hath
 18. w. he be th. will offer oblation
 20. w. I ath blemish, ye not offer
 28: 29. w. soul not afflicted th. day
 30. w. soul doeth any work th. day
 21: 32. of w. passeth under the rod
 Nu. 6: 10. w. any man giveth priest
 18: 13. w. is first ripe be thine
 19: 22. w. unclean person toucheth
 22: 17. I will do w. thou sayest
 28: 3. w. he sheweth I will tell thee
 30: 12. w. proceeded out of her lips
 24: 37. w. Lord our God forbade
 12: 8. every man w. is right in own
 15. kill, eat w. thy soul lusteth, 20
 32. w. I command you, observe
 14: 26. money for w. soul lusteth (2)
 Ju. 10: 15. do unto us w. seemeth
 good unto thee, 18: 14: 36.
 11: 31. w. cometh forth of my hou.
 18: 20: 4. w. thy soul desireth, I
 25: 8. give w. cometh to thine hand
 28: 8: 36. w. k. did, pleased people
 15: 15. ready to do w. king appoint
 19: 30. w. thou sh. require will I do
 1 K. 8: 37. w. plague, w. sickness
 there be, 2 Ch. 6: 28.
 10: 13. Solomon gave unto queen
 w. she asked, 2 Ch. 9: 12.
 20: 6. w. is pleasant in thine eyes
 Kar. 7: 18. w. sh. seem good to thee
 20. w. sh. be needful for house of
 21. w. Kara require, it be done [G.
 21. w. is com-ed by G. it be done
 Ea. 2: 13. w. she desired was given
 Jb. 37: 12. may do w. he com-deth
 41: 11. w. is under heaven is mine
 Pa. 1: 3. w. he doeth shall prosper
 8: 8. w. passeth through the sea
 115: 3. he hath done w. he hath
 pleased, 135: 6. [not from
 Ec. 2: 10. w. mine eyes desired I kept
 8: 14. w. God doeth, it be for ever
 8: 3. king doeth w. pleaseth him
 9: 10. w. thy hand findeth to do
 Je. 1: 7. w. I command thee, speak
 15: 7. beraue them of w. is dear
 Mat. 5: 37. w. is more than sh. do
 7: 12. w. ye would men sh. do to
 10: 11. w. city ye enter inquire
 14: 7. an oath to give her w. she
 would ask, Mk. 6: 22 [Mk. 7: 11
 15: 5. by w. mightest be profited,
 17. w. entereth mouth, Mk. 7: 18.
 16: 19. w. thou shalt bind on earth,
 w. thou shalt loose, 18: 18 [13:
 17: 12 done to him w. listed, Mk. 9:
 20: 4. w. is right I will give you. 7.
 21: 23. w. ye shall ask in pray-
 28: 3. w. they bid you, that observe
 Mk. 6: 22. Ask w. thou wilt, 23.
 10: 21. sell w. thou hast gi. to poor
 25. that thou do w. we shall desire
 11: 23. he shall have w. he saith
 18: 11. w. shall be given you, speak

Lu. 4: 23. w. we have heard done
 9: 4. w. house ye enter there abide
 10: 5. w. house ye enter say, Peace
 13: 9. w. spendest more I will repay
 12: 3. w. ye have spoken in darkn.
 Ju. 2: 5. w. he saith unto you, do it
 6: 4. made whole of w. disease he
 11: 22. w. wilt ask of God, G. give
 12: 50. w. I speak, as Father said
 14: 13. w. ye shall ask in my name
 will I do, 16: 16-18: 23. [said
 26. to ye-r remembrance w. I have
 15: 14. my friends if ye do w. I com.
 16: 13. w. he sh. hear sh. he speak
 Ac. 4: 28. to do w. hand and counsel
 Ro. 14: 23. w. is not of faith is sin
 16: 2. assist in w. busin she hath
 1 Co. 10: 25. w. is sold in shambles
 27. w. is set before you eat, asking
 31. ye do, do all to the glory [me
 Ga. 2: 6. w. they were, no matter to
 6: 7. w. a man soweth sh. he reap
 Ep. 6: 13. w. doth manifest is light
 Ph. 4: 11. learned in w. state I am
 Col. 8: 17. w. ye do, do all in name
 33. w. ye do, do it heartily as to L.
 1 Jn. 8: 22. w. we ask we rec., 5: 15
 6: 4. w. is born of God overcometh
 3 Jn. 5. faithfully w. thou doest [be
 Re. 18: 23. craftsman of w. craft be
 21: 27. nei. w. worketh abomination
 See WHAT with soever.
 WHATSOEVER thing, a.
 La. 18: 58. or w. t. it be, if plague
 Je. 42: 4. w. t. Lord sh. answer ye
 44: 17. do w. t. goeth out of mouth
 Mat. 21: 22. all t. w. ye shall ask
 Mk. 7: 20. observe all t. w. I comm-
 d. 18: 18. w. t. entereth man can-
 t. 17: 9. all t. w. given me are of
 Ac. 8: 22. him sh. ye hear in all t. w.
 Ro. 15: 4. w. t. a written aforetime
 Ep. 6: 8. w. good t. any man doeth
 Ph. 4: 8. Finally, brethren, w. t. a
 are true, w. t. a are honest (5)
 WHEAT. [harvest
 Ge. 80: 14. found mandrakes in w.
 Ex. 9: 32. w. and rye were not smit.
 34: 22. first fruits of w. harvest
 Nu. 18: 14. All the best of wine, w.
 De. 32: 14 with fat of kidneys of w.
 Ju. 6: 11. Gid. threshed w. to hide
 15: 1. time of w. harvest Samson
 13: 6. they of Beth-sh. reap-w.
 18: 17. Is it not w. harvest to day?
 28: 6. a. tho. wou. have fetched w.
 1 K. 5: 11. Solomon gave Hiram w.
 1 Ch. 21: 20 Ornan was threshing w.
 23. I give thee w. for meat offering
 Kar. 6: 9. w. they have need of, w.
 7: 22. speedily, to 100 meas. of w.
 Pa. 81: 16 fed them with finest of w.
 147: 14. fillet thee w. finest of w.
 Pr. 27: 24. Tho. bray fool among w.
 Can. 7: 2. thy belly like heap of w.
 Je. 12: 13. have sown w., but reap
 23: 28. What is the chaff to the w.
 81: 12. flow together, for w. for wine
 Eze. 27: 17. Judah traded in w. of
 Jo. 2: 24. Boors shall be full of w.
 Am. 6: 11. ye take from him burdens
 8: 5. they may set forth w. [of w.
 6. buy the poor, sell refuse of w.
 Mat. 8: 12. he will gather his w. in-
 to garner, Lu. 8: 17. [he w.
 18: 25. the enemy sowed tares am.
 29. let ye root up w., with them
 30. but gather the w. into my barn
 Lu. 16: 7. he said 100 measures of w.
 22: 31. that he may sift you as w.
 Jn. 12: 24. Except a corn of w. fall
 Ac. 27: 38. cast out the w. into sea
 1 Co. 15: 37. it may chance of w. or
 Ro. 8: 6. A mea. of w. for a penny
 18: 13. merchandise of w. departed
 WHEAT with barley.
 De. 8: 8. A land of w., b., and vines

Ru. 2: 23. to glean unto end of h.
harvest and w. harv. [for Dev.]
2 S. 17: 28. Brought w., b., flour
2 Ch. 2: 10. I will give 20,000 mea-
sures of w., 20,000 meas. of b.
15. w., b., and oil let him send
27: 5. gave Jotham 10,000 mea-
sures of w., 10,000 of b.
Jb. 81: 40 thistles instead of w.;
cockle instead of b. [and b.]
Is. 28: 25. doth he not cast in w.
Je. 41: 8. have treasures of w., b.
Eze. 4: 9. Take w., b., make bread
45: 13. offer sixth part of ephah of
homer of w., sixth part of b.
Jo. 1: 11. how, O ye, for w. and b.

WHEATEN.

Ex. 29: 2. cakes, wafers, make of w.
WHOLE. [and full]
1 K. 7: 32. height of w. was subit
33. work like a chariot w. [w.]
Ps. 88: 13. O God, make them like a
Pr. 20: 26. wise k. bringeth w. over
Ec. 12: 6. w. brok. at cistern; wicked
Is. 28: 27. neither is cart w. turned
upon the cummin [cart
28. nor break corn with w. of his
Eze. 1: 15. one w. upon the earth
16. was as it were a w. in middle
of a w., 10: 10. [another w.]
10: 9. one w. by one cherub and
13. for wheels it was cried, O w.
Ja. 8: 16. tongue setteth on fire w.

WHEELS.

[of nature]
Ex. 14: 25. took off their chariot w.
Ju. 6: 28. why tarry w. of his char.
1 K. 7: 30. ev. base had 4 brassen w.
32. under the borders were four
w. and the axletrees of w. were
33. work of w. was like chariot w.
Pr. 26: 11. word spok. upon his w.
Is. 6: 28. their w. like a whirlwind
Je. 18: 3. he wrought work on w.
47: 3. at the rumbling of his w.
Eze. 1: 16. appearance of w., 10: 9.
19. when living creatures went, w.
went; the w. were lifted up
from the earth, 10: 16, 19.
20. w. were lifted up, for spirit of
creature was in the w., 19, 21.
8: 13. I heard also the noise of w.
10: 2. Go in betw. w. under cherub
6. Take fire from between the w.;
he went in, stood beside the w.
9. behold the four w. by cherub.
12. the w. were full of eyes (2) (2)
11: 22. did cherubim lift wings, w.
23: 24. Babylonians ag. thee w. w.
26: 10. walls shake at noise of w.
Da. 7: 9. Ancient of days; his w. as
Na. 8: 2. noise of rattling of w. [fire

WHELP.

8. 2 S. 17: 8. as bear robbed of her w-s
Pr. 17: 12. Let a bear robbed of w-s
Eze. 19: 2. she nourished her w-s
3. she brought up one of her w-s
5. took another of her w-s, made
Ho. 18: 8. as a bear bereaved of w-s
Na. 2: 11. lion walked and lion's w.
12. The lion did tear enough for
See LION'S whelp, a. [his w-s

WHEN.

Ge. 4: 12. w. thou tillest the ground
6: 4. w. sons of God came in unto
12: 11. w. he was near Eg. [daus-
19: 15. w. morning arose, the angels
24: 26. bare a son w. she was old
29: 31. w. L. saw Leah was hated
30: 30. I shall provide for mine
31: 49. w. we are absent, one from
37: 18. w. they saw Joseph afar off
23. w. Joseph was come unto his
38: 9. w. he went in unto bro'-s wife
25. w. Tamar was brought forth
28. w. she travailed, one put out b.
39: 13. w. she saw he left garment
15. w. he heard I lifted my voice

Ge. 40: 13. w. thou wast butler [these
14. think on me w. it be with
16. w. baker saw interpret-n was
48: 16. w. Joseph saw Benj. [good
21. w. we came to the inn [bro-t
26. w. Joseph came home they
44: 31. w. he seeth laid not w. u. a. 30.
45: 27. w. he saw wagons Joseph sent
46: 33. w. Pha. shall call you and
47: 18. w. th. year was ended [died
48: 7. w. I came fr. Padan Rachel
17. w. Joe. saw his fath. laid hand
49: 33. w. Jacob had made an end
50: 4. w. days of his mourn-g past
17. Joseph wept w. they spake [K.
Ex. 8: 12. w. hast bro-t people out or
4: 21. w. thou goest to return into
8: 9. w. I shall entreat for thee [E.
18: 8. L. did when I came out of E.
11. w. L. sh. bring thee into land
15. w. Pha. would hardly let us go
17. w. Pharaoh had let people go
18: 8. w. L. sh. give you in evening
Le. 5: 3. w. he knoweth of it, guilty
5. w. he shall be guilty in one of
9: 24. w. people saw they shouted
10: 20. w. Moses heard, was cont-
18: 14. w. raw flesh appeareth, he
14: 57. To teach w. unclean, w. cl.
15: 23. w. he toucheth it be uncl-
31. w. they defile my tabernacle
28: 17. ye sh. flee w. none pursue
26. w. I have broken staff of mos-
Nu. 10: 35. w. ark set forward, Brea.
36. w. it rested, he said, Return, L.
De. 6: 7. teach w. thou sittest in
house, w. walkest (4) 11: 19. (4)
8: 12. Lest w. full thou forget, 13.
21: 16. w. he maketh sons to in-
26: 19. w. L. hath given rest herit
Job. 28: 16. w. ye transgressed cov.
1: 8. 1: 7. w. she went to house of L.
8: 12. w. I begin will make an end
10: 2. w. thou art departed from me
12: 12. w. the L. was your king (2)
80: 26. w. David came to Ziklag
2 S. 21: 12. w. Philis. had slain Saul
1 K. 8: 30. w. thou hearest, forgive
11: 4. w. Sol-n was old, his wives
14: 28. w. king went into house of
2 K. 6: 13. w. he smith, Wash, be cl-n
2 Ch. 12: 11. w. king entered house
20: 22. w. they began to sing of L.
28: 27. w. the burnt offering began
Eze. 4: 23. w. copy of Araxerxes' let-
ter Na. 2: 6. w. wilt thou return? [ter
Jb. 7: 4. w. I lie down I say, w. sh. I
22: 29. w. men are cast down [arise
30: 13. cry not w. he blindeth them
Ps. 41: 5. w. sh. he die and his name
42: 2. w. sh. I appear before God?
49: 16. be not afraid w. one is rich
71: 18. w. I am old and grey headed
94: 8. ye fools, w. will ye be wise?
101: 2. O w. wilt thou come unto
119: 82. w. wilt thou comfort me?
126: 1. w. L. turned captiv-y of Z.
Pr. 4: 12. w. runnest, not stumble
Ec. 8: 7. who can tell w. it sh. be? (3)
Je. 2: 17. w. he led thee by the way
6: 7. w. I fed them to the full [fest
11: 15. w. doest evil, thou rejoice-
18: 27. made clean? w. shall it be
Eze. 21: 25. w. iniquity have an end
38: 18. w. Gog shall come ag. land
Da. 8: 7. w. peo. heard sound of mu-
Am. 8: 5. w. will new moon be gone
Zeh. 7: 5. w. ye fasted and mourned
6. w. ye did eat, did not ye eat (2)
14: 3. ag. nations as w. he fought
Mat. 2: 8. w. ye have found him
10. w. they saw the star, rejoiced
6: 11. Blessed are ye w. men shall
revile you, Lu. 6: 22. (2) [sound
6: 2. w. doest thine alms, do not
5. w. thou prayest, be not as, 6.
16. w. ye fast, be not as hypoc-r-

Mat. 7: 28. w. Jesus had ended say-
9: 15. w., 25. 11: 1. 12: 3. 2.
18: 26. 32. 46-16: 3. 17: 25.
21: 1. 34. 46-24: 15. 26: 29.
Mk. 1: 32. 2: 20. 35: 11. 2.
4: 10. 15. 16. 30. 31. 33-7: 17.
8: 19. 20. 38. 11: 1. 10. 25.
12: 21. 25. 18: 7. 11. 14. 14.
13. 15-20. 41. Lu. 2: 21. 22.
42. 4: 25. 6: 35-6: 11. 8. 12.
13-8: 26-11: 2. 31. 36-12: 11,
54. 55-18: 12. 28. 35-16: 8. 12,
13-16: 4. 9-17: 22. 21. 9. 20.
30. 31. 22: 14. 35. 28: 33. 42.
Jn. 1: 19. 2: 10. 22. 4: 21. 23,
45-6: 7. 25. 46-24: 7. 27. 31-
8: 28. 44-9: 4. 14. 10-4. 12.
16. 17. 41. 18: 19. 31. 14. 29-
15: 26-16: 4. 13. 21. 25-19: 6.
8. 23. 30. 20. 24. 21. 15. 18.
Ac. 1: 13-18. 18. 39. 11. 2. 12.
6. 21. 5. 35. 22. 20. 23. 30. 33.
34. (2) 35. 28. 22. 27. 39. 28.
16. Ro. 2: 14. 1 Co. 14: 26-25.
27. 16: 5. 12. 2 Co. 10: 6. Ga.
2: 11. 12. 14. Ph. 4: 15. 1 Ti. 5.
11. Tit. 8: 12. Jude 9. Re. 4: 9.
9. 5: 10. 7: 11. 7: 17. 10.
Mat. 10: 19. w. they deliver you up
23. w. persecute you in one city
12: 43. w. unclean spirit, Lu. 11: 24.
18: 4. w. be sowed, some seeds fell
16. w. Jes. had finished, 18: 26. 31.
19: 28. w. Son of man sh., 36: 1.
21: 23. w. he was come into temple
28: 15. w. he is made, ye make him
24: 13. Tell us, w. sh. these sh. be?
Mk. 18: 4. Lu. 21: 7. [Mk. 18: 4.
15. w. ye shall see abomination,
32. w. branch is yet tender, Mk. 18:
33. w. ye sh. see all, Mk. 13: 29. [28.
50. shall come, w. he lookest not
25: 37. Lord, w. saw we thee an
hungered, and fed thee? 44.
38. w. saw we thee a stranger [on
30. w. saw we thee sick or in pri-
28: 30. w. they had sung a hymn
27: 12. w. he was accused of priests
10. w. he was set on judgment seat
25. w. Pilate had scourged Jesus
34. w. had tasted would not drink
Mk. 8: 15. w. they have heard, Satan
16. w. they have heard word, rec.
34. w. alone he was expounded to disc.
6: 18. w. he was come into the ship
6: 20. w. heard John, he did many
41. w. he had taken the five loaves
8: 19. w. I brake the five loaves
20. And w. the seven among 4,000
38. w. he cometh in glory of Fath.
9: 30. w. he saw him, the spirit tare
10: 17. w. he was gone forth, came
12: 14. w. were come they say, M.
25. w. they shall rise fr. dead, 33.
18: 7. w. ye hear of wars, be not
11. w. they shall deliver you up
33. watch, for ye know not w., 35.
14: 11. w. they heard it, they were
16: 45. w. he knew it of centurion
Lu. 1: 41. w. Elizabeth heard salutation
2: 27. w. parents bro-t in child Jas.
39. w. they had performed all
48. w. they saw him, were amazed
8: 21. w. all the peo. were baptized
4: 25. w. great famine thro-t land,
6: 4. w. he had left speaking (2)
6. w. they had this done, enclosed
12. w. he was in a certain city, a
6: 3. what David did w. hungered
13. w. it was day, called disciples
26. Woe unto you w., all men spe.
7: 1. w. he had ended his sayings
12. w. he came high gate of city
8: 40. w. Jesus was returned, peo.
9: 36. w. the voice was past, Jesus
51. w. time, he be received up, he
10: 35. w. I come again I will repay

Lu. 11: 1. w. he ceased, one of his
 2. w. ye pray, say, Our Father
 22. w. stronger than he sh. come
 23. w. thine o. is evil (2) [ding
 24. 35. w. he will return from wed-
 25. w. thou goest with adversary
 14. 10. w. he th. bade thee stow-h (2)
 16. 4. w. I am put out of the ward-
 9. w. ye fall they may receive you
 17. 10. w. ye shall have done all
 30. demanded w. kingdom of God
 18. 43. peo. w. they saw, gave praise
 19. 5. w. Jesus came he saw Zacch.
 15. w. he was returned, received
 29. w. he was come nigh to Bethp.
 41. w. come near, he beheld city
 20. 37. w. he calleth Lord, the G.
 22. 7. w. passover must be killed
 32. w. converted, strengthen bre.
 15. w. I sent you without purse
 28. 42. remember me w. comest
 Ju. 2: 9. w. ruler of the feast tasted
 23. w. he was in Jerus. at passover
 4. 1. w. the Lord knew how Phari.
 25. w. he is come, will tell us all
 40. w. Samaritans were come
 5. of hour w. he began to amend
 6. 12. w. they were filled he said
 16. w. even was come his disciples
 25. w. they found him on oth. side,
 Rabbi, w. camest thou hither?
 7. 10. w. his brethren were gone
 8. 7. So w. they continued asking
 28. w. ye have lifted up Son of m.
 11. 6. w. he had heard he was sick
 37. w. Mary was come where Jez.
 17. w. Jesus saw her weeping
 13. 10. that w. it is come ye may
 believe I am he, 14: 29. [troub.
 21. w. Jesus had thus said, he was
 31. w. Judas was gone out, Jesus
 16. 4. w. time is come, may rememb.
 8. w. he is come, he will reprove
 19. 33. w. they came to Jesus and
 20. 20. w. he had said, shewed ha.
 24. Thomas not with them w. Jez.
 21. 15. w. they had dined, Jesus
 18. w. young, thou girdest (2)
 Ac. 1: 13. w. they were come in
 2. w. day of Pentecost was come
 17. w. they heard this were pricked
 8. 19. w. the times of refreshing
 4. 13. w. they saw boldn. of John
 31. w. they had prayed, pl. shaken
 5. 7. three hours, w. his wife came
 22. w. officers found th. not in, 23.
 24. w. the chief priests heard
 33. w. they heard that, they were
 out to the heart, 7: 54.
 6. 6. w. they had prayed, 18: 3.
 7. 4. w. father was dead he remov.
 17. w. time of promise drew nigh
 23. w. he was full forty years old
 60. when had said this, fell asleep
 8. 12. w. they believed Philip? them
 15. w. they were come, prayed for
 10. 7. w. angel which spake unto
 12. 25. w. had fulfilled ministry
 17. w. they dwelt as strangers
 9. w. they had fulfilled all writ.
 14. 5. w. there was an assault made
 16. 15. w. she was baptized and her
 17. 13. w. Jews of Thessa. had knowl.
 18. 5. w. Silas and Tim. were come
 19. 9. w. divers were hardened and
 20. 14. w. he met with us at Assos
 18. w. elders were come, Paul said
 21. 12. w. we heard, besought him
 27. w. the seven days were ended
 22. 11. w. I could not see for glory
 26. 14. w. they had been many days
 27. 1. w. it was determined th. we
 27. w. 14th night was come [ous
 28. 4. w. barbarians saw venom-
 Ro. 2: 16. In day w. God sh. judge
 8. 4. overcome w. thou art judged
 5. 13. sin not imputed w. no law

Ro. 6: 20. w. ye were servants of sin
 7. 5. For w. we were in the flesh
 11. 27. w. I sh. take aw. their sins
 18. 11. nearer than w. we believed
 1 Co. 9: 27. lest w. I have preached
 11: 25. took cup w. he had supped
 32. w. we are judged are chasten-
 34. will set in order w. I com. ed
 18: 10. w. th. wh. is perfect is come
 11. w. I was a child I spake (2)
 14: 16. w. thou sh. bless w. I. spirit
 15: 24. w. be sh. have put down all
 54. w. this corruptible (12), 28.
 16: 2. no gatherings w. I come, 3.
 3. w. I come, whomso. ye approve
 2 Co. 8: 15. w. Moses is read, the wall
 16. w. I shall turn to the Lord
 12: 10. w. I am weak then am I st.
 13: 9. w. we are glad w. we are weak
 Ga. 1: 15. w. It pleased God, who
 4. 3. we, w. children, were in bond.
 4. w. fulness of time was come
 18. not only w. I am with you
 Col. 8: 4. w. Christ shall appear, ye
 7. ye walked w. ye lived in them
 4. 16. w. this epistle is read among
 1 Th. 8: 4. w. with you, we told you
 6. 3. w. they shall say, Peace and
 2 Th. 1: 7. w. L. Jesus sh. be revealed
 10. w. he shall come to be glorified
 10. 10. w. we were with you we com.
 2 Ti. 4: 3. w. not endure sound doct.
 He. 1: 6. w. he bringeth in firstbegot.
 8: 9. w. your fathers tempted me
 7. 10. w. Melchisedec met him
 Ja. 1: 2. w. ye fall into divers temp.
 1 Pe. 2: 23. w. reviled, reviled not (2)
 8: 20. w. long suffering of G. waited
 4. 13. w. his glory shall be revealed
 1 Jn. 2: 28. w. he shall appear, we
 8: 2. w. he shall appear, we be like
 5. 2. we love chil. of G. w. we love G.
 Re. 1: 17. w. I saw, I fell as dead, 2:
 8. w. he had taken book [8.
 6. 1. I saw w. Lamb opened, 3.
 5. 7. 9. 12. -8: 1. [thunders, 4.
 10. 3. and w. he had cried, seven
 12. 13. w. dragon saw he was cast
 18. 9. w. see smoke of her burning
 20. 7. w. 1,000 years are expired
 22. 8. w. I had seen I fell down

WHENCE.

Ga. 8: 23. to till ground w. he was
 29. 4. Jac. said, brethren, w. be ye?
 Nu. 11: 13. w. flesh to give people?
 28. 13. place w. thou mayest see th.
 De. 9: 28. Last land w. thou brot us
 11: 10. land is not as Eg. w. ye ca.
 Jos. 2: 4. came men, but I wist not w.
 30: 6. slayer unto city, w. he fled
 Ju. 12: 6. I asked not w. he was
 18. 26. 11. I know not w. they be?
 30: 13. David said unto him w. art
 thou? 28. 1: 3, 13. [shall I?
 2 K. 6: 27. If Lord not help thee, w.
 20: 14. Isaiah said, w. came they
 unto thee? Is. 89: 3. [turn
 Na. 4: 12. all places w. ye shall re-
 Jo. 1: 7. Satan, w. comest thou? 2:
 10. 21. Bef. I go w. I not ret. 16: 22.
 Ec. 1: 7. w. rivers come they return
 Is. 30: 6. land w. the viper, serpent
 47: 11. shalt not know w. evil ris-
 61: 1. look unto rock w. ye are
 hewn, to hole of pit w. ye carried
 Je. 29: 14. you again into place w.
 Na. 8: 7. w. shall I seek comforters
 Mat. 12: 44. return into my house
 w. I came, Lu. 11: 24
 18: 27. from w. then hath it taras?
 54. w. hath this man this wisdom,
 and these works? 56. Mk. 6: 2.
 15. 33. w. so much bread in wil-
 derness, Mk. 8: 4. [fit?
 21: 25. baptism of John, w. was
 Mk. 12: 37. w. is David then his son?
 Lu. 1: 43. w. is this to me, th. mother

Lu. 18: 25. I know you not w. ye are,
 20. 7. could not tell w. it was [27
 Jn. 1: 48. Nath. saith, w. knowest
 2: 9. of what knew not w. wine was
 4: 11. w. hast thou living water?
 6: 5. w. sh. we buy bread th. these
 7: 27. w. know this man, w. he is,
 no man knoweth w. Christ is
 28. Ye both know me w. I am
 8: 14. I know w. I came; but ye
 cannot tell w. I come [he is, 30.
 9: 29. this fellow, we know not w.
 19: 9. Pilate saith, w. art thou?
 Ac. 14: 26. Antioch, w. recommend-
 Ph. 8: 20. w. we look for Saviour? ed
 He. 11: 15. If mindful of country w.
 19. w. Abr. received him in figure
 Ja. 4: 1. w. come fightings am. you
 Re. 2: 5. Remember w. thou art fal-
 7: 13. in white robes, w. came they?
 See CAMEST, COMEST, COMETH.

WHENSOEVER.

[good
 Mk. 14: 7. w. ye will, may do them
 Ro. 15: 24. w. I take journey into
 WHERE. [Spain
 Ge. 2: 11. w., 18: 3, 14. -19: 27.
 20: 15. -21: 17. -21: 13. (2). -28:
 19. -30: 13, 15, 27. -39: 20. -40:
 3. -48: 30. Ex. 6: 11. -9: 26. -12:
 13, 30. -16: 27. -18: 5. -20: 21.
 4. 12. 24. 33. -6: 25. -7: 2. 24.
 14. 13. Nu. 9: 17. -17: 4. -22: 26.
 -23: 44. 54. De. 1: 31. -8: 15. -11:
 10. 30. -18: 6. -22: 16. Jos. 4: 8.
 Ju. 6: 27. -6: 13. -17: 8, 9. -18:
 10. -19: 26. Rn. 1: 7. -7: 8. 4. 18.
 8: 3. -9: 10. -10: 5. -14: 11. -
 19: 3. -20: 19. -28: 22. 23. -26:
 5. (2). 16. -30: 9. 31. 28. 2. 23. -
 11: 16. -16: 32. -17: 12. -18: 17.
 1 K. 7: 8. -17: 19. 2 K. 4: 8. -6:
 1. -28: 7. 2 Ch. 36: 20. Est. 1:
 4. Ne. 18: 5. Jb. 10. 21. -28: 26.
 Pa. 28: 8. -58: 5. -68: 1. -69: 2. -
 84: 3. -107: 40. Pr. 15: 17. Ec.
 1: 5. -8: 10. Is. 36: 7. -67: 8. Je.
 22: 26. -26: 7. -38: 9. -39: 5.
 Eze. 8: 3. -11: 16. 17. -17: 10.
 16. -21: 30. -34: 13. -48: 7. -48:
 20. 24. -Da. 8: 17. Ho. 13: 10.
 Am. 8: 5. Na. 8: 17. Zph. 8: 19.
 Mat. 6: 19. (2) 30. 7. 8. -8: 20. -
 13: 5. -26: 24. (2) 26. (2). -26: 57.
 -28: 6. 16. Mk. 2: 4. -4: 5. -5: 15.
 6: 40. -18: 14. -15: 47. -16: 6.
 Lu. 4: 16. 17. -12: 17. 33. -32: 10.
 Jn. 1: 28. 39. -8: 8. -4: 20. 46.
 6: 23. -7: 42. -10: 10. -11: 6. 30.
 33. 41. 57. -12: 1. -18: 1. -19: 18.
 20. 41. 20. 19. Ac. 1: 13. -2. 2.
 -4: 31. -7: 29. 33. -12: 12. -15:
 36. -17: 1. -20: 6. 8. -26: 10. Ro.
 4: 15. -6: 26. -16: 20. Ro. 11: 8.
 -12: 6. -17: 15. -20. [art thou?
 Ge. 3: 9. God said unto Adam, w.
 4: 9. Cain, w. is Abel thy brother?
 15: 9. w. is Sarah thy wife?
 19: 5. w. are the men wh. came in
 22: 7. w. is lamb for burnt off-g?
 27: 33. w. is he hath taken venison
 37: 16. tell me w. they feed flocks
 38: 21. w. is the harlot was by way
 Ex. 2: 20. unto his dau-s. w. is he?
 20: 24. places w. I record my name
 29: 42. w. I will meet you to speak
 unto thee, 30: 6, 36. [rock
 De. 32: 37. w. are their gods, their
 Ju. 5: 27. w. he bowed, he fell dead
 9: 28. w. is thy mouth, wherewith
 1: 16. w. thou lodgest I will lo.
 17. w. thou diest, will I die and
 2: 19. w. hast thou gloated to
 day? w. wroughtest thou? [is
 18. 9. 8. Tell me w. the seer's bou.
 10. 14. wh. we saw they were no w.
 19: 22. w. are Samuel and David?
 28. 9: 4. the king said, w. is he?

28. 16. 3. king said, w. thy master's
17. 20. w. is Abimeas and Jon. [son
2 K. 2: 14. w. is Lord God of Elijah?
6: 6. man of God said, w. fell he?
13. spy w. he, that I may fetch
18: 34. w. are the gods of Hamath?
w. are gods of, is 88: 19. [37: 13.
19: 13. w. is the k. of Hamath, is.
Ezr. 6: 1. w. treasures were laid up
Is. 7: 5. Who is he, w. is he th. off?
Is. 4: 7. w. were the righteous cut
9: 24. If not, w., and who is he?
14: 10. giveth up ghost, and w. is
15: 23. for bread saying, w. is it?
17: 15. And w. is now my hope
20: 7. reen him shall say, w. is he?
21: 28. w. is the hou. of the prince?
w. dwelling places of wicked?
28: 12. w. shall wisdom be found?
w. is place of understand- g. 20.
85: 10. none saith, w. is God my
44: 4. w. thou when I laid founda.
19. w. is the way w. light dwell-
eth? darkness, w. is the place
89: 30. w. the slain are, there is she
Ps. 19: 3. w. their voice is not heard
43: 3. they say, w. is thy God? 10.
79: 10. whif. heathen say, w. is
their God? 115: 2. Jo. 2: 17.
Pr. 11: 14. w. no counsel is, peo. fall
14: 4. w. no oxen are crib is clean
28: 20. w. no wood, fire goeth out:
w. no talebearers strife ceaseth
30: 18. w. is no vision, peo. perish
Ec. 8: 4. w. word of k. is, power
11: 3. w. tree falleth there it sh. be
Can. 1: 7. Tell me w. thou feedest,
w. makest flock to rest? 'ry?
Is. 10: 3. w. will ye leave your glo-
ry: 12. w. are they? w. wise men?
88: 18. w. is the scribe? w. is re-
ceiver? w. is he that counted
49: 21. w. had they been towers?
50: 1. w. is the bill of divorcement
51: 13. w. is fury of the oppressor?
63: 11. w. is he brot them out of
sea? w. is he th. put Holy Spirit
15. w. is thy seal, thy strength
66: 1. w. is house ye build unto
me? w. is the place of my rest?
Je. 2: 6. Nel. said they, w. is Lord?
8. priests said not, w. is the Lord?
28. But w. are thy gods? [with
8: 2. see w. thou hast not been lain
6: 16. ask, w. is the way, walk th- n
7: 12. Shiloh, w. I set my name
18: 20. w. is flock was given thee
16: 13. w. I will not shew you fav.
17: 15. they say, w. is word of L.
22: 26. w. not born, there sh. die
88: 19. let no man know w. ye be
87: 19. w. are now your prophets
La. 2: 12. say, w. is corn and wine?
Eze. 18: 12. w. is the daubing ye
Ho. 1: 10. w. it was said, Ye not my
18: 10. w. is any may save thee
Mi. 7: 10. w. is the Lord thy God?
Na. 2: 11. w. is dwelling of lions (2)
Zeh. 1: 5. Your fathers, w. are they
Mal. 1: 6. If a father, w. is mine
honour? If a master, w. my fear
2: 17. ye say, w. God of judgment?
Mat. 2: 2. w. is he born king of Jews
4. demanded w. Christ be born
9. star stood over w. yo. child was
6: 21. w. your treasure is, there
will your heart, Lu. 12: 34.
8: 20. Son of man hath not w. to
lay his head, Lu. 9: 58. [ered
18: 20. w. two or three are gath-
26: 17. w. wilt thou we prepare for
thee, Mk. 14: 12. Lu. 22: 9.
28: 6. Come see place w. Lord lay
Mk. 8: 55. carry those sick w. he [48.
9: 44. w. their worm dieth not, 46.
14: 14. Master saith, w. is the
guestchamber, w., Lu. 22: 11.

Lu. 8: 25. he said w. is your faith?
10: 33. Samaritan came w. he was
17: 17. ten cleansed, but w. nine?
37. they answered, w., Lord?
Jn. 1: 38. Master, w. dwellest, 39.
6: 62. ascend up w. he was before?
7: 11. Jews sought him, said, w. is
34. w. I am, ye cannot come, 36.
10: 10. Woman, w. are thine accus-
9. said, w. is thy Father? [ere?
9: 12. w. is he? He said, I know
11: 34. w. have ye laid him? [not
57. th. if any man knew w. he was
12: 26. w. I am there sh. my serv.
14: 3. w. I am there ye may be also
17: 24. given me, be with me w. I
20: 2. and we know not w. they
have laid him, 13, 15. [had lain
12. angels sitting w. body of Jes
Ac. 11: 11. men unto house w. I was
16: 13. w. prayer was wont to be
20: 6. Troas, w. we abode 7 days
28: 14. Puteoli, w. we found breth.
Ro. 3: 27. w. is boasting then?
4: 15. w. no law is, no transgression
5: 20. w. sin abounded, grace more
16: 20. preach, not w. Ch. is named
1 Co. 1: 20. w. is the wise? w. is
the scribe? w. is disputer?
12: 17. If the body aneye, w. were
the hearing? (2) [body?
19. if all one member, w. were the
15: 55. O Death, w. is thy sting?
O grave, w. is thy victory?
2 Co. 8: 17. w. Spirit of the Lord is
Gal. 4: 15. w. is the blessedness ye
Col. 3: 1. w. Christ sitteth on right
11. w. their is nei. Greek nor Jew
He. 9: 16. w. a testament is, must
10: 18. w. remission of these is
Ja. 3: 16. w. strife is, there ev. evil
1 Pe. 4: 18. w. shall ungodly appear?
2 Pe. 8: 4. w. promise of his coming?
Re. 2: 13. I know w. thou dwellest,
even w. Satan's seat is (3) [time
12: 14. w. she is nourished for
Every WHERE. [w.
Ge. 18: 10. all plain well watered
Ex. 27: 18. of court, breadth 50 e. w.
1 Ch. 18: 2. sent unto brethren e. w.
Mk. 16: 20. they preached e. w.
Lu. 8: 6. preaching gospel, healing
e. w., Ac. 8: 4. [w. to repent
Ac. 17: 30. commandeth all men e.
21: 28. teacheth all e. w. ag. law
28: 22. know it is e. w. spoken ag.
1 Co. 4: 17. I teach e. w. in church
Ph. 4: 12. e. w. I am instructed
1 Ti. 2: 8. I will, that men pray e. w.
WHEREABOUT.
1 S. 21: 2. Let no man know w. I
WHEREAS. [end thee
Ge. 31: 37. w. hast searched my stuff
De. 19: 6. w. he not worthy of death
28: 62. w. ye were as the stars for
1 S. 24: 17. w. I reward thee evil for
2 S. 7: 6. w. I have not dwelt in ho.
16: 20. w. thou camest but yesterd.
1 K. 8: 18. w. in thine heart to build
12: 11. w. my father did lade you
with heavy yoke, 2 Ch. 10: 11.
2 K. 18: 19. w. thou sh. smite Syria
2 Ch. 28: 13. w. we have offended L.
Jb. 22: 20. w. our substance is not
Ec. 4: 14. w. he also becometh poor
Is. 87: 21. w. hast prayed ag. Senn- b.
60: 15. w. thou hast been forsaken
Je. 4: 10. w. sword reacheth soul
Eze. 18: 7. w. ye say, The L. saith it
16: 7. w. thou wast naked and bare
34: w. none followed thee to com-
38: 10. w. the Lord was there [mit
88: 34. be till'd, w. it lay desolate
De. 2: 41. w. thou sawest feet, toes
43. w. thou sawest iron with clay
4: 23. w. king saw watcher's stump
26. w. they commanded to leave

De. 8: 22. w. four stood up for it
Mal. 1: 4. w. Edom saith, We impov.
Jn. 9: 25. w. I was blind, now I see
1 Co. 8: 3. w. there is am, you strife
Ja. 4: 14. w. ye know not what shall
1 Pe. 2: 12. w. they speak against
you as evil doers, 8: 16. [er in
2 Pe. 2: 11. w. angels w. are great-
WHEREBY. [herit
Ge. 15: 8. w. shall I know I sh. in-
44: 4. Is not this w. he divinteth?
Le. 22: 5. w. he may be made uncl- n
Nu. 5: 8. w. atonement be made
17: 5. w. they murmur ag. you
De. 7: 19. arm, w. L. brot thee out
28: 20. doings, w. thou forsook me
1 S. 20: 33. w. Jonathan knew it was
Ps. 45: 5. arrows w. peo. fall under
8. palaces, w. they made thee glad
68: 9. rain, w. didst confirm in her.
Je. 8: 8. w. Jer. committed adultery
17: 19. atand in gate w. kings come
28: 6. is name w. he shall be called
88: 18. w. they have sinned ag. me (3)
Eze. 18: 31. w. ye have transgressed
20: 25. judgments w. eho. not live
89: 26. w. they have transgressed
40: 40. brought me by steps w. they
46: 9. not return by gate w. came
47: 13. border, w. ye sh. inherit la.
Zeph. 2: 8. w. have reproached peo.
Lu. 1: 18. w. shall I know this?
78. w. the dayspring fr. on high
Ac. 4: 12. none other na. w. be saved
11: 14. w. thou and house be saved
19: 40. no cause w. we give account
Ro. 8: 15. w. we cry, Abba, Father
14: 21. w. thy brother stumbleth
Ga. 6: 14. w. world is crucified
Ep. 8: 4. w. ye may understand my
4: 14. w. they lie in wait to deceive
30. w. we are sealed unto the day
Ph. 3: 21. w. he is able to subdue
He. 12: 38. grace w. we may serve G.
2 Pe. 1: 4. w. are giv. proc. promises
3: 6. w. world that was, perished
1 Jn. 2: 18. w. we know it is last time
WHEREFORE.
Ge. 10: 9. w. it is said, as Nimrod
16: 14. w. well was called Beer- la.
18: 13. w. did Sarah laugh? woman
21: 10. w. she said, Cast out this
31. w. he called place Beer-sheba
24: 31. Come in, w. standest wit- t.
26: 27. w. come ye, seeing ye hate
29: 25. w. thou beguiled me?
81: 27. w. didst flee away secretly
30. w. hast thou stolen my goods?
82: 29. w. dost ask after my name?
38: 10. w. Lord slew Ouan also
40: 7. w. look ye so sadly to day!
48: 6. w. dealt ye so ill with me?
44: 4. w. ye rewarded evil for good?
7. w. saith my Lord these words
47: 19. w. sh. we die bef. thine eyes
22. w. they sold not their lands
50: 11. w. name offit was Abel- mis.
Ex. 2: 13. w. mistest thy fellow?
5: 4. w. do ye let peo. from works
14. w. have ye not fulfilled task
15. w. dealest thou with servants?
22. Lord, w. hast so evil entreated
6: 6. w. say unto Israel, I am Lord
14: 11. w. d- alt thou with us, 17: 3.
15. Moses, w. criest thou unto me?
17: 2. w. people did chide w. Mos.
20: 11. w. the Lord blessed sab. day
81: 16. w. Israel shall keep abbas
82: 12. w. Eg- ns say, For mischief
Le. 10: 17. w. not eaten sin offering
18: 25. w. priest shall pronounce
26: 18. w. ye shall do my statutes
Nu. 9: 7. w. are we kept back, that
11: 11. L. w. hast afflicted serv.?
12: 8. w. not afraid to speak ag. M.
14: 3. w. L. brot us into this land?
41. w. do ye transgress command.

5u. 18: 3. w. lift yours. above cong.
 20: 5. w. have ye made us to come
 out of Egypt, 21: 5. [Edom
 21. w. Israel turned away from
 21: 14. w. it is said in book of wars
 27. w. they th. speak in proverb
 32: 32. w. hast smitten as 3 times?
 25: 12. w. say, I give my covenant
 32: 5. w. if we have found grace
 7. w. discourage ye chil. of Israel
 De. 7: 12. w. it shall come to pass:
 10: 9. w. Levi no part with brethren
 19: 7. w. I command, separate 3 cit-
 29: 24. w. hath Lord done thus les
 Jos. 5: 9. w. place is called Gilgal
 7: 5. w. hearts of people melted
 7. O Lord, w. bro-t peo. over Jor
 10: L. said, w. leest upon thy face?
 26. w. name, the valley of Achor
 9: 11. welders spake, Take victuals
 22. w. have ye beguiled us [ham
 10: 13. w. Adoni-zedek sent unto Ho
 Ju. 2: 3. w. I will not drive th. out
 10: 13. w. I will deliv. you no more
 11: 27. w. I have not slained ag. thee
 12: 1. w. passedst to fight ag. Am.
 3. w. are ye come to fight ag. me?
 15: 19. w. he called name En-hak.
 18: 12. w. called pl. Mahanah-dan
 Ru. 1: 7. w. Naomi went forth out
 1: 8. 1. 20. w. Hannah bare a son
 2: 17. w. sin of young men was gr.
 29. w. kick ye at my sacrifice
 4: 3. w. hath Lord smitten us
 6: 5. w. make images of emeralds
 6. w. do ye harden your hearts
 9: 21. w. speakest thou so to me?
 15: 17. w. didst not obey voice of L.
 16: 19. w. have sent messengers
 16: 15. w. when Saul Dav. behaved
 11. w. Saul said to David, be my
 17. w. David slew of Philist. 200
 18. w. sin ag. innocent blood
 24. w. they say, Is Saul am. proph-
 40: 27. w. cometh not son of Jesse
 31. w. fetch David, he sh. surely die
 32. Jonathan said, w. sh. he be slain?
 21: 14. w. have ye brought him to
 23: 25. w. he came down into rock
 19. w. Saul returned fr. pursuing
 24: 9. w. hearest thou men's words
 19. w. the Lord reward thee good
 25: 3. w. let young men find favour
 16. w. Abigail told him not, until
 28: 15. w. hast not kept thy lord, k?
 18. w. doth my lord pursue serv.?
 27: 5. w. Ziklag pertaineth unto k-
 28: 9. w. layest a snare for my life
 16. said Samuel, w. dost ask of me
 29: 7. said Achish, w. go in peace
 10. w. rise up early and depart
 2: 8. 2: 16. w. place was called Hel-
 kath-hazurim [ground?
 22. w. should I smite thee to the
 22. w. Abner smote him under
 6: 8. w. they said the blind sh. not
 7: 22. w. thou art great, O Lord
 10: 4. w. Hannun took David's serv.
 11: 20. w. approached ye so nigh
 12: 23. he is dead, w. should I fast
 14: 13. w. thought such thing ag.
 31. w. serv- a set my field on fire?
 32. w. am I come from Geshur?
 15: 10. Ittai, w. goest thou with us?
 18: 10. w. who shall say, w. hast done
 19: 22. w. wilt thou run, my son
 19: 13. w. are ye last to bring king
 35. w. wentest not with me, Mep.
 35. w. thy servant be a burden
 42: w. he ye angry for this matter?
 21: 3. w. David said unto Gibeonites
 24: 21. w. is my Lord come to his
 1 K. 1: 2. w. servants said unto Da.
 11. w. Nathan spake unto Bath-sh.
 41. w. this noise of city in uproar?
 11: 11. w. Lord said unto Solom-
 12: 15. w. king hearkened not

1 K. 18: 16. w. Israel made Omrik
 22: 34. w. said unto driver of char.
 2 K. 4: 23. w. wilt go to him to day?
 31. w. Gehazi went again to meet
 6: 7. w. see how he seeketh quarrel
 8. w. hast thou rent thy clothes?
 7: 7. w. they fled in twilight, left
 9: 11. w. came this fellow to thee?
 36. w. they came again and told
 17: 26. w. they spake to king of As.
 19: 4. w. lift up thy prayer for
 the remnant, is. 37: 4. [Perec.
 1 Ch. 18: 11. w. that place is called
 3 Ch. 19: 7. w. fear of Lord be upon
 25: 10. w. anger was kindled ag. Ju.
 15. w. anger of Lord ag. Amasiah
 28: 5. w. Lord delivered him into
 28: 8. w. wrath of Lord was upon
 34. w. brethren Levites did help
 38: 11. w. Lord brought upon them
 Ne. 2: 2. w. King said, Why said
 Es. 8: 6. w. Haman sought to destr.
 9: 26. w. called these days Purim
 Ju. 8: 20. w. is light given to him?
 10: 2. shew w. thou contendest
 18. w. hast brot me out of womb?
 13: 14. w. do I take my flesh in y.
 24. w. hideest thou thy face [teeth
 21: 3. w. are we counted as beasts
 21: 7. w. do the wicked live [lon
 32: 6. w. durst not shew mine opin-
 31: 1. w. Job, I pray, hear my spee.
 42: 6. w. I abhor myself, repent
 Ps. 10: 13. w. wicked condemn God?
 44: 24. w. hideest thou thy face
 49: 5. w. sh. I fear in days of evil
 79: 10. w. should the heathen say,
 Where their God, 116: 2. Jo. 2: 17.
 89: 47. w. hast made all men in v.
 Pr. 17: 16. w. is price in hand of fool
 Ec. 8: 22. w. I perceive is nothing
 4: 2. w. I praised be dead [better
 5: 6. w. God be angry at thy voice
 Is. 5: 4. w. brot-tit forth wild grapes?
 10: 12. w. I will punish the fruit
 16: 11. w. my bowels should sound
 24: 15. w. glorify Lord [like harp
 29: 13. w. L. said, as this peo. draw
 30: 12. w. Because ye despise word
 50: 12. w. when I came, was no man
 65: 2. w. spend money for that not
 68: 3. w. have we fasted, say they,
 and thou seest not? [parel?
 68: 2. w. art thou red in thine ap-
 pe. 2: 9. w. I will plead with you
 29. w. will ye plead with me?
 31. w. say my people, We are lords
 5: 6. w. a lion sh. eat this bread
 14. w. saith L., Bec. ye speak this
 19. w. doeth our God these things
 12: 1. w. doth way of wicked prosp?
 13: 22. w. come these things upon
 18: 10. w. L. pronounced evil ag. us
 20: 18. w. came I out of the womb?
 22: 8. w. hath Lord done thus
 38. w. are they cast out he and his
 23: 12. w. their way be as slippery
 27: 17. w. this city be laid waste?
 38: 6. w. do I see every man as
 woman in travail [prophesy
 32: 3. Zed-b, saying, w. dost thou
 37: 15. w. princes wroth with Jere.
 40: 15. w. should he slay thee
 44: 6. w. my fury was poured forth
 7. w. commit this evil ag. souls
 46: 5. w. have I seen them turned?
 49: 4. w. gloriest thou in valleys
 51: 52. w. days come I will do judg.
 La. 8: 39. w. doth a man complain
 5: 20. w. dost thou forget us for ev.
 Eze. 6: 11. w. bec. defile sanctuary
 7: 24. w. I bring word of heathen
 13: 20. w. saith L., I am ag. your
 16: 35. w. O harlot, hear word of L.
 18: 32. w. turn yourselves, live ye
 20: 25. w. I gave statutes not good
 30. w. say unto house of Israel

Eze. 21: 7. say, w. slightest thou [city
 24: 6. w. saith Lord, Woe to bloody
 33: 25. w. say, Ye eat with blood
 43: 8. w. I have consumed them
 Da. 8: 8. w. certain Chaldeans [be
 4: 27. w. O king, let my counsel
 6: 9. w. k. Darius signed writing
 10: 20. knowest w. I come unto [ish
 Jon. 1: 14. w. cried, let us not per-
 ish: 1: 13. w. lookest upon them
 that deal treacherously [the L.
 Mal. 2: 14. Yet ye say, w. [Because
 15. And w. one? Th. a godly seed
 Mat. 6: 30. w. if God so clothe grass
 7: 20. w. by their fruits ye shall
 9: 4. w. think evil in your hearts?
 12: 12. w. it is lawful to do well on
 31. w. I say, All manner of sin
 14: 31. O thou w. didst thou doubt
 18: 8. w. if hand or foot offend thee
 19: 6. w. they are no more t'wain
 28: 31. w. ye be witnesses unto
 34. w. I send unto you prophets
 24: 26. w. if they say, Behold, he
 28: 50. Friend, w. art thou come?
 27: 8. w. was called, Field of blood
 Lu. 7: 7. w. nei. tho-t myself worthy
 47. w. I say, Her sins are forgiven
 19: 23. w. gavest not my money
 Ju. 9: 27. w. would ye hear it again?
 Ac. 1: 21. w. of these men which
 6: 3. w. brethren, look ye out 7 men
 10: 21. what is cause w. ye are come
 18: 35. w. he saith in ano. psalm
 15: 19. w. my sentences l., trouble not
 19: 32. knew not w. they were come
 38. w. if Demetrius have a matter
 20: 26. w. I take you to record this
 22: 24. know w. they cried no ag.
 30. know certainly w. he was ac-
 cused of the Jews, 28: 28. [fener
 24: 26. w. Felix sent for him the of-
 26: 26. w. I have brot him bef. you
 26: 3. w. I beseech her pety, you
 27: 25. w. sirs, be of good cheer
 34. w. I pray you to take some m.
 Ro. 1: 24. w. God gave them up to
 5: 12. w. as by one man sin uncl-
 7: 4. w. ye are become dead to law
 12. w. the law is holy, and com-t
 9: 32. w.? Bec. they sought it not
 13: 5. w. ye must needs be subject
 15: 7. w. receive one ano. as Christ
 1 Co. 4: 16. w. be ye followers of me
 8: 13. w. if meat make my brother
 10: 12. w. let him that thinketh
 14. w. beloved, flee from idolatry
 11: 27. w. whoo. sh. eat this bread
 33. w. brethren, tarry one for ano.
 12: 3. w. I give you to understand
 14: 13. w. let him that speaketh in
 22. w. tongues are for sign unkn.
 39. w. brethren, covet to prophesy
 2 Co. 2: 8. w. confirm your love
 5: 9. w. we labour that whe. pres.
 16. w. know we no man as. flesh
 6: 17. w. know we out from am. them
 7: 12. w., tho. I wrote unto you, I
 8: 24. w. shew ye to them, proof
 11: 11. w.? Bec. I love you not?
 Ga. 3: 19. w., then, serveth the law?
 24. w. the law was our school-m-r
 4: 7. w. thou art no more a serv-t
 Ep. 1: 5. w. I cease not to give thanks
 2: 11. w. remember ye being Gen-t
 3: 13. w. I desire that ye faint not
 4: 8. w. he saith, When he ascended
 25. w., putting away lying, speak
 5: 14. w., Awake thou that sleep-
 17. w. be ye not unwise, but [est
 6: 13. w. take unto you armour of G.
 Ph. 2: 9. w. G. hath highly exalted
 12. w., as ye have always obeyed
 Col. 2: 20. w. if ye be dead w. Christ
 1 Th. 2: 18. w. we would have come
 8: 1. w., when ye could no longer
 4: 18. w. comfort one another

1 Th. 5:11. w. comfort yourselves
 2 Th. 1:11. w. we pray always for
 2 Ti. 1:16. w. I put thee in remem-
 ber.
 Tit. 1:13. w. rebuke them sharply
 Phm. 8: w. for love's sake I beseech
 He. 2:17. w. it behooved him to be
 3:1. w., brethren, partakers of
 7: w., as Holy Ghost saith, To day
 10. w. I was grieved w. generation
 7:25. w. he is able to save them
 8:3. w. of necessity that this man
 10:5. w. when he cometh into wor.
 11:16. w. God is not ashamed to
 12:1. w. seeing we are compassed
 12. w. lift up hands which hang
 28. w. we receiving a kingdom
 13:12. w. Jesus suffered w. gate
 Ja. 1:19. w. let ev. man be swift to
 21. w. lay apart all filthiness [hear
 4:6. w. saith, God resisteth proud
 1 Pe. 1:13. w. gird up loins of mind
 2:1. w., laying aside all malice
 6. w. it is contained in Scripture
 4:19. w. let them that suffer acc-g
 2 Pe. 1:10. w., breth., give diligence
 12. w. I will not be negligent to
 3:14. w., seeing ye look for such
 1 Jn. 3:12. w. slew he him? [deeds
 2 Jn. 10. w. I will remember him
 Re. 17:7. w. didst thou marvel?

WHEREIN.

[Life
 Ge. 1:7. to everything w. there is
 6:17. to destroy all flesh w. is life
 7:15. two of all w. is breath of life
 17:8. give thee land w. thou art
 stranger, 23:4. Ex. 6:4.
 21:23. to land w. thou sojourned
 27:1. land w. his father a stranger
 Ex. 1:14. w. they made them serve
 12:7. of houses w. they shall eat it
 13:11. thing w. they dealt proudly
 22:27. his raiment; w. shall sleep?
 38:16. w. be known I have found
 Le. 4:23. if in w. he sinned, come
 5:18. conc. ignorance w. he erred
 6:28. vessel w. sudden be broken
 11:32. vessel w. work is done un-
 36. pit w. is plenty of water be cl.
 13:46. days w. plague sh. be in hou-
 35. burn any thing w. plague is
 54. wash the thl. w. plague [57.
 Af. doings of Eg. w. ye dwell
 Nu. 12:11. w. we have done foolish
 19:2. helper w. is no blemish [12.
 81:10. burnt all cities w. they dwell
 83:55. vex you in land w. ye dwell
 86:33. not pollute land w. ye are
 34. Defile not the land w. I dwell
 De. 8:9. w. thou sh. not lack any thl.
 12:12. places w. nations served gods
 7. w. thy God hath blessed thee
 17:1. not sacrifice sheep w. is blem.
 Jos. 8:24. wildern-s w. they chased
 10:27. into cave w. they been hid
 22:19. w. Lord's tabern. dwelleth
 33. destroy land w. Reuben dwell
 24:17. preserved in all way w. we
 Ju. 16:5. see w. his great str., 8:15.
 13:6. before Lord is way w. ye go
 13:6:15. coffer w. jewels of gold
 14:38. see w. sin hath been this d.
 28:7. places w. I walked w. Iar.
 1 K. 2:26. hast been afflicted in all
 w. my father was [2 Ch. 6:11.
 8:21. ark w. is covenant of Lord,
 36. way w. they sho. walk [2 Ch. 6:11.
 50. forgive peo. w. have transg.
 15:11. bury mewn. man of G. is bur.
 2 K. 12:2. days w. Jehoiada instruc.
 14:6. book of law w. L. commanded
 17:20. made gods in cities w. they
 2 Ch. 8:11. 20. years w. Solomon built
 83:10. w. he set up graven images
 Eze. 5:7. sent letter, w. was written
 Ne. 6:6. w. written, it is reported
 9:12. light in way w. should go, 19.
 13:15. in day w. they sold victuals

Ma. 6:11. w. k-g had promoted him
 8:11. w. k. granted Jews in ev. city
 9:22. w. Jews rested from enemies
 Jb. 8:3. Let day perish w. I was bo.
 6:16. brooks w. the snow is hid
 24. to understand w. I have erred
 88:26. rain on wildern. w. no man
 Ps. 74:2. Ston w. thou hast dwelt
 90:15. days w. thou hast afflicted
 104:20. night w. beasts creep forth
 25. sea w. are things innumerable
 143:3. In the way w. I walked
 148:8. to know way w. I sho. walk
 Ec. 2:19. labour w. I have shewed
 myself wise (2), 22. [boureth?
 8:9. what profit in that w. he is
 8:9. w. one man ruleth to his hurt
 16:22. w. is he to be accounted
 14:3. give thee rest fr. bondage w.
 88:21. w. sh. go no galley withoarn
 47:12. sorceries w. hast laboured
 65:12. did choose w. I delighted
 Jc. 7:14. my name w. ye trust [not
 16:19. lies, things w. is no profit
 20:14. Cursed be day w. I was b.
 81:9. straight way w. sh. not stum.
 86:14. Take roll w. thou hast read
 41:9. pit w. Iahmael had cast dead
 42:3. that Lord may shew way w.
 51:43. wildern. w. no man dwell-
 Ec. 20:34. countries w. scat-d, 41.
 43. doings w. ye have been defiled
 23:19. youth w. she played harlot
 26:10. as men enter city w. breach
 32:6. water with thy blood land w.
 87:23. dwellingplaces w. sinned
 25. in land w. your fathers dwell
 42:14. lay their garments w. they
 minister; they are holy, 44:19.
 Ho. 2:13. days of Baalim, w. she
 burned incense [than 120,000.
 Jon. 4:11. Nineveh, w. are more
 Mi. 6:3. w. have I wearied thee?
 Zph. 3:11. w. hast transg-d ag. me
 Zeh. 9:11. out of the pit w. no wat.
 Mal. 1:2. ye say, w. hast loved us?
 6. w. have we despised thy name?
 7. say, w. have we polluted thee?
 2:17. w. have we wearied him?
 3:7. ye said, w. shall we return?
 8. ye say, w. have we robbed thee?
 Mal. 11:20. upbraid cities, w. mighty
 25:13. hour w. Son of man cometh
 Mk. 2:4. bed w. sick of palsy lay'd
 Lu. 1:4. w. thou hast been instruct-
 25. days w. he looked on me to take
 11:22. taketh armour w. trusted
 28:53. sepulchre w. never man
 before was laid, Jn. 19:41. [born
 Ac. 2:8. ev. man in our tongue, w.
 7:4. him into land w. ye dwell
 10:12. w. were all manner of beasts
 Ro. 2:1. w. thou judgest another
 7:6. being dead w. we were held
 1 Co. 7:20. Abide in calling w., 24.
 2 Co. 11:12. w. they glory, found as
 12:13. what is it w. ye inferior? w.
 Ep. 1:6. w. he hath made us accep.
 3. w. he hath abounded tow. us in
 2. w. ye walked acc. to this use
 5:18. drunk with wine, w. is excess
 Ph. 4:10. w. ye were careful, but
 Col. 2:13. w. are hid treasures of
 12. w. ye are risen with him [wld.
 2 Ti. 2:9. w. I suffer trouble, as
 He. 6:17. w. God confirmed it by
 9:2. the first, w. was candlestick
 4. w. was golden pot and Aaron's
 1 Pe. 1:6. w. ye greatly rejoice [rod
 8:20. w. few, eight souls were sav.
 4:4. w. they think it strange ye
 2 Pe. 3:12. w. heavens being on fire
 13. earth w. dwelleth righteous.
 Re. 2:13. w. Antipas was martyr
 18:19. city, w. all were made rich
 See PLEASURE, STAND, TRUST,
 EDST, TRUSTEST, VESSEL.

WHEREINSOEVER.

2 Co. 11:21. w. any is bold, I am
 WHEREINTO.
 Le. 11:33. ev. sel- w. any falleth
 Nu. 14:24. Caleb will I bring unto
 land w. he went [cripes
 Jn. 6:22. boat, save that w. his dis-
 WHEREOF.
 Ge. 3:11. Hast eaten of tree w. I
 Le. 6:30. no sin offering w. blood
 18:24. in skin w. is hot burning
 27:9. if a beast w. men bring off-g
 Nu. 6:3. defile not camps to midst
 w. I dwell [to Moses
 21:16. the well w. Lord spake un-
 De. 18:2. the wonder w. he spake
 28:68. way w. I spake unto thee
 Jos. 20:3. cities of refuge w. I spa.
 22:9. land, w. they were possessed
 18:10. matter of kingdom w.
 28:12. go. crown, weight w. talent
 K. 13:14. sickness w. Elisha died
 2 Ch. 6:20. upon place w. hast said
 24:14. money w. were made vessels
 38:4. house, w. L. said, in Jerus.
 Pa. 46:4. streams w. sh. make glad
 126:3. great things w. we are glad
 Ec. 1:10. Is any thing w. it may be
 said, this is new? [twine
 Can. 4:2. flock, w. every one bear
 Je. 32:43. land, w. ye say, desolate
 Eze. 39:18. the day w. I have spoken
 Ho. 2:12. trees, w. she hath said
 Ac. 2:32. w. we all are witns., 3:15.
 17:10. what this doct. w. speaketh
 21:24. things w. they were inform.
 24:13. things w. they accuse me
 Ro. 4:2. If by works be hath w. to
 6:21. things w. ye are now asham.
 1 Co. 7:1. things w. ye wrote unto
 2 Co. 9:5. bounty w. ye had notice
 Ep. 8:7. w. I was made a minister
 Ec. 1:12. Col. 1:25. [might trust
 Ph. 8:4. If I thinketh he hath w. be
 Col. 1:5. hope, w. ye heard before
 1 Ti. 1:7. sel. what they say nor w.
 6:4. strifes of words, w. railings
 He. 2:5. world to come, w. we speak
 10:15. w. Holy Ghost is witness
 12:8. chastisement w. all partak-e
 13:10. altar w. they have no right
 1 Jn. 4:3. antichrist w. ye heard
 WHEREON. [give
 Ge. 28:13. land w. thou hast wilt I
 Ex. 3:5. the place w. thou stand-
 est is holy, Jos. 6:15.
 8:21. full of flies, and ground w.
 De. 6:27. that w. it was sprinkled
 15:14. bed w. he leth is unclean, 24.
 6. w. he sat that had the issue
 17. garment w. is seed of copulation
 23. If it be any thing w. sh. sitteth
 26. Ev. bed w. sh. leth be unclean
 De. 11:24. Every place w. your feet
 tread shall be yours, Jos. 14:9.
 18. 6:8. stone w. they set ark of L.
 2 Ch. 4:10. tables w. shew bread was
 32:10. saith Samuel, w. do ye trust
 Ez. 7:8. Haman upon bed w. Esther
 Jb. 24:23. Tho. in safety w. he rest.
 Can. 4:4. w. hang 1,000 bucklers
 Is. 38:6. Egypt; w. if a man lean
 Eze. 37:20. sticks w. thou writest
 Mk. 11:12. did colt tied, w. never
 man sat, Lu. 19:30. [built
 Lu. 4:29. brow of hill w. city was
 6:25. he took up that w. he lay
 Jn. 4:38. reap w. ye bestowed no la-
 WHERESOEVER. [bour
 Le. 12:12. leprosy w. priest looketh
 2 K. 8:1. go sojourn w. thou canst
 12:5. repair w. breach be found
 1 Ch. 17:6. w. I have walked w. I
 Je. 40:5. go w. seemeth convenient
 Da. 2:28. w. children of men dwell
 Mat. 24:28. w. the carcass is, there
 eagles, Lu. 17:37.

Mat. 26: 13. w. this gospel shall be preached, Mk. 14: 9. [eth him
Mk. 9: 18. w. he taketh him he tear-
14: 14. w. he go in, say ye to good-
WHEREIN. [man
Jb. 80: 4. w. might strength of their
hands profit me. [I sent it
Is. 66: 11. shall prosper in thing w.
Bo. 6: 17. doct. w. ye were deliv-
Ph. 3: 16. w. we already attained
WHEREUNTO.
Nu. 36: 3. of tribe w. received, 4.
De. 4: 26. land w. ye go over Jordan
2 Ch. 8: 11. places holy w. ark come
Es. 10: 2. greatness of Mordcau w.
king advanced him. [sort
Ps. 71: 3. w. I may continually re-
Je. 22: 27. w. they desire to return
Eze. 5: 6. w. I will not do the like
20: 20. What is the place w. ye go?
Mat. 11: 16. w. shall I liken this
genera- n. Lu. 7: 31. [Lu. 18: 20.
Mk. 4: 30. w. w. like kingdom,
Ac. 5: 24. doubted w. this word grow
13: 2. Saul for work w. I ha. called
28: 8. Fair Havens; nigh w. Lasea
Ga. 4: 9. beggarly elements, w. ye
Col. 1: 29. w. I also labour, striving
2 Th. 3: 14. w. he called you by gosp.
1 Ti. 2: 7. w. I am ordained a preach-
er, 2 Ti. 1: 11. [attained
4: 6. good doctrine w. thou hast
6: 12. w. thou art called, and hast
1 Pe. 3: 8. disobedient; w. appoint.
8: 21. figure w. baptism doth save
2 Pe. 1: 19. w. ye do well that w.
WHEREUPON. [take
La. 11: 35. ev. thing w. carcass fall-
Ju. 16: 26. pillars w. house standeth
1 K. 7: 48. table w. shewbread was
12: 28. w. the king took counsel
2 Ch. 12: 6. w. princes, k. humbled
Jb. 38: 6. w. foundations fastened?
Je. 7: 10. this house w. my name is
Eze. 9: 3. up from cherub, w. he was
40: 41. eight tables, w. slew sacrifi-
42. tables w. they laid instrum-
Am. 4: 7. w. it rained not, withered
Mat. 14: 7. w. he promised with oath
Ac. 24: 18. w. certain Jews found me
26: 12. w. as I went to Damascus
10. w. Agrippa, I was not disob-
Ha. 9: 18. w. nei. the first testament
WHEREWITH. [fath.
Ge. 27: 41. bec. of blessing w. his
Ex. 8: 9. w. Egyptians oppress them
4: 17. this rod w. thou sh. dissign
16: 32. bread w. I fed you in wild-
17: 5. rod w. thou smotest the riv-
29: 33. sh. eat things w. stonement
Nu. 8: 31. vessels w. they minister,
4: 9, 12, 14. [redeemed
48. money w. odd number is to be
16: 39. censers w. they that were
26: 18. wives w. they beguiled you
30: 4. bond w. she had bound (2),
5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11. [file, 18, 23.
85: 17. if smite with stone, w. he
De. 9: 19. w. L. was wroth ag. you
15: 14. that w. L. hath blessed thee
22: 12. vesture w. coverest thyself
28: 33. w. enemies shall distress
thee, 55: 57. Je. 19: 9.
69. for the fear w. thou shalt fear
58: 1. w. Mooses blessed child of Isr.
Jos. 8: 26. w. he stretched out spear
Ju. 6: 15. O Lord, w. shall I save Isr?
9: 4. w. Abim-h hired vain persons
9. w. by me they honour God
35. w. midst, Who is Abimelech
16: 6. Tell me w. thou mightest
be bound, 10, 13. [to his place
1 S. 6: 2. tell us w. we shall send ark
8: 8. works w. they have forsaken
29: 4. w. should he reconcile him-
2 S. 13: 15. hatred w. he hated her
21: 3. w. shall I make atonement

1 K. 8: 59. w. I made supplication
15: 22. took away timber w. Ba-
sha had builded, 1 Ch. 16: 6,
26. sin, w. he made Isr. to sin, 34.
30. w. Jerob. provoked L., 21: 22.
22: 22. And the Lord said unto
him, w. 2 Ch. 18: 20. [Amaz-h
2 K. 13: 12. might, w. Josiah fought
21: 16. sin, w. he made Judah sin
28: 26. fierceness w. his anger was
26: 14. vessels w. they minister-
ed, took they, Je. 62: 18. [en sea
1 Ch. 18: 8. w. Sol-m made the braz-
3 Ch. 2: 17. numbering w. Da. num-
36: 21. ag. hou. w. I have war [bered
Ne. 9: 34. w. didst testify ag. them
Jb. 15: 3. reason with speeches w.
he can do no good? [89: 51. (2)
Ps. 79: 12. w. reproached thee, O L.,
93: 1. strength w. he girded him-
119: 42. shall I have w. to ans. him,
129: 7. w. mower fileth not his ha.
Can. 3: 11. w. his moth. crowned him
15: 28. 12. w. ye cause weary to rest
37: 6. w. servants blasphemed me
Je. 18: 10. good w. I would benefit
21: 4. weapons w. ye fight ag. king
33: 16. is name w. she sh. be called
La. 1: 12. sorrow w. L. afflicted me
Eze. 18: 12. daubing w. ye daubed
20. ag. pillows, w. ye hunt souls
16: 19. oil and money w. I fed thee
29: 20. Egypt for labour w. he serv-
32: 16. lamentation w. they lament
33: 18. idols w. they polluted land
40: 42. w. they slew burnt offering
Da. 2: 1. dreams w. I was troubled
Mi. 6: 6. w. shall I come before Lord
Zech. 14: 12. plague w. L. will smite
Mal. 2: 5. fear w. he feared me [18
Mat. 5: 13. if lost savour, w. shall it
be salted, Mk. 9: 50. Lu. 14: 34.
Lu. 17: 8. make ready w. I may sup
Jn. 18: 5. 5. towel w. he was girded
17: 26. love w. thou hast loved me
Ro. 14: 19. w. one may edify another
2 Co. 1: 4. w. we are comforted of G.
7: 7. consolation w. he was comf d
10: 2. w. I think to be bold ag. some
Ga. 5: 1. w. Christ hath made us
Ep. 2: 4. great love w. he loved us
4: 1. the vocation w. ye are called
6: 16. w. ye be able to quench fiery
1 Th. 3: 9. w. we joy for your sakes
He. 10: 29. blood w. he was sanctif.
WHEREWITH SOEVER.
Mk. 8: 28. w. a. they sh. blaspheme
WHEREWITHAL.
Ps. 119: 9. w. sh. a young man cleanse
Mat. 6: 31. w. shall we be clothed?
WHET. [children
De. 6: 17. shalt w. them unto thy
32: 41. If I w. my glittering sword
Ps. 7: 12. If turn not will w. sword
64: 3. who w. their tongue like a w.
Ec. 10: 10. If iron blunt and he w.
WHETHER. [not edge
Ge. 18: 21. w. according to cry of it
24: 21. w. his journey prosperous
27: 21. w. thou be my very son Esau
31: 39. w. stolen by day or by night
37: 14. Go, see w. it be well w. breth.
12. w. it be thy son's coat [you
42: 16. be proved w. any truth in
43: 6. to tell w. ye had a brother?
Ex. 4: 18. and see w. they be alive
12: 13. cut off, w. stranger or born
16: 4. w. they will walk in my law
19: 13. w. beat or man, sh. not live
21: 31. w. he have got a son or d.
22: 4. theft, w. it be ox or sheep, q.
8. w. he put hand unto neigh-
84: 19. ev. firstling, w. ox [goods
Le. 8: 1. if offer, w. male or female
5: 1. w. he hath seen or known it
2. w. carcass of unclean beast, or
7: 26. eat no blood, w. of fowl or

Le. 11: 32. w. it be any vessel or sack
18: 47. leprosy, w. woollen gar-
48. w. it be in warp or woof, w. 52.
55. w. it be bare within or without
15: 3. w. his flesh run with leue
18: 29. w. one of own country, 17:
18: 9. w. she be born at home, 11:
22: 28. w. cow or ewe, not kill both
27: 12. value it w. good or bad, 14:
26. w. ox or sheep; it is the Lord's
30. w. seed of land or fruit, Lord's
33. not search w. it be good or bad
Nu. 9: 21. w. by day or night, cloud
12: 2. Or w. it were two days, or mo.
11: 23. shall see w. my word come
13: 18. w. they be strong or weak
19. what the land is, w. good or
bad, w. in tents or strong-h. 20.
20. w. there be wood therein (2)
15: 30. w. he be born in land or
De. 4: 32. w. hath been such thing
8: 2. w. wouldst keep his com-
18: 3. w. ye love the Lord with all
18: 3. priest's due, w. ox or sheep
22: 6. w. they young ones or eggs
24: 14. needy, w. of thy brethren
Jos. 24: 15. w. gods fathers served
Ju. 2: 22. w. will keep way of Lord
3: 4. w. would hearken unto com-
9: 2. w. better for you that all sons
18: 5. w. our way sh. be prosperous
Ru. 8: 20. followst not young men,
w. poor or rich [may live!
2 S. 12: 22. Who can tell w. child
1 K. 20: 18. w. be come for peace (2)
33. w. any thing come from him
2 K. 1: 2. w. I shall recover of thi.
2 Ch. 14: 11. to help, w. with money
15: 13. to death, w. small or gr., w.
Ear. 2: 59. not shew w. they were
of Israel, Ne. 7: 61. [of Cyrus
5: 17. search w. a decree was made
7: 26. w. unto death or banish-
Ez. 8: 4. w. Mord.'s matters stand
4: 14. w. to kind, for such a time
Jb. 24: 29. w. done ag. nation or m.
33. w. thou refuse, or w. choose
37: 13. w. for correction or mercy
Pr. 20: 11. his work, w. pure or w.
29: 29. foolish man, w. he rage or lau.
Ec. 2: 10. who knoweth w. he shall
be a wise man or fool? [or much
5: 12. sleep sweet, w. he eat little
11: 6. w. shall prosper this or th.,
or w. both shall be good for w.
12: 14. work into judgm., w. good
Can. 6: 11. to see w. vine flourisheth
7: 12. to see w. tender grape appear
Jo. 30: 6. see w. a man doth travail
42: 6. w. good or evil, we will obey
Eze. 2: 5. w. they will hear or w.
will forbear, 7-3: 11. [fowl or b.
44: 31. nor eat of thing torn, w.
Mat. 9: 5. w. is easier, to say, Thy
sins, Mk. 2: 9. Lu. 6: 23. [will
21: 31. w. of them twain did the
23: 17. w. is greater, gold or temple
19. w. is greater, the gift or altar
26: 63. tell us w. thou be Christ
27: 21. w. of twain will ye I release
49. let us see w. Elias will come to
save him, Mk. 15: 36. [Lu. 8: 7.
Mk. 8: 2. w. he would heal son rab-
15: 44. w. he had been any while d.
Lu. 8: 15. mused w. he wew Christ
14: 28. counteth w. he have suffi-
31. consulteth w. able w. 10,000
22: 27. w. is greater, he that sitteth
23: 6. asked w. man were Galilee
Jn. 7: 17. doctrine w. of God or w. I
9: 25. w. he a sinner I know not
Ac. 1: 24. shew w. of these 2 chosen
4: 19. w. it be right in sight of Lord
6: 8. Tell w. ye sold land for so
9: 12. if found any, w. men or wom.
10: 18. w. Simon were lodged there
17: 11. Scriptures, w. things were

Ac. 19: 2. not heard w. be Holy Gh.
 25: 20. I asked w. he wou go to Jer.
 Ro. 6: 16. w. of sin unto death or of
 12: 6. Having gifts, w. prophesy
 14: 8. w. w. alive or die, we are (3)
 1 Co. 1: 16. I know not w. I baptizd
 8: 22. w. Paul, or Apoloe, or Ceph.
 7: 16. w. thou save thy husband?
 5: 5. w. in heaven or in earth (15)
 10: 31. w. thf. ye eat or drink, do
 12: 13. into one body, w. we be Jews
 or Gentiles, w. bond or fr. bers
 26. w. one memb. suffer all mem-
 18: 8. w. prophecies, w. tongues w.
 14: 7. w. pipe or harp, exc. they gl.
 15: 11. w. it were I or they, so we
 2 Co. 1: 6. w. we be afflicted, w. cumf.
 2: 9. proof, w. ye be obedient in all
 5: 9. w. present or absent, we may
 10. be hath done, w. good or bad
 13. w. beside ourselves, w. w. rober
 8: 23. w. any do inquire of Titus
 12: 2. w. in the body, I cannot
 tell; or w. out of the body, 3.
 18: 5. examine, w. ye be in the fal.
 Ep. 6: 8. receive of L., w. bond or fr.
 Ph. 1: 18. w. in pretence or truth
 20. w. it be by life or by death
 27. w. I come and see you, or else
 Col. 1: 16. w. thrones or dominions
 20. w. things in earth or heaven
 1 Th. 5: 10. w. we wake or sleep, w.
 2 Th. 2: 15. been taling, w. by word
 1 Pe. 2: 13. w. to king as supreme
 1 Jn. 4: 1. try spirits w. they are of G.
WHICH. [mament
 Ge. 1: 7. waters w. were above fr-
 29. every tree in w. is fruit (2)
 8: 17. of the tree w. I commanded
 2: 2. wives of all w. they chose
 14: 2. king of Bels, w. is Zoa
 3. vale of Siddim, w. is salt sea
 17. valley of Shaveh, w. is k. d. ale
 18: 13. shall I bear child w. am old
 27. I, w. am but dust and ashes
 19: 20. overthrow cities in w. Lot
 45: 6. in w. be bel. earring nor harv.
 Ex. 15: 13. peco. w. thou redeemed, 16.
 Le. 11: 13. These are they w. ye shall
 have in abomination, De. 14: 12.
 Nu. 8: 13. w., 26. De. 4: 19-32: 38.
 Jos. 18: 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
 Ec. 2: 18-4: 2. (2). 5: 13-6: 13.
 12-8: 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
 Lu. 8: 16. Jn. 17: 4. Ac. 7: 37-
 10: 37. Ro. 1: 3, 27, 28-2: 23, 24, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
 26: 6. 11: 2, 14, 22, 12: 14-
 16: 26-16: 1, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17,
 25-1 Co. 1: 4, 24-2: 7, 8, 13 (2)
 -8: 11-4: 19, 2 Co. 8: 22, 2 Ti.
 1: 6. He. 4: 3-7: 28. (2) 8: 1.
 1 Pe. 3: 4. Re. 6: 8-7: 9, 13, 17-
 10: 8. (2)-21: 24-22: 8.
 Nu. 19: 2. heifer upon w. nev yoke
 De. 2: 11. w. were accounted giants
 8: 13. w. was called land of giants
 Ju. 20: 18. w. sh. go up first to bat-
 7 K. 9: 5. Unto w. of all of us? [the
 1 Ch. 28: 4. Of w. 24,000 were to set
 Bar. 4: 12. Jews w. came up fr. thee
 Jb. 8: 21. w. long for death: com-h
 22. w. are glad when find grave
 5: 9. w. doeth great things and
 11. w. mourn may be exalted to
 4: 16. w. are blackish by loe[safely]

Jb. 9: 5. w. overturneth the mta. (2)
 6. w. shaketh the earth out of her
 7. w. sealeth up the stars (2) place
 8. w. alone spreadeth out heave-
 9. w. maketh Arcturus, Orion
 10. w. doeth things past finding
 16: 9. what . . . thou, w. is not in us
 16. w. drinketh iniquity like wa.
 18. w. wise men have told fr. fas-
 22: 16. w. were cut down out of ti.
 17. w. said unto God, Depart from
 24: 11. w. make oil within walls us
 28: 7. w. vulture's eye not seen (2)
 28: 6. Son of man w. is a worm .
 34: 8. Job, w. walketh with wicked
 36: 28. w. clouds do distil upon men
 38: 23. w. I have reserved ag. troub.
 39: 14. w. leaveth her eggs in earth
 Pa. 9: 15. in net w. they hid is own
 19: 5. w. is as bridegroom coming
 32: 8. teach in way w. thou sh. go
 41: 9. w. did eat of my bread [ers
 58: 5. w. will not hearken to charm-
 78: 3. w. we have heard and known
 104: 8. place w. thou hast founded
 106: 21. w. had done great things
 114: 8. w. turned rock into water
 119: 49. upon w. caused me to hope
 146: 6. w. keepeth truth for ev (2)
 7. w. giveth food to hungry (2)
 Pr. 2: 17. w. forsaketh guide of her
 6: 7. w. having no guide provideth
 Ec. 4: 3. they, w. hath not yet been
 7: 28. w. soul seeketh, I find not
 Is. 5: 12. w. lead thee, cause to err
 5: 23. w. justify wicked for reward
 50: 1. w. of my creditors is I
 Mal. 1: 14. deceiver w. hath in flock
 Mat. 6: 27. w. of you can add to his
 stature, Lu. 12: 25. [sleep's
 7: 15. false propheta w. cou e in
 24. wise man w. built upon rock
 26. foolish man w. built upon sand
 11: 14. this is Elias w. was to come
 12: 52. w. bringeth out of his treas-
 16: 28. some here w. shall not taste
 of death, Mk. 9: 1. [so born (3)
 19: 12. are some eunuchs w. were
 18. He saith unto him w. ? Jesus
 20: 1. w. went out to hire labour-
 21: 33. householder w. planted vin.
 41. husbandman w. shall render
 22: 2. king w. made marriage for
 36. w. is the gr. com-t. Mk 12: 28.
 28: 27. sepulchres w. appear beau.
 25: 1. virgins w. took their lamps
 27: 55. many women w. followed J.
 Mk. 8: 17. w. is. The sons of thund.
 4: 16. are they w. are sown on, 18, 20
 12: 18. w. say, is no resurrection
 42. threw in two mites w. make a
 Lu. 1: 20. words w. shall be fulfilled
 2: 10. good tidings w. be to all peo.
 6: 21. this w. speaketh blasphemy
 8: 16. Judas w. also was the traitor
 33. if to them w. do good to you
 7: 37. woman in city w. was sinner
 42. Tell me, w. will love him most
 8: 3. many w. ministered unto him
 13. w. for a while believe, fal (2)
 26. country of Gadarenes, w. is
 43. w. had spent all her living
 9: 30. two men, w. were Mor. Elias
 46. w. should be greatest, 22: 24.
 10: 36. w. of these three was neighb.
 42. chosen good part, w. shall not
 11: 5. w. of you shall have a friend
 12: 1. leaven of Phar. w. is hypoc.
 14: 5. w. of you sh. have an ox or
 28. w. of you intending to build
 16: 7. w. need no repentance [ing
 17: w. of you having serv. plough-
 21: 6. in w. not bel. serv. one
 22: 23. w. of them should do this
 28: 29. in w. shall say, Blessed are
 55. women w. came with him from
 24: 19. Jesus, w. was a prophet

Jn. 6: 39. of all w. he hath given (3)
 8: 46. w. of you convince me of sin
 13: 3. thou greater than Abr. w. is
 10: 32. for w. do ye stone me [ed
 18: 1. garden into the w. he ent-d
 21: 20. Lord, w. is he th. betrayeth
 25. many things w. Jesus did, the
 w. if written [them (2)
 Ac. 1: 16. Judas w. was guide to
 8: 23. soul w. not hear th. prophet
 7: 52. w. of prophets not persecuted
 8: 26. Jerus. unto Gam. w. is des.
 9: 39. shew g. coats w. Dorcas made
 10: 44. Holy Gh. fell on all w. heard
 47. w. have received Holy Ghost
 11: 6. Upon the w. I had fastened
 20. men of Cyprus w. spake [eyes
 28. w. came to pass in days of Cl.
 30. w. they did, and sent it by Sa.
 12: 10. iron gate w. opened of him
 16: 12. Philippi, w. is chiefcity of
 16. damsel w. brought her masters
 17. w. shew unto us way of salva.
 28: 21. forty men w. have bound
 26: 4. my life, w. was at first among
 16. witness of things w. thou hast
 seen, things in w. I will appear
 Ro. 1: 2. (w. he had promised afore)
 32. they w. commit such things
 2: 15. w. shew work of the law
 16: 12. Salute Parris w. laboured
 1 Co. 1: 11. w. are of house of Chlo-
 6: 20. body and spirit w. are God's
 7: 13. woman w. hath husband th.
 15: 2. By w. ye are saved [eth
 2 Co. 9: 11. bountifulness w. caus-
 11: 28. w. cometh on me daily [w
 Ga. 2: 10. remember the poor, same
 8: 17. law, w. was 480 years after
 4: 24. one from mount Sinai w.
 gendeth to bondage, w. is Ag.
 25. Agar ans-eth to Jerus. w. now
 26. Jerus. w. is above is free, w. is
 5: 19. works of the flesh, w. are
 Ep. 1: 20. w. he wrought in Christ
 23. w. is his body, fulness of him
 8: 13. tribulations, w. is y-r glory
 6: 2. w. is first com-t with promise
 17. sword of Spirit, w. is word of G.
 Ph. 1: 28. w. is to them evident
 token of perdition, 2 Th. 1: 5
 30. Having rane conflict w. ye saw
 4: 3. Help those women w. laboured
 Col. 1: 24. his body's sake, w. is ch
 27. w. is Christ in you, the hope
 2: 17. w. are a shadow of things to
 22. w. are all to perish with using
 8: 5. covetousness, w. is idolatry
 7. in the w. ye also walked someti.
 14. charity w. is bond of perfecta.
 4: 11. workers w. have been a comf.
 2 Th. 1: 5. kind. of G. for w. ye suf-
 1 Th. 1: 4. w. minister questions for
 6. Fr. w. some have turned unto
 8: 15. w. is church of living God
 6: 9. w. drown men in destruction
 2 Th. 1: 4. w. dwelt in thy grandmo.
 8: 11. Persecutions w. came unto
 He. 1: 5. unto w. of angels, 13. [en
 2: 3. salva-n w. began to be spot-
 6: 12. teach you w. be first princ.
 7: 2. King of Salem w. is K. of pea.
 13. of w. no man gave attendance
 8: 6. w. was established upon bet-
 9: 5. of w. we cannot now speak
 9. w. was a figure for the time then
 10: 8. w. are offered by the law
 10. By the w. will we are sanctified
 11. sacrifices, w. can never take
 32. days, in w. ye endured gr. fight
 35. w. hath great recompense of
 11. 8. place w. he should aft. rec.
 12: 5. exhortation w. speaketh
 14. holiness, without w. no man
 Ja. 1: 1. twelve tribes w. are scatt-d
 2: 7. that name by w. ye are called

1 Pe. 2:10. w. in time past not a peo.
 11. lusts w. war, ag. the soul (2)
 8:19. by w. he preached to spirits
 9. w. sometime were disobedient
 2 Pe. 3:10. in the w. heavens pass-
 16. in w. are some things hard to
 1 Jn. 1:2. life w. was with the Fath.
 8 Jn. 6. w. have borne witness of
 Ro. 1:4. w. is, w. was, is to (4)
 2:8. w. was dead and alive (Tan
 7:4. number of them w. were saved
 14. These are they w. came out of
 9:4. men w. have not seal of God
 11:17. w. art, wast, and art to come
 12:13. woman w. bro't forth man c.
 17:9. seven mts. on w. foam sitteth
 12. k-s w. have received no kingd
 18:24. w. did corrupt earth with her
 20:4. w. hath not worshipped beast
 21:8. lake w. burneth; w. is the
 22:9. of them w. keep the sayings
 11. he w. is filthy, let him be filthy
 20. He w. testifies, saith, I come
 See CALLED, THING, THINGS.

THAT WHICH.

Ex. 18:8. of t. w. Lord did unto me
 Le. 11:36. t. w. toucheth carcass une.
 Jb. 27:11. t. w. is with Almighty
 will I not conceal t. w. wrought
 Ps. 68:28. strengthen t. w. thou
 Pr. 12:27. ro. steth not t. w. he took
 Ec. 6:10. t. w. hath been is named
 7:24. t. w. is deep who find it out?
 12:10. t. w. was written was upright
 Is. 2:8. worship t. w. fingers made
 Ro. 8:14. t. w. fell among thorns are
 Ro. 1:26. unto t. w. is ag. nature, 27
 4:16. not to t. only w. is of law,
 but to t. w. is of faith of Abra.
 18. acc. to t. w. was spoken (2)
 7:13. Was t. w. is good made death
 11:17. not obtained t. w. he seeketh
 12:9. Abhor t. w. is evil (2) [ten
 1 Co. 4:6. of men abode t. w. is writ-
 2 Co. 12:6. t. w. he seeth me to be
 Ep. 1:21. in this world, t. w. is to come
 4:20. t. w. is good to the edifying
 1 Pe. 3:4. t. w. is not corruptible
 Re. 2:25. t. w. ye have, hold fast
 See THAT which.

See THEY which.

WHICH was the son of.

Lu. 8:23. w. - 24. (6) 25. (6) 26. (6)
 27. (6) 28. (6) 29. (6) 30. (6) 31.
 (6) 32. (6) 33. (6) 34. (6) 35. (6) 36.
 (6) 37. (6)
 38 w. - of Adam w. - of God (4)

WHILE.

Ge. 8:22. w. the earth remaineth
 19:16. w. he lingered men laid hold
 26:6. sent them a w. he yet lived
 29:9. w. he yet spake Rachel came
 45:1. w. Joseph made him known
 Ex. 38:22. w. my glory passeth by,
 I will cover thee w. I pass by
 24:29. his face shone w. he talked
 Le. 4:27. w. he doeth ag. com-m-t-s
 26:43. w. desolate with sabbaths
 Nu. 11:33. w. flesh yet betw. teeth
 15:32. w. in wilderness found a man
 28:15. Stand here w. I meet Lord
 26:11. w. he was zealous for [hot
 De. 19:6. pursue slayer w. heart is
 Jos. 14:20. w. Iar. wandered in wil.
 Ju. 8:26. Ehud occupied w. they tarr.
 11:26. w. Israel dwelt in Hebron
 14:17. she wept bef. him w. feast
 16:27. beheld w. Sams. made sport
 18:2:13. w. the flesh was in ree-h
 7:2. w. ark abode in K. time long
 14:10. w. Saul talked unto priest
 20:14. w. yet I live shew me kindn.
 28:8. 6. w. war betw. Saul and Da.
 35. David to eat w. it was yet day
 18:30. w. in the way tidings came
 15:8. a vow w. I abode in Goshur

28. 17:2. come upon him w. weary
 19:32. king w. he lay at Mahan-m
 24:13. wilt thou flee bef. enemies,
 w. they pursue, 1 Ch. 21:12. [K.
 1 K. 1:14. w. thou yet talkest with
 22. w. Bath-sheba yet talked with
 42. w. he spake Jonathan came k.
 23. took my son w. hand m. slept
 12:6. old men which stood bef. us
 Sol. w. he yet lived, 2 Ch. 10:6
 2 K. 6:33. w. he yet talked w. them
 1 Ch. 12:1. w. David kept close bef.
 2 Ch. 14:7. w. the land is yet bef. us
 15:2. L. with you w. ye be w. him
 28:19. w. he was wroth w. priests
 42:3. w. yet young began to seek
 Ne. 7:3. w. they stand by, shut d.
 Ec. 2:21. w. Mord. sat in k.'s gate
 6:14. w. yet talking with Haman
 Jb. 1:16. w. he was yet speaking
 another said, The fire, 17, 18.
 20:23. God shall rain wrath upon
 him w. eating [deliver
 Ps. 7:2. tear my soul w. is none to
 31:13. w. they took counsel ag. me
 89:1. keep my mouth w. wicked
 3. w. I was musing [is before me
 42:3. w. they say, where thy G. 10.
 49:18. w. he lived blessed his soul
 68:4. bless thee w. I live, 146:2.
 69:3. eyes fail w. I wait for my G.
 78:30. w. meat yet in their mouths
 88:15. w. I suffer thy terror, I am
 104:33. w. I have my being, 146:2.
 Pr. 8:26. w. as yet not made earth
 19:18. Chasten son w. is hope
 31:15. She riseth w. it is yet night
 Ec. 9:3. madness in heart w. thy
 12:1. w. evil days come not [live
 2. w. the sun be not darkened
 Can. 1:12. w. King sitteth at table
 Is. 28:4. w. yet in his hand eateth
 55:6. Seek L. w. he may be found,
 call upon him w. he is near
 66:24. w. they are speaking I will
 Je. 18:16. w. ye look for light
 16:9. her sun gone down w. yet d.
 38:1. w. Jeremiah was yet shut
 up, 39:15.
 40:5. Now w. he was not yet gone
 Le. 1:19. w. they sought their meat
 Eze. 9:8. w. they were slaying them
 21:29. w. they see vanity unto
 thee, w. they divine a lie court
 44:17. w. they minister in gates of
 Da. 4:31. w. word was in k.'s moun.
 5:2. Belshazzar w. he tasted wine
 9:20. w. I was praying, confessing,
 Ho. 7:6. w. they lie in wait [21.
 Na. 1:10. w. they be folden as
 thorns, w. they are drunken as
 Mat. 1:20. w. he thought on them
 6:25. agree w. in the way w. him
 9:18. w. he spake these things
 12:46. w. he talked to the people
 13:25. w. men slept enemy sowed
 20. lest w. ye gather up the tares
 14:22. w. he sent the multitudes
 away, Mk. 6:45. [Lu. 9:34
 17:5. w. he yet spake, cloud,
 22. w. they abode in Galilee, Jes.
 22:41. w. Pharisees were gathered
 25:5. w. bridegroom tarried, they
 10. w. they went to buy, bridegr-m
 28:36. sit here w. I go and pray
 yonder, Mk. 14:32. [Mk. 14:43
 47. w. he yet spake, Judas came,
 29:13. stole him away w. we slept
 Mk. 2:10. fast w. bridegroom is
 with them? Lu. 5:34. [Lu. 8:40
 6:35. w. he yet spake, came fr. ruler,
 12:35. w. he taught in temple
 Lu. 1:8. w. he executed priest's off.
 2:6. w. these days were accompl.
 9:43. w. they wondered at all w.
 14:32. w. other is yet great away fr.
 22:47. w. he yet spake, a multitude

Lu. 22:60. w. he spake, cook crew
 24:15. w. they communed J. drew
 32. w. he talked with us by way,
 w. he opened Scriptures [Joy
 41. w. they yet believed not for
 44. I spake w. I was yet with you
 51. w. he blessed them, was parted
 Jn. 6:7. w. I am coming, and, stepp-
 9:4. do work of him w. it is day
 12:35. walk w. ye have the light, 36.
 17:12. w. I was with them in wor-
 Ac. 1:9. w. they beheld he was tak-
 10. w. they looked toward heaven
 5:4. w. remained, was it not thine
 9:39. Dorcas made w. with them
 10:10. w. they made ready he fell
 17:17. w. Peter doubted what vision
 19. w. Peter thought on vision
 44. w. Peter yet spake these words
 17:16. w. Paul waited at Athens
 19:1. w. Apollos was at Corinth
 22:17. w. I prayed in temple I was
 24:20. any evil doing, w. I stood
 25:8. w. he answered for himself
 47:33. w. day was coming on, Paul
 Ro. 6:8. w. were yet sinners, Christ
 7:3. if w. husband liveth she be marr.
 1 Co. 3:4. w. one saith, I am of Paul
 8:13. I will eat no flesh w. [Jcen
 2 Co. 4:18. w. we look not at things
 9:13. w. for the experiment of this
 Ga. 2:17. if w. we seek to be justified
 1 TL. 6:6. I dead w. she liveth [etd
 10. money, which, w. some cov-
 He. 3:13. w. it is called, To day
 15. w. it is said, To day if ye will
 9:8. w. 1st tabernacle was stand-g
 17. is of no strength w. testator
 1 Pe. 3:2. w. they beheld y-r chast-
 20. waited, w. ark was preparing
 2 Pe. 2:13. deceivings w. they feast
 19. w. they promise liberty, are
 See YET ALIVE. [serv-s
 A WHILE. [his wife
 Ju. 15:1. a w. aft. Samson videtd
 18:9:27. to Saul, stand still a w.
 28:7. 19. haat spoken for a great w.
 1 K. 17:7. aft. a w. brook dried [w.
 Mat. 13:21. not root, but dureth for
 26:73. aft. a w. came they th. stood
 Mk. 6:31. into desert place, rest a w.
 Lu. 8:13. for a w. believe, fall aw.
 18:4. wou. not for a w. but afterw.
 1 Co. 16:7. I trust to tarry a w.
 1 Pe. 10:10. aft. we have suffered a w.
 Le. 14:46. into house - w. it is shut
 18:22. 4. - w. David was in hold
 25:7. - w. they were in Carmel, 16.
 27:11. so will be his manner - w.
 Jb. 27:3. - w. my breath is in me
 Any WHILE. [w. dead
 Mk. 15:44. whether he had been a
 Good WHILE. [g. w.
 Ge. 48:29. Jos. went up his neck a
 Ar. 15:7. g. w. ago God made choice
 18:18. Paul tarried there a g. w.
 See GREAT while.
 Little WHILE. [w.
 2 Ch. 12:7. I will grant them a L.
 Jb. 24:24. they are exalted for L. w.
 Pa. 37:10. yet a L. w. wicked not be
 Is. 10:25. yet a very L. w., indigna-
 29:17. is it not yet a very L. w. [don
 68:18. have possessed it but L. w.
 Je. 61:33. yet a L. w., her harvest
 Ho. 1:4. yet a L. w. I will avenge
 8:10. they shall sorrow in a L. w.
 Hag. 2:6. Yet once, it is a L. w.
 Lu. 22:58. after a L. w. another saw
 Jn. 7:33. Yet a L. w. with you, 13:33.
 12:35. Yet a L. w. is light with you
 14:19. Yet a L. w. world seeth me no
 18:16. A L. w. and ye shall not see
 me, I. w. and ye shall see me, 17:19.
 18. What is this he saith, A L. w.?
 He. 2:7. a L. w. inferior to angels

Hc. 10: 37. yet a l. w. he will come
2 Pe. 2: 18. those for l. w. escaped

Long WHILE. [day]

Ac. 20: 11. talked l. w. till break of
See MEAN while.

WHILE= WHILE,

WHILST.

Ju. 6: 31. put to death w. it is more
Ne 8: 3. why work cease w. I leave

Jb. 8: 12. w. it is in his greenness
32: 11. w. ye searched what to say

Ps. 141: 10. wicked fall w. I escape
Jb. 17: 2. w. chll. remember altar-

2 Co. 5: 6. w. we are at home in body
7: 15. w. be rememb- h obedience

Hc. 10: 33. w. ye were made gazing
stock; w. ye became compan-

WHIP, S.

1 K. 12: 11. my father chastised you
with w-; 14. 2 Ch. 10: 11, 14.

Pr. 23: 3. A w. for a horse, a rail for
a fool's back. [of wheels]

Na. 3: 2. The noise of a w., the noise
WHIRLETH.

Ec. 1: 6. wind w. continually, and
WHIRLWIND, S.

2 K. 2: 1. take up Elijah by a w., 11
Jb. 37: 9. Out of south cometh w.

Ps. 1 answered Job out of w., 40: 6.
Ps. 58: 9. he shall take them away

as in a w., Pr. 10: 25. 11: 13: 3.
Pr. 1: 27. your destruction as a w.

Is. 5: 28. and their wheels like a w.
17: 13. like a rolling thing be: w.

21: 1. As w- in the south pass
40: 24. w. sh. take them as stubble

41: 16. the w. shall scatter them
66: 15. Lord will come with chari-

ots like a w., Je. 4: 13.
Je. 23: 19. a w. of the Lord is gone

forth, even a grievous w.: it
shall fall upon wicked, 30: 23. (2)

25: 32. a great w. shall be raised
Eze. 1: 4. a w. came out of north

Da. 11: 40. king ag. him like a w.
Ho. 7: 30. wind, they sh. reap w.

Am. 1: 14. with tempest in day of w.
Na. 1: 3. Lord hath his way in w.

Ha. 8: 14. came as w. to scatter me
Zeh. 7: 14. I scattered them with w.

9: 14. Lord shall go forth with w-
WHISPER, ED. [w-d]

2 S. 12: 19. David said his servants
Ps. 41: 7. All that hate me w. toge.

Is. 29: 4. speech sh. w. out of dust
WHISPERER, S.

Pr. 16: 28. a w. separateth friends
18: 8. words of w. are as wounds

28: 20. where no w. strife ceaseth
Ro. 12: 10. full of murder, deceit, w-

WHISPERINGS. [ings]
2 Co. 12: 20. lest there be w. swell-

WHIT.

De 13: 16. all the spoil, every w.
1 S. 8: 18. Samuel told Eli every w.

Ez. 6: 10. suffer not w. to fall
Ps. 29: 9. ev. w. uttereth his glory

Jn. 7: 23. made a man ev. w. whole
13: 10. wash his feet is clean ev. w.

2 Co. 11: 5. I was not w. behind
WHITE.

Ge. 30: 35. every goat that had some
37. Jacob pill'd w. streaks in th.,

and made the w. appear in rods
40: 16. three w. baskets on my head

49: 12. his teeth be w. with milk
Ex. 16: 31. like coriander seed, w.

Le. 13: 3. when hair in the plague is
turned w., 10. 25. [10. 21.]

4. If bright spot be w. in skin (2)
10. If rising be w. in skin 19. (2) 43:

13. If it all turned w., he clean, 17
16. If the flesh be changed unto w.

21. If be no w. hairs therein, 26.
38. If in their flesh w. bright spots

30. If spots in skin be darkish w.
42. If in bald head w. reddish sore

Ju. 5: 10. ye that ride on w. asses
2 Ch. 5: 12. Levites in w. linen

Ec. 1: 6. w., green, and blue hang-
ings, beds upon pavement of w.

8: 15. Mordecai went in w. apparel
Jb. 6: 6. any tastu in w. of an egg?

Ec. 9: 8. thy garments be always w.
Can. 5: 10. My beloved is w., ruddy

La. 19: 7. that weave w. works sh.
be confounded [wool]

Eze. 27: 18. Damascus traded in w.
Da. 11: 35. some fall to make th. w.

12: 10. Many be purified, made w.
Jo. 1: 7. the branches are made w.

Zeh. 1: 8. red horses, speckled, w.
6: 3. in third chariot w. horses

6. black horses; the w. go after
Mat. 5: 36. not make one hair w. or

Mk. 16: 5. a man in a long w. gar-
Jn. 4: 35. fields w. already to harvest

20: 12. seeth two angels in w. sit-
Ac. 1: 110. two stood by in w. apparel

Ro. 1: 14. his hairs were w. like wool
2: 17. I will give him a w. stone

3: 4. they shall walk with me in w.
6: 2. and behold a w. horse, 19: 11.

7: 14. made robes w. in the blood
14: 14. I looked, beheld a w. cloud

15: 6. seven angels in pure w. linen
19: 8. be arrayed in linen, w., 14.

20: 11. I saw a great w. throne
See RAIMENT, ROBES, & KNOW.

WHITE, ED.

Mat. 23: 27. ye are like w-d sepulch-
Mk. 9: 3. as no fuller can w. them

Ac. 23: 3. God sh. smite thee, thou
WHITER. [w-d] w.

Ps. 51: 7. I shall be w. than snow
La. 4: 7. Her Nazarites w. than milk

WHITHER.

Ge. 20: 13. every place w. we come
Ex. 21: 13. a place w. he shall flee

Le. 18: 3. land of Canaan, w. I bring
you, 20: 22. Nu. 15: 18. [sent us]

Nu. 18: 27. we came unto la. w. thou
35: 25. of refuge, w. he was fled, 26.

De. 1: 28. ye said, w. sh. we go up?
3: 21. all kingdoms w. thou passest

4: 5. land w. ye go to possess it,
14: 6. 1-7: 1-11: 8, 10, 11, 29.

28: 20-28: 21-32: 18, 47.
27. among heathen, w. Lord shall

23: 12. a place without camp w. go
28: 37. a by word among all nations

w. Lord shall lead thee, 30: 1.
30: 3. will gather thee from nations

w. Lord scattered thee, Je. 28:
3, 8-29: 14-32: 37. Eze. 37: 21.

18: 27: 10. w. made a road to day?
28: 2: 1. David said w. shall I go up

1 K. 2: 36. go not thence any w.
42. day thou walkest any w. die

8: 47. land w. they were carried
captives, 2 Ch. 6: 37. [not sent]

18: 10. no nation w. my lord hath
12. Spirit carry thee w. I know not

21: 5. vineyard of Naboth w. gone
2 K. 5: 25. Thy servant went no w.

2 Ch. 10: 2. Egypt, w. Jeroboam fled
Ps. 122: 4. w. the tribes go up, (2)

139: 7. w. shall I go fr. thy Spirit?
Can. 6: 1. w. is thy beloved gone?

Is. 20: 6. w. we flee fr. k of Assyria
Je. 19: 14. Tophet, w. L. sent Jer- h

22: 12. die in place w. they led him
24: 9. a taunt in all places w. I sh.

drive them, 29: 18. Eze. 4: 13.
29: 7. w. I caused you to be carried

30: 11. make a full end of nations
w. I scattered thee, 48: 28.

49: 4. w. it seemeth good to go, go
44: 8. Eg. w. ye be gone to dwell

49: 36. no nation. w. outcasts of El.
Eze. 6: 9. remember me w. carried

10: 11. w. head looked they fold-
12: 16. among heathen w. they co.

29: 13. Eg- as fr. people w. scattered

Eze. 47: 9. sh. live, w. river cometh
Jo. 8: 7. out of place w. ye sold them

Zeh. 6: 10. w. do these bear ephah?
Lu. 10: 1. sent two and two w. be

Jn. 8: 8. cannot not tell w. it goeth
12: 35. in darkness knoweth not

w. he goeth, 1 Jn. 2: 11. [scot]
18: 20. temple w. Jews always re-

21: 18. young, walked w. thou
wouldst I'd w. wouldst not

He. 6: 20. w. forerunner is entered
11: 8. Abr. went out not know- g w.

See DRIVEN, GO, GOEST, WALK.
WHITHERSOEVER.

Jos. 1: 7. mayest prosper w. goest
9. Lord is with thee w. thou goest

16. w. thou sendest w. will go
Ju. 2: 15. w. they went, L. ag. them

18: 14: 47. w. Saul turned, vexed th.
15: 47. David went w. Saul sent him

22: 13. David and men w. could go
2 S. 7: 9. I was with thee w. thou

wentest, 1 Ch. 17: 8.
8: 6. Lord preserved David w. he

went, 14. 1 Ch. 18: 6, 13. [test]
1 K. 2: 3. mayest prosper w., turn

8: 44. w. thou shalt send them
2 K. 18: 7. Hes. prospered w. he w-t

Ec. 4: 3. w. king a com- came, 8: 17.
Pr. 17: 8 w. It turneth, prospereth

21: 1. he turneth it w. he will
Eze. 1: 20. w. the spirit was to go

21: 16. Go thee w. thy face is not
47: 9. w. rivers sh. come shall live

Mat. 8: 19. I will follow w. thou
goest, Lu. 9: 57. [they laid sick

Mk. 6: 56. w. he entered villages
1 Co. 16: 6. on my journey w. I go

Ja. 8: 4. turned w. governor listeth
Ra. 14: 4. follow Lamb w. he goeth

WHO. [naked?]

Ge. 3: 11. w. told thee thou wast
14: 12. w. 24: 15, 27. -30: 2-35:

3-36: 1, 20, 35-42: 30-48: 14-
-49: 25. (2). Ex. 4: 28-5: 20-12:

27, 40-21: 8. Le. 5: 8-12: 12-
7. Nu. 6: 21-7: 3-37: 21-31: 12:

27. De. 28: 9. Jos. 12: 2. 18: 18-
-17: 16-21: 10. Ju. 2: 7-6: 6:

35-7: 16-4: 11-13: 17-4: 18. 10: 10-
10: 33-23: 1. 1 K. 14: 14-19:

19-10: 21-11: 2 K. 4: 5-7: 17-
1 Ch. 8: 13. (2)-9: 18. 2 Ch. 32: 1-

31-84: 26. Eze. 8: 12. Ez. 3: 22. Jb. 37: 12. (2)-84: 7. Ps. 87:

7. (2)-88: 12-106: 17-124: 8-187:

7. Can. 8: 14. 14: 6-40: 14-66: 16. Jo. 36: 20-36: 3. Ho. 8: 1-

Am. 8: 10. Mat. 10: 3. 4-26: 14-26:

3-37: 57. Mk. 1: 19-5: 3-18: 34-15: 7, 41. Lu. 18: 30-

23: 10. Jn. 18: 18. Ac. 4: 36-5: 36-7:

46-8: 15-10: 41-11: 23-7: 21-32-34: 1-

Bo. 4: 17-8: 1-16: 6, 7. (2) 25. 1 Co. 1: 8-4: 17. (3) 2 Co. 6: 10-

Ga. 1: 15-2: 4. Ph. 2: 20. Ha. 7: 16, 26, 27-8: 8-1: 9-14-10:

29-12: 12. 1 Pe. 1: 30-3: 5-6: 10-2 Pe. 2: 15. Jude 13. Ro. 1: 2-2: 13-4: 9-12: 5. [Abr.]

Ge. 21: 7. w. would have said unto
26. I wot not w. hath done thou,

27: 18. Isaac said, w. art thou, 32:
3. Isaac trembled and said, w.?

38: 5. Esau said, w. are those with
48: 22. cannot tell w. put our mon-

8: 3. Israel said, w. are these? they
49: 9. w. sh. rouse him, Nu. 24: 9.

Ex. 2: 14. w. made thee judge over
8: 11. w. am I that I go unto Pha-

4: 11. the Lord said, w. hath made
man's mouth, w. mak- h dumb?

5: 3. w. the Lord I sh. obey his voice
6: 12. w. am of uncircumcised lips

10: 8. w. are they that shall go?

Ex. 15: 11. w. is like unto thee, O Lord! w. like thee glorious in holiness, Ps. 35: 10-71: 10-113: 5. Mi. 7: 18.

32: 16. w. is on the Lord's side?

Na. 11: 4. w. shall give us flesh, 18.

12: 7. Moses, w. is faithful in all

16: 5. Lord will shew w. are his, w.

23: 10. w. can count down of Jacob

24: 23. w. live when G. doeth this?

25: 6. w. were weeping bed. taber.

Do. 1: 33. w. went in way before you

4: 7. w. hath God so high unto th.

5: 3. w. are all of us alive this th.

16. w. hath heard and lived? ness

8: 15. w. led thee thro. gr. wilder-

16. w. fed thee in wilderness with

9: 2. w. stand before chil. of Anak?

21: 1. If not known w. hath slain

80: 12. w. go up for us to heaven

13. w. shall go over the sea for us

88: 9. w. said unto his father and

29. w. is like unto thee, O peo. (2)

Jos. 9: 8. w. are ye? from whence

15: 10. w. and-d, Give me a blessing

Ju. 1: 1. w. go for us ag. Cannanites

9: 1. king, w. said, Keep silence

6: 29. said, w. hath done this thl?

9: 28. Gai. said, w. is Abimelech

and is Shechem, 38. [vow

11: 39. w. did with her, so to his

15: 6. Phillis. said, w. hath done

18: 2. w. when came to hou. of Mi.

3. they said, w. bro't thee hither?

21: 5. w. is there among all tribes?

Rea. 8: 9. Boaz said, w. art thou?

16. said, w. art thou, my dugg's?

1: 8. 2: 25. If man sin against Lord,

w. entreat for him! [Go!s]

4: 8. w. deliver us out of hand of

6: 20. w. able to stand bef. this G.

10: 1. one said, w. is their father?

11: 12. w. is he said, Shall S. reign

14: 17. number and see w. is gone

17: 25. w. this uncircumcised Phil.

18: 18. David said, w. am I that?

23: 7: 18. 1 Ch. 17: 16. [tell me]

20: 10. David unto Jona. w. shall

22: 14. w. is so faithful as David

22: 22. Go, know w. hath seen him

25: 10. w. is Da. ? w. son of Jesse?

26: 9. w. stretch hand ag. anointed

14. w. art thou criest unto king?

15. Abner, w. is like to thee in Isr.

30: 24. w. hasten unto you in this

28: 1: 24. w. clothed you in scarl. (2)

11: 21. w. smote Abimelech son of

12: 22. tell wheth. G. be gracious

16: 10. w. sh. say, Whf. hast done so?

22: 32. w. is God save the L. ? w.

is a rock save our G.? Ps. 18: 31.

1 K. 1: 27. not shewed w. sh. sit on

3: 9. w. able to judge this people?

8: 24. w. kept with David my fath.

14: 8. David, w. kept my coun-til

w. followed me w. all his heart

16. of Jeroboam, w. did sin, w.

20: 14. w. shall order the battle?

22: 20. w. shall persuade Ahab

that he may go up, 2 Ch. 18: 19.

2 K. 9: 32. Jehu said, w. on my side?

10: 9. I saw him, but w. slew all

13. Jehu said, w. are ye? [these?]

18: 35. w. are they among all the

gods, 3 Ch. 32: 14. Is. 38: 20.

1 Ch. 29: 5. w. is willing to consecr.

14. w. am I and what is my people

2 Ch. 1: 10. w. can judge this people

2: 6. w. able to build him a house

26: 5. w. had understandg in visions

35: 21. God, w. is with me [of God

36: 23. w. is there among you of all

his people? Eze. 1: 3. [build, 9.

Rea. 6: 3. w. has commanded you to

Na. 6: 11. w. go into temple to save

7: 7. w. came with Zerub-1 [his life

18: 26. Sol., w. was beloved of God

Es. 4: 11. whosoever into the inner

court, w. is not called [to king]

14. w. knoweth w. thou art come

6: 4. king said, w. is in the court?

7: 5. king said, w. is he that durst

Jb. 4: 2. w. withhold from speaking

7. w. ever perishe, being innocent

6: 10. w. giveth rain upon earth

12: 6. he taketh, w. can hinder

him? w. will say, What doest

19. w. shall set me a time to plead

24. If not, where, and w. is he?

11: 10. If he cut off, w. can hinder

12: 4. w. calleth upon G. [wrought

9. w. knoweth not that hand of L.

13: 19. w. is he will plead with me?

14: 4. w. can bring clean thing out

17: 3. w. will strike hands with me?

15. as for my hope, w. sh. see it?

21: 31. w. declare his way to his

face? w. shall repay him? [him

23: 13. he is in one mind, w. turn

24: 25. w. will make me a liar?

28: 14. his power w. can understand

27: 2. G., w. hath vexed my soul (2)

30: 4. w. cut up mallows by bushes

84: 13. w. hath given him charge

over the earth? or w. disposed

29. When he giveth quietness w.

make trouble? when hideth w.

85: 10. w. giveth songs in night?

11. w. teacheth more than beasts

33: 22. w. teacheth like him?

35: w. hath enjoined his way? w.

33: 2. w. is this darkened counsel

5. w. hast laid the measures th-f?

or w. hath stretched the line

6. w. laid the corner stone thereof

8. w. shut up the sea with doors

25. w. hath divided a watercourse

28. w. hath begotten drops of dew?

20. hoary frost, w. gendered it?

36. w. hath put wisdom in inward

parts? or w. given understanding

37. w. can number the clouds, or

w. can stay the bottles of heav.

41. w. provideth for raven his food

39: 5. w. sent out wild ass free (2)

41: 10. w. is able to stand bef. me?

11. w. prevented th. I reply him?

13. w. can discover face of his

garment? or w. come to him?

14. w. open the door of his face?

42: 3. w. is he that hideth counsel

Ps. 4: 6. w. will shew us any good

6: 5. in grave, w. shall give thanks

8: 1. w. set thy glory above heav-s

12: 4. w. have said, w. is lord over

14: 4. w. eat up my people as [us?]

16: 1. w. shall abide in thy taber-

nacle? w. shall dwell in thy hill

19: 12. w. can underst. his errors?

24: 3. w. sh. ascend into hill of L.?

w. shall stand in his holy pla.

4. w. hath not lifted up soul unto

8. w. is this King of glory? 10.

59: 6. knoweth not w. sh. gather

59: 7. w., say thev, doth hear?

60: 9. w. bring me into strong city?

w. lead me into Edom? Ps. 108: 10.

64: 1. w. whet their tongue like a

5. they say, w. shall see them?

71: 19. O God, w. hast done great

72: 18. w. doeth wondrous things

73: 12. ungodly, w. prosp. in world

76: 7. w. may stand in thy sight

77: 13. w. is so great a God as our

84: 6. w. passing thro. val. of Baca

89: 6. w. be compared unto L. (2)

8. w. is a strong L. like unto thee

94: 16. w. will rise for me ag. (2)

108: 1. w. forgiveth all thine in-

iquities? w. healeth diseases

4. w. redeemeth thy life, w.

1. w. satisfieth thy mouth w. good

104: 2. w. coverest thyself with

light; w. stretchest out heavens

Ps. 104: 3. w. layeth beams of cham-

bers in; w. maketh clouds (8)

4. w. maketh his angels spirits

5. w. laid foundations of the earth

106: 2. w. can utter mighty acts of

L. O. shew forth all his prai-

108: 11. O God, w. hast cast us off

118: 10. w. humbleth him, to beho.

124: 1. Lord w. was on our side (2)

130: 3. O Lord, w. shall stand?

135: 8. w. smote firstborn of Eg-
t.

9. w. sent tokens, wonders upon P.

10. w. smote great nations, and

136: 23. w. remembered us in our

25. w. giveth food to all flesh [low

144: 10. w. delivereth David from

147: 8. w. covereth heaven w. (3)

17. w. can stand before his cold?

Pr. 2: 13. w. leave paths of upright.

14. w. rejoice to do evil [bear?]

18: 14. a wounded spirit, w. can

20: 6. a faithful man w. can find?

9. w. can say, I am pure from sin?

23: 29. w. hath we? w. sorrow (8)

24: 22. w. knoweth ruin of both?

27: 4. w. is able to stand bef. envy?

30: 4. w. hath ascended into heav.?

w. hath bound the waters? (4)

9. Lest I say, w. is the Lord?

81: 10. w. find a virtuous woman?

Ec. 2: 19. w. knoweth w. he be wise

25. w. can eat, or w. hasten more

3: 21. w. knoweth the spirit of man

22. w. shall bring him to see what

be after him? 6: 12.-8: 7.-10: 14.

4: 3. w. hath not seen evil work

13. w. will no more be admonished

6: 12. w. knoweth what is good for

7: 13. w. can make that straight

24. That which is deep, w. find it

8: 1. w. is as the wise man? w.

4. w. may say unto k. What doest

I saw wicked, w. had come and

12: 7. spirit unto God w. gave it

Can. 3: 6. w. is this that cometh

out of wilderness, 8: 5.

6: 10. w. she looketh forth as morn-

18: 1. 12. w. hath required thiat

6: 8. L. saying, w. will go for us?

14: 27. L. hath purposed, w. dis-

annul it? hand, w. sh. turn it?

23: 8. w. hath taken coun. ag. Tyre

27: 4. w. would set briars ag. me

29: 15. say, w. seeth us. w. [2]

83: 14. w. dwell with devouring fire

40: 12. w. hath measured waters

13. w. hath directed Spirit of L.

41: 2. w. raised up righteous man

4. w. hath wrought and done it

26. w. hath declared fr. beginning

42: 19. w. is blind but my servant?

w. blind as he that is perfect?

23. w. among you will give ear to

24. w. gave Jacob for a apoll. (2)

43: 9. w. can shew us former th-s

13. I will work and w. shall let it?

44: 7. w. as I shall declare it [en-

10. w. hath formed a god or felt

45: 12. w. told it from that time? (2)

49: 21. w. hath begotten me these,

and w. hath brought up these?

50: 8. w. is mine adversary? let

Je. 15 : 5. w. have pity upon thee
 Jerus. ? w. bemoan thee? (3)
 17 : 9. heart deceitful, w. know it?
 18 : 13. Ask, w. heard such things
 21 : 13. wh. say, w. come ag us (2)
 23 : 18. w. hath stood in counsel
 of Lord, w. marked his word
 30 : 21. w. is this engaged his heart
 46 : 7. w. is this cometh as a flood
 49 : 4. saying, wh. sh. come unto me?
 19. w. is chosen man I may ap-
 point? w. is like me? w. will
 appoint me the time? w. is
 shepherd that will stand before
 me? 50 : 44. [hear thee?]
 La. 2 : 13. O dan. of Zion, w. can
 8 : 37. w. is he th. saith and it com-
 Eth 10 : 7. w. took it and went [eth]
 Da. 8 : 15. w. is God that sh. deliver
 6 : 27. w. hath delivered Daniel
 Ho. 14 : 9. w. is wise sh. understand
 Jo. 2 : 11. day of L., w. can abide it?
 Am. 8 : 8. Lion roared, w. will not
 fear? Lion hast spoken, w. can
 Ob. 3. saith, w. shall bring me down
 Jon. 3 : 8. w. can tell if God will turn
 Mi. 3 : 2. w. hate the good and love
 evil? w. pluck off their skin
 3. w. eat the flesh of my people
 5 : 8. w. if he go thro. treadeth do.
 6 : 9. hear the rod and w. appointed
 Na. 1 : 6. w. can abide in his anger (2)
 8 : 7. Nineveh waste, w. bemoan
 Ha. 2 : 5. w. enlarge h. desire as hell
 Zph. 3 : 18. w. are of thee, to whom
 Hag. 2 : 3. w. is left that saw house
 Zeh. 4 : 7. w. art thou, O great mt?
 Mal. 1 : 10. w. is there wou. shut doors
 8 : 2. w. may abide day of his com-
 ing? w. shall stand when he
 Mat. 8 : 7. w. hath warned, Lu. 8 : 7.
 10 : 11. inquire, w. in it is worthy
 12 : 48. w. is my mother? w. are
 my brethren? Mk. 8 : 33. [41.
 13 : 9. w. hath ears to hear, let him.
 46. w., when he had found pearl
 18 : 1. w. is greatest in kingdom of
 19 : 35. w. then can be saved? Mk.
 10 : 26. Lu. 18 : 26. [w. is this?
 21 : 10. all this was moved, saying
 23. w. gave thee this authority?
 Mk. 11 : 28. Lu. 20 : 2. [12 : 42.
 24 : 45. w. is a faithful servant, Lu.
 26 : 68. w. is he that smote thee?
 Lu. 22 : 64. [4 : 34.
 Mk. 1 : 24. I know w. thou art, Lu.
 2 : 7. w. can forgive sins but God
 only? Lu. 5 : 21. [Lu. 8 : 45. (2)
 5 : 30. w. touched my clothes, 31.
 9 : 34. disputed w. sho. be greatest
 16 : 3. w. sh. roll us away the stone
 Lu. 6 : 21. w. is this speaketh blas-
 ph. 7 : 30. w. and what manner of wom.
 49. w. is this that forgiveth sins
 9 : 9. w. is this of whom I hear such
 31. w. appeared in glory and sps.
 10 : 22. no man knoweth w. Son
 is but Fa., and w. Fa. is, but S.
 29. and w. is my neighbour?
 12 : 14. w. made me judge ov. you?
 16 : 11. w. commit to y-r trust true
 12. w. sh. give you y-r own riches
 19 : 3. sought to see Jesus w. he was
 23 : 51. w. waited for kind. of God
 Jn. 1 : 10. sent to ask him, w. art
 thou? 22 : 8 : 25. [fther
 4 : 10. if knewest w. it is saith to
 5 : 13. healed sayst not w. it was
 6 : 60. a hard saying, w. can hear it
 64. Jesus knew w. believed not,
 w. should betray him. 13 : 11.
 7 : 20. w. goeth about to kill thee?
 9 : 2. Master, w. did stn. this man
 19. your son, w. was born blind?
 21. w. opened eyes we know not
 26. w. is he, L., that I might believe
 12 : 34. w. is this Son of man?

Jn. 18 : 24. that he ask w. it sho. be
 25. He saith, Lord, w. is it? [thou?
 21 : 12. none durst ask him, w. art
 Ac. 8 : 3. w. seeing Pet., asked aims
 4 : 25. w. by mouth of David said
 7 : 27. w. made thee ruler ov. us? 35.
 38. w. received the lively oracles
 53. w. have received law by angels
 9 : 5. Saul said, w. art thou, Lord?
 22 : 8 : 26 : 15. [by, 10 : 34
 11 : 14. w. tell thee words, where-
 18 : 31. w. are his witnesses unto
 43. w. persuaded them [people
 17 : 10. w. went into synagogue of
 19 : 15. Paul I know, but w. are ye?
 21 : 4. w. said to Paul thro. Spirit
 33. chief captain demanded w. he
 37. w. said, Canst speak Greek?
 28 : 18. w. hath something to say
 33. w. presented Paul before Felix
 28 : 18. w. would have let me go
 Ro. 1 : 25. w. changed truth into lie
 32. w. not only do the same, but
 2 : 6. w. will render to every man
 4 : 16. w. is the father of us all
 18. w. ag-t hope believed in hope
 25. w. sh. deliver me fr. this des.
 7 : 24. w. sh. deliver me fr. this des.
 8 : 31. If God for us, w. can be ag-us
 33. w. lay any thing to God's elect
 34. w. is he that condemneth? (8)
 35. w. sh. separate us fr. love of C.
 9 : 4. w. are Israelites; to whom
 5. w. is over all. G. blessed for ev.
 19. w. hath resisted his will? [G.
 20. w. art thou that repliest ag-
 10 : 6. w. shall ascend into heaven?
 7. Or, w. shall descend into deep?
 11 : 4. 7,000 w. have not bowed to
 34. w. hath known mind of L.,
 w. been counsellor? 1 Co. 2 : 16.
 35. Or w. hath first given to him
 14 : 4. w. thou that judgest, Ja. 4 :
 16 : 4. w. for my life laid down [12
 1 Co. 8 : 5. w. is Paul, and w. is Ap-
 4 : 7. w. maketh thee to differ
 9 : 7. w. goeth a warfare at his own
 charges? w. feedeth flock (8)
 10 : 13. w. will not suffer you to be
 14 : 8. w. prepare himself to battle!
 2 Co. 1 : 4. w. comforteth us in all
 10. w. delivered us fr. so great dan.
 2 : 2. w. is he that maketh me glad
 16. w. is sufficient for these things?
 10 : 1. w. in presence base am. you
 11 : 20. w. is weak, w. is offended
 Ga. 3 : 1. Gal-na, w. hath bewitched
 4 : 23. he w. was of the bond woman
 5 : 7. Ye did run well, w. did hinder
 Ep. 4 : 19. w. past feeling, have given
 Ph. 2 : 6. w. being in the form of God
 2 Th. 1 : 9. w. shall be punished with
 2 : 4. w. opposeth and exalteth him.
 1 Ti. 1 : 13. w. was bef. a blasphemer
 6 : 15. w. is the blessed only Potent.
 16. w. only hath immortality
 2 Ti. 2 : 2. w. shall be able to teach
 18. w. concerning truth ha. erred
 Tit. 1 : 11. w. subvert whole houses
 He. 2 : 15. w. through fear of death
 5 : 2. w. can have compassion on ir-
 7. w. in days of his flesh [norant
 8 : 5. w. serve unto example doms
 11 : 33. w. thro faith subdued king-
 18 : 7. w. have spoken unto you
 Ja. 3 : 13. w. is a wise man am. you?
 4 : 12. w. is able to save and dest. (2)
 1 Pe. 1 : 21. w. by him believe in G.
 2 : 22. w. did no sin, nel. was guile
 23. w. when he was reviled [sins
 24. w. in his own self bare our
 8 : 13. w. is he will harm you?
 4 : 5. w. shall give account to him
 2 Pe. 2 : 1. w. shall bring in heresies
 1 Jn. 2 : 22. w. is a liar but he that
 5 : 5. w. is he th. overcometh world
 Re. 1 : 2. w. bare record of word of

Re. 5 : 2. w. is worthy to open book
 6 : 17. w. shall be able to stand?
 18 : 4. w. is like unto the beast? w.
 15 : 4. w. shall not fear thee, O L.
 7. God, w. liveth for ever and ev.
WHOLE. [Entire]
 Ge. 2 : 6. mist watered w. ground
 47 : 28. w. age of Jacob 147 years
 Ex. 19 : 18. m-t quaked greatly
 29 : 18. burn w. ram upon altar
 Le. 8 : 9. w. rump shall be take off
 4 : 12. w. bullock sh. be carry forth
 7 : 14. sh. offer one out of w. oblat-a
 8 : 21. M. burnt w. ram upon altar
 25 : 20. may redeem within yr. year
 Nu. 10 : 2. of w. piece make trumpets
 11 : 20. Ye shall eat a w. month, 21.
 14 : 29. fall acc. to your w. numb.
 De. 33 : 10. w. burnt sacrifice : pon
 Jos. 10 : 13. sun hastened not w. lay
 Ju. 19 : 2. concubine there, w. in co.
 20 : 40. w. consumption of city
 28 : 14 : 7. w. family ag. I and u said
 1 K. 6 : 22. w. altar overlaid w. gold
 11 : 34. I will not take w. kingdom
 2 Ch. 16 : 15. sought him w. desire
 28 : 12. w. number of chief fathers
 38 : 8. do acc. to w. law by Moses
 Ex. 3 : 6. destroy Jews thro-t w. k-m
 Fa. 61 : 19. pleased w. w. burnt off-s
 106 : 16. he brake w. staff of bread
 Pr. 1 : 12. Let us swallow them w.
 16 : 33. w. disposing of the Lord
 Ec. 12 : 13. conclusion of w. matter;
 Fear G. this is w. duty of man
 Is. 1 : 5. w. head sick, w. heart faint
 10. from Jerus. w. stay of bread (3)
 9 : 7. w. battle, w. confused noise
 12. devour Israel with w. mouth
 10 : 12. performed w. work upon Zi.
 14 : 29. Rejoice not, w. Palestina
 31. thou w. Palestina art dissolved
 21 : 8. I am in my ward w. nights
 Je. 4 : 29. w. city shall flee for noise
 7 : 15. have cast out w. seed of Eph.
 Eze. 5 : 10. w. remnant will I scatter
 15 : 5. w. it was meet for no work
 42 : 11. may keep the w. form th-f
 12. w. limit th-fsh. be most holy
 Da. 2 : 48. ruler over w. province
 6 : 1. princes be over w. kingdom
 3. thought to set him ov. w. realm
 10 : 3. nel. I anoint till 3 w. weeks
 11 : 17. strength of his w. kingdom
 Am. 1 : 6. w. captivity to Edom, w.
 Mal. 8 : 9. robbed me, this w. nation
 Mat. 8 : 32. w. herd ran violently
 34. w. city came to meet Jesus? 21.
 18 : 33. till w. was leavened, Lu. 18 :
 27 : 27. unto him w. band, Mk. 15 : 16.
 Mk. 6 : 55. they ran thro. w. region
 12 : 33. more than w. burnt off-g
 15 : 1. consultation with w. counse.
 Lu. 8 : 39. published thro-t w. city
 11 : 36. the w. shall be full of light
 Jn. 11 : 50. that w. nation perish not
 Ac. 11 : 26. a year they assembled
 18 : 44. almost w. city to hear word
 15 : 22. pleased apostles with w. ch.
 19 : 29. w. city filled with confus-
 28 : 30. two w. years in hired house
 Ro. 8 : 22. w. creation groaneth in p-n
 16 : 23. of the w. church, saluteth
 1 Co. 6 : 16. leaveneth w. lump, Ga. 5 : 9
 12 : 17. if w. were bearing, where
 14 : 23. If w. church come together
 Ga. 6 : 3. a debtor to do the w. law
 Ep. 8 : 5. of wh. w. family in heaven
 6 : 11. Put on w. armour of G., 13.
 Ja. 2 : 10. who, shall keep w. law
WHOLE BODY.
 Eze. 10 : 12. their w. b. full of eyes
 Mat. 5 : 29. w. b. be cast into hell, 30.
 6 : 22. thy w. b. shall be full of
 light, Lu. 11 : 34, 35. [ness
 23. thy w. b. shall be full of dark-

1 Ca. 12: 17. If w. h. were an eye
Ep. 4: 16. From wh. w. h. d. t. joined
1 Th. 5: 23. I pray your w. spirit
and b. be preserved blameless
Ja. 3: 2. perfect man able to bridle
3. we turn about their w. h. [w. h.
6. so tongue, it defileth our w. h.

WHOLE congregation.

Ex. 16: 2. w. c. murmured ag. Mos.
10. as Aaron spake unto w. c. of
Le. 4: 13. If w. c. sin thro' ignorance
Nu. 8: 7. shall keep charge of w. c.
14: 2. w. c. said, Would God we
20: 1. came w. c. into desert of Zin
22. w. c. of Isr. came unto m-t Hor
Jos. 18: 1. the w. c. of Israel assem-
bled at Shiloh, 22: 12. [Is this
22: 16. with w. c. What trespass
18. will be wroth with w. c. of Isr.
Ju. 21: 13. w. c. sent some to speak
2 Ch. 6: 3. k. blessed w. c. of Israel
Ezr. 2: 64. w. c. was 42,380, Ne. 7: 66.
Pr. 26: 26. wickedn-s be shewed bef.

WHOLE earth. [w. c.]

Ge. 8: 9. waters were on face of w. c.
9: 19. of them was w. c. overspread
11: 1. w. c. was of one language
4. lest we be scattered upon w. c.
Ex. 10: 15. locusts cov-d face of w. c.
2 Ch. 16: 9. the eyes of the Lord run
throughout w. c., Zeh. 4: 10.
Ps. 48: 1. Joy of w. c. is mount Zion
72: 19. let w. c. be filled w. his glo.
97: 5. hills melted at Lord of w. c.
Is. 6: 3. w. c. is full of his glory
14: 7. The w. c. is at rest, quiet [e.
26. This the purpose upon the w.
28: 23. a con-umption upon w. c.
54: 5. God of w. c. sh. be recalled
Je. 16: 10. a man of strife to w. c. !
50: 23. Now is hammer of w. c. brok.
51: 4. In praise of w. c. surprised
La. 2: 15. call, The joy of the w. c.
Eze. 32: 4. fill beasts of w. c. w. thees
35: 14. When the w. c. rejoiceth
Da. 2: 35. the stone filled the w. c.
7: 33. 4th kingdom sh. devour w. c.
8: 5. he got came on face of w. c.
Mi. 4: 1. substance unto L. of w. c.
Zeh. 4: 12. the 2 stand by L. of w. c.
5: 3. This is curse goeth over w. c.
La. 21: 35. that dwell on face of w. c.

See WHOLE HEART.

Under WHOLE heaven.
De. 2: 32. fear upon nations u. w. h.
4: 19. divided unto nations u. w. h.
Da. 7: 27. greatness of kingd. u. w. h.
9: 12. u. w. h. not been done [h.

See UNDER HEAVEN.

WHOLE house, s.

La. 10: 6. let w. h. of Israel bewail
23: 8. 10. seemed good to w. h. of B.
1 K. 6: 22. w. h. he overlaid w. gold
2 K. 9: 8. w. h. of Ahab shall perish
Je. 25: 3. I took w. h. of Hechabites
Ju. 4: 53. himself believed and w.
Tit. 1: 11. who subvert w. h-s [h.

See HOUSE of Israel.

WHOLE land, [gold]

Ge. 2: 11. w. l. of Havilah, where is
13. compasseth w. l. of Ethiopia
18: 9. Is not the w. l. before thee?
De. 29: 23. w. l. is brimstone, salt
Jos. 11: 23. So Joshua took the w. l.
Is. 18: 3. the Lord to destroy w. l.
Je. 1: 18. barren walls against w. l.
4: 20. Destruction [w. l. is spoiled
27. The w. l. shall be desolate
8: 16. w. l. trembled at neighing of
12: 11. w. l. desolate bec. no man
25: 11. This w. l. sh. be desolation
46: 4. I will pluck up this w. l.
45: 47. her w. l. sh. be confounded
Zph. 1: 18. w. l. shall be devoured
Mk. 15: 33. darkness over w. l. until

See MULTITUDE, STONES.

See WHOLE WORLD.

WHOLE. [Sound.]

Jos. 6: 8. abode in camp till were w.
23: 1. 9. bec. my life is yet w. in me
Jb. 5: 18. his hands make w. [w.
Je. 19: 11. vessel th. cannot be made
Mat. 9: 12. They that be w. need not
physician, Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 6: 31.
21. If touch his garment, I shall
be w., Mk. 5: 28.
22. thy faith hath made thee w.
And the woman was made w.
from that hour, Mk. 5: 34.-10:
52. Lu. 8: 48.-17: 19.
12: 13. hand was restored w., like
the other, Mk. 8: 5. Lu. 6: 10.
14: 36. as many as touched were
made perfectly w., Mk. 6: 56.
15: 28. her daughter was made w.
31. they saw the maimed to be w.
Mk. 6: 34. go in peace and be w.
Lu. 7: 10. found the servant w. th.
8: 50. Fear not, she sh. be made w.
Jn. 5: 4. made w. of whatso. disease
6. Jesus saith, Will be made w.
9. was made w. and took up bed
11. He th. made me w. said, Take
14. thou art made w., sin no more
15. Jesus, who had made him w.
7: 23. bec. I made a man w. on sab.
Ac. 4: 9. by what means is made w.
9. by him, this man stand here w.
13: 4. Jesus Christ maketh thee w.

WHOLEsome. [life]

Pr. 15: 4. A w. tongue is a tree of
1 Ti. 6: 3. If any consent not to w.

WHOLLY. [words]

Le. 6: 22. It shall be w. burnt, 23.
19: 9. thou sh. not w. reap corners
Nu. 8: 9. they are w. given unto him
4: 6. over it a cloth w. of blue
8: 16. Levites are w. given unto me
Ju. 17: 3. I had w. dedicated silver
1 Ch. 7: 9. offered a sucking lamb w.
1 S. 28: 21. people w. at thy com-t
Jb. 21: 23. One dieth, w. avenge
Is. 22: 1. w. gone up to house-tops?
Je. 2: 21. planted thee w. right seed
6: 6. she is w. oppression in midst
18: 19. Judah be w. carried away
42: 15. If ye w. set faces to enter E.
48: 28. not leave thee w. unpunish-
50: 13. Babylon be w. desolate [ed
Eze. 11: 15. all the house of Isr. w.
Am. 8: 8. rise up w. as a flood, 9: 5.
Ac. 17: 16. city w. given to idolatry
1 Th. 5: 23. God of peace sanctify w.
1 Ti. 4: 15. give thyself w. to them

See FOLLOWED.

WHOM. [formed]

Ge. 2: 8. put the man w. he had
8: 12. The woman w. thou gavest
4: 25. Instead of Abel, w. Cain slew
6: 7. will destroy man w. I created
10: 14. Casulhim (out of w. came
Philistin) and, 1 Ch. 1: 12.
15: 14. nation w. they shall serve
21: 3. called son w. Sarah bare Is.
22: 2. Take son Isaac w. th. lovest
24: 3. dau-s of Canaan, among w. I
14. damsel to w. I shall say, Let
46. be woman w. L. hath appoint-
ed. Nahor's son, w. Milcah [ed
26: 12. Ishmael, w. Hagar bare
30: 26. wives for w. I served thee
43: 27. the old man of w. ye spake
29. younger brother of w. ye spa.
44: 10. he with w. cup is found, 16.
45: 4. I am Joseph w. ye sold into
46: 18. sons of Zilpah w. Laban
49: 8. sons w. God hath given me
49: 8. art he w. brethren sh. praise
Ex. 4: 13. send by him w. thou wilt
6: 5. w. Egyptians keep in bond-
28: 9. Israel w. he had delivered
22: 9. w. judges condemn, he pay
23: 27. destroy pen. to w. thou come
28: 3. w. I have filled with wisdom

Ex. 32: 13. serv-ta, to w. thou swarest
38: 12. w. thou wilt send with me
19. be gracious to w. I will, shew
mercy on w., Ro. 9: 15, 18 [ling
86: 21. ev. one w. spirit made wil-
23. ev. man with w. found bue
24. ev. man, with w. shittim wood
88: 1. In w. the Lord put wisdom
Le. 6: 5. him to w. it appertaineth
18: 45. leper in w. the plague is
14: 32. law of him in w. is plague
15: 18. woman with w. man sh. lie
17: 7. devils aft. w. goake a whoring
22: 5. man of w. he may take uncl.
26: 27. overplus to w. he sold it
Nu. 8: 3. sons of As. w. he consecra.
4: 45. w. Moses numb-d, 46.-26: 64.
6: 7. unto him ag. w. he trespassed
11: 16. w. thou knowest to be elders
21: people am w. I am are 600,000
12: 12. of w. flesh is half consumed
18: 5. w. he hath chosen to come
22: 6. I not he w. thou bleesest (2)
22: 38. sh. I curse w. G. hath not (2)
86: 6. marry to w. they think best
De. 7: 19. people of w. thou afraid
19: 2. Anakin w. thou knowest (2)
19: 4. w. he hated not in time past
17. both betw. w. controversy is
32: 20. children in w. is no faith
37. Where rock in w. they trusted
33: 8. w. thou didst prove at (2)
Jos. 10: 25. thus shall Lord do unto
enemies ag. w. ye fight [ed
13: 8. with w. Reubenites receiv-
24: 15. choose you w. ye will serve
Ju. 7: 4. of w. I say, This shall go
8: 15. with w. ye did upbraid me
14: 20. w. he had used as his friend
Ru. 4: 1. kinsman of w. Boaz spoke
1: 3. 23. man, w. I shall not cut off
6: 20. to w. sh. he go up from us?
9: 17. man w. I spake to thee of
20. w. is all the desire of Israel
10: 24. See ye him w. L. hath cho.
12: 8. w. have I defrauded? w.
13. behold k. w. ye have cho. (3)
18: 3. anoint unto w. w. I name
17: 23. with w. left those few sheep
24: 14. After w. is king of Israel
come? after w. dost pursue?
25: 25. I saw not young men w.
28: 8. bring him up w. I. h. name
11. woman said, w. sh. I bring up
29: 5. Is not this David of w. they
30: 13. To w. belongest thou? [sang
28: 14: 7. kill him for bro. w. he sl.
15: 33. Unto w. David said, If thou
18: 18. w. people choose, his will I
19. again, w. should I serve? [be
17: 3. man w. thou seekest is as if
20: 3. concubines w. he had left to
28: 8. of mighty men w. Dav. had
1 K. 9: 21. w. Isr. not able to destroy
17: 20. the widow with w. I sojourn
18: 31. unto w. word of Lord came
20: 14. Ahab said, By w.? by young
21: 25. w. Jezebel his wife stirred
22: 8. Canaan by w. we may inquire
2 K. 6: 19. bring you to man w. ye
8: 5. son w. Elisha restored [seek
10: 24. If any w. I brought unto
your hands escape [17: 11, 33.
16: 8. heathen w. Lord cast out,
17: 15. heathen, conc. w. Lord had
34. of Jacob, w. he named Israel
35. with w. Lord made a covenant
18: 20. Now on w. doest thou trust?
19: 10. Let not thy God in w. thou
trustest deceive thee, Is. 37: 10.
22. w. hast thou blasphemed?
ag. w. exalted voice, Is. 37: 23.
1 Ch. 2: 21. w. he married wh. sixty
9: 22. w. Samuel seer did ordain
2 Ch. 1: 11. over w. I made thee king
Ex. 2: 65. ser-ta, made of w., 7, 387
4: 10. nations w. great Asnapper

Ne. 8: 10. portions for w. nothing
 Ec. 4: 1. to w. k. hold out scepter
 6: 6. what unto w. w. king de-
 lighteth to honour? (2) 7, 9, (4) 11.
 Jb. 8: 23. w. God hath belged in
 9: 15. w. tho. I were righteous, yet
 16: 10. Unto w. alone earth was g.
 19: 27. w. I shall see for my self
 26: 3. upon w. doth not utter arise!
 28: 4. To w. hast thou uttered w.
 28: 2. me in w. old age was perished
 Ps. 16: 3. saints in w. is my delight
 18: 2. my God in w. I will trust
 27: 1. The Lord is my light and my
 salvation; w. shall I fear? (2)
 82: 2. Blessed is man unto w. Lord
 imputeth not iniquity. Ro. 4: 6, 8.
 41: 9. own friend, in w. I trusted
 78: 25. w. have I in heaven but
 89: 21. with w. my hand be estab-
 94: 1. O God, to w. vengeance (2)
 96: 11. Unto w. I ware in my wra.
 106: 34. nations concern w. Lord
 144: 2. shield, and he in w. I trust
 146: 3. nor in man, in w. no help
 Pr. 8: 12. w. I loveth, he correct-
 eth, as fath. son in w. delight-
 27. withhold not good from them
 to w. it is due [rising
 30: 31. and king, against w. is no
 Ec. 4: 8. nei. saith, For w. do I lab.
 8: 14. now, unto w. it happen- (2)
 Can. 8: 11. him w. my soul lov- b, 2, 3.
 Ia. 6: 8. Lord, saying, w. sh. I send?
 8: 12. to w. peo. say, A confederacy
 I and chil. w. Lord hath given
 10: 3. to w. will ye flee for help?
 19: 25. w. the l. of hosts shall bless
 22: 16. What hast thou here and w.
 28: 9. w. sh. he teach knowledge?
 12. To w. he said, This is the rest
 81: 6. from w. Israel have revolted
 40: 14. with w. took he counsel
 18. To w., then, will ye liken God?
 25-46: 5. [lighteth (2)
 42: 11. mine elect, in w. my soul de-
 24. L. he ag- t. w. we have sinned
 44: 1. hear, Israel, w. I ha. chosen
 47: 15. with w. thou hast laboured
 49: 3. Jer. in w. I will be glorified
 to him w. man despiseth, to
 him w. nation abhorreth (2)
 50: 1. which is it to w. I sold you
 51: 19. by w. shall I comfort thee?
 58: 1. and to w. is the arm of the
 Lord revealed? Jn. 12: 38.
 57: 4. Ag. w. do ye sport yours?
 ag. w. make ye wide mouth?
 11. of w. has been afraid, that lied
 Je. 1: 2. To w. word of Lord came
 6: 10. To w. shall I give warning
 8: 2. sun, moon, w. they loved (5)
 9: 12. who is he to w. Lord spoken
 16. w. nei. they nor fa- ha. known
 11: 12. cry unto gods unto w. offer
 14: 16. people to w. they prophesy
 15: 8. If nation ag. w. I pronounced
 20: 6. friends to w. prophesied lies
 26: 15. nations to w. I send thee, 17.
 27: 5. prophets w. I sent unto you
 28: 5. earth unto w. it seemed meet
 29: 20. Hear w. I have sent to Bab.
 30: 17. is Zion, w. no man seeketh
 33: 5. w. I have slain in my fury
 39: 17. not unto hand of w. afraid
 42: 9. saith I, unto w. ye sent me
 11. Be not afraid of k. of w. ye are
 50: 20. pardon them w. I reserve
 La. 1: 10. heathen w. did-t comm- d
 14. from w. I am not able to rise
 4: 20. of w. we said, Under shadow
 Eze. 9: 6. not near any upon w. is
 11: 1. among w. I saw Jazaniah
 16: 37. lovers with w. taken pleas.
 20: 9. heathen among w. ye were
 23: 22. lovers from w. alienated, 28.
 28. into hand of them w. hatest (2)

Eze. 23: 40. unto w. a messenger was
 sent; for w. didst wash thyself
 81: 2. Pha. w. like in groin? 18.
 82: 19. w. dost thou pass in beauty?
 Da. 1: 4. Children in w. no blemish
 7. unto w. the prince gave names
 8: 12. Jews w. thou hast set over
 8: 18. in w. spirit of holy gods, 5: 11.
 6: 19. w. he would he siew; and
 w. he would he set up (4) [ilver
 6: 16. God w. thou servest will de-
 11: 21. to w. not give honour of
 Am. 7: 2. by w. sh. Jacob arise? 5.
 Na. 8: 19. u. on w. thy wickedness
 Zch. 8: 18. to w. reproach a burden
 Mal. 1: 4. The people ag- t w. Lord
 2: 14. wife ag. w. dealt treacher-ly
 Mat. 8: 17. my Son, in w. I am well
 pleased, 17: 5. Mk. 1: 11. 2 Pe.
 11: 10. this is he of w. writ. [1: 17.
 12: 18. my servant w. I have cho-
 sen; my beloved in w. my soul
 27. by w. do your children cast
 them out, Lu. 11: 19.
 16: 13. w. do men say I am, Mk.
 8: 27. Lu. 9: 18.
 15. but w. say ye that I am, Mk.
 8: 29. Lu. 9: 20. [custom
 17: 25. of w. do kings of earth take
 18: 7. woe to that man by w. the
 offence cometh. Lu. 17: 1.
 19: 11. save they to w. it is given
 20: 23. for w. it is prepared, Mk. 10.
 23: 35. w. ye slew betw. temple, 40.
 24: 45. w. his lord hath made ruler
 26: 24. unto man by w. Son of man
 is betrayed, Mk. 14: 21. Lu. 22: 22.
 27: 9. him w. they of Jer. did value
 17. w. will ye I release 15. [would
 Mk. 8: 13. calleth unto him w. he
 14: 71. know not man of w. ye speak
 15: 12. What do unto him w. ye
 40. among w. was Mary Magdal-
 e? Lu. 6: 34. If lend to them of w. hope
 47. will shew you to w. he is like
 7: 4. worthy, for w. he sh. do this
 43. I suppose he to w. he ga. most
 47. to w. little forgiven, loveth lit.
 8: 2. Mary, out of w. went 7 devils
 35. found man, out of w. devils,
 9: 9. who is this of w. I hear [38.
 10: 22. he to w. Son will reveal
 12: 5. forewarn you w. ye sh. fear
 35. w. his lord shall find so doing
 43: 4. upon w. tower in Siloam fell
 16. w. Satan hath bound 18 yrs.
 23: 25. released him w. th. desired
 Jn. 1: 15. This he of w. I spake, 30.
 26. one among you w. ye know not
 33. Upon w. thou shalt see Spirit
 45. him of w. Moses did write, Jee.
 47. an Israelite, in w. is no guile:
 8: 26. he to w. thou bearest witness
 34. he w. God hath sent speaketh
 6: 21. so Son quickeneth w. he will
 38. w. he hath sent ye believe not
 45. accuseth, Moses, in w. ye trust
 6: 29. believe on him w. God sent
 68. Lord, to w. shall we go? Thou
 7: 25. this he, w. they seek to kill?
 28. sent me is true, w. ye know not
 8: 53. prophets dead; w. makest
 54. of w. ye say, he is your God
 10: 35. If gods, unto w. word of L.
 36. Say ye of him w. Father sent
 11: 3. L. he w. thou lovest is sick
 18: 18. I know w. I have chosen
 21. disciple, doubting of w. he
 23. one w. he loved [spake, 24.
 26. He it is to w. I shall give a sop
 14: 26. Comforter w. Fa. will send
 25: 26. Comforter w. I will send
 17: 3. know Jes. Ch. w. thou sent
 11. keep those w. thou hast given
 18: 4. Jesus said, w. seek ye? 7.
 19: 26. Jes. saw disciple w. he loved
 37. look on him w. they pierced

Jn. 20: 2. disciple w. Jes. loved, 21: 20.
 15. why wepest thou? w. seekest
 Ac. 1: 3. To w. he shewed himself
 8: 15. ye killed the Prince of life w.
 God hath raised from dead, 13-
 4: 10. (2)-5 30-10: 39.
 16. made this man strong w. ye
 21. w. heaven must receive until
 4: 22. man on w. this miracle of
 27. ag. Jesus w. thou hast anoint.
 6: 36. Theudas; to w. about 400
 6: 37 seven men, w. ye may appoint
 6. w. they set before the apostles
 7: 7. nation to w. sh. be in bondage
 39. To w. fathers would not obey
 51. Just One; of w. ye betrayers
 8: 10. To w. they all gave heed
 34. of w. speaketh prophet this?
 9: 37. Dorcas, w., when they had
 10: 21. Peter said, I am he w. ye
 13: 25. John said, w. think ye I am
 14: 23. to Lord on w. they believed
 21: 16. Mnason, w. w. we sh. lodge
 28: 29. w. I perceived to be accus.
 24: 8. examining of w. mayest take
 26: 15. man in bonds about w. 24-
 16. To w. I ans-d, It is not man-
 18. Ag. w. brought none accusat.
 26. Of w. I have no certain thing
 28: 17. Gentiles, unto w. now I se.
 27: 23. God, whose I am, and w. I
 Ro. 1: 5. By w. we received grace
 6. Am. w. are ye the called of Ch.
 8: 25. w. G. set forth a propitiation
 17. before him, w. he believed
 5: 2. By w. we have access by faith
 11. thro. Christ, by w. atonement
 16: 6. servants ye are to w. ye (2)
 8: 29. w. he did foreknow he also
 30. w. he did predestinate, w. he
 called, w. he justified
 9: 4. to w. pertained the adoption
 5. of w. as concern- g the flesh Ch.
 18. and w. he will be hardened (3)
 10: 14. on him in w. not believed (3)
 11: 36. to w. be glory forever. Amen.
 Ga. 1: 5. He. 13: 21. 1 Ti. 6: 16.
 2 Ti. 4: 18. 1 Pe. 4: 11.
 13: 7. tribute to w. tribute is due (4)
 14: 15. Destroy not him for w. Ch.
 15: 21. To w. he was not spoken of
 16: 4. unto w. I not only gi. thanks
 1 Co. 1: 9. G. faithful, by w. ye were
 8: 5. ministers, by w. ye believed
 7: 30. to be married to w. she will
 8: 6. one God, of w. are all things;
 one Lord Jes., by w. all things
 11. sh. wash brother perish, for we
 15: 6. 500 broth., of w. greater part
 15. w. he raised not; if dead rise
 2 Co. 1: 10. In w. we trust he will [not
 3. sorrow fr. them of w. I ought
 10. To w. ye forgive, I forgive (2)
 4: 4. In w. god of this world hath
 8: 23. w. we have proved diligent
 10: 18. he w. Lord commendeth
 12: 17. a gain by any w. I sent
 Ga. 2: 5. To w. gave place, no, not
 8: 19. till seed come to w. promise
 4: 10. chil. of w. I travail in birth
 6: 14. by w. the world is crucified
 Ep. 1: 7. In w. we have redemption
 thro. blood, Col. 1: 14. [berit.
 11. In w. we have obtained an in-
 13. In w. ye trusted; in w. ye
 were sealed with Spirit [nation
 2: 3. Among w. we had our conver-
 21. In w. all building, stly framed
 22. In w. ye are build- d for a hab.
 8: 12. In w. we have boldness by
 15. Of w. whole family is named
 4: 16. From w. whole body stly
 6: 23. w. I sent for same purpose
 Ph. 2: 15. amo. w. ye shine as lights
 8: 8. for w. I have suffered loss of
 Col. 1: 27. To w. make known riches
 28. w. we preach, warning w. man

Col. 3: 3. In w. are hid all treasures
 11. In w. ye are circumcised with
 4: 10. (touching w. ye received)
 2 Th. 2: 8. Wicked, w. I consume
 1 Ti. 1: 15. sinners, of w. I am chief
 20. Of w. is Hymeneus and Alex-
 w. I have delivered unto Satan
 6: 16. w. no man hath seen nor fed
 2 Ti. 1: 12. I know w. I have believ-
 15. turned fr. me; of w. Physel-
 2: 17. of w. is Hymeneus, Philetas
 8: 14. knowing of w. thou hast learned
 4: 15. Of w. be thou ware also
 Phm. 10. w. I have begotten in bonds
 He. 1: 2. Son, w. he hath appointed
 heir, by w. he made worlds
 2: 10. for w. are all things, by w.
 8: 17. with w. w. was grieved 40 y.
 18. to w. swear he thy oath. not
 4: 13. of him with w. we have to do
 5: 11. Of w. we have many things
 7: 2. To w. Abr. gave tenth of all
 8. of w. it is witnessed he liveth
 13. he of w. these things are spok.
 11: 18. Of w. it was said, In Isaac
 38. Of w. was not worthy
 13: 6. w. I loveth he chasteneth (2)
 18: 23. Tim., with w. I will see you
 Ja. 1: 17. with w. no variableness
 1 Pe. 1: 8. w. having not seen ye love
 12. Unto w. it was revealed, that
 2: 4. To w., as unto a living stone
 6: 8. seeking w. he may devour
 9. w. resist, standeth in the faith
 2 Pe. 2: 2. by w. truth be evil spok.
 17. to w. darkn. reserved, Jude 3.
 19. for of w. a man is overcome
 1 Ju. 4: 30. loveth not broth. w. he
 hath seen, how can he love G. w.
 8 Ju. 6. w. if thou bring forward on
 7: 2. to w. given to hurt earth
 17: 2. with w. kings ... fornication
 20: 8. number of w. as sand of sea
Before WHOM.
 Ge. 24: 40. L. b. w. I walk will send
 48: 15. God b. w. fathers did walk
 1 K. 17: 1. As Lord liveth b. w. I
 stand, 18: 15. 2 K. 8: 14-5: 16.
 Ez. 6: 13. Mord-i b. w. hast begun
 Da. 7: 8. b. w. three of first horns
 20. other which came, b. w. 3 fell
 Ac. 26: 32. king b. w. I speak freely
WHOMSOEVER. [gods
 Ge. 31: 32. With w. thou fuddest thy
 44: 9. With w. of thy servants [sue
 Le. 16: 11. w. be touch, that hath is-
 Ju. 7: 4. of w. I say, This sh. not go
 11: 24. w. Lord shall drive out bef.
 Da. 4: 17. kingdom, Most High giv-
 eth to w. he will, 25, 32-5: 21.
 Mat. 11: 27. he to w. Son will reveal
 21: 44. on w. it fall, it will grind to
 powder, Lu. 20: 18. [Mk. 14: 44.
 26: 48. w. I shall kiss, same is he,
 Mk. 15: 6. released one, w. desired
 Lu. 4: 6. devil said, to w. I will, I gi.
 12: 48. unto w. much is given, of
 Ju. 18: 30. that receiveth w. I send
 Ac. 8: 19. that on w. I lay hands
 1 Co. 16: 3. w. ye approve by letters
WHORE, S.
 Le. 19: 30. not cause her to be a w.
 21: 27. not take a wife that is a w.
 9. if dan- of priest profane herself
 by playing the w. [house
 De. 22: 21. to play the w. in father's
 23: 17. sh. be no w. of dan- of Isr.
 18. shalt not bring the hire of w.
 Ju. 19: 2. his concubine played w.
 Pr. 23: 27. a w. is a deep ditch, and
 Is. 57: 3. seed of adulterer and w.
 Je. 8: 3. thou hast a w. 's forehead
 Eze. 16: 28. Thou hast played the w.
 33. They give gifts to all w-s [w-s
 Ho. 4: 14. theme, are separated with
 He. 17: 1. Judgment of the great w.
 15. waters where the w. sitteth

Re. 17: 16. these shall hate the w.
 19: 2. he hath judged the great w.
WHOREDOM.
 Ge. 38: 24. Tamar, with child by w.
 La. 19: 20. lest the land fall to w.
 Je. 8: 9. through lightness of her w.
 18: 27. have seen lewdn. of thy w.
 Eze. 16: 33. come unto thee for w.
 23: 8. they poured w. upon her
 17. Babylonians defiled her w. w.
 27. make to cease thy w., bro-t
 43: 7. Isr. not defile my name by w.
 9. let them put their w. far fr. me
 Ho. 4: 11. w., wine take away heart
 5: 3. O Ephr. thou committest w.
 6: 10. there is the w. of Ephraim
 See Commit **WHOREDOM, S.**
Committed
WHOREDOM, S.
 Re. 23: 3. two women; they c. w-s
 in Egypt; they c. w-s in youth
 7. Abolish c. w. with chosen men
 Ho. 1: 2. the land hath c. great w.
 4: 18. they have c. w. continually
WHOREDOMS. [w.
 Nu. 14: 33. your children shall bear
 2 K. 9: 22. w. of thy moth. Jemeb
 2 Ch. 31: 13. like w. of hou. of Ahab
 Je. 8: 2. polluted land with thy w.
 Eze. 16: 30. thy w., a small matter?
 23. in w. not rememb-d thy youth
 25. Thou hast multiplied thy w.
 26. hast increased thy w., 28: 14.
 34. contrary fr. women in thy w.
 36. and thy nakedness discovered
 through thy w., 23: 29 (2) [Eg.
 23: 8. Nel. left her w. brought from
 11. in w. more than her sister in
 18. So she discovered her w. [w.
 19. Yet she multiplied her w.
 35. bear thou thy lewdness and w.
 Ho. 1: 2. Go take a wife of w., and
 children of w. [her w.
 2: 3. not my wife, let her put away
 4. not mercy, they be chil. of w.
 4: 12. spirit of w. caused them to terr
 5: 4. spirit of w. in midst of them
 Na. 8: 4. bee. of multitude of w. of
 harlot, that selleth nations thro.
WHOREMONGER. [w.
 Ep. 5: 5. no w. hath inheritance in
WHOREMONGERS.
 1 Ti. 1: 10. law made for w., liars
 He. 13: 4. but w. God will judge
 Re. 21: 8. w. shall have their part in
 22: 15. without are w., murderers
 Go a **WHORING.**
 Ex. 34: 15. lest thy - w. after gods
 16. their dan- s. thy sons - w. aft.
 Le. 30: 5. out off all th. - w. after him
 6. turneth after wizards to - w.
 Nu. 16: 39. aft. which ye use to - w.
 De. 31: 16. peo. will - w. after gods
 2 Ch. 21: 13. hast made Judah - w.
 Pa. 78: 27. destroyed all that - w.
 Eze. 6: 9. eyes which - w. after idols
None a WHORING.
 Le. 17: 7. devils, after whom - w.
 Eze. 28: 30. hast - w. after beathen
 Ho. 4: 12. people - w. fr. their God
 9: 1. thou hast - w. from thy God
Went a WHORING.
 Ju. 2: 17. Israel - w. after other
 gods, 8: 33. 1 Ch. 5: 25. [ephod
 8: 27. all Israel went - w. aft. the
 Pa. 106: 39. - w. with own inventions
WHORISE. [bro-t
 Pr. 6: 26. by a w. woman a man is
 Eze. 6: 9. broken with their w. heart
 16: 30. of an Imperious w. woman
WHOSE. [earth, 12
 Ge. 1: 11. w. seed is in itself upon
 7: 22. in w. nostrils breath of life
 4: 14. lower w. top may reach h-o
 17: 14. w. flesh is not circumcised
 24: 23. w. daughter art thou? 47.
 52: 17. w. art thou? w. are these?

Ge. 38: 25. By man w. these are, am
 I with child; discern w. are th.
 49: 22. w. branches run over wall
 Le. 18: 40. man w. hair is fallen off
 16: 32. law of him w. seed goeth
 16: 27. goat, w. blood was brought
 24: 10. son of woman, w. father H.
 Nu. 24: 3. man w. eyes are open, 15.
 De. 28: 49. nation w. tongue thou
 shalt not understand, Eze. 8: 6.
 Ru. 2: 5. Boaz said, w. damsel is this
 12. under w. wing thou art come
 1 S. 12: 3. w. ox or w. ass have I
 taken? of w. hand any bribe
 28: 8: 7. Saul a concubine w. name
 1 K. 8: 26. woman, w. the liv. child
 2 K. 12: 15. into w. hand the money
 18: 22. w. high places, w. altars
 1 Ch. 9: 35. Jehoi. w. wife's name
 was Maachab, 8: 29. [Jerusalem
 Eze. 7: 12. God, w. habitation is in
 Jb. 8: 23. Why to man w. way is hid
 6: 5. w. harvest hungry seeth up
 8: 14. w. hope shall be cut off, and
 w. trust shall be as spider's web
 26: 4. and w. spirit came fr. thee?
 38: 29. Out of w. womb came ice?
 39: 6. w. house have I made wild.
 Ps. 16: 14. In w. eyes a vile person
 17: 14. w. belly filleth with treasure
 26: 10. In w. hands is mischief
 32: 1. w. transgression is forgiven,
 w. sin is covered, Ro. 6: 7.
 2. In w. spirit there is no guile
 106: 18. w. feet they hurt w. sisters
 144: 15. w. God is the Lord [7.
 146: 5. w. hope is in the L., Je. 17.
 Pr. 2: 15. w. ways are crooked [felt
 26: 26. w. hatred is covered by de-
 la. 1: 30. as an oak w. leaf fadeth
 2: 22. cease from man w. breath
 14: 2. take captives w. captives th.
 26: 3. w. mind is stayed on thee
 Je. 23: 25. them w. face thou fearest
 5. for w. wickedness I hid my
 44: 28. w. words stand, mine or
 Eze. 17: 16. w. oath be despised, w.
 20: 10. in w. sight made my known
 Da. 4: 8. Dan. w. name Belteshaz-
 5: 23. the God in w. hand thy
 breath, w. are all thy ways
 7: 20. w. look more stout than [8.
 Jon. 1: 7. know for w. cause this evil,
 Mat. 23: 20. is this image and su-
 perscrip-t, Mk. 12: 16. Lu. 20: 24
 28. w. wife shall be of the
 seven, Mk. 12: 13. Lu. 20: 33. [be
 Lu. 12: 20. then w. sh. those things
 Ju. 1: 6. man from God w. na. John
 27. w. shoe's latchet I am not
 worthy to unlacoe, Ac. 18: 25.
 11: 2. w. brother Lazarus was sick
 19: 24. cast lots for it, w. it shall be
 Ac. 27: 23. God, w. I am, wh. I serve
 Ro. 2: 29. w. praise is not of men
 8: 8. some, w. damnation is just
 9: 5. w. are the fathers, and of wh.
 2 Co. 8: 18. w. praise is in the gospel
 He. 8: 6. Christ, w. house wears, and
 7: 6. he, w. descent is not counted
 11: 10. city w. builder and maker
 12: 26. w. voice then shook earth
 Pa. 2: 24. by w. stripes are healed
 8: 3. w. adorning, let it not be that
 6. w. daugh- s years, long as ye do
 See **WHOSE HEART,**
HEARTS.
 See **HAND, LAND, MOUTH,**
NAME, NAME, SON,
WHOSESOEVER.
 Ju. 20: 23. w. sin ye remit: w.
WHOSO.
 Ge. 9: 6. w. sheddeth man's blood
 Le. 11: 27. w. toucheth carcass be
 22: 4. w. toucheth any thing un-
 Nu. 85: 30. w. killeth person? rantly
 De. 19: 4. w. killeth neigh-b- rano-

Pa 50: 23. w. offereth praise glorif-h
 101: 5. w. slandereth his neighb-r
 107: 43. w. is wise shall understand
 Pr 6: 32. w. committeth adultery
 8: 35. w. findeth me findeth life
 9: 4. w. is simple, let him turn in
 12: 1. w. loveth instruction [16.
 13: 13. w. despieth word be desiro
 16: 20. w. trusteth in L., happy is
 17: 5. w. mocketh poor reproach-h
 13. w. rewardeth evil for g. [Maker
 18: 22. w. findeth a wife findeth h
 20: 20. w. curseth father or moth-
 er, lamp be put out, Mk. 7: 10.
 21: 13. w. stoppeth ears at cry of
 23. w. keepeth mouth keep-h soul
 26: 14. w. boasteth of a false gift
 26: 27. w. diggeth a pit shall fall
 27: 18. w. keepeth fig tree shall eat
 28: 7. w. keepeth law is a wise son
 10. w. causeth righteous astray
 13. w. confeseth and forsaeth
 18. w. walketh uprightly be saved
 24. w. robbeth his father or moth.
 26. w. walketh wisely sh. be deliv-d
 28: 3. w. loveth wisdom rejoiceth
 24. w. is partner with a thief [fath.
 25. w. putteth trust in L. be saved
 Ec 7: 26. w. plesneth God sh. escape
 8: 5. w. keepeth com-t fear no evil
 10: 8. w. breaketh hedge, serpent
 9. w. removeth stones sh. be hurt
 Da 8: 6. w. falleth not down, 11.
 Ecl 14: 17. w. not come to worship
 Mat 18: 1. w. receive one little child
 6. w. shall offend one of little ones
 19: 9. w. marrieth her put away
 23: 20. w. shall swear by the altar
 21. w. shall swear by the temple
 24: 15. w. readeth let him underst.
 Jn 6: 54. w. eateth my flesh and
 Ja 1: 25. w. looketh into perfect l.
 1 Jn 2: 5. w. keepeth his word, in
 8: 17. w. hath this world a good
WHOSOEVER.

Ge 4: 15. w. slayeth Cain, vengea.
 Ex 12: 15. w. eateth leavened br., 10.
 22: 19. w. lieth with beast be put
 30: 33. w. compoundeth any like
 it, w. putteth it upon strang., 38.
 81: 14. w. doeth work therein, 15.
 82: 24. w. hath any gold left then
 33. w. hath sinned him will I blot
 36: 5. w. is of a willing heart [out
 Le 7: 25. w. eateth fat of heart, of
 11: 25. w. beareth aught of car-
 case, be unclean, 15: 27. [dead
 31. w. doth touch them when
 17: 14. w. eateth it shall be cut off
 18: 29. w. sh. committeth these abomi.
 19: 20. w. lieth carnally with wom.
 20: 2. w. giveth seed unto Molech
 21: 17. w. he be hath any blemish
 22: 3. w. goeth unto holy things
 5. w. toucheth any creeping thing
 21. w. offereth a sacrifice of peace
 24: 15. w. curseth God sh. bear sin
 Nu 15: 14. w. will offer offering of
 17: 13. w. cometh near unto taber.
 19: 13. w. toucheth dead body of
 16. w. toucheth one that is slain,
 31: 19. w. hath killed person [31: 19.
 De 18: 19. w. will not hearken
 Jos 1: 18. w. doth rebel ag. com-t
 2: 19. w. go out of thy house, his
 blood; w. with thee in house
 20: 9. w. killeth person unaware
 Ju 7: 3. w. fearful, let him return
 28: 6: 8. w. getteth up to gutter,
 smiteth Jebusites, 1 Ch. 11: 6.
 14: 10. w. saith aught unto thee
 17: 10. w. heareth will say, slaught.
 1 K 18: 33. w. would, be consecrated
 2 K 10: 19. w. be wanting not live
 21: 12. w. beareth of it his ear
 shall single, Je 19: 3. [any thing
 1 Ch. 28: 28. and w. had dedicated

2 Ch 18: 9. w. cometh to consecrate
 15: 13. w. not seek L. be put to d.
 23: 7. w. else cometh into house
 Exr 1: 4. w. remaineth in any place
 6: 11. w. alter this word be hanged
 7: 26. w. will not do law of thy God
 10: 8. w. will not come w-in 3 days
 Ma 4: 11. w. come unto k. not called
 Pr 20: 1. w. is deceived, not wise
 27: 16. w. hideth her, hideth wind
 Is 54: 15. w. shall gather ag. thee
 59: 8. w. goeth th-n not know pea.
 Eze 38: 4. w. hear-h sound of trum.
 Da 6: 7. w. shall read this writing
 6: 7. w. shall ask petition of any god
 Jo 2: 32. w. shall call on name of L.
 Mat 5: 19. w. sh. break one of these
 com-ts; w. shall do and teach
 21. w. shall kill shall be in danger
 22. w. is angry with brother with-
 out cause, w. sh. say, Thou fool (8)
 28. w. looketh on a woman to lust
 32. w. shall put away his wife;
 w. shall marry her that is di-
 vorced, 19: 9. Mk. 10: 11. Lu. 16:
 39. w. sh. smite thee on right [18
 41. w. sh. compel thee to go a mile
 7: 24. w. heareth these sayings of
 10: 14. w. shall not receive you
 Mk 6: 11. Lu. 9: 5. [Lu 12: 8.
 32. w. shall confess me bef men,
 33. w. shall deny me before men
 33. w. give unto one of little ones
 11: 6. blessed, w. shall not be of-
 fended in me, Lu. 7: 23.
 12: 32. w. speaketh a word against
 the Son, Lu. 12: 10. [8: 35.
 10. w. do will of my Father, Mk.
 18: 12. w. hath to him be given,
 but w. hath not, Lu. 8: 18.
 15: 5. w. sh. say to father or moth.
 16: 25. w. will save his life shall
 lose it; w. will lose his life, Mk.
 8: 35. Lu. 9: 24-17: 33. [child
 18: 4. w. shall humble himself as a
 20: 26. w. will be great among you,
 be minister, Mk. 10: 43.
 27. w. will be chief among you,
 let him be servant, Mk. 10: 44.
 21: 44. w. shall fall on this stone,
 shall be broken, Lu. 20: 18.
 28: 12. w. shall exalt himself shall
 be abased, Lu. 14: 11. [(2)
 16. w. shall swear by the temple
 18. w. shall swear by the altar,
 w. sweareth by the gift upon it
 Mk 8: 34. w. will come after me
 38. w. be ashamed of me, Lu 9: 26.
 9: 37. w. shall receive one of such
 chil., w. shall receive, Lu. 9: 48.
 41. w. give you cup of water in
 42. w. shall offend one of these
 15. w. shall not receive kingd.
 of God as little child, Lu. 18: 17.
 11: 23. w. shall say unto this mt.
 Lu. 6: 47. w. cometh to me and
 14: 27. w. doth not bear his cross
 33. w. he be that forsaketh not all
 Jn 4: 13. w. drinketh of this water
 5: 4. w. first stepped in was made
 8: 34. w. committeth sin is servant
 16: 2. w. killeth you will think he
 19: 12. w. maketh himself a king
 Ac 2: 21. w. shall call on name of
 Lord shall be saved, Ro. 10: 13.
 18: 26. w. feareth God, to you is
 Ro. 2: 1. inexcusable, O man, w.
 9: 33. w. bellereth on him shall
 not be ashamed, 10: 11.
 1 Co 11: 27. w. shall eat this bread
 Ga 6: 4. w. of you are justified by
 10. sh. bear his judgment w. be be
 Ja 2: 10. w. shall keep whole law
 1 Jn 2: 23. w. denieth the Son
 8: 4. w. committeth sin transgr-h
 6. w. abideth in him, sinneth
 not; w. sinneth, not seen him

1 Jn 8: 9. w. is born of God, doth not
 commit sin, 5: 18. [not of God
 10. w. doeth not righteousness is
 15. w. hateth brother is murderer
 4: 15. w. shall confess Jesus is Son
 2 Jn 9. w. transgresseth hath not
 Re 14: 11. w. receiveth mark of na.
 20: 15. w. was not found written
 22: 15. w. loveth and maketh a lie
 17. w. will, let him take of water
 See BELIEVETH, TOUCHETH.

WHY. [and w.
 Ge 4: 6. Cain, w. art thou wroth?
 12: 18. w. not tell me she thy wife
 19. w. saidst thou, She is my sis.
 26: 22. If it be so, w. am I thus?
 27: 45. w. sh. I be deprived of both
 42: 1. w. look one upon another?
 47: 15. w. sh. we die in thy pres?
 Ex 1: 18. w. have ye done this thl.
 2: 20. w. is it ye have left the man?
 3: 3. will see w. bush is not burnt
 6: 32. w. in it thou hast rent me?
 14: 5. w. have we done this, let Isr.
 17: 2. M. said, w. chide ye w. me?
 18: 14. w. didst thou thy alone
 32: 11. w. doth thy wrath wax hot
 Nu 11: 20. w. came we out of Egypt
 20: 4. w. bro-t cong into wildern.
 27: 4. w. name of our fath. be done
 De 6: 25. Now w. sh. we die [away
 Jos 6: 14. w. Joshua did circumcise
 7: 25. Joshua said, w. troubled us?
 17: 14. w. given me but one lot to
 Ju 2: 12. w. have ye done this?
 8: 16. w. abodest thou am sheeph-ds
 17. and w. did Dan remain in ships
 28. w. chariot so long in com-g (2)
 6: 13. w. then is all this befallen us?
 8: 1. w. hast thou served us thus?
 9: 28. w. sh. we serve Abimelech?
 11: 7. w. unto me when in distress
 26. w. did ye not recover them
 18: 10. angel said, w. askest my na.
 16: 10. w. are ye come up ag. us?
 21: 3. w. is this, one tribe lacking
 Ru 1: 11. Naomi said, w. go with me
 21. w. then call ye me Naomi
 2: 10. w. have I found grace in
 18: 1. Hannah, w. weepeth thou?
 w. eatest not? w. thy heart
 2: 3. El said, w. do ye such things
 6: 3. w. his hand not removed from
 17: 8. w. are ye come to set battle
 28. David, w. camest thou down
 19: 17. Michal, w. hast deceived
 me? Let me go, w. should I kill
 20: 2. w. sh. my father hide this
 8. w. bring me to thy father?
 21: 1. w. alone, no man with thee?
 22: 13. w. have ye conspired ag. me?
 27: 5. w. thy servant dwell w. thee?
 28: 12. Saul, w. hast deceived me?
 15. Saul, w. hast thou disquieted
 28: 8. 24. w. hast sent Abner away
 7: 7. w. build ye not me a house of
 cedar, 1 Ch 17: 6. [own house
 11: 10. w. didst not go down unto
 11. w. went ye nigh the wall?
 18: 4. w. art thou lean fr-day to d.
 26. k. said, w. Amnon go w. thee
 16: 9. w. this dead dog curse king
 17. w. wentest not with thy friend
 18: 11. w. didst not smite Absalom
 19: 10. w. speak not of bringing k.
 11. w. are ye last to bring k. back
 36. w. should king recompense me
 41. w. have men of Judah stolen
 43. w. then did ye despise us?
 20: 10. w. swallow up inherit. of L.
 24: 3. w. doth king delight in this
 1 K 1: 6. not saying, w. hast done
 1. w. doth Adonijah reign? [so?
 2: 22. w. ask Abishek for Adonijah?
 43. w. had not kept oath of Lord
 9: 8. w. hath Lord done thus un-
 to this land, 2 Ch. 7: 21.

1 K. 14: 6. w. faintest to be another
 21: 5. w. is thy spirit so mad that
 2 K. 1: 5. w. are ye now turned back?
 7: 3. w. at we here until we die?
 8: 12. Hazael said, w. weepeth my
 12: 7. w. repair ye not breaches of
 14: 10. w. shouldst thou meddle
 to thy hurt, 2 Ch. 25: 19.
 1 Ch. 21: 3. w. doth my lord require
 this? w. be a cause of trespass
 2 Ch. 24: 6. w. not required of Lev-
 20. w. transgress com- to of Lord
 25: 15. w. hast sought gods of peo-
 16. forbear, w. sh. thou be smitt.
 32: 4. w. sh. kings of Assyria come
 Ex. 4: 22. w. sh. damage grow to
 7: 23. w. be wrath ag. realm of king
 Ne. 2: 2. w. is thy countenance sad
 3. w. not my countenance sad
 6: 3. w. should the work cease
 13: 11. w. is house of G. forsaken?
 21. w. lodge ye about the wall?
 Ex. 8: 4. w. transgresseth k's com-
 4. 5. to know what it was and w.
 Jb. 8: 11. w. died I not fr. womb? (2)
 12. w. did knees prevent me? (2)
 23. w. is light to a man whose way
 7: 20. w. hast set me as a mark ag.
 21. w. do I not pardon my trans
 9: 29. If wicked, w. labour I in va.
 16: 12. w. thine heart carry thee
 19: 22. w. do ye persecute me as
 28. w. persecute we him [God
 21: 4. w. not my spirit troubled?
 24: 1. w. do they not see his days?
 27: 12. w. are ye altogether vain?
 31: 1. w. sh. I think upon a maid
 38: 13. w. dost thou strive ag. him?
 Ps. 2: 1. w. do the heathen rage
 10: 1. w. standest afar off, O Lord!
 w. hidest in times of trouble?
 22: 1. My God, w. hast forsaken
 me, w. so far from helping me?
 42: 5. w. art thou cast down, O my
 soul? w. disquieted, 11.-43: 5.
 9. w. hast thou forgotten me? w.
 go I mourning, because of, 43: 2.
 43: 2. w. dost thou cast me off?
 44: 23. Awake, w. sleepest thou, L.
 53: 1. w. boastest thou in mischief
 69: 16. w. leap ye, ye high hills!
 74: 1. O God, w. hast cast us off,
 w. thine anger smote ag. sheep
 80: 12. w. hast broken down hedges
 88: 14. Lord, w. castest off my
 soul? w. hidest thy face fr. me!
 Pr. 5: 20. w., my son, be ravished
 22: 27. w. take thy bed from under
 Ec. 2: 15. w. was I then more wise?
 7: 16. w. shouldst thou destroy thys?
 17. w. die before thy time? [aside
 Can. 1: 7. w. be as one that turneth
 Is. 1: 5. w. ye be stricken any more
 40: 27. w. sayest, Jac., my way is
 63: 17. O L., w. made us to err? [hid
 Je. 2: 14. Israel, w. is he spoiled?
 33. w. trimmest thy way to seek
 36. w. gaddest about so much? [love
 8: 5. w. is this people alldken bad
 14. w. do we sit still? assemble
 19. w. have they provoked me
 22. w. not health of people recov.
 14: 8. w. be as a stranger in land?
 9. w. thou be as a man astonished
 15: 18. w. is my pain perpetual
 28: 9. w. hast prophesied in name
 27: 13. w. will ye die, thou and peo.
 29: 17. w. hast not repored der-h
 30: 15. w. criest for thine affliction
 38: 19. w. hast thou written th in
 48: 15. w. valiant men swept away
 49: 1. w. doth their k. inherit Gad
 Mo. 18: 19. Yet say ye, w. [38: 11.
 31. for w. will ye die, O Israel?
 Da. 1: 10. w. see your faces worse
 2: 15. w. decree so hasty from king
 Jen. 1: 10. w. hast thou done this?

1 K. 4: 9. Now w. dost cry aloud?
 Ha. 1: 3. w. dost shew me iniquity
 Hag. 1: 9. w. saith Lord of hosts
 Mat. 6: 28. w. take ye thought for
 7: 3. w. beholdest the mote in
 thy brother's eye, Lu. 4: 41.
 8: 26. w. are ye fearful, Mk. 4: 40.
 9: 11. w. eateth master w. public-
 14. w. do we and Pharisees fast
 oft, Mk. 2: 18. Lu. 5: 33. [bles
 13: 10. w. speakest thou in para-
 15: 2. w. do thy disciples trans-
 gress tradition, Mk. 7: 5 [ment
 1. w. do ye transgress command-
 18: 8. w. reason ye among your-
 selves, Mk. 8: 17. [Mk. 9: 11.
 17: 10. w. say scribes, Elias must
 19. said, w. could not we cast
 him out? Mk. 9: 28. [writing
 19: 7. w. Moses command to give
 17. w. callest thou me good? Mk.
 10: 18. Lu. 18: 19.
 20: 6. w. stand ye all the day idle?
 21: 25. will say w. did ye not be-
 lieve him? Mk. 11: 31. Lu. 20: 5.
 22: 18. w. tempt ye me, ye hypo-
 crites, Mk. 12: 15. Lu. 20: 23.
 26: 10. w. trouble ye the woman?
 she hath wrought a, Mk. 14: 6.
 27: 23. w., what evil hath he done?
 Mk. 16: 12. Lu. 23: 22.
 46. My God, w. hast thou forsak-
 en me? Mk. 15: 34. [blasphem.
 Mk. 2: 7. w. doth this man speak
 2. w. reason these in your hearts?
 24. w. do they on sabbath day
 that not lawful, Lu. 6: 2.
 6: 35. w. troublest thou the Master
 39. w. make ye this ado and weep
 8: 12. w. this generation seek sign?
 17. w. reason ye, bec. ye have no
 11: 3. If any say, w. do ye this?
 14: 4. w. this waste of ointment
 Lu. 2: 48. Son, w. thus dealth w. us?
 6: 30. w. do ye eat with publicans
 6: 46. w. call ye me, Lord, Lord
 12: 26. w. take ye thought for rest
 57. w. judge ye not what is right?
 18: 7. w. cumbereth it the ground?
 19: 31. If ask w. ye loose him? 33.
 22: 46. w. sleepest? rise and pray
 24: 5. w. seek ye living am. dead?
 38. he said, w. are ye troubled?
 w. do thoughts arise in hearts?
 Jn. 1: 25. w. baptizest thou then
 4: 27. w. talkest thou with her?
 7: 19. w. go ye about to kill me?
 45. w. have ye not brought him?
 8: 43. w. not understand my speech
 46. If I say truth, w. not believe
 9: 30. w. herein is marvellous thi.
 10: 20. He is mad; w. hear ye him?
 12: 5. w. was not this ointm-t sold
 18: 37. w. cannot I follow now?
 18: 21. w. askest thou me? ask th.
 33. but if well, w. smitest thou me
 20: 13. they say, Woman, w. weep-
 Ac. 1: 11. w. stand gazing [thou? 15.
 3: 12. w. marvel ye at this? or w.
 4: 25. w. did the heathen rage
 6: 3. w. hath Satan filled heart
 4. w. hast thou conceived this
 7: 26. w. do ye wrong one to ano.
 9: 4. Saul, Saul, w. persecutest
 thou me? 22: 7-26: 14.
 14: 15. Sirs, w. do ye these things?
 15: 10. w. tempt ye G. to put yoke
 22: 16. w. tarriest thou? arise [ble
 28: 8. w. be thought thing incred-
 Ro. 3: 7. w. am I judged as a sinner?
 8: 24. seeth, w. doth he yet hope
 9: 19. w. doth he find fault? [thus?
 14. Shall thing say, w. made me
 14: 10. w. dost judge thy brother?
 or w. set at nought thy brother?
 1 Co. 4: 7. w. dost thou glory, as if
 6: 7. w. do ye not take wrong? (2)

1 Co. 10: 29. w. is my liberty judged
 30. w. am I evil spoken of for th.
 15: 20. w. are they baptized for d.
 30. w. stand we in jeopardy ev. h.
 Ga. 2: 14. w. compellest Gentiles to
 5: 11. w. do I suffer persecution
 Col. 2: 20. w. are ye subject to ordi-
 WICKED. [nances
 Ge. 18: 23. Wilt thou destroy the
 righteous with w.? [as w.
 25. far fr. thee that righteous be
 38: 7. Er was w., Lord save him
 Ex. 9: 27. I and my people are w.
 28: 1. put not thine hand with w.
 7. I will not justify the w., cut off
 Le. 20: 17. a w. thing; they sh. be
 De. 15: 9. not a tho-t in thy w. heart
 17: 5. have committed that w. thi.
 28: 9. keep thee from ev. w. tiding
 25: 1. judges shall condemn the w.
 18: 2. 9. w. shall be silent in darkn.
 24: 13. Wickedn. proceedeth fr. w.
 1 K. 8: 31. condemning the w., to
 bring his way, 2 Ch. 6: 23.
 2 K. 17: 11. Israel wrought w. things
 2 Ch. 7: 12. If people turn fr. w. ways
 24: 7. of Athaliah that w. woman
 Ne. 9: 35. nei. turned k-s fr. w. works
 Ea. 7: 6. adversary is this w. Haman
 9: 25. Haman's w. device return
 Jb. 8: 17. There w. cease fr. troubling
 9: 23. He destroy-h perfect and w.
 29. If w. why labour I in vain?
 10: 7. Thou knowest I am not w.
 15. If I be w., w. unto me [old?
 21: 7. Whr. do the w. live, because
 30. w. reserved to day of destruct.
 27: 7. Let mine enemy be as the w.
 34: 18. fit to say to king, Thou w. I
 38: 13. w. might be shaken out of
 15. fr. w. their light is withholden
 40: 12. tread down w. in their pla.
 Ps. 7: 11. God is angry with the w.
 9: 5. hast destroyed the w. for ev
 16. w. is snared in work of his ha
 9: 17. w. shall be turned into hell
 10: 2. The w. doth persecute poor
 3. w. boasteth of heart's desire
 4. The w. will not seek after God
 13. Whr. doth w. condemn God?
 11: 2. For Jo, w. bend their bow
 5. w. and violence his soul hateth
 6. Upon the w. he sh. rain snares
 12: 8. The w. walk on every side
 17: 9. keep me fr. the w. th. oppress
 13. L. deliver my soul from the w.
 26: 5. and I will not sit with the w.
 27: 2. When the w. came upon me
 28: 3. Draw me not away w. the w.
 81: 17. let the w. be ashamed and
 84: 21. Evil shall slay the w.
 87: 7. bringeth w. devices to pass
 10. yet a little, the w. sh. not be
 12. The w. plotteth ag-t the just
 14. The w. have drawn out sword
 16. Is better than riches of many
 20. But the w. shall perish [w.
 21. The w. borroweth, pay-h not
 32. The w. watcheth the righte-
 34. when w. are cut off, thou sh.
 35: 1. have seen the w. in gr. power
 40. L. shall deliver them from the
 39: 1. I keep mouth while w. [w.
 58: 3. w. are estranged from womb
 59: 5. be not merciful to any w.
 68: 2. let the w. perish at presence
 75: 8. the w. shall wring them out
 92: 7. When the w. spring as grass
 94: 3. how long shall w. triumph?
 13. until pit be digged for the w.
 101: 3. I will set no w. thing bef.
 4. I will not know a w. person
 8. I will early destroy all the w.
 104: 35. and let the w. be no more
 108: 18. the flame burned up w.
 112: 10. w. shall see lit, be grieved
 119: 95. The w. have waited for me

Pa. 119: 110. w. laid a snare for me
119. Thou putt'st away all the w.
119. Salvation is far from the w.
138: 19. Surely thou wilt slay the
24. as if any w. way in me [w.
140: 8. further not his w. device
141: 4. to practise w. works w. men
10. Let w. fall into their own nets
146: 20. all the w. will be destroy
147: 6. be casteth the w. down to
Pr. 2: 22. the w. shall be cut off fr.
6: 22. His iniquities sh. take the w.
6: 18. that deviseth w. imaginat-
10: 25. so is the w. no more [tions
10: w. shall not inhabit the earth
11: 5. w. sh. fall by his wickedness
8. righteous. w. cometh in stead
10. when w. perish is shouting
18. w. worketh a deceitful work
21. the w. sh. not be unpunished
31. much more the w. and sinner
12: 2. man of w. devices condemn
7. The w. are overthrow'n. 21: 12.
12. The w. destr-h net of evil men
13. The w. is snared by his lips
21. w. shall be filled w. mischief
13: 17. A w. messenger falleth into
14: 17. man of w. devices is hated
19. w. bow at gates of righteous
12. w. is driven away in his wick-
16: 29. Lord is far fr. the w. [edness
16: 4. even the w. for day of evil
17: 4. w. door giveth heed to false
15. He that justifieth w. is abom.
18: 3. w. cometh, then contempt
20: 26. A wise king scattereth w.
21: 18. w. be ransom for righteous
27. when bringeth it with w. mind
24: 16. w. shall fall into mischief
19. nel be thou envious at the w.
26: 5. Take away the w. from king
26. A righteous man falling down
before the w. is as [covered
26: 23. w. heart is like a potherd
26: 1. w. flee, no man pursueth
4. that forsake the law praise w.
12. when w. rise a man is hidden
15. ranging bear; so is w. ruler
28. When w. rise men hide them
29: 2. w. bearth riot, poo. mourn
7. w. regardeth not to know it
12. hearken to lies, servants w.
16. When w. are multiplied [w.
Me. 8: 17. God judge righteous and
7: 17. Be not overmuch w., seith
10: 10. So I saw the w. buried, who
13. it shall not be well with the w.
Is. 6: 23. Justify the w. for reward
11: 4. w. breath of his lips slay w.
13: 11. I will punish w. for iniquity
82: 7. w. devices to destroy poor
58: 9. he made his grave w. the w.
56: 7. Let the w. forsake his way
57: 20. the w. are like troubled sea
Je. 2: 33. thou hast taught w. ones
6: 29. the w. are not plucked away
17: 9. The heart is desperately w.
26: 31. he will give the w. to sword
Eze. 8: 18. nor speaketh to warn w.
fr. wicked way, 19(2). -33: 8, 9.
8: 9. behind the w. abominations
11: 2. these give w. counsel in city
18: 22. ye have strengthened w.
that he should not return from
his w. way [shall live
18: 21. If w. will turn from sins he
23. Have I pleasure w. sho. die
20: 44. not acc. to your w. ways
21: 3. cut off righteous and w., 4.
25. profane, w. prince of Israel
38: 11. I have no pleasure in death
of w.; but that w. turn, live
15. If the w. restore the pledge
10. if w. turn from wickedness
Da. 12: 10. the w. shall do wickedly
Mi. 6: 11. them pure with w. balan-
Na. 1: 3. L. will not acquit w. [oes?

Na. 1: 11. There is one w. counsellor
15. w. shall no more pass through
Ha. 1: 4. w. doth compass righteous
13. when the w. devoureth man
Zph. 1: 3. and consume stumbling-
blocks with the w. [and w.
Mal. 8: 18. discern betw-n righteous
4: 3. ye shall tread down the w.
Mat. 12: 45. he taketh 7 spirits more
w. Even so shall it be unto this
w. generation. Lu. 11. 26.
18: 49. angels shall serve w. fr just
18: 4. w. generation seeketh sign
18: 32. w. serv-t, 26: 26. Lu. 18: 22.
Ac. 2: 23. Him ye by w. hands slain
18: 14. If it a matter of w. lewd-n-
1 Co. 6: 13. put aw. that w. person
Ep. 6: 12. we wrestle ag. w. spirits
Col. 1: 21. were enemies by w. works
Ac. 2: 23. shall that W. be revealed
See Wicked MAN.
See MEN with wicked.
Of the WICKED.
Jb. 8: 22. place - w. come to nought
9: 24. earth is given into hand - w.
13: 3. shine upon the counsel - w.
11: 20. But the eyes - w. shall fall
18: 11. turned me into hands - w.
18: 5. light - w. shall be put out
21. Surely such are dwell-gs - w.
20: 5. the triumphing - w. short
22. every hand - w. upon him
21: 16. counsel - w. is far, 22: 18.
17. How oft is candle - w. put
out, Pr. 13: 9. -24: 20. [w.
28. where are the dwelling places
24: 6. they gather vintage - w.
29: 17. I brake the jaws - w. and
36: 6. He preserveth not life - w.
17. hast fulfilled judgment - w.
Pa. 1: 1. Blessed is man walketh
not in counsel of the w. [an end
7: 9. let wickedness - w. come to
10: 15. Break thou the arm - w.
22: 16. assembly - w. inclosed me
86: 1. transgression - w. saith in
11. let not hand - w. remove me
37: 17. arms - w. shall be broken
28. the seed - w. shall be cut off
38. the end - w. shall be cut off
56: 3. because of oppression - w.
58: 10. wash his feet in blood - w.
64: 2. Hide me from counsel - w.
71: 4. Deliver me out of hand - w.
78: 3. when I saw prosperity - w.
74: 19. deliver not soul of . . unto
multitude - w. [cut off
76: 10. All the horns - w. will I
82: 2. How long accept persons - w.
4. rid the poor out of hand - w.
91: 8. sh. thou see the reward - w.
92: 11. shall bear my desire - w.
97: 10. his saints out of hand - w.
109: 2. mouth - w. is opened ag.
112: 10. desire - w. shall perish
119: 53. Horror hold of me bec. - w.
61. hands - w. have robbed me
126: 3. rod - w. not rest upon just
129: 4. Lord hath cut cords - w.
140: 4. Keep me, O Lord, from the
hands - w. [w.
8. Grant not, O Lord, the desires
146: 9. way - w. he turneth upside
Pr. 2: 14. delight in frowards - w.
8: 25. afraid nei. of desolation - w.
33. Curse of Lord is in house - w.
4: 14. Enter not into the path - w.
10. The way - w. is as darkness
10: 3. casteth away substance - w.
6. violence covereth mouth - w.
7. the name - w. shall rot [11.
16. the fruit - w. tendeth to sin
20. the heart - w. is little worth
24. The fear - w. it shall come
27. years - w. shall be shortened
28. expectation - w. shall perish
32. mouth - w. speak-h frowardn.

Pa. 11: 11. city overthrow'n by mou. -
23. expectation - w. is wrath [w.
13: 5. counsels - w. are deceit
6. words - w. are to lie in wait
10. tender mercies - w. are cruel
26. the way - w. seducteth them
13: 25. the belly - w. shall want
14: 11. house - w. shall be overth-rn
15: 6. in revenues - w. is trouble
15: 8. sacrifice - w. is an abomin-
ation to the L., 21: 27. [to Lord
9. The way - w. is an abominat-
26 thoughts - w. are abominat-n
28. mouth - w. poureth out evil
18: 5. It is not good to accept the
person - w. [iniquity
19: 28. the mouth - w. devoureth
21: 4. the ploughing - w. is sin
7. robbery - w. shall destroy th.
10. The soul - w. desireth evil
12. wisely considereth house - w.
Is. 14: 5. L. hath broken staff - w.
Je. 5: 28. they overpass deeds - w.
12: 1. Whf. doth way - w. prosper
15: 21. deliver thee out of ha. w.
28: 19. a whirlwind of Lord upon
head - w., 30: 23. [hands - w.
Eze. 18: 22. ye have strengthened
18: 20. wickedn. - w. be upon him
21: 29. bring thee upon necks - w.
80: 12. sell the land into hand - w.
38: 11. no pleasure in death - w. (2)
12. as for the wickedness - w.
Da. 12: 10. none - w. sh. understand
Mi. 6: 10. Are treasures of wicked-
ness in house - w. [hou. - w.
Ha. 8: 13. woundedst head out of
Ep. 6: 16. quench fiery darts - w.
2 Pe. 3: 7. vexed w. conversat-n - w.
3: 17. lest ye be led away w. error
See Wicked ONE. (- w.
To or Unto the WICKED.
Jb. 31: 3. Is not destruction t. w.?
Pr. 82: 10. Many sorrows be t. w.
50: 16. u. w. God saith, What hast
76: 4. t. w. lift not up the horn [ous
Pr. 24: 24. saith u. w., Thou righte-
29: 27. upright is an abominat. t. w.
Ec. 9: 11. one event to righteous, t. w.
Is. 8: 11. Woe u. w., I shall be ill
26: 10. Let favour be shewed t. w.
48: 22. There is no peace, saith the
Lord, u. w., 57: 21.
Eze. 8: 18. When I say u. w., Thou
shalt die (4), 33: 8 (4) 14.
7: 21. I will give t. w. for a spoil
WICKEDLY.
Ga. 19: 7. Lot said, do not so w.
De. 9: 18. of your sins in doing w.
Ju. 19: 23. Nay, breth., do not so w.
18: 12: 25. If still do w. be consumed
28: 22. I have not w. departed
from my God, Pa. 18: 21.
24: 17. Lo, I have sinned, done w.
2 K. 21: 11. Manasseh hath done w.
2 Ch. 6: 37. We have sinned, dealt
w., Ne. 9: 33. Pa. 106: 6. Da. 9:
20: 35. Abashah did very w., 15: 15:
22: 3. his mother counsellor to do
Jb. 15: 7. Will ye speak w. for G. [w.
34: 12. surely God will not do w.
Pa. 78: 8. speak w. conce. oppression
74: 3. enemy does w. in sanctuary
139: 10. For they speak ag. thee w.
Da. 11: 32. as do w. ag-t covenant
12: 10. the wicked shall do w. [ble
Mal. 4: 1. all that do w. be as stub-
WICKEDNESS, ES.
Ge. 6: 5. God saw w. of u. and w. gr.
39: 9. how can I do this great w.
La. 18: 17. It is w., 20: 14. [of w.
19: 30. lest the land become full
20: 14. that there be no w. am. you
Da. 9: 4. for w. of these nations, 5.
18: 11. Ier. sh. do no more such w.
17: 3. Many that hath wrought w.
28: 30. because of w. of thy doings

Jos. 7:15. hath wrought w. in Isr.
 Ju. 9:56. Thus G. rendered w. of A.
 20:3. said, Tell us, how was this w.
 12. What w. is this among you?
 18. 12:17. may see your w. is great.
 20. ye have done all this w. yet
 24:13. w. proceedeth from wicked
 26:30. w. of Nabal upon own head
 28. 8:39. reward doer a-coo- to w.
 7:10. neither shall children of w.
 afflict them more, Ps. 89:22.
 1 K. 1:52. if w. be found in him he
 2:44. w. thine heart is privy to
 8:47. saying, we have committed w.
 21:25. Ahab sold him, to work w.
 2 K. 21:6. Manasseh wrought much w.
 1 Ch. 17:19. nat. chil. of w. waste them
 1 Jb. 4:8. that so w. reap the same
 11:11. vain men; he seeth w. also
 14. let not w. dwell in thy tabern.
 20:12. Tho. w. sweet in his mouth
 24:20. w. shall be broken as a tree
 27:4. My lips shall not speak w.
 34:10. far be it from God that he
 should do w. [ure in w.]
 Ps. 6:4. not a God that hath pleas-
 ure in their inward part is very w.
 7:9. let w. of wicked come to end
 10:15. seek out his w. till [ours
 28:4. Give a-coo- to w. of endeav-
 45:7. Thou hatest w. thf. thy G.
 62:7. strengthened himself in w.
 65:11. w. is in the midst thereof
 15. w. is in their dwellings and
 68:2. Yes, in heart ye work w.
 84:10. than to dwell in tents of w.
 107:34. land into barrenness for
 w. of them, Jc. 12:4. [righte-
 126:†3. rod of w. not rest upon
 Pr. 4:17. they eat the bread of w.
 8:7. w. is abomination to my lips
 10:2. Treasures of w. profit not.
 †3. casteth away wicked for w.
 11:5. wicked shall fall by his w.
 12:3. man not be established by w.
 18:6. w. overthroweth the sinner
 18:32. wicked driven aw. in his w.
 19:12. It is abomination to kings
 to commit w. [w.]
 †27. more when he bringeth it in
 26:26. his w. shall be shewed bef.
 30:20. she saith, I have done no w.
 Ec. 8:16. place of judgment, w. there
 7:15. wicked prolongeth life in w.
 25. I applied to know w. of folly
 8:3. neither shall w. deliver thou
 Is. 9:13. For w. burneth as the fire
 68:4. ye smile with the fist of w.
 6. the fast, to loose bands of w.
 Je. 3:10. own w. shall correct thee
 4:14. Jerus., wash thine heart fr.
 6:7. so she casteth out her w. [w.]
 7:12. see what I did for w. of peo.
 8:6. no man repented of his w.
 14:20. We acknowledge L. our w.
 23:24. none doth return fr. his w.
 33:5. for whose w. I hid my face
 44:9. Have ye forgotten the w. of
 your fathers, w. of kings, w.
 of their wives, your own w.
 and w. of y-r wives? † w-a (5)
 Ec. 3:19. if he turn not from w.
 6:6. changed my judgments into
 7:11. Violence into a rod of w. [w.]
 18:20. w. of wicked shall be upon
 27. when wicked turneth from w.
 31:11. driven him out for his w.
 32:12. as for w. of wicked he shall
 not full in day he turn-h fr. w.
 17. But if wicked turn from his w.
 Ec. 7:11. was discovered w. of Sama.
 9:15. for w. of doings I will drive
 10:13. Ye have ploughed w. and
 15. So shall Beth-el do bec. of w.
 Mi. 6:10. Are treasures of w. in ho.
 Zeh. 6:8. he said, This is w. And
 Mal. 1:4. call them The border of w.

Mal. 8:15. that work w. are set up
 Mk. 7:22. out of the heart, w., tw-a
 Lu. 11:39. inward part is full of w.
 Ac. 26:5. accuse, if any w. in him
 Ho. 1:10. Being filled with all w.
 1 Co. 6:8. neither the heaven of w.
 Ep. 6:12. ag-t spiritual w. in high
 1 Jn. 5:19. whole world lieth in w.
Their WICKEDNESS.
 De. 9:27. look not to t. w. nor sin
 Ps. 94:23. God shall cut them off
 in t. own w. [ed for t. w.]
 Pr. 21:12. God overthroweth wick-
 Je. 1:16. judgments touching t. w.
 14:16 I will pour t. w. upon them
 23:11. in my hou. I have found t. w.
 44:3. are a desolation, Bec. of t. w.
 5. inclined not to turn from t. w.
 Lu. 1:22. Let t. w. come before thee
 Ho. 7:2. that I remember all t. w.
 3. They make king glad with t. w.
 9:15. all t. w. is in Gilead, there I
 Jo. 8:13. get you down, t. w. great
 Jon. 1:2. cry ag. Nineveh, for t. w.
 Mat. 22:18. Jesus perceived t. w.
Thy WICKEDNESS.
 1 K. 2:44. the L. shall return t. w.
 Jb. 23:5. Is not t. w. great
 36:8. t. w. may hurt a man as thou
 Is. 47:10. hast trusted in t. w. [w.]
 Je. 8:2. hast polluted land with t.
 4:18. this is t. w. bec. it is bitter
 22:23. be confounded for all t. w.
 Eze. 16:32. came to pass aft. all t. w.
 57. Before t. w. was discovered
 Na. 8:19. upon whom hath not t. w.
 Ac. 8:22. Repent thereof of this t. w.
WIDE. [†11]
 De. 15:8. shalt open thine hand w.
 1 Ch. 4:40. the land was w., quiet
 Jb. 29:23. opened their mouth w.
 30:14. upon me as a w. breaking
 Ps. 36:21. opened mouth w. ag me
 81:10. open thy mouth w., I will
 104:25. So is this great w. w. sea
 Pr. 18:3. he that openeth w. his lips
 21:9. than with a brawling woman
 in a w. house, 26:24. [mouth]
 Is. 57:4. ag-t whom make ye a w.
 Je. 22:14. I will build a w. house
 Na. 8:13. the gates be gat w. open
 Mat. 7:13. w. is the gate that lead-
WIDENESS. [eth
 Ec. 41:10. between chambers w.
WIDOW. [house
 Ge. 38:11. Remain a w. in father's
 14. she put her w.'s garments off
 Le. 21:14. w. or a harlot not take
 22:13. if priest's daughter be a w.
 Nu. 30:9. vow of a w. shall stand
 De. 24:17. not take a w.'s raiment to
 28. 14:5. I am a w. woman [pledge
 1 K. 7:14. Hiram was a w.'s son.
 11:26. Jerob.'s mother a w. woman
 17:9. have commanded w. woman
 there to sustain thee [sticks
 10. he came, w. woman gathering
 20. evil upon w. with whom I seq.
 Jb. 24:21. doeth not good to the w.
 29:13. I caused w.'s heart to sing
 31:16. or caused eyes of w. to fall
 41.8. guided w. from my mother's
 Pr. 16:25. he will establish border of
 Is. 47:8. I shall not sit as a w. [w.]
 Lu. 1:1. how is she become as a w.
 Ec. 44:22. Nel. take for wives a w.,
 but maidens, or w. that had
 Mk. 12:42. certain poor w. threw
 in 3 mites, Lu. 21:2. [Lu. 21:3.
 43. poor w. cast more in than 4
 Lu. 2:37. Anna was a w. about 84
 7:12. only son of his moth., a w.
 18:3. w. in that city came unto
 6. because this w. troubleth me
 1 Th. 5:4. if any w. have children
 5. is a w. indeed trusteth in God
 9. Let not a w. be taken under 60.

Re. 18:7. I sit a queen, and am no w.
WIDOW, 8.
 with fatherless.
 Ex. 22:22. shall not afflict w. or f.
 24. your wives shall be w-a, your
 children f.
 De. 10:18. judgment of the f. w.
 14:29. stranger, f. and w. shall
 come and eat, 26:12. [w., 14.
 16:11. rejoice in feast, thou, f. and
 24:19. shall in field shall be for the
 f. and w., 20:21. -26:13
 27:19. Cursed he that perverteth
 judgm-t of stranger, f., and w.
 Jb. 22:9. hast sent w-a away empty,
 arms of f. been broken
 24:3. They drive away ass of f.,
 take w.'s ox [w-a is God
 Ps. 68:5. A father of f., a judge of
 94:6. slay the w. and murderer f.
 109:9. Let his children be f., and
 his wife a w. [and w.]
 140:9. The Lord relievethe f.
 Is. 1:17. Judge the f. plead for w.
 23. they judge not f., neither doth
 cause of w. come [f. and w-a
 9:17. neither have mercy on their
 10:2. w-a be their prey, they rob f.
 Je. 7:6. If ye oppress not the f. and
 w., 22:3. Zeh. 7:10.
 49:11. Leave thy f. children; let
 thy w-a trust in me [as w-a
 Lu. 6:3. We are f., our mothers are
 Ec. 23:7. have they vexed f. and w.
 Mal. 8:5. against those that oppress
 the w. and f. [tion
 Je. 1:27. To visit f. and w. in affli-
WIDOWS.
 Jb. 27:15. and his w. shall not weep
 Ps. 78:64. w. made no lamentation
 Je. 15:8. Their w. are increased
 18:21. let their wives be w.: men
 Ec. 19:†7. And he knew their w.
 22:25. have made her many w.
 Mat. 23:14. Woe unto you, ye de-
 vour w-a's houses, Mk. 12:40.
 Lu. 20:47. [of Hile
 Lu. 4:25. many w. in Israel in days
 Ac. 6:1. murmuring bec. w. neglect-
 9:39. the w. stood by weeping led
 47. when he called saints and w.
 1 Co. 7:8. I said to w., It is good if
 1 Th. 5:6. Honour w. that are w.
 11. But the younger w. refuse
 16. If any have w., let th. relieve,
 that church relieve th. indeed
WIDOWHOOD. [of w.
 Ge. 38:19. Tamar put on garments
 28. 20:3. concubines, living in w.
 Is. 47:9. in one day loss of chil., w.
 64:4. not remember reproach of
WIFE. [thy w.
 Ge. 7:13. entered Noah, Noah's w.
 11:20. Abram's w. was Sarai, 31:-
 12:17-18:1. 3.-20:18. [w.]
 20:3. woman thou hast is a man's
 21:21. Hagar took w. for Ishm. [37.
 24:3. not w. unto my son of Ca-s,
 4. go unto my kindred, take a w.
 unto my son Isaac, 7, 38, 40.
 15. Milcah, w. of Nahor, 11:20.
 36. Sarah, master's w., bare son
 51. Rebekah be thy master's son's
 26:1. Abraham took a w. [w.]
 27:46. if Jacob take w. of dau-s
 of Heth, what good, 28:1, 2, 6.
 36:10. Adah, w. of Esau, Bashe-
 math, w. of Esau, 12, 17. [18.
 14. sons of Aboliba-h, Esau's w.,
 88:6. Judah took a w. for Er, his
 8. Go in unto brother's w., marry
 9. Ouan went in unto brother's w.
 12. dau-r of Shuah, Judah's w.
 89:17. w. cast her eyes upon Joseph
 8. he refused, said unto master's w.
 46:19. sons of Rachel, Jacob's w.
 Re. 18:1. Jezebel took Moses' w.

Ex. 20:17. Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's w., De. 5:21. (2)
 21:4. If his master hath given a w.
 10. If he take ano. w., her duty
 La. 18:8. nakedness of thy father's
 w., not uncover. 20:11. De. 27:20.
 11. father's w.'s dau. not uncover
 15. not uncover daughter in law,
 son's w. [w., 20:21.
 16. shalt not uncover brother's
 18. Neither take a w. to her sister
 20. not lie with neighb.'s w. (2)
 20:10. adultery with ano. man's w.
 14. if man take w. and her moth.
 20. if a man lie with his uncle's w.
 21:7. not take a w. that is whore
 13. priest's take w. in virginity
 Nu. 6:12. If man's w. go aside, 29.
 26:59. Amram's w. was Jochebed
 6:8. shall be w. unto one of tribe
 De. 18:6. if w. of thy bosom entice
 20:7. what man hath betrothed w.
 22:13. man take w. and hate her
 30. man not take his father's w.
 24:1. taken w., found uncleaness
 2. she may be another man's w.
 5. taken a new w. he not go to war
 26:5. w. of dead not marry stranger
 7. if he like not take bro.'s w. (2)
 9. ab. brother's w. come unto him
 11. w. of the one draweth near
 28:30. betroth a w., and lie with
 54. eye beevil tow. w. of bosom
 Ju. 4:4. Deborah, w. of Lapidoth
 17. Siera fled to tent of Jael, w.
 21. Jael, Heber's w., took a nail
 5:24. Blessed above women, Jael
 11:2. Gilead's w. bare sons [w.
 14:3. goest to take a w. of Philist.
 19:1. Levite took a w. a concu.
 21:18. Cursed giveth w. to Benj.
 Ru. 4:5. buy it of Ruth, w. of dead
 10. Ruth, w. of Mahlon have I
 purchased to be my w.
 18:4. 19. Phinehas' w. with child
 14:5. name of Saul's w. Abinoam
 28:3. 5. Ithream, by Eglah, David's
 w., 1 Ch. 3:3. [Solomon's w.
 1 K. 9:6. present unto his dau.,
 14:2. be not known the w. of Jeru.
 4. Jeroboam's w. went to Abihah
 5. w. of Jerob. to ask for son, sick
 6. come in thou w. of Jeroboam
 17. Jeroboam's w. came to Tirzah
 2 K. 5:2. she waited on Naaman's w.
 22:14. unto Huldah, prophetess,
 w. of Shallum, 2 Ch. 34:22.
 1 Ch. 2:24. Heaaron's w. bare Ashur
 26. Jerahmeel had ano. w., Atarah
 29. w. of Abishur was Abihail
 7:16. Maachah, w. of Machir, bare
 9:35. Jehiel, whose w.'s name was
 Maachah, 8:30. [ash
 2 Ch. 22:11. w. of Jehoahaz hid Jo-
 Exr. 2:61. a w. of dau.-s of Barzilai
 Ne. 2:7. 6. king (w. sitting by him)
 Pr. 6:7. 26. w. hunt for precious life
 18:22. whose findeth a w., findeth
 19:3. contentions of w. continual
 14. prudent w. is from the Lord
 Ec. 9:9. Live joyfully with a w. [w.
 Is. 54:1. more than chil of married
 Jo. 3:20. Surely as a w. departed
 6:11. husband with the w. taken
 16. 2. not take a w. in this place
 Mat. 16:32. But as a w. that com-
 mitteth adultery [whoredoms
 Ho. 1:2. take unto thee a w. of
 12:12. Israel served for a w. and
 Mal. 2:14. is she w. of thy covenant
 Mat. 1:6. had been w. of Urias
 14:3. John in prison for Herodias'
 sake, Philip's w., Mk. 6:17.
 Lu. 3:10.
 19:29. that hath forsaken w. or
 children for my name's sake,
 Mk. 10:29. Lu. 18:29.

Mat. 22:25. first married a w., de-
 ceased, Mk. 12:20. Lu. 20:29.
 28. Thf. whose w. shall she be of
 the ? Mk. 12:23. Lu. 20:33.
 Mk. 1:30. Simon's w.'s mother lay
 sick, Lu. 4:38. [brother's w.
 6:18. it is not lawful to have thy
 Lu. 8:3. Joanna, the w. of Chusa.
 14:30. I have married a w., can-
 17:32. Rememb. Lot's w., not come
 20:28. If man's bro. die, having w.
 Ju. 19:25. stood by cross. Mary, w.
 1 Co. 6:1. that one have father's w.
 7:3. Let the husband render unto
 the w., also w. to the husband
 4. w. not power ov. her own body
 10. Let not w. depart fr. husband
 12. If any hath w. believeth not
 14. unbelieving husband is sancti-
 fied by w., unbelieving w. by
 16. knowest, O w., whe. thou save
 27. Art loosed fr. a w., seek not w.
 34. difference betw. w. and virgin
 39. w. bound long as husb. liveth
 9:5. to lead about a sister, a w.
 Ep. 6:23. husband is head of the w.
 33. let every one love his w. as
 himself, w. see th. she reverence
 1 Th. 3:2. bishop be husband of one
 w., 12. Tit. 1:6. [of one man
 5:9. a widow, having been the w.
 1 Pe. 3:7. honour unto w. as weaker
 Re. 21:9. I will shew thee Lamb's w.
 His WIFE.
 Ge. 2:24. a man shall cleave unto
 h.w., Mat. 19:5. Mk. 10:7.
 25. they were both naked, man
 and h.w. [selves
 3:8. Adam and h.w. hid them-
 20. Adam called h.w.'s name Eve
 21. Unto Adam and h.w. coats of
 4:1. Adam knew Eve h.w., 25.
 17. Cain knew h.w.: she conceiv-
 7:7. Noah went in, and h.w. [ed
 8:18. Noah went forth, h.w. and
 12:5. Abram took Sarai h.w. and
 11. Abr. said unto h.w. thou fair
 12. Eg-us shall say, This is h.w.
 20. sent Abr. away, h.w., 13:11.
 18:3. Hagar to Abr. to be h.w. [w.
 19:16. laid hold upon hand of h.
 26. h.w. looked back, bec. pillar
 20:2. Abr. said of h.w., She sister
 7. restore the man h.w., 14. [w.
 17. God healed Abimelech and h.
 23:19. Abr. buried Sarah h.w. in
 cave, 25:10-49:31. [h.w.
 24:67. Isaac took Rebekah, became
 25:21. Isaac entreated L. for h.w.
 26:7. men asked him of h.w. [w.
 8. Isaac sporting with Rebekah h.
 11. toucheth h.w. be put to death
 23:9. took Mahalath to be h.w.
 38:19. Hadar, h.w.'s name was
 Mehetabel, 1 Ch. 1:50.
 39:9. nei. kept from me but thee,
 because thou art h.w. [w.
 10. his master heard words of h.
 Ex. 4:20. Moses took h.w. to Eg-
 18:5. Jethro with h.w. unto Mo.
 21:3. if married h.w. go with him
 22:16. shall endow her to be h.w.
 Le. 18:14. shalt not approach h.w.
 Nu. 5:14. Jealous of h.w. (2) 30.
 15. man shall bring h.w. unto p.
 30:16. statutes betw. man, h.w.
 De. 22:10. be h.w. all his days, 29.
 24:3. die wh. took her to be h.w.
 4. not take her again to be h.w.
 5. taken new w. be sh. cheer h.w.
 Ju. 13:2. Manoah: h.w. barren
 11. Manoah went after h.w. to
 19. Manoah and h.w., 20:21. [die
 22. Manoah said unto h.w., we
 23. h.w. said, If I. were pleased
 16:6. h.w. given to companion
 21:21. catch you every man h.w.,

Ju. 21:22. reserved not to each h.w.
 Ru. 1:1. man in Moab, h.w., two
 2. name of h.w. was Naomi [sons
 4:13. Boaz took Ruth, she was h.w.
 18:1. 4. to Peninnah h.w. and
 19. Elkanah knew Hannah h.w.
 2:20. Eli blessed Elkanah, h.w.
 26:3. Nabal, name of h.w. Abigail
 37. when h.w. had told him these
 42. Abigail became h.w. [things
 20:22. gave to every man h.w., [w.
 28:11:27. Bath-sheba became h.
 12:9. hast taken h.w. to be thy w.
 14. comforted Bath-sheba h.w.
 1 K. 14:2. Jerob. said to h.w., Arise
 21:5. Jesebel h.w. came to him, 7.
 25. whom Jesebel h.w. stirred up
 2 K. 8:18. dau.-rof Ahab was h.w.
 1 Ch. 2:18. Caleb begat chil. of h.w.
 4. 18. h.w. Jehudiah bare Jered
 19. sons of h.w. Hodiah, sister of
 7:23. Ephraim went in to h.w.
 8:9. Shamm begat of Hodiah h.w.
 Jb. 2:9. said h.w., curse God and
 Pa. 109:9. let h.w. be a widow [die
 Je. 3:1. If a man put away h.w., [w.
 Mat. 1:24. Joseph took unto him h.
 6:32. whosoever sh. put away h.
 w., saving for, 31-19:9. Mk.
 10:11. Lu. 16:18.
 8:14. saw h.w.'s mother sick of
 18:25. to be sold, h.w., chil., all
 19:3. Is it lawful for a man to put
 away h.w., Mk. 10:2. [h.w.
 10. If the case of a man be so with
 22:24. If man die, brother's mar-
 ry h.w., Mk. 12:19. Lu. 20:28.
 25. left h.w. unto bro., Mk. 12:19.
 27:19. Pilate, h.w. sent unto him
 Lu. 1:5. h.w. was of dau.-s of Aaron
 24. h.w. Elizabeth conceived
 2:5. taxed with Mary h. espoused
 14:26. If man hate unt. h.w. [w.
 Ac. 6:1. Ananias with Sapphira h.w.
 2. kept part, h.w. privy to it
 7. h.w. not knowing what was
 18:2. Aquila with h.w. Priscilla
 24:24. Felix with h.w. Drusilla
 1 Co. 7:2. every man have h.w. own
 11. let not husb-d put away h.w.
 33. car-h how he may please h.w.
 Ep. 6:28. lovesth h.w. love-h him
 31. man shall be joined unto h.w.
 33. let ev. one love h.w. as him-
 Re. 19:7. h.w. hath made herself
 See MICHAEL, NABAL, [ready
 My WIFE.
 Ge. 20:11. slay me for m.w.'s sake
 12. she is my sister, became m.w.
 26:7. he feared to say, She is m.w.
 29:21. Jacob said, Give me m.w.
 44:27. Ye know m.w. bare 2 sons
 Ex. 21:4. If serv-4 say, I love m.w.
 Ju. 15:1. said, I will go in to m.w.
 28:8. 14. Deliver me m.w. Michal
 11:11. shall I go into mine house
 to lie with m.w.? [Thou, of Da.
 2 Ch. 8:11. m.w. shall not dwell in
 Jb. 19:17. breath strange to m.w.
 31:10. let m.w. grind unto ano. h.
 Ec. 24:18. at even m.w. died [er
 Ho. 2:2. she is not m.w., nor I
 Lu. 1:8. m.w. well stricken in yrs.
 See HIS NEIGHBOUR,
 SAMSON, URIAH, ZERESH.
 Thy WIFE. [t.w.
 Ge. 3:17. hearkened unto voice of
 6:8. come into ark, thou and t.w.
 8:16. go forth of ark, thou, t.w.
 12:13. why not tell me she was t.
 19. behold t.w., take her [w.
 17:15. t.w., sh. not call her Sarai
 10. Sarai t.w. sh. bear son, 18:10.
 18:9. Where is Sarai t.w. [dau.-s
 19:15. Arise, take t.w. and two
 26:9. Of a surety she is t.w. [w.
 20. one might have him with t.

Ex. 18: 6. unto thee, t. w., two sons
De. 21: 11. wouldst have her to t. w.
13. go in to her, she shall be t. w.
2 S. 12: 9. taken his w. to be t. w., 10.
Ps. 128: 3. t. w. be as a fruitful vine
Am. 7: 17. t. w. sh. be a harlot [w.
Mat. 1: 20. fear not to take Mary t.
Lu. 1: 13. t. w. Elizabeth sh. bear son
1 Co. 7: 16. whether shalt save t. w.

TO WIFE. [t. w.]
Ge. 12: 19. I might have taken her
26: 20. when he took Rebekah t. w.
28: 34. wh. Esau took t. w. Judith
29: 23. Laban ga. him Rachel t. w.
30: 4. Rachel gave him Bilhah t. w.
9. Leah gave Zilpah to Jacob t. w.
34: 4. Get me this damsel t. w., 12.
8. I pray you, give her him t. w.
38: 11. not given unto Shelah t. w.
41: 45. gave Joseph t. w. Asenath
Ex. 2: 1. took t. w., a dau- of Levi
6: 20. Amram took Jochebed t. w.
23. Aaron took Elisheba t. w.
25. took dau- of Putiel t. w.
Le. 21: 14. virgin of own people t. w.
De. 22: 16. I gave my daughter t. w.
6. husb.'s broth. take her t. w.
Jos. 15: 16. to him will I give Achish
my dau. t. w., 17. Ju. 1: 12, 13.
Ju. 14: 2. now get her for me t. w.
21: 1. not give dau. unto Benj. t. w.
1 S. 18: 17. Merab will I give t. w.
19. Merab was given Adriel t. w.
27. Saul gave David Michal t. w.
26: 39. w. Abigail to take her t. w.
1 K. 2: 17. give me Abisag t. w., 40.
21. Abisag be giv. to Adon. t. w.
4: 11. had dau- of Solomon t. w.
15. Ahimaz took Bathsheba t. w.
7: 8. Phas-b's dau. Sol. taken t. w.
11: 19. to Hadad t. w. sister of own
broth. 12. Ahab took t. w. Jese-
2 K. 14: 9. thistle said to cedar. Give
thy daughter to my son t. w.,
2 Ch. 25: 18. [to Jarha t. w.]
1 Ch. 2: 35. Sheshan gave his dau-
7: 15. Machir took t. w. dau. of S.
2 Ch. 11: 18. Rehoboam took Mahath
ath t. w. [Ahab t. w.]
21: 6. Jehoram had daughter of
Ne. 7: 63. which took one of daughters
of Barzillai t. w. [20: 33.]
Mk. 12: 23. the 7 had her t. w., Lu.
Lu. 20: 30 second took her t. w. and
WIFE with youth. [died
Pr. 5: 18. rejoice with w. of thy y.
Is. 54: 6. grieved, a w. of y. refused
Mal. 2: 14. Lord witness between
thee and w. of y. [w. of his y.
15. let none deal treacherously ag.

WILD.

Ge. 16: 12. Ishm-l will be a w. man
WILD ass, ea. [bearson]
Jb. 6: 5. w. a. bray when he hath
24: 5. as w. a. go they to work
39: 5. Who hath sent out w. a.?
free? who loosed bands of w. a.?
Ps. 104: 11. w. a. s. quench thirst
Is. 32: 14. forts sh. be a joy of w. a. s.
Je. 2: 24. A w. a. used to wilderness
14: 6. w. a. s. snuffed up wind like
Da. 5: 21. his dwelling with w. a. s.
Mo. 8: 9. they are gone, w. a. s. alone
WILD beast, s. [you
Le. 26: 22. I will send w. b. s. among
1 S. 17: 46. carcasses of P. s. to w. b. s.
2 K. 14: 9. a w. b. in Lebanon took
down this tile, 2 Ch. 25: 18.
Jb. 39: 15. forget-h w. b. may break
Ps. 50: 11. w. b. s. of field are unine
80: 13. the w. b. doth devour it
Is. 13: 21. w. b. s. of desert lie there
22. w. b. s. of islands shall cry in
84: 14. w. b. s. of desert shall meet
with w. b. s. of island, Je. 50: 39.
Ho. 13: 8. the w. b. shall tear them
Mk. 1: 13. Jes. in wilder. with w. b. s.

Ac. 10: 12. Wherein were w. b. s. and
creeping things and fowls, 11: 6.
See BULL, GRAPES, GOURDS,
HONEY, OX, ROE, VINE.
See WILD GOAT, S.
See OLIVE tree.
WILDERNESS.

Ge. 14: 6. El-paran, which is by w.
Ex. 14: 3. w. hath shut them in
16: 3. ye brought us into w. to kill
10. looked toward w., glory of L.
Nu. 14: 2. would we had died in w.
29. carcasses sh. fall in w., 32. [ed
35. in this w. they sh. be consum-
20: 4. why brot-est thou us into this w.
21: 18. from w. they went to Mat-h
24: 1. Balaam set face tow. the w.
De. 1: 19. we went through all that
gr-t and terrible w., 8: 15. [w.
27. he knoweth thy walking thro.
11: 24. from w. unto the sea shall
your coast be, Jos. 1: 4. [sing w.
32: 10. found him in a waste howl-
Jos. 8: 20. peo. that fled to w. turned
16: 1. lot of Joseph fr. Jordan to w.
18: 12. goings out at w. of Beth-a-
Ju. 11: 16. Israel walked thro. w., 18.
22. possessed coasts fr. w. unto J.
20: 45. fled tow. w. unto Rim-n., 47.
1 S. 18: 18. valley of Zebolun tow. w.
26: 12. Saul went down to w. of Z (2)
1 K. 19: 15. Go to w. of Damascus
2 K. 8: 8. The way thro. w. of Edom
1 Ch. 12: 13. unto David to the w. [el
2 Ch. 20: 16. find them bef. w. of Jeru-
Jb. 1: 19. wind from w. smote house
24: 5. w. yieldeth for them and
38: 26. to rain on w. wh-in no man
39: 6. Whose house I made the w.
Ps. 29: 8. voice of the Lord shaketh
w.; Lord shaketh w. of Kadesh
68: 7. thou didst march through w.
74: 14. be meat to peo. inhab-g w.
106: 9. he led them thro. depths
as thro. w., 136: 16. Am. 2: 10.
107: 33. He turneth rivers into w.
35. turneth w. into stand-g water
Can. 8: 6. Who is this that cometh
out of the w.? 8: 5. [a w.
Is. 14: 17. Is this the man made world
16: 1. lamb to ruler from Sela to w.
27: 10. city shall be left like a w.
38: 15. Until w. be a fruitful field
38: 9. Sharon is like a w.; and
36: 1. The w. shall be glad for th.
41: 18. I will make w. pool of wat.
42: 11. Let w. and cities lift voice
50: 2. I make the rivers a w. [den
51: 3. he will make her w. like E-
64: 10. Thy holy cities are a w.;
Zion is a w., Jerusalem [w.
Je. 2: 6. Where is L. that led us thro.
24. A wild ass used to the w. that
31. Have I been a w. unto Israel?
4: 26. the fruitful place was a w.
9: 12. the land is burned like a w.
12: 10. my pleasant portion a w.
12. The spoilers are come thro. w.
22: 6. I will make thee a w., Ho. 2: 3.
50: 12. the nations shall be a w.
51: 43. Her cities are a w. [w.
Eze. 6: 14. land more desolate than
22: 42. brought Sabean- fr. the w.
Ho. 13: 15. wind of L. sh. come fr. w.
Je. 2: 3. behind them a desolate w.
8: 19. Edom shall be a desolate w.
Am. 2: 10. I led you 40 yrs. thro. w.
Zph. 2: 13. make Nineveh like a w.
Ju. 11: 54. Jes. unto country near w.
IN THE WILDERNESS.
Ge. 16: 7. Hagar b. fountain - w.
21: 20. lad dwelt - w. b. came archer
38: 24. Anah, that found mules - w.
87: 22. Cast him into this pit - w.
Ex. 5: 1. hold a feast unto me - w.
7: 16. that people may serve me - w.
8: 28. that ye sacrifice to Lord - w.

Ex. 14: 11. hast thou taken us to die
- w., 12. Nu. 16: 13-21: 5.
15: 23. went three days - w. [w.
16: 2. peo. murmured ag-t Moses -
19: 2. pitched - w., Nu. 21: 11, 13.
Le. 16: 22. shall let go the goat - w.
Nu. 10: 31. we are to encamp - w.
14: 16. saying, therf. he hath slain
them - w., De. 9: 28. [and - w.
22. have seen my miracles in Egt
33. until carcasses be wasted - w.
15: 32. while - w. found man gath-g
28: 65. They shall surely die - w.
27: 3. Our father died - w.; no sons
32: 15. he will again leave them - w.
38: 8. 8 days' journey - w. of E-m
De. 1: 1. words Moses spake - w.
31. - w. seen how L. bare thee? 6: 78.
4: 43. Bemer - w., Jos. 20: 8. 1 Ch.
8: 16. Who fed thee - w. with man-
na, Ex. 16: 32. [edat Lord - w.
9: 7. forget not how thou provok-
11: 5. And wh. he did unto you - w.
29: 5. I have led you 40 years - w.,
8: 2. Jos. 6: 5-14: 10. Ne. 9: 21.
Jos. 5: 4. All the males died - w.
5. people born - w. not circumc.
8: 24. end of slaying inhabit- s. w.
12: 8. a possession - w. and south
15: 61. - w. Beth-arabah, Middia
24: 7. ye dwell - w. a long season
1 S. 4: 8. smote with plagues - w.
17: 28. with whom left sheep - w.
28: 14. David abode - w. in strong
holds, in a mountain - w. of
Ziph 15-28: 2 (2), (2)
24. David and his men were - w.
of Maon, 25. [Maon
25. Saul pursued David - w. of
24: 1. David is - w. of Engedi
26: 4. David heard - w. Nabal did
21. in vain kept all fellow hath - w.
2 S. 18: 2. that such as be faint - w.
17: 29. peo. hungry and thirsty - w.
1 K. 2: 14. Joab was buried in own
house - w. [2 Ch. 8: 4.
9: 18. Solomon built Tadmor - w.
1 Ch. 21: 29. tabernacle Moses made
- w., 2 Ch. 1: 3. [tower - w.
2 Ch. 20: 24. Judah came tow watch-
24: 9. collection laid upon lar. - w.
Ne. 9: 19. forgot them not - w.
Ps. 55: 7. then would I remain - w.
68: 6. Ps. of David when - w. of Jn.
72: 9. that dwell - w. bow bef. him
78: 15. He clave rocks - w. gave
17. provoking Most High - w., 40.
10. Can God furnish a table - w.?
53. guided them - w. like a flock
96: 8. Harden not your heart as
in day of temptation - w. He
106: 14. lusted exceedingly - w. [8.
26. hand to overthrow them - w.
Pr. 21: 9. better to dwell - w. than
16: 28: 13. for them that dwell - w.
82: 16. Judgment shall dwell - w.
85: 6. - w. shall waters break out
40: 3. The voice of him that crieth
- w., Prepare, Mat. 3: 3. Mk.
1: 3. Lu. 8: 4. Jn. 1: 23.
41: 19. I will plant - w. the cedar
48: 20. honour me because I give
water - w. [w.
63: 13. That led them as a horse
Je. 2: 2. when wentest aft. me - w.
8: 2. sat for them as Arabian - w.
4: 11. A dry wind of h. places - w.
9: 2. Oh that I had - w. lodging pl.
26. will punish all that dwell - w.
17: 6. inhabit parched places - w.
81: 2. people left found grace - w.
48: 6. Flea, be like the heath - w.
La. 4: 3. people cruel like ostriches -
19. they laid wait for us - w. [w.
Eze. 19: 13. now she is planted - w.
20: 13. Israel rebelled ag. me - w.,
I wou. pour fury upon th. - w., 21

1 Co. 4: 21. What w. ye? sh. I come
7: 36. do what he w., sinest not
39. to be married to whom she w.
12: 11. ev. man severally as he w.
2 Co. 8: 11. as was a readiness to w.
Ph. 2: 13. God in you, both to w.
1 Ti. 2: 8. I w. men pray ev. where
5: 14. I w. younger women marry
Tit. 8: 8. these I w. th. thou affirm
Ja. 4: 15. If Lord w. we shall do this
Re 11: 6. to smite often as they w.
22: 17. whosoever w. let him take
WILL be. [water
Ge. 16: 12. Ishmael w. b. a wild
man; his hand w. b. ag. every
17: 8. I w. b. their God. Ex. 29:
45. Je. 24: 7-32. 3 Co. 6: 16.
26: 3. I w. b. with these and will
bless thee, 31: 3. Ex. 8: 12. Ju.
6: 16. 1 K. 11: 38. [keep me
28: 20. if God w. b. with me and
34: 15. if ye w. b. as we, circumcise.
41: 40. in throne w. b. greater
44: 9. I w. b. surely for him [than
49: 9. w. b. my lord's bondmen
47: 19. w. w. b. servants unto Phao.
Ex. 4: 12. go, I w. b. w. thy mouth
6: 7. I w. b. to you a God; and ye
shall know, Le. 26: 12. [enemies
23: 12. I w. b. an enemy unto thine
Nu. 14: 11. w. it b. ere they believe
Jos. 7: 12. nel. w. I b. w. you more
14: 12. if Lord w. b. with me, then
22: 18. it w. b., seeing ye rebel ag.
Lord, be w. b. wrath [oth. side
1 S. 14: 40. I and Jonathan w. b. on
2 S. 2: 26. w. b. bitterness in end
7: 14. I w. b. his father, he shall b.
17: 17. thf. thy G. w. b. with thee
1 K. 12: 7. w. b. thy servants for
Ne. 4: 12. fr. all places w. b. upon
Jb. 39: 9. w. unicorn b. willing to
Ps 48: 14. be w. b. our guide even
Ja. 7: 23. Obey my voice, I w. b.
your God, 80: 22. [be quiet
47: 6. how long w. it b. ere thou
Esa. 11: 16. w. I b. to them sanct-y
20: 32. say, We w. b. as heathen
Ho. 5: 12. w. I b. unto Ephr. moth
14: 1 w. b. unto Ephr-m as a lion
8: 5. how long w. it b. ere they
18: 7. I w. b. unto them as a lion
10. I w. b. their king; where is
14. O death, I w. b. thy plagues;
O grave, I w. b. thy [rae
14: 5. I w. b. as the dew unto Is.
Jo 8: 16. L. w. b. hope of his people
Zeh. 2: 5. I w. b. unto her a wall of
fire, w. b. the glory in midst of
Mat. 6: 21. there w. your heart b.
20: 26. whose. w. b. great among
you, let, 27. Mk. 10: 43, 44.
Lu. 21: 7. what sign w. there b.
Jn. 9: 27. w. ye b. his disciples?
Ac. 18: 15. I w. b. no judge of such
37: 10. voyage w. b. with hurt
2 Co. 6: 18. I w. b. a Father unto you
10: 11. such w. b. also in deed
1 Ti. 6: 9. they that w. b. rich fall
He. 1: 5. I w. b. to him a Father
8: 10. I w. b. to them a God, they
Ja. 4: 4. Whosoever w. b. friend of
Ba. 21: 7. I w. b. his God [world
WILL not be. [sing
Ge. 24: 5. Perad-v. woman w. - will.
8. If woman w. - willing to follow
Nu. 14: 43. thf. Lord w. - with you
Ru. 8: 18. man w. - in rest until he
Zeh. 11: 1. w. - unto this people as
See Will DO, We will DO,
DO with not, DO with this.
WILL have.
1 S. 18: 19. w. w. h. king over us
Esa. 5: 11. nel. w. I h. any ply, 7:
4-8: 13-9: 10. [rice, 12: 7:
Mat. 9: 1. I w. h. mercy, not acc-
27: 43. let him deliver if he w. h.

1 Ti. 2: 4. Who w. h. all men saved
WILL not. [manded
2 S. 18: 128. w. ye n., since I com-
Pa. 80: 18. So w. n. we go from these
Esa. 20: 3. I w. n. be inquired of by
Am. 6: 10. w. n. make mention
7: 8. I w. n. again pass them, 8: 2:
Mat. 15: 32. I w. n. send them away
21: 29. Heseid, I w. n., but after w.
23: 4. w. n. move them with one
26: 35. Though I die, w. I n. deny
Mk. 14: 29. tho. all offended, w. n. I
Lu. 19: 14. We w. n. have this man
Jn. 5: 40. ye w. n. come to me that
1 Co. 16: 7. For I w. n. see you now
3 Jn. 13. I w. n. with ink and pen
See SELFWILLED. [write
WILLETH.
Ro. 9: 16. it is not of him that w.
WILLING. [me
Ge. 24: 5. woman not be w. to follow
8. If woman not w. to follow [2)
Ex. 36: 5. whose. Is of w. heart, 29:
21. ev. one whom his spirit made
22. came as many as were w. [w.
29. chil. of Isr. brought a w. off-g
1 Ch. 28: 9. serve God with w. mind
21. with these every w., skilful man
22: 5. who's w. to consecrate his
Jb. 39: 9. Will unicorn be w. to
Pa. 110: 3. Thy people shall be w.
Can. 6: 12. on chariots of w. peo.
Is. 1: 19. If w. ye shall eat good of
Mat. 1: 19. not w. to make example
26: 41. spirit is w., flesh is weak
Mk. 15: 15. Pilate w. to content peo.
Lu. 10: 29. he, w. to justify himself
22: 42. if thou be w. remove cup
28: 20. Pilate w. to release Jesus
Jn. 5: 35. ye were w. for a season
Ac. 24: 27. w. to shew Jews pleasure
25: 9. Festus w. to do the Jews a
27: 43. centurion w. to save Paul
Ro. 9: 22. What if God w. to shew
2 Co. 5: 8. w. to be absent from body
8: 3. were w. beyond their power
10. also to be w. a year ago [ed
12. if first a w. mind, it is accept-
1 Th. 2: 8. w. w. to have imparted
1 Ti. 6: 18. w. to communicate [heirs
He. 6: 17. God, w. to shew unto the
12: 18. w. to live honestly in all
2 Pe. 8: 9. not w. any should perish
WILLINGLY.
Ex. 25: 2. offering of every man that
giveth w. [selves, q.
Jn. 6: 2. the people w. offered them
8: 25. We will w. give the earrings
1 Ch. 29: 6. the princes of Israel,
with rulers, offered w., q. (2)
2 Ch. 35: 8. [so w.
14. that we should be able to offer
17. in uprightness have I offered
w.; thy people here to offer w.
2 Ch. 17: 16. Amasiah w. offered h-
off. Ex. 1: 6. besides all that was w. off.
8: 5. every one that w. offered
Ne. 11: 2. men that w. offered them.
Pr. 31: 13. worketh w. with hands
La. 8: 33. he doth not afflict w. nor
Ho. 5: 11. Ephraim w. walked after
Jn. 6: 21. w. received him into ship
Ro. 8: 20. subject to vanity not w.
1 Co. 9: 17. if I do this thing w., I
Phm. 14. not as of necessity, but w.
1 Pe. 5: 2. Feed the flock of God w.
2 Pe. 8: 5. this they w. ignorant of
WILLOW tree. [w. t.
Esa. 17: 5. by waters, and set it as a
WILLOWS.
Le. 23: 40. ye shall take w. of brook
Jb. 40: 22. w. of brook compass him
Pa. 137: 2. We hanged harps upon w.
Is. 15: 7. shall carry to brook of w.
44: 4. they shall spring up as w.
WILL-WORSHIP. [w.
Col. 2: 23. have a shew of wisdom in

WILT. [away
Ex. 18: 18. Thou w. surely wear
Jn. 1: 14. Caleb aid unto her, What
w. thou? Es. 5: 3.
1 S. 1: 11. If thou w. look on thine
handmaid (2) [en?
14. How long w. thou be drunk-
Pa. 36: 5. w. be angry for ever? (2)
6. w. thou not revive us again
108: 11. lead me, w. not thou, O
G., w. not thou go with, 60: 10:
Pr. 5: 20. why w. thou be ravished?
Je. 8: 4. w. thou not cry unto me?
18: 27. w. thou not be made clean?
Esa. 20: 4. w. thou judge them, Son
of man? (2). 22: 2. (2)
24: 19. w. thou not tell us what
28: 9. w. thou say before him that
Mat. 8: 2. Lord, if thou w., canst
make me clean, Mk. 1: 40. Lu. 5: 12:
12: 28. w. thou go and gather
15: 28. O woman, be it as thou w.
17: 4. if thou w. let us make three
19: 17. if thou w. enter into life
21. if thou w. be perfect, go sell
20: 21. What w. thou? She saith,
26: 17. Where w. thou we prepare
passover? Mk. 14: 12. Lu. 22: 9:
39. not as I, but as thou w., Mk.
14: 36. [thou w.
Mk. 6: 22. Ask of me whatsoever
10: 51. What w. thou I should do
unto thee? Lu. 18: 41. [fre
Lu. 9: 54. w. thou that we commu-
Jn. 5: 6. w. thou be made whole?
14: 22. how w. manifest thyself
Ac. 1: 6. w. thou restore kingdom?
7: 28. w. kill me as thou didst Eg-
9: 6. what w. thou have me do?
18: 10. w. not cease to pervert right
26: 9. w. go to Jerus. to be judged
Ro. 18: 3. w. not be afraid of power?
Ja. 2: 20. w. thou know O vain man
WIMPLES. [and w.
Is. 8: 22. L. will take away mantles
WIN, NETH.
2 Ch. 32: 1. be thought to w. them
Pr. 11: 30. be that w-h souls is wise
Ph. 8: 18. but dung, that I may w.
WIND. [Christ
Ge. 8: 1. In garden in w. of day
8: 1. God made a w. to pass over
Ex. 10: 10. west w. took aw. locusts
15: 10. didst blow with thy w. [see
Nu. 11: 31. w. brought quails from
2 S. 22: 11. he was seen upon wings
of the w., Pa. 18: 10-104: 3.
1 K. 18: 45. heaven was black w. w.
19: 11. a great w. rent the moun-
tains, but the L. was not in w.
2 K. 8: 17. ye sh. not see w. nor rain
Jb. 1: 19. came a w. fr. wilderness
6: 26. speeches which are as w.
7: 7. O remember that my life is w.
8: 4. how long words of thy mouth
be like a strong w.? [end?
16: 13. Shall words of w. have an
21: 18. they are as stubble bef. w.
30: 15. terrors pursue my soul as
22. Thou liftest me to the w. [w.
37: 21. the w. passeth and cleanse-
th them, Ps. 103: 16. [away
Pe. 1: 4. like chaff which w. driveth
18: 42. beat them as dust before w.
35: 5. Let them be as chaff before
w., 38: 13. [that passeth aw.
78: 39. they were but flesh; a w.
135: 7. he bringeth w. out of his
treasuries, Je. 10: 13-51: 16.
147: 18. he causeth his w. to blow
Pr. 11: 29. He shall inherit w., rain
26: 14. like clouds and w. without
23. north w. driveth away rain
27: 16. Whoso hideth her, hid-h w.
30: 4. who gathered w. in his fist?
Ec. 1: 6. w. goeth toward the south,
and w. returneth again

Ec. 5: 16. he that laboured for w.
 11: 4. He th. observeth w. not sow
 Is. 7: 2. as trees are moved with w.
 11: 15. with his w. shake his hand
 17: 13. nations be chased before w.
 26: 18. we have brought forth w.
 27: 8. he stayeth rough w. in day
 32: 2. a man shall be as a hiding
 place from the w. [57: 13.
 41: 16. w. shall carry them away,
 29. their molten images are w.
 64: 6. our iniquities, like w., have
 Je. 2: 24. as that snuffeth up w.
 4: 11. a dry w. of the high places
 12. a full w. from those places
 5: 13. prophets shall become w.
 18: 24. scatter them by w. of wild.
 14: 6. snuffed up w. like dragons
 22: 22. w. shall eat up thy pastures
 61: 1. ag-t Babylon destroying w.
 Eze. 5: 12. part thou sh. scatter in w.
 12: 14. I will scatter tow every w.
 37: 9. Prophecy unto the w., son
 of man, say to the w., Come
 Da. 2: 35. the w. carried them away
 Ho. 4: 19. w. hath bound her up
 8: 7. sown w. shall reap whirlwind
 12: 1. Ephraim feedeth on w., he
 13: 15. w. of the Lord shall come
 Am. 4: 13. lo, he that createth w.
 Jon. 1: 4. Lord sent out a great w.
 Mt. 2: 11. If a man walk with w.
 Zch. 5: 9. the w. was in their wings
 Mat. 11: 7. A reed shaken with the
 w. [Lu. 7: 24. [48. Ac. 27: 4.
 14: 24. w. was contrary, Mk. 6:
 30. saw w. holierous, was afraid
 32. w. ceased, Mk. 4: 39-8: 51.
 Jn. 8: 8. w. bloweth where it listeth
 6: 18. sea arose by reason of w.
 Ac. 2: 2. a sound as of a mighty w.
 27: 7. w. not suffering us, we [w.
 14. arose against it a tempestuous
 15. could not bear up into the w.
 40. hoised up mainsail to the w.
 Ep. 4: 14. with every w. of doctrine
 Ja. 1: 6. like wave driven with w.
 Re. 6: 13 as tree shaken of mighty w.
 7: 1. w. should not blow on earth
 East WIND. [23: 27.
 Ge. 41: 6. ears blasted with e. w.
 Ex. 10: 13. Lord brought e. w. all
 day, e. w. brought locusts, 14: 21.
 Jb. 15: 2. wise fill his belly w. e. w.
 27: 21. The e. w. carrieth him aw.
 38: 24. light which scattereth e. w.
 Ps. 48: 7. breakest ships with e. w.
 78: 26. He caused e. w. to blow
 Is. 27: 8. he stayeth his rough wind
 in day of his e. w. [w.
 Je. 18: 17. I will s-atter as with e.
 Eze. 17: 10. wither wh e. w. toucheth
 19: 12. e. w. dried up her fruit
 27: 26. the e. w. hath broken thee
 42: 16. He measured e. w. with
 Ho. 12: 1. Ephraim followeth e. w.
 13: 15. Tho. fruitful e. w. sh. come
 Jon. 4: 8. G. prepared vehement e.
 Ha. 1: 9. faces sh. supas e. w. [w.
 North WIND. [south
 Can. 4: 16. Awake, O n. w., come
 See SOUTHWIND.
 See STORM, STORMY.

WINDS.

[the w.
 Jb. 28: 25. To make the weight for
 Je. 49: 32. I will scatter into all w.
 them in utmost, Eze. 5: 10, 12.
 36. upon Elam will I bring the four
 w., and scatter them toward w.
 Eze. 17: 21. be scattered tow. all w.
 Zch. 6: 15. These are 4 w. of heavens
 Mat. 7: 25. the w. blew, beat upon
 that house, 27. [Lu. 8: 24.
 8: 26. he arose and rebuked the w.,
 27. What man is this that w. obey
 him? Mk. 4: 41. Lu. 8: 25. [w.
 Ja. 8: 4. ships, tho. driven of force

Jude 12. are clouds carried about of
 See FOUR. [w.
 WINDING. [stairs
 1 K. 6: 8. and they went up with w.
 Eze. 41: 7. a w. about still upward
 WINDOW. [ark
 Ge. 6: 16. A w. shalt thou make to
 8: 6. Noah opened w. of the ark
 28: 8. k. of Gerar looked out at w.
 Jos. 2: 15. Rahab let spies thro. w.
 21. bound scarlet line in w., 18.
 Ju. 5: 28. mother looked out at w.
 18: 19. 12. let David down thro. a w.
 28: 6: 16. Michal looked through a
 w., saw Da. dancing, 1 Ch. 15: 29.
 2 K. 9: 30. Jezebel looked out at a w.
 32. Jehu lifted face to w., said
 13: 17. he said, Open w. eastward
 Pr. 7: 6. at w. of my house I looked
 Ac. 20: 9. sat in a w. a young man
 2 Co. 11: 33. thro. a w. was I let down
 WINDOWS.
 Ge. 7: 11. w. of heaven were opened
 8: 2. w. of heaven were stopped
 1 K. 6: 4. w. of narrow lights, Eze.
 7: 4. were w. in three rows [40: 16.
 5. doors were square, with the w.
 2 K. 7: 2. If L. make w. in heav., 19.
 Ec. 12: 3. those that look out of w.
 be darkened [at the w.
 Can. 2: 9. My beloved looketh forth
 Is. 24: 18. w. from on high are open
 54: 12. I will make thy w. of agates
 60: 8. that flee as doves to their w.
 Je. 9: 21. death is come into our w.
 22: 14. Woe unto him cutt-h out w.
 Eze. 40: 22. w. were after measure
 25. w. in it, arches (2), 29, 33, 36.
 40: 16. w. were round about in-
 41: 16. door posts, narrow w., gal-
 leries ceiled, and w. covered,
 (3), 26. [Jerusalem
 Da. 6: 10. his w. being open toward
 Zph. 2: 9. enter in at w. like a thief
 Job. 2: 14. their voices sh. sing in w.
 Mal. 3: 10. If I will not open w. of
 WINDY. [storm
 Ps. 55: 8. I would hasten from w.
 WINE. [drunken
 Ge. 9: 21. Noah drank of w. was
 24. Noah awoke from his w. [w.
 14: 18. Melchizedek brought bread,
 27: 25. brought Jacob w., he drank
 49: 11. he washed his garments in
 12. His eyes were red with w. [w.
 Ex. 29: 40. fourth part of hin of w.
 for offering, Le. 23: 13. Nu. 15: 5.
 Nu. 6: 3. shall separate him fr. w.
 14. eat nothing made of vine of w.
 15: 7. offer third part of a hin of w.
 10. offering. half hin of w., 28: 14.
 28: 7. cause strong w. to be poured
 De. 14: 26. bestow money for w. or
 20: 6. neither have ye drunk w. or
 32: 33. Their w. poison of dragons
 38. which drank w. of drink off w.
 Ju. 9: 13. w. wh. cheereth God, man
 19: 19. bread, w. for meat and handm.
 1 S. 1: 14. Eli said, Put away thy w.
 15. have drunk nel. w. nor strong
 25: 37. when w. was out of Nabal
 28: 6: 19. to every one a cake and a
 flagon of w., 1 Ch. 16: 3.
 18: 28. when Amnon's heart is merr-
 y with w. [w., gave king
 Ne. 2: 1. w. was before him, I took
 6: 15. former governors taken w.
 18. once in ten days store of w.
 18: 15. lading asses with w., grapes
 Es. 1: 7. gave royal w. in abund-
 10. heart of king merry with w.
 5: 6. Esther at banquet of w., 7: 2
 7: 7. k. arising from banquet of w.
 8. k. returned into banquet of w.
 Jb. 1: 13. and drinking w. in eldest
 brother's house, 18. [no vent
 32: 19. my belly is as w. that hath

Ps. 75: 8. Is a cup, the w. is red [w.
 78: 65. that shouteth by reason of
 104: 15. w. maketh glad the heart
 Pr. 9: 2. she hath mingled her w.
 20: 1. w. is a mocker, strong drink
 28: 30. Who hath woe? They that
 tarry long at the w., they that
 go to seek mixed w. [red
 31. Look not upon w. when it is
 31: 6. Give w. unto those of heavy
 Ec. 2: 3. sought to give mys unto w.
 10: 19. w. maketh merry, but [w.
 Can. 1: 2. thy love better than w., 4:
 4. remember thy love more th. w.
 2: 14. He bro-t me to house of w.
 5: 1. I have drunk my w. w. milk
 7: 19. roof of thy mouth like best w.
 Is. 1: 2. thy w. mixed with water
 5: 11. continue till w. inflame th.
 12. pipe and w. are in their feasts
 16: 10. sh. tread out no w. in presses
 22: 13. eat-g flesh and drinking w.
 24: 11. Is a crying for w. in streets
 27: 2. sing ye, A vineyard of red w.
 28: 1. they are overcome with w.,
 7. they have also erred thro. w.,
 are swallowed up of w. [51: 21.
 29: 9. are drunken, but not w. w.,
 55: 1. come, buy w. and milk with
 56: 12. Come ye, I will fetch w. [out
 Je. 23: 9. I am like a man whom w.
 85: 5. bef. Rechabites pots full of w.
 40: 12. Jews gath-d w. very much
 48: 33. w. to fall from vinepresses
 51: 1. nations ha. drunken her w.
 Eze. 27: 18. merchant in w. of Hel-
 Da. 1: 5. king gave of the w. [don
 8. Daniel not defile himself w. w.
 5: 1. Belshazzar drank w. before
 2. him he tasted the w. [thous-d
 4. They drank w., praised gods
 23. concubines have drunk w. in
 10: 3. nel. flesh nor w. in mouth
 Ho. 2: 3. take away my w. in reason
 3: 1. who love flagons of w. [heart
 4: 11. whoredom, w., take away
 9: 4. not offer w. offerings to Lord
 14: 7. scent shall be as w. of Leb-
 Jo. 1: 5. howl, all ye drinkers of w.
 Mt. 2: 11. I will prophesy unto thee
 of w. and strong drink [by w.
 Ha. 2: 5. because he transgresseth
 Zch. 9: 15. sh. make noise as thro. w.
 10: 7. heart sh. rejoice as thro. w.
 Mat. 9: 17. bottles break and w.
 runneth out, Mk. 2: 22. fold w.
 Lu. 6: 30. No man having drunk
 7: 33. John came, nel. drinking w.
 Jn. 2: 1. when wanted w., mother
 of Jesus saith They have no w.
 9. tasted water that was made w.
 10. at the beginning set good w.,
 thou hast kept good w. until
 4: 46. Galilee, wh-e water was made
 Ep. 5: 18. be not drunk with w. [w.
 1 Ti. 8: 3. Not given to much w., 8.
 Tit. 1: 7-2: 3. [sake
 5: 23. use a little w. for stomach's
 1 Pe. 4: 3. we walked in excess of w.
 Re. 16: 19. give her w. of his wrath
 17: 2. drunk with w. of fornication
 18: 3. nations drunk w. of wrath
 WINE with bottle, a
 Jos. 9: 4. they took old sacks, w. b-s
 13. b-s of w. wh. we filled were n.
 18: 14. Han. took flour, b. of w.
 10: 3. another carrying a b. of w.
 18: 20. Jesse took bread, b. of w.
 25: 18. A bigall took two b-s of w.
 28: 18: 1. Ziba with loaves, b. of w.
 Je. 16: 12. Every b. be filled with w.
 Ho. 7: 5. king sick with b-s of w.
 Mat. 9: 17. Nel. do men put new w.
 into old b-s: else the b-s break
 and b-s runneth out, and b-s
 perish: they put new w. into
 new b-s, Mk. 2: 22. Lu. 5: 37, 38.

WINE collars.

1 Ch. 27: 27. over the w.c. was Zab-
See COEN and wine. [di
See DRINK wine.

New WINE. [wv.

No. 10: 39. sh. bring offering of n.
13: 5. chamber wh. they laid n.w.
12: 15. the of n.w. unto treasures
Pr. 3: 10. presses sh. burst w.n.v.
Is. 24: 7. n.w. mourneth [n.w.
Is. 49: 12. drunken with blood as w.
65: 8. As n.w. is found in cluster
Ho. 4: 11. n.w. take away heart
9: 2. the n.w. shall fall in her
Jo. 1: 5. howl, bec. n.w. is cut off
10. the n.w. is dried up, the oil
8: 18. mountains shall drop down
n.w., Am. 9: 7: 13. [n.w.
Hag. 1: 11. I called for drought upon
Zch. 9: 17. make young men cheer-
ful, n.w. the malds [Lu. 5: 37 (3)
Mk. 2: 22. n.w. doth burst bottles,
Lu. 5: 39. No man also having drunk
old w. desireth n. [w.
Ac. 2: 13. These men are full of n.
See OIL with wine.
See SWEET wine.
See WINE with bottles.

WINES.

Is. 25: 6. feast of w. on the lees, of
w. on the lees w.ill refined
WINEBIBBER, S.
Pr. 23: 20. Be not with w-s, eaters
Mat. 11: 19. Behold a man a w.

WINECUP. [Lu. 7: 34

Jc. 25: 15. Take the w. of this fury
WINEFAT. [wv.
Is. 63: 2. like him that treadeth in
Ho. 9: 7. the w. shall not feed th.
Mk. 12: 1. he digged a place for w.

WINEPRESS, ES. [30.

Nu. 18: 27. as the fullness of the w.,
De. 15: 14. furnish him out of thy w.
18: 13. gathered in thy floor, w.
Ju. 6: 11. threshed wheat by the w.
7: 25. Zeeb they slew at w. of Zeeb
2 K. 6: 27. sh. I help thee? out of w.
Ne. 13: 5. some treading w-on sab.
Jb. 24: 11. tread w-s, suffer thirst
Is. 5: 2. vineyard, he made a w. th n
63: 3. I have trodden the w. alone
Je. 48: 33. wine to fall from the w-s
La. 1: 15. trodden virgin as in a w.
Ha. 9: 2. The w. sh. not feed them
Zch. 14: 10. inhabited unto king's
Mat. 21: 33. digged a w. in it [w.
Re. 14: 19. it into great w. of wrath
30. w. was trodden, blood came
out of w. unto the horse bridle
19: 15. treadeth w. of wrath of God

WING.

[ark
Ge. 7: 14. bird of every w. into
1 K. 6: 24. five cubits was one w. of
cherub, five cubits the other
w., 2 Ch. 8: 11, 12.
27. w. of one touched one wall
w. of other touched other wall
Pa. 78: 127. rain foil of w. as sand
148: 10. birds of w. praise Lord
Pr. 1: 17. every thing that hath w.
Is. 10: 14. was none that moved w.
24: 16. From the w. of the earth
Eze. 17: 23. sh. dwell foil of every w.
39: 14. thou unto birds of every w.
17. Speak unto the foil of ev. w.

WINGS. [eagles' w.]

Ex. 19: 4. seen how I bare you on
25: 20. cherubim stretch forth w.,
covering mercy seat with w.,
87: 9 1 K. 8: 7. 1 Ch. 28: 18.
Le. 1: 17. he shall cleave it with w.
De. 22: 12. fringes upon four w.
32: 11. As an eagle spreadeth her
w., taketh young on her w.
Ru. 2: 12. under whose w. to trust
8 S. 22: 11. seen upon w. of wind
1 K. 6: 27. stretched forth w. of

cherubim; w. touched one ano.

8: 6. priests brought ark under w.
of cherubim, 2 Ch. 5: 7, 8. [w.
7. cherubim spread forth their 2
2 Ch. 8: 13. w. of cherubim spread 30
Jb. 38: 13. Gavest thou w. unto
peacocks? or w. unto ostrich?
25. Doth hawk stretch w. south?
Pa. 17: 8. hide me under thy w.
18: 10. fly upon w. of wind, 104: 3
49: 7. men put trust under shadow
of thy w., 57: 1-31. 4-91: 4.
55: 6. O that I had w. like a dove
63: 7. in shadow of thy w. will I
64: 13. shall ye be as w. of a dove
189: 9. If I take the w. of morning
Pr. 23: 5. riches make them w.
Ec. 10: 20. that which hath w. tell
Is. 6: 2. seraphim each had six w.
8: 8. his w. shall fill thy land [w.
18: 1. Woe to land shadowing with
40: 3. mount up with w. as eagles
Je. 48: 9. Give w. unto Moab, it
40. shall spread his w. over Moab
49: 22. shall spread w. over Bozrah
Eze. 1: 6. every one had four faces,
four w., 8-10: 21. [10-8, 21.
8. hands of man under their w.,
11. Their w. were stretched up-
ward; two w. of every one were
joined, 9. [had two
23. their w. straight, every one
24. I heard noise of their w., they
let down w., 25-8: 13-10: 5.
5: 13. shalt bind them in thy w.
10: 12. body, w. were full of eyes
16. cherubim lifted w., 19-11: 22.
17: 3. A great eagle with great w.
7. another great eagle with gr. w.
De. 7: 4. first, like a lion, had eagle's
w., I beh-d till w. were plucked
6. another, four w. of a fowl [w.
Ho. 4: 19. wind bound her up in her
Zch. 5: 9. two women, wind was
in their w.; had w. like w. of stork
Mal. 4: 2. arise with healing in his w.
Mat. 23: 37. as a hen gathereth chick-
ens under her w., Lu. 13: 34.
Re. 4: 8. four beasts had each six w.
9: 9. sound of w. as of many horses
12: 14. to woman two w. of eagle
WINGS of the earth.
Jb. 37: 13. his lightning unto w. -
38: 13. might take hold of w. -
Is. 11: 12. gather dispersed from w.

WINGED. [w-v.

Ge. 1: 21. God created every w. fowl
De. 4: 17. likeness of any w. fowl
Eze. 17: 1. great eagle came, long w.

WINK, ED, ETH.

Jb. 15: 12. what do thy eyes w. at?
Pa. 86: 10. nei. let them w. with eye
Pr. 6: 13. wicked man w-h with eyes
10: 10. He that w-h causeth sorrow
Ac. 17: 30. times of ignorance do

WINNETH. See WIN. [w-d at

WINNETH, EST, ETH.
Ru. 8: 2. Boaz w-h barley to night
Pa. 139: 13. Thou w-t my path and
Is. 30: 24. been w-d with the shovel

WINTER. [Noun.] [w.

Pr. 20: 14. do not plough by reason of
Can. 2: 11. for lo, the w. is past
Mat. 24: 30. pray your flight be not
in w., nei. on sab., Mk. 18: 18.
Jn. 10: 22. feast of dedication in w.
2 Ti. 4: 21. Do diligence to come bef.

See SUMMER. [Noun.] [w.

WINTER house.

Je. 38: 22. the king sat in the w.h.
Am. 8: 15. I will smite w.h. with

WINTER, ED.

Is. 18: 6. beasts shall w. upon them
Ac. 27: 12. haven not commodious
to w., in, to Phenice to w.
28: 11. ship which had w-d in isle
1 Co. 16: 6. may be I will w. w. you

Tit. 8: 12. I determined there to w.

WIPE, ED, ETH, ING.

2 K. 21: 13. I will w. Jerusalem as
a man w-h a dish, w-g it and
Ne. 13: 14. w-not out my good deeds
Pr. 6: 33. his reproach not be w-d
30: 20. w-h her mouth, salt w
Is. 25: 8. Lord will w. away tears
from all faces, Re. 7: 17-21: 4.
Lu. 7: 38. woman did w. them with
hairs of her head [w-d them
44. washed my feet with tears and
10: 11. very dust we do w. [12: 3.
Jn. 11: 2. Mary w-d his feet with
18: 5. he began to w. them with

WIRES. [towal

Ex. 39: 3. they did beat the gold in
to thin plates, cut it into w.

WISDOM. [wv. 38: 2

Ex. 31: 6. in hearts of all I have put
35: 26. women whose heart stirred
them up in w. spun [to work
35. Them hath he filled with w.
2 S. 14: 20. wise, acc-g to w. of angel
20: 22. woman unto poe. in her w.
1 K. 3: 28. saw w. of God was in him
4: 29. God gave Solomon w., 5: 12.
30. Solomon's w. excelled w. of
east country and w. of Egypt,
10: 23. 2 Ch. 9: 22.

34. came to hear w. of Solomon
from all kings which had heard
of his w., 10: 24. 2 Ch. 9: 23.
10: 4. when queen had seen Solom-
on's w., 2 Ch. 9: 3.

11: 41. acts of Sol., his w., are they

2 Ch. 1: 10. Give me now w., that

11. Bec. hast asked w. and knowl.

12. w. and knowledge is granted

Ex. 7: 25. Ears, aft. the w. of thy G.

Jb. 4: 21. they die, even without w.

6: 13. Is w. driven quite from me?

11: 6. shew thee the secrets of w.

12: 2. w. shall die with you

12. With the ancient is w., 13, 16.

13: 5. hold peace, it sh. be y-r w.

15: 8. dost restrain w. to thyself?

26: 3. counselled him hath no w.?

28: 18. price of w. is above rubies

30: 12. and thou shalt solve my w.

32: 7. I said, years should teach w.

13. Let ye say, We have found w.

33: 33. hearken, I shall teach w.

34: 35. Job's words were without w.

36: 5. God mighty in strength, w.

38: 37. Who number clouds in w.?

39: 17. God hath deprived her of w.

Pa. 37: 30. The month of righteous

speaketh w. [my heart sh.

49: 3. My mouth shall speak of w.;

61: 6. shalt make me to know w.

90: 12. may apply hearts unto w.

104: 24. thy work! In w. hast ma.

106: 22. and teach his senators w.

107: 17. all their w. is swallowed

186: 5. that by w. made heavens

Pr. 1: 3. To receive instruct-n of w.

7. fools despise w., instruct-n

20. w. crieth without, she. 8: 1.

2: 6. For the Lord giveth w. [ous

7. layeth up sound w. for righte-

ness. When w. entereth thine heart

21: 19. Lord by w. founded earth

21: 30. keep sound w., discretion

4: 11. I taught thee in way of w.

8: 5. O ye simple, understand w.

11. For w. is better than rubies

12. I w. dwell with prudence and

9: 1. w. hath builded her house

10: 21. but fools die for want of w.

31. mouth of just bring-h forth w.

11: 2. with the lowly is w. [bour

12. He void of w. despiseth neigh-

12: 8. man be commended acc-g to

18: 10. with well advised is w. [w.

14: 6. A scorner seeketh w. [way

8. w. of prudent is to understand

Pr 15:21. joy to him destitute of w.
 13. fear of L. is instruction of w.
 16:16. better to get w. than gold
 17:16. price in h.s. of fool to get w.
 18:1. man intermeddeth with w.
 4. whisp- of w. as flowing brook
 19:8. giveth w. loveth own soul
 21:30. There is no w. ag. the Lord
 23:4. cease from thine own w.
 23:9. fool will despise w. of thy words
 24:7. w. is too high for a fool
 14. So shall w. be unto thy soul
 20:3. Whose loveth w. rejoiceth in
 15. rod and reproof give w. [ther
 30:3. I ned. learned w., nor have I
 31:26. She openeth mouth with w.
 Ec. 1:13. to search out by w. all
 16. I have gotten more w. than
 all, had great experience of w.
 17. I gave my heart to know w.
 18. For in much w. is much grief
 2:3. acquainting mine heart w. w.
 9. and my w. remained with me
 12. I turned myself to behold w.
 13. I saw w. excelleth folly as far
 21. a man whose labour is in w.
 26. G. giveth to man th. is good, w.
 7:10. dost not inquire out of w.
 11. w. is good w. an inheritance
 12. w. is a defence; w. giveth life
 19. w. strength-h more than ten
 23. All this have I proved by w.
 25. I applied heart to seek out w.
 8:1. w. maketh his face to shine
 16. applied my heart to know w.
 9:10. no work nor w. in the grave
 13. This w. have I seen under sun
 15. by his w. delivered the city
 16. w. is better than strength:
 the poor man's w. is despised
 18. w. better than weapons of w.
 10:1. that is in reputation for w.
 3. his w. falleth, saith he is a fool
 10. but w. is profitable to direct
 10:13. I have done it by my w.
 38:6. w. be stability of thy times
 Je. 8:9. thy rejected word of Lord;
 what w. is in them? [his w.
 9:23. Let not the wise man glory in
 10:12. estab-d world by w. 51:15
 49:7. saith Lord. Is w. no more in
 Teman? is their w. vanished?
 Ec. 28:12. rearest sun, full of w.
 Da. 1:4. Children skilful in all w.
 17. four child., G. gave skill in w.
 2:14. Daniel answered with w.
 20. God, for w. and might are his
 21. he giveth w. unto the wise
 23. O God, who hast given me w.
 30. not revealed for any w. I have
 Mt. 6:9. man of w. sh. see thy name
 Mat. 11:10. but w. is justified of
 her children. Lu. 7:35
 12:42. queen of the south came to
 hear w. of Solo-n. Lu. 11:31
 13:54. Whence hath this man w.
 Mk. 6:3. what w. is this given him
 Lu. 1:17. disobedient to w. of just
 40. child grew, filled with w.
 2:52. Jes. increased in w., stature
 11:49. Thereof, said the w. of God
 21:15. I will give you mouth, w.
 Ac. 6:3. look out 7 men full of w.
 10. were not able to resist the w.
 7:10. ga. Joseph w. in sight of Ph.
 22. learned in all w. of Egyptians
 Ro. 11:23. O the depth of w. of God
 1 Co. 1:17. preach not w. w. of words
 10. I will destroy w. of the wise
 20. made foolish the w. of world
 21. after that in the w. of God
 the world by w. knew not God
 22. and Greeks seek after w.
 24. Christ power and w. of God
 30. who of God is made unto us w.
 2:1. not with excellency of w.
 4. my speech not with man's w.

1 Co. 2:5. faith not stand in w. of men
 6. we speak w. among them that
 are perfect, yet not w. of world
 7. But we speak the w. of God [eth
 13. not in words man's w. teach-
 8:10. w. of this world is foolishness
 12:8. to one by Spirit word of w.
 2 Co. 1:12. not with fleshly w., but
 Ep. 1:8. abounded tow. us in all w.
 8:10. be known manifold w. of G.
 Col. 1:23. warning w. man in all w.
 2:3. In whom all treasures of w.
 23. wh. things have a shew of w.
 4:5. Walk in w. tow. them without
 Ja. 1:5. If any lack w., ask of G [w.
 8:13. shew works with meekness of
 15. This w. descendeth not from
 17. w. fr. above is first pure [above
 2 Pe. 3:15. acc. to the w. given him
 Re. 6:12. Worthy is the Lamb to
 receive w., glory [our God
 7:12. Blessing and glory and w. to
 18:18. Here is w. Let him that
 17:9. Here is the mind wh. hath w.
 Spirit of WISDOM.

Ex. 28:3. whom I filled with - w.
 De. 34:9. Joshua was full of - w.
 Is. 11:2. shall rest upon him - w.
 Ep. 1:17. That God may give - w.

Thy WISDOM.

1 K. 2:6. Do therefore acc. to t. w.
 10:6. It was a true report that I
 heard of t. w., 2 Ch. 9:5. flame
 7. t. w. and prosperity exceedeth
 8. happy thy servants wh. stand
 bef. thee, hear t. w., 2 Ch. 9:7
 2 Ch. 9:6. half of t. w. was not told
 Jb. 39:26. Doth hawk fly by t. w.?
 Is. 47:10. t. w. hath perverted thee
 Ec. 28:4. With t. w. got-n riches, 5
 7. draw swords ag. beauty of t. w.
 17. corrupted t. w. by brightness

WISDOM

with understanding.

Ex. 31:3. Bezaleel, filled with spir-
 it of God in w. and u., 35:31
 36:1. in whom Lord put w. and u.
 De. 4:6. your w. and u. in sight of
 1 K. 4:29. God gave Sol. w. and u.
 7:14. Hiram filled with w. and u.
 1 Ch. 22:12. L. give thee w. and u.
 Jb. 12:13. With him w., he hath u.
 28:12. But where sh. w. be found?
 and where is place of u., 20.
 28. fear of the Lord, that is w.;
 to depart fr. evil is u., Ps. 111
 10. Pr. 9:10. [words of u.
 Pr. 1:2. To know w.; to perceive
 2:2. incline thine ear unto w., and
 apply thine heart to u.
 8:13. Happy is the man that find-
 eth w., the man that getteth u.
 4:7. w. is the principal thing;
 therefore get w., and get u.
 5:1. My son, attend unto my w.,
 and bow thine ear to my u.
 7:4. Say unto w. thou art my sis-
 ter; call u. thy kinswoman
 8:1. Doth not w. cry? and u. put
 14. Counsel is mine, and sound
 w.; I am u. [w. is found
 10:13. In lips of him that hath u.
 23. but a man of u. hath w. [u.
 14:33. w. in heart of him th. hath
 17:24. w. is bef. him that hath u.
 21:30. is no w. nor u. ag-t Lord
 23:23. Buy truth; also w. and u.
 24:3. Thru. w. is a house builded,
 and by u. it is established [u.
 Is. 11:2. upon him spirit of w. and
 29:14. w. of their wise shall per-
 ish, u. of their prudent be hid
 Ec. 28:4. With w. and u. riches
 Da. 1:20. In matters of w. and u.
 ten times better than [him, 14
 5:11. u. and w. like w. of gods in

Col. 1:9. be filled in all u. and spir-
 itual w.
 Ge. 8:6. and a tree to make one w.
 41:39. none so discreet, w. as thou
 Ex. 28:8. take no gift, gift blindeth
 the w. De. 16:19 [people
 De. 4:6. this great nation is a w.
 32:20. O that they were w. and
 Ju. 5:29. Her w. ladies answered her
 28:14:20. my lord w. acc. to wisd.
 1 K. 8:12. have given thee w., heart
 5:7. Lord which hath given David
 a w. son, 2 Ch. 2:12 [seilor
 1 Ch. 26:14. for Zechariah a w. coun-
 selor, 6:13. taketh w. in own craft-
 9:4. He is w. in heart and mighty
 11:12. vain man would be w. [self
 22:2. w. may be profitable to him-
 22:9. Great men are not always w.
 37:24. he respecteth not any w.
 Ps. 2:10. Be w., O kings [of heart
 18:7. testimony making w. simple
 39:3. he hath left off to be w., and
 94:8. ye fools, when will ye be w.?
 107:43. Whoso is w. and will ob-
 Pr. 1:5. A w. man will hear; a
 man of understanding shall at-
 tain unto w. counsels [w.
 6. To understand the words of the
 8:7. Be not w. in thine own eyes
 35. The w. shall inherit glory
 6:6. Go to the ant and be w.
 8:33. Hear instruction, and be w.
 9:12. If thou be w., thou shalt be
 w. for thyself [father, 15:20
 10:1. A w. son maketh a glad
 5. gathereth in summer is w. son
 8. w. in heart will receive coun-
 19. he th. refraineth his lips is w.
 11:20. fool shall be servant to w.
 30. he that winneth souls is w.
 12:15. hearkeneth unto counsel
 18. tongue of w. is health [is w.
 18:1. A w. son heareth his fath.'s
 14. law of the w. is a fountain
 20. He that walketh with w. men
 shall be w. [them
 14:3. lips of the w. shall preserve
 24. crown of w. is their riches
 35. king's favour is tow. w. serv-t
 15:2. tongue of w. useth knowl-
 7. lips of w. disperse knowledge
 12. ned. will scorn go unto w.
 24. way of life is above to the w.
 11. hear-h reproof abideth am. w.
 18:21. w. in heart be called prud-
 23. heart of w. teacheth mou. [ent
 17:2. A w. servant shall have rule
 over a son [is counted w.
 28. a fool when he holdeth peace
 18:15. ear of w. seeketh knowl-
 19:20. mayest be w. in latter end
 20:1. deceived thereby, is not w.
 26. A w. king scattereth wicked
 21:11. scorner punished, simple is
 made w.; when the w. is
 30. is oil in the dwelling of the w.
 22:17. hear words of the w. [w.
 28:15. my son, if thine heart be
 19. hear thou my son, and be w.
 24. begetteth w. child sh. have joy
 24:6. by w. counsel sh. make war
 23. These things belong to the w.
 22:12. so is a w. reprov-er upon
 26:5. Answer fool lest he be w. in
 12. Seest a man w. in own conceit
 27:11. son, be w., make my heart
 28:7. keepeth the law is a w. son
 11. rich man is w. in own conceit
 30:24. be four things exceed-w. w.
 Ec. 2:15. why was I then more w.
 16. no remembrance of w. more
 19. wh. I have shewed mys. w.
 4:13. Better is a w. child than a
 6:8. what hath w. more than fool?
 7:4. heart of w. in hou. of mourn-
 5. better to hear rebuke of w. [ing

Ec. 7: 19. Wisdom strengthen-h w.
 23. I said, I will be w., but it was
 9: 1. the w. are in the hand of God
 11. I saw nei. yet bread to the w.
 12: 9. Because Preacher was w.
 11. words of w. are as goods [eyes
 Is. 6: 21. Woe unto them w. in own
 19: 11. how say ye, I am son of w.
 21: 2. Yet he is w., will bring evil
 Jo. 4: 22. my people w. to do evil
 8: 8. How do ye say, We are w.
 18: 18. not perish counsel from w.
 Da. 2: 21. G. giveth wisdom unto w.
 12: 3. they that be w. shall shine
 10. but the w. shall understand
 Ho. 14: 9. Who is w. sh. understand
 Zeh. 9: 2. Tyrus and Zidon tho. w.
 Mat. 10: 16. be ye thf. w. as serpents
 11: 25. thou hast hid these things
 fr. w. and prudent, Lu. 10: 21.
 24: 45. Who is a faithful w. servant
 26: 2. five of them were w. and
 4. the w. took oil in their vessels
 8. foolish said unto w., Give us
 9. But the w. answered, Not so
 Lu. 12: 42. Who, then, is w. steward
 Ro. 1: 14. I am debtor to the w., and
 23. Professing themselves to be w.
 11: 25. lest ye be w. in own conceits
 12: 16. Be not w. in own conceits
 16: 19. I would have you w. unto
 27. To God only w., 1 Ti. 1: 17.
 Jude 25. [the w.]
 1 Co. 1: 19. I will destroy wisdom of
 20. Where is the w.?
 29. foolish things to confound the
 8: 10. as a w. master builder, I
 18. If any man seemeth w., be-
 come a fool that he may be w.
 19. taketh w. in own craftiness
 20. Lord knoweth thoughts of w.
 4: 10. We are fools for Christ's sake,
 but ye are w. in Christ
 2 Co. 10: 12. They comparing them-
 selves are not w. [ye are w.]
 11: 19. ye suffer fools gladly, seeing
 Ep. 5: 15. walk not as fools: but w.
 2 Ti. 3: 15. are able to make thee w.
 Tit. 2: 4. teach young wom. be w.
 See WISE MAN, WISE MEN.
 Over WISE. [w.]
 Ec. 7: 16. neither make thyself o.
 See WISE WOMAN.
 W SE. [Adverb.]
 WISE hearted. [w.h.]
 Ex. 28: 3. speak unto all that are
 36: 6. in all w.h. I have put wisdom
 85: 10. w.h.sh. make all that Lord
 25. all the women w.h. did spin
 36: 1. Then wrought ev. w.h. man
 2. Moses called every w.h. man
 8. every w.h. man made ven curt.
 See LIKEWISE, OTHERWISE.
 WISE. [Noun.]
 In any WISE.
 Ex. 22: 23. if thou afflict them - w.
 Lu. 19: 17. shalt - w. rebuke neighb.
 27: 19. if he will - w. redeem field
 De. 17: 15. shalt - w. set him king
 21: 23. shalt - w. bury him th. day
 22: 7. shalt - w. let the dam go
 Jos. 6: 18. - w. keep from accursed
 12: 13. if ye - w. go back and clea.
 18: 6. - w. return troops off-g
 1 K. 11: 22. howbeit, let me go - w.
 Ps. 87: 8. frat not - w. to do evil
 Mk. 14: 31. I will not deny thee - w.
 In no WISE.
 Le. 7: 24. fat of beasts torn, - w. eat
 1 K. 8: 26. give child, - w. slay it, 27.
 Mat. 5: 18. one titlle shall - w. pass
 10: 42. he shall - w. lose his reward
 Lu. 18: 11. could - w. lift up here-f
 18: 17. sh. - w. enter therein [cast
 Jo. 6: 37. cometh to me I will - w.
 Ac. 18: 41. work ye sh. - w. believe
 Ro. 3: 9. are we better th. they? - w.

Ec. 21: 27. - w. enter that defileth
 See LIKE wise.
 On this WISE.
 Nu. 6: 23. - w. ye shall bless Israel
 Mat. 1: 18. birth of Jesus was - w.
 Ju. 21: 1. - w. shewed he himself
 Ac. 7: 6. God spake - w., That his
 18: 34. he said, - w. I will give sure
 Ro. 10: 6. righteous speaketh - w.
 He. 4: 4. spake of seventh day - w.

WISELY.

Ex. 1: 10. Come on, let us deal w.
 Jos. 1: 17. mayest do w. whitherso.
 1 S. 18: 14. David behaved himself w.
 in all his ways, 5. [very w.]
 15. Saul saw he behaved himself
 30. David behaved himself more
 1 K. 2: 7. mayest do w. [w. than
 2 Ch. 11: 23. Rehoboam dealt w.
 Pa. 58: 5. charming never so w.
 64: 9. shall w. consider of his doing
 101: 2. I will behave myself w. [w.
 Pr. 16: 20. He that handleth matter
 21: 12. righteous w. considereth
 28: 26. whose walketh w. shall be
 Ec. 7: 10. thou dost not inquire w.
 Lu. 16: 8. commended because he had

WISER.

[done w.]
 1 K. 4: 31. Solomon was w. than all
 Jb. 36: 11. maketh us w. than fowls
 Pa. 119: 98. w. than mine enemies
 Pr. 9: 9. wise man will be yet w.
 26: 16. sluggard is w. in conceit
 Eze. 28: 3. thou art w. than Daniel
 Lu. 16: 8. are in their generations w.
 1 Co. 1: 25. foolishness of G. w. than

WISH.

[Noun.] [stead
 Jb. 38: 6. I am ace, to thy w. in G.'s
 WISH. ED.
 Pa. 40: 14. put to shame that w. evil
 73: 7. ha. more than heart could w.
 Jon. 4: 8. Jonah fainted, w-d to die
 Ac. 27: 20. cast anchor, w-d for day
 Ro. 9: 1. I could w. myself accursed
 2 Co. 13: 9. w. w. your perfection
 3 Jo. 2. I w. above all thou prosper
 WISHING.
 Jb. 31: 30. Nel. to sin, by w. a curse
 WIST.
 Ex. 16: 15. manna: for they w. what
 24: 29. Moses w. not his face shone
 De. 5: 17. tho. he w. not, yet guilty
 18. wherein he erred, w. it not
 Jos. 2: 4. I w. not whence they were
 Ju. 14: he w. not were lers in aub.
 Ju. 16: 20. w. not L. was departed
 Mk. 9: 6. he w. not what to say
 14: 40. nel. w. they what to ans-
 Lu. 2: 49. w. ye not I must be about
 Jn. 5: 13. healed w. not who it was
 Ac. 12: 9. w. not that it was true
 28: 5. said Paul, I w. not, breth-
 ren, that he was the high priest

WIT.

[Verb.] [perous
 Ge. 24: 21. to w. whe. Journey pros-
 Ex. 2: 4. sister, to w. what be done
 2 Co. 5: 19. To w. God was in Christ
 8: 1. we do you to w. of the grace
 WITCH.
 Ex. 22: 18. not suffer a w. to live
 De. 18: 10. not to be found among you
 WITCHCRAFT, S. [w.]
 1 S. 15: 23. rebellion is as sin of w.
 2 K. 9: 22. Jezebel, her w-s so many
 2 Ch. 38: 6. Manasseh used w. and
 Mk. 5: 12. I will cut off w-s out of
 Na. 8: 4. mistress of w-s that selleth
 families thro. her w-s [s]atry, w.
 Ga. 5: 20. works of flesh are, Idol
 WIT.

See With CHILD, With GOD,
 HEART with all, With HER,
 With HIM, With ISRAEL.
 See LAY with, LIE with,
 LIETH with, LYING with.
 WITH ME. [w.m.]
 Ge. 3: 12. woman thou gavest to be

u. 14: 24. of men wh. went w.m.
 21: 6. that hear will laugh w.m.
 23. swear thou not deal falsely w.
 29: 19. Laban said, Abide w.m. [m.]
 27. for service w.m. 70th. years
 30: 20. will husband dwell w.m.
 33. shall be counted stolen w.m.
 31: 42 Except God of Abr. w.m.
 38: 10. thou wast pleased w.m.
 13. herds with young are w.m.
 15. Let me leave some folk w.m.
 36: 3. God who was w.m. in way
 39: 8. woteth not what is w.m.
 15. left his garment w.m., 18.
 42: 33. leave one of brethren w.m.
 48: 6. Whf. dealt ye so ill w.m.
 16. these men shall dine w.m.
 47: 29. deal kindly and truly w.m.
 Ex. 38: 12. whom wilt send w.m.
 Le. 25: 23. ye are sojourners w.m.
 Nu. 23: 13. Balak said, Come w.m.
 De. 1: 37. Lord was angry w.m.
 for your sakes, 3: 26-4: 21. [m.]
 Jos. 14: 8. brethren that went up w.
 Ju. 1: 3. Come w.m. into my lot
 6: 17. shew sign thou talkest w.m.
 18: 4. Thus dealt Micah w.m.
 1 S. 15: 25. parlon, turn w.m., 30.
 16: 5. come w.m. to the sacrifice
 21: 8. nel. sword nor weap-s w.m.
 26: 6. Who will go down w.m. to
 29: 3. Is not this Dav. w.m. [Saul
 6. thy coming in w.m. is good
 2 S. 3: 12. Make thy league w.m.
 15: 33. if thou passeth on w.m.
 19: 3. king said, Come w.m. (2)
 38. Chimham shall go over w.m.
 1 K. 11: 22. what hast lacked w.m.
 13: 7. Come home w.m., 15.
 22: 4. Wilt thou go w.m. to battle
 to Ramoth gilead? 2 Ch. 18: 3.
 2 K. 8: 7. wilt go w.m. ag-t Moab
 10: 16. Come w.m., see my seal
 18: 31. Make an agreement w.m.
 by a present, 18: 36: 16. [m.]
 1 Ch. 4: 10. that thine hand be w.
 2 Ch. 2: 3. as with David deal w.m.
 Ear. 7: 28. chief men to go up w.m.
 8: 1. genealogy of them w.m.
 Ne. 2: 9. king sent horsemen w.m.
 12. I arose and few men w.m. (2)
 12: 40. I and half of rulers w.m.
 Jb. 10: 2. shew whf. contend w.m.
 18: 19. Who is he will plead w.m.
 17: 2. Are not mockers w.m.?
 3. who will strike hands w.m.?
 31: 13. when they contended w.m.
 18. bro-t up w.m. as with a fath.
 Pa. 34: 3. O magnify L. w.m. [m.]
 85: 1. Plead w. them th. strive w.
 142: 7. sh. deal bountifully w.m.
 Pr. 7: 14. I have peace off-gs w.m.
 Ec. 2: 9. wisdom remained w.m.
 Can. 1: 6. mother's chill angry w.m.
 Is. 12: 1. though thou angry w.m.
 Je. 2: 29. Whf. will ye plead w.m.?
 8: 20. ye dealt treacherously w.m.
 18: 19. to them that contend w.m.
 20: 17. womb to be always gr. w.m.
 40: 4. to come w.m. into Bab. (2)
 Da. 8: 18. as he was speaking w.m.
 10: 7. men w.m. saw not the vision
 Zeh. 1: 14. angel communed w.m.
 Mat. 15: 32. bec. they continue w.
 m. three days, Mk. 8: 2. [pay
 18: 29. Have patience w.m., I will
 26: 23. He that dipeth hand w.m.
 in dish, Mk. 14: 20. [w.m.]
 Mk. 14: 18. One of you which eateth
 Lu. 12: 13. divide inheritance w.m.
 Ac. 26: 5. go down w.m., accuse
 26: 13. them wh. journeyed w.m.
 2 Co. 9: 4. if they of Mac. come w.m.
 11: 1. Wou. ye could bear w.m. (2)
 Ga. 1: 1. all brethren w.m. Ph. 4.
 2: 1. I took Titus w.m. also, 3: 11.
 Tit. 8: 15. All w.m. salute thee

Re. 1: 12. see voice that spake w. m.
22: 12. I come quickly, my reward
See With ME. [is w. m.]
See DEALT, SWORD, TALKED,
TALKING, WHOM.
With THEE, WITH THEM,
With US, WITH YOU.

WITHAL.

Ex. 25: 29. make dishes and covers
thereof to cover w., 37: 16.
30: 4. places for staves to bear it
w., 37: 27.
18. a laver of brass to wash w.,
38: 3. of sanctuary, to make it w.
Le. 6: 3. if a man shall be defiled w.
6: 30. to reconcile w. in holy place
11: 21. which have legs to leap w.
19: 24. fruit be holy to praise l. w.
Nu. 4: 7. bowls, covers to cover w.
18: 16: 12. ruddy and w. of beautif.
1 K. 19: 1. w. he had slain prophets
2 K. 23: 26. Manasseh provoked l. w.
1Ch. 29: 24. overlay walls of houses w.
2Ch. 24: 14. vessels to offer w. and
26: 5. engines to shoot stones w.
Es. 6: 9. array man w. whom king
Jb. 2: 8. pots/herd to scrape him w.
Ps. 141: 10. wicked fall, l. w. escape
Pr. 22: 18. w. be fitted in thy lips
Is. 50: 14. take water w. out of pit
23. that thou shalt sow ground w.
Lu. 6: 38. same measure ye mete w.
Ac. 25: 27. not w. to signify crimes
1 Co. 12: 7. Spirit to every man to
Col. 4: 3. w. praying for us profit w.
1 Ti. 6: 13. w. they learn to be idle
Phm. 22. But w. prepare me lodging

WITHDRAW.

1 S. 14: 19. Saul said, w. thine hand
Jb. 9: 13. If God will not w. anger
13: 21. w. thine hand far from me
33: 17. w. man from his purpose
Pr. 25: 17. w. foot from neighbour's
Ec. 7: 18. fr. this w. not hand/hou.
Is. 60: 20. nei. shall moon w. itself
Jo. 2: 10. stars sh. w. shining, 3: 15
2 Th. 8: 6. w. from every brother
1 Ti. 6: 5. fr. men of corrupt minds w.

WITHDRAWEST, ETH.
Jb. 36: 7. w. h. not eyes fr. righteous
Ps. 74: 11. Why w. t. thy right hand?

WITHDRAWING.
Ne. 9: 129. they gave a w. shoulder

WITHDRAWN.
De. 13: 13. w. inhabitants of city
Can. 6: 6. my beloved had w. hims.

WITHDREW. [cast
Ne. 9: 29. they w. shoulder [hand
Eze. 20: 22. Nevertheless l. w. mine
Mat. 12: 15. when Jes. knew it w. fr.
Mk. 3: 7. Jesus w. hims., Lu. 5: 16.
Ga. 2: 12. when they were come, Pet.

WITHER.
Ps. 1: 3. his leaf also shall not w.
37: 12. they shall w. as green herb
Is. 19: 6. reeds and flags shall w.
7. every thing by brooks shall w.
49: 24. they sh. w. and whirlwind
Je. 12: 4. How long shall herbs w.
Eze. 17: 9. shall he not cut off fruit
that it w., it shall w. in all
10. shall it not utterly w. when
east wind? it sh. w. in furrows
Am. 1: 2. the top of Carmel shall w.

WITHERED.
Ge. 41: 23. behold, seven ears w.
Ps. 102: 4. My heart is smitten, w.
11. and I am w. like grass
Is. 15: 6. hay is w., the grass falleth
27: 11. When boughs thereof are
33: 1. Lebanon is w. away [w.
La. 4: 8. Nazaritee, their skin is w.
Eze. 19: 12. her strong rods were w.

WITHIN.
Jb. 1: 12. all trees of field are w.:
bec. joy is w. from sons of men
17. barns broken down, corn w.
Am. 4: 7. wh-upon it rained not w.
Jon. 4: 7. It smote gourd that it w.
Mat. 12: 10. a man which had his
hand w. w. Mk. 3: 1. Lu. 6: 6, 8.
13: 6. because having no root, they
w. away, Mk. 4: 6.
21: 19. presently the fig tree w.,
20. Mk. 11: 21. [moisture
Lu. 8: 6. It w. aw. because it lacked
Jn. 6: 3. blind, halt, w., waiting for
15: 6. he is cast forth and is w.
Jb. 8: 12. flag w. before any other
Ps. 90: 6. evening, it is cut down, w.
129: 6. like grass that w. before
Is. 40: 7. The grass w., the flower
fadeth, 8. I Pe. 1: 24. [w. grass
Ja. 1: 11. the sun no sooner rises
Jude 12. trees whose fruit w., dead

WITHHELD, EST. [me
Ge. 20: 6. I w. thee fr. sinning ag.
22: 12. hast not w. son fr. me, 16.
30: 2. w. from thee fruit of womb?
Eze. 9: 13. w. beneath our inq-
Ne. 9: 20. w. t. not thy manna from
Jb. 31: 16. If I have w. the poor
Ec. 2: 10. I w. not my heart fr. joy

WITHHOLD. [chre
Ge. 23: 6. none shall w. his sepul-
23: 13: 13. he will not w. me fr. thee
Jb. 4: 2. who can w. fr. speaking?
30: 10. w. not spitfire fr. my face
Ps. 40: 11. w. not mercies from me
84: 11. no good thing w. fr. them
Pr. 3: 27. w. not good from them
23: 13. w. not correction fr. child
30: 17. Two things w. not from me
Ec. 11: 6. evening w. not thy hand
Jo. 2: 25. w. foot fr. being unshod

WITHHOLDEN.
1 S. 25: 26. Lord hath w. thee from
Jb. 22: 7. hast w. bread fr. hungry
38: 15. fr. wicked their lights w.
42: 2. no thought can be w. fr. thee
Ps. 21: 2. not w. request of his lips
Je. 8: 3. Thf. showers have been w.
6: 25. sins have w. good things
Eze. 18: 16. hath not w. pledge [G.
Jo. 1: 13. drink offering is w. from
Am. 4: 7. I have w. the rain fr. you

WITHHOLDETH.
Jb. 12: 15. Behold he w. the waters
Pr. 11: 24. w. more than is meet
26. that w. corn, people sh. curse
2 Th. 2: 6. now ye know what w.

WITHIN. [tent
Ge. 9: 21. he was uncovered w. his
18: 12. Sarah laughed w. herself
25: 22. children struggled w. her
39: 11. none of the men of house w.
40: 13. w. three days shall Pha-h
lift thine head, 19. [holly place
Le. 10: 18. blood of it not brought w.
14: 41. cause house be scraped w.
25: 29. w. a year may redeem it (2)
30. if it be not redeemed w. a year
26: 25. when gathered w. cities
Nu. 4: 10. w. cov-g of badgers' skins
De. 17: 12. if w. thy gates a man hath
wrought wickedness [gates
8. matters of controversy w. thy
23: 10. man not clean not come w.
Joe. 19: 1. w. inheritance of Jud., 9.
21: 41. w. possession of Isr. 48 cities
Ju. 7: 16. pitchers, lamps w. pitch.
11: 18. came not w. border of Moab
26. recover them w. that time?
14: 12. if declare riddle w. 7 days
15: 1. it came to pass w. a while
18: 13: 11. not w. the days appointed
14: 14. slaughter w. half an acre
25: 16. Nabal's heart merry w. him
37. told him, his heart died w. him
2 S. 7: 2. ark dwelleth w. curtains

WITHIN.
K. 6: 15. built walls w. with cedars
16. been built them for it w.
18. cedar of house w. was carved
19. oracle he prepared in house w.
21. Solomon overlaid house w.
with gold, 2 Ch. 8: 4. [ubim
23. w. the oracle he made 2 cher-
27. beset cherubim w. inner ho.
7: 8. had another court w. porch
31. mouth of it w. chapter, cubit
2 K. 4: 27. her soul is vexed w. her
6: 30. he had sackl-h w. his flesh
7: 11. told it to king's house w.
11: 8. th. cometh w. ranges beslain
Eze. 4: 15. moved sedition w. same
Ne. 4: 22. Let every one lodge w. Je.
6: 10. Let us meet w. the temple
Jb. 20: 13. keep it still w. his mouth
24: 11. make oil w. their walls
41: 11. Who come w. his bride?
Ps. 36: 1. transgression of wicked
saith w. my heart, no fear of G.
40: 8. thy law is w. my heart
10. not bid thy righteousness w.
45: 15. King's dau-r glorious w.
101: 2. walk w. my house with
7. He that worketh deceit shall
not dwell w. my house
122: 7. Peace be w. thy walls;
prosperity w. thy palaces [it
Ec. 9: 14. a little city, few men w.
Can. 4: 1. doves' eyes w. thy locks
3. like pomegranate w. locks, 6: 7.
16: 7: 8. w. 65 years Ephr. broken
16: 14. w. 8 years glory of Moab
21: 16. w. year glory of Kedar fail
60: 18. no destruction w. borders
Je. 28: 3. w. two years bring vessels
11. break yoke of Neb-r w. 2 yrs.
Eze. 1: 27. appearance of fire w. it
3: 24. shut thyself w. thy house
12: 24. no more vain visions w. Isr.
40: 7. porch of gate w. was one reed,
16. to their posts w. the gate [8.
43. And w. were hooks, a ha. broad
41: 9. place of side chambers w.
44: 17. while they minister w. [days
Da. 6: 12. ask of man or God w. 30
11: 20. w. few days he be destroyed
Ml. 3: 3. pieces as flesh w. caldron
5: 6. he treadeth w. our borders
Zph. 3: 13. princes w. are roar-g lions
Mat. 8: 9. think not to say w. your-
selves. We have, Lu. 3: 8.
9: 21. said w. herself, if I but touch
23: 25. w. they are full of extortion
26. cleanse first what is w. cup
27. are w. full of dead men's bones
28. w. ye are full of hypocrisy
Mk. 2: 8. perceived they reasoned w.
7: 21. fr. w. proceed evil thoughts
23. these evil things come from w.
Lu. 11: 7. fr. w. sh. say, Trouble me
12: 17. he thought w. himself [not
17: 21. The kingd. of God is w. you
Jn. 20: 26. after 8 days, disciples w.
Ac. 5: 23. prison, found no man w.
Ro. 8: 23. even we groan w. oursel-
s. 1 Co. 6: 12. do not ye judge them w.
Re. 4: 8. they were full of eyes w.
5: 1. a book written w. and on back

See THREE DAYS,
CITY, GATES, HIM, HIMSELF.
WITHIN ME. [w. m.]
Ps. 55: 4. My heart is sore pained
109: 22. my heart wounded w. m.
143: 4. my heart w. m. is desolate
Jon. 2: 7. When my soul failed w.
See WITHIN ME. [m.
See THEE, THEMSELVES, US,
VAIL, YOU.

WITHIN AND WITHOUT.
Ge. 6: 14. shalt pitch the ark w. -
Ex. 25: 11. shalt overlay ark with
pure gold w. - 37: 2. 1 K. 6: 30.
1 K. 6: 30. figures of open flowers w. -
7: 9. stones sawed with saws w. -

1 K. 6: 15. built walls w. with cedars
16. been built them for it w.
18. cedar of house w. was carved
19. oracle he prepared in house w.
21. Solomon overlaid house w.
with gold, 2 Ch. 8: 4. [ubim
23. w. the oracle he made 2 cher-
27. beset cherubim w. inner ho.
7: 8. had another court w. porch
31. mouth of it w. chapter, cubit
2 K. 4: 27. her soul is vexed w. her
6: 30. he had sackl-h w. his flesh
7: 11. told it to king's house w.
11: 8. th. cometh w. ranges beslain
Eze. 4: 15. moved sedition w. same
Ne. 4: 22. Let every one lodge w. Je.
6: 10. Let us meet w. the temple
Jb. 20: 13. keep it still w. his mouth
24: 11. make oil w. their walls
41: 11. Who come w. his bride?
Ps. 36: 1. transgression of wicked
saith w. my heart, no fear of G.
40: 8. thy law is w. my heart
10. not bid thy righteousness w.
45: 15. King's dau-r glorious w.
101: 2. walk w. my house with
7. He that worketh deceit shall
not dwell w. my house
122: 7. Peace be w. thy walls;
prosperity w. thy palaces [it
Ec. 9: 14. a little city, few men w.
Can. 4: 1. doves' eyes w. thy locks
3. like pomegranate w. locks, 6: 7.
16: 7: 8. w. 65 years Ephr. broken
16: 14. w. 8 years glory of Moab
21: 16. w. year glory of Kedar fail
60: 18. no destruction w. borders
Je. 28: 3. w. two years bring vessels
11. break yoke of Neb-r w. 2 yrs.
Eze. 1: 27. appearance of fire w. it
3: 24. shut thyself w. thy house
12: 24. no more vain visions w. Isr.
40: 7. porch of gate w. was one reed,
16. to their posts w. the gate [8.
43. And w. were hooks, a ha. broad
41: 9. place of side chambers w.
44: 17. while they minister w. [days
Da. 6: 12. ask of man or God w. 30
11: 20. w. few days he be destroyed
Ml. 3: 3. pieces as flesh w. caldron
5: 6. he treadeth w. our borders
Zph. 3: 13. princes w. are roar-g lions
Mat. 8: 9. think not to say w. your-
selves. We have, Lu. 3: 8.
9: 21. said w. herself, if I but touch
23: 25. w. they are full of extortion
26. cleanse first what is w. cup
27. are w. full of dead men's bones
28. w. ye are full of hypocrisy
Mk. 2: 8. perceived they reasoned w.
7: 21. fr. w. proceed evil thoughts
23. these evil things come from w.
Lu. 11: 7. fr. w. sh. say, Trouble me
12: 17. he thought w. himself [not
17: 21. The kingd. of God is w. you
Jn. 20: 26. after 8 days, disciples w.
Ac. 5: 23. prison, found no man w.
Ro. 8: 23. even we groan w. oursel-
s. 1 Co. 6: 12. do not ye judge them w.
Re. 4: 8. they were full of eyes w.
5: 1. a book written w. and on back

See THREE DAYS,
CITY, GATES, HIM, HIMSELF.

WITHIN ME. [w. m.]
Ps. 55: 4. My heart is sore pained
109: 22. my heart wounded w. m.
143: 4. my heart w. m. is desolate
Jon. 2: 7. When my soul failed w.

See WITHIN ME. [m.
See THEE, THEMSELVES, US,
VAIL, YOU.

WITHIN AND WITHOUT.
Ge. 6: 14. shalt pitch the ark w. -
Ex. 25: 11. shalt overlay ark with
pure gold w. - 37: 2. 1 K. 6: 30.
1 K. 6: 30. figures of open flowers w. -
7: 9. stones sawed with saws w. -

Exo. 2:10. the book was writ-n w.-
 41:17. all the wall w.- by measure
 See **WITHOUT** with within.
WITHOUT. [23].
 Ge. 1:2. earth was w. form, Ge. 4:
 9:22. Ham told his two breth. w.
 24:11. made camels kneel w. eit.
 11. Come in, whf. standest w.?
 Le. 10:12. thees sh. no man litt hand
 41:44. cut meat off g. w. leaven
 Nu. 85:22. If he thrust him w. en-
 mity, w. laying of wait [27].
 26. slayer come w. border of city,
 De. 8:9. eat bread w. scarceness
 26:5. wife of dead sh. not marry w.
 32:4. a God of truth w. iniquity
 Ju. 2:23. w. driving them out hastily
 Ru. 4:12. not left thee w. kinsman
 23:22. 4. he as a morning w. clouds
 1 K. 6:6. w. in wall he made rests
 8:8. ends of the staves were w.
 22:1. 8 years w. w. betw. Syria
 2 K. 10:24. appointed 80 men w.
 11:15. Have her forth w. ranges
 16:13. covert in king's entry w.
 18:25. Am I come w. the Lord
 against this place, Is. 85:10.
 23:14. Josiah burned the vessels w.
 6. Josiah brought grove w. Jeru.
 26:16. brass of these vessels was
 w. weight, Je. 52:20. [w. cost]
 1 Ch. 21:24. not offer burnt offer-
 2 Ch. 15:3. long season Israel w.
 true God, w. a priest, w. law
 21:20. Jehoram departed w. being
 24:8. set chest w. at gate of house
 32:5. Hez-b built another wall w.
 33:14. built wall w. city of David
 Mar. 7:22. oil, salt w. prescribing
 Ne. 18:20. sellers were lodged w. Jer.
 Jb. 4:20. perish w. any regarding
 21. they die, even w. wisdom [lit
 7:6. My days are spent w. hope
 8:11. Can the rush grow w. mire?
 Can the flag grow w. water?
 10:22. of shadow of death w. order
 12:25. groped in darkness w. light
 24:7. naked to lodge w. clothing,
 26:2. helped him is w. power [10.
 30:28. went mourning w. sunning
 31:10. If I have seen poor w. cover
 33:9. I am clean w. transgression
 34:6. wound incurable w. transg-
 30. mighty be taken a w. w. hand
 Ps. 17:1. prayer w. lips of deceit
 11:1. that did see me w. fled
 59:4. prepare them w. my fault
 Pr. 1:20. Wisdom crieth w.; she
 5:23. He shall die w. instruction
 6:15. suddenly broken w. remedy
 7:12. Now is she w., now in streets
 11:22. a fair woman w. discretion
 15:22. w. counsel purposes disapp.
 16:8. than great revenues w. right
 22:13. is a lion w. I shall be slain
 24:12. Prepare thy work w., make
 25:14. boasteth is like wind w. rain
 29:1. destroyed and that w. remedy
 Eo. 10:11. serpent bite w. enchant-
 Can. 8:1. find thee w. I would kiss
 Ia. 5:14. Therefore hell opened her
 mouth w. measure [prisoners]
 10:4. w. me they shall bow under
 83:7. valiant ones sh. cry w. [and
 55:17. not be ashamed, world w.
 55:1. buy wine and milk w. price
 Je. 3:2. forgotten me days w. nu.
 6:21. Hear, O peo. w. underest-
 19:13. to eat off chill. from w. [price
 15:13. treasures to the spoil w.
 33:10. w. man, w. inhabitant,
 w. beast, (6). 12-32: 43. [men]
 44:19. pour out drink off-gs w. our
 49:31. nation th. dwelleth w. care
 La. 1:6. princes are gone w. stren.
 3:49. eye tricketh w. intermission

Exo. 17:9. w. great power to pluck
 38:15. If wicked w. committing
 40:10. forefront of inner court w.
 40. at the side w. were two tables
 44. w. inner gate were chambers
 41:9. wall for the side chamber w.
 17. unto inner house and w. (2)
 25. planks upon face of porch w.
 42:7. wall w., length was 50 cubits
 48:21. sh. burn bullock w. sanct-y
 47:2. prince enter by th. gate w.
 47:2. he led me about the way w.
 Da. 2:34. stone was cut out w. ha-a
 8:25. shall be broken w. hand [45.
 11:18. w. reproach he shall cause
 Ho. 8:4. Israel w. a king, w. a
 prince, w. a sacrifice, w. an
 image, w. an ephod, and w. a
 teraphim [w.
 7:11. the troop of robbers spoileth
 11. Ephr. like silly dove w. fear
 Mat. 10:20. not fall w. your faith
 12:46. his brethren stood w., 47.
 Mk. 8:31, 32. Lu. 8:20. [Mk. 4:34.
 13:34. w. a parable spake he not,
 57. prophet not w. honour save
 in own country, Mk. 6:4.
 15:16. Are ye yet w. understand-
 ing? Mk. 7:18.
 26:69. Now Peter sat w. in palace
 Mk. 1:45. was w. in desert places
 8:32. mother and brethren w. seek
 4:11. unto them w. these are done
 7:15. nothing fr. w. a man can defile
 18. whatso. from w. entereth (2)
 11:4. found oiled tied by door w.
 14:58. will build anoth. w. hands
 Lu. 1:10. multitude praying w.
 6:49. w. a foundation built a hou.
 22:35. I sent you w. purse, lacked
 Ju. 1:3. w. him not any thing made
 8:7. He that is w. sin among you
 18:16. Peter stood at the door w.
 19:23. now the coat was w. seam
 20:11. Mary stood w. at sepulchre
 Ac. 5:23. found keepers standing w.
 26. capt. bro-t them w. violence
 9:9. he was three days w. sight
 10:29. Thf. came I w. gainsaying
 14:17. left not himself w. witness
 26:17. w. any delay I sat on judg.
 Ro. 1:20. so that they are w. excuse
 31. w. understanding, w. nat-
 ural affection, 2 Ti. 3:3. [effect]
 8:3. unbelief make faith of G. w.
 28. is justified by faith w. deeds
 4.6. imputeth righteousness w. works
 5:6. when we were yet w. strength
 10:14. how hear w. a preacher?
 11:29. gifts of G. are w. repentance
 12:9. Let love be w. dissimulation
 1 Co. 5:12. what have I to judge
 13. them w. G. judgeth [them w.
 6:18. Every sin is w. the body
 7:32. I wou. have you w. carefult.
 35. attend upon L. w. distraction
 9:18. I may make gospel w. char.
 11:11. nel. is the man w. wom. (2)
 14:7. things w. life giving sound
 10. voices, none w. significance
 2 Co. 10:13. not boast w. meas., 15.
 11:28. Beside things that are w.
 Ep. 1:4. that we be w. blame before
 2:12. that time ye were w. Christ
 and w. God in the world [and
 3:21. Unto him be glory world w.
 Ph. 2:14. Do all w. murmurings
 15. ye be sons of God w. rebuke
 Col. 2:11. circumcision w. hands
 4:5. Walk in wisdom tow them w.
 1 Th. 4:12. walk honestly toward
 them w. [wrath
 1 Ti. 2:8. lifting up holy hands w.
 8:7. a good report of them w.
 16. w. controversy gr. the mystery
 5:21. w. preferring one bef. anoth.
 Fhm. 14. w. thy mind I do nothing

He. 4:15. tempted as w., yet w. sin
 7:3. Melchisedec, w. father, w.
 mother, w. descent [blessed
 7. w. all contradiction the less is
 20. not w. an oath made priest, 21.
 9:7. not w. blood which he offered
 18. nel. first testament w. blood
 22. w. shedding of bl-d no remis-
 28. appear w. sin unto salva. [alon
 10:23. Let us hold fast w. water-g
 28. died w. mercy under two or 3
 11:6. w. faith impossible to please
 12:8. But if ye be w. chastisement
 14. holiness w. wh. no man sh. see
 13:5. conversation be w. covetous-
 12. Jesus suffered w. gate [ness
 Ja. 2:13. have judgment w. mercy
 18. shew me thy faith w. works
 26. as body w., the spirit is dead,
 30. faith w. works is dead, 20.
 3:17. w. partiality, w. hypocrisy
 1 Pt. 1:17. w. respect of persons
 3:1. may w. the word be won by
 4:9. Use hospitality w. grudging
 2 Pe. 2:17. These are wells w. water
 Jude 12. feast, feeding themselves
 w. fear: clouds they are w.
 water, trees w. fruit, twice dead
 Re. 11:2. court which is w. temple
 14:5. are w. fault bef. the throne
 10. the wrath of God w. mixture
 22:15. For w. are dogs, sorcerers
WITHOUT with within.
 Le. 18:55. It is first inward whether
 bare w-n or w-t [sh. destroy
 De. 32:25. sword w-t, terror w-n
 Eze. 7:15. sword is w-t, tamine w-n
 Lu. 11:40. did not he that made
 that w-t make that w-n also
 2 Co. 7:5. w-t-fightings, w-n fears
 See BLEMISH, CAMP, CAUSE,
 GRASING, CHILDREN, CITY,
 FAIL, FEAR, INHABITANT,
 KNOWLEDGE, LAW, ME, MON-
 EY, NUMBER, SPOT, STAND,
 THREE, THEM, US, VAIL,
 WALLS.
WITNES. [green w.
 Ju. 16:7. If they blind me with seven
 8. lords brought her 7 green w.
 9. he brake w. as thread of tow
WITSTAND.
 Nu. 22:32. I went out w. thee
 2 Ch. 18:7. Rehoboam could not w.
 8. ye think to w. kingdom of Lord
 20:6. that none is able to w. thee
 Eze. 9:2. no man could w. the Jews
 Ec. 4:12. if one prevail, two sh. w.
 De. 11:15. arms of south sh. not w.,
 nel. be strength to w. w. God?
 Ac. 11:17. what was I that I could
 Ep. 6:13. able to w. in the evil day
WITSTOOD.
 2 Ch. 26:18. they w. Uzziah king
 De. 10:13. prince of Persia w. me
 Ac. 18:8. Elymas sorcerer w. them
 Ga. 2:11. I w. Peter to the face
 2 Ti. 3:8. as Jambres w. Moes
 4:15. hath greatly w. our words
WITNESS. [Noun].
 Ge. 21:30. be a w. that I digged
 31:44. let covenant be a w. be-
 tween me and thee
 48. This heap is a w. between me
 and thee, 22. [thee
 50. see, God is w. betwixt me and
 52. This heap be w., pillar be w.
 Ex. 22:13. if torn, bring it for w.
 28:1. not to be an unrighteous w.
 Le. 5:1. if hear swearing and is w.
 Nu. 6:13. If be no w. against her
 36:30. one w. shall not testify ag.
 any person, De. 17:6-19:15.
 De. 19:18. If the w. be a false w.
 31:19. This song may be w. for me
 21: sons sh. testify ag. them as w.
 26. this book be for a w. ag. thee

Jos. 22: 27. altar, that it be a w. between us, 28, 34. [to us (2)
 24: 27. this stone shall be a w. un-
 Ju. 11: 10. Lord be w. between us,
 Je. 42: 5. [you this day
 18. 12: 5. The Lord is w. against
 20: 14: 2. L. be w. of that we sworn
 Jb. 16: 8. wrinkles, is a w. ag. me (2)
 19. behold my w. is in heaven
 29: 11. when eye saw me, gave w.
 Ps. 89: 37. as a faithful w. in heaven
 Pr. 14: 5. A faithful w. will not lie,
 but a false w. will utter lies
 15. A true w. delivereth souls,
 but a deceitful w. [Judgment
 19: 28. An ungodly w. scorneth
 24: 28. Be not w. ag. thy neighbor
 Ia. 19: 20. It sh. be for a w. unto L.
 55: 4. I have given him for a w.
 Je. 29: 23. I am a w., saith Lord
 Mi. 1: 2. let the Lord be w. ag. you
 Ha. 2: 11. beam sh. w. ag. [if wife
 Mal. 2: 14. L. be w. betw. thee and
 3: 5. I will be swift w. ag. sorcerers
 Mat. 24: 14. be preached for a w.
 Mk. 14: 55. sought for w. ag. Jesus
 56. their w. agreed not together, 59.
 Lu. 22: 71. What need we furth. w.
 Ju. 1: 7. The same came for a w. to
 bear w. of the Light [w.
 8: 11. We speak, ye receive not our
 26. be to whom thou bearest w.
 5: 31. If I bear w. of myself, my
 w. is not true [true
 32. the w. he witnesseth of me is
 36. I greater w. than that of John
 Ac. 1: 22. one be ordained to be w.
 4: 33. gave w. of the resurrection
 10: 43. To him give all prophets w.
 14: 17. left not himself without w.
 22: 15. thou sh. be his w. unto all
 26: 16. make thee a minister, a w.
 Ro. 1: 9. God is my w., 1 Th. 2: 5.
 Tit. 1: 13. This w. is true, rebuke
 He. 10: 15. Holy Ghost is w. to us
 11: 4. by which Abel obtained w.
 Ja. 6: 3. rust of them be w. ag. you
 1 Pe. 5: 1. Peter a w. of suff. of C.
 1 Jn. 5: 9. If we receive the w. of
 men, w. of God is greater, for
 this is the w. of God [himself
 10. He that believeth hath w. in
 Re. 1: 5. Christ, who is faithful w.
 8: 14. with the Amen, the true w.
 20: 4. beheaded for the w. of Jesus
 Bare, Bear, or Bearst
 WITNESS.
 Ex. 20: 16. not b-r false w. against
 thy neighbour, De. 5: 20. Mat.
 19: 18. Ro. 13: 9.
 1 K. 21: 10. set two sons of Belial to
 b-r w. against Naboth [any face
 Jb. 16: 8. my leanness b-h false w.
 is a man [18: 20.
 Mk. 10: 19. Do not b-r false w., Lu.
 14: 56. many b-e false w. against
 him, their w. agreed not, 57.
 Lu. 4: 22. all b-e w. w., wondered
 11: 48. ye b-r w., that ye allow deeds
 Jn. 1: 7. The same came for a w. to
 b-r w. of the Light, 8. [he
 15. John b-e w. of him, This was
 3: 28. Ye b-r me w. that I said, I
 5: 31. If I b-r w. of myself, my w.
 is not true [of me
 32. There is another that b-h w.
 33. John, he b-e w. unto truth
 36. works I do b-r w. of me, 10: 25.
 2: 18. I b-r w. of myself, and Fa-
 ther that sent me b-h w. of me
 16: 27. yesh. b-r w. bec. with me
 18: 23. If I have spoken evil b-r w.
 37. into world th. I should b-r w.
 Ac. 16: 8. God b-e them w., giving
 22: 5. high priest doth b-r me w.
 23: 11. must thou b-r w. at Rome

Ro. 8: 16. Spirit b-h w. with our sp.
 1 Jn. 1: 2. we have seen and b-r w.
 5: 6. It is the Spirit that b-h w.
 8. are three that b-r w. in earth
 Bearing or Borne
 WITNESSES. [of me
 Jn. 5: 37. the Father hath b-e w.
 Ro. 2: 13. their conscience b-g w.
 8: 1. conscience b-g me w. in Holy
 He. 2: 4. G. b-g them w. with signs
 8 Jn. 6. have b-e w. of thy charity
 See FALSE witness, on
 TABERNACLE of witness.
 WITNESSES. [of w.
 Nu. 35: 30. be put to death by mou.
 De. 17: 6. At the mouth of two or
 three w. be put to death [him
 7. hands of w. shall be first upon
 19: 15. at the mouth of two or three
 w. shall matter be established,
 Mat. 18: 16. 2 Co. 13: 1.
 Jos. 24: 22. Ye are w. ag. yourselves,
 they said, We are w. [10.
 Ru. 4: 9. Ye are w. that I bought,
 11. peo. and elders said, We are w.
 Jb. 10: 17. Thou renewest w. ag. me
 Ia. 8: 2. I took unto me faithful w.
 43: 9. let nations bring their w.
 10. Ye are my w., 12-44: 8. [not
 40. are their own w., they see
 Je. 32: 10. I sealed it, took w., 12.
 25. Buy the field and take w., 44.
 Mat. 23: 31. Wheref. ye be w. unto
 26: 65. what further need have we
 of w.? Mk. 14: 63. [things
 Lu. 24: 48. And ye are w. of these
 Ac. 1: 8. shall be w. to me in Jerus.
 2: 32. raised, wh-f we are w., 8: 15.
 6: 32. we are his w. of these, 10: 30.
 7: 58. w. laid clothes at Saul's feet
 10: 41. unto w. chosen bef. of God
 18: 31. who are his w. unto people
 1 Th. 2: 10. Ye are w., how holily
 1 Ti. 5: 19. receive not an accusation
 but before two or three w., [w.
 6: 12. a good profession bef. many
 2 Ti. 2: 2. heard of me am. many w.
 He. 10: 28. died without mercy un-
 der two or three w. [of w.
 12: 1. compassed with so gr. cloud
 Re. 11: 3. will give power unto my 2
 See EYE WITNESSES. [w.
 WITNESS. [Verb.]
 De. 4: 26. I call heaven to w. ag. you
 18. 12: 3. here I am: w. against me
 Ia. 8: 9. countenance doth w. ag. t.
 La. 2: 13. What take to w. for thee?
 Mat. 26: 62. what is it that these w.
 against thee? Mk. 14: 60.
 27: 13. saith unto him, Hearst thou
 not how many things they w.
 against thee, Mk. 15: 4.
 WITNESSED. [both
 1 K. 21: 13. men of Belial w. ag. Na.
 Ro. 8: 21. w. by law and prophets
 1 Ti. 6: 13. before Pilate w. a good
 He. 7: 8. It is w. that he liveth
 WITNESSETH. [ING.
 Jn. 5: 32. that he w-h of me is true
 Ac. 20: 23. Holy Gh. w-h in ev. city
 26: 22. w-g both to small and gr-t
 Ro. 2: 15. conscience w-g w. them
 WITNESS. [w. end
 Ps. 107: 27. stagger and are at their
 WITTINGLY. [w.
 Ge. 48: 14. Israel guided his hands
 WITTY.
 Pr. 8: 12. I find out w. inventions
 WIVES.
 Ge. 4: 19. Lamech took unto him
 23. ye w. of Lamech, hearken (2)
 6: 2. took w. of all wh. they chose
 18. into the ark thy sons, sons' w.
 7: 13. Noah's wife and 8 w. of sons
 8: 16. Go forth thy sons, sons' w.
 11: 20. Abram and Nahor took w.
 28: 9. Esau took unto the w. he had

Ge. 30: 26. Give me my w., let me go
 31: 17. Jac. set his w. upon camels
 50. If th. take w. beside my dan-
 32: 22. Jacob rose, took his two w.
 34: 11. let us take their dan- for w.
 36: 2. Esau took w. of Canaan, 6.
 37: 2. Bilhah, Zilpah, father's w.
 46: 26. all, besides Jac.'s sons' w.
 Nu. 14: 3. our w. should be a prey
 32: 26. our w. sh. be in cities of Gil.
 36: 16. be w. to whom think best
 De. 17: 17. Nel. sh. be multiply w.
 21: 15. If man have two w., one be-
 Ju. 8: 30. Gideon had many w. [lov.
 21: 7. How shall we do for w.,
 seeing we will not give our daugh-
 ters to w., 16. [saved alive
 14. gave them w. which they had
 28. not give them w. of our dan-
 33. took w. of them that danced
 Ru. 1: 4. two sons took w. of Moab
 18. 1: 2. Elikanah had two w.; one
 25: 43. they were both David's w.
 27: 3. at Gath David with his 2 w.
 30: 5. David's w. were taken capt.
 18. Da. rescued his two w., [two w.
 28: 2. unto Hebron, David and
 6: 13. David took more concubines
 and w., 1 Ch. 14: 3. [thy bosom
 12: 8. I gave thy master's w. into
 1 K. 11: 3. Sol-m had 700 w., prin-
 ces, w. turned away heart,
 20: 7. sent for my w. and chil. [4.
 2 K. 4: 1. a woman of w. of prophets
 24: 15. Neb-r carried away king's
 w., 2 Ch. 21: 17. [Jah and N.
 1 Ch. 4: 5. Ashur had two w., He-
 7: 4. sons of Uzi had many w.
 8: 8. Hushim, Beara were w. of
 2 Ch. 11: 21. Rehob. loved Maachah
 above all his w. (he took 18 w.)
 33. Rehoboam desired many w.
 18: 21. Abihah married 14 w. [w.
 24: 3. Jehoiada took for him two
 29: 9. our w. in captivity for this
 Ex. 10: 13. a covenant to put away w.
 44. some had w. by wh. had chil.
 Ne. 12: 43. the w. and chil. rejoiced
 18: 23. Jews married w. of Abbad
 La. 1: 20. the w. shall give to hus-
 bands honour [your sons
 Je. 29: 6. Take ye w., take w. for
 33. adultery with neighbours' w.
 36: 8. to drink no wine, we, our w.
 Da. 6: 2. his w. might drink th-p, 3.
 Mi. 2: 19. w. of my peo. have ye cast
 Lu. 17: 27. They drank, married w.
 Ac. 21: 5. they brought us on our
 way with w. [had none
 1 Co. 7: 20. that have w. be as the.
 Ep. 5: 22. w. submit yourselves to
 your husb-a. Col. 3: 18. 1 Pe. 3: 1.
 24. so let w. be to their husbands
 1 Th. 4: 7. refuse old w', fables [w.
 1 Pe. 3: 1. Be won by conversation of
 Strange WIVES.
 1 K. 11: 8. Likewise for all his a. w.
 Ex. 10: 2. we have trespassed and
 taken a. w., 10, 14, 44.
 11. separate yourselves fr. people
 of the land and a. w. [a. w.
 17. an end with all that had taken
 18. sons of priests had taken a. w.
 Ne. 13: 27. to transgress in marrying
 Their WIVES. [a. w.
 Ge. 34: 29. their wealth and t. w.
 took they captive, 1 S. 30: 3.
 46: 3. carried t. w. in wagons
 Nu. 16: 27. stood in the door t. w.
 Ju. 8: 6. took daughters to be t. w.
 2 Ch. 20: 13. all Judah with t. w.
 31: 8. genealogy of t. w. and sons
 Ex. 10: 19. that they put away t. w.
 Ne. 5: 11. a treasury of peo. and t. w.
 10: 28. t. w. entered into an oath
 Is. 13: 16. be spoiled, t. w. ravished
 Je. 8: 10. give t. w. unto others, 6: 1a.

Jo. 14: 16. have none to bury t. w.
 18: 21. let t. w. be because of chil.
 44: 9. ye forgotten wickedn. of t. w.
 15. knew t. w. had burned incense
 Eze. 44: 23. Nel. take for t. w. a wid.
 Da. 6: 24. cast into den of lions t. w.
 Zoh. 12: 12. mourn, ev family and
 t. w. apart (2). 13, (2) 14, (2)
 1Th. 5: 28 to love t. w. as own bodies
 1Ti. 8: 11. so must t. w. be grave.
 Thy WIVES. [sober
 2. 8. 12: 11. take t. w. before thine
 eyes, he shall lie with t. w. in
 19: 5. saved this day lives of t. w.
 1 K. 20: 3. thy gold is mine; t. w.
 5. sh. deliver me, t. w., and chil.
 2 Ch. 21: 14. Lord will smite t. w.
 Je. 8: 23. So they shall bring t. w.
 Da. 5: 23. t. w. have drunk wine
 Your WIVES.
 Ge. 45: 19. take wagons for y. w.
 Ex. 19: 15. said, come not at y. w.
 22: 24. y. w. sh. be widows [y. w.
 23: 2. Break off earrings in ears of
 De. 8: 19. y. w. and little ones shall
 remain in cities, Jos. 1: 14. [w.
 29: 11. Ye stand before L. with y.
 Ne. 4: 14. fight for y. w. and houses
 Je. 44: 9. forgotten wickedn. of y. w.
 25. Ye and y. w. have spoken
 Mat. 19: 8. Moses suffered you to
 put away y. w. [Col. 8: 19.
 Ep. 5: 25. Husbands, love y. w.,
 WIZARD.
 Le. 20: 27. a w. shall be put to death
 De. 18: 11. shall not be am. you a w.
 WIZARDS.
 Le. 19: 27. seek after w. to be defiled
 20: 6. soul that turneth after w.
 18. 28: 3. Saul had put w. out of
 the land, g. [2 Ch. 33: 6.
 2 K. 21: 6. Manasseh dealt with w.,
 23: 24. w. and idols Josiah put aw.
 Is. 8: 19. Seek unto w. that peep
 19: 3. they sh. seek to idols and w.
 WOE, WOES.
 1 S. 4: 7. w. unto us, 8. Je. 4: 13: 6.
 La. 5: 16. [sorrow]
 Pr. 23: 29. Who hath w. ? who hath
 Is. 8: 9. w. unto their soul! [him
 11: w. unto the wicked, be ill with
 10: 5. w. to the Assyrian, rod of
 17: 13. w. to multitude of people
 18: 1. w. to land shadowing with
 26: 1. w. to the crown of pride
 29: 1. w. to Ariel, wh. David dwelt
 80: 1. w. to the rebellious children
 Je. 23: 1. w. unto the pastors that
 48: 1. w. unto Nebo! It is spoiled
 Eze. 2: 10. written, mourning and w.
 18: 3. w. unto foolish prophets
 18. w. to women that sew pillows
 24: 6. w. to bloody city, g. Na. 3: 1.
 80: 2. How! w. worth the day, ye
 34: 2. w. be to shepherds that feed
 Zph. 2: 3. w. unto inhab-its of sea
 8: 1. w. to her that is filthy [coast
 Zch. 11: 17. w. to Idol shepherd th.
 Mat. 18: 7. w. unto world because
 of offences! w. to man by whom
 the offence cometh! Lu. 17: 1.
 26: 24. w. unto man by whom Son
 is betrayed, Mk. 14: 21. Lu. 22: 22.
 Re. 8: 13. angel saying, w., w., w.
 to inhabitants of earth, 12: 12.
 9: 12. One w. is past; behold there
 come two w.-more [cometh
 11: 14. second w. is past; third w.
 WOE
 to him or unto him.
 Ec. 4: 10. w. - alone when he fall-h
 Is. 46: 9. w. - striveth w. his Maker
 10. w. - saith unto father, what
 begettest thou [righteousness
 Je. 23: 13. w. - that buildeth by un-
 Ha. 2: 6. w. - increaseth that not
 9. w. - that coveteth an evil [his

Ha. 2: 22. w. - buildeth town w. li. bl.
 15. w. - giveth his neighb. drink
 19. w. - saith to the wood, A wake
 WOE is me, [Mesech
 Pa. 120: 5. w. - that I sojourn in
 Is. 6: 3. w. - ! I am undone, I am of
 Je. 4: 31. w. - ! my soul is wearied
 10: 19. w. - ! for my hurt, my
 16: 10. w. - ! my mother, that thou
 46: 3. w. - ! Lord hath added grief
 Mi. 7: 1. w. - ! I am as when they
 WOE unto me.
 Jb. 10: 15. If I be wicked, w. -
 Is. 24: 16. I said, My leanness, w. -
 1 Co. 9: 16. w. - ! If I preach not gospel
 WOE
 to thee or unto thee.
 Nu. 21: 29. w. - Moab! Je. 48: 46.
 Ec. 10: 16. w. - O land, when k-g
 Is. 38: 1. w. - that spoilest [chil
 Je. 13: 27. w. - O Jerusalem!
 Eze. 16: 23. w. - w. - ! saith Lord G.
 Mat. 11: 21. w. - Chorazin! w. -
 Bethsaida! for if, Lu. 10: 13.
 WOE
 to them or unto them.
 Is. 5: 3. w. - that join house to hou.
 11. w. - that rise early in morn-g
 18. w. - draw iniquity with cords
 20. w. - that call evil good, and
 21. w. - wise in their own eyes
 22. w. - are mighty to drink wine
 10: 1. w. - that decree unrighteous
 29: 15. w. - seek deep to hide coun.
 31: 1. w. - that go down to Egypt
 Je. 50: 27. w. - ! their day is come
 Ho. 7: 13. w. - ! they fled from me
 9: 12. w. - when I depart fr. them!
 Am. 6: 1. w. - that are at ease in Zi.
 Mi. 2: 1. w. - that devise iniquity
 Mat. 24: 10. w. - that are with child,
 Mk. 13: 17. Lu. 21: 23. [vain
 Jude 11. w. - ! have gone in way of
 WOE unto you. [Lord
 Am. 5: 18. w. - that desire day of
 Mat. 23: 13. w. - scribes and Phari-
 sees, hypocrites! 14, 15, 23, 25,
 27, 29. Lu. 11: 44. [say, Whoso.
 16. w. - , ye blind guides, which
 Lu. 6: 24. w. - that are rich [laugh
 25. w. - that are full, w. - that
 26. w. - when all men speak well
 11: 42. but w. - Pharisees, 43.
 46. w. - also, ye lawyers! 47, 52.
 WOEFUL. [w. day
 Je. 17: 16. nel. have I desired the
 WOLF.
 Ge. 49: 27. Benj. shall raven as a w.
 Is. 11: 6. w. shall dwell with lamb
 66: 25. w. and lamb sh. feed toget.
 Je. 5: 6. w. of the evenings sh. spoil
 Ju. 10: 12. hiring seeth the w.
 coming, the w. catcheth sheep
 WOLVES.
 Eze. 22: 27. Her princes are like w.
 La. 1: 8. horses more fierce than w.
 Zph. 8: 3. her judges are evening w.
 Mat. 7: 15. inwardly are ravening w.
 10: 16. you as sheep in midst of w.
 Lu. 10: 3. I send you as lambs am. w.
 Ac. 20: 29. sh. grievous w. enter in
 WOMAN. [am you
 Ge. 2: 22. rib from man made he w.
 23. she sh. be called w. bec. taken
 8: 1. serpent said unto w., 4. feat
 6. w. said unto serpent, We may
 6. w. saw tree was good, she took
 12. The w. whom thou gavest to
 13. Lord said unto w. And w.
 15. put enmity betw. thee and w.
 16. w. - I will multiply thy sorrow
 12: 11. I know thou art fair w., 14.
 15. w. was taken into Pha's house.
 20: 3. thou a dead man for w. taken
 24: 5. w. will not be willing to fol-
 low me, 8, 39. [appointed
 44. let same be the w. Lord hath

Ge. 88: 20. rec. pledge fr. w.'s hands
 46: 10. Shaul, the son of Cassan-
 dish w., Ex. 6: 15. [son
 Ex. 2: 3. the w. conceived and bare
 9. w. took the child and nursed it
 8: 22. every w. shall borrow of her
 neighbour, 11: 2. [with child
 21: 22. If men strive and hurt a w.
 Le. 12: 2. If w. have conceived seed
 15: 19. If a w. have an issue, 25, [19.
 18: 17. not uncover nakedn. of w.,
 23. nel. any w. stand before beast
 19: 20. whose. Ieth carnally w. w.
 20: 13. If lie with mank-d as w. w.
 16. If w. approach any beast and
 lie down thereto, shalt kill w.
 21: 7. nel. shall take a w. put away
 14. divorced w. or harlot not take
 24: 10. son of Israelish w., 11. (2)
 Nu. 5: 18. priest shall set the w. bef.
 L. and uncover w.'s head, 30.
 19. priest say unto w., If no man
 21. priest shall charge w. with an
 oath of cursing, and say unto w.
 22. the w. shall say, Amen, amen
 24. cause w. drink bitter wat., 26.
 25. take offering out of w.'s hand
 27. w. shall be a curse am. people
 28. If w. not defiled shall be free
 31. this w. shall bear her iniquity
 12: 1. ag. Moses because of Ethiop-
 ian w. whom he had married (2)
 26: 6. brought Midianitish w. in
 sight of Moses [belly
 8. Phinehas thrust w. through
 14. slain with Midian-h w. was Z.
 15. name of Midianitish w. Cosbi
 30: 3. If a w. vow a vow unto Lord
 De. 15: 12. If a Hebrew w. be sold
 21: 11. am. captives a beautiful w.
 22: 14. I took this w., not a maid
 28: 26. The tender and delicate w.
 Jos. 2: 4. w. took the two men, hid
 6: 22. into harlot's hou., bring out
 Ju. 4: 9. nel. Sarsa into ha. of w. [w.
 9: 53. w. cast a piece of millstone
 upon Abim-h's head, 28. 11: 21.
 4. men say not of me, w. slew him
 11: 7. Jephthah son of w. a harlot
 18: 3. angel appeared unto w., 9
 6. w. came and told her husband
 10. w. ran and shewed her husb-
 d. unto the man spaketh unto w.
 13. Of all I said unto w., beware
 14. the w. bare a son, 2 K. 4: 17.
 14: 1. Samson saw a w. in Timnath
 2. I have seen a w. of dan-a of Ph.
 3. Is there never a w. am. my peo.
 7. S. went and talked with the w.
 10. his father went down unto w.
 16: 7. 1. Samson saw a w. a harlot
 4. Samson loved a w. in Sorek
 19: 1. Levite, who took to him a w.
 26. Then came the w. in dawning
 20: 4. husb-d of w. slain answered
 Ru. 1: 5. the w. was left of her son
 8: 8. Behold, a w. lay at his feet
 14. Let it not be known a w. came
 4: 11. Lord make the w. like Rachel
 1 S. 1: 15. I am w. of sorrow, spirit
 18. w. went her way, no more sad
 23. w. abode, gave her son suck
 25. I am the w. that stood by thee
 2: 20. Lord give thee seed of this w.
 20: 30. thou son of rebellious w.
 25: 3. she a w. of good understanding
 28: 7. Seek a w. that hath familiar
 spirit; is a w. at En-dor
 8. Saul came to the w. by night
 9. w. said, thou knowest what S.
 11. said w., whom I bring up
 12. when the w. saw Samuel, w.
 spake to Saul, 13. [troubled
 21. the w. came unto Saul, sore
 22. servants with w. compelled
 24. w. had fat calf in house [w.
 28: 8. thou chargest me come, this

28. 11: 2. David saw a w. washing herself, and w. was beautiful
3. David inquired after the w.
5. the w. conceived, and told Da.
21. Who smote Abim.? did not w.
18: 17. Put now this w. out fr. me
14: 2. he as a w. mourned for dead
4. the w. of Tekoah spake unto
the king, 9, 12, 13, 18, 19.
8. king said unto the w., 18. [ance
27. Tamar a w. of fair counten-
17: 19. w. spread covering over (2)
20. Absalom's servants came to w.
20: 17. w. said, Art thou Joab?
21. the w. said, his head shall be
thrown to thee [wisdom
22. w. went unto people in her
1 K. 8: 17. one w. said, I and this
w. dwell in one house [ered
18. third day this w. was deliv-
19. this w.'s child died in night
22. other w. said, Nay, I living is
26 then spake w. whose the child
7: 14. Hiram son of a widow w.
14: 5. shall feign herself another w.
17: 17. the son of the w. fell sick
24. w. said to Elijah, I know thou
2 K. 4: 1. cried a w. of wives of proph-
et at Shunem, was a great w. [ets
6: 26. cried a w., Help, O king
28. This w. said, Give thy son th.
30. when king heard words of w.
8: 1. Then spake Elisha unto w.
2. w. did after saying of man of G.
3. w. returned out of a. of Philis.
5. w. whose son he restored to life.
Gehazi said, O king, this the w.
6. when k. asked the w. she told
34. Go, see now this cursed w.
2 Ch. 2: 14. son of w. of dau-s of Dan
27: 7. Athaliah that wicked w.
Jb. 31: 9. If been deceived by a w.
Ps. 48: 6. pain as of a w. in travail.
Is. 13: 8-21: 3-26: 17. Je. 4:
31-8: 24-18: 21-22: 23-30:
6-31: 8-48: 41-49: 22, 24-
60: 43. Mi. 4: 9, 10. [w.
58: 8. like the untimely birth of a
113: 9. mak-h barren w. keep hou.
Pr. 6: 24. To keep thee from evil w.
32. commit-h adultery with a w.
7: 10. met him a w. subtle of heart
9: 13. A foolish w. is clamorous
11. 16. gracious w. retaineth hon.
22. So is a fair w. with-d discretion
21: 9. with a brawling w., 26: 24.
19. than with a contentious w.
27: 15. rainy day, contentious w.
80: 20. Such is way of adulter-a w.
23. an odious w. when married
81: 30. a w. feareth Lord be praised
Ec. 7: 26. more bitter than death, w.
28. w. among all have I not found
Is. 46: 10. to w., What bro-t forth?
49: 15. Can a w. forget her child?
54: 6. called thee as a w. forsaken
Je. 6: 2. dau-r of Zion to comely w.
81: 8. with them w. with child and
La. 1: 17. Jerus. as menstruous w.
Eze. 16: 30. work of an whorish w.
18: 6. nei. come near menstru-a w.
28: 44. unto her, as in unto a w.
36: 17. as unclean-6 removed w.
Ho. 3: 1. Go, love a w. beloved of
Zeh. 6: 7. a w. that sitteth in ephah
Mat. 5: 28. whose. looketh on w. to
9: 20. a w. wh. was diseased twelve
years, Mk. 5: 25. Lu. 8: 43.
22. the w. was whole fr. that hour
18: 33. like leaven which a w. took
and hid, Lu. 13: 21. [mercy
16: 22. a w. of Canaan cried, Have
28. O w., great is thy faith
22: 27. And last of all the w. died
also, Mk. 12: 22. Lu. 20: 32.
26: 7. came a w. having an al-
baster box, Mk. 14: 3.

Mat. 26: 10. Why trouble ye the w.?
13. that this w. hath done, be told
Mk. 5: 33. the w. trembling, fell
before him, told all, Lu. 8: 47.
7: 25. w. whose dau-r had an uncl.
26. The w. was a Syrophenician
10: 12. If a w. put away her husb.
Lu. 4: 26. Elias unto a w. a widow
7: 37. a w. in city wh. was a sinner
39. who and what manner of w.
44. Simon, Seest thou this w. (2)
45. w. not ceased to kiss my feet
46. this w. hath anointed my feet
50. said to w., Thy faith hath sav-
10: 38. w. named Martha received
11: 27. a w. said unto him, Blessed
12: 11. a w. which had a spirit of
12. w. thou art loosed fr. infirmity
16. ought not this w., a dau. of A.
15: 8. what w. hav-g 10 pieces silv.
22: 57. Peter saying, w., I know
him not [these?
Jn. 2: 4. w. what have I to do with
4: 9. askest of me, w. of Samaria?
11. w. saith, Sir, 15, 19, 21, 25, 17.
17. w. and-d, I have no husband
27. marvelled that he talked with
28. w. left her water pot [w.
39. many believed for say-g of w.
42. many said unto w., we believe
8: 3. a w. taken in adultery, 4.
9. Jesus left alone, w. standing
10. When Jesus saw none but w.,
he said, w., Where thy accuser?
16: 21. A w. in travail hath sorrow
19: 26. saith, w., behold thy son!
20: 13. w., why weepest thou? 15.
Ac. 9: 36. w. full of good works [see
16: 1. Timotheus, son of w. a Jew-
14. a w. named Lydia, seller of [ris
17: 34. believed, w. named Dama-
Ro. 1: 27. leaving natural use of w.
7: 2. w. that hath husb. is bound
1 Co. 7: 2. let ev. w. have own husb.
13. the w. which hath a husband
14. unmarried w. careth for Lord
9: 15. not power to lead ab. a w.?
11: 5. w. that prayeth uncovered
6. If w. not covered, be shorn; if
shame for w. to be shorn [head
10. w. ought to have power on
13. comely that a w. pray uncover-
15. If a w. have long hair, a glory
Ga. 4: 4. sent his son made of a w.
1 Ti. 2: 11. Let the w. learn in si-
12. I suffer not w. to teach [men
10. w. deceived was in transgr-n
Re. 2: 20. sufferest that w. Jezebel
12: 1. a w. clothed with the sun
4. the dragon stood before the w.
6. the w. fled into the wilderness
13. the dragon persecuted the w.
14. to w. two wings of great eagle
15. cast water as a flood aft the w.
16. And the earth helped the w.
17. dragon was wroth with the w.
17: 3. I saw a w. sit upon a beast
4. the w. was arrayed in purple
6. w. drunken with blo. of saints
7. I will tell the mystery of the w.
9. 7 mts. on which the w. sitteth
18. w. thou sweetest is that gr. city
See BONDWOMAN.
Born of a WOMAN.
Jb. 14: 1. Man - w. is of few days
15: 14. What is man, - w. that he
26: 4. how can he be clean th. is - w.
Hebrew man or WOMAN.
De. 15: 12. If a H. m.o.w. be sold
WOMAN with man.
Ex. 21: 28. If an ox gore a m. or w.
29. ox have killed a m. or w. [m.
Nu. 31: 17. kill ev. w. hath know-
Ju. 21: 11. destroy ev. w. slain by m.
Pr. 6: 26. by whorish w. m. is bro-t
† 16. w. of a m. will hunt [m.
Je. 31: 22. A w. shall compass a

Co. 11: 9. Neither was m. created
for the w.; but the w. for m.
11. neither is the m. without the
w., neither the w. without m.
See MAN with woman.
Strange WOMAN.
Ju. 11: 2. thou art the son of a w.
Pr. 2: 16. To deliver thee from a w.
6: 3. lips of a w. w. drop as honey co-
20. why be ravished with a w.
6: 24. To keep thee from the flat-
tery of a w., 7: 5. [s. w., 27: 13.
20: 16. take a pledge of him for a
28: 27. a w. is a narrow pit
See TRAVAIL [Noun], TRAVAIL-
ETH, TRAVAILING.
See VIRTUOUS, WIDOW.
Wise WOMAN. [w. (2)
28. 14: 2. Joab fetched thence a w.
20: 16. cried a w. w. out of the city
Pr. 14: 1. Every w. w. buildeth her
Young WOMAN. [hon.
Ru. 4: 12. seed Lord shall give thee
of this y.w. [same y.w.
Am. 2: 7. man and father in unto
WOMANKIND. [w.
Le. 18: 12. not lie with man-k as wi.
WOMB, 8. [w-s
Ge. 20: 18. Lord had closed all the
26: 23. Two nations are in thy w.
24. were twins in her w., 28: 27.
29: 31. Leah, Lord opened her w.
30: 22. Rachel, God opened her w.
49: 25. blessings of breasts and w.
Ex. 18: 2. openeth the w. is mine
Nu. 9: 16. of such as open every w.
Ju. 13: 5. be a Nazirite fr. the w., 7.
Ru. 1: 11. any more sons in my w.?
18. 15. Lord had shut up her w., 6.
Jb. 8: 11. Why did I not fr. the w.?
10: 18. Whf. bro-t me forth of w.?
19. I sho. have been carried fr. w.
24: 20. The w. shall forget him
81: 15. Did not he that made me in
w. make him? did not one
fashion us in the w.? [of w.
38: 8. broke, as if it had issued out
20. Out of whose w. came the ice?
Pa. 22: 9. he that took me out of w.
10. I was cast upon thee fr. the w.
68: 3. wicked are estranged fr. w.
71: 6. By thee holden up fr. the w.
110: 3. from the w. of the morning
Pr. 30: 16. The grave; and barren w.
81: 2. What, my son? and what,
the son of my w.? [grow in w.
Ec. 11: 5. knowest not how bones
of the w. Lord formed thee from the
w., 24-49: 5. [from the w.
46: 3. O Israel, which are carried
48: 8. a transgressor from the w.
49: 1. Lord hath called me from w.
15. not have compassion on the
son of her w.? [ad shut w.?
66: 9. shall I cause to bring forth,
Je. 1: 5. bef. thou camest out of w.
30: 17. Bef. he slew me not fr. w.,
or her w. to be always great
18. came I forth of the w.? [w.
Eze. 20: 26. thro. fire that openeth
Ho. 9: 11. give thy fr. birth and w.
14. give them a miscarrying w.
12: 3. took his broth. by heel in w.
Lu. 1: 31. thou shalt conceive in w.
11. the babe leaped in her w., 44.
2: 21. bef. he was conceived in w.
23. make that openeth w. be holy
11: 27. Blessed is w. that bare thee
23: 20. Blessed w-s that never bare
Ro. 4: 19. nei. deadness of Sarah's
Fruit of WOMB. [w.
Ge. 80: 2. withheld from these f.o.w.
De. 7: 13. he will bless f.o. thy w.
Pa. 127: 3. Lo, f.o.w. is his reward
La. 18: 18. have no pity on f.o.w.
Lu. 1: 42. blessed is the f.o. thy w.
See MOTHER.

WOMEN.

Ge. 14:16. Abr. brought again the
18:11. with Sarah aft. man-r of her
24:11. time w. go to draw water
81:35. wisdom of w. is upon me
38:5. Esau saw w. and children
Ex. 1:19. Heb. w. not as Eg-w.
15:20. w. went out after Miriam
36:25. all w. wisehearted did spin
26. all w. whose heart stirred th.
38:8. looking-glasses of the w.
Le. 26:26. ten w. shall bake bread
Nu. 31:9. took all w. of Midian alive?
15. Have ye saved all the w. alive?
18. all w. and children keep alive
35. 82,000 of w. not known man
De. 20:14. w. and little ones take
Jos. 8:35. read bef. cong-n with w.
Ju. 5:24. Blessed above w. sh. Jael
21:10. Smite with sword w. and c.
14. saved alive of w. of Jabez-gil.
16. seeing w. are destroyed out of
Ru. 1:4. took wives of w. of Moab
4:14. w. said unto Naomi, Blessed
17. the w. gave the child a name
1 S. 2:22. how they lay with the w.
4:20. w. th. stood by said, Fear not
16:33. As sword made w. childless
18:6. w. came out of cities singing
7. w. answered as they played
21:4. If young men kept from w.
5. w. been kept fr. us three days
80:2. Amalekites had taken w.
2 S. 1:26. love passing love of w.
15:16. k. left ten w. to keep house
20:3. King took ten w., concubines
1 K. 8:16. two w., harlots, unto king
2 K. 8:12. wilt rip up their w. with
child, 15:16. Ho. 18:16. Am. 1:13
23:7. w. wove hangings for grove
2 Ch. 28:8. Israel carried captive w.
Ne. 13:26. outlandish w. cause to
Ma. 1:9. Vashet made feast for w.
17. deed come abroad unto all w.
23. all fair virgins to house of w.
unto Hege, keeper of w. [of w.
8. Esther brought to Hegel, keeper
9. unto best place of house of w.
11. Mordecai walked bef. w.'s hou.
12. aft. 12 months, acc. to manner
of w., things for purifying w.
13. go with her out of house of w.
14. returned into sec. house of w.
15. what keeper of w. appointed
17. loved Esther above all the w.
8:13. to slay all chil. and w., 8:11.
Jb. 42:15. no w. fair as dau-s of Job
Ps. 46:9. King's daughters among
thy honourable w. [to w.
Pr. 31:3. Give not thy strength un-
can. 1:8. O thou fairest among w.
5:9-6:1. [over them
Is. 8:12. as for my people, w. rule
4:1. seven w. shall take hold of
19:16. Egypt shall be like unto w.
27:11. w. come, set them on fire
32:9. Rise up ye w. at ease
10. years be troubled, ye careless
11. tremble, ye w. at ease [cares
Je. 7:18. w. knead dough to make
9:17. call for the mourning w. in
band for the cunning w. [w.
20. hear word of the Lord, O ye
38:22. all w. left shall be brought
to king, and those w. shall say
41:16. Johanan took the w., 43:6.
44:15. all the w. that stood by
24. Jeremiah said to w., Hear
50:37. they shall become as w.
61:30. men of Bab-n became as w.
La. 2:20. Shall w. eat chil. span long?
4:10. pitiful w. have sudden chil.
6:11. They ravished w. in Zion
Eze. 8:14. w. weeping for Tammuz
9:6. slay utterly maids, chil., w.
18:18. Woe to w. that sew pillows
16:34. contrary from other w. in

Ex. 16:38. w. that break wedlock
41. judgment in sight of many w.
28:2. two w. dau-s of one mother
10. she became famous among w.
44. went they in unto the lewd w.
45. manner of w. that shed blood
48. w. not to do aft. your lewdn-s
Da. 11:17. shall give him dau. of w.
37. Nel. sh. regard the desire of w.
Mi. 2:9. w. of my peo. ye cast out
Na. 8:13. thy people are w. [wings
Zeh. 5:9. two w., wind in their
8:4. old w. shall dwell in streets
14:2. houses rifled, w. be ravished
Mat. 11:11. Among them born of w.,
not greater than John, Lu. 7:28.
14:21. about 5,000 men, beside
w., children, 15:38. [Lu. 17:35
24:41. Two w. shall be grinding,
27:55. many w. were there be-
holding, Mk. 15:40. Lu. 23:27, 49.
28:5. angel said unto w., Fear not
Mk. 16:41. Many other w. fr. Jerus.
Lu. 1:28. blessed thou among w., 42.
8:2. certain w. which been healed
28:55. w. from Galilee followed
28:10. Mary and other w. told
22. certain w. made us astonished
24. found it even so as w. said
Ac. 1:14. continued in prayer w. w.
18:30. Jews stirred up devout w.
16:13. speak unto w. wh. resorted
17:4. believed, of chief w. not a few
12. of honourable w. not a few
Ro. 1:26. w. did change natural use
1 Co. 14:34. Let w. keep silence in
5. a shame for w. to speak in ch.
Ph. 4:3. help those w. wh. laboured
1 Ti. 2:9. that w. adorn in modest
ro. become th. w. profess g. godlin.
5:2. entrust older w. as mothers
14. I will that young w. marry
2 Ti. 3:6. which lead captive silly w.
Tit. 2:3. The aged w. that they be
as become th. holiness, † holy w.
4. teach younger w. to be sober
He. 11:35. w. received dead raised
1 Pe. 3:5. manner holy w. adorned
Re. 9:8. they had hair as hair of w.
14:4. These are they not defiled
See BONDWOMEN. [w. w.
See Men, women, and
CHILDREN.
Hebrew WOMEN.
Ex. 1:16. office of midwife to H. w.
19. H. w. are not as Egyptian w.
2:7. Shall I call a nurse of H. w.?
See MEN with women.
WOMEN servants. [Abr.
Ge. 20:14. Abimelech gave w-s. to
32:5. I have men servants, w-s.
22. Jacob took his two w-s. over
WOMEN singers.
Ec. 2:8. I gat me men-s. and w-s.
See SINGING women.
Strange WOMEN. [w.
1 K. 11:1. Solomon loved many s.
Pr. 22:14. mouth of s. w. deep pit
22:33. Thine eyes sh. behold a w.
WON. [ties
1 Ch. 26:27. of the spoils w. in bat-
Pr. 18:19. broth. is harder to be w.
1 Pe. 3:1. be w. by conversation of
WONDER. [Noun.]
De. 18:1. if prophet give sign or w.
2. And the sign or w. come to pass
28:46. upon thee for a sign and w.
2 Ch. 32:31. sent to inquire of w.
Ps. 71:7. I am as a w. unto many
Is. 20:3. walked barefoot for a w.
29:14. a marvellous work and a w.
Zeh. 8:†8. for they are men of w.
Ac. 8:10. they were filled with w.
Re. 18:1. appeared a gr. w. in heav-
WONDERS. [en. 3.]
Ex. 8:30. I will smite Egypt with all
my w., 7:3-11:9.

Ex. 4:21. see thou do those w., 11:10.
15:11. fearful in praises, doing w.
Jos. 8:5. to-morrow Lord will do w.
1 Ch. 16:12. Remember his w. and
judgm-s. Ps. 106:5. [Ps. 78:11.
Ne. 9:17. nel. mindful of thy w.,
Jb. 9:10. doest great things; yea,
w. without number [of dead
Pa. 77:11. I will remember thy w.
14. Thou art the God th. doest w.
78:43. How he wrought w. in Zaan
88:10. Wilt thou shew w. to dead?
12. Sh. thy w. be known in dark?
89:5. heavens shall praise thy w.
96:3. Declare his w. among people
106:7. fathers underst. not thy w.
107:24. These see his w. in deep
185:9. Who sent w. in midst Eg-t
186:4. who alone doest great w.
Jo. 8:22. Israel out of Eg-t with w.
De. 4:3. How mighty are his w.?
12:6. How long it be to end of w.?
Jo. 2:30. And I will shew w. in the
heavens, Ac. 2:19. [people
Ac. 6:8. Stephen did great w. amo.
15:12. w. God wro-t am. Gentiles
Re. 18:13. doest great w. in sight
See SIGNS and wonders.
WONDER. [Verb.] [er
Is. 18:†8. they sh. w. one at anoth-
29:9. Stay thyself and w.; cry
Je. 4:9. priests and prophets sh. w.
Ha. 1:3. regard and w. marvellously
Ac. 18:41. ye deepsipers w., perish
Re. 17:8. they on the earth sh. w.
WONDERED.
Is. 59:16. he w. was no intercessor
63:5. I w. there was none to uph.
Zeh. 8:8. for they are men w. at
Mat. 16:31. multitude w. when
saw the dumb speak, Lu. 11:14.
Mk. 6:51. were sore amazed and w.
Lu. 2:18. all they that heard it, w.
4:22. all w. at the gracious words
8:25. they being afraid w., for he
9:43. while they w., Jesus said
24:41. believed not for joy, and w.
Ac. 7:31. When Moses saw it, he w.
8:13. Simon w., behold-g miracles
Re. 18:3. all the world w. aft. beast
17:6. saw her, I w. with admirat-n
WONDERFUL. [w.
De. 28:39. L. will make thy plagues,
Ju. 13:18. Why askest my name,
seeing it is w. [was w.
2 S. 1:26. brother, thy love to me
2 Ch. 2:9. house I am to build, w.
Jb. 42:3. uttered things too w. for
Pr. 119:129. Thy testimonies w. [me
131:1. nel. in things too w. for me
139:6. Such knowl. too w. for me
Pr. 30:8. three things too w. for me
Is. 9:6. his name shall be called W.
25:1. O Lord, hast done w. things
28:29. Lord who is w. in counsel
Je. 6:30. A w. thing and horrible
Da. 8:†13. another saint said unto
the w. numberer [w. things
Mat. 21:15. when scribes saw the
See Wonderful WORKS.
WONDERFULLY.
Is. 6:6. when he had wrought w.
Pa. 139:14. I am fearfully, w. made
La. 1:9. Jerusalem came down w.
Da. 8:24. he shall destroy w., and
WONDERING. [peace
Ge. 24:21. man w. at her, held his
Lu. 24:12. Peter w. at that which
Ac. 8:11. the people ran, greatly w.
WONDROUS things. [Jo.
Pa. 72:8. God, who doeth w. t., 89:
119:18. behold w. t. out of thy law
145:†5. I will speak of thy w. t. to
See Wondrous WORKS.
WONDROUSLY. [oah
Ju. 18:19. the angel did w. Man-
Jo. 2:26. L. hath dealt w. with you

WONT. [with horns
Ex. 21: 29. if ox were w. to push
Nu. 22: 30. was I w. to do so unto
18: 30: 31. Dav. and men w. to haunt
28: 30: 18. w. to speak in old time
De. 8: 19. seven times more than w.
Mat. 27: 15. governor w. to release
Mk. 10: 1. as he was w. he taught
Lu. 12: 39. went as he was w. to
Ac. 16: 13. where prayer was w. to
WOOD. [be made
Ge. 6: 14. Makean ark of gopher w.
22: 3. Abr. clave w. for burnt off-
6. Abr. took w. laid it upon Isaac
7. said. Behold the fire and w. [w.
9. Abr. laid w. in order, son upon
Ex. 36: 33. works in carving of w.
Le. 1: 7. lay w. in order upon fire
8. lay head and feet upon w., 12.
17. priest sh. burn it upon w., 35.
4: 12. [every morning
6: 12. priest shall burn w. upon it
11: 35. unclean; wh. vessel of w.
15: 12. ev. vessel of w. sh. be rinsed
Nu. 18: 30. whe. be w. therein or not
81: 20. purify all things made of w.
86: 18. if smite with weapon of w.
De. 10: 1. into m-t, make ark of w.
19: 5. when a man goeth into the
w. to hew w. [country
Jos. 17: 15. got thee up to the w.
18. mountain is a w., cut it down
Ju. 6: 26. offer the w. of the grove
18: 14. they clave w. of the car [26.
14: 25. came to a w.; was honey,
28: 15. David in wilderness in a w.
16. Jonathan went to Da. into w.
18. David abode in the w. [w.
19. Doth not David hide in the w.
28: 6: 5. Instrum-t is made of fir w.
18: 6. battle was in w. of Ephr.
8. w. devoured more than sword
17. east Abaelon into pit in w.
24: 22. Instrum-nts of oxen for w.
1 K. 8: 15. cov-d walls inside with w.
18: 23. lay bullock on w., no fire
33. he put the w. in order, laid
bullock on w., and said, pour
water on the w. [and w.
38. fire of Lord consumed sacrifice
2 K. 2: 24. two she bears out of the w.
6: 4. came to Jordan they cut w.
1 Ch. 18: 33. sh. trees of the w. sing
21: 23. threshing Instrum-t for w.
29: 2. prepared w. for things of w.
2 Ch. 2: 16. cut w. out of Lebanon
Ne. 8: 4. Karastood upon pulpit of w.
Jb. 41: 27. He esteemeth brass as
rotten w. [waste it
Ps. 80: 13. bear out of the w. doth
88: 14. As the fire burneth a w.
96: 12. shall all trees of w. rejoice
132: 6. we found it in fields of w.
141: 7. as when one cleaveth w.
Pr. 26: 30. Wh. no w. is, fire... out
21. As w. to fire, so content-t man
Ec. 2: 6. made pools to water the w.
10: 9. cleaveth w. be endangered
Can. 2: 3. As apple tree am. trees of
8: 9. Sol-t made chariot of w. [w.
Is. 7: 2. as trees of w. are moved
10: 15. staff lift itself as if no w.
30: 33. pile th- in fire and much w.
45: 20. that set up w. of image
60: 17. for iron sword, for w. brass
Je. 6: 14. my words fire, this poo. w.
7: 18. chili gather w., be-a kindle fire
28: 13. Thou hast broken yokes of
La. 5: 4. our w. is sold unto us [w.
13. children fell under the w.
Eze. 15: 3. sh. w. be taken to do work?
24: 10. Heap on w., consume fire
89: 10. take no w. out of the field
41: 16. the galleries cauled with w.
22. altar of w. 8 cubits high (2)
Mt. 7: 14. flock which dwell solitari-
ly in the w.

Ha. 3: 19. Woe unto him saith to w.
Hag. 1: 8. bring w., build house
Zoh. 12: 6. like hearth of fire am. w.
1 Co. 2: 19. upon this foundation, w.
2 Ti. 2: 20. in great house vessels of
gold, of w. [leth
Ja. 8: 7: 5. great a w. little fire kind-
De. 18: 12. all thine w., all man-
ner of vessels of precious w.
Cedar WOOD.
Le. 14: 4. two birds, c. w., scarlet,
hyasop, 6, 49, 51, 52: 19: 6.
1 Ch. 22: 4. bro-t much c. w. to Da.
Hewer, s of WOOD.
De. 20: 11. fr. h-o. w. unto drawer
Jos. 9: 21. let them be h-o. w. and
drawers of water, 23.
27. Joshua made them h-o. w.
Je. 46: 22. ag-t Egypt as h-o. w.
See WOOD OFFERING.
See SHITTIM wood.
WOOD with stone. [a.
Ex. 7: 19. blood in vessels of w. and
De. 4: 28. serve gods, the work of
men's hands, w. and s., 28:
35, 64: 29: 17. 2 K. 19: 18. 18.
37: 19. Eze. 20: 32. [and s., 23.
De. 6: 4. praised gods of gold, w.
Ez. 9: 20. not worship idols of s. and
WOODS. [w.
Eze. 34: 25. they sh. safely sleep in w.
WOOF.
See WARP or WOOF.
WOOL. [floor
Ju. 6: 37. I will put fleeces of w. in
2 K. 8: 4. rendered 100,000 rams w.
Ps. 147: 16. giveth snow like w. [w.
Pr. 31: 13. She seeketh w. and flax
Is. 1: 18. sins like crimson be as w.
51: 8. worm shall eat them like w.
Eze. 27: 18. was thy merchant in w.
34: 3. ye clothe you with the w.
44: 17. no w. shall come upon th.
Da. 7: 9. the hair of his head like
the pure w., Re. 1: 14. [w.
Ho. 2: 5. my lovers that give me my
9. I will recover my w., my flax
Ha. 9: 19. water and scarlet w. and
WOOLEN.
See
LINEN. [Adj.] **LINEN.** [Noun.]
WORD. [Mat. 2: 6.
Ge. 37: 14. Go and bring me w.,
44: 2. did acc. to w. Joseph spoken
18. O my lord, let thy servant
speak a w., 28: 14: 12. [31.
Ex. 8: 13. Lord did acc. to w. of Mo.
12: 35. lar. did acc. to w. of Moses
32: 28. Levi did acc. to w., Le. 10: 7.
Nu. 18: 26. they brought back w.
22: 8. I will bring you w., De. 1: 22.
20. w. I shall say unto thee, do
35. w. I sh. speak, thou sh. speak
De. 1: 25. brought us w. again, 22.
4: 2. Ye shall not add unto the w.
9: 5. w. Lord swore unto fathers
15: 19. Beware there be not a w.
18: 20. presume to speak a w. in
21. How shall we know the w.?
21: 5. by their w. ev. controversy
Jo. 1: 13. Remember the w. Moses
6: 10. nel. any w. out of your mou.
8: 35. not a w. wh. Josh. read not
14: 7. esp; I bro-t him w. again
22: 32. princes bro-t them w. again
18: 8: 17. G. do so to thee if thou
hide any w. [Israel
4: 1. And w. of Samuel came to all
17: 130. he spoke after the same w.
28: 11. not an s-r Abner a w. again
7: 7. spoke I a w. with any of
tribes, 1 Ch. 17: 6. [thy serv-t
25. w. thou hast spoken come-g
18: 135. acc. to w. of thy servant
14: 17. w. of my lord be comfort-e
15: 28. until w. from you to certify
19: 10. why not a w. of bringing k.

28: 24: 4. the king's w. prevailed
against Jacob, 1 Ch. 21: 4.
1 K. 3: 30. brought king w. again,
20: 9. 2 K. 23: 9. so. 2 Ch. 34:
42. w. I have heard is good, 16: 28.
8: 56. not failed one w. of all his
10: 16. It was a true w. I heard
of thy acts, 2 Ch. 9: 15: 12: 4.
18: 21. people answered not a w.,
2 K. 18: 36. 18: 36: 21. [good
24. people answered, The w. is
20: 112. when Ben-hadad heard w.
2 K. 6: 18. smote acc. to w. of Elisha
18: 28. Hear w. of the great king
1 Ch. 18: 15. w. he commanded to
thous-d generations, Ps. 106: 8.
21: 12. advise what w. I shall bring
Ne. 1: 8. Remember w. thou com.
Ez. 1: 21. king did acc. to w. of M.
Jb. 2: 13. none spoke a w. unto Job
4: 12. if a w. wilt thou be grieved?
Pr. 17: 4. by w. of thy lips kept me
68: 11. The Lord gave the w. [serv.
119: 49. Remember w. unto thy
129: 15. Mine eyes fail for the w. of
139: 4. not a w. in my tongue, but
Pr. 12: 25. good w. maketh glad
18: 13. Whoso despiseth the w.
14: 15. simple believeth every w.
15: 23. w. in due season how good
18: 13. He that returneth a w.
26: 11. A w. fitly spoken is like
Ec. 5: 7: 2. not hasty to utter w.
8: 4. Where w. of a king is power
Is. 2: 1. w. Isaiah saw com. Judah
5: 24. despised w. of Holy One
8: 10. speak w., it shall not stand
9: 8. Lord sent a w. unto Jacob
29: 21. man an offender for a w.
30: 21. shall bear a w. behind thee
41: 28. no counsellor answer a w.
44: 26. confirmeth w. of his serv-t
50: 4. how to speak a w. in season
Je. 6: 13. wind, the w. is not in th.
10: 1. Hear ye w. Lord speaketh
18: 18. not perish w. from prophet
28: 36. ev. man's w. be his burden
28: 2. speak, diminish not a w.
28: 9. when w. of prophet sh. come
34: 5. I have pronounced the w.
37: 17. Is there any w. from the L.
44: 16. As for the w. spok. unto us
46: 13. The w. Lord speaketh to Jera.
50: 1. The w. L. spoke ag-t Bab-n
51: 50. w. Jer-h commanded Ser-h
Eze. 9: 11. man returned the w.
12: 25. w. I shall speak shall come
28. w. I have spoken shall be done
13: 6. that they would confirm w.
38: 30. hear what is w. fr. the Lord
Da. 3: 22. bec king's w. urgent
28. who have changed king's w.
4: 17. demand is by w. of holy ones
9: 13. At thy supplicat-n w. came
Jon. 8: 6. w. unto king of Nineveh
Mag. 2: 5. Acc. to w. I covenanted
Hag. 2: 13. be there until I bring w.
8: 8. speak the w. only, my serv-
ant shall be healed, Lu. 7: 7.
12: 32. whosoever speaketh a w.
against Son of man, Lu. 12: 10.
36. every idle w. men g. account
18: 19. When any one heareth the
w. of the kingdom, 20, 22, 23.
Mk. 4: 16, 18, 19, 20. Lu. 8: 15.
21. when persecution ariseth, be-
cause of the w., Mk. 4: 17.
15: 23. Jcs. answered her not a w.
15: 16. that every w. may be estab-
lished, 2 Co. 13: 1. [him a w.
22: 46. no man was able to answer
26: 75. Pet. rememb-d w. of Jesus
37: 14. Jesus answered to ser. a w.
28: 8. run to bring his disciples w.
Mk. 3: 2. preached the w. unto th.
4: 14. The sower soweth the w.
15. by way side where w. is sown

Mk. 2:33, with parables spake he w.
 14:72. Peter called to mind the w.
 16:20. confirming the w. w. signs
 Lu. 1:1. were ministers of the w.
 4:36. all saying, What a w. is this
 8:12. take th. w. out of their hearts
 13. hear, receive the w. with joy
 24:19. Jea. a prophet mighty in w.
 26:1:1. In the beginning was the
 W., and the W. was with God,
 and the W. was God [dwelt
 14. the W. was made flesh, and
 22. they believed w. Jesus said
 4:50. man believed the w. Jesus
 12:45. w. I have spoken sh. judge
 14:24. the w. ye hear is not mine
 15:3. ye are clean through the w.
 20. Remember the w. that I said
 25. that the w. might be fulfilled
 17:20. believe on me thro. their w.
 Ac. 6:4. will give ourselves to the
 ministry of the w. [15:35.
 8:4. ev. where preaching the w.
 10:36. w. wh. God sent unto Isr.
 17:30. I say ye know wh. was
 11:19. preach-g w. to none but Jews
 18:15. If any w. of exhortation
 26. to you is w. of this salvation
 13. gave testimony unto the w.
 25. when had preached w. in Per.
 15:127. Silas, who sh. tell you by w.
 16:6. forbidden to preach w. in A.
 17:11. received w. with readiness
 20:32. you to the w. of his grace
 28:25. aft. Paul had spoken one w.
 Ro. 10:8. w. of faith wh. we preach
 15:18. make Gentiles obed-t by w.
 1 Co. 4:20. kindg. of G. is not in w.
 12:8. w. of wisdom, to another w.
 of knowledge [yes and nay
 2 Co. 1:18. our w. toward you, not
 5:19. unto us w. of reconciliation
 10:11. such as we are in w. by let.
 Ga. 5:14. law is fulfilled in one w.
 6:6. Let him that is taught in w.
 Ep. 5:26. washing of water by w.
 Ph. 1:14. are bold to speak the w.
 2:16. Holding forth the w. of life
 Col. 1:5. heard in w. of truth of gosp.
 8:16. Let w. of Ch. dwell in you
 17. whatsoever ye do in w. or deed
 1 Th. 1:5. our gospel not in w. only
 6. received w. in much affliction
 2:13. received it not as w. of men
 2 Th. 2:1. be troubled neither by
 spirit nor by w. [or epistle
 15. Gen. taught, whether by w.
 17. G. establish you in ev. good w.
 3:14. If any man obey not our w.
 1 Th. 4:1. be thou an example in w.
 5:17. labour in the w. and doctrine
 2 Ti. 2:17. their w. eat as canker
 4:2. Preach the w.; be instant in
 Tit. 1:9. Holding fast the faith w.
 He. 1:3. upholding by w. of his
 2:2. If w. by angels was steadfast
 4:2. w. preached did not profit
 5:13. use th. milk is unskilful in w.
 6:11. leaving w. of begin-g of Ch.
 7:28. w. of the oath, which was
 12:10. Interested w. not be spoken
 18:22. suffer the w. of exhortat-
 Ja. 1:21. receive the engrafted w.
 22. be ye doers of the w., and not
 33. if any be a hearer of the w.
 8:2. If any man offend not in w.
 1 Pe. 2:2. desire sincere milk of w.
 8. them which stumble at the w.
 3:1. If any obey not the w., may
 without the w. be won [prop.
 2 Pe. 1:19. We a more sure w. of
 7. heavens by same w. are kept
 1 Jn. 1:1. handled of the w. of life
 8:18. let us not love in w. [one
 7. Father, W., and Holy Ghost
 Re. 8:10. kept w. of my patience [y
 12:11. overcame by w. of testimo-

WORD of God.

1 S. 9:27. stand still that I may
 shew thee the w. - [at w. -
 2 S. 16:23. as if a man inquired
 1 K. 12:22. w. came unto Shem-h
 1 Ch. 17:3. w. - came to Nathan
 Pr. 30:5. Every w. - is pure; he is
 Is. 40:8. w. - shall stand for ever
 Mk. 7:13. Making w. - of none eff.
 Lu. 8:2. w. - came unto John in
 4:4. not by bread alone, but w. -
 5:1. people pressed to hear w. -
 8:11. parable, The seed is the w. -
 21. my breth. these th. hear w. -
 11:28. blessed they that hear w. -
 Jn. 10:35. If gods, unto whom w. -
 Ac. 4:31. spake w. - with boldness
 6:2. not reason that we leave w. -
 7. w. - increased in Jerusalem
 8:14. Samaria had received w. -
 11:1. Gentiles had received w. -
 13:5. preached w. - in synagogues
 7. Sergius desired to hear w. -
 44. came whole city to hear w. -
 46. w. - sho. first have been spok.
 17:13. w. - was preached at Berea
 18:11. Paul teaching w. - among
 19:20. mightily grew w. - 12:24.
 Ro. 9:6. Not as tho. w. - taken none
 10:17. hearing by the w. - [effect
 1 Co. 14:36. came w. - out fr. you?
 2 Co. 2:17. as many wh. corrupt w. -
 4:2. not handling w. - deceitfully
 Ep. 6:17. sword of Spirit, wh. is w. -
 Col. 1:25. is given me to fulfil w. -
 1 Th. 2:13. when ye received w. -
 1 Ti. 4:5. It is sanctified by w. - and
 2 Ti. 2:9. but the w. - is not bound
 Tit. 2:5. th. w. - be not blasphemed
 He. 4:12. w. - is quick, powerful
 6:5. who have tasted the good w. -
 11:3. worlds were framed by w. -
 18:7. have spoken unto you w. -
 1 Pe. 1:23. Being born again by w. -
 2 Pe. 3:5. by w. - the heavens were
 1 Jn. 2:14. the w. - abideth in you
 Re. 1:2. Who bare record of w. -
 9. I was in isle Patmos for w. -
 6. g. souls of them slain for w. -
 19:13. his name is called The W. -
 20:4. were beheaded for the w. -
 See HEARD with word, s.

HIS WORD.

Nu. 27:21. at h.w. shall they go
 out, at h.w. they shall come in
 30:2. If vow, shall not break h.w.
 1 S. 1:23. only the Lord estab. h.w.
 2 S. 17:16. shall we do after h.w.?
 2 S. 23:2. h.w. was in my tongue
 1 K. 2:4. That Lord continue h.w.
 8:20. Lord hath performed h.w. -
 2 Ch. 6:10. [of h.w. -
 2 K. 1:16. no God in Isr. to inquire
 2 Ch. 10:15. that L. perform h.w.
 Ps. 66:4. In God I will praise h.w. -
 108:20. beseekening unto h.w. [10
 106:19. Until the time h.w. came
 25. they rebelled not ag-st h.w.
 106:24. they believed not h.w.
 107:20. He sent h.w., healed th.
 130:5. I wait for L. in h.w. hope
 147:15. h.w. runneth very swiftly
 18. he sendeth out h.w., melteth
 19. He sheweth h.w. unto Jacob
 148:8. stormy wind fulfilling h.w.
 Is. 66:5. ye th. tremble at h.w. (2)
 Jo. 20:9. h.w. in mine heart as fire
 23:18. who hath marked h.w.
 La. 2:17. he hath fulfilled h.w. [w.
 Jo. 2:21. strength that executeth h.w.
 Mat. 8:16. cast out spirits w. h.w.
 4:34. for h.w. was with power
 Jn. 4:41. believed bec. of h.w. own
 6:18. ye have not h.w. abiding in
 21:41. that gladly received h.w.
 Tit. 1:3. In due times manifested h.
 1 Jn. 1:10. liar, h.w. not in us [w.

1 Jn. 2:5. whose. keepeth h.w., in
 WORD, 8 [him
 that came to Jeremiah.
 Je. 7:1. w. - by the Lord, 11:1-
 18:1-21:1-27:1-30:1-32:1-
 34:1-38:1-38:1-40:1-40:1-
 14:1-1- w. - of the dearth [sh
 25:1- w. - concerning peo. of Ju-
 27:1. in reign of Jehoiakim this
 w. - from the Lord, 36:1-38:1-
 44:1. w. - concerning Jews in E.

WORD of the Lord came.

Ge. 15:1. w. - unto Abram, 4-
 18:15:10. Then c. w. - unto Sam-
 28:7:4. w. - c. unto Nathan, 1 Ch.
 28:11: w. - c. unto Gad [17:3.
 1 K. 6:11. And w. - c. to Solomon
 13:20: w. - c. unto the prophet
 16:1. Then w. - c. to Jehu, 7-
 17:2. w. - c. unto Elijah, 8-18:
 1-19:9-21:7. s. be thy na.
 18:13:10. unto Jacob w. - c., Iar sh.
 1 Ch. 29:24. w. - c. to Isaiah, Is. 38:4.
 1 Ch. 22:8. But the w. - c. to Dav.
 2 Ch. 11:2. w. - c. to Shemalah,
 the man of God, 12:7. 1 K. 12:22.
 Je. 1:4. w. - c. unto me saying, 11:
 13-2:1-18:3, 8-16:1-18:5-
 24:4-32:6. Eze. 6:1-7:1-
 11:14-12:13, 17, 21, 26-18:
 1-14-12, 12-16:1-16:1-17:1-
 1, 11-18:1-20:2, 45-21:8,
 18-22:1, 17, 23-23:1-24:1,
 15, 20-25:1-26:1-27:1-28:1-
 1, 11, 20-29:1, 17-30:1, 20-34:
 31:1-32:1, 17-33:1, 1, 23-34:
 1-35:1-36:1-37:1-38:1-
 Zech. 4:8-6:9-7:4-8:1, 18.
 2. To whom w. - c. in days of Jo.
 14:1. w. - c. to Jeremiah, 28:12:
 -29:30-32:26-33:1, 19, 23-
 34:12-35:12-36:17-37:6-
 -38:15-42:7-43:8-44:1-
 -47:1-49:34. Da. 9:2. [16.
 Eze. 1:3. w. - c. unto Ezekiel, 3:
 Ho. 1:1. w. - c. unto Hosea in days
 Jo. 1:1. w. - c. to Joel, son of Peth.
 Jon. 1:1. w. - c. unto Jonah, 8:1.
 Mi. 1:1. w. - c. to Micah in days of
 Zph. 1:1. w. - c. unto Zephaniah
 Hag. 1:1. c. w. - by Haggai the
 prophet, 3:2:1, 10, 20.
 Zech. 1:1. In second year of Darius
 c.w. - unto Zechariah, 7-7:13.
 See WORD of the LORD.
 See MOUTH with word, s.
 My WORD.
 Nu. 11:23. whe. m.w. sh. come to
 pass
 20:24. bec. ye rebelled ag. m.w.
 1 K. 6:12. will perform m.w. with
 17:1. nor rain, but acc. to m.w.
 Is. 55:11. so shall m.w. be that goeth
 60:2. him that tremb-h at m.w.
 Jer. 1:12. I will hasten m.w.
 23:28. he that hath m.w. let him
 speak m.w. [faith Lord
 29. Is not m. w. like as a fire,
 37:10. perform m. good w. tow.
 Eze. 48:714. priests wh. kept m.w.
 Jn. 5:24. He that heareth m. w.
 8:31. If continue in m.w. are ye
 37. kill me bec. m.w. no place in
 43. bec. ye can-t hear m.w. [yeu
 Re. 3:8. hast kept m.w. denied
 This WORD. [tell these
 Ex. 14:12. is not t. the w. we did
 Joe. 14:10. L. spake t.w. unto Mos.
 1 S. 9:21. whf. speakest acc. to t.
 2 S. 19:14. sent t.w. unto king [w.
 1 K. 2:23. spoken t.w. to Ahar. his life
 Ex. 6:11. whosoever shall alter t.w.
 10:5. swear they sh. do acc. to t.
 Is. 8:20. If speak not acc. to t.w. [w.
 24:3. the Lord hath spoken t. w.
 80:12. Bec. ye despise t.w., trust

Je. 5:14. Bec. ye speak t. w. 23:38.
7:2. Stand in gate, proclaim t. w.
13:12. shalt speak unto them t. w.
14:17. shalt say t. w. unto them
22:1. L. said, go speak t. w. [6:1.
23:7. hear now t. w., Am. 3:1-4:1.
Da. 10:11. had spoken t. w. unto me
Ac. 22:22. gave audience unto t. w.
He. 12:27. t. w. Yet once more

This is the WORD.

2 K. 19:21. - w. Lord hath spoken
conc. him, Is. 16:13-37:22.
Je. 34:8. - w. unto Jeremiah fr. L.
38:21. - w. Lord hath shewed me
Zeh. 4:6. - w. of L. unto Zerubb-
l. Ro. 9:9. - w. of promise, Sarah sh.
1 Pe. 1:25. - w. which is preached

Thy WORD.

Ge. 30:34. I would it be acc. to t. w.
41:40. acc. unto t. w. peco. be ruled
Ex. 8:10. said, Be it acc. to t. w.
Nu. 14:20. I pardoned acc. to t. w.
De. 38:9. ye have observed t. w.
18:9. t. w. good, let us go
1 K. 7:21. For t. w.'s sake hast done
2 K. 8:26. let t. w., I pray thee, be
verified, 2 Ch. 6:17. [at t. w.
18:36. I have done all these things
22:13. let t. w. be like the w. of
one of them, 2 Ch. 18:12. [w.
Ps. 119:9. by taking heed acc. to t.
11. t. w. have hid in mine heart
16. I will not forget t. w. [101.
17. that I may live, and keep t. w.
25. quicken acc. to t. w., 107:154.
28. strengthen me acc. unto t. w.
38. Establish t. w. unto thy serv-
41. unto me salvation acc. to t. w.
42. answe him; for I trust in t. w.
50. affliction, t. w. quickened me
68. merciful unto me, acc. to t. w.
65. dealt with servant acc. to t. w.
67. astray, but now have kept t. w.
74. I have hoped in t. w., 147.
76. Let thy kindness be acc. to t.
81. I hope in t. w., 114. [w.
82. Mine eyes fall for t. w. [tied
89. For ever, O Lord, t. w. is set-
101. that I might keep t. w.
105. t. w. is a lamp unto my feet
116. Uphold me acc. unto t. w.
133. Order my steps in t. w., let
140. t. w. is very pure; therefore
148. th. I might meditate in t. w.
158. grieved, they kept not t. w.
160. t. w. is true from beginning
161. heart standeth in awe of t. w.
162. I rejoice in t. w. as one t. w.
169. give understanding acc. to
170. deliver me according to t. w.
172. My tongue shall speak of t. w.
188:2. hast magnified t. w. above
Je. 16:16. t. w. was unto me the joy
Eze. 20:46. drop t. w. toward south
21:2. drop t. w. toward holy places
Am. 7:16. drop not t. w. as Isaac
Ha. 3:9. thy bow naked, even t. w.
Lu. 1:38. be it unto me acc. to t. w.
2:29. depart in peace, acc. to t. w.
5:5. at t. w. I will let down net
Jn. 17:6. thine, they have kept t. w.
14. I have given them t. w.
17. Sanctify them; t. w. is truth
Ac. 4:29. with boldness speak t. w.

See Word of TRUTH.

WORDS.

Ge. 11:1. whole earth of one lip,
44:24. we told him w. of my lord
49:21. Naphtali giveth goodly w.
Ex. 4:10. I am not a man of w.
19:8. Moses returned w. of people
9. Moses told w. of peco. unto Lord
28:8. gift perverteth w. of right-
ness, De. 16:19. [De. 10:2.
34:11. w. that were in first tables,
†8. He wrote upon tables ten w.
Nu. 22:7. spake unto him w. of B.

De. 2:26. unto Sihon with w. of p.
32:12. ye heard the w. but saw no
5:28. I have heard w. of this peco. (2)
10:†4. wrote on tables the ten w.
13:3. not hearken unto w. of that
28:14. not go aside fr. w. [dreamer
29:19. he heareth w. of this curse
31:30. Moses spake w. of th. song
Ju. 6:†29. returned her w. to hers.
11:28. king hearkened not unto w.
16:16. pressed him daily with w.
18. 2:†23. I hear evil w. of you [w.
17:23. Goliath spake acc. to same
18:13. S.'s serv-ers spake those w.
24:9. Saul, Whf. hearest men's w.
25:9. to Nabal, acc. to all those w.
24. she said, hear the w. of thine
handmaid, 28. 20:17. [servant
26:19. Now let king hear w. of his
28. 20: Saul afraid bec. of w. of S.
28. 8:8. Abner wroth for w. of Ish.
19:43. w. of men of Judah fiercer
22:1. David spake w. of this song
23:1. these be last w. of David
1 K. 10:†3. Sol. told her all her w.
7. believed not the w. until I came
12:7. If wilt speak good w. to this
people, 2 Ch. 10:7. [told to
18:11. w. spoken unto king they
22:13. w. of the prophets declare
good unto king, 2 Ch. 18:12.
2 K. 6:12. Elisha telleth the w. thou
speakest in thy bedchamber
18:37. told Heseekiah the w. of
Rabshakeh, Is. 36:22. [Is. 37:47.
19:16. L., hear w. of Sennach-
22:13. inquire of Lord concerning
w. of this book (2), 2 Ch. 34:21.
23:24. might perform w. of law, 3
1 Ch. 22:27. by last w. of David
Levites were numbered [of Sam-]
29:†29. acts of Dav. written in w.
2 Ch. 9:†29. acts of Solomon writ-
ten in w. of Nathan [Shemaiah]
12:†15. acts of Rehoboam in w. of
20:†34. acts of Jehoshaphat writ-
ten in w. of Jehu [of David]
29:30. to sing praise with the w.
32:8. peco. rested upon w. of Hec.
33:18. w. of the seers are written
35:22. hearkened not unto w. of
Eze. 7:11. Ezra, scribe of w. of com.
Ne. 1:1. The w. of Nehemiah [me
2:8. I told them king's w. unto
8:12. bec. they understood w., 13
Ez. 4:9. Hatach told Esther w. of M.
12. They told Mord- Esther's w.
9:30. sent letters with w. of peace
Jb. 4:†2. who can refrain from w.
6:10. not concealed w. of the Holy
25. How forcible are right w. [One
26. Do ye imagine to reprove w.
11:2. Shu. not mult. of w. be ans-d
12:11. Doth not ear try w.? 34:3
15:13. lettest such w. out of mou.
16:4. I could heap up w. ag. you
18:2. How long will it be ere ye
make end of w.? [with w.?]
19:2. How long will ye break me
23:5. I would know w. he would
31:40. The w. of Job are ended
32:†11. whilst ye searched out w.
†18. For I am full of w.; spirit
35:†4. I will return to thee w.
16. multiplie w. without knowl.
38:†2. shew there are yet w. for G.
38:2. who darkeneth counsel by w.
Ps. 7:† David sang conc. w. of Cush
18. David spake w. of this song
22:1. why so far fr. w. of my roag-
52:4. loved devour- w. O tongue
59:12. for w. of lips let th. be taken
64:3. shoot their arrows, bitter w.
65:†3. w. of iniquities prevail ag.
106:†27. shewed w. of his signs
109:1. compassed me w. w. of hat-
137:†3. required of us w. of song [

Ps. 145:†3. speak of thy wonder- w.
Pr. 1:2. to perceive w. of under-
6. To understand w. of the wise
2:16. Battering with her w., 7:5.
10:19. In multitude of w. sin
12:6. w. of wicked to lie in wait
15:1. grievous w. stir up anger
26. w. of the pure are pleasant w.
16:24. Pleasant w. as honeycomb
18:8. The w. of a talebearer are
as wounds, 28:23. [with w.
19:7. the poor, he pursueth them
27. to err from w. of knowledge
22:12. overthrowth w. of transg-r
17. hear the w. of the wise [edge
23:12. thine ears to w. of knowl-
29:19. servant not corrected by w.
30:11. The w. of Agur, son of Jakeh
31:1. The w. of King Lemuel, the
Ec. 1:1. The w. of the Preacher
5:3. fool's voice known by mul-
titude of w., 10:14. [vanities
7. In many w. there are divers
12:10. The Preacher sought ac-
ceptable w., even the w. of tru-
11. w. of the wise are as goods
Is. 29:11. as the w. of a book sealed
18. shall deaf hear w. of the book
36:13. Hear ye w. of great king
Je. 1:1. The w. of Jeremiah, son of
12:6. though they speak far w.
19:2. proclaim there w. I shall tell
23:9. because of w. of his holiness
16. Hearken not unto w. of the
prophets, 27:14, 16. [servants
26:5. To hearken to w. of my
35:14. w. of Jonadab performed
36:10. read Baruch w. of Jere.
27. wrote in it all the former w.
32. added unto them many like w.
38:4. In speaking such w. unto th.
44:8. know whose w. shall stand
51:64. Thus far the w. of Jere-
h- 8:6. w. canst not understand
Eze. 5:10. by reason of w. of king
7:†1. Daniel told sum of the w.
11. great w. which the horn spake
25. speak great w. ag. Most High
10:11. understand the w. I speak
15. had spoken such w. unto me
12:4. O Daniel, shut up the w.
9. Go, Daniel, for the w. are closed
Ho. 10:1. spoken w. swearing falsely
14:2. Take with you w., turn to L.
Am. 1:1. The w. of Amos, who was
Hag. 1:12. peco. obeyed w. of Hag.
Zeh. 1:13. ans-d with comfortable w.
7:†1. Should ye not hear w. the Lord
12. lest they should bear the w.
Mat. 26:44. prayed third time, say-
ing same w., Mk. 14:39. [said
Lu. 8:4. written in book of w. of B-
23:9. questioned w. him in many w.
Jn. 6:63. w. I speak they are life
68. thou hast w. of eternal life
14:10. w. I speak, not of myself
17:8. unto them w. thou gavest
Ac. 2:40. with many w. did testify
6:11. blasphemous w. ag. Moses.
13. blasphemous w. ag. holy place
7:22. Moses was mighty in w. and
10:22. Cornelius to hear w. of these
11:14. Peter, who shall tell thee w.
15:15. to this agree w. of prophets
24. certain troubled you with w.
12. exhorted brethren with many
18:15. If it be a question of w. [w.
20:35. to remember w. of L. Jesus
38. Sorrowing for the w. he spake
24:4. hear of thy clemency few w.
Ro. 16:18. by good w. deceive simple
1 Co. 1:17. not with wisdom of w.
2:4. not w. of man's, 11
14:19. I had rather speak few w.
Ep. 3:3. as I wrote after in few w.
Col. 2:4. beguile with enticing w.
1 Th. 3:5. ned. used we flatter- g w.

1 Ti. 4: 6. nourished in w. of faith
6: 3. wholesome w., even w. of Jes.
4. dotting about strifes of w. [sw.]
2 Ti. 1: 13. Hold fast form of sound
3: 14. not about w. to no profit
4: 15. hath greatly withst-d our v.
He 12: 19. sound of trumpet, voice
18: 12. have written in few w. [of w.]
2 Pe. 2: 3. with feigned w. make
merchandise of you [fity], Jude 16.
18. speak great swelling w. of van-
3: 2. be mindful of w. by prophets
3 Jn. 10. prating with malicious w.
Jude 17. remember ye w. of apostles
Re. 1: 3. Blessed that hear w. of
22: 18. every man that heareth w.
19. if any take from w. of the book

All the WORDS.

Ge. 45: 27. told Jacob - w. of Jos-h
Ex. 4: 30. Aaron spake - w. L. had
De. 9: 10. on tables, acc. to - w. L.
32: 44. Moses spake - w. of song [sp.]
46. Set hearts unto - w. I testify
1 S. 3: 18. Samuel told Eli - w.
2 K. 19: 4. It may be the L. will hear
- w. of Rabshakeh, and re-
prove the w., Is. 37: 4. [of book]
22: 16. bring upon this place - w.
Na. 9: 26. Thif. for - w. of this letter
Ec. 7: 21. take no heed unto - w.
Je. 28: 2. speak - w. th. I command
30. according to - w. of Jeremiah
30: 2. Write - w. I have spok., 33: 2.
36. to they told - w. in ears of k.
33. Baruch wrote - w. of b-k burn-
Ac. 6: 20. speak - w. of this life [ed]

All these WORDS.

Ex. 19: 7. Moses laid bef. faces - w.
20: 1. God spake - w., De. 6: 12.
24: 8. covenant made conc-g - w.
Nu. 16: 31. an end of speaking - w.
De. 32: 45. 1 S. 24: 16. [com-d]
De. 12: 38. Observe and hear - w. I
Ju. 9: 3. mother's broth spake - w.
2 S. 7: 17. According to - w. did
Nathan speak, 1 Ch. 17: 15.
Je. 7: 27. Thif. speak - w. unto them
11: 6. Proclaim - w. in cities of J.
16: 10. when shalt thou people - w.
26: 30. Prophecy against them - w.
28: 15. Lord sent me to speak - w.
27: 12. I spake to Zed-h acc. to - w.
6: 4. Jer-h spake - w. unto Zed-h
38: 16. We will tell king of - w.
88. He pronounced - w. unto me
39: 27. Jer-h told them acc. to - w.
43: 1. Je. made end of speak-g - w.
61: 60. Jer-h wrote - w. ag. Bab.
61. When thou shalt read - w.

All WORDS of this law.

De. 17: 19. may learn to keep a w.
27: 3. sh. write upon stones a w., 8.
26. Cursed, confirmeth not a w.
28: 5. If wilt not observe a w., 12.
29: 29. that we may do a w., 31.
81: 24. end of writing w. - in book
82: 46. command chld. to do a w.
Jos. 8: 14. Joshua read a w. o. the L.

WORDS of covenant.

Ex. 24: 28. He wrote upon tables w.
De. 29: 1. These are the w. - which
9. Keep therefore the w. - that ye
2 K. 23: 2. Josiah read all the w.,
2 Ch. 34: 30. [Ch. 34: 31]
3. their heart, to perform w., 2
Je. 11: 2. Hear ye w., - do them, 6.
3. Cursed that obeyeth not w.,
8. I will bring upon them all w., -
34: 18. wh. have not performed w.

WORDS of God. [w.]

Nu. 24: 4. He hath said, wh. heard
1 Ch. 26: 5. king's seer in the w., -
Ezr. 9: 4. that trembled at the w., -
Pa. 107: 11. they rebelled ag. w., -
Je. 23: 36. perverted w. o. living G.
Ju. 8: 34. God sent, speaketh w., -
Re. 17: 17. until w. - be fulfilled

God's WORDS. [G.'s w.]
Jn. 8: 47. He that is of God, heareth
See HEARD with word, a.

His WORDS. [for h.w.]

Ge. 37: 8. they hated him yet more
De. 4: 36. hearest h.w. out of fire
1 S. 8: 19. he let none of h.w. fall
1 K. 1: 17. h.w. were with Joab
2 Ch. 34: 27. hearest h.w. ag. this
36: 16. they despised h.w. [place]
Jb. 22: 22. lay up h.w. in thine h-t
32: 12. was none that ans-w-d h.w.
14. hath not directed h.w. ag. me
34: 35. h.w. were without wisdom
37. he multiplieth h.w. ag. God
Pa. 56: 21. h.w. softer than oil, yet
106: 12. Then believed they h.w.
Pr. 17: 27. He that hath knowledge
spareth h.w. [h.w.?

29: 20. Seest thou a man hasty in
30: 6. Add thou not unto h.w.
Is. 31: 2. L. will not call back h.w.
Je. 18: 18. let us not give heed to h.
Da. 9: 12. hath confirmed h.w. [w.]
10: 6. h.w. like voice of multitude
9. heard h.w., was in deep sleep
Am. 7: 10. land not able to bear h.
Mk. 10: 24. astonished at h.w. [w.]
12: 13. send Pharisee to catch him
in h.w., Lu. 20: 20. [of h.w.]
Lu. 20: 26. they could not take hold
24: 8. And they remembered h.w.

WORDS of the Lord.

Ex. 4: 23. Moses told Aaron all w., -
24: 3. Moses told the people all the
w., - Nu. 11: 24. [rose
4. Moses wrote all the w., - and
Jos. 8: 10. Come, hear the w., - y-r G.
24: 27. this stone hath heard w., -
1 S. 8: 10. Samuel told w., - unto peo-
Pa. 12: 6. w. are pure words [ple
Je. 38: 4. Baruch wrote all w., -
43: 1. Jeremiah made end of speak-
ing w., - even all these words
Am. 8: 11. a famine of hearing w., -
Ac. 20: 35. ought to remember w., -
See WORDS of the LORD.

Lying WORDS.

Is. 52: 7. to destroy poor with L.w.,
Je. 7: 4. Trust ye not in L.w., say-g
8. Behold ye trust in L.w. that
29: 23. spoken L.w. in my name
Da. 2: 9. ye have prepared L.w.

My WORDS.

Nu. 12: 6. Hear now m.w., Jb. 34:
De. 4: 10. will make them hear m.w.
11: 18. lay up m.w. in your heart
18: 19. not hearken unto m.w.
1 K. 8: 59. let m.w. be nigh unto G.
Jb. 6: 3. m.w. are swallowed up
9: 14. choose out m.w. to reason
19: 23. Oh! that m.w. were writ.
29: 22. After m.w. they spake not
88: 1. Wherefore, Job, hearken to
all m.w., 34: 16. [my heart
3. m.w. sh. be of uprightness of
34: 2. Hear m.w., O ye wise men
16. hearken to the voice of m.w.
36: 4. truly m.w. sh. not be false
Pa. 6: 1. Give ear to m.w., O Lord
60: 17. castest m.w. behind thee
68: 5. Every day they wrest m.w.,
141: 6. hear m.w., they are sweet
Pr. 1: 3. I will make known m.w.
2: 1. My son, if wilt receive m.w.
4: 4. Let thine heart retain m.w.
20. My son, attend to m.w.
7: 1. My son, keep m.w., lay up
Je. 6: 10. not hearkened unto m.w.
11: 10. refused to hear m.w., 13: 10.
18: 2. I will cause thee to hear m.w.
19: 15. they might not hear m.w.
23: 22. If caused peo. to hear m.w.
30. ag-t prophets that steal m.w.
26: 8. bec. ye have not heard m.w.,
13. will bring upon land all m.w.
29: 19. hearkened not to m.w.

Je. 36: 13. ye not hearken to m.w.,
89: 16. I will bring m.w. upon city
44: 20. m.w. shall surely stand
Eze. 2: 7. thou shalt speak m.w.
unto them, 8: 4. [in heart

3: 10. Son of man, all m.w. re-ceive
12: 38. none of m.w. be prolonged
Mt. 2: 7. m.w. do good to him
Zech. 1: 6. m.w., did they not take
Mat. 24: 35. m.w. shall not pass
away, Mk. 13: 31. Lu. 21: 33.
Mk. 8: 38. whose shall be ashamed
of me and m.w., Lu. 9: 26.
Lu. 1: 20. bec. believedst not m.w.
Jn. 5: 47. how shall ye believe m.
12: 47. if any man hear m.w. [w.]
48. He that receiveth not m.w.,
14: 23. If love me will keep m.w.
15: 7. If m.w. abide in you
Ac. 2: 14. Ye men, hearken to m.w.
Soft or Softer WORDS.
Jb. 41: 3. will be speak a w. unto
Pa. 56: 21. his w. a-r than all these?
See SPOKE, SPEAK, ING, SPOKEN.

Their WORDS.

Ge. 24: 18. t.w. pleased Hamor
2 Ch. 9: 6. I believed not t.w. until
Pa. 19: 4. their line, t.w. to the end
of the world, Ro. 10: 18. [of t.w.]
Eze. 2: 6. son of man, nei. be afraid
Lu. 24: 11. t.w. seemed as idle tales

These WORDS.

Ge. 27: 42. t.w. of Esau were told
39: 17. spake unto him acc. to t.w.
43: 7. we told him acc-g to t.w.
44: 6. steward spake t. same w.
7. Wherefore saith my lord t.w.?
Ex. 19: 6. t.w. thou shalt speak
34: 27. write t.w.; after tenor of
t.w. a covenant [manded
35: 1. t. are the w. Lord hath com-
de. 1: 1. t. be the w. Moses spake
5: 22. t.w. L. spake unto assembly
6: 6. t.w. shall be in thine heart
81: 1. Moses spake t.w. unto Isr.
28. elders, that I may speak t.w.
Jos. 24: 26. Josh. wrote t.w. in book
Ju. 2: 4. when angel spake t.w.
1 S. 18: 17. 24. Acc. to t.w. spake Da.
26. servants told David t.w., it
21: 12. David laid up t.w. [pleased
24: 7. Da. stayed servants with t.w.
2 K. 1: 7. what man told you t.w.
13: 27. Hath my master sent me to
speak t.w. [Is. 38: 12. [t.w.
23: 16. man of God who proclaimed
Ne. 6: 6. thou be king acc. to t.w.
7. be reported to king acc. to t.w.
Jb. 42: 7. L. had spoken t.w. unto
Je. 8: 12. proclaim t.w. tow. north
22: 5. if ye will not hear t.w. [w.
26: 7. heard Jeremiah speaking t.
29: 1. t. are w. of letter Jeremiah
30: 4. t. are w. L. spake conc. Isr.
88: 24. Let no man know of t.w.
46: 1. had written t.w. in a book
Da. 6: 14. k. heard t.w., was disple.
Zech. 8: 9. be strong that hear t.w.
Lu. 24: 44. t. are w. I spake unto
Ju. 7: 9. had said t.w. be a rebel you
8: 20. t.w. spake Jesus in treasury
30. As he spake t.w. many believ-
9: 22. t.w. spake his parents [ed
40. heard t.w. said, Are we blind
10: 21. t. not w. of him hath devil
17: 1. t.w. spake Jes., lifted eyes
18: 1. spoken t.w. went over Ced.
Ac. 2: 22. men of Israel, hear t.w.
5: 5. Ananias hearing t.w. fell do.
10: 44. Peter spake t.w., Holy Gh.
13: 42. besought t.w. be preached
16: 38. sergeants told t.w. unto
23: 20. said t.w. Jews departed
1 Th. 4: 18. comfort one ano. w. t.w.
Re. 21: 5. t.w. are true and faith-
Thine or Thy WORDS.
De. 33: 3. every one receive of t.w.

Jes. 1: 18. not hearken unto t. w.
 Ju. 11: 10. if we do not acc. to t. w.
 18: 12. Now let t. w. come to pass
 18: 15: 24. I have transgressed t. w.
 28: 12: 1. have hearkened unto t. w.
 28: 7: 18. art God, t. w. be true
 1 K. 1: 14. I will come in, confirm t.
 8: 12. I have done acc. to t. w. [w.
 Ne. 9: 8. thou hast performed t. w.
 Jb. 4: 4. t. w. have upbalden him
 38: 5. set t. w. in order before me
 Ps. 119: 57. I said I would keep t. w.
 103. How sweet t. w. unto my taste
 130. entrance of t. w. giveth light
 143. mine enemies forgotten t. w.
 145: 7. speak of t. wondrous w.
 Pr. 23: 8. shall thou lose t. sweet w.
 9. he will despise wisdom of t. w.
 Ec. 5: 3. not rash, let t. w. be few
 18: 13. nor speaking t. own w.
 Je. 15: 16. t. w. were found, I said
 28: 6. the Lord perform t. w. [32
 Eze. 38: 31. hear t. w., but not do
 40: 12. Daniel, t. w. were heard,
 and I am come for t. w.

Mat. 12: 37. by t. w. shall be justified, and by t. w. condemned
 See Words of TRUTH.

WORDS

with utter, ed, eth, ing.
 Ju. 11: 11. Jephthah u-d his w. be-
 fore the Lord in Mizpah
 Ne. 6: 19. they u-d my w. to him
 Jb. 8: 10. Shall not they u. w. out of
 26: 4. To whom hast thou u-d w.?
 Pr. 1: 21. in the city she u-d her w.
 Is. 59: 13. u-g from the heart w. of
 falsehood [be understood
 1 Co. 14: 9. except ye u. w. easy to
 Vain WORDS.
 Ex. 5: 9. let them not regard v. w.
 2 K. 18: 20. Thou sayest [but they
 are but v. w.], Is. 36: 5.
 Jb. 16: 3. Shall v. w. have an end?
 Ep. 5: 6. Let no man deceive w. v. w.
 Your WORDS, [proved
 Ge. 42: 16. in prison, that y. w. be
 20. bring bro., so y. w. be verified
 44: 10. let it be acc. unto y. w.
 De. 1: 34. I heard voice of y. w., Is. 5: 28.
 Jos. 2: 21. she said, Acc. unto y. w.
 Jb. 32: 11. I waited for y. w., I gave
 Is. 41: 26. is none that heareth y. w.
 Je. 42: 4. I will pray acc. unto y. w.
 Eze. 86: 13. multiplied y. w. ag. me
 Mal. 2: 17. wearied the L. with y. w.
 3: 13. y. w. have been stout ag. me
 Mat. 10: 14. whose r. not bear y. w.

WORK. [Noun.] w.

Ge. 5: 29. shall comfort us coneg-
 Ex. 5: 9. more w. be laid upon men
 12: 16. no manner of w. shall be
 done in them, Le. 16: 29-32: 3.
 28, 31. Nu. 29: 7. [must do
 18: 20. shew them the w. th. they
 24: 10. G., under his feet paved w.
 28: 8. girdle acc-g to w. th. 39: 5.
 11. With w. of engraver in stone
 31: 15. Six days may w. be done
 whose, doeth w. in sab. be put
 to death, 14-35: 2. Le. 22: 30.
 36: 21. brought offering to the w.
 of tabernacle, 24, 29-30: 3.
 35. wisdom to w. all manner of
 w. (3), 86: 1. [w.
 36: 2. heart stirred him unto the
 4. wrought all w. of sanct-y (2) 8.
 5. more than enough for the w., 7.
 6. nor woman make any more w.
 37: 29. acc-g to w. of apothecary
 38: 24. gold for w. in holy place (3)
 39: 32. w. of tabernacle finished
 43. children of Israel made all w.
 43. Moses did look upon all the w.
 40: 13. So Moses finished the w.
 Le. 11: 32. vessel wh-in w. is done
 13: 48. in skin or any w. of sk., 51.

Le. 28: 7. a holy convocation, ye sh.
 do no servile w., 8, 21, 25, 35;
 36. Nu. 28: 18, 25, 26-29: 11, 12, 35.
 Nu. 4: 3. 30 years old until 50 to do
 w. in tabern., 23, 30, 35, 40, 43.
 8: 4. w. of candlestick of gold (3)
 81: 20. purify all w. of guests hair
 De. 4: 28. shall serve gods, the w. of
 men's hands, 27: 15. 2 K. 19:
 18. 2 Ch. 32: 19. Ps. 115: 4-
 186: 15. Is. 37: 19.
 5: 14. sabbath, in it shall not do
 any w., 13-16: 8. Je. 17: 22, 24.
 14: 29. that Lord may bless thee in
 all w., 24: 19-25: 12-30: 9.
 15: 19. do no w. with the firstling
 27: 15. w. of hands of craftsmen
 31: 29. provoke him thro. w. of
 your hands, 1 K. 16: 7. Je. 32: 30.
 38: 11. Lord, accept w. of his hands
 Ju. 16: 11. ropes wh-h w. not done
 1 K. 5: 16. 8,300 over people that
 wrought in the w. (2), 9: 23.
 7: 8. another court of the like w.
 17. nets of checker w., wreaths
 of chain w. for chapters
 19. chapters of lily w. in porch
 22. so was w. of pillars finished
 28. w. of bases was on this man-
 29. additions made of thin w. [per
 31. mouth round after w. of base
 33. w. of wheels like w. of chariot
 40. Hiram made an end of all the
 w. for house, 51. 3 Ch. 4: 11 [w.
 11: 7. 28. Sol. seeing young man did
 2 K. 12: 11. money into hands that
 did the w., 22: 5 (2), 9. [Ne. 10: 33.
 1 Ch. 6: 49. w. of place most holy,
 9: 13. able men for w. of house of
 19. over the w. of the service [L.
 33. employed in that w. day and
 16: 57. as every day's w. required
 22: 15. cunning men for every man-
 ner of w. [Ezr. 3: 8.
 23: 4. to set forward w. of house,
 24. did the w. for the service of
 house of Lord, 28-29: 13, 20.
 2 Ch. 24: 12. Ne. 11: 12. [old
 27: 26. them that did the w. of the
 20: 1. the w. is great, Ne. 4: 19.
 5. gold, silver for all manner of w.
 6. rulers of king's w. offered [w.
 2 Ch. 3: 10. two cherubim of cup
 4: 5. sea, brim like the w. of a image
 5: 1. all w. for house of L. finished
 8: 16. all w. of Sol-n was prepared
 24: 13. w. was perfected by them
 29: 34. Levites helped till w. ended
 31: 21. in every w. that he began
 84: 12. men did the w. faithfully
 13. overseers of all that wro-t w.
 Ezr. 2: 69. gave unto treasure of the
 w., No. 7: 71. [of God
 4: 24. Then ceased the w. of house
 5: 8. w. goeth fast on, prospereth
 7. Let w. of house of God alone
 22. strengthen their hands in w.
 10: 13. net. Is this a w. of one day
 Ne. 2: 16. neither had I told it to rest
 that did the w. [to the w.
 8: 5. but nobles put not their necks
 4: 11. stay them, cause w. to cease
 16. half wrought in the w., other
 17. every one with one of his hands
 21. So we laboured in w. [in w.
 5: 16. I continued in the w., my
 servants were gathered unto w.
 6: 3. I am doing a great w.: why
 should w. cease whilst I leave
 9. hands sh. be weakened from w.
 16. perceived w. was wro-t of God
 7: 70. chief of fathers gave unto w.
 18: 10. singers that w. were fled
 Jb. 1: 10. blessed w. of his hands
 10: 13. despise the w. of thine hands
 14: 15. desire to w. of thine hands
 24: 5. as asses go they to their w.

Jb. 34: 11. w. of a man sh. be made
 10. they are all w. of his hands
 36: 9. he sheweth them their w.
 Ps. 8: 3. When I consider the w. of
 9: 16. wicked is snared in w. of his
 26: 4. give them after w. of hands
 44: 11. we heard what w. thou didst
 49: 17. establish w. of our hands
 65: 9. When your faith-saw my w.
 101: 3. I hate the w. of them that
 102: 25. heavens w. of thy hands
 143: 5. I muse on w. of thy hands
 Pr. 11: 18. worketh a deceitful w.
 Ec. 2: 17. the w. wrought under
 sun is grievous [maketh, 8: 17.
 8: 11. no man can find out w. God
 17. is a time there for every w.
 4: 4. I considered every right w.
 5: 6. whif. God destroy w. of thine
 8: 9. applied my heart unto ev. w.
 14. Just, unto whom it happeneth
 acc-g to w. of wicked; wicked to
 whom acc-g to w. of righteous
 9: 10. is no w. in grave whither
 12: 14. bring every w. into judgm.
 Can. 7: 1. w. of cunning workman
 Is. 2: 8. worship the w. of their own
 hands, Je. 1: 16. [hands
 17: 8. shall not look to w. of his
 19: 14. caused Eg. to err in every w.
 19: 15. Nei. shall be any w. for Eg.
 25. Assyria the w. of my hands
 29: 16. sh. w. say of him that made
 33. seeth his chil. w. of mine ha.
 32: 17. w. of righteousness be peace
 45: 11. concern-g w. of my hands
 49: 4. surely is my w. with my G.
 60: 21. sh. inherit w. of my hands
 61: 8. I will direct their w. in tru.
 64: 8. we all are w. of thy hand
 65: 7. former w. into their bosom
 22. elect sh. enjoy w. of their ha-
 Je. 10: 3. cutteth tree, w. of workm.
 9. silver into plates, w. of work-
 man; all the w. of cunning men
 15. they are vanity and the w. of
 errors, 51: 18. [wheels
 18: 3. he wrought a w. on the
 32: 19. Great in council, mighty in
 50: 29. recompense acc. to w. [w.
 La. 3: 64. acc. to w. of their hands
 4: 2. w. of the hands of the potter
 Eze. 1: 16. w. was it as it were a wheel
 15: 3. Bh. wood be taken to do any
 4. Is it meet for any w. [w.?
 5. whole, it was meet for no w.,
 how much less for any w. when
 16: 10. the w. of an whorish woman
 Ho. 13: 2. all of it w. of craftsmen
 14: 3. net. say to w. of our hands
 Mt. 6: 13. shall no more worship the
 w. of thine hands [days
 Ha. 1: 5. for I will work a w. in your
 Hag. 1: 14. did w. in house of Lord
 2: 14. so is every w. of their hands
 Mk. 6: 5. could there do no mighty
 Jn. 7: 21. I have done one w. [w.
 17: 4. I have finished w. thou gav.
 Ac. 5: 38. If this w. be of men, it
 18: 2. w. whereunto I called them
 41. for I work a w. in your day,
 which ye shall not believe
 14: 26. the w. which they fulfilled
 15: 38. went not with them to w.
 27: 16. much w. to come by boat
 Ro. 2: 15. shew the w. of the law
 9: 28. he will finish the w.; a
 short w. will I make upon earth
 11: 6. otherwise w. is no more w.
 1 Co. 8: 13. Every man's w. be made
 manifest; fire sh. try ev. man's
 14. If any man's w. abide [w.
 15. If any man's w. be burned
 9: 1. are not ye my w. in Lord?
 Ep. 4: 12. some for w. of ministry
 Ph. 2: 30. for w. of Ch. nigh death
 3 Th. 5: 13. love for their w.'s sake

2 Th. 1:11. God may fulfil w. of faith
2 Th. 4:5. do the w. of an evangelist
Ja. 1:4. let patience have perfect w.
25. doer of the w. shall be blessed
1 Pe. 1:17. judgeth acc. to man's w.

See A WORK.

Beaten WORK. [h.w.]
Ex. 26:18. two cherubim of gold of
31. pure gold; of b.w. shall consist.
be, 36-37; 17, 22. Nu. 8:4.

Broidered WORK.

Eze. 16:10. I clothed thee with h.
13. raiment of silk and b.w. [w.
27:7. Fine linen w. b.w. thy sail
16. in thy fair w. b.w. and agate
24. thy merchants in b.w., and

Carved WORK. S. [w.]

1 K. 6:35. with gold fitted upon c.
Ps. 74:6. they break c.w. w. axes
Pr. 7:16. decked my bed with c.w.s

Cunning WORK. S.

Ex. 28:1. with cherubim of c.w. make them, 38:8, 35 [6-38];
31. fine twined linen of c.w., 28:
28:15. breastplate of c.w., 39:8.
31:4. wisdom to devise c.w. in
gold and 35:35. c.w. [ner of c.w.]
35:33. wisdom to make any man-

See EVIL work, a.

WORK, S. of God.

Ex. 32:16. the tables were the w.-
Jb. 37:14. consider wondrous w.-
Ps. 64:9. all men shall declare w.-
68:5. Come and see the w.-
74:7. might not forget the w.-
Ec. 7:13. Consider the w.- for
8:17. Then I beheld all the w.-
11:5. thou knowest not the w.-
Jn. 6:28. that we might work w.-
29. This is w.- that ye believe on
Jn. 9:3. th. w.- be made manifest
Ca. 2:11. we hear them speak w.-
Ro. 14:20. For meat destroy not w.-

See GOOD work.

See GREAT work.

See HANDIWORK.

His WORK.

Ge. 2:2. on seventh day God ended
h.w.; he rested on the seventh
day from all h.w., 3.
Ex. 38:1. came every man from h.w.
De. 32:4. the Rock, h.w. is perfect
Jn. 19:16. an old man from h.w.
13:8. your young men to h.w.
1 K. 7:14. Hiram wrought all h.w.
1 Ch. 4:23. dwelt with king for h.w.
2 Ch. 8:20. of Israel no servants for h.
16:5. Baasha let h.w. cease [w.
Ne. 4:5. returned ev. one unto h.w.
Jb. 7:2. looketh for reward of h.w.
39:17. withdraw man from h.w.
38:24. Remember thou magnify h.
37:7. all men may know h.w. [w.
Ps. 62:12. thou renderest to every
man acc. to h.w., Pr. 24:29.
104:23. Man goeth forth unto h.w.
111:3. h.w. is honourable and
Pr. 10:1. weights of bag are h.w.
18:9. He that is slothful in h.w.
20:11. whether h.w. be pure or
21:8. as for the pure h.w. is right
18:1. ↑ 31. be as low h.w. as spark
5:10. Let him hasten h.w. that
10:12. the Lord performed h. whole
w. upon mount Zion and Jerus.
28:1. may do h.w., h. strange w.
40:10. h.w. before him, 62:11.
54:16. forth an instrum. t. for h.w.
Je. 22:13. giveth him not for h.w.
Ez. 2:18. maker of h.w. trusteth
Mk. 13:34. who gave to ev. man h.w.
Jn. 4:34. my meat to finish h.w.
Ga. 6:4. let every man prove h.w.
Re. 22:13. to give every man as h.w.

See Work of the LORD.

See MARVELLOUS work, a.

See NETWORK, NETWORK, a.

Thy WORK.

Ex. 20:9. Six days sh. labour and
do all t.w., 23:12. De. 5:13.
Ru. 2:12. The Lord recompense t.w.
Ps. 77:12. I will meditate of t.w.
90:16. Let t.w. appear unto thy
92:4. L. made me glad thro. t.w.
Pr. 24:27. Prepare t.w. without
Is. 46:9. Shall the clay say, or t.
w., He hath no hands?

Je. 31:16. t.w. shall be rewarded
Ha. 2:2. Lord, revive t.w. in midst
See WOVEN, WREATHEN.

Your WORK. [minish.]

Ex. 5:11. not aught of y.w. be di-
2 Ch. 16:7. y.w. shall be rewarded
Is. 41:24. ye nothing, y.w. nought
1 Th. 1:3. Remember y.w. of faith
Ho. 6:10. G. not unrighteous to for-

WORKS. [get y.w.]

Ex. 5:13. Fulfill your w., daily tasks
35:32. to devise curious w. in gold
Nu. 18:28. L. sent me to do these w.
De. 2:7. G. blessed thee in w., 13:15.
Ju. 2:10. generation which knew
not Lord nor the w. [they have
18:8. According to all the w.
1 K. 7:14. cunning to work all w.
18:11. told him all w. man of God
2 K. 22:17. provoke me with all w.
of their hands, 2 Ch. 34:25.

1 Ch. 28:19. understand w. of pattern
Ne. 9:35. nel. turned fr. wicked w.
Ps. 8:6. dominion over w. of thy ha.
14:1. have done abominable w.
17:4. Concerning the w. of men
92:4. triumph in w. of thy hands
111:7. w. of his hands are verity
138:8. forsake not w. of thl. hands
141:4. practise wicked w. w. men
Ec. 31:31. let her own w. praise her
Pr. 1:14. I have seen all the w. that
2:11. I looked on all w. my hands
15:28:12. wrought all our w. in us
Je. 7:13. ye have done all these w.
25:6. provoke me not with w. of
your hands, 7-44:8. [hands

14. recompense accord-g to w. of
Eze. 6:6. that your w. be abolished
Da. 4:37. all whose w. are truth
Mt. 16:16. kept, w. of house of Ahab
Mat. 11:2. heard in prison w. of Ch.
Jn. 6:20. he will shew greater w.
36. w. which father hath given
me, the same w. bear witness
7:3. thy disciples may see the w.
7. because I testify the w. are evil
8:39. If chil. ye would do w. of A.
9:4. I must work the w. of him
10:25. w. that I do in Fa.'s name
32. for wh. of these w. stone me?
37. If I do not the w. of my Fath.
38. But if I do, believe the w.

14:10. Fath in me, he doeth the w.
11. else believe me for w.'s sake
12. w. that I do shall be do; and
greater w. than these [did

16:24. If I had not done w. none
Ac. 7:41. rejoiced in w. of own ha.
26:20. do w. meet for repentance
Ro. 8:27. By what law? of w.? Nay
4:2. If Abr. were justified by w.
6. G. imputeth righteousness w. t.
9:11. not of w. but him that [w.
12. not by faith, but w. of the law
11:6. If by grace, it is no more of
w., but if of w. no more of grace
12:12. let us cast off w. of darkness
Ga. 2:16. a man is not justified by
w. of the law, but by faith (8)

8:2. Rec'd ye spirit by w. of law?
5. doeth he it by w. of the law, or
10. as many as are of the w. of the
law, are under curse [flesh
5:19. the w. of the flesh are mani-
Ep. 2:9. Not of w. lest any boast
6:11. with unfruitful w. of darkn.

Col. 1:21. and enemies by wicked w.
2 Th. 1:9. moved us, not acc-g to w.
Tit. 1:16. but in w. they deny God
8:5. Not by w. of righteousness
He. 1:10. heavens w. or thl. hands
2:7. didst set him ov. w. of thy ha.
8:9. your fathers saw n. w. 40 y.
4:3. although the w. were finished
6:1. of repentance from dead w.
9:14. purge conscience fr. dead w.
Ja. 2:14. If he have not w. can faith

save him? [20, 26,
17. faith, ifst hath not w. is dead,
18. a man may say I have w.;
shew me thy faith without thy
w., I will shew my faith by w.
21. Was not Abr. justified by w.
22. by w. was faith made perfect
24. Ye see by w. a man is justified
25. was not Rahab justified by w.
2 Jn. 8:10. earth and w. be burned
1 Pe. 3:8. destroy w. of the devil
Re. 2:5. repent and do the first w.
23. will give unto ev. one acc. to w.
26. that keepeth my w. unto end
9:20. repented not of w. of hands
18:6. unto her double, acc. to w.
See EVIL works, WORK of
God, GOOD works,
GREAT works.

His WORKS. [good

18. 19:4. h.w. to thee-ward very
2 Ch. 32:30. lies prospered in h.w.
Ps. 38:4. all h.w. done in truth
78:11. forgot h.w., wonders, 106:
103:22. Bless the L. all h.w. [13.
104:31. Lord shall rejoice in h.w.
107:12. declare h.w. with rejoic-
146:6. shewed pow. power of h.w.
111:4. tender mercies over all h.w.
17. The Lord is holy in all h.w.
Pr. 8:22. L. possessed me bef. h.w.
24:12. shall not he render to every
man acc. to h.w.? Mat. 16:27.
Ec. 3:22. man rejoice in h.-own w.
Da. 9:14. God righteous in all h.w.
Ac. 15:18. Known unto G. all h.w.
2 Ti. 4:14. Lord reward Alexander
according to h.w. [h.w.
He. 4:4. did rest 7th day from all
10. he hath ceased fr. h.-own w.
Ja. 2:22. Seest thou how faith wroth
with h.w.? [fith h.w.
3:15. shew out of a good conversa-

See Works of the LORD.

See MARVELLOUS work, a.

Mighty WORKS. [done

Mat. 11:20. most of his m.w. were
21. If m.w. done in you, had been
done in, 23. Lu. 10:13. [w.?]
18:54. Whence this man these m.
58. not many m.w. there, Mk. 6:5
14:2. John Baptist risen fr. dead.
thf. m.w. do shew, Mk. 6:14.
Mk. 6:2. a. that m.w. were wrought
Lu. 19:37. praise God for all m.w.

Their WORKS.

Ec. 5:4. Whf. let people from t.w.
28:24. Thou shalt not do after t.w.
Ne. 8:14. upon Tobiah, acc. to t.w.
Jb. 34:25. Theref. he knoweth t.w.
Ps. 38:15. he considereth all t.w.
108:35. heathen, and learned t.w.
39. were they defiled w. t.w. w.
Ec. 9:1. t.w. are in hand of God
18:29:15. t.w. are in the dark [ing
41:20. are vanity, t.w. are noth-
59:6. nel. shall cover themselves
with t.w. t.w. are w. of iniqu-
66:18. I know t.w. and thoughts
Am. 8:7. I will never forget t.w.
Jon. 3:10. G. saw t.w. they turned
Mat. 28:3. but do not ye after t.w.
5. all t.w. they do to be seen of
2 Co. 11:15. whose end be acc. to t.
Re. 14:13. t.w. do follow them [w.
20:12. judged acc-g to t.w., 13.

Thy WORKS.

De. 3: 24. for what God is there in heaven can do acc-g to t. w.?
 15: 10. God sh. these things in t. w.
 2 Ch. 20: 37. Lord hath broken t. w.
 Ps. 68: 5. terrible art thou in t. w.
 73: 28. that I may declare all t. w.
 86: 8. nei. any w. like unto t. w.
 92: 5. O Lord, how great are t. w.
 104: 23. satisfied with fruit of t. w.
 124: 0. Lord, how manifold are t. w.
 143: 5. I meditate on all t. w.
 145: 10. All t. w. shall praise thee
 Pr. 16: 3. Commit t. w. unto Lord
 Ec. 9: 7. God now accepteth t. w.
 Is. 67: 12. I will declare t. w. [t. w.]
 Is. 48: 7. bec. thou hast trusted in
 Ez. 27: 16. the multitude of t. w.
 Ja. 2: 18. shew thy faith with t. w.
 Re. 2: 2. I know t. w., 9, 13, 19-3:
 1, 8, 15. [before God]
 8: 2. have not found t. w. perfect
 Wonderful WORKS. [w.]
 Ps. 40: 5. Many, O Lord, are thy w.
 78: 4. shewing w. w. he hath done
 107: 8. would praise the Lord for
 his w. w. to the child-n of men,
 13, 21, 31. [remembered]
 111: 4. made his w. w. to be re-
 Mat. 7: 22. in thy name done w. w.
 Ac. 2: 11. Cretes, Arabians speak in
 our tongues w. w. of God
 Wondrous WORKS.
 1 Ch. 16: 9. Sing psalms, talk ye of
 all his w. w., Ps. 106: 2. [God]
 Jb. 37: 14. Job, consider w. w. of
 16. Dost thou know w. w. of him
 Ps. 28: 7. I may tell of all thy w. w.
 71: 17. have I declared thy w. w.
 75: 1. name near, thy w. w. declare
 78: 32. believed not for his w. w.
 106: 22. done w. w. in land of Ham
 119: 27. so shall I talk of thy w. w.
 145: 5. speak of thy w. w. [w. w.]
 Je. 21: 2. If Lord will deal acc. to his
 WORK. [Verb.]
 Ex. 5: 18. Go therefore now and w.
 31: 4. wisdom to w. in gold, silver,
 and brass, 36: 32. 2 Ch. 2: 17, 14.
 5. to w. in all manner of work-
 manship, 36: 35-38: 1.
 84: 21. Six days shall thou w., but
 89: 13. gold into wires to w. in blue
 Jos. 9: 4. They did w. willily and
 18: 14: 6. may be L. will w. for us
 1 K. 7: 14. to w. all works of brass
 21: 20. hast sold thys. to w. evil, 25.
 Ne. 4: 6. the peo. had a mind to w.
 Jb. 23: 9. On left where he doth w.
 Ps. 68: 2. in heart ye w. wicked-s
 119: 126. time for thee, Lord, to w.
 Is. 19: 9. w. in flux be confounded
 48: 13. I will w., who shall let it?
 Ez. 38: 26. ye w. abomination and
 Da. 11: 23. that w. evil upon their beds
 Ha. 1: 5. I will w. a work in v-r days,
 Ac. 18: 4. [with the Lord]
 Hag. 2: 4. w., for I am with you,
 Mal. 8: 15. they that w. wickedness
 Mat. 21: 28. Son, go w. to day in my
 Lu. 18: 14. six days in which men
 ought to w. [I w.]
 Ju. 6: 17. My Father worketh, and
 6: 27. w. not for the meat that
 28. we might w. the works of God
 30. they said, what dost thou w.?
 9: 4. I must w. while it is day,
 night cometh, no man can w.
 Ro. 7: 5. sin did w. in our members
 8: 28. all things w. togeth. for good
 Ep. 4: 19. to w. all uncleanness with
 Ph. 2: 12. w. out your own salvat-
 1 Th. 4: 11. w. with y-r own hands
 2 Th. 3: 7. mystery of iniquity doth
 8: 10. if any would not w. [w.]
 12. that with quietness they w.

WORK iniquity.

Ps. 141: 4. works with men that w.
 Is. 31: 2. acc-t help of them that w. L.
 32: 6. his heart will w. L. [w. L.]
 Ho. 6: 8. Gued a city of them that
 Mat. 7: 23. depart from me ye that
 WORKER, s. [w. L.]
 1 K. 7: 14. man of thy res. w. in brass
 2 K. 28: 24. w-s with familiar spirit
 1 Ch. 22: 15. w-s of stone and timb
 Co. 12: 29. are all w-s of miracles?
 2 Co. 6: 1. We then as w-s with him
 11: 13. false apostles deceitful w-s
 Ph. 3: 2. Beware of dogs, of evil w-s
 Fellow WORKERS. [w.]
 Col. 4: 11. These only are my f. w.
 WORKERS of iniquity.
 Jb. 81: 1. strange punishment to w.-
 24: 8. goeth in company with w.-
 22. where w.- may hide them-s.
 Ps. 5: 5. thou hatest all the w.-
 6: 8. Depart from me, all ye w.-
 for the L., Lu. 18: 27. [edge, 53: 4].
 14: 4. Have all the w.- no knowl-
 22: 3. Draw me not away with w.-
 38: 12. There are the w.- fallen
 37: 1. nei. be thou envious ag. w.-
 59: 2. Deliver me from the w.-
 64: 12. Hide me fr. in-urrect-n of w.-
 92: 7. when all the w.- do flourish
 q. w.- shall be scattered/ them-s?
 94: 4. How long shall w.- boast
 15. who stand for me ag. the w.-?
 125: 5. L. lead them forth with w.-
 141: 9. Keep me fr. the gins of w.-
 Pr. 10: 29. destruction shall be to
 the w.-, 21: 15.
 WORKETH. [man]
 Jb. 38: 29. all these w. God with
 Ps. 16: 2. He that w. righteousness
 101: 7. that w. deceit not dwell in
 Pr. 11: 18. wicked w. deceitful work
 26: 28. a flattering mouth w. ruin
 31: 13. w. willingly with her hands
 Ec. 8: 9. What profit hath he th. w.
 Is. 44: 12. smith w. in the coals, he
 w. it with strength of his arms
 64: 5. meetest him w. righteousness
 Je. 8: 8. false pen of scribes w. for
 Da. 6: 27. he w. signs in heaven
 Jn. 5: 17. My Father w. hitherto
 Ac. 10: 35. be that w. righteousness
 Ro. 2: 10. peace to ev. man w. good
 4: 4. to him that w. is the reward
 5: 10. to him that w. not, but believ-
 15. Because the law w. wrath [eth
 5: 3. that tribulation w. patience
 13: 10. Love w. no ill to neighbour
 1 Co. 12: 6. same God wh. w. all in all
 11. all these w. that one Spirit
 16: 10. he w. the work of the Lord
 2 Co. 4: 12. So then death w. in us
 17. w. for us a far more exceeding
 7: 10. godly sorrow w. repentance,
 sorrow of the world w. death
 Ga. 3: 5. He that w. miracles am-g
 6: 6. but faith, which w. by love
 2: 2. spi. is that now w. in the chil-
 dren of disobedience [us]
 8: 20. acc-g to the power that w. in
 Ph. 2: 13. It is God that w. in you
 Col. 1: 29. which w. in me mightily
 1 Th. 2: 13. effectually w. in you
 Ja. 1: 3. that the trying of y-r faith
 w. patience [evidence of God]
 30. wrath of man w. not right
 Re. 21: 27. nei. whatso. w. abomin-
 WORKFELLOW. [non]
 Ro. 16: 21. Timothy my w. saluteth
 WORKING. [fly]
 Ps. 62: 2. like a rnsor w. deceitful-
 74: 12. w. salvation in the earth
 Is. 28: 29. L., who is excellent in w.
 Ez. 46: 1. gate be shut six w. days
 Mk. 16: 20. the Lord w. with them
 Ro. 1: 27. men w. that is unseemly

[1. Ro. 7: 13. sin w. death in me by th.
 1 Co. 4: 12. w. with our own hands
 9: 6. not w. power to forbear w.?
 12: 10. To another, w. of miracles
 Ep. 1: 13. acc-g to w. of his power
 4: 16. by effectual w. of his power
 8: 16. to effectual w. in every part
 28. w. with hands thing which is good
 Ph. 2: 21. acc-g to w. whereby he is
 Col. 1: 29. acc-g to his w. in me might.
 2 Th. 2: 9. whose coming is after the
 w. of Satan [bodily]
 3: 11. w. not at all, but are bury-
 11: 13: 21. w. in you. well pleasing
 Re. 16: 14. spirits of devils w. in ir-
 WORKMAN. [scales]
 Is. 40: 19. w. melteth graven image
 Je. 10: 3. work of the w. with axe
 9. work of the w. and the founder
 Ho. 8: 6. w. made it, it is not God
 Mat. 10: 10. w. worthy of his meat
 2 Th. 2: 15. w. needeth not be as he
 Cunning WORKMAN.
 Ex. 26: 1. cherubim, work of c. w.
 36: 35. wisdom to work all manner
 of work of the c. w., 38: 23.
 Can. 7: 1. like jewels, work of c. w.
 Is. 40: 20. he seeketh a c. w. to pre-
 WORKMAN'S HIP. [pore]
 Ex. 31: 3. wisdom in all manner of
 w., 5-36: 31. 1 Ch. 28: 11.
 2 K. 16: 10. acc. to all the w. th-of
 Je. 7: 18. cakes to w. of heaven
 Ez. 28: 13. w. of tabrets and pipes
 Ep. 2: 10. we are his w. created in
 WORKMEN. [Christ]
 Ju. 5: 26. her hand to w.'s hammer
 2 K. 12: 14. they gave to w., and re-
 paid house, 15. 2 Ch. 34: 10, 17.
 1 Ch. 22: 15. w. with thee in abund.
 26: 1. number of w. acc. to service
 2 Ch. 24: 13. w. wrought work per-
 Ec. 8: 17. gave money unto w. [ed
 q. Jesus to set forward the w.]
 Is. 44: 11. the w. they are of men
 Ac. 19: 25. with w. of like occupation
 WORLD.
 18: 28. hath set the w. upon them
 28: 22: 16. foundations of w. were
 discovered, Ps. 18: 15. [stable]
 1 Ch. 16: 30. the w. also shall be
 Jb. 18: 18. shall be clined out of w.
 Ps. 9: 8. he shall judge w. in right-
 eousness, 90: 13-98: 0. [of w.]
 17: 14. deliver my soul from men
 19: 4. give out their words to end
 of the w., Ro. 10: 18. [ber
 22: 27. All ends of w. shall remem-
 21. earth is the Lord's; the w.
 60: 12. w. is mine and the fulness
 77: 18. lightnings lightened w., 97:
 89: 11. w. thou hast founded [4.
 90: 2. hadst formed earth and w.
 98: 1. w. also is established, 96: 10.
 16: Let re- rear, w. and they
 Pr. 8: 26. had not made dust of w.
 Ec. 8: 11. hath set w. in their heart
 Is. 13: 11. I will punish w. for evil
 14: 17. Is this he made w. as wild s
 23: 17. fornication w. kingdoms of
 24: 4. w. languisheth, tetheth w.
 84: 1. let earth bear the w. and all
 45: 17. ye shall not be confounded,
 w. without end [end of w.]
 62: 11. Lord hath proclaimed unto
 64: 4. since beginning of w., Mat.
 24: 21. Ac. 15: 18. Ep. 8: 9.
 Jo. 10: 12. established w. by wi-
 dom, 51: 15. [drink]
 25: 26. all kingdoms of w. shall
 Na. 1: 5. earth is burned, see the w.
 Mat. 4: 8. devil sheweth him all
 kingdoms of the w., Lu. 4: 5.
 5: 14. Ye are the light of the w.
 13: 38. The field is the w. [w.]
 20. the harvest is the end of the
 18: 7. Ye unto w. bec. of offences

Mat. 24: 3. what sign of end of w.?
 28: 30. with you unto end of w.
 Lu. 1: 70. prophets which have been
 since w. began, Ac. 3: 21.
 2: 1. a decree th. all the w. be taxed
 12: 30. these do nations of w. seek
 20: 35. worthy to obtain that w.
 Ja. 1: 10. He was in the w., and the
 w. was made by him, and w.
 29. Lamb of G. taketh aw. sin of w.
 8: 16. God so loved him, he gave
 17. that w. through him be saved
 4: 42. Saviour of the w., 1 Jn. 4: 14.
 6: 33. he which giveth life unto w.
 51. my flesh I give for life of w.
 7: 4. shew thyself to the w. [that-h
 7. The w. cannot hate you, me it
 8: 12. I am the light of the w., 9: 5.
 36. I speak to the w. those things
 9: 32. Since the w. began was it not
 12: 10. w. is gone after him heard
 4: 1. came not to judge the w.,
 but to save the w. [seive
 14: 17. Spirit, whom w. cannot re-
 19. and the w. seeth me no more
 22. Lord, how manifest thyself
 unto us and not unto the w.?
 27. my peace I give, not as the w.
 31. w. may know I love the Fath.
 15: 18. If w. hate you, 1 Jn. 8: 13.
 19. If ye were of the w. the w.
 would love his own; but be-
 ye are not of the w., but I have
 chosen you out of the w., there-
 fore the w. hateth you
 16: 8. he will reprove the w. of sin
 20. ye shall weep, w. shall rejoice
 28. I leave w. and go to the Fath.
 33. cheer; I have overcome the w.
 17: 5. glory I had before these w.
 6. men thou gavest me out of w.
 9. I pray not for w. but for them
 14. w. hated them because they
 are not of the w., even as I am
 not of the w., 16. [of the w.
 15. not that thou take them out
 21. that the w. may believe, 23
 25. O Fa. w. hath not known thee
 18: 20. I speak openly to the w.
 21: 25. w. could not contain books
 Ac. 11: 28. dearth thro't all the w.
 16: 7. These turned w. upside down
 24. God that made the w. and all
 31. he will judge w. in righteousness
 19: 27. whom Asia and w. worship.
 24: 5. a mover of sedition thro't w.
 Ro. 1: 20. from creation of w. seen
 8: 1. then how shall God judge w.
 19. all the w. may become guilty
 4: 13. promise that he be heir of w.
 11: 12. If all of th. be riches of w.
 15. if casting away of them be re-
 conciling of w. [w. began
 16: 25. mystery kept secret since
 1 Co. 1: 21. w. by wisdom knew not G.
 27. chosen foolish ths of w., 28.
 2: 7. the wisdom ordained bef. w.
 12. received not the spirit of w.
 8: 22. w., or life, or death, all yours
 4: 9. are made a spectacle unto w.
 13. we are made as the filth of w.
 6: 10. must ye needs go out of w.
 6: 2. that saints shall judge the w.
 7: 33. careth for things of w., 34.
 8: 13. eat no flesh while w. stand-h
 10: 11. upon whom ends of w. are
 11: 32. not be condemned with w.
 2 Co. 5: 10. God in Ch. reconciling w.
 10: 1. sorrow of w. worketh death
 Ga. 4: 3. bondage und. elements of w.
 6: 14. by whom w. is crucified un-
 to me, and I unto the w. [end
 Ep. 8: 21. Unto him glory, w. with-t
 Col. 2: 8. after the rudiments of w.
 20. If dead from rudiments of w.
 2 Ti. 1: 9. given us in Christ before
 w. began, Tit. 1: 2.

Ha. 9: 26. once in end of w. he ap-
 11: 7. by which he condemned w.
 35. Of whom w. was not worthy
 Ja. 1: 27. himself unspotted from w.
 8: 6. tongue a fire, a w. of iniquity
 4: 4. friendship of w. is enmity
 with God, a friend of w. is ene-
 2 Pe. 2: 5. God spared not the old
 w., flood upon w. of ungodly
 20. If, aft. escaped pollutions of w.
 8: 6. the w. that then was, perished
 1 Jn. 2: 15. Love not the w. [If any
 man love the w. [but of w.
 16. lust and pride not of Father,
 17. w. passeth away, and lusts
 1: 1. w. knoweth us not, because it
 13. marvel not if the w. hate you
 4: 5. They are of the w. therefore
 speak they of the w., [eth w., 5.
 6: 4. whatso. is born of G. overcome
 Re. 8: 10. temptation upon all w.
 18: 3. all the w. wondered aft. beast
WORLD to come.
 Mat. 12: 32. sh. not be forgiven him
 in this w., neither in w. -
 Mk. 10: 30. shall receive in the w. -
 eternal life, Lu. 18: 30. [w. -
 He. 2: 5. not put in subjection the
 6: 5. tasted the powers of the w. -
See FACE of the world,
FOUNDATION of world.
In or Into the
WORLD. [w.
 Ps. 78: 12. ungodly who prosper i-
 Mat. 24: 14. gospel shall be preached
 1. all w., 28: 13. [gospel
 Mk. 16: 15. Go ye i-o all w., preach
 Jn. 1: 9. lighteth every man that
 cometh i-o w. [made by him
 10. He was I-w. and the w. was
 8: 17. God sent not his Son i-o w.
 to condemn w. [loved darkn-
 19. light is come i-o w., men
 6: 14. prophet th. sho. come i-o w.
 9: 5. As long as I am i-w., I am
 the light of the w. [i-o w.
 10: 36. whom Fath. sanctified, sent
 11: 27. Son of God which should
 come i-o w. [that
 12: 46. I am come a light i-o w.
 13: 1. loved his own, wh. were i-w.
 16: 21. Joy th. a man is born i-o w.
 25. I am come i-o w.: I leave w.
 33. I-w. ye shall have tribulation
 11: 11. I am uo more i-w., but
 these are i-w. [kept them
 12. While I was with them i-w., i-
 13. these things I speak i-w.
 18. As thou hast sent me i-o w.,
 so have I sent them i-o w. [w.
 18: 37. for this cause came I i-o
 Ro. 6: 12. by one sin entered i-o w.
 13. until the law sin was i-w.
 1 Co. 8: 4. an idol is nothing i-w.
 14: 10. many kinds of voices i-w.
 2 Co. 1: 12. our conversation i-w.
 Ep. 2: 12. no hope, without God i-w.
 Ph. 2: 15. ye shine as lights i-w.
 Col. 1: 6. gospel unto you as i. all w.
 2: 30. why, living i-w., are ye subj.
 1 Ti. 1: 15. Jes. i-o w. to save sinners
 8: 16. believed on i-w. received up
 He. 1: 6. bringeth firstbegotten i-o
 10: 5. when he cometh i-o w. [w.
 1 Pe. 5: 9. same afflictions in breth-
 ren that are i-w. [is i-w.
 2 Pe. 1: 4. escaped corruption that
 1 Jn. 2: 15. Love not the things i-w.
 16. all that is i-w., lust of flesh
 4: 1. false prophets are gone i-o w.
 3. antichrist, even now is i-w.
 4. greater is he than he th. is i-w.
 9. God sent his Son i-o w. that
 2 Jn. 7. deceivers are entered i-o w.
Inhabitants of the
WORLD.
 Ps. 38: 8. let the - w. stand in awe

Ps. 49: 1. give ear, all ye - w.
 15. 18: 3. All ye - w., see ye, when
 28: 9. - w. will learn righteousness-
 18. neither have - w. fallen
 88: 11. I shall behold man no more
 with - w. [believed
 La. 4: 12. all - w. would not have
This WORLD.
 Mat. 12: 32. forgiven neither in t.w.
 18: 22. the care of t.w. coked the
 word, Mk. 4: 19.
 40. so shall it be in end of t.w., 49.
 Lu. 18: 8. children of t.w. wiser
 20: 34. The children of t.w. marry
 Jn. 8: 23. ye are of t.w.: I am not
 of t.w. [to t.w.
 9: 39. For judgment I am come in-
 11: 9. because he seeth light of t.w.
 12: 25. he that hateth life in t.w.
 31. Now is the judgment of t.w.;
 now prince of t.w. be cast out
 18: 11. hour th. he depart out of t.w.
 14: 30. for prince of t.w. cometh
 16: 11. the prince of t.w. is judged
 18: 36. My kingdom is not of t.w.,
 if my kingdom were of t.w.
 Ro. 12: 2. be not conformed to t.w.
 Col. 2: 20. where is disputer of t.w.;
 made foolish wisdom of t.w.?
 2: 6. we speak not wisdom of t.w.,
 nor of the princes of t.w.
 8. none of princes of t.w. knew
 8: 18. If any seemeth wise in t.w.
 19. wisdom of t.w. is foolishness
 5: 10. not with fornicators of t.w.
 7: 31. use t.w. as not abusing it
 2 Co. 4: 4. god of t.w. blinded minds
 Ga. 1: 4. us from t. present evil w.
 Ep. 1: 21. not only in t.w., but in
 2: 2. walked acc. to course of t.w.
 6: 12. ag. rulers of darkn- of t.w.
 1 Ti. 6: 7. we bro't nothg into t.w.
 17. Charge them rich in t.w. [w.
 2 Ti. 4: 10. having loved t. present
 Tit. 2: 12. live godly in t. present w.
 Ja. 2: 5. God chosen poor of t.w.
 1 Jn. 8: 17. whose hath t.w.'s good
 4: 17. as he is, so we in t.w. [come
 Re. 11: 15. kingdoms of t.w. are be-
Whole WORLD. [w.
 Jb. 84: 13. who hath disposed w.
 Mat. 16: 26. what profiteth if gain w.
 w. Mk. 8: 36. Lu. 9: 5.
 28: 13. gospel shall be preached in
 w. w., Mk. 14: 9. [out w. w.
 Ro. 1: 8. faith spoken of through-
 1 Jn. 2: 10. and also for sins of w.
 5: 19. w. w. lieth in wickedness
 Re. 12: 9. satan deceiveth w. w.
 16: 14. devils which go unto kings
WORLDS. [of w. w.
 He. 1: 2. Son, by whom he made w.
 11: 3. w. were framed by word of G.
WORLDELY. [lusts
 Tit. 2: 12. denyung ungodliness, w.
 He. 9: 1. first coven-t had w. sancti-
WORM. [lary
 Ex. 16: 24. nel was any w. therein
 Jb. 17: 14. to w., Th. u my mother
 24: 30. w. sh. feed sweetly on him
 25: 6. much less man that is a w.
 Ps. 22: 6. But I am a w. and no man
 Is. 14: 11. w. is spread under thee
 41: 14. Fear not, thou w. Jacob
 51: 8. w. shall eat them like wool
 66: 24. for their w. shall not die,
 Mk. 9: 44, 45, 48. [w.
 Ho. 5: 7. I will be to Judah as a
 Jon. 4: 7. God prepared w., it smote
WORMS. [ground
 Ex. 16: 20. manna bred w., stank
 De. 28: 39. grapes; w. sh. eat them
 Jb. 7: 5. My flesh is clothed with w.
 19: 26. tho. w. destroy this body
 21: 26. lie down, w. sh. cover them
 Is. 14: 11. the w. cover thee [gin-g
 Am. 7: 1. formed green w. in be-

Mi. 7: 17. out of their holes like w.
Ac. 12: 23. Herod was eaten of w.

WORMWOOD.

Da. 29: 18. lest a root that beareth
Pr. 6: 4. her end is bitter as w. [14]
Je. 8: 15. will feed peo. with w. [28]
La. 8: 15. made me drunken w. [w.
10. rememb-^r my misery, the w.
Am. 5: 7. Ye who turn judgm. to w.
Re. 8: 11. the name of the star w.,
third part of waters became w.

WORME.

Ge. 19: 9. deal w. with thee than
28. 19: 7. w. than all th. befell thee
1 K. 16: 25. Omri did w. than all
2 K. 14: 12. Judah was put to the
w. before Israel, 2 Ch. 26: 22.

1 Ch. 19: 16. Syrians put to w. [10]
2 Ch. 6: 24. If Israel be put to the
38: 9. made Jerusalem do w. [w.
Is. 41: 24. ye are w. than nothing,
your work w. than of a viper

Je. 7: 26. id w. than fat-^r, 16: 12.
Da. 1: 10. why should he see your
flesh w. liking [Mk. 2: 21.

Mat. 9: 16. the rent is made w.,
12: 45. last state of this man is w.,
than first, Lu. 11: 26. [first

27: 64. last error shall be w. than
Mk. 5: 26. nothing bettered, grew w.
Jn. 2: 10. g. wine, then that wh. is w.

5: 14. slu no more, lest a w. thing
1 Co. 8: 8. nei. If we eat not are we w.
1 Ti. 5: 8. he w. than an infidel; w.

2 Ti. 8: 13. seducers wax w. and w.
2 Pe. 2: 20. latter end is w. w. t. them

WORMSHIP.

[Noun.]
Lu. 14: 10. shalt have w. in pres-
See WILL-WORMSHIP. in pres-

WORMSHIP.

[Verb.]
Ge. 22: 5. I and lad will go and w.
Ex. 24: 1. Come up, w. [a far off

84: 14. thou shalt w. no other god
De. 4: 10. lest be driven to w. them
8: 10. If thou w. other gods, 11:

16-30: 17. 1 K. 9: 6. 2 Ch. 7: 19.
26: 10. w. before the Lord thy God
Jos. 5: 14. Joshua fell on face did w.

18. 1: 3. this man went yearly to w.
15: 25. turn, that I may w. L. 30.
1 K. 12: 30. people went to w. before

2 K. 5: 18. house of Rimmon to w.
17: 36. Lord shall ye fear, him w.
18: 25. Ye shall w. before this altar

in Jerus. 2 Ch. 22: 12. Is. 86: 7.
1 Ch. 16: 29. w. L. in beauty of ho-
liness, Ps. 29: 2-36: 9. [188: 2.

Ps. 6: 7. I will w. toward thy temple,
22: 27. all the nations shall w. be-
fore thee, 86: 9. Re. 16: 4.

29. All that be fat shall eat and w.
46: 11. he is thy Lord, w. thou him
81: 9. neither w. any strange god

68: 4. All the earth shall w. thee
86: 6. O come let us w., bow down
97: 7. w. him, all ye gods [182: 7.

99: 5. w. at footstool, he is holy,
9. Exalt Lord, w. at his holy hill
Is. 2: 8. w. the work of own hands

20. cast idols, made to w., to bate
27: 13. w. L. in mount at Jerus-
m. 46: 6. god; they fall down, ye w.

49: 7. princes shall w. bec. of Lord
68: 23. shall all flesh come to w.
Je. 7: 2. at these gates to w., 26: 2.

18: 10. they that w. other gods, be
26: 6. go not after other gods to w.
44: 19. did we make cakes to w.

Eze. 46: 2. be shall w. at threshold
3. the people shall w. at the door
9. entereh by north gate to w.

Da. 8: 5. w. the golden image, 10, 15.
12. cert. Jew serve not w. him.
14. do not ye w. the golden image

15. if ye w. not, ye shall be cast
18. O king, we will not w. image

Da. 8: 28. not w. any god exo. own G.
Mk. 6: 13. no more w. work of thine

Zph. 1: 5. that w. the host of heaven
2: 11. men shall w. him, every one

Zch. 14: 16. to w. the King, 17: [him
Mat. 2: 2. seen star, and come to w.

8. that I may come w. him also
4: 9. If thou wilt w. me, Lu. 4: 7.

10. Thou shalt w. the Lord thy
G., him only, Lu. 4: 8. [Mk. 7: 7.

15: 9. but in vain they do w. me,
Jn. 4: 20. ye say in Jerus. is place

where men ought to w. [w. Pa.
21. nei. in this mt. nor at Jerus.

22. Ye w., ye know not what; we
know what we w.

23. shall w. the Father in spirit:
Father seeketh such to w. him

24. they that w. him, must w. in
12: 20. certain Greeks came to w.

Ac. 7: 42. God gave them up to w.
the host, 43. [lem to w.

8: 27. eunuch had come to Jerus-
17: 23. Whom ye ignorantly w.

18: 13. to w. God contrary to law
24: 11. Paul up to Jerus. to w. God

14. way they call heresy, [w. God
the God of my fathers [w. God

1 Co. 14: 25. falling down, he will
Ph. 8: 3. which w. God in the spirit

Re. 1: 6. let angels of God w. him
He. 8: 9. make them w. bef. thy feet

4: 10. w. him that liveth forever
9: 20. should not w. devils, idols

11: 1. measure temple, and them
13: 8. beast; all upon earth shall

that w. therein [w. him, 12.
15. as many as would not w. be

14: 7. w. him that made heaven
9. If any man w. the beast and

11. have no rest who w. the beast
19: 10. I fell at his feet to w., 22: 8.

22: 9. Then saith the angel, w. God
w. him, 10. [w. him, 11. [w. him,

WORMSHIPPED. [w. him, 12: 27.
Ge. 24: 52. Abr.'s servant w. Lord

Ex. 4: 31. the people w., 12: 27.
82: 8. they made a molten calf, and

w. it, Pa. 106: 19. [door
83: 10. w. every man in his tent

84: 8. Mo. bowed tow. earth and w.
De. 17: 3. hath served other gods

and w. them, 29: 26. 1 K. 9: 9.
2 K. 21: 21. 2 Ch. 7: 22. Je. 1:

16-8: 2-16: 11-22: 9. [w.
Ju. 7: 15. Gideon heard dream, he

18: 1: 19. they w., returned to Ra.
28. the child w. the Lord there

25: 31. and Saul w. the Lord [32.
28: 12. 20. Then David arose, w., 16:

1 K. 11: 33. forsaken me, w. Asht-
16: 31. served Baal, w. him, 22: 53.

2 K. 17: 16. they w. all the host of
heaven, 21: 3. 2 Ch. 28: 3. [k.

1 Ch. 29: 20. all cong-ⁿ w. Lord and
2 Ch. 7: 3. Israel w. and praised the

Lord, 29: 28, 30.
Ne. 8: 6. all the people w. the Lord

9: 3. confessed and w. their God
Job. 1: 20. Job fell upon ground, w.

Eze. 8: 16. they w. the sun tow. east
Da. 2: 46. Then Nebuch-^r w. Daniel

3: 7. all people w. golden image
Mat. 2: 11. saw young child they w.

8: 2. came a leper and w. him [him
9: 8. came a certain ruler, w. him

14: 33. they in the ship w. him
15: 25. woman of Canaan w. him

18: 26. servant fell down, w. him
28: 9. held him by the feet, w. him

17. disciples w. him, Lu. 24: 52.
Mk. 6: 6. saw Jesus afar, he ran, w.

15: 19. spit upon him and w. him
Jn. 4: 20. Our fathers w. in this mt.

9: 38. man which was blind w. him
Ac. 10: 25. Cornelius met Peter, w. h.

16: 14. Lydia of Thyatira wh. w. G.
17: 35. Nei. is w. with men's hands

Ac. 18: 7. Justus, one that w. God
Ro. 1: 25. w. creature more than C.

2 Th. 2: 4. Who exalteth hims. above
all that is w. [staff

He. 11: 21. Jacob w. leaning upon
Re. 6: 14. the four and twenty el-
ders w., 11: 16-19: 4. [w. God

7: 11. angels fell before the throne,
13: 4. they w. dragon, w. beast

16: 2. a grievous sore upon them
which w. his image [his image

19: 20. he deceived them that w.
20: 4. souls that had not w. beast

WORSHIPER.

Jn. 9: 31. if any man be a w. of God
Ac. 19: 35. Ephesus is a w. of Diana

WORSHIPERS.

2 K. 10: 19. Jehu might destroy w.
21. and all the w. of Baal came

22. Bring vestments for w. of Ba.
23. Jehu said unto w. of Baal that

there be but w. of Baal only
Jn. 4: 23. when true w. sh. worship

He. 10: 12. bec. th. the w. once purged
WORSHIPETH.

Ne. 9: 6. the host of heaven w. thee
Is. 44: 15. maketh a god, w. it, 17.

Da. 8: 6. And whose falleth not down
and w., 11. [world w.

Ac. 19: 27. whom all Asia and the
WORSHIPPING.

2 K. 19: 37. w. in house of Nieroch,
his sons smote him, Is. 37: 38.

2 Ch. 20: 18. all Judah w. the Lord
Mat. 20: 20. with sons w. him

Col. 2: 8. no man beguile you in w.
WORST. [of angels

Eze. 7: 24. I will bring w. of death.
WORTH.

[w. Ge. 28: 9. for as much money as I
15. land is w. 400 shekels of silver

Le. 27: 23. reckon w. of thy estimat.
De. 16: 8. w. a double hired servant

28: 18: 3. thou art w. 10,000 of us
1 K. 21: 2. give the w. of thy vine-
yard in money [nothing w.

Jb. 24: 25. who will make thy speech
Pr. 10: 20. heart of wicked little w.

Eze. 80: 3. say, How! ye, Woe w.
WORTHIES. [day!

Na. 2: 5. He shall recount his w.
WORTHILY.

Ru. 4: 11. do thou w. in Ephratah
WORTHY.

Ge. 32: 10. not w. of least of mercies
De. 26: 2. If wicked, w. to be beaten

18: 1. unto Hannah a w. portion
26: 16. for Lord liveth, ye w. to die

28: 12: 7. done this, is w. to die
22: 4. Lord, who is w. to be praised,

Pa. 18: 3. [w. man
1 K. 1: 32. If he will shew himself a

Je. 26: 11. This man is w. to die
16. This man is not w. to die

Mat. 8: 11. shoes I am not w. to bear
8: 8. Lord, I am not w., Lu. 7: 6.

10: 10. workman is w. of his meat
11. Inquire who in it is w., and

13. And if the house be w., let
peace; but if not be w.

37. loveth mother more than me,
he is not w. of me (2) [of me

38. taketh not his cross, is not w.
22: 8. wh. were bidden were not w.

Mk. 1: 7. shoes I am not w. to un-
loose, Lu. 8: 16. Jn. 1: 27. Ac.

Lu. 8: 8. fruits w. of repent-^e [18: 35.
7: 4. he was w. for whom he should

7. nei. thought I mys. w. to come
10: 7. labourer is w. of his hire

12: 48. commit things w. of stripes
15: 19. no more w. to be thy son, 21.

20: 35. be accounted w. to obtain
21: 36. be accounted w. to escape

Ac. 24: 3. very w. deeds are done
Ro. 8: 18. are not w. to be compared

Ep. 4: 1. walk w. of the vocation

Col. 1: 10. That ye might walk w.
of the Lord, 1 Th. 2: 12.
1 Th. 1: 15. a saying w. of all accep-
tation, 4: 9. [ward]
5: 18. the labourer is w. of his re-
He. 10: 29. sorer punishment shall
be thought w. who hath
11: 38. Of whom the world not w.
Ja. 2: 7. Do not they blaspheme that
w. name [of God]
8 Jn. 76. bring on their journey w.
Re. 8: 4. walk in white, they are w.
4: 11. Thou art w. to receive glory
5: 2. Who is w. to open the book, 9
4. no man found w. to open book
12. w. is the Lamb that was slain
16: 6. blood to drink, for they are
Count or Counted [w.]

WORTHY.

Ac. 5: 41. that they were o-d w. to
2 Th. 1: 5. ye may be o-d w. of k-m
11. God would c. you w. of call-g
1 Th. 5: 17. elders be o-d w. of double
8: 1. c. masters w. of all honour
He. 8: 13. this man o-d w. of more glo.
See **Worthy of DEATH.**

See THANKWORTHY.

WOT, WOTTETH.

[this
Ge. 21: 26. I w. not who has done
30: 8. master w-h not what is with
44: 15. w. ye not that I can divine
Ex. 32: 1. Moses, we w. not what
has become of him, 23. Ac. 7: 40.
Nu. 22: 6. I w. he wh. thou blest
Jos. 2: 5. whith. men went I w. not
Ac. 8: 17. I w. thou. ignorance ye
Ro. 11: 2. w. ye not what Scripture
Ph. 1: 22. what I sh. choose I w. not
WOULD. [word]
Ge. 80: 34. I w. it be acc-g to thy
Nu. 22: 29. I w. a sword in mine ha-
1 K. 18: 33. whoso. w. he consecrat.
Ne. 9: 24. do with them as they w.
Es. 9: 5. Jews did what they w. to
Jb. 6: 3. it w. be heavier than sand
Pr. 81: 11. Israel w. none of me
Pr. 1: 25. ye w. none of my reproof
30. They w. none of my counsel
Da. 5: 19. whom he w. he slew:
whom he w. he kept alive:
whom he w. he set up; and
whom he w. he put down
Mat. 7: 12. whatsoever ye w. men
sho. do to you, do ye, Lu. 6: 31.
27: 15. was want to release a pris-
oner whom they w. [he w.]
Mk. 3: 13. he calleth unto him whom
10: 35. w. thou should. do for us
36. What w. ye that I do for you?
Jn. 6: 6. he knew what he w. do
11. of fishes as much as they w.
Ac. 18: 14. reason w. I should bear
Ro. 7: 15. what I w., that do I not
19. the good that I w. I do not
21. when I w. do good, evil is pres.
1 Co. 7: 7. I w. all men were as I
14: 5. I w. ye all spake w. tongues
2 Co. 5: 4. not th. we w. be unclith-
12: 20. not find you such as I w. [ed]
Ga. 3: 10. they w. we rememb. poor
5: 12. I w. they were cut off which
17. eoys cannot do things ye w.
Cm. 12: 11. w. ye knew conflict [noth.]
Pm. 14. without thy mind w. I do
3 In. 10. forbiddeth them that w.
Rt. 8: 15. I w. thou wert cold or hot
See **Would God.**

WOULD have.

Mk. 35: 25. Ah! so w. we h. it; let
Ps. 7: 24. he w-h. no man know it
Lu. 1: 62. how he w-h. him called
Ac. 16: 3. Ilim w. Paul h. with him
28: 19. Who w-h. let me go, bec.
Ro. 18: 19. I w-h. you wise unto
1 Co. 7: 12. But I w-h. you without
carefulness [man is Ch. Ch.]
11: 3. I w-h. you know head of ev.

WOULD not.

1 S. 20: 9. If I knew, w-n. I tell
81: 4. armour-b-w-n. 1 Ch. 10: 4.
18: 12: 17. he w-n. neither did eat
18: 16. Annon w-n. bearken unto
25. David w-n. go, but blessed
14: 29. Joab w-n. come to Aben-
1 K. 22: 43. But Jehoshaphat w-n.
2 K. 24: 4. which Lord w-n. pardon
2 Ch. 35: 22. Josiah w-n. turn face
Ne. 9: 30. yet w. they n. give ear [ed]
Jb. 9: 16. w. I n. believe he hearten-
Is. 80: 15. be saved; and ye w-n.
54: 9. sworn I w-n. be wroth with
Mat. 2: 18. Rach w-n. be comforted
18: 30. Have patience. And he w-n.
22: 3. that were bidden w-n. come
23: 30. we w-n. have often partak-
37. Jerusalem how often w. I and
ye w-n., Lu. 13: 34. [brok]
24: 43. w-n. have suffered hou. to be
27: 34. had tasted, he w-n. drink
Mk. 6: 26. oath's sake w-n. reject
9: 30. he w-n. any man sho. know
Lu. 15: 28. was angry, w-n. go in
18: 4. he w-n. for a while, but aft.
13. publican w-n. lift up his eyes
19: 27. w-n. I should reign over
Jn. 7: 11. he w-n. walk in Jewry
Ac. 7: 39. wh. our fathers w-n. obey
9: 38. that he w-n. delay to come
20: 16. he w-n. spend time in Asia
21: 14. when he w-n. be persuaded
Co. 1: 13. Now I w-n. have you
ignorant, brethren, 11: 25. 1 Co.
10: 1. 12: 1. 1 Th. 4: 13. [do]
7: 19. the evil which I w-n., that I
20. If I do that I w-n., it is, 16.
1 Co. 10: 20. I w-n. ye should have
fellowship with devils [rant]
2 Co. 1: 8. we w-n. have you igno-
12: 20. I be found such as ye w-n.
1 Th. 2: 9. we w-n. be chargeable
2 Th. 8: 10. if any w-n. work, nei.
He. 4: 8. w. he n. after w. has spoken
See **Would not HEAR.**

WOULDE' T.

[thou?
Jos. 15: 18. Caleb said, What w.
1 K. 1: 16. king said, What w. thou?
2 K. 4: 13. w. thou be spoken for?
Jn. 21: 18. walkedst whither thou w.
WOULDEST not.

2 Ch. 20: 10. w-n. let Israel invade
Jn. 21: 18 carry thee whi. thou w-n.
He. 10: 5. Sacrifice thou w-n., 8.
See **Wouldst not HEAR.**

WOULD.

[Noun.]
Ex. 21: 25. give w. for w., stripes
1 K. 22: 35. blood ran out of the w.
Jb. 31: 6. my w. is incurable w-t
Ps. 64: 7. suddenly their w. shall
Pr. 6: 33. A w. dishonour sh. he get
20: 30. blueness of w. cleanseth evil
Is. 80: 26. healeth stroke of their w.
Jb. 10: 19. Woe my w. is grievous
15: 18. why is my w. incurable?
20: 12. thy w. is grievous, Na. 8: 19.
14. I wounded thee with w. of an
Ho. 5: 13. Judah saw his w.; yet
could Jareb not cure your w.
Ob. 7. eat thy bread laid a w. under
Mt. 1: 9. her w. is incurable [thee]
Re. 18: 3. his deadly w. healed, 12.
14. beast, which had w. by sword
WOUNDS.

2 K. 8: 29. Joram went to be healed
of the w., 9: 15. 2 Ch. 22: 6.
Jb. 9: 17. multiplish my w. with-
Ps. 38: 5. My w. stink [out cause]
147: 3. healeth broken in heart,
bindeth up their w., w. 26: 22.
Pr. 18: 8. words of talebearer are as
28: 29. who hath w. with-t cause?
27: 6. Faithful are but w. of friend
Is. 1: 6. no soundn-4, but w. bruises
Ja. 5: 7. before me is grief and w.
80: 17. I will heal thee of thy w.

Ech. 18: 6. What these w. in hands?
Lu. 10: 34. Samaritan bound his w.
WOUND. [Verb.] [liten]
Jn. 19: 40. took body of Jee., w. it in
Ac. 5: 6. young men w. Ananias up
WOUND. [Verb.]

De. 32: 39. I kill, I w., and I heal
Ps. 68: 21. God shall w. his enemies
110: 6. w. the heads over countries
Am. 9: 11. w. them in the head all
Ac. 8: 12. ye w. their weak con-
WOUNDED. [seence]

De. 28: 1. He that is w. in stones
Ju. 9: 40. many overthrow and w.
20: 7. smite of the pec. w., t 39.
1 S. 17: 52. w. of Philist-4 fell down
81: 7. men of Israel fell down in
in mount Gilboa, 1 Ch. 10: 11.
3. Saul was sore w. of the arch-
ers, 1 Ch. 10: 3. [Pa. 18: 38.
2 S. 23: 39. mine enemies I have w.
1 K. 20: 37. In smiting he w. him,
22: 34. carry me out of the host,
for I am w., 2 Ch. 18: 33.]

2 K. 8: 28. the Syrians w. Joram
129. wounds wherewith Syrians
w. him, 2 Ch. 22: 7. 6. [w.
2 Ch. 35: 23. Have me w., I am sore
Jb. 24: 12. soul of the w. crieth out
Pa. 64: 7. suddenly shall they be w.
69: 26. to grief of those thou hast w.
109: 22. I am poor, my heart is w.
Pr. 7: 26. hath cast down many w.
18: 14. w. spirit who can bear?

Can. 5: 7. watchm. found me w. me
Is. 61: 9. thou not it that w. dragon?
58: 5. he was w. for our transgr-
Jb. 30: 14. I w. thee with wound of
81: 10. there remained but w. men
61: 52. thro. all her land w. groan
2: 12. swooned as w. in streets
Esa. 26: 15. lies shake when w. cry
23: 23. w. shall be judged in her
80: 24. groanings of deadly w. man
Jo. 2: 8. fall upon sword, not be w.
Zech. 18: 6. w. in house of my friends
Mk. 12: 4. he sent another servant,
they w. him, Lu. 20: 12. [him
Lu. 10: 30. fell asmo. thieves w. w.
Ac. 19: 16. they fled out naked, w.
Re. 18: 3. I saw one of his heads w.
WOUNDEST, ETH.

Jb. 5: 8. he w-h his hands make
Esa. 28: 7. thou no God in hand of
him that w-h thee [wicked]
Ha. 3: 13. w-t head out of house of
WOUNDING. [w.]

Ge. 4: 23. I have slain a man to my
1 K. 20: 17. man smote, w. him
WOVE, WOVEN.

Ex. 39: 22. ephod of w-n work, 28: 32.
27. coats of linen, w-n work for A.
2 K. 23: 7. women w. hangings for
Jn. 19: 23. coat without seam w-n
WRANGLING.

Ja. 3: 17. wisdom fr. above is w-t
WRAP. [himself]
Is. 28: 20. narrower than he can w.
Mt. 7: 3. judge asketh for a reward;
so they w. it up
WRAPPED.

Ge. 38: 14. Tamar w. herself, sat in
1 S. 21: 9. sword of Goliath w. in cl.
1 K. 19: 13. Elijah w. face in mantle
2 K. 2: 8. Elijah took mantle, w. it
Jb. 8: 17. His roots are w. about heap
40: 17. sinews of his stones are w.
Esa. 21: 15. sword w. for slaughter
Jon. 2: 5. weeds w. about my head
Mat. 27: 59. Joseph w. body in lin-
en, Mk. 15: 46. Lu. 23: 53.
Lu. 2: 7. Mary w. w. in swaddling
12. find babe w. in swad-g clothes
Jn. 20: 7. napkin w. together in
WRATH. [furel]

Ge. 49: 7. Cursed be they w., it was
Le. 10: 6. lest w. come upon all pec

Nu. 1: 53. that be no w. upon the congregation, 18: 3. [the Lord] 16: 46. there is w. gone out from De. 29: 28. L. rooted them out in w. 32: 27. Were it not I feared w. of Jos. 9: 20. let them live, lest w. be 22: 20. w. fell on all the congreg- 23. 11: 20. if so be king's w. arise 1 Ch. 27: 24. he finished not, bec. w. 2 Ch. 19: 2. is w. upon thee fr. Lord 10: 50. w. come upon you and your 24: 18. w. came upon Judah for 28: 13. there is fierce w. ag. Israel 32: 25. therefore was w. upon him 33: 7. why be w. ag. the realm? Na. 13: 18. ye bri. more w. upon lar. Ea. 1: 18. thus sh. arise too much w. 2: 1. when w. of king was appeared 8: 5. M. bowed not, Haman, full of w. 7: 10. Then was king's w. pacified Jb. 5: 2. For w. killed foolish man 19: 20. w. bring-h. drink of w. 21: 20. sh. drink of w. of Almighty 38: 13. But hypocrites heap up w. 18: 15. w., beware lest he take thee Ps. 37: 8. Cease fr. anger, forsake w. 55: 3. wicked; in w. they hate me 59: 13. Consume them in w. they that 76: 10. w. of man sh. praise thee, remainder of w. thou restrain 138: 7. thine hand ag. w. of enemy Pr. 11: 23. expects-n of wicked is w. 12: 16. A fool's w. presently knoweth 14: 29. He that is slow to w. is of gr. 15: 1. A soft answer turneth aw. w. 16: 14. w. of king as messeng- a. w. 19: 12. King's w. as roaring of lion 19: 1. A man of great w. shall suffer 21: 14. A reward pacifieth strong w. 24: 29. corner, whodeal-h in proud-w. 27: 3. fool's w. is heavier than both 4. w. is cruel, anger is outrageous 29: 8. wise men turn away w. 30: 33. forcing w. bringeth strife Ec. 6: 17. much w. with his sickn- Na. 18: 9. day of Lord cometh w. w. 14: 6. He who smote people in w. 54: 8. In a little w. I hid my face Je. 21: 5. I will fight agt you in w. 82: 37. whi. driven them in fr. w. Eze. 7: 12. w. is upon all multitude Na. 1: 2. he reserveth w. for enemies Ha. 8: 2. L. in w. remember mercy Zeh. 7: 12. came a great w. fr. Lord Mat. 3: 7. who warned you to flee from w. to come? Lu. 3: 7. Lu. 4: 28. filled with w. Ac. 19: 28. 21: 23. sh. be w. upon this people Ro. 2: 5. treasure up w. against the day of w. [seousness, w. 8. unto them that obey unright- 4: 15. Because the law worketh w. 5: 9. we shall be saved from w. 9: 22. endured the vessels of w. 12: 19. but rather give pla. unto w. 13: 4. minister of God to execute w. 5. ye be subject, not only for w. Ga. 6: 20. works of the flesh are w. Ep. 2: 3. w. by nature chill. of w. 4: 26. let not sun go down upon w. 31. Let all w., anger be put away Col. 3: 8. put off all these, w., mal. 1 Th. 1: 10. us from the w. to come 2: 16. w. upon them to uttermost 5: 9. G. hath not appointed us in w. 1 Th. 2: 8. holy hands, without w. He. 11: 27. Moses not fearing w. of Ja. 1: 19. let ev. man be slow to w. 20. w. worketh not righteousness Re. 6: 16. hide us from w. of Lamb 12: 12. devils come down unto you, having great w. 14: 8. nations drink wine of w. 18: Day of WRATH. [w. Jh. 20: 28. goods flow aw. in d. o. his 21: 30. the wicked shall be brought forth to the - w.

Pa. 110: 5. Lord strike thro. kings in the d. o. his w. Pr. 11: 4. Riches profit not in - w. Zph. 1: 15. That day is a - w. and 18. Nel. gold deliver them in d. o. Lord's w. [w. 2: 5. treasure up wrath against Re. 6: 17. the great d. o. his w. is WRATH of God. [come 2 Ch. 28: 11. fierce w. - is upon you 10: 14. until w. - be turned 78: 31. The w. - came upon th. Jn. 3: 36. the w. - abideth on him Ro. 1: 18. w. - is revealed fr. heav. Ep. 5: 6. bec. of th. things cometh w. Col. 3: 6. For wh. cometh the w. - Re. 14: 10. shall drink of wine of w. - 19. cast it into winepress of w. - 15: 1. in them is filled up the w. - 7. seven golden vials full of w. - 16: 1. pour vials of w. - upon earth 19: 15. he treadeth winepress of His WRATH. [w. - De. 29: 23. Lord overthrew in h. w. 18: 28. h. fierce w. upon Am-k 2 K. 23: 26. Lord turned not from fierceness of h. great w. [30: 8. 2 Ch. 29: 10. that h. fierce w. turn, Eze. 8: 22. h. w. is ag. all them that forsake him [queth in h. w. Ea. 7: 7. king arising from the ban- Jb. 10: 9. He teareth me in h. w. 20: 23. castury of h. w. upon him Ps. 2: 5. speak unto them in h. w. 2: 6. L. swallow them up in h. w. 58: 9. sh. take them away in h. w. 78: 38. did not stir up all h. w. [w. 49. cast upon them fiercen. of h. 106: 23. had not Moses stood to turn away h. w. [caus-h him that Pr. 14: 35. h. w. is against him that 24: 18. lest L. turn aw. h. w. fr. him 16: 16. 6. pride of Moab and h. w. Je. 7: 29. forsaken generat-n of h. w. 10: 10. at h. w. earth shall tremble 48: 30. I know h. w. saith the Lord La. 2: 2. L. throw down in h. w. strongholds of Judah [h. w. 3: 1. I have seen affliction by rod of Am. 1: 11. bec. he kept h. w. forever Ro. 9: 22. What if God, willing to shew h. w., endured [of h. w. Re. 16: 19. cup of wine of fierceness See KINDLED. See Wrath of the LORD. My WRATH. Ex. 22: 24. m. w. shall wax hot [hot 32: 10. let me alone, that m. w. wax Nu. 25: 11. Phinehas turned m. w. 2 Ch. 12: 7. m. w. shall not be poured upon Jerus. [on this place 34: 25. m. w. shall be poured up- Ps. 95: 11. Unto whom I swear in m. w., He. 3: 11. [m. w. 16: 10. 6. send him against people of 60: 10. for in m. w. I smote thee Eze. 7: 14. m. w. is upon all multit. 18: 15. accomplish m. w. upon wall 21: 31. I will blow against thee in fire of m. w., 22: 21. [of m. w. 22: 31. I consumed them with fire 38: 19. in fire of m. w. ha. spoken Ho. 5: 10. pour out m. w. like water 13: 11. k. I took him aw. in m. w. He. 4: 3. As I have sworn in m. w. Provoke, ed, edist to or unto WRATH. De. 9: 7. Remember how thou p-t the Lord t. w. [t. w. 8. Also in Horeb ye p-d the Lord 22. at Massah ye p-d Lord t. w. Ex. 5: 13. fathers had p-d G. u. w. Je. 44: 8. ye p. me u. w. w. l. works Zeh. 8: 14. when fath-s p-d me t. w. Ep. 6: 4. p. not your children t. w. Thy WRATH. [ed Ex. 15: 7. sentest t. w. wh. consum-

82: 11. why t. w. wax hot ag. peo. 12. Turn from t. fierce w. ag. peo. Jb. 14: 13. keep me secret until t. w. 40: 11. Cast abroad the rage of t. w. Ps. 88: 1. rebuke me not in t. w. 79: 6. Pour out t. w. on heathen 86: 3. Thou hast taken aw. all t. w. 87: 7. t. w. lesh hard upon me 16: 6. fierce w. goeth over me 89: 46. shall t. w. burn like fire? 90: 7. hy t. w. are we troubled 9. all our days are passed in t. w. 11. acc-g to thy fear s. is t. w. 102: 10. thine indignation and t. w. Je. 18: 20. I stood to turn away t. w. Ha. 3: 8. was t. w. against the sea Re. 11: 18. t. w. is come, time of WRATHES. [dead 2 Co. 12: 20. I fear lest be w. strikes WRATHFUL. Ps. 69: 24. let thy w. anger take hold Pr. 15: 18. A w. man stirreth up WRATH, S. [strife 1 K. 7: 17. w-s of chibol work [mels 2 Ch. 4: 12. two w-s to cover pom- 13. 400 pomgranates on the two w-s; two rows on each w. WREATHED. [them Pr. 8: 1. 8. nothing w. or perverse in La. 1: 14. my transgressions are w. WREATHEN. Ex. 28: 14. two chains; of w. work, and fasten the w. chains to theouches, 22: 24, 25, 30: 15, 17, 18. 2 K. 25: 17. w. work upon claspier of brass; sec. pillar v. w. work WREST. [w. Judgm. Ex. 28: 2. nel. decline after many to 6. not w. judgment of thy poor De. 10: 19. Thou shalt not w. Judgm. Ps. 68: 5. A. w. day they w. my words 2 Fe. 8: 16. they th. are unstable WRESTLED, IN [w. sent Eze. 9: 19. city full of w-g of judgm- La. 1: 14. w-d judgment proceed WRESTLE, ED. [eth Ge. 30: 8. have I w-d with my sister 32: 24. Jac. alone w-d, man i. w. him 33. thigh out of [int as he w-d 28: 22. f. 27. with forward thou wilt w. Ps. 18: 26. [and blood Ep. 6: 12. we w. not against flesh WRESTLING, S. Ge. 30: 8. great w-s with my sister; she called his name, My w. WRETCHED. Ro. 7: 24. O. w. man that I am, who Re. 3: 17. knowest not thou art w. WRETCHEDNESS. Nu. 11: 15. and let me not see my w. WRIED. Ps. 38: 16. I am w.; I am bowed WRING, ED. Le. 1: 15. priest sh. w. off head 5: 8. Jb. 3: 8. w-d the dew out of fleece Ps. 75: 8. all w. ked shall w. them WRINGER. [out Is. 16: 14. for the w. is as an end WRINGING. [blood Pr. 30: 33. w. of the nose bringeth WRINKLE, S. Jb. 16: 8. thou hast filled me with w-s Ep. 5: 27. church not having spot WRINKLING. [or w. Na. 3: 19. is no w. of thy bruises WRITE. Ex. 34: 1. I will w. upon these tables the words, De. 10: 2. 27. Lord said to Moses, w. words Nu. 17: 2. w. ev. man's name upon 3. w. Aaron's name upon rod [rod De. 6: 9. w. them upon posts, 11: 20. 24: 1. then let him w. her bill of divorcement, 3. Mk. 10: 4. [8. 27: 3. w. upon stones words of law, 31: 10. w. ye this song for you [w. 2 Ch. 23: 22. acts of Uzziah did is-h

Ex. 5:10. might w. names of men
 No. 9:38. a sure covenant and w. it
 Ex. 8:8. w. y. for Jews as it liketh
 Pr. 3:3. w. them upon the table of
 thine heart, 7:3. [Jann's pen
 Is. 8:1. w. in the great roll with a
 10:1. that w. grievousness which
 19. trees few, that a child may w.
 30:8. w. it before them in a table
 Je. 22:30. w. ye this man childless
 30:2. words I have spoken 33:2.
 31:33. w. my law in their hearts
 38:17. How didst w. these words
 28. ano. roll, w. in it former words
 Eze. 24:2. w. the name of the day
 37:16. stick, w. upon it, For Ju-
 dah; take another stick, w.
 For Joseph [sight
 43:11. w. the form of house in their
 Ha. 2:2. w. vision, make it plain
 Lu. 1:3. good to me to w. unto thee
 16:6. take thy bill and w. fifty
 7. said, Take thy bill, w. fourscore
 Jn. 1:45. of whom Moses did w.
 19:21. w. not, King of the Jews
 Ac. 15:20. w. that they abstain fr.
 26:12. Of whom no certain thing
 to w.; might have some w. to
 1 Co. 4:14. I w. not to shame you
 14:37. things I w. are commands
 2 Co. 1:13. w. w. none other things
 2:9. to this end also did I w. that
 9:1. superfluous for me to w. you
 13:2. I w. to them which sinned
 10. I w. these things, being abet-
 Ga. 1:20. the things I w. I lie not
 Ph. 3:1. To w. same things is safe
 1 Th. 4:9. ye need not that I w. un-
 2 Co. 3:17. so I w. [to you, 5:11
 1 Ti. 8:14. These things w. I unto
 thee, 1 Jo. 2:1. [hearts
 He. 8:10. will w. my laws in their
 10:16. in their minds will I w. th.
 2 Pe. 3:1. I now w. second epistle
 1 Ju. 1:4. these things w. ye you
 2:7. I w. no new commandment
 8. Again, a new command-t I w.
 1 I w. unto you, little chil. 1:13
 13. I w. unto you, fathers, 1 w.
 2 Ju. 12. many things to w. you; I
 will not w. with paper, 3 Ju. 13.
 Jude 3. when I gave diligence to w.
 of salvation, needful to w.
 Re. 1:17. w. things thou hast seen
 2:1. Unto angel of the church of
 Ephesus w. [8. In Smyrna w.
 12. Pergamo w. [7. Thyatira w.
 8. Sardis w. [7. Philadelphia w.
 12. I will w. upon him name of
 my God, I will w. my new name
 14. unto church of Laodiceans, w.
 10. I was about to w.; I heard
 a voice, w. not [that die in L.
 14:13. w. Blessed are the dead
 19:9. w. Blessed are they which
 21:5. w. for these words are true
 See B.O.O.K.

WRITER, S. [w.

Ju. 6:14. that handle the pen of the
 23.8:16. was w. of chronicles
 Ps. 45:1. is the pen of a ready w.
 Is. 10:1. Woe to the w-s that write
 grievousness [this sile, 3.
 Eze. 9:2. with a w.'s inkhorn by
 WITEST, ETH. [me
 Jb. 13:26. w. bitter things against
 Ps. 87:6. count when he w. up
 Eze. 37:20. sticks whereon thou w-
 t

WRITING. [God]

Ex. 32:16. the w. was the w. of
 39:30. crown, wrote upon it a w.
 De. 10:4. on tables, acc-g to first w.
 31:24. made an end of w. the law
 1 Ch. 28:10. made me underat. in w.
 2 Ch. 2:11. Hurai answered in w.
 21:12. w. to Jehoram from Elijah
 36:4. prepare acc-g to w. of Da. (2)

30 Ch. 36:22. Cyrus put the proclama-
 tion in w., Ex. 1:1. [tongue
 Ex. 4:7. w. of letter in the Syrian
 8:18. acc-g to w. in book of Mos.
 Ex. 1:22. he sent letters unto every
 province, according to the w.
 thereof, 3:12-39 (2) [ed, 8:13.
 8:14. copy of the w. was publish-
 4:8. to Hatach a copy of the w.
 8. the w. in the king's name [w.
 9:27. keep those two days acc-g to
 Is. 38:9. The w. of Hezekiah when
 was. 13:9. not in w. of house of Isr.
 Da. 5:7. Whosoever sh. read this w.
 8. wise men could not read w., 15.
 16. if read w. thou sh. be clothed
 17. I will read the w. unto king
 25. this is the w. was written, 24.
 6:8. Now, O king, sign the w.
 9. Darius signed the w. and decree
 10. when Dan. knew w. was signed
 Mat. 5:31. let him give her a w. of
 divorcement, 19:7.
 Jn. 19:19. w. was, JESUS THE KING
 See H. AND WRITING.

WRITING TABLE.

Lu. 1:63. Zacharias asked for a w. L.
 WRITING TABLES.

Jn. 5:47. if ye believe not his w.

WRITTEN.

Ex. 31:18. two tables w. with fin-
 ger of God, De. 9:10. [sides (2)
 32:15. tables were w. on both their
 Nu. 11:26. they of them th. were w.
 Jos. 1:8. do acc-g to all law, therein
 2 K. 22:13. not do that w. conc. us
 Ch. 4:41. these w. by name smote
 2 Ch. 18:22. acts of Abijah w. in
 33:19. w. among sayings of seers
 31:25. are w. in the lamentations
 Ex. 4:7. letter was w. in Syrian
 7. sent letter wh-in was w. thus
 6:2. therein was a record thus w.
 8:14. weight was w. at that time
 Ne. 6:6. open letter, wherein was w.
 7:5. I found w. therein. These
 8:14. w. in the law, Israel should
 dwell in booths into cong. of G.
 13:1. w. th-in, Ammonite not come
 Ex. 1:19. w. among laws of Moses
 3:9. let it be w., they be destroyed
 12. w. acc. to all H. man com-m'd
 6:2. found w. that Mordecai told
 8:5. w. to reverse letters by Ha-n
 8. writing wh. is w. in king's nam.
 9:23. as Mordecai had w. unto
 Jb. 19:23. Oh th. my words were w.
 Ps. 69:28. not be w. with righte-
 102:18. be w. for generation to
 149:9. To execute judgment w.
 Pr. 22:20. Have I not w. excellent
 Ec. 12:10. what was w. was upright
 Is. 4:3. holy, every one that is w.
 Je. 17:1. sin is w. with pen of iron
 13. they shall be w. in the earth
 38:6. go read in roll thou hast w.
 29. Why hast w. th-in. The king
 of Bab-n shall come [and w.
 Eze. 2:10. was w. th. in lamentations
 13:9. nei. be w. in writing of Israel
 Da. 5:25. the writ-g that was w., 24.
 Mat. 27:37. set up his accusation
 w., Mk. 15:26. Lu. 23:38 [en
 Lu. 10:20. your names w. in heav-
 18:31. all things w. conc. Son sh.
 20:17. What is this that is w.?
 21:22. that all things w. be fulfil-d
 22:37. that is w. must be accompl-d
 24:44. w. in law of Mos. conc. me
 Jn. 10:34. Is it not w., I said, Ye
 12:16. rememb-d. These things w.
 15:25. word w., They hated me
 30:30. many signs did Jes. not w.
 31. are w. that ye might believe
 21:25. if they should be w., world
 not contain the books w. [him
 Ac. 13:29. fulfilled all th. was w. ed

Ac. 31:25. As touching Gentiles, w.
 Ro. 3:15. work of law w. in hearts
 4:23. not w. for his sake alone
 16:4. whatsoever things were w.
 aforetime were w. for your learn.

1 Co. 4:6. of men above that is w.
 9:10. For our sakes this is w.
 10:11. are w. for our admonition
 16:34. brought to pass that is w.
 2 Co. 3:2. Ye are our epistle, w. in
 3. w. not with ink, but the Spirit
 if ministrator of death w. in
 He. 12:23. church of firstborn w.
 2 Pe. 3:15. as Paul hath w. unto
 Re. 1:3. keep those things w. th-in
 2:17. in the stone a new name w.
 13:8. names not w. in book of life
 14:1. Fa.'s name w. in foreheads
 17:5. upon forehead w. MYSTERY
 19:12. a name w. no man knew
 16. had name w. on his thigh,
 KING OF KINGS [twelve tribes
 21:12. gates, names w. thereon of
 As it is WRITTEN.

Ex. 8:4. keep feast of taberna. -w.
 Ne. 8:15. trees to make booths, -w.
 Mat. 28:24. The Son of man goeth,
 -w. of him, Mk. 14:121. [ger
 Mk. 1:3. -w., I will send messen-
 7:6. -w., This peo. boudeth me
 9:13. whatso. they listed, -w. of
 Lu. 8:4. -w. in book of Keaia [him
 Jn. 6:31. -w., He gave them bread
 12:14. -w., thy King cometh sit-g
 Ac. 7:42. -w., O ye house of Israel
 13:33. -w., Thou art my Son
 15:15. -w., After this I will return
 Ro. 1:17. -w., The just shall live
 2:24. God is blasphemed, -w. [by
 8:4. -w., That thou be justified
 10. -w., There is none righteous
 4:17. -w., I made thee father of
 8:36. -w., For thy sake are killed
 9:13. -w., Jacob have I loved
 33. -w., Behold I lay in Sion [feet
 10:15. -w., How beautiful are the
 11:8. acc. -w., God given slumber
 11:26. acc. -w., There sh. come out of S.
 16:3. -w., 'He reproches fell on
 9. -w., For this cause I will conf.
 21. -w., they sh. see and underat.
 1 Co. 1:31. acc. -w., He that glori-
 2:9. -w., Eye hath not seen [eth
 10:17. -w., The peo. sat down to eat
 2 Co. 4:13. acc-g -w., I believed
 8:15. -w., He that gathered much
 9:9. (-w., He hath dispersed)
 See BOOK.

See BOOK of the law.
 See BOOK of life.

See Written in the BOOK.

See BOOK of Moses.

I have or Have I

WRITTEN. [h.w.]

Ex. 24:12. will give these comm-t to I
 Ho. 8:12. I h.w. to him gr. things
 Jn. 19:22. What I h.w. I h.w.
 Ro. 15:15. I h.w. more boldly [pany
 1 Co. 6:11. I h.w. not to keep com-
 9:15. ned h. I w. these things th.
 Ga. 6:11. how large a letter I h.w.
 Phm. 19. I, Paul, h.w. wi. own ha.
 1 Pe. 5:12. I h.w. briefly, He. 13:22.
 1 Ju. 2:14. I h.w. unto you fathers;
 I h.w. unto you young men
 21. I h. not w. unto you, because
 26. These things h. I w. you, 5:
 It is WRITTEN. [13.
 Ps. 40:7. Lo. in the volume -w. of
 me, He. 10:7. [ompenes
 Is. 66:6. -w. before me, I will rec-
 Mat. 2:5. -w., And thou Bethle-m
 4:4. -w., Man shall not live by
 bread alone, Lu. 4:4. [Lu. 4:10.
 6. -w., He sh. give angels charge,
 7. -w., Thou sh. not tempt Lord
 10. -w., worship the L., Lu. 4:8

Mat. 11: 10. is he, of whom w. v. 1.
send my messenger, Lu. 7: 27.
21: 13. - w., My house shall be
called, Mk. 11: 17. Lu. 19: 46.
26: 31. - w., I will smite shepherd,
Mk. 14: 27. [suffer, Lu. 24: 46].
Mk. 9: 12. - w., of the Son, he must
Jn. 6: 45. - w., they shall be taught
8: 17. - w., that testimony of 2 men
Ac. 28: 5. - w., not speak evil of rail.
Ro. 12: 19. - w., Vengeance is mine
14: 11. - w., every knee shall bow
1 Co. 1: 19. - w., I will destroy wisdom.
8: 19. - w., He taketh the wise in
their craftiness [lips will I spee].
14: 21. - w., With men of other
15: 45. - w., The first man Adam,
Ga. 3: 10. - w., Cursed is ev. one, 13.
4: 22. - w., that Abr. had two sons
27. - w., Rejoice thou barren, for
1 Pe. 1: 16. Because - w., Be ye holy

It was WRITTEN.

1 K. 21: 1. elders, nobles did as - w.
2 Ch. 30: 5. not of long time, - w.
18. eat pasover otherw. than - w.
Ex. 3: 12. In name of Ahaserus, - w.
8: 9. - w., acc. to all Mordecai con.
Eze. 2: 10. roll, - w., within, without
Lu. 4: 17. found place where - w.
Jn. 2: 17. disciples remember - w.
19: 20. - w., in Hebrew, Greek, Latin
See WRITTEN in the LAW.
See LAW of the Lord.
See PROPHET, PROPHETS.

WRONG.

Ge. 16: 5. Sarai said, My w. be up-
Ex. 2: 13. said to him th. did the w.
De. 19: 16. testify ag. him wh. is w.
Jn. 11: 27. doest me w. to war ag.
1 Ch. 12: 17. is no w. in mine hands
16: 21. he suffered no man to do
them w., Ps. 105: 14. [only
Ex. 1: 16. Vashit not done w. to king
Jb. 10: 7. I cry out of w., am not
Ps. 85: 11. Witnesses of w. did rise
Je. 22: 3. do no w. to the stranger
13. buildeth his chambers by w.
Is. 3: 59. O L., thou hast seen my w.
La. 1: 4. thf. w. Judgm. proceedeth
dat. 20: 13. Friend, I do thee no w.
Ac. 7: 24. and seeing one suffer w.
26. why do ye w. one to another?
27. he that did his neighbour w.
18: 14. If it were a matter of w. [w.
26: 10. Paul said, Have I done no
Co. 6: 7. Why do ye not take w. I
8. Nay, ye do w. and defraud
Co. 7: 12. did it not for his cause
that had done the w., nor for his
that suffered w. [this w.
12: 13. not burdensome, forgive me
ol. 8: 25. But he that doeth w.
shall receive for the w.

WRONGED, ETH.

1 K. 3: 36. th. sinneeth w. h. own soul
1 Co. 7: 2. we have w. no man
1 Ch. 18: 18. If he hath w. d. thee, or

WRONGFULLY.

Jb. 21: 27. devices ye w. imagine
36: 19. Let not enemies w. rejoice
38: 19. that hate me w. are multipl.
69: 4. destroy me, mine enemies w.
110: 86. they persecute me w.
Is. 22: 29. oppressed stranger w.
Pe. 2: 19. If endure grief, suffering

WROTE.

Ex. 24: 4. Moses w. all words of L.
34: 28. Lord w. upon tables ten
commandments, De. 4: 13-5:
22-10: 4. [it, HOLINESS.
29: 30. crown of gold and w. upon
Nu. 83: 12. Moses w. their goings out
De. 81: 9. And Moses w. this law
De. 81: 22. Moses w. this song,
taught it to all of Israel [law
Jos. 8: 32. Josh. w. upon stones the
28: 11: 14. Da. w. letter to Josh. 15.

1 K. 21: 8. Jembael w. letters, q. [6.
2 K. 10: 1. Jehu w. letters to Sam-
17: 37. law he w. for you, observe
1 Ch. 24: 6. Shemalah w. them
2 Ch. 30: 1. Haa. w. letters to Ephr.
32: 17. Sennach-b w. to rail on G.
Eze. 4: 6. w. accusation ag. Judah
7. in days of Artax-w. Biahmah
8. Behum and Shimahah w., q.
Eze. 8: 5. Haman w. to destroy Jews
10. Mordecai w. letters, 9: 20, 29.
Je. 38: 4. Baruch w. from mouth of
Jeremiah, 18, 27, 32. [wall

Da. 5: 5. a man's hand w. upon the
6: 25. Darius w. unto all people
7: 1. Daniel w. the dream and told
Mk. 10: 5. Moses w. you this precept
12: 19. Moses w. unto us, Lu. 20: 28.
Lu. 1: 63. Zacharias w., His name is
Jn. 8: 46. For Moses w. of me [John
8: 6. Jesus w. on the ground, 8.
18: 19. Pilate w. a title and put it
21: 24. disciple wh. w. these things
Ac. 15: 23. apostles w. letters by
18: 27. the brethren w. exhorting
23: 25. Lysias w. after this man-
Ro. 16: 22. I, Tertius, who w. epistle
1 Co. 6: 9. I w. in an epistle
7: 1. conc. things wh. fye w. [row
2 Co. 2: 3. I w. lest I shd. have sor-
4. I w. unto you with many tears
7: 12. tho. I w. I did it not for his
Ep. 3: 3. as I w. afore in few words
Phm. 21. I w., knowing thou wilt
2 Jn. 5. not as the I w. new coun-
3 Jn. 9. I w. unto church; but Diot-

See BOOK. [replies
See WROTH.

Ge. 4: 5. And Cain was very w.
6. Lord said, Why art thou w.?
81: 36. Jacob was w. with L. L.
34: 7. sons of Jacob were very w.
40: 2. Pha-h w. with officer, 11: 10.
Nu. 16: 15. And Moses was w. by
81: 14. Ex. 16: 20. [gregat-n-
22. wilt thou be w. with all con-
De. 1: 34. The Lord heard and was
w., 9: 19. Ps. 78: 21, 59. [sake
8: 26. Lord w. with me for your
Jos. 22: 18. w. with whole congr-n
16: 18. 8. Saul was very w. [ev. is
20: 7. if he be very w., be sure that
29: 4. princes of Phill. w. with him
28: 8. 8. Then was Abner very w.
18: 21. Dav. heard, he was very w.
22: 8. heaven shook because he was
w., Ps. 18: 7. [away]

2 K. 6: 11. Naaman was w., went
18: 19. man of God was w. with him
2 Ch. 16: 10. Aas was w. with the seer
2 Ch. 29: the Lord was w. with Judah
26: 19. Uziah, while w. w. priest (2)
Ne. 4: 7. Sanballat, Tobiah, very w.
Eze. 1: 12. Vashit refused; k. very w.
2: 21. Bigthan, Teresh were w.
Ps. 78: 62. was w. with inheritance
89: 38. been w. w. thine anointed
Is. 28: 21. be w. as in valley of Gib-
47: 6. I was w. with my people [con
54: 9. I would not be w. with thee
57: 16. neither will I be always w.
17. For his covetousness was I w.
1. I hid me, and was w. [sinued
64: 5. thou art w.; for we have
9. Be not w. very sore, O Lord
Je. 37: 15. princes were w. w. Jer-
La. 5: 22. thou art very w. ag. us
Mat. 2: 16. Herod was exceeding w.
18: 34. Lord was w. delivered him
22: 7. when king heard, he was w.
Re. 12: 17. dragon was w. with the

WROUGHT.

[woman
Ge. 84: 7. Shechem had w. folly in
Ex. 10: 2. things I have w. in Eg-
86: 1. Then w. Bezaleel, Aholiab
4. wise men w. work of sanct-y. s.
39: 10. they w. onyx stones in oules-

Le. 20: 12. they have w. confusion
Nu. 28: 23. What hath God w.?
De. 17: 2. man th. hath w. v. k. hadn.
23: 21. abe hath w. folly in Israel,
Jos. 7: 15. Jn. 20: 10. [w. (2)
31: 18. for evils which they sh. have
Ru. 2: 19. man's name with whom I
w. to day's Boaz [among them
18: 6. 6. Lord hath w. wonderfully
11: 13. L. hath w. salvation, 10: 5.
14: 45. Jonathan hath w. with G.
1: 8. Saul w. mightily and smote
28: 18: 13. Otherwise I should have
w. falsehood [day, 12
23: 10. Lord w. a great victory that
1 K. 5: 16. over people th. w., 8: 23.
16: 20. Zimri, and the treason he w.
35. Omri w. evil in eyes of the L.
2 K. 8: 2. Jehoram w. evil in sight
of the Lord, 2 Ch. 21: 6. [of L.
12: 11. builders that w. upon hou.
17: 11. Israel w. wicked things
21: 6. Manasseh w. much wicked-
ness, 2 Ch. 38: 6. [sine linen
1 Ch. 4: 21. house of them that w.
2 Ch. 8: 14. he w. cherubim th-on
24: 12. hired such as w. iron, brass
13. So the workmen w., 24: 10, 13.
31: 20. Her-h w. that wh. was good
32: 124. Lord w. miracle for Haa.
Ne. 4: 16. half of my servants w.
17. every one with one of hands w.
9: 18. they w. great provocat-
Jb. 12: 9. hand of L. hath w. this
38: 23. who can say, Thou hast w.
iniquity? [frust in thee
Ps. 81: 19. hast w. for them that
68: 28. strengthen that thou hast
Ec. 2: 43. How he w. signs in Egi-
w. 2: 11. all works my hands had w.
18: 20. 12. hast w. our works in us
18. we have not w. deliverance
41: 4. Who hath w. and done it? I
Je. 11: 15. he w. led in with many
18: 3. he w. a work on the wheels
Eze. 20: 9. But I w. for my name's
sake, 14, 22, 44. [w. for a e
29: 20. given him Egypt, bec. they
Da. 2: 2. wonders G. hath w. tow me
Jn. 1: 11. sea w. was tempest-
Zeph. 3: 3. wh. have w. his judgm-
t. Mat. 20: 12. last have w. but one h
26: 10. she hath w. a good work
upon me, Mk. 14: 6. [w. 21: 10.
Ac. 16: 12. what wonders God had
18: 3. Paul abode w. them and w.
19: 11. God w. special miracles by
Ro. 7: 8. w. in our concupiscence
15: 18. Christ hath rot w. by me
2 Co. 6: 5. he that hath w. us to G.
7: 11. what carefulness it w. in you
Ga. 2: 8. that w. effectually in Peter
Ep. 1: 20. Which he w. in Christ
2 Th. 8: 8. we w. with labour, night
He. 11: 33. who w. righteousness
Ja. 2: 22. faith w. with his works
1 Pe. 4: 3. w. the will of the Gentiles
2 Jn. 8. we love not those things wh.
we have w. [w. miracles
Re. 19: 20. the false prophet that
WROUGHT. [Passive.]
Ex. 26: 36. an hanging of linen w.
with needlework, 27: 16.
Nu. 31: 5. Moses took of them all
w. jewels [w. w., 17: 4.
De. 13: 14. that such abomination
21: 3. a heifer wh. hath not been w.
1 K. 7: 26. with flowers brim was w.
1 Ch. 22: 12. masons to hew w. stones
Ne. 6: 16. this work was w. of our G.
Ps. 45: 13. her clothing of w. gold
139: 15. when I was curiously w.
Ec. 3: 17. the work w. is grievous
Mat. 14: 12. risen, mighty works w.
by him, Mk. 6: 2. [of God
Jn. 3: 21. manifest that they are w.
19: 123. coat w. from top thro-out

Ac. 5: 12. wonders w. among people
 3 Co. 1: 16. w. in enduring sufferings
 12: 12. signs of an apostle were
WROUGHTEST. [thou]
 Ru. 3: 19. said to Ruth. Where w.
WRUNG. [5: 9]
 La. 1: 15. the blood shall be w. out.
 Ps. 78: 10. waters are w. out to the
 Is. 51: 17. hast drunken drops of cup
 of trembling and w. them out

Y.

YARN.

1 K. 10: 28. Solomon had out of
 Egypt linen y. (2), 2 Ch. 1: 16. (2)

YE.

Co. 3: 5. y. shall be as gods, know-
 24: 49. If y. deal truly with master
 29: 4. My brethren, whence be y?
 31: 6. y. know I have served you
 34: 15. If y. will be as be [father]
 34: 17. Whf. look y. so sadly to day
 42: 9. y. are spies; to see nakod-n
 19. If y. be true men let one of
 Ex. 19: 5. If y. obey my voice y. sh.
 Lo. 11: 44. y. shall be holy, for I am.
 (2). 19: 2. 20: 7. 1 Pe. 1: 16. [er
 19: 2. y. sh. fear ev. man his moth-
 20: 26. y. shall be holy, y. be mine
 26: 13. If y. sh. not be bondm.
 23. If y. will not be reformed by
 Nu. 12: 8. wheref. were y. not afraid
 18: 4. y. quill like men, O y. Philis-
 times, that y. will not servants
 14: 40. Be y. on one side, I will
 28: 21. Blessed be y. of the L. y.
 2 K. 8: 17. y. sh. not see wind, nei.
 rain, yet may drink y. and (4)
 11: 5. This is the thing y. shall do
 2 Ch. 30: 6. y. child-n of Israel turn
 8. Now be y. not stiffnecked as
 your fathers were, 7. Zeb. 1: 4.
 Eze. 8: 6. Now be y. far from thence
 Ne. 2: 20. y. have no portion in Je-
 4: 14. Be not y. afraid of them [rus.
 13: 2. No doubt y. are the people
 18: 4. y. are forgers of lies, y. are
 o. mocketh, do y. so mock him?
 16: 4. I also could speak as y. do
 19: 2 how long will y. vex myself?
 21. Have pity, O y. my friends
 20. Be y. afraid of the sword
 32: 6. I am young, y. are very old
 Pa. 32: 11. Be glad in the Lord, y.
 righteous, 33: 1. [sons of men
 58: 1. do y. judge uprightly, O y.
 62: 3. as a bowing wall shall y. be
 82: 6. I have said y. are gods; and
 94: 8. y. fools, who will y. be wise?
 97: 10. y. that love the L. hate evil
 106: 6. O y. need of Abr. y. child-n
 115: 11. y. that fear the L., 185: 20.
 148: 4. Praise him y. heavens, y.
 Is. 28: 22. Now thf. be y. not mockers
 28: 11. y. shall conceive chaff, y. sh.
 41: 23. y. may know y. are gods
 24. Behold, y. are of nothing, and
 44: 8. y. are ev-n my witnesses
 23. Sing, O y. heavens, shout, y. (3)
 50: 11. y. sh. lie down in sorrow, (4)
 61: 7. nel. be y. afraid of revil-ge (3)
 63: 11. go y. out of the midst of her,
 be y. clean that bear vessels (5)
 55: 1. Ho, come y. to the waters
 57: 4. are y. not child. of trans-n (3)
 14. shall say, Cast y. up, cast y.
 55: 11. y. are they th. forsake Lord
 12. eat, but y. shall be hungry (3)
 Is. 2: 12. O y. heavens, be y. desol.
 5: 31. what will y. do in end th-of?
 6: 1. O y. children of Benjamin
 9: 20. bear word of L., O y. women
 12: 9. Come y., assemble all beasts
 28: 9. Weep y. not for the dead
 35: 7. y. have not hearkened, 28.
 29. Drink y. and be drunken, 28.

Je. 26: 29 y. shall not be unpunished
 29: 13. y. shall find me when y.
 30: 22. y. sh. be my people [search
 30: 19. let no man know where y. be
 44: 25. y. and wives have spoken
 48: 9. y. horses; rage y. chariots
 48: 14. How say y., We are mighty
 48: 14. O y. that dwell in Moab
 49: 3. cry, y. daughters of Rabbah
 50: 11. O y. destroyers of heritage (4)
 51: 46. lest y. fear for the rumour
 Eze. 18: 11. y., O great halistones
 20. y. hunt souls to make them fly
 24: 31. y. my flock, are men [y. see
 Da. 2: 8. y. would gain time because
 Ho. 1: 9. y. are not my people, 10.
 10. y. are the sons of living God
 6: 1. give y. ear, O house of king
 Jo. 2: 22. Be not afraid y. beasts
 Am. 4: 3. this liketh you, O y. chil.
 Mi. 2: 10. Arise y. and depart for
 Zph. 2: 12. y. Ethiop-s, y. be slain
 Zech. 8: 13. as y. were a curse y. sh.
 11: 2. howl, O y. oaks of Bashan
 Mat. 6: 13. y. are the salt of earth
 14. y. are the light of the world
 48. Be y. thf. perfect as your Fath.
 6: 8. your Fa. knoweth bef. y. ask
 9. After this manner pray y., Our
 26. Are y. not better than they?
 7: 11. If y. being evil, know how to
 give good gifts, Lu. 11: 13.
 12. whatso. y. would men do to
 you, do y. even so, Lu. 6: 31 (2)
 9: 4. Wheref. think y. evil in heart
 10: 16. be y. thf. wise as serpents
 20. is not y. that speak, but Spirit
 31. y. are of more value th. many
 14: 16. Jesus said, Give y. them to
 15: 3. Why do y. transgress com-t
 7. y. hypocrites, well did Basias
 16. Are y. yet without underat-g?
 18: 15. But whom say y. that I am?
 18: 12. How think y.? 21: 28. 28: 66.
 19: 28. y. which have followed me,
 y. shall sit upon twelve thrones
 20: 4. Go y. into the vineyard, 7.
 21: 13. y. have made it a den of
 16. have y. never read, Out of moun-
 21. What-oev-er y. ask in prayer y.
 24 one thing which, if y. tell me
 25. Why did y. not then believe?
 32. y., when y. had seen it repen-
 ted not that y. might believe (4)
 23: 8. be not y. called Rabbi (8)
 13. y. shut up kingdom of heaven
 14. y. devour widows' houses (2)
 15. y. compass sea and land to (2)
 16. Woe unto you, y. blind g., 24.
 17. y. fools and blind: for who, 10
 23. y. pay tithes of mint, anise (2)
 25. y. make clean outside of cup
 27. y. are like whited sepulchres
 28. y. outwardly appear righteous
 29. y. build tombs of prophets (2)
 32. Fill y. up measure of your
 33. y. serpents, y. generation of
 vipers, how can y. escape
 34. some y. sh. kill and crucify (2)
 35. blood of Abel whom y. slew
 37. often would I and y. wou. not
 24: 33. So y., when y. see all, know
 42. y. know not what hour L., 44.
 44. be y. also ready, Lu. 12: 40 (2)
 26: 6. bridegroom; go y. out to
 27: 24. I am innocent: see y. to it
 28: 6. Fear not y.; I know y. seek
 Mk. 6: 37. y. 7: 11. 18: 8: 29: 11:
 17: 26. 12: 27. 18: 11, 23, 29.
 Lu. 9: 13, 20, 55. 10: 23, 24. 11:
 13, 39, 45. 12: 24, 40. 17: 30-18:
 46. 21: 30. 22: 26, 28, 46, 70. 24: 48, 49. Jn. 1: 26. 6:
 20, 22, 33, 35, 38. (2)-6: 20. 13:
 24, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45. 6: 67. 7:
 8, 28, 34, 36, 47. 8: 14, 15, 31,
 38, 43, (3) 31, 38, 41, 44, 46,

47, 49, 54. 9: 19, 30. 10: 26, 36
 11: 49. 18: 10, 13, 14, 15, 33.
 34-14: 3, 17, 10. (2) 20. (2) 18:
 3, 4, 5, 14, 16, (2) 27-18: 20, (2)
 23, 27. 18: 31. 19: 6, 35. An.
 1: 5. 2: 15, 33, 36. 3: 13, 14.
 24-8: 7, 10-10: 7. 4. 26-8:
 24-10: 28, 37-11: 16. 15: 7. 17:
 15. 20: 18, 25. 22: 3. 23:
 15-27: 31. Ro. 1: 6. 8: 9. 9:
 26-11: 30. 10: 17. 1 Co. 1: 30.
 3: 17, 23. 4: 10. (8)-5: 2, 12. 6:
 7. 8. 9: 1, 2. 10: 15. 12: 27.
 14: 9, 12. 16: 1, 6. 2 Co. 1: 14.
 6-13, 16, 18. 9: 4. 11: 7. 12:
 11. 18: 9. Ga. 3: 18. 4: 13. 5:
 5. Ep. 1: 13. 2: 11, 22. 4: 20.
 5: 8. Ph. 2: 18. 4: 15. (2)
 Col. 8: 4, 7, 8, 13. 4: 1, 16. 1:
 Th. 1: 6. 2: 10, 14. (2) 4: 9.
 2 Th. 1: 12. He. 10: 25, 29, 33
 (2). Ja. 2: 3, 6, 9, 24. 3: 14. 4:
 4, 5, 14. 6: 3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14.
 Pe. 2: 24, 25. 4: 13. 2: 5. 10: 12.
 1 Jn. 1: 3. 2: 20, (2) 21, 24, (8)
 27. (2) 29. (2) 3: 5, 11, 15. 4: 12,
 3. 2 Jn. 6. (2) Jude 17, 20.
 Mk. 8: 17. Why reason y. because y.
 have no bread? (4)
 18. Having eyes, see y. not? and
 ears, hear y. not? (8)
 21. How is it y. do not understand
 14: 64. Wh. think y.? (2) Jn. 1: 56.
 Lu. 6: 20. Blessed be y. poor
 32. If y. love them who love you (2)
 33. If y. do good to them who do (2)
 34. If y. lend to th. of whom y. (8)
 36. Be y. merciful as your Father
 13: 20. seek not y. what y. sh. eat (8)
 33. Sell that y. have and give alms
 54. When y. see cloud rise (2). 55: (2)
 56. y. hypocrites, y. can disc. sky
 21: 31. So y. wh. y. see these (3) (3)
 22: 10. when y. are entered into the
 30: 7. y. must be born again [city
 9: 27. would y. hear it again? will
 y. be his disciples (3) [do them
 13: 17. If y. know, happy y. If y.
 15: 8. so shall y. be my disciples (2)
 Ac. 8: 25. y. are child-n of prophets
 5: 9. How is it that y. have agreed [y.
 7: 51. y. stiffnecked, do as fathers so
 12: Just One; of wh. y. murderers
 12: 15. If y. have word of exhort-n
 14: 15. that y. turn from vanities
 17: 15. that y. are too supersti
 19: 36. y. ought to be quiet and
 Ro. 1: 11. to the end y. be established
 4: 4. that y. be married to another
 11: 25. not that y. be ignorant of
 mystery, lest y. be wise in own
 12: 12. th. y. may prove what is good
 1 Co. 1: 7. that y. come behind in
 8: 2. meat y. were not able to bear
 3. For y. are yet carnal (2) (2)
 4: 8. Now y. are full, now y. are
 rich, y. have reigned as kings
 10. We are fools, but y. are wise
 in Christ: we are weak, y. are
 strong (8) [Ep. 5: 1.
 16. be y. followers of me, 11: 1.
 5: 4. when y. are gathered, 11: 20.
 10. must y. needs go out of world
 6: 11. y. are washed; y. are sancti-
 20. y. are bought with price [fed (8)
 7: 23. y. are bought with a price:
 be not y. the servants of men
 10: 7. Nel be y. idolaters as some
 13. that y. may be able to bear it
 20. not that y. have fellowship wi.
 14: 20. in malice be y. children
 15: 8. my brethren be y. steadfast
 2 Co. 2: 17. y. ought rather to forgive
 8: 2. y. are our apostle, written in
 6: 1. that y. receive not grace in
 12. y. are not straitened in us [y. aia
 14. Be y. not unequally yoked

- 2 Co. 6: 17. come out, be y. separate
 7: 9. not that y. were made sorry (4)
 11. y. sorrowed after a godly (2), 9
 8: 9. y. know grace of our Lord (2)
 18: 5. Examine whether y. be in
 the faith. Know y. not your
 own selves, that Christ is in
 you except y. be reprobat
 7. I pray to God y. do no evil (2)
 Ga. 3: 29. If y. be Christ in then are y.
 4: 12. I am as y. are; y. have not
 15. y. which are plucked out your
 8: 1. y. which are spiritual restore
 Ep. 2: 13. y. who sometime were far
 4: 17. that y. walk not as other men
 22. that y. put off the old man
 32. be y. kind one to another, as
 6: 7. Be not y. partakers with them
 17. be y. not unwise, but underst-
 6: 11. that y. may be able to stand
 21. that y. may know my affairs
 Ph. 1: 10. y. be without offence (2)
 12. I would y. should understand
 3: 2. Fulfil y. my joy: that y. be
 15. that y. may be blameless (2)
 Col. 1: 10. That y. walk worthy of L.
 2: 1. would y. knew what conflict
 8: 1. If y. be risen with Christ [ful
 15: 10. wh. are called, be y. thank-
 4: 6. know how y. ought to answer
 1 Th. 1: 7. y. were enemies to all in
 2: 8. bec. y. were dear unto us [Mac.
 19. our crown? Are not even y. in
 20. For y. are our glory and joy
 8: 8. we live, If y. stand fast in L.
 5: 4. y. brethren are not in darkn.
 2 Th. 1: 5. That y. be counted worthy
 2: 2. That y. be not soon shaken in
 8: 13. y. brethren be not weary in
 He. 6: 11. seeing y. are dull of hear-
 6: 12. that y. be not slothful [ing
 12: 18. If y. be without cheerless-
 12. 1. 22. Be y. doers of the word
 2. name by which y. are called
 8. If y. fulfil royal law y. do well
 12. So speak y., and so do as they
 16. one of you say, be y. warned
 4: 2. y. have not bec. y. ask not (6)
 3. y. ask and receive not bec. y. (3)
 4. y. adulterers, know y. not (2)
 8. Cleanse your hands, y. sinners
 13. Go to now y. that say, To day
 15. y. ought to say, If the Lord
 5: 1. Go to now, y. rich men [will
 8. Be y. also patient; stablish
 5. y. as lively stones, are built
 9. y. are a chosen generation (2)
 20. when y. do well and suffer, y.
 3: 1. y. wives be in subjection to
 6. Sarah, whose daughters y. are
 as long as y. do well [to wife as
 7. y. husbands giving honour un-
 13. who harm you If y. be follow-
 14. If y. suffer for... happy are y.
 17. better y. suffer for well doing
 4: 4. think it strange y. run not
 7. be y. sober, watch unto prayer
 2 Pe. 1: 4. that y. might be partakers
 8. that y. neither be barren nor
 10. If y. do these y. sh. never fall
 15. y. may be able aft. my decease
 8: 2. that y. be mindful of words
 11. what persons ought y. to be in
 17. y. beloved, seeing y. know
 things, beware lest y. fall, (2)
 1 Jn. 2: 14. unto you, young men,
 because y. are strong (3), 13. (8)
 4: 4. y. are of God, little children
 Jude 5. though y. once knew this
 Re. 18: 20. Rejoice over her, y. apos-
 All YE or YE all. [ties
 De. 29: 10. y. stand a. before the L.
 Jos. 8: 4. go not far, be y. a. ready
 Ju. 30: 7. y. are a. child-n of Israel
 Jb. 13: 4. y. a. physicians of no val-
 16: 2. miserable comforters y. a. [us
 Jb. 27: 12. a. y. yourselves have seen it
 Ps. 22: 23. a. y. seed of Jacob glori-
 fy him; fear him a. y. of Israel
 31: 24. courage, a. y. th. hope in L.
 84: 11. shout for joy a. y. upright
 48: 1. Hear this a. y. people (2) Ml.
 68: 16. hear a. y. th. fear God [1: 2.
 100: 1. Make joyful noise a. y. lands
 108: 21. Bless y. the Lord a. y. his
 hosts; y. ministers of his [184: 1.
 117: 1. Praise Lord a. y. nations (2)
 148: 2. Praise y. him a. his angels
 3. Praise him a. y. stars of light (2)
 1a. 48: 14. a. y. assemble and [3re
 50: 11. Behold a. y. that kindle a
 56: 9. a. y. beams of field, come (2)
 68: 10. be gl'd a. y. that love her
 rejoice a. y. that mourn for her
 Je. 2: 29. y. a. have trans-g. me
 29: 20. Hear a. y. of the captivity
 48: 17. a. y. about him benoan
 him; a. y. that know his name
 say, How is staff [at her, 29.
 50: 14. a. y. that bend bow shoot
 La. 1: 12. Is it nothing a. y. th. pass
 Eze. 22: 19. y. are a. become dross
 Jo. 8: 11. come a. y. heathen, gath.
 Mat. 11: 28. Come unto me a. y. th.
 28: 8. and a. y. are brethren [labour
 26: 27. saying, Drink y. a. of it
 31. a. y. shall be offended, be-
 cause of me, Mk. 14: 27. [ish, 5.
 Lu. 18: 3. Nay y. sh. a. likewise per-
 27. depart a. y. workers of iniqui-
 ty [1: 1. done one work, y. a. marv.
 18: 10. y. are clean, but not a. 11.
 Ac. 14: 24. a. y. that dwell at Jerus.
 20: 25. y. a. sh. see my face no more
 22: 3. zealous tow. God, as y. a. are
 Ro. 15: 11. Praise the Lord a. y. people
 Gentiles; laud him a. y. people
 1 Co. 1: 10. th. y. a. speak as one thing
 14: 5. would y. a. speak w. tongues
 18. 1 with tongues more than y. a.
 31. y. may a. prophesy one by one
 Ga. 3: 26. y. are a. children of God
 28. y. are a. one in Christ Jesus
 Ph. 1: 7. y. a. partakers of my grace
 1 Th. 5: 5. y. are a. children of light
 1 Pe. 3: 8. be y. a. of one mind [ants
 Re. 19: 5. Praise God a. y. his serv-
 See BLESSED are ye,
 DECLARE ye, Ye DIE,
 Ye MEN, I PRAISE Lord,
 SEE ye, Ye have SEEN.
 See FAITH, HEAR, HEARKEN,
 PRAISE, SEI K, YOURSELVES.
 YEA. [not eat
 Gen. 3: 1. y., hath God said y. shall
 17: 16. y., I will bless her, she sh. be
 20: 6. y., thou didst this in integ-
 Du. 8: 3. y., he loved the peo. [rity
 Ju. 5: 29. y., I saved the 21: 5.
 24: 11. 28. 19: 30. 22: 39. 2
 K. 2: 5. 16: 3. 2 Ch. 28: 20.
 Ne. 5: 16. 6: 10. 9: 18. 21.
 Jb. 1: 15, 17. 6: 27, 29. 9: 10.
 11: 15, 18, 19. 12: 3. 15: 4.
 18: 5. 19: 18. 20: 8. 21: 7.
 22: 25. 28: 27. 30: 2. 31: 8.
 8: 82. 12. 86: 7. 41: 24. Ps.
 7: 4, 5. 8: 7. 18: 10, 14, 48.
 19: 10. 27: 6. 29: 10. 35: 10.
 15, 21, 27. 37: 36. 48: 4. 44.
 22. 57: 1. 58: 2. 59: 16. 68
 3. 16. 18. 72: 11. 78: 19, 28.
 41. 83: 11, 17. 84: 2. 86:
 12. 88: 4. 94: 23. 105: 12.
 14. 106: 24, 37. 109: 10. 116
 5. 118: 11. 119: 34. 128: 6.
 138: 5. 139: 12. 144: 15. Pr.
 2: 3. 9. 8: 24. 22: 10. 23:
 16, 34. 24: 5. 29: 17. 30: 18.
 29. Ec. 1: 16. 2: 18. 23: 4.
 3. (2). 7: 18. 8: 17. 9: 3.
 10: 3. 13: 9. Cam. 1: 16. 16.
 1: 15. 8: 29. 14: 8. 19: 27.
 - 26: 8. 9. 11. 29: 5. - 32: 13
 - 40: 24. (8). 41: 10, 33, 26 (2)
 48: 7, 13. 44: 8, 13, 15, 16, 19.
 - 45: 21. 46: 6, 7, 11. 47: 3.
 48: 15. 49: 15. 55: 1. 56:
 9. 11. 59: 15. 60: 12. 66: 3.
 36. 2: 37. 6: 7. 12: 2. (2), 6.
 - 14: 5, 18. 22: 26. 27: 21.
 31: 3, 19. 32: 41. 46: 16. 61:
 44. La. 1: 8. Eze. 6: 16. 16:
 6. 8. 9. 28, 32. 17: 10. 22:
 2. 21, 29. 28: 36. 26: 18.
 28: 26. Ho. 4: 3. 8: 10. 9: 12, 16.
 - 12: 4. 11. Jo. 1: 16, 18. 2: 3.
 19. 8: 4. Am. 8: 6. Ob. 13.
 16. Jon. 3: 8. Ml. 8: 7. Na. 1:
 5. Ha. 2: 5. Zech. 7: 12. - 8: 22.
 - 10: 7. 14: 5, 21. Mal. 2: 2.
 8: 15. (8). 4: 1. [for their makes
 1 Ch. 16. 21. y., he proved kings
 Ne. 6: 15. y., their servants have rule
 Jb. 2: 4. y., all that a man hath
 6: 10. y., in seven sh. no evil touch
 6: 10. y., I would harden in sorrow
 15: 15. y., the heav. a. are not clean
 33: 14. God s. speaketh once, v., tw. e
 40: 5. Once have I spoken, y., twice
 Ps. 16: 6. y., I have a goodly heritage
 23: 4. y., tho. I walk through valley
 6: 10. y., thy law is within my heart
 41: 9. y., mine own familiar friend
 90: 17. y., work of our hands establ.
 102: 13. y., the net time I come
 26. y., all shall wax old like gold
 119: 127. above gold, y., above fine
 Ec. 6: 6. y., tho. he live 1,000 years
 Can. 6: 1. y., drink abundantly O
 16. y., he is altogether lovely
 1a. 6: 10. y., thou shalt yield
 Mat. 5: 37. let your communication
 be, y. y. Nay, nay [18: 5.
 9: 28. Believe ye? They said y., L.
 11: 9. A prophet? y., L. 7: 26.
 21: 16. y., have ye new read, Out of
 26: 60. y., tho. false witness came
 Lu. 2: 35. y., a sword sh. pierce thy
 11: 28. y., rather, blessed are they
 12: 5. y., I say unto you, Fear him
 57. y., why judge not wh. is right?
 14: 26. If hate not his wife, y., his
 24: 22. y., certain women of [life
 Jn. 11: 27. y., I believe thou art
 16: 2. y., the time cometh that
 whosoever killeth [be scattered
 32. hour cometh, y., I now th. ye
 21: 15. He saith unto y., Lord
 16. y., L. thou knowest I love thee
 Ac. 8: 16. y., faith by him hath given
 24. y., and all prophets fr. Samuel
 5: 8. Sapphira said y., for so much
 7: 43. y., ye took up tabernacle of
 20: 34. y., ye know th. these hands
 22: 27. thou a Roman? He said y.,
 Ro. 8: 4. y., let God be true but
 31. God forbid: y., we establish the
 14: 4. y., he sh. be holden up [law
 15: 20. y., so I strived to preach
 1 Co. 2: 27. y., Spirit searcheth deep
 4: 3. y., I judge not mine own self
 16: 6. abide, y., winter with you
 15: 15. y., and we false witness of
 2 Co. 1: 17. that with me be y., y.,
 and nay, nay? [and nay
 18. our word toward you not y.,
 19. Son of God was not y., [Amen
 nay; but in him was y., [Amen
 20. promise of God are y., and
 6: 16. y., tho. we ha. known Christ
 11. y., wh. clearing of your wills a (6)
 8: 3. y., beyond their power willing
 Ga. 4: 17. y., they wou. exclude you
 Ph. 1: 18. I do rejoice, y., and will
 2: 17. y., and if I be ordered upon
 8: 2. y., I count all things but loss

2Ti. 8: 12. y. and all that live godly
Phm. 20. y., brother, let me have joy
He. 11: 36. y., of bonds, imprisonment
Ja. 2: 18. y., may say, Th. hast faith
5: 12. let your y., be y.; your pay
1 Pe. 5: 5. y., all be subject, one to
2 Pe. 1: 13. y., I think it meet, as
3 Jo. 12. y., and we also bear record
Re. 14: 13. y., saith Spirit, that they
YEAR. [rest
Ge. 17: 21. Sarah shall bear next y.
26: 12. received same y. hundredfold
47: 17. with bread for cattle that y.
18. when y. was ended they came
Ex. 12: 2. it shall be first month of y.
23: 14. Three times a feast in the y.
17. Three times in y. thy males sh.
appear, 24: 23, 24. De. 16: 16.
30: 10. make atonement once a y.
with blood (2), Le. 16: 34.
84: 22. feast of ingathering at the
y.'s end, 23: 16. [in a y.
Le. 23: 41. keep it a feast seven days
25: 5. it is a y. of rest unto land
29. redeem it within a whole y. (2)
50. reckon from y. he was sold unto
Nu. 9: 22. whe. a y. that cloud tarried
14: 34. forty days, each day for a y.
23: 14. burnt offering throughout
months of y., 1 Ch. 27: 1. [of y.
De. 11: 22. f. beginning of y. unto end
14: 28. all tithes of increase same y.
15: 9. the y. of release: at hand
23: 12. third y., wh. is y. of tithing
31: 10. solemnity of y. of release
Jos. 5: 12. eat fruit of Canaan th. y.
Ju. 10: 8. that y. Ammonites vexed
11: 40. to lament four days in a y.
17: 10. give thee ten shekels by y.
19: 12. concubine there y. four mos.
23: 11: 1. after the y. was expired,
1 Ch. 20: 1. 2 Ch. 36: 10.
14: 26. at every y. 's end he polled it
1 K. 4: 7. each his month in a y.
9: 25. three times a y. did Solomon
offer, 2 Ch. 8: 13. [full y.
17: 15. she and house did eat a
20: 22. at return of y. the king, 26
2 K. 13: 20. invaded at coming of y.
19: 29. Yeshall eat this y. such as
grow of them-s, Is. 37: 30 [Syria
2 Ch. 24: 23. at end of the y. host of
27: 5. Ammon give him same y. [y.
Ex. 9: 27. would keep two days every
Jb. 8: 6. be not joined unto days of
Is. 66: 11. thou crownest the y. [y.
Is. 6: 1. In y. that king Uzziah died
14: 28. In y. that king Ahaz died
20: 1. In the y. that Tartan came
21: 16. Within a y. glory of Kedar
34: 8. y. of recompenses for Zion
37: 30. Yesh. eat this y. such as g.
61: 2. to proclaim the acceptable
y. of the Lord, Lu. 4: 19. [come
63: 4. the y. of my redeemed is
Je. 11: 23. the y. of their visitation,
23: 12 - 48: 44. [drought
17: 8. shall not be careful in y. of
28: 1. It came to pass the same y.
16. this y. thou shalt die, because
17. So Hananiah died the same y.
51: 46. In another y. shall come
rumour (2) [for a y.
Eze. 4: 6. I appointed thee each day
40: 1. captivity, in beginning of y.
46: 17 sh. be his to the y. of liber-
Mic. 6: 6. with calves of a y. old? [y.
Lu. 2: 41. his parents to Jerus. every
18: 8 Lord, let it alone this y. [y.
Ju. 11: 40. Calphas high priest that
same y. said, 51: 18: 13. [bled
Ac. 11: 26. a whole y. they assem-
18: 11. Paul a y. six mos. teaching
2 Cor. 8: 10. to be forward a y. ago
9: 2. Achias was ready a y. ago
He. 9: 7 high priest once every y., 25
10: 3. a remembrance of sins ev. y.

Ja. 4: 15. will continue a y. and buy
Ea. 9: 15. four angels prepared for an
hour, a day, a month, and a y.
YEAT after YEAK.
23: 21: 1. was a famine three years
YEAK by YEAK. [y.-
De. 14: 23. tithes increase of thy seed
15: 30. eat it before Lord y. [y.-
18: 17. as he did so y. - she provok-
1 K. 6: 11. gave Sol. to Hiram y. - [ed
10: 25. they brought every man a
rate y. - 2 Ch. 9: 24. [done y.-
2 K. 17: 4. no pres. to king as he had
Ne. 10: 34. to bring wood offering y.-
35. bring firstfruits of all trees y.-
He. 10: 1. sacrifices wh. they offered
YEAK to YEAK. [y.-
Ex. 18: 10. keep ordinance from y.-
Ju. 11: 40. went from y. - to lament
daughter of Jephthah [y.-
21: 19. feast of Lord in Shiloh from
18: 1: 3. went from y. - to worship
2: 19. a coat to him from y. - [scut
17: 16. Samuel went from y. - in cir-
2 Ch. 24: 5. to repair house of your
God from y. - [ye y.-
Is. 29: 1. Woe to Ariel the city! add
Zeh. 14: 16. go up from y. - to wor-
Full YEAR. [ship L.
Ge. 24: 55. daniel abide with us f. y.
Le. 25: 29. within f. y. may redeem
30. if not redeemed within f. y., [it
Is. 27: 7. David in country of Pal-
listines a f. y. and four months
1 K. 17: 15. she and house did eat a
YEAR of jubilee. [f. y.
Le. 25: 13. y. o. J. 28, 33, 40, 50,
52, 54. - 27: 17, 18 (2), 23, 24.
See it came to PASS.
One YEAR. [o. y.
Ex. 23: 20. nor drive them out in
De. 24: 5. he shall be free at home
Is. 18: 1. Saul reigned o. y. [o. y.
1 K. 10: 14. gold that came to Solu-
in o. y.; 666 talents 2 Ch. 9: 13.
2 K. 8: 26. Ahasiah reigned o. y. in
Jerusalem, 2 Ch. 22: 2. [y.
Je. 51: 46. a rumour shall come o.
First YEAR. [f. y.
Ex. 12: 5. without blemish male of
29: 38. shalt offer two lambs of f.
y., Le. 23: 19. Nu. 28: 3, 9.
Le. 9: 3. calf and lamb, both of f. y.
12: 6. a lamb of the f. y., Nu. 8:
12 - 7: 15, 21, 27, 33, 39, 45, 51,
57, 63, 69, 75, 81. Eze. 46: 13.
14: 10. one ewe lamb of the f. y.,
Nu. 8: 14. [8: 14.
28: 12. offer be lamb of f. y., Nu.
18. offer seven lambs of f. y.
Nu. 7: 17. five lambs of f. y., 23, 29, 35,
41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83.
87. the lambs of the f. y. twelve
88. the lambs of the f. y. sixty
15: 27. she goat of f. y. for sin-off
28: 11. seven lambs of f. y. with-
out spot, 19, 27 - 29: 2, 8, 36.
Le. 23: 18. [20, 23, 26, 29, 32.
29: 13. fourteen lambs of f. y., 17,
2 Ch. 29: 3. Hezekiah in f. y. of his
reign opened house of L., Eze.
1: 1 - 6: 13 - 6: 3. Da. 1: 21.
36: 22. in f. y. Cyrus king of Persia
Je. 25: 1. was f. y. of Nebuchadnezzar
62: 31. Evil-merodach in f. y. of
Da. 7: 1. In f. y. of Belshazzar reign
9: 2. In f. y. of Darius' reign 1: 1.
Second YEAR. [11: 1.
Ge. 47: 18. came unto Joseph a y.
Ex. 40: 17. first month in the a. y.
Nu. 1: 1. a. y. after they were come
9: 1. L. unto Moses first mo. of a. y.
10: 11. in a. y. cloud was taken up
1 K. 16: 25. to reign in a. y. of Aza
2 K. 1: 17. reigned in a. y. of Jehoram
14: 1. In a. y. of Josiah, Amasiah
15: 32. a. y. of Pekah began Joth.

2 K. 19: 29. eat in a. y. th. wh. spring-
eth of same, Is. 37: 30. [a. y.?
2 Ch. 27: 5. did Ammon pay Jotham
Eze. 8: 8. In the a. y. of their com-
ing unto Jerusalem [Darius
4: 24. It ceased unto a. y. of reign of
De. 3: 1. In a. y. of reign of Neb.
Neb dreamed dreams [Zech. 1: 7.
Hag. 1: 1. In a. y. of Darius, 15 - 2: 10.
Third YEAR. [ting
De. 28: 12. t. y., wh. is year of tith-
1 K. 15: 28. In t. y. of Aza, did
Baasha slay him, 33. [t. y.
18: 1. word of the Lord to Elijah in
22: 2. In t. y. Jehosh. came to king
2 K. 18: 1. In t. y. of Hoshea, Hesh-
19: 20. In t. y. sow ye, reap, eat
the fruit, Is. 37: 30. [reign
2 Ch. 17: 7. In t. y. of Jehoshaphat's
27: 5. Ammon pay him sec. y. [t.
Ez. 1: 3. In t. y. of reign Ahas- [t.
Da. 1: 1. In t. y. of the reign of
Jehoiakim [a vision
8: 1. In t. y. of reign of Belshazzar
10: 1. In t. y. of Cyrus a thing re-
Fourth YEAR. [vealed
Le. 19: 24. In t. y. fruit be holy
1 K. 6: 1. f. y. of Sol's reign be-
gan to build, 37. 2 Ch. 3: 2.
22: 41. began to reign in f. y. of
2 K. 18: 9. In f. y. of Hezekiah, Ahab
Je. 25: 1. word to Jeru-h in f. y. of
Jehoiakim, 38: 1 - 45: 1 - 48: 2.
28: 1. In the f. y. of Zedekiah,
Hananiah spake [f. y. of reign
51: 50. Zedekiah into Babylon in
Zech. 1: 1. f. y. of Darius word unto
Fifth YEAR. [Zech.
Le. 19: 25. f. y. yesh. eat the fruit
1 K. 14: 25. f. y. of Rehob, Shileab
came a g. Jerus-n, 2 Ch. 12: 2.
2 K. 8: 16. In the f. y. of Joram [fast
Je. 36: 3. In the f. y. of Jehoiakim a
Eze. 1: 2. f. y. of Jehoiachin's cap-
Sixth YEAR. [ivity
Le. 25: 21. blessing upon you in a. y.
2 K. 18: 10. a. y. of Hesh-h Samaria
was taken [reign of Darius
Eze. 6: 15. house finished in a. y. of
Eze. 8: 1. a. y. hand of L. fell upon
Seventh YEAR. [me
Eze. 23: 11. a. y. thou shalt let it rest
Le. 25: 4. In a. y. a sabbath rest
20. What shall we eat in the a. y.?
De. 15: 9. a. y. of release is at hand
12. In a. y. shalt let him go free
2 K. 11: 4. a. y. Jehoiada fettered
rulers with capt-s 2 Ch. 23: 1.
12: 1. In a. y. of Jehu, Jeho. began to
18: 9. a. y. of Hoshea, Shalmanes-r
Eze. 7: 17. In a. y. of Artaxerxes, 8.
Ne. 10: 31. would leave a. y., and
exaction of ev. debt [y. of reign
Eze. 2: 16. Esther unto Ahas- in a.
Je. 52: 28. people carried captive
in the a. y. 3, 928 [inquire
Eze. 20: 1. In a. y. elders came to
Eighth YEAR. [and
Le. 25: 22. ye shall sow the a. y.
2 K. 24: 12. took Jehoiachin in a. y.
of his reign [while young
2 Ch. 34: 3. Josiah in a. y. of reign,
Ninth YEAR. [y.
Le. 25: 22. eat of old fruit until n.
2 K. 17: 6. In n. y. of Hoshea, 18: 10.
25: 1. In n. y. Zed's reign Neb-
came, Je. 39: 1 - 52: 4. Eze.
Tenth YEAR. [24: 1.
Je. 32: 1. word to Jeremiah in t. y.
of Zedekiah [me
Eze. 29: 1. In t. y. word of L. unto
Eleventh YEAR. [me
1 K. 6: 38. In a. y. house finished
2 K. 9: 29. a. y. of Joram, began A.
25: 2. Jerus. was besieged unto a.
y. of Zedekiah, Je. 52: 5. [ah
Je. 1: 3. unto end of a. y. of Zedek-

Je. 30: 1. In e. y. city was broken up
Eze. 26: 1. In e. y. word of the Lord
unto me. 30: 20. - 31: 1.

Twelfth YEAR. [Ahas
2 K. 8: 25. In t. y. of Joram did
17: 1. t. y. of Ahas began Hoshea
2 Ch. 24: 3. In t. y. Josiah began to
purge Judah [Pur

Es. 8: 7. In t. y. of Ahasuerus cast
Eze. 32: 1. In t. y. word of L. came
17. In t. y. 16th day word of Lord
33: 21. In t. y. of our captivity
Thirteenth YEAR.

Ge. 14: 4. In the t. y. they rebelled
Je. 1: 2. To whom word of Lord in t.
y. of Josiah's reign [and 20th
26: 3. from t. y. of Josiah unto 8
Fourteenth YEAR.

Ge. 14: 5. In f. y. came Chedorlaor
2 K. 18: 13. In f. y. of Hezekiah did
Sennacherib, is. 36: 1. [ten
Eze. 40: 1. f. y. after city was smit-
Fifteenth YEAR.

2 K. 14: 23. In f. y. of Amaziah
2 Ch. 15: 10. gathered at Jerusalem
in f. y. of reign of Aza [rua
Lu. 8: 1. In f. y. of reign of Tibe-
Seventeenth YEAR.

1 K. 22: 31. to reign a. y. of Jehosh-
2 K. 18: 11. In the a. y. of Pekah, Aha-
Eighteenth YEAR. [shah
1 K. 15: 1. In e. y. of Jeroboam
reigned Abijah, 2 Ch. 13: 1.

2 K. 8: 1. to reign in e. y. of Jehosh-
2 Ch. 36: 10. In e. y. of reign of Jo-
shiah, 24: 8. 2 K. 22: 3. - 23: 33.
Je. 32: 1. In e. y. of Nebur, 52: 29.
Nineteenth YEAR.

2 K. 25: 8. m. y. of Neb-ur Nebusardan
burnt house of L., Je. 52: 12.
Twentieth YEAR. [Aha
1 K. 15: 9. In t. y. of Jerob. reigned
2 K. 15: 30. slew in t. y. of Jotham
Ne. 1: 1. In t. y. as I was in Shushan

3: 1. In t. y. of Artaxerxes wine
6: 14. I governor fr. t. y. of Artax-
**Three and twentieth or
Twenty third YEAR.**

2 K. 12: 6. In - y. of Jehoahaz, priests
18: 1. In - y. of Josiah, Jehoahaz
Je. 25: 3. 18th y. of Josiah unto - y.
62: 30. In - y. of Nel-r, captive, 745.
**Five and twentieth
YEAKS.** [of Lord

Eze. 40: 1. In - y. of captivity hand
Twenty sixth YEAR.
1 K. 16: 8. In - y. of Aza, Eliah
**Seven and twentieth or
Twenty seventh YEAR.**

1 K. 16: 10. smote Eliah - y. of Aza
15. In - y. of Aza did Zimri reign
2 K. 15: 1. In - y. of Jerob., Asariah
Eze. 29: 17. In - y. word of L. unto
Thirtieth YEAR. [me

Eze. 1: 1. In t. y. as I was by Obe-
**Thirty and first [bar
YEAK.** [Omri
1 K. 16: 23. In - y. of Aza began
**Two and thirtieth
YEAR.** [taxerxes

Ne. 5: 14. governor unto - y. of Ar-
18: 6. In - y. of Artax-er came I unto
**Five and thirtieth [king
YEAR.**

2 Ch. 15: 10. was no more war unto
- y. of the reign of Aza
**Six and thirtieth
YEAR.**

2 Ch. 16: 1. In - y. of reign of Aza
**Seven and thirtieth or
Thirty seventh YEAR.**

2 K. 18: 10. In - y. of Josiah, Jehoahaz
26: 27. In the - y. of the captivity
of Jehoahaz, Je. 52: 31.
Thirty eighth YEAR.

1 K. 16: 29. In - y. of Aza began
2 K. 16: 8. In - y. of Asariah [Ahab

**Nine and thirtieth or
Thirty ninth YEAR.**

3 K. 15: 13. began to reign in - y. of
27. In - y. of Asariah [Uzziah
2 Ch. 16: 12. Aza in - y. of reign dis-
Fortieth YEAK. [ceased

Na. 38: 38. Aaron died in f. y. after
De. 1: 3. f. y. Moses spake unto Isr.
1 Ch. 26: 31. f. y. of reign of David
One and fortieth YEAK.

2 Ch. 16: 13. Aza died in - y. of his
Fiftieth YEAR. [reign
Le. 26: 10. ye shall hallow the f. y.
11. A jubilee shall that f. y. be

2 K. 15: 23. In the f. y. of Asariah
**Two and fiftieth
YEAR.**

2 K. 15: 27. In the - y. of Asariah
**Four hundred eightieth
YEAR.** [build

1 K. 6: 1. In - y. Solomon began to
Six hundredth YEAR.
2 K. 7: 11. In - y. of Noah's life, all
**Six hundredth and first
YEAR.** [off earth

Ge. 8: 13. In - y. waters were dried
YEAKS. [days, y.
Ge. 1: 14. let them be for seasons,
23: 1. 127 were y. of life of Sarah

26: 7. these are y. of Abr-'s life (2)
8. Abr. died an old man, full of y.
17. are y. of life of Ishmael, 137 y.
41: 35. gather food of those good y.
50. two sons before y. of famine

47: 18. How many are y. of thy life
9. The y. of my pilgrimage 130 y.;
few and evil the y. of my life,
not attained unto y. of fathers

Le. 26: 8. number seven sabbaths
of y.; sabbaths of y. shall be
forty nine y. (4)
16. Acc. to multitude of y. increase,
price, acc-g to fewness of y. (8)

27. let him count the y. of the male
52. if but few y. unto jubilee, acc.
unto his y. sh. he give price, 51.
54. if not redeemed in these y.
27: 18. money acc. to y. th. remain

De. 32: 7. consider the y. of many
generations [In y.
Jos. 13: 1. Joshua was old, stricken
18: 29: 3. David with me these y.

1 K. 1: 1. David old, stricken in y.
17: 1. not be dew nor rain these y.
2 Ch. 14: 6. Aza no war in those y.
18: 2. after certain y. went to Ahab

Jb. 10: 5. are thy y. as man's days
16: 22. When a few y. are come I go
82: 7. multitude of y. should teach
85: 11. spend their y. in pleasures
Pa. 81: 10. grief, my y. with sighing

61: 6. Thou wilt prolong his y. as
many generations [Thine
77: 5. I considered the y. of ancient
10. I will remember y. of right h-d

78: 33. consume their y. in trouble
90: 4. a thousand y. in thy sight
are but, 2 Pe. 3: 8. [fold
9. we spend our y. as a tale that is

10. our y. are threescore. y. and ten
15. according to the y. wherein
we have seen evil [erations
102: 24. thy y. throughout all gen-
27. same, thy y. shall have no end

Pr. 8: 12. y. of life shall they add to
6: 9. Let give thy y. unto the cruel
9: 11. y. of thy life sh. be increased
10: 27. y. of wicked sh. be shortened

Ec. 12: 1. while evil days come not
nor the y. draw nigh, when [ling
Is. 21: 16. according to y. of an hire-
85: 10. deprived of residue of my y.
15. I shall go softly all my y.

Eze. 4: 5. upon thee y. of thy inq-y
22: 4. thou art come even unto thy
38: 8. In latter y. into the land [y.
Da. 11: 6. In end of y. sh. join them.

Da. 11: 8. continue mo. y. th. the king
13. king of north after certain y.
Jo. 2: 2. to y. of many generations
25. will restore y. locust hath eat.

Ha. 8: 2. Lord, revive thy work in
the midst of the y. [mer y.
Mal. 3: 4. offering pleasant as in for-
Lu. 1: 7. both well stricken in y., 18
Ge. 4: 10. 7e observe months and y.
Ho. 1: 12. tame, thy y. shall not fall

11: 24. Many when come to y. re-
turned. Many YEARS. [fused
Le. 26: 51. if be m. y. behind [ago
Eze. 5: 11. house builded these m. y.
Ne. 9: 30. m. y. didst forbear them
Pr. 4: 10. y. of thy life shall be m.

Ec. 6: 3. If a man beget 100 children
and live m. y. [Jolce
11: 8. If a man live m. y. and re-
lu. 82: 10. m. y. sh. ye be troubled

Eze. 38: 17. which prophesied m. y.
Zech. 7: 3. weep, as I these so m. y.
Lu. 12: 19. goods laid up for m. y.
16: 20. Lo, these m. y. I serve thee

Ac. 24: 10. thou of m. y. a judge
17. aft. m. y. I came to bring alms
Ro. 15: 23. a desire these m. y. to
See NUMBER [Noun], OLD. [come.
See It came to PASS.

Two YEARS. [flood
Gen. 11: 10. began Arph-d t. y. after
41: 1. end of t. full y. Pha. dream.
46: 6. these t. y. hath famine been
18: 18: 1. Saul had reigned t. y.

28: 2. 10. Ish-bobeth reigned t. y.
18: 23. after t. full y. Abimeah had
sheephearers [Jerusalem
14: 28. Abimeah dwell t. full y. in
1 K. 15: 25. Nadab over Israel t. y.

16: 8. Eliah to reign over Israel t. y.
22: 51. Asariah t. y. over Israel
2 K. 15: 23. Pekahiah reigned t. y.
21: 19. Amnon reigned t. y. in Jeru-
salem, 2 Ch. 38: 21. [out

2 Ch. 21: 19. after t. y. bowels fell
Je. 3: 3. Within t. full y. will I
bring again vessels, 11. [earthq.
Am. 1: 1. wh. Amos saw t. y. before
Mat. 2: 16. slew children from t. y.

Ac. 19: 10. t. y. they in Asia heard
24: 27. after 1. Festus came; word
28: 30. Paul dwell t. y. in hired
Three YEARS. [house

Ge. 15: 9. Take me an heifer of t.
y. old, a she goat t. y. old,
and a ram t. y. old [crucified
Le. 19: 31. fruit: t. y. it be as unde-
26: 21. shall bring forth fruit t. y.

De. 14: 28. At end of t. y. bring thine
Ju. 9: 22. Abim-had reigned t. y.
28: 18: 8. Abimeah to Ge-hur t. y.
21: 1. famine in days of David t. y.

1 K. 2: 39. end of t. y. two serv. ran
10: 22. once in t. y. came navy of
Tharshish, 2 Ch. 9: 21.
15: 2. t. y. reigned Abijah in Jeru-
salem, 2 Ch. 13: 2.

22: 1. continued t. y. without war
2 K. 17: 5. besieged Samaria t. y.
18: 10. at end of t. y. they took it
24: 1. Jehoiach in his servant t. y.

1 Ch. 21: 12. Choose t. y. famine or
2 Ch. 11: 17. Rehoboam strong t.
y.; t. y. they walked in way of
David and Solomon [Jerusalem

18: 2. Abijah reigned t. y. to Je-
18: 16. males from t. y. old upward
15: 5. shall fee unto Zorai a heifer
of t. y., Je. 48: 34. [shreling

16: 14. Within t. y. a y. of an
20: 3. Israh walked barefoot t. y.
Da. 1: 5. so nourishing them t. y.
Lu. 4: 4. bring your thine aft. t. y.

Lu. 4: 25. heaven shut up t. y. six
18: 7. these t. y. reeking fruit, m.
Ac. 20: 31. t. y. I ceased not to warn
Ga. 1: 8. aft. t. y. I went to Jerus-

- Ja. 5: 17 it rained not t. y. six
Five YEARS. [months
 Ge. 46: 6. years f. y. of famine, 11.
 Le. 27: 5. f. y. old unto 20 y.
 6. If from a month old unto f. y.
 2 S. 4: 4. Jonathan had son f. y. old
Six YEARS. [cattle
 Gen. 31: 41. I served a. y. for thy
 Ex. 21: 3. a. y. he shall serve, and in
 seventh, De. 15: 12. Je. 34: 14.
 Le. 26: 3. a. y. shalt sow thy land;
 a. y. prune vineyard, Ex. 23: 10.
 De. 15: 18. worth double hired ser-
 vant, in serving a. y. [a. y.
 Ju. 12: 7. Jephthah judged Israel
 1 K. 18: 23. y. reigned Omri in His-
 2 K. 11: 3. Josiah was hid in house of
 the Lord a. y., 2 Ch. 22: 12.
Seven YEARS. [Rachel
 Ge. 29: 18. I will serve a. y. for
 20. Jacob served a. y. for Rachel
 27. service with me a. other y., 30
 41: 26. seven good kine are a. y.;
 seven good ears are a. y.; dream
 27. seven thin kine are a. y.; seven
 empty ears a. y. of famine
 29. come a. y. of great plenty, 34
 30. sh. arise a. y. of famine, 36, 47
 48. he gathered all the food of a. y.
 53. a. y. of plenteousness were end-
 54. the a. y. of death began [ed
 Le. 26: 8. number seven times a. y.
 Nu. 18: 22. Hebron built a. y. be-
 fore Zion [lease, 31: 10.
 De. 15: 1. at end of every a. y. a re-
 Ju. 6: 1. delivered Israel into hand
 of Midian a. y. [old
 25. Take second bullock of a. y.
 12: 1. Iban of B. judged Israel a. y.
 28: 21. David was king in Hebron
 a. y. and six months, 5: 5. 1 K.
 2: 11. 1 Ch. 3: 4: 29: 27.
 24: 13. Shall a. y. of famine come
 1 K. 8: 38. Sol. a. y. in building tem-
 2 K. 8: 1. famine shall come a. y. [ple
 2. the in land of Philistines a. y.
 a. at a. y. and woman returned
 11: 21. a. y. old was Jehoshaphat
 he began to reign, 2 Ch. 24: 1.
 Je. 34: 14. At end of a. y. let go
 every man [fire a. y.
 Eze. 9: 9. shall burn weapons with
 Lu. 2: 36. with husband a. y. fr. vir-
Eight YEARS. [gility
 Ju. 8: 8. Israel served Chusian a. y.
 12: 14. Abdon judged Isr. a. y. [y.
 2 K. 8: 17. Jehoram reigned a. y.
 in Jerus., 2 Ch. 21: 5, 20, [24: 1.
 22: 1. Josiah e. y. when he, 2 Ch.
 2 Ch. 36: 9. Jehoiachin e. y. old wh.
 Ac. 9: 33. Eneas kept his bed e. y.
Nine YEARS.
 2 K. 17: 1. Josiah over Israel n. y.
Ten YEARS. [Canaan
 Ge. 16: 3. Abr. had dwelt t. y. in
 Ju. 12: 11. Elion judged Israel t. y.
 Ru. 1: 4. Moab, they dwelt abt. t. y.
 2 K. 15: 17. Menahem reigned t. y.
 2 Ch. 14: 1. In his days land quiet
Eleven YEARS. [t. y.
 2 K. 28: 36. Jehoiakim reigned e. y.
 in Jerusalem, 2 Ch. 36: 5.
 24: 18. Zedekiah reigned e. y. in
 Jerusalem, 2 Ch. 33: 11. Je.
Twelve YEARS. [52: 1.
 Ge. 14: 4. t. y. served Chedorlaomer
 1 K. 16: 23. Omri over Israel t. y.
 2 K. 1: 1. Jehoram reigned t. y.
 21: 1. Manasseh t. y. old began to
 reign, 2 Ch. 33: 1. [governor
 Ne. 5: 14. t. y. I not eaten bread of
 Mat. 9: 20. with issue of blood t. y.
 Mk. 5: 25. Lu. 8: 43 [8: 42.
 Mk. 5: 42. she of age of t. y., Lu.
 Lu. 2: 42. when Jesus was t. y. old
Thirteen YEARS.
 Ge. 17: 25. Ishmael was t. y. old
 1 K. 7: 1. Sol. building his house t.
Fourteen YEARS. [y.
 Ge. 31: 41. served f. y. for thy dau-
 2 Co. 12: 2. I knew a man f. y. ago
 Ge. 2: 1. f. y. after I went to Jerus.
Fifteen or Sixteen
YEARS. [a. y.
 2 K. 18: 10. Jehoshaphat in Sama. reigned
 14: 21. took Amriah a. y. old,
 made king, 15: 2. [27: 1: 8.
 16: 33. Jotham reigned a. y., 2 Ch.
 18: 2. Ahas reigned a. y. in Jeru-
 salem, 2 Ch. 28: 1. [Is. 38: 5.
 20: 6. will add unto thy days f. y.,
 2 Ch. 26: 25. Amasiah lived after
 death of Josiah f. y., 2 K. 14: 17.
 28: 3. Uzziah a. y. old began to,
Seventeen or Eighteen
YEARS. [Hock
 Ge. 37: 2. Joseph a. y. old feeding
 47: 28. Jacob lived in Egypt a. y.
 Ju. 8: 14. Israel served Eglon e. y.
 10: 8. oppressed chil. of Isr. e. y.
 1 K. 14: 21. Rehoboam a. y. in Je-
 rusalem, 2 Ch. 12: 13. [a. y.
 2 K. 13: 1. Jehoahaz in Sama. reigned
 24: 8. Jehoiachin e. y. old when he
 Lu. 13: 11. woman had infirm. e. y.
 16. Satan hath bound these e. y.
Twenty YEARS. [41.
 Ge. 31: 38. t. y. have I been w. thee,
 Ex. 38: 26. from t. y. and upward,
 80: 14. Nu. 1: 3, 18, 20, 23, 24,
 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42,
 45, 14: 29, 28: 2, 4, 32: 11.
 1 Ch. 23: 24, 27. 2 Ch. 25: 5.
 31: 17. Eze. 8: 8. [y. unto 60
 Le. 27: 3. estimation of male from t.
 5 from 5 y. old unto t. y., estima-
 Ju. 4: 3. Jabin oppressed Isr. t. y.
 15: 20. Samson judged Isr. t. y., [16:
 13: 7: 2. ark in Kirjath-m. t. y., [13:
 1 K. 9: 10. end of t. y. when Sol-
 had built two houses, 2 Ch. 8: 1.
 2 K. 15: 27. Pekah over Israel t. y.
 18: 2. t. y. old Ahas began to reign,
 2 Ch. 28: 1. [t. y. and under
 1 Ch. 27: 23. took not number from
Twenty and one YEARS.
 2 K. 24: 18. Zedekiah, - y. old began
 to reign, 2 Ch. 36: 11. Je. 62: 1.
Twenty two, three, or four
YEARS. [Isr.
 Ju. 10: 2. t. t. y. Tola judged Is-
 3. Jair judged Israel t. t. y. [y.
 1 K. 14: 20. Jeroboam reigned t. t. y.
 15: 33. Baasha over Isr. t. t. y. [y.
 16: 29. Ahab reigned over Isr. t. t. y.
 2 K. 8: 26. t. t. y. Ahabiah began
 21: 19. Amos t. t. y. old began to
 reign, 2 Ch. 33: 21. [to reign
 23: 31. Jehoahaz t. t. y. old began
Twenty five, eight, or nine
YEARS. [Tera
 Ge. 11: 24. Nahor lived t. n. y. begat
 Nu. 8: 24. Levites fr. t. f. y. up-w-
 1 K. 22: 42. Jehoahaphat reigned t.
 f. y., 2 Ch. 20: 31. [t. e. y.
 2 K. 10: 36. Jehu reigned over Isr.
 14: 2. Amasiah t. f. y. old began;
 reigned t. n. y., 2 Ch. 25: 1.
 15: 33. Jotham t. f. y. old began
 to reign, 2 Ch. 27: 1, 8.
 18: 2. Hesekiah t. f. y. old began
 to reign; reigned t. n. y., 2 Ch.
 29: 1. [reign, 2 Ch. 36: 5.
 23: 36. Jehoiakim t. f. y. began to
Thirty YEARS. [Eber
 Ge. 11: 14. Salah lived t. y. begat
 18. Peleg lived t. y. begat Rau-
 32. Serug lived t. y. begat Nahor
 41: 46. Joseph t. y. old stood be-
 Nu. 4: 3. From t. y. and upward
 even until fifty, 23, 30, 35, 39,
 43, 47. 1 Ch. 23: 3. [to reign
 2 S. 8: 4. David t. y. when he began
 Lu. 8: 23. Jesus, about t. y. of age
Thirty one, two, or three
YEARS. [S. rug
 Ge. 11: 30. Rau. lived t. t. y. begat
 2 S. 5: 5. David reigned t. t. y., 1
 K. 2: 11. 1 Ch. 3: 4: 29: 27.
 2 K. 8: 17. Jehoram t. t. y. old be-
 gan to, 2 Ch. 21: 5, 20. [34: 1.
 22: 1. Josiah reigned t. o. y., 2 Ch.
Thirty four, five, or eight
YEARS. [begat
 Ge. 11: 12. Arphaxad lived t. f. e. y.
 16: 12. Eber lived t. f. y. begat Pel.
 De. 2: 14. until over Zered t. e. y.
 1 K. 22: 42. Jehoahaphat t. f. e. y.
 old began to reign, 2 Ch. 20: 31
 Ju. 5: 5. had an infirmity t. e. y.
Forty YEARS. [bekah
 Ge. 26: 20. Isaac f. y. old took Re-
 26: 34. Esau f. y. old took Judith
 Ex. 18: 35. Isr. did eat manna f. y.
 Nu. 14: 33. you children shall wan-
 der in wilderness f. y., 32: 13.
 34. shall bear your iniquities f. y.
 De. 2: 7. f. y. Lord been with thee
 8: 2. way God led thee f. y., 29: 5.
 4. neither did thy foot swell f. y.
 Jos. 6: 6. Israel walked f. y. in wild.
 14: 7. f. y. old when Moses sent me
 Ju. 8: 11. had rest f. y., 6: 31: 8: 28.
 18: 1. Isr. into hand of Phil- t. y.
 13: 4: 18. Eli had judged Israel f. y.
 28: 2: 10. Ish-boneth f. y. old wh.
 5: 14. David reigned f. y., 1 K. 2:
 11. 1 Ch. 29: 27. [the king
 15: 7. after f. y. Absalom said unto
 1 K. 11: 42. Sol. reigned f. y., 2 Ch.
 2 K. 12: 1. Jeho- h reigned f. y., [3:
 2 Ch. 24: 1. Josiah reigned f. y. in J.
 Ne. 9: 21. f. y. didst sustain them
 Ps. 95: 10. f. y. was I grieved with
 Eze. 29: 11. nei. be inhabited f. y.
 12. her cities shall be desolate f. y.
 13. end of f. y. will gather Egypt
 Am. 2: 10. I led you f. y. thro. wild.
 5: 25. offered sacrifices in wilder-
 ness f. y., Ac. 7: 42. [miracle
 Ac. 4: 22. man above f. y. on whom
 7: 23. when Moses full f. y. old, to
 visit his brethren [an angel
 30. f. y. were expired appeared
 36. wonders in the wilderness f. y.
 18: 18. f. y. suffered he their man-
 21. God gave them Saul f. y. [ners
 He. 8: 9. fathers saw my works f. y.
 17. with wh. was he grieved f. y.
Forty one, two, or five
YEARS. [t. f. y.
 Jos. 14: 10. Lord hath kept me these
 1 K. 14: 21. Rehoboam f. o. y. old
 began to reign, 2 Ch. 12: 13.
 15: 10. f. o. y. reigned Asa in Jerus.
 2 K. 14: 23. Jerob- m reigned f. o. y.
 2 Ch. 22: 2. f. t. y. old Ahaziah wb.
Forty six or nine
YEARS. [f. n. y.
 Le. 25: 8. 7 sabbaths of y. shall be
 Ju. 2: 20. f. a. y. temple in building
Fifty YEARS.
 Nu. 4: 3. from 30 years until f. y.
 old, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. [ing
 8: 25. fr. age of f. y. sh. cease wait-
 Ju. 8: 57. Thou art not yet f. y. old
Fifty two or five
YEARS.
 2 K. 15: 2. Azariah reigned f. t. y.
 in Jerus., 2 Ch. 26: 3. [Ch. 38: 1.
 21: 1. Manasseh reigned f. f. y., 3
Sixty YEARS. [to a. y.
 Le. 27: 3. estimation of male fr. 20
 7. If from a. y. old and above
Threescore YEARS. [ah
 Ge. 25: 26. Isaac t. y. old wh. Rebek-
 1 Ch. 2: 21. Hebron married t. y. old
 1 Th. 5: 9. not widow taken und. t. y.
Threescore and two or five
YEARS. [broken
 Is. 7: 8. within t. f. y. Ephraim be

Da. 5:31. Darus about t. t. y. old
 fifty and five YEARS.
 Ge. 5:15. Mahaleel lived - y. begat
 21. Enoch lived - y. begat Mathus.
 Threescore and ten
 YEARS. [full - y.
 2 Ch. 36:21. she kept sabbath to
 Ps. 90:10. days of our y. are t-y-y.
 Zech. 1:12. ag Judah indignat - y.
 Seventy YEARS. [Mahal.
 Ge. 5:12. Caiman lived s. y. begat
 11:26. Terah lived s. y. begat Abr.
 Ps. 90:10. our days they are s. y.
 18:28. Tyresh. be forgotten s. y.
 17. end of s. y. Lord visit Tyre [y.
 Je. 26:11. sh. serve king of Bab-n-a.
 12. when s. y. are accomplished
 I will punish, 29 to [rusalem
 Da. 9:2. s. y. in desolations of Je-
 Zech. 7:5 those s. y. did ye fast
 Seventy five YEARS.
 Ge. 12:4. Abr. - y. old wh. out of Ha-
 Fourscore YEARS. [ran
 Ex. 7:7 Moses f. y. old spake unto
 Ju. 8:30 land had rest f. y. [Pha.
 28:19. 32. Barzillai very aged, f. y.
 35. I am this day f. y. old [old
 Ps. 90:10. and if they be f. y. yet
 Fourscore and three or four
 YEARS. [Pha.
 Ex. 7:7. Aaron f.t.y. old, sp. unto
 Le. 2:37. Anna, a widow of f. f. y.
 Fourscore and five or six
 YEARS. [bare
 Ge. 16:16. Abram f. s. y. wh. Hagar
 Jos. 14:10. I am this day f. y. old
 Ninety YEARS. [suen
 Ge. 5:9. Enos lived n. y. begat Cal-
 17:17. shall Sarah n. y. old bear?
 Ninety eight YEARS.
 18:4. 15. Kil-n. f. y. old, eyes dim
 Ninety YEARS and nine.
 Ge. 17:1. Abram n. y. old s. n.
 Lord appeared to Abr. [cunched
 24. Ab-m n. y. 2. n. when cir-
 cse HUNDRED, with numerals.
 Two hundred and thirty
 YEARS.
 Ge. 11:30. Reu lived - y. begat Serug
 See (L.D. THOUSAND.
 YEARLY. [be
 Le. 26:53. as a y. hired servant be
 Ju. 11:40. daughters of I. y. to in-
 21:19. feast of L. in Shiloh y. [ment
 18:1.3. Elikanah up to worship
 21. up to offer y. sacrifice, 2:19.
 20:6. y. sacrifice for all the family
 Ne. 10:32. to charge ourselves y. with
 Ex. 9:21. should keep 14th day of
 month Adar and fifteenth y.
 YFARN, ED. [brother
 Ge. 48:30. bowels y-d y. upon his
 1 K. 8:26. bowels y-d upon his son
 YELL, ED. KTH. [him
 Je. 2:15. young lions roared, y-d
 12:18. mine heritage y-h ag-time
 51:38. they sh. y. as lions' whelps
 YELLOW.
 Le. 18:30. If he in it a y. thin hair
 32. If there be in it no y. hair
 36. priests sh. not seek for y. hair
 Ex. 8:17. two vessels of y. brass
 Ps. 68:13. her feathers with y. gold
 YES. [come
 Mat. 17:25. saith y. and wh. he was
 Mk. 7:28. y. L. yet the dogs under
 Ro. 3:29. y. of the Gentiles also [all
 10:18. y. their sound went into
 YESTERDAY. [before
 Ge. 31:12. not tow him as y. and
 Ps. 5:14. whereof, not fulfilled task y.
 18:20. 27. Whereof, not son of Jerre
 to meat y. nor to day [y.
 28:15. 20. whereas thou camest but
 2 K. 8:26. seen y. blood of Naboth
 Jb. 8:10. we but of y. and know noth.
 Ps. 90:4. a thousand years but as y.

Is. 30:133. Tophet is ordained fr. y.
 Mi. 2:18. y. my people as an enemy
 Ju. 4:52. y. the fever left him
 Ac. 7:38. kill me as the Egyptian y.
 He. 18:8. Jesus same y., to day and
 YESTERDAY [forever
 with third Day.
 Ex. 4:10. I am not eloquent, nei-
 ther since y. nor t. d. [t. d. 6.
 De. 19:17. y. he hated not from y.
 Jos. 8:14. ye not passed this way
 since y. and t. d. [y. or t. d.
 18:4:17. hath not been such thing
 19:17. David in Saul's presence
 as y. t. d. [and t. d.
 28:8:17. Ye sought for David y.
 2 K. 18:15. Israel dwelt in tents as
 y. and t. d. [dest Israel
 1 Ch. 11:2. y. and t. d. thou led-
 YESTERNIGHT.
 Ge. 19:34. I lay y. with my father
 31:29. God of our fath spake unto
 32. God rebuked thee y. [me y.
 Jb. 30:13. fleeing into wilderness y.
 YET. [to rain
 Ge. 7:4. For y. seven days cause I
 15:16. inq-y Amorites not y. full
 18:22. Abram stood y. before Lord
 32. I will speak y. but this once
 27:30. Jacob was y. scarce gone
 40:13. y. within 8 days sh. Pha. lift
 23. y. did not butler ren emb Jos.
 Ex. 6:11. y. not work be diminished
 9:17. y. exaltet thyself ag people
 14. Pharaoh sinned y. more and
 10:7. knowest not y. Eg. is destroy.
 Le. 26:22. eat y. of old fruits until
 28:18. if ye will not y. hearken
 44. y. for all that, when in land of
 Nu. 22:20. y. the word I sh. say, do
 De. 1:32. y. in th. ye did not believe
 9:29. y. they are thy people and
 29:4. y. Lord not given you eyes
 Jos. 14:11. As y. I am strong as I
 Ju. 7:4. people are y. too many [was
 10:13. y. ye have forsaken me
 15:7. y. will I beavened f. y. on
 18:16. 30. y. honour n-a bef. elders
 28:29. Saul y. more afraid of Dav.
 28:28. 5. y. wi. me everlasting covt.
 1 K. 14:8. y. hast not let n-a as David
 19:18. y. I have left me 7,000 in
 22:8. There is y. one by whom we
 may inquire [see, 2 K. 14:4.
 43. people offered y. in high pla-
 2 K. 8:17. y. valley be filled w. water
 8:19. y. L. wou. not destroy Judah
 18:23. nei. from his presence as y.
 14:3. y. not like David his f. ther
 19:30. remnant shall y. tal. e root
 2 Ch. 6:16. y. to thy chll take heed
 20:33. as y. pco had not prepared
 27:2. the people did y. corruptly
 30:18. not cleansed, y. did they eat
 Ex. 8:6. foundat. of temple not y.
 9. y. our God hath not forsaken
 us, Ne. 9:19 [to Jews
 Ne. 2:16. neither had I as y. told
 5:18. y. required not I bread of y.
 18:18. y. ye bring more wrath
 Ex. 6:13. y. all this avaleth noth-g
 Jb. 1:16. While he y. speak-g, 17, 18.
 6:10. Then sho I y. have comfort
 9:31. y. thou plunge me in ditch
 20:7. y. he shall perish forever
 25. When Almighty y. with me
 86:15. y. he knoweth it not in gr-t
 extremity [hil of Zion
 Ps. 2:6. y. have I set my King upon
 87:25. y. have I not seen righteous
 forsaken [s. - 71:14.
 42. I shall y. praise him, 11 - 43.
 44:17. y. have we not forgotten
 78:11. y. God is good to Isr [thee
 119:51. y. have I not declined
 from thy law, 157. [100, 141.
 83. y. do I not forget thy statutes,

Pr. 27:22. y. will not his foolishness
 30:12. y. not washed fr. filthiness
 Ec. 4:3. he which hath not y. been
 8. y. is no end to all his labor
 La. 10:22. y. a remnant shall return
 14:1. the Lord will y. choose Israel
 17:6. y. gleanng grapes sha be left
 28:4. while y. in his hand be
 12. y. he would not hear [eth it
 31:2. y. he is wise, will bring evil
 49:5. y. shall be glorious in eyes
 15. they may forget y. will I not
 58:7. y. he opened not his mouth
 Je. 2:9. I will y. plead with you
 3:1. y. return to me, saith Lord
 6:28. judge not cause, y. proper
 15:1. y. my mind not tow people
 23:21. I have not sent y. they ran
 26:7. y. ye have not heard-d unto
 38:24. y. they were not afraid. nor
 Ex. 8:18. cry, y. will not hear th.
 11:16. y. will I be a sanctuary
 28:2. I am ag, y. thou art a man
 9. Willt thou y. say I am God?
 36:37. I will y. for this be inquired
 Da. 4:23. y. leave stump of roots
 6:17. y. I will read writing unto
 9:13. y. made not our prayer [king
 11:35. It is y. for a time appointed
 45. y. he sh. come to his end [not
 Ho. 7. gray hairs, y. he knoweth
 18:4. y. I am the L. thy God
 Am. 4:6. y. have ye not returned
 unto me, 8, 9, 10, 11. Hag. 2:17.
 6:10. Is there y. any with thee
 Jon. 2:4. y. I will look upon, ten-ple
 8. y. forty days Nineveh shall be
 4. 2. when I was y. in my country
 Mi. 6:10. y. treasures of wickedness
 Na. 3:10. y. was she carried away
 Ha. 3:8. y. I will rejoice in Lord
 Mal. 2:14. y. is she thy c-n panion
 Mat. 6:25. nor y. for y-r body, what
 26. y. our heavenly fath. feedeth
 27. y. Issy, Solomon was not ar-
 rayed like, Lu. 12:27. [people
 16:46. while he y. talked to the
 13:21. y. hath not root in him-self
 15:16. y. y. without under-st-g, 17.
 27. Truth, Lord, y. dogs eat
 crumbs, Mk. 7. [ye
 19. 20. these I kept, what lack I
 24:6. the end is not y. Mk. 18:7.
 32. branch y. tender, Mk. 18:28.
 26:33. Tho all y. will I never be
 offended, Mk. 14:29. [ake
 Mk. 6:26. king sorry, y. for oath's
 8:17. have ye heart y. hardened (2)
 11:13. the time of fig was not y.
 12:6. having y. therefore one son
 15. but Jeou-y. anew-d nothing
 Lu. 8:20. Herod added y. this [him
 9:42. as a con.ing, devil thiev
 11:8. y. bec. of his impurity he
 14:22. serv. said, y. there is room
 35. wd. ft for land, nor y. dung.
 15:20. he y. a great way off [hill
 29. y. thou never gavest me a kid
 15: y. bec. this widow troubleth
 22. y. lackest thou one thing [me
 19. 30. call, wh-on y. nev. n-a an at
 22. 37. y. be accomplishd in me
 28:15. nor y. Herod, I sent y. out to
 24. 6. spake unto you y. in Galilee
 Ju. 4:21. in this mt. nor y. at Jerus.
 27. y. no man said, W hat seekest
 35. Say not y. I here are y. 4 n. os.
 7. I go not up y. unto feast (2)
 9. y. none of you kee peth the law
 39. [Holy Ghost was not y. given;
 bec. Jesus was not y. glorified)
 8:14. y. my record is true; for I
 16. y. if I judge, judgment is true
 55. y. ye have not known him
 57. Thou art not y. fifty years old
 9:30. y. he hath opened mine eyes
 12:37. y. they believed not on him

Ju. 14: 3. y. hast thou not known me
 16: 12. I ha. y. many things to say
 32: 7. I am not alone, bec. Father
 39: 41. wh-in was man never y. laid
 20: 1. cometh Mary when y. dark
 9. saw linen clothes, y. went not
 9. as y. they knew not the Script.
 17. for I am not y. ascended to fad
 39. have not seen, y. have believ-
 21: 11. y. was not the not broken
 31: y. Jes. said not, He sh. not die
 Ac. 7: 5. y. promised he would give
 8: 16. as y. Holy Ghost upon none
 9: 1. Saul y. breathing out slaugh.
 18: 28. y. desired he should be slain
 18: 18. Paul tarried y. a good while
 19: 37. nor y. blasphemers of god-s
 24: 11. y. but 12 days since I went
 26: 8. Nel. ag-t law, nor y. ag. Cesar
 28: 4. y. vengeance suffereth not
 17. y. was I delivered prisoner I live
 Ro. 3: 7. why y. judged as a sinner?
 4: 11. faith, being y. uncremuel., 12.
 19. nel. y. desd-s of Sarah's womb
 5: 6. when we y. without strength
 7. y. for a good man, dare to die
 8: 24. seeth, why doth he y. hope
 9: 11. for the children not y. born
 10. why doth he y. find fault? [y
 11: 30. y. now have obtained mer-
 16: 19. y. I would have you wise
 1 Co. 2: 6. y. not wisdom of world
 11. y. he hims. is judged of no man
 8: 2. neither y. now are ye able
 3. For ye are y. carnal [fire
 9. he shall be saved, y. so as by
 4: 4. y. am I not hereby justified
 7. y. have ye not many fathers
 5: 10. y. not with fornicators [not I
 7: 10. unto married I command, y.
 25. y. I give my judgment, as one
 8: 2. knoweth noth-g y. as he ought
 9: 1. if not apostle unto others, y.
 10. I free, y. made myself servant
 12: 20. many members, y. one body
 11. y. shew I a more excellent way
 14: 19. y. I rather speak five words
 10. y. for all that will not hear me
 15: 10. y. not I, but the grace of God
 17. faith vain; ye are y. in y. sins
 2 Co. 1: 10. trust he will y. deliver
 23. to spare you I came not as y.
 4: 8. We troubled y. not distressed
 16. y. inward man is renewed day
 5: 16. y. now know we him no more
 6: 8. as deceivers and y. true
 9. as unknown and y. well known
 10. as sorrowful, y. alway rejoicing
 8: 9. tho. rich, y. became poor [18
 9: 3. y. have I sent brethren, lest
 11: 6. be as a fool in speech, y. not in
 16. y. as a fool receive me [knowl.
 12: 5. y. of myself I will not glory
 13: 4. though crucified, y. be with
 Ga. 1: 10. if y. pleased men [me
 2: 20. I live, y. not I, but Christ in
 8: 4. suffered in vain, if y. in vain
 15. man's covenant, y. if confirmed
 5: 11. if y. preach circumcision,
 why do I y. suffer [flesh
 Ep. 5: 29. no man ever y. hated own
 Phil. 1: 9. that love abound y. more
 22. y. what I sh. choose I wot not
 2: 25. y. I supposed it necessary
 Col. 1: 21. enemies, y. now reconcil-
 2: 5. y. am I with you in spirit [ed
 1 Th. 2: 6. glory, nei. of you nor y.
 2 Th. 2: 5. y. wot you I told [of others
 3: 15. y. count him not as enemy
 2 Ti. 2: 5. y. he is not crowned except
 Phil. 9: 3. for love's sake I beseech
 He. 2: 8. not y. all things put under
 4: 15. tempted as we, y. without
 7: 10. y. in loins of his father [sin
 15. it is y. far more evident
 9: 8. the way not y. manifest (2)
 25. Nor y. that he offer hims. often

He. 11: 4. he being dead y. speaketh
 7. warned of things not seen as y.
 12: 4. Ye not y. resisted unto blood
 26. y. once more I shake not only
 27. this word, y. once more, signifi-
 Je. 2: 10. y. offend in one point [flesh
 11: 5. if thou kill, art a transgres-
 8: 4. ships so great, y. are turned
 4: 2. y. ye have not bec. ye ask not
 1 Pe. 1: 8. see him not, y. believing
 4: 16. y. if any suffer as Christian
 1 Ju. 3: 2. not y. appear what we sh.
 Jude 6. y. Mich-I durst not bring be-
 Re. 8: 11. rest y. for a little season
 8: 13. voices which are y. to sound
 9: 20. not killed, y. repented not
 17: 8. beast that was, is not, and y.
 12. received no kingdom as y. [is
 See **Yet ALIVE, Yet COME.**
 See **AGAIN, THOUGH, WHILE,**
Little WHILE.

YIELD. [strength
 Ge. 4: 12. earth, not hence-f y. her
 49: 20. he shall y. royal dainties
 Le. 28: 20. nel. shall trees y. fruits
 2 Ch. 30: 8. y. yourselves unto the L.
 Pa. 107: 37. plant vineyards which
 may y. fruits of increase [to y.
 Pr. 7: 21. With fair speech caused him
 Le. 5: 10. ten acres shall y. one bath
 seed of a homers sh. y. an ephah
 Ho. 8: 7. the bud shall y. no meal:
 If it y., stranger shall swallow it
 Jo. 2: 22. fig tree, vine y. strength
 Ho. 8: 17. Although fields y. no meat
 Ac. 28: 21. do not thou y. unto them
 Ro. 6: 13. Nel. y. ye your members
 unto sin, y. yourselves unto God
 16. to whom ye y. yours. servants
 19. y. your members servants to
 righteousness [and flesh
 Ja. 3: 12. no fountain y. salt water
 See **Yield, ed, eth FRUIT.**
 See **INCREASE, OBEEDIENCE.**

YIELDED.
 Ge. 49: 33. Jacob y. up the ghost
 Nu. 17: 8. rod of Aaron y. almonds
 Da. 8: 28. y. their bodies that they
 Mat. 27: 50. Jesus y. up the ghost
 Ac. 6: 10. Sapphira y. up the ghost
 Ro. 6: 19. y. members to unclean-
YIELDETH, ING. [ness
 Ge. 1: 11. bring forth herb y. seed
 true y-g fruit, 12. [y-g seed
 29. I have given you every tree
 Nu. 9: 37. if y-h increase unto kings
 Job. 24: 5. the wilderness y-h food
 Ec. 10: 4. y-g pacifeth great offences
 2 Th. 1: 4. In flaming fire y-g ven-
YOKE. [yoke
 Ge. 27: 40. shall break his y. off thy
 neck, 18. 10: 27. Je. 30: 8.
 Le. 23: 11. I have broken the bands
 of your y. and, Eze. 34: 27.
 Nu. 19: 2. bring heifer upon wh. never
 came y. De. 21: 3. 1 S. 6: 7.
 De. 28: 48. sh. put a y. of iron upon
 thy neck, Je. 28: 14. [them
 18: 11. 7. Saul took y. of oxen hewed
 14: 14. a half acre which a y. of
 oxen might plough

1 K. 12: 14. thy father made our y.
 grievous, now make his heavy
 y. lighter, 10. 2 Ch. 10: 14. 10. 9.
 9. Make y. upon us lighter, 2 Ch
 11. My father did lade you with
 heavy y., I will add to your y.
 14. 2 Ch. 10: 11, 14. [of oxen
 19: 19. Elisha ploughing with 12 y.
 21. he took a y. of oxen, slew them
 Job. 1: 3. his substance 600 y. of oxen
 42: 12. he had a thousand y. of oxen
 Is. 9: 4. hast broken y. of his burden
 10: 27. his y. from thy neck, and y.
 be destro. of bec. of anointing
 14: 25. Assyrian, his y. depart [y.
 67: 6. upon ancient heavily laid thy

Is. 58: 6.undo the bundles of the y.
 58: 6. and that ye break every y.
 9. If take from midst of thee the y.
 Je. 2: 20. of old I have broken thy y.
 8: 5. but these I have broken thy y.
 27: 8. not put neck under y. of Bab.
 11. that bring neck under y., 12.
 23: 2. brok. y. of king of Bab., 4, 11.
 10. took y. of Jerusalem's neck, 12.
 81: 18. bullock unaccustomed to y.
 61: 23. will I break his y. of oxen?
 1: 14. y. of my transgression is
 3: 27. good that he bear y. In youth
 Ho. 11: 4. I as they that take off y.
 Na. 1: 13. will I break y. fr. off thee
 Mat. 11: 29. Take my y. upon you
 30. my y. is easy, my burden light
 Lu. 14: 19. I bought five y. of oxen
 Ac. 16: 10. y. upon neck of disciples
 Ga. 5: 1. be not entangled with the
 y. of bondage [are under y.
 1 Th. 6: 1. Let as many servants as
YOKES. [28: 13.
 Je. 27: 3. Make these bonds and y.
 28: 13. hast broken the y. of wood
 make y. of iron [Egypt
 Eze. 30: 18. when I shall break y. of
YOKED.

2 Co. 6: 14. Be not unequally y.
YOKEFELLOW. [with
 Phil. 4: 3. I entreat thee also true y.
YONDER.

Ge. 22: 5. I and the lad will go y.
 Nu. 16: 13. Scatter thou the fire y.
 23: 15. Stand while I meet Lord y.
 32: 19. we will not inherit on y. side
 2 K. 4: 25. y. is that Shunammite
 Mat. 17: 20. Remove to y. place
 20: 36. Sit here while I go and
YOU. [pray y.
 Jos. 8: 4. be a space betw. y. and ark
 Jb. 10: 4. could shake my head at y.
 Is. 63: 2. separate I betw. y. and God
 Je. 49: 13. dau-a girl y. with sacke-th
 Eze. 11: 19. will put new spirit with-
 in y., 31: 26, 27. [shame
 39: 7. hearken about y. shall bear
 16. hearken about y. sh. know I
 Am. 2: 13. I am pros ed und. y. build
 3: 12. y. only have I known of all (2)
 Zeh. 11: 7. I will feed flock of slaugh-
 ter even y. [see
 Mat. 8: 7. who hath warned y. to
 1. I baptize y. with water (2)
 4: 19. I will make y. fishers of men
 6: 11. Blessed are ye when men
 shall revile y. (3) [y. (4)
 44. Bless them that curse y.; hate
 45. if ye love them which love y.
 Lu. 10: 16. He that heareth y. hear-
 eth me, despiseth y. despiseth me
 18: 28. y. thro-tout of kingdom
 Ro. 2: 24. G. is blasphemed thro. y.
 16: 19. I would have y. wise unto
 that which is good

2 Co. 1: 7. Our hope of y. is steadfast
 10: 16. go-peel in regions beyond y.
 12: 14. for I seek not yours but y.
 Col. 1: 21. y. that were alienated in
 2: 13. y. dead in sins hath be quick-
 ened, having forgiven y., Ep. 2: 1.
After YOU.
 Ge. 9: 9. covenant with y. and seed
 Le. 26: 46 as an inheritance for chil-
 dren a. y., 1 Ch. 28: 8.
 26: 33. I will draw out a sword a. y.
 De. 11: 4. as they pursued a. y. [y.
 29: 22. generation that shall rise a.
 1 S. 25: 19. go on bef re I come a. y.
 Je. 42: 16. famine follow close a. y.
 2 Co. 9: 14. wh. long a. y., Ph. 1: 8.
 Ph. 2: 26. For he longed a. y. be-
Against YOU. [cause
 Ex. 10: 16. said, I have sinned a. y.
 Le. 28: 17. I will set my face a. y.
 ye be slain, Je. 44: 11. [a. y.
 Nu. 17: 3. whereby they murmur

De. 1: 44. Amorites came out a. y.
 4: 26. I call heaven and earth to witness a. y. this day, 30: 19.
 8: 19. I testify a. y. ye shall perish
 9: 19. wherewith Lord was wroth a. y., 11: 17. Jos. 23: 16. [a. y.]
 Jos. 24: 11. men of Jericho fought
 18: 12. g. Lord is witness a. y.,
 12. king of Ammonites came a. y.,
 15. shall hand of Lord be a. y.
 28: 17. 21. Ahiathophel counselled a.
 2 Ch. 18: 12. to cry alarm a. y. [y.]
 Jb. 16: 4. I could heap up words a. y.
 Je. 18: 11. I devise a device a. y. (2)
 21: 5. I will fight a. y. [a. y.]
 26: 13. L. repent of evil pronounced
 87: 10. the Chaldeans th. fight a. y.,
 19. king of Bab. sh. not come a. y.,
 88: 5. king not do any thing a. y.,
 44: 29. my words shall stand a. y.,
 49: 10. Neb- r taken counsel a. y.,
 Eze. 18: 8. I am a. y. with Lord (2)
 36: 2. Bec. enemy said a. y., Aha
 Am. 8: 1. Hear word Lord hath spoken a. y., 5: 1. Zph. 2: 5.
 6: 14. I will raise up a. y. a nation
 Mi. 1: 2. let God be witness a. y.,
 2: 4. take up a parable a. y. [y.]
 Mat. 6: 11. say all manner of evil a.
 21: 2. Go into village over a. y., Mk.
 11: 2. Lu. 19: 30. [of a. y.]
 Lu. 10: 11. dust of your city we wipe
 Col. 2: 14. Let no man judge a. y.,
 Ja. 5: 3. rust shall be a witness a. y.,
 1 Pe. 2: 12. speak a. y. as evil doers
All YOU or YOU all. [dan
 Nu. 32: 21. a. of y. armed over Jordan
 De. 29: 10. Ye stand a. of y. bef. L.
 18: 6. 4. one plague on y. a. [ains
 22: 7. son of Jesse make y. a. cap-
 8. a. of y. have conspired a. g. me
 2 K. 11: 7. two parts of a. of y. that
 Jb. 17: 10. But as for y. a. come now
 Pe. 62: 3. ye shall be slain a. of y.,
 82: 6. a. of y. child of Most High
 Je. 7: 25. sent unto y. a. prophets,
 26: 4. 36: 15. 44: 4. [great
 Lu. 9: 43. he least among y. a. sh. be
 Ac. 8: 16. soundness in presence of
 Jn. 18: 18. I speak not of y. a. [y. a.]
 Ac. 4: 10. He is known unto y. a. and
 Ro. 1: 8. I thank my God for y. a.
 15: 33. God of peace be with y. a.
 16: 24. The grace of our Lord Jesus
 Ch. be with y. a., 2 Co. 13: 14.
 Ph. 4: 23. 2 Th. 3: 18. Re. 22: 21.
 1 Co. 16: 24. My love with y. a. in Ch.
 2 Co. 2: 3. having confidence in y. a.
 that my joy is the joy of y. a.
 5. that I may not overcharge y. a.
 7: 13. his spirit refreshed by y. a.
 15. he rememb- h obedience of y. a.
 4: 6. One Father of a. in y. a.
 Ph. 1: 4. every prayer of mine for y.
 7. meet to think this of y. a. [a.
 8. how greatly I long after y. a.
 25. I shall abide with y. a. for [a.
 2: 17. if I be offered, I joy with y.
 26. Epaphroditus longed aft. y. a.
 1 Th. 1: 2. We give thanks for y. a.
 2 Th. 1: 3. charity of y. a. abound-
 8: 16. The Lord be with y. a. [eth
 Ti. 3: 15. Grace with y. a. Amen.
 He. 13: 25. 1 Pe. 6: 14. [another.
 1 Pe. 5: 5. a. of y. be subject one to
Among or Amongst
YOU.
 Ge. 17: 10. Every man child a. y.
 shall be circumcised, 12. [y.]
 28: 9. money for burying place a.
 36: 2. Put away the strange gods
 a. y., Jos. 24: 23. 18: 7. 3.
 Ez. 12: 49. stranger that sojourn-
 eth a. y., Le. 18: 29. 17: 8.
 10. 12. 13. 18: 26. a. 26: 45.
 Nu. 9: 14. Eze. 47: 22.
 35: 5. Take from a. y. an offering

Kx. 85: 10. wise hearted a. y. sh. come
 Le. 19: 34. stranger as one born a. y.
 20: 14. that be no wickedness a. y.
 26: 11. will set my tabernacle a. y.
 12. I will walk a. y. be your God
 20. I will send wild beasts a. y.,
 25. I will send pestilences a. y. [y.]
 Nu. 11: 20. despised the L. who is a.
 12: 6. If there be a prophet a. y.,
 De. 18: 1. [De. 1: 42.
 14: 42. Go not, Lord is not a. y.
 15: 14. whose a. y. will offer an
 82: 30. possessions a. y. in Canaan
 De. 4: 3. God destroyed them a. y.
 6: 15. Lord is a jealous God a. y.
 7: 14. not be female barren a. y.,
 21. L. thy God is a. y., Jos. 3: 10.
 18: 11. no more such wickedn. a. y.,
 13. chil. of Bellial gone out fr. a. y.,
 14. ask if such abomination a. y.,
 15: 4. when shall be no poor a. y.,
 7. a. y. poor man of thy brethren
 18: 11. fatherless and widow a. y.,
 17: 2. If a. y. man wrought wicked.
 7. So put the evil away from a. y.,
 19: 19. 21: 21. 22: 21. 24. 24.
 24: 7. [a. y.]
 19: 20. henceforth commit no evil
 21: 9. put away the guilt from a. y.,
 23: 10. If a. y. any man not clean
 16. servant escaped sh. dwell a. y.,
 26: 11. shalt rejoice and stranger a.
 28: 54. man that is tender a. y. [y.]
 29: 18. a. y. root th. bearth gall (2)
 82: 46. words which testify a. y.,
 Jos. 8: 5. Lord will do wonders a. y.,
 4: 6. this may be a sign a. y. [13.
 7: 12. Levites ye destroy accursed a. y.,
 18: 7. Levites have no part a. y.,
 23: 7. nations that remain a. y. [y.]
 Ju. 20: 12. What wickedness this a.
 28: 16: 20. said Absalom, Give coun-
 sel a. y. [Ex. 1: 3.
 2 Ch. 36: 23. Who is there a. y.,
 Jb. 17: 10. cannot find wise man a. y.,
 18: 42: 23. Who a. y. will give ear?
 43: 12. when no strange god a. y.,
 50: 10. Who is a. y. feareth the L.?
 Je. 8: 17. I will send serpents a. y.,
 26: 27 sword I will send a. y. [a. y.]
 Eze. 11: 9. will execute judgments
 20: 38. will purge fr. a. y. the rebels
 47: 22. strangers wh. beget children
 Jo. 2: 25. great army I sent a. y. [a. y.]
 Hag. 3: 3. Who a. y. that saw this
 5. Spirit remaineth a. y. [house?
 Mal. 1: 10. Who a. y. wou. shut doors
 Mat. 12: 11. What man a. y. that
 shall have one sheep?
 20: 26. not be so a. y.; whosoever
 shall be great a. y., Mk. 10: 43.
 27. whosoever will be chief a. y.,
 let him, 28: 11. Lu. 22: 26.
 Lu. 9: 48. is least a. y. as he th. serveth
 22: 27. I am a. y. as he th. serveth
 Jn. 1: 26. there standeth one a. y.
 8: 7. He that is without sin a. y.,
 Ac. 2: 22. Jes. approved of God a. y.,
 6: 3. Look ye out a. y. seven men
 18: 26. whosoever a. y. feareth God
 20: 29. grievous wolves enter a. y.,
 25: 5. Let them which a. y. are able
 27: 22. shall be no lo- s of life a. y.,
 Ro. 1: 13. might ha. some fruit a. y.,
 12: 3. I say to every man a. y. [y.]
 1 Co. 1: 10. that be no divisions a.
 11. are contentions a. y., 11: 18.
 2: 2. not to know anything a. y.,
 8: 3. is a. y. envying, strife [saw
 16. If any man a. y. seemeth wise
 5: 1. reported is fornication a. y.,
 2. that he might be taken fr. a. y.,
 6: 5. Is it so, not a wise man a. y.,
 7. there is utterly a fault a. y.,
 11: 19. must be heresies a. y. (2)
 10. for this cause many sickly a. y.,
 15: 12. say some a. y. is no recurr-

2 Co. 1: 19. Christ was preached a. y.,
 10: 1. I in presence am bare a. y.,
 11: 6. we been made manifest a. y.,
 12: 12. Truly signs of apostle a. y.,
 21. lest my God humble me a. y.,
 Ga. 8: 1. set forth crucified a. y.,
 5. He that worketh miracles a. y.,
 Ep. 5: 3. let it not be named a. y.,
 Col. 1: 17. Chr. a. y. hope of glory
 4: 6. when epistle is read a. y.,
 1 Th. 1: 5. what men we were a. y.,
 2: 7. we gentle a. y. as a nurse
 10. how holly we behaved a. y.,
 5: 12. to know them wh. labour a. y.,
 2 Th. 1: 10. testimony a. y. believed
 8: 7. we behaved not disorderly a.,
 11. some walk a. y. disorderly [y.]
 Ja. 1: 26. If any a. y. seem religious
 8: 13. Who is a wise man a. y.?
 4: 1. From whence fightings a. y.?
 5: 13. Is any a. y. afflicted? [elders
 14. Is any sick a. y.? let him call
 1 Pe. 5: 1. The elders a. y. I exhort
 2. Feed flock of God which is a. y.,
 2 Pe. 3: 11. sh. be false teachers a.
 Re. 2: 13. Antipas, who was slain
Before YOU. [a. y.]
 Ge. 84: 10. land shall be b. y. dwell
 46: 5. God did send me b. y. to y.,
 Ex. 10: 10. look to it; for evil is b. y.,
 Le. 18: 24. nations defiled which I
 cast out b. y., 27, 28, 30-30: 23.
 28: 7. your enemies sh. fall b. y., 8.
 Nu. 14: 43. Canaanites there b. y.,
 82: 23. land shall be subdued b. y.,
 88: 52 drive out inhabit- b. y., 55.
 De. 1: 8. I have set the land b. y.,
 30. L. wh. goeth b. y. fight for you
 33. God who went in way b. y.,
 4: 8. law I set b. y. drive out nations
 b. y., Jos. 8: 10. 22: 5; 9: 24.
 12. Ju. 6: 4. [Jos. 22: 9.
 25. no man, be able to stand b. y.,
 26. I set b. y. blessing and curse
 30: 19. I have set b. y. life and
 Jos. 8: 11. ark b. y. into Jordan
 4: 23. Lord dried up Jordan b. y.,
 8: 24. destroy inhabitants b. y., 24: 8.
 28: 13. Lord will no more drive na-
 tions b. y., Ju. 2: 3. [wh. drive
 24: 12. And I sent the hornet b. y.,
 18: 9. 12. he is b. y. make haste
 12: 2. behold, the king walketh b. y.,
 2 Ch. 7: 10. If ye forsake my statutes
 I set b. y., Je. 28: 4. 44: 10.
 19: 11. Levites shall be officers b.
 Ez. 6: 12. The Lord will go b. y. [y.]
 56: 12. hills shall break forth b. y.,
 Je. 21: 8. I set b. y. the way of life
 Mat. 5: 12. persecuted prophets b. y.,
 21: 31. go into kingd. of God b. y.,
 26: 32. am risen, I will go b. y. into
 Galilee, 28: 7. Mk. 14: 28. 16: 7.
 Lu. 10: 8. eat such things as are set
 b. y., 1 Co. 10: 27.
 28: 14. I have examined him b.
 Ac. 4: 10. this man here b. y. whole
 25: 26. I have brought him b. y.,
By YOU. [y. 31.
 Eze. 20: 3. I not be inquired of b.
 Ro. 15: 24. brought on my way b. y.,
 1 Co. 6: 2. if word be judged b. y.,
 2 Co. 1: 16. pass b. y. into Maced-
 7: 13. his spirit was refreshed b. y.,
 10: 15. we shall be enlarged b. y.,
Concerning YOU.
 Nu. 9: 8. Lord will command c. y.,
 Jos. 22: 14. which the L. spake c. y.,
 Je. 42: 19. Lord hath said c. y.,
 2 Co. 8: 23. Thus my partner c. y.,
 1 Th. 5: 18. this is will of God c. y.,
See DELIVER You.
For YOU.
 Ge. 9: 3. f. y. 47: 33. Ex. 7: 9.
 10: 5. 18: 4. 23. Le. 22: 20.
 25. 28: 11. Nu. 34: 7. 36:

11. Jos. 18:6, 8. 1. 8. 17:8. - Mat. 21:43. kingd. of God taken f. y.
 80:26. 2 K. 17:37. Ja. 54:17. - Jn. 16:22. Joy no man taketh f. y.
 Eze. 59:17, 19. Jo. 8:23. - Ac. 1:11 taken up f. y. into heaven
 Je. 44:17, as f. y., 50:2. Nu. 14:32. - 18:46. seeing ye put it f. y. we turn
 De. 1:40. Jos. 28:9. Jb. 17:10. - 2 Co. 14:36. came word of God f. y.
 Le. 8:34. atonement f. y., 16:30. - 2 Co. 8:1. need we commendat f. y.
 28:28. Nu. 28:22, 30. - 29:5. Ep. 4:31. evil speaking be put f. y.
 26:6. Sabbath of land be rest f. y. Ph. 4:18. things wh. were sent f. y.
 Nu. 15:15. One ordinance f. y., 16:1. 1 Th. 1:8. f. y. sounded out word
 De. 1:8. cause too hard f. y. bring 2:17. we being taken f. y. a short
 10. all that he did f. y., 4:34. [me 3:6. when Timotheus came f. y.
 81:19. Now write this song f. y. Ja. 4:7. Resist devil, he will flee f.
 82:†8. let them be a hiding f. y. See GET YOU. [y.
 47. it is not a vain thing f. y. [y.
 Jos. 2:10. Lord dried up Red Sea f. y.
 23:1. God is he that fought f. y., 10.
 Ju. 9:2. Whe. is better f. y., either
 17. For my father fought f. y.
 1. 12:24. how great things done f. y.
 2. 8:23. to do f. y. great things
 21:3. Dav. said, Whatsh I do f. y.
 4. What ye sh. may will I do f. y.
 1K. 12:8 too much f. y. to go to Js.
 Ps 127:2. vain f. y. to rise early
 Is. 7:13. Is it small thing f. y. to
 weary men [idols
 Eze. 20:39. As f. y. O Israel, serve
 84:17. as f. y. my flock, I judge
 88:9. I am f. y. and I will turn
 Da. 2:9. Is but one decree f. y. [y.
 Am. 5:18. day of L. to what end f.
 Mt. 3:1. Is it not f. y. to know
 judgment [houses?
 Hag. 1:4. f. y. to dwell in cell'd
 Mal. 2:1. priests, the com-ter f. y.
 Mat. 11:22. be more tolerable for
 Tyre than f. y., Lu. 10:14. [y.
 26:34. Inherit kingdom prepared f.
 Mk. 10:36. What would ye I do f. y.
 Lu. 22:10. This my body given f. y.
 20. my blood wh. is shed f. y. [y.
 Jn. 14:2. I go to prepare place f. y.
 16:7. expedient f. y., 2 Co. 8:10.
 26. I will pray the Father f. y.
 Ac. 1:7. not f. y. to know the times
 28:20. For this cause I called f. y.
 Ro. 1:8. I thank my God f. y. all
 1 Co. 1:13. was Paul crucified f. y.
 11:24. this is my body broken f. y.
 2 Co. 7:12. that our care f. y. appear
 8:16. care into heart of Titus f. y.
 9:14. by their prayer f. y., Ph.
 1:4. Col. 1:3. - 4:12. 2 Th.
 12:15. I gladly be spent f. y. [1:11.
 Ep. 1:16. Wherefore I cease not to
 give thanks f. y., 1 Th. 1:2. -
 8:9. 2 Th. 1:3. - 2:13. [f. y.
 8:13. faint not at my tribulations
 Ph. 1:24. abide in flesh needful f. y.
 8:1. not grievous, but f. y. safe
 Col. 1:5. hope which is laid up f. y.
 24. I rejoice in my sufferings f. y.
 25. dispensation given to me f. y.
 2:1. what great conflict I have f.
 4:11. be hath a good seal f. y. [y.
 He. 12:17. that is unprofitable f. y.
 1 Pe. 1:4. Inheritance in heaven f.
 20. manifest in last time f. y. [y.
 6:7. care upon him, he careth f. y.
 See FIGHT FOR PRAY.
 From YOU. [y.
 Le. 26:27. ye have sent me away f.
 Ge. 20:25. separated f. y. as unclean
 Jos. 9:22. We are very far f. y. [y.
 18:8. f. y. his hand is not removed f.
 2. 8. 16:28. I will tarry until word
 f. y. [away f. y.
 2 Ch. 80:8. his wrath may turn
 9. Lord will not turn his face f. y.
 14:1. 15. I will hide mine eyes f. y.
 59:2. your sins hid his face f. y.
 Je. 5:25. withholden good th. f. y.
 84:21. Bab.'s army gone up f. y.
 42:4. I will keep nothing back f. y.
 Eze. 18:31. Out f. y. transgressions
 Jo. 2:20. I will remove f. y. army
 Am. 4:7. withholden the rain f. y. [y.
 Mat. 21:43. kingd. of God taken f. y.
 Jn. 16:22. Joy no man taketh f. y.
 Ac. 1:11 taken up f. y. into heaven
 18:46. seeing ye put it f. y. we turn
 2 Co. 14:36. came word of God f. y.
 2 Co. 8:1. need we commendat f. y.
 Ep. 4:31. evil speaking be put f. y.
 Ph. 4:18. things wh. were sent f. y.
 1 Th. 1:8. f. y. sounded out word
 2:17. we being taken f. y. a short
 3:6. when Timotheus came f. y.
 Ja. 4:7. Resist devil, he will flee f.
 See GET YOU. [y.
 In YOU.
 Ge. 42:16. wheth. be any truth I. y.
 Ju. 9:19. let him also rejoice I. y.
 Eze. 20:41. I will be sanctified I. y.
 before heathen, 38:23. [live, 14.
 37:6. I will put breath I. y. ye sh.
 Mal. 1:10. I have no pleasure I. y.
 Mat. 10:20. the Spirit speaketh I. y.
 11:21. if mighty works done I. y.
 Jn. 5:38. have not his word I. y.
 42. ye have not love of God I. y.
 6:53. Except ye eat flesh of Son or
 man no life I. y. [place I. y.
 8:37. kill me, because my word no
 14:17. ye know him; he shall be I.
 20. ye in me and I I. y., 15:4. [y.
 16:7. if my words abide I. y.
 Ro. 8:9. if the Spirit dwell I. y.
 10. if Christ be I. y., body is dead
 11. if Spirit of him dwell I. y. (2)
 12:18. as alleth I. y. live peaceably
 1 Co. 1:6. testimony confirmed I. y.
 8:16. Spirit of God dwelleth I. y.
 6:13. Holy Ghost which is I. y.
 14:25. will report that God is I. y.
 2 Co. 2:3. having confidence I. y.
 7:16. - 8:22. Ga. 5:10. [I. y.
 4:12. death worketh in us but life
 7:where, he was comforted I. y.
 8:6. would finish I. y. same grace
 9:14. exceeding grace of God I. y.
 18:2. is not weak, but mighty I. y.
 5. Know ye not how Christ is I. y.
 Ga. 4:19. until Christ be formed I. y.
 Ep. 4:6. one God above all, I. y. all
 Ph. 2:5. Let this mind be I. y.
 13. is it God which worketh I. y.
 Col. 1:6. fruit, as it doth also I. y.
 27. Christ I. y. the hope of glory
 8:16. Let word of Christ dwell I. y.
 1 Th. 2:13. effectually worketh I. y.
 2 Th. 1:4. we glory I. y. in churches
 12. Christ may be glorified I. y.
 Phm. 6. acknowledging every good
 thing I. y. [pleasing
 He. 13:21. I. y. that which is well
 1 Pe. 3:15. a reason of hope I. y.
 2 Pe. 1:8. If these things be I. y.
 1 Jn. 2:8. is true in him and I. y.
 14. the word of God abideth I. y.
 24. Let that abide I. y. ye have
 27. anointing abideth I. y. [heard
 4:4. greater is he that is I. y. than
 I. y. (2)
 Ge. 9:2. fear o. y. upon every beast,
 27:45. why I be deprived o. y. both
 81:15. ev. male o. y. be circumc'd
 42:16. send one o. y. fetch brother
 Ex. 12:16. that only be done o. y.
 22. none o. y. go out of hou. until
 Le. 18:6. none o. y. approach kin
 26:36. upon them left alive o. y. I
 Nu. 9:10. If any o. y. be unclean
 De. 1:22. came near every one o. y.
 2:4. and they shall be afraid o. y.
 4:4. ye are alive every one o. y. [y.
 Jos. 2:9. Inhabitants to faint bec. o. y.
 11. our hearts did melt bec. o. y.
 9:24. afraid of our lives bec. o. y.
 28:3. done unto nations bec. o. y.
 10. One man o. y. sh. chase a thou.
 Ju. 8:2. What I in comparison o.
 15:7. will I be avenged o. y. [y.?
 Ru. 1:9. each o. y. in hou. of husb.
 18. 22:8. none o. y. is sorry for me
 1 K. 22:28. Harken every one o. y.
 3 K. 11:5. third part o. y. be keep'd
 3 Ch. 15:2. will be found o. y. [ars
 80:6. will return to remnant o. y.
 Eze. 7:12. Whatso. Ezra required o. y.
 Ne. 1:9. though were o. y. cast out
 Je. 29:14. I will be found o. y.
 Eze. 6:7. slain fall in midst o. y.
 9. that escape o. y. sh. remember
 Am. 4:11. I have overth. some o. y.
 Mt. 1:11. receive o. y. his standing
 Zch. 7:10. let none o. y. imagine
 evil against his brother, 8:17.
 Mat. 6:27. Which o. y. can add to
 his stature? Lu. 12:25.
 7:9. What man o. y. if son ask [7:6.
 17:9. Realas prophesy o. y., Mk.
 26:21. one o. y. shall betray me,
 Mk. 14:18. Jn. 13:21.
 Mk. 10:44. whoo. o. y. will be chief-
 11:29. will ask o. y. question [et
 Lu. 6:26. Woe wh. all speak well o.
 11:5. Wh. o. y. sh. have friend [y.
 18:15. doth not each o. y. lead o.
 14:5. Which o. y. sh. have an ase
 28. which o. y. intending to build
 33. whoo. o. y. forsaketh not all
 15:4. What man o. y. having hun-
 dred sheep, if he [ploughing
 17:7. which o. y. having servant
 21:16. some o. y. be put to death
 Jn. 6:46. some o. y. believe not
 70. twelve, and one o. y. is a devil
 7:10. none o. y. keepeth the law
 8:26. many things to judge o. y. [y.
 46. Wh. o. y. convince me of sin?
 Ac. 2:12. God did in midst o. y. [y.
 38. Repeat be baptized ev. one o.
 8:26. every one o. y. fr. iniquities
 4:11. set at nought o. y. builders
 27:34. not half fr. head of any o. y.
 Ro. 1:12. mutual faith o. y. and me
 15:14. I am persuaded o. y. broth.
 16:1. business he hath need o. y.
 1 Co. 1:11. been declared unto me o.
 14. I baptized none o. y. but [y.
 4:6. that no one o. y. be puffed up
 6:1. Dare any o. y. go to law bef.
 11. such were some o. y. but ye are
 12:21. to feet, I have no need o. y.
 14:26. ev. one o. y. hath a psalm
 18:2. let every one o. y. lay by him
 2 Co. 1:7. our hope o. y. is steadfast
 16. o. y. to be brought on my way
 2:9. I might know the proof o. y.
 7:4. great is my glorying o. y.
 14. if I have boasted to him o. y.
 9:2. for wh. I boast o. y. to them
 3. lest our boasting o. y. be vain
 11:20. ye suffer if a man take o. y.
 12:11. I to have been commended
 17. Did I make a gain o. y. [o. y.
 18. Did Titus make a gain o. y.?
 Ga. 8:2. This would I learn o. y.
 27. as many o. y. as been baptized
 4:11. I am afraid o. y. lest I have
 20. I stand in doubt o. y. [by law
 5:4. Whosoever o. y. are justified
 Ep. 1:16. making mention o. y. in
 my prayers, 1 Th. 1:2. [wife
 5:33. let every one o. y. so love his
 Ph. 1:3. upon ev. remembrance o. y.
 Col. 4:9. Onesimus who is one o. y. [y.
 12. Epaphras who is one o. y. [y.
 1Th. 2:6. sought we glory neither o.
 8. affectionately desirous o. y. we
 9. would not be chargeable unto
 any o. y., 2 Th. 8:8. [how
 4:4. every one o. y. should know
 Tit. 2:8. no evil th. to say o. y. [heart
 He. 8:12. lest in any o. y. an evil
 13. lest any o. y. be hardened [it
 4:1. lest any o. y. come short of
 6:11. ev. one o. y. shew diligence
 Ja. 1:5. If any o. y. lack wisdom
 5:4. hire, which is o. y. kept back

Ja. 5:19. Many o. y. are from truth
1Pe. 3:16. they speak evil o. y. 4:4
2Pe. 2:3. make merchandise o. y. acc.
Re. 2:23. unto every one o. y. acc.
See All YOU. [to work
On or Upon YOU. [Judge
Ex. 5:21. The Lord look u. y.
12:13. plague shall not be u. y.
32:29. may bestow u. y. a blessing
Le. 10:7. anointing oil of L. u. y.
19:28. nor print any marks u. y.
26:21. 7 times more plagues u. y.
25:1. will bring a sword u. y. shall
avenge, Eze. 6:3. [u. y. 7.
Nu.16:3. they said, Ye take too much
De. 7:7. I. did not set his love u. y.
29:3. clothes not washen old u. y.
Jos. 23:15. as all good things u. y.
2S. 1:21. neither let be rain u. y.
2Ch. 10:11. fa. put heavy yoke u. y.
19:7. let the fear of Lord be u. y.
28:11. fierce wrath of Lord is u. y.
Ne. 4:12. From all places be u. y.
18:21. do so, I will lay hands u. y.
Jb.18:11. Sh. not his dread fall u. y.
Ps. 129:8. blessing of Lord be u. y.
Pr.1:27. when anguish cometh u. y.
Is. 29:10. poured u. v. spirit of sleep
30:18. he may have mercy u. y.
Je. 8:12. not cause anger to fall u. y.
5:15. bring a nation u. y. [y.
15:14. a fire wh. shall burn u. y.
26:2. visit u. y. evil of doings [y.
17. they say, No evil shall come u.
40. an everlasting reproach u. y.
40:3. thf. this thing is come u. y.
42:12. be may have mercy u. y.
Eze. 5:16. will increase famine u. y.
22:1. will blow u. y. in wrath
22. I have poured my fury u. y.
28:49. recompense I send u. y.
38:10. I will multiply men u. y. 11.
12. I will cause men to walk u. y.
25. will sprinkle clean water u. y.
29. I will lay no famine u. y.
37:6. will lay sinews u. y. (2) [y.
Ho. 10:12. till be rain righteous u.
Am. 4:2. lo, the days sh. come u. y.
Jon. 1:12. my sake, this tempt u. y.
Zph. 2:3. bef. day of L. 's anger u. y.
Mal. 2:2. I will send a curse u. y.
Mat. 11:29. Take my yoke u. y.
23:35. u. y. may come the blood
Lu. 11:20. the kingdom of God u. y.
21:12. they sh. lay their hands o. y.
34. that day come u. y. unawares
24:49. promise of my Father u. y.
Jn. 12:35. lest darkness come u. y.
Ac. 1:8. after Holy Gh. I come u. y.
1Co. 7:35. not that I cast asure u. y.
Ga. 4:1. lest u. y. labour in vain
Ja. 5:1. miseries that sh. come o. y.
1Pe. 4:14. Spirit of God rest-h u. y.
Re. 2:24. I put u. y. none other
Over YOU. [burden
Le. 26:16. will appoint o. y. terror
17. that hate you shall reign o. y.
De. 1:13. make them rulers o. y. [y.
15. wise men, made them heads o.
28:63. I. rejected o. y. to do good,
he will rejoice o. y. to destroy
Jn. 8:23. I will not rule o. y., nel.
shall my son rule o. y.: the
Lord shall rule o. y. for one?
9:2. Is better that 70 reign o. y.
15. If ye appoint me king o. y.
18:8. 11. manner of the king o. y.
12:1. I have made a king o. y.
13. Lord hath set a king o. y. [y.
2S. 8. 17. Ye sought Day to be k. y.
2Ch. 19:11. Amariah priest is o. y.
Je. 6:17. Alas I set watchmen k. y.
Eze. 20:33. with fury will rule o. y.
Hag. 1:10. heaven o. y. is stayed fr.
Lu. 12:14. who made me judge o. y.
Ro. 6:14. sin not dominion o. y.
1Co. 9:12. partakers of power o. y.

2Co. 11:2. I am jealous o. y. with
1Th. 3:7. we were comforted o. y.
5:12. know them o. y. in the Lord
He. 18:7. Remember them which
have the rule u. y. [o. y.
17. Obey them that have the rule
24. Salute them have the rule
I Pray YOU. [y.
Ga. 18:4. 1 p. y., 19:2. 7. 8. 34.
8. 37:6. 40:8. 60:4. Nu.
16:8. 26:22:10. Jos. 2:12.
Ju. 8:5. 9:2. 19:3. 23. Ru.
2:7. 18:14. 29. 23:22. 28.
20:16. 1 K. 20:7. 2 K. 6:7.
Ne. 6:10. 11. Jb. 6:29. 32.
21. Is. 6:3. La. 1:18. Eze.
38:30. Mi. 8:1. Hag. 2:15.
Mal. 1:9. Ac. 27:34.
See TEACH you, TELL you.
To or Unto YOU.
Ge. 1:29. t. y. it shall be for meat
19:8. let me bring them out u. y.
22:5. t. y., 41:55. Ex. 12:2. 16.
14:13. 1 S. 6:21. 14:9. 9.
18:23. 2 K. 17:13. Ne. 6:3.
Je. 29:27. Mat. 7:15. 10:13.
Lu. 10:6. 16:26. Ro. 1:15.
1Co. 11:2. He. 18:19.
24:9. take our daughters u. y., 16.
42:14. u. y. 22. 46:12. Ex. 7:4.
9. 11:9. 20:23. 24:14. 26.
33. Le. 9:4. 6. 19:23. 20:24.
28:10. 15. Nu. 18:4. 28:31.
De. 1:45. 80:18. 1 S. 11:10.
(2) 2Ch. 28:10. Ne. 18:27.
Jb. 42:8. 1s. 21:10. 29:11.
Je. 10:1. 26:5. 26:14. 27.
9. 14. 29:12. 35:14. 42:10.
12. 21. Eze. 14:22. 36:9.
47:22. Zeb. 6:15. Mal. 1:6.
2:4. Mat. 10:23. 21:31. 32.
28:34. 26:12. Mk. 6:11. 9.
41. 16:7. Lu. 6:26. 27. 7.
32. (2) 10:19. 18:25. 16:9.
24:6. 44. Jn. 6:63. 8:25.
10:26. 18:34. 14:25. 26.
15:3. 11. 15. 20. 18:1. 6. 33.
Ac. 2:29. 3:14. 20. 1Pe. 1:12.
Ex. 8:13. God of ths. sent me u. y.
14. I AM hath sent me u. y. [y.
16. seen that which is done t. y. in
6:7. I will be t. y. a God [Egypt
12:13. blood shall be t. y. a token
14. this day be u. y. for memorial
26. when your child-n sh. say u. y.
20:23. nel. make u. y. gods of gold
30:32. it is holy, and shall be holy.
u. y., 36. 38:14. Le. 25:12.
Le. 11:4. unclean u. y., 5, 6, 7, 8.
27. 28. 29. 31. 35. [12. 20. 23.
10. be an abomination u. y., 11.
16:29. a statute forever u. y., 34.
11. It sh. be a sabbath of rest u. y.
28:21. holy convocat-h u. y., 27. 36.
26:10. It shall be a jubilee u. y.,
26:9. I will have respect u. y. [y.
16. I also will do this u. y. [y., 28.
24. Then will I walk contrary u.
Nu. 10:8. be t. y. for an ordinance
10. they be t. y. for a memorial
11:20. It shall be loathsome u. y.
15:39. It shall be in t. y. for a fringe
18:6. Levites t. y. as a gift for Lord
38:56. I sh. do u. y. as I thought
Joc. 23:12. If ye go in unto them
and they t. y. [u. y.
13. they shall be snares and traps
24:15. If seem evil u. y. to serve
8:4. 9. not servants as they t. y.
2Ch. 19:10. what cause shall come
Jb. 6:28. evident u. y. if I lie [t. y.
12:3. I am not inferior t. y., 18.
32:12. Yee, I attended u. y. [2.
Pr. 1:23. will pour my spirit u. y. (3)
8:4. u. y. O men I call [breach
Is. 80:13. Iniquity be t. y. as t.
18. that he may be gracious u. y.

Mat. 7:23. that it be well u. y. [t. y.
29:29. Iag. maketh hima. prophet
44:23. thf. evil is happened u. y.
Eze. 34:18. smeth it small thing u.
Da. 8:4. t. y. It is commanded [y.
Jon. 1:12. I sh. not be calm u. y.
Mi. 8:6. thf. night shall be u. y. (2)
Mal. 4:2. u. y. that fear my name
Mat. 6:33. all things shall be added
u. y., Lu. 12:31. [Lu. 6:31.
7:12. that men should do t. y. as
9:29. Acc. to your faith be it u. y.
12:28. then the kingdom of God is
come u. y., Lu. 10. q. 11.
18:11. given u. y. to know myster-
ies of Mk. 4:11. Lu. 8:10. [y.
20:32. What will ye I shall do u.
28:15. I will deliver him u. y. [21.
27:17. Whom will ye I release u. y?
Mk. 4:24. ye mete be measured t. y.;
u. y. that hear more be given
Lu. 2:11. u. y. is born a Saviour
12. this shall be a sign u. y. [y.
6:33. If to them which do good &
10:9. kingdom of God nigh u. y.
20. that the spirits are subject u.
11:41. all things are clean u. y. [y.
22:29. I appoint u. y. a kingdom
Jn. 18:15. do as I have done t. y.
14:18. not leave y.; I will come t. y.
17. my peace I give u. y. [28.
15:7. ask, it shall be done u. y.
21. all these will they do u. y.
16:7. I will send Comforter u. y.
14. receive of mine, shew it u. y.
Ac. 3:39. promise is u. y. [7:37.
8:22. raise up u. y. of your brethren.
26. u. y. first God sent his son Jos.
4:19. hearken u. y. more than Jos.
10:29. came I u. y. with-against-
18:26. u. y. word of salvation [ing
17:23. wh. s. worship, declare u. y.
1Co. 9:2. I. not to others I am t. y.
14:36. came word of God u. y. only
2Co. 8:1. need we commendation t. y.
6:12. commend not ourselves u. y.
6:11. O ye, our mouth is open u. y.
18. I will be a Father u. y.
7:12. our care might appear u. y.
8:17. of own accord he went u. y.
9:5. brethren, that they go bef. u. y.
10:13. measure to reach even u. y.
14. as tho. we reached not u. y.;
we are come as far as t. y. lu
Ph. 1:28. Is taken t. y. of salvation
29. u. y. given not only to believe
1Th. 1:5. gospel not u. y. in word
9. what entering in we had u. y.
2. our entrance u. y. not in vain
8:11. Now God direct our way u. y.
2Th. 1:7. t. y. troubled, rest with us
1Pe. 2:7. u. y. wh. believe precious
Re. 3:24. u. y. I say, and the rest
See DO, DON'T, GIVE, GIVEN, SAID,
SENT, SPEAK, SPEAK, SPOKEN.
PEACE be, I SA Y unto you,
TOLD you, WOE unto you.
Toward YOU. [y.
Je. 29:10. perform my good word t.
11. I know thoughts I think t. y.
Ho. 6:1. give ear, judgment is t. y.
2Co. 1:18. our word t. y. was not yes
7:4. my boldness of speech t. y.
15. affection more abundant t. y.
9:8. make all grace abound t. y.
10:1. being absent am hold t. y.
18:4. sh. live by power of God t. y.
1Th. 8:12. abound in love as we t.
See YOU-WARD. [y.
With YOU.
Ge. 9:9. establish covenant w. y.,
11. Le. 26:9. Ju. 2:1. [y., 12.
10. with every creature that is w.
28:4. I stranger, a journeyer w. y.
give me a buryingplace w. y.
24:16. we will dwell w. y. one pea.
42:38. my son not go down w. y.

Ge. 48: 3. except your brother be w. y., 5. -44: 23. [be w. y.]
 48: 21. Behold I die; but God shall Ex. 10: 24. let little ones go w. y.
 13: 19. sh. carry up my bones w. y.
 20: 22. th. I talked w. y. fr. heaven
 24: 8. covenant which Lord made w. y., De. 4: 23. -9: 9. 2K. 1: 11.
 14. Aaron and flur are w. y. [38.
 Le. 19: 34. stranger th. dwellth w. y.
 25: 45. buy of their families w. y.
 Nu. 1: 4. w. y. a man of every tribe
 5. names of men that stand w. y.
 15: 14. if a stranger sojourn w. y.
 17: 4. where I will meet w. y. [15: 16.
 22: 13. refuseth me leave to go w. y.
 29: 9. If Gad will pass w. y. over
 De. 9: 8. Lord was angry w. y. [Jor.
 10. words L. spoke w. y. in mount
 12: 12. he hath no inherit- w. y.
 20: 4. God is he that goeth w. y.
 29: 14. Nel. w. y. only, this covenant
 31: 27. while I am yet alive w. y.
 Jos. 4: 3. 12 stones carry over w. y.
 7: 12. nel. will I be w. y. any more
 9: 7. how sh. we make league w. y.
 11. Take victuals w. y. for jour-
 24: 8. Amorites fought w. y. [ney
 Ru. 1: 8. the Lord deal kindly w. y.
 2: 14. Boaz said the Lord be w. y.
 1: 8. I will make a covenant w. y.
 12: 3. that I may reason w. y. [y.
 23: 3. Let my father mother bew. y.
 21. come again I will go w. y.
 2: 8. 15: 27. return and two sons w. y.
 13: 10. What ha. I do w. y. [19: 22.
 12: 1. I will surely go forth w. y.
 2K. 10: 2. your master's sons w. y.
 23. look that there be w. y. none
 of servants of Lord [38: 12.
 18: 27. drink own piss w. y., Is.
 1Ca. 22: 18. Is not the Lord w. y.?
 2Ch. 13: 8. are w. y. golden calves
 15: 2. L. is w. y. while ye with him
 19: 6. Lord whols w. y. in judgment
 27: 17. fear not, L. will be w. y. (2)
 28: 10. are there not w. y. even w.
 Esr. 4: 2. Let us build w. y. [y. sins
 Jb. 12: 2. wisdom sh. die w. y. [folly
 48: 8. lest I deal w. y. aiter your
 Is. 55: 3. everlasting covenant w. y.
 Jo. 2: 9. I will yet plead w. y., Eze.
 20: 35, 36.
 5: 18. will not make a full end w.
 6: 18. cannot I do w. y. as potter?
 42: 11. I am w. y., Hag. 1: 13. -24.
 Eze. 20: 44. wh. I have wrought w. y.
 47: 23. sh. have inheritance w. y.
 Jo. 2: 26. G. dealt wondrously w. y.
 Am. 5: 14. God of hosts sh. be w. y.
 Hg. 2: 5. world I covenanted w. y.
 Zch. 8: 23. We will go w. y., for we
 have heard God is w. y.
 Mat. 17: 17. O perverse, how long sh.
 I be w. y., Mk. 9: 19. Lu. 9: 41.
 26: 11. ye have the poor ways w. y.,
 Mk. 14: 7. Jn. 12: 8. [kingd.
 23. when I drink it new w. y. in
 55. I sat daily w. y. teaching,
 Mk. 14: 49. Lu. 22: 53. [of world
 28: 20. I am w. y. alway unto end
 Lu. 22: 15. to eat passover w. y. bef.
 24. 44. I spoke while I was w. y.
 Jn. 7: 33. Yet a little while am I w. y.,
 y. 12: 33. [w. y.
 12: 35. Yet a little while is the light
 14: 9. Have I been so long w. y.?
 16. Comforter, that he abide w. y.?
 17. Spirit of truth; ye know him;
 for he dwelleth w. y. [w. y.
 25. have I spoken, being present
 27. Peace I leave w. y., my peace
 20. Hereaf. will not talk much w. y.
 18: 4. these I said bec. I was w. y.
 Ac. 14: 15. We of like passions w. y.
 18: 14. reason would I bear w. y.
 20: 18. manner I have been w. y.

Ac. 20: 8. Why thought I incred. blew.
 28: 20. to see and speak w. y. [y.
 Ro. 1: 12. I may be comforted w. y.
 15: 32. th. I may w. y. be refreshed
 1Co. 2: 3. I was w. y. in weakness
 4: 8. that we might ruin w. y. [y.
 9: 23. that I be partaker thereof w.
 16: 6. may be I will winter w. y.
 7. I trust to tarry a while w. y.
 16: 10. see he be w. y. without fear
 2Co. 1: 21. establisheth us w. y. [s O.
 4: 14. sh. raise and present us w. y.
 7: 3. ye in our hearts to die w. y.
 11: 9. when w. y. I was chargeable
 to no man, Ga. 4: 18. [Ph. 4: 9.
 13: 11. God of peace shall be w. y.
 Ga. 2: 5. that gospel continue w. y.
 4: 20. I desire to be present w. y.
 Col. 2: 5. yet am I w. y. in spirit [18.
 1Th. 8: 4. w. y. we told, 2Th. 2: 5.
 2Th. 8: 1. word be glorified w. y.
 10. wh. w. y. this we commanded
 He. 12: 7. God dealth w. y. as sons
 1Pe. 5: 13. the church elect w. y.
 2Pe. 2: 13. while they feast w. y.
 See GRACE of Lord Jesus,
 GRACE, WELL, YOU all.
 Within YOU. [38: 26.
 Eze. 11: 19. put new spirit w. y.
 Lu. 17: 21. kingdom of God is w. y.
 YOUNG. [their y.
 Ge. 31: 38. she goats have not cast
 33: 13. herds with y. are with me
 Ex. 23: 26. sh. nothing cast their y.
 Le. 9: 2. take y. calf for sin offering
 22: 28. not kill it and her y. in one
 De. 22: 6. do not take the dam with the
 y. let the dam go, take the y. [y.
 25: 50. nor shew favour to the y.
 32: 11. A eagle fluttereth ov. her y.
 8: 9: 11. y. maidens going to draw
 28: 9: 12. Mephibosheth had y. son
 2Ch. 22: 5. Sol. my son is y., 29: 1.
 2Ch. 18: 7. when Iehoboaam was y.
 34: 3. while yet y. began to seek G.
 Es. 8: 10. riders on y. dromedaries
 Pa. 29: 6. Sirion like a y. unicorn
 78: 71. follow-g the ew. great with
 84: 3. where she may lay her y. [y.
 147: 9. he giveth food to y. ravens
 Pr. 30: 17. y. eagles sh. all ear it
 Can. 2: 9. My beloved is like a y.
 hart, 17: -8: 14. [7: 3.
 4: 5. thy breasts like two y. roes,
 Is. 7: 21. man shall nourish y. cow
 40: 11. gently lead those with y.
 Jo. 17: 11. as partridge gathereth y.
 81: 12. flow together for y. of flock
 Eze. 17: 4. cropped his y. twigs, 22.
 81: 6. beasts bring forth their y.
 Mk. 7: 25. y. dau-r had unclean spirit
 Jn. 21: 18. when y. girdedst thyself
 Tit. 2: 4. teach y. women to be sober
 YOUNG ass, asses. [s-
 Is. 30: 6. carry their riches upon y.
 24. the y. as that ear the ground
 Jn. 12: 14. when he found y. a. sat
 YOUNG bullock, a, th-on
 Ex. 29: 1. Take one y. b. and two
 rams, Le. 23: 18. [for sin off-g
 Le. 4: 3. priest sin, bring one y. b.
 14. offer y. b. for the sin, Nu. 15: 24.
 16: 3. Aaron with y. b. for sin off-g
 Nu. 7: 15. One y. b., one ram, one
 lamb for, 21: 27: 33: 39: 45: 51.
 57: 61, 69: 75: 81.
 8: 8. let them take y. b., another
 y. b. thou take for sin off-g [77.
 28: 11. ye shall offer two y. b-s, 19.
 29: 2. burnt offering; one y. b., one
 13. ye sh. offer 18 y. b-s [ram, 8.
 17. on second day offer 12 y. b-s
 Ju. 6: 25. Take thy father's y. b. [b.
 2Ch. 13: 9. consecrate hims. with y.
 Ex. 6: 9. y. b-s for burnt offering
 Eze. 43: 19. to priests y. b. for off-g

Eze. 43: 23. offer y. b. with 4. blemish
 25. also prepare a y. b. and ram
 46: 18. take a y. b., cleanse sanct-y
 46: 6. in day of new moon a y. b.
 See YOUNG CHILD.
 See YOUNG CHILDREN,
 YOUNG LION, S. YOUNG
 MAN, YOUNG MEN, OLD.
 YOUNG one. [y. o.
 De. 28: 57. eye be evil toward her
 Zch. 11: 17. nel. seek the y. o. nor
 YOUNG ones. [heal
 De. 22: 6. whether be y. o. or eggs
 Jb. 88: 41. his y. o. cry unto God
 39: 3. they bring forth their y. o.
 4. Their y. o. are in good liking
 16. she is hardened ag. her y. o.
 30. eagle's y. o. suck up blood
 Is. 11: 7. y. o. sh. lie down together
 La. 4: 3. sea monsters give suck to
 YOUNG pigeon, a. [y. o.
 Ge. 15: 9. Take turtles and y. p.
 La. 1: 12. his offering of y. p-s, 14: 3.
 6: 7. two turtles or two y. p-s,
 14: 22. -15: 14. Nu. 6: 10. [p-s
 11. if he not able to bring two y.
 12: 6. she sh. bring a lamb and y. p.
 8. if not bring lamb, bring two y.
 p-s or, 15: 20. [y. p-s
 Lu. 2: 24. pair of turtles or two
 See YOUNG VIRGIN, S.
 See YOUNG WOMAN.
 YOUNGER. [done
 Ge. 9: 24. knew what his y. son had
 19: 31. firstborn said unto the y. 34.
 35. the y. arose, and sail with him
 35. y. also bear a son Ben-ammi
 25: 23. the elder shall serve the y.
 27: 15. put upon Jacob her y. son
 42. she called Jacob her y. son
 29: 16. name of the y. was Rachel
 18. serve 7 years for thy y. dau-r
 25. not to give the y. bef. firstborn
 48: 20. Is this your y. brother of
 whom ye spake [head the y.
 48: 19. right hand upon Ephraim's
 19. his y. brother shall be greater
 Ju. 1: 13. Caleb's y. bro. took it, 8.
 15: 2. is not her y. sister fairer [9.
 1: 18. 14: 49. Saul's dau-r y. Michal
 1Ch. 24: 31. lots over ag. y. brethren
 Jb. 30: 1. y. than I have me in deri-
 Eze. 16: 46. y. sister is Sodom [son
 61. receive thy sisters, elder and y.
 Lu. 15: 12. y. maid, Father give me
 13. y. gathered all, took journey
 22: 26. great-t, let him be as the y.
 Ro. 9: 12. The elder sh. serve the y.
 1Ti. 5: 1. entreat y. men as brethren
 2. the y. as sisters, with purity
 11. the y. widow's refuse, for when
 14. I will that y. women marry
 1Pe. 6: 5. ye y. submit unto elder
 YOUNGEST. [32
 Ge. 42: 13. the y. is with our father,
 15. ye shall not go except your
 y. brother come, 44: 23: 26, (2)
 20. bring your y. bro. unto me, 34.
 48: 33. sat the y. acc. to his youth
 44: 2. put cup in sack's mouth of y.
 12. began at eldest, left off at y.
 26. if y. brother with us will we go
 Jo. 6: 26. in his y. son shall set up
 gates of it, 1K. 16: 34. [left
 Ju. 9: 5. yet Jotham the y. son was
 18: 16: 17. There remain-h yet the y.
 17: 14. David y., eldest followed S.
 2Ch. 21: 17. never a son left save y.
 22: 1. made Abaziah his y. son king
 Esr. 8: 12. Johanan y. son of Hak-
 YOUR. [kate
 See BRETHREN, BROTHER, CAT-
 TLE, CHILDREN, CITIZEN, EARS,
 ENEMIES, EYES, FAITH, FATHERS,
 FATHERS, FLESH, GOD,
 HEARTS, INIQUITIES, LAND,
 MIND, MOUTH.

YOUR OWN.

Ge. 47: 24. four parts be y. o. for
Le. 18: 26. nel. any of y. o. nation
19: 3. ye shall offer it at y. o. will.
22: 19. 29. [o. sight, 86: 31.]
Eze. 20: 43. loathe yourselves in y.
Jo. 8: 4. return your recompense
upon y. o. head, 7. [dition
Mk. 7: 9. that ye may keep y. o. tra-
Lu. 18: 12. who give you th. is y. o.?
Ac. 17: 23. as certain of y. o. poets
18: 6. blood be upon y. o. heads
Ro. 11: 25. lest ye be wise in y. o.
concoits, 12: 16. [o.?
1 Co. 6: 19. know ye, ye are not y.
7: 35. I speak for y. o. profit [als
2 Co. 6: 12. straitened in y. o. bow-
Ga. 4: 15. ye would have plucked out
y. o. eyes and given to me
Ep. 6: 22. Wives submit unto y. o.
husbands, Col. 8: 18. 1 Pe. 3: 1.
Ph. 2: 12. work out y. o. salvation
1 Th. 2: 14. suffered in y. o. country.
4: 11. study to do y. o. business and
to work with y. o. hands [ness
2 Pe. 8: 17. ye fall fr. y. o. steadfast-
See SAKER, AERD. [o.?

YOUR OWN SELVES.

Lu. 21: 30. know of y. - summer is
Ac. 20: 30. of y. - shall men arise
2 Co. 13: 5. prove y. - know ye
y. - how Jesus is in you [y. -
Ja. 1: 22. not hearers only, deceiving
See SIN, SINS, STRENGTH, WAY,
WIVES, WORDS, WORK, &

YOURS.

Ge. 45: 20. good of land of Egypt in
De. 11: 24. place soles of your feet
tread shall be y. [for y.
Jos. 2: 14. answered her. Our life
2 Ch. 20: 15. battle is not y. but G.
1 Jo. 6: 19. shall serve in land not y.
1 Jo. 6: 20. y. is the kingdom of God
Jn. 15: 20. if keep my say-g will keep
1 Co. 8: 21. all things are y., 22. [y.
8: 29. lest liberty of y. a stumblingbl.
16: 18. they refreshed my spirit and
2 Co. 12: 14. I seek not y. but you/y.

YOURSELVES.

Ge. 18: 4. wash and rest y. under
45: 5. be not angry with y. that ye
49: 1. Gather y. together, 2. Je. 6:
1. Eze. 39: 17. Jo. 3: 11. Zeph.
2: 1. Re. 19: 17. [to y. acc.
Ex. 80: 17. perfume ye sh. not make
32: 29. Consecrate y. to day to Lord
Le. 11: 43. ye shall not make y.
abominable, nel. make y. uncl-
44. nel. sh. ye defile y., 18: 24. 30.
19: 4. nor make to y. molten gods
Nu. 16: 3. wheref. then lift ye up y.?
21. Separate y. from congregation
31: 3. Arm some of y. unto the war
18. women, children keep alive for
19. purify both y. and captives [y.
De. 4: 16. lest ye corrupt y., 25.
11: 23. sh. possess nations mightier
14: 1. sh. not cut y. for dead [than y.
31: 14. present y. in tabernacle [y.
29. I know ye will utterly corrupt
Jos. 2: 16. hide y. there three days
6: 18. keep y. from accused thing,
lest ye make y. accused
2: 2. only the spoli take unto y.
28: 7. nel. serve them nor bow y.
unto them, 2 K. 17: 35. [them
16. ye have served and bowed y.
24: 22. ye are witnesses ag. y. [y.
Ju. 15: 12. th. ye will not fall upon me
1 S. 4: 9. quit y. like men, O ye Phil.
10: 19. present y. before the Lord
14: 14. Disperse y. among peo. [y.
1 K. 18: 25. Choose one bullock for
20: 12. Set y. in array. And they set
thems., 2 Ch. 20: 17. Je. 50: 14.
2 Th. 29: 31. ye have consecrated y.
32: 11. to give y. to die by famine

3 Ch. 35: 4. prepare y. by houses of
Eze. 10: 11. separate y. from people
Ne. 18: 25. nor tear daught-s for y.
Jb. 19: 3. ye make y. strange to me
5. If ye will magnify y. against me
27: 12. Behold, all ye y. have seen
42: 8. offer for y. a burnt offering
Is. 8: 9. Associate y., girl y., Jo. 1:
26: 9. Stay y. and wonder [y.
48: 8. Remember and -bew y. men
49: 9. to them in darkness shew y.
50: 1. for iniquities have ye sold y.
11. compass y. about with sparks
52: 3. Ye have sold y. for nought
57: 4. Against whom do ye sport y.
5. Inflaming y. with idols under
61: 6. in their glory sh. ye boast y.
Je. 4: 4. Circumcise y. to the Lord
25: 34. wallow y. in the ashes [y.
26: 15. bring innocent blood upon
37: 9. saith the Lord, Deceive not y.
44: 8. that ye might cut y. off and
Eze. 14: 6. Repent, turn y. fr. idols.
18: 30. 32. [Egypt, 18.
20: 7. defile not y. with idols of
31. ye pollute y. with your idols
43. ye shall loathe y., 36: 31. [y.
44: 8. set keepers in sanctuary for
Ho. 10: 12. Sow to y. in righteousness
Am. 5: 26. star of y. God ye made to
Zech. 7: 6. eat for y. drink for y. [y.
Mat. 8: 9. think not to say within y.
We have Abra., Lu. 8: 8. [upon
6: 19. Lay not up for y. treasures
20. lay up for y. treasures in heav-
16: 8. Why reason ye among y. [en
28: 13. ye nel. go in y., Lu. 11: 52.
15. place the child of hell than y.
31. Whf. ye be witnesses unto y.
26: 9. go ye rather, and buy for y.
Mk. 6: 31. Come ye y. apart into a
9: 16. What question ye among y.
33. What was ye disputed among y.
50. Have salt in y. and peace [y.
Lu. 11: 46. ye y. touch not burdens
12: 33. provide y. bags which was
36. ye y. like men that wait [not
57. Why of y. judge ye not right
18: 28. In kingdom ye y. thrust out
16: 9. Make to y. friends of mam-
15. Ye are they wh. justify y. [mon
17: 14. Go shew y. unto the priest
22: 17. Take this, divide it amo. y.
28: 28. weep for y. and your child-
Jn. 8: 28. Ye y. bear me witness
6: 43. said, Murmur not among y.
16: 19. Do ye inquire among y. of
Ac. 2: 22. God did as ye y. know
40. Save y. from this generation
18: 46. ye judge y. unworthy of life
15: 29. If ye keep y. ye do well
20: 10. Trouble not y. life is in him
34. ye y. know these hands minist.
Ro. 6: 11. reckon ye y. to be dead
12: 19. beloved avenge not y. [son
1 Co. 6: 13. put from y. wicked per-
6: 7. rather suffer y. to be defraud-
7: 5. ye may give y. to fasting [ed
11: 13. Judge in y. is it comely that
16: 16. that ye submit y. unto such
2 Co. 7: 11. what clearing of y. [In
all ye have approved y. clear
11: 19. For ye suffer fools gladly,
seeing ye y. are wise
18: 5. Examine y. whether ye be in
the faith; prove y. [of y.
Ep. 2: 8. through faith, that not
6: 19. Speaking to y. in psalms and
21. submitting y. one to another
1 Th. 2: 1. y. brethren, know our entrance
8: 3. y. know that we are appointed
4: 9. ye y. are taught of G. to love
5: 2. y. know day of L. so cometh
11. Wherefore comfort y. together
13. And be at peace among y. [y.
15. follow that wh. is good among
2 Th. 8: 6. command ye withdraw y.

2 Th. 8: 7. y. know how ye ought to
He. 10: 34. knowing in y. ye have
in heaven a better [the body
18: 3. Remember as being y. in
Ja. 2: 4. Are ye not partial in y.?
1 Pe. 1: 14. not fashioning y. acc. to
2: 13. Submit y. to every ordinance
4: 1. arm y. with the same mind
8. have fervent charity among y.
1 Jn. 6: 21. children keep y. fr. idols
2 Jn. 8. Look to y. that we lose not
Jude 20. building y. on most holy
21. Keep y. in love of God [faith
See ASSEMBLE.

HUMBLE YOURSELVES.

Ja. 18: 18. Say unto king, queen h.
Ja. 4: 10. h. y. in sight of Lord [y.
1 Pe. 6: 21. h. y. under hand of God
See SANCTIFY, SUBMIT, YIELD,
OWN SELVES, TAKE heed.

YOUTH.

Ge. 8: 21. imagination evil from [y.
43: 33. youngest according to his
46: 14. about cattle from our y. [y.
Le. 22: 13. if returned unto father's
house as in bery. [y., 16.
Nu. 30: 13. in father's house in her
Jn. 8: 20. the y. drew not his sword,
because yet a y. of war from y.
1 S. 17: 33. thou but a y., bes man
42. for he was but a y. and ruddy
55. Abner, whose son is this y.?
2 S. 19: 7. th. befall thee from thy y.
1 K. 18: 12. I fear the Lord from my y.
Jb. 12: 26. possess iniquities of my
20: 11. bones full of sin of his y. [y.
30: 14. As I was in days of my y. [y.
30: 12. Upon my right hand rise the
31: 18. from y. brought up with me
38: 25. sh. return to days of his y.
96: 14. hypocrites die in y. [y.
Ps. 26: 7. Remember not sins of my
7: 5. O Lord, my trust from my y.
17: 0 God, hast taught me from y.
68: 15. I am ready to die fr. my y. up
89: 45. days of his y. hast shortened
108: 5. thy y. renewed like eagle's
110: 3. thou hast the dew of thy y.
127: 4. as arrows, so chil. of thy y.
129: 1. afflicted me from y., 2. [y.
144: 12. sons as plants grown up in
Pr. 2: 17. forsaketh guide of her y.
6: 18. rejoice with wife of thy y.
Ec. 11: 0. Rejoice, young man in thy
10. childhood and y. are vanity [y.
12: 1. Remember thy Creator in
days of thy y. [from thy y.
Is. 47: 12. wherein hast laboured
15. thy merchants from thy y.
64: 4. shalt forget shame of thy y.
6. Lord called thee as a wife of y.
Je. 2: 2. I remember kindness of thy
3: 4. My Father, guide of my y. [y.
24. labour of our fathers fr. our y.
25. have sinned ag. Lord fr. our y.
22: 21. This thy manner fr. thy y.
81: 19. I did bear reproach of my y.
82: 30. only done evil from their y.
48: 11. Moab been at ease fr. his y.
La. 8: 27. that be yeark in his y.
Eze. 4: 14. not polluted: from y. up
I have not eaten of [thy y., 43.
16: 22. not remembered days of
60. my covenant in days of thy y.
28: 3. committed whoredoms in y.
8. in her y. they lay with her [21.
19. remembrance days of her y.,
21. lewdness of thy y., ... by
Egyptians for the paps of thy y.
Ho. 2: 15. sh. sing as in days of her y.
Jod. 8. lament for husband of her y.
Zoh. 18: 5. to keep cattle from my y.
Mal. 2: 14. I. witness between thee
and wife of thy y. [of his y.
15. deal treacherously against wife
Mal. 19: 20. All these have I kept fr.
my y. up, Mk. 10: 20. La. 15: 21

Ac. 26: 4. manner of life from my y.
 1 Ti. 4: 12. Let no man despise thy y.
YOUTHS. [void of]
 Pr. 7: 7. among the y. a young man
 Is. 40: 30. Even the y. shall faint
YOUTHFUL.
 2 Ti. 2: 22. Plee also y. lusts: but
YOU-WARD. [y.]
 2 Co. 1: 12. and more abundantly to
 18: 3. Christ in me, to y. not weak
 Ep. 8: 2. grace of God given me to y.

Z.

ZAANA'IM. [of Z.]
 Ju. 4: 11. pitched tent under plain
ZA'ANAN. [forth]
 Mi. 1: 11. inhabitant of Z. came not
ZAANAN'NIM. [saml]
 Jos. 19: 33. coast was to Z. and Ad.
ZA'AVAN or ZA'VAN.
 Ge. 38: 27. chil. of Esau are these;
 Bilham and Z. 1 Ch. 1: 43.
ZA'BAD. [begat]
 1 Ch. 2: 36. Nathan begat Z., 37: Z.
 7: 21. Z., Eked men of Gath slew
 11: 41. valiant men, Z. son of Ahial
 2 Ch. 24: 26. these conspired, Z.
 and Jehoshabad, Z. 12: 27: 21.
 Esr. 10: 27. sons of Zattu, Z., Azusa
 33. sons of Hashum; Z., Jeremai
 43. Of sons of Nebo; Z. and Zebina
ZAB'AI.
 Esr. 10: 28. of sons of Debai, Z. and
 Ne. 8: 20. Baruch, son of Z., repaired
ZAB'BUD. See UTHAI.
ZAB'DI. [of Z.]
 Jos. 7: 1. Achan, son of Carmi, son
 17. Zarhites and Z. was taken, 18.
 1 Ch. 2: 16. sons of Zerah; Z., Dara
 8: 19. Jakim, Z., sons of Shimi [Z.]
 27: 27. over increase of vineyards
 Ne. 11: 17. son of Micha, son of Z.
ZAB'DIEL. [son of Z.]
 1 Ch. 27: 2. Over first course was
 Ne. 11: 14. their overseer was Z.
ZABUD.
 1 K. 4: 5. Z. was principal officer
ZAB'ULON. See ZEBULON.
ZAC'AI. [14]
 Esr. 2: 9. children of Z. 780, Ne. 7:
 Ne. 8: 120. Baruch, son of Z., repaired
ZACCHE'US. [Z.]
 Lu. 19: 2. there was a man named
 5. Z., make haste and come down
 8. Z. said, L., the half of my goods
ZACH'UR.
 1 Ch. 4: 26. Hamuel, Z. his son
ZAC'CUR. [son of Z.]
 Nu. 18: 4. of Reuben, Shammua,
 1 Ch. 24: 27. sons of Merari; Z., Ibril
 26: 2. Of the sons of Asaph; Z., Jo-
 10. they cast lots, third to Z., Ieph
 Esr. 8: 14. sons of Bigvai, Uthai, Z.
 Ne. 8: 2. next to them builded Z.
 10: 12. those that sealed were, Z.
 12: 35. Michael, son of Z., son of
 18: 13. next to them Hanan, son of
ZACHARI'AH. [Z.]
ZECHARI'AH.
 2 K. 14: 29. Jeroboam slept; Z. his
 son reigned, 15: 8. [in Chron.]
 16: 11. rest of acts of Z. written
 18: 2. Abi dau-r of Za., 2 Ch. 29: 1.
ZACHARI'AS. [Ze.]
 Mat. 23: 35. blood of Z. whom ye slew
 Lu. 1: 5. priest, Z., of course of Abia
 12. Z. saw angel he was troubled
 13. Fear not Z., thy prayer heard
 18: Z. said, Whereby shall I know
 21. people waited for Z. and [this]
 40. Mary entered into house of Z.
 50. called him Z., after name of Z.
 67. Z. was filled with Holy Ghost
 8: 2. word of G. unto John, son of Z.
 11: 31. blood of Abel unto blo. of Z.

ZA'CHER or ZECHARI'AH.
 1 Ch. 8: 31. father of Gibeon; his
 firstborn Abdon, Z-r, † Z-h, 9:
ZA'DOK. [37. Z-h.]
 2 S. 8: 17. Z. and Abimelech priests
 15: 24. Z. and Levites bearing ark
 25. k. said unto Z., Carry back ark
 27. k. said unto Z., Art not thou a
 35. haat not wi. thee Z. ? (2) [seer]
 36. with them Ahimeas, Z.'s son
 18: 19. said Ahimeas, son of Z., 22.
 27. like the running of son of Z.
 1 K. 1: 8. Z. not with Adonijah, 26.
 32. David said, Call Z. the priest
 34. let Z. anoint Solomon king, 38.
 39. Z. the priest anointed Sol-n, 45.
 44. k. hath sent with him Z. priest
 4: 2. princes: Azariah, son of Z.
 2 K. 15: 33. Jotham; his mother
 Jerusha, dau. of Z., 2 Ch. 27: 1.
 1 Ch. 6: 8. Ahitub begat Z.; Z. be-
 gat, 12, 53-9: 11-18: 16.
 12: 28. Z. a young man mighty of
 16: 39. Z., priest before tabernacle
 18: 16. Z. and Abimelech priests
 24: 3. Dav. distributed both Z. and
 6. wrote them bef. k. and Z. priest
 31. These cast lots in presence of
 27: 17. ruler of Aaronites, Z. [Z.]
 28: 2. anointed Z. to be priest
 2 Ch. 31: 10. priest of house of Z.
 Esr. 7: 2. son of Shallum, son of Z.
 Ne. 8: 4. repaired Z., son of Baana
 10: 21. those that sealed were, Z.
 11: 11. son of Z., son of Meraioth
 18: 13. I made treasurers Z. scribe
 Esr. 40: 46. sons of Z. which come
 near to Lord, 48: 19-44: 15, [Z.]
 48: 11. priests sanctified, of sons of
 See ABIATHAR, PRIEST.
ZA'HAM. See SHAMARIAH.
ZA'IR.
 2 K. 8: 21. Joram went over to Z.
ZA'LAPH. [son of Z.]
 Ne. 8: 30. repaired Hanun, sixth
ZAL'MON. [Person.]
 2 S. 23: 28. one of the thirty; Z. the
 Ahohite, 1 Ch. 11: 129.
ZAL'MON or SAL'MON.
 Ju. 8: 48. Abimelech gat up to m-t Z.
 Ps. 68: 14. was white as snow in S.
ZALMON'AH. [in Z.]
 Nu. 33: 41. departed, and pitched
 42. departed from Z., pitched in
ZALMUN'NA. See ZEBAB.
ZAMZUM'MIM. [th. Z.]
 De. 2: 20. giants, Ammonites call
ZANO'AH. [Person.]
 1 Ch. 4: 18. Jekuthiel, father of Z.
ZANO'AH. [Place.]
 Jos. 15: 34. cities of children of Ju-
 dah, Z., 56. [habitants of Z.]
 Ne. 8: 13. valley gate repaired in
 11: 30. some of chil. of Judah at Z.
ZAPH'NATH-PAANE'AH.
 Ge. 41: 45. Pharaoh called Joseph's
ZAPH'ON. [name Z.]
 Jos. 13: 27. coast in the valley, Z.
ZA'RA, ZA'RAH.
 Ge. 38: 30. had the scarlet thread,
 his name was called Z-h
 46: 12. sons of Judah, Pharez, Z-h
 Mat. 1: 3. Judas begat Phares and Z-h
 See ZERAH = ZARAH.
ZAREAH = ZO'RAH.
 Ne. 11: 29. some of Judah dwelt at
ZAREATHITES. [Z.]
 1 Ch. 2: 53. of them came the Z.
ZARED or ZE'RED.
 Nu. 21: 12. pitched in valley of Za.
 De. 2: 13. gat you over brook Ze. (2)
 14. until over brook Ze. 88 years
ZAREPHATH =
SAREP'TA.
 1 K. 17: 9. gat thee to Z., dwell there
 10. So he arose, went to Z. [to Z.]
 Ob. 30. host of Isr. shall possess un-

ZAR'ETAN = ZARTA'NAH.
 Jos. 8: 16. from city Adam, beside Z.
ZARETH-SHA'HAR.
 Jos. 18: 19. Z. in m-t of the valley
ZAR'HITES. [30]
 Nu. 26: 13. Of Zerah, family of Z.,
 Jos. 7: 17. Josh. took family of Z. (2)
 1 Ch. 27: 11. 8th captain, Sibbecal
 13: 10th capt-n, Mahari of Z. of Z.
ZARTANAH = ZARTHAN.
 1 K. 4: 12. to Baana, Beth-shean by Z.
ZARTHAN = ZARE'TAN.
 1 K. 7: 46. lay ground between
 Succoth and Z. (See 2 Ch. 4: 17.)
ZATTHU = ZATTU.
 Ne. 10: 14. chief of people, Z., Bani
ZATTU = ZATHTU.
 Esr. 2: 8. chil. of Z. 945, Ne. 7: 13.
 10: 27. taken strange wives; sons
ZAV'AN. See ZAAVAN. [of Z.]
ZA'ZA. See PELETH.
ZEAL. [z.]
 Nu. 26: 11. he was zealous with my
 2 S. 21: 2. Saul sought to slay them
 in his z.
 2 K. 10: 16. Come, see my z. for the
 19: 31. the z. of the Lord of Hosts
 shall do this, Is. 37: 32
 Ps. 69: 9. z. of thine house hath
 eaten me up, Jn. 2: 17. [me]
 119: 139. my z. hath consumed
 Is. 9: 7. z. of Lord will perform this
 59: 17. and he was clad with z. as a
 68: 15. where is thy z. [cloak]
 Esr. 6: 13. I have spoken it in my z.
 Ro. 10: 2. have a z. of God, but not
 2 Co. 7: 11. what z., what revenge
 9: 2. your z. hath provoked many
 Ph. 8: 6. Conc. z., persecuting ch-h
 Col. 4: 13. he hath a great z. for you
ZEALOUS. [sake]
 Nu. 26: 11. while he was z. for my
 13. he was z. for his God and
 Ac. 21: 30. they are all z. of the law
 22: 3. I was z. toward God as ye are
 1 Ch. 14: 12. as ye are z. of spiritual
 Ga. 1: 14. exceedingly z. of tradit-na
 Tit. 2: 14. people, z. of good works
 Re. 8: 19. I rebuke and chasten:
ZEALOUSLY. [be z.]
 Ga. 4: 17. They z. affect you, but not
 18. it is good to be z. affected [well]
ZEBAD'IAH. [ah]
 1 Ch. 8: 15. Z., Arad, sons of Beri-
 17. Z. and Heseki sons of Eipai
 12: 7. Joelah, Z., sons of Jeroham
 26: 2. sons of Meshelemiah, Z. 3d
 27: 7. 4th capt., Asahel, Z. his son
 2 Ch. 17: 18. to teach, sent Levites Z.
 19: 11. Z. ruler of house of Judah
 Esr. 8: 8. chief of fathers, Z., Iani, Z.
 10: 20. taken strange wives: Hau-
ZEB'AH and ZALMUN'NA.
 Ju. 8: 5. I am pursuing Z. a. Z. [15]
 6. Are hands of Z. a. Z. in thine
 7. when L. hath delivered Z. a. Z.
 10. Z. a. Z. in Karkor and hosts
 12. Z. a. Z. fled, he took the two
 kings, Z. a. Z. [braid me]
 15. Z. a. Z. with whom ye did up-
 18. said Gideon unto Z. a. Z.
 21. Z. a. Z. said, Rise, fall upon
 us. Gideon slew Z. a. Z. [Z. a. Z.]
 Ps. 88: 11. Make all their prizes as
ZEBATIM. See POCHERETH.
ZEB'EDEE.
 Mat. 4: 21. saw James son of Z., and
 John his brother, in a ship with
 Z., mending nets, Mk. 1: 19.
 10: 2. apostles, James son of Z.,
 and John, Mk. 8: 17. [soldiers]
 20: 30. came to him mother of Z.'s
 28: 37. J. took Peter, two sons of Z.
 27: 66. Mary and moth. of Z.'s chil.
 Mk. 1: 30. left father Z. in ship
 10: 35. sons of Z. unto him [Simon]
 Lu. 6: 10. sons of Z. partners with

Jn. 21: 2. together Peter and sons of
ZEBI'NA. See **ZANAD**. [**Z**]
ZEBU'IM, or **ZEBU'IM**. [**Z**]
 Ge. 10: 19. as goest unto Admah and
 14: 2. war with Shinar king of Ad-
 mah, Sheneber king of Z. 8.
 De. 29: 23. Admah, Z. L. overthrew
 18: 13. looketh to the valley of Z.
 Na. 11: 34. children of Benjamin
 dwelt at Hadid, Z., Nebalut
 Ho. 11: 8. how shall I make thee as
 Admah? how set thee as Z?
ZEBADAH. See **RUMAH**.
ZE'BU'L. [**ze'**]
 Ju. 9: 28. Abim-h. is not Z. his offi-
 30. when Z. heard words of G'gal
 36. G'gal said to Z., There?
 38. said Z., Where is thy mouth
 41. Z. thrust out G'gal and broth-
ZE'BU'LO'NIE.
 Ju. 12: 11. Elon, a Z., judged Israel
 12. Elon, a Z., died, was buried
ZEB'ULON, or **ZAB'ULON**.
 Ge. 30: 20. Leah called his name Z.
 36: 23. sons of Leah; Reuben, Z.
 48: 14. sons of Z., Nu. 1: 30. 26: 26.
 49: 13. Z. shall dwell at the haven
 Ex. 1: 3. children of Israel into
 Egypt, Issachar, Z., 1 Ch. 2: 1.
 Nu. 1: 9. Of Z., Eliah the renowned
 26: 16. Of sons of Z. after families
 De. 27: 13. these upon mount Ebal
 to curse; Z., Gad, and [**Z**]
 Jos. 18: 18. Rejoke Z. in thy going out
 Jos. 1: 2. Border reacheth to Z. 34.
 Ju. 1: 30. Nel. did Z. drive out Iniah-
 4: 10. Barak called Z. to Kedesh
 5: 14. out of Z. that handle the pen
 18. Z. a people jeopardized lives [**Z**]
 6: 35. Gid-n sent messengers unto
 12: 12. Elion buried in country of Z.
 1 Ch. 12: 33. Of Z., expert in war
 40. that were nigh Z. bro'd bread
 27: 10. ruler of Z., Ishmaiah son of
 2 Ch. 80: 10. posts passed unto Z.
 11. divers of Z. humbled them.
 18. many of Z. had not cleaned
 Ps. 68: 27. princes of Z. and Napht.
 Is. 9: 1. lightly afflicted land of Z.
 Eze. 48: 26. of Issachar, Z. a portion
 27. border of Z., Gad a portion
 33. one gate of Simeon, one of Z.
 Mat. 4: 13. borders of - Z., Nephthim
 15. land of Za. and Neplathim
Children of ZEB'ULON.
 Nu. 1: 30. Of - Z. able to go to war
 2: 7. Eliah shall be captain of - Z.
 (2), 1: 9 (2)-7: 24-10: 16.
 84: 25. prince of - Z., Elzaphan
 Jos. 19: 10. third lot came for - Z.
 16. This is the inheritance of - Z.
 Ju. 4: 6. Go, take 10,000 of - Z.

The tribe of

ZEB'ULON or **ZAB'ULON**.
 Nu. 1: 31. numbered of - Z. 57,400
 2: 7. - Z. Eliah b. capt., 10: 16.
 18: 10. of - Z., Gadliel to spy land
 34: 25. divide land, prince of - Z.
 Jos. 21: 7. children of Merari had
 out of - Z. cities, 1 Ch. 6:
 Re. 7: 8. - Za. sealed 12,000 [**Z**]
ZEB'ULONITES.
 Nu. 26: 27. These the families of.
ZACHARIAH. [**Z**]
 1 Ch. 6: 7. Reubenites; chief, Jehi-
 8: 131. chief men: Ahio Z., 9: 37.
 9: 21. Z. porter of tabernacle, 26: 2.
 15: 18. with singers brethren of
 second degree, Z. and [**Z**]
 20. Z. Asiel, with psalteries, 16:
 24. Z. Eliezer did blow w. trumpet
 24: 25. Of the sons of Issachar; Z.
 26: 11. Hovah had sons; Z. fourth
 14. Z. a wise counsellor [**Z**]
 27: 21. ruler in Gilead, Iddo son of
 2 Ch. 17: 7. sent to Z. to teach [**Z**]
 20: 14. upon Jahaziel son of Z. spir-

2 Ch. 21: 12. Jehiel, Z., sons of Jehosh.
 24: 20. Spirit of God came upon Z.
 26: 5. Uzziah sought God in the
 days of Z. [**Z**ed them].
 29: 13. Z. and Mattaniah sancti-
 84: 12. over-seer, Z., Meshullam
 35: 8. Hilkiah, Z., rulers of ho. of G.
 Ex. 6: 1. Z. son of Iddo prophesied
 unto Jews in Judah, 6: 14. [**Z**]
 8: 3. went up with me fr. Bab. Z.,
 16. sent I for Z. chief men [**Z**]
 10: 26. taken strange wives; Z.,
 Ne. 8: 4. beside Ezra stood Z. and
 11: 4. Z. son of Amariah [**Z**oni
 5. Jolarib son of Z., son of Shil-
 12. Ansi, son of Z., son of Pashur
 12: 16. were priests. Of Iddo, Z.
 13. priests, sons with trumpets, Z.,
 15: 8. 2. witnesses, Uriah and Z. [**Z**]
 Zeh. 1: 1. came word of Lord unto
 Z. son of Berechiah, 7-7: 1, 8:
 See **ZACHARIAH**, **ZACHARIAH**,
ZACHER.
ZE'DAD. [**to Z**]
 Nu. 84: 8. going forth of border,
 Eze. 47: 15. of Bethlon, as men go
ZEDEKIAH. [**to Z**]
 1 K. 22: 11. Z. made him horns of
 iron, 2 Ch. 18: 10. [**Z**h. 18: 23.
 24. Z. smote Micahiah on cheek, 2
 K. 24: 17. k. changed his name to Z.
 18. Z. 21 years old when he began
 to reign, 2 Ch. 36: 11. Je. 52: 1.
 20. Z. rebelled against king of
 Babylon, Je. 52: 3.
 25: 2. city was besieged unto
 eleventh year of Z. Je. 52: 5.
 7. slew sons of Z., and put out eyes
 of Z., Je. 39: 6, 7-62: 10, 11.
 1 Ch. 8: 15. sons of Josiah, third Z.
 16. Jehoiak; Jeconiah, his son Z.
 2 Ch. 36: 10. made Z. his brother k.
 21. Z. was one and twenty
 Ju. 1: 3. end of eleventh year of Z.
 21: 1. when Z. sent unto him Pa-
 3. Thus shall ye say to Z. [**Z**hur
 7. I will deliver Z. unto Neb-r'adah
 24: 8. So will I give Z. king of Ju-
 27: 3. hand of messengers unto Z.
 12. I spake to Z. acc. to words [**Z**]
 28: 1. beginning of reign of Z., Eze.
 29: 3. whom Z. sent unto Babylon
 21. of Atab and Z., wh. prophesied
 22. thee like Z., wh. king roasted
 32: 1. word to Jer. in tenth year of
 3. Z. had shut Jeremiah up [**Z**]
 4. Z. shall not escape out of hand
 5. he shall lead Z. to Babylon and
 34: 2. Go, speak to Z. and tell him
 4. Yet hear word of the Lord, O Z.
 6. Jer-h spake these words unto Z.
 8. Z. had made a cov't with people
 21. Z., princes into hand of enem.
 38: 12. eat there Z. and all princes
 37: 1. Z. reigned instead of Coiah
 3. Z. sent Jehucal to Jeremiah
 17. Z. sent and took Jeremiah out
 18. Jer-h said unto Z., What have I
 offended against thee [**Z**er-h
 21. Z. commanded they commit
 38: 5. Z. said, He is in your hand
 14. Z. sent and took Jer. unto him
 15. Jer. said unto Z., If I declare
 16. So Z. swore secretly unto Jer.
 17. said Jer. unto Z., Thus saith
 19. Z. said, I am afraid of Jews
 24. said Z., Let no man know
 38: 1. In ninth year of Z. came Neb.
 2. in 11th year of Z. city broken up
 4. Z. saw them, fled out of city
 5. army overtook Z. in plains of
 Jericho, 52: 8. [**Z**er-h
 44: 30. as I gave Z. into the hand of
 51: 59. when Seraiah went with Z.
ZE'EB.
 Ju. 7: 25. Z. they slew at winepress
 See **OREB**. [**of Z**]

ZE'LAH.
 Jos. 18: 28. cities of Benj., Z., Eleph
 2 S. 21: 14. Saul, Jonathan buried
ZE'LEK. [**they to Z**]
 2 S. 28: 37. one of the thirty; Z.
 the Ammonite, 1 Ch. 11: 39.
ZEL'OPHEAD.
 Nu. 26: 33. Z. had no sons, but
 dau-e (2), Jos. 17: 3. 1 Ch. 7: 15.
 27: 1. Then came daughters of Z.
 7. The daughters of Z. speak right
 26: 2. give inherit. of Z. unto dau-
 6. L. command com. daughters of
 10. So did the daughters of Z. [**Z**]
 11. daughters of Z. were married
 1 Ch. 7: 15. name second was Z. (2)
ZELO'TES. See **SIMON**.
ZEL'ZAH. [**Z**]
 18: 10: 2. by Rachel's sepulchre at
ZEMARA'IM. [**Zeth-el**]
 Jos. 18: 22. cities of Benjamin, Z.,
 2 Ch. 18: 4. Abijah stood upon m-t
ZEM'ARITE. [**Z**]
 Ge. 10: 18. Ard Canaan begat the
 Arvadite, Z., and, 1 Ch. 1: 16.
ZEM'RA. [**Joash**]
 1 Ch. 7: 8. The sons of Becher, Z.,
ZEN'AN. [**Jashah**]
 Jos. 15: 37. cities of Judah, Z., Had-
ZENAN.
 Tit. 8: 13. Bring Z. the lawyer and
ZEPHANIAH.
 2 K. 25: 18. captain of guard took
 Z., second priest, Je. 52: 24.
 1 Ch. 6: 36. Of sons of Kohathites,
 the son of Z., 6: 24. [**Jah Z**]
 Je. 21: 1. Zedekiah sent for Z. Jeremi-
 29: 25. letters in thy name unto Z.
 29: 3. read letter in ears of Jer-h
 37: 3. Z., son of Maaseiah priest
 Zph. 1: 1. The word of Lord unto Z.
 Zeh. 6: 10. house of Josiah son of Z.
 14. crown shall be to Hen son of Z.
ZEPHATH. [**ited Z**]
 Ju. 1: 17. Canaanites that inhab-
ZEPHATHAH. [**of Z**]
 2 Ch. 14: 10. Asa set battle in valley
ZEPHI or **ZI'PHO**.
 Ge. 38: 11. f. sons of Eliphaz, Omar,
 Z., 15. 1 Ch. 1: 36. f. [**duke Z**]
 14. these were dukes; duke Omar,
ZEPHON or **ZIPH'ION**.
 Ge. 46: 16. f. the sons of Gad; Z., Ar-I
 Nu. 26: 15. f. of Z., family of Zeph-
ZEPHONITES. See **ZEPHON**.
ZER. [**Jah**]
 Jos. 19: 35. fenced cities, Z., Adam-
ZE'RAH.
 Ge. 36: 13. the sons of Reuel, Z.,
 Mizah, 17. 1 Ch. 1: 37.
 17. duke Z., duke Shamuah
 33. Jobab son of Z., 1 Ch. 1: 44.
 1 Ch. 6: 21. Of Gershon; Iddo, Z.
 41. Of sons of Kohathites; Z. son
 2 Ch. 14: 9. came against them Z.
 See **ZOHAN** = **ZERAH**.
ZE'RAH = **ZARAH**.
 Nu. 26: 20. of Z. family of Zarhites
 Jos. 7: 1. son of Zabdi son of Z. [**Z**]
 24. Joshua took Achab son of Z.,
 22: 20. Did not Achab son of Z.
 1 Ch. 2: 4. Tamar bare Pharez, Z.
 6. sons of Z., Zimri, Ethan, and
 9: 6. sons of Z.; Jueal and broth-n
 Ne. 11: 24. of chib. of Z. at k's hand
ZERAHIAH.
 1 Ch. 6: 6. Uzi begat Z., and Z. be-
 gat Meremoth, 51. Ezr. 7: 4.
 Ezr. 8: 4. Eliehu the son of Z.
ZE'RED. See **ZAREP**.
ZER'EDA. [**of Z**]
 1 K. 11: 26. Jerob., an Ephraimite
ZERED'ATHAH.
 2 Ch. 4: 17. clay ground between
 Succoth and Z. (See 1 K. 7: 46.)
ZERERATH = **ZARTHAN**.
 Ju. 7: 22. fled to Beth-shittah in Z.

ZERESH.

Es. 6: 10. Haman called for Z. his
14. Z. his wife said, Let a gallows
6: 13. Haman told Z. his wife every
ZE'RETH. [thing] 2.
1 Ch. 4: 7. sons of Heiah, Z., Jessoar
ZE'RI or **IZ'RI.**
1 Ch. 25: 3. sons of Jeshubun; Z., 1
11. they cast lots, the fourth to I.
ZE'RON. [Z.]
1 S. 9: 1. Eliah, son of Abiel, son of
ZERU'AH. [Jesse] Z.
1 K. 11: 26. Jeroboam mother's
ZERUB'ABEL.
1 Ch. 8: 10. sons of Pedaiash, Z.,
Shimeil; sons of Z. [7: 12: 1.
Esr. 2: 2. Which came with Z., Ne.
8: 2. Then stood up Jeshua, Z.,
and builded, 5-5: 2. [build
4: 2. adversaries to Z. said, Let us
3. Z. said, Ye nothing to do w. us
Ne. 12: 47. I saw in days of Z. gave
Hag. 1: 1. word of the Lord unto Z.
12. Z. obeyed voice of the Lord
12. Lord stirred up the spirit of Z.
2: 2. Speak now to Z., Who is left
4. Yet now be strong, O Z., with L.
21. Speak to Z., I will shake earth;
23. this day will I take thee, O Z.
Zech. 4: 6. This is word of L. unto Z.
7. bef. Z. thou shalt become plain
9. hands of Z. have laid foundat-
10. shall see plummet in hand of
See **ZOROBABEL.** [Z.]
ZEMU'AH.
1 S. 28: 6. Abiah son of Z., 2 S. 18:
9: 18-2: 19: 21-21: 17: -28:
18. 1 Ch. 18: 12.
2 S. 2: 13. Joab son of Z., 8: 16-14:
1: 28: 37. 1 K. 1: 7-2: 5, 22. 1
Ch. 11: 6, 39-18: 15-28: 28-
27: 14. [1 Ch. 2: 16:
18. were three sons of Z., Joab and,
3: 39. sons of Z. be too hard for me
16: 10. What have I to do with you,
ye sons of Z.? 19: 22. [to Z.]
17: 25. daughter of Nahash sister
1 Ch. 2: 16. David, sisters Z. and Abi-
ZE'THAM. [Gail]
1 Ch. 28: 8. sons of Leadan; Z. and
28: 22. Z. and Joel over the treasures
ZE'YHAN. See **TARSHISH.**
ZE'THAR. See **ADAGTHA.**
ZI'AH. See **MICHAEL.**
ZI'BA. [?] 2
2 S. 9: 2. David said, Art thou Z.?
3. Z. said, Joash, hath a son I saw
4. Z. said, I am in house of Machir
9. king called to Z., Saul's serv-
ant, 2-19: 17. [servants
10. Z. had fifteen sons, twenty
11. Z. said, So shall thy servant do
12. all in house of Z. serv- to M.
16: 1. Z. met David with asses
2. Z. said, The asses be for k.'s (2)
3. Z. said, He abideth at Jerus-
4. king to Z., thou art all that (2)
19: 39. I said, Thou and Z. divide
ZIE'EON. [vite, 14.
Ge. 38: 2. Anah dau. of Z. the Hi-
20. sons of Selir; Z., 1 Ch. 1: 38.
24. children of Z.: Alah, Anah;
Anah bef. asses of Z., 1 Ch. 1: 40.
29. duke Lotan, duke Z., duke A-
ZIE'IA. [Jah]
1 Ch. 8: 9. Shabaram begat Z., Jeus
ZIE'IAH.
2 K. 12: 1. Jehoah, his mother's
name was Z., 2 Ch. 24: 1.
ZICH'RI. [Z.]
Ex. 6: 21. sons of Ishar; Nephth,
1 Ch. 8: 19. Jakim Z., sons of Shim-
23. Ardun Z., sons of Shashak [Z.]
9: 15. Eliah and Z. sons of Jeroham
9: 15. Micah, son of Z. [son
26: 35. Z. his son, Shelomith his
37: 16. ruler of Reubenites son of Z.]

2 Ch. 17: 16. next was Amasiah son
28: 1. took Elishaphat son of Z. [of Z.]
28: 7. Z. slew Manasseh, king's son
Nu. 11: 9. Joel, son of Z., over-
12: 17. were priests. Of Abijah, Z.
ZID'DIM. See **RAKKATH.**
ZIDKI'JAH. [Jah, Z.]
Ne. 10: 1. that sowed were Nehem-
ZID'DON. [Person.] See **SIDON.**
ZID'DON. [unto Z.]
Ge. 49: 13. Zebulun, his border be-
Jo. 11: 8. chased them unto great Z.
19: 28. border grew unto great Z.
Ju. 1: 31. Nel. drive out inhabitants
10: 6. Israel served gods of Z. [of Z.]
18: 28. no deliverer, bec. far from
2 S. 24: 6. they came about to Z. [Z.]
1 K. 17: 9. Zarephath, belong-h to
Esr. 8: 7. gave drink unto them of Z.
Is. 23: 2. merchants of Z. replenished
4. Be thou ashamed, O Z. [Z.]
12. O thou oppressed daughter of
Esr. 27: 8. inhabitants of Z. mariners
28: 21. set thy face ag. Z., prophesy
22. Behold I am against thee, O Z.
See **SIDON** [Place], **TYRE.**
See **TYRUS** and **Zidom.**
ZIDON'NIANS.
Ju. 10: 12. the Z. did oppress you
18: 7. careless, after manner of Z.
1 K. 11: 1. Sol-n loved women of Z.
5. Sol. went after the goddess of Z.
33. Ashtoreth the goddess of Z. [Z.]
18: 31. Jezebel dau. of king of Z. [Z.]
2 K. 23: 13. Ash oreth, abomina-
1 Ch. 22: 4. Z. bro't cedar wood to Da.
Esr. 32: 30. Z. gone down with slain
See **SIDON'NIANS.**
ZID'DON-RAB'SAH. [Z.]
Jos. 11: 18. Isr. smote them unto
ZIF.
1 K. 6: 1. month Z., which is second
37. foundation laid in month Z.
ZI'HA.
Esr. 2: 43. The Nethinim: the chil-
dren of Z., Ne. 7: 46. [Nim
Ne. 11: 21. Z. Gipse, over the Neth-
ZIK'LAG.
Jos. 15: 31. cities of Judah, Z. [Z.]
19: 5. Simeon had in inheritance
1 S. 27: 6. Achish gave David Z. (2)
20: 1. Amalekites had smit-ten Z. (3)
14. an invasion, and we burned Z.
26. when David came to Z., he, 1.
2 S. 1: 1. David abode two days in Z.
4: 10. one told me Saul is dead, I
slew him in Z. [Ne. 11: 28.
1 Ch. 4: 30. they dwelt at Z. and at,
12: 1. that came to David to Z., so.
ZIL'LAH. [Adah, Z.]
Ge. 4: 19. Lamech took two wives,
22. Z. bare Tubal-cain, instructor
23. Lamech said unto Adah, Z.
ZIL'PAH.
Ge. 29: 24. Laban gave unto Leah Z.
30: 9. Leah gave Z. to Jacob to wife
10. Z., Leah's maid, bare a son, 12:
85: 26. sons of Z. Gad and, 48: 18.
37: 2. lad was with the sons of Z.
ZIL'THAI.
1 Ch. 8: 20. Z., Eiel, sons of [sands
12: 20. Elihu, Z., captains of thou-
ZIM'MATH.
1 Ch. 6: 20. Of Ger-hom; Libal, Z.
42. Kohathites; Z. son of Shimeil
2 Ch. 29: 12. Ger-honites; Joah son
ZIM'BAN. [of Z.]
Ge. 26: 2. Keturah bare him Z.,
Medan, Ishbak, 1 Ch. 1: 32.
ZIM'RI. [Person.]
Nu. 25: 14. Israelite slain was Z., son
of Sisu, a prince [of Z.]
Jos. 7: 1. Achas son of Carmi, son
1 K. 16: 9. Z. conspired against Elah,
10. Z. went in and killed Elah [16:
12. did Z. destroy house of Baasha
13. Z. reign seven days in Tirah

1 K. 16: 18. when Z. saw city taken
20. rest of acts of Z. are they not
2 K. 9: 31. Had Z. peace who slew
1 Ch. 2: 6. sons of Zerach; Z., Bhan
8: 30. Jehoshaphat begat Z., Z. begat
ZIM'RI. [Place.] [19: 42.
Je. 25: 25. made to drink; k-o-f-z.
ZIN. [Jos. 18: 3.
Nu. 34: 4. your border on to Z.,
Desert or Wilderness of
ZIN.
Nu. 18: 21. searched land from w.
o. Z. unto Heleb [month.
20: 1. Israel into d. o. Z. in first
27: 14. ye rebelled in the d. o. Z.,
at the water of Meribah, in w.
o. Z., De. 32: 51 [wh. is Kadesh
38: 36. they pitched in w. o. Z.,
34: 3. south quarter be from w. o.
Z. along coast of Edom, Jos. 15:
ZI'NA. See **ZIZAH.** [1:
ZI'ON.
2 S. 5: 7. David took the stronghold
of Z., 1 Ch. 11: 5. [2 Ch. 5: 2.
1 K. 8: 1. city of David, which is Z.,
Pa. 2: 6. I set my King upon hill of
41: 12. Walk about Z., go round [Z.]
68: 18. Do good in thy pleasure
9: 35. God will save Z. [unto Z.]
87: 2. Lord loveth gates of Z. more
5. of Z. be said, This and that man
97: 8. Z. heard and was glad [on Z.]
102: 13. Thou sh. have mercy up-
16. When the L. shall build up Z.
128: 1. When the Lord turned the
captivity of Z. [thou hate Z.]
129: 5. let them be turned back
132: 13. For the L. hath chosen Z.
138: 3. dew upon mountains of Z.
137: 1. wept, when we rememb-d Z.
3. Sing us one of the songs of Z.
146: 10. shall reign, even thy God,
147: 12. Praise thy God, O Z. [O Z.]
149: 2. let. hill of Z. be joyful in K.
15: 1. 27. Z. shall be redeemed with
12: 6. shout, thou inhabitant of Z.
14: 3. the Lord hath founded Z.
38: 5. L. hath filled Z. w. judgment
20. Look upon Z., city of four [of Z.]
34: 8. recompenses for controversy
40: 9. Z. that bringeth good tidings
40: 27. first shall say to Z., Behold
49: 14. Z. said, The L. hath forsaken
61: 3. For the L. shall comfort Z.
11. the redeemed shall come with
singing unto Z., 36: 10. [peo.
16. and say unto Z., Thou art my
62: 1. awake, put on strength, O Z.
7. saith unto Z., Thy God reign-h!
8. When Lord shall bring again Z.
69: 20. Redeemer shall come to Z.
60: 14. The Z. of the Holy One of
62: 1. For Z.'s sake will I not hold
64: 10. Z. is a wilderness [brought
66: 8. as soon as Z. travelled, she
Ge. 8: 12. and I will bring you to Z.
4: 6. Set up the standard tow. Z.
14: 19. hath thy soul loathed Z.?
26: 18. Z. shall be ploughed like a
field, Mi. 8: 12. [seeketh after
30: 17. This is Z., whom no man
81: 6. Arise ye, let us go up to Z.
12. they shall sing in height of Z.
60: 5. They shall ask the way to Z.
61: 35. sh. the inhabitant of Z. say
La. 1: 4. The ways of Z. do mourn
17. Z. spreadeth forth her hands
4: 2. sons of Z. comparable to gold
6: 18. mountain of Z. is desolate
Jo. 2: 23. Be glad, ye children of Z.
Am. 1: 2. The Lord will roar from Z.
Mi. 8: 10. They build Z. with blood
4: 2. for the law sh. go forth of Z.
11. let our eye look upon Z. [sleak
Zph. 3: 16. to Z., Let not hands be
Zech. 1: 14. I am jealous for Z., 8: 3.
17. the Lord shall yet comfort Z.]

Zch. 2: 7. Deliver thys. f. O Z. [Z.
8: 3. saith L. I am returned unto
9: 13. When I have raised thy sons,
O Z., against thy sons, O Greece
See DAUGHTER of ZION.
In ZION, or SION.
Ps. 9: 11. Sing praises to Lord, who
dwelleth I. Z., 78: 2. Jo. 8: 21.
65: 1. Praise waiteth for thee, O
God, I. S. [before God]
94: 7. every one I. Z. appeareth
99: 2. The Lord is great I. Z. [Z.
102: 21. To declare name of Lord I.
1s. 4: 3. he that is left I. Z. shall be
called holy [I. Z.
10: 24. O my people that dwellest
28: 16. I lay I. Z. for a foundation,
a tried stone, 1 Pe. 2: 6.
30: 19. the people shall dwell I. Z.
31: 9. saith Lord, whose fire is I. Z.
33: 14. The sinners I. Z. are afraid
46: 13. I will place salvation I. Z.
61: 3. appoint unto them th. mourn
Je. 8: 19. Is not the Lord I. Z. [I. Z.
50: 28. to declare I. Z. vengeance
61: 10. declare I. Z. work of Lord
24. evil that they have done I. Z.
1a. 2: 6. sabbaths be forgotten I. Z.
4: 11. Lord hath kindled a fire I. Z.
6: 11. They ravished women I. Z.
Jo. 2: 1. Blow ye trumpet I. Z., 15.
8: 17. I am your God dwelling I. Z.
Am. 8: 1. Woe to them at ease I. Z.
Ro 9: 33. I lay I. S. a stumblingstone
Mount
ZION, or SION.
2 K. 19: 31. they that escape out of
m. Z., Is. 37: 32. [m. Z.
Ps. 48: 12. Joy of the whole earth is
11. Let m. Z. rejoice [dwelt
74: 2. m. Z. wherein thou hast
78: 68. choose m. Z., which he loved
126: 1. m. Z., wh. cannot be removed
1a. 4: 5. upon every dwelling place
of m. Z. a cloud [m. Z., 18: 7.
8: 18. Lord of hosts wh. dwelleth in
10: 12. his work whole upon m. Z.
24: 23. when Lord sh. reign in m. Z.
29: 8. so nations th. fight ag. m. Z.
31: 4. so Lord shall fight for m. Z.
Jo. 2: 32. In m. Z. shall be deliver-
ance, Ob. 17. [m. Z.
Ob. 21. saviours shall come up on
Mt. 4: 7. Lord shall reign in m. Z.
He. 12: 22. ye are come unto m. Z.
Re. 14: 1. a Lamb stood on the m. S.
Out of
ZION, or SION.
Ps. 14: 7. Oh that salvation were
come - Z. 58: 6. [10: 2.
20: 2. Lord strengthen thee - Z.,
50: 2. - Z. the perfection of beauty
128: 5. L. th. bless thee - Z. 184: 3.
186: 21. Blessed be the Lord - Z.
1a. 2: 3. - Z. shall go forth the law
Je. 9: 19. voice of wailing is heard
10: 8. Lord shall roar - Z. [Z.
Ro. 13: 26. shall come - 8. Deliver

ZI'OR. [brn, Z.
Jos. 15: 54. In the mountains, He-
ZIPH. [Person.] [of Z.
1 Ch. 2: 42. Mesha, wh. was father
4: 16. sons of Jehaleleel, Z., Ziphah
ZIPH. [Place.] [55.
Jos. 15: 24. cities of Judah Z., Telem,
1 S. 28: 14. Dav. in wildern. of Z., 15.
24. arose, went to Z. before Saul
28: 3. Saul went to seek David in
wilderness of Z. (2) [ence Z.
2 Ch. 11: 8. Rehoboam built for de-
ZIPHAIH. See ZIPH. [Person.]
ZIPH'IM.
Ps. 54 * Z. said, Doth not Dav. hide
ZIPH'ION. See ZIPHON.
ZIPHITES. [28: 1.
1 S. 28: 19. Then came Z. to Saul,
ZIPH'RON.
Nu. 34: 9. border shall go on to Z.
Balak son of ZI'POR.
Nu. 22: 2. B. - Z. saw all Israel done
4. B. - Z. was king of Moabites
10. B. - Z. hath sent unto me [der
16. saith B. - Z., Let nothing hin-
28: 18. B., hearken unto me, - Z.
Jos. 24: 9. B. - Z. warred ag. Israel
Ju. 11: 25. Art thou better than
ZI'PO'RAH. [B. - Z.
Ex. 2: 21. Jethro gave Moses Z. his
4: 25. Z. took a sharp stone, cut
18: 2. Jethro took Z., Moses' wife
ZITH'RI. See MISHAEL.
ZIZ. [of Z.
2 Ch. 20: 16. they come up by cliff
ZI'ZA.
1 Ch. 4: 37. Adiel, Z., were princes
2 Ch. 11: 20. Maachab bare Rehob. Z.
ZI'ZAH or ZI'NA.
1 Ch. 28: 10. sons of Shimei were
Jahath, Z-a, † Z-h, Jeush
11. Jahath was chief, Z-h the 2d
ZO'AN. [before Z.
Nu. 18: 22. Hebron built seven yrs.
Ps. 78: 12. Marvellous things in Z.
43. How he wrought wonders in Z.
1a. 19: 11. princes of Z. are fools, 13.
30: 4. For his princes were at Z.
Eze. 30: 14. I will set fire in Z. and
ZO'AR. [Z.
Ge. 18: 10. Eg. as thou comest unto
14: 2. king of Bela, which is Z., 8.
19: 22. name of the city called Z.
23. sun risen when Lot entered Z.
30. Lot went up out of Z. (2)
De. 34: 3. valley of Jericho unto Z.
1a. 15: 5. his fugitives sh. flee unto Z.
Je. 48: 34. uttered their voice fr. Z.
ZO'BA or ZO'BAH. [Z-h
1 S. 14: 47. Saul fought ag. kings of
2 S. 8: 3. David smote Hadadeser
king of Z-h, 1 K. 11: 24. 1 Ch.
18: 1, 9.
5. Syrians to succour Hadadeser
king of Z-h, 1 Ch. 18: 5. [Z-h
12. of spoil of Hadadeser, king of
10: 6. children of Ammon hired
Syrians of Z-a, 1 Ch. 19: 6. Z-h
8. Syrians of Z-a by theme. in field

2 S. 28: 36. Igal son of Nathan of Z-h
1 K. 11: 23. Rezon fled from king of
See ARAM-ZOBAH. [Z-h
See HAMATH-ZOBAH.
ZUBE'BAH.
1 Ch. 4: 8. Cox begat Anub and Z.
ZO'HAR, or ZE'RAH.
Ge. 46: 10. † sons of Shimon, Jachin
and Z-r. Ex. 6: 15. 1 Ch. 4: 24.
Z-h, † Z-r. [hites, † Z-r.
Nu. 28: 13. Of Z-h family of Zar-
Son of ZO'HAR. [Z.
Ge. 28: 8. entreat for me to Ephra-
26: 9. buried Abr. in field of Eph.
ZO'HELETH. [Z.
1 K. 1: 9. slew cattle by stone of Z.
ZO'HETH. [sobeth
1 Ch. 4: 20. sons of Ishi, Z., Ben-
ZO'PHAI.
1 Ch. 7: 35. sons of brother Helem,
Z., Imna, Sheelah, and Amal
36. sons of Z.; Suah, Harnepher,
Shual, Beri, and Imrah
ZO'PHAI. See ZUPH.
ZO'PHAR.
Jb. 2: 11. Z. the Naamathite, 42: 9.
11: 1. Z. Naamathite answ-d, 20: 1.
ZO'PHIM. [of Z.
Nu. 28: 14. brought Balak into field
See RAMATHAIM-ZOPHIM.
ZO'RAH. [was Z.
Jos. 19: 41. coast of inheritance
Ju. 18: 2. certain man of Z., Manoah
25. camp of Dan between Z. and
16: 31. buried Samson betw. Z. and
18: 2. Dan sent from Z. to spy land
8. came unto their brethren to Z.
11. went out of Z. and Eshtael 600
2 Ch. 11: 10. Rehoboam built Z. and
See ZARAH, ZO'REAH.
ZO'RATHITES.
1 Ch. 4: 2. These the families of Z.
ZO'REAH = ZO'RAH.
Jos. 15: 33. cities of Judah, Z. and
ZO'RITES.
1 Ch. 2: 54. The sons of Salma; Z.
ZORUB'ABEL.
Eze. 8: 12. Z. builded altar of God
Mat. 1: 12. begat Z. [13. Z. begat
Lu. 8: 27. Rhe a, wh. was son of Z.
See ZERUBBABEL.
ZU'AR. See NETHANEEL.
ZUPH or ZOPHAI.
1 S. 1: 1. son of Tobu son of Z-h
1 Ch. 6: 26. † sons of Elkanah; Z-a,
ZUPH. [Place.] [35.
1 S. 9: 5. when were come to land
ZUB. [of Z.
Nu. 26: 15. elain Cozbi daugh. of Z.
81: 8. slew kings Evi, Rekem, Z.,
Hur, Reba., Jos. 18: 21.
1 Ch. 9: 36. Jehiel; his firstborn son,
Abdon, then Z., 8: 30.
ZU'RIEL.
Nu. 8: 35. chief of the house was Z.
ZURSHAD'AI.
See SHELUMIEL.
ZU'ZIM = ZU'ZIMS. [Ham
Ge. 14: 5. the kings smote the Z. in

JUL 10 1917

**THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
GRADUATE LIBRARY**

DATE DUE

~~MAR 18 1973~~

MAR 18 1973

~~NOV 12 1973~~

NOV 11 1973

~~JUL 16 1982~~

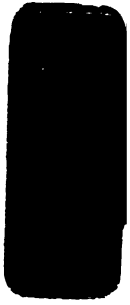
JUL 16 1982

APR 11 1984

MAY 02 1986



3 9015 00511 3991



**DO NOT REMOVE
OR
MUTILATE CARDS**



